KEY TO REFERENCES

Showing where full Biographies can be found

A	*Dictionary of National Biography.* 21 vols. (1921–1922)
A1, 2, etc.	,, Supplements, I–V. 7 vols. (1922–1949)
B	*Dictionary of American Biography.* 20 vols. (1928–1936)
B1	,, Supplement. 1 vol. (1944)
C	J. S. Crone, *A Concise Dictionary of Irish Biography.* (1937)
D	C. E. Buckland, *Dictionary of Indian Biography.* (1906)
E	T. M. Rees, *Notable Welshmen.* (1908)
F	Joseph Irving, *The Book of Eminent Scotsmen.* (1881)
G	A. Wilmot, *South African Men of Mark.* (1912)
H	W. Stewart Wallace, *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* (1926)
I	Fred Johns, *An Australian Biographical Dictionary.* (1934)
J	J. Balteau, M. Barroux and M. Prevost (Editors), *Dictionnaire de biographie Française.* 3 vols. (1929–1939)
K	*Biographie Nationale de Belgique.* 27 vols. (1866–1938)
L	*Enciclopedia Biografica e Bibliografica Italiana.* (1936–1937)
L1	,, Series XIX
L2	,, XXXI
L3	,, XXXVIII
L4	,, XLI
L5	,, XLII
L6	,, LA
M	Bryan, *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 5 vols. (1930–1934)
N	*Neue österreichichshe Biographie,* 1815–1918. 9 vols. (1923–1925)
O	*Nouvelle Biographie Universelle.* 46 vols. (1852–1866)
P	*Nieuw Nederlandsch biografisch Woordenbock.* 10 vols. (1911–1937). (For index see last volume)
Q	Grove, *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 5 vols. (1940)
Q1	,, Supplementary vol. (1940)
R	*Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie.* 56 vols. (1875–1912.) (For index see vol. LVI)
S	*The Annual Register.* 100 vols. (1850–1949)
T	*Encyclopaedia Judaica* (A to L). 10 vols. (1928–1934)
U	*The Jewish Encyclopedia* (L to Z). 6 vols. (1925)
V	*Encyclopaedia Britannica.* 28 vols. (1911)
V1, 2, 3, etc.	'*Encyclopaedia Britannica*' *Book of the Year.* 9 vols. (1938–1946)
W	*A Dictionary of New Zealand Biography.* 2 vols. (1940)

MONSIGNOR WILLIAM BARRY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
BARRY UNIVERSITY
0 2211 0051573 5

A DICTIONARY OF
UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY
OF ALL AGES AND OF ALL PEOPLES

By the same Author

A History of the Jews in England
A Dictionary of English Phrases
Palestine : The Rebirth of an Ancient People
Palestine : Old and New
Judas Maccabaeus
David Salomons
The British Consulate in Jerusalem
Palestine : A Policy
A Dictionary of International Affairs
Vallentine's Jewish Encyclopaedia (Joint Editor)
etc., etc., etc.

A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

OF ALL AGES AND OF ALL PEOPLES

By
ALBERT M. HYAMSON

SECOND EDITION
ENTIRELY REWRITTEN

LONDON
ROUTLEDGE AND KEGAN PAUL LTD

Barry College Library
Miami, Florida

Published by
ROUTLEDGE & KEGAN PAUL LTD.
Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane
London, E.C.4
1951

First Edition 1916
Second Edition (Revised & Reset) 1951
Reprinted 1962

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
LOWE AND BRYDONE (PRINTERS) LIMITED, LONDON, N.W.10

CT
103
.H9
1951a

TO
MY WIFE

PREFACE

For the true appreciation of events the student must know something of the personalities of those who have participated in them, and in many cases helped to shape them. A story that attempts to ignore the characters of the people who appear in it, and confines itself to occurrences, while ignoring, as far as that is possible, the motives, avowed and concealed, that supplied the impetus to those occurrences, tends to become a soulless, dead catalogue of events, instead of a narrative pulsating with human life, a record of the actions and sufferings, the hopes and fears of living men and women. The more the historian devotes himself to the human element in his subject, the more easily will he hold the attention of his readers, and gain an influence over them—the justifiable ambition of every writer. Biography is, therefore, for most people the most attractive form of history. It supplies all the advantages that belong to the larger science, and in addition brings the reader into intimate relationship with the people, the record of whose actions and of whose influence on contemporary life or thought is unrolled before him. In the average history of England the Duke of Wellington is merely an abstraction: in a biography of the great leader he becomes a human being. Again, in the former case, the nation or the state is the centre of interest; in the latter it is the man himself.

The present work is not a volume of biography. It does not attempt to tell the life-story of any individual, or of any number of individuals. It is a guide to the biographies of, it may be said without exaggeration, every man or woman, not still alive, who has achieved eminence or prominence, from the dawn of history until this day in the twentieth century on which this preface is being written. The work covers all countries and all generations. An endeavour has been made to include every one whose work or whose memory can be said to have survived until to-day, in the scheme of the undertaking. In order to confine a work of this description within manageable limits, it has not been possible to give more than the barest details of the lives of the men and women with whom it deals. The author, in laying down the lines on which this work was to be constructed, put before himself the ideal of 'one person one line.' It will be seen that he has departed from this ideal on many occasions, but he has always striven to keep very close to it. The nationality, country of adoption, and profession of his subject have been given in every instance. Wherever possible he has added the years of birth and death, but when these latter could not be traced, the period of activity has been stated. In some instances also, especially in the case of writers, the principal work or works have been mentioned. The prime object of the author has, however, always been to include as many names as possible, and he has never hesitated to sacrifice details to the exigencies of space, so that room might be found for additional names.

The present work, which not only includes far more names than does any other in existence, but may claim without hesitation to deal with more individuals than the aggregate of any score of other works, is intended primarily for readers and students who wish to learn more of the actors or thinkers whom they meet in the course of their reading. To them this work should prove a ready means of reference. It should open for them instantaneously the lock that guards the whole of the biographical literature on the subject of the person in whom they are interested. For instance, if in the course of his reading a student comes across the name of Gottfried Wilhelm Fink, and wishes to learn more about him, he can by reference to this volume without difficulty find the following entry: '**Fink, Gottf. Wilh., "Gust. Edinhard"**: Germ. writer on music and theol., 1783–1846.' If he desires further information, the list of authorities that follows this preface will tell him that as a German, Fink's biography is to be found in the *Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie*, and

as a writer on music in GROVE's *Dictionary of Music and Musicians*. If he wishes to pursue the subject still further, the bibliographies supplied by those works of reference will assist him. As another instance, GEORGE HARLEY, who appears in the following pages as 'Eng. water-colour painter, 1791–1871,' should be found in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, and also in BRYAN's *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers*.

Other biographical dictionaries have dealt more fully with their subjects, but their fields have always been more limited, even though they extended to scores of volumes. The great national dictionaries of biography confine themselves to men and women born or active in the countries to which they relate. The great class dictionaries, such as BRYAN or GROVE, are careful not to wander outside the fields of activity which they have marked out for themselves. The great international dictionaries, such as ROSE or CHALMERS, took the world as their province. Necessity, however, compelled them to be eclectic. If they had attempted to be as exhaustive as the present work they would have been extended to hundreds of volumes. The largest biographical work in existence has not a tithe of the entries which this volume contains.

A. M. H.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION

THE demand for a new edition of this work, which first appeared in 1916, calls also for a new Introduction. There is however not much more to be said than what appeared in the Preface to the earlier edition. Advantage of the present opportunity has been taken to rewrite the whole of the book, checking every entry that appeared in it, correcting a large number in view of the information which has since come to light and also the errors, for which I offer a belated apology, that crept into the first edition. A very large number of new entries, relating not only to men and women of distinction who have died during the past thirty years, but also made available by new works such as the *Dictionary of American Biography* that have been published during the intervening period, have been added. To make room for them some of the entries relating to persons of minor importance that appeared in the earlier edition have been omitted. Difficulty has sometimes arisen over the years of birth or death. With more than one authority, varying dates are often offered and a selection has had to be made. In these circumstances the more reliable authority has, as a rule, been accepted. The great change, an improvement I hope that will be recognized by all who consult the book, is that every entry in the new edition contains an indication of the principal works of reference in which biographies of the subjects of the entries are to be found. Thus at the end of the entry relating to Sir John Bowring appear the letters A : O : S : V. On referring to the 'Key to References' it will be seen that these letters indicate that biographies of Sir John Bowring are to be found in *The Dictionary of National Biography*, the *Nouvelle Biographie Universelle*, *The Annual Register* for the year of Sir John Bowring's death and the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* for the year 1911. (This edition of the Encyclopaedia is more useful than any of its successors.) Finally the term, America and American, has been, not very accurately, used to denote the United States of America. The excuse is the clumsiness of such a term as United States politician or United States psychologist.

Mr. Lawrence Dawson, on learning that a new edition of the Dictionary was being prepared, very generously placed at my disposal the notes that he had made in anticipation of one almost from the day on which the earlier edition appeared. I am much indebted to him for many valuable suggestions and corrections. I wish also to record my thanks to the Editors and Publishers of the fifth Supplement to the Dictionary of National Biography and of the Annual Register for 1948 and 1949 for supplying me with lists of their obituaries in advance of publication. The entries taken from the latter appear as a supplementary list at the end of the volume.

1 January, 1950. A. M. H.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

A

Abig.=Abigail
Abr.=Abraham
Ad.=Adolphus; Adolph; Adolphe
Adj.=Adjutant
Adm.=Admiral
Admin.=Administrator
Adv.=Advocate
Advent.=Adventurer
Advoc.=Advocate
Ægyptol.=Ægyptologist
Afr.=Africa; African
Agricult.=Agriculturist; Agricultural
Alb.=Albert
Alban.=Albanian
Aless.=Alessandro
Alex.=Alexander
Alf.=Alfred
Alg.=Algernon
Alph.=Alphonse
Alsat.=Alsatian
Amb.=Ambassador
Ambr.=Ambrose
Amer.=American; America
Anat.=Anatomist
And.=Andrew; André
Angl.=Anglican
Anim.=Animal
Ant.=Anthony; Antoine; Antonio
Anthropol.=Anthropologist
Antiq.=Antiquary
Arch.=Archibald
Archæol.=Archæologist
Archbp.=Archbishop
Archt.=Architect
Arithmet.=Arithmetician
Armen.=Armenian
Arn.=Arnold
Arth.=Arthur
Asst.=Assistant
Astrol.=Astrologer
Astron.=Astronomer
Athan.=Athanasius
Athen.=Athenian
Att.-Gen.=Attorney-General
Aug.=Augustus; August; Auguste
Aur.=Aurelius
Austr.=Austrian
Austral.=Australian
Autobiog.=Autobiographer

B

b.=Born
b. and w.=Black and white
Bacteriol.=Bacteriologist
Balth.=Balthazar
Bapt.=Baptist; Baptiste
Bar.=Baron
Bart.=Bartholomew; Bartholomé
Batt.=Battista
Bav.=Bavarian
Belg.=Belgian
Ben.=Benjamin
Benef.=Benefactor
Bern.=Bernard
Bibl.=Biblical
Bibliog.=Bibliographer
Biog.=Biographer
Bldr.=Builder
Bohem.=Bohemian
Boliv.=Bolivian
Bot.=Botanist
Bp.=Bishop
Braz.=Brazilian
Brig.-Gen.=Brigadier-General
Brit.=British
Byz.=Byzantine

C

C.=Caius
Camb.=Cambridge
Canad.=Canadian
Capt.=Captain
Car.=Caroline
Card.=Cardinal
Caricat.=Caricaturist
Carthag.=Carthaginian
Cartog.=Cartographer
Casp.=Caspar
Cath.=Catherine; Cathedral; Catholic
Cclr.=Councillor
Cent.=Central
Chanc.=Chancellor
Chapl.=Chaplain
Charl.=Charlotte
Chas.=Charles
Chem.=Chemist
Chev.=Chevalier
Chf.=Chief
Chil.=Chilian
Chin.=Chinese
Christ.=Christian
Chron.=Chronicler
Chronol.=Chronologist
Cin.=Cincinnatus
Civ. serv.=Civil servant
Class.=Classical
Clem.=Clement
Col.=Colonel; Colonial
Col. Gov.=Colonial Governor
Coll.=College; Collector
Colomb.=Colombian
Com.=Commander
Comed.=Comedian
Comment.=Commentator
Commiss.=Commissioner
Con.=Conrad
Conchol.=Conchologist
Cond.=Conductor
Confed.=Confederate
Cong.=Congress
Congreg.=Congregational
Conq.=Conqueror
Consp.=Conspirator
Const.=Constable; Constantine
Cont.=Continental
Controv.=Controversialist
Corn.=Cornelius
Counc.=Councillor
Ct.=Count.
Ctss.=Countess

D

Da.=Daughter
Dan.=Daniel; Danish
Dauph.=Dauphin
Dav.=David
Decl.=Declaration
Dev.=Devotional
Dict.=Dictionary
Diplom.=Diplomatist
Dir.=Director
Div.=Divine
Dk.=Duke
Dom.=Domenico; Dominic
Domin.=Dominican
Don.=Donald
Dram.=Dramatist
Dunc.=Duncan
Dy.=Deputy

E

E.=Eastern
Ea.=Earl
Eben.=Ebenezer
Eccles.=Ecclesiastic; ecclesiastical
Econ.=Economist
Ed.=Editor; Edouard
Edm.=Edmund; Edmond
Educat.=Educational; educationist
Edw.=Edward
Egypt.=Egyptian
Egyptol.=Egyptologist
Electr.=Electrician; electrical
Eliz.=Elizabeth
Em.=Emile
Eman.=Emanuel
Emm.=Emmanuel
Emp.=Emperor
Encyclop.=Encyclopædist
Eng.=English
Engin.=Engineer
Engrav.=Engraver
Entomol.=Entomologist

Ephr.=Ephraim
Episcop.=Episcopalian
Ern.=Ernest; Ernst
Ethnol.=Ethnologist
Eug.=Eugene
Eust.=Eustace
Excheq.=Exchequer
Expl.=Explorer

F

Fab.=Fabius
Fan.=Fanny
Fav.=Favourite
Fcs.=Francis
Fdr.=Founder
Fel.=Felix
Ferd.=Ferdinand
Fern.=Fernando
Fil.=Filippo
Financ.=Financier
Flav.=Flavius
Flem.=Flemish
Flor.; Florent.=Florentine
For.=Foreign
Fr.=French
Frk.=Frank
Franc.=Francesco; Francisco
Franç.=François
Fred.=Frederick
Fréd.=Frédéric
Fried.=Friedrich

G

Gab.=Gabriel
Gasp.=Gaspar; Gaspard
Gast.=Gaston
Gen.=General
Geneal.=Genealogist
Geo.=George
Geof.=Geoffrey
Geog.=Geographer
Geol.=Geological; geologist
Geom.=Geometrician
Ger.=Gerard
Gerh.=Gerhard
Germ.=German
Geron.=Geronimo
Gilb.=Gilbert
Giov.=Giovanni
Gius.=Giuseppe
Godf.=Godfrey
Gonz.=Gonzalo
Gottf.=Gottfried
Gottl.=Gottlieb
Gov.=Governor
Govt.=Government
Gram.=Grammarian
Grd.=Grand
Greg.=Gregory
Grk.=Greek
Guil.=Guillaume
Gust.=Gustavus; Gustav; Gustave
Gynæcol=Gynæcologist

H

Hagiog.=Hagiographer
Ham.=Hamilton
Han.=Hanoverian
Heb.=Hebrew
Hect.=Hector
Hein.=Heinrich
Hen.=Henri
Hend.=Hendrik
Herb.=Herbert
Herm.=Hermann
Hern.=Hernando
Hess.=Hessian
Hieron.=Hieronymus
Hip.=Hipolito
Hipp.=Hippolyte
Hist.=Historian; historical
Histol.=Histologist
Historig.=Historiographer
Holl.=Holland
Hon.=Honourable; Honoré
Hor.=Horace
Horticult.=Horticulturist; horticultural
Hosp.=Hospital
Hse. of Coms.=House of Commons
Hub.=Hubert
Humph.=Humphrey
Hung.=Hungarian
Hy.=Henry
Hydrog.=Hydrographer
Hyp.=Hypolite

I

Ichthyol.=Ichthyologist
Ign.=Ignatius; Ignaz
Imm.=Immanuel
Imp.=Imperial
Ind.=Indian
Indep.=Independence; Independent
Indust.=Industrialist
Insp.=Inspector
Inv.=Inventor
Is.=Island
Ital.=Italian

J

Jac.=Jacob
Jak.=Jakob
Jas.=James
Jav.=Javier
Jeff.=Jefferson
Jew.=Jewish
Jim.=Jimenez
Jno.=John
Joach.=Joachim
Joh.=Johann
Jon.=Jonathan
Jos.=Joseph
Josh.=Joshua
Journ.=Journalist
Jul.=Julius
Just.=Justice

K

Kasp.=Kaspar
Kath.=Katherine
Kg.=King
Kon.=Konrad
Kt.=Knight

L

Lamb.=Lambert
Lands.=Landscape
Laryngol.=Laryngologist
Lat.=Latin
Laur.=Laurence
Lawr.=Lawrence
Ld.=Lord
Leg.=Legal
Leon.=Leonard
Leop.=Leopold
Lew.=Lewis
Lexicog.=Lexicographer
Libr.; Lbrar.=Librarian
Lion.=Lionel
Lit.=Literature; Literary
Lithog.=Lithographer
Litt.=Litterateur
Lor.=Lorenzo
Lt.=Lieutenant
Lt.-Col.=Lieutenant-Colonel
Luc.=Lucius
Lud.=Ludovico
Ludw.=Ludwig

M

M.E. bp.=Methodist Episcopal bishop
Maced.=Macedonian
Mad.=Madeleine
Mah.=Mahomet
Man.=Manager
Man.=Manoel; Manuel
Manuf.=Manufacture; manufacturer
Mar.=Marine
Marg.=Margaret
Marq.=Marquis
Marsh.=Marshal
Mart.=Martin
Mass.=Massachusetts
Mat.=Matilda
Math.=Mathew
Mathem.=Mathematician; mathematical
Matth.=Matthew
Maur.=Maurice
Max.=Maximilian
Mech.=Mechanical; mechanic
Med.=Medical
Medall.=Medallist
Melch.=Melchior
Memb.=Member
Metall.=Metallurgist
Metaph.=Metaphysician
Meteorol.=Meteorologist
Mex.=Mexico; Mexican
Mgr.=Monsignor
Mich.=Michael; Michel
Mig.=Miguel
Mil.=Military
Min.=Miniature; minister
Mineral.=Mineralogist
Miscell.=Miscellaneous
Miss.=Missionary
Mod.=Modenese
Moham.=Mohammedan; Mohamad
Mor.=Moritz
Morav.=Moravian
Mos.=Moses

Mus. comp.=Musical composer
Mus. cond.=Musical conductor
Music.=Musician

N

N.=Northern
N.S.W.=New South Wales
N.Y.=New York
N.Z.=New Zealand
Nap.=Napoleon
Narc.=Narcissus
Nat.=National; Naturalist
Nath.=Nathaniel
Nav.=Naval
Neap.=Neapolitan
Nic.=Nicolaus; Nicolas
Nich.=Nicholas
Nik.=Nikolaus
Nonconf.=Nonconformist
Norm.=Norman
Norw.=Norwegian
Nov.=Novelist
Numismat.=Numismatist

O

Obstet.=Obstetrician
Oct.=Octavius; Octave
Off.=Officer
Org.=Organist
Orient.=Orientalist
Ornith.=Ornithologist

P

P.E. bp.=Protestant Episcopal bishop
Pal.=Palestinian
Palæog.=Palæographist
Palæont.=Palæontologist
Parl.=Parliament; parliamentary; parliamentarian
Pat.=Patrick
Pathol.=Pathologist
Patr.=Patriarch
Pce.=Prince
Pcess.=Princess
Ped.=Pedro
Per.=Peruvian
Pers.=Persian
Pet.=Peter
Pharm.=Pharmacist
Phil.=Philip
Philanth.=Philanthropist
Philol.=Philologist
Philos.=Philosopher
Physic.=Physicist
Physiol.=Physiologist
Physn.=Physician
Pian.=Pianist
Pntr.=Painter
Pol.=Polish; political; politician
Port.=Portrait; Portuguese
Prebend.=Prebendary
Prem.=Premier
Pres.=President
Presbyt.=Presbyterian
Princ.=Principal
Prof.=Professor
Prop.=Proprietor
Prot.=Protestant
Prov.=Provincial; Province
Pruss.=Prussian
Pub.=Publius
Pug.=Pugilist

Q

Qn.=Queen
Qu.=Quintus

R

R.C.=Roman Catholic
Rand.=Randolph
Raph.=Raphael
Reb.=Rebecca
Ref.=Reformer
Reg.=Reginald
Rel.=Religious
Rep.=Republic; Republican
Reub.=Reuben
Revol.=Revolutionary; revolutionist
Rhetor.=Rhetorician
Rich.=Richard
Rly.=Railway
Rob.=Robert
Rod.=Roderick
Rog.=Roger
Rol.=Roland
Ron.=Ronald
Roy.=Royal
Rud.=Rudolph
Russ.=Russian

S

Sal.=Salomon
Sam.=Samuel
San.=Sanitary
Sat.=Satirical
Scand.=Scandinavian
Schol.=Scholar; Scholastic
Scient.=Scientist
Scot.=Scottish
Sculp.=Sculptor
Seb.=Sebastian
Sec.=Secretary
Seign.=Seigneur
Sen.=Senator
Sid.=Sidney
Sieg.=Siegfried
Sig.=Sigismund; Sigmund
Sim.=Simon
Soc.=Society
Social.=Socialist
Sociol.=Sociologist
Sol.=Solomon
Sold.=Soldier
Soph.=Sophia
Span.=Spanish
St.=Saint
Stan.=Stanislaus; Stanislas
Statesm.=Statesman
Statist.=Statistician
Steph.=Stephen
Super.=Superintendent
Surg.=Surgeon; Surgical
Surv.=Surveyor
Swed.=Swedish
Syn.=Synagogue

T

Tact.=Tactician
Tarq.=Tarquinius
Temp.=Temperance
Tenn.=Tennessee
Teod.=Teodoro
Thad.=Thaddeus
Theat.=Theatre; Theatrical
Theod.=Theodore
Theol.=Theologian; theological
Theoph.=Theophile; Theophilus
Theosoph.=Theosophist
Thér.=Thérese
Thos.=Thomas
Tim.=Timothy
Topog.=Topographer
Trag.=Tragedian
Trans.=Translator
Trav.=Traveller
Treas.=Treasurer
Trin.=Trinity
Turk.=Turkish

U

U.S.=United States
Unit.=Unitarian
Univ.=University

V

Val.=Valentine
Venet.=Venetian
Venez.=Venezuelan
Veron.=Veronese
Vet.=Veterinary
Vic.=Viceroy
Vict.=Victor
Vinc.=Vincent
Viol.=Violin; Violinist
Visct.=Viscount
Visctss.=Viscountess
Voc.=Vocalist

W

W.I.=West Indies
Walt.=Walter
Wash.=Washington
Wat. col.=Water colour
Westph.=Westphalian
Wilf.=Wilfred; Wilfrid
Wilh.=Wilhelm
Wm.=William
Wms.=Williams
Wr.=Writer

X

Xav.=Xavier

Z

Zach.=Zachariah; Zacharias
Zool.=Zoologist

KEY TO REFERENCES

Showing where full Biographies can be found

A	*Dictionary of National Biography.* 21 vols. (1921–1922)
A1, 2, etc.	,, Supplements, I–V. 7 vols. (1922–1949)
B	*Dictionary of American Biography.* 20 vols. (1928–1936)
B1	,, Supplement. 1 vol. (1944)
C	J. S. Crone, *A Concise Dictionary of Irish Biography.* (1937)
D	C. E. Buckland, *Dictionary of Indian Biography.* (1906)
E	T. M. Rees, *Notable Welshmen.* (1908)
F	Joseph Irving, *The Book of Eminent Scotsmen.* (1881)
G	A. Wilmot, *South African Men of Mark.* (1912)
H	W. Stewart Wallace, *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* (1926)
I	Fred Johns, *An Australian Biographical Dictionary.* (1934)
J	J. Balteau, M. Barroux and M. Prevost (Editors), *Dictionnaire de biographie Française.* 3 vols. (1929–1939)
K	*Biographie Nationcle de Belgique.* 27 vols. (1866–1938)
L	*Enciclopedia Biografica e Bibliografica Italiana.* (1936–1937)
L1	,, Series XIX
L2	,, XXXI
L3	,, XXXVIII
L4	,, XLI
L5	,, XLII
L6	,, LA
M	Bryan, *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 5 vols. (1930–1934)
N	*Neue österreichichshe Biographie,* 1815–1918. 9 vols. (1923–1925)
O	*Nouvelle Biographie Universelle.* 46 vols. (1852–1866)
P	*Nieuw Nederlandsch biografisch Woordenbock.* 10 vols. (1911–1937). (For index see last volume)
Q	Grove, *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 5 vols. (1940)
Q1	,, Supplementary vol. (1940)
R	*Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie.* 56 vols. (1875–1912.) (For index see vol. LVI)
S	*The Annual Register.* 100 vols. (1850–1949)
T	*Encyclopaedia Judaica* (A to L). 10 vols. (1928–1934)
U	*The Jewish Encyclopedia* (L to Z). 6 vols. (1925)
V	*Encyclopaedia Britannica.* 28 vols. (1911)
V1, 2, 3, etc.	'*Encyclopaedia Britannica*' *Book of the Year.* 9 vols. (1938–1946)
W	*A Dictionary of New Zealand Biography.* 2 vols. (1940)

DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

*(An asterisk * affixed to a date intimates that the year is approximate)*

Aa, Abr. Jac van der: Dutch miscell. wr. and official, 1792–1857. P
Aa, Christ. Chas. Hy. van der: Dutch schol., 1718–1793. O: P
Aa, Christ. Pet. Eliza Robidé van der: Dutch official and poet, 1791–1851. P
Aa, Corn. van der: Dutch wr., 1749–1815. P
Aa, Mart. Wilh. van der: Dutch journ., 1831–1905. P
Aa, Peter van der: Dutch jurist, 1530–1594. O: K: R
Aa, Pet. van der: Dutch publisher, –1730*. O
Aa, Philips van der: Dutch burgomaster, fl. 1564–1586. P
Aa, Pierre Jean Bapt. Chas. van der: Dutch class. schol., 1766–1812. P
Aachen (Aach), Joh. von: Germ. pntr., 1562–1615. M: O: R
Aagard, Christ.: Dan. Latin poet, 1616–1664. O
Aagard, Niels: Dan. philos. 1612–1657. O
Aagesen, And.: Dan. jurist, 1826–1879. V
Aagesen, Sweyn: Dan. hist., 12th and 13th cents. O
Aali, Mehemet: Turk. statesm., 1815–1871. V
Aali: See Mustafa Ben Achmed ben A.M.
Aalst: See Aelst.
Aalstius (van Aalst), Johannes: Dutch Carthusian, 1660–1712. P
Aare, Dirk van der: Bp. and Ld. of Utrecht, –1212. O
Aaron, St.: fdr. of 1st monastery in Bretagne, –528*. J
Aaron, the Levite: Span. rabbinical wr., 13th and 14th cents. T
Aaron Abiob: rabbi and comment. of Salonica, fl. 1540. O
Aaron ben Abr. ibn Hayyim: Moroccan bibl. and Talmudic comment., –1632. T
Aaron-Acharon, Caraite rabbi of Nicomedia: See Aaron ben Elijah.
Aaron Ariscon (Harischon): Caraite rabbi and physn. of Constantinople, 13th cent. O
Aaron of Baghdad: Jew. Talmudist and mystic, 9th cent. T
Aaron ben Elijah, the Caraite: Caraite schol., philos. and poet, 1300*–1369*. O: T
Aaron ben Jacob ben David ben Isaac, Ha Kohen: Fr. Talmudist, 13th and 14th cents. O: T
Aaron ben Joseph: Caraite schol., Hebraist and poet, 1250(60)–1320*. T
Aaron ben Joseph Hakohen Sargado: Jew. schol. and teacher of Pumbedita (Baghdad), fl. 942–960. T
Aaron ben Joseph Ha Levi, of Barcelona: Span. Jew. schol. and rabbi, –*post* 1300. T
Aaron ben Joseph Sason: Jew. rabbi and wr. of Salonica, –1608. O
Aaron of Lincoln: Anglo-Jew. financ., 1125*–1182. T
Aaron ben Moses ben Asher: Palestinian bibl. schol., 10th cent. O: T.
Aaron of Starosselye: Jew. cabbalist and wr., 1766–1828. T
Aaron Worms: Chief Rabbi of Metz, 1754–1836. J
Aaron of Zhitomir: Pol. Jew. rabbi and preacher, –1817*. T
Aaron, Pietro: Ital. monk and wr. on music, 1480*–ante 1541. O: Q
Aarschot, Phil. von Croy, Duke of: Flemish diplomat –1595. O
Aarsens, Pieter: See Aertsen.
Aarssens, Frans. van: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1572–1641. O: V.
Aartjen van Leiden: See Claessen, Aartjen.
Aartsbergen, Alex. van der Capellen, Seigneur d': Dutch statesm., –1656. O
Aartsen (Aarsens), Pieter: (Lange Peer),: See Aertszen.
Aartsz, Rijkaert: Dutch pntr., 1482–1577. M
Aasen, Ivar: Norw. philol. and lexicog., 1813–1896. V
Abacco, Ant. d': Ital. archt. and engrav., fl. 1558. M: O
Abaco, Evaristo Felice Dall': Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1675–1742. Q
Abaco, Gius. Clemens Ferd., Bar dall': Ital. cellist, 1700*– . Q
Abad I. (Aboul Cacem Mohammed): 1st Moorish king of Seville, –1042. O
Abad II.: Moorish king of Seville, 1012–1069. O
Abad III.: King of Seville, 1039–1095. O
Abad y Queipo, Man.: Span. bp., 1775–1824. O
Abadie, Arnaud d': Fr. bp., –1438. J
Abadie, Jean Marie: Fr. friar and philanth., 1822–1884. J
Abadie, Jean Melchior d': Fr. sold., 1748–1820. J
Abadie, Jos. Bern.: Fr. publisher, 1824–1876. J
Abadie, Michel: Fr. poet, 1866–1922. J
Abaffi (Apafi), Michel: Prince of Transylvania, –1690. O
Abain or Abin, Louis Chasteigner de la Roche-Posay: Fr. schol. and amb., 1535–1595. J
Abamonti, Gius.: Ital. patriot, 1759–1818. L: V
Abancourt, Chas. Franç-Frérot d': Fr engin. and surv., 1756–1801. J
Abancourt, Chas. Xav. Jos. Franqueville d': Fr. statesm., 1758–1792. J: O: V
Abano (Apono), Pietro d': Ital. philos., astrol. and physn., 1250–1316. O: V
Abarbanel, Isaac: See Abrabanel.
Abarca, Maria de: Span. min. and port. pntr., –1656*. M
Abaris (Mythic): Hyperborean priest, fl. B.C. 768*. O
Abascal, José Fern.: Span. Vic. of Peru, 1743–1821. O
Abate: See Abbate.
Abate, Andrea: See Belvidere.
Abatini: See also Abbatini.
Abatini, Guido Ubaldo: Ital. hist. fresco pntr., 1600*–1656*. M: O
Abauzit, Firmin: Fr. critic and schol., 1679–1767. J: O: V
Abba, Bart.: Dutch poet, 1641–1684. P
Abba, Gius. Cesare: Ital. patriot, poet and senator, 1838–1910. L3
Abba-Cornaglia, Pietro: Ital. mus. comp. and hist., 1854–1894. Q
Abba Mari: Fr. rabbi, poet and jurist, fl. 1250–1310. J: T: V
Abbadie, Anselme d': Fr. sold. and colonist, –1728. J
Abbadie, Ant. Thomson d': Irish-Fr. astron. and wr. on Brazil and Abyssinia, 1810–1897. J: V
Abbadie, Arnaud Michel d': Irish-Fr. trav. and expl., 1815–1893. J: V
Abbadie, D.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1726–1765. J
Abbadie, Jacques: Dean of Killaloe, Fr.-Eng. rel. and pol. wr., 1654*–1727. A: J: O: V
Abbal, Pierre Basile Jos.: Swiss-Fr. pol. and div., 1799–1890. J
Abbas: uncle of Mohammed, 565–652. O
Abbas I.: Shah of Persia ('The Great'), 1557–1628. O: T: V
Abbas II.: Shah of Persia, 1629–1666. O: T
Abbas III.: Shah of Persia, 1732–1736. O
Abbas Mirza: Prince of Persia, 1785–1833. O: V
Abbas Pacha: Vic. of Egypt., 1813–1854. O: S: V
Abbas II.: Khedive of Egypt, 1874–1944. V: V8
Abbas, Sir Abdul Baha: The Bahai, 1844–1921. S
Abbas, Sam. abu Nasr ibn: North Afr. Jew. apostate, physn., math. and opponent of Judaism, 12th cent. T
Abbassi, Jac. ben Moses ibn: Fr. Jew. Talmudist, philos. and trans., 13th cent. T
Abbate (Abbati), Niccolo (Niccolino): Mod. fresco pntr., 1512–1571. J: O
Abbati, Gius.: Neap. pntr., 1836–1868. M
Abbatini, Ant. Maria: Ital. music. and wr. on music, 1597*–1679. O: Q
Abbatucci, Chas.: Fr. gen., 1771–1796. O
Abbatucci, Jacques Pierre: Fr. gen., 1726–1812. O
Abbatucci, Jacques Pierre Chas.: Corsican pol., 1792–1857. J
Abbe, Cleveland: Amer. astron. and meteorol., 1838–1916. B
Abbé, Hend.: Flem. engrav., pntr. and archt., 1639–*post* 1670. K: M
Abbe, Jos. Barnabe St. Sevin l': Fr. music. and comp., 1727–1803. Q
Abbé, Pierre de St. Sevin l': Fr. music., –1777. Q
Abbé, Pierre Phil. St. Sevin l': Fr. music., –1768. Q
Abbema, Balth. Elias: Dutch patriot and banker, 1739–1805. P
Abbett, Leon: Gov. of New Jersey, 1836–1894. B
Abbey, Edwin Austin: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1852–1911. A2: B: S: V
Abbey, Hy.: Amer. poet, 1842–1911. B

Abbey, Hy. Eugene: Amer. theat. and operatic man., 1846–1896. B
Abbey, Jno.: Eng. organ-bldr. in France, 1785–1859. J: Q
Abbiati, Filippo: Ital. pntr. in fresco, 1640–1715. M
Abbiati, Gius.: Milanese designer and engrav., 18th cent. M: O
Abbiati, Paolo Maria: Milanese engrav., 17th cent. M
Abbo Floriacensis: Fr. schol., abbot of Fleury, 945*–1004. J: O: V
Abbon, of Fleury: See Abbo Floriacensis.
Abbot, Abiel: Amer. div., 1770–1828. O
Abbot, Ben.: Amer. educat., 1762–1849. B
Abbot, Chas.: Eng. bot., –1817. A
Abbot, Chas.: 1st Bar. Colchester: Speaker of Hse. of Cms., 1757–1829. A: O: V
Abbot, Ezra: Amer. bibl. schol., 1819–1884. B: V
Abbot, Fcs. Ellingwood: Amer. Unit. and philos., 1836–1903. B
Abbot, Geo.: Archbp. of Canterbury, benef. and rel. wr., 1562–1633. A: O: V
Abbot, Geo.: Engl. parl. and rel. wr., 1603–1649. A: O: V
Abbot, Gorhan Dummer: Amer. educat. and clergyman, 1807–1874. B
Abbot, Hy. Larcom: Amer. mil. engin., 1831–1927. B
Abbot, Joel: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1855. B
Abbot, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1623. A
Abbot, Jno. W.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1793–1810. M
Abbot, Sir Maur. (Morris): Eng. merch., Lord Myr. of London and dir. of E. India Co., 1565–1642. A: O
Abbot, Rob.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1560–1617. A: O
Abbot, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., 1588*–1662*. A: V
Abbot, Wm.: Eng. actor and dram., 1798–1843. A: V
Abbot, Willis Jno.: Amer. journ. and peace advocate, 1863–1934. B1
Abbot, Aug.: Brit. artillery off., 1804–1867. A1: D
Abbot, Austin: Amer. lawyer, 1831–1896. B
Abbott, Ben.: Amer. div., 1732–1796. B
Abbott, Ben. Vaughan: Amer. lawyer, 1830–1890. B
Abbott, Chas.: 1st Bar. Tenterden, Lord Chf. Jus., 1762–1832. A: O: V
Abbott, Chas. Con.: Amer. nat., archæol. and wr., 1843–1919. B
Abbott, Chas. Stuart Aubrey: 3rd Bar. Tenterden, gov. official, 1834–1882. A: S
Abbott, Edw.: Amer. div., 1841–1908. B
Abbott, Edwin: Eng. educat., 1808–1882. A
Abbott, Edwin Abbott: Eng. educat. and schol., 1838–1926. A4: V
Abbott, Emma: Amer. singer, 1850–1891. B: V
Abbott, Evelyn: Eng. class. schol., 1843–1901. A2
Abbott, Fcs. Lemuel: Eng. port. pntr., 1760–1803. M
Abbott, Frank: Amer. dentist, 1836–1897. B
Abbott, Frank Frost: Amer. class. schol., 1860–1924. B
Abbott, Sir Fred.: Brit. gen. R.E., 1805–1892. A1: D
Abbott, Hor.: Amer. manuf., 1806–1887. B
Abbott, Jacob: Amer. wr. for the young, 1803–1879. B: V
Abbott, Sir Jas.: British gen., 1807–1896. A1: D
Abbott, Sir Jno. Jos. Caldwell: Canad. statesm., 1821–1893. A1: H: S
Abbott, Jno. Stevens Cabot: Amer. hist. wr., 1805–1877. B: V
Abbott., Jos.: Canad. miss., 1789–1863. A1: D
Abbott, Jos. Carter: Amer. journ., 1825–1881. B
Abbott, Sir Jos. Palmer: Austral. statesm., 1842–1901. I
Abbott, Keith Edw.: Brit. consul-gen., –1873. A1
Abbott, Lemuel: Eng. poet, –1776. A
Abbott, Lemuel: Eng. port. pntr., 1760–1803. A
Abbott, Lyman: Amer. div. and ed., 1835–1922. B: V
Abbott, Samuel Warren: Amer. physn. and statist., 1837–1904. B
Abbott, Saunders Alexius: Brit. gen., 1811–1894. A1: D
Abbott, Thos. Eastoe: Eng. poet, 1779–1854. A
Abbott, Thos. Kingsmill: Irish schol. and philos., 1829–1913. C
Abbott, William Hawkins: Amer. petroleum expert, 1819–1901. B
Abbt, Thos.: Germ. wr., 1738–1766. O: R
Abdallah ibn Salam: Jew. Arabian schol., 7th cent. T
Abdallah ibn Sura: Arabian Jew. schol., 7th cent. T
Abdallatif: Arabian philos., physn. and trav., 1162–1231. O: V
Abdas: Bp. of Susa and martyr, –430. O
Abd-el-Kader: Bey of Mascara, 1807*–1883. J: O: S: V
Abd-el-Kadir: Arabian wr. on music, 14th cent. Q
Abd-el-Rahman: Gov. in Spain, –732. O
Abderahman I.: fdr. of Cordova Caliphate, 755–788. O: V
Abderahman II.: Caliph of Cordova, 822–852. O: V
Abderahman III.: Caliph of Cordova, 912–961. O: V
Abder Rahman ben Hussein: Arabian hist., –1820. O
Abdul Ahmed: See Abd-ul-Hamid.
Abdul Aziz: Chief of the Wahabites, –1803. O
Abdul Aziz: 2nd Arab Vic. of Spain, –717. O
Abdul Aziz: Sultan of Turkey, 1830–1876. V
Abdul Hak, Diler Jung ul Mulk: Indian official, 1853–1896. D
Abdul Hamid I.: Sultan of Turkey, 1725–1788. O: V
Abdul Hamid II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1842–1918. S: V
Abdul Hamid Bey (du Couret): Fr. trav., 1812– . O
Abdul Kerym: Kashmir-Pers. wr., fl. 1738–1743. O
Abdul-lahi ben Said Mohammed: the Khalifa; Sudanese pretender, 1844–1899. S
Abdul Latif, Nawab Bahadur: Indian Moslem official and adviser, 1828–1893. D
Abdul-Medjid: Sultan of Turkey, 1823–1861. O: S: T: V
Abdul Melek ben Merouan: Ommayad Caliph of Damascus, –705. O
Abdul Melik ben Omar: Arab Vizier in Spain, 718–788. O
Abdul Mottalib: Grandfather of Mahomet, 497–*579. O
Abdul Musseah: Ind. convert to Christianity and miss., –1827. D
Abdullah: Last Sherif of the Wahabites, –1818. O
Abdullah: 1st of the Abbaside Caliphs, –755. O
Abdullah ben Abdelmottalib: Father of Mahomet, 545*–570. O
Abdullah ben Zobeir: Ruler of Mecca, –692. O
Abdur Rahman: Amir of Afghanistan, 1844*–1901. D: V
Abdy, Edw. Strutt: Eng. wr. on America, 1791–1846. A
Abdy, Maria: Eng. poetess, –1867. A
A'Becket: See Becket.
A'Beckett, Arth. Wm.: Eng. humorous wr., 1844–1909. A2
A'Beckett, Gilb. Abbott: Eng. humorous wr., 'The Comic History of England,' 1811–1856. A: V
A'Beckett, Gilb. Arth.: Eng. humorous wr., 1837–1891. A1
A'Beckett, Sir Thos.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1836–1919. I
A'Beckett, Thos. Turner: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1808–1892. I
A Beckett, Sir Wm.: Eng. Ch. Just. of Victoria, 1806–1869. A: I
Abeel, Dav.: Amer. miss., 1804–1846. B
Abegg, Jul. Fried. Hein.: Germ. criminalist, 1796–1868. R
Abeille, Gasp.: Fr. poet and dram., 1648–1718. J: O
Abeille, Joh. Christ. Ludwig: Germ. mus. comp. and music., 1761–1838. Q: R
Abeille, Louis Paul: Fr. econ., 1719–1807. J
Abeille, Scipio: Fr. surg. and poet, –1697. J: O
Abeken, Bern. Rud.: Germ. philol., 1780–1866. R
Abeken, Hein.: Germ. theol. and Pruss. official, 1809–1872. R: V
Abel: King of Denmark, –1252. O
Abel: Archbp. of Rheims, –764. A: J: K: R
Abel, Clamor Hein.: Germ. wr. on music and music., 1650*– . Q
Abel, Clarke: Eng. bot., 1780–1826. A: D: O
Abel, Sir Fred. Aug.: Eng. chem., 1827–1902. A2: S: V
Abel, Gasp.: Germ. hist., 1676–1763. O: R
Abel, Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1763– M
Abel, Hans: Germ. pntr., fl. 1494. M
Abel, Jean Bapt. Eug.: Gov.-Gen. of Algeria, 1863–1921. J
Abel, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1577–1674. A
Abel, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1768–1818. M: R
Abel, Karl Fried.: Germ.-Eng. music., 1725–1787. A: O: Q: R: V
Abel, Leopold Aug.: Germ. music., 1717–1794. Q
Abel, Niels Henrik: Norw. mathem., 1802–1829. O: V
Abel, Thos.: See Abell.
Abel de Pujol, Alex. Denis: Fr. pntr., 1785–1861. M
Abélard (Abailard), **Pierre:** Fr. schol. philos. and song wr., 1079–1142. J: O: Q: T: V
Abelin, Jean Phil.: Germ.-Fr. hist. wr., –1635*. J: O: R: V
Abell, Arunah Shepherdson: Amer. journ., 1806–1888. B
Abell, Jno.: Eng. singer and music., 1660*–1716. A: O: P: Q
Abell, Thos.: Eng. priest and martyr, –1540. A: V
Abell, Wm.: alderman of London, fl. 1640. A
Abelli, Louis: Bp. of Rhodes, 1604–1691. J: O
Abelous, Louis: Fr. Prot. div., 1828–1899. J
Abels, Jac. Theod.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1803–1866. M: P
Abels, Jan.: Dutch seaman, fl. 1558–1575. P
Aben-bitar (Al-beithar): Turk. bot. and vet. physn., –1248. O
Abendana, Isaac: Span.-Eng. Jew. schol., 1650*–1710. P: T
Abendana, Jacob: Dutch-Eng. rabbi and bibl. schol., 1630–1685. O: P: T
Abendroth, Hein. von: Germ. gen., 1819–1880. R
Abenezra, Abr.: Span. Jew. schol. and bibl. comment. 1093*–1167. O: V
Abenjaex, Salomon: Port.-Jew. merch., trav. and statesm., –1603. T
Abents, Leon.: Bavarian engrav., fl. 1580. M
Aberconway, Baron: See McLaren.
Abercorn, Dukes and Earls of: See Hamilton.
Abercrombie, Jno.: Scot. horticult., 1726–1806. A: F
Abercrombie, Jno.: Scot. physn., 1780–1844. A: F: V
Abercrombie, Lascelles: Eng. poet. and litt., 1881–1938. A5: S: V2
Abercrombie, Pat.: Scot. physn. and hist., 1656–1720. F
Abercromby, Alex., Lord: Scot. judge and essayist, 1745–1795. A
Abercromby, Alex.: Brit. col., 1784–1853. A
Abercromby, David: Scot. med. wr. and metaph., –1702*. A: O: V
Abercromby, Jas.: Brit. gen., 1706–1781. B
Abercromby, Jas.: 1st Baron Dunfermline, Speaker of House of Commons, 1776–1858. A: O: S: V
Abercromby, Jno.: Scot. Benedictine, –1561*. A
Abercromby, Jno.: Scot. horticult. and agricult., 1726–1806. O
Abercromby, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1772–1817. A: D
Abercromby, Pat.: Scot. physn., antiq. and hist., 1656–1716*. A: O: V
Abercromby, Sir Ralph: Brit. gen., 1734–1801. A: F: O: V
Abercromby, Rob.: Scot. Jesuit, 1534–1613. A
Abercromby, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1740–1827. A: D: F
Aberdeen, Earls and Marq. of: See Gordon.
Aberegno, Giacomo: Venet. pntr., fl. 1400. M
Abergavenny: See Neville.
Aberigh-Mackay, Geo. Rob.: Anglo-Indian wr., 1848–1881. D: V
Aberhart, Wm.: Canad. econ. and pol., 1878–1943. V7
Aberle, Moritz von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1819–1875. R
Aberli, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss pntr. and engrav., 1723–1786. M: O: R
Abernethy, Geo.: Amer. churchman and admin., 1807–1877. B
Abernethy, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1680–1740. A: C: O: V
Abernethy, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1764–1831. A: F: O: V
d'Abernon, Visct.: See Vincent, Edgar.
Abershaw (Avershawe), **Louis Jeremiah:** Eng. highwayman, 1773*–1795. A

Aberson, Fred. Nich. Lucretius: Dutch gen., 1779–1859. P
Abert, Herm.: Germ. hist. of music. 1871–1927. Q1
Abert, Jno. Jas.: Amer. topographical engin., 1788–1863. B1
Abich, Wilh. Herm.: Germ.-Russ. geol. and mineral., 1806–1886. R: V
Abicht, Joh. Geo.: Germ. orient., 1672–1740. O: R: T
Abigdor, Abr.: Fr. physn., wr. and trans., 1351– . T
Abildgaard, Nikolaj Abr.: Dan. hist. pntr., 1744–1809. M: O: V
Abildgaard, Sören: Norw. pntr., 1725*–1791. M: O
Abingdon, Earl of: See Bertie.
Abinger, Baron: See Scarlett.
Abington: See also Habington.
Abington, Frances (*née* Barton): Eng. actress, 1737–1815. A: O: V
Abiancourt: See also Perrot.
Abiancourt, Jean: Fr. diplom., geog. and man of letters, 1621–1696. J
Abiancourt, Nic. Perrot d': Fr. trans., 1606–1664. O
Abiavius: Rom. Præfectus Urbi, –350. O
Abielges, Jacques d': Fr. jurist, –1410*. J
Abiols, Marie Pierre Chas. Meuland: Fr. admin., 1739–1814. J
Abner of Burgos: Span. Jew. convert to Christianity, 1270*–1350. T
Abney, Sir Thomas: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1640–1722. A
Abney, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1750. A
Abney, Sir Wm. de Wivebeslie: Eng. photographic chem. and educat., 1843–1920. A3
Aboab, Isaac: Span. Jew. schol., fl. 1300. T
Aboab, Isaac: Span. rabbi, 1430–1493. T
Aboab, Isaac da Fonseca: Dutch S. Amer. rabbi and schol., 1605–1693. P: T
Aborn, Milton: Amer. impresario, 1864–1933. B1
Abos, Gab. d': Fr. nav. off., 1646–1672. J
Abos., Geronimo: Ital. mus. comp., 1708*–1786*. Q
Abos, Max. Franç.: Fr. nav. off., 1645–1665. J.
About, Edm. Franç. Val.: Fr. nov., publicist and journ., 1828–1885. J: S: V
Aboville, Aug. Gab., Ct. de: Fr. sold., 1773–1820. J
Aboville, Franç. Marie, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1730–1817. J: O
Aboyne, Visct. and Earl of: See Gordon.
Abrabanel, Isaac: Port. statsm., philos., Jew. leader and bibl. comment., 1437–1508. O: T: V
Abrabanel, Judah (Leon Hebreo): Port. Ital. Jew. philos. and physn., 1460*–1535. T
Abraham, Abele ben Chayim Ha-Levi Gombiner: Pol. Jew. schol., 1635*–1682. T
Abraham ben Alexander Ha-Kohen Kalisker: Russ. rabbi, –1810. T
Abraham, Bohemus: Pol. Jew. merch., finan. and court Jew., fl. 1495–1533. T
Abraham, Chas. Jno.: Bp. of Wellington, N.Z., and dev. wr., 1814–1903. A2
Abraham ben Chayim (Heilprin): Pol. Jew. leader, 1690–1763. T
Abraham bar Chija Ha-Nassi (al Bargeloni; ha Sefardi; Judaeus): Jew. mathem. and philos., 1065*–1136*. J
Abraham ibn David: Span. Jew. historiographer and philos., 1110*–1180. T: V
Abraham ben David of Posquières: rabbi, bibl. schol. and wr., 1125*–1199. T
Abraham ben Elieser Ha-Levi: Span. cabbalist, 1460*–1528*. T
Abraham ben Elijah Gaon: Lithuanian Talmudist, schol. and wr., 1750*–1808. T
Abraham, Gershon, of Kutz: Pol. Talmudist and cabbalist, fl. 1740–1747. T
Abraham ben Isaac of Narbonne: Fr. rabbi and wr., 1110*–1179*. T
Abraham Ha-Malach: Ukrainian Jew. schol. and wr., 1741*–1776. T
Abraham ben Mashir: Moroccan rabbi, 12th cent. T
Abraham ben Moses ben Maimon: Egypt. schol. and philos., son of Moses Maimonides, 1186–1237. T
Abraham ben Nathan Hafarchi, of Linel: Fr. rabbi and wr., fl. 1200. T
Abraham, Rob.: Eng. archt., 1773–1850. A
Abraham-ben-Chaila: Span. rabbi and astrol., 12th cent. O
Abraham Echellensis: Maronite schol. and linguist, –1664. O
Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle): Germ. preacher and div., 1644–1709. O: V
Abraham, Wm. ('Mabon'): Welsh labour pol. and trade unionist, 1842–1922. A4
Abrahams, Hend. Paulus: Dutch. journ., 1825–1909. P
Abrahams, Israel: Eng. Jew. man of letters, 1858–1925. T
Abrahamson, Aug.: Swed. merch., benef. and educat., 1817–1898. T
Abramowitsch, Shalom Jac. ('Mendele Mocher Sefarim'): Pol., Heb. and Yiddish wr., 1837*–1917. T
Abrams, Alb.: Amer. physn., 1863–1924. B
Abrams, Eliza: Eng. voc., 18th and 19th cents. Q
Abrams, Harriet: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760– . Q
Abrams, Theodosia: Eng. voc., –*post* 1834. Q
Abramson, Abr.: Germ. medallist, 1754–1811. T
Abrantès, Jos., Marq. d': Port. statesm., 1784–1827. O
Abrantès, Laure Junot, Duchess d': Fr. wr., 1784–1838. J
Abravanel: See Abrabanel.
Abresch, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1699–1782. O: P: R
Abria, Jeremie Jos. Benoit: Fr. scient., 1811–1892. J
Abrial, And. Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1750–1828. J: O
Abril, Juan Alfonso: Span. pntr., –1645. M: O
Abroeck, Joh.: Flem. R.C. div., 1445–1509. P
Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo, Duke of the: Ital. expl. and scient., 1873–1933. S
Absalon (Axel): Dan. statesm. and Archbp. of Lund, 1128–1201. O: V
Abschatz, Hans Erasmus: Germ. poet, 1646–1699. R
Abshoven (Abtshoven): See Apshoven.
Absolon, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1815–1895. M
Abt, Franz.: Germ. music and song wr., 1819–1885. Q: R: V
Abt (Abbt), Karl Fried.: Germ. actor, 1743–1783. R
Abts, Wouter: Flem. lands. pntr., 1582–1642(3). K: M
Abu Bekr: 1st Caliph, 573–634. O: V
Abu Hanifah Ibn Thabet: Moham. sectary and canon lawyer, 699–767. O: V
Abu-l-Ala Ul Ma'arri: Arabian poet and letter writer, 973–1057. O: V
Abu-l-Atahiya: Arabian poet, 748–828. V
Abul Cassem (Abulcasis): Arabian physn. and surg., 10th cent. V
Abul Faraj, Ali: Pers. poet and Arabian schol., 897–967. V
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius: Bachebræus), Greg.: Jacobite bp., physn. and hist., 1226–1286. O
Abu al Faraj Harun ben Al Faraj: Palestinian Caraite schol., Hebraist and bibl. schol., 11th cent. T
Abu Imran al-Tiflissi: Central Asian Caraite, 9th cent. T
Abu Issa al-Isfahan: Pers. pseudo-Messiah, 7th cent. T
Abul Qasim: See Abul Cassem.
Abu Maaschar: See Albumazar.
Abu Mansur (Albumanzar): Arabian astron. and biog., 885– . O
Abu Nuwas: Arabian poet, 756*–810. V
Abu-Rihan (Al Mohakabad): astrol., fl. 11th cent. O
Abu-Said-Mirza: sovereign of the Moguls, 1427–1469. O
Abu-Teman or **Tammam**: Arabian poet, 807–846. O: V
Abu Thaleb Khan: Ind. trav. and poet, 1751–1806. O
Abu Ubaida: Arabian schol., 728–825. V
Abudiente, Moses Gideon: Port.-Dutch. Heb. poet and man of letters, –1688. T
Abul Kasim Khan: Regent of Persia, 1858–1927. S
Abulafia, Abr. ben Sam.: Span. cabbalist, 1240–*post* 1291. T
Abulafia, Chayim ben Jac.: Rabbi in Turkey and Palestine, 1660*–1744. T
Abulafia, Meir Ha-Levi: Span. Talmudist and Jew. leader, 1170*–1244. T
Abulafia, Todros ben Judah Ha-Levi: Span. royal official and poet, 1247–1306*. T
Abulafia, Todros ben Joseph ben Todros: Span. Jew. schol. and wr., 1234(24)*–1298. T
Abulfazl: vizier of Akbar and historiographer, 1551–1608. O: V
Abulfeda, Ismael: Arab geog. and hist., 1273–1331. O: V
Abulghazy Behader: Khan of Tartary, 1605–1660. O
Abul Hassan Khan, Mirza: Pers. diplom. and trav., 1774–1828*. O
Abyndon, Rich. de: See Richard.
Abyngdon, Hy.: Eng. eccles. and music., 1418*–1497. Q
Acacius ('One-eyed'): Bp. of Cæsarea, –366*. O
Acacius: Patr. of Constantinople, –489. O
Acamapictli I.: Aztec king, -1389*. O
Acarie (Avrillot, Mme.): Fr. foundress of order of Carmelites, 1566–1618. J
Acarq, d': Fr. gram., 1720*–1796. O
Acca, of York: Bp. of Hexham, –737(40). A: O: P
Accama, Bern.: Dutch. port. pntr., 1697–1756. M: O: P
Accama, Matthijs: Dutch hist. pntr., 1702–1783. M: P
Accau (Accault), Mich.: Amer. expl., fl. 1679–1702. B: J
Accer: See Accius.
Acchillino: Bolognese pntr., fl. 1324. M
Acciajuoli, Donato: Flor. philos. and statesm., 1428–1478. O: V
Acciajuoli, Nicc.: Flor. statesm., 1310–1366. L1: O
Acciajuoli, Zanobio: Ital. Domin. schol., 1451–1519. O
Acciajuoli Salvetti, Magdalena: Flor. poetess, –1610. O
Accioli, J. de Sequeira e Sylva: Braz. hist. and geog., fl. 1833–1837. O
Accius (Accer.), Cesare Ant.: Ital. lands. pntr., fl. 1609. M
Accius (Attius), Lucius: Roman tragic poet, B.C. 170– . O: V
Accolti, Benedetto: Flor. jurist and hist., 1415–1464. L3: O: V
Accolti, Bern. (L'Unico Aretino): Ital. poet, 1465–1536. O: V
Accolti, Franc.: 'Francis of Arezzo (Aretino),' Ital. jurist, 1416*–1485*. L3: O
Accolti, Pietro: Ital. card. and bp., 1455–1532. O: V
Accoramboni, Vittoria: Ital. beauty and poetess, 1557–1585. O: V
Accorso (Accursius), Franc.: Ital. jurist, 1182–1260*. L3: O: V
Accorso (Accursius), Mariangelo: Ital. critic and coll. of MSS., 1490*–1544. O: V
Accoste, Jean Mich. d': Span.-Fr. sold. and pol., 1578–1664. J
Accum, Fried. Christ.: Germ. chem. in England, 1769–1838. A: O: R
Accursius: See Accorso.
Acerbi, Gius.: Ital. trav., 1773–1846. O
Acernus: See Klonowicz.
Acevedo, Fel. Alvarez: Span. revol., –1820. O
Acevedo (Acebedo), Man.: Span. hist. pntr., 1744–1800. M: O
Ach (Achen), Joh. van.: See Aachen.
Achad Ha'am (Alsher Ginsberg): Russ. Jew. philos. and Hebraist, 1856–1927. T
Achæmenes: Gov. of Egypt, –B.C. 462(60). O
Achæus: Grk. tragic poet, B.C. 484– . O
Achæus: King of Asia Minor, –B.C. 215(14). O
Achai of Shabcha: Babylonian Jew. schol., –762*. T

Achaintre, Nic. Louis: Fr. philol., 1771–1836. J: O
Achaire (Acaire), St.: Flem. bp., –670. K
Achaius: King of Scotland, –819. O
Achard, Frans Karl: Germ. nat. and chem., 1753–1821. O: R: V
Achards, Eleazar Franç. de la Baume des: Fr. miss. bp. to Cochin, 1679–1741. O
Acharius, Erik: Swed. bot., 1757–1819. O: V
Aché, Anne Ant. Ct. d': Fr. adm., 1711–1780. J
Aché, Louis Jos. Xavier d': Fr. impostor, 1748– . J
Aché, Rob. Franç. d': Fr. nav. off., 1758–1809. J
Achedun(e): See Acton, Jno.
Achen (Ach): See Aachen.
Achenbach, Andreas: Germ. lands. pntr., 1815–1910. V
Achenbach, Max: See Alvary.
Achenwall, Gottfried: Germ. econ., hist. and statist., 1719–1772. O: V
Acherley, Roger: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1665*–1740. A: O
Achéry, Jean Luc d': Fr. Benedictine schol., 1609–1685. J: O
Acheson, Arch.: 2nd Earl of Gosford, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1776–1849. A1: C
Acheson, Edw. Goodrich: Amer. electr. and inv., 1856–1931. B1
Achillas: assassin of Pompey, –B.C. 47. O
Achilles Tatius: Alexandrian astron., poet and bp., fl. 450*. O: V
Achilleus, L. Elpidius: 'Emperor' in Egypt, –296(7). O
Achillini, Aless.: philos. and physn. of Bologna, 1463–1512. L3: O: V
Achillini, Clodio: Ital. poet and savant, 1574–1640. L3: O
Achillini, Giov. Philoteo.: Ital. poet and wr., 1466–1530. O
Achintre, Aug.: Fr.-Canad. journ., 1834–1886. H
Achmet I.: Sultan of Turks, 1589–1617. O: V
Achmet II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1643–1695. O: V
Achmet III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1673–1736. O: V
Achmet Pasha: Turk. gen., fl. 1522–1524. O
Achmet-Geduk: Turk. grand vizier, 1430* *–post* 1482. O
Achterfeldt, Joh. Hein.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1788–1877. O: R
Achtervelt: See Ochtervelt.
Achtschellinck, Lucas: Flem. lands. pntr., 1626–1699. M: O
Acidalius, Valens: Germ. philol. and litt., 1567–1595. O: V
Acilius Glabrio, Manius: Rom. statesm. and gen., fl. B.C. 2nd cent. O
Acindynus, Greg.: Grk. monk and theol., fl. 1341–1347. O
Acker, Chas. Ern.: Amer. inv., 1868–1920. B
Acker, Jak.: Germ. pntr., fl. 1473–1483. M: R
Acker, Joh. Bapt. van: Flem. min. pntr., 1794–1863. J: M: K
Acker, Joh. Hein.: Germ. schol. and wr., 1647–1719. R
Ackerman, Fcs.: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1335*–1387. J: K: R: V
Ackermann, Con. Ern.: Germ. comedian, 1710–1771. O: R
Ackermann, Joh. Adam: Germ. lands. pntr., 1780–1853. M: R
Ackermann, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1756–1801. O: R: V
Ackermann, Louise (*née* Victorine Choquet): Fr. poetess, 1813–1890. J: V
Ackermann, Rud.: Germ. inv. and fine art publisher in England, 1764–1834. A: O: R: V
Ackersdijk, Willem Corn.: Dutch statist., 1760–1843. P
Ackersdyck, Jan: Dutch econ. and statist., 1790–1861. P
Ackland, Thos. Gilbank: Eng. div. and poet, 1791–1844. A
Acland, Sir Arth. Herb. Dyke: Engl. pol. and educat., 1847–1926. A4
Acland, Sir Chas. Thos. Dyke: Eng. pol., 1842–1919. S
Acland, Christian Henrietta Caroline, Lady Harriet: Eng. heroine, 1750–1815. A: V
Acland, Sir Hy. Wentworth: Eng. physn., schol. and med. wr., 1815–1900. A1: S: V
Acland, Jas.: Eng. election agent, 1798–1876. S
Acland, Sir Jno.: Eng. kt. and benef., –1620. A
Acland, Jno.: Eng. ref., fl. 1753–1796. A
Acland, Jno. Barton Arundel: Eng.-N.Z. pioneer, 1823–1904. W
Acland, Jno. Dyke: Eng. sold. and pol., –1778. A
Acland, Sir Reg. Brodie Dyke: Eng. Judge-adv. of the Fleet, 1856–1924. S
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1787–1871. A: S
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke: Eng. pol., 1809–1898. A1: S
Acland, Sir Wroth Palmer: Brit. gen., 1770–1816. A
Aclocque, And. Arnoult: Fr. nat. and sold., 1750–1810*. J: O
Aco, Mich.: Fr. expl., fl. 1680–1702. B
Acontius (Aconcio), Giaccomo: Austr.-Eng. philos. and div. and pioneer of rel. toleration, 1492–1566*. A: L3: O: R: V
Acominatus, Mich.: Byz. wr. and eccles., 1140*–1220. V
Acosta, Christopher: Port. physn. and nat., –1580. O
Acosta, Gab., of Coimbra: bibl. comment., –1616. O
Acosta, Joaquin: Colomb. gen. and author, 1799–1852. O
Acosta, José d': Span. Jesuit miss. in Peru and wr., 1539*–1600. O: V
Acosta, Uriel (Gab.): Port.-Dutch Jew. philos., 1585*–1640. O: P: T: V
A'Court, Wm., 1st Bar. Heytesbury: diplom., 1779–1860. A: O
Acqua, Cristofano dall': Ital. engrav., 1734–1787. O
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo: Duke of Atri, Neap. patron of letters, 1466–1529. L1
Acquaviva, Belisario: Neap. patron of letters, –1528. L1
Acquaviva, Clodio: Neap. gen. of Jesuits and wr., 1543–1615. L3
Acquoy, Joh. Gerh. Rijk: Dutch theol. wr., 1829–1896. P
Acrel, Olof: Swed. med. wr., 1717–1807. O
Acrelius, Israel: Swed.-Amer. div., 1714–1800. B
Acron: physn. of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 400. O
Acronius, Johannes (Frisius): Dutch physn. and mathem., 1520–1564. R
Acronius, Johannes: Dutch div. and theol., 1565–1627. P: R
Acropolites, Geo.: Byz. chron., 1217–1282. O: V
Acrotatus: son of Cleomenes, King of Sparta, B.C. 4th cent. O
Acton, Chas. Januarius Edw.: Eng. card., 1803–1847. A
Acton, Edw.: Br. naval capt., –1707. A
Acton, Eliza: Eng. authoress, 1799–1859. A
Acton, Hy.: Eng. Unit. div., 1797–1843. A
Acton or **Achedun**, Jno.: Eng. wr. on Canon Law, –1350. A
Acton, Jno. Adams: See Adams-Acton.
Acton, Jno. Emerich Edw. Dalberg: 1st Bar. Acton, Ital.-Eng. hist. and moralist, 1834–1902. A2: S: V
Acton, Sir Jno. Fcs. Edw.: Prime Minister of Naples, 1736–1811. A: J: V
Acton, Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1737–1803. O
Acton, Ralph: Eng. theol. and philos., fl. 14th cent. A
Actuarius, Joannes: Grk. physn., fl. 1250*–1300*. O
Acuña, Christobal d': Span. Jesuit miss. in Amer., 1597–1676*. O: V
Acuña, Hernando d': Span. poet and sold., 1510*–1580. O
Acuña, Pedro Bravo d': Span. gen. and Gov. of Philippines, –1606. O
Acusilaus: Grk. hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 485. O
Acuto, Jean (Hawkwood): Eng. sold. of fortune, fl. 1363–1390. O
Acworth, Geo.: Eng. div. and controversialist, –1578*. A
Acworth, Sir Wm. Mitchell: Eng. railway econ., 1850–1925. A4
Adair, Jas.: Amer. trader and wr. on the Amer. Indians, 1709*–1783*. A1: B
Adair, Jas.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, –1798. A
Adair, Jas. Makittrick: Scot. med. wr., 1728–1802. A: O
Adair, Jno.: Scot. surv. and cartog., –1722. A: V
Adair, Jno.: Amer. gen., 1757–1840. B
Adair, Pat.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1625–1694. A
Adair, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplom., 1763–1855. A: S
Adalard: See Adelard.
Adalbaud (Adalbalde), St.: Fr. nobleman, –645*. K
Adalberon: Archbp. of Reims, 920(30)–988. J: K: O
Adalberon (Azelin): Bp. of Laon and poet, 950(977)*–1030. J: O: V
Adalberon: Bp. of Metz, –962. J
Adalberon: Bp. of Metz. and sold., –1005. K
Adalberon: Bp. of Metz., –1072. J
Adalbert: Archbp. of Bremen and Hamburg, 1000*–1072. O: R: V
Adalbert: Archbp. of Magdeburg, miss. to Slavs, –981(2). R
Adalbert: Archbp. of Mentz, –1137. R
Adalbert, St.: Archbp. of Prague (The Apostle of the Prussians), 939*–997. O: Q: R: V
Adalbert: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1200. R
Adalbert, of Spalding: monk, fl. 1160*. A
Adalbert I.: Duke of Tuscany, –917. O
Adalbert: King of Italy, fl. 950–968. O
Adalbert, Levita or Diaconus: Eng. st., fl. 700. A: P
Adalbert, Hein. Wilh.: Prince of Prussia, Germ. adm., 1811–1873. O: R
Adalgis (Edelgis): King of Lombards, –788. O
Adam, Adolphe Chas.: Fr. mus. comp., 1803–1856. J: O: Q
Adam, Albrecht: Germ. mil. pntr., 1786–1862. M: R
Adam of Ambergau: Germ. printer, fl. 1471–1478. O: R
Adam Angligena or **Anglicus**: theol., –1181*. A
Adam, Ant.: Fr. man of letters and theol., 1705–*post* 1777. J
Adam, of Barking: Monk and wr., fl. 1217*. A
Adam, of Bremen: Germ. eccles. hist., geog. and miss., –1076. O: R: V
Adam, of Buckfield: Eng. comment. on Aristotle, fl. 1300*. A
Adam, of Caithness: Scot. bp., –1222. A
Adam, the Carthusian: monk and theol., fl. 1340. A
Adam, Clair: Fr. diplom., 1640(50)–1725. J
Adam, of Domerham: Eng. chron. and monk, –*post* 1291. A: O
Adam Goddamus: See Goddam.
Adam, Graeme Mercer: Scot.-Canad. publisher, journ. and author, 1839–1912. H
Adam, Guillaume: Fr. friar and archbp., fl. 1307–1338. J
Adam de la Halle: Fr. trouvère, –1288*. J: O: V
Adam de Marisco: Eng. Fransciscan schol., –1257*. A: V
Adam Muremathensis: See Murimuth.
Adam, of Orlton: Eng. bp., 1285–1345. A: O
Adam Scotus (Anglicus): Scot.-Fr. theol., wr. and biog., fl. 1160–1180. A: O: V
Adam, of Usk: lawyer and hist., fl. 1400. A
Adam, of St. Victor: Fr. hymnologist, –1177. O
Adam, Alex.: Scot. archæol. and Lat. schol., 1741–1809. A: O: V
Adam, Benno: Germ. animal pntr., 1812–1892. R
Adam, Billaut (Master Adam): joiner and poet of Nevers, –1662. O
Adam, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1780–1853. A: S
Adam, Eugene: Germ. pntr., 1817– . R
Adam, Franz: Germ. pntr., 1815–1886. M: R
Adam, Sir Fred.: Brit. gen., 1781–1853. A: D: S: V
Adam, Gasp. Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1710–1759. J: O
Adam, Hein.: Germ. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1787–1862. M: R
Adam, Jac.: Aust. engrav., 1748–1811. M: O: R
Adam, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1663–1735. J: O
Adam, Jas.: Eng. archt., –1794. A
Adam, Jas.: Scot. class. schol. and platonist, 1860–1907. A2
Adam, Jas.: Scot.-N.Z. pioneer, 1822–1908. W
Adam, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1608–1684. J: O
Adam, Jean: Scot. poetess, 1710–1765. A

Adam, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1758–1848. O: Q
Adam, Jno.: Anglo.-Ind. statesm., 1779–1825. A: D
Adam, Juliette (*née* Lamber): Fr. wr., 1836– . V
Adam, Jul.: Germ. pntr. and lithog., 1821-1874. R.
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert: Fr. sculp., 1700–1759. J: O: V
Adam, Louis: See Adam, Joh. Ludw.
Adam, Melch.: Germ. div. and biog., *post* 1550–1622. O: R: V
Adam, Nic.: Fr. diplom., 1717–1792. J
Adam, Nic. Séb.: Fr. sculp., 1705–1778. J: O
Adam, Paul: Fr. man of letters, 1862–1920. J
Adam, Rob.: Scot. archt., 1728–1792. A: M: V
Adam, Thos.: Eng. div., 1701–1784. A
Adam, Vict.: Fr. mil. pntr., 1801–1866. J: M
Adam, Wm.: Scot. archt., –1748. A
Adam, Wm.: Scot. lawyer and pol., 1751–1839. A: V
Adam, Wm. Pat.: Eng. pol. and Gov. of Madras, 1823–1881. A: D: S
Adama, Augustinus Lollius: Dutch educat., –1616. P
Adama, Lollius: Dutch educat., 1544–1609. P
Adamantius: Grk. Jew. physn., fl. 415*. O
Adamberger, Valentin: Bav. singer, 1743–1804. Q: R
Adami, Adam: Germ. diplom., 1603–1663. R
Adami, Jno. Geo.: Eng. pathol., 1862–1926. A4
Adami, Leonardo: Ital. schol., 1699–1719. O
Adami da Bolsena, Andrea: Ital. mus. comp., 1663–1742. Q
Adamnan (Adomnan): Irish hist., Abbot of Iona, 625*–704. A: C: O
Adamo, Alb.: Germ. pntr., 1849–1887. R
Adamoli, Pierre: Fr. antiq., 1707–1769. O
Adams, Abigail: Amer. letter wr., 1744–1818. B
Adams, Abijah: Amer. journ., 1754*–1816. B
Adams, Alva: Gov. of Colorado, 1850–1922. B
Adams, Alvin: Amer. expressman, 1804–1877. B
Adams, And.: Amer. jurist, 1736–1797. B
Adams, And. Leith.: Scot. army surg., palæont. and nat., 1827–1882. A: D: V
Adams, Andy: Amer. cowboy and wr., 1859–1935. B1
Adams, Brooks: Amer. hist., 1848–1927. B
Adams, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. sold. and diplom., 1845*–1895. B
Adams, Chas. Baker: Amer. geol., 1814–1853. B
Adams, Chas. Follen: Amer. dialect poet, 1842–1918. B
Adams, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. diplom., 1807–1886. B: S: V
Adams, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. hist., railroad expert and civic leader, 1835–1915. B
Adams, Chas. Kendall: Amer. hist. and Coll. Pres., 1835–1902. B
Adams, Chas. R.: Amer. voc., 1834–1900. B: Q
Adams, Clem.: Engl. schoolmaster and author of travels, 1519*–1587. A
Adams, Cyrus Corn.: Amer. geog., 1849–1928. B1
Adams, Dan.: Amer. physn. and educat., 1773-1864. B
Adams, Daniel Weissiger: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1820–1872. B
Adams, Dudley W.: Amer. horticult., 1831–1897. B
Adams, Ebenezer: Amer. educat., 1765–1841. B
Adams, Edw. Dean: Amer. banker and indust., 1846–1931. B1
Adams, Edwin: Amer. actor, 1834–1877. B
Adams, Eliphalet: Amer. div., 1677–1753. B
Adams, Eph. Douglass: Amer. hist., 1865–1930. B1
Adams, Fcs.: Eng. physn., class. schol. and med. trans., 1796–1861. A: S
Adams, Fcs. Wm. Lauderdale: Irish-Austral. nov. and dram., 1862–1893. A1: I
Adams, Fred. Upham: Amer. inv. and wr., 1859–1921. B
Adams, Geo.: Eng. trans. and poet, 1698*–1768*. A
Adams, Geo.: Eng. mathem. instrument maker, –1773. A: O
Adams, Geo.: Eng. mathem. instrument maker, 'Essay on Vision,' 1750–1795. A: O
Adams, Geo. Burton: Amer. hist., 1851–1925. B
Adams, Hannah: Amer. rel. and hist. wr., 1755–1831. B
Adams, Hy. Brooks: Amer. hist., 1838–1918. B: V
Adams, Hy. Carter: Amer. econ. and statist., 1851–1921. B: V
Adams, Hy. Cullen: Amer. pol., 1850–1906. B
Adams, Herb.: Amer. sculp., 1858–1945. V9
Adams, Herb. Baxter: Amer. hist. and educat., 1850–1901. B: V
Adams, Isaac: Amer. inv., 1802–1883. B
Adams, Jas.: Scot. philol., 1737–1802. A
Adams, Jas. Hopkins: Amer. statesm., 1812–1861. B
Adams, Jas. Williams: Irish army chaplain in India, 1839–1903. C: A2: D
Adams, Jasper: Amer. educat., 1793–1841. B
Adams, Jno.: Eng. topog., fl. 1680. A: O
Adams, Jno.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1662–1720. A
Adams, Jno.: Scot. compiler, 1750*–1814. A
Adams, Jno.: 2nd Pres. of United States, 1735–1826. B: O: V
Adams, Jno. (Alex. Smith): Eng. seaman and coloniser of Pitcairn's Island, 1760*–1829. A: O
Adams, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1772–1863. B
Adams, Jno.: Amer. gen., 1825–1864. B
Adams, Sir Jno.: Scot. educat., 1857–1934. A5: S
Adams, John Coleman: Amer. universalist div., 1849–1922. B
Adams, Jno. Couch: Eng. astron., 1819–1892. A1: S: V
Adams, Jno. Quincy: 6th Pres. of United States, 1767–1848. B: O: V
Adams, Sir Jno. Worthington: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1764–1837. D
Adams, Jos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1756–1818. A: O
Adams, Jos. Alex.: Amer. engrav. and inv., 1803–1880. B
Adams, Jos. Quincy: Amer. Shakespearian schol., 1881–1946. S
Adams, Nehemiah: Amer. div. and author, 1806–1878. B
Adams, Rich.: Eng. coll. of verse, 1619–1661. A
Adams, Rich.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1626*–1698. A
Adams, Rob.: Eng. archt. and engrav., 1540–1595. A: M
Adams, Rob.: Irish surg., 1791–1875. A: C
Adams, Rob.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1846–1906. B
Adams, Sam.: Amer. statesm. and revol., 1722–1803. B: O: V
Adams, Sarah Flower: Eng. poetess, 1805–1848. A
Adams, Thos.: Eng. printer, –1620*. A
Adams, Thos.: Eng. theol. and div., –1655*. A: V
Adams, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, loyalist and benef., 1586–1668. A: O
Adams, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. and rel. wr., 1633*–1670. A
Adams, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1730*–1764. A: D
Adams, Thos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1785–1858. Q
Adams, Thos. Sewall: Amer. econ., 1873–1933. B1
Adams, Wm.: Eng. navigator, 1575–1620. A: O: P: V
Adams, Wm.: Welsh div., 1706–1789. A: E: O
Adams, Wm.: Eng. potter, fl. 1790. A
Adams, Sir Wm.: See Rawson.
Adams, Wm.: Eng. ethical wr., 1814–1848. A
Adams, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1772–1851. A: S
Adams, Wm.: Amer. div. and wr., 1807–1880. B
Adams, Wm. Bridges: Eng. inv., 1797–1872. A
Adams, Wm. Davenport: Eng. journ. and compiler, 1851–1904. A2
Adams, Wm. Hy. Davenport: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1891. A1
Adams, Wm. Lysander: Amer. preacher and physn., 1821–1906. B
Adams, Wm. Taylor ('Oliver Optic'): Amer. wr. for the young, 1822–1897. B
Adams, Wm. Wirt: Amer. sold., 1819–1888. B
Adams-Acton, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1830–1910. A2
Adamson, Hy.: Scot. poet, –1639. A
Adamson, Jno.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., –1653. A
Adamson, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and Port. schol., 1787–1855. A
Adamson, Laur. Arth.: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1860–1932. I
Adamson, Pat.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1537–1592. A: O:V
Adamson, Rob.: Scot. philos., 1852–1902. A2: V
Adamson, Thos.: Eng. master gunner and wr. on defence, fl. 1680. A
Adamson, Wm. Agar: Irish-Canad. div. and author, 1800–1868. H
Adamus Magister: See Adam, of Bremen.
Adanson, Mich.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1727–1806. J: O: V
Adcock, Arth. St. Jno.: Eng. journ. and nov., 1864–1930. S
Adda: King of Bernicia, –565. A
Addams, Jane: Amer. sociol., 1860–1935. B1: S: V
Addenbrooke, Jno.: Eng. founder of hospital and wr. on freethinking, 1680–1719. A
Adderley, Sir Chas. Bowyer: 1st Bar. Norton, statesm., 1814–1905. A2: S: V
Addicks, Jno. Edw. O'Sullivan: Amer. pol. advent., 1841–1919. B
Addington, Ant.: Eng. physn., 1713–1790. A: O
Addington, Hy.: 1st Visct. Sidmouth: statesm., 1757–1844. A: O: V
Addington, Hy. Unwin: Eng. civ. serv., 1790–1870. A
Addington, Steph.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1729–1796. A
Addison, Chas. Greenstreet: Eng. legal wr., –1866. A
Addison, Jno.: Eng. R.C. wr., fl. 1538. A
Addison, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1766*–1844. A: Q
Addison, Jos.: Eng. essayist, poet and man of letters, 'The Spectator,' 1672–1719. A: O: V
Addison, Lancelot: Dean of Lichfield, 1632–1703. A: O: T
Addison, Laura Wilmshurst: Eng. actress, 1822–1852. A
Addison, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1793–1860. A
Addy, Wm.: Eng. wr. on shorthand, fl. 1685. A: O
Adee, Alvey. Aug.: Amer. diplom., 1842–1924. B
Adel-: See Ethel-.
Adela: Ctss. of Lower Lorraine, 950*– . R
Adela: mother of King Stephen, 1062*–1137. A
Adelaar, Cort Sivertsen: Dan. nav. com., 1622–1675. O: P
Adelaide: Qn. of Italy and Empress, 931–999. O: V
Adelaide, Madame: aunt of Louis XVI, 1732–1800. J: O
Adelaide: Pcess. of Orleans, sister of Louis Philippe, 1777–1848. O
Adelaide: Qn. of Eng.and, consort of William IV., 1792–1849. A
Adelard: cousin of Charlemagne, fdr. of New Corbie Abbey, 751*–827. J: K: R
Adelard: monk of Bath, Eng. schol. philos., fl. 1130. A: O: V
Adelbero: Archsp. of Triers, –1152. R
Adelbero: Bp. of Würzburg, –1090. R
Adelbert: See Adalbert.
Adelbold: Bp. of Utrecht, mathem. and music., 960*–1027. K: O: Q: R
Adelbuener, Michel.: Germ. mathem. and physn., 1702–1779. O: R
Adeler: See Adelaar and Clark, Chas. Heber.
Adelgise, Theod.: Pce. of Benevento, –878*. O
Adelheid: Germ. empress, 931–999. R
Adelherd: Adelhard: Abbrt of Corbie, –826. K
Adeliza: da. of William I. of England, –1066*. A
Adeliza, of Louvain: 2nd qn. of Henry I., –1151. A
Adelm: See Aldhelm.
Adelmann, Alf., Ct.: Germ. poet, 1848–1887. R
Adelmann, Geo. Franz Blasius: Germ. physn. and surg., 1811–1888. R
Adelon, Nic. Philibert: Fr. prof. of leg. med., 1782– . O
Adelung, Joh. Christoph.: Germ. gram. and philol., 1732–1806. O: R: V

Ademar (Aymar): monk and chron. of St. Martial, 988–1034. J: O
Adenès le Roi: Flem. trouvère, 1240*–*post* 1276. K: O: Q: R: V
Adeni, Salomon: Yemenite-Palestinian Talmudist, schol. and wr., 1567–*ante* 1632. T
Ader, Clem.: Fr. pioneer of aviation, 1840–1925. S
Ader, Guil.: gascon poet and physn. of Toulouse, –1628. J: O
Adet, Pierre Aug.: Fr. envoy and chemical wr., 1763–1834. J: O
Adgate, And.: Amer. music., –1793. B
Adhad-Eddoulat: Emp. of Persia, friend of learning, 936–983. O
Adhed Ledin Allah: Caliph, –1171. O
Adhelm, St.: See Aldhelm.
Adhemar, Guil.: Provençal poet, 13th cent. O: Q
Adhemar de Chabannes: Fr. hist., 988*–1030*. V
Adhémar de Monteil: Fr. bp. and crusader, –1098. J: O: V
Adhemar de Monteil de Grignan, Franç.: Archbp. of Arles, 1603–1689. J
Adherbal: King of Numidia, –B.C. 112. O
Adimari, Aless., of Florence: schol. and poet, 1579–1649. O
Adimari, Luigi: Ital. dram., mus. comp. and satirist, 1644–1708. Q
Adkins, Rob.: Eng. ejected div., 1626–1685. A
Adler, Alf.: Austr. psycho-neurologist, 1870–1937. S: T: V1
Adler, Cyrus: Amer. orient. and Jew. leader, 1863–1940. S: T: V4
Adler, Fel.: Germ.-Amer. adv. of ethical culture and social pioneer, 1851–1933. B1: S: T: V
Adler, Geo. Christ.: Germ. archæol. and theol., 1734–1804. O:R
Adler, Geo. J.: Germ.-Amer. philol., 1821–1868. B
Adler, Guido: Austr. wr. and prof. of music, 1855–1941. V5
Adler, Herm.: Germ.-Eng. ch. rabbi, 1839–1911. A2: T
Adler, Jac. Geo. Christ.: Dan. Orient., 1756–1834. O: R
Adler, Nathan Marcus: Germ.-Eng. chf. rabbi, 1803–1890. A1: R: T
Adler, Nathan ben Simeon Ha-Kohen: Germ. Talmudist and Cabbalist, 1741–1800. T
Adler, Phil. (' Patricius ' or ' Paticina '): Germ. engrav., 1484– M: O
Adler, Sam.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1809–1891. B
Adler, Vict.: Austr. socialist, 1852–1918. N: T
Adlerberth, Gudmund Geo.: Swed. litt., 1751–1818. O
Adlerfeld, Gust.: Swed. hist., 1671–1709. O
Adlersparre, Geo., Ct. of: Swed. litt., 1760–1837 (5). O
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan: Bav. organist, 1728–1777. Q
Adlum, Jno.: Amer. viticulturist, 1759–1836. B
Adlung, Jac.: Germ. theol., schol. and music., 1699–1762. O: Q: R
Adly Yechen: Egypt. statesm., 1865–1933. S
Adlzreiter, Joh.: Bav. chanc. and archivist, 1596–1662. O: R
Ado, Archbp. of Vienne and hist., 800*–874. R: V
Adolf: See also Adolph: Adolphus.
Adolf of Burgundy: See Burgundy.
Adolf George: Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1817–1893. R
Adolfati, Andrea: Ital. mus. comp., 1711– . Q
Adolfi, Ciro: Ital. fresco pntr., 1683–1758. M
Adolfi, Giacomo: Ital. hist. pntr., 1682–1741. M: O
Adolph, Jos. Ant.: Eng. pntr., 1729–1762. A
Adolphi, Christ. Mich.: Germ. physn., 1676–1753. O: R
Adolphus V.: Ct. of Berg, –1296. R
Adolphus VI.: Ct. of Berg, –1348. R
Adolphus: Dk. of Julich and of Berg, –1437. R
Adolphus I.: Ct. of Cleves, 1334*–1394. R
Adolphus II.: Ct. of Cleves and of la Marck: 1371*–1448. O: R
Adolphus of Egmand: Dk. of Gelders, 1438–1477. P: R
Adolphus II.: Ct. of Holstein, –1164. R
Adolphus III.: Ct. of Holstein, –1225. R
Adolphus IV.: Ct. of Holstein, –1261. R
Adolphus VIII.: Ct. of Holstein, –1459. R
Adolphus, of Nassau: Germ. emp., 1250(55)–1298. O: R: V
Adolphus: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein, 1526–1586. R
Adolphus Frederick II.: Kg. of Sweden, 1710–1771. O: V
Adolphus Fred.: Dk. of Cambridge, 1774–1850. A: O: R: S: V
Adolphus: Archbp. of Cologne, –1220. R
Adolphus: Archbp. of Mainz, 1353*–1390. R
Adolphus, Jno.: Eng. hist. wr., 1768–1845. A: O
Adolphus, Jno. Leycester: Eng. barrister and author, 1795–1862. A: S: V
Adon, St.: Archbp. of Vienne, 799–875. O
Ador, Gust.: Swiss econ., statesm. and philanth., 1845–1928. S
Adornes (Adorne: Adorno), Anselme: Flem. diplom., 1424–1483. K
Adorni, Catrina Fieschi: Ital. rel. wr. and poetess, 1447–1510. O
Adorno, Ant.: Doge of Genoa, fl. 1384–1396. O
Adorno, Gab.: Genoese merch. and Doge, fl. 1356. O
Adorno, Prosper: Doge of Genoa, –1486. O
Adrain, Rob.: Irish-Amer. mathem., 1775–1843. A: B: C
Adret, Sol. ben Abr. (Rashba): Span. Jew. schol., 1235*–1310. T
Adrets, Franç. de Beaumont, Baron des: Huguenot leader, 1513–1587. O
Adrevaldus, of Fleury: eccles. wr., 820–878*. J: O
Adriaenssens, Alex.: Dutch still-life pntr., 1587–1661. K: M: R
Adriaenssens, Alex.: Flem. artist, 1625*–1685. K.
Adriaensz, Barent: Dutch printer, 1558–1619. P
Adrian: Emp. of Rome, 76–138. O: T: V
Adrian: Grk. wr. on the Scriptures, fl. 5th cent. O
Adrian I.: Pope, –795. O: V
Adrian II.: Pope, –872. O: V
Adrian III. (Agapit): Pope, –885. O: V
Adrian IV. (Nich. Breakspear): Pope, *ante* 1100–1159. A: O: V
Adrian V. (Ottoboni Fieschi): Pope, –1276. O: V
Adrian VI.: Pope, 1459–1523. L: O: P: R: V
Adrian: Patriarch of all the Russias, –1702. O
Adrian de Castello: reviver of learning, card. and bp., 1460*–1521*. A: O: V
Adrian (Adriaensen), Corn.: Flem. Franciscan preacher, 1521–1588. O: R
Adrian, Jean Val.: Germ. man of letters, 1793– . O
Asrani, Arius: Dutch bibl. schol., 1756–1830. P
Adriani, Giov. Batt.: Ital. hist., 1513–1579. L1: O: V
Adriani, Marcello: Flor. wr., 1533–1604. O
Adriani, Marcello Virgilio: Flor. schol., 1464–1521. O.
Adriano, A.: Span. pntr., –1630. O
Adrianus, Matth.: Span.-Germ. convert to Christianity and Hebraist, fl. 1492–1520. T
Adrichem, Christ. van: Dutch. rel. wr. and div., 1533–1585. P
Adrichomius, Christ.: Dutch priest, wr. on Holy Land, 1533–1585. O
Adrien, Mart. Jos.: Belg. music. and actor, 1766–1822. K: Q
Adry, Jean Félicissime: Fr. bibliog., 1749–1818. J: O
Advence: Bp. of Metz, –875. J
Ady, Jos.: Eng. impostor, 1770–1852. A
Adye, Sir Jno. Miller: Brit. gen., 1819–1900. A1: D: S: V
Adye, Steph. Payne: Brit. major, R.A., –1794. A
Æantides: one of the tragic Pleias, fl. B.C. 259(300). O
Ædesius of Cappadoce: eclectic philosopher, 277*–355. O
Æfferden, Fcs. van: Dutch R.C. div., 1653– . P
Ægidius: Ct. of Soissons, Kg. of the Franks, –464. J
Ægidius: See also Giles and Gilles.
Ægidius, Joh.: Dutch abbot and chron., 1170*– . P
Ægidius, Pet., of Antwerp: schol. and friend of Sir T. More, 1486–1533. K: O: R
Ægineta, Paulus: See Paulus Ægineta.
Æhrenthal, Ct. Alois: Austr. statesm. and diplom., 1854–1912. S
Æken, Hieronimus van (Jerom Bosch): Dutch rel. pntr., 1462*–1518. M
Ælfgar, Earl of: son of Leofric of Mercia, –1062*. A
Ælfgifu: wife of Kg. Eadwig, fl. 956. A
Ælfgifu, of Northampton: mistress of Canute, fl. 1030. A
Ælfheah (St. Alphege): Archbp. of Canterbury, 954–1012. A: O: V
Ælfhere: Ealdorman of the Mercians, –983. A
Ælflaed: See Elfleda.
Ælfred Atheling: son of King Æthelred, –1036. A: O
Ælfred the Great: Kg. of England, 849–899. A: O: V
Ælfric: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1005. A
Ælfric: Abbot of St. Albans, fl. 1045. A
Ælfric: Ealdorman of the Mercians, fl. 950*–1016*. A
Ælfric: Archbp. Elect of Canterbury, fl. 1050. A
Ælfric (Bata): Eng. monk, fl. 1005. A
Ælfric, Abbot (Grammaticus): Eng. author and trans., fl. 994–1006. A: O: V
Ælfric (Puttoc): Archbp. of York, –1051. A
Ælfsige: Bp. of Winchester, –959. A
Ælfthryth (Elfrida): da. of Ordgar and mother of Ethelred II., 945*–1000. A
Ælfthryth (Eltrudis): da. of Kg. Ælfred, –929. A
Ælfweard: Bp. of London, –1044. A
Ælfwig: Abbot of New Minster, –1066. A
Ælfwine: Bp. of Winchester, –1047. A
Ælianus, Claudius (The Sophist): Roman hist. and rhetor., fl. 220. O: Q: V
Ælianus Tacticus: Grk. wr. on mil. tactics, fl. 2nd cent. O: V
Ælius Cæsar: Roman emp., –137. O
Ælius Spartianus: biog. of Roman emperors, fl. 300–310. O
Ælla: Saxon Ealdorman, –514*. A: V
Ælla: Kg. of the Deirans, –588. A: V
Ælla: Kg. of Northumbria, –867. A: V
Ælnoth: Eng. monk. and biog., fl. 1085–1109. A: O
Ælred: See Ailred.
Ælsinus: Anglo-Saxon monk and miniaturist, fl. 10th cent. A
Ælst, Evert van: Dutch still-life pntr., 1602–1657. M: O: P
Ælst, Nicolaus van: Flem. engrav. and printseller at Rome, 1526*– . K: M
Ælst, Pet. van: See Coccke.
Ælst, Willem van: Dutch still-life pntr, 1625(6)–1679. M: O: P
Ælsters, Georges Jacques: Belg. music., 1770–1849. Q
Æltius (Altius), Gottschalk: Dutch theol., 1575–1649. P
Æmilius, Antonius (Emilius of Melis): Dutch Latin schol., 1589–1660. P
Æmillius, Paulus: See Paullus, Paulus and Emilio.
Æneas Gazæus: Platonic philos., fl. 487. O
Æneas Tacticus: Grk. mil. wr., fl. B.C. 362. O: V
Ænesidemus of Gnossus: sceptic, fl. B.C. 50. O: V
Æpinus (Hoch), Franz Ulrich Theod.: Germ. electr. and nat. philos., 1724–1802. O: V
Æpinus (Hoch), Joh.: Germ. theol., 1499–1553. O: R
Aërius: Armen, fdr. of sect of Aërians, fl. 360*. O: R
Æerschodt, Franç. Guil. van: Belg. R.C. div., 1797–1833. K
Æerssen, Corn. d': Flem. statesm., 1543–1627. K
Æerssen, Corn. van: Dutch sold. and Gov. of Nimeguen, 1600–1662. P
Æerssen, Fcs. van: Flem. amb. and statesm., 1572–1641. K: P: R
Æerssen, Franç. van: Dutch nav. off. and col. gov., 1669–1740. P
Æerts, Egidius: Belg. music. and comp., 1822–1853. K: Q
Æertszen, Æersens (Aertsen), Pieter: Dutch hist. pntr., 1508–1575. M: O: P: R: V
Æsc (Oisc, Ash), Kg. of Kent, –512*. A

Æschines: Socratic philos., B.C. 5th cent. V
Æschylus: Grk. tragic poet, B.C. 525–456. O: V
Æsop: Grk. fabulist, B.C. 620*–560*. O
Æsopus, Claudius (Clodius): actor at Rome, –*post* B.C. 55. O: V
Æthel: See Ethel.
Æthelbald, etc.: See Ethelbald, etc.
Æthelstan: See Athelstan.
Ætion: Grk. pntr., fl. 117–161. M: O: V
Ætius, of Antioch, the Atheist: fdr. of extreme sect of Arians, –367. O: V
Ætius: Rom. com.-in-chief of the West, *ante* 400–454. J: O: V
Ætius: Grk. med. wr. of Mesopotamia, fl. A.D. 500*. O: V
Afanasev, Konstantin Jakolevich: Russ. engrav., 1793*–1857. M
Afendopulo, Caleb ben Elijhah ben Judah ben Jos.: Turk, Caraite schol., 15th and 16th cents. T
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes: Rom. orator, B.C. 15–A.D. 60. J: O: V
Afesa, Pietro (Della Basilicata): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1650. M: O
Afferden: See Apherdianus.
Affilard, Michel l': Fr. music., –1708. O: Q
Affleck, Sir Edm.: Brit. adm., 1723*–1788. A
Affleck, Phil.: Brit. adm., 1726–1799. A
Affleck, Thos.: Scot.-Amer. agricult. wr., 1812–1868. B
Affilitto, Matt.: Ital. law wr., 1448–1524. O
Affo, Ireneo: Ital. man of letters, 1742–1805. O
Affre, Denis Aug.: Archbp. of Paris, 1793–1848. J: O: V
Affry, Louis Augustin Aug. d': Fr. gen. and amb., 1713–1793. O
Affry, Louis Aug. Phil., Ct. d': Swiss statesm., 1743–1810. J: O: R
Afranius, Lucius: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 100*. O: V
Afranius, Lucius: Roman gen., –B.C. 46. O: V
Africanus, Sextus Julius: Grk. Christ. chronol., –232*. O: V
Afzel(ius), Adam: Swed. bot., 1750–1837. O: V
Afzelius, Arvid Aug.: Swed. archæol., div., poet and hist., 1785–1871. O: Q: V
Aga Ali Shah: spiritual head of the Khoja community and sportsman, –1885. D
Aga Khan: Persian pretender and Ind. sportsman, spiritual head of the Khoja community, 1800–1881. D: V
Aga Mahomet: fdr. of Pers. dynasty, 1734–1797. O
Agabito, Pietro Paolo: Venet. pntr., sculpt. and archt., fl. 1511–1531. M: L4
Aganduru, Rod. Maurice: Span. miss., fl. 1640. O
Agapetus: Byz. theol., fl. 527. O: V
Agapitus I., St.: Pope, –536. O: V
Agapitus II.: Pope, –955(6). O: V
Agapius: Cretan monk and Neoplatonic philos., 6th and 7th cents. O
Agar, Jacques d': Fr. port. pntr., 1640–1715. J: M
Agar, Jean Ant. Michel: Ct. de Mosbourg, Fr. statesm. and admin., 1771–1844. J.
Agar (Marie Leonide Charvin): Fr. actress, 1832–1891. J
Agar, Pedro: Span. nav. off., –1840*. O
Agard(e), Arth.: Eng. antiq. and theol., 1540–1615. A: O: V
Agardh, Chas. Ad.: Swed. bot. and bp., 1785– . O
Agas, Radulph (Ralph): Eng. engrav. and surv., 1540*–1621. A: V
Agasias, of Ephesus: sculpt., fl. B.C. 4th cent.* O
Agasse, Jacques Laurent: Swiss-Eng. anim. pntr., –1849. A: J: M
Agassiz, Alex.: Amer. zool. oceanographer and benef., 1835–1910. B: V
Agassiz, Eliz. Cabot Cary: Amer. educat., 1822–1907. B
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe: Swiss-Amer. nat. and geol. in America, 1807–1873. B: O: S: V
Agate, Alf. T.: Amer. min. pntr., 1812–1846. B
Agate, Fred. Styles: Amer. pntr., 1803–1844. B
Agathangelus: Armen. hist., fl. 320. O: V
Agatharcides (Agatharcus): Grk. hist. and geog. and tutor to Ptolemy Soter, fl. B.C. 148–105. O: V
Agatharcus: pntr. of Samos and inv. of perspective, fl. B.C. 480. O: V
Agathemerus: Grk. geog., fl. A.D. 200*. O
Agathias Scholasticus: Byz. hist. and poet, 536–582. O: V
Agatho: Pope, –681. O: V
Agathocles: Kg. of Sicily, B.C. 361–289. O: V
Agathodæmon of Alexandria: geog., fl. A.D. 200*. O: V
Agathon: deacon and libr. at Constantinople, fl. 680–712. O
Agathon: Grk. tragic poet, B.C. 448–400. V
Agathon, Jos. Gonlieu: Fr. friar, 1731–1798. J
Agazzari, Agostino: Ital. wr. on music, 1578–1640. O: Q
Ageladas, of Argos: sculp., B.C. 5th and 6th cents. O: V
Ageinoth: See Ethelnoth.
Agesander: sculp. of Rhodes, joint sculp. of Laocoon, 1st cent. O: V
Agesilaus II.: Kg. of Sparta and gen., B.C. 445–361. O: V
Aggas, Edw.: Eng. bookseller and printer, fl. 1564–1601. A
Aggas, Ralph: Eng. engrav. and surv., 1540–1621. M
Aggas (Angus), Rob.: Scot. scene pntr., 1619–1679. A: M
Aggrey, Jas. Emman Kwegyir: W. Afr. educat., 1875–1927. B1
Aghinetti (Guccio del Sero): Flor. pntr., fl. 1330. M
Agier, Franç. Marie: Fr. royalist and pol., 1780–1848. J
Agier, Pierre Jean: Fr. jurist and theol., 1748–1823. J: O
Agila: Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, –534. O
Agilulph: Kg. of the Lombards, –615. O: R
Agincour, Franç. d': Fr. org. and comp., 1684*–1758. Q
Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Louis Geo. Veroux d': Fr. archæol. and numismat., 1730–1814. O
Agis, of Elis: Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 572.
Agis I.: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 980. O
Agis II.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C.397*. O
Agis III.: –B.C. 330. O
Agis IV.: B.C. 263–240. O
Agiaophon (the younger): Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 416. M: O
Agliardi, Antonio: Ital. card., 1832–1915. V
Aglio, Agostino: Ital.-Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1777–1857. A: M
Aglio, Andrea Salvatore di Antonio di Arzo: Swiss discoverer of how to paint on marble, 1736–1786. M
Aglionby, Edward: Recorder of Warwick and trans., 1520–1587*. A
Aglionby, Jno.: roy. chapl., 1567–1611. A
Agnel, Louis Gasp. Basile: Fr. gen., 1761–1840. P
Agnello, Jno.: Doge of Pisa, fl. 1364–1368. O
Agnes of Austria: Da. of Emp. Albert I, 1280–1364. O
Agnes de Bourgogne, Ctss. of Poitou: –1068. J
Agnes of France: Eastern Empress, 1171–1220. J
Agnes of Meran: Qn. of France, –1201. J: O: V
Agnes of Poitiers, wife of the Emp. Henry III, –1077. J: R
Agnes de St. Paul Arnauld: Abbess of Port Royal, 1593–1671. J
Agnesi, Louis Ferd. Leopold: Belg. singer, 1833–1875. Q
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana: Milanese mathem., linguist and philos., 1718–1799. L3: O: V
Agnesi, Maria Theresa: Milanese mus. comp., 1724–1780. Q: V
Agnethler, Mich. Gottl.: Germ. bot. and numismat., 1719–1752. R
Agnew, Sir And.: Scot. gen., 1687–1771. A
Agnew, Sir And., of Lochnaw: Scot. Sabbatarian, 1793–1849. A: F
Agnew, Corn. Rea: Amer. oculist and wr., 1830–1888. B
Agnew, Dav. Hayes: Amer. surg., 1818–1892. B: V
Agnew, Eliza: Amer. miss., 1807–1883. B
Agnew, Sir Jas. Willson: Irish Prem. of Tasmania, 1815–1901. A2: C: I
Agnew, Pat. Alex. Vans: Anglo-Indian Civ. serv., 1822–1848. A: D
Agnew, Sir Wm.: Eng. art dealer, 1825–1910. A2
Agnew, Sir Wm. Fischer: Anglo-Ind. judge and wr. on Ind. law, 1847–1903. D
Agnolo: See Angolo del Moro.
Agnolo, Andrea d': See Andrea.
Agnolo, Baccio d': Flor. engrav. and archt., 1460–1543. O
Agnus, Fel.: Fr.-Amer. sold. and journ., 1839–1925. B
Agobard, St.: Archbp. of Lyons, 779–840. J: O: R: T: V
Agoracritus, of Paros: sculp., fl. B.C. 440–425. O: V
Agostini, Giov. degli: Venet. litt., 1701–1755. O
Agostini, Leon.: Ital. antiq., –1686*. O: V
Agostini, Ludovico: Ital. poet and mus. comp., 1534–1590. Q
Agostini, Pietro Simone: Ital. mus. comp., 1650*– . Q
Agostino (dalle Prospettive): Ital. pntr., fl. 1525. M
Agostino, Paolo: Ital. mus. comp., 1593–1629. Q: V
Agoult, Guil. d': Provençal poet, –1181. O
Agoult, Marie Cath. Sophie de Flavigny, Ctss. d': Fr. wr., 1805–1876. J: O: V
Agoult de Bonneval, Chas. Constance d': Fr. bp. and econ., 1749–1824. J: O
Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides: Cuban-Amer. physn., 1868–1931. B1
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coroneld': Span. abbess, 1602–1665. O: V
Agrell, Joh.: Swed.-Germ. music. and comp., 1701–1767(3). Q: R
Agresti, Livio: Roman rel. pntr., –1580. M: O
Agricola, Alex.: Dutch mus. comp., 1446*–1526*. K: Q: R
Agricola, Benedetta Emilia (*née* Molteni): Ital.-Germ. voc., 1722–1780*. Q
Agricola, Carolus: Dutch preacher, 1555–1630. P
Agricola, Christoph Ludw.: Germ. port. and lands. pntr., 1667–1719. M: R: V
Agricola, Cn. Julius: Roman gen. and statesm., 37*–93. J: O: V
Agricola, Filippo: Ital. pntr., 1776–1857. M
Agricola, Franciscus: Dutch controv. and div., –1620. O: P
Agricola, Geo. (Bauer): Germ. metall. and schol., 1490–1555. O: R: V
Agricola, Geo. And.: Germ. physn., philos., and arboriculturist, 1672–1738. O: R
Agricola, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1643–1676. O: Q: R
Agricola, Ign.: Germ. Jesuit hist., 1661–1729. R
Agricola, Jac. Wm.: Dutch preacher, fl. 1574–1607. P
Agricola, Joh.: Bav. prof. of music, 1570*– . Q: R
Agricola, Joh. Ammonius: Germ. physn. and med. wr., –1570. O: R
Agricola, Joh. Fried.: Saxon mus. comp., 1720–1774. O. Q. R. V
Agricola (Schnitter), Joh.: Germ. Antinomian div., of Saxony, 1492–1566. O: R: V
Agricola, Karl Jos. Aloys.: Germ. pntr., 1779–1852. M: R
Agricola, Mart.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1500*–1556. O: Q: R: V
Agricola, Mich.: Finnish trans. of Bible, –1557. O
Agricola, Rud. (Huesmann): Dutch philol., 1442–1485. O: P: Q: R: V
Agricola, Rud.: Germ. humanist ,1491*–1521. R
Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1650. Q
Agrippa I., Herod: Kg. of the Jews, B.C. 10*–A.D. 44. O: T: V
Agrippa II., Herod: son of Agrippa I., 27–100. T: V
Agrippa, Camillus: Milanese archt., philos. and mathem., fl. 1553–1583. O
Agrippa, Castor: Roman eccles. wr., fl. 28. O
Agrippa, Hein. Corn.: Germ. cabalistic philos., diplom., etc., 1487–1535. J: O: R: V

Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius: Roman statesm. and gen., B.C. 63–12. O: T: V
Agrippa Menenius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 502. O
Agrippina I., the Elder: wife of Germanicus, *ante* B.C. 12–A.D. 33. V
Agrippina II., the Younger: da. of Germanicus, mother of Nero, 16–60. V
Agthe, Carl Christ.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1762–1797. Q: R
Aguado, Alex. Marie: Span. sold. in Fr. service, and financ., 1784–1842. J: O: V
Aguado, Dionisio: Span. music., 1784–1849. J: Q
Aguani, Juvenal d': Austr.-Germ. theol. and Capuchin, 17th cent. O
Aguesseau, d': See also D'Aguesseau.
d'Aguesseau, Hen. de: Fr. statesm., 1638–1716. J
Aguiar, Tomas de: Span. port. pntr., –1679.* M: O
Aguilar: See also d'Aguilar.
Aguilar, Diego d' (Moses Lopez Pereira): Span.-Aust. financ. and philanth., 1700*–1759. T
Aguilar, Grace: Eng. nov. and wr. on Judaism, 1816–1847. A: T: V
Aguilar, Moses Raphael: Port.-Dutch rabbi and Hebraist –1679. P
Aguilera de Heredia, Seb.: Span. monk and mus. comp., 1570*– . Q
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz: Span. poet, 1820–1881. V
Aguillon, Franç. de: Flem. mathem. and theol., 1566–1617. O: V
Aguirra, Josef Saenz d': Span. card., wr. and compiler, 1630–1699. O
Agujari, Lucrezia: Ital. voc., 1743–1783. Q
Agurto, Francisco Ant. de: Marq. de Gastañaga: Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of the Netherlands, –1702. K
Agus (Agas), Ben: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1662. A
Agus, Hen.: Fr. mus. comp. and prof. of music, 1749–1798. J
Agustin, Miguel: Span. agricult. and prior, 1560–1630*. O
Agustin y Grande, Franc.: Span. hist. pntr., 1753–1800. M
Agutter, Wm.: Eng. preacher, 1758–1835. A
Agylee or Agylæus, Enrico: Ital.-Fr. lawyer and schol., 1533–1595. K: O: P: R
Ah, Jos. Ignaz von: Germ. Cath. div. and wr., 1834–1896. R
Ahiborn, Aug. Wilh. Julius: Germ. lands. pntr., 1796–1857. M: R
Ahle, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. mus. comp., 1625–1673. O: Q: R
Ahlfeld, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1810–1884. R
Ahlia Bai: woman ruler of Indore, –1795. D
Ahlstroem, Alof: Swed. mus. comp., 1756–1835. Q
Ahlwardt, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1760–1830. O: R
Ahlwardt, Pet.: Germ. metaph., 1710–1791. O: R
Ahmad Khan, Sir Syad, Khan Bahadur: Ind. educat., archæol., official and wr., 1817–1898. D
Ahmad ibn Hanbal: Arabian sectary, 780–855. V
Ahmad Shah el Abdaly: 1st Kg. of Candahar and Cabul, 1724–1773. V
Ahmad Shad Abdali or Durani: Afghan mil. com. and fdr. of Afghan dynasty, 1724*–1772. D: O
Ahmed: Ottoman emperors. See Achmet.
Ahmed, Hadji: Bey of Constantine, –1851. O
Ahmed-ben Fares (El Razi): Arabian lawyer and lexicog., –1000. O
Ahmed Resmy Hadji: Turk. diplom., fl. 1744–1763. O
Ahmed Khan: Mogul Kg. of Persia, –1284. O
Ahmed ibn Toulun, Egypt. sectary, 835–884. O
Ahmed Vefik: Pasha, Turkish statesm. and man of letters, 1819–1891. V
Ahna, Hein. Karl Herm. de: Aust. viol. and sold., 1835–1892. Q
Ahrens, Hein. Ludolf: Germ. philol. and educat., 1809–1881. R: V
Ahrens, Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1808–1871. R
Ahuis, Jutte van: Dutch abbess, –1408. P
Ahulzoth (Ahuitzol): Kg. of the Aztecs, –1502. O
Aibek Azed Eddyn: 1st Mamlouk Sultan of Egypt., –1257. O
Aiblinger, Joh. Casp.: Bav. mus. comp., 1779–1867. Q: R
Aicard, Franç. Vict. Jean: Fr. poet, nov. and dram., 1848–1921. J
Aichinger, Gregor: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1565*–1628. Q: R: V
Aickin (Aikin), Fcs.: Irish actor, –1805. A: V
Aickin (Aikin), Jas., Irish actor, –1803. A: V
Aidan: Kg. of Scotland, –606. A: V
Aidan, St.: Bp. of Lindisfarne, –651. A: C: O: V
Aidé, Chas. Hamilton: Fr.-Eng. music., comp., poet, dram. and nov., 1826–1906. A2
Aignan, Etienne: Fr. rep. and wr., 1773–1824. J: O
Aiguilhe, Raimond d': Fr. chron., fl. 1095–1099. J
Aiguillon, Anne Charl. de Crussol-Florensac, Duchess de: 1700–1772. J
Aiguillon, Armand de Vignerot Duplessis Richelieu, Duc de: Fr. revolut., pol. and philos., –1800. O
Aiguillon, Emm. Armand de Vignerot du Plessis de Richelieu, Dk. of: Fr. statesm., 1720–1788. J: O: V
Aiguillon, Franç. d': Flem. mathem., archt. and physn., 1566–1617. K
Aiguillon, Louise Felicité de Bréhan-Phelo, Duchess d': 1726–1796. J.
Aiguillon, Marie Madeleine Therése de Vignerot, Duchess d': 1636–1704. J
Aiguillon, Marie Madeleine de Vignerot du Pont de Courlay, Duchesse d': French. philan. and patron of Corneille, 1604–1675. J: O: V
Aiken, Chas. Aug.: Amer. educat., 1827–1892. B
Aiken, David Wyatt: Amer. sold. and journ., 1828–1887. B
Aiken, Geo. L. Amer. actor and dram., 1830–1876. B
Aiken, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1806–1887. B
Aikenhead, Mary: foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity, 1787–1858. A: C
Aikenhead, Thos.: Scot. atheist, 1678*–1697. A
Aikens, And. Jackson: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1830–1909. B
Aikin: See also Aickin.
Aikin, Anna Letitia: See Barbauld.
Aikin, Arth.: Eng. chem. and mineral., 1773–1854. A: V
Aikin, Charles Rochemont: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1775–1847. A: O
Aikin, Edm.: Eng. archt., 1780–1820. A
Aikin, Jno.: Eng. theol. tutor and schol., 1713–1780. A
Aikin, Jno.: Eng. physn. and biog., 1747–1822. A: O: V
Aikin, Lucy: Eng. hist. wr., 1781–1864. A: S
Aikins, Jas. Cox: Canad. statesm., 1823–1904. H
Aikman, Geo.: Scot. pntr. and engrav., 1830–1905. A2
Aikman, Wm.: Scot. port. pntr., 1682–1731. A: M: O: V
Ailhaud, Jean Gaspard: Fr. physn., –1756. O
Aillieboust, Louis d': Fr. Gov. of Canada, 1612–1660. H: J
Ailly, Pierre d': Fr. card. and theol. ('L'Aigle des Docteurs de France'), 1350*–1422. J: O: V
Aired, St.: Eng. theol., hist. wr. and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109–1166. O: Q: V
Almar Fabri de la Roche: Fr. friar and bp., –1388. J
Almar-Vernal, Jacques: Fr. wizard, 1662– . J
Almard, Gust. (Olivier Gloux): Fr. nov., 1818–1883. J: V
Aimé, Geo.: Fr. meteorol., 1810–1846. J
Aime, Valeour: Amer. sugar planter, 1798–1867. B
Aimeri: Bp. of Clermont, –1151. J
Aimeric (Amaury): Fr. Patriarch of Antioch, –1196. J
Aimerich, Matth.: Span. Jesuit and philol., 1715–1799. O
Aimoin: Fr. hagiographer, –896*. J
Aimoin, of Aquitaine: Abbot of Fleury: Fr. Benedictine and chron., 960*-1010*. J: O: V
Aimon, Leopold Pamphile Franç.: Fr. cellist and mus. comp., 1779–1866. J: Q
Aindorffer, Kaspar: Germ. abbot, 1402–1461. R
Ainger, Alf.: Eng. div. and man of letters, 1837–1904. A2: V
Ainger, Thos.: Eng. div., 1799–1863. A
Ainley, Hy. Hinchliffe: Eng. actor, 1879–1945. S
Ainmüller, Max. Emm.: Germ. pntr. on glass and porcelain, 1807–1870. M: O: R: V
Ainslie, Geo. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1776–1839. A: O
Ainslie, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and physn., 1760–1834. A
Ainslie, Hew: Scot. poet, 1792–1878. A: B: F
Ainslie, Pet.: Amer. div., 1867–1934. B1
Ainslie, Sir Rob.: Scot. diplom. and numismat., 1730*–1812. A
Ainslie, Rob.: Scot. rel. wr. and correspondent of Robert Burns, 1766–1838. A
Ainslie, Sir Whitelaw: Angl-Ind. surg. and med. wr., 1767–1837. A: D
Ainsworth, Fred. Crayton: Amer. gen., 1852–1934. B1
Ainsworth, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and controversialist, 1571–1622. A: O: P: Q: V
Ainsworth, Rob.: Eng. lexicog. and educat., 1660–1743. A: O: V
Ainsworth, Wm. Fcs.: Eng. geog., 1807–1896. A: O
Ainsworth, Wm. Harrison: Eng. nov., 'Old St. Paul's,' 'Windsor Castle,' etc., 1805–1882. A: O: S: V
Aio, monk of Croyland and hist., –974. A
Aiolle, Francesco dell': See Layolle, Franciscus de.
Airay, Christopher: Eng. wr. on logic, 1601–1670. A
Airay, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div., 1560*–1616. A: V
Aird, Jas.: Scot. music publisher –1795. Q
Aird, Sir Jno.: Eng. contractor, 1833–1911. A2
Aird, Marion Paul: Scot. poetess, 1815– . F
Aird, Thos.: Scot. ed. and poet, 1802–1876. A: F: V
Airedale, Lord: See Kitson, Jas.
Airey, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1761–1833. A
Airey, Sir Jas. Talbot: Brit. gen., 1812–1898. A1: D
Airey, Rich. Lord Airey: Brit. gen., 1803–1881. A: S: V
Airy, Sir Geo. Biddell: Eng. astron., 1801–1892. A1: S: V
Aislabie, Jno.: Eng. Chanc. of Exchequ., 1670–1742. A: V
Aissé, Charl. Eliz.: Circassian-Fr. letter wr. and beauty, 1694*–1733. J: O
Aistulph: Kg. of the Lombards, –756. R
Aitchison, Sir Chas. Umpherston- Anglo-Ind. Civ. Serv., 1832–1896. A1: D: S
Aitchison, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1825–1910. A2
Aitken, Chas.: Eng. art. dir., 1869–1936. S
Aitken, Jas., 'John the Painter': Eng. incendiary, 1752–1777. A
Aitken, Jno.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., –1790. O
Aitken, Jno.: Scot. ed. of Constable's 'Miscellany,' 1793–1833. A
Aitken, Jno.: Scot. physic. and meteorol., 1839–1919. S
Aitken, Rob.: Amer. publisher, 1734–1802. B
Aitken, Rob.: Eng. popular preacher and div., 1800–1873. A
Aitken, Rob. Hope Moncrieff: Anglo-Ind. V.C. and inspector-gen. of police, –1887. D
Aitken, Sir Wm.: Brit. pathol. and med. wr., 1825–1892. A1
Aitken, Wm. Hay MacDowall Hunter: Eng. div. and author, 1841–1927. S
Aitkin, Jno.: Scot. surg., –1790. A
Aiton, Jno.: Scot. rel. wr., 1797–1863. A
Aiton, Wm.: Scot. bot., 1731–1793. A: O: V
Aiton, Wm.: Scot. agricul., 1760–1848. A
Aiton, Wm. Townsend: Scot. bot., 1766–1849. A
Aitzema, Foppe van: Dutch statesm., 1580*–1637. P
Aitzema, Lieuwe: Dutch nobleman and hist., 1600–1669. O: P: V
Aivozowski, Ivan: Russ. marine pntr. and benef., 1817–1900. M

Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri: Ind. statesm., 1845–1901. D: V
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutusawmy: Ind. judge, 1832–1895. D: V
Ajala, Martin Perez d': Archbp. of Valencia, 1504–1566. O
Ajudhia Nath Pandit: Ind. lawyer and nationalist, 1840–1892. D
Akakia, Mart.: Fr. med. wr., 1539–1588. J: O
Akbar: Emp. of Hindostan, 1542–1605. O: V
Akbar Khan: Afghan gen., –1849. D
Akeley, Carl Ethan: Amer. nat. and expl., 1864–1926. B: S
A Kempis, Nich.: Flem. org., fl. 1628. Q
Aken, Ad. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1816–1870. R
Aken, Hen. van: Flem. poet, fl. 1280–1317. K
Akenside, Mark: Eng. physn. and poet, 1721–1770. A: O: V
Akerblad, Jno. David: Swed. Orient. and antiq., 1760–1819. O
Akerman, Amos Tappan: Amer. lawyer and official, 1821–1880. B
Akerman, John Yonge: Eng. numismat. and antiq., 1806–1873. A: V
Akeroyde, Sam.: Eng. song wr., fl. 1685–1696. Q
Akers, Ben. Paul: Amer. sculp., 1825–1861. B
Akers, Eliz. Chase: Amer. wr., 1832–1911. B
Akers-Douglas, Aretas, Visct. Chilston: statesm., 1851–1926. A4
Akhtal, Ghiyath ibn Harith: Arabian poet, 640*–710. O
Akiba-ben-Joseph: Jew. rabbi and cabalist, –135*. O: T
Akimov, Ivan Akimovich: Russ. pntr., 1754–1814. O
Akins, Thes. Beamish: Canad. jurist, 1809–1891. H
Aknin, Jos. ben Judah ibn: N. Afr. Jew. poet, physn., philos. and Talmudist, 1160*–1226. T
Akoul: Tartar gen. and statesm., fl. 1776–1779. O
Ala, Giov. Batt.: Ital. org. and mus. comp., 1580–1612. O: Q
Alabardi, Giuseppe (Schioppi): Venet. pntr., fl. 1660. M: O
Alabaster, Wm.: Eng. Lat. poet and div., 1567–1640. A: O: V
Alablev, Alex. Nicholavich: Russ. mus. comp., 1802–1852. Q
Alacoque, Marg. (Marie): Fr. nun and mystic, 1647–1690. O: V
Aladin Keykobad: Prince of the Seljuk Turks, –1237. O
Alaers (Alardts), Franç.: Flem. Lutheran div., –1578. K
Alagon, Louis d': Fr. Leaguer, –1605. J
Alain: See also Alanus.
Alain Chartier: See Chartier.
Alain, Jno.: Dan. wr., 'Origin of Cimbri,' 1563–1631. O
Alain de Lille (Universal Doctor): philos. and poet, 1114–1203. A: J: K: O: R: V
Alain de Solminihac: Bp. of Cahors, 1593–1659. J
Alain, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1541–1594. O
Alais, Louis Emmanuel, Ct. d': Fr. noble, 1596–1653. J
Alaleona, Dom.: Ital. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1881–1928. Q
Alaman, Sicard d': Min. and favourite of Raymond VII, Ct. of Toulouse, –1275. O
Alamanni, Luigi: Flor. statesm. and poet, 1495–1556. J: O :V
Alami, Sal.: Span.-Port. ethical wr., 14th and 15th cents. T
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar: Span. philol., 1555*–1640*. O: V
Alan, of Beccles: Eng. sec. and arbitrator, –1240. A
Alan, of Lynn: Eng. Carmelite and theol., –1421*. A: O
Alan: Abbot of Tewkesbury and biog., –1202*. A
Alan, of Walsingham: Eng. archt., –1364*. A
Alan, Wm.: See Allen, Wm., card.
Aland, Sir Jno. Fortescue, Bar. Fortescue: Eng. judge, 1670–1746. A: O
Alane, Alex: See Alesius.
Alanus: See also Alain, Allen and Alan.
Alanus Flandrensis (de Ryssel): Bp. of Auxerre, *post* 1100–1183*. K: O
Alanus de Insulis: See Alain de Lille.
Alarcon, Ant. Suarez: Span. hist., 1636*–1663*. O
Alarcon, Hernando d': Span. navigator, fl. 1541. B: O: V
Alarcon, Pedro Ant. de: Span. wr., 1833–1891. V
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de: Span.-Amer. dram. and poet, 1581*– post 1634. O: V
Alard (Adalard): Visct. of Flanders and benef., fl. 1028. O
Alard, Franç.: Flem. theol., *post* 1500–1578. O: R
Alard, Jean Delphin: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1815–1888. J: Q: V
Alard, Lambert: Germ. theol. and lexicog., 1602–1672. O: Q
Alardus, Amstelredamus: Dutch theol. and poet, 1494(5)–1544. P
Alaric I.: Kg. of Visigoths, conq. of Rome, 370*–410. O: R: V
Alaric II.: Kg. of Visigoths, –507. J: O: R: V
Alary, Ant.: Fr. sold., 18th and 19th cents. O
Alary, Bart.: Fr. pharmacist and quack, fl. 1680–1685. O
Alary, Etienne Aimé: Fr. priest, 1762–1819. O
Alary, Pierre Jos.: Fr. academician, 1689–1770. O
Alaschkar, Moses ben Isaac: Span. Talmudist and poet, 1466–1542. T
Alasco, John: See Lasci, Jno.
Alaux, Jean (Le Romain): Fr. hist. pntr., 1786–1864. J: M
Alava, Mig. Ricardo d': Span. statesm. and gen., 1770–1843. O: V
Alava, Esquivel Diego d': Bp. of Cordova, –1562. O
A'lawy Khan, Mirza Moham: physn., 1669–1749. O
Alaydon, Jean Bapt.: Fr. R.C. div., 1671–1733. J
Alba, Dk. of: See Alvarez, Ferd.
Alba, Fernando d': See Ixtilxochitl.
Alba-Lacource, Marc Dav.: Fr. Prot. div. and deputy, 1762–1793. J
Albada, Aggaeus: Dutch admin. and wr., 1530*–1587*. P
Albalag, Isaac ibn: Span. rel. philos. and Heb. trans., 13th and 14th cents. T
Alban, St.: Brit. proto-martyr, –304*. A1: O: V
Albanel, Chas.: Fr. Jesuit and expl. in Canada, 1616–1696. H
Albanese: Ital. music., 1729*–1800. O: Q
Albanesi, Carlo: Ital pianist and comp., 1856–1926. Q

Albani, Aless., Ital. card., virtuoso and hist. wr., 1692–1779. O
Albani or Albano, Francesco: Ital. allegorical and rel. pntr., 1578–1660. M: O: V
Albani, Giov. Franc.: card. and Roman statesm., 1720–1809. O
Albani, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. card. and civilian, 1504–1591. O
Albani, Gius.: Ital. card. and statesm., 1750–1834. O
Albani, Marie Louise Cécilie Emma (*née* Lajeunesse): Canad. voc., 1852–1930. A4: Q: Q1: V
Albani, Matthias: Ital. violin maker, –*post* 1700. Q: R
Albany, Dukes of: See Stewart and Leopold.
Albany, Ctss. of: See Louisa.
Albareti: Rom. pntr., 'Christ in Glory,' fl. 1520. M
Albaten (Albategnius): Arabian geom. and astron., 850*–929. O: V
Albedyll, Emil von: Germ. gen., 1824–1897. R
Albee, Edw. Franklin: Amer. theatre man., 1857–1930. B1
Albee, Em.: Amer. philos., 1865–1927. B
Albemarle, Dukes of: See Monck.
Albermarle, Earls of: See Keppel.
Albenga, Giorgio: Ital. artillery maker, –*post* 1605. L6
Albeniz, Isaac: Span. music. and comp., 1860–1909. Q
Albeniz, Pedro: Span. org. and teacher of music, 1795–1855. Q
Alber, Erasmus: Germ. theol., –1553. O
Alberelli, Giacomo: Venet. hist. pntr. and sculp., –1650.* M
Albergati, Nicc.: Ital. card., 1375–1443. O
Albergati, Ct. Pirro Capacelli: Ital. mus. comp., 1663–1735*. Q
Albergati-Capacelli, Franc., Marquis d': Ital. dram., 1728–1804. O
Alberghetti, Sig.: Ital. artillery maker, –1702. L6
Albergotti, Franc.: Ital. jurist, 1304–1376. O
Albergotti, Franç. Zenobe Phil.: Ital.-Fr. sold., 1650–1717. J
Alberic, of Aix: hist. of 1st Crusade, 1060*–1120*. J: O
Alberic: Marq. of Camerino, Gov. of Rome, –954. L1
Alberic, of Trois-Fontaines: Flem. chron., fl. 1220–1241. J: K: O: R
Alberici, Enrico: Ital. hist. and rel. pntr., 1714–1775. M
Alberico, of Monte Cassino: card., fl. 1050. L3: O
Albericus, Jno.: See Aubrey.
Alberon (Adalberon) I.: Prince-bp. of Liége, 1060*–1129. K: O: R
Alberon II.: Prince-bp. of Liége, –1145. O:
Alberon de Montreuil: Archbp. of Treves, –1152. J
Alberoni, Giulio: Ital.-Span. card. and statesm., 1664–1752. O: V
Albers, Jean Abr.: Germ. physn., 1772–1821. O: R
Albers, Jean Fred. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1805–1867. O: R
Albert, of Aix: See Alberic.
Albert I.: Emperor, Dk. of Austria I., 1248*–1308. O: R: V
Albert II. (The Lame and the Wise): Dk. of Austria, 1298–1358. O: R
Albert III.: Dk. of Austria, 1349*–1395. O: R
Albert IV. (The Pious): Dk. of Austria, 1379–1414. O: R:
Albert V. (The Illustrious): Dk. of Austria, Emp. II., 1397–1439. O: R: V
Albert VI. (The Prodigal): Dk. of Austria, 1418–1463. R
Albert: Archduke of Austria and Gov. of Netherlands, 1559–1621. K: O: P: R
Albert: Archduke of Austria and com.-in-chief, 1817–1895. V
Albert (Alcibiades of Germany): Margrave of Baireuth, 1522–1557. R: V
Albert: Kg. of the Belgians, 1875–1934. S
Albert I.: Margrave of Brandenburg (The Bear; The Fair): 1100*–1170. O: R: V
Albert II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1174–1220. O: R
Albert III. (Achilles; Ulysses): Elector of Brandenburg, 1414–1486. O: R: V
Albert, of Brandenburg: Grand Master of Teutonic Order and 1st Dk. of Prussia, 1490–1568. O: R: V
Albert, of Brandenburg and Culmbach: See Albert, Margrave of Baireuth.
Albert, The Great: Dk. of Brunswick, 1236–1279. O: R
Albert: Prince Consort of England, 1819–1861. A: O: Q: V
Albert, of Bavaria: Ct. of Hainaut, Holland and Zeeland, 1326*–1404. K
Albert, The Lion: See Leoninus, Elbertus.
Albert: card., Elector and Archbp. of Mainz and Archbp. of Magdeburg, 1490–1545. O: R: V
Albert: Archbp. of Mentz and consp., –1137. O
Albert: Dk. of Baiaren-Straubing, Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1330–1404. P
Albert I.: Dk. of Brunswick, –1318. R
Albert II.: Dk. of Brunswick, –1383*. R
Albert II.: Pce. of Mecklenburg, 1317*–1379. R
Albert I.: Dk. and Elector of Saxony, –1261. O: R
Albert II.: Dk. and Elector of Saxony, –1298. O
Albert III.: Dk. and Elector of Saxony, 1443–1500. K: P: R: V
Albert, of Stade: Benedictine and chron., –1260*. O
Albert, of Strassburg: chron., fl. 14th cent. J: R
Albert, of Mecklenburg: Kg. of Sweden, 1338–1412. O: R
Albert, The Great: See Albertus Magnus.
Albert, Landgrave of Thuringia: 1240*–1314. O: R
Albert Frederick: Dk. of Prussia, 1553–1618. R
Albert I.: Pce. of Monaco, 1848–1922. J: S
Albert I.: Dk. of Mecklenburg, –1375*. O
Albert III.: Dk. and Elector of Saxony, –1422. O
Albert, St.: Lat. Patr. of Jerusalem, 1150*–1214. O
Albert de Rioms, Ct.: Fr. nav. off., –1810. O
Albert, of Aix: Hist. of the 1st Crusade, fl. 1100. V
Albert, of Louvain: nobleman, –1192. K
Albert: Ct. of Holland, –1404. O
Albert, of Bollstadt: See Albertus Magnus.

Albert I.: Pce.-bp. of Liége, and st., –1192. O: R
Albert II. de Cuyck: Pce.-bp. of Liége, –1200. O
Albert I.: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –981. O
Albert II.: Card., Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1232. O: R
Albert III.: Archbp. of Magdeburg, 14th cent. O
Albert IV.: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1403. O: R
Albert I.: Bp. of Riga, and Germ. colonizer of Livonia, –1229. O: R
Albert II.: Archbp. of Riga and of Cologne, –1272. R
Albert III., Ct. of the Tyrol: –1253. R
Albert, of Possemünster: Germ. div. and agitator, 1185*– . R
Albert Azzo: Ld. of Este, –1097. O
Albert Casimir: Dk. of Saxe-Teschen, 1738–1822. K: R
Albert Fred. Aug.: Kg. of Saxony, 1828–1902. S: V
Albert Victor Christ. Edw., Prince: Dk. of Clarence, 1864–1892. A1: S
Albert, Mademoiselle d': Fr. nov., fl. 1745–1775. J
Albert, Alb. Alex. Mart. ('Albert L'Ouvrier'): Fr. revol. pol., 1815–1895. J
Albert, Charles Louis Napoleon d': Germ.-Eng. teacher of music, 1809–1886. Q
Albert, Erasmus: Germ. div., –1560. O
Albert, Eug. Fcs. Chas. d': Scot. pianist and comp., 1864–1932. Q
Albert, Hein.: Germ. lyric poet and music., 1604–1651. O: Q: R
Albert, Jos. Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1771–1822. J
Albert, Ludw. Jos. d': Pce. of Grimberghen, fid.-marsh. and ambassador, 1672–1758. O
Albert, Maurice: Fr. litt., 1854–1907. J
Albert, Mich.: Germ. poet, 1836–1893. R
Albert, Simon: Dutch hist. pntr., 1523– . M
Albert de Luynes, Louis Jos.: Fr. wit, sold., diplom. and adventurer, 1672–1758. J
Albert de Rions, Franç. Hector: Fr. adm., 1728–1802. J
Albertazzi, Emma: Eng. voc., 1814–1847. A
Albertet (Albert de Sisteron): Fr. troubadour, mathem. and poet, fl. 1275–1290. O
Alberthoma, Rob.: Dutch div., 1690–1772. P
Alberti, Alessandro: Ital. pntr., 1551–1596. M
Alberti, Antonio: Ital. port. and rel. pntr., fl. 1433–1439. M
Alberti, Benedetto: Flor. pol. leader, –1388. O
Alberti, Cherubino (Borgheggiano): Ital. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1553–1615. M: O
Alberti, Dom.: Venet. music., 1710*–1740. O: Q: V
Alberti, Durante: Ital. pntr. in oil and fresco, 1538–1613. M
Alberti, Ed. Christ. Scharlau: Germ. wr., 1827–1898. R
Alberti, Geo. Wm.: Germ. essayist and preacher in Eng., 1723–1758. A: O: R
Alberti, Giov.: Ital. pntr. of perspective and hist., 1558–1601. M
Alberti, Giuseppe: Tyrolese rel. pntr., 1664–1730. M
Alberti, Jean André: Ital. Jesuit, preacher and rel. wr., 1611*–1657. O
Alberti, Joh.: Dutch philos. and theol., 1698–1762. O: P
Alberti, Joh. Gust. Wilh.: Germ. indust., 1757–1837. O
Alberti, Leander: Ital. Domin. and hist., 1479–1552. O
Alberti, Leone Batt.: Ital. poet. archt., philos., music., pntr. and sculp., 1404–1472. L3: O: Q: V
Alberti, Luigi: Ital.-Dutch trav., 18th and 19th cents. O
Alberti, Mich.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1682–1757. O: R
Alberti, Pietro Francesco: Ital. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1584–1638. M
Alberti, Sal.: Germ. anat., 1540–1600. O: R
Alberti Aristotile: Ital. engin., fl. 16th cent. O
Alberti di Villanova, Franc.: Ital. lexicog., 1737–1801. O
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio: Flor. pntr., 1474–1515. M: O: V
Albertini, Hipp. Franc.: Ital. physn., 1662–1738. O
Albertini, Paolo: Venet. priest, author and pol., 1430–1475. O
Albertinus, Aegidius: Germ. wr., –1620. R
Albertolli, Giocondo: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1742–1840. M
Albertrandy, Jan Chrzciciel: Pol. numismat., hist. and prelate, 1731–1808. O
Alberts, Sophia: Dutch R.C., 1682–1707. P
Albertus Magnus: Germ. scholastic philos., 1193–1280. J: O: Q: R: T: V
Albertus, Hans Christoph.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1680. M
Alberus, Erasmus: Germ. theol., humanist and poet, 1500*–1553. R: V
Albery, Jas.: Eng. dram., 1838–1889. A: V
Albi, Hen.: Fr. Jesuit wr., 1590–1659. J: O
Albicastro, Henrico (Hainz Weissenburg) del Biswang: Swiss sold., viol. and comp., fl. 1686–1700. Q
Albigny, Chas. de Simiane: Fr. Leaguer and Gov. of Savoy, 1560–1608. J
Albin, Eleazar: Germ.-Eng. nat. and water-colour pntr., –1740. A: M: O
Albin, Hy.: Eng. ejected minister, 1624–1696. A
Albini, Aless.: Ital. pntr., 1568–1646. M: O
Albini, Franz Jos.: Germ. diplom., 1748–1816. O: R
Albini (Brito), Wm. de: Eng. Justiciar, –1156. A
Albini (Pincerna), Wm. de: Ea. of Arundel, –1176. A
Albini, Wm. de: Ea. of Arundel, –1221. A
Albini (Aubeney), Wm. de: Eng. baronial leader, –1236. A
Albinoni, Tomasso: Ital. dram. comp. and viol., 1674*–1745. O: Q: V
Albinovanus, C. Pedo: Rom. poet, fl. 15. O: V
Albinus: Platonic philos., fl. 149. O
Albinus: Abbot of St. Peter's, Canterbury, –732. A: O
Albinus (Weiss), Bern.: Germ. med. wr., 1653–1721. O: P: R
Albinus, Bern. Siegfried: Germ. anat., 1697–1770. O: P: V
Albinus, Christ. Bern.: Germ. anat. wr., 1696–1752. O: P
Albinus, Clodius: rival of Emp. Septimus Severus, 150*–198. O
Albinus (Weiss), Pet.: Germ. poet and hist., 1534–1598. O: R
Albisson, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1732–1810. O
Albitte, Ant. Louis: Fr. Jacobin, 1761–1812. J: O
Albizzi, Bart.: Tuscan Cordelier and wr., –1401. O
Albizzi, Maso degli: Flor. statesm., 1347–1417. O
Albizzi, Piero degli: Flor. statesm., –1382. O
Albizzi, Rinaldo degli: Flor. statesm., 1370–1442. L1: O
Albo, Jos.: Span. rabbi and theol., –1435*. O: T: V
Alboin: 1st Kg. of the Lombards, –573. O: R: V
Albon, Claude Camille Franç. d': Fr. man of letters, 1753–1788. O
Albon, Jacques d': Marq. of Fronsac and Marshal of France, 1512–1562. J
Alboni, Marietta (Ctss. Pepolo and Mme. Ziegler): Ital. voc., 1826–1894. J: O: Q: V
Alboni, Paolo: Ital. lands. pntr., 1671 (?1650)–1734. M: O
Aloresi, Giacomo: Bolognese hist. pntr., 1632–1677. M
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez Carillo: Archbp. of Toledo and card., *post* 1300–1367. O: V
Albrecht II.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1401–1460. R
Albrecht IV.: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine and Dk. of Bavaria, 1447–1508. R
Albrecht V.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1528–1579. R
Albrecht II.: Bp. of Halberstadt, –1358. R
Albrecht, of Halberstadt: Germ. poet, 13th cent. O
Albrecht V.: Ct. of Hohenberg and Bp. of Freising, 1303–1359. R
Albrecht, Archduke: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1817–1895. O: R: S
Albrecht, Balthasar Augustin: Germ. hist. pntr., 1687–1765. M: O
Albrecht, Dan. Ludw.: Germ. Govt. official, 1765–1835. R
Albrecht, Hein. Wilh. Ed.: Germ. prof. of dentistry, 1823–1883. R
Albrecht, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1703–1736. O
Albrecht, Joh. Seb.: Germ. nat. and physn., 1695– . O
Albrecht, J. A. Mich. von: Germ. jurist, 1807–1878. R
Albrecht, Karl Mart. Paul: Germ. prof. of medicine, 1851–1894. R
Albrecht, Wilh.: Germ. agricult., 1786–1848. O
Albrecht, Wilh. Ed.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1876. O: R
Albrechts-Berger, Joh. Geo.: Austr. mus. comp., 1736–1809. O: Q: R: V
Albregt-Engelman, Wilhelmina Johanna Reiniera: Dutch actress, 1834–1902. P
Albret, Alain d': Kg. of Navarre, 1440–1522. J
Albret, César Phoebus: Marshal de France, 1614–1676. J: O
Albret, Hen. d': See Henry II., Kg. of Navarre.
Albrici, Vincenzo: Ital.-Germ. music. and comp., 1631–1690. Q
Albright, Jac.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1759–1808. B: V
Albro, Lewis Colt: Amer. archt., 1876–1924. B
Albucasis: Arabian physn., –1106*. O
Albumazar: Arabian astron., 777–885. O
Albuquerque, Alfonso d': Port. conqueror in India, 1453–1515. O: V
Albuquerque, Affonso Braz d': son and blog. of the Gov. of the Port. Indies, 1500–1580. O
Albuquerque, Matth.: Port. gen., –1646. O
Albutius, Titus: Epicurean philos., fl. B.C. 125–103. O
Albutius, Titus Caius (Silus): Rom. orator and rhetor., 1st cent. O
Albuzzi-Todeschini, Teresa: Ital. voc., 1723–1760. Q
Alcacoba (Alcazova), Sotomayor (Simon): Port. navigator, –1535. O
Alcæus: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 380. O
Alcæus, of Messene: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 219–196. O
Alcæus, of Mytilene: lyric poet, fl. B.C. 606–580. O: V
Alcaforada, Marianna: Port litterateur, 1640–1723. O: V
Alcaforada (Alcoforado), Ant.: Port. victim of judicial murder, –1512. O
Alcaforada, Fcs.: Port. trav. and expl., fl. 1420. O
Alcamenes: Athen. sculp., fl. B.C. 448–400. O
Alcasar, Luis de: Span. Jesuit and author, 1554–1613. O
Alcedo, Ant.: Span. geog., fl. 18th cent. O
Alcester, Ld.: See Seymour.
Alchfrith: under-Kg. of the Deirans, fl. 655. A
Alchin, Wm. Turner: Eng. antiq., 1790–1865. A
Alchindius: See Alkendi.
Alchmund: Bp. of Hexham, –781. A
Alciat, And.: Ital.-Fr. jurist, 1492–1550. J
Alciati, And.: Ital. restorer of Roman law, 1492–1550. L3: O: V
Alciati, Gian Paolo, of Milan: Socinian wr., fl. 1564–1565. O
Alcibiades: Athen. gen. and statesm., B.C. 450*–404*. O: V
Alcidamas: Gk. sophist and rhetor., fl. B.C. 432–411. O: V
Alcimus, Alethius: hist. orator and poet, fl. 355. O
Alcinous: Platonic philos., 1st or 2nd cent. A.D. O: V
Alcionio, Pietro: Ital. class. schol., 1487*–1527. V
Alciphron: Gk. sophist and rhetor., fl. 170*. O: V
Alcmæon: Gk. philos., fl. B.C. 500. O
Alcman: lyric poet of Sardis, fl. B.C. 672–631. O: V
Alcock, Jno.: Eng. bp., 1430–1500. A: O: V
Alcock, Jno.: Eng. music., 1740*–1791. A
Alcock (Allcock), Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1715–1806. A: O: Q
Alcock, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. airman, 1892–1919. A3: S
Alcock, Nathan: Eng. physn., 1707–1779. A
Alcock, Sir Rutherford: Eng. diplom., 1809–1897. A1: S: V
Alcock, Simon: Eng. scholastic wr., –1458. A
Alcock, Thos.: Eng. agent of the Muscovy Company, –1564. A
Alcock, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1709–1798. A
Alcock, Thos.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1784–1833. A: O
Alcoforado: See Alcaforada.
Alcorn, Jas. Lusk: Gov. of Mississippi, 1816–1894. B

Alcott, Amos Bronson: Amer. educat. and mystic., 1799–1888. B: S: V
Alcott, Louisa May: Amer. authoress, 'Little Women,' 1832–1888. B: S: V
Alcott, Wm. Andrew.: Amer. educat. wr., 1798–1859. B
Alcuin (Flaccus Albinus): Eng. theol., schol. and poet and adviser of Charlemagne, 735–804. A: J: O: Q: R: V
Alcyonius, Pet.: Ital. litt., 1487–1527. O
Aldabi, Meir ben Isaac: Span. Jew. rel. philos., 1310*– T
Aldam, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, –1660. A
Aldamari, Abu Mansur: Jew. bibl. schol., 15th cent. T
Alday, Jno.: Eng. trans. from French, fl. 1570. A
Aldborough, Ea. of: See Stratford.
Aldebert (Aldabert): Fr. heresiarch, fl. 750. Q
Aldegrever (Aldegræf), Hein.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1502–1558. M: O: R: V
Alden, Cynthia May Westover: Amer. philanth. and jour., 1862–1931. B1
Alden, Eben.: Amer. physn., 1788–1881. B
Alden, Ichabod: Amer. sold., 1739–1778. B
Alden, Isabella Macdonald: Amer. wr. of Sunday school books, 1841–1930. B1
Alden, Hy. Mills: Amer. ed. and wr., 1836–1919. B
Alden, Jas.: Amer. adm., 1810–1877. B
Alden, Jno.: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1599*–1687. B: V
Alden, Jno. Ferris: Amer. engin., 1852–1917. B
Alden, Jos.: Amer. educat., 1807–1885. B
Alden, Tim.: Amer. div. and antiq., 1771–1839. B
Alden, Raymond Macdonald: Amer. philol., 1873–1924. B
Alden, Tim.: Amer. div. and antiq., 1771–1839. B
Alden, Wm. Livingston: Amer. journ., 1837–1908. B
Aldenham, Ld.: See Gibbs, Hy. Hucks.
Aldenrath, Hein. Jakob: Germ. port. and min. pntr., 1775–1844. M: R
Alder, Josh.: Eng. zool., 1792–1867. A
Alderete, Diego Garcian: Span. Hellenist, 16th cent. O
Alderman, Edwin Anderson: Amer. educat., and orator, 1861–1931. B1
Alderoti, Taddeo: Flor. physn., 1215–1295. O
Aldersey, Laur.: Eng. trav. in the East, fl. 1581–1586. A
Alderson, Amelia: See Opie.
Alderson, Sir Edw. Hall: Eng. judge, 1787–1857. A: S
Alderson, Sir Edwin Alf. Hervey: Brit. gen., 1859–1927. A4
Alderson, Hy. Jas.: Canad. gen., 1834–1909. A2
Alderson, Sir Jas.: Eng. physn., 1794–1882. A
Alderson, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1757–1829. A: O
Aldewereld, Herm. van: Dutch port. pntr., 1629*– . M: P
Aldfrith (Ealdfrith, Eahfrith): Kg. of Northumbria, –705. A
Aldgyth: da. of Ælfgar, Ea. of Mercia, fl. 1063. A
Aldhelm, St.: Eng. schol. and Bp. of Sherborne, 640*–709. A: O: V
Aldhun (Ealdhun): 1st Bp. of Durham, –1018. A
Aldin, Cecil Chas. Windsor: Eng. pntr., 1870–1935. S
Alding, Hein.: Germ.-Ital. bookbinder, fl. 1473–1480. R
Aldini, Ant., Count: Ital. statesm., 1756–1826. O
Aldini, Giov.: Ital. experimental philos. and physn., 1762–1834. O: V
Aldis, Sir Chas.: Eng. surg., 1775*–1863. A
Aldis, Chas. Jas. Berridge: Eng. physn., 1808–1872. A
Aldjayhany ben Ahmed A. A. A. M.: Arab geog., 9th and 10th cents. O
Aldobrandini, Silvestro: Flor. jurist, 1499–1558. O
Aldred (the Glossator): Anglo-Saxon wr., fl. 10th cent. A: O
Aldred: Archbp. of York, –1069. A: O: V
Aldrich, Edgar: Amer. jurist, 1848–1921. B
Aldrich, Hy.: Eng. theol., logician, archt. and mus. comp., 1647–1710. A: O: Q: V
Aldrich, Louis: Amer. actor, 1843–1901. B
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth: Amer. senator, 1841–1915. B: V
Aldrich, Rich.: Amer. jour. and wr. on music, 1863–1937. Q
Aldrich (Aldridge), Rob.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1556. A: O
Aldrich, Thos. Bailey: Amer. poet and journ., 1836–1907. B: S: V
Aldrich-Blake, Dame Louisa Brandreth: Eng. surg., 1865–1925. A4
Aldridge, Ira. Fred., 'African Roscius': negro tragedian, 1805–1867. B
Aldridge, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1737–1797. A
Aldringen, Joh. Count von: Austr. sold., 1591–1634. K: O: R: V
Aldrovandi, Ulisse: Ital. nat. and ceramist, 1522–1604. L3: L4: O: V
Aldrovandi Marescotti, Carlo Filippo: Ital. ceramist, 1763–1823. L4
Aldrovandini, Gius. Antonio Vincenzo: Ital. mus. comp., 1673*–1707. Q
Aldrovandini, Tommaso: Bolognese pntr., 1653–1736. M
Aldulf (Ealdulf): Archbp. of York, –1002. A
Aldus: See Manutius.
Aldworth-Neville, Rich. Griffin: 3rd Ld. Braybrooke and man of letters, 1783–1858. S
Alé, Gilles: Flem. rel. pntr., –1689. M: O
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol, Aleandro): Ital. card., humanist and theol., 1480–1542. J: L3: O: R: V
Aleander, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Ital. antiq., poet, litt. and jurist, 1574–1629. O
Aleardi, Aleardo, Count: Ital. poet, 1812–1878. V
Alecsandri, Vasile: Rumanian lyric poet, 1821–1890. V
Aled, Tudur: Welsh poet, fl. 1480–1525. A
Aledran: Gov. of Septimania, –852. J
Alefounder, Jno.: Eng. port. and min. pntr., –1795. A: M
Alegambe, Phil.: Flem. Jesuit and hist., 1592–1652. K: O: R
Alègre, Yves d': Fr. sold., 1452–1512. J: O
Alègre, Yves d': Marsh. of France, 1653–1733. J: O
Aleichem, Shalom: See Rabinowitz, Shalom.
Alekhine, Alex.: Russ. chess-player, 1892–1946. S
Aleksyeev, Feodor Jakovlevich (The Russian Canaletto): Russ. pntr., 1757–1824. M: O
Aleman (Alleman), Louis: Card., Archbp. of Arles and statesm., 1385–1450. J: O: V
Aleman, Mateo: Span. nov. and man of letters, 1547–1609*. O: V
Alemand, Louis Aug. of Grenoble: adv. and wr., 1643–1728. J: O
Alemann, Joach. ben Isaac: Ital. bibl. schol., 1436*–*post* 1504. T
Alemanni, Luigi: See Alamanni.
Alemanni, Nicolo: Ital. philol. and antiq., 1583–1626. O
Alemanno, Giov. (Giov. da Murano): Germ.-Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1440–1447. M
Alemany, Jos. Sadoc: Archbp. of San Francisco, 1814–1888. B
Alembert, d': See D'Alembert.
Alen or Olen, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1651–1698. M: O
Alençon, Chas. de Valois, Count of: –1346. O
Alençon, Fcs., Duke of, and of Anjou: 1489–1584. V
Alençon, Franç. de Valois, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1556–1584. K: O
Aleni, Tommaso de (Il Fadino): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1515. M
Alenio, Giulio: Ital. Jesuit miss. to China, 1582–1649. O: V
Alenson, Hans: Flem. Anabaptist, 1567–1644. P
Aleotti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. archt., 1546–1636. O
Aler, Paul: Flem. Jesuit, poet and philol., 1656–1727. K: O: R
Alesio (da Leece), Matth. Perez de: Ital.-Span. pntr. and engrav., 1547–1600. M: O
Alesius (Ales), Alex.: Scot.-Germ. Lutheran div., 1500–1565. A: F: O: R: V
Alessandri: See Alexander.
Alessandri, Felice: Ital. opera comp. and cond., 1747(2)–1798. Q
Alessi, Galeazzo: Ital. archt., 1512–1572. O: V
Alewijn, Abr.: Dutch litt., 1664–1721. P
Alewijn, Corn.: Dutch engin. and wr., 1788–1839. P
Alexander: Emp. of Constantinople, 870*–912. O
Alexander: Kg. of the Hellenes, 1893–1920. S
Alexander, Pce. of Hesse: Imp. gen., 1823–1888. R
Alexander I., Kg. of Yugoslavia: 1888–1934. S
Alexander: Patr. of Alexandria and opponent of Arius, –325(6). O
Alexander, of Ashby: theol. wr., fl. 1220. A: O
Alexander, of Battenburg: Pce. of Bulgaria, 1857–1893. R: S: V
Alexander, of Canterbury: monk and wr., fl. 1120*. A: O
Alexander I.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 89*. O
Alexander II.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 80*. O
Alexander I.: Kg. of Epirus, –B.C. 328*. O: V
Alexander II.: Kg. of Epirus, –B.C. 260*. O: V
Alexander, of Hales: (Irrefragable Doctor), Eng. theol., 1175–1245. A: J: O: T: V
Alexander: Bp. of Jerusalem, –250(1). O
Alexander: Kg. of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II., B.C. 85– 49. O: T
Alexander: Bp. of Lincoln, –1148. A: O
Alexander I.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 462*. O
Alexander II.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 367. O
Alexander III. (the Great): Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 356–323. O: T: V
Alexander IV., Ægus: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 310. O
Alexander V., Ægus: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 294. O
Alexander: tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 357. O
Alexander I.: Pope, –117*. O: V
Alexander II. (Anselmo da Baggio): Pope, –1073. O: V
Alexander III. (Rolando Bandinelli): Pope, –1181. L3: O: V
Alexander IV. (Rinaldo di Segni): Pope, –1261. O: V
Alexander V. (Pietro Filargo): Pope, 1329*–1410. O: V
Alexander VI. (Rod. Lenzoli Borgia): Pope, 1431–1503. O: V
Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi): Pope, 1599–1667. L3: O: V
Alexander VIII. (Pietro Ottoboni): Pope, 1610–1691. O: V
Alexander Jagellon: Kg. of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1461–1506. O: T: V
Alexander I.: Czar of Russia, 1777–1825. O: T: V
Alexander II.: Czar of Russia, 1818–1881. S: T: V
Alexander III.: Czar of Russia, 1845–1894. S: T: V
Alexander I. (The Fierce): Kg. of Scotland, 1078*–1124. A: O: V
Alexander II.: Kg. of Scotland, 1198–1249. A: O: V
Alexander III.: Kg. of Scotland, 1241–1285. A: O: V
Alexander: Kg. of Servia, 1876–1903. S: V
Alexander, of Ville Dieu: Fr. gram., fl. 1209. J: O
Alexander ab Alexandro: Neap. jurist, 1461(71)–1523. O
Alexander Aphrodisiensis: Grk. comment., fl. 200. O: T: V
Alexander Balas: Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 146. O: V
Alexander, of Bernay: Fr. poet, 12th cent. O
Alexander Ægæus: peripatetic philos., fl. 1st cent. O
Alexander Ætolus: Grk. poet and gram., fl. B.C. 280. O: V
Alexander de l'Isle (Insulanus): Germ. chron., 13th cent. O
Alexander Jannæus: Kg. of the Jews, –B.C. 78. O: T: V
Alexander Lyncestes: Grk. consp., –330 B.C. O
Alexander Newsky, St.: Russ. pce., 1220–1263. O: V
Alexander Peloplaton: Grk. rhetor., fl. 160–170. O
Alexander Severus: Emp. of Rome, 208–235. O: T: V
Alexander Trallianus: Grk. physn., fl. 540*. O: V
Alexander Zebina: Kg. of Syria, –122(4) B.C. O
Alexander, the Paphlagonian: Grk. impostor, 2nd cent. O: V
Alexander, Mrs.: See Hector, Annie French.
Alexander, Abr.: Amer. statesm., 1717–1786. B
Alexander, Arch.: Amer. educat. and Presbyt. div., 1772–1851. B: V
Alexander, Barton Stone: Amer. sold., 1819–1878. B

Alexander, Boyd: Eng. expl. and ornith., 1873–1910. A2
Alexander, Cecil Frances (*née* Humphreys): Irish poetess and tractarian, 1818–1895. A1: C
Alexander, Corn. (Polyhistor): Grk. philos., geog. and hist., fl. B.C. 80. O
Alexander, Dan. Asher: Eng. archt., 1768–1846. A
Alexander, De Alva Stanwood: Amer. pol. and hist., 1845–1925. B
Alexander, Edw. Porter: Amer. sold., 1835–1910. B
Alexander, Fcs.: Amer. port. pntr., 1800–1881.* B: V
Alexander, Sir Geo.: Eng. actor, 1858–1918. A3: S: V
Alexander, Gross: Amer. div., 1852–1915. B
Alexander, Helen: Scot. heroine, 1654–1729. A
Alexander, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. lawyer, 1691–1756. B
Alexander, Sir Jas. Edw.: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1803–1885. A1: D: F: V
Alexander, Jas. Waddell: Amer. div. and author, 1804–1859. V
Alexander, Jno.: Eng. Presby. div., –1743. A
Alexander, Jno.: Irish comment., 1736–1765. A: O
Alexander, Jno. Hy.: Amer. scient., 1812–1867. B
Alexander, Jno. White: Amer. pntr., 1856–1915. B: V
Alexander, Jos. Addison: Amer. div. and orient., 1809–1860. B: V
Alexander, Mich. Sol.: Angl. Bp. of Jerusalem, 1799–1845. A
Alexander, Nic.: Fr. Benedictine, med. and bot. wr., 1654–1728. O
Alexander, Sam.: Austral.-Eng. philos., 1859–1938. A5: S: T
Alexander, Sam. Davies: Amer. div., 1819–1894. B
Alexander, Steph.: Amer. astron., 1806–1883. B
Alexander, Thos.: Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Dept., –1860. S
Alexander, Sir Wm., Ea. of Stirling, 'Visct. Canada': Scot. statesm. and poet, 1567*–1640. A: F: O: V
Alexander, Wm.: Amer. gen., 1726–1783. A: B: V
Alexander, Wm.: Eng. artist and keeper of prints, British Museum, 1767–1816. A: M: O
Alexander, Wm.: Archbp. of Armagh, poet and theol. wr., 1824–1911. A2: C: S: V
Alexander, Wm. Dewitt: Amer. hist. and scient., 1833–1913. B
Alexander, Wm. Lindsay: Scot. Congreg. div., 1808–1884. A1: F: V
Alexander-Sinclair, Sir Edwyn Sinclair: Brit. adm., 1865–1945. S
Alexandersohn, Jon.: Pol.-Hung. rabbi, –1869. T
Alexandra Car. May Charl. Louise Julia: Qn. consort of Great Britain, 1844–1925. A4
Alexandre, Chas.: Fr. philol., 1797–1810. J: O
Alexandre, Jacques: Fr. Benedictine schol., 1654–1734. J: O
Alexandre, Noel (Natalis): Fr. Dominican eccles. and church hist., 1639–1724. J: O: V
Alexandrini de Neustain, Jul.: Germ. philos. and med. wr., 1506–1590. O: R
Alexis: Grk. comic poet, B.C. –290*. O
Alexis I., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, 1182*–1222. O
Alexis II., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, 1282–1330. O
Alexis III., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, 1355*–1390.* O
Alexis IV., Comnenus: Emp. of Trebizond, –1446*. O
Alexis: Patr. of Constantinople, –1043. O
Alexis, Wm.: Fr. Benedictine schol., –1486*. O
Alexis, Willibald (Geo. Wilh. Hein. Häring): Germ. hist. nov., 1798–1871. R: V
Alexis del Arco: Span. port. pntr., 1625–1700. O
Alexius I., Comnenus: Emp. of Constantinople, 1048–1118. O: V
Alexius II., Comnenus (Porphyrogenitus): Emp. of Constantinople, 1167–1183. O: V
Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus: Emp. of Constantinople, –1210. O: V
Alexius IV., Angelus: Emp. of Constantinople, 1190*–1204. O
Alexius V., Ducas (Murtzuffle): Emp. of Constantinople, –1204. O: V
Alexius Mikhailovich: Tsar of Muscovy, 1629–1676. O: V
Alexius Petrovich: Russ. tsarevich, 1690–1718. O: V
Alexius, Fried. Christ.: Dk. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1767–1834. R
Aleyn, Chas.: Eng. poet, –1640. A: O
Alf: See Ælf.
Alfani, Dom. (di Paris): Ital. pntr., 1483*–1553. M: O: V
Alfani, Orazio: Ital. pntr., 1510*–1583. M: O
Alfarabius (Alfarabi): Arabian philos., 870–950. O: T
Alfaro y Gomez, Juan de: Span. pntr., 1640–1680. M: O
Alfassi, Dav. ben Abr.: Caraite lexicog., gram. and bibl. schol., 10th cent. T
Alfassi, Isaac ben Jac. ha-Kohen: Moroccan Talmudist and schol., 1013–1103. T
Alfatah (Alfath ibn Khakan): Arabian hist. and biog., –1134(5). O
Alferaky, Achilles Nicolaievitch: Russ. mus. comp., 1846–1920. Q
Alfergani: See Alfraganus.
Alfield (Aufield), Thos., *alias* Badger: Eng. R.C. priest, –1585. A
Alfieri, Benoit Innocent, Count: Ital. archt., 1700–1767. O
Alfieri, Pietro: Ital. monk and wr. on music, 1801–1863. Q
Alfieri, Vittorio, Count: Ital. poet and dram., 1749–1803. O: V
Alfirouzabadi: Arabian hist. and lexicog., 1328(9)–1414(5). O
Alfonse, Jean: Fr. navigator, 15th cent. O
Alfonso: See also Alphonso and Alphonse.
Alfonso XIII.: Kg. of Spain, 1886–1941. S: V5
Alfonso de Palencia (Palentinus): Span. hist., 1423–1495*. O
Alfonso, Pedro (Rabbi Moses Sephardi): Span. Jew. theol. and physn., 1062–1140*. O
Alford, Hy.: Eng. schol. and Dean of Canterbury, 1810–1871. A: S: V
Alford, Jno.: Eng. music., fl. 1568. Q
Alford, Marianne Marg., Viscountess Alford: artist, 1817–1888. A1: S
Alford (Griffiths), Mich.: Eng. Jesuit and eccles. hist., 1587–1652. A: O
Alfraganus (the Calculator): Arabian astron., –820. O
Alfred: See also Ælfred.
Alfred (Alured), of Beverley: Eng. hist., fl. 1143. A: O: V
Alfred: monk of Malmesbury and Bp. of Crediton, –990*. O
Alfred Anglicus (Philosophicus): wr. and trans., 12th and 13th cents. A
Alfred Ernest Albert: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1844–1900. A1: S: V
Algardi, Alessandro: Bolognese archt., sculp. and engrav., 1602–1654. M: O: V
Algarotti, Franc., Count: Ital. critic, philos. and wr. on art, 1712–1764. M: O: Q: R: V
Algazzali, Abou ibn Mohammad: Arabian philos., 1058–1111. O
Alger, of Liége or of Cluny: Fr. priest and schol., 1070*–1131*. J: K: O: R: V
Alger, Cyrus: Amer. inv., 1781–1856. B
Alger, Horatio: Amer. wr. for boys, 1834–1899. B
Alger, Jno. Goldworth: Eng. journ. and hist. wr., 1836–1907. A2
Alger, Russell Alex.: Gov. of Michigan and gen., 1836–1907. B: V
Alger, Wm. Rounseville: Amer. Unit. clergyman, 1822–1905. B
Alghalib-Billah: 1st Moorish Kg. of Granada, 1195–1237. O
Alghazzali: See El Ghazzali.
Alghisi, Franc., of Brescia: mus. comp., 1666–1733. O: Q
Alghisi, Tommaso: Ital. surg., 1669–1713. O
Alhakem I.: Emir of Cordova, 737*–821. O
Alhakem II.: Kg. of Granada and Ommayad Caliph, –976. O
Alhazel (Alhazen): Arabian astron. and optician, –1038. O
Ali: son-in-law of Mahomet, 4th caliph, 602*–661. O
Ali ibn Hammoud: Fdr. of the dynasty of the Hammoudites in Spain, –1017. O
Ali: Sultan of Africa and of Spain, –1142(3). O
Ali (Nureddin): Sultan of the Ayoubite dynasty, 1158–1225. O
Ali ibn Said: Arabian hist. and geog., 1214–1286. O
Ali abul Hasan: Sultan of Africa, –1351. O
Ali Beg (Beigh): Pol. dragoman, linguist and trans. of Bible into Turkish, –1675. O
Ali Ben Rodhoan (Rodvan): Arabian physn., –1061(67, 68). O
Ali Bey: advent. and ruler of Egypt, 1728–1770. O
Ali Bey (Domingo Badia y Leblich): Span. trav., 1766–1818. O
Ali Bestami: Turk. wr., 1400–1470. O
Ali abu Hassan: Kg. of Granada, –1484*. O
Ali ben Suleiman: Caraite bibl. schol., lexicog., gram. and rel. philos., 11th and 12th cents. T
Ali Chir, Emir: Pers. statesm. and poet, –1500. O
Ali Ibn el Abbas: Arabian physn., –994(5). O
Ali ibn Younis: Arabian astron., –1008. O
Ali Ibrahim Khan: Ind. judge and poet, –1793*. D
Ali Komourdji: Turk. grand vizier, –1715. O
Aliamet, Jacques: Fr. engrav., 1726–1788. M
Alibaud, Louis: would-be assassin of Kg. Louis Philippe, 1810–1836. J: O
Alibert, Jean Louis, Bar.: Fr. physn., 1768–1837. J: O
Aliberti, Giov. Carlo: Ital. pntr., 1680–1740*. M: O
Alibrando, Girolamo (the Raphael of Messina): Sicilian pntr., 1470–1524. M: O
Alice Maud Mary: Pcess. of England, 1843–1878. A: S: V
Alighieri: See Dante.
Alignan, Benoit d': Fr. theol. and Bp. of Marseilles, 1190*–1268. J: O
Aligre, Etienne de: Fr. jurist, 1550–1635. J: O
Aligre, Etienne d': Chanc. of France, 1592–1677. J
Aligre, Etienne Franç., Marquis d': 1727–1798. J: O
Alin, Oscar Jos.: Swed. hist. and pol., 1846–1900. V
Alinard (Halynard): Fr. bp., –1052. O
Alington, Lord: See Sturt, Hy. Gerard.
Aliprandi, Bernardo: Ital.-Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1732–1740. O: Q
Alison, Arch.: Scot. div. and essayist, 1757–1839. A: F: O: V
Alison, Sir Arch.: Eng. hist., 'History of Europe,' 1792–1867. A: F: O: S: V
Alison, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen., 1826–1907. A2: D: F: S: V
Alison, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. educat., 1705–1779. B: C
Alison, Wm. Pulteney: Scot. med. wr., 1790–1859. A
Aliverdi Khan: Ind. ruler, 1676*–1756. D
Alix, of Champagne: Qn. of Louis VII. of France, –1246. O
Alix, Matth. Franç.: Fr. physn., 1738–1782. O
Alix, Pierre: Fr. theol. and div., 1600*–1676. J: O
Alix, Thierry: Fr. magistrate, hist. and geog., 1530*–1597. J: O
Alix le Clerc (Mère Thérèse de Jésus): Foundress of the nuns of Notre Dame, 1576–1622. J
Alix de Louvain: Qn. of Henry I. of England, –1151. K
Alkabez, Sol. ha-Levi: Cabalist, bibl. wr. and poet, 1500–1580*. T
Alkalai, Judah ben Sol. Chai: Bosnian wr. and Zionist, 1792–1878. T
Alkan, Chas. Valentin Morhange: Fr. pianist and mus. comp., 1813–1888. J: Q: V
Alkemade, Corn. van: Dutch antiq., 1654–1737. O
Alken, Hy.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., fl. 1816–1849. A: M
Alken, Sam.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., fl. 1780–1799. A: M
Alkendi (Alchindius): Arabian physn. and philos., fl. 1145. O
Alkmae, Hend. van: Dutch poet, fl. 1470. O: R
Allacci, Leone: Grk.-Ital. libr., schol., theol. and wr. on music, 1586–1669. O: Q: V
Allain-Targé, Franç. Hen. René: Fr. statesm., 1832–1902. J
Allainval, Léonor Soulas d': Fr. dramatic poet, 1700–1753. J: O

Allaire, Jas. Pet.: Scot.-Amer. revolut. sold., 1746(7)–1805. B
Allam, And.: Eng. antiq., 1655–1685. A: O
Allamand, Jean Nic. Seb.: Dutch nat. philos., 1713–1787. O: P
Allamont, Eug. Alb. d': Bp. of Ghent and of Doemond, 1609–1673. K: P
Allan, David: Scot. port. and hist. pntr., 1744–1796. A: F: M: O: V
Allan, Geo.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1736–1800. A: O
Allan, Geo.: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1806–1835. F
Allan, Geo. Wm.: Canad. lawyer and pol., 1822–1901. H
Allan, Sir Hugh: Scot.-Canad. financier and shipowner, 1810–1882. H: V
Allan, Jas.: Scot. steamship dir., 1811–1874. S
Allan, Pet.: Scot. excavator, 1798–1849. A
Allan, Pet. Jno.: Eng.-Canad. poet, 1825–1848. A: H
Allan, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1774–1841. A
Allan, Thos.: Scot. mineral, 1777–1833. A: O
Allan, Sir Wm.: Scot. pntr., 1782–1850. A: F: M: S: V
Allan, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. capitalist, 1770–1853. H
Allan, Sir Wm.: Scot. engin. and pol., 1837–1903. A2
Allan-Despreaux, Louise Rosalie: Fr. actress, 1810–1856. J: V
Allan-Kardec, Denizard Hippolyte (Léon Rivail): Fr. spiritualist, 1804–1869. J
Allard, Gui: Fr. wr., 1635–1716. J: O
Allard, Jean Franç.: Fr. and Ind. gen., 1785–1839. D: J: O
Allarde, Pierre Gilb. Leroi, Baron d': Fr. econ., 1749–1809. O
Allardice, Rob. Barclay, 'Captain Barclay': Scot. pedestrian, 1779–1854. A: S
Allardyce, Alex.: Scot. nov. and wr., 1846–1896. A: D
Allarmet, Jean Fraczos: Fr. card. and bp., 1342–1426. J
Allart de Meritens, Hortense: Fr. adventuress and hist., 1801–1879. J
Allbutt, Sir Thos. Clifford: Eng. physn., 1836–1925. A4
Allcock, Hy.: Eng. Ch. Justice of Canada, –1808. H
Alde (Aldee, Aldey), Edw.: Eng. printer, fl. 1583–1634. A
Alde (Aldaye, Alde, Aldye), Jno.: Eng. stationer and printer, fl. 1555–1592. A
Alleaume, Jacques: Fr.-Dutch engin. and artist, –1627. P
Allebé, Gerard Arn. Nic.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1810–1892. P
Allectus: Emp. of Britain, 250*–296. A: O
Allefonsce, Jean: Fr.-Amer. navigator, 1482*–1557*. B
Allegrain, Christophe Gab.: Fr. sculp., 1710–1795. J: O
Allegranti, Maddalena: Ital. voc., fl. 1771–1779. O: Q
Allegretto: See Nuzi.
Allegri, Aless.: Ital. poet, –1596*. O
Allegri, Ant. (Correggio): Ital. rel. pntr., 1494–1534. M: O: V
Allegri, Greg.: Ital. priest and mus. comp., 1580*–1652. O: V
Allegri, Pomponio: Ital. rel. pntr., 1521–*post* 1593. M
Allegrini, Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1587–1663. M: O
Alleine, Jos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1634–1668. A: O: V
Alleine, Rich.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1611–1681. A: V
Alleine, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1614–1677. A
Allemand, Zach. Jas. Theod., Count: Fr. adm., 1762–1826. O
Allen: See also Allan, Alleine, Alleyn, Allin.
Allen, Alex.: Eng. philol., 1814–1842. A: O
Allen, Alex. Viets Griswold: Amer. div. and educat., 1841–1908. B
Allen, And.: Amer. lawyer and loyalist, 1740–1825. B
Allen, Ant.: Eng. lawyer and antiq., –1754. A
Allen, Ant. Benezet: Amer. farmer and wr., 1802–1892. B
Allen, Bennet: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1761–1782. A
Allen, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1827–1913. B
Allen, Dav. Oliver: Amer. miss. to India, 1799–1863. B
Allen (Alen), Edm.: Bp. elect of Rochester and theol., 1519*–1559. A
Allen, Elisha Hunt: Amer. statesm., 1804–1883. B
Allen, Ethan: Amer. hist. and sold., 1737(8)–1789. B: O: V
Allen, Fred. de Forest: Amer. class. schol., 1844–1897. B
Allen, Geo.: Amer. educat., 1808–1876. B
Allen, Geo.: Austral. pol., 1800–1877. I
Allen, Geo.: Eng. engrav. and publisher, 1832–1907. A2
Allen, Sir Geo. Wigram: Austral. pol., 1824–1885. I
Allen, Grant: Canad.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1848–1899. A1: V
Allen, Harrison: Amer. anat. and physn., 1841–1897. B
Allen, Sir Harry Brookes: Austral. anat. and pathol., 1854–1926. I
Allen, Hy. Tureman: Amer. gen., 1859–1930. B1
Allen, Hy. Watkins: Amer. brig.-gen. and statesm., 1820–1866. B
Allen, Horatio: Amer. engin. and inv., 1802–1890. B
Allen, Sir Hugh: Eng. music. and prof. of music, 1869–1946. S
Allen, Ira.: Amer. gen. and pol. wr., 1751–1814. B
Allen, Jas. Baylis: Eng. line engrav., 1803–1876. A: M
Allen, Jas. C.: Eng. line engrav., –1831. A: M
Allen, Jas. Lane: Amer. nov., 1849–1925. B: V
Allen, Jas. Mountford: Eng. archt., 1809–1883. A
Allen, Jeremiah Mervin.: Amer. engin., 1833–1903. B
Allen, Joel Asaph: Amer. zool. and wr., 1838–1921. B
Allen, Jno.: Eng. Archbp. of Dublin, 1476–1534. A: O: V
Allen (Allin), Jno.: Eng. colonist, one of the patriarchs of New England, 1596–1671. A
Allen (Alleyn), Jno.: Eng. physn. and inv., 1660*–1741. A: O
Allen, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., fl. 1764. A: O
Allen, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., –1831. A
Allen, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting theol., 1771–1839. A
Allen, Jno.: Scot. pol. and hist. wr., 1771–1843. A
Allen, Jno.: Irish sold. in Fr. service, –1855. A: C
Allen, Jno.: Amer. dentist, 1810–1892. B
Allen, Sir Jno. Campbell: Canad. pol. and judge, 1817–1898. H
Allen, Jno. F.: Eng.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1829–1900. B
Allen, Jno. Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1797–1871. B
Allen, Jno. Romilly: Engl archæol., 1847–1907. A2
Allen, Jos. Antisell: Irish-Canad. div. and author, 1814–1900. H
Allen, Jos. Hy.: Amer. unit. div., 1820–1898. B
Allen, Jos. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1803–1852. A: M: S
Allen, Lew. Falley: Amer. agricult. wr., 1800–1890. B
Allen, Nathan: Amer. physn. and wr., 1813–1889. B
Allen, Nathan H.: Amer. music. and comp., 1848–1925. B
Allen, Paul: Amer. ed., 1775–1826. B
Allen, Percy Stafford: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and wr. on Erasmus, 1869–1933. A5: S
Allen, Phil.: Amer. statesm., 1785–1865. B
Allen, Ralph, 'The Man of Bath': Eng. benef. and postmaster, 1694–1764. A
Allen, Reg. Clifford, Ld. Allen of Hurtwood: Eng. internationalist and pacifist, 1889–1939. A5: S
Allen, Rich.: Eng. theol. and wr., –1717. O
Allen, Rich.: Amer. Bp. of African M.E. Church, 1760–1831. B
Allen, Rich. Lamb: Amer. agricult. wr., 1803–1869. B
Allen, Rob.: Amer. sold., 1812–1886. B
Allen, Rob. Calder: Brit. naval off., 1812–1903. A2
Allen (Allan), Thos.: Eng. mathem. and antiq., 1542–1632. A: O: V.
Allen, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1608–1673. A
Allen, Thos.: Eng. theol., 1681–1755. A: O
Allen, Thos.: Eng. topog., 1803–1833. A: O
Allen, Thos.: Amer. railroad bldr., 1813–1882. B
Allen, Thos. M.: Amer. creator of sect and educat., 1797–1871. B
Allen, Tim. Field: Amer. physn. and bot., 1837–1902. B
Allen (Alanus), Wm.: Eng. card. and Archbp. of Mechlin, 1532 1594. A: O: V
Allen, Wm.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1704–1780. B
Allen, Wm.: Eng. quaker, scient. and philanth., 1770–1843. A
Allen, Wm.: Brit.-Austral. sea-capt. and philanth., –1853. I
Allen, Wm.: Brit. adm. and author, 1793–1864. A
Allen, Wm.: Amer. div. and author, 1784–1868. B
Allen, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1803–1879. B
Allen, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. class. schol., 1830–1889. B: V
Allen, Wm. Fred.: Amer. railroad expert, 1846–1915. B
Allen, Wm. Hy.: Amer. nav. off., 1784–1813. B
Allen, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1808–1882. B
Allen, Wm. Josh.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1829–1901. B
Allen, Wm. Vincent: Amer. senator, 1847–1924. B
Allen, Young Jno.: Amer. miss. and educat., 1836–1907. B
Allen, Zachariah: Amer. inv., 1795–1882. B
Allenby, Edw. Hy. Hynman, Viscount: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1861–1936. A5: S
Allenson, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and eccles. ed., fl. 1616. A
Allent, Pierre Alex. Jos.: Fr. gen. and miscell. wr., 1772–1837. J: O
Allerstain, Aug.: Germ. Jesuit miss. to China, 1700*–1777*. O
Allerton, Bar.: See Jackson, Wm. Lawies.
Allerton, Isaac: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1583*–1659. B
Allerton, Sam. Waters: Amer. capitalist, 1828–1914. B
Allestree (Allestry), Rich.: Eng. Royalist sold. and div., 1619–1681. A: O: V
Allestry, Jac.: Eng. poet, 1653–1686. A: O
Allet, Jean Chas.: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., 1668*–1732. M: O
Alletz, Pierre Edouard: Fr. man of letters, 1798–1850. O
Alletz, Pons Augustin: Fr. wr., 1703–1785. J: O
Allevy, Pierre Louis: Fr. physn., 1784–1842. J
Alleyn, Chas.: Irish-Canad. lawyer and pol., 1817–1890. H
Alley, Wm.: Bp. of Exeter, and rel. wr., 1510*–1570. A: O
Alleyn, Edw.: Eng. actor and fdr. of Dulwich Coll., 1566–1626. A: O: V
Allibond, Jno.: Master of Magdalen Coll. School, 1597–1658. A
Allibond, Pet.: Eng. theol. trans. and div., 1560–1629. A
Allibond (Allibone), Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1636–1688. A
Allibone, Sam. Austin: Amer. bibliog. and wr., 1816–1889. B: V
Allier, Louis: Fr. numismat. and antiq., 1766–1827. O
Allies, Jabez: Eng. antiq. and author, 1787–1856. A
Allies, Thos. Wm.: Eng. theol. and hist., 1813–1903. A2: V
Allin, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. com., 1612–1685. A
Alline, Hy.: Amer. revivalist, 1748–1784. B
Allingham, Jno. Till: Eng. dram., fl. 1799–1810. A
Allingham, Wm.: Irish poet and man of letters, 1824–1889. A1: C: S: V
Allinson, Anne Crosby Emery: Amer. educat. and wr., 1871–1932. B1
Allinson, Fcs. Greenleaf: Amer. class. schol., 1856–1931. B1
Allioni, Carlo: Ital. physn. and bot., 1725–1804. O
Alliot, Franç. Mederic: Fr. abbé and philos., 1798–1872. J
Alliot, Pierre: Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1663–1672. O
Allis, Edw. Phelps: Amer. manuf., 1824–1889. B
Allison, Dav.: Canad. educat., 1836–1924. H
Allison, Jos.: Irish-Canad. merch. and banker, 1755*–1839. H
Allison, Nath.: Amer. orthopædic surg., 1876–1932. B1
Allison, Rich.: Eng. teacher of music and comp., fl. 1592–1606. Q
Allison, Rich.: Amer. mil. surg., 1757–1816. B1
Allison, Thos.: Eng. Arctic voyager and wr., fl. 1697. A: O
Allison, Wm. Boyd: Amer. legislator, 1829–1908. B: V
Allitsen, Frances (Mary Frances Bumpus): Eng. song wr., 1849–1912. Q
Allix, Jacques Alex. Franç.: Fr. gen., 1776–1836. O
Allix, Pierre: Fr. Prot. div. and theol. in England, 1641–1717. A: J: O: V
Allman, Geo. Jas.: Irish bot. and zool., 1812–1898. A1: C: V
Allman, Geo. Johnston: Irish mathem., 1824–1904. A2: C

Allman, Wm.: Irish bot. and physn., 1776–1846. A
Allom, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1804–1872. A: M
Allon, Hy.: Eng. Congreg. div., 1818–1892. A1: V
Allon, Hy. Erskine: Brit. mus. comp., 1864–1897. A1: Q
Allori, Aless (Alessandro Bronzino): Flor. rel. and port. pntr., 1535–1607. M: O: V
Allori, Angiolo (Il Bronzino): Flor. port. and rel. pntr. and poet, 1502–1572. M: O: V
Allori, Christofano (Bronzino): Flor. port. and rel. pntr., 1577–1621. M: O
Allott, Rob.: Eng. ed. of 'England's Parnassus,' fl. 1600. A
Allott, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., –1590*. A
Allou, Chas. Nic.: Fr. archæol., 1787– . O
Allou, Ed.: Fr. adv. and pol., 1820–1888. J
Allouez, Claude Jean: Fr. expl. in America, and Jesuit, 1622–1689. B: J
Allport, Sir Jas. Jos.: Eng. rly. man., 1811–1892. A1: V
Allport, Morton: Tasmanian pisciculturist, 1830–1878. I
Allport, Sam.: Eng. petrologist, 1816–1897. V
Allsop, Thos.: Eng. stockbroker and author, 1795–1880. A
Alston, Rob. Fcs. Withers: Amer. statesm., 1801–1864. B
Alston, Wash.: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1779–1843. B: M: O: V
Alluard, Em.: Fr. archæol., meteorol. and astron., 1815–1908. J
Allut, Jean (L'Eclaireur): Fr. rel. enthusiast, *–post* 1714. O
Allwood, Rob.: vice-chanc. of Sydney Univ. and div., 1803–1890. I
Allyn, Rob.: Amer. educat., 1817–1894. B
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1836–1912. A3: S: V
Almack, Wm.: Eng. fdr. of Almack's Assembly Rooms, –1781. A
Almada, Alvaro Vas de: Port. knight, –1449. O
Almagro, Diego de: Span. sold. and Gov. of Peru, 1475–1538. O: V
Almagro, Diego de: Gov. of Peru, 1520*–1542. O
Almain, Jacques: Fr. schol. div., *post* 1450–1515. J: O
Almamoun, Caliph of Bagdad: philos. and astron., 786–834. O
Almansur, Abu Jafar: 2nd Abbaside Caliph, 712*–775. O: V
Almansur, Abu Moham.: Caliph of Cordova, 939–1004. O: V
Almeida, Ant. d': Port. surg., 1761*–1822. O
Almeida, Ant. José d': Pres. of Portugal, 1866–1929. S
Almeida, Brites de.: Port. Joan of Arc, fl. 1385. O
Almeida, Franc. d': 1st Port. viceroy in India, 1450*–1510. O: V
Almeida, Franc. Ant. d': Port. mus. comp., fl. 1717. Q
Almeida (Meade), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit miss., 1572–1653. A
Almeida, Laurenço d': Port. navigator, –1508. O
Almeida, Manoel d': Port. miss. to Indies, 1580–1646. O
Almeida, Theod.: Port. nat. philos., 1722–1803. O
Almeloveen, Jan: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1652– . M: O: P: R
Almeloveen, Theod. Janssen van: Dutch. med. wr., 1657–1712. O
Almendingen, Ludw. Harscher von: Germ. jurist, 1766–1827. R
Almenräder, Karl: Germ. music., 1786–1843. Q: R
Almeyda, Franc. de: Port. theol., 1701– . O
Almici, Pietro Camillo: Ital. class. schol., 1714–1779. O
Almoli, Sol. ben Jac.: Turk. physn. and schol., 1515–1542. T
Almon, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and pol. wr., 1737–1805. A: O: V
Almond, Hely Hutchinson: Scot. educat., 1832–1903. A2
Almonde, Phil. van: Dutch adm., 1644–1711. O: P
Almosnino, Mos. ben Baruch: Rabbi, preacher and wr. in Salonica, 1516*–1580*. T
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludw.: Swed. wr., 1793–1866. O: V
Al Mukammis, Dav. ben Merwan al Rakki: Jew. theol. and philos., 9th and 10th cents. T
Alms, Jas.: Eng. nav. capt., 1728–1791. A: D
Almy, Jno. Jay: Amer. adm., 1815–1895. B
Alnwick, Wm. of: Bp. of Norwich, –1449. A
Aloisi, Baldassare (Il Galanino): Bolognese rel. pntr. and engrav., 1578–1638. M: O
Alompra (Aloung P'houra): Burmese king, 1711*–1760. O: V
Alonso: See Alphonso.
Alopa, Lor. de (Laur. Francisci de): Ital. printer, fl. 1484–1500. O
Alopæus, Dav.: Russ. diplom., 1769–1831. O
Alopæus, Max.: Finnish diplom., 1748–1821. O
Alos, Juan: Span. physn., fl. 1664. O
Alpago, And.: Ital. physn., –1555. O
Alpago-Novello, Luigi: Ital. physn., engin. and local hist., 1854– . L3
Alp Arslan: 2nd Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 1029–1072. O: V
Alpedrinha, Jorge da Costa: Archbp. of Lisbon, 1406*–1508. O
Alphand, Jean Chas. Ad.: Fr. engin. and admin., 1817–1891. J
Al-phasi, Isaac: Moroccan rabbi and codifier, 1013–1103. V
Alphege (Elphege), St.: See Ælfheah.
Alphen, Ant. van: Dutch div., 1748–1831. P
Alphen, Dan. van: Dutch eccles. wr., 1651–1733. P
Alphen, Dan. Fcs. van: Dutch col. admin. and nav. off., 1774–1840. P
Alphen, Fred. Herm. Pet. van: Dutch nav. off., 1830–1909. P
Alphen, Hieron. van: Dutch poet, 1746–1803. O: P
Alphery, Nikephor: Eng. div., fl. 1618–1660. A: O
Alphonsa, Mother: Amer. nun and philanth., 1851–1926. B
Alphonse: See also Alfonso; Alphonso.
Alphonse I.: Ct. of Toulouse, 1103–1148. J: V
Alphonse I., of Este: Dk. of Ferrara, 1486–1534. O
Alphonse II., of Este: Dk. of Ferrara, –1597. O
Alphonse III., of Este: Dk. of Ferrara, –1644. O
Alphonse IV., of Este: Dk. of Modena and of Reggio, 1634–1662. O
Alphonse de France: Ct. of Poitiers and Toulouse, 1220–1270. O: J: V
Alphonse I., of Provence: 1152–1198. J
Alphonse II., of Provence: 1182–1209. J
Alphonso: See also Alfonso; Alphonse.
Alphonso I. (El Batallador): Kg. of Aragon and Navarre, and 7th of Castile, –1134. O: V
Alphonso II. (Raymundo): Kg. of Aragon, 1152–1196. O: V
Alphonso III.: Kg. of Aragon, 1265–1291. O
Alphonso IV. (The Courteous): Kg. of Aragon, 1299–1336. O
Alphonso V. (The Magnanimous): Kg. of Aragon and 1st of Naples, 1385–1458. O: V
Alphonso I. (The Catholic): Kg. of Asturias, 693–756. O
Alphonso II. (The Chaste): Kg. of Asturias, 758–842. O
Alphonso III. (The Great): Kg. of Asturias, 848–912. O
Alphonso IV. (The Monk): Kg. of Asturias, –932. O
Alphonso V.: Kg. of Asturias, 994–1028. O
Alphonso VI.: Kg. of Asturias, 1065–1109. V
Alphonso IX.: Kg. of Leon, –1230. O
Alphonso I. (The Brave): Kg. of Castile, 1030–1109. O
Alphonso II. (Raymundo): Kg. of Castile, 1105–1157. O
Alphonso III. (The Good): Kg. of Castile, 1158–1214. O: V
Alphonso X. (The Wise): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1226–1284. O: Q: R: T: V
Alphonso XI. (The Avenger): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1310–1350. O: V
Alphonso I.: Kg. of Naples. See Alphonso V. of Aragon.
Alphonso II.: Kg. of Naples, 1448–1495. O
Alphonso I. (Henriquez): Kg. of Portugal, 1094–1185. O: V
Alphonso II. (The Fat): Kg. of Portugal, 1185–1223. O: V
Alphonso III.: Kg. of Portugal, 1210–1279. O: V
Alphonso IV. (The Brave): Kg. of Portugal, 1290–1357. O: V
Alphonso V. (The African): Kg. of Portugal, 1432–1481. O: V
Alphonso VI.: Kg. of Portugal, 1643–1675. O: V
Alphonso XII.: Kg. of Spain, 1857–1885. S: V
Alphonso, of Carthagena (St. Marie): Span. hist., 1396–1456. O
Alphonso de la Torre: Catalan wr., 15th cent. O
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria or de Cartagena: Span. hist. and Bp. of Burgos, 1396–1456. V
Alpini, Prospero: Venet. physn. and bot., 1553–1617. O: V
Alpteghyn: Fdr. of the dynasty of the Gaznevites, –975. O
Alqama ibn Abada: Arabian poet, 6th cent. V
Alquier, Chas. Jean Marie, Baron: Fr. diplom. and pol., 1752–1826. J: O
Alrasi, Abu Bekr Mohammed ibn Sakariya: Arab physn., 865–925. T
Alroy (Alrui), Dav.: Pers. pseudo-Messiah, 12th cent. T
Als, Pet.: Dan. hist. and port. pntr., 1725–1775. M: O
Alsager, Thos. Massa: Eng. musical enthusiast, 1779–1846. Q
Alsario (Alzario) Della Croce, Vinc.: Ital. physn., 1576–*ante* 1631. O
Alshekh, Moses: Palestinian rabbi and Bibl. wr., 1508–1592*. O: T: V
Alsloot, Denys van: Flem. port. and lands. pntr., 1550*–1626*. K: M: O: R
Alsop, Ant.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., –1726. A: O
Alsop, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. author, 1638– . B
Alsop, Rich.: Amer. poet, 1761–1815. B
Alsop, Vinc.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630*–1703. A: V
Alsoufi: Arab astron., 903–986. O
Alsted, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Protest. div. and philos., 1588–1638. O: Q: R: V
Alston, Chas.: Scot. wr. on bot. and med., 1683–1760. A: O: V
Alston, Sir Edw.: Eng. pres. of the Coll. of Physicians, 1595–1669. A
Alston, Edw. Rich.: Eng. zool., 1845–1881. A
Alston, Jos.: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1779*–1816. B
Alstorph, Joh.: Dutch philol. and antiq., 1680*–1719. O
Alstroemer, Claz (Claude): Swed. bot., 1736–1796. O
Alstroemer, Jonas: Swed. benef. and industrial ref., 1685–1761. O: V
Alt, Baron Aug. Theod. Hy.: Germ.-Austral. surv., 1731–1815. I
Al Tabari, Abu al Hassan Ali ibn Sahl ibn Rabban: Arabian physn., 9th cent. T
Altaras, Jac. Isaac: Syrian Jew. merch. and philanth., 1786–1873. T
Altaroche, Marie Mich.: Fr. man of letters, 1811– O.
Altdorfer, Albrecht: Germ. lands. and rel. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1480*–1538. M: R: V
Altdorfer, Erhard: Germ. pntr. and engrav., *–post* 1570. M: R
Alten, Sir Chas. Aug., Count von: Han. and Brit. gen., 1764–1840. A: O: R: V
Altena, Hector Livius van: Dutch pol., 1741–1806. P
Altenburg, Diedrich: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1341. R
Altenburg, Joh. Ernst: Germ. trumpet-player, 1736–1801. Q
Altenburg, Mich.: Germ. wr. on music, 1584–1640. Q: R
Altenhöfer, Aug. Jos.: Germ. newspaper ed., 1804–1876. R
Altenstaig, Joh.: Germ. theol. and philol., *–post* 1523. O: R
Altenstein, Chas. Stein d': Pruss. statesm., 1770–1840. O
Alter, Dav.: Amer. physn. and physicist, 1807–1881. B
Alter, Franz Carl: Austr. Jesuit and philol., 1749–1804. O: R
Alteras, Laur. Jac.: Dutch adm., –1622. P
Altes, Ern. Eug.: Fr. viol. and cond., 1830–1899. J: Q
Altes, Jan. Phil. Korthals: Dutch. indust., 1827–1904. P
Altes, Jos. Hen.: Fr. flautist, 1826–1895. J
Altgeld, Jno. Pet.: Gov. of Illinois, 1847–1902. B
Altham, Sir Edw. Altham: Brit. gen., 1856–1943. S
Altham, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, –1617. A
Altham, Jno.: Amer. Jesuit miss., 1589–1640. B

Althamer, And.: Germ. humanist and ref., 1498–1564. O: R
Althaus, Jul.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., settled in England, 1833–1900. A1
Althen, Ehan: Pers. cultivator of madder in France, 1711–1774. O
Althorp, Jno. Chas., Viscount: See Spencer.
Althusius (Althusen), Jan.: Dutch jurist, 1557–1638. O: R
Althuysen, Jan: Dutch div., 1715–1763. P
Altichiero da Zevio: Ital. pntr., fl. 1350–1382. M: O
Altillo, Gabrielo: Neap. Lat. poet and Bp. of Policastro, 1440–1501 (1484). O
Alting, Bern.: Dutch wr. on Groningen, 1600–1632. P
Alting, Hein.: Germ. Prot. div., 1583–1644. O: P: R: V
Alting, Jac.: Germ. hebraist and theol., 1618–1679. O: P: R
Alting, Menson: Dutch div., 1541–1612. P
Alting, Menson: Dutch burgomaster and geog., 'Description of the Low Countries,' 1636–1712. O: P
Alting, Wm. Arn.: Gov.-Gen. of Netherlands East Indies, 1724–1800. P
Altman, Ben.: Germ.-Amer. merch. and philanth., 1840–1913. B
Altmann: Bp. of Passau, 11th cent. R
Altmann, Anton: Austr. lands. pntr., 1808–1871. M
Altmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol. hist., 1697–1758. O: R
Altmayer, Jean Vict.: Fr. miss., 1844–1930. J
Altnikol, Joh. Christoph.: Silesian org., –1759. Q: R
Altomari, Ant. Donat: Ital. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1543–1600. O
Alton, Jos. Wilh. Ed. d': Germ. nat. and antiq., 1772–1840. O: R
Alton-Sheedelignères, Ed., Count d': Fr. pol., 1810–1874. J: O
Altorf, Alb.: See Altdorfer.
Altoviti, Ant.: Archbp. of Florence, 1521–1573. O
Altovitis, Marseille d': Flor. poetess at Marseilles, 1550–1606. O
Altsheler, Jos. Alex.: Amer. nov. and wr. for boys, 1862–1919. B
Alunno, Franc.: Ital. mathem. and philol., fl. 1539–1548. O
Alunno, Nicc.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1460–1480. O
Alured, of Beverley: See Alfred.
Alutarius, Henricus: Dutch div., –1634. P
Alva, Duke of: See Alvarez.
Alva y Astorga, Pedro d': Span. Franciscan and trav., –1667. O
Alvanley, Bar.: See Arden.
Alvarado, Juan Bautista: Gov. of California, 1809–1882. B
Alvarado, Pedro de: Span. expl. and Capt.-Gen. of Guatemala, 1495–1541. O: V
Alvarez, Alb. Raymond: Fr. voc., 1861–1933. Q
Alvarez, Bern. d': Span. religieux, 1514–1584. O
Alvarez, Diego: Span. Domin. and polemical div., –1635. O
Alvarez, Emm.: Port. Jesuit and gram., 1526–1583. O
Alvarez, Ferd., Duke of Alva: Span. gen. in Netherlands, 1508–1582. O: P: V
Alvarez, Franc.: Port. miss., expl. and wr. on Abyssinia, 1465*–1541*. O: V
Alvarez, Gonçalo: Port. Jesuit and educat., 1525*–1573. O
Alvarez, Jos.: Span. sculp., 1768–1827. O: V
Alvarez, Juan: Port. wr., 15th and 16th cents. O
Alvarez, Man. (El Griego): Span. sculp., 1727–1797. O: V
Alvarez, Mart.: Span. mil. com., 1714–1819. O
Alvarez de Castro, Mariano: Span. mil. com., 1775*–1810. O
Alvarez de Paz, Diego: Span. theol. and Jesuit, 1560*–1620. O
Alvarez do Oriente, Fernão de: Port. poet, –1595*. O
Alvarotto, Jacopo: Ital. jurist, 1385–1453. O
Alvarus: See Alvarez.
Alvary, Max.: Germ. voc., 1858–1898. Q: V
Alvear, Marcelo T. de: Pres. of Argentina, 1868–1942. S
Alvensleben, Const. von: Germ. gen., 1809–1892. R: V
Alvensleben, Gust. von: Germ. gen., 1803–1881. R
Alvensleben, Joh. Aug. Ern. von: Germ. admin., 1758–1826. R
Alvensleben, Phil. Carl, Count of: Germ. diplom. and hist., 1745–1802. O: R
Alverstone, Lord: See Webster, Rich. Everard.
Alves, Rob.: Scot. poet and prose wr., 1745–1794. A: O
Alvey, Rich.: Eng. div. and Master of the Temple, –1584. A
Alvey, Rich. Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1826–1906. B
Alvey, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1645–1704. A
Alviano, Bart.: Venet. gen., 1455–1515. L1: O
Alvimare, Mart. Pierre d': Fr. sold., 1772–1839. J
Alvinzi, Jos.: Austr. gen., 1735–1810. O: R
Alvord, Ben.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1884. B
Alvord, Clarence Walworth: Amer. hist., 1868–1928. B
Alvord, Corydon Alexis: Amer. printer, 1813–1874. B
Alvord, Hy. Elijah: Amer. educat., 1844–1904. B
Alwood, Rich.: Eng. priest and mus. comp., fl. 1550. Q
Alyattes: Kg. of Lydia, –B.C. 562. O
Alym Guerai: Khan of the Crimea, 18th cent. O
Alypius, of Alexandria: Grk. wr. on music, fl. 331–363. O: Q
Alypius, of Antioch: Archt. and engin., fl. 360–371. O
Alzate y Ramirez, José Ant.: Mex. astron. and geog., 1729–1795*. O
Alzog, Johannes Baptist: Germ. R.C. eccles., hist. and theol., 1808–1878. R: V
Amac Bokharai: Pers. poet, 5th cent. O
Amadas, Phil.: Eng. navigator, fl. 1584–1585. B
Amadei, Carlo Ant.: Bolognese physn. and bot., *post* 1650–1720. O
Amadesi, Gius. Ludovico: Ital. canonist, 1701–1775. O
Amadeus I.: Ct. of Maurienne, –*ante* 1051. J
Amadeus III. (II.): Ct. of Savoy, 1095–1148. J: L1: O
Amadeus IV. (III.): Ct. of Savoy, 1195–1253. J: L1: O
Amadeus V. (IV.) (The Great): Ct. of Savoy, 1249–1323. J: L1: O
Amadeus VI.: Ct. of Savoy, 1334–1383. J: L1: O
Amadeus VII. (The Red): Ct. of Savoy, 1360–1391. J: L1: O
Amadeus VIII. (The Pacific): Ct. of Savoy and Pope Felix V.' 1383–1451. J: L1: O: V
Amadeus IX.: Ct. or Dk. of Savoy, 1435–1472. J: L1
Amadius, of Tramelay: Archbp. of Besançon, 1193–1221. J
Amadutius (Giov. Chr. Amaduzzi): Ital. philol., 1740–1792. O
Amagat, Louis Amant: Fr. pol. and pol. wr., 1847–1890. J
Amaja (Amaya), Franc.: Span. jurist, –1640*. O
Amalaric: Kg. of the Visigoths, 502*–531. J: O: R: V
Amalarius Symphosius: Archbp. of Treves and of Metz., eccles. antiq., –*post* 849. J: O
Amalasonte: Qn. of the Ostrogoths, –535. O
Amalasuntha: Qn. of the Ostrogoths, 498*–535. R: V
Amalie: See Amelia.
Amalric (Amaury) I.: Kg. of Jerusalem, 1137–1173. J: O: V
Amalric (Amaury) II.: Kg. of Jerusalem, –1205. J: O: V
Amalric, Arn., Archbp. of Narbonne: Albigens crusader, –1225. J: O
Amalric (Amaury), of Bena: Fr. theol., –1205*. J: O: V
Amalteo, Corn.: Ital. physn. and poet, 1530–1603. O
Amalteo, Giambatt.: papal sec. and poet, 1525–1573. O
Amalteo, Girolamo: Ital. physn. and poet, 1506–1574. O
Amalteo, Paolo: Ital. poet, 1460–1517. O
Amalteo, Pomponio: Venet. pntr., 1505–1584. M: O: V
Amama, Sixtinus: Dutch orient., 1593–1629. O: P: R
Aman, Joh.: Germ. archt., 1765–1834. R
Amand, St.: Bp. of Maestricht, Apostle of the Netherlands, 584*–679*. J: K: O: P: R
Amanieu des Escas: Span. troubadour, fl. 1278. O
Amanton, Claude Nic.: Fr. publicist, 1760–1835. J: O
Amar, Jean Bapt. And.: Fr. Jacobin pol., 1755–1816. J: O
Amar-Durivier, Jean Aug.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1765–1837. J: O
Amara-Sinha: Sanskrit gram. and poet, fl. 375. O: V
Amari, Mich.: Ital. orient., patriot, hist. and poet, 1806–1889. L3: O: V
Amasæus (Romolo Amaseo): Ital. philol., 1489–1552. L3: O
Amasis II.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 526. O: V
Amat: Bp. of Alaron and Papal legate, –1101. J
Amat, Juan Carles: Span. apothecary and wr. on music, –1550*. Q
Amatels, Louis: Ital.-Amer. sculp., 1855–1913. B
Amati, And.: Ital. violin maker, 1520*–1577*. Q
Amati, Ant., of Cremona: violin maker, 1565*–1620*. O
Amati, Girolamo: Ital. violin maker, 1649–1740. Q
Amati, Nicolo: Ital. violin maker, 1596–1684. Q
Amato, Giov. Ant. d': Neapl pntr., 1475–1555. M: O
Amato, Giov. Ant. d' (The Younger): Neap. pntr., 1535–1598. M: O
Amato, Gius.: Neap. miss. and nat. hist., 1757*–1832. O
Amatrice Cola, Filotesio dell': Ital. pntr., fl. 1514–1535. O
Amatus Lusitanus (Amato le Portugais), João Roderiguez: Port. bot., anat. and physn., 1511–1568. O: T
Amaury: See Amaliric.
Amaury (Amalricus) de Chartres: See Amalric of Bena.
Amaya, Franc.: See Amaja.
Ambères, Miguel de (Miguel de Flamengo, and Miguel Manrique): Flem. pntr., settled in Spain, fl. 17th cent. M
Amberger, Christoph.: Germ. port. and rel. pntr., 1490*–1563. M: O: R
Amberger, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1816–1889. R
Amberley, Viscount: See Russell., Jno.
Ambert, Jean Jacques: Fr. gen., 1765–1851. P
Ambert, Joachim Marie J. J. A. J.: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1804–1890. J
Ambiorix: Gallic chief, fl. B.C. 54–51. J: K: O
Ambler, Jas. Markham Marshall: Amer. mil. surg. and expl., 1848–1881. B
Amboise, Chas. d': Fr. sold., –1481. J
Amboise, Chas. d' (Chaumont d'Amboise): Fr. sold., 1473–1511. J
Amboise, Franç. d': Fr. lawyer, poet and wr., 1550–1619. J: O
Amboise, Geo. d': See also D'Amboise.
Amboise, Geo. d': Archbp. of Rouen and card., 1488–1550. J
Amboise, Jacques d': Fr. surg., –1606. O
Amboise, Louis d': Visct. de Lhouars, 1392–1469. J
Amboise, Mich. d': Fr. man of letters, –1547. O
Ambrogetti, Gius.: Ital. voc. and actor, 1780– . Q
Ambrogi, Dom. (Menichino del Brizio): Bolognese hist. and lands. pntr., 1600*– . M: O
Ambrogio da Fossano: See Borgognone.
Ambrogio, Teseo: Ital. orient., 1469–1539. O
Ambros, Aug. Wilh.: Austr. mus. comp. and hist. of music., 1816–1876. N: Q: R: J
Ambrosch, Jos. Chas.: Bohem.-Germ. music., 1759–1822. O: Q: R
Ambrosch, Jos. Jul. Athanasius: Germ. philol., 1804–1856. R
Ambrose, St.: Archbp. of Milan, 340–397. O: T: V
Ambrose, Archbp. of Moscow: See Ambrosius.
Ambrose (Ausbert: Autpert): Fr. eccles. wr., –778. O
Ambrose: Norman poet and chron., –*post* 1207. J: V
Ambrose le Camaldula: Ital. eccles. wr., 1378–1439. O
Ambrose de Lombez, Jean de: Fr. Capuchin and wr., 1708–1778. J: O
Ambrose, Isaac: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1604–1663. A: V
Ambrose, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt., –1771. A
Ambrose, Eleanor: See Palmer, Lady.
Ambrosini, Bart., of Bologna: physn. and bot., 1588–1657. L3: O: V
Ambrosini, Giacinto: Ital. bot., 1605–1672. O
Ambrosius (And. Sertis Kamenskiy): Archbp. of Moscow, 1708–1771. V
Ambrosius (Emrys), Aurelianus: Brit. kg., fl. 440. A: O: V

Ambuehl, Jean Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1750–1800. O
Amedeo: Ital. pce. and Kg. of Spain, 1845–1890. V
Ameer Ali, Syed: 1st Ind. member of Privy Council, 1849–1928. A4: S
Amelihon, Hubert Pascal: Fr. antiq., 'History of the Egyptians,' 1730–1811. J: O
Ameinocles, of Corinth: trireme builder, fl. B.C. 700. O
Ameipsias: Gk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 423–414. O
Ameis, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1811–1870. R
Amelesagoras, of Chalcedon: hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 500. O
Amelia, Princess: da. of George III., 1783–1810. A
Amelia: Ctss. of Nassau and Pcess. of Portugal, 1569–1629. P
Amelia: Ctss. of Solms-Braunfels, Pcess. of Orange, 1602–1675. P
Amelia Elizabeth: Landgravin of Hesse-Cassel, 1602–1651. R
Amelia Anna: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, poetess and woman of letters, 1739–1807. R
Amelius: Neoplatonic philos., fl. 246–269. O
Amelot de Chaillou, Ant. Jean: Fr. statesm., –1795. J
Amelot de Chaillou, Ant. Leon Anne: Fr. statesm., 1760–1824(31). J
Amelot de Chaillou, Jean Jacques: Fr. statesm., 1689–1749. J
Amelot de Gournay, Mich. Jean: Marq. de Gournay, ambassador and admin., 1655–1724. J
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abr. Nic.: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1634–1706. J: O: V
Amelot de Mauregard, Jacques: Fr. statesm., 1602–1668. J
Amelotte, Denys: Fr. Bibl. trans. and comment., 1606–1678. J: O
Amelung, Franz: Germ. physn., 1798–1849. R
Amelunghi, Girolamo (Il Gobbo di Pisa) (*La Gigantea*): Ital. burlesque poet, fl. 1547–1566. O
Amenophis I.: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1778. O
Amenophis II.: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1687. O
Amenophis III.: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1493–1473. O
Amenophis IV.: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1322. O
Ament, Wm. Scott: Amer. div. and miss., 1851–1909. B
Amenta, Nic.: Ital. man of letters, 1659–1719. O
Amerbach, Basile: Swiss jurist, 1535–1591. R
Amerbach, Boniface Joh.: Swiss jurist, 1495–1562. O: R
Amerbach, Joh.: Germ. printer, 1444–1514. O: R
Amerbach, Veit: Germ. philol., 1503–1557. R
Amerigi, Mich. Angiolo, da Caravaggio (Morigi): Ital. pntr., 1569–1609. M
Amerigo Vespucci: See Vespucci.
Amerling, Fried. von: Austr. pntr., 1803–1887. M: O: R
Amerongen, Sybilla Taeto van: Dutch abbess, –1602. P
Amerot, Adrien: Fr. philol., –1560. J: O
Amersfoordt, Hendrik: Dutch hist., 1796–1843. P
Amersfoordt, Jac.: Dutch philol., 1786–1824. O
Amersfoordt, Jac. Paul: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1817–1885. P
Ames, Adelbert: Gov. of Mississippi, 1835–1933. B1
Ames, Chas. Gordon: Amer. div. and ed., 1828–1912. B
Ames, Edw. Raymond: Amer. M.E. bp., 1806–1879. B
Ames, Ezra: Amer. port. pntr., 1768–1836. B
Ames, Fisher: Amer. pol. wr. and orator, 1758–1808. B: O: V
Ames, Fred. Lothrop: Amer. capitalist, 1835–1893. B
Ames, Herm. Vandenburg: Amer. hist. and educat., 1865–1935. B1
Ames, Jas. Barr: Amer. educat. and legal wr., 1846–1910. B
Ames, Jas. Tyler: Amer. mech. and manuf., 1810–1883. B
Ames, Jos.: Eng. nav. com., 1619–1695. A: O
Ames, Jos.: Eng. bibliog. and antiq., 1689–1759. A: O: V
Ames, Jos. Abr.: Amer. pntr., 1816–1872. B
Ames, Jos. Sweetman: Amer. physic. and educat., 1864–1943. V7
Ames, Nathan Peabody: Amer. manuf., 1803–1847. B
Ames, Nath.: Amer. mathem. and physn., 1708–1774. B: O
Ames, Oakes: Amer. manuf., capitalist and pol., 1804–1873. B: V
Ames, Oliver: Amer. manuf., 1779–1863. B
Ames, Oliver: Amer. railroad projector, 1807–1877. B
Ames, Oliver: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1831–1895. B
Ames, Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1806–1865. B
Ames, Wm.: Eng.-Dutch Puritan div. and casuist, 1576–1633. A: O: P: R: V
Ames, Wm.: Eng. Quaker in Holland, –1662. A
Amesbury, Lord: See Dundas, Chas.
Amette, Leon Ad.: Fr. card. and Archbp. of Paris, 1850–1920. J
Ameyden, Christ.: Flem. voc. and music., 1534*–1605. Q
Ameyden (Amydenus), Dirk: Dutch R.C. div., 1586–1656. P
Amfreville, Franç. Davy, Marquis d': Fr. nav. off., 1628–1692. J
Amfrie de Chaulieu, Guillaume: Fr. man of letters, 1639*–1720. J
Amherst, Fcs. Kerril: R.C. bp. of Northampton, 1819–1883. A
Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst: 1st Bar., Brit. fld.-marsh., 1717–1797. A: B: H: O: V
Amherst, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1718*–1778. A
Amherst, Wm. Amhurst Tyssen: 1st Bar. Amherst of Hackney, Eng. art coll. and bibliophile, 1835–1909. A2: S
Amherst, Wm. Pitt: 2nd Ld., 1st Ea., Gov.-Gen. of India, 1773–1857. A: O: S
Amhurst, Nich.: Eng. poet and pol. wr., 1697–1742. A: O: V
Amici, Giov. Batt.: Ital. astron. and microscopist, 1786–1863. O: V
Amicis, Anna Lucia de: Ital. voc., 1740*– . Q
Amicis, Edm. de: Ital. man of letters and miscell. wr., 1846–1908. L3: S: V
Amico, Antonine, of Palermo: hist. and antiq., –1641. O
Amico (Amigo), Bart.: Ital. philol. and Jesuit, 1562–1649. O
Amiconi: See Amigoni.
Amidano, Giulio Cesare (Pomponio): Ital. hist. pntr., fl. 1560–1628. M: O
Amiel, Hen. Fréd.: Swiss philos. and critic, 1821–1881. V
Amiel, Pierre: Fr. card. and archbp., 1309–1389. J
Amiet, Jos. Ignaz: Swiss hist., 1827–1895. R
Amigoni, Jac. (Giac.): Venet. pntr., 1675–1752. M: O
Amigoni, Ottavio: Ital. pntr., 1605–1661. M: O
Amiot, Jos. Marie: Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1718–1793. J: O: Q: V
Amir Ali Khan: Ind. official, 1810–1879. D
Amir Khan: Ind. banker and consp., 1790*–1878*. D
Amir Khan: Ind. gen. and pce., –1834. D
Amirchand: See Omichand.
Amling, Carl Gust.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1651–1703*. M: O: R
Amman, Caspar: Flem. humanist. 16th cent. R
Amman, Joh.: Swiss physn. and bot., 1707–1741. O: R
Amman, Joh. Con.: Germ. physn. for deaf and dumb, 1669–1724 (30). O: P: R: V
Amman, Jost, of Zurich: engrav. and pntr., 1539–1591. M: O: R: V
Amman, Paul: Germ. physn., med. and bot. wr., 1634–1691. O: R: V
Ammanati, Bart., of Florence: archt. and sculp., 1511–1592. O: V
Ammann: See Amman.
Ammen, Dan.: Amer. rear-adm., 1819–1898. B
Ammen, Jac.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1807–1894. B
Ammenheusen, Konrad von: Germ. poet, 14th cent. R
Ammerbach, Elias Nic.: Germ. org. and comp., 16th cent. R
Ammianus Marcellinus: Roman sold. and hist., 320*–after 391. O: V
Ammirato, Scipione: Ital. hist., 1531–1601. O: V
Ammon, Anton Blasius: Tyrolese music., 1560–1590*. O: Q: R
Ammon, Christoph Fried. von: Germ. theol. and philol., 1766–1849. O: R: V
Ammonas (Amoun): Egypt. ascetic, 285–320*. O
Ammonio, And.: Ital. Latin poet and sec. to Henry VIII., 1477–1517. A: O
Ammonius: See also Maude, Van der.
Ammonius, of Alexandria: gram., fl. B.C. 156. O
Ammonius, of Alexandria: 'Grammaticus,' fl. 389. O
Ammonius Saccas: Grk. eclectic philos., –B.C. 241. O: V
Ammons, Elias Milton: Gov. of Colorado, 1860–1925. B
Amner, John.: Eng. org. and comp., –1641. A: Q
Amner, Ralph: Eng. div., –1664. A: Q
Amner, Rich.: Eng. Unitarian div. and theol. wr., 1736–1803. A
Amnon, of Mainz: Germ. Jew. martyr, 13th cent. T
Amo, Ant. Wm.: negro wr., 1703– . O
Amolon: Archbp. of Lyons, –852. O
Amon, Joh. And.: Germ. mus. comp. and cond., 1763–1825. Q: R
Amontons, Guil.: Fr. mathem. and inv., 1663–1705. J: O: V
Amoretti, Carlo: Ital. mineral., 1741–1816. O
Amoreux, Pierre Jos.: Fr. nat. and physn., –1824. O
Amorevoli, Angelo: Venet. voc., 1716–1798. Q
Amoros, Franç.: Fr. sold. and adv. of physical education, 1769–1843. O
Amoros, Francisco: Fr. wr., 1770–1848. J
Amort, Eusebius: Bav. Cath. theol., 1692–1775. O: R: V
Amory, Thos.: Irish-Amer. merch., 1682–1728. B
Amory, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1701–1774. A: O
Amory, Thos.: Eng. humorous wr., 1691*–1788. A: C: O: V
Amos, And.: Eng. lawyer and prof. of law, 1791–1860. A: D
Amos, Sir Maur. Sheldon: Eng. jurist, 1872–1940. A5: S
Amos, Sheldon: Eng. jurist, 1835–1886. A1: V
Amoun: See Ammonas.
Amour, St.: Flem. patron of monastery, 11th cent.* K
Amour, Guil. de St.: Fr. philos. and theol., 1200*–1272. O
Amours, Gab. d': Fr. Prot. div., fl. 1559–1601. J
Ampelius, Lucius: Roman wr., fl. 217. O
Ampère, And. Marie: Fr. electr. and physic., 1775–1836. J: O: V
Ampere, Jean Jacques Ant.: Fr. hist. and litt., 1800–1864. J: O: V
Amphilochius, St.: Bp. of Iconium, –394*. O
Amphis: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 320. O
Amphlett, Sir Rich. Paul: Eng. judge, 1809–1883. A
Ampius, Titus Flavianus: Roman consul., fl. 70. O
Amplonius von Berka: Germ. physn., theol. and bibliophile, 1363*–1435. R
Ampsing, Joh. Assuerus: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1558–1642. P
Ampsing, Sam.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1590–1632. P
Ampt, Abr.: Dutch col. admin., 1780–1857. P
Ampt, Fred. Hendrik: Dutch nav. off., 1793–1837. P
Ampthill, Ld.: See Russell, Odo.
Amr ibn el Ass: Saracen leader, –664. O: V
Amram, Nathan ben Chaim: Palestinian rabbi and author, 1800*–1870. T
Amrou al Kais: Arab poet, fl. *ante* 570. O
Amrou ben Bahr: Arab geog. and nat., 9th cent. O
Amrou ben Leith: Soffarid ruler, –902. O
Amsdorf, Nic. von: Germ. Lutheran div., 1483–1561. O: R: V
Amsler, Sam.: Swiss engrav., 1791–1849. M: O: R: V
Amstel van Mijnden, Jac.: Dutch hist. wr., –*ante* 1568. P
Amsweer, Doede van: Dutch ref. and wr., 1546–1621. P
Amthor, Eduard: Germ. bookseller, 1820–1884. R
Amuiree, Bar.: See Mackenzie, Wm. Warrender.
Amundsen, Roald: Norw. expl., 1872–1928. S
Amurath (Murad) **I.**: Sultan of Turkey, 1319–1389. O: V
Amurath II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1403–1451. O: V
Amurath III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1548–1595. O: V
Amurath IV.: Sultan of Turkey, 1611–1640. O: V
Amurath V.: Sultan of Turkey, 1840–1904. V
Amussat, Jean Zuléma: Fr. surg., 1796–1856. J: O
Amyclæus: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 480*. O

Amyn Ahmed (El Razy): Pers. schol., fl. 17th cent. O
Amyn, Moham. al: Abbaside Caliph, 787–813. O
Amyntas I.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 480. O: V
Amyntas II.: Kg. of Macedon, fl. B.C. 430. O
Amyntas III.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 368. O: V
Amyntianus: Grk. hist., 2nd cent. O
Amyot: See also Amiot.
Amyot, Jacques: Bp. of Auxerre and savant, 1513–1593. J: O: V
Amyot, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1776–1850. A
Amyraut, Moïse: Fr. Prot. theol. and metaph., 1596–1664. J: O: V
Amyraut (Amarott), Paul: Germ.-Eng. div., fl. 1636–1662. A
Anacaona (The Golden Flower): Qn. of Xiragua, and poetess, –1506*. O
Anacharsis: Scythian trav. and philos., fl. B.C. 589. O: V
Anacker, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. teacher of music and comp., 1790–1854. Q: R
Anacletus: Bp. of Rome, –109*. O
Anacletus (Peter de Léon): Antipope, –1138. O
Anacreon: Grk. lyric poet, B.C. 560*–475. O: V
Anafesto, Paoluccio: 1st Doge of Venice, –717. O
Anagnos, Mich.: Grk. patriot and Amer. educat. of blind, 1837–1906. B
Anan ben David: Pers. fdr. of Karaitism, 8th cent. O: T: V
Ananias: pntr. and envoy of Abgar, Kg. of Edessa, 1st cent. O
Anarawd: Welsh prince, –915*. A
Añasco, Juan de: Span. trav., fl. 1539–1543. O
Anastasius I. (Silentarius): Emp. of the East, 430*–518. O: V
Anastasius II.: Emp. of the East, –721. O: V
Anastasius I.: Pope. –401. O: V
Anastasius II.: Pope, –498. O: V
Anastasius III.: Pope, –913. O: V
Anastasius IV. (Conrad): Pope, –1154. O: V
Anastasius: Patr. of Constantinople, –753. O
Anastasius (The Librarian): Ital. schol. and wr., fl. 869. O
Anastasius: Archbp. of Sens, –967. J
Anastasius, St. (Astric): Apostle of the Hungarians, 954–1044. O
Anatoli, Jac.: Ital. Hebraist and Arabic scholar, 1194*–1256. T: V
Anatolius, of Berytus: jurist, –557. O
Anatolius: Bp. of Laodicea, 230*–282. O
Anau, Zedekiah ben Abr.: Ital. rabbi, 1227*– . T
Anaxagoras: Grk. philos., B.C. 500–426. O: V
Anaxandrides: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 376–347. O
Anaxarchus: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 340. V
Anaxilaos: Pythagorean philos. and physn., fl. B.C. 28. O: V
Anaxilas: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 343*. O
Anaxilas: tyrant of Rhegium, –B.C. 476. O
Anaximander, of Miletus: Grk. philos., B.C. 610–547*. O: V
Anaximander, of Miletus: hist., fl. B.C. 410*. O
Anaximenes, of Lampsacus: Grk. rhetor. and hist., 4th cent. B.C. O: V
Anaximenes, of Miletus: Ionic philos., B.C. 525*– . O: V
Anaxippus: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 308. O
Ancantherus, Claudius: Austr. physn. and imp. hist., 16th cent. O
Ancel, Dan. Ed. Jules: Fr. pol., 1812–1905. J
Ancel, Guil.: Fr. diplom., –1615. J
Ancell, Sam.: Eng. mil. wr., –1802. A
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène Franç. Polycarpe: Fr. dram. and litt., 1794–1854. J: O: V
Ancelot, Marguerite Virginie (*née* Chardon): Fr. artist and dram., 1792–1875. O
Ancezune, Rostan d': Archbp. of Embrun, 1460–1510. J
Ancharano, Pietro de: Ital. jurist and canonist, 1330*–1417(10). O
Anchères, Dan.: Fr. poet, 1586– . O
Anchersen, Hans Peder: Dan. philol., 1700–1765. O
Anchieta, José de (Apostle of New World): Port. Jesuit, 1533–1597. O
Anchieta, Juan de: Span. mus. comp., –1523. Q
Ancillon, Chas.: Fr.-Germ. Prot. wr., 1659–1715. J: O: R: V
Ancillon, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theol. and publicist, 1617–1692. J: O: R
Ancillon, Joh. Pet. Fried.: Pruss. statesm. and hist., 1767–1837. O: R: V
Anckwitz, Nic., Count: Pol. diplom., 1750*–1794. O
Ancona, Aless. d': Ital. schol. and wr., 1835–1914. T: V
Ancona, Ciriaco d': Ital. antiq., 1391*– . O
Ancora, Gaetano d': Neap. philol. and antiq., 1757–1816. O
Ancre, d': marsh. See Concini.
Ancus Martius: 4th Kg. of Rome, –B.C. 616. O: V
Andala, Ruard: Dutch philos. and theol., 1665–1727. O: P
Andel, Jan van: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1839–1910. P
Andelius (van Andel), Joh.: Dutch div., –1614. P
Andelot, Franç. de Coligny-Chatillon, Count d': Fr. gen., 1521–1569. J
Andeol, St.: Apostle of Vivarais, –208. J
Ander, Aloys: Germ. voc., 1821–1864. Q: R
Anderdon, Jno. Lavicount: Eng. rel. wr. and angler, 1792–1874. A
Anderdon, Wm. Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1816–1890. A1
Anderiedy, Ant. M.: Swiss gen. of the Jesuits, 1832–1892. S
Anderloni, Faustino: Ital. engrav., 1766–1847. M.
Anderloni, Pietro: Ital. engrav. and pntr., 1784–1849. M: O
Anders, Franz Julius: Germ. stenographer, 1816–1869. R
Andersen, Hans Christ.: Dan. nov., poet and wr. of fairy tales, 1805–1875. O: S: V
Andersen, Karl Joach: Dan. flute player, 1847–1909. Q
Andersen, Lars.: Swed. Chanc. and ref., 1480–1552. O
Anderson, Adam: Scot. wr. on trade, 1692–1765. A: O: V
Anderson, Adam: Scot. physic., –1846. A
Anderson, Alex.: Scot. mathem., 1582–1619*. A: O: V
Anderson, Alex.: Scot. bot., –1811. A
Anderson, Alex.: Amer. wood engrav., 1775–1870. B: M
Anderson, Alex. (Surfaceman): Scot. poet, 1845–1909. A2
Anderson, And.: the champion draught-player of Scotland, –1861. A
Anderson, Ant.: Eng. theol. wr. and preacher, –1593. A
Anderson, Arth.: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1792–1869. F
Anderson, Christ.: Scot. theol. wr. and preacher, 1782–1852. A
Anderson, Dav.: Eng. Bp. of Prince Rupert's Land, 1814–1885. H
Anderson, Dav. Lawr.: Amer. Methodist miss. and educat., 1850–1911. B
Anderson, Duncan: Scot.-Canad. div. and poet, 1828–1903. H
Anderson, Sir Edm.: Eng. Lord Chief Justice, 1530–1605. A: O: V
Anderson, Eliz. Garrett: Eng. physn. and pioneer of woman's emancipation, 1836–1917. A3: S: V
Anderson, Eliz. Milbank: Amer. philanth., 1850–1921. B
Anderson, Galusha: Amer. Baptist div., 1832–1918. B
Anderson, Geo.: Germ. oriental trav., 1600*–1675*. O
Anderson, Geo.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1740. A
Anderson, Geo.: Eng. mathem. and wr. on Ind. finance, 1760–1796. A
Anderson, Geo.: Eng. cricketer, 1826–1902. A2
Anderson, Geo. Thos.: Amer. sold., 1824–1901. B
Anderson, Sir Geo. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. Civ. Serv., 1791–1857. A: D: S
Anderson, Hy. Tompkins: Amer. div. and trans., 1817–1872. B
Anderson, Sir Hy. Lacon: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1807–1879. D
Anderson, Sir Hugh Kerr: Eng. physiol. and admin., 1865–1928. A4
Anderson, Jas.: Scot. geneal., antiq. and hist., 1662–1728. A: F: O: V
Anderson, Jas.: Scot. preacher and miscell. wr., 1680*–1739. A
Anderson, Jas.: Scot. agricult. and econ., 1739–1808. A: O: V
Anderson, Jas.: Eng. bot. and physn.-gen. of East India Company, –1809. A: D: O
Anderson, Jas.: Brit. nav.-capt., 1760–1835. A
Anderson, Sir Jas. Caleb: Irish inv., 1792–1861. A
Anderson, Jas. Patton: Amer. gen., 1822–1872. B
Anderson, Jas. Robertson: Eng. actor, 1811–1895. A1
Anderson, Joh.: Germ. geog. and jurist, 1674–1743. O: R
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and controv., 1668*–1721. A: O
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. nat., philos. and orient., 1726–1796. A: F: O: V
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. wood engrav., fl. 1799. A
Anderson, Jno.: Irish fdr. of Fermoy, fl. 1816. A
Anderson, Jno.: Eng. physn., –1804. A: O
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. geneal., fl. 1825. A
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. surg. and geneal., 1789–1832. A: P: O
Anderson, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. diplomatic agent and wr. on Eastern policy and commerce, 1795–1845. A: D
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. miss., 1805–1855. A: D
Anderson, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1833–1900. A1: D
Anderson, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z. indust., 1820–1897. W
Anderson, Sir Jno.: Eng. col. gov., 1859–1918. S
Anderson, Jno. Alex.: Amer. div. and pol., 1834–1892. B
Anderson, Jno. Hy.: Eng. conjurer (The Wizard of the North), 1815–1874. A
Anderson, Jos.: Amer. statesm., 1757–1837. B
Anderson, Jos.: Scot. sold. and com. of Norfolk Island, 1789–1877. A: I
Anderson, Jos. Reid: Amer. sold. and manuf., 1813–1892. B
Anderson (Munson), Lionel: Eng. R.C. priest and martyr, –1680. A
Anderson, Lucy (*née* Philpot): Eng. music., 1790–1878. A: Q
Anderson, Mart. Brewer: Amer. educat., 1815–1890. B
Anderson, Mary (Madame de Navarro): Amer.-Eng. actress and music., 1859–1940. S: V
Anderson, Mary Reid (*née* Macarthur): Scot. women's labour organizer, 1880–1921. A3
Anderson, Pat.: Scot. Jesuit, 1575–1624. A
Anderson, Pat.: Scot. physn., fl. 1618–1635. A: O
Anderson, Paul: Brit. gen., –1851. S
Anderson, Rich. Clough: Amer. sold., 1750–1826. B
Anderson, Rich. Clough: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1788–1826. B
Anderson, Rich. Huon: Amer. gen., 1821–1879. B: V
Anderson, Rob.: mathem. and silk weaver of London, fl. 1668–1696. A: O
Anderson, Rob.: Scot. critic and biog., 1750–1830. A: F: O: V
Anderson, Rob.: the Cumbrian poet, 1770–1833. A: O
Anderson, Rob.: Amer. maj.-gen. and wr. on mil. subjects, 1805–1871. B
Anderson, Sir Rob.: Irish crime investigator and miscell. wr., 1841–1918. C: S
Anderson, Sherwood: Amer. nov. and dram., 1876–1941. S
Anderson, Stella: See Benson, Stella
Anderson, Thos.: Scot. bot., 1832–1870. A: D
Anderson, Thos.: Scot. chem., 1819–1874. A
Anderson, Sir Thos. M'Call: Scot. prof. of med. and med. wr., 1836–1908. A2
Anderson, Walter: Scot. hist., 1720–1800. A: O
Anderson, Sir Warren Hastings: Brit. gen., 1872–1930. A4
Anderson, Wm.: Eng. surg., nat. and expl., –1778. A: O
Anderson, Wm.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1762–1829. B
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. marine pntr., 1757–1837. A: M
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. horticult., 1766–1846. A
Anderson, Wm.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1805–1866. A: F

Anderson, Wm.: Scot. div. and preacher, 1799–1872. A: S
Anderson, Sir Wm.: Brit. dir.-gen. of ordnance and scientific wr., 1835–1898. AI
Anderson, Wm.: Eng. anat. and art coll., 1842–1900. A1
Anderssen, Adolf: Germ. teacher and chess-player, 1818–1879. R
Andersson, Nils: Swed. hist. genre and lands. pntr., 1817–1835. M
Anderton, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1630–1665*. A: M: O
Anderton, Howard Orsmond: Eng. music teacher, 1861–1934. Q
Anderton, Jas. (John Brereley, Priest): Eng. R.C. controv., fl. 1604–1624. A: O
Anderton, Laur. (Scroop): Eng. Jesuit, 1577–1643. A
Anderwert, : Swiss statesm., 1828–1880. S
Andier des Rochers, Jean: Fr. engrav., –1741. J
Andjou, Fakhr ed-Din Hasan: Pers. wr., 17th cent. O
Andio (Andelow: Andlaw), Herm. Pet. von: Germ. hist. and jurist, *–post* 1475. O: R
Andocides: Grk. orator, B.C. 467–391*. O
Andrada: See also D'Andrada.
Andrada, Diego Payva do: Port. theol. and apologist for Council of Trent, 1528–1575. O: V
Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Jozé de': Braz. statesm. and nat., 1765–1838. O: V
Andrada, Fernan Perez de: Companion and friend of Henry II. of Castille and Leon, 14th cent. O
Andrada, Fernão Perez de: Port. sailor and expl., fl. 1505–1517. O
Andrada, Fcs.: Port. poet, fl. 1589–1613. O
Andrada, Franc. Rades de: Span. hist., fl. 1571–1572. O
Andrada, Jacintho Freyre de: Port. wr., 1597–1657. O
Andrada, Mig. Leitam de: Port. hist., 1555– . O
Andragathius: Roman gen. and assassin of Emp. Gratian, –388. O
Andral, Gab.: Fr. physn., 1797–1876. J: O
Andrassy, Jul., Count: Hung. statesm., 1823–1890. R: S: V
Andrassy, Count Jul.: Hung. statesm., 1860–1929. S
André: See also Andrea; Andreæ; Andreas; Andrew.
André, Christ. Chas.: Germ. publicist, 1763–1821. O: R
André, Ed. Franç.: Fr. lands. gardener and wr. on gardening, 1840–1911. J
André, Em.: Germ. agricult., 1790– . O
André, Jean: Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1662–1753. J: M: O
André, Jean Franç.: Fr. pol., 1764(7)–1848. J
André, Joh.: Germ. music. comp., 1741–1799. O: Q: R
André, Joh. Ant.: Germ. mus. comp., 1775–1842. O: Q: R
André, Jno.: Eng. sold. and spy, 1751–1780. A: O: V
André, Karl Aug.: Germ. piano manuf., 1806–1887. Q
André, Louis: Fr.-Amer. miss. and linguist, 1631(23)–1715. B
André, Louis Ed. Alf.: Fr. pol., 1827–1896. J
André, Louis Jos. Nich.: Fr. gen. and min. of war, 1838–1913. J
André, Rud.: Germ. econ. and agricult., 1792–1825. O
André, Tobias: Germ. physn., 1633–1685. O
André, Sylvius (du Bois): Fr. chron., 12th cent. O
André d'Arbelles: Fr. publicist, 1770*–1825. O
André, Yves Marie: Fr. Jesuit philos., 1675–1764. J
André-Bardon, Mich. Franç. d': Fr. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1700–1783. J: M
André de Bellevue, Ant. Balthazar Jos.: Fr. pol., 1759–1825. J
André Lonciumel (And. of Longjumeau: de Losimer): Fr. Domin., expl. and diplom., fl. 1247–1251. O: V
Andrea: See also André; Andreæ; Andreas; Andrew.
Andrea, Giov.: Ital. canonist, 1275–1348. V
Andrea, Giov.: Ital. prelate and schol., 1417–1480*. O
Andrea d'Agnolo (del Sarto): Flor. rel. pntr., 1487–1531. M: O: V
Andrea dal Castagno: See Castagno.
Andrea Milanese: See Solario.
Andrea del Monte: Moroccan-Ital. convert from Judaism and miss., *–ante* 1597. T
Andrea Pisano: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1270–1845. O
Andreades, And.: Grk. econ., 1876–1935. S
Andreæ: See also André; Andrea; Andreas; Andrew.
Andreae, Abr.: Archbp. of Upsala, controv. and theol., –1607. O
Andreae, Dan. Herm. Beucker: Dutch admin. and wr., 1772–1828. P
Andreae (Andresson), Gudmund: Icelandic wr., 1630*–1654. O
Andreæ, Herm. Vict.: Germ. theol., 1817–1889. R
Andreae, Jac.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1528–1590. R
Andreae, Joach.: Germ.-Dutch statesm., –1655. P
Andreæ, Joh. Gerh. Reinhard, of Hanover: nat., 1724–1793. O: R
Andreae, Joh. Hend.: Dutch wr. on travel, 1811–1865. P
Andreæ, Joh. Val.: Germ. satirical wr. and schol., 1586–1654. O: R
Andreae, Jourvert: Dutch nav. off., 1812–1876. P
Andreæ, Tobias: Germ. Cartesian philos., 1604–1676. O: P
Andreæ, Tobias: Germ. Cartesian philos. in Holland, 1633–1685. P
Andreæ, Tobias: Germ. pntr., 1823–1873. M: R
Andreani, And., of Mantua: pntr. and engrav., 1560(40*)–1623. M: O: V
Andreas: See also André; Andrea; Andreæ; Andrew.
Andreas: Archbp. of Crane in Carinthia and rel. ref., 15th cent. O
Andreas: Archbp. of Crete, 7th and 8th cents. O
Andreas, of Regensburg: Germ. hist., 14th and 15th cents. R
Andreas (André), Bern.: Fr.-Eng. poet and hist., *–post* 1521. A: J
Andreas (André), Giov.: canonist at Bologna, 1275*–1347. O
Andreas, Joh. (Magister Ratisbonnensis): Germ. chron., fl. 1410. O
Andreas, Valerius (Desselius Taxander): schol. of Brabant, 1588–1655. K: O
Andree, Jno.: Eng. physn. and fdr. of London hospital, 1699*–1785. A
Andree, Jno.: Eng. surg. and wr., fl. 1790. A
Andree, Karl Theod.: Germ. geog. and publicist, 1808–1875. R: V
Andrée, Sal. Aug.: Swed. engin. and aeronaut, 1854–1897*. V
Andreini, Franc., of Pistoia: comic wr. and actor, *–post* 1616. O: V
Andreini, Gian Batt.: Ital. poet and actor, 1578–1650. O
Andreini, Isabella: Ital. comic wr., actress and improvisatore, 1562–1604. O
Andreini, Pierre André: Ital. antiq., 1650*–1720. O
Andreis, And. Jas. Felix Bart. de: Ital.-Amer. priest, 1778–1820. B
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus: Ital. Lat. poet, 1461*–1518. L3: O
Andreoli, Giorgio (Mastro Giorgio): Ital. ceramist, 1467*–1553. L4
Andreoli, Gius.: Ital. voc., 1757–1832. Q
Andreossy, Ant. Franç., Count: Fr. off. and diplom., 1761–1828. J: O: V
Andreossy, Franç.: Fr. engin., 1633–1688. J: O
Andreozzi, Gaetano: Ital. mus. comp., 1763–1826. O: Q
Andres, Juan: Span. Jesuit schol., 1740–1817. O: V
Andres de Ustarroz, Jean Franç.: Span. hist., 1606–1647. O
Andrevi, Franc.: Ital. dir. of music and mus. comp., 1786–1853. Q
Andrew: See also André; Andrea; Andreæ; Andreas.
Andrew I.: Kg. of Hungary, –1061. O
Andrew II. (Hierosolymitanus): Kg. of Hungary, 1175–1235. O: V
Andrew III.: Venet. Kg. of Hungary, –1301. O
Andrew I.: Grand Dk. of Russia, 1110–1174. O
Andrew III.: Grand Dk. of Russia, –1304. O
Andrew: Swed. archbp., –1228. O
Andrew, of Austria: Gov.-Gen. of the Netherlands, 1558–1600. K: P
Andrew, of Hungary: Kg. of Naples, 1326–1345. O
Andrew, of Longjumeau: See André Lonciumel.
Andrew, Hy. Martyn: Eng.-Austral. scient., 1845–1888. I
Andrew, Jas.: Eng. educat., 1774*–1833. A: D: O
Andrew, Jas. Osgood: Amer. M.E. bp., 1794–1871. B
Andrew, Jno. Albion: Amer. statesm., 1818–1867. B: V
Andrew, Lucuas: Jew of Cyrene and national leader, 2nd cent. O
Andrew, Sam.: Amer. Congreg. div., 1656–1738. B
Andrew, Sir Wm. Pat.: Anglo-Ind. rly. admin., and wr. on Ind. questions, 1807–1887. D
Andrewe, Laur.: Fr.-Eng. trans. and printer, fl. 1510–1537. A: O
Andrewe, Thos.: Eng. advent. and poetical wr., fl. 1604. A
Andrewes, Sir Fred. Wm.: Eng. bacteriol., 1859–1932. A5: S
Andrewes, Ger.: Eng. div., 1750–1825. A
Andrewes, Lancelot: Bp. of Winchester, 1555–1626. A: O: V
Andrews, Alex. Boyd: Amer. rly. promoter, 1841–1915. B
Andrews, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1827–1918. B
Andrews, Chas. Bartlett: Amer. jurist, 1836–1902. B
Andrews, Chas. Freer: Anglo-Ind. nationalist, 1871–1944. S: V4
Andrews, Chauncey Hummason: Amer. capitalist, 1823–1893. B
Andrews, Christopher Columbus: Amer. lawyer and author, 1829–1922. B
Andrews, Edw. Gayer: Amer. bp., 1825–1907. B
Andrews, Elisha Ben.: Amer. educat., 1844–1917. B
Andrews, Eusebius: Eng. Royalist sold., –1650. A
Andrews, Garnett: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1837–1903. B
Andrews, Geo.: Eng. barrister, fl. 1776. A
Andrews, Geo. Leon.: Amer. sold., 1828–1899. B
Andrews, Geo. Pierce: Amer. jurist, 1835–1902. B
Andrews, Hy.: Eng. astron. calculator, 1743–1820. A
Andrews, Hy. C.: Eng. artist and engrav., fl. 1799–1828. A: O
Andrews, Israel Ward: Amer. educat., 1815–1888. B
Andrews, Israel de Wolf: Canad.-Amer. diplom., –1871. B1
Andrews, Jas. Pettit: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1737*–1797. A: O: V
Andrews, Jno.: Eng. rel. poet, fl. 1614–1655. A
Andrews, Jno.: Eng. hist. wr., 1736–1809. A: O
Andrews, Jno.: Amer. div., 1746–1813. B
Andrews, Jos.: Amer. engrav., 1805–1873. B
Andrews, Lorin: Amer. educat., 1819–1861. B
Andrews, Lorrin: Amer. miss., 1795–1868. B
Andrews, Miles Pet.: Eng. dram., –1814. A: O
Andrews, Rich. Bullock: Austral. judge, 1823–1884. I
Andrews, Rob.: Eng. trans. of Vergil, –1766*. A
Andrews, Sam. Jas.: Amer. div., 1817–1906. B
Andrews, Sherlock Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1801–1880. B
Andrews, Sid.: Amer. journ., 1835–1880. B
Andrews, Steph. Pearl: Amer. ref. and philos., 1812–1886. B
Andrews, Thos.: Irish chem. and physic., 1813–1885. A1: C: V
Andrews, Thos.: Eng. metall. chem. and ironmaster, 1847–1907. A2
Andrews, Wm.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1656–1683. A
Andrews, Wm.: Eng. nat., 1802–1880. A
Andrews, Wm. Eusebius: Eng. journ., 1773–1837. A
Andrews, Wm. Loring: Amer. bibliophile, 1837–1920. B
Andrews, Wm. Watson: Amer. div., 1810–1897. B
Andria, Nic.: Ital. physn., 1748–1814. O
Andrian, Vict. Bar.: Austr. admin., 1813–1858. R
Andrien, Mart. Jos.: See Adrien.
Andriessen, And.: Dutch schol. and wr., 1699–1768. P
Andriessen, And.: Dutch theol., 1733–1800. P
Andrieu, Bertrand: Fr. medallic engrav., 1761–1822. J: O: V
Andrieux, Franç. Guil. Jean Stanislas: Fr. man of letters, 1759–1833. J: O: V
Andrieux, Louis: Fr. pol., 1840–1931. J
Andriolli, Michel Angelo: Ital. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1693–1711. O
Andriscws Pseudo-Philippus: Grk. claimant, –147. B.C. O

Androcles: Grk. orator and popular leader, –B.C. 411*. O
Androcles: slave and hero of incident with lion, 1st cent. O
Androkydes: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 400–377. O
Andromakos, the Ancient: Cretan physn. of Nero, B.C. 60*– . O
Andronicus, Livius: Latin dram. poet, –B.C. 221*. O
Andronicus, of Cyrrhus: Grk. astron., fl. 100 B.C. V
Andronicus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 70. O: V
Andronicus I., Comnenus: Emp. of the East, 1110–1185. O: V
Andronicus II., Palæologus (Elder): Emp. of the East, 1260–1332. O: V
Andronicus III., Palæologus (Younger): Emp. of the East, 1295–1341. O: V
Andronicus I.: Emp. of Trebizond, –1225. O
Andronicus II.: Emp. of Trebizond, –1266. O
Andronicus III.: Emp. of Trebizond, –1332. O
Andronicus Angelus: Byz. gen., 1080–1118. O
Andronicus Cyrrhestes: Grk. archt., fl. B.C. 100. O
Andros, Sir Edm.: Eng. col. gov., 1637–1714. A: B: O: V
Androsthenes: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 440(20). O
Androt, Alb. Auguste: Fr. mus. comp., 1781–1804. J: Q
Androtion: Grk. orator and demagogue, fl. B.C. 320. O: V
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1510*–*post* 1584. J: M: O
Andruzzi, Luigi: Ital. theol., 1688*– . O
Andry, Chas. Louis Franç.: Fr. physn., 1741–1829. O
Andry, Nic. (Bois-Regard): Fr. med. wr. and physn., 1658–1742. J: O
Anduze de la Voulte, Guil. d': Fr. bp., –1397. J
Aneau, Bart.: Fr. poet, hist. and jurist, *post* 1500–1561. J: O
Anel, Dom., of Savoy: Fr. med. wr. and surg., 1679*–1730. J: O: V
Anemüller, Bern.: Germ. archivist and libr., 1820–1896. R
Anerio, Felice: Ital. mus. comp., 1560*–1614. O: Q: V
Anerio, Giov. Francesco: Ital. mus. comp. and teacher of music, 1567*–1620*. O: Q: V
Anesi, Paolo: Flor. pntr., 1700–*post* 1761. M: O
Anet, Jean Baptiste: Fr. viol., 1661*–1755. J: Q
Aneurin: Welsh poet and chieftain, fl. 603*. A: O: V
Anfossi, Pasquali: Ital. mus. comp., 1727–1797. O: Q
Angas, Caleb: Eng. agricult., 1782–1860. A
Angas, Geo. Fife: Eng. merch., one of the fdrs. of the colony of South Australia, 1789–1879. A: I: S
Angas, Geo. French: Eng.-Austral. artist and zool., 1822–1886. A1: I
Angas, Jno. Howard: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist and philanth., 1823–1904. I
Angas, Wm. Hy.: Eng. sailor miss., 1781–1832. A
Ange, Father (Hen. de Joyeuse, Count de Bouchage): Fr. courtier and Capuchin monk, 1563–1608. J
Ange, Josh. Teissedre l': Dutch. div. and Walloon theol. wr., 1771–1853. P
Ange de St. Joseph (Jos. Labrosse): Fr. miss. to Persia and schol., 1636–1697. J: O
Ange de St. Rosalie (Franç. Raffard): Fr. hist., 1655–1726. J: O
Angebert, Car.: Fr. authoress, 1793–1880. J
Angel, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1815–1894. B
Angel, Jno.: chapl. to Kg. Philip and Qn. Mary, fl. 1555. A
Angel (Angell), Jno.: Eng. evangelist, –1655. A
Angel (Angelo), Pedro: Span. engrav., fl. 1597–1617. M
Angel, Phil.: Dutch col. admin., 1616–*post* 1683. P
Angela, Mother (Eliza Maria Gillespie): Amer. educat. and mother superior, 1824–1887. B
Angela Merici, of Breschia: foundress of Ursuline nuns, 1511–1540. O
Angeli: See Angolo del Moro.
Angeli, Buonaventura, of Parma: hist., *post* 1500–1576. O
Angeli, Filippo de Liano d' (Il Napoletano): Roman lands. and mil. pntr., 1590*–1640*. M: O
Angeli, Hein. von: Austr. pntr., 1840–1925. N
Angeli or **Angelio**, Pietro: Ital. Latin poet and man of letters, 1517–1596. O
Angelico, Fra (Fra Giovanni da Fiesole): Flor. rel. pntr., 1387–1455. V
Angelico, Mich. Angelo: Ital. pharmacist and med. wr., fl. 1604–1618. O
Angelico, Mich. Angelo: Ital. poet, –1697. O
Angelieri, Bonaventure: Sicilian monk, –*post* 1707. O
Angelis, Carlo de: Ital. patriot, 1813–1899. L5
Angelis, Dom. de: Ital. schol. and wr., 1675–1718. O
Angelis, Girolamo d': Sicilian Jesuit miss., 1567–1623. O
Angelis, Pedro de: Port.-S. Amer. publicist, fl. 1818–1836. O
Angelis, Pierre: Fr. artist, 1685–1734. A: O
Angell, Geo. Thorndike: Amer. philanth., 1823–1909. B: V
Angell, Helen Cordelia (*née* Coleman): Eng. pntr., 1847–1884. M
Angell, Israel: Amer. sold., 1740–1832. B
Angell, Jas. Burrill: Amer. journ., diplom. and educat., 1829–1916. B
Angell, Jno.: Irish stenographer, fl. 1758. A
Angell, Jos. Kinnicut: Amer. legal wr., 1794–1857. B
Angell, Wm. Gorham: Amer. inv., 1811–1870. B
Angellier, Aug.: Fr. poet and essayist, 1848–1911. J
Angelo: See also Michael-Angelo and Angolo del Moro.
Angelo, Dom.: Ital.-Eng. fencing-master, 1716–1802. A
Angelo, Hy.: Eng. fencing-master, 1760–1839*–. A
Angelo, Hy.: Eng. fencing-master, 1780–1852. A
Angelo, Jac. d': Ital. Hellenist, 14th cent. O
Angeloni, Franc.: Ital. apostolic prothonotary, virtuoso and wr. ('Augustan History by Medals'), *ante* 1575–1652. O
Angeloni, Luigi: Ital. pol. and wr., 1758–1842. O
Angelot, Vict. Firmin: Fr. wr. on northern Europe and trav., 1806–1878. J
Angelucci, Theod.: Ital. physn. and poet, –1600. O
Angelus, Christophorus: Grk. refugee in England and schol., *post* 1550–1638. A: O
Angelus a Sancto Francisco (Rich. Mason, D.D.): Eng. Franciscan, 1601–1678. A
Angelus Silesius: Germ. rel. poet, 1624–1677. O: R: V
Angennes, Claude d': Fr. churchman and diplom., 1538–1601. J: O
Angennes de Fargis, Marie de St. Madelaine d': Abbess of Port Royal, 1618–1691. J
Angers, Sir Aug. Real: Canad. statesm., 1838–1919. H
Angers, Félicité: Canad. authoress, 1845–1924. H
Angerstein, Jno. Jul.: Russ.-Eng. coll. of paintings and benef., 1735–1823. A: V
Angerville, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
Angervilliers, Nic. Prosper Bauyn d': Fr. statesm., 1675–1740. J
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d' (Peter Martyr): Ital. hist., 1455–1526. O
Angier, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1605–1677. A
Anglers (Angier), Paul: Eng. engrav., fl. 1749. A: O
Angilbert (Engilbert), St.: Abbot of St. Riquier, Frankish Latin poet and min. of Charlemagne, –814. J: O: R
Angillis, Pierre: Flem. lands. pntr., 1685–1734. M
Angioleilo, Jean Marie: Ital. man of letters, 15th and 16th cents. O
Angiolini, Fcs.: Ital. Jesuit, 1738–1788. O
Angiolotto: See Giotto.
Angiviller, Chas. Claude de la Billauderie, Count d': Fr. sold. and courtier, 1730–1809. J: O
Angiviller, Eliz. Jos. de la Borde, Countess. d': Fr. keeper of salon, 1725–1808. J: O
Anglars, Jean d': Republican Bp. of Lot, 1739–1814. J
Angle, Guichard d': Marshal of Aquitaine, –1380. J
Angleberme, Jean Pyrrhus d': Fr. jurist, 1470*–1521. O
Anglebert, Jean Hy. d': Fr. music., 1628*–1691. J: Q
Anglesey, Earl of: See Annesley.
Anglesey, Marquis of: See Paget.
Anglia, Gervasius d': Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1450. Q
Anglin, Tim. Warren: Irish-Canad. journ. and pol., 1822–1896. H
Anglure, Oger d': Fr. trav., –*post* 1396. O
Anglure de Bourlémont, Louis d': Archbp. of Bordeaux, 1627–1697. J
Ango (Angot), Jean: Fr. armament maker, 1480–1551. J: O
Angolo del Moro, Batt. (Angeli, Angelo, and Agnolo): Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1512*– . M
Angolo del Moro, Giulio (Angeli): Ital. sculp., archt. and pntr., fl. 1600–1618. M
Angot, Alph. Vict.: Fr. hist., 1844–1917. J
Angot, Chas. Alf.: Fr. physn. and meteorol., 1848–1924. J
Angoulême, Chas. de Valois Duc d': Fr. mil. com., 1573–1650. J: O: V
Angoulême, Hen., Chev. d': Grand Prior of Malta, 1550*–1586. J
Angoulême, Jean, Count d': Fr. man of letters, 1399–1467. J
Angoulême, Louis Ant. de Bourbon, Duc d': 1775–1844. J: O
Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charl., Duchesse d' (Madame Royale): 1778–1851. J
Angoulevent (Nic. Joubert): Fr. jester and poet, –*ante* 1623. J: O
Angran d'Alleray, Denis Franç.: Fr. magistrate, 1715–1794. O
Angrisani, Carlo: Ital. voc., 1760*– . Q
Angström, Anders Jonas: Swed. physic., 1814–1874. V
Anguier, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1604*–1669. J: O: V
Anguier, Mich.: Fr. sculp., 1612–1686. J: O: V
Anguillara, Aloysio: Ital. bot., *post* 1500–1570. O
Anguillara, Giov. And. dell': Ital. poet, 1517*–1564. O
Anguisciola, Sofonisba, of Cremona: pntr., 1535–1626. M
Angulo, Luis d': Fr. astrol., –*ante* 1493. J
Angus, Earls of: See Douglas.
Angus, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1724–1801. A
Angus, Jos.: Eng. Bapt. div. and Bibl. schol., 1816–1902. A2
Angus, Rich. Bladworth: Scot.-Canad. banker and capitalist, 1831–1922. H
Angussola or **Agnosciola**, Sophonisba: Ital. port. pntr., 1535–1620*. O
Anhalt-Bernbourg, Prince Christ. I. of: 1568–1630. O
Anhalt-Bernbourg, Prince Christ. II. of: 1599–1656. O
Anhalt-Coethen, Prince Louis of: 1579–1650. O
Anhalt-Coethen, Fred. Ferd., Duke of: 1769–1830. O
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Dietrich of: Pruss. gen., –1769. V
Anhalt-Dessau, Leop. I., Prince of: Pruss. fld.-mar., 1676–1747. O: V
Anhalt-Dessau, Leop. Max., Prince of: Pruss. gen., 1700–1751. O: V
Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Moritz of: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1712–1760. V
Anhalt-Zerbst-Dessau, Joach. Ern., Prince of: 1536–1586. O
Anhaltin, Christ. Martini: Dutch mathem. and authority on navigation, 1603–1676. P
Anianus (Anien): Ital. priest, fl. 415. O
Anich, Pet., of Innsbruck: astron. and mechanic, 1723–1766. O: R
Anichini, Luigi: Ital. engrav. of seals and medals, fl. 1550. O: V
Aniello: See Masaniello.
Animuccia, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1500*–1571. Q
Animuccia, Paolo: Ital. music., –1563. O: Q: V
Anisson-Duperon, Etienne Alex. Jacques: Fr. printer and pol. victim, 1748– . O

Anisson-Duperon, Alex. Jacques Laurent: Fr. econ., 1776– . O
Anjou, Franç. (Hercule) de France, Duc d': Dk. of Brabant, 1554–1584. J: P
Anjou, Geof., Earl of: See Geoffrey Plantagenet.
Anjou, Louis, Duc d': Kg. of Naples, 1339–1384. J
Anjou, Louis, Duc d': Ct. of Provence and Kg. of Sicily, 1377–1417. J
Anjou, Louis, Duc d': Ct. of Provence and Kg. of Sicily, 1404–1432. J
Ankarstrom, Joh. Jak.: Swed. regicide, 1761–1792. O
Anlaby, Wm.: Eng. R.C. miss., 1552*–1597. A
Anlaf (Unlaf): Dan. chief, –980. O
Anna Amalia: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar: music. comp., 1739–1807. V
Anna Comnena: Byz. hist., 1083–1148. O: V
Anna Leopoldovna or **Carlovna**: Regent of Russia, 1718–1746. V
An-Nadim Moham. ibn Ishak (Abou-el-Farj ibn Ali S'akob): Arab bibliog., fl. 987. O
Annand, Wm.: Canad. pol., 1808–1887. H
Annand, Wm.: Scot. Dean of Edinburgh, 1633–1689. A: F
Annandale, Marquis of: See Johnstone.
Annandale, Thos.: Scot. surg., 1838–1907. A2
Annat, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist, 1590–1670. J: O
Annaya, Pedro de: Port. adm., fl. 1508. O
Anne. See also Anna.
Anne: Empress of Russia, 1693–1740. O: V
Anne: Qn. of England, 1665–1714. A: O: V
Anne, of Austria: wife of Lewis XIII. of France, 1601–1666. J: O
Anne, of Beaujeu: da. of Lewis XI., 1461–1522. J: O
Anne, of Bohemia: 1st Qn. of Richard II., 1366–1394. A
Anne, of Brittany: Qn. of France, 1477–1514. J: O: V
Anne, of Cleves: Qn. of Henry VIII., 1515–1557. A: V
Anne, of Cyprus: Duchess of Savoy, –1462. O
Anne, of Denmark: Qn. of James I., 1574–1619. A: V
Anne, of Hanover: Pcess. of Orange, 1709–1759. P
Anne, of Hungary: wife of Ferdinand of Austria, 1503–1547. O
Anne de Jésus: Fr. fdr. of Ref. Carmélites, 1545–1621. J
Anne, of Russia: Qn. of Henry I. of France, *ante* 1089. J: O
Anne, of Savoy: Byz. empress, fl. 1326–1360. J: O
Anne de Sainte Barthélemy: Fr. nun, 1549–1626. J
Anne Boleyn: 2nd Qn. of Henry VIII., 1507–1536. A: O: V
Anne Neville: Qn. of Richard III., 1456–1485. A
Annebaut, Claude d': marsh. and adm. of France, –1552. J: O
Anneessens, Franç.: Flem. patriot, 1660–1719. K
Anner, Em.: Swiss pntr., etcher and mus. comp., –1925. S
Annése, Gennaro: Ital. rebel, fl. 1647–1648. O
Annesley, Alex.: Eng. leg. and pol. wr., –1813. A
Annesley, Arth.: 1st Ea. of Anglesey, statesm. and wr., 1614–1686. A: C: O
Annesley, Fcs.: Bar. Mountmorris, Vist. Valentia, 1585–1660. A: V
Annesley, Jas.: Irish claimant, 1715–1760. A: C
Annesley, Rich.: Ea. of Anglesey, 1694–1761. A
Annesley, Sam.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1620*–1696. A: O
Annesem, Gennaro: Ital. rebel, fl. 1647–1648. O
Annet, Pet.: Eng. deistical wr., 1693–1769. A: O: V
Annibale Padovano: Ital. mus. comp., 1527*–1575. O: Q
Annibali, Domenico: Ital. voc., 1705*–1779. Q
Annikeris: Cyrenaic philos., fl. B.C. 330. O: V
Anning, Mary: Eng. fossil coll. and discoverer of the ichthyosaurus, 1799–1847. A1: V
Annius de Viterbe, Joannes (Giov. Nanni): Ital. Dominican and literary impostor, 1432–1502. O
Anno, St.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1010*–1075. O: R: V
Annunzio, Gab. d': Ital. nov., poet and advent., 1863–1938. Q: S: V
Anquetil, Louis Pierre: Fr. hist., 1723–1806. J: O: V
Anquetil, Thos. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1781–1842. D
Anquetil du Perron, Abr. Hyacinthe: Fr. orient., 1731–1805. D: J: O: V
Ans, Paul Ern. Ruth d': Flem. Jansenist theol., 1653–1728. K
Ansaldi, Casto Innocenzio: Ital. Dominican and theol., 1710–1779. O
Ansaloni, Giordano: Ital. Dominican miss., in Japan, –1634. O
Ansaloni, Vincenzo: Bolognese hist. pntr., fl. 1615. M: O
Ansani, Giov.: Ital. voc., 1750*– Q
Ansano: See Mencio.
Ansbach: See Anspach.
Anscarius, St.: Archbp. of Hamburg, miss. to Scandinavia, 801–864. O
Anschyns, Louise: Dutch abbess, –1599. P
Ansdell, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1815–1885. A1: M: V
Anségise, St.: Abbot of Fontenelle, –833. O
Ansegisus, St.: Archbp. of Sens, –883. J: K: O
Ansell, Chas.: Eng. actuary, 1794–1881. A
Ansell, Geo. Fred.: Eng. scientific inv., 1826–1880. A
Anselm, St.: Bp. of Lucca, 1036*–1086. O
Anselm, St.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1033–1109. A: J: O: V
Anselm, of Hevelberg: Saxon bp., –1158. O: R
Anselm, of Laon (Doctor Scholasticus): comment., 1030*–1117. J: O: V
Anselm, Pierre d': Fr. mil. com., 1537–1582. J
Anselm, of Riremont: Fr. chron., –1099. O
Anselme, Ant.: Fr. preacher and poet, 1653–1737. J: O
Anselme, Jacques Bern. Modeste d': Fr. gen., 1740–1814. J: O
Anselme, Pierre Guibours: Fr. geneal. and hist., 1625–1694. J: O: V
Anselme de Parme, Geo.: wr. on music, 15th cent. O
Anselmi, Michelangelo (Michelangelo da Lucca): Ital. rel. pntr., 1491–1554. M: O
Anselmo, Ant.: Flem. jurist, 1589–1668. K
Ansfried: Dutch. bp., 940–1010. P
Ansgar: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, Apostle of the North, 801–865. R
Ansheim, Valerius: Swiss chron., 1474*–1540. R
Anshutz, Thos. Pollock: Alsatian-Amer. pntr., 1851–1912. B
Ansiaux, Jean Jos. Eléonore Antoine: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1764–1840. K: M: O
Ansiaux, Nic. Gab. Ant. Jos.: Belg. surg., 1780–1834. K
An-Ski, S. (Sal. Sam. Rappoport): Russ. Jew. wr. and folk-lorist, 1863–1920. T
Ansiay, Brian: Eng. wr., Yeoman of the Wine Cellar to Henry VIII., fl. 1521. A: O
Anslijn, Joh. Nic.: Dutch. diplom. in Egypt, 1831–1905. P
Anslijn, Nic.: Dutch wr. of children's books, 1777–1838. P
Anson, Adrian Constantine: Amer. baseball player, 1852–1922. B
Anson, Aug. Hy. Arch.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and V.C., 1835–1877. D
Anson, Geo. Lord: Brit. adm., 1697–1762. A: O: V
Anson, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1797–1857. A: D: S
Anson, Thos. Wm.: Ea. of Lichfield, statesm., 1795–1854. S
Anson, Sir Wm. Reynell: Eng. pol., prof. of law and warden of All Souls, Oxford, 1843–1914. A3: S: V
Ansorge, Con.: Germ. pianist and comp., 1862–1930. Q
Anspach and Baireuth, Christ. Fred. Chas. Alex., Margrave of: 1736–1806. O
Anspach, Eliz. Berkeley, Lady Craven, Margravine of: dram., 1750–1828. A: O
Ansted, Dav. Thos.: Eng. geol., 1814–1880. A: S: V
Anster, Jno.: Irish jurist, poet and trans., 1793–1867. A: C
Anstey, Christopher: Eng. poet, 1724–1805. A: O: V
Anstey, F.: See Guthrie, Thos. Anstey.
Anstey, Jno.: Eng. poet, –1819. A
Anstey, Thos. Chisholm: Engl. lawyer and pol., 1816–1873. A: D
Anstice, Jos.: Eng. class. schol., 1808–1836. A
Anstie, Fcs. Edm.: Eng. physn. and author, 1833–1874. A: S
Anstis, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and Garter King-of-Arms, 1669–1744. A: O
Anstis, Jno.: Garter King-of-Arms, 1708–1754. A
Anstruther, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1769–1819. A: D
Anstruther, Sir Jno.: Chf.-Just. of Bengal, 1753–1811. A: D: O
Anstruther, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1768–1809. A
Anstruther, Rob. Ham.: Brit. adm., 1862–1938. S
Anstruther, Sir Wm.: Scot. judge, –1711. A
Antagoras, of Rhodes: epic poet, fl. B.C. 270–269. O
Antalkidas, of Sparta: Grk. adm., fl. B.C. 392–387. O: V
Antara ibn Shaddad: Arabian chief and poet, fl. 500(550). O: V
Antelami, Benedetto: Ital. sculp and archt., fl. 1178–1196. O
Anteimi, Jos.: Fr. antiq. and wr. on Church history, 1648–1697. J: O
Anteros, St.: Bp. of Rome, –236. O
Antes (Blume), Hein.: Germ. colonist in America and rel. leader, 1701–1755. B
Antesignanus, Spectable Pierre: Fr. class. schol. and gram., 1525–1561. J: O
Anthemius, Flavius Procopius: Emp. of the West, –472. O
Anthemius, of Tralles: Grk. mathem. and archt., –534. O: V
Anthim the Iberian: Georgian Archbp. of Wallachia, schol., artist and orator, –1716. V
Anthing, Carl Hein. Wilh.: Germ.-Dutch gen., 1766–1823. P
Anthoine, Ant. Ign.: Fr. econ., 1749–1826. O
Anthoine, Franç. Paul Nic.: Fr. pol., 1758–1793. J: O
Anthon, Chas.: Amer. class. schol., 1797–1867. B: V
Anthon, Chas. Edw.: Amer. numismat., 1822–1883. B
Anthon, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1784–1863. B
Anthonisz, Adrian: Dutch mil. engin., 1543–1620. P
Anthoniszoon, Corn.: Dutch. pntr. and engrav., 1500*–M: O: R
Anthony, St. (The Great): Egyptian fdr. of Monachism, 251–356. O: V
Anthony, Sister (May O'Connell): Irish-Amer. mil. nurse, 1814–1897. B
Anthony, of Burgundy: Dk. of Brabant and Marq. of the Holy Roman Empire, 1384–1415. K
Anthony, of Burgundy: Dutch warrior, 1421(20)–1504(5). P
Anthony, of Lebrixa (Antonius Nebrissensis): Span. hist., 1444–1522. O
Anthony: Dk. of Lorraine and of Bar, 1489–1544. J
Anthony, of Messina: See Antonelli.
Anthony de Bourbon: titular Kg. of Navarre, 1518–1562. J: O
Anthony, St., of Padua: Franciscan theol. and preacher, 1195–1231. O: V
Anthony, of Palermo (Panormita): See Beccadelli.
Anthony Clement: Kg. of Saxony, 1755–1836. O
Anthony, And. Variek Stout: Amer. wood engrav., 1835–1906. B
Anthony, Fcs.: Eng. empiric and chemical physn., 1550–1623. A: O
Anthony Pascal, Fcs.: Infant of Spain, 1755–1817. O
Anthony, Geo. Tobey: Gov. of Kansas, 1824–1896. B
Anthony, Hy. Bowen: Amer. statesm., 1815–1884. B
Anthony, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1585–1655. A
Anthony, Jno. Gould: Amer. nat., 1804–1877. A
Anthony, Marc: See Raimondi.
Anthony, Mark: Eng. pntr., 1817–1886. E: M
Anthony, Paul Gab.: Fr. Jesuit, 1678–1743. J: O
Anthony, Susan Brownell: Amer. advocate of abolition of slavery and woman's rights, 1820–1906. B: V

Anthony, Wm. Arn.: Amer. physicist and electr. engin., 1835–1908. B1
Amthouard de Vraincourt, Chas. Nich., Count d': Fr. gen., 1773–1852. J
Antier, Ben. Chevrillon: Fr. dram., 1787–1870. J
Antigenes: Maced. military com., –B.C. 316. O
Antigna, Jean Pierre Alex.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1878. J: M
Antigny, Marie Ernestine (Blanche): Fr. actress, 1804–1874. J
Antigonus (Cyclops: Monopthalmos): Maced. kg. and gen. of Alexander, B.C.381*–301. O: V
Antigonus: Kg. of Judea, B.C. 80*–35. O: T
Antigonus, of Carystus: Grk. nat. and miscell. wr., 3rd cent. B.C. O: V
Antigonus: ruler of Greece, B.C. 320*–240. O
Antigonus: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 280*–221. O
Antigonus Gonatas: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 318*–239. V
Antillon: Span. schol., 1760*–1820. O
Antimachos, of Claros: epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 404. O: V
Antimachos, of Teos: epic poet, fl. B.C. 753. O
Antimaco, Marcantonio: Grk. teacher in Italy, 1473*–1552. O
Antin, Duc de: See Gondrin.
Antin, Ant. Franç., Marq. d': Fr. adm., 1709–1741. J
Antinori, Luigi: Ital. voc., 1697*– . Q
Antinous: favourite of Hadrian, –130. O: V
Antiochus I. (Soter): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 325–261. O: T: V
Antiochus II. (Theos): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 300–246. O: T: V
Antiochus III. (The Great): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 238*–187. O: T: V
Antiochus IV. (Epiphanes): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 200*–164. O: T: V
Antiochus V. (Eupator): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 173–162. O: T: V
Antiochus VI.: Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 140. O: T
Antiochus VII. (Sidetes): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 161–30. O: T
Antiochus VIII. (Grypus): Kg. of Syria, B.C. 141–96. O
Antiochus VIII. (IX.) (Kyzicenos): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 95. O: T
Antiochus IX. (X.) (Eusebes): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 85. O: T
Antiochus X. (XI.) (Epiphanes): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 93. O
Antiochus XIII. (The Asiatic): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 49. O
Antiochus I. Kg. of Commagenes, fl. B.C. 69. O
Antiochus, of Ægae: rhetor. and cynic, fl. 200. O
Antiochus, of Ascalon: Grk. academic philos., fl. B.C. 87–79. O: V
Antiochus, of Syracuse: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 423. O: V
Antipater: Maced. gen., Regent of Macedonia, father of Cassander, B.C. 398*–319. O: V
Antipater, of Sidon: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 150–127. O
Antipater, of Tarsus: Stoic, fl. B.C. 145. O
Antipater (The Idumæan): Father of Herod the Great, –B.C. 49. O: T
Antipater, of Tyre: Stoic, –B.C. 46. O
Antipater: Son of Herod the Great, –4. O
Antipater, Lælius Cælius: Roman hist., fl. B.C. 125. O
Antiphanes: Grk. comic poet, B.C. 404–330. V
Antiphilus: Grk.-Egypt. pntr., fl. B.C. 300*. M: O: V
Antiphon: Grk. orator, B.C. 479–419. O: V
Antiphon: Grk. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 400. O
Antiquis, Giov. d': Ital. dir. of music, fl. 1574. Q
Antiquus, Joh.: Dutch. hist. pntr., 1702–1750. M: O: P
Antisell, Thos.: Irish-Amer. geol. and fenian, 1817–1893. C
Antisthenes: Grk. fdr. of the sect of Cynics, B.C. 444*–365. O: V
Antoine: See Anthony and Anton.
Antoine, Père (Francisco Mareno): Span.-Amer. Capuchin and parish priest, 1748–1829. B
Antoine, Jacques Denis: Fr. archt., 1733–1801. J: O
Antoine, Jules Dominique: Fr.-Germ. pol., 1845– . J
Antoine, Pierre Jos.: Fr. engin. and archt., 1730–1814. J: O
Antoine de Bourgogne: Fr. mil. com., 1421–1504. J
Antokolsky, Marc: Russ.-Fr. sculp., 1843–1902. T
Antoli, Jac. bar Samson: Span. rabbi and philos., –1232. O
Antolinez y Sarabia, Franc.: Span. hist. and lands. pntr., 1644–1700. M: O
Antommarchi, Franc.: Corsican physn., 1780–1838. J: O
Anton: See also Anthony.
Anton, Carl Gottlob: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1751–1818. O: R
Anton, Eduard: Germ. publisher, 1794–1872. R
Anton, Karl: Russ.-Germ. Hebraist, 1722– . T
Anton, Kon. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1745–1814. O: R
Anton, Rob.: Eng. poetical wr., fl. 1616. A
Anton Günther: Ct. of Oldenburg, 1583–1667. R
Antonelle, Pierre Ant., Marquis d': Fr. wr. and pol., 1747–1817. J: O
Antonelli, Giacomo: Ital. car. and papal statesm., 1806–1876. V
Antonelli, Leon.: Ital. card. and bp., 1730–1811. O
Antonelli, Nic. Marie: Ital. canonist, 1697–1767. O
Antonelli (Antonio) **da Messina**: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1414(21)–1493*. M: O: V
Antoni, Ant. d': Ital. music. and comp., 1801–*post* 1870. Q
Antoniano, Silvio: Roman card. and schol., 1540–1603. L3: O
Antonibon, Pasquale: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1738–1773. L4
Antonides, Jan van der Goes: Dutch poet, 1647–1684. O: P
Antonini, St., de Forciglioni: Archbp. of Florence, 1389–1459. O: V
Antoninus, M. Aurelius (Philosopher): Roman emp., 121–180. O: V
Antoninus Liberalis: Grk. gram., fl. 150. O: V
Antoninus Pius: Roman Emp., 86–161. O: T: V
Antonio: See also Antony and Antonelli.
Antonio, Dom., Prior of Crato: claimant to the throne of Portugal, 1531–1595. O: V
Antonio, Nic.: Span. bibliog., 1617–1684. O: V
Antonio de Lebrija: Span. schol., 1444–1522. V
Antonisze, Corn.: See Anthoniszoon.
Antonius, Caius Hybrida: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 76–42. O: V
Antonius, Lucius: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 45–1. O
Antonius, M.: Roman orator, B.C. 143–87. O: V
Antonius, M.: Roman triumvir, B.C. 83*–30. O: V
Antonius, Wilh.: Germ. printer, –1611. R
Antragues, César de Guillerane: Swiss-Fr. Calvinist capt., fl. 1562–1589. J
Antraigues, Louis Emm. Hen. Alex. de Launay, Count d': Fr. publicist and pol. advent., 1753–1812. J: O: V
Antrim, Earl and Marquis of: See MacDonnell.
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d': Fr. geog., 1697–1782. J: O: V
Anwery: Pers. poet, –1200(1). O
Anytus: One of the accusers of Socrates, fl. B.C. 409. O
Anwyl, Lewis: Welsh schol. and wr., –1776. E
Anza, Juan Battista de: Span. expl. and fdr. of San Francisco, 1735– . B
Anzengruber, Ludw.: Austr. dram. and nov., 1839–1889. R: V
Aoki, Viscount Shuzo: Japanese diplom., 1844–1914. S
Aosta, Amadeo Umberto, Duke of: Ital. viceroy, 1898–1942. S: V6
Aoust, Eustache Chas. Jos. d': Fr. Republican gen., 1763–1794. J: O
Apel, Joh. Aug.: Germ. poet and dram., 1771–1816. O: R
Apeldern, Alb. van: Dutch apostle of Livonia, –1229. P
Apell, Joh. Dav. von: Germ.-Swed. mus. comp., 1754–1832. Q: R
Apelles: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 336–332*. M: O
Apelles: Marcionite heretic, fl. 182–188. O
Apellicon, of Teos: peripatetic philos., –*ante* B.C. 86. O
Apelt, Ernst Fried.: Germ. philos., 1813–1859. R
Apes, Wm.: Amer. author and Ind. preacher, 1798– . B
Aphareus: Grk. orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 368–341. O
Apheridianus (Afferden), Pet.: Dutch philol. and poet, fl. 1573–1575. O: P: R
Aphraates, Bishop: Pers. bp. and sage, fl. 337–345. T
Aphthonius, of Antioch: Grk. rhetor. and sophist, 3rd and 4th cents. O: V
Apian, Phil.: Germ. mathem. and geog., 1531–1589. O: R
Apianus (Bienewitz), Pet.: Germ. astron., 1495–1552. O: R
Apicius, M. Gabius: Roman epicure, fl. 14–37. O: V
Apin, Sig. Jak.: Germ. philol., 1693–1732. O: R
Apion: Grk. rhetor., gram., comment. on Homer and controv., fl. 38–40. O: T: V
Apli, Arn. Otto: Swiss pol., 1816–1897. R
Aplin, Pet.: Brit. adm., 1753–1817. A
Apocaucus: Grand Dk. of Byz. Empire, –1345. O
Apollinaire, Guil.: Fr. poet, schol. and art critic, 1880–1918. J
Apollinaris (The Elder): gram. and div., fl. 335–362. O
Apollinaris (The Younger): Bp. of Laodicea and comment., –390*. O: V
Apollinaris, St. Claudius: Bp. of Hierapolis, fl. 170–176. O
Apollinaris, Sulpicius: gram. of Carthage, 2nd cent. O: V
Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Gallius, of Gaul: Christ. wr. and bp., 431*–487(8). V
Apollodorus, of Athens: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 408. M: O: V
Apollodorus, of Athens: poet and gram., B.C. 168*–88*. O: V
Apollodorus, of Carystus: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300–260. O: V
Apollodorus, of Damascus: Grk. archt., 60*–130. O: V
Apollodorus, of Pergamus: rhetor., –B.C. 22. O
Apollonides, of Cos: physn. and surg., fl. B.C. 465–425. O
Apollonio, Giacomo, of Bassano: pntr., 1584*–1654. M: O
Apollonius, of Alexandria: sophist and gram., fl. B.C. 40–30. O: V
Apollonius, of Chalcis: Stoic, fl. 133. O
Apollonius, of Perga: Grk. mathem., B.C. 262*– . O: V
Apollonius, of Tyana: Grk. Pythagorean philos., B.C. 4*–A.D. 97*. O: V
Apollonius, Willem: Dutch div. and wr., –1657. P
Apollonius Dyscolus: gram., fl. 140–160. O
Apollonius Malacus: rhetor., fl. B.C. 107–95. O: V
Apollonius Molon: Grk. rhetor., fl. B.C. 88–70. V
Apollonius Rhodius: Grk. epic poet and gram., B.C. 237*–186. O: V
Apollophanes: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400. O
Apono (Aponus), Ped. di: See Abano.
Aportanus, Geo.: Dutch div., –1530. P
Aporti, Ferrante: Ital. bibl. schol. and orient., 1791–1858. L3
Apostoli, Giov. Franc.: Ital. poet, fl. 1580–1597. O
Apostolios, Mich.: Grk. theol. and rhetor., –1480*. O: V
Apostool, Corn.: Dutch art critic, 1762–1844. P
Apostool, Sam.: Flem. Anabaptist, 1638–1699. O: P
Appa Sahib: Ind. rajah, –1840. D
Appel, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1680–1751. M: O: P
Appelius, Jan Hy.: Dutch finance min., 1767–1828. O
Appell, Paul Em.: Fr. patriot and schol., 1855–1930. J
Appelman, Barent (Hector): Dutch pntr., 1640–1686. M: O: P
Appendini, Franc. Maria: Ital. hist. and philol., 1768–1837. O: V
Appenzeller, Benedict: Flem. mus. comp., 16th cent. Q
Appenzeller, Hy. Gerhard: Amer. Methodist miss., 1858–1902. B
Apperley, Chas. Jas.: Eng. wr. on field sports, 1777–1843. M: O: V
Appert, Ben. Nic. Marie: Fr. philan. and wr., 1797–1847. J: O: V
Appert, Nich. (?Franc., ?Chas.): Fr. inv. and food manuf., 1750*–1841. J
Appiani, And.: Ital. fresco pntr., 1754(61)–1817. M: O: V
Appiani, Franc.: Ital. fresco pntr., 1704–1792. M: O
Appianus, of Alexandria: hist., fl. 130–147. O
Appius, Claudius Sabinus Regillensis: fdr. of Claudius family, B.C. 6th cent. O

Appius, Claudius Crassinus: Roman decemvir and consul, fl. B.C. 451–449. O
Apple, Thos. Gilmore: Amer. inv., 1840–1917. B
Appleby, Thos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1562*. Q
Applegarth, Rob.: Eng. trade union leader, 1835–1924. S
Applegate, Jesse: Amer. publicist and pol., 1811–1888. B
Applegath, Aug.: Eng. printer, –1871. S
Appleton, Chas. Edw. C. Birch: Eng. litt., 1841–1879. A
Appleton, Dan.: Amer. publisher, 1785–1849. B
Appleton, Hy.: Brit. nav. capt., fl. 1650–1654. A: O
Appleton, Jas.: Amer. temp. reformer, 1785–1862. B
Appleton, Jesse: Amer. educat., 1772–1819. B: O
Appleton, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1864. B
Appleton, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1804–1891. B
Appleton, Nathan: Amer. wr. on banking, merchant and pol., 1779–1861. A: V
Appleton, Nath. Walker: Amer. physn., 1755–1795. B
Appleton, Sam.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1766–1853. B
Appleton, Thos. Gold: Amer. author, 1812–1884. B: V
Appleton, Wm. Hy.: Amer. publisher. 1814–1899. B
Appleton, Wm. Worthen: Amer. publisher, 1845–1924. B
Appleyard, Sir Math.: Brit. mil. com., 1606–1669. A
Appleyard, Rollo: Eng. physicist and cable engin., 1867–1943. S
Appold, Jno. Geo.: Eng. inv. of centrifugal pump, 1800–1865. A
Appold, Karl: Germ. engrav., pntr. and illustrator, 1840–1884. R
Apponyi, Alb., Count: Hung. statesm., 1845–1933. S: V
Apraksin, Steph. Fedorovich: Russ. fld.-marsh., –1760. O
Apraksin, Theod. Matoyeevich: Russ. sold., 1671–1728. O: V
Apres de Mannevillette, Jean Bapt. Nic. Denis d': Fr. sailor and hydrog., 1707–1780. O
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra): Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 593–569. O
Aprile, Gius.: Ital. voc., 1738–1814. O: Q
Aprosio, Luigi (Angelico) (Il Padre Vintimiglia): Ital. wr., 1607–1681. O
Apshoven, Ferd. van: Dutch pntr., 1630–1694. M
Apshoven, Thos. van: Dutch pntr., 1622–1664/1665. M
Apsines, of Gadara: sophist and rhetor., fl. 235. O
Apsley, Sir Allen: Eng. sold. and Lieut. of the Tower, 1569*–1630. A
Apsley, Sir Allen: Eng. Royalist leader, 1616–1683. A
Apthorp, Eust.: Amer. Jesuit and theol., 1733–1816. O
Apthorp, Wm. Foster: Amer. mus. critic, 1848–1913. B: Q
Apuleius, Lucius: Platonic philos. and rhetor., 126*–after 173. O: V
Apuleius Platonicus: Lat. nat., 4th cent. O
Aqiba ben Joseph: Palestinian rabbi, 50*–132. V
Aquaviva, Claudio: Ital. gen. of the Jesuits and wr., 1542–1615. V
Aquepontanus: See Bridgewater, Jno.
Aquila: trans. of Old Testament into Grk., fl. 78. O: T: V
Aquila, Casp.: Germ. ref., 1488–1560. O: R: V
Aquila, Franc. Faraone: Sicilian engrav., 1676– . M
Aquila, Pietro: Sicilian engrav. and pntr., 1640*–1690*. M
Aquilano, Serafino, or **del Aquila**: Ital. poet and improvisatore, 1466–1500. O: V
Aquilius, Manius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 101–88. O: V
Aquin, Louis Claude d': Fr. org., 1698–1772. O
Aquin de Chateau Lyon, Pierre Louis: Fr. man of letters, –1797. O
Aquinas, Thomas, St. (Angelic Doctor): Ital. scholastic theol., 1227*–1274. L3: O: V
Aquino, Carlo d': Neap. savant, 1654–1737. O
Aquino, Phil. de Carpentras: converted Jew and Hebraist, 1580–*1650. O
Arabella Stuart: claimant to Eng. throne, 1575–1615. A
Arabi, Sayed Ahmed: Egypt. gen. and rebel, 1841*–1911. S: V
Arachiele, Cacciaturo: Armen. theol. and philos., –1740. O
Arago, Dom. Franç.: Fr. astron., 1786–1853. J: O: S: V
Arago, Eman.: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1812–1896. J: A
Arago, Etienne Vinc.: Fr. dram., 1802–1849. J
Arago, Jacques Etienne Vict.: Fr. dram., trav. and man of letters, 1790–1855. J: O
Arago, Jean: Mex. gen., 1788–1836. O
Aragon, Tullia: Ital. poetess and beauty, 1510*–1565. O
Araja, Franc.: Ital-Russ. mus. comp., 1700*–1770*. O: Q
Arakcheev, Aleksyei Andreevich, Count: Russ. sold. and statesm., 1769–1834. O: V
Araldi, Aless.: Ital. pntr., 1465–1530*. M: O
Aram, Eug.: Eng. criminal, philol. and schoolmaster, 1704–1759. A: O: V
Arama, Isaac ben Mos. ben Meir ibn: Span. Jew. bibl. schol., Talmudist and rel. philos., 1420*–1494. T
Arama, Meir ben Isaac: Span. Jew. bibl. schol., 1460*–1545. T
Aramon, Gab. de Luels, Seigneur d': Fr. ambassador, 1508–1553. J
Aramon, Pierre de Luels d': Fr. admin., 1560–1603. J
Aranaz, Pedro: Span. priest and mus. comp., 1742–1821. Q
Aranda, Emm. d': Flem. trav., poet and hist., 1612(14)–1686*. K: O
Aranda, Ped. Pablo Abaraca de Bolea: Prime Min. of Spain and gen., 1719–1798. O: V
Arande, Mich. d': Fr. bp., –1539. J
Aranthon (d'Alex), Jean d': Bp. and Pce. of Geneva, 1620–1695. J
Arantius, Giul. Cæs., of Bologna: anat. and physiol., 1530–1589. O
Arany, Janos: Hung. poet, 1817–1882. V
Arason, Jon: Icelandic bp. and poet, 1484–1551. V
Aratus: Achæan gen., B.C. 3rd cent. O
Aratus, of Sicyon: Achæan gen., statesm. and hist., B.C. 271*-213. O: V
Aratus: astron. poet of Cilicia, B.C. 315*–245*. O: V
Araujo, Ant.: Port. lexicog., 1566–1632. O
Araujo d'Azevedo, Ant.: Port. statesm., 1754–1817. O
Arbaces: fdr. of Median Empire, –848. O
Arbasia, Cesare: Ital. pntr., –1614*. M: O
Arbaud-Jouques, Bache Augustin Phil., Count de: Fr. gen., 1770–1831. J
Arbaud de Porchères, Franç. de: Fr. poet, 1590–1640. J: O
Arbeau, Thoinot (Jehan Tabourot): Fr. wr. on dance music, and priest, 1519–1595. Q
Arber, Edw.: Eng. man of letters, 1836–1912. A3: S: V
Arbery, Pet., Ct.: Germ. poet, 14th cent. R
Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme. d': Eng. nov., 1752–1840. A: O: V
Arbogast, Louis Franç. Ant.: Fr. mathem., 1759–1805. J: O
Arbogastes: Gallic gen., –394. J: O: R: V
Arbois, Phil. d': Bp. of Tournai, fl. 1347–1350. K
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Hen. d': Fr. hist. and philol., 1827–1910. J: V
Arborio di Gattinara, Mercurin: Ital. jurist, 1465–1530. O
Arbos, E. Fernandez: Span. viol. and cond., 1863–1939. Q: V3
Arbouze, Marguerite de Vény d': Fr. abbess, 1580–1626. J
Arbrisseles, Rob. d': fdr. of Fontevrault Abbey, 1047–1117. O
Arbuckle, Jas.: Irish poet and essayist, 1700–1734*. A: C: O
Arbuckle, Jno.: Amer. merchant, 1839–1912. B
Arbuthnot, Alex.: Scot. div. and poet, 1538–1583. A: F: O: V
Arbuthnot (Arbuthnet), Alex.: Scot. printer, –1585. A: O
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official and biog., 1822–1907. C: A2
Arbuthnot, Chas.: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1767–1850. A: C: S
Arbuthnot, Sir Chas. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1824–1899. A1: C: D
Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald: Eng. orient., born in India, 1833–1901. A2
Arbuthnot, Geo.: Brit. Civ. serv., 1802–1865. A
Arbuthnot, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. physn., wit and wr., 1667–1735. A: F: O: V
Arbuthnot, Marriot: Brit. adm., 1711*–1794. A
Arbuthnot, Sir Rob.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1773–1853. A: C: S
Arbuthnot, Sir Rob. Keith: Brit. adm., 1864–1916. A3
Arbuthnot, Sir Thos.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1776–1849. A: C
Arbuthnot, Wm. Urquhart: Anglo.-Ind. official, 1807–1874. D: S
Arc, Joan of: See Joan of Arc.
Arcadelt, Jac.: Dutch-Ital. music. and voc., 1514*–1575*. O: Q: V
Arcadius: Emp. of the East, 378–408. O: V
Arcadius, of Antioch: Grk. gram., 2nd cent. B: C: O: V
Arcaeus (de Arce), Franç.: Span. surg., 1494–1575*. O
Arcano, Mauro d' (Giov.): Ital. burlesque poet, 1490*–1536. O
Arcère, Ant.: Fr. orient. and coll. of MSS., 1664–1699. J
Arcère, Louis Etienne: Fr. poet and topographical hist., 1698–1782. J: O
Arcerius Theodoretus, Joh.: Frisian philol., 1538–1604. P
Arcesilaus: Athen. Platonic philos., B.C. 316–241. O. :V
Arcesilaus: Roman sculp., 2nd cent. B.C. O
Arcet, Jean d': Fr. natural philos., 1725–1801. J
Arcet, Jean Pierre Jos. d': Fr. chem., 1777–1844. J
Arch, Jos: Eng. trade unionist and pol., 1826–1919. A3: V
Archambaud: Archbp. of Sens, –967. J
Archambault, Louis Franç.: Fr. actor, dram. and nov., 1742–1812. J
Archambeault, Sir Hor.: Chf. Just. of Quebec, 1857–1918. H
Archangel, Father: See Forbes, Jno.
Archbold, Jno. Dustin: Amer. capitalist, 1848–1916. B
Archbold, Jno. Fred: Eng. legal wr., 1785–1870. A1
Archdale, Jno.: Gov. of North Carolina, 1642–1717. A1: B: O
Archdall, Mervyn: Irish antiq., 1723–1791. A: C: O
Archdekin (Arsdekin), Rich.: Irish Jesuit, 1618–1693. A: C: O
Archedikos: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 302. O
Archelaos: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. –400. O: V
Archelaos, of Cappadocia: gen. of Mithridates, fl. B.C. 85. O: V
Archelaos, of Miletus: Ionian philos., fl. B.C. 450. O: V
Archelaus: Son of Herod, B.C. 23*–A.D. 16. O: T: V
Archenholz: See also Arckenholtz.
Archenholz, Joh. Wilh. von: Germ. hist. wr., 1743–1812. O: R: V
Archer, Branch Tanner: Texan revol., 1790–1856. B
Archer, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1718–1789. A
Archer, Fred. Scott: Eng. photographic inv., 1813–1857. A
Archer, Fred.: Eng. jockey, 1857–1886. A1: S
Archer, Fred.: Eng.-Amer. music., comp. and mus. journ., 1838–1901. B: Q
Archer, Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1551*–1624*. A: C
Archer, Jas.: Eng. R.C. preacher, fl. 1822. A
Archer, Jas.: Scot. pntr., 1823–1904. A2
Archer, Jas. J.: Amer. sold., 1817–1864. B
Archer, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1598–1682. A
Archer, Jno.: Eng. physn., to Chas. II., fl. 1660–1684. A: O
Archer, Jno.: Amer. physn. and teacher, 1741–1810. B
Archer, Jno. Wykeham: Eng. engrav., pntr. and antiq., 1808–1864. A: M
Archer, Sam.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1771–1839. B
Archer, Stevenson: Amer. jurist, 1786–1848. B
Archer, Sir Symon: Warwickshire antiq., 1581–1662. A
Archer, Thos.: Eng. div., 1554–1630*. A
Archer, Thos.: Eng. archt., –1743. A: O
Archer, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., –1848. A
Archer, Wm.: Irish nat. and libr., 1830–1897. A1: C
Archer, Wm.: Scot. critic and journ., 1856–1924. A4: V
Archer, Wm. Segar: Amer. statesm., 1789–1855. B
Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre (Hodgson): Eng. class. schol. and Platonist, 1849–1910. A2

Archermus: Chian sculp., B.C. 6th cent. V
Archestratus, of Gela: Grk. poet, B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Archevesque, Hue: Norman troubadour, 13th cent. O
Archiac, Etienne Jules Desmier, Vicomte d': Fr. geol. and palæont. 1802–1869. J: O: V
Archias, of Corinth: Fdr. of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 734. O
Archias, Aulus Licinius: Grk. poet, B.C. 120– . O: V
Archias, Phygadotheras: Grk. dram. and persecutor, B.C. 5th cent. O
Archibald, Sir Adams Geo.: Canad. statesm., 1814–1892. A1: H
Archibald, Jules Franç. (Jno. Feltham): Austral. journ., 1856–1919. I
Archibald, Sam. Geo. Wm.: Canad. pol. and judge, 1777–1846. H
Archibald, Sir Thos. Dickson: Canad.-Eng. judge, 1817–1876. A1: S
Archidamus I.: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 630. O: V
Archidamus II.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 427(9). O: V
Archidamus III.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 338. O: V
Archidamus IV.: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 296. O: V
Archidamus V.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 224. O: V
Archigenes: Grk. physn., 1st and 2nd cents. O
Archilocus, of Paros: Grk. lyric poet and lampoonist, fl. B.C. 714–676. O: V
Archimedes: mathem., b. at Syracuse, B.C. 287–212. O: V
Archinard, Louis: Fr. gen., 1850–1932. J
Archinos: Grk. orator, fl. B.C. 403. O
Archinto, Phil.: Ital. jurist, 1649– . O
Archinto, Jos.: Card. and Archbp. of Milan, 1651–1712. O
Archippos: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 415–412. O: V
Archivolti, Sam. ben Elchanan Jac.: Ital. wr. and Rabbi, 1515–1611. T
Archytas, of Tarentum: philos., B.C. 428*–347. O: V
Arckenholtz, Jno.: Swed. man of letters, 1695–1777. O: R
Arco, Alonzo del: deaf and dumb Span. pntr., 1625–1700. O
Arco, Geo. Wilh. Alex. Hans, Count: Germ. radio engin., 1869–1940. V4
Arco, Giov. Batt. Ger. d': Ital. publicist, 1739–1791. O
Arco, Nic., Count of: Ital. Latin poet, 1479–1546. O
Arcon, Jean Claude d': Fr. mil. engin., 1733–1800. J: O
Arconville, Marie Geneviéve Charl. (*née* d'Arlus): Fr. woman savant, 1720–1805. O
Arcos, Rodiguez Ponce de Leon, Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, fl. 1646–1648. O
Arcq, Phil. Aug. de St. Foy d': Fr. hist. wr., 1721–1795. J
Arctinos, of Miletus: Grk. cyclical poet, fl. B.C. 770. O: V
Arcudi, Aless. Tommaso: Ital. satirist, 1655–1718. O
Arcudio, Pietro: Ital. theol., 1570*–1635*. O
Arculphus: Fr. bp. and wr. on the Holy Land, fl. 690*. J: O: V
Arcy, Hugh d': Archbp. of Reims, –1352. J
Arcy, Patrice, Count d': Irish-Fr. mathem. and physn., 1725–1779. J
Ardagh, Sir Jno. Chas.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1840–1907. C: A2: S
Arden, Edw.: Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1542*–1583. A
Arden, Edwin Hunter Pendleton: Amer. actor and dram., 1864–1918. B
Arden, Rich. Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley: judge, 1745–1804. A: O
Arderne, Jas.: Dean of Chester, 1636–1691. A: O
Arderne, Jno.: Eng. surg., fl. 1349–1370. A: O
Arderon, Wm.: Eng. nat., 1703–1767. A
Ardilaun, Lord: See Guinness, Arth. Edw.
Arditi, Luigi: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp. and cond., 1822–1903 A2: Q: V
Ardmillan, Lord: See Craufurd.
Ardouin, Marchese d'Ivrea: Kg. of Italy, –1015. O
Ards, Guil.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1441–1454. K
Ardshir (Artaxerxes): fdr. of the Sassanid dynasty of Persia, –260. O
Arduenna (Ardenne), Remacle d': Fr. poet, 1480*–1524. J: O
Ardüber, Johannes: Germ. mathem., 1584–1665. R
Arduini (Arduino), Luigi: Ital. agricult., 1759–1833. O
Ardwall, Lord: See Jameson, And.
Aremberg: See also Arenberg.
Aremberg, Chas. Leopold d': Imp. fld.-marsh., fl. 1757–1759. O
Aremberg, Prosper Louis, Duke d': Fr. senator and sold., 1785– . O
Arena, Ant.: Fr. jurist and Macaronic poet, –1544. J: O
Arena, Bart.: Corsican pol., 1753–1832. J: O
Arena or **Harena,** Jac.: Ital. jurist, fl. 1300–1320. O
Arena, Jos.: Corsican consp., 1770*–1801. O
Arenales, José: Argentine geog., 1790*– . O
Arenberg: See also Aremberg.
Arenberg, Aug. Marie Raymond, Prince d': Belg. gen. and diplom., 1753–1834. K: O
Arenberg, Chas., Count d': Flem. ambassador and statesm., 1550–1616. K
Arenberg, Chas. d': Flem. biog., 1593–1669. K
Arenberg, Chas. Marie Raymond: Dk. of Arenberg, Arschot and Crojn and sold., 1721–1778. K
Arenberg, Jean de Ligne, Count d': Flem. gen., 1525–1568. K: P: R
Arenberg, Leop. Phil. Chas. Jos.: Dk. of Arenberg, Arschot and Croi, 1690–1754. K: O: R
Arenberg, Louis Engelbert: Dk. of Arenberg, Arschot and Croi, 1750–1820. K
Arenberg, Phil. Chas., Count d': Dk. of Arschot and Flem. leader, 1587–1640. K
Arenberg, Phil. Franc., Count d': Dk. of Arschot and of Croi and sold., 1625–1674. K
Arenberg, Pierre van: Flem.-Fr. marshal, 1656–1748. K
Arend, Johannes Pet.: Dutch, man of letters, 1796–1855. P
Arendael, Joh. van: Dutch bar., –1479*. P
Arends, Leop. Alex. Fried.: Pol.-Germ. stenographer, wr. and poet, 1817–1882. R
Arendt, Mart. Fried.: Dan. trav. and archæol., 1769–1824. O
Arène, Emm.: Fr. dram., journ. and senator, 1856–1908. J
Arène, Paul: Fr. poet and nov., 1843–1896. J
Arensky, Ant. Stefanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1861–1906. Q
Arents, Alb.: Amer. metallurgist, 1840–1914. B
Arentsschildt, Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1806–1881. R
Arentsschildt, Wilh. Dan. von: Germ.-Russ. gen., 1761–1835. R
Arentsz (Arends: Arendszoon), Jan.: Dutch div., –1573. P
Arerez (Arères) de la Tour, Pierre Franç. d': Superior gen. of the Oratory at Paris, 1653–1733. J
Ares, Pascual de Gayangos y: See Gayangos y Arce.
Aresi, Paolo: Ital. theol., 1574–1644. O
Areso, José: Span. fdr. of Order of Friars in France, 1797–1878. J
Areson, Jno.: Icelandic bp. and poet, 1484–1550. O
Aretæus, of Cappadocia: Grk. physn., 1st and 2nd cents. O: V
Arethas: Byz. theol. wr. and schol. and Archbp. of Cæsarea, 860*–940. O: V
Aretin, Angel: Ital. jurist, 15th cent. O
Aretin, Christopher, Baron d': Belg. publicist and litt., 1773–1824. O
Aretin, Joh. Adam Christopher Jos., Baron d': Germ. diplom. and art coll., 1769–1822. O: R
Aretin, Joh. Christoph. Ant. Maria, Bar. von: Germ. wr., 1773–1824. R
Aretin, Karl Maria, Bar.: Germ. hist. and art critic, 1796–1868. R
Aretin, Pet. I': See Aretino.
Aretino, Franç.: See Accolti.
Aretino, Leon.: See Aretinus.
Aretino, Pietro: Ital. satirist and litt., 1492–1556. O: V
Aretino, Spinello: Ital. pntr., 1332–1410. M: O: V
Aretinus (Leon. Bruni): Ital. philol. and hist., 1369–1444. L3: O: V
Aretius, Benedict.: Swiss theol. and bot., 1505*–1574. O: R
Aretius, Pietro: See Aretino.
Aretusi, Cesare: Bolognese port. and hist. pntr., –1612. M
Aretusi, Pellegrino de (Pellegrino Munari and Pellegrino da Modena): Ital. pntr., –1523. M
Arezzo, Claud Maria: Patr. of Syracuse, hist. and Latin wr., fl. 1527–1552. O
Arezzo, Guittone d': Ital. poet, –1294. O
Arezzo, Scipio Burali d': Ital. card., 1511–1578. O
Arezzo, Thos.: Ital. card., 1756–1832. O
Arfe, Juan de: Span. carver, 1535–1595. O
Arfeville, Nic. de Nicolay, Sieur d': Fr. geog. and trav., 1517–1583. J
Argaiz, Greg. de: Span. Benedictine and eccles. wr., fl. 1667–1677. O
Argall, Jno.: Eng. schol. and theol., 1540*–1606. A: O
Argall, Phil.: Amer. engin. and metallurgist, 1854–1922. B
Argall, Rich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1621. A: O
Argall, Sir Sam.: Dy. Gov. of Virginia, –1626. A: B
Argand, Aimé: Swiss physn., chem. and inv. of Argand lamp, 1755–1803. O
Argelander, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. astron., 1799–1875. R: V
Argellati, Filippo: Ital. bibliog. 1685–1755. O
Argencourt, Pierre de Conty, Seigneur de la Mothe d': Fr. gen., 1575–1655. J
Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of: Fr. sold. and philos., 1704–1771. J: O: R: V
Argensola, Bart. Leon. de: Span. hist., poet and theol., 1566–1631. O
Argensola, Lupercio Leon. de: Span. dram., poet and hist., 1559–1613. O: V
Argenson, Ant. René de Voyer, Marquis de Paulmy d': Fr. ambassador, admin. and bibliophile. 1722–1787. J: O
Argenson, Marc Pierre, Comte de: Fr. statesm., 1696–1764. J: O: V
Argenson, Marc René, Marq. d': Fr. gen., 1722–1782. J
Argenson, Marc René de Voyer, Marq. d': Fr. gen., statesm. and admin., 1652–1721. J: O: V
Argenson, Marc René Marie de Paulmy, Marq. d': Fr. revol., agricult., econ. and social ref., 1771–1842. J: O: V
Argenson, Pierre de Voyer d': Fr. Gov. of Canada, 1625–1709*. H: J
Argenson, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, Marq. d': Fr. lawyer, philos. and statesm., 1694–1757. J: O: V
Argenson, René de Voyer d': Fr. nobleman, 1596–1651. J: O
Argental, Chas. Aug. de Ferriol., Count of: Fr. diplom., 1700–1788. J: O
Argenterio, Giov., of Turin: physn., 1513–1572. O
Argentine, Giles de: Norm.-Eng. justiciar and baronial leader, –1284. A
Argentine, Jno.: Eng. physn. and Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge, –1508. A
Argentine, Rich. (Sexten): Eng. physn. and div., –1568. A
Argentré, Bertrand d': hist. of Brittany and jurist, 1519–1590. J: O
Argentré, Chas. DuPlessis d': Bp. of Tulle and wr., 'Collectio Judiciorum,' 1673–1749. J: O
Argentré, Pierre d': Seneschal of Rennes, 1488–1548. J
Argenville, Ant. Jos. Dezallier d': Fr. miscell. wr., nat. and engin., 1680–1765. J
Argenville, Ant. Nich. Dezallier d': Fr. wr. on art and nat. hist., 1723–1796. J
Arghun Khan: Kg. of Persia, –1291. O
Argoli, And.: Ital. mathem., 1570–1650*. O

Argoli, Giov.: Ital. poet and archæol., 1609*–1660. O
Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d': Fr. Carthusian jurist and man of letters, 1634–1704. J: O *
Argote de Molina, Gonzalo: Span. hist., 1549–1590*. O
Argout, Apollinaire Ant. Maur., Baron d': Fr. statesm., 1782–1858. J: O
Arguelles, Augustin: Span. statesm., 1775–1844. O
Arguijo, Juan de: Span. poet and music., –1630*. O
Argyle (Argyll), Dukes, Earls and Marquises of: See Campbell.
Argyrammos, Alex.: Grk. printer and educat., fl. 1810–1819. O
Agyropoulos, Joannes: Grk. humanist and reviver of learning in Italy, 1416*–1486. O: V
Arialdus: Archdeacon of Milan and ref., –1066. O
Ariarathes I.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 322. O
Ariarathes II.: Kg. of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 315. O
Ariarathes III.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 220. O
Ariarathes IV.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 166. O
Ariarathes V.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 130. O
Ariarathes VI.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 96. O
Ariarathes VIII.: Kg. of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 91. O
Ariarathes IX.: Kg. of Cappadocia, B.C.42–36. O
Arias, Franc. Gabino: Argentine trav., –1808.* O
Arias de Benavides, Pedro: Span. physn. in America, fl. 16th cent. O
Arias Fernandez, Antonio: Span. hist. pntr., 1620*–1684. M
Arias Montano, Benito: Span. div. and Orient., 1527–1598. O: T: V
Aribo: Archbp. of Mainz., 991*–1031. R
Aridæus: See Arrhidæus.
Arienzo, Nicola de: Ital. mus. comp., 1842–1915. Q
Arimino, Greg. da Rimini: Ital. philos., –1388. O
Ariobarzanes I.: Kg. of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 92. O
Ariobarzanes II.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 51*. O
Ariobarzanes III.: Kg. of Cappadocia, –B.C. 42. O
Ariobarzanes I.: Kg. of Pontus, fl. B.C. 400. O
Ariobarzanes II.: Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 337. O
Ariobarzanes III.: Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 240*. O
Arion: Grk. lyric poet, fl. B.C. 626. O
Ariosti, Attilio: Ital. mus. comp., 1666– . Q
Ariosto, Lodovico: Ital. poet, 'Orlando Furioso,' 1474–1533. O: V
Ariovistus: Germ. chief, fl. B.C. 58. O: R
Arisi, Franc.: Ital. jurist, 1657–1743. O
Aristænetus: Grk. epistolographer, 5th or 6th cent. V
Aristagoras: Mercenary chief, –B.C. 498. O
Aristander: soothsayer of Alexander the Great, B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Aristarchus: Athen. leader in Four Hundred, –B.C. 406*. O
Aristarchus, of Samos: Grk. astron., –B.C. 264. O: V
Aristarchus, of Samothrace: Grk. gram. and critic, B.C. 220*–143. O: V
Aristeas (mythical): Grk. epic poet and hist., fl. B.C. 565. O: V
Aristeas: Corinthian gen., fl. B.C. 432. O
Aristeas: Egypt. Jew. schol., fl. B.C. 280. O
Aristenetos: Grk. romance wr., –B.C. 358*. O
Aristides (The Just): Athen. statesm., B.C. 530*–468*. O: V
Aristides, P. Ælius Theod.: Grk. rhetor. and sophist, 129(117)–189*. O: V
Aristides, of Thebes: pntr., fl. B.C. 360–330. M: O: V
Aristides Quintilianus: Grk. music. and wr. on music, 2nd cent. O: Q: V
Aristion: Grk. philos., –B.C. 86. O
Aristippus: Cyrenaic philos., B.C. 435*–356. O: V
Aristo or Ariston, of Chios: Stoic philos., fl. B.C. 250. V
Aristo, of Pella: Jew. Christ. wr., 2nd cent. V
Aristobulus I.: high-priest and Kg. of the Jews, fl. B.C. 103. O: T
Aristobulus II.: high-priest and Kg. of the Jews, fl. B.C. 70–63. O: T
Aristobulos, of Alexandria: Jew. Hellenistic philos. wr., 2nd cent. B.C. T
Aristobulus, of Cassandreia: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 320. O: V
Aristobulus, of Paneas: Jew. peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 160. O: V
Aristocles, of Kydonia: sculp., fl. B.C. 660(494). O
Aristodemus: one of the Heracleidæ, fl. B.C. 1103. O
Aristolaus: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 325*. O
Aristomenes: Chf. of the Meneniens, B.C. 7th cent. O
Aristomenes: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 431–388. O
Ariston: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 560. O
Ariston, of Ceos: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 230. O.
Ariston, of Chios: Stoic, fl. B.C. 275. O
Aristonicus: claimant of Pergamus, –B.C. 129. O
Aristophanes, Grk. comic dram. and poet, B.C. 448*–385. O: V
Aristophanes, of Byzantium: gram. and critic, B.C. 257*– . O: V
Aristophon, the Azenian: orator, fl. B.C. 411–354. O
Aristotile Fioravanti: Ital. archt., fl. 1479. O
Aristotile (Bastianoa da Sangallo): Ital. artist, 1481–1551. O
Aristotle: Grk. philos., B.C. 384–322. O: Q: T: V
Aristoxenos: Grk. wr. on music and peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 350. O: Q: V
Aristyllos: Grk. astron., fl. B.C. 280. O
Arius: fdr. of Arianism, –336. O: V
Arivey, Pierre de l': Fr. man of letters and div., 16th cent. O
Arjona, Man. de: Span. eccles. and poet, 1761–1820. O
Arkel, Jan van: Bp. of Utrecht, –1378. P
Arkisden, Thos.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1633. A
Arkwright, Sir Rich.: Eng. inv. of Spinning Jenny, 1732–1792. A: O: V
Arkwright, Rich.: Eng. cotton manuf., 1755–1843. A
Arlandes, Louis d', Seigneur de Mirabel: Fr. nobleman, and Calvinist, fl. 1585–1629. J
Arlaud, Jacques Ant.: Swiss pntr., 1668–1743. M: O
Arlebout, Paulus: Dutch div., 1607–1672. P
Arletius, Joh. Casp.: Silesian wr., 1707–1784. R
Arlincourt, Vict. Chas., Viscount d': Fr. poet and romance wr., 1789–1856. O
Arlington, Ea. of: See Bennet.
Arloing, Saturnin: Fr. vet. surg., 1846–1911. J
Arlotto Mainardo: Ital. man of letters, 1395–1483. O
Arlt, Ferd. von: Bohem. oculist, 1812–1887. R
Armagnac, Bern., 7th Count: Constable of France, 1364–1418. J: O
Armagnac, Geo. d': Fr. card., 1500–1585. J
Armagnac, Jean d': Fr. archbp., –1409. J
Armagnac, Jean, 4th Count: revolted to the English, 1396–1450. J: O
Armagnac, Jean, 5th Count: opponent of Louis XI., 1420–1473. J: O
Armagnac, John, Count of: Fr. sold., –1391. O
Armand, Franç. Huguet: Fr. comic actor, 1699–1765. O
Armandi, Pierre Damien: Fr. gen., 1778– . O
Armani (Armanni), Jean Bapt.: Ital. poet, 1768–1815. O
Armann, Vincenzo (Armanno): Flem. lands. pntr., 1598–1649. M: O
Armansperg, Jos. Louis, Count: Germ. regent of Greece, 1787–1853. O: R
Armbruster, Joh. Mich.: Germ. poet and popular wr., 1761–1814. R
Armengaud, Jean Germain Désiré: Fr. wr. on art, 1797–1869. J
Armenonville, Jos. Jean Bapt. Fleuriau d': Fr. statesm., 1661–1728. J
Armes, Phil.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1836–1908. A2: Q
Armfeldt, Gust. Mor., Count: Swed. statesm., 1757–1814. O: V
Armfelt, Chas., Baron: Swed. gen., 1666–1736. O
Armin, Rob.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1610. A: O
Armine (Armyne), Lady Mary (*née* Talbot): Eng. benefactress, –1676. A
Armine, Rich. and Wm. de: See Ayreminne.
Armine (Armyne), Sir Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1593–1651. A
Armingaud, Jules: Fr. viol., 1824–1900. J: Q
Arminius: Cheruscan chief, the Germ. national hero, B.C. 17*–A.D. 20. O: R: V
Arminius, Jac. Harmensen: Dutch theol., 1560–1609. O: P: R: V
Armistead, Geo.: Amer. sold., 1780–1818. B
Armistead, Lewis Addison: Amer. brig.-gen., 1817–1863. B
Armitage, Edw.: Brit. pntr., 1817–1896. A1: M
Armitage, Tim.: Eng. Congreg. min., –1655. A
Armonville, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1756–1808. J: O
Armour, Don. Jno.: Canad.-Eng. brain surg., 1869–1933. S
Armour, Jno. Douglas: Canad. judge and jurist, 1830–1903. A2: H
Armour, Phil. Danforth: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1832–1901. B: V
Armsby, Hy. Prentiss: Amer. agric. chem., 1853–1921. B
Armstead, Hy. Hugh: Eng. sculp., 1828–1905. A2: V
Armstrong, : Irish lawyer and adv., –1880. S
Armstrong, Sir Alex.: Brit. nav. med. off., 1818–1899. A1: C
Armstrong, Arch.: Scot. jester of James I. and Charles I., –1672. A: O: V
Armstrong, Cosmo: Eng. line engrav., fl. 1800–1836. A: M
Armstrong, Dav. Maitland: Amer. pntr., 1836–1918. B
Armstrong, Edm. Jno.: Irish poet, 1841–1865. A: C
Armstrong, Edw.: Eng. hist. and teacher, 1846–1928. A4
Armstrong, Frank C.: Amer. sold., 1835–1909. B
Armstrong, Geo.: Eng. physn., fl. 1767–1777. A: O
Armstrong, Geo. Buchanan: Amer. postal expert, 1822–1871. B
Armstrong, Sir Geo. Carlyon Hughes: Eng. journ. and newspaper prop., 1836–1907. A2: S
Armstrong, Geo. Dod: Amer. author, 1813–1899. B
Armstrong, Geo. Wash.: Amer. pioneer in express business, 1836–1901. B
Armstrong, Hy. Edw.: Eng. chem., 1848–1937. A5: S
Armstrong, Jas.: Irish Unit. div., 1780–1839. A: C
Armstrong, Jas. Wells: Brit. gen., –1880. S
Armstrong, Jno., of Gilnockie: Scot. freebooter, –1528. A
Armstrong, Jno.: Brit. mil. engin., 1674–1742. A
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. poet and essayist, 1709–1779. A: V
Armstrong, Jno.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1717–1795. B
Armstrong, Jno.: Scot. wr. of verse, 1771–1797. A: O
Armstrong, Jno.: Amer. sold. and expl., 1755–1816. B
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1784–1829. A: O
Armstrong, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen. and miscell. wr., 1758–1843. B: V
Armstrong, Jno.: Eng. Bp. of Grahamstown, 1813–1856. A: S
Armstrong, Paul: Amer. dram., 1869–1915. B
Armstrong, Rob.: Amer. brig.-gen. and journ., 1792–1854.
Armstrong, Rob. Arch.: Scot. Gaelic lexicog., 1788–1867. A
Armstrong, Sam. Chapman: Amer. educat., 1839–1993. B: V
Armstrong, Sam. Turell: Gov. of Mass., 1784–1850. B
Armstrong, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist, 1624*–1684. A: P
Armstrong, Thos.: Eng. artist and art dir., 1832–1911. A2
Armstrong, Thos. Hy.: Irish-Austral. Anglican bp., 1857–1930. I
Armstrong, Sir Walt.: Dir. Nat. Gallery of Ireland, 1850–1918. S
Armstrong, Wm. ('Kinmont Willie'): Scot. Border Mosstrooper, fl. 1596. A
Armstrong, Wm. ('Christie's Will'): Scot. Border freebooter, 1602*–1658*. A
Armstrong, Wm.: Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1778–1857. A1
Armstrong, Wm. Geo.: Bar. Armstrong of Cragside, Eng. inv. of ordnance, 1810–1900. A1: S: V
Armstrong-Jones, Sir Rob.: Welsh alienist, 1857–1943. S

Armyne: See Armine.
Armytage, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. pioneer, 1795–1863. I
Arnal, Etienne: Fr. actor and humorous poet, 1794–1872. J: O :V
Arnald, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1763–1841. M
Arnald, Rich.: Eng. div. and comment., 1700–1756. A: O
Arnaldo da Breschia: See Arnold.
Arnaldus (Geo. d'Arnaud): Dutch philos. and jurist, 1711–1765*. O
Arnaldus de Villa Nova: See Arnoldus.
Arnall, Wm.: Eng. pol. wr., 1715*–1741*. A: O
Arnau, Juan: Span. hist. pntr., 1595–1693. M: O
Arnaud: Bp. of Nice, –1166. J
Arnaud: Bp. of Nismes, –1242. J
Arnaud, Ant.: Fr. abbot and theol. wr., 1827–1920. J
Arnaud, Franç., Abbot of Grand Champs: Fr. wr., 1721–1784. J: O
Arnaud, Franç. Thos. Marie Baculard d': Fr. poet and dram., 1718–1805. J: O
Arnaud, Fred.: Fr. statesm., 1819–1878. J
Arnaud, Geo. d': See Arnaldus.
Arnaud, Guilhem: Fr. inquisitor, –1242. J
Arnaud, Hen.: Vaudois pastor and leader, 1641–1721. J: R: V
Arnaud de Mereuil: Fr. troubadour poet, fl. 1170–1200. J
Arnaud de Ronsil, Geo.: Fr. surg. in London, 1698–1774. J: O
Arnaud de Villa Nova: See Arnoldus.
Arnauld, Angélique: Abbess of Port Royal, 1591–1661. J: V
Arnauld, Ant. (The Advocate): lawyer of Paris and opponent of the Jesuits, 1560–1619. J: O: V
Arnauld, Ant. (The Great Arnauld): of Port Royal, Fr. controv. and schol., 1612–1694. J: O: V
Arnauld, Ant.: Fr. gen., 1749–1804. O
Arnauld, Hen.: Bp. of Angers, 1597–1692. J: V
Arnauld, Pierre (Arnauld du Fort): Fr. gen., 1580–1624. J
Arnauld d' Andilly, Angélique de St. Jean: abbess of Port Royal, 1624–1684. J: V
Arnauld d'Andilly, Rob.: Fr. apologist for Port Royal, 1588–1674. J: O: V
Arnauld de Corbeville, Isaac (Pierre): Fr. sold., –1651. J
Arnauld de la Perriere, Lothar von: Germ. gen., 1886–1941. V5
Arnauld de Pomponne, Ant.: Abbot of Chaumes, 1616–1698. J
Arnauld de Pomponne, Simon: Fr. ambassador and statesm., 1618–1699. J: V
Arnault, Alph. Franç.: Fr. actor and dram., 1819–1860. J
Arnault, Ant. Vinc.: Fr. author and dram., 1766–1834. J: O: V
Arnault, Lucien Emile: Fr. poet and dram., 1787–1863. J: O
Arnaut Daniel: Fr. poet, fl. 1180–1200. J: O
Arnavon, Franç.: Fr. theol., 1740*–1824. O
Arndt, Ern. Mor.: Germ. patriot, pol. wr., and poet, 1769–1860. O: R: S: V
Arndt, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1555–1621. O: R: V
Arndt, Josh.: Germ. schol. and philos. wr., 1626–1686. O
Arndt, Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1838–1895. R
Arndts, Karl Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1803–1878. R
Arne, Cecilia: Eng. actress and singer, 1711–1789. A
Arne, Mich.: Eng. music., 1741*–1786. A: O: Q
Arne, Thos.: Augustine: Eng. mus. comp., 1710–1778. A: O: Q: V
Arnemann, Justin: Germ. physn., 1763–1807. O
Arneth, Alf. von: Austr. hist., 1819–1897. R: V
Arneth, Jos. Calasunza von: Austr. numismat. and archæol., –1863. R
Arnim, Eliz. von (*née* Brentano): Germ. authoress, 1785–1859. O: R: V
Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Ed., Count von: Germ. diplom., 1824–1881. S: V
Arnim, Hein. Alex., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1798–1861. R
Arnim, Ludw. Joachim von: Germ. poet and romance wr., 1781–1831. O: R: V
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Ad. Hein., Count: Germ. statesm., 1803–1868. R
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Hans Geo. von: Germ. gen. and diplom., 1581–1641. O: R: V
Arnisæus, Heningus: Germ. physn. and pol. wr., 1580*–1636. O: R
Arniston, Lords: See Dundas.
Arno, Arn or **Aquila:** Archbp. of Salzburg, 750*–821. O: R: V
Arnobius: Christ. wr. of Africa, fl. 296. O: V
Arnobius: Christ. wr., fl. 450. J: O: V
Arnold, of Brescia: monk, ref. and martyr, 1105*–1155. O: V
Arnold van Egmond: Dk. of Gelders, 1410–1473. O: P
Arnold, of Selenhofen: Archbp. of Mayence, –1163. R
Arnold II.: Archbp. of Trier, –1259. R
Arnold, of Winkelried: Swiss hero, –1386. O
Arnold, Sir Arth.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1833–1902. A2
Arnold, Aug.: Germ. philol., 1789–1860. R
Arnold, Azo: Amer. inv., 1788–1865. B
Arnold, Benedict: Amer. gen. and traitor, 1741–1801. A: B: O: V
Arnold, Christoph: Germ. philol., 1627–1685. O: R
Arnold, Christopher: Germ.-Venet. printer, fl. 1472–1479. R
Arnold, Corn.: Eng. poetical wr., 1711–1757*. A
Arnold, Sir Edwin: Eng. poet, journ. and miscell. wr., 'The Light of Asia,' 1832–1904. A2: D: S: V
Arnold, Geo.: Amer. poet, 1834–1865. A
Arnold, Geo. Ben.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1832–1902. A2
Arnold, Geo. Dan.: Alsat. publicist and dialect poet, 1780–1829. O: R
Arnold, Gottf.: Germ. mystic div. and eccles. hist., 1666–1714. O: R: V
Arnold, Gust.: Swiss org., cond. and comp., 1831–1900. Q1
Arnold, Harold de Forest: Amer. scient., 1883–1933. B1
Arnold, Herm.: Germ. pntr., 1846–1896. R
Arnold, Isaac Newton: Amer. lawyer, 1815–1884. B
Arnold, Jean Geo. Dan.: Fr. poet and jurist, 1780–1829. J
Arnold, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. 'cellist and mus. comp., 1773–1806. O: Q: R
Arnold, Jno.: Cornish watchmaker and inv., 1736*–1799. A
Arnold, Jon.: Amer. revol., 1741–1793. B
Arnold, Jos.: Eng. nat., 1782–1818. A: O
Arnold, Lauren Briggs: Amer. dairyman, 1814–1888. B
Arnold, Lew. Golding: Amer. brig.-gen., 1817–1871. B
Arnold, Matth.: Eng. poet and critic, 1822–1888. A1: S: V
Arnold, Sir Nich.: Tudor worthy, 1507*–1580. A1
Arnold, Rich.: Eng. antiq., –1521*. A: O
Arnold, Rich.: Amer. gen., 1828–1882. B
Arnold, Rich. Dennis: Amer. physn. and pol., 1808–1876. B
Arnold, Sam.: Eng. mus. comp., 1740–1802. A: O: Q: V
Arnold, Sam. Greene: Amer. hist., 1821–1880. B
Arnold, Sam. Jas.: Eng. dram. and theatre man., 1774–1852. A: S
Arnold, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt., 1679–1737. A
Arnold, Thos.: Scot. alienist, 1742–1816. A: O
Arnold, Thos.: headmaster of Rugby, 1795–1842. A: O: V
Arnold, Thos.: Eng. prof. of Eng. lit. and Austral. educat., 1823–1900. A1: I
Arnold, Thos. Jas.: Eng. barrister and litt., 1804–1877. A: S
Arnold, Thos. Kerchever: Eng. educat., 1800–1853. A
Arnold, Sir Thos. Walker: Eng. orient., 1864–1930. A4
Arnold, Wilh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1826–1883. R
Arnold, Willem: Dutch journ., 1654–1723. P
Arnold, Wm. Delafield: Anglo-Ind. official and nov., 1828–1859. A: D
Arnold, Wm. Munnings: Austral. pol., 1820–1875. I
Arnold, Wm. Thos.: Austral.-Eng. hist., journ. and miscell. wr., 1852–1904. A
Arnold, Yourij von: Russ. mus. comp., 1811–1898. Q
Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, Eng. statesm. and miscell. wr., 1855–1909. A2: S
Arnoldi, Ern. Wilh.: Germ. merchant and benef., 1778–1841. R
Arnoldi, Joh.: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1751–1827. O: R
Arnoldi, Nic.: Dutch div. and controv., 1618–1680. P
Arnoldi, Wilh.: Bp. of Trier, 1798–1864. R
Arnoldus de Villa Nova: Span. physn., theol., astrol., alchemist, 1230*–1313. J: O: V
Arnolfo di Lapo (or **di Colle**): Ital. archt. and sculp., 1232–1300. O
Arnot, Hugo: Scot. hist. wr., 1749–1786. A: O
Arnot, Wm.: Scot. preacher and theol. wr., 1808–1875. A
Arnott, Geo. Arnott Walker: Scot. bot., 1799–1868. A
Arnott, Jas. Moncrieff: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1794– . F
Arnott, Neil: Scot. physn. and natural philos., 1788–1874. A: S: V
Arnoul: See Ernulf and Arnulf.
Arnoul de Neuville: See Ernulf and Arnulf.
Arnoul I.: Ct. of Looz, –1101. K
Arnoul II.: Ct. of Looz and warrior, –1146. K
Arnoul III.: Ct. of Looz, –1221*. K
Arnoul IV.: Ct. of Looz, –1272. K
Arnoul V.: Ct. of Looz and of Chiny, –*post* 1323. K
Arnoul: Bp. of Lisieux and wr., –1183. J: O
Arnoul: Archbp. of Rheims, –1021. J: O
Arnoul (Arnulf): Bp. of Rhodes and Patr. of Jerusalem, –1118. O
Arnoul: Archbp. of Tours, –1052. J
Arnoul, Honoré: Fr. journ. and wr., 1810–1893. J
Arnould, Ambroise Marie: Fr. pol. and econ., 1757–1812. J: O
Arnould, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Ind. judge and author, 1814–1886. A: D
Arnould, Sophie: Fr. actress and singer, 1740–1802. J: O: Q
Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: Fr. actress, 1819–1897. J: V
Arnoult, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit author, 1669–1753. J: O
Arnous, Marie Eug. Louis Gust.: Fr. pol., 1846–1901. J
Arnous-Rivière, Hen. Guil. Marie: Fr. sold., 1828–*post* 1871. J
Arnoux, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and preacher, 1576–1636. J: O
Arnozan, Xav.: Fr. med. wr., 1852–1928. J
Arnsperger, Karl Phil. Fried.: Germ. forester, 1791–1853. R
Arntz, Ægidius Rud. Nicolaus: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1812–1884. R
Arntzen, Diedrich Joh. Agathuus: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1806–1848. P
Arntzen, Hend. Jan: Dutch jurist and philol., 1734–1797. P: O
Arntzen, Jan.: Dutch jurist and philol., 1702–1759. P: O
Arntzen, Otto: Dutch philol., 1703–1763. P: O
Arntzen, Rob. Hend.: Dutch poet and statesm., 1777–1823. P
Arnu, Nic.: Fr. theol. and philos., 1629–1692. O
Arnulf (Arnoul) **I.:** Ct. of Flanders, 918–964. K: R
Arnulf (Arnoul) **II.:** Ct. of Flanders, –989. K
Arnulf (Arnoul) **III.:** Ct. of Flanders, –1071. K
Arnulf: Emp. of Germany, 850*–899. O: R: V
Arnulf, Earl of Pembroke: fl. 1110. A
Arnulph: See Ernulph.
Arnway, Jno.: Eng. Royalist div., 1601–1653. A: O
Aromatari, Gius. degli: Ital. physn. and nat., 1586*–1660. O
Aronhold, Siegfried Hein.: Germ. mathem., 1819–1884. R
Aroudj (Aruch: Arouds): Turk. ruler of Algiers, 1473*–1518. O
Arouet de Voltaire, F. M.: See Voltaire.
Arpad: fdr. of Hung. monarchy, 869–907. O
Arpajon, Louis, Duke de: Fr. gen. and peer of France, –1679. J: O
Arpajon, Louis, Marquis d': Fr. sold., 1669–1736. J: O
Arpe, Pet. Fred.: Dan. philos. and jurist, 1682–1748. O
Arrabloy, Jean d': Fr. statesm., 1287–1329. J
Ar Radhi Billah: Abbasid Caliph, 909–940. O

Arragel, Moses: Trans. of the Bible into Castilian, fl. 1422. T
Arran, Earls of: See Hamilton and Stewart.
Ar Rashid: Afr. Almohad sultan, –1242. O
Arrault, Guy Ad.: Fr. mineral and admin., 1806–1861. J
Arreboe, Anders: Icelandic bp. and poet, 1587–1637. O
Arredondo, Isidoro: Span. pntr., 1653–1702. M: O
Arrhenius: See Oernhielm.
Arrhenius, Svante Aug.: Swed. physicist and chem., 1859–1927. S: V
Arrhidæus (Aridæus): Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 315. O
Arriaga, Pablo José: Span. Jesuit author, 1562–1622. O
Arriaga, Rod. de: Span. Jesuit and philos., 1592–1667. O: R
Arriaga y Balzola, Juan Crisostomo Jacobo Antonio: Span. viol. and mus. comp., 1806–1826. O: Q
Arrianus, Flavius: Grk. Stoic and hist., 96*–180*. O: V
Arrieta y Corera, Emilio: Span. mus. comp., 1823–1894. Q1
Arrighetto (Arrigo), Hy.: Ital. Lat. poet, 12th cent. O
Arrighi de Casanova, Jean Toussaint: Dk. of Padua, 1778–1853. J: O
Arrigoni, Carlo: Ital. music., –1743*. O: Q
Arrivabene, Giov. Pietro: Ital. schol. and poet, 1441–1504. O
Arrol, Sir Wm.: Scot. engin. and contractor, 1839–1913. A3: S
Arrowsmith, Aaron: Eng. geog., 1750–1823. A: O: V
Arrowsmith, Edm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1585–1628. A
Arrowsmith, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1602–1659. A: O
Arrowsmith, Jno.: Eng. cartographer, 1790–1873. A: V
Ars, Louis d': Fr. sold., 1465*–1526. J
Arsaces: fdr. of Arsacidæ Parthian monarchy, –B.C. 248. O
Arsaces II. (Tiridate): Kg. of Parthia, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Arsaces III. (Artaban): Kg. of Parthia, fl. B.C. 217–210. O
Arsaces III. (Tiranus): Kg. of Armenia, fl. 342–363. O
Arschot, Arnulf, Count d': Flem. warrior, fl. 1139–1147. K
Arschot, Phil. de Croy, Duke of: Gov.-Gen. of Flanders, 1526–1595. V
Arsdekin, Rich.: See Archdekin, Rich.
Arsenius: Roman anchorite, 350–450. V
Arsenius: Grk. Archbp. of Monembasia, –1535. O
Arsenius Autorianus: Patr. of Constantinople, –1264. O: V
Arses: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 336. O: V
Artaban: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 465. O
Artaban IV.: last Kg. of Parthia, –226. O
Artagnan, Pierre de Montesquion d': Marsh. of France, 1645–1725. J
Artaguette, Pierre de: Fr. sold. in America, –1736. J
Artale, Gius.: Sicilian sold. and poet, 1628–1679. L1: O
Artaphernes: Gov. of Sardia, fl. B.C. 506. O
Artaria, Franz: Austr. industrialist, –1808. R
Artaria, Karl: Austr. industrialist, –1808. R
Artaud, Jean Alexis Franç. (Artaud de Montor): Fr. diplom. and man of letters, 1772–1849. J: O
Artaud, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1776–1822. A: M
Artavasdes: Kg. of Armenia, –B.C. 35*. O
Artavasdes: Emp. of Constantinople, fl. 742. O
Artaxerxes: See also Ardshir.
Artaxerxes I., Longimanus: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 425*. O: V
Artaxerxes II., Mnemon: Kg. of Persia, brother of Cyrus, –B.C. 359. O: V
Artaxerxes III., Ochus: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 338. O: V
Artbertus: Archbp. of Sens, –757*. J
Arteaga, Stefano: Span. Jesuit and wr. in Ital., 1750–1799. O: Q
Arteaga y Alfaro, Matias: Span. rel. pntr. and engrav., 1630*–1704. M: O
Artedi, Pet.: Swed. nat. and friend of Linnæus, 1705–1735. O: V
Artemidorus, of Cnidus: rhetor., fl. B.C. 43. O
Artemidorus Daldianus: wr. on dreams, fl. 138–179. V
Artemidorus, of Ephesus: geog., fl. B.C. 104. O: V
Artemidorus, Capito: Grk. physn. and gram., fl. 117–138. O
Artemisia: Qn. of Halicarnassus, fl. B.C. 480. O: V
Artemisia: Qn. and erector of mausoleum of Halicarnassus, –B.C. 350*. O: V
Artemon, of Cassandreia: Grk. gram., fl. B.C. 300. O
Artemon: heretic, 3rd cent. O
Arteveldе, Jac. van (Brewer of Ghent): Gov. of Flanders, 1290–1345. K: O: R: V
Arteveldе, Phil. van: Flem. rebel, 1340–1382. K: R: V
Arthaud, Jos.: Fr. alienist, 1813–1883. J
Arthur: Brit. kg., –542*. A: J: O: V
Arthur, Duke of Bretagne: nephew of Kg. John, 1187–1203. A: J: O: V
Arthur III.: Duke of Bretagne and Ct. of Richmond or Richemont, 1393–1458. O: V
Arthur, of Connaught, Prince: 1883–1938. A5
Arthur, Prince of Wales: son of Henry VII., 1486–1502. A
Arthur, Arch.: Scot. libr. and prof. of Moral Philosophy, 1744–1797. A: F: O
Arthur, Chester Alan: 21st Pres. of the U.S., 1830–1886. B: S: V
Arthur, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1784–1854. A: D: H: I: S
Arthur, Sir Geo. Compton Arch.: Eng. biog., 1860–1946. S
Arthur, Jas.: Irish div. in Spain, –1670*. A
Arthur, Jas.: Eng. Army surg., –1851. S
Arthur, Pet. M.: Amer. labour leader, 1831–1903. B
Arthur, Rich.: Brit. adm., 1778–1854. S
Arthur, Rob. Jean Jacques: Vice-Pres. of the Commune of Paris, –1794. J
Arthur, Thos.: Eng. div. and dram., –1532. A
Arthur, Thos.: Irish Cath. physn., 1593–1666*. A: C
Arthur, Tim. Shay: Amer. author and ed., 1809–1885. B
Arthur, Wm.: Irish-Amer. div. and antiq., 1797–1875. B
Arthur, Wm.: Irish Nonconf. div. and rel. and miscell. wr., 1819–1901. C: A2
Arthur Wm. Pat. Alb.: Dk. of Connaught, Fld.-marsh., 1850–1942. S
Arthur de l'Orient, Chas. Pierre Marie Frelaut: Fr. friar, 1851–1898. J
Arthus, Gothard: Germ. compiler and trans., 1570*– . O: R
Artigas, José (Juan): S. Amer. gen., 1760*–1826. O
Artigny, Ant. Gachet d': Fr. abbé and litt., 1706*–1778. J: O
Artigues, Aimé Gab. d': Fr. chem. and indust., 1773–1848. J
Artis, Gab. d': Fr. controv. and wr., 1660*–1730. J: O
Artis, Jean d': Fr. eccles. lawyer, 1572–1651. J: O
Artlett, Rich. Austin: Eng. engrav., 1807–1873. A: M
Artois, Jacques Jean van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1613–1684*. M: O: R
Artois, Mahaut, Countess of Burgundy and : –1329. J
Artois de Bournonville. Arman d': Fr. poet, dram. and critic, 1845–1912. J
Artopœus, Joh. Christoph.: Germ. philol., 1626–1702. O
Artopœus, Pet.: Germ. Hebraist, –1563. O
Artopæus, Rud.: Dutch div., –1642. P
Artorius, Marcus: Grk. physn., fl. B.C. 42–40. O
Artôt. Alex. Jos. Montagney: Belg. viol. and comp., 1815–1845. K: O: Q
Artôt, Marguerite Josephine Desirée Montagney: Fr. voc., 1835–1907. Q
Artus, Jost: Germ. trav. and wr. on travel, –*post* 1483. R
Artusi, Giov. Maria: Ital. music. and comp., –1613. O: Q: V
Artzybasheff, Mich. Petrovitch: Russ. nov., 1878–1927. S
Arumæus, Dom.: Dutch Roman jurist, 1579–1637. P
Arundale, Fcs.: Eng. archt., 1807–1853. A: M
Arundel, Earls of: See Albini, Fitzalan and Howard.
Arundel, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1353–1414. A: O: V
Arundell, Blanche, Lady: Eng. Royalist and defender of Wardour Castle, 1583–1649. A: O
Arundell, Fcs. Vyvyan Jago: Eng. antiq. and oriental trav., 1780–1846. A
Arundell, Hy.: 3rd Ld. Arundell of Wardour, 1606*–1694. A: V
Arundell, Sir Jno. of Lanherne: Eng. naval com., –1379. A
Arundell, Jno.: Bp. of Chichester, –1477. A
Arundell, Jno.: Eng. bp., –1504. A
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice: Eng. adm., 1495–1561. A
Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice: Eng. Royalist, 1576–1656*. A
Arundell, Mary: Eng. trans., –1691. A
Arundell, Rich.: 1st Bar. A. of Trerice, –1687. A
Arundell, Sir Thos.: Cornish consp., –1552. A
Arundell, Thos.: 1st Ld. Arundell of Wardour, 1560–1639. A: V
Arundell, Thos.: 2nd Bar. A. of Wardour, Royalist, 1584–1643. A
Arvers, Alexis. Fel.: Fr. poet and dram., 1806–1850. J
Arvieux, Laur. d': Fr. orient. and trav., 1635–1702. J: O
Aryabhatta: Ind. mathem., fl. 360. O
Arye, Jac. Judah: Span. rabbi and wr., 17th cent. O
Arzachel (Elzarakeel), Abr.: Span. Jew. astron., fl. 1080. O
Arzao, Ant. Rodriguez: Braz. trav., fl. 1714. O
Asa: See Asaph.
Asaaf: See Asaph.
Asadi, of Thous (Arsedi of Thucy): Pers. poet, 10th cent. O
Asaf-ud Dowlah: Nawab Wazir of Oudh, fl. 1775–1797. V
Asan II.: Kg. of Bulgaria, –1241. O
Asantschewsky, Michel von: Russ. Bibliophile and mus. comp., 1838–1881. Q
Asaph: Welsh saint, –596*. A: O
Asbjörnsen, Pet. Christ.: Norw. folklorist, 1812–1885. V
Asboth, Alex. Sandor: Hung. maj.-gen. in America, 1811–1868. B
Asbury, Fcs.: Eng. and Amer. Methodist bp., 1745–1816. A: B: V
Ascanius, Pet.: Swed. schol., fl. 1755. O
Ascensius: See Badius.
Asch, Morris Jos.: Amer. laryngologist, 1833–1902. B
Asch, Pieter Janszoon van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1603– . M: P: O
Ascham, Ant.: Eng. astrol. and bot., fl. 1553. A: O
Ascham, Ant.: Eng. Parl. Ambassador , –1650. A: O
Ascham, Roger: Eng. wr., schol. and tutor of Qn. Eliz., 1515–1568. A: O: V
Aschbach, Jos. von: Germ. hist., 1801–1882. O: R
Asche, Oscar: Austral.-Eng. actor-man., 1871–1936. A5
Aschenbrenner, Christ. Hein.: Germ. viol., 1654–1732. O: Q: R
Asclepiades Bithynius: Grk. physn., B.C. 124–96. O: V
Asclepiades, of Samos: epigrammatist and lyric poet, fl. B.C. 280. O: V
Asclepiodorus: Athen. pntr., fl. B.C. 330. M: O
Asclepiodotus: Grk. mil. wr., B.C. 1st cent. V
As Cloquettes, Mich.: Flem. diplom., fl. 1296–1302. K
Ascoli, Graziadio Isaiah: Austr.-Ital. Celtic schol. and philol., 1829–1907. T: V
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus: Roman gram. and hist., B.C. 9–A.D. 76 or A.D. 3–88. O: V
Asellio, Caspari: Ital. anat. and physn., 1581–1626. O: V
Asfahi, Markus: Germ. pntr., 15th and 16th cents. R
Asfeld, Claude Franç. Bidal d': Marsh. of France, 1665–1743. J: O
Asfeld, Jacques Vinc. Bidal d': Fr. Jansenist theol. and wr., 1664–1745. J: O
Asgill, Sir Chas: Brit. gen., 1762(3)–1823. A: O
Asgill, Jno.: Eng. pol. and wr., 1659–1738. A: O: V
Ash, Jno.: Eng. Anabaptist div., 1724*–1779. A: O
Ash, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1723–1798. A: O
Asha, Maimun ibn Qais: Arabian poet, 6th cent. V
Ashari, Abul Hasan Ali ibn Ismail ul: Arabian theol., fdr. of the Asharites, 873–935*. O: V

Ashbee, Hy. Spencer: Eng. bibliog., 1834–1900. A1
Ashbourne, Bar.: See Gibson, Edw.
Ashburner, Chas. Alb.: Amer. geol., 1854–1889. B
Ashburnham, Jno.: Eng. Royalist, 1603–1671. A: V
Ashburnham, Thos.: Brit. gen., –1872. D: S
Ashburnham, Wm.: Eng. Royalist and Gov. of Weymouth, –1679. A
Ashburton, Baron: See Baring and Dunning.
Ashbury, Jos.: Eng. comedian, 1638–1720. A: O
Ashby, Geo.: Eng. poetical wr., –1475. A
Ashby, Geo.: Eng. antiq. and Pres. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1724–1808. A
Ashby, Harry: Eng. writing engrav., 1744–1818. A: O
Ashby, Hy.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1846–1908. A2
Ashby, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1642–1693. A: O
Ashby (Thimelby), Rich.: Eng. Jesuit and theol. wr., 1614–1680. A
Ashby, Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1874–1931. A5: S
Ashby, Turner: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1862. B: V
Ashdowne, Wm.: Eng. Unit. preacher, 1723–1810. A: O
Ashe, And.: Irish flute-player, 1757*–1838. C: O: Q
Ashe, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1671–1735. A
Ashe, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1720*–1781. B
Ashe, Jno. Baptista: Amer. sold. and Gov.-Elect of North Carolina, 1748–1802. B
Ashe, Jon.: Irish Masonic wr., 1766– . A: C
Ashe, Rob. Hoadley: Eng. div., 1751–1826. A
Ashe, St. George: Irish Bp., 1658*–1718. A: C
Ashe, Sam.: Amer. jurist and Gov. of North Carolina, 1725–1813. B
Ashe, Simeon: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1662. A
Ashe (Ash), Thos.: Eng. legal wr., fl. 1574–1618. A: O
Ashe, Thos.: Irish author of travels and nov., 1770–1835. A: C
Ashe, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1836–1889. A1
Ashe, Thos.: Irish rebel, 1884–1917. C
Ashe, Thos. Sam.: Amer. pol., 1812–1887. B
Ashe, Wm. Shepherd: Amer. pol., 1814–1862. B
Asheburne, Thos. de: See Thomas.
Asher: Author of Babylonian Talmud, 353–427. O
Asher ben Joseph: Pol. rabbi and liturgical wr., 16th cent. O
Asher ben Yechiel: Germ. rabbi and codifier, 1250*–1327. O: T: V
Asher, Alex.: Scot. lawyer, 1835–1905. A2
Asher, Jos. Mayor: Eng.-Amer. rabbi, 1872–1909. B
Asher, Louis (Jul. Ludw.): Germ. hist., port. and genre pntr., 1804–1878. M
Ashfield, Edm.: Eng. port. pntr., –1700*. A: M: O
Ashford, Bailey Kelly: Amer. physicist, 1873–1934. B1
Ashford, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1746*–1824. A: M
Ashhurst: See also Ashurst.
Ashhurst, Jno.: Amer. surg. and wr., 1839–1900. B
Ashkenasi, Bezalel ben Abr.: Palestinian Talmudist, –1590*. T
Ashkenasi, Eleazar ben Elijah Ha Rofe: Egyptian rabbi and wr., 1513–1586. T
Ashkenasi, Gershon Ulif: Germ. rabbi, –1693. T
Ashkenazi, Zvi Hirsch: Morav. Dutch rabbi, 1658–1718. P: T: V
Ashley, Sir Anth.: Clerk of the Privy Council 1551–1627. A
Ashley, Chas. Jane: Eng. 'cellist, 1773–1843. A: Q
Ashley, Evelyn: Eng. pol. and biog., 1836–1907. A2
Ashley, General Chas.: Eng. viol., 1770*–1818. A: O: Q
Ashley, Jas. Mitchell: Amer. congressman, 1824–1896. B
Ashley, Jno.: Eng. music., 1734*–1805. A: Q
Ashley, Jno. (Josiah), of Bath: Eng. music. and voc., –1830. Q
Ashley, Jno. Jas.: Eng. singing master, 1772–1815. A: Q
Ashley, Rich.: Eng. viol., 1775–1836. A: Q
Ashley, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr. and trav., 1565–1641. A: O
Ashley, Wilfrid Wm., Baron Mount Temple: statesm., 1867–1939. A5
Ashley, Wm. Hy.: Amer. congressman and expl., 1778*–1838. B
Ashley, Sir Wm. Jas.: Eng. econ. hist., 1860–1927. A4
Ashmead, Isaac: Amer. printer, 1790–1870. B
Ashmead, Wm. Harris: Amer. entomologist, 1855–1908. B
Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis: See Bartlett.
Ashmole, Elias: Eng. antiq., astrol. and fdr. of museum, 1617–1692. A: O: V
Ashmore, Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1621. A: O
Ashmore, Wm.: Amer. miss., 1824–1909. B
Ashmun, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1804–1870. B
Ashmun, Jehudi: Amer. coloniser of Liberia, 1794–1828. B: O
Ashpitel, Arth.: Eng. archt., 1807–1869. A
Ashpitel, Wm. Hurst: Eng. archt., 1776–1852. A
Ashton, Alg. Bennet Langton: Eng. mus. comp. and letter wr., 1859–1937. Q
Ashton, Chas.: Master of Jesus Coll. and critic, 1665–1752. A: O
Ashton, Edw.: Eng. Royalist consp., –1658. A
Ashton, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1801–1872. A
Ashton, Hugh: Eng. div., –1522. A
Ashton, Sir Jno. de: Eng. mil. com., fl. 1370. A
Ashton, Sir Jno. de: Seneschal of Bayeux, –1428. A
Ashton, Jno.: Eng. Jacobite consp., –1691. A
Ashton, Marg.: Eng. social worker and pacifist, 1856–1937. S
Ashton, Pet.: Eng. trans., –1548. A
Ashton, Sir Ralph de: off. of State under Edward IV., fl. 1460–1483. A
Ashton, Sir Rob. de: civil mil. and nav. off. under Edward III., –1385. A
Ashton, Thos. de: Eng. warrior, fl. 1346. A
Ashton (Assheton), Sir Thos. de: Eng. alchemist, 1403– . A: O
Ashton, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1578. A
Ashton, Thos.: Eng. div. and preacher, 1716–1775. A
Ashton, Thos. Gair, Baron Ashton of Hyde: parl., 1855–1933. A5
Ashurst, Hy.: London merchant and benefactor, 1614*–1680. A
Ashurst, Jas.: Eng. div., –1679. A
Ashurst (Ashhurst), Wm. Hy.: Eng. judge, 1725–1807. A
Ashwardby, Jno.: Vice-Chanc. of Oxford Univ. and follower of Wiclif, fl. 1392. A
Ashwell, Arth. Rawson: Principal of Theol. Coll., Chichester, 1824–1879. A: S
Ashwell, Geo.: Anglo-Cath. controver., 1612–1695. A: O
Ashwell, Jno.: Prior of Newnham Abbey, Beds., –1541*. A
Ashwell, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Ashwood, Bart.: Eng. Puritan div., 1622–1680. A
Ashwood, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1657–1706. A
Ashworth, Caleb: Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1722–1775. A: O
Ashworth, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., –1832. A
Ashworth, Hy.: Brit. nav. lieut., 1785–1811. A
Ashworth, Hy.: Eng. Free Trade pol., 1794–1880. A
Ashworth, Jno.: Eng. preacher, manuf. and author, 1813–1875. A
Asinelli, Gerhardo: Ital. archt., 12th cent. O
Asioli, Bonifacio: Ital. mus. comp., 1769–1832. O: Q
Asius, of Samos: epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700. O
Aske, Rob.: Eng. rebel and leader of 'Pilgrimage of Grace,' –1537. A: V
Askew, Alice (*née* Leake): Eng. nov., –1917. S
Askew, Anne: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1521–1546. A: O: V
Askew, Ant.: Eng. book coll. and class. schol.' 1722–1774. A: O
Askew, Claude Arth. Cary: Eng. nov., –1917. S
Askew, Egeon: Eng. div., 1576– . A
Askham, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1825–1894. A1
Asknazi, Isaac Lvovich: Russ. pntr., 1856–1902. T
Askwith, Geo. Ranken, Lord: Eng. industrial arbitrator, 1851–1942. S
Asmai, Abu Said Abd ul-Malik ibn Quraib: Arabian schol., 739*–831. V
Asman Jah, Sir: Ind. statesm., 1839–1898. D
Asoka: Buddhist Emp. of India, fl. B.C. 330. O
Aspar: Byz. gen., –471. O
Aspasia: mistress of Pericles, fl. B.C. 432. O
Aspasius, of Ravenna: rhetor., fl. 225*– O
Aspasius: Grk. peripatetic philos., fl. 40. O: V
Asper, Æmilius: Lat. gram., 2nd cent. O: V
Asper, Hans: Swiss pntr., 1499–1571. M: O: R: V
Aspertini, Amico: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1474–1552. M: O
Aspertini, Guido, of Bologna: hist. pntr., 1460*–1495*. M
Aspilcueta, Juan: Span. miss., –1555. O
Aspinall, Butler Cole: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1830–1875. I
Aspinall, Butler Cole: Eng. jurist, 1861–1935. S
Aspinall, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and preacher, –1861. A
Aspinwall, Edw.: Eng. polemical div., –1732. A
Aspinwall, Wm.: Eng. Ejected div., fl. 1648–1662. A
Aspinwall, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1743–1823. B
Aspinwall, Wm. Hy.: Amer. merch., 1807–1875. B
Aspiroz, Man. de: Mex. statesm. and diplom., 1836–1905. V
Aspland, Rob.: Eng. Unit. div., 1782–1845. A
Aspland, Rob. Brook: Eng. Unit. div., 1805–1869. A
Aspley, Wm.: Eng. stationer and printer, fl. 1588–1637. A
Asplin, Wm.: Eng. theol., 1687–1758. A
Aspimayr, Franz.: Austr. music. and ballet comp., 1721*–1786. Q
Aspre, Const., Bar.: Austr. gen., 1789–1850. R
Aspre (Asper), Const. Ghilain Chas. van Hoobrouck, Baron: Belg.-Austr. sold., 1767–1809. O: R
Aspull, Geo.: Eng. music., 1813–1832. A: O: Q
Asquini, Fabian, Count: Ital. agricult., 1726–1818. O
Asquith, Herb. Hy.: 1st Ea. of Oxford and Asquith: statesm., 1852–1928. A4: V
Assa: See Asaph.
Assalini, Pietro: Ital. physn., 1765*–1840*. O
Assarino, Luke: Ital. man of letters, –1672. O
Assarotti, Ottavio Giov. Batt.: Ital. teacher of deaf and dumb, 1753–1829. L3: O: V
Assche, Hen. van: Belg. lands. pntr., 1774–1841. K: M
Asse, Eug. Augustin: Fr. man of letters, 1830–1901. J
Asselers, Jean van: Flem. jurist, 1520*–1587. K
Asseliers, Rob. van (d'): Flem. lawyer and statesm., 1576–1661. K
Asselijn, Jan: Dutch lands. pntr., 1610–1660. M: O: P: V
Asselijn, Thos.: Dutch poet, 1620–1701. P
Asselin, Giles Thos.: Fr. poet, 1682–1767. J. O
Asseline, Jean René: Bp. of Boulogne, 1742–1813. J: O
Assemani, Gius. Luigi: Syrian orient. at Rome, 1710–1782. O: V
Assemani, Gius. Simone: Syrian orient. in Italy, 1687–1768. O: V
Assemani, Simone: Syrian orient. at Padua, 1752–1821. O
Assemani, Stefano Evodio: Ital. orient. and miss., 1707–1782. O: V
Assen, Corn Jac. van: Dutch jurist, 1788–1859. P
Assendelft, Barthout van: Dutch sold., 1360*–1443. P
Assendelft, Gerrit van: Dutch admin., 1420*–1486. P
Assendelft, Gerrit van: Dutch knight, 1488–1558. P
Asser, Carel: Dutch jurist, 1780–1836. P: T
Asser(ius) Menevensis: Eng. bp. and biog. of Kg. Alfred, –909*. A: V
Asser, Tobias Mich. Carel: Dutch jurist and statesm., 1838–1913. T
Asserac, Jeanne Pelagie de Rieux, Marquise d': –1690. J
Assereto, Jules Dom., Marquis d': Ital.-Fr. marsh., 1753–1824. J
Assheton: See also Ashton.
Assheton, Nich.: Eng. diarist, 1590–1625. A
Assheton, Wm.: Eng. div., 1641–1711. A
Assier, Alex.: Fr. wr. on children and miscell. wr., 1821– . J

Assmayer, Ignaz: Austr. org. and mus. comp., 1790–1862. Q: R
Asso y del Rio, Ignacio Jordan d': Span. jurist and nat., 18th cent. O
Assollant, Jean: Fr. aviator, 1905–1942. V6
Assomption, Chas. de la: Flem. theol., 1625–1686. O
Assonleville (Assonville: Dassonleville), Christ. d': Flem.lawyer and statesm., 1528*–1607. K
Assoucy, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d': Fr. burlesque poet and music., 1605–1679. J: O
Assumpçao, Jozé de: Port. theol., –1751. O
Ast, Geo. Ant. Fried.: Germ. philol. and philos., 1778–1841. O: R: V
Asta, And. dell', of Naples: pntr., 1673–1721. O
Astarloa y Aguirre, Pablo Pedro de: Span. linguist, 1752–1806. O
Astbury, Jno.: Eng. potter, 1688*–1743. A: O
Astbury, Sir Jno. Meir: Eng. judge, 1860–1939. A5: S
Astell, Mary: Eng. polemical wr., 1668–1731. A: O: V
Astell, Wm.: Eng. polit. and Dir. of East India Company, 1774–1847. A: D
Asterius, of Cappadocia: Grk. sophist, rhetor. and convert to Christianity, fl. 300. O: V
Asterius: Bp. of Amasia, fl. 400. O: V
Astesan, Nic.: Fr. royal sec., fl. 1449–1456. O
Astle, Thos.: Eng. archæol. and palæog. 1735–1803. A: O
Astley, Sir Jacob, Lord Astley: Eng. Royalist, 1579–1652. A: V
Astley, Jno.: Master of the Jewel House, –1595. A
Astley, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1730*–1787. A: M: O
Astley, Sir Jno. Dugdale: Eng. sportsman and sold., 1828–1894. A1: S: V
Astley, Phil.: Eng. fdr. of amphitheatre, 1742–1814. A: O
Astolphus: Kg. of the Lombards, –756. O
Aston, Ant.: Eng. dram. and actor, fl. 1712–1731. A: O: V
Aston, Sir Arth.: Eng. sold. of fortune, Royalist gen. and Gov. of Drogheda, –1649. A
Aston, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. physic. and chem., 1877–1945. S: V9
Aston, Sir Geo. Grey: Brit. gen. and wr., 1861–1938. A5
Aston (Ashton, Aystown and Austen), Hugh: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1500–1520. Q
Aston (Ashton), Jno.: Eng. follower of Wiclif, fl. 1382. A
Aston, Jos.: Eng. journ. and dram., 1762–1844. A
Aston, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, –1778. A
Aston, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist, 1600–1645. A: O
Aston, Walter, Baron Aston: Scot. Ambassador, 1584–1639. A
Aston, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1735–1800. A
Aston, Wm. Geo.: Irish Japanese schol. and diplom., 1841–1911. A2: C
Astor, Jno. Jac.: Germ.-Amer. merch., 1763–1848. B: O: R: V
Astor, Jno. Jac.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1822–1890. B: S
Astor, Jno. Jac.: Amer. millionaire, 1864–1912. B
Astor, Wm. Backhouse: Amer. capitalist, 1782–1875. B: V
Astor, Wm. Waldorf, Viscount: Amer.-Eng. capitalist and millionaire, 1848–1919. B
Astorg, Jacques Pierre Prothade Hippolyte, Count d': Fr. adm., 1759–1828. J
Astorg, Louis d': Marq. de Roquépine: Fr. gen., 1714–1782. J
Astorga, Ant. Pedro Alvarez Olorio, Marquis d': Span. diplom. and Vic. of Naples, fl. 1672–1675. O
Astorg, Eman., Baron d': Ital. diplom., mus. comp. and singer, 1680–1735. O: Q: V
Astorga, Jean Oliver y: Span. mus. comp., 18th cent. Q
Astori, Giov. Ant.: Ital. antiq. and wr., 1672–1743. O
Astorini, Elias: Ital. theol., 1651–1702. O
Astorpilco: Descendant of the Incas, –1533. O
Astros, Paul Therese Dav. d': Fr. bp. and card., 1772–1851. J: O
Astroy, Bart. d': Flem. theol. and friar, –1681. K
Astruc, Abba Mari ben Mos. ben Jos.: Fr. Jew. schol., 14th cent. T
Astruc, Jean: Fr. med. wr., physn. and Bibl. critic, 1684–1766. J: O: T: V
Astry, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1632*–1714. A
Asty, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1672*–1730. A
Astyages: last Kg. of Media, fl. B.C. 610. O
Astydamas: Grk. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 398. O
Asula (Asola), Giov. Nath. (Maria): Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1565–1596. O
Asulanus (d'Asolo: Toni Giano), And.: Ital. printer, fl. 1480–1506. O
Atahualpa (Atabalipa): last Inca of Peru, –1533. O
Ataide (Athyde: Taide), Luis de: Port. statesm., and vic. of the Indies, –1581. O
Antanagi (Atanagus), Denis: Ital. man of letters, –1570*. O
Ataturk, Mustafa Kemal: Dictator of Turkey, 1881–1938. S: V2
Ataulphus: See also Adolphus.
Ataulphus: Kg. of Visigoths, –415. O
Atchison, Dav. Rice: Amer. senator, 1807–1886. B
Athalaric: Goth Kg. of Italy 516–534. R: V
Athanagildus: Gothic Kg. of Spain, –567. O: R: V
Athanaric: Kg. of the Goths, –381. O: R: V
Athanasius, St.: Patr. of Alexandria, 293*–373. O: V
Athanasius, Petrus: Cyprian rhetor., –1663. O
Athaulf: Kg. of the Visigoths, –415. R
Athelard, of Bath: See Adelard.
Athelm: Archbp. of Canterbury, –923. A: V
Athelstan (Æthelstan): Kg. of West Saxons and Mercians, 895–940. A: O
Athenæus, of Naucratis: Grk. gram. and rhetor., fl. 200. O: V
Athenæus: Grk. physn., fl. 50*. O
Athenagoras, of Athens: Christ. philos. and apologist, fl. 180*. O: V
Athénas, Pierre Louis: Fr. archæol. and indust., 1752–1829. O
Athenion: Cilician slave and rebel, fl. B.C. 104. O
Athenodorus: Grk. sculp., B.C. 4th cent. O
Athenodorus Cananites: Stoic philos., B.C. 74*–A.D. 7. O: V
Atherstone, Edwin: Eng. prose and verse wr., 1788–1872. A
Atherstone, Wm. Guybon: Eng.-S. Afr. geol., 1814–1898. G: V
Atherton, Chas. Gordon: Amer. senator, 1804–1853. B
Atherton, Geo. Wash.: Amer. educat., 1837–1906. B
Atherton, Jno.: Irish bp.; executed, 1598–1640. A
Atherton, Josh.: Amer. lawyer, 1737–1809. B
Atherton, Wm.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1775–1850. A
Atherton, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer ,1806–1864. A
Athias, Emanuel-ben-Joseph: Span.-Dutch rabbi and learned printer of Amsterdam, –1700. O: V
Athill, Lombe: Irish gynaecol., 1827–1910. C
Athin (Datin; Dathyn; Datinius), Wathier (Waulthier) d': Mayor of Liége, 1382*–1457. K
Atholstan, Lord: See Graham, Hugh.
Athlone, Earl of: See Ginkel.
Athlumney, Lord: See Somerville.
Athole (Atholl), Dukes of: See Murray.
Athole (Atholl), Earls of: See Stewart.
Athone, Jno.: See Acton, Jno.
Atia: Sister of Julius Cæsar, –B.C. 43. O
Atkin, Jas. Rich., Lord: Austral.-Eng. judge, 1867–1944. S
Atkine (Atkins, Etkins), Jas.: Scot. bp., 1613*–1687. A
Atkins: See also Atkyns.
Atkins, Hy.: Eng. physn., 1558–1635. A
Atkins, Jearum: Amer. inv., fl. 1840–1880. B
Atkins, Jno.: Eng. nav. surg., 1685–1757. A: O
Atkins, Rich.: Eng. martyr, 1559*–1581. A
Atkins, Sam.: Eng. marine pntr., fl. 1787–1808. A
Atkins, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1601–1681. A
Atkinson, Car. Louisa W.: See Calvert.
Atkinson, Edw.: Amer. econ., 1827–1905. B: V
Atkinson, Edw.: Master of Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1819–1915. S
Atkinson, Geo. Fcs.: Amer. bot., 1854–1918. B
Atkinson, Geo. Hy.: Amer. div. and educat., 1819–1889. B
Atkinson, Geo. Wesley: Amer. wr. and jurist, 1845–1925. B
Atkinson, Sir Harry Alb.: Eng. Premier of New Zealand, 1831–1892. A1: V: W
Atkinson, Hy.: Eng. mathem., 1781–1829. A
Atkinson, Hy.: Amer. sold., 1782–1842. B
Atkinson, Jas.: Eng. surg. and bibliog., 1759–1839. A
Atkinson, Jas.: Eng. surg. and Pers. schol., 1780–1852. A: D
Atkinson, Sir Jasper: Eng. minter, 1790–1856. S
Atkinson, Jno.: Amer. div. and hist., 1835–1897. B
Atkinson, Jno., Lord: Irish jurist, 1844–1932. A5: S
Atkinson, Jno. Aug.: Eng. pntr., 1775–*post* 1831. A
Atkinson, Jno. Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1814–1900. A1
Atkinson, Jos.: Irish dram., 1743–1818. A
Atkinson, Miles: Eng. div., 1741–1811. A
Atkinson, Paul: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1656–1729. A
Atkinson, Pet.: Eng. archt., 1725–1805. A
Atkinson, Pet.: Eng. archt., 1776–1822. A
Atkinson, Rob.: Eng. philol. and linguist, 1839–1908. A2
Atkinson, Steph.: Eng. metall., fl. 1619. A
Atkinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and Lat. wr., 1600–1639. A
Atkinson, Thos.: Scot. poet and miscell. wr., 1801*–1833. A: F
Atkinson, Thos.: Amer. Episcopal Bp., 1807–1881. B
Atkinson, Thos. Witlam: Eng. archt. and trav., 1799–1861. A1: M: S
Atkinson, Wm.: Eng. trans., –1509. A
Atkinson, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1773*–1839. A
Atkinson, Wm.: Eng. poetical wr., 1757–1846. A
Atkinson, Wm. Biddle: Amer. obstetrician and med. biog. 1832–1909. B
Atkinson, Wm. Yates: Gov. of Georgia, 1854–1899. B
Atkinson, Wilmer: Amer. journ., 1840–1920. B
Atkyns, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1587–1669. A
Atkyns, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1630–1698. A
Atkyns, Jno. Tracy: Eng. judge, –1773. A: O
Atkyns, Rich.: Eng. typog., 1615–1677. A
Atkyns, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge and Speaker, 1621–1709. A: O
Atkyns, Sir Rob.: Eng. topog., 1647–1711. A
Atlay, Jas.: Bp. of Hereford, 1817–1894. A1: S
Atlay, Jas. Beresford: Eng. legal wr., 1860–1912. S
Atlee, Jno. Light: Amer. physn. and surg., 1799–1885. B
Atlee, Wash. Lemuel: Amer. surg., 1808–1878. B
Atmore, Chas.: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1759–1826. A
Atondo y Antillón, Isidoro: Span. adm. and navigator, fl. 1678. O
Atrocianus, Joh.: Germ. bot. and poet, –1540(1). O
Atropates: Kg. of Media Atropatene, fl. B.C. 331–323. O
Atslowe, Edw.: Eng. physn., –1594. A
Atta, Titus Quinctius: Roman comic poet, , –B.C. 77. O: V
Attaignant, Gab. Chas. de l': Fr. abbé and poet, 1697–1779. O
Attaignant or **Attaingnant**, Pierre: Fr. music printer, fl. 1514–1528. J: O: Q
Attalus I.: Kg. of Pergamus, B.C. 269–197. O
Attalus II. (Philadelphus): Kg. of Pergamus, B.C. 219–137. O
Attalus III. (Philometor): Kg. of Pergamus, –B.C. 132. O
Attalus, Flavius Priscus: Roman Emp. of the West, fl. 409–416. O
Attalus: Maced. gen., fl. B.C. 330. O
Attalus: Stoic philos., fl. B.C. 40. O
Attar, Chayim: Moroccan cabbalist, 1696–1743. T
Attar, Ferid Uddin: Pers. poet and hist., 1119–1202. O
Attar Judah ben Jac.: Moroccan rabbi, 1655–1733. T

Attawell, Hugh: See Atwell.
Attems, Ferd. Maria, Count: Austr. statesm., 1746–1820. R
Attems, Ignaz Maria, Count: Austr. statesm., 1774–1861. R
Attena, Ulrich van: Dutch sold., 1473–1536. P
Attenhofer, Karl: Swiss mus. comp. and cond., 1837–1914. Q1
Atterbom, Per Dan. Amadeus: Swed. poet, 1790–1855. O: V
Atterbury, Fcs.: Eng. man of letters, pol. and Bp. of Rochester, 1662–1732. A: O: V
Atterbury, Lewis: Eng. div., 1631–1693. A: O
Atterbury, Lewis: Eng. div. and author, 1656–1731. A
Atterbury, Luffman: Eng. music., –1796. A: O: Q
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace: Amer. railway admin., 1866–1935. B1
Attersoll, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and author, –1640. A
Attersoll, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1662. A
Attey, Jno.: Eng. song wr., –1640*. O: Q
Atthill, Lombe: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1827–1910. A2
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius: Grk. rhetor., 101*–177. O: V
Atticus, Titus Pomponius: Roman kt. and patron of letters, B.C. 109–32. O: V
Attila: Kg of the Huns, –453. O: V
Attiret, Jean Denis: Fr. pntr. and Jesuit miss. in China, 1702–1768. J: M: O
Attucks, Crispus: Amer. Ind., 1723*–1770. B
Attwood, Matthias: Eng. banker and econ., 1780–1851. S
Attwood, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1765–1838. A: O: Q: V
Attwood, Thos.: Eng. pol. ref., 1783–1856. A: S: V
Atwater, Caleb: Amer. pioneer and author, 1778–1867. B
Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss: Amer. schol., 1813–1883. B
Atwater, Wilbur Olin: Amer. agric. chem., 1844–1907. B
Atwater, Wm.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1440–1521. A
Atwell (Attawell), Hugh: Eng. actor, –1621. A
Atwood, Chas. B.: Amer. archt., 1849–1895. B
Atwood, Dav.: Amer. ed. and pol., 1815–1889. B
Atwood, Geo.: Eng. mathem., 1746–1807. A: O: V
Atwood, Lew. Jno.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1827–1909. B
Atwood, Pet.: Eng. Domin. friar, 1643–1712. A
Atwood, Thos.: Chf. Judge of Island of Dominica, and philanth., –1793. A: O
Atwood, Wm.: Eng. Chf. Just. of New York, and pol. wr., –1705*. A: O
Aubarède, Guil. Claude d': Fr. marsh., 1717–1795. J
Aube, Hyacinthe Laur. Theophilus: Fr. adm., 1826–1890. J
Aubenton, Guil. d': Fr. confessor of Philip V. of Spain, 1648–1723. J
Auber, Dan. Franç. Esprit: Fr. mus. comp., 1782–1871. J: O: Q: S: V
Auber, Pet.: Anglo-Ind. official and wr. on India, 1770–1866. D
Auberchicourt, Eustace d': Fr. sold., –1373. J
Auberlen, Karl Aug.: Germ. theol., 1824–1864. R
Auberlen, Sam. Gottlob: Germ. org. and comp., 1758– . O: R
Aubert, Alex.: Eng. astron., 1730–1805. A
Aubert, Anais: Fr. actress, 1801– . O
Aubert, Herm.: Germ. nat., 1826–1892. R
Aubert, Jacques: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1683*–1753. O: Q
Aubert, Jean Louis: Fr. fabulist and critic, 1731–1814. O
Aubert, Marie Jacques Chas.: Fr. adm., 1847–1915.
Aubert, Michel: Fr. engrav., 1704*–1757. M: O
Aubert, Pierre: Fr. jurist and miscell. wr., 1642–1735. O
Aubert, Pierre Franç. Olivier: Fr. cellist and comp., 1763–1830*. O: Q
Aubert du Bayet, Jean Bapt. Annibal: Fr. gen., 1759–1797. O
Aubert de Gaspé, Phil.: Canad. nov., 1786–1871. H
Aubert (Gaubert) **de Puycibot**: Fr. troubadour, –1263*. O
Aubert de Vitry, Franç. Jean Philibert: Fr. econ., 1765–1849. O
Aubertin, Edm.: Fr. Prot. div., 1595–1652. O
Aubery, Ant.: Fr. hist., 1616–1695. O
Aubery, Louis, Sieur de Maurier: Fr. hist., 1600–1687. O
Aubespine, Gab. d': Bp. of Orleans, ambassador and wr., 1579–1630. O
Aubespine, Madeleine d': Fr. wit, beauty and poet, 1546–1606. O
Aubignac, Franç. Hédelin, Abbé d': Fr. wr., 1604–1676. O: V
Aubigné: See also Maintenon and Merlé.
Aubigné, Constant d': Fr. advent., 1584*–1647. V
Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa d': Fr. hist. and poet, 1552–1630. O: V
Aubin, Nap.: Swiss-Canad. journ. and author, 1812–1890. H
Aublet, Jean Bapt. Christophe Fusée: Fr. bot., 1720–1778. O
Aubrée, René Franç. Jean: Fr. gen., 1763–1808. P
Aubrey, Jno.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1626–1697. A: O: V
Aubrey, Jno.: Welsh nat. hist., –1700. E
Aubrey, Wm.: Eng. civilian, 1529–1595. A: O
Aubriet, Claude: Fr. pntr., 1665*–1742. M: O
Aubrion, Jean: Fr. chron., –1501. O
Aubriot, Hugues: Fr. Intendant of Finance, Prêvot des Marchands de Paris, –1382. O
Aubry, Chas. Louis: Fr. econ., 1746–1817. O
Aubry, Jean: Fr. alchemist and physn., –1667*. O
Aubry, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Benedictine schol., 1736–1809. O
Aubry, Pet.: Germ. engrav., 1596*–1666*. M
Aubusson, Pierre d': Fr. card., warrior and statesm., and Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1423–1503. O: V
Aucher, Jno.: Eng. Royalist, div., 1619–1700. A
Auchinoul, Lord: See Bellenden.
Auchmuty, Rob.: Amer. lawyer, –1750. B
Auchmuty, Rob.: Amer. adv., –1788. B
Auchmuty, Sam.: Amer. Loyalist div., 1722–1777. B
Auchmuty, Sir Sam.: Amer.-Brit. gen., 1756–1822. A: D: O: P: V
Auckland, Earls of: See Eden.
Aucmuty, Rich. Tylden: Amer. philanth., 1831–1893. B
Audæus: polemical theol. of Mesopotamia, –372*. O: V
Aude, Jean: Kt. of Malta and Fr. dram., 1755–1841. O
Audebert, Germain: Fr. poet, 1518–1598. O
Audebert, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat. and engrav., 1759–1800. M: O: V
Audefroy le Batard: Flem. trouvère, 13th cent. K: O: V
Audelay: See Awdelay.
Audenaerd (Oudenaerd), Rob. van: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1663–1743. K: M: O
Audibert, Urbain: Fr. bot. and agricult., 1789–1846. O
Audiffredi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. astron., 1714–1794. O
d'Audiffret, Chas. Louis Gaston, Marquis: Peer of France and admin., 1787–1878. S
Audiffret-Pasquier, Edmé Armand Gaston, Duc d': Fr. statesm., 1823–1905. V
Audinet, Phil.: Eng. line engrav., 1766–1837. A: M
Audley, Lords: See Tuchet.
Audley, Edm.: Eng. bp., –1524. A
Audley (Aldithel, Aldiltheley), Hy. de: Eng. Royalist bar., –1246. A
Audley, Hugh: Eng. moneylender, –1662. A
Audley (Aldithel, Aldiltheley), Jas. de: Eng. Royalist bar., –1272. A
Audley (Audeley), Jas. de: Eng. warrior and one of the original Knights of the Garter, 1316*–1386. A
Audley, Thos. Bar. A., of Walden: Lord Chanc. of England, 1488–1544. A: V
Audoin, King of the Lombards: –566. O: R
Audorf, Jac.: Germ. pol. and poet, 1835–1898. R
Audouin, Jean Vict.: Fr. entomol., 1797–1841. O: V
Audouin, Pierre: Fr. engrav., 1768–1822. M: O
Audovin, Franç. Xav.: Fr. econ., 1766–1837. O
Audrade (Le Petit Modicus): Fr. bp., –854*. O
Audran, Benoit: Fr. engrav., 1661–1721. M
Audran, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1594–1674. M
Audran, Claude: Fr. engrav., 1597–1677. M
Audran, Claude: Fr. pntr., 1639–1684. M: O
Audran, Claude: Fr. ornamental designer, 1658–1734. M
Audran, Edm.: Fr. music. comp., 'La Cigale,' 1842–1901. Q: V
Audran, Gér.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1640–1703. M: O: V
Audran, Germain: Fr. engrav., 1631–1710. M: O
Audran, Jean: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1667–1756. M: O: V
Audran, Louis: Fr. engrav., 1670–1712. M: O
Audrehem, Arnoul d': Fr. sold., 1305*–1370. V
Audry (Audri: Aldric), St.: Archbp. of Sens, 775–836. O
Audry de Puyraveau, Pierre Franç.: Fr. indust., 1783– . O
Audsley, Geo. Ashdown: Amer. archt., 1838–1925. B
Audubon, Jno. Jas.: Amer. artist and nat., 1785–1851. B: O: S: V
Aue, Hartmann von der: Germ. poet, 1170*–1235*. O
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leop.: Austr. physn. and inv. of percussion, 1722–1809. O: R
Auer, Leop.: Hung. viol. and teacher, 1845–1930. Q
Auer, Max Jos.: Germ. pntr., on porcelain, 1805–1878. R
Auer von Welsbach, Karl, Baron: Austr. chem. and indust., 1858–1929. N
Auerbach, Ben. Hirsch: Germ. wr. and rabbi, 1808–1872. T
Auerbach, Berthold: Germ. nov. and poet, 1812–1882. R: S: T: V
Auerbach, Herm: Germ. stenographer, 1854–1899. R
Auerbach, Jac.: Germ. theol., 1810–1887. R. T
Auerbach, Leop.: Germ. physiol., 1828–1897. R: T
Auersperg, Anton Alex., Count: Austr. poet, 1806–1876. O: V
Auersperg, Gottf. Leop., Count: Germ. gen., 1818–1893. R
Auersperg, Pancras von: Germ. bar., 1441–1496. R
Auerswald, Alf. von: Germ. statesm., 1797–1870. R
Auerswald, Hans Jac. von: Germ. admin., 1757–1833. R
Auerswald, Rud. von: Germ. statesm., 1795–1866. R
Auffenberg von Komarow, Mor., Baron von: Austr. gen., 1852–1928. N
Auffess, Hans. Bar. von und zu: Germ. wr., 1801–1872. R
Auffray, Jean: Fr. econ., 1733–1788. O
Aufidius, Cn.: Roman tribune, fl. B.C. 119–108. O
Aufrere, Ant.: Eng. antiq. and trans., 1756–1833. A: O
Auge, Guil. d': Fr. physn., –1478. O
Augenio, Orazio, de Monte Santo: Ital. physn., philos. and med. wr., 1527–1603. L3: O
Auger, Athanase, Abbé: Fr. pol. and class. wr., 1734–1792. O
Auger, Edm.: Fr. Jesuit, 1530–1591. O
Auger, Louis Simon: Fr. critic and journ., 1772–1829. O
Augereau, Pierre Franç. Chas.: Marsh. of France, 1757–1816. O: P: V
Aughelm, Brunwart von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1286. R
Augier, Guil. Vict. Em.: Fr. dram., 1820–1889. O: V
Augier, Jan Fred.: Dutch engin., 1809–1889. P
Augiers, Phil.: Dutch priest, –1713. P
Auguez, Numa: Fr. voc., 1847–1903. Q
Auguis, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. magistrate, 1742–1810. O
Auguis, Pierre René: Fr. litt., 1786–1846. O
Augur, Christopher Colombus: Amer. gen., 1821–1898. B
Augur, Hezekiah: Amer. sculp., 1791–1858. B
Augurelli (Augurello): Ital. poet, philos. and chem., 1454*–1537. O
Augusta: Germ. Empress, 1811–1890. R: S
Augusta: Germ. Empress, 1858–1921. S
Augusta, Jno.: Bohem. theol., 1500–1575. O
Augusta Sophia, Princess: da. of George III., 1768–1840. A
Augusti, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1771–1841. O: R: V
Augustin, Ant.: Span. bp., jurist and numismat., 1517–1586. O
Augustin, Jean Bapt. Jacques: Fr. min. pntr., 1759–1832. M: O

Augustine, St.: Bp. of Hippo and Church father, 354–430. O: Q: T: V
Augustine, St.: miss. and Archbp. of Canterbury, –604. A: O: V
Augustulus, Romulus: last Emp. of the West, fl. 475–476. O
Augustus: Emp. of Rome, B.C. 63–A.D. 14. O: T: V
Augustus I.: Elector of Saxony, 1526–1586. O: R: V
Augustus, Prince of Anhalt: Germ. scient., 1575–1653. R
Augustus, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg: 1579–1666. R
Augustus Frederick I.: Kg. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1670–1733. O: V
Augustus Frederick II.: Kg. of Poland, and Elector of Saxony, 1696–1763. O: V
Augustus Fredk., Duke of Sussex: son of George III, 1773–1843. A: O
Augustus Paul Fred.: Grand Dk. of Oldenburg, 1783–1853. R
Augustus Wilhelm: Pce. of Prussia and gen., 1714–1758. R
Augustus, Prince of Prussia: Gen., 1779–1843. R
Augustus, Duke of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg: 1772–1822. R
Augustus Em. Leop.: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, 1772–1822. O
Augustus, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1785–1859. B
Augustynke (Augustynkyn), of Dordt: poet, fl. 1350–1370. R
Aulard, Franç. Vict. Alph.: Fr. hist., 1849–1928. S: V
Aull, Juan: Span. Domin. and music., 1797–1867. Q
Aulich, Louis: Hung. gen., 1792–1849. O
Aulin, Tor: Swed. viol., 1866–1914. Q
Aulisio, Dom.: Neap. linguist and wr., 1639(49)–1717. O
Aulnaye, Franç. Hen. Stan. de l': Span.-Fr. man of letters, 1739–1830. O
Aulnoy: See Aunoy.
Aulon, Jean d': Companion of Joan of Arc, fl. 1421–1456. O
Aulus Gellius: Lat. gram., fl. A.D. 117*–180*. O
Aumale, Chas. de Lorraine, Duc d': leader in the League in France, 1554–1631. O
Aumale, Claude II. of Lorraine, Duc d': sold., 1523–1573. O
Aumale, Hen. Eugène Phil. Louis d'Orleans, Duc d': Fr. pce. and statesm., 1822–1897. O: S: V
Aumale, John VIII. of Ancourt, Count of: Fr. bar., 1396–1424. O
Aumerle, Joh. Fcs. d': Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1779–1856. P
Aumonier, Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1832–1911. A2
Aumont, Jean d', Count of Chateauroux: marsh. of France, 1522–1595. O
Aung San, U: Burmese nationalist leader, 1914–1947. S
Aungervyle, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Cath. le Jumel de Barneville, Countess of: Fr. wr. of romances and fairy tales, 1650*–1705. O: V
Aurangzeb: Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, 1618–1707. O: V
Auratus, Jean.: Fr. philol. and poet, 1504(8)–1588. O
Aurbacher, Ludw.: Germ. author, 1784–1847. R
Aurelianus, Cælius: Numidian physn. and med. wr., 5th cent. V
Aurelianus, Claudius Domitius: Roman emp., 212*–275. O: V
Aurelius, Abr.: pastor of Fr. Protestants in London, 1575–1632. A
Aurelius, Corn.: Dutch hist. and Lat. wr., 1460–1523. O: P
Aurelius, Marcus: See Antoninus.
Aurelius Victor Sextus: Lat. hist. and biog., fl. A.D. 350. O
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis Jean Bapt. d': Fr. gen., 1804–1877. V
Aurelli (Aurelio: Arelli), Giov. Muzio: Ital. Lat. poet, fl. 1520. O
Aureolus: Roman emp., –268. O
Auria, Vinc.: Ital. poet and antiq., 1625–1710. O
Aurifaber, Andreas: Germ. physn., 1512–1559. O: R: V
Aurifaber, Joannes: Germ. Prot. div. and theol., 1517–1568. O: R: V
Aurifaber, Joannes: Germ. Prot. div. and wr. on Luther, 1519–1575. V
Auriol (Aureolus), Pierre d': Fr. theol., and Archbp. of Aix, fl. 1321. O
Aurispa, Giov.: Sicilian schol. and coll. of MSS., fl. 1414–1425. L3: O: V
Aurivillius, Chas.: Swed. orient., 1717–1786. O
Aurogallus, Matth.: philol. at Wittemberg, 1490*–1543. O: R
Aurungzebe: See Aurangzeb.
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: Roman poet and rhetor., 310*–395. O: V
Auspitz, Hein.: Austr. dermatologist, 1835–1886. R
Auspitz, Rudolf: Austr. econ., 1837–1906. N
Aust, Sarah (Mrs. Murray): Eng. topog. wr., 1744–1811. A
Austell, Alf.: Amer. finan., 1814–1881. B
Austen, Chas. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1779–1852. S
Austen, Sir Fcs. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1774–1865. A: D
Austen, Jane: Eng. nov., 'Sense and Sensibility,' 'Pride and Prejudice,' 'Emma,' etc., 1775–1817. A: O: V
Austen, Pet. Townsend: Amer. chem., 1852–1907. B
Austen, Ralph: Eng. horticult. wr., –1676. A
Austen, Wm.: Eng. metal fdr. and sculp., fl. 1451. O
Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler Roberts: See Roberts-Austen.
Austen Leigh, Aug.: Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge, 1840–1905. A2
Austin, Alf.: Eng. poet and publicist, 1835–1913. A3: S: V
Austin, Ben.: Amer. merch. and pol., 1752–1820. B
Austin, Chas.: Eng. lawyer, 1799–1874. A: S
Austin, Chas. Sumner: Eng. journ., 1837–1903. D
Austin, Dav.: Amer. div. and comment., 1759–1831. B
Austin, Hy.: Eng. poet, fl. 1613–1620. A
Austin, Hy.: Amer. archt., 1804–1891. B
Austin, Herb., Lord: indust., 1866–1941. S
Austin, Jas. Trecothick: Amer. lawyer and biog., 1784–1870. B
Austin, Jane Goodwin: Amer. nov., 1831–1894. B
Austin, Jno. (Wm. Birchley): Eng. R.C. div. and rel. wr., 1613–1669. A: O
Austin, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1717–1784. A: C
Austin, Jno.: Scot. inv., fl. 1820. A
Austin, Jno.: Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1790–1859. A: V
Austin, Jon. Loring: Amer. patriot, 1748–1826. B
Austin, Mary: Amer. authoress, 1868–1934. B1
Austin, Mos.: Texan pioneer, 1761–1821. B
Austin, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1644. A: O
Austin, Sam.: Eng. rel. poet, 1606– . A: O
Austin, Sam.: Eng. poet, 1636*–*post* 1661. A: O
Austin, Sam.: Amer. div. and controv., 1760–1830. B
Austin, Sam.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1834. A: M
Austin, Sarah (*née* Taylor): Eng. trans. and wr., 1793–1867. A: O: S: V
Austin, Steph. Fuller: Texan pioneer, 1793–1836. B: V
Austin, Thos.: Eng.-Austral. squatter, –1871. I
Austin, Wm.: Eng. barrister and miscell. wr., 1587–1634. A
Austin, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and verse wr., fl. 1662. A
Austin, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1754–1793. A
Austin, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1721–1820. A: M: O
Austin, Wm.: Amer. author, 1778–1841. B
Austore d'Oriac: Fr. troubadour, 13th cent. O
Austpo-Sylvius, Petrus Jacobi: Dutch div. and educat., fl. 1601–1634. P
Autelz, Guil. des: Fr. poet, 1529–1576. O
Autenrieth, Jac. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1740–1800. R
Autenrieth, Joh. Herm. Ferd. d': Germ. physn., 1772–1835. O: R
Autharis: Goth Kg. of Lombardy, –590. O: R
Authon: See Autun.
Autichamp, Jean Franç. Louis de Beaumont, Marquis d': Fr. gen., 1738–1831. O
Autolycus: Grk. mathem., fl. B.C. 340. O: V
Automne, Bern., of Bourdeaux: jurist, 1567–1666. O
Autran, Jos.: Fr. poet, 1813–1877. V
Autreau, Jacques d': Fr. poet and pntr., 1657–1745. M: O
Autun (Authon), Jehan d': Fr. hist. and poet, 1466*–1527. O
Auvergne, Ant. d': Fr. mus. comp., 1713–1797. O
Auvergne, Edw. d': Eng. hist., 17th cent. O
Auvergne, La Tour d': See Latour d'Auvergne.
Auvigny, Jean de Castre d': Flem. wr. and sold., 1712–1743. K: O
Auvin, Chas. Jos. Arn. Vict., Baron d': Belg. man of letters, 1756–1837. K
Auxcousteaux, Arth. de: Fr. music. and mus. comp., –1656. Q
Auxentius, Bp. of Milan: Arian div., 310*–374. V
Auxentius, St.: Pers. hermit and theol., –470. O
Aux-Épaules, Rich.: Fr. sold., –1463. O
Auzoles, Jacques d': Fr. chronol., 1571–1642. O
Auzou, Louis Nap.: fdr. of Fr. Cath. church, 1806– . O
Auzout, Adrien: Fr. mathem., –1691 O
Avalos, Alfonso, Marquis of Vasto: Ital. sold., –1546. O
d'Avalos, And.: Pce. of Montepulciano: fl. 1647–1693. L1
Avalos, Ferd. Franç. d': Neap. sold., 1490–1525. L1: O
Avanzi, Giov. Maria: Ital. man of letters, 1564–1622. O
Avanzi, Gius.: Ital. rel. pntr., 1645–1718. M: O
Avanzi, Jacopo (da Vanzo): Ital. rel. pntr., –1400*. M: O
Avaugour, Pierre du Bois, Baron d': Gov. of New France, –1664. H
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count d': Fr. diplom. and schol., 1595–1650. O
Avè-Lallemant, Fried. Christ. Benedict: Germ. wr., 1809–1892. R
Avè-Lallemant, Rob. Christ. Berthold: Germ. physn. and trav., 1812–1884. R
Avebury, Lord: See Lubbock, Jno.
Aved, Jacques And. Jos.: Fr. port. pntr., 1702–1766. M: O
Aveiro (Aveyro), Pantaleao d': Port. trav., 16th cent. O
Aveline, Pierre Alexandre: Fr. engrav., 1710–1760. M: O
Aveling, Fcs. Arth. Powell: Eng. psychol., 1875–1941. S
Aveling, Thos. Wm. Baxter: Eng. Independent min., –1884. A
Avellaneda, Garcia d', Count of Castrillo: Vic. of Naples, fl. 1643–1659. O
Avellar, Franc. Gomes de: Port. bp. and statesm., 1739–1816. O
Avelli, Franc. Xanto: Ital. ceramist, –1545. L4
Avellino, Franc. Maria: Ital archæol., 1788–1850. O
Avellino, Giulio: Ital. lands. pntr., 1645*–1700. M: O
Avellino, Onofrio: Ital. pntr., 1674–1741. M: O
Avelloni, Franc.: Ital. dram., 1756–1837. O
Avenarius, Eduard: Germ. publisher, 1809–1885. R
Avenarius, Ferd.: Germ. publisher and ed., 1855–1923. S
Avenarius, Rich.: Fr.-Germ. philos., 1843–1896. R: V
Avenbrugger: See Auenbrugger.
Aventinus: See Turmair.
Avenzoar, Abu Merwan: Arabian physn. in Spain, 1072(3)–1162. O: V
Avenzohar, Alhafid: Arabian physn. in Spain, 1114–1199. O
Averani, Benedetto: Flor. wr. and poet, 1645–1707. L3: O
Averani, Gius.: Ital. physn. and jurist, 1662–1738. O
Averara, Giov. Battista: Ital. pntr., 1508–1548. M: O
Averdy, Clem. Chas. de l': Fr. statesm., jurist and wr., 1723–1793. O
Averell, Adam: Irish Primitive Wesleyan min., 1754–1847. A: C
Averell, Wm. Woods: Amer. sold., 1832–1900. B
Averkamp, Anton: Dutch mus. cond. and wr. on music, 1861–1934. Q1
Averkamp, Hend. van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1585–1635. M: P: R
Averrhoës (Ibn Ruschid): Arabian philos. and physn., 1120–1198. O: T: V

Avershawe, Louis Jeremiah: See Abershaw.
Avery, Ben.: Eng. physn., –1764. A
Avery, Ben. Parke: Amer. journ., 1828–1875. B
Avery, Isaac Wheeler: Amer. sold., journ. and pol., 1837–1897. B
Avery, Jno.: Eng. pirate, fl. 1695. A
Avery, Jno.: Eng. organ-builder, –1808. Q
Avery, Jno.: Amer. linguist, 1837–1887. B
Avery, Sam. Putnam: Amer. art connoisseur and philanth., 1822–1904. B
Avery, Wm. Waigstill: Amer. lawyer, 1816–1864. B
Avesbury, Rob. of: See Robert.
Avesne, Franç. d' (Le Pacifique): Fr. wr., –1662*. O
Avesnes, Bouchard d': Flem. crusader, 1170*– . K
Avianus (Avianius), Joh.: Germ. wr. on music and dram., 1550*–1617. O: R
Avicebron: See Ibn Gabirol.
Avicenna (Ibn-Sina): Arabian physn. and philos., 980–1037. O: T: V
Avienus, Rufius Festus: Roman aristocrat, poet and proconsul, fl. 366–372. O: V
Avila, Gil Gonzales de: Span. div., hist., biog. and antiq., 1577*–1658. O: V
Avila, Sanchez d': Span. gen., fl. 1574. O
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de: Span. hist. and diplom., 1490*–1560*. O: V
Avilier, Augustin Chas. d': Fr. archt., 1653–1700. O
Aviles, Pedro Menéndez de: Span. sailor, 1519–1574. V
Avison, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp. and wr., 1710*–1770. A: O: Q
Avisse, : Fr. blind man of letters, 1772*–1801. O
Avisse, Etienne Franç.: Fr. comic poet, 1694–1747. O
Avitabile, Paolo di Bartolomeo: Ital. and Ind. gen., 1791–*post* 1845. D
Avitus: Roman Emp. of the West, –456. O
Avitus, Sextus A. E.: Archbp. of Vienne, and st., 450*–525. O
Avkosdinos (Augustin): Armen. div., trav. and wr., –1665. O
Avogadro, Amedeo: Ital. physic., 1776–1856. V
Avogadro, Jos. Casonova, Count d': Fr. agricult., 1731–1813. O
Avogadro, Pietro, of Brescia: hist. pntr., fl. 1730. M: O
Avoglio, Signora: Ital. singer, fl. 1741–1743. Q
Avoine, Pierre Jos. d': Belg. physn., and miscell. wr., 1803–1854. K
Avondale, Lord: See Stewart.
Avondano, Pedro Ant.: Port. mus. comp., –1782. Q
Avonmore, Lord: See Yelverton.
Avont, Peeter van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1600–1652. M: K: O: R
Avontpoot, Joh. Bart.: Dutch merchant and wr. on travel, 1563–1632. P
Avory, Sir Horace Edw.: Eng. judge and adv., 1851–1935. A5: S
Avrigny, Chas. Jos. Læillard d': Fr. poet, 1760–1823. O
Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d': Fr. hist., 1675–1719. O
Avril, Jean Jacques: Dutch-Fr. engrav., 1744–1831. M: O
Avrillot, Barbara (d'Acarie): Fdress. of the Order of Carmelites in France, 1565–1618. O
Awaitaia, Wiremu Naera Te: Maori chieftain, 1796*–1866. W
Awdelay, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, fl. 1426. A: O
Awdry, Sir Jno. Wither: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1795–1878. D: S
Awdry, Wm.: Eng. bp. in Japan, 1842–1910. S
Awl, Wm. Maclay: Amer. alienist, 1799–1876. B
Axayacatl: Mex. kg., –1477*. O
Axelrod, Paul: Russ. socialist, 1849–1928. T
Axen, Otto von: Hamburg statesm. and merch., 1757–1831. R
Axen, Pet.: Germ. jurist and humanist, 1635–1707. R
Axpoele (Axelpoele), Guil. van: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., fl. 1399–1420. K
Axtel, Dan.: Eng. parl. col., –1660. A: O
Axtell, Sam. Beach: Amer. pol. and jurist, 1819–1891. B
Axtelmeyer, Stanislas Reinhard: Germ. physn. and econ., fl. 1698–1715. O
Ayala, Balth. de: Flem. jurist, 1548*–1584. O
Ayala, Juan Manuel de: Span. expl., fl. 1775. B
Ayala, Pedro Lopez d': Span. chron., statesm. and poet, 1332–1407. O: V
Ayala, Seb.: Sicilian wr. and Jesuit, 1744–1817. O
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de: Span. wr. and pol., 1828–1879. V
Aycard, Marie: Fr. journ. nov. and dram., 1794– . O
Aycock, Chas. Brantley: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1859–1912. B
Ayer, Edw. Everett: Amer. bibliophile, 1841–1927. B
Ayer, Fcs. Wayland: Amer. advertiser, 1848–1923. B
Ayer, Jas. Cook: Amer. manufacturing chem., 1818–1878. B
Ayers, Sir Hy.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1821–1897. I
Ayerst, Wm.: Eng. div., 1830–1904. A2
Ayesha: wife of Mahomet, 611–678. O
Aylesbury, Sir Thos.: Eng. mathem. and patron of learning, 1576–1657. A: O
Aylesbury, Thos.: Eng. theol., fl. 1622–1659. A
Aylesbury, Wm.: Eng. trans., 1615–1656. A: O
Aylesford, Earl of: See Finch.
Aylett, Rob.: Eng. rel. verse wr., 1583–1655*. A: O
Ayliffe, Jno.: Eng. jurist, 1676–1732. A: O
Aylion, Lucas Vazquez de: Span. advent. and colonizer in America, 1475*–1526. B: O: V
Aylion (Aylion), Sol. ben Jac.: Palestinian-Dutch rabbi, 1660*–1728. P: T
Aylmer, Chas., Irish Jesuit: 1786–1847. A: C
Aylmer, Jno., Bp. of London: 1521–1594. A: O: V
Aylmer, Math.: Ld Aylmer, Eng. adm., 1660*–1720. A: C
Aylmer, Math.: Brit. gen. and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1775–1850. H
Aylmer, Matth.: 8th Bar. Aylmer, Canad. gen., 1842–1923. H
Aylmer, Wm.: United Irishman and sold. of fortune, –1820. C
Ayloffe, Jno.: Eng. satirist, –1685. A
Ayloffe, Sir Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1709–1781. A: O
Ayloffe, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1585. A
Aylva, Hans Willem van: Dutch gen., –1691. P
Aylva, Hobbe, Baron van: Dutch gen., 1696–1772. P
Aylward, Theod.: Eng. music., 1730–1801. A: O: Q
Aylwin, Jno. Cushing: Amer. nav. off., 1780*–1813. B
Aylwin, Thos. Cushing: Canad. judge and pol., 1806–1871. H
Aymar: See Ademar.
Aymé, Jean Jacques (Job): Fr. magistrate, 1752–1818. O
Aymer (Æthelmar), of Valence: Bp. of Winchester, –1260. A: V
Aymer de Valence: See Valence.
Aymon, Jean: Fr. man of letters, fl. 1700–1710. O
Aynès, Franç. Dav.: Fr. man of letters, 1766–1827. O
Aynscom, Franç. Xav.: Flem. mathem., 1624–1660. K
Ayolas, Juan de: Span. advent. and Gov. of Paraguay, –1538. O
Ayrault (Aerodius), Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1536–1601. O
Ayreminne (Ayermin), Rich. de: Chanc. of Norwich, –1340*. A
Ayreminne (Ayermin), Wm. de: Bp. of Norwich, –1336. A
Ayrer, Jac.: Germ. dram., –1605*. O: R: V
Ayres, Anne: 1st Prot. sister in Amer., 1816–1896. B
Ayres, Brown: Amer. educat., 1856–1919. B
Ayres, Jno. Eng. penman and arithmetician, –1709*. A: O
Ayres, Phil.: Eng. pamphleteer and wr., 1638–1712. A: O
Ayres, Romeyn Beck: Amer. sold., 1825–1888. B
Ayrmann, Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1695–1747. O: R
Ayrnschmalz, Kon.: Germ. abbot, 1425–1492. R
Ayrton, Acton Smee: Eng. pol., 1816–1886. A: D: S
Ayrton, Edm.: Eng. music., 1734–1808. A: O: Q
Ayrton (*née* Marks), Hertha: Eng. scient., –1923. S
Ayrton, Matilda Chaplin: Eng. physn., 1846–1883. A
Ayrton, Wm.: Eng. mus. wr., 1777–1858. A: Q: S
Ayrton, Wm. Edw.: Eng. engin. and physic., 1847–1908. A2: S: V
Ayscough, Anne: See Askew, Anne.
Ayscough, Fcs.: Eng. div., 1700–1763. A
Ayscough, Geo. Edw.: Eng. trav. and dram., –1779. A: O
Ayscough, Sam.: Eng. libr. and indexer, 1745–1804. A: O: V
Ayscough, Wm.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1450. A
Ayscu (Ayscough), Edw.: Eng. hist., fl. 1633. A: O
Ayscue, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., –1672*. A: O: V
Ayton, Fanny: Eng. voc., 1806– . Q
Ayton, Rich.: Eng. wr. and dram., 1786–1823. A
Ayton (Aytoun), Sir Rob.: Scot. poet, 1570–1638. A: O: V
Aytona, Franc. de Moncana, Marq. d': Span. amb. and sold., 1586–1635. K
Aytoun, Wm. Edmonstoune: Scot. poet, humorist and miscell. wr., 1813–1865. A: F: S: V
Aytta van Zwichem, Wigle van: Dutch monk and schol., 1507–1577. O: P
Ayub Khan: Afghan gen. and prince, 1854–1914. S: V1
Azad ed Daulah: Pers. king, –983. O
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe: Fr. philos., 1766–1845. O: V
Azambuja, Jodo Esteves de: Card. Archbp. of Lisbon, –1415. O
Azambuja, Diogo de: Port. trav., fl. 1481. O
Azana y Diaz, Man.: Pres. of the Span. Rep., 1880–1940. S: V4
Azanza, José Miguel: Vic. of Mexico, 1746–1526. O
Azara, Felix d': Span. nat. and trav., 1746–1811. O
Azara, Jos. Nic. d': Span. diplom. and wr., 1731–1804. O: V
Azariah de Rossi: Ital. rabbi and wr., 1513(4)–1578. O: U
Azarias, Brother (Pat. Fcs. Mullany): Irish-Amer. educat. and wr., 1847–1893. B
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d': Ital. statesm. and wr., 1798–1866. O: V
Azeglio, Toparelli Rob.: Ital. statesm. and educat., 1790–1862. L3
Azemar (Azimar) le Noir: Provençal troubadour, 13th cent. O
Azevedo, Ign.: Port. miss. to West Indies, 1527–1570. O
Azevedo, Louis d': Port. miss., 1573–1634. O
Azevedo Countinho, José Joaquim da Cunha: Port. Bp. of Pernambuco, 1742–1821. O
Azim-ud-Daula: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1770*–1819. O
Azizi Kara Chelebizade: Turk. statesm., hist. and poet, 1591–1667. O
Azorius, Juan: Span. Jesuit, 1533–1603. O
Azulai, Chayim Jos. Dav.: Palestinian Talmudist and bibliog., 1724–1806. T
Azuni, Dom. Alb.: Ital. jurist and antiq., 1749–1827. O: V
Azurara, Gomes Eannes d': Port. chron., –1474. O: V
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina d' (Eurinomia): Ital. poetess, 1650–1724. O
Azzo: See also Albert and Este.
Azzo (Azo), Porzio: Ital. jurist, –1200. O
Azzoguidi, Germano: Ital. anat., 1740–1814. O
Azzoguidi, Valerio Felice: antiq. of Bologna, 1651–1728. O
Azzolini, Decio: Ital. card., 1623–1689. O
Azzolini, Giov. Bernardo (Mazzolini): Ital. pntr., 1560*– . M
Azzolini, Laurens: Ital. bp., poet and satirist, –1632. O
Azzoni-Avogari, Rambaldo degli: Ital. archæol., 1719–1790. P
Azzopardi, Francesco: Ital. wr. on music, 18th cent. Q

B

Baade, Knud Andreassohn: Norw.-Germ. marine and lands. pntr., 1808–1879. M: R
Baader, Franz Xav. Benedict: Germ. philos. and theol., 1765–1841. O: R: V
Baalun (Balun), Jno. de: Eng. itinerant justice, –1235. A
Baalun (Balun), Roger de: Eng. itinerant justice, –1226. A
Baal Shem: See also Falk.
Baal Shem, Eliahu ben Moses Loans: Germ. cabbalist, 1564*–1636. T
Baal Shem Tob (Besht), Israel ben Elieser: Pol. fdr. of Chassidism, 1700–1760. T
Baan, Jac. van: Dutch port. pntr., 1673–1700. O
Baarsdorp, Corn.: Dutch physn., med. wr. and court chamberlain, –1565. O
Baba Ali: fdr. of Algerine indep., –1718. O
Baban, Gracian: Span. mus. comp., fl. 1657–1675. Q
Babbage, Chas.: Eng. mathem., mechanician and inv., 1792–1871. A: O: S: V
Babbini, Matteo: Ital. singer, 1754–1816. O: Q
Babbitt, Ben Talbot: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1809–1889. B
Babbitt, Irving: Amer. wr., 1865–1933. B1
Babbitt, Isaac: Amer. inv., 1799–1862. B
Babcock, Geo. Herm.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1832–1893. B
Babcock, Jas. Fcs.: Amer. chem., 1844–1897. B
Babcock, Jas. Woods: Amer. psychiatrist, 1856–1922. B
Babcock, Jos. Weeks: Amer. pol., 1850–1909. B
Babcock, Maltbie Davenport: Amer. div. and author, 1858–1901. B
Babcock, Orville E.: Amer. sold., 1835–1884. B
Babcock, Steph. Moulton: Amer. agricult. chem., 1843–1931. B1
Babcock, Wash. Irving: Amer. nav. archt., 1858–1917. B
Babell (Babel), Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., 1690*–1723. A: O: Q
Babelon, Ern.: Fr. antiq. and wr. on art, 1854–1924. S
Babenstuber, Louis: Germ. philos., 1660–1726. O: R
Baber (Babur): Mogul emp. and conq. of India, 1483–1530. V
Baber, Edw. Colborne: Eng. Chinese schol. and trav., 1843–1890. A: S
Baber, Hy. Hervey: Eng. philol., 1775–1869. A
Baber, Sir Jno.: Eng. royal physn., 1625–1704. A
Baber (Babur), Zuheir ed-Din: fdr. of the Ind. dynasty of Timur, –1669. O
Babeuf, Franç. Noel: Fr. revol. and journ., 1760–1797. O: V
Babey, Athanasius Marie Pierre: Fr. pol. and lawyer, 1744–1815. P
Babi, Jean Franç.: Fr. terrorist, 1759–1796. O
Bablé de Bercenay, Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1761–1830*. O
Babin, Franç.: Fr. theol. and canonist, 1651–1734. O
Babinet, Jacques: Fr. physic., 1794– . O
Babington, Ant.: Eng. R.C. consp., 1561–1586. A: O: V
Babington, Ben Guy: Eng. physn. and linguist, 1794–1866. A
Babington, Brute: Bp. of Derry, –1610. A
Babington, Chas. Cardale: Eng. bot. and archæol., 1808–1895. A1
Babington, Churchill: Eng. archæol., 1821–1889. A1: V
Babington, Fcs.: Eng. div., –1569. A
Babington, Gervase: Eng. bp., 1550*–1610. A: O
Babington, Humfrey: Eng. div., 1615–1691. A
Babington, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and gunner, fl. 1635. A: O
Babington, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1455. A
Babington, Wm.: Irish physn. and mineral., 1756–1833. A: C
Babo, Jos. Marius: Germ. poet and dram., 1756–1822. O: R
Babo, Lambert Hein. Jos. Anton Kon., Baron von: Germ. chemist, 1818–1899. R
Babo, Lamparcht, Baron: Germ. agricult., 1790–1862. O: R
Babois, Marguerite Victoire: Fr. poetess, 1760–1839. O
Babrius (Babrias): Grk. fabulist, fl. B.C. 2nd cent. O
Babst, Diederich Geo.: Germ. poet, 1741–1800. R
Baby, Franç.: Canad. sold., 1733–1820. H
Baby, Jacques Duperron: Canad.-Amer. loyalist and fur trader, 1731–1789. H
Baby, Jean Franç.: Fr. Republican, 1759–1796. O
Baby, Louis Franç. Geo.: Canad. judge, statesm., antiq. and hist., 1834–1906. H
Babylas: Bp. of Antioch and martyr, –251. O
Babyon (Babyo, Babion), Pet.: Eng. poet and div., fl. 1317–1366. A
Bac, Theod.: Fr. jurist, 1808– . O
Bacalaria, Hugh: Provençal troubadour, 12th cent. O
Baccalar y Sanna, Vinc., Marquis of St. Philip: Span. sold. and hist., 1660*–1726. O
Bacchanelli, Giov.: med. wr. of Rheggio, fl. 1554–1572. O
Bacchini, Benedetto, of Modena: universal schol., 1651–1721. O
Bacchus: Grk. music., 4th cent. O
Bacchylides: Grk. lyric poet, fl. B.C. 472. O: V
Bacciarelli, Marcellin: Ital. pntr., 1731–1818. O
Baccio d'Agnolo: Flor. archt., sculp. and wood carver, 1460*–1543. V
Baccio da Monte Lupo: Flor. sculp. and archt., 1445*–1533*. O
Baccio della Porta (Fra Bartolomeo): Ital. pntr., 1469–1517. O
Bacciochi: See Baciocchi.
Baccius, And.: Ital. med. wr., fl. 1567–1600. O
Baccusi, Ippolito: Ital. monk and mus. comp., –1609. O: Q
Bacellar, Ant. Barbosa: Port. hist. and poet, 1610–1663. O
Bach, Alex., Baron von: Austr. statesm., 1813–1893. R
Bach, Ant.: Germ. physn., fl. 1787–1794. O
Bach, Christoph: Germ. music., 1613–1661. Q
Bach, Ern. Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., 1785–1859. R
Bach, Geo. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., 1642–1697. Q
Bach, Hein.: Germ. org., 1615–1692. Q
Bach, Johannes: Germ. org., 1604–1673. Q
Bach, Joh. Ambrosius: Germ. viol., 1645–1695. Q
Bach, Joh. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1721–1758. O: R
Bach, Joh. Bern.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1676–1749. Q
Bach, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music., 1735–1782. O: Q: R: V
Bach, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music., 1640–1682. Q
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. music., 1645–1693. Q
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. music., 1642–1703. Q
Bach, Joh. Christoph: Germ. org., 1671–1721. Q
Bach, Joh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. music., 1732–1795. O: Q: R: V
Bach, Joh. Ernst: Germ. music., 1722–1777. Q
Bach, Joh. Gottfried Bern.: Germ. org., 1715–1739. Q: V
Bach, Joh. Mich.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1648–1694. Q: R
Bach, Joh. Nic.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1669–1753. Q
Bach, Joh. Nic.: Germ. philol., 1802–1841. R
Bach, Jon. Seb.: Germ. music. and mus. comp., 1685–1750. O: Q: R: V
Bach, Karl Phil. Eman.: Germ. music. and comp., 1714–1788. O: Q: R: V
Bach, Mich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1754– . Q
Bach, Vict.: Fr. physn., 1770*–1799. O
Bach, Wilh. Friedemann: Germ. music., 1710–1784. O: Q: V
Bach, Wilh. Fried. Ern.: Germ. mus. comp., 1759–1845. Q
Bachaumont, Franç. le Coigneux de: Fr. wit and poet, 1624–1702. O
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de: Fr. man of letters, 1690–1771. O: V,
Bache, Alex. Dallas: Amer. physic., 1806–1867. B: V
Bache, Ben. Franklin: Amer. journ., 1769–1798. B: O
Bache, Fcs. Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., 1833–1858. A: Q: V
Bache, Franklin: Amer. chemist, 1792–1864. B
Bache, Rich.: Amer. merch. and pol., 1737–1811. B
Bache, Sam.: Eng. Unit. div., 1804–1876. A
Bache, Sarah: Eng. hymn wr., 1771*–1844. A
Bache, Theophylact: Amer. merch., 1734–1807. B
Bache, Walt.: Eng. pianist and cond., 1842–1888. Q
Bacheider, Jno.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1817–1906. B
Bachelier, Jean Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1724–1805. B: O
Bachelier, Nic. of Toulouse: sculp. and archt., –*post* 1553. O
Bachelot de la Pylaie, A. J. M.: Fr. nat. and antiq., 1786– O
Bachelu, Gilb. Desiré Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1777–1849. O
Bachem, Joh. Pet.: Germ. printer and publisher, 1787–1821. R
Bacher (Bacherius), Geo. Fred.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1709– . O
Bacher, Otto Hy.: Amer. etcher and illustrator, 1856–1909. B
Bacher, Wilh.: Hung. orient. and Jew. schol., 1850–1913. T
Bachet, Claude Gasp. Sieur de Meziriac: Fr. antiq., 1581–1638. O
Bacheville, Ant.: Fr. sold. and trav., –1820. O
Bacheville, Bart.: Fr. sold. and trav., –1835. O
Bachhoffner, Geo. Hy.: fdr. of London Polytechnic, 1810–1879. A
Bachiacca, Il.: See Ubertini.
Bachman, Jno.: Amer. nat., 1790–1874. B
Bachmann: See also Rivinus.
Bachmann, Gottlob: Germ. mus. comp., 1763–1840. O: R
Bachmann, Gottlob Ludw. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1792–1881. R
Bachofen, Joh. Casp.: Swiss music. and hymn wr., 1697–1755. Q
Bachofen, Joh. Jac.: Swiss jurist and archæol., 1815–1887. R
Bachofen von Echt, Karl Ad., Baron: Germ.-Austr. art coll., 1830–1922. N
Bachovius (Bachov d'Echt), Reinier: Germ. Prot. civilian, 1544–1614. O
Bachrach, Jair: Austr.-Germ. rabbi, 1637–1702. T: V
Bachrach, Mos. Simson ben Abr. Sam.: Austr. rabbi and wr., 1607–1670. T
Bachstrom, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., educat., nat. and miss., 1686–1742. O: R
Bächtold, Jac.: Swiss Germ. schol. and man of letters, 1848–1897. R
Bachya ben Asher ibn Halawa: Span. bibl. schol. and Cabbalist, 1255*–1340. T
Bachya ibn Paquda: Span. Jew. ethical wr., fl. 1040. V
Baciccio, Giov. Batt. Gauli: Ital. pntr., 1639–1709. O
Baciocchi, Fél. Pascal, Prince: Fr. gen., 1762–1841. O
Baciocchi, Maria Anna Elise Bonaparte: Pcess. Piombino, 1777–1820. O: V
Back, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm. and Arctic navigator, 1796–1878. A: H: O
Back, Gottfried: Flem printer, –1517. K: R
Back, Jacobus de: Dutch physn., 1594–1658. P
Backer, Adriaan: Dutch hist. pntr., 1635*–1684. M: O: P
Backer (Bakker), Erasmus: Dutch div., –1619. P
Backer (Bakker), Jac.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1530–1560. O

Backer, Jac.: Dutch port. and hist. pntr., 1608–1651. M: O: P
Backer, Johannes Corneliszoon: Dutch colonial div. and wr., fl. 1640–1657. P
Backere (Bacherius), Petrus de: Dutch Dominican, 1516–1601. P
Backereel (Backereel), Hermes: Dutch rel. ref., fl. 1557–1579. P
Backhouse, Edw.: Eng. eccles. hist., 1808–1879. A
Backhouse, Hy.: Germ. R.C. priest in Australia, 1811–1882. I
Backhouse, Jas.: Eng. descriptive wr., miss. and bot., 1794–1869. I
Backhouse, Sir Roger Roland Chas.: Brit. adm., 1878–1939. A5: S: V3
Backhouse, Wm.: Eng. astrol. and alchemist, 1593–1662. A
Backhuizen, Ludolf: See Backhuysen.
Backhuysen, Ludolf: Dutch marine pntr., 1631–1708. P: V
Backhuysen (Backhusius), Tilman Guil.: Flem polemical wr., 1687–1779(1789). K: P
Bachmeister, Hartmann Louis Quist.: Germ.-Russ. miscell. wr., 1730–1806. O: R
Backus, Azel: Amer. educat., 1765–1817. B
Backus, Isaac: Amer. div. and wr., 1724–1806. B
Backus, Truman Jay: Amer. educat., 1842–1908. B
Backwell, Edw.: London goldsmith and banker, –1683. A
Bacler d'Albe, Louis Alb. Ghislain, Baron: Fr. pntr., engin. and geog., 1762–1824. O
Bacmeister, Geo. Hein. Justus: Germ. statesm., 1807–1890. R
Bacmeister, Lucas Adolf: Germ. germanist, 1827–1873. R
Bacon, Alice Mabel: Amer. lecturer and wr., 1858–1918. B
Bacon, Ann, Lady: Eng. schol. and wr., 1528–1610. A: O
Bacon, Ant.: Eng. diplom., 1558–1601. A
Bacon, Aug. Octavius: Amer. senator, 1839–1914. B
Bacon, Ben. Wisner: Amer. div. and wr., 1860–1932. B1
Bacon, Dav.: Amer. miss., 1771–1817. B
Bacon, Delia Salter: Amer. authoress, 1811–1859. B: V
Bacon, Edw.: Sheriff of Suffolk and M.P., –1618. A
Bacon, Edw. Payson: Amer. merchant, 1834–1916. B
Bacon, Edwin Munroe: Amer. journ. and author, 1844–1916. B
Bacon, Fcs., Viscount St. Albans: philos., statesm. and essayist, 'Novum Organum,' etc., 1561–1626. A: O: Q: V
Bacon, Sir Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1587–1657. A
Bacon, Frank: Amer. actor and dram., 1864–1922. B
Bacon, Hy.: Amer. archt., 1866–1924. B
Bacon, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1798–1895. A1: S
Bacon, Jno.: See Baconthorpe.
Bacon, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1321. A
Bacon, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1740–1799. A: O: V
Bacon, Jno.: Eng. eccles. antiq., 1738–1816. A
Bacon, Jno.: Amer. div. and pol., 1738–1820. B
Bacon, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1777–1859. A
Bacon, Jno. Mackenzie: Eng. aeronaut, 1846–1904. A2
Bacon, Leon: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1802–1881. B: V
Bacon, Leon. Woolsey: Amer. div. and hist. and controv. wr., 1830–1907. B
Bacon, Montagu: Eng. schol. and critic, 1688–1749. A
Bacon, Nath.: Sheriff of Norfolk, –1622. A
Bacon, Sir Nath.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1621–1648. A: M: O
Bacon, Nath.: Eng. Puritan and Parl., 1593–1660. A
Bacon, Nath. (The Virginia Rebel): Virginian colonist, 1647–1676. A: B
Bacon (Southwell), Nath.: See Southwell.
Bacon, Sir Nich.: Eng. lord keeper, 1509–1579. A: O: V
Bacon, Nich.: Sheriff of Suffolk and 1st baronet, –1624. A
Bacon, Phanuel: Eng. div. and poet, 1700–1783. A: O
Bacon, Philemon: Brit. nav. capt., –1666. A
Bacon, Rich. Mackenzie: Eng. journ. and music., 1775–1844. A: Q
Bacon, Rob.: Eng. Domin. and biog., 1168*–1248. A: O
Bacon, Rob.: Amer. diplom., sold. and banker, 1860–1919. B
Bacon, Roger: Eng. friar, scient. and philos., 1214*–1294. A: O: Q: T: V
Bacon, Thos.: Eng. judge, fl. 1336. A
Bacon (Southwell), Thos.: See Southwell.
Bacon, Thos.: Manx-Amer. div. and philanth., 1700*–1768. B
Bacon, Thos.: Eng. sculp., fl. 1793–1795. A
Bacon-Tacon, Pierre Jean Jacques: Fr. antiq., 1738–1817. O
Baconthorpe (Bacon: Bacho), Jno (The Resolute Doctor): Eng. Carmelite and wr., –1346. A: O
Bacot, Ger. Jac. Geo.: Dutch. div. and wr., 1743–1822. P
Bacsanyi, Janos: Hung. poet, 1763–1845. V
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1581–1647. M: O: V
Badby, Jno.: Eng. Lollard martyr, –1410. A: O: V
Badby, Wm.: Eng. Carmelite and theol., wr., –1380. A
Badcock, Sir Alex. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1844–1907. A2
Badcock, Jno. (John Bee; John Hinds): Eng. sporting wr., fl. 1816–1830. A
Badcock, Sam.: Eng. polem. wr. and critic, 1747–1788. A: O
Baddeley, Mountford Jno. Byrde: Eng. compiler of guide books, 1843–1906. A2
Baddeley, Rob.: Eng. comedian, 1733–1794. A: V
Baddeley, Sophia (*née* Snow): Eng. actress and voc., 1745–1786. A
Baddeley, Thos.: R.C. priest at Manchester, fl. 1822. A
Badeau, Adam: Amer. brig.-gen. and author, 1831–1895. B
Badeley, Edw. Lowth: Eng. eccles. lawyer, –1868. A
Baden (Badens), Franc.: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1571–1618. P
Baden, Jak.: Dan. philol., 1735–1804. O
Baden, Torkel: Dan. philol., 1765–1804. O
Baden-Powell, Rob. Stephenson Smyth, Lord: sold. and originator of Boy Scouts, 1857–1941. S: V5
Bader, Jos.: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1805–1883. R
Badew, Rich.: Chanc. of Cambridge, fl. 1320–1330. A
Badger, Chas. Johnston: Amer. adm., 1853–1932. B1
Badger, Geo. Edm.: Amer. statesm., 1795–1866. B
Badger, Geo. Percy: Eng. Arabic schol., 1815–1888. A1: D: S
Badger, Jos.: Amer. port. pntr., 1708–1765. B
Badger, Jos. Amer. miss., 1757–1846. B
Badger, Oscar Chas.: Amer. nav. off., 1823–1899. B
Badgley, Wm.: Canad. judge, 1801–1888. H
Badham, Chas.: Eng. med. and poetical wr., 1780–1845. A
Badham, Chas.: Eng. class. schol., 1813–1884. A: I: V
Badham, Chas. Dav.: Eng. nat., 1806–1857. A
Badia, Thos.: Ital. card., 1483–1547. O
Badia y Leblich, Dom.: See Ali Bey.
Badiali, Cesare: Ital. singer, –1865. Q
Badile, Giov. Antonio: Ital. port. pntr., 1480–1560. M: O
Badiley, Rich.: Eng. adm., –1657. A
Badin, Steph. Theod.: Fr. R.C. miss. in America and Lat. poet, 1768–1853. B
Badius, Jodocus (Ascensius): Flem. schol. and printer, 1462–1535. K: O: R: V
Badius, Otto: Germ.-Dutch div., 1594–1664. P
Badlesmere, Bart., Baron: Eng. bar., 1275–1322. V
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice: poet, 1546*–1593. O
Badoaro, Fred.: Ital. diplom. and litt., 1518–1593. O
Badon Ghijben, Jac.: Dutch prof., 1798–1870. P
Badon Ghijben, Willem: Dutch sold., 1801–1877. P
Badon Ghijben, Willem: Dutch engin., 1845–1907. P
Baduel, Claude: Fr. Prot. div. and litt., –1561. O
Baeck, Abraham: Swed. nat. and physn., 1713–1795. O
Bæda: See Bede.
Baedeker, Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1843–1925. S
Baedecker, Karl: Germ. publisher, 1801–1859. R: V
Baehr, Geo. Fred. Willem: Dutch scient. and mathem., 1822–1898. P
Baehr, Joh.: Germ. wr. on music, 1652–1700. O
Baehr, Joh. Karl: Russ.-Germ. pntr., 1801–1869. M
Baeli, Franc.: Sicilian mathem. and poet, 1639–1710*. O
Baena, Ant. Ladislao Monteiro: Port. hist. and geog., –1851*. O
Baensch, Wilh. von: Germ. publisher, 1828–1899. R
Baer, Fred. Chas.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1719–1797. O
Baer, Geo. Fred.: Amer. railway pres., 1842–1914. B
Baer, Karl Ernst von: Germ. biol., 1792–1876. O: R: V
Baer, Wm. Stevenson: Amer. orthopædic surg., 1872–1931. B1
Baerland: See also Barlandus.
Baerland, Hubert van: Dutch schol., 16th cent. P
Baerle: See also Barlæus.
Baerle (Barlaeus), Gasp. van: Flem. schol. and poet, 1584–1648. K: O: P: R
Baermann, Carl: Germ.-Amer. pianist, 1839–1913. B
Baermann, Geo. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1717–1769. O
Baermann, Heinrich Jos.: Germ. music, 1784–1847. O: Q: R
Baermann, Karl: Germ. music., 1811–1885. O: Q
Baersdorp, Corn. van: Flem. physn., 1484–1565. K: P
Baert, Alex. Balth. F. de Paul, Baron de: Fr. senator and geog., 1750*–1825. O
Baert, Joh. Fcs. Ben.: Dutch admin. and econ., 1833–1909. P
Baes (Bassius), Mart.: Flem. designer and engrav., fl. 16th and 17th cents. K
Baetjer, Fred. Hy.: Amer. physn., 1874–1933. B1
Baeyer, Joh. Fried. Wilh. Ad. von: Germ. chem., 1836–1917. S: V
Baffin, Wm.: Eng. navigator and discoverer, 1584–1622. A: O: V
Baffo, the Pure: Venet. sultana, 16th and 17th cents. O
Bagard, César: Fr. sculp., 1639–1709. O
Bagard (Baggard), Thos.: Canon of Worcester, –1544. A
Bagaris, Pierre Ant. Rascas de: Provençal antiq. and coll., fl. 1608–1611. O
Bagby, Arth. Pendleton: Gov. of Alabama, 1794–1858. B
Bagby, Geo. Wm.: Amer. author, 1828–1883. B
Bage, Rob.: Eng. nov., 1728–1801. A: O
Bagehot, Walter: Eng. econ., journ. and miscell. wr., 1826–1877. A: S: V
Bagelaar, Ernst Willem Jan: Dutch etcher, 1775–1837. M: O
Bagelaar, Jan Hend.: Dutch nav. off., 1770–1827. P
Bagford, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and book coll., 1650–1716. A: O
Baggallay, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1816–1888. A1: S
Bagge, Chas. Ern., Baron de: Chamberlain of the Kg. of Prussia, –1791. O
Bagge, Oskar: Germ. popular wr., 1814–1873. R
Bagger, Jno.: Bp. of Copenhagen: Dan. wr., 1646–1693. O
Baggerley, Humph.: Eng. Royalist, fl. 1654. A
Baggesen, Jens Imm.: Dan. poet, 1764–1826. O: V
Baggs, Chas. Mich.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Pella, 1806–1845. A
Bagieu, Jacques: Fr. army surg. and med. wr., fl. 1750–1758. O
Baglioni, Astorre: Defender of Cyprus against the Turks, –1571. O
Baglioni, Cesare: Bolognese pntr., 1550*–1590. M: O
Baglioni, Giov. (Il Sordo del Barozzo): Ital. rel. pntr. and author of 'Lives of the Painters, Sculptors and Architects,' 1571–1644. M: O
Baglivi, Giorgio: Ital. physn, 'Praxis Medica,' 1669–1707. O
Bagnacavallo: See Ramenghi.
Bagnal, Sir Hy.: marsh. of army in Ireland, 1556*–1598. A1
Bagnal, Sir Nich.: marsh. of army in Ireland, 1510*–1590*. A1
Bagnall, Gibbons: Eng. poetical wr., 1719–1800. A
Bagolino, Jerome: Ital. physn., 16th cent. O
Bagot, Sir Chas.: Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1781–1843. A1: H
Bagot, Chas. Harvey: Irish-Austral. pol., 1788–1880. I

Berry College Library

Bagot, Lew.: Eng. bp., 1740–1802. A: O
Bagot, Rich.: Eng. bp., 1782–1854. A: S
Bagot, Sir Wm.: min. of Richard II., fl. 1397. A
Bagot, Wm.: 2nd Ld. Bagot: agricult., 1773–1856. A
Bagration, Pet. Ivanovich, Prince: Russ. gen., 1765–1812. O: V
Bagshaw, Christopher: Eng. R.C. priest and controv., –1625*. A: O
Bagshaw, Edw.: Eng. Royalist and pol. wr., –1662. A: O
Bagshaw, Edw.: Eng. div. and controv., 1629–1671. A: O
Bagshaw, Hy.: Eng. div., 1632–1709. A: O
Bagshaw, Wm. (Apostle of the Peak): Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1628–1702. A
Bagster, Sam.: Eng. publisher, 1772–1851. A
Bagster, Sam.: Eng. printer and author, 1800–1835. A
Bagwell, Rich.: Irish hist., 1840–1918. C
Bagwell, Wm.: Eng. merchant and astron., fl. 1655. A: O
Bahadur Shah I.: Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, –1712. V
Bahadur Shah II.: last Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, –1862. V
Bahlmann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. Govt. official, 1828–1888. R
Bähr, Joh. Christ. Felix: Germ. philol. and hist., 1798–1872. O: R: V
Bähr, Otto: Germ. jurist and pol., 1817–1895. R
Bahrdt, Karl Fried.: Germ. advent., theol., satirist and biog., 1741–1792. O: R: V
Bai, Tommaso: Ital. singer and mus. comp., –1714. O: Q
Baian, or **Baion** or **Balandi**, And.: Indo-Port. priest and poet, fl. 17th cent. O
Baiardi (Baiardo), Oct. Ant.: Ital. antiq., 1690*–1765*. O
Baier, Alwill: Germ. philos. and theol., 1811–1892. R
Baier, Ferd. Jac.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1707–1770*. O
Baier, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1677–1735. O: R
Baier, Joh. Wilh. (The Old): Germ. div., 1647–1695. O: R
Baif, Jean Ant. de: Fr. poet, 1532–1589. O: V
Baif, Lazare de: Fr. poet and schol., 1485–1547. O
Baikie, Wm. Balfour: Scot. expl. and nat., 1825–1864. A: V
Bail, Chas. Jos.: Fr. publicist, 1777–1827. O
Bail, Louis: Fr. div., –1669. O
Baildon, Jos.: Eng. org. and song wr., 1727*–1774. O: Q
Bailey: See also Baillie, Baily, Bayley and Bayly.
Bailey, Sir Abe: S. Afr. financ., pol. and sportsman, 1864–1940. A5: S: V4
Bailey, Ann: Amer. scout and Ind. fighter, 1742–1825. B
Bailey, Anna Warner (Mother Bailey): Amer. patriot, 1758–1851. B
Bailey, Ben.: Eng. miss. in India and Malay schol., 1791–1871. D
Bailey, Eben.: Amer. educat. and poet, 1795–1839. B
Bailey, Fcs.: Amer. printer and journ., 1735*–1815. B
Bailey, Frank Harvey: Amer. engin. and nav. off., 1851–1921. B
Bailey, Fred. Manson: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1827–1915. I
Bailey, Gamaliel: Amer. journ., 1807–1859. B: V
Bailey, Jacob: Amer. miss., 1731–1818. B: H
Bailey, Jac. Whitman: Amer. nat., 1811–1857. B
Bailey, Jas.: Eng. class. schol., –1864. A
Bailey, Jas. Anthony: Amer. showman, 1847–1906. B
Bailey, Jas. Montgomery: Amer. humorous journ., 1841–1894. B
Bailey (Baily), Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1643–1697. A
Bailey, Jno.: Eng. agricult. and engrav., 1750–1819. A: M
Bailey, Jno. Cann: Eng. author and lit. critic, 1864–1931. A5: S
Bailey, Jno. Eglington: Eng. antiq., 1840–1888. A1
Bailey, Jos.: Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1825–1867. B
Bailey, Jos. Weldon: Amer. senator, 1863–1929. B1
Bailey, Lydia R.: Amer. woman printer, 1779–1869. B
Bailey, Nathan(iel): Eng. lexicog. and philol., –1742. A: V
Bailey, Peter: Eng. humorous poet, –1823. O
Bailey, Phil. Jas.: Eng. poet, 'Festus,' 1816–1902. A2: V
Bailey, Rufus Wm.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1793–1863. B
Bailey, Sam.: Eng. philos. wr., 1791–1870. A: V
Bailey, Solon Irving: Amer. astron., 1854–1931. B1
Bailey, Theod.: Amer. rear-adm., 1805–1877. B
Bailey, Thos.: Eng. topog. and miscell. wr., 1785–1856. A
Bailhache, Sir Clem. Meacher: Eng. judge, 1856–1924. A4
Baillès, Jacques Marie Jos.: Bp. of Luçon, 1798– . O
Baillet, Adrien: Fr. critic and schol., 1649–1706. O: V
Baillet, Jean Bapt. Franç. Hyacinthe, Count de: Belg. sold. and ambassador, 1737–1815. K
Baillet-Latour, Chas. Ant. Max. Jos., Count: Imp. marsh., 1737–1806. K
Baillieul, Jacques Chas.: Fr. pol., 1762–1843. O
Baillie (Bailly), Chas.: attendant of Mary [Qn. of Scots, 1542–1625. A
Baillie, Chas., Lord Jerviswoode: Scot. judge, 1804–1879. A: S
Baillie, Chas. Wallace Alex. Napier Cochrane, 2nd Baron Lamington: col. gov., 1860–1940. A5
Baillie, Cuthbert: Ld. High Treas. of Scot., –1514. A
Baillie, Sir Frank Wilton: Canad. financ., 1875–1921. H
Baillie, Lady Grizel: Scot. poetess, 1665–1746. A: F: V
Baillie, Sir Jas. Black: Scot. philos. and Vice-Chanc. of Leeds Univ., 1872–1940. A5: S
Baillie, Joanna: Scot. dram. and poetess, 1762–1851. A: F: O: S: V
Baillie, Jno.: Eng. div. and lecturer, 1741–1806. A
Baillie, Jno.: Ind. admin. and orient., 1772–1833. A: D: F: O
Baillie, Marianne: Eng. trav. and verse wr., 1795*–1830. A
Baillie, Matth.: Scot. anat. and physiol., 1761–1823. A: F: O
Baillie, Rob.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ. and Covenanter, 1599–1662. A: F: O: V
Baillie, Rob.(Scottish Algernon Sidney): Scot. pol. martyr, 1640–1684. A: F: V:
Baillie, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt., –1802. A
Baillie, Wm., Lord Provand: Scot. judge, –1593. A
Baillie, Wm.: Scot. gen., fl. 1648. A
Baillie, Wm., Lord Polkemmet: Scot. judge, –1816. A
Baillie, Wm.: Irish amateur engrav. and etcher, 1723–1810. A: M: O
Baillie, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1782. A: D
Baillie-Hamilton, Doug. MacKinnon, 12th Earl of Dundonald: Brit. gen., 1852–1935. S
Baillon, Emm.: Fr. nat., –1802. O
Bailliot, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1752–1815. O
Bailliot, Pierre Marie Franç. de Sales: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1771–1842. O: Q
Baillou, Guil. de: Fr. med. wr., 1538–1616. O
Bailly, Dav.: Dutch pntr., 1584–1657. M: O: P
Bailly (Baillu), Ern. Jos.: Flem. port. pntr., 1753–1823. M: K
Bailly, Geo.: Fr. gen., 1685–1759. O
Bailly, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1629–1679. M: O
Bailly, Jean Sylvain: Fr. astron., orator and Mayor of Paris, 1736–1793. O: V
Bailly, Jos.: Fr. physn., 1779–1832. O
Bailly, Jos. Alexis: Fr.-Amer. sculp., 1825–1883. B
Bailly de Juilly, Edme Louis Bart.: Fr. pol., 1760–1819. O
Bailly de Monthion, Franç. Gedeon, Count: Fr. gen., 1776–1846. O
Baily, Chas.: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1815–1878. A
Baily, Edw. Hodges: Eng. sculp., 1788–1867. A: O: S: V
Baily, Fcs.: Eng. astron., 1774–1844. A: O: V
Baily, Jno. Walker: Eng. archæol., 1809–1873. A
Baily, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., –1591. A
Baily, Wm. Hellier: Eng. palæont., 1819–1888. V
Bain: See also Baine and Bayne.
Bain, Alex.: Scot. electr., 1810–1877. A: S
Bain, Alex.: Scot. phychologist, logician and educat., 1818–1903. A2: F: S: V
Bain, And. Geddes: Scot. geologist, 1797–1864. V
Bain, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. wr. on India and schol., 1863–1940. A5: S
Bain, Geo. Luke Scobie: Amer. merchant-miller, 1836–1891. B
Bain, Jas.: Eng.-Canad. libr., 1842–1908. H
Bain, Rob. Nisbet: Eng. hist., miscell. wr. and linguist, 1854–1909. A
Bain, Sir Wm.: Eng. harbour-master and physicist, 1771–1853. S
Bainbridge, Christopher: Eng. card. and Archbp. of York, 1464*–1514. A: O
Bainbridge, Fcs. Arth.: Eng. physiol., 1874–1921. A3
Bainbridge, Jno.: Eng. astron., 1582–1643. A: O: V
Bainbridge, Wm.: Amer. nav. off., 1774–1833. B: V
Bainbrigg, Reg.: Eng. div., 1489*–1555*. A
Bainbrigg (Baynbridge), Reg.: Eng. antiq., 1545–1606. A
Bainbrigg, Thos.: Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, –1646. A
Bainbrigg (Bambridge, Bembridge), Thos.: Eng. controv., 1636–1703. A
Bainbrigge, Sir Phil.: Brit. gen., 1786–1862. A: S
Baine, Jas.: Scot. div., 1710–1790. A: F: O
Baines, Edw.: Eng. hist. wr., pol. and journ., 1774–1848. A: V
Baines, Sir Edw.: Eng. ed. and econ., 1800–1890. A1
Baines, Fred. Eben.: Eng. post official and miscell. wr., 1832–1911. A2
Baines, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1787–1838. A
Baines, Matth. Talbot: Eng. pol., 1799–1860. A: S
Baines, Paul: See Baynes.
Baines, Pet. Augustine: Eng. R.C. bp., 1786–1843. A
Baines, Rog.: See Baynes.
Baines, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn., 1622–1680. A
Baines, Thos.: Eng. artist and Afr. expl., 1822–1875. A
Baines, Thos.: Eng. journ. and hist., 1806–1881. A
Baines, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1899–1922. Q
Bainham, Jas.: Eng. martyr, –1532. A: O
Baini, Gius.: Ital. priest, mus. comp. and music., 1775–1844. O: Q: V
Baiocis, Jno. de: See Bayeux.
Bairaktar (Beiraktar), Mustapha: Ottoman Grand Vizier, 1755–1808. O
Baird, Absalom: Amer. sold., 1824–1905. B
Baird, And. Wilson: Scot. mil. engin., 1842–1908. A2
Baird, Chas. Wash.: Amer. div. and hist., 1828–1887. B
Baird, Sir David: Brit. gen., 1757–1829. A: D: F: G: O: V
Baird, Dorothea (Mrs. H. B. Irving): Eng. actress, 1873–1933. S
Baird, Geo. Husband: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1761–1840. A: F
Baird, Hy. Carey: Amer. publisher and econ. wr., 1825–1912. B
Baird, Hy. Martyn: Amer. hist. and educat., 1832–1906. B: V
Baird, Jas.: Scot. ironmaster and benef., 1802–1876. A: F: S: V
Baird, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge, 1620–1698. A
Baird, Jno.: Irish div., –1804. A
Baird, Jno.: Scot. div., 1799–1861. A
Baird, Jno. Lawr., Viscount Stonehaven: Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1874–1941. S
Baird, Jno. Lodie: Scot. pioneer of television, 1888–1946. S
Baird, Nath.: Amer. locomotive bldr., 1817–1877. B
Baird, Rob.: Amer. div. and author, 1798–1863. B
Baird, Sir Rob. Hugh Hanley: Irish newspaper prop., 1855–1934. C
Baird, Sam. Jno.: Amer. div. and wr., 1817–1893. B
Baird, Spencer Fullerton: Amer. nat., 1823–1888. B: V
Baird, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1803–1872. A
Bairstow, Sir Edw.: Eng. org., 1874–1946. S
Bairuth, Margravine of: See Bareith.
Baisch, Herm.: Germ. pntr., 1846–1894. R
Baisch, Otto: Germ. pntr., wr. on art and poet, 1840–1892. R
Baiter, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philol. and textual critic, 1801–1877. R: V

Baius (De Bay), Mich., of Louvain: theol., 1513–1589. K: O: R: V
Bajazet I.: Sultan of the Turks, 1347–1403. O: V
Bajazet II.: Sultan of the Turks, 1447–1512. O: V
Bajtai, Ant.: Hung. jurist, 1717–1775. O
Bajza, Jos.: Hung. poet and critic, 1804–1858. V
Bake, Alex. Jac. Josias: Dutch philol., 1791–1844. P
Bake, Herm. Adrian: Dutch class. schol., 1754–1805. P
Bake, Jno.: Dutch philol. and critic, 1787–1864. P: V
Bake, Laurens: Dutch poet, 1650*– . P
Baker, Alex: Eng. Jesuit, 1582–1638. A
Baker, Anne Eliz.: Eng. philol., 1786–1861. A
Baker, Anselm: Eng. artist, 1834–1885. A
Baker, Augustine: See Baker, David.
Baker, Sir Ben.: Eng. engin., 1840–1907. C: A2: S: V
Baker, Ben. A.: Amer. dram. and actor, 1818–1890. B
Baker, Ben Franklin: Amer. music., 1811–1889. B
Baker. Chas. (Dav. Lewis): Eng. Jesuit, 1617–1679. A
Baker, Chas.: Eng. instructor of deaf-mutes, 1803–1874. A
Baker, Dan.: Amer. div. and wr., 1791–1857. B
Baker, Dav. (Augustine): Eng. Benedictine, 1575–1641. A: O
Baker, Dav. Bristow: Eng. rel. wr., 1803–1852. A
Baker, Dav. Erskine: Eng. wr. on the drama, 1730–1767. A: O
Baker, Edw. Dickinson: Amer. gen., 1811–1861. B
Baker, Frank: Amer. anat. and hist., 1841–1918. B
Baker, Franklin: Eng. Unit. min., 1800–1867. A
Baker, Geof.: Eng. chron., fl. 1350. A: O
Baker, Geo.: Eng. surg., 1540–1600. A: O
Baker, Sir Geo.: Eng. physn., 1722–1809. A
Baker, Geo.: Eng. music., 1773*–1847. A: Q
Baker, Geo.: Eng. topog., 1781–1851. A
Baker, Geo. Aug.: Amer. port. pntr., 1821–1880. B
Baker, Geo. Fisher: Amer. banker and philanth., 1840–1931. B1
Baker, Geo. Pierce: Amer. wr. on the drama, 1866–1935. B1
Baker, Harvey Humph.: Amer. judge in children's court, 1869–1915. B
Baker, Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1734–1766. A
Baker, Hy.: Eng. nat., poet and trans., 1698–1774. A: O: V
Baker, Hy. Aaron: Irish archt., 1753–1836. A
Baker, Sir Hy. Wms.: Eng. hymn wr., 1821–1877. A: S
Baker, Sir Herb.: Eng. archt., 1862–1946. S
Baker, Herb. Brereton: Eng. chem., 1862–1935. A5: S
Baker, Humph.: Eng. arithmet. and astrol., fl. 1562–1587. A: O
Baker, Jas.: Amer. trapper and guide, 1818–1898. B
Baker, Jas. Heaton: Amer. pol., sold. and journ., 1829–1913. B
Baker, Jas. Hutchins: Amer. educat., 1848–1925. B
Baker, Jehu: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1822–1903. B1
Baker, Sir Jno.: Eng. chanc. of the Excheq., –1558. A: O
Baker, Jno.: Eng. adm., 1661–1716. A: O
Baker, Jno.: Vice-Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, –1745. A
Baker, Jno.: Eng. flower pntr., 1736*–1771. A: M
Baker, Jno.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1813–1872. I
Baker, Jno. Wynn: Eng. agricult. and rural econ., –1775. A
Baker, Lafayette Curry: Chf. of the U.S. Secret Service, 1826–1868. B
Baker, Laur. Simmons: Amer. sold., 1830–1907. B
Baker, Lor. Dow: Amer. sea capt. and planter, 1840–1908. B
Baker, Marcus: Amer. geog., 1849–1903. B
Baker, Osmon Cleander: Amer. div., 1812–1871. B
Baker, Pacificus: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1695–1774. A
Baker, Pet. Carpenter: Amer. printer and publisher, 1822–1889. B
Baker, Phil.: Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge, fl. 1558–1601. A
Baker, Remember: Amer. pioneer, 1737–1775. B
Baker, Sir Rich.: Eng. hist., 1568–1645. A: O: V
Baker, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., 1741–1818. A
Baker, Sir Rich. Chaffey: Pres. of Austral. Senate, 1842–1911. I
Baker, Rob.: Eng. voyager to Guinea, fl. 1562–1663. A
Baker, Sam.: Eng. div., –1660*. A
Baker, Sir Sam. White: Eng. expl. and sportsman, 1821–1893. A1: S: V
Baker, Shirley Waldemar: Eng. miss. and Premier of Tonga, 1835–1903. A2: S
Baker, Theod.: Amer. wr. on music, 1851–1934. Q
Baker, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1625*–1689. A: O
Baker, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1700–1709. A
Baker, Thos.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1656–1740. A: O: V
Baker, Sir Thos.: Eng. vice-adm., 1771*–1845. A1
Baker, Thos. Barwick Lloyd: Eng. fdr. of reformatory school system, 1807–1886. A1
Baker, Sir Thos. Durand: Brit. gen., 1837–1893. A1: D
Baker, Val. (Baker Pasha): Eng. off. and Turk. gen., 1827–1887. A1: S: V
Baker, Wm.: Eng. bp., 1668–1732. A
Baker, Wm.: Eng. printer, 1742–1785. A: O
Baker, Wm.: Eng. civil engin., 1817–1878. S
Baker, Sir Wm. Erskine: Brit. gen. and engin., 1808–1881. A: D
Baker, Wm. Mumford: Amer. author, 1825–1883. B
Bakewell, Rob.: Eng. cattle breeder, 1725–1795. A: O: V
Bakewell, Rob.: Eng. geol., 1768–1843. A: V
Bakhtishwa, Giabril ben Giurgis ben: Nestorian physn., –828*. O
Bakhuysen, Ludolf: Dutch marine pntr. and engrav., 1631–1709. M: O: R
Bakker, Gerbrand: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1771–1828. P
Bakker, Pieter Huizinga: Dutch poet, 1713(15)–1801. P
Bakmeister, Hartmann Louis Christ.: Germ.-Russ. miscell. wr., 1730–1806. O: R
Bakocz, Tamas: Hung. card. and statesm., 1442–1521. V
Bakst, Leon: Russ.-Fr. theat. designer, 1866–1924. S: T
Bakunin, Mikhail: Russ. anarchist, 1814–1876. V
Balaguer, Vict.: Span. pol. and author, 1824–1901. V
Balakirev, Mily Alexeievich: Russ. mus. comp., 1836–1910. Q: Q1: V
Balam, Rich.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1653. A: O
Balanzac, Franç. de Bremond, Baron de: Fr. Calvinist, –1592. O
Balard, Ant. Jérome: Fr. chem., 1802–1876. O: V
Balassa, Balint, Baron of Kekko: Hung. poet, 1551–1594. O: V
Balassi, Mario: Flor. pntr., 1604–1667. M: O
Balatine, Alan: Eng. or Scot. chron., fl. 1560. A
Balbach, Edw.: Germ.-Amer. metall., 1839–1910. B
Balban, Gheias eddin: Kg. of Delhi, –1286. O
Balbastre, Claude Louis: Fr. org., 1729–1799. O
Balbi, Countess de: friend of Louis XVIII, 1753–1836*. O
Balbi, Adriano: Venet. geog. and statist., 1782–1848. O: V
Balbi, Gasp.: Venet. merch. and orient. trav., fl. 1579–1588. O
Balbi, Giov. (John of Genoa): Genoese Domin., fl. 13th cent. L3: O
Balbi, Ludovico: Ital. music. and mus. comp., –1604*. Q
Balbinus: Roman emp., –238. O
Balbis, Giov. Batt.: Ital. bot., 1765–1831. O
Balbo, Cesare, Count: Ital. wr. and statesm., 1789–1853. L3: V
Balbo, Hieron.: Archbp. of Goritz, 1450*–1535. O
Balbo, Italo: Ital. marsh., pioneer of aviation and col. gov., 1896–1940. S: V4
Balbo, Prospero: Ital. schol., 1762–1837. L3
Balboa, Mig. Cavello: Span. miss., 16th cent. O
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de: Span. discoverer, 1475–1517. O: V
Balbuena, Bern. de: Span. poet and bp., 1568–1627. O
Balbus Mensor: Roman engin., and surv., fl. 113. O
Balcanquhall, Walt.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1548–1616. A
Balcanquhall, Walt.: Scot. div., 1586*–1645. A: F: O
Balcarres, Countess of: See Campbell, Anna.
Balcarres, Earls of: See Lindsay.
Balch, Geo. Beall: Amer. adm., 1821–1908. B
Balch, Thos. Willing: Amer. publicist, 1866–1927. B
Balchen, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1670–1744. A: O
Balck, Isbrandus: Dutch div., fl. 1564–1599. P
Bald, Alex: Scot. poet, 1783–1859. A
Baldassare da Siena: See Peruzzi.
Baldassari, Benedetto: Ital. singer, fl. 1721–1722. Q
Baldasseroni, Giov.: Tuscan statesm., 1790– . O
Baldasseroni, Pompey: Ital. jurist, –1807. O
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez: Port. trav., fl. 1436. O
Balde, Jac.: Alsat. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1604–1668. O: P: R: V
Balde de Ubaldis, Pet.: Ital. lawyer and wr., 1324–1400. O
Baldelli, Franc.: Ital. philol., 1549–1592. O
Baldenecker, Nicolaus: Germ. music., 1782– . O: Q
Balderic (Baudry), Bp. of Dôle: hist. and poet, 1050*–1130. O: V
Balderic: Bp. of Utrecht, 918–976. P
Balderic (Baudry): Flem. chron., –1097*. K
Balderic (Le Rouge): Bp. of Noyon and chron., –1112. K: O
Baldi d'Urbin, Bernardin: Ital. mathem. and man of letters, 1533–1617. O
Baldi, Lazzaro: Tuscan hist. pntr., 1624–1703. M: O
Baldinger, Ernst Gottf.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1738–1804. O: V
Baldini, Baccio: Flor. goldsmith and engrav., fl. 1460–1485. M: O
Baldini, Bernardino: Ital. physn., philos. and mathem., 1515–1600. O
Baldini, Giov. Franc.: Ital. nat. and theol., 1677–1763. O
Baldinucci, Filippo: Flor. artist and wr. on art, 1624–1696. O: V
Baldock, Ralph de: Bp. of London and Ld. Chanc., –1313. A: O
Baldock, Rob. de: Ld. Chanc., –1327. A
Baldock, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1691. A
Baldovinetti, Alessio: Flor. pntr., 1427–1499. M: O: V
Baldovini, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1635–1716. O
Baldred (Balthere): Northumbrian saint, –608*. A
Baldred: Kg. of Kent, fl. 823–825. A
Baldrey, Josh. Kirby: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1754–1828. A: M
Balducci, Franc.: Ital. anacreontic poet, 1600–1642. O
Balducci, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1560*–1600. O
Balducci, Giov. (Cosci): Flor. pntr., –1603. M: O
Balduccio, Giov.: Ital. sculp., pntr. and archt., 1304*–1347. O
Balduin, Christ. Ad.: Germ. div. and chem., 1632–1682. O: R
Balduinus, Jacobus: Ital. jurist, 13th cent. V
Baldung, Joh. (Hans Grun): Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1476*–1545. M: O: R
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus: Ital. jurist, 1327–1406. O: V
Baldwin: Abbot of St. Edmund's and physn., –1098. A
Baldwin I.: Emp. of East, 9th Ct. of Flanders, 1171–1205*. K: O: R: V
Baldwin II.: Emp. of East, 1217–1273. O: V
Baldwin I. (Bras de Fer): Ct. of Flanders, –878. K: R
Baldwin II. (Le Chauve): Ct. of Flanders, –919. K
Baldwin III.: Ct. of Flanders, –961. K
Baldwin IV. (Le Barbu): Ct. of Flanders, –1036. K
Baldwin V. (Le Débonnaire): Ct. of Flanders, –1067. K: R
Baldwin VI. (de Mons): Ct. of Flanders, –1070. K: R
Baldwin VII. (Hapkin): Ct. of Flanders, –1119. K
Baldwin VIII.: Ct. of Flanders and V. of Hainaut, –1197. K
Baldwin IX.: Ct. of Flanders. See Baldwin I., Emp. of East.
Baldwin I.: Kg. of Jerusalem, –1118. K: O: V
Baldwin II.: Kg. of Jerusalem, –1131. O: V
Baldwin III.: Kg. of Jerusalem, 1130–1163. O: V
Baldwin IV.: Kg. of Jerusalem, 1160–1185. O: V
Baldwin V.: Kg. of Jerusalem, –1186. V

Baldwin, of Bentherm: Bp. of Utrecht, –1196. P
Baldwin: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1190. A
Baldwin, of Clare: follower of Kg. Stephen, fl. 1141. A
Baldwin, of Luxemburg: Archbp. of Trier, 1285–1354. R
Baldwin, of Moeles: Sheriff of Devon, –1100*. A
Baldwin, of Redvers: Eng. rebel, –1155. A
Baldwin, Abr.: Amer. statesm., 1754–1807. B
Baldwin, Aug. Warren: Brit. adm., 1776–1866. H
Baldwin, Elihu Whittlesey: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1789–1840. B
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs: Amer. Arctic expl., 1862–1933. B1
Baldwin, Frank Steph.: Amer. inv., 1838–1925. B
Baldwin, Geo.: Eng. mystical wr., –1826. A
Baldwin, Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1780–1844. B
Baldwin, Hy. Perrine: Amer. indust. in Hawaii, 1842–1911. B1
Baldwin, Hy. Porter: Gov. of Michigan, 1814–1892. B
Baldwin, Jas. Mark: Amer. psychol., 1861–1934. B1
Baldwin, Jno.: Eng. chf. just., –1545. A
Baldwin, Jno.: Eng. copier of music, –1615. Q
Baldwin, Jno.: Amer. manuf. and benef., 1799–1884. B
Baldwin, Jno. Brown: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1820–1873. B
Baldwin, Jno. Denison: Amer. journ., 1809–1883. B
Baldwin, Jos.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1827–1899. B
Baldwin, Jos. Glover: Amer. jurist and author, 1815–1864. B
Baldwin, Loammi: Amer. civil engin., 1740–1807. B
Baldwin, Loammi: Amer. civil engin., 1780–1838. B
Baldwin, Matthias Wm.: Amer. manuf. and philanth., 1795–1866. B
Baldwin, Maur. Scollard: Angl. Bp. of Huron, 1836–1904. H
Baldwin, Rich.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1672*–1758. A
Baldwin, Rob.: Canad. statesm., 1804–1858. A1: H: V
Baldwin, Rog. Sherman: Amer. jurist, 1793–1863. B
Baldwin, Simeon: Amer. jurist, 1761–1851. B
Baldwin, Simeon Eben.: Gov. of Connecticut and jurist, 1840–1927. B
Baldwin, Stanley, 1st Earl: Prime Min., 1867–1947. S
Baldwin, Theron: Amer. Congreg. div. and miss., 1801–1870. B
Baldwin, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1191. O
Baldwin, Thos.: city archt. of Bath., 1750–1820. A
Baldwin, Sir Tim.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1620–1696. A: O
Baldwin, Wm.: Eng. schoolman and poet, –1558*. A: O
Baldwin (Bawden) Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1563–1632. A
Baldwin, Wm.: Amer. physn. and bot., 1779–1819. B
Baldwin, Wm. Hy.: Amer. railroad man., 1863–1905. B
Baldwin, Wm. Warren: Irish-Canad. physn., lawyer and pol., 1775–1844. H
Baldwulf (Beadwulf, Badulf): Bp. of Whithern, –803*. A
Baldwyn, Edw.: Eng. pamphleteer, 1746–1817. A
Bale, Jno.: Bp. of Ossory and wr., 1495–1563. A: O: V
Bale, Rob.: Eng. chron., fl. 1461. A
Bale, Rob.: Eng. Carmelite and annalist, –1503. A: O
Baléchou, Jean Jos.: Fr. engrav., 1719–1764. M: O
Balelli: Ital.-Eng. singer, fl. 1787–1788. Q
Balen, Hendrik van: Flem. pntr., 1560–1632(8). M: K: O: R
Balen, Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1611–1654. M: K
Bales (Bayles), *alias* Evers, Christopher: Eng. R.C. priest, –1590. A
Bales(ius), Peter: Eng. penman, 1547–1610*. A: O
Balestier, Chas. Wolcott: Amer. author, 1861–1891. B
Balestra, Ant.: Veronese hist. pntr., 1666–1740. M: O
Baley, Walter: See Bayley.
Balfe, Mich. Wm.: Irish mus. comp., 1808–1870. A: C: O: Q: V
Balfe, Victoria: See Crampton.
Balfour, of Burleigh, Lord: See Bruce.
Balfour, Alex.: Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1767–1829. A: O
Balfour, Sir And.: Scot. bot., 1630–1694. A: F: O
Balfour, Sir And.: Scot. physiol., 1873–1931. A5: S
Balfour, Arth. Jas., 1st Earl of Balfour: philos. and statesm., 1848–1930. A4: V
Balfour, Clara Lucas: Eng. lecturer and authoress, 1808–1878. A
Balfour, Edw. Green: Scot. surg.-gen., and wr. on India, 1813–1889. A1: D
Balfour, Lady Frances (*née* Campbell): Scot. worker on behalf of women's causes, 1858–1931. A5: S
Balfour, Fcs.: Anglo-Ind. med. off., fl. 1769–1816. A: D: O
Balfour, Fcs. Maitland: Scot. nat., 1851–1882. A: S: V
Balfour, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and pol., 1809–1894. A: D
Balfour, Geo. Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1823–1903. A2
Balfour, Hy.: Eng. anthropol., ethnol. and archæol., 1863–1939. A5
Balfour, Sir Isaac Bayley: Scot. bot., 1853–1922. A4
Balfour, Jabez Spencer: Eng. pol. and financ., 1843–1916. S
Balfour, Sir Jas., Lord Pittendreich: Scot. judge and pol., –1583. A: F: O: V
Balfour, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1600–1657. A: F: V
Balfour, Jas., of Pilrig: Scot. philos., 1705–1795. A: O
Balfour, Jas.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1830–1913. I
Balfour, Jno.: 3rd Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, –1688. A
Balfour, Jno. Blair: 1st Bar. Kinross of Glascune, Scot. judge, 1837–1905. A2
Balfour, Jno. Hutton: Scot. bot., 1808–1884. A
Balfour, Nisbet: Brit. gen., 1743–1823. A
Balfour, Rob.: Scot. philos and philol., 1550*–1625*. A: O: V
Balfour, Rob.: 2nd Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, mil. com., –1663. A
Balfour, Rob.: 5th Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, Jacobite, –1757. A
Balfour, Thos. Graham: Scot. physn., 1813–1891. A1
Balfour, Sir Thos. Graham: Eng. author and educat., 1858–1929. A4
Balfour, Sir Wm.: Scot. parl. gen., –1660. A
Balfour, Wm.: Eng. lieut.-col., 1785–1838. A
Balguy, Chas.: Eng. physn., 1708–1767. A
Balguy, Jno.: Eng. Bangorian controv., philos. and div., 1686–1748. A: O: V
Balguy, Thos.: Eng. div., 1716–1795. A: O
Balhorn, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. philol. and man of letters, –1777. O
Baliol, Alex. de: Ld. of Cavers and Chamberlain of Scotland, fl. 1246*–1309*. A
Baliol, Bern. de, the Elder: Scot. baron, fl. 1135–1167. A
Baliol, Bern. de, the Younger: Scot. baron, fl. 1167. A
Baliol, Edw. de: Kg. of Scotland, –1363. A: O
Baliol, Hy. de: Chamberlain of Scotland, –1246. A
Baliol, Jno. de: Regent of Scotland and fdr. of Baliol Coll., Oxford, –1269. A
Baliol, Jno. de: Kg. of Scotland, 1249–1315. A: F: O: V
Ball, Alb.: Eng. airman, 1896–1917. A3
Ball, Alb.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1835–1927. B
Ball, Sir Alex. Jno.: Brit. adm. and Gov. of Malta, 1771–1809. A: V
Ball, And.: Brit. nav. capt., –1653. A
Ball, Sir Chas. Bent: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1851–1916. C
Ball, Eph.: Amer. inv., 1812–1872. B
Ball, Frances (Mother Frances Mary Theresa): Irish fdrss. of convent, 1794–1861. A
Ball, Fcs. Elrington: Irish hist. and antiq., 1863–1928. A4: C
Ball, Hannah: Eng. Wesleyan Methodist, 1734–1792. A
Ball, Jno.: Eng. priest and rebel, –1381. A: O: V
Ball, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1585–1640. A: O: V
Ball, Jno.: Irish pol., nat. and Alpine trav., 1818–1889. A1: C: S: V
Ball, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1665*–1745. A
Ball, Jno.: Eng. golfer, 1861–1940. A5
Ball, Jno. Thos.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1815–1898. A1: C
Ball, Nath.: Eng. div., 1623–1681. A
Ball, Nich.: Irish judge, 1791–1865. A: C
Ball (Balle), Pet.: Eng. physn., –1675. A
Ball, Rob.: Irish nat., 1802–1857. A: C
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell: Irish astron. and astronomical wr., 1840–1913. C: A3: S
Ball, Sam.: Eng. wr. on tea, 1780–1874. S
Ball, Sid.: Eng. schol., 1857–1918. S
Ball, Thos.: Eng. div., 1590–1659. A
Ball, Thos.: Amer. sculp., 1819–1911. B: V
Ball, Val.: Irish geol., 1843–1895. D
Ball (Balle), Wm.: Eng. astron., –1690. A
Ballabene, Greg.: Ital. mus. comp., 1720–1803*. Q
Ballaer, Jean van (Michel de St. Augustin): Flem. ascetic wr., 1622–1684. K
Ballainvilliers, Baron de: Fr. royalist and poet, 1760–1835. O
Ballance, Sir Chas. Alf: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1856–1936. A5
Ballance, Jno.: Irish Prem. of New Zealand, 1839–1893. A1: C: V: W
Ballanche, Pierre Simon: Fr. philos. and man of letters, 1776–1847. O: V
Ballanden: See Bellenden.
Ballantine, Jas.: Scot. pntr. on glass and litt., 1808–1877. A: F
Ballantine, Wm.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1812–1887. A1: S: V
Ballantyne, Jas., of Edinburgh: printer and journ., 1772–1833. A: F
Ballantyne, Jas. Rob.: Scot. orient., 1813–1864. A: D
Ballantyne, Jno.: Scot. publisher, 1774–1821. A
Ballantyne, Jno.: Scot. div., 1778–1830. A
Ballantyne, Rob. Mich.: Scot. wr. for boys, 1825–1894. A1: V
Ballantyne, Thos.: Scot. journ., 1806–1871. A
Ballantyne, Wm.: See Ballenden.
Ballard: See also Balard.
Ballard, Bland Wms.: Amer. pioneer, 1759–1853. B
Ballard, Christopher Jean Franç.: Fr. printer of music, –1765. O
Ballard, Edw. Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1791–1860. A
Ballard, Geo.: Eng. antiq., 1706–1755. A: O
Ballard, Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1586. A
Ballard, Jno. Arch.: Brit. gen., 1829–1880. A: D
Ballard, Sam. Jas.: Brit. adm., 1764*–1829. A
Ballard, Volant Vashon: Brit. adm., 1774*–1832. A
Ballarini, Simone: Ital. libr. and antiq., 1716–1770*. O
Ballenberger, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1801–1860. R
Ballenden (Ballantyne), Wm.: Scot. R.C. div., 1616–1661. A
Ballenstedt, Joh. Geo. Justus: Germ. theol. and geol., 1756–1840. R
Ballerini, Pietro: Ital. theol., –*post* 1757. O
Ballesteros, Franc.: Span. gen., 1770–1832. O
Ballesteros, Louis Lopez: Span. financ., 1778*– . O
Ballet, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1760*–1832. O
Ballexserd, Jacques: Swiss med. wr., 1726–1774. O
Ballin, Alb.: Germ. indust., 1857–1918. T
Ballin, Claude: Fr. goldsmith, 1615–1678. O
Balling, Mich.: Germ. mus. cond., 1866–1925. Q
Ballingall, Dav. Jas.: Brit. Royal marine, 1789–1854. S
Ballingall, Sir Geo.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1780–1855. O
Ballinger, Rich Achilles: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1858–1922. B
Balliol: See Baliol.
Ballo, Jos.: Ital. schol., 1567–1640. O
Ballois, Louis Jos. Phil.: Fr. statistical wr., 1778–1803. O
Ballore, Ferd. Montessus de: Fr.-S. Amer. seismologist, –1923. S
Ballot, Christopher Henryk Dideric Buys: Dutch scient., 1817–1890. P

Ballou, Adin: Amer. Universalist and ref., 1803–1890. B
Ballou, Hosea: Amer. Universalist div. and author, 1771–1852. B: V
Ballou, Hosea: Amer. Universalist div. and author, 1796–1861. B: V
Ballou, Maturin Murray: Amer. pioneer in illustrated journalism, trav. and wr., 1820–1895. B: V
Ballow (Bellewe), Hy.: Eng. lawyer, 1707–1782. A
Bally, Vict.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1817–1849. O
Balmaceda, José Manuel: Pres. of Chili, 1838–1891. V
Balmer, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1806–1846. A: M
Balmer, Rob.: Scot. div. and theol., 1787–1844. A: F
Balmerino, Lords: See Elphinstone.
Balmes, Abr. ben Meir de: Ital. rabbi, physn. and schol., 1440*–1523. T
Balmes, Jaime Luciano: Span. pol., eccles., theol. and philos., 1810–1848. O: V
Balmford, Jas.: Eng. div., 1556– . A
Balmford, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., –1659*. A
Balmire, Susanna: Eng. poetess, 1747–1794. F
Balmyle (Balmule), Nich. de: Chanc. of Scotland and Bp. of Dunblane, –1320*. A
Balnaves, Hy.: Scot. pol. and Calvinistic div., 1512*–1579. A: O: V
Balnea, Hy. de: Eng. Carthusian monk, fl. 1400*. A
Balogh, Janos: Hung. pol., 1800– . O
Balon, Nerses: Armen. heretic, fl. 1370. O
Balrampur, Sir Drigbijai Singh: Ind. Maharaja, loyalist and benef., 1818–1882. D
Balsamo, Paul: Ital. agricult., 1763–1818. O
Balser. Geo. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1780–1846. R
Balsham, Hugh de: Bp. of Ely and fdr. of Peterhouse, Cambridge, –1286. A
Baltadji, Mohammad: Ottoman Grand Vizier, –1712. O
Baltard, Louis Pierre: Fr. archt., pntr. and engrav., 1764–1846. M: O: V
Baltard, Vict.: Fr. archt., 1805– . O
Baltazarini, Baldassaro: Ital. viol., –1587. O: Q
Balthasar: Prince-abbot of Fulda, –1606. R
Balthasar, Augustin von: Germ. jurist and hist., 1701–1786. R
Balthasar, Christophe: Fr. jurist, 1588–1670*. O
Balthasar, Jac. Hein. von: Germ. theol. and hist., 1690–1763. R
Balthazar (Balten), Pierre: Flem. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1575–1598. K
Balther, Saint: Presbyter of Lindisfarne, –756. A
Balticus, Mart. (Joh.): Germ. philol. and Lat. poet, 1532–1600. R
Baltimore, Lords: See Calvert.
Baltroddi, Walter de: Bp. of Caithness, –1270. A
Baltus, Joh. Franz.: Jesuit of Metz and wr., 1667–1743. O
Baltzar, Thos., of Lubeck: viol. in England, 1630*–1663. O: Q: V
Baltzer, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1803–1871. R
Baltzer, Rich.: Germ. mathem., 1818–1887. R
Balue, Jean de la: Fr. card., min. of Louis XI. and intriguer, 1421–1491. O: V
Baluffi, Gaetano: Ital. eccles. hist., 1798–1866. O
Balun, Jno. de: See Baalun.
Baluze, Etienne: Fr. schol. and hist., 1630–1718. O: V
Balven, Lamb. von: Germ. Cistercian abbot, –1553. R
Baly, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1814–1861. A
Balzac, Honoré de: Fr. nov., 1799–1850. O: S: V
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de: Fr. wr., 1594–1654. O: V
Bamberger, Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1809–1855. R
Bamberger, Fried.: Germ. marine and lands. pntr., 1814–1873. M: R
Bamberger, Hein von: Austr. prof. of med., 1822–1888. R: T
Bamberger, Ludw.: Germ. pol., pol. wr. and man of letters, 1823–1899. R: T: V
Bamberger, Seligmann Baer: Germ. rabbi, 1807–1878. T
Bambocci, Ant.: Ital. pntr., archt., sculp. and brassfounder, 1368*–1435. O
Bamboccio (Bamboche): See Pieter van Laar.
Bambridge, Christopher: See Bainbridge.
Bambridge, Thos.: Warden of Fleet Prison, fl. 1729. A
Bamford, Sam.: Eng. Labour pol., weaver and poet, 1788–1872 A: S: V
Bampfield, Sir Coplestone: Eng. Royalist, 1636–1691. A
Bampfield, Jos.: Eng. Royalist col., fl. 1639–1685. A
Bampfield, Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, –1693. A
Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre: Eng. pntr., –1791. A: M
Bampfylde, Jno. Codrington: Eng. poet, 1754–1796. A
Bampton, Jno.: Eng. theol., fl. 1340. A
Bampton, Jno.: Eng. div. and fdr. of the Bampton Lectures, 1690*–1751. A: V
Bamram V.: Kg. of Persia, –448. O
Bampfield, Fcs.: Eng. div., –1683. A
Ban (Bannius), Jan Alb.: Dutch priest and wr. on music, 1597(8)–1644. P
Banaji, Framji. Cowasji: Ind. Parsee merch., agricult. and philanth., 1767–1851. D
Banastre, Alard: Sheriff of Oxfordshire, fl. 1174. A
Banbury, Earl of: See Knollys.
Banbury, Fred. Geo., Baron: pol., 1850–1936. A5
Bancal des Issarts, Jean Hen.: Fr. Revol., 1750–1826. O
Banchieri, Adriano: Ital. music., poet, comp. and wr., 1567*–1634. O: Q: V
Banchinus: see Bankyn.
Banck, Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1809–1889. R
Banck, Laur.: Swed. civilian, –1662. O
Banck, Pet. van der: Dutch line engrav. in England, 1649–1697. O
Bancroft, Aaron: Amer. div., 1755–1839. B
Bancroft, Cecil Franklin Patch: Amer. educat., 1839–1901. B
Bancroft, Edgar Addison: Amer. orator and diplom., 1857–1925. B
Bancroft, Edw.: Amer.-Eng. chem. and nat., 1744–1821. A: B: O
Bancroft, Edw. Nath.: Eng. physn., 1772–1842. A
Bancroft, Geo.: Eng. div. and trans., fl. 1548. A
Bancroft, Geo.: Amer. hist. and statesm., 1800–1891. B: S: V
Bancroft, Hub. Howe: Amer. publisher and hist., 1832–1918. B: V
Bancroft, Jno.: Master of Univ. Coll. and Bp. of Oxford, 1574–1640. A
Bancroft, Jno.: Eng. dram. and surg., –1696. A
Bancroft, Jos.: Eng.-Austral. physic., 1836–1894. I
Bancroft, Marie Effie, Lady (*née* Wilton): Eng. actress, 1839–1921. S
Bancroft, Rich.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1544–1610. A: O: V
Bancroft, Sir Squire Bancroft: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1841–1926. A4: V
Bancroft, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1633–1658. A: O
Bancroft, Thos.: Eng. div., 1756–1811. A
Bandarra, Gonz. Eannes: Port. poet and thaumaturgist, –1556. O
Bandel, Ern. von: Germ. sculp., 1800–1876. R
Bandelier, Ad. Fcs. Alph.: Swiss-Amer. hist., anthropol. and expl., 1840–1914. B: V
Bandello, Matt.: Ital. nov. and poet, 1480–1562. O: V
Banderali, Davidde: Ital. singer, 1789–1849. O: Q
Bandiera, Attilio: Ital. patriot, 1810–1844. L5: O: V
Bandiera, Emilio: Ital. patriot, 1819–1844. O: V
Bandinel, Bulkeley: Bodleian libr., 1781–1861. A: S
Bandinel, Dav.: Dean of Jersey, –1645. A
Bandinel, Jas.: Eng. Civ. serv., 1783–1849. A
Bandinelli, Baccio or Bart.: Flor. sculp. and pntr., 1493–1560. M: O: V
Bandini, Angiolo Maria: Flor. antiq. and bibliog., 1726–1800. O: V
Bandtke, Geo. Sam.: Pol. hist. and bibliog., 1768–1835. O: R
Bandula, Mengyee Maha: Burmese statesm. and gen., –1825. D
Banduri, Anselmo: Ital. Benedictine and antiq., 1671–1743. O
Baner (Banier, Bannier), Joh.: Swed. gen., 1596–1641. O: V
Banerjea, Durgagati: Ind. official, 1838–1903. D
Banerjea, Krishna Mohan: Ind. convert to Christianity, prof., linguist and wr., 1813–1885. D
Banerjea, Sir Surandranath: Ind. statesm., 1848–1925. S
Banerji, Hem Chandra: Ind. lawyer and poet, 1838–1902. D
Banes, Dom.: See Bannes.
Banestre, Gilb.: 'Master of the Children of the Royal Chapel,' and mus. comp., fl. 1482–1483. Q
Banffy, Baron Desiderius: Hung. Prem., 1843–1911. S: V
Banfi, Giulio: Ital. lutenist, –1670*. O
Banfield, Edm. Jas.: Eng.-Austral. author, 1862–1923. I
Bang, Fred. Lew.: Dan. physn., 1747–1820. O
Bang, Pehr: Swed. div., 1633–1696. O
Bang, Thos.: Dan. philol., 1600–1661. O
Bangs, Fcs. Nehemiah: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1885. B
Bangs, Frk. C : Amer. actor, 1833–1908. B
Bangs, Jno. Kendrick: Amer. humourist and lecturer, 1862–1922. B
Bangs, Nathan: Amer. div. and controv., 1778–1862. B
Banier, Ant.: Fr. litt., 1673–1741. O
Banières, : Fr. div., lawyer, geom., sold., poet and actor, fl. 1729. O
Banim, Jno.: Irish nov. and dram., 1798–1842. A: C: O: V
Banim, Mich.: Irish nov., 1796–1874. A: C
Banister, Hy. Chas.: Eng. 'cellist, 1831–1897. Q
Banister (Banester), Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1540–1610. A
Banister, Jno.: Eng. viol. and mus. comp., 1630–1679. A: O: Q
Banister, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. bot., 1650–1692*. A: B: O
Banister, Jno.: Amer. revol., 1734–1788. B
Banister, Rich.: Eng. oculist, –1626. A: O
Banister, Sir Wm.: Bar. of the Excheq., –1721. A
Banister, Zilpah Polly Grant: Amer. educat., 1794–1874. B
Banke, Rich.: Eng. judge, fl. 1410. A
Bankert, Adrian: Dutch adm., –1684. O
Bankert, Jos. van Trappen: Dutch adm., –1646*. O
Bankes, Geo.: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., 1788–1856. A
Bankes, Hy.: Eng. hist., 1757–1834. A: O
Bankes, Sir Jno.: Eng. Ld. Chf. Just., 1589–1644. A: O
Bankes, Sir Jno. Eldon: Eng. judge, 1854–1946. S
Bankes, Mary, Lady: Eng. heroine of Corfe Castle, –1661. A
Bankes, Wm. Jno.: Eng. Eastern trav., –1855. A
Bankhead, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1738–1833. A: C
Bankhead, Jno. Hollis: Amer. senator, 1842–1920. B
Bankhead, Wm. Brockman: Amer. statesm., 1874–1940. V4
Banks: Scot. showman, fl. 1588–1637. A
Banks, Ben.: Eng. violin-maker, 1750–1795. A: Q
Banks, Chas. Edw.: Amer. hist. and geneal., 1854–1931. B1
Banks, Sir Edw.: Eng. bldr., 1769*–1835. A
Banks, Geo. Linnæus: Eng. miscell. wr., 1821–1881. A: V
Banks, Isabella (*née* Varley): Eng. poet and nov., 1821–1897. A
Banks, Jno.: Eng. dram., fl. 1677–1696. A: O
Banks, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and miscell. wr., 1709–1751. A: O
Banks, Jno. Sherbrooke: Eng. sold., 1811–1857. A: D
Banks, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish physn., 1815*–1908. A2: C
Banks, Sir Jos.: Eng. nat., 1743–1820. A: S: O: V
Banks, Nath. Prentiss: Amer. statesm., gen. and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1816–1894. B: S: V
Banks, Sarah Sophia: Eng. nat. and coll., 1744–1818. A
Banks, Thos.: Eng. sculp., 1735–1805. A: O: V

Banks, Thos. Christopher: Eng. gen., 1765–1854. A
Banks, Sir Wm. Mitchell: Scot. surg., 1842–1904. A2
Banks, Wm. Stott: Eng. antiq., 1820–1872. A
Bankwell (Bakwell, Banquelle), Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1308. A
Bankwell, Roger de: Eng. judge, fl. 1340. A
Bankyn (Banekyne), Jno.: Eng. Augustinian friar, fl. 1382. A: O
Bannard, Jno.: Eng. Augustinian friar, fl. 1412. A
Bannatyne, And. Graham Ballanden: Scot.-Canad. pol. and public official, 1829–1889. H
Bannatyne, Geo.: Scot. antiq., 1545–1608*. A: F: V
Bannatyne, Rich.: Scot. sec. to Jno. Knox, –1605. A
Bannatyne, Sir Wm. Macleod: Scot. judge and wr., 1743–1833. A
Banner, Pet.: Eng.-Amer. archt., fl. 1794–1828. B
Bannerman, Alex.: Eng. engrav., 1730*–*post* 1770. A: M: O
Bannerman, Alex: Austral. cricketer, 1857–1924. I
Bannerman, Anne: Scot. poetess, –1829. A
Bannerman, Chas.: Austral. cricketer, 1851–1930. I
Bannerman, Sir Hy. Campbell: See Campbell-Bannerman.
Bannerman, Jas.: Scot. theol., 1807–1868. A
Bannerman, Wm.: Scot.-N.Z. miss., 1822–1902. W
Bannes, Dom.: Span. wr. on Aristotle and the Fathers, 1527–1604. O
Bannister, Chas.: Eng. actor and voc., 1738–1804. A: V
Bannister, Jno.: Eng. comedian, 1760–1836. A
Bannister, Jno.: Eng. philol., 1816-1873. A
Bannister, Nath. Harrington: Amer. dram. and actor, 1813-1847. B
Bannister, Saxe: Eng. miscell. wr., 1790–1877. A: I
Bansley, Chas.: Eng. poet, fl. 1548. A
Banti, Georgina Brigida: Ital. singer, 1750–1806. O: Q
Banting, Sir Fred. Grant: Canad. physic., 1891–1941. S: V5
Banting, Wm.: Eng. wr. on corpulence, 1797–1878. A
Bantock, Sir Granville: Eng. mus. comp., 1868–1946. S
Banvard, Jno.: Amer. pntr. and wr., 1815–1891. B
Banvard, Jos.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1810–1887. B
Banville, Theod. Faullain de: Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1823–1891. V
Banyer, Hy.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1739. A: O
Baour-Lormian, Pierre Marie Franç. Louis: Fr. poet, 1770– . O
Bapst, Jno.: Amer. Jesuit miss., 1815–1887. B
Bapst (Pabst), Mich.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1540–1603. O: R
Bapst, Val.: Germ. printer and bookseller, –*ante* 1556. R
Baptiste, Jno. Gaspars: Flem.-Eng. pntr. of drapery and background, –1691. A
Baptiste, Nic. Anselme: Fr. actor, 1761–1835. O: V
Baptiste, Paul Eustache Anselme: Fr. actor, 1766*–1839. O
Baptiste Anet: Fr. viol., –1755. O
Baptistin, Jean Bapt. Stuck: Ital. mus. comp., 1677*–1755. O
Baqir, Sidki: Iraqi gen. and statesm., 1890–1937. V1
Bar, Adrian Aimé Fleury de: Fr. gen., 1783– . O
Bar, Franç. de: Fr. schol. and Benedictine, 1538–1606. O: V
Bär, Franz Josef: Swiss-Germ. engin., 1809–1890. R
Bar, John IV. of: Fr. noble and chamberlain, –1470. O
Bär, of Leowo: Pol. rabbi, –1876. T
Bär, of Liubavitsh: Pol. rabbi and cabbalistic wr., 1773–1827. T
Bär, of Meshiritschi: Germ. Jew. preacher and rabbi, 1704*–1771. T
Bar Hebræus-Gregorius: Syrian schol. and Catholicus of the Jacobite Church, 1226–1286. T: V
Bär, Seligmann: Germ. orient., 1825–1897. R: T
Bara, Jan: Dutch poet, 1630–1706*. P
Baraballi (Baraballo): Ital. poet, 15th cent. O
Barabbino, Simone: Ital. pntr., 1585*–*post* 1664. M: O
Baracchi, Pietro: Ital.-Austral. astron., 1851–1926. I
Barach, Mor. (Dr. Märzroth): Austr. wr. and poet, 1818–1888. R
Baradæus (Zanzalus Jacobus): See Jacob of Edessa.
Baraga, Fried.: Austr.-Amer. R.C. Bp. of Marquette and Ind. philol., 1797–1868. B: O
Baraguay-d'Hilliers, Louis: Fr. gen., 1764–1812. O
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Louis: Marsh. of France, 1795–1854. O
Barahona y Soto, Luis de: Span. poet and physn., 1535*–1595. O: V
Barailion, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and pol., 1743–1816. O
Barale, Joffroy de: Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
Baralt, Rafael Maria: Span.-Amer. poet, 1810– . O
Baranoff, Alex. Andrevich: Gov. of Russ. America, 1746–1819. B: O
Barante, Amable Guil. Prosper Brugière, Baron: Fr. hist. and statesm., 1782–1866. O: V
Barante, Claude Ign. Brugière de: Fr. wr., 1670–1745. O
Barante, Claude Ign. Brugière, Baron de: Fr. wr., 1745–1814. O
Baranzano, Giov. Ant. (Redemptus): Piedmontese mathem., 1590–1622. O
Barasch, Jul.: Rumanian physn., wr. and philanth., 1815–1863. T
Baratier, Joh. Phil.: Germ. schol., 1721–1740. O: V
Baratynski, Jesgenij Abramovich: Russ. poet, 1800–1844. O: V
Baratz, Herm.: Russ. jurist and schol., 1835–1922. T
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo: Span. priest and metall., fl. 1720. O
Barba, Pompeo della: Ital. physn. and philos., –1582. O
Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Marquis of: Braz. sold. and statesm., 1772–1842. O
Barbaczy, Jos.: Austr. sold., 1750–1825. R
Barbadillo, Alonso Geronimo de Salas: Span. dram., nov. and poet, 1580*–1630. O
Barbadoro, Bart.: Flor. philol., fl. 16th cent. O
Barbaja, Dom.: Ital.-Austr. theatre director, 1778–1841. Q
Barbalho Bezerra, Agostinho: Braz. trav., –1667*. O
Barbançois, Chas. Helion, Marquis de: Fr. agricult., 1760–1822. O
Barbançon, Alb. de Ligne, Prince de: Flem. sold. and statesm., 1600–1674. K
Barbançon, Octave Ign. de Ligne-Arenberg, Prince de: Flem. sold., 1640–1693. K
Barbandt, Carl: Germ.-Eng. music., fl. 1750–1766. Q
Barbanègre, Baron Jos.: Fr. gen., 1772–1830. O
Barbar, Thos.: Eng. div., fl. 1587. A
Barbara, St.: Martyr of Heliopolis, –306*. O
Barbara, of Cilli: Germ. empress, –1451. R
Barbara, Margravin of Brandenburg: Qn. of Bohemia, 1464–1515. R
Barbarigo, Greg.: Ital. card., 1625–1697. O
Barbarigo, Giov. Franc.: Ital. card. and schol., 1658–1730. O
Barbarini, Franz.: Austr. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1804–1873. M: O
Barbarj, Jacopo de (Jacob Walch and Master of the Caduceus): Venet. pntr. and engrav., 1450*–*post* 1511. M
Barbaro, Dan.: Venet. diplom. and theol., 1528–1569. O
Barbaro, Ermolao: Bp. of Verona, schol. and trans. of Æsop, 1410*–1471. O
Barbaro, Ermolao, of Venice: Patr. of Aquileia, schol. and trans. of Aristotle, 1454–1493. O: V
Barbaro, Franc.: Procurator of St. Mark's, Venice, 1395*–1454. L3: O
Barbarossa: See Frederick I., Emperor.
Barbarossa I., Horush: Corsair Kg. of Algiers, –1518. V
Barbarossa II., Hader (Khair Eddin): Corsair Kg. of Algiers, –1547. V
Barbaroux, Chas. Jean Marie: Fr. scient. wr. and revol., 1767–1794. O: V
Barbatelli, Bernardino (Poccetti): Ital. pntr., 1542–1612. M
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia (*née* Aikin): Eng. poetess and miscell. wr., 1743–1825. A: O: V
Barbault-Royer, Ant. Franc.: Negro revol. and publicist in France, fl. 1795–1803. O
Barbaz, Abr. Louis: Dutch class. and miscell. wr., 1770–1833. P
Barbazan, Arn. Guil. (Le Chevalier sans Reproche): Fr. gen., –1432*. O
Barbazan, Etienne: Fr. wr., 1696–1770. O
Barbe (Esther): Qn. of Poland, –1525. O
Barbé, Ant.: Flem. mus. comp., –1564. K
Barbé, Greg. Aug.: Fr. sold., fl. 1805–1813. O
Barbé-Marbois, Franç., Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1745–1837. O: V
Barbe Radziwill, Queen of Poland: wife of Sigismund Aug., –1551*. O
Barbeau de la Bruyère, Jean Louis: Fr. man of letters, 1710–1781. O
Barbella, Eman.: Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1704*–1773. Q
Barber, Amzi Lorenzo: Amer. capitalist, 1843–1909. B
Barber, Chas.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1854. A: M
Barber, Chas. Burton: Eng. anim. pntr., 1845–1894. M
Barber, Chas. Chapman: Eng. barrister, –1882. A
Barber, Christopher: Eng. min. pntr., 1736–1810. A: M
Barber, Donn: Amer. archt., 1871–1925. B
Barber, Edw.: Eng. Baptist min., –1674*. A
Barber, Edwin Atlee: Amer. archæol., 1851–1916. B
Barber, Fcs.: Amer. gen., 1751–1783. B
Barber, Jno.: Eng. div. and civilian; friend of Cranmer, –1549. A
Barber, John Vinc.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1830. A
Barber, Jno. Warner: Amer. hist. and engrav., 1798–1885. B
Barber, Jos.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1757–1811. A
Barber, Mary: Irish poetess, 1690*–1757. A: O
Barber, Ohio Columbus: Amer. manuf., 1841–1920. B
Barber, Sam.: Irish Presbyterian div., 1738*–1811. A: C
Barbera, Mario: Ital. priest, teacher and wr., 1877– . L3
Barberet, Denys: Fr. physn., 1714–1770. O
Barberi, Phil. de: Ital. theol., fl. 1475–1481. O
Barberini: See also Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, Ant.: Fr. card., Archbp. of Reims and ambassador, 1608–1671. O
Barberino (Barbarino), Franc.: Ital. poet and jurist, 1264–1348. O
Barbès, Armand: Fr. Socialist, 1810–1870. O
Barbésieux, Louis Franç. Letellier, Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1668–1701. O
Barbette, Paul: Dutch surg. and physn., fl. 1657–1672. O
Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques: Fr. physn. and bot., 1709–1779. O
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée: Fr. litt., 1808–1889. V
Barbeyrac, Chas.: Fr. physn., 1629–1699. O
Barbeyrac, Jean: Fr.-Dutch hist. and juridical wr., 1674–1744. P: O: V
Barbi, Adriani Dante: Ital. educat., 1837–1897. L3
Barbie du Bocage, Jean Denis: Fr. geog. and philol., 1760–1825. O
Barbier, Ant. Alex.: Fr. libr. and bibliog., 1765–1825. O: V
Barbier, Hen. Aug.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1805–1882. O: V
Barbier, Louis (Abbé de la Rivière): Fr. bp., 1593–1670. O: V
Barbier, Marie Ann: Fr. woman of letters, –1742. O
Barbier d'Aucour, Jean: Fr. man of letters, 1641*–1694. O
Barbiere, Dom. del (Dom. Fiorentino): Flor. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1501–1560. O
Barbieri, Franc. (Da Legnano): Ital. hist. and lands. pntr., 1623–1698. M: O
Barbieri, Franc. Asenjo: Span. mus. comp. and critic, 1823–1894. Q
Barbieri, Giov. Franc. (Guercino): Ital. rel. and mythical pntr., 1591–1666. M: O: V
Barbieri, Paolo Ant.: Ital. pntr. of still life and fish, 1603–1649. M: O: V
Barbireau (Barbicola; Barbyrianus; Barbarian; Barbingant), Jacques: Flem. music., –1491. K: Q: R

Barbon, Nich.: Eng. fdr. of Fire Insurance and econ., 1640*–1698. A: V
Barbon (Barebone, Barebones), Praise-God: Eng. Anabaptist, 1596*–1679. A: O: V
Barbosa, Arias (Ayres): Port. schol. and reviver of learning, –1530. O
Barbosa, Augustino: Port. bp. and jurist, 1590–1649. O
Barbosa, Duarte: Port. navigator, –1521*. O
Barbosa, Eman.: Port. jurist, 1548*–1638. O
Barbosa, Pedro: Port. jurist, –1606. O
Barbosa, Ruy: Braz. pol. and jurist, 1849–1923. S
Barbosa-Bacellar, Ant.: Port. poet and schol., –1663. O
Barbosa Machado, Diogo: Port. biog., 1682–1770. O
Barbot, Marie Etienne, Visct.: Fr. gen., 1770–1839. O
Barbou, Jean: Fr. printer, fl. 1539. O
Barbou, Jos. Gér.: class. printer at Paris, 1715–1813. O
Barbou, Hugues: Fr. printer, fl. 1580. O
Barbou, Hugues: Fr. printer, –1808. O
Barbou Descourières, Gab.: Fr. gen., 1761–1816. O
Barbour, Sir Dav. Miller: Anglo-Ind. Civ. serv. and econ., 1841–1928. A4
Barbour, Jas.: Amer. statesm., 1775–1842. B
Barbour, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1316*–1395. A: F: O: V
Barbour, Jno. Strode: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1820–1892. B
Barbour, Oliver Lor.: Amer. legal wr., 1811–1889. B
Barbour, Phil. Pendleton: Amer. statesm., and jurist, 1783–1841. B
Barbusse, Hen.: Fr. nov. and communist, 1873–1935. S
Barbyrianus. Jacques: See Barbireau.
Barcham, Jno.: See Barkham.
Barchochebas (Shimeon Bar Cochba): Bagdad Jew. pseudo-Messiah, –135(6). O: T: V
Barchusen (Barkhausen), Joh. Conrad: Germ. philos., physn. and chem., 1666–1723. O: R
Barclay, Alex.: Scot. poet, schol. and div., 1475*–1552. A: F: O: V
Barclay, And. Whyte: Scot. physn., 1817–1884. A
Barclay, Dav.: Scot. Quaker and sold. of fortune, 1610–1686. A
Barclay, Florence Louisa: Eng. nov., 1862–1921. S
Barclay, Sir Geo.: Scot. consp., fl. 1696. A: O
Barclay, Hugh: Scot. lawyer, 1799–1884. A
Barclay, Jno.: Scot. satirist and Lat. poet, 1582–1621. A: O: V
Barclay, Jno.: Scot. div. and fdr. of Bereans, 1734–1798. A: V
Barclay, Jno.: Brit. gen. of marines, 1741–1823. A
Barclay, Jno.: Scot. anat., 1758–1826. A: F
Barclay, Jos.: Irish bp. in Jerusalem, 1831–1881. A: C
Barclay, Rob.: Scot. Quaker wr. and Gov. of New Jersey, 1648–1690. A: F: O: V
Barclay, Rob.: Brit. sold., 1774–1811. A
Barclay, Captain Rob.: See Allardice.
Barclay, Rob.: Eng. eccles. historig., 1833–1876. A
Barclay, Thos.: Scot. prof. at Toulouse and Poitiers, fl. 1620. A
Barclay, Thos.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1792–1873. A: F
Barclay, Thos.: Amer. loyalist and Brit. Cons.-gen., 1753–1830. B: H
Barclay, Sir Thos.: Scot. international jurist, 1853–1941. S
Barclay, Wm.: Scot. jurist in France, 1546*–1608. A: O: V
Barclay, Wm.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1570*–1630*. A
Barclay, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., 1797–1859. A
Barclay de Tolly, Mich. Andreas: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1761–1818. O: V
Barco Centenara, Mart. del: Span. miss. in S. Amer. and poet, fl. 1573. O
Barcochba: See Barchochebas.
Barcos, Mart. de: Fr. Jansenist, 1600–1678. O
Barcroft, Geo.: Eng. music., –1610. A
Barcroft, Thos.: Eng. music. comp. and div., –1610*. Q
Bard, Hy., Viscount Bellamont: Brit. sold. and diplom., 1604*–1660. A
Bard, Jno.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1716–1799. B: O
Bard, Sam.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1742–1821. B: O
Bard, Wm.: Amer. promoter of Life Insurance, 1778–1853. B
Bardaji y Azara, Eusebio de: Span. statesm., 1765–1844. O
Bardas: Patrician of Constantinople, –866. O
Bardas-Sclerus: Byz. gen., –990*. O
Bardeen, Chas. Wm.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1847–1924. B
Bardelby, Rob. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1323. A
Bardeleben, Adolf von: Germ. physn., 1819–1895. R
Bardeleben, Karl Alex. von: Germ. mil. admin., 1770–1813. R
Bardeleben, Kurt von: Germ. pol., 1796–1854. O: R
Bardella, Ant. Neldi: Ital. music., 16th and 17th cents. Q
Bardes, Willem: Dutch div., –1619. P
Bardes, Willem Dircksen: Dutch pol., 1496–1577*. P
Bardesanes, of Edessa: heresiarch, fl. 172*. O
Bardet, Pierre: Fr. adv., 1591–1685. O
Bardi, Giov.: Ital. nobleman, schol., mathem. and inv. of the opera, 16th cent. Q
Bardili, Christoph Gottf.: Germ. philos., 1761–1808. R: V
Bardin, Etienne Alex.: Fr. sold. and mil. wr., 1774–1840. O
Bardin, Pierre: Fr. academician and wr., 'Le Grand Chambellan de France,' 1590–1637. O
Bardney, Rich. of: Eng. Benedictine and biog., fl. 1503. A
Bardo: Archbp. of Mainz, 980*–1051. R
Bardolf, Hugh: Eng. justiciar of the Curia Regis, –1203. A
Bardolf, Thos., Baron Bardolf: warrior, 1368–1408. A
Bardolf, Wm.: Eng. baronial leader, –1276 A
Bardolph: See Bardolf.
Bardon, Mich. Franç. Dandré: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1700–1783. O
Bardoux, Agénor: Fr. statesm., 1829–1897. V
Bardow-Duhamel: See Duhamel.
Bardsley, Sir Jas. Lomax: Eng. physn., 1801–1876. A: S
Bardsley, Sam. Argent: Eng. physn., 1764–1851. A
Bardsley, Jno. Wareing: Bp. of Carlisle, 1835–1904. A2
Bardwell, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., –1780*. A: M
Barebones, Praise-God: See Barbon.
Bareds, Jac. Paulus: Dutch Ind. admin., 1762–1829. P
Bareith, Frederice Sophie Wilhelmine, Margravine of, 1709–1758. O
Berenger, Jas.: Eng. animal pntr., 1780–1831. A: M
Barent van Bressel: See Orley.
Barentin, Chas. Louis Franç. de Paul de: Fr. statesm., 1738–1819. O
Barentin-Montchal, Viscount de: Fr. gen. and schol., 1737–1824. O
Barents or **Barentsen**, Dietrich (Dirk): Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1534–1592. M: O: P
Barents, Willem: Dutch navigator, –1597. O: P: R: V
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand: Fr. revol., 1755–1841. O: V
Baret (Barret), Jno.: Eng. lexicog., –1580*. A
Baretti, Gius. Marcantonio: Ital. lexicog. and miscell. wr., 1719–1789. A: O: U
Barff, Sam.: Eng. phil-Hellene, 1793*–1880. A
Barfod, Paul Fred.: Dan. publicist and poet, 1811– . O
Barford, Wm.: Eng. schol. and div., –1792. A
Barfus, Hans Albrecht, Count: Germ. fld. marsh., 1635–1704. R
Barfus, Paul: Germ. engrav., 1823–1895. R
Bargagli, Scipione: Tuscan wr., –1612. O
Barger, Geo.: Eng. chem., 1878–1939. A5: S
Bargès, Jean Jos. Leandre: Fr. abbé and orient., 1810– . O
Bargiel, Woldemar: Germ. music. and comp., 1828–1897. Q: R
Barginet, Alex. Pierre: Fr. journ. and nov., 1798–1843. O
Bargrave, Isaac: Eng. div. and Royal chaplain, 1586–1643. A
Bargrave, Jno.: Eng. div., 1610–1680. A
Barham, Chas. Foster: Eng. physn., 1804–1884. A
Barham, Lord: See Middleton, Chas.
Barham, Fcs. Foster (The Alist): Eng. ed. and theol., 1808–1871. A
Barham, Hy.: Eng. nat., 1670*–1726. A
Barham, Nich.: Eng. lawyer, –1577. A
Barham, Rich. Harris: Eng. div. and humorist, 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 1788–1845. A: V
Barham, Thos. Foster: Eng. music. and miscell. wr., 1766–1844. A
Barham, Thos. Foster: Eng. physn. and class. schol., 1794–1869. A
Barham, Wm. Foster: Eng. poet, 1802–1847*. A
Barie, Augustin: Fr. org., 1883–1915. Q
Barillon, Hen. de: Bp. of Luçon, 1639–1699. O
Baring, Alex., 1st Baron Ashburton: financ. and statesm., 1774–1848. A: O: V
Baring, Chas. Thos.: Bp. of Durham, 1807–1879. A: S
Baring, Eberhard: Germ. sold. and philol., 1608–1659. O: R
Baring, Edw. Chas., Lord Revelstoke: Eng. banker, 1828–1897. S
Baring, Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer: statesm., diplom. and admin., 1841–1917. A3: S: V
Baring, Sir Fcs.: London merchant, 1740–1810. A: O: V
Baring, Sir Fcs. Thornhill, Lord Northbrook: statesm., 1796–1866. A: S: V
Baring, Harriet, Lady Ashburton: Eng. social leader, 1805–1857. A: S
Baring, Maur.: Eng. poet, nov. and man of letters, 1874–1945. S
Baring, Thos.: Eng. financ., 1799–1873. A: S: V
Baring, Thos. Chas.: Eng. banker, philanth. and litt., 1831–1891. S
Baring, Thos. Geo., 1st Earl of Northbrook: statesm., 1826–1904. A2: S: V
Baring, Wm. Bingham, 2nd Baron Ashburton: statesm., 1799–1864. A
Baring-Gould, Sabine: Eng. nov., 1834–1924. A4: S: V
Barisoni, Albertin: Ital. jurist, 1587–1667. O
Barjaud, Jean Bapt. Benôît: Fr. man of letters, 1785–1813. O
Barker, Alb. Smith: Amer. nav. off., 1843–1916. B
Barker, And.: merchant of Bristol, –1577. A: O
Barker, Ben.: Welsh lands. pntr., 1776–1838. A: E: M
Barker, Ben. Fordyce: Amer. physn., 1818–1891. B
Barker, Chas. Spackman: Eng.-Fr. organ builder, 1806–1879. Q
Barker, Sir Christopher: Garter Kg. of Arms, –1549. A
Barker (Barkar), Christopher: Eng. printer, 1529*–1599. A
Barker, Collet: Austral. expl., 1784–1831. A: I
Barker, Edm.: Eng. physn., 1721–1780*. A
Barker, Edm. Hy.: Eng. class. schol., 1788–1839. A: O: V
Barker, Fcs.: Irish med. wr., 1773–1859. A: C
Barker, Fred.: Bp. of Sydney and Metropolitan of Australia, 1808–1882. A: I
Barker, Sir Fred. Eustache: Ch. Just. of New Brunswick, 1838–1915. H
Barker, Geo.: Eng. benef., 1776–1845. A
Barker, Geo. Fred.: Amer. chem. and physic., 1835–1910. B
Barker, Sir Geo. Rob.: Brit. col., 1817–1861. A: D
Barker, Hy. Aston: Irish panorama pntr., 1774–1856. A: M
Barker, Hugh: Eng. lawyer, –1632. A
Barker, Jac.: Amer. financ., 1779–1871. B
Barker, Jas.: Brit. nav. capt., 1772–1838. A
Barker, Jas. Nelson: Amer. dram. and author, 1784–1854. B
Barker, Jas. Wm.: Amer. merchant and pol., 1815–1869. B
Barker, Jeremiah: Amer. physn., 1752–1835. B
Barker, Jno.: Eng. schol. and logician, fl. 1464. A
Barker, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt., –1653. A

Barker, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1682–1762. A
Barker, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1708–1748. A: O
Barker, Jno.: Brit. Con.-Gen. in Egypt, 1771–1849. A
Barker, Josiah: Amer. shipbuilder, 1763-1847. B
Barker, Jos.: Eng. preacher, author and controv., 1806–1875. A
Barker, Math.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619–1698. A
Barker, Matth. Hy.: Eng. nav. nov., 1790–1846. A: O
Barker, Rob.: Eng. printer, –1645. A
Barker, Sir Rob.: Brit. Com.-in-Chf. in Bengal, 1729*–1789. A: D
Barker, Rob.: Irish pntr. and panoramist, 1739–1806. A: C: M: O
Barker, Sam.: Eng. Hebraist, 1686–1759. A
Barker, Thos.: Eng. wr. on angling, fl. 1651. A
Barker, Thos.: Eng. scientific and miscell. wr., 1722–1809. A
Barker, Thos.: Welsh lands. and subject pntr., 1769–1847. A: E: M
Barker, Thos.: Scot. mathem., 1838–1907. A2
Barker, Thos. Jones: Welsh pntr., 1815–1882. A: E: M
Barker, Thos. Rich.: Eng. Independent min., 1799–1870. A
Barker, Wharton: Amer. financ. and publicist, 1846–1921. B
Barker, Wm.: Eng. transl., fl. 1572. A
Barker, Wm. Burckhardt: Eng. orient., 1810*–1856. A
Barker, Wm. Higgs: Eng. Hebraist, 1744–1815. A
Barkey, Nic.: Germ.-Dutch div. and wr., 1709–1788. P
Barkham (Barcham), Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1572*–1642. A: O
Barkhausen: See Barchusen.
Barking, Rich. de: Eng. judge, –1246. A
Barkly, Arth. Cecil Stuart: Eng. col. gov., 1843–1890. A1
Barkly, Sir Hy.: Eng. col. gov., 1815–1898. A1: I
Barksdale, Clem.: Eng. author and div., 1609–1687. A
Barksdale, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–1863. B
Barkstead, Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1662. A
Barksted, Wm.: Eng. actor and poet, fl. 1611. A
Barkworth, Jno. Edm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1858–1929. Q
Barkworth (Lambert), Mark: Eng. Benedictine monk and martyr, –1601. A
Barlaam, Bern.: Bp. of Geraci, theol. and philol., 1300–1348. O
Barlaeus (van Baerle), Gasp.: See Baerle.
Barlaeus (van Baerle), Lamb.: Dutch schol. and annotator, 1592–1655. P
Barlandus (Barlandt), Adrian: Dutch critic and hist. wr., 1487–1539. K: P: O:
Barletta, Gab.: Ital. Domin. preacher, 1400*– . O
Barley, Wm.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1592–1614. Q
Barling, Sir Harry Gilb.: Eng. surg., 1855–1940. A5
Barling, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1804–1883. A
Barlow, Alf. Ern.: Canad. geol., 1861–1914. H
Barlow, Edw. (Ambrose): Eng. Benedictine and martyr, 1587–1641. A
Barlow (Booth), Edw.: Eng. priest and mechanician, 1639–1719. A
Barlow, Fcs.: Eng. pntr. of animals and engrav., 1626*–1702. A: M: O
Barlow, Fcs. Channing: Amer. sold., 1834–1896. B
Barlow, Sir Geo. Hilaro: Gov.-gen. of India, 1762–1846. A: D: V
Barlow, Hy. Clark: Eng. wr. on Dante, 1806–1876. A
Barlow, Jas. Wm.: Irish schol. and miscell. wr., 1826–1913. C
Barlow, Jane: Irish nov., 1857–1917. C
Barlow, Joel: Amer. statesm. and poet, 1754–1812. B: O: V
Barlow, Jno. Whitney: Amer. army engin., 1838-1914. B
Barlow, Pet.: Eng. mathem. and physic., 1776–1862. A: O: V
Barlow, Pet. Wm.: Eng. civil engin., 1809–1885. A1
Barlow, Sir Rob.: Eng. adm., 1757–1843. A
Barlow, Rudesind: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1585–1656. A
Barlow, Sam. Latham Mitchill: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1889. B
Barlow, Thos.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1607–1691. A: T
Barlow, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn., 1845–1945. S
Barlow, Thos. Oldham: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1824–1889. A: M
Barlow, Thos. Worthington: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1823*–1856. A
Barlow, Wm.: Bp. of Chichester and Prot. exile, –1568. A: O
Barlow, Wm.: Bp. of Lincoln, –1613. A
Barlow, Wm. Hagger: Eng. div., 1833–1908. A2: S
Barlow, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engin., 1812–1902. A2
Barlow(e), Wm.: Eng. div. and nat. philos., –1625. A
Barmby, Jno. Goodwyn: Eng. Christian Social., 1820–1881. A
Barnabee, Hy. Clay: Amer. actor and voc., 1833–1917. B
Barnaby, Sir Nath.: Eng. nav. archt., 1829–1915. A3
Barnard, Sir And. Fcs.: Brit. gen., 1773–1855. A: C: S
Barnard, Lady Anne: Scot. ballad poetess, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1750–1825. A: F: V
Barnard, Charl. Alington (Claribel): Eng. ballad wr., 1830–1869. A: Q
Barnard, Chas.: Amer. author and dram., 1838–1920. B
Barnard, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. Unit. div. and philanth., 1808–1884. B
Barnard, Dan Dewey: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1796–1861. B
Barnard, Edw.: Provost of Eton, 1717–1781. A
Barnard, Edw. Emerson: Amer. astron., 1857–1923. B
Barnard, Edw. Wm.: Eng. div., schol. and poet, 1791–1828. A
Barnard, Fred.: Eng. humorous artist, 1846–1896. A1: M
Barnard, Fred. Aug. Porter: Amer. educat. and scient., 1809–1889. B: V
Barnard, Hy.: Amer. educat., 1811–1900. B: V
Barnard, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1799–1857. A: D
Barnard, Jno.: Eng. music. and div., fl. 1641. A: Q: V
Barnard (Bernard), Jno.: Eng. div. and biog., –1683. A
Barnard, Jno.: Eng. philos., geog. and supporter of James II., fl. 1685–1693. A
Barnard, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and statesm., 1685–1764. A: O
Barnard, Jno.: Amer. div., 1681–1770. B
Barnard, Jno. Gross: Amer. maj.-gen. and mathem., 1815–1882. B
Barnard, Thos.: Bp. of Limerick, 1728–1806. A
Barnard, Wm.: Bp. of Derry, 1697–1768. A
Barnard, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1774–1849. A: M
Barnardiston, Sir Nath.: Eng. Puritan, 1588–1653. A
Barnardiston, Nath. Walt.: Brit. gen., 1859–1919. S
Barnardiston, Sir Sam.: Eng. pol. and Dep.-Gov. of E. India Co. 1620–1707. A
Barnardiston, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parl., –1669. A
Barnardiston, Thos.: Eng. leg. reporter and serjeant-at-law, –1752. A
Barnardo, Thos. Jno.: Irish philanth., 1845–1905. C: A2: S: V
Barnato, Barnett Isaacs: Eng.-South African financ., 1852–1897. A1: T
Barnaud, Nic.: Fr. alchemist, fl. 16th cent. O
Barnave, Ant. Pierre Jos. Marie: Fr. statesm. and orator, 1761–1793. O: V
Barnby, Sir Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1838–1896. A1: Q: V
Barnekow, Alb., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1809–1895. R
Barner, Jac.: Germ. physn. and chem., 1641–1686. O
Barnes: See also Berners.
Barnes, Alb.: Amer. theol. and wr., 1798–1870. B: V
Barnes, Ambr.: Eng. Nonconf., 1627–1710. A
Barnes, Barnabe: Eng. poet, 1569*–1609. A: O: V
Barnes, Chas. Reid: Amer. bot., 1858–1910. B
Barnes, Charl. Mary Sanford: Amer. actress and dram., 1818–1863. B
Barnes, Sir Edw.: Brit. sold. and Gov. of Ceylon, 1776–1838. A: D: V
Barnes, Geo. Nicoll: Scot. trade union leader and statesm., 1859–1940. A5: S: V4
Barnes, Sir Geo. Stapylton: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1858–1946. S
Barnes, Sir Hugh Shakespear: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1853–1940. S
Barnes, Jas.: Amer. gen., 1801–1869. B
Barnes, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1661. A: O
Barnes, Jno. Gorell, Lord Gorell: Eng. judge, 1848–1913. A3: S
Barnes, Jos. K.: Amer. U.S. surg.-gen., 1817–1883. B
Barnes, Josh.: Eng. Hellenist and antiq., 1654–1712. A: O: V
Barnes, Mary Downing Sheldon: Amer. educat., 1850–1898. B
Barnes, Rich.: Bp. of Durham, 1532–1587. A
Barnes, Rob.: chaplain to Henry VIII. and Prot. martyr, 1495–1540. A: O: V
Barnes, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1871–1907. A2
Barnes, Thos.: Eng. Unit. min. and educat., 1747–1810. A
Barnes, Thos.: ed. of 'The Times,' 1785–1841. A: V
Barnes, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1801–1886. A1: V
Barnes, Wm. Emery: Eng. div. and theol., 1859–1939. A5: S
Barnet, Jno.: Eng. bp., –1373. A
Barnett, Curtis: Brit. nav. off., –1746. A
Barnett, Dame Henrietta Octavia: Eng. social ref., 1851–1936. A5: S
Barnett, Jno.: Eng. singer and mus. comp., 1802–1890. A1: Q: T: V
Barnett, Jno. Fcs.: Eng. music. and comp., 1837–1916. Q: T: V
Barnett, Morris: Eng. actor and dram., 1800–1856. A: T
Barnett, Sam. Aug.: Eng. div. and social worker; fdr. of Toynbee Hall, 1844–1913. A3: S: V
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden: Dutch statesm., 1549–1619. O
Barnevelt, Mart. van: Dutch admin., 1691–1775. P
Barnewall, Ant.: Irish off. in the Germ. army, 1721–1739. A: C
Barnewall, Jno., 3rd Lord Trimleston: High Chanc. of Ireland, 1470–1538. A: C
Barnewall, Nich.: 1st Visct. Kingsland, 1592–1663. A: C
Barnewall, Nich.: 3rd Visct. Kingsland, 1668–1725. A: C
Barnewall (Barnwall), Sir Patrick: Irish lawyer, 1560*–1622. A: C
Barnewall, Rich. Vaughan: Eng. barrister, 1780–1842. A
Barney, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. surv., 1792–1862. I
Barney, Jos.: Eng. fruit and flower pntr., 1751–1827. A: M
Barney, Josh.: Amer. nav. com., 1759–1818. B
Barnfield, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1574–1627. A: V
Barnham, Benedict: Eng. merchant and benef., 1559–1598. A
Barnham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. Parl., –1646*. A
Barnim I. (The Good): Dk. of Pomerania-Stettin, 1209*–1278. R: V
Barnim III. (The Great): Dk. of Pomerania-Stettin, 1303*–1368. R: V
Barnim VI. (VIII.): Dk. of Pomerania-Wolgast, *post* 1363–1415. R
Barnim XI. Dk. of Pomerania, 1501–1573. R: V
Barningham, Jno.: Eng. theol., –1448. A
Barns, Sir Jas. Stevenson: Brit. gen., –1850. S
Barnston, Geo.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and nat., 1800–1883. H
Barnston, Jno.: Eng. div., –1645. A
Barnum, Hy. A.: Amer. sold. and harbour master of New York, 1833–1892. B
Barnum, Phineas Taylor: Amer. showman, 1810–1891. B: V
Barnum, Zenus: Amer. capitalist, 1810–1865. B
Barnwell, Jno.: Irish-Amer. sold., 1671*–1724. B
Barnwell, Rob. Woodward: Amer. statesm. and educat., 1801–1882. B
Baro (Baron), Pierre: Fr.-Eng. controv. and schol., 1534–1599. A
Barocchio (Barozzi), Giacomo: Ital. archt., 1507–1573. V
Baroccio (Baroche; Barocci), Federigo: Ital. pntr., 1528–1612. M: O: V
Baroche, Pierre Jules: Fr. jurist, 1802– . O

Baroda, Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III. of: 1863–1939. A5
Baron (Barron), Barth. (Bonaventuro): Irish Franciscan wr., –1696. A: C
Baron, Bern.: Fr. engrav. in England, 1700–1762. A
Baron, Bernhard: Russ.-Eng. manuf. and philanth., 1850–1929. A4: T
Baron, Ern. Theoph.: Germ. music., 1696–1760. O: Q: R
Baron (Barron), Geof.: Irish rebel, –1651. A: C
Baron, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1786–1851. A
Baron (Boyron), Mich.: Fr. actor, 1653–1729. O: V
Baron (Barron), Rich.: Eng. rep., –1766. A: O
Baron, Rob.: Scot. div., 1593*–1639. A
Baron, Rob.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1645. A: O
Baron, Steph.: Eng. Franciscan friar, –1520*. A
Baroncini, Purpurinus: Ital. theol., fl. 1670. O
Baroni, Leonora: Ital. singer and poet. fl. 17th cent. O: Q
Baronius, Cesare: Ital. card. and eccles. hist., 1538–1607. O: V
Barons (Barnes), Wm.: Bp. of London, –1505. A
Baronsdale, Wm.: Eng. physn., –1608. A
Baross, Gabor: Hung. statesm., 1848–1892. V
Barowe (Barrow), Thos.: Eng. eccles. and judge, –1497*. A
Barozzi: See also Barocchio.
Barozzi, Franc.: Venet. philol., –1587. O
Barr, Amelia Edith: Amer. authoress, 1831–1919. B
Barr, Arch.: Scot. prof. of engineering, 1855–1931. A5
Barr, Chas.: Amer. yachtsman, 1864–1911. B
Barr, Sir Jas.: Irish surg., physn. and social ref., 1849–1938. S
Barra (Bara), Jan: Dutch-Eng. engrav., 1574*–1634. M
Barra, Jos.: Fr. sold., 1780–1793. O
Barraband, Pierre Paul: Fr. pntr. of birds, 1767–1809. M: O
Barradall, Edw.: Amer. lawyer, 1704–1743. B
Barral, André Horace Franç., Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1745–1829. O
Barral, Jean Augustin: Fr. chem., 1819– . O
Barral, Louis Mathias, Count de: Archbp. of Tours, 1746–1816. O
Barral, Pierre: Fr. abbé and Jansenist, –1772. O
Barralet, Jno. Jas.: Fr. water-colour pntr. in Ireland and America, –1812. A: C
Barrallier, Fcs. (Louis): Brit. lieut.-col., colonial expl. and surv., 1773*–1853. A: I
Barrande, Joachim: Austr. geol. and palæont., 1799–1883. V
Barras, Louis de, Count: Fr. gen. of marines, –1800*. O
Barras, Paul Franç. Jean Nic.: Fr. revol., 1755–1829. D: V
Barratt, Alf.: Eng. philos. wr., 1844–1881. A
Barraud, Hy.: Eng. port. and subject pntr., 1811–1874. A: M
Barraud, Wm.: Eng. animal pntr., 1810–1850. A: M
Barré, Madame du: See Dubarry.
Barré, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp. and printer, fl. 1550–1588. Q
Barré, Ant. Jos. Lefevre de la: Fr. gen. and Gov. of Guiana, 1625*–1688. O
Barré, Guil. Vinc.: Fr. hist. wr., 1760*–1829. A: O
Barré, Isaac: Brit. sold. and pol., 1726–1802. A: C: V
Barré, Jan Baptista: Flem. engrav., 1578–1649. M
Barre, Jean Aug.: Fr. sculp. and medall., 1811–1896. O
Barre, Jean Franç. le Fèvre, Chev. de: Fr. Sacrilegist, 1747–1766. O
Barre, Jean Jacques: Fr. medall., 1793– . O
Barré, Jos.: Fr. div., Chanc. of the Univ. of Paris and hist., 1692*–1764. O
Barre, Leon.: Belg. singer, fl. 1537–1552. Q
Barré, Leon.: Fr. publicist, –1825*. O
Barré, Louis Franç. Jos. de la: Fr. hist. wr., 1688–1738. O
Barre, Pasquier de la: Flem. magistrate and wr., –1568. K
Barré, Rich.: Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1170–1202. A
Barré, Wm. Vinc.: See Barré, Guil. Vinc.
Barre de Beaumarchais, Ant. de la: Fr. man of letters, –1757. O
Barreau, Alexandrine Rose: Fr. heroine, 1771*–1843. O
Barreau, Franç.: Fr. turner, 1731–1814. O
Barreiros, Gasp.: Port. geog., –1574. O
Barrelier, Jacques: Fr. bot., 1606–1673. O
Barrell, Jos.: Amer. geol. and engin., 1869–1919. B
Barrême, Franç.: Fr. arithmet., –1703. O
Barrère, Camille: Fr. diplom., 1851–1940. V4
Barrère, Pierre: Fr. physn. and nat., 1690*–1755. O
Barrès, Maur.: Fr. nov. and pol. wr., 1862–1923. S
Barret, Geo.: Irish lands. pntr., 1728–1784. A: C: M
Barret, Geo.: Irish lands. pntr., 1774*–1842. A: M
Barret, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite friar, –1563. A
Barret, Jno.: lexicog. See Baret.
Barret, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1631–1713. A
Barret, Jos.: Eng. theol. wr., 1665–1699. A
Barret, Pat.: Chanc. of Ireland, and bp., –1415. A: C
Barret, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div., –1599. A
Barret, Rob.: Eng. mil. and poetical wr., fl. 1600. A
Barret, Wm.: Eng. Consul at Aleppo, –1584. A
Barret, Wm.: Eng. div., fl. 1595. A
Barreto, Franc. de: Port. Gov. of the Indies, –1574. O
Barreto, Melch. Nunez: Port. trav., 1520–1571. O
Barreto de Resende, Pedro: Port. hist. and statist., –1651. O
Barrett: See also Barret.
Barrett, Sir Arth. Arnold: Brit. fld. marsh., 1857–1926. S
Barrett, Ben. Fiske: Amer. div. and wr., 1808–1892. B
Barrett, Chas. Sim.: Amer. agricult. organiser, 1866–1935. B1
Barrett, Eaton Stannard: Irish poet, 1786–1820. A: C: O
Barrett, Eliz.: See Browning.
Barrett, Fcs. Ern. Hor. Joyce: Eng. mus. critic, 1869–1925. Q
Barrett, Geo.: Eng. actuary, 1752–1821. A
Barrett, Geo. Horton: Amer. comed., 1794–1860. B
Barrett, Jean Jacques de: Fr. man of letters, 1717–1792. O
Barrett, Jno.: Eng. org. and song wr., 1674*–1735*. Q
Barrett, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., –1810. A: C
Barrett, Jno.: Irish div. and schol., 1753–1821. A: C: O
Barrett, Kate Waller: Amer. philanth., 1858–1925. B
Barrett, Lawr.: Amer. actor, 1838–1891. B: V
Barrett, Lucas: Eng. geol. and nat., 1837–1862. A: V
Barrett, Rich.: Irish poet, 1740–1820*. C
Barrett, Steph.: Eng. class. tutor, 1718–1801. A
Barrett, Wm.: Eng. surg. and antiq., 1733–1789. A
Barrett, Wm. Alex.: Eng. wr. on music, 1834–1891. Q
Barrett, Sir Wm. Fletcher: Eng. physic., 1844–1925. S
Barrett, Wilson: Eng. actor and dram., 1846–1904. A2: V
Barrey, Claude Ant.: Fr. physn., 1771–1837. O
Barri, Gab.: Ital. theol., humanist and geog., 16th cent. O
Barri, Geraldus de: See Barry.
Barrie, Sir Jas. Matth.: Scot. dram. and nov., 1860–1937. A5: S: V1
Barrientos, Lopez de: Span. theol., 1382–1469. O
Barriere, Dom.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1622*–1678. M
Barrière, Jean de la: Fr. ref., 1544–1600. O
Barrière, Théod.: Fr. dram., 1823–1877. V
Barrili, Ant. Giulio: Ital. nov. and poet, 1836–1908. V
Barringer, Dan. Moreau: Amer. diplom., 1806–1873. B
Barringer, Rufus: Amer. sold., 1821–1895. B
Barrington, Daines: Eng. lawyer, antiq. and nat., 1727–1800. A: O: Q: V
Barrington, Geo.: Irish pickpocket, Austral. official, dram. and wr., 1755–1830. A: C: V
Barrington, Jno. Shute, Viscount Barrington: lawyer and polemist, 1678–1734. A: O: V
Barrington, Sir Jonah: Irish Admiralty judge, 1760–1834. A: C
Barrington, Rutland (*né* Fleet): Eng. actor and voc., 1853–1922. A4
Barrington, Sam.: Brit. adm., 1729–1800. A: V
Barrington, Shute: Bp. of Durham, 1734–1826. A: O: V
Barrington, Wm. Wildman, 2nd Viscount: statesm., 1717–1793. A: V
Barrios, Dan. Levi de: Span. Jew. poet and theol., 1625–1701. O: T
Barritt, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1743–1820. A
Barroccio: See Baroccio.
Barrolihet, Paul: Fr. voc., 1810– . O
Barron, Clarence Walker: Amer. econ., 1855–1928. B1
Barron, Hugh: Eng. port. pntr., 1746*–1791. A: M
Barron, Jas.: Amer. nav. off., 1769–1851. B
Barron, Phil. Fitzgerald: Irish benef. and journ., 1797–1860*. C
Barron, Sam.: Amer. nav. off., 1809–1888. B
Barron, Wm. Aug.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1766–1777. A: M
Barros, Joao de (The Portuguese Livy): Port. hist., 1496–1570. O: V
Barroso, Mich.: Span. pntr., 1538–1590. O
Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon: Fr. statesm., 1791–1873. O: V
Barrough, Phil.: See Barrow.
Barrow, Sir Edm. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1852–1934. S
Barrow, Sir Geo.: Eng. author, 1806–1876. A
Barrow (Barrowe), Hy.: Eng. Church ref., –1593. A
Barrow, Isaac: Eng. div., class. schol. and mathem., 1630–1677. A: O: V
Barrow, Isaac: Eng. bp., 1614–1680. A
Barrow, Jno.: Eng. geographical compiler, fl. 1756. A: O
Barrow, Sir Jno.: Eng. wr. and Govt. official, 1764–1848. A: O: V
Barrow, Jno. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. ed. and pol., 1817–1874. I
Barrow, Lousada: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., –1877. D: S
Barrow (Barrough), Phil.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1590. A: O
Barrow, Thos.: See Barowe.
Barrow, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and schol., 1747–1813. A
Barrow, Wash.: Amer. pol., 1817–1866. B
Barrow, Wm.: Jesuit. See Waring.
Barrow, Wm.: Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1754–1836. A
Barrowby, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1682–1751. A: O
Barrowe, Hy.: Eng. Puritan and Separatist, 1550*–1593. V
Barrows, Jno. Hy.: Amer. div., 1847–1902. B
Barrows, Sam. June: Amer. Unit. div., 1845–1909. B
Barruel Beauvert, Ant. Jos., Count de: Fr. wr., 1756–1817. O
Barruel, Augustin de: Fr. wr., 1741–1820. O
Barry, Marie Jeanne, Countess du: See Dubarry.
Barry, Alf.: Eng. primate of Australia and rel. wr., 1826–1910. A2: I: S
Barry, Ann Spranger (*née* Street): Eng. actress, 1734–1801. A: V
Barry, Sir Chas.: Eng. archt., 1795–1860. A: O: S: V
Barry, Chas. Ainslie: Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1830–1915. Q
Barry, Sir Dav.: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1780–1835. A: C
Barry, Dav. Fitz-David: 1st Ea. of Barrymore, 1605–1642. A: C
Barry, Dav. Fitz-James de: Visct. Buttevant, sold., 1550–1617. A: O
Barry, Sir Edw.: Irish physn., 1696–1776. A: C: O
Barry, Edw.: Eng. rel. and med. wr., 1759–1822. A: O
Barry, Edw. Middleton: Eng. archt., 1830–1880. A: S
Barry, Eliz.: Eng. actress, 1658–1713. A: V
Barry, Geo.: Scot. div. and hist., 1784–1805. A: O
Barry, Gerald: See Giraldus Cambrensis.
Barry, Gerat (Gerald): Irish col. in Span. army., fl. 1624–1642 A: O
Barry, Hy.: Brit. col., 1750–1822. A
Barry, Jas., Lord Santry: Irish judge, 1603–1673. A: O
Barry, Jas.: Irish pntr., 1741–1806. A: C: M: O: V
Barry, Jas.: Eng. insp.-gen. Army Med. Department (woman living as man), 1795–1865. A

Barry, Jno.: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1745–1803. A: B: C
Barry, Jno. Arth.: Eng. journ. and nov. in Australia, 1850–1911. I
Barry, Jno. Milner: Irish physn., 1768–1822. A: C
Barry, Jno. O'Brien Milner: Eng. med. wr., 1815–1881. A
Barry, Jno. Stewart: Gov. of Michigan, 1802–1870. B
Barry, Sir Jno. Wolfe: Eng. engin., 1837–1918. S
Barry (Barrey), Lodowick: Irish dram., fl. 1611. A: C
Barry, Mart.: Eng. physiol., 1802–1855. A
Barry, Pat.: Irish-Amer. horticult., 1816–1890. B
Barry, Phil. de: Eng. warrior, fl. 1183. A
Barry, Sir Redmond: Irish-Austral. judge, 1813–1880. A: C: I: V
Barry, Rob. de: Eng. warrior, fl. 1175. A
Barry, Spranger: Irish actor, 1719–1777. A: C: O: V
Barry, Thos. de: Canon of Glasgow, fl. 1560. A
Barry, Wm. Farquhar: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–1879. B
Barry, Wm. Taylor: Amer. statesm., 1785–1835. B
Barry, Wm. Taylor Sullivan: Amer. statesm. and sold., 1821–1868. B
Barrymore, Earl of: See Barry, Dav. Fitz-David.
Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew: Amer. actress. 1856–1893. B
Barrymore, Jno. Blythe: Amer.-Eng. actor, 1882–1942. S: V6
Barrymore, Maur. (Herb. Blythe): Amer. actor, 1847–1905. B
Bar-Salibi, Jac. or Dionysius: Syrian Jacobite bp. and wr., –1171. V
Barsanti, Franc.: Ital.-Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1690*– . Q
Barsotti, Chas.: Ital.-Amer. ed. and philanth., 1850–1927. B
Barstow, Wm. Aug.: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1813–1865. B
Barsumas: Nestorian Bp. of Nisibis and heretic, –489. O
Bart, Jean: See Barth.
Bartas, Guil. de Sallust du: Fr. poet, 1544–1590. O
Bartel, Girolamo: Ital. monk and music., fl. 1607–1618. Q
Bartels, Ern. Dan. Aug.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1774–1838. O: R
Bartels, Hans von: Germ. marine pntr., 1856–1913. V
Bartenstein, Joh. Christopher, Baron von: Alsatian-Austr. statesm., 1689–1767. R
Barter, Rich.: Irish physn., 1802–1870. A: C
Barth, Casp. von: Germ. philol., 1587–1658. O
Barth, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. div. and wr., 1799–1862. R
Barth, Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1842–1892. R
Barth, Franz Xav.: Germ. pntr., 1821–1894. R
Barth, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1738–1794. O
Barth, Hein.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1821–1865. R: V
Barth, Jac.: Germ. Hebraist and Arabist, 1851–1914. T
Barth (Bart), Jean: Fr. nav. off., 1651–1702. O: V
Barth, Joh. Aug.: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1765–1818. R
Barth, Karl Hein.: Germ. pianist, 1847–1922. Q
Barth, Kasp. von: Germ. philol., 1587–1658. R: V
Barth, Marquard: Germ. pol., 1809–1885. R
Barth, Rich.: Germ. viol., 1850–1923. Q
Barth-Harmating, Herm., Germ. mountaineer and expl., 1845–1876. R
Barthe, Fel.: Fr. jurist, 1795– . O
Barthe, Jos. Guil.: Canad. journ., 1818–1893. H
Barthe, Nich. Thos.: Fr. wr., 1737–1785. O
Barthee, Melchior: Germ. sculp., –1674. O
Barthel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music. and mus. comp., 1776–1831. Q
Barthel, Joh. Gaspard: Germ. jurist, 1697–1771. O: R
Barthélemon, Franç. Hipp.: Fr. comp. and viol. in England, 1741–1808. A: Q
Barthélemy, Anatole Jean Bapt. Ant. de: Fr. archæol. and numismat., 1821–1904. V
Barthélemy, Ant.: Belg. adv. and pol., 1766–1832. K: O: P
Barthélemy, Aug. Marseille: Fr. satirist, 1796–1867. O: V
Barthélemy, Franç., Marquis de: Fr. diplom. and statesm., 1747–1830. O: V
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques: Fr. savant, wr. and numismat., 1716–1795. O: V
Barthélemy, Louis: Fr. man of letters, 1759–1815*. O
Barthélemy St. Hilaire, Jules: Fr. philos. and statesm., 1805–1895. D: V
Barthelme, Hugo: Germ. pntr., 1822–1895. R
Barthelmess, Nicolaus: Germ. engrav., 1829–1889. R
Barthez (Barthes), Paul Jos.: Fr. med. wr. and physn., 1734–1806. O: V
Barthlet (Bartlett), Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1566. A
Barthold, von: Russ. orient. and Slavonic schol., 1864–1930. S
Bartholdt, Rich.: Germ.-Amer. pol. and ed., 1855–1932. B: V
Bartholdy, Jac. Sol.: Prus. diplom. and art connoisseur, 1779–1825. O: R
Bartholin, Erasmus: Dan. physn. and geometer., 1625–1698. O: V
Bartholin, Gasp.: Swed.-Dan. med. wr., 1585–1629. O: V
Bartholin, Gasp.: Dan. physn. and anat., 1650*–1705*. O
Bartholin, Thos.: Dan. med. wr. and physn., 1616–1680. O: V
Bartholomew: Bp. of Exeter, –1184. A
Bartholomew, St.: Northumbrian hermit, –1193. A
Bartholomew of the Martyrs: Archbp. of Braga, 1514–1590. O
Bartholomew, Alf.: Eng. archt., 1801–1845. A
Bartholomew, Ann Charl.: Eng. authoress and pntr., 1800–1862. A: M
Bartholomew, Dav. Ewen: Brit. nav. capt., –1821. A
Bartholomew, Edw. Sheffield: Amer. sculp., 1822–1858. B
Bartholomew, Jno.: Scot. cartog., 1831–1893. V
Bartholomew, Jno. Geo.: Scot. cartog., 1860–1920. A3
Bartholomew, Roberts: Amer. physn. and author, 1831–1904. B
Bartholomew, Val.: Eng. pntr., 1799–1879. A: M
Bartholomew, Wm.: Eng. librettist, chem., pntr. and viol., 1793–1867. Q
Barthou, Jean Louis: Fr. statesm., 1862–1934. S
Bartisch, Geo.: Germ. oculist, 1535–1607*. R
Bartleman: See also Barthélemon.
Bartleman, Jas.: Eng. voc., 1769–1821. A: Q
Bartlemann (Barthelmont: Barthelemon), Hipp.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1740*–1800*. O
Bartlet, Jas. Vernon: Eng. eccles. hist. and theol., 1863–1940. A: V: S
Bartlet, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., fl. 1662. A
Bartlet, Wm.: Eng. Independent div., –1682. A
Bartlet, Wm.: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1748–1841. B
Bartlett, Ben.: Eng. numismat. and topog., 1714–1787. A
Bartlett, Elisha: Amer. physn. and author, 1804–1855. B
Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead: Amer.-Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1849–1902. A2
Bartlett, Homer Newton: Amer. mus. comp., 1845–1920. B
Bartlett, Ichabod: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1786–1853. B
Bartlett, Jno.: Eng. wr. on music., fl. 1606–1610. O: Q
Bartlett, Jno.: Amer. publisher and compiler, 1820–1905. B: V
Bartlett, Jno. Russell: Amer. antiq. and bibliog., 1805–1886. B: V
Bartlett, Jno. Sherren: Eng. journ. and physn. in America, 1790–1863. B
Bartlett, Jos.: Amer. advent., 1762–1827. B
Bartlett, Josiah: Amer. signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1729–1795. B
Bartlett, Paul Wayland: Amer. sculp., 1865–1925. B: V
Bartlett, Sam. Colcord: Amer. educat. and pastor, 1817–1898. B
Bartlett, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., 1789–1864. A
Bartlett, Wm. Hy.: Eng. topographical draughtsman and pntr., 1809–1854. A: M: S
Bartlett, Wm. Holmes Chambers: Amer. mathem., 1804–1893. B1
Bartley, Geo.: Eng. comed., 1784–1858. A: S
Bartley, Sir Geo. Christopher Trout: Eng. pol. and fdr. of National Penny Bank, 1842–1910. A2
Bartley, Mordecai: Gov. of Ohio, 1783–1870. B
Bartley, Sarah: Eng. actress, 1783–1850. A: S
Bartling, Fried. Gottf.: Germ. bot., 1798–1875. R
Bartlot, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1471–1557. A
Bartok, Bela: Hung. mus. comp., 1851–1945. S
Bartol, Cyrus Aug.: Amer. div. and wr., 1813–1900. B
Bartole (Barthole): Ital. jurist., 1313–1356. O
Bartoli, Cosmo: Ital. biog., fl. 1540–1570. O
Bartoli, Dan.: Ital. Jesuit and hist. wr., 1608–1685. O: V
Bartoli, Dom.: Ital. poet, 1629–1698. O
Bartoli, Gius.: Ital. antiq., 1717–1790*. O
Bartoli, Pietro Santi (Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1635–1700. M: O
Bartoli, Taddeo: Sienese rel. pntr., 1363*–1436*. M: O
Bartolin (Bartholin), Rich.: Ital. schol. and litt., 16th cent. O
Bartolini, Lor.: Ital. sculp., 1777–1850. L4: O: V
Bartolini, Vincenzio: Ital. singer, fl. 1782–1792. Q
Bartolo, Fredi: Sienese rel. pntr., 1330*–1409. M: O
Bartolocci, Giul.: Ital. Hebraist, 1613–1687. O: T
Bartolomeo, Paoleno de san (Jno. Phil. Werdin): Bohemian Carmelite, orient. and wr., 1748–1806. D
Bartolommei, Marquis Fern.: Ital. revol. and statesm., 1821–1869. V
Bartolommeo, di: See Capponi.
Bartolommeo di Pagholo del Fattorino (Fra Bartolommeo, Baccio and della Porta): Flor. rel. pntr., 1475–1517. M: V
Bartolozzi, Franc.: Flor. engrav. in England, 1727–1815. A: M: O: V
Bartolozzi, Gaetano Stefano: Flor. engrav., 1757–1821. A: M
Bartolus: Ital. jurist, 1314–1357. V
Barton, And.: Scot. nav. com., –1511. A
Barton, Ben. Smith: Amer. nat. and physn., 1766–1815. B: O: V
Barton, Bern.: Eng. poet, 1784–1849. A: O: V
Barton, Chas.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1768–1843. A
Barton, Clara: Amer. philanth., 'The Florence Nightingale of America,' 1821–1912. B: V
Barton, Dav.: Amer. statesm., 1783–1837. B1
Barton, Sir Dunbar Plunket: Irish lawyer and pol., 1853–1937. S
Barton, Sir Edm.: Austral. statesm., 1849–1920. A3: I: S
Barton, Edw.: Eng. Ambassador to Constantinople, 1562*–1597. A
Barton, Eliz. (Holy Maid of Kent): 1506*–1534. A: O: V
Barton, Frances: See Abington.
Barton, Geo. Burnett: Austral. hist. and man of letters, 1836–1901. I
Barton, Jno. de (de Ryton or de Fryton): Eng. judge, fl. 1304. A
Barton, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr. on Lollardism, fl. 15th cent. A
Barton, Jno.: Eng. miss., 1836–1908. A2
Barton, Jno. Rhea: Amer. surg., 1794–1871. B
Barton, Marmaduke (Miller): Eng. pianist and mus. teacher, 1865–1938. Q
Barton, Math.: Brit. adm., 1715*–1795. A
Barton, Rich (Bradshaigh or Bradshaw): Eng. Jesuit, 1601–1669. A
Barton, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1770–1853. A: C
Barton, Rob. Thos.: Amer. laywer and wr., 1842–1917. B
Barton, Seth Maxwell: Amer. sold., 1829–1900. B
Barton, Thos.: Eng. Royalist div., –1683. A
Barton, Thos.: Irish-Amer. div., 1730*–1780. A
Barton, Thos. Pennant: Amer. coll. of Shakespeareana, 1803–1869. B
Barton, Wm.: Eng. hymnologist, 1598*–1678. A
Barton, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1748–1831. B
Barton, Wm. Eleazar: Amer. div. and wr., 1861–1930. B1

Barton, Wm. Paul Crillon: Amer. bot. and nav. surg., 1786–1856. B
Bartram, Jno.: Amer. bot., 1699–1777. B: O
Bartram, Wm.: Amer. nat., 1739–1823. B
Bartsch, Adam von: Germ. engrav., 1757–1821. M: O: R
Bartsch, Karl Fried. Adolf Kon.: Germ. and Romance schol., 1832–1888. R
Barttelot, Edm. Musgrave: Eng. sold., 1859–1888. A1
Barttelot, Sir Walt. Barttelot: Eng. pol., 1820–1893. A1
Baruch ben Abr., of Kossow: Pol. cabbalist, 18th cent. T
Baruch, of Meshibosh: Pol. rabbi, 1757–1811. T
Baruch ben Sam., of Safed: Pol.-Jew. trav., –1834. T
Baruch ben Jacob, of Shklow: physn., wr. and trans., 1752–1810. T
Baruch, Jos. Marco: Turk. journ., pol. agitator and revol., 1872–1899. T
Baruch, Simon: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1840–1921. B: S
Barueth, Joh.: Dutch preacher and div., 1708–1782. P
Baruffaldi, Girolamo: Ital. Jesuit and bibliog., 1740–1817. O
Baruffaldi, Girolamo: Ital. theol., 1675–1753. O
Barus, Carl: Amer. physic., 1856–1935. B1
Barvitus: Scot. saint, fl. 545. A
Barwell, Louisa Mary: Eng. music., 1800–1885. A
Barwell, Rich.: Anglo-Ind. official and pol., 1741–1804. A: D
Barwick, Jno.: Eng. theol., fl. 1340. A
Barwick, Jno.: Eng. div., 1612–1664. A
Barwick, Peter: Eng. med. wr., 1619–1705. A: O
Bary, Erwin von: Germ. trav., 1846–1876. R
Bary, Hein. Anton de: Germ. bot., 1831–1888. R
Bary (Barry), Hend.: Dutch engrav., 1626*–*post* 1672. M: O: R
Baryatinsky, Alex. Ivanovich, Prince: Russ. sold. and gov., 1814–1879. V
Barye, Ant. Louis: Fr. sculp., 1795–1875. M: O: V
Baryphonus, Henricus: Germ. music., 1581–1655. Q: R
Barzizius: See Gasparinus.
Barzoni, Vict.: Ital. publicist, 1768–1829. O
Barzynski, Vinc.: Pol.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1838–1899. B
Bas: See Basse.
Basaiti, Marco, of Friuli: Ital. pntr., fl. 1470–1520. M: O
Basan, Pierre-Franç.: Fr. engrav. and printseller, 1723–1797. M: O
Baschenis, Evaristo: Ital. pntr. of musical instruments, 1617–1677. M: O
Baschi, Matt.: Ital. fdr. of Capuchin Friars, 1500*–1552. O
Bascom, Hy. Bidleman: Amer. M.E. bp., 1796–1850. B
Bascom, Jno.: Amer. philos. and educat., 1827–1911. B: V
Basedow, Joh. Bern.: Germ. philos. and educat., 1723–1790. O: R: V
Basedow, Karl A. von: Germ. physn., 1799–1854. R
Basevi, Abramo: Ital. music., mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1818–1885. Q
Basevi, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1794–1845. A
Basevi, Jas. Palladio: Anglo.-Ind. surv. and expl., –1871. D
Basham, Wm. Rich.: Eng. physn., 1804–1877. A
Bashford, Coles: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1816–1878. B..
Bashford, Ern. Fcs.: Eng. cancer specialist, 1873–1923. S
Bashford, Jas. Whitford: Amer. bp. and educat., 1849–1919. B
Bashforth, Fcs.: Eng. ballistician, 1819–1912. A3
Bashjazi, Elijah ben Mos. ben Menachem: Karaite schol., 15th cent. T
Bashkin, Mattei Semenof: Russ. Heresiarch, 16th cent. O
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova: Russ. pntr. and wr., 1860–1884. M: V
Bashuysen, Hein. Jac. van: Dutch orient. and printer, 1679–1750*. O: R
Basil, St. (The Great): Bp. of Cæsarea, 330*–379. O: V
Basil: Archbp. of Seleucia, –458*. O
Basil I. (The Macedonian): Emp. of the East, 813–886. O: V
Basil II.: Emp. of the East, 958*–1025. O: V
Basil: Bulg. physn. and fdr. of heretic sect, –118. O
Basil I., Dmitrevich: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1371–1425. O: V
Basil II.: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1415–1462. O: V
Basil III., Ivanovich: Tzar of Muscovy, 1479–1533. O: V
Basil IV., Shuisky: Tzar of Muscovy, 1553–1612. O: V
Basil, Valentin: Germ. alchemist and monk, 15th cent. O
Basilea (Basela), Sal. Abiad Sar Shalom: Ital. rabbi and Cabbalistic wr., 1680*–1743. T
Basili or **Basily**, Dom. And.: Ital. music. and comp., –1775. O: Q
Basili, Franc.: Ital. music. and comp., 1766–1850. O: Q
Basilico, Jerome: Ital. jurist, –1670. O
Basilides: Philos. of Alexandria, –130*. O
Basilides: Egypt. gnostic philos., fl. 200*. V
Basiliscus: Emp. of East, –477. O
Basilius, Val.: Germ. chem. and physn., 17th cent. R
Basin: See Bazin.
Basine (Bazine): wife of Childeric I. and mother of Clovis, fl. 400. O
Basingstoke (Basing), Jno., of Leicester: archdeacon and Grk. schol., –1252. A: O
Basinio de Basanii: Ital. poet, 1425*–1457. O
Basire: See also Bazire.
Basire (Basier), Isaac: Jersey div. and trav., 1607–1676. A: O
Basire, Isaac: Eng. engrav., 1704–1768. A
Basise, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1730–1802. A: M: O
Basire, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1769–1822. A: M: O
Basire, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1796–1869. A: M
Basius, Johannes: Dutch patriot and statesm., 1540*–1596. P
Baskerville, Chas.: Amer. chem., 1870–1922. B
Baskerville, Hannibal: Eng. antiq., 1597–1668. A
Baskerville, Jno.: Eng. printer and engrav., 1706–1775. A: O: V
Baskerville, Sir Simon: Eng. physn., 1574–1641. A
Baskerville, Sir Thos.: Eng. gen., –1597. A
Baskerville, Thos.: Eng. topog., 1630–1720. A
Baskerville, Thos.: Eng. physn. and bot. wr., 1812–1840*. A
Baskett, Jno.: Eng. printer, –1742. A
Basmadji, Ibrahim: Hung. printer, –1746. O
Basmaison Pougnet, Jean de: Fr. jurist, fl. 1576. O
Basnage, Ben.: Fr. Prot. wr., 1580–1652. O
Basnage de Beauval, Hen.: Fr. journ. and wr., 1656–1710. O: P
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques: Fr. eccles. wr., theol., diplom. and hist,. 1653–1723. O: P: T: V
Basnage de Flottemanville, Sam.: Fr. eccles. hist., 1638–1721. O
Basnage du Franquenay, Hen.: Fr. lawyer, 1615–1695. O
Bass, Edw.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1726–1803. B: O
Bass, Geo.: Eng. discoverer of Bass's Straits and surg., R.N., 1783*–1812*. A: I: O
Bass (Bassius), Hein.: Germ. surg., 1690–1754. O: R
Bass, Sir Mich. Arth., 1st Baron Burton: Eng. brewer and philanth., 1837–1909. A2: S: V
Bass, Mich. Thos.: Eng. brewer, 1799–1884. A: S: V
Bass, Sabbathai ben Jos.: Pol. bibliog., 1641–1718. T
Bass, Sam.: Amer. desperado, 1851–1878. B
Bass, Wm. Capers: Amer. Coll. pres., 1831–1894. B
Bassal, Jean: Fr. priest and diplom., 1752–1802. O
Bassani, Jac. Ant.: Jesuit of Vicenza and preacher, 1686–1747. O
Bassani, Jean Bapt.: Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1657*–1716. O: Q
Bassano, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. artist, 1475*–1530. O
Bassano, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. pntr., 1548–1591. O
Bassano, Giambattista: Ital. pntr., 1553–1613. O
Bassano, Girolamo da Ponte: Ital. pntr., 1560–1622. O
Bassano, Hugues Bern. Maret, Duc de: Fr. statesm., 1763–1839 O: V
Bassano (Jacopo da Ponte): Ital. pntr., 1510–1592. O: V
Bassano, Leandro: pntr. at Venice, 1560–1623. O
Bassantin (Bassantoun), Jas.: Scot. astrol. and astron., –1568. A: F: O
Basse, Detmar Fried. von.: Germ. indust., 1762–1836. R
Basse, Jeremiah: Eng. Col. Gov. in Amer., –1725. B
Basse (Bas), Wm.: Eng. poet, –1653*. A: O
Bassecourt, Fabrice de la: Dutch R.C. priest and wr., 1578–1650. P
Bassée, Bonaventure de la (Louis le Pippre): Fr. Capuchin, –1650. O
Basselin, Olivier: Fr. poet, 1400*–1450*. O: V
Bassen, Bartelmees van: Flem. pntr., sculp. and archt., –1652. M: O: P: R
Bassendyne (Bassinden), Thos.: Scot. printer and ref., –1577. A
Bassenge, Jean Nic.: Belg. statesm. and wr., 1758–1811. K: O
Bassermann, Fried. Dan.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1811–1855. O: R
Basset, Alan: Eng. bar., –1233. A
Basset, Caesar Aug.: Fr. Benedictine, 1760–1828. O
Basset, Sir Fcs.: royalist, –1645. A
Basset, Fcs.: Bar. de Dunstanville of Tehidy and Bar. Basset of Stratton, 1757–1835. A
Basset, Fulk.: Bp. of London, –1259. A
Basset, Gilb.: Eng. baronial leader, –1241. A
Basset, Jno.: Eng. wr. on mining, 1791–1843. A
Basset, Josh.: Master of Sidney Coll., Camb., 1641*–1720. A
Basset, Pet.: Eng. biog. of Henry V., fl. 1421. A: O
Basset, Sir Phil.: Eng. justiciar and Royalist bar., –1271. A
Basset, Ralph: Eng. justiciar, –1127*. A
Basset, Ralph: Eng. baronial leader, –1265. A
Basset, Ralph: Eng. baronial leader, –1282*. A
Basset, Rich.: Eng. justiciar, –1144*. A
Basset, Thos.: Eng. judge, –1182*. A
Basset, Thos.: Welsh antiq., 1726– . E
Basset, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1185*. A
Basset, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1249*. A
Basset, Wm.: Eng. judge, fl. 1341. A
Basset, Wm.: Eng. div., 1644–1695. A
Bassett, Jas.: Canad.-Amer. Presbyt. miss., 1834–1906. B
Bassett, Jno. Spencer: Amer. hist., 1867–1928. B
Bassett, Rich.: Gov. of Delaware, 1745–1815. B
Bassett, Wm. Hastings: Amer. engin., 1868–1934. B1
Bassetti, Marco Antonio: Veronese rel. pntr., 1588–1630. M: O
Bassevi, Jac., von Treuenburg: Austr. financ., 1580–1634. T
Bassewitz, Henning Fred.: Russ. hist., 1680–1749. O: R
Bassi, Laura Maria Cath.: Ital. philos. and schol., 1711–1778. O: V
Bassi, Luigi: Ital. singer, 1766–1825. O: Q
Bassi, Ugo: Ital. patriot, 1801–1849. L5: V
Bassiano, Landi: Ital. med. wr., –1562. O
Bassianus, Joannes: Ital. jurist, 12th cent. V
Bassinet, Alex. Jos. de: Fr. publicist, 1733–1813. O
Bassingbourne, Humph. de: Eng. itinerant just. and div., fl. 1206. A
Bassius, Hen.: See Bass, Hein.
Bassnett, Christopher: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1677*–1744. A
Bassompierre, Franç. de: Marsh. of France, 1570–1646. O: V
Bassuel, Pierre: Fr. surg. wr., 1706–1757. O
Bassus, Aufidius: Roman hist., 1st cent. V
Bassus, Cæsius: Roman lyric poet, –79. O: V

Bassus, Cassianus: Roman wr. on agriculture, 6th and 7th cent. V
Bassus, Saleius: Roman epic poet, fl. 60. O: V
Bassville, Nic. Jean Hugo de: Fr. envoy and wr., –1793. O: V
Bast, Fried. Jacob: Germ. philol. and diplom., 1771*–1811. O: R
Bast, Mart. Jean de: Belg. pntr. and antiq., 1753–1825. O
Basta, Geo.: Ital.-Fr. mil. wr., 1550–1607. L1: O: R
Bastard, Jno. Pollexfen: Eng. pol., 1756–1816. A
Bastard, Thos.: Eng. div. and satirist, 1566–1618. A: O
Bastard d'Estang, Dom. Franç. Marie, Count de: Fr. judge, 1783–1844. O
Bastholm, Christ.: Dan. eccles., 1740–1819. O
Bastian, Ad.: Germ. ethnol., 1826–1905. V
Bastian, Hy. Charlton: Eng. pathol. and anat., 'The Beginnings of Life,' 1837–1915. S
Bastiani: See Sebastiani.
Bastiano: See Gratella.
Bastiat, Fréd.: Fr. pol. econ., 1801–1850. O: V
Bastidas, Rodriguez de: Span. expl., 1460*– . O
Bastide, Jean Franç. de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1724–1798. O
Bastide, Jno. Hy.: Brit. gen., –1710.
Bastide, Jules: Fr. publicist, 1800–1879. O: V
Bastide, Marc Ant. de la: Fr. diplom. and publicist, 1624*–1704. O
Bastien-Lepage, Jules: Fr. pntr., 1850–1886. M: V
Bastingius (Bastinck), Jeremiah: Dutch theol. and eccles. wr., 1551–1595. P
Bastiniano: See Gratella.
Baston, Josquin: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1542–1566. K: O: Q: R
Baston, Guil. And. René: Fr. theol. and publicist, 1741–1825. O
Baston (Boston), Phil.: Eng. Carmelite, –1320*. A
Baston, Rob.: Eng. Carmelite and poet, fl. 1300–1318. A: O
Bastwick, Jno.: Eng. physn. and polemical wr., 1593–1654. A: O: V
Basu, Bhupendra Nath.: Ind. statesm., 1859–1924. S
Bataille, Hen.: Fr. dram., 1872–1922. S
Batarnay, Imbert de: Fr. statesm., 1438*–1523. V
Batchelder, Jno. Putnam: Amer. prof. of anat., 1784–1868. B
Batchelder, Sam.: Amer. inv., 1784–1879. B
Batcheller, Geo. Sherman: Amer. sold. and statesm., 1837–1908. B
Batchelor, Geo.: Amer. Unit. div., 1836–1923. B
Bate, Chas. Spence: Eng. scientific wr., 1819–1889. A
Bate, Geo.: Eng. physn. and pol. wr., 1608–1669. A
Bate, Hy.: See Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate.
Bate, Jas.: Eng. schol., 1703–1775. A
Bate, Jno.: prior of the Carmelites of York, –1429. A: O
Bate, Julius: Eng. Hutchinsonian div. and Hebraist, 1711–1771. A: O: T
Bate, Wm.: Eng. physn. and hist., 1608–1669. O
Bate, Wm. Brimage: Gov. of Tennessee, 1826–1905. B
Batecumbe (Badecumbe), Wm.: Eng. mathem., –1487*. A: O
Batelier, Jac. Joh.: Dutch theol. and bibl. schol., 1593–1672. P
Bateman, Hezekiah Linthicum: Amer.-Eng. actor and theat. man., 1812–1875. A: S: V
Bateman, Jas.: Eng. horticult., 1811–1897. A1
Bateman, Jno. Fred. La Trobe: Eng. civ. engin., 1810–1889. A1
Bateman, Kate Josephine (Mrs. Crowe): Amer. actress, 1843–1917. B
Bateman, Newton: Amer. educat., 1822–1897. B
Bateman, Sid. Frances (*née* Cowell): Amer.-Eng. actress, 1823–1881. A: B: V
Bateman, Steph.: See Batman.
Bateman, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1778–1821. A: O
Bateman, Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1821–1861. A: S
Bateman, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, 1298*–1355. A
Bateman, Wm.: Eng. archæol., 1787–1835. A
Bateman-Champain, Sir Jno. Underwood: Brit. sold. and engin., 1835–1887. A1: D
Bates, Arlo: Amer. author, 1850–1918. B
Bates, Barnabas: Amer. postal ref., 1785–1853. B
Bates, Cadwallader Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1853–1902. A2
Bates, Dan. Moore: Amer. jurist, 1821–1879. B
Bates, Edw.: Amer. statesm., 1793–1869. B
Bates, Fred.: Gov. of Missouri, 1777–1825. B
Bates, Geo. Handy: Amer. lawyer and publicist, 1845–1916. B
Bates, Harry: Brit. sculp., 1850–1899. A1: V
Bates, Hy. Walt., Eng. expl. and nat., 1825–1892. A1: V
Bates, Jas.: Amer. physn. and pol. 1789–1882. B
Bates, Jno. Coalter: Amer. sold., 1842–1919. B
Bates, Joah: Eng. mus. comp., 1741–1799. A: Q
Bates, Josh.: Amer. financ. in England, 1788–1864. A: B: V
Bates, Kath. Lee: Amer. educat. and poet, 1859–1929. B1
Bates, Nik.: See Beets.
Bates, Sam. Penniman: Amer. educat., 1827–1902. B
Bates, Sarah: Eng. voc., –1811. A
Bates, Thos.: Eng. nav. surg., fl. 1704–1719. A
Bates, Thos.: Eng. stockbreeder, 1775–1849. A
Bates, Walt.: Amer. loyalist, 1760–1842. B
Bates, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1625–1699. A: O: V
Bates, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1760–1775. Q
Batesford, Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1319. A
Bateson, Sir Alex. Dingwall: Eng. judge, 1866–1935. A5: S
Bateson, Mary: Eng. hist., 1865–1906. A2
Bateson, Thos.: Eng. madrigal comp., 1580*–1620*. A: O: Q: V
Bateson, Wm.: Eng. biol., 1861–1926. A4
Bateson, Wm. Hy.: Master of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1812–1881. A: S
Bath, Earl of: See Pulteney, Wm.
Bath, Marquess of: See Thynne.
Bathe (Bathonia), Hy. de: Eng. judge, –1260. A
Bathe, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1610–1649. A: C
Bathe, Wm.: Irish Jesuit at Salamanca and wr. on music, 1564–1614. A: C: O: Q
Bather, Edw.: Archdeacon of Salop, 1779–1847. A
Bather, Lucy Eliz. (Aunt Lucy): Eng. wr. for children, 1836–1864. A
Bathgate, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm. and newspaper owner, 1809–1886. W
Bathilda (Baltechildis, Baldechild, Baldhild), St.: wife of Clovis II. –678*. A: O
Bathori, Christopher: Pce. of Transylvania, –1581. O
Bathori, Eliz., Princess: Pol. murderess, –1614. O
Bathori, Gabor: Kg. of Poland, –1613. O
Bathori, Sig.: Pce. of Translyvania, 1572–1613. O: V
Bathori, Steph.: Kg. of Poland, 1533–1586. O: V
Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl: statesm., 1684–1775. A: O: V
Bathurst, Ben.: Eng. diplom., 1784–1809. A: O
Bathurst, Hy., 2nd Earl: Ld. Chanc., 1714–1794. A: O: V
Bathurst, Hy., 3rd Earl of Bathurst: statesm., 1762–1834. A: O: V
Bathurst, Hy.: Eng. div., fl. 1805–1814. A
Bathurst, Hy.: Bp. of Norwich, 1744–1837. A
Bathurst, Jno.: physn. to Cromwell, 1607–1659. A
Bathurst, Ralph: Dean of Wells, philos., wit and Lat. poet, 1620–1704. A: O
Bathurst, Rich.: Eng. essayist, –1762. A
Bathurst, Theod.: Eng. Lat. poet, and trans., –1651. A: O
Bathurst, Walt.: Brit. nav. capt., 1764*–1827. A
Bathyani: See Batthyani.
Bathyllus: pantomimist of Alexandria, fl. B.C. 30. O
Batiste, Ant. Ed.: Fr. org. and teacher of music, 1820–1876. Q
Batistin, Jean Bapt. Struck: Ital. music., –1755. O
Batman, Jno.: reputed fdr. of Victoria, 1800–1840. A: I
Batman (Bateman), Steph.: Eng. transl. and author, –1584. A: O
Batmanson, Jno.: Prior of Charterhouse, –1531. A: O
Baton (Bathon): comic poet, fl. B.C. 420*. O
Baton, Chas.: Fr. music. and comp., –1758. O: Q
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1708–1787. M: O: V
Batsch, Aug. Joh. Geo. Carl.: Germ. nat., 1761–1802. O: R
Batt, Ant.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1651. A
Batt, Wm.: Eng. med. wr. and antiq., 1744–1812. A: O
Battaglini, Marco: Ital. bp., 1645–1717. O
Battaille, Chas. Amable: Fr. singer, 1822–1872. Q
Battel, And.: Eng. Afr. trav., 1565*– . A: O
Batteley, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1646–1708. A
Batteley, Nich.: Eng. antiq., 1648–1704. A
Batteley, Oliver: Eng., div. 1697–1760. A
Battell, Ralph: Eng. div., 1649–1713. A
Battelli, Giov. Cristoforo: Archbp. of Amasa and antiq., 1658–1725. O
Batten, Adrian: Eng. org., 1592*–1637*. A: O: Q
Batten, Sir Wm.: Eng. adm. –1667. A: V
Battenberg, Alex. of: See Alexander.
Batterson, Jas. Goodwin: Amer. indust., 1823–1901. B
Batteux, Chas.: Fr. critic, philol. and wr. on æsthetics, 1713–1780. O: V
Battey, Rob.: Amer. physn. and surg., 1828–1895. B
Batthyani, Casimir, Count: Hung. statesm., 1807–1854. O
Batthyani, Chas. Jos., Prince de: Hung. mil. leader, 1697–1772. K
Batthyani, Ign., Count: Bp. of Weissembourg and schol., 1741–1798. O
Batthyani, Lajos, Count: Hung. statesm. and patriot, 1806–1849. O: V
Battie, Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1704–1776. A: O
Battier, Sam.: Swiss philol., 1667–1744. O
Battier, Sim.: Swiss jurist, 1629–1681. O
Battine, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1765–1836. A
Battishill, Jon.: Eng. mus. comp., 1738–1801. A: O: Q: V
Battista da Verona: See Farinati, Giov. Batt.
Battistini, Mattia: Ital. voc., 1857–1928. Q
Battle, Burrell Bunn: Amer. jurist, 1838–1917. B
Battle, Cullen Andrews: Amer. pol. and sold., 1829–1905. B
Battle, Kemp Plummer: Amer. educat., 1831–1919. B
Battle, Wm. Horn: Amer. jurist, 1802–1879. B
Battley, Rich.: Eng. chem., 1770–1856. A
Battonn, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist., 1740–1827. R
Batton, Désiré Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1798–1855. O: Q
Batts, Rob. Lynn: Amer. judge and leg. wr., 1864–1935. B1
Battus I.: Kg. of Cyrene fl., B.C. 631. O
Battus II. (Eudaimon): Kg. of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 570. O
Battus III. (Cholos): Kg. of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 544. O
Battus IV. (Kalos): Kg. of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 450. O
Batty, Rob.: Brit. sold., topog. and artist, 1789–1848. A: M
Batty, Rob.: Eng. physn., 1763*–1849. A
Baty, Rich.: Eng. div., –1758. A
Batz, Jean, Baron de: Fr. gen., 1760–1822. O
Bauberger, Wilh.: Germ. wr. for the young, 1809–1883. R
Baud, : Fr. indust. and inv., fl. 1796–1810. O
Baud, Fred.: Dutch mil. engin., 1795–1832. P
Baud, Jan Christ., Baron: Dutch gen. and statesm., 1789–1859. P
Baud, Jean Marie: Fr.-Belg. physn., and surg., 1776–1852. K
Baudaert (Boudart: Baudartius), Guil.: Flem. hist., poet and Calvinist theol., 1565–1640. K: P
Baude, Hen.: Fr. poet and wr., 1430*–1495*. O
Baudeau, Nic.: Fr. econ., 1730–1792. O
Baudelaire, Chas. Pierre: Fr. poet, 1821–1867. V
Baudelocque, Jean Louis: Fr. accoucheur, 1746–1810. O

Baudelot de Dairval, Chas. César: Fr. medall., litt. and antiq., 1648–1722. O
Baudens, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. surg., 1804– . O
Bauder, Joh. Fried.: Germ. palæont., 1713–1791. O
Bauderon, Ant.: Fr. poet, 1643–1737. O
Bauderon, Brice: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1539–1623. O
Bauderon, Bruce: Fr. man of letters, 1613–1698. O
Baudet, Etienne: Fr. engrav., 1636–1711. M: O
Baudier, Dominique: Flem. hist., 1561–1613. K
Baudier, Mich.: Fr. hist. wr., 1589–1645. O: V
Baudin, Jean Bapt. Alph. Vict.: Fr. physn., 1801–1851. O
Baudin, Nic.: Fr. navigator, 1750–1803. I
Baudin des Ardennes, Pierre Chas. Louis: Fr. pol. wr., 1748–1799. O
Baudissen, Count Wolf von: Germ. theol., 1846–1926. S
Baudissin, Wolf Hein. von: Germ. fld. marsh., 1597–1646. R
Baudissin, Wolf Hein. Fried. Karl, Count: Dan.-Germ. transl., 1789–1878. O: R
Baudius (Baudier), Dom.: Fr. hist. and Lat. poet, 1561–1613. O: P: R
Baudot, Marc Ant.: Fr. revol., –1830. O
Baudot, Pierre Louis: Fr. archæol., 1760–1816. O
Baudot de Juilli, Nic.: Fr. hist., 1678–1759. O
Baudouin (Baldwinus), Franc.: Flem. civilian and schol., 1520–1573. K: O
Baudouin, Franç. Jean: Fr. printer, 1759–1838. O
Baudouin, Gab.: Fr. priest, 1689–1768. O
Baudouin (Baudoin), Jean: Fr. class. transl., 1590–1650. O
Baudouin (Baulduin), Noel: Fr. music., –1530. O: Q
Baudrais, Jean: Fr. man of letters, 1749–1832. O
Baudrand, Marie Etienne Franç. Hen., Count: Fr. gen., 1774–1848. O
Baudrand, Mich. Ant.: Fr. geog., 1633–1700. O
Baudricourt, Jean de: Marsh. of France, –1499. O
Baudrillart, Hen. Jos. Léon: Fr. econ., 1821–1892. V
Baudrillart, Jacques Jos.: Fr. agricult., 1774–1832. O
Baudry or **Balderich**, of Bougueil, Archbp. of Dol: See Balderic.
Baudry, Paul Jacques Aimé: Fr. pntr., 1828–1886. M: V
Baudry d'Asson, Gab.: Fr. loyalist, 1755–1793. O
Baudry de Lozières, Louis Narcisse: Fr. trav. and miscell. wr., 1761–1841. O
Baudus, Jean Louis Amable de: Fr. publicist, 1761–1822. O
Bauer: See also Baur.
Bauer, Ant.: Germ. jurist, 1772–1843. O: R
Bauer, Bruno: Germ. theol. and hist., 1809–1882. O: R: T: V
Bauer, Edgar: Germ. publicist, 1821– . O
Bauer, Ferd., Baron: Austr. gen., 1825–1893. R
Bauer, Ferd. Lucas: Germ. botanical pntr. and bot., 1744–1826. O: R
Bauer, Hein. Gottf.: Germ. jurist, 1733–1811. R
Bauer, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. jurist, 1695–1763. O: R
Bauer, Joh. Wilh.: pntr. and engrav., born at Strassburg, 1600–1640. O
Bauer, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1730–1799. O: R
Bauer, Karoline Philippine Aug. (Countess Broel-Plater): Germ. actress, 1807–1877. R
Bauer, Louis Agricola: Amer. physicist, 1865–1932. B1
Bauer, Ludw. Amandus: Germ. poet and hist., 1803–1846. R
Bauer, Otto: Austr. Social. and statesm., 1881–1938. S
Bauerband, Joh. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1878. R
Bauerle, Ad.: Austr. poet and wr., 1786–1859. R
Bauerman, Hilary: Eng. metall., mineral. and geol., 1835–1909. A2
Bauernfeind, Karl Max von: Germ. land surv., 1818–1894. R
Bauernfeld, Ed. von: Austr. poet and dram., 1802–1890. O: R: V
Bauffremont, Claude de: Fr. Leaguer, fl. 1576–1588. O
Bauffremont, Hen. de: Fr. noble and loyalist, fl. 1614–1622. O
Bauffremont, Nic. de: Fr. Leaguer, fl. 1573–1582. O
Baugher, Hy. Louis: Amer. educat., 1804–1868. B
Bauhin, Gasp.: Fr. bot. and anat., 1560–1624. O: V
Bauhin, Jean: Fr. Prot. physn., 1511–1582. O: R
Bauhin, Jean: Fr. bot. and physn., 1541–1613. O: R
Baulacre, Leon.: Swiss publicist, 1670–1761. O
Bauldri, Paul: Fr. chron. and hist. at Utrecht, 1639–1706. O: P
Bauldwin: See Baudouin.
Baulot (Beaulieu), Jacques (Friar James): Fr. surg., 1651–1720. O
Baum, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and eccles. hist., 1809–1878. R
Baum, Lyman Frk.: Amer. dram. and wr., 1856–1919. B
Baum, Wilh.: Germ. prof. of surgery, 1799–1883. R
Baumann, Ern.: Germ. nat., 1871–1895. R
Baumann, Oskar: Germ. trav., 1864–1899. R
Baumbach, Mor. von: Germ. admin., 1789–1871. R
Baumbach, Rudolf: Germ. poet, 1840–1905. V
Baumburgh, Thos. de: Eng. Keeper of Great Seal, fl. 1332. A
Baumé, Ant.: Fr. chem., 1728–1804. O: V
Baumé, Louise de la, Duchesse de la Vallière: see Lavalliére.
Baumé, Nic. Aug. de la: Marsh. of France, 1636–1716. O
Baume, Pierre Hen. Jos.: Fr. Socialist in England, 1797–1875. A
Baume des Dossat, Jacques Franç. de la: Fr. poet, 1705–1756. O
Baumeister (Baumüller), Bern.: Germ.-Austr. actor, 1828(7)–1917. Q
Baumeister, Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1709–1785. R
Baumeister, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. wr. on vet. surgery, 1802–1846. O: R
Baumer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and physn., 1719–1788. O: R
Baümer, Suitbert: Germ. Benedictine and wr., 1845–1894. R
Baümer- Theod. Hein.: Germ. sculp., 1836–1898. R
Baümer, Wilh.: Germ. archt., 1829–1895. R
Baumes, Jean Bapt. Tim.: Fr. physn., 1777–1828. O
Baumgarten, Alex. Gottieb: Germ. philos., 1714–1762. O: R: V
Baumgarten, Chas. Fred.: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., fl. 1780–1794. O
Baumgarten, Herm.: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1825–1893. R
Baumgarten, Karl Fried.: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., 1740*–1824. Q
Baumgarten, Mich.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1812–1889. V
Baumgarten, Sig. Jac.: Germ. theol., 1706–1755. O: R: V
Baumgarten-Crusius, Detlar Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1786–1845. O
Baumgarten-Crusius, Gottlob Aug.: Germ. theol., 1752–1816. R
Baumgarten-Crusius, Ludw. Fried. Otto: Germ. Prot. div., 1788–1843. R: V
Baumgartner, And.: Austr. statesm., and nat., 1793–1865. O: R
Baumgartner, Gallus Jac.: Swiss publicist and statesm., 1797–1869. O: R
Baumgartner, Wilh.: Swiss mus. comp., 1820–1867. Q1
Baumhauer, Ed. Hen. von: Belg.-Dutch scient., 1820–1885. P
Baumhauer, Em. Jean Guil. von: Belg.-Dutch med. wr., 1819–1848. P
Bäumker, Wilh.: Germ. hist. of Cath. church music, 1842–1905. Q
Baumkircher, And.: Austr. noble, 1420*–1471. R
Bäumlein, Wilh. von: Germ. philol., 1797–1865. R
Baumstark, Ant.: Germ. philol., 1800–1876. O: R
Baune, Jacques de la: Jesuit of Paris, Lat. poet and wr., 1649–1726. O
Bauny, Etienne: Fr. theol., 1564–1649. O
Baur, Ferd. Christ.: Germ. Church hist., 1792–1860. R: V
Baur, Franz Ad. Greg. von: Germ. forester, 1830–1897. R
Baur, Fried. Wilh. von: Russ. mil. engin., 1731–1783. O: R
Baur, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1826–1897. R
Baur, Geo. Lor.: Germ. theol., 1755–1806. R
Baur, Gustav Ad. Ludw.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1816–1889. R
Baur, Joh. Wilh., of Strassburg: archt., pntr. and engrav., 1600–1640. M: O: R
Baur, Sam.: Germ. publicist, 1768–1832. O: R
Bausan, Jno.: Ital.-Brit. seaman, 1757–1821. O
Bausch, Joh. Lawr.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1605–1665². O: R
Bause, Joh. Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1738–1814. M: O: R
Bausman, Ben.: Amer. div., 1824–1909. B
Bausset, Louis Franç. de: Fr. card., 1748–1824. O
Baussonet, Guil.: Fr. poet, engrav. and sculp., 16th cent. O
Bautain, Louis Eugéne Marie: Fr. philos. and theol., 1796–1867. O: V
Bauters (Bouters), Abr.: Dutch reformed div., fl. 1574–1586. P
Bautru, Wm.: Fr. wit, 1588–1665. O
Bauwens, Liévin.: Belg. indust., 1769–1822. K
Bava, Gaetan Emm.: Ital. schol., 1737–1829. O
Bavand, Wm.: Eng. trans., fl. 1559. A
Bavant, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1552–1586. A
Bavay, Paul Ign. de: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1704–1768. K: O
Baverel, Jean Pierre: Fr. man of letters, 1744–1822. O
Bavier, Sim.: Swiss statesm., 1825–1896. R
Bavius: Lat. poetaster, –B.C. 34. O
Bavon, St.: Flem. st., 589*–654. K: O: R
Bavoux, Franç. Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1774–1848. O
Bawdwen, Wm.: See also Baldwin.
Bawdwen, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1762–1816. A
Bawr, Alexandrine Sophie Coury de Champgrand, Baroness de St. Simon: Germ.-Fr. nov. and dram., 1776– . O
Bax (Baxius), Nicaise: Flem. gram., orator and poet, 1581–1640. K: O
Baxendell, Jos.: Eng. meteorol. and astron., 1815–1887. A1
Baxley, Hy. Willis: Amer. physn. and surg., 1803–1876. B
Baxmann, Ern. Val. Rud.: Germ. theol., 1832–1869. R
Baxter, And.: Scot. metaphysician and natural philos., 1686–1750. A: F: O: V
Baxter, Chas.: Eng. port. and subject pntr., 1809–1879. A: M
Baxter, Sir David: Scot. manuf., 1793–1872. A: F: S
Baxter, Dudley: Eng. statist. and econ., 1826–1875. S
Baxter, Elisha: Amer. jurist, 1827–1899. B
Baxter, Evan Buchanan: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1844–1885. A
Baxter, Geo.: Eng. wood engrav., 1804–1867. M
Baxter, Hy.: Amer. gen. 1821–1873. B
Baxter, Jno.: Eng. printer and publisher, 1781–1858. A
Baxter, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1819–1886. B
Baxter, Lucy (Leader Scott) (*née* Barnes): Eng. wr. on art, 1837–1902. A2
Baxter, Nath.: Eng. poet and preacher, fl. 1606. A
Baxter, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol., 1615–1691. A: O: V
Baxter, Rob. Dudley: Eng. econ. and statist, 1827–1875. A: V
Baxter, Roger: Eng. Jesuit, 1784–1827. A
Baxter, Thos.: Eng. author of 'The Circle Squared,' fl. 1732. A: O
Baxter, Thos.: Eng. china pntr., 1782–1821. A: M: O
Baxter, Wm.: Welsh gram., antiq. and critic, 1650–1723. A: E: O: V
Baxter, Wm.: Eng. bot., –1871. A
Baxter, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. div. and educat., 1820–1880. B
Baxter, Wm. Edw.: Scot. trav. and pol., 1825–1890. A: F
Bay, Dav. Ludw.: Swiss. statesm., 1749–1832. R
Bayam, Jozé Pereira: Port. hist., 1690–1743. O
Bayard, Jas. Asheton: Amer. statesm., 1767–1815. B
Bayard, Jas. Asheton: Amer. statesm., 1799–1880. B
Bayard, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1750–1800. O
Bayard, Jean Franç. Alf.: Fr. man of letters, 1796– . O
Bayard, Jno. Bubenheim: Amer. patriot, 1738–1807. B: O

Bayard, Nich.: Eng. Domin. and theol., fl. 1300*. A
Bayard, Nich.: Dutch colonial official, 1644–1707. B
Bayard (Bayart), Pierre du Terrail, Chev. de (Le Chevalier sans Peur): 1473–1524. O: V
Bayard, Rich. Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1796–1868. B
Bayard, Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1767–1840. B
Bayard, Thos. Fcs.: Amer. diplom., senator and lawyer, 1828–1898. B: S: V
Bayard, Wm.: Amer. merch., 1761–1826. B
Bayazid: sultans of the Turks. See Bajazet.
Bayen, Pierre: Fr. chem., 1725–1798. O
Bayer, Aloys: Germ. voc., 1802–1862. R
Bayer, Aug. von: Germ. pntr., 1804–1875. M: R
Bayer, Fcs. Perez: Span. antiq., 1711–1794. O
Bayer, Gottlieb. Sieg.: Germ. orient. and hist., 1694–1738. O: R
Bayer, Hieron. von: Germ. jurist and prof. of law, 1792–1876. M: O: R
Bayer, Joh.: Germ. astron., –1660. O: R
Bäyer, Joh. Jakob: Germ. land surv., 1794–1885. R
Bayer, Karl: Germ. philos. and teacher, 1806–1883. R
Bayer, Melch.: Germ. goldsmith, –1577. O
Bayer de Roppart, Con.: Bp. of Metz, –1459. O
Bayes, Josh.: Eng. div. 1671–1746. A
Bayeu y Sublas, Franc.: Span. pntr., 1734–1795. M: O
Bayeux, Geo.: Fr. adv. and litt., 1752*–1792. O
Bayeux, Jno. de: Eng. itinerant just., –1249. A
Bayf (Baif), Lazare de: Fr. poet and schol., –1547.
Bayfield, Hy. Wolsey: Brit. adm., 1795–1885. H
Bayfield, Rich. (*alias* Somersam): Eng. Benedictine monk and martyr, –1531. A
Bayfield, Rob.: Eng. physn. and anat., 1629– . A: O
Bayhoffer, Chas. Theod.: Germ. philos. and publicist, 1812– . O
Bayle, Franç.: Fr. med. wr., 1622–1709. O
Bayle, Gaspard Laurent: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1774–1816. O
Bayle, Moïse: Fr. revol., 1760*–1815*. O
Bayle, Pierre: Fr.-Dutch lexicog., philos. and man of letters, 1647–1706. P: O: V
Baylee, Jos.: Irish theol. wr., 1808–1883. A
Bayler, Hein.: Germ. bp., –1420. R
Bayles, Jas. Copper: Amer. ed. and engin., 1845–1913. B.
Bayley, Corn.: Eng. div., 1751–1812. A
Bayley, Sir Edw. Clive: Anglo-Ind. statesm. and archæol., 1821–1884. A: D
Bayley, F. W. N.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1808–1853. A
Bayley, Hy. Vinc.: Eng. div., 1777–1844. A
Bayley, Jas. Roosevelt: R.C. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1814–1877. B
Bayley, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1763–1841. A
Bayley, Jno. (Whitcomb): Eng. antiq., –1869. A
Bayley, Pet.: Eng. miscell. wr. and poet, 1778*–1823. A
Bayley, Rich.: Amer. med. wr., 1745–1801. B
Bayley, Rob. S.: Eng. Independent min., –1859. A
Bayley, Sir Stewart Colvin: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1836–1925. A4
Bayley, Thos.: See Baylie.
Bayley, Thos. Butterworth: Eng. agricult. and philanth., 1744–1802. A
Bayley (Bailæus, Baly, Bai y), Walt.: Eng. physn., 1529–1593. A: O
Bayley, Wm. Butterworth: Anglo-Ind. official, 1782–1860. A: D: S
Baylie, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1582–1663. A
Baylies, Fcs.: Amer. schol. and statesm., 1783–1852. B
Baylies, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1724–1787. A
Baylis, Edw.: Eng. fdr. of insurance companies, 1791–1861. A
Baylis, Lilian: Eng. theat. manageress, 1874–1937. A5: Q1: S
Baylis, Thos. Hy.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1817–1908. A2
Baylis, Thos. Hutchinson: Eng. promoter of insurance offices, 1823–1876. A
Bayliss, Sir Wm. Maddock: Eng. physiol., 1860–1924. A4
Bayliss, Sir Wyke: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1835–1906. A2
Baylor, Frances Courtenay: Amer. author, 1848–1920. B
Baylor, Geo.: Amer. sold., 1752–1784. B
Baylor, Rob. Emmet Bledsoe: Amer. jurist, 1793–1873. B
Bayly, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall): Eng. nov., 1857–1903. A2: V
Bayly, Anselm: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1719–1794. A
Bayly, Ben.: Eng. div., 1671–1720. A
Bayly, Jno.: Eng. chaplain to Charles I., –1633. A
Bayly, Lewis: Bp. of Bangor, –1631. A: O
Bayly, Sir Lew.: Brit. adm., 1857–1938. A5: S
Bayly, Thos.: Eng. Royalist div. and publicist, –1657*. A: O
Bayly, Thos. Haynes: Eng. lyric poet, nov. and dram., 1797–1839. A: V
Bayly, Thos. Hy.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1810–1856. B
Bayly, Wm.: Eng. astron. and companion of Capt. Cook 1737–1810. A: O
Bayma, Jos.: Ital.-Amer. Jesuit and physic., 1816–1892. B
Baynard, Ann: Eng. schol., 1672–1697. A
Baynard, Edw.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1641– . A: O
Baynard, Fulk.: Eng. itinerant just., fl. 1226. A
Baynard, Rob.: Eng. judge, –1331. A
Baynbrigg, Christopher: See Bainbridge.
Bayne, Alex.: Scot. jurist, –1737. A
Bayne, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. div., 1806–1859. H
Bayne, Pet.: Scot. journ. and author, 1830–1896. A1: F
Bayne, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., –1782. A: O
Baynes, Adam: Eng. parl. sold. and official, 1622–1670. A
Baynes, Jas.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1766–1837. A: M
Baynes, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1758–1787. A
Baynes, Paul: Eng. Puritan div., –1617. A
Baynes, Ralph: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, –1559. A
Baynes, Roger: Eng. sec. to Card. Allen, 1546–1623. A
Baynes, Thos. Spencer: Scot. philos. and miscell. wr., 1823–1887. A1: S: V
Baynham, Jas.: See Bainham.
Baynham, Wm.: Amer. physn. and surg., 1749–1814. B
Bayning, 1st Lord: See Townshend, Chas.
Baynton, Sir And.: Eng. schol., fl. 1540. A
Baynton, Barbara: Austral. short story wr., 1862–1929. I
Baynton, Ben.: Brit. nav. off., 1789–1854. S
Baynton, Thos.: Eng. med. wr., –1820. A
Bayntun, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1766–1840. A
Baysen, Joh. von: Germ. opponent of the Teutonic Order, –1459. R
Bazaine, Achille Franç.: marsh. of France., 1811–1888. S: V
Bazaine, Pierre Dom.: Fr. gen. in Russ. service, 1783–1838. O
Bazalgette, Sir Jos. Wm.: Eng. civ. engin., 1819–1891. A1: V
Bazancourt, Jean Bapt. Marin Ant. Lecat de: Fr. gen., 1767–1830. O
Bazard, Amand: Fr. philos. and social., 1791–1832. O: V
Bazhenov, Vasili Ivanovich: Russ. archt., 1737–1799. O
Bazin, Anaïs de Raucon: Fr. hist., 1797–1850. O
Bazin, Eman. Jos. Franç.: Fr. music., comp. and teacher, 1816–1878. Q
Bazin, Giles Augustine: Fr. physn. and nat., –1754. O
Bazin, Jacques Rigomev: Fr. publicist, 1771–1820. O
Bazin, Jean: Fr. diplom., 1538–1592. O
Bazin, René Franç. Nic. Marie: Fr. nov., 1853–1932. S
Bazin or **Basin**, Thos.: Bp. of Lisieux, jurist, moralist and hist., 1412–1491. O: P: V
Bazire (Basire), Claude: Fr. revol., 1764–1794. O: V
Bazley, Sir Thos.: Eng. manuf. and pol., 1797–1885. A1: S
Bazzi, Giov. Ant. (Razzi Sodoma): Ital. rel. and port. pntr., 1477–1549. M
Bazzini, Ant.: Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1818–1897. Q
Beach, Alf. Ely: Amer. inv. and educat., 1826–1896. B
Beach, Fred. Converse: Amer. publisher and patent expert, 1848–1918. B
Beach, Harlan Page: Amer. miss., 1854–1933. B1
Beach (Beche), Jno.: last abbot of St. John's Abbey, Colchester, –1539. A
Beach, Mich. Edw. Hicks, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn: statesm., 1837–1916. S
Beach, Mos. Sperry: Amer. journ. and inv., 1822–1892. B
Beach, Mos. Yale: Amer. inv., 1800–1868. B
Beach, Thos.: Welsh poet, –1737. A
Beach, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1738–1806. A: M
Beach, Thos. Miller (Major le Caron): Eng. Govt. spy, 1841–1894. A1
Beach, Wm. Aug.: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1884. B
Beach, Wooster: Amer. med. agitator, 1794–1868. B
Beacon: See Becon.
Beaconsfield, Earl of: See Disraeli, Ben.
Beadle, Erastus Flavel: Amer. publisher, 1821–1894. B1
Beadle, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, –1667. A
Beadle, Wm. Hy. Harrison: Amer. educat., 1838–1915. B
Beadon, Sir Cecil: Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1816–1881. A: D
Beadon, Fred.: Canon of Wells, 1777–1879. A: S
Beadon, Rich.: Eng. bp., 1737–1824. A
Beal, Sam.: Eng. Chinese schol. 1825–1889. A1
Beal, Wm.: Eng. rel. wr., 1815–1870. A
Beal, Wm. Jas.: Amer. bot., 1833–1924. B
Beale, Anne: Welsh nov. and poet, fl. 1858. E
Beale, Bart.: Eng. port. pntr. and physn., fl. 1680. A
Beale, Chas.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1689. A
Beale, Dorothea: Eng. educat. and benef., 1831–1906. A2: S: V
Beale, Edw. Fitzgerald: Amer. sold., 1822–1893. B
Beale, Fcs.: Eng. wr. on chess, fl. 1656. A
Beale, Jno.: Eng. scientific wr., 1603–1683. A: O
Beale, Jno.: Eng. pianist, 1796*– . Q
Beale, Lionel Smith: Eng. physn., microscopist and med. wr., 1828–1906. A2
Beale, Mary: Eng. port. pntr., 1633–1697. A: M: O
Beale, Rich. Lee Turberville: Amer. pol., 1819–1893. B
Beale, Rob.: Eng. diplom. and antiq., 1541–1601. A: O
Beale, Thos. Willert: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1894. A
Beale, Wm.: Eng. Royalist div. and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1651. A
Beale, Wm.: Eng. music., 1784–1854. A: O: Q
Beales, Edm.: Eng. lawyer, pol. and pamphleteer, 1803–1881. A
Bealey, Sam.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1821–1909. W
Bealknap (Belknap), Sir Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1400*. A
Beall, Jno. Yates: Amer. Confed. guerilla sold., 1835–1865. B
Beall, Sam. Wootton: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1807–1868. B
Beaman, Chas. Cotesworth: Amer. lawyer, 1840–1900. B
Beames, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and orient., 1837–1902. D
Beamish, North Ludlow: Irish mil. wr., 1797–1872. A: C
Beamont, Wm. Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1828–1868. A
Bean (Beyn), Saint: 1st Bp. of Murthlach, fl. 1011. A
Bean, Tarleton Hoffman: Amer. ichthyol., 1846–1916. B
Beaney, Jas. Geo.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1832–1891. I
Bearblock (Bereblock), Jno.: Eng. draughtsman, fl. 1565–1579. A
Bearcroft, Phil.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1697–1761. A
Beard, Chas.: Eng. Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1827–1888. A
Beard, Geo. Miller: Amer. physn. and wr., 1839–1883. B
Beard, Jas. Carter: Amer. illustrator and wr., 1837–1913. B
Beard, Jas. Hy.: Amer. anim. pntr., 1812–1893. B

Beard, Jno.: Eng. actor and voc., 1716*–1791. A: O: Q
Beard, Jno. Relly: Eng. Unit. min., 1800–1876. A
Beard, Rich.: See Beeard.
Beard, Rich.: Amer. educat., 1799–1880. B
Beard, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and schoolmaster of Oliver Cromwell, –163x. A
Beard, Thos. Fcs.: Amer. illustrator, 1842–1905. B
Beard, Wm.: Eng. bone coll., 1772–1868. A
Beard, Wm. Holbrook: Amer. pntr., 1825–1900. B: M: V
Beardé de L'Abbaye: Fr. econ. and agricult., –1771. O
Beardmore, Nath.: Eng. civ. engin., 1816–1872. A
Beardmore, Wm., 1st Baron Invernairn: 1856–1936. A5
Beardshear, Wm. Miller: Amer. div. and educat., 1850–1902. B
Beardsley, Aubrey Vinc.: Eng. black-and-white artist, 1872–1898. A1: M: V
Beardsley, Eben. Edwards: Amer. div. and author, 1808–1891. B
Beardsley, Sam.: Amer. pol. and judge, 1790–1860. B
Bearsted, Viscount: See Samuel, Marcus.
Beasley, Fred.: Amer. div. and wr., 1777–1845. B
Beasley, Mercer: Amer. jurist, 1815–1897. B
Beatniffe, Rich.: Eng. bookseller and topog., 1740–1818. A
Beaton (Bethune), Dav.: Card. Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1494–1546. A: F: O: V
Beaton (Bethune), Jas.: Archbp. of Glasgow and St. Andrews, –1539. A: F: O
Beaton, Jas.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1517–1603. A: O
Beatrice, of Lorraine: Duchess of Tuscany, –1076. O
Beatrizet Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1520*–1560. M: O
Beatson, Alex.: Brit. lieut.-gen. and col. gov., 1759–1833. A
Beatson, Ben. Wrigglesworth: Eng. class. schol., 1803–1874. A
Beatson, Geo. Steward: Anglo-Ind. surg. gen., –1874. A: D: S
Beatson, Rob.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1742–1818. A: O
Beattie, Fcs. Rob.: Canad.-Amer. div. 1848–1906. B
Beattie, Geo.: Scot. poet, 1786–1823. A
Beattie, Jas.: Scot. poet and philos., 1735–1803. A: F: O: V
Beattie, Jas. Hay: Scot. philos., 1768–1790. A: O
Beattie, Sir Jno. Carruthers: Scot. Princ. of Univ. of Cape Town, 1866–1946. S
Beattie, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1793–1875. A: F
Beattie-Brown, Wm.: Scot. lands. pntr. 1831–1909. A2
Beatty, Adam: Amer. agricult. wr., 1777–1858. B
Beatty, Chas. Clinton: Irish-Amer. div. and wr., 1715*–1772. B
Beatty, Dav., 1st Earl: Brit. adm., 1871–1936. A5: C: S
Beatty, Jno.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1749–1826. B
Beatty, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen. and wr., 1828–1914. B
Beatty, Sir Wm.: Brit. nav. surg., –1842. A
Beatty, Wm. Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1838–1914. B
Beatus, of Liebana and Valcavado: Span. priest and monk, theol. and geog., 730*–789. O
Beatus Rhenanus: See Rhenanus.
Beau (Bellus), Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1600–1670. O
Beaucaire de Begullion, Franç.: Archbp. of Mentz and hist., 1514–1591. O
Beauchamp, Earl: See Lygon.
Beauchamp, Alphonse de: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1767–1832. O: V
Beauchamp, Guy de: Ea. of Warwick, –1315. A
Beauchamp, Hy. de: Dk. of Warwick, 1425–1445. A
Beauchamp, Sir Jno. de, Lord Beauchamp: Eng. statesm., –1388. A
Beauchamp (Beauchamps), Jos.: Fr. astron., 1752–1801. O
Beauchamp, Rich. de, Earl of Warwick: gen. in France, 1382–1439. A: O: V
Beauchamp, Rich. de: Eng. bp., 1430*–1481. A
Beauchamp, Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1252. A
Beauchamp, Thos. de, Earl of Warwick: statesm., –1401. A
Beauchamp, Walter de: Eng. judge, –1236. A
Beauchamp, Sir Walt. de: Eng. lawyer and sold., fl. 1415. A
Beauchamp, Wm. de: Eng. baronial leader and judge, –1260. A
Beauchamp, Wm.: Amer. div. and author, 1772–1824. B
Beauchamp, Wm. Mart.: Amer. archæol. and hist., 1830–1925. B
Beauchamps, Pierre Franç. Godard de: Fr. dram., 1689–1761. O
Beauchateau, Franç. Matt. Chatelet de: Fr. poet, 1645– . O
Beauchêne, Edme Pierre Chanvot de: Fr. physn., 1748–1824. O
Beauclerk, Lord Amelius: Brit. adm., 1771–1846. A
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey: Brit. nav. capt., 1710*–1741. A
Beauclerk, Chas.: 1st Dk. of St. Albans, 1670–1726. A
Beauclerk, Lady Diana: Eng. amateur artist, 1734–1808. A: M: O
Beauclerk, Topham: Eng. schol. and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1739–1780. A
Beaufeu (Bellofago, Bellofoco), Rob. de: secular Canon of Salisbury, fl. 1190. A
Beaufeu (Bello Fago), Roger de: Eng. judge, fl. 1305. A
Beaufeu, Wm. (otherwise de Bellafago, Bellofago, Belfour Galsagus, Velson), Bp. of Thetford, –1091. A
Beaufils, Guil. of Auvergne: Jesuit preacher and wr., 1674–1757. O
Beaufort, Duke of: See Somerset.
Beaufort, Dan. Aug.: Eng. geog., 1739–1821. A
Beaufort, Dan. Cornelis de: Fr. div. in Ireland, 1700–1788. A
Beaufort, Edm., 2nd Duke of Somerset: statesm. and gen., 1404*–1455. A: V
Beaufort, Edm.: 4th Duke of Somerset, 1438*–1471. A1: V
Beaufort, Franç. de Vendôme, Duc de: grandson of Henri IV., 1616–1669. O: V
Beaufort, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm. and hydrog., 1774–1857. A: C: S
Beaufort, Fcs. Lestock: Eng. legal wr., 1815–1879. A
Beaufort, Hen. Ern. Grout de: Fr. trav., 1798–1825. O
Beaufort, Hy.: Eng. card. and Bp. of Winchester, 1377*–1447. A: O: V
Beaufort, Hy.: 3rd Dk. of Somerset, 1436–1464. A: V
Beaufort, Jno., Marquis of Somerset: Ld. High Adm., 1373*–1410. A: V
Beaufort, Jno.: 1st Dk. of Somerset, 1403–1444. A: V
Beaufort, Levinus Ferd. de: Dutch hist., 1675–1730. P
Beaufort, Louis de: Dutch schol. and hist., 1703–1795. O: P: V
Beaufort, Marg.: Ctss. of Richmond, 1443–1509. A: O: V
Beaufort, Sir Thos., Duke of Exeter: warrior and chanc., –1427. A: V
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Ed., Marquis de: Fr. sold., 1782–1831. O
Beaufort-Spontin, Fred. Aug. Alex., Duke de: Belg. statesm., 1751–1817. K
Beaufort-Spontin, Guil. de: Flem. warrior, –1321. K
Beaufort-Spontin, Guil. de: Flem. warrior, –1385. K
Beaufort-Spontin, Jacques de: Flem. warrior, –1504. K
Beaufort de Thorigny, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1761–1825. O
Beaufoy, Hy.: Eng. Whig pol., –1795. A
Beaufoy, Mark: Eng. astron. and physic., 1764–1827. A
Beaufranchet d'Aryat, Louis Chas. Ant.: Fr. gen., 1757–1812. O
Beaugrand, Honoré: Canad. newspaper ed., 1849–1906. H
Beauharnais, Alex. de: Fr. gen., 1760–1794. O
Beauharnais, Emilia Louisa de, Countess de Lavalette: Fr. heroine, –1855. S
Beauharnais, Eugène de: Fr. Vic. of Italy and stepson of Napoleon, 1781–1824. O: V
Beauharnais, Fcs., Marquis de: Fr. statesm. and loyalist, 1756–1823. O
Beauharnais, Josephine de: See Josephine, Empress of France.
Beauharnais, Marie Anne Frances Mouchard (Fanny); Countess de: Fr. woman of letters, 1738–1813. O
Beauharnois, Chas., Marquis de: Gov. of New France, 1670–1749. H
Beaujeu, Edouard de: Marsh. of France, 1316–1351. O
Beaujeu, Humbert: Constable of France, –1250. O
Beaujon, Ant.: Dutch econ., statist. and journ., 1853–1890. P
Beaujour, Louis Fél. de: Fr. author and diplom., 1765–1836. O
Beaulieu, Eustorg (Hector): Fr. music., fl. 1536–1565. O
Beaulieu, Camus de Vernet de: favourite of Charles VII. of France, –1427. O
Beaulieu, Chas. Gilloton de: Fr. econ., fl. 1780–1789. O
Beaulieu, Claude Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1754–1827. O
Beaulieu, Jean Pierre, Baron de: Fr. gen., in Austr. service, 1725–1819. K: O: R
Beaulieu, Karl, Baron: Germ. sold., 1777–1855. R
Beaulieu, Luke de: Fr. div. in England, –1723. A
Beaulieu, Marie Desiré: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1791–1863. Q
Beaulieu, Seb. de Pontault, Sieur de: Fr. gen. and engin. 'Battles Lew. XIV.', –1674. O
Beaulieu-Marconnay, Karl Olivier, Baron: Germ. diplom. and hist., 1811–1889. R
Beaumanoir, Jean de: Breton Knight, 14th cent. O
Beaumanoir, Jean Lavardin, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1551–1614. O
Beaumanoir, Phil. de: Fr. magistrate, jurist and poet, 1250*–1296. O: V
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de: Fr. dram. and man of letters, 1732–1799. O: Q: V
Beaumelle, Laur.: Fr. letter wr., 1726–1773. O
Beaumelle, Vict. Laurent Suzanne Moise Angliviel de la: Fr. publicist, 1772–1831. O
Beaumesnil, Henriette Adelaid Villard: Fr. actress, 1748–1803. O
Beaumetz, Bon Alb. Briois de: Fr. statesm., 1759–1809*. O
Beaumont, Sir Albanis: Ital.-Eng. draughtsman, engrav. and pntr., –1810*. A
Beaumont, Amblard de: Fr. lawyer, –1375. O
Beaumont, Basil: Brit. rear-adm., 1669–1703. A: O
Beaumont, Christophe de: Fr. archbp. and Archbp. of Paris, 1703–1781. O: V
Beaumont, Claudio Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1694–1766. O
Beaumont, Edw. Armes: Eng.-Austral. voc., 1840–1913. I
Beaumont, Elie de: See Elie de Beaumont.
Beaumont, Fel. Bellator, Count de: Fr. senator, 1793– . O
Beaumont, Fcs.: Eng. judge, –1598. A
Beaumont, Fcs.: Eng. dram., 1584–1616. A: V
Beaumont, Sir Geo. Howland: Eng. pntr., 1753–1827. A: M: O
Beaumont, J. T. G. Leprêvot de: Sec. to the clergy of France, fl. 1767–1789. O
Beaumont, Jean de: Flem. kt., and patron of letters, –1345. K
Beaumont, Jean Franç. Albanis: Fr. antiq. and agricult., 1755*–1812. O
Beaumont, Jean Louis Moreau de: Fr. pol. wr., 1715–1785. O
Beaumont, Jeanne le Prince de: Fr. woman of letters, 1711–1780. O
Beaumont, Jno.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, fl. 1550. A
Beaumont, Sir Jno.: Eng. poet, 1583–1627. A: V
Beaumont, Jno.: Eng. col. and pol., –1701. A
Beaumont, Jno.: Eng. geol. and wr. on spiritualism, –1731. A
Beaumont, Jno. Colt: Amer. nav. off., 1821–1882. B
Beaumont, Jno. Thos. Barber, 'Barber Beaumont': Eng. fdr. of insurance offices, 1774–1841. A: M: O
Beaumont, Jos.: Master of Peterhouse, Camb., and poet, 1616–1699. A: O
Beaumont, Jos.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1794–1855. A
Beaumont, Louis de: Bp. of Durham, –1333. A: V

Beaumont, Phil.: See Tesimond, Oswald.
Beaumont, Rob. de, Count of Meulan: Norm.-Eng. bar. and statesm., –1118. A: V
Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester: justiciary of England, 1104–1168. A: V
Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester: baronial leader, –1190. A
Beaumont, Rob.: Eng. div., –1567. A
Beaumont, Rob.: Eng. essayist, fl. 1639. A
Beaumont, Sim. van: Pensioner of Middelburg and of Rotterdam, bot. and poet, 1574–1654. O: P
Beaumont, Thos. Wentworth: Eng. pol., 1792–1848. A
Beaumont, Waleran de, Count of Meulan: Norm-.Eng. bar. and statesm., 1104–1166. A: V
Beaumont, Wm.: Amer. surg., 1785–1853. B
Beaumont de la Bonnière, Gust. Aug. de: Fr. author, 1802–1866. O
Beaumont de la Bonnière, Marc Ant., Count de; Fr. gen., 1760–1830. O
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin: See Perefixe.
Beaune, Florimond de: Fr. mathem., 1601–1652. O
Beaune, Jean de: Fr. Domin. and eccles. wr., fl. 1316–1333. O
Beaune, Renaud de: Fr. prelate, 1527–1606. O
Beauneveu, And.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1364–1390. K
Beaunoir, Alex. Louis Bertrand Robineau: Fr. dram., 1746–1823. O
Beaupré, Arth. Matthias: Amer. diplom., 1853–1919. B
Beaupré, Marotte: Fr. actress, fl. 1669–1672. O
Beaupuy, Armand Michel Bachelier de: Fr. gen., 1757–1796. O
Beaurain, Jean de: Fr. geog., 1696–1771. O
Beauregard, Marquis de: Fr. advent., 1772*– . V
Beauregard, Jean Nic.: Fr. Jesuit and preacher, 1731–1804. O
Beauregard, Pierre Gust. Toutant: Amer. sold., 1818–1893. B: S: V
Beaurepaire, Nic. Jos.: Fr. sold., 1740–1792. O
Beaurepaire-Rohan, Henrique de: Braz. trav., 1818– . O
Beaurieu, Gasp. Guillard de: Fr. litt., 1728–1795. O
Beausobre, Isaac de: Fr. Prot. theol. and philos., 1659–1738. O: P: R: V
Bausobre, Louis de: Fr. wr. at Berlin, 1730–1783. O: R
Beausoleil, Jean du Chatelet, Baron de: Germ. mineral and alchemist, fl. 1602–1627. O
Beausoleil, Martine de Berthereau, Baroness de: Fr. wr. on mineralogy, fl. 1602–1640. O
Beaussier, Louis And.: Fr. nav. off., –1789. O
Beaussier de Lille, Louis Jos. de: Fr. nav. off., 1700–1765. O
Beautemps-Beupré, Chas. Franç.: Fr. hydraulic engin., 1766– . O
Beauteville, Jean Louis Debuisson de: Bp. of Alais, 1708–1775. O
Beauvais, Bertrand Pairier de: Vendéan chief and loyalist, 1755*–1827. O
Beauvais, Chas. Theod.: Fr. gen., 1772–1830. O
Beauvais, Guil.: Fr. numismat., 1698–1773. O
Beauvais, Jean Bapt. Chas. Marie de: Fr. bp. and preacher, 1731–1790. O
Beauvais de Préaux, Chas. Nic.: Fr. physn., 1745–1794. O
Beauvallet, Pierre Nic.: Fr. sculp., 1749–1828. O
Beauvallet, Pierre Franç.: Fr. artist and dram., 1801– . O
Beauvarlet, Jacques Firmin: Fr. engrav., 1731–1797. M: O
Beauvau, Bertrand de: Fr. courtier and ambassador, 1400*–1474. O
Beauvau, Chas. Juste de: Marsh. of France, 1720–1793. O
Beauvau, Louis de: Fr. ambassador, poet and wr., 1410*–1462. O
Beauvau, René Franç. de: Fr. prelate, 1664–1739. O
Beauvilliers, Ant.: Fr. cook, 1754–1817. O
Beauvilliers, Franç. Honorat de: Fr. sold., courtier and poet, 1607–1687. O
Beauvilliers, Paul Hipp.: Fr. sold. and negotiator, 1684–1776. O
Beauvoir, Rog. de (Eug. Aug. Rog. de Bully): Fr. nov. and dram., 1806–1866. O: V
Beauvollier, Pierre Louis Valot de: Fr. gen., 1770–1825*. O
Beauzée, Nic.: Fr. critic and gram., 1717–1789. O
Beaven, Jas.: Eng.-Canad. div. and schol., 1801–1875. H
Beaven, Rob.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1836–1920. H
Beaver, Jas. Addamo: Gov. of Pennsylvania., 1837–1914. B
Beaver, Jno.: See John of London.
Beaver, Phil.: Brit. nav. capt. and navigator, 1766–1813. A: O
Beavor, Edm.: Brit. nav. capt., –1745. A
Beazley, Sam.: Eng. archt. and dram., 1786–1851. A: S
Bebel, Ferd. Aug.: Germ. social. leader and orator, 1840–1913. S: V
Bebel, Hein.: Germ. schol. and poet, 1472*–1516*. O: R
Bebel, Joh.: Swiss printer, –1550. R
Becan, Jan.: Flem. physn., 1518–1572. O
Becan, Mart.: Flem. theol., 1561*–1624. O: R
Becan, Wm.: Flem. theol. and poet, 1608–1683. O
Beccadelli, Ant. (Panormita): Ital. jurist and litt., 1394–1471. O
Beccadelli, Ludovico: Ital. biog., 1502–1572. O
Beccafumi, Dom. di Pace: Ital. rel. pntr. and engrav., 1486–1551. M: O: V
Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara: pastoral poet, 1540–1590. O
Beccari, Giacomo Bart.: Ital. physn., philos. and scientific wr., 1682–1766. O
Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis di: Ital. pol. econ. and publicist, 1735–1794. O: V
Beccaria, Giov. Batt.: Ital. electr. and physic., 1716–1781. O: V
Beccuti, Franc. (Il Copetta): Ital. poet 1509–1553. O
Becelli, Jul. Caesar: Ital. poet, 1683–1750. O
Becerra, Franc.: Span.-Amer. archt., fl. 1581. O
Becerra, Gasp.: Span. pntr. and sculp., 1520–1570. M: O: V
Bechameil, Louis de: Fr. financ. and gastronome, –1703. O
Becher, Alf. Jul.: Eng.-Germ. music. and pol., 1803–1848. O: Q: R
Becher, Eliza, Lady: Irish actress, 1791–1872. A: C: S: V
Becher, Hy.: Eng. div. and transl., fl. 1561. A
Becher, Jno. Reid: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1819–1884. D
Becher, Jno. Thos.: Eng. div. and social econ., 1770–1848. A
Becher, Joh. Joachim: Germ. chem., physn., philol. and advent., 1625–1682. O: P: R: V
Becher, Rich.: Anglo-Ind. admin., –1782. D
Becher, Sigrefroy: Austr. econ., 1806–1873. O: R
Bechstein, Fried. Wilh. Carl.: Germ. piano maker, 1826–1900. Q
Bechstein, Joh. Matt.: Germ. ornith., 1757–1822. O: R
Bechstein, Louis: Germ. poet, archæol. and nov., 1801–1860. O: R
Bechstein, Reinhold: Germ. schol., 1833–1894. R
Becichemi, Marino: Ital. philol., 1468*–1526. O
Becius, Joh. (Bek): Germ.-Dutch schol., 1558–1626. P
Becius, Johannes: Dutch rel. ref. and theol. wr., 1623–1690. P
Beck: See also Bek and Calkoen van Beck.
Beck, Sir Adam: Germ.-Canad. pol. and admin., 1857–1925. H: S
Beck, Bern. von: Germ. physn., 1821–1894. R
Beck, Carl: Germ.-Amer. surg., 1856–1911. B
Beck, Cave: Eng. wr. on pasigraphy and div., 1623–1706*. A: O
Beck, Chas.: Amer. class. schol., 1798–1866. B
Beck, Christ. Dan.: Germ. philol., hist., theol. and antiq., 1757–1832. O: R: V
Beck, Dav.: Dutch port. pntr. in England, 1621–1656. A: M: O: P: R: V
Beck, Dom.: Germ. mathem. and nat., 1732–1791. O: R
Beck, Franz: Germ. viol. and comp., 1723–1809. O: Q
Beck, Fried.: Germ. poet and schol., 1806–1888. R
Beck, Jakob Sig.: Germ. philos., 1761–1840. R: V
Beck, Joh. Hein.: Amer. mus. comp. and viol., 1856–1924. B
Beck, Joh. Nepomuk: Hung. singer, 1828–1904. Q
Beck, Joh. Tobias: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1804–1878. R
Beck, Jno. Brodhead: Amer. physn. and wr., 1794–1851. B
Beck, Jos.: Pol. sold. and statesm., 1894–1944. V8
Beck, Karl Gottlob: Germ. bookseller, 1732–1802. R
Beck, Karl Isidor: Hung.-Germ. poet, 1817–1879. R
Beck, Mich.: Germ. theol. and Hebraist, 1653–1712. O: R
Beck, Theodric Romeyn: Amer. physn., 1791–1855. B
Beck, Thos. Alcock: Eng. annalist, 1795–1846. A
Beck-Rzikowsky, Fried., Count: Austr. gen., 1830–1920. N
Becke, Edm.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1550. A
Becke, Geo. Louis: Austral. nov., 1855–1913. I
Becker, Alb. Ern. Anton: Germ. mus. comp., 1834–1899. Q: R
Becker, Aug.: Germ. man of letters, 1828–1891. R
Becker, Carl Ferd.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1804–1877. O: Q
Becker, Carl Fried.: Germ. hist., 1777–1806. O
Becker, Clemens: Germ. Cath. theol., 1724–1790. R
Becker, Const. Jul.: Germ. mus. comp. and nov., 1811–1859. Q: R
Becker, Dan.: Germ. physn., 1594–1655. O
Becker, Dietrich: Germ. viol. and mus. comp., fl. 1644–1668. O: Q
Becker, Geo. Ferd.: Amer. geol. and mathem. ,1847–1919. B
Becker, Godf. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and miscell. wr., 1778– . O
Becker, Hein.: Germ. actor, 1770–1822. V
Becker, Herm. Hein.: Germ. pol., 1820–1885. R
Becker, Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1810–1872. M: R
Becker, Jac.: Germ. archæol., 1820–1883. R
Becker, Jean: Germ. viol., 1833–1884. Q
Becker, Joh. Phil.: Germ. publicist, 1809– . O
Becker, Karl: Germ. statist., 1823–1896. R
Becker, Karl Ferd.: Germ. gram., 1775–1849. R
Becker, Karl Ferd.: Germ. hist. of music, 1804-1877. R
Becker, Kon.: Germ. theol., –1588. R
Becker (Bajert-Becker), Leon. Nic.: Ct. de Mous, Fr. gen., 1770–1840. O
Becker, Lydia Ernestine: Eng. adv. of women's suffrage, 1827–1890. A1
Becker, Nic.: Germ. poet, 1809–1845. O: R
Becker, Otto: Germ. oculist, 1828–1890. R
Becker, Wilh. Ad.: Germ. class. archæol., 1796-1846. O: R: V
Becker, Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. archæol. and agricult., 1753–1813. O: R
Beckerath, Herm. von: Germ. financ. and statesm., 1801–1870. O: R
Beckerath, Moritz von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1838–1896. R
Beckers, Hubert Karl Philipp: Germ. philos., 1806–1889. R
Becket, Isaac: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1653–1719. A: M: O
Becket, Thos. à: Archbp. of Canterbury and Chanc., 1118*–1170. A: O: V
Becket, Wm.: Eng. surg. and antiq., 1684–1738. A
Beckett: See also A Beckett.
Beckett, Sir Edm.: 1st Baron Grimthorpe, lawyer, inv., archt., mechanician and controv., 1816–1905. A2: S: V
Beckett, Isaac: See Becket.
Beckford, Pet.: Eng. Master of Foxhounds, 1740–1811. A
Beckford, Wm.: Eng. hist., –1799. A
Beckford, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1709–1770. A
Beckford, Wm.: Eng. romancist and art coll., 1759–1844. A: V
Beckingham, Chas.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1699–1731. A: O
Beckingham, Elias de: Eng. judge, –1305*. A
Beckington (Bekynton), Thos.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, and Privy Seal, 1390*–1465. A: O: V
Beckinsall, Jno.: See Bekinsau.
Beckley, Wm.: Eng. Carmelite, –1438. A
Beckman, Sir Mart.: Eng. and Swed. sold. and engin., –1702. A1

Beckmann, Franz: Germ. Cath. hist., 1810–1868. R
Beckmann, Fried.: Germ. actor, 1803–1866. R
Beckmann, Joh. Ant.: Germ. philol. and scientific wr., 1739–1811. O: R: V
Becknell, Wm.: Amer. expl., 1790*–1832*. B
Beckwith, Clarence Augustine: Amer. theol. and educat., 1849–1931. B1
Beckwith, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Bermuda, 1753–1823. A: O
Beckwith, Jas. Carroll: Amer. pntr., 1852–1917. B: V
Beckwith, Jno. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1789–1862. A
Beckwith, Jno. Christmas: Eng. org., 1759–1809. A: Q
Beckwith, Josiah: Eng. antiq., 1734– . A
Beckwith, Thos.: Eng. artist and antiq., –1786. M
Beckwith, Sir Thos. Sydney: Brit. gen., 1772–1831. A: D: V
Beckwourth, Jas. P.: Amer. hunter, 1798–1867*. B
Beckz, Pet. Johannes: Belg. gen. of the Jesuits, 1795–1887. S: V
Béciard, Pierre Augustin: Fr. anat., 1785–1825. O
Becman, Jno. Christopher: Germ. hist. and geog., 1641–1717. O: R
Becmann, Christ.: German philol. and theol., 1580–1648. O: R
Becmann. Gust. Bern.: Germ. jurist, 1720–1783. R
Becon, Jno.: Eng. div., –1587. A
Becon (Beacon), Rich.: Irish admin. and author, fl. 1575–1594. A
Becon, Thos.: Eng. ref., 1512–1567. A: O
Becque, Hy. Franç.: Fr. dram., 1837–1899. V
Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo: Span. wr. and romance wr., 1836–1870. V
Becquerel, Alex. Edm.: Fr. scient., 1820–1891. V
Becquerel, Ant. César: Fr. physn. and electr., 1788–1878. O: V
Becquerel, Ant. Hen.: Fr. physic., 1852–1908. V
Becquet, Ant.: Celestine monk, hist. and bibliog., 1654–1730. O
Bectoz, Claudine de: Fr. abbess and letter wr., 1480*–1547. O
Beda, Noel: Fr. theol., –1536. O
Bedard, Elzéar: Canad. pol. and judge 1799–1849. H
Bedard, Pierre Stanislas: Canad. pol. and judge, 1762–1829. H
Bedaresi (Bedersi), Yedaiah: Provença Jew. poet, physn. and philos., 1270–1340. O: T: V
Beddoe, Jno.: Eng. physn. and anthropol., 1826–1911. A2
Beddoes, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. and scient. wr., 1760–1808. A: O: V
Beddoes, Thos. Lovell: Eng. poet and physiol., 1803–1849. A: V
Beddome, Ben.: Eng. hymn-wr., 1717–1795. A
Bede (Bæda) (The Venerable): Eng. eccles. hist., 673–735. A: O: V
Bede, Cuthbert (Edw. Bradley): Eng. wr., 1827–1889. V
Bedel, Hy.: Eng. div., fl. 1566–1571. A
Bedell, Wm.: Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1571–1642. A: O: V
Bedeman (Stevine), Lawr.: Eng. schol. and Wicliffite, fl. 1372–1410. A
Bederic (De Bury), Hy.: Eng. monk and theol., fl. 1380. A: O
Bedersi: See also Bedaresi.
Bedersi, Abr. ben Isaac (Abr. Profiat): Fr. Heb. poet, 1230*–*post* 1290. T
Bedeus, Jos.: Baron von Scharberg, Hung. statesm. and wr., 1783–1858. R
Bedford, Countess of: See Russell, Lucy.
Bedford, Duke of: See Plantagenet, Jno.
Bedford, Dukes and Earls of: See Russell.
Bedford (Bedfort), Arth.: Eng. div. and wr. against the stage, 1668–1745. A: O
Bedford, Fcs.: Eng. bookbinder, 1799–1883. A1
Bedford, Sir Fred. Geo. Denham: Brit. adm. and col. gov., 1838–1913. I
Bedford, Gunning: Gov. of Delaware, 1742–1797. B
Bedford, Gunning: Amer. statesm., 1747–1812. B
Bedford, Hilkiah: Eng. Nonjuring div., 1663–1724. A: O
Bedford, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1810–1879. A
Bedford, Paul: Eng. comedian, 1792*–1871. A: S
Bedford, Thos.: Eng. theol., fl. 1620–1650. A
Bedford, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuror and Church hist. –1773. A: O
Bedford, Wm.: Brit. adm. 1764*–1827. A
Bedford, Wm. Kirkpatrick Riland: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1826–1905. A2
Bédier, Jos.: Fr. man of letters, 1864–1938. S
Bedinger, Geo. Mich.: Amer. sold., 1756–1843. B
Bedingfield, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1613. A
Bedingfield, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1760–1789. A
Bedingfield (Benifield), Sir Hy.: Eng. supporter of Qn. Mary and Constable of the Tower, 1511–1583. A
Bedingfield, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1633–1687. A
Bedingfield, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1593*–1661. A
Bedloe, Wm.: Eng. informer, 1650–1680. A: V
Bedmar, Alfonso de Cueva, Marquis of: Span. card. and diplom., 1572–1655. O: V
Bedmar, Isidro de la Cueba y Benavides, Marquis de: 1652–1723. K
Bédoch, Pierre Jos.: Fr. magistrate, 1761–1837. O
Bedos de Celles, Franç.: Benedictine of St. Maur and wr. on music, 1709–1779. O: Q
Bedwell, Thos.: Eng. mathem. and mil. engin., –1595. A: O
Bedwell, Wm.: Eng. div. and Arabist, 1561(2)–1632. A: O
Bedyll, Thos.: Clerk of the Privy Council, –1537. A
Bee, St.: See Begha.
Bee, Barnard Elliott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1861. B
Bee, Ham. Prioleau: Amer. sold., 1822–1897. B
Beeard (Beard, Berde), Rich.: Eng. author, fl. 1553–1574. A
Beecham, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan div. and hist. and miscell. wr., 1787–1856. A
Beecham, Sir Jos.: Eng. patron of music, 1848–1916. S
Beecham, Thos.: Eng. patent medicine vendor, 1820–1907. A2
Beecher, Cath. Esther: Amer. educat., 1800–1878. B: V
Beecher, Chas.: Amer. div., 1815–1900. B: V
Beecher, Chas. Emerson: Amer. palæont., 1856–1904. B: V
Beecher, Edw.: Amer. div. and educat., 1803–1895. B: V
Beecher, Hy. Ward: Amer. preacher and ref., 1813–1887. B: S: V
Beecher, Lyman: Amer. theol., 1775–1863. B: V
Beecher, Thos. Kinnicut: Amer. div., 1824–1900. B: V
Beecher-Stowe: See Stowe.
Beechey, Fred. Wm.: Brit. adm., geog. and Arctic navigator, 1796–1856. A: O: S: V
Beechey, Geo. D.: Eng. port. pntr., –1856*. A: M
Beechey, Hy. Wm.: Eng. pntr. and expl., –1870*. A
Beechey, Sir Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1753–1839. A: M: O: V
Beeching, Hy. Chas.: Eng. div. and man of letters, 1859–1919 A3
Beeching, Jas.: Eng. inv., 1788–1858. A
Beeckman, Guil. de: Lord of Vieuz-Sart and Burgomaster of Liége, –1631. K
Beeckman, Isaac: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1588–1637. P
Beedome, Thos.: Eng. poet, –1641*. A
Beeger, Julius: Germ. schoolmaster, 1829–1899. R
Beek: See Bek.
Beek, David: See Beck.
Beek, Jurriaan: Dutch col. admin., 1660–1714. P
Beeke, Hy.: Dean of Bristol, 1751–1837. A
Beelaerts van Blokland, Ger. Jac. Theod.: Dutch pol., 1843–1897. P
Beeldsnijder, Joost Janszoon: Dutch designer, engrav., goldsmith, archt., sculp. and engin., 1541–1590. P
Beeloo, Adrian Joh. Hend.: Dutch nav. engin., 1830–1907. P
Beelt Houwer, Jan Pieterszoon: Dutch theol. wr., 1603*–1665*. P
Beer, Ben. ben Elijah: Ital. Jew. schol., 15th and 16th cents. T
Beer, Ed. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. philol. and semitic schol., 1805–1841. R
Beer, Geo. Jos.: Austr. oculist and med. wr., 1763–1821. O: R
Beer, Geo. Louis: Amer. hist. and publicist, 1872–1920. B
Beer, Gerardus Bern. de: Dutch Franciscan, –1761. P
Beer, Jos.: Bohemian music., 1744–1811. O: Q: R
Beer, Mayer: See Meyerbeer.
Beer, Mich.: Germ. dram., 1800–1833. O: R
Beer, Wilh.: Germ. astron., 1797–1850. O: R
Beer, Wm.: Amer. libr., 1849–1927. B
Beer-Hofmann, Rich.: Austr. poet, dram. and exile, 1866–1945. V9
Beer Portugael, Diderich Jac. den: Dutch poet, 1800–1879. P
Beerestraten, Jan.: Dutch pntr., 1622–1666. P: R
Beering, Veit: See Behring.
Beernaert, Auguste: Belg. statesm., 1829–1912. S
Beers, Ethel Lynn: Amer. poetess, 1827–1879. B
Beers, Hy. Augustin: Amer. author, 1847–1926. B
Beervelde (Beervelt), Pierre van: Flem pntr., –1413(4). K
Beesley, Alf.: Eng. local hist., 1800–1847. A
Beesley, or **Bisley**, Geo.: Eng. R.C. miss., –1591. A
Beesly, Edw. Spencer: Eng. hist. and essayist, 1831–1915. V
Beest, Alb. van: Dutch-Amer. marine pntr., 1820–1860. P
Beeston, Sir Wm.: Lt.-Gov. of Jamaica, 1636– . A
Beethoven, Louis van: Flem.-Germ. music., 1712–1773. K
Beethoven, Ludw. van: Germ. mus. comp., 1770–1827. O: Q: R: V
Beets, Joh.: Dutch dram., fl. 1623–1630. P
Beets, Mart. Nic.: Dutch pharmacist and wr., 1780–1869. P
Beets, Nikolaus: Dutch novelist, poet and transl., 1814–1903. P: V
Beetz, Wilh. von: Germ. physic., 1822–1866. R
Beevor, Chas. Edw.: Eng. neurologist and med. wr., 1854–1908. A2
Beffara, Louis Franç.: Fr. coll. and man of letters, 1751–1838. O: Q
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel: Fr. dram. and man of letters, 1757–1811. O: Q: V
Befroy de Beauvoir, Louis Etienne: Fr. revol., 1754–1825. O
Bega, Saint: fl. 8th cent. A
Bega, Cornelis Pietersz: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1620–1664. M: O: P: R
Begalijn (Bega), Abr. Cornelisz: Dutch pntr., 1637(8)–1697. M: O: P
Begarelli, Ant.: Ital. modeller in clay, 1498*–1565. M: O
Begas, Karl: Germ. histl., genre and port. pntr., 1794–1854. M: O: R: V
Begas, Reinhold: Germ. sculp., 1831–1911. V
Begbie, Edw. Harold: Eng. journ. and author, 1871–1929. S
Begbie, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1798–1869. A
Begbie, Jas. Warburton: Scot. physn., 1826–1876. A: S
Begbie, Sir Matth. Baillie: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1819–1894. H
Beger (Boeger), Lor.: Germ. archæol. and numismat., 1653–1705. O: R
Begg, Jas.: Scot. Free Church minister, 1808–1883. A: F
Begh or **Le Bègue**, Lamb.: fdr. of Les Beguines, –1177. K: O
Begha (Beg, Begga, Begagh): Irish saint, –660*. A
Bégin, Louis Nazaire: Canad. card. and Archbp. of Quebec, 1840–1925. A4: H: S
Begnis, Claudina de (*née* Ronzi): Fr. singer, 1800*–1853. Q
Begnis, Gius. de: Ital. singer, 1793–1849. Q
Begon, Mich.: Fr. coll. and admin., 1638–1710. O
Begram, Warnardus Corn. Mathildus: Dutch engin., 1823–1890. P
Begrez, Pierre Ignaz: Fr. singer, 1787–1863. Q
Bégue de Presle, Achille Guil. le: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1735*–1807. O
Béguelin, Nic. de: Swiss physn., 1714–1789. O
Béguignot, Franç. Bart., Count: Fr. gen., 1747–1808. O
Beguillet, Edm.: Fr. wr. on agriculture and domestic economy, – 1786. O

Beha Ud-din, Abdul Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Shaddad: Arabian wr. and statesm., 1145–1234. V
Beha ud-din Zuhair, Abdul Fadl Zuhair ibn Mahom. al Muhallabi: Arabian poet, 1186–1258. V
Behadar Shah, Alam Shah Kutl-ud-din: Mogul emp., 1642*–1712. O
Behader Khan, Alaed Din Abou Said: Mongol sultan, 1302–1335. O
Behaghel, Wilh. Jac.: Germ. jurist, 1824–1896. R
Behaim, Hanns: Germ. archt., –1531(8). R
Behaim (Behem), Mart.: Germ. geog. and navigator, 1436* (1459*)–1506. O: Q: V
Beham (Behem), Barth.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1502–1540*. M: O: R
Beham, Hans Sebald: Germ. pntr. and engrav. at Rome, 1500–1550. M: O: R
Behan, Wm. Jas.: Amer. sugar planter and pol., 1840–1928. B
Beheim, Mich.: Germ. meistersinger, 1416–1474*. R
Behm, Ern.: Germ. geog., 1830–1884. R
Behn, Aphra (*née* Johnson): Eng. dram., poetess and nov., 1640–1689. A: O: V
Behnes (Burlowe), Hy.: Eng. sculp., –1837. A
Behnes, Wm.: Irish sculp., 1795–1864. A
Behr, Fried.: Germ. meistersinger, fl. 1588. R
Behr, Hein.: Germ. voc. and actor, 1821–1897. R
Behr, Isaschar Falkensohn: Germ. poet, 1746–1781. R
Behr, Joh. Hein. Aug.: Germ. statesm., 1793– . O
Behr, Wm. Jos.: Germ. publicist and wr., 1775–1851. O: R: V
Behrend, Bern. Arth.: Swiss.-Amer. electr. engin., 1875–1932. B1
Behrend, Fried. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1803–1889. R
Behrends, Ad. Jul. Fred.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1839–1900. B
Behrends, Pet. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1773–1854. R
Behrenhorst, Geo. Hein. von: Germ. mil. wr., 1733–1814. R
Behrens, Con. Berthold: Germ. physn., 1660–1736. O: R
Behrens, Geo.: Germ. physn., 1662–1712. O
Behrens, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. Jesuit, 1815–1895. B
Behrens, Rud. Augustin: Germ. physn. and med. wr., –1747. O
Behrens, Theod. Hein.: Germ.-Dutch mineral. and geol., 1842– P
Behring (Bering), Veit.: Dan. navigator, 1680–1741. O: V
Behrns, Johannes Henricus: Dutch educat., 1803–1883. P
Beich (Beisch), Joach. Franz.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1666–1748. M: O: R
Beier, Karl Fried. A.: Germ. philol. and philos., 1790–1828. R
Beierlein, Joh. Pet.: Germ. numismat., 1802–1878. R
Beigel, Vict.: Eng. music., 1870–1930. Q1
Beighton, Hy.: Eng. surv. and engr., –1743. A
Beighton, Thos.: Eng. miss., 1790–1844. A
Beilby, Sir Geo. Thos.: Scot. indust. chem., 1850–1924. A4
Beilby, Ralph: Eng. engrav., 1744–1817. A
Beilby, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1783–1849. A
Beiler, Herm.: Germ. statesm., 1790– . O
Beima, Elte Martens: Dutch astron., 1801–1873. P
Beinaschi (Benaschi), Giov. Batt.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1636–1688. M
Beisbarth, Karl: Germ. archt., 1809–1878. R
Beissel, Joh. Kon.: Germ.-Amer. mystic, 1690–1768. B: R
Beit, Alf.: Germ.-South-African financier and benef., 1853–1906. A2: S: Y
Beit, Sir Otto: Germ.-Eng. financ. and philanth., 1865–1930. A4
Beith, Alex.: Scot. div., 1799–1891. A1
Beith (Beeth), Wm.: Eng. Domin. wr., fl. 1480. A
Beja, Ant. de: Port. critic, 1493– . O
Bejart, Armande Gresinde Claire Eliz.: Fr. actress, 1645–1700. V
Bejart, Louis: Fr. actor, 1630–1678. O: V
Bejart, Madeleine: Fr. actress, 1618–1672. O: V
Bek: See also Beck.
Bek, Antony: Bp. of Durham, –1310. A: V
Bek, Ant.: Bp. of Norwich, 1279–1343. A: V
Bek, Thos.: Bp. of St. David's, –1293. A: V
Bek, Thos.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1282–1347. A: V
Beke, Chas. Tilstone: Eng. geog., Bibl. critic and Abyssinian expl., 1800–1874. A: O: S: V
Beke, Gert von der: Burgomaster of Danzig, –1430. R
Beke(n)steyn, Wouter van Heemskerk van: Bailiff of Haarlem, 1490*–1571. P
Bekinsau (Beckinsall), Jno.: Eng. schol. and div., 1496*–1559. A: O
Bekker, Balth., of Amsterdam: theol., 1634–1698. P: O: R: V
Bekker, Eliz. Wolff: Dutch nov., 1738–1804. O: V
Bekker, Eman.: Germ. philol., 1785–1871. O: R: V
Bekker, Geo. Jos.: Germ-Belg. philol., 1792–1837. K
Bekker, Paul: Germ. wr. on music, 1882–1937. Q1
Bekkh, Joh. Jos.: Germ. poet, fl. 1650–1671. R
Bekiesz, Gaspard: Hung. sold. in Pol. service, 1530*–1579. O
Bekynton, Thos.: See Beckington.
Bel, Carl And.: Germ. philos. and poet, 1717–1782. O: R
Bel, Jean Jacques: Fr. man of letters, 'Dictionnaire Néologique,' 1693–1738. O
Bel, Matth.: Hung. div. and hist., 1684–1749. O
Bela I.: Kg. of Hungary, –1063. O
Bela II.: Kg. of Hungary, –1141. O
Bela III.: Kg. of Hungary, —1196. O: V
Bela IV.: Kg. of Hungary, 1206–1270. O: V
Belalev, Mitrophane Petrovich: Russ. mus. publisher, 1836–1904. Q
Belair, Alex. Pierre Julienne de: Fr. gen., 1747–1819. O
Belais, Abr. ben Shalom: Tunisian rabbi and wr., 1773–1853. T
Belasco, Dav.: Amer. actor and dram., 1853–1931. B1
Belasyse (Bellows, Bellowsesse), Ant.: Eng. civilian, –1552. A
Belasyse, Jno.: Bar. Belasyse, 1614–1689. A
Belasyse, Thos.: Ea. Fauconberg, 1627–1700. A
Belboeuf, Ant. Louis Pierre Jos. Godard, Marquis de: Fr. senator, 1791– O
Belcher, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm. and expl., 1799–1877. A: H: O: S: V
Belcher, Jas.: Eng. prize-fighter, 1781–1811. A
Belcher, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1841–1913. A3
Belcher, Jon.: Gov. of Massachusetts and New Jersey, 1682–1757. B
Belcher, Jon.: Amer. ch. justice of Nova Scotia, 1711–1776. H
Belcher, Tom: Eng. pugilist, 1783–1854. A
Belchiam, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1508–1537. A1
Belchier, Daubridgecourt (Dawbridgecourt): Eng. dram., 1580*–1621. A
Belchier, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1706–1785. A: O
Belcke, Fried. Aug.: Germ. music., 1795–1874. Q
Belcourt, Geo. Ant.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1803–1874. B
Belden, Jos.: Amer. pioneer, 1815–1892. B
Belderbusch, Chas. Leop. von Heyden, Count de: Dutch wr., and statesm., 1749–1826. K: O
Beler, Roger de: Eng. judge, –1326. A
Belesme, Rob. de: See Bellême.
Belet, Mich.: Eng. judge, fl. 1182. A
Belet, Mich.: Eng. judge, fl. 1201–1238. A
Beleth, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1182*. A: O
Belfast, Earl of: See Chichester, Fred. Rich.
Belford, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1709–1780. A
Belfour, Hugo Jno. (St. Jno. Dorset): Eng. poet, 1802–1827. A
Belfour, Jno.: Eng. orient. and miscell. wr., 1768–1842. A
Belfrage, Hy.: Scot. div. of the Secession Church, 1774–1835. A
Belgiojoso, Louis Chas. Marie: Count de Barbiano and Dutch ambassador, 1728–1802. K
Belgioioso Trivulzio, Cristina: Ital. adventuress, 1808–1871. L3
Belgrado, Count Carlo: Ital. bp., –1855. P
Belgrado, James: Ital. Jesuit, mathem., antiq. and poet, 1704–1789. O
Belhaven, Lords: See Hamilton.
Beliczay, Jul. von: Hung. music., 1835–1893. Q
Belidor, Bern. Forest de: Fr. engin. and mathem., 1693–1761. O
Belin, Jean Alb.: Fr. schol. and Bp. of Bellay: 1610*–1677. O
Belin de Ballu, Jacques Nic.: Fr. Hellenist, 1753–1815. O
Beling, Rich.: Irish rebel, 1613–1677. O
Belisarius: Roman gen., 505*–565. O: V
Beljame, Alex.: Fr. wr., 1842–1906. V
Belknap: See also Bealknap.
Belknap, Geo. Eugene: Amer. adm., 1832–1903. B
Belknap, Jeremy: Amer. div., hist. and biog., 1744–1798. B: O: V
Belknap, Wm. Worth: Amer. statesm., 1829–1890. B: V
Bell, Alex. Graham: Scot.-Amer. inv. and electr., 1847–1922. A4: B: H: S: V
Bell, Alex. Melville: Amer. educat., 1819–1905. B: V
Bell, Alex. Montgomerie: Scot. wr. on law, 1808–1866. A
Bell, And.: Scot. engrav., 1726–1809. A
Bell, And.: Scot. div. and educat., 1753–1832. A: D: F: O: V
Bell, Arch.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1755–1854. A
Bell, Beaupré: Eng. antiq., 1704–1745. A: O
Bell, Ben.: Scot. surg., 1749–1806. A: O
Bell, Sir Chas.: Scot. anat., 1774–1842. A: F: O: V
Bell, Chas. Fred. Moberly: Eng. newspaper man., 1847–1911. A2: S
Bell, Clark: Amer. lawyer, 1832–1918. B
Bell, Currer: See Brontë.
Bell, Fcs.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1590–1643. A
Bell, Sir Fcs. Dillon: Eng.-N.Z. colonizer and statesm., 1821–1898. W
Bell, Sir Fcs. Hy. Dillon: N.Z. lawyer and statesm., 1851–1936. A5: W
Bell, Sir Geo.: Brit. sold., 1794–1877. A: C
Bell, Geo. Jos.: Scot. jurist, 1770–1843. A: F: V
Bell, Gert. Marg. Lowthian: Eng. trav., archæol. and civ. serv., 1868–1926. A4
Bell, Hy.: Scot. engin. and originator of steam navigation in England, 1767–1830. A: F: O: V
Bell, Hy. Glassford: Scot. poet, judge and man of letters, 1803–1874. A: F: S: V
Bell, Hy. Haywood: Amer. rear-adm., 1808–1868. B
Bell, Hy. Nugent: Irish geneal., 1792–1822. A: C
Bell, Horace: Eng. engin., 1839–1903. A2
Bell, Sir Hugh: Eng. indust., 1844–1931. S
Bell, Isaac: Amer. pol. 1846–1889. B
Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian: Eng. chem. and indust., 1816–1904. A2: S
Bell, Jac.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1792–1852. B
Bell, Jac.: Eng. fdr. of the Pharmaceutical Society, 1810–1859. A: S: V
Bell, Jas.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1524–1584. A
Bell, Jas.: Eng. ref., fl. 1551–1596. A
Bell, Jas.: Scot. geog. wr., 1769–1833. A
Bell, Jas.: Irish chem., 1824–1908. A2: C
Bell, Jas. Franklin: Amer. gen., 1856–1919. B1
Bell, Jas. Madison: Amer. negro poet, 1826–1902. B
Bell, Jas. Stroud: Amer. merch. miller, 1847–1915. B
Bell, Joh. Adam Schall von: Germ. Jesuit astron. and orient., 1591–1666. O
Bell, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, –1556. A
Bell, Jno., of Antermony: Scot. trav., 1691–1780. A: O: V
Bell, Jno.: Eng. artillerist, 1747–1798. A: O
Bell, Jno.: Scot. anat. and surg. wr., 1763–1820. A: F: O: V

Bell, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1745–1831. A: O
Bell, Jno.: Eng. barrister, 1764–1836. A
Bell, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1797–1869. B: V
Bell, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1782–1876. A: S
Bell, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1811–1895. A1
Bell, Jno. Gray: Eng. bookseller, 1823–1866. A
Bell, Jno. Montgomerie: Scot. adv., 1804–1862. A
Bell, Jon. Anderson: Scot. archt., –1865. A
Bell, Sir Josh. Pet.: Irish-Austral. squatter and statesm. 1827–1881. I
Bell, Josh. Thos.: Austral. speaker, 1863–1911. I
Bell, Louis: Amer. physicist and engin., 1864–1923. B
Bell, Luther Vose: Amer. physn., 1806–1862. B
Bell, Maria, Lady: Eng. amateur pntr., –1825. A
Bell, Pat.: Scot. inv. of reaping-machine, 1799–1869. A
Bell, Pet. Hansborough: Gov. of Texas, 1808–1898. B
Bell, Rob.: Eng. judge, –1577. A
Bell, Rob.: Amer. publisher, 1732*–1784. B
Bell, Rob.: Irish miscell. wr., 1800–1867. A: C: O: V
Bell, Rob.: Canad. scient. and expl., 1841–1917. H
Bell, Rob. Anning: Eng. pntr. and artist in stained glass and mosaic, 1863–1933. S
Bell, Rob. Chas.: Scot. line engrav., 1806–1872. A: M
Bell, Sam.: Gov. of N. Hampshire, 1770–1850. B
Bell, Thos.: Eng. anti-Romanist wr., fl. 1573–1610. A
Bell, Thos.: Scot. div., 1733–1802. A
Bell, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1785–1860. A
Bell, Thos.: Eng. dentist and nat., 1792–1880. A: S
Bell, Thos. Evans: Anglo-Ind. admin. and wr. on India, 1825–1887. D
Bell, Val. Graeme: Eng.-West-Indian engin., 1839–1908. A2
Bell, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, fl. 1599. A
Bell, Wm.: Eng. div., 1625–1683. A
Bell, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1740*–1804*. A: M: O
Bell, Wm.: Eng. div., 1731–1816. A: O
Bella, Giano de la: Ital. popular leader, –1295*. O
Bella, Jan Levoslav: Slovak mus. comp. 1843–1936. Q
Bella, Steph. della: Ital. etcher in copper, 1610–1664. O
Bellagatta, Ange Ant.: Ital. physn., 1704–1742. O
Bellaguet, Louis Franç.: Fr. wr., 1807– . O
Bellaigue, Camille: Fr. mus. critic, 1858–1930. Q
Bellamont, Earl of: See Coote, Rich.
Bellamont, Viscount: See Bard, Hy.
Bellamy, Dan.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1687– . A
Bellamy, Dan.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., –1788. A
Bellamy, Edw.: Amer. journ. and socialist wr., 'Looking Backward,' 1850–1898. B: V
Bellamy, Eliz. Whitfield Croom: Amer. wr., 1837–1900. B
Bellamy, Geo. Anne: Irish actress, 1731*–1788. A: C: O: V
Bellamy, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1757–1786. O: P
Bellamy, Jas.: president of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1819–1909. A2
Bellamy, Jos.: Amer. theol., 1719–1790. B: O: V
Bellamy, Rich.: Eng. voc., 1743–1813. A: Q
Bellamy, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1745–1800. A
Bellamy, Thos. Ludford: Eng. voc., 1770–1843. A: Q
Bellangé, Eugene: Fr. pntr., 1835–1895. M
Bellange, Jacques: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1594–1638. M: O
Bellange, Jos. Louis Hipp.: Fr. pntr., 1800–1866. M: O
Bellanger, Franç. Jos.: Fr. archt., 1744–1818. O
Bellardi, Chas. Louis: Ital. physn. and bot., 1741–1828. O
Bellarmino, Rob. Francesco Romolo: Ital. card. and theol., 1542–1621. O: V
Bellart, Nic. Franç.: Fr. magistrate, 1761–1826. O
Bellasis: See also Belasyse.
Bellasis, Edw.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1800–1873. A
Bellay, Franç. Phil.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1762–1824. O
Bellay, Guil. du: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1491–1543. O
Bellay, Jean du: Fr. card. and statesm., 1492–1560. O
Bellay, Joachim du (The French Ovid): 1524*–1560. O
Bellay, René du: Bp. of Mans, –1546. O
Belle, Alexis Simon: Fr. port. pntr., 1674–1734. M: O
Belle, Jean Franç. Jos de: Fr. gen., 1767–1802. O
Belle, Steph. de la: See Bella.
Belleau, Sir Narcisse Fortunat: Prime Minister of Canada, 1808–1894. H
Belleau, Remi: Fr. pastoral poet, 1528*–1577. O: V
Bellecour, Jean Claude Colson de: Fr. comic actor, 1725–1778. O: V
Bellecourt, Rose Pétronille Le Roy de la Corbinaye: Fr. actress, 1730–1799. O
Bellefonds, Bernardin Gigault, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1630–1694. O
Belleforest, Franç. de: Fr. hist. wr., 1530–1583. O
Bellegambe, Jean: Flem. pntr., 1475–1540*. K
Bellegarde, Ant. Dubois de: Fr. revol., 1740*–1825. O
Bellegarde, Gab. du Bac de: Fr. theol. and hist., 1717–1789. O
Bellegarde, Hein. Jos. Johannes, Count von: Austr. gen. and statesm., 1756–1846. O: R: V
Bellegarde, Jean Bapt. Morvan de: Fr. ex-Jesuit, Cartesian and wr., 1648–1734. O
Bellegarde, Mor., Count: Fr.-Germ. gen., 1743–1792. R
Bellegarde, Rog. de St. Lary de: Marsh. of France, –1579. O
Bellegarde, Rog. de St. Lary et de Termes, Duke de: Fr. statesm., 1563*–1646. O
Belleisle, Chas. Louis Aug. Fouquet, Duke de: Fr. marsh. and statesm., 1684–1761. O: V
Belleisle, Louis Chas. Armand Fouquet, Count of: Fr. gen., 1693–1746. O
Belleman (Belmain), Jno.: Fr. tutor to Edward VI., fl. 1553. A
Bellemare, Jean Franç.: Fr. publicist, –1842*. O
Bellême, Rob. of (Talvas): Ea. of Shrewsbury, fl. 1098. A: V
Bellend de Saint-Jean, Ant. Jos.: Fr. sold., 1748–1791. O
Bellenden, Adam: Bp. of Dunblane and Aberdeen, –1639*. A
Bellenden (Ballenden, Ballentyne), Jno.: Scot. poet, fl. 1508–1550. A: F: O: V
Bellenden, Sir Jno.: Scot. lawyer, –1577. A
Bellenden, Sir Lewis: Lord Auchinoul, Scot. lawyer, 1553*–1591. A
Bellenden, Wm.: Scot. Ciceronian schol., 1550(60)–1633*. A: V
Bellenden, Wm.: Lord Bellenden, Treasurer-Deputy of Scotland, –1671. A
Bellenger, Franç.: Fr. class. transl., 1688–1749. O
Bellenghi, Phil. Marie Albertin: Archbp. of Nicosia and schol., 1758–1839. O
Belle-Perche, Pierre de: Bp. of Auserre and Chanc. of France, –1307. O
Bellepierre de Neuve-Église, Louis Jos.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1727– . O
Beller (Bellere: Belleurs), Jan: Dutch litt. and printer, –1595. K: O: R
Bellermann, Const.: Germ. mus. comp. and schol., 1696–1758. O: Q: R
Bellermann, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol. and wr. on music, 1795–1874. O: Q: R
Bellermann, Joh. Gottf. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1832–1903. Q
Bellermann, Joh. Joachim: Germ. philol., theol., antiq. and music., 1754–1842. O: Q: R
Bellers, Fettiplace: Eng. dram. and philos. wr., 1687–1750*. A
Bellers, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and wr., 1654–1725. A
Bellers, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1761–1774. A: M
Bellet, Chas.: Fr. rel. wr., 1702–1771. O
Belleteste, B.: Fr. orient., 1778–1808. O
Belletti, Giov.: Ital. singer, 1813– . Q
Belleval, Chas. Franç. Dumaisniel de: Fr. bot., 1733–1790. O
Belleval, Pierre Richer de: Fr. physn. and bot., 1558–1623. O
Belleville, Marguerite de Valois, Dame de: daughter of Chas. VI. of France, 1400*–1458*. O
Bellevois, H.: Germ. marine pntr., –1684. M: O
Bellew, Frank Hy. Temple: Brit.-Amer. caricat., 1828–1888. B
Bellew, Harold Kyrle: Eng. actor, 1855–1911. A2
Bellew, Hy. Walter: Brit. surg.-gen., 1834–1892. A1: D
Bellew, Jno. Chippendall Montesquieu: Eng. author, preacher and public reader, 1823–1874. A: D: S
Bellew, Rich.: Eng. law reporter, fl. 1585. A
Belley, Augustin: Fr. antiq. and libr., 1697–1771. O
Bellhavor, Vincenzo: Ital. org., 1530*–1587. O: Q
Belli, Domenico: Ital. mus. comp. and teacher, fl. 1610–1616. Q
Belli, Girolamo: Ital. music. and comp., 1550*– . Q
Belli, Giulio: Ital. music. and comp., 1560*– . O: Q
Belli, Gius. Gioachino: Ital. poet, 1791–1863. V
Belli (Bellius), Honorius: Ital. physn. and bot., 17th cent. O
Belli, Maria (*née* Contard): Germ. leader of society and wr., 1788–1883. R
Belliard, Augustin Dan., Count de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1769–1832. K: O
Bellicard, Jerome Chas.: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1726–1786. O
Bellier, Pierre: Fr. philol., fl. 16th cent. O
Bellievre, Pomponius: Fr. statesm., 1529–1607. O
Bellin (Bellini), Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1430*–1516*. O
Bellin, Jacques Nic.: Fr. marine geog., 1703–1772. O
Bellin, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1799–1893. A1
Belling, Wilh.: Seb. von: Germ. gen., 1719–1779. R
Bellinger, Fcs.: Eng. physn., –1721. A: O
Bellingham, Sir Edw.: Lord Deputy of Ireland, –1549. A: V
Bellingham, O'Bryen: Irish surg. and bot., 1805–1857. C
Bellingham, Rich.: Col.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1592*–1672. A: B
Bellings, Rich.: Irish hist. and ambassador, 1613–1677. A: C
Bellingue, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1759–1826. O
Bellini, Filippo: Ital. pntr., fl. 1594. M
Bellini, Gentile: Venet. port. and rel. pntr. Sent to Constantinople as 'the best painter in Venice,' 1429*–1507. M: V
Bellini, Giovanni: Venet. rel. pntr., 1426*–1516. M: V
Bellini, Jacopo: Venet. pntr., 1400*–1470(1). M: V
Bellini, Lor.: Ital. med. wr., physn. and anat., 1643–1704. O: V
Bellini, Vinc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1801–1835. O: Q: V
Bellius, Mart.: See Castalio.
Bellmann, Carl Mich.: Swed. poet, 1740–1795. O: Q: V
Bellmann, Joh. Arnd.: Swed. prof. of rhetoric, 1664–1710. O
Bello, And.: Span.-Amer. poet and schol., 1781–1865. V
Belloc, Anne Louise Swanton: Fr. woman of letters, 1796– . O
Belloc, Jean Louis: Fr. surg., 1730–1807. O
Belloc, Teresa Giorgi: Ital. actress and voc., 1784–1855. Q
Bellocq, Pierre: Fr. satirist and poet, 1645–1704. O
Bellofago (Bellafago): See Beaufeu.
Bellomont: See Beaumont.
Belloni, Jerome: Roman banker, 'Essay on Commerce,' –1761. O
Bellori, Giov. Pietro: Ital. antiq. and biog., 1615–1696. O
Bellot, Hugh: Bp. of Chester, 1542–1596. A
Bellot, Jos. René: Fr. Arctic expl., 1826–1853. S: V
Bellot, Pierre Franç.: Swiss jurist, 1776–1836. O
Bellot, Thos.: Eng. nav. surg. and philol., 1806–1857. A
Bellotti, Pet.: Ital. port. pntr. and caricat., 1625–1700. M: O
Bellotto, Bernardo: Venet. pntr., 1720(4)–1780. M: O
Bellovese: Gallic chieftain, fl. B.C. 550*. O

Bellows, Alb. Fitch: Amer. pntr., 1829–1883. B: V
Bellows, Geo. Wesley: Amer. pntr. and lithog., 1882–1925. B
Bellows, Hy. Whitney: Amer. div., 1814–1882. B: V
Bellows, Jno.: Eng. printer, archæol., trav., lexicog. and miscell. wr., 1831–1902. A2
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette): Fr. dram., 1727–1775. O: V
Belloy, Jean Bapt. de: Card. and Archbp. of Paris, 1709–1808. O
Belloy, Pierre de: Fr. jurist, polemist and wr., 1540*– . O
Bell-Smith, Fred. Marlett: Eng.-Canad. pntr., 1846–1923. H
Bell-Smith, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. pntr., 1810–1883. H
Bellucci, Antonio: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1654–1726. O
Bellus: See Beau.
Belmas, Louis: 'The last French Constitutional bishop,' 1757–1841. O
Belmeis (Belesmains), Jno. (John of the Fair Hands): Archbp. of Lyons, –1203*. A
Belmeis (Beaumeis), Rich. de (Rufus): Bp. of London, –1128. A
Belmeis (Beaumeis), Rich. de: Bp. of London, –1162. A
Belmont, Alva Ertskin Smith Vanderbilt (*née* Smith): Amer. suffrage ref., 1853–1933. B1
Belmont, Aug.: Germ.-Amer. financ., diplom. and art coll., 1816–1890. B: T: V
Belmontet, Louis: Fr. dram. and poet, 1799– . O
Belo, Alf. Horatio: Amer. sold. and journ., 1839–1901. B
Beloe, Wm.: Eng. libr., critic and div., 1756–1817. A: O
Belon, Pierre: Fr. nat. and trav., 1517–1564. O: V
Beloste, Augustin: Fr. surg., 1654–1730. O
Belot, Octavia Guichard: Fr. woman of letters, 1719–1804. O
Below, Gustav Fried. Eugen von: Germ. sold. and diplom., 1791–1852. R
Below, Jac. Fred.: Swed. physn. and nat., 1669–1716. O
Below, Otto von: Germ. gen., 1857–1944. V8
Belper, Lord: See Strutt.
Belsham, Thos.: Eng. Unit. div., 1750–1829. A: O: V
Belsham, Wm.: Eng. pol. essayist and hist., 1752–1827. A: O
Belshazzar: Babylonian gen., fl. B.C. 540. V
Belson, Jno.: Eng. R.C. controv., fl. 1688. A
Belson, Thos.: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1589. A
Belsunce de Castel-Moron, Hen. Franç. Xav. de: Bp. of Marseilles, 1671–1755. O
Belsunge, Armand, Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1722–1764. O
Belt, Thos.: Eng. geol. and nat., 1832–1878. A: V
Belto di Bardo, Donato: See Donatello.
Beltraffio, Giov. Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1467–1516. M: O
Beltrameili, Gius.: Ital. man of letters, 1734–1815. O
Beltz, Geo. Fred.: Eng. herald and geneal., 1777–1841. A
Belurger, Claude: Fr. Hellenist, –1622*. O
Belvalet de Famechon, Ignace de: Fr. gen., –1698. O
Belvedere, Abate Andrea: Neap. flower pntr., 1646–1732. M: O
Bely, Andrei (Boris Nikolaivich Bugaev): Russ. wr., 1880–1934. S
Belyard, Simon: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Belzoni, Giov. Batt.: Ital. trav., actor and engin., 1778–1823. A: O: V
Bem, Jos.: Pol. gen. and Turk. pasha, 1795–1850. O: V
Beman, Nath. Sidney Smith: Amer. div., 1785–1871. B
Bembo, Pietro: Ital. card., hist. and poet, 1470–1547. O: V
Bement, Caleb N.: Amer. agricult., inv. and journ., 1790–1868. B
Bement, Clarence Sweet: Amer. coll., 1843–1923. B
Bemetzrieder, Anton: Fr.-Eng. wr. on music, 1747*–1817. O: Q
Bemis, Geo.: Amer. lawyer and publicist, 1816–1878. B
Bemis, Harold Edw.: Amer. vet. surg. and sold., 1883–1931. B1
Bemmel, Chas. Max. Phil. van: Belg. poet, 1778–1827. K
Bemmel, Willem van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1630–1708. M: O: R
Bemmelen, Abr. van: Dutch nat., 1763–1822. O: P
Bemmelen, Pieter van: Dutch hist. and leg. wr., 1828–1892. P
Bemrose, Wm.: Eng. wr. on wood-carving, 1831–1908. A2
Ben (Bane, Bene, Bennet or Biort), Jas.: Bp. of St. Andrews, –1332. A
Benaben, Louis Guil. Jacques Marie: Fr. publicist, 1774–1831. O
Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Seb. de: Span. sold. in Colombia, –1550. O
Benamati, Guido Ubaldo: Ital. poet, –1653. O
Benard, Laurent: Fr. theol., 1573–1620. O
Benary, Franz Simon Ferd.: Germ. orient., 1805–1880. R
Benary, Karl Alb. Agathon: Germ. philol., 1807–1861. R
Benaschi (Beinaschi), Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1636–1688. M: O
Benavides, Alonso: Span. Franciscan in Mex., fl. 1600–1664. B: O
Benavides, Marco (Mantuano): Ital. civilian, 1489–1582. O
Ben Avigdor, Abr. Löw (Schalkowitz): Pol.-Jew. wr. and ed., 1866–1921. T
Benazech, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1767*–1794. A: M: O
Benazech, Pet. Paul: Eng. line engrav., 1744*–1783*. A: M: O
Benbow, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1653–1702. A: O: V
Benbow, Jno.: Eng. trav., 1681*–1708. A: O
Benbridge, Hy.: Amer. port. pntr., 1744–1812. B
Bence-Jones, Hy.: Eng. physn. and chem., 1814–1873. V
Benci (Bencio), Franc.: Ital. Jesuit and poet, 1542–1594. O
Benckendorf, Alex. von: Russ. gen., 1783–1844. O
Benckendorff, Alex., Count: Russ. diplom., 1849–1917. S
Benda, Franz: Bohem. viol., 1709–1786. O: Q: R
Benda, Fred. Louis: Germ. music. and comp., 1746–1792. O: Q
Benda, Geo.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1722–1795. O: Q: R
Benda, Joh. Wilh. And. Otho: Germ. wr., 1757–1832. O
Bendall, Cecil: Eng. orient., 1856–1906. A2
Bendavid, Lazarus: Germ.-Eng. mathem. and philos., 1762–1832. O: R: T
Bendel, Franz: Bohem. music., 1833–1874. R
Bendeler, Joh. Phil.: Germ. wr. on music, 1660*–1708. O: Q: R
Bendeler, Salomon: See Bendler.
Bendemann, Ed.: Germ. pntr., 1811–1889. O: R
Bender, Blaise Colomban, Baron de: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1713–1798. O
Bender, Jos.: Germ. prof. of hist., 1815–1893. R
Bendings, Wm.: Eng. judge, fl. 1176–1184. A
Bendish, Bridget: granddaughter of Cromwell, 1650–1726. A: O
Bendix, Vict. Eman.: Dan. mus. comp. and cond., 1851–1926. Q: T
Bendix, Vinc.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1882–1945. V9
Bendl, Karl: Bohem. mus. comp., 1838–1897. Q: V
Bendler or Bendeler, Salomon: Germ. singer, 1683–1724. O: Q
Bendlowes, Edw.: See Benlowes.
Bendlowes, Wm.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1516–1584. A
Bendtsen, Bendt: Dan. philol., 1763–1830. O
Benecke, Geo. Fred.: Germ. linguist and Germanist, 1762–1844. O: R
Benecke, Levin Anton Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. econ. wr., 1776–1837. R
Benedek, Ludw. von: Austr. gen., 1804–1881. O: R: S: V
Benedetti (Benedict), Aless.: Ital. anat., –*post* 1511*. O
Benedetti (Benedictus), Ant.: Ital. Jesuit and antiq., 1715–1788. O
Benedetti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mathem., –1590. O
Benedetti, Vinc., Count: Fr. diplom., 1817–1900. V
Benedetto, II: See Castiglione.
Benedetto da Majano: Florent. sculp. and archt., 1444–1498. L4: O
Benedetto da Rovezzano: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1480*–1550*. O
Benedict, of Alignan: Benedictine abbot and Bp. of Marseilles, –1268. V
Benedict, St., of Aniane: monastic ref., 750*–821. O
Benedict, of Gloucester: monk of St. Peter's, fl. 1120. A
Benedict, of Norwich: Augustinian monk, fl. 1340. A
Benedict: Abbot of Peterborough, hist., –1193. A
Benedict, St., of Nursia: fdr. of Benedictine Order, 480–543*. O: V
Benedict Biscop: fdr. of monasteries, 628*–690. A: V
Benedict, Chelydonius (Caledonius): Scot. abbot, fl. 1519. A
Benedict I. (Bonosus): Pope, –578. O: V
Benedict II.: Pope, –685. O: V
Benedict III.: Pope, –858. O: V
Benedict IV.: Pope, –903. O: V
Benedict V.: Pope, –965. O: V
Benedict VI.: Pope, –974. O: V
Benedict VII.: Pope, –983. O: V
Benedict VIII. (Giov. di Tosculano): Pope, –1024. O: V
Benedict IX. (Theophylact di Tosculano): Pope, –1065. O: V
Benedict X. (Giov. di Velletri): Antipope, –1059. O: V
Benedict XI. (Nic. Boccasini): Pope, 1240–1304. O: V
Benedict XII. (Jacques de Nouvellis): Pope, –1342. O: V
Benedict XIII. (Pedro de Luna): Antipope, 1328*–1422(3). O: V
Benedict XIII. (Pet. Fcs. Orsini): Pope, 1649–1730. O: V
Benedict XIV. (Prospero Lambertini): Pope, 1675–1758. L3: O: V
Benedict XV. (Giacomo della Chiesa): Pope, 1854–1922. S
Benedict, Dav.: Amer. div. and hist., 1779–1874. B
Benedict, Edm.: Austr. lawyer and legal wr., 1851–1929. N
Benedict, Erastus Corn.: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1880. B
Benedict, Sir Jul.: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp. and cond., 1804–1885. A: O: Q: R: S: V
Benedict, Traugott Wilh. Gust.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1806–1822. O
Benedictus: See also Benedetti.
Benedictus, A. S. Josepho: Dutch comp. of church music, 1642–*post* 1721. O: Q
Benedictus Abbas: Abbot of Peterborough, –1194. V
Benedix, Roderich Jul.: Germ. dram. and librettist, 1811–1873. O: R: V
Benefield, Seb.: Eng. Calvinist theol., 1559–1630. A
Beneke, Fried. Ed.: Germ. psychol., 1798–1854. O: R: V
Beneke, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and prof. of med., 1824–1882. R
Beneke, Otto Adalbert: Germ. hist., 1812–1891. R
Benelli, Ant. Peregrino: Ital. singer and mus. comp., 1771–1830. O: Q
Benese, Rich.: Canon of Merton Priory, –1546. A
Benet, Father: Capuchin friar. See Canfield, Benedict.
Benet (Benedictus), Magister: Bp. of Rochester, –1226. A
Benet, Mordecai ben Abr.: Hung. rabbi and theol. wr., 1753–1829. T
Benet, Wm.: Eng. ambassador, –1533. A
Benett, Etheldred: Eng. woman geol., 1776–1845. V
Bénévent, Jerome de: Fr. man of letters, 17th cent. O
Benevoli, Ant.: Ital. surg., 1685–1756. O
Benevoli, Orazio: Ital. comp. of church music, 1602–1672. Q
Bénézech, Pierre: Fr. statesm., 1745–1802. O
Benezet, Ant.: Amer. philanth., 1713–1784. A: B: O
Benfatto, Luigi: Veron. pntr., 1551–1611. M: O.
Benfey, Theod.: Germ. orient. and philol., 1809–1881. D: O: R: S: T
Benfield, Paul: Anglo-Ind. trader, –1810. A: D
Bengali, Sorabji Shapurji: Ind. statesm., 1831–1893. D
Bengel, Joh.: Alb.: Germ. bibl. schol. and div., 1687–1752. O: R: V
Benger, Eliz. Ogilvy: Eng. biog., 1778–1827. A: O

Bengough, Jno. Wilson: Canad. cartoonist and poet, 1851–1923. H
Bengtson, Jno.: Archbp. of Upsala, 1417–1467. O
Benham, Hy. Wash.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1813–1884. B
Benham, Wm. (Peter Lombard): Eng. div. and wr., 1831–1910. A2
Benhyem (Benham), Hugo de (Hugh): Bp. of Aberdeen, –1282. A
Beni, Paolo: Ital. philol., 1552*–1625. O
Benincasa, Bart., Count: Ital. schol., 1745*–1825*. O
Benincori, Angelo Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1779–1821. O: Q
Bening (Beninc), Alex.: Flem. designer and illustrator, –1519. K
Bening, Dan. Hein. Ludw.: Germ. Gov. official and econ. wr., 1801–1895. R
Bening (Beninc: Benichius), Simon: Flem. miniat. and illustrator, –1561. K: O
Benini, Vinc.: Ital. physn. and litt., 1713–1764. O
Benlowski, Maur. Aug. de: Hung. trav., 1741–1786. O
Benisch, Abr.: Bohem. Hebraist in England, 1811–1878. A: S: T
Ben Israel, Manasseh: See Manasseh.
Benivieni, Girolamo: Florent. poet, 1453*–1542. O
Benjacob, Isaac: Russ. bibliog. and Jew. ref., 1801–1863. T
Benjamin, of Tudela: Jew. trav. of Navarre, –1173*. O: T: V
Benjamin II. (Israel ben Jos. Benjamin): Rumanian Jew. trav., 1818–1864. T
Benjamin ben Eliezer Ha Kohen, of Reggio: Cabbalist and liturgical poet, 1651–1730. T
Benjamin, Asher: Amer. archt. and wr., 1773–1845. B
Benjamin, Geo.: Eng.-Canad. pol., 1799–1864. H
Benjamin, Geo. Hillard: Amer. lawyer and engin., 1852–1927. B
Benjamin, Judah Phil.: Amer. statesm., lawyer and wr., and Eng. lawyer, 1811–1884. A: B: T: V
Benjamin, Nathan: Amer. miss., 1811–1855. B
Benjamin, Park: Amer. journ. and poet, 1809–1864. B
Benjamin, Park: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1849–1922. B
Benjamin, Sam. Greene Wheeler: Amer. diplom. and pntr., 1837–1914. B
Ben Jehuda, Eliezer: Russ.-Palestinian Hebraist and Zionist, 1858–1922. S: T
Benkendorf, Ern. Louis de: Germ. gen., 1711–1801. O
Benkendorff, Alex. von: Esthonian gen. and diplom., 1783–1844. O
Benkert (Benckert), Joh. Pet.: Germ. sculp., 1709–1769. O
Benlowes, Edw.: Eng. patron and poet, 1603*–1676. A: O: V
Benn, Alf. Wm.: Irish schol. and author, 1843–1915. C
Benn, Geo.: Irish hist., 1801–1882. A: C
Benn (Ben), Wm.: Eng. div., 1600–1680. A
Bennecke, Berthold: Germ. nat., 1824–1886. R
Benner, Phil.: Amer. ironmaster and pol., 1762–1832. B
Bennet: See also Bennett.
Bennet, Ben.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1674–1726. A
Bennet, Christopher: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1617–1655. A: O
Bennet, Geo.: Eng. Hebraist, 1750–1835. A
Bennet, Hy., of Calais: transl., fl. 1561. A
Bennet, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Arlington, statesm., 1618–1685. A: O: V
Bennet, Jno.: Eng. madrigal comp., fl. 1599–1614. A: Q
Bennet, Sir Jno.: Eng. eccles. and civilian, –1627. A
Bennet, Jno.: Eng. controv., –1686. A
Bennet, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1629–1707. A
Bennet, Rob.: Bp. of Hereford, –1617. A
Bennet, Rob.: Eng. parl. col., 1605–1683. A
Bennet(t), Rob.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and bibl. wr., –1687. A
Bennet, Sanford Fillmore: Amer. physn. and song wr., 1836–1898. B
Bennet, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1592–1670. A
Bennet, Thos.: Eng. gram., 1645*–1681. A
Bennet, Thos.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1673–1728. A: O
Bennet, Wm.: Irish bp., 1746–1820. A
Bennet(t), Wm.: Eng. music., 1767*–1833*. A
Bennett: See also Bennet.
Bennett, Agnes Maria: Eng. novelist, –1808. A: O
Bennett, Alf. Wm.: Eng. org., 1805–1830. Q
Bennett, Alf. Wm.: Eng. bot., 1833–1902. A2
Bennett, Caleb Prew: Gov. of Delaware, 1758–1836. B
Bennett, Chas. Edwin: Amer. class. schol., 1858–1921. B: V
Bennett, Chas. Hy.: Eng. wood engrav., 1829–1867. A: M
Bennett, Edm. Hatch: Amer. jurist, 1824–1898. B
Bennett, Edw. Hallaran: Irish surg., 1837–1907. A2: C
Bennett, Edw. Turner: Eng. zool., 1797–1836. A
Bennett, Emerson: Amer. poet and nov., 1822–1905. B
Bennett, (Enoch) Arn.: Eng. nov., 1867–1931. A5: S
Bennett, Floyd: Amer. aviator, 1890–1928. B
Bennett, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. physn. and bot., 1804–1893. I
Bennett, Geo. Jno.: Eng. actor, 1800–1879. A
Bennett, Geo. Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1863–1930. Q
Bennett, Jas.: Eng. topog., 1785–1856. A
Bennett, Jas.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1774–1862. A
Bennett, Jas. Gordon: Eng.-Amer. fdr. and ed. of the 'New York Herald,' 1800–1872. A: B: S: V
Bennett, Jas. Gordon: Amer. ed. and capitalist, 1841–1918. B: S
Bennett, Sir Jas. Risdon: Eng. physn., 1809–1891. A1
Bennett, Jno.: Eng. madrigalist, –1614*. V
Bennett, Sir Jno.: Sheriff of London, 1814–1897. A1
Bennett, Jno. Hughes: Scot. physn. and physiol., 1812–1875. A: V
Bennett, Jno. Jos.: Eng. bot., 1801–1876. A
Bennett, Jos.: Eng. mus. critic and litt., 1831–1911. Q
Bennett, Nat.: Amer. jurist, 1818–1886. B
Bennett, Nich.: Welsh antiq., 1823–1899. E
Bennett, de Robigne Mortimer: Amer. freethinker, 1818–1882. B
Bennett, Sam.: Eng.-Austral. hist., 1815–1878. I
Bennett, Sol.: Russ.-Eng. engrav. and Jew. wr., 1767*–1841. T
Bennett, Thos.: Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1784*–1848. Q
Bennett, Wm. Cox: Eng. miscell. and song wr., 1820–1895. A1
Bennett, Wm. Jas. Early: Canad.-Eng. Ritualist div., 1804–1886. A1: S
Bennett, Wm. Mineard: Eng. min. pntr., 1778–1858. A: M
Bennett, Sir Wm. Sterndale: Eng. mus. comp., 1816–1875. A: O: Q: S: V
Bennigsen, Levin Aug. Theophile, Count von: Germ.-Russ. gen., 1745–1826. O: R: V
Bennigsen, Rudolf von: Germ. pol., 1824–1902. V
Benninck (Bennynck: Benningh: Benningius), Jan de: Dutch jurist, hist. and diplom., 1567–1632. K: O: R
Benning, Hy. Lewis: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1814–1875. B
Bennis, Geo. Geary: Irish author, 1790–1866. A
Benno: Bp. of Meisen, 1010–1106. R: V
Benno: Bp. of Osnabrück, –1088. R
Benoist: Anglo-Norm. troubadour, fl. 1154–1189. O
Benoist, Ant.: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., in England, 1721–1770. A
Benoist, Elie: Fr.-Dutch div., 1640–1728. P
Benoist (Benoit), Pierre Vinc.: Fr. publicist and pol., 1758–1834. O
Benoit, Father: Maronite Jesuit schol., 1663–1742. O
Benoit, Ant. Vernier: Fr. publicist, 1769–1832. O
Benoit, Elie: Fr. Prot. div. and hist., 1640–1728. O
Benoit, Phil. Mart. Narcissus: Fr. engin. and topog., 1791– . O
Benoit, Pierre Leonard Leop.: Belg. mus. comp., 1834–1901. Q: V
Benoit, René: Fr. theol., 1521–1608. O
Benoit, Thos.: Eng. herald, –1534. A
Benoit de Sainte-More: Fr. trouvère, 12th cent. V
Benouville, Franç. Leon: Fr. hist. pntr., 1821–1859. M
Benouville, Jean Achille: Fr. lands. pntr., 1815–1891. M: Q
Benseler, Gust. Ed.: Germ. philol., 1806–1868. R
Bensen, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1798–1863. R
Benserade, Isaac de: Fr. court poet, 1613–1691. O: V
Bensley, Rob.: Eng. actor, 1738*–1817*. A: V
Bensley, Thos.: Eng. printer, –1833. A: O
Bensly, Rob. Lubbock: Eng. orient., 1831–1893. A
Benson, Arth. Christopher: Eng. man of letters and Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., 1862–1925. A4
Benson, Christopher: Master of the Temple, 1789–1868. A
Benson, Edw. Fred.: Eng. nov. and litt., 1867–1940. A5: S: V4
Benson, Edw. White: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1829–1896. A1: S: V
Benson, Egbert: Amer. jurist and revol., 1746–1833. B
Benson, Eug.: Amer. pntr., 1839–1908. B
Benson, Sir Fcs. Rob. (Frk.): Eng. actor, 1858–1939. A5: S: V: V3
Benson, Sir Fred. Wm.: Canad. gen., 1849–1916. S
Benson, Geo.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1699–1762. A: O: V
Benson, Godf. Rathbone, Baron Charnwood: pol. and wr., 1865–1945. S
Benson, Sir Jno.: Irish archt. and engin., 1812–1874. A: C: S
Benson, Jos.: Scot. div., 1749–1821. A
Benson, Mart.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1689–1752. A
Benson, Rich. Meux: Eng. eccles., dev. wr. and fdr. of Cowley Brotherhood, 1824–1915. A3
Benson, Rob.: Bar. Bingley, Eng. pol., 1676–1731. A
Benson, Rob.: Recorder of Salisbury, 1797–1844. A
Benson, Rob. Hugh: Eng. priest, nov. and rel. and miscell. wr., 1871–1914. A3
Benson, Stella: Eng. nov., 1892–1933. A5: S
Benson (Boston), Wm.: abbot and 1st Dean of Westminster, –1549. A
Benson, Wm.: Eng. critic and pol., 1682–1754. A
Benson, Wm. Shepherd: Amer. adm., 1855–1932. B1
Bensteede, Sir Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1323*. A
Bent, And.: Austral. newspaper ed., 1785–1850. I
Bent, Chas.: Amer. pioneer, 1799–1847. B
Bent, Jas. Theod.: Eng. expl. and archæol., 1852–1897. A1: V
Bent, Jan vander: Dutch lands. pntr., 1650–1690. P: O
Bent, Josiah: Amer. manuf., 1771–1836. B
Bent, Silas: Amer. oceanographer, 1820–1887. B
Bent, Sir Thos.: Prem. of Victoria, 1838–1909. A2: I
Bent, Wm.: Amer. pioneer, 1809–1869. B
Bentabolle, Pierre: Fr. revol., –1798. O
Bentele, Max.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1825–1893. R
Bentham, Edw.: Eng. divinity prof., 1707–1776. A
Bentham, Geo.: Eng. bot., 1800–1884. A: V
Bentham, Jas.: prebendary of Ely and hist., 1708–1794. A: O
Bentham, Jeremy: Eng. philos. jurist and pol. wr., 1748–1832. A: O: V
Bentham, Jos.: Eng. div., 1594*–1671. A
Bentham, Sir Sam.: Eng. brig.-gen. and nav. archt., 1751–1831. A
Bentham, Thos.: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 1513–1578. A: O
Bentheim, Everwijn, Count: Staatholder of Friesland, 1461–1530. P
Bentheim, Geo. Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1807–1884. R
Bentheim, Hein. Rudolf: Germ. theol., 1661—1723. R
Benthien, Geo. Diederich: Germ.-Dutch sold., 1767–1836. P
Bentinck, Lord Geo.: See Bentinck, Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish.
Bentinck, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Portland and 1st Dk., 1681–1726. O
Bentinck, Sir Hy. Jno. Wm.: Dutch-Brit. gen., 1796–1878. A: P: S
Bentinck, Jno. Alb.: Brit. nav. capt., 1737–1775. A
Bentinck, Wilh. Gust. Fried., Count: Dutch nobleman, 1762–1835. R

Bentinck, Willem, Baron: Dutch statesm., 1704–1774. P
Bentinck, Willem Gust. Fred., Count: Dutch statesm. and admin., 1791–1862. P
Bentinck, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Portland, statesm., 1649–1709. A: O: P: V
Bentinck, Wm.: 2nd Dk. of Portland, 1708–1762. O
Bentinck, Lord Wm. Cavendish: Gov.-Gen. of India, 1774–1839. A: D: O: V
Bentinck, Lord Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish: statesm., 1802–1848. A: O: V
Bentinck, Wm. Hy. Cavendish: 3rd Dk. of Portland, 1738–1809. A: O: V
Bentinck, Wm. Hy. Cavendish Scott: 4th Dk. of Portland, 1768–1854. S
Bentinck, Wolter Jan Gerrit: Dutch nav. off., 1745–1781. P
Bentinck-Scott, Wm. Jno. Cavendish: 5th Dk. of Portland, 1800–1879. A: S
Bentivegna, Franc.: Ital. patriot, 1820–1856. L5
Bentivoglio, Corn.: Ital. card., poet and art patron, 1668–1732. O
Bentivoglio, Giov.: Sovereign of Bologna, –1402. L1: O
Bentivoglio, Giov., II.: Ld. of, and adorner of, Bologna, 1443–1508. L1: O: V
Bentivoglio, Guido: Ital. card., statesm. and hist., 1579–1644. O: V
Bentkowski, Fel.: Pol. bibliog. and man of letters, –1852. O
Bentley, Chas.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1806–1854. A: M
Bentley, Geo.: Eng. publisher, 1828–1895. A
Bentley, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., –1772. A
Bentley, Jno. Fcs.: Eng. archt. (Westminster Cathedral), 1839–1902. A2
Bentley, Jos. Clayton: Eng. line engrav. and pntr., 1809–1851. A: M
Bentley, Nath. (Dirty Dick): Eng. beau, 1735*–1809. A
Bentley, Rich.: Eng. schol., critic and Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1662–1742. A: O: V
Bentley, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1708–1782. A: M
Bentley, Rich.: Eng. publisher, 1794–1871. A: S: V
Bentley, Rob.: Eng. bot., 1821–1893. A1
Bentley, Sam.: Eng. printer and antiq., 1785–1868. A
Bentley, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., 1693*–1742. A
Bentley, Thos.: Eng. porcelain manuf., 1731–1780. A
Bentley, Wm.: Amer. Unit. div. and wr., 1759–1819. B
Bentley, Wilson Alwyn: Amer. meteorol., 1865–1931. B1
Benton, Allen Richardson: Amer. educat., 1822–1914. B
Benton, Jas. Gilchrist: Amer. sold. and inv., 1820–1881. B
Benton, Joel: Amer. journ. and poet, 1832–1911. B
Benton, Sir Jno.: Scot. engin., 1850–1927. A4
Benton, Josiah Hy.: Amer. lawyer, 1843–1917. B
Benton, Thos. Hart: Amer. educat., 1816–1879. B
Benton, Thos. Hart: Amer. statesm., 1782–1858. B: V
Benveniste, Abr.: Span. statesm. and rabbi, 1390*–*ante* 1456. T
Benveniste, Chayim ben Israel: Turk. Talmudist and rabbi, 1603–1673. T
Benvenuti, Carlo: Ital. Jesuit, mathem. and philos., 1716–1789. O
Benvenuti, Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1769–1844. O
Benvenuto, Giovanni Battista (Dell' Ortolano): Ital. pntr., 1490–1525*. M: O
Benvenuto, Pietro: Tuscan pntr., 1769–1844. M
Benvenuto Cellini: See Cellini.
Benvoglienti, Hub.: Ital. hist., 1668–1733. O
Benwell, Jno. Hodges: Eng. genre pntr., 1764–1785. A: M
Benwell, Mary: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1760–1800. A: M
Benwell, Wm.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1765–1796. A
Benyng (de Binin), Wm.: Scot. biog., fl. 1243–1258. A
Benz, Severin: Swiss hist. pntr., 1834–1898. R
Benzel-Sternau, Christ. Ern.: Germ. wr., 1767– . O
Benzelius, Erich: Archbp. of Upsala, 1642–1709. O
Benzelius, Erich: Archbp. of Upsala and author, 1675–1743. O
Benzenberg, Joh. Fried.: Germ. astron., physn. and publicist, 1777–1846. O: R
Benzing, Martin: Germ. indust., 1822–1899. R
Benzio, Trifone: Ital. poet, –1571*. O
Benzler, Lorenz: Germ. wr. and trans., 1747–1817. R
Benzoni, Girolamo: Ital. voyager, 1519–*post* 1556. O
Beolco, Angelo (Ruzzante): Ital. poet, 1502–1542. O
Beorhtric (Brihtric): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –802. A
Beorhtwulf (Bertulf): Kg. of Mercians, –852. A
Beorn: Earl of the Middle Angles, –1049. A
Beornwulf: Kg. of Mercians, –826. A
Beöthy, Ödön: Hung. pol. and orator, 1796–1854. V
Beowulf: Dan. nav. hero, fl. 340*. O
Bequet, Etienne: Fr. nov. and litt., 1800*–1838. O
Berab, Jac.: Span. Talmudist, 1474–1546. T
Berachia ben Natronai HaNakdan: Eng. Jew. fabulist, philos. and ethical wr. and bibl. schol., 12th cent. T
Bérain, Jean: Fr. draughtsman, pntr. and engrav., 1638–1711. M: V
Beranger, Gab.: Dutch artist in Ireland, –1817. A
Béranger, Pierre Jean de: Fr. lyric poet, 1780–1857. O: S: V
Bérard, Aug.: Fr. surg., 1802–1846. O
Bérard, Aug. Simon Louis: Fr. statesm., 1783– . O
Bérard, Jos. Balth.: Fr. mathem., 1763– . O
Bérard, Jos. Fréd.: Fr. physn. and philos., 1789–1828. O: V
Bérard, Pierre Clem.: Fr. pamphleteer, –*post* 1834. O
Bérard, Pierre Honoré: Fr. surg. and physiol., 1797– . O
Berardi, Angelo: Ital. mus. comp. and wr. on music, fl. 1665–1693. O: Q
Berardier, Denis: Fr. priest and revol., 1729–1794. O
Béraud, Ant.: Fr. wr., 1794– . O
Beraud, Laurent: Fr. schol., 1703–1777. O
Berauld, Nic. (Beraldus Aurelius): Fr. philol., 1473–1550. O
Berault-Bercastel, Ant. Hen.: Fr. hist. and litt., 1722–1794*. O
Berbiguier, Benoit Tranquille: Fr. flute-player and Royalist, 1781–1838. O
Berbiguier, Chas. Alexis Vinc.: Fr. visionary, 1776*–1851. O
Berchelmann, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1718–1883. O
Berchheim (Berckheim), Fred. Sig., Baron de: Fr. gen., 1775–1819. O
Berchem: See also Berghem.
Berchem, Wemberich: Dutch nav. off., 1850(1)–1653. P
Berchet, Pierre: Fr. hist. pntr. in England, 1659–1720. A: M
Berchet, Toussaint: Fr. philol. and Prot. controv., 1540–1605*. O
Bercheure (Berchorius), Pierre: Fr. Benedictine, –1362. O
Berchoux, Jos.: Fr. poet, 1765–1839. O
Berchtold, Leop., Count: Germ. philanth. and trav., 1758–1809. O
Berchthun, St.: Abbot of Beverly, –733. A
Berchtold, Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1833–1894. R
Berchtold, Count Leop.: Austr. statesm., 1863–1942. S: V6
Berck, Henricus: Dutch R.C. div., 1531(2)–1602. P
Berckel, Abr. van: Dutch Hellenist, 1639*–1686. O: P
Berckel, Engelbert Franç. van: Dutch statesm., 1726–1796. P
Berckel, Theod. Vict. van: Flem. medallist, 1739–1808. K: O: P
Berck-Heijde, Gerrit: Dutch pntr., 1638–1698. M: P: R
Berck-Heijde, Job: Dutch pntr., 1630–1693. M: P: R
Berckholtz, Alexandra von: Russ.-Germ. pntr., 1821–1899. R
Berckmann (Bergmann), Joh.: Germ. theol. and chron., 1480*–1560. R
Berczy, Wm. von Moll: Germ. colonist in Canada and artist, 1748–1813. H
Berdellé, Joh. Baptist: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1876. M: R
Berdmore, Sam.: Master of Charterhouse, 1740–1802. A
Bere, Arent Julianus Carel de: Dutch sold. and admin., 1753–1820. P
Bere, Rich.: Abbot of Glastonbury, –1524. A
Berebistes: Dacian chieftain, B.C. 1st cent. O
Bereblock, Jno: See Bearblock.
Berednikoff, Jaksoff Ivanovitch: Russ. archæol., 1802– . O
Bereford, Ralph de: Eng. judge, fl. 1329. A
Bereford, Rich. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1283–1317. A
Bereford, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1326. A
Beregani, Nic., Count: Ital. poet and hist., 1627–1713. O
Berek Joselowiz: Pol. Jew. hero and patriot, 1765–1809. T
Berends, Chas. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1753–1826*. O
Berengaria, of Navarre: Qn. of Rich. I., –1230*. A
Berengarius, of Tours: theol., 1002–1088. O: V
Berenger I.: Kg. of Italy, –924. O: R
Berenger II.: Kg. of Italy, –966. O
Bérenger, Alph. Marie Marcellin Thos.: Fr. lawyer and pol., 1785–1866. O: V
Berenger de Palasol: Fr. troubadour, 12th cent. O
Berenger de la Tour: Fr. poet, –1560*. O
Berenger, Jas.: Ital. anat. and physn., –1550. O
Berenger, Jean: Fr. pol., 1767–1845*. O
Berenger, Jean Pierre: Swiss miscell. wr., 1740–1807. O
Berenger, Laurent Pierre: Fr. poet and wr., 1740–1822. O
Berenger, Rich.: Gentleman of the Horse to George III., and litt., 1720–1782. A: O
Berenice: wife of Antiochus Theos, –B.C. 246. O
Berenice: wife of Ptolomæus Euergetes, –B.C. 216. O
Berenice (Cleopatra): Qn. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 81. O
Berenice: Qn. of Egypt, –B.C. 58. O
Berenice (Bernice): Jew. queen, fav. of Titus, 28*–*post* 75. O: V
Beresford, Chas. Wm. de la Poer, Lord: adm. and pol., 1846–1919. A3: C: S: V
Beresford, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1764–1840. A
Beresford, Jno.: Irish statesm., 1738–1805. A: C: V
Beresford, Lord Jno. Geo. de la P.: Primate of Ireland, 1773–1862. A: C: S
Beresford, Sir Jno. Poo: Brit. adm., 1766–1844. A: C
Beresford, Marcus Gervais: Archbp. of Armagh, 1801–1885. A1
Beresford, Wm. Carr, Viscount: Brit. gen. and Port. marsh., 1768–1854. A: O: S: V
Beresovsky, Maxime Soznovitch: Russ. comp. of rel. music, 1745–1778. O: Q
Beretini, Pietro: See Berretini.
Berettini, Nic.: See Berrettoni.
Berewyk, Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1312. A
Berg, Adam: Bavarian music printer, –1610. Q
Berg, Ahasuerus van den: Dutch theol., 1733–1807. P
Berg, Alban: Austr. mus. comp., 1885–1935. Q: Q1: S
Berg, Franz: Germ. theol. and schol., 1753–1821. R
Berg, Fcs. Joh. van den: Dutch engin., 1833–1892. P
Berg, Fred. van den: Dutch gov., 1559–1618. P
Berg, Geo.: Germ.-Eng. org. and song wr., fl. 1763–1771. Q
Berg, Gunther Hein. von: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1765–1843. R
Berg, Hend., Count van den: Dutch nobleman, 1573–1638. P
Berg, Jens Christ.: Norw. jurist and publicist, 1775– . O
Berg, Joh.: Flem. music printer, –1563. Q
Berg, Jos. Fred.: Amer. div. and author, 1812–1871. B
Berg, Matth.: Germ. philol., 1536–1595. O
Berg, Matth. van den: Flem. pntr., 1615–1647. O

Berg, Willem, Count van den: Dutch nobleman, 1538–1586. P
Bergamasco, Il: See Castello.
Bergamo, Jas. Phil. de (Foresti): Ital. chron., 1434–1520. O
Bergantini, Giov. Pietro: Ital. man of letters, 1685–1760*. O
Bergasse, Nic.: Fr. adv. and publicist, 1750–1832. O
Bergasse-Laziroule, Geo.: Fr. mil. off. and pol., fl. 1790–1798. O
Berge, Franç. Beaudire: Fr. gen., 1779–1832. O
Bergeat, Nic.: Fr. div. and poet, 1732–1815. O
Bergellanus, Joh. Arn.: Germ. Plautine schol., fl. 1517–1521. O
Bergen, Adrien van: Flem. warrior, 16th and 17th cents. K
Bergen, Carl Aug. von: Germ. anat. and bot., 1704–1759. O: R
Bergen, Corn. van: Dutch Imp. gen., 1458–1509. P
Bergen, Corn. van: Pce. Bp. of Liége, –1560. P
Bergen, Dirk van den: Dutch pntr., 1640–*post* 1690. O: R
Bergen, Jan van: Dutch nobleman, 1452–1494. P
Bergen, Jean de Climes: Margrave of Bergen op Zoom, 1529–1567. R
Bergen, Jean Isidore Eug. van: Dutch engin., 1848–1891. P
Bergenroth, Gust. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1813–1869. A: R
Berger, Dan.: Amer. div., 1832–1920. B
Berger (Bergé), Jacques: Flem. sculp., 1693–1756. K
Berger, Joh.: Germ. gen., 1768–1864. R
Berger, Joh. Nepomuk: Morav.-Austr. statesm. and wr., 1816–1870. R
Berger, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1672–1751. O: R
Berger, Ludw.: Germ. pianist and mus. comp., 1777–1839. O: Q: R
Berger, Matthias: Germ. archt., 1825–1897. R
Berger, Oskar: Germ. physn., 1844–1885. R
Berger, Theod.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1683–1773. O
Berger, Vict. Louis: Austr.-Amer. socialist, 1860–1929. B1
Berger, Wilh.: Amer.-Germ. music. and comp., 1861–1911. Q
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de: Fr. dram. and Romancist, 1620*–1655. O
Bergerat, Em.: Fr. controv. and dram., 1845–1923. S
Bergeret, Jean Pierre: Fr. physn. and bot., 1751–1813. O
Bergeron, Nic.: Fr. jurist and hist., 16th cent. O
Bergeron, Pierre: Fr. geog. and wr. on travel, –1637. O
Bergeron, Pierre: Fr. poet and litt., 1787–1855. K: O
Bergery, Claude Lucien: Fr. mathem., 1787– O
Berggreen, Andreas Pet.: Dan. music. and comp., 1801–1880. Q
Bergh: See also Van den Bergh: van den Berghe.
Bergh, Christ.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1763–1843. B
Bergh, Hy.: Amer. friend of animals, 1811–1888. B
Bergh, Hen. Comte de: Flem. warrior, 1573–1638. K: R
Bergh, Johannes van den: Dutch burgomaster, 1664–1755. P
Bergh, Johannes Gregorius van den: Dutch engin., 1824–1890. P
Bergh, Laurens Phil. Chas. van den: Dutch jurist and hist., 1805–1887. P
Bergh, Sam. Johannes van den: Dutch poet, 1814–1868. P
Bergh, Willem, Count van den: Dutch patriot and statesm., 1538–1586. R
Berghaus, Hein. Carl Wilh.: Germ. geog. and wr., 1797–1884. O: R: V
Berghaus, Herm.: Germ. cartog., 1828–1890. R
Berghem, Jachet (Jacques de): Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1546–1561. Q: R
Berghem (Berchem), Nic.: Dutch pntr., 1620–1683. M: O: P: R: V
Berghes, Adrian van: Dutch pol., –1572. R
Berghes, Ant. de: Flem. eccles. and hist., 1454–1531. K: O
Berghes, Corn. de: Bp. of Liége, –1545. K
Berghes, Geo. Louis de: Bp. of Liége, 1662–1743. K
Berghes, Hen. de: Bp. of Cambrai, –1502. K
Berghes, Jean de Glymes, Marquis de: Flem. diplom., –1567. K
Berghes, Josh. van den: Flem.-Port. navigator and expl., fl. 1430–1446. O
Berghes, Max. de: Archbp. of Cambrai, 1512*–1570. K
Berghes, Rob. de: Bp. of Liége, –*ante* 1575. K
Bergier, Ant.: Fr. pol. and jurist, fl. 1782–1800. O
Bergier, Claude Franç.: Fr. adv., 1721–1784. O
Bergier, Nic.: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1567–1623. O
Bergier, Nic. Sylvestre: Fr. div. and antiq., 1718–1790. O
Bergius (Berg.), Benedict: Swed. financ. and bot., 1723–1784. O
Bergius, Joh.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1587–1658. R
Bergius, Pet. Jonas: Swed. bot. and physn., –1790. O
Bergk, Wilh. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1812–1881. O: R: V
Bergkelter, Joh.: Austr. div., 1774–1843. R
Bergler, Jos.: Germ. sculp. and pntr., 1718–1788. O
Bergler, Jos.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1753–1829. M: O: R
Bergler, Steph.: Austr.-Germ. class. schol., 1680*–1740*. O: R: V
Bergman, Jean Theod.: Dutch libr. and bibliog., 1795–1878. P
Bergmann, Carl: Germ.-Amer. music., 1821–1876. B: Q
Bergmann, Fried. Wilh.: Fr.-Germ. philol., 1812–1887. R
Bergmann, Jos. von: Austr. hist., philol. and numismat., 1796–1872. R
Bergmann, Torbern Olof: Swed. chem. and nat., 1735–1784. O: V
Bergmann, Wilh. Rich.: Germ. philol., 1821–1871. R
Bergmüller, Joh. Geo.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1688–1765. M
Bergne, Jno. Brodribb: Eng. numismat. and antiq., 1800–1873. A
Bergne, Sir Jno. Hy. Gibbs: Eng. diplom., 1842–1908. A2
Bergoeing, Franç.: Fr. revol., 1755*–1820. O
Bergon, Count Jos. Alex.: Fr. admin., 1741–1824. O
Bergonzi, Carlo: Ital. violin maker, 1683*–1747. Q
Bergopzoomer, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. actor and theatre dir., 1742–1804. R
Bergson, Hen. Louis: Fr. philos., 1859–1941. S: T: V5
Bergsträsser, Arn.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1841–1897. R
Bergsträsser, Joh. And. Bergine: Germ. philol., 1732–1812. O: R
Bergues, Adrien de: Dutch kt., 1535*–1572. P
Bergues, Luis de: Dutch nav. off., fl. 1566–1570. P
Berigard (Beauregarde), Claude: Fr. philos. in Italy, 1591*–1664. O
Bering, Veit: Swed. poet and hist., 1617–1675. O
Bering, Veit: See also Behring.
Beringer, Joh. Bart. Adam: Germ. nat. and physn., fl. 1706–1767. O
Beringer, Oscar: Germ.-Eng. pianist, 1855–1922. Q
Beringhen, Jacques Louis, Marquis de: Fr. sold. and art coll. and patron, 1651–1723. O
Berington, Chas.: Eng. R.C. div., 1748–1798. A
Berington, Jos.: Eng. R.C. hist. wr., 1746–1827. A: O
Beriot, Chas. Aug. de: Belg. viol. and comp., 1802–1870. O: Q: V
Berkeley, Craven Fitzhardinge: Eng. pol., 1805–1855. A
Berkeley, Eliza: Eng. authoress, 1734–1800. A
Berkeley, Fcs. Hy. Fitzhardinge: Eng. pol., 1794–1870. A
Berkeley, Geo.: 8th Bar. Berkeley, 1601–1658. A
Berkeley, Geo., 1st Earl of: Eng. pol., 1628–1698. A
Berkeley, Geo.: Eng. pol., 1693*–1746. A
Berkeley, Geo.: Bp. of Cloyne and metaph., 1685–1753. A: C: O: V
Berkeley, Sir Geo.: Eng. col. gov., 1819–1905. A2
Berkeley, Geo. Chas. Grantley Fitzhardinge: Eng. sportsman and wr., 1800–1881. A: S
Berkeley, Geo. Cranfield, Lord: Brit. adm., 1753–1818. A
Berkeley, Sir Geo. H. A. Comyns: Eng. surg. and gynæcol., 1865–1946. S
Berkeley, Geo. Monck: Eng. miscell. wr., 1763–1793. A
Berkeley, Gilb.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1501–1581. A
Berkeley, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Berkeley, Brit. adm., 1680–1736. A
Berkeley, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. ironfounder, fl. 1621. B
Berkeley, Jno.: 1st Bar. Berkeley of Stratton, sold. and courtier, –1678. A: O
Berkeley, Jno.: 3rd Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, adm., 1663–1697. A.
Berkeley, Maur. Fred. Fitzhardinge: Ld. Fitzhardinge, adm., 1788–1867. A
Berkeley, Miles Jos.: Eng. bot., 1893–1889. A1: V
Berkeley, Rob.: Eng. justiciar, –1219. A
Berkeley, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1584–1656. A
Berkeley, Rob.: Eng. pol. wr., 1713–1804. A
Berkeley, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1639–1666. A
Berkeley, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Virginia, 1608*–1677. A: B: O: V
Berkeley, Wm. Fitzhardinge: Ea. Fitzhardinge, 1787–1857. S
Berkenhout, Jno.: Eng. physn., nat. and miscell. wr., 1730*–1791. A: O
Berkenmeyer, Wilh. Christoph: Germ.-Amer. div., 1686–1751. B
Berkeny (Bercheny), Ladislas Ign. de: Hung. magnate and marsh. of France, 1689–1778. O
Berkhey, Jean Lefrancq van: Dutch poet and nat., 1729–1812. O
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Querard: Dutch architectural pntr., 1643–1693. O
Berkheyden (Breckberg), Job: Dutch pntr., 1628–1698. O
Berkhout, Adrian Teding van: Dutch admin., 1571–1620. P
Berkhout, Anna Christina: Dutch wr. for children, 1870–1899. P
Berkhout, Pieter Jan Willem Teding van: Dutch adv. of land reclamation, 1825–1895. P
Berkhout, Pieter Teding van: Dutch nav. off., 1643–1713. P
Berkley: See also Berkeley.
Berkley, Jas. Jno.: Eng. civ. engin., 1819–1862. A
Berkowitz, Hy.: Amer. rabbi, 1857–1924. B
Berksted (Birksted, Burghsted), Steph.: Bp. of Chichester, –1287. A
Berlage, Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1805–1881. R
Berland, Pierre: Archbp. of Bordeaux, 1375*–1457. O
Berlaymont, Chas., Count de: Flem. warrior and statesm., 1510–1578. K: R
Berlaymont, Gilles de: Flem. warrior, –1579. K
Berlepsch, Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. jurist and wr., 1749–1818. R
Berlepsch, Karoline (*née* Welebil): Germ. litt., 1829–1899. R
Berlichingen, Fried., Count: Germ. statesm., 1826–1887. R
Berlichingen, Goetz or Gottf. von (Iron-handed): Germ. kt., 1480*–1562. O: R: V
Berlier, Theoph., Count: Fr. jurist, 1761–1840*. O
Berlin, Isaiah: Germ. rabbi and Talmudist, 1725–1792. T: V.
Berlin, Naphtali Zvi Judah ben Jac.: Russ. rabbi, educat. and wr., 1817–1893. T
Berlin, Noah Chayim Zvi ben Abr. Meir: Germ. rabbi, 1734–1802. T
Berlin, Rud.: Germ. oculist, 1833–1897. R: T
Berlin, Saul ben Zvi Hirsch: Germ. rabbi and wr., 1740–1794. T
Berliner, Abr (Ad.): Germ. Jew. schol. and hist., 1833–1915. T
Berliner, Em.: Germ.-Amer. inv., 1851–1929. B1
Berlinghieri, And. Vacca: Ital. surg. and med. wr., 1772–1826. O
Berlioz, Louis Hect.: Fr. mus. comp., 1803–1869. O: Q: V
Bermingham, Sir Jno., Earl of Louth: Eng. mil. com., –1328. A: C
Bermingham, Mich.: Eng. med. wr., 1685– . A
Bermingham, Pat.: Irish judge, –1532. A
Bermingham, Wm.: Archbp. of Tuam, –1312. A
Bermudez, Edw. Edm.: Amer. jurist, 1832–1892. B
Bermudez, João: Span. patr. of Abyssinia and trav., –1575. O
Bermudo I. (Veremund): Kg. of Spain, fl. 788. O
Bermudo II. (Veremund): Kg. of Leon, –999. O
Bermudo III. (Vermund): Kg. of Leon, –1033. O
Bermudo, Juan: Span. monk and wr. on music, 1510*– . Q
Berna (Bernard), of Siena: Ital. pntr., 1345*–1380*. O
Bernabei, Ercole: Ital.-Germ. music. and comp., 1620*–1687. Q
Bernabei, Jos. Ant.: Ital. comp. of Church music at Munich, 1649–1732. Q

Bernabei, Jos. Hercules: Ital.-Germ. comp. of Church music, 1620*–1690. O
Bernacchi, Ant.: Ital. singer, mus. comp. and teacher, 1685–1756. O
Bernacchi, Louis Chas.: Austral. physic. and Antarctic expl., 1876–1942. S
Bernadotte: See Charles XIV. of Sweden.
Bernaerd, Nicasius (Nicaise): Flem. pntr., 1608–1678. M: K: O
Bernaerts (Bernartius), Joh.: Flem. jurist, 1568–1601. K: O: R
Bernal, Ralph: Eng. pol. and art coll., –1854. A: S
Bernal-Osborne, Ralph: Eng. pol., 1808–1882. A: S
Bernard: See also Barnard.
Bernard: Kg. of Italy, –818. R
Bernard I., Margrave of Baden: fl. 1372–1424. O
Bernard II.: Edelherr zu Lippe, 1140*–1224. R
Bernard VII.: Edelherr zu Lippe, 1429–1511. R
Bernard (Sapiens): Eng. trav. in Palestine, fl. 863–70. A: O
Bernard: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar. See Bernhard.
Bernard I.: Duke of Saxony, –1011. R
Bernard II.: Duke of Saxony, –1059. R
Bernard: Dk. of Saxony, 1145*–1212. R
Bernard: Dk. of Septimania and of Toulouse, –844. O
Bernard: son of Pepin, Kg. of Italy, –818.* O
Bernard: Fr. monk and trav., fl. 858–867. O
Bernard: Norm. warrior, fl. 1066–1093. A
Bernard: Bp. of Sodor and Chanc. of Scotland, –1333*. A
Bernard, of Bologna: Ital. theol. and biog., fl. 1737–1747. O
Bernard, of Chartres (Sylvestris): scholastic philos. and theol., 1080*–1167. O: V
Bernard, St.: Abbot of Clairvaux and preacher of Crusade, 1090–1153. O: V
Bernard, St., of Menthon: fdr. of hospices, 923–1008. O
Bernard à Sancto Francisco: See Eyston.
Bernard Trevisane: Ital. alchemist, 1406–1490. O
Bernard, of Ventadour: troubadour, 12th cent. O
Bernard, Adrien Ant. (Bernard des Saintes): Fr. revol., 1750–1819. O
Bernard, Cath.: Fr. poetess, 1662–1712. O
Bernard, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1571–1640. O
Bernard, Chas.: Eng. surg. to St. Bart.'s, 1650–1711. A
Bernard (Pierre Marie), Chas. de: Fr. wr., 1804–1850. V
Bernard, Chas.: Dan. nov., fl. 1834–1850. O
Bernard, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1837–1901. A2: D
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon (Poor Bernard): philanth., 1588–1640. O
Bernard, Claude: Fr. physiol., 1813–1878. O: V
Bernard, Dan.: Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, –1588. A
Bernard, Edw.: Eng. critic and astron., 1638–1696. A: O
Bernard, Etienne: Fr. hist. and pol., 1553–1609. O
Bernard, Fcs.: Eng. physn., 1627–1698. A
Bernard, Franç.: Fr. refugee in Holland and wr., fl. 1782–1789. P
Bernard, Sir Fcs.: Brit. col. gov., 1712–1779. A: B: O
Bernard, Herm. Hedwig: Germ.-Eng. Hebraist, 1785–1857. A
Bernard, Jacques: Fr. Prot. div., theol. and publicist, 1658–1718. O: P: V
Bernard, Jan Fred.: Dutch bookseller and author, –1752. O
Bernard, Jean: Fr. physn., 1702–1781. O
Bernard, Jean Em. Auguste: Fr. org. and comp., 1843–1902. Q
Bernard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist., 1747–1808. O
Bernard, Joh. Steph.: Germ. med. wr. and philol., 1718–1793. O
Bernard, Jno.: Eng. author, –1567*. A
Bernard, Jno.: Irish-Amer. actor and author, 1756–1828. A: B
Bernard, Jno. Hy.: Archbp. of Dublin, Provost of T.C.D., hist. and miscell. wr., 1860–1927. A4: C
Bernard, Jno. Peter: Eng. biog., –1750. A
Bernard, Lazare (Bern. Lazare): Fr. publicist and socialist, 1865–1903. T
Bernard, Louis Rose Desiré (Bernard of Rennes): Fr. magistrate and man of letters, 1788– . O
Bernard, Mountague: Eng. international lawyer, 1820–1882. A: S: V
Bernard, Nich.: Dean of Kilmore and biographer of Ussher, –1661. A
Bernard, Phil.: Belg. philol., 1797–1853. K
Bernard, Pierre (Bernard d'Héry): Fr. man of letters, 1756–1833. O
Bernard, Pierre Jos. (Le Gentil-Bernard): Fr. poet, 1710–1775. O
Bernard, Pons Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1748–1816. O
Bernard, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div. and schol., 1568–1641. A: O
Bernard, Sam.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1615–1687. M: O
Bernard, Sam.: Fr. capitalist, 1651*–1739. O
Bernard, Simon: Fr. gen. and engin., 1779–1839. B: O: V
Bernard, Sol. (Petit Bernard): engrav. at Lyons, fl. 1550–1580. O
Bernard, Thos.: Canon of Christchurch, –1582. A
Bernard, Sir Thos.: Eng. philanth., 1750–1818. A: O: V
Bernard, Thos. Dehany: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1815–1904. A2
Bernard, Wm. Bayle: Eng. dram., 1807–1875. A: B
Bernard du Grail de la Vilette, Chas. de: Fr. nov. and man of letters, 1805–1850. O
Bernard St. Afrique, Louis: Fr. revol., 1745–1825. O
Bernardez, Diego: Port. idyllic poet, 1540*–1596. O
Bernardi: See also Bernhardi.
Bernardi, Bart.: Ital.-Dan. viol. and comp., –1730. Q
Bernardi, Franc. (Il Bigolaro): Veron. pntr., fl. 1635. M: O
Bernardi, Jno.: Eng. pol. and suspect, 1657–1736. A
Bernardi, Jos. Elzear Dom.: Fr. jurist, 1751–1824. O
Bernardi (Bernardy), Phil.: Fr. prof. of rhetoric and litt., 1759– O
Bernardi, Steph.: Ital.-Germ. mus. wr. and comp., 1577*–1681*. O: Q1
Bernardin de St. Pierre: See St. Pierre.
Bernardine, St., of Sienna: Franciscan friar and preacher, 1380–1444. O: V
Bernardino (Bernardo) da Treviglio (Bernardo Zenale): Ital. pntr. and archt., –1526. O
Bernartius: See Bernaerts.
Bernasconi, Antonia: Germ. singer, fl. 1767–1783. Q
Bernatowicz, Fel.: Pol. nov., 1785*–1836. O
Bernatz, Joh. Martin: Germ. pntr., 1802–1878. R
Bernatz, Karl: Germ. archt., 1831–1898. R
Bernatz, Matth.: Germ. scientist, 1800–1882. R
Bernauer, Agnes: Germ. beauty, –1435. O
Bernay, Camille: Fr. man of letters, 1813–1842. O
Bernays, Alb. Jas.: Eng. chem., 1823–1892. A1
Bernays, Aug. Chas.: Amer. surg., 1854–1907. B
Bernays, Jac.: Germ. class. schol., philol. and philos., 1824–1881. R: T: V
Bernays, Lew. Ad.: Eng.-Austral. bot. and clerk to legislative Council, 1831–1908. I
Bernays, Mich.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1834–1897. R: V
Bernazzano, Cesare: Ital. pntr., fl. 1536. M: O
Bernbrunn, Karl (Karl Karl): Pol.-Austr. actor and theatre dir., 1787–1854. R
Bernd, Christ. Sam. Theod.: Germ. heraldic wr., 1775–1854. O: R
Berneck, Carl Gust. von: Germ. nov. and librettist, 1803–1871. O
Bernegger, Matth.: Germ. philol. and miscell. wr., 1582–1640. O: R
Berneker, Constanz: Germ. music. and comp., 1844–1906. Q
Berner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. music., comp. and teacher, 1780–1827. Q: R
Berners, Lord: See Bourchier, Jno.
Berners (Bernes, Barnes), Juliana: Prioress of Sopwell, and wr. on hawking and hunting, 1388*–1482*. A: O: V
Bernet, Jacques: Fr. card. and archbp., 1770–1846. O
Bernet, Jno. Jos.: Amer. railway admin., 1868–1935. B1
Bernetti, Thos.: Ital. card. and statesm., 1779–1852. O
Berneval, Alex. de: Fr. archt., –1440. O
Berneville, Gilb. de: Trouvère of Artois, fl. 1260. K: O
Bernhard: See also Bernard: Bernhardt.
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar: gen., 1604–1639. R: V
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar: 1792–1862. R
Bernhard, Christoph: Germ. singer, music. and comp., 1627*–1692. Q: R
Bernhard, Erich Freund: Dk. of Saxe-Meiningen, 1800–1882. R
Bernhard, Geo.: Germ. journ., 1875–1944. T
Bernhard von Galen, Christopher: Bp. and Pce. of Munster, 1606–1678. R
Bernhardi, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1770–1820. O: R
Bernhardi, Bart.: Germ. Lutheran preacher, 1487–1551. R
Bernhardi, Fel. Theod. von: Germ. statesm., 1802–1885. R
Bernhardi, Fried. von: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1849–1930. S
Bernhardi, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1774–1850. O: R
Bernhardt, Jos.: Germ. port. pntr., 1805–1885. R
Bernhardt, Sarah: Fr. actress, 1845–1923. S: T: V
Bernhardy, Gottf.: Germ. philol. and lit. hist., 1800–1875. O: R: V
Bernher, Augustine: Swiss or Flem.-Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1554. A
Bernhold, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol., 1736–1797. O
Berni or **Bernia**, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1497–1535. O: V
Bernice: See Berenice.
Bernier, Adhelm: Fr. hist., fl. 1834–1837. O
Bernier, Etienne Alex.: Fr. prelate, 1762–1806. O
Bernier, Franç.: Fr. philos. and trav., 1630*–1688. O
Bernier, Jean.: Fr. med. wr., 1622–1698. O
Bernier, Mich. Esdras: Canad. statesm., 1841–1921. H
Bernier, Nic.: Fr. mus. comp., 1664–1734. O: Q
Bernières, N. de: Fr. controller-general of bridges and roads, –1783*. O
Bernières-Louvigny, Jean de: Fr. theol., 1602–1659. O
Berningham, Rich. de: Eng. itinerant just., fl. 1313–1324. A
Bernini, Giov. Lor.: Ital. pntr., sculp., archt. and mech., 1598–1680. M: O: V
Bernini, Jos. Marie: Fr. Capucin miss., –1753. O
Bernini, Pietro: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1562–1629. O
Bernis, Franç. Joach. de Pierre de: card., Fr. poet and statesm., 1715–1794. O: V
Bernitz, Mart. Bern. de: Pol. surg., fl. 1651–1653. O
Berno: Germ. Benedictine poet, music. and philos., –1045. K: O: Q: R
Berno: Germ. Cistercian, –1190(1). R
Bernold (Bernulph): Bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1027–1054. P
Bernoulli, Christopher: Swiss econ. technol., nat. and physn., 1782–1863. O: R
Bernoulli, Dan.: Swiss physn., mathem. and nat., 1700–1782. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Jacques: Swiss mathem., 1654–1705. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Jacques: Swiss physn. and mathem. at Petersburgh, 1759–1789. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Jean: Swiss mathem., 1667–1748. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Jean: Swiss mathem. and astron., 1744–1807. D: O: R: V
Bernoulli, Jean: Swiss mathem. and jurist, 1710–1790. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Karl Gust.: Swiss physn. and nat., 1834–1878. R
Bernoulli, Nic.: Swiss mathem. and jurist, 1695–1726. O: R: V
Bernoulli, Nic.: Swiss mathem., jurist and philos., 1687–1759. O: R: V

Bernsdorf, Eduard: Germ. mus. comp. and critic, 1825–1901. Q
Bernstein, Aaron: Germ.-Jew. wr., scient. and publicist, 1812–1884. T: V
Bernstein, Ed.: Germ. socialist wr. and pol., 1850–1932. S: T
Bernstein, Geo. Hy.: Germ. orient., 1787–1860. O: R
Bernstein, Herm.: Russ.-Amer. journ. and diplom., 1876–1935. B1
Bernstein, Hugo Karl (Amber): See Hugo, Karl.
Bernstein, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. physn., 1747–1835. O: R
Bernstorff, Alb., Count von: Dan. statesm., 1809–1874. R
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottl. von: Germ. diplom., 1649–1726. R
Bernstorff, And. Pet., Count von: Dan. statesm., 1735–1797. O: R: V
Bernstorff, Christ. Günther, Count von: Dan. and Pruss. statesm. and diplom., 1769–1835. O: R: V
Bernstorff, Joh. Hartwig Ern., Count von: Dan. statesm., 1712–1772. O: R: V
Bernstorff, Joh. Hein., Count: Germ. diplom., 1862–1939. S: V3
Bernt, Jos.: Germ. physn., 1770–1842. O: R
Berntsen, Klaus: Dan. statesm., 1844–1927. S
Bernus, Baron Franz Alf. Jac. von: Germ. statesm., 1808–1884. R
Bernward, St.: Bp. of Hildesheim, 950*–1023. O: R
Béroalde, Math.: Fr. theol. and hist., –1576. O
Béroalde de Verville, Franç.: Fr. philos., mathem. and man of letters, 1558–1612*. O
Beroaldo, Filippo (The Elder), of Bologna: schol., 1453–1505. O
Beroaldo, Filippo (The Younger): Ital. Lat. poet, 1472–1518. O
Beroldingen, Fcs., Baron de: Swiss mineral., 1740–1798. O
Berosus: priest of Bel at Babylon and hist., fl. B.C. 279. O: V
Berquin, Arn. (The Friend of the Children): Fr. miscell. wr., 1749–1791. O
Berquin, Louis de: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1489–1529. O
Berré, Jean Bapt.: Belg. pntr., 1777–1838. O
Berredo, Bern. Pereira de: Port. wr., –1748. O
Berretini, Pietro (Pietro da Cortona): Ital. archt. and pntr., 1596–1669. M: O
Berrettoni, Nicc.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1637–1682. M
Berriat Saint-Prix, Jacques: Fr. jurist and litt., 1769–1845. O
Berridge, Jno.: Eng. div., 1716–1793. A
Berrien, Jno. Macpherson: Amer. statesm., 1781–1856. B
Berrier, Jean Franç. Constant: Fr. man of letters, 1766–1824. O
Berriman, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1691–1768. A
Berriman, Wm.: Eng. theol., 1688–1750. A: O
Berrow, Capel: Eng. div. and author, 1715–1782. A
Berroyer, Claude: Fr. adv. and jurist, 1655–1735. O
Berruer, Pierre Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1733–1797. O
Berruguete, Alonso: Span. pntr. and sculp., 1480–1561. M: O
Berruyer, Jean Franç.: Fr. gen., 1737–1804. O
Berruyer, Jos. Isaac: Fr. Jesuit, 1681–1758. O
Berry, Alex.: Scot.-Austral. merch. and expl., 1781–1873. I
Berry, Car. Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon, Duchess of: 1798– . O
Berry, Chas., Duke of: Dk. of Guienne, 1446–1472. O
Berry, Chas., Duke of: grandson of Louis XIV., 1686–1714. O
Berry, Chas. Ferd. d'Artois, Duke of: son of Charles X., 1778–1820. O: V
Berry, Chas.: Eng. Unit. div., 1783–1877. A
Berry, Chas. Alb.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1852–1899. V
Berry, Dav.: Scot.-Austral. colonist, 1796–1889. I
Berry, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1768–1831. A
Berry, Sir Graham: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1822–1904. A2: I
Berry, Hiram Greg.: Amer. gen., 1824–1863. B
Berry, Jas.: Eng. parl. gen., fl. 1642–1660. A
Berry, Jas. Henderson: Gov. of Arkansas, 1841–1913. B
Berry, Jean, Duke of: son of Jno. II. of France, 1340–1416. O: V
Berry, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1635–1690. A: O
Berry, Marie Louise Elisabeth d'Orleans, Duchess of: 1695–1719. O
Berry, Mary: Eng. authoress and friend and ed. of Horace Walpole, 1763–1852. A: O: S
Berry, Nath. Springer: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1796–1894. B
Berry, Wm.: Eng. geneal., 1744–1851. A
Berryer, Nic. René: Fr. magistrate, 1703–1762. O
Berryer, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pol., adv. and orator, 1790–1868. S: V
Berryer, Pierre Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1757–1841. O
Berse, Gasp.: Dutch Jesuit and trav., 1515–1553. P
Berselli, Matteo: Ital. singer, fl. 1720–1721. Q
Bersmann, Greg.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1538–1611. O: R
Berstede (Burgsted), Walter de: Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1257–1263. A
Bert, Paul: Fr. physiol. and pol., 1833–1886. S: V
Bertani, Agostino: Ital. revol., 1812–1886. V
Bertani (Bertano), Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and archt., fl. 1568. O
Bertanza, Enrico: Ital. schol. and hist., 1844–1898. L3
Bertaut (Berthaut; Bertault): Fr. cellist, –1756. O: Q
Bertaut, Eloi: Fr. man of letters, 1782–1834. O
Bertaut, Franç.: Fr. man of letters, 1621– . O
Bertaut, Jean: Bp. of Séez, Fr. poet, 1552–1611. O: V
Berteaux, Henri Maur.: Fr. statesm., 1852–1911. S
Bertèche, Louis Franç.: Fr. mil. off., 1754–1830*. O
Bertelsmann, Karl: Germ. publisher, 1791–1850. R
Bertereau, Martine de: Fr. woman mineral., fl. 1601–1640. O
Bertha (Bercta, Adilberga): daughter of Haribert, Kg. of the Franks, –*ante* 616. A
Bertha: Qn. of France, fl. 995. O
Bertha: Marchioness of Tuscany, –925. O
Bertha au Grand Pied: Qn. of France, –783. K: O
Berthault, Louis Mart.: Fr. archt., 1771*–1823. O
Bertheau, Carl: Germ. schoolman and theol., 1806–1886. R
Bertheau, Chas.: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1660–1732. A
Bertheau, Ernst: Germ. bibl. schol., 1812–1888. R
Berthelier, Philibert: Fr. magistrate, 1470*–1519. O
Berthelot, Amable: Canad. bibliophile and hist. wr., 1777–1847. H
Berthelot, Claude Franç.: Fr. engin., 1718–1800. O
Berthelot, Greg.: Fr. Benedictine, 1680–1745. O
Berthelot, Hen. Mathias: Fr. gen., 1861–1931. S
Berthelot, Phil.: Fr. civ. serv. and diplom., 1866–1934. S
Berthelot, Pierre Eug. Marcellin: Fr. chem. and pol., 1827–1907. S: V
Berthelt, Fried. Aug.: Germ. schoolman and educat. wr., 1813–1896. R
Berthereau, Geo. Franç.: Fr. orient., 1732–1794. O
Berthet, Elie Bertrand: Fr. nov., 1815– . O
Berthet, Jean: Jesuit of Terascon, poet and wr., 1622–1692. O
Berthezène, Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1775– . O
Berthier, Guil. Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1704–1782. O
Berthier, Louis Alex.: Pce. of Wagram, Fr. marsh., 1753–1815. O: V
Berthier, Nap. Louis Jos. Alex.: Pce. of Wagram, Fr. statesm., 1810– . O
Berthod, Anselm: Fr. Benedictine and hist. wr., 1733–1788. O
Berthold: Germ. preacher, –1272. O
Berthold, Arn. Adolph: Germ. physn., 1803–1861. O: R
Berthold, Geo.: Germ. stenographer, 1845–1899. R
Berthold, Mart.: Bohem. div., fl. 1574–1582. R
Berthoiet, Jean: Luxemburg Jesuit and hist., 1688–1755. K: O: R
Berthollet, Claude Louis, Count: Fr. chem., 1748–1822. O: V
Bertholon, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1742–1800. O
Berthon, Edw. Lyon: Eng. inv., 1813–1899. A1: V
Berthot, Clem. Louis Chas.: Fr. wr., 1758–1832. O
Berthoud, Ferd.: Swiss chronometer-maker, 1727–1807. V
Berthoud, Sam. Hen.: Fr. nov. and man of letters, 1804– . O
Berthout, Gautier: Flem. crusader, –1219. K
Berthout, Gautier: Flem. sold., –1286. K
Berti, Aless. Pompéo: Ital. bibliog., 1686–1752. O
Berti, Dom.: Ital. educat., 1820–1897. L3
Berti, Giov. Lor.: Ital. theol., 1696–1766. O
Bertie, Sir Albemarle: Brit. adm., 1755–1824. A
Bertie, Cath.: Duchess of Suffolk, 1520–1580. A
Bertie, Fcs. Leveson: 1st Visct. Bertie, diplom., 1844–1919. A3
Bertie, Montague: 2nd Ea. of Lindsey, 1608*–1666. A: O
Bertie, Peregrine: L. Willoughby d'Eresby, mil. com., 1555–1601. A: P
Bertie, Rich.: husband of Catherine, Duchess of Suffolk; Eng. refugee in Poland, 1517–1582. A
Bertie, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Lindsey, 1582–1642. A: O
Bertie, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1758–1825. A: O
Bertie, Vere: Eng. judge, –1680. A
Bertie, Willoughby: 4th Ea. of Abingdon, pol. and satirist, 1740–1799. A
Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Benigne Franç.: Fr. admin. and loyalist, 1742*–1789. O
Bertillon, Alph.: Fr. anthropol. and inv. of system of identification, 1853–1914. V
Bertillon, Louis Ad.: Fr. statist., 1821–1883. V
Bertin, St.: Flem. abbot, 600*–709. K: O
Bertin, Ant.: Fr. sold. and poet, 1752–1790. O
Bertin, Ant.: Fr. theol., 1761–1823. O
Bertin, Exupère Jos.: Fr. physn. and anat., 1712–1781. O
Bertin, Franç.: Fr. journ., 1766–1841. V
Bertin, Hen. Leon. Jean Bapt.: Fr. cont. gen. of finances, 1719–1792. O
Bertin, Jean Vict.: Fr. pntr., 1775–1842. M: O
Bertin, Louis Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1766–1841. O
Bertin, Louise Angelique: Fr. singer, pianist and mus. comp., 1805–1877. O: Q
Bertin, Nic.: Fr. pntr., 1668*–1736. M: O
Bertin, Rose: dressmaker to Qn. Marie Antoinette, 1744–1813. O
Bertin, Theod. Pierre: Fr. man of letters, 1751–1819. O
Bertin d'Antilly, Louis Aug.: Fr. man of letters, 1760*–1804. O
Bertin de Veaux, Louis Franç.: Fr. pol. and journ., 1771–1842. O
Bertini, Ant. Franç.: Ital. physn., 1658–1726. O
Bertini, Giov. Maria: Ital. hist. and philos., 1818–1876. L3
Bertini, Gius.: Ital. music., comp. and wr., 1756*–*post* 1847. Q
Bertinoro, Obadiah: Ital. Jew. trav. and comment., 15th and 16th cents. T: V
Bertinotti, Teresa: Ital. singer, 1776–1854. Q
Bertius, Pierre de: Flem. geog. and hist., 1565–1629. K: O: R
Bertius (de Bert), Pieter: Dutch div., –1599. P
Bertius (de Bert), Petrus: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1565–1629. P
Berto di Giovanni: Ital. pntr., fl. 1497–1525. M: O
Bertola, Aurèle Geo.: Ital. man of letters, 1753–1798. O
Bertolacci, Ant.: Eng. wr., –1833. O
Bertold: Bp. of Würzburg, –1287. R
Bertold: elector and Archbp. of Mainz, 1442–1505. R: V
Bertold: Dk. of Bavaria, –945. R
Bertold: Patr. of Aquileia, –1251. R
Bertold, of Buchegg: Bp. of Strassburg, –1353. R
Bertold, of Landsberg: Bp. of Hildesheim, –1502. R
Bertold VII.: Ct. of Henneberg, 1272–1340. R
Bertold III.: Margrave of Istria, –1188. R
Bertold I.: Dk. of Zähringen, –1078. R
Bertold II.: Dk. of Zähringen, –1111. R
Bertold III.: Dk. of Zähringen, –1122. R
Bertold IV.: Dk. of Zähringen, –1186. R
Bertold V.: Dk. of Zähringen, –1218. R

Bertold von Regensburg: Germ. Franciscan preacher, 1220*–1272. R: V
Bertoli, Giov. Dom.: Ital. div., wr. and antiq., 1676–*post* 1750. O
Bertollo, Ant. René Constance: Fr. jurist, –1812. O
Bertolli, Francesca: Ital.-Eng. singer, fl. 1729–1737. Q
Berton, Geo. Theod.: Fr.-Canad. port. pntr., 1806–1892. H
Berton, Henri Montan: Fr. mus. comp., 1767–1844. O: Q
Berton, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1769–1822. O
Berton, Pierre Montan: Fr. mus. comp., 1727–1780. O
Berton, Wm. of: Chanc. of Oxf., fl. 1376–1382. A
Bertoni, Ferd. Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1725–1813. Q
Bertotti Scamozzi, Octave: Ital. archt., 1726–1800*. O
Bertrade de Montfort: wife of Fulk, Ct. of Anjou, fl. 1092–1101. O
Bertram: See Ratramnus.
Bertram, Bonaventure Corn.: Fr. orient., 1531–1594. O
Bertram, Chas. (Charles Julius): Eng. literary impostor, 1723–1765. A: V
Bertram, Christ. Aug.: Germ. man of letters, 1751–1830. O
Bertram, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1699–1741. R
Bertram, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1670–1728. R
Bertram, Jno.: Amer. sea capt. and merch., 1796–1882. B
Bertram, Phil. Ern.: Germ. jurist, 1726–1777. O: R
Bertram, Roger: Eng. judge and baronial leader, –1242. A
Bertram, Roger: Eng. baronial leader, fl. 1264. A
Bertrand, : Fr. abbé and astron., 1755–1792. O
Bertrand d'Alamanon: troubadour, –1295. O
Bertrand de Born: See Born.
Bertrand, Edme Vict.: Fr. gen., –1814. O
Bertrand, Elie: Swiss geol., 1712–1790*. O
Bertrand, Henri Gratien, Count: Fr. gen. and friend of Napoleon, 1773–1844. O: V
Bertrand, Jean: Card. Archbp. of Sens, 1470–1560. O
Bertrand, Jean: Swiss wr. on agriculture, 1708–1777. O
Bertrand, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1670–1752. O
Bertrand, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gram. and priest, 1764–1830. O
Bertrand, Jean Elie: Swiss preacher, 1737–1779. O
Bertrand, Jean Gust.: Fr. mus. antiq., 1834–1880. Q
Bertrand, Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1822– . O
Bertrand, Louis: Fr. nov., critic and trav., 1866–1941. S
Bertrand, Louis: Swiss mathem. and geol., 1731–1812. O
Bertrand, Phil.: Fr. geol. and engin., 1730–1811. O
Bertrand, Pierre: Fr. card. and theol., –1349. O
Bertrand, Thos. Bern.: Fr. physn., 1682–1751. O
Bertrand de la Hosdinière, Chas. Amb.: Fr. magistrate, –1819. O
Bertrande de Molleville, Ant. Franç., Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1744–1818. O
Bertrand de Rays: Flem. minstrel and pretender, 13th cent. K
Bertrand de Reims (Rams): See Reims.
Bertrandi, Giov. Ant. Maria: Ital. surg. wr., 1723–1765. O
Bertric: See Beorhtric.
Bertrinhers, Renard de: See Rouveroy.
Betucci, Giov. Batt. da Faenza: Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1520. L4: O
Bertuch, Fred. Justin: Germ. publicist, 1747–1822. O
Bertuch, Karl: Germ. journ. and wr., 1777–1815. R
Bertuch, Phil. Justin: Germ. bookseller and wr., 1747–1822. R
Bertulf: See Beorhtwulf.
Berty, Bapt.: Flem. statesm., –1579. K
Bérulle, Pierre: Fr. card. and statesm., fdr. of the Oratory, 1575–1629. O: V
Bervanger, Mart. de: Roman prelate, 1795– . O
Bervic, Jean Guil. Chas. Clem.: Fr. engrav., 1756–1822. M: O
Berwald, Franç. Ad.: Swed. mus. comp., 1796–1868. Q
Berwald, Jac.: Germ. printer, fl. 1539–1570. R
Berwald, Joh. Fried.: Swed. viol., 1787–1861. Q
Berwick, Baron: See Hill, Wm. Noel.
Berwick, Duke of: See Fitz-James, James.
Berwick, Edw.: Irish div. and wr., 1750–1820. A: C
Beryllus: Bp. of Bostra, fl. 244. O
Berzelius, Jac.: Swed. chem., 1779–1848. O: V
Berzewiczy de Berlewicz und Kakasiomniter, Greg. von: Germ. econ., 1763–1822. O
Besançon, Etienne Modeste: Fr. litt., 1730–1816. O
Besant, Annie: Irish theosophist and Ind. ref., 1847–1933. A5: S
Besant, Sir Walt.: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 1836–1901. A2: S: V
Besant, Wm. Hy.: Eng. mathem., 1828–1917. S
Besard, Jean Bapt. Vesontinus: Fr. mus. comp. and lutenist, 1567*– . Q
Bescherelle, Louis Nic.: Fr. gram., 1802– . O
Beschey, Balth.: Flem. lands., hist. and port. pntr., 1708–1776. M: K: O
Beschi, Const. Jos.: Ital. miss., –1742. O
Beschitzi, Mos.: Turk. Jew. schol., 1554*–1572. O
Beseler, Chas. Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1809–1888. O: R
Beseler, Wilh. Hartwig: Germ. statesm., 1806–1884. R
Besenval de Bronstatt, Pierre Vict., Baron de: Swiss gen. in Fr. service, 1722–1794. O: V
Besler, Augustinus Gerh.: Dutch burgomaster, 1758–1829. P
Beskow, Bern., Baron von: Swed. dram. and hist., 1796–1868. O: V
Beslay, Chas. Leleu Bern.: Fr. legislator, 1768–1834. O
Besler, Basile: Germ. nat., 1561–1629. O: R
Besler, Mich. Rob.: Germ. bot. and med. wr., 1607–1661. O: R
Besler, Sam.: Silesian mus. comp., 1574–1625. Q
Besly, Jean: Fr. hist., jurist and poet, 1572–1644. O
Besnard, Franç. Jos.: Fr. physn., 1748–1814. O
Besnard, Pierre Joach.: Fr. engin., 1741–1806. O
Besnier, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit, 1648–1705. O
Besoigne, Jerome: Fr. theol., 1686–1763. O
Besold, Christoph: Austr. jurist and hist., 1577–1638. O: R
Bespias, Jos. Marie Anne Gros de: Fr. preacher, 1734–1783. O
Bessaraba, Const. II. Brancovan: Vaivod of Wallachia, –1714. O
Bessaraba, Math. Brancovan: Wallachian patriot, –1654. O
Bessaraba, Michel II. (The Brave): Vaivod of Wallachia, –1601. O
Bessaraba, Mirce I.: Vaivod of Wallachia, –1418. O
Bessaraba, Rud. (The Black): Vaivod of Wallachia, –1265. O
Bessarion (Joannes or Basilius): card. and patr. of Constantinople, 1395*–1472. O: V
Bessborough, Earls of: See Ponsonby.
Bessé, Hen. de: Fr. hist. and admin., –1693. O
Bessé, Jos. de: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1670*– . O
Besse, Jos.: Eng. Quaker controv., 1683*–1757. A
Bessel, Fried. Wilh.: Pruss. astron., 1784–1846. O: R: V
Bessel, Joh. Geo. (Godf.): Germ. abbot and chron., 1672–1749. O: R
Bessel, Vassily Vassielievich: Russ. music. and music publisher, 1843–1907. Q
Bessels, Emil: Germ.-Amer. Arctic expl. and nat., 1847–1888. R
Bessemer, Sir Hy.: Eng. civ. engin. and inv., 1813–1898. A1: S: V
Bessems, Ant.: Flem. viol., 1809–1868. Q
Besser, Joh. Hein.: Germ. bookseller, 1775–1826. R
Besser, Rudolf: Germ. publisher, 1811–1883. R
Bessey, Chas. Edwin: Amer. bot., 1845–1915. B
Bessières, Geo.: Fr.-Span. gen., 1780–1825. O
Bessières, Jean Bapt.: Dk. of Istria, marsh. of France, 1768–1813. O: V
Bessières, Julian: Fr. schol., 1777–1840. O
Bessler: See Orffyreus.
Besson, Alex.: Fr. revol., 1657*–1726. O
Besson, Gust. Aug.: Fr. manuf. of mus. instruments, 1820–1875. Q
Besson, Jacques Franç.: Bp. of Metz, 1756–1842. O
Besson, : Fr. abbé and hist., –1780*. O
Besson, N. (Besson Bey): Fr.-Egypt. adm., 1782–1837. O
Bessus: satrap of Bactria, –B.C. 329. O
Best, Chas.: Eng. poet, fl. 1602. A
Best, Geo.: Eng. navigator, –1584*. A
Best (Beste), Hy. Digby: Eng. miscell. wr., 1768–1836. A
Best, Paul: Eng. controv., 1590*–1657. A
Best, Sam.: Eng. pretended prophet, 1738–1825. A
Best, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt., 1570*–1638*. A
Best, Wm. Draper: 1st Baron Wynford, Eng. judge, 1767–1845. A
Best, Wm. Thos.: Eng. music., 1826–1897. A: Q: V
Beste, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1817–1889. R
Besteiro, Julian: Span. socialist statesm., 1870–1940. V4
Bestenbustel, Paul: Flem. nav. off., 1669– . K
Beston, Jno.: Eng. prior of Carmelite Convent, –1428. A: O
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (Bestoujef-Rumine), Alexis Petrovich, Count: Russ. statesm., 1693–1768. O: V
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (Bestoujef-Rumine), Mich. Petrovich, Count: Russ. diplom., 1688–1760. O: V
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Mich.: Russ. sold. and consp., –1826. O
Besuchet, Jean Claude: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1790– . O
Beta (Bettziech-Beta), Hein.: Germ. econ. and publicist, 1813–1876. R
Betagh, Thos.: Irish Jesuit, 1739–1811. A
Betanços, Pedro: Span. miss. to Central America, –1549. O
Bétencourt, Pierre Louis Jos. de: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1743–1829. O
Betham, Edw.: Eng. schol. and div., 1707–1783. A: O
Betham, Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1709. A
Betham, Mary Matilda: Eng. min. pntr. and authoress, 1776–1852. A
Betham, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1749–1839. A
Betham, Sir Wm.: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1779–1853. A: S
Betham-Edwards, Matilda: Eng. nov. and wr., 1836*–1919. S
Bethel, Slingsby: Eng. republican, 1617–1697. A
Bethell, Christopher: Bp. of Bangor, 1773–1859. A
Bethell, Rich.: 1st Lord Westbury, Ld. Chanc., 1800–1873. A: S: V
Béthencourt, Jacques de: Fr. physn., fl. 1527. O
Bethencourt, Jean de: Fr. expl. and conqueror of Canary Islands, 1360*–1422. O: V
Bethencourt y Molina, Augustin de: Span. engin., 1760–1826. O
Béthisy, Eug. Eust. de: Fr. gen., 1739–1823. O
Béthisy, Eug. Marie de: Marquis de Mezières: Fr. gen., 1656–1721. O
Bethlen Gabor, Gab.: Pce. of Transylvania (Kg. of Hungary), 1580–1629. O: V
Bethlen, Wolfgang: Chanc. of Transylvania, 1648–1679. O
Bethmann, Simon Mor. von: Germ. statesm., 1768–1826. R
Bethmann-Hollweg, Mor. Aug. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1795–1877. O: R
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von: Germ. chanc., 1856–1921. S
Bethmont, Eug.: Fr. adv., 1804– . O
Bethune: See also Sully.
Bethune, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1804–1843. A
Bethune, Alex. Neil: Canad. Bp. of Toronto, 1800–1879. H
Béthune, Armand Jos. de: Dk. de Charost, Fr. econ. and philanth., 1738–1800. O
Béthune, Conon or Quesnes de: Fr. trouvère, 1150*–1222. K: O: V
Bethune, Geo. Wash.: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1805–1862. B
Bethune, Sir Hy. Lindesay: Brit. gen., 1787–1851. A: D
Bethune, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1812–1839. A
Bethune, Jno. Drinkwater: Eng. mil. hist., 1762–1844. A

Bethune, Jno. Elliot Drinkwater: Anglo-Ind. legislator and educat., 1801–1851. A: D: S
Béthune, Phil. de: Fr. ambassador, 1561*–1649. O
Béthune, Quesnes de: See Béthune, Conon de.
Bethune-Charost, Armand Louis Franç.: Prince de: Flem. pretender, 1771–1793. K
Betouw, Joh. van de: Dutch antiq. and hist., 1732–1820. P
Bette d'Étienville, Jean Chas. Vinc.: Fr. litt., 1759–1830. O
Bettelheim, Anton: Austr. biog. and man of letters, 1851–1930. N
Bettelheim, Karl: Austr. physn. and prof. of med., 1840–1895. R
Bettelini, Pietro: Ital. engrav., 1763–1828. M: O
Bettendorf, Wm. Pet.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1857–1910. B
Betterton, Thos.: Eng. actor, 1635*–1710. A: O: V
Bettes, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., 1530*–1570*. A: M
Bettesworth, Geo. Edm. Byron: Brit. nav. capt., 1780–1808. A
Bettinelli, Saverio (Jos. Marie): Ital. Jesuit and man of letters, 1718–1808. L3: O: V
Bettini, Ant.: Ital. ascetic wr. and bp., 1396–1487. O
Bettini, Dom.: Ital. pntr., 1644–1705. M: O
Bettini, Franc.: Ital. educat. and wr., 1879– . L3
Bettini, Mario: Ital. schol. and man of letters, 1582–1657. O
Bettoni, Count Chas.: Ital. philanth., 1735–1786. O
Betts, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., –1695. A: O
Betts, Sam. Rossiter: Amer. jurist, 1786–1868. B
Betty, Wm. Hy. West (Young Roscius): Eng. actor, 1791–1874. A: S: V
Bettziech-Beta: See Beta.
Betulius, Dan.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1550*–1609. R
Betul(e)ius, Xistus (Sixt Birk): Germ. gram., Lat. poet and philos., 1500–1554. O
Betune, Guil. de: Flem. trouvère, 1152*–1213. K
Betussi, Gius.: Ital. poet and man of letters, –*post* 1565. O
Betz, Franz: Germ. voc., 1835–1900. Q
Beuchot, Adrian Jean Quentin: Fr. bibliog., 1773–1851. O
Beudant, Franç. Sulpice: Fr. geol. and mineral., 1787–1850. O: V
Beudin (Godinez), Corn.: Flem. miss. and martyr, –1650. K
Beughem, Chas. Ant. Franç. de Paule van: Belg. theol. and litt., 1744–1820. O
Beugnot, Arth. Aug., Count: Fr. adv., publicist and miscell. wr., 1797– . O
Beugnot, Jacques Claude, Count: Fr. pol., 1761–1835. O: V
Beuil, Jean IV. de: Fr. warrior, 1346–1415. O
Beuil, Jean V. de: Fr. warrior, –1470. O
Beukelsz: See Buckholdt.
Beulan(lus): Eng. priest and hist., fl. 600. A: O
Beulé, Chas. Ern.: Fr. archæol. and pol., 1826–1874. V
Beumler, Marc: Swiss schol., 1555–1611. O
Beuningen, Con. van: Dutch diplom. and admin., 1622–1693. P
Beuningen, Gerrit van: Dutch adm. and expl., 1560(5)–1599. P
Beuno (Beino): Welsh saint, –660*. A
Beurmann, Mor. von: Germ. Afr. expl., 1835–1863. R
Beurmann, Pais Ern., Count de: Fr. gen., 1775–1835*. O
Beurnonville, Pierre de Riel, Marquis: Fr. marsh., 1752–1821. O: P: V
Beurs, Wm.: Dutch pntr., 1656–1690*. M: O: P
Beust, Fried. von: Germ.-Swiss educat., 1817–1899. R
Beust, Fried. Ferd.: Saxon-Austr. statesm., 1809–1886. O: R: S: V
Beuther, Mich.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1522–1587. O: R
Beutterich, Pet.: Germ. theol., class. schol. and diplom., 1545*–1587. R
Bevan, Ant. Ashley: Eng. Arabic and bibl. schol., 1859–1933. A5: S
Bevan, Edw.: Eng. physn. and apiarian, 1770–1860. A
Bevan, Edwyn Rob.: Eng. class. schol. and hist., 1870–1943. S
Bevan, Jos. Gurney: Eng. Quaker wr., 1753–1814. A
Bevan, Llewelyn Dav.: Welsh-Austral. Nonconf. div., 1842–1918. I
Bevan, Thos.: Welsh miss., –1818. E
Bevan, Wm. Latham: Welsh div., theol., hist. and geog. wr., 1821–1908. A2
Bever, Jno.: See John of London.
Bever, Thos.: Eng. schol. and civilian, 1725–1791. A: O
Beveren, Corn. van: Dutch patriot, 1524–1586. P
Beveren, Willem van: Dutch admin. and diplom., –1505. P
Beveridge, Alb. Jeremiah: Amer. pol. and hist., 1862–1927. B
Beveridge, Wm.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1637–1708. A: O
Beverini, Bart.: Ital. man of letters, 1629–1686. O
Beverland, Adrian: Dutch jurist and philol., 1654*–1712. O: P
Beverley, Chas. Jas.: Scot. nat., 1788–1868. A
Beverley, Hy. Roxby: Eng. actor, 1796–1863. A
Beverley, St. Jno. of: See John.
Beverley, Jno. of: Eng. Carmelite monk, –1414. A
Beverley, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1743–1827. A
Beverley (Inglebred), Phil.: Oxf. benef. and div., fl. 1290. A
Beverley, Rob.: Amer. hist., 1673*–1722. B
Beverley, Wm. Roxby: Eng. scene-pntr., 1814*–1889. A1: V
Bevern, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. gen., 1715–1782. O
Beverninck, Hieron. van: Dutch statesm., 1614–1690. O: P
Bevers, Jean Gust. Stan: Dutch statesm., 1852–1909. P
Bevervoorde, Adrian Jan Eliza van: Dutch journ., nov. and dram., 1820– . P
Beverwyck, Joh. van (Beverovicius): Dutch med. wr., 1594–1647. O: P
Bevignani, Enrico Modisto: Ital.-Eng. mus. cond., 1841–1903. Q
Beville, Rob.: Eng. lawyer, –1824. A
Bevin, Elway: Welsh mus. comp., fl. 1589–1637. A: O: Q
Bevis (Bevans), Jno.: Welsh astron., 1693–1771. A: O
Bévy, Chas. Jos.: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1738–1830. O
Bewick, Jane: Eng. editress, 1787–1881. A
Bewick, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., 1760–1795. A: M
Bewick, Rob. Elliot: Eng. wood engrav., 1788–1849. A
Bewick, Thos.: Eng. wood engrav., 1753–1828. A: M: O: V
Bewick, Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1795–1866. A: M
Bewley, Ant.: Amer. Abolitionist and div., 1804–1860. B
Bewley, Sir Edm. Thos.: Irish judge and geneal., 1837–1908. A2: C
Bewly, Wm.: Eng. physn. and wr., –1783. A
Bex, Pierre de: Flem. jurist and Burgomaster of Liége, 1570–1651. K
Bexfield, Wm. Rich.: Eng. mus. comp., 1824–1853. A: Q: S
Bexley, Baron: See Vansittart.
Bexon, Gab. Leop. Chas. Aimé.: Fr. nat. and hist., 1748–1784. O
Bexon, Scipione Jérôme: Fr. jurist, 1753–1822. O
Beyer (Beœr), Aug.: Germ. div. and critic, 1707–1741. O
Beyer, Aug.: Germ. archt., 1834–1899. R
Beyer, Fried. Gust. von: Germ. gen., 1812–1889. R
Beyer, Mor.: Germ. econ., 1807–1854. R
Beyer, Wenzel: Bohem. physn., 1488–1526. R
Beijerinck, Fred.: Dutch engin., 1766–1838. P
Beijerinck, Jan Anne: Dutch engin., 1800–1874. P
Beijerinck, Martinus Gisbertus: Dutch engin., 1787–1854. P
Beyerlé, Jean Pierre Louis: Fr. magistrate, 1740*– . O
Beyerlinck, Laur.: Flem. miscell. wr., 1578–1627. K: O
Beyerman, Hugo: Dutch jurist, 1791–1870. P
Beyers, Jan Leendert: Dutch bibliog., 1838–1899. P
Beyle, Marie Hen. (Stendhal): Fr. nov., poet and pol., 1783–1842. O: V
Beyma, Coert Lamb. van: Dutch admin., 1753–1820. P
Beyma, Ed. Marius van: Dutch statesm., 1755–1825. P
Beyme, Karl Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1765–1838. R
Beynen, Laur. Reinhart: Dutch educat. and wr., 1811–1897. P
Beijnen, Laurens Reinhart Koolemans: Dutch nav. off., 1852–1879. P
Beyrich, Clementine (*née* Helm): Germ. wr. for the young, 1825–1896. R
Beyrich, Ernst Hein.: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1815–1896. R: V
Beys, Chas. de: Fr. poet, 1610–1659. O
Beyschlag, Willibald: Germ. Prot. div., 1823–1900. V
Beysser, Jean Mich.: Fr. gen., 1734–1794. O
Beyts, Jos. Franç., Baron: Belg. pol. and jurist, 1763*–1832. K: O
Beza, Theod.: Fr. rel. ref., 1519–1605. V
Bezborodko, Alex. Alexandrovich, Prince: Grand Chanc. of Russia, 1747–1799. O: V
Bèze (Beoze), Theod. de: Fr. Prot. theol., 1519–1605. O
Beziers, Mich.: See Besier.
Bezons, Jacques Bazin, Seigneur de: Marsh. of France, 1646–1733. O
Bezout, Etienne: Fr. mathem., 1730–1783. O
Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna: Ind. orient., 1837–1925. S
Bhaskarananda, Swami: Ind. hermit and schol., 1833–1899. D
Bhau Daji or Ramkrishna Vital: Ind. physn., Sanscrit schol. and antiq., 1821–1874. D: V
Bhide, Gopal ao Hari: Ind. pleader and social ref., 1843–1896. D
Bhownagree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee: Parsee M.P. and benef., 1851–1933. A5
Biacca, Franç. Marie: Ital. man of letters, 1673–1735. O
Biagi, Clem.: Ital. archæol., 1740–1804. O
Biagi, Guido: Ital. libr. and Dante schol., 1854–1925. S
Biagio, Bernardino di (Pinturicchio and Sordicchio): Ital. rel. pntr., 1454–1513. M
Biagio, Martino di: Sienese rel. pntr., –1433*. M
Biagio, Vincenzo di (Catena): Ital. port. and hist. pntr., fl. 1470–1530. O
Biagioli (Biascioli), Nic. Josaphat: Ital. gram. and man of letters, 1768–1830. O
Bialik, Chaim Nachman: Russ.-Pal. Hebrew poet, 1873–1934. T
Biamonti, Jos. Louis: Ital. philos. and poet, 1730–1824. O
Biancani, Gius.: Ital. Jesuit and mathem., 1566–1624. O
Bianchi, Federigo: Ital. pntr., 16th and 17th cents. O
Bianchi, Francesco Bianchi Ferrari (Il Frare): Ital. rel. pntr., 1447–1510. M: O
Bianchi, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1752–1810. O: Q
Bianchi, Giov. (Janus Blancus): Ital. physn., anat. and nat., 1693–1775. O
Bianchi, Giov. Ant.: Ital. man of letters, –1758. O
Bianchi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. anat., 1681–1761. L2: O
Bianchi, Isidore: Ital. hist. and archæol., 1733–1807. O
Bianchi, Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1694–1740. M: O
Bianchi, Vinc. Ferrerius Fried.: Duke de Casalanza, Austr. fld.-marsh., 1768–1855. R
Bianchini (Blanchinius), Franc.: Ital. astron., antiq. and philos., 1662–1729. O: V
Bianchini, Giov. Fortunato: Ital. med. wr. and philos., 1720–1779. O
Bianchini, Gius.: Ital. antiq. and litt., 1704–*post* 1759. O
Biancho (Bianco), And.: Ital. geog., 15th cent. O
Bianciardi, Franc.: Ital. music. and comp., 1572*–1607*. Q
Bianco, Baccio del: Ital. pntr., 1604–1656. O
Biancolini, Giov. Batt. Gius.: Ital. chron., 1697–1780. O
Bianconi, Carlo: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., fl. 1771–1782. O
Bianconi, Chas.: Ital. promoter of Irish car system, 1786–1875. A: S
Bianconi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. philol., 1698–1781. O

Bianconi, Giov. Lodovico: Ital. physn., diplom. and philos., 1717–1781. O: R
Biard, Aug. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1800–1882. O
Biard, Gust.: Fr. pol. econ., –1852. O
Biard, Paul: Fr. miss. and theol., 1565–1622. O
Biard, Pierre: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1559–1609. M: O
Biard, Pierre: Fr. miss. in America, 1565–1622. B
Biarnoy de Mervilie, Pierre: Fr. jurist, –1740. O
Bias, of Priene: one of the seven wise men of Greece, fl. B.C. 570*. O
Biauzat, Gauthier de: Fr. magistrate, –1815. O
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius: Roman poet, B.C. 103*– . O: V
Bibago, Abr. ben Shem-Tob: Span. Jew. rel. philos. and bibl. comment, 1446*–*post* 1489. T
Bibars: Mamlouk sultan, –1277. O
Bibaud, Mich.: Canad. author, 1782–1857. H
Bibaut, Willem van: Flem. monk, 1484–1535. P
Bibb, Geo. Mortimer: Amer. judge, 1776–1859. B
Bibb, Wm. Wyatt: Gov. of Alabama, 1781–1820. B
Bibbiena, Ferd. Galli da: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1657–1745. O
Bibbiena, Jean Galli de: Fr. nov., 1709*–1779*. O
Bibby, Thos.: Irish poetical wr., 1799–1863. A: C
Bibelesworth (Bibbesworth), Walt. de: Eng. poet, fl. 1270. A
Biber, Geo. Edw.: Germ. miscell. wr. in England, 1801–1874. A: S
Biber, Hein. Joh. Franz von: Germ. mus. comp. and viol., 1644–1704. Q: R: V
Biberstein, Joh. von: Austr. noble, 1342–1424. R
Biberstein, Marschall: Germ. bot., 1768–1828. O
Bibl., Andreas: Austr. music. and comp., 1797–1878. Q
Bibliander, Theod. (*née* Buchmann): Swiss theol., orient. and Prot. div., 1504–1564. O: R
Bibra, Baron Ern. von: Germ. trav. and nat., 1806–1872. R
Bibron, Gab.: Fr. zool., 1806–1848. O
Bibulus, M. Calpurnius: Roman consul, –B.C. 48. O
Bicci, Lor. di: Ital. pntr. and archt., –1459. O
Bicclus, Zacharias: Germ. poet and Hellenist, fl. 17th cent. O
Bichat, Marie Franç. Xav.: Fr. anat., physiol. and med. wr., 1771–1802. O: V
Bicheno, Jas. Eben.: Col. Sec. in Van Diemen's Land, 1785–1851. A: S
Bickel, Luke Wash.: Amer. mariner-miss., 1866–1917. B
Bicker, Andries: Burgomaster of Amsterdam, 1586–1652. P
Bicker, Lamb.: Dutch physn. and physic., 1732–1801. P
Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball: Amer. mil. nurse, 1817–1901. B
Bickerstaff, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1728–1789. A
Bickerstaffe, Isaac: Irish dramatic wr., 1735*–1812*. A: C: O: V
Bickersteth, Edw., of Watton: Eng. div., 1786–1850. A: V
Bickersteth, Edw.: Dean of Lichfield, 1814–1892. A1
Bickersteth, Edw.: Eng. div., 1850–1897. A1
Bickersteth, Edw. Hy.: Bp. of Exeter, poet and rel. wr., 1825–1906. A2: S
Bickersteth, Hy.: Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls, 1783–1851. A: S
Bickersteth, Rob.: Bp. of Ripon, 1816–1884. A: S
Bickerton, Sir Rich.: Brit. vice-adm., 1727–1792. A: D
Bickerton, Sir Rich. Hussey: Brit. adm., 1759–1832. A: O
Bickett, Thos. Walt.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1869–1921. B
Bickham, Geo. (The Elder): Eng. writing master and engrav., –1769. A: M: O: Q
Bickham, Geo. (The Younger): Eng. engrav., –1758.
Bickley, Thos.: Bp. of Chichester, 1518–1596. A
Bickmore, Alb. Smith: Amer. educat., 1839–1914. B
Bicknell, Alex.: Eng. author, –1796. A
Bicknell, Elhanan: Eng. art coll., 1788–1861. A
Bicknell, Herman: Eng. author and trav., 1830–1875. A: D
Bicknell, M.: Eng. actress, 1695*–1723. A
Bicknor (Bykenore), Alex.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1349. A
Bidauld, Jean Jos. Xav.: Fr. pntr., 1758–1846. O
Bidder, Fried.: Russ.-Germ. biologist, 1810–1894. R
Bidder, Geo. Parker: Eng. engin, 1806–1878. A: S: V
Biddle, Clem.: Amer. Quaker gen., 1740–1814. B
Biddle, Hor. P.: Amer. jurist and wr., 1811–1900. B
Biddle, Jas.: Amer. nav. off., 1783–1848. B
Biddle, Jno.: Eng. Socinian wr., 1615–1662. A: O: V
Biddle, Nich.: Amer. nav. off., 1750–1778. B
Biddle, Nich.: Amer. financ. and schol., 1786–1844. B: V
Biddlecombe, Sir Geo.: Brit. nav. capt. and author, 1807–1878. A: S
Biddulph, Sir Mich. Ant. Shrapnel: Brit. gen., 1823–1904. A2
Biddulph, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1835–1918. A3: S
Biddulph, Sir Thos. Myddleton: Brit. gen., 1809–1878. A: E: S
Biddulph, Thos. Tregenna: Eng. div., 1763–1838. A
Bidermann, Jac.: Germ. theol., –1639. O
Bidermann, Joh. Theoph.: Germ. philol., 1705–1772. O
Bidgood, Jno.: Eng. physn. and Petreian Fellow at Oxf., 1624–1690. A
Biding, Mos. Israel: Fr. Hebraist, 1775– . O
Bidlack, Ben. Alden: Amer. diplom., 1804–1849. B
Bidlake, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, 1755–1814. A
Bidloo, Govard: Dutch anat., 1649–1713. O: P
Bidloo, Lamb.: Dutch poet, 1638–1724. P
Bidone, Geo.: Ital. mathem. and physic., 1781–1839. O
Bidwell, Barnabas: Amer. wr. and lawyer, 1763–1833. B
Bidwell, Jno.: Amer. pioneer and pol., 1819–1900. B
Bidwell, Marsh. Spring: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1799–1872. B: H
Bidwell, Shelford: Eng. scient. and pioneer of telephotography, 1848–1909. A2
Bidwell, Walter Hilliard: Amer. journ., 1798–1881. B
Bidwill, Jno. Carne: Eng.-Austral. bot. and trav., 1815–1853. A: I
Bie, Adrien de: Flem. artist, 1594–1640. O
Bie, Alex. de: Dutch schol., astron. and controv., 1620*–1690. P
Bie, Jac. van: Flem. engrav. and antiq., 1581–1650*. O
Bie, Oscar: Germ. wr. on music, 1864–1938. Q1
Bieberstein: See Marschall von Bieberstein.
Biedermann, Aloys Emanuel: Swiss theol., 1819–1885. R
Biedermann, Fried. Karl: Germ. hist. and polit., 1812–1901. V
Biedermann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1705–1772. R
Biegeleben, Ludw. Max., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1812–1872. R
Biehl, Charl. Dorothy: Dan. poetess and wr., 1731–1788. O
Biehler, Hans Alexis von: Germ. gen., 1818–1886. R
Biel, Gab.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1430–1495. O: R: V
Biel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol. and preacher, 1687–1745. O: R
Biela, Wilh., Baron von: Germ. astron., 1782–1856. R
Bielefeld, Jac. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1717–1770. O: R
Bieler, Ben.: Germ. theol. and antiq., 1693–1772. O
Bielinski, Fcs.: Pol. nat., –1766*. O
Bielinski, Pierre: Pol. senator, 1754–1829. O
Bielke, Nic., Count: Swed. schol., fl. 1769–1789. O
Bielke, Stenon Chas.: Swed. chem. and bot., 1709–1754. O
Bielowski, Aug.: Pol. man of letters, 1806*– . O
Bielz, Eduard Alb.: Germ. nat., 1827–1898. R
Bien, Jul.: Germ.-Amer. lithog., 1826–1909. B
Bienaimé, Pierre Theod.: Fr. archt., 1765–1826. O
Biencourt de Poutrincourt, Jean de: Baron de St. Just., Fr. sold. and col. in Canada, –1615. H
Bienewitz: See Apianus.
Bienné, Jean: Fr. printer, –1588. O
Bienville, Jean Bapt. le Moyne de: Fr. Gov. of Louisiana, 1680–1768. B: H
Bierbrauer, Joh. Jac.: Germ. magistrate, 1705–1760. O
Bierce, Amb. Gwinett: Amer. journ. and author, 1842–1914. B
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict: Germ. mus. comp., 1772–1840. Q: R
Biermann, Karl Eduard: Germ. pntr., 1803–1892. O: R
Biermer, Anton: Germ. physn., 1827–1892. R
Biernacki, Alois Prosper: Pol. wr. on agriculture, 1778– O
Biernatzki, Joh. Christopher: Germ. wr., 1795–1840. O
Bierstadt, Alb.: Germ. pntr. in America, 1830–1902. B: M: V
Biese, Franz: Germ. teacher, 1803–1895. R
Bieselingen, Christ. Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1558–1600. O
Biesen, Jac. Wm. van den: Dutch newspaper proprietor, 1797–1845. P
Biesen, Jac. Wm. van den: Dutch pol. wr., 1836–1897. P
Biesius, Nich.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1516–1572. K: O
Bieskens van Diest: Germ. printer, fl. 1560–1563. R
Biesmann, Christoph: Dutch statesm., –1626. R
Biester, Joh. Erich: Germ. libr. and litt., 1749–1816. O: R
Biestkens, Nic.: Dutch printer, 1577*–1638. P
Biet, René: Fr. antiq., –1767. O
Biett, Laur.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., –1840. O
Bievre, Geo. Maréchal, Marquis de: Fr. wit, 1747–1789. O
Biez, Odard du: Marsh. of France, –1553. O
Biffi, Gian-Ambrosio: Ital. poet, –1619. O
Biffi, Giov.: Milanese poet, 1464–1515*. O
Biffin (Beffin), Sarah: Eng. min. pntr., 1784–1850. A: M
Bifield, Nich.: See Byfield.
Bigandet, Paul Amb.: Fr. R.C. miss. and bp. in Burma and wr. on Buddhism, 1813–1894. D
Bigarré, Aug. Julian, Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1838. O
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham: Amer. inv. and econ., 1814–1879. B
Bigelow, Frank Hagar: Amer. meteorol., 1851–1924. B
Bigelow, Hy. Jac.: Amer. surg., 1818–1890. B
Bigelow, Jac.: Amer. physn. and bot., 1786–1879. B
Bigelow, Jno.: Amer. newspaper ed., diplom. and miscell. wr., 1817–1911. B: V
Bigelow, Melville Madison: Amer. educat. and legal wr., 1846–1921. B
Bigelow, Wm. Sturgis: Amer. physn. and orient., 1850–1926. B
Bigeon, Louis Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1773–1848. O
Biget, Anne: See Martha, Sister.
Bigg, Chas.: Eng. class. schol. and theol., 1840–1908. A2
Bigg, Jno. Stanyan: Eng. poet and journ., 1828–1865. A
Bigg, Wm. Redmore: Eng. pntr., 1755–1828. A: M: O
Biggar, Jos. Gillis: Irish pol., 1828–1890. A: C
Bigge, Arth. Jno.: Lord Stamfordham, Court official, 1849–1931. A5: S
Bigger, Fcs. Jos.: Irish antiq., hist. and benef., 1863–1926. C
Biggers, Earl Den: Amer. nov. and dram., 1884–1933. B1
Biggs, Asa: Amer. jurist, 1811–1878. B
Biggs, Herm. Mich.: Amer. physn., 1859–1923. B
Bigham, Jno. Chas.: 1st Viscount Mersey, Eng. judge, 1840–1929. A4
Bigi, Francesco (Marcantonio) (Franciabigio and Francia Bigio): Flor. port. and rel. pntr., 1482–1525. M: O
Bigio, Francia: See Bigi.
Bigland, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, 1750–1832. A: O
Bigland, Ralph: Eng. antiq. and Garter King-of-Arms, 1711–1784. A
Bigler, Jno.: Gov. of California, 1805–1871. B
Bigler, Wm.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1814–1880. B
Bignan, Anne: Fr. woman of letters, 1795– . O
Bigne (Vigne), Gaces de la: Fr. poet, 'Roman des Oiseaux,' 1428*–1474*. O
Bigne, Marguerin de la: Fr. theol. and wr., 1546*–1590*. O

Bignell, Hy.: Eng. div., 1611–1660*. A
Bignell, Mrs. M.: See Bicknell, M.
Bignicourt, Simon de: Fr. man of letters, 1709–1775. O
Bignon, Jérôme: Fr. magistrate, schol. and wr., 1589–1656. O: V
Bignon, Louis Pierre Ed., Baron: Fr. statesm., diplom. and hist., 1771–1841. O: V
Bigod (Bygod), Sir Fcs.: Eng. rebel, 1508–1537. A
Bigod, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Norfolk, baron, –1177*. A: V
Bigod, Hugh: Eng. justiciar, –1266. A: V
Bigod, Roger: 2nd Ea. of Norfolk, justiciar, –1221. A: V
Bigod, Roger: 4th Ea. of Norfolk, Marsh. of England, –1270. A
Bigod, Roger: 5th Ea. of Norfolk, Marsh. of England, 1245–1306. A
Bigolaro, Il: See Bernardi.
Bigonnet, Jean Adrian: Fr. revol., 1755–1832. O
Bigordi, Domenico (Ghirlandaio): Flor. rel. pntr., 1449–1494. M
Bigordi, Ridolfo (Ghirlandaio): Flor. rel. pntr., 1483–1561. M
Bigot, Emery: Fr. schol. and promoter of learning, 1626–1689. O
Bigot, Franç.: Fr. intendent of New France and swindler, fl. 1703–1760. H
Bigot, Guil.: Fr. poet, 1502–*post* 1549. O
Bigot, de Morogues, Marie (*née* Kiene): Alsatian music., 1786–1820. O: Q
Bigot de Préameneu, Fel. Julian Jean: Fr. jurist, 1747–1825. O
Bigotière, René de Perchambault de la: Fr. jurist and magistrate, 1640*–1727. O
Bigsby, Jno. Jeremiah: Eng. geol., 1792–1881. A: V
Bigsby, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1806–1873. A
Biheron, Marie Cath.: Fr. woman anat., 1719–1786. O
Bilderbeck, L. Franç., Baron de: Fr. nov. and dram., fl. 1788–1820. O
Bilderdijk, Cath. Wilhelmine (*née* Schweikhardt): Dutch poetess, 1776–1830. O: P
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet and trans., 1756–1831. O: P: V
Bilders, Joh. Warnardus: Dutch pntr., 1811–1890. P
Biles, Sir Jno. Harvard: Eng. nav. archt., 1854–1933. A5
Bilfinger, Geo. Bern.: Germ. philos., mathem. and statesm., 1693–1750. O: R: V
Bilfrith: anchorite of Lindisfarne, fl. 750. A
Bilgrami, Saiyid Husain: Ind. statesm., 1842–1926. S
Bilguer, John Ulric: Swiss surg. wr., 1720–1796. O: R
Bilguer, Paul Rud. von: Germ. wr. on chess, 1815–1840. R
Bilhon, Jean Jos. Fred.: Fr. econ., 1759–1834. O
Bilistein, Chas. Leop. Andrea, Baron: Fr. econ., 1724– . O
Billverti, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1576–1644. O
Bill, Rob.: Eng. inv., 1754–1827. A: O
Bill, Wm.: Dean of Westminster, –1561. A
Billard, Chas. Mich.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1800–1832. O
Billard, Etienne: Fr. humorous wr., –1785. O
Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nic.: Fr. revol., 1756–1819. O: V
Billaudel, Jean Bapt. Basilide: Fr. engin., 1793– . O
Billault, Aug. Ad. Marie: Fr. statesm. and jurist, 1805–1863. O
Billaut, Adam (Maître Adam): See Adam Billaut.
Bille, Steen Andersen: Dan. adm. and statesm., 1751–1833. O
Bille, Steen Andersen: Dan. adm. and min. of marine, 1797– . O
Billecocq, Jean Bapt. Louis Jos.: Fr. jurist and litt., 1765–1829. O
Billet (Billiet), Juste: Flem. poet and chron., 1592–1682. K
Billi, Jacques de: Fr. trans. of Fathers, 1535–1581. O
Billi, Jacques de, of Compiègne: Fr. astron., 1602–1679. O
Billi, Jean de: Fr. theol., 1530*–1580. O
Billi, Nic. Ant. de Labbey de: Fr. preacher, lawyer, revol. and geog., 1753–1825. O
Billich, Ant. Gontier: Germ. physn. and chem., fl. 1621–1643. O
Billichius, Adam: Dutch div., –1624. P
Billick, Eberhard: Germ. Carmelite, –1557. R
Billing, Arch.: Irish physn. and wr. on art, 1791–1881. A
Billing, Sig.: Fr. sold., 1773–1832. O
Billing, Sir Thos.: Eng. chf. just., –1481*. A
Billingham (Bullingham), Rich.: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1350. A
Billings, Chas. Ethan: Amer. manuf., 1835–1920. B
Billings, Frank: Amer. physn., 1854–1932. B1
Billings, Fred.: Amer. philanth. and lawyer, 1823–1890. B
Billings, Jno. Shaw: Amer. surg. and libr., 1838–1913. B
Billings, Jos.: Eng. expl. and capt. in the Russ. navy, 1758*– . A: O
Billings, Rob. Wm.: Eng. archt. and author, 1813–1874. A
Billings, Wm.: Amer. sacred music comp., 1746–1800. B: Q
Billingsley, Sir Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London and mathem., –1606 A: O
Billingsley, Jno. (The Elder): Eng. div., 1625–1684. A
Billingsley, Jno. (The Younger): Eng. Nonconf. div., 1657–1722. A
Billingsley, Mart.: Eng. writing master, fl. 1618–1637. A
Billingsley, Nich.: Eng. poet and div., 1633–1709. A
Billington, Eliz. (*née* Weichsel): Germ.-Eng. voc., 1768–1818. A: O: Q: V
Billington, Rose Ann: Eng.-Amer. suffragist, 1859*–1942. V6
Billington, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1754*–1832. A: Q
Billington, Wm.: Eng. dialect wr., 1827–1884. A
Billroth, Christ. Alb. Theod.: Norw.-Austr. surg., 1829–1894. N: Q1: R: V
Billroth, Joh. Gust. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1808–1836. R
Billuart, Chas. René: Fr. theol. and preacher, 1685–1757. O
Billy: See Billi.
Bilney (Bylney), Thos.: Eng. martyr, –1531. A: V
Bilon, Franç. Marie Hipp.: Fr. physn., 1780–1824. O
Bils (Bilsius), Lewis van: Dutch anat., 17th cent. O
Bilson, Thos.: Bp. of Winchester, 1547–1616. A: O
Bilstein, Jan: Flem. schol. and Jesuit, 1592–1663. O
Bimeler, Jos. Mich.: Germ.-Amer. rel. ref., 1778*–1853. B
Bimet, Pierre: Fr. man of letters, 1687–1760. O
Binchois, Egidius (Gilles de Binche): Burgundean music. and comp., 1400*–1460. K: O: Q
Binck: See Bink.
Binckes, Wm.: Dean of Lichfield, –1712. A
Binder, Fried., Baron: Germ. diplom., 1708–1782. R
Binder, Geo. Paul: Germ. Evangelical div., 1784–1867. R
Binder, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1767–1805. R
Binder, Wilh. Christ.: Germ. wr., 1810– . O
Bindley, Chas. (Harry Hieover): Eng. sporting wr., 1795–1859. A
Bindley, Jas.: Eng. book coll., 1737–1818. A
Bindon, Fcs.: Irish pntr. and archt., 1690*–1765. A: C: M
Bindon, Sam. Hy.: Irish-Austral. pol. and judge, 1812–1879. C
Binet, Claude: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Binet, Etienne: Fr. ascetic wr., 1569–1639. O
Binet, Franç. Isidore: Fr. theol., 1720– . O
Binet, Jacques Phil.: Fr. mathem. and astron., 1786–1856. O
Binet, René: Fr. trans. and litt., 1729–1812. O
Bing, Isaiah Beer: Fr. Hebraist, 1759–1805. O
Bingham, Amelia: Amer. actress, 1869–1927. B
Bingham, Anne Willing: Amer. society leader, 1764–1801. B
Bingham, Caleb: Amer. wr. of textbooks, 1757–1817. B
Bingham, Geo.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1715–1800. A: O
Bingham, Geo. Caleb: Amer. pntr., 1811–1879. B
Bingham, Geo. Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Lucan, fld.-marsh., 1800–1888. A1: O: S
Bingham, Sir Geo. Ridout: Brit. gen., 1777–1833. A
Bingham, Harry: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1821–1900. B
Bingham, Hiram: Amer. miss., 1789–1869. B
Bingham, Hiram: Amer. miss., 1831–1908. B
Bingham, Jno.: Eng. div., 1607–1689. A
Bingham, Jno. Armor: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1900. B
Bingham, Jos.: Eng. eccles. archæol., 1668–1723. A: O: V
Bingham, Marg.: Ctss. of Lucan, amateur pntr., 1740–1814. A: M
Bingham, Peregrine (The Elder): Eng. biog. and poet, 1754–1826. A
Bingham, Peregrine (The Younger): Eng. legal wr., 1788–1864. A
Bingham (Bynghan), Sir Rich.: Gov. of Connaught, 1528–1599. A
Bingham, Rich.: Eng. div., 1765–1858. A
Bingham, Rich.: Eng. div., 1798–1872. A
Bingham, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1752–1804. B
Bingham, Wm.: Amer. educat., 1835–1873. B
Bingle, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. pioneer and surv., 1776–1862. I
Bingley, Lord: See Benson, Mart.
Bingley, Ward: Dutch actor, 1755–1818. O
Bingley, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1774–1823. A: O
Bin Gorion (Berdyczewski), Micha Jos.: Pol. Jew. poet, 1865–1921. T
Binham (Bynham), Simon: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1335. A
Binham (Bynham), Wm.: Eng. theol., fl. 1370. A
Bini, Pasqualino: Ital. viol., 1720*– . Q
Bink, Jac.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1500*–1568*. M: R
Binkes, Jac.: Dutch navigator, –1676. O
Binkes, Joh. Willem: Dutch nav. off., 1828–1891. P
Binneman, Hy.: See Bynneman, Hy.
Binney, Amos: Amer. zool., 1803–1847. B
Binney, Edw. Wm.: Eng. geol., 1812–1881. A: V
Binney, Hibbert: Anglican Bp. of Nova Scotia, 1819–1887. H
Binney, Horace: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1780–1875. B: V
Binney, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1798–1874. A: S: V
Binnie, Sir Alex. Richardson: Eng. engin., 1839–1917. A3: S
Binning, Lord: See Hamilton, Chas.
Binning, Hugh: Scot. div., 1627–1653. A: F: O
Binns, Sir Hy.: Eng. premier of Natal, 1837–1899. A1
Binns, Jno.: Irish-Amer. journ. and pol., 1772–1860. A: B: C
Binns, Jno. Alex.: Amer. farmer, 1761*–1813. B
Binterim, Ant. Jos.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1779– . O
Binyon, Edw.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1830*–1876. A: M
Binyon, Rob. Laur.: Eng. poet, orient. and litt., 1869–1943. S: V7
Bioerner, Eric Jul.: Swed. antiq., 1696–1750. O
Biœrnstahl (Biörnstahl), Jac. Jonas: Swed. trav., 1731–1779. O
Biolley, Marie Anne (*née* Simonis): Belg. indust., 1758–1831. K
Biolley, Raymond Jean Franç., Viscount de: Belg. indust., 1789–1846. K
Bion: Scythian philos., fl. B.C. 250. V
Bion, of Smyrna: Grk. bucolic poet, fl. B.C. 100. O: V
Bion Borysthenelis: Grk. philos., –B.C. 241*. O
Bion, Jean: Fr. Prot. theol., 1668– . O
Bion, Nic.: Fr. engin. and mathem., 1652–1733. O
Biondi, Sir Giov. Franc.: Ital. hist. and romance wr. in Eng., 1572–1644. A: O
Biondi: See Blondus, Mich. Angelo.
Biondo: See Blondus, Flavius.
Bioni, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1698*– . Q
Biot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. mathem. and nat. philos., 1774–1862. O: V
Birago, Chas., Baron: Ital. engin. and inv., 1792–1845. O
Birago, Francesco: Ital. wr., 1652– . O
Birago, Lapo (Jac.): Ital. philos., 15th cent. O
Birague, Clem: Span. engrav. on gems, fl. 1550*. O
Birague, René de: Fr. card. and pol., 1507–1583. O
Birch, Sir Arth.: Eng. col. admin., 1837–1914. H
Birch, Chas. Bell: Eng. sculp., 1832–1893. A1
Birch, Charl. (*née* Pfeiffer): Germ. actress, dram. and poetess, 1800–1868. R: V

Birch, Charl. Ann: Eng. voc., 1815*–1901. Q
Birch, Geo. Hy.: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1842–1904. A2
Birch, Jas.: Welsh heresiarch, fl. 1759–1795. A
Birch, Sir Jas. Fred. Noel: Brit. gen., 1865–1939. A5: S
Birch, Jno.: Eng. parl. col., 1616–1691. A
Birch, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1745*–1815. A
Birch, Jno.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1807–1857. M
Birch, Jno. Geo.: Dan. author, 1750–1795. O
Birch, Jon.: Eng. trans. of Faust, 1783–1847. A
Birch, Peter: Eng. div., 1652*–1710. A
Birch, Sir Rich. Jas. Holwell: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1803–1875. A: D
Birch, Sam.: Eng. dram. and pastrycook, 1757–1841. A
Birch, Sam.: Eng. Egyptol. and antiq., 1813–1885. A1: V
Birch, Thos.: Amer. marine pntr., 1779–1851. B
Birch, Thos.: Eng. hist. and biog., 1705–1766. A: O: V
Birch, Thos. Ledlie: Irish Presbyt. min., –1808. A: C
Birch, Wm.: Eng. enamel pntr. and engrav., 1755–1834. A: M
Birch, Wm. Russell: Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1755–1834. B
Birch-Hirschfeld, Felix Victor: Germ. physn., 1842–1899. R
Birchall, Rob.: Eng. music publisher, –1819. Q
Birchenough, Sir Hy.: Pres. of the Brit. South Afr. Company, 1853–1937. S
Birchensha, Jno.: Welsh music., fl. 1664–1672. A
Birchington, Steph.: Eng. archæol., fl. 1382. A
Birchley, Wm.: See Austin, Jno.
Birchpfeiffer. Charl.: See Birch.
Birckbek, Simon: Eng. controvers., 1584–1656. A
Birckner, Mich. Gottlieb: Dan. author, 1756–1798. O
Bird, Arth.: Amer. mus. comp., 1856–1923. B
Bird, Chas. Smith: Eng. theol. wr., 1795–1862. A
Bird, Edw.: Eng. subject pntr., 1762–1819. A: M: O
Bird, Fcs.: Eng. sculp., 1667–1731. A: O
Bird, Fred. Mayer: Amer. div. and hymn wr., 1838–1908. B
Bird, Golding: Eng. physn. and scient., 1814–1854. A
Bird, Hy. Edw.: Eng. chess-player, 1830–1908. A2
Bird, Hy. Rich.: Eng. org. and pianist, 1842–1915. Q
Bird, Jas.: Eng. poet and dram., 1788–1839. A
Bird, Jno.: Eng. bp., –1558. A
Bird, Jno.: Eng. mathem. instrument maker, 1709–1776. A
Bird, Rich.: Canon of Canterbury, –1609. A
Bird, Rob. Merttins: Anglo-Ind. Civ. serv., 1788–1853. A: D
Bird, Rob. Montgomery: Amer. nov., 1803–1854. B
Bird, Sam.: Eng. div., fl. 1573–1605. A
Bird or Birde, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1546*–1623. O
Bird, Wm. Wilberforce: Anglo-Ind. admin., –1857. D
Birdsall, Jno. Augustine: Pres.-Gen. of the Benedictines in England, 1775–1837. A
Birdwood, Christopher: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1807–1882. D
Birdwood, Sir Geo. Christopher Molesworth: Anglo-Ind. official and author, 1832–1917. A3: S: V
Birdwood, Herb. Mills: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1837–1907. A
Biren (Buren: Biron), Ern. Joh. de: Dk. of Courland, Russ. statesm., 1690–1772. O: V
Biret, Aimé Chas. Louis Modeste: Fr. magistrate and jurist, 1767– . O
Birge, Hy. Warner: Amer. sold., 1825–1888. B
Birger de Bielbo: Regent of Sweden, 1210*–1266. O: V
Birger II.: Kg. of Sweden, 1281–1321. O
Birghden, Joh. von: Germ. newspaper fdr., 1582–1654. R
Biringuccio, Vanucci: Ital. mathem. and mil. scient., 1480–1539. L6: O
Birinus, St.: Bp. of Dorchester, –650. A
Birkbeck, Geo.: Eng. physn., philanth. and promotor of mechanics' institutions, 1776–1841. A: O: V
Birkbeck, Morris: Amer. trav. and wr., 1764–1825. B
Birken, Sig. von: Germ. poet, 1626–1681. R
Birkenhead, Earl of: See Smith, Fred. Edwin.
Birkenhead (Berkenhead), Sir Jno.: Eng. Royalist, pol. wr. and satirist, 1616–1679. A: O
Birkenshaw, Jno.: See Birchensha.
Birkenstock, Joh. Adam: Germ. viol. and comp., 1687–1733. Q
Birkhead (Birket), Geo.: Eng. R.C. archpriest, –1614. A
Birkhead, Hy.: Eng. Latin poet, 1617*–1696. A: O
Birkmeyer, Fritz.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1848–1897. R
Birks, Thos. Rawson: Eng. theol. and controv., 1810–1883. A
Birlinger, Anton: Germ. Germanist, 1834–1891. R
Birmann, Martin: Swiss theol., pol. and wr., 1828–1890. R
Birmingham, Jno.: Irish astron., 1816–1884. A: C
Birnbaum, Joh. Mich. Franz: Germ.-Dutch jurist, 1792–1877. O: P
Birnbaum, Nathan (Mathias Acher): Austr. wr., 1864–1937. T
Birney, David Bell: Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1864. B
Birney, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1817–1888. B
Birney, Jas. Gillespie: Amer. statesm., 1792–1857. B: V
Birney, Wm.: Amer. sold. and wr., 1819–1907. B
Birnie, Alex.: Scot. poet and journ., 1826–1862. A
Birnie, Sir Rich.: Scot. magistrate, 1760*–1832. A: F
Birnie, Wm.: Scot. div., 1563–1619. A
Birnstan: See Byrnstan.
Biroli, Giov.: Ital. bot., 1772–1825. O
Biron, Armand de Gontaut Baron and Duke de: marsh. of France, 1524–1592. O: V
Biron, Armand Louis de Gonteau, Duc de Lauzun: Fr. pol., 1747–1793. O
Biron, Chas. de Gontaut, Duc de: Fr. ambassador, adm. and marsh., 1562–1602. O
Biron, Louis Ant. de Gontaut, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1700–1788. O
Biroteau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., –1793. O
Birr, Anton: Swiss Hellenist and nat., 1693–1762. O
Birrel, Rob.: Scot. diarist, fl. 1532–1605. A
Birrell, Augustine: Eng. man of letters and pol., 1850–1933. A5: S: V
Birrell, Jno.: Scot. orient., 1836–1901. A2
Biruni, Abur Raihan Muhammad: Arabian schol., 973–1048. V
Bisby (Bisbie), Nath.: Eng. div., 1635–1695. A
Bisaccioni, Count Majolino: Ital. statesm., sold. and hist., 1582–1663. O
Biscaino, Bart. (Dom.): Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1632–1657. M: O
Bischof, Carl Gust.: Germ. geol. and chem., 1792–1870. O: R
Bischof, Phil.: Burgomaster of Danzig, –1535. R
Bischoff, Jas.: Eng. commercial wr., 1776–1845. A
Bischoff, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1841–1892. R
Bischoff, Joh. Nikolaus: Germ. mathem., 1827–1893. R
Bischoff, Ludw. Fried. Christ.: Germ. mus. wr. and enthusiast, 1794–1867. Q: R
Bischoff, Theod. Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1807–1882. O: R
Bischoff d'Altenstern, Ign. Rud.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1784–1850. O
Bischoffswerder, Hans Rud., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1803– . O
Bischoffswerder, Joh. Rud. von: Germ. gen., 1741–1803. R
Bischop (Biskop), Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1630–1674. M
Bisciani, Ant. Marie: Ital. man of letters, 1674–1756. O
Biscoe, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., –1679. A
Biscoe, Rich.: Eng. div., –1748. A
Bisdee, Jno. Hutton: Austral. V.C., 1869–1930. I
Bisdom, Dirk Rud. Wyckerheld: Dutch jurist and magistrate, 1740–1814. P
Biset, Karel Eman.: Flem. pntr., 1633–1680. K: M: O
Bishop, Abr.: Amer. pol., 1763–1844. B
Bishop, Ann (*née* Rivière): Eng. voc., 1810–1884. A: Q
Bishop, Chas. Reed: Amer. banker and philanth., 1822–1915. B1
Bishop, Edm.: Eng. liturgiologist and hist., 1846–1917. A3
Bishop, Geo.: Eng. astron., 1785–1861. A: S
Bishop, Sir Hy. Rowley: Eng. mus. comp., 1786–1855. A: Q: S: V
Bishop, Isabella Lucy (*née* Bird): Eng. trav. and miscell. wr., 1832–1904. A2: S: V
Bishop, Joel Prentiss: Amer. lawyer, 1814–1901. B
Bishop, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1665–1737. A: Q
Bishop, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1797–1873. A
Bishop, Jno.: Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1817–1890. Q
Bishop, Nathan: Amer. educat. and philanth., 1808–1880. B
Bishop, Rob. Ham.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1777–1855. B1
Bishop, Rob. Roberts: Amer. jurist, 1834–1909. B
Bishop, Sam.: Eng. poet, 1731–1795. A: O
Bishop, Seth Scott: Amer. laryngologist, 1852–1923. B
Bishop, Wm.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Chalcedon, 1554–1624. A: O
Bishop, Wm. Darius: Amer. railway official, 1827–1904. B
Bisi, Fra Bonaventura: Ital. monk, min. pntr. and engrav., 1612 (1610)–1662. M: O
Bisley, Geo.: See Beesley.
Bismarck, Fried. Wilh., Count: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1783–1860. O: R
Bismarck-Bohlen, Fried. Alex., Count: Germ. gen., 1818–1894. R
Bismarck-Bohlen, Theod. Alex. Fried. Phil., Count: Germ. gen., 1790–1872. R
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Ed. Leop. von: Germ. statesm., 1815–1898. R: S: T: V
Bisot (Bizot), Jean Louis: Fr. gnomonist, 1702–1781. O
Bispham, Dav. Scull: Amer. voc., 1857–1921. B: Q
Bisping, Aug.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1811–1884. R
Bissalt (Bisset), Baldred: Scot. div., fl. 1303. A
Bissaro (Bissari), Pierre Paul: Ital. jurist, 17th cent. O
Bisschop, Jan de: Dutch lawyer, designer and etcher, 1628–1671. P
Bisse, Phil.: Bp. of St. David's and Hereford, 1667–1721. A
Bisse, Thos.: Eng. div., –1731. A: O
Bissel (Bisselius), Joh.: Germ. preacher and litt., 1601–1670*. O
Bissell, Edwin Cone: Amer. div., 1832–1894. B
Bissell, Geo. Edwin: Amer. sculp., 1839–1920. B: V
Bissell, Geo. Hy.: Amer. petroleum indust., 1821–1884. B
Bissell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1811–1860. B
Bissell, Wilson Shannon: Amer. lawyer, 1847–1903. B
Bissen, Wilhem: Dan. sculp., 1798–1868. O
Bisset, Chas.: Scot. physn. and wr. on fortification, 1717–1791. A: F: O
Bisset, Jas.: Scot. artist and humorist, 1762*–1832. A: M: O
Bisset, Jas.: Scot. schol. and teacher, 1795–1872. A: F
Bisset, Sir Jno.: Eng. commissary gen., 1777–1854. A
Bisset (Bissat, Bissart), Pet.: Scot. prof. of Canon Law at Bologna, –1568. A
Bisset, Rob.: Eng. hist. and biog., 1759–1805. A: O
Bisset, Wm.: Eng. div. and pamphleteer, –1747. A: O
Bisset, Wm.: Irish Bp. of Raphoe, 1758–1834. A
Bisset, Sir Wm. Sinclair Smith: Anglo-Ind. engin., 1843–1916. S
Bisshop, Pieter de: Dutch rebel, exile and controv., fl. 1570–1597. P
Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida: Ital. statesm., 1857–1920. S
Bissolo, Pier Franc.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1492–1530. M
Bisson, Hen. (Hippolyte): Fr. nav. off., 1796–1827. O
Bisson, Louis Chas.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1742–1820. O
Bistac, Franç.: Fr. gram., 1677–1752. O
Bisudhwananda, Swami: Ind. philos. and Sanscrit schol., 1820–1899. D

Bitaubé, Paul Jérémie: Germ.-Fr. schol., 1732–1808. O
Biton: Grk. wr. on warfare, fl. B.C. 239*. O
Bitter, Joan: Dutch judge, 1630*–1687. P
Bitter, Karl Herm.: Germ. statesm. and wr. on music, 1813–1885. Q: R
Bitter, Karl T. F.: Austr.-Amer. sculp., 1867–1915. B
Bitterlich, Edw.: Austr. min. pntr., –1872. M
Bittner, Franz Seraph Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1812–1888. R
Bittner, Jul.: Austr. mus. comp. and lawyer, 1874–1939. Q: Q1
Bitzer, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1816–1885. R
Bitzius, Alb.: Swiss theol., 1835–1882. R
Bitzius, Alb.: Swiss nov., 1797–1854. R: V
Biumi, Paul Jerome: Ital. physn., –1731. O
Bivar, Rod. Diaz de (The Cid): Span. hero, 1026(45*)–1099. O: V
Bix, Angel: Eng. Franciscan friar, –1695. A
Bixby, Hor. Ezra: Amer. pilot, 1826–1912. B
Bixby, Jas. Thompson: Amer. Unit. div. and author, 1843–1921. B
Bixio, Jacques Alex.: Fr. statesm., 1808– . O
Bixio, Nino: Ital. sold., 1821–1873. V
Bizari, Pietro: Ital. hist. and poet in Eng., 1530*–1586*. A
Bizet, : Fr. man of letters, –1842. O
Bizet, Geo.: Fr. mus. comp., 'Carmen,' 1838–1875. Q: V
Bizot, Pet.: Fr. numismat., 'Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande,' 1630–1696. O
Bjerken, Pet.: Swed. surg. and oculist, 1765–1818. O
Bjerregaard, Carl Henrik Andreas: Dan.-Amer. mystical philos. and libr., 1845–1922. B
Bjoernstjerna, Magnus Fred. Ferd.: Swed. statesm., 1779–1847. O
Björnson, Björnstjerne: Norw. poet, dram., orator and nov., 1832–1910. S: V
Blaarer de Wartensée, Jean: Swiss schol., 1685–1757. O
Blaas, Karl von: Austr. hist. pntr., 1815–1894. R
Blaauw, Hy. Thierry de: Dutch div., 1818–1858. P
Blaauw, Wm. Hy.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1793–1870. A
Blacader (Blackader), Rob.: Archbp. of Glasgow, –1508. A
Blacas, Pierre Louis Jean Casimir, Duke of: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1770–1839. O
Blacas d'Aulps: Fr. troubadour, 1160*–1229. O
Blacater, Adam: Scot. prof. of philos. in Poland and Italy, fl. 1319. A
Blache, Ant.: Fr. rel. ref., 1635–1714. O
Blachure, Louis de la: Fr. Prot. theol., fl. 1585–1601. O
Black, Adam: Scot. pol. and publisher, 1784–1874. A: S: V
Black, Alex.: Scot. theol., 1789–1864. A
Black, And.: Austral. voc., 1859–1920. Q
Black, Davidson: Canad. anat. and physiol. in China, 1884–1934. S
Black, Eug. Rob.: Amer. banker, 1873–1934. B1
Black, Frank Swett: Gov. of New York, 1853–1913. B
Black, Greene Vardiman: Amer. dentist, 1836–1915. B
Black, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1788*–1867. A
Black, Jas.: Amer. pol., 1832–1893. B
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1810–1883. B: V
Black, Jno.: Scot. journ. and newspaper ed., 1783–1855. A: F: S
Black, Jno. Chas.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1839–1915. B
Black, Jos.: Scot. chem. and physic., 1728–1799. A: F: O: V
Black, Neil: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1804–1880. I
Black, Pat.: Scot. physn., 1813–1879. A
Black, Rob.: Irish Presby. min., 1752–1817. A: C
Black, Thos. Campbell: Eng. airman, 1889–1936. S
Black, Wm.: Irish physn., 1749–1829. A
Black, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. div., 1760–1834. H
Black, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1770–1866. H
Black, Wm.: Scot. nov., 1841–1898. A1: F: S: V
Black, Wm. Hy.: Scot. antiq., 1808–1872. A
Black, Wm. Murray: Amer. sold. and engin., 1855–1933. B1
Blackadder, Adam: Scot. Covenanter, fl. 1674–1696. A
Blackadder, Jno.: Scot. div., 1615–1686. A: F
Blackadder, Jno.: Brit. lieut.-col., 1664–1729. A
Blackadder, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1647–1704. A
Blackader, Cuthbert (Robert): Scot. chieftain, –1485. A
Blackader, Rob.: See Blacater.
Blackall, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1771–1860. A
Blackall (Blackhall), Offspring: Bp. of Exeter and controv., 1654–1716. A
Blackall, Sam.: Eng. div., –1792. A
Blackall, Sam. Wensley: Irish Gov. of Queensland, 1809–1871. I
Blackbourne, Jno.: Eng. nonjuror, 1683–1741. A
Blackburn, Colin: Baron Blackburn, Eng. judge, 1813–1896. A1: F: S: V
Blackburn, Gideon: Amer. div. and miss., 1772–1838. B
Blackburn, Helen: Irish pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1842–1903. A2: C
Blackburn, Jon.: Amer. port. pntr., 1700*–1765*. V
Blackburn, Jos.: Amer. port. pntr., fl. 1753–1763. B
Blackburn, Jos. Clay Styles: Amer. sold. and senator, 1838–1918. B
Blackburn, Lucke Pryor: Amer. physn. and Gov. of Kentucky, 1816–1887. B
Blackburn, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1750–1790. A
Blackburn, Wm. Maxwell: Amer. div., 1828–1898. B
Blackburne, Anna: Eng. bot., –1794. A
Blackburne, Fcs.: prebendary of York, 1705–1787. A: O
Blackburne, Fcs.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1782–1867. A: C: S: V
Blackburne, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1690–1786. A
Blackburne, Jos. Hy.: Eng. chess player, 1841–1924. A4
Blackburne, Lancelot: Archbp. of York, 1658–1743. A
Blackburne, Rich: Eng. physn., 1652– . A
Blackburne, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1764–1839. A: D
Blacker, Geo.: Irish antiq., 1791–1871. A: C
Blacker, Valentine: Anglo-Ind. sold. and hist., 1778–1823. A: C: D
Blackerby, Rich.: Eng. Puritan, 1574–1648. A
Blacket, Jos.: Eng. poet, 1786–1810. A: O
Blackett, Sir Basil Phillott: Eng. financial expert, 1882–1935. A5: S
Blackford, Chas. Minor: Amer. lawyer, 1833–1903. B
Blackhall, Gilb.: Scot. R.C. missioner, fl. 1626–1666. A
Blackhall, Offspring: See Blackall.
Blackham, Jno. McCarthy: Austral. cricketer, 1855–1932. I
Black Hawk: Amer.-Ind. chief of Sac and Fox tribes, 1767–1838. B
Blackie, Jno. Stuart: Scot. schol., poet and man of letters, 1809–1895. A1: F: S: V
Blackley, Wm. Lewery: Irish div. and social ref., 1830–1902. C: A2
Blacklock, Thos.: Scot. poet, 1721–1791. A: F: O: V
Blacklock, Wm. Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1815*–1858. A: M
Blackloe, Thos.: See White, Thos.
Blackman: See also Blakman.
Blackmore, Chewning: Eng. div., 1663–1737. A
Blackmore, Edwin Gordon: Eng.-Austral. parl. official and wr. on parl. practice, 1837–1909. I
Blackmore, Sir Rich.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1650*–1729. A: O: V
Blackmore, Rich. Doddridge: Eng. nov., 'Lorna Doone,' 1825–1900. A1: V
Blackmore, Thos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1740*–1780*. A
Blackmore, Wm.: Eng. ejected minister, –1684. A
Blackner, Jno.: Eng. hist. of Nottingham, 1770–1816. A
Blackrie, Alex.: Scot. apothecary, –1772. A
Blackstone, Jno.: Eng. bot., –1753. A: O
Blackstone (Blaxton), Wm.: Eng. Episcopal div. in New England, 1595–1675. A: B
Blackstone, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge and jurist, 'Commentaries on the Laws of England,' 1723–1780. A: O: V
Blackwall, Ant.: Eng. class. schol., 1674–1730. A: O
Blackwall, Jno.: Eng. zool., 1790–1881. A
Blackwell, Alex.: Scot. advent. and class. schol., 1700*–1747. A: F: O
Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown: Amer. ref., 1825–1921. B
Blackwell, Eliz.: Scot. designer of medicinal plants, fl. 1737. A: M
Blackwell, Eliz.: Eng. woman pioneer in medicine, 1821–1910. A2: B: S
Blackwell, Geo.: Eng. archpriest, 1545*–1613. A: O
Blackwell, Hy. Brown: Amer. ed. and adv. of women's suffrage, 1825–1909. B
Blackwell, Jno.: Welsh poet and prose wr., 1797–1840. A: E
Blackwell, Thos.: Scot. controv., 1660*–1728. A
Blackwell, Thos.: Scot. Hellenist, 1701–1757. A: F: O: V
Blackwood, Adam: Scot. miscell. wr., 1539–1613. A: F: O
Blackwood, Lord Basil: Eng. admin., 1870–1917. S
Blackwood, Fred. Temple Hamilton-Temple: 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava, Brit. diplom. and admin., 1826–1902. A2: S: V
Blackwood, Geo. Fred.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1838–1880. A: D: S
Blackwood, Hy.: Eng.-Fr. physn. and philos., –1614. A
Blackwood, Sir Hy.: Brit. vice-adm., 1770–1832. A: C: D: O
Blackwood, Jno.: Scot. publisher and ed. of 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 1818–1879. A: S: V
Blackwood, Wm.: Scot. publisher, 1776–1834. A: F: O: V
Bladen, Mart.: Eng. sold. and pol., 1680–1746. A: O
Bladen, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. publisher, 1673–1718. B
Blades, Wm.: Eng. printer and bibliog., 1824–1890. A1: V
Blaes, Arnold Jos.: Belg. music., 1814–1892. Q
Blaeuw, Jan: Dutch cartog. and printer, 1596–1673. O: P
Blaeu, Joan: Dutch cartog. and publisher, 1650–1712. P
Blaeuw, Willem Janszoon: Dutch cartog., 1571–1638. O: P
Blagden, Sir Chas.: Scot. physn., 1748–1820. A: O
Blagden-Hale, Matth.: Eng. Bp. of Brisbane, 1811–1895. I
Blagdon, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1778–1819. A1
Blagge (Blage), Rob.: Eng. judge, –1522*. A
Blagrave, Dan.: Eng. regicide, 1603–1668. A
Blagrave, Jno.: Eng. mathem., –1611. A: M: O
Blagrave, Jos.: Eng. astrol., 1610–1682. A: O
Blagrave, Thos.: Eng. music., –1688. A
Blagrove, Hy. Gamble: Eng. music., 1811–1872. A: Q
Blague (Blage), Thos.: Dean of Rochester, –1611. A
Blahetka, Marie Leopoldine: Germ. music., 1811–1887. Q
Blahoslav, Jan: Morav. mus. comp. and wr., 1528–1751. Q
Blaikie, Wm.: Amer. athlete and lawyer, 1843–1904. B
Blaikie, Wm. Garden: Scot. div., 1820–1899. A1: V
Blaine, Jas. Gillespie: Amer. statesm., 1830–1893. B: V
Blaine, Jno. Jas.: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1875–1934. B1
Blainville, Chas. Hen.: Fr. cellist, 1711*–1769*. O: Q
Blainville, Hen. Marie Ducrotay de: Fr. zool. and nat., 1777–1850. O: V
Blair, Adam Johnston Fergusson: Scot.-Canad. lawyer and statesm., 1815–1867. H
Blair, And. Geo.: Canad. statesm., 1844–1907. H
Blair, Austin: Gov. of Michigan, 1818–1894. B
Blair, Dav.: Austral. journ. and author, 1820–1899. I
Blair, Fcs. Preston: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1821–1875. B
Blair, Fcs. Preston: Amer. statesm. and journ., 1791–1876. B: V
Blair, Hy. Wm.: Amer. pol., 1834–1920. B
Blair, Hugh: Scot. div. and prof. of rhetoric, 1718–1800. A: F: O: V

Blair, Jas.: Scot. miss. to Virginia and educat., 1656–1743. A: B: O: V
Blair, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and V.C., 1828–1905. D
Blair, Sir Jas. Hunter: Scot. banker, 1741–1787. A: F
Blair, Jno.: Scot. chapl. of Sir Wm. Wallace, fl. 1300. A: O
Blair, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1687–1771. B
Blair, Jno.: Scot. prebendary of Westminster and chronol., 1720*–1782. A: F: O
Blair, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1732–1800. B
Blair, Jno. Insley: Amer. capitalist and railway constructor, 1802–1899. B
Blair, Montgomery: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1813–1883. B
Blair, Pat.: Scot. surg. and anat. wr., –1728*. A: O
Blair, Rob.: Scot. div., 1593–1666. A: F
Blair, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1699–1746. A: O: V
Blair, Rob., of Avontoun: Scot. judge, 1741–1811. A: F
Blair, Rob.: Scot. astron. and inv. of the 'Aplanatic' telescope, –1828. A
Blair, Sir Rob.: Eng. educat., 1859–1935. S
Blair, Sam.: Amer. div. and author, 1712–1751. B
Blair, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1741–1782. A
Blair, Wm.: Eng. surg. and author, 1766–1822. A
Blaise, Bart.: Fr. sculp., 1738–1819. O
Blaise, St.: Bp. of Sebaste, –316. O
Blak (Black), Jno.: Domin. friar of Aberdeen, –1563. A
Blake: See also Jex-Blake.
Blake, Chas.: Eng. div. and poet, 1664–1730. A
Blake, Edw.: Canad. statesm. and lawyer and Irish pol., 1833–1912. A3: H: S: V
Blake, Eli Whitney: Amer. inv., 1795–1886. B
Blake, Sir Fcs.: Irish mathem., 1708–1780. A
Blake, Sir Fcs.: Irish pol. wr., 1738*–1818. A
Blake, Fcs.: Amer. inv. and physic., 1850–1913. B
Blake, Sir Hy.: Arth.: Irish col. gov., 1840–1918. C
Blake, Homer Crane: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1880. B
Blake, Jas. (James Cross): Eng. Jesuit, 1649–1728. A
Blake, Joach.: Span. gen., –1827. O
Blake, Jno. Bradby: Eng. bot. and nat. in China, 1745–1773. A: O
Blake, Jno. Lauris: Amer. author and ed., 1788–1857. B
Blake, Lillie Devereux: Amer. wr. and ref., 1835–1913. B
Blake, Lyman Reed: Amer. inv., 1835–1883. B
Blake, Malachi: Eng. Dissenting min., 1687–1760. A
Blake, Mart. Jos.: Irish geneal., 1853–1931. C
Blake, May Eliz. McGrath: Amer. wr., 1840–1907. B
Blake, Rob.: Brit. adm. and Parl., 1599–1657. A: O: V
Blake, Sam. Hume: Canad. judge and rel. controv., 1835–1914. H
Blake, Thos.: Eng. Puritan, 1597*–1657. A
Blake, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1773–1821. A
Blake, Wm.: Eng. pntr., poet and engrav., 1757–1827. A: M: O: V
Blake, Wm. Hume: Canad. jurist, 1809–1870. H
Blake, Wm. Phipps: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1825–1910. B
Blake, Wm. Rufus: Canad. actor, 1805–1863. B
Blakeley, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1830–1897. A1
Blakelock, Ralph Alb.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1847–1919. B: V
Blakeman: See Blakman.
Blakeney, Sir Edw.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1778–1868. A
Blakeney, Rich. Paul: Canon of York, 1820–1884. A: C
Blakeney, Wm.: Ld. Blakeney, Brit. gen. and Gov. of Minorca, 1672–1761. A: C: O: V
Blakeslee, Erastus: Amer. div., 1838–1908. B
Blakesley, Jos. Williams: Eng. div., 1808–1885. A: V
Blakeway, Jno. Brickdale: Eng. topog., 1765–1826. A
Blakey, Nich.: Irish designer and engrav., fl. 1753. A
Blakey, Rob.: Eng. logician and metaph., 1795–1878. A
Blakiston, Herb. Edw.: Pres. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1862–1942. S
Blakiston, Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1603–1649. A
Blakiston, Jno.: Eng. sold., 1785–1867. A1: D
Blakiston, Thos. Wright: Eng. expl. and ornith., 1832–1891. A1
Blakly, Fletcher: Irish Remonstrant min., 1783–1862. A: C
Blakly, Johnston: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1781–1814. A: B: C
Blakman, Jno.: Eng. biog., fl. 1436-1448. A
Blalock, Nelson Gales: Amer. physn. and agricult., 1836–1913. B
Blamire, Susanna (The Muse of Cumberland): Eng. poet, 1747–1794. A: V
Blamire, Wm.: Eng. tithe commiss., 1790–1862. A
Blamont, Franç. Colin de: Fr. music. and comp., 1690–1760. O: Q
Blampin, Thos.: Fr. theol. and ed. of St. Augustine, 1640–1710. O
Blanc: See also Le Blanc.
Blanc, Ant.: R.C. Archbp. of New Orleans, 1792–1860. B
Blanc, Chas.: Fr. art critic, 1813–1882. S
Blanc, Franç. le: Fr. medall., –1698. O
Blanc, Jean Bern. le: Fr. litt. and hist., 1707–1781. O
Blanc, Louis: Fr. pol. and hist., 1811–1882. O: S: V
Blanc, Louis le: surg. and lithotomist at Orleans, fl. 1770. O
Blanc, Louis Ammy: Germ. pntr., 1810–1885. M: R
Blanc, Thos. le: Fr. Jesuit and moralist, 1599–1669. O
Blanc, Vinc. le: Fr. trav., 1554–1640*. O
Blanc de Guillet, Ant. le: Fr. wr., 1730–1799. O
Blancardus: See Blankaerts.
Blancas, Geronymo de: Span. hist., –1590. O
Blancha, Juan: Span. magistrate in Perpignan, fl. 1474. O
Blanchard, Alain: Fr. patriot, –1418. O
Blanchard, Edw. Litt Laman: Eng. miscell. wr., 1820–1889. A1
Blanchard, Elie: Fr. archæol., 1672–1756. O
Blanchard, Em.: Fr. nat., 1819– . O
Blanchard, Esprit Jos. Ant.: Fr. mus. comp., 1696–1770. Q1
Blanchard, Franç.: Fr. jurist, –1660. O
Blanchard, Hen. Louis: Fr. viol. and comp., 1778–1858. Q
Blanchard, Hen. Pierre Léon Pharamond: Fr. hist. and lands. pntr., 1805–1873. M
Blanchard, Hiram: Canad. statesm., 1820–1874. H
Blanchard, Jacques (French Titian): Fr. pntr., 1600–1638. M
Blanchard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. and educat., 1731–1797. O
Blanchard, Jean Pierre (Franç.): Fr. aeronaut, 1738(53)–1809. O
Blanchard, Jon.: Amer. div. and educat., 1811–1892. B
Blanchard, Jotham: Canad. journ., 1800–1840. H
Blanchard, Newton Crain: Gov. of Louisiana, 1849–1922. B
Blanchard, Sam. Laman: Eng. ed., 1804-1845. A: V
Blanchard, Thos.: Amer. inv., 1788-1864. B
Blanchard, Wm.: Eng. comedian, 1769-1835. A
Blanchard, Wm. Isaac: Eng. stenographer, –1796. A
Blanchard de la Musse: Franç. Gab. Ursin: Fr. litt., 1752-1836. O
Blanche: Qn. of Navarre, married Martin, Kg. of Sicily, –1441. O
Blanche, of Artois: Qn. of Henry I., Kg. of Navarre, –1300*. O
Blanche, of Castile: Qn. of Louis VIII. of France, 1188–1252. O: V
Blanche, of Navarre: married Henry, Pce. of Asturias, –1464. O
Blanche de Bourbon: wife of Peter the Cruel, of Castile, 1338*–1361. O
Blanchelande, Philibert Franç. R. de: Fr. col. gov. and gen., 1735–1793. O
Blanchet, Franç. Abbé: Fr. wr., 1707–1784. O
Blanchet, Fcs. Norbert: R.C. archbp. in Canada and Amer., 1795–1883. B
Blanchet, Franç. Xav.: Canad. physn. and pol., 1776–1830. H
Blanchet, Jos. Goderic: Speaker of Canad. Hse. of Commons, 1829–1890. H
Blanchet, Pierre: Fr. poet, 1459*–1519. O
Blanchet, Thos.: Fr. hist. and port. pntr. and sculp., 1617–1689. M: O
Blancheton, Marc Ant.: Fr. physn. and wr., 1784–1830. O
Blanckarts, Moritz: Germ. hist. pntr., 1839–1883. R
Blanckenburg, Quirinus van: Dutch org. and mus. comp., 1654–1739. P: Q
Blanckerhof: See Blankof.
Blancstain (Blanc-Estrain): Dutch chief of faction, –1453. K
Bland, Edith (Mrs. Hub. Bland: *née* Nesbit): Eng. poet, nov. and wr. for children, 1858–1924. A4
Bland, Eliz.: Eng. Hebraist, fl. 1681–1712. A
Bland, Humph.: Eng. mil. wr., 1686*–1763. A: C
Bland, Jno.: Eng. Marian martyr, –1555. A
Bland, Jno.: Eng. writing master, 1702–1750. A
Bland, Jno.: Eng. dram., –1788. A
Bland, Jno.: Eng. music seller and publisher, fl. 1779–1794. Q
Bland, Maria Theresa (*née* Romanzini): Eng. voc., 1769–1838. A: Q
Bland, Miles: Eng. mathem., 1786–1867. A
Bland, Nath.: Eng. Pers. schol., 1803–1865. A: D
Bland, Rich: Amer. statesm., 1710–1776. B
Bland, Rich. Parks: Amer. statesm., 1834–1899. B
Bland, Rob. (The Elder): Eng. physn., 1730–1816. A
Bland, Rob. (The Younger): Eng. class. ed., 1779*–1825. A
Bland, Theodorick: Amer. sold., 1742–1790. B
Bland, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. nat., 1809–1885. B
Bland, Tobias: Eng. div., 1563*–1604. A
Bland, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1789–1868. A: I
Bland-Sutton, Sir Jno.: Eng. surg., 1855–1936. A5: S
Blandford, Geo. Fielding: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1829–1911. A2
Blandford, Walter: Bp. of Worcester, 1619–1675. A
Blandie (Blandy), Wm.: Eng. author, fl. 1566–1580. A
Blandin, Phil. Fréd.: Fr. anat., 1798–1849. O
Blandrata, Giorgio: Ital. physn. and Arian wr., 1515*–1588*. O: V
Blandy, Mary: Eng. murderess, –1752. A
Blane, Sir Gilb.: Scot. physn. and author, 1749–1834. A: F: O: V
Blaneforde, Hy.: monk of St. Albans and chron., fl. 1323–1330. A
Blanesburgh, Lord: See Younger.
Blaney, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. physn. and philanth., 1823–1903. A2: D
Blanford, Hy. Fcs.: Eng. meteorologist and geol., 1834–1893. A1: D
Blanford, Wm. Thos.: Eng. geol. and zool., 1832–1905. A2: D: V
Blangini, Giuseppe Marco Maria Felice: Ital. singer and mus. comp., 1781–1841. O: Q
Blangy, Bon Hen. Pierre, Viscount: Fr. pol., 1756–1827. O
Blankaerts (Blancardus), Nic.: Dutch philol., 1624–1703. O: P
Blankaerts, Stephan: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1650–1704. O: P
Blanken, Jan.: Dutch engin., 1755–1838. P
Blanken (Arie), Jansz: Dutch engin., 1766–1824. P
Blanken, Joh. Wilh.: Dutch sold. and statesm., 1806–1880. P
Blankenburg, Christ. Fred. von: Germ. litt., 1744–1796. O
Blankenburg, Rud.: Germ.-Amer. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1843–1918. B
Blankenheim, Arn. de: Flem. eccles. and popular leader, –1312. K
Blankenheim, Fred. van: Bp. of Utrecht, 1355–1423. P
Blankett, Jno.: Brit. adm., –1801. A
Blankof or **Blankerhof**, Jan Teunisz (Jan Maat): Flem. marine pntr., 1628-1669. O
Blanquart de Bailleul, Hen. Jos., Baron: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1758–1841. O

Blanquart de Bailleul, Louis Edm. Marie: Archbp. of Rouen, 1795– . O
Blanquet du Chayla, Armand Simon Marie de: Fr. adm., 1759–1826. O
Blanqui, Jean Dom.: Fr. publicist and magistrate, 1759–1832. O
Blanqui, Jérôme Ad.: Fr. pol. econ., 1798–1854. O: V
Blanqui, Louis Aug.: Fr. revol. and publicist, 1805–1881. S: V
Blantyre, Lords: See Stewart.
Blanz, Jos.: Germ. lithog. and wood carver, 1816–1881. R
Blaquiere, Jno.: Bar. de Blaquiere, pol., 1732–1812. A
Blaramberg, Joh. von: Germ.-Russ. gen., trav. and geog., 1800–1878. R
Blaramberg, Paul Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1841–1907. Q
Blarer: See Blaurer.
Blarru (Blarrorivo), Pierre de: Fr. poet, 1437–1505. O
Blas de Castro, Juan: Span. mus. comp. and friend of Lope de Vega, 1560*–1631. Q
Blasche, Bern. Hen.: Germ. educat., 1766–1852. O
Blaschko, Alf.: Germ. dermatologist, –1922. S
Blasdel, Hy. Goode: Gov. of Nevada, 1825–1900. B
Blase or **Blasius**: saint and martyr, Bp. of Sebaste, –316. V
Blasius, Jan Leonardszoon: Dutch dram., 1639–1672. P
Blasius, Matth. Fred.: Germ. mus. comp. and cond., 1758–1829. Q
Blaspell, Werner Wilh.: Germ. statesm., –1681. R
Blass, Fried.: Germ. class. schol., 1843–1907. V
Blastares, Math.: Grk. theol. and canonist, 14th cent. O
Blatchford, Rich. Milford: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1875. B
Blatchford, Rob. Peel Glanville: Eng. socialist and wr., 1851–1943. S
Blatchford, Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1820–1893. B
Blathwayt, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1649*–1717. A
Blau, Ernst Otto Fried. Herm.: Germ. orient. and trav., 1828–1879. R
Blaul, Fried.: Germ. poet and writer, 1809–1863. R
Blaurer, Ambr.: Lutheran div. in France and Germany, 1492–1564. O: R
Blaustein, Dav.: Pol.-Amer. rabbi and educat., 1866–1912. B
Blauw, Jac.: Dutch patriot, 1756–1829. P
Blauwaert, Emil: Belg. voc., 1845–1891. Q
Blavatsky, Mme.: See Hahn, Helena Petrovna.
Blavet, Jean Louis: Fr. trans. and wr. on agricult., 1719–1809. O
Blavet, Mich.: Fr. music., 1700–1768. O: Q
Blaxland, Greg.: Eng.-Austral. expl. and pastoralist, 1778–1853. I
Blaydes, Fred. Hy. Marvell: Eng. class. schol., 1818–1908. A2: V
Blayney, And. Thos.: Ld. Blayney, sold., 1770–1834. A: C
Blayney, Ben.: Eng. Heb. critic, 1728–1801. A: O
Blaze, Elzear: Fr. man of letters, 1786*–1848. O
Blaze, Franç. Hen. Jos.: Fr. wr. on music and the drama, 1784–1857. O: Q
Blaze, Hen. Seb.: Fr. music., 1763–1833. O
Blaze de Bury, Baron Hen.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1813–1888. Q
Blé, Nic. du: Marq. of Uxelles, Marsh. of France, 1652–1730. O
Blechen, Karl Ed. Ferd.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1798–1840. M: R
Bleckley, Logan Edwin: Amer. jurist, 1827–1907. B
Bleckmaan, Theod.: Dutch engin. and wr., 1829–1911. P
Bleda, Jayme: Span. hist., 1550*–1622. O
Bledri (Ddoeth): Bp. of Llandaff, schol. and patron of learning, –1022*. A
Bledsoe, Alb. Taylor: Amer. educat. and author, 1809–1877. B
Bleeck, Arth. Hy.: Eng. orient., 1827*–1877. A
Bleeck, Pet. van: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1695–1764. M: O
Bleecker, Ann Eliza: Amer. poetess, 1752–1783. B
Bleecker, Harmanus: Amer. lawyer, 1779–1849. P
Bleek, Fried.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1793–1859. O: R: V
Bleek, Wilh. Hein. Imm.: Germ.-South-African philol., 1827–1875. A: R: V
Bleeker, Pieter: Dutch nat. and physn. in the East Indies, 1819–1878. P
Blefken, Dithmar: Germ. expl., fl. 1563–1608. O: R
Blegborough, Ralph: Eng. physn., 1769–1827. A: O
Blégier de Pierregrosse, Count Marie Chas. J. L. C. de: Fr. archæol. and biog., 1806– . O
Blegny, Nic. de: Fr. med. wr. and surg., 1652–1722. O
Blehr, Otto: Norw. statesm., 1846–1927. S
Bleibtreu, Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1828–1892. R
Blein, Franç. Ange Alex., Baron: Fr. gen. and wr., 1767– . O
Bleiswick, Pet. van: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1724–1790. O: P
Blemmidas: See Nicephorus.
Blencow (Blincow), Jno.: Eng. div., fl. 1627–1648. A
Blencowe, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1642–1726. A
Blencowe, Wm.: Eng. decipherer, 1683–1712. A
Blende, Bart. de: Belg. Jesuit miss., 1675–1715*. O
Blenerhasset, Thos.: Eng. poet and wr., 1550*–1625*. A
Blenk, Jas. Hub.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. archbp., 1856–1917. B
Blenker, Louis: Germ.-Amer. gen., 1812–1863. R
Blenkinsop, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inv. of locomotive, 1783–1831. A1
Blenkiron, Wm.: Eng. breeder of racehorses, 1807*–1871. A: S
Blennerhassett, Harman: Irish-Amer. associate of Aaron Burr, 1765–1831. A: B: C: V
Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland: Irish pol. wr. and pol., 1839–1909. A2: C
Blériot, Louis: Fr. pioneer of aviation, 1872–1936. S
Bles, Dav. Jos.: Dutch pntr., 1821–1899. M: P
Bles, Hend.: Dutch rel. pntr., 1480*–1550*. K: M: O: R
Blessebois, Pierre Corn.: Fr. wr., fl. 1676–1697. O
Blessig, Jean Laurent: Alsat. Prot. theol., 1747–1816. O
Blessington, Margaret Power, Countess of: Irish authoress, 1789–1849. A: C: O: V
Blesson, Joh. Ludw. Urbain: Germ. mil. engin. and hist., 1790–1861. R
Blethyn, Wm.: Bp. of Llandaff, –1590. A
Bleton, Jean Franç.: Fr. ascetic wr. and hagiog., 1791– . O
Bletterie, Jean Phil. René de la: Fr. abbé and hist. wr., 1696–1772. O
Bleuland, Jan: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1756–1838. O: P
Blew, Wm. Jno.: Eng. liturgiologist, 1808–1894. A1
Blewitt, Jonas: Eng. org., –1805. A: Q
Blewitt, Jon.: Eng. mus. comp., 1780*–1853. A: Q
Blewitt, Octavian: Eng. sec. of Roy. Lit. Fund, 1810–1884. A
Bleyer, Willard Grosvenor: Amer. journ., 1873–1935. B1
Blicher, Stean Steensen: Dan. poet and nov., 1782–1848. O
Blicke, Sir Chas.: Eng. surg., 1745–1815. A
Bligh, Edw.: Irish sold., 1685–1775. C
Bligh, Rich.: Eng. lawyer, 1780–1838*. A
Bligh, Sir Rich. Rodney: Brit. adm., 1737–1821. A
Bligh or **Blighe**, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1685–1775. A
Bligh, Wm.: Brit. adm. and capt. of the 'Bounty,' 1754–1817. A: I: O: V
Blight, Wm.: Brit. adm., 1785–1862. A
Blijenbergh, Willem van: Dutch poet and litt., 1632–1696. P
Blin, Franç. Pierre: Fr. pol. and physn., 1758–1834. O
Blin de Sainmore, Adrian Mich. Hyacinth: Fr. dram. and litt., 1733–1807. O
Blind, Mathilde: Germ.-Eng. poetess, 1841–1896. A1: V
Blind, Karl: Germ.-Eng. pol. refugee and miscell. wr., 1826–1907. A2: S
Blinn, Holbrook: Amer. actor, 1872–1928. B
Bliouf, Jean du: Flem. eccles. and wr., fl. 1597–1602. O
Bliss, Aaron Thos.: Gov. of Michigan, 1837–1906. B
Bliss, Corn. Newton: Amer. statesm. and merch., 1833–1911. B: V
Bliss, Dan.: Amer. loyalist, 1740*–1806. H
Bliss, Dan.: Amer. miss. and educat., 1823–1916. B
Bliss, Edwin Elisha: Amer. miss., 1817–1892. B
Bliss, Edwin Munsell: Amer. miss. and ed., 1848–1919. B
Bliss, Eliphalet Williams: Amer. manuf., 1836–1903. B
Bliss, Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1830–1897. B
Bliss, Geo.: Amer. merch. and banker, 1816–1896. B
Bliss, Howard Sweetser: Amer. miss. educat., 1860–1920. B
Bliss, Jno. Murray: Amer.-Canad. judge, 1771–1834. H
Bliss, Jon.: Amer. and Canad. jurist, 1742–1822. B: H
Bliss, Nath.: Eng. Astron.-Royal, 1700–1764. A
Bliss, Philemon: Amer. jurist and pol., 1813–1889. B
Bliss, Phil.: Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1787–1857. A: S
Bliss, Phil. Paul: Amer. singing evangelist, 1838–1876. B
Bliss, Porter Corn.: Amer. journ., 1838–1885. B
Bliss, Tasker Howard: Amer. gen. and diplom., 1853–1930. B1
Bliss, Wm. Dwight Porter: Amer. Christ. socialist, 1856–1926. B
Blith, Walt.: Eng. agricult. wr., fl. 1649. A
Blitheman (Blytheman), Wm.: Eng. org., –1591. A: Q
Blitz, Ant.: Eng.-Amer. magician, 1810–1877. B
Blizard, Thos.: Eng. surg., 1772–1838. A
Blizard, Sir Wm.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1743–1835. A: O
Bloch, Chas. Hy.: Dan. pntr., 1834–1890. M
Bloch, Iwan: Germ. med. hist., 1871–1922. S
Bloch, Jean de: Russ. peace adv. and pol. econ., 1836–1902. T
Bloch, Jos. Sam.: Austr. rabbi and wr., 1850–1923. T
Bloch, Mark Eliezer: Germ. nat., 1723–1799. O: R: V
Bloch (Ballagi), Maur.: Hung. philol., 1815–1891. O
Bloch, Phil.: Germ. hist., 1841–1923. T
Blochmann, Hy. Ferd.: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1838–1878. A1: D
Blochmann, Karl Justus: Germ. educat., 1786–1855. R
Block (Blok), Adriaen: Dutch navigator, fl. 1610–1624. B: P
Block, Ben.: Pomeranian port. pntr., 1631–1690*. M: O: R
Block, Dan.: Pomeranian port. pntr., 1580–1661. M
Block, Joanna Koerten: Dutch pntr., 1650–1715. O
Block, Maur.: Germ.-Fr. statist., 1816–1901. V
Blockland, Antonio ban Montfoort: Dutch pntr., 1534–1583. O: R
Blockx, Jan: Belg. mus. comp., 1851–1912. Q
Blodek, Villem: Bohem. flutist and comp., 1834–1874. Q
Blodget, Lorin: Amer. statist., meteorol. and publicist, 1823–1901. B
Blodget, Sam.: Amer. econ. and archt., 1757–1814. B
Blodget, Sam.: Amer. inv., 1724–1807. B
Blodgett, Ben. Colman: Amer. music. and comp., 1838–1925. B
Blodgett, Hy. Williams: Amer. lawyer, 1821–1905. B
Bloede, Gertrude: Germ.-Amer. poet, 1845–1905. B
Bloemaert, Abr.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1564*–1658. M: O: P: R
Bloemaert, Augustin Alsten: Dutch priest, 1585–1659. P
Bloemaert, Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1603–1680. M: O: R
Bloemen, Jan Frans van (Orizonte): Dutch lands. pntr., 1662–1740*. K: M: O: V
Bloemen, Norbert van: Dutch pntr., 1670–1746. K: M: O: P
Bloemen, Pieter van (Standaart): Dutch pntr., 1657–1719. K: M: O
Bloet (Bluet, Bloett), Rob.: Bp. of Lincoln and chanc., –1123. A: V
Blois: See Blosius and Peter.
Blois, Guil. de: Flem. warrior, 1530*–1594. K
Blok, Bern.: Dutch lawyer and statesm., 1756–1818. P
Blom, Chas. Magnus: Swed. physn. and nat., 1737–1815. O

Blom, Corn.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1712–1780. P
Blomberg, Wm. Nich.: Eng. biog., 1702*–1750. A
Blome, Rich.: Eng. publisher and compiler, –1705. A: O
Blomefield, Fcs.: Eng. topog., 1705–1752. A: V
Blomefield, Leonard: Eng. nat., 1800–1893. A1
Blomefield, Miles: Eng. alchemist, 1525–1574*. A
Blomefield, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1744–1822. A
Blomevenna, Pieter: Dutch theol., 1447–1516. O
Blomberg, Barbara: mother of Don John of Austria, –1598. R
Blomberg, Hugo von: Germ. pntr. and poet, 1820–1871. R
Blomfield, Alf.: Bp. of Colchester, –1894. S
Blomfield, Sir Arth. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1829–1899. A1: V
Blomfield, Chas. Jas.: Bp. of London, 1786–1857. A: O: S: V
Blomfield, Edw. Valentine: Eng. Hellenist, 1788–1816. A: V
Blomfield, Ezekiel: Eng. compiler, 1778–1818. A
Blomfield, Sir Reg.: Eng. archt., 1856–1942. S: V6
Blommaert, Jacques: Flem. warrior, 1534*–1572. K
Blommaert, Sam.: Dutch col. patroon, 1590*–1670*. P
Blond, le: See Leblond.
Blonde, And.: Fr. jurist, 1734–1794. O
Blondeau, Jean Bapt. Ant. Hyacinthe: Belg. prof. of Roman law, 1784–1854. K: O
Blondeau, Pierre Aug. Louis: Fr. music. and comp., 1784–1865. Q
Blondeau de Charnage, Claude Franç.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1710–1776. O
Blondeel, Lancelot: Flem. pntr., 1495*–1560. K
Blondel (Blondiaux): Fr. minstrel, fl. 1193. O
Blondel, Dav.: Fr. Prot. wr., 1590–1655. O: P: V
Blondel, Franç.: Flem. med. wr. at Paris, 1613–1703. K :O: R
Blondel, Franç.: Fr. diplom., mil. engin. and archt., 1617–1686. O
Blondel, Jas. Aug.: Fr. physn. in Eng., –1734. A: O
Blondel, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1733–1810. O
Blondel, Jean Franç.: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1705–1774. M: O: V
Blondel, Marie Jos.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1781–1853. M: O
Blondel, Pierre Jacques: Fr. div. and author, 1674–1730. O
Blondel, Rob.: Fr. moralist and hist. poet, 1390*–1461*. O
Blondiaux: See Blondel.
Blondin, M.: See Gravelet, Jean Franç.
Blondin, Pierre: Fr. bot., 1682–1713. O
Blondus (Biondo), Flavius: Ital. antiq., 1388–1463. O
Blondus (Biondi), Mich. Angelo: Ital. med. wr., 1497–1560. O
Blood, Ben. Paul: Amer. philos., mystic and poet, 1832–1919. B
Blood, Sir Bindon: Brit. gen., 1842–1940. A5: S: V4
Blood, Holcroft: Brit. gen., 1660*–1707. A
Blood, Thos.: Eng. advent., 1618*–1680. A: C: O
Bloodgood, Jos. Colt: Amer. surg., 1867–1935. B1
Bloodworth, Tim.: Amer. statesm., 1736–1814. B
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks (*née* Jenks): Amer. social worker, philanth., wr. and adv. of 'Bloomer' costume, 1818–1894. B: V
Bloomfield, Ben., Baron: Brit. gen., 1768–1846. A: C
Bloomfield, Georgiana, Lady (*née* Liddell): Eng. author, 1822–1905. A2
Bloomfield, Jno. Arth. Douglas, Baron: Brit. diplom., 1802–1879. A: S
Bloomfield, Jos.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1753–1823. B
Bloomfield, Maur.: Austr.-Amer. orient. and philol., 1855–1928. B: V
Bloomfield, Rob.: Eng. pastoral poet, 1766–1823. A: O: V
Bloomgarden, Sol (Yehoash): Lithuanian-Amer. Yiddish wr., 1870–1927. B
Bloor, Jos.: Eng. ceramist, –1846. A
Bloor, Rob.: Eng. ceramist, –1846. A
Bloot, Pet.: Flem. pntr., 1602–1658. P
Blooteling, Abr.: Dutch engrav., 1634–1690. M: O: R
Blore, Edw.: Eng. archt. and artist, 1787–1879. A: S
Blore, Rob.: Eng. porcelain figure manuf., –1866*. A
Blore, Thos.: Eng. topog., 1764–1818. A
Blösch, Edw. Eug.: Swiss statesm., –1866. R
Blosius (De Blois), Louis: Fr. Benedictine and mystical wr., 1506–1566. K: O: V
Blosseville, Jules Alph. René Poret, Baron de: Fr. navigator and geog., 1802– . O
Biot, Baron Chauvigny: Fr. litt., –1655. O
Bloteling, Abr.: See Blooteling.
Blouet, Guil. Abel: Fr. archt., 1795– . O
Blouet, Jean Franç. Nic.: Fr. litt., 1745–1809. O
Blouet, Léon Paul (Max O'Rell): Fr.-Eng. humorous wr. and lecturer, 1848–1903. A2: V
Blount, Chas.: 5th Ld. Mountjoy, patron of learning, –1545. A
Blount, Chas.: Ea. of Devonshire and 8th Ld. Mountjoy, mil. com., 1563–1606. A: V
Blount, Chas.: Eng. deist, 1654–1693. A: O: V
Blount, Sir Christopher: Eng. sold., 1565*–1601. A
Blount (Blunt), Edw.: Eng. stationer and trans., 1565*– . A: V
Blount, Sir Edw. Chas.: Anglo-Fr. financ., 1809–1905. A2
Blount, Sir Hy.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1602–1682. A: O
Blount, Sir Jas.: Lieut. of Hammes, –1493. A
Blount, Jas. Henderson: Amer. diplom. and pol., 1837–1903. B
Blount, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Calais, fl. 1413–1418. A
Blount, Sir Jno.: 3rd Bar. Mountjoy, sold., –1485. A
Blount, Martha: friend of Pope, 1690–1762. A
Blount, Mountjoy: Ld. Mountjoy and Ea. of Newport, 1597*–1666. A: V
Blount, Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1565–1638. A
Blount, Sir Thos.: supporter of Richard II., –1400. A
Blount, Sir Thos.: Treas. of Calais, fl. 1422. A
Blount (Blunt), Thos.: Eng. col., fl. 1643–1668. A
Blount, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr. and antiq., 1618–1679. A: O: V
Blount, Thos.: Amer. gen. and pol., 1759–1812. B
Blount, Sir Thos. Pope: Eng. pol. and author, 1649–1697. A: O: V
Blount, Sir Walt.: Eng. sold. and supporter of John of Gaunt, –1403. A
Blount, Walt.: 1st Bar. Mountjoy, Ld. High Treasurer of England, –1474. A: V
Blount, Wm.: supporter of Edward IV., –1471. A
Blount, Wm.: 4th Bar. Mountjoy, statesm. and patron of learning, 1478*–1534. A: V
Blount, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1749–1800. B: V
Blount, Willie: Gov. of Tennessee, 1768–1835. B
Blow, Hy. Taylor: Amer. statesm., 1817–1875. B
Blow, Jas.: Scot. printer, –1759. A
Blow, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1648–1708. A: O: Q: V
Blow, Susan Eliz.: Amer. kindergartner, 1843–1916. B
Blower, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1701. A
Blowers, Sampson Salters: Chf. Just. of Nova-Scotia, 1742–1842. B: H
Blowitz, Hen. Geo. Stephan Ad. de: Bohem.-Eng. journ., 1825–1903. S: V
Bloxam, And.: Eng. nat., 1801–1878. A
Bloxam, Jno. Rouse: hist. of Magdalen Coll., 1807–1891. A1
Bloxam, Math. Holbeche: Eng. antiq., 1805–1888. A1: S
Bloxham, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1334*. A
Bloxham, Jno.: Warden of Merton Coll., Oxf., –1387. A
Bloxham, Wm. Dunnington: Gov. of Florida, 1835–1911. B
Bloys, Willem van (van Treslong): Dutch adm., 1529–1594. P
Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht von: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1742–1819. O: R: V
Blue, Vict.: Amer. nav. off., 1865–1928. B
Bluet d'Arbères, Bern. de: Swiss lunatic wr., 1560*– . O
Bluethner, Jul. Ferd.: Germ. piano manuf., 1824–1910. Q
Bluf, Mathias Jos.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1805–1837. O
Bluhme, Christ. Alb.: Dan. statesm., 1794– . O
Bluhme (Blume), Fried.: Germ. jurist and archæol., 1797–1874. O: R
Blum, Joach. Christ.: Germ. poet, 1730–1790. O: R
Blum, Karl Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., poet and dram., 1786–1844. R
Blum, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., hist. and poet, 1796–1869. R
Blum, Reinhard Joh.: Germ. mineral., 1802–1883. R
Blum, Rob.: Germ. pol. agitator and publicist, 1804–1848. R
Blum, Rob. Fred.: Amer. artist, 1857–1903. B: V
Blumauer, Aloys: Germ. poet and satirist, 1755–1798. O: R
Blume: See also Bluhme.
Blumenau, Herm.: Germ. col. in South America, 1819–1899. R
Blumenbach, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physiol. and anthropol., 1752–1840. O: R: V
Blumenfeld, Fel. Michaelovitch: Russ. mus. comp., 1863–1931. Q
Blumenreich, Franziska (Frau von Kapff-Essenther): Germ. nov., 1849–1899. R
Blumenthal, Jacques (Jacob): Germ.-Eng. mus. comp. and song wr., 1829–1908. A2: Q
Blumenthal, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. banker and art coll., 1858–1941. V5
Blumenthal, Joach. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1609–1657. R
Blumenthal, Jos. de: Belg. mus. comp., 1782–1850. K
Blumenthal, Leonhard, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1810–1900. V
Blumentrost, Laurent: Russ. physn. and med. wr., –1755. O
Blumer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss jurist and hist., 1819–1875. R
Blumhardt, Joh. Christoph: Germ. div., 1805–1880. R
Blumroeder, Aug. Fred. von: Germ. wr., 1776– . O
Blumröder, Gust.: Germ. psychol., 1802–1853. R
Blund (Blunt), Jno. le: Chanc. of York, –1248. A: O
Blundell, Hy.: Eng. art coll., 1724–1810. A
Blundell, Jas.: Eng. physn., 1790–1877. A
Blundell, Mary Eliz. (M. E. Francis: *née* Sweetman): Irish wr., 1857–1930. C
Blundell, Pet.: Eng. merch. and benef., 1520–1601. A
Blundell, Thos.: Flem. Jesuit and philos., fl. 1662–1678. K
Blundell, Wm.: Eng. Royalist off. and topog., 1620–1698. A
Blundevill, Randulph de: Ea. of Chester, warrior an statesm., –1232. A
Blundeville (Blunville), Thos. de: Bp. of Norwich, –1236. A
Blundeville, Thos.: Eng. wr. on equestrianism and miscell. wr., fl. 1561–1602. O
Blunt: See also Blount.
Blunt, Edm.: Amer. hydrog., 1799–1866. O
Blunt, Edm. March.: Amer. hydrog., 1770–1862. B
Blunt, Sir Edw. Arth. Hy.: Eng. wr. and civ. serv., 1877–1941. S
Blunt, Geo. Wm.: Amer. hydrog., 1802–1878. B
Blunt, Hy.: Eng. div., 1794–1843. A
Blunt, Jas. Gillpatrick: Amer. pol. and sold., 1826–1881. B
Blunt, Jno. le: See Blund.
Blunt, Sir Jno. Elijah: Brit. consul, 1832–1916. S
Blunt, Jno. Hy.: Eng. eccles. hist. and theol. wr., 1823–1884. A: V
Blunt, Jno. Jas.: Eng. wr. and div., 1794–1855. A: S: V
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen: Eng. trav., pol. and poet, 1840–1922. A4: S: V
Bluntschli, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss-Germ. jurist, hist. and pol., 1808–1881. O: R: S: V
Bluteau, Raph.: Fr. lexicog. in Portugal, 1638–1734. O
Blyenburgh, Adrian van: Dutch statesm., –1582. R
Blyke, Rich.: Eng. antiq., –1775. A
Blysse, Jno.: Eng. astron. and physn., –1530. A

Blyth, Sir Arth.: Eng. Prem. of South Australia, 1823–1891. A1: I
Blyth, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. zool., 1810–1873. A: D
Blythe, Geof.: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, –1530. A
Blythe, Geof.: Eng. div., –1542. A
Blythe, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1499. A
Blythe, Jno. Dean.: Eng. journ., 1842–1869. A
Blythswood, Baron: See Campbell, Sir Arch.
Bninski, Alex., Count de: Pol. tactician, 1788–1831. O
Bô, Jean Bapt. Jerome: Fr. revol., 1753–1811. O
Boachi, Aquasi: Pce. of Ashanti, 1827–1904. P
Boaden, Jas.: Eng. dram., critic and biog., 1762–1839. A
Boaden, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., –1839. A: M
Boadicea: Brit. queen, –62. A: O
Boag, Jno.: Eng. compiler of the Imp. Lexicon, 1775–1863. A
Boak, Sir Rob.: Scot.-Canad. statesm, 1822–1904. H
Boake, Barcroft Hy.: Austral. poet, 1866–1892. I
Boardman (Bordman, Bourdman, Bourman), And.: Eng. div., 1550*–1639. A
Boardman, Geo. Dana: Amer. miss. to Burma, 1801–1831. V
Boardman, Thos. Danforth: Amer. pewterer, 1784–1873. B
Boaretti, Franç.: Ital. div. and man of letters, 1748–1799. O
Boas, Eamil Leop.: Germ.-Amer. shipping man., 1854–1912. B
Boas. Ed.: Germ. poet and wr., 1815–1853. R
Boas, Franz: Germ.-Amer. anthropol., 1858–1942. V6
Boase, Chas. Wm.: Eng. hist., 1828–1895. A1
Boase, Geo. Clem.: Eng. bibliog., 1829–1897. A
Boase, Hy.: Eng. banker and author, 1763–1827. A
Boase, Hy. Sam.: Eng. geol., 1799–1883. A: V
Boast, Jno.: See Boste.
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Arn.: Dutch Hebraist in Ireland, 1600*–1653*. A: P
Boate (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Ger.: Dutch physn. in England, 1604–1650. A: O: P
Boaton, Pierre Franç. de: Swiss man of letters, 1734–1794. O
Bobadilla, Franc.: Span. official in St. Domingo, –1502. O
Bobadilla, Geronimo de: Span. hist. pntr., 1620–1680. M
Bobart (Bobert), Jac. (The Elder): Germ. bot. at Oxf., 1599–1680. A: O
Bobart, Jac. (The Younger): Eng. bot., 1641–1719. A: O
Bobbin, Tim.: See Collier, Jno.
Bobolina: Grk. hero, –1825. O
Bocalosi, Gerolamo: Ital. educat., 1700– . L3
Bocande, Bertrand: Fr. nat. and geog., 19th cent. O
Bocanegra, Pedro Atanasio: Span. pntr., 1638–1688. M
Bocca di Ferro, Geronimo: Ital. jurist, 1522–1623. O
Bocca di Ferro, Luigi: Ital. physn., 1482–1545. O
Boccabadati, Luigia: Ital. voc., –1850. Q
Boccaccino, Boccacio: Ital. pntr., 1460–1525. M: O
Boccaccino, Camillo: Ital. pntr., 1511–1546. M: O
Boccacio (Bocatius), Giov.: Ital. poet and humanist, 1313–1375. O: V
Boccage, Manoel Maria Barbosa du: Port. poet, 1765–1805. O: V
Boccage, Marie Anne Lepage du: Fr. poetess, 1710–1802. O
Boccalini, Traiano: Ital. satirist, 1556–1613. O: V
Boccanera, Batt.: Ruler of Genoa, –1401. L1
Boccanera, Simone: 1st Doge of Genoa, –1363. L1: O
Boccherini, Luigi: Ital. comp. of instrumental music, 1743–1805. O: Q: V
Bocchi, Achille: Ital. Hellenist, 1488–1562. O
Bocchi, Franc.: Ital. litt., 1548–1618. O
Bocchoris: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 812. O
Bocchus: Kg. of Mauritania, fl. B.C. 106. O: V
Bocciardo, Clem. (Clementone): Ital. pntr., 1620–1658. M: O
Boccold (Bockholdt, Beukels): See Buckholdt.
Boccone, Paolo Sylvio: Ital. nat., 1633–1704. O
Bocerus (Bocker, Boedeker), Joh.: Germ. poet and hist., 1525–1565. O
Bocfeld, Adam: Eng. Franciscan wr., fl. 1530. A
Boch (Bochius), Jean (The Belgic Virgil): 1555–1609. K: O: Q
Bochart, Sam.: Fr. orient. and div., 1599–1667.
Bochart de Sarron, Jean Bapt. Gaspard: Fr. mathem. and astron., 1730–1794. O
Bochat, Karl Wilh. Loys von: Swiss Controller-Gen., 1695–1753. O
Bochaute, Chas. van: Belg. physn., 1732–1790. K
Boch-Buschmann, Joh. Franz Nic.: Luxemburg indust., 1782–1858. R
Bocher (Boucher, Butcher), Joan (Joan of Kent): Eng. Anabaptist martyr, –1550. A
Bôcher, Maxime: Amer. mathem., 1867–1918. B
Bocholtz-Asseburg, Johannes Bernhard, Count: Austr. hist., 1833–1898. R
Bochorinc (Boxhorn), Hen.: Flem. Prot. theol., 1550–1631*. K
Bochsa, Rob. Nic. Chas.: Fr. music. and comp., 1789–1856. Q
Bock: See also Tragus.
Bock, Corn. Pet.: Germ. litt. and archæol., 1804–1870. R
Bock, Eberhardt Otto Geo. von: Hanoverian maj.-gen. in England, –1814. A
Bock, Eduard: Germ. schol., 1816–1893. R
Bock, Franç. de: Flem. seaman, fl. 1646–1658. K
Bock, Fried. Sam.: Germ. schol., 1716–1786. O
Bock, Jean Nic. Etienne, Baron: Fr. nov., 1747–1809. O
Bock, Karl Aug.: Germ. anat., 1782–1833. O
Bockelzoon: See Buckholdt.
Bockenberg, Pieter van (Petrus Cornelissonius Buckenbergius): Dutch chron., 1548–1617. O: P
Böckh, Aug.: Germ. schol., 1785–1867. R
Bockhorst, Jan van (Langhen Jan): Flem. pntr., 1610–1668. K: M: O: R
Bockhorst, Joh. van: Dutch pntr. in London, 1661–1724. O
Böcking, Adolf: Germ.-Amer. nat., –1898. R
Böcking, Eduard: Germ. prof. of law, 1802–1870. R
Bocking, Edw.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1534. A
Bocking, Ralph: Eng. Domin. monk, –1270. A
Bockiet, Carl Maria von: Bohem. pianist, 1801–1881. Q
Bockman, R.: Flem. pntr. and engrav. in England, –1769*. A: M
Bocksberger (Bocksperger), Jan Jerome: Dutch pntr., fl. 1560–1569. O
Bocksdorf, Dietrich: Germ. judge and jurist, fl. 1425.–1463. R
Bockshorn, Sam. Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1628–1665. Q: R
Bockskay, Steph.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1557–1606. V
Bocland, Geof. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1195–1224. A
Bocland (Buckland), Hugh de: Sheriff of Berkshire, –1119*. A
Böcler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. schol., 1611–1672. R
Bocock, Thos. Stanley: Amer. pol., 1815–1891. B
Bocquillot, Lazare And.: Fr. div., 1649–1728. O
Bocthor, Ellious (Elie): Egypt.-Fr. orient., 1784–1821. O
Bodaeus a Stapel, Joannes: Dutch physn. and bot., –1636. O
Bodanzky, Artur: Austr. mus. cond., 1877–1939. Q
Bodard, Pierre Hen. Hipp.: Fr. physn., fl. 1802–1816. O
Bodard de Tezay, Nic. Marie Fel.: Fr. man of letters, 1757–1823. O
Bodda Pyne, Louisa Fanny (*née* Pyne): Eng. voc., 1832–1904. A2: Q
Boddaert, Pierre: Dutch physn. and nat., 1730*– . O
Boddington, Hy. Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–1865. A: H
Bode, Christoph Aug.: Germ. orient., 1722–1796. O: R
Bode, Joh. Elert: Germ. astron., 1747–1826. O: R: V
Bode, Joh. Joachim Christoph: Germ. mus. comp. and trans., 1730–1793. O: Q: R
Bode, Jno. Ernest: Eng. div., 1816–1874. A
Bode, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1830–1893. R
Bode, Wilh. von: Germ. art expert, 1845–1929. S
Bode, Wilh. Jul. Ludw.: fdr. of Brunswick, 1779–1854. R
Bodega y Quadra, Juan Franc.: Span.-South-Amer. navigator, –1794. O
Bodeghem (Boeghem), Louis van: Flem. archt., 1470*–1540. K
Bodekker, Joh. Fred.: Dutch port. pntr., 1660–1737. M: O
Bodel, Jehan: Fr. trouvère, –1210*. O: V
Bodel Nijenhuis, Johannes Tiberius: Dutch publisher, 1797–1872. P
Bodelschwingh, Ernst von: Germ. statesm., 1794–1854. R
Boden, Jos.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1811. A: D
Bodenham, Jno.: Eng. ed. of Elizabethan miscellanies, fl. 1597–1600. A
Bodenschatz, Erhard: Germ. theol. and mus. comp., 1570*–1638. Q: R
Bodenschatz, Joh. Christopher Geo.: Germ. orient., 1717–1797. O
Bodenstedt, Fried. Mart.: Germ. poet, trans. and hist., 1819–1892. R: V
Bodenstein, Adam von: Germ. med. wr., 1528–1577. O: R
Bodenstein, Andreas: See Karlstadt.
Bodenstein, And. Rud.: Germ. theol., –1541. R
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith: Eng. educat. and fdr. of Girton Coll., 1827–1891. A1: V
Bodiker, Anton: Germ. econ. and indust., 1843–1907. S
Bodin, Fel.: Fr. publicist, 1795–1837. O
Bodin, Jean: Fr. pol. wr., 1530*–1596. O: V
Bodin, Jean Franç.: Fr. magistrate and hist., 1776–1829. O
Bodin, Pierre Jos. Franç.: Fr. revol., –1810. O
Bodington, Sir Nathan: Eng. class. schol. and vice-chanc. of Leeds Univ., 1848–1911. A2
Bodinus, Karl Aug.: Germ. nat., 1814–1884. R
Bodkin, Matthias McDonnell: Irish judge and nov., 1850–1933. C
Bodkin, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. legal wr., 1791–1874. A: S
Bodley, Geo. Fred.: Eng. archt., 1827–1907. A2: S: V
Bodley, Jno. Edw. Courtenay: Eng. hist. of France, 1854–1925. S
Bodley, Sir Josias: Eng. sold. and mil. engin., 1550*–1618. A
Bodley, Laur.: Canon of Exeter, –1615. A
Bodley, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., schol. and fdr. of library at Oxf., 1545–1613. A: O: V
Bodmann, Franz Jos.: Germ. judge and schol., 1754–1820. R
Bodmer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss-Germ. poet, 1698–1783. O: R: V
Bodmer, Theoph.: Germ. lithog., fl. 1824–1831. O
Bodoni, Giambattista: Ital. printer, 1740–1813. O: V
Bodson, Nic. Hen. Jos.: Belg. music., 1766–1829. K
Body, Geo.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1840–1911. A2
Boece (Boethius or Boyce), Hect.: Scot. hist., 1465*–1536. A: F: O: V
Boeckel (Bockelius), Joh.: Flem med. wr. at Hamburg, 1535–1605. K: O
Boeckh, Christ. Godf.: Germ. educat., 1732–1792. O
Boeckh, Phil. Aug.: Germ. Hellenist and antiq., 1785–1867. O: V
Boeckhout, Jan Jos. van: Belg. publicist, –1827. O
Boecklin, Arn.: Swiss pntr., 1827–1901. M: V
Boeckmann, Jonas: Swed. physn., 1716–1760. O
Boecler, Jean: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1681–1733. O
Boecler, Joh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1651–1701. O
Boecler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1611–1692. O
Boecler, Joh. Phil.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1710–1759. O
Boecler, Phil. Hen.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1718–1759. O
Boehler, Pet.: Morav. bp. in America, 1712–1775. B
Boehm: See also Böhme.

Boehm, Ant. Wm.: Germ. chaplain at St. James's, 1673–1722. A
Boehm, Geo.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1661–1733. Q: R
Boehm, Hy.: Amer. div. and diarist, 1775–1875. B
Boehm, Boehme or **Boehmen, Jac.**: Germ. mystical wr., 1575–1624. O: R: V
Boehm, Jno. Phil.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1683–1749. B
Boehm, Jos.: Hung. viol. and mus. comp., 1795–1876. Q: R
Boehm, Jos. Anton: Austr. bot., 1831–1893. R
Boehm, Sir Jos. Edgar: Austr.-Eng. sculp., 1834–1890. A1: S: V
Boehm, Mart.: Amer. Mennonite bp., 1725–1812. B
Boehm, Theobald: Germ. music. and comp., 1794*–1881. Q
Boehme: See Böhme.
Boehme, Joh. Eusebius: Germ. hist., 1717–1780. O
Boehmer: See also Böhmer.
Boehmer, Geo. Rud.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1723–1803. O
Boehmer, Geo. Rud. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1800–1863. R
Boehmer, Joh. Sam. Fried.: Germ. jurist, –1772. O
Boehmer, Justus Henning: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1674–1749. O: R
Boehmer, Phil. Ad.: Germ. anat., 1711–1789. O: R
Boehtlingk, Otto von: Germ. orient., 1815–1904. V
Boel, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1622–1674. K: M: O: R
Boelen, Jac.: Dutch-Amer. silversmith, 1654*–1729. B
Boellmann, Léon: Fr. mus. comp. and org., 1862–1897. Q
Böely, Alex. Pierre Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 1785–1858. Q
Boely, Jean Franç.: Fr. wr. on music, 1739–1814*. O
Boendale, Jean: Flem. public official, wr. and diplom., 1280*–*post* 1345. K
Boene (Boone), Corn.: Flem. sculp., 1415*–1492. K
Boer, Lucas Joh.: Austr. surg. and gynæcol., 1751–1835. R
Boerhaave, Herm.: Dutch physn. and scient., 1668–1738. O: P: V
Boerio, Jos.: Ital. jurist, 1754–1832. O
Boerne (Börne), Karl Ludw.: Germ. pol. wr. and satirist, 1786–1837. O: R: T: V
Boerner, Christ. Fried.: Germ. Hellenist and theol., 1683–1753. O: R
Boerner, Fried.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1723–1761. O
Boerner, Nic.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1693–1770*. O
Boers, Willem Corn.: Dutch col. admin., 1744–1803. P
Boesset, Ant.: Sieur de Villedieu, Fr. music., 1585*–1643. Q
Boesset, Jean Bapt.: Seigneur de Dehault, Fr. music. and comp., 1613*–1685. Q
Boessière, Guil., Count. de Chambors de la: Fr. gen., 1609–1649. O
Boessière, Louis Jos. Jean Bapt., Count de Chambors de la: Fr. gen., 1756– . O
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus: Roman philos., statesm. and wr. on music, 470*–524*. O: Q: V
Boethus: Carthaginian sculp., B.C. 2nd cent. O: V
Boétie, Etienne de la: Fr. Rep. wr., 1530–1563. O
Boetius (Boot), Gerhard: See Boate.
Boettcher, Joh. Fried.: Germ. alchemist and porcelain-maker, 1682*–1719. O
Boettger, Rudolf Christ.: Germ. chem. and physic., 1806–1881. R
Boetticher, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798–1850. R
Boettiger, Karl. Aug.: Germ. archæol., 1760–1835. O: R: V
Boettiger, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1790– . O
Boetzelaer, Gideon, Baron van den: Dutch nobleman, 1569–1634. P
Boetzelaer, Rutger van den: Dutch nobleman, 1330*–1397. P
Boetzelaer, Rutger van den: Dutch bar. 1400*–1460. P
Boetzelaer, Rutger van den: Dutch sold., –1668. P
Boeyermans, Theod. (Thierry): Dutch hist. pntr., 1620–1677*. K
Boffrand, Germain: Fr. archt. and engin., 1667–1754. O
Bogaerde van ter Brugge, André Jean Louis, Baron: Belg.-Dutch admin. and statesm., 1787–1855. P
Bogaers, Adrian: Dutch lawyer and poet, 1795–1870. P
Bogaert, Abr.: Dutch surg. in the East Indies, poet and wr., 1663–1727. P
Bogaert (Bogardus), Joh.: Dutch div., 1556–1614. P
Bogaerts, Fel. Wm. Marie: Belg. hist., nov. and poet, 1805–1851. K: O
Bogan, Zachary: Eng. div. and wr., 1625–1659. A: O
Bogardus, Everardus: Dutch-Amer. div., 1607–1647. B: P
Bogardus, Jas.: Amer. inv., 1800–1874. B
Bogart, Jno.: Amer. engin., 1836–1920. B
Bogatzky, Carl Hein. von: Germ. theol. and hymn wr., 1690–1754. O: R: V
Bogdan Negrul: Vaivod of Moldavia, fl. 1517–1529. O
Bogdani (Bogdane), Jas.: Hung.-Eng. still-life pntr., –1720. A: M
Bogdanovicz, Ippolyt Fedorowicz: Russ. schol., poet and diplom., 1743–1803. O
Bogerman, Jan.: Dutch theol., 1576–1637. O: P: R
Boggs, Chas. Stuart: Amer. adm., 1811–1888. B
Boggs, Lillburn W.: Gov. of Missouri, 1792–1860. B
Bogislav I.: Dk. of Pomerania, –1187. R
Bogislav II.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1177*–1220. R
Bogislav III.: Dk. of Pomerania, –1309. R
Bogislav V. (IV.): Dk. of Pomerania, –1374. R
Bogislav VIII.: Dk. of Pomerania, –1418. R
Bogislav X.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1454–1523. R
Bogislav, XIV.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1580–1637. R
Bogle, Geo.: Scot. diplom., 1746–1781. A: D
Bogne de Faye, Pierre Franç. Jean: Fr. diplom., 1778–1831. O
Bogoris: Kg. of the Bulgarians, –896. O
Bogros, Annet Jean: Fr. anat., 1786–1823. O
Bogue, Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1750–1825. A: F: O: V
Bogue, Rich.: Brit. sold., 1783–1813. A
Bogue, Virgil Gay: Amer. engin., 1846–1916. B
Boguet, Hen.: Fr. judge and wr., fl. 1591–1610. O
Boguslausky, Alb.: Pol.-Russ. dram. and actor, 1752–1829. O
Boguslausky, Karl Andreas von: Germ. sold., 1759–1817. R
Boguslausky, Palm Hen. Louis de: Germ. astron., 1789–1851. O
Bogy, Lew. Vital: Amer. senator, 1813–1877. B
Bohadin: Arabian wr., 1145–1232. O
Bohadsch, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. nat. and physn., –1772. O
Boham d'Alenduy, Christopher de: Fr. gen., fl. 1673–1678. O
Bohan, Alain: Fr. revol., –1815. O
Bohan, Franç. Phil. Loubert, Baron: Fr. tact. 1751–1804. O
Bohemund, Mark: Pce. of Antioch and Crusader, 1058*–1111. O: V
Bohemund II.: Pce. of Antioch, 1108–1131. V
Bohemund III.: Pce. of Antioch, –1201. V
Bohemund IV.: Pce. of Antioch, –1233. V
Bohemund V.: Pce. of Antioch, –1251. V
Bohemund VI.: Pce. of Antioch, 1237–1275. V
Bohemund VII.: Ct. of Tripoli, –1287. V
Bohemus, Mauritius: Germ. ejected min. in England, fl. 1647–1662. A
Bohic (Boich, Boych, Bouhic, Bouenco), Hen. (Herné): Fr. jurist, 1310–1390*. O
Bohl, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1703–1785. O
Böhl von Faber, Joh. Nic.: Germ.-Span. merch. and litt. 1770–1836. R
Böhlau, Hugo Hein. Alb.: Germ. jurist, 1833–1887. R
Bohlen, Julius, Baron von: Germ. hist., 1820–1882. R
Bohlen, Peter von: Germ. orient., 1796–1840. R
Bohler, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1797–1872. A
Böhm, Hans: 'The Drummer of Niklashausen,' –1476. R
Bohm, Max: Amer. pntr., 1861–1923. B
Böhm-Bawerk, Eug. von: Austr. econ., 1851–1914. N
Böhme, Franz Magnus: Germ. folklorist and wr. on music, 1827–1898. R
Böhmer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1795–1863. R: V
Böhmer, Hein. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1791–1842. R
Bohn, Hein.: Germ. physn., 1832–1888. R
Bohn, Hy. Geo.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1796–1884. A: V
Bohn, Jas. Stuart Burges: Eng. bookseller, 1803–1880. A
Bohn, Joh.: Germ. physn. and chem., 1640–1718. O: R
Bohn, Karl Theodor Rich.: Germ. archt., 1849–1898. R
Bohn, Pieter Franç.: Dutch publisher, 1800–1871. P
Bohnenberger, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. astron., 1765–1831. R
Böhner, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. music., 1787–1860. Q: R
Bohnstedt, Ludw.: Germ. archt., 1822–1885. R
Bohorques, Ped.: Span. advent., –1667. O
Bohrer, Max.: Germ. cellist, 1785–1867. Q
Böhtlingk, Otto von: Russ. Sanscrit schol., 1815–1904. D
Bohtori, Alvalid: Syrian poet, 821–900*. O
Bohtz, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1799–1880. R
Bohun, Edm.: Chf. Just. of Carolina, 1645–1699. A
Bohun, Hy. de: 1st Ea. of Hereford, Const. of England, 1176–1220. A
Bohun, Humph. de: Eng. bar., –1187. A
Bohun, Humph. de: 2nd Ea. of Hereford and 1st Ea. of Essex, –1274. A
Bohun, Humph. de: 3rd Ea. of Hereford and 2nd Ea. of Essex, –1298. A
Bohun, Humph. de: 4th Ea. of Hereford and 3rd Ea. of Essex, 1276–1322. A
Bohun, Wm. de: Ea. of Northampton, –1360. A
Bohune, Lawr.: Amer. colonist, –1621. B
Bohusz, Xav.: Pol. hist., 1746–1825. O
Bolanus, Lawr. Hy.: Fr.-Pol. anat., 1776–1827. O
Bolardo, Matt. Maria: Ct. of Scandia, Ital. poet, 1434*–1494. O: V
Bolceau, Jean: Fr. jurist, –1589. O
Bolchot, Guil.: Fr. sculp., 1738–1814. O
Bole, Hein. Christ.: Germ. wr., 1744–1806. O: R: V
Boieldieu, Franç. Adrien: Fr. mus. comp., 1775–1834. O: Q: V
Boies, Hy. Mart.: Amer. capitalist, 1837–1903. B
Boies, Hor.: Gov. of Iowa, 1827–1923. B
Boigne, Benoit Le Borne, Count: Fr. sold. of fortune and advent. in India, 1751–1830. O: V
Boileau, Chas.: Abbé of Beaulieu and Court preacher, –1704. O
Boileau, Gilles: Fr. litt., 1631–1669. O
Boileau, Jacques: Fr. eccles. hist. 1635–1716. O
Boileau, Jacques: Fr. revol., 1752–1793. O
Boileau, Jean Jacques: Fr. moralist and biog., 1649–1735. O
Boileau, Sir Jno. Peter: Eng. archæol., 1794–1869. A
Boileau, Marie Louis Jos de. Fr. jurist and litt., 1741–1817. O
Boileau de Bouillon, Gilles: Flem. poet and trans., fl. 1549–1560. K: O
Boileau-Despréaux, Nic.: Fr. poet, critic and satirist, 1636–1711. O: V
Boileau de Maulaville, Edme Franç. Marie: Fr. archæol., 1759–1826. O
Boillot, Hen.: Fr. theol. and litt., 1698–1733. O
Boillot, Jos.: Fr. archt., 1560– . O
Boilly, Louis Leop.: Fr. pntr., 1761–1845. M: O
Boindin, Nic.: Fr. atheist and archæol., 1676–1751. O
Boinebourg, Jean Christ., Count: Germ. diplom., 1622–1680*. O
Boinghus: Dutch Cistercian abbot, fl. 1407–1428. P
Boinvilliers-Desjardins, Jean Etienne Judith Forestier: Fr. gram., 1764–1830. O
Bois: See also Boys, Dubois and Nemius.

Bois, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Bible, 1561–1644. A
Bois, Louis Ed.: Canad. R.C. priest and hist., 1813–1889. H
Bois de Fiennes, Alex. Thos.: Bailli de Givry and Fr. gen., 1674–1744. O
Bois de Fiennes, Louis Thos., Marquis de Leuville du: Fr. gen., 1668–1742. O
Bois de la Pierre, Louise Marie du: Fr. poet and hist., 1663–1730. O
Bois-Bèrenger, Charl. Henriette Tardieu Malessy, Marquise de: Fr. pol. victim, 1767–1794. O
Boisard, J. J. F. M.: Fr. fabulist, 1743–1831. O
Boisard, J. F. : Fr. fabulist, 1762*– . O
Boisbaudran, Paul Franç. Lecoq de: Fr. chem. and physic., 1839*–1912. S
Boisbaudron, Baron de Loynes de: Fr. sold., 1749*–1801. O
Boisboissel, Count: Fr. poet and dram., –1814. O
Bois-Duval, Jean Alph.: Fr. physn. and nat., 1801– . O
Boise, Reuben Pat.: Amer. jurist, 1819–1907. B
Boisgelin, Bruno Gab. Paul: Fr. pol., 1767–1827. O
Boisgelin, Jean de Dieu R. de Cucé: Archbp. of Aix, 1732–1804. O
Boisgelin, Louis Bruno, Count of: Fr. diplom., 1733–1794. O
Boisgelin de Kerdu, Pierre M. L. de: Fr. hist. and trav., 1758–1816. O
Boisgerard, Marie Anne Franç. Barbuat de: Fr. gen., 1767–1799. O
Boisgobey, Fortuné de: Fr. wr. of fiction, 1824–1891. V
Boisguilbert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de: Fr. econ., 1676–1714. O: V
Boisil, Saint: superior of Melrose Monastery, –664. A
Boisjolin, Jacques Franç. Marie Vieilh de: Fr. poet and admin., 1761–1841. O
Boisjolin, Claude Augustin Vieilh de: Fr. man of letters, 1788–1832. O
Boislandry, Louis de: Fr. revol., 1749–1834. O
Boislève, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1745–1830. O
Boismare, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1776–1814. O
Boismont, Nic. Thyrel de: Fr. preacher, 1715–1786. O
Boismorand, Claude Jos. Cheron de: Fr. wr., 1680–1740. O
Boisot, Chas.: Flem. jurist, –1546. O
Boisot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. schol., 1638–1694. O
Boisot, Louis de: Flem. Prot. ref., 1530–1576. P
Boisrobert, Franç. le Metel de: Fr. poet, wr. and wit, 1592–1662. O: V
Boissard, Geo. Dav. Fred.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1783–1836. O
Boissard, Jean Jacques: Fr. antiq. and Lat. poet, 1528–1602. O: V
Boissat, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1603–1662. O
Boisschot, Ferd. de: Bar. of Saventhem, Chanc. of Brabant, –1649. K
Boisseau, Franç. Gab.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1791–1836. O
Boisseau, Jean: Fr. geog. and geneal., fl. 1636–1651. O
Boissel de Monville, Thos. Chas. Gaston, Baron: Fr. magistrate, 1763–1832. O
Boisserée, Sulpiz: Germ. archt., archæol. and wr. on art, 1783–1854. O: R
Boisset, Jos. Ant. de: Fr. revol., 1748–1813. O
Boissevain, Chas.: Dutch journ., 1842–1927. S
Boissevain, Inez (*née* Mulholland): Amer. ref., 1886–1916. B
Boissevain, Jan: Dutch shipping indust., 1836–1904. P
Boissier, Geo. Rich.: Eng. ecclesiologist, 1791–1851. A
Boissier, Hen.: Swiss humanist, 1762*–1835*. O
Boissier, Marie Louis Ant. Gaston: Fr. class. schol., 1823–1908. S: V
Boissieu, Bart. Camille de: Fr. med. wr., 1734–1770. O
Boissieu, Denys Salvaing de: Fr. diplom. and jurist, 1600–1683. O
Boissieu, Jean Jacques de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1736–1810. M: O
Boissieu, Pierre Jos. Didier: Fr. revol., fl. 1791–1795. O
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean Franç.: Fr. Hellenist, 1774–1857. O: V
Boissy, Jean Bapt. T. de: Fr. archæol., 1666–1729. O
Boissy, Louis de: Fr. dram., poet and man of letters, 1694–1758. O
Boissy d'Anglas, Franç. Ant., Count de: Fr. statesm. and wr., 1756–1828. O: V
Boiste, Pierre Claude Victorin: Fr. lexicog., 1765–1824. O
Boistuau de Launai, Pierre: Fr. hist., fl. 1557–1575. O
Boisy, Artus Goufier de: Fr. statesm., gen. and patron of arts, 1475*–1519. O
Boisy, Guil. Goufier de: Fr. courtier, 1420*–1495. O
Boit, Chas.: Swed. enamel pntr. in England, 1663*–1727. A: M
Boitard, Louis Pet.: Fr. engrav. and designer in England, –1750. A: M
Boitard, Pierre: Fr. nat. and wr. on agriculture, 1789– . O
Boitel, Leonard: Fr. typographer and litt., 1806– . O
Boito, Arrigo: Ital. poet and mus. comp., 1842–1918. Q: S: V
Boivin, Franç. de: Bar. de Villars, Fr. diplom. and chron., –1618. O: V
Boivin, Jacques Denis: Fr. gen., 1756–1831. O
Boivin, Louis: Fr. schol., 1649–1724. O
Boivin, Marie Anne Victoire Gillain: Fr. midwife and wr. on midwifery, 1773–1841. O
Boivin de Villeneuve, Jean: Fr. Grk. schol. and poet, 1663–1726. O
Boizot, Louis Simon: Fr. sculp., 1743–1809. O
Bojardo: See Boiardo.
Bojocalus: Germanic warrior, 1st cent. O
Bok, Edw. Wm.: Dutch-Amer. periodical ed., 1863–1930. B1: S
Bokanowski, Maur.: Fr. statesm., 1879–1928. S
Bokelmann, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1844–1894. R
Bokelson, Joh.: Dutch rel. ref., 1509–1536. R
Bokenham (Bokenam), Osbern: Eng. poet, 1393–1447*. A: V
Boker, Geo. Hy.: Amer. poet, dram. and diplom., 1823–1890. B
Bokhary, Abu Abdallah Moh.: Mussulman theol., 810–870. O
Bokyngham (Buckingham), Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln, –1398. A
Bol, Ferd.: Dutch pntr., 1616–1680. M: O
Bol, Hans: Dutch pntr., 1534–1593. K: M: O: P: R
Bolanus Vettius: Roman Gov. of Britain, fl. 69. O
Bölckow, Hy. Wm. Ferd.: Germ. ironmaster in England, 1806–1878. A
Bold, Hy.: Eng. div., –1677. A
Bold, Hy.: Eng. poetical wr., 1627–1683. A
Bold, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1679–1751. A
Bold, Sam.: Eng. controv., 1649–1737. A
Bolden, Sam. Edw.: Eng. shorthorn breeder, 1812–1880. S
Boldero, Edm.: Eng. div., 1608–1679. A
Boldoni, Sigm.: Ital. philos. and physn., 1597–1630. O
Boldrewood, Rolf: See Browne, Thos. Alex.
Boldt, Geo. C.: Amer. hotelkeeper, 1851–1916. B
Bolesias I. (The Cruel): Kg. of Bohemia, –967. R
Bolesias II. (The Pious): Kg. of Bohemia, –999. R
Bolesias I. (The Great): 1st Kg. of Poland, –1025. O: V
Bolesias II. (The Bold): Kg. of Poland, 1039–1081. O: V
Bolesias III. (Krzywousty): Dk. of Poland, 1086–1139. O: V
Bolesias IV. (Crispus): Dk. of Poland, –1173. O
Bolesias V. (The Chaste): Dk. of Poland, 1220–1279. O
Bolesiaw (The Tall): Dk. of Silesia, –1201. R
Bolesiaw II.: Dk. of Silesia, 1217*–1278. R
Bolesiaw III.: Dk. of Liegnitz-Brieg, 1291–1352. R
Bolesiaw V.: Dk. of Oppeln and Hussite leader, –1460. R
Boleyn, Anne: See Anne.
Boleyn, George: Ld. Rochford, Warden of Cinque Ports, –1536. A
Boleyn, Geo.: Dean of Lichfield, –1603. A
Boleyn, Sir Thos.: Ea. of Wiltshire, diplom., 1477–1539. A
Bolgeni, Jean Vinc.: Ital. theol., 1733–1811. O
Bolgiano, Karl: Germ. jurist, 1816–1897. R
Bolhuis, Jan Hugo van: Dutch philol., 1805–1844. P
Bolingbroke, Earl and Viscount: See St. John.
Bolingbroke, Hy.: Eng. wr. on Demerara, 1785–1855. A
Bolivar, Greg.: Span. miss. to South America, fl. 1626. O
Bolivar y Ponte, Simon: liberator of Bolivia, 1783–1830. O: V
Bolko II.: Dk. of Schweidnitz-Jauer, 1308*–1368. R
Boll, Jac.: Swiss-Amer. nat. and geol., 1828–1880. B
Bolland, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge and bibliophile, 1772–1840. A
Bollandus, Jan: Flem. Jesuit and biog., 1596–1665. K: O: R
Bollard, Nich.: Eng. nat., fl. 1500*. A
Bollensen, Fried.: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1809–1896. R
Boller, Alf. Pancoast: Amer. engin., 1840–1912. B
Boller, Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1862–1896. R
Bolles, Frk.: Amer. nat. hist., 1856–1894. B
Bolley, Hein. Ernst Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1770–1847. R
Bollius, Johannes: Dutch div., –1621. P
Bollman, Justus Erich: Germ.-Amer. physn. and wr., 1769–1921. B
Bollman, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1710*–1776*. B
Bolo, Paul: Fr. traitor, –1918. S
Bologna, Giov. da: Flem.-Ital. sculp. and archt., 1524–1608. K: O: V
Bologna, Lorenzino da: See Sabbatini.
Bologna, Pellegrino da: See Tibaldi.
Bologne, Pierre de: Fr. lyric poet, 1706–1789.* O
Bolognese II.: See Grimaldi.
Bolognese, Franco: Bolognese min. pntr., 14th cent. M
Bolognese, Sebastiano: See Serlio.
Bolognetti, Franç.: Ital. poet, fl. 1556–1572. O
Bologni (Bononius), Girolamo: Ital. poet, 1454–1517. O
Bolognini, Giov. Batt.: Bolognese rel. pntr. and engrav., 1611–1688. M: O
Bolognini, Luigi: Ital. jurist and diplom., 1447–1508. O
Bolron, Rob.: Eng. informer, fl. 1674–1680. A
Bols, Sir Louis Jean: Brit. gen., 1867–1930. A4
Bolsec, Jérôme Hermes: Fr. anti-Prot. wr., –1585. O
Bolstra, Melch.: Dutch hydraulic engin. and wr., 1704–1779. P
Bolswert, Boëtius Adam á: Flem. engrav., 1580*–1633*. K: M: O: P: R
Bolswert, Schelte à: Dutch engrav., 1586–1659. K: M: O: P
Bölte, Amalie Charl. Elise Marianne: Germ. nov. and philanth., 1811–1891. R
Bolteustern, Konstantin von: Germ. gen., 1823–1897. R
Boltin, Ivan: Russ. hist., 1735–1792. O
Bolton, Duchess of: See Fenton, Lavinia.
Bolton, Dukes of: See Paulet.
Bolton, Edm.: Eng. hist. and poet, 1575*–1633*. A: O
Bolton, Sir Fcs. Jno.: Eng. sold. and electr., 1831–1887. A1
Bolton, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on firearms, –1807*. A
Bolton, Hy. Carrington: Amer. chem. and bibliog., 1843–1903. B
Bolton, Jas.: Eng. nat., fl. 1775–1795. A
Bolton, Sir Rich.: Eng. lawyer, 1570*–1648. A
Bolton, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., 1572–1631. A: O
Bolton, Rob.: Dean of Carlisle, 1697–1763. A: O
Bolton, Sam.: Eng. div., 1606–1654. A
Bolton, Sarah (*née* Knowles): Amer. wr. and ref., 1841–1916. B
Bolton, Sarah Tittle (*née* Barrett): Amer. poet, 1814–1893. B
Bolts, Willem: Dutch advent. in India, 1740*–1808. A: D: O
Boltwood, Bertram Borden: Amer. chem. and physicist, 1870–1927. B

Boltze, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. indust., 1802–1868. R
Boltzius, Joh. Mart.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1703–1765. B
Boltzmann, Ludw.: Austr. physic., 1844–1906. N
Bolza, Joh. Pet., Baron von: Germ. financ., 1721–1803. R
Bolzano, Bern.: Austr. priest and philos., 1781–1848. O: R: V
Bombelles, Hen. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1680–1766. O
Bombelles, Marc. Marie, Marquis de: Fr. diplom. and eccles., 1744–1822. O: V
Bombelli, Raffaele: Ital. algebraist, fl. 1572. O
Bombelli, Seb.: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1635–1724. M: O
Bomberg, Dan.: Flem.-Ital. printer, –1549. K: O: R: T: V
Bomberger, Jno. Hy. Aug.: Amer. div., 1817–1890. B
Bomelius (Eliseus or Licius): Dutch physn. and astrol. in England, –1574*. A
Bomford, Geo.: Amer. inv. of missiles, 1782–1848. B
Bomhard, Mart. Christ. Fried. von: Germ. philol., 1785–1862. R
Bommel, Corn. Rich. Ant. van: Bp. of Liége and educat., 1790–1852. K: O: P
Bompas, Hy. Mason: Eng. county court judge, 1836–1909. A2
Bompas, Wm. Carpenter: Eng. miss. and Canad. bp., 1834–1906. A2: H
Bompiano, Ign.: Ital. man of letters and Jesuit, 1612–1675. O
Bon, Louis And.: Fr. gen., 1758–1799. Q
Bon de St. Hilaire, Franç.-Xav.: Fr. nat., 1678–1761. O
Bona, Giov.: Ital. card. and dev. wr., 1609–1674. O: V
Bona, Giov. da: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1712– . O
Bonac, Jean Louis d'Usson, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1673*–1738. O
Bonaccioli, Lew: Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1540*. O
Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara: med. wr., –1578. O
Bonafed (Bonfed), Sal. ben Reub.: Span. poet and philos., 14th and 15th cents. T
Bonafide (Buonofide), Franc.: Ital. bot., 1474–1558. O
Bonafous, Math.: Ital. wr. on agricult., 1794–1852. O
Bonal, Franç. de: Fr. prelate, 1734–1800. O
Bonald, Louis Gab. Ambroise, Vicomte de: Fr. statesm. and philos., 1754–1840. O: V
Bonald, Louis Jacques M. de: Fr. card., 1787–1848. O
Bonamy, Chas. Aug. J. B. L. J.: Fr. gen., 1764–1830. O
Bonamy, Pierre Nic.: Fr. hist., 1694–1770. O
Bonaparte: See also Napoleon.
Bonaparte, Car. Maria Annunciata: wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I., 1782–1839. O
Bonaparte, Chas., of Corsica: father of Napoleon I., 1746–1785. V
Bonaparte, Chas. Lucien Jules Laurent: Pce. of Canino, wr. on nat. philos., 1803–1857. O: S: V
Bonaparte, Chas. Jos.: Amer. lawyer and ref., 1851–1921. B
Bonaparte, Eliz. (*née* Patterson): Amer. wife of Jerome, Kg. of Westphalia, 1785–1879. B
Bonaparte, Jacobo: Ital. hist., –1541. O
Bonaparte, Jérome: Kg. of Westphalia, 1784–1860. O: S: V
Bonaparte, Jerome Nap.: Amer. sold., 1830–1893. B
Bonaparte, Jos.: Kg. of Naples and Spain, 1768–1844. O: V
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien, Prince: Fr. linguist and scient., 1813–1891. O: S: V
Bonaparte, Louis Nap.: Kg. of Holland, 1778–1846. O: V
Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino: poetical wr., 1775–1840. O: V
Bonaparte, Maria Anne Elisa: See Baciocchi, Pcess. Piombino.
Bonaparte, Maria Letizia Ramolino: mother of Napoleon I., 1750–1836. V
Bonaparte, Marie Pauline: See Borghèse.
Bonaparte, Princess Mathilde Létitia Wilhelmine: holder of a salon in Paris and philanth., 1820–1904. O: V
Bonaparte, Nap. Jos. Chas. Paul: Fr. gen., pol. and orator, 1822–1891. O: S: V
Bonaparte, Nic.: Ital. dram., 16th cent. O
Bonaparte, Prince Pierre Nap.: Pres.-Gen. of Corsica, 1815–1881. O: S: V
Bonaparte, Prince Roland: Fr. geog. and anthropol., 1857–1924. S
Bonar, And. Alex.: Scot. div., 1810–1892. A1
Bonar, Arch.: Scot. div. and author, 1753–1816. A
Bonar, Horatius: Scot. div., 1808–1889. A1: F: V
Bonar, Jas.: Scot. wr., 1757–1821. A
Bonar, Jas.: Scot. philos. and econ., 1852–1941. S
Bonar, Jno. (The Elder): Scot. div., 1722–1761. A
Bonar, Jno. (The Younger): Eng. ed. of poetry, 1747–1807. A
Bonar, Jno. Jas.: Scot. div., 1803–1891. A1
Bonard, Louis: Amer. miser and benef., 1809–1871. B
Bonarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldi: Ital. poet, 1563–1608. O
Bonarelli della Rovere, Pietro: Ital. poet, –1659. O
Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero: Ital. dram., 1588*–1659. O
Bonarjee, Shib Chunder: Ind. convert to Christianity, preacher and philanth., 1830–1897. D
Bonasone, Giulio: Bolognese pntr. and engrav., 1498*–*post* 1574. M: O
Bonatt, Theod. Maxime: Ital. physn. and mathem., 1724–1820. O
Bonaventura, Fred.: Ital. philos., 1555–1602. O
Bonaventura, Thomasine: Cornish benefactress, –1510*. A
Bonaventure, St. Jean de Fidenza: Ital. card. and Franciscan theol., 1221–1274. O: V
Bonaventure, Nic. Melchiade: Fr.-Belg. lawyer and magistrate, 1753–1831. K
Boncenne, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1775–1840. O
Boncerf, Claude Jos.: Fr. man of letters, 1724–1811*. O
Boncerf, Pierre Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1745*–1794. O
Bonchamps, Chas. Melchior Artus, Marquis de: Vendean Royalist, 1759–1793. O: V
Bonciario, Marco Ant.: Ital. gram., 1555–1616. O
Boncompagni, Balth.: Ital. schol., 1821– . O
Bond, Dan.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1725–1803. A
Bond, Dennis: Eng. pol., –1658. A
Bond, Sir Edw. Aug.: Eng. libr. and hist., 1815–1898. A1: V
Bond, Eliz. Powell: Amer. educat., 1841–1926. B
Bond, Geo.: Eng. lawyer, 1750–1796. A
Bond, Geo. Phillips: Amer. astron., 1825–1865. B
Bond, Hy. Jno. Hales: Eng. prof. of physic, 1801–1883. A
Bond, Hugh Lennox: Amer. jurist, 1828–1893. B
Bond, Jno.: Eng. physn. and class. schol., 1550–1612. A: O
Bond, Jno.: Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ., 1612–1676. A
Bond, Jno. Jas.: Eng. chronol., 1819–1883. A
Bond, Jno. Linnell: Eng. archt., 1766–1837. A
Bond, Mart.: Eng. merchant advent., 1558–1643. A
Bond, Nath.: Eng. lawyer, 1634–1707. A
Bond, Nich.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1540–1608. A
Bond, Oliver: Irish rebel, 1760*–1798. A: C: O
Bond, Sir Rob.: Prem. of Newfoundland, 1857–1927. A4: S
Bond, Shadrach: Gov. of Illinois, 1773*–1832. B
Bond, Thos.: Amer. physn., 1712–1784. B
Bond, Thos.: Eng. topog. wr., 1765–1837. A
Bond, Wm.: Sheriff of London, –1576. A
Bond, Wm.: Eng. dram., –1735. A
Bond, Wm. Bennett: Primate of Canada, 1815–1906. A2: H: S
Bond, Wm. Cranch: Amer. astron., 1789–1859. B
Bondam, Pieter: Dutch prof. of law, 1727–1800. O
Bonde, Gust., Count: Swed. statesm., 1620–1667. V
Bondi, Clemenzo: Ital. poet, 1742–1821. O
Bondini, Pasquale: Ital.-Germ.-Bohem. theatre director, –1789. R
Bondioli, Pietro Ant.: Ital. physn., 1765–1808. O
Bondone, Giotto di (Giotto): Florent. rel. pntr. and archt., 'The founder of the noble line of Italian painters,' 1276(66)–1336. M
Bondt, Jan.: Dutch jurist and financ., 1766–1845. P
Bondt, Nic.: Dutch adv., 1732–1792. O: P
Bondt, Nic.: Dutch bot., 1765–1796. P
Bondy, Pierre Marie Taillepied, Count: Fr. magistrate, 1766–1847. O
Bone, Hy.: Eng. pntr. in enamel, 1755–1834. A: M: O: V
Bone, Hy. Pierce: Eng. pntr., 1779–1855. A
Bone, Rob. Trewick: Eng. pntr., 1790–1840. A: M
Bone, Wm. Arth.: Eng. scient., 1871–1938. A5: S
Bonelli, Benedict: Ital. theol., and preacher, 1704– . O
Bonelli, Franc. And.: Ital. nat., 1784–1830. O
Boner, Chas.: Eng.-Germ. poet and wr., 1815–1870. A: R
Boner, Hieron: Germ. trans., fl. 1527–1552. O: R
Boner, Jno. Hy.: Amer. ed. and poet, 1845–1903. B
Boner, Ulrich: Swiss-Germ. fabulist, fl. 1324–1349. O: R: V
Bonet (Bonnet), Théophile: Swiss med. wr., 1620–1689. O
Bonet de Lates, Gab. ben Imm.: Fr. physn. and astrol., fl. 1506–1534. O: T
Bonfadio, Jacopo: Ital. letter-writer and poet, 1500*–1559. O
Bonfigli, Benedetto: Ital. pntr., 1420*–1496*. M: V
Bonfini (de Bonfinis), Ant.: Ital. philol. and hist., 1427–1502. O
Bonfils, Fred. Gilmer: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1860–1933. B1
Bonfils, Harry Heye Tammen: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1856–1924. B1
Bonfils, Immanuel ben Jac.: Fr. mathem., astron., chronol. and physn., 14th cent. T
Bonfils, Jos. ben Sam.: Fr. rabbi and Talmudist, 11th cent. T
Bonfrere, Jacques: Flem. bibl. com., 1573–1643. K
Bongars, Jacques: Fr. schol. and diplom., 1554–1612. O: V
Bongars, Jean Franç. Marie, Baron: Fr. gen., 1758–1820*. O
Bonghi, Ruggiero: Ital. newspaper ed., schol., statesm. and miscell. wr., 1826–1895. L3: V
Bongiovanni (Bonjohannes), Ant.: Ital. libr., 1712–*post* 1760. O
Bonguyod, Marc. Franç.: Fr. revol., 1751–1805. O
Bonham, Milledge Luke: Amer. sold. and pol., 1813–1890. B
Bonham, Pinson: Brit. gen., 1762–1855. S
Bonham, Sir Sam. Geo.: Brit. col. gov., 1803–1863. A
Bonham, Thos.: Eng. physn., –1629*. A: O
Bonheur, Marie Rosalie (Rosa Bonheur): Fr. animal pntr., 1822–1899. M: O: V
Bonhomme, Jacques: See Caillet.
Bonhote, Eliz.: Eng. authoress, 1744–1818. A
Boni, Giacomo: Ital. archæol., 1859–1925. S
Boni, Mauro: Ital. Jesuit, archæol. and libr., 1746–1817. O
Bonichi, Bindo: Ital. poet, –1337. O
Bonichon, Franç.: Fr. priest and litt., –1662. O
Boniface, St. (Winifrid): Eng. apostle of Germany, 680–755. A: O: P: R: V
Boniface I., St.: Pope, –422. O: V
Boniface II.: Pope, –532. O: V
Boniface III.: Pope, –607. O: V
Boniface IV., St.: Pope, –615. O: V
Boniface V.: Pope, –625. O: V
Boniface VI.: Pope, –896. O: V
Boniface VII., Francone: Antipope, –985. O: V
Boniface VIII. (Benedetto Gaetano): Pope, 1235*–1303. L3: O: V
Boniface IX. (Pietro Tomacelli): Pope, 1344*–1404. L3: O: V
Boniface I.: Dk. of Tuscany, –823*. O
Boniface II.: Dk. of Tuscany, fl. 823. O
Boniface III.: Dk. of Tuscany, –1052. O
Boniface, Alex.: Fr. educat. wr., 1785–1841. O
Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix: compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence, 1612–1695. O

Boniface, of Savoy: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1270. A: V
Bonifacio, Baldassare: Venet. hist. and Bp. of Capo d'Istria, 1586–1659. O
Bonifacio, Giov.: Ital. hist. and jurist, 1547–1635. O
Bonifacius: Roman gen. and Gov. of Africa, –A.D. 432. O: V
Bonifazio Venetiano: Ital. pntr., 1491–1553. M
Bonifazio Veronese: Ital. rel. pntr., 1491*–1540. M: O
Bonifonius: See Bonnefons.
Bonin, Ed. von: Germ. gen., 1793–1865. R
Bonington, Rich. Parkes: Eng. pntr., 1802–1828. A: M: O
Bonitz, Herm.: Austr. philol. and educat., 1814–1888. R: V
Bonivard, Franç. (The Prisoner of Chillon): Savoyard prior, ref., pol. and chron., 1493–1570. O: V
Bonizon: Bp. of Sutri and of Plaisance, –1089. O
Bonjour, : Fr. heresiarch and flagellant, fl. 1775. O
Bonjour, Casimir: Fr. man of letters, 1795– . O
Bonjour, Franç. Jno.: Fr. chem., 1754–1811. O
Bonjour, Guil.: Fr. miss. to China and bibl. wr., 1670–1714. O
Bonn, And.: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1738–1817. O: P
Bonn, Franz: Germ. poet and humorist, 1830–1894. R
Bonnaire, Jean Ger.: Fr. gen., 1771–1816. O
Bonnaire, Louis de: Fr. theol., 1680*–1752. O
Bonnal, Franç. de: Fr. prelate, 1734–1800. O
Bonnar, Geo. Wm.: Eng. wood engrav., 1796–1836. A
Bonnar, Wm.: Scot. subject pntr., 1800–1853. A: M
Bonnard, Bern. de: Fr. poet, 1744–1784. O
Bonnard, Chas. Louis: Fr. engin. and philos., 1769–1828. O
Bonnard, Ennemond: Fr. gen., 1756–1819. O
Bonnard, Jacques Chas.: Fr. archt., 1765–1818. O
Bonnard, Jean Louis: Fr. miss., priest and martyr, 1824–1852. O
Bonnard, Rob. Alex. de: Fr. geol., 1781– . O
Bonnat, Léon Jos. Florentin: Fr. pntr., 1833–1922. S
Bonnaud, Jacques Phil.: Fr. gen., 1757–1797. O: P
Bonnaud, Jean Bapt.: Amer.-Fr. theol., 1740–1792. O
Bonnay, Franç., Marquis de.: Fr. magistrate, 1750–1825. O
Bonne-Sforce: Qn. of Poland, –1557. O
Bonneau, Jac.: Fr. lands. pntr. in England, –1786. A: M
Bonne-Carrère, Guil. de: Fr. diplom., 1754–1825. O: V
Bonnechose, Franç. Paul Emil Boisnormond de: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1801–1875. O
Bonnechose, Hen. Marie Gaston de: Bp. of Carcassone, 1800– . O
Bonnecorse, Balthazar de: Fr. consul in Egypt and poetical wr., –1706. O
Bonnefoi (Bonfidius), Ennemond: Fr. prof. of law and wr. on Oriental law, 1536–1574. O
Bonnefons, Amable: Fr. theol., 1600–1653. O
Bonnefons, Jean: Fr. Lat. poet, 1554–1614. O
Bonnefoy, Franç. Lamb. de: Fr. theol., 1749–1830. O
Bonnelier, Hipp.: Fr. man of letters, fl. 1826–1844. O
Bonnell, Eduard: Germ. philol. and educat., 1802–1877. R
Bonnell, Jas.: Eng. Accountant-Gen. of Ireland, 1653–1699. A
Bonner (Boner), Edm.: Bp. of London, 1500*–1569. A: O: V
Bonner, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. mariner and mapmaker, 1643*–1726. B
Bonner, Rich.: Eng. eccles. wr., fl. 1548. A
Bonner, Rob.: Irish-Amer. sportsman, 1824–1899. B
Bonner, Sherwood: See McDowell, Kath.
Bonnesoeur-Bourginières, Simeon Jacques Hen.: Fr. revol., –1830. O
Bonnet: See also Bonet.
Bonnet, Ant.: Fr. theol., 1634–1700. O
Bonnet, Chas.: Swiss nat. and philos. wr., 1720–1793. O: V
Bonnet, Gisbertus: Dutch theol., 1723–1805. P
Bonnet, Jean Louis: Germ.-Fr. theol. and div., 1805–1892. R
Bonnet, Louis Ferd.: Fr. adv., 1760–1839. O
Bonnetty, Augustin: Fr. orient. and theol., 1798– . O
Bonneval, Claude Alex., Count de (Achmet Pasha): Fr. mil. advent., 1675–1747. O: V
Bonneval, Sixte Louis Constant Ruffo de: Fr. priest and wr., 1742–1820. O
Bonneville, Ben. Louis E. de: Amer. expl. and mil. engin., 1795–1878. B: V
Bonneville, C. de: Fr. engin., 1710*–1780*. O
Bonneville, Nic. de: Fr. publicist and litt., 1760–1828. O
Bonney, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. pol. and pioneer, 1813–1897. I
Bonney, Chas. Carroll: Amer. educat., and ref., 1831–1903. B
Bonney, Hy. Kaye: Eng. div., 1780–1862. A
Bonney, Thos.: Geo.: Eng. geol., 1833–1923. A4: V
Bonney, Wm. H. (Billy the Kid): Amer. desperado, 1859–1881. B
Bonnier d'Arco, Ange Elisabeth Louis Ant.: Fr. diplom., 1749–1799. O: V
Bonnivard, Franç. de: See Bonivard.
Bonnivet, Guil. Gouffier: Fr. adm. and sold., 1488*–1525. O: V
Bonno or **Bono**, Gius.: Austr.-Ital. music. and comp., 1710–1788. Q
Bonnor, Chas.: Eng. actor and civ. serv., fl. 1777–1829*. A
Bonnor, Thos.: Eng. topog. draughtsman and engrav., fl. 1763–1807. A
Bonnycastle, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1750*–1821. A: O
Bonnycastle, Sir Rich. Hy.: Brit. sold., engin. and author, 1791–1847. A: H
Bono: See Bonno.
Bono, Emilio Gius. Gasp. Giov. de: Ital. gen. and admin., 1866–1944. V8
Bono, Jean Bapt. Augustin: Ital. jurist and theol., 1738–1799. O
Bonomi, Giov. Franc.: Bp. of Vercelli, diplom. and poet, 1536–1587. O
Bonomi, Giov. Franc.: Ital. poet, 1626– . O
Bonomi, Gius: Ital. archt. in England, 1739–1808. A: M: V
Bonomi, Jos. (The Younger): Eng. sculp. and draughtsman, 1796–1878. A: M: S
Bononcini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. opera comp., 1670–1755. Q: V
Bononcini, Giov. Maria: Ital. music. and comp., 1640*–1678. O: Q
Bononcini, Marc Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1675–1726. Q
Bononi, Carlo: Ital. rel.,pntr., 1569–1632. M: O
Bononius, Hieron. Tarvisinus: Ital. philol., –1517. O
Bonosus: Emp. in Gaul, –280*. O
Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alex.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1773–1858. O: V
Bonporti, Ant. Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1660(72)*– . Q
Bonsi, Franc., Count: Ital. veterinary surg., 1720*– . O
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Franc.: Ital pntr., 1455–1519. M: O
Bonsignori (Monsignori), Fra Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1440–1519. M
Bonstelle, Jessie: Amer. actress and theatre dir., 1872–1932. B1
Bonstetten, Alb. von: Swiss-Germ. div., –1509. R
Bonstetten, Karl Vict. von: Swiss philos. and nat., 1745–1832. O: R: V
Bonstetten von Rougemont, Gust. Karl von: Germ. archæol., 1816–1892. R
Bont (Bontius), Jean de: Flem. div. and ambassador, 1381–1453. K: R
Bontekoe, Corn.: Dutch physn., 1640*–1685. O: P
Bontekoë, Willem Isbrand: Dutch navigator, fl. 1618–1625. O
Bontemantel, Hans: Dutch statesm., 1613–1688. P
Bontempi, Giov. Andrea Angelini: Ital. music. comp. and wr., 1630*–1705. Q
Bontemps (Bontems), Pierre: Fr. sculp., 16th cent. O
Bontemps, Pierre Phil.: Dutch div. and wr., 1610*–1648. P
Bontems, Marie Jeanne: Fr. poetess, 1718–1768. O
Bontius, Ger.: Dutch physn. and inv. of Pillulae Tartarae, 1538–1599. R
Bontius, Jac.: Dutch physn. in the East, 1592–1631. P
Bonvicino, Aless. (Il Moretto): Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1498*–1555*. M: V
Bonville (Terill), Ant.: Eng. Jesuit, 1621–1676. A
Bonvin, Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1887. O
Bonvisi, Ant.: Eng. merchant, –1558. A
Bonwick, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. archivist and hist., 1817–1906. A2: I
Bonwicke, Amb. (The Elder): Eng. schoolmaster and Nonjuror, 1652–1722. A
Bonwicke, Amb. (The Younger): Eng. Nonjuror, 1692–1714. A
Bonwill, Wm. Gibson Arlington: Amer. dentist and inv., 1833–1899. B
Bonython, Chas.: Eng. lawyer, –1705. A
Bonython, Rich.: Eng. settler in Amer., 1580–1650*. A
Bonz, Ad. Karl: Germ. bookseller, 1824–1877. R
Bonzano, Ad.: Germ.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1830–1913. B
Bonzi, Pietro Paolo (Il Gobbo): Ital. pntr. of fruit, 16th and 17th cents. M: O
Boodt, Anselme Boece de: Flem. nat., physn. and wr. on gems, 1550–1632. O: P
Boogaard, Jac. Fred.: Dutch engin., 1831–1883. P
Boogaard, Johannes Adrianus: Dutch anat. and med. wr., 1823–1877. P
Booker, Jno.: Eng. astrol., 1603–1667. A: O
Booker, Luke: Eng. div. and poet, 1762–1835. A
Bool, Hend. Johannes: Dutch col. admin., 1826–1898. P
Boolde, Wm.: Eng. monk, topog. and hist., fl. 1455. A
Boole, Geo.: Eng. mathem., 1815–1864. A: V
Boom, Phil. Corn.: Dutch statesm., 1543– . P
Boomgaert, Corn. Adrianszoon: Dutch philos., 1558–1626. P
Boomius, Theod. Willem: Dutch div., –1632*. P
Boomkamp, Gisbert: Dutch hist. and antiq., –1755. P
Booms, Marinus Adrianson: Dutch theol., –1728. P
Boon, Dan.: Amer. expl. and colonizer, 1734–1820. B: O: V
Boone, Dan.: Dutch pntr. in England, –1698. K: M
Boone, Jas. Shergold: Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1859. A
Boonen, Arn. van: Dutch port. pntr., 1669–1729. M: O: P
Boonen, Jacques: Archbp. of Malines, 1573–1655. K: R
Boonen, Wm.: Flem. hist., 1547*–1618. K
Boorde (Borde), And.: Eng. trav., physn. and wr., 1490*–1549. A: O: V
Boorman, Jas.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1783–1866. B
Boos, Mart.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1762–1825. R: V
Boot: See also Boate.
Boot, Hy.: Ea. of Warrington, Eng. pol., 1661–1693. O
Boot, Jesse: Bar. Trent, leader in commerce, 1850–1931. A5
Boot, Joh. Corn. Ger.: Dutch schol., 1811–1901. P
Boot, Justus: Dutch nav. off., 1739–1793. P
Booth, Abr.: Eng. Dissenting min. and author, 1734–1806. A
Booth, Agnes (*née* Rookes): Amer. actress, 1846–1910. B
Booth, Barton: Eng. actor, 1681–1733. A: O: V
Booth, Ben.: Amer. wr. on book-keeping, fl. 1760–1789. A
Booth, Cath.: Eng. fdr. of the Salvation Army, 1829–1890. A1
Booth, Chas.: Eng. sociol., 1840–1916. A3: S: V
Booth, Corn.: Dutch admin., 1605–1678. P
Booth, Dav.: Scot. lexicog., 1766–1846. A
Booth, Edw.: See Barlow.
Booth, Edwin Thos.: Amer. actor, 1833–1893. B: V
Booth, Sir Felix: Eng. promoter of Arctic discovery, 1775–1850. A: O: S
Booth, Geo.: 1st Ld. Delamer(e), 1622–1684. A: V
Booth, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Warrington, 1675–1758. A

Booth, Geo.: Eng. div. and Lat. verse wr., 1791–1859. A
Booth, Hy., Ea. of Warrington: Eng. statesm., 1652–1694. A
Booth, Hy.: Eng. railway projector. 1788–1869. A
Booth, Jas.: Eng. conveyancer, –1778. A
Booth, Jas.: Irish mathem., 1806–1878. A
Booth, Jas.: Eng. leg. wr. and civ. serv., 1796–1880. A: S
Booth, Jas. Curtis: Amer. chem. and geol. wr., 1810–1888. B
Booth, Jno.: Eng. geneal., 1584–1659. A
Booth, Jno.: Eng. cattle breeder, 1779–1857. A
Booth, Jno. Wilkes: Amer. assassin of Pres. Lincoln, 1838–1865. B
Booth, Junius Brutus: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1796–1852. A: B
Booth (Bothe), Lawr.: Archbp. of York, –1480. A
Booth, Mary Louise: Amer. wr. and trans., 1831–1889. B
Booth, Newton: Gov. of California, 1825–1892. B
Booth, Peniston: Dean of Windsor, 1681–1765. A
Booth, Rich.: Eng. cattle-breeder, 1788–1864. A
Booth, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., –1657. A
Booth, Sir Rob.: Irish Chf. Just., 1626–1681. A
Booth, Sarah: Eng. actress, 1793–1867. A
Booth, Thos.: Eng. div., fl. 1609–1611. A
Booth, Thos.: Eng. cattle breeder, –1835. A
Booth, Wm.: Archbp. of York, 1390*–1464. A
Booth, Sir Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., –1703. A
Booth, Wm.: Eng. evangelist and fdr. and gen. of Salvation Army, 1829–1912. A3: S: V
Booth, Wm. Bramwell: Eng. Salvation Army leader, 1856–1929. A4
Booth-Tucker, Emma: Eng.-Amer. salvationist, 1860–1903. B
Boothby, Ben.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1803–1868. I
Boothby, Sir Brooke: Eng. poet, 1743–1824. A
Boothby, Guy Newell: Austral. nov., 'Dr Nikola,' 1867–1905. A2: I
Boothby, Miss Hill: Eng. friend and correspondent of Dr. Johnson, 1708–1756. A
Boothby, Lady: See Nisbett.
Boothroyd, Ben.: Eng. Independent min. and Hebraist, 1768–1836. A
Boott, Fcs.: Eng. physn., 1792–1863. A
Boott, Kirk: Amer. manuf., 1790–1837. B
Bopp, Franz: Germ. philol. and orient., 1791–1867. D: O: R: V
Boqvin (Bouquin), Pierre: Fr. Prot. theol., –1582. O: R
Bor, Livinus: Dutch-E. Ind. admin. and wr., 1621*–1669. P
Bor, Pet. Christ.: Dutch hist., 1559–1635. P: R
Bora (Bohra: Bohren), Catherine de: wife of Luther, 1499–1552. O: R
Borah, Wm. Edgar: Amer. senator, 1865–1940. S: V4
Borch: See Borrichius.
Borch, Gerard ter: Dutch pntr. and designer, 1584–1661. P
Borch, Gerard ter: Dutch pntr., 1617–1681. P
Borch, Mich. Jno., Count: Pol. nat. and trav., –1810. O
Borchardt, Karl Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1817–1880. R: T
Borcholten, Johannes: Germ. jurist, 1535–1593. R
Bor(c)k, Mart.: Germ. philol., fl. 1743. O
Borcke, Caspar Wilh. von: Germ. hist., 1704–1747. O: R
Borda, Jean Chas.: Fr. maj.-gen., mathem. and astron., 1733–1799. O: V
Borda, Siro: Ital. physn., 1761–1824. O
Bordas, Pardoux: Fr. revol., fl. 1791–1816. O
Bordazar de Artagu, Ant.: Span. learned printer, 1671–1744. O
Borde, And.: See Boorde.
Borde, Chas.: Fr. poet and man of letters, 1711–1781. O
Borde, Jean Ben. de la: Fr. hist. and music., 1734–1794. O: Q
Bordeaux, Hen. Chas. Ferd., Duc de: Ct. de Chambord, Fr. Bourbon claimant, 1820–1883. S: V
Bordelon, Laurent: Fr. dram. and theol., 1653–1730. O
Borden, Sir Fred. Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1847–1917. H: V
Borden, Gail: Amer. inv., 1801–1874. B
Borden, Lizzie And.: Amer. alleged murderess, 1860–1927. B1
Borden, Rich.: Amer. manuf., 1795–1874. B
Borden, Sir Rob. Laird: Canad. statesm., 1854–1937. A5: S: V: V1
Borden, Simeon: Amer. inv., 1798–1856. B
Bordenave, Toussaint: Fr. physiol., 1728–1782. O
Bordereau, Renée (L'Angevin): Fr. heroine, 1770–1828. O
Borderie, de: Fr. poet, 1507– . O
Borderies, Etienne Jean Franç.: Fr. theol., 1764–1832. O
Bordes, Basil: Fr. preacher, 1588*–1633. O
Bordes, Chas.: Fr. music., 1863–1909. Q
Bordes, Jan Phil. de: Dutch hist., 1817–1899. P
Bordes-Pène, Leontine Marie: Fr. pianist, 1858–1924. Q
Bordesoulle, Etienne Tardif, Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1837. O
Bordeu, Ant. de: Fr. physn., 1696– . O
Bordeu, Franç. de: Fr. med. wr., 1734– . O
Bordeu, Théophile de: Fr. med. wr., 1722–1776. O
Bording, Jacques: Flem. schol., 1511–1560. K: O
Bordley, Jno. Beale: Amer. agricult. wr., 1727–1804. B: O
Bordone, Paris: Ital pntr., 1500–1571. M: O: V
Bordwine, Jos.: Amer. mil. prof. in England, –1835. A
Boré, Jean Etienne: Amer. sugar planter, 1741–1820. B
Borel, Adam: Dutch div. and theol., 1603–1666. P
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Jos. Borel, d'Hauterive): Fr. wr., 1809–1859. O: V
Borel, Pierre: Fr. med. wr., chem. and antiq., 1620*–1678(89). O
Borelli, Giannalfonso: Ital. philos., physiol., physic. and mathem., 1608–1679. O: V
Borelli, Jean Alexis: Fr. litt., 1738–1810*. O
Boreman, Arth. Ingram: Gov. of W. Virginia, 1823–1896. B
Boreman (Bourman), Rob.: Eng. Royalist div., –1675. A
Borgard, Alb.: Eng. gen. in foreign service, 1659–1751. A
Borgarucci, Giulio: Ital. court physn. in England, fl. 1564–1579. A
Borgarucci, Prospero: Ital. med. wr., fl. 1567. O
Borger, Elias Annes: Dutch theol., class. schol. and preacher, 1784–1820. P
Borghese, Camillo: See Paul V., Pope.
Borghese, Camillo Fil. Lodovico, Prince: 1775–1832. O
Borghese, Marie Pauline Bonaparte, Princess: 1780–1825. O: V
Borghesi, Bart.: Ital. Podesta of San Marino and numismat. and epigraphist, 1781–1860. O: V
Borghesi, Diomede: Sienese miscell. wr., 1540*–1598. L3: O
Borghini, Raffaelle: Florent. poet, –1584. O
Borghini, Vincenzo: Ital. schol., 1515–1580. O
Borghum, Solon Hannibal: Amer. sculp., 1868–1922. B: V
Borgia: See also Alexander VI. and Calixtus III., Popes.
Borgia, Cesare: Dk. of Valentinois and Romagna, son of Pope Alexander VI., Ital. mil. com., 1474–1507. L1: O: V:
Borgia, Fcs.: Dk. of Gandia, gen. of the Jesuits and st., 1510–1572. Q: V
Borgia, Franc.: Span. poet, –1658. O
Borgia, Lucrezia: Duchess of Ferrara and daughter of Pope Alexander VI., 1480–1519. O: V
Borgia, Stefano: Ital. card. and virtuoso, 1731–1804. O
Borgiani, Orazio: Roman pntr. and engrav., 1577*–*post* 1630. M: O
Borgnis, Gius. Ant.: Ital. physic., 1781*– . O
Borgo: See Pozzo.
Borgognone: See Stefani.
Borgognone, Ambrogio (Ambrogio da Fossano): Ital. archt. and pntr., 1455*–*post* 1535. O: V
Borgognoni, Hannibal: Ital. cannon fdr., 1512*–1570*. L6
Borgona, Juan de: Span. pntr., –1533. M
Borhan Eddin, Ibrahim: Arab miscell. wr. and poet, –1480. O
Borheck, Aug. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1751–1816. R
Borie, Ad.: Amer. pntr., 1877–1934. B1
Borie, Ad. Edw.: Amer. pol., 1809–1880. B
Borie, Pierre Rose D.: Fr. miss., bp., 1808–1838. O
Borie Cambort, Jean: Fr. revol., 1770*–1805. O
Bories, Jean Franç. Louis Leclerc: Fr. consp., 1795–1822. O
Boris, King of Bulgaria: 1894–1943. S: V7
Boris Fodorovich Godunov: Czar of Muscovy, 1551*–1605. V
Borkhausen, Maur. Balth.: Germ. nat., 1760–1806. O: R
Borland, Jas.: Scot. insp.-gen. of army hospitals, 1774–1863. A
Borland, Solon: Amer. senator, 1808–1864. B
Borlase (Burlace), Edm.: Irish physn. and hist., –1682. A: C: O
Borlase, Hy.: Eng. fdr. of Plymouth Brethren, 1806–1835. A
Borlase, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., 1576–1648. A
Borlase, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1695–1772. A: O: V
Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, Wm. Jno.: Eng. wr. on Dante, 1834–1919. S
Borluut, Josse (Seigneur de Boucle): Flem. statesm., and patriot, –1618. K
Bormann, Karl Wilh. Em.: Germ. educat., 1802–1882. R
Born, Bertrand de: Visct. de Hautefort, troubadour, fl. 1160–1200. O
Born, Ign. von, Baron: Hung. mineral. and metall., 1742–1791. O: R: V
Börne: See Boerne.
Bornell, Giraud de: mattre des troubadours, fl. 1190*. O
Bornemann, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1788–1848. R
Bornemann, Fried. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1798–1864. R
Börner, Joh. Dav. von: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1762–1829. R
Borner, Kasp.: Germ. Prot. theol. and mathem., –1547. O
Börner, Paul Albrecht: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1829–1885. R
Bornier, Hen. Vicomte de: Fr. poet and dram., 1825–1901. V
Bornier, Phil. de: Fr. jurist, 1634–1711. O
Bornius, Arn.: Dutch div. and wr., 1614–1679. P
Bornius, Henricus: Dutch schol., 1617–1675. P
Borochow, Dob Bär: Russ. Zionist and wr., 1881–1917. T
Borodin, Alex. Porphvrievich: Russ. music. and comp., 1833–1887. Q: V
Boroevic von Bojna, Svetozor: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1856–1921. N
Borosini, Francesco: Ital. singer, 1695*– . Q
Borosini, Leonora (*née* D'Ambreville): Fr.-Ital. singer, fl. 1714–1724. Q
Borough, Christopher: Eng. wr. on Pers. travels, fl. 1579–1587. A
Borough (Burgh, de Burgo), Jno.: Eng. div., –1386. A
Borough, Sir Jno.: Eng. herald and hist., –1643. A: O
Borough, Steph.: Eng. navigator, 1525–1584. A: O
Borough, Wm.: Eng. author and navigator, 1536–1599. A
Borowlaski (Boruslawski), Jos., Count: Pol. dwarf, 1739–1837. A
Borowski, Ludw. Ern.: Germ. evangelical archbp., 1740–1831. R
Borre (Borrius), Adrian van den: Dutch div., 1565–1630. P
Borrell, H. P.: Eng. numismat., –1851. A
Borrer, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1781–1862. A: S
Borret, Edw. Jos. Hub.: Dutch statesm., 1816–1867. P
Borret, Theod. Jos. Hub.: Dutch R.C. wr., 1812–1890. P
Borri, Gius. Franc. (Burrhus): Ital. impostor and empiric, 1627–1695. O: P
Borrichius, Olaus (Olaus Cl. von Borch): Dan. med. wr., 1626–1690. O
Borries, Wilh. Fried. Otto, Count: Germ. statesm., 1802–1883. R
Borromeo, Ant. Marie, Count: Ital. litt. and bibliophile, 1724–1813. O
Borromeo, Carlo, St.: card. and Archbp. of Milan, 1538–1584. L3: O: V
Borromeo, Edw.: Ital. card., 1822–1881. S
Borromini, Franc.: Ital. archt., 1599–1667. O: V

Borrow, Geo. Hy.: Eng. schol. of gipsy language, trav. and wr., 'The Bible in Spain,' 'The Romany Rye,' 1803–1881. A: O: S: V
Borrus (Borri), Christopher: Ital. miss., –1632. O
Borsdorf, Fried. Ad.: Germ.-Eng. music., 1854–1923. Q
Borselen, Wolfert Ivan: Dutch bar., 1250*–1299. P
Borsieri de Kanifeld, Giov. Batt.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1725–1785. O
Borstaie, Thos.: Eng. scholastic theol., –1290*. A
Borstell, Fritz: Germ. bookseller, 1834–1896. R
Borstell, Karl Hein. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1773–1844. R
Borthwick, Alg.: 1st Bar. Glenesk, Eng. journ. and newspaper propr., 1830–1908. A2: S
Borthwick, Dav.: Ld. Adv. of Scotland, –1581. A
Borthwick, Jno. Douglas: Scot.-Canad. div. and miscell. wr., 1832–1912. H
Borthwick, Pet.: Scot. ed. of 'Morning Post,' 1804–1852. A: S
Borthwick, Wm.: 4th Ld. Borthwick, –1542. A
Borthwick, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1760–1820. A
Bortniansky, Dimitri Stepanovich: Russ. music. and comp., 1752–1825. Q
Borton, Sir Arth.: Brit. gen., 1814–1893. A1: D
Borunda, Man.: Mex. archæol., –*post* 1795. O
Boruwlaski: See Borowlaski.
Borwick, Leon.: Eng. pianist, 1868–1925. Q
Bory, Gab. de: Fr. schol., 1720–1801. O
Bory de St. Vincent, Jean Bapt. Geo. Maria: Fr. nat., 1780–1846. O: V
Borzoni, Franc. Maria: Ital. marine pntr., 1625–1696. O
Borzoni, Luciano: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1590–1645. M: O
Bos (Bosche), Jérôme: Dutch pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1450*–1500. O
Bos, Lamb. van den: Dutch dram. and miscell. wr., 1610– . P
Bos, Lamb.: Dutch philol. and prof. of hist., 1670–1717. O: P: V
Bos, Lodewijk Janssen de: Flem. pntr., 1450*–1507. M
Bos, Pieter: Dutch engin. and indust., 1835–1904. P
Bos, Pieter Adrianus: Dutch engin. and indust., 1838–1908. P
Bosa: Bp. of York, –705. A
Bosanquet, Bern.: Eng. philos., 1848–1923. A4: S
Bosanquet, Chas.: Eng. gov. of South Sea Company, 1769–1850. A
Bosanquet, Sir Fred. Alb.: Eng. judge, 1837–1923. A4
Bosanquet, Jas. Whatman: Eng. banker and orient., 1804–1877. A
Bosanquet, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. judge, 1773–1847. A
Bosanquet, Rob. Carr: Eng. archæol., 1871–1935. A5
Bosanquet, Sam. Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800–1882. A
Bosboom, Joh.: Dutch pntr., 1817–1891. P
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida: Dutch nov., 1812–1886. P: V
Bosc, Jos. Ant.: Fr. econ., 1764–1837. O
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guil.: Fr. nat., 1759–1828. O: V
Bosc, Pierre Thomines du: Fr. Prot. preacher, 1623–1695. O: P
Boscager, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1601–1687. O
Boscan Almogaver, Juan: Span. poet, 1490*–1542. O: V
Boscawen, Edw. (Old Dreadnought): Brit. adm., 1711–1761. A: D: V
Boscawen, Edw.: 1st Ea. of Falmouth, 1787–1841. A
Boscawen, Evelyn: 6th Visct. Falmouth: sportsman, 1819–1889. S
Boscawen, Hugh: 1st Visct. Falmouth, –1734. A
Boscawen, Wm. Eng. wr. and trans., 1752–1811. A
Bosch, Balthasar van den: Dutch pntr., 1675–1715. O
Bosch, Bern.: Dutch poet, 1746–1803. O: P
Bosch, Carl: Germ. chem., 1874–1940. V4
Bosch, Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1510*–*post* 1554. M
Bosch, Jac. van den: Dutch pntr. of still life, 1636–1676. P
Bosch, Jac. Fcs. Jos.: Dutch physn., 1794–1874. P
Bosch, Jerome: Dutch pntr., 1450–1516. O: R: V
Bosch, Jeronymo: Dutch book-coll. and man of letters, 1740–1811. O: P
Bosch, Joh. van den: Dutch statesm., 1780–1844. P
Bosch, Rob.: Germ. indust., 1861–1942. V6
Boscha, Pietro Paolo: Ital. savant, 1632–1699. O
Böschenstein, Johannes: Germ. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1472–1540. R: T
Boschi, Fabrizio: Flor. rel. pntr., 1570*–1642. M: O
Boschi, Gius: Ital. singer, fl. 1709–1735. Q
Boschini, Marc: Ital. pntr., engrav. and litt., 1613–1678. O
Boschuysen, Floris van: Dutch admin., –1474. P
Boschuysen, Franç. van: Dutch adm., fl. 1568–1573. P
Bosco, Giov.: Ital. priest and educat., 1815–1888. L3
Boscoli, And.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1553–1606*. M: O
Boscovich, Ruggiere Gius.: Ital. mathem. and nat. philos., 1711–1787. O: V
Bose, Fried. Jul. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1809–1894. R
Bose, Geo. Matthias: Germ. electr. and mathem., 1710–1761. O: R
Bose, Sir Jagadis Chandra: Ind. scient., 1858–1937. S: V1
Bose, Jean André: Germ. schol. and philol., 1626–1674. O
Bose, Joh. Jac.: Germ. theol., 1713–1775. O
Bose, Subhas Chandra: Ind. pol., 1897–1945. V9
Boselli, Ant.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., fl. 1495–1536. M: O
Boselli, Luigi Ant.: Ital. priest and educat., 1798–1886. L3
Boselli, Paolo: Ital. statesm., econ. and hist., 1839–1932. S
Bosellini, Carlo: Ital. econ., 1765–1823. O
Bösendorfer, Ludw.: Austr. patron of music, 1835–1919. N
Bosgrave, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit, 1547*–1623. A
Bosham, Herb. de: See Herbert.

Bosio, Angiolina: Ital. voc., 1830–1859. Q
Bosio, Ant.: Ital. archæol., –1629. O
Bosio, Franç. Jos., Baron: Fr. sculp., 1769–1845. O
Bosio, Giac.: Kt. of Malta and hist., fl. 1594. O
Bosius: See Dubois.
Boskowitz, Ben. Wolf: Hung. rabbi and wr., 1740–1818. T
Bosman (Bosmann), Willem: Dutch trav., 17th cent. O
Boso: Dk. of Lombardy and Provence, –888. O
Boso: Eng. card., –1181*. A
Bosquet, Franç. de: Bp. of Montpellier, 1605–1676. O
Bosquet, Jean: Belg. poet, –*ante* 1600. K: O
Bosquet, Pierre Franç. Jos.: Fr. marsh., 1810–1861. S: V
Bosquier, Phil.: Flem. theol., 1561–1636. O
Bosquillon, Ed. Franç. Marie: Fr. physn. and Hellenist, 1744–1816. O
Bosredon de Ransijat: Fr. sold. and diplom., 1743–1812*. O
Boss, Lewis: Amer. astron., 1846–1912. B
Bossam, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1550. A: M
Bosscha, Herm.: Dutch philol., 1755–1819. O: P
Bosscha, Joh.: Dutch philol., 1797–1874. O: P
Bosscha, Petrus: Dutch Lat. poet and wr., 1798–1871. O: P
Bosschaert, Guil. Jac. Jos.: Belg. pntr. and admin., 1757–1815. K: O
Bosschaert, Thos. Willebrords: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1613–1654. K: M: O: R
Bosschaerts, Willibrord: Flem. eccles. wr., 1577–1657. K: O
Bosse, Abr.: Fr. engrav. and archt., 1602–1676. M: O
Bosse, Hans Alex. von: Germ. govt. official and wr., 1835–1898. R
Bosse, Pet. Phil. van: Dutch statesm., 1809–1879. P
Bosse, Rud. Hein. Bern.: Germ. statesm., and hist., 1778–1855. R
Bosseau, Pierre: Marquis of Chateaufort and sold., 1668–1741. K
Bossem, Math. van: Dutch R.C. priest, 1527–1599. P
Bossewell, Jno.: Eng. heraldic wr., fl. 1572. A
Bosshardt, Kasp.: Swiss-Germ. hist. pntr., 1823–1887. R
Bossi, Gius.: Ital. pntr., poet and wr. on art, 1777–1815. M: O: V
Bossi, Gius. Carlo Aurelio, Baron de: Ital. poet and diplom., 1758–1823. O
Bossi, Marco Enrico: Ital. mus. comp., 1861–1925. Q
Bossier, Hein. Phil.: Germ. music printer and inv., –1812. Q: R
Bosso, Girolamo: Ital. hist., jurist and poet, 1588– . O
Bosso, Matth.: Ital. div. and litt., 1428–1502. O
Bossu (Bossulus), Jacques de: Fr. theol., 1546–1626. O
Bossu, René le: Fr. schol. and critic, 1631–1680. V
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne le: Bp. of Meaux, orator and wr., 1627–1704. O: V
Bossulus, Matth.: Ital. or Fr. theol., fl. 1584. O
Bossut, Chas.: Fr. mathem., 1730–1814. O
Boste (Boast), Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1543*–1594. A
Bostock, Jno.: See also Whethamstede.
Bostock, Jno. (The Elder): Eng. physn., 1740–1774. A
Bostock, Jno. (The Younger): Eng. physn., 1773–1846. A
Boston, Chas. Anderson: Amer. lawyer, 1863–1935. B1
Boston, Thos.: Scot. div., 1676–1732. A: F: O: V
Boston, Thos.: Scot. relief min., 1713–1767. A
Boston Buriensis (Jno. of Boston): Eng. Augustinian, fl. 1410. A
Boström, Christoffer Jac.: Swed. philos., 1797–1866. V
Bosville, Wm.: Eng. bon-vivant, 1745–1813. A
Boswell, Alex.: Ld. Auchinleck, Scot. judge, 1706–1782. A
Boswell, Sir Alex.: Scot. antiq. and poet, 1775–1822. A: F
Boswell, Claud Irvine: Ld. Balmuto, Scot. judge, 1742–1824. A
Boswell, Edw.: Eng. antiq., 1760–1842. A
Boswell, Jas.: Scot. biog. of Dr. Johnson, 1740–1795. A: F: O: V
Boswell, Jas.: Scot. barrister and ed. of Shakespeare, 1778–1822. A: F
Boswell, Jno.: Eng. rel. wr., 1698–1757. A
Boswell, Jno. Jas.: Scot. gen., 1835–1908. A2
Boswell, Rob.: Scot. psalmist, 1746–1804. A
Boswell, Sir Wm.: Eng. diplom., –1649. A
Bosworth, Edw. Increase: Amer. div. and educat., 1861–1927. B
Bosworth, Francke Huntington: Amer. laryngologist, 1843–1925. B
Bosworth, Jos.: Eng. Anglo-Sax. schol., 1789–1876. A: S: V
Bosworth, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1607–1650*. A
Bosworth Smith, Reginald: See Smith, Reginald Bosworth.
Botal(li) (Botallus), Leon.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1565–1583. O
Botarel, Moses I.: Span. cabbalist and philos., 14th and 15th cents. T
Boteler: See also Butler.
Boteler, Alex. Robinson: Amer. pol. and sold., 1815–1892. B
Boteler, Edw.: Eng. div., –1670. A
Boteler, Nath.: Eng. nav. capt., fl. 1625–1627. A
Boteler, Wm. Fuller: Eng. Commiss. in Bankruptcy, 1777–1845. A
Botelho de Moraes e Vasconcellos, Franc.: Port. poet and litt., fl. 1701–1739. O
Botello, Nuno Alvarez de: Port. viceroy in Ind., –1630. O
Botero, Giov.: Ital. Jesuit pol. wr., 1540–1617. O
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1718–1770. B
Botfield, Beriah: Eng. bibliog., 1807–1863. A
Both, And.: Dutch pntr., 1609–1644*. M: O: P: R
Both, Jan: Dutch lands. pntr., 1618*–1658. M: O: P: R
Both, Pieter: Dutch adm., –1615. P
Botha, Louis: S. Afr. gen. and statesm., 1862–1919. A3: S: V
Bothe, Fried. Hein.: Germ. philol., poet and trans., 1771–1855. R
Bothe, Wm.: See Booth.
Bothmer, Joh. Casp. von: Germ. ambassador and statesm., 1656–1732. R

Bothmer, Maximilian, Count: Germ. sold., 1816–1878. R
Bothwell, Earls of: See Hepburn.
Bothwell, Adam: Bp. of Orkney, 1527*–1593. A
Botley, Sam.: Eng. stenographer, 1642–1696*. A
Botolph (Botulf): Eng. st., –680. A
Boton, Abr. Chija di: rabbi and wr. of Salonica, 1545–1588. T
Boton, Pierre: Fr. poet, fl. 1573–1598. O
Botoner, Wm.: See Worcester, Wm.
Botsford, Amos: Amer. loyalist and Canad. pol., 1744–1812. H
Botsford, Amos Edwin: Canad. senator, 1804–1894. H
Botsford, Geo. Willis: Amer. hist., 1862–1917. B
Botsford, Wm.: Am. judge, 1773–1864. H
Bott, Jean de: Fr. archt., 1670–1745. O
Bott, Thos.: Eng. div., 1688–1754. A: O
Botta, Anne Charl. Lynch: Amer. authoress and hostess, 1815–1891. B
Botta, Carlo Gius. Guglielmo: Ital. hist., 1766–1837. O: V
Botta, Paolo Emilio: Ital. archæol. and expl., 1802–1870. O: V
Botta, Vinc.: Ital. author in America, 1818–1894. B: L3
Botta-Adorno, Anton Otto, Marquis: Ital.-Germ. fld.-marsh., 1688–1774. K: O: R
Botta d'Adorno, Jac., Marquis.: Imperial fld.-marsh., 1729–1803. R
Bottai, Gius.: Ital. fascist and journ., 1895– . L3
Bottari, Giov. Gaetano: Florent. schol., 1689–1775. O
Bottazzo, Giov. Jacopo: Ital. poet, fl. 1547. O
Böttcher, Christ. Eduard: Germ. pntr., 1818–1889. R
Bottée de Toulmon, Aug.: Fr. wr. on music, 1797–1850. O: Q
Bottée de Toulmon, Jean Jos. Aug.: Fr. admin. of munitions, 1764–1816. O
Bottemanne, Caspar Jos, Martinus: Dutch R.C. bp., 1823–1903. P
Bottesini, Giov.: Ital. mus. cond. and comp., 1822–1889. Q: V
Bottetourt, Jno. de: Eng. baron and adm., –1324. A
Böttger: See also Boettcher and Boettiger.
Böttger (Böttiger), Joh. Fried.: Germ. alchemist and inv. of porcelain, 1685(2)–1719. R
Böttger, Magnus: Germ. div., 1813–1881. R
Botticelli, Sandro (Aless.): pntr. of Florence, 1444–1510. O: V
Bötticher, Karl Gottlieb Wilh.: Germ. archt. and archæol., 1806–1889. R
Bötticher, Karl Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1832–1907. S
Bottin, Seb.: Fr. statist., –1853. O
Bottineau, Pierre: Amer. half-breed pioneer, 1817*–1895. B
Bottisham (Bottlesham), Wm., of: Eng. bp., –1400. A
Bottome, Marg. McDonald: Amer. wr. and organizer, 1827–1906. B
Bottomley, Horatio: Eng. financ., pol. and journ., 1860–1933. A5
Bottomley, Jos.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1786– . A
Bottone, Giac. H. V. E. M.: Ct. of Castellamonte, Ital.-Fr. jurist, 1753–1828. O
Bottoni, Albertino: Ital. med. wr., –1596. O
Bottoni, Dom.: Ital. physn., 1641–1731. O
Bottrigari, Hercules: Ital. mathem., poet and wr. on music, 1531–1612. O
Botts, Chas. Tyler: Amer. jurist and pol., 1809–1884. B
Botts, Jno. Minor: Amer. statesm., 1802–1869. B
Botzaris, Marco: Grk. chf. and patriot, 1788*–1823. O: V
Boucaut, Sir Jas. Penn: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and judge, 1832–1916. I
Bouch, Sir Thos.: Eng. civ. engin., 1822–1880. A: S
Bouchard (Buchard: Burchard) de Hainaut: Flem. div. and Bp. of Metz, –1296. K
Bouchard (Bouchart), Alain: Fr. hist., –*post* 1513. O
Bouchardat, Ad.: Fr. chem. and pharmacist, 1810*– . O
Bouchardon, Edme: Fr. sculp., archt. and engrav., 1698–1762. M: O: V
Bouchaud, Matth. Ant.: Fr. jurist and econ., 1719–1804. O
Bouche, Chas. Franç.: Fr. pol. and hist., –1794*. O
Bouche, Honorius: Fr. theol. and hist., 1598–1671. O
Bouche, Mart.: Flem. engrav. of portraits, 1640*– . K: M
Bouchel, Laur. (Bochelius): Fr. jurist and hist., 1559–1629. O
Boucheporn, Claude Franç. Bertrand de: Fr. admin. and magistrate, 1741–1794. O
Boucher, Alex. Jean: Fr. viol., 1778–1861. O: Q
Boucher, Franç.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1703–1770. M: O: V
Boucher, Hor. Edw.: Amer. nav. archt., 1873–1935. Bi
Boucher, Jean: doctor of the Sorbonne and fanatic, 1548*–1644. O
Boucher, Jno.: Eng. div., 1777–1818. A
Boucher, Jno.: Irish div., 1819–1878. A
Boucher, Jon.: Eng.-Amer. div., wr. and philol., 1738–1804. A: B: O: V
Boucher, Nic.: Fr. prelate, 1528–1593. O
Boucher, Pierre: Sieur de Boucherville, Canad. pioneer, 1622–1717. H
Boucher d'Argis, And. Jean: Fr. adv. and wr., 1751–1794. O
Boucher d'Argis, Ant. Gasp.: Fr. wr. on law, 1708–1791. O
Boucher de Boucherville, Sir Chas. Eug.: Canad. statesm., 1822–1915. H
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques: Fr. geol. and antiq., 1788–1868. V
Boucher de la Richarderie, Gilles: Fr. magistrate and man of letters, 1733–1810. O
Boucher-Desnoyers, Aug. Gaspard Louis, Baron: Fr. engrav., 1779–1857. M
Boucherett, Emilia Jessie: Eng. adv. of woman's progress, 1825–1905. A2
Boucheron, Chas Emm. Marie: Ital. philol. and theol., 1773–1838. O
Boucheroul, Gillis: Dutch schol. and div., –1465(6). P
Bouchery, Weyman: Eng. Lat. poet, 1683–1712. A
Boucheseiche, Jean Bapt.: Fr. geog., 1760–1825. O
Bouchet, Guil.: Fr. publisher and litt., 1526–1606. O
Bouchet, Jean, of Poictiers: Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1476–1550*. O
Bouchet, Jean du: Fr. geneal., 1599–1684. O
Bouchette, Jos.: Canad. sold. and topog., 1774–1841. H
Bouchette, Rob. Errol: Canad. econ. and civ. serv., 1863–1912. H
Bouchette, Rob. Shore Milnes: Canad. rebel. and civ. servn., 1805–1879. H
Boucheul, Jean Jos.: Fr. jurist, –1706. O
Bouchier, Barton: Eng. rel. wr., 1794–1865. A
Bouchier (Bourchier), Geo.: Eng. Royalist, –1643. A
Bouchin, Etienne: Fr. magistrate and jurist, 17th cent. O
Bouchon-Dubournial, Hen.: Fr. litt. and engin., 1749–1828. O
Bouchotte, Jean Bapt. Noel: Fr. Minister of War, 1754–1840. O: V
Boucicault, Dion: Irish dram. and actor, 1822(20)–1890. A1: B: C: V
Boucicault, Dion (Dionysius Geo.): Amer.-Eng. actor-manager, 1859–1929. A4
Boucicaut, Jean le Meingre: Marsh. of France, 1365–1421. O: V
Bouck, Wm. C.: Gov. of New York, 1786–1859. B
Boudet, Jean, Count: Fr. gen., 1769–1809. O
Boudet, Jean Pierre: Fr. pharmacist, 1748–1829. O
Boudewyns, Adrian Franç.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1644–1700. K: O
Boudewyns, Mich.: physn. of Antwerp, –1681. K: O
Boudier de Villermet, Pierre Jos.: Fr. jurist and man of letters, 1716– . O
Boudin, Eugène: Fr. pntr., 1824–1898. M: V
Boudinot, Elias: Amer. revol. leader, 1740–1821. B: V
Boudinot, Elias (Galagina): Amer.-Ind. ed., 1803*–1839. B
Boudinot, Elias Corn.: Amer.-Ind. lawyer, 1835–1890. B
Boudon, Hen. Maria., of Evreux: dev. wr., 1624–1702. O
Boudot, Jean: Fr. printer of Lat.-Fr. dict., –1706. O
Boudot, Jean, of Paris: printer, 1685–1754. O
Boue, Aimé: Germ.-Fr. geol., 1794–1881. O: R: V
Bouelles, Chas.: See Bovillus.
Bouffé, : Fr. actor, 1800– . O
Boufflers, Louis Franç., Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1644–1711. O: V
Boufflers, Stanislaus Jean, Marquis de: Fr. emigré and colonist, 1737–1815. O: V
Boufflers-Rouvrel, Marie Charl. Hipp., Countess of: Fr. salon leader, 1724–1800*. O
Bougainville, Jean Pierre de: Fr. antiq., 1722–1763. O
Bougainville, Louis Ant. de: Fr. geog., navigator and discoverer, 1729–1811. O: V
Bougeant, Guil. Hyacinthe: Fr. hist. and poet, 1690–1743. O
Bougerel, Jos.: Fr. Oratorian, savant and wr., 1680–1753. O
Bough, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1822–1878. A: F: M: S
Boughen, Edw.: Eng. Royalist div., 1587–1660*. A
Boughton, Geo. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1834–1905. A2: V
Boughton, Joan: Eng. martyr, –1494. A
Bouginé, Karl Jos.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1735–1797. R
Bouguer, Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1698–1758. O: V
Bouguereau, Ad. Wm.: Fr. pntr., 1825–1905. V
Bouhier (Buherius), Jean: Fr. jurist and litt., 1673–1746. O
Bouhours, Dom.: Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1628–1702. O: V
Bouhy, Jacques Jos. André: Belg. voc. and teacher, 1848–1928. Q
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe: Fr. poet and dram., 1822–1869. V
Bouillard, Jacques: Fr. engrav., 1744–1806. M: O
Bouillart, Jacques: Fr. hist., 1669–1726. O
Bouillaud, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1796– . O
Bouillé, Franç. Claude Amour, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1739–1800. O: V
Bouillé, Louis Jos. Amour: Fr. gen., 1769–1845*. O
Bouillet, J B : Fr. geol. and mineral., 1799– . O
Bouillet, Jean, of Montpellier: med. wr., 1690–1777. O
Bouillet, Marie Nich.: Fr. litt., 1798–1864. O
Bouillon: See also Godfrey of Bouillon.
Bouillon, de: Fr. poet, –1662. O
Bouillon, Emm. Théodose de la Tour: Fr. card., 1644–1715. O
Bouillon, Fréd. Maur. de la Tour, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1605–1652. O
Bouillon, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne: Marsh. of France, 1555–1623. O
Bouillon, Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1776–1831. M: O
Bouillon, Rob. de la Marck, Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1492–1556. O
Bouillon-Lagrange, Edm. Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and chem., 1764–1840*. O
Bouilly, Jean Nich.: Fr. dram., 1763–1842. O: V
Boulage, Thos. Pascal: Fr. jurist, 1769–1820. O
Boulainvilliers, Hen. de: Ct. de St. Saire, Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1658–1722. O: V
Boulanger, Geo. Ern. Jean Marie: Fr. gen. and pol., 1837–1891. S: V
Boulanger, Gust. Rodolphe Clarence: Fr. pntr., 1824–1888. M: V
Boulanger, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1606–1660. M: O: V
Boulanger, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1607–1680. M: O: V
Boulanger, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1806–1867. M: V
Boulanger, Marie Julie Haliguer: Fr. voc., 1786–1850. O: Q
Boulanger, Nic. Ant.: Fr. mathem. and engin., 1722–1759. O
Boulard, Ant. Marie Hen.: Fr. savant, 1754–1825. O
Boulard, Mich.: Fr. philanth., 1761–1825. O
Boulay, César Egasse du: Fr. hist., 1605*–1678. O

Boulay de la Meurthe, Ant. Jacques Claude Jos.: Fr. pol., orator and wr., 1761–1840. O: V
Boulay de la Meurthe, Hen. Geo., Count: Fr. senator, 1797– . O
Boulay-Paty, Pierre Seb.: Fr. jurist and magistrate, 1763–1830. O
Boulay-Paty, Evariste Fel. Cyprien: Fr. poet, 1804– . O
Boulduc, Giles Franç.: Fr. chem., 1675–1742. O
Boulduc, Simon: Fr. chem., –1729. O
Boulé, André: Flem. jurist and gen., 1650*–1722*. K
Boulenger (Bulengerus), Jules César: Fr. philol. and hist., 1558–1628. O
Boulier, Jean: Fr. humanist, fl. 16th cent. O
Bouligny, Dom.: Amer. senator, 1771*–1833. B
Boullanger, André: Fr. preacher, 1578*–1657. O
Boulle, André Chas.: Fr. cabinetmaker, 1642–1732. V
Boullemier, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1725–1803. O
Boullenois, Louis: Fr. law wr., 1680–1762. O
Boullau (Bullialdus), Ismael (Israel): Fr. astron., 1605–1694. O
Boullier, Dav. Renaud: Dutch theol., 1694–1759. O: P
Boulliot, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. biog. and philol., 1750–1833. O
Boullongne, Bon de: Fr. rel. and mythical pntr., 1649–1717. M: O
Boullongne, Génevieve de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1645–1708. O
Boullongne, Louis de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1609–1674. M: O
Boullongne, Louis de (the younger): Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1654–1733. M: O
Boullongne, Madeleine de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1646–1710. O
Boulnois, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. jurist and legal wr., 1832–1912. S
Boulogne, Etienne Ant. de: Bp. of Troyes, 1747–1825. O
Boult, Swinton: Eng. dir. of Insurance Co., 1809–1876. A
Boultbee, Thos. Pownall: Eng. div. and wr., 1818–1884. A
Boulter, Hugh: Archbp. of Armagh, 1672–1742. A: O
Boulton, Chas. Arkoll: Canad. sold. and senator, 1841–1899. H
Boulton, Hy. Jno.: Eng.-Canad. lawyer and pol. and Chf. Just. of Newfoundland, 1790–1870. H
Boulton, Matth.: Eng. engin., 1728–1809. A: O: V
Boulton, Rich.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1697–1724. A
Bouman, Herm.: Dutch div. and theol., 1789–1864. P
Bound, Nich.: See Bownde.
Bounetheau, Hy. Brintnell: Amer. min. pntr., 1797–1877. B
Bounyn (Bounin), Gab.: Fr. litt., 16th cent. O
Bouquet, Hy.: Swiss gen. in Eng. service, 1719–1765. A: B
Bouquet, Phil.: Eng. prof. of Hebrew, 1669–1748. A
Bouquett, Martin: Fr. Benedictine, 1685–1754. O
Bouquier, Gab.: Fr. litt., 1750*–1811. O
Bouquillon, Thos. Jos.: Belg.-Amer. Cath. theol., 1840–1902. B
Bourassa, Nap.: Canad. author, archt. and pntr., 1827–1916. H
Bourbaki, Chas. Denis Sauter: Fr. gen., 1816–1897. V
Bourbon: See also Bordeaux, Condé, Henry II. of Navarre and Vendome.
Bourbon, Carlo di: Ital. ceramist, 1716–1788. L4
Bourbon, Chas. I., 5th Duke of: 1401–1456. O
Bourbon, Chas. de: Fr. card., warrior and diplom., 1437–1488. O
Bourbon, Chas., Duke of: constable of France, 1489–1527. O: R: V
Bourbon, Chas. de: Card. Archbp. of Rouen, 1520–1590. O
Bourbon, Chas. de Vendôme: Fr. card. and claimant to throne, 1560–1594. O
Bourbon, Jean I., 4th Duke of: 1381–1434. O
Bourbon, Jean II., 6th Duke of: 1426*–1488. O
Bourbon, Louis I.: Ct. de Clermont and 1st Dk. of, 1279–1341. O
Bourbon, Louis II., 3rd Duke of: 1337–1410. O
Bourbon, Louis: Bp. of Liége, –1482. O
Bourbon, Louis Ant. Jacques de: Infanta of Spain, 1727–1785. O
Bourbon, Louis Hen., Duke de: Fr. regent, 1692–1740. O
Bourbon, Louis Hen. Jos., Duke de: Pce. de Condé, 1756–1830. O
Bourbon, Louis Marie de: Span. pce., prelate and pol., 1777–1823. O
Bourbon, Louis de Vendôme: card. and Gov. of Paris, 1493–1556. O
Bourbon, Louise Marie Therese Bathilde d'Orleans, Duchess of: Fr. pcess., 1750–1822. O
Bourbon, Nic.: Fr. Grk. schol. and Lat. poet, 1503–1550. O
Bourbon, Nic.: Fr. Lat. and Grk. poet, 1574–1644. O
Bourbon, Pierre I., 2nd Duke of: 1310–1356. O
Bourbon-Condé, Louis, Duke de: Fr. pce., 1668–1710. O
Bourbon-Conti, Anne Louise Françoise Delorme (Amelie Gabrielle Stephanie Louise de Bourbon): Fr. adventuress, 1756–1825. O
Bourbotte, Pierre: Fr. revol., 1763–1795. O
Bourchenu, Jean Pierre Moret de: Fr. hist., 1651–1730. O
Bourchier, Arth.: Eng. actor-man., 1863–1927. A4
Bourchier, Geo.: See Bouchier.
Bourchier, Hy.: Ea. of Essex and statesm., –1483. A
Bourchier, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Essex and courtier, –1539. A
Bourchier, Jas. Dav.: Irish newspaper corr. and friend of Bulgaria, 1850–1920. A3: C
Bourchier (Boussier), Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1330*. A
Bourchier, Jno.: Bar. Berners, Eng. statesm. and author, 1467–1533. A: O: V
Bourchier, Sir Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1660. A
Bourchier (Boussier), Rob.: Eng. chanc., –1349. A
Bourchier, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, Ld. Chanc. and card., 1404*–1486. A: V
Bourchier, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar and hist., –1586*. A: O
Bourcier, Franç. Ant., Count: Fr. gen., 1760–1828. O
Bourcier, Jean Leon.: Lorrain bar. and magistrate, 1649–1726. O
Bourcier, Jean Louis: Ct. of Montureux, Luxemburg magistrate and diplom., 1687–1737. O
Bourdages, Louis: Canad. pol., 1764–1835. H
Bourdaille, Mich.: Fr. div. and theol., –1694. O
Bourdaloue, Louis: Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1632–1704. O: V
Bourdé de la Villehuet, Jacques: Fr. seaman, 1730*–1789. O
Bourdeille, André, Viscount de: Fr. sold., mil. wr. and statesm., 1519*–1582. O
Bourdeille, Hélie de: Card. Archbp. of Tours, 1423*–1484. O
Bourdelle, Emile Ant.: Fr. sculp., 1861–1929. S
Bourdelot, Pierre (Michon): Fr. royal physn. and wr. on music 1610–1685. Q
Bourdic-Viot, Marie Anne Henriette Poyan de l'Etang de: Fr. woman of letters, 1746–1802. O
Bourdieu: See Du Bourdieu.
Bourdigné, Chas. de: Fr. poet, –1545. O
Bourdillon, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. poet and schol., 1853–1921. S
Bourdillon, Jas. Dewar: Anglo-Ind. Civ. serv., 1811–1883. A: D
Bourdin, Jacques: Fr. statesm., –1567. O
Bourdin, Maur: See Gregory VIII., Antipope.
Bourdois de la Mothe, Edme Joachim: Fr. physn., 1754–1830*. O
Bourdon, Aimé: Fr. anat., 1638–1706. O
Bourdon, Franç. Louis: Fr. revol., –1797. V
Bourdon, Isidore: Fr. physn. and physiol., 1796– . O
Bourdon, Jean: Fr.-Canad. expl., 1602*–1668. H
Bourdon, Sébastien: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1616–1671. M: O
Bourdon de la Crosnière, Leon. J. J.: Fr. revol., 1758–1815. O
Bourdon de l'Oise, Franç. Louis: Fr. revol., – 1797. O
Bourdon de Sigrais, Claude Guil.: Fr. wr., 1715–1791. O
Bourdon de Vatry, Marc Ant., Baron: Fr. admin., 1761–1828. O
Bourdot de Richebourg, Chas. Ant.: Fr. adv. and jurist, 1685–1735. O
Bouret, N : Fr. financ., –1777. O
Bouret, Claude Ant.: Fr. actor, –1783. O
Bourette, Charl. (la Muse limonadière): Fr. tavern keeper and versifier, 1714–1784. O
Bourg, Anne du: Fr. Prot. magistrate, 1521–1559. O
Bourgade, Franç.: Fr. Apostolic missioner, 1806– . O
Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis Alb.: Fr. mus. comp., 1840–1910. Q
Bourgeat, Louis Alex. Marguerite: Fr. litt., 1747–1814. O
Bourgelat, Claude: Germ. vet. surg., 1712–1799. O
Bourgeois, N.: Fr. hist., 1710–1776. O
Bourgeois, Anicet: Fr. dram., fl. 1830–1852. O
Bourgeois, Chas. Wm. Alex.: Fr. pntr. and physn., 1759–1832. O
Bourgeois, Dom. Franç.: Fr. engin., 1698–1781. O
Bourgeois (Borghés), Jean: Fr. theol., 1604–1687. O
Bourgeois, Leon Vict. Aug.: Fr. statesm., 1851–1925. S: V
Bourgeois, Louis: Fr. music. and author of the Genevan Psalter, 1510*–*post* 1561. Q
Bourgeois, Louis Thos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1676–1750. K: Q
Bourgeois, Sir Pet. Fcs.: Eng. pntr., 1756–1811. A: M: O
Bourgeoys, Marg.: Fr.-Canad. nun, 1620–1700. H
Bourgery, Marc Jean: Fr. surg., 1797–1849. O
Bourges, Clemence de: Fr. mus. comp., wr. and poetess, –1562.* O: Q
Bourges, Jean Maur.: Fr. mus. wr., 1812–1881. Q
Bourget, Ign.: Canad. Archbp. of Montreal, 1799–1885. H
Bourget, Paul: Fr. poet, critic, dram. and nov., 1852–1935. S: V
Bourgmont, Etienne Venyard. Sieur de: Fr. expl. in Amer., 1680*–1730*. B
Bourgogne, Ant de: Fr. sold., 1421–1504. K
Bourgogne, Jacques de: Flem. courtier and rel. ref., 1505*– . K
Bourgoin, Marie Therèse Etiennette: Fr. actress, 1785–1833. O
Bourgoing, Chas. Paul Amable, Baron: Fr. diplom. and senator, 1791– . O
Bourgoing, Franç.: Fr. theol., 1585–1662. O
Bourgoing, Jean Franç., Baron de: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1748–1811. O
Bourgignon, Hen. Fred.: Fr. magistrate and vaudevillist, 1785–1825. O
Bourgignon-Dumolard, Claude Seb.: Fr. jurist, 1760–1829. O
Bourguet, Louis: Fr. Prot. refugee in Switzerland, archæol. and nat., 1678–1742. O
Bourgueville, Chas. de, of Caen: hist., 1504–1593. O
Bourguignon: See Courtois and Perrier, Franç.
Bouricius, Hect.: Dutch jurist, 1593–1636. P
Bouricius, Jac.: Dutch jurist, –1622. P
Bourienne: See Bourrienne.
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte: Flem. mystic, 1616–1680. O: V
Bourignon (Bourgignon), Franç. Marie: Fr. antiq., bot. and litt., 1753–1796. O
Bourinot, Sir Jno. Geo.: clerk to Canad. Parl. and wr. on Canad. constitution, 1837–1902. A2: H
Bourke, Edm., Count: Dan. diplom., 1761–1821. O
Bourke, Jno. Greg.: Amer. sold. and ethnol., 1846–1896. B
Bourke, Sir Rich.: Irish col. gov., 1777–1855. A: C: I: S
Bourke, Rich. Southwell: 6th Ea. of Mayo, Viceroy of India, 1822–1872. A: C: S: V
Bourke, Rob.: Ld. Connemara, Irish pol. and Gov. of Madras, 1827–1902. C: A2
Bourke, Ulick: Irish div. and Gaelic schol., 1829–1887. C
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jérome: Fr. wr., 1733–1802. O
Bourlette, And.: Flem. pol., 1500*–1569. K
Bourlie, Ant. de Guiscard: Fr. pol. and Abbé, 1658–1711. O
Bourlier, Jean Bapt., Count: Fr. theol., 1731–1821. O
Bourman, Rob.: See Boreman.
Bourmont, Louis Aug. Vict., Ct. de Gaisne de: Marsh. of France, 1773–1846. O: V
Bourn: See also Bourne and Burne.

Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1648–1719. A
Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1689–1754. A
Bourn, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1714–1796. A: O
Bourn, Thos.: Eng. compiler, 1771–1832. A
Bourne, Ben.: Amer. jurist and sold., 1755–1808. B
Bourne, Edw. Gaylord: Amer. hist. and educat., 1860–1908. B
Bourne, Fcs. A.: Eng. card., 1861–1935. A5: S
Bourne, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. controv., 1780–1845. B
Bourne, Gilb.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1569. A
Bourne, Gilb. Chas.: Eng. zool., 1861–1933. A5: S
Bourne, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1696–1733. A
Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox: Eng. social ref. and miscell. wr., sec. of the Aborigines Protection Soc., 1837–1909. A2
Bourne, Hugh: Eng. fdr. of Primitive Methodists, 1772–1852. A: O
Bourne, Imm.: Eng. div., 1590–1679. A
Bourne, Nehemiah: Eng. adm., 1611*–1691. A: B
Bourne, Rand. Silliman: Amer. essayist, 1886–1918. B
Bourne, Reub.: Eng. dram., fl. 1692. A
Bourne, Rob.: Eng. prof. of medicine at Oxf., 1761–1829. A
Bourne, Rob. Croft: Eng. parl., 1888–1938. A5
Bourne, Vinc.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1695–1747. A: V
Bourne (Bourn), Wm.: Eng. mathem., –1583. A
Bourne, Wm. Sturges: Eng. pol., 1769–1845. A
Bournier, Etienne: Fr. poet and jurist, 1580*– . O
Bournon, Jacques Louis: Fr. mineral., 1751–1825. O
Bournonville, Ant. Aug.: Fr. ballet master, 1805– . O
Bournonville, Ant. Theod.: Fr. dancer, 1760–1843. O
Bournonville, Armand d'Artois de: See Artois.
Bournonville, Jean Val. de: Fr. music., 1580*–1640*. Q
Bourrienne, Louis Ant. Fauvelet de: Fr. diplom. and sec. to Nap. I., 1769–1834. O: V
Bourritt, Marc Théod.: Swiss trav., nat. and wr., 1739–1819. O: V
Bourru, Edme Claude: Fr. physn., 1737–1823. O
Boursaint, Pierre Louis: Fr. admin., 1791–1833. O
Boursault, Edme: Fr. dram. and romance wr., 1638–1701. O: V
Boursault, Jean Franç.: Fr. revol., 1752–1842. O
Boursier, Laur. Franç.: Fr. theol. and metaph. 1679–1749. O
Boursse, Esaias: Dutch pntr., 1631–1672. M: P: V
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson de: Fr. financier, –1719. O
Bourzels, Amable de: Fr. theol. and litt., 1606–1672. O
Bousfield, Hy. Brougham: Bp. of Pretoria, 1832–1902. A2
Bousmard, Hen. Jean Bapt. de: Fr. engin., 1749–1807. O
Bousquet, Georges: Fr. mus. comp. and wr., 1818–1854. O: Q
Boussard, Jean: Fr. nav. hero, 1733–1795. O
Boussart, André Jos., Baron: Belg. sold., 1758–1813. K: O
Boussen, Franç. René: Bp. of Bruges, 1774–1848. K
Bousseau, Jacques: Fr. sculp., 1681–1740. O
Boussingault, Jean Bapt. Jos. Dieudonné: Fr. chem. and expl., 1802–1887. O: V
Boussu, Max. van Hennin, Count: Flem. patriot and admin., 1542–1578. P
Bousyry: Arab poet, 1211–1296. O
Boutaric, Franç. de, of Toulouse: law wr., 1672–1733. O
Boutauld, Mich.: Jesuit of Paris and theol., 1607–1688. O
Boutel, Mrs.: Eng. actress, fl. 1663–1696. A
Boutell, Chas.: Eng. archæol., 1812–1877. A
Boutell, Hy. Sherman: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1856–1926. B
Boutelle, Chas. Addison: Amer. nav. off. and journ., 1839–1901. B
Bouteroue, Claude de: Fr. Intendant of New France, –1680. H
Bouterwek, Fried.: Germ. hist., philol., philos. and critic, 1766–1828. O: R: V
Bouteville, Franç. de Montmorency de: Ct. of Suxe and duellist, 1600–1627. O
Boutflower, Hy. Crewe: Eng. div. and schoolmaster, 1796–1863. A
Bouthilier, Claude: Sieur de Fouilletourte, Fr. statesm., 1581–1652. O: V
Bouthillier (Boutillier), Denis: Fr. jurist, fl. 1588–1606. O
Bouthillier-Chavigny, Chas. Leon, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1743–1818. O
Bouthillier-Chavigny, Marie Constantin Louis Leon, Marquis de: Fr. admin. and royalist, 1774–1829. O
Boutillier, Jean: Fr. jurist, fl. 1383–1417. O
Boutillier, Max. Jean: Fr. dram., 1745–1811. O
Boutin, Vinc. Yves: Fr. engin., 1772–1813. O
Bouton, Franç.: Fr. theol., 1578–1628. O
Bouton, Jno. Bell: Amer. author, 1830–1902. B
Bouton, Nath.: Amer. div. and hist., 1799–1878. B
Boutros Pasha Ghali: Egypt. prem., 1845–1910. S
Boutroux, Em.: Fr. philos., 1845–1921. S
Bouts, Dirk or Thierry: Dutch pntr., 1400*–1475. K: M: P: R
Boutwell, Geo. Sewall: Amer. statesm., 1818–1905. B: V
Bouvard, Chas.: Fr. physn., 1572–1658. O
Bouvard, Franç.: Fr. voc. and mus. comp., 1670–*post* 1758. Q
Bouvart, Alexis: Fr. astron., 1767–1843. O
Bouvart, Mich. Phil.: Fr. physn., 1717–1787. O
Bouverie, Duncombe Pleydell: Brit. adm., 1780–1850. S
Bouverie, Sir Hy. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1783–1852. A: S
Bouverie (Boverie), Jean de la: Chanc. of Brabant, –1493*. K
Bouverie, Wm. Pleydell: 3rd Ea. of Radnor, pol., 1779–1869. A
Bouvet, Chas. René Clem.: Fr. viol. and wr. on music, 1858–1935. Q1
Bouvet, Franç. Jos.: Fr. adm., 1753–1832. O: V
Bouvet, Marie Marguerite: Amer. linguist and wr. for the young, 1865–1915. B
Bouvet, Joach.: Fr. miss., 1662–1732. O
Bouvet de Cressé, Aug. Jean Bapt.: Fr. seaman and litt., 1772–1839. O
Bouvet de Lozier, Anathasius Hyacinthe: Fr. gen., 1769–1825. O
Bouvier, And. Marie Jos.: Fr. physn., 1746–1827. O
Bouvier, Jean Bapt.: Bp. of Mans, 1783– . O
Bouvier, Jno.: Fr.-Amer. jurist and legal wr., 1787–1851. B: V
Bouvier des Eclats, Jos.: Germ.-Dutch-Fr. gen., 1759–1830. P
Bouville, N , Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1760*–1833. O
Bouwens, Reynier Leendert: Dutch pol., 1754–1798. P
Bouy, Jean Pierre Paul: Belg. surg., 1779–1841. K
Bouyer, Reynold Gideon: Eng. div. and fdr. of libraries, –1826. A
Bouzonnet, Claudine: Fr. engrav., 1636–1697. M
Bovadilla, Franç. de: Span. admin., –1502. O
Bovara, Giov.: Ital. educat., 1734–1812. L3
Boverius, Zach.: Ital. Capuchin and hist., 1568–1638. O
Boves, José Tomas: Span.-Amer. advent., –1814. O
Bovet, Franç. de: Fr. prelate, 1745–1838. O
Bovey, Cath.: Eng. benefactress, 1669–1726. A
Bovill, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1814–1873. A: S: V
Bovillus or **Bouelles**, Chas.: Fr. mathem. and philol., 1470*–1553*. O
Bowack, Jno.: Eng. topog., fl. 1706–1737. A
Bowater, Sir Edw.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1787–1861. A
Bowden, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1750. A
Bowden, Jno.: Amer. div. and author, 1751–1817. B
Bowden, Jno. Wm.: Eng. eccles. wr., 1798–1844. A
Bowden, Sam.: Eng. physn. and poet, fl. 1733–1761. A
Bowdich, Thos. Edw.: Eng. African trav. and author, 1791–1824. A: O: V
Bowditch, Chas. Pickering: Amer. archæol., 1842–1921. B
Bowditch, Hy. Ingersoll: Amer. physn. and abolitionist, 1808–1892. B
Bowditch, Hy. Pickering: Amer. physiol., 1840–1911. B
Bowditch, Nath.: Amer. wr. on navigation and mathem., 1773–1838. B: V
Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Harriet): Eng. poetess and essayist, 1754–1830. A
Bowdler, Jane: Eng. authoress, 1743–1784. A
Bowdler, Jno.: Eng. author, 1746–1823. A
Bowdler, Jno.: Eng. author, 1783–1815. A: O
Bowdler, Thos.: Eng. ed. of 'Family Shakespeare,' 1754–1825. A: O: V
Bowdler, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1782–1856. A: S
Bowdoin, Jas.: Amer. statesm. and author, 1726–1790. B: V
Bowdoin, Jas.: Amer. senator, diplom. and benefactor, 1752–1811. B: V
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie: Eng. Prime Min. of Canada, 1823–1917. H: S: V
Bowen, Abel: Amer. wood engrav. and publisher, 1790–1850. B
Bowen, Sir Chas. Christopher: Irish-N.Z. statesm., 1830–1917. W
Bowen, Chas. Synge Christopher: Bar. Bowen, Eng. judge, 1835–1894. A1: S: V
Bowen, Edw.: Irish-Canad. pol. and judge, 1780–1866. H
Bowen, Edw. Ern.: Irish schoolmaster and song wr., 1836–1901. A2: C
Bowen, Eman.: Eng. map engrav., fl. 1752. A
Bowen, Fcs.: Amer. philos., wr., educat. and journ., 1811–1890. B: V
Bowen, Geo.: Amer. miss., 1816–1888. B
Bowen, Sir Geo. Ferguson: Brit. col. gov. and author, 1821–1899. A1: C: I: S: V
Bowen, Hy. Chandler: Amer. publisher and ed., 1813–1896. B
Bowen, Herb. Wolcott: Amer. wr. and diplom., 1856–1927. B
Bowen, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and topog., –1774. A
Bowen, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1751–1835. A
Bowen, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and geneal., 1756–1832. A
Bowen, Jno.: Bp. of Sierra Leone, 1815–1859. A: E: S
Bowen, Thos.: Eng. map engrav., –1790. A
Bowen, Thos. Meade: Amer. pol., 1835–1906. B
Bower, Alex.: Scot. biog., fl. 1804–1830. A
Bower, Arch.: Scot. ex-Jesuit and hist., 1686–1766. A: F: O
Bower (Bowers), Geo.: Eng. medallist, –1690. A
Bower, Sir Graham Jno.: Brit. col. official, 1848–1933. C: S
Bower (Bowmaker), Walter: Scot. chron. and Abbot of Inchcolm, 1385–1449. A: V
Bowerbank, Jas. Scott: Eng. nat. and palæont., 1797–1877. A: S: V
Bowers, Eliz. Crocker: Amer. actress, 1830–1895. B
Bowers, Geo. Hull: Dean of Manchester, 1794–1872. A: S
Bowers, Lloyd Wheaton: Amer. lawyer, 1859–1910. B
Bowers, Theod. Shelton: Amer. sold., 1832–1866. B
Bowes, Eliz.: Eng. disciple of John Knox, 1502*–1568. A
Bowes, Sir Geo.: Eng. leader in border warfare, 1517–1556. A
Bowes, Sir Geo.: Eng. mil. com., 1527–1580. A
Bowes, Sir Jerome: Eng. ambassador, –1616. A
Bowes, Jno.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1690–1767. A
Bowes, Jno.: Eng. preacher, 1804–1874. A
Bowes, Marmaduke: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1585. A
Bowes, Sir Martin: Ld. Mayor of London, 1500*–1566. A
Bowes, Mary Eleanor: Ctss. of Strathmore, 1749–1800. A
Bowes, Paul: Eng. ed. of D'Ewes's Journals, –1702. A
Bowes, Sir Rob.: Eng. mil. com. and lawyer, 1495*–1554. A
Bowes, Rob.: Eng. ambassador, 1535*–1597. A
Bowes, Rob.: Scot. bookseller, publisher and bibliog., 1835–1919. A3
Bowes, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1586. A
Bowes, Sir Wm.: Eng. mil. com., 1389–1460*. A

Bowet, Hy.: Archbp. of York, –1423. A
Bowie, Jas.: Amer. sold. and pioneer, 1796–1836. B: V
Bowie, Jas.: Eng. bot., –1853. A
Bowie, Oden: Gov. of Maryland, 1826–1894. B
Bowie, Rich. Johns: Amer. pol., 1807–1881. B
Bowie, Rob.: Gov. of Maryland, 1750–1818. B
Bowitsch, Ludw.: Austr. poet, 1818–1881. R
Bowker, Rich. Rogers: Amer. bibliog. and wr., 1848–1933. B1
Bowlby, Sir Ant. Alf.: Eng. surg., 1855–1929. A4
Bowlby, Thos. Wm.: Eng. journ. and prisoner in China, 1817–1860. A: S
Bowle (Bowles), Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, –1637. A
Bowle, Jno.: Eng. wr. on Cervantes, 1725–1788. A
Bowler, Hy. Alex.: Eng. pntr., 1824–1903. A2
Bowler, Metcalf: Eng.-Amer. patriot and judge, 1726–1789. B
Bowler, Thos. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1869. A: M
Bowles, Car. Anne: See Southey.
Bowles, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1613–1662. A
Bowles, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1787–1876. A: S
Bowles, Jno.: See Bowle.
Bowles, Phineas: Brit. gen., –1722. A
Bowles, Phineas: Brit. gen., –1749. A
Bowles, Sam.: Amer. newspaper ed., 1797–1851. B
Bowles, Sam.: Amer. journ., 1826–1878. B: V
Bowles, Sam.: Amer. ed., 1851–1915. B
Bowles, Thos. Gibso n: Eng. pol., 1842–1922. A4
Bowles, Wm.: Irish nat., 1705–1780. A: O
Bowles, Wm. Aug.: Amer. advent., 1763–1805. B
Bowles, Wm. Lisle: Eng. div., poet and antiq., 1762–1850. A: O: S: V
Bowley, Rob. Kanzow: Eng. amateur music., 1813–1870. A
Bowly, Sam.: Eng. slavery abolitionist and temperance advocate, 1802–1884. A
Bowman, Eddowes: Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1810–1869. A
Bowman, Hy.: Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1677. A: Q
Bowman, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1814–1883. A
Bowman, Jno. Bryan: fdr. of Kentucky Univ., 1824–1891. B
Bowman, Jno. Eddowes: Eng. banker and nat., 1785–1841. A
Bowman, Jno. Eddowes: Eng. chem. and scient. wr., 1819–1854. A
Bowman, Thos.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1817–1914. B
Bowman, Walter: Scot. antiq., –1782. A
Bowman, Sir Wm.: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1816–1892. A1: S
Bownas, Sam.: Eng. Quaker min. and wr., 1676–1753. A
Bownde (Bound), Nich.: Eng. div. and wr., –1613. A
Bowne, Borden Parker: Amer. philos., 1847–1910. B
Bowne, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. Quaker, 1628–1695. B
Bowne, Pet.: Eng. physn., 1575–1624*. A
Bowness, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1809–1867. A: M
Bowring, Sir Jno.: Eng. linguist, pol. econ., miscell. wr. and trav., 1792–1872. A: O: S: V
Bowser, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1748–1833. D
Bowtell, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1753–1813. A
Bowyer, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1740*–1800. A
Bowyer, Sir Geo.: Eng. jurist, 1811–1883. A: S
Bowyer, Rob.: Eng. min. pntr., 1758–1834. A: M
Bowyer, Wm.: Eng. printer, 1663–1737. A: V
Bowyer, Wm.: Eng. printer and schol., 1699–1777. A: O
Box, Geo. Herb.: Eng. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1869–1932. S
Box, Hy.: Dutch journ., 1797–1872. P
Boxall, Jno.: Sec. of State to Qn. Mary, –1571. A
Boxall, Sir Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1800–1879. A: M: S
Boxberger, Rob.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1836–1890. R
Boxdorf: See Bocksdorf.
Boxer, Edw.: Brit. adm., 1784–1855. A: S
Boxhorn, Hend.: Dutch R.C. div., 1545*–1631. P
Boxhorn(ius), Marc Zuerius: Dutch philol., hist. and antiq., 1612*–1653. O: P: R
Boy, Pet.: Germ. pntr., –1727. R
Boyce, Fcs. Bertie: Eng.-Austral. div. and publicist, 1844–1931. I
Boyce, Jas. Petigru: Amer. div. and author, 1827–1888. B
Boyce, Jno.: Irish-Amer. priest and nov., 1810–1864. C
Boyce, Sir Rubert Wm.: Eng. physn., scient. and med. wr., 1863–1911. C: A2
Boyce, Sam.: Eng. dram., –1775. A: M
Boyce, Thos.: Eng. div. and dram., –1793. A
Boyce, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1710–1779. A: O: Q: V
Boyce, Wm. Binnington: Eng.-Austral. methodist div. and schol., 1804–1889. I
Boycott, Arth. Edwin: Eng. pathol., 1877–1938. A5: S
Boycott, Chas. Cunningham: victim of Irish Land League, 1832–1897. A1
Boyd, And. Kennedy Hutchison: Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1825–1899. A1: F: V
Boyd, Arch.: Dean of Exeter, 1803–1883. A: S
Boyd, Belle: Amer. spy, 1843–1900. B
Boyd, Ben.: Eng.-Austral. squatter, 1796–1851. A: I
Boyd, Dav. French: Amer. educat., 1834–1899. B
Boyd, Hy.: Irish poet and trans. of Dante, 1750–1832. A: C: O
Boyd, Hy.: Princ. of Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1831–1922. A4
Boyd, Hugh Macaulay: Irish essayist, 1746–1794. A: C: D: O
Boyd, Hugh Stuart: Eng. Hellenist, 1781–1848. A
Boyd, Jas.: Scot. schoolmaster and author, 1795–1856. A
Boyd, Sir Jno. Alex.: Canad. judge, 1837–1916. H
Boyd, Jno. Parker: Amer. sold. of fortune, 1764–1830. B
Boyd, Lynn: Amer. statesm., 1800–1859. B
Boyd, Mark: Eng. author, 1805*–1879. A
Boyd, Mark Alex.: Scot. Lat. schol., 1563–1601. A: F: O
Boyd, Rich. Hy.: Amer. negro clergyman, 1843–1922. B
Boyd, Rob., Lord: Scot. statesm. and regent, –1470*. A: O: V
Boyd, Rob.: 4th Ld. Boyd, Scot. statesm., –1590. A
Boyd, Rob.: Scot. theol. wr., 1578–1627. A: F
Boyd, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1710–1794. A
Boyd, Rob.: Eng. wr. on insanity, –1883. A
Boyd, Thos.: Ea. of Arran: fl. 1467–1469. A
Boyd, Thos. Alex.: Amer. nov., 1898–1935. B1
Boyd, Thos. Duckett: Amer. educat., 1854–1932. B1
Boyd, Sir Thos. Jamieson: Scot. publisher and Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1818–1902. A2
Boyd, Walter: Eng. financier, 1754*–1837. A
Boyd, Wm.: 4th Ea. of Kilmarnock and Jacobite, 1704–1746. A
Boyd, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. min., –1772. A
Boyd, Zachary: Scot. div. and author, 1585*–1653. A: F: V
Boydell, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, art publisher and engrav., 1719–1804. A: M: O: V
Boydell, Josiah: Welsh pntr. and engrav., 1752–1817. A: M
Boyden, Roland Wm.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1863–1931. B1
Boyden, Seth: Amer. inv., 1788–1870. B
Boyden, Uriah Atherton: Amer. inv., 1804–1879. B
Boye, Casp. Johannes: Norw.-Dan. dram. and poet, 1791– . O
Boyé, Mart. Hans.: Dan.-Amer. chem. and geol., 1812–1909. B
Boyen, Leop. Herm. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1771–1848. O: R
Boyer, Abel: Fr. miscell. wr. in England, 1667–1729. A: O
Boyer, Alexis: Fr. surg., 1757–1833. O: V
Boyer, Claude: Fr. poet and preacher, 1618–1698. O
Boyer, Jean Bapt.: Marq. d'Aguilles, Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1640*–1709. O
Boyer, Jean Bapt. Nic.: Fr. med. wr., 1693–1768. O
Boyer, Jean Franç.: Fr. theol., 1675–1755. O
Boyer, Jean Pierre: Mulatto Pres. of Hayti, 1776–1850. O: V
Boyer, Pascal: Fr. music. and wr., on music, 1743*– . Q
Boyer, Pierre Denis: Fr. theol. and publicist, 1766–1842. O
Boyer-Peyreleau, Eug. Ed., Baron: Fr. sold., –1840*. O
Boyer de Rebeval, Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1768–1822. O
Boyes, Jno. Fred.: Eng. class. schol., 1811–1879. A
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth: Norw.-Amer. wr. and educat., 1848–1895. B
Boyle, Chas.: 4th Ea. of Orrery, maj.-gen. and opponent of Bentley, 1676–1731. A: O: V
Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edw.: Eng. Civ. serv., 1845–1901. A2: S
Boyle, Dav.: Ld. Boyle, Scot. judge, 1772–1853. A: F: S
Boyle, Dav.: Scot.-Canad. ethnol. and archæol., 1842–1911. H
Boyle, Sir Edw.: Eng. legal wr., 1848–1909. A2
Boyle, Geo. Dav.: Scot. div. and hist. wr., 1828–1901. A2
Boyle, Hy.: Ld. Carleton, Eng. pol., –1725. A
Boyle, Hy.: Ea. of Shannon, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1682–1764. A
Boyle, Hy. Edm. Gaskin: W. Ind. anæsthetist, 1875–1941. S
Boyle, Jeremiah Tilford: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–1871. B
Boyle, Jno.: Bp. of Roscarberry, Cork and Cloyne, 1563*–1620. A
Boyle, Jno.: Ea. of Cork and Orrery and litt., 1707–1762. A: O: V
Boyle, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1774–1835. B
Boyle, Jno. J : Amer. sculp., 1851–1917. B: V
Boyle, Mary Louisa: Eng. authoress, 1810–1890. S
Boyle, Mich.: Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, 1580*–1635. A
Boyle, Mich.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1609*–1702. A
Boyle, Murragh: Visc. Blessington, Irish dram., –1712. A
Boyle, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Cork and statesm., 1566–1643. A: O: V
Boyle, Rich.: Archbp. of Tuam, –1644. A
Boyle, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Burlington, 2nd Ea. of Cork, 1612–1697. A: O: V
Boyle, Rich.: 3rd Ea. of Burlington, 4th Ea. of Cork, 1695–1753. A
Boyle, Rich. Vicars: Irish engin., 1822–1908. C: A2
Boyle, Rob.: Irish nat., philos. and chem., 1627–1691. A: C: O: V
Boyle, Rog.: 1st Ea. of Orrery, Royalist gen., statesm. and wr., 1621–1679. A: C: O: V
Boyle, Rog.: Irish bp., 1617*–1687. A
Boyle, Thos.: Amer. privateersman, 1776*–1825*. B
Boyleau (Boyleaux: Boilesve), Estienne: Provost of Paris under St. Louis, 1200*– . O
Boylston, Zabdiel: Amer. physn. and nat., 1679–1766. B
Boyne, Viscount: See Hamilton, Gust.
Boyne, Jno.: Irish pntr. and engrav., 1750*–1810. A: M
Boyneburg, Con. (Kurt) von: Germ. warrior, 1494–1567. R
Boyneburg, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. schol. and statesm., 1622–1672. R
Boynton, Chas. Brandon: Amer. div. and wr., 1806–1883. B
Boynton, Edw. Carlisle: Amer. sold. and author, 1824–1893. B
Boys, Sir Chas. Vernon: Eng. physicist, 1855–1944. S
Boys (Boschus), Dav.: Eng. Carmelite, –1451. A
Boys, Edw.: Eng. div., 1599–1667. A
Boys, Edw.: Brit. nav. capt., 1785–1866. A
Boys, Jno.: See also Bois.
Boys, Jno.: Dean of Canterbury, 1571–1625. A
Boys, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Virgil, 1614*–1661. A
Boys, Sir Jno.: Eng. Royalist mil. com., 1607–1664. A
Boys, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1749–1824. A
Boys, Thos.: Eng. theol. and antiq., 1792–1880. A: S
Boys, Thos. Shotter: Eng. water-colour pntr. and lithographer, 1803–1874. A
Boys, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1735–1803. A
Boyse, Jos.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1660–1728. A
Boyse, Sam.: Irish poet, 1708–1749. A: C: O
Boysen, Pet. Ad.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1690–1743. O: R
Boysegau, Pierre de: Marq. de Chateaufort, Span. gen., 1659–1741. O

Boyssières, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1555– . O
Boytaca (Boytaqua), Maitre: Port. archt., –*ante* 1528. O
Boze, Claude Gros de: Fr. antiq. and medallist, 1680–1753. O
Bozeman, Jno. M.: Amer. trail-maker, 1835–1867. B
Bozeman, Nathan: Amer. physn., 1825–1905. B
Bozman, Jno. Leeds: Amer. lawyer and author, 1757–1823. B
Bozzaris: See Botzaris.
Bozzini, Phil.: Germ. physn., 1773–1809. R
Bozzoli, Gius.: Ital. trans. of Homer and Vergil and poet, 1724– O
Bra, Hen. de: Dutch physn., –1555. O
Braam, Jac. Pieter van: Dutch adm., 1737–1803. P
Braam Houckgeest, And. Chas. van: Dutch. nav. off., 1800–1873. P
Braam Houckgeest, And. Everardus van: Dutch nav. off., trav. and ambassador in China, 1739–1801. P
Brabant, Henning: Germ. admin., 1550–1604. R
Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon: Eng. pntr. and music., 1821–1906. A2
Brabazon, Reg.: 12th Ea. of Meath, philanth. and benef., 1841–1929. A4
Brabazon, Rog. le: Eng. judge, –1317. A
Brabazon, Sir Wm.: vice-treasurer and Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1552. A
Brabazon-Brabazon, Luke: Eng. sold. and prisoner in China, 1834–1860. S
Brabourne, Theophilus: Eng. div. and wr. on the Sabbath question, 1590– . A
Braccesco dagli Orzi Novi, Giov.: Ital. philos., fl. 1544–1562. O
Bracci, Dom. Aug.: Ital. archæol., 1717–1792*. O
Braccio da Montone, And.: Ital. condottiere, 1368–1424. O
Bracciolini, Gian-Franç. Poggio: Ital. humanist, 1380–1459. O: V
Bracciolini delle Api, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1566–1645. O: V
Brace, Chas. Loring: Amer. philanth., 1826–1890. B: V
Brace, Jno. Pierce: Amer. educat., 1793–1872. B
Brace, Julia: Amer. blind deaf mute, 1806–1884. V
Bracegirdle, Anne: Eng. actress, 1663*–1748. A: V
Brace, Dewitt Bristol: Amer. physic., 1859–1905. B
Bracegirdle, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, –1614. A
Bracelli, Jac.: Ital. hist., 1400*–1460. O
Brach, Pierre de: Fr. adv. and poet, 1549– . O
Brachmann, Karoline Luise: Germ. poetess, 1777–1822. O: R
Bracht, Tieleman Janszoon van: Dutch div., controv. and theol. wr., 1625–1664. P
Brachvogel, Alb. Em.: Germ. dram. and nov., 1824–1878. R
Brachvogel, Udo: Germ.-Amer. wr., 1835–1913. B
Bracken, Hy.: Eng. wr. on farriery, 1697–1764. A
Bracken, Thos.: Irish-N.Z. poet, journ. and pol., 1843–1898. W
Brackenbury, Chas. Booth: Brit. gen., 1831–1890. A1: S
Brackenbury, Sir Edw.: Brit. sold., 1785–1864. A
Brackenbury, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1837–1914. A3
Brackenbury, Jos.: Eng. poet, 1788–1864. A
Brackenbury, Sir Rob.: Constable of the Tower, –1485. A1
Brackenhoeft, Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1861. R
Brackenridge, Hy. Marie: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1786–1871. B
Brackenridge, Hugh Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1748–1816. B
Brackenridge, Wm. D.: Amer. bot., 1810–1893. B
Brackett, Anna Callender: Amer. educat., 1836–1911. B
Brackett, Edw. Aug.: Amer. sculp., 1838–1908. B
Brackley, Thos. Egerton, Viscount: See Egerton.
Braconnot, Hen.: Fr. physiol. chem., 1781–1855. O
Bracquemond, Fel.: Fr. pntr. and etcher, 1833–1914. V
Bracton (Bratton, Bretton), Hy. de: Eng. eccles., jurist and judge, –1268. A: O: V
Bradberry (Bradbury), Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1736–1803. A
Bradbridge (Brodebridge), Wm.: Bp. of Exeter, 1501–1578. A
Bradburn, Sam.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1751–1816. A
Bradbury, Geo.: Eng. judge, –1696. A
Bradbury, Hy.: Eng. wr. on printing, 1831–1860. A
Bradbury, Jas. Ware: Amer. senator, 1802–1901. B
Bradbury, Theophilus: Amer. jurist, 1739–1803. B
Bradbury, Thos., of Wakefield: Dissenting preacher, 1677–1759. A
Bradbury, Wm. Batchelder: Amer. music., 1816–1868. B: Q
Braddock, Edw.: Brit. gen., 1695–1755. A: B: V
Braddocke, Jno. Eng. div., 1656–1719. A
Braddon, Sir Edw. Nich. Coventry: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1829–1904. A2: D: I
Braddon, Laur.: Eng. pol., –1724. A
Braddon, Mary Eliz. (Mrs. Maxwell): Eng. nov., 1837–1915. V
Brade, Jas.: See Braid.
Brade, Wm.: Eng. music., 1560*–1647*. A: Q
Bradfield, Hy. Jos. Steele: Eng. surg. and author, 1805–1852. A
Bradford, Earl of: See Newport, Fcs.
Bradford, Alden: Amer. miscell. wr., 1765–1843. B
Bradford, Alex. Warfield: Amer. jurist and legal wr., 1815–1867. B
Bradford, Amory Howe: Amer. div., 1846–1911. B
Bradford, And. Sowles: Amer. printer, 1686–1742. B
Bradford, Aug. Williamson: Gov. of Maryland, 1806–1881. B
Bradford, Edw. Green: Amer. jurist, 1819–1884. B
Bradford, Edw. Hickling: Amer. orthopædic surg., 1848–1926. B
Bradford, Sir Edw. Ridley Colborne: Anglo-Ind. admin. and commiss. of London police, 1836–1911. A2
Bradford, Gamaliel: Amer. publicist and banker, 1831–1911. B
Bradford, Gamaliel: Amer. biog., poet, critic and dram., 1863–1932. B1
Bradford, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1510*–1555. A: O: V
Bradford, Jno.: Welsh poet, –1780. A: E
Bradford, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min. and author, 1750–1805. A
Bradford, Jno.: Amer. printer, 1749–1830. B
Bradford, Sir Jno. Rose: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1863–1935. A5
Bradford, Jos.: Amer. journ. and actor, 1843–1886. B
Bradford, Sam.: Bp. of Rochester, 1652–1731. A
Bradford, Thos.: Amer. printer and publisher, 1745–1838. B
Bradford, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1777–1853. A: D: S
Bradford, Wm.: 2nd Gov. of Plymouth, New England, and hist., 1590–1657. A: B: V
Bradford, Wm.: 1st printer in Pennsylvania, 1663–1752. A: B: V
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. printer and sold., 1722–1791. B
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1755–1795. B
Bradford, Wm.: Amer. pntr. of Arctic scenes, 1823–1892. B
Bradick, Walt.: Eng. merchant at Lisbon and poet, 1706–1794. A
Bradish, Luther: Amer. statesm., 1783–1863. B
Bradke, Pet. von: Russ.-Germ. Sanscrit schol. and philol., 1853–1897. R
Bradlaugh, Chas.: Eng. freethought adv. and pol., 1833–1891. A1: S: V
Bradley, And. Cecil: Eng. man of letters, 1851–1935. A5: S
Bradley, Chas.: Eng. preacher, 1789–1871. A
Bradley, Chas. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1860–1922. B
Bradley, Chas. Wm.: Amer. diplom. and Sinologist, 1807–1865. B
Bradley, Denis Mary: Irish-Amer. R.C. bp., 1846–1903. B
Bradley, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1827–1889. A1
Bradley, Fcs. Herb.: Eng. philos., 1846–1924. A4
Bradley, Frank Howe: Amer. geol., 1838–1879. B
Bradley, Fred. Worthen: Amer. mining engin, 1863–1933. B1
Bradley, Geo.: Eng. journ., 1816–1863. A
Bradley, Geo. Granville: Eng. div., schol. and schoolmaster, 1821–1903. A2: S: V
Bradley, Hy.: Eng. philol. and lexicog., 1845–1923. A4: S
Bradley, Jas.: Eng. astron., 1693–1762. A: O: V
Bradley, Jno. Edwin: Amer. coll. pres., 1839–1912. B
Bradley, Jos. P.: Amer. judge, 1813–1892. B
Bradley, Lydia Moss: Amer. philanth., 1816–1908. B
Bradley, Milton: Amer. manuf., 1836–1911. B
Bradley, Ralph: Eng. lawyer, 1717–1788. A
Bradley, Rich.: Eng. bot. and horticult. wr., –1732. A: O
Bradley, Steph. Row: Amer. senator and jurist, 1754–1830. B
Bradley, Thos.: Eng. div., 1597–1670. A
Bradley, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1751–1813. A
Bradley, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1801–1857. A: M
Bradley, Wm. Czar: Amer. pol., 1782–1867. B
Bradley, Wm. O'Connell: Gov. of Kentucky, 1847–1914. B
Bradock, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1576–1604. A
Bradshaigh, Rich.: See Barton.
Bradshaw, Ann Maria: Eng. actress and voc., 1801–1862. A: Q
Bradshaw, Geo.: Eng. originator of railway guides, 1801–1853. A: V
Bradshaw, Hy.: Eng. Benedictine and poet, 1450*–1513. A: O: V
Bradshaw, Hy.: Eng. parl., –1661. A
Bradshaw, Hy.: Eng. schol., antiq. and libr., 1831–1886. A1: V
Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Ejected min., 1636*–1702. A
Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Jacobite rebel, 1717–1746. A
Bradshaw, Jas. Benn Bradshaigh: Eng.-N.Z. labour ref., 1831–1886. W
Bradshaw, Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1602–1659. A: O: V
Bradshaw, Jno.: Eng. pol. wr., fl. 1679. A
Bradshaw, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. educat., and miscell. wr., 1845–1894. D
Bradshaw, Lucretia: Eng. actress, fl. 1714. A
Bradshaw, Rich.: See also Barton.
Bradshaw, Rich.: Eng. diplom., fl. 1650–1660. A
Bradshaw, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1549–1591. A
Bradshaw, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1571–1618. A
Bradshaw, Wm.: Eng. hack wr., fl. 1700. A
Bradshaw, Wm.: Bp. of Bristol., 1671–1732. A: O
Bradshawe, Nich.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1635. A
Bradstreet, Anne: Amer.-Eng. poetess, 1612–1672. A: B
Bradstreet, Dudley: Eng. advent., 1711–1763. A
Bradstreet, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. gen., 1711–1774. B
Bradstreet, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1766–1836. A
Bradstreet, Sir Sam.: Irish judge, 1735*–1791. A
Bradstreet, Simon: Eng. col. gov., 1603–1697. B
Bradwardine, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1290*–1349. A: O: V
Bradwell, Jas. Bolesworth: Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1828–1907. B
Bradwell, Myra: Amer. lawyer and ed., 1831–1894. B
Brady, Sir Antonio: Brit. admiralty official, 1811–1881. A: S
Brady, Ant. Mich.: Irish-Amer. merch., 1843–1913. B
Brady, Cyrus Townsend: Amer. Episcopalian div. and nov., 1861–1920. B
Brady, Hy. Bowman: Eng. nat. and pharmacist, 1835–1891. A1
Brady, Hugh: Irish bp., –1584. A1
Brady, Jas. Topham: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1869. B
Brady, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the calendar, –1814. A
Brady, Jno.: Irish R.C. miss. and bp. in Australia, –1871. I
Brady, Jno. Green: Gov. of Alaska, 1848–1918. B1
Brady, Math. B.: Amer. photographer, 1823*–1896. B
Brady, Sir Maziere: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1796–1871. A: C
Brady, Nich.: Irish div. and versifier of the Psalms, 1659–1726. A: C: O: V
Brady, Rob.: Eng. phyan. and hist., 1643–1700. A: O
Brady, Thos.: Irish gen. in Austr. army, 1753–1827. A: C
Braekeleer, Hen. Jean Augustin de: Belg. pntr., 1840–1888. V

Brafmann, Jac.: Russ. convert from Judaism and pamphleteer, fl. 1844–1875. T
Braga, Theophile: Pres. of Port. Republic, 1843–1924. S
Bragadini, Mark (Mamugna): Venet. advent., –1590. O
Bragelongue, Christophe Bern. de: Fr. mathem., 1688–1744. O
Bragg, Braxton: Amer. confederate gen., 1817–1876. B: V
Bragg, Edw. Stuyvesant: Amer. gen., 1827–1912. B
Bragg, Phil.: Brit. gen., –1759. A
Bragg, Thos.: Gov. of North Carolina and Confed. att.-gen., 1810–1872. B
Bragg, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. chem., 1862–1942. S: V6
Bragge, Wm.: Eng. engin. and antiq., 1823–1884. A
Braham, Frances: Ctss. Waldegrave; See Waldegrave.
Braham, Jno.: Eng. singer and comp., 1774*–1856. A: O: Q: S: V
Braham, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the Trojan War, fl. 1555. A
Brahe, Jan Jac.: Dutch div. and theol., 1726–1776. P
Brahe, Per, Count: Swed. statesm., sold. and fdr. of Univ. of Abo, 1602–1680. O: V
Brahe, Tycho: Dan. astron., 1546–1601. O: V
Brahma Gupta: Ind. astron. and mathem., fl. 527. O
Brahms, Johannes: Germ.-Austr. mus. comp., 1833–1897. Q: Q1: R: V
Braia: See Debraia.
Braid, Jas.: Scot. wr. on hypnotism, 1795*–1860. A
Braidley, Ben.: Eng. wr. on Sunday schools, 1792–1845. A
Braidwood, Jas.: Scot. supt. of London fire brigade, 1800–1861. A: S
Braidwood, Thos.: Scot. teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715–1806. A: V
Braig, Augustin: Germ. Cath. theol., 1766–1821. R
Brailsford, Jno. (The Elder): Eng. poet, fl. 1712–1739. A
Brailsford, Jno. (The Younger): Eng. div., –1775. A
Brainard, Dan.: Amer. surg., 1812–1866. B
Brainard, Jno. G. Calkins: Amer. poet, 1796–1828. B
Braine, Jean, Count de: Fr. trouvère, 13th cent. O
Brainerd, Dav.: Amer. miss. to Indians, 1718–1747. B: V
Brainerd, Erastus: Amer. ed., 1855–1922. B
Brainerd, Ezra: Amer. bot., geol. and educat., 1844–1924. B
Brainerd, Jno.: Amer. miss., 1720–1781. B
Brainerd, Lawr.: Amer. senator, 1794–1870. B
Brainerd, Thos.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and biog., 1804–1866. B
Braithwaite, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, fl. 1660. A
Braithwaite, Jno.: Eng. hist., 1700*–1768*. A: O
Braithwaite, Jno.: Eng. engin., –1818. A
Braithwaite, Jno.: Eng. engin., 1797–1870. A
Braithwaite, Rich.: See Brathwaite.
Brakel, Jan van: Dutch adm., 1618–1690. O: P
Brakel, Kornelis van: Dutch judge, 1488*– . P
Brakel, Wilhelmus à: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1635–1711. P
Brakelonde, Jocelin de: See Jocelyn.
Brakenburg, Rich.: Dutch pntr., 1650–1702. M: O: P
Brakenbury, Sir Rob.: See Brackenbury.
Braile, Franç. Jean: Fr. engin., 1750–1832*. O
Bramah, Ern. (Smith): Eng. nov., 1868–1942. S: V6
Bramah, Jos.: Eng. engin. and inv. of Bramah press, 1748–1814. A: O: V
Bramante d'Urbino, Donato Lazzari: Ital. archt., pntr., poet and music., 1444–1514. O: V
Bramantino, Augustin da: Milanese pntr., fl. 1525. O
Bramantino, Bart.: Milanese pntr. and archt., 15th cent. O
Bramantino, Bart. Suardi: Milanese pntr., 16th cent. O
Brambilla, Franc.: Milanese sculp., 16th cent. O
Brambilla, Giov. Alex.: Ital. surg., 1730–1800. O
Brambilla, Marietta: Ital. voc., 1807*–1875. Q
Bramer, Leon.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1595–1674. M: O: P: R
Bramhall, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1594–1663. A: O
Bramis (Bromis) Jno.: Monk of Thetford, fl. 14th cent. A
Bramlette, Thos. E.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1817–1875. B
Bramley-Moore, Jno.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1800–1886. A1: S
Brampton, Baron: See Hawkins, Sir Hy.
Brampton, Wm. de: Justiciar of England, fl. 1274–1307. O
Bramston, Fcs.: Eng. judge, –1683. A
Bramston, Jas.: Eng. div. and poet, 1694*–1744. A
Bramston, Jas. Yorke: Eng. R.C. bp., 1763–1836. A
Bramston, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chf. Just., 1577–1654. A
Bramston, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer and autobiog., 1611–1700. A
Bramston, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., 16th cent. Q
Bramwell, Sir Byrom: Eng. neurologist, 1847–1931. A5: S
Bramwell, Sir Fred. Jos.: Eng. engin., 1818–1903. A2
Bramwell, Geo. Wm. Wilshere: Bar. Bramwell, Eng. judge, 1808–1892. A1: S: V
Bran, Fried. Alex.: Germ. publicist, 1767–1831. O
Branca, : Ital. mech. and archt., fl. 1629. O
Branca, Giov.: Ital. archt., 1571–1640*. O
Brancaleone Dandolo: senator of Rome, –1258. O
Brancas, Louis L. F., Duke of: Ct. de Lauraguais, Fr. savant, 1733–1824. O
Brancas Villeneuve, And. Franç. de: Fr. physn. and astron., –1748. O
Brancastre (Bramcestre), Jno. de: Eng. clerk in the excheq. and prebend. of Lincoln, –1218. A
Branch, Jno.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1782–1863. B
Branch, Lawr. O'Brien: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–1862. B
Branch, Thos.: Eng. author of collection of leg. maxims, fl. 1738–1753. A
Brancker (Branker), Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1633–1676. A: O
Brancker, Sir Wm. Sefton: Brit. gen. and Air Vice-Marsh., 1877–1930. A4
Brand, Barbarina, Lady Dacre (*née* Ogle): Eng. poetess, trans. and dram., 1768–1854. A: S
Brand, Sir Christoffel: Speaker of Cape Colony House of Assembly, 1797–1875. G
Brand, Ernst: Germ. physn. and san. expert, 1827–1897. R
Brand, Hannah: Eng. actress and dram., –1821. A
Brand (Brandt: Branchius: Brant), Hend.: Dutch reformed div., 1555–1627. P
Brand, Sir Hy. Bouverie Wm.: 1st Visct. Hampden, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1814–1892. A1: S: V
Brand, Hy. Rob.: 2nd Visct. Hampden, Eng. col. gov., 1841–1906. A2: S
Brand, Herb. Chas. Alex.: Eng. nav. off., 1839–1901. A2
Brand, Jac.: Germ. bp., 1776–1833. R
Brand, Jno.: Scot. div., 1668*–1738. A
Brand, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1744–1806. A: O: V
Brand, Jno.: Eng. div. and pol. wr., –1808. A
Brand, Sir Jno. Hy.: Pres. of the Orange Free State, 1823–1888. A1: G: V
Brand, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1635–1691. A
Brandano, Aless.: Port. hist., fl. 1689. O
Brandano, Ant.: Port. hist. and Abbot of Alcobaça, 1584–1637. O
Brandano, Franc.: Port. hist., 1601–1683. O
Brandard, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1805–1862. A: M
Brande, Wm. Thos.: Eng. chem. and ed., 1788–1866. A: V
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth: Amer. pol., 1864–1924. B
Brandegee, Townshend Stith: Amer. bot., 1843–1925. B
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz: Amer. judge, Zionist and social ref., 1856–1941. S: T: V5
Brandel, Pieter Jan: Bohem. port. and hist. pntr., 1668–1735. M: R
Brandenburg, Fried. Wilh., Count of: Pruss. gen. and statesm., 1792–1850. R
Brandenburg, Otto IV., Count of: –1308. O
Brandenburg, Joach. Fried., Count of: 1546–1608. O
Brandenburgh, Hessel: Dutch printer and publisher, 1795–1880. P
Brandenstein, Karl Herm. Bernhard von: Germ. gen., 1831–1886. R
Brander, Geo. Fried.: Germ. mechanic, 1713–1783. O: R
Brander, Gustavus: Swed.-Eng. antiq., 1720–1787. A: O: V
Brandes, Ern.: Germ. statesm. and man of letters, 1758–1810. O
Brandes, Geo. Morris Cohen: Dan. litt. and critic, 1842–1927. S: T: V
Brandes, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. physic., 1777–1834. R
Brandes, Joh. Christ.: Germ. actor and dram., 1735–1799. O
Brandes, Karl: Germ. Benedictine, 1810–1867. R
Brandes, Rud.: Germ. chem., 1795–1842. O: R
Brandes, Wilh.: Germ. voc., 1824–1871. R
Brandi, Giacinto: Ital. hist. pntr., 1623–1691. M: O
Brandis, Christ. Aug.: Germ. Hellenist, philol. and hist. of philos., 1790–1867. O: R: V
Brandis, Sir Dietrich: Germ.-Ind. forest admin. and bot., 1824–1907. A2
Brandis, Eberhard, Baron: Germ. gen. and Min. of War, 1795–1884. R
Brandis, Joach. Didier: Germ. physn., 1762–1846. O
Brandis, Joh.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1830–1873. R
Brandl, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1760–1837. Q: R
Brandmüller, Geo.: Swiss pntr., 1661–1690. M: O
Brandolese, Piétro: Ital. bibliog., 1754–1809. O
Brandolini, Aurelio (Il Lippo): Ital. poet and div., 1440*–1497. O
Brandolini, Raph.: Ital. poet and man of letters, 16th cent. O
Brandon, Chas.: Dk. of Suffolk, favourite of Henry VIII., 1484–1545. A: V
Brandon, Chas.: Dk. of Suffolk, 1537*–1551. A
Brandon, Ger. Chittocque: Gov. of Mississippi, 1788–1850. B
Brandon, Hy.: Dk. of Suffolk, 1535–1551. A
Brandon, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1665–1687. A
Brandon, Jno. Raph.: Eng. archt. and author, 1817–1877. A
Brandon, Josh. Arth.: Eng. archt., 1802–1847. A
Brandon, Rich.: executioner of Chas. I., –1649. A
Brandon, Sam.: Eng. dram., fl. 16th cent. A
Brandon, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., –1510. A
Brandram, Sam.: Eng. reciter, 1824–1892. A1
Brandreth, Jeremiah (Jeremiah Coke): Eng. insurgent, –1817. A
Brandreth, Jos.: Eng. physn., 1746–1815. A
Brandreth, Thos. Shaw: Eng. mathem. and classic, 1788–1873. A
Brandstetter, Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1803–1877. R
Brandt, Fcs. Fred.: Eng. leg. wr., 1819–1874. A
Brandt, Fritz: Germ. opera dir., 1854–1895. R
Brandt, Geo.: Swed. nat. philos., 1694–1768. O
Brandt, Gérard: Dutch eccles. hist., 1626–1685. O: P
Brandt, Hein. von: Pruss. gen., 1789–1868. O: R
Brandt, Hein. Franz.: Germ. medall., 1789–1845. R
Brandt, Joh. Fried.: Germ.-Russ. nat., 1802–1879. R
Brandt, Marianne (Marie Bischof): Austr. voc., 1842–1921. Q
Brandt, Mart. Gottlieb Wilh.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1818–1894. R
Brandt, Seb. (Titio): Germ. poet, 1458–1520. O
Brandts-Buys, Jan.: Dutch mus. comp., 1868–1933. Q
Brandwood, Jas.: Eng. Quaker, 1739–1826. A
Branicki, Jan Clem.: Pol. gen., 1688–1771. O
Branicki (Branetzki), Franç. Xav.: Pol. gen., –1819. O
Braniss, Christlieb Jul.: Germ. philos., 1792–1873. O: R
Branker, Thos.: See Brancker.
Branly, Ed.: Fr. electr. engin., 1844–1940. S
Brann, Marcus: Germ.-Jew. schol. and hist., 1849–1920. T
Brann, Wm. Cowper: Amer. ed., 1855–1898. B1

Brannan, Jno. Milton: Amer. sold., 1819–1892. B
Brannan, Sam.: Amer. pioneer, 1819–1889. B
Branner, Jno. Casper: Amer. geol., 1850–1922. B
Brannon, Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1837–1914. B
Bransby, Jas. Hews: Eng. Unit. min., 1783–1847. A
Branston, Allen Rob.: Eng. wood engrav., 1778–1827. A: M
Brant, Jodocus vom: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. Q
Brant (Brandt, Brantz), Joh.: See Brantz.
Brant, Jos. (Thayendanegea): Mohawk chief, 1742–1807. B: H: O: V
Brant, Seb.: Germ. humanist and satirist, 1458–1521. R: V
Branthwaite, Wm.: Eng. trans. of the Bible, –1620. A
Branting, Karl Hjalmar: Swed. statesm., 1860–1925. S
Brantingham, Thos. de: Ld. Treas. and Bp. of Exeter, –1394. A1: V
Brantley, Theod.: Amer. judge, 1851–1922. B
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur and Abbé de: Fr. hist. and biog., 1540*–1614. O: V
Brantz (Brantius), Joh.: Flem. savant, 1559–1639. O
Branwhite, Chas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1817–1880. A: M
Branwhite, Nathan: Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1802–1825. A
Branwhite, Peregrine: Eng. minor poet, 1745–1795*. A
Braose, Phil. de: Eng. warrior, fl. 1172. A
Braose, Wm. de: Eng. rebel bar., –1211. A: V
Braquemont, Rob. de: Adm. of France, 14th and 15th cents. O
Brard, Cyprien Prosper: Fr. mineral., 1786–1838. O
Brasavola, Ant. Musa: Ital. med. wr., 1500–1555. L3: O
Brasbridge, Jos.: Eng. autobiog., 1743–1832. A
Brasbridge, Thos.: Eng. div. and med. wr., 1547– . A
Brasbrigg (Bracebridge), Jno.: Eng. priest, fl. 1428. A
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond: Fr. lands., hist. and animal pntr., 1805–1867. M: O: V
Braschi, Giam-Batt.: Ital. Archbp. of Nisibi and antiq., 1664–1727. O
Braschi-Onesti, Duke Louis: Ital. statesm., 1748–1818. O
Brasdor, Pierre: Fr. surg., 1721–1799. V
Brashear, Jno. Alf.: Amer. scient., 1840–1920. B
Brasidas: Spartan gen., –B.C. 422. O: V
Braslau, Sophie: Amer. voc., 1892–1935. B1
Brass (Brasse), Jno.: Eng. educat., wr., 1790–1833. A
Brassac, Jean Gallard de Béarn, Count: Fr. ambassador and statesm., 1579–1645. O
Brassart (Brasart: Brascatoris), Johannes: Flem. priest and mus. comp., fl. 1431–1434. Q
Brasseur, Phil.: Belg. Lat. poet, 1597–1659. K: O
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Chas. Etienne: Fr. expl. and ethnographer, 1814–1874. V
Brassey, Annie (Anna) (*née* Allnutt), Baroness: Eng. trav. and authoress, 1839–1887. A1: S
Brassey, Thos.: Eng. railway contractor, 1805–1870. A: V
Brassey, Thos., 1st Earl Brassey: pol., econ. and wr. on the navy, 1836–1918. A3: I: S
Brassey, Thos. Allnutt, 2nd Earl: 1863–1919. S
Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh.: Swiss-Germ. philol. and schoolman, –1520*. R
Brassicanus (Kohlburger), Joh. Alex.: Swiss poet and philol., 1500–1539. O: R
Brassin, Louis: Belg. pian. and comp., 1840–1884. Q
Brasyer, Jeremiah: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1812–1897. D
Brater, Karl: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1819–1869. R
Brathwaite, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1588*–1673. A: V
Bratianu (Bratiano), Ion C.: Rumanian statesm., 1821–1891. V
Bratianu, Jonel: Rumanian statesm., 1864–1927. S
Bratianu, Vintila: Rumanian statesm., 1867–1930. S
Brattle, Thos.: Amer. merchant and wr., 1658–1713. B
Brattle, Wm.: Amer. div. and educat., 1662–1717. B
Bratton, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1831–1898. B
Brauchitsch, Walt. von: Germ. gen., 1881– . V3: V4: V5: V6
Braudes, Reuben Asher: Germ. Heb. wr. and publicist, 1851–1902. T
Braudo, Alex.: Russ. Jew. hist. and pol., 1864–1924. T
Braulion (Braule), St.: Span. bp. and man of letters, 7th cent. O
Braümuller, Wilh. von: Austr. publisher, 1807–1884. R
Braun, Alex. Chas. Herm.: Germ. statesm., 1807– . O
Braun, Alex. Hein.: Germ. bot., 1805–1877. R
Braun, Aug. Emil: Germ. archæol., 1809–1856. O: R
Braun, Hein.: Germ. educat., 1732–1792. O: R
Braun, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and illustrator, 1852–1892. R
Braun, Isabella: Germ. wr. for the young, 1815–1886. R
Braun, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1753–1795. Q
Braun, Joh. Wilh. Jos.: Germ. theol., 1801–1863. O: R
Braun, Johannes: Dutch div. and theol., 1628(31)–1708. P
Braun, Jul.: Germ. trav. and prof. of art, 1825–1869. R
Braun, Jul.: Germ. physn., 1821–1878. R
Braun, Karl: Germ. surg., 1822–1891. R
Braun (Barrithinus), Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bot. and palæont., 1800–1864. R
Braun, Kaspar: Germ. wood carver and publisher, 1807–1877. R
Braun, Otto: Latvian-Germ. philos., 1885–1922. S
Braun, Paul von: Germ. statesm., 1820–1892. R
Braun, Placidus: Germ. hist. and litt., 1756–1829. R
Braun, Reinhold: Germ. pntr., 1821–1884. R
Braun, Sam.: Swiss-Germ. expl., 1580–1668. O: R
Braun-Wiesbaden, Karl: Germ. pol. and wr., 1822–1893. R
Braune, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. prof. of med., 1831–1892. R
Braunfels, Ludw.: Germ. wr., 1810–1885. R
Braunmüller, Benedict: Germ. abbot and hist., 1825–1898. R
Braut, Gust.: Austr. stenographer, 1842–1893. R
Brauweiler, Arnold von: Germ. merchant, 1473–1552. R
Brauwer: See also Brouwer.
Brauwer, Adrian de: Flem. pntr., 1605*–1635. K: O
Bravais, Aug.: Fr. astron. and seaman, 1811–1863. O
Bravo, Barthélemy: Span. Jesuit, poet and gram., –1607. O
Bravo, Nich.: Mex. gen., 1780*–1854. O
Brawe, Joach. Wilh. von: Germ. poet, 1738–1758. R
Brawley, Wm. Hiram: Amer. pol. and judge, 1841–1916. B
Braxfield, Lord: See Macqueen, Rob.
Braxton, Carter: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1736–1797. B
Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe: Eng. nov., 1790–1883. A: S
Bray, Caroline (*née* Hennell): Eng. miscell. wr. and friend of 'George Eliot,' 1814–1905. A2
Bray, Chas.: Eng. philos. and educat. wr., 1811–1884. A
Bray, Edw. Atkyns: Eng. poet and wr., 1778–1857. A
Bray, Franç. Gab. de: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1765–1832. O
Bray, Guido de: (Brés): Dutch wr. and martyr in France, 1522–1567. P
Bray, Jac. van: Dutch hist. pntr., 1604–1664. O: P
Bray, Jan de: Dutch pntr., –1697. R
Bray, Jno.: Eng. physn. and bot., fl. 1377. A
Bray, Sir Jno. Cox.: Austral. statesm., 1842–1894. I
Bray, Sir Reg.: Eng. statesm. and archt., –1503. A: V
Bray, Sir Reg. More: Eng. judge, 1842–1923. A4
Bray, Salomon van: Dutch port. pntr. and archt., 1597–1664. O: P: R
Bray, Thos.: Eng. div., philanth. and propagator of Christianity, 1656–1730. A: B: O: V
Bray, Thos.: Archbp. of Cashel and author, 1759–1820. A: C
Bray, Wm.: Eng. chaplain to Archbp. Laud, –1644. A
Bray, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1736–1832. A: O
Bray-Steinburg, Otto Camillus Hugo, Count: Germ. statesm. and diplom., 1807–1899. R
Braybroc, Hy. de: Eng. judge, –1234*. A
Braybrooke, Rob. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, –1404. A
Braybrooke, Barons: See Neville.
Brayer, Jean Jos.: Fr. magistrate, 1741–1818. O
Brayer de Beauregard, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. econ., 1770–1834. O
Brayley, Edw. Wedlake: Eng. topog. and archæol., 1773–1854. A: V
Brayley, Edw. Wm.: Eng. wr. on science, 1802–1870. A
Brayman, Mason: Amer. ed. and lawyer, 1813–1895. B
Brayne, Wm.: Gov. of Jamaica, –1657. A
Brayton, Chas. Ray: Amer. pol., 1840–1910. B
Brazer, Jno.: Amer. Unit. div., 1789–1846. B
Brazier, Nic.: Fr. vaudevillist and song wr., 1783–1838. O
Brazza, Pierre Paul Franç. Camille Savorgnan de, Count: Fr. expl. and admin., 1852–1905. V
Breadalbane, Earls and Marquis of: See Campbell.
Breakspear, Nich.: See Adrian IV., Pope.
Bréal, Mich. Jules Alf.: Fr. philol., 1832–1915. V
Brearcliffe, Jno.: See Briercliffe.
Bréard, Jean Jacques: Fr. revol., 1760–1840. O
Brearly, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1745–1790. B
Breasted, Jas. Hy.: Amer. archæol. and hist., 1865–1935. B1
Breauté, Falkes de: Norm.-Eng. advent., –1226. A: V
Breauté, Pierre: Fr. sold., fl. 1599–1600. O
Breaux, Jos. Arsenne: Amer. jurist and educat., 1838–1926. B
Brébant, Pierre de: Adm. of France, –1430*. O
Brebeuf, Guil de: Fr. poet and trans., 1618–1661. O
Brebeuf, Jean de: Fr. Jesuit miss. to Canada and martyr, 1593–1649. H: O
Breblette, Pierre: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1596–*ante* 1650. M: O
Breche, Jean: Fr. jurist and trans., 16th cent. O
Brechin, Sir Dav.: Scot. warrior, –1321. A
Breck, Geo. Wm.: Amer. pntr., 1863–1920. B
Breck, Jas. Lloyd: Amer. div., 1818–1876. B
Breck, Sam.: Amer. pol., 1771–1862. B
Breckberg: See Berkheyden.
Breckenridge, Jno.: Amer. div., 1797–1841. B
Breckenridge, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1763–1833. B
Breckenridge, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1760–1806. B
Breckenridge, Rob. Jeff.: Amer. div. and wr., 1800–1871. B
Breckinridge, Desha: Amer. sportsman and publisher, 1867–1935. B1
Breckinridge, Jno. Cabell: Vice-Pres. of the U.S.A. and sold., 1821–1875. B: V
Breckinridge, Wm. Campbell Preston: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1837–1904. B
Breeling, Fred.: Dan. Prot. theol., 1629–1711. O
Brecourt, Guil. Marcoureau de: Fr. poet and actor, –1685. O
Breda, Jac. van: Dutch physic., 1743–1818. P
Breda, Jac. Gisbert Sam. van: Dutch nat., 1788–1867. P
Breda, Jan Franz van: Flem. pntr., 1683–1750. K: M: O: V
Breda, Petrus van: Dutch abbot, –1453. P
Breda (Bredail), Pet. van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1630– . K
Bredael, Jan Franz van: See Breda.
Bredenbach, Mathias: Germ. controv., 1489*–1529. O
Bredenbach, Tilmann: Germ. theol. and hist., 1544*–1587. O
Bredenburg, Johannes: Dutch merch., –1691. P
Bredeniers, Hen.: Flem. mus. comp., 1472– . K: Q
Bredero, Gerbrand Adrianszoon: Dutch poet and litt., 1585–1618. P
Brederode, Fcs. de: Dutch sold., 1466–1490. O: P: R
Brederode, Gisbert van: Dutch div., 1416–1475*. P

Brederode, Hend. van, Count: Dutch patriot, 1531–1568. K: O: P: R: V
Brederode, Jan van: Dutch bar., –1415. P
Brederode, Joan Wolfert van: Dutch nobleman, 1599– . P
Brederode, Joris van: Dutch statesm., fl. 1479–1489. P
Brederode, Lancelot van: Dutch ambassador, –1573. P
Brederode, Reinout van: Borough reeve of Utrecht, 1415(7)–1473. O: P: R
Brederode, Reinout van: Borough reeve of Utrecht and statesm., 1493(2)–1556. P
Brederove, Walranen van: Dutch sold., fl. 1457–1470. P
Brederove, Walranen van: Dutch kt., 1456–1531. P
Bredow, Fried. Wilh. Adalbert von: Germ. gen., 1814–1890. R
Bredow, Gab. Gottf.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1773–1814. O: R: V
Bredsdorff, Jac. Hornemann: Dan. philol. and nat., 1790–1841. O
Bree, Joh. Bern. van: Dutch viol. and comp., 1801–1857. Q
Bree, Matthias Ign. van: Flem. hist. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1773–1839. K: M
Bree, Rob.: Eng. physn., 1759–1839. A
Breed, Eben.: Amer. econ., 1766–1839. B
Breeks, Jas. Wilkinson: Eng. archæol. and anthropol., 1830–1872. A: D
Breen, Jas.: Irish astron., 1826–1866. A
Breen, Pat.: Irish-Amer. pioneer, –1868. B
Breenbergh, Bart.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1599*–1657*. M: O: P: R
Breese, Edw.: Welsh antiq., 1835–1881. E
Breese, Kidder Rand.: Amer. nav. off., 1831–1881. B
Breese, Sidney: Amer. jurist, 1800–1878. B
Brégé, Franç. Xav.: Fr. jurist and man of letters, 1694–1736. O
Breggen, Frans van der: Dutch med. and miscell. wr., 1784–1843. P
Breghot du Lut, Chas.: Fr. magistrate and litt., 1784– . O
Bregno, Ant. (Rizzo): Ital. sculp. and archt., fl. 1490. O
Bregno, Lor.: Venet. sculp., fl. 1503.–1510. O
Bregno, Paolo: Venet. archt., 15th cent. O
Breguet, Abr. Louis, of Paris: Swiss watchmaker, 1747–1823. O
Bregwin (Bregowine): Archbp. of Canterbury, –765. A
Bregy, Charl. Saumaise de Chazan, Countess de: Fr. poetess, beauty and wit, 1619–1693. O
Brehm, Alf.: Germ. nat., 1829–1884. R
Brehm, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. ornithol., 1787– . O
Brehmer, Frederica: Swed. nov., 1802– . O
Brehmer, Hein.: Germ. diplom., 1800– . O
Brehmer, Herm.: Germ. physn., 1826–1889. R
Breidenstein, Hein. Karl: Germ. music., 1796–1876. R
Breisky, Aug.: Bohem. gynæcol., 1832–1889. R
Breislak, Scipione: Ital. geol., 1748–1826. O: V
Breissand, Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1770–1813. O
Breitenau, Christopher Gersch von: Germ. statesm., 1638–1732. R
Breitenbauch, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1731–1817. R
Breithaupt, Joh. Aug. Fried.: Germ. mineral., 1791–1873. O: R
Breitingel, Jean Jacques: Swiss Prot. theol., 1575–1645. O
Breitinger, Hein.: Germ. man of letters and philol., 1832–1889. R
Breitinger, Joh. Jac.: Germ. Hebraist and Hellenist, 1701–1776. O: R
Breitkopf, Bernhard Christoph: Germ. publisher and printer, 1695–1777. Q: R
Breitkopf (Laticephalus), Greg.: Germ. prof. of theol., –1529. R
Breitkopf, Joh. Gottlob Eman.: Germ. printer and music publisher, 1719–1794. O: Q: R
Breitscheid, Rud.: Germ. pol., econ. and publicist, 1874–1944. V8
Brekelenkam, Quiryn: Dutch pntr., 1620–1668. M: P
Brekell, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1697–1769. A
Brema, Marie (Fehrman): Eng. music., 1856–1925. Q
Brembati, Isotta: Ital. poetess, –1586. O
Brembre, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1388. A
Brême, Louis Alborio Gattinara: Ital. priest, publicist and man of letters, 1781–1820. O
Brême, Louis Jos. Arborio Gattinara, Marquis de: Ital. diplom. and publicist, 1754–1828. O
Bremer, Fredrika: Swed. nov., 1801–1865. V
Bremer, Sir Jas. Jno. Gordon: Brit. rear-adm., 1786–1850. A: I: S
Bremi, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1772–1837. R
Bremner, Dav.: Scot. engin., –1852. A
Bremner, Jas.: Scot. engin. and shipbuilder, 1784–1856. A
Bremner, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, 1720–1789. A: Q
Bremond, Franç. de: Fr. physn. and nat., 1713–1742. O
Brémond, Gab. de: Fr. nov., fl. 1676–1703. O
Bremond, Hen.: Fr. hist. and critic, 1862–1933. S
Bremond d'Ars, Chas. de: Fr. warrior, 1538–1599. O
Bremond d'Ars, Josias: Fr. Royalist and warrior, 1561–1651. O
Bremond d'Ars, Pierre René Aug., Count: Fr. statesm., 1759–1842. O
Bremond d'Ars (Arses), Louis: Fr. warrior, fl. 1499–1511. O
Brémont, Etienne: Fr. theol., 1714–1793. O
Brémontier, Nic. Theod.: Fr. engin., 1738–1809. O
Bremser, Joh. Godf.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1767–1827. O
Brenan, —: Irish pntr. and dram., fl. 1756. A
Brenan, Jno.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1625*–1693. C
Brenan, Jno.: Irish physn. and satirist, 1768*–1830. A: C
Brenan, Jos.: Irish-Amer. poet, 1828–1857. C
Brenchley, Julius Lucius: Eng. trav. and wr., 1816–1873. A1
Brendan (Brenainn), of Birr: Irish st., 490*–573. A: O: V
Brendan (Brenainn), of Clonfert: Irish st. and hero, 484–577. A: C: V
Brendel, Karl Franz: Germ. wr. on music, 1811–1868. Q: R
Brenet, Mich. (Antoinette Christine Marie Bobillier): Fr. wr. on music, 1858–1918. Q
Brenet, Nic. Guy. Ant.: Fr. engrav. and medallist, fl. 1806–1839. O
Brenier de Montmorand, Ant. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1677–1832. O
Brenkenhoff, Franç. Balthazar Schrenberg de: Germ. econ. and agricult., 1723–1780. O
Brenkmann, Hend.: Dutch class. jurist, 1680–1736. P
Brennan, Alf. Laurens: Amer. illustrator, 1853–1921. B
Brennan, Louis: Irish-Austral. engin. and inv., 1852–1932. A5: C
Brennecke, Adolf Wilh. Herm.: Germ. wr., 1841–1892. R
Brenner, Abbé: Hung. hist., fl. 1739. O
Brenner, Fried.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1784–1848. R
Brenner, Hein.: Swed. hist. and orient., 1669–1732. O
Brenner, Jos. Chaim: Russ.-Pal. wr. and publicist, 1881–1921. T
Brenner, Rich.: Germ.-Austr. trav., 1833–1874. R
Brenner, Vict. Dav.: Amer. sculp. and medallist, 1871–1924. B
Brenneysen, Enno Rud.: Chanc. of East Friesland, 1669–1734. R
Brennus: Gallic chf., invader of Italy, fl. B.C. 390. O: V
Brennus: Gallic chf., invader of Greece, fl. B.C. 279. O: V
Brent, Chas. Hy.: Amer. bp., 1862–1929. B1
Brent, Charl. (Mrs. Pinto): Eng. voc., –1802. A: Q
Brent, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and nov., 1808–1882. A
Brent, Marg.: Amer. feminist, 1600–1671*. B
Brent, Sir Nath.: Warden of Merton Coll., Oxf., and wr., 1573*–1652. A: O
Brenta, Andrea: Ital. patriot, 1812–1848. L5
Brentano, Christ.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1784–1851. R
Brentano, Clem.: Germ. poet and nov., 1778–1842. O: R: V
Brentano, Franz Clemens Honoratus Herm.: Austr. philos., 1838–1917. N
Brentano, Lor.: Germ.-Amer. journ. and diplom., 1813–1891. B: O
Brentano, Ludw. Jos.: Germ. econ., 1844–1931. S: V
Brentford, Earl of: See Ruthven.
Brentford, Viscount: See Joynson-Hicks, Wm.
Brentius (Brentzen), Joh.: See Brenz.
Brenton, Edw. Pelham: Brit. nav. capt. and nav. hist., 1774–1839. A
Brenton, Sir Jahleel: Amer.-Brit. adm., 1770–1844. A: V
Brenz (Brentz, Brentzen), Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1498–1570. O: R: V
Bréquigny, Louis Geo. Oudard Feudrix de: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1714–1795. O: V
Brera, Valerian Louis: Ital. physn., 1772–1840. O
Brereley, Jno.: See Anderton, Jas.
Brereley (Brierley), Roger: Eng. div. and poet, 1586–1637. A
Brereton, Austin: Eng. stage hist., 1863–1922. S
Brereton, Cloudesley: Eng. educat. and agricult., 1863–1937. V1
Brereton, Jane: Welsh poetess, 1685–1740*. E
Brereton, Jno.: Eng. voyager to New England and wr. on America, fl. 1603. A
Brereton, Jno. le Gay: Eng.-Austral. physn. and poet, 1827–1886. I
Brereton, Jno. le Gay: Austral. poet, 1871–1933. I
Brereton, Jos. Lloyd: Eng. educat. and poet, 1822–1901. A2
Brereton, Owen Salusbury: Welsh antiq., 1715–1798. A: E
Brereton, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1691–1722. A
Brereton, Thos.: Brit. lieut.-col., 1782–1832. A: O
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Ld. Just. in Ireland, –1541. A1
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. com., 1604–1661. A
Brereton, Sir Wm.: Brit. mil. com., 1789–1864. A
Brerewood (Bryerwood), Edw.: Eng. antiq. and mathem., 1565*–1613. A: O
Brerewood, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1588–1654. A
Brerewood, Thos.: Eng. poetical wr., –1748. A
Brès (Bresse, Bray), Guy de: Dutch Prot. div., 1523*–1567. K
Brès, Jean Pierre: Fr. physn. and litt., 1760*–1816. O
Brès, Jean Pierre: Fr. litt., 1782–1832. O
Breschet, Gilb.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1784–1845. O
Brescianino, Messer Girolamo: See Muziano.
Brese, Joh. Leop. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1787–1878. R
Breslaw, Hy., Duke of: Pol. hero., 1171–1241. O
Bresmal, Jean Franç.: med. wr. at Liége, 1660*–1724. K: O
Bressand, Fried. Christ.: Germ. dram. and poet, –1699. R
Bressani, Franc. Gius.: Ital. Jesuit miss., 1612–1672. H: O
Bressani, Greg.: Ital. philos. and philol., 1703–1771. O
Bressano, Girolamo: See Muziano.
Bressant, Jean Bapt. Prosper: Fr. actor, 1815–1886. V
Bresson, Chas., Count: Fr. diplom., 1798–1847. O
Bret, Ant.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1717–1792. O
Breteuil, Achille Chas. Stanislas Emile le Tonnelier, Count: Fr. senator, 1781– . O
Breteuil, Louis Aug. le Tonnelier: Fr. diplom., 1730–1807. O: V
Bretex, Jacques: Fr. troubadour, fl. 1285. K: O
Brétigny, Chas. Poncet de: Norm. advent., –1645. O
Bretland, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1742–1819. A
Bretnor, Thos.: Eng. almanac maker, fl. 1607–1618. A
Breton, Franç. Pierre Hipp. Ern.: Fr. litt. and artist, 1812– . O
Breton, Guil.: See Brito Gulielmus.
Breton, Jno. le: Bp. of Hereford, –1275. A
Breton, Jules Ad. Aimé Louis: Fr. pntr., poet and wr. on art, 1827–1906. V
Breton, Luc. Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1731–1800. O
Breton, Nich.: Eng. poet, 1545*–1626*. A: V
Breton, Raimond: Fr. miss. to West Indies, 1609–1679. O
Breton, Thos.: Span. mus. comp., 1850–1923. Q
Breton, Wm.: See Briton.

Bréton de los Herreros, Man.: Span. dram., 1796–1873. V
Bretonneau, Franç.: Jesuit of Tours and biog., 1660–1741. O
Bretonneau, Gui: Fr. eccles. hist., fl. 1620–1645. O
Bretonneau, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1771– O
Bretonnier, Bart. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1646–1727. O
Bretonnière, Franç. de la: Fr. ex-priest and wr. in Holland, 17th cent. O
Bretschneider, Fried. Wilh. Theod.: Germ. engrav., 1821–1878. R
Bretschneider, Hein. Gottf. von: Germ. wr., 1739–1810. O: R
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. schol. and theol., 1776–1848. O: R: V
Brett, Arth.: Eng. poet, –1677*. A
Brett, De Renzie Jas.: Irish-N.Z. sold. and pol., 1809–1889. W
Brett, Geo.: See Keynes.
Brett, Hy.: Brit. col., –1724. A
Brett, Sir Hy.: Eng.-N.Z. journ., 1842–1927. W
Brett, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., –1785. A
Brett, Jno.: Eng. astron. and pntr., 1831–1902. A2: M
Brett, Jno. Watkins: Eng. telegraphic engin., 1805–1863. A
Brett, Sir Peircy: Brit. adm., 1709–1781. A
Brett, Reg. Baliol: 2nd Visct. Esher, Eng. Govt. official, 1852–1930. A4
Brett, Rich.: Eng. div., 1560*–1637. A
Brett, Rob.: Eng. surg., 1808–1874. A
Brett, Thos.: Eng. nonjuring div., 1667–1744. A
Brett, Wm. Baliol, Viscount Esher: Eng. judge, 1815–1899. A1: S: V
Brett, Wm. Howard: Amer. libr., 1846–1918. B
Brettargh, Kath.: Eng. Puritan, 1579–1601. A
Brettell, Jac.: Eng. Unit. min., 1793–1862. A
Brettell, Jac. Chas. Cates: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1817–1867. A
Brettingham, Matth.: Eng. archt., 1699–1769. A
Brettingham, Math.: Eng. archt., 1725–1803. A
Brettingham, Rob. Furze: Eng. archt., 1750–1806*. A
Bretzner, Christophe Fred.: Germ. comic poet, 1748–1807. O
Breuché de La Croix, Edm.: Fr. poet and orator, fl. 1640–1661. K
Breuer, Jos.: Austr. physn., 1842–1925. N
Breugel, Casp. van: Dutch admin. and hist., 1752–1833. P
Breughel, Jan. (Velvet Breughel): Flem. lands. pntr., 1568–1625. K: M: O: R: V
Breughel, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1601–*post* 1677. K
Breughel, Pieter (Old Breughel): Dutch pntr., 1530*–1569. K: M: O: R: V
Breughel, Pieter (Hellish): Flem. pntr., 1564–1638*. K: M: R: V
Breul, Karl Herm.: Germ.-Eng. teacher of German, 1860–1932. S
Breuning, Heléne (*née* von Kerich): Germ. friend of Beethoven, 1750– . Q
Breuning, Steph.: Germ. friend of Beethoven, 1774–1827. Q
Breusing, Arth.: Germ. wr. on navigation and geog., 1818–1892. R
Breval, Jno. Durant: Eng. off. and miscell. wr., 1680*–1738. A: O
Bréval, Lucienne (Berthe Agnes Lisette Schilling): Swiss-Fr. voc., 1869–1935. Q
Breventano, Steph.: Ital. hist., –1577. O
Brèves, Franç. Savary, Count: Fr. diplom., 1560–1628. O
Brevet, Abr. Joh.: Dutch engin., 1830–1889. P
Brevint (Brevin), Dan.: Dean of Lincoln, 1616–1695. A: O
Brevio, Giov.: Ital. wr., fl. 1545–1549. O
Brevoort, Jas. Renwick: Amer. pntr., 1832–1918. B
Brewer, Sir Alf. Herb.: Eng. org. and comp., 1865–1928. A4: Q
Brewer, Antony: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1655. A
Brewer, Chas.: Amer. sea-capt. and merchant, 1804–1885. B
Brewer, Dav. Josiah: Amer. judge, 1837–1910. B
Brewer, Eben. Cobham: Eng. miscell. wr., 1810–1897. A1
Brewer, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1766– . A
Brewer, Jas. Norris: Eng. topog. and nov., fl. 1799–1829. A
Brewer, Jehoiada: Welsh Dissenting min., 1752*–1817. A: E
Brewer, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1744–1822. A
Brewer, Jno. Sherren: Eng. hist., 1810–1879. A: S: V
Brewer, Mark Spencer: Amer. pol., 1837–1901. B
Brewer, Sam.: Eng. bot., –1743*. A: O
Brewer, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1611– . A
Brewer, Thos. Mayo: Amer. nat., 1814–1880. B
Brewer (Briwere, Bruer), Wm.: Eng. bar. and judge, –1226. A
Brewer, Wm. Hy.: Amer. scient., 1828–1910. B
Brewster, Abr.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1796–1874. A: C: S
Brewster, Ben. Harris: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1816–1888. B
Brewster, Sir Dav.: Scot. nat. philos., 1781–1868. A: F: O: S: V
Brewster, Sir Fcs.: Irish wr. on trade, –1704. A
Brewster, Fred. Carroll: Amer. jurist, 1825–1898. B
Brewster, Jas.: Amer. manuf. and benef., 1788–1866. B
Brewster, Jno.: Eng. author, 1753–1842. A
Brewster, Osmyn: Amer. printer and publisher, 1797–1889. B
Brewster, Pat.: Scot. div., 1788–1859. A: F
Brewster, Thos.: Eng. trans., 1705– . A
Brewster, Wm.: fdr. of Plymouth, New England, 1566*–1644. A: B: V
Brewster, Wm.: Amer. ornithol., 1851–1919. B
Brewtnall, Edw. Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1846–1902. A2: M
Breydel, Franz: Flem. pntr., 1679–1750. K: M: O
Breydel, Jan.: Flem. leader, fl. 1302. K
Breydel, Karl (Cavalier): Flem. lands. pntr., 1677–1744. K: M: O
Breydenbach (Breidenbach), Bern. de: Germ. trav. and div., fl. 1482–1498. O
Breyer, Karl Wilh. Fried. von: Germ. hist. and statist., 1771–1818. R
Breyer, Remi: Fr. theol., 1669–1749. O
Breymann, Adolf Aug. Wilh.: Germ. sculp., 1839–1878. R
Breyn, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1690–1764. O
Breynius, Jac. B.: Germ. bot., 1637–1697. O: R
Brez, Jac.: Ital. bot. and hist., 1771–1798. O
Brézé, Jacques de: Seneschal and Marsh. of Normandy and wr., 1440*–1490. O: V
Brézé, Pierre de: Fr. noble, sold. and statesm., 1410*–1465. O: V
Brézin, Mich.: Fr. indust. and philanth., 1758–1828. O
Brial, Mich. Jean Jos.: Fr. hist., 1743–1828. O
Brialmont, Hen. Alexis: Belg. gen. and mil. engin., 1821–1903 P: V
Brian (Brianmac Cennedigh): Kg. of Ireland, 926–1014. A: C: V
Briand, Aristide: Fr. statesm., 1862–1932. S: V
Briand, Jean Olivier: Fr. R.C. Bp. of Quebec, 1715–1794. H
Briant: See also Bryan.
Briant, Alex.: Eng. Jesuit, 1553–1581. A
Briant, Denis: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1655*–1716. O
Brianville, Claude Oronce Finé de: Fr. hist. and trans., –1675. O
Briard, Gab.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1725–1777. O
Briard, Jan: Flem. theol., –1520. K: O
Brice, And.: Eng. printer, 1690–1773. A
Brice, Calvin Stewart: Amer. senator, 1845–1898. B
Brice (Bryce), Edw.: first Presbyt. min. in Ireland, 1569*–1636. A
Brice, Franç.: Fr. Capucin and orient., fl. 1647–1671. O
Brice, Thos.: Eng. martyrologist, –1570. A
Briche, Louis And.: Fr. gen., 1772–1825. O
Bricie (Bricius, Brixius): Bp. of Moray, –1222. A
Brickell, Rob. Coman: Amer. jurist, 1824–1900. B
Bricmore (Brichemore, Brygemoore), H. (Sophista): Eng. scholastic, fl. 14th cent. A
Bricogne, N : Fr. admin., –1837. O
Briçonnet, Guil.: Card. of St. Malo, Fr. statesm. and financ., –1514. O
Briçonnet, Guil.: Fr. prelate, –1533. O
Bricquigny, Petrus de: Dutch div., 1557–1625. P
Bridaine, Jacques: Fr. itinerant R.C. preacher, 1701–1767. O: V
Bridan, Chas. Ant.: Fr. sculp., 1730–1805. O
Bridan, Pierre Chas.: Fr. sculp., 1766–1836. O
Bridault, Jean Pierre: Fr. wr., –1761. O
Bride, Saint: See Brigit.
Bridel, Jean Louis: Swiss litt., 1759–1821. O
Bridel, Phil.: Swiss div., humourist, poet, nat. and hist., 1757–1845. R
Bridel, Sam. Elisée, Baron: Swiss poet and bot., 1761–1828. O
Brideli, Fred. Lee: Eng. lands. pntr., 1831–1863. A: M
Brideoake, Ralph: Bp. of Chichester, 1613–1678. A
Bridet, Jacques Pierre: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1746–1807. O
Bridferth: See Byrhtferth.
Bridge, Bewick: Eng. mathem., 1767–1833. A: O
Bridge, Sir Cyprian Arth. Geo.: Brit. adm., 1839–1924. A4
Bridge, Sir Jno.: Eng. magistrate, 1824–1900. A1
Bridge, Sir Jno. Fred.: Eng. org. and comp., 1844–1924. A4: Q
Bridge, Jos. Cox: Eng. org. and comp., 1853–1929. Q
Bridge (Bridges), Rich.: Eng. organ builder, –*ante* 1776. A: Q
Bridge, Thos. Wm.: Eng. zool., 1848–1909. A2
Bridge, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1600*–1670. A
Bridgeman, Chas.: See Bridgman.
Bridgeman, Sir Fcs. Chas. Bridgeman: Brit. adm., 1848–1929. A4
Bridgeman, Hy.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1615–1682. A
Bridgeman, Jno.: Bp. of Chester, 1577–1652. A
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando: Eng. Ld. Keeper, 1606*–1674. A
Bridgeman, Wm. Clive, Viscount: Eng. pol., 1864–1935. S
Bridger, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1804–1881. B
Bridgers, Rob. Rufus: Amer. pol., 1819–1888. B
Bridges: See also Brydges.
Bridges, Chas.: Eng. Evangelical div., 1794–1869. A
Bridges, Sir Geo. Tom Molesworth: Brit. gen. and admin., 1871–1939. A5: S
Bridges, Jas. Hy.: Brit. nav. off., 1813–1852. S
Bridges, Jno.: Bp. of Oxf. and controvers., –1618. A
Bridges, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1666–1724. A: O
Bridges, Jno. Hy.: Eng. positivist and miscell. wr., 1832–1906. A2
Bridges, Noah: Eng. stenographer and mathem., fl. 1643–1661. A: O
Bridges, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. ironfactor, –1656. B
Bridges, Rob.: Amer. physn. and bot., 1808–1882. B
Bridges, Rob. Seymour: Eng. poet, 1844–1930. A4
Bridges, Thos.: Eng. dram. and parodist, fl. 1759–1775. A
Bridges, Sir Wm. Throsby: Scot.-Austral. gen., 1861–1915. A3: I
Bridget, Saint: See also Brigit.
Bridget, St.: Swed. fdr. of Abbey of Wadstena, 1302–1373. O: V
Bridgetower, Geo. Aug. Polgreen: Pol. viol. in Eng., 1779–1840*. A: Q
Bridgett, Thos. Edw.: Eng. R.C. priest and wr. on Reformation, 1829–1899. A1: V
Bridgewater, Dukes and Earls of: See Egerton.
Bridgewater, Jno. (Aquepontanus): Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1532*–1596*. A: O
Bridgman, Chas.: Eng. royal gardener, –1738. A
Bridgman, Elijah Coleman: Amer. miss. to the Chinese, 1801–1861. B
Bridgman, Fred. Arth.: Amer. pntr., 1847–1927. B: V
Bridgman, Herb. Laur.: Amer. newspaper publisher and expl., 1844–1924. B
Bridgman, Laura Dewey: Amer. blind deaf-mute, 1829–1889. B: V
Bridgman, Rich. Whalley: Eng. wr. on law, 1761*–1820. A
Bridlington, Jno. de, Saint: See John.

Bridport, Baron and Viscount: See Hood.
Bridport (Bridlesford), Giles of: Bp. of Salisbury, –1262. A
Briegel, Wolfgang Karl: Germ. mus. comp., 1626–1712. Q
Briegleb, Hans Karl: Germ. jurist, 1805–1879. R
Brienen van de Groote Lindt, Willem Jos., Baron: Dutch merch. and Burgomaster of Amsterdam, 1760–1839. P
Brienne, Gauthier de: Dk. of Athens, constable of France, –1356. O
Brienne, Jean de: Kg. of Jerusalem and Emp. of Constantinople, 1148–1237. O
Brienne, Raoul de, Count of Eu: Constable of France, –1344. O
Briercliffe (Brearcliffe), Jno.: Eng. antiq. 1609*–1682. A
Brierley, Ben.: Eng. Lancashire dialect wr., 1825–1896. A1: V
Brierley, Roger: See Brereley.
Brierly, Sir Oswald Walters: Eng. marine pntr., 1817–1894. A1: I: M: V
Brierton, Jno.: Eng. wr. on New England, fl. 1572–1619. B
Brie-Serrant, Clem. Alex., Marquis of: Fr. econ., 1748–1814. O
Briesmann, Johannes: Germ. rel. ref., 1488–1549. R
Briet (Brietius), Phil.: Fr. hist. and geog. wr., 1601–1668. O
Brieuc, Saint: Welsh st., 409*–502. O
Brieux, Eug.: Fr. dram., 1858–1932. S: V
Brifaut, Chas.: Fr. poet and publicist, 1781– . O
Brigant, Jacques le: Fr. linguist, 1720–1804. O
Briganti, Annibal: Ital. physn. and nat., fl. 1562–1582. O
Briganti, Phil.: Ital. econ., 1725–1804. O
Briggs, Chas. Aug.: Amer. theol., Hebraist, controv. and div., 1841–1913. B: V
Briggs, Chas. Fred.: Amer. author, 1804–1877. B
Briggs, Clare A.: Amer. artist and humourist, 1875–1930. B1
Briggs, Geo. Nixon: Amer. statesm., 1796–1861. B
Briggs, Hy.: Eng. mathem., 1561–1630. A: O: V
Briggs, Hy. Geo.: Anglo-Ind. official and wr. on India, 1824–1872. D
Briggs, Hy. Perronet: Eng. pntr., 1792–1844. A: M
Briggs, Jno.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Beverley, 1788–1861. A
Briggs, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1785–1875. A: O
Briggs, Jno.: Eng. cricketer, 1862–1902. A2
Briggs, Jno. Jos.: Eng. nat. and topog., 1819–1876. A
Briggs, Sir Jno. Thos.: Eng. nav. official, 1781–1865. A
Briggs, LeBaron Russell: Amer. educat., 1855–1934. B1
Briggs, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1780–1852. S
Briggs, Wm.: Eng. physn. and oculist, 1642–1704. A: O
Briggs, Wm.: Irish-Canad. div. and publisher, 1836–1922. H
Brigham, Alb. Perry: Amer. geog., 1855–1932. B1
Brigham, Amariah: Amer. physn. and wr., 1798–1849. B
Brigham, Jos. Hy.: Amer. agricult., 1838–1904. B
Brigham, Mary Ann: Amer. educat., 1829–1889. B
Brigham, Nic.: Eng. poet and schol., –1558. A: O
Brighenti (Brighetti), Maria (*née* Giorgi): Ital. voc., 1792– . Q
Bright, Sir Chas. Tilston: Eng. telegraph engin., 1832–1888. A1: S: V
Bright, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. Baptist ed., 1808–1894. B
Bright, Hy.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1814–1873. A: M: S
Bright, Hy. Arth.: Eng. merchant and author, 1830–1884. A
Bright, Jac.: Eng. pol., 1821–1899. A1
Bright, Jas. Franck: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., and hist., 1832–1920. A3: S
Bright, Jas. Wilson: Amer. philol., 1852–1926. B
Bright, Jesse Dav.: Amer. senator, 1812–1875. B
Bright, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl., 1619–1688. A
Bright, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1783–1870. A
Bright, Jno.: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1811–1889. A1: D: S: V
Bright, Mynors: Eng. decipherer of Pepys' Diary, 1818–1883. A
Bright, Rich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1789–1858. A: S
Bright, Sir Rob. Onesphorus: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1823–1896. D
Bright, Tim.: Eng. div., physn. and inv. of modern shorthand, 1551*–1615. A
Bright, Wm.: Eng. Church hist., devotional and hymn wr., 1824–1901. A2
Bright Eyes: Amer.-Ind. adv. of Ind. rights, 1854–1903. B
Brightly, Fred. Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1812–1888. B
Brightman, Frank Edw.: Eng. liturgical schol. and hist., 1856–1932. A5: S
Brightman, Thos.: Eng. bibl. comment., 1562–1607. A
Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy: Eng. etcher and authoress, 1811–1875. A
Brightwen, Eliza (*née* Elder): Scot. nat., 1830–1906. A2
Brigit: Irish st., 453–523. A: C: O: V
Brignolle-Sale, Ant. Jul.: Marq. de Groppoli, Ital. poet, 1605–1665. O
Brigstocke, Thos.: Welsh port. pntr., 1809–1881. A: E: M
Brihtnoth: ealdorman of the E. Saxons, –991. A
Brihtric: See Beorhtric.
Brihtwald: Archbp. of Canterbury, 650*–731. A
Brihtwold: 8th Bp. of Ramsbury, –1045. A
Bril, Matth.: Flem. lands. pntr., 1548*–1583. K: O: P: R
Bril, Paul: Flem. lands. pntr., 1556–1626. K: M: O: P: R: V
Brill, Jechiel: Russ. Heb. and Yiddish journ., 1836–1886. T
Brill, Nathan Edwin: Amer. physn., 1859–1925. B
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme: Fr. magistrate, gastronomist and author, 1755–1826. O: V
Brillon, Pierre Jacques: Fr. jurist and moralist, 1671–1736. O
Brimeu, Chas. de: Dutch nobleman, –1515(6). P
Brimeu, Chas. de: Flem. sold., –1572. K
Brimley, Geo.: Eng. essayist, 1819–1857. A
Brimont, Franç. Jean René Ruinart, Viscount: Fr. econ., 1770–1850. O
Brin, Benedetto: Ital. statesm. and nav. archt., 1833–1898. V
Brincklé, Wm. Draper: Amer. physn. and pomologist, 1798–1862. B
Brinckmann, Karl Gust. von: Swed.-Germ. diplom. and poet, 1764–1847. O: R
Brinckmeier, Joh. Pet. Ludw. Eduard: Germ. wr., 1811–1897. R
Brinckmann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. prof. of med., 1746–1785. R
Brind, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1808–1888. A1: D: S
Brind, Rich.: Eng. org., –1718. A: Q
Brindle, Rob.: Eng. R.C. bp. and mil. chaplain, 1837–1916. S
Brindley, Harold Hulme: Eng. zool. and nautical archæol., 1865–1944. S
Brindley, Jas.: Eng. canal engin., 1716–1772. A: O: V
Brine, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1703–1765. A
Brink, Barend ten: Dutch philol., 1841–1892. P
Brink, Jan ten: Dutch philol., 1771–1839. O
Brink, Jan ten: Dutch man of letters, 1834–1901. P
Brink, Reinier Corn. Bakhuizen van den: Dutch archivist and antiq., 1810–1865. P
Brinkelow, Hy.: Eng. satirist, –1546. A
Brinkerhoff, Jac.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1810–1880. B
Brinkerhoff, Rocliff: Amer. penologist, 1828–1911. B
Brinkley, Frank: Eng. sold. and mathem. in Japanese service and wr. on the Far East, 1839–1912. S
Brinkley, Jno.: Bp. of Cloyne and astron., 1763–1835. A: O
Brinkman, Carel Leonard: Dutch publisher, 1820–1881. P
Brinknell (Brynknell), Thos.: Eng. prelate and prof. of divinity, –1539*. A
Brinon, Mme. de: Fr. Ursuline abbess, 18th cent. O
Brinsley, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1588–1633. A
Brinsley, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1600–1665. A
Brinsmead, Jno.: Eng. piano manuf., 1814–1908. Q
Brinton, Dan. Garrison: Amer. archæol. and ethnol., 1837–1899. B: V
Brinton, Jno. Hill: Amer. surg., 1832–1907. B
Brinton (Brunton), Thos.: Bp. of Rochester, –1389. A
Brinton, Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1823–1867. A
Brinvilliers, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d'Aubray, Marquise: Fr. poisoner, 1630*–1676. O: V
Brinz, Alois von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1820–1887. R
Brioché, Jean: Fr. manipulator of marionettes, 17th cent. O
Brion, Gust.: Fr. pntr., 1824–1877. M
Brion, Luis: Colombian nav. off., 1782–1821. O
Brion de la Tour, Louis: Fr. geog. and engin., fl. 1765–1803. O
Briosco, Andrea: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1470*–1532. O: V
Briot, Nich.: Fr.-Eng. medallist and coin engrav., 1579–1646. A: O
Briot, Pierre: Fr. trans., fl. 1666–1709. O
Briot, Pierre Franç.: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1773–1826. O
Briot, Pierre Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1771–1827. O
Briquebec, Rob. Bertrand, Baron: Marsh. of France, –1348. O
Briquemault, Franç. de Beauvais, Seigneur de: Fr. Huguenot leader, 1502*–1572. O: V
Briquet, Hilaire Alex.: Fr. man of letters, 1762–1833. O
Briqueville (Bricqueville), Armand Franç. Bon Claude: Fr. sold. and statesm., 1785–1844. O
Brisbane, Alb.: Amer. social ref., 1809–1890. B
Brisbane, Sir Chas.: Brit. rear-adm., 1769*–1829. A
Brisbane, Sir Jas.: Brit. commodore, 1774–1826. A
Brisbane, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., –1776*. A
Brisbane, Sir Thos. Makdougall-: Brit. gen. and astron., 1773–1860. A: F: I: S: V
Brischar, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819–1897. R
Briseux, Chas. Etienne: Fr. archt., 1680*–1754. O: V
Brissac: See Cossé.
Brisseau, Pierre: Fr. med. wr., 1631–1717. O
Brisson, Barnabé: Fr. lawyer and philol., 1531–1591. O
Brisson, Barnabé: Fr. engin., 1777–1828. O
Brisson, Eug. Hen.: Fr. statesm., 1835–1912. S: V
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques: Fr. chem. and nat., 1723–1806. O: V
Brisson, Pierre Raymond de: Fr. trav., 1745–1820*. O
Brissot, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1478–1522. O
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre: Fr. revol. and pol. wr., 1754–1793. O: V
Bristed, Chas. Astor: Amer. essayist, 1820–1874. B
Bristed, Jno.: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1778–1855. B
Bristol, Earls of: See Digby and Hervey.
Bristol, Arth. LeRoy: Amer. adm., 1886–1942. V6
Bristol, Jno. Bunyan: Amer. pntr., 1826–1909. B
Bristol, Ralph de: Bp. of Cashel, –1232. A
Bristol, Wm. Hy.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1859–1930. B1
Bristow, Ben. Helm: Amer. lawyer, pol. and sold., 1832–1896. B: V
Bristow, Edm.: Eng. pntr., 1787–1876. A1
Bristow, Geo. Fred.: Amer. viol. and comp., 1825–1898. B
Bristow, Hy. Wm.: Eng. geol., 1817–1889. A1: V
Bristow, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div., 1538–1581. A: O
Bristowe, Jno. Syer: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1827–1895. A
Brit (Brytte, Brithus), Walt.: Eng. wr. on astronomy, mathematics and surgery, fl. 1390. A
Britannico, Giov.: Ital. gram. and philol., –1510. O
Britannicus: son of Emp. Claudius and Messalina, 41–55. O: V
Brithwald: See Brihtwald.
Brithwold: See Brihtwold.
Brito, Bern. de: Port. hist., 1569–1617. O
Brito, Franc. Jozé Maria de: Port. diplom., 1759*–1825. O
Brito, Philippo de: Port. capt. and advent., 1550*–1613. O
Brito (Le Breton), Ranulph: Canon of St. Paul's, –1246. A

Brito Freire, Franc.: Port. hist., –1692. O
Brito Gulielmus (Breton, Guil.) (Brito Armoricus): Fr. eccles., hist. and poet, 1150*–1226. O
Briton or **Breton**, Wm.: Welsh Cistercian theol., –1356. A
Brittain, Thos.: Eng. nat., 1806–1884. A
Brittan, Wm. Guise: Eng.-N.Z. colonist, 1809–1876. W
Britti, Paolo: Venet. poet, 17th cent. O
Britton: Bp. of Hertford and jurist, –1275. O
Britton, Jno.: See also Breton.
Britton, Jno.: Eng. antiq., topog. and architectural wr., 1771–1857. A: M: V
Britton, Nath. Lord: Amer. bot., 1859–1934. B1
Britton, Thos. (Musical Small-coal Man): Eng. musical enthusiast and schol., 1654*–1714. A: O: Q
Briwere, Wm.: See Brewer.
Brix, Hein. Otto Rich.: Germ. sold., 1831–1895. R
Brixhe, Jean Guil.: Belg. jurist and pol., 1758–1807. K: O
Brixi, Franz Xav.: Bohem. org. and comp., 1732–1771. Q
Brixius: See Bricie.
Brizard, Gab.: Fr. man of letters, –1793. O
Brizard (Britard), Jean Bapt.: Fr. actor, 1721–1791. O
Brizard, Nic.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1520*–1565. O
Brizeux, Julien Aug. Pélage: Fr. poet, 1803–1858. O: V
Brizio, Menichino del: See Ambrogi.
Brizout (Brisont) de Barneville: Fr. indust. and mechanician, 1749–1842. O
Brizzio (Brizzi), Francesco: Ital. lands. pntr., 1574–1625. M: O
Broadbent, Thos. Biggin: Eng. tutor, 1793–1817. A
Broadbent, Wm.: Eng. Unit. min., 1755–1827. A
Broadbent, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1907. A2
Broadfoot, Geo.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1807–1845. A: D
Broadhead, Garland Carr: Amer. geol. and engin., 1827–1912. B
Broadhead, Jas. Overton: Amer. diplom. and pol., 1819–1898. B
Broadhead, Wm.: Eng. trade-unionist, 1815–1879. A: S
Broadhurst, Sir Edw. Tootal: Eng. cotton-spinner and philanth., 1859–1922. S
Broadhurst, Hy.: Eng. Labour leader, 1840–1911. A2: S
Broadley, Alex. Meyrick: Eng. barrister, wr. and coll. of Napoleana, 1847–1916. S
Broadus, Jno. Alb.: Amer. Bapt. div., 1827–1895. B
Broadwood, Jno.: Scot. piano manuf., 1732–1812. A: Q
Broadwood, Jno.: Eng. mus. folklorist, fl. 1843. Q
Broadwood, Lucy E.: Eng. mus. folklorist, 1858–1929. Q
Broc, Pierre Paul: Fr. physn., 1782–1848. O
Broca, Paul: Fr. surg. and anthropologist, 1824–1880. S: V
Brocard (Borchard, Burcard): Germ. Domin. and trav., fl. 1232. O: R
Brocard, Giacomo: Ital. sectary, fl. 1549–1580. O
Brocario, Arn. Wm. de: Span. typographer, fl. 1514–1520. O
Brocas, Sir Bern.: Norm. kt., 1330*–1395. A
Brocchi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mineral., trav. and geol., 1772–1826. O: V
Brochant de Villiers, André Jean Franç. Marie: Fr. mineral. and geol., 1772–1840. O: V
Brochard, Mich.: Fr. bibliophile and abbé, –1729*. O
Brocher, Chas. Antoine: Swiss international lawyer, 1810–1884. S
Brochmael, Ysgythrawg: Kg. of Powis, fl. 584. A
Brock, Clutton: See Clutton-Brock.
Brock, Dan. de Lisle: Bailiff of Guernsey, 1762–1842. A
Brock, Sir Isaac: Brit. maj.-gen., 1769–1812. A: H: V
Brock, Sir Thos.: Eng. sculp., 1847–1922. A4: V
Brock, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1807–1875. A: S
Brock, Wm. Jno.: Eng. rel. wr. and poet, 1817*–1863. A
Brocke, Hein. Christ. von: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1713–1778. O
Brockedon, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and inv., 1787–1854. A: M
Bröcker, Ludw. Oscar: Germ. hist., 1814–1895. R
Brockes, Barthold Hein.: Germ. poet, 1680–1747. O: R: V
Brockett, Jno. Trotter: Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1788–1842. A
Brockett, Linus Pierpont: Amer. hist. wr., 1820–1893. B
Brockhaus, Fried. Arn.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1772–1823. O: R: V
Brockhaus, Fried. Arn.: Germ. jurist, 1838–1895. R
Brockhaus, Hein. Eduard: Germ. publisher, 1829–1914. R
Brockhaus, Hein. Rud.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1838– R
Brockhaus, Herm.: Germ. orient., 1806–1877. D: O: R: V
Brockie, Marianus: Scot. Benedictine monk, 1687–1755. A
Brocklesby, Rich.: Eng. Non-abjuring div., 1636–1714. A
Brocklesby, Rich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1722–1797. A: V
Brockmann, Joh. Franz Hieronymus: Austr. actor, 1745–1812. R
Brockway, Zebulon Reed: Amer. penologist, 1827–1920. B
Brocky, Chas.: Hung.-Eng. port. pntr., 1807–1855. A: M
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: Fr. trav., fl. 1432–1433. O
Brod, Henri: Fr. music., 1799–1839. Q
Broda, Abr. ben Saul: Pol. rabbi and Talmudist, 1650*–1717. T
Brode, Max: Germ. viol. and cond., 1850–1917. Q
Brodeau (Brodæus), Jean: Fr. critic, 1500–1563. O
Brodeau, Julien: Fr. jurist, –1653. O
Brodeau, Victor: Fr. poet, 1540. O
Brodel, Giov. Vittorio: Ital. banker and manuf. of porcelain, fl. 1765–1780. L4
Broderic, Steph.: Hung. prelate and statesm., –1540. O
Broderic, Alan: Lord Midleton; See Brodrick.
Broderick, Dav. Colbreth: Amer. senator, 1820–1859. B
Broderip, Frances Freeling: Eng. authoress, 1830–1878. A
Broderip, Jno.: Eng. org., 1719–1770. A: Q
Broderip, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., –1808. A: Q
Broderip, Wm.: Eng. org., 1683–1726. A: Q
Broderip, Wm. Jno.: Eng. lawyer, magistrate and zool., 1789–1859. A: V
Brodesser, Karl von: Germ. sold., 1795–1876. R
Brodeur, Louis Phil.: Canad. statesm. and judge, 1862–1924. H: S
Brodhead, Dan.: Amer. sold., 1736–1809. B
Brodhead, Jno. Romeyn: Amer. hist., 1814–1873. B: V
Brodie, Alex., of Brodie: Scot. pol. and judge, 1617–1680. A
Brodie, Alex.: Scot. sculp., 1830–1867. A
Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins: Eng. surg. and physiol., 1783–1862. A: O: S: V
Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins: Eng. chem., 1817–1880. A
Brodie, Dav.: Brit. nav. capt., 1709*–1787. A
Brodie, Geo.: Scot. hist., 1786*–1867. A
Brodie, Pet. Bellinger: Eng. conveyancer, 1778–1854. A
Brodie, Pet. Bellinger: Eng. geol., 1815–1897. V
Brodie, Wm.: Scot. deacon and burglar, –1788. A
Brodie, Wm.: Scot. sculp., 1815–1881. A
Brodribb, Wm. Jackson: Eng. class. schol., 1829–1905. A2
Brodrick, Alan, Lord Midleton: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1660*–1728. A: C
Brodrick, Geo. Chas.: Warden of Merton Coll., Oxf., and hist., 1831–1903. A2: S
Brodrick, Thos.: Brit. vice-adm., –1769. A
Brodrick, Wm. St. Jno. Fremantle, Earl of Midleton: statesm., 1856–1942. S: V
Brodsky, Ad.: Russ.-Eng. music., 1851–1929. Q
Brodzinski, Kazimierz: Pol. poet, 1791–1835. O
Broe, Jacques Nic. de: Fr. magistrate, 1790–1840. O
Broeck, van den: See Van den Broek and Paludanus.
Broeck, Crispin van der: Flem. pntr., engrav. and archt., 1530*–1601*. O: R
Broeck, Moses Vyt (Veit) den: See Uytenbroeck.
Broeckhuizen, Jan van: See Broekhuizen.
Broeder, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. lexicog., 1745–1819. R
Broegk, Jan van: See Jorisz, Dav.
Broederlam (Brooderlam), Melch.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1384–1397. K
Broek, Joachim Geo. le Sage ten: Dutch R.C. theol., 1775–1847. P
Broek, Joh. Jac. le Sage ten: Dutch div., 1742–1823. P
Broekhuizen, Jan van (Janus Broukhusius): Dutch class. schol. and poet, 1649–1707. O: P: V
Broekhuysen, Jan van: See Broekhuizen.
Broekman, Alcidius Corn.: Dutch engin., 1840–1906. P
Broendsted, Pet. Oluf: Dan. archæol. and philol., 1780–1842. O
Bröer, Ernst: Germ. music., 1809–1886. R
Broere, Corn.: Dutch philos. and poet, 1803–1860. P
Brögger, Waldemar Christofer: Norw. geol., 1851– . V
Brogitarus: Kg. of Galatia, B.C. 1st cent. O
Broglie, Achille Léonce Victor Chas., Duke of: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1785–1870. O: V
Broglie, Albertine Ida Gustavine de Stael, Duchess of: Fr. Prot., head of salon and woman of letters, 1797–1838. O
Broglie, Chas. Franç., Count de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1719–1781. V
Broglie, Claude Vict., Prince of: Marsh. of France, 1757–1794. O
Broglie, Franç. Marie: Ital.-Fr. gen., 1611–1656. O: V
Broglie, Franç. Marie, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1671–1745. O: V
Broglie, Jacques Vict. Alb., Duke of: Fr. man of letters, ambassador, hist. and statesm., 1821–1901. S: V
Broglie, Maur. Jean Madeleine de: Bp. of Ghent, 1766–1821. K: O
Broglie, Vict. Claude, Prince de: Fr. marsh. and revol., 1757–1794. V
Broglie, Vict. Franç., Duke of: Marsh. of France., 1718–1804. O: V
Broglie, Vict. Maur., Count of: Marsh. of France, 1647–1727. O: V
Brogny, Jean Allarmet: Fr. card., 1342–1426. O
Brograve, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, –1613. A
Brohan, Emilie Madeleine (Mme. Uchard): Fr. actress, 1833–1900. O: V
Brohan, Josephine Felicité Augustine: Fr. actress, 1824–1893. V
Brohan, Susanne: Fr. actress, 1807–1887. O: V
Brohon, Jacqueline Aimée: Fr. wr., 1731–1778. O
Broke: See also Brook and Brooke.
Broke (Brooke), Arth.: Eng. trans. and author, –1563. A: V
Broke, Sir Phil. Bowes Vere: Brit. rear-adm., 1776–1841. A: V
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rich.: Chf. Bar. of the Excheq., –1529. A
Broke (Brooke), Sir Rob.: Speaker of the House of Commons, –1558. A
Broke (Brook), Thos.: Eng. trans., ref. and alderman of Calais, fl. 1539–1550. A
Brokesby (Brookesbury), Fcs.: Eng. Nonjuring div., 1637–1714. A: O
Brokmeyer, Hy. C : Germ.-Amer. philos., 1828–1906. B
Bromby, Chas. Hamilton: Austral. lawyer and student of Dante, 1843–1904. A2
Bromby, Chas. Hy.: Eng. Bp. of Tasmania, 1814–1907. A2: I
Bromby, Jno. Edw.: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1809–1889. I
Brome, Adam de: favourite of Edward II. and fdr. of Oriel Coll., Oxf., –1332. A
Brome, Alex: Eng. satiric anti-Puritan poet, 1620–1666. A: O: V
Brome, Jas.: Eng. div. and wr. of travels, –1719. A: O
Brome, Rich.: Eng. dram., –1652*. A: O: V
Brome, Thos.: Eng. Carmelite div., –1380. A
Bromeis, Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1813–1881. M: R
Bromfield, Edm. de: Bp. of Llandaff, –1393. A
Bromfield, Jno.: Amer. merch. and benef., 1779–1849. B
Bromfield, Wm.: Eng. surg. and fdr. of Lock Hospital, 1712–1792. A: O

Bromfield, Wm. Arn.: Eng. bot., 1801–1851. A
Bromhall, And.: Eng. div., fl. 1653–1659. A
Bromley, Hy.: See Wilson, Ant.
Bromley, Isaac Hill: Amer. journ., 1833–1898. B
Bromley, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1800–1838. A: M
Bromley, Jno.: Eng. trans., –1717. A
Bromley, Jno. Chas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1795–1839. M
Bromley, Sir Rich. Madox: Eng. Civ. serv., 1813–1865. A
Bromley, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1555. A
Bromley, Sir Thos.: Ld. Chanc., 1530–1587. A: V
Bromley, Valentine Walter: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1848–1877. A: M: S
Bromley, Wm.: Eng. Sec. of State, 1664–1732. A
Bromley, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1699*–1737. A
Bromley, Wm.: Eng. line engrav., 1769–1842. A: M
Bromme (Brommy), Karl Rud.: Germ. adm., 1804– . O
Bromme, Traugott: Germ. geog., 1802–1866. R
Brompton, Jno.: Abbot of Jorvaux and Eng. supposed chron., fl. 1436. A: O
Brompton, Rich.: Eng. port. pntr., –1782. A: M
Bromsgrove, Rich.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1435. A
Bromyarde, Jno. de: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1390. A
Bron(tius), Nic. de: Flem. poet, 1505*– . O
Bronchorst (Bronkhorst), Everard: Dutch class. schol., 1554–1627. P
Bronchorst, Jan van, of Leyden: animal pntr. in water colours, 1648–1723. O
Bronchorst, Joh.: Dutch mathem. and philos., 1494–1570. O: P
Bronchorst, Pieter van: Dutch hist. pntr., 1588–1661. O: P
Bronckhorst, Jan Gerritz van: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1603*–1661. P
Brondel, Jno. Bapt.: Belg.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1842–1903. B
Brondex, Alf.: Fr. litt., 1750*– . O
Brondgeest, Paul Quirin: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1835–1904. P
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf: Dan. archæol. and trav., 1780–1842. V
Brongniart, Ad. Théophile: Fr. bot., 1801–1876. O: V
Brongniart, Alex.: Fr. chem., geol. and mineral., 1770–1847. O: V
Brongniart, Alex. Theod.: Fr. archt., 1739–1815. O
Brongniart, Ant. Louis: Fr. chem., –1804. O
Bronikowski, Alex. Aug. Ferd. d'Opeln: Germ. nov., 1783–1834. O
Bronn, Hein. Geo.: Germ. geol., 1800–1862. O: R: V
Bronner, Franz Xav.: Germ. poet, 1758–1850. O: R
Bronner, Joh. Phil.: Germ. econ. and viticulturist, 1792–1865. O: R
Bronsart, Hans von: Germ. pianist and comp., 1830–1913. Q
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul: Pruss. gen., 1832–1891. V
Bronson, Hy.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1804–1893. B
Bronson, Walter Cochrane: Amer. educat. and anthologist, 1862–1928. B
Brontë, Anne (Acton Bell): Eng. nov., 1820–1849. A: V
Brontë, Charl. (Currer Bell): Eng. nov., 'Jane Eyre,' 'Shirley,' 'Villette,' 1816–1855. A: O: S: V
Brontë, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell): Eng. nov., 'Wuthering Heights,' 1818–1848. A: V
Brontë, Pat.: father of the Brontë family, 1777–1861. A: C
Brontë, Pat. Branwell: Eng. tutor, 1817–1848. A
Bronzino: See Allori.
Brook: See also Broke and Brooke.
Brook, Abr.: Eng. physic., fl. 1789. A
Brook, Sir Basil: Eng. Royalist, 1576–1646*. A
Brook, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and hist., 1776–1848. A
Brook, Chas.: Eng. philanth., 1814–1872. A
Brook, Dav.: Eng. judge, –1558. A
Brook(es)bank, Jos.: Eng. div. and schoolmaster, 1612– . A
Brooke: See also Broke and Brook.
Brooke, Barons: See Greville.
Brooke, Alan England: Eng. bibl. schol., 1863–1939. A5
Brooke, Sir Arth.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1772–1843. A
Brooke, Sir Arth. de Capell: Eng. trav. and author, 1791–1858. A
Brooke, Chas.: Eng. Jesuit, 1777–1852. A
Brooke, Chas.: Eng. surg. and inv., 1804–1879. A
Brooke, Sir Chas. Johnson: Rajah of Sarawak, 1829–1917. A2: S
Brooke, Charl.: Irish poetical wr., 1740–1793. A: C
Brooke, Christopher: Eng. poet, –1628. A
Brooke, Lady Eliz.: Eng. rel. wr., 1601–1683. A
Brooke, Frances (*née* Moore): Eng. nov. and dram. wr., 1724–1789. A: H: O: V
Brooke, Fcs. Taliafeno: Amer. jurist, 1763–1851. B
Brooke, Geo.: Eng. consp., 1568–1603. A
Brooke, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1793–1882. D
Brooke, Gust. Vaughan: Irish actor, 1818–1866. A: C: I
Brooke, Hy.: 8th Ld. Cobham, consp., –1619. A
Brooke, Hy.: Eng. schoolmaster and div., 1694–1757. A
Brooke, Hy.: Irish author, 1703*–1783. A: O: V
Brooke, Hy.: Irish hist. pntr., 1738–1806. A: M
Brooke, Hy. Jas.: Eng. crystallographer, 1771–1857. A
Brooke, Humph.: Eng. physn., 1617–1693. A
Brooke, Sir Jas.: Eng. sold., trav. and Rajah of Sarawák, 1803–1868. A: D: O: S: V
Brooke, Jno.: Eng. trans., –1582. A
Brooke, Jno. Chas.: Eng. antiq. and Somerset herald, 1748–1794. A
Brooke, Jno. Mercer: Amer. nav. off. and scient., 1826–1906. B
Brooke, Jno. Rutter: Amer. gen., 1838–1926. B
Brooke, Ralph: Eng. antiq. and York herald, 1553–1625. A
Brooke, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1791–1861. A
Brooke, Rob.: Brit. Gov. of St. Helena, 1746*–1802*. A: D
Brooke, Rupert: Eng. poet, 1887–1915. A3: S
Brooke, Sam.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., –1631. A
Brooke, Stopford Aug.: Eng. div. and man of letters, 1832(29)–1916. A3: C: S: V
Brooke, Wm. Hy.: Eng. port. pntr. and book illustrator, 1772–1860. A: M
Brooke, Zachary: Eng. controv., 1716–1788. A
Brooker, Chas. Fred.: Amer. manuf. and financ., 1847–1926. B
Brookes, Fcs.: Eng. seaman, 17th cent. O
Brookes, Josh.: Eng. eccentric div., 1754–1821. A
Brookes, Josh.: Eng. anat., 1761–1833. A: O
Brookes, Rich.: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1750–1762. A: O
Brookes, Warwick: Eng. draughtsman and designer, 1808–1882. M
Brookfield, Chas. Hallam Elton: Eng. actor and dram., 1857–1913. S
Brookfield, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div., 1809–1874. A
Brooking, Chas.: Eng. marine pntr., 1723–1759. A: M
Brookings, Rob. Somers: Amer. philanth. and educat., 1850–1932. B1
Brookman, Sir Geo.: Scot.-Austral. mining magnate and benef., 1850–1927. I
Brooks, Alf. Hulse: Amer. geol. and geog., 1871–1924. B
Brooks, Byron Alden: Amer. inv., 1845–1911. B
Brooks, Chas.: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1795–1872. B
Brooks, Chas. Tim.: Amer. author and trans., 1813–1883. B
Brooks, Chas. Wm. Shirley: Eng. nov., dram. and ed. of 'Punch,' 1816–1874. A: S: V
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter: Amer. wr., 1846–1902. B
Brooks, Erastus: Amer. journ. and pol., 1815–1886. B
Brooks, Ferd.: See Green, Hugh.
Brooks, Gab.: Eng. calligrapher, 1704–1741. A
Brooks, Geo. Wash.: Amer. judge, 1821–1882. B
Brooks, Jas.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1512–1560. A
Brooks, Jas.: Amer. journ., 1810–1873. B
Brooks, Jas. Gordon: Amer. poet., 1801–1841. B
Brooks, Jno.: Irish engrav., –1760*. A
Brooks, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Massachusetts, 1752–1825. B
Brooks, Maria Gowen: Amer. poetess, 1795*–1845. B
Brooks, Noah: Amer. journ. and wr., 1830–1903. B
Brooks, Pet. Chardon: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1767–1849. B
Brooks, Phillips: Amer. div. and author, 1835–1893. B: V
Brooks, Preston Smith: Amer. congressman, 1819–1857. B
Brooks, Rich. Edwin: Amer. sculp., 1865–1919. B
Brooks, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1608–1680. A
Brooks, Thos. Benton: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1836–1900. B
Brooks, Wm. Keith: Amer. zool., 1848–1908. B
Brooks, Wm. Rob.: Eng.-Amer. astron., 1844–1921. B
Brooks, Wm. Thos. Harbaugh: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–1870. B
Brookshaw, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1736*–1804*. A: M
Broom, Herb.: Eng. wr. on law, 1815–1882. A
Broome, Sir Fred. Napier: Eng. col. gov., 1842–1896. A1
Broome, Wm.: Eng. poet and trans. of Homer and Anacreon, 1689–1745. A: O: V
Broomfield, Math.: Welsh poet, fl. 1550. A
Brophy, Truman Wm.: Amer. aural surg., 1848–1928. B
Brosamer, Hans: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1506*–1560. M: O
Brøsböll, Chas.: Dan. nov. and dram., 1820– . O
Brosch, Moritz: Germ. hist., 1829–1907. V
Broschi, Carlo (Farinelli): Ital. singer, 1705–1782. O: Q: V
Bross, Wm.: Amer. journ., 1813–1890. B
Brossard, Dav.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1550–1584. O
Brossard, Séb. de: Fr. music. and author of the first musical dictionary, 1654*–1730. O: Q
Brosse, Gui de la: Fr. bot. and physn., –1641. O
Brosse, Louis Gab.: Fr. ascetic poet, 1619–1685. O
Brosselard, Emm.: Fr. litt., 1763–1840*. O
Brosses, Chas. de: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1709–1777. O: V
Brosses, René, Count de: Fr. admin., 1771–1834. O
Brossette, Claude: Fr. schol., 1671–1743. O
Brotero, Felix de Avellar: Port bot., 1744–1828. O
Brotherhood, Pet.: Eng. engin., 1838–1902. A2
Brothers, Rich.: Eng. rel. fanatic, 1757–1824. A: O: V
Brotherton, Edw.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1814–1866. A
Brotherton, Jos.: Eng. parl. ref. and manuf., 1783–1856. A: S
Brotherton, Sir Thos. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1785–1868. A
Brotier, And. Chas.: Fr. mathem. and humanist, 1751–1798. O
Brotier, Gab., Abbé: Fr. schol. and humanist, 1723–1789. O
Brou, Phil. Jos., Baron de: Belg.-Imp. gen., 1732–1796. K
Brouard, Etienne: Fr. gen., 1765–1833. O
Brouaut (Brevotius), Jno.: alchemist, physn. and wr., fl. 1644. O
Brouchier, Jean: Fr. poet, fl. 1512–1534. O
Brouchoven, Jean de: Flem. statesm., 1644–1725. K: O
Brouchoven, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. diplom., 1621*–1681. K: O
Brouckere, Chas. Marie Jos. Ghislain de: Belg. pol. and admin., 1796–1860. P
Broue, Pierre de la: Fr. theol., 1643–1720. O
Brough, Bennett Hooper: Eng. mining expert, 1860–1908. A2
Brough, Chas. Hillman: Amer. educat. and admin., 1876–1935. B1
Brough, Jno.: Gov. of Ohio, 1811–1865. B
Brough, Lionel: Eng. actor, 1836–1909. A2
Brough, Rob.: Scot. pntr., 1872–1905. A2: V
Brough, Rob. Barnabas: Eng. wr., 1828–1860. A
Brough, Wm.: Dean of Gloucester, –1671. A

Brough, Wm.: Eng. dram. wr. and journ., 1826–1870. A
Brougham, Hy.: Eng. div., 1665–1698. A
Brougham, Hy. Pet.: Bar. Brougham and Vaux, Ld. Chanc., 1778–1868. A: F: O: S: V
Brougham, Jno.: Irish actor and dram., 1810–1880. A: B: C: V
Brougham, Wm.: 2nd Ld. Brougham, Master in Chancery, 1795–1886. A
Broughton, Arth.: Scot. bot., –1796. A
Broughton, Hugh: Eng. Hebraist and polemical div., 1549–1612. A: O: P: V
Broughton, Jno.: Eng. pugilist, 1705–1789. A
Broughton, Jno. Cam Hobhouse, Lord: See Hobhouse.
Broughton, Rhoda: Eng. nov., 1840–1920. A3
Broughton, Rich.: Eng. R.C. hist., –1634. A: O
Broughton, Sam. Dan.: Eng. army surg., 1787–1837. A
Broughton, Thos.: Eng. div. and biog., 1704–1774. A: O
Broughton, Thos.: Eng. div., 1712–1777. A
Broughton, Thos. Duer: Eng. wr. on India, 1778–1835. A: D: O
Broughton, Wm. Grant: Eng. Metropolitan of Australia, 1788–1853. A: I: S
Broughton, Wm. Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., 1762–1821. A: O
Broun: See also Brown and Browne.
Broun, Jno. Allan: Scot. magnetician and meteorol., 1817–1879. A
Broun, Sir Rich.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1801–1858. A
Brouncker, Hy.: 3rd Visct., Eng. courtier, –1688. A
Brouncker (Brounker), Wm., Viscount: Pres. of Royal Soc., 1620*–1684. A: C: O
Broune, Jas.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1793–1841. F
Broussais, Franç. Jos. Vict.: Fr. physn. and med. teacher, 1772–1838. O: V
Broussier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1766–1814. O
Brousson, Claude: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1647–1698. O
Broussonet, Pierre Aug.: Fr. nat., 1761–1807. O: V
Brouwer: See also Limburg-Brouwer.
Brouwer, Adriaen: Dutch pntr., 1605*–1638. M: P: R: V
Brouwer, Christopher: Dutch hist. and theol., 1559–1617. O: P: R
Brouwer, Hend.: Dutch trav. and diplom., 1581(2)–1643. P
Brouwer, Petrus V.: Dutch theol. and bibl. wr., 1732–1802. P
Brouwer, Seorp: Dutch scient., 1793–1856. P
Brouwer, Theod.: Dutch R.C. div. and theol., 1811–1873. P
Brouwer van Hogendorp, Florentinus de: Dutch indust. and financ., 1807–1871. P
Browallius, Joh.: Bp. of Abo, Swed. nat., 1707–1755. O
Broward, Nap. Bonaparte: Gov. of Florida, 1857–1910. B
Browell, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1759–1831. A
Brower, Jac. Vradenberg: Amer. expl. and archæol., 1844–1905. B
Browere, Jno. Hy. Isaac: Amer. sculp., 1792–1834. B
Brown: See also Browne; Yeats-Brown.
Brown, Aaron Venable: Amer. statesm., 1795–1859. B
Brown, Addison: Amer. jurist and wr., 1830–1913. B
Brown, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. statesm., 1813–1880. B
Brown, Alex.: Irish-Amer. millionaire, 1764–1834. B
Brown, Alex.: Amer. hist., 1843–1906. B
Brown, Alex. Ephraim: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1852–1911. B
Brown, And.: Irish-Amer. sold. and journ., 1744–1797. C
Brown, Arch. Geikie: Scot. Nonconf. preacher, 1845–1922. S
Brown, Bedford: Amer. senator, 1792–1870. B
Brown, Ben. Gratz: Gov. of Missouri, 1826–1885. B
Brown, Chas.: Brit. commodore, –1753. A
Brown, Chas.: Irish-N.Z. pol. and sold., 1820–1901. W
Brown, Chas. Armitage: Eng. Shakspearian wr., 1786–1842. A
Brown, Chas. Brockden: Amer. nov., 1771–1810. B: O: V
Brown, Chas. Phil.: Eng. Telegu schol., 1798–1884. A: D
Brown, Chas. Rufus: Amer. Bapt. div., 1849–1914. B
Brown, Charl. Emerson: Amer. organizer of clubs, 1838–1895. B
Brown, Dav.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1792–1797. A: M
Brown, Dav.: Eng. miss. in India, 1763–1812. A: D
Brown, Dav. Paul: Amer. lawyer and dram., 1795–1872. B
Brown, Eben.: Amer. Methodist div. and manuf., 1795–1889. B
Brown, Elmer Ellsworth: Amer. educat., 1861–1934. B1
Brown, Ern. Wm.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1866–1938. A5
Brown, Ethan Allen: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1776–1852. B
Brown, Fayette: Amer. inv., 1823–1910. B
Brown, Ford Madox: Eng. pntr., 1821–1893. A1: M: S: V
Brown, Fcs.: Pres. of Dartmouth Coll., America, 1784–1820. B
Brown, Fcs.: Amer. theol. and Semitic schol., 1849–1916. B: V
Brown, Fcs. Carnac: Anglo-Ind. ref. and wr. on Ind. questions, 1792–1868. D
Brown, Geo.: Eng. Benedictine, –1628. A
Brown, Geo.: Scot. arithmetician, 1650–1730. A
Brown, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1790–1865. A: S: V
Brown, Geo.: Scot.-Canad. statesm. and journ., 1818–1880. A1: S: V: H
Brown, Geo.: Eng. miss. in the South Seas, anthropol. and nat., 1835–1917. I
Brown, Geo. Douglas: Scot. nov., 1869–1902. A2
Brown, Geo. Hilary: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Liverpool, 1786–1856. A
Brown, Sir Geo. McLaren: Canad. railway admin., 1865–1939. S
Brown, Geo. Pliny: Amer. educat., 1836–1910. B
Brown, Sir Geo. Thos.: Eng. vet. surg., 1827–1906. A2
Brown, Geo. Wm.: Amer. judge, 1812–1890. B
Brown, Ger. Baldwin: Eng. wr. on art., 1849–1932. A5: S
Brown, Gilb.: Scot. R.C. div., –1612. A
Brown, Goold: Amer. gram., 1791–1857. B
Brown, Hy. Billings: Amer. jurist, 1836–1913. B
Brown, Hy. Cordis: Amer. capitalist, 1820–1906. B
Brown, Hy. Kirke: Amer. sculp., 1814–1886. B: V
Brown, Hy. Yorke Lyall: Canad. and Austral. geol., 1844–1928. I
Brown, Horatio Rob. Forbes: Scot. hist. of Venice, 1854–1926. A4
Brown, Hugh Stowell: Eng. Bapt. min., 1823–1886. A1
Brown, Ign.: Irish Jesuit and controvers., 1630–1679. A: C
Brown, Isaac van Arsdale: Amer. div., 1784–1861. B
Brown, Jac. Jennings: Amer. gen., 1775–1828. B: V
Brown, Jas.: Scot. trav. and orient., 1709–1788. A
Brown, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1766–1835. B
Brown, Jas.: Amer. publisher, 1800–1855. B
Brown, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. poet and surv., 1790–1870. H
Brown, Jas.: Amer. banker, 1790–1877. B
Brown, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury, 1812–1881. A
Brown, Jas. Baldwin: Eng. miscell. wr., 1785–1843. A
Brown, Jas. Baldwin: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1820–1884. A
Brown, Jas. Duff: Scot. libr. and miscell. wr., 1862–1914. Q
Brown, Jas. Salisbury: Amer. inv., 1802–1879. B
Brown, Jno.: sergeant pntr. to Kg. Henry VIII., –1532. A
Brown, Jno.: Scot. div. and wr., 1610*–1679. A
Brown, Jno.: Scot. martyr, 1627*–1685. A
Brown, Jno.: Eng. chem., –1736. A
Brown, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1715–1766. A: Q: V
Brown, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1744–1780. B
Brown, Jno.: Scot. Bibl. schol., 1722–1787. A: F: V
Brown, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1752–1787. M: O
Brown, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. ref., 1735–1788. A: F: O: V
Brown, Jno.: Amer. patriot and benef., 1736–1803. B
Brown, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1829. A
Brown, Jno.: Scot. div., 1754–1832. A: F:
Brown, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1757–1837. B
Brown, Jno.: Scot. theol. wr., 1778–1848. A
Brown, Jno.: Scot. div., 1784–1858. A: F: V
Brown, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1780–1859. A
Brown, Capt. Jno., of Harper's Ferry: Amer. abolitionist, 1800–1859. B: V
Brown, Jno.: Eng. geog., 1797–1861. A
Brown, Jno.: Scot. physn. and author, 1810–1882. A: V
Brown, Sir Jno.: Eng. pioneer of armour plate manufacture and inv., 1816–1896. A1: S: V
Brown, Jno.: Austral. coal magnate, 1851–1930. I
Brown, Jno. A : Amer. banker, 1788–1872. B
Brown, Jno. Appleton: Amer. lands. pntr., 1844–1902. B
Brown, Jno. Calvin: Gov. of Tennessee, 1827–1889. B
Brown, Jno. Carter: Amer. merchant and book-collector, 1797–1874. B
Brown, Jno. Crawford: Scot. lands. pntr., 1805–1867. A
Brown, Jno. Geo.: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1831–1913. B: V
Brown, Jno. Gordon: Scot.-Canad. newspaper ed., 1827–1896. H
Brown, Jno. Macmillan: Scot.-N.Z. educat. and wr., 1846–1935. S
Brown, Jno. Mifflin: Amer. mulatto bp., 1817–1893. B
Brown, Jno. Newton: Amer. div. and author, 1803–1868. B
Brown, Jno. Porter: Amer. orient., 1814–1872. B
Brown, Jno. Wright: Scot. bot., 1836–1863. A
Brown, Jno. Young: Gov. of Kentucky, 1835–1894. B
Brown, Jos.: Amer. scient. and astron., 1733–1785. B
Brown, Jos.: Eng. physn. and philanth., 1784–1868. A
Brown, Jos.: Eng. barrister, 1809–1902. A2
Brown, Jos. Emerson: Amer. statesm., 1821–1894. B
Brown, Jos. Rogers: Amer. inv., 1810–1876. B
Brown, Lancelot (Capability): Eng. lands. gardener, 1715–1783. A
Brown, Levinius: Eng. Jesuit, 1671–1764. A
Brown, Mather: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1761–1831. B: M
Brown (Browne), Max. Ulysses: Swiss-Austr. fid. marsh., 1705–1757. O: R
Brown, Morris: Amer. negro bp., 1770–1849. B
Brown, Mos.: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1742–1827. B
Brown, Mos.: Amer. manuf. and philanth., 1738–1836. B
Brown, Murdoch: Scot. settler in India, 1750–1828. D
Brown, Neill Smith: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1810–1886. B
Brown, Nich.: Amer. merch., 1729–1791. B
Brown, Nich.: Amer. philanth., 1769–1841. B
Brown, Obadiah: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1771–1822. B
Brown, Oliver Madox: Eng. author and pntr., 1855–1874. A
Brown, Olympia: Amer. feminist, 1835–1926. B
Brown, Pet.: Canad. journ., 1784–1863. A1
Brown, Pet. Hume: Scot. hist., 1849–1918. A3
Brown, Phil.: Eng. bot., –1779. A
Brown, Phœbe Hinsdale: Amer. poetess, 1783–1861. B
Brown, Rawdon Lubbock: Eng. hist., 1803–1883. A
Brown, Rob.: Eng. pntr., –1753. A: M
Brown, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplom., –1760. A
Brown, Rob.: Scot. agricult. wr., 1757–1831. A: O
Brown, Rob.: Scot. div., –1846. A1
Brown, Rob.: Scot. bot., 1773–1858. A: F: I: O: S: V
Brown, Rob.: Scot. geog. compiler, 1842–1895. A1
Brown, Sam.: Eng. surg. in India, and bot., fl. 1700. A: O
Browne, Sam.: Amer. physn., 1769–1830. B
Brown, Sir Sam.: Eng. capt., R.N., and civ. engin., 1776–1852. A
Brown, Sam.: Eng. actuary and statist., 1810–1875. A
Brown, Sam. Gilman: Amer. educat., 1813–1885. B
Brown, Sam. Morison: Scot. physn., chem., poet and essayist, 1817–1856. A: F: V
Brown, Sam. Robbins: Amer. miss., 1810–1880. B
Brown, Solyman: Amer. author and dentist, 1790–1876. B
Brown, Simon: Amer. agricult. ed., 1802–1873. B
Brown, Steph.: Scot. theol., fl. 1340*. A
Brown, Sylvanus: Amer. inv. and millwright, 1747–1824. B
Brown (Brouns), Thos.: Bp. of Norwich, –1445. A

Brown, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1570. A
Brown, Thos.: Eng. satirical wr. and poet, 1663–1704. A: O: V
Brown, Thos.: Scot. philos., 1778–1820. A: F: O: V
Brown, Thos. Edw.: Manx poet and schol., 1830–1897. A1: V
Brown, Thos. Jos.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1798–1880. A: S
Brown, Thos. Storrow: Canad. insurgent and journ., 1803–1888. H
Brown, Ulysses Max., Count von: Irish Imperial fld.-marsh., 1705–1757. A
Brown, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. printer, 1738–1789. H
Brown, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1752–1792. B
Brown, Wm.: Brit. rear-adm., –1814. A
Brown, Wm.: Scot. hist. wr., 1766–1885. A
Brown, Wm.: Irish-Argentine adm., 1777–1857. A: C
Brown, Sir Wm.: Irish-Amer.-Eng. banker and benef. of Liverpool, 1784–1864. A: C: S: V
Brown, Wm. Carlos: Amer. railway dir., 1853–1924. B
Brown, Wm. Garrott: Amer. author, 1868–1913. B
Brown, Wm. Haig: See Haig-Brown.
Brown, Wm. Hy.: Amer. engin., 1836–1910. B
Brown, Wm. Hill: Amer. wr., 1765–1793. B1
Brown, Wm. Hughey: Amer. capitalist, 1815–1875. B
Brown, Wm. Jethro: Austral. schol. and jurist, 1868–1930. I
Brown, Wm. Laur.: Scot. theol. at Utrecht and Aberdeen, 1755–1830. A: F: O: P: V
Brown, Wm. Wells: Amer. negro ref. and hist., 1816*–1884. B
Brown-Séquard, Chas. Edw.: Amer.-Fr. physiol., born in Mauritius, 1817–1894. A1
Browne: See also Broun; Brown; Jukes-Browne.
Browne, Alex.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1660–1675. A: M
Browne, Sir Ant.: Eng. pol., –1548. A
Browne, Sir Ant.: Eng. judge, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1510*–1567. A
Browne, Ant.: 1st Visct. Montague, gen. and ambassador, 1526–1592. A
Browne, Arth.: Irish lawyer, 1756*–1805. A
Browne, Balfour: Eng. lawyer, 1845–1921. S
Browne, Sir Ben. Chapman: Eng. engin., 1839–1917. S
Browne, Bern. Fred.: Amer. druggist and wr., 1793–1873. B
Browne, Chas. Farrar (Artemus Ward): Amer. humorist, 1834–1867. B
Browne, Dan. Jay: Amer. agricult. and scient. wr., 1804–*post* 1861. B
Browne, Dav.: Scot. wr. on calligraphy, fl. 1622–1638. A
Browne, Edw.: Eng. physn. to Charles II. and trav., 1644–1708. A: O
Browne, Edw.: Irish Quaker, –1730. A
Browne, Edw. Granville: Eng. orient. and Pers. schol., 1862–1926. A4
Browne, Edw. Harold: Bp. of Ely and of Winchester, 1811–1891. A1: S: V
Browne, Felicia Dorothea: See Hemans.
Browne, Fcs. Fisher: Amer. ed., 1843–1913. B
Browne, Geo.: Archbp. of Dublin and Prot. ref., –1556. A: O
Browne, Geo., Count de: Irish sold. of fortune, 1698–1792. A: C: O
Browne, Sir Geo. Buckston: Eng. surg. and benef., 1850–1945. S
Browne, Geo. Forrest: Eng. bp., 1833–1930. A4
Browne, Sir Geo. Wash.: Scot. archt., 1853–1939. S
Browne, Hablot Knight (Phiz): Eng. caricaturist, 1815–1882. A: M: V
Browne, Hy.: Eng. class. and bibl. schol., 1804–1875. A
Browne, Irving: Amer. leg. wr., 1835–1899. B
Browne, Isaac Hawkins: Eng. poet, 1705–1760. A: O: V
Browne, Isaac Hawkins: Eng. essayist, 1745–1818. A
Browne (Brown), Jas.: Eng. theol., 1616–1685. A
Browne, Jas.: Scot. author and journ., 1793–1841. A: V
Browne, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Ind. engin. and admin., 1839–1896. D: V
Browne, Sir Jas. Frankfort Manners: Brit. gen., 1823–1910. C: A2
Browne, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., –1498. Q
Browne, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. colonial magistrate, –1662. B
Browne, Jno.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1642–1700*. A: O
Brown, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1741–1801. A: M
Browne, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. hist., 1823–1886. A1
Browne, Jno. Ross: Amer. trav. and author, 1821–1875. B
Browne, Jos.: Eng. physn. and charlatan, fl. 1706. A: O
Browne, Jos.: prof. of philos. and Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1700–1767. A
Browne, Junius Hen.: Amer. journ., 1833–1902. B
Browne, Lancelot: Eng. physn., –1605. A
Browne, Lyde: Eng. art coll., –1787. A
Browne, Lyde: Brit. sold., –1803. A
Browne, Max. Ulysses, Count von: Irish-Imp. fld.-marsh., 1705–1757. V
Browne, Moses: Eng. poet, 1704–1787. A: O
Browne, Pat.: Irish nat., 1720*–1790. A: C: O
Browne, Pet.: Bp. of Cork and theol. wr., 1665*–1735. A: C: O: V
Browne, Sir Rich.: Eng. parl. gen., –1669. A
Browne, Sir Rich.: Eng. diplom., 1605–1683. A
Browne (Brown), Rich.: Eng. physn., fl. 1674–1694. A
Browne, Rob.: Eng. fdr. of Brownists, 1550–1633. A: O: P: V
Browne, Sam.: Eng. div., 1575*–1632. A
Browne, Sam.: Eng. judge, –1668. A
Browne, Sir Sam. Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1824–1901. A2: D
Browne, Sim.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1680–1732. A: O
Browne, Theoph.: Eng. Unit. min., 1763–1835. A
Browne, Thos.: Eng. headmaster of Westminster, –1585. A
Browne (Brown), Thos.: Eng. div., 1604*–1673. A: O
Browne, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn. and author, 'Religio Medici,' 1605–1682. A: O: V
Browne, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1672–1710. A
Browne, Thos.: Eng. herald, surv. and Garter King of Arms, 1708*–1780. A
Browne, Thos.: Amer. sold., –1825. B
Browne, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1768–1851. S
Browne, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and b. and w. artist, 1870–1910. A2
Browne, Thos. Alex. (Rolf Boldrewood): Eng.-Austral. nov., 1826–1915. I
Browne, Sir Thomas Gore: Brit. col. gov., 1807–1887. A1: D: W
Browne, Wm.: Eng. pastoral poet, 1591–1643. A: O: V
Browne, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1628–1678. A: O
Browne, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn. and fdr. of class. medals, 1692–1774. A: O
Browne, Wm.: Loyalist of Massachusetts, 1737–1802. B
Browne, Wm.: Eng. gem and seal engrav., 1748–1825. A
Browne, Wm. Geo.: Eng. oriental trav., 1768–1813. A: O: V
Browne, Wm. Hand: Amer. wr. and educat., 1828–1912. B
Brownell, Hy. Howard: Amer. poet, 1820–1872. D
Brownell, Thos. Church: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp., 1779–1865. B
Brownell, Wm. Crary: Amer. critic, 1851–1928. B
Brownhill, Thos. Robson: See Robson.
Browning, Eliz. Barrett (*née* Barrett): Eng. poetess, 'Aurora Leigh,' 1806–1861. A: O: S: V
Browning, Jno.: Eng. div., fl. 1572–1584. A
Browning, Jno. Mos.: Amer. inv., 1855–1926. B
Browning, Orville Hickman: Amer. sen., 1806–1881. B
Browning, Oscar: Eng. educat. and hist., 1837–1923. A4: S: V
Browning, Rob.: Eng. poet, 'Pippa Passes,' 'The Ring and the Book,' 1812–1889. A1: O: S: V
Brownlee, Wm. Craig: Amer. div. and wr., 1784–1860. B
Brownless, Sir Ant. Colling: Eng. physn., in Australia and Chanc. of Melbourne Univ., 1817–1897. I
Brownlie, Jno. Thos.: Scot. trade unionist, 1865–1938. S
Brownlow, Rich.: Eng. legal reporter and Chf. Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1553–1638. A
Brownlow, Wm. Gannaway: Gov. of Tennessee, 1805–1877. B
Brownrig, Ralph: Bp. of Exeter, 1592–1659. A: O
Brownrigg, Eliz.: Eng. murderess, –1767. A
Brownrigg, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1759–1833. A: O
Brownrigg, Wm.: Eng. nat. philos., 1711–1800. A
Brown-Séquard, Chas. Edw.: Col. and Eng. physiol. and neurologist, 1817–1894. A1: V
Brownsmith, Jno. Leman: Eng. org., 1809–1866. Q
Brownson, Orestes Aug.: Amer. theol., philos. and sociological wr., 1803–1876. B: O: V
Brownson, Willand Herb.: Amer. adm., 1845–1935. B1
Brownsword, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1540*–1589. A
Broxholme, Noel: Eng. physn., 1689*–1748. A
Brozik, Wenceslas: Bohem. hist. pntr., 1851–1900. M
Bruant, Liberal: Fr. archt., –1697*. O
Brucæus, Hendrik: Flem. mathem., physn. and med. wr., 1530–1593. O: R
Bruce, Alex.: 2nd Ea. of Kincardine, –1681. A
Bruce, Alex. Balmain: Scot. div., 1831–1899. A1: V
Bruce, Alex. Hugh.: Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, pol., 1849–1921. A3: S
Bruce, And. Alex.: Eng.-Amer. jurist and wr., 1866–1934. B1
Bruce, Arch.: Scot. theol. wr., 1746–1816. A: F
Bruce, Arch.: Amer. physn. and mineral., 1777–1818. B
Bruce, Blanche K.: Amer. negro senator, 1841–1898. B
Bruce, Sir Chas.: Eng. Sanscrit schol. and wr. on India, 1836–1920. S
Bruce, Chas. Alex.: Brit. tea expert in India, 1793–1871. D
Bruce, Chas. Granville: Welsh sold. and mountaineer, 1866–1939. A5: S: V3
Bruce, Dav.: See David II. of Scotland.
Bruce, Dav.: Scot. physn., fl. 1657–1660. A
Bruce, Sir Dav.: Austral.-Eng. physiol., 1855–1931. A5: I: S
Bruce, Edw.: Kg. of Ireland, –1318. A: O
Bruce, Edw., Lord Kinloss: Scot. judge, 1549*–1611. A: F
Bruce, Sir Fred. Wm. Ad.: Brit. diplom., 1814–1867. A: F
Bruce, Sir Gainsford: Eng. judge, 1834–1912. S
Bruce, Geo.: Amer. typefounder, 1781–1866. B
Bruce, Sir Geo. Barclay: Eng. engin. and benef., 1821–1908. A2
Bruce, Geo. Wyndham Hamilton Knight-: Bp. of Mashonaland, 1852–1896. A1
Bruce, Hy. Austin: Ld. Aberdare, Eng. statesm., 1815–1895. A1: S: V
Bruce, Sir Hy. Le Geyt: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1824–1899. D
Bruce, Jac. Dan., Count: Russ. engin., 1670–1735. O
Bruce, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1660*–1730. A: C
Bruce, Jas.: Scot. expl. in Africa, 1730–1794. A: F: O: V
Bruce, Jas.: Scot. essayist, 1765*–1806. A: F
Bruce, Jas.: Scot. journ. and author, 1808–1861. A
Bruce, Jas.: 8th Ea. of Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1811–1863. A: S: V
Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis Knight: Eng. judge, 1791–1866. A: S
Bruce, Jno.: Scot. hist. of India, 1745–1826. A: D: O
Bruce, Jno.: Scot. antiq., 1802–1869. A: F
Bruce, Jno. Collingwood: Brit. antiq., 1805–1892. A1
Bruce, Sir Jno. Hope: Brit. gen. and ballad wr., 1684*–1766. A
Bruce, Mich.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1635–1693. A
Bruce, Mich.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1686–1735. A: C
Bruce, Mich.: Scot. poet, 1746–1767. A: F: O: V
Bruce, Pet. Hy.: Germ. off. and diplom., 1692–1757. A: O
Bruce, Phil. Alex.: Amer. hist., 1856–1933. B1

Bruce, Rob. de, I.: Norm. ancestor of the Bruce, –1094*. A
Bruce, Rob. de, II.: Ld. of Annandale and benef., 1078*–1141. A: F
Bruce, Rob. de, III.: Ld. of Annandale, fl. 1138–1189*. A
Bruce, Rob. de, V.: –1245. A
Bruce, Rob. de, VI. (The Competitor): 1210–1295. A: F: O
Bruce, Rob. de, VII.: Ea. of Carrick, crusader, 1253–1304. A: F
Bruce, Rob. de, VIII.: Kg. of Scotland, 1274–1329. A: F: O: V
Bruce, Rob.: Scot. pol. agent and spy, –1602. A1
Bruce, Rob.: Scot. theol. wr., 1554–1631. A: F
Bruce, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Elgin and 1st Ea. of Ailesbury, –1685. A
Bruce, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. div. and educat., 1778–1846. B
Bruce, Rob.: Brit. gen. and gov. to the Pce. of Wales, 1813–1862. F: S
Bruce, Thos.: 3rd Ea. of Elgin and 2nd Ea. of Ailesbury, 1655*–1741. A
Bruce, Thos.: 7th Ea. of Elgin and 11th Ea. of Kincardine, 1766–1841. A: O: V
Bruce, Vict. Alex.: Ea. of Elgin and Kincardine, statesm. and Viceroy of India, 1849–1917. A3: S
Bruce, Sir Wm.: Scot. archt., –1710. A
Bruce, Wm.: Scot. publisher, 1702–1755. A
Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1757–1841. A: C
Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1790–1868. A
Bruce, Wm. Blair: Canad. pntr., 1859–1906. H
Bruce, Wm. Speirs: Eng. polar expl. and oceanographer, 1867–1921. A3
Bruch, Max: Germ. mus. comp., 1838–1920. Q: V
Brucioli, Ant.: Florent. trans. of Bible and classics, 1500–1556. L3: O
Brück, Anton Theobald: Germ. physn., 1798–1885. R
Bruck, Arnold de: Flem. div., music. and comp., 1480*–*post* 1545. Q: R
Brück, Greg.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1483–1557. R
Bruck, Karl Ludw. von: Germ. statesm. and Min. of Finance, 1798–1860. O: R: S
Brücke, Ern. Wilh. von: Germ. physiol., 1819–1892. N: R
Bruckenthal, Mich., Baron von: Hung. admin., 1746–1813. R
Bruckenthal, Sam., Baron von: Hung. statesm., 1721–1803. R
Brucker, Joh. Hein.: Swiss hist., 1725–1754. O
Brucker, Joh. Jac.: Germ. philol. and hist. of philos., 1696–1770. R: V
Brückler, Hugo: Saxon mus. comp., 1845–1871. Q
Bruckman, Franz Ern.: Germ. physn. and mineral., 1697–1753. O: V
Bruckmann, Fried.: Germ. art dealer and publisher, 1814–1898. R
Bruckmann, Geo. Pet.: Germ. manuf., 1778–1850. R
Brückner, Alex.: Russ. hist., 1834–1896. R
Bruckner, Ant.: Austr. org. and comp., 1824–1896. Q: Q1: R: V
Brückner, Ernst Mor. Karl: Germ. jurist, 1807–1887. R
Bruckner (Brukner), Isaac: Swiss geom. and mechanician, 1686–1762. O
Bruckner, Joh.: Dutch Lutheran div. in England, 1726–1804. A: P
Brückner, Joh. Geo. Mart.: Germ. geog., 1800–1881. R
Brückner, Karl Aug. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1803–1853. R
Bruckshaw, Kathleen: Eng. pianist and comp., 1877–1921. Q
Brudenell, Jas. Thos.: 7th Ea. of Cardigan, 1797–1868. A: S: V
Brudenell, Rob.: Eng. judge, 1461–1531. A
Brudieu, Joan: Fr.-Span. mus. comp., –1591. Q
Brue, André: Fr. admin., 17th cent. O
Brué, Etienne Rob.: Fr. geog., 1786–1832. O
Brueghel, Peeter: See Breughel.
Bruellow, Chas.: Russ. pntr., 1800– . O
Bruen, Jno.: Eng. Puritan layman, 1560–1625. A
Bruerne, Rich.: Eng. Hebraist, 1519*–1565. A
Brueys: See also Bruys.
Brueys, Chas.: Provençal poet, fl. 1628. O
Brueys, Dav. Augustine de: Fr. Prot. theol. and dram., 1640–1723. O
Brueys d'Aigalliers, Franç. Paul: Fr. adm., 1753–1798. O
Brugensis, Lucas: See Luc de Bruges.
Bruges, Hen. Alph., Viscount de: Fr. nav. off., 1764–1820. O
Bruges, Jno. of: See Van Eyck, Jan.
Brugge, Van der: See Pontanus.
Brüggemann, Hans von: Germ. sculp., 1480–1540*. R
Brüggemann, Joh. Hein. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1796–1866. R
Brüggemann, Karl Hein.: Germ. publicist, 1810– . O
Brüggemann, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. div. and philol., 1743–1817. R
Bruggen, Jan van der: Flem. engrav., 1649– . O
Bruggen, Justinus Jac. Leon. van der: Dutch educat., 1804–1863. P
Brugière, Pierre: Fr. theol. and publicist, 1740–1803. O
Brugis, Thos.: Eng. surg. and wr., fl. 1640*. A
Brugman, Johannes: Dutch Franciscan and preacher, 1400*–1473. O: P: R
Brugmans, Ant.: Germ. physic., 1732–1789. P
Brugmans, Pibo Antonius: Dutch jurist, 1769–1851. P
Brugmans, Sebald Justin: Dutch mil. physn., 1763–1819. O: P
Brugnatelli, Luigi: Ital. chem., 1761–1818. O
Brugnone, Giov.: Ital. vet. surg., 1741–1818. O
Brugnone, Jean Bapt. Chas.: Fr. poet, 1798–1831. O
Brugsch, Hein.: Germ. Egyptol., 1827–1894. R: S
Bruguière, Ant. And.: Fr. litt., 1773–1823. O
Bruguière du Gard, J T : Fr. publicist, 1765–1834. O
Bruguieres, Jean Guil.: Fr. nat. and physn., 1750–1799. O
Bruhesius (vân Bruhesen), Pet.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., –1571*. O
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, Jean Jacques: Fr. med. wr., –1756. O
Brühl, Fried. Aloysius, Count: Germ. sold. and wr., 1739–1793. O
Brühl, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1826–1903. B
Bruhl, Hein., Count: Germ. statesm., 1700–1763. O: R: V
Brühl, Joh. Mor., Count of: Germ. diplom. and astron. in England, 1736–1809. A: O
Brühl, Karl Fried. Mor. Paul., Count: Germ. patron of the arts, 1772–1837. R
Brühns, Karl Christ.: Germ. astron., 1830–1881. R
Bruhns, Nikolaus: Germ. org., 1665*–1697. Q
Bruin: See also Bruyn.
Bruin, Claas: Dutch poet, 1671–1732. P
Bruijn, Hend. de: Dutch engin., 1815–1885. P
Bruix, Chev. de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1728–1780. O
Bruix, Eustache: Fr. adm., 1759–1805. O
Brukhusius, Janus: See Broekhuizen.
Brulé, Étienne: Fr. expl. in America, 1592*–1632. B: H
Brüll, Ignaz: Austr. pianist and comp., 1846–1907. Q
Brüll, Jac.: Germ. Talmudist and hist., 1812–1889. R
Brüll, Nehemias: Germ. rabbi, 1843–1891. R: T
Brulliard, Philibert: Fr. prelate, 1765– . O
Brulliot, Franz: Germ. engrav., 1780–1836. O: R
Brulliot, Karl Joh.: Germ. voc. and actor, 1831–1894. R
Brumauld de Beauregard, Jean: Fr. prelate, 1749–1841. O
Brumby, Rich. Trapier: Amer. educat., 1804–1875. B
Brumel, Ant.: Dutch-Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1483–1505. Q
Brumel, Jacomo: See Jaches, Gallico.
Brumidi, Const.: Ital.-Amer. pntr., 1805–1880. B
Brummel, Geo. Bryan (Beau): Eng. leader of fashion, 1778–1840. A: V
Brumoy, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit, philol. and mathem., 1688–1742. O
Brumund, Jan Fred. Gerrit: Dutch wr. on the Far East, 1814–1863. P
Brun: See also Lebrun.
Brun, Ant.: Fr. ambassador and poet, 1600–1654. O
Brun, Jos. And.: Fr. abbé and publicist, fl. 1785–1799. O
Brun, Rud.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1285*–1360. O: R
Brun, Sophie Christiane Friederike (*née* Münter): Germ. litt., 1765–1835. O
Bruna, Israel ben Chayim: Germ. rabbi, 1400*–1480. T
Brunacci (Brunazi), Giov.: Ital. schol., 1711–1772. O
Brunacci, Vinc.: Ital. mathem., 1768–1818. O
Brunæus, Thos.: See Brome, Thos.
Brunck, Rich. Franç. Phil.: Germ. philol. and class. critic, 1729–1803. O: R: V
Brundish, Jno. Jelliand: Eng. poet, –1786. A
Brune, Aimée (*née* Pagès): Fr. pntr., fl. 1822–1846. O
Brune, Christ.: Fr. pntr. and topog., 1789–1849. O
Brune, Guil. Marie Anne: Marsh. of France, 1763–1815. O: P: V
Brune, Jan de: Dutch wr., 1616– . P
Bruneau, Ant.: Fr. jurist, 1640–1720*. O
Bruneau, Jacques: Austr. diplom., 1576*–1634. K
Bruneau, Louis Chas. Bonaventure: Fr. mus. comp., 1857–1934. Q
Brunehaut (Brunhilde): Qn. of Austrasia, 534–613. O: V
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom: Eng. engin. and designer of 'Great Eastern,' 1806–1859. A: S: V
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard: Fr.-Eng. engin. and inv., 1769–1849. O: V
Brunel, Oliver: Flem. expl., fl. 1565–1583. P
Brunelleschi, Filippo: Ital. poet, 13th cent. O
Brunelleschi, Filippo: Flor. archt., goldsmith and sculp., 1379–1446. O: V
Brunet, Claude: Fr. physn., philos. and med. wr., fl. 1696–1737. O
Brunet, Hugh: Fr. troubadour, –1222. O
Brunet, Jacques Chas.: Fr. bibliog., 1780–1867. O: V
Brunet, Jean Jos. Mira: Fr. comic actor, 1766–1853. O
Brunet, Jean Louis: Fr. eccles. wr., 1688–1747. O
Brunet, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1770–1832. O
Brunet, Pierre Gust.: Fr. bibliog. and econ., 1807–1896. O
Brunet, Pierre Nic.: Fr. poet and dram., 1733–1771. O
Brunetière, Ferd.: Fr. man of letters, 1849–1906. S: V
Brunetti, Gaetano: Ital. viol. and comp., 1753*–1808. Q
Brunetto Latini: gram. of Florence, 1220*–1294*. L3: O: V
Brunfels, Otto: Fr. physn. and bot., 1504*–1534. O
Brunhilda (Brunechildis): See Brunehaut.
Bruni, Ant.: Ital. poet, 1600*–1635. O
Bruni, Ant. Bart.: Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1759–1823. O
Bruni, Leonardo: See Aretinus.
Brüning, Ad. von: Germ. chem., 1837–1884. R
Bruning, Ant.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1716–1776. A
Bruning, Geo.: Eng. Jesuit wr., 1738–1802. A
Brunings, Christ.: Germ. Prot. eccles. and wr. on Grk. and Jew. antiquities, 1702–1763. O
Brunings, Christ.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1736–1805. O: P: R
Brunings, Con. Ludw.: Dutch engin., 1775–1816. O: P
Brunlees, Sir Jas.: Eng. civ. eng., 1816–1892. A1
Brunn, Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1822–1894. R
Brunn, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physn., 1591–1660. O
Brunne, Rob. de: See Mannyng.
Brünneck, Carl Otto Magnus von: Germ. admin., 1786–1866. R
Brunnenmeister, Em.: Swiss-Austr. jurist, 1854–1896. R
Brunner, And.: Germ. Jesuit, archæol. and hist., 1589–1650. O
Brunner, Arn. Wm.: Amer. archt. and town planner, 1857–1925. B
Brunner, Balth.: Germ. physn., 1533–1604. O
Brunner, Hein.: Austr. hist., 1840–1915. V

Brunner (Brunn), Joh. Con.: Swiss physn. and anat., 1653–1727. O: R
Brunner, Sir Jno. Tomlinson: Swiss-Eng. indust. and chem., 1842–1919. S
Brunner, Luitpold: Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1823–1881. R
Brunner, Mart.: Swed. Hellenist, –1679. O
Brunner, Seb.: Austr. theol. and miscell. wr., 1814–1893. R
Brunner, Thos.: Eng.-N.Z. colonist and expl., 1822*–1874. W
Brunning, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. div., fl. 1645–1664. A
Brunnow, Ern. Geo. von: Germ. homœopath, nov. and jurist, 1796–1845. O
Brünnow, Franz Fried. Ern.: Germ. astron., 1821–1891. V
Brunnow, Phil., Baron von: Germ.-Russ. diplom., 1797–1875. O: S
Bruno, The Great: Dk. of Lorraine, Archbp. of Cologne, 925–965. O: R: V
Bruno, St.: Germ. fdr. of Carthusians, 1050*–1102. O: R: V
Bruno: Bp. of Augsburg, 976*–1029. R
Bruno: Bp. of Olmütz, –1281. R
Bruno: Bp. of Würzburg, –1045. R
Bruno: Ital. st. and theol., –1123. O
Bruno of Querfurt, St.: Germ. miss. bp. and martyr, 975*–1009. O: V
Bruno de St. Yves (Yves d'Alam): Fr. Carmelite prior and miss., 1600–1661. O
Bruno, Giordano: Ital. philos. and anti-christ. wr., 1550*–1600. O: V
Bruno, Henrick: Dutch man of letters, 1617–1664. P
Bruno, Jacques Pancrace: Swiss physn., 1629–1709. O
Brunold, Fried.: See Meyer, Aug. Ferd.
Brunon: See Leo IX., Pope.
Brunquell, Joh. Salomon: Germ. jurist, 1693–1735. O
Bruns, Karl Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1816–1880. R
Bruns, Paul Jas.: Germ. Hellenist and schol., 1743–1814. O: R
Bruns, Vict. von: Germ. med. wr., 1812–1883. R
Brunschvig, Leon: Fr. philos., 1869–1944. T
Brunswick, Dukes of: See also Albert; Augustus; George; Henry; Julius.
Brunswick, Aug. Ludw. Max. F. W., Duke of: 1806– O
Brunswick, Bern. I., Duke of: –1434. R
Brunswick, Carl, Duke of: deposed, 1804–1873. O: R
Brunswick, Chas., Duke of: 1713–1780. R
Brunswick, Ferd., Duke of: Pruss. gen., 1721–1792. O
Brunswick, Fried. Wilh., Duke of: Pruss. off. in Eng. army, 1771–1815. R: V
Brunswick, Hy., Duke of: 1267*–1322. R
Brunswick, Hy., Duke of: 1355*–1416. R
Brunswick, Hy. (Pacificus), Duke of: 1411–1473. R
Brunswick, Max. Jul. Leop., Duke of: Pruss. gen., 1752–1785. O: R
Brunswick, Otto, Duke of: –1252. O
Brunswick, Otto, Prince of: Ital. condottiere, –1399. O
Brunswick, Wilh., Duke of: 1806–1884. S
Brunswick-Bevern, Aug. Wilh., Duke of: Pruss. sold., 1715–1781. O: R: V
Brunswick-Bevern, Fred. Karl Ferd., Duke of: 1729–1809. R
Brunswick-Calenburg, Eric, Duke of: 1528–1584. O: P
Brunswick-Grubenhagen, Hy. II., Duke of: *ante* 1296–*post* 1351. R
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Aug., Duke of: 1579–1666. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Carl Wilh. Ferd., Duke of: Pruss. gen., 1735–1806. O: V
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Christ., Duke of: Bp. of Halberstadt, 1599–1626. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Eric., Duke of: 1470–1540. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ern. I., Duke of: 1497–1546. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Frederick Augustus, Duke of: 1740–1805. R
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Hy., Duke of: 1468–1532. R
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Jno., Duke of: –1277. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg-Bevern, Ferd. Alb., Duke of: 1636–1687. O
Brunswick-Lüneburg-Zelle, Geo. Wilh., Duke of: 1624–1705. O
Brunswick and Lüneburg, Ludw. Ernst., Duke of: 1718–1788. R
Brunswick and Lüneburg, Ludw. Rud., Duke of: 1671–1735. R
Brunswick and Lüneburg, Philip I., Duke of: 1476–1551. R
Brunswick and Lüneburg, Philip Magnus, Duke of: 1527–1553. R
Brunswick-Oels, Fried. Wilh.: Duke of Oels and Pruss. gen., 1771–1815. O
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Anton Ulrich, Duke of: 1633–1714. O: R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Aug. Wilh., Duke of: 1662–1731. R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Charl.: Russ. pcess., –1715. O
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Frederick, Duke of: 1313–1400. R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Frederick Ulrich, Duke of: 1591–1634. O: R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Hy., Duke of: 1489–1568. O: R: V
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Hy., Duke of: 1463–1514. R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Hy. Jul., Duke of: 1564–1613. R
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ludw. Ern., Duke of: 1718–1788. P
Brunton, Alex.: Scot. div. and orient., 1772–1854. A
Brunton, Dav. Wm.: Amer. mining engin. and inv., 1849–1927. B
Brunton, Eliz: See Yates.
Brunton, Geo.: Scot. lawyer and journ., 1799–1836. A
Brunton, Louisa: See Craven.
Brunton, Mary (*née* Balfour): Scot. nov., 1778–1818. A: O: V
Brunton, Sir Thos. Lauder: Scot. physn., 1844–1916. A3: S
Brunton, Wm.: Scot. engin. and inv., 1777–1851. A
Brunus (Brun), Con.: Germ. jurist, –1563. O
Brunyard, Wm.: Eng. Domin. and theol. wr., fl. 1350. A
Brunyer (Brunier), Abel: Fr. physn., 1573–1665. O
Bruodine, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and controv., fl. 1672. A: C
Brus, Anton: Germ. div., 1518–1580. R
Brusantini, Vinc., Count: Ital. poet, –1570. O
Brusati, Jul. Cæsar: Ital. litt., 1693*–1743. O
Brusch(ius), Kasp.: Bohem. Lat. hist. and poet, 1518–1559. O: R
Brush, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. inv., 1849–1929. B1
Brush, Edw. Nath., Amer. psychiatrist, 1852–1933. B1
Brush, Geo. Jarvis: Amer. mineral., 1831–1912. B
Brushfield, Thos. Nadauld: Eng. alienist and antiq., 1828–1910. A2
Brusilloff, Alexei Alexeievitch: Russ. gen., 1853–1926. S
Bruslart, Louis Guérin de: Fr. gen., 1752–1829. O
Bruslé de Montpleinchamp, Jean Chrysostome: Belg. miscell. wr., 1641–1724. K: O
Brusoni, Girolamo: Venet. hist., 1610–*post* 1679. O.
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius: Ital. prof. of law and facetious wr., 'Speculum Mundi,' fl. 1518–1559. O.
Brusquet, : Fr. court fool, –1563. O
Bruté de Rémur, Sim. Wm. Gab.: Fr. R.C. Bp. of Vincennes, U.S. 1779–1839. B: V
Bruto, Giammichele (Brutus): Ital. hist. and philol., 1516*–1594. L3: O
Brutton, Nich.: Brit. lieut.-col., 1780–1843. A: D
Brutus, Decimus Junius: assassin of Cæsar, B.C. 84*–43. O: V
Brutus, Lucius Junius: expeller of the Tarquins from Rome, –B.C. 508. O: V
Brutus, Marcus Junius: assassin of Cæsar, B.C. 85–42. O: V
Brutus, Pierre: Bp. of Cattaro, –1498. O
Bruun, Phil. Jac.: Finnish hist. and geog., 1804–1880. S
Bruun, Thos. Christopher: Dan. poet, 1750–1834. O
Bruxelles, Philibert de: Flem. jurist and statesm., 1518*–1570. K
Bruyère, Jean de la: See La Bruyère.
Bruyère, Louis: Fr. engin., 1758–1831. O
Bruyerin (La Bruyère)-**Champier**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1537–1560. O
Bruyn, Cornelis de: Dutch engin., 1846–1905. P
Bruyn, Corn. de: Dutch pntr. and trav., 1652–1726. O: P
Bruyn (Bruin), Jan van: Dutch philos. and mathem., 1620–1675. O: P
Bruys, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1708–1738. O
Bruys, Pierre de, of Languedoc: fdr. of Petro-Brussians, –1147. O
Bruyset, Jean Marie: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1749–1817. O
Bry, Joh. Israel de: Flem. engrav. and draughtsman, –1611. R
Bry, Thierry de: Flem.-Germ. goldsmith, engrav. and publisher, 1528–1598. K: O: R: V
Bryan, Augustine: Eng. class. schol., –1726. A: O
Bryan, Sir Fcs.: Brit. courtier, diplom. and poet, –1550. A: O
Bryan, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1731–1791. B: O
Bryan, Jno.: Eng. logician, –1545. A
Bryan, Jno.: Eng. ejected min., –1676. A
Bryan, Marg.: Eng. scientific wr., fl. 1815. A
Bryan, Mary Edwards: Amer. journ. and wr., 1842–1913. B
Bryan, Math.: Eng. Jacobite preacher, –1699. A
Bryan, Mich.: Eng. art connoiss. and biog., 1757–1821. A: O
Bryan, Thos. Barbour: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1906. B
Bryan, Wm. Jennings: Amer. statesm., 1860–1925. B: S: V
Bryant, Gridley: Amer. engin., 1789–1867. B
Bryant, Hy.: Eng. bot., 1721–1799. A
Bryant, Jac.: Eng. antiq. and philol., 1715–1804. A: V
Bryant, Jno. Howard: Amer. pioneer and poet, 1807–1902. B: O
Bryant, Jos. Decatur: Amer. surg. and med. educat., 1845–1914. B
Bryant, Sophie (*née* Willcock): Irish woman educat., 1850–1922. C: S
Bryant, Wm. Cullen: Amer. poet and ed., 1794–1878. B: O: S: V
Bryas, Chas. de: Flem. sold., –1655. K
Bryas, Chas. de: Flem. Carmelite and eccles. wr., 1625–1686. K
Bryas, Ghislain de: Flem. sold. in Span. service, fl. 1617–1652. K
Bryas, Jacques de: Flem. sold., 1512–*post* 1584. K
Bryaxis: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 380. O
Bryce, Alex.: Scot. geom. and surv., 1713–1786. F
Bryce, Sir Alex.: Brit. maj.-gen., –1832. A
Bryce, Dav.: Scot. archt., 1803–1876. A: F
Bryce, Jas.: Scot. div., 1767–1857. A
Bryce, Jas.: Irish geol., 1806–1877. A: C: F
Bryce, Jas., Viscount: statesm., schol. and ambassador, 1838–1922. A4: C: S: V
Bryce, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z. colonist and statesm., 1833–1913. W
Bryce, Lloyd Stephens: Amer. pol. and wr., 1851–1917. B
Brydall, Jno.: Eng. law wr., 1635*– . A
Brydges, Edm.: 2nd Bar. Chandos, –1573. A
Brydges, Geo.: 6th Bar. Chandos, –1655. A
Brydges, Giles: 3rd Bar. Chandos, 1547–1594. A
Brydges, Grey: 5th Ld. Chandos, mil. com., 1579*–1621. A
Brydges, Sir Harford Jones: Eng. diplom. and author, 1764–1847. A: D
Brydges, Jas.: 1st Dk. of Chandos, 1673–1744. A: V
Brydges, Sir Jno.: 1st Bar Chandos, Lieut. of Tower, 1490*–1556. A: V
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton: Eng. geneal. and bibliog., 1762–1837. A: V
Brydon, Jno. McKean: Scot. archt., 1840–1901. A2
Brydon, Wm.: Scot. army surg. in Bengal, 1811–1873. A: D: S
Brydone, Pat.: Scot. trav. and author, 1736–1818. A: F: O
Brydone, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. surg.-maj. and hero, 1795*–1873. F
Brydson, Thos.: Scot. poet, 1806–1855. A

Bryennius Nicephorus: Byz. hist., 11th cent. O
Bryennius, Nicephorus: Byz. Emp. and sold., 1062–1137. O: V
Bryer, Hy.: Eng. engrav., –1799. A: M
Bryer, Wm. Fred.: See Edouin, Willie.
Bryerwood, Edw.: See Brerewood.
Bryghtwell (Brythwell), Thos.: Eng. Wycliffite and Chanc. of Oxf., –1390. A
Brymner, Douglas: Scot.-Canad. archivist, 1823–1902. H
Bryne, Albertus: Eng. org. and comp., 1621*–1677*. A: Q
Brynknell: See Brinknell.
Bryskett, Lodowick (Lew.): Irish poet and trans., fl. 1559–1611. A
Bryson, Alex.: Scot. med. wr., 1802–1869. A
Bryson, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1730*–1796. A
Bryson, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1730–1815. A
Brzoska, Hein. Gust.: Pol.-Germ. educat., 1807–1839. R
Brzozowski, Thaddeus: Pol. gen. of the Jesuits, –1820. V
Buache, Phil.: Fr. hydrog. and geog., 1700–1773. O
Buache de la Neuville, Jean Nic.: Fr. geog., 1741–1825. O
Buat, : Fr. gen., 1868–1923. S
Buat, Hen. de Fleury de Culan: Fr.-Dutch envoy in England, –1666. P
Buat Nançay, Louis Gab., Count du: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1732–1787. O
Bubb, Geo.: Ld. Melcombe, See Dodington.
Bubenberg, Adrian: Swiss diplom., –1479. O
Buber, Sol.: Austr. Jew. schol., 1827–1906. T
Bubna-Littiz, Ferd., Count of: Bohem. gen., 1768–1825. O: R
Buc (Buck), Sir Geo.: Eng. hist., poet and Master of Revels, –1623. A: O
Buc, Jean Bapt. du: Fr. econ., 1717–1795. O
Buccleuch, Dukes of: See Scott and Montagu-Douglas-Scott.
Bucelin, Gab.: Germ. Benedictine and hist., –1691. O
Bucer, Mart.: Alsatian Prot. ref. and Eng. theol., 1491–1551. A: O: R: T: V
Bucerus, Gerson: Eng.-Dutch div. and theol. wr., –1631. P
Buch, Baron Christ. Leop. von: Germ. geol. and geog., 1774–1853. O: R: V
Buch (Buche), Hen. Mich.: Fr. econ., 1600–1666. O
Buchan, Earls of: See Comyn and Erskine.
Buchan, Alex.: Scot. meteorol., 1829–1907. A2
Buchan, Alex. Pet.: Scot. physn., 1764–1824. A
Buchan, And. of: Bp. of Caithness, –1309*. A
Buchan, Dav.: Brit. expl., 1780–1839. O
Buchan, Dav. Stewart: See Erskine.
Buchan (Simpson), Elspeth: Scot. rel. fanatic, 1738–1791. A: F: O: V
Buchan, Jean Stuart, Count: Const. of France, 1380*–1450. O
Buchan, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., –1850. S
Buchan, Jno.: Bar. Tweedsmuir, nov., man of letters and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1875–1940. A5: S: V1: V4
Buchan, Pet.: Scot. coll. of Scot. ballads, 1790–1854. A: F: V
Buchan, Thos.: Scot. Jacobite gen., –1720. A
Buchan, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1729–1805. A: O
Buchanan, And.: Ld. Provost of Glasgow, 1690–1759. A
Buchanan, Sir And.: Scot. diplom., 1807–1882. A: F: S
Buchanan, Claudius: Anglo-Ind. trav., div. and trans., 1766–1815. A: D: F: O: V
Buchanan, Dav.: Scot. hist., 1595*–1652*. A: F
Buchanan, Dav.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1745–1812. A
Buchanan, Dav.: Scot. author and journ., 1779–1848. A
Buchanan, Dav.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1832–1890. I
Buchanan, Dugald: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1716–1768. A
Buchanan, Franklin: Amer. adm., 1800–1874. B
Buchanan, Geo.: Scot. humanist, hist. and poet, 1506–1582. A: F: O: V
Buchanan, Geo.: Scot. civ. engin., 1790*–1852. A
Buchanan, Sir Geo.: Eng. med. off., 1831–1895. A1
Buchanan, Geo.: Scot. surg., 1827–1905. A2
Buchanan, Sir Geo. Cunningham: Eng. harbour and transport engin., 1865–1940. A5
Buchanan, Sir Geo. Seaton: Eng. med. off. and admin., 1869–1936. A5
Buchanan, Sir Geo. Wm.: Eng. diplom., 1854–1924. A4
Buchanan, Hamilton Fcs.: Scot. wr. on India, 1762–1829. A: D
Buchanan, Isaac: Scot.-Canad. statesm. and wr., 1810–1883. F: H
Buchanan, Jas.: 15th Pres. of the U.S., 1791–1868. B: V
Buchanan, Jas.: Scot theol. wr., 1804–1870. A
Buchanan, Jas.: Ld. Woolavington, Scot. distiller, racehorse owner and benef., 1849–1935. A5: S
Buchanan, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1772–1844. B
Buchanan, Jno. Lanne: Scot. author, fl. 1780–1816. A
Buchanan, Jos.: Amer. inv. and philos., 1785–1829. B
Buchanan, Jos. Ray.: Amer. labour agitator, 1851–1924. B
Buchanan, Jos. Rhodes: Amer. physn. and wr., 1814–1899. B
Buchanan, Rob.: Scot. Socialist, 1813–1866. A
Buchanan, Rob.: Scot. prof. of logic, benef. and poet, 1785–1873. A
Buchanan, Rob.: Scot. Church leader and theol., 1802–1875. F
Buchanan, Rob. Christie: Amer. gen., 1811–1878. B
Buchanan, Rob. Williams: Eng. poet, nov. and miscell. wr., 1841–1901. A2: S: V
Buchanan, Robertson: Scot. civ. engin., 1770–1816. A
Buchanan, Thos.: Amer. merch., 1744–1815. B
Buchanan, Sir Walt. Clarke: Scot.-N.Z. indust., 1838–1924. W
Buchanan, Wm.: Scot. adv., 1781–1863. A
Buchanan, Wm. Fred.: Irish-Austral. pastoralist, 1824–1911. I
Buchanan, Wm. Insco: Amer. diplom., 1852–1909. B
Buchanan-Riddell, Sir Walt. Rob.: Eng. univ. admin., 1879–1934. S
Buchel(ius), Arn.: Dutch hist. and antiq., 1565–1641. O: P
Büchel, Konrad: Germ. jurist, 1800–1875. R
Bücheler, Franz: Germ. class. schol., 1837–1908. V
Bucher, Bruno Adalbert: Germ. wr. on art and museum dir., 1826–1899. R
Bucher, Jno. Con.: Swiss-Amer. div. and sold., 1730–1780. B
Bucher, Jordan: Germ. Cath. theol., 1823–1870. R
Bücher, Karl: Germ. econ., 1847–1930. S
Bucher, Lothar: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1817–1892. R: V
Buchez, Phil. Jos. Ben.: Fr. author and pol., 1796–1865. O: V
Buchheim, Paul: See Fagius.
Buchholz (Buchholtzer), And. Hein.: Germ. litt., 1607–1676. O: R
Buchholz, Christ. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1770–1818. O
Buchholz, Geo.: Germ. theol. and nat., 1688–1737. O
Buchholz, Paul Ferd. Fried.: Germ. litt., 1768–1843. O: R
Buchholz, Sam.: Germ. div., 1717–1774. R
Buchholz, Wilh. Hein. Seb.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1734–1798. O
Buchka, Herm. Fried. Ludw. Rudolf von: Germ. jurist, 1821–1896. R
Buchler, Joh.: Germ. philol., fl. 1570–1640. R
Buchmayer, Rich.: Austr. wr. on and ed. of music, 1856–1934. Q1
Büchmann, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1822–1884. R
Buchner, Alois: Germ. Cath. theol., 1783–1869. R
Buchner, Aug.: Germ. poet and class. schol., 1591–1661. R
Buchner, Aug.: Germ. publicist, 1848–1899. R
Buchner, Ernst: Germ. physn. and prof. of med., 1812–1872. R
Büchner, Fried. Karl Christ. Ludw.: Germ. physn. and scient. and philos. wr., 'Kraft und Stoff,' 1824–1899. V
Büchner, Geo.: Germ. poet and nat., 1813–1837. O: R
Buchner, Joh. And.: Germ. pharmacist and wr. on pharmacy, 1783–1852. O: R
Büchner, Ludw.: Germ. physn. and philos., 1824–1899. R
Buchner, Ludw. Andreas: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1813–1897. O: R
Bucholds (Bucoltz, Bucoldianus): Germ. philos. and physn., fl. 1529. O
Bucholtz, Franz Bern. von: Austr. state chanc. and hist., 1790–1838. R
Bucholtzer, Abr.: Germ. div., 1529–1584. O
Bucholz, Christ. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1770–1818. R
Buchon, Jean Alex.: Fr. schol. and hist. wr., 1791–1849. O: V
Buc'hoz, Pierre Jos.: Alsatian bot., 1731–1807. O
Büchsel, Karl: Germ. theol., 1803–1889. R
Buchser, Franz: Swiss. pntr., 1828–1890. R
Buchta, Rich.: Austr. pntr. and trav., 1845–1894. R
Buchtel, Jno. Richards: Amer. philanth., 1820–1892. B
Buchot, Philibert: Fr. pol., 1748–1812. O
Buchwald, Joh. Hein. von: Dan. poet and man of letters, 1787–. O
Buck, Adam: Eng. port. pntr., 1759–1833. A1: C: M
Buck, Alb. Hy.: Amer. otologist and med. hist., 1842–1922. B
Buck, Chas.: Eng. Independent div., 1771–1815. A
Buck, Dan.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1753–1816. B
Buck, Dudley: Amer. mus. comp., 1839–1909. B: Q: V
Buck, Sir Geo.: See Buc.
Buck, Gurdon: Amer. surg. and wr., 1807–1877. B
Buck, Jno. Wm.: Eng. barrister, –1821. A
Buck, Leffert Lefferts: Amer. engin., 1837–1909. B
Buck, Mich. Rich.: Germ. poet and hist., 1832–1888. R
Buck, Philo Melvin: Amer. Method. miss., 1846–1924. B
Buck, Sam.: Eng. engrav. and topog. draughtsman, 1696–1779. A: M
Buck, Zachariah: Eng. org., 1798–1879. A
Buckalew, Chas. Rollin: Amer. senator, 1821–1899. B
Bucke, Chas.: Eng. dram. and wr., 1781–1846. A
Bucke, Rich. Maur.: Eng.-Canad. alienist and author, 1837–1902. H
Buckenham, Rob.: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1524–1535. A
Buckeridge (Buckridge), Jno.: Bp. of Rochester and Ely, 1562*–1631. A: O: V
Buckholdt (Beukelsz, Boccold, Bockelszoon), Joh. (John of Leiden): Dutch Anabaptist fanatic, 1509–1536. O: P: V
Buckhout, Isaac Craig: Amer. civ. engin., 1830–1874. B
Buckhurst, Lord: See Sackville, Thos.
Buckinck, Arn.: Germ. engrav., fl. 1478. O
Buckingham, Edw. Stafford, Duke of: See Stafford.
Buckingham, Dukes of: See Grenville Villiers: Sheffield, John.
Buckingham, Marquis of: See Temple.
Buckingham, Jas. Silk: Eng. trav. and author, 1786–1855. A: D: S: V
Buckingham, Jos. Tinker: Amer. journ., 1779–1861. B
Buckingham, Leicester Silk: Eng. dram. and lecturer, 1825–1867. A
Buckingham, Osbern: See Bokenham.
Buckingham, Wm. Alf.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1804–1875. B
Buckingham and Chandos, Dukes of: See Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, Earls of: See Hobart.
Buckland, Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and wr. on India, 1847–1941. S
Buckland, Cyrus: Amer. inv., 1799–1891. B
Buckland, Fcs. Trevelyan: Eng. nat., 1826–1880. A: S: V
Buckland, Ralph: Eng. R.C. div., 1564–1611. A: O

Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1892. B
Buckland, Wm.: Dean of Westminster and geol., 1784–1856. A: O: S: V
Buckland, Wm. Warwick: Eng. jurist, 1859–1946. S
Buckle, Sir Claude Hy. Mason: Eng. adm., 1803–1894. A1
Buckle, Geo. Earle: ed. of 'The Times' and biog., 1854–1935. A5: S
Buckle, Hy. Thos.: Eng. hist. of civilisation, 1821–1862. A: S: V
Buckler, Ben.: Eng. antiq., 1718–1780. A
Buckler, Jno. Chessel: Eng. topog. artist and archt., 1770–1851. A: M: S
Buckler, Thos. Hepburn: Amer. physn., 1812–1901. B
Buckler, Wm.: Eng. entomologist, 1814–1884. A
Buckley, Cecil Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1828–1872. A
Buckley, Hy. Burton: Ld. Wrenbury, Eng. judge, 1845–1935. A5: S
Buckley, Jas. Monroe: Amer. Method. div., 1836–1920. B
Buckley, Olivia (*née* Dussek): Eng. org. and comp., 1799–1847. A
Buckley, Rob.(Sigebert): Eng. Benedictine, 1517–1610. A
Buckley, Sam. Botsford: Amer. nat., 1809–1883. B
Buckley, Theod. Wm. Alois: Eng. class. schol., 1825–1856. A
Buckley, Wm.: Eng. mathem., –1570*. A
Buckley, Wm. (The Wild White Man): convict in Austral., 1780–1856. A
Buckman, Jas.: Eng. geol., 1816–1884. A
Buckmaster, Stanley Owen, Lord: Ld. Chanc., 1861–1934. A5: S
Buckmaster, Thos.: Eng. div. and astron., fl. 1566. A
Buckmaster, Wm.: vice-chanc. of Camb. Univ., –1545. A
Buckminster, Jos. Stevens: Amer. div., 1784–1812. B: O
Bucknell, Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1811–1890. B
Buckner, Sim. Bolivar: Amer. sold. and pol., 1823–1914. B: V
Bucknill, Sir Jno. Chas.: Eng. physn., 1817–1897. A1
Bucknill, Sir Thos. Townsend: Eng. judge, 1845–1915. S
Bucksdorff: See Bocksdorf.
Buckshorn, Jos.: Dutch pntr. in London, fl. 1670. A
Buckstone, Jno. Baldwin: Eng. actor and dram., 1802–1879. A: S: V
Buckton, Geo. Bowdler: Eng. entomol., 1818–1905. A2
Bucquet, Jean Bapt. Marie: Fr. experimental philos., 1746–1780. O
Bucquet, Louis Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist, hist., antiq. and litt., 1731–1801. O
Bucquoi, Karl Bonaventure von Longueval, Count: Austr. gen., 1571–1621. R
Bucquoy, Jac. de: Dutch trav., 1693–1760. O
Bucquoy, Jean Alb. d'Archambaud, Count: Fr. litt., 1650*–1740. O
Budæus: See Budé; Buddæus.
Budd, Geo.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1756. A: M
Budd, Geo.: Eng. prof. of med., 1808–1882. A
Budd, Hy.: Eng. theol., 1774–1853. A
Budd, Jos. Lancaster: Amer. horticult., 1835–1904. D
Budd, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1746–1821. A
Budd, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1811–1880. A: S
Buddæus, Joh. Franz: Germ. theol., 1667–1729. O: V
Buddæus, Karl Franz: Germ. philos. and statesm., 1695–1753. O
Budden, Jno.: Eng. prof. of civ. law, 1566–1620. A
Buddenbrock, Gust., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1810–1895. R
Buddenbrock, Joh. Jobst Hein. Wilh., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1707–1781. R
Buddeus, Joh. Franz: Germ. Lutheran div. and philos., 1667–1729. R
Buddle, Adam: Eng. bot., –1715. A
Buddle, Jno.: Eng. mining engin., 1773–1843. A
Budé (Budæus), Guil.: Fr. philol., 1467–1540. O: V
Buder, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1693–1763. O
Budes, Sylvester de: Fr. warrior, –1379. O
Budge, Edw.: Eng. theol. wr., 1800–1865. A
Budge, Sir Ern. Alf. Thompson Wallis: Eng. Assyriologist and Egyptol., 1857–1934. A5: S
Budge, Ludw. Jul.: Germ. med. wr. and prof., 1811–1885. R
Budgell, Eustace: Eng. miscell. wr., 1686–1737. A: O: V
Büdinger, Max.: Germ.-Austr. hist., 1828–1902. N
Budnée (Budny), Simon: Pol. Prot. theol., fl. 1572–1582. O
Budritzki, Rudolf Otto von: Germ. gen., 1812–1876. R
Budworth, Jos.: See Palmer.
Budworth, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1745. A
Buehler, Huber Gray: Amer. educat., 1864–1924. B
Buel, Jesse: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1778–1839. B
Buell, Abel: Amer. typefounder and engrav., 1742–1822. B
Buell, Don Carlos: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818–1898. B: V
Bueno da Sylva, Bart.: Brazilian expl., fl. 1670–1680. O
Buff, Hein.: Germ. physic., 1805–1878. R
Buffalmaco, Buonamico di Cristofano: Flor. pntr., poet and wit, 1262–1340. O
Buffet, Louis Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1818–1898. V
Buffier, Claude: Fr. philos., hist. and educat., 1661–1737. O: V
Buffon, Jean Louis Leclerc, Count: Fr. nat., 1707–1788. O: V
Buffum, Arn.: Amer. Quaker and abolitionist, 1782–1859. B
Buford, Abr.: Amer. sold., 1749–1833. B
Buford, Abr.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820–1884. B
Buford, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1826–1863. B
Buford, Nap. Bon.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807–1883. B
Buffon, Eleanor (Mrs. Arth. Swanborough): Eng. actress, 1840*–1893. A1
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thos. Rob., Duc d'Isly: Marsh. of France, 1784–1849. O: V
Bugenhagen, Joh. (Pomeranus): Germ. ref., 1485–1558. O: R: V
Buggs, Fcs.: Eng. Quaker renegade and wr. against Quakerism, 1640–1724*. A
Bugge, Sophus: Norw. philol., 1833–1907. V
Bugge, Thos.: Dan. astron. and geog., 1740–1815. O
Bugiardini, Agostino: Ital. sculp., 17th cent. O
Bugiardini, Giuliano: pntr. of Florence, 1475–1554. M: O
Buglio, Luigi: Ital. Jesuit miss., 1606–1682. O
Buglioni, Franc.: Ital. sculp., music. and schol., –1520. O
Bugnet, : Fr. jurist, 1800*– . O
Buhahyyha-Byngezla: Arab physn., –1099. O
Buhan, Jos. Mich. Pascal: Fr. litt. and jurist, 1770–1822. O
Buhl, Franz Armand: Germ. pol., 1837–1896. R
Buhl, Jos. Dav.: Fr. trumpeter, 1781– . Q
Buhle, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philos. and philol., 1763–1821. O: V
Bühler, Joh. Geo.: Germ.-Ind. Orient., 1837–1898. D: R
Buies, Arth.: Canad. miscell. wr. and journ., 1840–1901. H
Buil, Bernardo: Span. miss., –1520. O
Buirette, Jacques: Fr. sculp., 1630–1699. O
Buisero, Diderik: Flem. poet, 1640*–1721. O
Buisseret, Franç.: Archbp. of Cambrai, 1549–1615. K: O
Buissière (Bussière), Paul: Fr. surg. and anat. in England, –1739. A: O
Buisson, Germain: Fr. hist. and wr. on agricult., 1789*–1849. O
Buist, Geo.: Anglo-Ind. journ. and scient., 1805–1860. A: D
Buister, Phil.: Flem. sculp., 1595–1688. O
Buite, Saint (Bishop of the Monastery): –521. A
Bujault, Jacques: Fr. econ., 1771–1842. O
Bukentop, Hy. van: Belg. Hebraist, Bibl. schol., controv. and div., 1653*–1716. K: O
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich: Russ. Bolshevist and pol. martyr, 1888–1938. V1
Bulæus: See also Boulay, du.
Bulæus (Buelæus), Justus Jacobus: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1580–1611. P
Bularchus: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 720. M: O
Bulengerus: See Boulenger.
Bulfin, Sir Edw. Stan.: Brit. gen., 1862–1939. A5: S
Bulfinch, Chas.: Amer. archt., 1763–1844. B: V
Bulfinch, Thos.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1796–1867. B
Bulgarin, Thad.: Pol. nov. and essayist, 1789–1859. O
Bulkeley (Bokeley), Arth.: Bp. of Bangor, –1553. A
Bulkeley, Launcelot: Archbp. of Dublin, 1568*–1650. A
Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner: Gov. of Connecticut, 1837–1922. B
Bulkeley, Pet.: Amer. div. and Lat. poet, 1583–1659. B
Bulkeley, Sir Rich.: Eng. courtier, 1533–1621. A
Bulkeley, Rich.: Eng. Royalist gen., –1650. A
Bulkeley, Sir Rich.: Irish pamphleteer, 1644–1710. A
Bulkeley, Rich.: Irish-Canad. admin., 1717–1800. H
Bulkeley, Lady (Mrs. Sophia): Eng. Jacobite and court beauty, fl. 1668–1688. A
Bulkley, Chas.: Eng. Baptist div., 1719–1797. A
Bulkley, Jno. Williams: Amer. educat., 1802–1888. B
Bulkley, Lucius Dunc.: Amer. physn., 1845–1928. B
Bulkley, Peter: Eng. div., 1583–1659. A
Bull, Dan.: Eng. ejected min., fl. 1657–1681. A
Bull, Eph. Wales: Amer. horticult., 1806–1895. B
Bull, Geo.: Bp. of St. David's, 1634–1710. A: O: V
Bull, Hy.: Eng. theol. wr., –1575*. A
Bull, Jno.: Eng. music. comp., 1563*–1628. A: Q: O: V
Bull, Jno.: Eng. fanatic, –1642. A
Bull, Ole Borneman: Norw. viol. 1810–1880. O: Q: S: V.
Bull, Wm.: Colonial Gov. of S. Carolina, 1683–1755. B
Bull, Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of S. Carolina, 1710–1791. B
Bull, Wm.: Eng. Independent min., 1738–1814. A
Bull, Wm. Tillinghast: Amer. surg., 1849–1909. B
Bullaker: See also Bullokar.
Bullaker, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan and martyr, 1604*–1642. A
Bullant, Jean: Fr. archt. and sculp., 1520*–1578. O
Bullard, Hy. Adams: Amer. jurist, 1788–1851. B
Bullard, Wm. Hannum Grubb: Amer. nav. off., 1866–1927. B
Bullein, Rich.: Eng. physn., –1563. A
Bullein, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1500–1576. A: O
Bullen, Arth. Hy.: Eng. schol., 1857–1920. A3
Bullen, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1769–1853. A: S
Bullen, Geo.: Irish libr., 1816–1894. A1: C
Bullen, Jos.: Brit. adm., 1761–1857. S
Buller, Chas.: Eng. pol., 1806–1848. A: O: V
Buller, Sir Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1746–1800. A
Buller, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1802–1884. A
Buller, Sir Redvers Hy.: Brit. gen., 1839–1908. A2: S: V
Buller, Sir Walt. Lawry: N.Z. ornith., 1838–1906. A2
Bullet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol. and antiq., 1699–1775. O
Bullet, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1639–1716. O
Bulleyn, Wm.: See Bullein.
Bullialdus: See Boulliau.
Bulliard, Pierre: Fr. bot., 1742*–1793. O
Bullinger, Hein.: Swiss ref., 1504–1575. O: R: V
Bullingham, Jno.: Bp. of Gloucester, –1598. A
Bullingham, Nich.: Bp. of Lincoln and Worcester, 1512*–1576. A
Bullingham, Rich.: See Billingham.
Bullion, Claude de: Fr. statesm., –1640. O
Bullitt, Alex. Scott: Amer. statesm., 1762–1816. B
Bullitt, Hy. Massie: Amer. physn. and teacher of medicine, 1817–1880. B
Bulloch, Arch.: Amer. statesm., 1730–1777. B
Bulloch, Jas. Dunwody: Amer. nav. off., 1823–1901. B
Bulloch, Jno.: Scot. Shakspearian wr., 1805–1882. A

Bulloch, Wm.: Scot. bacteriol., 1868–1941. S
Bullock, Christopher: Eng. actor and dram., 1690*–1724. A
Bullock, Geo.: Eng. R.C. div., 1521*–1580*. A
Bullock, Hy.: Eng. div., –1526. A
Bullock, Rufus Brown: Gov. of Georgia, 1834–1907. B
Bullock, Shan F. (Jno. Wm.): Irish nov., 1865–1935. C
Bullock, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1657*–1740*. A: V
Bullock, Wm.: Eng. trav., nat. and antiq., fl. 1808–1827. A
Bullock, Wm. A.: Amer. inv., 1813–1867. B
Bullock, Wm. Thos.: Eng. div., 1818–1879. A
Bullokar, Jno.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1616–1622. A
Bullokar, Wm.: Eng. phonetist, fl. 1557–1586. A
Bulmer, Agnes: Eng. poetess, 1775–1836. A
Bulmer, Wm.: Eng. typog., 1757–1830. A: O
Bulmerincq, Aug. von: Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1822–1890. R
Bülow, Bern. Ern. von: Dan. and Germ. statesm., 1815–1879. R: S: V
Bülow, Bernhard Hein. Karl Mart., Prince: Germ. statesm., 1849–1929. S: V
Bülow, Burghart Hein. Fried. Adolf Otto von: Germ. mil. wr., 1855–1892. R
Bülow, Dietrich Hein., Baron: Germ. mil. wr., 1757–1808. R: V
Bülow, Fred. Rubech Hy. von: Dan. gen., 1791– . O
Bülow, Fried. von: Germ. jurist, 1762–1827. R
Bülow, Fried. Ernst von: Germ. sold. and econ., 1736–1802. R
Bülow, Fried. Wilh., Baron: Germ. gen., 1755–1816. O: R: V
Bülow, Gottf. Phil. von: Germ. judge, 1770–1850. R
Bülow, Hans Ad. Jul. von: Germ. gen., 1816–1897. R
Bülow, Hans Guido von: Germ. pianist, cond. and comp., 1830–1894. Q: R: V
Bülow, Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1791–1846. O: P: R
Bülow, Hein. Wilh., Baron: Germ. wr. and critic, 1760–1807. O
Bülow, Joh. von: Dan. courtier, 1751–1828. O
Bülow, Joh. Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1708–1776. R
Bülow, Karl Ed. von: Germ. nov., 1803–1853. O: R
Bülow, Ludw. Fried. Vict. Hans, Count von: Germ. statesm., 1774–1825. O: R
Bülow, Margarete von: Germ. nov., 1860–1884. R
Bülow-Cummerow, Ern. von: Pruss. publicist, 1775–1851. O: R
Bulox, Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1803– . O
Bulstrode, Edw.: Eng. lawyer, 1588–1659. A
Bulstrode, Sir Rich.: Eng. Royalist sold., author and diplom., 1610–1711. A: O: V
Bulstrode, Whitelocke: Eng. controv. and mystical wr., 1650–1724. A
Bulteau, Chas.: Fr. publicist, 1630*–1710. O
Bulteau, Louis: Fr. wr. on monastic hist., 1625–1693. O
Bulteel, Hy. Bellenden: Eng. controv., 1800–1866. A
Bulteel, Jno.: Eng. trans. and wr., fl. 1656–1683. A
Bulwer, Sir Edw. Earle Gascoyne: Brit. gen., 1829–1910. A2
Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle Lytton, Lord Lytton: See Lytton.
Bulwer, Jno.: Eng. physn., wr. on deaf-mutism and med. wr., fl. 1648–1654. A: O
Bulwer, Rosina Boyle, Lady Lytton: See Lytton.
Bulwer, Wm. Hy. Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling and Bulwer, known as Sir Hy. Bulwer: diplom., 1801–1872. A: O: S: V
Buma, Wiardus Willem: Dutch theol. wr., 1802–1873. P
Bumaldus: See Montalbini, Ovid.
Bumpus, Jno. Barton: Eng. bookseller, 1863–1918. S
Bumpus, Mary Frances: See Allitsen.
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah: Amer. physn. and wr., 1826–1879. B
Bumstead, Hy. Andrews: Amer. physic., 1870–1920. B
Bumstead, Horace: Amer. div. and educat., 1841–1919. B
Bunau, Hein., Count: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1697–1762. O: R
Bunau-Varilla, Fr. engin., 1859–1940. V4
Bunbury, Sir Hy. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1778–1860. A: S
Bunbury, Hy. Wm.: Eng. caricat., 1750–1811. A: M: V
Bunce, Oliver Bell: Amer. author and publisher, 1828–1890. B
Bunce, Wm. Gedney: Amer. pntr., 1840–1916. B
Bunderen, Jan.: Flem. theol., 1481–1557. O
Bundey, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and yachtsman, 1838–1909. I
Bundy, Jonas Mills: Amer. journ., 1835–1891. B
Bundy, Rich.: Eng. div. and trans., –1739. A
Bunel, Jac.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1558–1614. M: O
Bunel, Pierre: Fr. litt. and Lat. schol., 1499–1546. O
Bunemann, Joh. Ludolph: Germ. bibliog., 1687–1759. O: R
Bungay, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1290. A
Bunge, Alex. von: Russ. bot. and trav., 1803–1890. O: R
Bunge, Fried. Geo. von: Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1802–1897. O: R
Bungert, Aug.: Germ. mus. comp., 1846–1915. Q
Buniva, Mich. Franc.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1761–1834. O
Bunn, Alf.: Eng. theat. man. and poet, 1796–1860. A: Q: V
Bunn, Marg. Agnes: Scot. actress, 1799–1883. A
Bunner, Hy. Cuyler: Amer. wr., 1855–1896. B: V
Bunnick, Jac. van: Dutch pntr., –1725. M: P: O
Bunnick, Joh. van: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1654–1727. M: P: O
Bunning, Herb.: Eng. mus. producer and comp., 1863–1937. Q
Bunning, Jas. Bunstone: Eng. archt., 1802–1863. A
Bunny, Edm.: Eng. theol. wr., 1540–1618. A
Bunny, Fcs.: Eng. theol. wr., 1543–1617. A
Buno, Joh.: Germ. gram. and Prot. theol., 1617–1697. O: R
Buno, Konrad: Germ. engrav., –1671. R
Bunon, Rob.: Fr. dentist, 1702–1748. O
Bunsen, Christ. Carl Josias, Baron: Pruss. ambassador and schol., 1791–1860. O: R: S: V
Bunsen, Ern. de: Germ.-Eng. theol. and Bibl. wr., 1819–1903. A2
Bunsen, Frances: Eng. memoir wr., 1791–1876. A: S
Bunsen, Joh. Ern. Fried. Gustaf: Germ.-Amer. revol., 1804–1836. R
Bunsen, Sir Maur. de: Eng. diplom., 1852–1932. S
Bunsen, Rob. Wilh. von: Germ. chem. and inv., 1811–1899. O: R: S: V
Bunting, Edw.: Irish music. and antiq., 1773–1843. A: C: Q
Bunting, Jabez: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1779–1858. A: V
Bunting, Sir Percy Wm.: Eng. social ref. and journ., 1836–1911. A2: S
Bunting, Wm. Maclardie: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1805–1866. A
Bunyan, Jno.: Eng. Puritan and author of 'Pilgrim's Progress,' 1628–1688. A: O: V
Buol-Schauenstein, Baron Carl Ferd.: Austr. statesm., 1797–1865. O: R
Buonaccorsi, Blaise: Ital. hist. and poet, fl. 1568. O
Buonaccorsi, Filippo (Callimaco): Ital. hist. and Lat. wr., 1437*–1496. O
Buonaccorsi, Pietro (Perino del Vaga): Tuscan pntr., 1500–1547. M: O: V
Buonafede, Appiano: Ital. philos. and publicist, 1716–1793. O: V
Buonamici, Castruccio: Ital. hist. wr., 1710–1761. O
Buonamici, Gius.: Ital. music, 1846–1914. Q
Buonamici, Lazaro: Ital. Lat. poet and wr., 1479–1552. O
Buonamici, Phil.: Ital. litt., 1705–1780. O
Buonamico di Cristofano: See Buffalmacco.
Buonanni, Phil.: Ital. nat. and antiq., 1638–1725. O
Buonaparte: See Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, Filippo: Flor. antiq., 1661–1733. O
Buonarroti, Mich.: Fr. pol., 1761–1837. O
Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Ital. pntr., sculp., archt. and poet, 1475–1564. M: O: V
Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Ital. dram., 1568–1646. O
Bononcini: See Bononcini.
Buonconsiglio, Giov. (Il Marescalco): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1497–1530. M: O
Buonfiglio, Gius. Constant: Ital. hist., –1615*. O
Buonincontro, Laur.: Ital. mathem., hist. and poet, 1411–1502*. O
Buoninsegna, Duccio de: Ital. pntr., 1260*–*post* 1320. M
Buonmattei, Benedetto: Flor. gram., 1581–1647. L3: O
Buono, Bart.: Ital. sculp. and archt., –1529. O
Buonporti: See Bonporti.
Buontalenti, Bern. (Girandole): Flor. pntr., sculpt. and archt., 1536–1608. M: O
Buonvicino, Alex. (Moretto da Brescia): Ital. pntr., –1560*. O
Bupalus, sculp. and archt., fl. B.C. 500. O: V
Buræus: See Bure, And. and Johan.
Buranello: See Galuppi.
Burbage, Jas.: Eng. actor, –1597. A: V
Burbage, Rich.: Eng. actor, 1567*–1619. A: V
Burbank, Luther: Amer. bot. and horticult., 1849–1926. B
Burbidge, Edw.: Eng. liturgiologist, 1839–1903. A2
Burbidge, Fred. Wm.: Eng. bot., 1847–1905. A2
Burbidge, Sir Rich.: Eng. merch., 1847–1917. S
Burbridge, Steph. Gano: Amer. sold., 1831–1894. B
Burbure, Leon Phil. Marie, Chev. de Wesembeck: Belg. music., comp. and hist., 1812–1889. Q
Burbury, Sam. Hawksley: Eng. mathem., 1831–1911. A2
Burcard: See Brocard.
Burch, Edw.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1771–1808. A
Burch, Franç. van der: Fr. prelate, 1567–1644. O
Burch, Lamb. van der: Dutch hist. and theol., 1542–1617. P
Burchard: See also Brocard.
Burchard: Bp. of Basle, –1107. R
Burchard: Bp. of Halberstadt, 1030*–1088. O: R
Burchard: Bp. of Lausanne, –1088. R
Burchard: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1325. O: R
Burchard: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1466. R
Burchard, of Serchem: Bp. of Lübeck, –1317. R
Burchard (Bouchard): Bp. of Worms, –1025. K: R
Burchard, St.: Bp. of Würzburg, –754. A: O: R
Burchard, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. bp. and chron., –1506. O: R
Burchard, Sam. Dickinson: Amer. div., 1812–1891. B
Burchardi, Geo. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1795–1882. R
Burchart (Burchard), Franz: Germ. statesm., 1503–1560. R
Burchell, Wm. Jno.: Eng. expl. and nat., 1782*–1863. A
Burchett, Josiah: Eng. Sec. of the Admiralty, 1666*–1746. A
Burchett, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1815–1875. A: M
Burchhardt, Max: Germ. mil. surg., 1837–1897. R
Burchiello, Dom.: Ital. burlesque poet, 1380*–1448. O
Burck, Joachim von: See Moller, Joachim.
Burckhard, Jak.: Germ. philol., 1681–1752. R
Burckhardt, Christ. Hein.: Germ. pntr. on glass, 1824–1893. R
Burckhardt, Jac.: Swiss hist. and wr. on art., 1818–1897. R: V
Burckhardt, Joh. Karl: Germ. astron., 1773–1825. O: R
Burckhardt, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss-Eng. trav. and Orient., 1784–1817. A: O: R: V
Burckhardt-Merian, Alb.: Swiss aurist, 1843–1886. R
Burckmaier, Has.: Germ. pntr., –1523. R
Burcy, Pierre Augustin Franç. de: Fr. gen., 1748–1793. O
Burdach, Karl Fried.: Germ. physiol., 1776–1847. O: R
Burdeau, Aug. Laur.: Fr. statesm. and philos., 1851–1894. S: V
Burden, Hy.: Amer. inv., 1791–1871. B
Bürde-Ney, Jenny (*née* Ney): Austr. voc., 1824–1886. Q: R
Burder, Geo.: Eng. Congreg. min., 1752–1832. A: V

Burder, Hy. Forster: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1783–1864. A
Burder, Sam.: Eng. div., 1773–1837. A
Burder, Thos. Harrison: Eng. physn., 1789–1843. A
Burdett, Sir Fcs.: Eng. pol., 1770–1844. A: O: V
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts: Eng. philanth., 1814–1906. A2: S: V
Burdette, Rob. Jones: Amer. humourist and div., 1844–1914. B
Burdick, Fcs. Marion: Amer. leg. wr., 1845–1920. B
Burdon, Jno. Shaw: Scot. miss., bp. and Chinese schol., 1826–1907. A2
Burdon, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1764–1818. A
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott: Eng. physiol., prof. of med. and med. wr., 1828–1905. A2: S: V
Burdwan, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab: Ind. statesm. and ruler, 1881–1941. V5
Burdy, Sam.: Irish author, 1760*–1820. A
Bure (Buraeus), And.: Swed. geog., 1571–1646. O
Bure, Guil. Franç. de: See Debure.
Bure, Johan: Swed. antiq. and poet, 1568–1652. O
Burell, Jno.: See Burrel.
Buren: See also Van Buren.
Buren, Dan. von: Burgomaster of Bremen, 1512–1593. R
Büren, Mor. von: Germ. Jesuit and statesm., 1604*–1661. R
Burenius, Arn.: Germ. schol., 1485–1566. R
Buret, Eug.: Fr. econ. and litt., 1811–1842. O
Burette, Pierre Jean: Fr. archæol. and wr. on music., 1665–1741. O: Q
Burette, Theod.: Fr. hist., 1804–1847. O
Burford, Rob.: Eng. panorama pntr., 1791–1861. A: M
Burford, Thos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1710*–1770. A: M
Burg, Corn. Leendert van der: Dutch med. wr. and wr. on the East Indies, 1840–1905. P
Burge, Hub. Murray: headmaster of Winchester Coll. and bp., 1862–1925. A4
Burger, Dionysius: Dutch philos. and class. schol., 1820–1891. P
Bürger, Gottf. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1747–1784. O: R: V
Bürger, Joh.: Austr. wr. on agriculture, 1773–1842. O: R
Burgers, Thos. Franç.: Pres. of Transvaal Republic, 1834–1881. S: V
Burgersdyck, Franco Petri: Dutch logician, 1590–1635. O: P: R: V
Burges (Burgess), Corn.: Eng. ejected min., 1589*–1665. A
Burges, Geo.: Eng. Grk. schol., 1786–1864. A: V
Burges, Sir Jas. Bland (afterwards Lamb): Eng. pol., poet and dram., 1752–1824. A: O
Burges, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1745–1807. A
Burges, Mary Anne: Eng. authoress, 1763–1813. A
Burges, Wm.: Eng. arch, 1827–1881. A
Burgess, Alex.: Amer. bp., 1819–1901. B
Burgess, Ant.: Eng. div., fl. 1623–1662. A
Burgess, Dan.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1645–1713. A: V
Burgess, Dan.: Eng. court sec., –1747. A
Burgess, Edw.: Amer. yacht designer and entomol., 1848–1891. B
Burgess, Geo.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Maine, 1809–1866. B
Burgess, Geo. Kimball: Amer. physic., 1874–1932. B1
Burgess, Hy.: Eng. div., 1808–1886. A
Burgess, Hy. Thos.: Eng.-Austral. div. and preacher, 1839–1923. I
Burgess, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1563–1635. A
Burgess, Jno.: Eng. ejected min., –1671. A
Burgess, Jno. Bagnold: Eng. pntr., 1829–1897. A1: M
Burgess, Jno. Cart: Eng. flower pntr., 1798–1863. A: M
Burgess, Jno. Wm.: Amer. wr. and educat., 1844–1931. B1
Burgess, Jos. Tom: Eng. antiq., 1828–1886. A1
Burgess, Neil: Amer. actor, 1851*–1910. B
Burgess, Rich.: Eng. div., 1796–1881. A
Burgess, Thos.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1778–1786. A: M
Burgess, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1784*–1807. A: M
Burgess, Thos.: Eng. bp., 1756–1837. A: E: V
Burgess, Thos.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Clifton, 1791–1854. A
Burgess, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1749*–1812. A: M
Burgess, Wm.: Eng. eng., 1755*–1813. A: M
Burgess, Wm. Oakley: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1818–1844. A: M
Burgevine, Hy. And.: Amer. advent., 1836–1865. B
Burggrave, Joh. Phil.: Germ. med. wr., 1700–1775. O : R
Burgh, Benedict: prebendary of St. Paul's and trans., fl. 1440–1472. A
Burgh, Hub. de: Eng. chf. justiciar, –1243. A: O: V
Burgh, Jac. van der: Dutch poet, 1600*–1659. P
Burgh, Jas.: Scot. pol. wr., 1714–1775. A: O
Burgh, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. and nav. com., 1562–1594. A
Burgh, Rich. de: Eng. bar. and Irish settler, –1243. A: O
Burgh, Rich. de: 2nd Ea. of Ulster and 4th of Connaught, 1259*–1326. A
Burgh, Ulick de: 1st Ea. of Clanricarde, –1544. V
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquis of Clanricarde: Royalist and gen., 1604–1657. A: V
Burgh, Sir Ulysses Bagenal, Lord Downes: gen., 1788–1863. A
Burgh, Walt. de: Ea. of Ulster, –1271. A: O
Burgh, Walt. Hussey: Irish pol. and judge, 1742–1783. A: C
Burgh, Wm. de: Anglo-Norm. bar. of Ireland, –1204. A
Burgh, Wm. de: 3rd Earl of Ulster and 6th of Connaught, 1312–1332. A: O
Burgh, Wm.: Irish pol. and controv., 1741–1808. A: C: O
Burgh, Wm. Geo. de: Eng. philos., 1866–1943. S
Burgh Canning, Hubert Geo. de, Marquis of Clanricarde: Irish landowner, 1832–1916. A3 : S
Burghall, Edw.: Eng. Puritan, –1665. A
Burghauss, Nic. Aug. Wm.: Silesian agricult. and inv., 1740–1815. O
Burghers, Mich.: Dutch engrav. in England, 1653*–1727. A: M
Burghersh, Bart., Lord: Eng. bar., –1355. A
Burghersh, Bart., Lord: Eng. bar. and crusader, –1369. A
Burghersh, Hy.: Bp. of Lincoln and chanc., 1292–1340. A: V
Burghley, Lord: See Cecil.
Burgi, Jobst (Justus): Germ. mech. and mathem., 1552–1632(3). R
Burgis, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and author, 1673*–1747. A
Burgis, Wm.: Amer. artist and engrav., fl. 1718–1731. B
Burgkmair, Joh. or Hans: Germ. pntr. and wood engrav., 1473–1531. M: O: V
Burglechner, Matthias: Austr. hist., 1573–1642. R
Burgmüller, Norbert: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–1836. Q
Burgo, de: See Burke, Thos.
Burgon, Jno. Wm.: Eng. div., 1813–1888. A1: S: V
Burgon, Thos.: Eng. numismat., 1787–1858. A1
Burgoyne, Hugh Talbot: Brit. nav. capt., 1833–1870. A
Burgoyne, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1739–1785. A: D
Burgoyne, Jno.: Brit. gen. and dram., 1722–1792. A: D: O: V
Burgoyne, Sir Jno. Fox: Brit. engin. and fld.-marsh., 1782–1871. A: S: V
Burgoyne, Montagu: Eng. pol., 1750–1836. A
Burgoyne, Sir Montague Rog.: Brit. gen., –1817. A
Burgred: Kg. of Mercia, fl. 852–874. V
Burgschmiet, Jac. Dan.: Germ. artist, 1796–1858. R
Burgsdorf, Fred. Aug. Ludw. von: Germ. nat., 1747–1802. O: R
Burgsdorf, Kon. Alex. Magnus von: Germ. sold. and statesm., 1595–1652. R
Burgsted, Walter de: See Berstede.
Burgundio, Horatio: Ital. Jesuit, poet and mathem., 1679–1741. O
Burgundius (Bourgoigne), Nic., Count Palatine: poet, jurist and hist., 1586–1649. K: O: R
Burgundus (Ant. de Bourgogne): 1594*–1657. O
Burgundy, Dukes of: See Charles; John; Philip.
Burgundy, Ad. of: Dutch nobleman, adm. and gen., 1489–1540. P
Burgundy, Louis, Duke of: Dauphin, grandson of Louis XIV., 1682–1712. O
Burgundy, Marg., Duchess of: See Margaret.
Burhill (Burghill), Rob.: Eng. div., 1572–1641. A
Burhred (Burgræd): Kg. of Mercia, fl. 852–874. A
Burian von Rajecz, Ct. Steph.: Austr. statesm., 1851–1922. S
Buridan, Jean: Fr. philos. and schoolman, 1297*–1358*. O: V
Burigny, Jean Levesque de: Fr. hist. and biog. wr., 1692–1785. O
Burk, Fred. Lister: Amer. educat., 1862–1924. B
Burk, Jno. Daly: Irish-Amer. dram., 1775*–1808. B
Burke, Ædanus: Amer. jurist, 1743–1802. B
Burke, Chas. St. Thos.: Amer. actor and dram., 1822–1854. B
Burke, Edm.: Irish statesm. and philos. and pol. wr., 1729–1797. A: C: D: O: V
Burke, Edm. Plunkett: Brit. col. judge, 1802–1835. A
Burke, Jas.: Brit. sold., –1854. S
Burke, Jno.: Irish geneal., 1787–1848. A
Burke, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. geneal., 1814–1892. A1: C: S: V
Burke, Pet.: Irish serjeant-at-law, 1811–1881. A
Burke, Rob. O'Hara: Irish-Austral. expl., 1820–1861. A: C: I: V
Burke, Stevenson: Amer. railway promoter, 1826–1904. B
Burke, Thos. (de Burgo): hist. of the Irish Dominicans, 1710*–1776. A: C
Burke, Thos.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1747*–1783. B
Burke, Thos.: Irish engrav., 1749–1815. A: M
Burke, Thos.: Amer. lawyer, 1849–1925. B
Burke, Thos. Hy.: Irish Under-Sec. of Ireland, 1829–1882. A: C: S
Burke, Thos. Nich.: Irish Domin. friar, 1830–1883. A
Burke, Thos. Wm. A. H.: Eng. coll. of prints, 1795–1852. S
Burke, Ulick Ralph: Anglo-Span. schol., 1845–1895. A1
Burke, Wm.: supposed author of Junius's Letters, –1798. A
Burke, Wm.: Irish murderer, 1792–1829. A: C: O: V
Burke, Wm. Aug.: Anglo-Ind. mil. surg., 1769–1837. D
Bürkel, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1802–1869. M: O: R
Burkhead, Hy.: Eng. dram., fl. 1645–1646. A
Burkitt, Fcs. Crawford: Eng. theol., 1864–1935. A5: S
Burkitt, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. comment., 1650–1703. A
Bürklein, Fried.: Germ. archt., 1813–1872. R
Burkli, Johannes: Swiss statesm. and poet, 1745–1804. R
Bürkner, Hugo Leop. Fried. Hein.: Germ. wood-carver and engrav., 1818–1897. R
Burlæus, Gualterus: See Burley, Walt.
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques: Swiss publicist, 1694–1748. O: V
Burleigh, Lords of: See Balfour.
Burleigh, Lord: See Cecil.
Burleigh, Bennet: Scot. war correspondent, 1839*–1914. S
Burleigh, Chas. Calistus: Amer. Abolitionist, 1810–1878. B
Burleigh, Geo. Shepard: Amer. poet and ref., 1821–1903. B
Burleigh, Wm. Hy.: Amer. journ., 1812–1871. B: O
Burleson, Edw.: Amer. sold., 1798–1851. B
Burleson, Hugh Latimer: Amer. miss. bp., 1865–1933. B1
Burleson, Rufus Clarence: Amer. div. and educat., 1823–1901. B
Burley, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1333. A
Burley, Jno.: Eng. Royalist capt., –1648. A
Burley, Sir Simon: Eng. royal favourite, 1336–1388. A
Burley, Walt.: Eng. priest and Aristot. schol., 1275–1357. A: O
Burley, Wm.: Speaker, Hse. of Coms., fl. 1426–1455. A
Burlin, Natalie Curtis: Amer. mus. antiq., 1875–1921. B
Burlingame, Anson: Amer. diplom. and pol., 1820–1870. B: V
Burlingame, Edw. Livermore: Amer. ed., 1848–1922. B

Burlington, Earl of: See Boyle, Rich.
Burlowe, Hy. Behnes: See Behnes.
Burlton, Pet. Hy.: Eng. geog., 1804–1829. O
Burlton, Phil. Bowles: Eng. expl. and wr. on Assamese, 1803–1829. D
Burman, Frans: Dutch theol., 1628–1679. O: P: R
Burman, Frans: Dutch theol., 1671–1719. O: P: R
Burman, Frans: Dutch div., 1708–1793. P
Burman, Joh.: Dutch bot., 1707–1779. O: P
Burman, Kasper: Dutch hist., 1695–1755. O: P
Burman, Pieter: Dutch class. schol., 1668–1741. O: P: V
Burman, Pieter (secundus): Dutch philol., 1713–1778. O: P: V
Burman, Thos.: Eng. sculp., –1674. A
Burmania, Douwe van: bailiff of Harlingen and Burgundian adm., 1480–1551. P
Burmania, Douwe Bothnia van: Dutch astron., 1664–1726. O: P
Bürmann, Hans Hein.: Germ. mathem., –1817. R
Burmeister, Carl Herm. Con.: Germ. zool. and trav., 1807–1892. O: R
Burmester, Hein.: Germ. poet and nov., 1839–1889. R
Burmester, Willy: Germ. viol., 1869–1933. Q
Burn, Edw.: Eng. polemical wr., 1762–1837. A
Burn, Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1744*–1802. A
Burn, Jno. Southerden: Eng. antiq., 1799*–1870. A1
Burn, Rich.: Eng. legal wr. and topog., 1709–1785. A: O: V
Burn, Rob.: Eng. archæol. and class. schol., 1829–1904. A2
Burn, Wm.: Scot. archt., 1789–1870. A
Burn-Murdoch, Jno.: Scot. sold., 1852–1909. A2
Burnaby, And.: Eng. div. and trav., 1733–1812. A: O
Burnaby, Chas.: Eng. dram., fl. 1691–1703. A
Burnaby, Fred. Gust.: Eng. linguist, trav. and sold., 1842–1885. A: S: V
Burnam, Jno. Miller: Amer. educat., 1864–1921. B
Burnand, Sir Fcs. Cowley: Eng. dram. and ed. of 'Punch,' 1836–1917. A3: S: V
Burnap, Geo. Wash.: Amer. div. and wr., 1802–1859. B
Burnard, Nevill Northey: Eng. sculp., 1818–1878. A: S
Burne (or Bourn), Nic.: Eng. controvers., fl. 1580–1581. A
Burne, Sir Owen Tudor: Brit. gen., diplom. and wr. on India, 1837–1909. A2: S
Burne, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1755*–1825. A
Burne-Jones, Sir Edw. Coley: Eng. pntr., 1833–1898. A1: E: M: S: V
Burnell, Arth. Coke: Eng. Sanskrit schol., 1840–1882. A: D: S: V
Burnell, Edw.: Eng. Grk. schol., fl. 1542. A
Burnell, Hy.: Anglo-Irish dram., fl. 1639–1641. A
Burnell, Rob.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, Chanc. of England, –1292. A: V
Burnes, Sir Alex: Scot. trav., expl. and diplom. in India, 1805–1841. A: D: F: O: V
Burnes, Jas.: Scot. physn. in Bombay, 1801–1862. A: D: S
Burneston (Boraston), Simon: Eng. div., fl. 1338. A
Burnet, Alex.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1614–1684. A
Burnet, Dav. Gouverneur: Texan pol., 1789–1870. B
Burnet, Eliz.: Eng. rel. wr., 1661–1709. A
Burnet, Gilb., Bishop of Salisbury: hist. and theol. wr., 'History of his own Times,' 1643–1715. A: F: O: V
Burnet, Gilb.: Eng. pamphleteer, 1690–1726. A
Burnet, Jac.: Amer. jurist, 1770–1853. B
Burnet, Jas. M.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1788–1816. A: M
Burnet, Jno.: Scot. pntr. and engrav., 1784–1868. A: M
Burnet, Jno.: Scot. class. schol., 1863–1928. A4
Burnet, Marg.: 1st wife of Bp. Burnet, 1630*–1685*. A
Burnet, Sir Thos.: Scot. physn. and author, 1632*–1715*. A: O
Burnet, Thos.: Eng. div., master of Charterhouse and controv., 1635–1715. A: O: V
Burnet, Thos.: Eng. div., –1750. A
Burnet, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge and pol. wr., 1694–1753. A
Burnet, Wm.: Eng. col. gov., 1688–1729. A: B: O
Burnet, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1730–1791. B
Burnett, Chas. Hy.: Amer. otologist, 1842–1902. B
Burnett, Frances Hodgson (Mrs. Steph. Townsend): Eng.-Amer. nov., 'Little Lord Fauntleroy,' 1849–1924. B: S: V
Burnett, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1776*–1811. A
Burnett, Geo.: Eng. hist. and heraldic wr., 1822–1890. A1
Burnett, Gilb. Thos.: Eng. bot., 1800–1835. A
Burnett, Hy. Lawr.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1838–1916. B
Burnett, Jas.: Ld. Monboddo, Scot. judge, 1714–1799. A: F
Burnett, Jas. Chas.: Austral. surv., 1818–1854. I
Burnett, Jno.: Scot. fdr. of Burnett Prize, 1729–1784. A: F
Burnett, Jno.: Scot. judge and wr. on law, 1764*–1810. A
Burnett, Sir Jno. Jas.: Eng. archt., 1857–1938. A5: S
Burnett, Jos.: Amer. philanth., 1820–1894. B
Burnett, Sir Napier: Eng. surg. and Red Cross. organizer, 1872–1923. S
Burnett, Peter Hardeman: Gov. of California, 1807–1895. B
Burnett, Swan Mos.: Amer. physn., 1847–1906. B
Burnett, Sir Wm.: Scot. physn., 1779–1861. A
Burney, Sir Cecil: Brit. adm., 1858–1929. A4
Burney, Chas.: Eng. music. and author, 'History of Music,' 1726–1814. A: O: Q: V
Burney, Chas.: Eng. class. critic, 1757–1817. A: O
Burney, Frances: See Arblay, Frances d'.
Burney, Jas.: Brit. adm., and nav. hist., 1750–1821. A: O
Burney, Mart. Chas.: Eng. barrister, friend of Chas. Lamb, 1788–1852. S
Burney, Sarah Harriet: Eng. nov., 1770*–1844. A
Burney, Wm.: Eng. nav. hist., 1762–1830. O
Burneyeat, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, 1631–1690. A
Burnham, Viscount and Baron: See Lawson: Levy-Lawson.
Burnham, Clara Louise Root: Amer. wr., 1854–1927. B
Burnham, Dan. Hudson: Amer. archt., 1846–1912. B
Burnham, Rich.: Eng. biog., 1711–1752. A
Burnham, Rich.: Eng. Baptist min., 1749*–1810. A
Burnham, Sherburne Wesley: Amer. astron., 1838–1921. B
Burnitz, Karl Pet.: Germ. pntr., 1824–1886. M: R
Burnitz, Rudolf Hein.: Germ. archt., 1827–1880. R
Burnouf, Eug.: Fr. orient., 1801–1852. D: O: V
Burnouf, Jean Louis: Fr. philol., 1775–1844. O
Burns, Allan: Scot. surg. and anat., 1781–1813. A
Burns, Ant.: Amer. fugitive slave, 1834–1862. B
Burns, Cecil Delisle: W. Ind. socialist and pol. philos., 1879–1942. S
Burns, Dawson: Eng. temp. ref. and Nonconf. div., 1828–1909. A2
Burns, Sir Geo.: Eng. shipowner, 1795–1890. A1: F: S: V
Burns, Islay: Scot. theol. wr., 1817–1872. A
Burns, Jabez: Eng. Nonconf. div. and temp. adv., 1805–1876. A: S
Burns, Jas.: Scot. hist., fl. 17th cent. A
Burns, Jas.: Scot. shipowner and philanth., 1789–1871. A: F
Burns, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. merch. and benef., 1846–1923. I
Burns, Jas. Drummond: Scot. Presbyt. div. and poet, 1823–1864. A
Burns, Jno.: Scot. div. and lexicog., 1743–1839. F
Burns, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1774–1850. A: F
Burns, Jno.: Eng. trade unionist, statesm. and book coll., 1858–1943. S: V: V7
Burns, Otway: Amer. privateer, 1775*–1850. B
Burns, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1759–1796. A: F: O: V
Burns, Rob.: Scot. theol. wr. and Canad. div., 1789–1869. A: F: H
Burns, Rob. Easton: Canad. judge, 1805–1863. H
Burns, Rob. Ferrier: Scot.-Canad. div. and author, 1826–1896. H
Burns, Wm.: Scot. nationalist and miscell. wr., 1809–1876. F
Burns, Wm. Chalmers: Scot. miss. to China, 1815–1868. A
Burns, Wm. Jno.: Amer. detective, 1861–1932. B1
Burnside, Amb. Everett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1881. B: V
Burnside, Rob.: Eng. Baptist min., 1759–1826. A
Burnside, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1852–1927. A4
Buronzo del Signore, Carlo Lodovico: Archbp. of Turin, 1731–1806. O
Burpee, Isaac: Canad. statesm., 1825–1885. H
Burr, Aaron: Amer. preacher and wr., 1716–1757. B
Burr, Aaron: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1756–1836. B: V
Burr, Alf. Edm.: Amer. ed., 1815–1900. B
Burr, Enoch Fitch: Amer. author and div., 1818–1907. B
Burr, Theodosia: daughter of Aaron Burr, 1783–1813. B
Burr, Wm. Hub.: Amer. engin. and educat., 1851–1934. B1
Burrage, Hy. Sweetser: Amer. ed. and hist., 1837–1926. B
Burrage, Walt. Lincoln: Amer. physn. and author, 1860–1935. B1
Burrall, Wm. Porter: Amer. railroad official, 1806–1874. B
Burrant, Rob.: Eng. trans., fl. 1553. A
Burrard, Sir Harry: Brit. gen., 1755–1813. A
Burrel (Burel), Jno.: Scot. poet, fl. 1590. A
Burrell, Litellus: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1753–1827. A: D
Burrell, Dav. Jas.: Amer. div., 1844–1926. B
Burrell, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1776–1853. S
Burrell, Sophia, Lady (Nath. Crouch): Eng. poetess and dram., 1750*–1802. A
Burrell, Sir Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1732–1796. A
Burrhus, Afranius: Roman com., –62. O
Burriel, Andrés Marcos: Span. schol., 1719–1762. O
Burrill, Alex. Mansfield: Amer. leg. wr., 1807–1869. B
Burrill, Jas.: Amer. statesm., 1772–1820. B
Burrill, Thos. Jon.: Amer. bot. and horticult., 1839–1916. B
Burrington, Geo.: Col. Gov. of North Carolina, 1860*–1759. B
Burritt, Elihu (The Learned Blacksmith): Amer. philanth. and linguist, 1810–1879. B: O: S: V
Burrough, Christopher: See also Borough.
Burrough, Edw.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1634–1663. A: O
Burrough, Sir Jas.: Eng. amateur archt., 1691–1764. A
Burrough, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1750–1839. A
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1646. A
Burroughs, Bryson: Amer. artist and art. dir., 1869–1934. B1
Burroughs, Edw. Arth.: Bp. of Ripon, 1882–1934. S
Burroughs (Traill-Burroughs), Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1831–1905. A2
Burroughs, Geo.: Amer. preacher, 1650*–1692. V
Burroughs, Sir Jno.: Garter king of arms. See Borough.
Burroughs, Jno.: Amer. poet and author, 1837–1921. B: V
Burroughs, Jno. Curtis: Amer. educat., 1817–1892. B
Burroughs, Jos.: Eng. Baptist min., 1685–1761. A
Burroughs, Wm. Seward: Amer. inv., 1855–1898. B1
Burrow, Edw. Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1785–1861. A
Burrow, Sir Jas.: Eng. law wr., 1701–1782. A: O
Burrow, Reuben: Eng. mathem., 1747–1792. A: D: O
Burrowes, Edw. Thos.: Canad.-Amer. manuf. and inv., 1852–1918. B
Burrowes, Jno. Freckleton: Eng. org. and comp., 1787–1852. A: Q
Burrowes, Pet.: Irish barrister and pol., 1753–1841. A: C
Burrowes, Thos. Hy.: Amer. pol. and educat., 1805–1871. B
Burrows, Sir Geo.: Eng. physn., 1801–1887. A: S

Burrows, Geo. Man.: Eng. physn., 1771–1846. A
Burrows, Sir Jno. Cordy: Eng. surg., 1813–1876. A: S
Burrows, Jul. Cæsar: Amer. senator, 1837–1915. B
Burrows, Leon. Hedley: Bp. of Sheffield, 1875–1940. S
Burrows, Montagu: Eng. nav. off., theol. and biog., 1819–1905. A2
Burrows, Ronald Montagu: Eng. educat. and Hellenist, 1876–1920. S
Burrows, Wm.: Amer. nav. off., 1785–1813. B
Burscher, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1732–1805. R
Burscough, Rob.: Eng. div., 1651–1709. A
Burser, Joach.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1603–1689. O
Bursian, Konrad: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1830–1883. R: V
Burson, Wm. Worth: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1832–1913. B
Burt, Albin R.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., –1842. A
Burt, Sir Arch. Paull: Eng. Chf. Just. of W. Australia and pol., 1810–1879. I
Burt, Edw.: Scot. mil. agent and author, –1755. A
Burt, Jno.: Amer. inv. and capitalist, 1814–1886. B
Burt, Mary Eliz.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1850–1918. B
Burt, Thos.: Eng. trade unionist and pol., 1837–1922. A4
Burt, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1778–1826. A
Burt, Wm. Austin: Amer. surv., 1792–1858. B
Burtchaell, Geo. Danes: Irish geneal., 1853–1921. C
Burthogge, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., 1638*–1694*. A
Burtin, Franç. Xav.: Belg. physn. and nat., 1743–1818. K: O: P
Burtius (Bursi), Nic.: Ital. poet and music., fl. 1472–1518. O
Burton, Lord: See Bass, Sir Mich. Arth.
Burton, Asa: Amer. div. and metaph., 1752–1836. B
Burton, Avery: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1494. Q
Burton, Cassibelan: Eng. trans. of Martial, 1609–1681. A: O
Burton, Cath.: Eng. Carmelite nun, 1668–1714. A
Burton, Chas.: Eng. theol., 1793–1866. A
Burton, Chas. Edw.: Eng. astron., 1846–1882. A
Burton, Clarence Monroe: Amer. hist. and benef., 1853–1932. B1
Burton, Decimus: Eng. archt., 1800–1881. A
Burton, Edw.: See Catcher, Edw.
Burton, Edw.: Eng. prof. of div., Oxf., 1794–1836. A
Burton, Ern. de Witt: Amer. coll. pres., 1856–1925. B
Burton, Fred. Russell: Amer. mus. comp. and student of Ind. music, 1861–1909. B
Burton, Sir Fred. Wm.: Irish pntr. in water-colours and art connoisseur, 1816–1900. A1: C: M: V
Burton, Geo.: Eng. chronol., 1757–1791. A
Burton, Sir Geo. Wm.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1818–1901. H
Burton, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div. and controv., 1578–1648. A: O
Burton, Hezekiah: Prebendary of Norwich, –1681. A
Burton, Hutchins Gordon: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1774*–1836. B
Burton, Isabel, Lady (*née* Arundell): Eng. trav. and authoress, 1831–1896. A1
Burton, Jas.: See Haliburton, Jas.
Burton, Jas. Dan.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1784–1817. A
Burton, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and physn., 1710–1771. O
Burton, Jno.: Eng. theol. and class. schol., 1696–1771. O
Burton, Jno. Hill: Scot. hist., 1809–1881. A: F: S: V
Burton, Marion le Roy: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1874–1925. B
Burton, Nath. Judson: Amer. div., 1824–1887. B
Burton, Ralph: Brit. gen. and Canad. gov., –1768. H
Burton, Sir Rich. Fcs.: Eng. expl., orient. and miscell. wr., 'Arabian Nights,' 1821–1890. A1: D: S: V
Burton, Rob.: Eng. div. and author of 'Anatomy of Melancholy,' 1577–1640. A: O: V
Burton, Rob. (Rich.): Eng. miscell. wr., 1632*–1725.* A
Burton, Rob. Senior: Eng. org. and cond., 1820–1892. Q
Burton, Simon: Eng. physn., 1690*–1744. A
Burton, Theod. Elijah: Amer. senator, 1851–1929. B1
Burton, Thos.: Eng. parl. diarist, fl. 1656–1659 . A
Burton, Warren: Amer. author and div., 1800–1866. B
Burton, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1575–1645. A: O
Burton, Wm.: Eng. schol., 1609–1657. A: O
Burton, Wm.: Gov. of Delaware, 1789–1866. B
Burton, Wm. Evans: Eng.-Amer. actor and dram., 1804–1860. A: B: V
Burton, Wm. Paton: Scot. wat.-col. pntr., 1828–1883. A: M
Burton, Sir Wm. Westbrooke: Eng.-Austral. pol. and judge, 1794–1888. I
Burtt, Jos. Eng. archæol., 1818–1876. A
Burwash, Nath.: Chanc. of Victoria Univ., Canada, theol. and miscell. wr., 1839–1918. H
Bury, Arth.: Eng. theol., Rector of Exeter Coll. and Socinian, 1624–1713. A: O
Bury, Blaze de: See Blaze de Bury.
Bury, Lady Charl. Susan Maria: Eng. nov., 1775–1861. A: S
Bury, Edw.: Eng. Ejected min., 1616–1700. A
Bury, Edw.: Eng. engin., 1794–1858. A
Bury, Eliz. (*née* Lawrence): Eng. diarist, 1644–1720. A
Bury, Hy. de: See Bederic.
Bury, Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1555–1557. A
Bury, Jno.: Eng. div., 1580–1667. A
Bury, Jno. Bagnell: Irish hist. and Hellenist, 1861–1927. A4: C: V
Bury, Rich. de: Bp. of Durham, and patron of learning, 1281–1345. A: O: V
Bury, Rich. de: Fr. hist., 1730–1794. O
Bury, Sam.: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1663–1730. A
Bury, Thos.: Eng. judge, 1655–1722. A
Bury, Thos. Talbot: Eng. archt., 1811–1877. A
Bury, Wm. de: Belg. eccles. wr., 1618–1700. K: O
Bus, César de: fdr. of the Fathers of Christ. Doctrine, 1544–1607. O
Bus de Gisignies, Leon. Pierre Jos.: Dutch admin., 1780–1849. P
Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de (Busbequius): Flem. schol., trav. and ambassador, 1522–1592. K: O: R: V
Busby, Jas.: Brit. admin. in N.Z. and wr. on viticulture, 1800–1871. W
Busby, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. engin., 1765–1857. I
Busby, Rich.: headmaster of Westminster School and div., 1606–1695. A: O: V
Busby, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1755–1838. A: Q
Busca, Ant.: Milanese pntr., 1625–1686. O
Busch, Ad.: Germ.-Amer. brewer and benef., 1839–1913. B1
Busch, Dietrich Wilh. Hein.: Germ. gynæcol. and med. wr., 1788–1858. R
Busch, Ernst: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1885–1945. V9
Busch, Herm. von den: See Busche, Herm. van dem.
Busch, Joh.: Dutch wr. on and ref. of monasteries, 1399–1479(80). P
Busch, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist., econ. and mathem., 1728–1800. O: R
Busch, Johannes: Germ. Augustine, 1399*–1479. R
Busch, Jul. Herm. Mor.: Germ. journ., trav. and biog. of Bismarck, 1821–1899. V
Busch, Wilh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1826–1881. R
Busch, Wilh.: Germ. wr., caricat. and illustrator of children's books, 1832–1908. V
Busche, Herm. van dem (Buschius): Germ. reviver of learning, 1468–1534. O: P: R
Buschenthal, Lipmann Mos.: Germ. poet, 1783–1819. O
Buschetto da Dulichio: Grk. archt. at Pisa, 1020(30)–*post* 1080. O
Büsching, Ant. Fried.: Germ. geog., 1724–1793. O: R: V
Büsching, Joh. Gust. Gottlieb: Germ. wr. on literature and antiq., 1783–1829. O: R
Buschmann, Gotthard, Baron von (Eginhard): Austr. poet and wr., 1810–1888. R
Buschmann, Jos. Ern.: Belg. man of letters, 1814–1853. K
Buscoducensis, Nic.: Flem. humanist and Prot. theol., 1478–1553. K: P
Busenbaum, Herm: Germ. Jesuit theol., 1600–1668. O: R: V
Bush, Geo.: Amer. theol., 1796–1859. B
Bush, Paul: Bp. of Bristol., 1490–1558. A: O
Bush, Wm.: Brit. gen., –1854. S
Bush-Brown, Hy. Kirke: Amer. sculp., 1857–1935. B1
Bushe, Chas. Kendal: Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1767–1843. A: C
Bushell, Brown: Eng. sea capt., –1651. A
Bushell, Seth: Eng. div. and auth., 1621–1684. A
Bushell, Steph. Wootton: Eng. physn. and Chinese archæol., 1844–1908. A2
Bushell, Thos.: Eng. mining engin., Master of the Mints, 1594–1674. A
Busher, Leon.: Eng. pioneer of rel. toleration, fl. 1614. A
Bushman, Jno. Stevenson: Eng. med. wr., 1808*–1884. A
Bushnell, Asa Smith: Gov. of Ohio, 1834–1904. B
Bushnell, Cath.: See Hayes, Cath.
Bushnell, Dav.: Amer. inv., 1742*–1824. B
Bushnell, Geo. Ensign: Amer. mil. physn., 1853–1924. B
Bushnell, Hor.: Amer. theol., 1802–1876. B: V
Bushnell, Jno.: Eng. sculp., –1701. A
Bushnell, Walt.: Eng. ejected min., 1609–1667. A
Busicariani, Giov.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1514–1541. M
Busk, Geo.: Eng. surg., zool. and palæont., 1807–1886. A1: V
Busk, Hans: Welsh poet and schol., 1772–1862. A
Busk, Hans: one of the originators of the Volunteer movement, 1815–1882. A: S
Busk, Rachel Harriette: Eng. folklorist, 1831–1907. A2
Busken-Huet, Conrad: Dutch man of letters, 1826–1886. V
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich: Russ. author and philol., 1818–1898. V
Busleyden, Jerome: Dutch diplom., friend of Erasmus and More, 1470*–1517. K: O
Busnois, Ant.: Fr. music. and comp., –1492. K: Q
Busoni, Ferricuio Benvenuto: Ital.-Germ. pianist and comp., 1866–1924. Q: S
Buss, Frances Mary: Eng. educat., 1827–1894. V
Buss, Franz Jos. von: Germ. jurist, 1803–1878. O: R
Buss, Rob. Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1804–1875. A: M
Bussæus, And.: Norw.-Dan. antiq., 1679–1755. O
Busse, Fried. Gottlieb von: Germ. physic., 1756–1835. R
Büssel, Aloys Jos.: Germ. poet, 1789–1842. O
Bussell, Fred. Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1862–1944. S
Busset, Pierre Louis de: Fr. gen., 1736–1820. O
Bussey, Cyrus: Amer. sold., 1833–1915. B
Bussi: See also Bussy.
Bussières, Jean de: Fr. hist. and Lat. poet, 1607–1679. O
Bussing, Casp.: Germ. mathem., 1658–1732. O
Bussola, Dionigi: Ital. sculp., fl. 1624. O
Bussolari, Giacomo di: Ital. preacher, fl. 1356–1359. O
Busson, Arn.: Germ.-Austr. hist., 1844–1892. R
Bussone, Franc.: Ct. de Carmagnola, Ital. mil. leader, 1380*–1432. L1
Bussy, Sir Jno.: Eng. Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1399. A
Bussy, Rabutin Rog., Count: Fr. memoir wr. and warrior, 1618–1693. O: V
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de: Fr. duellist, 1550*–1579. O
Bussy-Castelnau, Chas. Jos. P., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1718–1785. D: O

Bussy-le Clerc, Jean: Fr. Gov. of the Bastille, fl. 1589. O
Bustamante, Carlos Maria: Mex. hist., 1774–1848. O
Busti, Agostino (Le Bustino: Il Bambaja): Ital. sculp., 1470–1550*. O
But (Butsius), Adrian de: Dutch Cistercian abbot, 1437–1488. P
Butchell, Mart. van: Eng. empiric, 1735–1812*. A
Butcher, Edm.: Eng. Unit. min., 1757–1822. A
Butcher, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1583–1665*. A
Butcher, Sam.: Bp. of Meath, 1811–1876. A: S
Butcher, Sam. Hy.: Irish class. schol., 1850–1910. A2: C: S
Bute, Earls and Marquises of: See Stuart.
Butel-Dumont, Geo. Marie: Fr. miscell. wr., 1725–1800*. O
Buteo (Borrel), Jean: Fr. mathem., 1492–1572. O
Butet de la Sarthe, Pierre Rol. Franç.: Fr. gram., 1769–1825. O
Buths, Jul.: Germ. pianist and cond., 1851–1920. Q
Butkens, Christopher: Flem. hist. and geneal., 1590–1650. K
Butler, Alban: Eng. hagiog. and priest, 1711–1773. A: O: V
Butler, And. Pickens: Amer. jurist, 1796–1857. B
Butler, Arth. Gray: Eng. schoolmaster and poet, 1831–1909. A2
Butler, Arth. Jno.: Eng. educat., archivist, trans. and Ital. schol., 1844–1910. A2
Butler, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1858. B
Butler, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, sold. and pol., 1818–1893. B: S: V
Butler, Chas.: Eng. wr. on bees, 1560–1647. A: O
Butler, Chas.: Eng. legal and miscell. wr., 1750–1832. A: O: V
Butler, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1802–1897. B
Butler, Edm.: Archbp. of Cashel, –1551. A: C.
Butler, Edw.: Irish-Austral. lawyer and pol., 1829–1879. I: S
Butler, Edw. Cuthbert: Irish Benedictine wr. and preacher, 1858–1934. A5: C: S
Butler, Sir Edw. Ger.: Brit. gen., 1770–1825. A
Butler, Sir Edwin Jno.: Irish nat., 1874–1943. S
Butler, Eleanor, Lady: recluse of Llangollen, 1745*–1829. A: C
Butler, Eliz. Southerdon, Lady (*née* Thompson): Eng. mil. pntr., 1851–1933. A5: S
Butler, Ezra: Gov. of Vermont, 1763–1838. B
Butler, Fanny Kemble: See Kemble, Frances Anne.
Butler, Frank Hedges: Eng. aeronaut., 1855–1928. A4
Butler, Geo.: headmaster of Harrow and Dean of Peterborough, 1774–1853. A: S: V
Butler, Geo.: Eng. div. and teacher, 1819–1890. A1
Butler, Sir Geo. Geof. Gilb.: Eng. hist., 1887–1929. A4
Butler, Geo. Slade: Eng. antiq., 1821–1882. A
Butler, Hy.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1821–1885. I
Butler, Hy. Montagu: headmaster of Harrow and Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1833–1918. A3: S
Butler, Howard Crosby: Amer. archæol., 1872–1922. B
Butler, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Ormonde, 1331–1382. A: C: V
Butler, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Ormonde (White Earl), –1452. A: C: V
Butler, Jas.: 5th Ea. of Ormonde and Ea. of Wiltshire, 1420–1461. C: V
Butler, Jas.: Visct. Thurles and 9th Ea. of Ormonde, –1546. A
Butler, Jas.: Irish mil. advent., fl. 1631–1634. A
Butler, Jas.: 1st Duke of Ormonde, statesm., 1610–1688. A: C: O: V
Butler, Jas.: Irish sold. in Fr. service, –1709. A
Butler, Jas.: 2nd Dk. of Ormonde, 1665–1745. A: C: V
Butler, Jas. Armar: Brit. mil. capt., 1827–1854. A: S
Butler, Jno.: 6th Ea. of Ormonde, 1422*–1478. A: C: V
Butler, Jno., Lord Dunboyne: Bp. of Cork, –1800. A
Butler, Jno.: Amer. sold. and Ind. agent, 1728–1796. B: H
Butler, Jno.: Bp. of Hereford and pol. wr., 1717–1802. A
Butler, Jno.: 2nd Marquis of Ormond, 1808–1854. S
Butler, Jno. Wesley: Amer. miss., 1851–1918. B
Butler, Jos.: Bp. of Durham and philos., 'The Analogy of Religion,' 1692–1752. A: O: V
Butler, Josephine Eliz. (*née* Grey): Eng. social ref., 1828–1906. A2
Butler, Matth. Calbraith: Amer. sold. and senator, 1836–1909. B
Butler, Sir Pierce (Piers): 8th Ea. of Ormonde and 1st Ea. of Ossory, 1467*–1539. A: C: V
Butler, Pierce: 3rd Visct. Galmoy, 1652–1740. A: C
Butler, Pierce: Irish-Amer. senator, 1744–1822. B: C
Butler, Pierce Mason: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1798–1847. B
Butler, Rich.: 3rd Visct. Mountgarret, 1578–1651. A
Butler, Rich.: Irish gen. in U.S. army, 1743–1791. A: B: C
Butler, Sir Rich.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1850–1925. I
Butler, Sir Rich Harte Keatinge: Brit. gen., 1870–1935. A5
Butler, Sam.: Eng. poet, 'Hudibras,' 1612–1680. A: O: V
Butler, Sam.: Eng. class. schol., headmaster of Shrewsbury and Bp. of Lichfield, 1774–1839. A: O: V
Butler, Sam.: Eng. philos. wr., artist, archæol. and miscell. wr., 'Erewhon,' 1835–1902. A2: V
Butler, Simeon: Amer. publisher, 1770–1847. B
Butler, Simon: first pres. of the United Irishmen of Dublin, 1757–1797. A: C
Butler, Sir Spencer Harcourt: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1869–1938. A5: S: V2
Butler, Theobald: first Butler in Ireland, –1205(6). A
Butler, Thos.: Eng. R.C. wr. and trans., fl. 1549–1570. A
Butler, Thos.: 10th Ea. of Ormonde, 1532–1614. A: C: V
Butler, Thos., Earl of Ossory: Eng. gen., 1634–1680. A: O: V
Butler, Thos. Belden: Amer. jurist, 1806–1873. B
Butler, Thos. Hamly: Eng. mus. comp., 1762*–1823. A: Q
Butler, Walt. of Kilcash: 11th Ea. of Ormonde, 1569–1633. A: C: V
Butler, Walt., Count: Irish gen. under Wallenstein, –1634. A: C: R
Butler, Walt. N : Amer. loyalist and sold., –1781. B
Butler, Weeden: Eng. miscell. wr., 1742–1823. A: O
Butler, Weeden: Eng. author, 1773–1831. A
Butler (Boteler), Wm.: Eng. wr. against the Wicliffites, –1410*. A
Butler, Wm.: Irish physn., 1535–1618. A: O
Butler, Wm.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1759–1821. B
Butler, Wm.: Amer. miss., 1818–1899.
Butler, Wm. Allen: Amer. lawyer and poet, 'Nothing to Wear,' 1825–1892. B: O
Butler, Wm. Archer: Irish hist. of philos., 1814–1848. A: C: V
Butler, Sir Wm. Fcs.: Brit. gen. and miscell. wr., 1838–1910. A2: C: H: S: V
Butler, Wm. Jno.: Eng. div., 1818–1894. A1
Butler, Wm. Orlando: Amer. gen., 1791–1880. B
Butler, Zebulon: Amer. sold., 1731–1795. B
Butlin, Sir Hy. Trentham: Eng. surg., 1845–1912. A3
Butret, Baron de: Fr. horticult., –1805. O
Butt, Sir Chas. Parker: Eng. judge, 1830–1892. A1: S
Butt, Clara: Eng. voc., 1873–1936. A5: Q: S
Butt, Geo.: Eng. div. and poet, 1741–1795. A
Butt, Isaac: Irish pol. and wr., 1813–1879. A: C: S: V
Buttafuoco, Math.: Fr. gen., 1730–1800*. O
Butter, Jno.: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1791–1877. A
Butter, Nath.: Eng. printer and journ., –1664. A
Butter, Wm.: Scot. med. wr. in London, 1726–1805. A
Butterfield, Dan.: Amer. sold., 1831–1901. B: V
Butterfield, Jno.: Amer. expressman, 1801–1869. B
Butterfield, Rob.: Eng. controvers., fl. 1626–1629. A
Butterfield, Swithun: Eng. miscell. wr., –1611. A
Butterfield, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1814–1900. A1: V
Butterick, Eben.: Amer. inv. of paper patterns, 1826–1903. B
Butterfield, Kenyon Leech: Amer. sociol., 1868–1935. B1
Butterworth, Ben.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1837–1898. B
Butterworth, Edwin.: Eng. topog., 1812–1848. A
Butterworth, Geo. Sainton Kaye: Eng. mus. comp. and antiq., 1885–1916. A3: Q
Butterworth, Hy.: Eng. law publisher, 1786–1860. A: S
Butterworth, Hezekiah: Amer. wr., 1839–1905. B
Butterworth, Jas.: Eng. Lancashire poet and topog., 1771–1837. A
Butterworth, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1727–1803. A
Butterworth, Jos.: Eng. law bookseller, 1770–1826. A
Buttevant, Viscount: See Barry, Dav. Fitzjames de.
Buttmann (Boudemont), Phil. Karl: Germ. philol., 1764–1829. O: R: V
Buttner, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and philol., 1716–1801. O
Buttner, Dav. Sig. Aug.: Germ. bot., 1724–1768. O
Button, Ralph: Eng. mathem. and div., –1680. A
Button, Sir Thos.: Eng. adm. and Arctic navigator, –1634. A: O
Button (Bitton): Wm. I.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1264. A
Button (Bitton), Wm. II.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1274. A
Button, Sir Wm.: Eng. Royalist, –1655. A
Buttrick, Wallace: Amer. div. and educat., 1853–1926. B
Butts, Isaac: Amer. journ., 1816–1874. B
Butts, Jno.: Irish lands. pntr., –1764. A: M
Butts, Rob.: Bp. of Norwich and Ely, 1684–1748. A
Butts, Sir Wm.: physn. to Hy. VIII., –1545. A
Buttsted, Joh. And.: Germ. theol., 1705–1765. O
Buttstett (Buttstedt), Joh. Hein.: Germ. org. and wr. on music, 1666–1727. Q: R
Buttura, Ant.: Ital. poet and schol., 1771–1832. O
Buttura, Eug. Ferd.: Fr. pntr., 1812–1852. O
Butturini, Math.: Ital. Hellenist and poet, 1752–1817. O
Buturlin, Dmitri Petrowitz: Russ. hist., 1790–1850. O
Buttz, Hy. Anson: Amer. gynæcol., 1817–1890. B
Butzbach, Joh.: Germ. Benedictine prior, 1477–1526. R
Butzer: See Bucer.
Buus, Jachet: See Jachet Buus.
Buvelot, Abram Louis: Swiss-Austral. pntr., 1814–1888. I
Buxbaum, Joh. Christ.: Germ. bot. and trav., 1691–1730. O: R
Buxhoeden (Buxhowden), Fred. Wm., Count: Russ. gen., 1750–1811. O
Buxhull, Sir Alan: Eng. bar. and constable of the Tower, 1323–1381. A
Buxtehude, Dietrich: Dan. org. and comp., 1637–1707. Q: R
Buxtehude, Joh.: Germ. org., 1603*–1674. Q
Buxton, Bertha H.: Eng. nov., 1844–1881. A
Buxton, Chas.: Eng. pol. wr., 1823–1871. A: S
Buxton, Sir Edw.: Eng. philanth., 1812–1858. S
Buxton, Jedidiah: Eng. calculator and arithmetician, 1707–1772. A: O: V
Buxton, Rich.: Eng. bot., 1786–1865. A
Buxton, Syd. Chas., Earl: statesm., 1853–1934. A5: S
Buxton, Sir Thos. Fowell: Eng. philanth., 1786–1845. A: O: V
Buxton, Sir Thos. Fowell: Eng. colonial gov. and philanth., 1837–1915. A3: I: S
Buxtorf, Joh.: Germ. Orient., 1663–1732. O
Buxtorf, Joh. Jac.: Germ. Hebraist, 1645–1704. O: T
Buxtorf, Johannes: Germ. Hebraist, 1564–1629. O: R: T: V
Buxtorf, Johannes: Germ. Hebraist, 1599–1664. O: R: T: V
Buy de Mornas, Claude: Fr. geog., –1783. O
Buyck, Jac.: Dutch div., 1545–1599. P
Buydens, Jean Ant.: Belg. almoner-gen., 1760–1838. K: O
Buys, Johannes Theod.: Dutch jurist, 1826–1893. P
Buys, Paul: Dutch statesm., 1531–1594. P: R
Buysero, Dirk: Dutch poet, 1644–1708. P
Buysing, Johan Storm: Dutch engin., 1802–1870. P

Buyskes, Arn. Adrian: Dutch nav. off., 1771–1838. P
Buyskes, Pieter Luitjeszoon: Dutch adm., 1534–1606. P
Buyster, Phil.: Flem. sculp., 1595–1688. K
Buzanval, Nic. Choart (Chicherai) de: Fr. prelate, 1611–1679. O
Buzen, Gérard Servais: Belg. gen., 1784–1842. K
Buzetti, Vinc. Benoît: Ital. theol., 1777–1824. O
Buzot, Franç. Nic. Leon.: Fr. revol., 1760–1794. O: V
Buzzard, Sir Edw. Farquhar: Eng. neurologist, 1871–1945. S
By, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1781–1836. A1: H
Byam, Edw.: Eng. div., 1585–1639. A
Byam, Hy.: Eng. Royalist div., 1580–1669. A
Byan, Jno.: Eng. div., 1583*–1653. A
Bye, Pieter Jac. de: Dutch jurist and statesm., 1766–1836. P
Byer, Nich.: Norw.-Eng. port. pntr., –1681. A: M
Byerley, Thos.: Eng. journ., miscell. wr. and compiler of Percy Anecdotes, –1826. A
Byerly, Wm. Elwood: Amer. mathem., 1849–1935. B1
Byers (Byres), Jas.: Scot. archt. and archæol., 1733–1817. A
Byers, Sir Jno. Wm.: Irish physn. and folklorist, 1853–1920. C
Byfield, Adoniram: Eng. Puritan div., –1660. A
Byfield, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., fl. 1830. A: M
Byfield, Nich.: Eng. Calvinistic div., 1579–1622. A
Byfield, Rich.: Eng. ejected min., 1598*–1664. A
Byington, Cyrus: Amer. miss., 1793–1868. B
Bylandt, Alex., Count: Dutch gen., 1743–1819. P
Bylandt, Fred. Sig., Count: Dutch adm., 1749–1828. P
Bylandt (Bilant), Hendrick van: Dutch kt., –1498*. P
Bylandt (Bilant), Joh. van: Dutch kt., –1490. P
Bylandt-Halt, Ludw., Count: Dutch adm., 1718–1793. P
Bylert, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1603–1671. P
Byles, Sir Jno. Barnard: Eng. judge, 1801–1884. A: S
Byles, Mather: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1707–1788. B: V
Byles, Mather: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1735–1814. V
Bylevelt, Johannes van: Dutch R.C. Div., 1671(2)–1727. P
Byling, Alb.: Dutch warrior, –1423. O
Bylot, Rob.: Eng. Arctic navigator, fl. 1610–1616. A
Bynæus, Ant.: Dutch theol., Orient. and class. and hist. schol., 1654–1698. O: P
Byng, And.: Eng. Hebraist, 1574–1652. A
Byng, Geo., 1st Viscount Torrington: Brit. adm., 1663–1733. A: O: V
Byng, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1704–1757. A: O: V
Byng, Sir Jno., Earl of Strafford: fld.-marsh., 1772–1860. A: S
Byng, Julian Hedworth Geo., Viscount: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1862–1935. A5: S
Byng, Thos.: master of Clare Coll., Camb., –1599. A
Bynham: See Binham.
Bynkershoeck, Corn. van: Dutch statesm. and jurist, 1673–1743. O: P: V
Bynneman, Hy.: Eng. printer, –1583. A
Byns, Anne: Flem. poetess, –1548*. K: O
Bynum, Wm. Preston: Amer. jurist, 1820–1909. B
Byrd, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1543*–1623. A: Q: V
Byrd, Wm.: Eng. settler in N. America, 1652–1704. B
Byrd, Wm.: Eng. colonial official, 1674–1744. B
Byrge, Juste: Swiss mathem. mechanician, 1549–1632. O
Byrhrferth (Bridferth): Eng. mathem., fl. 1000. A: O
Byrne, And.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1802–1862. B
Byrne, Anne Frances: Eng. flower pntr., 1775–1837. A: M
Byrne, Chas.: Irish giant, 1761–1783. A
Byrne, Donn (Brian O'Beirne): Amer.-Irish nov., 1889–1928. C
Byrne, Sir Edm. Widdrington: Eng. judge, 1844–1904. A2: S
Byrne, Edw. J.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, 1872–1940. V4
Byrne, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1786–1847. M
Byrne, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1825–1902. B
Byrne, Julia Clara (*née* Busk): Eng. miscell. wr. and illustrator, 1819–1894. A1
Byrne, Letitia: Eng. engrav., 1779–1849. A: M
Byrne, Miles: Irish sold. in France, 1780–1862. A: C
Byrne, Oscar: Eng. ballet-master, 1795*–1867. A
Byrne, Wm.: Eng. lands. engrav., 1743–1805. A: M: O
Byrnes, Thos. F.: Irish-Amer. police official, 1842–1910. B
Byrnes, Thos. Jos.: Prem. of Queensland, 1860–1898. A1
Byrnstan (Birnstan, Beornstan): Bp. of Winchester, –933. A
Byrom, Jno.: Eng. poetical wr. and stenographer, 1692–1763. A: O: V
Byron, Geo. Noel Gordon, Lord: Eng. poet, 'Childe Harold,' 'Don Juan,' etc., 1788–1824. A: O: V
Byron, Hy. Jas.: Eng. dram. and actor, 1834–1884. A: V
Byron, Jno., 1st Lord Byron: Cavalier, 1600*–1652. A: V
Byron, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1723–1786. A: O: V
Byron, Rob.: Eng. wr. and trav., 1905–1941. S
Byron, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist com., –1644. A
Byrth, Thos.: Irish div., 1793–1849. A
Bysshe, Sir Edw.: Eng. pol. and Garter king-of-arms, 1615*–1679. A
Bysshe, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1702–1712. A
Bystrom, Joh. Niklas: Swed. sculp., 1783–1848. O: V
Bythner, Victorinus: Pol.-Eng. Hebraist, 1605*–1670*. A: O: P
Bytemeister, Hein. Joh.: Germ. theol. and bibliog., 1698–1745. O
Bywater, Ingram: Eng. Hellenist, 1841–1914. A3: S: V
Byzantium, Faustus de: Armenian hist., 11th cent. O
Byzantium, Louis de: Levantine-Fr. convert to Christianity and div., 1647–1722. O
Byzas: a Megarian, fdr. of Byzantium, fl. B.C. 657. O
Bzovius (Bzowski), Abr.: Pol. theol. and preacher, 1567–1637. O

C

Cabades: Kg. of Persia, –531. O
Cabakdji (Kabakdji) **Oglou**: Turk. rebel, –1808. O
Caballero, Fernan (Cecilia Francisca Josefa Böhl de Faber y Larrea): Span. nov., 1796–1877. V
Caballero, Firmin Agosto: Span. pol., 1800– . O
Caballero (Cavallero), Jose Ant.: Span. statesm., 1760*–1821. O
Caballero (Cavallero), Juan: Span. gen., 1712–1791. O
Caballero, Raymond Diosada: Span. theol. and Jesuit, 1740–1820. O
Caballus, Franc.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1540. O
Cabanel, Alex.: Fr. pntr., 1823–1889. M: O: V
Cabanel, Rudolph: Germ. archt. in England, 1762–1839. A
Cabanes, Guigne (Guigo) de: Provençal troubadour, 13th cent. O
Cabanis, Pierre Jean Geo.: Fr. physn., physiol., philos. and pol., 1757–1808. O: V
Cabarrus, Franç., Count: Fr. advent. and financ. in Spain, 1752–1810. O: V
Cabasilas, Neilus: Archbp. of Thessalonica, fl. 1314(40). O
Cabasilas, Nic.: Byzantine mystic, theol. wr. and Archbp. of Thessalonica, –1371. O: V
Cabassole, Phil de: Fr. prelate, Chanc. of Sicily and friend of Petrarch, 1305–1371. O
Cabassut, Jean: Fr. canonist and hist., 1604–1685. O
Cabat, Nich. Loüis: Fr. lands. pntr., 1812–1893. M: O
Cabbell, Ben. Bond: Eng. art patron, 1781–1874. A: S
Cabel (Kabel), Adrian van der: Dutch pntr., 1631–1695 (1705). P
Cabel or **Cabu**, Marie Josephe (*née* Dreulette): Belg. voc., 1827–1885. Q
Cabeljauw, Pieter: Dutch div. and controv., 1605(10)–1668. P
Cabell, Jas. Lawr.: Amer. physn. and educat., 1813–1889. B
Cabell, Jos. Carrington: fdr. of Univ. of Virginia, 1778–1856. B
Cabell, Nath. Fcs.: Amer. author, 1807–1891. B
Cabell, Sam. Jordan: Amer. pol. and sold., 1756–1818. B.
Cabell, Wm.: Amer. pol., 1730–1798. B
Cabell, Wm. H.: Gov. of Virginia, 1772–1853. B
Cabell, Wm. Lew.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1827–1911. B
Cabestan (Cabestaing), Guil. de: Provençal poet, –1213*. O
Cabet, Etienne: Fr. Communist and Amer. ref., 1788–1856. B: O: V
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez: Span. expl. in America, 1507–1559. O
Cabezon, Antonio de: Span. org. and music., blind from birth, 1510–1566. Q
Cabien, : Fr. seaman, 18th cent. O
Cabisius, Julius: Germ. music., 1841–1898. R
Cabiz: Moslem Heresiarch, –1527. O
Cable, Geo. Wash.: Amer. author, 1844–1925. B: V
Cabo Frio, Viscount de: Braz. diplom., 1817–1907. S
Caboche, Simon: Fr. rebel, fl. 1413–1418. O: V
Cabot, Arth. Tracy: Amer. surg., 1852–1912. B
Cabot, Edw. Clarke: Amer. archt., 1818–1901. B
Cabot, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1752–1823. B: V
Cabot, Jno. (Giov. Caboto, Juan Calbot, Caboto): Ital.-Eng. navigator and discoverer of the mainland of North America, 1450–1498. O: V
Cabot, Seb.: Eng. navigator and discoverer, 1474–1557. A: O: V
Cabot, Vinc.: Fr. publicist and jurist, –1621. O
Cabous, Shems el Maadi: Arab. ruler, –1012*. O
Cabral (Cabrara), Ped. Alvarez: Port. navigator, –1526*. O
Cabrera, Juan Thos. Henriquez de; Duke of Medina del Rio Secco: Span. adm. and statesm., –1705. O
Cabrera de Cordoba, Luis: Span. hist., –1655. O
Cabrera, Ramon, Conde de Morella: Span.-Carlist gen., 1810–1877. O: S: V
Cabrilio, Juan Rodriquez: Port. navigator, –1543. B: O
Cabrini, Fcs. Xav.: Ital.-Amer. foundress of rel. community, 1850–1917. B1
Cabrol, Bart.: Fr. anat., 1535*– . O
Cabu: See Cabel.
Cacapisti, Gerard: Ital. jurist, fl. 1177. O
Cacault, Franç.: Fr. diplom., 1742–1805. O
Caccia, Ferd.: Ital. litt., 1689–1778. O

Caccia, Guglielmo (Il Montcalvo): Ital. fresco pntr., 1568–1625. M: O
Caccianiga, Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1700–1781. O
Cacciatore, Niccolo: Ital. astron., 1780– . O
Caccini, Giulio (Giulio Romano): Ital. mus. comp., 1558*–1615*. Q: V
Caceres, Andres: Pres. of Peru and gen., 1836–1923. S
Cachet, Christopher: Swiss-Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1572–1624. O
Cachet, Frans Lion: Dutch convert to Christianity and S. Africa div. and wr., 1835–1899. P
Cachin, Jos. Marie Franç., Baron: Fr. engin., 1757–1825. O
Cada-Mosto da Lodi, Marco: Ital. poet and wr., 16th cent. O
Cadalso Vazquez, José: Span. poet and wr., 1741–1782. V
Cadamosto, Alvise (Ludovico): Venet. navigator, expl. and wr., 1432–1477. V
Cadaval, Nunho Caetano Alvares Pereira de Mello, Duke de: Port. statesm., 1798–1838. O
Cadbury, Geo.: Eng. manuf. and social ref., 1839–1922. A4: S
Caddick, Rich.: Eng. Hebraist, 1740–1819. A
Cade, Jno.: Eng. rebel, –1450. A: O: V
Cade Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1734–1806. A
Cade (Caddy), Laur.: Eng. R.C. seminarist, fl. 1578–1583. A
Cade, Salusbury: Eng. physn., 1660*–1720. A
Cadeac, Pierre: Fr. church comp., fl. 1543*–1558. O: Q
Cadell: Kg. of Ceredigion and monk, –909. A
Cadell, Fcs.: Scot.-Austral. expl., 1822–1879. A: I
Cadell, Jessie: Scot. nov. and Orient., 1844–1884. A: D
Cadell, Rob.: Scot. publisher, 1788–1849. A: F
Cadell, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1825–1897. D
Cadell, Thos.: Scot. publisher, 1742–1802. A
Cadell, Thos.: Scot. publisher, 1773–1836. A
Cadell, Wm. Arch.: Scot. trav. and mathem., 1775–1855. A
Cademan, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn., 1590*–1651. A
Cadenet, Elias: Provençal troubadour, 1156*–1280 (?). O
Cades, Gius.: Ital. pntr., 18th and 19th cents. O
Cadet Gassicourt, Chas. Louis: Fr. chem., 1769–1821. O
Cadet-Gassicourt, Louis Claude: Fr. chem., 1731–1799. O
Cadet de Vaux, Ant. Alexis Franç.: Fr. chem. and agricult. wr., 1743–1828. O
Cadillac, Ant. de la Mothe: Fr. fdr. of Detroit, 1660*–1730. B: H
Cadman, Jno., Lord: petroleum indust., 1877–1941. S
Cadmus (Kadmos), of Miletus: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 540* V
Cadoc (The Wise) (Cattwg Ddoeth): Welsh st., –570*. A
Cadogan: See also Cadwgan.
Cadogan, Chas., Lord: Brit. gen., 1691–1776. A
Cadogan, Geo. Hy., Earl Cadogan: Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1840–1915. A3
Cadogan, Hy.: Brit. col., 1780–1813. A
Cadogan, Wm.: Eng. Parliamentarian sold. and Gov. of Trim, 1601–1661. A
Cadogan, Wm., 1st Earl of: Brit. gen., 1675–1726. A: C: E: V
Cadogan, Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1711–1797. A
Cadorna, Count Luigi: Ital. marsh., 1850–1928. S
Cadoudal, Geo.: Fr. Royalist leader, 1771–1804. O
Cadovius (Müller), Joh.: Frisian theol., physn. and man of letters, 1650–1725. O
Cadroe, St.: Scot. abbot in Lorraine, –976*. A
Cadry, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol. and div., 1680–1756. O
Caduceus, Master of the: See Barbarj.
Cadvan: Welsh st., fl. 6th cent. A
Cadwalader: See also Cædwalla.
Cadwalader: Welsh pce., 1172. A
Cadwalader, Jno.: Amer. revol. sold., 1742–1786. B
Cadwalader, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1805–1879. B
Cadwalader, Lamb.: Amer. revol. sold., 1743–1823. B
Cadwalader, Thos.: Amer. physn., 1708*–1779. B
Cadwaladr, Casail: Welsh poet, fl. 1590. A
Cadwaladr, Vendigaid (The Blessed): Kg. of the Britons, –664*. A
Cadwallador, Rog.: Eng. div. and martyr, 1568–1610. A
Cadwallon: See Cædwalla.
Cadwgan: Welsh pce., –1112. A: O
Cadwgan (Martin): Bp. of Bangor, –1241. A
Cady, Dan: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1773–1859. B
Cady, Sarah Louise Ensign: Amer. educat., 1829–1912. B
Cadyman, Sir Thos.: See Cademan.
Cæcilius, of Calacte: Grk. rhetor., fl. B.C. 31 to A.D. 14. O: T: V
Cæcilius Statius: Lat. comic poet, –B.C. 168*. O: V
Cædmon, St.: Anglo-Saxon Benedictine and poet, –676(80). A: O: V
Cædwalla (also given Cadwalader, Cadwallon, Caswallon, Catgublaun, perhaps meaning Cassibellannus, Catguolaum, with many variants): Kg. of Gwynedd or North Wales, –634. A: O
Cædwalla: Kg. of West Saxons, 659*–689. A
Caelen (Calenus), Hen. van: Flem. theol., 1583–1653. K
Cæpio, Qu. Servilius: Roman gen. and consul, fl. B.C. 106 V
Cærleon, Lew.: Eng. mathem., theol. and med. wr., fl. 15th cent. A
Cærnarvon: See Carnarvon.
Cæsalpino, And.: Ital. nat., 1519–1603. V
Cæsar, of Speier: fdr. of the Franciscans in Germany, –1254. R
Cæsar, Adelmare: Ital.-Eng. physn., –1569. A
Cæsar, Aquilin Jul.: Austr. div., 1720–1792. R
Cæsar, Caius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 20–A.D. 4. O
Cæsar, C. Jul. Strabo Vopiscus: Roman orator and poet, –B.C. 87. O
Cæsar, Sir Chas.: Eng. judge, 1590–1642. A
Cæsar, Christoph: Germ. philol., 1540–1604. O: R
Cæsar, Gaius Jul.: Roman gen. and dictator, B.C. 102–44. O: T: V
Cæsar, Hy.: Dean of Ely, 1562*–1636. A
Cæsar, Joh. Melch.: Germ. music., –*post* 1692. O: R
Cæsar, Sir Jul.: Eng. judge, 1558–1636. A: O: V
Cæsar, Jul.: Eng. physn. and mus. comp., 1656*–1712*. A
Cæsar, Lucius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 17–A.D. 2. O
Cæsar, L. Jul.: Roman gen., –B.C. 89. O
Cæsar, Luc. Jul.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 64–44. O
Cæsar, Luc. Jul.: Roman pol., –B.C. 46. O
Cæsar, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1561–1610. A
Cæsarion: reputed son of G. Jul. Cæsar and Cleopatra, B.C. 47–B.C. 30. O
Cæsarius, Bishop of Arles: wr. against semi-Pelagians, 470–542. O
Cæsarius, Henricus: Dutch theol., 1550*–1628. P
Cæsarius, Joh.: Germ. philos. and physn., 1468*–1550. O: R
Cæsarius von Heisterbach: Germ. Cistercian, 1180*–1240*. R
Cafaro, Pasquale: Ital. music. and comp., 1706–1787. Q
Caffa, Melch. (Le Maltais): Roman sculp., 1631–1687. O
Caffarelli, Chas. Ambr. de: Fr. econ., 1758–1826. O
Caffarelli, Gætano Majorano: Ital. singer, 1703–1783. Q
Caffarelli du Falga, Louis Marie: Fr. gen., 1756–1799. O
Caffaro (Taschifellone): Genoese hist., 1080*–1164. O
Caffery, Donelson: Amer. senator, 1835–1906. B
Caffiaux, Phil. Jos.: Fr. Benedictine schol. and wr., 'Genealogical Treasury,' 1722–1777. O: Q
Caffieri, Filippo: Ital. sculp., 1634–1716. O
Caffieri, Giacopo (Jacques): Roman-Fr. worker in metal and sculp., 1678–1755. V
Caffieri, Giov. Giacopo: Roman sculp., 1723–1792. O
Caffin, Chas. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. author, 1854–1918. B
Caffin, Sir Jas. Crawford: Brit. adm., 1812–1883. A
Caffyn, Math.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1628–1714. A
Cagliari, Paolo (Paul Veronese): Ital. pntr., 1530*–1588. O
Cagliostro, Aless., Count (Gius. Balsamo): Ital. charlatan, 1743–1795. O: V
Cagnacci, Guido: Bolognese pntr., 1601–1681. O
Cagnati, Marsilio: Ital. prof. of med. and philos., –1610*. O
Cagniard de la Tour, Chas.: Fr. physic. and engin., 1777–1859. V
Cagnola, Luigi, Marquis di: Ital. archt., 1762–1833. O: V
Cagnoli, Ant.: Ital. astron and philos., 1743–1816. O
Cagnoni, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1828–1896. Q
Cahaignes, Jacques: Fr. med. wr., 1548–1612. O
Cahen, Alb.: Fr. mus. comp., 1846–1903. Q: T
Cahen, Sam.: Fr. Hebraist, educat. and trans. of the Bible, 1796–1862. O: T
Caher-Billah, Moham.: Caliph, –950. O
Cahill, Dan. Wm.: Irish R.C. lecturer, 1796–1864. A: C
Cahusac, Louis de: Fr. dram., 1700–1759. O
Caiazzo, Count: Ital. diplom., fl. 1493. O
Caignart de Mailly, : Fr. revol. and jurist, 1750*–1823. O
Caignet, Ant.: Fr. theol. and preacher, –1669. O
Caigniez, Louis Chas.: Fr. dram., 1762–1842. O
Caihava d'Estandoux, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram., 1731–1813. O
Caillard, Ant. Bern.: Fr. diplom., 1737–1807. O
Caillard, Sir Vinc. Hy. Penalver: Brit. admin., 1856–1930. A4
Caillau, Jean Marie: Fr. physn., 1765–1820. O
Caillaud, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. brig.-gen., 1724–1810. A: D
Caillaux, Jos. Marie Aug.: Fr. statesm., 1863–1944. S: V8
Caille, Jean de la: Fr. printer and man of letters, –1720. O
Caille, Nic. Louis de la: Fr. astron., 1713–1762. O: V
Caillé (Caillié), René Aug.: Fr. expl., 1799–1838. O: V
Caillieau, And. Chas.: Fr. printer and man of letters, 1731–1798. O
Caillet, Guil. (Jacques Bon-homme): Fr. revol., –1359. O
Cailletie, : Fr. court fool, 16th cent. O
Cailliaud, Fred.: Fr. trav., 1787– . O
Caillin: Irish st., fl. 560. A
Cailliot, Ant.: Fr. man of letters, 1757*–1830*. O
Cailliot, Jos.: Fr. actor, 1732–1816. O
Cailly, Jacques de: Fr. kt., 1604–1673. O
Caim Biamzillah, Ahmed: Caliph, –1075. O
Caimin (Camin): Irish st., –653. A
Cain, Rhys: Welsh poet, 16th cent. A
Cain, Rich. Harvey: Amer. negro div. and pol., 1825–1887. B
Cain, Wm.: Amer. mathem. and wr., 1847–1930. B1
Caine, Sir Thos. Hy. Hall: Eng. nov., 1853–1931. A5: S: V
Caine, Wm. Sproston: Eng. pol. and temp. adv., 1842–1903. A2: D
Caines, Geo.: Amer. legal wr., 1771–1825. B
Cainnech (Cannicus): Irish st., 526–598*. A: C
Caird, Edw.: Scot. philos. and Master of Balliol. 1835–1908. A2: S: V
Caird, Sir Jas.: Eng. agricult. and author, 1816–1892. A1: D: F: S
Caird, Jno.: Scot. div. and philos. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1820–1898. A1: F: S: V
Cairels, Elias: Fr. goldsmith, juggler and troubadour, –1260*. O
Cairncross, Alex.: Archbp. of Glasgow, –1701. A
Cairncross, Rob.: Bp. of Ross, –1544. A
Cairnech: Brit. st., –539*. A
Cairnes, Dav.: defender of Londonderry, 1645–1722. A: C
Cairnes, Jno. Elliot: Irish social and pol. econ., 1823–1875. A: C: S: V
Cairnes, Wm. Elliot: Irish sold. and mil. wr., 1862–1902. A2: V
Cairns, Adam: Scot.-Austral. div., 1802–1881. I
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont: 1st Ea. Cairns, statesm. and Ld. Chanc., 1819–1885. A: C: S: V
Cairns, Jno.: Scot. div., 1818–1892. A1: F
Cairns, Wm.: Scot. philos. wr., –1848. A

Cairns, Sir Wm. Wellington: Brit. col. gov., 1828–1888. I
Cairo, Franc. (Cavaliere del Cairo): Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1598–1674. M: O
Cairoli, Benedetto: Ital. statesm., 1826–1889. S: V
Caistor, Rich.: Eng. theol., –1420. A
Caithness, Earl of: See Sinclair.
Caius (Gaius): Roman jurist, 2nd cent. O: V
Caius (Gaius): eccles. hist., fl. 210*. O
Caius: Bp. of Rome, –296. O: V
Caius (Kay), Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1480. A: O
Caius (Kaye), Jno.: Eng. physn. and fdr. of Caius Coll., 1510–1573. A: O: V
Caius, Thos.: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxon, –1572. A: O
Caius Cæsar (Caligula): Roman emp., 13–41. O: T: V
Cajetan, Constantine: Ital. Benedictine and wr., 1560–1650. O
Cajetan, Hen.: Ital. card. and diplom., –1599. O
Cajetan, Marie: Ital. Capuchin and ascetic wr., –1746*. O
Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio: Ital.-Span. card. and theol., 1470–1534. O: V
Cajori, Florian: Swiss-Amer. mathem., 1859–1930. B1
Cajot, Jean Jos.: Fr. Benedictine, archæol. and critic, 1726–1779. O
Calabrese: See Preti, Mattia.
Calages, Marie Pech de: Fr. authoress, fl. 1660. O
Calah, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1758–1798. A: Q
Calame, Alex.: Swiss pntr., 1810–1864. M
Calame, Romain: Fr. chronol., –1707. O
Calamelli, Virgilio (Virgiliotto): Ital. ceramist, –1570. L4
Calametta, Luigi: Ital. engrav., 1802–1869. M
Calamis: Athenian sculp., fl. B.C. 467*–429*. O
Calamy, Ben.: Eng. div., 1642–1686. A: O
Calamy, Edm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1600–1666. A: O: V
Calamy, Edm.: Eng. Ejected min., 1635*–1685. A
Calamy, Edm.: Eng. Dissenting div. and biog., 1671–1732. A: V
Calamy, Edm.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1697*–1755. A
Calancha, Ant. de la: Peruvian theol. wr., 16th and 17th cents. O
Caland, Abr.: Dutch engin., 1789–1869. P
Caland, Pieter: Dutch engin., 1826–1902. P
Calandar, Charaf Bon Ali: Ind. Moslem schol., –1324*. O
Calandrelli, Gius. (The Abbé): Ital. astron., 1749–1827. O
Calandrini, Giov. Lud.: Ital. physic., 1703–1758. O
Calandrucci, Hyacinth: Roman pntr., 1646–1707. M: O
Calanson, Giraud de: Gascon juggler and troubadour, –1226*. O
Calanus: Ind. gymnosophist, –B.C. 325. O
Calas, Jean: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1698–1762. O: V
Calasio, Mario di: Ital friar and orient., 1550*–1620. O: V
Calatrava, José Maria: Span. statesm., 1781–1846. O
Calcagnini, Celio: Ital. sold., poet and antiq., 1479–1541. L3: O
Calcar (Kalkar), Joh. Steph. von: Germ.-Ital. pntr., 1499–1546. O: V
Calcar-Schlotling, Eliza Carolina Ferdinanda van (*née* Schiötling): Dutch nov. and wr., 1822–1904. P
Calceolari, Franc.: Ital. bot., fl. 1566–1586. O
Calchi, Tristan: Ital. hist., 1462*–1507* (1516*). O
Calcott: See also Callcott.
Calcott, Wellins: Eng. author, fl. 1756–1769. A
Calcraft, Sir Granby Thos.: Brit. gen., 1770–1820. A
Calcraft, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1726–1772. A
Calcraft, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1765–1831. A
Calcraft, Wm.: Eng. executioner, 1800–1879. A
Caldani, Leop. Marc-Ant.: Ital. anat. and physn., 1725–1813. O: V
Caldani, Petrone Maria: Ital. mathem., 1735–1808. O
Caldara (Polidoro da Caravaggio): Ital. pntr., 1492*–1543. M
Caldara, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1670–1738. O: Q: Q1: R
Caldas, Franc. José de: S. Amer. nat., 1771*–1816. O
Caldas Pereira de Souza, Ant.: Braz. poet, 1762–1814. O
Caldecott, Jno.: Eng. meteorol. and astron., 1800–1849. A
Caldecott, Rand.: Eng. pntr. and b. and w. artist, 1846–1886. A: M: S: V
Caldecott, Thos.: Eng. bibliophile and Shakespearian schol., 1744–1833. A
Calder, Jas. Erskine: Eng.-Austral. serjeant-at-arms and hist., 1808–1882. I
Calder, Jas. Tait: Scot. hist., 1794*–1864. A
Calder, Jno.: Scot. author, 1733–1815. A
Calder, Rob.: Scot. Episcopalian div., 1650*–1723. A
Calder, Sir Rob.: Brit. adm., 1745–1818. A: F: O: V
Calderari, Ottone: Ital. archt., 1730–1800*. O
Calderbank, Jas.: Eng. Benedictine, 1769–1821. A
Calderbank, Leon.: Eng. R.C. Canon of Clifton, 1809–1864. A
Calderini, Domizio: Ital. philol. and gen. schol., 1444*–1478. L3: O
Calderon, Geo.: Eng. dram., 1868–1915. A3
Calderon, Phil. Hermogenes: Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1833–1898. A1: M
Calderon, Rodrigo: Span. fav. and advent., –1621. O: V
Calderon, Serafin: Span. poet, 1801– . O
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro: Span. dram. and poet, 1601–1681. O: V
Calderwood, Dav.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and hist., 1575–1650. A: F: O: V
Calderwood, Hy.: Scot. philos. and div., 1830–1897. A1: F: V
Calderwood, Marg.: Scot. diarist, 1715–1774. A
Calderwood, Sir Wm., Lord Polton: Ld. of Session, 1660*–1733. A
Caldicott, Alf. Jas.: Eng. music., 1842–1897. A1
Caldwall, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1739–*post* 1789. A: M
Caldwall, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1505*–1584. A: O
Caldwell, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1763–1839. A: C: D
Caldwell, Alex.: Amer. pol., 1830–1917. B
Caldwell, And.: Irish barrister, 1733–1808. A
Caldwell, Anne: See Marsh-Caldwell.
Caldwell, Sir Ben.: Brit. adm., 1737*–1820. A
Caldwell, Chas.: Amer. physn., 1772–1853. B
Caldwell, Chas. Hy. Bromedge: Amer. commodore, 1823–1877. B
Caldwell, David: Amer. div., 1725–1824. B
Caldwell, Eug. Wilson: Amer. electr., 1870–1918. B
Caldwell, Hy.: Irish sold. and Canad. pol., 1738–1810. H
Caldwell, Hy. Clay: Amer. jurist, 1832–1915. B
Caldwell, Hume: Irish col. in Austr. service, 1733–1762. A: C
Caldwell, Jas.: Amer. div., 1734–1781. B
Caldwell, Sir Jas. Lillyman: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1770–1863. A1: D
Caldwell, Jno.: See Fenwick.
Caldwell, Sir Jno.: Receiver-gen. of Lower Canada, 1775–1842. H
Caldwell, Jos.: Amer. educat., 1773–1835. B
Caldwell, Rob.: Anglo-Ind. bp. and philol., 1814–1891. A1: C: D
Caldwell, Wm. Bletterman: Canad. settler and admin., fl. 1848–1857. H
Caleca (Calecas), Man.: Grk. monk and theol., 14th cent. O
Caled (Khaled): Arab com., 582–642*. O
Calef (Calfe), Rob.: Amer. wr. on witchcraft, 1648–1719. B
Calegari, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1757–1828. Q
Calegari, Franc. Ant.: Ital. sculp., 1699–*post* 1740. O: Q
Calendario, Filippo: Venet. archt. and sculp., fl. 1350. O
Calendre (Qualandre): Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
Calenius, Walter, 'Walter, Archdeacon of Oxford,' –1151. A
Calenus, Quintus Fusius: Roman gen., –B.C. 41. O: V
Calenzio, Elisio: Neap. poet, 1450*–1503. O
Calepio (Calepino) (Calepinus), Ambr.: Ital. lexicog., 1435–1511. O: V
Calert, Mich.: Germ. theol., 1603–1655. O
Caleto (Caux), Jno. de: treasurer of Eng., –1263. A
Caletti, Gius. (Il Cremonese): Ital. pntr., 1600*–1660*. M: O
Caley, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1775–1829. I
Caley, Jno.: Eng. antiq., –1834. A
Calfhill (Calfield), Jas.: Bp.-Elect of Worcester, 1530*–1570. A
Calfurnio (Calphurnius), Giov.: Ital. philol., –1503. O
Calhoun, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1806–1859. B
Calhoun, Jno. Caldwell: Amer. statesm. and wr., 1782–1850. B: O: S: V
Calhoun, Pat.: Irish-Amer. settler, 1727–1796. A
Calhoun, Wm. Barron: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1865. B
Calhoun, Wm. Jas.: Amer. diplom., 1848–1916. B
Caliari, Paolo (Paolo Veronese): Veronese port., rel. and allegorical pntr., 1528–1588. M
Calidasa: Ind. dram. and poet, 1st cent. B.C. O
California Joe (Moses Embree Milner): Amer. scout, 1829–1876. B
Calignon, Pierre Ant. d'Ambesieux de: Fr. preacher and theol., 1729–1795. O
Calignon, Soffney de: Fr. poet, 1550–1606. O
Caligny, Jean Antenor Hue de: Fr. sold. and mil. wr., 1657–1731. O
Caligula: Roman emp.: See Caius Cæsar.
Calinich, Herm. Jul. Rob.: Germ. div. and theol., 1834–1883. R
Calino, Mutius: Ital. prelate and theol., –1570. O
Calippus: See Callippus.
Callixtus I. St.: Pope, –222. O: V
Callixtus II.: Pope, –1124. O: V
Callixtus III. (Alphonzo Borgia): Pope, 1379*–1458. O: V
Calixtus, Fried. Ulrich: Germ. theol., 1622– . R
Calixtus, Geo.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1586–1656. O: R: V
Calkar (Calker), Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1500–1546. O
Calkin, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1786–1862. A
Calkin, Jno. Baptiste: Eng. org. and comp., 1827–1905. A2
Calkins, Mary Whiton: Amer. philos., 1863–1930. B1
Calkins, Norm. Allison: Amer. educat. and wr., 1822–1895. B
Calkins, Phineas Wolcott: Amer. div., 1831–1924. B
Calkoen, Hend.: Dutch poet and wr., 1742–1818. P
Calkoen, Nic.: Dutch statesm., 1753–1817. P
Calkoen van Beck, Jan Fried.: Dutch astron. and mathem., 1772–1811. O: P
Call (Callius), Jan van: Dutch designer, 1655–1703. O
Call, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. mil. engin., 1732–1801. A: D
Call, Rich. Keith: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of Florida, 1791 1862. B
Callachan: See Ceallachan.
Callaghan, Sir Geo. Astley: Brit. adm., 1852–1920. A3: S
Callan, Nich.: Irish nat. philos. and trans., 1799–1864. C
Callanan, Jeremiah Jno.: Irish poet, 1795–1829. A: C
Callander, Jas.: See Campbell, Sir Jas.
Callander, Jno.: Scot. wr. on travel, –1789. A
Callard de la Duquerie, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn., bot. and wr., 1630–1718*. O
Callaway, Hy.: Eng. col. bp. and miss., 1817–1890. A1
Callaway, Sam. Rog.: Amer. railway dir., 1850–1904. B
Callcott, Sir Aug. Wall: Eng. lands. pntr., 1779–1844. A: M: V
Callcott, Jno. Wall: Eng. mus. comp., 1766–1821. A: Q: V
Callcott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas) Lady: Eng. wr. on travel, etc., 1785–1842. A: D: V
Callcott, Wm.: Eng. viol., 1800–1878. S
Callcott, Wm. Hutchins: Eng. mus. comp., 1807–1882. A: V
Calle, Jean Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1744–1798. O
Calleja, Félix del Rey, Count de Calderon: Span. gen., 1750–1821*. O
Callenberg, Gasp.: Germ. canonist and hist., 1678–1742. O

Callenberg, Joh. Hein.: Germ. orient. and promoter of missions, 1694–1760. O: R
Callendar, Hugh Longbourne: Eng. physic., 1863–1930. A4
Callender, Sir Geof. Arth. Romaine: Eng. nav. hist. and Dir. of the Nat. Maritime Museum, 1875–1946. S
Callender, Geo. Wm.: Eng. surg., 1830–1878. A
Callender, Guy Stevens: Amer. econ. and hist., 1865–1915. B
Callender, Jas. Thomson: Scot. journ. in America, –1803. A: B
Callender, Jno.: Amer. hist. and div., 1706–1748. B
Calles, Plutarco Elias: Mex. statesm. and gen., 1877–1945. V9
Callet, Ant. Franç.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1741–1823. M: O
Callet, Jean Franç.: See Calle.
Calliachi, Nicc.: Ital. philol., 1645–1707. O
Callias: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 432–402. O
Callias: Grk. archt., fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Callicles: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 420. O
Callicrates: Athen. archt., fl. B.C. 444. O
Callicrates: Achæan Strategus, –B.C. 149. O
Callicratidas: Spartan adm., –B.C. 406. O
Callidius: See Loos.
Callier (Caillier), Raoul: Fr. poet, fl. 1582. O
Callière, Louis Hect. de: Fr. Gov. of New France, 1646–1703. H
Callières, Franç. de: Fr. statesm. and wr., 1645–1717. O
Calliergus (Callierge: Calloergi), Zach: Grk. philol., 15th and 16th cents. O
Calligenes: Macedonian physn., fl. B.C. 179. O
Callimachus: Grk. gen., –B.C. 490. O
Callimachus: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 408. V
Callimachus: Alexandrian gram. and poet, –B.C. 70*. O
Callimachus Experiens: See Buonaccorsi.
Callimedon: Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 323–317. O
Callinus, of Ephesus: Elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700. O
Callippus: Tyrant of Syracuse, –B.C. 351. O
Callipus: Grk. astron., fl. B.C. 330. O
Calls, Rob.: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1627–1634. A
Callisen, Ad. Chas. Pet.: Dan. physn., 1786–1813. O: R
Callisen, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1777–1861. R
Callisen, Hy.: Dan. physn. and surg., 1740–1824. O: R
Callisthenes, of Olynthus: Grk. hist., B.C. 360*–328. O: V
Callistratus: Grk. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 3rd cent. O: V
Callistratus: Grk. orator and gen., –B.C. 356*. V
Callistratus: Alexandrian gram., fl. B.C. 200. V
Callixtus, Popes: See Calixtus.
Calloet, Gab. Querbrat: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 17th cent. O
Calloigne, Jan Rob.: Flem. sculp. and archt., 1775–1830. K: O
Callon: statuary of Ægina, fl. B.C. 516*. O
Callot, Franç. Jos.: physn. and poet of Lorraine, 1690–1773. O
Callot, Jacques: Fr. artist and engrav., 1592–1635. M: O: V
Callow, Jno.: Eng. artist, 1822–1878. A: M
Callow, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1812–1908. A2
Callwell, Sir Chas. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1859–1928. A4
Cally, Pierre: Fr. div. and Cartesian philos., –1709. O
Calmell, Juste Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1798– . O
Calmet, Ant. Augustin: Fr. Benedictine and bibl. wr., 1672–1757. O: T: V
Calmette, Leon Chas. Alb.: Fr. physic., 1863–1933. S
Calmo, And.: Venet. actor and comic wr., 1510*–1571. O
Calogiera, Angelo: Ital. theol. and litt., 1699–1768. O
Calomardo: Franç. Tadeo, Duke of: Span. statesm., 1775–1842. O
Calonne, Chas. Alex de: Fr. statesm., 1734–1802. O: V
Calonne, Chas. Ant., Count de: Flem. sold., 1602–1672. K
Calori, Angiola: Ital. singer, 1732–1790*. Q
Calov(ius), Abr.; Germ. Lutheran polemical div., 1612–1686. O: R: V
Calphurnius: See Calfurnio.
Calpurnius, Titus Jul.: Sicilian Lat. poet, fl. 290. O: V
Calpurnius Flaccus: Lat. rhetor., 2nd cent.* O
Calthorp, Walter: See Suffield.
Calthorpe, Baron: See Gough-Calthorpe.
Calthorpe, Sir Hy.: Eng. lawyer, 1586–1637. A
Calthorpe, Sir Somerset Gough: Brit. adm., 1864–1937. A5: S
Calthrop, Dion Clayton: Eng. wr. and dram., 1878–1937. S
Calthrop, Jno. Alf.: See Clayton.
Calthrope, Sir Chas.: Irish judge, –1616. A
Calvaert, Dionysius or Denis (Flammingo): Flem. rel. pntr., 1540*–1619. K: M: O: R: V
Calvé, Emma: Span. voc., 1864–1942. V: V6
Calvel, Etienne: Fr. wr. on agriculture, –1830*. O
Calveley, Sir Hugh: Eng. warrior, –1393. A
Calvenzanus, Joh. Ant.: Swiss ascetic wr., –1630. O
Calver, Edw.: Eng. Puritan poet, fl. 1641–1649. A
Calverley, Chas.: Amer. sculp., 1833–1914. B
Calverley, Chas. Stuart: Eng. poet and wit., 1831–1884. A: V
Calverley, Hy.: Eng. royalist, 1604–1661. A
Calverley, Walter: Eng. murderer, –1605. A
Calvert, Car. Louisa Waring (*née* Atkinson): Austral. bot., 1834–1872. A: I
Calvert, Chas.: 3rd Ld. Baltimore, 1637–1715. B
Calvert, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1754–1797. A
Calvert, Chas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1785–1852. A: M
Calvert, Chas. Alex.: Eng. actor, 1828–1879. A
Calvert, Chas. Benedict: Amer. pol., 1808–1864. B
Calvert, Edw.: Eng. artist, 1799–1883. A: M
Calvert, Fred.: Ld. Baltimore, rake and wr., 1731–1771. A
Calvert, Fred. Baltimore: Eng. actor and lecturer, 1793–1877. A
Calvert, Fred. Crace: Eng. chem., 1819–1873. A: S: V
Calvert, Geo.: 1st Ld. Baltimore, fdr. of Maryland, 1580*–1632. A: B: V
Calvert, Geo.: Eng. surg., 1795–1825. A
Calvert, Geo. Hy.: Amer. poet and essayist, 1803–1889. B
Calvert, Sir Harry: Brit. gen., 1763*–1826. A: V
Calvert, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. and wr., –1698. O
Calvert, Jas.: Eng. Wesleyan miss. in Fiji, 1813–1892. I
Calvert, Jas. Snowden: Austral. expl., 1825–1884. A
Calvert, Leon.: Gov. of Maryland, 1606–1647. A: B
Calvert, Mich.: hist. of Knaresborough, 1770–1862. A
Calvert, Raisley: Eng. sculp., –1794. A
Calvert, Thos.: Eng. div., 1606–1679. A
Calvert, Thos.: Eng. theol., 1775–1846. A
Calvi, Giov.: Ital. physn., 18th cent. O
Calvi, Lazzaro: Genoese pntr., 1502–1587. M: O
Calvi, Pietro Fortunato: Ital. patriot, 1817–1855. L5
Calvidus Lætus: See Quillett.
Calvin (Calvinus: Char(l)vin), Joh.: Fr. fdr. of Protestantism. 1509–1564. O: T: V
Calvin, Sam.: Scot.-Amer. geol., 1840–1911. B
Calvinius (Calvus: Kahl), Johannes: Germ. jurist, –1614. R
Calvisius (Kallwitz), Sethus: Germ. philol., astron., chron. and music., 1556–1615. O: Q: R: V
Calvo, Carlos: Argentine publicist and hist., 1824–1906. V
Calvo (Gualbe), Jean Sauveur de: Span.-Fr. gen., 1625–1690. O
Calvor, Gaspard: Germ. theol. and hist., 1650–1725. O
Calvor, Henning (Hein.): Germ. hist. and econ., 1686–1766. O
Calvy de la Fontaine, Franç.: Fr. humanist and poet, fl. 1543–1556. O
Cam (Cao), Diogo: Port. expl., fl. 1480–1486. O: V
Cama, Pestonji Hormusji: Parsee merch. and philanth., 1805–1893. D
Camacho, Juan Franc.: Span. statesm. and financ., 1824–1896. V
Camarao, Ant. Phil.: Ind. chieftain, –1648. O
Camargo, Alfonso de: Span. adm., fl. 1539–1540. O
Camargo, Marie Ann de Cupis: Belg.-Fr. dancer, 1710–1770. K: O: Q: V
Camassei (Camace), And.: Ital. pntr., 1601–1648. M: O
Cambacérès, Etienne Hub. de: Card. Archbp. of Rouen, 1756–1828. O
Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de: Fr. statesm., 1753–1824. O: V
Cambacéres, Marie Jean Pierre Hub., Duke de: Fr. senator, 1798– . O
Cambage, Rich. Hind: Austral. geol. and bot., 1859–1923. I
Cambaules: Gallic leader, fl. B.C. 279. O
Cambell (Campbell), Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1570–1642. A
Camberlyn d'Amougies, Jean Bapt. Guil.: Belg. poet, 1760–1833. O
Cambert, Rob.: Fr. music. and comp. in England, 1628–1677. O: Q: V
Cambiaso (Cangiajio), Luca (Luchetto): Ital. fresco pntr., 1527–1585. M: O: V
Cambier, Jac. Jan: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1756–1831. P
Cambilhom, Giov.: Germ. theol. and controv., fl. 1608–1611. O
Cambini, Giov. Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1746–1825. O: Q
Cambio, Perissone: Ital. mus. comp., 16th cent. O: Q
Cambis-Velleron, Jos. Louis Dom., Marquis de: book collector and hist., 1706–1772. O
Cambon, Jean Louis Aug. Emm., Marquis de: Fr. jurist, 1737–1807. O
Cambon, Jules: Fr. ambassador, 1845–1935. S: V
Cambon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1756–1820. O: V
Cambon, Pierre Paul: Fr. diplom., 1843–1924. S: V
Camboulas, Sim.: Fr. pol., fl. 1792–1797. O
Cambray-Digny, Louis Guil. de: Fr.-Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1723– . O
Cambreleng, Churchill Caldom: Amer. congressman, 1786–1862. B
Cambrensis, Giraldus: See Giraldus.
Cambridge, Duke of: See Adolphus Frederick, George II. and George Wm. Fred.
Cambridge, Jno.: See Cantebrig, Jno. de.
Cambridge, Rich. Owen: Eng. poet, 1717–1802. A: O: V
Cambriel, L P Franç.: Fr. philos., 1774–1850*. O
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, Baron de: Fr. gen., 1770–1842. O
Cambry, Jacques: Fr. schol., 1749–1807. O
Cambyses: father of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 580. O
Cambyses II.: Kg. of Persia, son of Cyrus, –B.C. 522. O
Camden, Earl and Marquis of: See Pratt.
Camden, Johnson Newton: Amer. senator, 1828–1908. B
Camden, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 'Britannia,' 1551–1623. A: O: V
Cameen, Sven: Swed. hist. and jurist, –1708. O
Cameleac: See Cimeliauc.
Cameiford, Baron: See Pitt, Thos.
Camelli (Kamel), Geo. Jos.: Morav. Jesuit and bot., 17th and 18th cents. O
Camenz, Erdmann Godf.: Germ. archæol. and theol., 1692–1743. O
Camerani, Bart. And.: Ital. actor, 1735*–1816. O
Camerarius, Bart.: Ital. theol., –1564. O
Camerarius, Elias: Germ. physn., 1673–1734. O: R
Camerarius, Joachim I.: Germ. class. schol. and wr., 1500–1574. O: R: V
Camerarius, Joachim II.: Germ. bot. and physn., 1534–1598. O: V
Camerarius, Jakob Rudolph: Germ. bot. and physn., 1665–1721. O: R: V

Camerarius, Ludw.: Germ. statesm., 1573–1651. O: R
Camerarius, Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1537–1624. O: R
Camerino, Franc. de: Ital. miss., fl. 1333. O
Cameron, Agnes Deans: Canad. educat. and wr., 1863–1912. H
Cameron, Sir Alan: Brit. gen., 1753–1828. A
Cameron, Alex.: Scot. R.C. Bp., 1747–1828. A
Cameron, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1781–1850. A: S
Cameron, And. Carr.: Scot.-Amer. labour leader and publisher, 1834–1890. B
Cameron, Arch.: Scot. Jacobite, 1707–1753. A
Cameron, Arch.: Scot-Amer. div., 1771*–1836. B
Cameron, Sir Chas. Alex.: Irish chem. and hygienist, 1830–1921.. C
Cameron, Chas. Dunc.: Brit. consul, –1870. A
Cameron, Chas. Hay: Scot. jurist, 1795–1880. A: D
Cameron, Dav.: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1804–1872. H
Cameron, Sir Dav. Young: Scot. pntr. and etcher, 1865–1945. S: V9
Cameron, Don. (The Gentle Lochiel): Scot. chieftain, Jacobite and sold. in Fr. service, 1695*–1748. A: F
Cameron, Sir Douglas Colin: Canad. lieut. gov., 1854–1921. H
Cameron, Sir Duncan Alex.: Brit. gen., 1808–1888. A1: F: S
Cameron, Emily Lovatt: Eng. nov., –1921. S
Cameron, Sir Ewen (Evan), of Lochiel: Scot. Highland chieftain, 1629–1719. A: F: V
Cameron, Geo. Poulett: Brit. sold. and wr., 1806–1882. A: S
Cameron, Hugh: Scot. millwright and inv., 1705(?)–1817. A
Cameron, Jas. Don.: Amer. statesm., 1833–1918. B
Cameron, Jno.: Bp. of Glasgow and Chanc. of Scotland, –1446. A
Cameron, Jno.: Scot. theol., 1579*–1625. A: F: O: V
Cameron, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1724–1799. A
Cameron, Jno.: Brit. col., 1771–1815. A
Cameron, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1773–1844. A
Cameron, Jno. Alex.: Scot. war correspondent, –1885. A: D
Cameron, Jno. Hillyard: Canad. statesm., 1817–1876. H
Cameron, Julia Marg.: Eng. photographer, 1815–1879. A
Cameron, Lucy-Lyttleton: Eng. wr. for children, 1781–1858. A
Cameron, Malcolm: Canad. statesm., 1808–1876. H
Cameron, Sir Matth. Crooks: Canad. pol. and judge, 1822–1887. H
Cameron, Rich.: Scot. Covenanter and fdr. of Cameronians, 1648*–1680. A: F: O: V
Cameron, Rob. Alex.: Amer. sold. and colonizer, 1828–1894. B
Cameron, Simon: Amer. statesm. and ambassador, 1799–1889. B: V
Cameron, Verney Lovett: Eng. expl. and wr. of boys' books, 1844–1894. A1: S: V
Cameron, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1751–1811. A
Cameron, Wm. Evelyn: Gov. of Virginia, 1842–1927. B
Camers, Joh. (Giov. Ricuzzi Vellini): Ital. philol. and theol., 1468–1546. O
Camidge, Chas. Edw.: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1837–1911. I
Camidge, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1735–1803. A: Q
Camidge, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1790–1859. A: Q
Camidge, Matth.: Eng. org. and comp., 1758–1844. A: Q
Camilli, Camillo: Ital. poet and man of letters, fl. 1580–1591. O
Camillo, Giulio (Delminio): Ital. philos. and orient., 1479–1550. O
Camillus, Luc. Furius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 350–324. O
Camillus, Marcus Furius: Roman dictator, sold. and statesm., B.C. 446–365. O: V
Camilo, Franc.: Span. pntr., 1610–1671. M: O
Caminade, Alex. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1783– . O
Caminatzin: Mex. kg., –1521. O
Caminer-Turra, Elisabeth: Ital. woman wr., 1751–1796. O
Caminha, Pedro de Andrade: Port. poet, –1594. O
Caminha, Pedro Vaz de: Port. trav., –1500*. O
Camm, Anne: Eng. Quakeress preacher, 1627–1705. A
Camm, Jno.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1604*–1656. A
Camm, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1718–1778. B
Camm, Thos.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1641–1707. A
Cammaert, Jean Franç.: Flem. poet, 1710– , K
Cammarata, Phil.: Sicilian jurist, –1675. O
Cammerhoff, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran theol. and philol., fl. 1652–1673. O
Cammerhoff, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Amer. Morav. bp., 1721–1751. B
Cammin, St.: See Caimin.
Camo, Pierre: Fr. merch. and troubadour, fl. 1323–1324. O
Camocke, Geo.: Brit. nav. capt. and Span. adm., 1666*–1722*. A
Camoens, Luis Vaz de: Port. poet, 1524*–1580. O: V
Camogs, Thos. de, 5th Baron: sold., –1420. A
Camp, Dav. Nelson: Amer. educat., 1820–1916. B
Camp, Hen. Franç. Guil. Nic.: Dutch engin., 1821–1875. P
Camp, Hiram: Amer. clockmaker and philanth., 1811–1893. B
Camp, Jno. Lafayette: Amer. sold. and pol., 1828–1891. B
Camp, Jno. Lafayette: Amer. judge, 1855–1918. B
Camp, Mathias Franciscus van: Belg.-Dutch bp. and pol., 1750–1824. P
Camp, Walt. Chauncey: Amer. patron of sport, 1859–1925. B
Campagna, Girolamo: Venet. sculp., 1552–*post* 1623. O
Campagnola, Dom.: Ital. fresco pntr., 1482*– . M: O
Campagnola: Giulio: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1481– . M
Campagnoli, Bart.: Ital. viol., 1751–1827. Q: R
Campaignac, Ant. Bern.: Fr. engin., 1792– . O
Campailla, Tommaso: Ital. philos. and nat., 1668–1740. O
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette (*née* Genest): Fr. educat., 1752–1822. O: V
Campana, Ant. Franc.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1751–1832. O
Campana, Fabio: Ital. mus. comp., 1815–1882. Q
Campana, Franc.: Ital. humanist, fl. 16th cent. O
Campana, Marquis Giov. Pietro: Ital. archæol., 1808–1880. S
Campaña, Pedro: Belg. rel. pntr., 1503–1580. K
Campanaio, Lorenzo di Lodovico (Lorenzetto): Flor. sculp. and archt., 1494–1541. O
Campanella, Tommaso: Ital. Dominican and educat., 1568–1639. L3: O: V
Campani, Giov. Ant.: Ital. bp., 1427–1477. O
Campani, Gius.: Ital. astron., fl. 1654–1666. O
Campani, Nic.: Ital. humourist, 17th cent. O
Campani-Alimenis, Matth.: Ital. physn., fl. 1661–1678. O: V
Campanile, : Ital. miss., 1762–1835. O
Campanini, Italo: Ital. voc., 1846–1896. Q
Campanius, Jno.: Swed.-Amer. miss., 1601–1683. B
Campanus, Giov.: Ital. mathem., –1300*. O
Campanus, Joh.: Flem. Anti-Trinitarian, –*post* 1574. R
Campau, Jos.: Amer. trader, 1769–1863. B
Campbell, Alex.: Bp. of Brechin, –1608. A
Campbell, Alex.: 2nd Ea. of Marchmont, 1675–1740. A
Campbell, Alex.: Scot. music. and miscell. wr., 1764–1824. A: F: Q
Campbell, Alex.: Irish-Amer. fdr. of the 'Campbellites,' 1788–1866. A: B: C: V
Campbell, Sir Alex.: Eng.-Canad. pol., 1822–1892. A: H
Campbell, Allen: Amer. engin., 1815–1894. B
Campbell, And.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1821–1890. B
Campbell, Anna Mackenzie: Ctss. of Balcarres and Argyll, 1621*–1706*. A
Campbell, Arch.: 2nd Ea. of Argyll, –1513. A: O
Campbell, Arch.: 4th Ea. of Argyll, –1558. A: O
Campbell, Arch.: 5th Ea. of Argyll, 1530–1573. A: V
Campbell, Arch.: 7th Ea. of Argyll, 1576*–1638. A
Campbell, Arch.: Marq. of Argyll, Scot. Covenanter, 1598–1661. A: O: V
Campbell, Arch.: Ea. of Argyll, Scot. Royalist, 1629–1685. A: O: V
Campbell, Arch.: 1st Dk. of Argyll, 1651*–1703. A: O: V
Campbell, Arch.: Bp. of Aberdeen, –1744. A: O
Campbell, Arch.: Scot. div., 1691–1756. A
Campbell, Arch.: 3rd Dk. of Argyll, 1682–1761. A: V
Campbell, Arch.: Scot. satirist, 1726*–1780. A
Campbell, Sir Arch.: Gov. of Madras, 1739–1791. A: D
Campbell, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen., 1769–1843. A: D: H
Campbell, Sir Arch. Campbell: 1st Bar. Blythswood, Scot. amateur scient., 1835–1908. A2: S
Campbell, Bartley: Amer. dram. and journ., 1843–1888. B
Campbell, Beatrice Stella, Mrs. Pat. (*née* Tanner): Eng. actress, 1865–1940. A5: S: V4
Campbell, Chas.: Amer. hist., 1807–1876. B
Campbell, Chas. Hay: Anglo-Ind. sold. and mil. wr., –1832. D
Campbell, Colin: 1st Ea. of Argyll, –1493. A
Campbell, Colin: 3rd Ea. of Argyll, –1530. A
Campbell, Colin: 6th Ea. of Argyll, –1584. A: O
Campbell, Colin: Scot. div., 1644–1726. A
Campbell, Colin: Scot. archt., –1729. A: O
Campbell, Colin: Scot. sold., –1782. A
Campbell, Colin: Brit. gen., 1754–1814. A
Campbell, Sir Colin: Brit. gen., 1776–1847. A: D: H
Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1792–1863. A: F: S: V
Campbell, Colin H.: Canad. pol. and lawyer, 1859–1914. H
Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. div., 1665–1722. A
Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. merchant, 1671*–1753. A
Campbell, Don.: Abbot of Cupar-Angus, –1562. A
Campbell, Don.: Anglo-Ind. trav., 1751–1804. A: D
Campbell, Dunc.: Scot. soothsayer, 1680*–1730. A
Campbell, Sir Fcs. Jos.: Amer.-Eng. blind educat., 1832–1914. B
Campbell, Lord Fred.: Scot. pol., 1729–1816. A: F
Campbell, Fred. Arch. Vaughan: 3rd Ea. Cawdor, statesm., 1847–1911. A2: S
Campbell, Fred. Wm.: Scot. geneal., 1782–1846. A
Campbell, Geo.: Scot. theol. and Princ. of Marischal Coll., 1719–1796. A: F: O: V
Campbell, Geo.: Scot. poet, 1761–1817. A: F
Campbell, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1824–1892. A1: D: F: S
Campbell, Geo. Douglas: 8th Dk. of Argyll, statesm., scient. and wr., 1823–1900. A1: S: V
Campbell, Geo. Washington: Amer. statesm., 1769–1848. B
Campbell, Geo. Wash.: Amer. horticult., 1817–1898. B
Campbell, Sir Guy: Brit. gen., 1786–1849. A
Campbell, Harriette: Scot. nov., 1817–1841. A
Campbell, Hy. Fraser: Amer. physn., 1824–1891. B
Campbell, Hugh: 3rd Ea. of Loudoun, –1731. A
Campbell, Sir Ilay: Scot. judge, 1734–1823. A: F
Campbell, Sir Jas.: See also Cambell.
Campbell, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1667–1745. A
Campbell, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1763–1819. A
Campbell, Sir Jas. (*né* Callander): Scot. wr. of memoirs, 1745–1832. A
Campbell, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1773*–1845. A
Campbell, Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1812–1893. B
Campbell, Jas. Dykes: Scot. biog. of Coleridge, 1838–1895. A1
Campbell, Jas. Hy. Mussen: Ld. Glenavy, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland and Ch. of the Irish Senate, 1851–1931. A5: S
Campbell, Jas. Hepburn: Amer. pol., 1820–1895. B
Campbell, Sir Jas. MacNabb: Scot.-Ind. official, hist., folklorist and compiler of the 'Bombay Gazetteer,' 1846–1903. A2: D

Campbell, Jas. Val.: Amer. jurist, 1823–1890. B
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge, 1470–1563. A
Campbell, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Loudoun, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1598–1663. A: V
Campbell, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Breadalbane, 1635–1716. A: V
Campbell, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. journ., 1653–1728. B
Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Dk. of Argyll and Greenwich, 1678–1743. A: O: V
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1708–1775. A: O: V
Campbell, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Breadalbane, 1696–1782. A
Campbell, Jno.: 4th Ea. of Loudoun, 1705–1782. A: B
Campbell, Jno.: Brit. sold. and defender of Mangalore, 1753–1784. A: D
Campbell, Jno.: Brit. vice-adm., 1720*–1790. A
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. philanth. and miss., 1766–1840. A: F
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1807–1855. A: S
Campbell, Jno.: 1st Bar. Campbell, Ld. Chanc., 1779–1861. A: F: S: V
Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Marq. of Breadalbane, 1796–1862. A: S
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and Port. gen., 1780–1863. A
Campbell, Jno.: Scot. Congreg. min. and miscell. wr., 1794–1867. A
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1878. A: D
Campbell, Jno.: Canad. eccles. hist., theol., ethnol. and philol., 'The Hittites,' 1840–1904. H
Campbell, Sir Jno.: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1862–1929. C
Campbell, Jno. Arch.: Amer. judge, 1811–1889. B
Campbell, Jno. Douglas Sutherland: 9th Dk. of Argyll, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, poet and miscell. wr., 1845–1914. A3: S
Campbell, Jno. Fcs.: Scot. author and Gaelic schol., 1822–1885. A: V
Campbell, Sir Jno. Logan: Scot.-N.Z. merch., indust. and statesm., 1817–1912. W
Campbell, Jno. M'Cleod: Scot. div., 1800–1872. A: F: V
Campbell, Jno. Wilson: Amer. jurist, 1782–1833. B
Campbell, Josiah A. Patterson: Amer. jurist, 1830–1917. B
Campbell, Lewis: Scot. class. schol., 1830–1908. A2: S: V
Campbell, Lewis Davis: Amer. diplom., 1811–1882. B
Campbell, Marinus Fred. And. Gerard: Dutch libr. and man of letters, 1819–1890. P
Campbell, Neil: Bp. of Argyll, –1627. A
Campbell, Sir Neil: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1776–1827. A: O
Campbell, Sir Pat.: Brit. vice-adm., 1773–1841. A
Campbell, Prince Lucien: Amer. Coll. Pres., 1861–1925. B
Campbell, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. div., –1722. A
Campbell, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pioneer merch. and benef., 1769–1846. I
Campbell, Rob.: Irish-Amer. fur trapper, 1804–1879. B
Campbell, Rob.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and expl., 1808–1894. H
Campbell, Rob.: Canad. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1835–1921. H
Campbell, Rob. Calder: Anglo-Ind. sold. and miscell. wr., 1798–1857. A
Campbell, Thos.: Irish div. and author, 1733–1795. A: C
Campbell, Thos.: Scot. poet, 'The Pleasures of Hope,' 1777–1844. A: F: O: V
Campbell, Thos.: Amer. div., 1763–1854. B
Campbell, Thos.: Scot. sculpt., 1790–1858. A
Campbell, Thos. Jos.: Amer. Jesuit, 1848–1925. B
Campbell, Lord Wm.: Gov. of S. Carolina and of Nova Scotia, –1778. B: H
Campbell, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1745–1781. B
Campbell, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. min., –1805. A: C
Campbell, Sir Wm.: Canad. judge, 1758–1834. H
Campbell, Wm. Bowen: Gov. of Tennessee, 1807–1867. B
Campbell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1808–1890. B
Campbell, Wm. Howard: Irish miss. and entomol., 1859–1910. A2: C
Campbell, Wm. W.: Amer. jurist, 1806–1881. B
Campbell, Wm. Wilfrid: Canad. poet, 1861–1918. H
Campbell, Willielma: Visctss. Glenorchy, Separatist, 1741–1786. A: F
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Hy.: Brit. statesm., 1836–1908. A2: S: V
Campden, 1st Viscount: See Hicks, Baptiste.
Campe, Asche Burchhard Carl Ferd. von: Germ. statesm., 1803–1874. R
Campe, Joachim (Joh.) Hein.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1746–1818. O: R: V
Campe, Joh. Julius Wilh.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1792–1867. R
Campeggi, Bart.: Ital. jurist, 15th cent. O
Campeggio, Lorenzo: Ital. card. and Eng. bp., 1472–1539. A: O: V
Campeggio, Tommaso: Ital. bp. and eccles. wr., 1500–1564. O
Campell, Ulrich: Germ. div. and hist., –1582. R
Campello, Bernardino de Conti: Ital. litt., 1596–1676. O
Campello, Paul de Conti: Ital. schol., 1643–1713. O
Campen (Kampen), Jac. van: Dutch Anabaptist, 1505–1535. O: P
Campen, Jac. van: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1595–1657. O: P: R
Campen (Kampen), Jan de: Dutch philol., 1490–1538. O
Campen, Pieter van: Dutch poet, miscell. wr., astron., etc., 1750–1820. P
Campenhout, Franç. van: Belg. voc., 1780–1848. K: Q
Campenon, Vinc.: Fr. poet, 1772–1843. O
Camper, Adrian Gilles: Dutch nat., 1759–1820. P
Camper, Peter: Dutch physn., pntr. and nat., 1722–1789. M: O: P: V
Camphausen, Gottf. Ludolf: Germ. statesm., 1803–1890. R
Camphausen, Ludolf: Germ. statesm., 1803– . O
Camphausen, Otto von: Germ. statesm. and econ., 1812–1896. O: R: V
Camphausen, Wilh.: Germ. pntr. of battles, 1818–1885. R: V
Camphuys (Camphuysen), Joannes: Dutch pioneer in the Far East and statesm., 1634–1695. O: P
Camphuysen, Dyrk Rafaelz: Dutch pntr., poet and theol., 1586–1627. M: O: P: R: V
Camphuysen, Govert: Dutch lands. pntr., 1624–1674. M: P
Campi, Ant.: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1536*–1591*. M: O
Campi, Bart.: Ital. mil. engin., fl. 1554–1576. L6
Campi, Bernardino: Ital. pntr. and wr. on painting, 1522–1592*. M: O: V
Campi, Galeas: Ital. pntr. 1475*–1536. M: O
Campi, Giulio: Ital. pntr., 1500–1572. M: O: V
Campi, Vinc.: Ital. pntr., 1532*–1591. M: O
Campian: See Campion.
Campiglia, Alex.: Ital. hist., 16th and 17th cents. O
Campigneulles, Chas. Claude Florent Thorel de: Fr. financ. and litt., 1737–1809. O
Campillo, José del: Span. statesm., 1695–1743. O: V
Campioli, Antonio Gualandi detto: Germ.-Ital. singer, fl. 1708–1732. Q
Campion, Alex. de: Fr. hist. wr., 1610–1670. O
Campion, Edm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1540–1581. A: O: V
Campion, Geo. B.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1796–1870. A: M
Campion, Maria: See Pope.
Campion (Campian), Thos.: Eng. poet, physn., dram., mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1567–1620. A: O: Q: V
Campion (Wigmore), Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1599–1665. A
Campistron, Jean Galbert de: Fr. dramatic poet, 1656–1723. O: V
Campistron, Louis: Fr. Jesuit preacher and poet, 1660(56)–1737(3). O
Campo: See Campi.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de: Span. poet, 1817–1901. V
Campo-Basso, Nic. di: Neap. condottiere, fl. 1477. O
Campo-Chiaro, Duke of: Neap. statesm., fl. 1805–1820. O
Campolongo, Emm.: Ital. poet and archæol., 1732–1801. L3: O
Campomanès, Ped. Rod., Count: Span. statesm. and wr., 1723–1802. O: V
Camporese, Violante: Ital. singer, 1785–1839. Q
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de: Span. gen. and statesm., 1834–1900. S: V
Campra, And.: Fr. mus. comp., 1660–1744. O: Q
Camps, Franç. de, Abbé de Ligny: Fr. hist. wr., 1643–1723. O
Campson, Pet.: See Philicinus.
Camuccini, Vinc.: Roman hist. pntr., 1773–1844. M: O: V
Camus, Armand Gaston: Fr. revol. and statesm., 1740–1804. O: V
Camus, Chas. Etienne Louis: Fr. mathem. and mech, 1699–1768. O: V
Camus, Franç. Jos. des.: Fr. mechanician, 1672–1732. O: V
Camus, Jean Pierre (Pont Carré): Fr. Bp. of Belley, 1582–1653. O
Camus, Nic.: Fr. humanist and jurist, fl. 17th cent. O
Camus de Mézières, Nicolas le: Fr. archt., 1721–1789. V
Camusat, Denis Franç.: Fr. hist., 1695–1732. O
Camusat, Jean: Fr. printer and publisher, –1639. O
Camusat, Nic.: Fr. hist., 1575–1655. O
Camut: Vandal noble, 5th cent. O
Camuz (Camus), Phil.: Span. wr. of romances, 16th cent. O
Camuzio (Camutius), And.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1515*–1578. O
Camville, Ger. de: Eng. judge, –1215*. A
Camville, Thos. de: Eng. judge, –1235. A
Canachus: Grk. sculp. fl. B.C. 540–508. O: V
Canaga, Alf. Bruce: Amer. nav. engin., 1850–1906. B
Canale (Canaletto): see also Bellotto, Bernardo.
Canale, Giov. Ant. da (Canaletto): Venet. pntr., 1697–1768. M: O: V
Canale, Nic.: Venet. adm., fl. 1469–1470. O
Canalejas, José: Span. prem., 1854–1912. S
Canaletto: See Canale.
Canali (Canale), Floriano: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1575–1603. Q
Canals y Martí, Juan Pablo: Span. econ., 18th cent. O
Canani, Giambatt. of Ferrara (The Young): anat., 1515–1579. O
Canape, Jean: Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1538–1555. O
Canaples, Sire de: Fr. sold., fl. 1522–1552. O
Canaran, Churia: Ind. linguist and official, 1812–1876. D
Canard, Nic. Franç.: Fr. mathem. and publicist, –1833. O
Canaris: See Kanaris.
Canaveri: Ital. bp. and theol., 1753–1811. O
Canaye, Etienne: Fr. abbé and hist., 1694–1782. O
Canaye, Jean de: Fr. Jesuit and litt., 1594–1670. O
Canaye, Phil., Sieur de Fresne de: Fr. statesm., 1551–1610. O
Canby, Edw. Rich. Sprigg: Amer. maj.-gen., 1817–1873. B
Cancellar, Jas.: Eng. theol., fl. 1553–1564. A
Cancellieri, Franc. Girolamo: Ital. archæol., 1751–1826. O
Cancer, Jerome: Span. poet, 17th cent. O
Cancer, Luis: Span. miss. in Central America, –1549. V
Canclaux, Jean Bapt. Camille, Count: Fr. gen., 1740–1817. O
Cancrin, Franz Ludw. von: Germ. mineral. and metall., 1738–1812. O: R: V
Cancrin, Geo., Count: Germ.-Russ. financ. and statesm., 1774–1845. O: R

Candalle (Candale), Hen. de Nogaret d'Epernon, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1591–1639. O
Candalle, Louis Chas. Gaston de Nogaret de Foix, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1627–1658. O
Candamo, Franc. Bances: Span. poet, 1662–1709. O
Candee, Leverett: Amer. rubber manuf., 1795–1863. B
Candelle, Amelie Julie: Fr. voc., actress and comp., 1767–1834. O: Q
Candelle, Pierre Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1744–1827. O: Q
Candelis (Candel), Jean de: Fr. theol., –1220. O
Candiac, Jean Louis Eliz. de Montcalm de: Fr. precocious child, 1719–1726. O
Candiano, Angel: Ital. physn., 1484–1560. O
Candiano, Pietro I.: Doge of Venice, –887. O
Candiano, Pietro II.: Doge of Venice, –939. O
Candiano, Pietro III.: Doge of Venice, –959. O
Candiano, Pietro IV.: Doge of Venice, –976. O
Candiano, Vitale: Doge of Venice, –979. O
Candidius, Geo.: Germ.-Dutch div. in the East Indies, 1597–1647. P
Candido, Pierre: Flem. sculp. and archt., 1541*–1628. O
Candidus, Hugh: See Hugh.
Candidus, Isaurus: Byz. hist., 490*– . O
Candidus, Karl Aug.: Alsat. theol. and poet, 1817–1872. R
Candidus, Pantaleon: Germ. hist., 1540–1608. O: R
Candidus, Petrus: See Decembrio.
Candish: See Cavendish.
Candler, Allen Dan.: Gov. of Georgia, 1834–1910. B
Candler, Ann: Eng. poetess, 'The Suffolk Cottager,' 1740–1814. A
Candler, Asa Griggs: Amer. manuf. and philanth., 1851–1929. B
Candler, Warren Akin: Amer. bp., 1857–1941. V5
Candlish, Rob. Smith: Scot. preacher and theol., 1806–1873. A: F: S: V
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de: Swiss bot., 1778–1841. O: V
Candorier (Candourier), Jean: Mayor of La Rochelle, fl. 1372. O
Cane, Facino: Ital. mil. com., 1360*–1412. L1
Cane, Rob.: Irish hist., 1807–1858. A: C
Canella, Gius. Maria: Ital. physn., 1788–1829. O
Canes, Vinc. (John Baptist): Eng. Franciscan, –1672. A
Canetta, And. Hurtado de Mendoza, Marquis of: Span. statesm., –1560. O
Canevari, Demetrio: Genoese physn. and med. wr., 1559–1625. O
Canfield, Benedict (Wm. Fitch): Eng. Capuchin, 1563–1611. A: O
Canfield, Jas Hulme: Amer. educat. and libr., 1847–1909. B
Canfield, Rich. A.: Amer. art coll. and gambler, 1855–1914. B
Canga Argueiles, José: Span. statesm. and wr., 1770–1843. O: V
Cange: See Ducange.
Cangiajio: See Cambiaso.
Cangiamila, Franc. Emm.: Ital. controv., 1702–1763. O
Canicus (Kenny): See Cainnech.
Canina, Luigi: Ital. archt. and antiq., 1795–1856. V
Canini(us), Angelo: Ital.-Grk. schol. and orient., 1521–1557. O
Canini, Giov. Angelo: Ital. designer and engrav., 1617–1666. M: O: V
Canis (Kanis), Jac.: Dutch admin., –1543. P
Canisius, Dirk: Dutch div. and theol., 1532–1606. P
Canisius, Hen.: Dutch Canonist and antiq., 1557–1610. O: P: R
Canisius, Pet.: Germ. Jesuit and theol., 1521–1597. O: P: R
Canitz, Fried. Rud. Ludw., Baron: Germ. poet and statesm., 1654–1699. O: R: V
Canitz und Dallwitz, Karl Wilh. Ernst, Baron: Germ. gen., 1787–1850. R
Canizares, José de: Span. dramatist, 1676–1750. O: V
Cann, Abr.: Eng. wrestler, 1794–1864. A
Cannabich, Chas.: Germ. mus. comp., 1771–1806. O: R
Cannabich, Christ.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1731–1798. O: Q: R
Cannabich, Jean Gunther Fred.: Germ. geog., 1777–1859. O: R
Cannamarès, Giov.: Catalan regicide, –1492. O
Cannan, Chas.: Eng. schol. and publisher, 1858–1919. A3
Cannan, Edw.: Eng. econ., 1861–1935. A5: S
Canne, Guisbert Silvius de: Flem. popular leader, –1486. K
Canne, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and publisher in Amsterdam, 1595*–1667*. A: O: P
Cannegiesser (Cangiesser), Leon. Hein. Ludw. Geo. von: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1716–1772. O: R
Cannegieter, Hend.: Germ. antiq. and hist., 1691–1770. O: P
Cannegieter, Herm.: Dutch philol. and jurist, 1723–1804. O: P
Cannera (Cainner): Irish saint, –530*. A: C
Canniciari, Don Pompeo: Ital. music. and comp., –1744. O: Q
Canniff, Wm.: Canad. physn. and author, 1830–1910. H
Canning, Chas. Jno., Earl: statesm. and Gov.-Gen. of India, 1812–1862. A: D: S: V
Canning, Eliz.: Eng. malefactor, 1734–1773. A
Canning, Geo.: Brit. statesm., 1770–1827. A: D: O: V
Canning, Rich.: Eng. topog., 1708–1775. A
Canning, Sir Sam.: Scot. engin. and pioneer of submarine telegraphy, 1823–1908. A2
Canning, Stratford: 1st Visct. Stratford de Redcliffe, diplom., 1786–1880. A: O: S: V
Cannizzaro, Stan.: Ital. chem., 1826–1910. V
Cannon, Chas. Jas.: Amer. author, 1800–1860. B
Cannon, Geo. Quayle: Amer. Mormon, 1827–1901. B
Cannon, Harriet Starr.: Amer. woman div., 1823–1896. B
Cannon, Jas.: Amer. M.E. bp. and temp. adv., 1864–1944. V8
Cannon, Jas. Graham: Amer. banker, 1858–1916. B
Cannon, Jos. Gurney: Amer. pol., 1836–1926. B: S
Cannon, Newton: Gov. of Tennessee, 1781–1842. B
Cannon, Rich.: Eng. compiler of regimental records, 1779–1865. A
Cannon, Rob.: Dean of Lincoln, 1663–1722. A
Cannon, Wm.: Gov. of Delaware, 1809–1865. B
Cano, Alonso: Span. pntr., sculpt. and archt., 1601–1667. M: O: V
Cano, Juan Seb. del: Span. circumnavigator, –1526. O
Cano, Melch.: Span. bp. and author, 1525–1560. O: V
Canobio, Amico: Ital. priest and social ref., 1532–1592. L3
Canon, Hans (*né* Purschka-Straschiripka): Austr. pntr., 1829–1885. M: R
Canon (Canonicus), Jno.: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1329. A
Canonchet: N. Amer. Ind. chief, –1676. B
Canonge, Louis Placide: Amer. journ. and dram., 1822–1893. B
Canonherius (Canonieri), Pet. And.: Flem. physn. and jurist, fl. 1614. O
Canonica, Luigi della: Ital. archt., 1742–1834. O
Canonicus: N. Amer. Ind. chf., 1565*–1647. B
Canot, Pet. Chas.: Fr. engrav. in Eng., 1710–1777. A: M: O
Canova, Ant.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1757–1822. M: O: V
Canovai, Stanislas: Florent. historiog., 1740–1811. O
Canovas del Castillo, Ant.: See Castillo.
Canrobert, Franç. Certain: Marsh. of France, 1809–1895. S: V
Cansfield, Benedict: See Canfield.
Canson, Bart. de: Fr. paper manuf., 1773– . O
Canstatt, Karl Fried.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1807–1850. O: R
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand, Baron von: Germ. printer and philanth., 1667–1719. O: R
Canstein, Phil., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1804–1877. R
Cant, And.: Scot. eccles. leader and preacher, 1590*–1663. A: F: V
Cantacuzene: See also Joannes V., Emp. of the East.
Cantacuzene, Sherban: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1640*–1688. O: V
Cantacuzene-Speranski: See Speranski.
Cantarini, Simone (Il Pesarese): Ital. pntr. and etcher, 1612–1648. M: O: V
Cante del Gabrielli d'Agobbio: Ital. condottiere and Podestat of Florence, fl. 1301–1313. O
Cantebrig (Cambridge), Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1335. A
Cantel, Pierre Jos.: Fr. Jesuit and philol., 1645–1684. O
Cantelmo, Andrea: Ital. mil. com., 1598–1645. L1
Cantelupe (Cantilupe, Cantelo or Canteleo), Fulk de: Eng. bar., fl. 1207–1209. A
Cantelupe, Geo. de (Bergavenny): Eng. bar., –1273. A
Cantelupe, Nich. de: 3rd Bar. Cantelupe, –1355. A
Cantelupe, Roger de: Eng. ambassador and div., fl. 1231–1248. A
Cantelupe, Simon (Le Norman): Chanc., –1249. A
Cantelupe, Thos. de: Ld. Chanc., Bp. of Hereford and st., 1218*–1282. A: V
Cantelupe, Walter de: Bp. of Worcester, –1266. A: V
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 1st Bar. Cantelupe, –1239. A
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 2nd Bar. Cantelupe, –1251. A
Cantelupe, Wm. de: 3rd Bar. Cantelupe, –1254. A
Cantemir, Antiochus: Roumanian-Russ. ambassador and poet, 1700–1744. O: V
Cantemir, Const.: Moldavian pce., –1693. O: V
Cantemir, Demetrius: Moldavian pce. and hist., 1673–1723. O: V
Canter, Dirk: Dutch class. critic, 1545–1617. O: P
Canter, Willem: Dutch philol., 1542–1575. O: P: R
Canterbury, Visct.: See Manners-Sutton.
Canterzani, Seb.: Ital. mathem., 1734–1819. O
Cantien, St.: Roman pce. and martyr, –290. O.
Cantillon, Phil.: Fr. econ., –1733. O
Cantillon, Rich: Irish econ., –1734. A: C
Cantilupe: See Cantelupe.
Cantlie, Sir Jas.: Eng. surg., 1851–1926. S
Canton, Gust. Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1813–1885. R
Canton, Jno.: Eng. nat. philos., 1718–1772. A: O: V
Canton, Wm.: Eng. poet and journ., 1845–1926. A4
Cantor, Geo. Ferd. Ludw. Phil.: Russ. mathem., 1845–1918. T
Cantor (Le Chantre), Gilles: Flem. heretic, fl. 1411. O
Cantrell, Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1685*–1773. A
Cantu, Cesare: Ital. hist. and miscell. wr., 1804–1895. L3: O: V
Cantwel, André Sam. Michel: Fr. trans., 1744–1802. O
Cantwell, And.: Irish-Fr. med. wr., –1764. A: C: O
Canu, Rob. Robertsz le: Dutch rel. wr., 1563–1630*. P
Canute I. (Joy of Denmark): Kg. of Denmark, 10th cent. O
Canute II. (The Great): Kg. of England and Denmark, 995*–1035. A: O: V
Canute III. (The Saint): Kg. of Denmark, –1086. O
Canute IV.: Kg. of Denmark, –1157. O
Canute V.: Kg. of Denmark, 1163–1202. O: V
Canute (Lavard), St.: Dk. of Schleswig and Kg. of the Slav-Obotrites, –1131. O
Canute, Rob.: See Robert of Cricklade.
Canuti, Domenico Maria: Ital. pntr., 1620–1684. M: O
Canvane, Pet.: Amer. physn. in Eng., 1720–1786. A
Canynges, Wm.: Bristol merchant, 1399*–1474. A: V
Canz, Israel Theoph.: Germ. Prot. theol. and philos., 1690–1753. O
Caonabo: Caribbee advent., –1494. O
Cap, Paul Ant.: Fr. scient. and wr., 1788– . O
Capablanca, José Raoul: Cuban chessplayer, 1888–1942. S: V6
Capaccini, Fr.: Ital. R.C. div. and diplom., 1784–1845. P
Capaccio, Giulio Cesare: Ital. hist. wr., 1560–1631. O
Capadoce, Abr.: Dutch convert to Christianity, 1795–1874. P
Capanna, Puccio: Florent. pntr., 14th cent. O
Capasso, Gaetano: Ital. educat., 1854–1923. L3

Capasso, Nich.: Ital. theol., jurist and poet, 1671–1745. L3: O
Capduell (Capduelh), Pons de: Fr. troubadour, 12th cent. O
Cape, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1773–1847. I
Cape, Wm. Tim.: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1806–1863. A: I
Capece-Latro, Gius.: Neap. archbp. and publicist, 1744–1836. O
Capecio, Chas. Sig.: Ital. poet and dram., 1652–1719. O
Capecio, Scipione: Neap. Lat. poet, –1562*. O
Capefigue, Bapt. Honoré Raymond: Fr. hist. and biog., 1801–1872. O: V
Capek, Karel Matej: Czech dram. and nov., 1890–1938. S: V2
Capel, Arth., Lord: Royalist gen., 1610*–1649. A: O: V
Capel, Arth., Earl of Essex: Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1631–1683. A: O: V
Capel, Sir Hy.: Ld. Capel of Tewkesbury, –1696. A
Capel, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div., 1586–1656. A
Capel, Sir Thos. Bladen: Brit. adm., 1776–1853. A: D: S
Capel, Thos. Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate and controv., 1836–1911. C: A2
Capel, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Essex, 1697–1743. A
Capell, Edw.: Eng. Shakespearean comment., 1713–1781. A: O: V
Canella, Galeazzo Flavio Capra: Ital. hist., 1487–1537. O
Capella, Guarino: Ital. macaronic poet, fl. 16th cent. O
Capella, Martianus Minneus Fel.: Roman encyclopædist, fl. 5th cent. O: V
Capellanus, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Boethius, fl. 1410*. A
Capellari, Cardinal Mauro: See Gregory XVI., Pope.
Capelle, Guil. Ant. Benoît; Baron: Fr. statesm., 1775–1843. O
Capelle, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1772– . O
Capellen, Alex. Phil. van der: Dutch patriot and sold., 1745–1787. P
Capellen, Gerlach van der: Dutch statesm., 1543–1625. P
Capellen, Godert Alex. G. P. van der: Dutch statesm., 1778–1848. O: P
Capellen, Joan Derk van der: Dutch statesm. and patriot, 1741–1784. P
Capellen, Steph. van der: Dutch sold., fl. 1487–1510. P
Capellen, Theod. Fred. van: Dutch nav. off., 1762–1824. O: P
Capellen de Marsch, Rob. Gasp. Burne van der: Dutch statesm., 1743–1814. O: P
Capello, Bianca: wife of Cosmo de Medici, see Cappello.
Capel-Lofft: Eng. poet and schol., 1751–1824. O
Capen, Elmer Hewitt: Amer. educat., 1838–1905. B
Capen, Nahum: Amer. author, 1804–1886. B
Capen, Sam. Billings: Amer. merch., 1842–1914. B
Caper, Flavius: Lat. gram., 2nd cent. O: V
Caperan, Arn. Thos.: Fr. orient., 1754–1826. O
Capern, Edw.: Eng. poet, 1819–1894. A1: V
Capers, Wm.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1790–1855. B
Capes, Bern. Edw. Jos.: Eng. nov., 1854–1918. S
Capes, Wm. Wolfe: Eng. div., hist. and schol., 1834–1914. A3
Capet, Hugh: See Hugh Capet.
Capet, Lucien: Fr. viol. and comp., 1873–1928. Q
Capgrave, Jno.: Eng. Augustinian friar, hist. and hagiologist, 1393–1464. A: O: V
Caphis: Phocean gen., fl. B.C. 84. O
Capila (Kapila): Ind. philos., B.C. 7th cent.* O
Capilupi, Camillo: Ital. wr., 16th cent. O
Capilupi, Ippolito: Bp. of Fano and diplom., 1512–1580. O
Capilupi, Lelio: Ital. litt., 1498–16560. O
Capinius. Mart.: Austr. schol. and democrat, –1522. R
Capistrano, St. Giov. de: Ital. friar, theol. and inquisitor, 1386–1456. O: T: V
Capisucchi, Blaise, Marquis de Monterio: Ital. gen., –1613. O
Capisucchi, Camillus, Marquis de Puy Catin: Ital. gen., 1537–1597. O
Capisucchi, Paolo: Roman prelate, 1579–1639. O
Capitein, Jac. Elisa Joannes: Dutch negro theol. wr., 1717–1747. P
Capitein, Jas. Jno.: Negro Christ. convert, miss. and theol. –*post* 1742. O
Capito, C Aticus: Roman jurist, 1st cent. O
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius: Alsatian ref. and schol., 1472–1541. O: R: V
Capitolinus, Jul.: Roman hist., 3rd and 4th cents. O
Capitolinus, T. Quinctius Barbatus: Roman Patrician and consul., fl. B.C. 471–437. O
Capivaccio (Capo di Vacca), Girolamo: Ital. physn., –1589. O
Caplet, André: Fr. mus. comp., 1878–1925. Q: S
Capliers, Casp. Zdenko, Count: Imp. gen., 1611–1686. R
Capmany y Montpalau, Ant. de: Span. hist., 1742–1813. O: V
Capnio: See Reuchlin.
Capo de Feuillide: Fr. publicist and litt., 1800*– . O
Capo d'Istria, Giov. Ant. (Joannes), Count of: Grk. statesm. in Russia and Pres. of the Grk. Rep., 1776–1831. O: V
Capo d'Istria, Joannes Maria Augustin: Grk. statesm., 1780–1842. O
Capocasale, Gius.: Ital. schol., 1754–1828. O
Capocci, Gaetano: Ital. org., 1811–1898. Q
Capon, : Fr. publicist and indust., 1757–1838. O
Capon (Salcot), Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1557. A
Capon, Wm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1550. A
Capon, Wm.: Eng. scene pntr. and archt., 1757–1827. A: M: O
Caporali, César: Fr. comic poet, 1531–1601. O
Capoue, Pierre de: Ital. prelate, –1209. O
Capoul, Jos. Vict. Amédée: Fr. voc., 1839–1924. Q
Cappe, Newcome: Eng. Unit. minister, 1733–1800. A: O
Cappel, Ange: Fr. Royal sec. and ref., 1537–1623. O
Cappel, Guil.: Fr. theol., fl. 1491. O
Cappel, Guil.: Fr. wr., 1530–1586. O
Cappel, Jacques: Fr. jurisconsult, –1542. O
Cappel, Jacques: Fr. theol., 1570–1624. O
Cappel, Jacques: Fr. jurisconsult, 1525–1586. O
Cappel, Louis: Fr. Prot. theol., 1534–1586. O: P
Cappel, Louis: Fr. Prot. theol. and schol., 1585–1658. O: V
Cappeler, Maur. Ant.: Swiss physn. and nat., 1685–1769. O
Cappellari, Janvier Ant.: Ital. litt., 1655–1702. O
Cappelle, Jan van de: Dutch marine and lands. pntr., 1624(5)–1679. P
Cappelle, Jan Pieter van: Dutch philol., 1783–1829. O: P
Cappelli (Capelli), Marco Ant.: Ital. Franciscan and theol., –1625. O
Cappello, Bern.: Ital. poet, 1500*–1565. O
Cappello, Bianca: Grd. Duchess of Tuscany, 1548–1587. O: V
Capper, Fcs.: Eng. div., 1735–1818. A
Capper, Jas.: Eng. meteorol., 1743–1825. A: O
Capper, Jos.: Eng. eccentric, 1727–1804. A
Capper, Louisa: Eng. authoress, 1776–1840. A
Capper, Sir Thompson: Brit. gen., 1863–1915. A3: S
Capperon, : Fr. antiq., 18th cent. O
Capperonnier, Claude: Fr. Hellenist, 1671–1744. O: V
Capperonier, Jean: Fr. philol., 1716–1775. O
Capperonnier, Jean Aug.: Fr. conservator of Royal Library, Paris, 1745–1820. O
Cappock, Thos.: See Coppoch.
Capponi, Aless. Greg., Marquis de: Ital. archæol., 1683–1746. O
Capponi, Augustin: Flor. patriot and pol. martyr, –1513. O
Capponi, Giambatt: Ital. physn. and philos., –1676. O
Capponi, Gino, Marquis: Ital. statesm. and hist., 1792–1876. L3: O: V
Capponi, Piero: Florent. statesm. and warrior, 1447–1496. L1: O: V
Capponi, Raffaellino (di Bartolommeo and del Garbo): Florent. relig. pntr., 1476–1524*. M
Capponi della Porreta, Serafino Annibale: Bolognese Dominican and theol., 1536–1614. O
Capps, Wash. Leo: Amer. adm., 1864–1935. B1
Capra, Balthazar: Ital. astron. and philos., –1626. O
Capra, Marcel (Michel): Ital. physn. and philos., 16th cent. O
Capranica, Dom.: Ital. card., 1400–1458. L3: O
Caprara, Alb., Count: Austr. gen. and diplom., 1630–*post* 1686. O
Caprara, Giov. Batt.: Ital. card. and archbp., 1733–1810. O
Capreolus: Bp. of Carthage, –*ante* 439. O
Caprivi de Caprera de Montecuculi, Geo. Leo, Count: Germ. statesm. and gen., 1831–1899. R: S: V
Capron, Hor.: Amer. agricult., 1804–1885. B
Capronnier, Jean Bapt.: Belg. stained glass pntr., 1814–1891. V
Capsali, Elijah ben Elkana: Rabbi and wr. of Constantinople, 1490*–1555. T
Capua, Princess of: See Smyth, Penelope.
Capua (di Capoa), Leon.: Neap. physn., 1617–1695. O
Capugnano, Geronimo Giov. di: Ital. theol., fl. 1646. O
Capus, Alf.: Fr. journ., dram. and nov., 1858–1922. S
Cara Bassianus, Mustapha: Turk. Grd. Vizier, 1634–1683. O
Cara Yazidji Abdul Halim: Turk. rebel, –1602. O
Cara Yusuf: Turcoman pce., 15th cent. O
Caracalla, Marcus Antonius: Emp. of Rome, 186–217. O: T: V
Caracci, Agostino: Ital. pntr., 1557–1602. V
Caracci, Annibale: Ital. pntr., 1560–1609. V
Caracci, Ludovico: Ital. pntr., 1555–1619. V
Caraccio, Ant.: Ital. poet, 1630–1702. O
Caraccioli, Chas.: Ital. antiq. in Eng., fl. 1766. A
Caraccioli, Dom.; Marquis: Ital. statesm. and econ., 1715–1789. O
Caraccioli, Franc.: Neap. adm. and revol., 1752–1799. L5: O: V
Caraccioli, Gianni: Pce. of Melfi and Grd. Seneschal of the Kingdom of Naples, 1480–1550. O
Caraccioli, Giov.: fav. of Jane II., Qn. of Naples –1432. O
Caraccioli, Giov. Ant.: Ital. abbot of St. Victor, –1569. O
Caraccioli, Giov. Batt. (Battistello): Ital. pntr., –1641. O
Caraccioli, Louis Ant.: Fr. litt., 1721–1803. O
Caraccioli, Rob.: Ital. div. and pol., 1425–1495. O
Caracciolo, Carlo Andrea: Ital. mil. com., 1583–1646. L1
Caracena, Don Luis de Benavides, Marquis de Fromista: statesm. and gen., –1661. K
Caractacus: Kg. of the Britons, fl. 43–50. A: O
Caradoc, Sir Jno. Fcs., Lord Howden: gen., 1762–1839. A: C
Caradoc, Sir Jno. Hobart, 2nd Lord Howden; diplom., 1799–1873. A: C: S
Caradog: South Welsh pce., –1035. A
Caradog, of Llancarvan: Welsh eccles. and chron., –1147*. A: O
Caradori-Allan, Maria Caterina Rosalbina (*née* de Munck): Ital.-Eng. voc., 1800–1865. A: Q
Carafa, Ant.: Ital. fid.-marsh., 1646–1693. L1: O: R
Caraffa, Ant.: Neap. card., –1591. O
Caraffa, Giov. Pietro: See Paul IV., Pope.
Caraffa, Hieron.: born in Montenegro, Imp. and Span. gen., 1564–1633. O: R
Caraffa (Carafa), Mich. Enrico: Neap. music., 1787–1872. O: Q
Caraffa, Vinc.: gen. of the Jesuits, 1585–1649. O
Caraglio, Giov. Jac.: Ital. engrav., 1500*–1570*. M: O
Caraman, Oglou Ali (Ala Eddin): Pce. of Caramania (Cilicia), fl. 1360–1392. O
Caraman, Pierre Paul Riquet de Bonrepos, Count: Fr. gen., 1646–1730. O
Caraman, Vict. Louis Chas. de Riquet, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1762–1839. O

Caraman, Vict. Maur. de Riquet, Count: Fr. gen., 1727–1807. O
Caramba, La: See Fernandez, Maria Antonia.
Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz: Span. controv. and theol., 1606–1682. O: R
Caran d'Ache: See Poiré, Emm.
Carandini, Marie (*née* Burgess): Eng.-Austral. voc., 1826–1894. I
Carani, Lelius: Ital. trans., 16th cent. O
Carantacus: Welsh st., fl. 450. A
Caranus: fdr. of Argive dynasty, fl. B.C. 850*. O
Carascosa, Michel, Baron: Ital. rep. and gen., fl. 1798–1850. O
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius: usurper of the empire in Britain, 250*–293. A: K: O: V
Caravaggio, Mich. Angelo Amerighi da: Ital. pntr., 1569–1609. O: V
Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo: Ital. mathem. and poet, 1617–1668. O
Caravaggio, Polidoro Caldara da: Ital. pntr., 1495*–1543. O: V
Caraway, Thaddeus Horatius: Amer. senator, 1871–1931. B1
Carbajal, Luis: Span. pntr., 1534–1613. M
Carben, Vict. von: Germ. theol. wr. and controv., 1423–1515. T
Carbery, Earl of: See Vaughan.
Carbo, Caius Papirius: Roman consul and orator, B.C. 164*–119*. O
Carbo, Caius Papirius: Roman gen., B.C. 130*–82. O
Carbonara, Count Luigi: Ital. jurist, 1755–1826. O
Carbone, Giov.: Genoese rebel, fl. 1746. O
Carbone, Luigi: Ital. orator and Lat. poet, 1436–1482. O
Carburis, Jno. Bapt.: Grk. physn., –1801. O
Carburis, Marc, Count: Grk.-Ital. physn. and chem., 1731–1808. O
Carburis, Marin, Count: Grk. engin., –1782. O
Carbutt, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. photographic pioneer, 1832–1905. B
Carcado, René Alexis, Count: Fr. gen., 1659–1743. O
Carcavi, Pet. de: Fr. mathem. and bibliog., –1684. O
Card, Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1779–1844. A
Cardaillac, Jean: Fr. theol., –1390. O
Cardale, Jno. Bate: Eng. Apostle of Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802–1877. A
Cardale, Paul: Eng. Dissenting min., 1705–1775. A
Cardano, Girolamo: Ital. physn. and mathem. and astrol., 1501–1576. L3: O: V
Carden, Sir Rob. Walt.: Ld. Mayor of London, pol. and philanth., 1801–1888. S
Carden, Sir Sackville Ham.: Brit. adm., 1857–1930. A4
Cardenas, Garcia Lopez de: Span. expl. in Mexico, fl. 1540–1542. B
Carder, Pet.: Eng. mariner, fl. 1577–1586. A: O
Cardew, Phil.: Eng. sold., engin. and electr., 1851–1910. A2
Cardi, Lodovico (Cigoli): Tuscan rel. pntr., 1559–1613. M
Cardigan, Earl of: See Brudenell, Jas. Thos.
Cardin, Fernam: Port. Jesuit, –*post* 1618. O
Cardinael, Sybrandt Hansz: Dutch mathem., 1578–1647. P
Cardinal, Jos. Narcisse: Canad. revol., 1808–1838. H
Cardinal, Pierre: Fr. troubadour, 1210*–1306. O
Cardinali, Clem.: Ital. archæol., 1789–1839. O
Cardini, Ignace: Corsican physn. and nat., 1562– . O
Cardmaker (Taylor), Jno.: Eng. martyr, –1555. A
Cardon, Ant.: Belg. engrav., 1772–1813. A: K: M: O
Cardon, Ant. Alex. Jos.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1739–1822. K
Cardon, Phil.: Eng. eng., –1817*. A
Cardona, Juan Bapt.: Span. antiq. and theol., –1589. O
Cardone, Raimond de: Span. gen., 14th cent. O
Cardone, Raimond de: Span. gen., fl. 1509–1515. O
Cardonne, Denis Dom. de: Fr. orient., 1720–1783. O
Cardonnel, Adam de: sec. to the Dk. of Marlborough, –1719. A
Cardonnel (Cardonnel-Lawson), Adam (Mansfeldt) de: Eng. antiq., –1820. A
Cardonnel, Phil. de: Eng. versifier, –1667. A
Cardonnel, Pierre Salvi Fel.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1770–1829. O
Cardoso, Abr. Mig.: Ital. Jew schismatic, 1630*–1706. T
Cardoso, Geo.: Port. hagiog., 1606–1669. O
Cardoso, Manuel: Span. priest and mus. comp., 1569–1650. Q
Cardozo, Ben. Nathan: Amer. judge, 1870–1938. V2
Cardozo, Jac. Newton: Amer. ed. and econ., 1786–1873. B
Cardross, Lords: See Erskine.
Carducci, Giosué: Ital. poet and man of letters, 1835–1907. L3: S: V
Carducci, Valfredo: Ital. educat., 1839–1919. L3
Carduccio (Carducho), Bart.: Ital. pntr., archt. and sculp. in Spain, 1560–1608. M: O: V
Carduccio (Carducho), Vinc.: Ital. pntr. in Spain, 1568–1638. M: O
Cardwell, Edw.: Eng. Church hist. and theol., 1787–1861. A: S: V
Cardwell, Edw., Viscount: Brit. statesm., 1813–1886. A: S: V
Care, Hy.: Eng. pol. wr. and journ, 1646–1688. A
Carel de St. Garde, Jacques: Fr. poet and litt., –1684*. O
Careless, Wm.: See Carlos.
Carême, Marie Ant.: Fr. cook, 1784–1833. O
Carencross, Alex.: See Cairncross.
Careno, Aloys de: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1766–1810. O
Caresana, Cristoforo: Ital. music., 1655–1730*. Q
Carestini, Giov.: Ital. singer, 1705*–1758*. Q
Carew: See also Carey; Cary; Pole-Carew.
Carew, Sir Alex.: Eng. rep. pol., 1609–1644. A
Carew, Bamfylde Moore: Eng. Kg. of the Gipsies and Jacobite, 1693–1770*. A
Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell: Brit. adm., 1760–1834. A
Carew, Sir Edm.: Eng. sold., 1464–1513. A
Carew, Geo.: Eng. eccles., –1583. A
Carew, Sir Geo.: Eng. lawyer and diplom., –1612. A: O: V
Carew, Geo., Earl of Totnes: statesm., 1555–1629. A: O: V
Carew, Sir Jno.: Justiciar of Ireland, –1362. A
Carew, Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1660. A
Carew, Jno. Edw.: Irish sculp., 1785*–1868. A: C
Carew, Sir Math.: Master in Chancery, –1618. A
Carew, Sir Nich.: master of the horse to Henry VIII., –1539. A: O
Carew, Sir Pet.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1514–1575. A
Carew, Rich.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1555–1620. A: O: V
Carew, Sir Rich.: Eng. educat., –1643*. A: V
Carew (Carey), Rob. (Cervinus): Eng. schoolman, fl. 1325. A
Carew, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold., –1431. A
Carew, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1595*–1639. A: O: V
Carew (Carve), Thos.: See also Carve, Thos.
Carey: See also Carew and Cary.
Carey, Dav.: Eng. journ. and poet, 1782–1824. A
Carey (Carew), Eliz., Lady: patroness of the poets, fl. 1590. A
Carey, Eliz.: Eng. wr. and patroness, –1635. A
Carey, Eustace: Eng. miss. to India, 1791–1855. A: D
Carey, Felix: Eng. orient., 1786–1822. A: D: O
Carey, Geo.: 2nd Ld. Hunsdon, 1547–1603. A: V
Carey (Cary), Sir George: Eng. judge, –1617. A
Carey, Geo. Jackson: Brit. gen., 1822–1872. A
Carey, Geo. Saville: Eng. miscel. wr., actor and entertainer, 1743–1807. A: Q: O
Carey, Hy., 1st Lord Hunsdon: Gov. of Berwick and chamberlain of Qn. Elizabeth's household, 1524*–1596. A: V
Carey, Hy., 2nd Earl of Monmouth: wr. and translator, 1596–1661. A: O
Carey, Hy.: Eng. music., dram. and poet, 1690*–1743. A: Q: O: V
Carey, Hy. Chas.: Amer. pol. economist, 1793–1879. B: O: S: V
Carey, Jas.: Irish Fenian and informer, 1845–1883. A: C
Carey, Jno.: 3rd Ld. Hunsdon, –1617. A
Carey, Jno.: Irish class. schol., 1756–1826. A: C: O
Carey, Math.: Irish bookseller and econ. in Amer., 1760–1839. A: B: C
Carey, Rob., 1st Earl of Monmouth: wr. of 'Memoirs,' 1560*–1639. A: V
Carey, Rosa Nouchette: Eng. novelist, 1840–1909. A2
Carey, Wm.: Eng. orient. and miss., 1761–1834. A: D: O: V
Carey, Wm.: Bp. of Exeter and of St. Asaph, 1769–1846. A
Carey, Wm. Paulet: Irish art critic, 1759–1839. A: C
Carez, Jos.: Fr. printer, 1753–1801. O
Cargill, Ann: Eng. actress and voc., 1748*–1784. A
Cargill, Don. (Dan.): Scot. Covenanting preacher, 1619–1681. A: F: V
Cargill, Edw. Bowes: Scot.-N.Z. indust. and pol., 1823–1903. W
Cargill, Jas.: Scot. bot., fl. 1605. A
Cargill, Wm. Walt.: Scot.-N.Z. colonist and pol., 1784–1860. W
Caribert: See Charibert.
Carier, Ben.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1566–1614. A
Carilef, Wm. de, Saint: Bp. of Durham, –1096. A
Carillo d'Acunha, Alph.: Archbp. of Toledo, 1410*–1482. O
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius: Emp. of Rome, –285. O: V
Carion, Joh.: Germ. schol., 1499–1538. O
Carissimi, Giac.: Roman mus. comp., 1605–1674. Q: O: V
Carkeet, Sam.: Eng. Presbyt. min., –1746. A
Carkesse, Jas.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1652–1679. A
Carkett, Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., –1780. A
Carl, Ant. Jos.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1725–1799. O
Carl, Joh. Sam.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1676–1757. O: R
Carl, Phil. Franz Hein.: Germ. astron. and physic., 1837–1891. R
Carl, Pierre: Fr. engin., 1666–1730. O
Carleill, Christopher: Eng. nav. and mil. com., 1551*–1593. A
Carleil, Lodowick: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1629–1664. A
Carlen, Emilia Schimide: Swed. nov., 1810–1892. O
Carles, Lancelot de: Fr. prelate, –1570*. O
Carleson, Chas.: Swed. econ., jurist and litt., 1703–1761. O
Carleson, Edw.: Swed. diplom. and econ., 1704–1767. O
Carleton, Lord: See Boyle, Hy.
Carleton, Car. (*née* Baines): Eng.-Austral. song wr., –1874. I
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Viscount Dorchester: statesm. and diplom., 1573–1632. A: O: V
Carleton, Geo.: Bp. of Chichester, 1559–1628. A: O
Carleton, Geo.: Eng. sold. and wr. of memoirs, 1672–1728. A: O
Carleton, Guy: Bp. of Chichester, 1598*–1685. A
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester: Gov. of Quebec, 1724–1808. A: C: H: O: V
Carleton, Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1785–1863. B
Carleton, Hy. Guy: Amer. dram., 1856–1910. B
Carleton, Hugh, Viscount: Ld. Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1739–1826. A: C
Carleton, Hugh Fcs.: Irish-N.Z. pol., 1810–1890. W
Carleton, Mary (The German Princess): Eng. criminal, 1642*–1673. A
Carleton, Rich.: Eng. mus. comp., 1560*–1638*. A
Carleton, Thos.: See Compton.
Carleton, Thos.: Irish Gov. of New Brunswick, 1735–1817. H
Carleton, Will: Amer. poet, 1845–1912. B
Carleton, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1309*. A
Carleton, Wm.: Irish nov., 1794–1869. A: C: O: V
Carletti, Franc.: Ital. trav., 1574*–1617*. O
Carletti, Franc. Saverio, Count: Ital. statesm., 1750*–1803. O
Carli, Denis: Ital. Capuchin miss. and wr. on Africa, –*post* 1680. O
Carli, Gian Rinaldo, Conte: Ital. astron., econ. and antiq., 1720–1795. L3: O: V
Carli, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. antiq. and litt., 1719–1786. O

Carliell, Rob.: Eng. poet, –1622*. A
Carlier, Claude: Fr. archæol., 1725–1787. O
Carlier, Leon.: Germ. jurist, fl. 1725–1746. O
Carlile: See also Carliell, Carlisle and Carlyle.
Carlile (Carlisle), Anne: Eng. pntr., –1680*. A
Carlile, Ann Jane (*née* Hamill): Irish temp. pioneer and philanth., 1775–1864. C
Carlile, Christopher: Eng. div., –1588*. A
Carlile, Christopher: See Carleill, Christopher.
Carlile, Sir Edw.: Eng.-Austral. Govt. official and Irvingite, 1845–1917. I
Carlile, Jas.: Eng. actor and dram., –1691. A
Carlile, Jas.: Scot. theol. wr., 1784–1854. A
Carlile, Jno. Snyder: Amer. senator, 1817–1878. B
Carlile, Rich.: Eng. freethinker, 1790–1843. A: V
Carlile, Wilson: Eng. fdr. of Church Army and philanth., 1847–1942. S: V6
Carlill, Hildred Bertram: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1882–1942. S
Carlin (Carlino), Chas. Ant. Bertinazzi: Fr. actor, 1713–1783. O
Carling, Sir Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1828–1911. H
Carlingford, Earl of: See Taafe, Theobald.
Carlini, Agostino: Ital. pntr. in England, –1790. A: M
Carli-Rubbi, Giov. Rinaldo, Count of: See Carli.
Carlisle: See also Carleill, Carliell, Carlile and Carlyle.
Carlisle, Earls and Countesses of: See Hay and Howard.
Carlisle, Sir Ant.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1768–1840. A
Carlisle, Jas. Mandeville: Amer. lawyer, 1814–1877. B
Carlisle, Jno. Griffin: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1835–1910. B
Carlisle, Nich.: Eng. antiq., 1771–1847. A
Carli, Jno. Franklin: Amer. engin. and geol., 1828–1904. B
Carloman: Fr. abbot and warrior, fl. 854–875. O
Carloman I., Mayor of the Palace: son of Chas. Martel, Kg. of France, –754. K: O: R: V
Carloman II.: son of Pepin (The Short), Kg. of France, 751–771. K: O: R: V
Carloman III.: Kg. of France, –884. O: V
Carloman: Kg. of Bavaria and Italy, 828–880. R: V
Carlone, Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1639–1697. M: O
Carlone, Carlo: Ital. pntr. and engrav., –1776. M
Carlone, Giov.: Genoese pntr., 1590–1630. M: O
Carlone, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr., 1594–1680. M: O
Carlopago: See Ziegler, Karl.
Carlos: Kg. of Portugal, 1863–1908. S: V
Carlos, Don: Infante of Navarre, 1420–1461. O
Carlos, Don: son of Phillip II. and heir to Span. Crown, 1545–1568. O: V
Carlos, Don: See Charles III. of Spain.
Carlos, Don: Infante of Spain and Pretender, 1788–1855. O: V
Carlos, Don, Count of Montemolin: Span. Pretender, 1818–1861. O: V
Carlos, Don.: Span. Pretender, 1848–1909. S: V
Carlos, Edw. Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1798–1851. A: S
Carlos (Carles, Careless), Wm.: Eng. Royalist officer, –1689. A
Carlowitz, Alb. von: Germ. Philhellene and statesm., 1802–1874. R
Carlowitz, Christopher von: Germ. statesm., 1507–1574. R
Carlse, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1798–1855. A
Carlton, Rich.: Eng. madrigal comp., 1558*–1638*. Q
Carlyle, Alex.: Scot. div. and autobiog., 1722–1805. A: F: V
Carlyle, Alex. Jas.: Scot. div. and wr., 1861–1943. S
Carlyle, Flor.: Canad. artist, –1923. H
Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh: wife of Thomas Carlyle, 1801–1866. A: F
Carlyle, Jno. Aitken: Scot. physcn. and trans. of Dante, 1801–1879. A: F
Carlyle, Jos. Dacre: Eng. orient. and poet, 1759–1804. A: O: V
Carlyle, Sir Rob. Warrand: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1859–1934. A5
Carlyle, Thos.: Scot. Apostle of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1803–1855. A
Carlyle, Thos.: Scot. essayist, hist. and philos., 'French Revolution,' 'Frederick the Great,' 'Sartor Resartus,' etc., 1795–1881. A: F: O: S: V
Carlyon, Clem.: Eng. wr. of memoirs, 1777–1864. A
Carmack, Edw. Ward: Amer. prohibitionist, 1858–1908. B
Carmagnola, Franc. Busone, Count: Ital. sold. of fortune, 1390–1432. O: V
Carman, Alb.: Canad. div. and educat., 1833–1917. H
Carman, Wm. Bliss: Canad.-Amer. poet, 1861–1929. A4: S
Carmath: fdr. of Mohammedan sect, fl. 9th cent. O
Carmeli (Lacermus), Mich. Angelo: Ital. Franciscan, Hellenist and Hebraist, 1706–1766. O
Carmelianus, Pet.: Ital. poet in England, –1527. A
Carmer, Joh. Hein. Casimir, Count: Pruss. Chanc., 1721 1801. R
Carmichael, Fred.: Scot. div., 1708–1751. A
Carmichael, Gershom: Scot. philos., 1672*–1729. O: V
Carmichael, Sir Jas., Lord Carmichael: Royalist, 1578*–1672. A
Carmichael, Jas.: Scot. gram., fl. 1587. A
Carmichael, Jas. Wilson: Eng. marine pntr., 1800–1868. A: M
Carmichael, Sir Jno.: Scot. Border chief, –1600. A
Carmichael, Jno., 2nd Lord: 1st Ea. of Hyndford, 1638–1710. A
Carmichael, Jno., 3rd Earl of Hyndford: diplom., 1701–1767. A: F
Carmichael, Rich.: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1779–1849. A: C
Carmichael, Sir Thos. Dav. Gibson: Scot. colonial admin. and art connoisseur, 1859–1926. A4: I
Carmichael, Wm.: Amer. diplom., –1795. B
Carmiencke, Joh. Herm.: Germ.-Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1810–1867. M
Carmignani, Giov. Alex.: Ital. jurist, 1768–1847. O
Carminati, Bassiano: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1750–1830. O
Carmoly, Eliakim: Alsatian Jew. schol. and wr. on travel, 1802–1875. T
Carmon, Jac.: Germ. jurist and canonist, 1677–1743. O: R
Carmontelle, Louis: Fr. miscell. wr., pntr. and engrav., 1717–1806. M: O
Carmouche, Pierre Fred. Ad.: Fr. dram., 1797– . O
Carmoy, Gilb.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1731–1815. O
Carmylyon, Alice (Ellys): Ital. pntr. in England, fl. 1527–1531 A
Carnaby, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1772–1839. A: Q
Carnac, Sir Jas. Rivett: Gov. of Bombay, 1785–1846. A
Carnac, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1716–1800. A: D
Carnahan, Jas.: Amer. educat., 1775–1859. B
Carnall, Rud. von: Germ. geol. and mineral., 1804–1874. R
Carnarvon, Earl of: See Dormer, Herbert.
Carnavalet (Kernonenoy), Franç. de: Fr. financ. and magistrate 1520*–1571. O
Carne, Sir Edw.: Welsh diplom., –1561. A
Carne, Eliz. Cath. Thos.: Eng. authoress, 1817–1873. A: S
Carne, Jno.: Eng. trav. and biog., 1789–1844. A
Carne, Jos.: Eng. geol., 1782–1858. A
Carné, Louis Marcein, Count: Fr. publicist, 1804– . O
Carne, Rob. Harkness: Eng. theol. wr., 1784–1844. A
Carneades, of Cyrene: Grk. philos., B.C. 213*–126. O
Carneau, Etienne: Fr. poet, –1671. O
Carnegie, And.: Scot.-Amer. philanth. and indust., 1835–1919. A3: B: S: V
Carnegie, Sir Dav.: Ea. of Southesk, 1575–1658. A
Carnegie, Jas., Earl of Southesk: Scot. poet and antiq., 1827 1905. A2
Carnegie, Sir Rob.: Scot. judge, 1500*-1566. A: F
Carnegie, Wm., Earl of Northesk: Brit. adm., 1758–1831. A
Carneiro, Ant. Mariz: Port. mathem., –1642. O
Carneiro, Diogo Gomez: Port. hist. and litt., –1676. O
Carneiro, Melchior: Port. miss., –1583. O
Carneiro da Sylva, Joaquim: Port. engrav. and wr., 1727–1818. O
Carnesecchi, Pietro: Ital. humanist, 1508–1567. V
Carney, Thos.: Gov. of Kansas, 1824–1888. B
Carnicer, Ramon: Span. mus. comp., 1789–1855. Q
Carnochan, Jno. Murray: Amer. surg., 1817–1887. B
Carnot, Jos. Franç. Claude: Fr. publicist and magistrate, 1752–1835. O
Carnot, Lazare Hipp.: Fr. statesm., 1801–1888. O: V
Carnot, Lazare Nic. Marg.: Fr. mathem., statesm. and gen., 1753–1823. O: V
Carnot, Marie Franç. Sadi: Pres. of Fr. Rep., 1837–1894. V
Carnot, Sadi Nic. Leonhard: Fr. physic., 1796–1832. O: V
Carnot-Feulins, Claude Marie: Fr. sold. and pol., 1755–1836. O
Carnwath, Earl of: See Dalyell, Sir Rob.
Carny, de: Fr. chem., 1750*–1830. O
Caro, Annibale: Ital. poet, 1507–1566. O: V
Caro, Elme Marie: Fr. philos., 1826–1887. V
Cero, Jos. ben Eph.: See Qaro.
Caro, Rodriguez: Span. eccles. and hist., fl. 1625–1634. O
Caroe, Wm. Douglas: Eng. archt., –1938. A5
Caroli, Joh. Paul Alex. Nic.: Dutch jurist, 1859–1909. P
Caroline: Landgravin of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1721–1774. R
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth: Qn. of George IV. of England, 1768–1821. A: O: V
Caroline Charlotte Augusta of Wales: See Charlotte Augusta, Princess.
Caroline Maria: Qn. of Naples, 1752–1814. O
Caroline Matilda: Qn. of Denmark and Norway, 1751–1775. A: O
Caroline Wilhelmina: Qn. of George II. of England, 1683–1737. A: V
Carolus-Duran: See Durand, Chas. Aug. Em.
Caron, Augustin Jos.: Fr. sold. and Napoleonist, 1774–1822. O
Caron, Franç.: Dutch-Fr. Dir.-Gen. of Commerce in the Indies, 1600*–1674. K: O: P
Caron, Jean Chas. Fel.: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1745–1824. O
Caron, Jean Marie: Fr. jurist, 1798–1841. O
Caron, Sir Jos. Phil. R. Ad.: Canad. statesm., 1843–1908. H
Caron, Noel de: Flem. diplom., –1624. K
Caron, Philippe: Flem. mus. comp., 1420*– . Q
Caron, Pierre Sim.: Fr. humourist and bibliophile, 1763–1806. O
Caron, Redmond: Irish friar and controv., 1605*–1666. A: C: O
Caron, René Edw.: Canad. statesm. and judge, 1801–1876. H: S
Caron, Rose Lucille (*née* Mauriez): Fr. voc., 1857–1930. Q
Carondelet, Franc. Luis Hect., Baron de: Flem. Gov. of Louisiana, 1748*–1807. B
Carondelet, Jean: Chanc. of Burgundy, 1428*–1502. K: O
Caroso, Fabritio: Ital. wr. on dancing, 1535*– . Q
Caroso da Sermoneta, Marco Fabrizio: Ital. mus. comp. and wr., 16th cent. O
Caroto, Gian Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1470–1546. O
Carouè, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. schol., 1789–1852. R
Carouge, Bertrand Augustin: Fr. astron., 1741–1798. O
Carpaccio, Vittore (Scarpaccia or Scarpaza); Venet. rel. pntr., 1450*–1522*. M: O: V
Carpani, Gius. Ant.: Ital. poet and wr. on music, 1752–1825. O: Q
Carpeaux, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculp., 1827–1875. V
Carpenter, Alex. (Fabricius): Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1429. A
Carpenter, Alf. Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1825–1892. A1
Carpenter, Cyrus Clay: Gov. of Iowa, 1829–1898. B
Carpenter, Edm. Janes: Amer. journ. and author, 1845–1924. B
Carpenter, Edw.: Eng. wr. on social subjects, 1844–1929. A4
Carpenter, Fcs. Bicknell: Amer. port. pntr., 1830–1900.

Carpenter, Frank Geo.: Amer. journ. and trav., 1855–1924. B
Carpenter, Franklin Reub.: Amer. mining engin., 1848–1910. B
Carpenter, Geo., Lord Carpenter: Brit. gen., 1657–1732. A
Carpenter, Geo. Alf.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1859–1910. A2
Carpenter, Geo. Rice: Amer. educat. and wr., 1863–1909. B
Carpenter, Sir Hy. Cort Harold: Eng. metall., 1875–1940. A5: S
Carpenter, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1760–1845. A
Carpenter, Jno.: Town Clerk of London and benef., 1370*–1441. A
Carpenter, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, –1476. A
Carpenter, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1621. A: O
Carpenter, Jos. Estlin: Eng. Unit. div., 1844–1927. A4
Carpenter, Lant: Eng. Unit. div., 1780–1840. A: V
Carpenter, Marg. Sarah: Eng. port. pntr., 1793–1872. A: M
Carpenter, Mary: Eng. philanth. and educat., 1807–1877. A: D: S: V
Carpenter, Matth. Hale: Amer. senator, 1824–1881. B
Carpenter, Nath.: Eng. author and philos., 1589–1628*–. A: O
Carpenter, Phil. Herb.: Eng. palæont. and zool., 1852–1891. A1
Carpenter, Phil. Pearsall: Eng. conchol., 1819–1877. A
Carpenter, Rich.: Eng. alchemist, fl. 1580. A
Carpenter, Rich.: Eng. div., 1575–1627. A: O
Carpenter, Rich.: Eng. theol. mountebank, –1670*. A
Carpenter, Rich. Cromwell: Eng. archt., 1812–1855. A
Carpenter, Rob.: Eng. cricketer, 1830–1901. A2
Carpenter, Steph. Cullen: Amer. journ., –1820*. B
Carpenter, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1797–1874. A
Carpenter, Wm. Ben.: Eng. nat. and physiol., 1813–1885. A: S: V
Carpenter, Wm. Boyd: Bp. of Ripon, 1841–1918. A3: S
Carpenter, Wm. Hookham: Eng. connoisseur in prints, 1792–1866. A
Carpenter, —: Fr. econ. and author, 1739*–1778. O
Carpentier, Pierre: Gov.-Gen. of Dutch East Indies, 1588*–1659. O: P
Carpentier, Pierre: Fr. palæographist, 1697–1767. O
Carpentière (Charpentière): Fr. sculp. in London, –1737. A
Carpentiers (Charpentier(e)), Adrien: Fr. port. pntr., in England, –1778. A: M
Carpi, Girolamo da: pntr. of Ferrara, 1501–1556. M: O: V
Carpi, Ugo da: Ital. pntr. and wood engrav., inv. of chiaroscuro, 1486*–1520*. M: O: V
Carpington, Lord: See Primrose, Arch.; Smith, Rob.
Carpini, Joannes de Plano: Ital. trav. in Tartary, 1220*– . O: V
Carpioni, Giulio: Ital. pntr., 1611–1674. M
Carpocrates: Alexandrian Gnostic, 2nd cent. O: V
Carpon, Jac.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1699–1768. O
Carpov, Paul Theod.: Germ. orient. and Lutheran theol., 1714–1765. O
Carpue, Jos. Constantine: Eng. surg. and anat., 1764–1846. A
Carpzov, Aug.: Germ. diplom., 1612–1683. O: R: V
Carpzov, Benedict: Germ. jurist, 1565–1624. O: R: V
Carpzov, Benedict: Germ. jurist, 1595–1666. O: R: V
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1607–1657. O: R: V
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: Germ. Bibl. and Rabbinical wr., 1639–1699. O: R
Carpzov, Joh. Benedict: Germ. philos., philol. and Hellenist, 1720–1803. O: R: V
Carpzov, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. Lutheran orient., 1679–1767. O: R: V
Carr, Ben.: Amer. mus. comp., 1769–1831. B
Carr, Dabney: Amer. jurist, 1773–1837. B
Carr, Dabney Smith: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1802–1854. B
Carr, Elias: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1839–1900. B
Carr, Sir Emsley: Eng. newspaper ed., 1867–1941. S
Carr, Eug. Asa: Amer. sold., 1830–1910. B
Carr, Herb. Wildon: Eng. philos., 1856–1931. S
Carr, Jno. Eng. music publisher, fl. 1673–1693. Q
Carr, Jno., of York: archt., 1723–1807. A
Carr, Jno.: Eng. transl. of Lucian, 1732–1807. A
Carr, Sir Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, 1772–1832. A: O
Carr, Johnson: Eng. pntr., 1744–1765. A: M
Carr, Jos. Bradford: Amer. pol. and sold., 1828–1895. B
Carr, Jos. Wm. Comyns: Eng. dram. and critic, 1849–1916. S
Carr, Nich.: Eng. class. schol., 1524–1568. A
Carr, R.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1668. A
Carr, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1651–1706. A
Carr (Ker), Rob., Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset: fav. of James I., 1589*–1645. A: O: V
Carr, Rob. Jas.: Bp. of Worcester, 1774–1841. A
Carr, Roger: Eng. div., –1612. A
Carr, Thos. (Miles Pinkney): See Carre, Thos.
Carr, Thos. Jos.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne, 1840–1917. C: I
Carr, Thos. Matth.: Irish-Amer. friar, 1750–1820. B
Carr, Wm. Holwell: Eng. art connoisseur, 1758–1830. A
Carra, Ant.: Ital. assassin of the Dk. of Parma, –1887. S
Carra, Jean Louis: Fr. revol. and schol., 1743–1793. O
Carra-Saint-Cyr, Jean Franç., Count of: Fr. gen., 1756–1834. O
Carracci, Agostino: Bolognese engrav., pntr., poet and music., 1557–1602. M: O
Carracci, Annibale: Bolognese mythical and rel. pntr., 1560–1609. M: O
Carracci, Franc.: Bolognese pntr., 1595–1622. M: O
Carracci, Lodovico: Bolognese pntr., 1555–1619. M: O
Carrach, Joh. Tobias: Germ. jurist, 1702–1775. O: R
Carradori, Joach.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1758–1818. O
Carranza, Bart.: Archbp. of Toledo, theol. and wr., 1503–1576. O: V
Carranza, Venustiano: Pres. of Mexico, 1859–1920. S
Carrara, Franc. da: sovereign of Padua, –1393. L1: O: V
Carrara, Franc. II. da (Novello): sovereign of Padua, 1357–1406. L1: O: V
Carrara, Giov. Mich. Alb.: Ital. physn., hist. and man of letters, –1490. O
Carrara, Marsilio di: Ld. of Padua, 1294–1338. L1: O
Carrara, Ubertino di: Ld. of Padua, –1345. O
Carrasco, José: Bolivian statesm., 1862–1921. S
Carré, : Fr. trav., 17th cent. O
Carré, Guil. Louis Julien: Fr. jurist, 1777–1832. O
Carré, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. tactician, 1749–1835. O
Carré, Louis: Fr. mathem., 1663–1711. O
Carre, Thos. (Miles Pinkney): Eng. R.C. div., 1599–1674. A: O
Carre, Walt. Riddell: Eng. topog., 1807–1874. A
Carrel, Jean Bapt. Nic. Armand: Fr. publicist, 1800–1836. O: V
Carrelet, Bart. (Pierre): Fr. preacher and poet, 1695–1770. O
Carrelet, Gilb. Alex.: Fr. senator and gen., 1789– . O
Carreno, Teresa: S. Amer. pian., 1853–1917. Q
Carreño de Miranda, Juan: Span. pntr., 1614–1685. M: O
Carrera, José Mig.: Chil. gen. and patriot, 1785–1821. V
Carrera, Pietro: Ital. hist., antiq. and wr. on chess, 1571–1647. O
Carrère, Franç.: Fr. physn., 1622–1695. O
Carrère, Jno. Merven: Amer. archt., 1858–1911. B
Carrère, Jos.: Fr. physn., 1680(2)–1737. O
Carrère, Jos. Bart. Franç.: Fr. physn. and litt., 1740–1802. O
Carrère, Thos.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1714–1764. O
Carreri, Giov. Franc. Gemelli: Neap. trav., 1651–1725. O
Carrich, Joh. Matthias: Germ. theol., 1738–1813. R
Carrichter de Reckingen, Bart.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 16th cent. O: R
Carrick, Earl of: See Bruce, Robert de, VII.
Carrick, Jno. Don.: Scot. song wr. and journ., 1787–1837. A: F
Carrick, Sam.: Amer. div. and educat., 1760–1809. B
Carrick, Thos.: Eng. mir. pntr., 1802–1875. A: M
Carrier, Ben.: See Carier.
Carrier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jacobin leader, 1756–1794. O: V
Carriera, Rosalba: Venet. min. and crayon port. pntr., 1675–1757. M: O
Carrière, Denis Desiré: Fr. poet and rel. wr., 1813–1853. O
Carrière, Jos.: Fr. theol., 1795– . O
Carriere, Moritz: Germ. philos. and hist., 1817–1895. O: R: V
Carrières, Louis de: Fr. Bibl. comment., 1662–1717. O
Carrington, Sir Codrington Edm.: Chf. Just. of Ceylon, 1769–1849. A: D: S
Carrington, Sir Fred.: Brit. gen., 1844–1913. A3
Carrington, Fred. Geo.: Eng. journ., 1816–1864. A
Carrington, Hy. Beebee: Amer. lawyer and author, 1824–1912. B
Carrington, Noel Thos.: Devonshire poet, 1777–1830. A: O
Carrington, Paul: Amer. jurist, 1733–1818. B
Carrington, Rich. Christopher: Eng. astron., 1826–1875. A: V
Carrion, Ludw.: Flem. philol., 1547–1595. K: O: R
Carrion-Nisas, Ant. Hen. Franç. Victor: Fr. publicist, 1794– . O
Carrion-Nisas, Marie Hen. Franç. Elisabeth, Marquis de: Fr. pol. and litt., 1777–1841. O
Carrodus, Jno. Tiplady: Eng. viol., 1836–1895. A: Q: V
Carroll, Ant.: Irish Jesuit and miss., 1722–1794. A: C
Carroll, Chas.: Amer. pol. leader and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–1832. B: V
Carroll, Dan.: Amer. pol., 1730–1796. B
Carroll, Howard: Amer. author, 1854–1916. B
Carroll, Jas.: Amer. bacteriol. and pathol., 1854–1907. B
Carroll, Jno.: Amer. R.C. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1735–1815. B: V
Carroll, Jno. Lee: Gov. of Maryland, 1830–1911. B
Carroll, Sam. Sprigg: Amer. sold., 1832–1893. B
Carroll, Wm.: Amer. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Tennessee, 1788–1844. B
Carroll, Sir Wm. Farebrother: Brit. adm., 1784–1862. S
Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien: Fr. moralist, 1760–1821. O
Carrouges, Jean de: Fr. Crusader, fl. 1387. O
Carroza, Giov.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1678–*post* 1730. O
Carrucci, Jacopo (de Pontormo or Puntormo): Flor. pntr., 1494–1557. M
Carruth, Fred. Hayden: Amer. ed. and author, 1862–1932. B1
Carruthers, And.: Scot. R.C. bp., 1770–1852. A
Carruthers, Jas.: Scot. hist., 1759–1832. A
Carruthers, Rob.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1799–1878. A: F: S
Carruthers, Wm.: Scot. bot., 1830– . F
Carryl, Guy Wetmore: Amer. wr., 1873–1904. B
Cars, Laurent: Fr. designer and engrav., 1699–1771. M: O
Carse, Alex.: Scot. pntr., fl. 1812–1820. A
Carse, Wm.: Scot. pntr., fl. 1818–1845. A
Carsewell, Jno.: Bp. of the Isles, fl. 1560–1572. A
Carson, Aglionby Ross: Scot. class. schol., 1780–1850. A: F
Carson, Alex.: Irish Bapt. min., 1776–1844. A: C
Carson, Christopher (Kit Carson): Amer. hunter, scout and brig.-gen., 1809–1868. B: V
Carson, Edw. Hy., Lord Carson: Irish statesm. and adv., 1854–1935. A5: C: S
Carson, Hampton Lawr.: Amer. lawyer, hist. and coll., 1852–1929. B1
Carson, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1772–1843. A
Carson, Sir Jno. Wallace: Canad. capitalist, 1864–1922. H
Carson, Jos.: Amer. physn., 1808–1876. B

Carstares (Carstairs), Wm.: Scot. statesm. and div., 1649–1715. A: F: O: V
Carstens, Asmus Jac.: Dan. hist. pntr., 1754–1798. M: O: R: V
Carstens, Carsten Erich: Germ. hist. and wr., 1810–1899. R
Carsughi, Rainer: Tuscan Jesuit, Lat. poet and wr., 1647–1709. O
Carswell, Sir Rob.: Scot. physn. and pathol., 1793–1857. A
Cartajo, Ant. Maria: Ital. poet, 16th cent. O
Cartan, Jean Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1906–1932. Q1
Cartari (Chartarius), Vinc.: Ital. poet and litt., fl. 1551. O
Cartaud de la Vilate, Franç.: Fr. man of letters, –1737. O
Carte, Rich. D'Oyley: Eng. promoter of Eng. opera and comp., 1844–1901. A2: Q
Carte, Sam.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1653–1740. A
Carte, Thos.: Eng. hist., 1686–1754. A: O: V
Carteaux, Jean Franç.: Fr. gen., 1751–1813. O
Cartellier, Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1757–1831. O
Carter, Chas. Thos.: Irish mus. comp., 1734–1804. Q
Carter, Edm.: Eng. topog., fl. 1753. A
Carter, Elias: Amer. archt., 1781–1864. B
Carter, Eliz.: Eng. poetess, trans. and miscell. wr., 1717–1806. A: O: V
Carter, Ellen: Eng. artist and book illustrator, 1762–1815. A: M
Carter, Sir Evan Eyare: Brit. gen., 1866–1933. S
Carter, Fcs.: Eng. trav. and wr. on Span. lit., –1783. A
Carter, Franklin: Amer. coll. pres., 1837–1919. B
Carter, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1737–1794. A: M
Carter, Harry Wm.: Eng. physn., 1787–1863. A
Carter, Hy. (Frank Leslie): Eng.-Amer. artist and miscell. wr., 1821–1880. A: B
Carter, Hy. Alpheus Peirce: Amer. merch. and diplom., 1837–1891. B
Carter, Hy. Rose: Amer. sanitarian, 1852–1925. B
Carter, Howard: Eng. Egyptol., 1873–1939. A5: S: V3
Carter, Hugh: Eng. pntr., 1837–1903. A2
Carter, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1798–1855. A: M
Carter, Jas. Coolidge: Amer. lawyer, 1827–1905. B
Carter, Jas. Gordon: Amer. educat. ref., 1795–1849. B
Carter, Jesse Benedict: Amer. class. schol., 1872–1917. B
Carter, Jno.: Eng. div., 1554–1635. A
Carter, Jno.: Eng. div., –1655. A
Carter, Jno.: Amer. pioneer, 1737–1781. B
Carter, Jno.: Amer. printer and ed., 1745–1814. B
Carter, Jno.: Eng. draughtsman and archt., 1748–1817. A: M
Carter, Jno.: Eng. silk weaver and artist, 1815–1850. A
Carter, Landon: Amer. pioneer and public official, 1760–1800. B
Carter, Lawr.: Eng. judge, 1672–1745. A
Carter, Math.: Eng. Royalist and heraldic wr., fl. 1648–1660. A
Carter, Oliver: Eng. div., 1540*–1605. A
Carter, Owen Browne: Eng. archt. and draughtsman, 1806–1859. A
Carter, Pet.: Eng. wr. on logic, 1530*–1590. A
Carter, Rich.: Brit. rear-adm., –1692. A
Carter, Rob.: Amer. colonial official, 1663–1732. B
Carter, Rob.: Amer. ed., 1819–1879. B
Carter, Rob. Brudenell: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1828–1918. S
Carter, Sam. Powhatan: Amer. maj.-gen. and rear-adm., 1819–1891. B
Carter, Thos.: Eng. sculp., –1795. A
Carter, Thos.: Irish music. and comp., 1769–1800. Q
Carter, Thos.: Irish mus. comp., 1735*–1804. A: C
Carter, Thos.: Eng. mil. wr., –1867. A
Carter, Thos. Hy.: Amer. senator, 1854–1911. B
Carter, Thos. Thellusson: Eng. div., controv. and rel. wr., 1808–1901. A2
Carter, Wm.: Eng. printer, –1584. A
Carter, Wm. Sam.: Amer. trade union official, 1859–1923. B
Carteret, Ant. Benedict: Swiss-Germ.-Dutch sold., 1759–1856. P
Carteret, Sir Geo.: Eng. pol. and Royalist Gov. of Jersey, 1610*–1680. A: V
Carteret, Jno., Earl Granville: statesm., 1690–1763. A: V
Carteret, Sir Phil. de: Gov. of Jersey, 1584–1643. A
Carteret, Phil.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1639–1682. B
Carteret, Phil.: Brit. rear-adm. and navigator, –1796. A: O
Cartes, René des: See Descartes.
Carthach, St.: Irish st., –580*. A: C
Carthach, St. (Mochuda): Irish bp., –636. A: C: O
Carthaeuser, Fried. Aug.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1734–1796. O
Carthaeuser, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1704–1777. O
Carthagena, John of: Span. theol., –1617. O
Carthalon: Carthaginian gen., fl. B.C. 249. O
Cartheny, Jean de: Fr. Carmelite, 13th cent. O
Carthew, Geo. Alf.: Eng. antiq., 1807–1882. A
Carthew, Thos.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1657–1704. A
Cartier, Sir Geo. Etienne: Canad. statesm., 1814–1873. A: H: S: V
Cartier (Quartier), Jacques: Fr. navigator and expl., 1491–1557. H: O: V
Cartier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. on the violin and viol., 1765–1841. Q
Cartier, Jno.: Gov. of Bengal, 1733–1802. D
Cartier, Louis Vinc.: Fr. physn., 1768–1839. O
Cartier de Marchienne, Bar.: Belg. ambassador, 1871–1946. S
Carton, Rich. Claude (*né* Critchett): Eng. dram., 1856–1928. A4
Cartouche, Louis Dom.: Fr. bandit, 1693*–1721. O
Cartwright, Christopher: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1602–1658. A
Cartwright, Edm.: Eng. div. and inv. of power-loom, 1743–1823. A: O: V
Cartwright, Frances Dorothy: Eng. poetess and biog., 1780–1863. A
Cartwright, Geo.: Eng. dram., fl. 1661. A
Cartwright, Geo.: Eng. trav., 1739–1819. O
Cartwright, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1763–1808. A
Cartwright, Jno.: Eng. pol. ref., 1740–1824. A: O: V
Cartwright, Jno. Sol.: Canad. banker, and pol., 1804–1845. H
Cartwright, Jos.: Eng. marine pntr., 1789*–1829. A: M
Cartwright, Pet.: Amer. div. and Abolitionist, 1785–1872. B: V
Cartwright, Rich.: Amer. loyalist and Canad. merch., 1759–1815. H
Cartwright, Sir Rich. Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1835–1912. H: S: V
Cartwright, Sam.: Eng. dentist, 1789–1864. A
Cartwright, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1535–1603. A: O: P: V
Cartwright, Thos.: Bp. of Chester, 1634–1689. A
Cartwright, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., 1795–1850. A: S
Cartwright, Wm.: Eng. dram., 1611–1643. A: O: V
Cartwright, Wm.: Eng. actor and bookseller, –1687. A
Carty, Jno. Jos.: Amer. electr. engin., 1861–1932. B1
Carucci: See Pontormo.
Caruelle d'Aligny, Claude Franç. Theod.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1798–1871. M
Carulli, Ferdinando: Ital. guitar player, 1770–1841. Q
Carus, Fried. Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1770–1807. O
Carus, Karl Gust.: Germ. physiol., psychol., art critic and pntr. 1789–1869. M: O: R: V
Carus, Marcus Aurelius: Emp. of Rome, 223*–283. O: V
Carus, Paul: Germ.-Amer. philos., 1852–1919. B
Carus, Thos.: Eng. judge, –1572*. A
Caruso, Enrico: Ital. voc., 1873–1921. B: Q: S
Caruso, Ludovico (Luigi): Neap. mus. comp., 1754–1822. Q
Caruthers, Wm. Alex.: Amer. author, 1800*–1846. B
Carvajal, Ant. Fernandez (The first English Jew): Span.-Eng. merch. and Jew. leader, 1590*–1659. T: V
Carvajal, Bernardin de: Span. prelate, 1456*–1523. O
Carvajal, Franç. de: Span. gen., 1464*–1548. O
Carvajal, Juan de: Span. card., 1400*–1469. O
Carvajal, Luisa de: Span. miss. in Eng., 1568–1614. V
Carvajal, Tomas José Gonz.: Span. statesm., 1753–1834. O
Carvalho: See also Pombal.
Carvalho, Ant. Nunez: Port. bibliog., fl. 1833–1854. O
Carvalho, Jos. da Silva: Span. wr. and publicist, 1782–1845. O
Carvalho, Marie Car. Fél. (*née* Miolan): Fr. voc., 1827–1895. Q
Carvalho d'Acosta, Ant.: Port. topog. and mathem., 1650–1715. O
Carvalho da Perada, Ant.: Port. theol. and controv., 1595–1615. O
Carve, Thos.: Irish trav. and hist., 1590–1672*. A: C: O
Carvell, Frank Broadstreet: Canad. statesm., 1862–1924. H
Carvell, Nich.: Eng. poet, –1566. A
Carver, Alf. Jas.: Eng. schoolmaster and educat., 1826–1909. A2
Carver, Jno.: leader of the Pilgrim Fathers and 1st Gov. of New Plymouth, 1575*–1621. A: B: O: V
Carver, Jon.: Amer. trav., 1732–1780. A: B: O: V
Carver, Rob.: Scot. monk and mus. comp., 1491*– . Q
Carver, Rob.: Irish lands. and scene pntr., –1791. A: C: M
Carvosso, Ben.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1789–1854. A: I
Carwardine, Penelope (Mrs. Butler): Eng. min. pntr., 1730*–1800*. A
Carwell (Thorold), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1600–1664. A
Cary: See also Carew and Carey.
Cary, Alice: Amer. poetess and authoress, 1820–1871. B: V
Cary, Annie Louise: Amer. voc., 1842–1921. B: Q: V
Cary, Arch.: Amer. revol. and planter, 1721–1787. B
Cary, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div., –1711. A
Cary, Edw.: Amer. ed., 1840–1917. B
Cary, Eliz., Viscountess Falkland: savante, 1585–1639. A
Cary, Félix: Fr. antiq., 1699–1754. O
Cary, Fcs. Steph.: Eng. artist and art teacher, 1808–1880. A: M
Cary, Hy., 1st Viscount Falkland: Ld. Deputy of Ireland and wr., –1633. A: O
Cary, Hy., Earl of Monmouth: trans., 1596*–1661. O
Cary, Hy. Fcs.: Eng. author and trans. of Dante, 1772–1844. A: O: V
Cary, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1395*. A
Cary, Jno.: Eng. merch. and wr. on trade, –1720*. A
Cary, Lott: Amer. negro fdr. of Liberia, 1780–1828. B
Cary, Lucius, Viscount Falkland: schol., 1610*–1643. A: O: V
Cary, Pat.: Eng. poet, fl. 1650–1651. A
Cary, Phœbe: Amer. poetess, 1824–1871. B: V
Cary, Rob.: Eng. chron., 1615*–1688. A: O
Cary, Val.: Bp. of Exeter, –1626. A
Cary, Wm.: Eng. philos. instrument maker, 1759–1825. A
Caryl, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and comment., 1602–1673. A: V
Caryll, Ivan: Eng. comp. of musical comedies, 1861–1921. S
Caryll, Jno.: titular Ld. Caryll, poet and diplom., 1625–1711. A: O
Caryll, Jno.: friend of Pope, 1666*–1736. A
Caryophilos, Joh. Matth.: Archbp. of Iconium, –1639*. O
Caryophilus, Blasius: See Garofalo.
Carysfort, Earls of: See Proby.
Casa, Giov. dalla: Archbp. of Beneventum, 1503–1556. O
Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., Marquis de: Span. diplom. and statesm., 1765–1824. O
Casablanca, Franç. Xav., Count: Corsican senator, 1797 . O
Casablanca, Louis de: Fr. nav. off., 1752–1798. O: V
Casablanca, Raph., Count: Corsican gen., 1738–1825. : V
Casal, Gasp.: Port. prelate, 1510–1585. O
Casal (Cazal), Man. Ayres de: Port. geog., *post* 1750–*ante* 850. O
Casalanzio, Jos. de: Span. priest and benef., 1556–1648. O

Casali, And.: Ital. pntr. in England, 1720*–1783*. A: M
Casali, Giov. Batt.: Ital. music., 1730–1792. O: Q
Casali, Giov. Vinc.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1540*–1593. O
Casali, Gius.: Ital. numismat. and archæol., 1744–1797. O
Casanata, Girolamo: Neap. card., 1620–1700. O
Casanova, Franc. Gius: Austr.-Eng. pntr., 1727–1807. A: M: O: R
Casanova, Giov. Batt.: Ital. artist in Dresden, 1722(8)–1795 M: O: R
Casanova, Jac de Seingalt: Ital. advent., 1725–1798. O: V
Casanova, Marco Ant.: Ital. Lat. poet, 1476–1527*. O
Casanowicz, Imm. Mos.: Russ.-Amer. orient. and archæol., 1853–1927. B
Cäsar, Carl Jul.: Germ. philol., 1816–1886. R
Casaregis, Jos. Laur. Marie: Ital. jurist, 1670–1737. O
Casati, Gabrio, Count: Ital. statesm., 1798– . O
Casati, Paolo: Ital. Jesuit and mathem., 1617–1707. O
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric: Swiss-Eng. Calvinist theol. and class. schol., 1599–1671. A: O: V
Casaubon, Isaac: Swiss-Eng. class. schol., critic and comment., 1559–1614. A: O: V
Casault, Sir Louis Nap.: Canad. judge, 1823–1908. H
Casaux, Chas., Marquis de.: Fr. wr. on agriculture and publicist, –1796. O
Casbois, Nic.: Fr. mathem. and physn., 18th cent. O
Cascellius, Aulus: Roman jurist, B.C. 1st cent. O
Case, Jerome Increase: Amer. manuf., 1818–1891. B
Case, Jno.: Eng. physn., philol. and wr. on music, –1600. A: Q: V
Case, Jno.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1680–1700. A: O
Case, Leon.: Amer. lawyer, 1786–1864. B
Case, Leon.: Amer. philanth., 1820–1880. B
Case, Thos.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1598–1682. A
Case, Thos.: Eng. philos. and Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1844–1925. A4
Case, Wm.: Amer. miss., 1780–1855. H
Case, Wm. Scoville: Amer. jurist, 1863–1921. B
Caselius, Christoph: Germ. statesm., 1534*–1587. R
Caselius (Chessel), Joh.: Germ. philol., 1533–1613. O: R
Caselli, Carlo Franç.: Card. and bp. of Parma, 1740–1828. O
Casembroodt, Jan de: Flem. poet and statesm., –1568. K
Casembroot, Fcs. van: Dutch adm., 1817–1895. P
Casement, Sir Rog. Dav.: Brit. consul and Irish rebel, 1864–1916. A3: C
Casenave, Ant.: Fr. pol., 1763–1818. O
Caseneuve, Pierre de: Fr. jurist, theol. and lexicog., 1591–1652. O
Casentino, Jac. del: Flor. pntr., 1293–1358. O
Casentino, Jacopo di: See Landino.
Casey, Eliz. (E. Owens Blackburne): Irish nov. and miscell. wr., 1845–1894. C
Casey, Jno.: Irish mathem., 1820–1891. A1: C
Casey, Jno. Jos.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1831–1913. I
Casey, Jos.: Amer. jurist, 1814–1879. B
Casey, Silas: Amer. gen., 1807–1882. B
Casey, Thos. Lincoln: Amer. mil. engin., 1831–1896. B1
Casgrain, Hen. Raymond: Canad. priest and hist., 1831–1904. H
Casgrain, Phil. Baby: Canad. hist., 1826–1917. H
Casgrain, Thos. Chase: Amer. P.M.G. of Canada, 1852–1916. H
Cash, J. Theod.: Scot. prof. of medicine, 1854–1936. A5
Casilear, Jno.: Wm.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1811–1893. B
Casillac, Bern. de: Bp. of Albi, –1462. O
Casimir: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1481–1527. R
Casimir I. (The Peaceful): Kg. of Poland, –1058. O
Casimir II. (The Just): Kg. of Poland, 1117–1194. O
Casimir III. (The Great): Kg. of Poland, 1310–1370. O: V
Casimir IV.: Kg. of Poland, 1427–1492. O: V
Casimir V., Jno., Card.: Kg. of Poland, 1609–1672. O
Casimir I.: Dk. of Pomerania-Demmin, *post* 1124–1180. R
Casimir, St.: Grd. Dk. of Lithuania, 1458–1483. O
Casimir Perier: See also Perier.
Casimir-Perier, Jean Paul Pierre: Pres. of the Fr. Rep., 1847–1907. S: V
Casini, Giov. Maria: Flor. priest, music. and mus. comp., 1670*–1715*. Q: O
Casio de Medici, Girolamo: Ital. poet, 1465–1530*. O
Casiri, Mich.: Syrian orient., 1710–1791. O: V
Casion, Wm.: Eng. type-founder, 1692–1766. A: O
Casion, Wm.: Eng. type-founder, 1720–1778. A
Casotti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. hist. and litt., 1669–1737. O
Caspari, Dav.: Germ. philos. and Lutheran theol., 1648–1702. O
Caspari, Joh.: Germ. Capuchin and theol., 17th cent. O
Caspari, Karl Joh. von: Germ. antiq. and hist., –1758. O
Caspari, Karl Paul: Germ.-Norw. theol. and orient., 1814–1892. R: T: V
Caspary, Joh. Xav. Rob.: Germ. bot., 1818–1887. R
Cass, Geo. Wash.: Amer. engin., 1810–1888. B
Cass, Sir Jno.: Eng. merchant and philanth., 1666–1718. A1
Cass, Lewis: Amer. brig.-gen., diplom. and statesm., 1782–1866. B: O: V
Cass, Thos.: Eng.-N.Z. surv., 1817–1895. W
Cassado, Joaquin: Span. mus. comp., 1867–1926. Q
Cassagnac, Bern. Ad. Granier de: Fr. journ., 1806–1880. V
Cassagnac, Paul Ad. Marie Prosper Granier de: Fr. pol. and journ., 1843–1904. V
Cassagne (Cassaigne), Jacques: Fr. poet, 1636–1679. O
Cassaignoles, : Fr. pol., 1753–1840. O
Cassan, Jacques de: Fr. archæol., fl. 1617–1632. O
Cassan, Steph. Hyde: Eng. eccles. biog., 1789–1841. A
Cassana, Giov. Agostino: Ital. animal pntr., 1658–1720. M: O
Cassana, Giov. Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1611–1691. M: O
Cassana, Nic.: Ital. pntr., 1659–1714. M: O: V
Cassander, General of Alexander: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 354*–296(7). O: V
Cassander, Franç.: Fr. class. trans., –1695. O
Cassander, Geo.: Flem. theol., 1513–1566. K: O: R: V
Cassanea, Jean Jos. de Mondonville: Fr. music., 1715–1773. O
Cassard, Jacques: Fr. seaman, 1672–1740. O
Cassas, Louis Franç.: Fr. pntr. and archt., 1756–1827. O
Cassatt, Alex. Johnson: Amer. railway president, 1839–1906. B
Cassatt, Mary: Amer. artist, 1845–1926. B
Casseanus, Christoph: Germ. philol., fl. 16th cent. O
Cassel, Dav.: Germ. Jew. schol., 1818–1893. T
Cassel, Sir Ern. Jos.: Germ.-Eng. financ. and philanth., 1852–1921. A3: S: T
Cassel, Franç. Pierre: Germ. physn. and bot., –1821. O
Cassel, Guillaume: Fr. singer, 1794–1836. Q
Cassel, Joh. Phil.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1707–1783. O
Cassel, Karl Gust.: Swed. econ., 1866–1945. S: V9
Cassel, Paulus Stephanus: Germ. theol. and hist., 1821–1892. R: T
Cassel (Cassals), Rich.: See Castle, Rich.
Cassell, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1817–1865. A: V
Cassella, Gius.: Neap. astron., 1755–1808. O
Cassels, Walt. Rich.: Eng. theol., critic and poet, 1826–1907. A2
Casserio, Giulio: Ital. anat., 1545–1616. O
Cassiani, Giuliano: Ital. lyric poet, 1712–1778. O
Cassianos, Jul.: Grk. philos. and sectary, fl. 180. O
Cassini, Jacques: Fr. astron., 1677–1756. O: V
Cassianus, Joannes Massiliensis (Eremita): Fr. hermit and theol., 350*–433*. O: V
Cassidy, Wm.: Amer. journ., 1815–1873. B
Cassie, Jas.: Scot. pntr., 1819–1879. A: F: M
Cassillis, Earls of: See Kennedy.
Cassin, Jno.: Amer. ornith., 1813–1869. B
Cassini, Alex. Hen. Gab., Count de: Fr. magistrate and nat., 1784–1832. O
Cassini, Giov. Dom.: Ital. astron. royal in France, 1625–1712. O: V
Cassini, Jacques: Fr. astron, 1677–1756. O: V
Cassini, Jacques Dom., Count de: Fr. astron., 1748–1845. O: V
Cassini de Thury, César Franç.: Fr. astron., 1714–1784. O: V
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius: Roman statesm., hist. and monk, 485–580*. O: Q: V
Cassirer, Ernst: Germ. philos., 1874–1945. V9
Cassirer, Fritz: Germ. mus. cond., 1871–1926. Q1
Cassirer, Paul: Germ. publisher, art dealer and art critic, 1875–1926. S
Cassius, Gaius: Roman gen., pol. and poet, –B.C. 31*. V
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 173–154. O
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman jurist and consul, fl. 30–66. O: V
Cassius Longinus, Gaius: Roman murderer of Cæsar and sold., –B.C. 42*. O: V
Cassius Longinus (Ravilla), Luc.: Roman tribune, –B.C. 107. O
Cassius Longinus, Quintus: Roman tribune and gov., fl. B.C. 252. O
Cassius Longinus, Qu.: Roman gen. and gov., –B.C. 47. O
Cassius Parmensis, Titus: Roman poet, –B.C. 30*. O
Cassius Pudens, Avidius: Roman gen. and emp., –175. O: V
Cassius Severus Longulanus, Titus: Roman orator and satirist, B.C. 50–A.D. 33. O
Cassius, Spurius (Vecellinus): Roman sold. and statesm., B.C. –485. O: V
Cassivelaunus: Brit. pce., fl. B.C. 54. A: O: V
Cassoday, Jno. Bolivar: Amer. judge, 1830–1907. B1
Castagno, And. del: Tuscan pntr., 1390–1457. M: O: V
Castaing, Edme Sam.: Fr. physn. and poisoner, 1796–1823. O
Castaldi, Corn.: Ital. poet, 1480–1536. O
Castaldo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mil. com., –1562*. L1
Castalio, Jos. (Gius. Castiglione): Ital. schol., –1616. O
Castalio (Chateillon), Séb. (Martin Bellius): Genevese theol., 1515–1563. O: R
Castanet, Bern. de: Card.-Archbp. of Porto, –1317. O
Castanheda, Hernando Lopez de: Port. hist., 1501*–1559. O
Castanier d'Auriac, Guil.: Fr. magistrate, 1702–1764. O
Castaños, Franc. Xav. de, Duke of Baylen: Span. gen., 1753–1852. O
Casteels, Pet.: Antwerp pntr. in England, 1684–1749. A: M: K
Castel, Jehan de: Fr. poet, chron. and Benedictine, 15th cent. O
Castel, Louis Bertrand: Fr. Jesuit, wr. on music and mathem., 1688–1757. Q: O: V
Castel, René Louis Rich.: Fr. poet and bot., 1758–1832. O
Castelain, Mart.: Belg. mechanician, –1640. O
Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio: Span. statesm., 1832–1899. S: V
Casteibajac, Marie Bart.: Fr. pol., 1776– . O
Castel-Franco, Pable Sangro y de Merode, Prince: Ital.-Span. gen., 1740–1815. O
Castelein, Matth. de: Dutch div., poet and man of letters, 1485–1550. P
Casteleyn, Abr.: Dutch journ., 1628*–1681. P
Casteleyn, Casp.: Dutch pntr., 1625*–1661. P
Casteleyn, Pieter: Dutch pntr. and printer, 1618–1676. P
Casteleyn, Vinc.: Dutch printer, 1585*–1658. P
Castell, Edm.: Eng. Semitic schol., 1606–1685. A: O: V
Castell, Wm.: Eng. div., –1645. A

Castella, Rodolphe de: Swiss-Fr. gen., –1775. O
Castellan, Ant.: Fr. pntr., archt. and antiq., 1772–1838. M: O
Castellan, Jean Proback: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1759–1837. O
Castellan, Jeanne Anais: Fr. voc., 1819– . Q
Castellane, Esprit Victor E. B., Count de: Marsh. of France, 1788–1862. O: S
Castellanus (Duchatel), Pet.: Flem. physcn. and antiq., 1585 1632. O
Castellesi, Adriano: See Adrian de Castello.
Castelli, Benedetto: Ital. mathem., 1577–1644. O
Castelli, Ignaz Franz: Austr. dram. and wr. on music, 1781–1862. O: Q: R: V
Castelli, Pietro: Ital. physn. and bot., –1657. O
Castelli, Valerio: Ital. pntr., 1625–1659. O
Castello, Adrian de: See Adrian de Castello.
Castello, Bern.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1557–1629. M: V
Castello, Giov. Batt. (Il Bergamasco): Ital. pntr., 1509–1579. M: O: V
Castello, Valerio: Ital. pntr., 1625–1659. M: V
Castello Branco, Camillo: Port. nov., 1825–1890. V
Castelloze, : Fr. woman troubadour, 13th cent. O
Castelmelhor, Louis Souza Vasconcellos, Count: Port. statesm., 17th cent. O
Castelnau, Count de: Fr. nat., –1880. S
Castelnau, Jacques de C. M., Marquis de: marsh. of France, 1620–1658. O
Castelnau, Mich. de: Fr. statesm., sold. and diplom., 1520*–1592. O: V
Castelnau, Pierre de: Fr. monk, –1208. O
Castelnau, Raimond de: Fr. troubadour, –1274.* O
Castelvetro, Lodovico: Ital. philol., 1505–1571. O
Castex, Bertrand Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1771–1843. O
Casti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1721–1803. V
Castiglione, Baldassare: Ital. statesm., poet, diplom. and man of letters, 1478–1529. L3: O: V
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, Count: Ital. philol., 1784–1849. V
Castiglione, Giov. Benedetto (Il Benedetto); (Il Grechetto): Genoese engrav. and rel. pntr., 1616–1670. M: O: V
Castiglione, Gius: See Castalio.
Castiglione, Valerien: Ital. schol., 1593–1668. O
Castiglioni, Carlo Ottaviano, Count: Ital. linguist and archæol., –1826. O
Castilho, Ant. Feliciano de: Port. man of letters, 1800–1875. O: V
Castilla, Ramon: Pres. of Peru, 1793–1867. O
Castillejo, Christoval de: Span. poet, 1490–1556. O: V
Castillo: See also Castello.
Castillo, Antonio Cánovas del: Span. prem. and hist., 1828–1897. S: V
Castillo, Bern. Diaz del: Span. sold. and hist., –1560*. O
Castillo, Fernand de: Span. wr. on Dominican Order, 1529*–1593. O
Castillo, Jno.: Irish dialect poet, 1792–1845. A: C
Castillo y Saavedra, Ant. del: Span. pntr., 1603–1667. O
Castillo-Solorzano, Alonso del: Span. poet, dram. and nov., 1584*–1647*. O: V
Castillon (Castiglione), Giov. Franc. Mauro Melchior Salvemini de: Ital. geometrician and man of letters, 1708–1791. O: R
Castillon (Castilhon), Jean Louis: Fr. litt., 1720–1793*. O
Castillon de St. Victor, Marie Alexis, Vict.: Fr. mus. comp., 1838–1873. Q
Castine, Thos.: Manxman in Fr. army., –1793*. A
Castle, Edm.: Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1698–1750. A
Castle, Egerton: Eng. nov. and wr. on fencing, 1858–1920. S
Castle, Geo.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1635*–1673. A
Castle (Cassel, Cassels), Rich.: Germ.-Irish archt., –1751. A
Castle, Thos.: Eng. bot. and med. wr.. 1804*–1840*. A
Castle, Vernon Blythe: Amer. dancer and aviator, 1887–1918. B
Castlehaven, Earl of: See Tuchet.
Castlemain, Barbara, Countess of: See Villiers, B., Duchess of Cleveland.
Castlemaine, Earl of: See Palmer, Roger.
Castlereagh, Viscount: See Stewart, Rob., Marq. of Londonderry
Castleton, Earl of: See Saunderson, Jas.
Castor, St.: Fr. Bp. of Apt, –419. O
Castor Philoromæus: gram. and rhetor. of Rhodes, fl. 125–150. O
Castracani: See Castruccio.
Castren, Matthias Alex.: Finnish philol. and ethnologist, 1813–1853. V
Castrensis, Paulus: Ital. jurist, –1441. V
Castricum, Andries Dirksz: Dutch div., –1598. P
Castries, Armand Chas. Augustine, Duc de: Fr. gen., 1756–1842. O
Castries, Armand Pierre de la Croix de: Archbp. of Albi, 1659–1746. O
Castries, Chas. Eug. G. de la Croix Marquis of: Marsh. of France, 1727–1801. O
Castriota, Georgi: See Scanderberg.
Castro, Alphonso de: Span. Franciscan, 1495–1558. A: O
Castro, Alvarez Gomez de: Span. poet and Hellenist, 1521–1586. O
Castro, And.: Span. gram., –1577. O
Castro, Cipariano: Dictator of Venezuela, 1858*–1924. S
Castro, Gab. Pereira de: Span. poet and jurist, 1571–1630. O
Castro, Iñez de: Span. mistress of Pedro I. of Portugal, –1355. V
Castro, Isaac Orobio de: Port. philos., physn. and apologist, 1620*–1687. T
Castro, Jean de: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1569–1599. K: O: Q: R
Castro, João de: Port. viceroy, 1500–1548. O: V
Castro, Jose Rod. de: Span. orient., 1739–1799*. O
Castro, Nic. de: Dutch educat. and div., 1503–1573. P
Castro, Paolo de: Ital. jurist, –1447. O
Castro, Pedro de: Span. pntr., –1663. M: O
Castro, Steph. Rodriguez de: Port. physn. and med. wr., 1559*–1637. O
Castro, Vaca de : Span. judge and sold., –1558. O
Castro y Belivis, Guillén de: Span. dram., 1569–1631. O: V
Castro Sarmento, Jac. de: See Sarmento.
Castromediano, Sigismondo: Ital. patriot, 1811–1895. L5
Castrop, Hend. van: Dutch adv. and jurist, 1736–1806. P
Castrucci, Pietro: Ital. viol., 1679–1752. O: Q
Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli, Duke of Lucca: Ital. sold. and poet 1281–1328. L1: O: V
Caswall, Edw.: Eng. div. and poet, 1814–1878. A
Caswall, Hy.: Eng. and Amer. div. and author, 1810–1870. S
Caswell, Alexis: Amer. educat., 1799–1877. B
Caswell, Rich.: Amer. gen., 1729–1789. B
Casy, Jos. Greg.: Fr. adm., 1787– . O
Cat, Christopher: Eng. tavern-keeper, Kit Cat Club, fl. 1703–1733. A
Catalan, Arn. (Tremoletta): Provençal troubadour, 13th cent. O
Catalani, Alfredo: Ital. mus. comp., 1854–1893. Q
Catalani, Angelica: Ital. singer, 1780–1849. O: Q: V
Catalano, Ern.: Ital. educat. and wr., 1884– . L3
Cataldi, Pietro Ant.: Ital. mathem., 1548*–1626. O
Cataldo, Jos. Maria: Ital. Jesuit miss. in N. Amer., 1837–1928. B1
Cataldus: Bp. and patron st. of Tarente, fl. 525. O
Cataloque, Gédéon de: Fr.-Canad. sold. and engin., 1662–1729. H
Cataneo, Giac Mario: Ital. eccles. and poet, –1525. O
Cataneo, Girolamo: Ital. engin., fl. 1584. O
Cataneo, Tommaso: Ital. philos., 1660–1736*. O
Catani, Damiano: Genoese adm., fl. 1373. O
Catani, Mich.: Ital. archæol. and biog., 1750–*post* 1800. O
Catargi, Lascar: Roumanian statesm., 1823–1899. V
Catcher (Burton), Edw.: Eng. Jesuit and trans., 1584*–1624*. A
Catchpole, Marg.: Eng. adventuress, 1773–1841. A
Catcott, Alex.: Eng. div., 1725–1779. A
Catcott, Alex. Stopford: Eng. div. and poet, 1692–1749. A
Cate, Steven Blaupot ten: Dutch wr. on the Anabaptists, 1807–1884. P
Catel, Chas. Simon: Fr. mus. comp., 1773–1830. O: Q
Catel, Franz Ludw.: Germ. artist, 1778–1856. M: R
Catel, Guil.: Fr. hist., 1560–1626. O
Catel, Sam. Hein.: Germ. gram. and lexicog., 1758–1835*. O
Cateiani, Angelo: Ital. music. and wr. on music, 1811–1866. Q
Catellan de la Masquère, Claire Priscilla Marguerite: Fr. poetess, 1662–1745. O
Catellan-Aumont, Jean Ant., Marquis: Fr. magistrate, 1759–1834. O
Cateinau, Ed. de Curières de: Fr. gen., 1851–1944. V8
Catena: See Biagio.
Caterino, Luigi: Ital. schol., 1786–1834. O
Cates, Arth.: Eng. archt., 1829–1901. A2
Cates, Wm. Leist Readwin: Eng. compiler and ed., 1821–1895. A1
Catesby, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1486. A
Catesby, Mark: Eng. nat. and engrav., 1679*–1749. A: B: M: O
Catesby, Rob.: Eng. conspirator, 1573–1605. A: V
Catesby, Wm.: Counc. of Richard III., –1485. A
Cathala-Coture, Ant. de: Fr. jurist and hist., 1632–1724. O
Cathalan, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and orator, 1671–1757. O
Catharin, Amb.: Ital. theol., and Archbp. of Conza, 1483–1553. O
Catharine: See also Catherine.
Catharine, St., of Alexandria, –307*. O: V
Catharine, St., of Bologna: nun of Order St. Clare, 1413–1463. O: V
Catharine, St., of Genoa, 1448–1510. O: V
Catharine, St., of Siena: nun of Dominican Order, 1347–1380. O: V
Cathcart, Chas., 9th Baron Cathcart: gen. and Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1721–1776. A
Cathcart, Chas. Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart: gen., 1783–1859. A: H: O: S
Cathcart, Dav., Lord Alloway: Scot. judge, –1829. A
Cathcart, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1794–1854. A: F: S: V
Cathcart, Jas. Leander: Irish-Amer. consul, 1767–1843. B
Cathcart, Wm.: Amer. div. and hist., 1826–1908. B
Cathcart, Wm. Shaw, 1st Earl of Cathcart: gen. and diplom., 1755–1843. A: O: V
Cathelineau, Jacques: Fr. Vendéan chieftain, 1759–1793. O: V
Cathelinière, Ripault de la: Fr. royalist, fl. 1793. O
Cathelinot (Catelinot), Ilaifonce: Fr. Benedictine and man of letters, 1670–1756. O
Catherine: See also Catharine.
Catherine, of Aragon: Qn. of Henry VIII., 1485–1536. A: O: V
Catherine de Bourbon: Pcess. of Navarre and Duchess of Bar, 1558–1604. O
Catherine, of Braganza: Qn. of Charles II. of England, 1638–1705. A: O: V
Catherine, of France: Qn. of Henry V. of England, 1401–1438. O
Catherine de Medici: Qn. of Henry II. of France, 1519–1589. O: V
Catherine Howard: Qn. of Henry VIII., –1542. A
Catherine Parr: Qn. of Henry VIII., 1512–1548. A: O: V
Catherine, of Valois: Qn. of Henry V. of England, 1401–1437. A: V
Catherine I.: Empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great, 1683–1727. O: V

Catherine II.: Empress of Russia, 1729–1796. O: V
Catherinot, Nich.: Fr. jurist and philol., 1628–1688. O
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell: Amer. nov., 1847–1902. B
Cathroe (Kadroe), St.: See Cadroe.
Catillina, Lucius Sergius: Roman consp., B.C. 109*–62. O: V
Catinat, Nic. de: Fr. gen., 1637–1712. O: V
Catineau-Laroche, Pierre Marie Seb.: Fr. admin. and lexicog., 1772–1828. O
Catley, Ann.: Eng. voc., 1745–1789. A: O: Q
Catlin, Geo.: Amer. pntr. and wr. on North American Indians, 1796–1872. B: M: V
Catlin, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1574. A
Catnach, Jas.: Eng. publisher, 1792–1841. A
Cato, C. Portius: Roman tribune, fl. B.C. 55. O
Cato, Dionysius: Lat. moralist, 1st and 2nd centuries. O: V
Cato, M. Portius Censorius: Roman legate, B.C. 234–149. O: V
Cato, M. Portius Licinianus: Roman jurist, –B.C. 152. O
Cato, Marcus Portius Uticensis: Roman prætor and philos., B.C. 95–46. O: V
Cato, Publius Valerius: Roman Lat. poet and gram., B.C. 100*– . O: V
Caton, Jno. Dean: Amer. jurist, 1812–1895. B
Caton, Wm.: Eng. Quaker, 1636–1665. A
Catron, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1786*–1865. B
Catrou (Catrœus), Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and hist., 1659–1737. O
Catrufo, Gioseffo: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp., 1771–1851. O: Q
Cats, Baldwin: Dutch div., 1601*–1663. P
Cats, Jac. van: Dutch knight, –1500*. P
Cats, Jac.: Germ.-Dutch etcher, designer and lands. pntr., 1741–1799. P
Cats, Jac.: See also Catz.
Cats, Joh. van: Dutch knight, –1488*. P
Cattaneo, Carlo: Ital. philos. and patriot, 1801–1869. L3: V
Cattaneo, Danese: Venet. archt., sculp. and poet, 1500*–1573. O
Cattani, Franc (Daccetuis): Ital. litt., 1446–1522. O
Catteau-Calleville, Jean Pierre Guil.: Fr. hist. and geog., 1759–1819. O
Cattell, Alex. Gilmore: Amer. banker and pol., 1816–1894. B
Cattell, Wm. Cassaday: Amer. div. and educat., 1827–1898. B
Cattenburg, Adrian van: Dutch Remonstrant div., 1664–1743. O: P
Cattenburgh, Louis Const.: Belg. admin. and financ., 1771–1840*. O
Cattermole, Geo.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800–1868. A: M: O: V
Cattermole, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr. and artist, 1795*–1858. A :B
Catthe, Angelo: Archbp. of Vienne, –1494. O
Cattier, Isaac: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1637–1657. O
Cattier, Phil.: Fr. Hellenist, fl. 17th cent. O
Catton, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1728–1798. A: M
Catton, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1756–1819. A: M
Catton, Thos.: Eng. astron., 1760–1838. A
Catton (Chattodunus), Walt.: Eng. Franciscan, –1343. A
Cattullus: See Catullus and Catulus.
Cattwg Ddoeth: See Ca doc.
Catulle, And.: Flem. div. and Lat. wr., 1586*–1667. K
Catullus, Gaius Valerius: Roman lyric poet, B.C. 84*–54. O: V
Catulus, Gaius Lutatius: Roman consul and mil. com., fl. B.C. 242–241. O: V
Catulus, Qu. Lutatius: Roman statesm. and gen., –B.C. 87. O: V
Catulus, Qu. Lutatius (Parens Patriæ): Roman consul, B.C. 120*–60. O: V
Catz (Cats), Jac.: Dutch. statesm., humorist and poet, 1577–1660. O: P: R: V
Cauche, Franç.: Fr. trav., fl. 1651. O
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis Franç. Aug.: Fr. publicist and hist., 1789–1861. O: V
Cauchon, Jos. Edw.: Canad. author and pol., 1816–1885. H
Cauchon, Pierre: Bp. of Beauvais, –1442. O: V
Cauchy, Augustin Louis, Baron: Fr. mathem. and poet, 1789–1857. O: V
Cauchy, Franç. Phil.: Fr. engin. and geol., 1795–1842. K
Cauer, Karl Ludw.: Germ. sculp., 1828–1885. R
Cauer, Rob.: Germ. sculp., 1831–1893. R
Caukercken, Corn. van: Belg. engrav., 1626– . K
Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1773–1827. O: V
Caulaincourt, Aug. Jean Gab. de: Fr. gen., 1777–1812. O: P
Caulet, Etienne Franç. de: Bp. of Pamiers, 1610–1680. O
Caulet, Jean de: Bp. of Grenoble, 1693–1771. O
Caulfeild, Jas., Earl of Charlemont: Irish statesm. and litt., 1728–1799. A: O: V
Caulfeild, Sir Toby (Tobias): 1st Bar. Charlemont, 1565–1627. A
Caulfeild, Toby (Tobias): 3rd Bar. Charlemont, –1642. A
Caulfeild, Wm.: 1st Visct. Charlemont, –1671. A
Caulfeild, Wm.: 2nd Visct. Charlemont, –1726. A
Caulfield, Jas.: Eng. publisher and printseller, 1764–1826. A
Caulfield, Jas.: Brit. gen. and Dir. of E. Ind. Co., 1785–1852. S
Caulfield, Rich.: Irish antiq., 1823–1887. A: C
Cauliac (Chauliac), Gui de: Fr. restorer of surgery, fl. 1348. O
Caulius: See Choul.
Caulkins, Frances M.: Amer. authoress, 1796–1869.
Caumartin, Jacques Etienne: Fr. pol., 1760–1825. O
Caumartin, Jean Franç. Paul Lefèvre de: Fr. bp., 1668–1733. O
Caumartin, Louis Urbain Lefèvre de: Fr. magistrate, 1653–1720. O
Caumont, de: Fr. archæol., 1801– . O
Caumont, Jean de: Flem. pntr. on glass, –1659. K
Caumont, Thos.: Fr. actor, 1759–1811. O
Caunt, Ben.: Eng. pugilist, 1815–1861. A
Caunter, Jno. Hobart: Eng. miscell. wr., 1794–1851. A
Caurroy, Franç. Eustache du: Fr. mus. comp., 1549–1609. Q: O
Caus (Caux), Sol.: Fr. physic., engin. and archt., 1576–1635. O
Causans, Jos. Louis Vinc. du Mauléon de: Fr. mathem. and gov., fl. 1751–1755. O
Causeo de la Chasse: See Chausse.
Caussin, Nic.: Fr. Jesuit, 1583–1651. O
Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre: Fr. orient., 1795–1871. O: V
Caussin de Perceval, Jean Jacques Ant.: Fr. orient., 1759–1835. O
Causton, Mich. de: See Cawston.
Causton, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., –1569. A: Q
Cautley, Sir Proby Thos.: Anglo-Ind. engin. and palæont., 1802–1871. A: D: S: V
Cauvin: See also Calvin.
Cauvin, Thos.: Fr. antiq., 1762–1846. O
Caux, Jno. de: See Caleto, Jno. de.
Caux de Blacquetot, Louis Vict. de: Fr. gen., 1775–1845*. O
Caux de Cappeval, de: Fr. poet and critic, –1774. O
Cavaccio, Giov.: Ital. music. and comp., 1556*–1626. Q
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Nap.: Fr.-Brit. diplom., 1841–1879. A: D: V
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godf.: Fr. pol., 1801–1845. O
Cavaignac, Jacques Marie, Viscount: Fr. gen., 1773– . O
Cavaignac, Jacques Marie Eug. Godefroi: 1853–1905. V
Cavaignac, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1762–1829. O: V
Cavaignac, Louis Eug.: Fr. gen., 1802–1857. O: S: V
Cavaillé-Col, Aristide: Fr. organ builder, 1811–1899. Q
Cavalcanti, Amaro: Braz. educat., statesm. and jurist, 1851–1922. S
Cavalcanti, Bart.: Ital. schol., 1503–1562. L1: O
Cavalcanti, Guido: Flor. philos. and poet, 1250*–1300. O: V
Cavaletto, Alb.: Ital. patriot, 1813–1897. L5
Cavalier (Cavallier), Jean: Fr. Camisard leader and Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey, 1681–1740. A: O: V
Cavalieri, Buonaventura: Ital. mathem., 1598–1647. O
Cavalieri, Emilio del: Ital. music. and comp., 1550*–1602*. Q: O: V
Cavalieri, Katharina: Austr. singer, 1761–1801. Q: R
Cavalleiro, Stefan: Port. philol., 16th cent.
Cavallerils, Giov. Batt. de: Ital. engrav., 1525–1597. M
Cavalli, Giov.: Ital. gen., 1808–1897. L6
Cavalli (Caletti-Bruni), Pietro Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1602–1676. Q: Q1: V
Cavallini, Ernesto: Ital. music., 1807–1874. Q
Cavallini, Pietro: Ital. historical pntr., 1279*–1364*. M: O: V
Cavallino, Bernardo: Neap. pntr., 1622–1658. M
Cavallo, Tiberio: Neap.-Eng. nat. philos., 1749–1809. A: O: V
Cavallotti, Felice: Ital. pol., poet and dram., 1842–1898. V
Cavan, Earl of: See Lambart.
Cavanilles, Ant. Jos.: Span. bot., 1745–1804. O: V
Cavazzi, Giov. Ant.: Ital. miss., –1692. O
Cavazzola: See Morando.
Cave, Alf.: Eng. Noncon. div., 1847–1900. A1
Cave, Sir Ambrose: Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, –1568. A
Cavé, Edm. Ludovic Aug.: Fr. man of letters, 1794–1852. O
Cave, Edw.: Eng. printer and fdr. of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1691–1754. A: O: V
Cave, Geo., Viscount: Eng. judge and statesm., 1856–1928. A4
Cave, Jno.: Eng. Ejected div., –1657. A
Cave, Sir Lewis Wm.: Eng. judge, 1832–1897. A1: S
Cave, Sir Steph.: Eng. pol., 1820–1880. A: S
Cave, Wm.: Eng. Anglican div., 1637–1713. A: O: V
Cavedone, Jacopo (Giac.): Ital. hist. pntr., 1577–1660. M: O: V
Caveirac, Jean Novi de: Fr. theol., 1713–1782. O
Cavelier, Pierre Jules: Fr. sculp., 1814–1894. O
Cavell, Edith Louisa: Eng. agent on the Continent, 1865–1915. A3: S
Cavellier, : Fr. trouvère, 14th cent. O
Cavellus, Hugo: See MacCaghwell, Hugh.
Caven, Wm.: Scot. Princ. of Knox Coll., Toronto and Presbyt. div., 1830–1904. H
Cavenagh, Sir Orfeur: Anglo-Ind. gen., diplom. and Col. Gov., 1821–1891. D
Cavendish, Ada: Eng. actress, 1839–1895. A1
Cavendish, Chas.: Eng. Royalist gen., 1620–1643. A
Cavendish, Sir Chas.: Eng. mathem., 1591–1654. A
Cavendish, Christiana: Ctss. of Devonshire, royalist, –1675. A
Cavendish, Eliz.: Duchess of Devonshire, 1758–1824. A: O
Cavendish, Lord Fred.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1729–1803. A
Cavendish, Lord Fred. Chas.: Eng. statesm., 1836–1882. S
Cavendish, Geo.: Eng. biog. of Wolsey, 1500–1561*. A: V
Cavendish, Georgiana: Duchess of Devonshire, 1757–1806. A: O
Cavendish, Hy.: Eng. sold. and pol., –1616. A
Cavendish, Sir Hy.: Eng. parl. reporter, 1732–1804. A
Cavendish, Hy.: Eng. chem., phys. and nat. philos., 1731–1810. A: O: V
Cavendish, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1381. A
Cavendish, Lord Jno.: Chanc. of the Exchequ., 1732–1796. A
Cavendish, Marg. (*née* Lucas): Duchess of Newcastle, 1624*–1674. A: O
Cavendish, Mich.: Eng. comp. of madrigals, 1565*–1628. Q
Cavendish, Rich.: Eng. pol., –1601*. A
Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire: statesm., 1833–1908. A2: S: V

Cavendish (Candish), Thos.: Eng. circumnavigator, 1560–1592. A: O: V
Cavendish, Vict. Christ. Wm., 9th Duke of Devonshire: statesm., 1868–1938. A5: S
Cavendish, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1505*–1557. A: V
Cavendish, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Devonshire, –1626. A
Cavendish, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Devonshire, 1591*–1628. A
Cavendish, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Devonshire, 1617–1684. A
Cavendish, Wm., Duke of Newcastle: Royalist, 1592–1676. A: O: V
Cavendish, Wm., 1st Duke of Devonshire: patriot, 1640–1707. A: V
Cavendish, Wm.: 4th Dk. of Devonshire, 1720–1764. A
Cavendish, Wm.: 7th Dk. of Devonshire, 1808–1891. A1: S
Cavendish, Wm. Geo. Spencer: 6th Dk. of Devonshire, 1790–1858. A: O: S
Cavendish-Bentinck: See Bentinck.
Cavendish-Spencer, Sir Rob.: Eng. nav. off., 1791–1830. O
Cavenne, Franç. Alex.: Fr. engin., 1773– . O
Caventou, Jos. Bienaimé: Fr. chem., 1795– . O
Caverhill, Jno.: Scot. physn., –1781. A
Caviceo, Giacomo: Ital. litt., 1443–1511. O
Cavoie, Louis d'Oger, Marquis de: Fr. sold., 1640–1716. O
Cavolini, Phil.: Ital. nat., 1756–1810. O
Cavos, Catterino: Ital.-Russ. mus. comp., 1776–1840. Q
Cavour, Camillo Benso, Count di: Ital. statesm., 1810–1861. O: S: V
Caw, Jno. Young: Scot. banker and miscell. wr., 1810*–1858. A
Cawdell, Jas.: Eng. dram. and actor, –1800. A
Cawdor, Earl: See Campbell.
Cawdrey, Dan.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1588–1664. A
Cawdrey, Zach.: Eng. div. and author of 'Discourse on Patronage,' 1616–1684. A
Cawein, Madison Jul.: Amer. poet, 1865–1914. B
Cawley, Wm.: Eng. regicide, 1602–1667. A
Cawood, Jno.: Eng. printer, 1514–1572. A
Cawston (Causton), Mich. de: benef. and chanc. of Camb., –1395. A
Cawthorn, Jas.: Eng. poet, 1719–1761. A
Cawton, Thos.: Eng. div. and royalist, 1605–1659. A
Cawton, Thos.: Eng. div. and orient., 1637*–1677. A: O
Caxes, Eugenio: Span. pntr., 1577–1642. M: O
Caxton, Wm.: Eng. printer, 1422*–1491. A: O: R: V
Cay, Hy. Boult: Eng. leg. wr., –1795. A
Cay, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr., 1700–1757. A
Cayet, Pierre Vict. Palma: Fr. miscell. wr., 1525–1610. O
Cayley, Arth.: Eng. biog., –1848. A
Cayley, Arth.: Eng. mathem., 1821–1895. A1: S: V
Cayley, Chas. Bagot: Eng. trans., 1823–1883. A
Cayley, Corn.: Eng. rel. wr., 1729–1780*. A
Cayley, Edw. Stillingfleet: Eng. pol., 1802–1862. S
Cayley, Sir Geo.: Eng. scient., 1773–1857. S
Cayley, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. pol., 1807–1890. H
Caylus, Anne Claude Phil. de Thubières de Grimoard de P. de L., Count of: Fr. archæol., etcher and man of letters, 1692–1765. M: O: V
Caylus, Martha Marguerite de Villette, Marchioness de: 1673–1729. O
Cayot, Augustin: Fr. sculp., 1667–1722. O
Cayot-Délandre, Franç. Marie: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1796–1848. O
Caytan, Louis Alb.: Belg. wr., 1742–1813. O
Cayvan, Georgia: Amer. actress, 1858–1906. B
Cayx, Remi Jean Bapt. Chas.: Fr. hist., 1795– . O
Cayzer, Sir Chas. W.: Eng. shipowner, 1843–1916. S
Cazalès, Jacques Ant. Marie de: Fr. orator and pol., 1758–1805. O: V
Cazalis, Hen. ('Jean Caselli' and 'Jean Lahor'): Fr. poet and man of letters, 1840–1909. V
Caze, Jean Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1781–1851. O
Cazeau, Franç.: Fr.-Canad. merch., 1734–1815. H
Cazenove, Phil.: Eng. philanth., 1799–1880. S
Cazenove, Théoph.: Dutch-Amer. financ., 1740–1811. B
Cazes, Pierre Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1676–1754. M: O
Cazier, Denis Benoit Jos.: Belg. treas.-gen., 1718–1791. K
Cazin, Jean Chas.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1840–1901. M: V
Cazotte, Jacques: Fr. humorous poet and miscell. wr., 1719–1792. O: V
Cazouyny (Cazwyny), Zach. ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmoud: Arabian nat., 1210*–1283. O
Cazzati, Maurizio: Ital. org. and comp., 1620*–1677. Q
Ceadda, St., known as Chad: Eng. bp., –672. A: V
Ceadwalla: See Cædwalla.
Ceallachan (Kellachan): Kg. of Cashel, –954. A: C
Céan-Bermudez, Juan Augustin: Span. wr. on art, 1749–1829. O
Ceannt, Eamon: Irish rebel, 1882–1916. C
Cearbhall: Ld. of Ossory, –888. A
Ceawlin: Kg. of the West Saxons, –593. A
Ceba, Ansaldo: Genoese poet, 1565–1623. O
Cebes (Kebes): Theban moral philos., B.C. 404*– . O
Cecchi, Giammaria: Flor. jurist and poet, 1517–1587. O
Cecchini, Pet. Marie: Ital. harlequin, improvisatore and wr., fl. 1601–1628. O
Cecco d'Ascoli (Franc. de Gli Stabili): Ital. physn., astrol., mechanician and poet, 1257–1327. O: V
Cecil, Arth. (Arth. Cecil Blunt): Eng. actor, 1843–1896. A1
Cecil, Sir Edw., Viscount Wimbledon: nav. and mil. com., 1572–1638. A: P
Cecil, Lord Edw. Herb. Gascoyne: Brit. sold. and civ. serv., 1867–1918. A3: S
Cecil, Lord Eust.: Eng. sold., criminologist and financ., 1834–1921. S
Cecil, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Salisbury, –1683. A
Cecil, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Salisbury, –1693. A
Cecil, Jno. (Jno. Snowden): Eng. priest and pol. advent., 1558–1626. A1
Cecil, Rich.: Eng. div., 1748–1810. A
Cecil, Rob., Earl of Salisbury: ld. treas., 1563*–1612. A: O: V
Cecil, Rob. Arth. Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquis of Salisbury: Brit. prem., scient. and wr., 1830–1903. A2: S: V
Cecil, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Exeter, 2nd Ld. Burghley, 1542–1623. A
Cecil, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1627–1635. A: M
Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley: ld. treas., 1520–1598. A: O: V
Cecilia, St.: Roman martyr and patroness of music and of the blind, –177*. O: Q: V
Cecilia (Cecily): 3rd da. of Edward IV., 1469–1507. A
Cecilius: See Cæcilius.
Cécille, Jean Bapt. Thos. Médée: Fr. adm., 1787– . O
Cecina: Roman gen., fl. 6–21. O
Cecina, Alianus (Licinius): Roman questor, –79*. O
Cecina, Aulus: Lat. wr. and pol., fl. B.C. 48–46. O
Cecrops: 1st Kg. of Attica, fl. B.C. 1580. O
Cedd (Cedda), St.: Bp. of the East Saxons, –664. A
Cedillo, Saturnino: Mex. rebel, –1939. V3
Cedmon, St.: See Cædmon.
Cedrenus, Geo.: Grk. monk and hist. wr., fl. 1050*. O
Cei, Franc.: Ital. poet, –*post* 1523. O
Ceillier (Cellier), Remi: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1688–1761. O: V
Cele, Johannes: Dutch div. and educat., –1417. R
Celeclerech, Cilian, St.: See Cilian.
Celer: Roman archt., fl. 1st cent. O
Celesia, Dorothea: Eng. poetess and dram., 1738–1790. A
Céleste (Céleste-Elliot), Mme.: Fr. actress and dancer, 1814–1882. A: S: V
Celesti, And.: Venet. pntr., 1637–1706. M
Celestine I., St.: Pope, –432. O: V
Celestine II. (Guido di Castello): Pope, –1144. O: V
Celestine III. (Hyacintho Orsini): Pope, 1107–1198. O: V
Celestine IV. (Gioffredo Castiglione): Pope, –1241. O: V
Celestine V., St. (Pietro de Moroni): Pope, 1215*–1296. O: V
Celestino, Eligio: Ital. viol., 1739*–1812. Q
Celestius: See Cœlestius.
Cellach, St.: See also Celsus.
Cellach: bp. and st., of Killala, County Mayo, fl. 6th cent. A: C
Cellamare, Ant. Giudice, Duke of Giovenazzo and Prince of: Ital.-Span. diplom., 1657–1733. O
Cellarius: See also Keller.
Cellarius, And.: Germ. mathem., geog. and cosmographer, fl. 1656–1659. O
Cellarius, Christ.: Flem. Hellenist, fl. 1526–1531. O
Cellarius, Christoph: Germ. critic and geog., 1638–1707. O: R
Cellarius, Dan.: Germ. geog., fl. 1578. O
Cellarius (Keller), Jak.: Germ. philol., 1542–1605. O
Cellarius, Mart. (Borrhaeus): Germ. Prot. theol., 1499–1564. O
Cellarius, Salomon: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1676–1700. O
Celle, Pierre de: Bp. of Chartres, 12th cent. O
Celles, Ant. Phil. F. G. de V., Count of: Belg. statesm., 1779–1841. K: O: P
Celli (Standing), Frank H.: Eng. voc., 1842–1904. Q
Cellier, Alf.: Eng. mus. comp., 1844–1891. A1: V: Q
Cellier, Eliz. (*née* Dormer): Eng. midwife and plotter, 'The Popish Midwife,' fl. 1679–1688. A
Cellier, Remi: See Ceillier.
Celling, Wm. (William Tilly of Selling): Eng. prior, –1494. A
Cellini, Benvenuto: Flor. goldsmith, sculp. and engrav., 1500–1571. L6: O: V
Celnart, Elisabeth Felicie: Fr. authoress, 1796– . O
Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Jos. de: Canad.-Amer. sold. and expl., 1693–1759. B
Cels, Corn.: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1778–1859. K
Cels, Jac. Mart.: Fr. bot., 1743–1806. O
Celsius, Anders: Swed. astron., 1701–1744. O: V
Celsius, Olaus: Swed. bot. and orient., 1670–1756. O
Celsus: Epicurean philos. and antichristian wr., fl. 180. O: T: V
Celsus, Aurelius Corn. (Aulus): Rom. med. wr., fl. 20. O
Celsus, P. Juventius: Roman jurist, 67–130*. O
Celsus (Cellach), St.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1079–1129. A: C
Celsus, Caius Titus Corn.: Roman tyrant, fl. 265. O
Celsus, P. Marius: Roman consul, fl. 62–69. O
Celtes (Celtis, Pickel), Con.: Germ. poet and philol., 1459–1508. O: R: V
Cena, Giov.: Ital. poet and nov., 1870–1917. L3
Cenci, Beatrice (La Belle Parricide): Roman victim, 1577–1599. O: V
Cenni: See Cimabue.
Cennick, Jno.: Eng. div., 1718–1755. A
Cennini, Cennino: Flor. pntr., 1360*–*post*–1437. O
Censorinus: Roman gram., chron. and nat., fl. 238. O
Censorinus, Appius Claudius: Roman emp., 3rd cent. O
Censorinus, C. Marcius: Roman pol., fl. B.C. 82. O
Centeno, Diego: Span. sold., 1505–1549. O
Centlivre, Susannah: Eng. actress and dram., 1667*–1723. A: O: V
Centofanti, Silv.: Tuscan prof. of writing, 1794–1880. L3

Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanio: Ital. mil. wr. and poet, 1450– L1: O
Centwine (Kenten): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –685. A
Cenwalh (Kenwealh, Coinwalch): Kg. of W. Saxons, –672. A
Cenwulf (Kenwulf): Bp. of Winchester, –1006. A
Ceo (Ciel), Violante (Yolande) de: Port. poetess, 1601–1693. O
Ceolfrid (Ceolfrith), St.: Abbot of Wearmouth and Yarrow and wr., 642–716. A: O
Ceolnoth: Archbp. of Canterbury, –870. A
Ceolred: Kg. of the Mercians, –716. A
Ceolric (Ceol): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –597. A
Ceolwulf: Kg. of the Northumbrians, –764. A
Cepeda, Fern. de: Mex. author, fl. 1637. O
Cephalas, Const.: Grk. litt., 10th cent. O
Cephisodotus: sculpt., fl. B.C. 372. O
Cephisodotus: Athen. orator and gen., fl. B.C. 371-347. O
Cephisodotus (The Younger): sculp., fl. B.C. 300. O
Cepion (Coriolan Cippico): Dalmat. hist., 1425–1493. O
Cepion, Cn. Servilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 140. O
Cepion, Qu. Servilius: Roman gov. of Spain, fl. 110–116. O
Cepion, Qu. Servilius: Roman pol., –B.C. 90. O
Ceporinus (Wiesendanger), Jac.: Swiss philol., 1499–1525. O: R
Ceracchi, Gius.: Roman sculp., 1760*–1802. O
Cerano, Il: See Crespi.
Ceratinus (Teign), Jak.: Dutch lexicog. and humanist, –1530. O: P: R
Cerceau, Jean Ant. du: Fr. poet, 1670–1730. O
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la: Port. poetess, 1595–1644. O
Cerda, Jean Louis de la: See Medina-Celi.
Cerda, Juan Luigi de la: Span. Jesuit and class. comment., 1560*–1643. O
Cerda y Rico, Franc.: Span. schol. and publisher, 1730*–1792. O
Cerdic: Kg. of W. Saxons, –534. A: O: V
Cerdon: Syrian philos. and sectary, 2nd cent. O
Cerdouis, Matthäus: Germ.-Ital. printer, fl. 1482–1487. R
Céré, Jean Nic.: Fr. bot., 1737–1810. O
Cerealis (Cerialis), Petillius: Roman gen., fl. 61–71. O: V
Cerini, Gius.: Ital. poet and dram., 1738–1779. O
Cerinthus: Heresiarch, fl. *ante* 100. O: V
Cerisantes, Mark Dunc. de: Fr. advent., pol. and Latin wr., 1600*–1648. O
Cerisier, Ant. Marie: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1749–1828. O
Ceristers (Ceriziers), René de: Fr. Jesuit, hist. and ascetic theol., 1609–1662. O
Cermak, Anton Jos.: Bohem. Mayor of Chicago, 1873–1933. B1
Cermenati, Giov. di: Ital. hist., –*post* 1336. O
Cernach, St.: See Carantacus.
Cernitori, Gius.: Ital. bibliog., 1746–*post* 1816. O
Cernuschi, Hen.: Ital. patriot and Fr. banker and econ., 1821–1896. V
Cerone, Dom Pietro: Ital.-Span. priest and wr. on music, 1566*–*post* 1613. Q
Cerquozzi, Mich. Angelo: Ital. battle pntr., 1602–1660. M: O
Cerré, Jean Gab.: Canad.-Amer. fur trader, 1734–1805. B
Cerri, Cajetan: Ital.-Germ. poet and wr., 1826–1899. R
Certon, Pierre: Fr. music. and comp., –1572. Q
Cerularius: See Michael I., Patriarch of Constantinople.
Ceruti, Federico: Ital. schol., 1531–1611. L3
Cerutti, Gius. Ant. Giachimo: Ital.-Fr. author, Jesuit and pol., 1738–1792. V
Cervantes Saavedra, Mig. de: Span. nov., dram. and poet, 'Don Quixote,' 1547–1616. O: V
Cervera y Topete, Pascual: Span. adm. and statesm., 1839–1909. V
Cervetto, Giacobbe (Basevi): Ital. music. in England, 1682–1783. A: Q: O
Cervetto, Jas.: Eng. music., 1749*–1837. A: Q
Cervole (Cervolle), Arnauld de: Fr. bandit, –1366. O
Cervoni, Jean Bapt.: Sardinian-Fr. gen., 1768–1809. O
Césaire, St.: Grk. physn., 330*–369. O
Cesaire von Heisterbach: Germ. theol., 1180*–1240*. O
Cesalpini, And.: Ital. physn. and philos., 1519–1603. O
Cesaresco, Countess Martinengo (*née* Carrington): Eng.-Ital. wr. on Italy, –1931. S
Cesari, Gaetano: Ital. mus. critic and hist., 1870–1934. Q
Cesari, Gius. (Arpino and Giuseppino): Ital. pntr., 1568*–1640. M: V
Cesarini, Virginio: Ital. poet and litt., 1595–1624. O
Cesaris, Angelo: Ital. astron., 1750*–1832. O
Cesaris, Johannes: Germ. mus. comp., early 15th cent. Q
Cesarotti, Melch.: Ital. poet and litt., 1730–1808. O: V
Cesena, Amedée Gayet de: Ital.-Fr. litt. and journ., 1810– . O
Cesena, Seb. Gayet (Rhéal): Fr. litt., 1815– . O
Cesi, Bart.: Ital. pntr., 1557–1629. O
Cesi (Cesio), Carlo: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1626–1686. O
Cesi, Federico, Prince de: Roman nat., 1585–1630. L3: O
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di: Ital.-Amer. sold. and archæol., 1832–1904. B: V
Cespedes, Pablo de: Span. poet, archt., pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1538–1608. M: O: V
Cespedes y Menezes, Gonzalo de: Span. hist., 1585*–1638. O: V
Cessart, Louis Alex. de: Fr. engin., 1719–1806. O
Cessofes, Jacques de: Fr. theol. and moralist, fl. 1290. O
Cesti, Marco Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1623–1669. Q: O: V
Cestius, Lucius: Roman rhetor., fl. B.C. 13–A.D. 9. V
Cestoni, Hyacinth: Ital. nat., 1637–1718. O
Cestreton, Adam de: Eng. Just. itinerant, –1269. A
Cetewayo: Zulu king, –1884. V
Cetina, Gutierrez de: Span. poet and sold., 1518*–1572*. O: V
Cetto, Ant., Baron von: Germ. diplom., 1760*–1830. O
Ceulen, Ludolph van: Dutch mathem., 1540–1610. P
Ceva, Thos.: Ital. poet and mathem., 1648–1736. O
Cevallos, Pedro: Span. statesm., 1764–1840*. O
Cezelli, Constance de: Fr. heroine, fl. 1570. O
Ch——: See also H——.
Chabannes, Ant. de: Comte de Dammartin, 1411–1488. O
Chabannes, Jacques de: Fr. capt., 1400*–1454. O
Chabannes, Jean de: Comte de Dammartin, 1442*–1502*. O
Chabannes, Jean (The Little Lion): Fr. gen., –1524. O
Chabannes, Jean Bapt. Marie Fred., Marquis de: Fr. publicist, 1770–1835. O
Chabanon, Mich. Paul Gui de: Fr. litt., 1730–1792. O
Chabanon de Maugris: Fr. poet and music., 1736–1780. O
Chabans, Louis du Maine, Baron de: Fr. moralist, 17th cent. O
Chabaud, Ant.: Fr. engin., 1727–1791. O
Chabaud-Latour, Ant. Geo. Franç., Baron: Fr. pol., 1769–1832. O
Chabert, Jos. Bern., Marquis of: Fr. navigator, astron. and geog., 1724–1805. O
Chabert, Philibert: Fr. vet. surg., 1737–1814. O
Chabert, Theod., Baron: Fr. gen., 1758–1830*. O
Chabham (Chobham), Thos. de: Eng. theol., fl. 1214–1230. A
Chabib, Jac. ben Sol.: Span. Talmudist and Jew. schol., 1460*–1515. T
Chabib, Levi ben Jac.: Span. rabbi, 1484*–1541. T
Chabot, Chas.: Eng. expert in handwriting, 1815–1882. A
Chabot, Franç.: Fr. revol., 1757–1794. O: V
Chabot (de L'Allier), Geo. Ant.: Fr. jurist and statesm., 1758–1819. O: V
Chabot, Jean: Canad. statesm., 1806–1860. H
Chabot, Louis Ant. Aug., Duke of Rohan: Fr. gen., 1733–1807. O
Chabot, Louis Franç. Jean: Fr. gen., 1757–1837. O
Chabot, Phil. de: adm. of France, 1492*–1543. O: V
Chabran: See also Chiabrano.
Chabran, Jos., Count: Fr. gen., 1763–1843. O
Chabrée (Chabraeus), Dom.: Swiss physn. and bot., –1667. O
Chabrias: Corinthian gen., –B.C. 358. O: V
Chabrier, Alex Emm.: Fr. mus. comp., 1841–1894. Q: V
Chabrit, Pierre: Fr. adv. and litt., –1785. O
Chabrol de Crouzol, And. Jean, Count: Fr. statesm., 1771–1836. O
Chabrol de Volvic, Gilb. Jos. Gasp., Count: Fr. admin., 1773–1843. O
Chabroud, Chas.: Fr. pol., 1750–1816. O
Chabry, Marc: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1660–1727. O
Chace, Eliz. Buffum: Amer. abolitionist and feminist, 1806–1899. B
Chaceporc (Chaceport), Pet.: treas. to Henry III., –1254. A
Chacon (Ciacconius), Alfons: Span. savant, 1540–1599. O
Chacon (Ciacconius), Ped.: Span. philol., 1525–1581. O
Chad (Ceadda), St.: See Ceadda.
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel: Amer. educat., 1823–1883. B
Chaderton, Laurence: Eng. Puritan div. and master of Emmanuel Coll., 1536*–1640. A: O: V
Chaderton (Chadderton, Chatterton), Wm.: Bp. of Chester and Lincoln, 1540*–1608. A
Chadjar (Shajr) Eddour: Sultan of Egypt, 13th cent. O
Chads, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1819–1906. A2
Chads, Sir Hy. Ducie: Brit. adm., 1788*–1868. A
Chadwick, Edw. Marion: Canad. geneal., 1840–1921. H
Chadwick, Sir Edwin: Eng. econ., sociologist and sanitary ref., 1800–1890. A1: S: V
Chadwick French Ensor: Amer. nav. off., 1844–1919. B
Chadwick, Geo. Whitefield: Amer. mus. comp., 1854–1931. B1: Q
Chadwick Hy.: Amer. sportsman, 1824–1908. B
Chadwick, Jas.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1813–1882. A: C
Chadwick, Jas. Read: Amer. physn. and libr., 1844–1905. B
Chadwick, Jno. White: Amer. div. and author, 1840–1904. B
Chæremon: Grk. dram., fl. B.C. 380*. V
Chæremon: Stoic, gram. and libr. at Alexandria, fl. 1–50. T: V
Chafey, Abu Abd Allah Moham. ibn Edris el: fdr. of Moslem sect, 767–821. O
Chaffault, Pierre du: Fr. canonist and bp., –1487. O
Chaffault, de Besné, Louis Chas., Count: Fr. nav. off., 1708–1794. O
Chaffee, Adna Romanza: Amer. gen., 1842–1914. B: V
Chaffee, Adna Romanza: Amer. gen., 1884–1941. V5
Chaffee, Jerome Bonaparte: Amer. senator, 1825–1886. B
Chaffers, Rich.: Eng. pottery manuf., 1731–1762. A1
Chaffers, Wm.: Eng. plate and pottery expert, 1811–1892. A1
Chafin, Eug. Wilder: Amer. temp. adv., 1852–1920. B
Chafy, Wm.: Master of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., 1779–1843. A
Chagis, Jac. ben Sam.: Ital. rabbi and Jew. schol., 1620–1674. T
Chagis, Moses: Jew. schol., cabalist and controv., 1672–1753*. T
Chahyn Gheral: Khan of the Crimea, fl. 1776–1783. O
Chaigneau, Wm.: Irish nov., 1709–1781. A: C
Chaille-Long, Chas.: Amer. expl., 1842–1917. B
Chaillou, Pierre Louis: Fr. jurist, 1740–1806. O
Chaim Malach: Cabbalist and Sabbathaian, 17th and 18th cents. T
Chaim ben Meir of Mogeinica: Pol. rabbi, –1849. T
Chaim of Woloschin: Pol. Talmudist and educat., 1749–1821. T
Chais, Chas. Pierre: Swiss-Dutch div. and Bibl. schol., 1701–1785. O: P
Chais van Buren, Chas. Alex.: Dutch hist. and judge, 1837–1888. P
Chaisneau, Chas.: Fr. abbé and litt., 1760*–1830*. O
Chaix d'est Ange, Victor Chas.: Fr. jurist, 1800– . O
Chajes, Hirsch Perez: Austr. rabbi., wr. and Zionist, 1876–1927. T

Chajes, Zwi Hirsch: Austr. rabbi and wr., 1805–1855. T
Chajjudsch, Judah: Jew. philol. and gram., 10th cent. T
Chajjun, Nehemiah Chiya ben Moses: Cabbalist and Sabbathaian, 1650–*ante* 1733. T
Chaka: Kg. of the Zulus, 1787*–1829. O
Chakste, Janus: Pres. of Latvian Republic, 1859–1927. S
Chalbos, Franç.: Fr. gen., –1803. O
Chalcideos: Spartan adm., –B.C. 412. O
Chalcidius: Platonic philos., 6th or 4th cent. O
Chalcondyles, Demetrius: Grk. gram. in Italy, 1424–1511. O: V
Chal(co)condyles, Laonicus: Byz. hist., –1464*. O: V
Châles (Challes), Claude Franç. Milliet de: Fr. mathem., 1621–1678. O
Chalgrin, Jean Franç. Therese: Fr. archt., 1739–1811. O
Chaliapin, Fedor Ivanovich: Russ. opera singer, 1873–1938. Q: S: V2
Chalier, Marie Jos: Ital.-Fr. revol., 1747–1793. O: V
Chalin de Vinario, Raymond: Fr. physn., fl. 1347–1382. O
Chalk, Sir Jas. Jell: Eng. sec. to the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1803–1878. A
Chalkhill, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1600. A: V
Chalkley, Thos.: Eng. Quaker in America, 1675–1741. A: B: O
Challamel, Jean Bapt. Marius Augustin: Fr. hist., 1818–1894. V
Challan, Ant. Didier Jean Bapt.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1754–1831. O
Challe, Mich. Angelo Chas.: Fr. pntr., mathem. and archt., 1718–1778. O
Challemel-Lacour, Paul Amand: Fr. statesm., 1827–1896. V
Challes: See Châles and Chasles.
Challice, Anne Emma: Eng. miscell. wr., 1821–1875. A
Challice, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1815–1863. A
Challis, Jas.: Eng. astron., 1803–1882. A
Challis, Jno. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. benef., 1809–1880. I
Challoner, Rich.: Vicar-Apostolic of London, 1691–1781. A: O: V
Chalmel, Jean Louis: Fr. litt., 1756*–1829. O
Chalmers, Alex.: Scot. biog. and wr., 1759–1834. A: F: O: V
Chalmers, Dav.: See Chambers, Dav., Ld. Ormond.
Chalmers, Sir Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., –1791. A: M
Chalmers, Geo.: Scot. antiq., biog. and ed., 1742–1825. A: F: O: V
Chalmers, Geo. Paul: Scot. pntr., 1836–1878. A: F: M: S: V
Chalmers, Jas.: Scot. post office ref. and inv. of the adhesive stamp, 1782–1853. A
Chalmers, Jas.: Scot. miss. and expl., 1841–1901. A2: I: V
Chalmers, Jas. Ronald: Amer. pol. and sold., 1831–1898. B
Chalmers, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1756–1818. A: D
Chalmers, Lionel: Scot.-Amer. physn. and wr., 1715*–1777. O
Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell: Eng. judge and civ. serv., 1847–1927. A4
Chalmers, Pat.: Scot. antiq., 1802–1854. A: S
Chalmers, Rob.: Brit. sold., –1878. D: S
Chalmers, Rob., Baron: Eng. colonial gov., 1858–1938. A5: S
Chalmers, Thos.: Scot. theol. and philanthropist, 1780–1847. A: F: O: V
Chalmers, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1787–1860. A
Chalmers, Wm.: Scot. miss. and bp. in Australia, 1833–1901. I
Chalmers, W. A.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., fl. 1790–1798. A: M
Chalon, Alf. Edw.: Swiss-Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1780–1860. A: M: O: S
Chalon, Christina: Dutch etcher, 1748 1808. M: P
Chalon, Hy. Bern.: Anglo-Dutch animal pntr., 1770–1849. M
Chalon, Jno. Jas.: Swiss-Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1778–1854. A: M: S
Chalon, Louis: Dutch lands. pntr., 1687*–1741. M
Chaloner, Jas.: Eng. regicide, 1603–1660. A
Chaloner, Rich.: Eng. conspirator, –1643. A
Chaloner, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., trans. and poet, 1521–1565. A: O: V
Chaloner, Sir Thos.: Eng. nat., 1561–1615. A: O
Chaloner, Thos.: Eng. regicide, 1595–1661. A: O
Chalons, Nic. de: Fr. linguist, fl. 1716-1723. O
Chalucet, Armand Louis Bonin de: Bp. of Toulon, –1712. O
Chalumeau, Franç. Marie: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1741–1818. O
Chalussais, Le Boulanger de: Fr. litt., 17th cent. O
Chalvet (Calventius), Math.: Fr. savant, 1528–1607. O
Chalvet, Pierre Vinc.: Fr. litt., 1767–1807. O
Chalybäus, Hein. Moritz: Germ. philos., 1796–1862. R: V
Chambarlhac, Jean Jacques Vital de: Fr. gen., 1754–1826. O
Chamber, Jno. A. (Chamberlayne): Eng. rebel knight, –1489. A
Chamber, Jno.: See Chambre.
Chamber, Jno.: Canon of Windsor and astron., 1546–1604. A
Chamberet, Jean Bapt. Jos. Anne Cæsar Tyrbas de: Fr. physn., 1779– . O
Chamberlain: See also Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlen and Chamberlin.
Chamberlain, Alex. Fes.: Amer. anthropol., 1865–1914. B
Chamberlain, Arth. Neville: Eng. statesm., 1869–1940. A5: S: V1: V2: V3: V4
Chamberlain, Sir Jos. Austen: Eng. statesm., 1863–1937. A5: S: V1
Chamberlain, Sir Crawford Trotter: Brit. gen., 1821–1902. A2: D
Chamberlain, Dan. Hy.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1835–1907. B
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Geo.: Bp. of Ypres, 1576–1634. A: K
Chamberlain, Geo. Earle: Gov. of Oregon, 1854–1928. B
Chamberlain, Hy. Richardson: Amer. journ., 1859–1911. B
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart: Eng.-Germ. pol. wr. and philos., 1855–1927. A4: S: T
Chamberlain, Jac.: Amer. miss. in India, 1835–1908. B
Chamberlain, Jno.: Eng. letter wr., 1553–1627. A
Chamberlain, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. miss. and educat., 1777–1821. D
Chamberlain, Jno. Hy.: Eng. archt., 1831–1883. A
Chamberlain, Jos.: Brit. statesm., 1836–1914. A3: S: V
Chamberlain, Josh. Laur.: Gov. of Maine, 1828–1914. B: V
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Sir Leon.: Gov. of Guernsey, –1561. A
Chamberlain, Mellen: Amer. hist., 1821–1900. B
Chamberlain, Nathan Hy.: Amer. div. and author, 1828*–1901. B
Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1820–1902. A2: D: S: V
Chamberlain, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1607– . A
Chamberlain, Rob.: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1678–1679. A
Chamberlain, Rob.: Eng. ceramist, –1798*. A
Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Thos.: Eng. judge, –1625. A
Chamberlain, Wm.: Eng. pntr., –1807. A: M
Chamberlain, Wm. Isaac: Amer. agricult., 1837–1920. B
Chamberlaine, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1745–1812. A
Chamberlane, Rob.: Irish Franciscan, –1638. A
Chamberlayne, Sir Edw.: Eng. sold., 1484*–1543*. A
Chamberlayne, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1616–1703. A: O
Chamberlayne, Sir Jas.: Eng. poet, –1699. A
Chamberlayne, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1666–1723. A: O
Chamberlayne, Wm.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1619–1689. A: O: V
Chamberlen, Hugh: Eng. physn. and econ., 1630(34)–*post* 1720. A
Chamberlen, Hugh: Eng. physn., 1664–1728. A: O
Chamberlen, Paul: Eng. empiric, 1635–1717. A
Chamberlen, Pet.: Eng. surg., –1631. A
Chamberlen, Pet.: Eng. surg., 1572–1626. A
Chamberlen, Pet.: Eng. physn. and theol. wr., 1601–1683. A
Chamberlin, Edson Jos.: Amer.-Canad. rly. admin., 1852–1924. H
Chamberlin, Mason: Eng. port. pntr., –1787. A: M
Chamberlin, Thos. Chrowder: Amer. geol., 1843–1928. B
Chambers, Chas. Haddon: Austral.-Eng. dram., 1860–1921. I
Chambers, Sir Chas. Harcourt: Anglo-Ind. judge and legal wr., 1789–1828. D
Chambers, Dav., Lord Ormond: Scot. judge and hist., 1530*–1592. A: O
Chambers, Ephr.: Eng. encyclopædist, –1740. A: O: V
Chambers, Ezekiel Forman: Amer. jurist, 1788–1867. B
Chambers, Geo.: Eng. marine pntr., 1803–1840. A: M: V
Chambers, Geo.: Amer. jurist, 1786–1866. B
Chambers, Jas. Jul.: Amer. journ., 1850–1920. B
Chambers, Jno.: last Abbot and 1st Bp. of Peterborough, –1556. A
Chambers, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1780–1839. A
Chambers, Jno.: Gov. of Iowa, 1780–1852. B
Chambers, Jno. Chas.: warden of the 'House of Charity,' London, 1817–1874. A
Chambers, Jno. Graham: Eng. athlete and journ., 1843–1883. A: S
Chambers, Raymond Wilson: Eng. schol. and litt., 1874–1942. S
Chambers, Rich.: London merch. and alderman, 1588*–1658. A
Chambers, Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., 1571*–1624. A
Chambers, Sir Rob.: Chf. Just. of Bengal and Vinerean prof., 1737–1803. A: D: O
Chambers, Rob.: Scot. publisher and wr., 1802–1871. A: F: O: S: V
Chambers, Rob.: Scot. publisher, 1832–1888. A1
Chambers, Rob. Wm.: Amer. nov. and illustrator, 1865–1933. B1
Chambers, Sabine: Eng. Jesuit, 1560*–1633. A
Chambers, Talbot Wilson: Amer. div. and theol., 1819–1896. B
Chambers, Sir Thos.: Recorder of London and leg. wr., 1804–1891. A1
Chambers, Sir Wm.: Scot. archt., 1726–1796. A: O: V
Chambers, Wm.: Scot. publisher and wr., 1800–1883. A: F: O: S: V
Chambers, Wm. Fred.: Eng. physn., 1786–1855. A
Chambly, Jacques de: Fr. gov. of Acadia, –1687. H
Chambolle, Ad.: Fr. journ., 1802– . O
Chambon, Ant. Benoît: Fr. pol., –1793. O
Chambon, Jos.: Fr. physn., 1647–1733*. O
Chambon de Monteux, Nic.: Fr. physn., 1748–1826. O
Chambon de la Tours, Jean Marie: Fr. pol., 1750*–1800*. O
Chambonas, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and statesm., –1807. O
Chambors, Michel Guil. de Boissière: Fr. sold., –1648. O
Chambonnières, Jacques Champion de: Fr. music. and teacher, 1602–1672*. O: Q
Chamborant, Etienne de: Fr. gen., 1597– . O
Chambord, Comte de: See Bordeaux.
Chambors, Guil. de Boissière: Fr. sold. and schol., 1666–1743. O
Chambors, Michel Guil. de Boissière: Fr. sold., –1648. O
Chambray, Geo., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1783–1850*. O
Chambray, Jacques Franç. de: Fr. adm., 1687–1756. O
Chambray (Chambrai), Roland Fréart de: Fr. schol., –1676. O
Chambré, Sir Alan: Eng. judge, 1739–1823. A
Chambre, Jno. (Chamber, Chambyr and Chambers): Eng. physn., 1470–1549. A
Chambre (Chambers), Nic.: Capt. of Scotch Guard of Chas. VII., and royal fav., fl. 1444–1450. O
Chambre, Wm. de: Eng. Lat. biog., fl. 1365*. A
Chambure, Aug. Lepelletier de: Fr. sold., 1789–1832. O
Chameroy, Marie Adrienne: Fr. dancer, 1779–1802. O
Chamfort, Séb. Roch Nic.: Fr. bibliog., 1741–1794. O: V
Chamier, Ant.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1725–1780. A
Chamier, Dan.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1570*–1621. O
Chamier, Sir Edw. Maynard des Champs: Anglo-Ind. lawyer 1866–1945. S

Chamier, Fred.: Brit. nav. capt. and nov., 1796–1870. A: O: V
Chamier, Steph. Hy. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1834–1910. A2: D
Chamillard, Étienne: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1656–1730. O
Chamillard, Michel de: Fr. financ., 1651–1721. O
Chamillart, Mich.: Fr. fav. and min. of Louis XIV., 1652–1721. V
Chamilly, Noel Bouton, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1636–1715. O
Chamir, Eleazer: Armen. hist. and topog., 1720*–1790*. O
Chamisso, Adelbert von: Germ. poet and bot., 1781–1838. O: R: V
Chamorin, Vital Joach., Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1811. O
Chamorro, Diego M.: Pres. of Nicaragua, 1861–1923. S
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de: Fr. philanth., 1717–1773. O
Champ, Wm. Thos. Napier: Eng. Premier of Tasmania, 1808–1892. I
Champagne, Jean Bapt.: Flem. pntr., 1631–1681. K: O
Champagne, Jean Franç.: Fr. educat. and class. schol., 1751–1813. O
Champagne (Champaigne), Philippe de: Flem.-Fr. rel., hist. and port. pntr., 1602–1674. K: M: O: V
Champagney, Fred. Perrenot de: Span. nobleman, 1530*–1595. O
Champagny, Franç. Jos. Marie Therese, Count: Fr. publicist, 1804– . O
Champagny, Jean Bapt. Nompère de, Duke of Cadore: Fr. statesm., 1756–1834. O: V
Champaigne, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. pntr., 1631–1681. M
Champeaux, Guil. de: Fr. philos., theol. and Bp. of Chalons, 1070*–1121. O: V
Champenetz, Le Chev. de: Fr. publicist, 1759–1794. O
Champein, Stan.: Fr. music. and comp., 1753–1830. O: Q
Champier, Symphorien (Camperius): Fr. physn., 1472–1533. O
Champigny, Jean de: Fr. hist., 1717–1787. O
Champigny, Jean Bochart de: Intendant of New France, fl. 1659–1702. H
Champin, Jean Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1796– . O
Champion, Ant. de: Bp. of Geneva, –1495. O
Champion, Ant.: Eng. poet, 1725–1801. A
Champion, Ant.: Fr. org., fl. 1561. Q
Champion, Jno. Geo.: Eng. bot., 1815*–1854. A
Champion, Jos.: Eng. calligrapher, 1709– . A
Champion, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1880–1942. V6
Champion, Rich.: Eng. ceramist, 1743–1791. A
Champion, Thos.: See Campion.
Champion de Cicé, Jerome Marie: Fr. prelate and statesm., 1735–1810. O
Champion du Jura, Pierre Fel.: Fr. priest and pol., 1740*–1804. O
Champion de Nilon, Chas. Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and litt., 1724–1794. O
Championnet, Jean Étienne: Fr. gen., 1762–1800. O: V
Championnière, Lucas: Vendèan off., –1830*. O
Champlain de Brouage, Sam.: Fr. expl. and Gov. of Canada, 1567–1635. B: H: O: V
Champlin, Jno. Denison: Amer. miscell. wr., 1834–1915. B
Champlin, Jno. Wayne: Amer. jurist, 1831–1901. B
Champlin, Steph.: Amer. nav. off., 1789–1870. B
Champmeslé, Chas. Chevillet, Sieur de: Fr. actor and dram., –1701. O
Champmeslé, Marie Desmares: Fr. actress, 1642–1698. O: V
Champney, Anth.: Eng. R.C. div., 1569*–1643*. A
Champney, Ben.: Amer. pntr., 1817–1907. B
Champney, Jas. Wells: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1843–1903. B
Champneys, Basil: Eng. archt., 1842–1935. A5: S
Champneys, Sir Fcs. Hy.: Eng. obstetrician, 1848–1930. A4
Champneys, John: Eng. rel. wr., fl. 1548. A
Champneys, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1556. A
Champneys, Wm. Weldon: Dean of Lichfield, 1807–1875. A
Champollion, Jean Franç.: Fr. Egyptol., 1790–1832. O: V
Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques Jos.: Fr. archæol., 1778–1867. O: V
Champs, Etienne Agard de: Fr. Jesuit and theol., 1613–1701. O
Champville, Gab. Leonard Herné Dubus de: Fr. actor, fl. 1783. O
Chance, Sir Jas. Timmins: Eng. manuf., benef. and lighthouse engin., 1814–1902. A2
Chancellor, Rich.: Eng. navigator, –1556. A: O
Chanche, Jno. Mary Jos.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1795–1852. B
Chanclos de Rets Brisuila, Chas. Urbain, Count de: Belg. sold., 1686–1761. K
Chancy (Chawnev), Maur.: See Chauncy.
Chanda Sahib (Husain Dost Khan): Ind. sold. and ruler, –1752. D
Chandavarkar, Sir Narayen Ganesh: Ind. jurist, social ref., pol. and philos., 1855–1923. S
Chandieu (Sadeel) (Zamariel), Ant. la Roche de: Fr. Prot. theol., 1534–1591. O
Chandler, Ann: See Candler.
Chandler, Arth.: Bp. of Bloemfontein, 1860–1939. S
Chandler, Ben.: Eng. surg., 1737–1786. A
Chandler, Chas. Fred.: Amer. indust. chem., 1836–1925. B
Chandler, Edw.: Bp. of Durham, 1668*–1750. A: O
Chandler, Edw. Barron: Canad. jurist and statesm., 1800–1880. H
Chandler, Eliz. Marg.: Amer. authoress, 1807–1834. B
Chandler, Hy. Wm.: Eng. Hellenist, 1828–1889. A1: V
Chandler, J. W.: Eng. port. pntr., –1805. A: M
Chandler, Johanna: Eng. philanth., 1820–1875. A
Chandler, Jno.: Eng. apothecary, 1700–1780. A
Chandler, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1762–1841. B
Chandler, Jno. Scudder: Amer. miss., 1849–1934. B1
Chandler, Jos. Ripley: Amer. journ., 1792–1880. B
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll: Amer. educat., 1872–1934. B1
Chandler, Mary.: Eng. poetess, 1687–1745. A: O
Chandler, Peleg Whitman: Amer. lawyer, 1816–1889. B
Chandler, Rich.: Eng. printer and bookseller, –1744. A
Chandler, Rich.: Eng. trav. and antiq., 1738–1810. A: O: V
Chandler, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1693–1766. A: O: V
Chandler, Seth Carlo: Amer. astron., 1846–1913. B
Chandler, Thos. Bradbury: Amer. div., 1726–1790. B: O
Chandler, Wm. Eaton: Amer. senator, 1835–1917. B
Chandler, Zachariah: Amer. pol., 1813–1879. B: V
Chandos, Barons and Duke of: See Brydges.
Chandos, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. com., –1370. A: O: V
Chandoux, de: Fr. physn. and chem., –1631. O
Chandragupta Maurya: 1st paramount ruler of India, fl. B.C. 321–296. V
Chandu Lal, Maharaja: Ind. statesm., 1766–1845. D
Chaney, Lon: Amer. mimic, 1883–1930. B1: S
Chanfrau, Fcs. S.: Amer. actor, 1824–1884. B
Chanfrau, Henrietta Baker (*née* Davis): Amer. actress, 1837–1909. B
Chang and Eng: Siamese twins, 1811–1874. B
Chang-Chih-Tung: Chin. vic. and schol., 1837–1909. S
Chang Ching-Hui: Chin. statesm., 1871–1942*. V6
Chang Chun, Kiu: Chin. Taoist, sage and trav., 1148–1227. V
Chang Tso-Lin: Chin. bandit and ruler, 1875–1928. S
Changarnier, Nic. Anne Théodule: Fr. gen., 1793–1877. O: V
Changéux, Pierre Jacques: Fr. wr., 1740–1800. O
Changuion, Ant. Nic. Ern.: Dutch-S. Afr. wr., 1803–1881. P
Changuion, Franç. Dan.: Dutch ambassador, 1766–1850. P
Chanlaire, Pierre Greg.: Fr. geog., 1738–1817. O
Channell, Sir Arth. Moseley: Eng. judge, 1838–1928. A4
Channell, Sir Wm. Fry: Eng. judge, 1804–1873. A: S
Channer, Geo. Nich.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1842–1905. A2
Channey, Maur.: Eng. Carthusian and wr., –1581. O
Channing, Edw.: Amer. hist., 1856–1931. B1: S
Channing, Edw. Tyrrell: Amer. educat., 1790–1856. B
Channing, Walt.: Amer. physn., 1786–1876. B
Channing, Wm. Ellery: Amer. theol. and philanth., 1780–1842. O: V
Channing, Wm. Ellery: Amer. poet, 1818–1901. B
Channing, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. inv., 1820–1901. B
Channing, Wm. Hy.: Amer. div., 1810–1884. B
Chanot, Franç.: Fr. violin maker, 1787–1823. Q: O
Chanot, Geo.: Fr. violin maker, 1801–1883. Q
Chanot, Geo.: Fr.-Eng. violin maker, 1830–1893. Q
Chant, Laura Ormiston (*née* Dibbin): Eng. social ref., 1848–1923. S
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Fremiot de, St.: Fr. pious lady, 1572–1641. O
Chantavoine, Hen.: Fr. litt., 1850–1918. V
Chantelauze, Jean Claude Balthazar, Victor de: Fr. statesm., 1787– . O
Chantelou, Claude: Fr. Benedictine, 1617–1664. O
Chantelouve, Franç. Grossombre de: Fr. litt., 16th cent. O
Chantepie de la Saussaye, Dan.: Dutch theol., 1818–1874. P
Chantereau Lefebvre, Louis: Fr. antiq., jurist and hist., 1588–1658. O
Chantonay, Thos. Perrenot de: Span. statesm., 1514–1575. O
Chantreau, Pierre Nic.: Fr. litt., 1741–1808. O
Chantrey, Sir Fcs. Legatt: Eng. sculp. and benef., 1781–1841. A: O: V
Chanut, Pierre: Fr. statesm., 1600–1662. O
Chanute, Oct.: Amer. engin. and aeronaut, 1832–1910. B
Chanvalon, Jean Bapt. Thibaut de: Fr. schol., 1725*–1785. O
Chanzy, Ant. Eug. Alf.: Fr. gen., 1823–1883. S: V
Chao-yong: Chin. philos. and litt., 1000*–1077. O
Chapais, Jean Chas.: Canad. statesm., 1811–1885. H
Chapeauville, Jean: Flem. theol. and hist., 1551–1617. K: O: R
Chapelain (Capellanus), And.: Fr. poet, fl. 1180–1223. O
Chapelain, Jean: Fr. poet and man of letters, 1595–1674. O: V
Chapelle, Claude Emm. Lhuillier: Fr. poet, 1626–1686. O
Chapelle, Jean Bapt. Amand: Fr. actor, 1753*–1823. O
Chapelle, Pierre Dav. Augustin: Fr. music, 1756–1821. O
Chapelle, Placide Louis: Fr. R.C. Bp. of New Orleans, 1842–1905. B
Chaperon, Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1596–1647. O
Chapi, Rup.: Span. mus. comp., 1851–1909. Q
Chapin, Aaron Luc.: Amer. div. and educat., 1817–1892. B
Chapin, Alonzo Bowen: Amer. div. and wr., 1808–1858. B
Chapin, Calvin: Amer. div., 1763–1851. B
Chapin, Chester Wm.: Amer. rly. promoter, 1798–1883. B
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell: Amer. div. and wr., 1814–1880. B
Chapleau, Sir Jos. Ad.: Canad. prem., 1840–1898. A1: H
Chaplin, Sir Fcs. Drummond Percy: Eng.-S. Afr. pol. admin., 1866–1933. S
Chaplin, Hy., 1st Viscount Chaplin: sportsman and pol., 1840–1923. A4: V
Chaplin, Jeremiah: Amer. educat., 1776–1841. B
Chapman, Alvan Wentworth: Amer. bot., 1809–1899. B
Chapman, Cecil Maur.: Eng. police magistrate, 1852–1938. S
Chapman, Edm.: Eng. surg. and wr., fl. 1708–1733. A
Chapman, Edw. Jno.: Eng.-Canad. mineral., 1821–1904. A2: H
Chapman, Fred.: Eng. publisher, 1823–1895. A1
Chapman, Sir Fred. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1815–1893. A1
Chapman, Fred. Hy.: Swed. adm., –1808. O
Chapman, Geo.: Eng. poet, dram. and trans., 1559*–1634. A: O: V

Chapman, Geo.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. on education, 1723–1806. A: F: O
Chapman, Hy. Cadwalader: Amer. physn. and biol., 1845–1909. B
Chapman, Hy. Jno.: Abbot of Downside and bibl. and eccles. schol., 1865–1933. S
Chapman, Hy. Sam.: Eng. col. judge and leg. and econ. wr., 1803–1881. A: I: W
Chapman, Jno.: Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1704–1784. A: O
Chapman, Jno.: Amer. pioneer, 1775*–1847. B
Chapman, Jno.: Eng. pol. wr., 1801–1854. A
Chapman, Jno.: Eng. physn., author and publisher, 1822–1894. A1
Chapman, Jno. Gadsby: Amer. putr., 1808–1889. B
Chapman, Jno. Jay.: Amer. essayist, poet and ref., 1862–1933. B1
Chapman, Jno. Wilbur: Amer. div., 1859–1918. B
Chapman, Maria Weston: Amer. ref., 1806–1885. B
Chapman, Mary Frances: Irish nov., 1838–1884. A
Chapman, Nath.: Amer. physn. and wr., 1780–1853. B
Chapman, Reub.: Gov. of Alabama, 1802–1882. B
Chapman, Sir Steph. Remnant: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Bermuda, 1776–1851. A
Chapman, Thos.: Prebendary of Durham, 1717–1760. A: O
Chapman, Thos. Dan.: Eng. Prem. of Tasmania, –1884. I
Chapman, Vict. Emm.: Amer. mil. aviator, 1890–1916. B
Chapman, Walt.: See Chepman.
Chapman, Wm.: Eng. engin., 1749–1832. A
Chapman, Wm.: Canad. poet, 1850–1917. H
Chapone, Hester (*née* Mulso): Eng. essayist, 1727–1801. A: O: V
Chappe, Claude: Fr. physn. and engin., 1763–1805. O: V
Chappe, Ign. Urbain Jean: Fr. engin. and inv., 1760–1828. O
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean: Fr. abbé and astron., 1722–1769. O
Chappell, Absalom Harris: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1801–1878. B
Chappell, Sam.: Eng. music publisher, –1834. Q
Chappell, Wm.: Bp. of Cork, 1582–1649. A: O
Chappell, Wm.: Eng. mus. antiq., 1809–1888. A1: Q: V
Chappelow, Leon.: Eng. orient., 1683–1768. A: O
Chappington (Chapington), Jno.: Eng. organ-builder, –1606. A: Q
Chapple, Sam.: Eng. org. and comp. (blind), 1775–1833. A: Q: O
Chapple, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1677–1745. A
Chapple, Wm.: Eng. topog., 1718–1781. A
Chappuis (Chappuizy), Jean Etienne: Swiss litt., 1749– . O
Chappuys, Ant.: Fr. litt., fl. 1561. O
Chapron, Nic.: Fr. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1612–1656*. M
Chaptal, Jean Ant. Claude, Count of Chanteloup: Fr. chem. and statesm., 1756–1832. O: V
Chapuis, Greg. Jos.: Belg. surg. and magistrate, 1761–1794. K: O
Chapuys-Montlaville, Benoît Marie Louis Alcester, Baron: Fr. admin. and senator, 1801– . O
Chapuzeau, Sam.: Fr. wr., 1625–1701*. O
Charas, Moise: Fr. physn., 1618–1698. O
Charbonnel, Jos. Claude Marguerite, Count: Fr. gen., 1775–1846. O
Charbonnet, Pierre Mathias: Fr. litt., 1733–1815. O
Charbonnier (Charbonnié), Louis: Fr. sold., 1754–1833. P
Charbonnières, Alexis de: Fr. litt., 1778*–1819. O
Charcot, Jean Bapt. Etienne Aug.: Fr. expl., 1867–1936. S
Charcot, Jean Mart.: Fr. physn., 1825–1893. V
Chard, Geo. Wm.: Eng. org., 1765*–1849. A: Q
Chard, Jno. Rouse Merriott: Brit. sold., 'Hero of Rorke's Drift,' 1847–1897. A1: V
Chardin, Jean Siméon: Fr. pntr., 1699–1779. M: O: V
Chardin, Sir Jno.: Fr.-Eng. trav. in the East, ambassador and wr., 1643–1713. A: O: V
Chardon, Chas. Mathias: Fr. Benedictine and theol., 1695–1771. O
Chardon, Dan. Marc Ant.: Fr. magistrate and publicist, 1730–1795*. O
Chardon (Charldon, Charlton), Jno.: Bp. of Down, –1601. A
Chardon de la Rochette, Sim.: Fr. philol., 1753–1814. O
Chardry: Anglo-Norm. trouvère, 13th or 14th cent. O
Charenton, Jos. Nic.: Fr. Jesuit miss. in Persia, 1659–1735. O
Chares: Athen. gen., B.C. 400*–330*. O
Chares, of Linde: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 300*. O
Charette de la Contrie, Athanase, Baron de: Fr. Royalist, 1796–1848. O
Charette de la Contrie, Franç. Athanase: Vendéan Royalist, 1763–1796. O
Charibert (Chas. Rob.): Kg. of Hungary, 1292*–1342*. O
Charibert I.: Kg. of Paris and Aquitaine, –567. O: V
Charibert II.: Kg. of Aquitaine, –631. O
Charidemus: Athen. orator, B.C. 390*–333. O
Charidemus: Grk. leader of mercenaries, B.C. 400–340. O: V
Charilaus: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 800. O
Charisi, Jehuda Ben Sol.: Span. rabbi and Hebrew poet, 1170–1235*. O: T
Charisius, Aurelius Arcadius: Roman jurist, 4th cent. O
Charisius, Flav. Sosipater: Latin gram., fl. 350*. O: V
Charite, Wm.: Eng. monkish compiler, 1422–1502*. A
Chariton, of Aphrosidia: Grk. wr. of romances, 4th cent.* O
Charke, Charl. (*née* Cibber): Eng. actress, –1760*. A: O: V
Charke, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1572–1593. A
Charlas, Ant.: Fr. priest and theol., –1698. O
Charlemagne: See Charles I. of Germany.
Charlemagne, Jean Armand: Fr. dram. and actor, 1753–1838. O: V
Charlemont, Barons, Viscounts and Earl of: See Caulfield.
Charles: See also Karl: Carlos.
Charles, Emp. of Austria, 1887–1922. S
Charles I.: Margrave of Baden, 1427–1475. R
Charles II.: Margrave of Baden, 1529–1577. R
Charles I., Duke of Burgundy and Lorraine: 1433–1477. P
Charles I.: Dk. of Burgundy and Lorraine, 1433–1477. P
Charles I.: Kg. of England, 1600–1649. A: F: O: V
Charles II.: Kg. of England, 1630–1685. A: O: V
Charles I. (The Bald): Kg. of France, II. Emp., 823–877. O: R: V
Charles II. (The Fat): Kg. of France, III. Emp., 839–888. O: R: V
Charles III. (The Simple): Kg. of France, 879–929. O: V
Charles IV. (The Fair): Kg. of France, 1294–1328. O: V
Charles V. (The Wise): Kg. of France, 1337–1380. O: V
Charles VI. (The Well-Beloved): Kg. of France, 1368–1422. O: V
Charles VII. (The Victorious): Kg. of France, 1403–1461. O: V
Charles VIII. (The Affable): Kg. of France, 1470–1498. O: V
Charles IX.: Kg. of France, 1550–1574. O: V
Charles X.: Kg. of France, 1757–1836. O: V
Charles I. (Charlemagne): Emp. of Germ., 742*–814. K: O: R: V
Charles II., Emperor of Germany: See Charles I. of France.
Charles II.: Emp. of Germany: See Charles I. of France.
Charles III.: Emp. of Germany: See Charles II. of France.
Charles IV.: Emp. of Germany and Kg. of Bohemia, 1316–1378. R: V
Charles V.: Emp. of Germany and I. of Spain, 1500–1558. K: P: O: R: V
Charles VI.: Emp. of Germany, 1685–1740. O: R: V
Charles VII.: Emp. of Germany, 1697–1745. O: R: V
Charles I.: Kg. of Hungary, 1288–1342. O: V
Charles I.: Dk. of Lorraine, claimant to Fr. crown, 953–992*. R: V
Charles II. (I.): Dk. of Lorraine, 1365–1431. O: V
Charles III. (II.) (The Great): Dk. of Lorraine, 1543–1608. O: V
Charles IV. (III.): Dk. of Lorraine, 1604–1675. O: V
Charles V.: Dk. of Lorraine, 1643–1690. O: V
Charles I.: Kg. of Naples, Ct. of Anjou, 1226–1285. O: V
Charles II. (The Lame): Kg. of Naples, 1250–1309. O: V
Charles III., of Durazzo (De la Paix; Le Petit): Kg. of Naples, 1345–1387. O
Charles IV.: Kg. of Naples. See Chas. V., Emp.
Charles V.: Kg. of Naples. See Chas. II. of Spain.
Charles I.: Kg. of Navarre. See Chas. IV. of France.
Charles II. (The Bad): Kg. of Navarre, 1332–1387. O: V
Charles III. (The Noble): Kg. of Navarre, 1361–1425. O: V
Charles IV.: Kg. of Navarre, 1421–1461. O: V
Charles I.: Dk. of Parma. See Chas. III. of Spain.
Charles II. (Louis de Bourbon): Dk. of Parma, 1799–1883. O: S: V
Charles III.: Dk. of Parma, 1823–1854. O: V
Charles I.: Kg. of Roumania, 1839–1914. S: V
Charles I. (The Warrior): Dk. of Savoy, 1468–1490. L1: O
Charles II., John Amadeus: Dk. of Savoy, 1489–1497. O
Charles III. (The Good): Dk. of Savoy, 1486–1553. L1
Charles II.: Kg. of Spain, 1661–1700. K: O: V
Charles III.: Kg. of Spain, 1716–1788. O: V
Charles IV.: Kg. of Spain, 1748–1819. O: V
Charles VII. (Swerkerson): Kg. of Sweden, –1168. O
Charles VIII.: Kg. of Sweden, –1441. O
Charles IX.: Kg. of Sweden, 1550–1611. O: V
Charles X., Gustavus: Kg. of Sweden, 1622–1660. O: R: V
Charles XI.: Kg. of Sweden, 1655–1697. O: V
Charles XII.: Kg. of Sweden, 1682–1718. O: V
Charles XIII.: Kg. of Sweden, 1748–1818. O: V
Charles XIV.: Kg. of Sweden, 1763–1844. O: V
Charles XV.: Kg. of Sweden and Norway, 1826–1872. M: S: V
Charles I.: Kg. of Wurttemberg, 1823–1891. R: S
Charles, of Artois; Peer of France, 1393*–1472. O
Charles, archdk. of Austria: See Charles Ludwig.
Charles: Archdk. of Austria, Bp. of Breslau and Brixen and Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, 1590–1624. R
Charles: Archdk. of Inner Austria, 1540–1590. R
Charles (X.), of Bourbon Vendôme: Archbp. of Rouen and card., 1517–1590. O
Charles I. (The Good): 13th Ct. of Flanders, 1084*–1127. K: O: V
Charles, of Egmond: Dk. of Gelders, 1467–1538. P: R
Charles: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1654–1730. R
Charles: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1744–1836. R
Charles I.: Dk. of Holstein-Gottorp (Chas. Fred.), 1700–1739. O
Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine: Fr. statesm., 1525–1574. V
Charles: Dk. of Lorraine and card., 1567–1607. R
Charles III.: Ea. of Maine, 1414–1473. O
Charles IV.: Ea. of Maine and Anjou, 1436–1481. O
Charles: Dk. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 1785– . O
Charles I.: Dk. of Münsterberg-Oels, 1476–1536. R
Charles II.: Elector of the Palatinate, 1651–1685. R
Charles, of Saxony: Dk. of Courland, 1733–1796. R
Charles, of Ypres: Flem. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1510–1563(4). K
Charles Albert: Kg. of Sardinia, 1798–1849. O: V
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine: Gov. of Netherlands, 1712–1780. K: V
Charles Alexander: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1684–1737. R
Charles Alexander: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1736–1806. R
Charles Augustus: Dk. of Saxe-Meiningen, 1754–1782. R
Charles Augustus: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1746–1795. R
Charles Augustus: Grd. Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1757–1828. R: V
Charles de Blois: Pretender to Brittany, 1319*–1364. O: V
Charles the Bold: Dk. of Burgundy, 1433–1477. K: O: R: V
Charles Caspar: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, 1618–1676. R
Charles Edward Stuart: Young Pretender, 1720–1788. A: F: O: V

Charles Emanuel I. (The Great): Dk. of Savoy, 1562–1630. L1: O: V
Charles Emanuel II.: Dk. of Savoy, 1634–1675. L1: O
Charles Emanuel III.: Dk. of Savoy, Kg. of Sardinia, 1701–1773. O
Charles Eugene: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1728–1793. R
Charles Felix: Kg. of Sardinia, 1765–1831. O
Charles Frederick: Grd. Dk. of Baden, 1728–1811. O: R
Charles Frederick: Grd. Dk. of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, 1783–1853. R
Charles Leopold: Dk. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1679–1747. O: R
Charles Lewis: Elector of the Palatinate, 1617–1680. R
Charles Louis, of Nassau-Saarbrücken: 1665–1723. R
Charles Ludwig, Archduke of Austria: mil. com., 1771–1847. O: R: V
Charles Ludwig Frederick: Grd. Dk. of Baden, 1786–1818. O
Charles Martel: Dk. of Austrasia, son of Pepin, 689*–741. K: O: R: V
Charles Philipp: Elector of the Palatinate, 1661–1742. R
Charles Rudolph, of Wurtemburg: Germ. gen., 1667–1742. R
Charles de Valois: Ct. of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV., 1270–1325. O: V
Charles William: Margrave of Baden, 1679–1738. R
Charles, Dav.: Welsh preacher and wr., 1762–1834. A: E
Charles, Dav.: Welsh-Methodist and co-fdr. of Bala Coll., 1821–1878. A: E
Charles, Eliz. (*née* Rundle): Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1896. A1: V
Charles, Jacques Alex. Cesar: Fr. mathem., physcn. and physic., 1746–1823. O: V
Charles, Jas.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1851–1906. A2
Charles, Jos.: Eng. theol. wr., 1716–1786. A
Charles (Carles), Nich.: Eng. herald, –1613. A
Charles, Sir Rich. Havelock: Irish surg., 1858–1934. C
Charles, Rob. Hy.: Irish Bibl. schol., 1855–1931. A5: C: S
Charles, Thos.: Welsh preacher and wr., 1755–1814. A: E: V
Charles, Wm.: Amer. engrav. and caricat., 1776–1820. B
Charless, Jos.: Amer. printer and newspaper publisher, 1772–1834. B
Charlesworth, Edw. Parker: Eng. physn., 1783–1853. A
Charlesworth, Jno.: Eng. div., 1782–1864. A
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa: Eng. authoress, 1819–1880. A
Charlet, Etienne: Fr. gen., 1756–1795. O
Charlet, Nic. Toussaint: Fr. designer and pntr., 1792–1845. M: O: V
Charleton: See also Charlton.
Charleton, Rice: Eng. physn., 1710–1789. A
Charleton, Rob.: Eng. Quaker, 1809–1872. A
Charleton, Walt.: Eng. physn., 1619–1707. A: O
Charlett, Arth.: Master of University Coll., Oxf., 1655–1722. A
Charleval, Chas. Jean Louis Faucon de Ry, Lord of: Fr. schol. and poet, 1613*–1698. O
Charleville, Cath. Marion, Countess of: Irish leader of salon, 1761–1851. S
Charlevoix, Pierre Franç. Xav. de: Fr. Jesuit miss. in America and hist., 1682–1761. B: H: O: V
Charl(e)wood (Cherlwod), Jno.: Eng. stationer and printer, –1592. A
Charley, Sir Wm. Thos.: Irish lawyer, pol. and miscell. wr., 1833–1904. A2: C
Charlier, Chas.: Fr. adv. and pol., –1797. O
Charlier, Gilles: Fr. theol., –1473. O
Charlotte: Qn. of Cyprus, –1487. O
Charlotte Augusta, Princess: da. of George IV., 1796–1817. A: O
Charlotte Augusta Matilda: Qn. of Würtemburg, 1766–1828. A
Charlotte de Bourbon: Pcess. of Orange, 1546(7)–1582. P
Charlotte de Bourbon: Infanta of Spain, 1804–1844. O
Charlotte Brabantina: Ctss. of Nassau and Duchess of Tremoille, 1580–1631. P
Charlotte Christina Sophia: Crown Pcess. of Russia, 1694–1715. R
Charlotte Elizabeth: Pcess. Palatine, 1652–1722. O
Charlotte, of Savoy: Qn. of Louis XI. of France, 1445–1483. O
Charlotte Sophia: Qn. of George III. of England, 1744–1818. A
Charlton: See also Charleton.
Charlton (Cherleton), Edw.: 5th Ld. Charlton, 1370–1421. A
Charlton, Sir Job: Speaker of House of Commons, 1614–1697. A
Charlton (Cherleton), Jno. de: 1st Ld. Charlton, –1353. A
Charlton, Jno.: See Chardon, Jno.
Charlton, Jno.: Amer.-Canad. merch. and pol., 1829–1910. H
Charlton (Cherleton), Lew.: Bp. of Hereford, –1369. A
Charlton, Lionel: Eng. topog., 1720–1788. A
Charlton (Cherleton), Thos.: Bp. of Hereford, –1344. A
Charlton, Thos. Usher Pulaski: Amer. jurist and wr., 1779–1835. B
Charmell, Pierre Marie Jos.: Fr. physn., 1782–1830. O
Charmes, Fcs.: Fr. ed., 1848–1916. S
Charnacé, Hercules Girard, Baron: Fr. diplom. and sold., –1637. O
Charnay, Claude Jos. Desiré: Fr. trav. and archæol., 1828–1915. V
Charnières, N de: Fr. nav. off. and mathem., fl. 1756–1775. O
Charnisay, Chas. de Menou, Seigneur d'Aulnay: Gov. of Acadia, –1650. H
Charnock, Job: Eng. fdr. of Calcutta, –1693. A: V
Charnock, Jno.: Eng. nav. biog., 1756–1807. A: O
Charnock (Chernock), Rob.: Eng. consp. and Vice-Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1663*–1696. A: V
Charnock, Steph.: Eng. Puritan theol., 1628–1680. A
Charnock, Thos.: Eng. alchemist, 1526–1581. A
Charnois, Jean Chas. le Vacher de: Fr. pol., 1750*–1792. O
Charnwood, Lord: See Benson, Godf. Rathbone.
Charobert: See Charles I., Kg. of Hungary.
Charolais, Chas.: See Charles the Bold, Dk. of Burgundy.
Charolais, Chas. de Bourbon, Count of: Fr. statesm., 1700–1760. O
Charon, of Lampsacus: hist., fl. B.C. 465. O
Charon, Viala: Fr. gen., 1794– . O
Charondas: See also Le Caron.
Charondas: Grk. legislator and moralist, B.C. 6th cent. O: V
Charpentier, Franç.: Fr. archæol. and man of letters, 1620–1702. O: V
Charpentier, Franç. Phil.: Fr. mechanician, 1734–1817. O
Charpentier, Hen. Franç. Marie: Fr. gen., 1769–1831. O
Charpentier (Carpentarius), Jacques: Fr. physcn. and philos., 1524–1574. O
Charpentier, Jean de: Swiss geol., 1786–1855. R
Charpentier, Jean Pierre: Fr. prof. of rhetoric and man of letters, 1797–1878. O
Charpentier, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mineral., 1728–1805. O: R
Charpentier, Marc Antoine: Fr. music. and comp., 1634–1704. O: Q
Charpentier, Pierre: Fr. jurist, –1586*. O
Charpentière: See Carpentière and Carpentiers.
Charpy (Sainte Croix), Nic.: Fr. advent. and visionary, –1670*. O
Charretie, Anna Maria: Eng. min. and oil pntr., 1819–1875. A: M
Charri, Jacques Prevost de: Gentleman of Languedoc and pol. victim, –1563. O
Charrier, Marc Ant.: Fr. Royalist, 1753–1793. O
Charrier de la Roche, Louis: Fr. prelate, 1738–1827. O
Charrière, Agnes Isabelle Emilie de (*née* van Zuylen): Dutch-Swiss nov., 1740*–1805. O: V
Charrière, Ern.: Fr. man of letters, 1805– . O
Charrin, Pierre Jos.: Fr. publicist and dram., 1784– . O
Charrington, Mrs. Chas. (Janet Achurch): Eng. actress, 1864–1916. S
Charrington, Fred. N.: Eng. temperance adv. and philanth., 1850–1936. A5: S
Charron, Pierre: Fr. philos., 1541–1603. O: V
Charteris, Arch. Hamilton: Scot. Bibl. critic, 1835–1908. A2: F
Charteris, Sir Evan Edw.: Eng. sold., lawyer and author, 1864–1940. S
Charteris, Fcs.: Scot. criminal, 1675–1732. A: F
Charteris, Hy.: Scot. printer, –1599. A
Charteris, Hy.: Scot. min. and Princ. of the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1565–1628. A
Charteris, Lawr.: Scot. div., 1625–1700. A
Charteris-Douglas, Fcs. Wemyss: 10th Ea. of Wemyss, pol. and mil. ref., 1818–1914. A3
Chartier, Alain: Fr. poet and pol. wr., 1392*–*ante* 1463. O: V
Chartier, Guil.: Bp. of Paris, 1400*–1472. O
Chartier, Jean, of St. Denys: Fr. historiog., –1462. O
Chartier, René: Fr. physn. and class. ed., 1572–1654. O
Charton, Ed.: Fr. publicist, 1807– . O
Chartran, J H S : Fr. gen., 1779–1816. O
Chartres, Renaud de, Card.: Archbp. of Rheims, 1380*–1444. O
Chary, Chintamanny Ragoonatha: Ind. astron., –1880. A
Chas, J : Fr. jurist and compiler, 1750*–1830. O
Chasanowitsch, Leon (Kasriel Schub): pol. Jew. publicist and labour leader, 1882–1925. T
Chase, Drummond Percy: Eng. div., wr. and Princ. of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., 1820–1902. A2
Chase, Fred. Hy.: Bp. of Ely, 1853–1925. A4
Chase, Geo.: Amer. prof. of law, 1849–1924. B
Chase, Irah: Amer. div., 1793–1864. B
Chase, Jno.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1810–1879. A: M
Chase, Marian Emma: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1844–1905. A2
Chase, Philander: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp., 1775–1852. B: S
Chase, Pliny Earle: Amer. scient., 1820–1886. B
Chase, Salmon Portland: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1808–1873. B: V
Chase, Sam.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, Amer. judge., 1741–1811. B: O: V
Chase, Thos.: Amer. class. schol., 1827–1892. B
Chase, Wm. Merritt: Amer. artist, 1849–1916. B: V
Chase, Wm. St. Lucian: Eng. sold., 1856–1908. A2
Chasles (Challes), Greg. de: Fr. off. and humorist, 1659–1720*. O
Chasles (Châles), Louis: Fr. revol., 1754–1826. O
Chasles, Mich.: Fr. mathem. and geom., 1793–1880. O
Chasles, Vict. Euphèmien Philarète: Fr. miscell. wr., 1798–1873. O: V
Chasles de la Touche, Theod. Gaston Jos.: Fr. hist. and litt., 1787–1848. O
Chasot, Isaac Franz Egmont von: Fr.-Germ. sold., 1716–1797. R
Chasot de Nantigny, Louis: Fr. geneal., 1692–1755. O
Chassaignac, E : Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1805– . O
Chassaignon, Jean Marie: Fr. litt., 1735–1795. O
Chassé, Claude Louis Dom. de: Fr. voc., 1698–1786. O
Chassé, Dav. Hen., Baron: defender of Antwerp, 1765–1849. O: P
Chassel, Remi Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1666–1752. O
Chasseloup-Laubat., Franç., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and mil. engin., 1754–1833. O: V
Chasseneuz, Bart. de: Fr. lawyer, 1480–1541. O
Chasserieau, Theod.: Fr. subject pntr., 1819–1856. M: V
Chasset, Chas. Ant., Count: Fr. pol., 1745–1830*. O
Chassignet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. poet, 1578*–*post* 1620. O
Chassin, Jean Sim.: Fr. nav. off., 1754– . O
Chassiron, Pierre Chas. Mart., Baron: Fr. econ., 1753–1825. O

Chasteau, Guil.: Fr. engrav., 1635–1683. M: O
Chastel, Franç. Thos.: Fr. litt., 1750– . O
Chastel or **Châtel**, Jean: Fr. regicide, 1575–1594. O
Chastel, Pierre Louis Aimé, Baron: Fr. gen., 1774–1826. O
Chastelain, Claude: Fr. liturgic wr. and div., 1639*–1712. O
Chastelain, Geo. (The Adventurous): Flem. sold. of fortune and wr., 1404–1475. K: O
Chastelard, Pierre de Boycosel de: Fr. poet, 1540*–1563. O: V
Chasteleln, Corn.: Dutch admin. and expl., in the Far East, 1657–1714. P
Chasteler, Franç. Gab. Jos., Marquis du: Belg. hist. and statesm., 1744–1789. K: O
Chasteler, Jean Gab., Marquis de: Belg. gen., 1763–1825. K: O: R
Chastelet: See also Chatelet.
Chastellain, Geo.: Burgundian chron., –1475. V
Chastellux, Claude de Beauvoir de: Marsh. of France, 1400*–1453. O
Chastellux, Franç. Jean, Marquis de: Fr. off. and author, 1734–1788. O
Chastenay de Puységuр, Armand Marie Jacques: Fr. gen. and physn., –1825. O
Chastillon, Claude: Fr. engin., 1547–1616. O
Chastillon, Eudes de: See Urban II., Pope.
Chastillon, Gaucher de, Count de Crecy: Fr. gen. and Constable of France, 1250–1329. O
Chastillon (Castillun), Hy. de: Archdeacon of Canterbury, fl. 1195–1202. A
Chatard, Fcs. Silas: Amer. R.C. bp., 1834–1918. B
Châteaubriand, Franç. René, Vicomte de: Fr. statesm. and wr., 1768–1848. O: V
Chateaubriant, Françoise de Foix, Countess of: fav. of Francis I., 1495*–1537. O
Chateaubrun, Jean Bapt. Vivien de: Fr. dram., 1686–1775. O
Chateauneuf, Renée de Rieux: Mistress of Hy. III. of France, 1550*–1587*. O
Château-Renault, Franç. Louis de Rousselet, Marquis de: Fr. adm., 1637–1716. V
Chateauroux, Marie Anne de Mailly-Nesle, Duchesse de: mistress of Louis XV., 1717–1744. O: V
Chateignerale, Franç. de Vivonne de la: Fr. knight, 1520–1547. O
Châtel: See also Duchâtel.
Chatel, Ferd. Toussaint Franç.: Fr. preacher, 1795–1857. O
Chatelain (de Pontigny), Clara de: Eng. mus. comp., 1807–1876. A
Chatelain, Jean Bapt. F. Ern. de: Fr. miscell. wr. in England, 1801–1881. A
Chatelain, René Theoph.: Fr. publicist, 1790–1838. O
Chatelaine (Philippe), Jno. Bapt. Claude: Fr.-Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1710–1771. A: M: O
Chatelet: See also Duchatelet.
Chatelet or **Chastelet**, Paul Hay du, Lord of: Fr. hist. and statesm., 1593–1636. O
Chatelus: See Chastellux.
Chater, Sir Catchick Paul: Ind. merch., sportsman and philanth. in Hong Kong, 1846–1926. S
Chatfield, Edw.: Eng. pntr., 1800–1839. A: M
Chatham, Earls of: See Pitt.
Chatrian, Alex.: Fr. dram. and nov., 1826–1890. S
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra: Ind. nov. and miscell. wr., 1838–1894. D: V
Chatterley, Wm. Simmonds: Eng. actor, 1787–1822. A
Chatterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady: Eng. miscell. wr., 1806–1876. A
Chatterton, Jno. Balsir: Eng. harpist, 1802*–1871. A: Q: S
Chatterton, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1752–1770. A: O: V
Chatto, Wm. And.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1864. A
Chattodunus, Walt.: See Catton.
Chaucer, Geof.: Eng. poet, 'Canterbury Tales,' 1340*–1400. A: O: V
Chaucer, Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1367*–1434. A
Chaucombe, Hugh de: Eng. justiciar, fl. 1168–1209. A
Chaudet, Ant. Denis: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1763–1810. M: O
Chaudon, Esprit Jos.: Fr. litt., 1738–1800. O
Chaudon, Louis Maieul: Fr. hist. wr., 1737–1817. O
Chaudron-Rousseau, Geo.: Fr. pol. and admin., –*post* 1816. O
Chaudron-Rousseau, Pierre Guil.: Fr. gen., 1775–1811. O
Chaudruc de Crazannes, Jean César Marie Alex.: Fr. antiq. and litt., 1782– . O
Chaufepié, Jacques Geo. de: Dutch biog. and theol. wr., 1702–1766. O: P
Chauliac (Chaulieu): See Cauliac.
Chaulieu, Guil. Amfrye de: Fr. lyric poet and wit, 1639–1720. O: V
Chaulnes, Chas. d'Albert d'Ailly: Fr. diplom., 1625–1698. O
Chaulnes, Honoré d'Albert, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1600*–1649. O
Chaulnes, Louis Aug., Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1676–1744. O
Chaulnes, Marie Jos. L. d'Albert d'Ailly, Duke of: Fr. chem., 1741–1793. O
Chaulnes, Mich. Ferd. d'Albert d'Ailly: Fr. gen. and physic., 1714–1769. O
Chaulvin, Joh.: See Calvin.
Chaumeix, Abr. Jos. de: Fr. critic, 1730*–1790. O
Chaumette, Ant.: Fr. surg., fl. 1560. O
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard: Fr. revol., 1763–1794. O: V
Chaumette des Fossés, Jean Bapt. Gab. Amedée: Fr. diplom., 1782–1841. O
Chaumonot, Pierre Jos. Marie: Fr. miss. in America, 1611–1693. B: O
Chaumont, Chas. d'Amboise de: Fr. warrior, 1473–1511. O
Chaumont, Paul Phil. de: Fr. theol., –1697. O
Chauncey, Chas.: Eng. physn., 1706–1777. A
Chauncey, Ichabod: Eng. ejected Nonconf. and physn., –1691. A
Chauncey, Isaac: Amer. nav. off., 1772–1840. B: V
Chauncy, Chas.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and pres. of Harvard Coll., 1592–1672. A: B: V
Chauncy, Chas.: Amer. theol., 1705–1787. B: V
Chauncy, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge and topog., 1632–1719. A: O
Chauncy, Isaac: Eng. Dissenting div. and physn., 1632–1712. A
Chauncy, Maur.: Eng. Carthusian monk, –1581. A
Chaundler (Chandler), Thos.: Eng. div. and artist, 1418*–1490. A
Chaupy, Capmartin B. de: Fr. antiq. and litt., 1720*–1798. O
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1766–1823. O
Chaussier, Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1746–1828. O
Chausson, Ern.: Fr. mus. comp., 1855–1899. Q
Chauveau, Franc.: Fr. engrav., 1613–1676. M: O
Chauveau, Pierre Jos. Olivier: Prem. of Quebec, 1820–1890. H
Chauveau, Réné: Fr. sculp., 1663–1722. O
Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude Franç.: Fr. adv. and magistrate, 1756–1841. O
Chauvel, Sir Hy. Geo.: Austral. gen., 1865–1945. V9
Chauvelin, Franç. Bern., Marquis de: Fr. diplom. and admin., 1766–1832. O: V
Chauvelin, Germain Louis de: Fr. magistrate, 1685–1762. O
Chauvenet, Wm.: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1820–1870. B
Chauvet, Chas. Alexis: Fr. org. and mus. comp., 1837–1871. Q
Chauvin, Franz von: Germ. gen., 1812–1898. R
Chauvin, Joh.: See Calvin.
Chauvin, Pierre: Fr. philos. and Prot. theol., fl. 1693. O
Chauvin, Steph.: Franco-Germ. Prot. refugee, theol. and philos., 1640–1725. O: R: V
Chaux, Pierre: Fr. pol., 1755–1817. O
Chavasse, Fcs. Jas.: Bp. of Liverpool, 1846–1928. A4
Chavasse, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. off., 1785–1814. A: D
Chaves, Emm., Marquis de: Port. gen., –1830. O
Chavillo, Eli ben Jos. (Maestro Manoel): Span. philos. wr. and trans. 15th cent. T
Chavis, Jno.: Amer. negro preacher and educat., 1763*–1838. B
Chaviv, Jac. ben: Span. rabbi and wr., –1500*. O
Chaviv, Levi ben: Span. rabbi, –1550*. O
Chawer (Sanar; Saouar): Egypt. vizier, –1169*. O
Chazal, Baron N : Belg. gen., 1808– . O
Chazal, Ant.: Fr. pntr. and designer, 1793– . O
Chazal, Jean Pierre: Fr. revol., 1766–1840. O
Chazelles, Jean Math. de: Fr. mathem., engin. and hydrographer, 1657–1710. O: V
Chazelles, Laurent: Fr. magistrate, 1724–1808. O
Chazet, And. René Polydore Alissan de: Fr. litt., 1775–1844. O
Cheadle, Walt. Butler: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1910. A2: H
Cheadsey, Wm.: See Chedsey.
Cheape, Douglas: Scot. adv. and author, 1797–1861. A
Cheape, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1792–1875. A: D
Cheatham, Ben. Franklin: Amer. gen., 1820–1886. B
Cheatle, Arth. Hy.: Eng. otologist, 1866–1929. A4
Chebham, Thos. de: See Chabham.
Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich: Russ. mathem., 1821–1894. V
Checkley, Jno.: Amer. div. and author, 1680–1754. B
Chedeaux, Pierre Jos.: Fr. econ., 1767–1832. O
Chédotel, : Fr. navigator, fl. 1598. O
Chedsey (Cheadsey), Wm.: Eng. div., 1510*–1574*. A
Chedworth, Lord: See Howe, Jno.
Chedworth, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln, –1471. A
Cheeke, Alf.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1811–1876. I
Cheeke, Wm.: Eng. schol. and wr., fl. 1596–1613. A
Cheere, Sir Hy.: Eng. statuary, 1703–1781. A
Cheesman, Forman: Amer. nav. archt., 1763–1821. B
Cheesman, Thos.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1760–1835*. A: M
Cheetham, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. journ. and author, 1772–1810. B
Cheetham, Sir Josh. Milne Crompton: Brit. diplom., 1869–1938. S
Cheetham, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist., 1827–1908. A2
Cheever, Ezekiel: Amer. educat., 1615–1708. B
Cheever, Geo. Barrell: Amer. div. and author, 1807–1890. B
Cheever, Hy. Theod.: Amer. theol., 1814–1897. B
Chefer (Cheffer), Rich.: Eng. Augustinian friar and theol., fl. 1400*. A
Cheffontaines, Christopher de: Fr. theol., 1532*–1595. O
Chégaray, Mich. Chas.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1802– . O
Chelion (Chilon): one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 556. O
Cheka: See Chaka.
Cheke, Hy.: Eng. trans., 1548*–1586*. A
Cheke, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm. and class. schol., 1514–1557. A: O: V
Chekhov: See Tchekhov.
Chelard, Hipp. And. Jean Bapt.: Fr.-Germ. mus. comp., 1789–1861. O: Q
Chelius, Max. Jos.: Germ. surg., 1794–1876. R
Chelle (Chell), Wm.: Eng. div. and music., fl. 1524–1559. A: Q
Chelleri, Fortuné: Ital. music., 1668–1757. O
Chelm, Sol. ben Mos.: Pol. Talmudist, mathem., geog. and gram., 1720*–1781. T
Chelmeston (Chelveston), Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1297. A
Chelmsford, Lord: See Thesiger.
Chelsum, Jas.: Eng. opponent of Gibbon, 1740*–1801. A

Chemiaka, Dmitri Jouriévitch: Russ. usurper, –1453. O
Cheminais de Montaigu, Timoleon: Fr. preacher, 1652–1689. O
Chemineau, Jean: Fr. gen., 1775–1852. O
Chemnitz, Christ.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1615–1666. R
Chemnitz, Mart.: Germ. Prot. div. and wr., 1522–1586. O: R: V
Chemnitz, Phil. Bogeslaus: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1605–1678. O: R
Chemnizer, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russ. sold. and poet, 1744–1784. O
Chen, Eug.: Chin. statesm. and journ., 1878–1944. V8
Chenavard, Paul: Fr. pntr., 1808–1895. O
Chênedollé, Chas. Julien Pioult de: Fr. poet, 1769–1833. O: V
Chenel de la Chappronaye, Jean: Breton wr., fl. 1614–1617. O
Chenery, Thos.: Ed. of 'The Times' and schol., 1826–1884. A: S: V
Chenevix, Rich.: Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, 1698–1779. A
Chenevix, Rich.: Irish chem. and mineral., 1774–1830. A: C: O
Cheney, Ben. Pierce: Amer. pioneer in express business, 1815–1895. B
Cheney, Chas. Edw.: Amer. bp., 1836–1916. B
Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale: Amer. author and ref., 1824–1904. B
Cheney, Jno.: Amer. engrav., 1801–1885. B
Cheney, Jno. Vance: Amer. author and libr., 1848–1922. B
Cheney, Oren Burbank: Amer. div. and educat., 1816–1903. B
Cheney, Person Colby: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1828–1901. B
Cheney, Seth Wells: Amer. engrav., 1810–1856. B
Cheney, Sir Thos.: See Cheyne.
Cheney, Ward: Amer. manuf., 1813–1876. B
Chenier, And. Marie de: Fr. poet, 1762–1794. O: V
Chenier, Jno. Oliver: Canad. physn. and rebel, 1806–1837. H
Chenier, Louis de: Fr. hist., 1723–1796. O
Chenier, Marie Jos. Blaise de: Fr. dram., pol. and poet, 1764–1811. O: V
Chenot, Claude Bern. Adrian: Fr. engin., 1803– . O
Chenu, Jean Chas.: Fr. nat., 1808– . O
Chepman, Walt.: Scot. printer, 1473*–1538*. A
Cherbuliez, Chas. Vict.: Swiss-Fr. nov. and miscell. wr., 1829–1899. V
Cherbury (Chirbury), Dav.: Bp. of Dromore, fl. 1427–1430. A
Cherea, Cassius: murderer of Caligula, 1st cent. O
Cheremon: Athen. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 330. O
Cherll, Joh. Casper: See Kerl.
Cheriles, of Athens: tragic poet, B.C. 548*–464*. O
Cheriles, of Jasos: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 340*. O
Cheriles, of Samos: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 480–404. O
Chérin, Louis Nic. Hen.: Fr. geneal. and gen., 1762–1799. O
Chermside, Sir Herb. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1850–1929. A4: I
Chermside, Sir Rob. Alex.: Irish physn., 1787–1860. A: C
Chernyakhovsky, Ivan Danilovich: Russ. gen., 1907*–1945. V9
Chéron, Eliz. Sophie: Fr. min. pntr., 1647–1711. M: O
Chéron, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1764–1828. O
Chéron, Henri: Fr. min. pntr., –1677. M: O
Chéron, Louis: Fr. pntr. and engrav. in Eng., 1655–1725. A: M: O
Chéron, Louis Claude: Fr. litt., 1758–1807. O
Cherrier, Chas. Jos. de: Fr. sold. and hist., 1785– . O
Cherrier, Seb.: Fr. litt., 1699–1780*. O
Cherry, And.: Irish actor and dram., 1762–1812. A: C
Cherry, Fcs.: Eng. Nonjuror, 1665*–1713. A
Cherry, Percy Herb.: Austral. V.C., 1895–1917. I
Cherry, Thos.: Friend of Thos. Hearne, 1683–1706. A
Chersiphron or **Ctesiphon**: Grk. archt., fl. B.C. 600*. O
Chertsey, And.: Eng. trans., fl. 1508–1532. A
Cherubin, Father: Fr. physn. and Capuchin, 17th cent. O
Cherubini, Laerzio: Ital. hist., –1626*. O
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1760–1842. O: Q: V
Chéruel, Pierre Ad.: Fr. hist., 1809–1891. V
Chéry, Phil.: Fr. pntr., 1759–1838. O
Chéseaux, Jean Phil. Loys de: Swiss physn., 1718–1751. O
Chesebrough, Car.: Amer. authoress, 1825–1873. B
Cheselden, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1688–1752. A: O: V
Chesham, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1749–1806. A: M
Cheshire, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1695–1762. A
Cheshire, Jos. Blount: Amer. bp., 1850–1932. B1
Chesnaye-Desbois: See Desbois, Franç. Alex.
Chesne, Du: See Duchesne and Quercu.
Chesneau, Nich.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1601– . O
Chesnelong, Pierre Chas.: Fr. pol., 1820–1894. V
Chesneoophorus, Jno.: Swed. physn. and med. wr., –1635. O
Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis: Brit. mil. engin. and mil. wr., 1826–1876. A: C: S: V
Chesney, Fcs. Rawdon: Brit. gen. and expl., 1789–1872. A: C: S: V
Chesney, Sir Geo. Tomkyns: Brit. gen., pol. and author, 1830–1895. A1: C: D: S: V
Chesney, Rob. de: Bp. of Lincoln, —1166. A
Chesnut, Jas.: Amer. senator and sold., 1815–1885. B
Chessar, Jane Agnes: Scot. educat., 1835–1880. A
Chessher, Rob.: Eng. surg., 1750–1831. A
Chesshyre, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1662–1738. A
Chester, Earl of: See Blundevill.
Chester, Colby Mitchell: Amer. adm. and concessionaire, 1844–1932. B1
Chester, Geo. Rand.: Amer. author, 1869–1924. B
Chester, Jos. Lemuel: Amer.-Eng. geneal., 1821–1882. A: B
Chester, Rob.: Eng. astron. and alchemist, fl. 1182. A
Chester, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1556*–1640*. A
Chester, Roger of: supposed author of 'Polycratica Temporum,' fl. 1339. A
Chester, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1509*–1595*. A
Chesterfield, Earls of: See Stanhope.
Chesterfield, Thos.: Canon of Lichfield, –1451*. A
Chesters, Lord: See Henryson, Sir Thos.
Chesterton, Gilb. Keith: Eng. nov., poet and litt., 1874–1936. A5: S: V
Chestre, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1430. A
Chestret, Jean Remy de: Burgomaster of Liége and patriot, 1739–1809. K
Chétardie, Joach. Jacques Trotti, Marquis de la: Fr. diplom., 1705–1759. O
Chétardie, Joach. Trotti de la: Fr. theol., 1636–1714. O
Chetham, Humph., of Manchester: benef., 1580–1653. A
Chetham, Jas.: Eng. wr. on angling, 1640–1692. A
Chetlain, Aug. Louis: Amer. sold. and banker, 1824–1914. B
Chettle, Hy.: Eng. dram. and pamphleteer, 1564*–1607*. A: V
Chettle, Wm.: See Ketel.
Chetty, Gazulu Lakshminarasu: Ind. philanth. and social ref., 1806–1868. D
Chetwood, Knightly: Eng. div. and wr., 1650–1720. A: O
Chetwood, Wm. Rufus: Eng. bookseller and dram., –1766. A: O
Chetwynd, Edw.: Eng. div., 1577–1639. A
Chetwynd (Chetwind), Jno.: Eng. div., 1623–1692. A
Chetwynd, Walt.: Eng. antiq., –1693. A
Chetwynd, Wm. Rich. C.: 3rd Visct. Chetwynd, 1685*–1770. A
Chevalier, Alb.: Eng. comedian, 1861–1923. A4: S: V
Chevalier, Em.: Fr.-Canad. journ. and nov., 1828–1879. H
Chevalier, Etienne: Fr. ambassador and Treas. of France, 1410*–1474. O
Chevalier, Hipp. Guil. Sulpice (Gavarni): Fr. caricat., 1804–1866. M
Chevalier, J : Fr. humorous wr. and actor, –1674. O
Chevalier, Jno.: chron. of Jersey, 1589–1675. A
Chevalier, Mich.: Fr. pol. econ., 1816–1879. O: S
Chevalier, Nich.: Swiss-Austral. pntr., 1828–1902. I
Chevalier, Nic.: Fr. antiq., 1661–1720. O: P
Chevalier, Thos.: Eng. surg., 1767–1824. A: O
Chevalier, Ulysse: Fr. bibliog., 1841– . V
Chevallier, Ant. Rodolph: Fr. Prot. and Hebraist in England, 1523–1572. A: O
Chevallier, Jno.: Eng. agricult., –1846. A
Chevallier, Paulus: Dutch theol. wr., 1722–1796. P
Chevallier, Pierre: Dutch div. and wr., 1760–1825. P
Chevallier, Temple: Eng. astron., 1794–1873. A
Chevanes, Jacques: Fr. Capuchin and theol. wr., 1608*–1678. O
Chevanes, Jacques Aug.: Fr. jurist, 1624–1690. O
Chever, Jas. W.: Amer. privateersman, 1791–1857. B
Chevert, Fcs. de: Fr. gen., 1695–1769. O
Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Magdeleine Lefebvre de: Fr. bp. in America, 1768–1836. B: O: V
Cheves, Langdon: Amer. statesm., 1776–1857. B
Chevillard, Franç.: Fr. poet, –1678. O
Chevillard, Paul Alex. Camille: Fr. mus. cond., 1859–1923. Q
Chevillard, Pierre Alex. Franç.: Belg.-Fr. 'cellist, 1811–1877. Q
Chevillier, And.: Fr. schol., 1636–1700. O
Chevreau, Urbain: Fr. litt., 1613–1701. O
Chevret, Jean: Fr. moralist, 1747–1820. O
Chevreul, Mich. Eug.: Fr. chem., 1786–1889. O: S: V
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchess of: Fr. pol., 1600–1679. O
Chevrier, Franç. Ant.: Fr. litt. and pamphleteer, 1720*–1752. O
Chew, Ben.: Amer. jurist, 1722–1810. B
Chewett, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. surv., 1753–1849. H
Chewt, Ant.: See Chute.
Cheylesmore, Baron: See Eaton.
Cheyne (Chiene), Chas.: Visct. Newhaven, 1624*–1698. A
Cheyne, Geo.: Scot. physn. and vegetarian, 1671–1743. A: O
Cheyne (Le Chen), Hy.: Bp. of Aberdeen, –1328. A
Cheyne, Jas.: Scot. philos. and mathem., –1602. A
Cheyne, Lady Jane: Eng. poetess, 1621–1669. A
Cheyne, Jno.: Scot. med. wr., 1777–1836. A
Cheyne, Sir Thos.: Treas. of Household and Warden of Cinque Ports, 1485*–1558. A1
Cheyne, Thos. Kelly: Eng. Hebraist and Bibl. schol., 1841–1915. A3: T: V
Cheyne, Wm.: 2nd Visct. Newhaven, 1657–1738. A
Cheyne, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1438*. A
Cheyne, Sir Wm. Watson: Scot. surg., 1852–1932. A5: S
Cheynell, Fcs.: Eng. div. and fanatic, 1608–1665. A: O
Cheyney, Jno.: Eng. wr. against Quakerism, fl. 1677. A
Cheyney, Rich.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1513–1579. A
Cheyney, Sir Thos.: See Cheyne.
Chézy, Ant. Leonard de: Fr. orient., 1773–1832. O: V
Chézy, Helmina von: Germ. wr., 1783–1856. R
Chiabrano (Chabran), Franc.: Ital. viol. and mus. comp., 1723*–Q
Chiabrera, Gab.: Ital. lyric poet, 1552–1637. O: V
Chiappelli, Luigi: Ital. educat., 1851–1936. L3
Chiaramonte, Scipione: Ital. astron., mathem. and nat. philos., 1565–1652. O
Chiari, Fabrizio: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1621–1695. M
Chiari, Gius.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1654–1727. M: O
Chiari, Pet.: Ital. poet, –1788. O
Chiarini, Luigi: Ital. div. and philol., 1789–1832. O
Chiavistelli, Jac.: Ital. pntr. and div., 1618–1698. M: O
Chibald, Jas.: Eng. royalist div., 1612– . A

Chibald, Wm.: Eng. div., 1575–1641. A
Chibu, Lama: Ind. pol. and diplom., –1866. D
Chicheley (Chichele), Hy.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1362*–1443. A: O: V
Chicheley, Sir John: Eng. adm., –1691. A
Chicheley, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master-Gen. of the Ordnance, 1618–1699. A
Chicherin: See Tchitcherin.
Chichester, Earls of: See Pelham.
Chichester, Arth., Lord Chichester of Belfast: Ld. Deputy of Ireland, 1563–1625. A: V
Chichester, Arth.: 1st Ea. of Donegal, Gov. of Carrickfergus, 1606–1675. A
Chichester, Sir Chas.: Brit. lieut.-col., 1795–1847. A
Chichester, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1850–1906. S
Chichester, Fred. Rich.: Ea. of Belfast, author, 1827–1853. A: S
Chichester, Hy. Manners: Eng. mil. wr., 1832–1894. A1
Chichester, Rob.: Bp. of Exeter, –1155. A
Chickering, Jonas: Amer. piano manuf., 1798–1853. B
Chicoyneau, Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1672–1752. O
Chicoyneau, Mich.: Fr. physn. and statesm., 1626*–1701. O
Chiera, Edw.: Ital.-Amer. orient., 1885–1933. B1
Chijs, Pieter Otto van der: Dutch wr., 1802–1867. P
Chiffinch, Thos.: Eng. keeper of the Crown jewels, etc., 1600–1666. A
Chiffinch, Wm.: Confidant of Charles II. and James II., 1602–1688. A
Chifflet, Claude: Fr. prof. of law, 1541–1580. O
Chifflet, Jean: Fr. antiq., Hebraist and div., 1612*–1666. O
Chifflet, Jean Jacques: Fr. med. and pol. wr., and antiq., 1588–1660. K: O
Chifflet, Jules: Fr. hist., 1610*– . O
Chifflet, Marie Benigne Ferreol Xav.: Fr. pol., 1766–1835. O
Chifflet, Pierre Franç.: Fr. theol. and antiq., 1592–1682. O
Chifflet, Phil.: Fr. theol. and antiq., 1597–1663*. O
Chiffney, Sam.: Eng. jockey, 1753*–1807. A
Chiffney, Sam.: Eng. jockey, 1786–1854. A
Chiffney, Wm.: Eng. racehorse trainer, 1784–1862. A
Chigi, Fabio: See Alexander VII., Pope.
Chilcot, Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., –1766. A: Q
Child, Dav. Lee: Amer. journ., 1794–1874. B
Child, Sir Fcs.: Eng. banker and Ld. Mayor of London, 1642–1713. A: V
Child, Sir Fcs.: banker and Ld. Mayor of London, 1684*–1740. A
Child, Fcs. Jas.: Amer. philol., 1825–1896. B: V
Child, Frank Sam.: Amer. div., 1854–1922. B
Child, Harold Hannyngton: Eng. schol. and journ., 1869–1945. S
Child, Jno.: Eng. Bap. preacher, 1638*–1684. A
Child, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Bombay, –1690. A: V
Child, Sir Josiah: Eng. merch. and wr. on trade, 1630–1699. A: O: V
Child, Lydia Maria: Amer. wr. and abolitionist, 1802–1880. B: S: V
Child, Rich. Washburn: Amer. wr. and diplom., 1881–1935. B1
Child, Rob.: Eng. physn. and colonist in N. America, 1613*–1654. B1
Child, Thos.: Scot. Swedenborgian and theol. wr., 1839–1906. A2
Child, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1606*–1697. A: O: Q
Childe, Elias: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1798–1848. A: M
Childe, Henry Langdon: Eng. inv. of dissolving views, 1781–1874. A: S
Childe, Jas. Warren: Eng. min. pntr., 1780–1862. A
Childe, Jno.: Amer. engin., 1802–1658. B
Childebert: See Childibert.
Childebrand: Frankish pce., 8th cent. O
Childeric I.: Kg. of France, 437*–481. O: R: V
Childeric II.: Kg. of France, 649–673. O: R: V
Childeric III.: Kg. of France, –755. O: R: V
Childerley, Jno.: Eng. div., 1565–1645. A
Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley: Brit. statesm., 1827–1896. A1: I: S: V
Childers, Rob. Cæsar: Eng. orient., 1838–1876. A: S: V
Childers, Rob. Erskine: Irish nov., pol. wr. and rebel, 1870–1922. A4: C: S
Childibert I.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 495*–558. O. R: V
Childibert II.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 570*–596. O: R: V
Childibert III.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 683*–711. O: R: V
Children, Geo.: Eng. electr., 1742–1818. A
Children, Jno. Geo.: Eng. chem., 1777–1852. A: S
Childrey, Josh.: Eng. antiq. and astrol., 1623–1670. A: O
Childs, Sir Borlase Elward Wyndham: Brit. sold. and police admin., 1876–1946. S
Childs, Cephas Grier: Amer. engrav. and ed., 1793–1871. B
Childs, Chas.: Eng. printer, 1807–1876. A
Childs, Geo. Wm.: Amer. publisher, newspaper proprietor and benef., 1829–1894. B: S: V
Childs, Jno.: Eng. printer, 1783–1853. A
Childs, Rob.: Eng. printer, –1837. A
Childs, Thos.: Amer. gen., 1796–1853. B
Childs, Wm. McBride: Princ. of Reading Univ., 1869–1939. A5: S
Chilesotti, Oscar: Ital. mus. antiq., 1848–1916. Q
Chillenden, Edm.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1647–1656. A
Chillester, Jas.: Eng. trans., fl. 1571. A
Chillingworth, Jno.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1360. A
Chillingworth, Jno.: Eng. astron., –1445. A
Chillingworth, Wm.: Eng. div., theol. and controv., 1602–1644. A: O: V
Chilmark (Chylmark), Jno.: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1386. A
Chilmead, Edm.: Eng. miscell. wr. and mus. comp., 1610–1654. A: O
Chilon: See Cheilon.
Chilperich I.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 539–1584. O: R: V
Chilperich II.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –720. O: R: V
Chilston, Viscount: See Akers-Douglas.
Chilton, Wm. Paris: Amer. jurist, 1810–1871. B
Chimay, Thérèse Cabaraus, Countess de Caraman and Princess de: Span.-Fr. beauty and society leader, 1775*–1835. O
Chimentelli, Valerio: Ital. archæol., fl. 17th cent. O
Chimenti, Jacopo (da Empoli): Ital. pntr., 1554–1640. M
Chinard, Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1756–1813. O
Chinda, Count Suterni: Jap. ambassador and Ld. Chamberlain, 1856–1929. S
Chiniac de la Bastide du Claux, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1741– . O
Chin-Koung: Emp. of China, fl. B.C. 3218*. O
Chinnery, Geo.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1766–1852. A: D: M
Chin-Tsoung: Emp. of China, –1619. O
Chiocco, And.: Ital. physn., –1624. O
Chiomara: Grk. heroine, fl. B.C. 189. O
Chion: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 350. O
Chionides: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 487–460. O
Chiorra, Gerolamo: Ital. educat., 1860– . L3
Chiozza-Money: See Money.
Chipman, Dan.: Amer. lawyer and congressman, 1765–1850. B
Chipman, Nath.: Amer. jurist and judge, 1752–1843. B
Chipman, Ward: Amer. loyalist, admin. of New Brunswick, 1754–1824. B: H
Chipman, Ward: chf. just. of New Brunswick, 1787–1851. H
Chipp, Edm. Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1823–1886. A: Q
Chipp, Thos. Paul: Eng. music., 1793–1870. A
Chippendale, Mary Jane (*née* Seaman): Eng. actress, 1837*–1888. A1
Chippendale, Thos.: Eng. furniture maker, –1779. A: V
Chippendale, Wm. Hy.: Eng. actor, 1801–1888. A
Chirac, Pierre: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1650–1732. O
Chirbury, Dav.: See Cherbury.
Chirol, Sir Ign. Val.: Eng. trav., journ. and author, 1852–1929. A4
Chischkof, Alex. Semenovich: Russ. statesm. and litt., 1754–1840*. O
Chisenhale (Chisenhall), Edw.: Eng. hist., –1654. A: O
Chisholm, Æneas: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1759–1818. A
Chisholm, Alex.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1792*–1847. A: M
Chisholm, Arch.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1877. A
Chisholm, Car. (*née* Jones) (The Emigrant's Friend): Eng. philanth. and wr. on emigration, 1808–1877. A: I: S
Chisholm, Colin: Eng. med. wr., –1825. A
Chisholm, Hugh: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1866–1924. A4
Chisholm, Hugh Jos.: Amer. manuf., 1847–1912. B
Chisholm, Jno.: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1752–1814. A
Chisholm, Walt. (Wattie): Scot. poet, 1856–1877. A
Chisholm, Wm.: Bp. of Dunblane, –1564. A
Chisholm, Wm.: Bp. of Dunblane and of Vaison, –1593. A
Chisholm, Wm.: Bp. of Vaison, –1629. A
Chisholme, Dav.: Scot.-Canad. newspaper ed., 1796*–1842. H
Chishull, Edm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1671–1733. A: O
Chishull, Jno. de: Bp. of London, –1280. A
Chisolm, Alex. Rob.: Amer. sold. and financ., 1834–1910. B
Chisolm, Jno. Julian: Amer. surg. and oculist, 1830–1903. B
Chisum, Jno. Simpson: Amer. cattleman, 1824–1884. B
Chiswell, Rich.: Eng. bookseller, 1639–1711. A
Chiswell, Rich.: Eng. trav., 1673–1751. A
Chiswell, Trench (Rich. Muilman): Eng. antiq., 1735*–1797. A
Chi-Tsou: See Kublai Khan.
Chi-Tsoung: Emp. of China, 1507–1566. O
Chittenden, Hiram Mart.: Amer. mil. engin. and hist., 1858–1917. B
Chittenden, Mart.: Gov. of Vermont, 1763–1840. B
Chittenden, Simeon Baldwin: Amer. merch. and congressman, 1814–1889. B
Chittenden, Thos.: 1st Gov. of Vermont, 1730–1797. B: O
Chitting, Hy.: Eng. geneal., –1638. A
Chitty, Edw.: Eng. leg. reporter, 1804–1863. A
Chitty, Jos.: Eng. leg. wr., 1776–1841. A
Chitty, Jos.: Eng. leg. wr., –1838. A
Chitty, Sir Jos. Wm.: Eng. judge, 1828–1899. A1: S: V
Chitty, Thos.: Eng. barrister and leg. wr., 1802–1878. A: S
Chivalet (Chevalet), Ant.: Fr. poet, fl. 1530. O
Chivers, Thos. Holley: Amer. poet, 1809–1858. B
Chladenius (Chladni), Ern. Mart.: Germ. prof. of law, 1715–1782. R
Chladni, Ern. Florens Fried. (The Father of Modern Acoustics): Germ. physic., 1756–1827. O: Q: R
Chladni, Karl Gottf. Theod.: Germ. jurist, poet and hist., 1759–1837. R
Chlapowski, Désiré: Pol. gen., 1788– . O
Chlodomer: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –524. R
Chlodwig: See Ludwig: Lewis.
Chlopicki, Gregorz Jozef: Pol. gen., 1772–1854. O: V
Chlumczanski, Wenzel Leop.: Germ. schol. and prelate, 1759–1830. O
Chlumecky, Joh., Baron von: Bohem.-Austr. patron of music and pol. wr., 1834–1924. N
Chlumecky, Pet. von: Austr. hist. and archivist, 1825–1863. R
Chmel, Jos.: Morav. hist., 1798–1858. O: R
Chmelnitzki, Nik. Iwanowicz: Rus. dram. and poet, 1789–1846. O
Chmielnicki, Bogdan: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1593–1657. O: T: V

Choate, Jos. Hodges: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1832–1917. B: S: V
Choate, Rufus: Amer. jurist, orator and stateam., 1799–1859. B: V
Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol: Pol. gen., 1560–1621. O: V
Chodowiecki, Dan. Nich.: Pol. min. pntr. and etcher, 1726–1801. M: O: R: V
Chodzko, Alex. Boreyko: Pol. orient., 1804– . O
Chodzko, Leon. Boreyko: Pol. hist. and litt., 1800– . O
Choerilus: Athen. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 524–483. V
Choerilus, of Samos: epic poet, –B.C. 399*. V
Choeroboscus, Georgius: deacon and prof. at Constantinople, fl. 600. V
Choffard, Pierre Phil.: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., 1731–1809. M: O
Choffin, Dav. Etienne: Fr. litt., 1703–1773. O
Choin, Marie Emilie Joly de: morganatic wife of the Dauphin, –1744. O
Choiseul, César, Duc de: Fr. marsh. and diplom., 1602–1675. O: V
Choiseul, César Gab. de: Dk. of Praslin, statesm., 1712–1785. O
Choiseul, Chas. de: Fr. marsh., 1563*–1626. O
Choiseul, Chas. L. H. Theobald de: Dk. of Praslin, 1805–1847. O
Choiseul, Chas. Raynard Laure Fel.: Dk. de Praslin, peer of France, 1778–1841. O
Choiseul, Claude Ant. Gab. de: Fr. statesm., 1760–1838. O
Choiseul, Étienne Franç.: Dk. of Praslin, Fr. statesm., 1719–1785. O: V
Choiseul, Gilb. de: Fr. prelate, 1613*–1689. O
Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gab., Comte de: Fr. trav., 1752–1817. O
Choiseul-Stainville, Claude Ant. Gag.: Fr. gen., 1760–1838. V
Choisnin, Jean: Fr. diplom., 1550– . O
Choisy, François Timoleon de: Fr. abbé and wr., 1644–1724. O: V
Choke, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, –1483*. A
Chokier, Erasme Louis, Baron Surlet de: Regent of Belgium, 1769–1839. K: O
Chokier, Jean Surlet de: Canon of Liége, 1571–1656. K: O
Cholet (Coleti: Cioleti: Carlet), Jean (de Nointel): Fr. card., –1291. O
Cholevius, Karl Leo: Germ. educat. and hist. of lit., 1814–1878. R
Chollet (Cholet), Franç. Aug., Count: Fr. pol., 1747–1826. O
Chollet, Jean Baptiste Marie: Fr. singer, 1798–1892. Q
Cholmley, Hugh: Eng. controvers., 1574*–1641. A
Cholmley, Sir Hugh: Eng. Royalist, 1600–1657. A
Cholmley, Sir Roger: Eng. judge, –1565. A
Cholmley, Wm.: Eng. pol. wr., –1554. A
Cholmondeley, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Cholmondeley, gen., –1733. A
Cholmondeley (Chomley), Sir Hugh: Eng. mil. com., 1513–1596. A
Cholmondeley, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Cholmondeley, –1724. A
Cholmondeley, Hugh, Ld. Delamere: Col. pioneer, 1870–1931. A5: S
Cholmondeley, Mary, Lady: litigant, 1563–1626. A
Cholmondeley, Mary: Eng. nov., –1925. S
Cholmondeley, Rob.: Ea. of Leinster, 1584*–1659. A
Chomel, Aug. Franç.: Fr. physn., 1789*– . O
Chomel, Jacques Franç.: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1708–1738. O
Chomel, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. med. wr., 1700*–1765. O
Chomel, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. wr., 1671–1740. O
Chompré, Étienne Maur.: Fr. litt., 1701–1784. O
Chompré, Nic. Maur.: Fr. mathem. and physn., 1750–1825. O
Chompré, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1698–1760. O
Chopin, Fred. Franç.: Pol. mus. comp. and pianist, 1810–1849. O: Q: V
Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty: Amer. wr., 1851–1904. B
Chopin, Réné: Fr. law wr., 1537–1606. O
Choque, Pierre (Bretagne): Fr. wr., fl. 1501–1538. O
Choquet, Louis: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Choquet de Landu, Ant.: Fr. engin., 1712–1790. O
Choricius, of Gaza: Grk. sophist and rhetor. fl. 520. O: V
Chorier, Nich.: Fr. jurist and man of letters, 1609–1692. O
Chorin, Aaron: Hung. rabbi and pioneer of rel. reform., 1766–1844. T: V
Choris, Louis: Russ. pntr. and trav., 1795–1828. O
Chorley, Chas.: Eng. journ. and litt., 1810*–1874. A
Chorley, Hy. Fothergill: Eng. miscell. wr., and mus. critic, 1808–1872. A: Q: V
Chorley, Jno. Rutter: Eng. poet and collector, 1807*–1867. A
Chorley, Josiah: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1719*. A
Chorlton, John: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1666–1705. A
Choron, Alex. Étienne: Fr. music and wr. on music, 1772–1834. O
Chorpenning, Geo.: Amer. postal ref., 1820–1894. B
Chortel, Jan Fcs.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., fl. 1803–1811. O
Chorus, Gerhard: Germ. knight, 14th cent. R
Chosroes I.: See **Khosru.**
Chouart des Groseilliers, Médard: Fr. Canad. expl. and fur trader, 1621*–1690*. H
Choudieu, Pierre: Fr. revol., –1840. O
Choudjaa ed Dowlah: Mogul emp. of India, 1729–1775. O
Chouede: Manchu statesm., –1777. O
Chouet, Jean Rob.: Swiss philos. and magistrate, 1642–1731. O
Chouiski, Vassili: Russ. czar and usurper, –1609. O
Chouiant, Ludw.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1791– . O
Chouquet, Adolphe Gustave: Fr.-Amer. verse wr. and wr. on music, 1819–1886. Q
Chouteau, Aug. Pierre: Amer. fur trader, 1786–1838. B
Chouteau, Jean Pierre: Amer. pioneer and joint-founder of St. Louis, 1758–1849. B
Chouteau, Pierre: Amer. merchant, 1789–1865. B
Chouteau, René Aug.: Amer. trader, 1749–1829. B
Chouvalof, And. Petrovich: Russ. courtier and wr., –1789. O
Chouvalof, Ivan: Russ. courtier, fl. 1755–1776. O
Chouvalof, Paul Andreyevitch: Russ. gen., 1775–1823. O
Chovet, Abr.: Amer. surg. and anat., 1704–1790. B
Chrestien (Christianus), Florent: Fr. philol., satirist and Lat. poet, 1541–1596. O: V
Chrestiens (de Troyes): Fr. poet and romance wr., –1197*. O: V
Chrismann, Franz Xavier: Austr. organ-builder, 1725–1795. Q: R
Chrismann, Phil. Neri: Germ.-Franciscan and theol., 1751–1801. R
Chrismas: See Christmas.
Christ, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1701–1756. O: R
Christ, Wilh. von.: Germ. class. schol., 1831–1906. V
Christaller, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ.-Swiss miss. and linguist, 1827–1895. R
Christian I.,: Pce. of Anhalt, 1568–1630. R
Christian II.: Pce. of Anhalt, 1599–1656. R
Christian I.: Kg. of Denmark, 1426–1481. O: R
Christian II.: Kg. of Denmark, 1481–1559. O: V
Christian III.: Kg. of Denmark, 1503–1559. O: R: V
Christian IV.: Kg. of Denmark, 1577–1648. O: V
Christian V.: Kg. of Denmark, 1646–1699. O: V
Christian VI.: Kg. of Denmark, 1699–1746. O
Christian VII.: Kg. of Denmark, 1749–1808. O: V
Christian VIII.: Kg. of Denmark, 1786–1848. O: R: V
Christian IX.: Kg. of Denmark, 1818–1906. S: V
Christian X.: Kg. of Denmark, 1870–1947. S
Christian: 1st Bp. and Apostle of Prussia, –1245. R
Christian: Archbp. of Mentz, –1183. O: R
Christian, of Brunswick: Bp. of Halberstadt and gen., 1599–1626. R: V
Christian, of Mühlhausen: Bp. of Samland, –1295. R
Christian: Dk. of Saxe-Eisenberg, 1653–1707. R
Christian IV.: Dk. of Zweibrücken, 1722–1775. R
Christian Albert: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, 1641–1694. R
Christian Augustus: Pce. of Anhalt, 1690–1746. R
Christian Augustus: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Bp. of Lübeck, 1673–1726. R
Christian Augustus (Karl Augustus): Crown Pce. of Sweden, 1768–1810. R
Christian Ernest, Margrave of Kulmbach, 1644–1712. R
Christian Karl Friedrich Augustus: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein, 1798–1869. R
Christian Lewis: Pce. of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1763–1830. P
Christian Wilhelm: Admin. of Magdeburg, 1587–1665. R
Christian, And.: Dan. med. wr., 1551–1606. O
Christian, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and law wr., –1823. A: O
Christian, Fletcher: Manx seaman and mutineer, fl. 1787–1809. A
Christian, Sir Hugh Cloberry: Brit. rear-adm., 1747–1798. A
Christian, Jon.: Brit. judge, 1811–1887. C
Christian, Thos.: Manx wr., –1799. A
Christian, Thos.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1735–1800. O
Christian, Wm.: Manx pol. and receiver-gen., 1608–1663. A: V
Christian, Wm.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1743*–1786. B
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham: Amer. senator, 1812–1890. B
Christiani, Arth.: Germ. physiol., 1843–1887. R
Christiani, Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1797–1858. R
Christiani, Wilh. Ernst: Germ. philos. and hist., 1731–1793. R
Christiansen, Johannes: Germ. jurist, 1809–1853. R
Christianus: See Chrestien.
Christie, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1807–1860. A: M
Christie, Dav.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1818–1880. H
Christie, Gabriel: Brit. gen., 1722–1799. H
Christie, Hugh: Scot. schoolmaster and gram., 1710–1774. A
Christie, Jas.: Eng. auctioneer, 1730–1803. A
Christie, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and auctioneer, 1773–1831. A: O
Christie, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1805–1869. D
Christie, Rich. Copley: Eng. schol. and bibliophile, 1830–1901. A1: V
Christie, Rob.: Canad. pol. and hist., 1788–1856. H
Christie, Sam. Hunter: Eng. mathem., 1784–1865. A
Christie, Thos.: Scot. pol. wr., 1761–1796. A: O
Christie, Thomas: Scot. physn., 1773–1829. A
Christie, Wm.: Scot. Unit. wr., 1748–1823. A
Christie, Wm. Dougal: Eng. dipl. and wr., 1816–1874. A: S
Christie, Sir Wm. Hy. Mahoney: Eng. astron., 1845–1922. A4
Christin, Chas. Gab. Fred.: Fr. jurist, 1744–1799. O
Christina, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Gustrow and Countess of Stolberg: 1663–1749. R
Christina: Qn. Regent of Spain, 1858–1929. V
Christina: nun of Romsey, fl. 1057*–1100. A
Christina: Qn. of Sweden, 1626–1689. O: V
Christine, of France: Regent of Savoy, 1606–1663. O
Christine, of Pisa: schol. and poetess in France, 1363*–1431*. O
Christison, Sir Rob.: Scot. toxicologist and physn., 1797–1882. A: F: S: V
Christlieb, Theodor: Germ. theol., 1833–1889. R
Christmann, Jac.: Germ. schol., 1554–1613. O: R
Christmann, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div., music., comp. and wr. on music, 1752–1817. O: R: Q
Christmas, Gerard (Garrett Chrismas): Eng. carver and statuary, –1634. A
Christmas, Henry (Noel-Fearn): Eng. wr. and numismat., 1811–1868. A

Christodorus: Grk. epic poet, fl. 491–518. O: V
Christoffel, Raget: Swiss eccles., hist. and wr., 1810–1875. R
Christophe, Hy.: negro Kg. of Hayti, 1767–1820. O
Christopher, St.: Christ. martyr, fl. 3rd cent. O: V
Christopher: Margrave of Baden, 1453–1527. O: R
Christopher: Dk. of Bavaria, 1449–1493. R
Christopher: Emp. of Constantinople, –931. O
Christopher I.: Kg. of Denmark, –1259. O
Christopher II.: Kg. of Denmark, 1276–1333. O
Christopher, of Bavaria: Kg. of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1418–1448. O: R
Christopher: Ct. of Oldenburg, 1502(4)–1566. R
Christopher: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1515–1568. R
Christopher: Rom. div. and pol., 8th cent. O
Christopher, of Stadion: Bp. of Augsburg, 1478*–1543. R
Christopher: Archbp. of Bremen, 1487–1558. R
Christopherson, Jno.: Bp. of Chichester and trans., –1558. A: O
Christopherson, Mich.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1613. A: O
Christophorus: Pope or Antipope, –904. V
Christopoulos, Athanasios: Grk. poet, 1772–1847. O: V
Christovam: Port. pce., 1573–1638. O
Christy, Cuthbert: Eng. expl. and physiol., 1863–1932. S
Christy, Dav.: Amer. abolitionist and geol., 1802–*post* 1867. B
Christy, Edwin P.: Amer. minstrel, 1815–1862. B
Christy, Hy.: Eng. ethnologist, 1810–1865. A: V
Christyn, Jean Bapt.: Belg. jurist, 1635*–1707. O
Christynen, Paul de: Flem. jurist, 1543–1631. O
Chrocus (Crocon): Kg. or Pce. of the Alemanni, fl. 259. R
Chrodegang (Godegrand), St.: Bp. of Metz, 712*–766. O: R
Chromatius: Bp. of Aquileia and Lat. wr., –410*. O
Chrosciensk, Alb. Stanislas: Pol. poet, –1737. O.
Chrysander, Fried.: Germ.-Eng. wr. on Handel and music, 1826–1901. Q
Chrysander (Goldmann), **Wilh. Christ. Juste:** Germ. hist. and theol., 1718–1778. O: R
Chrysippus: Grk. philos., B.C. 280*–206. O: V
Chrysler, Walt. Percy: Amer. indust., 1875–1940. V4
Chrysoberges, Lucas: patriarch of Constantinople and wr., –1167. O
Chrysococces, Georgius: Grk. physn. and astron., fl. 1350*. O
Chrysologue, Noel And.: Fr. geog. and astron., 1728–1808. O
Chrysoloras, Demetrius: Grk. theol., philos. and astron., fl. 1400*. O
Chrysoloras, Man.: Byz. reviver of Grk. in Italy, 1355*–1415. O: V
Chrysostom, St. John: Grk. Church Father, 345*–407. O: T: V
Chrystal, Geo.: Scot. mathem., 1851–1911. A2
Chrystal, Thos.: See Crystall.
Chrzanowski, Adalbert: Pol. gen., 1788– . O
Chtcherbatov, Mich.: Rus. hist., 1700*-1790. O
Chubb, Chas.: Eng. locksmith, –1845. A: V
Chubb, Jno.: Eng. locksmith, 1816–1872. A
Chubb, Thos.: Eng. deistical wr., 1679–1747. A: O: V
Chubbes, Wm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., and wr. on logic, –1505. A
Chudleigh, Eliz.: Ctss. of Bristol and Duchess of Kingston, 1720–1788. A: V
Chudleigh, Sir Geo.: Eng. parl. com., –1657. A
Chudleigh, Jas.: Eng. parl. gen., –1643. A
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady: Eng. poetess, 1656–1710. A: O
Chudleigh, Thos.: Eng. diplom., fl. 1673–1689. A
Chulalongkorn: Kg. of Siam, 1853–1910. S: V
Chumaceiro, Aron Mendes: Dutch rabbi and schol., 1810–1882. P
Chumnus, Nicephorus: Byz. theol., philos. and statesm., –*post* 1330. O
Chun: Emp. of China, fl. B.C. 2285*–2205*. O
Chun-Tchi: Emp. of China, 1636–1662. O
Chun-Ti: Emp. of China, 1320–1370*. O
Church, Alf. Jno.: Eng. headmaster, class. schol. and class. wr. for boys, 1829–1912. S
Church, Alonzo: Amer. educat., 1793–1862. B
Church, Ben.: Amer. sold., 1639–1718. B
Church, Ben.: Amer. pol. wr. and physn., 1734–1776. B
Church, Fred. Edwin: Amer. lands. pntr., 1826–1900. B: M: V
Church, Fred. Jno.: Eng. trans. of Dante, 1854–1888. A1
Church, Fred. Stuart: Amer. pntr., 1842–1924. B
Church, Geo. Earl: Amer. explor., sold. and engin., 1835–1910. B: V
Church, Hub.: Austral. poet, 1857–1932. I
Church, Irving Porter: Amer. wr. on engineering, 1851–1931. B1
Church, Jno.: Eng. music., 1675*–1741. A: Q
Church, Jno. Adams: Amer. metall., 1843–1917. B
Church, Pharcellus: Amer. div., 1801–1886. B
Church, Ralph: Eng. ed. of Spenser, –1787. A
Church, Sir Rich.: Eng. sold., Grk. gen. and liberator of Greece, 1784–1873. A: C: O: S: V
Church, Rich. Wm.: Dean of St. Paul's, 1815–1890. A1: S: V
Church, Thos.: Eng. controvers., 1707–1756. A: O
Church, Wm. Conant: Amer. ed., 1836–1917. B
Church, Sir Wm. Selby: Eng. physn., 1837–1928. A4
Churcher, Rich.: fdr. of Churcher's Coll., Petersfield., 1659–1723. A
Churchey, Walt.: Welsh Methodist wr. and versifier, 1747–1805. A: E
Churchill, Alf. B.: Eng. journ. in Turkey, 1825–1870. A
Churchill, Arabella: mistress of James II., 1648–1730. A
Churchill, Awnsham: Eng. bookseller, –1728. A
Churchill, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1656–1714. A
Churchill, Chas.: Eng. poet and satirist, 'The Rosciad,' 1731–1764. A: O: V
Churchill, Fleetwood: Eng. obstetrician and med. wr., 1808–1878. A
Churchill, Geo.: Brit. adm., 1654–1710. A
Churchill, Jeannette, Lady Randolph (*née* Jerome); Amer.-Eng. society leader, 1854–1921. S
Churchill, Sir Jno.: Master of the Rolls, –1685. A
Churchill, Jno.: 1st Dk. of Marlborough, gen., 1650–1722. A: O: V
Churchill, John Spriggs Morss: Eng. med. publisher, 1801–1875. A
Churchill, John Winston Spencer: 6th Dk. of Marlborough, pol., 1822–1883. A: S
Churchill, Randolph Hy. Spencer: Eng. statesm., 1849–1895. A1: D: S: V
Churchill, Sarah: Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744. A: O
Churchill, Thos. Jas.: Gov. of Arkansas, 1824–1905. B
Churchill, Wm.: Amer. philol. and ethnol., 1859–1920. B
Churchill, Sir Winston: Eng. pol. and hist., 1620*–1688. A: O
Churchman, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educator of the blind, 1818–1882. B
Churchyard, Thos.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1520*–1604. A: O: P: V
Churriguerra, Josef: Span. archt. and sculp., 1650*–1725. O
Churton, Edw.: Eng. theol. and Span. schol., 1800–1874. A: S
Churton, Ralph: Eng. div. and biog., 1754–1831. A: O
Churton, Wm. Ralph: Eng. author, –1828. A
Chute (Chewt), **Ant.:** Eng. poet, –1595*. A
Chute, Chaloner: Speaker of House of Commons, –1659. A
Chute, Sir Trevor: Brit. gen., 1816–1886. C
Chvala, Emanuel: Bohem. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1851–1924. Q
Chwatal, Franz Xav.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1808–1879. Q
Chwolson, Dan. (Jos.): Russ. orient. and Jew. schol., 1819–1911. T
Chydenius, Sam.: Finnish physn. and mechanician, 1727–1757. O
Chyr Shah: Ind. pce., –1545. O
Chyrkouh, Assad Eddin: Turk. pce., –1169. O
Chytraeus (Kochhaff), **Dav.:** Germ. Prot. theol., 1530–1600. O
Chytraeus (Kochhaff), **Nath.:** Germ. philol. and Lat. poet, 1543–1598. O
Ciacconius: See Chacon.
Ciaja, Azzolino Bernardino della: Ital. mus. comp. and org., 1671–1755. Q
Ciakelak: Armen. lexicog., 1771–1835. O
Cialdini, Enrico: Dk. of Gaeta, Ital. gen., diplom. and pol., 1811–1892. S: V
Ciamberlani, Aloysius: Ital.-Dutch R.C. div., 1748–1828. P
Ciamberlano, Luke: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1580*–1641*. M: O
Ciampelli, Augustine: Ital. hist. pntr., 1578–1640. M: O
Ciampi, Legrenzio Vincenzo: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp., 1719– O: Q
Ciampi, Seb.: Ital. archæol., 1769–1847. O
Ciampini, Giov. Giustino: Ital. antiq. and hist., 1633–1698. O
Ciampoli, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1589–1643. O
Cianchettini, Pio: Eng. pianist and comp., 1799–1851. O: Q
Ciano, Count Galeazzo: Ital. statesm., 1903–1944. V1: V4: V7
Ciantes, Gius. Maria: Ital. Dom. prelate and theol., 1602–1670. O
Ciantes, Ign.: Ital. Dom. prelate and theol., 1594–1667. O
Ciaran: st. of Clonmacnois, 516–549. A: C
Ciaran: st. of Saigir, Bp. of Ossory, fl. 500–560. A: C
Cibber (Cibert), **Caius Gab.:** Dan. sculp. in England, 1630–1700. A: V
Cibber, Charl.: See Charke.
Cibber, Colley: Eng. actor, dram. and poet, 1671–1757. A: O: V
Cibber, Susannah Maria (*née* Arne): Eng. actress and voc., 1714–1766. A: O: Q: V
Cibber, Theoph.: Eng. actor, dram. and biog., 1703–1758. A: O: V
Cibot, Pierre Martial: Fr. miss., 1727–1780. O
Cibrario, Luigi, Count: Ital. statesm., jurist and hist., 1802–1870. O: V
Ciccarelli, Alph.: Ital. wr. and physn., –1580. O
Cicci, Maria Louisa: Ital. poetess, 1760–1794. O
Ciccio, L'Abate: See Solimena.
Cicciono, And.: Ital. sculp. and archt., –1440*. O
Ciceri, Pierre Luke Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1782– . O
Cicero, Marcus Tul.: Roman orator, statesm. and man of letters, B.C. 106–43. O: T: V
Cicero, Marcus Tul. (Jun.): Roman consul, B.C. 65– . V
Cicero, Qu. Tullius: Roman pol., B.C. 102*–43. O: V
Cicero, Qu. Tullius: nephew of the orator, and traitor, B.C. 66(7)–43. O
Cicogna, Emm. Ant.: Ital. man of letters, 1789– . O
Cicogna, Joannes And.: Dutch admin., –1598. P
Cicognara, Leop., Count: Ital. antiq., statesm. and wr. on art, 1767–1834. O: V
Cid, The: See Bivar.
Cienfuegos, Alvarez: Span. theol. and prelate, 1657–1739. O
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de: Span. poet and publicist, 1764–1809. O: V
Ciermans, Jean: Flem. mathem. and Jesuit, 1602–1648. K: P: R
Cieza or Cieça de Leon, Pierre: Span. hist., 1520*– . O
Cieza, Jos. de: Span. pntr., 1656–1692. M
Cifra, Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1575*–1638*. O: Q
Cigala, Lanfranc: Ital. troubadour, –1278. O
Cigale, Jean Michel (Mahomet Bey): Wallachian advent., fl. 1670. O
Cigalini, Paolo: Ital. physn. and schol., 1528–1598. O
Cigna, Giov. Franç.: Ital. anat., 1734–1790. O
Cignani, Conte Carlo: Bolognese pntr., 1628–1719. M: O: V

Cignaroli, Giov. Bettino: Veronese pntr., 1706–1770. M: O
Cigoli or **Civoli**, Lodovico Cardi da: Florent. pntr., archt. and poet, 1559–1613. O: V
Cilano, Geo. Christ. Menus von: Hung. physn. and antiq., 1696–1773. O
Cilian, St.: Irish apostle of Franconia, –697. A: C
Cilley, Jos.: Amer. sold., 1734–1799. B
Cilli, Barbara von: 'The Messalina of Germany,' 1377–1451. O
Cilli, Herm., Count of: 1385–1435. R
Cilli, Ulrich, Count of: Hung. noble and statesm., 1406–1456. O: R: V
Cilo Septimianus, Luc. Fab.: Roman consul, fl. 193–204. O
Cilon, Jul.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 50. O
Cima, Giov. Batt.: See Conegliano, Il.
Cimabue, Giov. (Cenni): Florent. rel. pntr., 1240–1302*. M: O: V
Cimador, Giambattista: Ital.-Eng. music. and comp., 1761*–1808*. Q
Cimarosa, Dom.: Ital. music. comp., 1749–1801. O: Q: V
Cimelliauc: Bp. of Llandaff, –927. A
Cimon: Athen. statesm. and gen., B.C. 507*–449. O: V
Cimon, of Cleonæ: Grk. pntr., B.C. 9th cent. M: O: V
Cinadon: Spartan consp., –B.C. 397. O
Cincinato, Diego Romulo: Florent. pntr., –1625. M
Cincinato, Romolo: Flor. pntr., 1502–1600. M: O
Cincinnatus, Luc. Quinctus: Roman dictator and hero., B.C. 519*–*post* 439. O: V
Cincius, Alimentus Luc.: Roman jurist and hist., fl. B.C. 209. O
Cineas, the Thessalian: chf. adviser of Pyrrhus, Kg. of Epirus, fl. B.C. 277. O: V
Cinelli Calvoli, Giov.: Ital. physn. and litt., 1625–1706. O
Cinesias: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 400. O
Cingetorix: Gaulish chieftain, fl. B.C. 60. K: O
Cinna, Gaius Helvius: Roman poet, –B.C. 44. V: O
Cinna, Lucius Corn.: Roman popular leader, –B.C. 85. O
Cinnamus, Jno.: Grk. hist., 12th cent. O: V
Cino da Pistoia, Giuttoncino Giuttone: Ital. jurist and poet, 1270–1336*. L3: O: V
Cinq-Mars, Hen. Coiffier Ruzé d'Effiat, Marquis of: fav. of Louis XIII., 1620–1642. O: V
Cintra, Gonçalo de: Port. navigator, –1445. O
Ciofano (Ciofanus), Ercole: Ital. philol. and poet, fl. 16th cent. O
Cionacci, Franc.: Ital. litt., 1633–1714. O
Cione, Andrea di (Orcagna): Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1308*–1368*. M
Ciprandi, Ercole: Ital.-Eng. voc., 1738*–*post* 1790. Q
Cipriani, Giov. Batt.: Ital.-Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1727–1785. A: M: O: V
Cipriani, Lorenzo: Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1790–1791. Q
Circignano, Ant. (Pomerancio): Ital. pntr., 1560–1620. M
Circignano, Nich. (Pomarancio): Ital. pntr., 1519–1590. M: O
Cirencester, Rich. of: Eng. chron., –1401*. A
Cirillo, Dom: Ital. patriot and bot., 1739–1799. L5: O: V
Cirillo, Nicc.: Neap. physn. and nat. philos., 1671–1734. O
Cirvelo, Pedro: Span. mathem. and nat., –1550. O
Cisinge, Jno. de (Janus Pannonius): Hung. poet, 1434–1472. O
Cisner, Nich.: Germ. wr. and schol., 1529–1583. O: R
Cisneros, Fcs. Ximines de: Span. card. and statesm., 1436–1517. U
Cissey, Ern. Louis Octave Courtot de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1810–1882. S: V
Cist, Chas.: Amer. printer, 1738–1805. B
Cist, Chas.: Amer. ed., 1792–1868. B
Cist, Hy. Martyn: Amer. sold. and mil. hist., 1839–1902. B
Cist, Jac.: Amer. nat. and inv., 1782–1825. B
Citois (Citesius), Franç.: Fr. physn., 1572–1652. O
Cittadini, Celso: Ital. antiq., 1553–1627. O
Cittadini, Pietro Franc. (Il Milanese): Ital. pntr. 1613*–1681. M: O
Citters, Aernout van: Dutch ambassador, 1633–1696. P
Civerchio, Vincenzo (Verchio Il Fornaro): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1493–1539. M: O: V
Civiale, Jean: Fr. surg., 1792–1867. O
Civile, Franç. de: Norm. warrior, 1537–1614. O
Civilis, Claudius: leader of the Batavian revolt against Rome, fl. 69–70. O: V
Civitali, Matt.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1435–1501. O
Civoli: See Cigoli.
Cladel, Léon: Fr. nov., 1835–1892. V
Claessen, Aartjen: Dutch pntr., 1498–1564. M
Claessen, Alaert: Dutch engrav., fl. 1520–1562. M
Claeszoon, Corn.: Flem. bookseller and binder, 1546*–1609. P
Claflin, Hor. Brigham: Amer. merchant, 1811–1885. B: V
Claflin, Wm.: Gov. of Mass., 1818–1905. B
Clagett, Nich.: Eng. Puritan div., 1610*–1663. A
Clagett, Nich.: Eng. controv., 1654–1727. A: O
Clagett, Nich.: Bp. of Exeter, –1746. A
Clagett, Wm.: Eng. controv., 1646–1688. A: O
Clagett, Wyseman: Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1721–1784. B
Clagget, Chas.: Irish music., 1740*–1820*. A: O: Q
Claghorn, Geo.: Amer. sold. and shipbuilder, 1748–1824. B
Claiborne, Jno. Fcs. H.: Amer. pol. and hist., 1807–1884. B
Claiborne, Nath. Herb.: Amer. pol., 1777–1859. B
Claiborne or **Clayborne**, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1589*–1677. B
Claiborne, Wm. Chas. Coles: Amer. senator, 1775–1817. B
Clair (Clairs), St.: Bp. of Nantes, fl. 280. O
Clair (Cler), St.: Abbé of St. Marcel, Vienne, –660*. O
Clairain-Deslauriers, Franç. Guil.: Fr. engin. and nav. off., 1690*–1750. O
Clairaut, Alexis Claude: Fr. mathem., 1713–1765. O: V
Claire, St.: Fr. abbess and fdr. of the Order of Clarisses, 1193*–1253. O
Clairé, Mart.: Fr. Jesuit, preacher and hymnologist, 1612–1690. O
Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane: friend of Byron and Shelley, 1798–1879. A: S
Clairon, La (Claire Jos. Hipp. Legis de Latude): Fr. actress, 1728–1803. O: V
Clairval, Jean Bapt. Grugnard: Fr. actor, 1735–1795. O
Clairville, Louis Franç. Nicolaie: Fr. dram., 1811– . O
Clajus (Klai), Joh.: Germ. gram., 1535*–1592. O: R
Clajus (Klai), Joh.: Germ. poet, 1616–1656. O
Clamenges: See Clemangis.
Clam-Gallas, Ed., Count: Austr. gen., 1805–1891. R
Clam-Martinitz, Count Karl Jos. Nepomuk Gab. von: Austr. gen. and diplom., 1792–1840. O: R
Clan (Claen), Joach.: Germ. jurist, 1566–1632. R
Clancarty, Earls of: See MacCarthy, Donogh, and Trench, Rich. le Poer.
Clanny, Wm. Reid.: Irish med. wr. and inv., 1776–1850. A: C: S
Clanricarde, Earls and Marquises of: See Burgh; Burgh Canning.
Clanvowe, Sir Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1390–1404. V
Clanwilliam, Earls of: See Meade.
Clap, Thos.: Amer. educat., 1703–1767. B
Claparède, Count: Fr. gen., 1774–1841. O
Claparède, Jean Louis René Ant. Ed.: Swiss nat. 1832–1870. V
Clapham, Dav.: Eng. trans., –1551. A
Clapham, Henoch: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1595–1609. A
Clapham, Sir Jno. Harold: Eng. economic hist., 1873–1946. S
Clapham, Sam.: Eng. div., 1755–1830. A
Clapiès, de: Fr. engin. and astron., 1671–1740. O
Clapisson, Ant. Louis: Ital. viol. and comp., 1808–1866. Q: O
Clapman, Arn.: Germ. publicist, 1574–1604. R
Clapole: See Clapwell.
Clapp, Asa: Amer. merchant and shipmaster, 1762–1848. B
Clapp, Chas. Hor.: Amer. geol., 1883–1935. B1
Clapp, Wm. Warland: Amer. journ. and author, 1826–1891. B
Clapperton, Hugh: Scot. Afr. trav., 1788–1827. A: F: O: V
Claproth, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1715–1748. R
Clapwell (Knapwell), Rich.: Eng. Domin. and theol. wr., fl. 1286–1288. A
Clara d'Anduse: Fr. woman troubadour, 13th cent. O
Clarac, Chas. Othon F. J. B., Comte de: Fr. antiq. and artist, 1777–1847. O
Claramonte, Andres de: Span. actor, –1610. O
Clare, Earls of: See also Fitzgibbon, Jno., and Holles.
Clare or **Clara**, St.: Ital. foundress of Franciscan Nuns, 1194–1253. V
Clare, Eliz. de: fdr. of Clare Hall, Cambr., 1291*–1360. A
Clare, Gilb. de (Fitzrichard): Eng. baronial leader, –1115*. A
Clare, Gilb. de: 7th Ea. of Clare, 5th Ea. of Hertford and 6th Ea. of Gloucester, –1230. A
Clare, Gilb. de (The Red): 9th Ea. of Clare, 7th Ea. of Hertford and 8th Ea. of Gloucester, 1243–1295. A: V
Clare, Gilb. de: 10th Ea. of Clare, 8th Ea. of Hertford and 9th Ea. of Gloucester, 1291–1314. A
Clare, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1577–1628. A
Clare, Jno.: Northamptonshire poet, 1793–1864. A: O: S: V
Clare, Octavius Leigh: Eng. judge, 1841–1912. S
Clare, Osbert de: Prior of Westminster and hagiologist, fl. 1136–1141. A
Clare, Pet.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1738–1786. A: O
Clare, Sir Ralph: Eng. Royalist, 1587–1670. A
Clare, Rich. de: fdr. of the House of Clare, –1090*. A
Clare, Rich. de (Richard FitzGilbert): Eng. baron, –1136*. A
Clare, Rich. de (Strongbow): 2nd Ea. of Pembroke, –1176. A: V
Clare, Rich. de: 8th Ea. of Clare, 6th Ea. of Hertford and 7th Ea. of Gloucester, 1222–1262. A: V
Clare, Roger de: 5th Ea. of Clare and 3rd Ea. of Hertford, –1173. A
Clare, Walter de: fdr. of Tintern Abbey, –1138*. A
Clarembald: Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, fl. 1161–1176. A
Clarence, Dukes of: See Plantagenet, Geo.; Lionel; Thos.; and William IV.
Clarendon, Earls of: See Hyde and Villiers.
Clarendon, Sir Rog.: natural son of the Black Prince, –1402. A
Claret, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., –1706. M
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud: Fr. man of letters and director of Comédie Française, 1840–1913. V
Clarges, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., –1695. A
Clari, Giov. Carlo Maria: Ital. music. and comp., 1669*–1745*. Q: O: V
Clarici, Paolo Bart.: Ital. bot., 1664–1724. O
Claridge, Rich.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1649–1723. A
Clarina, Lord: See Massey, Eyre.
Clario, Isidore: Ital. prelate and theol., 1495–1555. O
Claris, Jno. Chalk: Eng. journ. and poet, 1797*–1866. A
Clarisse, Johannes: Dutch theol. wr., 1770–1846. P
Clarisse, Theod. Adrian: Dutch Bibl. schol., 1795–1828. P
Clark: See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.
Clark, Abr.: Amer. lawyer and signer of Declaration of Independence, 1726–1794. B

Clark, Alb. Curtis: Eng. class. schol., 1859–1937. A5: S
Clark, Alvan: Amer. optician and astron., 1804–1887. B
Clark, Alvan Graham: Amer. optician and astron., 1832–1897. B
Clark, Sir And.: Scot. physn., 1826–1893. A1: S: V
Clark, And. Inglis: Austral. judge and jurist, 1848–1907. I
Clark, Arth. Hamilton: Amer. hist., 1841–1922. B
Clark, Champ: Speaker of the Amer. House of Representatives, 1850–1921. B: S
Clark, Chas.: Gov. of Mississippi, 1810–1877. B
Clark, Chas.: Eng. printer, 1806–1880. A
Clark, Chas. Edgar: Amer. nav. off., 1843–1922. B
Clark, Chas. Heber (Max Adeler): Amer. humorist, 1847–1915. B
Clark, Chas. Hopkins: Amer. ed., 1848–1926. B
Clark, Dan.: Irish-Amer. consul and pol., 1766–1813. B
Clark, Dan.: Amer. senator, 1809–1891. B
Clark, Dan.: Scot.-Canad. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1912. H
Clark, Edwin: Eng. engin., 1814–1894. A1
Clark, Fcs. Edw.: Amer. div. and rel. wr., 1851–1927. B: V
Clark, Fred. Scotson: Irish org. and comp., 1840–1883. A: Q
Clark, Geo. Aitken: Scot. manuf. and philanth., 1823–1873. A: F
Clark, Geo. Rogers: Amer. brig.-gen., 1752–1818. B: V
Clark, Geo. Thos.: Welsh engin. and archæol., 1809–1898. A1: E
Clark, Geo. Whitefield: Amer. div., 1831–1911. B
Clark, Greenleaf: Amer. jurist, 1835–1904. B
Clark, Hy. Jas.: Amer. nat., 1826–1873. B
Clark, Hor. Fcs.: Amer. railroad pres., 1815–1873. B
Clark, Jas.: Scot. physn. and wr., –1819. A
Clark, Jas.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1779–1839. B
Clark, Sir Jas.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1788–1870. A: F: O: S: V
Clark, Jeremiah: Eng. org. and comp., –1809. A
Clark, Jno.: Eng. calligrapher, 1688–1736. A
Clark, Jno.: Scot. med. philanth., 1744–1805. A: O
Clark, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic schol., –1807. A
Clark, Jno.: Gov. of Georgia, 1766–1832. B
Clark, Jno. Willis: Eng. scient. and archæol., 1833–1910. A2: S
Clarke, Jonas: Amer. div., 1730–1805. B
Clark, Jonas Gilman: Amer. millionaire and benef., 1815–1900. B
Clark, Jos.: Eng. contortionist, –1696*. A
Clark, Jos. Sylvester: Amer. div., 1800–1861. B
Clark, Josiah Latimer: Eng. engin. and electr., 1822–1898. A1: V
Clark, Lewis Gaylord: Amer. author, 1808–1873. B
Clark, Myron Holley: Gov. of New York, 1806–1892. B
Clark, Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1739–1831. A
Clark, Rich.: Eng. music., 1780–1856. A: Q
Clark, Sam.: Eng. educat., 1810–1875. A
Clark, Sheldon: Amer. philanth., 1785–1840. B
Clark, Thos.: Irish Secession min., –1792. A
Clark, Thos.: Scot. chem., 1801–1867. A: V
Clark, Thos.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1820–1876. A
Clark, Thos. March: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp., 1812–1903. B
Clark, Walt.: Amer. jurist, 1846–1924. B
Clark, Walt. Leighton: Amer. engin., pntr. and art patron, 1859–1935. B1
Clark, Wm.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1603. A
Clark, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1698–1780*. A
Clark, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen. and expl., 1770–1838. B: V
Clark, Wm.: Eng. anat., 1788–1869. A
Clark, Wm.: Eng. civ. engin., 1821–1880. A
Clark, Wm. Andrews: Amer. senator, 1839–1925. B
Clark, Wm. Bullock: Amer. geol., 1860–1917. B
Clark, Wm. Geo.: Eng. Shakespearean schol. and wr., 1821–1878. A: V
Clark, Sir Wm. Mortimer: Scot. Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, 1836–1917. H
Clark, Wm. Robinson: Scot.-Canad. prof. of philos., div., lecturer and theol. wr., 1829–1912. H
Clark, Wm. Smith: Amer. educat., 1826–1886. B
Clark, Wm. Thos.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1831–1905. B
Clark, Wm. Tierney: Eng. engin., 1783–1852. A: S
Clark, Willis Gaylord: Amer. poet and ed., 1808–1841. B
Clark-Kennedy, Jno.: Brit. mil. com., 1817–1867. A: D: F
Clarke: See also Clark, Clerk and Clerke.
Clarke, Adam: Irish Wesleyan comment. and div., 1762*–1832. A: C: O: V
Clarke, Alured: Dean of Exeter, 1696–1742. A
Clarke, Sir Alured: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1745*–1832. A: D: H
Clarke, Sir And.: Brit. gen. and engin., Austral. statesm. and agent-gen., 1824–1902. A2: D: I: S: V
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon: Irish archt., archæol. and museum dir., 1846–1911. A2: B: C
Clarke, Chas.: Eng. judge, –1750. A
Clarke, Chas.: Eng. antiq., –1767. A
Clarke, Chas.: Eng. antiq., –1840. A
Clarke, Chas. Baron: Eng. bot. and Ind. official, 1832–1906. A2
Clarke, Chas. Cowden: Eng. author, music. and lecturer, 1787–1877. A: S: V
Clarke, Sir Chas. Mansfield: Eng. accoucheur and med. wr., 1782–1857. A: S
Clarke, Cuthbert: Eng. wr. on agriculture and mechanics, fl. 1777. A
Clarke, Edw. ('Ned' Clarke of the State Papers): Eng. diplom., –1630. A
Clarke, Edw.: Eng. trav. and author, 1730–1786. A: O
Clarke, Edw. Dan.: Eng. trav. and mineral., 1769–1822. A: O: V
Clarke, Edw. Fred.: Irish-Canad. journ. and pol., 1850–1905. H
Clarke, Sir Edw. Geo.: Eng. lawyer, adv. and pol., 1841–1931 A5: S: V
Clarke, Edw. Goodman: Eng. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1791–1812. A
Clarke, Elijah: Amer. brig.-gen., 1733–1799. B
Clarke, Fcs. Devereux: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1849–1913. B
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth: Amer. geological chem., 1847–1931. B1
Clarke, Geo.: Eng. pol. and virtuoso, 1661–1736. A
Clarke, Geo.: Brit. official in N. America, 1676–1760. B
Clarke, Geo.: Eng. sculp., 1796–1842. A
Clarke, Geo. Johnson: Canad. statesm., 1857–1917. H
Clarke, Geo. Rogers: Amer. gen., 1752–1808(17). O
Clarke, Geo. Sydenham: 1st Ld. Sydenham, Brit. sold. and pol., 1848–1933. A5: S
Clarke, Harriet Ludlow: Eng. artist and wood engrav., –1866. A
Clarke, Harry: Irish artist in stained glass, 1890–1931. S
Clarke, Helen Archibald: Amer. author, ed., and music., 1860–1926. B
Clarke, Hen. Jacques Guil.: Dk. of Feltre, Marsh. of France, 1765–1818. O
Clarke, Hy.: Eng. mathem., 1743–1818. A
Clarke, Hy. Butler: Eng. hist. and wr. on Spain, 1863–1904. A2
Clarke, Hy. Lowther: Eng. Archbp. of Melbourne, 1850–1926. I
Clarke, Hewson: Eng. miscell. wr., 1787–1832*. A
Clarke, Jacob Aug. Lockhart: Eng. anat., 1817–1880. A
Clarke, Jas.: Eng. antiq., 1798–1861. A
Clarke, Jas. Fernandez: Eng. med. wr., 1812–1875. A
Clarke, Jas. Freeman: Amer. div. and author, 1810–1888. B: V
Clarke, Jas. Paul: Gov. of Arkansas, 1854–1916. B
Clarke, Jas. Stanier: Eng. nav. and hist. wr., 1765*–1834. A
Clarke, Jeremiah: Eng. mus. comp., 1669*–1707. A: Q
Clarke, Jno.: See also Whitfeld.
Clarke (Clerk), Jno.: Eng. physn., 1582–1653. A
Clarke, Jno.: one of the fdrs. of Rhode Island, 1609–1676. A: B: O
Clarke, Jno.: Scot. port. engrav., 1650*–1721. O
Clarke, Jno.: Irish-Belg. Jesuit, 1662–1723. A: C
Clarke, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and philol., 1687–1734. A
Clarke, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1682–1757. A
Clarke, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1706–1761. A
Clarke, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1761–1815. A
Clarke, Jno.: Eng. comed., –1879. A
Clarke, Jno. Mason: Amer. palæont., 1857–1925. B
Clarke, Jno. Randall: Eng. archt. and author, 1828*–1863. A
Clarke, Jno. Sleeper: Amer. actor and Eng. theat. man., 1833–1899. A1: B: V
Clarke, Jos.: Eng. controv., –1749. A
Clarke, Jos.: Irish physn., 1758–1834. A: C
Clarke, Jos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1811*–1860. A
Clarke, Jos. Ign. Const.: Irish-Amer. dram. and journ., 1846–1925. B
Clarke, Lionel Herb.: Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, 1859–1921. H
Clarke, McDonald: Amer. poet, 1798–1842. B
Clarke, Marcus And. Hislop: Eng.-Austral. journ., nov. and dram., 1846–1881. A: I: V
Clarke, Sir Marshall Jas.: Irish colonial admin., 1841–1909. A2: C
Clarke, Mary Anne (*née* Thompson): mistress of Frederick, Dk. of York, 1776–1852. A: V
Clarke, Mary Bayard Devereux: Amer. author, 1827–1886. B
Clarke, Mary Fcs.: Irish-Amer. nun, 1803–1887. B
Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden- (*née* Novello): Eng. Shakespearean wr., 1809–1898. A1
Clarke, Matth.: Eng. Congreg. min., 1630*–1708*. A
Clarke, Matth.: Eng. Independent div., 1664–1726. A
Clarke, Matth.: Eng. physn., 1701–1778. A
Clarke, Maude Violet: Irish hist. wr., 1892–1935. A5: C
Clarke, Reb. Sophia ('Sophie May'): Amer. wr. of children's books, 1833–1906. B
Clarke, Rich.: Amer. merch. and loyalist, 1711–1795. B
Clarke, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1607. A
Clarke (Graine), Rob.: Eng. Lat. poet, –1675. A
Clarke, Rob.: Amer. publisher, 1829–1899. B
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. orient., 1625–1669. A: O
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Ejected div. and biog., 1599–1683. A: O
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Bibl. annotator, 1626–1701. A: O
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. class. comment., philos. and div., 1675–1729. A: O: V
Clarke, Sam.: Eng. theol. wr., 1684–1750. A
Clarke, Theophilus: Eng. genre pntr., 1776*–1831*. A: M
Clarke, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1703–1764. A
Clarke, Thos.: Irish pntr., fl. 1768–1775. A
Clarke, Thos. Benedict: Amer. art coll., 1848–1931. B1
Clarke, Thos. J : Irish fenian and rebel, 1857–1916. C
Clarke, Thos. Shields: Amer. sculp. and pntr., 1860–1920. B: V
Clarke, Tim.: Eng. physn., –1672. A
Clarke, Walt.: Col. Gov. of Rhode Island, 1638–1714. B
Clarke, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1623*–1666. A
Clarke, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1640*–1684. A
Clarke, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1696–1771. A: O
Clarke, Wm.: Eng. wr. for children, 1800–1838. A
Clarke, Wm. Branwhite: Eng.-Austral. div. and geol., 1798–1878. A: I: V
Clarke, Wm. Eagle: Eng. ornithol., 1853–1938. S
Clarke, Wm. Fairlie: Scot. med. and surg. wr., 1833–1884. A
Clarke, Sir Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. benef., 1831–1897. I
Clarke, Wm. Newton: Amer. div. and theol., 1841–1912. B
Clarkson, Coker Fifield: Amer. ed., 1811–1890. B

Clarkson, Dav.: Eng. Nonconf. controv., 1622–1686. A
Clarkson, Jno.: Eng. Dominican, 1697–1763. A
Clarkson, Jno. Gibson: Amer. baseball player, 1861–1909. B
Clarkson, Laur.: See Claxton.
Clarkson, Matth.: Amer. gen. and philanth., 1758–1825. B
Clarkson, Nath.: Eng. pntr., 1724–1795. A: M
Clarkson, Thos.: Eng. slavery Abolitionist, 1760–1846. A: O: V
Clarus, Joh. Christ. Aug.: Germ. physn., 1774–1854. O: R
Clarus, Jul.: Ital. jurist, 1525*–1575. O
Clarus, Sextus Erucius: Roman statesm. and man of letters, 12th cent. O
Clary, Franç., Count: Fr. senator, 1814– . O
Clasen, Lorenz: Germ. pntr., 1812–1899. R
Clasper, Jno. Hawks: Eng. boat builder and oarsman, 1836–1908. A2
Classen, Johannes: Germ. philol. and educat., 1805–1891. R
Classicus, Jul.: Gaulish gen., fl. 70*. O
Clater, Fcs.: Eng. wr. on farriery, 1756–1823. A
Clater, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1789–1867. A: M
Clauberg, Joh.: Germ. metaphysn., 1622–1665. O: R: V
Claude, St.: Bp. of Besançon, –679*. O
Claude: Fr. pntr. on glass, 1470*– . M: O
Claude, of France: da. of Louis XII., 1499–1524. O
Claude, Jean: Fr. Prot. div. and controv., 1619–1687. O: V
Claude, Jean Jacques: Dutch div. and philol., 1684–1712. O
Claude d'Abbeville, Clem. Foullon: Fr. Capuchin miss. and hist., –1632. O
Claude Lorraine: See Gelée, Claude.
Clauder, Gab.: Germ. med. wr., 1633–1691. O: R
Claudet, Ant. Franç. Jean: Fr.-Eng. photographer, inv. and wr. on photography, 1797–1867. A: S: V
Claudian (Claudianus): Lat. poet, 365*– . O
Claudianus, Claudius: Grk. poet and panegyrist, –*post* 404*. O: V
Claudius I.: Roman emp., B.C. 9–A.D. 54. O: T: V
Claudius II., Gothicus: Emp., 214–270. O
Claudius, Appius: Roman consul, –B.C. 449. V
Claudius, Appius Cæcus V.: Roman orator, –B.C. 278*. V
Claudius, Appius Pulcher: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 70–50. O
Claudius, Clem.: Bp. of Turin, –839. O
Claudius, Matth. (Asmus): Germ. poet, 1740–1815. O: R: V
Claughton, Piers Calverley: Bp. of Colombo, 1814–1884. A
Claughton, Thos. Legh: Bp. of Rochester and of St. Albans, 1808–1892. S
Claus, Karl: Germ. zool. and nat., 1835–1899. R
Claus van Laar, Joan Wilh.: Dutch publicist, 1693*– . P
Clausade, Geo. Jacques Amédée de: Fr. jurist, 1809–1847. O
Clausberg, Christlieb: Germ. mathem., 1689–1751. O
Clausel, Bertrand, Count: Fr. marsh., 1772–1842. O: V
Clausel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., –1804. O
Clausel, Jean Claude: Fr. admin., 1759–1846. O
Clausel de Montels, Claude Hipp.: Fr. bp., 1769– . O
Clausen, Claus Lauritz: Dan.-Amer. div., 1820–1892. B
Clausen, Sir Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1852–1944. S: V
Clausen, Hy. Nic.: Dan. theol. and statesm., 1793– . O
Clauser, Con.: Swiss philol. and theol., –1611. R
Clausewitz, Karl von: Pruss. gen. and mil. wr., 1780–1831. O: R V
Clausius, Rud. Jul. Eman.: Germ. physic., 1822–1888. R: V
Clauson, Sir Alb. Chas.: Eng. judge, 1870–1946. S
Claussin, J J de: Fr. antiq., 1766–1844. O
Clauss-Szarvady, Wilhelmine: Bohem. pianist, 1834–1907. Q
Clauzel: See Clausel.
Clavago, Ruy Gonz. de: Span. trav. and statesm., –1412. O: V
Clave, Étienne de: Fr. physn. and chem., fl. 17th cent. O
Clavel, Jno.: Eng. highwayman and poet, 1603–1642. A
Clavell, Rob.: Eng. bookseller and author, –1711. A
Claver, Pedro: Span. apostle of the negroes, 1572–1654. O
Claveret, Jean: Fr. litt., 1590*–1666. O
Clavering, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and opponent of Warren Hastings, 1722–1777. A: D
Clavering, Rob.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1671–1747. A
Clavier, Etienne: Fr. Hellenist, 1762–1817. O
Clavière, Etienne de: Fr. litt., –1622. O
Clavière, Steph.: Swiss-Fr. statesm. and financ., 1735–1793. V: O
Clavigero, Fcs. Xav.: Mex. hist. and Jesuit, 1720*–1793. O
Clavijo y Fajardo, Jos.: Span. wr. and publicist, 1730*–1806. O: V
Clavius, Christopher: Germ. Jesuit and mathem., 1537–1612. O: R
Claxton, Kate: Amer. actress, 1848–1924. B
Claxton (Clarkson): Laur.: Eng. sectary, 1615–1667. A
Claxton, Marshall: Eng. hist. pntr., 1813–1881. A: M
Clay, Alb. Tobias: Amer. orient., 1866–1925. B
Clay, Alf. Barron: Eng. hist. pntr., 1831–1868. A: M
Clay, Cassius Marcellus: Amer. pol., 1810–1903. B: O: V
Clay, Chas.: Eng. surg., 1801–1893. A1: V
Clay, Clem. Claiborne: Amer. senator, 1816–1882. B
Clay, Clem. Comer: Amer. statesm., 1789–1866. B
Clay, Edw. Williams: Amer. caricat., 1799–1857. B
Clay, Fred.: Eng. music. and comp., 1839–1889. A1: Q: V
Clay, Green: Amer. sold., 1757–1826. B
Clay, Hy.: Amer. statesm. and orator, 1777–1852. B: O: S: V
Clay, Jas.: Eng. wr. on whist, 1805–1873. A: S
Clay, Jno.: Eng. prison chaplain, 1796–1858. A
Clay, Jno.: Granby: Brit. gen., 1766–1846. A
Clay, Jos.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1741–1804. B
Clay, Jos. Amer. div. and lawyer, 1764–1811. B
Clay, Matth.: Amer. pol., 1754–1815. B
Clay, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1791–1869. A
Clay, Wm. Keatinge: Eng. div. and antiq., 1797–1867. A
Clayden, Pet. Wm.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1827–1902. A2
Claymond, Jno.: Eng. div. and schol., 1457*–1537. A
Claypole, Edw. Waller: Eng.-Amer. geol. and educat., 1835–1901. B
Claypoole (Claypole), Eliz.: 2nd da. of Oliver Cromwell, 1629–1658. A
Claypoole (Claypole), Jno.: son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell and sold., –1688. A
Clays, Paul Jean: Belg. artist, 1819–1900. M: V
Clayton, Augustine Smith: Amer. jurist, 1783–1839. B
Clayton, Charl., Lady Sundon: Eng. courtier, –1742. A
Clayton, Sir Gilb. Falkingham: Eng. sold. and admin., 1875–1929. A4
Clayton, Hy. de Lamar: Amer. judge and pol., 1857–1929. B1
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1693–1773. A: B: O
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. div., 1709–1773. A
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. genre pntr., 1728–1800. A: M
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1754–1843. A
Clayton, Jno.: Amer. statesm., fl. 1850. O
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. archt., –1861. A
Clayton, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1780–1865. A
Clayton, Jno. (J. A. Calthrop): Eng. actor, 1843–1888. A1
Clayton, Jno. Middleton: Amer. jurist and pol., 1796–1856. B: V
Clayton, Josh.: Amer. physn. and Gov. of Delaware, 1744–1798. B
Clayton, Nich.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1733*–1797. A
Clayton, Powell: Amer. brig.-gen. and ambassador and Gov. of Arkansas, 1833–1914. B
Clayton, Rich.: Dean of Peterborough, –1612. A
Clayton, Sir Rich.: Eng. translator, –1828. A
Clayton, Sir Rob.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1629–1707. A
Clayton, Rob.: Irish bp., 1695–1758. A: C: O
Clayton, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1670*–1730*. A: Q
Clayton, Thos.: Amer. senator and judge, 1777–1854. B
Cleandrus: Phrygian slave and Roman statesm., –189*. O
Cleanthes: artist of Corinth, fl. B.C. 900. M: O
Cleanthes (Kleanthes): Grk. Stoic, B.C. 301*–225*. O
Clearchus (Klearchos): Spartan gen. and condottiere, –B.C. 401. O: V
Clearchus: Tyrant of Heraclea, B.C. 411–353. O
Clearchus, of Soles: Grk. wr., fl. B.C. 320. O
Cleary, Hy. Wm.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Aukland, N.Z., and wr., 1859–1929. C: W
Cleasby, Sir Ant.: Eng. judge, 1804–1879. A: S
Cleasby, Rich.: Eng. philol., 1797–1847. A
Cleaveland, Mos.: Amer. pioneer and gen., 1754–1806. B
Cleaveland, Parker: Amer. mineral., 1780–1858. B
Cleaver, Euseby: Archbp. of Dublin, 1746–1819. A
Cleaver, Euseby Digby: Irish Gaelic revivalist, 1826–1894. C
Cleaver, Wm.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1742–1815. A
Cleburne, Pat. Ronayne: Irish-Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–1864. B: C
Cleef, Hend. van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1510*–1589. M: K
Cleef, Jan van: Flem. rel. pntr., 1646–1716. M: K: P: O
Cleef, Joas (Josse) (Joost) van (Zotte Cleef): Flem. pntr., 1500* (1520*)–1536(1556*). K: M
Cleef, Mart. van: Flem. pntr., 1520*–1570*. M: K: O
Cleers (Cleris), Hugh de: Angevin nobleman, fl. 1118. O
Clefsch, Rud. Fried. Alf.: Germ. mathem., 1833–1872. R
Cleeve, Bourchier: Eng. wr. on finance, 1715–1760. A
Clegg, Jas.: Eng. Presbyt. min. and physn., 1679–1755. A
Clegg, Jno.: Irish viol., 1714*–1750*. A: Q
Clegg, Sam.: Eng. engin., 1814–1856. A
Clegg, Sam.: Eng. inv. and gas engin., 1781–1861. A
Cleghorn, Geo.: Scot. physn., 1716–1789. A: F: O
Cleghorn, Hugh Fcs. Clarke: Anglo-Ind. forester and bot., 1820–1895. D
Cleghorn, Jas.: Scot. actuary, 1778–1838. A: F
Clein (Cleyn), Fcs.: Dan. pntr., engrav. and draughtsman in England, 1590*–1658. A: M: O: R
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes): tyrant of Sicyon, B.C. 600–570. V
Cleisthenes (Kleisthenes): Athen. fdr. of ostracism, fl. B.C. 510. V
Cleland, Jas.: Scot. statist., 1770–1840. A: F
Cleland, Jno.: Scot. nov. and dram., 1709–1789. A: O
Cleland, Wm.: Scot. Covenanting col. and poet, 1661*–1689. A: V
Cleland, Wm.: Scot. friend of Pope, 1674*–1741. A
Clelia: Roman heroine, fl. B.C. 508. O
Clemangis or **Claminges,** Matth. Nich.: Fr. theol., 1360*–1440*. O
Clemence Isaure: Fr. patroness of letters, 1450–1500*. O
Clemence, of Hungary: Qn. of France, –1328. O
Clemence, Jos. Guil.: Fr. theol. and div., 1717–1792. O
Clemenceau, Geo. Ben.: Fr. statesm., 1841–1929. S: V
Clemencet, Chas.: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1703–1778. O
Clemencin, Diego: Span. statesm., schol. and wr., 1765–1834. V
Clemens non Papa: See Clement, Jacques.
Clemens Alexandrinus, Titus Flavius: Grk. Church father, 150*–216*. O: V
Clemens, Jeremiah: Amer. statesm., 1814–1865. B
Clemens, Sam. Langhorne (Mark Twain): Amer. humorist and wr., 'Innocents Abroad,' 'Tom Sawyer,' 1835–1910. B: S: V
Clement I.: Bp. of Rome, 30*–100. O: V
Clement II.: Pope –1047. O: R: V
Clement III. (Gulbert): Antipope and Archbp. of Ravenna, 1030*–1100. O: V
Clement III.: Pope, –1191. O: V
Clement IV. (Guy de Foulques): Pope, –1268. O: V

Clement V. (Bertrand de Goth): Pope and author of the Clementine Code, 1264*–1314. O: V
Clement VI. (Peter Roger): Pope, 1291–1352. O: V
Clement VII. (Rob. of Geneva): Antipope, 1342–1394. O: V
Clement VII. (Julius de Medici): Pope, –1534. O: V
Clement VIII. (Hippolytus Aldobrandin): Pope, 1535–1605. O: V
Clement IX. (Jul. Rospigliosi): Pope, 1600–1669. O: V
Clement X. (J. Bapt. Emilius Altieri): Pope, 1590–1676. O: V
Clement XI. (John Frs. Albani): Pope, 1649–1721. O: V
Clement XII. (Lawrence Corsini): Pope, 1652–1740. O: V
Clement XIII. (Charles Rezzonico): Pope, 1693–1769. O: V
Clement XIV. (John Vincent Ganganelli): Pope, 1705–1774. O: V
Clement, of Alexandria: See Clemens Alexandrinus.
Clement, of Gloucester: Eng. theol. wr., –1190*. A1
Clement, of Llanthony: See Clement, of Gloucester.
Clement Scotus I.: Irish bp., fl. 745. A
Clement Scotus II.: Irish gram., fl. 772–820. A: O
Clément, Amb.: Fr. econ., 1805– . O
Clement, Augustin Jean Chas.: Fr. bp. and canonist, 1717–1804. O
Clement, Cæsar: Eng. R.C. div., –1626. A
Clément, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1594*–1642. O
Clement, Dav.: Hessian bibliog., 1701–1760. O: R
Clément, Denis Xav.: Fr. priest and theol., 1706–1771. O
Clement, Edw.: Hy.: Amer. journ., 1843–1920. B
Clément, Felix: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, hist. and archæol. 1822–1885. Q
Clement, Franç.: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1714–1793. O: V
Clement, Franz: Austr. viol. and comp., 1780–1842. Q: R
Clement, Greg.: Eng. regicide, –1660. A
Clément, Hugh Jos.: Fr. letter wr., 1756–1828. O
Clement, Jac.: Germ. R.C. schol., 1815–1862. R
Clement, Jacques: Flem. music. and comp., 1475*– . Q: R
Clement, Jacques: assassin of Henry III. of France, 1567–1589. O: V
Clement, Jean Marie Bern.: Fr. critic and dram., 1742–1812. O
Clement, Joh. Geo.: Silesian music. and comp., 1710*–1780*. O: Q
Clement (Clements), Jno.: Eng. physn. and Hellenist, –1572. A: O
Clement, Julian: Fr. accoucheur, 1650–1729. O
Clement, Knut Jungbohn: Dan. linguist, 1803–1873. O
Clement (Clements), Marg.: friend of Sir Thos. More, 1508–1570. A
Clément, Nic.: Fr. hist. and libr., 1651–1716. O
Clement, Pet.: Swiss poet and litt., 1707–1767. O
Clement, Wm. Innell: Eng. newspaper proprietor, –1852. A
Clément, Pierre: Fr. econ., 1809– . O
Clément de Boissy, Athanasius Alex.: Fr. jurist and litt., 1716–1793. O
Clément-Desormes: Fr. chem., –1842. O
Clément de Ris, Dom., Count: Fr. statesm., 1750–1827. O
Clément de Ris, Emile: Fr. sold. and peer, 1786–1839. O
Clement, Augustus of Bavaria: Elector and Archbp. of Cologne 1700–1761. O: R
Clement Wenceslaus: Elector and Archbp. of Treves, 1739–1812. R
Clementi, Muzio: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp. and pianist, 1752–1832. O: Q: Q1: V
Clementi, Prospero: Ital. sculp., 1500*–1584. O
Clementi-Smith, Sir Cecil: Brit. colonial admin., 1840–1916. S
Clements, Judson Claudius: Amer. pol. and judge, 1846–1917. B
Clements, Mich.: Brit. nav. capt., –1796*. A
Clements, Wm. Lawr.: Amer. indust. and bibliophile, 1861–1934. B1
Cleminson, Fred. Jno.: Eng. aurist, 1878–1943. S
Clemm, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. schol., 1725–1775. O: R
Clemmer, Mary: Amer. author, 1839–1884. B
Clemson, Thos. Green: Amer. mining engin., 1807–1888. B
Clenardus: See Cleynaerts.
Clench, And.: Eng. physn., –1692. A
Clench, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1607. A
Clendon, Jas. Reddy: Eng. merch. and shipowner and admin. in N.Z., 1801–1872. W
Clennell, Luke: Eng. pntr. and wood engrav., 1781–1840. A: M
Clenocke (Clynog), Maur.: Welsh div., –1580*. A
Cleobulus (Kleoboulos): lyric poet, one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 560. O: V
Cleoetas: Grk. sculp. and archt., fl. B.C. 450. O
Cleombrotus I.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 371. O
Cleombrotus II.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 240. O
Cleomedes: Grk. athlete, fl. B.C. 490. O
Cleomedes: Grk. astron., 2nd cent.* O
Cleomenes: Viceroy of Egypt, –B.C. 323. O
Cleomenes (Kleomenes) **I.**: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 490*. O: V
Cleomenes II.: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 309. O: V
Cleomenes III.: Spartan kg. and ref., –B.C. 219. O: V
Cleomenes: Athen. sculp., fl. B.C. 220. O
Cleon: Athen. pol., –B.C. 422. O: V
Cleopatra: Qn. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 150. O
Cleopatra: Qn. of Egypt, –B.C. 89. O
Cleopatra: Qn. of Egypt, B.C. 69–30. O: T
Cleopatra: Qn. of Syria, –B.C. 121*. O
Cleopatra Tryphem: Qn. of Syria, –B.C. 115*. O
Cleophon: Athen. demagogue, –B.C. 405. O
Cleostratus (Kleostratos): Grk. astron., fl. B.C. 538–432. O
Clephane, Jno.: Scot. physn., –1758. A
Clérambault (Clairembaut), Louis Nic.: Fr. mus. comp., 1676–1749. O
Clerc, Ant. Marguerite, Viscount: Fr. gen., 1774–1846. O
Clerc, le: See Le Clerc.
Clerc, Laurent: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1785–1869 B
Clerck, Chas.: Swed. entomol., fl. 1750–1759. O
Clercq, Willem de: Dutch poet, 1795–1844. P
Clérembault, Phil. de: Marsh. of France, 1606–1665. O
Clerfait, Karl Jos. von Croix, Count: Germ. gen., 1733–1798. R
Clerfayt, Franç. Seb. Karl Jos. von Croix, Count: Belg.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1733–1798. K: O: V
Clerici, Felice: Ital. manuf. of ceramics, fl. 1745–1772. L4
Clerihew, Fcs.: Scot. adv. and author, 1808–1865. F
Clericus: See Le Clerc.
Clérisseau, Chas. Louis: Fr. architectural draughtsman, 1721–1820. A: M: O
Clerk: See also Clark, Clarke and Clerke.
Clerk, Sir Dugald: Scot. engin. and inv., 1854–1932. A5: S
Clerk, Sir Geo.: Eng. statesm., 1787–1867. A: F
Clerk, Sir Geo. Russell: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1800–1889. A1: D: S
Clerk, Jno.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1541. A: O
Clerk, Jno.: Eng. R.C. wr., –1552. A
Clerk, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge and antiq., 1684–1755. A: F
Clerk, Jno.: Scot. nav. tactician and etcher, 1728–1812. A: F: M: O
Clerk, Jno., Lord Eldin: Scot. judge, 1757–1832. A: F
Clerk, Josiah: Eng. physn., 1639–1714. A
Clerk, Matth.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1659–1735. A
Clerk, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1655. A
Clerk-Maxwell, Sir Geo.: Scot. wr. on farming, 1715–1784. A: F
Clerk-Maxwell, Jas.: Scot. physic., 1831–1879. A
Clerke: See also Clark, Clarke and Clerk.
Clerke, Agnes Mary: Irish astron. and wr. on astronomy and astronomers, 1842–1907. A2: C: V
Clerke, Bart.: Eng. civilian, 1537*–1590. A
Clerke, Chas.: Brit. nav. capt. and circumnavigator, 1741–1779. A: O
Clerke, Ellen Mary: Irish poet and miscell. wr., 1840–1906. A2: C
Clerke (Clarke), Fcs.: Eng. civilian, fl. 1559–1594. A
Clerke, Gilb.: Eng. div. and mathem., 1626–1697*. A
Clerke, Hy. Eng. physn., –1687. A
Clerke, Rich.: Eng. div. and trans., –1634. A
Clerke, Thos. Hy. Shadwell: Irish mil. journ., 1792–1849. A
Clerke, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1595. A
Clerke, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1751–1818. A
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Ct. French soldier, 1709–1771. O
Clermont-Galerande, Chas. Geo., Marquis of: Fr. gen., 1744–1823. O
Clermont-Ganneau, Chas. Sim.: Fr. orient. and archæol., 1846–1923. S: V
Clermont-Tonnerre, Aimé Marie Gasp., Duke of: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1780– . O
Clermont-Tonnerre, Anne Ant. Jules de: Fr. card., 1749–1830. O
Clermont-Tonnerre, Cath. de: Duchess of Retz, schol. and woman of letters, 1543–1603. O
Clermont-Tonnerre, Franç. de: Bp. and Ct. of Noyon, –1701. O
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus Marie Adelaide, Count of: Fr. pol. and wr., 1757–1792. O: V
Clerq, Gillis le: Dutch pol., 1530*– . K: P
Clerselier, Claude: Fr. metaph., 1614*–1684(6). O
Clerville, Louis Nic. de: Fr. mil. engin., –1677. O
Clery, Sir Corn. Fcs.: Brit. gen., 1838–1926. A4: C
Clery, Mich.: See O'Clery.
Cles, Bern. von: Germ. statesm., 1485–1539. R
Clesinger, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1814–1883. O
Cletus: See Anacletus.
Cleveland, Duchess of: See Villiers, Barbara.
Cleveland, Duke of: See Vane, Wm. Harry.
Cleveland, Earl of: See Wentworth, Thos.
Cleveland, Aaron: Amer. div., 1715–1757. B
Cleveland, Aug.: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1755–1784. A: D
Cleveland, Ben.: Amer. sold., 1738–1806. B
Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1799–1887. B
Cleveland, Hor. Wm. Shaler: Amer. lands. gardener, 1814–1900. B
Cleveland (Cleiveland), Jno.: Eng. Cavalier poet and satirist, 1613–1658. A: O: V
Cleveland, Rich. Jeffry: Amer. merch. navigator, 1773–1860. B
Cleveland, Steph. Grover: Amer. pres., 1837–1908. B: S: V
Cleveley, Jno.: Eng. marine pntr., 1747–1786. A: M
Cleveley, Rob.: Eng. marine pntr., 1747–1809. A: M
Clevenger, Shobal Vail: Amer. sculp., 1812–1843. B
Clevenger, Shobal Vail: Amer. phychiatrist, 1843–1920. B
Cleverley, Sam.: Eng. physn., –1824. A
Cleves, Anne of: See Anne.
Cleves, Marie of: Duchess of Orleans, woman of letters, 1426–1487. O
Cleves, Marie of: Pcess. of Condé, 1553–1574. O
Clèves (de la Marck), Phil. de: Dk. of Coimbra, 1459*–1527. K: R
Clewell, Jno. Hy.: Amer. div. and educat., 1855–1922. B
Cleworth, Thos. Ebenezer: Eng. educat. and controv., 1854–1909. A2
Clews, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. financ. and wr., 1834–1923. B
Cleyer, And.: Germ. physn. and bot., fl. 1680. O: R
Cleyn: See Clein.
Cleynaerts (Clenardus), Nic.: Flem. philol. and trav., 1495(3)–1542. K: O: P: R: V
Cleypole: See Claypoole (Claypole).
Clichtove, Josse van: Flem. theol., –1543. K: O: V
Clicquot, Franç. Hen.: Fr. organ builder, 1728–1791. O
Clicquot de Blervache, Sim.: Fr. econ., 1723–1796. O

Cliderhou, Rob. de: Eng. justiciar, –1339*. A
Clieu, Gab. de: Fr. nav. off., 1686–1774. O
Cliff, Hy. de: Eng. judge, –1334. A
Clifford, Anne: Ctss. of Dorset, author and benef., 1590–1676. A
Clifford, Arth.: Eng. antiq., 1778–1830. A: O
Clifford, Sir Aug. Wm. Jas.: Eng. Usher of the Black Rod, 1788–1877. A: S
Clifford, Sir Chas.: Eng.-N.Z. colonist and Speaker, 1813–1893. W
Clifford, Sir Conyers: Eng. mil. com., –1599. A
Clifford, Fred.: Eng. journ. and leg. wr., 1828–1904. A2
Clifford, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Cumberland, nav. com., 1558–1605. A: O
Clifford, Hy. de Clifford: 1st Bar. Vesci, 1455*–1523. A
Clifford, Hy. de Clifford: 1st Ea. of Cumberland, 1493–1542. A
Clifford, Hy. de Siote: 2nd Ea. of Cumberland, –1570. A
Clifford, Hy.: 5th Ea. of Cumberland, 1591–1643. A
Clifford, Hy.: Eng. leg. wr., 1768–1813. A
Clifford, Sir Hy. Hugh: Brit. maj.-gen., 1826–1883. A
Clifford, Sir Hugh: Eng. colonial admin., 1866–1941. S: V5
Clifford, Hugh Chas: 7th Ld. Clifford of Chudleigh, 1790–1858. A
Clifford, Jas.: Eng. div. and music., 1622–1698. A: Q: O
Clifford, Jno. de: 9th Bar. Clifford, sold., 1435*–1461. A
Clifford, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and pol., 1836–1923. A4: V
Clifford, Jno. Hy.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1809–1876. B
Clifford, Lucy, Mrs. W. K. (*née* Lane): Eng. nov., –1929. V
Clifford, Marg.: Ctss. of Cumberland, 1560*–1616. A
Clifford, Mart.: Eng. Master of the Charterhouse and buffoon, –1677. A: O
Clifford, Rich.: Bp. of Worcester and of London, –1421. A
Clifford, Rob.: 5th Bar. Clifford, 1273–1314. A
Clifford, Roger de: Eng. sold. and judge, –1285*. A
Clifford, Roger de: 9th Ld. Clifford and 5th Bar. Westmorland, 1333–1389. A
Clifford, Rosamund (Fair Rosamund): mistress of Henry II., –1176*. A
Clifford, Thos. de: 10th Ld. Clifford, –1391*. A
Clifford, Thos.: 12th Bar. Clifford, Lancastrian, 1414–1455. A
Clifford, Thos.: 1st Ld. Clifford of Chudleigh, 1630–1673. A: O: V
Clifford, Walt. de: Eng. sold., –1190*. A
Clifford, Wm.: Eng. div., –1670. A
Clifford, Wm. Kingdon: Eng. mathem., 1845–1879. A: S: V
Cliffort, : Dutch bot., fl. 1736–1738. O
Cliffton, Wm.: Amer. poet, 1772–1799. B
Clift, Wm.: Eng. nat., 1775–1849. A
Clifton, Fcs.: Eng. med. wr., –1736. A: O
Clifton, Jno. Chas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1781–1841. A: Q: O
Clifton, Josephine: Amer. actress, 1813–1847. B
Clifton, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div., –1616. A
Clifton, Rob.: Cox: Canon of Manchester, 1810–1861. A
Climax, St. John (The Scholastic): Grk. ascetic, mystic and wr., 525*–600. O: V
Climent, Jos.: Span. bp., –1781. O
Clinch, Chas. Powell: Amer. author, 1797–1880. B
Clinchamp, Franç. Etienne Victor de: Fr. pntr., and wr., 1787– O
Clinchamp, Gervais Giancolet de: Fr. card., –1287. O
Clinchant, Justin: Fr. sold., 1820–1881. V
Cline, Hy.: Eng. surgeon, 1750–1827. A
Clingman, Thos. Lanier: Amer. senator, 1812–1897. B
Clinias: Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 400. O
Clint, Alf.: Eng. marine pntr., 1807–1883. A: M
Clint, Geo.: Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1770–1854. A: M: S
Clint, Scipio: Eng. medall. and seal engrav., 1805–1839. A: M
Clinton, Chas.: Irish-Amer. colonist and sold., 1690–1773. A: C
Clinton, Chas. Jno. Fynes: Eng. div., 1799–1872. A
Clinton, De Witt: Amer. statesm., 1769–1828. B: V
Clinton, Edw. Fiennes de: 9th Ld. Clinton and Saye, adm., 1512–1585. A
Clinton, Geoffrey de: treas. to Henry I., fl. 1123–1130. A
Clinton, Geo.: Amer. statesm. and gen., 1739–1812. B: O: V
Clinton, Geo.: Col. Gov. of New York, 1686*–1761. B
Clinton, Geo. Wylie: Amer. negro bp., 1859–1921. B
Clinton, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1738*–1795. A: O: V
Clinton, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1771–1829. A
Clinton, Hy. Fiennes: 2nd Dk. of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1720–1794. A
Clinton, Hy. Fynes: Eng. chronol. and class. schol., 1781–1852. A: S: V
Clinton, Hy. Pelham Fiennes Pelham: 4th Dk. of Newcastle, 1785–1851. A: S
Clinton, Hy. Pelham Fiennes Pelham: 5th Dk. of Newcastle, 1811–1864. A: O: S: V
Clinton, Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1733–1812. B: O
Clinton, Jas. de Witt: Amer. statesm., 1769–1828. O
Clinton, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1769–1846. A
Clipstone, Jno.: Eng. theol., fl. 1378. A: O
Cliquot, Franç. Hen.: Fr. organ bldr., 1728–1790. Q
Cliquot, Rob.: Fr. organ bldr., 17th cent. Q
Clisby, Harriet: Eng.-Austral. pioneer woman physn., 1830–1931. I
Clissold, Aug.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1797*–1882. A
Clissold, Steph.: Eng. wr. on trade, 1790*–1863. A
Clisson, Olivier de: Fr. sold. and constable of France, 1336–1407. O: V
Clisthenes: tyrant of Sicyone, –B.C. 580*. O
Clisthenes: Athen. statesm., B.C. 6th cent. O
Clitarkos: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 330*. O
Clitherow, Sir Christopher: Eng. merch. and benef., –1641. A
Clitherow, Marg.: martyr of York, –1586. A
Clitomachus: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 186*–110*. O
Clitus (Kleitos): Maced. adm., B.C. 365*–318. O
Clive, Car.: Eng. authoress, 1801–1873. A: S: V
Clive, Cath. (Kitty Clive) (*née* Raftor): Irish actress and voc., 1711–1785. A: C: Q: O: V
Clive, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1704–1771. A
Clive, Edw.: Ea. of Powis, Gov. of Madras, 1754–1839. A
Clive, Rob.: 1st Bar., Gov. of Bengal, 1725–1774. A: D: O: V
Clive, Rob. Hy.: Eng. pol., 1788–1854. S
Clock, Leanaert: Germ.-Dutch teacher, poet and litt., fl. 1589–1616. P
Clocken, Pet. von der: Burgomaster of Cologne, –1482. R
Clodd, Edw.: Eng. banker and wr., 1840–1930. A4
Clodion: See also Michel.
Clodion: Kg. of Salic Franks, –447. K: O
Clodius, Christ. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1738–1784. O: R
Clodius, Joh. Christ.: Germ. orient., 1676–1745. O: R
Clodius, Lucinus (Licinius): Roman hist., B.C. 1st cent. O
Clodius, Publius Appius: Roman pol., B.C. 93*–52. O: V
Clodius, Sextius: Sicilian rhetor., B.C. 1st cent. O
Clodomir: Kg. of the Franks, 495–524. O
Cloët, J J de: Belg. wr., 1794– . O
Cloëte, Sir Abr. Josias: S.-Afr.-Brit. gen., 1794–1886. A
Clogie (Clogy), Alex.: Scot. biog., 1614–1698. A
Clonard, Le Chev. Sutton de: Fr. nav. off., 1745*– . O
Clonas: Grk. poet and music., fl. B.C. 620. O
Cloncurry, Baron: See Lawless, Valentine Browne.
Clonmell, Earl of: See Scott, Jno.
Clontarff, Viscount: See Rawson, Jno.
Clootz, Jean Bapt., Baron de (Anacharsis Clootz): Germ.-Fr. revol. and enthusiast, 1755–1794. O: R: V
Cloppenburg: See Kloppenburgh.
Clopton, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1820–1892. B
Clopton, Sir Hugh: Ld. Mayor of London, –1496. A
Clopton, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1756–1816. B
Clopton, Walt. de: Eng. judge, –1412*. A
Cloquet, Jules Germain: Fr. physn. and wr., 1790–1882. O
Cloquet, Hipp.: Fr. physn. and wr. on anat., 1787–1840. O
Close, Sir Barry: Brit. maj.-gen., 1756–1813. A: D
Close, Fcs.: Dean of Carlisle, 1797–1882. A: S
Close, Jno. (Poet Close): Eng. rhymster, 1816–1891. A1
Close, Maxwell Hy.: Irish geol. and schol., 1822–1903. A2: C: V
Close, Nich.: Eng. bp., –1452. A
Close, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1796–1881. A
Closen, Karl, Baron: Germ. statesm. and wr., 1786–1850. R
Closs, Adolf: Germ. xylographer, 1840–1894. R
Closs, Gust.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1840–1870. R
Closs (Clossius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn. and philol., 1735–1787. O: R
Closse, Geo.: Eng. div., fl. 1579–1585. A
Clossius, Walther Fried.: Germ. philol., 1796*–1838. R
Closson, Wm. Baxter: Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1848–1926. B
Clostermann, Joh.: Germ. port. pntr. in England, 1656–1713. A: M
Clot, Ant. Bart.: Fr. physn. in Egypt and med. wr., 1793–1868. O: V
Clot, Jost (Jodocus): Baltic statesm. and diplom., 1517– . R
Clotaire I.: son of Clovis, Kg. of France, 497–561. O: V
Clotaire II.: son of Chilperic, Kg. of France, 584*–629. O: V
Clotaire III.: Kg. of France, 652*–673*. O: V
Clotaire IV.: Kg. of Austrasia, fl. 717–720. O
Clotilde: wife of Clovis, Kg. of the Franks and st., 475*–544. O: V
Clotworthy, Sir Jno.: 1st Ld. Massereene, –1665. A: V
Cloud or **Clodoald**, St.: grandson of Clovis, –560*. O
Cloud, Noah Bartlett: Amer. planter and pol., 1809–1875. B
Clouet, Alb.: Flem. engrav., 1624–1687. K: M: O
Clouet, Franç.: Fr. port. pntr., 1516*–1573*. M: O: V
Clouet, Jean: Fr. port. pntr., –1541. K: M: O: V
Clouet, Pet., of Antwerp: engrav., 1606–1670. K: M: O
Clough, Anne Jemima: 1st princ. of Newnham Coll., 1820–1892. A1: E: V
Clough, Arth. Hugh: Eng. poet, 1819–1861. A: E: V
Clough, Jno. Everett: Amer. miss., 1836–1910. B
Clough, Rich.: factor for Sir Thos. Gresham, –1570. A
Clough, Wm. Pitt: Amer. lawyer and rly. man., 1845–1916. B
Clouston, Sir Edw. Seaborne: Canad. banker, 1849–1912. H
Clouston, Sir Thos. Smith: Scot. alienist, 1840–1915. S
Cloutt, Thos.: See Russell, Thos.
Clover, Jos.: Eng. farrier and vet. surg., 1725–1811. A
Clovio, Giorgio Giulio (Macedo): Croatian-Ital. min. pntr., 1498–1578. M: O: V
Clovis I.: Kg. of the Franks, 465–511. K: O: V
Clovis II.: Kg. of France, 633–656. O
Clovis III.: Kg. of France, 681–695. O
Clowes, Butler: Eng. engrav. and printseller, –1782. A: M
Clowes, Jno.: Eng. Swedenborgian div., 1743–1831. A: O
Clowes, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1540*–1604. A: O
Clowes, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1582–1648. A
Clowes, Wm.: Eng. printer, 1779–1847. A
Clowes, Wm.: Eng. Primitive Methodist, 1780–1851. A
Clowes, Wm.: Eng. printer, 1807–1883. A
Clowes, Sir Wm. Laird: Eng. nav. wr. and hist., 1856–1905. A2
Clowet: See Clouet.
Clubbe, Jno.: Eng. div. and satirist, 1703*–1773. A: O
Clubbe, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1745–1814. A: O

Cluentius, Habitus: Roman citizen, B.C. 103*– . O
Cluer, Jno.: Eng. mus. publisher, –1729*. Q
Clugny, Franç. de: Fr. theol., 1637–1694. O
Clugny de Nuis, Jean Etienne Bern.: Cont. gen. of Fr. finances, –1776. O
Clulow, Wm. Benton: Eng. Dissenting min., 1802–1882. A
Clune, Pat. Jos.: Irish archbp. of Perth., W.A., 1864–1935. C
Clunet, Edouard: Fr. international jurist, 1847–1922. S
Clunie, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1757*–1819. A
Clunies-Ross, Geo.: owner of Cocos and Keeling Islands, 1842–1910. A2
Cluseret, Gust. Paul.: Fr. sold., Amer. gen. and pol., Garibaldian, Irish fenian, Fr. communist, Swiss pntr., Turkish gen. and Fr. reactionary pol., 1823–1900. V
Clusius (De L'Ecluse), Chas.: Dutch physn. and bot., 1526–1609. P: R
Clutterbuck, Hy.: Eng. med. wr., 1767–1856. A
Clutterbuck, Rob.: Eng. topog., 1772–1831. A: O
Clutton, Hy. Hugh: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1850–1909. A2
Clutton-Brock, Arth.: Eng. essayist, critic and journ., 1868–1924. A4
Clüver, Detlev: Germ. mathem., –1708. O: R
Cluverius (Clüvier or Cluwer), Phil.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1580–1622. O: P: R: V
Cluyt, Auger: Dutch bot., fl. 1627–1636. O
Clyde, Lord: See Campbell, Sir Colin.
Clyffe, Wm.: Eng. div., –1558. A
Clyman, Jas.: Amer. pioneer and chron, 1792–1881. B
Clymer, Geo.: Amer. signer of Declaration of Independence, 1739–1813. B
Clymer, Geo. E.: Amer. inv., 1754–1834. B
Cnapius, Greg.: Pol. Jesuit and lexicog., 1564–1638. O
Cnoblauch, Karl: Germ. bookseller, 1778–1834. R
Cnut: See Canute.
Coakley, Corn. Godf.: Amer. laryngol., 1862–1934. B1
Coan, Titus: Amer. miss. in Hawaii, 1801–1882. B
Coates, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1746*–1813. A
Coates, Flor. Earle: Amer. poet, 1850–1927. B
Coates, Geo. Hy.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1849–1921. B
Coates, Jno.: Eng. voc., 1865–1941. S
Coates, Jos. Gordon: N.Z. statesm., 1878–1943. S: V7
Coates, Rob. (Romeo Coates): West Ind. actor in England, 1772–1848. A
Coates, Sam.: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1748–1830. B
Coats, Sir Pet.: Scot. manuf. and benef., 1808– . F
Coats, Thos.: Scot. thread manuf., 1809–1883. A
Cobb, And. Jackson: Amer. jurist, 1857–1925. B
Cobb, Dav.: Amer. gen. and pol., 1748–1830. B
Cobb, Elijah: Amer. sea capt., 1768–1848. B
Cobb, Frank Irving: Amer. newspaper ed., 1869–1923. B
Cobb, Gerard Fcs.: Eng. music., song-wr. and comp., 1838–1904. A2
Cobb, Howell: Amer. statem., 1815–1868. B: V
Cobb, Jas.: Eng. dram., 1756–1818. A: D: O
Cobb, Jon. Holmes: Amer. manuf., 1799–1882. B
Cobb, Lyman: Amer. author, 1800–1864. B
Cobb, Nathan Aug.: Amer. nat., 1859–1932. B1
Cobb, Sam.: Eng. trans. and versifier, 1675–1713. A: O
Cobb, Sylvanus: Amer. div., 1798–1866. B
Cobb, Sylvanus: Amer. nov., 1823–1887. B
Cobb, Thos. Reade Rootes: Amer. lawyer, 1823–1862. B
Cobb, Wm. Hy.: Amer. div. and libr., 1846–1923. B
Cobbe, Sir Alex. Stanhope: Brit. gen., 1870–1931. A5
Cobbe, Chas.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1687–1765. A
Cobbe, Frances Power: Irish philanth. and rel. wr., 1822–1904. A2: C
Cobbett, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1608–1685. O
Cobbett, Walt. Willson: Eng. patron of music, 1847–1937. Q
Cobbett, Wm. (Pet. Porcupine): Eng. journ., essayist and pol., 1762–1835. A: B: O: V
Cobbett, Wm.: Eng. litigant, –1878. S
Cobbett, Wm. Pitt: Austral. jurist, 1855–1919. I
Cobbin, Ingram: Eng. Independent min., 1777–1851. A
Cobbold, Eliz.: Eng. poet, 1767–1824. A
Cobbold, Jno. Spencer: Eng. div., 1768–1837. A
Cobbold, Rich.: Eng. nov., 1797–1877. A: S
Cobbold, Thos. Spencer: Eng. scient., 1828–1886. A: V
Cobbold, Wm.: Eng. org., 1560–1639. Q
Cobden, Edw.: Eng. div. and poet, 1684–1764. A
Cobden, Rich.: Eng. statesm., 1804–1865. A: O: S: V

Cobden-Sanderson, Thos. Jas.: Eng. bookbinder and printer, 1840–1922. A4: S
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Ludw. Jos., Count von: Austr. statesm., 1753–1808. O: R
Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Phil., Count von: Austr. diplom., 1741–1810. O: R
Cobenzel (Cobenzl), Karl Phil. Jean, Count: Austr. diplom. and statesm., 1712–1770. K: O
Cober, Gottl.: Germ. theol. wr., 1682–1717. R
Cobercher (Coebergher), Wenceslas: Flem. pntr., archt., poet, engin., econ., antiq. and numismat., 1557*–1630*. K: R
Cobet, Carel Gab.: Dutch class. schol., 1813–1889. P: V
Cobham, Baron: See Brooke, Hy., and Oldcastle, Sir Jno.
Cobham, Viscount: See Temple, Richard.
Cobham, Eleanor: Duchess of Gloucester, –1443*. A
Cobham, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom., 1538–1605*. A
Cobham, Jno. de, 3rd Lord: Eng. ambassador, –1408. A
Cobham, Thos. de: Bp. of Worcester, –1327. A
Cobham, Thos.: Eng. actor, 1786–1842. A
Cobidas (Cobidius: Gobidas), Jno.: Greco-Roman jurist, 5th cent. O
Cobo, Juan: Span. Domin. and Chinese schol., –1592. O
Coburn, Abner: Gov. of Maine, 1803–1885. B
Coburn, Foster Dwight: Amer. agricult. wr. and admin., 1846–1924. B
Coccelus Nerva: Roman jurist, –33. O
Coccelus (Cocceji), Hein.: Germ. lawyer, 1644–1719. O: P: R
Coccelus, Johannes: Germ.-Dutch Hebraist and comment., 1603–1669. O: P: R: T: V
Coccelus (Cocceji), Sam.: Pruss. statesm. and jurist, 1679–1755. O: R
Cocchi, Ant.: Ital. physn. and philol., 1695–1758. O
Cocchi, Gioachhino: Ital. mus. comp., 1715*–1804*. Q
Coccia, Carlo: Ital. mus. comp., 1782–1873. Q
Coccia, Maria Rosa: Ital. mus. comp., 1759– . Q
Coccius, Ernst Ad.: Germ. oculist, 1825–1890. R
Coccivius (Köchlin), Mich.: Germ. hist., 1482– . R
Coccopani, Giov.: Ital. archt. and engin., 1582–1649. O
Coch, Geo.: Austr. econ. hist., 1842–1890.N
Cochelet, Anastasius: Fr. controv. and Carmelite, 1551–1624. O
Cochery, Geo. Chas. Paul: Fr. pol., 1855–1914. S
Cochery, Louis Ad.: Fr. statesm., 1819–1900. V
Cochet, Claude Ennemond Balthasar: Fr. archt., 1760–1835. O
Cochet, Jean Benoît Désiré, Abbé: Fr. archæol., 1812–1875. O
Cochet, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1760–1851. S
Cochin, Chas. Nich.: Fr. engrav. and wr., 1688–1754. M: O
Cochin, Chas. Nich.: Fr. engrav., 1715–1790. M: O
Cochin, Hy.: Fr. lawyer and div., 1687–1747. O
Cochin, Jacques Denis: Fr. theol. and philanth., 1726–1783. O
Cochin, Nich.: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., 1610–1686. M
Cochlaeus (Dobneck), Joh.: Germ. R.C. controv. and humanist, 1479–1552. O: Q: R: V
Cochon de Lapparent, Chas., Comte de: Fr. revol., 1749–1825. O
Cochran, Alex. Smith: Amer. sportsman and philanth., 1874–1929. B
Cochran, Jno.: Amer. surg., 1730–1807. B
Cochran, Wm.: Scot. port. pntr., 1738–1785. A: O
Cochran-Patrick, Rob. Wm.: Eng. statesm. and numismat., 1842–1897. A1
Cochrane, Sir Alex. Forrester Inglis: Brit. adm., 1758–1832. A: O
Cochrane, Arch.: 9th Ea. of Dundonald, scientific wr., 1749–1831. A: O
Cochrane, Chas.: Eng. eccentric and philanth., 1807–1855. S
Cochrane, Douglas Mackinnon B. H.: Ea. of Dundonald, Brit. gen., 1852–1935. A5: S
Cochrane, Fcs.: Canad. statesm., 1852–1919. H
Cochrane, Hy. Clay: Amer. marine, 1842–1913. B
Cochrane, Sir Jas.: Canad. Chf. Just. in Gibraltar, 1798–1883. A
Cochrane, Sir Jno.: Scot. royalist, –1657. A
Cochrane, Sir Jno.: Scot. consp., –1695*. A
Cochrane, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1813–1898. B
Cochrane, Jno. Dundas: Scot. trav., 1780–1825. A: O
Cochrane, Jno. Geo.: Scot. bibliog., 1781–1852. A: S
Cochrane, Rob.: Ea. of Mar, Scot. courtier, –1482. A
Cochrane, Thos.: Canad. judge, 1777–1804. H
Cochrane, Thos.: 10th Ea. of Dundonald, adm., 1775–1860. A: O: S: V
Cochrane, Sir Thos. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1789–1872. A: O: S
Cochrane, Sir Wm.: 1st Ea. of Dundonald, –1686. A
Cochrane-Baillie, Alex. Dundas Ross Wishart: Bar. Lamington, Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1816–1890. A1: S
Co-Cheou-king: Chinese astron., fl. 1200*. O
Cock, Edw.: Eng. surg., 1805–1892. V
Cock, Geo.: Eng. mil. com., –1679. A
Cock, Hend. de: Dutch theol. wr., 1801–1842. P
Cock, Hend.: Dutch jurist, 1794–1866. P
Cock, Jerome: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1510*–1570. K: M: O: R: V
Cock, Matth., of Antwerp: pntr., 1500*–1552. M: K
Cock, Theodorus de: Dutch R.C. div., 1650–1720. P
Cockain: See Cockayne and Cokayne.
Cockayne, Brian Ibrican: 1st Ld. Cullen, Eng. banker, 1864–1932. S
Cockayne, Thos. Oswald: Eng. philol., 1807–1873. A
Cockayne, Wm.: Eng. astron., 1717–1798. A
Cockburn, Adam: Ld. Ormiston, Scot. judge, 1656–1735. A
Cockburn, Sir Alex. Jas. Edm.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1802–1880. A: S: V
Cockburn, Alicia (Alison): Scot. authoress and poetess, 1712*–1794. A: F: V
Cockburn, Arch.: Eng. div., fl. 1722. A
Cockburn, Cath.: Eng. dram. and philos. wr., 1679–1749. A: O
Cockburn, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and pamphleteer, 1763–1847. A: C
Cockburn, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1772–1853. A: F: S: V
Cockburn, Hy. Thos., Lord: Scot. judge, 1779–1854. A: F: S: V
Cockburn, Jas.: Brit. col., fl. 1759–1783. A
Cockburn, Jas. Pattison: Brit. gen., R.E. and artist, 1779*–1847. A: M
Cockburn, Jas.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1819–1883. H
Cockburn, Jno.: Scot. div., 1652–1729. A: O
Cockburn, Sir Jno. Alex.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1850–1929. I
Cockburn, Pat.: Scot. orient, 1479*–1559. F
Cockburn, Pat.: Scot. div., 1678–1749. A
Cockburn, Wm. (Piers): Border freebooter, –1529. A

Cockburn, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1669–1739. A: O
Cockburn, Sir Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1768–1835. A: D
Cocke, Jno. Hartwell: Amer. temperance advoc., 1780–1866. B
Cocke, Phil. St. Geo.: Amer. brig.-gen. and wr. on agriculture, 1809–1861. B
Cocke, Wm.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1748–1828. B
Cocker, Edw.: Eng. arithmetician, 1631–1675. A: V
Cockerham, Hy.: author of first Eng. dict., fl. 1623–1650. A: O
Cockerell, Chas. Rob.: Eng. archt., 1788–1863. A: S: V
Cockerell, Fred. Pepys.: Eng. archt., 1833–1878. A
Cockerell, Sam. Pepys: Eng. archt., 1754–1827. A
Cockerill, Jno.: Eng.-Belg. indust., 1790–1840. A: K: O
Cockerill, Jno. Alb.: Amer. journ., 1845–1896. B
Cockerill, Wm.: Eng.-Fr. inv., 1759–1832. A: K: V
Cockin, Wm.: Eng. author, 1736–1801. A
Cockings, Geo.: Eng. poet, –1802. A
Cockis, Jno.: See Coxe, Jno.
Cockle, Sir Jas.: Eng. Chf. Just. of Queensland and mathematician, 1819–1895. A1: I: V
Cockran, Wm. Bourke: Irish-Amer. lawyer and pol., 1854–1923. B
Cockrell, Fcs. Marion: Amer. senator, 1834–1915. B
Cocks, Arth. Herb.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1819–1881. A: D: S
Cocks, Arth. Tennyson: Ld. Somers, colonial gov. and Chief Scout, 1887–1944. S
Cocks, Roger: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1612–1642. A
Cockson, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1609–1636. A: M
Cockton, Hy.: Eng. humorous nov., 1807–1853. A: V
Cocles, Bart. della Rocca: Ital. philos., 1467–1504. O
Cocles, Horatius Publius: Roman hero, fl. B.C. 507. O
Coco, Vinc.: Ital. litt. and pol., 1770–1823. O
Cocoli, Dom.: Ital. mathem., 1747–1812. O
Coconas, Hannibal, Count: Ital. pol., –1574. O
Cocx: See Coques.
Coda, Benedict: Ferrarese pntr., 1460*–1520*. M
Codax (Codaz), Mart.: Span. troubadour, 13th cent. Q
Codde, Pieter: Dutch pntr., 1599–1678. P
Codde (Coddaeus), Petrus: Dutch R.C. theol., 1648–1710. P
Coddington, Hy.: Eng. mathem., –1845. A
Coddington, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1601–1678. A: B
Codinez: See Beudin.
Codinus, Georgius (Curopalates): Grk. compiler, –after 1434. O: V
Codman, Jno.: Amer. sea capt. and wr., 1814–1900. B
Codomannus: See Darius.
Codoury, Abul Hossein Ahmed: Moham. doctor, 976–1037. O
Codratus: Grk. physn., st. and martyr, –258. O
Codret, Annibal: Savoyard gram., 1525–1599. O
Codrika, Panagioti: Grk. diplom. and litt., 1760*–1830. O
Codrington, Christopher: Eng. benef., sold. and col. gov., 1668–1710. A: O: V
Codrington, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1770–1851. A: O: S: V
Codrington, Sir Hy. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1808–1877. A: S
Codrington, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr. and trans., –1665. A
Codrington, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., –1691*. A
Codrington, Sir Wm. Jno.: Brit. gen., 1804–1884. A: S: V
Codronchi, Batt.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1560*– . O
Codrus: Kg. of Athens, fl. B.C. 1123–1095. O
Codt, Hen. de: Flem. jurist and diplom., 1529–1606. K
Cody, Wm. Fred. (Buffalo Bill): Amer. scout and showman, 1846–1917. B: V
Coe, Geo. Simmons: Amer. banker, 1817–1896. B
Coe, Israel: Amer. manuf., 1794–1891. B
Coecke (Koecke: Van Aelst), Pet.: Flem. pntr., archt. and sculp., 1502–1550. K: R
Coecklberghe-Dützele, Gerhard Rob. Walt. von (Realis): Belg.-Austr. wr., 1786–1853. K: R
Coëffeteau, Guil.: Fr. theol., 1589–1660. O
Coeffeteau, Nich.: Fr. Domin. Bp. of Marseilles, poet, hist. and trans. of Florus, 1574–1623. O: V
Coehorn, Louis de: Fr. gen., 1771–1813. O
Coehorn or **Cohorn**, Menno, Baron van: Dutch engin. and sold., 1634–1704. P: O: V
Coelde, Dederich: Germ. Franciscan, preacher and wr., 1435*–1515. R
Coelemans, Jacques: Flem. engrav., 1654–1735. K
Coelestin, Geo.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1523–1579. R
Coelestinus, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Lutheran theol., –1578. R
Coelius Aureilanus: Lat. physn., 5th cent. O
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez: Port. pntr., 1515–1590. O: V
Coello, Claudio: Span. pntr., 1621–1693. M: O
Coelmans, Jas.: engrav. of Antwerp, 1670*–1735. M: O
Cœmgen, St. (St. Kevin): Irish hermit, 498–618.
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon: Gov.-Gen. of Dutch East Indies, 1587–1629. P: R: V
Coenders van Helpen, Barend: Dutch statesm. and class. schol., 1601–1678. P
Coenen, Johannes Meinardus: Dutch music. and comp., 1825–1899. Q: P
Coenred (Cenred): Kg. of Mercia and monk, fl. 675–709. A
Coenwulf: Kg. of Mercia, –821. V
Coerne, Louis Ad.: Amer. mus. comp., 1870–1922. B: Q
Cöessin, F G : Fr. illuminist, 1782– . O
Coetier, Willem: Dutch prof. of history and rhetoric, 1647–1723. P
Coëtivy, Prégent de: adm. of France, 1400*–1450. O
Cöetlogon, Alain Emm., Marquis de: Adm. and Marsh. of France, 1646–1730. O
Cöetlogon, Franç. de: Fr. bp., 1631–1706. O
Cöetlogon, Jean Bapt. Felicité, Count: Fr. litt., 1773–1827. O
Cöetlogon, Chas. Edw. de: Eng. div., 1746*–1820. A
Cöetlosquet, Chas. Ives Cesar Cyr, Count: Fr. gen., 1783–1836. O
Cöetman, Jacqueline Le Voyer: Fr. adventuress, 17th cent. O
Cœur, Jacques: Fr. merchant and trading pioneer, 1395*–1456. O: V
Cœur, Pierre Louis: Fr. bp., 1805– . O
Cofer, Mart. Handin: Amer. sold. and jurist, 1832–1881. B
Coffey, Chas.: Irish dram., 1700*–1745. A: C: O
Coffey, Geo.: Irish archæol., 1857–1916. C
Coffey, Jas. Vinc.: Amer. jurist, 1846–1919. B
Coffin, Chas.: Fr. poet and litt., 1676–1749. O
Coffin, Chas. Alb.: Amer. indust., 1844–1926. B
Coffin, Chas. Carleton: Amer. war correspondent, 1823–1896. B
Coffin, Chas. Fisher: Amer. Quaker, 1823–1916. B
Coffin, Chas. Hayden: Eng. voc. and actor, 1862–1935. S
Coffin (Hatton), Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1571–1626. A
Coffin, Sir Edw. Pine: Eng. commissary gen., 1784–1862. A
Coffin, Sir Isaac: Brit. adm., 1759–1839. A: B
Coffin, Sir Isaac Campbell: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1800–1872. A: D
Coffin, Jas. Hy.: Amer. meteorologist, 1806–1873. B
Coffin, Jno.: Amer. Loyalist, 1756–1838. B: H
Coffin, Jno. Pine: Lieut.-Gov. of St. Helena, 1778–1830. A
Coffin, Levi: Amer. philanth., 1789–1877. B
Coffin, Lorenzo S.: Amer. philanth., 1823–1915. B
Coffin, Rob. Aston: R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1819–1885. A
Coffin, Thos.: Receiver-gen. of Canada, 1817–1890. H
Coffin, Sir Thos. Aston: Amer. Loyalist, 1754–1810. H
Coffin, Wm. Anderson: Amer. pntr. and art critic, 1855–1925. B
Coffin, Wm. Foster: Eng.-Canad. civ. serv. and author, 1808–1878. H
Coffinhal, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., 1754–1794. O
Coffinières, Ant. Simon Gab.: Fr. jurist, 1786– . O
Cogan, Eliezer: Eng. nonconf. div., 1762–1855. A
Cogan, Phil.: Irish org. and comp., 1750–1834. Q
Cogan, Thos.: Eng. med. and miscell. wr., 1545*–1607. A
Cogan, Thos.: Eng. physn. and philos., 1736–1818. A: O
Cogan, Wm.: Eng. philanth., –1774. A
Cogdell, Jno. Stevens: Amer. sculp., pntr. and lawyer, 1778–1847. B
Coggeshall, Geo.: Amer. sailor and wr., 1784–1861. B
Coggeshall, Hy.: Eng. mathem., 1623–1690. A
Coggeshall, Ralph de: Eng. abbot and chron., *–post* 1227. A: O: V
Coggeshall, Wm. Turner: Amer. journ., 1824–1867. B
Coghlan, Sir Chas. Pat. Jno.: Prime Minister of S. Rhodesia, 1863–1927. A4: S
Coghlan, Chas. Fcs.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1841–1899. V
Coghlan, Jeremiah: Eng. nav. capt., 1775*–1844. A1
Coghlan, Rose: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1851–1932. B1
Coghlan, Sir Tim.: Austral. statistician and agent gen., 1856–1926. S
Coghlan, Sir Wm. M.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1803–1885. D
Cogniard, Hipp.: Fr. dram., 19th cent. O
Cogniet, Léon: Fr. pntr., 1794–1880. M: O
Cognolato, Gaetano: Ital. philol., 1728–1802. O
Cogrossi, Carlo Franc.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1681– . O
Cogswell, Jos. Green: Amer. bibliog., 1786–1871. B
Cogswell, Wm. Broune: Amer. mining engin., 1834–1921. B
Cohan, Geo. Mich.: Amer. actor, dram. and song wr., 1878–1942. V6
Cohausen, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1675–1750. O: R
Cohausen, Karl Aug. von: Germ. sold. and archæol., 1812–1894. R
Cohen, Anne Jean Phil. Louis: Dutch-Fr. litt., 1781–1848. O
Cohen, Arth.: Eng. jurist, 1829–1914. A3
Cohen, Ben.: Dutch tobacco planter, Jew. leader and patron of learning, 1735–1800. P
Cohen, Hy. Eman.: Austral. judge, 1840–1912. I
Cohen, Herm.: Germ. philos., 1842–1918. T
Cohen, Jacob da Silva Solis: Amer. physn. and physicist, 1838–1927. B
Cohen, Jno. Sanford: Amer. senator, 1870–1935. B1
Cohen, Jules Em. Dav.: Fr. music. and comp., 1835–1901. Q: T
Cohen, Levy Ali: Dutch nat., physn. and man of letters, 1817–1889. P
Cohen, Sir Lew.: Eng. Ld. Mayor of Adelaide, 1849–1933. I
Cohen, Mandes: Amer. engin., 1831–1915. B
Cohen, Rafael ben Jekuthiel: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1722–1803. T
Cohen, Shalom ben Jac.: Pol. Heb. wr., 1772–1845. T
Cohen, Tobias Rofe: Germ. physn., philos. and Talmudist, 1653–1729. T
Cohen-Atthar, Abulmeny ben A. N. I. H.; Egypt. physn., fl. 1150*. O
Cohen-Stuart, Lew.: Dutch surv. and engin., 1827–1878. P
Cohn, Ferd. Jul.: Germ. bot., 1828–1898. R: T: V
Cohn, Ludw. Ad.: Germ. hist. schol., 1834–1871. R
Cohnheim, Jul.: Germ. pathol., 1839–1884. R: T
Cohon, Anthyme Denis: Fr. prelate, 1594–1670. O
Coictier or **Coitier**, Jacques: physn. to Louis XI. of France, –1505*. O
Coiffier de Moret, Hen. Louis de: Fr. litt., 1764–1826. O
Coignac, Joachim de: Fr. poet, 1520*–1580*. O
Coignard, Pierre (Sainte Hélène de Pontis): Fr. advent., *–post* 1830. O
Coignet, Giles (Giles of Antwerp): Flem. pntr., 1530–1599. K: O
Coignet, Matth.: Fr. diplom., 1514–1586. O
Coignet, Mich.: Flem. mathem., 1549–1623. K

Coigny, Franç. de Franquetot, Duke of: marsh. of France, 1670–1759. O
Coigny, Marie Franç. H. de Franquetot, Duke of: marsh. of France, 1737–1821. O
Coigny, Rob. Jean Ant. de Franquelot, Count: Fr. gen., 1630*–1704. O
Coillard, Franç.: Fr. miss. in Africa, 1834–1904. A2
Coimbra, Man. de: Port. theol., –1727. O
Coimbra, Ped., Duke of: Span. adm., 1392–1449. O
Coindet, Jean Franç.: Swiss physn., 1774–1834. O
Coislin, Pierre de Cambout de: Fr. card., 1636–1706. O
Coislin, Hen. Chas. de Cambout, Duke de: Fr. prelate, 1664–1732. O
Coit, Hy. Aug.: Amer. div., 1830–1895. B
Coit, Hy. Leber: Amer. physn., 1854–1917. B
Coit, Stanton: Amer.-Eng. ethicist, 1857–1944. S
Coit, Thos. Winthrop: Amer. div., 1803–1885. B
Coiter, Volcher: Dutch anat. and physn., 1535–1600. O: R
Cok, Jno.: brother of St. Bart's. Hosp., 1392*–1467*. A
Cokayne, Sir Aston: Eng. poet, 1608–1684. A: O
Cokayne, Geo.: Eng. Indep. min., 1619–1691. A
Cokayne, Geo. Edw.: Eng. geneal., 1825–1911. A2
Cokayne, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1438. A
Cokayne, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on hunting, 1519*–1592. A
Cokayne, Thos.: Eng. lexicog., 1587–1633. A
Cokayne, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1626. A
Coke, Dan. Parker: Eng. pol., 1745–1825. A
Coke, Sir Edw.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England and leg. wr., 1552–1634. A: O: V
Coke (Cooke), Geo.: Bp. of Hereford, –1646. A
Coke, Jeremiah: See Brandreth, Jeremiah.
Coke, Sir Jno.: Eng. Sec. of State, 1563–1644. A: V
Coke, Rich.: Gov. of Texas, 1829–1897. B
Coke, Roger: Eng. pol. wr., fl. 1660–1696. A: O
Coke, Thos.: Eng. div. and fdr. of Wesleyan missions and Amer. bp., 1747–1814. A: B: E: V
Coke, Thos.Wm., of Holkham: Ea. of Leicester, 1752–1842. A: V
Coke, Thos. Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Leicester, Eng. agricult., 1822–1909. A2: S
Coker, Jas. Lide: Amer. manuf. and philanth., 1837–1918. B
Coker, Jno.: Eng. antiq., –1635*. A
Col, Gonthier: Fr. diplom., fl. 1395–1415. O
Cola, Gennaro di: Neap. pntr., 1320–1370. M: O
Cola di Rienzi: See Rienzi.
Colalto (Collalto), Ant. Mattiuzzi: Ital.-Fr. dram. and actor, 1717*–1778. O
Colard, Mansion: Flem. wr. and printer, fl. 1454–1472. O
Colardeau, Chas. Pet.: Fr. poet, 1732–1776. O
Colas di Mantua (di Montani di Gaggio): Ital. gram., 15th cent. O
Colasse, Pascal: Fr. music. and comp., 1649–1709. O: Q
Colaud, Claude Silvestre, Count: Fr. gen., 1754–1819. O
Colaud de la Salcette, Jacques Bernardin: Fr. gen., 1759–1835*. O
Colbatch, Sir Jno.: Eng. med. wr., –1729. A: O
Colbatch, Jno.: Eng. wr. and theol., 1664–1748. A
Colbert, Aug. Marie Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1777–1809. O
Colbert, Ed. Chas. Victorine, Count: Fr. adm., 1758–1820. O
Colbert, Jean Bapt.: Fr. financ. and statesm., 1619–1683. O: V
Colbert, Jean Bapt., Marquis de Torci: Fr. diplom. and Min. of Marine 1665–1746. O
Colbert, Louis Pierre Alph., Count: Fr. gen., 1776–1843. O
Colbert, Odart: Fr. diplom., 16th and 17th cents. O
Colbert, Pierre Dav. (Ed.), Count: Fr. gen., 1774–1853. O
Colbert de Castle Hill and de Seignelay: Bp. of Rodez and pol., 1736–1808*. O
Colbert de Croissy, Chas., Marquis: Fr. diplom., 1625–1696. O: V
Colbjornsen, Christ.: Dan. statesm. and jurist, 1749–1814. O
Colborne, Sir Jno.: Bar. Seaton, Brit. fld.-marsh. and col. gov., 1778–1863. A: H: S: V
Colborne, Mich. Wm. Ridley, Lord: Eng. pol., 1778–1854. S
Colbran, Isabella Angela: Span. voc., 1785–1845. O: Q
Colburn, Dana Pond: Amer. wr. of school books, 1823–1859. B
Colburn, Hy.: Eng. publisher, –1855. A: S: V
Colburn, Irving Wightman: Amer. inv., 1861–1917. B
Colburn, Warren: Amer. educat., 1793–1833. B
Colburn, Zerah: Amer. mathem. prodigy, 1804–1839. B:V
Colby, Chas. Carroll: Canad. statesm., 1827–1907. H
Colby, Frank Moore: Amer. ed. and author, 1865–1925. B
Colby, Gardner: Amer. philanth., 1810–1879. B
Colby, Luther: Amer. spiritualist, 1814–1894. B
Colby, Thos. Fred.: Brit. gen. and director of ordnance survey, 1784–1852. A: V
Colchen, Jean Vict.: Fr. admin., 1751–1830. O
Colchester, Baron: See Abbot, Chas.
Colchu, St.: prelector of Clonmacnoise, –792. A
Colclough, Jno. Hy.: Irish rebel, 1769–1798. A: C
Colden, Cadwallader: Scot.-Amer. physn., Lieut.-Gov. of New York and bot., 1688–1776. A: B: F: O: V
Colden, Cadwallader Dav.: Amer. lawyer, 1769–1834. B
Colden, Jane: Amer. bot., 1724–1766. B
Coldingham, Geof. de: hist. of Durham, fl. 1214. A: O
Coldock, Fcs.: Eng. publisher, 1530–1602. A
Coldstream, Jno.: Scot. physn., 1806–1863. A
Coldwell, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1596. A
Cole, Abdiah: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1610*–1670*. A
Cole, Blanche (Mrs. Naylor): Eng. voc., 1851–1888. Q
Cole, Chas. Nalson: Eng. legal antiq. and wr., 1723–1804. A
Cole, Chester Cicero: Amer. jurist, 1824–1913. B
Cole, Sir Christopher: Eng. nav. off., 1770–1837. A1: D
Cole, Frank Nelson: Amer. mathem., 1861–1926. B
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry: Brit. gen., 1772–1842. A: C
Cole, Geo.: Eng. animal and lands. pntr., 1810–1883. A: M
Cole, Geo. Vicat: Eng. lands. pntr., 1833–1893. A1: M
Cole, Geo. Ward: Austral. pol. and ship-owner, 1793–1879. I
Cole, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and R.C. controv., 1500*–1580. A
Cole, Sir Hy.: Eng. civ. serv., 1808–1882. A: S: V
Cole, Humfray: Eng. engrav., fl. 1570–1580. A: M
Cole, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1792–1848. A
Cole, Jos. Foxcroft: Amer. pntr., 1837–1892. B
Cole, Sir Ralph: Eng. amateur artist, 1625*–1704. A: M
Cole, Thos.: Eng. div., –1571. A
Cole, Thos.: Eng. Independent min., 1627*–1697. A: O
Cole, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. lands. pntr. and poet, 1801–1848. B:M : V
Cole, Tim.: Eng.-Amer. wood engrav., 1852–1931. B1
Cole, Wm.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., –1600. A
Cole, Sir Wm.: Provost of Enniskillen, –1653. A
Cole, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1626–1662. A: O
Cole, Wm.: Eng. nat., –1701. A
Cole, Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1635–1716. A: O
Cole, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1714–1782. A: O
Cole, Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1753–1806. A
Cole, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1754–1812. A
Colebrooke, Hy. Thos.: Eng. orient., 1765–1837. A: D: O: V
Colebrooke, Sir Wm. MacBean Geo.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1787–1870. A: H
Colechurch, Pet. de: archt. of Old London Bridge, –1205. A
Coleman: See also Colman.
Coleman, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., –1664. A: Q
Coleman, Chas. Caryl: Amer. pntr., 1840–1928. B
Coleman, Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., –1669. A: Q
Coleman, Edw.: Eng. consp., –1678. A
Coleman, Leighton: Amer. bp., 1837–1907. B
Coleman, Lyman: Amer. educat. and theol. wr., 1796–1882. B
Coleman, Thos.: Eng. div., 1598–1647. A
Coleman, Wm.: Amer. journ., 1766–1829. B
Coleman, Wm. Higgins: Eng. bot., –1863. A
Coleman, Wm. Steph.: Eng. book illustrator and pntr., 1829–1904. A2
Coleman, Wm. Tell: Amer. merch., 1824–1893. B
Colenso, Frances Ellen: Eng. hist. wr., 1849–1887. A
Colenso, Jno. Wm.: Bp. of Natal, 1814–1883. A: G: S: V
Coleoni, Bart.: Ital. sold., –1475. O
Colepeper: See also Culpeper.
Colepeper, Jno.: 1st Ld. Colepeper, pol., –1660. A: V
Colepeper, Thos.: Brit. col., 1637–1708. A
Colepeper, Wm.: Eng. poet and pol., –1726. A
Coler, Christoph: Germ. prof. of history, –1604. O
Coleraine, Lords: See Hanger and Hare.
Coleridge, Arth. Duke: Eng. patron of music, 1830–1913. Q
Coleridge, Bern. Jno. Seymour: 2nd Bar. Coleridge, Eng. judge, 1851–1927. A4
Coleridge, Derwent: Eng. author, 1800–1883. A: S
Coleridge, Ern. Hartley: Eng. biog., 1846–1920. S
Coleridge, Hartley: Eng. man of letters and poet, 1796-1849. A: V
Coleridge, Hy. Jas: Eng. Cath. div., 1822–1893. A1
Coleridge, Hy. Nelson: Eng. author, 1798–1843. A
Coleridge, Herb.: Eng. philol., 1830–1861. A
Coleridge, Jas. Duke: Eng. div., 1788–1857. A
Coleridge, Jno.: father of S. T. Coleridge, 1719–1781. A
Coleridge, Jno. Duke, Lord: Eng. Ld. Chf. Just., 1820–1894. A1: S: V
Coleridge, Sir Jno. Taylor: Eng. judge, 1790–1876. A: S: V
Coleridge, Mary Eliz.: Eng. poet, nov. and essayist, 1861–1907. A2
Coleridge, Sam. Taylor: Eng. metaph. and poet, 'The Ancient Mariner,' 'Christabel,' etc., 1772–1834. A: O: V
Coleridge, Sara: Eng. trans. and wr., 1802–1852. A: S: V
Coleridge, Steph. Wm. Buchanan: Eng. anti-vivisectionist and litt., 1854–1936. A5: S
Coleridge, Wm. Hart: Bp. of Barbados, 1789–1849. A
Coleridge-Taylor, Sam.: Negro-Eng. musical comp., 1875–1912. A3: Q
Coles, Chas. Edw.: Eng. prison ref. in Egypt, 1853–1926. A4: S
Coles, Cowper Phipps: Brit. nav. capt., 1819–1870. A
Coles, Edw.: Gov. of Illinois, 1786–1868. B
Coles, Elisha: Calvinist steward of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1608*–1688. A
Coles, Elisha: Eng. lexicographer and stenographer, 1640*–1680. A
Coles, Geo.: Canad. statesm., 1810–1875. H
Coles, Gilbert: Eng. div., 1617–1676. A
Coles, Sir Jenkin: Austral. Speaker of House of Assembly, 1842–1911. I
Coles (Cole), Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1648–1663. A
Coles, Vinc. Stuckey Stratton: Eng. div. and hymn wr., 1845–1929. A4
Colet, Sir Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1505. A
Colet, Jno.: Dean of St. Paul's and fdr. of St. Paul's School., 1466–1519. A: O: V
Colet, Louise (*née* Revoil): Fr. poetess and nov., 1810–1876. O: V
Coleti, Nic.: Venet. eccles. antiq., 1681–1765. O
Colette, St.: Fr. monastic ref., 1381–1447. K: O
Coletti, Jean Dom.: Ital. man of letters and Jesuit, 1727–1799. O
Coley, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and astrol., 1633–1695*. A: O
Colfax, Schuyler: Amer. statesm., 1823–1885. B: V
Colfe (Calf), Abr.: Eng. div., 1580–1657. A

Colfe, Isaac: Eng. div., 1560*–1597. A
Colgan, Jno.: Irish hagiographer and Franciscan, –1657*. A: C
Colgate, Jas. Boorman: Amer. philanth., 1818–1904. B
Colgate, Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1783–1857. B
Coli, Giov.: Ital. fresco pntr., 1634–1681. O
Coligni, Gasp. de: marsh. of France, –1522. O
Coligni, Gasp. de: Fr. adm. and Huguenot leader, 1519–1572. O: V
Coligni, Gasp. de: marsh. of France, 1584–1646. O: P
Coligni, Jean de: Fr. gen., 1617–1686. O
Coligni, Odet de: Fr. card., 1515–1571. O
Colignon, Fcs.: Fr. engrav., 1621*–1671. M: O
Coligny: See Coligni.
Colijn, Hend.: Dutch statesm., 1869–1944. V8
Colin, Alex.: Flem. sculp., 1527(9)–1612. K: O: V
Colin, Jacques: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Colinaeus (Colines), Sim.: Fr. engrav. and printer, –1546(7). O
Colins, Pierre de: Flem. sold., hist. and poet, 1560–1646. K: O
Colinton, Lord: See Foulis, Sir Jas.
Colizzi, Giov. And.: Bohem.-Dutch music. and comp., 1740(1)–1808. P
Colla, Guiseppe: Ital. music. and comp., 1730*–1806. Q
Collado, Diego: Span. miss. in the East, –1638. O
Collaert, Adrian: engrav. and printseller of Antwerp, –1618. K: R
Collaert, Hans: Flem. designer and engrav., 1540*–1628. K: M: O: V
Collaert, Jean Ant., Baron de: Belg. gen., 1761–1816. K
Collamer, Jac.: Amer. senator, 1791–1865. B
Collanges, Gab. de: Fr. mathem., 1521–1572. O
Collard, Fred. Wm.: Eng. pianoforte manuf., 1772–1860. A
Collard, Wm. Fred.: Eng. piano manuf., 1776–1866. A
Collas, : Fr. Jesuit, miss., schol. and astron., 1731*–1781. O
Collatinus, L. Tarq.: Roman Consul, fl. B.C. 509. O
Collé, Chas.: Fr. dram. and song wr., 1709–1783. O: V
Colle, Jean Theod.: Fr. gen., 1734–1807. O
Colle, Raffaellino del: Ital. pntr., 1490–1530. O
Colledge, Thos. Richardson: Eng. physn. in China, 1796–1879. A
College, Steph. (The Protestant Joiner): Eng. pamphleteer, 1635*–1681. A
Collen, Sir Edwin Hy. Hayter: Brit. gen., 1843–1911. A2
Collens, Thos. Wharton: Amer. jurist and wr., 1812–1879. B
Collenuccio, Pandolfo: Ital. litt., jurist and hist., 1444–1504. L3: O
Colleone, Bart.: Venet. generalissimo, 1400–1475. L1: V
Colleoni, Jerome: pntr. of Bergamo, fl. 1538–1555. M
Colleredo-Mansfeld, Hieronymus, Count: Austr. statesm. and gen., 1775–1822. R
Colleredo-Mels und Waldsee, Rud. Jos., Prince: Austr. statesm., 1706–1788. R
Colles, Abr.: Irish surg., 1773–1843. A: C
Colles, Christ.: Irish-Amer. engin., 1738–1816. B
Colles, Harry Cope: Eng. wr. on music, 1879–1943. S
Collet, Jno.: Eng. humorous pntr., 1725–1780. A: M
Collet, Pet.: Fr. controv. div., 1693–1770. O
Collet, Philibert: Fr. jurist and bot., 1643–1718. O
Colletet, Guil.: Fr. poet, 1598–1659. O
Colleton, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1548–1635. A
Collett, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. off. and bot., 1836–1901. A2: D
Colletta, Pietro: Ital. hist. and gen., 1775–1831. O: V
Colleville, Anne Hyacinthe Geille de Saint Leger: Fr. nov., 1761–1824. O
Colley, Sir Geo. Pomeroy: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Natal., 1835–1881. A: C: D: S: V
Colley, Jno.: Eng. theol., wr., fl. 1440. A
Colley, Rich.: See Wellesley.
Colli, Hipp. von: Swiss-Germ. jurist, 1561–1612. R
Colli-Ricci, Louis Leonard Gaspard Venance, Baron: Piedmontese gen., 1760– . O
Colliber, Sam.: Eng. author fl., 1718–1737. A
Collier, Arth.: Eng. metaph., 1680–1732. A: O: V
Collier, Sir Fcs. Aug.: Brit. adm., 1783*–1849. A
Collier, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1738–1795. A
Collier, Giles: Eng. div., 1622–1678. A
Collier, Hiram Price: Amer. wr., 1860–1913. B
Collier, Hy. Watkins: Amer. jurist, 1801–1855. B
Collier, Jeremy: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1650–1726. A: O: V
Collier, Joel (George Veal): Eng. music., fl. 1774–1818. A
Collier, Jno. (Tim Bobbin): Eng. author and pntr., 1708–1786. A: M
Collier, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1850–1934. A5: S
Collier, John Payne: Eng. Shakespearean critic, 1789–1883. A: O: S: V
Collier, Pet.: Amer. agricult. chemist, 1835–1896. B
Collier, Pet. Fenelon: Amer. publisher, 1849–1909. B
Collier, Rob. Porrett, Lord Monkswell: judge, 1817–1886. A: M: S: V
Collier, Thos.: Eng. Bapt. min., fl. 1634–1691. A
Collignon, Cath.: Eng. trans., 1755–1832. A
Collignon, Chas.: Eng. anat., 1725–1785. A
Collin, Hein. Jos.: Luxemburg med. wr., 1731–1784. K: O: R
Collin, Hein. Jos. von: Austr. poet and dram., 1772–1811. O: R: V
Collin, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and theol., fl. 1640–1660. O
Collin, Jonas: Dan. statesm., 1776– . O
Collin, Matth. von: Austr. poet and critic, 1779–1824. O: R
Collin, Rich.: Luxemburg. engrav. and geog., 1627– . K
Collin d'Ambly, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1759–1830*. O
Collin d'Harleville, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram. and comic poet, 1755–1806. O: V
Collineau, Jean Chas.: Fr. physn., 1781– . O
Colling, Chas.: Eng. stockbreeder, 1751–1836. A: V
Colling, Rob.: Eng. stockbreeder, 1749–1820. A: V
Collinges, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1623–1690. A: O
Collingridge, Pet. Bernardine: Eng. R.C. bp., 1757–1829. A
Collings, Jesse: Eng. pol., 1831–1920. A3: S
Collings, Sam.: Eng. pntr. and caricat., fl. 1780–1790*. A: M
Collington: See Colleton.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Baron: Brit. adm., 1750–1810. A: O: V
Collingwood, Cuthbert: Eng. nat. and theol. wr., 1826–1908. A2
Collingwood, Geo.: Eng. Jacobite, –1716. A
Collingwood, Roger: Eng. mathem., fl. 1497–1513. A
Collingwood, Wm. Gershom: Eng. pntr., wr. and antiq., 1854–1932. S
Collini, Come Alex: Ital. schol., 1727–1806. O
Collins, Ant.: Eng. deist, 1676–1729. A: O: V
Collins, Arth.: Eng. author of the 'Peerage,' 1682*–1760. A: O
Collins, Chas. Allston: Eng. pntr. and auth., 1828–1873. A: M
Collins, Chas. Jas.: Eng. journ. and nov., 1820–1864. A
Collins, Dav.: Brit. col. gov., 1756–1810. A: C: I: O
Collins, Dom.: Irish Jesuit, sold. and rebel, 1553–1602. C
Collins, Edw. Knight: Amer. shipowner, 1802–1878. B
Collins, Edw. Treacher: Eng. oculist, 1862–1932. S
Collins, Enos: Canad. privateer, merch., banker and millionaire, 1774–1871. H
Collins, Frank Shipley: Amer. bot., 1848–1920. B
Collins, Greenvile: Eng. hydrographer, fl. 1679–1693. A
Collins, Hercules: Eng. Bapt. min., –1702. A
Collins, John: Eng. prof. of medicine, –1634. A
Collins, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1625–1683. A: O
Collins, Jno.: Eng. Congreg. min., 1632*–1687. A
Collins, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1725*–1759*. A
Collins, Jno.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717–1795. B
Collins, Jno.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1741–1797. A
Collins, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1807. A: D
Collins, Jno.: Eng. actor and poet, 1738–1808. A: O
Collins, Jno. Anderson: Amer. abolitionist and social ref., fl. 1810–1879. B
Collins, Jno. Churton: Eng. man of letters and prof. of Eng. lit., 1848–1908. A2: S: V
Collins, Jos. Edw.: Canad. journ. and miscell. wr., 1855–1892. H
Collins, Mich.: Irish rebel and statesm., 1890–1922. A4: C: S
Collins, Mortimer: Eng. miscell. wr., 1827–1876. A: S: V
Collins, Nap.: Amer. adm., 1814–1875. B
Collins, Pat. A.: Irish-Amer. pol. and consul-gen., 1844–1905. B
Collins, Rich.: Eng. draughtsman, –1732. A
Collins, Rich.: Eng. min. pntr., 1755–1831. A: M
Collins, Rich. Henn, Ld. Collins: Irish judge, 1842–1911. C: A2: S
Collins, Sam.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1576–1651. A
Collins, Sam.: Eng. physn. and author, 1619–1670. A: O
Collins, Sam.: Eng. physn., 1617–1685. A
Collins, Sam.: Eng. anat., 1618–1710. A
Collins, Sam.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1750–1780. A: M
Collins, Sam. (The bard of Hale Moss): Eng. pol. and Lancashire poet, 1802–1878. A
Collins, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1610–1615. A
Collins. Tom: Austral. nov., 1843–1913. I
Collins, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1721–1759. A: O: V
Collins, Wm.: Eng. modeller, –1793. A
Collins, Wm.: Eng. lands. and figure pntr., 1788–1847. A: M: O: V
Collins, Wm. Edw.: Bp. of Gibraltar, 1867–1911. A2
Collins, Sir Wm. Job: Eng. surg. and admin., 1859–1946. S
Collins, Wm. Lucas: Eng. miscell. wr., 1817–1887. A
Collins, Wm. Wilkie: Eng. nov., 'The Woman in White,' 1824–1889. A1: S: V
Collinson, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1825*–1881. A: M
Collinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and topog., 1757*–1793. A: O
Collinson, Pet.: Eng. nat. and antiq., 1694–1768. A: O
Collinson, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1811–1883. A
Collinson, Septimus: Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1739–1827. A
Collis, Jno. Day: Irish educat. wr., 1816–1879. A: C
Collius, Franç.: Ital. theol., –1640. O
Collombet, Franç. Zeno: Fr. R.C. wr., 1808–1853. O
Collop, Jno.: Eng. Royalist, fl. 1656–1660. A
Colloredo-Waldsee-Mels, Hieron. Jos. Franz, Count: Pce.-Bp. of Salzburg and Primate of Germany, 1732–1812. R
Collot: See also Colot.
Collot, Jean Franç. Hen.: Fr. litt., 1716–1804. O
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie: Fr. revol., 1750–1796. O: V
Collyer, Jos.: Eng. compiler and trans., –1776. A
Collyer, Jos.: Eng. engrav., 1748–1827. A: M: O
Collyer, Mary: Eng. authoress, –1763. A
Collyer, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. Unit. div., 'The Blacksmith Preacher,' 1823–1912. B: V
Collyer, Wm. Bengo: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1782–1854. A
Colman: See also Coleman.
Colman, of Cloyne: st., 522–600. A: C
Colman, St.: Irish monk and Bp. of Lindisfarne, –676. A: C: V
Colman, Ben: Amer. div., 1673–1747. B
Colman, Ela or Elo: Irish st., 553–610. A: C
Colman, Geo., the Elder: Eng. dram. and essayist, 1732–1794. A: O: V
Colman, Geo., the Younger: Eng. dram., 1762–1836. A: O

Colman, Hy.: Amer. agricult. wr., 1785–1849. B
Colman, Sir Jeremiah: Eng. indust, 1859–1942. S
Colman, Jno.: Amer. merchant, 1670–1753*. B
Colman, Lucy Newhall: Amer. abolitionist, 1817–1906. B
Colman, Norman Jay: Amer. agricult. journ., 1827–1911. B
Colman, Sam.: Amer. pntr., 1832–1920. B: V
Colman, Walt.: Eng. poet, –1645. A
Colmar, Jos. Ludw.: Germ. bp., 1760–1818. R
Colnaghi, Dom. Paul: Eng. art connoisseur, 1790–1879. A
Colnaghi, Mart. Hy.: Eng. picture dealer and coll., 1821–1908. A2
Colnaghi, Paul: Ital.-Eng. print dealer, 1751–1833. A
Colnet de Ravel, Chas. Jean Aug. Max. de: Fr. litt. and journ., 1768–1832. O
Colocci (Coluccius or Collutius), Angiolo: Bp. of Nocera and Lat. poet, 1467–1549. O
Colocotronis, Theod.: Grk. gen., 1770–1843. O
Cologna, Abr. de: Ital. rabbi, 1755–1832. T: O
Colom, Arn.: Dutch publisher, 1624–1668. P
Colom, Jac. Aertsz: Dutch publisher, printer, cartog., geog. and poet, 1599–1673. P
Colom du Clos, Isaac: Germ. litt., 1708–1795. O
Coloma, Carlos: Span. gen. and hist., 1573–1637. O
Coloman: Kg. of Hungary, 1070–1116. V
Colomb, Enno von: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1812–1886. R
Colomb, Sir Jno. Chas. Ready: Eng. wr. on impeiral defence and pol., 1838–1909. A2
Colomb (Columb), Mich.: Fr. sculp., 16th cent. O
Colomb, Phil. Howard: Brit. adm., hist., critic and inv., 1831–1899. A1: V
Colomba, Jac., Marquis de: Imp. gen., –1702. R
Colombani or **Columbani**, Orazio: Ital. monk and musical comp., fl. 1576–1593. Q
Colombe, Marie Therèse Theod. Rombocoli Riggieri: Ital. actress, 1757–1837. O
Colombel, Nich.: Fr. pntr., 1644*–1717. M: O
Colombier, Jean: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1736–1789. O
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de: Fr. card. and diplom., 1299–1361. V
Colombini, St. Jno.: monastic fdr., –1367. O
Colombo, Dom.: Ital. poet, 1749–1813. O
Colomies (Colomesius), Paul: Fr. Prot. savant and libr. in England, 1638–1692. A: O
Colon, Jos. ben Sal.: Ital. rabbi and wr., 15th cent. T
Colon, Marguerite (Jenny): Fr. actress, 1808–1842. O
Colonia, Adam de: Dutch pntr. in London, 1634–1685. A: M
Colonia, Dom. de: Fr. litt. and antiq., 1660–1741. O
Colonia, Hend. Adriaan: Dutch pntr. in London, 1668–1701. M
Colonna, Angelo Michele: Ital. pntr., 1600–1687. O
Colonna, Ant.: Pce. of Salerno and Dk. of Amalfi, fl. 1419–1431. L1: O
Colonna, Ascanius: Ital. card. and coll. of books, 1560*–1608. O
Colonna, Ægidio: Ital. theol., –1316. O
Colonna, Fabio: Ital. nat., 1567*–1650. O
Colonna, Fabrizio: Ital. gen., –1520. L1: O
Colonna, Fra Franc.: Venet. Domin. and litt., 1449–1527. O
Colonna, Franc. Maria Pompeo: Ital. bot. and philos., 1649*–1726. O
Colonna, Giov.: Ital. card., –1255. O
Colonna, Giov.: Archbp. of Messina and hist., –1285*. O
Colonna, Giov. Paolo: Ital. comp. of church music and teacher, 1637*–1695. O: Q: V
Colonna, Jac.: Ital. card., –1318. O
Colonna, Lor. Onofrio: Visct. of Aragon and Naples, –1689. O
Colonna, Marco Ant.: Ital. gen., –1522. L1: O
Colonna, Marco Ant.: Ital. gen., 1535–1584. L1: O
Colonna, Mario: Ital. poet, 1540*– . O
Colonna, Mich. Angelo: Ital. pntr., 1600–1687. M
Colonna, Ottone: See Martin V., Pope.
Colonna, Pompeo: Ital. card., –1532. O
Colonna, Prospero: Ital. gen., 1452–1523. L1: O
Colonna, Sciarra: Gov. of Palestrina, –1329. L1: L3: O
Colonna, Steph.: Ct. of Romagna, –1347. L1: O
Colonna, Vittoria: Marchioness of Pescara and poetess, 1490–1547. O: V
Colonne, Jules (Judas) Edouard: Fr. mus. cond., 1838–1910. Q: T
Colonsay, Lord: See MacNeill, Duncan.
Coloribus, Jno. de: Domin. friar in Eng., fl. 1517–1525. A
Colot or **Collot**, Franç.: Fr. lithotomist and physn., –1706. O
Colot or **Collot**, Germain: Fr. surg. and lithotomist, fl. 1461–1480. O
Colot, Laur.: Fr. surg. and lithotomist, fl. 1556. O
Colot, Phil.: Fr. surg. and lithotomist, 1593–1656. O
Colotes, sculp. of Paros, fl. B.C. 444. O
Colotes: Epicurean philos., fl. B.C. 277. O
Coloumelle, Raoul de: Fr. archæol. and jurist, 13th cent. O
Colpoys, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1742*–1821. A: O
Colquhoun, Arch. Campbell: Scot. judge, –1820. O
Colquhoun, James de: Eng.-Germ. diplom., 1780–1855. S
Colquhoun, Janet, Lady: Eng. rel. wr., 1781–1846. A
Colquhoun, Jno.: Scot. theol. wr., 1748–1827. A
Colquhoun, Jno.: Scot. wr. on sport, 1805–1885. A
Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell: Scot. wr. on physiology, 1785–1854. A
Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell: Scot. miscell. wr., 1803–1870. A
Colquhoun, Pat.: Scot. magistrate and social ref., 1745–1820. A: F: O
Colquhoun, Sir Pat. Macchombaich: Eng. diplom., oarsman and author, 1815–1891. A1: S
Colquitt, Alf. Holt: Amer. statesm., 1824–1894. B
Colquitt, Walt. Terry: Amer. lawyer, 1799–1855. B
Colson, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1680–1760. A
Colson, Lancelot: Eng. astrol., fl. 1660–1680. A: O
Colston, Edw.: benef. of Bristol, 1636–1721. A: O: V
Colston, Raleigh Edw.: Amer. gen., 1825–1896. B
Colt, Jno.: Eng. sculp., fl. 1618. A
Colt, Le Baron Bradford: Amer. jurist and senator, 1846–1924. B
Colt (Coult), Max.: Flem. sculp. in Eng., fl. 1600–1641. A
Colt, Sam.: Amer. inv. of the revolver, 1814–1862. B: S: V
Coltellini, Celeste (Mme. Méricofre): Ital. voc., 1764–1817. Q
Colter, Jno.: Amer. trapper and expl., 1775*–1813. B
Colton, Calvin: Amer. pol. and wr., 1789–1857. B
Colton, Chas. Caleb: Eng. miscell. wr., 1780*–1832. A
Colton, Eliz. Avery: Amer. educat., 1872–1924. B
Colton, Gardner Quincy: Amer. anaesthetist, 1814–1898. B
Colton, Geo. Radcliffe: Amer. Gov. of Porto Rico, 1865–1916. B
Colton, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, –1404. A
Colton, Sir Jno.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1823–1902. A2: I
Colton, Walt.: Amer. author, 1797–1851. B
Colton, Wm. Rob.: Eng. sculp., 1867–1921. S
Coluccio: See Salutato.
Columba, St.: Gallic martyr, –273*. O
Columba, St.: Irish fdr. of the Culdees, 521–597. A: C: F: O: R: V
Columban, St.: Irish st., wr. and Abbot, 543–615. A: C: O: V
Columbani, Placido: Ital.-Eng. architectural designer, 18th cent. V
Columbi, Jean: Fr. theol. and hist., 1592–1679. O
Columbus, Bart.: Span. col. gov. and brother of the discoverer of America, 1437*–1514. O
Columbus, Christopher: Genoese discoverer of America, 1446*–1506. O: T: V
Columbus, Diego (Giacomo): Ital. div. and brother of the discoverer of America, 15th and 16th cents. O
Columbus, Diego: Span. adm., 1474–1526. O
Columbus, Ferd.: Span. biog. and geog., 1488–1539. O
Columbus, Realdus: Ital. anat., –1577*. O
Columella, Luc. Junius Moderatus: Roman agricult. wr., 1st cent. O. V
Coluthus: Grk. epic poet, fl. A.D. 500*. O: V
Colve (Colvius), Peter: Flem. litt., 1567–1594. K
Colver, Nath.: Amer. div., 1794–1870. B
Colver, Steph. Sheldon: Amer. educat. and wr., 1869–1923. B
Colver, Wm. Byron: Amer. ed. and trade commiss., 1870–1926. B
Colvile (Coldewel), Geo.: Eng. trans., fl. 1556. A
Colvile, Sir Hy. Edw.: Brit. gen., trav. and wr., 1852–1907. A2
Colvile, Sir Jas. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1810–1880. A: D: S
Colvill (Colville), Alex.: Irish Presbyt. min. and physn., 1700–1777. A: C
Colville, Alex.: Scot. judge, 1530*–1597. A
Colville, Alex.: Scot. Episcopal div., 1620–1676. A: O
Colville, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1770–1843. A: D
Colville, Eliz.: Lady Colville of Culross, Scot. poetess, fl. 1603. A
Colville, Sir Jas.: Scot. Ld. of Session and diplom., –1540*. A
Colville, Sir Jas. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. chf.-just., 1810–1880. F
Colville, Jno.: Scot. div., wr. and pol., 1542–1605. A: V
Colville, Sir Stanley Cecil Jas.: Brit. adm., 1861–1939. A5
Colville (Colvill), Wm.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., –1675. A
Colvin, Sir Auckland: Anglo-Ind. and Egypt. admin., 1838–1908. A2: S: V
Colvin, Ian Dunc.: Scot. journ. and wr., 1877–1938. A: S
Colvin, Jno. Russell: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1807–1857. A: D: S: V
Colvin, Sir Sid.: Eng. art critic and litt., 1845–1927. A4: V
Colvin, Sir Walt. Mytton: Anglo-Ind. lawyer, 1847–1908. A2
Colvius, And.: Dutch poet and book coll., 1594–1671. O: P
Colvius, Nich.: Dutch div., 1634–1717. P
Colvocoresses, Geo. Musalas: Grk.-Amer. nav. capt., 1816–1872. B
Colwall, Dan.: Eng. philanth., –1690. A
Colwell, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. Methodist div. and wr., 1860–1930. I
Colwell, Steph.: Amer. pol. econ., 1800–1871. B
Colwill, Alex.: See Colville.
Colyear, Sir Dav.: 1st Ea. of Portmore, 1657–1730. A: P
Colyn, Bonifacius: Germ. rel. pol., –1608. R
Colyn, Michiel: Dutch printer and publisher, 1584–1637. P
Colyngham, Thos.: Scot. Cistercian monk, fl. 1387. A
Colyns, Jean Bapt.: Belg. viol. and comp., 1834–1902. Q
Coman, Charl. Buell.: Amer. artist, 1833–1924. B
Comander, Johannes: Germ. ref., –1557. R
Comandini, Ubaldo: Ital. pol. and educat., 1869–1925. L3
Comazon, P. Valerius Eutychianus: Imp. fav. and consul, fl. 220–224. O
Combalot, Theod.: Fr. preacher, 1798– . O
Combalusier, Franç. de Paule: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1713–1762. O
Combarieu, Jules Léon Jean: Fr. wr. on music, 1859–1916. Q
Combault, Chas. de, Baron d'Auteuil: Fr. hist., 1588–1670. O
Combe, And.: Scot. physiol. and phrenologist, 1797–1847. A: F: O: V
Combe, Chas.: Eng. class. schol. and numismat., 1743–1817. A: O
Combe, Geo.: Scot. phrenologist, 'Constitution of Man,' 1788–1858. A: F: O: S: V
Combe, Mich.: Fr. sold., 1787–1837. O
Combe, Taylor: Eng. numismat. and archæol., 1774–1826. A: O
Combe, Thos.: Eng. printer and benef., 1797–1872. A: S
Combe, Wm. (Dr. Syntax): Eng. wr., 1741–1823. A: V
Combefis(ius), Franç.: Fr. Domin. and Hellenist, 1605–1679. O

Combelle, Jean Ant. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1774–1813. O
Comber, Thos.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1575–1654. A: O
Comber, Thos.: Dean of Durham, 1645–1699. A: O
Comberford (Comerford, Quemerford), Nich.: Irish Jesuit, 1544*–1599. A
Combermere, Viscount: See Cotton, Sir Stapleton.
Combes, Edm.: Fr. trav., 1812– . O
Combes, Justin Louis Em.: Fr. statesm., 1835–1921. S: V
Combes-Dounous, Jean Jacques: Fr. litt., 1758–1820. O
Combs, Leslie: Amer. sold. and pol., 1793–1881. B
Combs, Mos. Newell: Amer. philanth., 1753–1834. B
Comeiras, Victor Delpuech de: Fr. eccles. and geog., 1733–1805. O
Comella, Luciano Franc.: Span. dram. poet, 1716–1779. O
Comenius (Komensky), Joh. Amos: Moravian philol., 1592–1670. O: P: R: V
Comer, Braxton Bragg: Gov. of Alabama, 1848–1927. B
Comerford, Jno.: Irish min. pntr., 1762*–1832*. A: C: M
Comerford, Nich.: Irish jesuit and controv., 1544*–1599. C
Comes, Juan Bautista: Span. music. and comp., 1568–1643. Q
Comes, Natalis: See Conti, Noel.
Comestor, Pierre (Le Mangeur): Fr. theol., –1198. O
Comet, Chas. Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn., 1796–1869. O
Comettant, Jean Pierre Oscar: Fr. pianist, comp. and wr. on music, 1819–1898. Q
Comfort, Will Levington: Amer. war corr. and nov., 1878–1932. B1
Comgall (Congel), St.: Irish monastic fdr., 516–601. A: C
Comhaer, Gozewijn: Dutch bp. in Iceland, 1375*–1447. P
Comhaire, Jos. Nich.: Belg. prof. of medicine, 1778–1837. K
Comiers, Claude: Fr. mathem., –1693. O
Comin (Comines, Cumin), Rob. de: Ea. of Northumberland, –1069. A
Comines (Comynes), Phil. de: Fr. chron., 1445–1509. O
Comitolo, Napoleone: Ital. bp., 1544–1624. O
Comitolo, Paul: Ital. Jesuit and theol., 1545–1626. O
Comman of Ross-Commain: Irish st., fl. 550. A
Commandino, Fred.: Ital. mathem., 1509–1575. O
Commelin, Isaac: Dutch hist., 1598–1676. O: P
Commelin, Jan.: Dutch bot., 1629–1692. O: P
Commelin, Jerome: Fr. printer and schol., 1549–1597. O: P: R
Commelin, Gaspar: Dutch bot., 1668–1731. O: P
Commendone, Giov. Franc.: Ital. card. and Lat. poet, 1524–1584. O
Commer, Franz: Germ. org. and ed. of music, 1813–1887. Q: R
Commerell, Sir Jno. Edm.: Brit. adm., 1829–1901. A2
Commerson, Philibert: Fr. physn. and bot., 1727–1773. O
Commines, Phil. de (The famous Knight of Hainault): Fr. hist. and sold., 1445–1509. K: V
Commire, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1625–1702. O
Commius: ambassador from Cæsar to Britons, fl. B.C. 57–51. A: K: O
Commodianus, of Gaza: Christian Lat. poet, fl. 250*. O: V
Commodus, Lucius Ælius Aurelius (Marcus Antoninus): Roman emp., 161–192. O: V
Common, And. Ainslie: Eng. astron., 1841–1903. A2
Comnena, **Comnenus**: See Alexis, Alexius, Anna, Andronicus, Isaac, Joannes, Manuel.
Comnène, Demetrius Steph.: Fr. gen. and hist., 1749–1821. O
Comnene, Jno: Wallachian trav., fl. 1700. O
Como, Fra Emanuel da: Ital. pntr., 1586–1662. M
Comodi or **Commodo**, And.: Flor. hist. pntr., 1560–1638. M: O
Comonfort, Ignacio: Mex. sold. and pol., 1812–1863. V
Compagni, Dino: Ital. hist., 1250*–1323. O
Compagnon, P : Fr. trav., –1750*. O
Compagnoni, Gius.: Ital. litt., 1754–1834. O
Compagnoni, Pietro: Ital. litt., 1802–1833. O
Compand, Jean: Fr. wr., 1771–1835. O
Compans, Jean Dom., Count: Fr. gen., 1769–1845. O
Comparetti, Andrea: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1746–1801. O
Comparetti, Dom.: Ital. schol., 1835– . V
Compayré, Jules Gab.: Fr. educat., 1843–1913. S
Compère, Claude Ant.: Fr. gen., 1774–1812. O
Compère, Louis: Fr. mus. comp., –1518. K: Q
Compeys, Jean de, Seigneur de Torrens: Savoyan capt., –1473. O
Compotista (Computista), Rog.: Eng. monk and prior, fl. 1360*. A
Compte-Calix, Franç. Claudius: Fr. pntr., 1813–1880. M
Compton, Lord Alwyne Fred.: Bp. of Ely, 1825–1906. A2: S
Compton, Edw.: Eng. actor, 1854–1918. S
Compton, Hy.: Bp. of London, 1632–1713. A: O: V
Compton, Hy. (Mackenzie, Chas.): Eng. comed., 1805–1877. A: S
Compton, Sir Herb. Abingdon Draper: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1770–1846. A: D
Compton, Spencer: Ea. of Northampton: Royalist, 1601–1643. A: O: V
Compton, Spencer: Ea. of Wilmington, 1673*–1743. A
Compton, Spencer Joshua Alwyne: 2nd Marq. of Northampton, 1790–1851. A: S
Compton (alias Carleton), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1593*–1666. A: O
Compton, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., 1482*–1528. A
Compton, Sir Wm.: Eng. Royalist, 1625–1663. A: O
Comrie, Alex.: Scot. theol. wr., 1708–1774. A: P
Comstock, Ant.: Amer. ref., 1844–1915. B
Comstock, Eliz. L.: Amer. Quaker and philanth., 1815–1891. B
Comstock, Geo. Cary: Amer. astron., 1855–1934. B1
Comstock, Geo. Franklin: Amer. jurist, 1811–1892. B
Comstock, Hy. Tompkins Paige: Amer. gold digger, 1820–1870. B
Comstock, Jno. Hy.: Amer. entomol., 1849–1931. B
Comte, Aug.: Fr. mathem., philos. and fdr. of Comtism or Positivism, 1798–1857. O: V
Comte, Franç. Chas. Louis: Fr. publicist, 1782–1837. O
Comte, Jos. Achilles: Fr. nat., 1802– . O
Comte, Louis Christin Emm. Apollinaire: Swiss-Fr. theat. dir., 1789– . O
Comtesse, Rob.: Pres. of the Swiss Fed., 1847–1922. S
Comtino, Mordecai ben Eliezer, of Constantinople: Talmudist, Bibl. schol., mathem. and astron., 15th cent. T
Comyn, Alex.: 2nd Ea. of Buchan, –1289. A
Comyn, Dav.: Irish Gaelic revivalist, 1853–1907. C
Comyn, Jno.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1212. A
Comyn, Jno.: justiciar of Galloway, –1274. A
Comyn, Jno.: Scot. baron and claimant to Scot. throne, –1300*. A: F: V
Comyn, Jno., the younger (The Red): joint guardian of Scotland, –1306. A: F
Comyn, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Buchan, –1313*. A
Comyn, Sir Rob. Buckley: Eng. judge, 1792–1853. A
Comyn, Walt.: Ea. of Menteith, –1258. A
Comyns, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., –1740. A
Conæus: See Conn.
Conan I.: Dk. of Britanny, –992. O
Conan II.: Dk. of Britanny, 1040–1066. O
Conan III.: Dk. of Britanny, 1089–1148. O
Conan IV.: Dk. of Britanny, 1137*–1171. O
Conan, Meriadec: Pce. of Britanny, –421. O
Conan-Doyle, Sir Arth.: See Doyle.
Conant, Alban Jasper: Amer. artist and archæol., 1821–1915. B
Conant, Chas. Arth.: Amer. journ. and econ., 1861–1915. B
Conant, Hannah O'Brien Chaplin: Amer. authoress, 1809–1865. B
Conant, Hezekiah: Amer. inv., 1827–1902. B
Conant, Jno.: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1608–1694. A: O
Conant, Jno.: Eng. biog., 1654*–1723. A
Conant, Rog.: Eng. pioneer in America, 1593–1679. B
Conant, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. Bibl. schol., 1802–1891. B: V
Conaty, Thos. Jas.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1847–1915. B
Conboy, Sara Agnes McLaughlin: Amer. woman labour leader, 1870–1928. B
Conca, Seb.: Ital. pntr., 1679–1764. M: O: V
Concanen, Matth.: Irish pol. wr. and poet, 1701–1749. A: C: O
Conceiçam, Appolinario da: Port. eccles. wr., 1692– . O
Conception, Ant. de la (de Sienne): Port. biog. and theol., –1586. O
Conceptione, Maria Crucifixa: Ital. nun and rel. wr., 1645–1699. O
Concina, Dan.: Ital. Dominican theol. and wr., 1686–1756. O
Concini, Concino (Marshal D'Ancre): Ital. advent., Marsh. of France and statesm., –1617. O: V
Concolitan: Gallic chieftain, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Concone, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp. and teacher, 1810–1861. Q
Concorde, St.: Roman priest and martyr, fl. 170. O
Condé, Hy. I., Prince of: 1552–1588. O: V
Condé, Hy. II., Prince of: renounced Protestantism, Min. of State, 1588–1646. O: V
Condé, Hen. Jules, Prince of: Fr. gen., 1643–1709. O: V
Condé, Jean de: Flem. trouvère, 14th cent. K
Condé, Jno.: Fr. engrav. in England, fl. 1785–1800. A: M
Condé, José Ant.: Span. orient. and hist., 1766–1820. O: V
Condé, Louis, 1st Prince of: Huguenot, 1530–1569. O: V
Condé, Louis, 2nd Prince of (The Great), Duc d'Enghien: Fr. gen. and rebel, 1621–1686. O: V
Condé, Louis Jos., Prince of: Fr. gen., 1736–1818. O: V
Condé, Louise Adelaide, Marchioness of: nun, 1757–1824. O
Condell, Hy.: Eng. actor and Shakespearean ed., –1627. A
Condell, Hy.: Eng. viol. and comp., 1757–1824. A: Q
Conder, Chas. Edw.: Eng. pntr., 1868–1909. A2: I: M: V
Conder, Claude Reignier: Eng. Altaic schol. and Palestine expl., 1848–1910. A2
Conder, Jas.: Eng. numismat., 1763–1823. A
Conder, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1714–1781. A: O
Conder, Josiah: Eng. bookseller and author, 1789–1855. A
Condillac, Steph. Bonnot de: Fr. metaph., 1715–1780. O: V
Condit, Jno.: Amer. surg. and pol., 1755–1834. B
Condivi, Ascanio: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1520– . O
Condlæd, of Kildare: bp. and st., –520. A
Condon, Edw. O'Meagher: Irish Fenian and Amer. pol. ref., 1835*–1915. C
Condon, Thos.: Amer. div. and geol., 1822–1907. B
Condorcet, Jean Ant. Nic. de Caritat, Marquis of: Fr. metaph., mathem. and revol., 1743–1794. O: V
Condorcet, Marie Louise Sophie de Grouchy de: wife of the philos., 1764–1822. O
Condouriotes: See Konduriotis.
Condren, Chas. de: Fr. theol., 1588–1641. O
Conduitt, Jno.: Eng. Master of the Mint, 1688–1737. A
Condy (Cundy), Nich.: Eng. pntr., 1793*–1857. A: M
Condy, Nich. Matthews: Eng. art teacher and pntr., 1818–1851. A
Cone, Mos. Herm.: Amer. manuf., 1857–1908. B
Cone, Orello: Amer. Bibl. schol., 1835–1905. B
Cone, Spencer Houghton: Amer. div., 1785–1855. B
Conecte, Thos. de: Fr. Carmelite preacher, –1434. O: V
Conegliano, Il (Giov. Batt. Cima): Ital. pntr., 1460–1517*. M: O
Conei or **Cowne**, Geo.: Scot. R.C. and wr., –1640. O
Conestaggio, Hier. Franchi de: Archbp. of Capua and hist., –1635. O

Coney, Jabez: Amer. engin., 1804–1872. B
Coney, Jno.: Amer. silversmith, 1655–1722. B
Coney, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1786–1833. A: M
Confalonieri, Federico, Count: Ital. revol., 1776–1846. L3: L5: V
Conflans, Hub. de Brienne-Conflans, Count: Marsh. of France and adm., 1690*–1777. O
Conflans, Jean Christ. de Vatteville: Fr. sold., 1658–1725. O
Conflans, Louis de Brienne de: Marsh. of France, 1711–1774. O
Conforte, Dav., of Salonica: Talmudist and man of letters, 1617(8)–1690*. T
Conforti, Giov. Luca: Ital. singer and mus. comp., 1560*– . Q
Conforti, Raffaele: Ital. statesm., 1808–1880. S
Confucius: Chin. philos., B.C. 551*–479. O: V
Congallus I., Conall: Kg. of Argyll and the Isles, fl. 511–535*. A: O
Congallus II., Conall: son of Congallus I., Kg. of Scots of Dalriada, fl. 557–574. A: O
Congallus III., Conall Crandonna: Kg. of Scots of Dalriada, fl. 642–660. A
Congdon, Chas. Taber: Amer. journ., 1821–1891. B
Conger, Edwin Hurd: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1843–1907. B
Congleton, Baron: See Parnell, Hy. Brooke.
Congnet, Louis Hen.: Fr. gram., educ. and abbé, 1795–1870. O
Congreve, Rich.: Eng. Positivist and miscell. wr., 1818–1899. A1: V
Congreve, Sir Walt. Norris: Brit. gen., 1862–1927. A4
Congreve, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 'The Mourning Bride,' etc., 1670–1729. A: O: V
Congreve, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen. and inv. of rockets, 1772–1828. A: O: V
Coninck Sim. de: Dutch Franciscan miss., –1664. P
Coninckx, Sim. Mich.: Flem. man of letters and bibliophile, 1750–1839. K
Coningham, Jas.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1670–1716. A
Coningsburgh, Edm.: Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1455–1479. A
Coningsby, Sir Harry: Eng. trans., fl. 1664. A
Coningsby, Sir Humph.: Eng. judge, –1535. A
Coningsby, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold. and diarist, –1625. A
Coningsby, Thos.: 1st Ea., pol., 1656*–1729. A
Coningsby, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1540*. A
Conington, Fcs. Thirkill: Eng. chem., 1826–1863. A
Conington, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., 1825–1869. A: V
Coninxberghen (Koningsbergen), Seger: Dutch Lutheran div., fl. 1577–1600. P
Coninxloo, Gillis van: Flem. pntr., 1544–1607. K: O: P: R
Conkling, Alf.: Amer. judge, 1789–1874. B
Conkling, Roscoe: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1829–1888. B: V
Conmor: Armorican pce., fl. 540–554. O
Conn of the Hundred Battles: Kg. of Ireland, –157. A
Conn (Connæus), Geo.: Scot. R.C. envoy, –1640. A
Conn, Leopold: Bohem.-Austr. stenographer, 1820–1876. R
Conn-na-Mbocht (Conn of the Paupers): head of the Culdees and Bp. of Clonmacnois, –1059. A
Conneau, Hen.: Fr. physn., 1803–1877. O: S
Connell, Sir Jno.: Scot. adv., 1765*–1831. A
Connellan, Owen: Irish schol., 1800–1869. A: C
Connellan, Thad.: Irish schol., –1854. A
Connelly, Cornelia: Amer. nun, 1809–1879. B
Connelly, Hy.: Gov. of New Mexico, 1800–1866. B
Connelly, Pierce Fcs.: Amer. sculp., 1841–*post* 1900. B
Connemara, Baron: See Bourke.
Conner, Dav.: Amer. nav. off., 1792–1856. B
Conner, Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1883. B
Connolly, Jas.: Irish rebel and labour leader, 1870–1916. C
Connolly, Jno.: Amer. loyalist, 1743*–1813. B1
Connolly, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. bp., 1750–1825. B
Connolly, Thos. Louis: Irish R.C. archbp. of Halifax, Canada, 1815–1876. H
Connor (O'Connor), Bern.: Irish physn. and hist., 1666–1698. A: C: O: V
Connor, Chas.: Irish comed., –1826. A: O
Connor, Geo. Hy.: Dean of Windsor, 1822–1883. A: S
Connor, Geo. Skeffington: Irish-Canad. judge, 1810–1863. H
Connor, Hy. Groves: Amer. judge, 1852–1924. B
Connor, Pat. Edw.: Irish-Amer. pioneer and sold., 1820–1891. B
Connor, Ralph: See Gordon, Chas. Wm.
Conny, Rob.: Eng. physn., 1645*–1713. A
Conober (Conobert): Breton chieftain, 6th cent. O
Conolly, Arth.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1807–1842*. A: D
Conolly, Edw. Barry: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1808–1840. A: D
Conolly, Erskine: Scot. poet, 1796–1843. A
Conolly, Hy. Val.: Anglo-Ind. Civ. serv., 1806–1855. A: D
Conolly, Jno.: Irish alienist and wr. on the insane, 1794–1866. A: V
Conolly, Jno. Balfour: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1842. A
Conolly, Thos.: Irish pol., 1738–1803. A: C
Conolly, Wm.: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, –1729. C
Conon: Athen. com., –B.C. 390*. O: V
Conon: Athen. mathem. and astron., fl. B.C. 283–222. O: V
Conon: Roman gram. and mythographer, 1st cent. B.C. O: V
Conon: Pope, –687. O
Conon (Kuno), Johannes: Germ. monk and preacher, 1463–1513. R
Conover, Obadiah Milton: Amer. educat. and lawyer, 1825–1884. B
Conquest, Geo. Aug. (Oliver): Eng. actor and theat. man., 1837–1901. A2
Conquest, Jno. Tricker: Eng. physn. and accoucheur, 1789–1866. A
Conrad I.: Ct. of Franconia, Kg. of Germany, –918. O: R: V
Conrad: Germ. kg., 1074–1101. R
Conrad II.: Dk. of Bavaria, –1053. R
Conrad II. (The Salic): Emp. of Germany, 990*–1039. O: R: V
Conrad III.: Emp. of Germany, 1093–1152. O: R: V
Conrad IV.: Emp. of Germany, 1228–1254. O: R: V
Conrad (The Red): Dk. of Lorraine, –953. O: V: R
Conrad or **Conradin**: son of Conrad IV. of Germany and Kg. of Jerusalem and Sicily, 1252–1268. O: R: V
Conrad, St.: Germ. prelate, –976. O
Conrad: Bp. of Breslau, –1447. R
Conrad, of Bussnang: Abbot of St. Gall, –1239. R
Conrad: Archbp. of Cologne, –1261. R
Conrad, of Furstemberg: Germ. prelate, –1227. O
Conrad I.: Bp. of Hildesheim and of Würzburg, –1202. R
Conrad, of Hochstadt (Hohensteden): Archbp. of Cologne, –1261. O
Conrad, of Leonberg (Leontorius): Germ. schol., 1460–1520*. O
Conrad, of Lichtenau (Urspergenois): Germ. abbot and chron., –1240. O
Conrad I.: Ct. of Luxemburg, –1086. K
Conrad I.: Archbp. of Magdeburg, 1100*–1142. R
Conrad II.: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1277. R
Conrad, Marquis of Tyre and Montferrat: Crusader, –1192. O
Conrad, of Heresbach: Germ. philol. and theol., 1496–1576. O
Conrad, of Marburg: Germ. Inquisitor, 1180*–1233. O: R: V
Conrad, of Wittelsbach: Card. Archbp. of Mainz and of Salzburg and Imp. chanc., 1120*–1200. O: R
Conrad III.: Waldgrave of Daun, and Archbp. of Mainz, –1434. R
Conrad, of Megenberg: Germ. wr. and nat., 1309*–1374. R
Conrad: Margrave of Meissen, 1098–1157. R
Conrad, of Rietberg: Bp. of Osnabrück and Münster, 1456*–1508. R
Conrad, of Berg: Bp. of Münster, –1310. R
Conrad, of Piacenza: Ital. hermit, –1351. O
Conrad, of Urach: Card. of Porto and St. Rufina and Papal Legate, –1227. R
Conrad I.: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1147. R
Conrad II.: Bp. of Passau and Archbp. of Salzburg, 1115*–1168. R
Conrad, of Hunenburg: Bp. of Strassburg, –1202. R
Conrad, of Lichtenberg: Bp. of Strassburg, –1299. R
Conrad, of Thuringia: Germ. nobleman, 1204*–1240. R
Conrad (Kuno) II.: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, –1388. R
Conrad: Bp. of Utrecht, –1099. O
Conrad III.: Bp. of Verden, –1407. R
Conrad III., of Thüngen: Pce. Bp. of Würzburg, 1466*–1540. R
Conrad, of Würzburg: Germ. Minnesinger and poet, –1287. O: V
Conrad: Dk. of Zähringen, –1152. R
Conrad or **Coenrads**, Abr.: Dutch engrav. and designer, fl. 1650. M
Conrad, Chas. Mcgill.: Amer. statesm., 1804–1878. B
Conrad, Fred. Wm.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1769–1808. P
Conrad, Fred. Wm.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1800–1870. P
Conrad, Holmes: Amer. lawyer, 1840–1916. B
Conrad, Jan Fred. Wm.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1825–1902. P
Conrad, Jan Wm.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1795–1853. P
Conrad, Jos. (Teodor Josef Konrad Korzeniowski): Pol.-Eng. nov., 1857–1924. A4: S: V
Conrad, Rob. Taylor: Amer. journ., dram. and lawyer, 1810–1858. B
Conradi, Aug.: Germ. org. and comp., 1821–1873. Q
Conradi, Franz Karl: Germ. jurist and philol., 1701–1748. O: R
Conradi, Herm. (Herm. Costo): Germ. poet and man of letters, 1862–1890. R
Conradi, Joh. Geo.: Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1691–1693. O: Q: R
Conradi, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist and philol., 1730–1785. O: R
Conradi, Joh. Wilh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1780–1861. O: R
Conradin: See also Conrad.
Conradin di Bornada: Ital. Domin., 1392–1429. O
Conrart, Val.: fdr. of the Fr. Academy, 1603–1675. O: V
Conri, Florence: Irish friar and theol., 1560*–1629. O
Conried, Hein.: Germ.-Amer. opera director, 1855–1909. B
Conring(ius), Herm.: Germ. jurist, antiq. and philos., 1606–1681. O: R
Conroy, Florence: Archbp. of Tuam, 1561–1629. C
Conroy, Geo.: Irish R.C. bp., –1878. S
Conroy, Sir Jno.: Eng. court official, 1786–1854. S
Cons, Emma: Eng. philanth. and benef., 1838–1912. S
Consalvi, Ercole: Ital. card. and statesm., 1757–1824. O: V
Consbruch, Geo. Wilh. Christopher: Germ. physn., 1764– . O
Conscience, Hen.: Flem. nov., 1812–1883. O: S: V
Consentius, Rudolf Otto: Germ. actor, 1813–1887. R
Consetti, Ant.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1686–1766. M: O
Considérant, Jean Bapt.: Fr. humanist, 1771–1827. O
Considérant, Vict. Prosper: Fr. socialist in America, 1808–1893. B: O: V
Const, Fcs.: Eng. leg. wr., 1751–1839. A
Constable, Arch.: Scot. publisher, 1774–1827. A: F: O: V
Constable, Cuthbert: Eng. antiq., –1746. A
Constable, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1562–1613. A: O: V
Constable, Hy.: Visct. Dunbar, –1645. A
Constable, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1515–1520. A
Constable, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1676*–1744. A
Constable, Jno.: Eng. lands pntr., 1776–1837. A: M: O: V
Constable, Sir Marmaduke: Eng. warrior, 1455*–1518. A: V

Constable, Sir Marmaduke: Eng. statesm., 1480*–1545. A
Constable, Sir Rob.: Eng. R.C. insurgent, 1478*–1537. A: V
Constable, Thos.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1812–1881. A
Constable, Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford: Eng. topog. and bot., 1762–1823. A: O
Constable, Sir Wm.: Eng. regicide, –1655. A: V
Constance: Empress of Germany, Qn. of Two Sicilies, 1156–1198. O
Constance, of Aquitaine: Qn. of France, –989. O
Constance: Qn. of Aragon and Sicily, –1298. O
Constance, of Arles: Qn. of France, –1032. O
Constance, of Castile: Qn. of France, –1160. O
Constancio, Franc. Solano: Port. physn., diplom. and wr., 1777–1846. O
Constans I.: Emp. of Rome, 320–350. O
Constans II.: Roman Emp. of the East, 630–668. O
Constans, Jean Ant. Ern.: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1833–1913. S: V
Constant, Alph. Louis (Eliphas Levi): Fr. rel. and mystical wr., 1810–1875. T
Constant, Jean Jos. Ben.: Fr. pntr., 1845–1902. M: V
Constant de Rebecque, Dav.: Swiss Prot. theol. and philos., 1638–1733. O
Constant de Rebecque, Hen. Ben.: Fr. orator, statsm. and wr., 1767–1830. O: V
Constant Rebecque, Jean Vict., Baron de: Swiss sold., 1773–1850. P
Constant de Rebecque, Sam.: Swiss litt., 1729–1800. O
Constanti (Constantius), Ant.: Ital. savant, 1436–1490. O
Constantia, Flavia Valeria Constantia (Constantina): da. of Emp. Constantius Chlorus, 300*–329*. O
Constantils, Walt. de: See Coutances, Walt. de.
Constantina: See also Constantia.
Constantina, Flavia Julia: da. of Constantine the Great, –354. O
Constantin Faulkon (Phaulkon: Paulkon): Grk. advent., 1648–1688. O
Constantine I. (The Great): emp., 288–337. O: T: V
Constantine II.: emp., 317–340. O: V
Constantine III.: emp., 612–641. O: V
Constantine IV. (Pogonatus; Barbatus): emp., 648–685. O: V
Constantine V. (Copronymus): emp., 718–775. O: V
Constantine VI.: emp., 771–797*. O: V
Constantine VII. (Porphyrogenitus): emp., 905–959. O: V
Constantine VIII.: emp., –946. O: V
Constantine IX.: emp., 961–1028. O
Constantine X. (Monomachus): emp., 1000*–1054. O: V
Constantine XI. (Ducas): emp., 1007*–1067. O: V
Constantine XII. (Ducas): emp., –1078(82). O
Constantine XIII. (Palæologus): emp., 1394–1453. O
Constantine: usurper of the Empire, fl. 407–410. V
Constantine: Pope, –715. O
Constantine, Tiberius: Anti-pope, fl. 767–769. O
Constantine: tyrant and usurper of Britain, Gaul and Spain, –411. O
Constantine I.: Kg. of the Hellenes, 1868–1923. S
Constantine (Vsevolododowitsch): Czar of Russia, 1186*–1219. O
Constantine I.: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, –879. A
Constantine II.: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, –952. A
Constantine III.: Kg. of Scotland, –997. A
Constantine Mac Fergus: Kg. of the Picts, –820. A
Constantine (The African): Orient. and physn., –1087. O
Constantine Pavlovich: Grd. Dk. and Czarevich of Russia, 1779–1831. O: V
Constantine, Ant.: Fr. physn., –1616. O
Constantine, Geo.: Eng. Prot. ref., 1501*–1559. A
Constantine, Rob.: Fr. schol., 'Lexicon Græco-Latinum,' –1605. O
Constantini, Angelo: Ital. actor, 1655*–1730. O
Constantino, Braganza: Viceroy of the Port. Indies, fl. 1558–1561. O
Constantino, Franc. Maria: Ital. jurist, fl. 1701. O
Constantius I. (Chlorus): Emp. of Rome, 250*–306. O: V
Constantius II.: emp., 317–361. O: T
Constantius III.: emp., –421. O
Constantius: Gaulish advent., 5th cent. O
Constantius: Lat. biog., and priest, 5th cent. O
Conta, Karl Fried. Anton von: Germ. diplom., 1778–1850. R
Contades, Louis Geo. Erasmus, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1704–1793. O
Contamine, Theod., Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1773–1845*. O
Contant, Paul: Fr. poet and bot., 1570*–1632. O
Contant d'Ivry, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1698–1777. O
Contant d'Orville, André Guil.: Fr. litt., 1730*–1800. O
Contarini, Ambr.: Venet. diplom. and trav., fl. 1473–1487. O
Contarini, And.: Doge of Venice, –1382. O
Contarini, Camillo: Venet. litt., 1644–1722. O
Contarini, Dom., I.: Doge of Venice, fl. 1043–1073. O
Contarini, Dom., II.: Doge of Venice, –1674. O
Contarini, Gaspar: Ital. card., div. and statesm., 1483–1542. O
Contarini, Giov.: Venet. hist. and port. pntr., 1549–1605. M: O
Contarini, Simone: Ital. poet and diplom., 1563–1633. O
Contarini, Stefano: Ital. nav. com., –1443. L1
Contarini (Contarenus), Vincenzo: Venet. philol. and antiq., 1577–1617. O
Contat, Louise Françoise: Fr. actress, 1760–1813. O: V
Conte, Jacopino del: Ital. pntr., 1510–1598. O
Conte, Nich. Jacques: Fr. pntr., mechanician and chem., 1755–1805. M: O: V
Contelorio, Felice: Ital. theol. and libr., 1589–1652. O
Contessa, Christ. Jac. Salice: Germ. poet and nov., 1767–1825. O: R
Contessa, Karl Wilh. Salice: Germ. dram. and nov., 1777–1825. O: R
Conti, Ant. Schinella: Ital. litt., 1677–1748. O
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of: 1629–1666. O: V
Conti, Franc.: Florent. hist. pntr., 1681–1760. M: O
Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo: Ital. mus. comp., 1681–1732. O: Q: R
Conti, Franç. Louis de Bourbon, Prince of: 1664–1709. O: V
Conti, Giov. Franc. (Quinzano): Ital. polygraph, 1486–1557. O
Conti, Giusto: Ital. litt., 1720*–1790*. O
Conti, Joach.: Ital. voc., 1714–1761. O
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. sold., 1661–1685. O: V
Conti, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. poet, 1696–1727. O: V
Conti, Louis Franç., Prince of: Fr. gen., 1717–1776. O: V
Conti, Louis Franç. Jos., Prince of: Comte de la Marche, 1734–1814. O: V
Conti, Louise Marguerite de Lorraine, Princess de: Fr. wr. of scandals, 1574–1631. O
Conti, Mari-Ant.: See Majoragio.
Conti, Michel-Angelo del: See Innocent XIII., Pope.
Conti, Nicolo de (De Comitibus): Venet. expl. and wr., fl. 1419–1444. O: V
Conti, Noël (Natalis Comes): Ital. schol. and litt., –1582. O
Conti (Conte), Primo (Petrus Comes or de Comitibus): Ital. schol., 1498–1593. O
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de: Ital. poet and lawyer, –1449. O
Contile, Luke: Ital. litt., 1506–1574. O
Contrario, And.: Ital. litt., 1430*–1496*. O
Contrecœur, Claude Pierre Pécaudy, Sieur de: Canad. sold., 1706–1775. H
Contreras, Hieron. de: Span. poet and nov., fl. 1572–1581. O
Contreras, Juan Senen de: Span. gen., 1760–1826. O
Contucci, Andrea: See Sansovino.
Contucci, Arcangelo C. de: Ital. antiq., 1688–1768. O
Contumacci, Carlo: See Cotumacci.
Contzen, Adam: Flem. theol. and publicist, 1573–1635. O: R
Contzen, Joh.: Germ. admin., 1809–1875. R
Converse, Chas. Crozat: Amer. mus. comp., 1832–1918. B
Converse, Edm. Cogswell: Amer. inv. and philanth., 1849–1921. B
Converse, Jas. Booth: Amer. div. and author, 1844–1914. B
Converse, Jno. Heman: Amer. engine bldr., 1840–1910. B
Conversi, Girolamo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1572–1589. Q
Conway, Anne: Viscts. Conway, metaph., –1679. A
Conway, Edw.: Visct. Conway, –1631. A
Conway, Elias Nelson: Gov. of Arkansas, 1812–1892. B
Conway, Fcs. Seymour: Marq. of Hertford, 1719–1794. A
Conway, Fred. Bartlett: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1819–1874. B
Conway, Fred. Wm.: Irish journ. and bibliophile, 1782–1853. C
Conway, Hy. Seymour: Brit. fld.-marsh. and statesm., 1721–1795. A: O: V
Conway, Hugh (Fred. Jno. Fargus): Eng. nov., 1847–1885. V
Conway, Jas. Sevier: Gov. of Arkansas, 1798–1855. B
Conway, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Ostend, –1603. A
Conway, Mart. Franklin: Amer. pol., 1827–1882. B
Conway, Moncure Dan.: Amer. div. and wr., 1832–1907. B: S: V
Conway, Rob. Seymour: Eng. class. schol., 1864–1933. A5
Conway, Rog. of: Welsh Franciscan, –1360. A
Conway, Thos., Count de: Irishman in Fr. and Amer. armies, 1735–1800*. B: C: O
Conway, Wm. Aug.: Eng. actor, 1789–1828. A
Conway, Wm. Mart., Lord: Eng. expl., art critic and coll., 1856–1937. A5: S: V: V1
Conwell, Hy.: R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1745*–1842. B
Conwell, Russell Herm.: Amer. div., 1843–1925. B
Cony, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., –1707. A
Conybeare, Fred. Cornwallis: Eng. Armenian schol., 1856–1924. A4
Conybeare, Jno.: Bp. of Bristol., 1692–1755. A: O
Conybeare, Jno. Josias: Eng. geol. and miscell. wr., 1779–1824. A: O
Conybeare, Wm. Dan.: Dean of Llandaff and geol., 1787–1857. A: S: V
Conybeare, Wm. Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1815–1857. A: V
Conyngham, Hy.: 1st Marq. Conyngham, 1766–1832. A
Conynghan, Gust.: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1744*–1819. B
Conyngton, Rich.: Eng. Franciscan, –1330. A
Conz, Karl Phil: Germ. philol., 1762–1827. R
Conzié, Franç. de: Fr. prelate, 1736–1795. O
Conzié, Louis Franç. Marc Hilaire de: Fr. bp., 1732–1804. O
Coode, Jno.: Amer. advent., –1709. B
Coode, Sir Jno.: Eng. civil engin., 1816–1892. A1: S: V
Cooghen, Leon. van der: Dutch engrav. and pntr., 1610–1681. P
Cook: See also Coke and Cooke.
Cock, Alb. Stanburrough: Amer. schol., 1853–1927. B: V
Cook, Arth. Jas.: Eng. trade unionist, 1885–1931. A5
Cook, Clarence Chatham: Amer. art critic and miscell. wr., 1828–1900. B
Cook, Edw. Dutton: Eng. nov. and wr. on art, 1829–1883. A: V
Cook, Sir Edw. Tyas: Eng. journ., 1857–1919. A3: S
Cook, Eliza: Eng. poetess, 1818–1889. A1: S: V
Cook, Flavius Josephus: Amer. lecturer, 1838–1901. B
Cook, Sir Fcs.: Eng. merch. and art coll., 1817–1901. A2

Cook, Fred. Alb.: Amer. charlatan, 1865–1940. V4
Cook, Fred. Chas.: Eng. theol. wr., 1810–1889. A1
Cook, Geo.: Scot. div. and hist., 1772–1845. A: F
Cook, Geo. Cram: Amer. socialist, 1873–1924. B
Cook, Geo. Hammell: Amer. geol. and educat., 1818–1889. B
Cook, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1642–1700. A
Cook, Isaac: Amer. pol., 1810–1886. B
Cook, Jas.: Eng. div., –1611. A
Cook, Jas.: Eng. circumnavigator and expl., 1728–1779. A: I: O: V: W
Cook, Jas. Merrill: Amer. financ., 1807–1868. B
Cook, Jno.: Eng. regicide, author, and Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1608–1660. A
Cook, Jno.: Scot. prof. of Hebrew, 1771–1824. A
Cook, Jno.: Scot. div. and prof. of ecclesiastical his., 1808–1869. A
Cook, Jno.: Scot. div., 1807–1874. A
Cook, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. div., 1805–1892. H
Cook, Jno. Douglas: Eng. ed. of 'Saturday Review,' 1808*–1868. A
Cook, Jno. Mason: Eng. tourist agent, 1834–1899. A1
Cook, Jno. Williston: Amer. educat., 1844–1922. B
Cook, Martha Eliz. D. W.: Amer. authoress, 1806–1874. B
Cook, Phil.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1817–1894. B
Cook, Rich.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1784–1857. A: M
Cook, Rob.: Eng. herald and port. pntr., –1593*. A
Cook, Rob.: Irish vegetarian, 1646*–1726*. A
Cook, Rob. Johnson: Amer. publisher, 1849–1922. B
Cook, Russell S.: sec. of Amer. Tract Soc., 1811–1864. B
Cook, Sam.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1806–1859. A: M
Cook, Sam. Edw.: See Widdrington.
Cook, Sir Theod. Andrea: Eng. journ. and wr., 1867–1928. S
Cook, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1744*–1818. A: M
Cook, Thos.: Eng. tourist agent, 1808–1892. A1: S: V
Cook, Thos. Aynsley: Eng. voc., 1836(1)–1894. Q
Cook, Walt.: Amer. archt., 1846–1916. B
Cook, Wm.: Irish miscell. wr., –1824. A
Cook, Zebedee: Amer. horticult., 1786–1858. B
Cooke: See also Coke; Cook; Kinloch-Cooke.
Cooke, Alex.: Eng. div. and controv., 1564–1632. A
Cooke, Sir Ant.: preceptor to Edward VI. and pol., 1504–1576. A
Cooke, Ben.: Eng. mus. comp., 1734–1793. A: Q
Cooke, Eben.: Amer. poet, 1670*–1732*. B1
Cooke, Edw.: Eng. dram., fl. 1678. A
Cooke, Edw.: Brit. nav. capt., 1772–1799. A: D
Cooke, Edw.: Eng. govt. official, 1755–1820. A: O
Cooke, Edw. Wm.: Eng. marine pntr., 1811–1880. A: M: S
Cooke, Elisha: Amer. pol., 1637–1715. B
Cooke, Elisha: Amer. pol., 1678–1737. B
Cooke, Geo.: Eng. line engrav., 1781–1834. A: M: O
Cooke, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1768–1837. A
Cooke, Geo.: Eng. actor, 1807–1863. A
Cooke, Geo. Alf.: Eng. Hebraist, 1865–1939. A5: S
Cooke, Geo. Fred.: Eng. actor, 1756–1811. A: V
Cooke, Geo. Leigh: Eng. mathem., 1780*–1853. A
Cooke, Geo. Willis: Amer. Unit. div., and wr., 1848–1923. B
Cooke, Jane (Jenny): Eng. eccentric and benef., –1851. S
Cooke, Geo. Wingrove: Eng. biog. and hist., 1814–1865. A
Cooke, Hy.: Eng. Royalist capt., music. and comp., –1672. A: Q
Cooke, Hy.: Irish Presbyt. leader, 1788–1868. A: C
Cooke, Hy. D.: Amer. journ., 1825–1881. B
Cooke, Jane (Jenny): Eng. eccentric and benef., –1851. S
Cooke, Jay: Amer. financier, 1821–1905. B: V
Cooke, Jo: Eng. dram., fl. 1604–1614. A
Cooke, Sir Jno.: Eng. civilian, 1666–1710. A
Cooke, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., 1763–1805. A
Cooke, Jno.: Eng. bookseller, 1731–1810. A
Cooke, Jno.: Eng. div. and hist., 1738–1823. A
Cooke, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1756–1838. A
Cooke, Jno. Esten: Amer. physn., 1783–1853. B
Cooke, Jno. Esten: Amer. nov. and hist., 1830–1886. B
Cooke, Jno. Rogers: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1854. B
Cooke, Josiah Parsons: Amer. chem. and mineral., 1827–1894. B
Cooke, Nath.: Eng. org. and comp., 1773–1827. Q
Cooke, Phil. Pendleton: Amer. poet, 1816–1850. B
Cooke, Phil. St. Geo.: Amer. gen., 1809–1895. B
Cooke, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., 1550–1615. A
Cooke, Rob.: Eng. org., 1768–1814. A: Q
Cooke, Rob.: Irish R.C. div., 1820*–1882. A
Cooke, Rog.: Eng. astrol., 1553– . A
Cooke, Rose (*née* Terry): Amer. nov. and poetess, 1827–1892. B: V
Cooke, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1478. A
Cooke, Thos.: Eng. poet and trans., 1703–1756. A: O
Cooke, Thos.: Eng. eccentric div., 1722–1783. A
Cooke, Thos.: Eng. wr. on physiognomy, 1763–1818. A
Cooke, Thos.: Eng. optician, 1807–1868. A
Cooke, Thos. Potter: Eng. actor, 1786–1864. A
Cooke, Thos. Simpson: Irish mus. comp., 1782–1848. A: C: Q
Cooke, Wm.: Eng. judge, –1553. A
Cooke, Wm.: Eng. numismat. and antiq., –1780. A
Cooke, Wm.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1711–1797. A
Cooke, Wm.: Irish miscell. wr. and poet, 1740*–1824. A: C
Cooke, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1757–1832. A
Cooke, Wm. Bern.: Eng. line engrav., 1778–1855. A: M
Cooke, Sir Wm. Fothergill: Eng. electr., 1806–1879. A: S
Cooke, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Germ. line engrav., 1797–1865. A: M
Cookes, Sir Thos.: Eng. benef., –1701. A
Cookesley, Wm. Gifford: Eng. class. schol., 1802–1880. A
Cookson, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1760–1835. A
Cookson, Hy. Wilkinson: Master of Peterhouse, Camb., 1810–1876. A: S
Cookson, Jas.: Eng. div., 1752–1835. A
Cookworthy, Wm.: Eng. porcelain maker, 1705–1780. A: V
Coolbrith, Ina Donna: Amer. poetess, 1842–1928. B
Cooley, Edwin Gilb.: Amer. educat., 1857–1923. B1
Cooley, Lyman Edgar: Amer. engin., 1850–1917. B
Cooley, Thos.: Irish archt., 1740–1784. A
Cooley, Thos. McIntyre: Amer. judge and leg. wr., 1824–1898. B
Cooley, Wm. Desborough: Eng. geog., –1883. A: S
Coolhaes, Gasp. Janszoon: Dutch div., 1536–1615. O: P
Coolidge, Arch. Cary: Amer. hist., 1866–1928. B: S
Coolidge, Calvin: Pres. of U.S.A., 1872–1932. B1: S
Coolidge, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. financ. and diplom., 1831–1920. B
Coolidge, Wm. Aug. Brevoort: Amer.-Eng. mountaineer and hist., 1850–1926. A4: S
Cooling (Coling), Rich.: Clerk of the Privy Council, –1697. A
Cools: Reg.: Flem. bp. of Roermond, 1618–1706. P
Cooltuyn, Corn.: Dutch ref., –1567. P: R
Coomans, Jean Bapt. Nic.: Belg. adv. and litt., 1813– . O
Coombe, Thos.: Amer. div., 1747–1822. B
Coombe, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 'Dr. Syntax,' 1741–1823. O
Coombes, Rob.: Eng. champion sculler, 1808–1860. A
Coombes, Wm. Hy.: Eng. R.C. div., 1767–1850. A
Cooney, Rob.: Irish-Canad. div. and hist., 1800–1870. H
Coontz, Rob. Edw.: Amer. adm., 1864–1935. B1
Cooper, Abr.: Eng. battle and animal pntr., 1787–1868. A: M: V
Cooper, Alex.: Eng. min. pntr. on the Continent, 1605–1660. A: M: T: V
Cooper, Sir Alf.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1838–1908. A2
Cooper, And.: Eng. versifier, fl. 1642–1660. A
Cooper, Ant. Ashley: 1st Ea. of Shaftesbury, statesm., 1621–1683. A: O: V
Cooper, Ant. Ashley: 3rd Ea. of Shaftesbury, moral philos., 1671–1713. A: O: V
Cooper, Ant. Ashley: 7th Ea. of Shaftesbury, philanth., 1801–1885. A: S: V
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston: Eng. surg., 1768–1841. A: O: V
Cooper, Bransby Blake: Eng. surg., 1793–1853. S
Cooper, Sir Chas.: Eng. Chf. Just. of S. Australia, 1798–1887. I: S
Cooper, Chas. Hy.: Eng. biog. and antiq., 1808–1866. A: V
Cooper, Chas. Purton: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1793–1873. A: S
Cooper, Cropley Ashley: 6th Ea. of Shaftesbury, 1768–1851. S
Cooper, Dan.: Eng. nat., 1817*–1842. A
Cooper, Sir Dan.: Eng.-Austral. merchant, Speaker and agent-gen., 1821–1902. A2: I
Cooper (Cowper), Edw.: Eng. printseller, –1725*. A
Cooper, Edw.: Amer. manuf., 1824–1905. B
Cooper, Edw. Herb.: Eng. nov. and wr. for children, 1867–1910. A2
Cooper, Edw. Josh.: Irish astron., 1798–1863. A: C
Cooper, Sir Edwin: Eng. archt., 1873–1942. S
Cooper, Elias Sam.: Amer. surg., 1820–1862. B
Cooper, Eliz.: Eng. compiler, fl. 1735–1737. A
Cooper, Ezekiel: Amer. div., 1763–1847. B
Cooper, Geo.: Eng. org. and wr. on the organ, 1820–1876. A: Q
Cooper, Sir Grey: Eng. pol., –1801. A
Cooper, Hy. Ern.: Amer. lawyer and Hawaiian revol., 1857–1929. B
Cooper, Jac.: Amer. Hellenist, 1830–1904. B
Cooper, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1810–1863. B
Cooper, Jas.: Scot. div., 1846–1922. A4
Cooper, Jas. Davis: Eng. wood engrav., 1823–1904. A2
Cooper, Jas. Fenimore: Amer. nov., 'The Last of the Mohicans,' 1789–1851. B: O: S: V
Cooper, Jas. Graham: Amer. nat., 1830–1902. B
Cooper, Jno.: music. See Coperario, Giov.
Cooper, Jno.: Eng. actor, fl. 1810–1870. A
Cooper, Jno. Gilb.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1723–1769. A: O
Cooper, Jos. Alex.: Amer. sold., 1823–1910. B
Cooper, Manackji Bejonji: Ind. educat., 1845–1904. D
Cooper, Mark Ant.: Amer. pol., 1800–1885. B
Cooper, Myles: Amer. div. and poet, 1737–1785. B
Cooper, Pet.: Amer. manuf., inv. and philanth., 1791–1883. B: V
Cooper, Rich.: Eng. engrav., 1705–1764. A: M: Q
Cooper, Rich.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1740*–1814*. A: M: O
Cooper, Rob.: Eng. geog., fl. 1667–1681. A
Cooper, Rob.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1800–1836. A: M
Cooper, Sam.: Eng. min. pntr., 1609–1672. A: M: O: T: V
Cooper, Sam.: Amer. div., 1725–1783. B
Cooper, Sam.: Eng. div. and author, 1739–1800. A
Cooper, Sam.: Eng. surg. wr., 1780–1848. A
Cooper, Sam.: Amer. sold., 1798–1876. B
Cooper, Sarah Brown Ingersoll: Amer. philanth. and educat., 1836–1896. B
Cooper, Susan Fenimore: Amer. miscell. wr., 1813–1894. B
Cooper, Theod.: Amer. engin., 1839–1919. B
Cooper (Couper), Thos.: Bp. of Winchester and wr., 1517*–1594. A: O: V
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Thos.: Eng. div., fl. 1598–1626. A
Cooper, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. educat., nat. philos., lawyer and wr., 1759–1840. A: B: V
Cooper, Thos.: Eng. Chartist and wr., 1805–1892. A1: S: V

Cooper, Thos. Abthorpe: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1776–1849. B
Cooper, Thos. Hy.: Eng. bot., 1759*-1840*. A
Cooper, Thos. Sidney: Eng. animal pntr., 1803–1902. A2: M: V
Cooper, Thos. Thornville: Eng. trav., 1839–1878. A: D
Cooper, Thompson: Eng. biog. and journ., 1837–1904. A
Cooper, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1644–1681. A
Cooper, Wm.: Amer. pioneer and landowner, 1754–1809. B
Cooper, Wm. Durrant: Eng. antiq., 1812–1875. A
Cooper, Wm. Jno.: Amer. educat., 1882–1935. B1
Cooper, Wm. Ricketts: Eng. orient., 1843–1878. A
Cooper, Wm. White: Eng. surg.-oculist, 1816-1886. A
Cooper-Poucher, Matilda S.: Amer. educat., 1839–1900. B
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon: Dutch poet, artist, pol., litt. and theol., 1522–1590. O: P: R: V
Coote, Sir Chas.: Eng. mil. com. in Ireland, –1642. A
Coote, Sir Chas.: Ea. of Mountrath, Irish pol., –1661. A
Coote, Chas.: Eng. hist., 1761–1835. A
Coote, Edm.: Eng. gram., fl. 1566–1597. A
Coote, Sir Eyre: Brit. gen., 1726–1783. A: C: D: O: V
Coote, Sir Eyre: Brit. gen., 1762–1823. A
Coote, Hy. Chas.: Eng. leg. wr. and hist., 1815–1885. A
Coote, Holmes: Eng. surg., 1817–1872. A
Coote, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Bellamont, Gov. of New York, 1636–1701. A: B
Cootwyk (Cootwich), Jan: Dutch trav., fl. 1619. O
Cop, Bern.: Germ. philol., 1525–1581. R
Cop, Nic.: Germ.-Fr. schol., 16th cent. O
Cop (Copus), Wilh.: Swiss physn. and trans., –1532. O
Copallius, Willem: Dutch div. and theol., –1599. P
Copcot, Jno.: Eng. div., –1590.
Cope, Alan: Eng. R.C. div., –1578. A
Cope, Sir Ant.: Eng. author, –1551. A: O
Cope, Sir Ant.: Eng. puritan, 1548*–1614. A
Cope, Sir Arth. Stockdale: Eng. port. pntr., 1857–1940. S
Cope, Caleb: Amer. merch. and financ., 1797–1888. B
Cope, Chas. West: Eng. pntr., 1811–1890. A1: M: S
Cope, Edw. Drinker: Amer. scient. and scientific wr., 1840–1897. B: V
Cope, Edw. Meredith: Eng. class. scholar, 1818–1873. A: V
Cope, Sir Jno.: Brit.-gen., –1760. A
Cope, Mich.: Eng. Prot. wr., fl. 1557–1564. A
Cope, Rich.: Eng. author and div., 1776–1856. A
Cope, Thos. Pym: Amer. philanth., 1768–1854. B
Cope, Sir Walt.: Eng. pol., –1614. A
Cope, Walt.: Amer. archt., 1860–1902. B
Copeland, Chas. W.: Amer. nav. engin., 1815–1895. B
Copeland, Ralph: Eng. astron., 1837–1905. A2
Copeland, Thos.: Eng. wr. on surg., 1781–1855. A
Copeland, Wm. Jno.: Eng. div., 1804–1885. A
Copeland, Wm. Taylor: Eng. porcelain manuf., 1797–1868. A
Coperario (Cooper: Coprario), Giov. (Jno.): Eng. music. and comp., 1570*–1626. A: Q
Copernicus, Nich.: Pol. astron., 1473–1543. R: O: V
Copia, Jacques Louis: Fr. engrav., 1764–1799. M
Copinger, Walt. Arth.: Eng. prof. of law, antiq. and bibliog., 1847–1910. A2
Copinger, Wm.: Eng. clerk, –1416. A
Copland, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1791–1870. A: O
Copland, Pat.: Scot. nat., 1749–1822. A
Copland, Rob.: Eng. author and printer, fl. 1508–1547. A: V
Copland, Wm.: Eng. printer, fl. 1556–1569. A
Copleston, Edw.: Bp. of Llandaff, 1776–1849. A: V
Copley, Ant.: Eng. poet and consp., 1567–1607*. A
Copley, Sir Godfrey: Eng. fdr. of the Copley medal, –1709. A
Copley, Jno.: Eng. div., 1577–1662. A
Copley, Jno. Singleton: Amer.-Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1737–1815. A: B: M: V
Copley, Jno. Singleton: Ld. Lyndhurst, Ld. Chanc., 1772–1863. A: O: S: V
Copley, Lionel: Eng. Col. Gov., –1693. B
Copley, Sir Thos.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1534–1584. A
Copley, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and colonist in N. Amer., 1594–1652*. A: B
Coppe, Abiezer (*alias* Higham): Eng. fanatic, 1619–1672. A
Coppée, Denis: Flem. poet, 1580*– . K: O
Coppée, Franç. Edouard Joachim: Fr. poet, dram. and nov., 1842–1908. S: V
Coppée, Hy.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1821–1895. B: V
Coppens, Chas.: Belg.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1835–1920. B
Coppi, Giacomo (del Meglio): Flor. pntr., 1523–1591. M
Coppin, Geo. Selth: Eng. actor and Austral. pol., 1819–1906. A2: I
Coppin, Jean: Fr. trav., 1615*–1690*. O
Copping or **Copping**, Jno.: Eng. Brownist, –1583. A
Coppin, Rich.: Eng. universalist, fl. 1646–1659. A
Coppin, Wm.: Irish inv., 1805–1895. C
Coppinger, Edm.: Eng. fanatic, –1592. A
Coppinger, Rich. Wm.: Irish nav. surg., nat. and wr., 1847–1910. A2: C
Coppock, Jas.: Eng. electioneering agent, 1798–1857. A: S
Coppock (Cappock), Thos.: Eng. Jacobite, 1719–1746. A
Coppola, Pier Antonio: Ital. mus. comp., 1793–1877. Q
Copsi (Copsige Coxo): Ea. of Northumberland, –1067. A
Copway, Geo.: Amer.-Ind. chf. and author, 1818–1863*. B
Coquard, Arth.: Fr. mus. comp., 1846–1910. Q
Coqueau (Cocqueau), Claude Philibert: Fr. archt., 1755–1794. O

Coquebert de Montbret, Baron Chas. Etienne: Fr. mineral. and physn., 1755–1831. O
Coquelet, Louis: Fr. humorous wr., 1676–1754. O
Coqueley de Chausse-Pierre, Chas. Geo.: Fr. jurist and litt., 1711–1790. O
Coquelin, Benoît Constant: Fr. actor, 1841–1909. S: V
Coquelin, Chas.: Fr. econ., 1803–1852. O
Coquepert de Montbret, Eug.: Fr. orient, 1785–1849. O
Coquereau, Chas. Jacques Louis: Fr. physn., 1744–1796. O
Coquereau, Félix: Fr. abbé and preacher, 1808–1866. O
Coquerel, Athanase Josué: Fr. Prot. preacher and div., 1820–1875. V
Coquerel, Athanase Laur. Chas.: Fr. Prot. div., 1795–1868. O: V
Coques, Gonzalo: Flem. pntr., 1614–1684. M: K: O: R: V
Coquillart, Guil.: Fr. poet, –1490*. O
Coquille (Conchylius), Gui.: Fr. jurist, 1523–1603. O
Coquillett, Dan. Wm.: Amer. entomol., 1856–1911. B
Coquin, Louis: See Cossin.
Cora (Coraes), Adamantius (Diamant): See Korais.
Coram, Thos.: Eng. philanth. and fdr. of the Foundling Hospital, 1668–1751. A: B: O: V
Corancez, Louis Alex. Olivier de: Fr. archæol. and mathem., 1770–1832. O
Coraphas, Geo., Count: Grk. sold. and statesm., fl. 1741–1772. O
Coras, Jas. de: Fr. poet, 1630–1677. O
Coras, Jean de: Fr. civilian, 1513–1572. O
Corax, of Syracuse: rhetor., fl. *post* B.C. 467. O
Coray: See Korais.
Corazzi, Hercules: Ital. litt., 1689–1726. O
Corbaux, Marie Françoise C. D. (Fanny): Eng. pntr. and Bibl. critic, 1812–1883. A: M
Corbeil, Gilles de (Aegidius Corbulensis): Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1200–1215. O
Corbeil (Corbuil, Corbeuil), Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1136. A: V
Corberon, Nic. de: Fr. jurist, 1643-1729. O
Corbet, Clement: Eng. civilian, –1652. A
Corbet, Edw.: Eng. div., –1658. A
Corbet, Jno.: Scot. div. and controv., 1603–1641. A
Corbet, Sir Jno.: Eng. patriot, 1594–1662. A
Corbet, Jno.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and author, 1620–1680 A: O
Corbet, Matth. Ridley: Eng. pntr., 1850–1902. A2: M
Corbet, Miles: Eng. regicide, –1662. A
Corbet, Reg.: Eng. judge, –1566. A
Corbet, Rich.: Bp. of Oxf. and Norwich and poet, 1582–1635. A: O
Corbet, Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., –1810. A
Corbet, Wm.: Irish rebel and Fr. gen., 1779–1842. A: C: O
Corbett, Francisque (Corbetti, Franc.): Ital. music., 1620*–1681. Q
Corbett, Hy. Winslow: Amer. rly. promoter and pol., 1827–1903. B
Corbett, Jas. Fcs.: Irish R.C. bp. in Australia, 1834–1912. I
Corbett, Jas. Jno.: Amer. pugilist, 1866–1933. B1
Corbett, Jno.: Eng. indust. and benef., 1817–1901. A2
Corbett, Sir Julian Stafford: Eng. nav. hist., 1854–1922. A4
Corbett, Thos.: Eng. sec. to the Admiralty, –1751. A
Corbett, Wm.: Eng. viol. and comp., –1748. A: Q
Corbiac (Corbian), Pierre: Provençal troubadour, 14th cent. O
Corbie (Corbington), Ambr.: Eng. Jesuit, 1604–1649. A
Corbie (Corbington), Ger.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1558–1637. A
Corbie (Corbington), Ralph: Irish Jesuit, 1598–1644. A
Corbière, Ed.: Fr. nov., 1793– . O
Corbière, Jacques Jos. Guil. Pierre, Count: Fr. statesm., 1767*–1853. O
Corbières, Pierre de: See Nicholas V., Antipope.
Corbin, Austin: Amer. capitalist, 1827–1896. B
Corbin, Dan. Chase: Amer. financ., 1832–1918. B
Corbin, Hy. Clark: Amer. gen., 1842–1909. B1
Corbin, Marg.: Amer. patriot, 1751–1800. B
Corbineau, Claude Louis Constant Esprit Gab.: Fr. gen., 1772–1807. O
Corbineau, Jean Bapt. Juvenal, Count: Fr. gen., 1776–1848. O
Corbineau, Marie Louis Hercules Hub., Baron: Fr. sold., 1780–1823. O
Corbinelli, Jean: Fr. moralist and geneal., 1622–1716. O
Corbinian: Bp. of Freising, –730. R
Corbmac, St.: Irish st., fl. 6th cent. A
Corbould, Edw. Hy.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1815–1905. A2
Corbould, Hy.: Eng. artist, 1787–1844. A: M
Corbould, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1757–1831. A: M
Corbridge, Thos. of: Archbp. of York, –1304. A
Corbulo, Gnæus Domitius: Roman gen., –67. O: V
Corby, Wm.: Irish-Amer. R.C. div. and educat., 1833–1897. B
Corcoran, Jas. And.: Amer. R.C. theol., 1820–1889. B
Corcoran, Mich.: Irish-Amer. gen., 1827–1863. A: C
Corcoran, Wm. Wilson: Amer. banker and philanth., 1798–1888. B: S
Corcud (Korcoud): Turk. pce. and rebel, –1513. O
Corda, Aug. Jos.: Germ. nat. and palæont., 1809–1849. R
Cordara, Jul. Cæsar: Ital. Jesuit, hist. and poet, 1704–1785. O
Cordatus, Vinc.: Fr. philol., fl. 16th cent. O
Corday d'Armans, Mariane Charl.: Fr. assassin of Marat, 1768–1793. O: V
Cordegliaghi, Andrea: See Cordelle Agi.
Cordeiro, Ant.: Port. hist., 1641–1740. O
Cordell, Chas.: Eng. R.C. div. and author, 1720–1791. A
Cordell, Sir Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1581. A

Cordelle Agi (Cordegliaghi, Andrea): Venet. pntr., –1528. M
Cordemann, Fried.: Germ. gen., 1812–1891. R
Cordemoi, Ger. de: Fr. hist., –1684. O
Cordemoi, Lew. Ger. de: Fr. theol., 1651–1722. O
Corden, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1797–1867. A
Corder, Balth.: Flem. Jesuit and Grk. critic, 1592–1650. O
Corder, Fred.: Eng. mus., cond. and comp., 1852–1932. Q
Corder, Wm.: Eng. murderer, 1804–1828. A
Corderius: See also Cordier.
Corderius, Balth.: Flem. theol. and philol., 1592–1650. K
Corderoy, Jeremy: Eng. div., fl. 1581–1608. A
Cordes, Jean de: Fr. wr., 1570–1642. O
Cordes, Joh. Hein. Karl: Germ. miss., 1813–1892. R
Cordes, Sim. de: Dutch trav. and adm., –1600. O
Cordier (Corderius), Mathurin: Fr. philol., 1478–1564. O: V
Cordier, Pierre Louis Ant.: Fr. geol., 1777–1861. O
Cordier, Nich. (Il Franciosino): Fr. sculp., 1561–1612. O
Cordiner, Chas.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1746*–1794. A
Cordiner, Jas.: Scot. descriptive wr., 1775–1836. A
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de: Span. gen. and statesm., 1453–1515. V
Cordova (Corduba), Ant.: Span. casuist, fl. 1553–1595. O
Cordova, Fern. de: Span. schol., 1422– . . O
Cordova, Franc. Fern. de: Span. discoverer of Mexico, –1518. O
Córdova, José M.: Colomb. gen., 1797–1829. O
Córdova, Luis Fern. de: Span. gen., 1799–1840. O
Cordovero, Mos. ben Jac.: See Remak.
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius: Roman hist., , –A.D. 25. O: V
Cordus, Euritius: Germ. med. and poetical wr., 1486–1535. O: R
Cordus, Valerius: Germ. bot. and physn., 1515–1544. O: R
Coré, Franç.: Fr. mechanician, 1813– . O .
Coreal, Franc.: Span. trav. in Mexico, 1648–1708. O
Corelli, Arcangelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1653–1713. O: Q: Q1: V
Corelli, Marie: See Mackay, Mary.
Corenzio, Belisarius: Grk. pntr. at Naples, 1558–1643. M: O: V
Corey, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1700–1731. A
Corey, Wm. Ellis: Amer. manuf., 1866–1934. B1
Corfe, Arth. Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1773–1863. A: Q
Corfe, Chas. Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1814–1883. A
Corfe, Jno. Davis: Eng. org., 1804–1876. A
Corfe, Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1740–1820. A: Q
Corff, Claes: Dutch official, –1506. P
Corfield, Wm. Hy.: Eng. prof. of hygiene and wr., 1843–1903. A2
Coriate: See Coryate.
Corinna: Grk. poetess, fl. B.C. 490*. O: V
Corinth, Lovis: Germ. artist, 1858–1925. S
Corio, Bernardine: Ital. hist. of Milan, 1459–1519. O
Corio, Haymo: Ital. theol. and moralist, –1679. O
Coriolano, Bart.: Bolognese rel. pntr., 1599–1676. M: O
Coriolano, Christopher: Germ.-Ital. designer and engrav. in wood, 1540–1600*. M: O
Coriolano, Giov. Batt.: Bolognese pntr. and engrav., 1590–1649. M: O
Coriolanus, Gaius Marcius: Roman gen., *–post* B.C. 480. O: V
Coriolis, Gasp. Gust.: Fr. mechanician, 1792–1843. O
Coripus, Flav. Cresconius: Roman poet, fl. 550–580. O: V
Cork, Earls of: See Boyle.
Corker, Jas. (Maurus): Eng. Benedictine, 1636–1715. A: O
Corkran, Sir Chas. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1872–1939. S
Corliss, Geo. Hy.: Amer. inv., 1817–1888. B
Cormac: Irish st. See Corbmac.
Cormac: Kg. of Cashel, 836–908. A: O
Cormac Mac Art: Kg. of Ireland, –260. A
Cormack, Sir Jno., Rose: Scot. physn., 1815–1882. A
Cormatin-Desoteux, Pierre Marie Felicité, Baron: Fr. sold. and litt., 1750*–1812. O
Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, Viscount de: Fr. publicist and jurist, 1788–1868. O: V
Cormontaigne, Louis de: Fr. mil. engin., 1697*–1752. O: V
Cornachini, Mark: Ital. med. wr., fl. 1607–1628. O
Cornachini, Thos.: Ital. med. wr., –1605. O
Cornaro, Caterina: Qn. of Cyprus, 1454–1510. O: V
Cornaro or **Cornelio**, Flaminius: Ital. hist., 1693–1778. O
Cornaro, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1629. O
Cornaro, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1647–1722. O
Cornaro, Luigi: Ital. engin., archt. and wr. on temp., 1475–1566. L3: O: V
Cornaro, Marc: Doge of Venice, 1284*–1367. O
Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucretia Helena: Venetian schol., 1646–1684. O
Cornaros, Vinc.: Grk. poet, 16th cent. O
Cornarus, Janus (Haynpol: Hagenbut): Germ. physn., 1500–1558. O: R
Cornas, Jean: Fr. abbé and preacher, –1614. O
Cornazzani, Ant.: Ital. poet and litt., fl. 15th cent. O
Cornbury, Viscount: See Hyde.
Corne, Hyacinthe Marie Aug.: Fr. senator and publicist, 1802–1887. O
Corneille, Jean Baptiste: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1649–1695. M
Corneille, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1601–1664. M: O
Corneille, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1642–1708. M: O
Corneille, Pierre: Fr. dram. and poet, 1606–1684. O: V
Corneille, Thos.: Fr. poet, 1625–1709. O: V
Cornelia: Roman lady and victim, fl. B.C. 331. O
Cornelia: mother of the Gracchi, B.C. 189– . O: V
Cornelis: See also Cornelys.
Cornelis, Broer (Corn. Adriaenszoon Brouwer): Dutch Franciscan, 1521*–1581. P
Cornelis, Cornille: Dutch pntr., 1562–1638. O
Cornelis, Lamb: Flem. engrav., fl. 1596. K: M
Cornelissen, Egide Norbert: Belg. univ. admin., 1769–1849. K
Cornelissen (Cornelisz), Jac.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1475*–1560*. R
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Corn.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1562–1638. M: P
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Jac.: Dutch pntr. and designer, *ante* 1480–*ante* 1553. M: P
Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Lucas: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1495–1552*. A: M
Cornelisz, Pet.: Dutch div., *–post* 1619. P: R
Cornelisz, Pieter: Dutch theol. wr., fl. 1564–1606. P
Cornelius, St.: Bp. of Rome and martyr, –253. O: V
Cornelius, St.: Roman centurion, 1st cent. O
Cornelius, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1557–1594. A
Cornelius, Karl Seb.: Germ. physic., 1819–1896. R
Cornelius, Pet. von: Germ. pntr., 1783–1867. M: O: R: V
Cornelius, Pet.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1824–1874. Q: R: V
Cornell, Alonzo B.: Gov. of New York, 1832–1904. B
Cornell, Ezekiel: Amer. brig.-gen., 1733–1800. B
Cornell, Ezra: Amer. benef., 1807–1874. B
Cornelys, Alb.: Flem. pntr., –1532. K
Cornelys, Theresa (*née* Imer): Ital.-Eng. singer and theatre dir., 1723–1797. A: Q
Corner, Dav. Greg.: Germ. abbot, 1587–1648. R
Corner, Geo. Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1801–1863. A
Corner, Jac.: Germ. dram., trans. and poet, –1568. O: R
Corner, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1788–1825. A: M
Corner, Julia: Eng. wr. for the young, 1798–1875. A
Cornet, Matth. Augustin, Count: Fr. pol., 1750–1832. O
Cornet, Severin: Flem. mus. comp., 1530*–1582. K: Q
Corneto, Adrian: See Adrian de Castello.
Cornette, Victor: Fr. music. and comp., 1795–1868. Q
Cornewall, Chas.: Brit. adm., 1669–1718. A
Cornewall, Folliott Herb. Walker: Eng. bp., 1754–1831. A
Cornewall, Jas.: Brit. nav. capt., 1699–1744. A
Corney, Bolton: Eng. critic and antiq., 1784–1870. A
Cornhert: See Coornhert.
Cornhill, Wm. of: Bp. of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1223. A
Cornic-Duchêne, Chas.: Fr. nav. off., 1731–1809. O
Cornic-Dumoulin, Pierre Franç.: Fr. adm., 1731–1801. O
Cornicelius, Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1825–1898. R
Cornificius: Roman wr. on rhetoric, B.C. 1st cent. V
Cornificius, Quintus: Roman statesm., –B.C. 40*. O
Cornificius, Qu.: Lat. poet, B.C. 1st cent. O
Corning, Erastus: Amer. capitalist, 1794–1872. B: V
Cornish, Chas. Jno.: Eng. nat. and wr., 1858–1906. A2
Cornish, Hy.: Alderman of London, –1685. A
Cornish, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting wr., 1750–1823. A
Cornish, Sir Sam.: Brit. adm., –1770. A
Cornish, Wm. Rob.: Anglo-Ind. surg.-gen., 1828–1897. D
Cornoyer, Paul: Amer. pntr., 1864–1923. B
Cornstalk: Shawnee chf., 1720*–1777. B
Cornu, Fcs.: Fr. dram., 1800*– . O
Cornu, Hortense Lacroix: Fr. authoress, 1812–1875. O
Cornu, Marie Alf.: Fr. scient., 1841–1902. V
Cornu, Pierre de: Fr. poet, 1563*–1615*. O
Cornu, Séb. Melch.: Fr. pntr., 1804–1870. M
Cornudet des Chomettes, Jos., Count: Fr. pol., 1752–1834. O
Cornuel, Anne Bigot: Fr. woman wit, –1694. O
Cornut, Jacques Phil.: Fr. bot., 1626–1651. O
Cornutus, Luc. Annæus: Roman Stoic philos., *–post* A.D. 68. O: V
Cornwall, Earl of: See Richard, Earl of Cornwall.
Cornwall, Barry: See Procter, Bryan Waller.
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1735–1789. A
Cornwall, Clem. Fcs.: Eng.-Canad. senator and gov., 1836–1910. H
Cornwallis, Car. Frances: Eng. authoress, 1786–1858. A
Cornwallis, Sir Chas.: Eng. courtier and diplom., –1629. A: O
Cornwallis, Chas.: 1st Marq. Cornwallis, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1738–1805. A: O: V
Cornwallis, Edw.: Eng. gov. of Nova Scotia, 1713–1776. H
Cornwallis, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1713–1783. A
Cornwallis, Jas.: 4th Ea. Cornwallis, bp., 1742–1824. A
Cornwallis, Jane: Lady Cornwallis, 1581–1659. A
Cornwallis, Kinahan: Eng.-Amer. lawyer and wr., 1839–1917. B
Cornwallis, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., 1519–1604. A
Cornwallis, Thos.: Eng. commiss. of lotteries, 1663–1731. A
Cornwallis, Sir Wm.: Eng. essayist, –1631*. A: O
Cornwallis, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1744–1819. A: D: O: V
Cornwell, Jas.: Eng. educat. and wr. of school books, 1812–1902. A2
Corny, Louis Dom. Ethis de: Fr. litt., 1738–1790. O
Cornysshe, Wm.: Eng. music., 1465*–1524*. A: Q
Coroebus (Koroibos): vict. at Olympia, fl. B.C. 776. O
Corona, Leonardo: Ital. hist. pntr., 1561–1605. M: O
Coronado, Franç. Vasquez de: Span. expl. in America, 1510–1554. B: V
Coronel, Alonzo: Span. nobleman, –1353. O
Coronelli, Vinc. Maria, of Venice: mathemat. and geog., 1650*–1718. M: O
Corot, Jean Bapt. Camille: Fr. lands. pntr., 1796–1875. M: O: V
Corpre Cromm (Corpre the Bent), St.: Irish abbot, –900. A
Corput, Hend. van den: Dutch div., 1536–1601. P
Corr, Erin: Belg. engrav., 1803–1862. M

Corradini de Sezza, Pietro Marcellino: Ital. card. and hist., 1658–1743. O
Corradino (Corradinus de Allio), Giov. Franc.: Ital. abbé and poet, fl. 18th cent. O
Corrado, Dom.: See Ghirlandajo.
Corrado, Qu. Mario: Ital. schol. and Papal secretary, 1508–1575. O
Corrado, Sebastiano: Ital. schol., –1556. O
Corranus, Antonio di: See Corro.
Corraro, Greg.: Ital. litt., 1411–1464. O
Correa, Diego Alvarez (Caramuru): Span. advent., –1557. O
Correa, Gasp.: Port hist., –1560*. O
Correa, Luiz: Port. jurist, –1597. O
Correa, Man.: Port. critic, 16th and 17th cents. O
Correa, Payo Perez: Grd. Master of the Order of Santiago, –1275. O
Correa, Thome: Port. poet and gram., 1537–1595. O
Correa Baharem, Ant.: Port. sold. and advent., fl. 1520. O
Correa de sa Benavides, Salvador: Port. adm., 1594–1668. O
Correa da Serra, José Franc.: Port. bot. and pol., 1750–1823. O: V
Correas, Gonzales: Span. gram., and linguist, fl. 1622–1630. O
Correggio: See Allegri.
Corregio, Azzo: Ld. of Parma, 14th cent. O
Corregio, Giberto: Ld. of Parma, –1321. O
Corregio, Nic. de: Ital. poet, 1449–1508. O
Correns, Erich: Germ. pntr., 1821–1877. M: R
Correnti, Cesare: Ital. revol. and pol., 1815–1888. L3: V
Corri, Dom.: Ital.-Scot. mus. comp., 1746–1825. A: Q
Corrie, Arch.: Scot. agricult., 1777–1857. A
Corrie, Dan.: Eng. Bp. of Madras, 1777–1837. A: D
Corrie, Geo. Elwes: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1793–1885. A
Corrigan, Sir Dom. Jno.: Irish physn., 1802–1880. A: C: S
Corrigan, Mich. Augustine: R.C. Archbp. of New York, 1839–1902. B: V
Corri-Paltoni, Frances (*née* Corri): Scot. voc., 1801– Q
Corro, Ant. de (Corranus and Bellerive): Span. theol. and Eng. div., 1527–1591. A
Corrodi, Hein.: Swiss philos., 1752–1793. R
Corrozet, Giles: Fr. printer, bookseller and w., 1510–1568. O
Corruthers, Jas. Dav.: Amer. div. and poet, 1869–1917. B
Corry, Armar Lowry: Brit. adm., 1792–1855. S
Corry, Hy. Thos. Lowry: Eng. pol., 1803–1873. A: S
Corry, Isaac: Irish pol., 1755–1813. A: C
Corry, John: Irish topog. and wr., fl. 1782–1825. A: C
Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry, Baron Rowton: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1838–1903. A2: S: V
Corse, Jno. Murray: Amer. gen., 1835–1893. B
Corser, Rich. Kidston: Eng. div. and book coll., –1876. S
Corser, Thos.: Eng. bibliog. 1793–1876. A
Corsetti, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1700*–1774. O
Corsi, Jacopo: Ital. patron of music, –1604*. Q
Corsignani, Piero Ant.: Ital. hist., 1686–1751. O
Corsini, And.: Ital. st., 1302–1373. O
Corsini, Bart.: Ital. poet, –1675. O
Corsini, Edoardo: Ital philos. and mathem., 1702–1765. L3: O
Corso, Renaud: Corsican-Ital. litt., 1525–1582. O
Corson, Hiram: Amer. teacher and wr., 1828–1911. B: V
Corson, Juliet: Amer. cookery teacher, 1842–1897. B
Corson, Rob. Rodgers: Amer. philanth., 1831–1904. B
Corsse, Jean Bapt. Labenette: Fr. actor, 1760–1815. O
Corssen, Paul Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1820–1875. R: V
Cort, Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1533–1578. M: O: P: R: V
Cort, Hy.: Eng. metall., 1740–1800. A
Cortambert, Louis Rich.: Fr.-Amer. wr. and journ., 1808–1881. B
Cortambert, Pierre Franç. Eug.: Fr. geog., 1805–1881. O
Corte: See also Kortte.
Corte, Bart.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1666–1738. O
Corte, Cæsar: Genoese pntr., 1550–1613. M
Corteccia, Francesco di Bernardo: Ital. org. and comp., –1571. Q
Cortellini, Camillo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1583–1586. Q
Cortelyou, Geo. Bruce: Amer. statesm. and indust., 1862–1940. V4
Corte Murari, Count Geronimo della: Ital. litt., 1747–1832. O
Corte-Real, Gasp.: Port. navigator, –1502*. O
Corte-Real, Jeronymo: Port. poet, 1533–*ante* 1593. O: V
Cortés, Hernán or Hernando: Span. sold. and conqueror of Mexico, 1485–1547. O: V
Cortes, Mart.: Span. geog., –*ante* 1582. O
Cortese, Giul. Cesare: Ital. poet, 1570– O
Cortese, Greg.: Ital. theol., 1483–1548. O
Cortesi: See also Courtois.
Cortesi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. physn., 1554–1636. O
Cortesius, Paul: Ital. theol., 1465–1510. O
Cortheil, Elmer Lawr.: Amer. engin., 1840–1916. B
Corti, Lodovico, Count: Ital. diplom., 1823–1888. S: V
Corti, Matth (Curtius): Ital. med. wr., 1475–1542. O
Corticelli, Salvator: Ital. gram., 1690–1758. O
Cortius: See Kortte.
Cortois de Pressigny, Gab.: Fr. prelate, 1745–1822. O
Cortona, Pietro da: See Berettini.
Cortot, Jean Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1787–1843. O
Cortusi (Cortusius), Jacobo Ant.: Ital. bot., –1593. O
Coruncanius, Titus: Roman jurist, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Corvara, Pierre di: See Nicholas V., Antipope.
Corvaria, Pietro de: Antipope, –1333. O
Corver, Maarten: Dutch actor, 1727–1794. P
Corvetto, Louis Emm., Count: Ital.-Fr. statesm., 1756–1822. O
Corvin-Wiersbitzki, Otto Julius Bern. von: Germ. pol., publicist and man of letters, 1812–1886. R
Corvinus, And.: Germ. philol., 1589–1648. R
Corvinus, Jan Arn.: Dutch jurist and theol., –1650. O
Corvinus, Janos: illegitimate son of Matthias Hunyadi, Kg. of Hungary, 1473–1504. V
Corvinus, Joh. Aug.: Germ. engrav., 1682–1738. M
Corvinus, Lor.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1465*–1527. O: R
Corvinus, Matth.: See Matthias Corvinus.
Corvisart Desmarets, Jean Nich.: Fr. med. wr., 1755–1821. O
Corvus (Rave), Joannes (Jan): Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1512–1544. A
Corvus, Marcus Val.: Roman gen., B.C. 371*–270. V
Corwin, Edw. Tangore: Amer. div. and hist., 1834–1914. B
Corwin, Thos.: Gov. of Ohio, 1794–1865. B: V
Cory, Chas. Barney: Amer. ornithol., 1857–1921. B
Cory, Sir Geo. Edw.: Eng.-S. Afr. hist., 1862–1935. S
Cory, Isaac Preston: Eng. miscell. wr., 1802–1842. A
Cory, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and indust., 1828–1910. A2
Cory, Wm. Johnson: Eng. poet and wr., 1823–1892. A1: V
Coryate, Geo.: Eng. Lat. verse wr. and div., –1607. A
Coryate, Thos.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1577*–1617. A: O: V
Coryndon, Sir Rob. Thorne: S. Afr. admin., 1870–1925. A4
Coryton, Wm.: Eng. pol., –1651. A
Cosa, Juan de la: Span. pilot of Columbus, –1509. O
Cosby, Alex.: Eng. sold., fl. 1580. A
Cosby, Fcs.: Irish gen., –1580. A
Cosby, Sir Hy. Aug. Montagu: Brit. gen., 1743–1822. A: D
Cosby, Phillips: Brit. adm., 1727*–1808. A: C
Cosby, Wm.: Gov. of New York, 1690–1736. B
Coschwitz, Geo. Dan.: Germ. physn., 1679–1729. O
Coscia, Nic.: Neap. prelate, 1682–1755. O
Cosconius, Caius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 90. O
Cosel, Countess: fav. of Augustus II. of Poland and Saxony, 1679–1759. O
Cosenz, Enrico: Ital. patriot and gen., 1812–1898. V
Cosgrave, Eph. MacDowell: Irish physn. and wr. on Dublin, 1853–1925. C
Cosimo, Angelo di (Bronzino): See Allori, Angiolo.
Cosin (Cosyn), Edm.: Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ., fl. 1535–1568. A
Cosin, Jno.: Bp. of Durham, 1594–1672. A: O: V
Cosin, Rich.: Eng. lawyer, 1549*–1597. A
Cosmao-Kerjulien, Baron Julien Marie: Fr. nav. off., 1761–1825. O
Cosmas: Alexandrian monk and geog., 6th cent. O
Cosmas (Indicopleustes): Egypt. merch. and trav., 522–547. V
Cosmas, of Prague: chron., 1045–1125. O: V
Cosmato, Cosimo: Ital. sculp., fl. 1210–1235. V
Cosmato, Jacopo: Ital. sculp., fl. 1205–1210. V
Cosmato, Lor.: Ital. sculp., 12th cent. V
Cosme, Jno. Baseilhac: Fr. lithotomist and surg., 1703–1781. O
Cosnac, Dan. de: Fr. bp., 1630*–1708. O
Cospatric: See Gospatric.
Cospean or **Cospeau**, Phil. de: Flem. prelate and preacher, 1571–1646. K: O
Cossa, Balth.: See John XXIII., Pope.
Cossa, Franc. del: Ferrarese rel. pntr., fl. 1456–1472. M: O
Cossa, Luigi: Ital. econ., 1831–1896. V
Cossa, Pietro: Ital. dram., 1830–1880. V
Cossali, Pietro: Ital. mathem., 1748–1815. O
Cossart, Gab.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1615–1674. O
Cossart, Laur. Jos.: Fr. eccles., 1756–1830. O
Cossé de Brissac, Artus de: Marsh. of France, 1512*–1582. O
Cossé, Chas. de, Count de Brissac: Fr. marsh., 1505–1564. O
Cossé, Chas. II. de: Marsh. of France, –1621. O
Cossé, Jean Paul T. de: Dk. of Brissac, Marsh. of France, 1698–1784. O
Cossé, Louis Hercule T.: Dk. of Brissac, partisan of Louis XVI., 1734–1792. O
Cossiers, Jno., of Antwerp: his. pntr., 1600–1671*. K: M: O
Cossigny de Palma, Jos. Franç. Charpentier de: Fr. nat. and trav., 1730–1809. O
Cossin, Dan.: Dutch antiq., 1648–1688. O
Cossin (Coquin or Cawquin), Lew.: Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1627–1686. M: O
Cossmann, Bern.: Germ. cellist, 1822–1910. Q
Cosson, Charl. Cath.: Fr. poetess, 1740–1813. O
Cosson, Pierre Chas.: Fr. educat., 1737–1801. O
Cossus, Servius Corn.: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 450–428. O
Cossutius: Roman archt., fl. B.C. 170. O
Costa: See also Acosta.
Costa, Ant. Rodriguez da: Port. hist., 1656–1732. O
Costa, Bart.: Port. engin. and gen., –1801. O
Costa, Claudio Man. de: Braz. poet, 1729–1789. O
Costa, Eman. Mendez da: Eng. nat., 1717–1791. A
Costa, Giov.: Ital. pntr. and patriot, 1826–1903. V
Costa, Isaac da: Dutch convert to Christianity, poet, theol. and hist., 1798–1860. P: T: V
Costa, Leonel da: Port. litt., 1570–1647. O
Costa, Lor.: Ferrarese rel. pntr., 1460–1535. M: O: V
Costa, Man. da: Port. jurist, –1563(4). O
Costa, Man. de Oliveira Gomes de: Port. marsh. and dictator, 1863–1929. S
Costa, Sir Mich. And. Agnus: Ital.-Eng. cond. and mus. comp., 1810–1884. A: Q: S: T: V
Costa de Beauregard, Jos. Hen., Marquis: Savoyan gen., 1752–1824. O

Costa y Sylva, Joze Maria da: Port. poet and critic, 1788-1854. O
Costadoni, Giov. Dom.: Venet. theol. and antiq., 1714–1785. O
Costaing de Pusignan, Jean Jos. Franç.: Fr. antiq., 1770*–1820. O
Costaki, Anthopoulos: Turk. ambassador and Gov.-Gen. of Crete, 1835–1902. V
Costanso, Mig.: Span. cosmographer and engin., fl. 1769–1811. B
Costantini, Fabio: Ital. music. and comp., 1570*– . O: Q
Costanzi, Juan: Ital. music., –1778. O: Q
Constanzi, Placido: Ital. pntr., 1688–1759. M: O
Costanzo, Angelo di: Neap. poet and hist., 'History of Naples,' 1507–1591. O: V
Costar, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1603–1660. O
Costard, Geo.: Eng. div. and astron. wr., 1710–1782. A: O
Costaz, Baron Louis: Fr. engin., 1767–1842. O
Coste, Claude Louis: Fr. litt. and adv. and libr., 1762–1834. O
Costé, César Augustin: Fr. poet, fl. 1614. O
Costé, Franç. Aug.: Fr. nav. off. and nav. wr., 1780–1846. O
Coste, Gasp.: Fr. song wr., fl. 1530. Q
Coste, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1741–1819. O
Coste, Jean Jacques C. V.: Fr. nat., 1807–1873. O
Coste, Olivier de (Brother Hilarion): Fr. Franciscan and biog., 1595–1661. O
Coste, Pierre: Fr. trans., 1668–1747. A: O
Coste, Xav. Pascal: Fr. archt., 1787–1879. O
Coste d'Arnobat, Chas. Pierre: Fr. litt., 1732–1808. O
Costeley, Guil.: Scot.-Fr. org. and song wr., 1531–1606. A: Q
Costello, Dudley: Irish nov. and journ., 1803–1865. A: V
Costello, Louisa Stuart: Irish pntr. and authoress, 1799–1870. A: M: O
Costello, Wm. Birmingham: Irish surg., 1800–1867. A
Costenoble, Karl Ludw.: Germ. dram., 1769–1837. O
Costeo (Cortoeus), Giov.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1603. O
Coster, Herm. Jac.: Dutch trav., 1865–1899. P
Coster, Jean Louis: Fr. orator and publicist, 1728–1780. O
Coster, Jos. Franç.: Fr. econ. and litt., 1729–1813. O
Coster, Lawr. Jansen: Dutch printer, 1370*–1440*. O: P: R
Coster, Mart. Janszoon: Dutch physn., 1510(20)–1592. P
Coster, Sam.: Dutch actor and dram., 1579–1665. O: P: R
Coster, Sigisbert Etienne: Fr. div. and preacher, 1734–1825. O
Coster Saint Victor, Jean Bapt.: Fr. royalist, 1771–1804. O
Costerus (de Coster), Franç. (Malleus Hæreticorum): Belg. Jesuit theol. and eccles. wr., 1531–1619. K: O: R
Costigan, Geo. Purcell: Amer. jurist, 1870–1934. B1
Costigan, Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1835–1916. H
Cosway, Maria Cecilia Louisa (*née* Hadfield): Eng. pntr., 1759–1838. A: M
Cosway, Rich.: Eng. min. port. pntr., 1740–1821. A: M: V
Cosworth (Cosowarth), Mich.: Eng. trans. of the Psalms, fl. 1580–1600. A
Cosyn, Pieter Jac.: Dutch philol. and schol., 1840–1899. P
Cot, Pierre Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1837–1883. M
Cota, Rodriguez da: Span. poet, –1470. O
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo: Span. poet, –1498*. V
Cotabanama: Ind. cacique and Kg. of Hayti, –1504. O
Cote, Cyrille Hector Octave: Canad. physn., pol. and div., 1809–1850. H
Cotelier (Cotelerius), Jean Bapt.: Fr. philol. and Hellenist, 1629–1686. O
Cotelle, Louis Barnabé: Fr. jurist, 1752–1827. O
Cotelle, Toussaint Ange: Fr. jurist, 1795–1879. O
Cotes, Fcs.: Eng. port. pntr., 1726–1770. A: M
Cotes, Roger: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1682–1716. A: O: V
Cotes, Sam.: Eng. min. pntr., 1734–1818. A: M
Cotgrave, Jno.: Eng. author of 'English Treasury of Literature,' fl. 1655. A
Cotgrave, Randle: Eng. lexicographer, –1634*. A: O: V
Cothb Eddyn, Moham.; Pers. pce., –1219. O
Cothb-Eddyn, Mohammed: Arabian hist., –1580(1). O
Cothb-Eddyn Shirazy, Mahmoud Ben Masoud: Pers. philos., 1237–1311. O
Cothurno, Bart. de: Ital. card. and theol., 1385– . O
Cotignola, Franc. da: See Zagenelli.
Cotin, Chas.: Fr. poet and preacher, 1604–1682. O
Cotman, Jno. Sell: Eng. draughtsman and pntr., 1782–1842. A: M: V
Cotman, Jos. Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1814–1878. A: M
Cotman, Miles Edm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1810–1858. A: M
Cotogni, Ant.: Ital. voc., 1831-1918. Q
Cotolendi, Chas.: Fr. biog., –1710*. O
Cotolendi, Ign.: Fr. miss. and theol., 1630–1662. O
Cotta, Aurelius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 252. O
Cotta, Aurelius Messalinus: Roman senator, 1st cent. O
Cotta, Bern. von: Germ. geol., 1808–1879. O: R: V
Cotta, Christopher Fried.: Germ. pol., 1758–1838. R
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius: Roman statesm. and orator, B.C. 124–73*. O: V
Cotta, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1668–1738. O
Cotta, Hein.: Germ. forester, 1763–1844. O: R
Cotta, Johannes: Germ. mus. comp., 1794–1868. Q
Cotta, Jno.: Ital. schol. and poet, 1479–1510. O
Cotta, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1701–1779. O: R: V
Cotta, Joh. Fried., Baron von Cottendorf: Germ. publisher, 1764–1832. O: R: V
Cotta, Joh. Geo.: Germ. publisher, 1631–1692. V
Cotta, Joh. Geo., Bar. von Cottendorf: Germ. publisher, 1796–1863. V
Cotta (Cottey), Jno.: Eng. physn. and author, 1575*–1650*. A
Cotta, L. Aurunculeius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 60. O
Cotta, Lazaro Augustino: Ital. schol., 1645–1719. O
Cotta, Lucius Aurelius: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 70–63. O: V
Cotta, Marcus Aurelius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 80–74. O
Cottam, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1549–1582. A
Cotte, Louis: Fr. meteorologist, 1740–1815. O
Cotte, Rob. de: Fr. archt., 1657–1735. O
Cottenham, Earl of: See Pepys, Chas. Christopher.
Cotter, Geo. Sackville: Eng. poet and trans., 1755–1831. A
Cotter, Pat.: Irish giant, 1761*–1806. A
Cottereau, Jean (Jean Chouan): Vendéan chf., 1757–1794. O
Cottereau, P L : Fr. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1825–1855. O
Cotterell, Sir Chas.: Eng. trans., 1612*–1702. A: O
Cotterell, Sir Chas. Lodowick: Eng. biog., 1654–1710. A
Cotterell, Sir Clem.: Eng. courtier, –1758. A
Cotterell, Wm.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, –1744. A
Cottesford, Thos.: Eng. Prot. div. and wr., –1555. A
Cottesloe, Baron: See Fremantle, Thos. Fcs.
Cottin, Marie or Sophie (*née* Risteau): Fr. nov., 'Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia,' 1770–1807. O: V
Cottingham, Lewis Nockalls: Eng. archt., 1787–1847. A
Cottingham, Nockalls Johnson: Eng. archt., 1823–1854. A
Cottington, Fcs., Baron: Eng. statesm., 1578*–1652. A: V
Cottisford, Jno.: Vice-Chanc. of Oxf. Univ., –1540*. A
Cottle, Amos Sim.: Eng. versifier, 1768*–1800. A
Cottle, Jos.: Eng. bookseller and author, 1770–1853. A
Cotton, Sir Arth. Thos.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1803–1899. A1: D: V
Cotton, Bart. de: Eng. monk and hist., –1298*. A
Cotton, Chas.: Eng. burlesque poet, 1630–1687. A: O: V
Cotton, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1753–1812. A
Cotton, Sir Geo.: Irish merch. in India, 1842–1905. D
Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch: Bp. of Calcutta and educat., 1813–1866. A: D: S: V
Cotton, Hy.: Eng. bibliog. and hist., 1789–1879. A: S
Cotton, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1821–1892. A1: S
Cotton, Sir Hy. Jno. Stedman: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1845–1915. V
Cotton, Jno.: Eng. wr. on music, 12th cent. A: Q
Cotton, Jno.: Eng. and Amer. Puritan div., 1584–1652. A: B: O: V
Cotton, Sir Jno.: Eng. benef., 1621–1701. A
Cotton, Sir Jno.: Eng. benef., 1679–1731. A
Cotton, Sir Jno. Hynde: Eng. Jacobite pol., –1752. A
Cotton, Jos.: Eng. mariner and hist., 1745–1825. A: D
Cotton, Jos. Potter: Amer. lawyer and admin., 1875–1931. B1
Cotton, Nath.: Eng. poet and physn., 1705–1788. A: O
Cotton or **Coton**, Pet.: confessor to Henry IV. of France, 1564–1626. O
Cotton, Rich. Lynch: Provost of Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1794–1880. A
Cotton, Rob.: See Cowton.
Cotton, Sir Rob. Bruce: Eng. antiq. and coll. of Cottonian Library, 1571–1631. A: O: V
Cotton, Roger: Eng. poet, fl. 1590–1596. A
Cotton, Sir St. Vincent: Eng. gambler and coach driver, 1801–1863. A
Cotton, Sir Stapleton Stapleton: Visct. Combermere: fld.-marsh., 1773–1865. A: S: V
Cotton, Sir Sydney Jno.: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1792–1874. A: D: S
Cotton, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1594–1662. A
Cotton, Wm.: Bp. of Exeter, –1621. A
Cotton, Wm.: Eng. inv. and philanth., 1786–1866. A
Cotton, Wm. Chas.: Eng. wr. on bees, 1813–1879. A1
Cotton, Sir Willoughby: Brit. gen., 1783–1860. A: D: S
Cottrell, Calvert Byron: Amer. inv., 1821–1893. B
Cottret, Pierre Marie: Fr. prelate, 1768–1841. O
Cottu, Chas.: Fr. magistrate and publicist, 1777*– . O
Cotty, Gasp. Herm., Baron: Belg. gen., 1772–1839. K: O
Cotugno or **Cotunius**, Dom.: Ital. physn., miscell. wr. and anat., 1736–1822. L2: O
Cotumacci or **Contumacci**, Carlo: Ital. org. and comp., 1698–1775. Q
Cotunius: See Cotugno.
Cotys: Kg. of Thrace, –B.C. 358. O
Cotys: Thracian pce., –19. O
Couailhac, Jean Jos. Louis: Fr. litt., 1810–1885. O
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de Fredi de: Fr. re-fdr. of the Olympic Games and wr., 1863–1937. S: V1
Couch: See also Quiller-Couch.
Couch, Darius Nash: Amer. gen., 1822–1897. B: V
Couch, Jas.: Brit. nav. off., –1850. S
Couch, Jon: Eng. nat., 1789–1870. A
Couch, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1817–1905. A2
Couch, Rich. Quiller: Eng. nat., 1816–1863. A
Couché, Jacques: Fr. line engrav., 1759– . M
Couché, Marc: Fr. theol., –1751*. O
Couche, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1732–1753. A
Couchery, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1768–1814. O
Couchu, : Fr. nov., fl. 1789. O
Coucy, Enguerrand de: Fr. bar., fl. 1214–1242. O
Coucy, Enguerrand de: Fr. bar., –1346. O
Coucy, Matth. de: Fr. chron., fl. 1461–1467. O
Coucy, Raoul (Renaud) de: Fr. knight and poet, fl. 1186–1203. O: V
Coucy, Rob. de: Fr. archt., 13th cent. O
Coucy, Thos. de Marle de: Fr. bar., fl. 1105–1115. O

Coudenberg, Pierre: Flem. pharmacist and horticult., 1520–1594. K
Coudenberghe, Jan de: Dutch div. and rel. wr., –1521. P
Coudenhoven, Sophie, Ctss of: 1747–1812. R
Couder, Louis Chas. Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1790–1873. M: O
Coudert, Fred. René: Amer. lawyer, 1832–1903. B
Coudrette, Christopher: Fr. publicist and anti-Jesuit, 1701–1774. O
Coué, Em.: Fr. adv. of power of suggestion and psycho-therapeutist, 1857–1926. S
Coëdic, Le Chev. du: Fr. nav. off., 1739–1780. O
Coues, Elliott: Amer. ornithol., 1842–1899. B: V
Couillard, Ant.: Fr. litt., –1575*. O
Coulanges, Phil. Emm. de: Fr. wr. and song wr., 1631–1716. O
Couldock, Chas. Walt.: Eng. actor in America, 1815–1898. B
Coulet, Anne Philibert: Fr. engrav., 1736– . M: O
Coulomb, Chas. Augustin de: Fr. experimental philos., 1736–1806. O: V
Coulon, Claude Ant.: Fr. preacher and theol., 1745–1820. O
Coulon, Jul. Vitringa: Dutch med. wr., 1767–1843. P
Coulon, Lew.: Fr. hist. and geog., 1605–1664. O
Coulon de Thévenot, A : Fr. inv. of shorthand system, 1754*–1814. O
Coulson, Walt.: Eng. lawyer and journ., 1794*–1860. A
Coulson, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1802–1877. A: S
Coulster, Willem van: Dutch nav. off. and trav. in East Indies, –1646. P
Coulter, Jno. Merle: Amer. bot., 1851–1928. B
Coulton, Dav. Trevena: Eng. author and journ., 1810–1857. A
Counciliman, Wm. Thos.: Amer. pathol., 1854–1933. B1
Coupart, Ant. Marie: Fr. dram., 1780–1848. O
Coupé, Jean Marie Louis: Fr. litt., 1732–1818. O
Coupé de Saint Donat, Alex. Aug. Donat Magloine de: Fr. litt., 1775– . O
Couper: See also Cooper and Cowper.
Couper, Sir Geo. Eben. Wilson: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1824–1908. A2
Couper, Jac.: Scot.-Dutch div., 1642–1694. P
Couper, Jas. Ham.: Amer. planter, 1794–1866. B
Couper, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1750–1818. A: F
Couperin, Armand Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1721–1789. O
Couperin, Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 1668–1733. O
Couperus, Louis: Dutch poet and nov., 1863–1923. S
Couplet, Phil.: Flem. miss. in China and wr., 1623–1692. K: O
Couppé, Gab. Hyacinth: Fr. pol., 1767–1832. O
Couppé de l'Oise, Jean Marie: Fr. pol., 1723–1818. O
Courayer, Pierre Franç. le: Fr. div. and theol. in England, 1681–1776. A: V
Courbes, John de: Fr. engrav., 1592*– . M
Courbet, Amédée Anatole P.: Fr. adm., 1827–1885. S
Courbet, Gust.: Fr. pntr., 1819–1877. M: S: V
Courbeville, Jos. Franç. de: Fr. Jesuit and trans., fl. 1708–1740. O
Courbière, Guil. René, Baron de: Germ.-Fr. fld.-marsh., 1733–1811. O: R
Courbon, Marquis de: Fr. advent., 1650–1688. O
Courcelle, Rémy, Sieur de: Gov. of New France, –1698. H
Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gust.: Fr. econ., 1813–1892. V
Courcelles, Etienne Chardon de: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1705–1775. O
Courcelles, Jean Bapt. Pierre Julien de: Fr. hist., 1759–1834. O
Courcelles, Marie Sidonia de Lenoncourt, Marquise de: Fr. memoir wr., 1651–1685. O
Courcelles, Steph. de: Swiss-Arminian div. and critic, 1586–1659. O
Courcelles, Thos. de: Fr. theol., 1400–1469. O
Courci, Jno. de: Anglo-Norm. conqueror of Ulster, –1219*. A: O: V
Couret de Villeneuve, Louis Pierre: Fr. printer and litt., 1749–1806. O
Courier, Paul Louis: Fr. Hellenist and pamphleteer, 1773–1825. O: V
Cournand, Ant. de: Fr. litt., 1747–1814. O
Cournot, Ant. Augustin: Fr. mathem., 1801–1877. O: V
Coursèle (Corselius), Ger. de: Flem. jurist, 1568–1636. K
Coursol, Chas. Jos.: Canad. judge and pol., 1819–1888. H
Courson, Marie Aurélien de: Fr. hist., 1811–1889. O
Court, Ant.: Fr. Prot. div., 1696–1760. O: V
Court (du Curtil), Benoît: Fr. jurist, fl. 1533–1560. O
Court, Claude Auguste: Fr. gen. and archæol., 1793– . D
Court, Jos. Désiré: Fr. pntr., 1797–1865. M: O
Court, Paul Emm. Ant. de la: Dutch pol., 1760–1848. P
Court, Pieter de la: Dutch pol. wr., 1618–1685. P
Court, Suzanne de: Fr. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent. O
Court de Gébelin, Ant.: Fr. author and schol., 1728–1784. O: V
Court van Krimfren, Aalbrecht Arent del: Dutch pol., 1810–1884. P
Courtais, Amable Gasp. Hen., Viscount de: Fr. pol., 1786–1877. O
Courtaion-Delaistre, Jean Chas.: Fr. litt., 1735–1786. O
Courtanvaux, Franç. C. le Tellier, Marquis of: Fr. off. and natural philos., 1718–1781. O
Courte-Cuisse, Jean de: Fr. theol., 1350*–1422. O
Courten (Curteene), Sir Wm.: merchant and capitalist in London, 1572–1636. A: O
Courten, Wm.: Eng. nat. and coll., 1642–1702. A: O
Courtenay: See also Courtney; Peter; Robert
Courtenay, Edw.: Ea. of Devonshire, –1509. A
Courtenay, Edw.: Ea. of Devonshire, 1526*–1556. A
Courtenay, Gertrude: Marchioness of Exeter, R.C., –1558. A
Courtenay, Hy.: Marq. of Exeter and Ea. of Devonshire, 1496*–1538. A
Courtenay, Hy. Reg.: Bp. of Exeter, 1741–1803. A
Courtenay, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1741–1816. A: O
Courtenay, Pet. de: Fr. bar. and crusader, fl. 1183–1217. O
Courtenay, Pet.: Bp. of Exeter and of Winchester, –1492. A: V
Courtenay, Rich.: Bp. of Norwich, –1415. A: V
Courtenay, Thos. Peregrine: Eng. statesm. and author, 1782–1841. A
Courtenay, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1342*–1396. A: O: V
Courtenay, Sir Wm.: Eng. courtier, –1512. A
Courtenay, Wm.: 10th Ea. of Devon., 1777–1859. S
Courtenay, Wm. Reg.: 11th Ea. of Devon: pol. and philanth., 1807–1888. A1: S
Courteville, Josse de: Flem. statesm., –1572. K
Courteville, Raph. (Ralph): Eng. mus. comp. and song wr., –1735*. Q
Courteville, Raph. (Ralph): Eng. org. and pol. wr., –1772. A: Q
Courthope, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and herald, 1808–1866. A
Courthope, Wm. Jno.: Eng. civ. serv., poet and lit. critic, 1842–1917. A3: V
Courthopp, Nath.: Anglo-Ind. nav. capt., –1620. A
Courtiltz de Sandras, Gatien: Fr. wr., 1644–1712. O
Courtin, Ant. de: Fr. diplom. and moralist, 1622–1685. O
Courtin, Eustache Marie Pierre Marc Ant.: Fr. magistrate and litt., 1768–1839. O
Courtin, Franç.: Fr. poet and abbé, 1659–1739. O
Courtin de Cissé, Jacques: Fr. poet, 1560–1584. O
Courtivron, Ant. Nic. Phil. Tanneguy Gaspard Le C. de Gréqui-Montfort, Marquis of: Fr. admin. and litt., 1753–1832. O
Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of: Fr. sold., physn. and schol., 1715–1785. O
Courtney: See also Courtenay.
Courtney, Chas. Edw.: Amer. oarsman, 1849–1920. B
Courtney (Leedes), Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1599*–1677. A
Courtney, Jno. Mortimer: Eng.-Canad. civ. serv., 1838–1920. H
Courtney, Leon. Hy., Baron: Eng. pol. and man of letters, 1832–1918. A3: S: V
Courtney, Wm. Leonard: Eng. philos. and journ., 1850–1928. A4
Courtois, Alex. Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1758–1794. O
Courtois, Edme. Bonaventure: Fr. pol., 1750–1816. O
Courtois, Jacques (Giacomo Cortese and Il Borgognone): Fr. rel. and mil. pntr., 1621–1676. M: O: V
Courtois, Guil.: Fr. pntr., 1628–1679. M: O: V
Courtois, Jean: Fr. mus. comp., fl. 1539–1550. O: Q
Courtois, Jean: Fr. pntr. on enamel, fl. 1550–1568. O
Courtois, Rich. Jos.: Belg. bot., 1806–1835. K
Courtot, Jean: Fr. theol., –1665. O
Courval-Sonnet: Fr. poet and physn., 1577–1635*. O
Courval, Amalie, Countess: Fr. nov., fl. 1824–1855. O
Courville, : Fr. gen., 1590*–1634. O
Courvoisier, Jean Jos. Ant.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1775–1835. O: V
Couse, Kenton: Eng. archt., 1721–1790. A
Cousen, Chas.: Eng. line engrav., –1889. M
Cousen, Jno.: Eng. line engrav., 1804–1880. A: M
Cousin, Anne Ross (*née* Cundell): Eng. hymn wr., 1824–1906. A2
Cousin, Chas. Yves (d'Avallon): Fr. hist., 1769–1840*. O
Cousin (Cognatus), Gilb.: Fr. div. and miscell. wr., 1506–1567. O
Cousin, Jacques Ant. Jos.: Fr. pol. and mathem., 1739–1800. O
Cousin, Jean: Fr. navigator, fl. 1487. O
Cousin, Jean: Fr. sculp., pntr. on glass, engrav., min. and rel. pntr., 'The founder of the French School,' 1500*–1590*. M: O: V
Cousin, Louis: Fr. trans., 1627–1707. O
Cousin, Vict.: Fr. philos. and litt., 1792–1867. O: V
Cousin-Despreaux, Louis: Fr. hist., 1743–1818. O
Cousineau, Jacques Geo.: Fr. mus. publisher, 1760–1824. Q
Cousineau, Pierre Jos.: Fr. lutenist and music., 1753–1824. O
Cousinéry, Esprit Marie: Fr. numismat., 1747–1835. O
Cousinot, Guil.: Fr. magistrate, –*post* 1442. O
Cousinot, Guil.: Fr. magistrate, ambassador, poet and hist., 1400*–1484*. O
Cousins, Sam.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1801–1887. A: M: S: V
Coussemaker, Chas. Edm. Hen. de: Fr. archæol. and wr. on music, 1805–1876. O: Q
Cousser or **Kusser**, Joh. Sig.: Austr.-Germ. music. and comp., 1660–1727. Q: R
Coustant, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1654–1721. O
Coustard de Massy, Anne Pierre: Fr. pol. and poet, 1741–1793. O
Coustel, Pierre: Fr. moralist, 1621–1704. O
Coustelier, Ant. Urbain: Fr. publisher and litt., –1724. O
Coustou, Guil.: Fr. sculp., 1677–1746. O: V
Coustou, Guil.: Fr. sculp., 1716–1777. O: V
Coustou, Nic.: Fr. sculp., 1658–1733. O: V
Cousu, Jean: Fr. music. and wr. on music, fl. 1632. O
Coutances (de Constantiis), Walt. de: statesm., Bp. of Lincoln and Archbp. of Rouen, –1207. A: V
Coutard, Louis Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1769–1852. O
Coutel, Ant.: Fr. poet, 1627–1692. O
Coutelle, Jean Marie Jos.: Fr. engin., 1748–1835. O
Coutereel (Couthereel), Flem. popular leader, fl. 1348–1369. K
Couthon, Geo.: Fr. pol. and revol., 1755–1794. O: V
Coutinho, Alvaro Gonzalvez: Port. sold., fl. 1390. O

Coutinho, Franc.: Ct. of Redondo, Port. Viceroy of the Indies, –1564. O
Coutinho, Gonzalo: Port. hist., –1634. O
Coutinho, Luiz: Port. card., –1453. O
Couto, Diego de: Port. hist., 1542–1616. O
Couto, Fel. Luiz do: Port. geneal., trans. and poet, 1642–1713. O
Couto, Seb. do: Port. Jesuit and schol., 1567*–1639. O
Couto Pestana, Joze do: Port. poet, 1678–1735. O
Couttoub oul Dien Aibeck: See Kattil ul din.
Coutts, Jno.: Scot. merch. and Ld. Provost, 1699–1751. A
Coutts, Thos.: Scot. banker in London, 1735–1822. A: F: V
Couture, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trans. and poet, 1651–1728. O
Couture, Thos.: Fr. pntr., 1815–1879. M: O: S: V
Couturier (Cousturier), Pierre: Fr. theol., –1537. O
Couvay, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., 1622– . M: O
Couvreur, Jessie Cath. (*née* Huybers): Eng. Tasmanian-Belg. nov. and wr. on Tasmania, 1852–1897. I
Covarrubias y Leyva, Diego: Span. Bp. of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1512–1577. O
Cove, Morgan: Eng. div., 1753*–1830. A
Covel(l) (Colvill), Jno.: Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., and trav., 1638–1722. A: O
Covell, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., –1614*. A: O
Covelli, Nic.: Ital. chem., 1790–1829. O
Coventry, And.: Eng. agricult., 1764–1832. A
Coventry, Anne: Ctss. of Coventry, rel. wr., 1673–1763. A
Coventry, Anne, Countess of (*née* Masters): 1690–1788. A
Coventry, Fcs.: Franciscan. See Davenport, Christopher.
Coventry, Fcs.: Eng. satirical wr. and div., –1759*. A
Coventry, Hy.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1619–1686. A
Coventry, Hy.: Eng. theol. wr., –1752. A
Coventry, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., –1682. A: V
Coventry, Jno.: Eng. philos. instrument maker, 1735–1812. A
Coventry, Maria, Countess of: Irish beauty, 1733–1760. A: C
Coventry, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1547–1606. A
Coventry, Thos.: 1st Ld. Coventry, Lord Keeper, 1578–1640. A: V
Coventry, Walt. de: Eng. hist., fl. 1293*. A: V
Coventry, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1628*–1686. A: V
Coverdale, Miles: Bp. of Exeter and trans. of Bible, 1488–1568. A: V
Covilham, Pero or Pedro de: Port. explr. and diplom., –1545. O: V
Covode, Jno.: Amer. congressman, 1808–1871. B
Cowan, Edgar: Amer. senator, 1815–1855. B
Cowans, Sir Jno. Steph.: Brit. gen., 1862–1921. A3: S
Coward, Sir Hy.: Eng. chorus master, 1849–1944. Q: S
Coward, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1824–1880. A: Q
Coward, Wm.: Eng. med. and metaphysical wr., 1657*–1725. A: O
Coward, Wm.: London merch. and Jamaica planter, –1738. A
Cowdray, Viscount: See Pearson, Weetman Dickinson.
Cowell, Edw. Byles: Eng. schol., orient. and man of letters, 1826–1903. A2: D
Cowell, Jno.: Scot. jurist, 1554–1611. A: O: V
Cowell, Jos. Leathley: Eng. actor and autobiog., 1792–1863. A
Cowell, Sam. Houghton: Eng. actor and comed., 1820–1864. A
Cowen, Sir Fred. Hymen: Eng. mus. comp., 1852–1935. A5: Q: S: T: V
Cowen, Jno. Kissig: Amer. rly. admin., 1844–1904. B
Cowen, Sir Jos.: Eng. pol., 1800–1873. A: S
Cowen, Jos.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1831–1900. A1: V
Cowen, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1811–1860. A: M
Cowherd, Wm.: Eng. fdr. of the Bible Christians, 1763–1816. A
Cowie, Ben. Morgan: Eng. Churchman, 1816–1900. A1
Cowie, Rob.: Scot. descriptive wr., 1842–1874. A
Cowie, Wm. Garden: Scot. Bp. of Auckland, 1831–1902. A2
Cowles, Edwin: Amer. journ., 1825–1890. B
Cowley, Baron and Earl of: See Wellesley.
Cowley, Abr.: Eng. poet, 1618–1667. A: O: V
Cowley, Sir Arth. Ern.: Eng. libr. and Hebraist, 1861–1931. A5: S
Cowley, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1832–1908. B
Cowley, Hannah (*née* Parkhouse): Eng. dram. and poet, 1743–1809. A: O: V
Cowper: See also Cooper and Couper.
Cowper, Sir Chas.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1807–1875. A: I: S
Cowper, Douglas: Eng. pntr., 1817–1839. A: M
Cowper, Ebenezer: Eng. improver of printing presses, 1804–1880. A: S
Cowper, Edw.: Eng. mechan. and inv., 1790–1852. A: S
Cowper, Fcs.: Thos. de Grey: 7th Ea. Cowper, statesm., 1834–1905. A2
Cowper, Hy.: Eng. lawyer, 1758–1840. A
Cowper, Mary: 1st Ctss. Cowper, 1685–1724. A
Cowper, Spencer: Eng. judge, 1669–1728. A
Cowper, Spencer: Eng. div. and mathem., 1713–1774. A: O
Cowper (Couper), Wm.: Bp. of Galloway, 1568–1619. A: F
Cowper, Wm.: Eng. anat., 1666–1709. A: O
Cowper, Wm.: 1st Ea. Cowper, Ld. Chanc., 1665*–1723. A: O: V
Cowper, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1701–1767. A: O
Cowper, Wm.: Eng. poet, 'John Gilpin,' 'The Task,' etc., 1731–1800. A: O: V
Cowper, Wm.: Austral. div., 1780–1858. A: I
Cowper, Wm. Fcs. (Cowper-Temple): Bar. Mount-Temple, Eng. statesm., 1811–1888. A1: S: V
Cowper, Wm. Macquarie: Austral. div., 1810–1902. I
Cowton, Rob.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1300. A
Cox: See also Coxe.
Cox, Capt. —, of Coventry: coll. of ballads and romances, fl. 1575. A
Cox, Alf.: Austral.-N.Z. stockowner and pol., 1825–1911. W
Cox, Anne: See Woodrooffe, Anne.
Cox (Coxe, Cockes), Ben.: Eng. Bapt. min., fl. 1609–1662. A
Cox, Dan.: Eng. physn., –1750. A
Cox, Dav.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1783–1859. A: M: S: V
Cox, Dav.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1809–1885. A: M
Cox, Sir Edw. Owen: Austral. ship owner and exporter, 1866–1932. I
Cox, Edw. Wm.: Eng. lawyer and author, 1809–1879. A: S
Cox, Fcs. Aug.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1783–1853. A
Cox, Geo. Albertus: Canad. senator and capitalist, 1840–1914. H
Cox, Geo. Barnsdale: Amer. pol., 1853–1916. B
Cox, Geo. Valentine: Eng. author, 1786–1875. A
Cox, 'Sir' Geo. Wm.: Eng. hist., div. and schol., 1827–1902. A2: V
Cox, Hannah (*née* Peirce): Amer. Abolitionist, 1797–1876. B
Cox, Harold: Eng. publicist, 1859–1936. A5: S
Cox, Hy. Ham.: Amer. poet and rel. fanatic, 1769*–1822*. B
Cox, Jac. Dolson: Amer. gen., gov. and statesm., 1828–1900. B: V
Cox, Kenyon: Amer. pntr. and art. critic, 1856–1919. B: V
Cox, Lemuel: Amer. master mechanic, 1736–1806. B
Cox, Leon.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl. 1530–1572. A
Cox, Palmer: Canad.-Amer. author and illustrator, 1840–1924. B
Cox, Sir Percy Zach.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and ornith., 1864–1937. A5: S: V1
Cox, Rich.: Bp. of Ely, 1500–1581. A: O: V
Cox, Sir Rich.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland and hist., 1650–1733. A: C: O
Cox, Rob.: Scot. anti-Sabbatarian wr., 1810–1872. A
Cox, Rowland: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1842–1900. B
Cox, Sam.: Eng. theol. wr. and Nonconf. div., 1826–1893. A1: V
Cox, Sam. Hanson: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1793–1880. B: V
Cox, Sam. Sullivan: Amer. statesm., 1824–1889. B
Cox, Thos.: Eng. topog. and trans., –1734. A
Cox, Walt.: Irish journ., 1770–1837. A: C
Cox, Wm. Ruffin: Amer. sold. and pol., 1832–1919. B
Cox, Wm. Sands: fdr. of Queen's Coll., Birmingham, 1802–1875. A
Coxcie or **Coxcyen**, Mich. van: Flem. pntr., 1499–1592. M: K: O: R: V
Coxcie, Raph. van: Flem. pntr., 1540–1616. K: O
Coxe, Arth. Cleveland: Amer. bp. and wr., 1818–1896. B
Coxe, Dan.: Amer. landowner and pol., 1673–1739. B
Coxe, Eckley Brinton: Amer. mining engin., 1839–1895. B
Coxe, Fcs.: Eng. quack physn., fl. 1560–1575. A
Coxe, Hy. Oct.: Eng. schol. and Bodley's libr., 1811–1881. A: S: V
Coxe (Cockis), Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1572. A
Coxe, Jno. Redman: Amer. physn., 1773–1864. B
Coxe, Pet.: Eng. poet, –1844. A
Coxe (Cox), Rich.: Eng. div., –1596. A
Coxe, Rich. Chas.: Eng. div. and poet, 1800–1865. A
Coxe, Rich. Smith: Amer. lawyer, 1792–1865. B
Coxe, Tench: Amer. pol. econ., 1755–1824. B
Coxe, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1615–1685. A
Coxe, Wm.: Eng. div. and hist., 1747–1828. A: O: V
Coxe, Wm.: Amer. pomologist, 1762–1831. B
Coxeter, Thos.: Eng. lit. coll., 1689–1747. A: O
Coxetter, Louis Mitchell: Amer. mariner, 1818–1873. B
Coxie: See Coxcie.
Coxon, Thos.: See Cockson.
Coxon, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1654–1735. A
Coxwell, Hy. (Tracey): Eng. aeronaut, 1819–1900. A1: V
Coyer, Gab. Franç.: Fr. wr., 1707–1782. O
Coyett, Fred. Jul.: Dutch col. admin., 1680*–1736. P
Coymans, Isaac: Dutch colonial pioneer, 1620*–1667. P
Coyne, Jos. Stirling: Irish dram. author, 1803–1868. A: C
Coypel, Ant.: Fr. rel. pntr., 1661–1722. M: O: V
Coypel, Chas. Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1694–1752. M: O
Coypel, Noel: Fr. rel. pntr., 1628–1707. M: O: V
Coypel, Noel Nic.: Fr. pntr. and etcher, 1692–1734. M: O: V
Coyssard, Mich.: Fr. poet and lexicog., 1547–1623. O
Coyte, Wm. Beeston: Eng. bot., 1741*–1810. A
Coyzevox, Chas. Ant.: Span.-Fr. sculp., 1640–1720. O: V
Cozens, Alex.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1700*–1786. A: M
Cozens, John Rob.: Eng. wat. col. pntr., 1752–1799. A: M
Cozens-Hardy, Herb. Hardy: 1st Ld. Cozens-Hardy, judge, 1838–1920. A3: S
Cozza, Franc.: Sicilian hist. pntr., 1605–1682. M: O
Cozza, Giov. Batt.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1676–1742. M: O
Cozza, Lor.: Ital. theol., 1654–1729. O
Cozzens, Fred. Swartwout: Amer. merchant and wr., 1818–1869. B
Cozzi, Geminiano: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1720–1765. L4
Craan, Willem Ben.: Dutch engin. and geom., 1776–1848. O
Craanen, Theod.: Dutch med. wr., –1688. O
Crab, Roger: Eng. hermit and quack, 1621*–1680. A
Crabb, Geo.: Eng. leg. and miscell. wr., 1778–1851. A
Crabb, Habakkuk: Eng. Dissenting min., 1750–1794. A
Crabb, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1774–1851. A
Crabbe, Geo.: Eng. div. and poet, 1754–1832. A: O: V
Crabbe, Geo.: Eng. biog., 1785–1857. A
Crabbe, Joannes: Dutch Augustine, 1540–1598. P
Crabbe, Pierre (Crabbius): Flem. hist. and Franciscan, 1470–1553. O
Crabeth, Dirk: Dutch pntr. on glass, –1601. M: P: O
Crabeth, Wouter: Dutch pntr. on glass, fl. 1560–1568. M: P: O
Crabtree (Krabtree), Hy.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1685. A
Crabtree, Lotta: Amer. actress, 1847–1924. B

Crabtree, Wm.: Eng. astron., 1610–1644*. A
Cracco, Dom.: Belg. Flem. poet and man of letters, 1790–1860. K
Crace, Fred.: Eng. book, map and view coll., 1779–1859. A
Cracow, Geo.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1525–1575. R
Craddock, Sir Reg. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1864–1937. A5: S
Cradock, Sir Christopher Geo. Fcs. Maur.: Brit. adm., 1862–1914. A3: S
Cradock, Edw.: Eng. alchemist, fl. 1552–1571. A
Cradock, Jno.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1708*–1778. A
Cradock, Sir Jno. Fcs.: See Caradoc.
Cradock, Jos.: Eng. litt., 1742–1826. A: O
Cradock, Marmaduke (Luke): Eng. pntr., 1660*-1716. A
Cradock, Mary: See Beale.
Cradock, Matth.: 1st Gov. of the Massachusetts Company, –1641. A
Cradock, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. wr., 1621*–1706. A: O
Cradock, Thos.: Brit. sold., 1786–1851. S
Cradock, Walt.: Welsh Puritan div., 1606*–1659. A
Cradock, Zachary: Provost of Eton, 1633–1695. A
Craesbeck, Joost van: Flem. pntr., 1608–*ante* 1662. K: M: O; R
Crafer, Edwin Turner: Eng. civ. serv., – 1854. S
Craft, Wm. H.: Eng. enamel pntr., –1805*. A: M
Crafts, Jas. Mason: Amer. chem., 1839–1917. B
Crafts, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1787–1826. B
Craggs, Jas.: Eng. pol. and postmaster-general, 1657–1721. A: V
Craggs, Jas.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1686–1721. A: V
Crahay, Jean Guil.: Belg. scient., 1789–1856. K
Craig, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1567*–1627. A
Craig, Austin: Amer. div. and educat., 1824–1881. B
Craig, Dan. H.: Amer. journ., 1814*–1895. B
Craig, Isa: See Knox.
Craig, Jas.: Scot. archt., –1795. A
Craig, Jas.: Ld. Craigavon, Irish statesm., 1871–1940. A5: S
Craig, Sir Jas. Gibson: Scot. pol., 1765–1850. A: F
Craig, Sir Jas. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1748–1812. A: D: H
Craig, Jas. Thomson Gibson: Scot. antiq., 1799–1886. A
Craig, Jno.: Scot. ref., 1512*–1600. A: F: V
Craig, Jno.: Scot. physn., –1620. A
Craig, Jno.: Scot. royal physn., –1655. A
Craig, Jno.: Scot. mathem., –1731. A: O
Craig, Sir Lew.: Ld. Wrightslands, Scot. judge, 1569–1622. A
Craig, Sir Maur.: Eng. physn. and neurologist, 1866–1935. S
Craig, Nich.: Dan. schol. and hist., 1549*–1602. O
Craig, Rob.: Scot. pol. wr., 1730–1823. A
Craig, Sir Thos.: Scot. wr. on feudal law and poet, 1538–1608. A: O: V
Craig, Thos.: Amer. mathem., 1855–1900. B
Craig, Wm.: Scot. div., 1709–1784. O
Craig, Wm.: Ld. Craig, Scot. judge, 1745–1813. A: F
Craig, Sir Wm. Gibson: Scot. judge, 1797–1878. A
Craig, Wm. Jas.: Irish Shakespearean schol., 1843–1906. A2
Craig, Wm. Marshall: Eng. pntr., fl. 1788–1828. A: M
Craighall, Lord: See Hope, Sir Jno.
Craighead, Edwin Boone: Amer. educat., 1861–1920. B
Craigie, And.: Amer. speculator, 1743–1819. B
Craigie, Dav.: Scot. physn. and author, 1793–1866. A
Craigie, Sir Pat. Edmonstone: Brit. gen., 1795–1873. S
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*née* Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes): Amer.-Eng. nov. and dram., 1867–1906. A2: S: V
Craigie, Rob.: Scot. judge, 1685–1760. A
Craigie, Rob. Geo.: Brit. nav. off., 1826–1862. S
Craigmyle, Lord: See Shaw, Alex.
Craik, Dinah Maria: See Mulock.
Craik, Geo. Lillie: Scot. man of letters, 1798–1866. A: F: V
Craik, Sir Hy.: Scot. civ. serv., pol. and man of letters, 1846–1927. A4
Craik, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1730–1814. B
Crakanthorpe, Rich.: Eng. Controv. div., 1567–1624. A: O
Crake, Augustine Dav.: Eng. devotional wr., 1836–1890. A1
Crakelt, Wm.: Eng. classic and div., 1741–1812. A
Cralingen, Dan. van: Dutch bar., 1375*–1440. P
Cralingen, Gilles van: Dutch knight, 1370*–1440(1). P
Cramahé, Hector Theophilus: Eng. lieut.-gov. of Quebec, –1788. H
Cramayel, René Eleuthère Fontaine, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and senator, 1789–1863. O
Cramer, And. Wilh.: Dan. philol., 1760–1833. O: R
Cramer, Chas. Fred.: Dan. man of letters, 1748–1808. O
Cramer, Dan.: Germ. div. and metaph., 1568–1637. O
Cramer, Franz: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., 1772–1848. A: Q: R
Cramer, Gab.: Swiss mathem., 1704–1752. O
Cramer, Hein.: Germ. aurist, 1831–1893. R
Cramer, Jac. Joh.: Dutch R.C. theol., 1744–1824. P
Cramer, Joh. And.: Germ. mineral., 1710–1777. O: R
Cramer, Joh. And.: Germ. poet and litt., 1723–1788. O: R
Cramer, Joh. Bapt.: Germ.-Eng. pian. and comp., 1771–1858. A: O: Q: R: S: V
Cramer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. schol. and hist., –1715. O: R
Cramer, Joh.: Fried.: Germ. educat., 1802–1859. R
Cramer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1700–1763. O
Cramer, Joh. Isaac, of Geneva: med. wr., fl. 1709. O
Cramer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss orient., 1673–1702. O: R
Cramer, Jno. Ant.: Swiss-Eng. hist., geog. and Dean of Carlisle, 1793–1848. A: O
Cramer, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss Hebraist, 1678–1737. O: R
Crämer, Karl von: Bav. statesm., 1818–1902. V
Cramer, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1752–1807. R
Cramer, Karl Gottlob: Germ. nov., 1758–1817. O: R
Cramer, Mich. Jno.: Amer. div. and diplom., 1835–1898. B
Cramer, Nich.: Flem. pntr., 1670–1710. M
Cramer, Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. viol., 1745*–1799. A: Q: R
Cramp, Chas. Hy.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1828–1913. B: V
Cramp, Concemore Thos.: Eng. labour leader, 1876–1933. S
Cramp, Jno. Mockett: Eng. Bapt. min., 1791–1881. A
Cramp, Wm.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1807–1879. B
Crampton, Sir Jno. Fiènnes T.: Irish diplom., 1805–1886. A: C
Crampton, Sir Phil.: Irish surg., 1777–1858. A: C
Crampton, Thos. Russell: Eng. rly. engin., 1816–1888. A1: S
Crampton, Victoire, Lady (*née* Balfe): Eng. voc., 1837–1871. A: S
Cranach, Lucas: Germ. pntr., 1472–1553. M: O: R: V
Cranach, Lucas: Germ. pntr., 1515–1586. M: R
Cranbrook, Earl of: See Gathorne-Hardy.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse: Amer. lands. pntr. and poet, 1813–1892. B
Cranch, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1751–1821. A: M
Cranch, Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1769–1855. B
Crandall, Chas. Hy.: Amer. poet, 1858–1923. B
Crandall, Prudence: Amer. educat., 1803–1889. B: V
Crane, Anne Moncure (Seemüller): Amer. authoress, 1838–1872. B
Crane, Chas. Rich. :Amer. indust. and diplom., 1858–1939. V3
Crane, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1721–1749. A
Crane, Sir Fcs.: Eng. courtier, –1636. A
Crane, Frank: Amer. div. and journ., 1861–1928. B
Crane, Harold Hart: Amer. poet, 1899–1932. B1
Crane, Jan Willem de: Dutch Lat. schol. and man of letters, 1758–1842. P
Crane, Jno.: Eng. apothecary, 1572–1652. A
Crane, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1744–1805. B
Crane, Jon. Townley: Amer. div., 1819–1880. B
Crane, Lucy: Eng. art critic, 1842–1882. A
Crane, Mart.: Irish-Austral. R.C. bp., 1828–1901. I
Crane, Nich.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1522*–1588*. A
Crane, Ralph: Eng. poet, fl. 1621–1625. A
Crane, Steph.: Amer. nov. and war corresp., 1871–1900. B: V
Crane, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1631–1714. A
Crane, Thos.: Eng. artist, 1808–1859. A: M
Crane, Thos. Fred.: Amer. schol. and wr., 1844–1927. B
Crane, Walt.: Eng. artist and poet, 1845–1915. A3: S: V
Crane, Wm.: Eng. music. of the Chapel Royal, fl. 1509–1530. A
Crane, Wm. Montgomery: Amer. nav. off., 1784–1846. B
Crane, Wm. Hy.: Amer. actor, 1845–1928. B: V
Crane, Winthrop Murray: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1853–1920. B
Craneveld, Franç. de: Flem. jurist and Hellenist, 1485–1564. K: R
Cranfield, Lionel: Ea. of Middlesex, 1575–1645. A: V
Cranford, Jas.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1592*–1657. A
Cranford, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and chorister, 17th cent. Q
Cranke, Jas.: Eng. artist, 1746*–1826. A
Cranley, Thos.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1337*–1417. A
Cranley, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1635. A
Cranmer, Geo.: Eng. official, 1563–1600. A
Cranmer, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury and martyr, 1489–1556. A: O: V
Cranston, Earl: Amer. bp., 1840–1932. B1
Cranston, Jno.: Pres. of Rhode Island, 1625–1680. B
Cranston, Sam.: Pres. of Rhode Island, 1659–1727. B
Cranstoun, Dav.: Scot. prof. in Paris, fl. 1509–1526. A
Cranstoun, Geo.: Ld. Corehouse, Scot. judge, –1850. A
Cranstoun, Helen D'Arcy: See Stewart.
Cranstoun, Jas.: 8th Ld. Cranstoun, 1755–1796. A
Cranstoun, Wm. Hy.: Brit. sold., 1714–1752. A: F
Crantor: Grk. philos., –*ante* B.C. 278. O
Crantz: See Krantz.
Cranwell, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, –1793. A
Cranworth, Lord: See Rolfe, Rob. Monsey.
Cranz, Aug. Fried.: Germ. litt., 1737–1801. R
Cranz or **Kranz**, Dav.: Germ. hist. and Moravian miss., 1723–1777. O: R
Craon, Amaury (III.) de: Fr. bar. and warrior, –1373. O
Craon, Pierre de: Fr. barrister and assassin of Constable de Clisson, fl. 1384–1396. O
Crapelet, Geo. Adrian: Fr. printer, 1789–1842. O
Crapone, Adam de: Fr. canal engin., 1519–1559. O
Crapsey, Adelaide: Amer. poetess, 1878–1914. B
Crapsey, Alg. Sid.: Amer. div. and wr., 1847–1927. B
Crary, Isaac Edwin: Amer. educat., 1804–1854. B
Cras, Hend. Const.: Dutch jurist, 1739–1820. P
Cras, Jean Em. Paul: Fr. mus. comp., 1879–1932. Q
Crashaw, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1613*–1649. A: O: V
Crashaw, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and poet, 1572–1626. A
Crassier, Guil. Louis Dom. Jos., Baron de: Dutch-Belg. magistrate, 1804–1880. O
Crassier, Guil. Pascal, Baron de: Flem. antiq., 1662–1751. K: O
Crassier, Louis Marie Guil. Jos., Baron de: Belg. hist., 1772–1851. K
Crassitius, L.: Lat. gram., B.C. 1st cent.* O
Crasso, Lorenzo: Neap. hist., fl. 1666. O
Crasso, Nicc.: Venet. biog. and jurist, 1586–*post* 1652. O
Crassus, Lucius Licinius: Roman orator and jurist, B.C. 140–91. O: V
Crassus, Marcus Licinius (Dives): Roman triumvir, B.C. 115*–53. O: V

Crassus, Publius Licinius (Dives Mucianus): Roman statesm., orator and jurist, –B.C. 130. V
Crassus, Publius Licinius (Dives): Roman statesm., –B.C. 87. V
Cratander, Andreas: Swiss printer, fl. 1518–1535. O: R
Crateros: Maced. gen., –B.C. 321. O
Crateros: Grk. hist., B.C. 3rd cent.* O
Crates: Grk. comic poet, –*ante* B.C. 424. O
Crates: Grk. cynic, fl. B.C. 328–307. O: V
Crates, Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 270. O
Crates, of Mallus: Stoic and gram., fl. B.C. 157. O: V
Cratevas: Grk. bot., fl. B.C. 80. O
Cratfield, Wm.: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, –1415. A
Crathorne, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., 1670–1740. A
Cratinus: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 519*–422*. O: V
Cratinus, the Younger: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 350. O
Cratippus: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 400*. O: V
Cratippus: Grk. peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 48–43. O: V
Craton von Kraftheim, Joh.: Germ. physn. and man of letters, 1519–1585. O: R
Cratty, Mabel: Amer. social worker, 1868–1928. B
Cratylos: Grk. philos., B.C. 5th cent. O
Crauck, Gust.: Fr. sculp., 1827–1905. V
Crauford: See also Crawford and Crawfurd.
Craufurd, Sir Chas. Gregan: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1761–1821. A
Craufurd, Jas.: Ld. Ardmillan, judge, 1805–1876. A: S
Craufurd, Jno. Walkinshaw: Scot. sold., 1721–1793. A
Craufurd, Quintin: Scot. author and essayist, 1743–1819. A: V
Craufurd, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1764–1812. A: F: V
Crautwald, Val.: Germ. rel. ref., 1490–1545. R
Cravath, Erastus Milo: Amer. div. and educat., 1833–1900. B
Craven, Braxton: Amer. educat., 1822–1882. B
Craven, Eliz., Countess of: See Anspach.
Craven, Hawes: Eng. scene pntr., 1837–1910. A2
Craven, Hy. Thornton: Eng. dram. and actor, 1818–1905. A2
Craven, Jno.: Bar. Craven, Eng. benef., –1649. A
Craven, Jno. Jos.: Amer. inv. and physn., 1822–1893. B
Craven, Keppel Rich.: Eng. trav., 1779–1851. A: S
Craven, Louisa, Countess of: actress, 1785*–1860. A
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé (*née* de la Ferronays): Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1808–1891. A1: S: V
Craven, Thos. Tingey: Amer. adm., 1808–1887. B
Craven, Tunis Aug. Macdonough: Amer. nav. off., 1813–1864. B
Craven, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1548*–1618. A
Craven, Wm: Ea. of Craven, sold., 1608–1697. A: V
Craveta, Aimon: Piedmontese law wr., 1504–1569. O
Crawford: See also Craufurd and Crawfurd.
Crawford, Earls of: See Lindsay.
Crawford, Adair: Irish physn. and chem., 1748–1795. A: C: O
Crawford, Ann: See Barry, Ann Spranger.
Crawford, Dav.: Scot. lawyer, dram. and historiog., 1665–1726. A: F: O
Crawford, Edm. Thornton: Scot. marine pntr., 1806–1885. A: M
Crawford, Emily (*née* Johnstone): Irish journ., 1831–1915. C
Crawford, Fcs. Marion: Amer. nov. and Ital. hist., 'Mr. Isaacs,' 1854–1909. B: S: V
Crawford, Geo. Walker: Gov. of Georgia, 1798–1872. B
Crawford, Isabella Valancy: Irish Canad. poetess, 1850–1887. H
Crawford, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1746–1813. B
Crawford, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1816–1873. A
Crawford, Jno. Mart.: Amer. physn. and trans., 1845–1916. B
Crawford, Jno. Wallace: Irish-Amer. scout, 1847–1917. B
Crawford, Jno. Willoughby: Irish lieut.-gov. of Ontario, 1817–1875. H
Crawford, Lawr.: Brit. sold., 1611–1645. A
Crawford, Mart. Jenkins: Amer. judge, 1820–1883. B
Crawford, Quintin: Scot.-Fr. hist., litt. and coll., 1743–1819. O
Crawford, Rob.: Scot. author, –1733. A
Crawford, Sam. Johnson: Gov. of Kansas, 1835–1913. B
Crawford (Crauford), Thos.: Scot. sold., 1530*–1603. A: F
Crawford, Thos.: Amer. sculp., 1814*–1857. B: Q: V
Crawford, Sir Thos.: Scot. surg.-gen. in India, 1824–1895. D
Crawford, Thos. Jackson: Scot. div., 1812–1875. A: F
Crawford, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1732–1782. B
Crawford, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. div. and hist., 1739*–1800. A: C
Crawford, Wm.: Scot. philanth., 1788–1847. A
Crawford, Wm.: Eng. labour leader, 1833–1890. S
Crawford, Wm.: Scot. port. pntr., 1825–1869. A: M
Crawford, Wm. Harris: Amer. statesm., 1772–1834. B: O: V
Crawford, Wm. Sharman: Irish pol., 1781–1861. A: C: S
Crawfurd: See also Craufurd and Crawford.
Crawfurd, Arch.: Scot. poet, 1785–1843. A
Crawfurd, Geo.: Scot. geneal. and hist., –1748. A
Crawfurd, Jno.: Scot. orient., 1783–1868. A: D: P: V
Crawfurd, Oswald Jno. Fred.: Eng. nov., essayist and wr. on Portugal, 1834–1909. A2
Crawfurd, Sir Raymond Hy., Payne: Eng. physn., 1865–1938. A5
Crawfurd, Thos.: Scot. schol., –1662. A
Crawfurd, Wm. Stewart Stirling: Scot. raceowner, 1819–1883. S
Crawhall, Jos.: Eng. artist, 1861–1913. M
Crawley, Sir Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1584–1649. A
Crawley, Rich.: Eng. Hellenist, 1840–1893. A
Crawley, Thos. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1818–1880. S
Crawshay, Rob. Thompson: Welsh ironmaster, 1817–1879. A
Crawshay, Wm.: Welsh ironmaster, 1788–1867. A
Crayer, Gaspard de: Flem. pntr., 1584–1669. O: R: V
Craz (Kratz), Joh. Phil.: Germ. sold., –1635. R
Crazy Horse: Amer. Ind. gen., 1849*–1877. B
Creagh, Sir Garrett O'Moore: Brit. gen., 1848–1923. A4
Creagh, Pet.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, –1707. A: C
Creagh, Rich.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1525*–1585. A: C
Creagh, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1828–1901. A2: C
Crealock, Hy. Hope: Brit. gen., artist and author, 1831–1891. A1: D
Creamer, Dav.: Amer. hymn wr., 1812–1887. B
Crease, Sir Hy. Pering Pellew: Eng. judge, 1825–1905. H
Creasy, Sir Edw. Shepherd: Eng. hist., 1812–1878. A: S: V
Creath, Jac.: Amer. div., 1777–1854. B
Creath, Jac.: Amer. div., 1799–1886. B
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de: Fr. nov., 1707–1777. O: V
Crebillon, Prosper Jolyot de: Fr. dram. and poet, 1674–1762. O: V
Crecelius, Wilh.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1828–1889. R
Crecquillon, Thos.: Flem. music., –1557*. Q
Credé, Karl Sigmund Franz: Germ. gynaecol. and med. wr., 1819–1892. R
Credi (Barducci), Lor. di: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1459–1537. M: O: V
Credner, Chas. Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1797–1857. O: R
Credner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. geol., 1809–1876. R: V
Creech, Thos.: Eng. poet and class. trans., 1659–1700. A: O: V
Creech, Wm.: Scot. publisher and Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1745–1815. A: F
Creed, Cary: Eng. etcher, 1708–1775. A: M
Creed, Eliz: Eng. philanth., 1644*–1728. A: M
Creed, Jno.: Eng. official, fl. 1660–1663. A
Creed, Jno. Mart.: Eng. prof. of divinity and div., –1940. A5
Creed (Creede), Thos.: Eng. stationer, –1616*. A
Creed, Wm.: Eng. div., 1614*–1663. A
Creelman, Jas.: Canad.-Amer. journ. and war correspondent, 1859–1915. B
Creesy, Josiah Perkins: Amer. mariner, 1814–1871. B
Creevey, Thos.: Eng. pol., 1768–1838. V
Crégut, Fried. Christ.: Germ. physn., 1675–1758. O
Creighton: See also Crichton.
Creighton, Edw.: Amer. telegraph bldr. and philanth., 1820–1874. B
Creighton, Jas. Edwin: Canad.-Amer. philos., 1861–1924. B
Creighton, Jno.: Irish sold. and wr., 1648–1733. O
Creighton, Jno. And.: Amer. philanth., 1831–1907. B
Creighton, Mandell: Bp. of London and hist., 1843–1901. A1: S: V
Creighton, Rob.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1593–1672. A: O
Creighton (Creyghton), Rob.: precentor of Wells and Grk. schol., 1639*–1734. A: Q
Creighton, Wm.: Amer. pol., 1778–1851. B
Creiling, Joh. Konrad: Germ. mathem., 1673–1752. R
Creizenach, Mich.: Germ. theol., mathem. and educat., 1789–1842. O: R: T
Creizenach, Theodor: Germ. man of letters and hist., 1818–1877. O: R: T
Crelinger, Augusta Düring: Germ. actress, 1795–1865. O: R
Crell, Christopher Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1703–1758. O: R
Crell, Lor. (Fried.) von: Germ. chem., 1744–1816. R
Crell, Ludw. Christ.: Germ. philos., philol. and jurist, 1671–1733. O: R
Crell, Nich.: Germ. jurist and Chanc. of Saxony, 1551*–1601. O: V
Crelle, Aug. Leop.: Germ. physic., 1780–1855. O: R
Crellius, Joh.: Germ. Unit. div., 1590–1633. O
Crémazie, Jos. Oct.: Canad. poet, 1827–1879. H
Cremer, Bern. Seb.: Dutch Bibl. wr., 1683–1750. P
Cremer, Fcs. Lew.: Dutch Bibl. schol., 1715–1776. P
Cremer, Jakobus Jan: Dutch nov., 1827–1880. P: V
Cremer, Sir Wm. Randal.: Eng. pol. and peace adv., 1838–1908. A2
Cremeri, Benedict Dom. Anton: Austr. dram., 1752–1795. R
Crémieux, Isaac Ad.: Fr. jurist and statesm., 1796–1880. O: T: V
Cremona, Luigi: Ital. mathem., 1830–1903. V
Cremonese: See Caletti.
Cremonini, Cæsar, of Padua: Aristotelian philos., 1550*–1631. L3: O
Cremonini, Giov. Batt.: pntr. at Bologna, 1550–1610. M
Crenius (Crusius), Thos.: Germ. philol., 1648–1728. O
Creophylos: Grk. epic poet, B.C. 10th cent.* O: V
Creplin, Fried. Hein. Christ.: Germ. nat., 1788–1863. R
Créqui, Renée Car. de Froulay, Marquise de: Fr. leader of salon, 1714–1803. O
Créqui de Blanchefort, Chas. de, Duke: Marsh. of France, 1578–1638. O: V
Créqui de Blanchefort, Chas., Duke of: Fr. gen., 1623–1687. O
Créqui de Blanchefort, Fcs. de: Marsh. of France, 1625–1687. O: V
Crequillon, Thos.: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1520–1560. K
Crerar, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1827–1889. B
Cresap, Mich.: Amer. sold., 1742–1775. B
Cresap, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. pioneer, 1702*–1790*. B
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abr.: Span. Jew. philos., 1340–1412. T: V
Crescentini, Girolamo: Ital. singer, 1769–1846. O
Crescentius: Pce. of Rome, –998. L1: O
Crescenzi, Giov. Batt.: Marq. de la Torre, Ital. pntr., 1595–1660. M: O
Crescenzi (Crescenzo), Nicc.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1711–1734. O
Crescenzi, Pet. (de Crescentiis): Ital. wr. on agriculture, 1230–1320. O
Crescimbeni, Giov. Mario: Ital. poet and critic, 1663–1728. O: V

Cresilas: Grk. sculp., B.C. 480*–400. O: V
Crésol (Cresollius), Louis: Fr. Jesuit and litt., 1568–1634. O
Crespel, Eman.: Flem.-Canad. miss., fl. 1724–1752. K: O
Crespel-Delisse, Louis Franç. X. J.: Fr. agricult. and indust., 1789–1865. O
Crespi, Ant.: Ital. pntr., –1781. M
Crespi, Daniele: Milanese pntr., 1590–1630. M: O: V
Crespi, Giov. Battista (Il Cerano): Milanese archt., sculp. and pntr., 1557–1633. M: O: V
Crespi, Gius. Maria (Lo Spagnuolo): Bolognese pntr. and engrav., 1665–1747. M: O: V
Crespi, Juan: Span.-Amer. miss. and expl., 1721–1782. B
Crespin (Crispinus), Dan.: Swiss philol., fl. 17th cent. O
Crespin, Jean: Fr. litt., –1572. O
Cressener, Drue: Eng. Prot. wr., 1638*–1718. A
Cressent, Chas.: Fr. furniture maker and sculp., 1685–1768. V
Cressingham, Hugh: Treas. of Scotland, –1297. A
Cressor, Elliott: Amer. philanth., 1796–1854. B
Cresson, Ezra Townsend: Amer. entomol., 1838–1926. B
Cresswell, Madam: Eng. courtesan, fl. 1670–1684. A
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell: Eng. judge, 1794–1863. A: S: V
Cresswell, Dan.: Eng. div. and mathem., 1776–1844. A
Cresswell, Jos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1557–1623*. A
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus Serenus de: Eng. Benedictine and hist., 1605*–1674. A: O: V
Cressy, Rob.: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1450*. A
Crestadoro, Andrea: Ital. bibliog. in Eng., 1808–1879. A
Cresti, Dominic (Passignano): Ital. hist. pntr., 1558–1638. M: O
Crestin (Cretin), Guil. (Pierre): Fr. poet, –1525*. O
Crestin, Jean Franç.: Fr. legislator and hist., 1745–1830. O
Crestone (Craston), Giov.: Ital. lexicog., fl. 15th cent. O
Creswell, Jno. Angel J.: Amer. statesm., 1828–1891. B
Creswell, Sir Wm. Rooke: Brit. adm., 1852–1933. I: S
Creswick, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–1869. A: M: V
Creswick, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1813–1888. A1
Cresy, Edw.: Eng. archt. and civil engin., 1792–1858. A
Cretensis, Elias: See Elias del Medigo.
Crétet, Emm., Count de Champinol: Fr. admin. and diplom., 1747–1809. O
Creti, Donato: Ital. pntr., 1671–1749. M: O
Cretin: See also Crestin.
Cretin, Jos.: Amer. R.C. Bp. among the Indians, 1799–1857. B
Crétineau-Joly, Jacques: Fr. litt. and hist., 1803–1875. O
Cretté de Palluel, Franç.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1741–1798. O
Creusing, Paul: Germ. chron., 1540*– . O
Creutz, Ehranrich Boguslaus: Germ. statesm., –1733. R
Creutz, Gust. Phil., Count: Swed. poet and statesm., 1729–1785. O: V
Creutzfelder, Joh.: Germ. port. pntr., 1570–1636. M
Creutziger: See Cruciger.
Creuz, Fried. Casimir Karl, Baron: Germ. philos. and litt., 1724–1770. O
Creuzé de Lesser, Baron Aug. Franç.: Fr. poet and dram., 1771–1839. O
Creuzé-Latouche, Jacques Ant.: Fr. legislator and agricult., 1749–1800. O
Creuzer, Geo. Fried.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1771–1858. O: R: V
Crevecœur, Hect. St. Jno. (Mich. Guillaume Jean de): Fr. essayist in Amer. and wr. on agriculture, 1735–1813. B: O
Crèvecœur, Jacques de: Fr. bar. and royal chamberlain, –1441*. O
Crèvecœur, Phil. de: Marsh. of France, –1494. K: O
Crevenna, Pietro Ant.: Ital. bibliophile, 1736–1792. O: P
Crevier, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. hist. and wr., 1693–1765. O: V
Crew, Jno.: 1st Bar. Crew of Stene, 1598–1679. A
Crew, Nath.: 3rd Bar. Crew and Bp. of Durham, 1633–1721. A: V
Crew (Crewe), Sir Ranulphe (Randolph): Eng. judge, 1558–1646. A
Crew (Crewe), Rand.: Eng. amateur artist, 1631–1657. A
Crew, Thos.: Eng. philos., fl. 1580. A
Crew (Crewe), Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1565–1634. A
Crewdson, Isaac: Eng. Quaker author, 1780–1844. A
Crewdson, Jane: Eng. poetess, 1808–1863. A
Crewe, Sir Chas.: Eng.-S. Afr. pol. and gen., 1858–1936. S
Crewe, Frances Anne: Lady Crewe, Eng. beauty, –1818. A
Crewe, Jno.: 1st Bar. Crewe of Crewe, 1742–1829. A
Crewe, Marquis of: See Crewe-Milnes.
Crewe-Milnes, Rob. Offley Ashburton: Marq. of Crewe, statesm., 1858–1945. S: V9
Creyghton: See Creighton.
Cribb, Tom: Eng. pugilist, 1781–1848. A
Crichton: See also Creighton.
Crichton, Sir Alex.: Scot. physn., 1763–1856. A
Crichton, And.: Scot. biog. and hist., 1790–1855. A
Crichton, Geo.: Scot. jurist and classic, 1555*–1611. A
Crichton, Jas. (The Admirable): Scot. schol., 1560–1585*. A: F: O: V
Crichton, Jas.: Visct. Frendraught, –1650. A
Crichton, Rob.: Ld. Adv. of Scotland, –1586*. A
Crichton, Sir Rob.: Scot. rascal, fl. 1591–1604. A
Crichton, Rob.: 6th Ld. of Sanquhar and assassin, –1612. A
Crichton, Sir Wm.: Ld. Crichton, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1400*–1454. A: F
Crichton (Creighton, Creiton), Wm.: Scot. Jesuit, fl. 1562–1615. A
Crichton-Browne, Sir Jas.: Scot. alienist, 1840–1938. A5: S: V2
Crichton-Stuart: See Stuart.
Cridge, Edw.: Eng.-Canad. bp., 1817–1913. H
Cridiodunus, Fridericus: St. Frederick, Bp. of Utrecht, –838. A
Criginger, Joh.: Germ. theol., dram., poet and cartog., –1571. O: R
Crillon, Franç. Fel. Dorothée, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1748–1820. O
Crillon, Louis Athanasius des B. de B. de: Fr. schol. and div., 1726–1789. O
Crillon, Louis des Balbes de (Balbis de Berton): Fr. gen., 1541–1615. O
Crillon, Louis M. F. P. Berton des Balbes, Marquis of: 1784–1869. O
Crillon, Marie Ger. Louis Fel. Rodriguez de Berton des Balbes, Duc de: Fr. gen., 1782– . O
Crillon-Mahon, Louis Ant. Franç. de Paul, Duc de: Fr.-Span. gen., 1775–1832. O
Crimmins, Jno. Dan.: Amer. contractor, 1844–1917. B
Crinagoras: Grk. epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 31–A.D. 9. O: V
Crinesius, Christopher: Grk. orient., 1584–1629. O: R
Crinesius, Christopher: Bohem. orient., 1584–1629. O: R
Crinito (Crinitus), Pietro: Florent. poet and biog., 1465–1504*. O
Cripps. Sir Chas. Alf.: Ld. Parmoor, Eng. statesm., lawyer and churchman, 1852–1941. S: V5
Cripps, Jno. Marten: Eng. trav. and antiq., –1853. A
Cripps, Wilfrid Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1841–1903. A2
Cripps, Wm. Harrison: Eng. surg. and sportsman, 1850–1923. S
Crisp, Chas. Fred.: Eng.-Amer. judge and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1845–1896. B
Crisp, Sir Nich.: Eng. Royalist, 1599*–1666. A
Crisp, Sam.: Eng. dram., –1783. A
Crisp, Steph.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1628–1692. A
Crisp, Tobias: Eng. Puritan div., 1600–1643. A: O
Crispi, Franc.: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1819–1901. S: V
Crispin, Gilb.: Abbot of Westminster, –1117*. A
Crispinus: See Crespin.
Crispo, Ant.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1600–1688. O
Crispo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, –1595*. O
Crispus, Flavius Jul.: son of Constantine the Great, –326. O
Cristall, Josh.: Eng. pntr., 1767–1847. A: M
Cristiani, Giov.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1360–1396. O
Cristofano, B. di: See Buffalmaco.
Cristofori, Bartollomeo di Francesco: Ital. inv. of the pianoforte, 1665–1731. Q
Cristoforo: Ital. poet, fl. 1487–1500. O
Cristus, Pet.: Germ. pntr., 1400*–*post* 1472. R
Cristus, Pierre: Flem. hist. pntr., –1501. K
Critchett, Geo.: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1817–1882. A
Critchett, Sir Geo. Anderson: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1845–1925. S
Critias (Critios): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 470. O
Critias: Athen. statesm., orator and poet and pupil of Socrates, B.C. 450*–404. O: V
Critolaos: Strategos of Achæan League, –B.C. 146. O
Critolaos: Grk. peripatetic philos., –*ante* B.C. 111. O: V
Criton: Athen. philos., B.C. 5th cent. O
Criton: Roman physn., fl. 100. O
Crittenden, Geo. Bibb: Amer. gen., 1812–1880. B: V
Crittenden, Jno. Jordan: Amer. statesm., 1787–1863. B: V
Crittenden, Thos. Leonidas: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1819–1893. B: V
Crittenden, Thos. Theod.: Gov. of Missouri, 1832–1909. B
Crittenton, Chas. Nelson: Amer. evangelist, 1833–1909. B
Critton, Geo.: Scot. Hellenist, jurist and litt. in Paris, 1554–1611. O
Crius: Eginian chieftain, fl. B.C. 500. O
Crivellari, Bart.: Ital. sculp. and engrav., 1725–1777. M: O
Crivelli, Angiolo Maria (Il Crivellone): Milanese pntr., –1730. M
Crivelli, Carlo: Venet. pntr., 1430*–1493*. M: O: V
Crivelli, Domenico: Ital.-Eng. singing master, 1794–1857. Q
Crivelli, Gaetano: Ital. singer, 1774–1836. Q
Crivelli, Jac.: Ital. pntr. of birds and fishes, –1760. M
Crixus: Gaulish slave, –B.C. 72. O
Croce, Balthasar: Bolognese pntr., 1563–1638. M
Croce, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1557*–1609. Q
Croce, Giulio Cesare: Ital. litt., 1550–1620. O
Croce, Vinc. Alsario della: Ital. physn., 1570*– . O
Crocker, Alvah: Amer. capitalist, 1801–1874. B
Crocker, Chas.: Eng. poet, 1797–1861. A
Crocker, Chas.: Amer. capitalist, 1822–1888. B
Crocker, Fcs. Bacon: Amer. electrical engin., 1861–1921. B
Crocker, Hannah Mather: Amer. feminist, 1752–1829. B
Crocker, Hy. Radcliffe: See Radcliffe-Crocker.
Crocker, Johann: engrav. See Croker, John.
Crocker, Uriel: Amer. publisher, 1796–1887. B
Crockett, Dav.: Amer. pioneer, 1786–1836. B: V
Crockett, Sam. Rutherford: Scot. nov., 'The Stickit Minister,' etc., 1860–1914. A3: V
Crockford, Wm.: Eng. originator of Crockford's Club, 1775–1844. A: V
Crocus: See also Crook, Rich.
Crocus, Corn. Petri: Dutch Lat. schol. and dram., 1500*–1550. O: P: R
Croese, Gerard: Dutch Prot. div. and hist., 1642–1710. O: P
Crœser: See Cruser.
Crœsus: Kg. of Lydia, 591*–546 B.C. O: V
Croft, Edw.: Eng. alleged magician, –1601. A
Croft, Geo.: Eng. div., 1747–1809. A
Croft, Sir Herb.: Eng. R.C. wr., –1622. A
Croft, Herb.: Bp. of Hereford, 1603–1691. A: O

Croft, Sir Herb.: Eng. div. and author, 1751–1816. A: O: V
Croft, Hy. Holmes: Eng.-Canad. chem., 1820–1883. H
Croft, Sir Jas.: Ld. Deputy of Ireland and controller of Qn. Elizabeth's household, –1590. A: V
Croft, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1732–1820. A
Croft, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1833–1905. A2
Croft, Sir Rich.: Eng. accoucheur, 1762–1818. A
Croft, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1678*–1727. A: O: Q: V
Crofton, Zachary: Irish Nonconf. div., –1672. A
Crofts (Croft), Eliz.: Eng. impostor, fl. 1554. A
Crofts, Ern.: Eng. pntr., 1847–1911. A2
Crofts or **Crafte**, Geo.: Eng. div., –1539. A
Crofts, Jas.: Dk. of Monmouth. See Scott, Jas.
Crofts, Wm.: Bar. Crofts of Saxham, Eng. Royalist, 1611*–1677. A
Croghan, Geo.: Amer.-Ind. agent, –1782. A: B: C
Croghan, Geo.: Amer. sold., 1791–1849. B
Croll, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. hist. and journ., 1821–1916. H
Croiset, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and ascetic theol., –1738. O
Croisset, Franç. de: Belg.-Fr. dram., 1877–1937. V1
Croix (Cruz), St. Jean de la: Span. ascetic theol., 1542–1591. O
Croix, Teodoro de: Viceroy of Peru, 1730–1792. B
Croix-d'Heuchin, Ern. C. E. M., Marquis of: Fr. senator, 1803–1874. O
Croix-du-Maine, Fcs. Grudé de la: Fr. bibliog., 1552–1592. O
Croke: See also Crook.
Croke, Sir Alex.: Eng. lawyer and author, 1758–1842. A
Croke, Chas.: Eng. prof. of rhetoric and div., –1657. A
Croke (Crook), Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1560–1642. A
Croke, John: Eng. lawyer and author, –1554. A
Croke, Sir Jno.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1553–1620. A
Croke (Crocus), Rich.: Eng. Hellenist and diplom., 1489*–1558. A: R
Croke, Thos. Wm.: R.C. Archbp. of Cashel and pol., 1824–1902. A2: C
Croke, Unton: Eng. parl. sold., fl. 1649–1658. A
Croke, Unton: Eng. commiss. for treason trials, 1594*–1671. A
Croker, Bithia Mary (*née* Sheppard): Anglo-Ind. nov., –1920. S
Croker (Crocker), Jno. (Joh.): Germ.-Eng. coin engrav., 1670–1741. A
Croker, Jno. Wilson: Brit. statesm. and pol. and miscell. wr., 1780–1857. A: C: S: V
Croker, Marianne: Eng. artist, –1854. A
Croker, Rich.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1841–1922. B: C: V
Croker, Temple Hy.: Irish miscell. wr., 1730*–1790*. A: C
Croker, Thos. Crofton: Irish antiq., 1798–1854. A: C: S: V
Crokesley, Rich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, –1258. A
Crola, Elise (Elisabeth Concordia): Germ. artist, 1809–1878. R
Crola, Geo. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1879. M: R
Croll, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1826*–1854. A: M
Croll, Geo. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1728–1790. O: R
Croll (Crollius), Geo. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1728–1790. O: R
Croll, Jas.: Scot. meteorol. and geol., 1821–1890. A1: V
Croll, Oswald: Germ. med. wr. and alchemist, 1580–1609. O: R
Crollius, Joh. Laurentius: Germ. theol., 1641–1709. R
Crolly, Wm.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1780–1849. A: C
Croly, Dav. Goodman: Irish-Amer. journ., 1829–1889. B
Croly, Geo.: Irish div. and author, 1780–1860. A: C: S: V
Croly, Herb. Dav.: Amer. ed. and wr., 1869–1930. B1
Croly, Jane Cunningham: Eng.-Amer. journ., 1829–1901. B
Cromarty, Earl of: See Mackenzie, Geo.
Crombach (Crumbach), Herm.: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1598–1680. O: R
Crombie, Alex.: Scot. philol. and schoolmaster, 1762–1840. A
Crombie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1730–1790. A
Crombrugghe, Jos. Jean van: Belg. jurist and statesm., 1770–1842. K
Crome, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. statist, 1753–1833. O: R
Crome, Edw.: Eng. Prot. div., –1562. A
Crome, Jno. (Old Crome): Eng. lands. pntr., 1768–1821. A: M: V
Crome, Jno. Bernay: Eng. lands. pntr., 1794–1842. A: M
Cromek, Rob. Hartley: Scot. engrav., 1770–1812. A: M
Cromer, Earl of: See Baring, Evelyn.
Cromer, Geo.: Archbp. of Armagh, –1543. A
Cromer, Jul. (Il Croma): Ital. pntr., 1570*–1632. M
Cromer, Mart.: Pol. hist., 1512–1589. O
Cromleholme, Sam.: headmaster of St. Paul's School, 1618–1672. A
Crommelin, And. Claude de la Cherois: Eng. astron., 1865–1939. S
Crommelin, Sam.-Louis: Fr.-Irish linen manuf., 1652–1727. A
Crompton, Sir Chas. John: Eng. judge, 1797–1865. A
Crompton, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1829–1886. B
Crompton, Hy.: Eng. positivist and social ref., 1836–1904. A2
Crompton, Hugh: Eng. poet, fl. 1657–1658. A
Crompton, John: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1611–1669. A
Crompton, Rich.: Eng. lawyer and author, fl. 1573–1599. A
Crompton, Rookes Evelyn Bell: Eng. engin., 1845–1940. A5: S
Crompton, Sam.: Eng. inv. of spinning mule, 1753–1827. A: V
Crompton, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1599*–1642. A
Crompton, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1633–1696. A
Crompton, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. inv., 1806–1891. B
Cromwell, Edw.: 3rd Bar. Cromwell, 1559*–1607. A
Cromwell, Gladys Louise Husted: Amer. poet, 1885–1919. B
Cromwell, Hy.: Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1628–1674. A: O: V
Cromwell, Oliver: Protector of the Commonwealth of England, 1599–1658. A: O: T: V
Cromwell, Oliver: Eng. biog., 1742*–1821. A
Cromwell, Ralph: 4th Bar. Cromwell, Ld. Treas. of England, 1394*–1456. A
Cromwell, Rich.: Ld. Protector of England, 1626–1712. A: O: V
Cromwell, Thos.: Ea. of Essex, statesm., 1485*–1540. A: V
Cromwell, Thos. Kitson: Eng. Dissenting min., 1792–1870. A
Cronaca, il: See Pollajuolo.
Cronan, St.: abbot and fdr. of Roscrea, fl. 7th cent. A: C
Crone, Jno. Smyth: Irish man of letters and hist., 1856–1945. S
Crone, Rob.: Irish lands. pntr., 1740*–1779. A: C: M
Cronegk, Joh. Fried., Baron de: Germ. poet, 1731–1758. O: R
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus: South Afr. gen., 1836*–1911. S: V
Cronstedt, Axel Fred.: Swed. mineral., 1722–1765. O
Cronström, Isaac Kock, Baron: Swed.-Dutch gen., 1661–1751. P
Cronwright, Mrs. S. C.: See Schreiner, Olive.
Crook, Geo.: Amer. sold., 1829–1890. B
Crook, Sir Geo.: See Croke.
Crook, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, 1617–1699. A
Crook, Rich.: Eng. Hellenist, –1558. O
Crooke, Helkiah: Eng. physn., 1576–1635. A
Crooke, Sam.: Eng. div., 1575–1649. A
Crooke, Thos.: Eng. div., fl. 1562–1582. A
Crookes, Sir Wm.: Eng. chem. and physic., 1832–1919. A3: S: V
Crooks, Adam: Canad. statesm., 1827–1885. H
Crooks, Geo. Rich.: Amer. div. and educat., 1822–1897. B
Crooks, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. merch. and pol., 1778–1860. H
Crooks, Ramsay: Scot.-Amer. fur trader, 1787–1859. B
Crooks, Wm.: Eng. labour pol., 1852–1921. A3
Crookshank, Sir Syd. d'Aguilar: Brit. gen., 1870–1941. S
Crookshanks, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., 1708–1795. A
Croon, Jan, Baron van der: Dutch sold., 1600–1665. P
Croone (Croune), Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1633–1684. A: O
Croph(ius), Joh. Bapt.: Germ. hist., fl. 1682. O
Croph, Phil. Jac.: Germ. philol., 1666–1742. O: R
Crophill, Jno.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1420. A
Cropp, Fried.: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1790–1832. R
Cropper, Jas.: Eng. philanth., 1773–1840. A
Cropsey, Jasper Fcs.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1823–1900. B: V
Crosbie, And.: Scot. adv., 1733–1785. A: F
Crosbie, Rich.: Irish aeronaut, 1755–1800*. C
Crosby, Allan Jas.: Eng. archivist, 1835–1881. A
Crosby, Brass: Ld. Mayor of London, 1725–1793. A: O
Crosby, Ern. Howard: Amer. judge in Egypt and social ref., 1856–1907. D
Crosby, Fanny (Mrs. F. J. van Alstyne): blind Amer. hymn wr., 1820–1915. B
Crosby, Howard: Amer. div., Bibl. schol. and pol., 1826–1891. B: V
Crosby, Sir Jno.: alderman of London, –1475. A
Crosby, Jno. Schuyler: Amer. sold. and public official, 1839–1914. B
Crosby, Peirce: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1899. B
Crosby, Thos.: Eng. hist., fl. 1738–1740. A: O
Crosby, Wm. Otis: Amer. geol., 1850–1925. B
Crosdill, Jno.: Eng. 'cellist, 1751*–1825. A: Q
Crosfield, Geo.: Eng. bot., 1785–1847. A
Croskery, Thos.: Irish theol. and reviewer, 1830–1886. A: C
Crosland, Thos. Wm. Hodgson: Eng. journ. and author, 1868–1924. S
Crosly, Dav.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1670–1744. A
Cross, Chas. Fcs.: Eng. div., 1860–1937. A5
Cross, Edw.: Amer. jurist, 1798–1887. B
Cross, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan, 1630–1689. A
Cross, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1766–1842. A
Cross, Jno.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1819–1861. A: M
Cross, Jno. Kynaston: Eng. pol., 1832–1887. D
Cross, Mary Ann (Marian) (Geo. Eliot): Eng. nov., 'Adam Bede,' 'Daniel Deronda,' etc., 1819–1880. A: E: S: V
Cross (De la Crux), Mich.: Span. pntr. and copyist, fl. 1630–1660. A: M
Cross, Nath: Eng. violin maker, fl. 1720. A
Cross, Nich.: Eng. Franciscan, 1616–1698. A
Cross, Rich. Assheton: 1st Visct. Cross, Brit. statsm., 1823–1914. A3: S
Cross, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1632–1682. A: M: O
Cross, Thos.: Eng. music engrav., fl. 1683–1732. Q
Crosse, And.: Eng. electrician, 1784–1855. A
Crosse, Jno.: Eng. div., 1739–1816. A
Crosse, Jno.: Eng. wr. on music, 1786–1833. A
Crosse, Jno. Green, Eng. surg., 1790–1850. A
Crosse, Lawr. (falsely Lewis): Eng. min. pntr., 1650*–1724. A: M
Crosse, Rich.: Eng. min. pntr., 1742–1810. A: M
Crosse, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., 1605–1683. A
Crosse, Wm.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1613–1630. A
Crosskey, Hy. Wm.: Eng. geol. and Unit. div., 1826–1893. V
Crossley, Ada: Austral. voc., 1871–1929. Q: I
Crossley, Dav.: See Crosly.
Crossley, Sir Fcs.: Eng. philanth., 1817–1872. A: S
Crossley, Fcs. Wm.: Irish engin. and philanth., 1839–1897. C
Crossley, Jas.: Eng. author, 1800–1883. A
Crossley, Jno.: Eng. philanth., 1812–1879. S
Crossman, Sam.: Eng. div. and poet, 1624*–1684. A
Crossman, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1830–1901. A2
Crosthwaite, Sir Chas. Hawkes Todd: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1835–1915. A3: C
Croston, Thos.: parl. See Croxton.
Croswell, Edwin: Amer. journ., 1797–1871. B
Croswell, Harry: Amer. div., 1778–1858. B

Crotch, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1775–1847. A: Q: V
Crothers, Sam. McChord: Amer. div. and essayist, 1857–1927. B
Crothers, Thos. Wilson: Canad. statesm., 1850–1921. H
Crotty, Wm.: Irish highwayman, –1742. A: C
Crotus: See Jäger.
Crotus Rubianus: See Jäger, Johannes.
Crouch, Anna Maria (*née* Phillips): Welsh voc., 1763–1805. A: Q
Crouch, Fred. Nicholls: Eng.-Amer. music. and comp. 'Kathleen Mavourneen,' 1808–1896. Q
Crouch (Crowch), Humph.: Eng. ballad wr. and pamphleteer, fl. 1635–1671. A
Crouch, John: Eng. Royalist verse wr., fl. 1660–1681. A
Crouch, Nath.: See Burton, Rob. (Rich.).
Crouch, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1628-1710. A
Croune, Wm.: See Croone.
Crounse, Lor.: Gov. of Nebraska, 1834-1909. B
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de: Swiss div. and philos., 1663–1750. O: V
Crouseilhes, Marie Jean P. P. Dombidau, Baron: Fr. statesm., 1792–1861. O
Crouter, Alb. Louis Edgerton: Amer. educator of the deaf, 1846–1925. B
Crous, Marie: Fr. woman mathem., fl. 1636-1641. O
Crouzet, Pierre: Fr. prof. and poet, 1753–1811. O
Crow, Fcs.: Scot. Nonconf. div., –1692. A
Crow, Hugh: Manx voyager, 1765–1829. A
Crow, Mitford: Brit. col. and diplom., –1719. A
Crowder (Crowther), Anselm: Welsh Benedictine, 1588–1666. A
Crowder, Enoch Herb.: Amer. gen. and diplom., 1859–1932. B1
Crowder, Sir Rich Budden: Eng. judge, 1795–1859. A
Crowe, Cath: Eng. nov., 1800*–1876. A
Crowe, Eyre: Eng. pntr., 1824–1910. A2
Crowe, Sir Eyre Alex. Barby Wichert: Eng. diplom., 1864–1925. A4
Crowe, Eyre Evans: Eng. journ. and hist., 1799–1868. A: V
Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer: Eng. journ., art critic and commercial attaché, 1825–1896. A1: D: S: V
Crowe, Wm.: Eng. bibliog., 1616–1675. A
Crowe, Wm.: Eng. div., –1743. A
Crowe, Wm.: Eng. poet and div., 1745–1829. A: O
Crowell, Luther Childs: Amer. inv., 1840–1903. B
Crowfoot, Jno. Rustat: Eng. Hebrew and Syriac schol., 1817–1875. A
Crowley, Nich. Jos.: Irish pntr., 1819–1857. A: C: M
Crowley, Pet. O'Neill: Irish fenian, 1832–1867. A: C
Crowley, Rob.: Eng. div., author, rel. and social ref., 1518*–1588. A: O: V
Crowne, Jno.: Amer.-Eng. dram., 1640–1703*. A: B: O: V
Crowne, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. advent., 1617*–1683. B
Crowninshield, Ben. Wms.: Amer. pol., 1772–1851. B
Crowninshield, Fred.: Amer. pntr. and wr., 1845–1918. B
Crowninshield, Geo.: Amer. sea capt. and merch., 1766–1817. B
Crowninshield, Jac.: Amer. congressman, 1770–1808. B
Crowther, Jas.: Eng. bot., 1768–1847. A
Crowther, Jon.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1760–1824. A
Crowther, Jon.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1794–1856. A
Crowther, Sam. Adjai: negro bp., 1809*–1891. A: V
Crowther, W. M. Lodewyk: Prem. of Tasmania, 1817–1885. I
Croxall, Rodney: Eng. div., fl. 1732–1745. A
Croxall, Sam.: Eng. pol. wr. and poet, –1752. A: O
Croxton, Thos.: Eng.: Parl., 1603*–1663*. A
Croy, de: See also Solre.
Croy, Adrien de: Ct. du Roeulx, Imp. statesm. and sold., –1553. K
Croy, Anna von: Duchess of Pomerania, 1590–1660. R
Croy, Ant. de (Le Grand Croy): Ct. de Chateau-Porcien, knight, 1385–1475. K
Croy, Chas. de: Dk. of Arschot and Pce. of the Holy Roman Empire, 1560–1612. K: R
Croy, Chas. Alex., Duke of: Span. statesm., sold. and hist., 1574–1624. K: O
Croy, Chas. Phil. de: Marq. of Havré, Imp. sold., 1549–1613. K
Croy, Emm., Prince de Meurs et de Solre, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1718–1784. O
Croy, Guil. de: Dk. de Soria, sold., 1458–1521. K: R
Croy, Gust. Max. Justus, Prince de: Fr. prelate, 1773–1844. O
Croy, Jean, de: Ct. of Chimay, 1380*–1473. K: R
Croy, Phil. de: Dk. of Arschot and Pce. of Chimay, 1496–1549. K: R
Croy, Phil. de: Dk. of Arschot and Pce. de Chimay, Gov.-Gen. of Flanders, 1526–1595. K: R
Crozat, Ant.: Marq. du Chatel, Fr. financ., 1655–1738. O
Crozat, Jos. Ant.: Marq. de Tugny, Fr. magistrate, 1696–1740. O
Crozat, Louis Franç.: Marq. du Chatel et de Moy, Fr. gen., –1750. O
Crozat, Pierre: Fr. art coll., 1661–1740. V
Crozer, Jno. Price: Amer. manuf., 1793–1866. B
Crozet, Claude: Fr. sold. and engin., in America., 1790–1864. B
Crozet, Thos.: Fr. theol., –1720. O
Crozier, Fcs. Rawdon Moira: Brit. nav. capt. and expl., 1796*–1848. A: C: I
Crozier, Frank Percy: Brit. gen. and wr., 1879–1937. S: V1
Crozier, Jno. Bapt.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1853–1920. S
Crozier, Jno. Beattie: Canad. philos., hist. and econ., 1849–1921. S
Crozier, Wm. Percival: Eng. newspaper ed., 1879–1944. S
Cruciger or Creutziger, Gasp.: Germ. theol. and ref., 1504–1548. O: R
Cruciger or Creutziger, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1575–1637. O
Cruden, Alex.: Scot. author of concordance to Bible, 1701–1770. A: F: O: U
Cruden, Wm.: Scot. div., 1725–1785. A
Cruger, Hy.: Amer. and Eng. pol., 1739–1827. B
Crüger, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1598–1662. Q: R
Cruger, Jno.: Mayor of New York, 1710–1791. B
Crugot, Mart.: Germ. theol. and rel. wr., 1725–1790. R
Cruikshank, Geo.: Eng. engrav., b. and w. artist and caricat., 1792–1878. A: M: S: V
Cruikshank, Isaac: Eng. caricat. and wat. col. pntr., 1756*–1811*. A: M
Cruikshank, Isaac Rob.: Eng. caricat., 1789–1856. A: M
Cruikshank, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. pntr., 1848–1922. H
Cruikshank, Wm. Cumberland: Scot. anat., 1745–1800. A: F: O
Cruiningen, Jan van: Dutch knight, –1513. P
Cruiningen, Joost van: Dutch sold., –1547. P
Cruise, Sir Fcs. Rich.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1834–1912. C
Cruise, Wm.: Irish leg. wr., –1824. A: C
Crull, Jodocus: Germ. physn. and wr., –1713*. A
Crum, Walt. Ewing: Scot. Coptic schol., 1865–1944. S
Crumleholme: See Cromleholme.
Crumlum: See Cromleholme.
Crump, Chas. Geo.: Eng. archivist and man of letters, 1862–1935. A5
Crump, Hy.: Irish theol., fl. 1382–1392. A: C
Crump, Sam.: Irish physn., 1766–1796. A: C: O
Crump, Wm. Wood: Amer. jurist, 1819–1897. B
Crumpipen, Hen. Herm. Werner Franç. Ant. de: Belg. statesm. and diplom., 1738–1811. K
Crumpipen, Jos. Amb. Hen. Jean Nepomucene de: Belg. statesm. and jurist, 1737–1809. K
Crunden, Fred. Morgan: Eng.-Amer. educat. and libr., 1847–1911. B
Crunden, Jno.: Eng. designer, –1828. V
Cruquius: See also Crusque, de.
Cruquius, Nic. Sam.: Dutch surv., engin. and controv., 1678–1754. P
Crusell, Bernhard Hend.: Finnish mus. comp. and music, 1775–1828. Q1
Crusen (Crusenius), Nich.: Dutch Augustinian and Imp. counc. and hist., 1570*–1629. K: P
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jac.: Swed. hist., publicist and nov., 1795–1865. O: V
Cruser, Herm.: Dutch physn. and philol., 1510–1574. P: R
Crusius, Arn. Corn.: Dutch theol. wr. and div., 1547–1605. P
Crusius, Christ.: Germ. philol., 1715–1767. O: R
Crusius, Christ. Aug.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1715–1775. O: R: V
Crusius, Gottlob Christ.: Germ. lexicog., 1785–1848. R
Crusius (Krause), Jak. And.: Germ. adv. and philol., 1636–1680. R
Crusius, Lewis: Eng. biog., 1701–1775. A
Crusius, Magnus: Germ. litt., 1697–1751. O: R
Crusius (Krauss), Mart.: Germ. Hellenist and hist., 1526–1607. O: R
Cruso, Jno.: Eng. wr., –1681. A
Cruso, Tim.: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1656*–1697. A
Crusque (Cruquius), Jac. de: Flem. philol., –1628(21). K: O: R
Cruttwell, Chas. Thos.: Eng. hist., 1847–1911. A2
Cruttwell, Clem.: Eng. author and compiler, 1743–1808. A: O
Cruttwell, Rich.: Eng. wr. on currency, 1776–1846. A
Cruveilhier, Jean: Fr. physn. and anat., 1791–1874. V
Cruvelli, Jeanne Sophie Charl. (Comtesse Vigier): Germ. singer, 1826–1907. Q
Crux, Michael de la: See Cross.
Cruyl, Lievin: Flem. engrav., 1640*–1720. K: M
Cruys (Creutz), Corn. Dutch adm., 1657–1727. P
Cruz, Agostinho da: Port. poet, 1540–1619. O
Cruz, Bernardo da: Port. hist., 16th cent. O
Cruz, Gasp. da: Port. trav., –1576. O
Cruz e Silva, Ant. Dinaz da: Port. poet, 1731–1799. V
Crvm-Gheraï: Khan of the Crimea, –1770. O
Crystall, Thos.: Abbot of Kinloss, –1535. A
Csaplovics, Jno.: Hung. wr., fl. 1799–1829. O
Csengery, Anton: Hung. publicist, 1822–1880. S: V
Csiky, Gregor: Hung. dram., 1842–1891. V
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez: Hung. poet, 1773–1805. V
Csoma de Koros, Alex.: Hung. schol. and trav., 1784–1842. D: O: V
Csorich de Monte-Creto, Ant., Baron von: Austr. gen., 1795–1864. R
Csuzi-Cseh, Jno.: Hung. physn., –1733. O
Ctesias: Grk. physn. and hist., fl. B.C. 401–384. O
Ctesibius, of Alexandria: mech. inv., fl. B.C. 250. O
Ctesiphon: See Chersiphron.
Cubbon, Sir Mark: Eng. Commiss. of Mysore, 1784–1861. A: D
Cubero, Pedro Rodriguez: Span. gov. of New Mexico, 1645–1704. B: O
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de: Fr. gen., 1786–1853. O
Cubières, Marie Aglaé (*née* Buffant de): Fr. woman of letters, 1794– . O
Cubières, Mich. de (Palmezeaux): Fr. litt., 1752–1820. O
Cubières, Sim. Louis Pierre, Marquis de: Fr. wr. on agricult. and nat., 1747–1821. O
Cubillo, Alvaro de Aragon: Span. dram. and poet, 17th cent. O
Cubitt, Jos.: Eng. civil engin., 1811–1872. A
Cubitt, Thos.: Eng. builder, 1788–1855. A: S: V
Cubitt, Sir Wm.: Eng. civil engin., 1785–1861. A: S: V
Cubitt, Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1791 1863. A
Cubitt, Wm.: Geo.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1835–1903. A2: D

Cuchlinus (Keuchlinus: Kochelijns), Joh.: Germ.-Dutch div., 1546–1606. P
Cucuel, Geo.: Fr. musicologist, 1884–1918. Q
Cudahy, Mich.: Irish-Amer. indust., 1841–1910. B
Cuddon, Ambr.: Eng. R.C. publisher and journ., fl. 1822–1827. A
Cuddy, Wm. Holland Lecky Dan.: Brit. sold., 1814–1855. S
Cudmore, Rich.: Eng. music., 1787–1840. A: Q
Cudworth, Ralph: Eng. controv., wr. and philos., 1617–1688. A: O: V
Cueliar, Geronimo de: Span. dram. and poet, 1608–1669. O
Cuerenhert, Dirk Volkertz van: Dutch engrav., 1522–1590. M
Cuesta, Greg. Garcia de la: Span. gen., 1745*–1812. O
Cueva, Juan de la: Span. poet and dram., fl. 1550–1607. O
Cuff (Cuffe), Hy.: Eng. author and pol., 1563–1601. A: O
Cuff, Jas. Dodsley: Eng. numismat., 1780–1853. A
Cuffee, Paul: Amer. negro colonist in Africa, 1759–1817. B
Cugnet, Franç. Jos.: Canad. lawyer, 1720–1789. H
Cugnet de Montarlot, Claude Franç.: Fr. pol., 1778–1824. O
Cugnières (Congnières), Pierre de: Fr. jurist, 14th cent. O
Cui, César Antonovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1835–1918. Q
Cuit (Cuitt), Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1743–1818. A: M: O
Cuitt, Geo.: Eng. etcher, 1779–1854. A
Cujas (Cujacius), Jacques: Fr. jurist, 1520–1590. O: V
Culant, Louis, Baron de: Adm. of France, –1444. O
Culant, Phil. de: Marsh. of France, –1454. O
Culant-Cire, René Alex., Marquis de: Fr. litt. and wr. on music, 1718–1799. O
Culberson, Chas. Allen: Amer. statesm., 1855–1925. B
Culberson, Dav. Browning: Amer. statesm., 1830–1900. B
Culbertson, Rob.: Scot. div. and wr., 1765–1823. A
Culen (Colm): Kg. of Scotland or Alba, –971*. A
Culin, Pat.: Bp. of Clogher, –1534. A: C
Cullen, Lord: See Grant, Sir Fcs.
Cullen, Paul: card., Archbp. of Dublin, 1803–1878. A: C: S: V
Cullen, Rob.: Ld. Cullen, Scot. judge, –1810. A
Cullen, Wm., Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1710–1790. A: F: O: V
Cullerier, Aug.: Fr. physn., 1805–1874. O
Cullerier, Franç. Guil. Aimé: Fr. surg., 1782–1845. O
Cullerier, M. J.: Fr. surg. and physn., 1758–1827. O
Culley, Geo.: Eng. agricult., 1735–1813. A
Cullimore, Isaac: Irish Egyptol., 1791–1852. A: C
Cullingworth, Chas. Jas.: Eng. gynæcol. and med. wr., 1841–1908. A2
Cullis, Chas.: Amer. physn. and faith curer, 1833–1892. B
Cullom, Shelby Moore: Amer. statesm., 1829–1914. B
Cullum, Sir Dudley: Eng. horticult. wr., 1657–1720. A
Cullum, Geo. Wash.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1809–1892. B
Cullum, Sir Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1733–1785. A:O
Cullum, Sir Thos.: Sheriff of London, 1587*–1664. A
Cullum, Sir Thos. Gery: Eng. antiq. and herald, 1741–1831. A
Culman, Leon: Germ. philol. and div., 1497–1562. R
Culmann, Karl: Germ.-Swiss engin., 1821–1881. R
Culme-Seymour, Sir Mich.: Brit. adm., 1836–1920. S
Culmer, Rich.: Eng. fanatical div., fl. 1619–1660. A
Culoz, Karl, Baron von: Austr. gen., 1785–1862. R
Culpeper: See also Colepeper.
Culpeper, Nich.: Eng. astrol., physn. and wr., 1616–1654. A
Culpeper, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on usury, 1578–1662. A
Culpeper, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on usury, 1626–1697. A
Culpeper or **Colepeper**, Thos., Lord: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1635–1689. B
Culpepper, Nich.: Eng. herbalist and astrol., 1616–1654. O
Culverwel, Nath.: Eng. div. and author, –1651*. A
Culy, Dav.: Eng. sectary and author, –1725. A
Cumberland, Dukes of: See Ernest Augustus, Henry, Fred. and William Aug.
Cumberland, Earls of: See Clifford.
Cumberland, Fred. Barlow: Eng.-Canad. author, 1846–1913. H
Cumberland, Fred. Wm.: Eng.-Canad. archt., 1821–1881. H
Cumberland, Rich.: Bp. of Peterborough and philos., 1631–1718. A: O: V
Cumberland, Rich.: Eng. dram., 1732–1811. A: O: V
Cumberland, Rich. Fcs.: Brit. capt., 1792–1870. A
Cumine Ailbhe (Finn): 7th Abbot of Hy, fl. 657*–669.* A
Cuming: See also Comyn and Cumming.
Cuming (Cumming), Sir Alex.: Scot. Chf. of Cherokees, 1690*–1775. A: B
Cuming, Fortescue: Irish-Amer. trav. and wr., 1762–1828. B
Cuming, Hugh: Eng. conchologist, 1791–1865. A
Cumming: See also Comyn and Cuming.
Cumming, Alex.: Scot. mathem. and mechanic, 1733–1814. A
Cumming, Alf.: Gov. of Utah, 1802–1873. B
Cumming, Sir Arth.: Brit. adm., 1817–1893. A
Cumming, Jas.: Eng. official in India office, –1827. A
Cumming, Jas.: Scot. prof. of chem., 1777–1861. A
Cumming, Jno.: Scot. div., 1807–1881. A: F
Cumming, Jos. Geo.: Eng. geol., archæol. and div., 1812–1868. A: V
Cumming, Roualeyn Geo. Gordon-: Eng. hunter, 1820–1866. A
Cumming, Thos.: 'The Fighting Quaker,' –1774. A
Cumming, Wm.: Irish pntr., fl. 1797–1823. A: C
Cumming, Wm.: Eng. ophthalmologist, 1822*–1855. A
Cummings, Amos Jay: Amer. journ. and pol., 1841–1902. B
Cummings, Bruce Fred. (W. N. P. Barbellion): Eng. diarist and biologist, 1889–1919. A3
Cummings, Chas. Amos: Amer. archt., 1833–1905. B
Cummings, Edw.: Amer. Unit. div. and social worker, 1861–1926. B
Cummings, Jno.: Amer. tanner, 1785–1867. B
Cummings, Jos.: Amer. coll. Pres., 1817–1890. B
Cummings, Thos. Seir: Eng.-Amer. min. pntr. and wr. on art, 1804–1894. B
Cummings, Wm. Hayman: Eng. music. and mus. antiq., 1831–1915. Q: S
Cummins, Alb. Baird: Amer. statesm., 1850–1926. B
Cummins, Geo. Dav.: assistant Bp. of Kentucky, 1822–1876. B
Cummins, Maria Susanna: Amer. authoress, 1827–1866. B
Cunaeus (van der Kun), Pet.: Dutch lawyer and antiq., 1586–1638. P: O: R
Cunard, Sir Sam.: Canad. engin. and shipowner, 1787–1865. A: H: V
Cundy, Jas.: Eng. sculp., 1792–1826. A
Cundy, Jos.: Eng. archt., 1795–1875. A
Cundy, Nich. Wilcocks: Eng. archt., 1778– . A
Cundy, Sam.: Eng. archt., –1866. A
Cundy, Thos.: Eng. archt. and builder, 1765–1825. A
Cundy, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1790–1867. A
Cunego, Dom.: Ital. engrav., 1727–1794. M: O
Cuneqonda, Empress: Qn. of Henry of Bavaria and st., –1040. K: O
Cunerus Petri: Dutch bp. and controv., 1530–1580. P
Cungar (Cyngar), St.: Eng. anchorite, fl. 500*. A
Cunha: See also Da Cunha.
Cunha, Ant. Alves da: Port. Viceroy of Brazil, 18th cent. O
Cunha, João Pereira Agostin da: Port. knight, 14th and 15th cents. O
Cunha, Juan Anastasio da: Port. schol., 1744–1790. O
Cunha, Luiz da: Port. statesm., 1662–1749. O
Cunha, Nuño da: Port. Gov.-Gen. of Indies, 1487–1539. O
Cunha, Don Rodrigo: Archbp. of Lisbon and wr., 1577–1643. O
Cunha, Tristam da: Port. maritime discoverer, –1520*. O
Cunha Barbosa, Januario da: Braz. statesm. and wr., 1780–1846. O
Cunha Mattos, Raimundo José de: Port. gen. and trav., 1776–1840. O
Cunich, Raimondo: Ital. Jesuit and philol., 1719–1794. O
Cunier, Florent: Belg. oculist, 1812–1853. K
Cunningham: See also Cunningham and Cunynghame.
Cuningham, Jas. McNabb: Brit. surg.-gen., 1829–1905. A2
Cuningham (Keningham), Wm.: Eng. astrol. and engrav., 1531–1577. A: M: O
Cunitia or **Cunitz**, Maria: Silesian astron., 'Urania Propitia,' 1610*–1664*. O: V
Cunliffe, Sir Foster Hugh Egerton: Eng. mil. hist. and cricketer, 1875–1916. S
Cunliffe, Walt., 1st Lord: banker, 1855–1920. S
Cunliffe-Owen, Phil. Fred.: Amer. ed. and publicist, 1855–1926. B
Cunningham: See also Cuningham and Cunynghame.
Cunningham, Sir Alex.: See Dick.
Cunningham, Alex.: 1st Ea. of Glencairn, –1488. A: V
Cunningham, Alex.: 5th Ea. of Glencairn, –1574. A: V
Cunningham, Alex.: Scot. class. schol. and critic, 1655*–1730. A: V
Cunningham, Alex.: Scot. hist., 1654–1737. A: F: O
Cunningham, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen. and archæol., 1814–1893. A1: D
Cunningham, Allan: Scot. bot., 1791–1839. A: I
Cunningham, Allan: Scot. poet and man of letters, 1784–1842. A: F: O: V
Cunningham, Ann Pamela: Amer. benef., 1816–1875. B
Cunningham, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1755–1834. A
Cunningham, Dan. Jno.: Scot. anat., 1850–1909. A2
Cunningham (Calze), Edm. Fcs.: Scot. port. pntr., 1742*–1795. A: M: O
Cunningham, Fcs.: Eng. man of letters and mil. engin., 1820–1875. A: D: S
Cunningham, Sir Hy. Stewart: Anglo-Ind. judge and nov., 1831–1920. S
Cunningham, Jas.: Scot. bot., –1709*. A: O
Cunningham, Jas.: 14th Ea. of Glencairn, 1749–1791. A
Cunningham, Jas. Macnabb: Scot. surg.-gen. in India, 1829–1905. D
Cunningham, Sir Jno.: Scot. lawyer, –1684. A
Cunningham, Jno.: Irish poet and actor, 1729–1773. A: C: O
Cunningham, Jno.: Scot. Church hist., 1819–1893. A1
Cunningham, Jno. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1780–1861. A
Cunningham, Jos. Davey: Eng. hist., 1812–1851. A: D: S
Cunningham, Pet.: Eng. div. and poet, –1805. A
Cunningham, Pet.: Scot. author and critic, 1816–1869. A
Cunningham, Pet. Miller: Brit. nav. surg., 1789–1864. A
Cunningham, Rich.: Scot. bot., 1793–1835. A: I
Cunningham, Thos. Mounsey: Scot. poet, 1776–1834. A: F
Cunningham, Tim.: Eng. fdr. of Prize, and antiq., –1789. A: C
Cunningham, Wm.: 4th Ea. of Glencairn, –1547. A
Cunningham, Wm.: 9th Ea. of Glencairn, 1610*–1664. A
Cunningham, Wm.: Scot. theol. and eccles., 1805–1861. A: F: V
Cunningham, Wm.: Scot. econ. hist., 1849–1919. A3: V
Cunninghame-Graham, Rob. Bontine: Scot. pol., trav. and wr., 1852–1936. A5
Cunnington, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1754–1810. A
Cuno, Joh. Christ.: Germ. poet and bot., 1708–1783. O: P: R
Cuno, Wilh.: Germ. chanc., 1876–1932. S
Cunobelinus: Brit. kg., –43*. A
Cuny, Ludw. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1833–1898. R

Cunynghame, Sir Arth. Aug. Thurlow: Brit. gen., 1812–1884. A
Cuoco, Vinc.: Ital. wr., pol. and journ., 1770–1823. L3
Cuoq, Jean André: Fr.-Canad. priest and philol., 1821–1901. H
Cupani, Franc.: Sicilian bot., 1657–1711. O
Cuper (Cuperus): See Cuypers, Gisbert.
Cuper, Franz: Germ. philos., 17th cent. O
Cupples, Sam.: Amer. philanth., 1831–1912. B
Curæus, Joach.: Germ. physn. and hist., 1532–1573. R
Curaudau, Franç. René: Fr. chem., 1765–1813. O
Curcellæus (Courcelles), Steph.: Swiss Arminian div., 1586–1659. P: R
Curci, Carlo Maria: Ital. theol. and publicist, 1810–1891. L3: V.
Cure, Wm.: Eng. statuary, –1632. A
Curée, Jean Franç.: Fr. pol., –1835. O
Curély, Jean Nic.: Fr. cavalry leader, 1774–1827. V
Cureton, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826–1891. A1: D
Cureton, Chas. Rob.: Eng. sold., 1789–1848. A1: D
Cureton, Edw. Burgoyne: Eng. gen., 1822–1894. A1: D
Cureton, Wm.: Eng. Syriac schol., 1808–1864. A: S: V
Cureus, Joach.: Fr. physn. and hist., 1532–1573. O
Curial, Nap. Jos., Count: Fr. senator, 1809–1861. O
Curial, Philibert Jean Bapt. Jos. de: Fr. gen., 1774–1829. O
Curie, Marie (*née* Sklodowska): Pol.-Fr. physic., 1867–1934. S
Curie, Pierre: Fr. physic., 1859–1906. S: V
Curio, Cælius Secundus: Piedmontese Prot. theol. and lexicog., 1503–1569. L3: O: R
Curio, Gaius Scribonius: Roman gen. and statesm., –B.C. 53. O: V
Curio, Gaius Scribonius: Roman orator and statesm., –B.C. 49. O: V
Curione (Curio), Cœlio Secundo: See Curio, Cælius Secundus.
Curioni, Alberico: Ital. singer, 1790*– . Q
Curita: See Zurita.
Curl, Edm.: London bookseller, –1748. O
Curle, Hippolitus: Scot. Jesuit, 1592–1638. A
Curling, Hy.: Brit. capt. and nov., 1803–1864. A
Curling, Thos. Blizard: Brit. surg., 1811–1888. V
Curll, Edm.: Eng. bookseller, 1675-1747. A: V
Curll, Walt.: Bp. of Winchester, 1575–1647. A
Curnow, Wm.: Eng. Wesleyan div. and newspaper ed. in Australia, 1832–1903. I
Curr, Edw. Morrison: Chf. Insp. of Stock, Tasmania, 1820–1889. I
Currado, Dom.: See Ghirlandajo.
Currado, Franc.: Flor. pntr., 1570–1661. M: O
Curran, Jno. Philpot: Irish pol. and Master of the Rolls, 1750–1817. A: C: O: V
Currer, Frances M. R.: Eng. book coll., 1785–1861. A: S
Currey, Fred.: Eng. mycologist, 1819–1881. A
Curris: See also Curry.
Currie, Sir Arth. W.: Canad. gen. and univ. admin., 1875–1933. A5: S
Currie, Bertram Wodehouse: Eng. banker and econ., 1827–1896. D: S
Currie, Sir Don.: Scot. shipowner and benef., 1825–1909. A2: G: S: V
Currie, Sir Fred.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1799–1875. A: D: S
Currie, Jas.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1756–1805. A: F: O: V
Currie, Sir Jas.: Scot. col. admin. and educat., 1868–1937. A5
Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady (*née* Lamb) (Violet Fane): Eng. poet, nov. and essayist, 1843–1905. A2
Currie, Phil. Hy. Wodehouse: 1st Bar. Currie, Eng. diplom., 1834–1906. A2: S
Currie, Sir Walt.: S. Afr. sold., fl. 1820–1857. G
Curriehill, Lord: See Marshall, Jno.
Currier, Chas. Warren: Amer. div. and schol., 1857–1918. B
Currier, Moody: Amer. financ. and pol., 1806–1898. B
Currier, Nath.: Amer. printer and publisher, 1813–1888. B
Curry, Geo. Law: Gov. of Oregon, 1820–1878. B
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe: Amer. statesm. and educat., 1825–1903. B
Curry, Jno.: Irish hist., 1710–1780. A: C
Curry, Rich.: Brit. adm., 1772–1855. S
Curschmann, Karl Fried.: Germ. song wr., 1805–1841. Q: R
Curson, (Corceone), Rob.: Eng. card. at Paris, –1218. A
Cursor, Luc. Papirius: Roman gen. and dictator, fl. B.C. 325–309. V
Curteys, Rich.: Bp. of Chichester, 1532*–1582. A
Curtin, And. Gregg: Amer. pol. and Gov. of Pa., 1817*–1894. B: V
Curtin, Jeremiah: Amer. linguist and mythologist, 1840*–1906. B
Curtin, Jno.: Prem. of Australia, 1885–1945. S: V5: V6: V7: V8: V9
Curtis, Alf. Allen: R.C. Bp. of Wilmington, U.S.A., 1831–1908. B
Curtis, Ben. Robins: Amer. jurist, 1809–1874. B: V
Curtis, Chas.: Vice-Pres. of U.S.A., 1859–1936. S
Curtis, Cyrus Herm. Kotschmar: Amer. publisher, 1850–1933. B1: S
Curtis, Edw. Lew.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1853–1911. B
Curtis, Edwin Upton: Mayor of Boston, U.S.A., 1861–1922. B
Curtis, Geo.: Amer. banker, 1796–1856. B
Curtis, Geo. Ticknor: Amer. lawyer, leg. wr. and hist., 1812–1894. B: V
Curtis, Geo. Wm.: Amer. man of letters and orator, 1824–1892. B: V
Curtis, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1790–1797. A: M
Curtis, Jno.: Eng. entomol., 1791–1862. A1
Curtis, Jno. Green.: Amer. physiol., 1844–1913. B
Curtis, Mos. Ashley: Amer. bot. and div., 1808–1872. B
Curtis, Newton Mart.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1835–1910. B
Curtis, Olin Alf.: Amer. div., 1850–1918. B
Curtis, Pat.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1740–1832. A: C
Curtis, Sir Roger: Brit. adm., 1746–1816. A
Curtis, Sam.: Eng. wr. on floriculture, 1779–1860. A
Curtis, Sam. Ryan: Amer. sold., 1805–1866. B
Curtis, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1746–1779. A: O
Curtis, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1752–1829. A: O
Curtis, Wm. Eleroy: Amer. journ. and trav., 1850–1911. B
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond: Amer. aviator and inv., 1878–1930. B1: S
Curtiss, Sam. Ives: Amer. theol., 1844–1904. B
Curtius, Ernst: Germ. archæol. and hist., 1814–1896. R: V
Curtius, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1820–1885. R: V
Curtius, Lancinus: Ital. Lat. poet, –1511. O
Curtius, Marcus: Roman knight, –B.C. 362. O: V
Curtius, Mich. Con.: Germ. hist., 1724–1802. O: R
Curtius, Theod.: Germ. statesm., 1811–1889. R
Curtius Rufus, Qu.: Roman hist., 'History of Alexander the Great.' 1st cent.* V
Curtman, Wilh. Jac. Geo.: Germ. educat., 1802–1871. R
Curto, Jean Bapt. Theod., Baron: Fr. gen., 1772–1832*. O
Curtze, Louis Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1807–1870. R
Curvo, João Semnuedo: Port. physn., 1635–1719. O
Curwen, Annie Jessy (*née* Gregg): Irish teacher of music, 1845–1932. Q
Curwen, Hy.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1845–1892. A1: D
Curwen (Coren), Hugh: Archbp. of Dublin and Bp. of Oxf., statesm., –1568. A: V
Curwen, Jno.: Eng. Tonic Sol-faist and Nonconf. div., 1816–1880. A: Q: S: V
Curwen, John Christ.: Eng. wr. on agricult., 1756–1828. O
Curwen, Jno. Spencer: Eng. music., 1847–1916. Q
Curwen, Sam.: Loyalist in America, 1715–1802. B
Curwen, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, fl. 1660–1683. A
Curwood, Jas. Oliver: Amer. nov., 1878–1927. B
Curzio-Tulliano: Corsican hist., 1690*–1750. O
Curzon, Frk.: Eng. theat. man., 1868–1927. S
Curzon, Geo. Nath.: Marq. Curzon of Kedleston, statesm. and wr., 1859–1925. A4: V
Curzon, Rob.: 14th Bar. Zouche, Eng. trav., 1810–1873. A
Curzon-Howe, Sir Assheton Gore: Brit. adm., 1850–1911. A2: S
Cusa, Nich. de: Germ. card., philos., theol. and mathem., 1401–1464. O: P: R: V
Cusack, Jas. Wm.: Irish surg. and prof. of surgery, 1788–1861. C
Cusack (Cusake), Sir Thos.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1490–1571. A: C
Cusaeler, Abr.: Dutch philos., 17th cent. O
Cusanus, Nicolaus: See Cusa, Nich. de.
Cushendun, Lord: See McNeill, Ronald Jno.
Cushing, Caleb: Amer. statesm., 1800–1879. B: S: V
Cushing, Frank Ham.: Amer. ethnologist, 1857–1900. B
Cushing, Harvey: Amer. neurol., 1869–1939. S
Cushing, Jno. Perkins: Amer. philanth., 1787–1862. B
Cushing, Josiah Nelson: Amer. miss., 1840–1905. B
Cushing, Luther Stearns: Amer. jurist, 1803–1856. B
Cushing, Thos.: Amer. pol., 1725–1788. B
Cushing, Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1732–1810. B
Cushing, Wm. Barker: Amer. nav. off., 1842–1874. B: V
Cushman, Charl. Saunders: Amer. actress, 1816–1876. B: V
Cushman, Geo. Hewitt: Amer. min. pntr. and engrav., 1814–1876. B
Cushman, Josh.: Amer. div. and pol., 1761–1834. B
Cushman, Pauline: Amer. actress and spy, 1835–1893. B
Cushman, Rob.: Eng. colonist in America, 1580*–1625. B
Cushman, Susan Webb: Amer. actress, 1822–1859. B
Cushny, Arth. Robertson: Scot.-Amer. physn., 1866–1926. A4: B
Cusins, Sir Wm. Geo.: Eng. pianist and mus. cond., 1833–1893. A1: Q
Cuspinianus (Spiesshammer), Joh.: Germ. physn. and hist., 1473–1529. O: R
Cussans, Jno. Edwin: Eng. antiq., 1837–1899. A1
Cussen, Sir Leo Finn Bern.: Austral. judge, 1859–1933. I
Cusson, Pierre: Fr. physn. and bot., 1727–1783. O
Cust, Aleen Isabel: first woman vet. surg., –1937. V1
Cust, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen. and mil. hist., 1794–1878. A: S
Cust, Hy. Jno. Cockayne: Eng. pol. and journ., 1861–1917. A3
Cust, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1718–1770. A
Cust, Jno.: Ea. Brownlow, 1779–1853. S
Cust, Sir Lionel Hy.: Eng. art hist., 1859–1929. A4
Cust, Rob. Needham: Eng. orient. and Anglo-Ind. official, 1821–1909. A2
Custance, Hy.: Eng. jockey, 1842–1908. A2
Custance, Sir Reg. Neville: Brit. adm., 1847–1935. A5
Custer, Eliz. Bacon: Amer. authoress, –1911. V
Custer, Geo. Armstrong: Amer. gen., 1839–1876. B: V
Custine, Adam Phil., Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1740–1793. O: V
Custine, Astolphe Louis Leon, Marquis of: Fr. author, 1790–1857. O
Custine, Renaud Phil. de: Fr. sold., 1760–1794. O
Custis, Chas. Franç.: Flem. hist., 1704–1752. K: O
Custis, Geo. Wash. Parke: Amer. dram., 1781–1857. B
Custos, Dominic: Flem. engrav. at Augsburg, 1560–1612. O: R
Cutbush, Jas.: Amer. chem., 1788–1823. B
Cutcliffe (Rochetaillade: de Rupescissa), Jno. Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1345–1349. A
Cutcliffe Hyne: See Hyne.

Cuthbert, St.: Bp. of Lindisfarne, –687. A: O: V
Cuthbert: Archbp. of Canterbury, –758. A
Cuthbert, Sir Hy.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1829–1907. C: I
Cuthbert, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. pol., fl. 1741–1797. H
Cuthbert, Jas.: Canad. statesm., 1769*–1849. H
Cuthbert, Ross: Canad. statesm., 1776–1861. H
Cuthbertson, Jas. Lister: Scot.-Austral. ballad wr., 1851–1910. I
Cuthburgh (Cuthburga), St.: abbess, fl. 700. A
Cuthred: Kg. of the W. Saxons, –754. A
Cuticello: See Licinio.
Cutler, Carroll: Amer. div. and educat., 1829–1894. B
Cutler, Jas. Goold: Amer. archt. and inv., 1848–1927. B
Cutler, Sir Jno.: Eng. merch. and benef., 1608*–1693. A
Cutler, Lizzie Petit: Amer. author, 1831–1902. B
Cutler, Manasseh: Amer. div. and bot., 1742–1823. B: V
Cutler, Tim.: Amer. div., 1684–1765. B
Cutler, Wm. Hy.: Eng. music., 1792– . A
Cutpurse, Moll.: See Frith, Mary.
Cuttance, Sir Roger: Brit. nav. capt., fl. 1650–1669. A
Cutter, Chas. Ammi: Amer. libr., 1837–1903. B
Cutter, Eph.: Amer. physn., 1832–1917. B
Cutter, Geo. Wash.: Amer. poet, 1801–1865. B
Cutting, Bronson Murray: Amer. senator, 1888–1935. B1
Cutting, Jas. Ambr.: Amer. inv., 1814–1867. B
Cutting, Rob. Fulton: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1852–1934. B1
Cuttinge, Fcs.: Eng. lutenist and mus. comp., fl. 1596–1607. A
Cutts, Edw. Lewes: Eng. antiq. and archæol., 1824–1901. A2
Cutts, Jno. Baron: Irish gen. and poet, 1661–1707. A: V
Cutwode, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1599. A
Cuvier, Fred.: Fr. nat., 1773–1838. O
Cuvier, Geo. Christ. Leop. Dagobert, Baron de: Fr. nat., 1769–1832. O: V
Cuvillier, Augustin (Austin): Canad. merch. and banker, 1779–1849. H
Cuvillier-Fleury, Alf. Aug.: Fr. litt., 1802–1887. O
Cuvilliès, Franç.: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1698–1767*. M: V
Cuyck (Cauchius), Ant. van: Dutch gram., 1535–*post* 1601. O: P
Cuyck (Cauchius), Joh. van: Dutch philol. and Bürgermeister of Utrecht, –1566. O: P
Cuyck, Hen. van: Bp. of Ruremonde, 1546–1609. K: O: P
Cuyck, Jan, heer van: Dutch warrior, 1308. P
Guyck van Nierop, Franç. van: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1640*–*post* 1687. K
Cuyler, Theod.: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1876. B
Cuyler, Theod. Ledyard: Amer. div. and wr., 1822–1909. B
Cuyp, Alb.: Dutch pntr., 1605–1691. M: O: P: R: V
Cuyp or **Kuyp, Jac. Gerritsz:** Dutch pntr., 1575–1649. M: V
Cuypers (Cuperus), Gisbert: Dutch critic and hist., 1644–1716. P: O
Cuza, Alex. Jno.: 1st Pce. of Rumania, 1820–1873. V
Cuzzoni, Francesca: Ital. singer, 1700*–1770. Q
Cwicheim: Kg. of the W. Saxons, –636. A
Cyaxares: Kg. of Media, –B.C. 584. O: V
Cybi (Cubi, Kebi): Welsh st., fl. 560*. A
Cybile, Gilles: Fr. poet and trans., 15th cent. O
Cycliadas: Grk. gen., fl. B.C. 208–197. O
Cydias (Kydias): orator and pntr., fl. B.C. 364–352. M: O
Cyferawg: See Cimelliauc.
Cyffié, Paul Louis: Flem. sculp., 1724–1806. K
Cygne, Mart. du: Fr.-Flem. Jesuit and wr. on rhetoric, 1619–1669. O
Cylon (Kylon): Athen. usurper, B.C. 660*–610*. O
Cymbeline: See Cunobelinus.
Cynegils (Kinegils): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –643. A: V
Cynegiros: Athen. warrior, –B.C. 490. O
Cynethus: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 752*. O
Cynewulf (Cynwulf): Anglo-Saxon poet and minstrel, fl. 750. A: V
Cynewulf: Kg. of the W. Salons, –785. A: V
Cynric: Kg. of the Gewissas or W. Saxons, –560*. A1
Cyples, Wm.: Eng. philos. wr., 1831–1882. A
Cyprian, St.: Bp. of Carthage and Church Father, 200*–258. O: V
Cyprian, Ern. Sal.: Germ. theol., church hist. and orient., 1673–1745. R
Cypriani: See Cipriani.
Cyprianus, Abr.: Dutch physn., 1655*–1730*. O
Cypselus: tyrant of Corinth, B.C. 657*–627. O: V
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien: Fr. romance wr. and dram., 1620–1655. V
Cyriacus: Patr. of Constantinople, –616. O
Cyriacus de Mangin, Clem.: Fr. physn. and poet, –1642. O
Cyriacus, Anconitanus: See Pizzicolli.
Cyril, St.: Bp. of Jerusalem, 315*–386(5). O: V
Cyril, St.: Bp. of Alexandria, 376*–444. O: V
Cyril, of Scythopolis: Monk and hagiog., 6th cent. O
Cyril Lucar: Patr. of Constantinople: See Lucaris.
Cyrillos: Grk. jurist, 5th cent. O
Cyrillus, St. (Constantine): Apostle of the Slavs, 827–869. O: V
Cyrnæus, Pierre: Ital. hist., 1474– . O
Cyrus, The Elder: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 529. O: T: V
Cyrus, the Younger: Pce., in Xenophon's 'Anabasis,' –B.C 401. O
Cysat, Rennward: Swiss hist. and R.C. div., 1545–1614. K: O
Czacki, Tadeusz: Pol. statesm., hist. and jurist, 1765–1813. O: T
Czaplicka, Marie Antoinette de: Pol.-Eng. anthropol., –1921. S
Czarniecki, Steph.: Pol. gen., 1599–1665. O: V
Czartoryska, Anna: Pol. pcess. and philanth., 1796– . O
Czartoryska, Marie: Pol. pcess. and patriot. 1765–1854. O
Czartoryski, Prince Adam Casimir: Pol. pce. and Imp. gen., 1731–1823. O
Czartoryski, Adam Geo., Prince: Pol. statesm., 1770–1861. O: S: T: V
Czartoryski, Const. Adam Alex., Prince: 1773–1860. O: S
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Mich., Prince: Pol. statesm., 1696–1775. V
Czaykowski, Mich. (Sadik Pacha): Pol. gen. in Turk. service and litt., 1808–1886. O
Czechowitz, Sim.: Pol. pntr., 1689–1775. O
Czelakowski, Franz Ladislaw: Bohem.-Germ. litt., 1799– . O
Czepko, Dan.: Germ. poet, 1605–1660. R
Czermak, Joh. Nepomuk: Bohem. physiol., 1828–1873. R
Czerny, Chas.: Austr. pianist, teacher and comp., 1791–1857. Q: R: V
Czersky, Alex.: See Tschirch.
Czerwenka, Bern. Franz: Bohem. theol., 1825–1886. R
Czerwenka, Jos.: Bohem. music., 1759–1835. Q
Czibulka, Alphons: Hung. mus. comp. and bandmaster, 1842–1894. Q
Czvittinger, Dav.: Hung. biog., 17th and 18th cents. O

D

Dabadie, Jean Melch.: Fr. gen., 1748–1820. O
Dabadie, Louise Zulmé (*née* Leroux): Fr. voc., 1804– . O
Dabercusius, Matth. Marcus: Germ. philol., –1572. R
Dablon, Claude: Fr.-Amer. Jesuit miss., 1619*–1697. B: H
Dabney, Rich.: Amer. author, 1787–1825. B
Dabney, Rob. Lew.: Amer. div. and teacher, 1820–1898. B
Dabney, Thos. Smith Greg.: Amer. planter, 1798–1885. B
Dabney, Virginius: Amer. teacher and author, 1835–1894. B
Daboll, Nathan: Amer. mathem., 1750–1818. B
Daborne, Rob.: Eng. dram. and div., –1628. A
Dabrowski, Jos.: Pol.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1842–1903. B
Dabsheim: Ind. pce., fl. 1025. O
Da Camino, Gherardo: Ital. mil. com., –1393. L1
Dace (Dacius), St.: Bp. of Milan, –552. O
Dace, Pierre de (Petrus de Dacia): Dan. philos. and astron., fl. 1326. O
Dach, Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1556–1650. O
Dach, Sim.: Germ. poet, 1605–1659. O: R: V
Dache, Comté: Fr. adm., 1700(16)–1775. D
Dachstein, Wolfgang: Germ. monk and org., –1561. Q: R
Daciano, Jos.: Illyrian physn., 1520–1576. O
Dacier, André: Fr. libr., critic and philol., 1651–1722. O: V
Dacier, Anne (*née* Lefèbre): Fr. Hellenist and trans., 1654–1720. O
Dacier, Bon-Jos., Baron: Fr. litt., 1742–1833. O
Da Costa: See also Costa.
Da Costa, Jac. Mendez: Amer. physn., 1833–1900. B
Da Costa, Jno. Chalmers: Amer. surg., 1863–1933. B1
Dacre, Anne, Lady: See Fiennes, Anne.
Dacre, Barbarina, Lady: See Brand, Barbarina.
Dacre, Leon.: Eng. rebel, –1573. A
Dacre, Lords: See Fiennes.
Dacres, Arth.: Eng. physn., 1624–1678. A
Dacres, Jas. Rich.: Brit. nav. off., 1788–1853. S
Dacres, Sir Rich. Jas.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1799–1886. A: S
Dacres, Sir Sid. Colpoys: Brit. adm., 1805–1884. A
Da Cunha, J. Gerson: Port.-Ind. physn., man of letters and antiq., 1842–1900. D
Dadd, Rich.: Eng. genre pntr., 1817–1887. M
Daddi, Bern.: pntr. at Florence, –1350. M: O
Daddi, Cosimo: pntr. at Florence, –1630. M: O
Dade, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1740*–1790. A
Dadizeele, Jean de: Flem. mil. leader, 1431–1481. K
Dadouville, Jacques: Fr. poet, fl. 1542. O
Daegener, Carl Matth.: Germ. jurist, fl. 1715–1742. O
Daeger, Alb. Thos.: Amer. R.C. miss. and bp., 1872–1932. B1
Daelhem, Melch. van: Flem. theol. and dram., 1580–1636. K
Daemen, Adam: Dutch R.C. div., 1670*–1717. P
Daendels, Herm. Willem: Dutch patriot and gen., 1762–1818. O: P
Dafforne, Jas.: Eng. wr. on art, –1880. A

Daffy, Thos.: Eng. div. and inv. of Daffy's Elixir, –1680. A
Dafoe, Allan Roy: Canad. physn., 1883–1943. V7
Dafoe, Jno. Wesley: Canad. newspaper ed., 1866–1944. S: V8
Daft, Leo: Eng.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1843–1922. B
Daft, Rich.: Eng. cricketer, 1835–1900. A1
Dafydd ab Gwilym: Welsh poet, 1340*–1400*. V
D'Agar, Jacques: Fr.-Dan. port. pntr., 1640–1715. A: O
Dagg, Jno. Leadley: Amer. educat., 1794–1884. B
Daggett, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1764–1851. B
Daggett, Ellsworth: Amer. metall., 1845–1923. B
Daggett, Naphtali: Amer. div., 1727–1780. B
Dagley, Rich.: Eng. subjt. pntr. and engrav., –1841. A: M
Daglish, Hy.: Austral. Labour premier, 1866–1920. I
Dagnan, Isidore: Fr. pntr., 1794– . O
Dagobert I.: Kg. of France, 600*–638. O: R: V
Dagobert II.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 652–678. O: R
Dagobert III.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 699–715. O: R
Dagobert: See also Daimbert.
Dagobert-Fontenelle, Luc. S. Aug.: Fr. gen., 1736–1794. O
Dagomari, Paolo: Flor. geom., 1300*–1365. O
Dagoumer, Guil.: Fr. philos., –1745. O
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé: Fr.-Eng. photographer, pntr. and physic., 1787–1851. M :O: S: V
D'Aguesseau, Hen. Franç.: Chanc. of France., 1668–1751. J: O: V
D'Aguilar: See also Aguilar.
D'Aguilar, Sir Chas. Lawr.: Brit. gen., 1821–1912. D
D'Aguilar, Sir Geo. Chas.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1784–1855. A: D: S
Daher: Ind. pce., 8th cent. O
Dahl, Joh. Christ. Clausen: Norw.-Germ. lands. pntr., 1778–1857. M: O: R: V:
Dahl, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1771–1810. R
Dahl, Joh. Con.: Germ. hist., 1762–1833. O
Dahl, Mich.: Swed. port. pntr. in England, 1656–1743. A: M: V
Dahl, Theod. Halvorson: Norw.-Amer. div., 1845–1923. B
Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich: Russ. litt. and philol., 1802–1872. V
Dahlberg, Eric Johansen, Count: Swed. gen. and engin., 1625–1703. O: V
Dahler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1760–1832. O: R
Dahlgren, Jno. Ad. Bern.: Amer. adm., 1809–1870. B: V
Dahlgren, Karl Fred.: Swed. poet, 1791–1844. V
Dahlgren, Sarah Madeleine Vinton: Amer. author, 1825–1898. B
Dahlmann, Fried. Christoph: Swed.-Germ. hist. and pol., 1785–1860. R: V
Dahlmann, Nic.: Fr. gen., 1769–1807. O
Dahlsterna, Gunno: Swed. poet, 1661–1709. V
Dahn, Fried.: Germ. actor and theatre dir., 1810–1889. R
Dahn, Jul. Sophus Felix: Germ. jurist, leg. wr., hist., poet and nov., 1834–1912. V
Daignan, Guil.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1732–1812. O
Dai Libri, Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1474–1556. M
Daillé, Jean: Fr. Prot. div., 1594–1670. O: V
Daillon, Ben.: Fr. Prot. theol., –1726. O
Daillon, Jacques: Fr. Huguenot, 1645–1726. O
Daimbert (Dagobert): Archbp. of Pisa and Patr. of Jerusalem, –1107. O
Daine, Nich. Jos.: Belg. gen., 1782–1843. K: O: P
Daintree, Rich.: Eng.-Austral. geol., 1831–1878. A: I
Daircell (Taircell) (Molling): Irish st. and bp., –696. A
Daire, Louis Franç.: Fr. litt., 1713–1792. O
Dakin, Jas. Harrison: Amer. archt., 1806–1852. B1
Dakins, Wm.: Eng. trans. of the Bible, –1607. A
Dalayrac, Nicolas: Fr. mus. comp., 1753–1809. O: Q
Dalberg, Chas. Theod. Ant. Maria: Gd. Dk. of Frankfort, Archbp. of Ratisbon and wr., 1744–1817. O: R: V
Dalberg, Emmeric Jos., Duke of: Fr. statesm., 1773–1833. O: V
Dalberg, Joh. von: Bp. of Worms and patron of learning, 1445–1503. R: V
Dalberg, Joh. Fried. Hugo, Baron von: Germ. theol. and music. comp., 1752–1812. O: Q: R
Dalberg (Dalburgius), Joh. K. von: Bp. of Worms, 1445–1503. O
Dalberg, Wolfgang Herihert, Baron von: Germ. poet, 1750–1806. O: R: V
Dalbiac, Sir Jas. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1776–1847. A
Dalbier, Jno.: Eng. sold., –1648. A1
Dalborgo, Flaminio: Ital. jurist and hist., 1706–1768. O
D'Albret, Chas.: Constable of France, –1415. O
Dalby, Isaac: Eng. mathem., 1744–1824. A
Dalby, Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., –1589. A
Dalcho, Fred.: Eng.-Amer. physn. and div., 1770–1836. B
Dal Cole, Giov. Gius.: Bolognese pntr., 1654–1719. M
Dal Colle, Raffaello (Raffaellino) ("Raffaellino dal Borgo San Sepolcro"): Ital. pntr., 1490*– . M
Dalderby, Jno. de: Bp. of Lincoln, –1320. A
Dale (Dalen), Ant. van: Dutch antiq. and philos., 1638–1708. O: P
Dale, Ben. Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1885–1943. S
Dale, Dav., of New Lanark: Scot. manuf. and philanth., 1739–1806. A: F
Dale, Sir Dav.: Eng. indust., 1829–1906. A2
Dale, Jos.: Eng. music publisher and comp., fl. 1778–1812. Q
Dale, Rich.: Amer. nav. off., 1756–1826. B
Dale, Rob. Wm.: Eng. Indep. div., 1829–1895. A1: V
Dale, Sam.: Eng. physcn. and antiq., 1659*–1739. A: O
Dale, Sam.: Amer. pioneer, 1772–1841. B
Dale, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. com., –1619. A: B: V
Dale, Thos.: Eng. physcn., 1729–1816. A
Dale, Thos.: Dean of Rochester, 1797–1870. A
Dale, Thos. Pelham: Eng. ritualist div., 1821–1892. A1
Dale, Valentine: Eng. diplom., –1589. A
Dalechamps (Dalecampius), Jacques: Fr. physcn. and bot., 1513–1588(7). O
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond: Fr. mathem. and wr. on acoustics, 1717–1783. J: O: Q: V
Dalemilie: poet and chron., Canon of Prague, –1314*. O
Dalen, Corn. van: Flem. engrav., 1620– . M: O: R
Dalens, Dirk: pntr. of Amsterdam, 1659–1688. M: O
Dalet, Louise Frances, Countess of: Fr. woman of letters, 1645*–O
Daley, Vict. Jas.: Irish-Austral. poet, 1858–1905. I
Dalgairns, John Dobree (Bernard): Eng. priest and mystical wr., 1818–1876. A: S: V
Dalgarno, Geo.: Scot. wr. on universal language, 1626*–1687. A: F: O: V
Dalgas, Chas. Fred. Isaac: Dan. wr. on agriculture, 1787– . O
Dalgleish, And.: Scot. merch. and trav. in the Far East, –1888. D
Dalgleish, Rob.: Scot. merch. and pol., 1808– . F
Dalgliesh, Wm.: Scot. theol. wr., 1733–1807. A
Dalhousie, Earls and Marquis of: See Ramsay.
D'Alibrai, Chas. Vion: Fr. poet, –1655. O
Dalin, Olof: Swed. hist. and poet, 1708–1763. O: V
Dalison, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1559. A
Dall, Car. Wells Healey: Amer. ref. and wr., 1822–1912. B
Dall, Nich. Thos.: Dan.-Eng. lands. pntr., –1777. A: M
Dall, Wm. Healey: Amer. nat., 1845–1927. B
Dallaeus: See Daillé.
Dallam, Geo.: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1686. A
Dallam, Ralph: Eng. organ-builder, –1672. A: Q
Dallam, Rob.: Eng. organ-builder, 1602–1665. A: Q
Dallam, Thos.: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1606–1615. A: Q
Dallamano, Jos.: Ital. pntr., 1679–1758. M: O
Dallan, Saint 'Forgaill,': Irish st., –600. A: C
Dallas, Alex. Jas.: Amer. statesm., 1759–1817. B: O: V
Dallas, Alex. Rob. Chas.: Scot. div., 1791–1869. A
Dallas, Elmslie Wm.: Scot. artist, 1809–1879. A
Dallas, Eneas Sweetland: Scot. author and journ., 1828–1879. A. S
Dallas, Geo.: Scot. lawyer, 1630–1702*. A
Dallas, Sir Geo.: Eng. pol. wr., 1758–1833. A: D: O
Dallas, Geo. Mifflin: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1792–1864. B. V
Dallas, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1756–1824. A
Dallas, Rob. Chas.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1754–1824. A: V
Dallas, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1759–1839. A
Dallaway, Jas.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1763–1834. A: O
Dallemagne, Claude, Baron: Fr. gen., 1754–1813. O
Dallery, Pet.: Fr. organ-builder, 1735–1800. O
Dallery, Thos. Chas. Aug.: Fr. engin., 1754–1835. O: Q
Dalles, Marie Jos.: Fr. poet, fl. 1785–1799. O
Dalley, Wm. Bede: Austral. pol., 1831–1888. A1: I: S
Dallier, Hen.: Fr. org. and comp., 1849–1934. Q
Dalling and Bulwer, Lord: See Bulwer.
Dallinger, Wm. Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and biol., 1842–1909. A2
Dallington, Sir Rob.: Eng. trav. and Master of Charterhouse, 1561–1637. A: O
Dallmeyer, Jno. Hy.: Germ. optician in England, 1830–1883. A: V
Dall'Ongaro, Franc.: Ital. pol. and author, 1808–1873. V
Dalloz, Edouard Vict.: Fr. adv. and pol., 1826–1886. O
Dalloz, Vict. Alexis Désiré: Fr. adv. and jurist, 1795–1869. O
Dalmas, Jos. Benoît: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1760*–1824. O
Dalmasio, Lippo (delle Madone): Bolognese pntr., –1410*. O
Dalmatin, Geo.: Slavonic theol. and orient., fl. 1568–1598. O
Dalou, Aimé Jules: Fr. sculp., 1838–1902. V
Dalphonse, Franç. Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. pol., 1756–1821. O
Dalrymple, Alex.: Scot. hydrog. and Ind. official, 1737–1808. A: D: F: O
Dalrymple, Sir Dav.: Scot. adv., –1721. A
Dalrymple, Sir Dav.: Ld. Hailes, Scot. judge, 1726–1792. A: F: O: V
Dalrymple, Geo. Aug. Fred. E.: Austral. statesm., 1826–1876. I
Dalrymple, Sir Hew: Scot. judge, 1652–1737. A: F
Dalrymple, Sir Hew: Scot. judge, 1690–1755. A
Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord: Brit. gen., 1750–1830. A: O
Dalrymple, Jas.: 1st Visct. Stair, Scot. statesm., 1619–1695. A: O: V
Dalrymple, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiq., fl. 1675–1714. A
Dalrymple, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1800. D
Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: 1st Ea. of Stair, 1648–1707. A
Dalrymple, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Stair, gen. and diplom., 1673–1747. A
Dalrymple, Jno.: 5th Ea. of Stair, 1720–1789. A
Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge, 1726–1810. A
Dalrymple, Jno.: 6th Ea. of Stair, 1749–1821. A
Dalrymple, Jno.: Scot. surg. and oculist, 1803–1852. A
Dalrymple, Jno. Ham. Macgill: Scot. judge, 1726*–1810. O
Dalrymple, Sir Jno. Ham. Macgill: 8th Ea. of Stair, 1771–1853. A: S
Dalrymple, Wm.: Scot. rel. wr., 1723–1814. A
Dalrymple, Wm.: Scot. surg., 1772–1847. A
Dalrymple-Hay, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1821–1912. S
Dalrymple-Hay, Sir Harley Hugh: See Hay.
Dalton, Jno.: Eng. poet and div., 1709–1763. A: O
Dalton, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1726–1811. A: D
Dalton, Jno.: Eng. chem. and physic., 1766–1844. A: O: V

D'Alton, Jno.: Irish hist., geneal. and biog., 1792–1867. A: C
Dalton, Jno.: Irish R.C. div., 1814–1874. A
Dalton, Jno. Call: Amer. physiol. and med. wr., 1825–1889. B
Dalton, Laur.: Eng. herald, –1561. A
Dalton, Mich.: Eng. leg. wr., –1648*. A: O
Dalton, Ormond Maddock: Eng. antiq. and man of letters, 1866–1945. S
Dalton, Rich.: Eng. pntr., engrav. and libr., 1715*–1791. A1: M: O
Dalton, Rob.: Amer. desperado, 1867–1892. B
Dal Verme, Jac.: Ital. mil. com., 1350–*post* 1409. L1
Dal Verme, Luchino: Ital. mil. com., 1320*–1372. L1
Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Fried., Baron von: Germ. statesm., 1802–1880. R
Daly, Augustine: Amer. actor and dram., 1838–1899. V
Daly, Chas. Pat.: Amer. jurist and wr., 1816–1899. B
Daly, Cuthbert Featherstone: Brit. adm., –1851. S
Daly (O'Daly), Dan. (Dominic): Irish author and div., 1595–1662. A: C
Daly, Denis: Irish pol., 1747–1791. A: C
Daly, Sir Dominick: Brit. col. gov., 1798–1868. A: C: H: I
Daly, Sir Hy. Dermot: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1895. A1: C: D
Daly, Jno. Augustin: Amer. dram. and play producer, 1838–1899. B
Daly, Jno. Corry Wilson: Eng. settler and banker in Canada, 1796–1878. H
Daly, Sir Malachy Bowes: Canad. statesm., 1836–1920. H
Daly, Marcus: Irish-Amer. miner and capitalist, 1841–1900. B
Daly, Pet. Christ. Arn.: Amer. actor, 1875–1927. B
Daly, Rich.: Irish actor and theat. man., 1750*–1813. A: C
Daly, Rob.: Bp. of Cashel and Waterford, 1783–1872. A: C
Dalyell, Sir Jno. Graham: Scot. antiq. and nat., 17 75–1851 A: F: S
Dalyell (Dalzell), Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Carnwath, –1654. A
Dalyell (Dalzell), Sir Rob.: 6th Ea. of Carnwath, –1737. A
Dalyell, Sir Rob. Anstruther: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1831–1890. A1: D
Dalyell (Dalzell), Thos.: Scot. gen., 1599*–1685. A: F: V
Dalzel, And.: Scot. class. schol., 1742–1806. A: F
Dalzell, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1845–1927. B
Dalzell, Nicol Alex.: Scot. bot., 1817–1878. A
Dalzell, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1662–1758. A
Dalzell, Rob. M.: Irish-Amer. inv., 1793–1873. B
Dalziel, Davison Alex.: Bar. Dalziel, Eng. newspaper proprietor and financ., 1854–1928. A4
Dalziel, Edw.: Eng. draughtsman and wood engrav., 1817–1905. A2
Dalziel, Geo.: Eng. draughtsman and wood engrav., 1815–1902. A2
Dalziel, Jas. Hy., Lord: Scot. newspaper proprietor and pol., 1868–1935. A5: S
Dalziel, Thos. Bolton Gilchrist Septimus: Eng. draughtsman and pntr., 1823–1906. A2
Dam, Jac. van: Dutch consul in the Levant, 1629–1709. P
Dam, Joh. van: Dutch sold. in the Netherlands Indies, 1617–1677. P
Dam van Isselt, Edm. Willem van: Dutch sold., 1796–1860. P
Damain, Jacques: Fr. hist., 1528–1596. O
Damalix, Claude Ignace: Fr. vet. surg., 1747–1822. O
Daman or **Damon**, Wm.: Eng. music., –1590*. Q
Damas, Aug. Alex. Martial: Fr. comed., 1772–1834. O
Damas, Franç. Etienne: Fr. gen., 1764–1828. O
Damas, Jos. Franç. L. C., Duke of: Fr. gen., 1758–1829. O
Damas, Rog., Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1823. O
Damas-Crux, Etienne Chas., Duke of: Fr. gen., 1754–1846. O
Damas de Marillac, Claude Chas., Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1731–1800*. O
Damascene, Alex.: Fr. music. and song wr. in England, –1719. A: Q
Damascenus, Jno.: Christ. father, 700*–754. O: Q: V
Damascenus, Nic.: Grk. hist., B.C. 64– . O: U: V
Damascius, The Syrian: Grk. philos., 5th cent. O
Damas-Hinard, Jean Jos. Stanislas Alb.: Fr. man of letters, 1805– . O
Damastes: Grk. hist., B.C. 5th cent. O
Damasus I.: Pope, 304–384. O: V
Damasus II.: Pope, –1048. O: R: V
Damaze de Raymond: Fr. critic, 1770–1813. O
Dambach, Otto Wilh. Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1831–1899. R
D'Amboise, Geo.: card. archbp. of Rouen and min. of Louis XII., 1460–1510. J: O: V
Dambourgès, Franç.: Fr.-Canad. sold., 1742–1798. H
Dambourney, Lew. Aug.: Fr. chem. and bot., 1722–1795. O
Dambray, Chas. Hen.: Chanc. of France, 1760–1829. O
Damen (Dahmen), Joh. And.: Germ. music. and comp., 1760*–Q
Damer, Anne Seymour: Eng. sculptress, 1749–1828. A: O
Damery, Walt.: Belg. pntr., 1614–1678. O
Damesme, Ed. Ad. Marie: Fr. gen., 1807–1848. O
Damhouder, Josse de: Flem. jurist, 1507–1581. O: R
Damiani, Pietro: Ital. card. legate and wr., 988*–1072. O: V
Damianics, Joh.: Hung. gen., 1804–1849. O
Damianus: st. and martyr, –310*. O
Damien, Father (Jos. de Veuster): Belg. miss. and resident among the lepers, 1841–1889. S: V
Damiens, Rob. Franç.: Fr. fanatic, 1715–1757. O: V
Damilaville, Etienne Noel: Fr. wr., 1721*–1768. O
Damini, Geo.: Ital. pntr., –1631. M
Damini, Pet.: Ital. pntr., 1592–1631. M: O
Daminois, Angélique Adèle Huvey: Fr. authoress, 1786–1876. O
Damiron, Jean Philibert: Fr. philos., 1794–1862. O: V
Damiron, Nic.: Fr. physn., 1785–1832. O
Damjanich, Janos: Hung. sold. and patriot, 1804–1849. V
Damm, Christ. Tobias: Germ. Prot. div. and philol., 1699–1778. O: R
Damman, Adrian: Dutch div. and miscell. wr., –*post* 1604. P
Dammas, Karl Helmuth (Feodor Steffens): Germ. nov., poet and mus. comp., 1816–1885. R
Damme, Pierre Bern. van: Belg. bibliophile and numismat., 1727–1806. K
Dammers, Fried.: Germ. gen., 1818–1887. R
Damocritos: Grk. gen., fl. B.C. 200. O
Damoiseau, Marie Chas. Theod., Baron: Fr. astron., 1768–1846. O
Damon (Daman), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1579. A
Da Monte: See Montanus, Giov. Batt.
Damophon: Grk. sculp., B.C. 400*–320*. O: V
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie Montalant: Fr. voc., 1801–1863. O: Q
Damour, Chas.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1813– . O
Damourette, Louis: Fr. pol., 1753–1820. O
Damours, Lewis: Fr. jurist and wr., 1720*–1788. O
Dampe, Jac. Jacobsen: Dan. philos., 1790–1850. O
Dampier, Alf.: Eng.-Austral. actor and dram., 1847–1908. I
Dampier, Thos.: Bp. of Ely, 1748–1812. A
Dampier, Wm.: Eng. buccaneer, hydrog. and navigator, 1652–1715. A: I: O: V
Dampierre, Aug. Hen. M. P., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1756–1793. O
Dampierre, Gui de: Ct. of Flanders, 1225–1305. O
Dampierre, Hen. du Val, Count de: Fr. gen., 1580–1620. R
Dampierre, Jacques de Chastiloon de: Adm. of France, 1363*–1415. O
Dampierre, Jno. (Dampetrus): Fr. jurist and Lat. poet, –1550. O
Dampierre de la Salle: Fr. dram. and admin., 1723–1793. O
Dampmartin, Anne Hen., Viscount de: Fr. litt., 1755–1825. O
Dampmartin, Pierre de: Fr. litt., fl. 1585–1599. O
Damrémont: See Danrémont.
Damrosch, Frk. Heino: Germ.-Amer. mus. cond., 1859–1927. Q: T
Damrosch, Leop.: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1832–1885. B: Q: T
Dana, Chas. Anderson: Amer. newspaper ed. and pol., 1819–1897. B: V
Dana, Chas. Loomis: Amer. neurologist, 1852–1935. B1
Dana, Edw. Salisbury: Amer. mineral., 1849–1935. B1
Dana, Fcs.: Amer. jurist and diplom., 1743–1811. B: V
Dana, Jas.: Amer. div., 1735–1812. B
Dana, Jas. Dwight: Amer. mineral., zool. and geol., 1813–1895. B: V
Dana, Jas. Freeman: Amer. chem., 1793–1827. B
Dana, Jno. Cotton: Amer. libr. and museum dir., 1856–1929. B
Dana, Nap. Jackson Tecumseh: Amer. sold., 1822–1905. B
Dana, Rich.: Amer. jurist, 1700–1772. B
Dana, Rich. Hy.: Amer. poet, 1787–1879. B
Dana, Rich. Hy.: Amer. lawyer, wr. and pol., 1815–1882. B: S
Dana, Sam. Luther: Amer. chem., 1795–1868. B
Dana, Sam. Whittelsey: Amer. senator, 1760–1830. B
Dana, Wm. Parsons Winchester: Amer. pntr., 1832–1927. S
Danaeus (Daneau: d'Anaeus), Lamb.: Fr.-Dutch ref. div., 1530–1595. O: P
Danby, Earls of: See Danvers.
Danby, Fcs.: Irish lands. pntr., 1793–1861. A: C: M: S: V
Danby, Frank: See Frankau, Julia.
Danby, Jas. Fcs.: Irish pntr., 1816–1875. A: M
Danby, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1757–1798. A: Q
Danby, Sir Rob.: Eng. Chf. Just., –1471*. A1
Danby, Thos.: Irish lands. pntr., 1817*–1886. A: M
Danby, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1752–1833. A
D'Ancarville, Pierre Franç. H.: Fr. archæol., 1719–1805. O
Dance, Chas.: Eng. dram., 1794–1863. A
Dance, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1700–1768. A
Dance, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1741–1825. A
Dance (Love), Jas.: Eng. comed., 1722–1774. A
Dance, Nath.: See Holland, Sir Nath.
Dance, Sir Nath.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1748–1827. A: D
Dance, Wm.: Eng. music., 1755–1840. A: Q
Dancel, Chistran: Germ.-Amer. inv., 1847–1898. B
Dancel, Jean Chas. Rich.: Fr. bp. and theol., 1761–1836. O
Dancer, Ann: See Barry, Ann Spranger.
Dancer, Dan.: Eng. miser, 1716–1794. A
Dancer, Jno.: Eng. trans. and dram., fl. 1660–1675. A: O
Dancer, Thos.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1755*–1811. A
Danchenko, Vladimir Nemirowich: Russ. dram. and theat. dir., 1858*–1943. V7
Danchet, Ant.: Fr. poet, 1671–1748. O
Dancia, Jean Chas.: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1817–1907. Q
Danckelman, Sylvester Jac.: Dutch-Germ. judge, 1640–1695. P
Danckelmann, Eberhard Christopher Balthazar: Pruss. statesm., 1643–1722. O: R
Danckelmann, Hein. Wilh. Aug. Alex., Count: Pruss. statesm., 1768–1830. O
Danckerts, Corn.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1561–1634. O: R
Danckerts, Danckert: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1600*– . M
Danckerts, Hy.: Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1630*–1678*. A: M: O
Danckerts, Jno.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1650–1660. A: M: O
Dancourt, Florent Carton: Fr. dram. and actor, 1661–1725. O: V
Dancourt, L R : Fr. actor and wr., 1725*–1801. O

Dancourt, Maria Anne Carton (Mimi): Fr. actress, 1685*–1780. O
Dandelin, Germinal Pierre: Fr. engin. and mathem., 1794–1847. K: O
Dandelot, Franç. de Coligny: Fr. gen., 1521–1569. O
Dandini, Cesar: Ital. pntr., 1595*–1658. M: O
Dandini, Hercules Franc.: Ital. lawyer and wr., 1696–1747. O
Dandini, Jerome: Ital. Jesuit and comment. on Aristotle, 1554–1634. O
Dandini, Vinc.: Ital. pntr., 1607–1675. M: O
Dando, Jos. Haydon Bourne: Eng. music., 1806–1894. Q
Dandolo, And.: Doge and hist. of Venice, 1306*–1354. L1: O
Dandolo, Enrico: blind Doge of Venice, 1120*–1205. O: V
Dandolo, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1339. O
Dandolo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1289. L1: O
Dandolo, Vincenzio, Count: Venet. chem. and agricult., 1758–1819. L3: O: V
D'Andrada, Ant.: Port. Jesuit miss., 'Thibet,' 1580*–1633. O
D'Andrada: See also Andrada.
Dandré, Ant. Balth. Jos., Baron: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1759–1825. O
Dandridge, Bart.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1750. A: M
Dandrieu, Jean Franç.: Fr. org. and comp., 1681(2)–1738. Q
Dandurand, Raoul: Canad. statesm., 1861–1942. V6
Dane, Sir Louis: Anglo-Ind. gov., 1866–1946. S
Dane, Nathan: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1752–1835. B
Dane, Sir Rich. Morris: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1854–1940. S
Daneau: See Danaeus.
Danedi, Giov. Steph. (Montalto): Ital. pntr., 1608–1689. O
Danedi, Jos.: Ital. pntr., 1618–1688. M: O
Danell, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1821–1881. A
Danenhower, Jno. Wilson: Amer. Arctic expl., 1849–1887. B
Danes(ius), Pierre: Fr. Hellenist and bp., 1497–1577. O
Danet, Pierre: Abbot of Verdun, Lat. schol. and lexicog., –1709. O
Danett, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1566–1601. A
Danforth, Chas.: Amer. inv., 1797–1876. B
Danforth, Moseley Isaac: Amer. engrav. and pntr., 1800–1862. B
Danforth, Thos.: Eng. magistrate in America, 1622–1699. A: B
Dangar, Alb. Aug.: Austral. pastoralist and philanth., 1840–1913. I
Dangeau, Lewis de Courcillon de: Fr. philol. and wr., 1643–1723. O
Dangeau, Phil. de Courcillon, Marquis de: Fr. hist. wr., 1638–1720. O
Danger, Ferd. Phil.: Fr. chem., 1802–1855. O
Dangerfield, Thos.: Eng. perjurer and consp., 1650*–1685. A: V
Dangeville, Marie Anne Botot: Fr. actress, 1714–1796. O
Danhausier, Jos.: Austr. pntr., 1805–1845. R
Danhawer, Joh. Con.: Germ-Lutheran theol., 1603–1666. O
Danican: See also Philidor.
Danican, Aug.: Fr. gen., 1763–1848. O
Daniel, St. (Deiniol): Bp. of Bangor, –584*. A
Daniel (Danihel): Bp. of the West Saxons, –745. A
Daniel, St. (Stylite), Syrian st., 410*–490. O
Daniel: Bp. of Prague, –1167. R
Daniel, St.: Afr. martyr, –1221. O
Daniel À Jesu: See Floyd, Jno.
Daniel, of Kiev: Russ. trav. and wr. on travel, fl. 1106–1118. V
Daniel ben Mos. Kumissi: Karaite schol., 9th cent. T
Daniel de la Vierge: Belg. theol., 1615–1678. O
Daniel, Alex.: Eng. diarist, 1599–1668. A
Daniel, Chas. Hy. Clive: Eng. schol. and printer, 1836–1919. A3
Daniel, Christ. Fred.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1753–1798. O
Daniel, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., –1657. A
Daniel, Evan: Welsh wr. on the Prayer Book and educat., 1837–1904. A2
Daniel, Gab.: Fr. Jesuit hist., 1649–1728. O: V
Daniel, Geo.: Eng. Royalist and poet, 1616–1657. A
Daniel, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr. and book coll., 1789–1864. A
Daniel, Hein. Adalbert: Germ. theol., schoolman and geog., 1812–1871. R
Daniel, Hy.: Eng. Domin. and wr., fl. 1379. A
Daniel, Jno.: Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1604–1625. A: Q
Daniel, Jno.: Pres. of Eng. Coll., Douay, 1745–1823. A
Daniel, Jno. Moncure: Amer. ed. and diplom., 1825–1865. B
Daniel, Jno. Warwick: Amer. senator, 1842–1910. B
Daniel, Jos. Hen.: Fr. sculp., 1804– O
Daniel, Nehemiah: See Donellan.
Daniel, Pet. Vivian: Amer. jurist, 1784–1860. B
Daniel, Pierre: Fr. schol. and friend of Buchanan, 1530–1603. O
Daniel, Rob. Mackenzie: Scot. nov., 1814–1847. A: F
Daniel, Sam.: Eng. poet and hist., 1562–1619. A: O: V
Daniel, Thos.: See West.
Daniel (O'Domhnuill), Wm.: Archbp. of Tuam, –1628. A: C
Daniel, Wm. Barker: Eng. div. and wr. on sport, 1753*–1833. A
Daniele, Franc.: Ital. hist., 1740–1812. O
Daniell, Edw. Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1804–1843. A
Daniell, Jno. Fred.: Eng. physic. and chem., 1790–1845. A: V
Daniell, Sam.: Eng. artist and trav., 1775–1811. A: M: V
Daniell, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1749–1840. A: D: M: V
Daniell, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1769–1837. A: D: M: V
Daniell, Wm. Freeman: Eng. bot., 1818–1865. A
Danielli, Stefano: Ital. physn., 1656– . O
Danielo, Jean Paul.: Fr. abbé, hist. and journ., 1800–1857. O
Daniels, Frank Alb.: Amer. voc., 1856–1935. B1
Daniels, Fred. Harris: Amer. engin., metall. and inv., 1853–1913. B
Daniels, Hein. Geo.: Germ. jurist and magistrate, 1750–1827. O
Daniels, Hein. Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1754–1827. R
Dankerts, Ghiselin: Dutch singer and mus. comp., fl. 1538–1565. Q
Danko, Jos.: Austr. theol., 1829–1895. R
Dankrotzheim, Cunrat von: Alsatian poet, fl. 1410–1430. R
Dannecker, Anton von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1816–1881. R
Dannecker, Joh. Hein. von: Germ. sculp., 1758–1841. O: R: V
Dannell, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1783–1868. R
Danneley, Jno. Feltham: Eng. music. and wr., 1786–1836. A: Q
Dannenberg, Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1818–1893. R
Danner, Louisa Chr. R., Countess: married Fred. VII. of Denmark, 1815–1874. O
Dannhauer, Joh. Con.: Germ. theol., 1603–1666. R
Dannreuther, Edw. Geo.: Fr.-Eng. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1844–1905. Q
Dannreuther, Gust.: Amer. viol. and cond., 1853–1923. B
D'Annunzio, Gab.: Ital. poet, nov. and swashbuckler, 1864–1938. V2
Danon, Saadia ben Maimon: Span. Talmudist, poet, rabbi and philol., 15th cent. T
Danrémont, Chas. Marie Denis: Fr. gen., 1783–1837. O
Dansey, Wm.: Canon of Salisbury, 1792–1856. A
Danson, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1694. A
Dansse or d'Ansse de Villoison: See Villoison.
Dantal, Pierre: Fr. gram., 1781–1820. O
Dantan, Ant. Laurent: Fr. sculp., 1798–1878. O
Dantan, Jean Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1800–1869. O
Dante Alighieri: Flor. poet, 'Divina Commedia,' 1265–1321. O: T: V
Dante or Danti, Igna.: Ital. pntr., mathem. and wr. on the Astrolabe, 1536–1586. M: O
Dante, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mathem. and mechanician, 15th cent. O
Danthouard de Vraincourt (d'Anthouard), Chas. Nic., Count: Fr. gen., 1773–1852. O
Danti, Vinc.: Ital. pntr., sculp. and mathem., 1530–1576. M: O
D'Antine, Franç.: Flem. Benedictine and wr., 'L'Art de Vérif. les Dates,' 1688–1746. K: O
Dantiscus, Joh.: Germ. bp., diplom., humanist and poet, 1485–1548. R
Danton, Geo. Jacques: Fr. revol., 1759–1794. O: V
Dantz, Joh. And.: Germ. Lutheran div. and orient., 1654–1727. O
Danvers, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold. and actor, 1568*–1601. A
Danvers, Fred. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. official, engin. and miscell. wr., 1833–1906. A2
Danvers, Hy.: Ea. of Danby, Eng. statesm., 1573–1644. A: O
Danvers, Hy.: Eng. Anabaptist pol., –1687. A
Danvers, Sir Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1588*–1655. A: O
Danvers, Sir Juland: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1826–1902. D
Danvers (Villiers or Wright), Rob. (Viscount Purbeck): Fifth Monarchy man, 1621*–1674. A
Danyau, Ant. Const.: Fr. physn., 1803–1871. O
Danycan, Noel: Fr. nav. off., 17th and 18th cents. O
Danz, Aug. Hein. Em.: Germ. jurist, 1806–1881. R
Danzel, Theod. Wilh.: Germ. philos. and schol., 1818–1850. R
Danzer, Jac.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1743–1769. O
Danzi, Franz: Germ. mus. comp., 1763–1826. O: Q: R
Daon, Rog. Franç.: Fr. theol., 1679–1749. O
Daoud Pasha: Turk. statesm., –1623. O
Daoyz, Etienne: Span. jurist and Benedictine, –1619. O
Da Panigo, Ettore: Bolognese mil. com., fl. 1327–1345. L1
Daphnopates, Theod.: Byz. eccles. wr., 10th cent. O
Dapiera, Sal. ben Meshullam: Span. Heb. poet, fl. 1400. T
Da Ponte, Lorenzo: Ital. poet and dram. in America, 1749–1838. B: R
Dapper, Alfert: Dutch geog., 1636–1689. O: P
Daquin, Louis Claude: Fr. org. and comp., 1694–1772. O: Q
Dara Chekoun: Ind. pce., 1616–1643. O
Daran, Jacques: Fr. surg., 1701–1784. O
D'Arblay, Frances: See Arblay, Frances d'.
Darboy, Georges: Archbp. of Paris, 1813–1871. V
Darby, Abr.: Eng. iron manuf., 1677–1717. A
Darby, Abr.: Eng. man. of ironworks, 1750–1791. A
Darby, Geo.: Brit. adm., –1790. A
Darby, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1804–1877. B
Darby, Jno. Nelson: Eng. controv., dev. wr. and fdr. of the Darbyites, 1800–1882. A
Darby, Wm.: Amer. geog., 1775–1854. B
Darbyshire, Alf.: Eng. archt., 1839–1908. A2
Darbyshire, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1518–1604. A
Darc or D'Arc, Jeanne (Maid of Orleans): Fr. patriot and heroine, 1412*–1431. O: V
Darcet, Jean: Fr. physn. and chem., 1727–1801. O
Darcet, Jean Pierre Jos.: Fr. chem., 1777–1844. O
Darchis (D'Arcis), Lamb.: Flem. philanth., 1625–1699. K
Darcy (Darcie), Abr.: Eng. author, fl. 1622–1625. A
D'Arcy, Chas. Fred.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1859–1938. A5: S: V2
Darcy, Jno.: Eng. bar. and diplom., –1347. A
Darcy, Pat.: Irish polit., 1598–1668. A: C
D'Arcy, Pat., Count: Irish off. in Fr. army, 1725–1779. A: C
D'Arcy, Rob.: 4th Ea. of Holderness, 1718–1778. A
D'Arcy, Thos., Lord: statesm. and rebel, 1467–1537. A: V
Dard, Hen. Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist, 1779–1845*. O
Dardenne, Chas. Amb.: Fr. gen., 1756–1802. P
Dare, Virginia: 1st child of Eng. parents born in the New World, 1587– . B
Darell or Dorell, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., –1580. A
Daremberg, Chas. Vict.: Fr. physn. and philol., 1817–1872. O

Dareste de la Chavanne, Ant. Eliz. Cleophas: Fr. admin. and hist., 1820–1882. O: V
Daret, Jas.: Fr. pntr., fl. 1427–1468. K: M
Daret de Cazeneuve, Pierre: Fr. port. pntr. and engrav., 1604–1678. M: O
Dargan, Edm. Strother: Amer. jurist, 1805–1879. B
Dargan, Wm.: Irish rly. projector, 1799–1867. A: C
Dargaud, Jean Marie: Fr. litt., 1800–1866. O
D'Argenson: See Argenson.
Dargomijsky, Alex. Sergeivich: Russ. mus. comp., 1813–1869. Q: V
D'Argues: See Desargues.
Dari, Mos. ben Abr.: Karaite poet, 12th cent. T
Dariste, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Fr. senator, 1807– . O
Darius I., Hystaspis: Kg. of Persia, B.C. 550–485. O: T: V
Darius II., Nothus: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 404. O: V
Darius III., Codomannus: Kg. of Persia, B.C. 380–330. O: V
Darjes, Joach. Geo.: Germ. philos., 1714–1791. O
Dark, Jas. Hy.: Eng. cricketer, 1795–1871. S
Darke, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1736–1801. B
Darlan, Jean Louis Xav. Franç.: Fr. adm. and statesm., 1881–1942. S: V6
Darley, Felix Octavius Carr: Amer. artist, 1822–1888. B
Darley, Sir Fred. Matth.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1830–1910. C: I
Darley, Geo.: Irish poet, critic and mathem., 1795–1846. A: C: V
Darley, Jno. Rich.: Irish bp., 1799–1884. A: C
Darling, Sir Chas. Hy.: Brit. col. admin., 1809–1870. A: I
Darling, Chas. Jno., Lord: Eng. judge, 1849–1936. A5: S
Darling, Flora Adams: Amer. wr. and fdr. of patriotic organisations, 1840–1910. B
Darling, Geo.: Scot. physn., 1782*–1862. A
Darling, Grace Horsley: Eng. heroine, 1815–1842. A: V
Darling, Hy.: Amer. div., 1823–1891. B
Darling, Jas.: Eng. publisher and bibliog., 1797–1862. A
Darling, Sir Ralph: Gov. of N.S.W., 1775–1858. A: I
Darling, Sam. Taylor: Amer. pathol. and wr. on tropical medicine, 1872–1925. B
Darling, Wm.: Scot. anat., 1802–1884. A
Darlington, Jno. of: Archbp. of Dublin, –1284. A
Darlington, Wm.: Amer. bot., 1782–1863. B
Darluc, Michel: Fr. physn. and nat., 1717–1783. O
Darlugdach, St.: 2nd Abbess of Kildare, –522. A: C
Darly, Matth.: Eng. engrav. and caricat., fl. 1741–1780. A: V
Darmaing, Jean Achille Jerome: Fr. journ., 1794–1836. O
Darmesteter, Arsène: Fr. philol., 1846–1888. T: V
Darmesteter, Jas.: Fr. orient., 1849–1894. D: T: V
Darmstädt, Joh. Ad.: Germ. engrav., 1786–1844. R
Darnall, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, –1706. A
Darnall, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1672–1735. A
Darnau, Jacques, Baron: Fr. gen., 1768–1830. O
Darnell, Geo.: Eng. schoolmaster and educat. wr., 1798–1857. A
Darnell, Sir Thos.: Eng. patriot, –1640*. A
Darnell, Wm. Nich.: Eng. theol. wr. and antiq., 1776–1865. A
Darnley, Earl of: See Stuart, Henry.
Darquier, Augustin: Fr. astron., 1718–1802. O
Darracott, Risdon: Eng. Independent min., 1717–1759. A
Darracq, Franç. Balth.: Fr. pol., 1750*–1808*. O
Darragon, Franç. Louis: Fr. litt., 1750*–1814. O
Darrel, Jno.: Eng. exorcist, fl. 1562–1602. A
Darrell, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1572. A
Darrell (Dorrell), Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and author, 1651–1721. A
Darrieule, Jean, Baron: Fr. gen., 1774–1850. O
Dart, Hy. Plauché: Amer. hist., 1858–1934. B1
Dart, Jno.: Eng. antiq., –1730. A: O
Dart, Jos. Hy.: Eng. conveyancer, 1817–1887. A
Darthé, Augustin Alex. Jos.: Fr. pol., 1769–1797. O
Dartigoyte, Pierre Armand: Fr. pol., –1820*. O
Dartiquenave, Chas.: Eng. epicure and humorist, 1664–1737. A
Dartis: See Artis, d'.
Dartmouth, Baron and Earls of: See Legge.
Dartois, Franç. Vict. Armand: Fr. dram., 1788–1867. O
Darton, Nich.: Eng. div. and author, 1603–1649*. A
Daru, Martial Noel Pierre, Baron: Fr. admin., 1774–1827. O
Daru, Nap., Count: Fr. pol., 1802– . O
Daru, Pierre Ant. Noel Bruno, Count: Fr. statesm., litt. and sold., 1767–1829. O: V
Darusmont (Wright), Frances: Scot. philanth. and pol. agitator in America, 1795–1852. A: S
Darvall, Sir Jno. Bayley: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1814–1883. I
Darwin, Chas. Rob.: Eng. nat., 'The Descent of Man,' 'The Origin of Species,' 1809–1882. A: S: V
Darwin, Erasmus: Eng. physn., scient. and poet, 'Loves of the Plants,' 1731–1802. A: O: V
Darwin, Sir Fcs.: Eng. bot., 1848–1925. A4
Darwin, Sir Geo. Howard: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1845–1912. A3: S
Darwin, Sir Hor.: Eng. engin., 1851–1928. A4
Darwin, Leon.: Eng. scient., eugenist and trav., 1850–1943. S: V7
Das, Chitta Ranjam: Ind. statesm., 1870–1925. S
Dasent, Sir Geo. Webbe: Eng. Scandinavian schol. and wr., 1817–1896. A1: S: V
Daser, Ludw.: Germ. music. and comp., 1525*–1589. Q: R
Dashkov, Ekaterina Romanova Vorontsov: Russ. pcess. and litt., 1744–1810. O: V
Dashwood, Fcs.: Bar. le Despencer, Eng. Chanc. of the Excheq., 1708–1781. A1
Dashwood, Geo. Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1801–1869. A
Dass, Petter: Norw. poet, 1647–1708. V
Dassdorf, Karl Wilh.: Germ. schol., 1750–1812. O
Dassier, Jacques Ant.: Genevese-Eng. medallist, 1715–1759. A: O
Dassier, Jean: Genevese medallist, 1676–1763. A: O
D'Assigny, Marius: Fr.-Eng. author and trans., 1643–1717. A
Dastin (Dastyn, Daustin), Jno.: Eng. alchemist, fl. 1320. A: O
Dasypodius, Con.: Germ. mathem., 1530*–1600. O: R
Dasypodius, Pet.: Germ. physn. and linguist, –1559. O: R
Datames: Satrap of Cilicia, –B.C. 362*. O
Dathe, Joh. Aug.: Germ. bibl. schol. and Hebraist, 1731–1791. O: R
Dathenus, Pet.: Flem. Prot. theol., poet and pol., 1531(2)–1590. K: P
Dathevatsi, Greg.: Armenian theol., –1410. O
Dati, Agostino: Ital. hist. and philol., 1420–1478. L3: O
Dati, Carlo: Ital. philol., 1619–1676. O
Dati, Giuliano: Ital. wr., 1445–1524. O
Dati, Goro (Gregorio): Ital. mathem., 1363–1436. O
Datif, St.: Afr. martyr, –304. O
Datis: Medean gen., fl. B.C. 500. O
Dato, Eduardo: Span. statesm., 1856–1921. S
Daub, Karl: Germ. Prot. theol. and philos., 1763–1836. O: R: V
Daubanton, Ant. Greg.: Fr. jurist, 1752–1813. O
Daubasse, Armand: Fr. poet, 1664–1727. O
Daubeney, Giles, Lord: Eng. sold. and statesm., –1508. A
Daubeney, Sir Hy. Chas. Barnston: Brit. gen., 1810–1903. A2
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie: Fr. anat. and nat., 1716–1800. O: V
Daubenton, Wm.: Fr. Jesuit and confessor to Philip V. of Spain, 1648–1723. O
Daubentonne (Dabentonne), Jeanne: Fr. heretic and martyr, –1372. O
Daubeny, Chas.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1745–1827. A
Daubeny, Chas. Giles Bridle: Eng. chem., geol. and bot., 1795–1867. A: V
Daubermesnil, Ant.: Fr. pol. and fdr. of the theophilanthropes, –1802. O
Daubermesnil, Jean L. M. V.: Fr. pol., –1802.
D'Aubigné: See Merle D'Aubigné.
Daubigny, Chas. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1878. M: O: V
Daubigny, Jean Louis Marie Villain: Fr. pol., –1801. O
Daubigny, Karl Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1846–1886. M
Daubigny, Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1793–1858. M: O
Daublebsky, Max.: Austr. adm., 1829–1897. R
Daubrée, Gab. Aug.: Fr. geol., 1814–1896. V
Daubuz, Chas.: Fr.-Eng. Prot. wr. on the Apocalypse, 1673–1717. A: O
Daucourt, Bonaventure: Fr. geol., fl. 1633. O
Daucy, Jean: Lorraine hist., fl. 1566. O
Daud Shah: Afghan gen., –1897. D
Daude, Adrian: Germ. hist., –1755. O
Daudé, Pierre: Fr. Prot. div. and litt., 1681–1754. O
Daudet, Alph.: Fr. nov., 1840–1897. V
Daudet, Ern.: Fr. litt. and journ., 1837–1921. S
Daudet, Léon: Fr. wr. and pol., 1867–1942. S
Daudet, Louis Pierre: Fr. geog., fl. 1722–1740. O
Daudet, Rob.: Fr. engrav., 1737–1824. O
Daudin, Franç. Marie: Fr. nat., 1774–1804. O
Daugier, Franç. Hen. Eug., Count: Fr. adm., 1764–1834. O
Daughish, Jno.: Eng. inv. of aerated bread, 1824–1866. A
Daullé, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1703–1763. M
Daum, Christ.: Germ. philol., 1612–1687. O: R
D'Aumale: See Aumale.
Daumas, Melch. Jos.: Fr. gen. and wr., 1803–1871. O
Daumer, Geo. Fried.: Germ. philos. and poet, 1800–1875. O: R
Daumesnil, Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1777–1832. O
Daumier, Honoré: Fr. caricat. and pntr., 1808–1879. M: V
Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1705–1766. O: V
Dauncey (Dauncy), Jno.: Eng. author and trans., fl. 1660–1663. A
Dauners, Nicolas: See Nicolas, of Antwerp.
Dauney, Wm.: Scot. wr. on music and colonial Civ. serv., 1800–1843. Q
Daunou, Pierre Claude Franç.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1761–1840. O: V
Daunt, Achilles: Dean of Cork, 1832–1878. A: C: S
Dauphin, Franç. Gust.: Fr. pntr., 1804–1859. M
Dauphin de Beauvais, Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1687–1753. M
Dauprat, Louis Franç.: Fr. music. and comp., 1781–1868. Q
Daurat or **Dorat**, Jean (Auratus): Fr. poet and schol., 1508–1588. V
Daus, Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1560–1561. A
Dasque (Dausqu(e)ius), Claude: Fr. Canon of Tournay and philol., 1566–1644. K: O
Daussoigne-Méhul, Louis Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1790–1875. O: Q
Dautzenberg, Joh. Michiel: Dutch poet, 1808–1869. P
Dauven, Steph. Dom.: Germ. local ruler, –1797. R
Dauvergne, Antoine: Fr. viol. and comp., 1713–1797. Q
D'Auvergne, Edw.: Eng. mil. hist., 1660–1737. A
Dauvet, Jean: Fr. magistrate, 1400*–1471. O
Dauxion-Lavaysse, Jean Franç.: Fr. trav. and wr., 1775*–1826. O
Dauz, Joh. And.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1654–1727. O
Dauzats, Adrien: Fr. pntr., 1804–1868. M
Daval, Pet.: Eng. jurist and mathem., –1763. O
Davall, Edm.: Eng. bot. in Switzerland, 1763–1798. A
Davanzati Bostichi, Bern.: Ital. litt., 1529–1606. O
Davaux, Jean Bapt.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1740*–1822. O
Dave, Ant.: Flem. theol., 1597–1664. K

Daveis, Chas. Stewart: Amer. lawyer, 1788–1865. B
Daveiss, Jos. Ham.: Amer. lawyer, 1774–1811. B
Davenant, Chas.: Eng. pol. econ., 1656–1714. A: O: V
Davenant, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1576–1641. A: O
D'Avenant, Sir Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1606–1668. A: O: V
Davenant, Wm.: Eng. trans., –1681. A: O
Davenne, Hen. Jean Bapt.: Fr. admin., 1789–1869. O
Davenport, Christopher: Eng. Franciscan theol., 1598–1680. A: O
Davenport, Edw. Loomis: Amer. actor, 1815–1877. B: V
Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy: Amer. actress, 1850–1898. B
Davenport, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1847–1925. Q
Davenport, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. sold. and trader, 1783–1845. B
Davenport, Herb. Jos.: Amer. econ., 1861–1931. B1
Davenport, Homer Calvin: Amer. cartoonist, 1867–1912. B
Davenport, Sir Humph.: Eng. judge, 1566–1645. A
Davenport, Ira Erastus: Amer. spiritualist, 1839–1911. B
Davenport, Jas.: Amer. div., 1716–1757. B
Davenport, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1597–1670. A: B: O
Davenport, Mary Ann: Eng. actress, 1765*–1843. A
Davenport, Rich. Alf.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1777*–1852. A: O
Davenport, Rob.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1623–1639. A: V
Davenport, Sam.: Eng. line engrav., 1783–1867. A: M
Davenport, Sir Sam.: Austral. statesm., 1818–1906. I
Davenport, Thos.: Amer. inv., 1802–1851. B
Davenport-Hill, Rosamund: See Hill, Rosamund Davenport.
Daverhoult, Jan Ant.: Dutch pol., –1792. O
Davers: See Danvers.
Davesne, Franc.: Ital. illuminatus and wr., fl. 1647–1656. O
Davey, Hor.: Ld. Davey, Eng. judge, 1833–1907. A2: S: V
Davey, Jno.: 'The father of tree surgery in America,' 1846–1923. B
d'Avezac, Aug. Geneviéve Val.: Fr.-Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1780–1851. B
David: Princes of North Wales. See Davydd.
David: Emp. of Abyssinia, –1401. O
David: Emp. of Abyssinia, 1500*–1540*. O
David: Pce. of Armenia, 960*–1046*. O
David: Bp. of Bangor, 'David the Scot,' –1139*. A
David: Bp. of St. David's, –1176. A: V
David III. (The Strong): Kg. of Georgia, –1124(30). O
David I.: Kg. of Scotland, 1084–1153. A: F: O: V
David II.: Kg. of Scotland, 1324–1371. A: O: V
David I.: Welsh pce., –1203. V
David II.: Welsh pce., 1208*–1246. V
David III.: Welsh pce., –1283. V
David (Dewi), St.: patron st. of Wales, –601*. A
David ben Arye Löb Lida: Russ. rabbi and wr., –1696. T
David, of Augsburg: Germ. Franciscan and theol., –1272. O: R
David ben Boas: Karaite wr., 10th cent. T
David, of Burgundy: Bp. of Utrecht, –1496. P: R
David HaCohen: Span. rabbi and schol., –1674. O
David, of Dinon: philos. and heresiarch, 12th and 13th cents. K
David, of Nerken: Armen. philos., fl. 490. O
David Nicetas (The Paphlagonian): Byz. theol., fl. 880. O
David Reubeni: Jew. emissary, 15th and 16th cents. O
David ben Samuel HaLevi: Pol. Jew. schol., 1586*–1667. T
David ben Sol. ibn Simra: Span. Jew. schol. and Cabbalist, 15th and 16th cents. T
David, Chas. Louis Jules: Fr. Hellenist, 1783–1854. O
David (Dafydd), Edw.: Welsh poet, –1690. A
David, Franç. Anne: Fr. engrav., 1741–1824. M: O
David, Félicien César: Fr. mus. comp., 1810–1876. O: Q: V
David, Ferd.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1810–1873. Q: R: T
David, Gheeraert: Dutch pntr., 1450–1523. K: M: P: V
David, Jac. Jul.: Austr. wr., 1859–1906. N
David, Jacques Louis: Fr. pntr., 'Mme. Recamier,' 1748–1825. M: O: V
David, Jean: Flem. theol. and wr., 1545–1613. K: O
David, Jean Bapt.: Fr. R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1761–1841. B
David, Jean Pierre: physn. of Savoy and med. wr., 1737–1784. O
David, Jehan: Fr. physn., 1560*– . O
David, Job: Welsh Bapt. wr., 1746–1813. E
David, Lucas: Germ. hist., 16th cent. R
David, Maxime: Fr. min. pntr., 1798–1870. M
David, Phil.: Welsh rel. poet, fl. 1791–1797. E
David, Phil.: Welsh div. and diarist, 1709–1787. E
David, Pierre: Fr. diplom. and poet, 1771–1846. O
David, Sir Tannatt Wm. Edgeworth: Welsh-Austral. geol. and geog., 1858–1934. A5: S
David el David (David Alroy): Jew. pseudo-messiah, –1161. O
David ap Gwilym: Welsh bard, 1340*–1400*. A
David d'Angers, Pierre Jean: Fr. sculp., 1789–1856. O: V
David de Pomis: See Pomis.
David de St. George, John Jos. Alexis: Fr. philol., 1759–1809. O
Davide, Giacomo: Ital. singer, 1750–1830. Q
Davide, Giov.: Ital. singer, 1789–1851*. Q
Davidelt, Joh. Hein.: Germ. actor, 1833–1894. R
Davidge, Jno. Beale: Amer. anat. and surg., 1760–1829. B
Davidge, Wm. Pleater: Eng. actor in America, 1814–1888. B
Davidis, Fcs.: Hung. theol., 1510*–1579. O: R
Davidis, Henriette: Germ. wr. on domestic economy, 1801–1876. R
Davidov, Chas.: Russ. 'cellist and comp., 1838–1889. Q: T
Davids, Arth. Lumley: Eng. orient., 1811–1832. O: T
Davids, Car. A. F. Rhys (*née* Foley): Eng. orient., 1858–1942. S
Davids, Thos. Wm.: Welsh eccles. hist., 1816–1884. A: E
Davids, Thos. Wm. Rhys: Welsh orient. and Buddhist schol., 1843–1922. A4: S
Davidovich, Paul, Baron: Austr. gen., 1757–1814. O: R
Davidsohn, Rob.: Germ.-Ital. hist., 1853–1937. V1
Davidson: See also Davison.
Davidson, Alex. Dyce: Scot. div., 1807–1872. A
Davidson, And. Bruce: Scot. Hebraist and theol., 1831–1902. A2: V
Davidson, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1824–1902. A2
Davidson, Cuthbert: Anglo-Ind. sold., admin. and diplom., 1810–1862. D
Davidson, G H : Eng. music publisher, fl. 1842–1859. Q
Davidson, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. geog. and astron., 1825–1911. B
Davidson, Harriet Miller: Scot. authoress, 1839–1883. A
Davidson, Israel: Pol.-Amer. Jew. schol., 1870–1939. T
Davidson, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1793–1864. A
Davidson, Jas. Bridge: Eng. miscell. wr., –1885. A
Davidson, Jas. Wood: Amer. journ. and author, 1829–1905. B
Davidson, John: Scot. Church leader, 1549*–1603. A: F
Davidson, Jno.: Scot. antiq., –1797. A
Davidson, Jno.: Scot. poet, dram. and nov., 'Fleet Street Eclogues,' 1857–1909. A2: S: V
Davidson, Jno.: Eng.-Afr. trav., 1797–1836. A
Davidson, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. econ., 1869–1905. H
Davidson, Jno. Wynn: Amer. sold., 1823–1881. B
Davidson, John Thain: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1833–1904. A2
Davidson, Lucretia Maria: Amer. poetess, 1808–1825. B: O
Davidson, Marg. Miller: Amer. poetess, 1823–1838. B: O
Davidson, Randall Thos.: Ld. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1848–1930. A4: V
Davidson, Rob.: Amer. educat., 1750–1812. B
Davidson, Sam.: Irish theol. and bibl. schol., 1806–1898. A1: C: V
Davidson, Thos.: Scot. theol., 1747–1827. A
Davidson, Thos.: Scot. poet, 1838–1870. A
Davidson, Thos.: Scot. palæont., 1817–1885. A: F: T: V
Davidson, Thos.: Scot.-Canad. class. schol. and linguist, 1840–1900. B
Davidson, Sir Wm.: Scot.-Dutch merch., 1615(6)–*ante* 1692. P
Davidson, Wm.: Scot. privateersman, 1756*–1795*. A
Davidson, Wm. Lee: Amer. sold., 1746–1781. B
Davie, Adam: See Davy.
Davie, Wm. Richardson: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1756–1820. B
Davie, Alex. Edm. Batson: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1848–1889. H
Davie, Theod.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1852–1898. H
Daviel, Jas.: Fr. oculist, 1696–1762. O
Davies, Arth. Bowan: Amer. pntr., 1862–1928. B
Davies, Ben.: Welsh-Canad. Hebraist, 1814–1875. A: E
Davies, Ben Grey (Ben): Welsh voc., 1858– . Q
Davies, Cath.: Welsh governess to Kg. of Naples, 1773–1841*. A: E
Davies, Cecilia: Eng. voc., 1750*–1836. A: Q
Davies, Chas. Maurice: Welsh nov., rel. wr. and journ., 1828–1910. A2
Davies, Chas. Nice: Welsh linguist, 1794–1842. E
Davies, Christ. (*née* Cavanagh) (Mother Ross): Irish female sold., 1667–1739. A: C
Davies, Dan. Isaac: Welsh patron of learning, 1839–1887. E
Davies, Dav.: Welsh div. and wr. on poor laws, –1819*. A: E
Davies, Dav.: Welsh poet and trans., 1745–1827. E
Davies, Dav.: Welsh coalowner and philanth., –1884. E
Davies, Dav.: Welsh financ., contractor and pol., 1818–1890. E: S
Davies, Dav.: 1st Ld. Davies, Welsh indust. and philanth., 1880–1944. S
Davies, Dav. Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1826–1891. A1: E: V
Davies, Dav. Christopher: Welsh geol. and mining engin., 1827–1885. A: E
Davies, Dav. Steph.: Welsh div., rel. wr. and inv. of shorthand, 1841–1898. E
Davies, Edw.: Welsh antiq., 1756–1831. A: E
Davies, Eleanor, Lady (*née* Touchet): Eng. prophetess, –1652. A
Davies, Enoch: Welsh physn. and popular leader, 1844–1896. E
Davies, Evan: Welsh almanac maker, fl. 1735. E
Davies, Evan: Welsh Indep. min., 1805–1864. A: E
Davies, Evan: Welsh antiq., fl. 1855–1875. E
Davies, Fanny: Eng. pianist, 1861–1934. Q
Davies, Fcs.: Bp. of Llandaff, 1605–1675. A
Davies, Griffith: Welsh actuary, 1788–1855. A: E: S
Davies, Hy.: Eng. physn., 1782–1862. A
Davies, Hy. Eug.: Amer. sold., 1836–1894. B
Davies, Sir Hy. Walford: Eng. music. and comp., 1869–1941. S: V5
Davies, Herb.: Eng. physn., 1818–1885. A
Davies, Howell: Welsh Methodist revivalist, 1717–1770. E
Davies, Hub. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. dram., 1876–1917. S
Davies, Hugh: Welsh div. and bot., 1739*–1821. A: E
Davies, Jas: Eng. class. schol., 1820–1883. O
Davies, Jas.: Welsh poet and trans., 1648–1722. A: E
Davies, Sir Jno.: Marsh. of Connaught, fl. 1595. A
Davies, Sir Jno.: Master of the Ordnance in Ireland, fl. 1599. A
Davies, Sir Jno.: Eng. consp., fl. 1601. A
Davies, Jno., of Hereford: poet and writing-master, 1565*–1618. A: O
Davies, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and philos. poet, 1569–1626. A: O: V
Davies, Jno.: Eng. wr. and antiq., fl. 1621–1632. O
Davies, Jno.: Welsh div. and lexicog., 1570*–1644. A
Davies, Jno.: Welsh trans., 1627*–1693. A
Davies, Jno.: Eng. class. schol. and critic, 1679–1732. A: E: O: V

Davies, Jno.: Welsh geneal., fl. 1716. E
Davies, Jno.: Welsh miscell. wr., 1804–1884. E
Davies, Jno.: Welsh miss. in Tahiti, 1770–1855. E
Davies, Sir Jno. Geo.: Speaker of Tasmania, 1846–1913. I
Davies, Jno. Griffith: Welsh linguist, 1836–1861. E
Davies, Jno. Llewelyn: Eng. div. and educat., 1826–1916. A3: S
Davies (Davis), Jno. Scarlett: Eng. pntr., fl. 1841. A
Davies, Jon.: Provost of Eton, 1736–1809. A
Davies, Sir Louis Hy.: Canad. Chf. Just., 1845–1924. H: V
Davies, Marianne: Eng. music., 1744–1816*. A: Q
Davies, Mary: Eng. voc., 1855–1930. Q
Davies, Sir Matth. Hy.: Speaker of Victoria House of Representatives and benef., 1850–1912. I
Davies, Miles: Welsh div. and bibliog., 1662–1715*. A: E
Davies, Norm. de Garis: Eng. Egyptol., 1864–1941. S
Davies, Owen: Welsh wr., 1752–1830. A: E
Davies, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's and schol., 1505*–1581. A: V
Davies, Rich.: Welsh Quaker, 1635–1708. A: E
Davies, Rich.: Eng. med. wr., –1762. A
Davies, Rob.: Welsh bibliophile, 1654*–1710. E
Davies, Rob., of Llanerch: Welsh antiq., 1684–1728. A: E
Davies, Rob. (Bardd Nantglyn): Welsh poet, 1769*–1835. A: E
Davies, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1793–1875. A
Davies, Rob.: Welsh philanth., 1816–1905. A2
Davies, Sir Rob. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1824–1902. D
Davies, Rowland: Dean of Cork, 1649–1721. A: C
Davies, Rowland: Eng. mus. comp., 1740–1797. A
Davies, Sam.: Amer. div. and educat., 1723–1761. B: E: O
Davies, Sarah Emily: Eng. promoter of women's education, 1830–1921. A3
Davies, Sneyd: Welsh poet and div., 1709–1769. A: E
Davies, Thos.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1511*–1573. A
Davies or **Davis**, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1631–1680. A
Davies, Thos.: Scot. publisher, actor and wr., 1712*–1785. A: O
Davies, Thos.: Welsh physn., 1792–1839. A: E
Davies, Thos.: Eng. mineral., 1837–1891. A1
Davies, Thos.: Welsh biog., div. and philos., 1833–1899. E
Davies, Thos. Stephens: Eng. mathem., 1795–1851. A
Davies, Walt.: Welsh bard and essayist, 1761–1849. A: E: S
Davies, Wm.: Welsh R.C. div., –1593. A
Davies, Wm.: Eng. trav., fl. 1514. A
Davies, Wm.: Welsh revivalist, 1727–1787. E
Davies, Wm.: Eng. bookseller, –1820. A
Davies, Wm.: Welsh palæont., 1814–1891. A1: E
Davies, Wm. Edm. (The Leviathan): Eng. betting man, 1819–1879. A
Davies, Sir Wm. Geo.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1828–1898. D
Davies, Wm. Hy.: (The Tramp Poet), 1871–1940. A5: S: V4
Daviess, Maria Thompson: Amer. pntr. and wr., 1872–1924. B
Daviet de Poncenax: gen. and geom. of Savoy, 1734–1799. O
Davila, Enrico Caterino: Ital. hist., 1576–1631. O: V
Dávila, Ped. Franco: Span. nat. in America, 1713–1785. O
Dávila y Padilla, Agustin: Archbp. of St. Domingo and hist., 1562–1604. O
Davin, Fel.: Fr. nov. and journ., 1807–1836. O
Davin, Nic. Flood: Irish journ. and poet and Canad. pol., 1843–1901. C: H
Davina, Franciscus: Dutch div., 1718–1763. P
Da Vinci, Leonardo: See Leonardo.
Davis: See also Davies.
Davis, Alex. Jackson: Amer. archt., 1803–1892. B
Davis, And. Jackson: Amer. spiritualist, 1826–1910. B: V
Davis, And. McFarland: Amer. wr. and antiq., 1833–1920. B
Davis, Arth. Powell: Amer. hydraulic engin., 1861–1933. B1
Davis, Chas.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, –1755. A
Davis, Chas. Edw.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1827–1902. A2
Davis, Chas. Harold: Amer. pntr., 1856–1933. B1
Davis, Chas. Hy.: Amer. adm., 1807–1877. B
Davis, Chas. Hy.: Amer. nav. off., 1845–1921. B
Davis, Chas. Hy. Stanley: Amer. physn., philol. and orient., 1840–1917. B
Davis, Cushman Kellogg: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1838–1900. B: V
Davis, Dan. Gateward: Bp. of Antigua, 1778–1857. S
Davis, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1745–1827. A
Davis, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1815–1886. B
Davis, Dav. Dan.: Welsh physn., 1777–1841. A: E
Davis, Dwight Filley: Amer. statesm. and patron of tennis, 1879–1945. S
Davis, Sir Edm.: Austral.-S. Afr. mining indust. and art coll., 1862–1939. S
Davis, Edm. Jackson: Gov. of Texas, 1827–1883. B
Davis, Edw.: Welsh pntr. and engrav., 1640– . O
Davis, Edw.: Eng. buccaneer and pirate, fl. 1683–1702. A: O
Davis, Edw.: Eng. subject pntr., 1833–1867. A
Davis, Edwin Ham.: Amer. archæol., 1811–1888. B
Davis, Garrett: Amer. senator, 1801–1872. B
Davis, Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1896. B
Davis, Geo. Breckenridge: Amer. sold., 1847–1914. B
Davis, Geo. Whitefield: Amer. sold. and engin., 1839–1918. B
Davis, Hy.: Amer. div., 1771–1852. B
Davis, Hy. Edwards: Eng. hist. wr. and div., 1756–1784. A: O
Davis, Hy. Gassaway: Amer. senator, 1823–1916. B
Davis, Hy. Gassett: Amer. orthopædist, 1807–1896. B
Davis, Hy. Geo.: Eng. topog., 1830–1857. A
Davis, Hy. Wm. Banks: Eng. pntr., 1833–1914. V
Davis, Hy. Wm. Carless: Eng. hist. and biog., 1874–1928. A4
Davis, Hy. Winter: Amer. statesm., 1817–1865. B: V
Davis, Hor.: Amer. pol., 1831–1916. B
Davis, Jas.: Welsh satirical wr., –1755. A
Davis, Jeff.: Pres. of the Confed. States and sold., 1808–1889. B: S: V
Davis, Jeff.: Gov. of Arkansas, 1862–1913. B
Davis, Jeff. Columbus: Amer. sold., 1828–1879. B
Davis, Jerome Dean: Amer. div. and miss., 1838–1910. B
Davis or **Davys**, Jno.: Eng. navigator and discoverer, 1550*–1605. A: O: P: V
Davis, Jno.: Eng. navigator, –1622. A
Davis, Jno.: Fr.-Amer. opera and theat. man., 1780*–1838*. B
Davis, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1761–1847. B
Davis, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1787–1854. B
Davis, Jno. Bunnell: Eng. physn., 1780–1824. A
Davis, Jno. Chandler Bancroft: Amer. diplom., 1821–1907. B
Davis, Jno. Ford: Eng. physn., 1773–1864. A
Davis, Sir Jno. Fcs.: Eng. diplom., 1795–1890. A1: S
Davis, Jno. Lee: Amer. nav. off., 1825–1889. B
Davis, Jno. Phil. (Pope Davis): Eng. pntr., 1784–1862. A: M
Davis, Jno. Wesley: Amer. statesm., 1799–1859. B
Davis, Jos. Barnard: Eng. craniologist, 1801–1881. A
Davis, Jos. Rob.: Amer. sold., 1825–1896. B
Davis, Kath. Bement: Amer. prison ref. and sociol., 1860–1935. B1
Davis, Lockyer: Eng. bookseller, 1719–1791. A
Davis (Davies), Mary: Eng. actress, fl. 1663–1669. A
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore: Amer. wr., 1852–1909. B
Davis, Matth. Livingston: Amer. pol. and journ., 1773–1850. B
Davis, Nathan: Eng. trav. and excavator, 1812–1882. A
Davis, Nathan Smith: Father of the Amer. Med. Assoc., 1817–1904. B
Davis, Noah: Amer. jurist, 1818–1902. B
Davis, Noah Knowles: Amer. teacher and wr., 1830–1910. B
Davis, Oscar King: Amer. wr. and journ., 1866–1932. B1
Davis, Paulina Kellogg (Wright): Amer. ref., 1813–1876. B
Davis, Phineas: Amer. inv., 1800–1835. B
Davis, Raymond Cazallis: Amer. libr., 1836–1919. B
Davis, Reb. Blaine Harding: Amer. nov., 1831–1910. B
Davis, Reub.: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1890. B
Davis, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1657–1714. E
Davis, Rich. Barrett: Eng. animal pntr., 1782–1854. A: M
Davis, Rich. Harding: Amer. journ. and wr., 1864–1916. B
Davis, Rob. Hobart: Amer. ed. and wr., 1869–1942. V6
Davis, Sam.: Anglo-Ind. artist, astron. and admin., 1760–1819. D
Davis, Thos.: Irish pol. and miscell. wr., 1814–1845. E
Davis, Thos. Osborne: Irish journ., poet and pol., 1814–1845. A: C: V
Davis, Varina Anne Jeff. (The Daughter of the Confederacy): Amer. nov., 1864–1898. B
Davis, Varina Howell: wife and blog. of Jefferson Davis, 1826–1906. B
Davis, Wm. (The Golden Farmer): Eng. highwayman, 1627–1690. A
Davis, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1771–1807. A
Davis, Wm.: Irish pntr., 1812–1873. A: C: M
Davis, Wm. Augustine: Amer. inv., 1809–1875. B
Davis, Wm. Morris: Amer. geog. and geol., 1850–1934. B1
Davis, Wm. Thos.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1822–1907. B
Davisius: See Davies, Jno., class. critic.
Davison: See also Davidson.
Davison, Alex.: Canad. pol. and Eng. govt. contractor, 1750–1829. A
Davison, Edw.: Jesuit. See Dawson.
Davison, Edw.: Eng. div., 1789–1863. A
Davison, Fcs.: Eng. poet, fl. 1593–1602. A
Davison, Greg. Caldwell: Amer. nav. off. and inv., 1871–1935. B1
Davison, Hy. Pomeroy: Amer. banker and philanth., 1867–1922. B: S
Davison, Jas. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and journ., 1813–1885. A: Q
Davison, Jeremiah: Eng. port. pntr., 1695*–1750*. A
Davison, Jno.: Scot. theol. wr., 1777–1834. A
Davison, Jno. Rob.: Eng. lawyer, 1826–1871. S
Davison, Maria Reb.: Eng. actress, 1780*–1858. A
Davison, Walt.: Eng. poet, 1581–1608*. A
Davison, Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1541*–1608. A: V
Davison (Davidson), Wm.: Scot. chem., fl. 1635–1660. A
Davitt, Mich.: Irish revol. and labour agitator, 1846–1906. A2: C: V
Davity, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1573–1635. O
Davot, Gab.: Fr. jurist and magistrate, 1677–1743. O
Davout, Louis Alex. Edme Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1820. O
Davout, Louis Nich.: Dk. of Auerstadt, marsh. of France, 1770–1823. O: V
Davreux, Chas. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist and nat., 1800–1863. K
Davy, Adam: Eng. fanatical rhymer, fl. 1398*. A: O
Davy, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1722–1797. A
Davy, Dav. Elisha: Eng. antiq., 1769–1851. A
Davy, Edm.: Eng. chem., 1785–1857. A
Davy, Edw.: Eng.-Austral. scient. and inv., 1806–1885. A
Davy, Hy.: Eng. archt. and lands. pntr., fl. 1818–1829. A
Davy, Sir Humph.: Eng. nat. philos. and chem., 1778–1829. A: O: V
Davy, Jane: wife of Sir Humphry Davy and society leader, 1780–1855. A
Davy, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1763–1824. A: Q
Davy, Jno.: Eng. physiol. and anat., 1790–1868. A

Davy, Mart.: Eng. physn. and Master of Caius Coll., Camb., 1763–1839. A
Davy or **Davys**, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1483–1492. Q
Davy, Rob.: Eng. port. pntr., –1793. A
Davy, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, –1780. A
Davy, Wm.: Eng. div., 1743–1826. A
Davy de Chavigné, Franç. Ant.: Fr. archt., 1747–1806. O
Davydd: See also David.
Davydd I.: Pce. of North Wales, –1203. A
Davydd II.: Pce. of North Wales, 1208*–1246. A
Davydd III.: last native Pce. of North Wales, –1283. A
Davydow, Denis Wasiljewitsch: Russ. gen. and poet, 1784–1839. O
Davys, Geo.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1780–1864. A: S
Davys, Jno.: See Davis.
Davys, Mary: Irish dram. and nov., fl. 1698–1756. A: C
Davys, Rich.: See Davy.
Dawber, Sir Edw. Guy: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1861–1938. A5: S: V2
Dawe, Geo.: Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1781–1829. A: M
Dawe, Hy. Edw.: Eng. pntr. and mezzotint engrav., 1790–1848. A: M
Dawe, Phil.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1763–1780. A: M
Dawes, Hy. Laurens: Amer. senator, 1816–1903. B: V
Dawes, Lancelot: Eng. div., 1580–1653. A
Dawes, Manasseh: Eng. miscell. wr., –1829. A
Dawes, Nath.: Eng.-Austral. Anglican bp., 1845–1910. I
Dawes, Rufus Cutler: Amer. financ. and econ., 1867–1940. V4
Dawes, Rich.: Eng. class. schol., 1708–1766. A: O: V
Dawes, Rich.: Dean of Hereford, 1793–1867. A
Dawes (Daw), Sophia: Baronne de Feuchères, mistress of Dk. of Bourbon, 1790–1840. A: O: V
Dawes, Sir Wm.: Archbp. of York, preacher and wr., 1671–1724. A: O
Dawes, Wm.: Amer. patriot, 1745–1799. B
Dawes, Wm. Rutter: Eng. astron., 1799–1868. A
Dawison, Bogumil: Pol.-Germ. actor, 1818–1872. R: T: V
Dawkins, Hy.: Amer. engrav., fl. 1753–1780. B
Dawkins, Jas.: Eng. archæol. and Jacobite, 1722–1757. A
Dawkins, Sir Wm. Boyd: Eng. geol., palæont. and antiq., 1837–1929. A4: V
Dawks, Ichabod: Eng. printer, 1661–1730. A
Dawks, Thos.: Eng. printer, –1670. A
Dawks, Thos.: Eng. printer, 1636– . A
Dawson, Abr.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1713*–1789. A
Dawson, Aeneas McDowell: Scot.-Canad. priest and poet, 1810–1894. H
Dawson, Ambr.: Eng. physn., 1707–1794. A
Dawson, And. (Anderson): Austral. labour leader and statesm., 1863–1910. I
Dawson, Ben.: Eng. div. and philol., 1729–1814. A
Dawson, Bertrand Edw.: Visct. Dawson of Penn, physn., 1864–1945. S: V9
Dawson, Chas.: Eng. geol., 1864–1916. S
Dawson (Davison), Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1576*–1624*. A
Dawson, Fcs. Warrington (*né* Reeks): Amer. journ., 1840–1889. B
Dawson, Geo.: Eng. jurist, 1637–1700. A
Dawson, Geo.: Eng. Nonconf. div., lecturer and pol., 1821–1876. A: S: V
Dawson, Geo. Geoffrey (*né* Robinson): Ed. of *The Times*, 1874–1944. S: V8
Dawson, Geo. Mercer: Canad. geol., nat. and expl., 1849–1901. A2: H
Dawson, Hy.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–1878. A: M: S
Dawson, Hy. Barton: Eng.-Amer. ed. and hist., 1821–1889. B
Dawson, Jas.: Eng. Jacobite, 1717*–1746. A
Dawson, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1762–1814. B
Dawson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and mathem., 1734–1820. A: O
Dawson, Jno.: Scot. trainer of racehorses, 1827–1903. A2
Dawson, Sir Jno. Wm.: Canad. geol., 1820–1899. A1: H: V
Dawson, Matthew: Eng. trainer of racehorses, 1820–1898. A
Dawson, Nancy: Eng. dancer, 1730*–1767. A
Dawson, Sir Phil.: Eng. electrical engin., 1867–1938. S
Dawson, Rob.: Eng. topographical artist, 1776–1860. A
Dawson, Rob. Kearsley: Brit. sold. and engin., 1798–1861. A
Dawson, Sam. Edw.: Canad. critic and hist., 1833–1916. H
Dawson, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1725*–1782. A
Dawson, Thos. Cleland: Amer. diplom., 1865–1912. B
Dawson, Wm.: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1773–1841. A
Dawson, Sir Wm.: Canad. nat. and educat., 1820–1899. S
Dawson, Wm. Crosby: Amer. senator, 1798–1856. B
Daxenberger, Seb. Franz von (Karl Fernau): Germ. counc. of State and poet, 1809–1878. R
Day, Alex.: Eng. pntr. and art dealer, 1773–1841. A: M
Day, Alf.: Eng. wr. on music, 1810–1849. A: Q
Day, Angell: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1586–1587. A
Day, Ben. Hy.: Amer. printer and journ., 1810–1889. B
Day, Chas. Dervey: Amer. Chanc. of McGill Univ., 1806–1884. H
Day, Chas. Russell: Eng. sold. and authority on Ind. music, 1860–1900. Q
Day, Clarence Shepard: Amer. wr., 1874–1935. B1
Day, Dan.: Eng. fdr. of Fairlop Fair, 1683–1767. A
Day, Dav. Alex.: Amer. miss. in W. Africa, 1851–1897. B
Day, Dav. Talbot: Amer. chemist, statist. and geol., 1859–1925. B
Day, Fcs.: Eng. fdr. of Madras, –1642. A
Day, Fcs.: Eng. ichthyologist, 1829–1889. A1: D
Day, Frank Miles: Amer. archt., 1861–1918. B
Day, Geo.: Bp. of Chichester, 1501*–1556. A
Day, Geo. Edw.: Welsh physn. and wr., 1815–1872. A
Day, Hy. Noble: Amer. educat., div. and author, 1808–1890. B
Day, Holman Fcs.: Amer. nov. and poet, 1865–1935. B1
Day, Hor. H.: Amer. manuf., 1813–1878. B
Day, Jas.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1637. A
Day, Jas. Gamble: Amer. jurist, 1832–1898. B
Day, Jas. Roscoe: Amer. div. and educat., 1845–1923. B
Day, Jeremiah: Amer. mathem., 1773–1867. B
Day (Daye or Daie), Jno.: Eng. music printer, 1522–1584. A: O: Q
Day, Jno.: Eng. div., 1566–1628. A
Day, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1574–1640*. A: V
Day, Sir Jno. Chas. Fred. Sig.: Eng. judge, 1826–1908. A2: S
Day, Jno. Godf. FitzMaurice: Archbp. of Armagh, 1874–1938. S: V2
Day, Lew. Foreman: Eng. decorative artist and wr. on art, 1845–1910. A2
Day, Luther: Amer. jurist, 1813–1885. B
Day, Math.: Eng. class. schol., –1663. A
Day (Daye, D'Aje), Rich.: Eng. trans. and div., 1552–1607*. A
Day, Steph.: See Daye.
Day, Thos.: Eng. poet and wr., 'Sandford and Merton,' 1748–1789. A: O: V
Day, Wm.: Bp. of Winchester, 1529–1596. A
Day, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1637–1666. A
Day, Wm. Hy.: Eng. trainer and breeder of and wr. on racehorses, 1823–1908. A2
Day, Wm. Rufus: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1849–1923. B
Daye, Steph.: 1st printer in New England, 1610*–1668. A: B
Dayes, Edw.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1763–1804. A: M
Dayrolles, Sol.: Eng. diplom., –1786. A
Dayton, Elias: Amer. revol. gen., 1737–1807. B
Dayton, Jon.: Amer. statesm., 1760–1824. B
Dayton, Wm. Lew.: Amer. statesm., 1807–1864. B
Daza, Ant.: Span. theol. and eccles. hist., fl. 1611–1634. O
Daza (Daca), Esteban: Span. lutenist, fl. 1576. Q
Dazille, Jean Bart.: Fr. physn., 1733–1812. O
De, Lal Behari: Ind. convert to Christianity, prof. of hist. and Eng. lit. and miscell. wr., 1826–1894. D
Deacon, Geo. Fred.: Eng. engin., 1843–1909. A2
Deacon, Jas.: Eng. min. pntr. and music, –1750. A
Deacon, Thos.: Eng. physn. and Nonjuring bp., 1697–1753. A
Deacon, Wm. Fred.: Eng. author and journ., 1799–1845. A
Déaddé, Ed.: Fr. dram. and litt., 1811–1872. O
Deady, Matth. Paul: Amer. jurist, 1724–1793. B
Deageant de St. Martin, Guichard: Fr. wr., –1639. O
Déak, Ferencz: Hung. statesm., 1803–1876. V
Deakin, Alf.: Austral. statesm., 1856–1919. A3: I: S
Dealtry, Thos.: Bp. of Madras, 1796–1861. A: D
Dealtry, Wm.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775–1847. A
Dean, Amos: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1868. B
Dean, Bashford: Amer. zool. and armour expert, 1867–1928. B
Dean, Julia: Amer. actress, 1830–1868. B
Dean, Percy Thompson: Brit. nav. off. and V.C., 1877–1939. S
Dean, Rich.: Eng. author, 1727*–1778. A
Dean, Sid.: Amer. div. and pol., 1818–1901. B
Dean, Thos.: Eng. music., fl. 1703–1731. A
Dean, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., –1588. A
Deane, Sir Ant.: Eng. shipbuilder, 1638*–1721. A
Deane, Ant. Chas.: Eng. div., rel. wr. and journ., 1870–1946. S
Deane, Chas.: Brit. sold., 1791–1853. S
Deane, Chas.: Amer. merch. and hist., 1813–1889. B
Deane, Hy.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1503. A
Deane, Sir Hy. Bargrave: Eng. judge, 1846–1919. S
Deane, Sir Jas. Parker: Eng. judge, 1812–1902. A2
Deane, Rich.: Brit. adm. and gen., 1610–1653. A: V
Deane, Sam.: Amer. div. and agricult. wr., 1733–1814. B
Deane, Silas: Amer. diplom., 1737–1789. B: V
Deane, Thos.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1651–1735. A
Deane, Sir Thos.: Irish builder and archt., 1792–1871. A: C: S
Deane, Sir Thos. Manly: Irish archt., 1851–1933. C
Deane, Sir Thos. Newenham: Eng. archt., 1828–1899. A1
Deane, Wm. Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., 1823–1895. A1
Deane, Wm. Wood: Eng. archt. and pntr., 1825–1873. A: M
De Angelis, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. actor, 1859–1933. B1
Deans, Wm.: Scot.-N.Z. pioneer, 1817–1851. W
Dearborn, Hy.: Amer. gen. and statesm., 1751–1829. B
Dearborn, Hy. Alex. Scammell: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1783–1851. B
Deare, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1759–1798. A
Deare, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1804*–1835. A
Dearing, Jno. Lincoln: Amer. miss. in Japan, 1858–1916. B
Dearmer, Percy: Eng. div., prof. of eccles. art and miscell. wr., 1867–1936. A5
Dearth, Hy. Golden: Amer. pntr., 1864–1918. B
Deas, Sir Dav.: Brit. nav. med. off., 1807–1876. A: S
Deas, Sir Geo.: Scot. judge, 1804–1887. A
Deas, Zach. Cantey: Amer. sold., 1819–1882. B
Dease, Wm.: Irish surg., 1752*–1798. A: C
Deasy, Richard: Irish judge, 1812–1883. A: C: S
Deaver, Jno. Blair: Amer. surg., 1855–1931. B1
De Ayolas, Juan: See Ayolas.
Deb, Kali Krishna: Ind. social ref., 1808–1874. D
Deb, Sir Narendra Krishna: Ind. pol., 1822–1903. D
Deb, Sir Radha Kanta: Ind. schol., educat. and social ref., 1784–1867. D
De Baan, Jacobus: Dutch port. pntr., 1673–1700. A
De Baan (De Baen), Joh.: Dutch pntr., 1633–1700. A: M: O

De Backer, Jacques: Flem. pntr., 1530–1560. K
Debacq, Chas. Alex.: Fr. pntr., 1804–1850. O
De Baillu, Pieter: Flem. engrav., 1613– . M
Debain, Alex. Franç.: Fr. piano manuf., 1809–1877. Q
De Bardeben, Hy. Fairchild: Amer. indust., 1840–1910. B
Debartzch, Pierre Dom.: Canad. statesm., –1846. H
De Bary, Hein. Ant.: Germ. bot., 1831–1888. V
De Bast, Liévin Amand Marie: Belg. engrav., 1787–1832. K
De Bast, Mart. Jean: Belg. schol., numismat. and antiq., 1753–1825. K
Debat-Ponsan, Ed.: Fr. port. pntr., 1847–1913. S
De Bathe, Lady: See Langtry, Lily.
Debay, Aug. Hyacinthe: Fr. pntr., and sculp., 1804– . O
Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Belg. sculpt., 1779–1863. O
Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1802–1862. O
De Bay, Mich.: See Baius.
Debbieg, Hugh: Brit. gen. and engin., 1731–1810. A1
De Berdt, Dennis: Eng. col. agent in America, 1694–1770. B
De Bie (Bye), Corn.: Flem. wr. and poet, 1627–1711. K
De Bie (Bye), Jacques: Flem. designer, engrav. and antiq., 1581–1650. K
De Bloeyere, Hen.: Flem. pol., fl. 1576–1785. K
De Boigne, Benoit, Count: Fr. gen. in Ind. service, 1751–1830. D
Debon, Franç. Hipp.: Fr. pntr., 1807–1872. M
Debonnaire, Louis: Fr. theol., –1752. O
De Bonne, Pierre Amabel: Canad. judge and pol., 1758–1816. H
De Bonte (Bont), Corn.: Flem. jeweller and seal engrav., 1443*–1511. K
De Boodt (De Boot), Anselm: Flem. nat., 1550–1632. K
De Borchgrave (Burchgrave), Dom.: Flem. magistrate, pol. and diplom., –1590. K
De Borchgrave, Pierre Josse: Belg. poet, 1758–1819. K
De Bow, Jas. Dunwoody Brownson: Amer. statist., 1820–1867. B
De Bradley, Thos.: See Scrope.
De Brahm, Wm. Ger.: Amer. surveyor, 1717–1799*. B
Debraia (Braia), Nic. de: Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
Debraux, Paul Em.: Fr. poet, 1796–1831. O
De Braye, Rog.: Flem. poet, 1550*–1632. K
Debret, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1768–1845*. O
Debrett, Jno.: Eng. publisher and compiler, –1822. A
Debreyne, Pierre Jean Corn.: Fr. physn. and Trappist, 1786–1867. O
De Brie, Dirk Theod.: Flem. engrav., 1528–1598. A: M
De Bruyn, Guil.: Flem. archt., 1649–1719. K
De Bruyn, Nic.: Flem. engrav., 1570*–1656. M
De Bruyn, Theod.: Swiss-Eng. lands. pntr., –1804. A
Debry, Franç.: Fr. statesm., 1760–1834. O
Debry, Jean Ant.: Fr. statesm., 1760–1834. O
De Bry, Johannes Theod.: Flem. engrav., 1561–1623. M
Debs, Eug.: Amer. labour leader and socialist, 1855–1926. B: S
De Bunsen, Sir Maur. Wm. Ern.: Brit. diplom., 1852–1932. A5
De Bure, Guil. Franç.: Fr. bibliog., 1731–1782. O
Debure-St. Fauxben, Jean Franç.: Fr. Hellenist, 1741–1825. O
Debureau, Jean Gasp.: Bohem.-Fr. actor, 1796–1846. O
De Burgh, Ern. Macartney: Irish-Austral. engin., 1863–1929. I
De Bury, Rich.: See Bury, Rich. de.
De Busscher, Guil. Jos.: Belg. official and publisher, 1774–1852. K
Debussy, Claude Achille: Fr. mus. comp., 1862–1918. Q: V
Decaen, Chas. Math. Isidore, Count: Fr. gen., 1769–1832. O: V
Decaisne, Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1799– . O
Decaisne, Jos.: Fr. bot., 1807–1882. O
Decaisne, Pierre: Belg. physn., 1809– . O
De Camp, Jos. Rodefer: Amer. pntr., 1858–1923. B: V
Decamps, Alex. Gab.: Fr. pntr., 1803–1860. M: V
Decatur, Steph.: Amer. nav. off., 1752–1808. B
Decatur, Steph.: Amer. nav. off., 1779–1820. B: O: V
De Caus, Isaac: Eng. mathem., fl. 1644. A
De Caus (Cauls, Caux), Sal.: Fr.-Eng. engin. and archt., 1576–1626. A
De Caylus, Anne Claude Phil., Count: Fr. engrav., pntr., wr. and coll., 1692–1765. M
Decazes, Elie, Duke: Fr. statesm., 1780–1860. O: S: V
Decazes, Louis C. E. A.: Dk. of Glücksberg, Fr. pol., 1819–1886. S
Decebalus (Diurpaneus): Kg. of Dacia, –105. O
De Celles, Alf. Duclos: Canad. libr. and author, 1843–1925. H
Decembrio, Pietro Candido: Milanese statesm. and wr., 1399–1477. O
Dechâles: See Châles, de.
Dechamps, Ad.: Belg. statesm., 1807–1875. O
Dechen, Hein. von: Germ. geol., 1800–1889. R: V
Dechend, Herm. Fried. Alex. von: Germ. banker, 1814–1890. R
Dechepare, Bern.: Basque poet, 16th cent. O
Decimator, Hein.: Germ. philol., 1544*–*post* 1615. R
Decio, Phil.: Ital. lawyer and jurist, 1454–1535. O
Decius: Roman emp., 201–251. O: V
Decius Jubellius: Roman gen., –B.C. 270*. O
Declus, Nic. (Nikolaus á Curia): Germ. monk, preacher and ref., –1541. R
Decker, Ad.: Fr.-Dutch expl., fl. 1623–1629. O
Decker, Corn. Gerritz: Dutch lands. pntr., –1678. R
Decker, Geo. Jac.: Germ. printer, 1732–1799. R
Decker, Geo. Jac.: Germ. printer, 1765–1819. R
Decker or Dekker, Jeremias de: Dutch poet, 1609–1666. O: P: R
Decker, Karl von: Germ. publicist, 1784–1844. O: R
Decker, Sir Matth.: Dutch-Eng. merchant and wr. on trade, 1679–1749. A: V
Decker, Pierre de: Belg. statesm. and author, 1812–1891. V
Decker, Thos.: See Dekker.
Deckers or Dekher, Jan: Flem. chronologist and hist., 1560–1619. K: O
Decian, Saint: Bp. of Ardmore, fl. 600–650. A: C
De Clerck, Claude: Flem. poet, 1587–1645. K
De Cleyne, Mart.: Flem. physn. and theol., 1523–1559. K
Decomberousse, Benoît Michel: Fr. jurist and pol., 1754–1841. O
Decomberousse, Franç. Isaac Hyacinthe: Fr. dram., 1786–1856. O
Décoppet, Camille: Swiss postal dir., 1862–1925. S
De Coppet, Edw. J.: Amer. banker and patron of music, 1855–1916. B
De Cort, Hend. Frans.: Flem.-Eng. lands. pntr., 1742–1810. A: K: M
De Corte, Blaise Hen.: Flem. poet and sold., 1661–1734. K
De Corte (Curtius), Corn.: Flem. hist., 1590*–1638. K
De Corte (Curtius), Jean: Flem.-Span. gen., 1551–1628. K
De Cosmi, Giov. Agostino: Ital. educat., 1726–1810. L3
De Cosmos, Amor: Canad. statesm., 1825–1897. H
De Costa, Ben. Franklin: Amer. div. and hist., 1831–1904. B: V
De Coster: See also Costerus.
De Coster, Cath.: wife of Jacques van Artevelde, 1300*–1360. K
De Coster, Chas. Theod. Hen.: Belg. wr., 1827–1879. V
De Coster, Dom.: Flem. designer and engrav., 1550*–1612. K
De Coster (de Bont), Guil.: Flem. jurist, –1454. K
De Coster, Hen.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1618. K
De Coster, Jean: Flem. priest, diplom. and statesm., 1300*–1350. K
De Craeyer, Gasp.: Flem. pntr., 1582–1669. K: M
Decremps, Hen.: Fr. wr., 1746–1826*. O
Decrès, Denis, Duke: Fr. adm., 1761–1820. O
De Critz, Emm.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1723. A
De Critz, Jean (John): Flem. sergeant-pntr. to Charles I. of England, –1642. A: M
De Critz, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and Royalist, fl. 1610. A
Decuman (Degeman), St.: Welsh hermit, –706*. A
De Cuypere, And. Stevens: Flem. pntr., 1360*–1431. K
De Damhoudere, Josse: Flem. jurist, 1507–1581. K
De Decker, Abr.: Flem. man of letters, 1582–1658. K
De Decker, Leger Chas.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1645–1723. K
De Deken, Guil.: Burgess of Bruges, –1328. K
Dedekind, Const. Christ.: Germ. music. and comp., 1628–1715. O: Q: R
Dedekind, Fried.: Germ. poet, –1598. O: R
Dedekind, Henning: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1585–1630. Q: R
Dedelay (de Delley d'Agier), Claude Pierre: Fr. publicist, 1750–1827. O
Dedenroth, Eug. Herm. von: Germ. miscell. wr., 1829–1887. R
Dedreux, Alf.: Fr. pntr., 1812–1860. M
Dee, Arth.: Eng. alchemist, 1579–1651. A: O
Dee, Dunc.: Eng. pleader, 1657–1720. A
Dee, Fcs.: Bp. of Peterborough, –1638. A
Dee, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and astrol., 1527–1608. A: O
Deecke, Hein. Ludw. Ernst.: Germ. libr. and hist., 1805–1862. R
Deecke, Wilh.: Germ. philol., germanist and Etruscan schol., 1831–1897. R
Deelen, Dirk van: Dutch architectural pntr., 1607*–*post* 1669. R
Deemer, Hor. Emerson: Amer. jurist, 1858–1917. B
Deems, Chas. (Alex.) Force: Amer. div., 1820–1893. B: V
Deen, Isaac van: Germ.-Dutch physicist, 1805–1869. P
Deere, Jno.: Amer. manuf., 1804–1886. B
Deerfoot: Amer.-Ind. runner, 1828–1897. B
Deering, Geo. Chas.: Germ. bot. and physn. in Eng., 1695*–1749. A: O
Deering (Gandy), Jno. Pet.: Eng. archt., 1787–1850. A
Deering, Nath.: Amer. author, 1791–1881. B
Deering, Rich.: See Dering.
Deering, Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1826–1913. B
Defermon des Chapellières, Jos.: Fr. pol., 1756*–1831. O
Defesch, Wm.: Flem.-Eng. music. and comp., 1680*–1760. K: Q
Deffand, Maria de Vichy Chamrond, Marchioness du: Fr. leader of salon, 1697–1780. O: V
Defoe, Dan.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 'Robinson Crusoe,' 'Journal of the Plague Year,' 1661*–1731. A: O: V
De Fontaine, Fel. Greg.: Amer. journ. and wr., 1834–1896. B
De Forest, Dav. Curtis: Amer. merch. and consul, 1774–1825. B
De Forest, Erastus Lyman: Amer. mathem., 1834–1888. B
De Forest, Jno. Kinne Hyde: Amer. miss. in Japan, 1844–1911. B
De Forest, Jno. Wm.: Amer. author, 1826–1906. B
De Forest, Rob. Weeks: Amer. philanth., 1848–1931. B1
Deforis, Jean Pierre: Fr. theol., 1732–1794. O
Defregger, Franz von: Austr. artist, 1835–1921. N
Defrémery, Chas. Franç.: Fr. orient., 1822–1883. O
De Frey, Johannes: Dutch engrav. and etcher, 1760*–1834. M
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgard: Fr. pntr., 1834–1917. V
De Geer, Ger. Jac., Baron: Swed. geol., 1858–1943. V7
De Geer, Louis: Flem. indust., 1587–1632. K
De Geer, Louis Gerhard, Baron: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1818–1896. V
De Geest, Wybrand: Flem. pntr., 1591*–1643. K
De Gelder, Arent (Aart): Dutch pntr., 1645–1727. M
Degen, Chas. Ferd.: Dan. mathem., 1766–1825. O
Degen, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1752–1836. R
De Gendt (Ghendt), Emm.: Flem. engrav., 1738–1815. K
Degener (Degner), Joh. Hartmann: Germ. physn., 1689–1756. O
Degenfeld, Christopher Mart., Baron: Germ. sold., 1599–1651. R
Degeorge, Fred.: Fr. legislator and wr., 1797–1854. O
Deger, Ern.: Germ. pntr., 1809–1885. O: R
De Gerando, Jos. Marie, Baron: Fr. statesm., 1772–1842. O: V

De Gex, Sir Jno. Pet.: Eng. law reporter, 1809–1887. A
Degge, Sir Sim.: Eng. author of 'The Parson's Counsellor,' 1612–1704. A
De Gheyn (Ghein), Jac.: Flem. designer and engrav., 1565–1625*. K: M
Degland, Jean Vinc. Yves: Fr. physn. and bot.,.1773–1841. O
Degli Ambrosio, Marco, or Melozzo da Forli: Ital. pntr., 1438–1494. M
Degola, Eustache: Ital. theol., 1761–1826. O
Degoute, Jean Marie Jos.: Fr. gen., 1866–1938. S
Degrange, Edm.: Fr. financ., fl. 1808–1855. O
Degrange (Desgranges), Michel: Fr. theol., 1734–1822. O
De Grave, Chas. Jos.: Flem. judge, pol., wr. and archæol., 1736–1805. K: O
De Grave (Gravius), Hen.: Flem. theol., 1536–1591. K
De Grave, Pierre Franç. Louis: Belg. public official, man of letters and agronome, 1772–1852. K
De Grey: See Grey.
Deguerle, Jean Marie Nic.: Fr. litt., 1766–1824. O
De Haas, Jno. Phil.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1735*–1786. B
De Haas, Mauritz Fred. Hend.: Dutch-Amer. marine pntr., 1832–1895. V
De Haas, Wm. Fred.: Dutch marine artist, 1830–1880. M
De Haes, Gilles: Flem. sold., 1597–1657. K
Dehan, Rich.: See Groves, Chas.
Dehaut, Louis Jos.: Belg. prof. of history, 1805–1841. K
De Haven, Edwin Jesse: Amer. Arctic expl., 1816–1865. B
De Heere (Dheere), Jean: Flem. sculp. and archt., –1578. K
De Heere (D'Heere), Lucas: Flem. pntr. and poet, 1534–1584. A: K: M
Dehn, Sieg. Wilh.: Germ. music. and wr., 1799–1858. O: Q: R
Dehodencq, Edme Alexis Alf.: Fr. pntr., 1822–1882. M
Dehondegoeter, Melch.: Dutch pntr., 1636–1695. M
De Hondt: See also Hondius.
De Hondt, Franç. Jean: Flem. medallist and archæol., 1786–1862. K
De Hooch, Pieter: Dutch pntr., 1632–1681*. M
De Hooghe, Romeyn: Dutch designer and engrav., 1646*–1708. M
Dei Camponeschi, Antoniuccio: Ital. mil. com., –1542. L1
Deicola (Deicolus): Eng. st., –625. A: C
Deidier, Abbé: Fr. mathem., 1696–1746. O
Deidier, Ant.: Fr. med. wr., –1746. O
Dei Francheschi, Pietro di Benedetto (Piero Borghese): Ital. pntr., 1416*–1492. M
Dei Giannuzzi, Giulio: See Pippi.
Deiker, Johannes Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1822–1895. R
Deiker, Karl Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1836–1892. R
Deiman, Joh. Rud.: Dutch physn., nat. and chem., 1743–1808. O: P
Deimier, Pierre de: Fr. poet and litt., 1570*–1618*. O
Deindorfer, Johannes: Germ.-Amer. div., 1828–1907. B
Deinhardstein, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1794–1859. O: R
Deinhardt, Joh. Hein.: Germ. schol., 1805–1867. R
Deios, Laur.: Eng. div., fl. 1573–1607. A
Deiotarus: Kg. of Galatia, fl. B.C. 74–42. V
Dei Rossi, Franc. (Il Cecchino del Salviati: Il Salviati): Ital. pntr., 1510–1563. M
Dei Rossi, Giovambattista (Il Rosso: Maître Roux): Flor. pntr., 1494–1541. M
Dei Rotari, Conte Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1707–1762. M
Deisch, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., –1780*. O
Deissmann, Ad.: Germ. theol., 1866–1937. S
Deiters, Herm.: Germ. educat. and wr. on music, 1833–1907. Q
Deitzler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. gen. and abolitionist, 1826–1884. B
Dei Zaganelli, Franc. (da Cotignola): Ital. pntr., *–post* 1518. M
Dejaure, Jean Elias Bedenc: Fr. poet and dram., 1761–1799. O
Déjazet, Pauline Virginie: Fr. actress, 1798–1875. O: V
Dejean, Jean Franç. Aimé, Count: Fr. gen., 1749–1824. O
Dejoces: fdr. of the Median Empire, –B.C. 657*. O
De Jode, Ger.: Flem. geom. and engrav., 1521–1591. K
De Jode, Pieter: Flem. engrav., 1570–1634. K: M
De Jode, Pieter: Flem. engrav., 1606– . K: M
De Jonghe, Baldwin: Flem. monk and Latin poet, 13th cent. K
De Jonghe, Jean Franç.: Flem. Domin., eccles. wr., chron. and topog., 1674–1749. K
Dejotarus: Tetrarch of Galatia, B.C. 115*–40*. O
Dejoux, Claude: Fr. sculp., 1731–1816. O
Dejoux de la Chapelle, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1752–1835. O
De Kay, Geo. Colman: Amer. nav. off., 1802–1849. B
De Kay, Jas. Ellsworth: Amer. nat., 1792–1851. B
De Kempeneer, Pieter (Pedro Campaña): Flem. pntr., 1503–1580. M
Deken, Agatha: Dutch authoress, 1741–1804. O
De Keyser, Thos.: Dutch pntr., sculp. and archt., 1597–1667. M: P: R: V
De Keyser, Wm.: Flem. pntr. in England, 1647–1692*. A: K: M
De Keysere, Arend: Flem. printer, 1450*–1489. K
De Keysere, Pet.: Flem. printer and engrav., fl. 1151–1559. K
Dekker: See also Decker.
Dekker, Ed. Douwes: Dutch litt., 1820–1887. P: V
Dekker, Thos.: Eng. dram. and pamphleteer, 1570*–1641*. A: O: V
De Koven, Hy. Louis Reg.: Amer. mus. comp., 1859–1920. B
De Koven, Jas.: Amer. div., 1831–1879. B
De la Bassecourt, Fabrice: Flem. div., 1578–1650. K
De la Bèche, Sir Hy. Thos.: Eng. geol., 1796–1855. A: S: V
De Labilliere, Paul Fulcrand Delacour: Dean of Westminster, 1879–1946. S
Delaborde, Elie Miriam: Fr. pianist and comp., 1839–1913. Q
Delaborde, Count Hen.: Fr. pntr. and wr. on art, 1811–1899. O
Delaborde, Hen. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1764–1833. O: V
Delacroix, Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1809–1868. M
Delacroix, Ferd: Vict. Eug.: Fr. pntr., 1798–1863. M: O: V
Delacroix, Jacques Vinc.: Fr. jurist and hist., 1743–1832. O
Delacroix, Léon: Belg. statesm., 1867–1929. S
Delacroix, Nic.: Fr. pol. and archæol., 1785–1843. O
Delacroix de Constant, Chas.: Fr. pol., 1741–1805. O: P
Delacrut, Matth. ben Sol.: Pol. cabbalist and astron., fl. 1550. T
De Lacy: See Lacy.
De Laet, Jean: Flem. geog., nat. and philol., 1593–1649. K
Delafield, Elizabeth Monica (Mrs. Arth. Dashwood: *née* de la Pasture): Eng. nov., 1880–1943. S: V7
Delafield, Edw.: Amer. ophthalmologist and surg., 1794–1875. B
Delafield, Fcs.: Amer. pathol. and physn., 1841–1915. B
Delafield, Jno.: Amer. merch., 1748–1824. B
Delafield, Jno.: Amer. banker, 1786–1853. B
Delafield, Rich.: Amer. gen. and mil. engin., 1798–1873. B
De la Fosse, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1636–1716. M
De la Gardie, Magnus Gab., Count: Swed. statesm., 1622–1686. V
De la Hele (Del Hele), Isaac: Flem. hist. pntr., 1536*–*post* 1573. K
De la Hire, Laurent: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1606–1656. M
Delaire, Jacques Aug.: Fr. mus. comp., 1795–1864. O
Delaistre, Louis Jean Désiré: Fr. engrav., 1800–1871. O
Delalain, Aug. Hen. Jules: Fr. printer, 1810–1877. O
Delalande, Pierre Ant.: Fr. nat., 1787–1823. O
Delalande, Jean Marie: Fr. nat., 1807–1851. O
Delamaine, Alex.: Eng. Muggletonian, fl. 1654–1683. A
Delamaine, Rich.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1631. A
Delamaine, Rich.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1641–1654. A
Delamalle, Gasp. Gilb.: Fr. jurist, 1752–1834. O
De Lamar, Jos. Raph.: Amer. capitalist, 1843–1918. B
Delamarche, Chas. Franç.: Fr. geog., 1740–1817. O
De la Marche, Oliver: Fr. chron. and man of letters, 1426*–1502. K
De la Mare, Sir Pet.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1370–1377. A
Delamarre (de Mara), Guil.: Fr. humanist, 1470*–1550*. O
Delamater, Corn. Hy.: Amer. engin., 1821–1889. B
Delambre, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. astron., 1749–1822. O: V
Delamer(e), Lord: See Booth, Geo.: Cholmondeley.
De La Motte, Freeman Gage: Eng. miscell. wr., –1862. A
De La Motte, Phil.: Eng. sold. and wr. on heraldry, –1805. A
De La Motte, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1775–1863. A: M
De Lancey, Jas.: chf. just. and Lieut.-Gov. of New York, 1703–1760. B
De Lancey, Jas.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1732–1800. B
De Lancey, Jas.: Amer. loyalist, 1746–1804. B
De Lancey, Oliver: Amer. gen., 1718–1785. B
De Lancey, Oliver: Amer. loyalist gen., 1749–1822. A
De Lancey, Oliver: Brit. gen. in Span. service, 1803–1837. A
De Lancey, Wm. Heathcote: Bp. of Western New York, 1797–1865. B
De Lancey, Sir Wm. Howe: Brit. mil. off., –1815. A
Delandine, Ant. Franç.: Fr. wr. and schol., 1756–1820. O
Delane, Dennis: Irish actor, –1750. A: C
Delane, Jno. Thad.: Ed. of *The Times*, 1817–1879. A: S: V
Delane, Sol.: Scot. pntr., 1727–1784*. A: M
De la Neufforge, Louis: Flem. diplom., –1697. K
De Lange, Herm. Franç.: Flem. mus. comp. and viol., 1717–1781. K
Delanghe, Chas.: Flem. philol. and div., –1573. K
Delanghe, Franç. Xav.: Belg. admin. and pol., 1785–1853. K
De Langhe, Oliver: Flem. chron. and eccles. wr., *–post* 1461. K
De Langlade, Chas. Michel.: Fr.-Amer. sold., 1729–1801*. B
Delangle, Claude Alph.: Fr. statesm., 1797–1869. O
Delano, Amasa: Amer. trav., 1763–1823. B: O
Delano, Columbus: Amer. statesm., 1809–1896. B
Delano, Jane Arminda: Amer. teacher, 1862–1919. B
Delany, Mart. Robinson: Negro off. in Amer. army, 1812–1885. B
Delany, Mary (*née* Granville): Eng. litt. and artist, 1700–1788. A: O: V
Delany, Pat.: Dean of Down, 1685*–1768. A: C: O
Delany, Pat.: Irish Archbp. of Hobart, 1853–1926. I
Delany, Pat. Bern.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1845–1924. B
Delap, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram., 1725–1812. A
Delapierre, Jos. Oct.: Belg. man of letters, 1802–1879. S
De La Pole: See Pole.
Delaporte, Jacques Guil.: Fr. physn., 1794–1880. O
Delaram, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1590–1627. A: M: O
De la Ramée, Marie Louise (Ouida): Eng. nov., 1839–1908. A2: S: V
Delarbre, Ant.: Fr. nat., 1722–1811. O
De la Rey, Jacobus Hercules: S. Afr. gen., 1847–1914. V
De la Rive: See La Rive.
Delaroche, Hipp. (Paul): Fr. pntr., 1797–1856. M: O: V
Delarue (Delerue), Amédée Jos.: Fr. archt., 1790–1866. O
Delarue, Gervais: Fr. abbé and hist., 1751–1833. O: Q: V
Delarue, Pierre: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1485–1538. K
De la Rue: See also Rue.
De la Rue, Thos.: Eng. printer, 1793–1866. A
De la Rue, Sir Thos. Andros: Eng. printer and indust., 1849–1911. A2
De la Rue, Warren: Eng. astron. and chem., 1815–1889. A: V

De Las Roelas, Juan: Span. pntr., 1559*–1625. M
De Laszlo, Phil. Alexius: Hung.-Eng. port. pntr., 1869–1937. A5: S
Delatour, Louis Franç.: Fr. litt., 1727–1807. O
De La Tour, Maur. Quentin: Fr. artist in crayons, 1704–1788. M
Delatre (Delattre), Jean Marie: Fr. engrav. in England, 1745–1840. A: M
Delattre, Roland: See Lassus, Orlandus.
Delaudun, Pierre: Fr. poet and critic, 1575–1629. O
Delaunay, Élie: Fr. pntr., 1828–1891. V
De Launay, Louis: Flem. nat. and mineral., 1740*–*post* 1805. K: O
Delaunay, Louis Arsène: Fr. actor, 1826–1903. V
Delaunay, Nicolas: Fr. engrav., 1739–1792. M: O
Delaunay, Pierre Marie: Fr. magistrate, 1755–1814. O
Delaunay d'Angers, Jos.: Fr. pol., 1746–1794. O
Delaune (Delaulne), Etienne: Fr. engrav., 1518–1595. M: O
Delaune (Delawne), Gideon: Fr.-Eng. apothecary, 1565*–1659. A
Delaune, Paul: Eng. physn., 1584*–1654*. A
Delaune, Thos.: Irish wr. on Nonconformity, –1685. A: C
Delaune, Wm.: Fr. div. and physn. in England, –1610. A
Delaune, Wm.: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1659–1728. A
De Launey, Eust. Benedict: Flem. sold. of fortune in India, 1715–1777. D
Delaval, Edw. Hussey: Eng. chem. and nat. philos., 1729–1814. A
Delaval, Pierre Louis: Fr. pntr., 1790–1868. O
Delavall, Sir Ralph: Brit. adm., –1707. A
Delavan, Edw. Corn.: Amer. ref., 1793–1871. B
De la Vega, Garcilaso: See Garcilaso.
Delavigne, Germain: Fr. dram., 1790–1868. O
Delavigne, Jean Franç. Casimir: Fr. poet and dram., 1793–1843. O: V
Delaware (de la Warr), Barons and Earls of: See West.
Del Barbiere, Dom. (Dom. Fiorentino): Florent. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1506*– . M
Delbecq, Jan Bapt.: Flem. engrav., 1776–1840. O
Delbecque, Norbert: Flem. eccles. wr., 1651–1714. K
Delbene, Alphonse: Fr. hist. and bp., 1540*–1608. O
Delbene, Benedetto: Ital. schol., trans. and wr. on agriculture, 1749–1825. O
Delbrel, Pierre: Fr. pol., 1764–1832. O
Delbrück, Hans: Germ. hist., 1848–1929. S: V
Delbrück, Joh. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1772–1848. O: R
Delbrück, Mart. Fried. Rud. von: Germ. statesm., 1817–1903. V
Delbrueck, Clem.: Germ. statesm., 1856–1921. S
Delcambre, Vict. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1770– . O
Delcassé, Théoph. : Fr. statesm., 1852–1923. S: V
Delcour, Jean: Flem. sculp., 1627–1707. K
Delden, Joh. van: Dutch Carthusian, 1360–1434. P
Deldevez, Ed. Marie Ern.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1817–1897. Q
Deleau, Nic.: Fr. physn., 1797–1862. O
Delebrecque, Alph. Jos.: Belg. judge, 1801–1857. K
Delécluze, Etienne Jean: Fr. litt. and critic, 1781–1863. O
Delecourt, Vict. Hub.: Belg. judge, 1806–1853. K
De Leenheer, Jean: Flem. and Lat. poet, 1642*–1691. K
De Leeuw, Alb.: Flem. jurist and diplom., 1519(20)–1598. K
De Leeuw, Thos.: Flem.-Fr. engrav., –1620*. M
De Leeuw, Willem: Flem. engrav., 1610–1665. M
Delen, Dirck van: Dutch pntr., 1605–1671. M: O: P
Delen, Leon. Albrecht Carl, Baron van: Russ.-Dutch mil. off. and engin., 1767–1821. P
Delenus (Deelen), Pet.: Dutch ref. in England, 1510(27*)–1563. P
Delenus (Deelen), Walt.: Dutch ref., fl. 1525–1563. P
De Leon, Dan.: Dutch-Amer. socialist, 1852–1914. B
De Leon, Thos. Cooper: Amer. author, 1839–1914. B
Delepierre, Jos. Oct.: Belg. author and antiq. in London, 1802–1879. A: O
Delery, Franç. Chas.: Amer. physn. and wr., 1815–1880. B
De l'Escluse, Jules Chas.: Flem. bot., 1526–1609. K
Delescluze, Louis Chas.: Fr. publicist, 1809–1871. V
De l'Espinoy, Phil.: Flem. herald and geneal., 1552*–1633*. K
Delesse, Achille Ern. Oscar Jos.: Fr. mineral. and geol., 1817–1881. V
Delessert, Ben.: Fr. pol., 1807–1868. O
Delessert, Gab.: Fr. pol., 1786– . O
Delessert, Jules Paul Ben.: Fr. banker and philanth., 1773–1847. O: V
Delestre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. on art and artist, 1800–1871. M
Deleuze, Jos. Phil. Franç.: Fr. nat., 1753–1835. O
Deleyre, Alex.: Fr. litt., 1726–1797. O
Delfau, Franç.: Fr. monk and theol., 1637–1676. O
Delff, Hein. Karl Hugo: Germ. philos. wr., 1840–1898. R
Delff (Delft), Willem Jacobszoon: Dutch port. pntr. and engrav., 1580–1638. M
Delfico, Melch.: Neap. hist. and pol., 1744–1835. L3: O: V
Delfino, Fred. : Ital. physn. and astrom., 1477–1547. O
Delfino, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1361 O
Delfino, Giov.: Venet. poet, 1617–1699. O
Delfino, Giov.: Venet. gen., fl. 1694–1714. O
Delfino, Gius.: Venet. adm., fl. 1650–1654. O
Delfino, Pietro: Venet. theol., 1444–1525. O
Delfosse, Noël Jos. Aug.: Belg. pol., 1801–1858. K
Delft, Gerrit Janszoon: Dutch indust., –1584. P
Delft, Gillis van (Ægidius Delphius): Dutch philol., fl. 1495–1511. O
Delft, (Delphus), Jac. Wm. van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1619–1661. O
Del Giudice, Marcello: Ital. mil. com., 1553*–1633. L1
Delibes, Clém. Philibert Leo: Fr. music. and comp., 1836–1891. Q: V
Delicianus: See Probst.
De Liemaker, Nic.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1601–1646. K
Delille, Jacques: Fr. poet and trans. of Virgil, 1738–1813. O: V
Deliniers-Bremont, Jac. Ant. Marie: Span. Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, 1756–1810. O
De Lisle: See also Lisle.
De Lisle, Amb. Lisle March Phillipps: Eng. R.C. wr., 1809–1878. A
Delisle, Jean: Provençal alchemist, fl. 1706–1711. O
Delisle, Jos.: Fr. theol., 1690*–1766. O
Delisle, Jos. Nich.: Fr. astron., 'History of Astronomy,' 1688–1768. O: V
Delisle, Leop. Vict.: Fr. hist., bibliophile and libr., 1826–1910. V
De Lisle, Rud. Edw. Lisle M. P.: Eng. nav. off., 1853–1885. A
Delisle de la Drévetière, Louis Franç.: Fr. dram., –1756. O
Delitsch, Fried.: Germ. assyriologist, 1850–1922. S: T
Delitsch, Otto: Germ. geog., 1821–1882. R
Delitzsch, Franz Jul.: Germ. bibl. schol., theol. and orient., 1813–1890. R: T: V
Dellius, Christ. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1778–1840. R
Dellius, Christopher Traugott: Germ. mineral., 1728–1779. O: R
Dellius, Fred.: Eng. mus. comp., 1862–1934. A5: Q: Q1: S
Dellius, Hein. Fried.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1720–1791. O: R
Dellius, Matth.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1523– . R
Dellius, Matth.: Germ. schol., –1565. R
Dellius, Nik.: Germ. philol. and Shakespearean schol., 1813–1888. R: V
Dell, Ethel May (Mrs. G. T. Savage): Eng. nov., –1939. A5
Dell, Hy.: Eng. bookseller and dram., fl. 1756. A
Dell, Jonas: Eng. Quaker, –1665. A
Dell, Wm.: Master of Caius Coll., Camb., –1664. A
Dell Abbate, Niccolo (Messer Niccolo or Niccolino): Ital. pntr., 1512–1571. M
Della Bella, Stefano: Ital. engrav., 1610–1664. M: V
Della Casa, Giov.: Ital. poet, 1503–1556. L3: V
Della Colle, Raffaellino: Ital. pntr., 1490*– . V
Della Corgna, Ascanio: Ital. mil. com., 1516–1571. L1
Della Gherard-esca, Ugolino: Ital. Ghibelline leader, 1220*–1289. V
Della Maria, Dom.: Ital. mus. comp., 1768–1800. O
Della Porta, Giov. Batt.: Ital. nat. philos., 1538*–1615. V
Della Quercia or **Della Fonte**, Jacopo: Ital. sculp. 1374–1438. V
Della Robbia, Andrea: Ital. sculp., 1435–1525. L4: V
Della Robbia, Giov.: Ital. sculp., 1469–1527. L4: V
Della Robbia, Girolamo: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1488–1566(7). L4: V
Della Robbia, Luca: Ital. sculp., 1399*–1482(1). L4: V
Della Rouere, Guidobaldo: Ital. mil. com., 1514–1574. L1
Della Scala, Brunoro: Ital. mil. com., –1434. L1
Della Scala, Cangrande: Ital. mil. com., 1291–1329. L1
Della Scala, Cangrande: Ital. mil. com., 1332– . L1
Della Torre, Guido: Ital. mil. com., –1312. L1
Della Torre, Martino: Ital. mil. com., –1253. L1
Della Torre, Nap.: Ital. mil. com. and podesta, –1278. L1
Della Vite, Tim. (da Urbino): Ital. pntr., 1469–1523. M
Dellenbaugh, Fred. Sam.: Amer. artist and wr., 1853–1935. B1
Deller, Sir Edwin: Princ. of London Univ., 1883–1936. A5: S
Dellius, Quintus: Roman hist., fl. B.C. 50–31. O
Dellon, C : Fr. trav. and physn., 1649*–*post* 1709. O
Delloye, Hen. Jos.: Belg. journ. and publicist, 1752–1810. K
Del Mar, Alex.: Amer. mining engin., econ. and hist., 1836–1926. B
Delmas, Ant.: Fr. gen., 1768–1813. O
Delmas, Delphin Mich.: Amer. lawyer, 1844–1928. B
Delmas, Jean Franç. (Francisque): Fr. actor and voc., 1861–1933. Q
Delmas, Jean Franç. Bertrand: Fr. pol., 1754–1800*. O
Delmatius (Dalmatius), Flav. Jul.: Roman emp., –337. O
Delmedigo, Elias: See Elias.
Delmedigo, Jos. Sol.: Ital. scient. and philos., 1591–1655. T: V
Delmonico, Lor.: Swiss-Amer. restaurateur, 1813–1881. B
Delmont, Deodato: Flem. hist. pntr., 1581–1634. M: O
Delmotte, Alex.: Pce.-bp. of Stavelot, –1766. K
Delmotte, Hen. Florent: Fr. libr. and biog., 1798–1836. O: Q
Delmotte, Philibert Ignace Marie Jos.: Belg. libr. and bibliog., 1745–1824. K
De L'Obel, Mathias: Flem. bot., 1538–1616. K
Delolme, Jean Louis: Swiss wr. on Eng. constitution, 1740*–1807. A: V
Delon, Alex.: Fr. antiq., poet and econ., 1753–1802. O
Deloney, Thos.: Eng. ballad wr. and pamphleteer, 1543*–1607*. A: V
De Long, Geo. Wash.: Amer. Arctic expl., 1844–1881. B: V
Deloraine, Earl of: See Scott, Hy.
Delord, Taxile: Fr. publicist, 1815–1877. O
Delorme, Chas.: Fr. physn., 1584–1678. O
Delorme, Marion: Fr. courtesan, 1612–1650. O: V
Del'Orme, Philibert: Fr. archt., 1510*–1570. O: V
Delorme, Pierre Claude: Fr. pntr., 1783–1859. M: O
Delort, Jacques Ant. Adrian, Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1846. O
De Loutherbourg, Phil. Jas.: Alsatian-Eng. artist, 1740–1812. V
Deloy, Jean Bapt. Aimée: Fr. poet, 1798–1834. O
Del Pacchia, Girolamo: Sienese pntr., 1477– . M
Delpech, Jacques Math.: Fr. surg., 1777–1832. O
Delphidius, Attius Tiro: Gallo-Roman rhetorician, fl. 358–365. O
Delpini, Carlo Ant.: Ital.-Eng. pantomimist and manager, –1828. A
Del Pollajuolo, Ant.: Ital. goldsmith and pntr., 1429–1498. M

Delporte, Franç.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1746–1819. O
Delprat, Fel. Alb. Theod.: Dutch engin. and sold., 1812–1888. P
Delprat, Guil. Hen. Marie: Dutch div. and hist., 1791–1871. P
Delprat, Hend. Symonszoon: Dutch Carthusian, –1480*. P
Delprat, Isaac Paul: Dutch engin., 1793–1880. P
Delrieu, Etienne Jos. Bern.: Fr. dram., 1761–1836. O
Del Rio, Ant.: Span.-Flem. bibliophile and victim of persecution, –1586. K
Delrio, John: Dean of Antwerp, –1624. K
Del Rio, Louis: Flem. jurist, –1578. K
Delrio (Del'Rio), Mart. Ant.: Belg. bibl. comment., jurist, philol. and hist., 1551–1608. K: O: R
Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi: Ital. pntr., 1488–1530. M
Deluc, Jean André: Swiss-Eng. geol. and meteorologist, 1727–1817. A: O: V
Delvaux, Hen. Jos. Bart. (de Fouron): Belg. mathem., 1796–1858. K
Delvaux, Laurent: Flem. sculp., 1695–1778. A: K
d'Elvert, Christ.: Germ. hist., 1803–1896. R
Delvin, Barons: See Nugent.
Delvincourt, Claude Etienne: Fr. jurist, 1762–1831. O
Delyanni, Theodoros: Grk. statesm., 1826–1905. V
Delzons, Alexis Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1812. O
Demachy, Jacques Franç.: Fr. chem., 1728–1803. O
Demades: Athenian orator and statesm., B.C. 380*–318. O: V
Demahis, Etienne Achille: Fr. pntr., 1801–1843. O
Demainbray, Steph. Chas. Triboudet: Eng. electr. and astron., 1710–1782. A
Demainbray, Steph. Geo. Fcs. Triboudet: Eng. astron., 1760–1854. A
Demandre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. prelate, 1739–1823. O
Demante, Ant. Marie: Fr. jurist, 1789–1856. O
Demantius, Joh. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp. and poet, 1567–1643. O: Q: R
Demaratos: Kg. of Sparta, fl. B.C. 510–491. O: V
De Marchi, Franc.: Ital. sold. and mil. engin., 1504–1576. L1
De Mari, Ansaldo: Genoese mil. com., fl. 1241–1248. L1
De Mari, Enrico: Ital. nav. com., fl. 1284–1285. L1
Demaugre, Jean: Fr. litt., 1714–1801. O
Demaus, Rob.: Eng. biog., 1829*–1874. A
Dembarrère, Jean, Count: Fr. gen., 1747–1828. O
Dembowski, Baron Ercole: Ital. astron., 1812–1881. S
Dembowski, Louis Math., Baron: Pol.-Fr. gen., 1769–1812. O
Demelius, Gustav: Germ.-Austr. jurist, 1831–1891. R
De Merseman, Jacques Olivier Marie: Belg. physn. and archæol., 1805–1853. K
Demeste, Jan: Belg. physn., 1745–1783. K
Demetrius (Eucaerus): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 83. O: T: V
Demetrius: Kg. of Bactria, fl. B.C. 190–165. O
Demetrius: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 400*. O: V
Demetrius (Demetrios): Grk. comic poet, fl. *post* B.C. 410–405. O
Demetrius I. (Poliorcetes): Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 338–283. O: V
Demetrius II.: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 278*–229. O: V
Demetrius: son of Philip V. of Macedon, B.C. 207–181. O
Demetrius: Grk. Platonic philos., fl. B.C. 85*. O
Demetrius Cydonius: Grk. theol., –*post* 1384. O
Demetrius Nicator: 12th Kg. of Syria, B.C. 165*–125. O: T: V
Demetrius Pepanus (Papano): theol., 1620*– . O
Demetrius (Phalereus): Attic orator, B.C. 348*–283*. O
Demetrius Soter: 10th Kg. of Syria, B.C. 187*–150. O: T: V
Demetrius (The False): Czar of Russia, 1581–1606. O: V
Demetrius (Dmitri): 2nd False Demetrius, –1610. O: V
Demetrius I.: Grd. Dk. of Russia, fl. 1276–1294. O
Demetrius II.: Grd. Dk. of Russia, –1325. O
Demetrius III.: Grd. Dk. of Russia, fl. 1360–1363. O
Demetrius IV.: Grd. Dk. of Russia, 1349–1389. O: V
Demetrius, of Pharos: Illyrian gen., –B.C. 214*. O
Demetrius: Freedman and favourite of Pompey, fl. B.C. 60. O
Demetrius: son of Ivan IV., Czar of Russia, 1581–1591. O
De Meulemeester, Jos. Chas.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1771–1836. K: O
Démeunier (Desmeunier), Jean Nic.: Fr. legislator and wr., 1751–1814. O
Demeur, Anne Arsène (*née* Charton): Fr. voc., 1824–1892. Q
De Meuron, Chas. Daniell: Swiss and Brit. gen., 1738–1806. D
De Meuron, Pierre Fredrich: Swiss sold. of fortune and Gov. of Ceylon, 1746–1813. D
De Meyer (Meyere), Jean: Flem. sculp., fl. 1418–1435. K
De Meyer, Liévin: Flem. theol. and poet, 1655–1730. K
De Mézières y Clugny, Athanase: Fr.-Amer. sold., expl. and Ind. agent, 1715–1779. B
Demide: Arab nat., –1405. O
Demidoff, Paul Gregoriewitsch: Russ. amateur nat., 1738–1826. O
Demidoff de San Donato, Anatole, Prince: Russ. schol., 1812–1870. O: V
De Mille, Hy. Churchill: Amer. dram., 1853–1893. B
De Mille, Jas.: Canad. nov., 1836–1880. H
Deming, Hy. Champion: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1872. B
Deming, Philander: Amer. stenographer and author, 1829–1915. B
Demme, Chas. Rud.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1795–1863. B
Democedes: Grk. physn., B.C. 16th cent. O
Demochares: Athen. orator, B.C. 355*–275*. O: V
Democritus (Laughing Philosopher): Grk. philos., B.C. 460*–357. O: V
Demogeot, Jacques Claude: Fr. litt., 1808–1894. V
Demoivre, Abr.: See Moivre.
Demolombe, Jean Chas. Florent.: Fr. jurist, 1804–1887. O
Demonax: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 125. O
Demons, Claude: Fr. poet, 1591–*post* 1628. O
De Montmorency, Jas. Edw. Geof.: Eng. jurist, 1866–1934. A5
De Montmorency, Raymond Harvey: Visct. Frankfort de Montmorency, Brit. gen., 1835–1902. A2
De Moor, Karel: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1656–1738. M
De Moor, Pasquier: Flem. nav. off., 1614*–1684. K
De Moor, Phil.: Flem. nav. off., 1672–1722. K
De Morgan, Aug.: Eng. mathem. and logician, 1806–1871. A: O: S: V
De Morgan, Campbell Greig: Eng. surg., 1811–1876. A: S
De Morgan, Wm. Frend: Eng. artist, inv. and nov., 1839–1917. A3: S
Demosthenes: Athen. adm. and gen., –B.C. 413. O
Demosthenes: Athen. orator, B.C. 385–322. O: V
Démotz de la Salle, Abbé: Fr. litt., –1742*. O
Demours, Ant. Pierre: Fr. oculist, 1762–1836. O
Demours, Pierre: Fr. oculist, 1702–1795. O
Demoustier, Chas. Alb.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1760–1801. O
Dempster, Geo.: Scot. agricult. and miscell. wr., 1732–1818. A: F: O
Dempster, Jno.: Amer. educat. and theol., 1794–1863. B
Dempster, Thos.: Scot. schol. and hist., 1579*–1625. A: F: O: V
De Muelenaere, Felix Amand: Belg. lawyer and statesm., 1794–1862. K
Demuth, Chas.: Amer. artist, 1883–1935. B1
Denbigh, Earls of: See Feilding.
Denby, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1830–1904. B
Denby, Edwin: Amer. statesm., 1870–1929. B
Denck, Joh.: Germ. theol., –1528. O
Denck, Wolfgang: Germ. archt., –1513. R
Dendy, Walt. Cooper: Eng. surg., 1794–1871. A
Dene, Wm.: Eng. chron., fl. 1350. A
De Neef: See Neefs.
Denefve, Jules: Belg. 'cellist and comp., 1814–1877. Q
Denesle, : Fr. litt., –1767. O
Deneux, Louis Chas.: Fr. physn., 1767–1846. O
Denham, Dixon: Eng. African trav., 1786–1828. A: O: V
Denham, Sir Edw. Brandis: Eng. col. gov., 1876–1938. S
Denham, Hy.: Eng. printer, fl. 1567–1591. A
Denham, Sir Jas. Steuart: Scot. pol. econ., 1712–1780. A: F: V
Denham, Sir Jas. Steuart: Brit. gen., 1744–1839. A
Denham, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1559–1639. A
Denham, Sir Jno.: Irish poet, 1615–1669. A: C: O: V
Denham, Mich. Aislabie: Eng. coll. of folklore, –1859. A
Denholm, Jas.: Scot. teacher of drawing, 1772–1818. A
Denlehy, Dan. Hy.: Austral. litt., 1828–1865. I
Denikin, Anton: Russ. gen. and royalist, 1872–1947. S
Denina, Maria Carlo Giacomo: Ital. hist., 1731–1813. O: V
Denis: See also Denys; Dionysius.
Denis, Alph.: Fr. agricult. and pol., 1794–1876. O
Denis, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn., –1704. O
Denis, Jean Ferd.: Fr. litt., bibliog. and expl. in America, 1798–1874. O
Denis, Joh. Nepomuk Cosmas Mich.: Austr. poet, 1729–1800. V
Denis, Louis: Fr. geog., fl. 1758–1785. O
Denis, Mich.: Germ. bibliog. and poet, 1729–1800. O: R
Denis, Paul Camille von: Germ. engin., –1872. R
Denis, Sir Pet.: Brit. adm., –1778. A
Denisart, Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist, 1713–1765. O
Denison, Alb.: 1st Bar. Londesborough, archæol., 1805–1860. A: S
Denison, Edw.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1801–1854. A: S
Denison, Edw.: Eng. philanth., 1840–1870. A
Denison, Fred. Chas.: Canad. sold., 1846–1896. H
Denison, Geo. Ant.: Eng. Churchman and controv., 1805–1896. A1: S: V
Denison, Geo. Taylor: Canad. sold., 1816–1873. H
Denison, Geo. Taylor: Canad. sold. and author, 1839–1925. H: S: V
Denison, Jno.: Eng. div., –1629. A
Denison, Jno. Evelyn: Visct. Ossington, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1800–1873. A: S: V
Denison, Wm. Jos.: Eng. millionaire, 1770–1849. A
Denison, Sir Wm. Thos.: Brit. gen., 1804–1871. A: D: I: S
Denisot (Denysot), Nic.: Fr. poet, 1515–1559. O
Denman, Geo.: Eng. judge, 1819–1896. A1: S
Denman, Thos.: Eng. med. wr. and accoucheur, 1733–1815. A: O
Denman, Thos., Lord: Eng. Ld. Chf. Just., 1779–1854. A: O: S: V
Denman, Thos.: 2nd Lord, 1805–1894. A1
Denne, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div., –1660*. A
Denne, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1693–1767. A
Denne, Sam.: Eng. antiq., 1730–1799. A
Denne-Baron, Pierre Jacques René: Fr. poet, 1780–1854. O
Denne-Baron, René Dieudonné: Fr. music. and litt., 1804–1865. O
Denner, Balth.: Germ. port. pntr., 1685–1749. M: O: R
Denner, Joh.: Christoph: Germ. mus. instrument maker, 1655–1707. O: Q: R
D'Ennery, Ad.: Fr. dram., nov. and art coll., 1811–1899. T: V
Dennett Jno.: Eng. inv. and antiq., 1790–1852. A
Dennett, Jno. Rich.: Amer. journ., 1837–1874. B
Denney, Jas.: Scot. theol., 1856–1917. A3
Dennie, Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. off., 1785*–1842. A: D
Denning, Wm.: Amer. arms manuf., 1736–1830. B
Dennis: See also Denis and Dennys.
Dennis, Alf. Lew. Pinneo: Amer. hist., 1874–1930. B1
Dennis, Fred. Shepard: Amer. surg., 1850–1934. B1

Dennis, Graham Barclay: Amer. capitalist, 1855–1923. B
Dennis, Jas. Blatch Piggott: Eng. histol., 1816–1861. A
Dennis, Jas. Shepard: Amer. miss. in Syria, hist. and statist., 1842–1914. B
Dennis, Jno.: Eng. dram. and critic, 1657–1734. A: O: V
Dennis, Jno. Stoughton: Canad. surv., 1820–1885. H
Dennis (Denys), Sir Thos.: Sheriff of Devonshire, 1480*–1561. A
Dennison, Aaron Lufkin: Amer. manuf., 1812–1895. B
Dennison, Walt.: Amer. educat. and schol., 1869–1917. B
Dennison, Wm.: Gov. of Ohio, 1815–1882. B
Dennistoun, Jas.: Scot. antiq., 1803–1855. A: F: S
Denny, Sir Ant.: favourite of Hy. VIII., 1501–1549. A
Denny, Sir Arch.: Scot. nav. archt., 1860–1936. A5
Denny, Edw.: Ea. of Norwich, 1565*–1630. A
Denny, Hy.: Eng. entomol., 1803–1871. A
Denny, Sir Wm.: Eng. poet, –1676. A
Dennys, Jno.: Eng. author of 'Secrets of Angling,' –1609. A
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de: Fr. pntr., archæol. and Egypt. trav., 1747–1825. M: O: V
Denonville, Jac. René de Brisay, Marquis de: Fr. Gov. of Canada, –1710. H
Dens, Pet.: Belg. theol., 1690–1775. K: V
Denso, Joh. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1708–1795. R
Dent, Arth.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., –1607. A
Dent, Edw. Jno.: Eng. chronometer maker, 1790–1853. A
Dent, Fred. Tracy: Amer. sold., 1821–1892. B
Dent, Jno. Chas.: Eng.-Canad. journ. and hist., 1841–1888. H
Dent, Jos. Malaby: Eng. publisher, 1849–1926. A4
Dent, Pet.: Eng. nat., –1689. A
Dent, Wm.: Eng. manuf. and antiq., 1783–1854. S
Dentand, Pierre Gedeon: Swiss. nat., 1750–1780. O
Dentatus, Marcius Curius: Roman consul and gen., –B.C. 265. O: V
Dentice, Domenico: Ital. mil. com., fl. 1677–1692. L1
Dentice, Paolo: Ital. sold., fl. 1615–1629. L1
Denton, Hy.: Eng. wr. and trans., 1633*–1681. A
Denton, Jas.: Dean of Lichfield, –1533. A
Denton, Jno.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1625–1709. A
Denton, Nathan: last of the ejected ministers, 1634–1720. A
Denton, Rich.: Eng. div. in America, 1603–1663. A
Denton, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1724–1777. A
Denton, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and artificer, –1789. A
Denton, Wm.: Eng. physn. and pol. wr., 1605–1691. A
Denton, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1815–1888. A1
Dentrecolles, Franç. Xav.: Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1664–1741. O
Dentzell, Geo. Fred., Baron: Fr. gen., 1755–1820*. O
Denuelle, Alex. Dom.: Fr. pntr., 1818–1879. M
Denver, Jas. Wm.: Amer. pol. and gen., 1817–1892. B
Denys: See also Denis; Dionysius.
Denys, St.: apostle of France, fl. 250. O: V
Denys, Hen.: Flem. theol. wr., 1658*–1717. K
Denys, Jac. Sigismund: Dutch accoucheur, 1681–1741. O
Denys, Jacques: hist. and port. pntr., of Antwerp, 1644– . K: M: O
Denys, Nich.: Fr.-Canad. trader and author, 1598–1688. H
Denys, Nic.: Fr. col. admin. and gen., fl. 1632–1672. O
Denza, Luigi: Ital. music. and comp., 1846–1922. Q: S
Denzinger, Franz Jos. von: Germ. archt., 1821–1894. R
Denzinger, Hein. (Jos. Dominicus): Germ. R.C. theol., 1819–1883. R
D'Eon de Beaumont, Chas. G. L. A. A. T., Chevalier: Fr. diplom., swordsman and wr., 1728–1810. A: O: V
De Pape, Leon Jean: Flem. jurist and statesm., 1610*–1685. K
De Pape, Libert: Flem. ecclesiastic, 1619–1682. K
Deparcieux, Ant.: Fr. mathem., 1703–1768. O
Deparcieux, Ant.: Fr. mathem., 1753–1799. O
Depaulis, Alexis Jos.: Fr. engrav., 1792–1867. O
De Pauw, Wash. Chas.: Amer. philanth., 1822–1887. B
De Pazzi, Franc.: Ital. mil. com., 1444– . L1
De Pazzi, Pazzino: Ital. mil. com., –1312. L1
Depelchin, Hy.: Belg. Jesuit and miss., 1822–1900. D
Depéry, Jean Irénée: Fr. Bp. of Gap and biog., 1796–1861. O
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell: Amer. amb. and wit, 1834–1928. B: S: V
De Peyster, Abr.: Dutch-Amer. official, 1657–1728. B
De Peyster, Arent Schuyler: Amer. sold., 1736–1832. H
De Peyster, Jno. Watts: Amer. wr. and sold., 1821–1907. B
Deplace, Guy Marie: Fr. wr., 1772–1843. O
Deplanches (Desplanches), Jean: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Deponthon, Chas. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1777–1849. O
De Potter, Louis: Belg. eccles. wr. and philos., 1786–1859. K
Deppe, Ludw.: Germ. teacher of music, 1828–1890. Q
Depping, Geo. Bern.: Germ. hist., 1784–1853. O: R
Depretis, Agostino: Ital. statesm., 1811–1887. S: V
De Puydt, Jean Ambr.: Belg. physn. and admin., 1758–1836. K
De Puydt, Remi: Belg. sold. and engin., 1789–1844. K
De Quincey, Thos.: Eng. wr., 'Confessions of an English Opium Eater,' 1785–1859. A: O: S: V
De Ram, Pierre Franç. Xav.: Belg. div. and eccles. hist., 1804–1865. K
Derbigny, Pierre Aug. Chas. B.: 5th Gov. of Louisiana, 1767–1829. B
Derby, Countess of: See Farren, Eliz.
Derby, Earls of: See Ferrers and Stanley.
Derby, Alf. Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1821–1873. A: M
Derby, Elias Hasket: Amer. merch., 1739–1799. B
Derby, Elias Hasket: Amer. merch. and navigator, 1766–1826. B
Derby, Elias Hasket: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1880. B
Derby, Geo. Horatio: Amer. humourist, 1823–1861. B
Derby, Rich.: Amer. merch., 1712–1783. B
Derby, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1786–1847. A: M
Dercum, Fcs. Xav.: Amer. physn. and wr., 1856–1931. B1
Dercyllidas: See Derkyllidas.
Derenbourg, Hartwig: Fr. archæol., Hebrew and Arabic schol., 1844–1908. T: V
Derenbourg, Jos. Naphtali: Germ.-Fr. orient., 1811–1895. T: V
De Renzy, Sir Annesley Chas.: Anglo-Ind. surg.-gen. and wr., 1829–1914. C
Dereser, Ant. Thaddeus: Germ. theol., 1757–1827. O: R
De Reszke, Ed.: Pol. singer, 1855–1917. S
De Reszke, Jean: Pol. tenor, 1853–1925. S
Derfflinger, Geo. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1606–1695. R
Derham, Sam.: Eng. physn., 1655–1689. A: O
Derham, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1657–1735. A: O: V
Derham, Wm.: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1702–1757. A
Deric, Gilles: Fr. hist., –1796*. O
De Ries, Hans: Flem. Mennonite, 1553–1638. K
Dering: See also Deering.
Dering, Edw.: Eng. Puritan div., 1540*–1576. A: O
Dering, Sir Edw.: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1598–1644. A
Dering, Heneage: Eng. antiq. and div., 1665–1750. A
Dering (Deering), Rich.: Eng. music., –1630. A: Q
Deriot, Alb. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1766–1836. O
Derivaux, Baron Achilles: Fr. gen., 1776–1843. O
Derkyllidas: Spartan gen. and diplom., fl. B.C. 411–394. O
Derlington, Jno. de: See Darlington.
D'Erlon, Jean Bapt. Drouet, Count: Marsh. of France, 1765–1844. V
Dermod Macmurragh: See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.
Dermody, Thos.: Irish poet, 1775–1802. A: C
Dermot Macmurragh: See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.
Dermott, Laur.: Irish Freemason, 1720–1791. A: C
De Robeck, Sir Jno. Mich.: Brit. adm., 1862–1928. A4: C
Derodon, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theol. and philos., 1600*–1664. O
De Ros, Lords: See Roos.
Derosne, Chas.: Fr. chem. and mech., 1780–1846. O
De Rosset, Moses Jno.: Amer. physn., 1838–1881. B
Déroulède, Paul: Fr. pol., poet and wr., 1846–1914. S: V
Deroy, Bern. Erasmus, Count: Germ. gen., 1743–1812. R
Derozio, Hy. Louis Vivian: Eurasian poet and teacher, 1809–1831. D
Derrand, Franç.: Fr. archt. and mathem., 1588–1644. O
Derrick, Sam.: Irish poet and miscell. wr., 1724–1769. A: C
Derricke, Jno.: author of 'Image of Ireland,' fl. 1578–1581. A
Derschau, Aug. Egbert von (Egbert Carlisen): Germ. nov., 1845–1883. R
Derschawin: See Derzhavine.
De Ruyter, Mich. Adrianzoon: See Ruyter.
Derwentwater, Earl of: See Radcliffe.
Derwentwater, Countess of (Radcliffe, Amelia Mary Tudor): Eng. claimant, 1830–1880. S
De Ryck, Wm.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1635–1697. A: K: M
Derzhavin (Derzawin), Gab. Romanowich: Russ. poet and statesm., 1743–1816. O
Des Adrets, Franç. de Beaumont, Baron: Fr. Prot. leader, 1512*–1587. V
Desaguliers, Jno. Theophilus: Fr. nat. philos. in England, 1683–1744. A: O
Desaguliers, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1725*–1780. A
Desalx de Veygoux, Louis Chas. Ant.: Fr. gen., 1768–1800. O: V
Desargues, Gaspard: Fr. mathem., 1593–1662. O
Desaugiers, Aug. Fel.: Fr. diplom. and litt., 1770–*post* 1836. O
Desaugiers, Marc Ant.: Fr. mus. comp., 1742–1793. O: Q
Desaugiers, Marc Ant. Madeleine: Fr. dram. and song-wr., 1772–1827. O: V
De Saulles, Geo. Wm.: Eng. medallist, 1862–1903. A2
Desault, Pet.: Fr. physn., 1675–1740*. O
Desault, Pet. Jos.: Fr. anat. and surg. wr., 1744–1795. O: V
De Saumarez: See Saumarez.
De Saussure, Hy. Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1763–1839. B
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée: Fr. poet, 1602–1673. V
Des Barres, Jos. Fred. Walsh (Wallet): Eng. mil. engin. and Canad. gov., 1722–1824. A: H
Des Barres, Wm. Fred: Canad. judge, 1800–1885. H
Desberger, Franz Ed.: Germ. mathem., 1786–1843. R
Desbillons, Franç. Jos. Terrasse: Fr. humanist, 1711–1789. O
Desbœufs, Ant.: Fr. sculp. and gem engrav., 1795–1862. O
Desbois, Franç. Alex. Aubert de la Chesnaie: Fr. compiler of dictionaries, 1699–1784. O
Desborough, Lord: See Grenfell, Wm. Hy.
Desborough (Desborow, Disbrowe), Jno.: Brit. maj.-gen. and pol., 1608–1680. A: V
Desborough, Sam.: Eng. statesm., 1619–1690. A
Des Bosses, Bart.: Flem. theol. wr., 1668–1738. K
Des Boulmiers, Jean Aug. (Julien): Fr. litt., 1731–1771. O
Desboutins, Marcellin Gilb.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1823–1902. M
Desbrosses, Marie: Fr. actress, 1764– . O
Desbureaux, Chas. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1755–1835. O
Descamps, And. Phil. Val.: Belg. theol. wr., 1792–1866. K
Descartes, René: Fr. philos., 1596–1650. O: P: R: V
Deschamps, Ant.: Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1800–1869. O
Deschamps, Bart.: Flem. trav., poet and hist., 1615– . K
Deschamps, Claude Franç.: Fr. teacher of deaf mutes, 1745–1791. O

Deschamps, Emile: Fr. poet, dram. and man of letters, 1791–1871. O: V
Deschamps, Eustache (Morel): Fr. poet, 1346*–1406*. O: V
Deschamps, Gilles: Fr. theol., –1413. O
Deschamps, Jean Marie: Fr. litt., 1750*–1826. O
Deschamps, Jos. Franç. Louis: Fr. physn., 1740–1824. O
Deschanel, Paul Eug. Louis: Fr. statesm., 1856–1922. S: V
Deschenes, Parceval: Fr. adm., 1799–1860. S
De Schepper, Corn. Duplicius: Flem. diplom. and statesm., 1500–1555. K
Deschizeaux, Pierre: Fr. bot. and trav., 1687–1730*. O
De Schryver, Corn.: Flem. philol. and Latin poet, 1482–1558. K
Des Cloizeaux, Alf. Louis Olivier Legrand: Fr. mineral., 1817–1897. V
Des Coudres, Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1878. M: R
Descousu (Dissutus), Celse Hugues: Fr. jurist, 1480–1540*. O
Descousu, Celse Hugues: Canon of Chalon and schol., fl. 16th cent. O
Descouvières, Jean Jos.: Fr. miss. and trav., 1740*–1804. O
Descroizilles, Franç. Ant. H.: Fr. chem., 1751–1825. O
Desenfans, Noel Jos.: Fr. picture dealer in England, 1745–1807. A
Desenne, Alex. Jos.: Fr. designer and pntr., 1785–1827. O
Desericius or **Deseritz**, Jos. Innocent: Hung. prelate and wr., 1702–1765. O
Desessarts, Denis Dechanet: Fr. actor, 1738–1793. O
Desessarts, Jean Chas.: Fr. physn., 1729–1811. O
Desessarts, Nic. Toussaint Moyne: Fr. litt., 1744–1810. O
Desfaucherets, Jean Louis Brousse: Fr. dram., 1742–1808. O
Desfontaines: See also Fontaines.
Desfontaines, : Fr. litt., fl. 1636–1648. O
Desfontaines, René Louiche: Fr. nat., 1750–1833. O: V
Desforges, : Fr. litt. and Canon of Etampes, 1758–1783 O
Desforges, Pierre Jean Bapt. Choudard: Fr. dram. and man of letters, 1746–1806. O: V
Desforges-Maillard, Paul: Fr. poet, 1699–1772. O
Desfourneaux, Edme Etienne Borne, Count: Fr. gen., 1767–1849. O
Desfours de la Genetière, Chas. Franç.: Fr. Jansenist wr., 1757*–1819. O
Desgabets, Rob.: Fr. theol., 1620*–1678. O
Desgallards, Nic.: Swiss Prot. theol., 1520*–1580*. O
Desgarcins, Magdeleine Marie: Fr. actress, 1769–1797. O: V
Desgenettes, Nic. René Dufriche, Baron: Fr. physn., 1762–1837. O
Desgodets, Ant.: Fr. archt., engrav. and archæol., 1653–1728. M: O
Desgoffe, Alex.: Fr. pntr., 1805–1882. M
Des Granges, Dav.: Fr. min. pntr., fl. 1625–1675. A: M
Desgranges, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1751–1831. O
Desgraviers, Augustin Claude Leconte: Fr. sold. and wr., 1749–1822. O
Desha, Jos.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Kentucky, 1768–1842. B
Deshais (Deshays) **de Colleville**, Jean Bapt. Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1729–1765. M: O
Deshayes, Gér. Paul: Fr. conchol. and geol., 1795–1875. V
Deshoulieres, Antoinette du Ligier: Fr. poetess, 1638–1694. O: V
Deshoulieres, Antoinette Theresa: Fr. poetess, 1662–1718. O
Desideri, Ippolito: Ital. miss., 1684–1733. O
Desiderio da Settignano: Ital. sculp., 1428–1464. O: V
Desiderius: See Victor III., Pope.
Desiderius (Didier): last Kg. of the Lombards, –775. O: R: V
Desilles, Ant. Jos. Marc.: Fr. sold. and hero, 1767–1790. O
Desing, Anselm: Germ. Benedictine theol., 1699–1773. O: R
Desirant, Bern. Bart.: Flem. Augustin and casuist, 1656–1725. K
Desiré, Artus: Fr. wr., 1500*–1579*. O
Desjardins, Alph.: Canad. statesm., 1841–1912. H
Desjardins, Jacques: Fr. gen., 1759–1807. O
Desjardins (Baumgarten), Martin: Dutch sculp., 1640–1694. O: P
Desjobert, Louis Rémy Eug.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1863. M
Deslandes, And. Franç. Boureau: Fr. litt., 1690–1757. O
Deslauriers, : Fr. actor, –*post* 1634. O
Deslongchamps, Jacques Amand Eudes: Fr. nat. and palæont., 1794–1867. V
Deslyons, Jean: Fr. theol., 1516–1700. O
Desmahis, Jos. Franç. Edw. de Corsembleu: Fr. poet, 1722–1761. O
Desmaizeaux, Pierre: Fr. biog. in England, 1673*–1745. A: O: V
Desmares, Toussaint Giul. Jos.: Fr. Jansenist and controv., 1599–1669. O
Desmarest, Nic.: Fr. geol., 1725–1815. V
Des Marets: See also Maresius.
Desmarets, Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1662*–1741. O: Q
Desmarets, Jean: Fr. judge, –1382. O
Desmarets, Jean: Fr. dram. and miscell. wr., 1595–1676. O: V
Desmarets, Nic.: Fr. financ. and statesm., 1648*–1721. O: V
Desmarets (Maresius), Rol.: Fr. philol., 1594–1653. O
Desmarets, Sam.: Flem. theol., 1599–1673. O
Desmarets, Sam.: Flem. theol., 1599–1673. O
Desmarez: See Paludanus.
Desmars, Nich.: physn. and nat. of Boulogne, –1767. O
Desmasures (Masurius), Louis: Fr. poet, 1523*–1574. K: O
De Smet, Bern.: Belg. poet and preacher, 1774–1842. K
De Smet, Bonaventure (Vulcanius): Flem. schol., 1538–1614. K
De Smet, Mart.: Flem. epigraphist, 1525*–1578*. K
De Smet, Pet. Jno.: Dutch miss. among American Indians, 1801–1873. B
Desmichels, Louis Alexis, Baron: Fr. gen., 1779–1845. O
Desmicheis, Ovide Chrysanthe: Fr. hist., 1793–1866. O
Desmolets, Pet. Nich.: Fr. wr., 1678–1760. O
Desmond, Earls and Countess of: See Fitzgerald.
Desmoulins, Ant.: Fr. physiol., 1796–1828. O
Desmoulins, Camille: Fr. pol., 1762–1794. O
Desmoulins, Laur.: Fr. poet, fl. 1511–1513. O
Desmoulins, Lucie Simplice Camille Benoit: Fr. revol. and journ., 1760–1794. V
Desnoiresterres, Gust. le Brisoys: Fr. nov. and litt., 1817–1892. O
Desnoyers, Aug. Gasp. L. Boucher, Baron: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1779–1857. O
Desnoyers, Jules Pierre Franç. Stan.: Fr. geol. and archæol., 1800–1887. O: V
Desnoyers, Louis Claude J. F.: Fr. journ. and litt., 1805–1868. O
Desor, Pierre Jean Edouard: Swiss geol., 1811–1882. V
Desorgues, Jos. Theod.: Fr. poet, 1764–1808. O
Desormeaux, Jos. L. R.: Fr. hist., 1724–1793. O
De Soto, Fern. (Hernando): Span. expl. in Peru, 1500*–1542. B
D'Espagne, Jean: Fr. Prot. preacher in London, 1591–1659. A
Despard, Charl. (*née* French): Eng. woman suffragist and social ref., 1844–1939. S
Despard, Edw. Marcus: Irish off. and consp., 1751–1803. A: C: O: V
Despard, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1745–1829. A: C: V
Desparts (de Partibus), Jean: Fr. physn. and wr., 1380*–1457(65). K: O
Despauterius (Van Pauteren), Joh.: Flem. gram., 1460*–1520. O: R
Despenser, Edw. le: Eng. sold., –1375. A
Despenser (Spencer), Hy. le: Bp. of Norwich, 1341*–1406. A: V
Despenser, Hugh le: Chf. Justiciary of England, –1265. A: V
Despenser, Hugh le: Eng. bar., –1326. A
Despenser, Hugh le: Ea. of Winchester and Courtier, 1262–1326. A: V
Despenser, Thos. le: Ea. of Gloucester, 1373–1400. A: V
Desperriers, Bonaventure: Fr. satirist, 1500*–1544*. O: V
D'Espiennes du Fay, Jean: Flem. div. and Latin poet, 1592*–1640. K
Desplaces, Lew.: Fr. engrav., 1682–1739. M: O
Desplas, Jean Bapt.: Fr. vet. surg., 1758–1823. O
Desportes, Alex. Franç.: Fr. animal, lands. and still-life pntr., 1661–1743. M: O
Desportes, Aug.: Fr. poet and dram., 1798–1866. O
Desportes, Claude Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1695–1774. M
Desportes, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. at St. Domingo, 1704–1748. O
Desportes, Phil.: Fr. poet, 1546–1606. O: V
Despourrins, Cyprien: Bearnese poet, 1698–1755. O
Despreaux, Jean Etienne: Fr. dancer, voc. and dram., 1748–1820. O
Despreaux, Marie Madeleine Guimard: Fr. dancer, 1743–1816. O
Després (Prateus), Louis: Fr. schol., 17th cent. O
Despretz, César Mansuète: Fr. physic., 1792–1863. O
Desprez (Despreis), Jean (d'Outremeuse): Flem. poet and chron., 1338–1399. K
Desprez or **Deprès**, Josquin: Fr. mus. comp., 1445*–1521. K: O: V
Desprez, Louis: Fr. sculp., 1799–1870. O
Desprez-Crassier, Jean Etienne Philibert: Fr. gen., 1733–1803*. O
Desprez St. Clair, Claude Aimé: Fr. vaudevillist, 1783–1824. O
Desprez-Valmont, : Fr. actor and litt., 1757–1812. O
Despuig y Daneto, Ant.: Span. prelate and statesm., 1745–1813. O
Desray (Derrey: Desrez), Pierre: Fr. chron. and geneal., fl. 1492–1514. O
Desrenaudes, Martial Borye: Fr. litt., 1755–1825. O
Desroches, Cath. Neveu: Fr. poetess, 1550–1587. O
Desroches, Jean: Flem. hist. and linguist, 1740–1787. K: O
Desroches, Madeleine: Fr. poetess, –1587. O
Desrotours, Noel Franç. Matth. Angot: Fr. numismat., 1739–1821. O
Desrues, Ant. Franç.: Fr. poisoner, 1744–1777. V
Dessaix, Jos. Marie, Count: Fr. gen., 1764–1834. O: V
Dessalles, Jean Léon: Fr. philol., 1803–1878. O
Dessauer, Jos.: Bohem. song wr. and comp., 1798–1876. Q: R: T
Dessaulles, Louis Ant.: Canad. pol. and author, 1819–1895. H
Dessenius, Bern.: Dutch med. wr. and physn., 1510–1574. O
Dessewffy, Aurel, Count: Hung. journ. and pol., 1808–1842. V
Dessoff, Felix Otto: Germ. music. and comp., 1835–1891. Q
Dessoir, Ludw.: Germ. actor, 1809–1874. R: T: V
Dessolles, Jean Jos. Paul A., Marquis: Fr. gen., 1767–1828. O
Destigny, Pierre Dan.: Fr. horologist, 1770–1855. O
Destinnova (Destinn), Emmy (*née* Kittl): Bohem. voc., 1878–1930. Q: S
Destouches, André: Fr. mus. comp. and 'mousquetaire du roi,' 1672*–1749. O: Q
Destouches, Paul Emile: Fr. pntr., 1794–1874. M
Destouches, Phil. Hericault: Fr. dram. and comic poet, 1680–1754. O: V
Destouvelles, Chas.: Belg. magistrate, 1775–1842. K
Destrée (Destrées), Jacques: Fr. litt., 18th cent. O
Destriveaux, Pet. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1780–1853. K
Desvaux de St. Maurice, Jean Jacques, Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1815. O
Des Vœux, Sir Geo. Wm.: Brit. col. gov., 1834–1909. A2: I
De Swaen, Mich.: Flem. poet, 1654–1707. K
De Tabley, Lord: See Leicester, Jno. Fleming; Warren.
Détaille, Jean Bapt. Ed.: Fr. pntr., 1848–1912. M: S: V
Deterding, Sir Hen. Wilh. Aug.: Dutch-Eng. oil indust., 1866–1939. S: V3
Detharding, Geo.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1671–1747. O: R
Detharding, Geo. Christopher: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1699–1784. O

Dethick, Sir Gilb.: Eng. herald, 1519*–1584. A
Dethick, Sir Wm.: Eng. herald, 1543–1612. A
Dethier, Laur. Franç.: Belg. pol. and nat., 1757–1843. K
Detmold, Chas. Maur.: Eng. animal pntr. and etcher, 1883–1908. A2
Detmold, Christ. Edw.: Germ.-Amer. engin., 1810–1887. B
Detmold, Joh. Herm.: Germ. pol., 1807–1856. O: R
De Tott, Franç., Baron: Fr. negotiator, 1733–1793. O
Detouche, Laur. Didier: Fr. pntr., 1815–1882. O
De Trobriand, Régis Denis de Keredern: Fr. sold. in Amer. army, 1816–1897. B
Detrosier, Rowland: Eng. lecturer and pol., 1800*–1834. A
Detroy, Jean Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1679–1752. O
Deucer, Joh.: Austr. div. and theol., wr., –1625*. R
Deurer, Pet. Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1779–1844. M: R
Deurhoff, Willem: Dutch theol., 1650–1717. O
Deus, Joao de: Port. poet, 1830–1896. V
Deuschle, Jul.: Germ. philol., 1828–1861. R
Deusdedit: Archbp. of Canterbury, –663*. A
Deusing, Ant.: Flem. med. wr., 1612–1666. O: P: R
Deusing, Herm. Dutch theol., 1654–1722. O
Deutinger, Mart.: Germ. div. and hist., 1789–1854. R
Deutinger, Mart : Germ philos. and theol., 1815–1864. R
Deutsch, Eman. Oscar Menahem: Germ. Semitic schol. in England, 1829–1873. A: R: S: T: V
Deutsch, Fel.: Germ. indust., 1858–1928. S
Deutsch, Gotthard: Austr.-Amer. hist., 1859–1921. B
Deutsch, Nich. Manuel: Swiss pntr., 1484–1530. O
Devaines, Jean: Fr. litt., –1803. O
De Vargas Zapata y Lujan Ponce de Leon, Diego: Span. Gov. of New Mexico, 1560*–1704. B
Devaris (Devarius), Matth.: Grk. savant, 1500*–1570*. O
Devaux, Franç. Ant.: Fr. litt., 1712–1796. O
Devaux, Jean: Fr. surg. and trans. of med. works, 1649–1729. O
Devaux, Paul Louis Isidore: Belg. statesm., 1801–1880. O
Devaux, Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1762–1818. O
Devens, Chas.: Amer. maj.-gen. and jurist, 1820-1891. B: V
Deventer, Ger. Prouningk: Dutch statesm., fl. 1567–1605. R
Deventer, Hy. van: Dutch accoucheur and med. wr., 1651–1724. O: P
Deventer, Sir Jac. Lewis van: S. Afr. gen., 1874–1922. S
Deventer, Marinus Lodewyck van: Dutch govt. official and hist., 1832–1892. P
De Vere: See also Vere.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey: Irish poet and dram., 1788–1846. A: C
De Vere, Aubrey Thos.: Irish poet and wr. on Ireland, 1814–1902. A2: C: V
De Vere, Sir Steph. Edw.: Irish pol. and trans. of Horace, 1812–1904. A2: C
Deverell (Pedley), Rob.: Eng. author, 1760–1841. A
Deverell, Walt. Howell: Eng. pre-Raphaelite pntr., 1828–1854. M
Devereux, Sir Jno.: 2nd Ld. Devereux, –1393. A
D'Evereux, Jno.: Irish rebel and Lieut.-Gen. of Venezuela and New Granada, 1778–1860. C: S
Devereux, Jno. Hy.: Amer. railroad man., 1832–1886. B
Devereux, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Essex, courtier, 1566–1601. A: O: V
Devereux, Rob.: 3rd Ea. of Essex, parl. gen., 1591–1646. A: O: V
Devereux, Walt.: Visct. Hereford, –1558. A
Devereux, Walt.: 1st Ea. of Essex, Irish advent., 1541*–1576. A: O: V
Deveria, Eug. Franç. Marie Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1805– . O
Devéria, Jacques Jean M. A.: Fr. pntr., 1810–1857. M: O
Devérité, Louis Alex.: Fr. litt. and pol., 1746–1818. O
Devey, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1820–1886. A
Devèze, Jean: Fr. physn., 1753–1829. O
Devienne, Franç.: Fr. flutist and comp., 1760*–1803. O: Q
Devienne, Sophie: See Thevenin, Jeanne F.
Deville: See Sainte-Clair Deville.
Deville, Pierre Franç. Alberic: Fr. litt., 1773–1832. O
Devilliers, Chas.: Fr. physn., 1724–1809. O
De Villiers, Jno. Hy., Baron: Chf. Just. of South Africa, 1842–1914. A3: S
Devin, Thos. Casimir: Amer. gen., 1822–1878. B
De Vinne, Theod. Low: Amer. printer and wr. on printing, 1828–1914. B
Devis, Arth.: Eng. port. pntr., 1711–1787. A: M
Devis, Arth. Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1763–1822. A: D: M
Devisme, Louis: Eng. diplom., 1720–1776. A
De Vlamynck, Pierre Jean: Belg. engrav., 1795–1850. K
De Vlieger, Simon: Dutch pntr., 1600*–1660*. M
Devlin, Jos.: Irish pol., 1872–1934. A5: C: S
De Vogel, Pet.: Flem. sculp., –1484*. K
De Vois, Adriaan (Ary): Dutch pntr., 1641–1698. M
Devon, Earls of: See Blount; Courtenay; Stafford, Humphrey.
Devonport, Visct.: See Kearley, Hudson Ewbanke.
Devonshire, Earls and Dukes of: See Blount; Cavendish.
De Vos, Franç.: Flem. man of letters, 1793–1859. K
De Vos, Mart.: Flem. pntr., 1531–1603. K: M
Devoy, Jno.: Irish rebel and Amer. journ., 1842–1928. B: C
De Vriendt, Max.: Sec. of the City of Ghent and Latin poet, 1559–1614. K
De Vrient (Floris), Frans: Flem. pntr., 1517–1570. M
Devrient, Gust. Emil.: Germ. actor, 1803–1872. R: V
Devrient, Karl Aug.: Germ actor, 1797–1872. R: V
Devrient, Ludw.: Germ. actor, 1784–1832. O: R: V
Devrient, Otto: Germ. dram. and actor, 1838–1894. R: V
Devrient, Phil. Ed.: Germ. actor and dram., 1801–1877. R: V
De Vries, Dav. Pieterssen: Dutch colonist in America, fl. 1618–1655. B
De Vries, Sim.: Dutch engrav., 1580– . M
Dew, Thos. Rod.: Amer. econ., 1802–1846. B
De Wael, Corn.: Flem. pntr., 1594–1662. K
De Waele, Ant.: Flem. theol., 1573–1639. K
De Waeyer, Math.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1529–1540. K
De Waghemakere, Dom.: Flem. archt., 1460*–1542*. K
De Waghemakere, Herm.: Flem. archt., 1430*–1503. K
Dewar, Geo. Albemarle Bertie: Eng. ed. and author, 1862–1934. S
Dewar, Jas.: Scot. music., 1793–1846. A
Dewar, Sir Jas.: Scot. nat. philos., 1842–1923. A4: S: V
Dewart, Edw. Hartley: Irish-Canad. miscell. wr., 1828–1903. H
Dewdney, Edw : Eng.-Canad. engin. and admin., 1835–1916. H
De Weert, Adrien: Flem. pntr., 1536*– . K
De Weert, Jean: Flem. poet, 14th cent. K
Dewees, Wm. Potts: Amer. physn., 1768–1841. B
D'Ewes (Dewes), Gerrard (Geerardt, Gauet): Eng. printer, –1591. A
Dewes (Duwes), Giles: Fr. wr. on the Fr. language in England, –1535. A: O
Dewes (D'Ewes), Paul: Eng. clerk in chancery, 1567–1631. A
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds: Eng. antiq., 1602–1650. A: O: V
De Wet, Christ. Rud.: S. Afr. gen. and pol., 1854–1922. A4: S: V
De Wette, Wilh. Mart. Leberecht: Germ. theol., 1780–1843. R: V
Dewey, Chester: Amer. educat. and scient., 1784–1867. B
Dewey, Geo.: Amer. adm., 1837–1917. B: S: V
Dewey, Melvil: Amer. libr. and ref., 1851–1931. B1
Dewey, Orville: Amer. theol., 1794–1882. B
Dewey, Rich. Smith: Amer. psychiatrist, 1845–1933. B1
Dewez, Laur. Benoit: Flem. archt., 1731–1812. K
Dewez, Louis Dieudonné Jos.: Belg. admin. and hist., 1760–1838. K: O
De Wilde, Geo. Jas.: Eng. journ., 1804–1871. A
De Wilde, Sam.: Dutch port. pntr. in England, 1748–1832. A: M
Dewing, Fcs.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., fl. 1716–1722. B
Dewing, Maria Richards Oakey: Amer. pntr., 1845–1927. B
De Wint, Pet : Eng. lands. pntr., 1784–1849. A: M: V
De Winter, Jno. Wm.: Dutch adm., 1750–1812. O: V
De Winton, Sir Fcs. Walt.: Brit. gen. and col. admin., 1835–1901. A2
De Wit, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1695–1754. M
De Witt, Corn.: Dutch statesm., 1623–1672. O: P: V
De Witt, Jan.: Grd. Pensionary of Holland, 1625–1672. O: P: V
De Witt, Simeon: Amer. surv., 1756–1834. B
De Witte, Egide or Gilles (Candidus: Albanus): Flem. Jansenist, 1648–1721. K
De Witte, Liévin: Flem. pntr., miniat. and archt., –*post* 1578. K
De Witte, Pierre (Candido): Flem. artist, 1548–1628. K
Dewlet: Khan of the Crimea, –1574. O
Dewlet: Khan of the Crimea, –1724. O
Dewlet: Khan of the Crimea, –1780. O
De Wolf, Jas.: Amer. slave trader and senator, 1764–1837. B
De Wolff de la Marselle, Louis Dom. Jos. Regis: Flem. sold., 1747–1804. K
De Worms, Hy.: Ld. Pirbright, Eng. pol., 1840–1903. A2: U
Dewrance, Sir Jno.: Eng. engin. and metall., 1858–1937. A5
Dewsbury, Wm.: Eng. Quaker preacher and author, 1621–1688. A
De Wulf, Chretien (Lupus): Flem. theol. wr., 1612–1681. K
Dexippus: Grk. philos., 4th cent. O
Dexippus, Pub. Herennius: Grk. rhetor., hist., statesm. and gen., 210*–273. O: V
Dexter, Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1793–1857. B
Dexter, Franklin Bowditch: Amer. antiq. and hist., 1842–1920. B
Dexter, Hy.: Amer. sculp., 1806–1876. B
Dexter, Hy.: Amer. philanth. and ref., 1813–1910. B
Dexter, Hy. Martyn: Amer. div. and wr., 1821–1890. B: V
Dexter, Sam.: Amer. merch., 1726–1810. B
Dexter, Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1761–1816. B
Dexter, Tim.: Amer. merch. and eccentric, 1747–1806. B: V
Dexter, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. artist, 1818–1860. I
Dexter, Wirt: Amer. lawyer, 1832–1890. B
Dey, Raj Krishna: Ind. surg., –1840. D
Dey, Ram Dulal: Ind. millionaire, 1759–1825. D
Deycks, Ferd.: Germ. philol. and æsthetist, 1802–1867. R
Deyling, Sol.: Germ. orient., 1677–1755. O: R
D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson: Eng. pol., 1784–1861. A: S
Deynum, Jan Bapt. van: Flem. pntr., 1620–1669. K: M: O
Deyster, Anna de: Flem. pntr., 1696*–1747. K: O
Deyster, Lew. de: Flem. hist. pntr., 1656–1711. K: O
De Young, Michel Harry: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1849–1925. B
Dez, Jean: Fr. controv., 1643–1712. O
Dezallier d'Argenville, Ant. Jos.: Fr. nat. and man of letters, 1680–1765. O
Dezèdes: Fr. dram., 1740*–1792. O
Dezobry, Chas. Louis: Fr. litt. and libr., 1798–1871. O
Dezoteux, Franç.: Fr. physn., 1724–1803. O
Dhaher: Palestinian Arab chieftain, 1685*–1775. O
Dhanis, Fcs., Baron: Eng.-Belg. col. admin., 1861–1909. V
Dhaun, Leop. Jos., Count: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1705–1766. R
Dhaun, Wirich von: Ct. zu Falkenstein, Germ. nobleman, 1548–1598. R
D'Hozier, Pierre: Fr. geneal., 1592–1660. O
Dhuleep Singh: Maharajah of Lahore, 1838–1893. S: V
Diabelli, Anton: Austr. music publisher and comp., 1781–1858. Q: R

Diadochus: See Proclus.
Diadumenianus, M. Opelius Ant.: Roman emp., 208–218. O
Diæos: Strategos to Achæan League, –B.C. 146. O
Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovich: Russ. mus. dir., 1872–1929. Q: S
Diago, Franc.: Span. Dominican and hist., –1615. O
Diagoras: Grk. athlete, fl. B.C. 464. O
Diagoras: Grk. poet and philos., fl. B.C. 430*. O
Diamante, Fra: Ital. fresco pntr., fl. 1463–1470. M: O: V
Diamante, Juan Bautista: Span. dram., 1640*–1684*. O: V
Diamantini, Gius.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1660–1708. M: O
Diamond, Hugh Welch: Eng. photographer, 1809–1886. A
Diana, of France: Duchess of Angoulême, illegitimate da. of Henry II., 1538–1619. J: O: V
Diana, of Poitiers: Duchess of Valentinois and mistress of Francis I. and Henry II., 1499–1566. O: V
Dias, Ant. Gonz.: Braz. poet and philol., 1823–1864. O
Dias, Bart.: Port. navigator, –1500. O
Dias, Diego Val.: Span. pntr., –1660. O
Dias, Diniz: Port. navigator, 15th cent. O
Dias, Fern.: Braz. trav., –1682*. O
Dias, Gasp.: Portuguese pntr., fl. 1520–1534. O
Dias, Henrique: Braz. sold., –1661*. O
Dias, Phil.: Port. theol. wr., –1601. O
Dias, Roberio: Braz. expl., –*post* 1591. O
Dias Camargo, Ant.: Braz. expl., 17th cent. O
Dias de Noves, Paul: Port. gen. and fdr. of St. Paul de Loanda, –1589. O
Diavolo, Fra: Ital. brigand, 1771–1806. V
Diaz, Abby Morton: Amer. authoress, 1821–1904. B
Diaz, Armando, Duca della Vittoria: Ital. marsh., 1861–1928. S
Diaz, Gab.: Span. mus. comp., 1590*–*post* 1631. Q
Diaz, Juan Mart. (L'Emperinado): Span. gen., 1775–1815. O
Diaz, Mig.: Span. advent., 1450*–1514*. O
Diaz, Ped.: Span. miss. in Mexico, 1546–1618. O
Diaz, Porfirio: Pres. of Mexico, 1830–1915. V
Diaz del Bivar: See Bivar.
Diaz del Castillo: See Castillo.
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu: Port. expl. and discoverer of Cape o Good Hope, fl. 1481–1500. V
Diaz de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile: Fr. pntr., 1809–1876. M: O: V
Dibben, Thos.: Eng. Latin poet, –1741. A
Dibbets, Hend.: Dutch div., 1533–1613. P
Dibbets, Joh.: Dutch div., 1567–1626. P
Dibble, Roy Floyd: Amer. author, 1887–1929. B
Dibbs, Sir Geo. Rich.: Prem. of N.S.W., 1834–1904. A2: I
Dibbs, Sir Thos. Allwright: Austral. banker and econ., 1832–1923. I
Dibdin, Chas.: Eng. dram., song wr., music., nov. and actor, 1745–1814. A: M: O: Q: V
Dibdin, Chas., jun.: Eng. dram., 1768–1833. A
Dibdin, Hy. Edw.: Eng. music., 1813–1866. A: Q
Dibdin, Sir Lew. Tonna: Eng. eccles. lawyer and antiq., 1852–1938. A5: S: V2
Dibdin, Thos. Frognall: Eng. bibliog. and miscell. wr., 1776–1847. A: O: V
Dibdin, Thos. Jno.: Eng. dram. and song wr., 1771–1841. A: O: V
Dibon, Rog.: Fr. physn., –1777. O
Dibrell, Geo. Gibbs: Amer. merch. and pol., 1822–1888. B
Dicæarchus (Dikaiarchos): Grk. philos., hist. and geog., –B.C. 285*. O: V
Dicconson, Edw.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1670–1752. A
Diceto, Ralph de: Dean of St. Paul's and hist., –1202*. A: O: V
Dicey, Alb. Venn: Eng. jurist, 1834–1922. A4: S
Dicey, Edw. Jas. Steph.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1832–1911. A2: V
Dick, Sir Alex.: Scot. physn., 1703–1785. A: F
Dick, Anne, Lady: Scot. verse wr., –1741. A
Dick, Elisha Cullen: Amer. physn., 1762–1825. B
Dick, Herm.: Germ. aurist, 1814–1880. R
Dick, Isaac Myer: Pol. Heb. and Yiddish wr., 1814–1893. T
Dick, Jno.: Scot. theol. wr., 1764–1833. A: F
Dick, Rob.: Scot. geol. and bot., 1811–1866. A: F: V
Dick, Sir Rob. Hy.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1785*–1846. A: D
Dick, Rob. Paine: Amer. jurist, 1823–1898. B
Dick, Thos.: Scot. scientific wr., 1774–1857. A: F: V
Dick, Thos.: Scot.-N.Z. social ref. and statesm., 1823–1900. W
Dick, Sir Wm.: Provost of Edinburgh, 1580*–1655. A: F
Dickens, Chas.: Eng. compiler, 1837–1896. A1
Dickens, Chas. Jno. Huffham: Eng. nov., 'Pickwick Papers,' 'Dombey and Son,' 'David Copperfield,' etc., 1812–1870. A: O: S: V
Dickenson, Jno.: Eng. Romance wr., 1554*–1606. A: O
Dickerson, Edw. Nicoll: Amer. lawyer, 1824–1889. B
Dickerson, Mahlon: Amer. statesm., 1770–1853. B
Dickerson, Philemon: Gov. of New Jersey, 1788–1862. B
Dickey, Arth. Rupert: Canad. statesm., 1854–1900. H
Dickey, Rob. Barry: Canad. statesm., 1811–1903. H
Dickey, Theophilus Lyle: Amer. jurist, 1811–1885. B
Dickie, Geo.: Scot. bot., 1812–1882. A
Dickie, Geo. Wm.: Scot.-Amer. engin. and shipbldr., 1844–1918. B
Dickins, Jno.: Amer. div., 1747–1798. B
Dickinson, Anna Eliz.: Amer. actress and dram., 1842–1932. B1
Dickinson, Anson: Amer. port. pntr., 1779–1852. B
Dickinson, Chas.: Bp. of Meath, 1792–1842. A: C
Dickinson, Chas. Monroe: Amer. diplom. and journ., 1842–1924. B
Dickinson, Dan. Stevens: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1800–1866. B
Dickinson, Don. McDon.: Amer. postmaster gen., 1846–1917. B
Dickinson (Dickenson), Edm.: Eng. physn. and alchemist, 1624–1707. A: O
Dickinson, Emily Eliz.: Amer. poetess, 1830–1886. B
Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes: Eng. philos. and schol., 1862–1932. A5: S
Dickinson, Hercules Hy.: Irish div., 1827–1905. A2
Dickinson, Jac. McGavock: Amer. statesm., 1851–1928. B
Dickinson, Jas.: Eng. Quaker, 1659–1741. A
Dickinson, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1732–1808. B: V
Dickinson, Jno.: Eng. wr. on India, 1815–1876. A: D
Dickinson, Jno. Woodbridge: Amer. educat., 1825–1901. B
Dickinson, Jon.: Amer. div. and educat., 1688–1747. B
Dickinson, Lowes Cato: Eng. port. pntr., 1819–1908. A2
Dickinson, Philemon: Amer. gen., 1739–1809. B
Dickinson, Preston: Amer. pntr., 1889–1930. B1
Dickinson, Thos.: Brit. nav. off., 1786–1854. S
Dickinson, Wm.: Eng. topog. and leg. wr., 1756–1822. A: O
Dickinson, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1746–1823. A: M
Dickinson, Willoughby Hyett, Baron: Brit. pol. and pacifist, 1859–1943. V7
Dickman, Jos. Theod.: Amer. sold., 1857–1927. B
Dickons (Poole), Maria: Eng. voc., 1770*–1833. A: O: Q
Dicksee, Sir Fcs. Bern.: Eng. pntr., 1853–1928. A4
Dickson, Adam: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1721–1776. A: O
Dickson, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1777–1840. A: V
Dickson, Alex.: Scot. bot., 1836–1887. A
Dickson, Sir Collingwood: Brit. gen., 1817–1904. A2
Dickson, Dav.: Scot. div. and comment., 1583*–1663. A: F
Dickson, Dav.: Scot. theol., 1754–1820. A
Dickson, Dav.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1780–1842. A
Dickson, Dav.: Amer. farmer and agricult. wr., 1809–1885. B
Dickson Sir Dav. Jas. Hamilton: Scot nav. surg., 1780–1850. F
Dickson, Eliz.: Eng. philanth., 1793*–1862. A
Dickson, Jas.: Scot. bot., 1737*–1822. A: O
Dickson, Sir Jas. Rob.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1832–1901. A1: I: V
Dickson, Rob.: Amer.-Canad. fur trader, 1765*–1823. B
Dickson, Rob.: Scot. physn., 1804–1875. A
Dickson, Sam.: Scot. med. wr., 1802–1869. A
Dickson, Sam. Hy.: Amer. physn., 1798–1872. B
Dickson, Thos.: Amer. capitalist, 1824–1884. B
Dickson, Wm.: Bp. of Down and Connor, 1745–1804. A
Dickson, Wm. Gillespie: Scot. leg. wr., 1823–1876. A
Dickson, Wm. Purdie: Scot. prof. of divinity and trans., 1823–1901. A2: F
Dickson, Wm. Steel: United Irishman, 1744–1824. A: C
Dickson-Poynder, Jno. Poynder: Ld. Islington, Eng. pol. and col. gov., 1866–1936. A5: S
Dicquemare, Jacques Franç.: Fr. abbé, nat. and astron., 1733–1789. O
Dictys Cretensis: hist. of Trojan War, fl. B.C. 1184. O
Dicuil: Irish geog. and monk, fl. 825. A: C: O: V
Diday, Franç.: Swiss pntr., 1812–1877. M
Diderot, Denis: Fr. man of letters and encyclopædist, 1713–1784. O: V
Didier: See also Desiderius.
Didier, St.: Bp. of Langres, –264*. O
Didier, St.: Fr. Archbp. of Vienne, –608. O
Didier (Géry), St.: Fr. Bp. of Cahors, 595–655. O
Didier: Dk. of Toulouse, –587. O
Didier, Eug. Lemoine: Amer. wr., 1838–1913. B
Didier, Jean Paul: Fr. consp., 1758–1816. O
Didius: Roman emp., 133*–193. O: V
Didius, Titus: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 100. O
Dido: Qn. of Carthage, B.C. 9th cent. O
Didon, Hen.: Fr. Dominican preacher and theol. wr., 1840–1900. V
Didot, Ambr. Firmin: Fr. printer and engrav., 1790–1876. O: V
Didot, Firmin: Fr. printer and wr., 1764–1836. O: V
Didot, Franç.: Fr. printer, 1689–1757. O: V
Didot, Franç. Ambr.: Fr. printer, 1730–1804. O: V
Didot, Pierre: Fr. printer, 1760–1853. O: V
Didron, Ad. Nap.: Fr. archæol., 1806–1867. O: V
Di Dura, Camillo: Dk. of Ercie and sold., fl. 1654–1693. L1
Didymus Chalcanterus: Alexandrian gram. and schol., B.C. 63*–A.D. 10*. O: V
Didymus, of Alexandria: theol., philos. and gram., 4th cent. O
Diebitsch-Zabalkanski, Hans Karl Fried. Anton, Count: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1785–1831. O: V
Dieckhoff, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1823–1894. R
Diecmann, Joh.: Germ. theol. and metaphysn., 1647–1720. O: R
Diederic van Assenede: Flem. poet, 1220*–*post* 1290. K
Diederichs, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. orient., 1750–1781. O
Diedo, Giac.: Venet. hist., 1684–1748. O
Diefenbach, Geo. Lor. Ant.: Germ. libr., linguist and poet, 1806–1883. O: R
Dieffenbach, Ern.: Germ. nat., 1811–1855. O: R
Dieffenbach, Joh. Fried.: Germ. surg., 1791–1847. O: R
Diekamp, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1854–1885. R
Diel du Parquet, Jacques: Fr. gov. and fdr. of colonies, –1658. O
Dielman, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. pntr., illustrator and etcher, 1847–1935. B1
Dielmann, Jac. Fürchtegott: Germ. pntr. and lithographer, 1809–1885. R
Diels, Herm.: Germ. archæol., –1922. S
Diemen, Ant. van: Dutch adm. and Gov. in India, 1593–1645. O: P: R: V
Diemer, Louis: Fr. pianist, 1843–1919. Q

Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van: Dutch med. wr., 1609–1674. O: P
Dien, Claude Marie Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1787–1865. M
Dienger, Jos.: Germ. mathem., 1818–1894. R
Diepenbeeck, Abr. van: Flem. pntr., 1596–1675. K: M: O: P: V
Diepenbrock, Melch., Count of: Card. Pce. Bp. of Breslau, 1798–1853. O: R
Diephuis, Gerh.: Dutch jurist, 1817–1892. P
Dieren, Bern. van: Dutch-Eng. wr. and mus. comp., 1884–1936. Q
Diereville, M.: Fr. trav. in Canada, 1670*–*post* 1708. O
Diericke, Christ. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1709–1783. R
Diericke, Christopher Fried. Otto von: Germ. gen., 1743–1819. R
Dericx, Chas. Louis: Flem. jurist, magistrate and hist., 1756–1822. K: O
Dieringer, Franz Xav.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1811–1876. O: R
Dierkens, Pierre: Flem. theol., –1675. O
Dierx, Léon: Fr. poet, 1838–1912. V
Dies, Alb. Christoph: Germ. pntr., engrav. and music, 1755–1822. M: Q: V
Diesbach, Nik. von: Swiss statesm., 1430*–1475. O: R
Dieskau, Ludw. Aug., Baron: Germ.-Fr. sold., 1701–1767. H
Diessenhofen, Hein. von: Swiss-Germ. seneschal and annalist, 1303–1376. O: R
Diest, Abr. (Adriaan) van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1655–1704. M: O
Diest, Hein. von: Germ. gen., 1785–1847. R
Diestel, Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1825–1879. R
Diesterweg, Fried. Ad. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1790–1866. O: R: V
Dieterich, Helvius: Germ. physn., 1601–1655. O
Dieterich, Joh. Con.: Germ. archæol., 1612–1669. O
Dieterich, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1787–1846. R
Dieterichs, Joach. Fried. Christ.: Germ. vet. surg., 1792–1858. O: R
Dieterici, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Pruss. statist. and econ., 1790–1859. O: R
Dietheim: Bp. of Constance, –1206. R
Diether: Archbp. of Trèves, –1307. R
Diether von Isenberg: Archbp. of Mayence, –1482. R
Dietrich: Pce. of Anhalt, 1702–1769. R
Dietrich III.: Bp. of Brandenburg, –1393. R
Dietrich I.: Archbp. of Cologne, –*post* 1223. R
Dietrich II.: Archbp. of Cologne, –1463. R
Dietrich: Bp. of Lebus, 1460–1523. R
Dietrich: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1367. R
Dietrich I.: Bp. of Metz, –984. R
Dietrich II.: Bp. of Metz, –1046. R
Dietrich III.: Bp. of Münster, –1226. R
Dietrich I.: Bp. of Naumburg, –1123. R
Dietrich II.: Bp. of Naumburg, –1272. R
Dietrich: Bp. of Utrecht, –1212. R
Dietrich (Theodorich), of Freiburg: Germ. Domin., fl. 1300. R
Dietrich, Alb.: Germ. bot., 1795–1856. O
Dietrich, Alb. Herm.: Germ. music. and comp., 1829–1908. Q
Dietrich, Christ. Wilh. Ern.: Germ. pntr., 1712–1774. M: O: R: V
Dietrich, Dav. Nath. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1800–1888. O
Dietrich, Dom.: Magistrate of Strassburg, 1620–1692. R
Dietrich, Franz Eduard Christopher: Germ. philol., 1810–1883. R
Dietrich, Gust.: Austr. sold., 1818–1882. R
Dietrich, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1789–1846. M
Dietrich, Phil. Fréd.: Fr. mineral. and Mayor of Strassburg, 1748–1793. O: R
Dietrich, Sixt. (Theodoricus): Germ. mus. comp., 1490*–1548. Q: R
Dietrich, Veit (Theodor(ic)us): Germ. Prot. theol., 1506–1549. R
Dietrich, Wendel: Germ. wood-carver, 1535*–1622*. R
Dietrichson, Johannes Wilh. Christ.: Norw.-Amer. div., 1815–1883. B
Dietrichstein, Adam, Count of: Germ. diplom., 1527–1590. O: R
Dietrichstein, Franz, Prince of: Card. and Bp. of Olmütz, 1570–1636. O: R
Dietrichstein, Joh. Karl, Prince: Germ. amb., 1728–1808. R
Dietrichstein, Mor., Count: Austr. gen., 1775–1864. R
Dietsch, Hein. Rud.: Germ. philol., 1814–1875. R
Dietsch, Pierre Louis Philippe: Fr. mus. comp. and cond., 1808–1865. Q
Dietwin: Germ. Card. Bp. of St. Rufina, –1153. R
Dietz, Feodor: Germ. battle pntr., 1813–1870. M: R
Dietz, Fried. Reinhold: Germ. physn., 1804–1836. R
Dietz, Joh. Christ.: Germ. maker and inv. of mus. instruments, 1788–1845*. Q
Dietz, Rudolf: Germ. statesm., 1814–1870. R
Dieu, And. de (And. di Dio): Ital. hist., fl. 13th cent. O
Dieu, Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1661*–1727. M: O
Dieu, Dan. de: Flem. Prot. theol., 1540–1607. K
Dieu, Juan de: Span. canonist, fl. 1247. O
Dieu, Lodowijk de: Dutch Prot. div. and Hebraist, 1590–1642. K: O: P: R
Dieudonné, Christophe: Fr. pol. econ., 1757–1805. O
Dieulafoy, Jos. M. A. M.: Fr. wr., 1762–1823. O
Dieupart, Chas.: Fr.-Eng. viol. and comp., –1740*. Q
Dieve (Divaeus), Pierre van: Flem. hist., 1536–1581. K: O: R
Diez, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1794–1876. O: R: V
Diez, Karl, Baron: Bav. cavalry off., 1769–1850. R
Diez, Katharina: Germ. poetess, 1809–1882. R
Diez, Sam. Fried.: Germ. port. pntr., 1803–1873. R
Diezmann (Dietrich III.): Landgrave of Thuringia, 1260–1307. R
Diffené, Hein. Christ.: Germ. manuf., 1804–1883. R
Digby, Everard: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1567–1590. A: O
Digby, Sir Everard: Eng. consp., 1578–1606. A: O: V
Digby, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Bristol: publicist, 1612–1677. A: O: V
Digby, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Bristol, statesm., 1580–1653. A: O: V
Digby, Sir Kenelm: Eng. nav. com., diplom. and wr., 1603–1665. A: O: V
Digby, Kenelm Hy.: Irish miscell. wr., 1800–1880. A: C: V
Digby, Lettice, Lady: Baroness Offaly, 1588*–1658. A: C
Digby, Rob.: Brit. adm., 1732–1814. A
Digby, Wm.: 5th Ld. Digby, 1661–1752. A
Digby, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. journ. and publicist, 1849–1904. A2: D
Digenes Acritas, Basilius: Byzantine national hero., 10th cent. V
Digeon, Alex. Elisabeth Mich., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1771–1826. O
Diggelen, Ben. Pieter Gesienus van: Dutch engin., 1815–1868. P
Digges, Sir Dudley: Eng. diplom. and judge, 1583–1639. A: O
Digges, Dudley: Eng. pol. wr., 1613–1643. A: O
Digges, Leon.: Eng. geom., –1571*. A: O
Digges, Leon.: Eng. poet and trans., 1588–1635. A: O
Digges, Thos.: Eng. astron. and mathem., –1595. A: O
Digges, West: Eng. actor, 1720–1786. A: V
Diggle, Jos. Rob.: Eng. educat., 1849–1917. S
Dighton, Denis: Eng. battle pntr., 1792–1827. A: M
Dighton, Rob.: Eng. port. pntr., caricaturist and etcher, 1752*–1814. A: M
Dignum, Chas.: Eng. voc., 1765*–1827. A: Q
Dikran: See Tigranes.
Dikshit, Pandit Sankara Balkrishna: Ind. archæol., –1898. D
Dilherr, Joh. Mich.: Germ. prof. of rhetoric and theology, 1604–1669. O: R
Dihya: Berber qn., 7th cent. O
Dike, Sam. Warren: Amer. div., ref. and sociol., 1839–1913. B
Dilawer (Dilavez): Croatian-Ottoman Grand Vizier, –1622. O
Dilke, Ashton Wentworth: Eng. trav. and pol., 1850–1883. A: S
Dilke, Chas. Wentworth: Eng. antiq. and critic, 1789–1864. A
Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth: Eng. pol. and fdr. of 'Gardener's Chronicle,' 1810–1869. A: V
Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth: Eng. statesm. and wr., 1843–1911. A2: S: V
Dilke, Emilia Fcs., Lady (*née* Strong): Eng. hist. of Fr. art and critic, 1840–1904. A2
Dilkes, Sir Thos.: Eng. rear-adm., 1667*–1707. A
Dill, Jas. Brooks: Amer. jurist, 1854–1910. B
Dill, Sir Jno. Greer: Brit. gen., 1881–1944. S: V4: V8
Dill, Sir Sam.: Irish class. schol., hist. and educat., 1844–1924. A4
Dillen: See Dillenius.
Dillenburger, Wilh. Kasimir Ferd.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1810–1882. R
Dillenius, Jno. Jas.: Germ. bot. in England, 1687–1747. A: O: R: V
Dillens, Julien: Belg. sculp., 1849–1904. V
Diller, Jos. Silas: Amer. geol., 1850–1928. B1
Dillinger, Jno.: Amer. criminal, 1902–1934. B1
Dillingham, Chas. Bancroft: Amer. theatre dir., 1868–1934. B1
Dillingham, Fcs.: Eng. div. and bibl. schol., fl. 1590–1611. A
Dillingham, Theophilus: Master of Clare Hall, Camb., 1613–1678. A
Dillingham, Wm.: Eng.-Latin poet and controv., 1617*–1689. A
Dillingham, Wm. Paul: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1843–1923. B
Dillis, Joh. Cantius: Germ. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1779–1856. R
Dillis, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1759–1841. R
Dillmann, Christ. Fried. Aug.: Germ. orient. and bibl. schol., 1823–1894. R: T: V
Dillmann, Christ. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1829–1899. R
Dillon, Arth.: Irish gen. in Fr. service, 1670–1733. A: C: O
Dillon, Arth. Rich.: Irish gen. in the Fr. service, 1750–1794. A: O
Dillon, Arth. Rich.: Archbp. of Narbonne, 1721–1806. A: V
Dillon, Edouard: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1751–1839. A: O
Dillon, Em. Jos.: Irish journ. and linguist, 1856–1933. A5: C: S
Dillon, Frank: Eng. lands. pntr., 1823–1909. A2
Dillon, Har. Arth.: 17th Visct., antiq., 1844–1932. A5
Dillon, Sir Jas.: Irish gen. in foreign service, 1580*–*post* 1667. A: C
Dillon, Jno.: Irish pol., 1851–1927. A4: C: S: V
Dillon, Jno. Blake: Irish pol., 1816–1866. A: C
Dillon, Jno. Forrest: Amer. judge, 1831–1914. B
Dillon, Sir Jno. Talbot: Irish trav., critic and hist. wr., 1740*–1805. A: C
Dillon, Sir Lucas: Irish judge, –1593. A1
Dillon, Sir Mart. And.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826–1913. S
Dillon, Pet.: Eng.-N.Z. sea capt. and trav., 1785–1847. A1: O: W
Dillon, Sir Rob.: Irish judge, 1500*–1580. A1
Dillon, Sir Rob.: Irish judge, –1597. A1
Dillon, Rob. Crawford: Eng. div., 1795–1847. A
Dillon, Rog. Hen. de: Fr. abbé and publicist, 1762–1829. O
Dillon, Sid.: Amer. financ., 1812–1892. B
Dillon, Theobald: Irish gen. in the Fr. service, 1745–1792. A: C: O
Dillon, Thos.: 4th Visct. Dillon, 1615*–1672*. A
Dillon (De Leon), Thos.: Irish Jesuit schol., 1613–1676*. A: C
Dillon, Wentworth: 4th Ea. of Roscommon, poet, 1633*–1685. A: C: O: V
Dillon, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1779–1857. A: S
Dillon-Lee, Hy. Aug.: 13th Visct. Dillon, 1777–1832. A
Dillwyn, Lew. Weston: Welsh nat., 1778–1855. A: E: S
Dilly, Chas.: Eng. bookseller, 1739–1807. A
Dilly, Edw.: Eng. bookseller, 1732–1779. A
Dilthey, Jul. Fried. Karl: Germ. archæol., 1797–1857. R
Diman, Jeremiah Lew.: Amer. div., 1831–1881. B
Dimaschki, Shehab ed-Din Abul Abbas Ahmed (el Omary): Arab hist. and geog., 1297 (1300)–1348. O

Dimaschri, Shems ed-Din Abu abd'Allah Moh.: Arab. geog., 1256–1327. O
Dimitroff, Alex.: Bulg. statesm., 1877–1921. S
Dimitry, Alex.: Amer. educat., 1805–1883. B
Dimitry, Chas. Patton: Amer. journ. and author, 1837–1910. B
Dimock, Jas.: See Dymocke.
Dimock, Jas. Fcs.: Eng. div. and hist., 1810–1876. A1
Dimock, Nath.: Eng. theol., 1825–1909. A2
Dimsdale, Thos., Baron: Eng. and Russ. physn. and inoculator, 1712–1800. A: O
Dina, Giacomo: Ital. newspaper ed., 1824–1879. S
Dinarchus: Attic orator, B.C. 361*–280*. O: V
Dinaux, Arth. Mart.: Fr. litt., 1795–1864. O
Dincklage, Emmy von (Amalie Ehrengarte Sophie Wilhelmine): Germ. nov., 1825–1891. R
Dinder, Con.: Dutch philol. and hist., 1540– . O
Dindorf, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol. and class. schol., 1802–1883. O: R: V
Dindorf, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1805–1871. O: R
Dineley-Goodere, Sir Jno.: Kt. of Windsor and claimant, –1809. A
Dines, Wm. Hy.: Eng. meteorol., 1855–1927. A4
Dingé, Ant.: Fr. litt., 1759–1832. O
Dingelstedt, Franz von: Germ.-Austr. poet and dram., 1814–1881. O: R: V
Dingelstedt-Lutzer, Jenny: Austr. voc., 1816–1877. R
Dingley, Nelson: Amer. statesm. and econ., 1832–1899. B
Dingley, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., 1619–1660. A
Dingley (Dineley), Thos.: Eng. antiq., –1695. A
Dini, Franc.: Ital. antiq., fl. 1696–1713. O
D'Inicisa, Oddone: Ital. mil. com., 1450– . L1
Diniz: See Dionysius.
Dinizulu: Zulu chieftain, 1869–1913. S
Dinneen, Pat. S.: Irish lexicog., Jesuit and Gaelic schol., 1860–1934. C
Dinnies, Joh. Alb.: Germ. burgomaster and hist., 1727–1801. R
Dinocheau, Jacques: Fr. publicist, 1752–1815. O
Dinocourt, Pierre Théophile Rob.: Fr. nov., 1791–1862. O
Dinocrates: Macedonian archt., –B.C. 278*. O: V
Dinocrates: Messenian gen., –B.C. 182. O
Dinoth, Rich.: Fr. hist., –1590*. O
Dinouart, Jos. Ant. Toussaint: Fr. litt., 1716–1786. O
Dinsmoor, Rob.: Amer. poet, 1757–1836. B
Dinsmore, Chas. Allen: Amer. div. and educat., 1860–1941. V5
Dinter, Christ. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1760–1831. O: R
Dinwiddie, Alb. Bledsoe: Amer. educat. and admin., 1871–1935. B1
Dinwiddie, Edwin Courtland: Amer. div. and ref., 1867–1935. B1
Dinwiddie, Rob.: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1693–1770. B: V
Dinzenhofer, Kilian Ignaz: Bohem. archt., 1690–1752. R
Dio Cassius: See Dion Cassius.
Dio Chrysostom: See Dion Chrysostom.
Diocles: Syracusan legislator, fl. B.C. 413–408. O
Diocles Carystius: physn., fl. B.C. 325. O
Diocletian: Roman emp., 245–313. O: T: V
Diodati, Carlo: Ital. friend of Milton, 1608*–1638. A
Diodati, Dom.: Ital. archæol., 1736–1801. O
Diodati, Giov.: Swiss Prot. div. and Ital. trans. of Bible, 1576–1649. O: V
Diodati, Theod.: Swiss-Eng. physn., 1574*–1651. A
Diodorus: peripatetic, fl. B.C. 111. O
Diodorus: Byz. jurist, fl. 429–435. O
Diodorus, of Antioch: eccles. wr., –*ante* 394. O
Diodorus, of Sicily: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 60–50. O: V
Diodorus Cronus: Grk. jurist and philos., 4th cent. O: V
Diodotus I.: Kg. of Bactria, fl. B.C. 250*. O: V
Diodotus II.: Kg. of Bactria, fl. B.C. 240*. O
Diodotus: Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 430–427. O
Diogenes (Antonius): Grk. wr. of romances, ? 3rd cent. O
Diogenes, of Sinope: Grk. cynic philos., B.C. 413–323. O: V
Diogenes Apolloniates: Grk. nat. philos., fl. B.C. 460. O: V
Diogenes Babylonius: Stoic, –*ante* B.C. 151. O
Diogenes Laertius: Grk. author of 'Lives of the Philosophers,' 2nd cent. O: V
Diogenianus, of Heracleia: Grk. gram., fl. 125*. O: V
Diomedes: Latin gram., A.D. 5th cent. O: V
Diomedon: Athen. gen., –B.C. 405. O
Dion: tyrant of Syracuse and patriot, B.C. 409–354. O: V
Dion Cassius Coccelanus: Roman hist., 150*–235*. O: V
Dion Chrysostom: Grk. rhetorician and sophist, 40*–115. O: V
Dionis du Séjour, Pierre Achille: Fr. astron., 1734–1794. O
Dionis, Pierre: Fr. surg. and anat., –1718. O
Dionisi, Filippo Lor.: Roman antiq., 1712–1789. O
Dionisi, Giov. Giac.: Veronese antiq. and philol., 1724–1808. O
Dionne, Narcisse Eutrope: Canad. hist. and bibliog., 1848–1917. H
Dionysius: Grk. theol., st. and Bp. of Alexandria, 200*–265. O
Dionysius: Bp. of Rome, –268. V
Dionysius (The Elder): tyrant of Syracuse, B.C. 432*–367. O: V
Dionysius (The Younger): tyrant of Syracuse, B.C. 397*–*post* 343. O: V
Dionysius or **Denis**: Kg. of Portugal, 1261–1325. O
Dionysius, of Colophon: pntr., fl. B.C. 450*. M: O
Dionysius, of Halicarnassus: Grk. hist. and teacher of rhetoric, B.C. 54*–*post* 7. O: V
Dionysius, of Heraclea (Metathemenus): philos., –*post* B.C. 263. O
Dionysius Carthusianus: Flem. theol. and ascetic, 1402–1472. K: O: P: R
Dionysius Exiguus: Grk. theol., schol. and chronol., fl. 530*. O: V
Dionysius Periegetes: Grk. poet and geog., 4th cent. O: V
Dionysius Telmaharensis: patr. of the Syrian Jacobite Church and hist., –848. V
Dionysius, of Thrace: Grk. gram., fl. B.C. 100. O: V
Diophantos: Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 350. O
Diophantus: Grk. algebraist of Alexandria, 3rd cent*. O: V
Diopithes: Athen. gen., fl. B.C. 344. O
Dioscorides Pedacius (Pedanius): Grk. wr. on materia medica, fl. B.C. 1st cent. O: T
Dioscorides: Grk. hist. and moralist, B.C. 4th cent. O
Dioscorus: Bp. of Hermopolis, –403*. O
Diosy, Arth.: Eng. wr. on the Far East, 1856–1923. S
Diotallevi, Alex.: Ital. preacher, 1648–1721. O
Diouloufet, Jos. Marius: Provençal poet, 1785*–1840. O
Diphilos, of Sinope: Grk. comic poet, B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Diplovatatzis (Diplovatazio), Thos.: Ionian theol., philos. and jurist, 1468–1541. O
Dipœnos: Grk. sculp., fl. *ante* B.C. 550. O: V
Dippel, Joh. Conrad: Germ. physn., theol. and alchemist, 1673–1734. O: R: V
Diran I.: Kg. of Armenia, fl. 131–152. O
Diran II.: Kg. of Armenia, fl. 353. O
Diratzou, Baghdassar: Armen. poet and gram., –1719*. O
Dirck Hatichs: Dutch navigator, fl. 1616. O
Dircks, Hy.: Eng. civ. engin. and author, 1806–1873. A
Dirichlet, Peter Gust. Lejeune: Germ. mathem., 1805–1859. R
Diricksens, Eug. Josse Jos. (Zetterman): Flem. man of letters, 1826–1855. K
Dirks, Justus: Dutch engin., 1825–1886. P
Dirks, Willem: Dutch martyr, –1525. P
Dirksz, Corn.: Dutch burgomaster, 1542–1583. P
Dirksen, Hein. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1790–1868. R
Dirois, Franç.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1620–1690. O
Dirom, Alex.: Brit. lieut.-gen., –1830. A
Dirouk: Armen. theol., 4th and 5th cents. O
Diruta, Agostino: Ital. mus. comp. and org., fl. 1617–1647. Q
Diruta, Girolamo: Ital. org. and wr. on music, 1560*–1639. O: Q
Disbrowe, Wm. Steph.: Amer. physn. and coll., 1861–1922. B
Disdier, Hen. Franç. Michel.: Fr. surg., 1708–1781. O
Disibod, St.: Irish bp., 594*–674. A: C
Disney, Jno.: Eng. div. and magistrate, 1677–1730. A: O
Disney, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div., 1746–1816. A: O
Disney, Jno.: Eng. coll. of class. antiquities, 1779–1857. A
Disney, Sir Moore: Brit. gen., 1766*–1846. A: C
Disney, Wm.: Eng. Hebraist and div., 1731–1807. A
Disraeli, Ben.: 1st Ea. of Beaconsfield, statesm. and nov., 'Coningsby,' 'Endymion,' 'Lothair,' etc., 1804–1881. A: O: S: T: V
D'Israeli, Isaac: Eng. litt., 'Curiosities of Literature,' 1766–1848. A: V
Diss (Dysse), Walt.: Eng. Carmelite, –1404*. A
Dissel, Elie Franç. van: Dutch engin., 1832–1908. P
Dissen, Geo. Ludolf: Germ. philol., 1784–1837. O: R
Disston, Hy.: Amer. manuf., 1819–1878. B
Distelmeyer, Lamb.: Germ. statesm., 1522–1588. O: R
Disturnell, Jno.: Amer. compiler of guide books, 1801–1877. B
Ditfurth, Franz Wilh., Baron: Germ. folklorist and man of letters, 1801–1880. R
Dithmar, Justus Christoph: Germ. philol. and wr. on German history, 1677–1737. O: R
Ditmar (Dithmar, Diethumar): Bp. of Merseburg and chron., 976–1018(9). O
Ditmars, Raymond Lee: Amer. nat., 1876–1942. V6
Ditrichstein, Leo: Germ.-Amer. actor and dram., 1865–1928. B
Ditson, Geo. Leighton: Amer. trav. and author, 1812–1895. B
Ditson, Oliver: Amer. publisher, 1811–1888. B
Dittel, Leop. von: Austr. surg., 1815–1898. R
Ditters von Dittersdorf, Karl: Austr. music. and comp., 1739–1799. O: Q: R: V
Dittes, Fried.: Germ. educat., 1829–1896. R
Dittmer, Ad.: Fr. publicist and admin., 1795–1846. O
Ditton, Humph.: Eng. mathem., 1675–1715. A: O: V
Dive (Dives), Sir Lewis: See Dyve.
Diven, Alex. Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1809–1896. B
Dives, L. Canulcius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 171. O
Divini, Eustachius: Ital. telescope maker and physn., 1620*–1664*. O
Divitiac: Gaulish chf., fl. B.C. 50. O
Divitis, Antonius (Antoine de Riche): Fr. or Flem. mus. comp., 1504– . Q
Dix, Dorothea Lynde: Amer. philanth., 1802–1887. B: V
Dix, Jno. (*alias* Ross): Eng. biog., 1800*–1865*. A
Dix, Jno. Adams: Amer. diplom., pol. and gen., 1798–1879. B: S: V
Dix, Jno. Homer: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1811–1884. B
Dix, Morgan: Amer. div., 1827–1908. B
Dixey, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. sculp. and modeller, –1820. A
Dixie, Lady Florence Caroline (*née* Douglas): Eng. trav., adv. of woman's emancipation and miscell. wr., 1857–1905. A2
Dixie, Sir Wolstan: Ld. Mayor of London, 1525–1594. A
Dixon, Geo.: Eng. navigator, 1755*–1800*. A: O: V
Dixon, Geo.: Eng. educat., 1820–1898. A1: S
Dixon, Hy. Hall: Eng. sporting wr., 1822–1870. A1: V
Dixon, Jas.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1788–1871. A
Dixon, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1814–1873. B

Dixon, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., –1715. A: M
Dixon, Jno.: Irish mezzotint engrav., 1740*–1780*. A: C: M
Dixon, Jos.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1806–1866. A: C
Dixon, Jos.: Amer. inv., 1799–1869. B
Dixon, Josh.: Eng. biog., –1825. A
Dixon, Luther Swift: Amer. jurist, 1825–1891. B
Dixon, Nath.: Eng. port. pntr., 17th cent. M
Dixon, Rich. Watson: Eng. hist., poet and div., 1833–1900. A1: V
Dixon, Rob.: Eng. Royalist div., –1688. A
Dixon, Sir Rob. Bland: Brit. engin. and adm., 1867–1937. A5
Dixon, Roland Burrage: Amer. anthropol., 1875–1934. B1
Dixon, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, 1680*–1729. A
Dixon, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1721–1754. A
Dixon, Walt. Etn.: Eng. pharmacologist, –1931. S
Dixon, Wm.: Amer. scout, 1850–1913. B
Dixon, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1783–1854. A
Dixon, Wm. Hepworth: Eng. hist. and trav., 1821–1879. A: S: V
Dixon, Wm. McNeile: Irish prof. of Eng. lit. and wr., 1866–1946. S
Dixson, Sir Hugh: Austral. merchant, horticult. and philanth., 1841–1926. I
Dixwell (Davids), Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1607*–1689. A: B
Dizi, Franç. Jos.: Belg. harpist, 1780–1840*. O
Djafar: See Geber.
Djafar Khan: Persian ruler, –1788. O
Djafar es Sadik: Moslem imam, 699(702)–765. O
Djahandar Shah: Emp. of Delhi, –1713. O
Djahanguir: Emp. of Delhi, –1627. O
Djahwar ibn Moh.: Moorish Kg. of Cordova, –1043. O
Djami (Moulla Noureddin Abdurrahman Ben Ahmed): Persian poet, 1414–1492(3). O
Djan Beg Gherai: Khan of the Crimea and Little Tartary, –1640*. O
Djavid: See Javid.
Djebell, Abd ul Wassih: Persian poet, –1148. O
Djelpal: Kg. of Lahore, 10th cent. O
Djelal eddyn Mankbuny: Khan of Khiva, –1231. O
Djelal-eddyn Roumi: Persian mystic poet, 1195–1262(71). O
Djem (Zizim): Turk. pce. and claimant, 1459–1495. O
Djemchid: Persian kg., –B.C. 780*. O
Djemlah, Moh.: Ind. emir., –1665. O
Djerir: Arab poet, –728(34). O
Djevhery, Ismail ibn Hammad: Arab lexicog., –1003(8). O
Djezzar, Ahmed: Pasha of Acre, 1735*–1804. O
Djordjani, Said S. Z. Abul Hassan ibn Moh.: Arab. wr., 1339–1413. O
Dlauhy, Anton: Bohem. prof. of medicine, 1807–1888. R
Dlugosz, Jan: Polish archbp., statesm. and hist., 1415–1480. O: V
Dmitri: See Demetrius.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russ. poet and statesm., 1760–1837. O: V
Dmochowski, Ferencz: Pol. publicist, 1801–1871. O
Dmochowski, Franz Xav.: Pol. poet, critic and hist., 1762–1808. O
Dmowski, Roman: Pol. statesm., 1864–1939. V3
Doak, Sam.: Amer. div. and educat., 1749–1830. B
Doane, Geo. Wash.: Prot. Episcopal Bp. of New Jersey, 1799–1859. B: V
Doane, Thos.: Amer. engin., 1821–1897. B
Doane, Wm. Croswell: Bp. of Albany, U.S.A., 1832–1913. B
Dobbert, Eduard: Russ.-Germ. hist. of art, 1839–1899. O
Dobbin, Jas. Cochrane: Amer. statesm., 1814–1857. B
Dobbs, Arth.: Irish Gov. of N. Carolina, 1689–1765. A: B: C
Dobbs, Fcs.: Irish pol., 1750–1811. A: C
Dobbs, Sir Hy. Rob. Conway: Eng. diplom. and Ind. admin., 1871–1934. A5: S
Dobell, Bertram: Eng. bookseller, poet and bibliophile, 1842–1914. A3
Dobell, Rich. Reid: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1837–1902. H
Dobell, Sydney Thompson: Eng. poet and critic, 1824–1874. A: S: V
Döbereiner, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. chem., 1780–1849. O: R: V
Döbler, Geo.: Bohem. engrav., 1789– . R
Doblhoff, Ant., Baron von: Austr. pol., 1800–1872. O: R
Dobner, Fel. Jac.: Bohem. hist., 1719–1790. O: R
Dobree, Pet. Paul: class. schol. of Guernsey, 1782–1825. A: V
Döbrentei, Gabor (Gabriel): Hung. philol., poet and antiq., 1786–1851. V
Dobrizhoffer, Mart.: Austr. Jesuit miss. in South America and ethnographer, 1717–1791. O: R: V
Dobrowsky, Jos.: Hung. philol., 1753–1829. O: V
Dobson, Alf.: Austral. agent-gen., 1848–1908. I
Dobson, Sir Arth. Dudley: Eng.-N.Z. surv. and engin., 1841–1934. W
Dobson, Edw.: Eng.-N.Z. pioneer and engin., 1816–1908. W
Dobson, Geo. Edw.: Irish zool., 1848–1895. A: C: D
Dobson, Hy. Austin: Eng. poet and man of letters, 1840–1921. A3: S: V
Dobson, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1633–1681. A
Dobson, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1787–1865. A
Dobson (Dawson), Susannah: Eng. trans., –1795. A
Dobson, Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1618–1646. A: M: O: V
Dobson, Wm.: Eng. journ. and antiq., 1820–1884. A
Dobson, Wm. Chas. Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1817–1898. A1: M
Dobyaschofski, Franz: Austr. pntr., 1818–1867. R
Docen, Bern. Jos.: Germ. Germanist and philol., 1782–1828. R
Docharty, Jas.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1829–1878. A: F: M
Doche, Jos. Denis: Fr. mus. comp., 1766–1825. O
Dochier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist and hist., 1742–1828. O
Dochow, Adolph: Germ. jurist, 1844–1881. R
Docimus: Grk. gen., fl. B.C. 330–313. O
Dock, Christopher: Amer. Mennonite schoolmaster, 1698*–1771. B
Docking, Thos. of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1250. A
Dockquerye (Dockwra): flee Docwra.
Dockstader, Lew: Amer. vaudeville actor, 1856–1924. B
Dockwray or **Dockwra**, Wm.: London postal ref., –1716. A
Dockwraye: See Docwra.
Docura: See Docwra.
Docwra, Sir Hy., Baron: Irish gen., 1560*–1631. A
Docwra, Sir Thos.: Prior of Knights of St. John, –1527. A
Dod, Alb. Baldwin: Amer. educat., 1805–1845. B
Dod, Chas. Rog. Phipps: Irish compiler, 1793–1855. A: C
Dod, Dan.: Amer. mechanician and inv., 1788–1823. B
Dod, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1550*–1630*. A
Dod, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1549*–1645. A
Dod, Pierce: Eng. med. wr., 1683–1754. A
Dod, Rob. Phipps: Irish compiler, –1865. A
Dod, Thad.: Amer. div., 1740–1793. B
Dod, Tim.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1665. A
Dodart, Denis: Fr. physn. and bot., 1634–1707. O
Dodd, Chas. (Hugh Tootel): Eng. R.C. hist. and div., 1672–1743. A
Dodd, Dan.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1760–1790. A: M
Dodd, Frank Howard: Amer. publisher, 1844–1916. B
Dodd, Geo.: Eng. civ. engin., 1783–1827. A
Dodd, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1808–1881. A
Dodd, Jas. Solas: Eng. surg. and actor, 1721–1805. A
Dodd, Jas. Wm.: Eng. actor, 1740*–1796. A
Dodd, Jno.: Eng. violin bow maker, 1752–1839. Q
Dodd, Lee Wilson: Amer. dram., nov. and poet, 1879–1933. B1
Dodd, Phil. Stanhope: Eng. div., 1775–1852. A
Dodd, Ralph: Eng. civ. engin., 1756–1822. A: O
Dodd, Rob.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1748–1816*. A: M: O
Dodd, Sir Sam.: Eng. judge, 1652–1716. A
Dodd, Sam. Calvin Tate: Amer. lawyer, 1836–1907. B
Dodd, Thos.: Eng. auctioneer and printseller, 1771–1850. A
Dodd, Wm.: Eng. div. and forger, 1729–1777. A: O: V
Dodd, Wm. Edw.: Amer. amb., 1869–1940. V4
Doddridge (Doderidge), Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1555–1628. A: O
Doddridge, Jos.: Amer. div., physn. and wr., 1769–1826. B
Doddridge, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1702–1751. A: O: V
Doddridge, Phil.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1773–1832. A
Dodds, Alf. Amédée: Fr. gen., 1842–1922. V
Dodds, Jas.: Scot. lecturer and poet, 1813–1874. A: F
Dodds, Jas.: Scot. rel. wr., 1812–1885. A: F
Döderlein, Joh. Christopher Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1791–1863. V
Dodge, Aug. Cæsar: Amer. senator, 1812–1883. B
Dodge, Dav. Low: Amer. merch. and peace adv., 1774–1852. B
Dodge, Eben.: Amer. theol. and educat., 1819–1890. B
Dodge, Grace Hoadley: Amer. social worker and philanth., 1856–1914. B
Dodge, Grenville Mellen: Amer. engin. and pol., 1831–1916. B
Dodge, Hy.: Amer. gen. and gov., 1782–1867. B
Dodge, Jac. Richards: Amer. agricult. statist. and journ., 1823–1902. B
Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton): Amer. miscell. wr., 1833–1896. B
Dodge, Mary Eliz. Mapes: Amer. ed. and miscell. wr., 1831–1905. B
Dodge, Theod. Ayrault: Amer. sold. and mil. wr., 1842–1909. B: V
Dodge, Wm. Earl: Amer. merch., 1805–1883. B
Dodge, Wm. de Leftwich: Amer. artist, 1867–1935. B1
Dodgson, Chas. Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll): Eng. wr. of children's books and mathem., 'Alice in Wonderland,' 1832–1898. A1: V
Dodgson, Geo. Haydock: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1811–1880. A: M
Dodieu, Claude, Sieur de: Fr. bp. and diplom., –1558. O
Dodington, Bart.: Eng. Grk. schol., 1536–1595. A
Dodington, Geo. Bubb: Ld. Melcombe, pol., 1691–1762. A: V
Dodoens (Dodonæus), Rembert: Dutch bot. and physn., 1517–1585. K: O
Dods, Jno. Bovee: Amer. philos. and spiritualist, 1795–1872. B
Dods, Marcus: Scot. theol. wr., 1786–1838. A
Dods, Marcus: Eng. Presbyt. div. and bibl. schol., 1834–1909. A2: V
Dodsley, Jas.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1724–1797. A
Dodsley, Rob.: Eng. poet, dram. and bookseller, 1703–1764. A: O: V
Dodson, Jas.: Eng. mathem., –1757. A: O
Dodson, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1780–1858. A: S
Dodson, Jno. Geo.: Bar. Monk-Bretton, Eng. statesm., 1825–1897. A1
Dodson, Mich.: Eng. lawyer and bibl. wr., 1732–1799. A: O
Dodsworth, Rog.: Eng. antiq., 1585–1654. A: O: V
Dodsworth, Wm.: Eng. R.C. wr., 1798–1861. A: S
Dodvens: See Doudyns.
Dodwell, Edw.: Eng. trav. and archæol., 1767–1832. A: O: V
Dodwell, Hy.: Irish schol., theol. and controv., 1641–1711. A: C: O: V
Dodwell, Hy.: Eng. deist, –1784. A: O
Dodwell, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr., 1709–1785. A: O
Doe, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1830–1896. B
Doebel, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. forester and wr. on forestry, 1699–*post* 1757. R

Doebelin, Karl Theoph.: Germ. actor and theatre dir., 1727–1793. R
Doehrentey, Gab.: Hung. poet, 1786–1851. O
Doederlein, Joh. Alex.: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1675–1745. O
Doederlein, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., 1746–1792. O: R
Doederlein, Joh. Christoph Wilh. Ludw. von: Germ. philol., 1791–1863. O
Doederlein, Ludw.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1791–1863. R
Doenhoff, Aug. Hein. Herm., Count: Pruss. statesm. and diplom., 1797–1874. R
Doenniges, Wilh. von: Germ. publicist, 1814–1872. O
Doerfel, Geo. Sam.: Germ. div. and astron., fl. 1681–1686. O
Doering: See also Döring.
Doering, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1756–1837. R
Doering, Geo. Christ. Wilh. Asmus: Germ. nov., 1789–1833. O
Doering, Mor. Wilh.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1798–1856. R
Doering, Theod.: Germ. actor, 1803–1878. R
Doeringk (Döring), **Matthias**: Germ. Franciscan and theol., *–ante* 1465. O
Doerne, Everard van: Dutch warrior, –1526. P
Does, Dirk van der: Dutch burgomaster, –1461. P
Does (Dousa), **Dirk vander**: Dutch statesm. and schol., 1580–1663. P
Does, Franck van der: Dutch trav. in the E. Indies and wr., 1569–1645. P
Does (Dousa), **Frans vander**: Canon of Utrecht and poet, 1577–1630. P
Does, Hend. van der: Dutch warrior, 1357*–1447. P
Does, Jac. vander (The Old): Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–1673. O: P
Does, Jac van der: Dutch wr. and man of letters, 1641–1680. P
Does, Jac. vander (The Young): Dutch pntr., 1654–1693. O
Does (Dousa), **Janus vander**: Dutch statesm. and poet, 1545–1609. P: R: V
Does (Dousa), **Janus vander**: Dutch libr., 1571–1596. P
Does, Mauryn van der: Dutch sold., –1432. P
Does, Pieter van der: Dutch adm., 1562–1599. O: P: R
Does, Simon vander: Dutch pntr., 1653–1717. O: P
Doetinchem, Henricus van: Dutch Cistercian, –1540. P
Doeveren, Walt. van: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1730–1783. O
Dogget, Jno.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., –1501. A
Dogget, Thos.: Irish actor and dram., –1721. A: C: O: V
Dogherty: See also Docharty and Dougharty.
Dogherty, Thos.: Irish leg. wr., –1805. A: C
Doglel, Mathias: Pol. hist., 1715–1760 O
Dogmael (Dogvael): Welsh st., fl. 6th cent. A
Doharty, Jno.: Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1783–1850. A: C
Doheny, Edw. Laur.: Amer. oil. indust., 1856–1935. B1
Doheny, Mich.: Irish rebel and Amer. lawyer, 1805–1863. C
Doherty, Hugh Lawr.: Eng. lawn tennis player, 1875–1919. A3
Döhler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. wr., 1667–1749. R
Döhler, Theod.: Ital. pian. and comp., 1814–1856. Q: R
Dohm, Christ. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1751–1820. O: R: T
Dohm, Ern.: Germ. humorous wr., 1819–1883. R
Dohme, Rob.: Germ. wr. on art and libr., 1845–1893. R
Dohna, Christopher von: Germ. gen., 1702–1762. O: R
Dohna, Fabian von: Germ. noble and amb., 1550–1621. O
Dohna, Fabian: Germ. statesm., 1617–1668. R
Dohna, Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1621–1688. R
Dohna, Joh. (Jeschke) **von**: Germ. bar., –1423*. O
Dohna, Phil. Ferd. Alex.: Germ. local admin., 1771–1832. R
Dohna-Schlobitten, Karl Fried. Emil, Count of: Pruss. gen., 1784–1859. O: R
Dohrn, Karl Aug.: Germ. entomol., 1803–1892. R
Doig, Dav.: Scot. philol., 1719–1800. A: F
Doigny du Ponceau: Fr. Royalist poet, 1750*–1830. O
Doin, Guil. Tell: Fr. physn., 1794–1845. O
Doissin, Louis: Amer. div. and Latin poet, 1721–1753. O
Doket (Ducket), **And.**: 1st Pres. of Queen's Coll., Camb., –1484. A
Dolabella, Pub.: Roman proconsul and gen., fl. 24. O
Dolabella, Pub. Corn.: Roman gen., son-in-law of Cicero and profligate, B.C. 70*–44. O: V
Dolan, Thos.: Amer. capitalist, 1834–1914. B
Dolben, Dav.: Bp. of Bangor, 1581–1633. A
Dolben, Sir Gilb.: Eng. judge, 1658–1722. A
Dolben, Jno.: Archbp. of York, 1625–1686. A: V
Dolben, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1662–1710. A
Dolben, Sir Jno.: Eng. div., 1684–1756. A
Dolben, Wm.: Bp.-Designate of Gloucester, –1631. A
Dolben, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1694. A
Dolben, Wm.: Eng. abolitionist, 1726–1814. A
Dolby, Charl. Helen Sainton: See Sainton-Dolby.
Dolce (Dulcis), **Lodovico**: Ital. litt., 1508–1568. O: V
Dolci, Carlo: Tusean pntr., 1616–1686. M: O: V
Dolci, Seb.: Dalmatian theol. and archæol., 1699–1770*. O
Dold, Jac.: Germ.-Amer. meat packer, 1825–1909. B
Dolder, Joh. Rud.: Swiss statesm., 1753–1807. R
Dole, Chas. Fletcher: Amer. div., 1845–1927. B
Dole, Nathan Haskell: Amer. wr. and trans., 1852–1935. B1
Dole, Sanford Ballard: Amer. judge and Pres. of Hawaii, 1844–1926. B
Doles, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1715–1797. O: Q: R
Doleschal, Geo.: See Welten, Oscar.
Dolet, Etienne: Fr. jurist, poet, printer and humanist, 1509–1546. O: V
Dolfuss, Engelbert: Chanc. of Austria, 1892–1934. S

Dolgorouki, Ivan Alexeievitch: Russ. courtier, –1737. O
Dolgorouki, Jac. Fedorowitsch: Russ. amb., 1639–1720. O
Dolgorouki, Vassili Vladimirovich: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1667–1746. O
Dolgoruki, Vasily Lukich, Count: Russ. diplom. and statesm., 1672–1739. V
Dolgouruki, Ivan Mikhailovich: Russ. poet, 1764–1823. O
Dollanus, Pet.: Bulg. rebel, fl. 1037–1041. O
Dolleslagher: See Olislaegher.
Döll, Joh. Christoph: Germ. educat. and bot. wr., 1808–1885. R
Dollar, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. ship owner, 1844–1932. B1
Dolle, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1670–1680. A: M
Dollfus, Chas. Em.: Fr. pol., 1805–1858. R
Dollfus, Jean: Alsat. pol. econ., 1800–1887. R
Dollfus-Ausset, Dan: Alsatian manuf., 1797–1870. R
Dollier de Casson, Fcs.: Fr. R.C. miss. and expl. in Canada, 1636–1701. H
Dolliner, Thos.: Austr. jurist, 1760–1839. R
Dolling, Rob. Wm. Radclyffe (Father Dolling): Irish div. and social ref., 1851–1902. A2: C: V
Döllinger, Ign.: Germ. physn. and anat., 1770–1841. R
Döllinger, Joh. Jos. Ign. von: Germ. theol. and church hist., 1799–1890. R: S: V
Dolliver, Jon. Prentiss: Amer. senator, 1858–1910. B
Dollman, Jno. Chas.: Eng. pntr. and entomol., 1851–1934. S
Dollmann, Geo. von: Germ. archt., 1830–1895. R
Dollmann, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist and wr., 1811–1867. R
Dollond, Geo.: Eng. optician, 1774–1852. A
Dollond, Jno.: Eng. optician, 1706–1761. A: O: V
Dollond, Peter: Eng. optician, 1730–1820. A: O
Dolman, Chas.: Eng. R.C. publisher, 1807–1863. A
Dolmetsch, Eug. Arn.: Fr.-Eng. mus. antiq., 1858–1940. A5: S: V4
Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Silvain Tancrede Gratet de: Fr. mineral. and geol., 1750–1801. O: V
Dolph, Jos. Norton: Amer. senator, 1835–1897. B
Dolsclus, Paul: Germ. theol and Hellenist, 1526–1589. O
Dolz, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1769–1843. O: R
Domairi (Demiri), **Abul Beca Moh. ibn Mousa ibn Isa ed.**: Arab nat. and jurist, 1349–1405. O
Domairon, Louis: Fr. educat., 1745–1807. O
Domat or **Doumat, Jean**: Fr. jurist, 1625–1696. O: V
Dombay, Franz von: Austr. orient., 1758–1810. O: R
Dombey, Jos.: Fr. bot., physn. and trav., 1742–1793. O
Dombrowski, Jan Hen.: Pol. gen., 1755–1818. O: V
Domburch, Jac. van: Dutch nobleman, –1553. P
Domenichi, Dom. di: Ital. theol., 1416–1478. O
Domenichi, Lew.: Ital. wr. and trans., 1500*–1564. O
Domenichino (Dominic Zampieri): Ital. pntr., 1581–1641. M: O: V
Domenico Fiorentino: See Barbiere.
Domenico Veneziano: Venet. rel. pntr., –1461. O
Domer, Jean: Fr. chron., 1420*–*post* 1459. O
Domergue, Franç. Urbain: Fr. gram., 1745–1810. O
Domerham, Adam de: See Adam.
Domett, Alf.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and poet, 1811–1887. A: V: W
Domett, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1754–1828. A
Domhardt, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. admin., 1712–1781. R
Domingo de Jesus Maria: Span. theol., 1559–1630. L3: O
Dominguez, Lopez: Span. premier and marsh., 1829–1911. S
Dominic, St.: Ital. Cenobite, –1060. O
Dominic (The Greek): pntr., sculp. and archt., 1548–1325. O
Dominic de Guzman, St.: fdr. of Dominicans and Inquisitor, 1170–1221. O: V
Dominic, of the Holy Trinity: Fr. theol., 1616–1687. O
Dominic, of St. Thomas: Port. theol., fl. 1670–1674. O
Dominici (Dominique), **Giov.**: Ital. theol., 1356*–1419. O
Dominicus a Rosario: See Daly, Dan. (Dominic).
Dominicy, Marc Ant.: Fr. jurist and hist., –1650. O
Dominikus, Jac.: Germ. hist., 1764–1819. O
Dominique, Jos. Biancolelli: Ital. actor, 1640–1688. O
Dominique, Pierre Franç. Biancolelli: Fr. dram. and actor, 1681–1734. O
Dominis, Marco Ant. de, Archbp. of Spalatro and Dean of Windsor: theol. and nat. philos., 1566–1624. A: O: V
Domitia Lepida: aunt of Nero, –55. O
Domitian: Roman emp., 52–96. O: T: V
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cneius: Roman gen., –B.C. 48. O
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cneius: Roman adm., fl. B.C. 42–32. O
Dommartin, Elzeard Aug.: Fr. gen., 1768–1799. O
Dommer van Poldersveldt, Gust. Eug. Gisbert Constant Karel: Dutch statesm., 1817–1862. P
Dommerich, Joh. Christoph: Germ. prof. of philos., 1723–1767. O: R
Dominus, of Larissa: Jew. philos. and mathem., 415*–485. T
Dominzo (Dinozo): Ital. poet and hist., 12th cent. O
Domnolus, St.: Fr. bp., –581. O
Domville, Jas.: Canad. indust. and senator, 1842–1921. H
Domville (Taylor), **Silas**: Eng. antiq., 1624–1678. A
Don, Dav.: Scot. bot., 1800–1841. A
Don, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1754–1832. A
Don, Geo.: Scot. bot., 1798–1856. A: S
Don, Sir Wm. Hy.: Scot. actor, 1825–1862. A: S
Donahoe, Pat.: Irish-Amer. ed. and philanth., 1811–1901. B
Donahue, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. capitalist, 1822–1885. B
Donald I.: Kg. of Scotland, –216. O
Donald II.: Kg. of Scotland, 3rd cent. O
Donald III.: Kg. of Scotland, –260. O

Donald IV., Breac (The Speckled or Freckled): Kg. of Dabriada, –643. A: O
Donald V., Macalpin: Kg. of Alban, –864. A: O
Donald VI.: Kg. of Celtic Scotland, –900. A: O
Donald (VIII.) Bane: Kg. of Scotland, –1103(5). O
Donald, Adam (The Prophet of Bethelnie): 1703–1780. A
Donald, Sir Rob.: Scot. journ., 1864–1933. A5: S
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. miscell. wr., fl. 1690–1713. A
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1794–1796. A
Donaldson, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1751–1830. A
Donaldson, Sir Jas.: Scot. educat., Hellenist and theol. schol., 1831–1915. A3: F: V
Donaldson, Jno.: Scot. adv. and music., –1865. A
Donaldson, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1737–1801. F
Donaldson, Jno.: Eng. agricult. wr., 1799–1876. A1
Donaldson, Jno. Wm.: Eng. philol. and schol., 1811–1861. A: S: V
Donaldson, Jos.: Scot. author, 1794–1830. A
Donaldson, St. Clair Geo.: Archbp. of Queensland, 1863–1935. A5
Donaldson, Sir Stuart Alex.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1812–1867. A: I
Donaldson, Thos. Leverton: South-Afr.-Eng. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1795–1885. A
Donaldson, Walt.: Scot. philos. wr., fl. 1594–1620. A
Donandt, Ferd.: senator in Bremen, criminalist and leg. hist., 1803–1872. R
Donatello (Donato di Belto di Bardo): Flor. sculp. and archt., 1383–1466. O: V
Donati: See also Donato.
Donati, Aless.: Sienese Jesuit, poet and hist., 1584–1640. O
Donati (Donato), Baldassare: Ital. singer, org. and comp., 1548–1603. Q
Donati, Corso: Guelphic chf., –1308. L1: O
Donati, Giov. Battista: Ital. astron., 1826–1873. V
Donati, Ignatio: Ital. org. and comp., 1585*–1638. Q
Donati, Marcello: Venet. physn. and schol., 1538–1602. O
Donati, Seb.: Ital. abbé at Lucca and philol., 18th cent. O
Donati, Vitalian: Ital. nat., 1713–1763. O
Donato: See Donati, Marcellus, Count di Ponzano.
Donato di Belto di Bardo: See Donatello.
Donato, Bernardino: Ital. trans. and philol., –1550*. O
Donato, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1553. L1: O
Donato, Geronimo: Venet. statesm. and letter wr., 1454*–1513. O
Donato, Leandro: Doge of Venice, –1612. L1: O
Donato, Luigi: Venet. card. and theol., –1386. O
Donato, Nic.: Doge of Venice, fl. 1618. L1: O
Donatus, St.: Bp. of Arezzo and martyr, –361. O
Donatus, St.: martyr of Carthage, –200. O
Donatus, St.: Irish Bp. of Fiesole, fl. 829–876. A: C
Donatus: Bp. of Casa Nigra and fdr. of Donatists, fl. 313. O
Donatus, St.: Bp. of Besançon and fdr. of rel. orders, 592–651. O
Donatus, Ælius: gram. and teacher of rhetoric at Rome, fl. 356. O: V
Donckers or **Donkers**, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1612–1668. O
Donders, Frans Corn.: Dutch physn., 1818–1889. P
Donders, Petrus: Dutch R.C. miss., 1809–1887. P
Dondi (Dondus: De Dondis), Jac.: Ital. physn. and mathem., 1298–1359. O
Dondi dall' Orologio, Franc. Scipio: Bp. of Padua, theol. and archæol., 1756–1829. O
Dondi dall' Orologio, Giov.: Ital. physn. and astron., 1318–1389. O
Donducci, Giov. Andrea (Il Mastelletta): Bolognese rel. and lands. pntr., 1575–1655. M
Doneau or **Donellus**, Hugh: Fr. jurist and law wr., 1527–1591. O: P
Donegal, Earl of: See Chichester, Arth.
Donellan, Nehemias: Archbp. of Tuam, –1609*. A
Donellus (Doneau), Hugo: Fr.-Germ. jurist, 1527–1591. R
Doneison, And. Jackson: Amer. pol., 1799–1871. B
Dongan, Thos.: Ea. of Limerick and col. gov. of New York, 1634–1715. B: C
Dongelberg (Dongelberghe), Hen. Christ. de: Flem. pol., Latin poet and geneal., 1593–1660. K: O
Dongois, Jean: Fr. printer and litt., 1530*–1600*. O
Dongois, Nic.: Fr. jurist and schol., 1634*–1717. O
Doni, Ant. Franc.: Ital. poet, 1513*–1574. O
Doni, Giov. Batt.: Flor. music. and antiq., 1593*–1647. O: Q
Doni d' Attichi, Lew.: Ital.-Fr. theol. and biog., 1596–1664. O
Doniphan, Alex. Wm.: Amer. sold. and statesm., 1808–1887. B
Donizetti, Gaetano: Ital. mus. comp., 'Lucia di Lammermoor,' 1797–1848. O: Q: V
Donjon (Donjam: Duisson), Godf.: Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, fl. 1191–1198. O
Donker Curtius, Dirk: Dutch statesm., 1792–1863. P
Donkers: See Donckers.
Donkersloot, Willem: Dutch surg., 1758–1824. P
Donkin, Bryan: Eng. engin. and inv., 1768–1855. A
Donkin, Bryan: Eng. engin., 1835–1902. A2
Donkin, Sir Rufane Shaw: Brit. gen., 1773–1841. A: D: V
Donkin, Wm. Fishburn: Eng. astron., 1814–1869. A
Donlevy, And.: Irish eccles., 1694*–1761*. A: C
Donn (Donne), Ben.: Eng. mathem., 1729–1798. A: O
Donn, Jas.: Eng. bot., 1758–1813. A
Donnadieu, Gab., Vicomte: Fr. gen. and pol., 1777–1849. O
Donn-Byrne, Brian Oswald: Irish-Amer. nov., 1889–1928. B
Donné, Alph.: Fr. schol., 1806– . O
Donne (Dunn), Sir Dan.: Eng. civilian, –1617. A
Donne (Dunne), Gab.: Eng. Cistercian, –1558. A
Donne, Jno.: Dean of St. Paul's and poet, 1573–1631. A: O: V
Donne, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1604–1662. A: O
Donne, Wm. Bodham: Eng. examiner of plays, 1807–1882. A
Donneau de Vizé, Jean: Fr. litt., 1640–1710. O
Donnegan, Janus: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1820–1841. A
Donnell, Jas. C.: Irish-Amer. oil capitalist, 1854–1927. B
Donnell, Rob.: Amer. preacher, 1784–1855. B
Donnelly, Chas. Fcs.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1836–1909. B
Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia: Amer. dev. wr. and poetess, 1838–1917. B
Donnelly, Ignatius: Amer. senator and gov. and Shakespeare-Bacon controv., 1831–1901. B
Donnelly, Sir Jno. Fretcheville Dykes: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834–1902. A2
Donnelly, Sir Ross: Eng. adm., 1761*–1840. A1
Donner, Geo. Raph.: Germ. sculp., 1693–1741. R
Donner, Joh. Jak. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1799–1875. R
Donnersberg, Joach. von: Germ. statesm., 1561–1650. R
Donnet, Ferd. Franç. Aug.: Fr. card., 1795–1882. O
Donnet, Sir Jas. Jno. Louis: Eng. inspector-gen. of mil. and nav. hospitals, 1816–1905. A2
Dönniges, Franz Alex. Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist, hist. and econ., 1814–1872. R
Donnolo, Sabbathai ben Abr.: Ital. wr. and physn., 913*–*post* 982. T
Dono, Paolo di (Uccello): Flor. pntr., 1397–1475. M
Donoghue, Jno.: Amer. sculp., 1853–1903. B
Donohoe, And.: Austral.-Eng. actor, 1842–1897. I
Donoso Cortes, Juan: Span. statesm., diplom. and wr., 1809–1853. O: V
Donoughmore, Earls of: See Hely-Hutchinson.
Donovan, Edw.: Eng. nat., 1768–1837. A: V
Donovan, Thos.: Austral. benef., 1843–1929. I
Dont, Jac.: Austr. viol., 1815–1888. Q
Donteclock, Reynier (Reginald): Flem. theol. wr., 1545*–1611*. P: R
Dony, Jean Jacques Dan.: Flem. metallurg., 1759–1819. K: O
Donzellini, Girolamo: Ital. physn., fl. 1559–1587. O
Donzelot, Franç. Xav., Count: Fr. gen., 1764–1843. O
Doo, Geo. Thos.: Eng. line engrav., 1800–1886. M
Doody, Sam.: Eng. bot., 1656–1706. A: O
D'Ooge, Mart. Luther: Dutch-Amer. Hellenist, 1839–1915. B
Doolittle, Amos: Amer. engrav., 1754–1832. B: O
Doolittle, Chas. Leander: Amer. astron., 1843–1919. B
Doolittle, Eric: Amer. astron., 1869–1920. B
Doolittle, Jas. Rood: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1815–1897. B
Doolittle, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1632*–1707. A
Doorenbos, Willem: Dutch orient., schol. and newspaper ed., 1820–1906. P
Doorenweerd, Bart.: Dutch div. and theol., 1767–1832. P
Doorninck, Jan van: Dutch hist., 1809–1869. P
Doorninck, Jan Izaak van: Dutch litt., 1840–1889. P
Doorninck, Martinus van: Dutch burgomaster and hydraulic engin., 1775–1837. P
Doppelmaier, Joh. Gab.: Germ. mathem., 1671–1750. O: R
Dopper, Corn.: Dutch mus. cond. and comp., 1870–1939. Q
Doppert, Joh.: Germ. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1671–1735. O
Dopping, Ant.: Bp. of Meath, 1643–1697. A: C
Doppler, Alb. Franz: Austr. flutist and comp., 1821–1883. Q: R
Doppler, Christ.: Germ. mathem., 1803–1853. N: O: R
Doran, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1807–1878. A: S: V
Dorange, Jacques Nic. Pierre: Fr. poet, 1786–1811. O
Dorat, Claude Jos.: Fr. poet and man of letters, 1734–1780. O: V
Dorat, Jacques: Fr. poet, –1626. O
Dorat, Jean: See Auratus.
Dorbay, Franç.: Fr. archt., –1697. O
Dorbelo, Isaac ben: Fr. rabbi, fl. 1140. T
Dorchester, Duchess of: See Sedley.
Dorchester, Baron and Viscount: See Carleton.
Dorchester, Marquis of: See Pierrepont, Hy.
Dorchester, Dan.: Amer. div. and supt. of Ind. education, 1827–1907. B
Doré, Louis Christophe Gust. Paul: Fr. hist. pntr. and illustrator, 1833–1883. M: S: V
Doré, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1500*–1559. O
Doreid, Abu Bekr Moh. ibn Hasan ibn: Arab poet, 838–933. O
Dorell, Wm.: See Darell.
Doremus, Rob. Ogden: Amer. chem. and inv., 1824–1906. B
Doremus, Sarah Platt (*née* Haines): Amer. philanth., 1802–1877. B
Dorer-Egloff, Ign. Ed.: Swiss litt., 1807–1864. R
Doreslaer (Dooreslaer), Abr. à: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1579–1655. P
Doret, Louis Isaac P. H.: Fr. nav. off. and senator, 1789–1866. O
Dörfer, Julius: Germ. schoolmaster, 1829–1899. R
Dorfeville, Ant.: Fr. pol., 1750*–1795. O
Dorfeville, P P : Fr. author and actor, 1745*–1806*. O
Dörffel, Alf.: Germ. pianist, 1821–1905. Q
Dorgan, Thos. Aloysius: Amer. cartoonist and wr. on sport, 1877–1929. B
Doria, Andrea: Genoese adm. and condottiere, 1468–1560. L1: O: V
Doria, Ant.: Ital. adm., fl. 1339. O
Doria, Barnaba: Genoese sold., fl. 1310. O
Doria, Castaneo: Genoese Ghibelline, –1314. O
Doria, Corrado: Genoese capt., fl. 1290. L1: O
Doria, Filippo: Genoese sold. and adm., fl. 1346–1356. L1: O
Doria, Gius. And., Marquis de: Fr. admin. and pol., 1772–1839. O

Doria, Lamba: Genoese adm., fl. 1298. L1: O
Doria, Lucchetto: Genoese adm., fl. 1289. O
Doria, Luciano: Genoese adm., –1379. L1: O
Doria, Nic.: Genoese gen., fl. 1196. O
Doria, Oberto: Genoese adm., fl. 1284. L1: O
Doria, Paganino: Genoese adm., –1358. L1: O
Doria, Paolo Maria: Ital. philos., 1666–1746. L3: O
Doria, Pietro: Genoese sold., –1380. L1: Q
Dorieus, of Rhodes: athlete, –B.C. 396. O
Dorieus, of Sparta: fdr. of Heraclea, –B.C. 519*. O
Dorighello, Franc.: Ital. philol. and litt., 1731–1815. O
Dorigni, Jean: Fr. biog., fl. 1707–1716. O
Dorigny, Lewis: Fr. hist. pntr., 1654–1742. M: O
Dorigny, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1617–1665. M: O
Dorigny, Sir Nich.: Fr. pntr. and engrav. in England, 1658–1746. A: M: O
Dorimachos: strategos of Ætolian League, fl. B.C. 221–196. O
Dorimon, : Fr. author and actor, fl. 1658–1692. O
Dorin, Jos. Alex.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1872. A: D
Döring: See also Doering.
Döring, Karl Aug.: Germ. poet and rel. wr., 1783–1844. R
Döring, Karl Gust. Alf. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1819–1870. R
Döring, Matthias: See Matthias.
Doriole (Doriolle), Pierre: Fr. statesm., 1407–1485. O
Dorion, Sir Ant. Aimé: Canad. judge and statesm., 1818–1891. A1: H: V
Dorion, Claude Aug.: Fr. litt., 1770–1829. O
Dorion, Jean Bapt. Eric: Canad. journ. and pol., 1826–1866. H
Dorion, Marie: Amer.-Ind. heroine, 1791*–1850. B
Dorislaus, Isaac: Dutch-Eng. diplom. and lawyer, 1595–1649. A: V
Dorislaus, Isaac: Eng. man. of Post Office, lawyer and trans., –1688. A
Dorisy, Jean: Fr. physn. and theol., 1585–1652. O
Doritheus, of Tyre: Grk. theol., fl. 300*. O
Dorlandus (Dorlant), Pieter: Flem. Carthusian and chron., 1454–1507. K: O: R
D'Orleans, Louis: Fr. poet, pol. wr. and jurist, 1542–1629. O: V
D'Orleans, Pet. Jos.: Fr. Jesuit hist., 1644–1698. O
Dorleans de la Mothe, Louis Franç. Gab.: Bp. of Amiens, 1683–1774. O
Dorman, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., –1577*. A
Dormans, Jean de: Fr. card. and chancellor, –1373. O
Dormay, Claude: Fr. hist., –1674. O
Dormer, Jas.: Brit. gen., 1679–1741. A
Dormer, Sir Jas. Charlemagne: Brit. gen., 1834–1893. D
Dormer, Jane: Duchess of Feria, 1538–1612. A
Dormer (Huddleston), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1636–1700. A
Dormer, Jno.: Eng. off. in Austr. service, 1734*–1796. A
Dormer, Rob.: Ea. of Carnarvon, Royalist, –1643. A
Dormer, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1649–1726. A
Dormus, Jos., Baron: Austr. gen., 1811–1890. R
Dorn (Dornaeus: Dorneus), Ger.: Germ. chem., fl. 1567–1585. O
Dorn, Hein. Ludw. Egmont: Germ. music. and comp., 1804–1892. O: Q: R
Dorn, Joh. Alb. Bern.: Germ. orient., 1805–1881. O
Dorn, Joh. Christoph: Germ. libr., theol. and philol., –1752. O
Dornavius, Gaspar: Germ. physn. and humorous wr., 1577–1632. O
Dorne, Franç. van: Belg. port. pntr., 1776–1848. K
Dorner, Isaac Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1809–1884. R: V
Dorneval, : Fr. dram., –1766*. O
Dornford, Jos.: Eng. div., 1794–1868. A
Dornford, Josiah: Eng. miscell. wr., 1764–1797. A
Dornier, Claude Pierre: Fr. pol. and indust., 1744–1807. O
Dornin, Thos. Aloysius: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1800–1874. B: C
Dornmeier, And. Jul.: Germ. philol., 1674–1717. O
Dorn-Seiffen, Gerhard: Dutch philol., 1774–1858. P
Dorothea: Princess of Brandenburg, 1636–1689. B
Dorothea Anna Charlotte, Duchess of Courland: 1761–1821. R
Dorotheus: Archimandrite of Palestine and fdr. of rel. order, fl. 560. O
Dorotheus: jurist and wr. on Justinian code, fl. 534. O: V
Dorow, Wilh.: Germ. antiq., 1790–1846. O: R
Dorp, Arend van: Dutch statesm., 1528–1600. P
Dorp (Dorpius), Maarten van: Dutch philol., humanist and theol., 1485–1525. K: O: P
Dörpfeld, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1824–1893. R
Dorr, Julia Car. Ripley: Amer. wr., 1825–1913. B
Dorr, Thos. Wilson: Amer. pol., 1805–1854. B
Dorrell, Wm.: See also Darrell, Wm.
Dorrell, Wm.: Amer. fdr. of the Dorrellites, 1752–1846. B
Dorrington, Theophilus: Eng. controv., –1715. A
Dorsanne, Ant.: Fr. theol., –1728. O
D'Orsay, Alf. Guil. Gab., Count: Fr. and Eng. artist, dandy and wit, 1801–1852. A: M: S: V
Dorsch, Anton Jos.: Germ. philos. wr., 1758*–1819. R
Dorsch, Ed.: Germ.-Amer. physn. and Germ. lyric wr., 1822–1887. B
Dorsch, Joh. Christoph: Germ. port. engrav. on gems, 1680–1752. O: R
Dorsch, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1597–1659. O
Dorsemne le Paige, Jean Marie Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1773–1812. O
Dorset, Countess of: See Clifford, Ann.
Dorset, Dukes and Earls of: See Grey; Sackville.
Dorset, Cath. Ann: Eng. poetess, 1750*–1817*. A
Dorset, Marion: Amer. chem. 1872–1935. B1
Dorsey, Anna Hanson (*née* McKenney): Amer. authoress, 1815–1896. B
Dorsey, Geo. Amos: Amer. anthropol., 1868–1931. B1
Dorsey, Jas. Owen: Amer. ethnol., 1848–1895. B
Dorsey, Jno. Syng: Amer. anat. and surg., 1783–1818. B
Dorsey, Sarah Anne: Amer. authoress, 1829–1879. B
Dorsey, Steph. Wallace: Amer. senator, 1842–1916. B
Dorsheimer, Wm. Edw.: Amer. journ. and pol., 1832–1888. B
Dorthes, Jacques Anselm: Fr. nat. and physn., 1759–1794. O
Dortoman, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1570*–1612. O
Dorval, Marie Amelia Thos. Delaunay: Fr. actress, 1801*–1849. O
Dorvigny, Louis: Fr. dram. and nov., 1743–1812. O
Dorvo, Hyacinth: Fr. dram. and nov., 1769–1851. O
Dosa, Geo.: Transylvanian rebel, –1513. O
Dositheus: Grk. geom. and astron., fl. B.C. 220. O
Dositheus Magister: Grk. gram., 3rd cent. O: V
Dosma-Delgado, Rod.: Span. chronographer and theol., 1533–1607*. O
Dos Passos, Jno. Rand.: Amer. lawyer, 1844–1917. B
D'Ossat, Arnaud, Cardinal: Fr. statesm., 1536–1604. O
Dössekel, Eduard: Swiss poet and govt. off., 1810–1890. R
Dossi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr., –1545*. O
Dosso Dossi, Giov. (Lutero): Bolognese rel. pntr., 1479*–1542. M: O
Dost Khan, Husain: See Chanda.
Dost Mohammed, Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1791–1863. D: V
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich: Russ. nov., 1821–1881. V
Dotrenge, Theod.: Belg. publicist, lawyer and pol., 1761–1836. K: O
Dotteville, Jean Hen.: Fr. trans., 1716–1807. O
Dotti, Bart.: Ital. poet, 1642–1712. O
Dottori, Count Carlo de: Ital. poet, 1624–1686. O
Doty, Elihu: Amer. miss. in China, 1809–1864. B
Doty, Jas. Duane: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1799–1865. B
Dotzauer, Justus Joh. Fried.: Germ. cellist and comp., 1783–1860. Q: R
Dou, Gerard: Dutch pntr., 1613–1675. M: O: P: V
Dou, Jan Pietersz von: Dutch mathem. and surv., 1572(3)–1635. P
Douaren or **Duaren**, Fcs.: Fr. jurist, 1509–1559. O
Doubdan, Jean: Fr. trav. in Palestine, –1670*. O
Double, Franç. Jos.: Fr. physn., 1776–1842. O
Doubleday, Abner: Amer. gen. and mil. wr., 1819–1893. B: V
Doubleday, Edw.: Eng. entomol., 1811–1849. A
Doubleday, Frank Nelson: Amer. publisher, 1862–1934. B1: S
Doubleday, Hy.: Eng. nat., 1808–1875. A
Doubleday, Neltje de Graff: Amer. nat., 1865–1918. B
Doubleday, Thos.: Eng. poet, dram. and pol., 1790–1870. A: V
Doublet, Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1751–1795. O
Doublet, Jacques: Fr. hist., 1560–1648. O
Doublet de Boisthibault, Franç. Jules: Fr. author, 1800–1862. O
Douce, Fcs.: Eng. antiq. and benef. of Oxf. Univ., 1757–1834. A: O: V
Doucet, Chas. Camille: Fr. dram. and sec. of the Academy, 1812–1895. O
Doucin, Lew.: Fr. Jesuit and theol., 1652–1726. O
Doudeauville, Ambr. Polycarp de la Rouchefoulcauld, Duke of: Fr. statesm., 1765–1841. O
Doudeauville, Sosthene, Viscount de Rouchefoulcauld and Duke of: Fr. pol., 1785*– . O
D'Oudegherst, Pet.: Flem. hist., 1540–1592. K
Doudney, Dav. Alf.: Eng. div. and educat., 1811–1894. A1
Doudyns or **Dodvens**, Wm.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1630–1697. M: O
Doueli el Basri: Arab gram., –688. O
Douffet (Duffeit), Gerard: Flem. pntr., 1594–1660. K: M: O
Dougados, Jean Franç. (Father Venance): Fr. pol. and poet, 1763–1794. O
Dougall, Jno.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1760–1822. A: F
Dougall, Lily: Canad. nov., 1858–1923. H
Dougall, Neil: Scot. poet and mus. comp., 1776–1862. A
Dougharty, Jno.: Irish mathem., 1677–1755. A: C
Dougherty, Sir Jas. Brown: Irish Govt. official, 1844–1934. C
Dougherty, Raymond Phil.: Amer. miss. and Assyriol., 1877–1933. B1
Doughtie (Doughty), Jno.: Eng. div., 1598–1672. A: O
Doughty, Chas. Montagu: Eng. poet, trav. and wr. on Arabia 1843–1926. A4
Doughty, Thos.: Amer. artist, 1793–1856. B: M
Doughty, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr. and mezzotint engrav., –1782. A: M
Doughty, Wm. Hy.: Amer. physn., 1836–1905. B
Doughty-Wylie, Chas. Hotham Montagu: Brit. sold. and consul in the Near East, 1868–1915. A3: S
Douglas, Sir Adye: Eng.-Austral. prem. and agent-gen., 1815–1906. A2: I
Douglas, Sir Alex.: Scot. physn., 1738–1812. A
Douglas, Alex. Hamilton: 10th Dk. of Hamilton, amb., 1767–1852. A: S
Douglas, Lord Alf. Bruce: Eng. poet, 1870–1945. V9
Douglas, Amanda Minnie: Amer. authoress, 1831–1916. B
Douglas, And.: Scot. nav. capt., –1725. A
Douglas, And.: Scot. physn., 1736–1806. A
Douglas, Sir Arch.: Regent of Scotland, 1296*–1333. A: O
Douglas, Arch. (The Grim): 3rd Ea. Douglas, 1328*–1400*. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Arch., 4th Earl of (Tyneman): 1369*–1424. A: F: O: V

Douglas, Arch.: 5th Ea. of Douglas and 2nd Dk. of Touraine, 1391*–1439. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Arch. (Great Earl of Angus) (Bell-the-Cat): 1449*–1514. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Sir Arch., of Kilspindie: High Treas. of Scotland, 1480*–1540*. A
Douglas, Arch.: 6th Ea. of Angus, 1489*–1557. A: F: V
Douglas, Arch.: Parson of Glasgow, pol. and amb., fl. 1565–1566. A
Douglas, Arch.: 8th Ea. of Angus, 1555–1588. A: F: V
Douglas, Arch.: Ea. of Ormonde, 1609–1655. A: F
Douglas, Arch.: Scot. nav. com., –1667. A
Douglas, Arch.: 1st Ea. of Forfar, 1653–1712. A
Douglas, Arch.: 2nd Ea. of Forfar, 1693–1715. A
Douglas, Arch.: 3rd Marq. and 1st Dk. of Douglas, 1694–1761. A: F
Douglas, Arch.: 7th Marq. of Queensberry, Scot. pol. and sportsman, 1819–1858. S
Douglas (Stewart), Arch. Jas. Edw.: 1st Bar. Douglas, 1748–1827. A: F
Douglas, Arch. Ramsay: Scot. min. pntr., 1807–1886. A
Douglas, Ben.: Amer. manuf., 1816–1894. B
Douglas, Brice de: See Bricie.
Douglas, Cath.: Duchess of Queensberry, eccentric, –1777. A
Douglas, Chas.: 3rd Dk. of Queensberry and 2nd Dk. of Dover, 1698–1778. A
Douglas, Sir Chas.: Brit. rear-adm., –1789. A: F: V
Douglas, Sir Chas. Whittingham Horsley: Brit. gen., 1850–1914. A3: S
Douglas, Dav.: Scot. bot. and trav., 1798–1834. A: F: H
Douglas, Fcs.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1710*–1790*. A: F
Douglas, Fcs. Wemyss Charteris: 10th Ea. of Wemyss, public worker, 1818–1914. S
Douglas, Fred. Sylvester North: Eng. wr., 1791–1819. A
Douglas, Gawin: Bp. of Dunkeld and poet, 1474*–1522. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Angus, 1380*–1403. A: O
Douglas, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Angus and Ld. of Douglas, 1412*–1462. A: F
Douglas, Sir Geo., of Pittendriech: Master of Angus and judge, 1490*–1552. A: F
Douglas, Lord Geo.: Ea. of Dumbarton, 1636*–1692. A
Douglas, Geo.: 4th Ld. Mordington, –1741. A
Douglas, Geo.: See Brown, Geo. Douglas.
Douglas, Geo. Cunninghame Monteath: Scot.-Hebraist, 1826–1904. A2
Douglas, Hy. Alex.: Bp. of Bombay, 1821–1875. D: S
Douglas, Hy. Kyd: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1838–1903. B
Douglas, Sir Hy. Percy: Brit. adm. and hydrog., 1876–1939. A5
Douglas, Sir Howard: Brit. gen., 1776–1861. A: F: H: S: V
Douglas, Sir Jas. (The Good Sir James): friend of Bruce, 1286*–1330. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Jas: 2nd Ea., 1358*–1388. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Jas (The Gross or Fat): 7th Ea., 1371*–1443. A: O
Douglas, Jas.: 9th and last Ea., 1426–1488. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Jas.: Ea. of Morton, Regent of Scotland, 1525*–1581. A: O: V
Douglas, Lord Jas. (Wm.): Scot. mil. com., 1617–1645. A
Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Queensberry, –1671. A
Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Douglas, 1646*–1700. A: V
Douglas, Jas.: 2nd Dk. of Queensberry and Dk. of Dover, 1662–1711. A
Douglas, Jas.: 4th Dk. of Hamilton, 1658–1712. A: V
Douglas, Jas.: Scot. physn. and anat., 1675–1742. A: F
Douglas, Jas.: 14th Ea. of Morton, 1702–1768. A: O
Douglas, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., 1703–1787. A: H
Douglas, Jas.: Eng. div., antiq. and artist, 1753–1819. A
Douglas, Jas.: 4th and last Ld. Douglas, 1787–1857. A: F: S
Douglas, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. physn., 1800–1886. H
Douglas, Jas.: Scot. archæol. in India, 1826–1904. D
Douglas, Jas.: Amer. metall. and indust., 1837–1918. B
Douglas, Jas.: Chanc. of Queen's Univ., Kingston and author, 1837–1918. H
Douglas, Sir Jas. Dawes: Brit. gen., 1785–1862. A
Douglas, Lady Jane: da. of 2nd Marq. of Douglas, 1698–1753. A: F
Douglas, Janet: Lady Glamis, alleged consp., –1537. A: O
Douglas, Jno.: Scot. surg., –1743. A: O
Douglas, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1721–1807. A: F: V
Douglas, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and admin., 1828–1904. I
Douglas, Sir Jno. Sholto: 8th Marq. of Queensberry, patron of boxing, 1844–1900. A1
Douglas, Sir Kenneth (Mackenzie): Brit. gen., 1754–1833. A
Douglas, Lady Marg.: Ctss. of Lennox, mother of Ld. Darnley, 1515–1578. A
Douglas, Neil: Scot. poet and preacher, 1750–1823. A: F
Douglas, Sir Neil: Brit. gen., 1779–1853. A: S
Douglas, Phil.: Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1758–1822. A
Douglas, Rob.: Visct. Belhaven, 1574*–1639. A
Douglas, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1594–1674. A
Douglas, Sir Rob.: Scot. geneal., 1694–1770. A
Douglas, Steph. Arn.: Amer. statesm., 1813–1861. B: V
Douglas, Sylvester: Bar. Glenbervie, pol., 1743–1823. A: F: O
Douglas, Thos.: Eng. div. and physn., fl. 1661. A
Douglas, Thos.: 5th Ea. of Selkirk, 1771–1820. A: V
Douglas, Sir Thos. Monteath: Brit. gen., 1787–1868. A: D: F
Douglas, Wm. de (The Hardy): defender of Berwick, –1298. A: O: V
Douglas, Sir Wm.: Kt. of Liddesdale, 1300*–1353. A: F: O
Douglas, Wm.: 1st Ea., 1327*–1384. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Sir Wm.: Ld. of Nithsdale, –1392*. A: F
Douglas, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Angus, 1398*–1437. A: O
Douglas, Wm.: 6th Ea., 3rd Dk. of Touraine, 1423*–1440. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Wm.: 8th Ea., 1425*–1452. A: F: O: V
Douglas, Wm.: 9th Ea. of Angus, 1533–1591. A
Douglas, Sir Wm.: 6th or 7th Ea. of Morton, –1606. A
Douglas, Wm.: 10th Ea. of Angus, 1554–1611. A: F: V
Douglas, Sir Wm.: 1st Ea. of Queensberry, –1640. A
Douglas, Lord Wm.: See Douglas, Ld. Jas.
Douglas, Wm.: 7th or 8th Ea. of Morton, 1582–1650. A
Douglas, Wm.: 11th Ea. of Angus and 1st Marq. of Douglas, 1589–1660. A: F: V
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Dk. of Hamilton, 1635–1694. A: V
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Ea. and 1st Dk. of Queensberry, 1637–1695. A
Douglas, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1743–1777. B
Douglas, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of March and 4th Dk. of Queensberry, 1724–1810. A
Douglas, Wm.: Scot. min. pntr., 1780–1832. A
Douglas, Wm. Alex. Ant. Arch.: 11th Dk. of Hamilton, 1811–1863. A
Douglas, Wm. Alex. Louis Steph.: Dk. of Hamilton: sportsman, 1845–1895. S
Douglas, Sir Wm. Fettes: Eng. artist and connoisseur, 1822–1891. A1: M
Douglas, Wm. Lew.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1845–1924. B
Douglas, Wm. Scott: Scot. ed. of Burns, 1815–1883. A: F
Douglas-Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon: Bar. Penrhyn, indust., sportsman and opponent of trade unions, 1836–1907. A2: S: V
Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Jno. Walt. Edw.: Ld. Montagu of Beaulieu, pioneer of motoring, 1866–1929. A4
Douglass, Dav. Bates: Amer. civil engin., 1790–1849. B
Douglass, Fred.: Amer. mulatto ex-slave, orator, journ. and diplom., 1817*–1895. B: V
Douglass, Sir Jas. Nich.: Eng. engin., 1826–1898. A1
Douglass, Jno.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1743–1812. A
Douglass, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1691*–1752. B
Doujat (Dujatius), Jean: Fr. jurist and litt., 1609–1688. O
Doulet Shah: Persian biog., 15th cent. O
Doulton, Sir Hy.: Eng. potter and inv., 1820–1897. A1: V
Doumer, Paul: Pres. of Fr. Republic, 1857–1932. S: V
Doumerc, Jean Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1767–1847. O
Doumergue, Gast.: Pres. of the Fr. Republic, 1863–1937. S: V1
Dounot, : Fr. jurist and mathem., –1640. O
Douris, of Samos: Grk. hist., B.C. 340*–270*. O
Dourri, Ahmed: Turk. diplom. and wr., –1722. O
Dousa: See Does, van der.
Doussin-Dubrevil, Jacques Louis: Fr. physn., 1762–1831. O
Doutre, Gonzalve: Canad. law ref. and author, 1842–1880. H
Doutre, Jos.: Canad. lawyer and author, 1825–1886. H
D'Outreman, Hen.: Flem. hist., 1546–1605. K
Douven, Johannes Franciscus van: Dutch pntr., 1656–1727. M: P: O
Douville, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1794–1837*. O: V
D'Ouvilly, Geo. Gerbier: Dutch-Eng. dram. and trans., fl. 1661. A
Douvre, Thos. de, of Bayeux: Archbp. of York, 1027–1100. O
Douw, Gerh.: See Dow.
Douwama, Jancko: Dutch wr. and patriot, 1482–1529. P
Dovalle, Chas.: Fr. poet, 1807–1829. O
Dovaston, Jno. Freeman Milward: Eng. miscell. wr., 1782–1854. A
Dove, Dav. Jas.: Amer. educat. and pamphleteer, 1696*–1769. B
Dove, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. physic., 1803–1879. R
Dove, Hy.: Archdeacon of Richmond, 1640–1695. A
Dove, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1561–1618. A
Dove, Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1665*. A
Dove, Jno.: ed. of *The Round Table*, 1873–1934. A5
Dove, Nath.: Eng. calligrapher, 1710–1754. A
Dove, Pat. Edw.: Scot. philos. wr., 1815–1873. A: F
Dove, Thos.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1555–1630. A
Dover, Baron: See Ellis, Geo. J. W. A., and Jermyn, Hy.
Dover, Jno.: Eng. dram., –1725. A
Dover, Rob.: fdr. of Olympic Games, Cotswold Hills, 1575*–1641. A: V
Dover, Thos.: Eng. physn. and privateer, 1660–1742. A
Doveton, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1768–1847. A: D
Doveton, Jno.: Eurasian gen. and philanth., 1800*–1853. D
Dovgalevsky, Valerian Savelievitch: Russ. amb., 1885–1934. S
Dow, Alex.: Scot. orient. and dram., –1779. A: D: O
Dow (Douw), Ger.: see Dou.
Dow, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. sold. and statesm., 1634–1707. B
Dow, Herb. Hy.: Canad.-Amer. chem., 1866–1930. B1
Dow, Lorenzo: Amer. div. and eccentric, 1777–1834. B: V
Dow, Lor.: Amer. inv., 1825–1899. B
Dow, Neal: Amer. social ref., bibliophile and originator of 'the Maine Law,' 1804–1897. B: S: V
Dowdall, Geo.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1487–1558. A: C: O
Dowden, Edw.: Irish Shakespearean schol., poet and man of letters, 1843–1913. A3: C: S: V
Dowden, Jno.: Bp. of Edinburgh, theol. and antiq., 1840–1910. A2: C
Dowdeswell, Jno. Edm.: Eng. judge and pol., 1772–1851. S
Dowdeswell, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1721–1775. A: V
Dowdeswell, Wm.: Brit. gen. and print coll., 1761–1828. A: D

Dowell, Greensville: Amer. surg., 1822–1881. B
Dowell, Stephen: Eng. leg. and hist. wr., 1833–1898. A1
Dowie, Jno. Alex.: Scot.-Amer. faith-healer, 1847–1907. A2: B: V
Dowkra: See Docwra, Sir Hy.
Dowland, Jno.: Eng. lutenist and comp., 1563*–1626*. A: Q
Dowland, Rob.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, fl. 1610–1626. A
Dowley, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1622–1702. A
Dowling, Alf. Septimus: Eng. law reporter, 1805–1868. A
Dowling, Austin: Amer. R.C. archbp., 1868–1930. B1
Dowling, Frank Lew.: Eng. journ., 1823–1867. A
Dowling, Sir Jas.: Eng.-Austral. chf. just., 1787–1844. A: I
Dowling, Jno. Goulter: Eng. div., 1805–1841. A
Dowling, Rich.: Irish nov., 1846–1898. C
Dowling, Thady: Irish eccles. and annalist, 1544–1628. A: C
Dowling, Vinc.: Irish journ. and bookseller, 1756–1825. C
Dowling, Vinc. Geo.: Eng. journ., 1785–1852. A
Downe, Jno.: Eng. div., 1570*–1631. A
Downer, Eliphalet: Amer. nav. surg., 1744–1806. B
Downer, Sir Jno. Wm.: Prem. of South Australia, 1844–1915. I
Downer, Sam.: Amer. manuf., 1807–1881. B
Downes, Lord: See Burgh, Sir Ulysses B.
Downes, And.: Eng. class. schol., 1549*–1628. A: O: V
Downes, Jno.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1642–1666. A
Downes, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the stage, fl. 1662–1710. A
Downes, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1784–1854. B
Downes, Theophilus: Eng. Nonjuror, –1726. A
Downes, Wm.: 1st Bar. Downes, Irish judge, 1752–1826. A: C
Downey, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1765*–1826. B
Downey, June Etta: Amer. psychol., 1875–1932. B1
Downham (Downame), Geo.: Bp. of Derry, –1634. A
Downham (Downame), Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., –1652. A
Downham, Wm.: Bp. of Chester, 1505–1577. A
Downie, Geo.: Brit. nav. off., –1814. C
Downing, And. Jackson: Amer. horticult., 1815–1852. B
Downing, Calybute: Eng. div., 1606–1644. A
Downing, Chas.: Amer. horticult. and wr., 1802–1885. B
Downing, Sir Geo.: Eng. sold., diplom. and pol., 1624*–1684. A: B: C: P: V
Downing, Sir Geo.: fdr. of Downing Coll., Camb., 1684*–1749. A
Downman, Hugh: Eng. physn. and poet, 1740–1809. A
Downman, Hugh: Brit. adm., 1763–1858. S
Downman, Jno.: Eng. port. and subject pntr., 1750–1824. A: M: V
Downman, Sir Thos.: Brit. lieut-gen., 1776–1852. A: S
Downman, Wm.: See Downham, Wm.
Downshire, Marquis of: See Hill, Wills.
Downton, Nich.: Anglo-Ind. adm., –1615. A
Dowriche, Anne: Eng. poetess, fl. 1589. A
Dowriche, Hugh: Eng. wr., fl. 1596. A
Dowse, Rich.: Irish judge, 1824–1890. A1: C: S
Dowse, Thos.: Amer. bibliophile, 1772–1856. B
Dowsing, Wm.: Eng. iconoclast, 1596*–1679*. A
Dowson, Jno.: Eng. orient., 1820–1881. A: D
Dowton, Hy.: Eng. actor, 1798– . A
Dowton, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1764–1851. A: S
Dowton, Wm.: Eng. actor, –1883. A
Doxat, Lewis: Eng. journ., 1773–1871. A
Doxipater, Jno.: Byz. gram. and rhetor., fl.-*post* 1041. O
Doyat, Jean de: Fr. statesm., 1445*–1499. O
Doyen, Gab. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1726–1806. M: O: V
Doyen, Pierre Gab.: Fr. pntr., 1723–1799. M
Doyer, Derk: Dutch med. wr., 1827–1896. P
Doyère, Louis: Fr. nat., 1841–1863. O
Doyle, Alex.: Amer. sculp., 1857–1922. B
Doyle, Alex. Pat.: Amer. R.C. miss. and ed., 1857–1912. B
Doyle, Sir Arth. Conan: Scot. nov., 1859–1930. A4: V
Doyle, Sir Chas. Hastings: Brit. gen., 1805–1883. A: H: S
Doyle, Sir Chas. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1770–1842. A: C
Doyle, Sir Fcs. Hastings Chas.: Eng. poet, 1810–1888. A1: S: V
Doyle, Hy. Edw.: dir. of Irish National Gallery, 1827–1892. A1
Doyle, Jas. Warren: Irish R.C. Bp. of Kildare, 1786–1834. A: C
Doyle, Jas. Wm. Edm.: Eng. geneal., 1822–1892. A1
Doyle, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1750*–1834. A: C
Doyle, Jno.: Irish pntr. and caricat., 1797–1868. A: C: M
Doyle, Jno. And.: Eng. hist., 1844–1907. A2: V
Doyle, Sir Jno. Milley: Brit. sold., 1781–1856. A: C: S
Doyle, Jno. Thos.: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1906. B
Doyle, Rich.: Eng. artist and caricat., 1824–1883. A: M: V
Doyle, Sarah Eliz.: Amer. educat., 1830–1922. B
Doyle, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., 1793–1879. A: S
Doyle, Welbore Ellis: Brit. gen., –1797. A
Doyley, Edw.: Gov. of Jamaica, 1617–1675. A1
D'Oyley, Sir Fcs.: Brit. sold., –1815. A
D'Oylie (D'Oyly), Thos.: Eng. Span. schol., 1548*–1603. A
D'Oyly, Sir Chas.: Ind. civilian and artist, 1781–1845. A: D
Doyly, Edw.: See Doyley.
D'Oyly, Geo.: Eng. theol. and biog., 1778–1846. A
D'Oyly, Sir Jno.: Ceylon civ. serv., 1774–1824. A
D'Oyly, Sam.: Eng. trans., –1748. A
D'Oyly, Thos.: Eng. antiq., fl. 1555–1585. A
D'Oyly (D'Oyley) **Carte**: See Carte.
Dozainville, Bapt. Pierre Dardel: Fr. actor, 1758–1805. O
Dozsa, György: Hung. revol. and soldier-of-fortune, –1514. V
Dozy, Franç.: Dutch nat., 1807–1857. P
Dozy, Reinhart Pieter Anne: Dutch Arabic schol., 1820–1883. O. P. V
Drabicius, Nich.: Moravian visionary, 1587–1671. O
Drach, Pet.: Germ. printer, fl. 1471–1481. R
Drach, Pet.: Germ. printer and local admin., –1504*. R
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt: Dan. poet, dram. and nov., 1846–1908. S: V
Draco: Athen. legislator, fl. B.C. 624. O: V
Draconites, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran div. and comment., 1494–1566. R
Dracontius, Blossius Æmilius: Latin Christian poet, –450*. O: V
Draeseke, Fel. Aug. Bern.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1835–1913. Q
Draeseke, Joh. Hein. Bern.: Germ. theol., 1774–1849. O
Draexler-Manfred, Carl Ferd.: Germ. poet and wr., 1806–1879. O: R
Draga: Qn. of Servia, –1903. S
Drage, Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1637*–1669. A
Dragendorf, Geo.: Germ. pharmacologist, 1836–1898. R
Draghetti, Franc.: Ital. litt., 16th cent. O
Draghi, Ant.: Ital. operatic comp., 1635–1700. O: Q: R
Draghi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. music. and comp. in England, 1640*–1710*. A: M: O: Q
Drago, Luis Maria: Argentine statesm., 1858–1921. S
Dragomirov, Mich. Ivanovich: Russ. gen. and mil. wr., 1830–1905. V
Dragonetti, Domenico: Venet. music. in England, 1755*–1846. A: Q
Dragut: Barbary corsair, –1565. O
Drais de Sauerbron, Baron: Germ. engin. and forester, –1851. O
Drakard, Jno.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1775*–1854. A
Drake, Alex. Wilson: Amer. wr. on art, 1843*–1916. B
Drake, Ben.: Amer. biog., 1795–1841. B
Drake, Sir Bern.: Brit. nav. com., –1586. A
Drake, Chas. Dan.: Amer. jurist and senator, 1811–1892. B
Drake, Chas. Fcs. Tyrwhitt: Eng. nat. and expl., 1846–1874. A
Drake, Dan.: Amer. physn., 1785–1852. B
Drake, Edwin Laurentine: Amer. indust., 1819–1880. B
Drake, Frances Ann: Amer. actress, 1797–1875. B
Drake, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm. and navigator, 1540–1596. A: O: V
Drake, Fcs.: Eng. surg. and hist. of York, 1696–1771. A: O
Drake, Fcs.: Eng. div., 1721–1795. A
Drake, Fcs. Marion: Gov. of Iowa and philanth., 1830–1903. B
Drake, Sir Fcs. Sam.: Brit. adm., –1789. A
Drake, Fcs. Sam.: Amer. hist., 1828–1885. B
Drake, Fried. Joh. Hein.: Germ. sculp., 1805–1882. O: R
Drake, Jas.: Eng. pol. wr., 1667–1707. A: O
Drake, Jno. Burroughs: Amer. hotel keeper, 1826–1895. B
Drake, Jno. Poad: Eng. inv. and artist, 1794–1883. A
Drake, Jos. Rodman: Amer. poet, 1795–1820. B
Drake, Nathan: Eng. physn. and essayist, 1766–1836. A: V
Drake, Rog.: Eng. physn. and div., 1608–1669. A
Drake, Sam.: Eng. royalist div., –1673. A
Drake, Sam.: Eng. antiq., 1686*–1753. A
Drake, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. actor., 1768–1854. B
Drake, Sam. Adams: Amer. hist., 1833–1905. B
Drake, Sam. Gardner: Amer. antiq. and hist., 1798–1875. B
Drake, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1687–1760. O
Drake, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and philol., 1723–1801. A
Drake, Sir Wm. Hy.: Austral. official, 1812–1882. S
Drakenborch, Arn.: Dutch class. ed., 1684–1748. O: P: V
Dran, Hy. Fcs. le: Fr. surg. operator, 1685–1770. O
Drane, Augusta Theodosia: Eng. hist. and poet, 1823–1894. A1: V
Dranmor: See Schmid, Ludw. Ferd.
Drant, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, –1578*. A
Draparnaud, Jas. Phil. Raymond: Fr. physn. and nat., 1772–1805. O
Draparnaud, Vict. Marc Xav.: Fr. poet, 1773–1833. O
Drapentier, Jan.: Dutch engrav. in England, fl. 1674–1713. A: M
Draper, And. Sloan: Amer. pol. and educat., 1848–1913. B
Draper, Don. Jas.: Eng. miss. in Australia, 1810–1866. I
Draper, Eben. Sumner: Amer. manuf. and pol., 1858–1914. B
Draper, Edw. Alured: Eng. sold. and col. official, 1776–1841. A
Draper, Eliza (*née* Sclater): Eng. friend of Laur. Sterne, 1744–1778. A: D: O
Draper, Ira: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1764–1848. B
Draper, Jno.: Amer. journ., 1702–1762. B
Draper, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. chem. and hist., 1811–1882. A: B: V
Draper, Hy.: Amer. astron., 1837–1882. B
Draper, Lyman Copeland: Amer. antiq., 1815–1891. B
Draper, Marg. (*née* Green): Amer. journ., fl. 1750–1807. B
Draper, Rich.: Amer. journ., 1727–1774. B
Draper, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen. and controv., 1721–1787. A: D: O
Draper, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. pol. and judge, 1801–1877. H
Draper, Wm. Franklin: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1842–1910. B
Drapier, Pierre Aug. Jos.: Belg. mineral., 1778–1856. K
Drappier, Guy: Fr. canonist, 1624–1716. O
Dräsele, Joh. Hein. Bern.: Germ. preacher, 1774–1849. R
Draud, Geo.: Germ. litt. and bibliog., 1573–1630(5). O
Draudt, Aug.: Germ. forester, 1816–1894. R
Drausch, Valentin: Germ. goldsmith, fl. 1580–1586. R
Draxe, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., –1618. A
Draycot, Ant.: Eng. R.C. div., –1571. A
Drayton, Jno.: Gov. of South Carolina, 1766–1822. B
Drayton, Mich.: Eng. poet, 1563–1631. A: O: V
Drayton, Nich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1363–1376. A
Drayton, Percival: Amer. nav. off., 1812–1865. B
Drayton, Thos. Fenwick: Amer. gen., 1808–1891. B

Drayton, Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1732–1790. B
Drayton, Wm.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1776–1846. B
Drayton, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1742–1779. B
Drebbel, Corn.: Dutch chem. and nat. philos., 1572–1634. A: O: P: R
Dreber, Karl Hein.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1822–1875. R
Drechsel, Dan.: Germ. poet, fl. 1563. R
Drechsel, Edm.: Germ. chem., 1843–1897. R
Drechsel (Drexelius) Jeremias: Germ. Jesuit preacher and wr., 1581–1638. O: R
Drechsler, Christopher M. B. J.: Germ. bibl. comment., 1804–1850. R
Drechsler, Gust.: Germ. prof. of agricult., 1833–1890. R
Drechsler, Jos.: Bohemian mus. comp. and teacher, 1782–1852. Q
Drechsler, Karl: Germ. cellist, 1800–1873. Q: R
Drechsler, Karl Christ. Gust.: Germ. forester, –1850. R
Dredge, Jas.: Eng. engin. and journ., 1840–1906. A2
Dreghorn, Lord: See Maclaurin, Jno.
Dreibholtz, Christ. Lodewyk Willem: Dutch pntr., 1799–1874. P
Dreier, Christ.: Germ. theol. and controv., 1610–1688. R
Dreinhöfer, Ad.: Germ. stenographer, 1852–1896. R
Dreiser, Theod.: Amer. nov., 1871–1945. S: V9
Dreincourt, Chas.: Fr. Prot. div., 1595–1669. O: V
Dreincourt, Chas.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1633–1697. O: P: V
Dreincourt, Lawrence: Fr. preacher and poet, 1626–1681. O: V
Dreincourt, Pet.: Dean of Armagh, 1644–1722. A: V
Drengot: Norm. advent., –1019. O
Drennan, Wm.: Irish poet, 1754–1820. A: C
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus: Lat. poet, fl. 389. O
Dresch, Geo. Leon. Bern. von: Germ. jurist, 1786–1836. O
Drescher (Dresserus), Matth.: See Dresser.
Dreschfeld, Julius: Germ.-Eng. physn. and pathol., 1846–1907. A2
Dresel, Otto: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1826*–1890. B
Dresig, Sig. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1700–1742. O
Dresser, Matth.: Germ. humanist, 1536–1607. O: R
Dressler, Christ. Ehregott: Germ. philol., 1800–1850. R
Dressler, Ern. Christopher: Germ. poet and music., 1734–1779. O
Dressler, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. philos., 1799–1867. R
Dressler, Marie: Canad.-Amer. actress, 1871–1934. B1
Dreuillet, Elisabeth Thomase (*née* de Montlaur): Fr. poetess, 1656–1730. O
Dreux, Hen. de: Archbp. of Rheims, –1240. O
Dreux, Phil. de: Bp. of Beauvais, –1217. O
Dreux, Pierre de: Dk. of Brittany, –1250. O
Dreux, Rob., Count of (The Great): –1188. O
Dreux-Brézé, Hen. Evrard, Marquis of: 1762–1829. O
Dreux-Brèze, Scipio, Marquis: Fr. pol., 1793–1845. O
Dreux du Radier, Jean Franç.: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1714–1780. O
Dreves, Lebrecht Blücher: Germ. poet, 1816–1870. O: R
Drevet, Pierre: Fr. engrav., 1663–1738. M: O
Drevet, Pierre Imbert: Fr. engrav., 1697–1739. M: O
Drew, And.: Brit. adm., 1792–1878. H: S
Drew, Dan.: Amer. capitalist, 1797–1879. B: S
Drew, Edw.: recorder of London, 1542*–1598. A
Drew, Fred.: Eng. geol., 1836–1891. A1: D
Drew, Geo. Smith: Eng. Hulsean lecturer, 1819–1880. A
Drew, Jno.: Eng. astron., 1809–1857. A
Drew, Jno.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1827–1862. B
Drew, Jno.: Amer. actor, 1853–1927. B
Drew, Louisa Lane: Eng.-Amer. actress and theat. man., 1820–1897. B
Drew, Sam.: Eng. metaph. and theol., 1765–1833. A: V
Drew, Sir Thos.: Irish archt., 1838–1910. A2: C
Drexel, Ant. Jos.: Amer. banker and philanth., 1826–1893. B: V
Drexel, Fcs. Mart.: Austr.-Amer. banker, 1792–1863. B
Drexel, Jos. Wm.: Amer. banker and philanth., 1833–1888. B
Drexelius: See Drechsel.
Drey, Joh. Seb. von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1777–1853. R
Dreyer, Geo.: Dan.-Eng. pathol., 1873–1934. A5: S
Dreyer, Joh. Carl. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1723–1802. R
Dreyer, Joh. Matth.: Germ. poet and litt., 1716–1769. O: R
Dreyer, Jno. Louis Em.: Dan.-Eng. astron., 1852–1926. A4
Dreyfus, Alf.: Fr. sold. and victim of anti-Semitic persecution, 1859–1935. S: T: V
Dreyhaupt, Joh. Christoph von: Germ. jurist and hist., 1699–1768. O: R
Dreyschoek, Alex.: Bohem. pian., 1818–1869. O: R
Dreyse, Joh. Nich. von: Germ. armourer, 1787–1867. Q: R
Driedo, Joh.: theol. of Louvain, 1480–1535. K: O
Driesch, Hans Ad. Ed.: Germ. biologist and philos., 1867–1941. V5
Driesche: See Drusius.
Driessen, Ant.: Dutch theol., 1684–1748. P
Drieux (Driutius), Remi: Bp. of Bruges, 1519–1594. K
Dring, Rawlins: Eng. physn., fl. 1682–1688. A
Dringenberg, Ludw.: Germ. scholastic fdr., –1490. R
Drinkwater: See Bethune.
Drinkwater, Jennie Maria: Amer. wr. for the young, 1841–1900. B
Drinkwater, Jno.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1882–1937. A5: S: V1
Dripps, Isaac L.: Irish-Amer. inv. and engin., 1810–1892. B
Drisler, Hy.: Amer. class. schol., 1818–1897. B: V
Driver, Sam. Rolles: Eng. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1846–1914. A3: S: T: V
Driverius, Jeremiah: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1504–1554. O
Drobisch, Maur. Wilh.: Germ. logician and mathem., 1802–1896. O: R
Droeshout, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1596–1652. A
Droeshout, Mart.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1620–1651. A: M
Droeze, Fred. Jan Haver: Dutch sold. and trav. in Far East, 1436–1509. P
Drogheda, Viscount and Marquis of: See Moore.
Drogo: Bp. of Metz, 801–855(7). O: R
Drogon de Poulile: Norm. warrior, –1051. O
Drokensford, Jno. de: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1329. A
Drolling, Mart.: Fr. pntr., 1752–1817. O
Drolling, Mich. Mart.: Fr. pntr., 1786–1851. O
Drollinger, Karl Fried.: Germ. poet and schol., 1688–1742. O: R
Dromgold, Jean: Fr. litt., 1720–1781. O
Dromgoole, Thos.: Irish physn. and agitator, 1750*–1826*. A: C
Dromgoole, Wm. Allen: Amer. mystical wr., 1860–1934. B1
Dronke, Ern. Fried. Joh.: Germ. philol., 1797–1849. R
Drooch Sloot (Droogsloot), Joost Corn.: Dutch pntr., fl. 1616–1660. M: O
Droomers, Jean: Flem. dram. poet, fl. 1696–1700. K
Drope, Fcs.: Eng. arboriculturist, 1629*–1671. A
Drope, Jno.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1626–1670. A: O
Dropsie, Mos. Aaron: Amer. benef., 1821–1905. B
Drossander, And.: Swed. physn. and med. wr., 1648–1696. O
Drost, Cornelis: Dutch pntr., fl. 1650–1670. O
Droste, Clem. Aug. von Hulshoff: Germ. jurist, 1793–1832. O: R
Droste, Clem. Aug. v. Vischering: Archbp. of Cologne, 1773–1845. O: R: V
Droste, Con.: Dutch wr., 1642–1734. P
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von: Germ. poetess 1797–1848. O: R: V
Droste-Vischering, Kasp. Max. von: Bp. of Münster, 1770–1846. R
Drouais, Franç. Hub.: Fr. pntr., 1727–1775. M: O
Drouais, Hubert: Fr. pntr., 1699–1767. M: O
Drouais, Jean Germain: Fr. pntr., 1763–1788. M: O: V
Drouet, Chas.: Fr. archæol. and nat., 1779–1862. O
Drouet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., 1763–1824. O: V
Drouet, Louis Franç. Philippe: Dutch flautist, 1792–1873. Q: R
Drouet, Steph. Fcs.: Fr. wr. and publisher, 1715–1779. O
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Bapt., Count: marsh. of France, 1765–1844. O
Drouet de Maupertuy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1650–1730. O
Drouhet, Jean: Fr. apothecary and poet, fl. 1661–1664. O
Drouineau, Gust.: Fr. litt., 1800–1835. O
Drouot, Ant., Count: Fr. gen. and friend of Napoleon, 1774–1847. O
Drout, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1570. A
Drouyn de Lhuys, Ed.: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1805–1881. O: S
Drovetti, Bernardin: Ital.-Fr. diplom., 1775–1852. O
Drown, Thos. Messinger: Amer. chem. and educat., 1842–1904. B
Droyn (Drouyn), Jehan: Fr. adv. and litt., –*post* 1507. O
Droysen, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1770–1814. R
Droysen, Joh. Gust.: Germ. hist., 1808–1884. O: R: V
Droz, Ant. Gust.: Fr. sculpt. and man of letters, 1832–1895. V
Droz, Franç. Nic. Eug.: Fr. judge and litt., 1735–1805. O
Droz, Franç. Xav. Jos.: Fr. wr. on ethics and pol. science, 1773–1850. O: S: V
Droz, Hen. Louis Jacquet: Swiss clockmaker, 1752–1791. O
Droz, Jules Ant.: Fr. sculpt., 1807–1872. O
Droz, Pierre Jacquet: Swiss clockmaker, 1721–1790. O
Druce, Geo. Claridge: Eng. bot., 1850–1932. A5: S
Drück, Fried. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1754–1807. R
Drue, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1631. A
Druey, Chas.: Swiss pol., 1800*–1855. O
Druffel, August von: Germ. hist., 1841–1891. R
Drugulin, Wilh. Eduard: Germ. printer, 1822–1879. R
Druillettes, Gab.: Fr.-Amer. Jesuit miss., 1610–1681. B
Druitt, Rob.: Eng. med. wr., 1814–1883. A
Drumann, Wilh. Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1786–1861. R
Drümel, Joh. Hein.: Germ. lexicog., 1707–1770. O
Drumgoole, Jno. Christopher: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1816–1888. B
Drummond, Alex.: Brit. consul and author of book of travels, –1769. A: O
Drummond, Annabella: Qn. of Scotland, 1350*–1402. A
Drummond, Sir Dav.: Irish brain specialist, 1852–1932. S
Drummond, Edw.: Eng. civ. serv., 1792–1843. A: F
Drummond, Geo.: Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1687–1766. A
Drummond, Sir Geo. Alex.: Canad. pol., industrialist and art coll., 1829–1910. A2: H. S
Drummond, Sir Gordon: Brit. gen., 1772–1854. A: H
Drummond, Hy.: Eng. pol., wr. and banker, 1786–1860. A: F: V
Drummond, Hy.: Scot. theol., wr. and expl., 1851–1897. A1: V
Drummond, Jas.: 1st Bar. Maderty, 1540*–1623. A
Drummond, Jas.: 4th Ea. and 1st titular Dk. of Perth, 1648–1716. A: O
Drummond, Jas.: 5th Ea. and 2nd titular Dk. of Perth, 1675–1720. A
Drummond, Jas.: 6th Ea. and 3rd titular Dk. of Perth, 1713–1747. A: O
Drummond, Jas.: Scot. bot. coll., 1784*–1863. A: I
Drummond, Jas.: Scot. pntr., 1816–1877. A: F: M
Drummond, Jas.: Irish Unit. div. and theol. wr., 1835–1918. A3: C
Drummond, Jas. And. Jno. Lawr. Chas.: Viscl. Strathallan, resident in China, 1767–1851. S
Drummond, Jas. Lawson: Irish prof. of anat., 1783–1853. A: C
Drummond, Jno.: 1st Ld., statesm., –1519. A: O
Drummond, Jno.: 1st Ea. and titular Dk. of Melfort, 1649–1714. A: V
Drummond, Jno.: 4th Dk. of Perth, –1747. A

Drummond, Lew. Thos.: Irish-Canad. pol. and judge, 1813–1882. H
Drummond, Marg.: mistress of James IV. of Scotland, 1472*–1501. A
Drummond, Pet. Rob.: Scot. biog., 1802–1879. A
Drummond, Rob. Hay: Archbp. of York, 1711–1776. A: F
Drummond, Sam.: Scot. port. and hist. pntr., 1765–1844. A: M
Drummond, Thos.: Scot. philanth. and benef., 1687–1766. F
Drummond, Thos.: Scot. bot. coll., –1835. A
Drummond, Thos.: Scot. engin. and admin., 1797–1840. A: F: V
Drummond, Wm. Hy.: Irish-Canad. prof. of medical jurisprudence and poet, 1854–1907. A2: C: H
Drummond, Wm., of Hawthornden: Scot. poet, 1585–1649. A: F: O: V
Drummond, Wm.: 1st Visct. Strathallan, royalist gen., 1617*–1688. A
Drummond, Wm.: 4th Visct. Strathallan, Jacobite, 1690–1746. A: O
Drummond, Sir Wm.: Scot. schol. and diplom., 1770*–1828. A: F: O
Drummond, Wm. Abernethy: Bp. of Edinburgh, 1719*–1809. A
Drummond, Wm. Ham.: Irish poet and controv., 1778–1865. A: C
Drummond-Hay, Sir Jno. Hay: Eng. diplom., 1816–1893. A1
Drury, Sir Dru(e): Eng. courtier, 1531*–1617. A
Drury, Dru: Eng. nat., 1725–1803. A
Drury, Edw. Alf.: Eng. sculp., 1857–1944. S
Drury, Hy.: Archdeacon of Wilts, 1812–1863. A
Drury, Hy. Jos. Thos.: Eng. schol., 1778–1841. A
Drury, Jno. Ben.: Amer. div. and ed., 1838–1909. B
Drury, Jos.: headmaster of Harrow School., 1750–1834. A
Drury, Sir Rob.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1536. A
Drury, Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., 1567–1607. A
Drury, Rob.: Eng. Jesuit, 1587–1623. A
Drury, Rob.: Eng. seaman and wr. on Madagascar, 1687–*post* 1729. A: O
Drury, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and sold., 1527–1579. A: V
Drury, Wm.: Eng. civilian, –1589. A
Drury, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1616–1641. A
Drury-Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon: Brit. gen., 1830–1908. A2
Drusilla: da. of Herod Agrippa I., 38*– . O
Drusius, Johannes: Flem. Prot. theol., orient. and bibl. schol., 1550–1616. O: P: R: V
Drusus: son of Germanicus Cæsar, –A.D. 33. O
Drusus, Marcus Livius: Roman tribune and statesm., –B.C. 91 (109). O: V
Drusus, Nero Claudius (Germanicus): Roman gen. and brother of Emp. Tiberius, B.C. 38–9. O: V
Drusus, Cæsar: son of Tiberius, B.C. 10–A.D. 23. O: V
Druthmar, Christ.: monk of Corby and comment., fl. 860. O: R
Druys (Drusius), Jean: Flem. theol. and statesm., 1568–1634. K: O
Dry, Sir Rich.: Austral. statesm., 1815–1869. A: I
Dryander, Joh.: Germ. mathem. and anat., –1560. R
Dryander, Jonas: Swed. bot. in England, 1748–1810. A: O: V
Dryden, Chas.: Eng. trans. and Chamberlain to the Pope, 1666–1704. A: O
Dryden, Sir Erasmus Hy.: Eng. div., 1669–1710. A: O
Dryden, Jno.: Eng. poet, 'Annus Mirabilis,' 'Absalom and Achitophel,' etc., 1631–1700. A: O: V
Dryden, Jno.: Eng. wr., 1668–1701. A: O
Dryden, Jno. Fairfield: Amer. senator, 1839–1911. B
Drysdale, Jno.: Scot. div., 1718–1788. A: F
Drysdale, Learmont: Scot. mus. comp., 1866–1909. A2: Q: Q1
Dschanach, Abu al Walid Merwan ibn: Span. Jew. Hebraist, lexicog. and bibl. schol., 990*– . T
Duane, Alex.: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1858–1926. B
Duane, Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1733–1797. B
Duane, Jas. Chatham: Amer. mil. and civ. engin., 1824–1897. B
Duane, Matth.: Eng. coin coll. and antiq., 1707–1785. A
Duane, Wm.: Amer. journ. and pol., 1760–1835. B
Duane, Wm.: Amer. physic., 1872–1935. B1
Duane, Wm. Jno.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1780–1865. B: C
Duaren: See Douaren.
Duarte, Gasp.: Belg. Marrano, banker and patron of the arts, 17th cent. P
Duarte, (Jac.) Diego: Dutch art patron, fl. 1672–1693. P
Duault, Franç. Marie Guil.: Fr. poet and admin., 1757–1833. O
Duban, Fel. Louis Jacques: Fr. archt., 1798–1870. O
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Countess: Fr. adventuress and mistress of Louis XV., 1746–1793. O: V
Du Bartas, Guil. de Salluste: Gascon poet, warrior and statesm., 1544–1590. V
Dubbels, Hend.: Dutch pntr., 1620*–1676. M: P
Dubbs, Jos. Hy.: Amer. div. and church hist., 1838–1910. B
Du Bellay, Guil. Seigneur de Langey: Fr. gen., diplom. and wr., 1491–1543. V
Du Bellay, Jean: Fr. card., archbp., diplom. and wr., 1492*–1560. V
Du Bellay, Joach: Fr. poet and critic, 1522*–1560. V
Düben, Andreas: Germ.-Swed. org., 1590*–1662. Q
Düben, Gust.: Swed. org., 1624–1690. Q
Dubeux, Louis: Fr. orient., 1798–1863. O
Dubhdalethe: Primate of Armagh, –1064. A: C
Dübner, Joh. Hein.: Germ.-Fr. philol. and class. schol., 1802–1867. O: R: V
Dubno, Sol.: Pol. bibl. schol. and Heb. poet, 1738–1813. T
Dubnow, Sim.: Russ. hist., publicist and pol., 1860–1941*. T
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page: See Boccage.
Du Bocage de Bléville, Mich. Jos.: Fr. shipowner and schol., 1707–1756. O
Dubois, Ant.: Fr. surg., 1756–1837. O
Dubois, Aug. Jay: Amer. engin., 1849–1915. B
Dubois, Chas.: Eng. bot., –1740. A
Du Bois, Lady Dorothea: Eng. authoress, 1728–1774. A
Dubois, Edw.: Flem. pntr. in England, 1622–1699. A: K: M
Dubois, Edw.: Eng. satirical wr., 1774–1850. A
Du Bois, Franç.: Flem. theol. wr., 1581–1649. K
Dubois, Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1790–1871. M
Dubois, Franç. Clém. Theod.: Fr. mus. comp., 1837–1924. Q: V
Dubois, Franç. Noel Alex.: Fr. bot. and miscell. wr., 1752–1824. O
Dubois, Fred.: Swiss nat. and trav., 1798–1849. O
Dubois, Fréd.: Fr. physn., 1799–1873. O
Dubois, Ger.: Fr. hist., 1629–1696. O
Dubois, Guil.: Fr. card. and statesm., 1656–1723. O: V
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius): Fr. med. wr., 1478–1555. O
Dubois, Jan.: Flem. med. wr., and poet, –1576. K: O
Dubois (A Bosco), Jean (Emperor of the Monks): Fr. preacher and div., –1626. O
Dubois, Jean: Fr. sculpt., 1626–1694. O
Dubois, Jean: Fr. R.C. Bp. of N.Y., 1764–1842. B
Dubois, Jean Ant.: Fr. miss. in India, 1765–1848. D: O: V
Dubois, Louis Franç.: Fr. litt., 1773–1855. O
Du Bois, Nic.: Flem. theol. wr., 1620*–1696. K
Dubois, Paul: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1829–1905. V
Dubois, Paul Alexis: Fr. gen., 1754*–1796. O
Dubois, Paul Ant., Baron: Fr. physn., 1795–1871. O
Dubois, Paul Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1795–1874. O
Dubois, Phil.: Fr. schol., 1636*–1703. O
Dubois, Pierre: Fr. publicist, 1250*–1312*. V
Dubois, Pierre: Fr. mechanician, 1802–1860. O
Dubois (Bosius), Siméon: Fr. jurist and philol., 1535*–1580*. O
Dubois, Sim.: Flem. port. pntr. in England, –1708. A: M
Du Bois, Wm. Ewing: Amer. numismat., 1810–1881. B
Dubois de le Boë, Franz (Sylvius): Dutch physn., 1614–1672. O
Dubois Crancé, Edm. Louis Alexis: Fr. statesm. and gen., 1747–1814. O: V
Dubois-Dubais, Louis Thibault, Count: Fr. pol., 1743–1834. O
Dubois-Fontanelle, Jean Gasp.: Fr. litt., 1737–1812. O
Dubois-Goibaud (Dubois de la Cour), Phil.: Fr. trans., 1626–1694. O
Dubois de Jancigny, Ad. Philibert: Fr. diplom. and orient., 1795– . O
Dubois de Jancigny, Jean Bapt.: Fr. schol. and admin., 1753–1808. O
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Hein.: Germ. physiol., 1818–1896. R: V
Du Bois-Reymond, Paul: Germ. mathem., 1831–1889. R
Dubois de St. Gelais, Louis Franç.: Fr. litt., 1669–1737. O
Dubos, Chas. Franç.: Fr. theol., 1661–1724. O
Dubos, Jean Bapt.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1670–1742. O: V
Dubos du Thil, Karl Wilh. Hein., Baron: Germ. diplom., 1778–1859. R
Du Bosc, Claude: Fr. engrav. in England, 1682–1745*. A: M
Dubosc-Montandré,: Fr. pol. wr., 17th cent. O
Du Bose, Wm. Porcher: Amer. theol., 1836–1918. B
Du Bouchage, Franç. Jos. de Gratet: Fr. statesm., 1749–1821. O
Dubourdieu, Isaac: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1597*–1692*. A
Dubourdieu, Jean: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1642*–1720. A
Dubourdieu, Jean Armand: Fr. controv. in England, 1652–1726. A: O
Dubourg, Geo.: Eng. wr. on the violin and violinist, 1799–1882. A: Q
Du Bourg, Léonore Marie du Maine: Marsh. of France, 1655–1739. O
Du Bourg, Louis Guil. Val.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1766–1833. B
Dubourg, Matth.: Eng. viol., 1703–1767. A: Q
Dubourg-Butler, Fréd., Count: Fr. gen., 1778–1850. O
Dubraw, Joh. (Dubravius Skala): Bohem. Bp. of Olmütz and hist., –1553. O
Dubreton, Jean Louis, Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1855. O
Du Breuil, Guil.: Fr. jurist, –*post* 1344. O
Du Breul, Bertrand: Savoyard diplom., 1509–1565. O
Dubreul, Jacques: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1528–1614. O
Dubreul, Pierre Jos.: Fr. pol., 1765*–1828. O
Dubricius (in Welsh, Dyfrig): Welsh st. and bp., –612. A
Du Broeucq, Jacques: Flem. archt. and sculp., –1584. K
Dubs, Jacques: Swiss jurist and statesm., 1822–1879. R
Dubthach Maccu Lugir: Kg. of Ireland and poet, fl. 5th cent. A: C
Dubuc, Sir Jos.: Canad. judge, 1840–1914. H
Dubufe, Claude Marie: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1790–1864. M: O
Dubufe, Louis Edouard: Fr. port. pntr., 1820–1883. M: O
Dubuisson, Franç. René And.: Fr. nat., 1763–1836. O
Dubuisson, Mich. Franç.: Fr. antiq., 1716–1786. O
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich: Fr. litt., 1746–1794. O
Dubuque, Julien: Amer. pioneer, 1762–1810. B
Dubus de Gisignies, Leon. Pierre Jos.: Belg. statesm., 1780–1849. K
Duby, Pierre Ancher-Tobiesen: Swiss archæol., 1721–1782. O
Duc: See also Leduc.
Duc, Ant.: Germ. subject pntr., 17th cent. M
Duc, Filipe: mistress of Henry II. of France, fl. 1538. O
Duc (Ducæus), Fronton du: Fr. theol., 1558–1624. O
Duc de la Chapelle, Anne Jean P. C.: Fr. astron., 1765–1814. O
Duca, Giac. del: Sicilian sculpt. and archt., fl. 1575–1582. O
Duca, Jon: Rumanian statesm., 1879–1933. S

Ducalvet, Pierre: Fr. Canad. pol., 1715–1786. H
Du Camp, Maxime: Fr. publicist and wr., 1822–1894. O: V
Du Camp, Théod. Jos.: Fr. surg., 1793–1824. O
Ducancel, Chas. Pierre: Fr. dram., 1766–1835. O
Du Cane, Sir Chas.: Eng. Gov. of Tasmania, 1825–1889. I: S
Ducane, Sir Edm. Fred.: Eng. gen. and prison ref., 1830–1903. A2
Ducange, Chas. du Fresne, Sieur: Fr. pol., hist. and antiq., 1610–1688. O: Q: V
Ducange, Vict. Hen. Jos. Brahain: Fr. nov. and dram., 1783–1833. O: V
Ducarel, And. Coltée: Fr. antiq. in England, 1713–1785. A: O
Ducarla-Bonifas, Marc.: Fr. physn. and author, 1738–1816. O
Ducarne de Blangy, Jacques Jos.: Fr. agricult. wr., 1728–1803*. O
Ducar), Isaac: Dutch flower pntr., 1630–1697. O
Ducas, Mich.: Byz. hist., *–post* 1462. O: V
Ducase, Franç.: Fr. canonist, –1706. O
Ducasse, Jean Bapt.: Fr. adm. and col. gov., 1650–1715. O
Ducasse, Pierre Emm. Alb., Baron: Fr. hist., 1813–1893. V
Du Caurroy, Franç. Eust.: Fr. music., 1549–1609. O
Ducaurroy de la Croix, Ad. Marie: Fr. jurist, 1788–1850. O
Ducci, Virgilio: Ital. pntr., fl. 1660. M
Duccio di Buoninsegna: Sienese pntr. and archt., 1260*–1339*. M: O
Du Cercau: See Androuet.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni: Fr.-Amer. trav., anthropol. and wr. on travel, 1835–1903. B: V
Duchal, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1697–1761. A: C: O
Duchalais, Ad.: Fr. archæol., 1814–1854. O
Duchand, Augustin J. B.: Fr. gen., 1780–1849. O
Duchange, Gaspard: Fr. engrav., 1662–1757. M: O
Duchapt, Claude Théophile: Fr. jurist and publicist, 1802–1858. O
Duchat, Jac. le: Fr. savant in Berlin, 1658–1735. O
Duchat, Louis Franç. le: Fr. poet, fl. 1550. O
Duchat, Yves le: Fr. hist., fl. 1620–1629. O
Duchatel, Chas. Jacques Nic.: Fr. statesm., 1751–1845. O
Duchatel, Chas. Marie T., Comte de: Fr. statesm., 1803–1867. O
Duchatel, Franç.: Flem. pntr., 1616–1694. K: M: O
Duchatel, Gaspard: Fr. pol., 1766–1793. O
Du Châtel, Guil.: Fr. warrior, –1404. O
Duchatel (Castellanus), Pierre: Bp. of Orleans, –1552. O
Duchatel, Tanguy: Fr. warrior and diplom., 1360*–1449. O
Duchatel, Tanguy, Viscomte de la Bellière: Fr. diplom., –1477. O
Duchatelet, Gab. Emilia le T., Marchioness: Fr. authoress, 1706–1749. O
Du Chatelet, Jean: Flem. metall., 1578*–1645*. K
Duchatellier, Armand René: Fr. hist., 1797–1885. O
Duché, Jac.: Amer. div., 1738–1798. B
Duché de Vancy, Jos. Franç.: Fr. dram., 1668–1704. O
Duchemin, Cath.: Fr. flower pntr., 1630–1698. M
Duchemin, Nic.: Fr. engrav., –1563. O
Duchenne, Guil. Ben. Amand: Fr. physn., 1806–1875. V
Ducher, Gilb. (Vulton): Fr. poet, 1500*–1558*. O
Duchesnay, Hen. Elzear Juchereau: Canad. senator, 1809–1871. H
Duchesnay, Hen. Jules Juchereau: Canad. agricult., 1845–1887. H
Duchesne (Quercetanus), And.: Fr. hist. and geog., 1584–1640. O: V
Duchesne, Ant. Nic.: Fr. nat., 1747–1827. O
Duchesne, Edouard Ad.: Fr. physn., 1804–1869. O
Duchesne, Franç.: Fr. hist., 1616–1693. O
Duchesne, Hen. Gab.: Fr. author and nat., 1739–1822. O
Duchesne, Jean: Fr. wr. on prints, 1779–1855. O
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. Jos. (De Gisors): Fr. pntr., 1770–1856. M: O
Duchesne, Jean Bapt. P.: Fr. controv., 1682–1755. O
Duchesne, Léger: Fr. philol., –1588. O
Duchesne, Louis Hen.: Savoyard econ., 1737–1793. O
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier: Fr. schol. and eccles., 1843–1922. V
Duchesne, Nic.: Fr. pntr., –1627. M
Duchesne, Pierre Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1743–1814. O
Duchesne, Rose Philippine: Fr. foundress of Amer. convent, 1769–1852. B
Duchesne, Sim.: Fr. mathem., fl. 1584. O
Duchesne, Vinc.: Fr. mech. and hist., fl. 1716. O
Duchesnier, Claude C.-D.: Vendéan off., –1830. O
Duchesnois, Cath. Jos. Rafin: Fr. actress, 1777–1835. O
Duchi (Duchus) Cesare: Ital. Latin poet, fl. 1565. O
Duchi, Greg.: Ital. poet, fl. 1586. O
Duchi (Ducci), Lor.: Ital. miscell. wr., fl. 1600. O
Duchosal, Marie Em. Guil.: Fr. poet and admin., 1763–1806. O
Duchoslaus de Zurich: Bohem. Latin poet, fl. 1612. O
Duchoul (Caulius), Guil.: Fr. antiq., fl. 1555. O
Duchoul, Jean: Fr. nat., fl. 1555. O
Ducie, Earl of: See Moreton, Hy. Geo. Fcs.
Ducis or **Hertoghs**, Benedictus: Flem. music. and comp., 1480*–*post* 1531. K: Q: R
Ducis, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1733–1816. O: V
Ducis, Louis: Fr. hist. pntr., 1773–1847. M: O
Duck, Sir Arth.: Eng. lawyer and Latin wr., 1580–1648. A: O
Duck, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1600*–1660. M: P
Duck, Sir Jno.: Mayor of Durham, –1691. A
Duck, Nich.: Eng. lawyer, 1570–1628. A
Duck, Steph.: Eng. poet and div., 1705–1756. A: O
Duckenfield, Rob.: Eng. parl. col., 1619–1689. A
Ducker: See Duker.
Ducket, And.: See Doket.
Duckett, Geo.: Eng. author and pol., –1732. A
Duckett, Sir Geo. Floyd: Eng. archæol. and lexicog., 1811–1902. A2
Duckett, Jas.: Eng. bookseller and martyr, –1601. A
Duckett, Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1613–1644. A
Duckett, Wm.: United Irishman, 1768–1841. A: C
Duckham, Sir Arth. McDougall: Eng. indust. and inv., 1879–1932. S
Duckwitz, Arn.: Germ. pol. econ., 1802–1881. O: R
Duckworth, Sir Dyce: Eng. physn., 1840–1928. A4
Duckworth, Sir Jno. Thos.: Brit. adm., 1748–1817. A: O: V
Duckworth, Rich.: Eng. campanologist, fl. 1653–1695. A
Duclaux, Agnes Mary (*née* Robinson): Eng. poetess and critic, 1856–1944. S: V
Duclaux de Besignan, Pierre Chas. J. M.: pol., fl. 1792–1796. O
Duclerc, : Fr. nav. off., –1711. O
Duclerc, Chas. Théod. Eug.: Fr. publicist, 1812–1888. O
Duclercq, Jacques: Fr. chron., 1420–1475*. K: O
Duclos, Ant. Jean: Fr. engrav., 1742–1800(5). O
Duclos, Chas. Pineau: Fr. hist. and biog., 1704–1772. O: V
Duclos, Gast.: See Dulco.
Duclos, Jean Franç.: Fr. poet, 1705–1752. O
Duclos, Sam. Cottereau: Fr. physn., –1715. O
Duclos-Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: Fr. econ., 1733–1794. O
Ducornet, Louis César Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1806–1855*. M: O
Ducorron, Jules: Belg. lands. pntr., 1770–1848. K: M
Ducos, Jean Franç.: Fr. Rep. pol., 1765–1793. O
Ducos, Nic.: Fr. gen., 1756–1823. O
Ducos, Pierre Rog., Ct.: Fr. pol., 1754–1816. V
Ducos, Count Rog.: Fr. pol., 1754–1816. O
Ducos, Théod.: Fr. statesm., 1801–1855. O
Ducpétiaux, Ed.: Belg. econ. and publicist, 1804–1868. O
Ducq, Jan le: See Le Ducq.
Ducq, Jos. Franç.: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1763–1829. K: M: O
Ducray-Duminil, Franç. G.: Fr. nov., 1761–1819. O
Ducrest, Chas. Louis, Marquis: Fr. pol. econ., 1747–1824. O
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Lew.: Fr. adm., 1777–1852. O
Ducreux, Franç.: Fr. hist.; 1596–1666. O
Ducreux, Gab. Marin: Fr. moralist, 1743–1790. O
Ducreux, Jos.: Fr. port. pntr., 1737–1791. M: O
Ducroisy, Olivier Sauvageot: Fr. litt. and bibliophile, 1752–1808. O
Du Croquet, André: Fr. eccles. wr., –1580. O
Ducros, And.: Fr. poet, fl. 1559. O
Du Cros, Jos. Aug.: Germ. diplom. and statesm., *post* 1640–1728. R
Ducros, Pierre: Swiss lands. pntr., 1748–1810. M: O
Ducros, Sim.: Fr. poet, *–post* 1665. O
Ducrow, And.: Eng. equestrian performer, 1793–1842. A
Ducrue, Bennon Fcs.: Bav. miss. in Mexico, 1721–1779. O
Dudeffant: See Deffand.
Duderstadt, Hein. von: Germ. pntr., fl. 1424. M
Dudes (Dudon): Fr. physn., fl. 1270–1282. O
Dudevant, Amandine Lucile Aurore (*née* Dupin, 'Georges Sand'): Fr. nov. and philos. wr., 1804–1876. O: V
Dudgeon, Leon. Stanley: Scot. physn. and pathol., 1876–1938. A5
Dudgeon, Rob. Ellis: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1820–1904. A2
Dudgeon, Wm.: Eng. philos. wr., fl. 1765. A
Dudgeon, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1753*–1813. A
Dudinck, Josse: Dutch bibliog., fl. 1643. O
Dudith (Dudich), And.: Hung. statesm. and theol., 1533–1589. O
Dudley, Earl of: See Ward, Jno. Wm.
Dudley, Alice: Duchess Dudley, –1669. A
Dudley, Ambr.: Bar. L'Isle and Ea. of Warwick, 1528*–1590. A: O
Dudley, Lady Amye (*née* Robsart): wife of Ea. of Leicester, 1532*–1560. A
Dudley, Sir And.: Eng. adm., –1559. A
Dudley, Ben. Winslow: Amer. surg., 1785–1870. B
Dudley, Chas. Ben.: Amer. chem., 1842–1909. B
Dudley, Chas. Edw.: Amer. senator, 1780–1841. B
Dudley, Dudley: Eng. ironmaster, 1599–1684. A
Dudley, Edm.: Eng. Statesm., 1462*–1510. A: V
Dudley, Edw.: 4th Bar. Dudley, –1586. A
Dudley, Edw. Bishop: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1789–1855. B
Dudley, Lord Guildford: husband of Lady Jane Grey, –1554. A
Dudley, Lord Hy.: Eng. conspirator, 1531–1557. A1
Dudley, Sir Hy.: Eng. conspirator, –1565*. A1
Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate: Eng. miscell. wr. and dram., 1745–1824. A: O
Dudley, Howard: Eng. wood engrav., 1820–1864. A
Dudley, Lady Jane (Lady Jane Grey): 1537–1554. A: O: V
Dudley, Jno. (Sutton) de Baron Dudley: statesm., 1401*–1487. A: V
Dudley, Jno.: Dk. of Northumberland, 1502*–1553. A: O: V
Dudley, Jno.: Ld. Lisle and Ea. of Warwick, –1554. A
Dudley, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1762–1856. A
Dudley, Jos.: Col. Gov. of Massachusetts, 1647–1720. B: V
Dudley, Lettice: Ctss. of Leicester, 1541*–1634. A
Dudley, Paul: Amer. jurist, 1675–1751. B: V
Dudley, Rob.: Ea. of Leicester, statesm., 1532*–1588. A: O: P: V
Dudley, Sir Rob.: Dk. of Northumberland, expl., engin. and author, 1573–1649. A: O: V
Dudley, Thos.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1576–1653. B: V
Dudley, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1670–1680. A: M: O
Dudley, Wm.: Bp. of Durham, –1483. A
Dudley, Wm. Russel: Amer. bot., 1849–1911. B
Dudon: See also Dudes.
Dudon: Fr. hist., 11th cent. O
Dudon, Pierre Jules: Fr. jurist, 1717–1800. O

Dudoyer de Gastels, Gérard: Fr. dram., 1732–1798. O
Dudoyer de Gastels, Louise A. B. de M. (Mlle. Doligny): Fr. actress, 1746–1823. O
Duelli(us), Raimond: Germ. antiq. and theol., 1670–1740. O
Duer, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1782–1858. B
Duer, Wm.: Amer. statesm. and financ., 1747–1799. B
Duer, Wm. Alex.: Amer. jurist and educat., 1780–1858. B
Duesberg, Franz von: Germ. statesm., 1793–1872. R
Duesbury, Wm.: Eng. china manuf., 1725–1786. A
Duesbury, Wm.: Eng. china manuf., 1763–1796. A
Duet, Ant.: Flem. poet, –1567. K: O
Duetecum (Doetechum), Bapt.: Dutch engrav., fl. 1614–1646. M
Duetecum (Doetechum), Joannes van: Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1585. M
Duetecum (Doetechum), Lucas van: Dutch etcher, fl. 1559–1596. M
Duez, Nath.: Dutch lexicog., 1600*– . O
Duez, Paul: Belg. philol. and Jesuit theol., 1585-1644. K: O: R
Du Fail, Noel: Fr. wr. of stories, –1585*. O
Dufau, Fortuné: Fr. pntr., 1770*–1821. O
Dufau, Pierre Armand: Fr. pol. econ. and publicist, 1795–1877. O
Du Faur, Eccleston Fred.: Eng.-Austral. patron of art and class. schol., 1832–1915. I
Dufaur, Guy: See Pibrac.
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stan.: Fr. statesm., 1798–1881. O: S: V
Dufay, Chas. Franç. de C.: Fr. chem. and schol., 1698–1739. O
Dufay, Chas. Jérome de C.: Fr. bibliophile, 1662–1723. O
Dufay, Guil.: Flem. mus. comp., 1350*–1432. K: O: Q
Duff (Dubh, the Black): Kg. of Celtic Alban, –967. A
Duff, Alex.: Scot. miss. in India, 1806–1878. A: D: F: S: V
Duff, Sir Alex. Ludovic: Brit. adm., 1862–1933. A5
Duff, Sir Beauchamp: Brit. gen., 1855–1918. A3: S
Duff, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Fife, 1729–1809. A
Duff, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1752–1839. A
Duff, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Fife, Span. gen., 1776–1857. A
Duff, Jas. Duff: Scot. Latin schol., 1860–1940. S
Duff, Jas. Grant: Scot. hist., 1789–1858. A: S
Duff, Mary Ann: Eng. actress in America, 1794–1857. B
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant: See Grant-Duff.
Duff, Rob.: Brit. vice-adm., –1787. A
Duff, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. col. gov., 1835–1895. A1: I
Duff, Wm.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1732–1815. A
Duff-Gordon, Lucie (*née* Austin): Eng. litt., 1821–1869. A: V
Duffeit, Geraert: See Douffet.
Dufferin, Lady: See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of: See Blackwood.
Duffek, Nikolaus (Jul. Rosen): Bohem. poet, 1833–1892. R
Duffet, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1675–1678. A
Duffield, Alex. Jas.: Eng. Span. schol., 1821–1890. A1
Duffield, Geo.: Amer. div., 1732–1790. B
Duffield, Geo.: Amer. div., 1794–1868. B
Duffield, Sam. Aug. Willoughby: Amer. div. and hymnologist, 1843–1887. B
Duffield, Wm.: Eng. still-life pntr., 1816–1863. A: M
Duffy, Sir Chas. Gavan: Irish and Austral. pol., journ. and miscell. wr., 1816–1903. A2: C: I: S: V
Duffy, Edw.: Irish Fenian leader, 1840–1868. A: C
Duffy, Fcs. Pat.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. div., 1871–1932. B1
Duffy, Sir Frank Gavan: Irish-Austral. Chf. Just., 1852–1936. A5: C
Duffy, Pat. Vinc.: Irish lands. pntr., 1836–1909. A2
Du Fief, Nic.: Flem. magistrate, hist. and bp., 1578–1651. K
Dufief, Nich. Gouin.: Fr. educat. in America and England, 1776*–1834. A
Dufieu, Jean Ferapied: Fr. nat., 1737–1769. O
Duflos, Adolf: Fr.-Germ. chemist, 1802–1889. R
Duflos, Claude: Fr. engrav., 1662*–1727. M: O
Duflos, Claude Augustin: Fr. engrav., 1700–1784(5). M
Duflos, Franç. Philothée: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1710*–1746. M
Dufouart, Pierre: Fr. surg., 1737–1813. O
Dufour, Gab. Mich.: Fr. jurist, 1811–1868. O
Dufour, Guil. Hen.: Swiss gen., 1787–1875. O: V
Dufour, Jno. Jas.: Swiss-Amer. viticulturist, 1763*–1827. B
Dufour, Louis: See Longuerue.
Dufour, Louis Thos.: Fr. orient. and theol., 1613–1647. O
Dufour, N.: Fr. engrav., fl. 1760. M
Dufour, Phil. Sylvestre: Fr. archæol., 1622–1687. O
Du Fourny, Honoré Caille: Fr. geneal., 1630–1713. O
Dufrénoy, Adelaide G. B.: Fr. poetess, 1765–1825. O
Dufrénoy, Ours Pierre Armand Petit: Fr. geol. and mineral., 1792–1857. O: V
Dufresne, Bertrand: Fr. financ., 1736–1801. O
Du Fresne, Chas.: See Ducange.
Dufresne, Guil.: Fr. navigator, 1688–1730*. O
Du Fresne, Jos.: See Francheville.
Dufresnoy, And. Ign. Jos.: Fr. physn., 1733–1801. O
Dufresnoy, Chas. Alph.: Fr. pntr. and poet, 1611–1665. M: O
Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: See Ducloz-Dufresnoy.
Du Fresnoy, Nich.: See Lenglet.
Dufresny, Chas. Rivière: Fr. dram., 1648–1724. O: V
Dufresse, Sim. Camille, Baron: Fr. gen., 1762–1833. O
Du Fresche-Valazé: See Valaze.
Duganne, Augustine Jos. Hickey: Amer. poet and miscell. wr., 1823–1884. B
Dugard, Sam.: Eng. div. and author, 1645*–1697. A
Dugard, Wm.: Eng. educat. and philol., 1606–1662. A: O
Dugas, Laurent: Fr. admin. and litt., 1670–1748. O
Dugas de Bois-Saint-Juste, Jean L. M.: Fr. litt., 1743–1820. O
Dugas-Montbel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Hellenist, 1776–1834. O
Dugazon, Jean Hen. Gourgault: Fr. actor, 1746–1809. O: V
Dugazon, Louise Rosalie (*née* Lefèvre): Fr. actress, 1755–1821. O: Q
Dugdale, Jno.: Eng. herald, 1628–1700. A
Dugdale, Rich. (The Surrey Demoniac): fl. 1697. A
Dugdale, Rich. Louis: Amer. pol. econ., 1841–1883. B
Dugdale, Steph.: Eng. informer, 1640*–1683. A
Dugdale, Sir Wm.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1605–1686. A: O: V
Dugès, Ant. Louis: Fr. physn. and nat., 1797–1838. O
Duggan, Pet. Paul: Irish-Amer. pntr., 1810–1861. M
Dughet, Gaspard (Gaspard Poussin): Fr. pntr., 1613–1675. M: O
Dughet, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1614–1676. M
Dugnano, Geronimo: Ital. poet, –1656. O
Dugommier, Jean Franç. Coquille: Fr. rep. gen., 1736–1794. O
Dugrès, Gab.: Fr.-Eng. gram., fl. 1631–1652. A
Duguay-Trouin, René: Fr. adm., 1673–1736. O: V
Dugué, Chas. Oscar: Amer. Creole poet, 1821–1872. B
Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. port. and min. pntr., fl. 1600. M
Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. lands. pntr., –1655. M
Duguernier, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1550–1620*. M: O
Duguernier, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1614–1659. M: O
Du Guernier, Louis: Fr. engrav. in England, 1677–1716. A: M: O
Duguernier, Pierre: Fr. enamel pntr., 1624–1674. M: O
Du Guesclin, Bertrand: Constable of France, 1320–1380. O: V
Duguet, Jacques Jos.: Fr. theol. and moralist, 1649–1733. O
Dugy, —: Fr. engrav., fl. 1760. M
Du Haide, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and geog., 1674–1743. O
Du Hameel, Alart: Flem. goldsmith and engrav. and archt., –1509*. K: M
Du Hamel, A. B.: Fr. engrav., fl. 1760. M
Duhamel, Chas. Louis Bardou-: Fr. litt., 1699–1759. O
Duhamel, Dom. N. H. L. Bardou-: Fr. biog., 1734–1811. O
Duhamel, Jacques: Fr. dram. and poet, fl. 1586–1607. O
Duhamel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. astron. and physic., 1624–1706. O: V
Duhamel, Jean Pierre Franç. Guillot-: Fr. metall., 1730–1816. O
Duhamel du Monceau, Hen. Louis: Fr. bot. and engin., 1700–1782. O: V
Duhan, Chas. Gilles: Fr. litt., 1685–1746. O
Duhan, Laurent: Fr. philos., 1656–1726. O
Duhem, Pierre Jos.: Fr. pol., 1760–1807. O
Duhesme, Phil. Guil, Count: Fr. gen., 1766–1815. O
Duhigg, Bart. Thos.: Irish leg. antiq., 1750*–1813. A: C
Du Houx d'Hauterive: Vendéan gen., –1794. O
Dühr, Aug. Gust. Fried.: Germ. educat., philol. and poet, 1806–1896. R
Dühring, Eug. Karl: Germ. philos. and econ., 1833–1901. V
Duhring, Louis Ad.: Amer. dermatologist, 1845–1913. B
Duiffoprugcar, Gasp.: Tyrolese violin maker, 1514*–1570*. O: Q: R
Duifhuis, Huibert: Dutch div., 1531–1581. P: R
Duigenan, Pat.: Irish lawyer and pol., 1735–1816. A: C: O: V
Duiliers, Fatio de: See Fatio.
Duilius, Gaius: Roman consul and adm., fl. B.C. 260–231. O: V
Duilius, Marcus: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 471–449. O
Duisberg, Carl: Germ. chem. and indust., 1862–1935. S
Duisbourg (Dusbourg), Pet. von: Germ. chron., fl. 1330*. O
Duising, Joh.: Germ. philos., 1683–1730. O
Duiven, Jan: Dutch port. pntr., 1600–1640. M: O
Dujardin, Bénigne (Boispréaux): Fr. hist., 1700*–*post* 1770. O
Dujardin, Dauphine: Provençal poet, 16th cent. O
Dujardin, Fél.: Fr. microscopist, 1801–1860. O
Dujardin, Karel: Dutch lands. pntr., 1622*–1678. M: O: P
Dujardin, Louis: Fr. engrav. on wood, 1808–1859. M
Du Jardin, Thos.: Flem. Domin. theol., 1653–1733. K
Dujardin-Jailly: Belg. hist., 1771–1847. O
Dukas, Paul: Fr. mus. comp., 1865–1935. Q: Q1: S: T
Duke, Basil Wilson: Amer. sold., 1838–1916. B
Duke, Ben. Newton: Amer. philanth. and indust., 1855–1929. B
Duke, Edw.: Eng. antiq., 1779–1852. A: S
Duke, Sir Fred. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1863–1924. A4
Duke, Hy. Edw.: Ld. Merrivale, judge, 1855–1939. A5: S
Duke, Jas. Buchanan: Amer. indust., 1856–1925. B
Duke, Rich.: Eng. div. and poet, 1658–1711. A: O
Duker, Alex.: Germ. trans., 17th cent. O
Duker, Carl Gust.: Swed. gen. and statesm., –1732. O
Duker, Karl And.: Germ. class. schol. and jurist, 1660–1752. O: P: R: V
Dukes, Leop: Hung.-Eng. Jew. man of letters, 1810–1891. R: T: V
Dula, Kaspar Franz Jos. Matthias: Swiss educat., 1814–1892. R
Dulac, Jos.: Savoyard mil. wr., 1706*–1757. O
Dulany, Dan.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1685–1753. B
Dulany, Dan.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1722–1797. B
Dulard, Paul Alex.: Fr. poet, 1696–1760. O
Du Lau, Jean Marie: Fr. Archbp. of Arles, 1738–1792. O
Dulaure, Jacques Ant.: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1755–1835. O
Dulaurens, And.: Fr. physn., 1550*–1609. O
Dulaurens, Hen. Jos.: Fr. nov., 1719–1797. O
Dulaurens, Louis: Fr. theol., 1589–1671. O
Dulaurier, Edouard Leuge: Fr. orient., 1807–1881. O
Dulcidius: Span. Bp. of Toledo, fl. 883. O
Dulcinus: Ital. heresiarch, –1308. O
Dulcis, Cath.: Savoyard philol., 1540–1610*. O
Dulcken, Louise (*née* David): Germ. pianist, 1811–1850. Q
Dulco (Duclos), Gast. (de Clave): Fr. alchemist, 1530*–1600*. O

Du Lhut or Duluth, Dan. Greysolon: Fr. expl. in Canada, 1640*–1710. H
Dullichius, Phil.: Germ. mus. comp., 1562–1631. Q: R
Du Lis, Chas.: Fr. jurist and author, 1560*–1632*. O
Dulk, Alb. Fried. Benno: Germ. poet, pol., dram. and philos., 1819–1884. O: R
Dulk, Fried. Phil.: Germ. chem., 1788–1851. O
Dullaert, Heiman: Dutch port. pntr., 1636–1684. M: O: P
Dullaert, Joan: Dutch poet, 17th cent. P
Duller, Eduard: Germ. poet, 1809–1853. O: R
Duloir: Fr. trav. and wr., fl. 1639–1654. O
Du Loiret: See Louvet de Couvray.
Dulon, Christopher Jos. Rud.: Germ. div., socialist agitator and refugee to America, 1807–1870. O: R
Dulon, Fried. Ludw.: Pruss. flutist and composer, 1769–1826. O: R
Dulong, Jean Louis: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1800–1868. M
Dulong, Pierre Louis: Fr. chemist and physic., 1785–1838. O: V
Dulong de Rosnay, Louis Hen., Count: Fr. gen., 1780–1828. O
Dulongpré, Louis: Fr.-Canad. pntr., 1759*–1843. H
Du Lorens, Jacques: Fr. satirist, 1583*–1650*. O
Dulot: Fr. poet, 17th cent. O
Duluth, Dan. Greysolon: Fr.-Amer. expl., 1636–1710. B
Dumaniant, Ant. Jean Bourlin: Fr. actor, nov. and dram., 1752–1828. O
Dumanoir, Guilleaume: Fr. mus. comp., 1615– . Q
Dumanoir, Guilleaume: Fr. dance comp., –1697. Q
Dumanoir, Phil. Franç. Pinel: Fr. dram., 1808–1865. O
Dumanoir le Pelley, Pierre Etienne R. M.: Fr. adm., 1770–1829. O
Dumaresq, Philip: Seigneur of Samarés, Jersey, 1650*–1690. A
Dumarest, Rambert: Fr. engrav. of medals, 1750–1806. O
Du Marsais, César Chesnau: Fr. philos. and gram., 1676–1756. O: V
Dumas, Ad.: Fr. poet, 1805*–1861. O
Dumas, Alex.: Fr. nov. and dram. 'The Three Musketeers,' etc., 1802–1870. O: S: V
Dumas, Alex.: Fr. dram. and nov., 'La Dame aux Camélias,' 1824–1895. O: S: V
Dumas, Alex. Davy (de la Pailleterie): Fr. gen., 1762–1806. O
Dumas, Chas. Louis: Fr. physn., 1765–1813. O
Dumas, Guil. Matth., Count: Fr. gen. and hist., 1753–1837. O: V
Dumas, Jean Bapt. André: Fr. chem. and statesm., 1800–1884. O: S: V
Dumas, Louis: Fr. music., 1676–1744. O
Dumas, Pierre: Fr. hagiog., 1638–1703. O
Dumas, René Franç.: Fr. pol., 1757–1794. O
Du Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Busson: Fr.-Eng. b. and w. artist and nov., 'Trilby,' 1834–1896. A1: M: V
Du Maurier, Sir Gerald: Eng. actor-manager, 1873–1934. A5: S
Dumay, Louis: Fr. Prot. hist. and pol., –1681. O
Dumay, Paul: Fr. litt., 1585–1645. O
Dumay, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1626–1711. O
Dumbar, Ger.: Dutch statesm., 1743–1802. P
Dumbarton, Earl of: See Douglas, Ld. Geo.
Dumbleton, John of: Eng. schoolman, S. 1332–1341. A
Dumbreck, Sir Dav.: Scot. army med. off., 1805–1876. A
Dumée, Jeanne: Fr. woman astron., fl. 1680–1685. O
Dumées, Ant. Franç. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1722–1765. O
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar: Fr. gen., 1734–1797. O
Duméril, And. Marie Constant: Fr. physn. and nat., 1774–1860. O
Dumery, Geo. (Joris): Flem. bell fdr., 1699–1784. Q
Dumesnil, Jean Bapt. Gardin: Fr. philol., 1720–1802. O
Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaitre: Fr. author, 1783–1858. O
Dumesnil, Louis Mich.: Fr. hist. pntr., fl. 1750. M
Dumesnil, Marie Franç.: Fr. actress, 1713–1803. O: V
Dumesnil, Pierre Louis: Fr. subject pntr., 1698–1781. M
Dümichen, Johannes: Austr. Egyptol., 1833–1894. R: V
Duminque, Ferd., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1742–1803. R
Dummer, Jeremiah: Amer. silversmith, engrav. and pntr., 1645–1718. B
Dummer, Jeremiah: Amer. hist., 1680*–1739. B
Dümmler, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1830–1902. V
Dümmler, Ferd.: Germ.-Swiss class. schol. and archæol., 1859–1896. R
Dumnacus: Gallic chf. of the Andecavi, fl. B.C. 51. O
Dumnorix: Gallic chf., –B.C. 54. O
Dumolard, Hen. Franç. E. E. Orcel: Fr. dram., 1771–1845. O
Dumolard, Jos. Vinc.: Fr. pol., 1766–1820. O
Dumolinet, Claude: Fr. numismat., 1620–1687. O
Du Mollet, Pierre: Fr. poet, 1563*– . O
Dumon, Pierre Sylvain: Fr. statesm., 1797–1870. O
Dumonceau, Jean Bapt., Count: Belg.-Fr. gen., 1760–1821. K: O: P
Du Monceau, Jean Franç., Count: Dutch mil. off., 1790–1884. P
Dumonin, Jean Edouard: Fr. poet, 1556(7)–1586. O
Du Monstier (Du Moustier), Dan.: Fr. port. pntr., 1574–1646. M
Du Monstier, Geoffroy: Fr. min. pntr., –*post* 1547. M
Du Monstier, Nic.: Fr. port. pntr., 1612–1667. M
Dumont: See also Butel-Dumont.
Dumont, And.: Fr. pol., 1764–1836. O
Dumont, André Hubert: Belg. geol., 1809–1857. V
Dumont, Augustin Alex.: Fr. sculp., 1801–1884. O
Dumont, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1688–1726. O
Dumont, Franç.: Fr. min. pntr., 1751–1831. V
Dumont, Gab.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1680–1748. O
Dumont, Gab.: half-breed rebel gen. in Canada, 1838–1906. H
Dumont, Gab. Mart.: Fr. archt., 1720*–*post* 1790. O
Dumont, Hen.: Belg. mus. comp., 1610–1684. K: O: P: Q
Dumont, Jacques (Le Romain): Fr. hist. pntr., 1700*–1781. M
Dumont, Jacques Edme: Fr. sculp., 1761–1844. O
Dumont, Jean: Bar. of Carlscroon: Fr. hist. wr. and publicist, 1660–1726. O: V
Dumont, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1700–1781. O
Dumont, Jean Bonaventure Thiéry: Flem. sold., 1682–1753. K
Dumont, Karl Theod.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1827–1898. R
Du Mont, Marcus Theod.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1784–1831. R
Du Mont, Maria Joh. Nic.: Burgomaster of Cologne, 1743–1806. R
Dumont, Nic.: Fr. hist., fl. 1584. O
Dumont, Paul: Fr. ascetic wr., 1532–1602. O
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis: Swiss-Fr. publicist and pol. wr., 1759–1829. O: V
Dumont de Courset, Geo. L. M., Baron: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1746–1824. O
Dumont de St. Croix, Chas. Hen. Fred.: Fr. publicist, and nat., 1758–1830. O
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Séb. César: Fr. navigator, 1790–1842. O: V: W
Dumortier, Bart. Chas.: Belg. nat. and pol., 1797– . O
Dumouchel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. humanist, 1737*–1820. O
Dumoulin: See also Moulin: Meulen: van der Meulen.
Dumoulin, Alain: Fr. linguist, 1741–1811. O
Dumoulin, Chas. (Molinæus): Fr. jurist, 1500–1566. O: R: V
Dumoulin, Evariste: Fr. publicist, 1776–1833. O
Dumoulin, Gilles: Flem. sold., –1746. K
Dumouriez (Dumourier), Anne Franç. Dupérier: Fr. poet, 1707–1769. O
Dumouriez, Chas. Franç. Dupérier: Fr. gen., 1739–1823. O: V
Du Moustier: See also Du Monstier.
Dumoustier, Pierre, Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1831. O
Dumrath, Valentin: Germ. theol., 1589–1658. R
Dumreicher, Armand, Baron von: Austr. pol., 1845–1908. N
Dumreicher, Joh. von: Austr. surg., 1815–1880. R
Dun, Lord of: See Erskine, Jno.
Dun, Sir Dan.: See Donne.
Dun, Lord: See Erskine, Dav.
Dun, Finlay: Scot. music. and comp., 1795–1853. A: Q
Dun, John: See Downe.
Dun, Sir Pat.: Irish physn., 1642–1713. A
Dun, Rob. Graham: Amer. merch., 1826–1900. B
Dunæus: See Downes, And.
Dunan (Donat): Bp. of Dublin, 1038–1074. A
Dunand, Jos.: Fr. antiq., 1719–1790. O
Dunant, J. Henri: Swiss fdr. of International Red Cross Association, 1828–1910. S
Dunasch ben Labrat: Jew. gram., bibl. schol. and poet, 10th cent. T
Dunbar, Viscount: See Constable, Hy.
Dunbar, Agnes (Black Agnes): Ctss. of Dunbar and March, 1312*–1369. A
Dunbar, Chas. Franklin: Amer. ed. and econ., 1830–1900. B
Dunbar, Columba: Bp. of Moray, 1370*–1435. A
Dunbar, Dunc.: Scot. shipowner, 1803–1862. S
Dunbar, Gavin: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1455*–1532. A: F
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbp. of Glasgow and Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, –1547. A
Dunbar, Geo.: Scot. class. schol. and lexicog., 1774–1851. A: F: V
Dunbar, Jas.: Scot. philos. wr., –1798. A
Dunbar, Moses: Amer. loyalist sold., 1746–1777. B
Dunbar, Pat.: 10th Ea. of Dunbar and 2nd Ea. of March, 1285–1369. A
Dunbar, Paul Laurence: Amer. negro poet, 1872–1906. B: V
Dunbar, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1812–1890. B
Dunbar, Rob. Nugent: Eng. W. Ind. poet, –1866. A
Dunbar, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1465*–1530*. A: F: O: V
Dunbar, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. planter and scient., 1749–1810. B
Dunboyne, Lord: See Butler, Jno.
Duncan I.: Kg. of Scotland, –1040. A: F: V
Duncan II.: Kg. of Scotland, –1094. A: V
Duncan, Adam, Viscount: Brit. adm., 1731–1804. A: O: V
Duncan, And.: Scot. physn., 1744–1828. A: F
Duncan, And.: Scot. physn., 1773–1832. A
Duncan, Dan.: Fr.-Scot. physn., 1649–1735. A: O
Duncan, Edw.: Eng. pntr., etcher and lithog., 1804–1882. A: M
Duncan, Eleazar: See Duncon.
Duncan, Fcs.: Brit. sold., 1836–1888. A1
Duncan, Hy.: Scot. fdr. of savings banks, 1774–1846. A: F
Duncan, Isadora: Amer. dancer, 1878–1927. B
Duncan, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. labour leader, 1857–1928. B: B1
Duncan, Jas. Matthews: Scot. physn., 1826–1890. A1: F: S
Duncan, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1721–1808. A
Duncan, Jno.: Scot.-Afr. trav., 1805–1849. A: F
Duncan, Jno.: Scot. theol., 1796–1870. A
Duncan, Jno.: Scot. weaver and bot., 1794–1881. A
Duncan, Jno. Shute: Eng. wr. and keeper of the Ashmolean, fl. 1826–1831. A
Duncan, Jon.: Gov. of Bombay, 1756–1811. A: D
Duncan, Jon.: Scot. currency ref., 1799–1865. A
Duncan, Jos.: Gov. of Illinois, 1794–1844. B
Duncan, Mark: Scot. physn. and philos. wr., 1570*–1640. A: O
Duncan, Mark (de Cérisantis): Eng. diplom. in for. service and Latin poet, –1648. A
Duncan, Norm.: Canad. nov., 1871–1916. H
Duncan, Sir Pat.: Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa, 1870–1943. S: V7

Duncan, Pet. Mart.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1821–1891. A1: V
Duncan, Phil. Bury: Eng. nat., antiq. and philanth., 1772–1863. A
Duncan, Rob. Kennedy: Canad.-Amer. chem., 1868–1914. B
Duncan, Sara Jeannette (Mrs. Everard Cotes): Canad. nov., 1862–1922. H
Duncan, Thos.: Scot. port. and hist. pntr., 1807–1845. A: F: M: V
Duncan, Wm.: Scot. logician and philos., 1717–1760. A: O
Duncan, Wm. Augustine: Scot. journ., 1811–1885. A
Duncan, Wm. Edmonstoune: Eng. mus. comp., 1866–1920. Q
Duncan-Haldane, Adam: Ea. of Camperdown, 1812–1867. F
Duncanson, Rob.: Scot. col., –1705. A
Duncanus (Donck), Mart.: Germ.-Dutch educat. and theol., 1505–1590. P
Dunch, Edm.: Eng. pol. and bon-vivant, 1657–1719. A
Duncker, Alex. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bookseller, 1813–1897. R
Duncker, Hans Gott. Ludw.: Germ. eccles. hist. and theol., 1810–1875. R
Duncker, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bookseller, 1781–1869. R
Duncker, Max.: Germ. hist., pol. and patriot, 1811–1886. R: V
Dunckley, Hy.: Eng. journ., 1823–1896. A1: V
Duncomb, Jno.: See Duncumb.
Duncombe, Sir Chas.: Eng. banker and pol., 1648*–1711. A: V
Duncombe, Chas.: Amer.-Canad. physn. and pol., fl. 1819–1843. H
Duncombe, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1729–1786. A: O
Duncombe, Susanna: Eng. poetess and artist, 1730*–1812. A
Duncombe, Thos. Slingsby: Eng. pol., 1796–1861. A: S: V
Duncombe, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1690–1769. A: O
Duncon, Edm.: Eng. div., –1673. A
Duncon, Eleazar: Eng. royalist div., –1660. A
Duncon, Jno.: Eng. biog., fl. 1645–1648. A
Duncon, Sam.: Eng. pol. wr., fl. 1600–1659. A
Duncumb, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1765–1839. A
Dundas, Chas.: Bar. Amesbury, pol., 1751–1832. A
Dundas, Sir Dav.: Brit. gen., 1735–1820. A: F: O
Dundas, Sir Dav.: Scot. statesm., 1799–1877. A: S
Dundas, Fcs.: Brit. gen., 1750–1824. A
Dundas, Hy.: 1st Visct. Melville, statesm., 1742–1811. A: O: V
Dundas, Hy.: 3rd Visct. Melville, Brit. gen., 1801–1876. A: S
Dundas, Sir Jas.: 1st Ld. Arniston, –1679. A: F
Dundas, Jas.: Brit. capt., R.E., 1842–1879. A: D
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans: Brit. adm., 1785–1862. A: F: S
Dundas, Sir R. Saunders Deans: Brit. adm., 1785– . O
Dundas, Sir Rich. Saunders: Brit. adm., 1802–1861. A: F: S
Dundas, Rob.: 2nd Ld. Arniston, judge, –1726. A
Dundas, Rob.: Ld. Arniston, Scot. judge, 1685–1753. A: F
Dundas, Rob.: Ld. Arniston, Scot. judge, 1713–1787. A: F
Dundas, Rob.: Scot. judge, 1758–1819. A: F
Dundas, Rob. Saunders: 2nd Visct. Melville, statesm., 1771–1851. A: S
Dundas, Thos.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1750–1794. A
Dundas, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Zetland, freemason, 1795–1873. S
Dundas, Wm.: Scot. pol. and judge, 1762–1845. A: F
Dundee, Viscount: See Graham, Jno.
Dundonald, Earls of: See Cochrane.
Dundrennan, Baron: See Maitland, Thos.
Dünewald, Joh. Hein., Count of: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1620*–1691. R
Dunfermline, Baron: See Abercromby, Jas.
Dunfermline, Earls of: See Seton.
Dungal: Irish monk and astron., fl. 811–827. A: C: O
Dungannon, Viscount: See Trevor.
Dunglisson, Robley: Eng.-Amer. med. wr., 1798–1869. A: B
Dunham, Hy. Morton: Amer. org. and comp., 1853–1929. B
Dunham, Sam. Astley: Eng. hist., –1858. A
Dunhill, Thos. Fred.: Eng. mus. comp., 1877–1946. S
Duni, Egidio Romoaldo: Ital. mus. comp., 1709–1775. O: Q
Duniway, Abigail Jane (*née* Scott): Amer. suffragist, 1834–1915. B
Dunk, Geo. Montagu: 2nd Ea. of Halifax, 1716–1771. A: V
Dunkarton, Rob.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1744–*post* 1811. M
Dunker, Balth. Ant.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1746–1807. M: O: R
Dunker, Phil. Hein.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1836. M
D'Unker-Henning-Lützow, Karl H.: Swed. genre pntr., 1829–1866. M
Dunkerley, Wm. Arth.: See Oxenham, Jno.
Dunkin, Alf. Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1812–1879. A
Dunkin, Christopher: Canad. pol. and judge, 1812–1881. H
Dunkin, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1782–1846. A
Dunkin, Wm.: Irish poet, 1709*–1765. A: C
Dunlap, Jno.: Amer. printer, 1747–1812. B
Dunlap, Rob. Pinckney: Gov. of Maine, 1794–1859. B
Dunlap, Wm.: Irish-Amer. printer and patriot, 1747–1812. C
Dunlap, Wm.: Amer. dram., pntr. and hist., 1766–1839. B: M
Dunlop, Alex.: Scot. Grk. schol., 1684–1747. A: O
Dunlop, Alex. C.-S.-M.: Scot. lawyer and pol., 1798–1870. A
Dunlop, Frances Anne Wallace: friend of Robert Burns, 1730–1815. A: F
Dunlop, Jas.: Canad. millionaire, 1755*–1815. H
Dunlop, Jas., of Dunlop: Brit. lieut.-gen., –1832. A
Dunlop, Jas.: Scot.-Austral. astron., 1795–1848. A: I
Dunlop, Jas.: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1856. B
Dunlop, Jno.: Scot. song wr., 1755–1820. A
Dunlop, Jno. Boyd: Scot. inv. and indust., 1840–1921. A3: S
Dunlop, Jno. Colin: Scot. man of letters, 1785–1842. A: V
Dunlop, Wm.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1649*–1700. A
Dunlop, Wm.: Prof. of Divinity at Edinburgh and church hist., 1692–1720. A: O
Dunlop, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. author, 1792–1848. H
Dunmore, Earls of: See Murray.
Dunn, And. Hunter: Eng. Bp. of Quebec, 1839–1914. H
Dunn, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1799–1872. B
Dunn, Sir Dan.: See Donne.
Dunn, Jno. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., –1854. H
Dunn, Oscar: Canad. journ., 1844–1885. H
Dunn, Rob.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1799–1877. A
Dunn, Sam.: Eng. mathem., –1794. A: O
Dunn, Thos.: Canad. legislator, 1729–1818. H
Dunn, Wm.: Scot. mechanician and agricult., 1770–1849. A: F
Dunn, Williamson: Amer. pioneer, 1781–1854. B
Dunn, Wm. McKee: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1814–1887. B
Dunne, Rob.: Irish-Austral. archbp., 1833–1917. I
Dunning, Alb. Elijah: Amer. div. and ed., 1844–1923. B
Dunning, Jno.: 1st Bar. Ashburton, lawyer, 1731–1783. A: V
Dunning, Wm. Arch.: Amer. hist., 1857–1922. B
Dunod, Antide: Fr. diplom., 1640*–1696. O
Dunod, Claude Franç.: Fr. warrior, 1644–1683. O
Dunod, Pierre Jos.: Fr. archæol., 1657–1725. O
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Ign.: Fr. jurist and hist., 1679–1752. O
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Jos.: Fr. archæol., 1705–1765. O
Dunod de Charnage, Jean Stanislas, Baron: 1744–1833. O
Dunod de Charnage, Sophie Edouard: Fr. admin. and publicist, 1783–1826. O
Dunois, Jean, Count (Bastard of Orleans): Fr. sold., 1403–*1468. O: V
Dunouy, Alex. Hyacinthe: Fr. lands. pntr., 1757–1843. M
Dunoyer, Anne Marg. Petit: Fr. nov., 1663*–1720. O
Dunoyer, Bart. C. P. J.: Fr. econ., 1786–1862. O
Dunphie, Chas. Jas.: Irish art critic and essayist, 1820–1908. A2: C
Dunraven, Earl of: See Quin, Edw. R. W.
Duns Scotus, Joannes (Doctor Subtilis): Brit. schoolman, 1265*–1308*. A: C: F: O: V
Dunsany, Lords: See Plunket.
Dunsmuir, Jas.: Canad. statesm., 1851–1920. H
Dunsmuir, Rob.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1825–1889. H
Dunstable, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and mathem., –1453. A: O: Q
Dunstall, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1644–1675. A: M
Dunstan, St.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 924–988. A: O: V
Dunstan (*alias* Kitchin), Ant.: See Kitchin.
Dunstan, Jeffrey: 'Mayor' of Garrett, 1759*–1797. A
Dunstanville, Bar. de: See Basset, Fcs.
Dunster, Chas.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1750–1816. A
Dunster, Hy.: Eng. Pres. of Harvard Coll., 1609–1659. A: B
Dunster, Sam.: Eng. trans. of Horace, 1675–1754. A
Dunsterville, Edw.: Eng. hydrog., 1796–1873. A
Dunthorn, Wm.: town-clerk of London, –1490. A
Dunthorne, Jno.: Eng. artist, fl. 1783–1792. A
Dunthorne, Jno.: Eng. artist, 1798–1832. A
Dunthorne, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1770–1844. A: M
Dunthorne, Rich.: Eng. astron., 1711–1775. A: O
Dunton, Jno.: Eng. printer, bookseller and author, 1659–1733. A: O: V
Düntzer, Joh. Hein. Jos.: Germ. philol. and hist. of lit., 1813–1901. V
Dunus, Taddeo: Ital. physn., 1523–*post* 1600. O
Dunville, Jno.: Irish airman, 1866–1929. C
Dünwege, Hein.: Westphalian pntr., fl. 1523. M
Dünwege, Vict.: Westphalian pntr., fl. 1523. M
Dunwoody, Wm. Hood: Amer. financ., 1841–1914. B
Dunz (Duns), Joh.: Swiss pntr., 1645–1736. O
Dupac de Bellegarde, Gab.: Fr.-Dutch theol., 1717–1789. P
Dupain-Montesson: Fr. geometer and tactician, 1720*–1790*. O
Dupain-Triel, Jean Louis: Fr. geog., 1722–1805*. O
Dupanloup, Fél. Ant. Philibert: Bp. of Orleans, 1802–1878. O: S: V
Duparc, Jacques Lenoir: Fr. litt., 1702–1790*. O
Duparc, Jean L. L. René: Fr. nav. engin., 1798–1855. O
Duparc, Marie Eug. Hen. Fouques: Fr. mus. comp., 1848–1933. Q
Dupasquier, Gasp. Alph.: Fr. chem., 1793–1848. O
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Bapt. Mercier: Fr. jurist and author, 1746–1788. O
Dupaty, Louis Emm. F. C. Mercier: Fr. litt., 1775–1851. O
Dupaty, Louis Marie C. H. Mercier: Fr. sculp., 1771–1825. O
Dupaty de Clam: Fr. wr. on the horse, 1720*–1790*. O
Dupérac, Etienne: Fr. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1525*–1604. M: O
Dupérat, Isaac Jean Daniau: Fr. Vendéan gen., –1826. O
Duperche, J. J. M.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1775*–1829. O
Dupérier, Aymar: Seigneur de Chamaloc, Fr. antiq., fl. 1579–1591. O
Dupérier, Chas.: Fr. poet, –1692. O
Dupérier, Scipion: Fr. jurist, 1588–1667. O
Duperray, Michel: Fr. lawyer and eccles. wr., 1640*–1730. O
Duperré, Vict. Guy., Baron: Fr. adm., 1775–1846. O
Duperrey, Louis Isidore: Fr. nav. off., 1786–1865. O
Du Perron, Anquetil: See Anquetil.
Duperron, Jacques Davy: Card. Archbp. of Sens, 1556–1618. O: V
Duperron de Castera, Louis Adrien: Fr. nov. and trans., 1705–1752. O
Dupeschier, G.: Fr. litt., fl. 1609. O
Dupetit-Méré, Fréd.: Fr. dram., 1785–1827. O
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert: Fr. adm., 1793–1864. O
Dupetit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert: Fr. nav. off., 1760–1798. O

Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert: Fr. trav. and bot., 1758–1831. O
Dupeuty, Chas. Désiré: Fr. dram., 1798–1865. O
Dupeuty-Trahon, Jean Ferd.: Fr. orient., 1794–1836. O
Dupeyrat, Guil.: Fr. miscell. wr., –1643. O
Duphot, Léon: Fr. gen., 1770*–1797. O
Dupin, And. Marie Jean Jacques: Fr. jurist and statesm., 1783–1865. O: V
Dupin, Chas. Pierre Franç.: Fr. statist. and mathem., 1784–1873. O: V
Dupin, Claude Franç. Etienne, Baron: Fr. admin., 1767–1828. O
Dupin (Durpin, Durpain), Jean: Fr. poet, 1302–1372. O
Du Pin, Louis Ellies: Fr. eccles. hist., 1657–1719. O: V
Dupin, Mart.: Fr. publicist, 16th cent. O
Dupin, Phil.: Fr. jurist, 1795–1846. O
Dupin-Pager, Romain: Fr. poet, fl. 1629. O
Dupinet, Ant.: Fr. trans. and archæol., –1584*. O
Duplanil, J. D.: Fr. physn., 1740–1802. O
Dupleix, César: Fr. controv., –1645. O
Dupleix, Jos. Franç., Marquis: Fr. gov. in India, 1697–1764. D: O: V
Dupleix, Scipion: Fr. hist., 1569–1661. O
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1747–1818(9). M
Duplessis, Claude: Fr. jurist, –1683. O
Duplessis, Jos. Sifrède: Fr. port. pntr., 1725–1802. M: O
Duplessis, Mich. T. C.: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1689–1767. O
Duplessis, Pierre Alex. Gratet: Fr. bibliog. and litt., 1792–1853. O
Duplessis-Mornay: See Mornay.
Duplonich, Vedastus: Dutch engrav., fl. 1660. M
Dupoix (A Pulchro Pondere), Bart.: Fr. orient., 1520*–1570*. O
Duponceau, Pierre Steph.: Fr.-Amer. author, 1760–1844. B
Duponcet, J. N.: Fr. hist., 1660*–1735*. O
Duponchel, Chas. Eug.: Fr. engrav., 1748–*post* 1804. M
Du Pont, Alf. Irénée: Amer. manuf., 1864–1935. B1
Dupont, Auguste: Belg. pian. and comp., 1827–1890. Q
Dupont (Pontanus), Denis: Fr. jurist, 1500*– . O
Du Pont, Eleuthère Irénée: Fr.-Amer. manuf., 1771–1834. B
Dupont, Franç. Léon (Watteau): Fr. pntr., 1756–1824. M
Dupont, Gab.: Fr. mus. comp., 1878–1914. Q
Dupont, Gainsborough: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1754*–1797. A: M
Dupont, Gratian: Sieur de Drusac, Fr. poet, fl. 1534–1541. O
Du Pont, Hy.: Amer. manuf., 1812–1889. B
Du Pont, Hy. Alg.: Amer. senator, 1838–1926. B
Dupont, Jacques M. A. C.: Fr. Card. Archbp. of Bourges, 1792–1859. O
Dupont, Jean: Fr. admin., 1736–1819. O
Dupont, Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1838–1899. Q
Du Pont, Nic.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1660–1712. M
Dupont, Paul Franç.: Fr. printer and pol., 1796–1879. O
Du Pont, Paulus (Pontius): Flem. engrav., 1603–1658. K: M
Dupont, Pierre: Fr. engrav., 1730– . M
Dupont, Pierre: Fr. poet and song wr., 1821–1870. V
Du Pont, Sam. Fcs.: Amer. adm., 1803–1865. B
Du Pont, Thos. Coleman: Amer. capitalist, 1863–1930. B1
Du Pont, Vict. Marie: Fr.-Amer. diplom., 1767–1827. B
Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Ant., Count: Fr. gen., 1759–1838. O
Dupont de L'Etang, Pierre Ant., Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1840. O: V
Dupont de l'Eure, Jacques Chas.: Fr. statesm. and lawyer, 1767–1855. O: V
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Sam.: Fr. pol. econ. and statesm., 1739–1817. O: V
Duport, Adrien: Fr. pol., 1759–1798. O: V
Duport, Franç.: Fr. physn. and poet, 1540*–1624. O
Duport, Gilles: Fr. eccles. wr., 1625–1691. O
Duport, Jas.: Eng. Hellenist, 1606–1679. A: O: V
Duport, Jean Louis: Fr. 'cellist, 1749–1819. O: Q
Duport, Jean Pierre: Fr. 'cellist, 1741–1818. O: Q
Duport, Jno.: Eng. bibl. schol., –1617. A
Duport-Dutertre, Marg. Louis Franç.: Fr. statesm., 1754–1793. O
Duportail, Louis Lebègue: Fr. gen., –1802. O
Duppa, Brian: Bp. of Winchester, 1588–1662. A: O
Duppa, Rich.: Eng. artist and author, 1770–1831. A: M: O
Duprat, —: Fr. port. pntr., fl. 18th cent. M
Duprat, Ant.: Fr. card. and statesm., 1463–1535. O: V
Duprat, Pardoux (Pard. Prateius): Fr. jurist, 1520*–1570*. O
Du Pratz, Ant. Sim. Le Page: Dutch pioneer and hist., 1695*–1775. B
Dupré, Aug.: Germ.-Eng. chem., 1835–1907. A2
Dupré, Christophe: Fr. poet, fl. 1577. O
Dupré, Jean: Fr. litt., 15th cent. O
Dupré, Jules: Fr. pntr., 1811–1889. M: V
Dupré, Léon Vict.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1816–1879. M
Dupré, Marie: Fr. poetess, 17th cent. O
Dupré, N : Fr. mil. inv., –1772. O
Dupré, Maur.: Fr. biog. and hist., 1595*–1645. O
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis: Fr. statesm. and nov., 1670*–1758. O
Dupré de St. Maur, Nic. Franç.: Fr. trans. and schol., 1695*–1774. O
Dupreau (Prateolus), Gab.: Fr. theol. and trans., 1511–1588. O
Duprée, Casp.: Dutch municipal admin. and printer, 1625*–1668. P
Dupréel, —: Fr. engrav., fl. 18th–19th cents. M
Du Prel, Karl, Baron: Germ. philos., 1839–1899. R
Dupressoir, Jos. Franç.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1800–1859. M
Dupret, Vict. Anselme Gaston: Belg. jurist and magistrate, 1807–1851. K
Duprez, Gilb.: Fr. voc., 1806–1896. O: Q
Dupuis, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1685–1742. M: O
Dupuis, Chas. Franç.: Fr. philos. and schol., 1742–1809. O: V
Dupuis, Louis: Fr. physn. and philol., fl. 1544. O
Du Puis, Matth.: Fr. miss., –1655*. O
Dupuis, Nic. Gab.: Fr. engrav., 1696–1771. M: O
Dupuis, Pierre: Fr. flower pntr., 1610–1682. M
Dupuis, Pierre Franç.: Fr. mezzotint engrav., fl. 18th cent. M
Dupuis, Thos. Sanders: Eng. mus. comp. and org., 1733–1796. A: Q
Dupuy, Alexis Casimir: Fr. vet. surg., 1774–1849. O
Dupuy (Du Pœy), Bern.: Fr. poet and trans., 1520*–1580. O
Dupuy, Chas. Alex.: Fr. statesm., 1851–1923. S: V
Dupuy, Eliza Ann: Amer. nov., 1814–1881. B
Dupuy, Hen. (Ericius Puteanus or Van de Putte): Flem. schol., 1574–1646. O
Dupuy, Jacques: Fr. hist., 1586–1656. O
Dupuy, Jean Bapt. E. L. C.: Swiss mus. comp., 1775–1822. O
Dupuy, Louis: Fr. mathem. and philol., 1709–1795. O
Dupuy, Pierre (Puteanus): Fr. schol., 1582–1651. O: V
Du Puy, Raymond: Fr. Grand Master of Malta, 1080*–1160*. O
Dupuy Debordes, Hen. Séb.: Fr. mathem., 1746–1815. O
Dupuy de Lome, Stan. Chas. Hen. Laurent: Fr. engin. and nav. archt., 1816–1885. V
Dupuy-Demportes, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., –1770. O
Dupuy des Islets, Chev.: Fr. poet, 1770*–1831. O
Dupuytren, Guil., Baron: Fr. anat. and surg., 1777–1835. O: V
Duque Cornejo, Ped.: Span. sculp. and pntr., 1677–1757. M
Duque de Estrada, Diego: Span. memoir wr., sold. and advent., 1589– . V
Duquesne, Abr., Marquis: Fr. nav. hero, 1610–1688. O: V
Duquesne, Hen.: Fr. nav. off. and author, 1652–1722. O
Duquesne, Michel Ange Duquesne-Menneville, Marquis: Gov. of New France, 1702–1778. H
Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien: Fr. publicist, 1759–1808. O
Duquesnoy, Franç.: Flem. sculp., 1594–1642. K: O
Duquesnoy, Jérôme: Flem. sculp. and archt., –1641(2). K: O
Duqueylar, Paul: Fr. hist. pntr., 1771–*post* 1831. M
Duraeus, And.: Scot.-Dutch col. surg. and wr., 1594–1655*. P
Duram: See Durao.
Durameau, Louis Jacques: Fr. hist. pntr., 1733–1796. M: O
Duran, Agustin: Span. critic and litt., 1789–1862. V
Duran, Chas. Em. Aug. (Carolus): Fr. pntr., 1837–1917. S: V
Duran, Profiat: Span. philos., gram. and Jew. rel. polemist, 14th and 15th cents. T
Duran, Simeon ben Zemach (Rashbaz): Span. Jew. Talmudist, rel. philos. and cabbalist, 1361–1444. T
Duran, Zemach ben Sol. (Razbash): Algerian rabbi and wr., 15th cent. T
Durand: Bp. of Liége, –1024(5). K
Durand: Fr. Benedictine and savant, 1012*–1089. O
Durand, Asher Brown: Amer. engrav. and pntr., 1796–1886. B: V
Durand or **Duranowsky**, Aug. Fred.: Pol. viol., 1770*– . Q
Durand, Bern.: Fr. jurist, –1621. O
Durand, Cath. Bédacier: Fr. nov., –1736. O
Durand, Chas. Aug. Em. (Carolus-Duran): See Duran.
Durand, Chas. Etienne: Fr. engin. and archt., 1762–1840. O
Durand, Cyrile: Fr. genre pntr., 1790–1840. M
Durand, Cyrus: Amer. engrav., 1787–1868. B
Durand, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theol. in England, 1680–1763. A: O
Durand, Elias (Élie Magloire): Fr. bot. in America, 1794–1873. B
Durand, Franç. Jacques: Fr. Prot. preacher, 1727–1816. O
Durand (Durantis), Guil. (Spéculateur): Fr. jurist, liturgical wr. and bp., 1230*–1296. O: V
Durand, Guil.: Fr. scholastic theol. and bp., –1328. O: V
Durand, Guil.: Fr. poet and trans., –1585. O
Durand, Sir Hy. Marion: Brit. gen., 1812–1871. A: D: S
Durand, Sir Hy. Mortimer: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and diplom., 1850–1924. A4
Durand, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1699–1767. O
Durand, Jean Bapt. Leonard: Fr. admin. and trav., 1742–1812. O
Durand, Jean Nic. Louis: Fr. archt., 1760–1834. O
Durand, Laur.: Fr. poet and theol., 1629–1708. O
Durand, Léop.: Fr. archt., 1666–1749. O
Durand, Pierre: Fr. troubadour, fl. 13th cent. O
Durand, Pierre Bern.: Fr. bot., 1814–1853. O
Durand-Brager, Jean Bapt. Hen.: Fr. marine pntr., 1814–1879. M: O
Durand de Maillane, Pierre Toussaint: Fr. pol. and jurist, 1729–1814. O
Durand-Molard, Mart.: Fr. publicist and admin., 1771–1831. O
Durand de Pernes: Fr. troubadour, 13th cent. O
Durand de St. Pourçain, Guil. (Most Resolute Doctor): Fr. theol., –1332. O
Durande, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and wr., –1794. O
Durandi, Jac.: Ital. poet and hist., 1739–1818. O
Durando, Giacomo: Ital. gen. and statesm., 1807–1894. V
Durando, Giov.: Ital. revol. and gen., 1804–1869. V
Duranowsky, Aug. Fred.: See Durand.
Durans, Fr. poet, fl. 1300*. K: O
Durant, Chas. Ferson: Amer. aeronaut, 1805–1873. B
Durant, Giles: Fr. humorous poet, 1550*–1615. O
Durant, Hy.: Amer. div. and educat., 1802–1875. B
Durant, Hy. Fowle: Amer. philanth., 1822–1881. B
Durant, Jacques de Chazelle (Casellius): Fr. philol., 1560*–1603*. O
Durant, Jean Louis: Fr. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1670–1690. M

Durant (Durance), Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1660. A
Durant, Marc: Fr. poet, fl. 1620. O
Durant, Thos. Clark: Amer. railroad bldr., 1820–1885. B
Durant, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. lawyer, 1817–1882. B
Durante, Castor: Ital. physn. and bot., –1590*. O
Durante, Faustino: Ital. bird pntr., 1695–1766. O
Durante, Franc.: Neap. mus. comp., 1684–1755. O: Q: V
Durante, Giorgio, Count: Ital. flower and bird pntr., 1683–1755. M: O
Durante da Gualdi, Pietro: Ital. poet, 1461*– . O
Duranti, Durante, Count: Ital. poet and orator, 1718–1780. O
Duranti, Jean Etienne: Fr. judge, 1534–1589. O
Durantis, Guil.: See Durand.
Duranton, Alex.: Fr. jurist, 1782–1866. O
Durao, Ant. Figueira: Port. Latin poet, 1617*–1642. O
Durao, José da Santa Ritto: Braz. epic poet, 1720–1784. O: V
Duras (Durfort), Louis: Eng. of Feversham, gen., 1640*–1709. A
Durastanti, Margherita: Ital. voc., 1695*– . Q
Durbach, Anna Luise: See Karschin.
D'Urban, Sir Ben.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1777–1849. A: V
Durbin, Jno. Price: Amer. div., 1800–1876. B
Dürck, Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1809–1884. R
Durdent, René Jean: Fr. litt., 1776*–1819. O
Dureau de la Malle, Ad. Jules C. A.: Fr. poet, geog. and archæol., 1777–1857. O
Dureau de la Malle, Jean B. J. R.: Fr. litt., 1742–1807. O
Durel, Jno.: Dean of Windsor, 1625–1683. A: O
Durell, Dav.: Eng. bibl. critic, 1728–1775. A
Durell, Edw. Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1810–1887. B
Durello, Sim.: Germ. engrav., fl. 1674. M
Dürer, Alb.: Germ. engrav. and pntr., 1471–1528. M: O: R: V
Dürer, Hans: Germ. pntr., 1490–1538*. M
Duret, Claude: Fr. nat. and linguist, –1611. O
Duret, Edme Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., 1671–1758. O
Duret, Francisque Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1805–1865. O
Duret, Franç. Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1728–1816. O
Duret, Jean: Fr. hagiog., 1641–1725. O
Duret, Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1527–1586. O
Duret, Noel: Fr. astron., 1590–1650*. O
Duret, Pierre: Fr. engrav., fl. 1767. M
Duret, Pierre Claude: Fr. hist. and hagiog., –1729. O
Durey de Noinville, Jacques Bern.: Fr. hist. and jurist, 1682–1768. O
Durfee, Job: Amer. jurist, 1790–1847. B
urfee, Thos.: Amer. jurist, 1826–1901. B
Durfee, Wm. Franklin: Amer. engin. and inv., 1833–1899. B
Durfee, Zoheth Sherman: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1831–1880. B
D'Urfey, Thos.: Eng. poet, dram. and song wr., 1653–1723. A: O: V
Durfort-Duras, Claire de Kersaint, Duchess of: Fr. nov., 1778–1829. O
Durfort-Duras, Jacques Hen., Duke de: Fr. marsh., 1622–1704. O
Durham, Earl of: See Lambton.
Durham, Caleb Wheeler: Amer. engin. and inv., 1848–1910. B
Durham, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting div., 1622–1658. A
Durham, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1814–1877. A: S
Durham, Mary Edith: Eng. trav. and wr., 1863–1944. S
Durham, Sir Phil. Chas. Henderson Calderwood: Brit. adm., 1763–1845. A
Durham, Simeon of: See Simeon.
Durham, Wm.: Eng. div., 1611–1684. A
Durham, Wm.: Eng. div., –1686. A
Durie, Lord: See Gibson, Sir Alex.
Durie, And.: Bp. of Galloway and Abbot of Melrose, –1558. A
Durie, Geo.: Abbot of Dunfermline and Archdeacon of St. Andrews, 1496–1561. A
Durie, Jno.: Scot. Jesuit, –1587. A
Durie, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1537–1600. A
Durie, Jno.: Scot. Prot. div., 1596–1680. A
Durie, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1555–1616. A
Durieu, Jean Marie Louis Eug.: Fr. admin. and litt., 1800– . O
Düring, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. patriot and forester, 1792–1862. R
During, Otto Albrecht von: Germ. judge and jurist, 1807–1875. R
Düringer, Dan: Swiss animal pntr., 1720–1786. M
Düringer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. actor and poet, 1809–1870. R
Durivage, Fcs. Alex.: Amer. author, 1814–1881. B
Durival, Nic. Lutton: Fr. hist., 1723–1795. O
Durivier, Jean: Belg. engrav., 1687–1761. O
Durkee, Jno.: Amer. sold. and colonizer, 1728–1782. B
Durmer, Franz Val.: Austr. engrav., 1766–*post* 1835. M
Durnford, Ant. Wm.: Brit. col., R.E., 1830–1879. A: C
Durnford, Rich.: Bp. of Chichester, 1802–1895. A1: S
Durnford, Sir Walt.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1847–1926. A4
Dürnhofer, Lorenz: Germ. theol. and poet, 1532–1594. O: R
Durno, Jas.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1750*–1795. A: M
Duroc, Géraud Christophe Michel: Dk. of Friuli, Marsh. of France, 1772–1813. O: V
Durocher, Jos. Marie Elisabeth: Fr. mineral. and geol., 1817–1858. V
Durocher, R. M.: Fr. dram., fl. 1639. O
Durol, Joh. Phil.: Germ. nat., 1741–1785. O: R
Duron, Seb.: Span. mus. comp., –*post* 1716. Q
Durondeau, Franç.: Flem. physn. and nat. and hist., 1732–1803. K
Durosnel, Ant. J. A. H., Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1849. O
Duroy (Deroy), Hen.: Dutch physn., 1598–1679. O
Du Rozoir, Chas.: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1790–1844. O
Dürr, Franz Ant.: Germ. jurist, 1727–1805. R
Dürr, Joh.: Germ. engrav., fl. 1625. M
Dürr, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div. and schol., 1654–1729. O
Dürr, Joh. Konrad: Germ. theol., 1625–1677. R
Dürr, Phil. Paulus Theod.: Germ. physn., 1793–1875. R
Dürr, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1815–1890. R
Dürre, Herm. Christ. August Konrad: Germ. archivist and hist. 1819–1893. R
Durrett, Reub. Thos.: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1824–1913. B
Durrie, Dan. Steele: Amer. libr., 1819–1892. B
Durrieu, Ant. Sim., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1862. O
Dursch, Joh. Geo. Martin: Germ. Cath. theol. and æsthetic, 1800–1881. R
Dürsteler, Erhard: Swiss geneal. and theol., 1678–1766. O: R
Duruflé, Louis Rob. P.: Fr. poet, 1742–1793. O
Durutte, Franç. Jos., Count: Fr. gen., 1767–1837. O: P
Duruy, Jean Vict.: Fr. hist., statesm. and educat., 1811–1894. O: V
Durval, Jean Gilb.: Fr. dram., fl. 1630–1640. O
Durward, Alan (Alanus Ostiarius): justiciar of Scotland and Ea. of Atholl, –1268. A
Dury (Duræus), Jno.: Scot. div., –*post* 1674. O
Duryea, Hermaneo Barkulo: Amer. sportsman, 1863–1916. B
Duryée, Abram: Amer. merch. and sold., 1815–1890. B
Du Ryer, And.: Fr. orient., fl. 1623–1632. O
Du Ryer, Isaac: Fr. poet, –1631*. O
Du Ryer, Pierre: Fr. poet, trans. and dram., 1606–1658. O: V
Du Saix, Ant.: Fr. poet, 1505–1579. O
Dusart, Corn.: Dutch subject pntr., fl. 1653. M
Dusart, Corn.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1660–1704. M: O: P
Dusart, Joan: Dutch org., fl. 1653–1670. P
Dusaulchoy de Bergemont, Jos. F. N.: Fr. lithog. and publicist, 1761–1835. O
Dusch, Alex. von: Germ. statesm., 1789–1876. R
Dusch, Gottf. Maria, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1821–1891. R
Dusch, Joh. Jac.: Germ. miscell. wr., 1725–1787. O: R
Duschek or Dussek, Franz: Bohem. pian. and comp., 1731–1799. Q
Duschek or Dussek, Josepha (*née* Hambacher): Bohem. singer, 1756– . Q
Duscher: See Tüscher.
Duse, Eleanora: Ital. actress, 1859–1924. S: V
Du Seigneur, Jean Bern.: Fr. sculp., 1808–1866. O
Dusgate, Thos.: Eng. martyr, –1532. A
Dusign, —: Eng. port. pntr., –1770. M
Dusillet, Chas. Jos. A. F. L.: Fr. litt., 1769– O
Du Simitière, Pierre Eug.: Swiss-Amer. artist, antiq. and nat., 1736–1784. B
Dussek, Sophia Giustina (*née* Corri): Scot. music. and comp., 1775–1847. A: Q
Dusseldorp, Frans van: Dutch div. and eccles. lawyer, 1567–1630. P: R
Du Sommerard, Alex.: Fr. archæol., 1779–1842. O
Dussault, Jean Jos.: Fr. litt., 1769–1824. O
Dussaulx, Jean: Fr. pol. and wr., 1728–1799. O
Dussek: See also Duschek.
Dussek, Ladislas or Joh. Ludw.: Bohem. pian. and comp., 1760–1812. O: Q: R: V
Dusson, Franç.: Fr. nav. off. and diplom., –1719. O
Dustin, Hannah (*née* Emerson): Amer. pioneer, 1657– . B
Dutell, Jean: Fr. poet, 17th cent. O
Dutems, Jean Franç. H.: Fr. hist., 1745–1811. O
Dutens, Jos. Mich.: Fr. pol. econ., 1765–1848. O
Dutens, Louis: Fr.-Eng. diplom. and man of letters, 1730–1812. A: O: V
Du Thil, Baron Karl Wilh. Hein. du Bos: Germ. statesm., 1777–1859. R
Duthilloeuil, Hipp. R. J.: Fr. bibliog. and litt., 1788–1862. O
Dutilleux, Hen. Jos. Constant: Fr. lands. pntr., 1807–1865. M
Dutour, Etienne Franç.: Fr. theol. and physn., 1711–1784. O
Dutramblay de Rubelles, Ant. Pierre, Baron: Fr. admin. and fabulist, 1745–1819. O
Dutrochet, René Joach. Hen.: Fr. physiol. and physic., 1776–1847. O: V
Dutronchet, Etienne: Fr. poet, 1510*–1585*. O
Dutt, Akhoy Kumar: Ind. journ. and miscell. wr., 1821–1886. D
Dutt, Mich. Madhusudan: Ind. convert to Christianity, poet, dram. and linguist, 1824–1873. D: V
Dutt, Rajendra: Ind. physn. and philanth., 1818–1889. D
Dutt, Romesh Chunder: Ind. prem. and man of letters, 1848–1909. A2
Dutt, Sasi Chandra: Ind. official, hist., poet and miscell. wr., 1825–1886. D
Dutt, Toru: Ind. poet, essayist, music. and Fr. and Eng. schol., 1856–1877. D
Duttenhofer, Ant.: Germ. engrav., 1812*–1843. M
Duttenhofer, Christ. Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1778–1846. M: R
Dutton, Clarence Edw.: Amer. sold. and geol., 1841–1912. B
Dutton, Fcs. Stacker: Agent-Gen. for South Australia, 1818–1877. I
Dutton, Hy.: Amer. jurist, 1796–1869. B
Dutton, Jos. Everett: Eng. biol., 1874–1905. A2
Dutton, Sam. Train: Amer. educat. and peace adv., 1849–1919. B
Duvair, Guil.: Fr. pol., lawyer, wr. and philanth., 1555–1621. O: V
Duval, Alex.: Fr. restaurateur, 1845–1922. S
Duval, Alex. Vinc. Pineu: Fr. dram., 1767–1842. O: V
Duval, Amaury Pineu: Fr. litt., 1760–1839. O
Duval, And.: Fr. theol., 1564–1638. O
Duval, Chas. Allen: Irish pntr., 1808–1872. A: M

Duval, Chas.: Fr. archt., 1800–1870. O
Duval, Claude: Fr. highwayman in Eng., 1643–1670. A: V
Duval, Eug. Emm. Amaury: Fr. pntr., 1808– . O
Duval, Franç.: Fr. music. and comp., 1673*–1728. Q
Duval, Franç.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1690*–1740*. O
Duval, Geo. Louis Jacques: Fr. dram., 1772–1853. O
Duval, Guil.: Fr. schol. and physn., 1572*–1646. O
Duval, Hen. Chas. Pinen: Fr. litt., 1770–1847. O
Duval, Hen. Louis Nic.: Fr. litt., 1783–1854. O
Duval, Jacques René: Fr. surg., 1758–1854. O
Duval, Jean: Fr. burlesque poet, –1680. O
Duval, Jean Bapt.: Fr. orient. and antiq., –1632. O
Duval, Lewis: Genevese-Eng. conveyancer, 1774–1844. A
Duval, Marc (Bertin): Fr. pntr. and engrav., –1581. M
Duval, Maur.: Fr. admin., 1779– O
Duval, Nic.: See Du Val, Rob.
Duval, Phil.: Fr.-Eng. pntr., –1709*. A: M
Duval, Pierre: Fr. theol. and poet, –1564. O
Duval, Pierre: Fr. geog., 1618–1683. O
Duval, Rob.: Canon of Chartres and scient., 1500*–1567. O
Du Val, Rob. (Nic.): Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1644–1732. A: M
Du Val, S.: Fr. wood-engrav., fl. 1650*. M
Duval, Val. Jameray: Fr. numismat., 1695–1775. O: R
Duval, Vinc.: Fr. physn., 1795–1876. O
Duval, Wm. Pope: Gov. of Florida, 1784–1854. B
Duval-Le-Camus, Jules Alex.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1817–1878. M
Duval-Le-Camus, Pierre: Fr. genre pntr., 1790–1854. M: O
Duval-Leroy, Nic. Claude: Fr. physn. and astron., 1730*–1810. O
Duval-Pyrau, Abbé: See Pyrard.
Duvall, Gab.: Amer. judge and jurist, 1752–1844. B1
Duvaucel, Alf.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1792*–1824. O
Duvaucel, Chas.: Fr. astron., 1734–1820. O
Duvaure, —: Fr. dram., 1694–1778. O
Duvaure, Ant.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1790–1828. O
Duvaux, Jules Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1818–1884. M
Duve, Joh.: Germ. merch. and philanth., 1611–1679. R
Duveen, Jos., Baron: Eng. art dealer and benef., 1869–1939. A5: S: V3
Duveen, Sir Jos. Joel: Dutch-Eng. art dealer and benef., 1843–1908. A2
Duveneck, Frank: Amer. pntr., etcher and sculp., 1848–1919. B: V
Duvenede, Marcus van: Flem. pntr., 1674*–1730. K: M: O
Duvenvoorde, Joh. van: Dutch kt., 1547–1610. P
Duvenvoorde, Willem van: Dutch kt. and amb., –1353. P
Duverdier, Ant.: Fr. poet and biog., 1544–1600. O
Duverdier, Claude: Fr. litt., 1566*–1649. O
Duverdier, Gilb. Saulnier: Fr. hist. and nov., –1686. O
Duvergier, Jean Bapt. Marie: Fr. jurist, 1792–1877. O
Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean: Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581–1643. O: V
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper: Fr. publicist, 1798–1887. O
Duvernay, Ludger: Canad. ed., 1799–1852. H
Duvernay, Yolande Marie Louise (Pauline): Fr.-Eng. ballet dancer, 1813–1894. Q
Duverne, Pierre: Fr. poet, 17th cent. O
Duvernet, Fred. Herb.: Canad. archbp., 1860–1924. H
Duvernet, Théoph. Imarigeon: Fr. abbé and hist., 1730*–1796. O
Duverney, Jos. Guichard: Fr. anat., 1648–1730. O
Duvernoy, Geo. Louis: Fr. anat. and zool., 1777–1855. O
Duvernoy, Hein. Gust.: Germ. pol., 1802–1890. R
Duvernoy, Vict. Alph.: Fr. pian. and comp., 1842–1907. Q
Duvert, Fred. Aug.: Fr. dram., 1795–1876. O
Duvet, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1481–*post* 1561. M: O
Duveyrier, Anne Honoré Jos.: Fr. dram., 1788–1865. O
Duveyrier, Chas.: Fr. dram., 1803–1866. O
Duveyrier, Hen.: Fr. expl. in Africa, 1840–1892. V
Duveyrier, Honoré Nic. M.: Fr. pol., 1753–1839. O
Du Vidal, Jean Ant.: Marq. de Montperrier, Fr. judge and physn., 1700–1786. O
Du Vidal, Jean Jacques Phil. Marie: Marq. de Montperrier, Fr. admin., 1752–1829. O
Duvillard de Durand, Emm. Etienne: Fr. econ., 1755–1832. O
Duviquet, Pierre: Fr. jurist and critic, 1766–1835. O
Duvivier, Chas. Ern. Emm.: Belg. educat. and litt., 1799–1863. K
Duvivier, Franciade Fleurus: Fr. gen., 1794–1848. O
Du Vivier, Ignaz: Fr. pntr., 1758–1832. M
Duvivier, Jean: Flem. medallist, 1687–1761. K
Duvivier, Jean Bern.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1762–1837. K: M
Du Vivier, Jos. Hipp.: Belg. theol. wr., 1752–1834. K
Duvoisin, Jean Bapt.: Bp. of Nantes and theol., 1744–1813. O
Duvoisin-Calas, Alex.: Fr. nov., –1832. O
Düwett, Gerrit: Dutch pntr., 1616–1679. M
Düwett, Jac.: Dutch pntr., fl. 1677. M
Düwett, Jan.: Dutch subject pntr., 1617*– . M
Duycker, Hend. Fred. Karel: Dutch gen., 1793–1884. P
Duyckinck, Evert Aug.: Amer. biog., 1816–1878. B
Duyckinck, Geo. Long: Amer. biog., 1823–1863. B
Duym, Jac.: Dutch sold. and poet, 1547–1624. K: P
Duyn, Adam Fcs. Jules Armand van der: Dutch sold. and statesm., 1771–1848. P
Duyn, Willem Hend. van der: Dutch sold. and pol., 1755–1832. P
Duynen, Isaac van: Flem. fish pntr., 1628–1680*. K: M: P
Duyse, Prudent van: Belg. poet, 1804–1859. K: O
Duyster, Willem Cornelisz: Dutch pntr., 1599–1635. M: P
Duzi (Ducci), Virgilio: Ital. hist. pntr., fl. 1600*. O
Dvorak, Antonin: Bohem. mus. comp., 1841–1904. Q: S: V
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus Wm. Lilley: Eng. antiq. and leg. and miscell. wr., 1786–1860. A
Dwenger, Jos.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1837–1893. B
Dwernicki, Jos.: Pol. gen., 1779–1857. O
Dwight, Ben. Woodbridge: Amer. educat. and wr., 1816–1889. B
Dwight, Edm.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1780–1849. B
Dwight, Fcs.: Amer. educat., 1808–1845. B
Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis: Amer. miss. in Asia Minor, 1803–1862. B
Dwight, Hy. Otis: Amer. miss., 1843–1917. B
Dwight, Jno.: Eng. potter, fl. 1661–1698. A
Dwight, Jno.: Eng. potter, –1703. V
Dwight, Jno. Sullivan: Amer. mus. critic, 1813–1893. B: Q: V
Dwight, Nath.: Amer. physn., 1770–1831. B
Dwight, Sam.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1669*–1737. A
Dwight, Sereno Edwards: Amer. educat., 1786–1850. B: V
Dwight, Theod.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1764–1846. B
Dwight, Theod.: Amer. author and educat., 1796–1866. B
Dwight, Theod. Wm.: Amer. jurist and educat., 1822–1892. B: V
Dwight, Thos.: Amer. anat., 1843–1911. B
Dwight, Tim.: Amer. div., wr., and Pres. of Yale Coll., 1752–1817. B: V
Dwight, Tim.: Amer. div. and educat., 1828–1916. B: V
Dwight, Wm.: Amer. manuf. and sold., 1831–1888. B
Dwinglo, Bern.: Dutch div., –1648*. P
Dwnn, Lewys: Welsh deputy herald, –1616*. A
Dwyer, Mich.: Irish insurgent, 1771–1826. A: C
Dyar, Harrison Gray: Amer. entomol., 1866–1929. B
Dyce, Alex.: Scot. man of letters, 1798–1869. A: F: O: V
Dyce, Wm.: Scot. pntr., 1806–1864. A: M: S: V
Dyce-Sombre, Dav. Ochterlony: Eng. eccentric, 1808–1851. A: D
Dyche, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and schoolbook wr., fl. 1710–1719. A
Dyck, van: See also Vandyck: Dyk.
Dyck, Ern. Marie Hub. van: Belg. voc., 1861–1923. Q
Dyck, Herm.: Bav. pntr., 1812–1874. M: R
Dyckmans, Jos. Laurens: Flem. pntr., 1811–1888. M
Dye, Wm. McEntyre: Amer. sold., 1831–1899. B
Dyer, Alex. Brydie: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1874. B
Dyer, Sir Edw.: Eng. poet and courtier, 1540–1607. A: O: V
Dyer, Eliphalet: Amer. jurist, 1721–1807. B
Dyer, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1755–1841. A
Dyer, Gilb.: Eng. antiq. and bookseller, 1743–1820. A
Dyer, Isadore: Amer. physn., 1865–1920. B
Dyer, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1512–1582. A: O
Dyer, Jno.: Welsh poet, 1700*–1758. A: E: O: V
Dyer, Jos. Chesborough: Amer.-Eng. inv., newspaper prop. and pol., 1780–1871. A
Dyer, Louis: Amer. schol. and archæol., 1851–1908. B
Dyer, Mary: Eng.-Amer. Quaker martyr, –1660. B
Dyer, Nehemiah Mayo: Amer. nav. off., 1839–1910. B
Dyer, Reg. Edw. Harry: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1864–1927. A4
Dyer, Sam.: Eng. trans., 1725–1772. A
Dyer, Thos. Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1804–1888. A: V
Dyer, Sir Thos. Swinnerton: Brit. nav. off., 1771–1854. S
Dyer, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., –1696. A
Dyer, Sir Wm. Turner Thiselton: Eng. bot., 1843–1928. S
Dyfrig: See Dubricius.
Dygon, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine, music. and comp., fl. 1512–1542. A: Q
Dyhrn, Kon. Ad., Count of: Pruss. pol., 1803–1869. O: R
Dyk (Dijk), Floris van: Dutch flower pntr., 1577–1651*. M: O
Dyk, Jan Melles van: Dutch theol., 1830–1909. P
Dyk (Dijk), Phil. van: Dutch port. pntr., 1680–1752. M: O
Dyk, Pieter van: Dutch engin., 1826–1911. P
Dyke, Dan.: Eng. Puritan div., –1614. A
Dyke, Dan.: Eng. Bapt. div., 1617–1688. A
Dyke, Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan div., –1620*. A
Dyke, Sir Wm. Hart: Eng. pol., 1837–1931. A5: S
Dyke-Acland: See Acland.
Dykes, Jno. Bacchus: Eng. music., hymn wr. and theol., 1823–1876. A: Q
Dykes, Thos.: Eng. div., 1761–1847. A
Dyks, Willem Casp.: Dutch R.C. div. and wr., 1696– . P
Dykstra, Waling Gerrits: Dutch Frisian litt., 1821–1914. P
Dylander, Jno.: Swed.-Amer. div., 1709*–1741. B
Dymock, Rog.: Eng. theol., fl. 1395. A
Dymocke, Jas.: Eng. R.C. div., –1718*. A
Dymoke, Sir Jno.: King's champion, –1381. A
Dymoke, Sir Rob.: King's champion and sold., –1546. A
Dymoke, Sir Thos.: Eng. Lancastrian, 1428*–1471. A
Dymond, Jno.: Canad.-Amer. sugar planter and inv., 1836–1922. B
Dymond, Jon.: Eng. Quaker and moralist, 1796–1828. A
Dympna (Dymphne), St.: da. of pagan Irish kg., 6th or 9th cent. A: C: K
Dynamius: Fr. hagiog., 551–601. O
Dyne, Jno.: Eng. singer and glee comp., –1788. Q
Dynter, Edm. de: Flem. admin. and hist., 1375*–1448. K: P
Dyott, Thos. W.: Eng.-Amer. quack, 1771–1861. B
Dyott, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1761–1847. A
Dyrkinus, Joh.: Dutch schol. and theol., –*ante* 1592. P
Dysart, Earl and Countess of: See Murray, Wm. and Eliz.
Dyson, Chas.: Eng. Anglo-Saxonist, 1788–1860. A
Dyson, Edw. Geo.: Austral. poet, nov. and journ., 1865–1931. I
Dyson, Sir Frank Watson: Eng. astron., 1868–1939. A5: S: V3
Dyson, Jeremiah: Eng. civ. serv. and pol., 1722–1776. A

Dyson, Wm. Hy.: Austral. cartoonist, 1883–1938. A5: S: V2
Dyve, Sir Lewis: Eng. Royalist, 1599–1669. A
Dyveké (Columbella): fav. of Christina II. of Denmark, –1517. O
Dyxhoorn, Pieter Arn.: Dutch marine pntr., 1810–1839. M
Dzati, Aïwas (Roumi): Turk. poet, –1546. O
Dzehebi, Schems-ed-din: Arab. hist., 1275–1347. O
Dzialynski, Count Jno.: Pol. patriot, –1880. S
Dzondi, Karl Hein.: Germ. physn., 1770–1835. O: R
Dzou'l-Rommet, Abou'l Harits: Arabian poet, 695–735(6). O

E

Eachard, Jno.: Eng. div. and Master of Catharine Hall, Camb., 1636*–1697. A: O: V
Eachard, Laur.: See Echard.
Eadbald (Æodbald, Æthelbald, Auduwald): Kg. of Kent, –640. A: V
Eadbert (Eadberht), St.: Bp. of Lindisfarne, –698. A
Eadbert (Eadberht): Kg. of the Northumbrians, –768. A
Eadbert (Eadbryht Praen): Kg. of Kent, fl. 796–798. A
Eadburga (Eadburh, Bugga, Bugge), St.: Abbess of Minster, Thanet, –751. A
Eadburga (Eadburgh, Eadburh): Qn. of the West Saxons, fl. 802. A
Eadfrid (Eadfrith): Bp. of Lindisfarne, –721. A
Eadie, Jno.: Scot. theol. and bibl. critic, 1810–1876. A: F: V
Eadmer (Edmer): Eng. hist., eccles. and biog., 1060*–1124*. A: V
Eadnoth: Saxon Master of the Horse, –1067. A
Eadric: See Edric.
Eads, Jas. Buchanan: Amer. engin. and inv., 1820–1887. B: V
Eadsige (Eadsi(n)e, Elsi): Archbp. of Canterbury, –1050. A
Eady, Chas. Swinfen: 1st Bar. Swinfen, Eng. judge, 1851–1919. A3: S
Eagels, Jeanne: Amer. actress, 1894–1929. B
Eager, Jno.: Eng. org., 1782–1853*. A: Q
Eagles: See also Eccles.
Eagles, Jno.: Eng. artist and author, 1783–1855. A
Eagles, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., 1746–1812. A
Eakins, Thos.: Amer. pntr. and sculp., 1844–1916. B: V
Ealdulf: See Aldulf.
Eames, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1812–1867. B
Eames, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting tutor, –1744. A
Eanbald I.: Archbp. of York, –796. A
Eanbald II.: Archbp. of York, –810*. A
Eandi, Jos. Ant. Franç.*J.: Piedmontese physic., 1735–1799. O
Eanflæd: Qn. of Northumbria, 626– . A
Eardley, Sir Culling Eardley: Eng. philanth., 1805–1863. A
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: Eng. col. admin., 1783–1847. I
Eardwulf (Eardulf): Kg. of Northumbria, –810. A
Earhart, Amelia (Mrs. G. P. Putnam): Amer. aviatrix, 1898–1937. S: V1
Earle, Alf.: Bp. of Marlborough, 1828–1918. S
Earle, Alice Morse: Amer. antiq., 1853–1911. B
Earle, Aug.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1813–1838. M
Earle, Erasmus: Eng. serj.-at-law, 1590–1667. A
Earle, Giles: Eng. pol. and wit, 1678–1758. A
Earle, Hy.: Eng. surg., 1789–1838. A
Earle, Herb. Gastineau: Eng. physiol. and physn. in the Far East, 1882–1946. S
Earle, Jabez: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1676*–1768. A
Earle, Jas.: Amer. artist, 1761–1796. B: M
Earle, Sir Jas.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1755–1817. A
Earle, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury and wr., 1601*–1665. A: O: V
Earle, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1749–1818. A
Earle, Jno.: Eng. philol., Dante schol. and miscell. wr., 1824–1903. A2
Earle, Mortimer Lamson: Amer. educat., 1864–1905. B
Earle, Pliny: Amer. inv., 1762–1832. B
Earle, Pliny: Amer. physn. and psychiatrist, 1809–1892. B
Earle, Ralph: Amer. pntr., 1751–1801. B: M: V
Earle, Thos.: Amer. lawyer, 1796–1849. B
Earle, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1833–1885. A: D: S
Earle, Wm. Benson: Eng. philanth., 1740–1796. A
Earlom, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1743–1822. A: M: O: V
Early, Jno.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1786–1873. B
Early, Jubal Anderson: Amer. confed. leader and lawyer, 1816–1894. B: V
Early, Pet.: Amer. jurist and senator, 1773–1817. B
Earnshaw, Laur.: Eng. mechanician, –1767. A
Earnshaw, Thos.: Eng. watchmaker, 1749–1829. A
Earwaker, Jno. Parsons: Eng. antiq., 1847–1895. A1
East, Sir Alf.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1849–1913. A3: S: V
East, Sir Cecil Jas.: Brit. gen., 1837–1908. A2
East, Sir Edw. Hyde: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1764–1847. A: D
East, Sir Jas. Buller: Eng. barrister, 1789–1878. A: S
East (Est(e), Easte), Mich.: Eng. mus. comp., 1580*–1648. A: Q
East (Est(e), Easte), Thos.: Eng. printer and mus. publisher, 1540*–1608*. A: Q
Eastcott, Rich.: Eng. wr. on music, 1740*–1828. A: Q
Eastcourt, Rich.: See Estcourt.
Easthope, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1784–1865. A
Eastlake, Chas. Locke: Eng. wr. on art, 1836–1906. A2
Eastlake, Sir Chas. Lock: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1793–1865. A: M: O: S: V
Eastlake, Eliz., Lady (*née* Rigby): Eng. authoress, 1809–1893. A1
Eastman, Arth. MacArthur: Amer. manuf., 1810–1877. B
Eastman, Chas. Gamage: Amer. poet and pol., 1816–1860. B
Eastman, Enoch Worthen: Amer. statesm., 1810–1885. B
Eastman, Geo.: Amer. inv., manuf. and philanth., 1854–1932. B1: S
Eastman, Harvey Gridley: Amer. educat., 1832–1878. B
Eastman, Jno. Robie: Amer. astron., 1836–1913. B
Eastman, Tim. Corser: Amer. meat packer, 1821–1893. B
Eastman, Wm. Reed: Amer. engin., div. and libr., 1835–1925. B
Eastmead, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting min., –1847*. A
Easton, Adam: Eng. card., –1397. A
Easton, Jno.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1625*–1705. B
Easton, Nich.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1593–1675. B
Eastwick, Edw. Backhouse: Eng. orient. and diplom., 1814–1883. A: D: S: V
Eastwick, Rob. Wm.: Eng. seaman, 1772–1865. D
Eastwick, Wm. Jos.: Anglo-Ind. sold., admin. and diplom., 1808–1889. D: S
Eastwood, Jon.: Eng. topog., 1824–1864. A
Eata: Bp. of Hexham and Lindisfarne, –686. A
Eaton, Amos: Amer. bot., 1776–1842. B
Eaton, Ben. Harrison: Amer. agricult., 1833–1904. B
Eaton, Dan. Cady: Amer. bot., 1834–1895. B
Eaton, Dan. Isaac: Eng. bookseller and author, –1814. A
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman: Amer. Civil Service ref. and lawyer, 1823–1899. B: V
Eaton, Herb. Fcs.: 3rd Bar. Cheylesmore, Brit. gen., 1848–1925. A4
Eaton, Homer: Amer. div., 1834–1913. B
Eaton, Jno.: Eng. Antinomian div., 1575*–1641. A
Eaton, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1829–1906. B
Eaton, Sir Jno. Craig: Canad. merch. and philanth., 1876–1922. H
Eaton, Jno. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1790–1856. B
Eaton, Jos. Oriel: Amer. artist, 1829–1875. B: M
Eaton, Marg. O'Neill: Amer. beauty, wit and wife of Jno. Hy. Eaton, 1796–1879. V
Eaton, Nath.: Eng. Pres.-Designate of Harvard Coll., 1609*–1674. A: B
Eaton, Sam.: Eng. Independent div., 1596*–1665. A: B
Eaton, Theophilus: 1st Gov. of New-Haven, 1590*–1658. A: B: V
Eaton, Tim.: Irish-Canad. indust., 1834–1907. C: H
Eaton, Wm.: Amer. gen., 1764–1811. B: V
Eaton, Wm. Meriton: Bar. Cheylesmore, coll. of engravings, 1843–1902. A2
Eaton, Wyatt: Amer. pntr., 1849–1896. B: V
Ebano, Placido: Sicilian theol., –1683. O
Ebba (Æbba), St.: Abbess of Coldingham, –679*. A
Ebba, St.: Abbess of Coldingham and martyr, fl. 870. A: O
Ebbert, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. publicist, 1664–1738. O: R
Ebbesen, Niels: Dan. warrior, –1340. O
Ebbon, St.: Bp. of Sens, –750. O
Ebbon: Archbp. of Rheims, 778*–855*. K: O
Ebbon: Germ. Benedictine, 12th cent. O
Ebden, Chas. Hotson: Auditor-Gen. and Treas. of Victoria, 1811–1867. I
Ebdon, Thos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1738–1811. A: Q
Ebed-Jesu (Bar Akre): Nestorian patr., 998– . O
Ebed-Jesu (Bar Bricha): Nestorian wr. of Syria, –1318. O
Ebed-Jesu: Chaldean patr. and Syriac wr., fl. 1554–1562. O
Ebel, Herm. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1820–1874. R: V
Ebel, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1784–1861. R
Ebel, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. statist. and nat. and author of first guide-book to Switzerland, 1764–1830. O: R: V
Ebeling, Adolf: Germ. wr., 1827–1896. R
Ebeling, Christoph: Germ. geog. and wr. on music, 1741–1817. Q: R
Ebeling, Ern.: Germ. archt., 1804–1851. R
Ebeling, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 1637–1676. O: Q: R
Ebell, Hein. Karl: Germ. music. and jurist, 1775–1824. R
Ebelmen, Jacques Joseph: Fr. chem., 1814–1852. O
Ebendorfer v. Haselbach, Thos.: Austr. chron. and theol., 1387–1464. O: R
Eber, Paul: Germ. song wr., Hebraist and theol., 1511–1569. O: Q: R: V
Eberhard: See also Evrard.
Eberhard I.: Ct. of Altena, fl. 1249. R
Eberhard I.: Bp. of Bamberg: –1040. R

Eberhard II.: Bp. of Constance, –1274. R
Eberhard, of Franconia: –918. R
Eberhard: Bp. of Lübeck, –1586. R
Eberhard II.: Ct. von der Mark, –1308. R
Eberhard I.: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1164. R
Eberhard: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1246. R
Eberhard: Ct. of Wurtemburg: –1392. R
Eberhard im. Bart.: Ct. and Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1445–1496. R: V
Eberhard III.: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1614–1674. R
Eberhard Ludwig: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1676–1733. R
Eberhard, Bern.: Germ. statesm., 1795–1860. R
Eberhard, Christ. Aug. Gottlob: Germ. poet and miscell. wr., 1769–1845. O: R: V
Eberhard, Ern. Fried: Germ. philol. and nat., 1809–1868. R
Eberhard, Joh. Aug.: Germ. div., litt. and philos., 1739–1809. O: R: V
Eberhard, Joh. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1743–1772. O: R
Eberhard, Joh. Pet.: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1727–1779. O: R
Eberhard, Kon.: Germ. sculp. and pntr., 1768–1859. M: O: R
Eberhard, Matthias: Bp. of Trier, 1815–1876. R
Eberl, Anton: Austr. pian. and mus. comp., 1766–1807. Q: R
Eberl, Ferd.: Austr. dram., –1795. R
Eberlé, Adam: Germ. pntr., 1805–1832. M: O
Eberle, Edw. Walt.: Amer. nav. off., 1864–1929. B
Eberlé, Joh. Jos.: Bohem. poet, –1772. O
Eberle, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1787–1838. B
Eberle, Rob.: Germ. animal pntr., 1815–1859. M: R
Eberlein, Christ. Nik.: Germ. pntr., 1720–1788. M: R
Eberlein, Joh. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1770*–1815. M
Eberlin, Dan.: Germ. mus., 1630*–1685. O: R
Eberlin, Joh.: Germ. Prot. preacher and author, 1465–*post* 1530. R
Eberlin, Joh. Ern.: Germ. org., comp. and carver, 1702–1762. M: Q: R
Ebers, Georg Moritz: Germ. Egyptol., nov. and poet, 1837–1898. R: T: V
Ebers, Jno.: Eng. operatic man., 1785*–1830*. A: Q
Ebers, Karl Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1770–1836. Q: R
Ebersberg, Ottokar Franz: Austr. dram. and humorist, 1833–1886. R
Eberstein, Ernst Alb. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1605–1676. R
Eberstein, Jos. Karl Theodor, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1761–1833. R
Eberstein, Otto, Count: Germ. bar., –1286(7). R
Eberstein, Wilh. Ludw., Baron: Germ. philos., 1762–1805. O: R
Ebert, Carl Egon von: Bohem., poet, 1801–1882. R
Ebert, Fried.: Pres. of the Germ. Republic, 1870–1925. S
Ebert, Fried. Ad.: Germ. bibliog., 1791–1834. O: R: V
Ebert, Geo. Karl Wilh. Adolf: Germ. nov. and man of letters, 1820–1890. R
Ebert, Jac.: Germ. Hebraist, 1549–1614. O
Ebert, Joh. Arn.: Germ. poet and trans., 1723–1795. O: R
Ebert, Joh. Jak.: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1737–1805. O: R
Ebert, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1821–1885. M: R
Ebert, Theod.: Germ. Hebraist, –1630. O
Eberty, Geo. Fried. Fel.: Germ. wr. and jurist, 1812–1884. R
Eberus, Paul: See Eber.
Eberwein, Franz Karl Adalbert: Germ. mus. comp., 1786–1868. R
Eberwein, Traugott Max.: Germ. music., 1775–1831. Q: R
Eberwinus: See Ebroin.
Ebion: fdr. of the sect of Ebionites, 1st cent. O
Eble, Burkhart: Germ. physn., 1799–1839. R
Eblé, Jean Bapt., Comte: Fr. gen., 1758–1812. O
Ebner, Erasmus: Germ. diplom. and mineral., 1511–1577. O: R
Ebner, Hieronymus: Germ. statesm. and rel. ref., 1477–1532. R
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von: Austr. poetess, 1830–1916. N: V
Ebo: Archbp. of Rheims, –851. R
Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, Princess: mistress of Philip II. of Spain and murderess, 1540– . O
Eborard (Everard): 2nd Bp. of Norwich, 1083*–1150. A
Eborius (Eburius): Bp. of York, fl. 314. A
Ebrard, Johannes Hein. Aug.: Germ. theol. and man of letters, 1818–1888. O: R: V
Ebremar (Evermer): Patr. of Jerusalem, fl. 1123. O
Ebroin: Mayor of the Palace of Neustria, –681. O: R: V
Ebsworth, Jos.: Eng. dram. and music., 1788–1868. A
Ebsworth, Jos. Woodfall: Eng. ed. of ballads, poet and miscell. wr., 1824–1908. A2
Ebsworth, Mary Emma: Eng. dram., 1794–1881. A
Ebulo, Pietro d': Sicilian chron. and versifier, fl. 1181. O
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria: Port. wr., 1843–1900. V
Ecard (Eghard, Eccard), Hein.: Germ. poet, –1556. O
Eccard, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1553–1611. Q: R: V
Eccard: See Eckhart.
Eccardt (Eckhardt), Jno. Giles: Germ. port. pntr. in England, 1740*–1779. A
Eccelino or **Ezzelino da Romano**: Ghibelline leader, 1194–1259. V
Ecchellensis, Abr.: Maronite orient., –1664. J: O: V
Ecchius, Val.: Germ. Latin poet, fl. 1514–1521. O
Eccles, Ambr.: Irish Shakespearean schol., –1809. A: C
Eccles, Hy.: Eng. viol., fl. 1694–1735. A
Eccles, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., –1735. A
Eccles or **Eagles**, Sol.: Eng. music. and Quaker, 1618–1683. A: O: Q
Eccleston, Thos. of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1250. A
Eccleston, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1659–1743. A
Ecclestone (Egglestone), Wm.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605–1625. A
Ecgbert: See Egbert.
Echard: Fr. eccles. hist., fl. 1700. O
Echard, Jacques: Fr. biog. of Domin. Order, 1644–1724. O
Echard, Laur.: Eng. hist., 1670*–1730. A: O
Echedemus: Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 200. O
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José: Span. mathem., statesm. and dram., 1833–1916. S: V
Echembrotos: Grk. poet and music., fl. B.C. 586. O
Echemenes: Grk. hist., date unknown. O
Echemus: Kg. of Arcadia, B.C. 3rd cent.* O
Echinus: See Erizzo.
Echion: Grk. pntr. and sculp., fl. B.C. 352*. O
Echlin, Rob.: Bp. of Down and Connor, –1635. A
Echols, Jno.: Amer. sold. and capitalist, 1823–1896. B
Echter, Mich.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1810–1879. M: R
Echtermeyer, Theod.: Germ. æsthetic and philos., 1805–1844. R
Eck, Corn. van: Dutch jurist, 1662–1732. O: P
Eck, Corn. Fransen van: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1764–1830. P
Eck, Franz: Germ. viol., 1774–1804. Q
Eck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. viol., 1766–1800*. Q: R
Eck (Eccius), Joh. Geo.: Germ. litt., 1745–1808. R
Eck, Joh. Geo.: Germ. linguist and poet, 1777–1848. R
Eck (Eckius) Joh. Maier: Germ. opponent of Luther, 1486–1543. O: R: V
Eck, Leon.: Germ. jurist, 1480–1550. O: R
Eckard: Swiss Latin poet and hist., fl. 1040. O
Eckard, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1769–1794. O
Eckartshausen, Karl von: Germ. publicist, 1752–1803. O: R
Eckebrecht, Phil.: Germ. astron., 1594–1667. O: R
Eckels, Jas. Herron: Amer. financ., 1858–1907. B
Eckelt, Joh. Valentin: Germ. org. and music., 1673–1732. Q: R
Eckenberg, Joh. Karl: Germ. 'strong man,' 1685–1748. R
Ecker, Alex.: Swiss anat. and physiol., 1816–1887. R
Eckermann, Jak. Christoph Rud.: Germ. theol., 1754–1837. R
Eckermann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. poet and essayist, 1792–1854. O: R: V
Eckersberg, Christoffer Vilhelm: Dan. pntr., 1783–1853. M: O: V
Eckersberg, Joh. Frederik: Norw. lands. pntr., 1822–1870. M
Ecfert, Carl Anton Florian: Germ. viol., pian., comp. and cond., 1820–1879. Q: R: S
Eckert, Hein.: Flem. printer, fl. 1480–1521. R
Eckert, Hein. Ambr.: Germ. battle pntr., 1807–1840. M: R
Eckert, Thos. Thompson: Amer. telegraph engin., 1825–1910. B
Eckford, Hy.: Amer. nav. archt., 1775–1832. B
Eckhard: See also Eckhart.
Eckhard, Arn.: Germ. philos., fl. 1672. O
Eckhard, Christ. Hein.: Germ. jurist and litt., 1716–1751. O: R
Eckhard, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol. and bibliog., 1723–1794. R
Eckhard, Tobias: Germ. Hellenist, 1558–1652. O
Eckhard, Tobias: Germ. schol. and philol., 1662–1737. O: R
Eckhardt, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. pntr. and author, 1770–1794. M: R
Eckhart, Dietrich Gotthard: Germ. jurist, 1696–1760. O
Eckhart, Meister, or Johannes Eckhart: Germ. Domin. and mystic, 1260*–1327*. O: R: V
Eckhart (Eccard), Joh. Geo. von: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1664–1730. O: R
Eckhart (Eckart), Joh. Gottlob: Germ. pol. econ., –*post* 1740. R
Eckhart (Eccardus), Melch.: Germ. schol., 1555–1616. R
Eckhart, Wm. Roberts: Amer. engin., 1841–1914. B
Eckhel, Jos. Hilarius: Austr. numismat., 1737–1798. O: R: V
Eckhof: See Ekhof.
Ecklin, Dan.: Swiss trav., –1564. O
Eckmann, Edouard: Belg. engrav., 1638– . O
Eckstein, Ferd. Fréd., Baron d': Fr. publicist and philos., 1790–1861. O
Eckstein, Franz: Hung. med. wr., 1769*–1834. O
Eckstein, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1810–1885. R
Eckstein, Jno.: Germ.-Amer. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1750*–1817*. B
Eckstein, Ulrich (Utz): Swiss Prot. polemical wr., fl. 1526–1558. R
Ecluse, Chas. de l': See L'Écluse.
Ecorcheville, Jules Armand Jos.: Fr. wr. on music, 1872–1915. Q
Ecquevilly, Armand F. H., Marquis d': Fr. gen., 1747–1830. O
Ecton, Jno.: Eng. compiler, –1720. A
Edburge: See Eadburga.
Eddi (Ædde, Eddius): Eng. biog., fl. 669. A
Eddington, Sir Arth. Stanley: Eng. astron., 1882–1944. S: V8
Eddis, Eden Upton: Eng. port. pntr., 1812–1901. A2: M
Eddis, Wm.: Amer. loyalist, 1745*– . B
Eddius (Æddi): Eng. music. and biog., 7th and 8th cents. V
Eddo (Hetto, Hatto): Bp. of Strassburg, –776. R
Eddy, Dan. Clarke: Amer. div. and wr., 1823–1896. B
Eddy, Hy. Turner: Amer. mathem. and physic., 1844–1921. B
Eddy, Mary Baker: Amer. fdr. of 'Christian Science,' Church, 1821–1910. B: S
Eddy, Thos.: Amer. philanth. and ref., 1758–1827. B
Edebaly: Anatolian sheik, fl. 13th cent. O
Edebohls, Geo. Mich.: Amer. surg., 1853–1908. B
Edelburge, St.: See Ethelburga.
Edelheer, Jacques: Flem. jurist and litt., 1597–1657. K
Edelinck, Ger.: Flem. engrav. in France, 1640–1707. K: M: O: V
Edelmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1698–1767. O: R
Edelmann, Zvi Hirsch ben Mordecai: Russ. schol., litt. and publisher, 1805–1858. T

Edels, Sam. Elieser: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1560*–1631. T
Edelsheim, Geo. Ludw., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1740–1814. R
Edelsheim, Ludw., Bar.: Germ. statesm., 1823–1872. R
Edelsheim, Wilh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1737–1793. R
Edelsheim-Gyulai, Leopold, Baron: Germ.-Austr. gen., 1826–1893. R
Edema, Ger.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1652–1700*. A: M: O
Eden, Sir Ashley: Anglo-Ind. official and diplom., 1831–1887. A: D: V
Eden, Chas.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1673–1722. B
Eden, Chas. Page: Eng. clerical author and ed., 1807–1885. A
Eden, Emily: Eng. nov. and trav., 1797–1869. A: D
Eden, Sir Fred. Morton: Eng. wr. on social affairs, 'Labouring Classes,' 1766–1809. A
Eden, Geo: Ea. of Auckland, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1784–1849. A: V
Eden, Hy.: Brit. adm., 1797–1888. A
Eden, Morton: 1st Bar. Henley, diplom., 1752–1830. A
Eden, Rich.: Eng. trans., 1521*–1576. A
Eden, Sir Rob.: Gov. of Maryland, 1741–1784. B
Eden, Rob.: Bp. of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1804–1886. A
Eden, Rob. Henley: 2nd Bar. Henley, 1789–1841. A
Eden, Rob. Jno.: 3rd Bar. Auckland, Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1799–1870. A
Eden, Thos.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., –1645. A
Eden, Wm.: 1st Ld. Auckland, statesm. and diplom., 1744–1814. A: O: V
Eder, Geo.: Germ. jurist and author, 1524–1586. O
Eder, Jos. Karl.: Hung.-Germ. hist., 1761–1810. R
Edersheim, Alf.: Austr.-Eng. bibl. schol., 1825–1889. A1
Edes, Ben.: Amer. journ., 1732–1803. B
Edes (Eedes), Rich.: Dean of Worcester, 1555–1604. A
Edes, Rob. Thaxter: Amer. physn. and wr., 1838–1923. B
Edese, St.: Lycian martyr, –306. O
Edesius (Œdesius): Gallic poet, 5th cent.* O
Edeyrn, Davod Aur. (Golden-Tongued): Welsh bard, fl. 1270. A
Edgar (Eadgar): Kg. of the English, 944–975. A: V
Edgar: Kg. of Scotland, 1072–1107. A
Edgar Atheling: heir of the Anglo-Saxon line, 1050*–1130*. A: O: V
Edgar, Campbell Cowan: Scot. Egyptol. and papyrologist, –1938. S
Edgar, Chas.: Amer. inv., 1862–1922. B
Edgar, Sir Jas. Dav.: Speaker of Canad. Hse. of Coms. and newspaper ed., 1841–1899. H
Edgar, Jno.: Irish theol. and philanth., 1798–1866. A: C
Edgar, Jno. Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1834–1864. A
Edgar, Sir Jno. Ware: Anglo-Ind. sold., admin. and rel. hist., 1839–1902. D
Edgar, Matilda, Lady (*née* Ridout): Canad. hist., 1844–1910. H
Edgcumbe. Ern. Aug.: Ea. of Mount Edgcumbe, political pamphleteer, 1797–1861. S
Edgcumbe, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Mount Edgcumbe, adm., 1721–1795. A: V
Edgcumbe, Sir Piers: Eng. sold., –1539. A
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich.: Eng. statesm., –1489. A
Edgcumbe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich., 'The Good Old Knight of the Castle,' 1499–1562. A
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 1st Bar. Edgcumbe, 1680–1758. A: V
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 2nd Bar. Edgcumbe, 1716–1761. A
Edgcumbe, Rich.: 2nd Ea. of Mount Edgcumbe, 1764–1839. A: Q
Edge, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1841–1926. A4
Edge, Selwyn Fcs.: Austral.-Eng. racing motorist and manuf., 1868–1940. A5
Edgerton, Alf. Peck: Amer. pol., 1813–1897. H
Edgerton, Sid.: Gov. of Montana, 1818–1900. B
Edgeworth, Fcs. Ysidro: Irish econ. and statist., 1845–1926. A4
Edgeworth, Maria: Irish nov., 'Castle Rackrent,' 1767–1849. A: C: O: V
Edgeworth, Mich. Pakenham: Irish bot., 1812–1881. A: C
Edgeworth, Rich. Lovell: Eng. author and mechan., 1744–1817. A: C: O: V
Edgeworth, Roger: Eng. R.C. div., –1560. A
Edgeworth de Firmont, Hy. Essex: Irish confessor to Louis XVI., 1745–1807. A: O: V
Edgiva: Qn. of France, 9th cent. O
Edgren, Aug. Hjalmar: Swed.-Amer. sold. and schol., 1840–1903. B
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charl.: Duchess of Cajanello, Swed. nov. and miscell. wr., 1849–1892. V
Edguard, Dav.: Eng. anat., fl. 1532. A
Edhem Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1815*–1890. V
Edington, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester and Chanc., –1366. A
Edison, Thos. Alva: Amer. electr. engin. and inv., 1847–1931. S: V
Edith (Eadgyth): Eng. st. and pcess., 962*–984. A: O
Edith (Eadgyth): Qn. of Edward the Confessor, –1075. A: O
Edlibach, Gerold: Swiss hist., 1454–1530. R
Edlin (Edlyn), Rich.: Eng. astrol., 1631–1677. A
Edmands, Jno.: Amer. libr., 1820–1915. B
Edmer: Eadmer.
Edmond, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1818*– . F
Edmondes, Sir Clem.: Eng. diplom. and mil. wr., 1564*–1622. A: O
Edmondes, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., 1563*–1639. A: O
Edmonds, Eliz.: Eng. hotel keeper and protector of refugees, 16th cent. O
Edmonds, Fcs. Wm.: Amer. artist, 1806–1863. B
Edmonds, Jno. Worth: Amer. jurist, 1799–1874. B
Edmonds, Rich.: Eng. scientific wr., 1801–1886. A
Edmonds, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. of fortune, –1606. A
Edmondson, Geo.: Eng. educat., 1798–1863. A
Edmondson, Hy.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1607*–1659. A
Edmondson, Jos.: Eng. heraldic wr., –1786. A
Edmondson, Thos.: Eng. inv., 1792–1851. A
Edmondston, Arth.: Scot. topog. wr., 1776*–1841. A
Edmonston, Laur.: Scot. nat., 1795–1879. A
Edmonston, Thos.: Scot. nat., 1825–1846. A
Edmonstone, Sir Arch.: Scot. trav., 1795–1871. A
Edmonstone, Sir Geo. Fred.: Ind. civilian, 1813–1864. A: D
Edmonstone, Neil Ben.: Ind. civilian, 1765–1841. A: D
Edmonstone, Rob.: Scot. artist, 1794–1834. A: M
Edmund (Eadmund), St.: Kg. of E. Angles, 841–870. A: O: V
Edmund (Eadmund): Kg. of the English, 922*–946. A: O: V
Edmund (Eadmund) (Ironside): Kg. of the English, 981*–1016. A: O: V
Edmund: Ea. of Cornwall, joint regent, 1250–1300. A
Edmund (de Langley): Dk. of York. See Langley.
Edmund, of Woodstock: Ea. of Kent, 1301–1330. A
Edmund: Kg. of Sicily and Ea. of Lancaster, 1245–1296. V
Edmund(rich), St.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1170*–1240. A: V
Edmunds, Geo. Franklin: Amer. senator, 1828–1919. B: V
Edmunds, Jno.: Master of Peterhouse, Camb., –1544. A
Edmundson, Wm.: Eng. Quaker, 1627–1712. A
Ednyved, 'Vyshan (Vaughan)': Welsh statesm. and warrior, fl. 1230–1241. A
Edouin, Willie (Wm. Fred. Bryer): Eng. actor, 1846–1908. A2
Edred (Eadred): Kg. of the English, –955. A: O: V
Edric (Eadric), Streona: Ealdorman of Mercians, –1017. A: O: V
Edric (Eadric) (The Wild): Saxon thegn, fl. 1066–1072. A
Edridge, Hy.: Eng. min. pntr., 1769–1821. A: M
Edris (Idris) I.: Moorish ruler, fl. 789–792. O
Edris (el Asgher): Berber ruler, –828(9). O
Edrisi: Arabian geog., 1099–1164*. O
Edström, Dav.: Swed.-Amer. sculp., 1873–1938. V2
Edward (The Elder): Kg. of the W. Saxons, –924. A: O: V
Edward (The Martyr): Kg. of England, 963*–978. A: O: V
Edward (The Confessor): Kg. of England, 1004–1066. A: O: V
Edward (The Liberal): Ct. of Savoy, 1284–1329. O
Edward I.: Kg. of England, 1239–1307. A: O: V
Edward II. (of Carnarvon): Kg. of England, 1284–1327. A: O: V
Edward III.: Kg. of England, 1312–1377. A: O: V
Edward IV.: Kg. of England, 1442–1483. A: O: V
Edward V.: Kg. of England, 1470–1483. A: O: V
Edward VI.: Kg. of England, 1537–1553. A: O: V
Edward VII.: Kg. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841–1910. A2: S: V
Edward (The Black Prince): Pce. of Wales, 1330–1376. A: O: V
Edward Plantagenet: Ea. of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV., 1475–1499. A: O
Edward: Pce. of Wales, son of Henry VI., 1453–1471. A
Edward (Dom Duarte): Kg. of Portugal, 1391–1438. O
Edward: Dk. of Gelders, 1336–1371. O: R
Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, Prince: Germ.-Eng. fld.-marsh., 1823–1902. A2: S
Edward, Thos. (The Banff Naturalist): 1814–1886. A: F
Edwardes, Geo.: Irish actor and theat. manager, 1852–1915. S
Edwardes, Sir Herb. Ben.: Anglo-Ind. statesm. and sold., 1819–1868. A: D: E: S: V
Edwards: See also Milne-Edwards.
Edwards, Agustin: Chilian diplom., 1878–1941. S: V5
Edwards, Alf. Geo.: Welsh archbp., 1848–1937. A5: S
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford: Eng. Egyptol. and nov., 1831–1892. A1: V
Edwards, Arth.: Eng. maj. and archæol., –1743. A
Edwards, Arth. Tudor: Eng. thoracic surg., 1890–1946. S
Edwards, Bela Bates: Amer. div. and man of letters, 1802–1852. B: V
Edwards, Bryan: Eng. hist., trav. and pol., 1743–1800. A: O: V
Edwards, Chas.: Welsh author, –1691*. A
Edwards, Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1797–1868. B
Edwards, Clarence Ransom: Amer. gen., 1860–1931. B1
Edwards, Edw.: Eng. pntr., 1738–1806. A
Edwards, Edw.: Welsh marine zool., 1803–1879. A: E
Edwards, Edw.: Eng. libr., 1812–1886. A: E: M
Edwards, Edwin: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1823–1879. A: M
Edwards, Sir Fleetwood Isham: Eng. court official, 1842–1910. A2
Edwards, Geo.: Eng. nat., 1694–1773. A: M: O: V
Edwards, Geo.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1752–1823. A
Edwards, Geo. Nelson: Eng. physn., 1830–1868. A
Edwards, Gus: Amer. song-wr. and actor, 1881–1945. V9
Edwards, Hy. Pierrepont: Welsh-Amer. judge, 1809–1855. E
Edwards, Hy. Sutherland: Eng. journ., miscell. wr. and trans., 1828–1906. A2: Q
Edwards, Hy. Thos.: Dean of Bangor, 1837–1884. A: E: V
Edwards, Hy. Waggaman: Gov. of Connecticut, 1779–1847. B: E
Edwards, Humph.: Eng. regicide, –1658. A
Edwards, Jas.: Eng. bookseller and bibliog., 1757–1816. A
Edwards (Edwardes), Jno.: Eng. physn. and Sedleian Reader, fl. 1617–1648. A
Edwards, Jno. (Sion Treredyn): Welsh trans., fl. 1651. A
Edwards, Jno.: Eng. Calvinist div., 1637–1716. A: O
Edwards, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. silversmith, 1671*–1746. B

Edwards, Jno. (Sion y Potiau): Welsh poet, 1700*–1776. A
Edwards, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1714–1785. A
Edwards, Jno. (Sion y Cerriog): Welsh poet, 1747–1792. A: E
Edwards, Jno.: Irish poetical wr., 1751–1832. A
Edwards, Jno.: American senator, 1748–1837. B
Edwards, Jno.: Welsh-Amer. wr., 1806–1887. E
Edwards, Jno. Passmore: Eng. journ., benef. and social worker, 1823–1911. A2: S
Edwards, Jon.: Welsh anti-Socinian wr., 1629–1712. A: E: O
Edwards, Jon.: Welsh-Amer. theol. and philos., 1703–1758. B: E: O: V
Edwards, Jon.: Welsh-Amer. theol., 1745–1801. B: E: V
Edwards, Jon.: Welsh-Amer. jurist, 1798–1875. E
Edwards, Jon. Walt.: Welsh-Amer. lawyer, 1772–1831. E
Edwards, Jos.: Welsh sculp., 1814–1882. E
Edwards, Julian: Eng.-Amer. mus. comp., 1855–1910. B
Edwards, Justin: Amer. div., 1787–1853. B
Edwards, Lew.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1809–1887. A: E: V
Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham-: Eng. nov. and wr. on Fr. life, 1836–1919. A3
Edwards, Morgan: Amer. div., 1722–1795. B: E
Edwards, Ninian: Gov. of Illinois, 1775–1833. B
Edwards, Ninian Wirt: Amer. lawyer and educat., 1809–1889. B
Edwards, Ogden: Amer. judge, 1781–1862. E
Edwards, Oliver: Amer. sold. and inv., 1835–1904. B
Edwards, Sir Owen Morgan: Eng. litt., 1858–1920. A3
Edwards, Pierpont: Welsh-Amer. jurist and pol., 1750–1826. B: E
Edwards, Rich.: Eng. music., poet and dram., 1523*–1566. A: O: Q: V
Edwards, Rich. Foulkes: Welsh poet and preacher, 1836–1870. E
Edwards, Rog.: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, 1811–1886. A: E
Edwards, Sydenham Teak: Welsh draughtsman, 1769*–1819. A: E: M
Edwards, Talmadge: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1747–1821. B
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1595. A
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1647. A: O
Edwards, Thos.: Welsh div. and orient., 1652–1721. A: E
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. critic and sonnet wr., 1699–1757. A: O
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1729–1785. A: O
Edwards, Thos.: Welsh poet, 1739–1810. E
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1787–1810. A: O
Edwards, Thos.: Eng. leg. wr., 1775*–1845. A
Edwards, Thos. (Caerfallwch): Welsh author, 1779–1858. A: E
Edwards, Thos. Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and educat., 1837–1900. A1: E: V
Edwards, Tim.: Amer. div., 1669–1758. E
Edwards, Tim.: Amer. judge, 1738–1813. E
Edwards, Tryon: Amer. div., theol. and author, 1809–1894. E
Edwards, Weldon Nath.: Amer. pol., 1788–1873. B
Edwards, Wm.: Welsh bridge-builder, 1719–1789. A: E
Edwards, Wm.: Amer. inv., 1770–1851. B: E
Edwards, Wm. Camden: Welsh engrav., 1777–1855. A: E
Edwards, Wm. Hy.: Amer. entomol., 1822–1909. B
Edwardston, Thos.: Eng. Augustinian friar, –1396. A
Edwin (Eadwine) (Bretwalda): Kg. of Northumbria, 585*–633. A: O: V
Edwin, Dav.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1776–1841. B: M
Edwin, Eliz. Reb.: Irish actress, 1771*–1854. A
Edwin, Sir Humph.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1642–1707. A
Edwin, Jno.: Eng. comed., 1749–1790. A: O: V
Edwin, John: Eng. actor, 1768–1805. A
Edwy (Eadwig): Kg. of the English, 940*–959. A: O: V
Edzard: Ct. of East Friesland, 1462–1528. P: R
Edzardus, Esdras: Germ. proselytiser and Hebraist, 1629–1708. O: R
Edzardus, Geo. Elieser: Germ. proselytiser and Hebraist, 1661–1737. O: R
Edzardus, Joh. Esdras: Germ. hist., 1662–1713. O
Edzardus, Seb.: Germ. theol., 1673–1736. O: R
Eeckhout, Ant. van den: Flem. pntr., 1650*–1695. O
Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den: Dutch pntr. and poet, 1621–1674. O: P: R: V
Eeckhout, Jac. Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1793–1861. M
Eedes, Jno.: Eng. div., 1609*–1667*. A
Eedes, Rich.: See Edes.
Eedes, Rich.: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1686. A
Eekhoff, Wopke: Dutch hist., 1809–1880. P
Eells, Dan Palmelee: Amer. banker and capitalist, 1825–1903. B
Eenberg, Joh.: Swed. philos., fl. 1699–1706. O
Eenkes(z), Rippert: Dutch theol. and controv., –1627. P
Eerens, Dom. Jac. de: Dutch gen., geog. and hist., 1781–1840. P
Eerens, Pieter Paulus: Dutch physn. and div., 1754–1821. P
Eersel, Govard Ger.: Bp. of Ghent, 1713–1778. K
Effen, Justus van: Dutch wr., 1684–1735. O: P
Effiat, Ant. Coiffier, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1581–1632. O
Effiat, Ant. de Ruzé, Marquis d': Fr. courtier, 1638–1719. O
Effinger, Rud. Eman. von: Germ. sold., 1771–1847. R
Effingham, Earls of: See Howard.
Effner, Karl von: Germ. horticult., 1831–1884. R
Egan, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engrav., 1799–1842. A: M
Egan, Jno.: Irish pol. and chairman of Kilmainham, 1750*–1810. A: C
Egan, Maur. Fcs.: Amer. author and diplom., 1852–1924 B
Egan, Mich.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1761–1814. B. C
Egan, Pat.: Irish-Amer. pol. and diplom., 1841–1919. B
Egan, Pierce (The Elder): Eng. sporting wr., 'Life in London,' 'Boxiana,' etc., 1772–1849. A: C: V
Egan, Pierce (The Younger): Eng. nov., 1814–1880. A: S
Egardus (Eggers), Paulus: Germ. theol., 1589–1655. O: R
Egas, Anequin de: Flem. archt., –1494. K
Egbert (Ecgberht): Eng. st., 639–729. A
Egbert (Ecgberht): Archbp. of York, –766. A: O: V
Egbert (Ecgberht, Ecgbryht): Kg. of West Saxons, –839. A: O: V
Egède, Hans or Jno.: Norw. miss. to Greenland, 1686–1758. O: V
Egede, N : Dan. navigator, fl. 1787. O
Egède, Paul: Dan. miss. to Greenland and lexicog., 1708–1789. O: V
Egeling, Lukas: Dutch theol., 1764–1835. P
Egeling, Lukas Jac.: Dutch med. wr., 1824–1892. P
Egen, P. N. C. E.: Germ. physic., 1793–1849. R
Egenolf, Christ.: Germ. printer, 1502–1555. Q: R
Egenolf, Joh. Augustin: Germ. schoolman, 1683–1729. R
Eger, Akiba: Polish rabbi and Jewish schol., 1761–1837. T: V
Eger, Sol. ben Akiba: Pol. rabbi and author, 1786–1852. T
Egerton, Chas. Chandler: Eng. surg., 1798–1885. A: D
Egerton, Sir Chas. Comyn: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1848–1921. A3
Egerton, Dan.: Eng. actor, 1772–1835. A
Egerton, Fcs.: Dk. of Bridgewater, 1736–1803. A: O: V
Egerton, Fcs.: Ea. of Ellesmere, statesm. and poet, 1800–1857. A: O: S: V
Egerton, Fcs. Hy.: Ea. of Bridgewater and div., 1756–1829. A: O: V
Egerton, Geo. Granville Fcs.: Ea. of Ellesmere, 1823–1862. S
Egerton, Hugh Edw.: Eng. hist., 1855–1927. A4
Egerton, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Bridgewater, 1579–1649. A
Egerton, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Bridgewater, 1622–1686. A
Egerton, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Bridgewater, 1646–1701. A
Egerton, Jno.: Bp. of Durham, 1721–1787. A: O
Egerton, Jno. Hume: Visct. Alford, heir to Ea. of Bridgwater and object of singular will, 1813–1851. S
Egerton, Sir Phil. de Malpas Grey-: Eng. palæont., 1806–1881. A: S: V
Egerton, Rich.: Brit. gen., 1782–1854. S
Egerton, Sarah: Eng. actress, 1782–1847. A
Egerton, Steph.: Eng. Puritan div., 1555*–1621*. A
Egerton, Thos.: Bar. Ellesmere, Visct. Brackley, Ld. Chanc., 1540*–1617. A: O: V
Egerton (Grosvenor), Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Wilton, sportsman, 1799–1882. S
Egerton, Wilbraham: Eng. pol., 1781–1856. S
Egestorff, Geo.: Germ. indust., 1802–1868. R
Egg, Aug. Leop.: Eng. subject pntr., 1816–1863. A: M: S: V
Egg, Joh. Jac.: Swiss merch. and manuf., 1774–1843. R
Egg, Pet. Edm.: Germ. mathem. and tactician, –1717. O
Eggard, M. Mich.: Germ. chronol., fl. 1577. O
Eggeling, Joh. Hein.: Germ. medallist and antiq., 1639–1713. O: K
Eggenberg, Hans Ulrich, Prince of: Austr. statesm., 1568–1634. R: V
Eggenberg, Ruprecht, Baron: Austr. sold., 1545–1611. R
Egger, Brandolf: Swiss philos. and geneal., –1731. O
Egger, Emile: Fr. Hellenist. 1813–1885. O: V
Egger, Jac.: Livonian engin., 1704–1773. O
Egger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. nat., 1804–1866. R
Egger, P. Fel.: Germ. theol., 1659–1720. O
Egger-Lienz, Albin: Austr. artist, 1868–1926 N
Eggerdes (Eggers), Petrus: Germ. Prot. controv., fl. 1555–1593. R
Eggers, Christ. Ulrich Detler: Germ. statesm., 1758–1813. R
Eggers, Hartwig Karl Fried.: Germ. hist. and poet, 1819–1872. R
Eggers, Joach. Gerh.: Germ. poet, 1777–1820. R
Eggert, Sig.: Germ. pntr., 1839–1896. R
Eggestein (Eckstein), Hein.: Germ. printer, fl. 1442–1478. O: R
Eggius, Aldelbert Gerbrandszoon: Dutch div., 1554*–1610. P
Egglesfield, Rob.: See Eglesfield.
Eggleston, Edw.: Amer. nov. and hist., 1837–1902. B: V
Eggleston, Geo. Cary: Amer. journ. and nov., 1839–1911. B: V
Eggs, Geo. Jos.: Germ. theol., 1663–1755. O: R
Eggs, Ign.: Germ. Capuchin and trav., 1618–1702. O: R
Eggs, Rich.: Germ. litt., 1621–1659. O
Egher, Hend. van: Dutch Carthusian, 1328–1408. P
Eghia (Elias): Patr. of Armenia, –718. O
Egiça (Egiza): Kg. of the Visigoths, –699. O
Egidio (Egicl): propagator of Christianity in Poland, fl. 964. O
Egidio Antonini (De Viterbe): Patr. of Constantinople, –1532. O
Egidius: Gallo-Rom. gen., –464. O
Egidy, Moritz von: Germ. philos., 1847–1898. R
Egil (Eigil): Icelandic poet, 10th cent. O
Egilbert: Bp. of Freising, –1039. R
Egilbert: Archbp. of Trier, –1101. R
Egilmar: Bp. of Osnabrück, –907. R
Egilonne: Qn. of the Visigoths, fl. 711. O
Eginhard: See Einhard: Buschman, Gotthard Baron von.
Eginton, Fcs.: Eng. pntr. on glass, 1737–1805. A: M: O
Eginton, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1775–1823. A
Egizio (Ægyptius), Matteo, Count: Neap. libr., 1674–1745. O
Eglantine: See Fabre.
Egle, Jos. von: Germ. archt., 1818–1899. R
Egle, Wm. Hy.: Amer. hist., 1830–1901. B
Egler, Ludw.: Germ. poet and wr., 1828–1898. R
Eglesfield, Rob. of: fdr. of Queen's Coll., Oxf., –1349. A
Egleston, Thos.: Amer. mineral., 1832–1900. B
Egley, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., 1798–1870. A: M
Egll, Joh. Hein.: Swiss mus. comp., 1742–1810. Q: R

Egli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss geog., 1825–1896. R
Eglinger, Christoph: Swiss physn. and orator, 1686–1733. O
Eglinger, Nic.: Swiss physn., 1645–1711. O
Eglinger, Sam.: Swiss physn. and mathem., 1638–1673. O
Eglinton, Earls of: See Montgomerie; Seton.
Eglisham, Geo.: Scot. physn. and poet, fl. 1612–1642. A
Egloff, Luise: Germ. poetess, 1802–1834. O: R
Egloffstein, Karl Aug., Count of: Germ. gen., 1771–1834. O: R
Egmond, Floris van: Dutch gen. and stadholder, –1539. O: P
Egmond, Fred. van: Dutch noble and pol., –1521. P
Egmond, Geo. van: Bp. of Utrecht, 1504*–1559. P
Egmond, Jan van: Dutch noble and warrior, –1369. P
Egmond, Jan van: Dutch noble, 1385*–1451. O: P
Egmond, Jan, Lord of: Dutch Imperial nobleman, 1438–1516. P
Egmond, Lamoraal, Count: Pce. of Gavre, 1522–1568. O: P
Egmond, Max. van: Flem. sold., –1548. O
Egmont, Chas. d': Flem. ruler and sold., and Dk. of Gelders, 1467–1538. K: O
Egmont, Justus van: Flem. port. pntr., 1602–1674. K: M: O: R
Egmont, Lamoral, Count of: Flem. statesm., 1522–1568. K: R: V
Egmont, Phil. Count d': Flem. sold., 1558–1590. K
Egnazio (Cipelli), Giov. Batt.: Venet. orator and schol., 1473–1553. O
Egno: Bp. of Brixen and Trient, –1273. R
Egogni, Ambrogio: See Stefani.
Egon: Ct. of Freiburg, –1318. R
Egra, Meshullam: Pol. rabbi and author, 1750–1802. T
Egremont, Baron and Earls of: See Wyndham.
Eguiara y Egúren, Juan José: Mex. div. and author, –1775*. O
Ehemant, Lothar Franz: Bohem.-Germ. hist., 1748–1782. R
Ehingen, Geo. von: Germ. statesm. and trav., 1428–1508. O: R
Ehinger, Elias: Germ. philol. and theol., 1573–1653. O: R
Ehlers, Mart.: Germ. philos., 1732–1800. O: R
Ehlers, Otto: Germ. wr. on travel., 1855–1895. R
Ehlers, Wilh.: Germ. voc., 1774–1845. R
Ehlert, Ludw.: Germ. pian., comp. and litt., 1825–1884. Q: R
Ehmann, Karl von: Germ. archt., 1827–1889. R
Ehninger, Jno. Whetten: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1827–1889. B
Ehrenberg, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. microscopist and nat., 1795–1876. O: R: V
Ehrenberg, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1776–1852. O: R
Ehrenberger, Bonifazio Hein.: Germ. mathem., 1681–1759. O
Ehrenfeuchter, Fried. Aug. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1814–1878. R
Ehrenmalm, Arvid: Swed. trav., fl. 1742. O
Ehrenschild, Con. Bierman von: Dan. statesm., 1629–1698. O
Ehrenskjold, Nic.: Swed. adm., 1674–1723. O
Ehrensted (Bononius), Eduard Philipson: Swed. statesm. and author, 1620–1686. O
Ehrenstroem, Jno. Alb.: Swed. sold., 1762–1847. O
Ehrensward, Aug. Count: Swed. adm., 1710–1772. O
Ehrensward, Chas. Aug., Count: Swed. adm., 1745–1820*. O
Ehret, Geo. Dionysius: Germ. botanic draughtsman and pntr. in England, 1710–1770. A: M: O
Ehrhardt, Karl Ludw. Adolf: Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1899. R
Ehrhardt, Sig. Justus: Germ. eccles. hist., 1733–1793. O: R
Ehrhart, Balth.: Germ. physn. and bot., –1756*. O
Ehrhart, Fried.: Swiss bot., 1742–1795. O: R
Ehrlich, Alf. Hein.: Austr. pian., comp. and wr. on music, 1822–1899. Q
Ehrlich, Arn.: Pol.-Germ bibl. schol., 1848–1919. B: T
Ehrlich, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. philos., 1810–1864. R
Ehrlich, Karl Gotthilf: Germ. educat., 1776–1857. R
Ehrlich, Paul: Germ. physn. and pathol., 1854–1915. S: T
Ehrmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1749–1827. O: R
Ehrmann (Brentano), Marianne: Germ. authoress, 1755–1795. O: R
Eibenschütz, Dav. Sol.: Rumanian Talmudist, preacher and wr., –1810. T
Eibeschütz, Jon.: Pol. Talmudist and Cabbalist, 1690*–1764. T
Eibner, Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1826–1877. M: R
Eichberg, Jul.: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1824–1893. B: Q: V
Eichberger, Jos.: Bohem.-Germ. voc., 1801–1862. R
Eichenberg, Karl Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1840–1899. R
Eichendorff, Jos., Baron: Germ. poet and romance wr., 1788–1857. O: R: V
Eichens, Fried. Eduard: Germ. engrav., 1804–1877. M: O
Eichhof, Cyprian: Germ. geog., fl. 1604–1606. O
Eichhoff, Fried. Gust.: Fr. philol., 1799–1875. O
Eichhoff, Nic. Gottf.: Germ. educat., 1766–1844. R
Eichhoff, Wilh. Jos.: Germ. entomol., 1823–1893. R
Eichholtz, Jac.: Amer. pntr., 1776–1842. B
Eichhorn, Alb.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1851. M: R
Eichhorn, Ambr.: Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1758–1820. R
Eichhorn, Carl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1781–1854. O
Eichhorn, Christ. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1804–1836. R
Eichhorn, Hein.: Germ. physn., 1798–1832. O: R
Eichhorn, Joach.: Germ. Abbot of Einsiedeln, 1518–1569. R
Eichhorn, Joh. Alb. Fried. von: Pruss. statesm. and jurist, 1779–1856. O: R
Eichhorn, Joh. Conrad: Germ. nat., 1718–1790. O
Eichhorn, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. orient., theol. and hist., 1752–1827. O: R: V
Eichhorn, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1781–1854. R: V
Eichler, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1839–1887. R
Eichler, Gottf.: Germ. pntr., 1677–1759. M: O
Eichler, Hein.: Germ. sculp., 1637–1719. O
Eichler, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. designer, 1715–1770. O
Eichler, Math. Gottf.: Germ. designer and engrav., 1748–1818*. O
Eichmann (Dryander), Joh.: Germ. physn. and astron., –1560. O
Eichmann, Otto Ludw. von: Germ. jurist, 1726–1783. O: R
Eichner, Ern.: Germ. mus. comp., 1740–1777. O: Q
Eichrodt, Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1827–1892. R
Eichstädt, Hein. Karl Abr.: Germ. philol., 1772–1848. O: R
Eichwald, Karl Ed. von: Russ. geol. and physn., 1795–1876. O: V
Eickemeyer, Rud.: Germ. mil. engin., 1753–1825. R
Eickemeyer, Rud.: Germ.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1831–1895. B
Eidlitz, Cyrus Lazelle Warner: Amer. archt., 1853–1921. B
Eidlitz, Leop.: Bohem.-Amer. archt., 1823–1908. B
Eidous, Marc Ant.: Fr. trans., fl. 1746–1767. O
Eielsen, Elling: Norw.-Amer. lay preacher and rel. ref., 1804–1883. B
Eiffel, Alex. Gust.: Fr. engin., 1832–1923. S
Eigenbrodt, Karl Christ.: Germ. statesm., 1769–1839. R
Eigenmann, Carl H.: Germ.-Amer. zool. and educat., 1863 1927. B
Eigil: Abbot of Fulda, –822. R
Eike (Eiko, Ecko) von Repkow: Germ. jurist and author of 'Sachsenspiegel,' fl. 1209–1233. R
Eikelenberg, Sim.: Dutch hist., 1663–1738. P
Eilbertus: Germ. goldsmith and artist in enamel, 12th cent. R
Eilers, Fred. Anton: Germ.-Amer. metall., 1839–1917. B
Eilers, Gerd: Germ. journ. and pol., 1788–1863. R
Eilschov, Fred. Christ.: Dan. savant, 1727–1751. O
Eimbeck, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. geodetic engin., 1841–1909. B
Eimer, Gustav Hein. Theod.: Swiss nat., 1843–1898. R
Eimmart, Geo. Christoph: Germ. pntr., 1597–1660. M: O
Eimmart, Geo. Christoph: Germ. draughtsman, engrav. and astron. 1638–1705. M: O: R
Einan, Abou: Sultan of Maghreb, –1358. O
Einari, Gissur: Icelandic theol., fl. 1540–1572. O
Einari (Einarson), Halfdan: Icelandic hist., 1732–1785. O
Einem, Joh. Justus von: Germ. miscell. wr., fl. 1714–1736. O
Einenkel, Joh.: Germ. chron., 1227–1291. O
Eineon: Welsh pce. and warrior, fl. 1093. A
Einhard (Eginhard): Germ. friend and biog. of Charlemagne, 770*–844. K: O: P: R: V
Einhorn, Dav.: Germ. Jewish div. in America, 1809–1879. B: T: V
Einhorn, Ignaz: Hung. rabbi, pol. and wr., 1825–1875. T
Einhorn, Paul: Livonian hist., –1656. O
Einicke, Geo. Fried.: Germ. music., 1710–1770. R
Einsiedel, Fried. Hildebrand: Germ. pol., litt. and trans., 1750–1828. O: R
Einthoven, Willem: Dutch physiol., 1860–1927. S
Eioub-Ensari, Abou: companion of Mohammad, –668. O
Eirenaeus, Philalethes: Eng. alchemist, 1622*– . A
Eiselen, Joh. Fried. Gottf.: Germ. econ., 1785–1865. O: R
Eisen, Chas. Domenique Jos.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1720–1778. M: O
Eisen, Franç.: Belg.-Fr. pntr., 1685*–1775*. K: M: O
Eisen, Gust. Aug.: Swed.-Amer. archæol. and anthropol., 1847–1940. V4
Eisen von Schwarzenberg, Joh. Geo.: Germ. physn., 1717–1779. O
Eisenbart, Joh. Andreas: Germ. physn., 1661–1727. R
Eisenberg, Baron: Germ. wr. on the horse, fl. 1727–1753. O
Eisengr(e)in, Mart.: Germ. Prot. div., –1578. R
Eisenhart, Joh. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1720–1783. O: R
Eisenholt, Anton: Dutch pntr., goldsmith and engrav., fl. 1590–1619. M: R
Eisenhut, Thos.: Bav. mus. comp., fl. 1674–1702. Q: R
Eisenlohr, Theod.: Germ. educat., 1805–1869. R
Eisenmann, Gottf.: Germ. physn. and pol., 1795–1867. R
Eisenmenger, Joh. And.: Germ. Hebraist, antiq. and anti-Semite, 1654–1704. O: R: T
Eisenschmidt, Joh. Kaspar: Germ. mathem. and physn., 1656–1712. O: R
Eisenstadt, Meir ben Isaac: Pol. rabbi and schol., 1670*–1744. T
Eisenstecken, Jos.: Tyrolese patriot, 1779–1827. R
Eisenstein, Ferd. Gotthold Max: Germ. mathem., 1823–1852. R
Eisentraut, Alexius: Germ. Carmelite and bibl. schol., 1732–1785. R
Eisler, Tobias: Germ. theol., 1683–1753. O: R
Eisner, Kurt: Germ. socialist and statesm., 1867–1919. T
Eiso: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1190*. P
Eissenhardt, Joh. Caspar: Germ. engrav., 1824–1896. R
Eissner, Jos.: Austr. engrav., 1788–1861. M: R
Eitel Friedrich: Ct. of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen and Bp. of Osnabrück, 1582–1625. R
Eitelberger von Edelberg, Rudolf: Austr. ed. and hist. of art, 1817–1885. R
Eitner, Rob.: Germ. wr. on music, 1832–1905. Q
Eitzen, Paulus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1522(1)–1598. R
Eitzing (Eytzing), Mich. von: Austr. diplom. and chron., fl. 1557–1593. R
Eitzing, Ulrich von: Austr. statesm., –1461*. R
Ekama, Corn.: Dutch mathem., 1773–1826. O: P
Ekbert, von Andechs: Bp. of Bamberg, –1237. R
Ekbert (Egbert): Archbp. of Trier, –993. R
Ekeberg, Carl Gust.: Swed. trav. and savant, 1716–1784. O
Ekhof, Hans Kon. Dietrich: Germ. actor, 1720–1778. O: R: V

Ekins, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1768–1855. A
Ekins, Jeffery: Dean of Carlisle, –1791. A: O
Ekkard I.: Margrave of Meissen, –1002. R
Ekkehart I.: Dean of St. Gallen, –973. R
Ekkehart II.: monk of St. Gallen, 10th cent. R
Ekkehart III.: monk of St. Gallen, 10th cent. R
Ekkehart IV.: monk of St. Gallen, –1060*. R
Ekkehart: Germ. chron., fl. 1125. R
Ekstroem, Dan.: Swed. mech. and mathem., 1711–1755. O
Elæusius (Elaiousios): Grk. physn., fl. 1st cent. O
Elbel, Ben.: Germ. Franciscan and theol., 1690–1756. R
Elben, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. journ., 1754–1829. R
Elben, Herm. Otto Karl: Germ. publicist and pol., 1823–1899. R
Elbert, Sam.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Georgia, 1740–1788. B
Elbœuf, Chas. de Lorraine, Marquis d': Fr. pol., 1596–1657. O
Elbœuf, Emm. Maur., Duc d': Fr. discoverer of Herculaneum, 1677–1763. O
Elbogen, Ismar: Pol.-Germ. Jew. schol., 1874–1943. T
Elburcht (Elburg), Jean van: pntr. at Antwerp, 1500–1551. K: M: O
Elci, Angelo, Count: Ital. archæol., 1764–1824. O
Eld, Geo.: Eng. antiq., 1791–1862. A
Eldad (The Danite; ben Mahli): Heb. trav. and wr., 9th cent. O. T. V
Elder, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1821–1851. A: M
Elder, Edw.: headmaster of Charterhouse, 1812–1858. A
Elder, Jno.: Scot. wr., fl. 1542–1555. A
Elder, Jno.: Scot. marine engin. and shipbuilder, 1824–1869. A: F
Elder, Sam. Jas.: Amer. lawyer, 1850–1918. B
Elder, Susan Blanchard: Amer. authoress, 1835–1923. B
Elder, Thos.: Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1737–1799. A
Elder, Sir Thos.: Scot.-Austral. merch. and benef., 1818–1897. I
Elder, Wm.: Scot. engrav., fl. 1680–1700. A: M
Elder, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1806–1885. B
Elder, Wm. Hy.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1819–1904. B
Elderen, Jean Louis, Baron d': Bp. of Liége, –1694. K
Elderfield, Christopher: Eng. div., 1607–1652. A
Elderton, Wm.: Eng. ballad wr., –1592*. A
Eldin, Lord: See Clerk, Jno.
Eldon, Earl of: See Scott, Jno.
Eldred, Jno.: Eng. trav., 1552–1632. A
Eldred, Thos.: Eng. mariner, fl. 1586–1622. A
Eldred, Wm.: master gunner of Dover Castle, fl. 1646. A
Eldridge, Shalor Winchell: Amer. contractor, 1816–1899. B
Elduayen, José de: Marq. del Pazo de la Merced, Span. pol., 1823–1898. V
Eleanor, of Aquitaine: Qn. of Henry II. of England, 1122*–1204. A: J: O: V
Eleanor, of Aragon: Qn. of Portugal, –1445. O
Eleanor, of Austria, 1498–1558. K: O
Eleanor, of Beaufort, Visctess. of Turenne, –1420. O
Eleanor, of Castile: Qn. of Edward I., –1290. A: O
Eleanor, of Castile: Qn. of Navarre, –1416. O
Eleanor, of Provence: Qn. of Henry III. of England, –1291. A: J: O
Eleanor, of Vermandois: Ctss. of Valois, –1214. O
Eleanor (Maid of Brittany): 1185–1241. J
Eleanor, of Aragon: Qn. of Navarre, –1479. O
Eleanora Tellez: Qn. of Portugal, –1405. O
Eleazar: Jew. High Priest, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Eleazar: Jew. martyr, –B.C. 167. O
Eleazar: Jew. rebel, B.C. 1st cent. O
Eleazar: Jew. chieftain, –70. O
Eleazar: Jew. rebel, –70. O
Eleazar: Jew. fanatic and rebel, 1st cent. O
Eleazar: Patr. of Armenia, –1691. O
Elen(us), Hieron: Flem. jurist and philol., 1520(5)–1576. K: O: R
Elephantis: Grk. poet, 1st cent. O
Eler, Franz: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. R
Elerdus, Nic.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1586–1637. R
Elers, Jno. Philip: Germ. potter in England, fl. 1688–1730. A
Elesbaas (Elebaan): Kg. of Abyssinia, 6th cent. O
Eleutherus, St.: Pope, –192. O
Eleutherius, St.: Belg. Bp. of Tournai, 456–531. K: O
Elfleda: See also Ethelfleda.
Elfleda (Ælflæd): abbess of Whitby, 654–714*. A
Elford, Rich.: Eng. singer, –1714. A: Q
Elford, Sir Wm.: Eng. banker and pol., 1749–1837. A: M
Elfric: See Ælfric.
Elgar, Sir Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1857–1934. A5: Q: Q1: S: V
Elgar, Fcs.: Eng. nav. archt., 1845–1909. A
El Ghazzali: Arabian philos., 1058–1111. T: V
Elgin, Earls of: See Bruce.
Elgiva: See Ælfgifu.
Elhoungné, Ant. Franç. Marie d': Belg. jurist and publicist, 1782–1857. K
Elhuyart, Fausto d': Span. mineral., 1755–1833. O
Elias: Patr. of Armenia. See Eghia.
Elias I.: Patr. of Jerusalem, –518. O
Elias II.: Patr. of Jerusalem, –797. O
Elias III.: Patr. of Jerusalem, –907*. O
Elias de Barjols: Provencal poet, fl. 1222. O
Elias, of Cortona: Ital. Franciscan and amb., 1180*–1253. V
Elias, of Coxide: Flem. abbot, –1203. K
Elias, of Crete: Grk. theol., fl. 1120*–1130*. O
Elias Levita: Germ.-Ital. rabbi and litt., 1469–1549. O: R: T: V
Elias del Medigo (Cretensis): Cretan rabbi, philos. and physn., 1460*–1497. O: T: V
Elias, of Ursel: Limousin troubadour, 13th cent. O
Elias, Alois: Czechoslovak gen. and prime min., 1890–1942. V6
Elias, Dav. Willem: Dutch admin., 1758–1828. P
Elias, Jan Willem Witzen: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1828–1889. P
Elias, Jno.: Welsh Methodist preacher, 1774–1841. A: E: V
Elias, Jul. Salter: Visct. Southwood, newspaper prop. and philanth., 1873–1946. S
Elias, Matth.: Hessian port. and hist. pntr., 1658–1741. M: O
Elias, Ney: Eng. explr. and Anglo-Ind. official, 1844–1897. A1: D
Eliibank, Lords: See Murray.
Eliçagaray, Dominique: Fr. abbé and admin., 1760*–1822. O
Elicaon (Helicaon), of Rhegium: Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 6th cent. O
Elichman, Joh.: Pol.-Dutch physn. and orient., 1600–1639. O: P
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Armand Louis Léonce: Fr. geol. 1798–1874. O: V
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Jacques: Fr. jurist, 1732–1786. O
Elie de la Poterie, Louis Ant.: Fr. med. wr., 1732*–1794. O
Elie de Salomon: Fr. wr. on music, fl. 1274. O
Elien: See Aelianus.
Elieser: See also Eleazar; Eliezer.
Elieser ben Joel, of Bonn: Jew. schol. and liturgical poet, 13th cent. T
Elieser ben Nathan, of Mainz: Germ. Talmudist and liturgical poet, 11th cent. T
Elieser ben Sam., of Metz: Talmudist and rel. wr., 12th cent. T
Eliezer: See also Eleazar; Elieser.
Eliezer ben Elias Ashkenazi: Ital.-Pol. rabbi and rel. wr., –1586. O
Eliezer ben Hyrcanus: Palestinian rabbi, 1st cent. O
Eliezer ben Nathan: Germ. rabbi and schol., fl. 1152. O
Eliezer, of Worms: Germ. rabbi and rel. wr., 1160*– . O: T
Eligius (Eloy), St.: Bp. of Tournay and Noyon, 588–659. O
Eligoum I.: Georgian prince and gen., 12th cent. O
Eligoum II.: Georgian pce. and gen., –1243. O
Elijah Wilna (Elijah ben Solomon): Pol. Talmudist and rabbi, 1720–1797. T: V
Elincx, Jean: Flem. poet, 1660*– . K
Elio, Franc. Xav.: Span. gen., 1767–1822. O
Eliot: See also Eliott, Elliot, Elliott and Elyot.
Eliot, Chas.: Amer. lands. archt. and wr., 1859–1897. B: V
Eliot, Sir Chas. Norton Edgcumbe: Eng. diplom. and linguist, 1862–1931. A5: S
Eliot, Chas. Wm.: Pres. of Harvard Univ., 1834–1926. B: V
Eliot, Edw.: Ld. Eliot, pol., 1727–1804. A
Eliot, Edw. Granville: 3rd Ea. of St. Germans, 1798–1877. A: S
Eliot, Fcs. Perceval: Eng. wr. on finance, 1756*–1818. A
'Eliot, Geo.': See Cross, Mary Ann.
Eliot, Jared: Amer. physn. and div., 1685–1763. B
Eliot, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., 1592–1632. A: V
Eliot, Jno. (The Indian Apostle): Eng. div. in America, 1604–1690. A: B: O: V
Eliot, Sir Jno.: Eng. meteorol., 1839–1908. A2: S
Eliot, Sam.: Amer. hist., educat. and philanth., 1821–1898. B
Eliot, Sam. Atkins: Amer. statesm. and man of letters, 1798–1862. B
Eliot, Wm. Greenleaf: Amer. educat., 1811–1887. B
Eliott, Sir Dan.: Ind. civ. serv., 1798–1872. A: D
Eliott, Geo. Aug.: 1st Ld. Heathfield, Eng. gen. and defender of Gibraltar, 1717–1790. A: F: O: V
Eliott, Gilb.: Speaker of Queensland parl., 1796–1871. I
Elipand: Span. schismatic, –799. O
Elise (Eghische): Armen. hist., –480. O
Elisha ben Abuyah: Jew. heretic, fl. A.D. 100. T: V
Elizabeth: See also Isabella.
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Angoulême: Qn. of John of England, –1245. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Aragon: Qn. of Phil. le Hardi of France, 1247–1271. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Aragon, St.: Qn. of Portugal, 1271–1336. O
Elizabeth, of Austria: Qn. of Denmark and Sweden, 1501–1526. K: O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Austria: Qn. of Charles IX. of France, 1554–1592. O
Elizabeth: Empress of Austria, 1837–1898. S: V
Elizabeth: Margravine of Baden, 1620–1692. R
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Bavaria: Qn. of Charles VI. of France, 1371–1435. O
Elizabeth: Qn. of Bohemia and Electress Palatine, 1596–1662. A: O: V
Elizabeth, of Bohemia: Pcess. Palatine, 1618–1680. O
Elizabeth, of Bosnia: Qn. of Hungary and Poland, –1387. O
Elizabeth: Electress of Brandenburg, 1485–1555. R
Elizabeth: Duchess of Brunswick, 1435*–1520. R
Elizabeth: Qn. of England, 1533–1603. A: O: V
Elizabeth Farnèse: Qn. of Spain, 1692–1766. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France: Qn. of Richard II. of England, 1389–1409. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of France: Qn. of Spain, 1602–1644. O
Elizabeth, Madame: sister of Lewis XVI. of France, 1764–1794. O: V
Elizabeth, of Portugal: Empress of Germany, 1503–1539. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Hainault: Qn. of Philip II. of France, 1169–1190. K: O
Elizabeth, Princess: Landgravine of Hesse Homburg, 1770–1840. A

Elizabeth, St., of Hungary: da. of Andrew II., 1207–1231. O: V
Elizabeth, of Luxemburg: Empress of Austria, 1409–1442. R
Elizabeth: Ctss. Palatine and Abbess of Herford, 1618–1680. R
Elizabeth, of Poland: Qn. of Hungary, –1381. O
Elizabeth, of Poland: Qn. of John Zapolski of Hungary, 1518–1558. O
Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Portugal: Qn. of Portugal, –1455. O
Elizabeth, Qn. of Rumania (Carmen Sylva): wr., 1843–1916. S: V
Elizabeth, of Saxony: Ctss. Palatine, 1552–1590. R
Elizabeth, of Schönau, St.: Germ. matryrologist, 1138–1165. O: R
Elizabeth Stuart: Qn. of Bohemia, 1596–1662. R
Elizabeth: Landgravine of Thuringia, 1207–1231. R
Elizabeth, of Valois: Qn. of Spain, 1545–1568. O
Elizabeth, of York: Qn. of Henry VII. of England, 1465–1503. A
Elizabeth: da. of Kg. Charles I., 1635–1650. A
Elizabeth: Ctss. of Nassau and Duchess of Bouillon, 1577–1642. P
Elizabeth, of Carinthia: wife of Kg. Albert I., –1313. R
Elizabeth, of Gorlitz: Duchess of Luxemburg and Brabant, –1451. K
Elizabeth Alexievna: Empress of Russia, 1779–1826. O
Elizabeth Charlotte: Electress of Brandenburg, 1597–1660. R
Elizabeth Charlotte: Duchess of Orleans, 1652–1722. R
Elizabeth Christina: Empress of Germany and Qn. of Hungary, 1691–1750. O: R
Elizabeth Christina: Qn. of Frederic the Great of Prussia, 1715–1797. O: R
Elizabeth Eleonora: ancestress of the House of Saxe-Meiningen, 1658–1729. R
Elizabeth Petrovna: Empress of Russia, 1709–1761. O: V
Elizabeth Woodville: Qn. of Edward VI. of England, 1437*–1492. A: O
Elkan, Dav. Levy: Germ. lithog. and designer of Arabesques, 1808–1866. M
Elkin, Wm. Lewis: Amer. astron., 1855–1933. B1
Elkington, Geo. Richards: Eng. electro-plater, 1801–1865. A: V
Elkington, Hy.: Eng. inv., 1810–1852. A
Elkins, Steph. Benton: Amer. senator, 1841–1911. B
Elkins, Wm. Lukens: Amer. capitalist, 1832–1903. B
Ella: See also Ælla.
Ella, Jno.: Eng. viol., 1802–1888. A: Q: S
Ellacombe (Ellicombe), Hy. Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1790–1885. A
Ellain, Nic.: Fr. physn. and litt., 1534–1621. O
Ellebode (Ellebaudt), Nicaise van: Flem. philos., physn. and poet, –1577. K: O
Ellenbog, Nik.: Germ. theol., 1481–1543. R
Ellenborough, Baron and Earl of: See Law, Edw.
Ellendt, Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1796–1855. R
Ellendt, Joh. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1803–1863. R
Ellenrieder, Marie: Germ. hist. pntr., 1791–1863. M: O: R
Eller, Elias: Germ. sectary and visionary, 1690–1750. O: R
Eller, Joh. Theod.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1689–1760. O: R
Ellerker, Sir Ralph: Eng. warrior, –1546. A
Ellerker, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1738–1795. A
Ellerman, Sir Jno. Reeves: Eng. shipowner and millionaire, 1862–1933. A5: S
Ellerton, Edw.: Eng. fdr. of scholarships, 1770–1851. A: S
Ellerton, Jno. Lodge: Eng. mus. comp., 1801–1873. A: Q
Ellery, Frk.: Amer. nav. off., 1794–1871. B
Ellery, Rob. Lew. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. astron., 1827–1908. A2: I
Ellery, Wm.: Amer. signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1727–1820. B: V
Elles, Sir Edm. Rocke: Brit. gen., 1848–1934. S
Elles, Sir Hugh Jamieson: Brit. gen., 1880–1945. S
Ellesmere, Baron and Earls of: See Egerton.
Ellet, Chas.: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1862. B
Ellet, Eliz. Fries (*née* Lummis): Amer. author, 1818–1877. B
Elleviou, Pierre J. B. F.: Fr. voc. and comp., 1769–1842. O
Elley, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., –1839. A
Elli, Angelo: Ital. theol., –1617. O
Ellice, Sir Chas. Hay: Eng. gen., 1823–1888. A1
Ellice, Edw.: Eng. pol., 1781–1863. A: F: H: S
Ellice, Edw.: Eng. pol., 1810–1880. A
Ellicombe: See also Ellacombe.
Ellicombe, Sir Chas. Grene: Brit. gen., 1783–1871. A: S
Ellicott, And.: Amer. mathem. and surv., 1754–1820. B
Ellicott, Chas. Jno.: Bp. of Gloucester and bibl. schol., 1819–1905. A2: S
Ellicott, Edw.: Eng. clockmaker, –1791. A
Ellicott, Jno.: Eng. clockmaker and scient., 1706*–1772. A: O
Ellicott, Jos.: Amer. civil. engin., 1760–1826. B
Elliger, Ottomar: Germ. pntr., 1633–1679. M: O: P
Elliger, Ottomar: Germ. hist. pntr., 1666–1732. M: O: P
Elliot: See also Eliot, Eliott and Elliott.
Elliot, Adam: Eng. trav., –1700. A
Elliot, Arth. Ralph Douglas: Eng. pol. and wr., 1846–1923. A4
Elliot, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1801–1875. A: S
Elliot, Dan. Giraud: Amer. zool., 1835–1915. B
Elliot, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1784–1863. A
Elliot, Sir Geo. Aug.: Brit. adm., 1813–1901. A2
Elliot, Sir Gilb.: Ld. Minto, judge, 1651–1718. A: F
Elliot, Sir Gilb.: Ld. Minto, Scot. judge, 1693–1766. A
Elliot, Sir Gilb.: Scot. statesm., philos. and poet, 1722–1777. A: F: V
Elliot, Sir Gilb.: 1st Ea. of Minto, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1751–1814. A: O: P: V
Elliot, Gilb.: 2nd Ea. of Minto, 1782–1859. A: O: V
Elliot, Gilb. Jno. Murray Kynmond: 4th Ea. of Minto, Viceroy of Canada and of India, 1845–1914. A3: S
Elliot, Sir Hy. Geo.: Brit. diplom., 1817–1907. A2: S
Elliot, Sir Hy. Miers: Ind. civ. serv. and hist., 1808–1853. A: D
Elliot, Hugh: Eng. diplom., 1752–1830. A: D
Elliot, Jas.: Amer. pol., 1775–1839. B
Elliot, Jane (Jean): Scot. poetess, 1727–1805. A: F
Elliot, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1725–1782. A
Elliot, Jno.: Brit. adm., –1808. A
Elliot, Jon.: Amer. ed. and publicist, 1784–1846. B
Elliot (Sheldon), Nath.: Eng. Jesuit, 1705–1780. A
Elliot, Rob.: Brit. nav. capt. and topographical draughtsman, fl. 1822–1833. A
Elliot, Rob.: Brit. adm., 1787–1854. S
Elliot, Sir Thos. F.: Brit. civ. serv., 1808–1880. S
Elliot, Sir Walt.: Ind. civ. serv. and archæol., 1803–1887. A: D
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilb. Jno.: 4th Ea. of Minto, Viceroy of India and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1845–1914. V
Elliotson, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1791–1868. A: V
Elliott: See also Eliot, Eliott and Elliot.
Elliott, Aaron Marshall: Amer. philol., 1844–1910. B
Elliott, And. Chas.: Irish-Canad. statesm., –1889. H
Elliott, Ben.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1787–1836. B
Elliott, Chas.: Irish-Amer. div. and hist., 1792–1869. B: C
Elliott, Sir Chas. Alf.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1835–1911. A2: S
Elliott, Chas. Burke: Amer. judge and wr., 1861–1935. B1
Elliott, Chas. Loring: Amer. artist, 1812–1868. B: M
Elliott, Charl.: Eng. hymn-wr., 1789–1871. A
Elliott, Eben. (Corn Law Rhymer): Eng. free trader and poet, 1781–1849. A: V
Elliott, Edw. Bishop: Eng. div., 1793–1875. A
Elliott, Edwin Bailey: Eng. mathem., 1851–1937. A5
Elliott, Grace Dalrymple: Scot. memoir-wr., 1758*–1823. A
Elliott, Harold Edw.: Austral. sold. and senator, 1878–1931. I
Elliott, Hy. Venn: Eng. div., 1792–1865. A
Elliott, Jesse Dunc.: Amer. nav. off., 1782–1845. B
Elliott, Jno.: Scot. physn. and adherent of James II., –1691. A
Elliott, Sir Jno.: Scot. physn., 1736–1786. A
Elliott, Jno.: Eng. physn. and murderer, 1747–1787. A
Elliott, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. pntr., 1858–1925. B
Elliott, Maxime (Jessie Dermot): Amer. actress, 1871–1940. V4
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell: Amer. suffragist leader and dram., 1848–1928. B
Elliott, Steph.: Amer. bot., 1771–1830. B
Elliott, Walt. Hackett Rob.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1842–1928. B
Elliott, Wash. Lafayette: Amer. sold., 1825–1888. B
Elliott (Elliot), Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1727–1766. A: O
Elliott, Wm.: Brit. nav. off. and marine pntr., –1792. A
Elliott, Wm.: Amer. wr. on sport, 1788–1863. B
Elliott, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1792–1874. A: D: S
Ellious-Bochtor: Fr. orient. and biog., 1784–1821. O
Ellis: See also Ellys; Elys.
Ellis, Alex. Jno. (formerly Sharpe): Eng. philol., mathem., music. and wr. on music, 1814–1890. A1: Q: V
Ellis, Alf. Burdon: Eng. sold. and wr., 1852–1894. A1
Ellis, Arth. Ayres: Eng. Grk. Testament critic, 1830–1887. A
Ellis, Sir Barrow Helbert: Anglo-Ind. official, 1823–1887. A: D: S
Ellis, Calvin: Amer. physn., 1826–1883. B
Ellis, Chas. Aug.: Ld. Howard de Walden and Seaford, diplom., 1799–1868. A
Ellis, Chas. Rose: 1st Bar. Seaford, pol., 1771–1845. A
Ellis, Clem.: Eng. div. and author, 1630–1700. A
Ellis, Dav.: Welsh trans. and antiq., 1739–1795. E
Ellis, Edw. Sylvester: Amer. wr., 1840–1916. B
Ellis, Edwin: Eng. music., 1844–1878. A
Ellis, Edwin: Eng. lands. and marine pntr., 1841–1895. M
Ellis, Fcs. Whyte: Eng. orient., –1819. A: D
Ellis, Fred. Startridge: Eng. bookseller, bibliog. and miscell. wr., 1830–1901. A2
Ellis, Geo.: Chf. Just. of Jamaica, 1704–1740. E
Ellis, Geo.: Eng. litt., 1753–1815. A: O: V
Ellis, Geo. Edw.: Amer. Unit. div. and hist., 1814–1894. B
Ellis, Geo. J. W. Agar-: 1st Bar. Dover, hist., 1797–1833. A: V
Ellis, Geo. Wash.: Amer. negro lawyer and sociol., 1875–1919. B
Ellis, Hy.: Eng. trav., hydrog. and Gov. of Georgia, 1721–1806. A: B: H: O
Ellis, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom., 1777–1855. A: S
Ellis, Sir Hy.: Eng. antiq. and principal libr. of the British Museum, 1777–1869. A: V
Ellis, Hy. Havelock: Eng. essayist and critic, 1859–1939. A5: S: V3
Ellis, Sir Hy. Walton: Brit. col., 1783–1815. A
Ellis (Waring), Humph.: Eng. R.C. div., –1676. A
Ellis, Jas.: Eng. antiq., 1763*–1830. A
Ellis, Job Bicknell: Amer. bot. and mycologist, 1829–1905. B
Ellis, Jno.: Welsh div., 1599*–1665. A
Ellis, Jno. (The Elder): Eng. author of 'Vindiciæ Catholicæ,' 1606*–1681. A
Ellis, Jno. (The Younger): Eng. statesm., 1643*–1738. A
Ellis, Jno.: Eng. nat., 1710*–1776. A: O
Ellis, Jno.: Eng. scrivener and pol. wr., 1698–1790. A: O
Ellis, Jno.: Eng. rly. chairman, 1789–1862. A
Ellis, Jno. Devonshire: Eng. engin. and metall., 1824–1906. A2: S
Ellis, Jno. Wash.: Amer. banker, 1817–1910. B
Ellis, Jno. Willis: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1820–1861. B
Ellis, Phil. (Michael): Eng. R.C. Bp. of Segni, 1652–1726. A
Ellis, Powhatan: Amer. jurist and pol., 1790–1863. B

Ellis, Rob. (Cynddelw): Welsh Bapt. min. and poet, 1810–1875. A: E
Ellis, Rob.: Eng. class. schol., 1820*–1885. A
Ellis, Rob. Leslie: Eng. scient. and litt., 1817–1859. A
Ellis, Robinson: Eng. class. schol., 1834–1913. A3: S: V
Ellis, Sam.: Welsh engin. and inv., 1803–1852. E
Ellis, Sir Sam. Burdon: Brit. gen., 1787–1865. A
Ellis, Sarah Stickney: Eng. authoress, 1812–1872. A
Ellis, Seth Hockett: Amer. pol. and granger, 1830–1904. B
Ellis, Thos.: Welsh antiq., 1625–1673. A
Ellis, Thos.: Welsh orient., 1819–1856. E
Ellis, Thos. Edw.: Welsh pol., 1859–1899. E
Ellis, Thos. Flower: Eng. law reporter, 1796–1861. A
Ellis, Welbore: Bp. of Meath and Irish Privy Councillor, 1651*–1734. A
Ellis, Welbore: 1st Bar. Mendip, pol., 1713–1802. A
Ellis, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1609–1680. A
Ellis, Sir Wm.: Eng. Sec. of State, –1732. A
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1747–1810. A: M
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1700*–1758. A: O
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. surg. and trav., –1785. O
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. miss., 1794–1872. A: S: V
Ellis, Wm.: Eng. econ., 1800–1881. A: S
Ellis, Wynne: Eng. picture coll., 1790–1875. A: S
Ellissen, Ad.: Germ. philol., poet and hist., 1815–1872. O: R
Ellissen, Gerhard Fried. Wilh.: Germ. prof. of med., 1778–1838. R
Elliston, Hy. Twiselton: Eng. mus. comp. and inv., 1801*–1864. A
Elliston, Rob. Wm.: Eng. comedian, 1774–1831. A: O: V
Ellman, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1753–1832. A
Ellmenreich, Friederike (*née* Brendl): Germ. actress, 1775–1845. R
Ellmenreich, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. comedian and music., 1770–1817. R
Ellsworth, Elmer Ephr.: Amer. sold., 1837–1861. B
Ellsworth, Hy. Leavitt: Amer. agricult. and commiss. of patents 1791–1858. A
Ellsworth, Hy. Wm.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1814–1864. B
Ellsworth, Oliver: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1745–1807. B: V
Ellsworth, Wm. Wolcott: Amer. jurist and gov., 1791–1868. B
Ellwood, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, wr. and friend of Milton, 1639–1713. A: O: V
Ellys, Ant.: Bp. of St. David's and theol., 1690–1761. A: O
Ellys (Ellis), Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1701–1757. A: M
Ellys, Sir Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., 1688*–1742. A
Elmacin, **Elmakin** or **Elmacinus**, Geo.: hist. of the Egyptian Saracens, 1223–1273. O
Elme: See Erasmus.
Elmenhorst, Geverhard: Germ. critic and philol., 1580*–1621. O:R
Elmenhorst, Hein.: Germ. poet and theol., 1632–1704. O: R
Elmer: See also Ethelmaer; Aylmer.
Elmer, Ebenezer: Amer. physn., 1752–1843. B
Elmer, Jon.: Amer. jurist, 1745–1807. B
Elmer, Luc. Qu. Cin.: Amer. jurist, 1793–1883. B
Elmer, Steph.: Eng. still-life pntr., –1796. A: M
Elmer, Wm.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1783–1799. A
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale: Eng. archt., 1813–1847. A: V
Elmes, Jas.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1782–1862. A: V
Elmham, Thos.: Eng. Benedictine monk and chron., –1428. A: O: V
Elmius, Filippo: Ital. Hellenist, 18th cent. O
Elmore, Alf.: Irish hist. pntr., 1815–1881. A: C: M: S
Elmore, Franklin Harper: Amer. financ. and senator, 1799–1850. B
Elmsley, Jno.: Canad. judge, 1762–1805. H
Elmsley (Elmsly), Pet.: Scot. bookseller, 1736–1802. A
Elmsley, Pet.: Eng. class. schol., 1773–1825. O: V
Elout, Con. Theod.: Dutch Commiss.-gen. in the East Indies, 1767–1841. P
Elout, Maur. Theod.: Dutch sold., 1808–1889. P
Elout van Soeterwoude, Pet. Jac.: Dutch statesm. and jurist, 1805–1893. P
Eloy (Eligius), St.: Bp. of Tournay and Noyon, apostle of the Belgians and Frisians, 588–659. P: V
Eloy, Ger. (Eligius): Flem. hist., 1590–1641. K
Eloy, Nic. Franç. Jos.: Belg. physn. and biog., 1714–1788. K: O
Elphege: See Ælfheah.
Elphinston, Jas.: Scot. educat., 1721–1809. A
Elphinston, Jno.: Brit. nav. off., 1722–1785. A
Elphinstone, Alex.: 4th Bar., Scot. judge, 1552–1648*. A
Elphinstone, Arth: 6th Bar. Balmerino: Jacobite, 1688–1746. A
Elphinstone, Geo. Keith: Visct. Keith, adm., 1746–1823. A: O: V
Elphinstone, Hester Maria: Visctss. Keith and schol., 1762–1857. A: S
Elphinstone, Sir Howard: Brit. gen., 1773–1846. A
Elphinstone, Sir Howard Crawfurd: Brit. gen., 1829–1890. A1: S
Elphinstone, Jas.: 1st Bar. Balmerino, Scot. judge, 1553*–1612. A: V
Elphinstone, Jno.: 2nd Bar. Balmerino, statesm., –1649. A
Elphinstone, Jno.: 3rd Ld. Balmerino, 1623–1704. A
Elphinstone, Jno.: 4th Ld. Balmerino, 1652–1736. A
Elphinstone, Jno.: Brit. adm. in Russ. service, 1720–1775. O
Elphinstone, Jno.: 13th Bar. Elphinstone, Gov. of Madras and of Bombay, 1807–1860. A: S
Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer: Comtesse. de Flahault and Visctss. Keith, 1788–1867. A
Elphinstone, Mountstuart: Gov. of Bombay and hist., 1779–1859. A: D: S: V
Elphinstone, Wm.: Scot. bp., statesm. and fdr. of Aberdeen Univ., 1431–1514. A: F: O: V
Elphinstone, Wm. Geo. Keith: Brit. gen., 1782–1842. A: D
Elphinstone-Holloway, Wm. Cuthbert: Brit. sold., 1787–1850. A1
Elpidius: Byzantine usurper, fl. 781. O
Elrichshausen, Karl Reichard, Count of: Austr. gen., 1720–1779. O: R
Elrington, Chas. Rich.: Irish prof. of divinity, 1787–1850. A: C
Elrington, Thos.: Eng. actor, 1688–1732. A
Elrington, Thos.: Irish bp., 1760–1835. A: C
Elsasser, Fried. Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1845. M: O: R
Elsberg, Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. laryngologist, 1836–1885. B
Elsdale, Robinson: Eng. autobiog., 1744–1783. A
Elsdale, Sam.: Eng. educat., –1827. A
Elsenheimer, Christopher: Germ. statesm., 1525*–1589. R
Elsevier: See Elzevir.
Elsheimer, Adam: Germ. lands. pntr., 1574–1620. M: O: R
Elshoecht, Jean M. Jacques: Fr. sculp., 1797–1856. O
Elsholtz, Franz von: Germ. comic poet, 1791–1872. O: R
Elsholtz, Joh. Sig.: Germ. chem., physn. and bot., 1623–1688. O: R
Elsholtz, Ludw.: Germ. battle pntr., 1805–1850. M: R
Elsmie, Geo. Rob.: Anglo-Ind. official and biog., 1838–1909. A2
Elsner, Christoph Fried.: Germ. physn., 1749–1820. O: R
Elsner, Jakob: Pruss. Lutheran div. and schol., 1692–1750. O: R
Elsner, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. pol. econ., 1784–1869. O: R
Elsner, Jos. Xaver: Germ. mus. comp., 1769–1854. Q: R
Elsner, Karl Fried. Moritz: Germ. pol., 1809–1894. R
Elsner, Wilh. Ferd.: Pruss. patriot, 1786–1848. R
Elson, Louis Chas.: Amer. mus. critic and wr., 1848–1920. B
Elsperger, Christoph S. G. von: Germ. philol., 1798–1873. R
Elssler, Fan. (Franziska): Austr. dancer, 1810–1884. Q: R: V
Elssler, Theresa: Austr. dancer and wife of Pce. Adalbert of Prussia, 1808–1878. Q
Elster, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1792–1854. R
Elster, Joh. Dan.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1796–1857. R
Elstner, Franz: Bohem. stenographer, 1833–1896. R
Elstob, Eliz.: Eng. Anglo-Saxon schol., 1683–1756. A: O
Elstob, Wm.: Eng. div., antiq. and Saxonist, 1673–1715. A: O
Elstracke, Renold (Renier: Reg.): Flem.-Eng. engrav., fl. 1590–1630. A: M
Elsum, Jno.: Eng. coll. of epigrams, fl. 1700–1705. A
Elsynge, Hy.: Clerk of the Hse. of Commons, 1598–1654. A: O
Elton, Sir Chas. Abr.: Eng. poet, trans. and Unitarian wr., 1778–1853. A
Elton, Chas. Isaac: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1839–1900. A1: V
Elton, Edw. Wm.: Eng. actor, 1794–1843. A
Elton, Jas. Fred.: Eng. African expl., 1840–1877. A: S
Elton, Jno.: Eng.-Russ. advent. in Central Asia, –1751. A1
Elton, Oliver: Eng. man of letters, 1861–1945. S
Elton, Rich.: Eng. mil. wr., fl. 1650–1656. A: O
Elvandus: Fr. Benedictine monk and Latin poet, –1100*. O
Elvenich, Pet. Jos.: Germ. libr. and philol., 1796–1886. O
Elverich, Hein.: Germ. Jesuit and Hellenist, 1582–1636. O
Elvers, Christ. Fried.: Germ. jurist and author, 1797–1858. R
Elvey, Sir Geo. Job.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1816–1893. A: Q: V
Elvey, Steph.: Eng. org. and comp., 1805–1860. A: Q
Elviden, Edm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1570. A
Elvius, Peter: Swed. mechan. and astron., 1710–1749. O
Elwall, Edw.: Eng. Sabbatarian, 1676–1744. A
Elwart, Antoine Aimable Elie: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1808–1877. O: Q
Elwell, Frank Edwin: Amer. sculp., 1858–1922. B
Elwell, Jno. Johnson: Amer. physn. and lawyer, 1820–1900. B
Elwert, Noa Gottf.: Germ. bookseller, 1807–1873. R
Elwes: See also Helwys.
Elwes, Gervase Hy. Cary-: Eng. voc., 1866–1921. A3: Q
Elwes, Hy. Jno.: Eng. trav., bot. and entomol., 1846–1922. A4
Elwes (Meggott), Jno.: Eng. miser, 1714–1789. A: O
Elwin, Whitwell: Eng. author, 1816–1900. A1
Elworthy, Fred. Thos.: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1830–1907. A2
Elwyn, Alf. Langdon: Amer. philanth., 1804–1884. B
Elxai: Jew. sectary, A.D. 1st cent. O
Ely, Humph.: Eng. R.C. div., –1604. A
Ely, Nich. of: Chanc. and Bp. of Winchester, –1280. A
Ely, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., –1609. A
Elyan, Kasp.: Germ. div. and pntr., 1430*–*ante* 1486. R
Elye, Ellias: Swiss philol., 1400*–1475*. O
Elyot, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1450*–1522. A
Elyot, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom. and schol., 1490*–1546. A: O: V
Elys, Edm.: Eng. div. and poet, fl. 1655–1707. A: O
Elze, Fried. Karl: Germ. man of letters and Shakespearean critic, 1821–1889. R: V
Elzear (Eleazer: St. Augias): Provençal nobleman and st., 1295–1323. O
Elzevier, Kornelis: Dutch poet, 1717– . P
Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1592–1652. P: R
Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1653–1712. P
Elzevir, Bonaventura: Dutch printer, 1583–1652. K: O: P: R: V
Elzevir, Dan.: Dutch printer, 1626–1680. O: P: R
Elzevir, Gilles: Dutch printer, 1570*–1651. K: P: R
Elzevir, Isaac: Dutch printer, 1596–1651. P: R
Elzevir, Jac.: Dutch printer, 1597–*post* 1652. P: R
Elzevir, Joh.: Dutch printer, 1622–1661. P: R
Elzevir, Josse: Dutch printer, 1575*–1616. K: P: R
Elzevir, Louis: Flem. printer, 1540*–1617. K: O: P: R: V
Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1566*–1621. K: P: R
Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1604–1670. O: P: R

Elzevir, Matth.: Dutch printer, 1565–1640. P: R
Elzevir, Pieter: Dutch printer, 1643–1696. P: R
Elzey, Arn: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816–1871. B
Elzheimer: See Elsheimer.
Emad-ed-Din: Persian poet, –1390. O
Emadi (Imadi): Persian poet, –1177. O
Emangard: See Esmangard.
Emanuel: Kg. of Portugal, 1469–1521. V
Emanuel ben Scheiomo ben Jekuthiel: Ital. schol., satirical poet and rabbinical commentator, 1270*–1330*. O
Emanuel Lebrecht: Pce. of Anhalt-Köthen, 1671–1704. R
Emanuel Philibert: See Emmanuele Filiberto.
Emanuele, Fra Como: Ital. pntr., 1625–1701. O
Emanuele, Pietro: Sicilian chem. and mathem., –1669. O
Embde, Aug. van der: Germ. pntr., 1780–1862. R
Embel, Franz Xav.: Austr. topog., 1770–1856. R
Embree, Elihu: Amer. abolitionist, 1782–1820. B
Embrico: Bp. of Wirzburg, –1146. R
Embury, Emma Cath.: Amer. authoress, 1806*–1863. B
Embury, Phil.: Irish-Amer. div., 1728–1773. B: C
Emden, Jac. Israel ben Zwi Ashkenazy: Germ.-Dutch rabbi and Jew. schol., 1697–1776. P: T
Emenon: Fr. theol., –1088. O
Emeran, St.: Fr. bp., 605*–652. O
Emerlau, Maur. Jul.: Fr. adm., 1762–1845. O
Emeric (Henry): Kg. of Hungary, –1203(4). O
Emeric, Louis: Seign. de Rochefort, Fr. poet, fl. 1321. O
Emeric, Louis Damien: Fr. litt., 1765–1825. O
Emeric (Eymeric), Nic.: Span. theol., 1320*–1399. O
Émeric-David, Toussaint Bern.: Fr. archæol. and wr. on art, 1755–1839. O: V
Emerigon, Balth. Marie: Fr. jurist, 1714*–1785. O
Emerson, Ben. Kendall: Amer. educat. and geol., 1843–1932. B1
Emerson, Edw. Waldo: Amer. author, 1844–1930. B
Emerson, Ellen Russell: Amer. ethnol. and wr., 1837–1907. B
Emerson, Geo. Barrell: Amer. educat., 1797–1881. B
Emerson, Gouverneur: Amer. physn. and agricult., 1795–1874. B
Emerson, Jas. Ezek.: Amer. inv., 1823–1900. B
Emerson, Jos.: Amer. educat., 1777–1833. B
Emerson, Mary Moody: Aunt of R. W. Emerson, 1774–1863. B
Emerson, Oliver Farrar: Amer. philol., 1860–1927. B
Emerson, Ralph: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1831–1914. B
Emerson, Ralph Waldo: Amer. poet and essayist, 1803–1882. B: S: V
Emerson, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1701–1782. A: O: V
Emerson, Wm.: Amer. div., 1769–1811. B
Emerson-Tennent: See Tennent.
Emerton, Eph.: Amer. educat. and hist., 1851–1935. B1
Emerton, Jas. Hy.: Amer. nat. and artist, 1847–1930. B1
Emery, Alb. Ham.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1834–1926. B
Emery, Chas. Edw.: Amer. engin., 1838–1898. B
Emery, Edouard Fél. Etienne: Fr. physn., 1788–1856. O
Emery, Edw.: Eng. numismat., –1850*. A
Emery, Hy. Crosby: Amer. econ., 1872–1924. B
Emery, Jacques And.: Fr. theol., 1732–1811. O
Emery, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1777–1822. A
Emery, Lucilius Alonzo: Amer. jurist, 1840–1920. B
Emery, Sam. Anderson: Eng. actor, 1817–1881. A
Emery, Steph. Alb.: Amer. mus. comp., 1841–1891. B
Emery, Wm.: Eng. div., 1825–1910. A2: S
Emes, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., fl. 1785–1805. A: M
Emes, Thos. (The Prophet): Eng. quack, –1707. A
Emil: Pce. of Hesse and Rhein, 1790–1856. R
Emile, St.: Afr. martyr, –205. O
Emile (Emilien), St.: physn. and martyr, –484. O
Emiliani, Gerolamo: Venet. monastic fdr., 1481–1537. L3: O
Emilio, Paolo (Paulus Æmilius): Ital. hist., –1529. O: V
Emily, Edw.: Eng. Harveian orator and physn., 1617–1657. A
Emin, Feodor Alexandrovich: Russ. hist. and nov., 1735*–1770. O
Emin Pasha: See Schnitzer, Edouard.
Eminescu, Michail: Rumanian poet, 1849–1889. V
Emler, Jos.: Austr. hist., 1836–1899. R
Emlyn, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1729–1815. A
Emlyn, Sollom: Eng. leg. wr., 1697–1754. A
Emlyn, Thos.: Eng. Unit. div., 1663–1741. A: O: V
Emma (Imma): Fr. pcess., –837. O
Emma (Emine): Qn. of France, fl. 966–986. O
Emma: Qn. of Germany, –876. O
Emma, of Normandy: Qn. of Ethelred II., –1052. A: O
Emma: Qn. of Hawaii, 1822–1885. S
Emmanuel, Marie Franç. Maur.: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1862–1938. Q1
Emmanuele Filiberto (Tête de fer): Dk. of Savoy, 1528–1580. K: L1: O: P: V
Emmel, Tilemann Adam: chron. of Limbourg, fl. 1398. O
Emmeline: Ctss. of Aquitaine and Poitou, fl. 990–1004. O
Emmen: See Emmius.
Emmeramne, St.: Bp. of Poitiers and martyr, –716*. O: R
Emmerich, Father (Joh. Ant. Sennel): Austr. Capuchin, 1622–1685. R
Emmerich, Anna Kath.: Germ. visionary, 1774–1824. O
Emmerich, Joseph: Pce.-Elector of Mayence, 1707–1774. R
Emmerich, Geo.: Germ. physn., 1672–1727. O
Emmerling, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. mineral., 1765–1841. R
Emmerson, Hy. Rob.: Canad. min. of railways, 1853–1914. H
Emmert, Aug. Gottf. Ferd.: Germ. physiol., 1772–1819. R
Emmery, Jean Louis Claude: Fr. pol., 1752–1823. O
Emmery de Sept-Fontaines, Hen. Chas.: Fr. engin., 1789–1842. O
Emmet, Christopher Temple: Irish barrister, 1761–1788. A: C
Emmet, Rob.: Irish rebel and United Irishman, 1778–1803. A: C: O: V
Emmet, Thos. Addis: Irish barrister and United Irishman, 1764–1827. A: B: C: O: V
Emmet, Thos. Addis: Amer. physn., 1828–1919. B
Emmett, Ant.: Brit. gen., R.E., 1790–1872. A
Emmett, Burton: Amer. bibliophile, 1871–1935. B1
Emmett, Dan. Decatur: Amer. song wr., 1815–1904. B: Q: V
Emminger, Eberhard: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1808–1885. R
Emminghaus, Gust. Bern. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1791–1859. R
Emminghaus, Theod. Geo. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1723–1758. O: R
Emmius, Ubbo: Dutch geog. and hist., 1547–1625. O: P: V
Emmons, Eben.: Amer. geol., 1799–1863. B: V
Emmons, Geo. Foster: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1884. B
Emmons, Nathanael: Amer. theol., 1745–1840. B: V
Emmons, Sam. Franklin: Amer. geol., 1841–1911. B
Emmott, Alf.: 1st Bar. Emmott, pol. and cotton spinner, 1858–1926. A4
Emo, of Wittewierum: chron., 1175*–1237. O: P: R
Emo, Angelo: Venet. adm. and statesm., 1731–1792. O
Emonnot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn., –1823. O
Emory, Jno.: Amer M.E. bp., 1789–1835. B
Emory, Wm. Hemsley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1887. B
Emott, Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1771–1850. B
Emott, Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1823–1884. B
Emotte, Pierre: Fr. theol., –1581. O
Empedocles: Sicilian philos., statesm. and poet, B.C. 490*–430. O: V
Empereur, Constantin l' van Oppyck: Dutch theol., 1591–1648. R
Emperius, Ad. Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1806–1844. R
Emperius, Joh. Ferd. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1759–1822. R
Empis, Ad. D. F. J. S.: Fr. dram., 1790–1868. O
Empoli, Giov. de: Tuscan navigator, fl. 1504. O
Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da: Flor. pntr., 1554–1640. O
Emporagius, Erik Gab.: Swed. theol., –1674. O
Em(p)son, Sir Rich.: fav. of Henry VII. and statesm., –1510. A: V
Empson, Wm.: Eng. ed. of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1791–1852. A: D: S
Emran ibn Mokhaled: Gov. of Africa and gen., fl. 802. O
Ems, Rudolf von: Germ. epic poet, –1250(54). O: R
Emser, Hieron: Germ. R.C. theol. and controv., 1477–1527. O: R: V
Enambuc, Pierre V. Diel d': fdr. of Fr. colonies in West Indies, 1586*–1636. O
Enander, M. Sam.: Swed. Bp. of Linköping, 1607–1670. O
Enard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. rel. pamphleteer, 1749–1829. O
Enaux, Jos.: Fr. surg., 1726–1798. O
Encina, Juan del: Span. dram., 1469–1533*. V
Encinas (Enzinas), Franc.: Span. theol. and hist., 1520*–1570*. O
Enciso, Bart. Lopes de: Span. litt., fl. 1586. O
Enciso, Diego Ximenez de: Span. dram. poet, 17th cent. O
Enciso, Mart. Fern. de: Span. cosmog., –1525. O
Enciso y Moncon, Juan Franc. de: Span. poet, fl. 1694. O
Encke, Aug.: Germ. gen., 1794–1860. R
Encke, Erdmann: Germ. sculp., 1843–1896. R
Encke, Joh. Franz: Germ. astron., 1791–1865. O: R: V
Enckevoirt, Willem van: Dutch card., 1464–1534. P
Enclos, Ninon l': Fr. beauty. See L'Enclos.
Encontre, Dan.: Fr. theol. and mathem., 1762–1818. O
Enda (Enna), of Arran, St.: 6th cent. A: C
Ende, Ferd. Ad., Baron: Germ. jurist and schol., 1760–1817. R
Ende, Fried. Alb., Count of: Germ. gen., 1765–1829. O
Ende, Joh. Hein. Arn.: Germ. pntr., 1645–1695. R
Endecott, Jno.: Gov. of New England, 1588*–1665. A: B: V
Endel, Manoah: Pol. rabbi and author, –1585. O
Endemann, Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1825–1899. R
Enden, Fcs. van den: Dutch publisher, 1602–1674. P
Ender, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. pntr., 1793–1854. M: O: R
Ender, Thos.: Austr. lands. pntr., 1793–1875. M: O: R
Endicott, Chas. Mos.: Amer. antiq. and sea capt., 1793–1863. B
Endicott, Mordecai Thos.: Amer. nav. engin., 1844–1926. B
Endicott, Wm. Crowninshield: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1826–1900. B: V
Endios: Grk. amb. and orator, fl. B.C. 420–410. O
Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus: Germ. bot., 1804–1849. O: R
Endoeus (Endoios): Athen. sculp., B.C. 6th cent.* O
Endres, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. theol., fl. 1760–1778. R
Endrulat, Bern. Ferd. Jul.: Germ. archivist, 1828–1886. R
Enelow, Hyman Gerson: Russ.-Amer. rabbi, 1877–1934. B1
Enemann, Mich.: Swed. trav. and orient., 1676–1714. O
Enen, Joh.: Germ. Bp. of Azot, –1519. R
Enenk(e)l: Austr. poet and hist., 13th cent. O: R
Enfantin, Bart. Prosper (Père): Fr. social ref. and fdr. of St. Simonism, 1796–1864. O: V
Enfield, Edw.: Eng. philanth., 1811–1880. A: S
Enfield, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div. and author, 1741–1797. A: O
Engau, Joh. Rud.: Germ. jurist and author, 1708–1755. O: R
Engel, Arn.: Dutch poet and theol., 1620–1679. O: P
Engel, Carl: Germ.-Eng. wr. on mus. instruments, 1818–1882. Q
Engel, Carl Christ.: Germ. dram., 1752–1801. O
Engel, Christ. Lorenz Ernst: Germ. statist. and pol. econ., 1821–1896. R
Engel, Fried.: Alsat. indust. and philanth., 1818–1883. R
Engel, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. philol., 1770–1814. R

Engel, Joh. Jak.: Germ. philos. wr., 1741–1802. O: R: V
Engel, Sam.: Swiss geog. and econ., 1702–1784. O
Engelberg(er), Burkhard: Germ. archt., –1512. R
Engelberga: wife of Ludwig II., Emp. of Germany, –890. O
Engelbert I., St.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1185*–1225. O: R
Engelbert II.: Archbp. of Cologne, –1274. R
Engelbert: Germ. Abbot of Admont, 1250*–1311. R
Engelbert: Germ. hist. and theol., –1331. O
Engelbert III.: Ct. von der Mark, –1391. R
Engelbert I.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg, 1380–1443. P
Engelbert II.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg-Dietz, 1451–1504. P
Engelberts (Engelbrecktz), Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1468–1533. P
Engelbrecht, Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1626–1693. R
Engelbrecht, Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1638–1705. O: R
Engelbrecht, Hans: Germ. visionary, 1599–1642. O: R
Engelbrecht, Herm. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1709–1760. O: R
Engelbrecht, Joh. Brandanus: Germ. jurist, 1717–1765. O: R
Engelbrecht, Phil. (Engentinus): Germ. philol. and poet, –1528. R
Engelbrecht, Theod.: Germ. prof. of medicine and physiol., 1813–1892. R
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe: Norw. poetess, 1634–1716. V
Engelbrechtsen, Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1468–1533. M: O: R
Engelbrekt: Swed. patriot and rebel, –1436. O
Engelen, Adriaan Walraven: Dutch poet and man of letters, 1804–1890. P
Engelen (Ab Angelis), Willem van: Flem. theol., 1583–1649. K: O: P
Engelgrave, Hen.: Belg. theol., 1610–1670. K: O
Engelgrave, Joh. Bapt.: Belg. theol., 1601–1658. K: O
Engelhard, Joh. Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1740–1776. O
Engelhard, Karl: Austr. rly. expert and stenographer, 1833–1896. R
Engelhard, Magdalene Philippine: Germ. poetess, 1756–1831. R
Engelhard, Mor. von: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1779–1842. R
Engelhard, Nic.: Dutch East Indies admin., 1761–1831. P
Engelhard, Pieter: Dutch East Indies admin., 1766–1812. P
Engelhardt, Christ. Mor.: Germ. archæol. and author, 1775–1858. R
Engelhardt, Gust. Mor. Constantin von: Germ. theol., 1828–1881. R
Engelhardt, Joh. Geo. Veit.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1791–1855. O: R: V
Engelhardt, Karl Aug.: Germ. author, 1768–1834. O: R
Engelhardt, Wilh.: Germ. sold. and official, 1827–1896. R
Engelhardt, Ziphyrin: Germ. miss. in North America and hist., 1851–1934. B1
Engelhorn, Joh. Christopher: Germ. bookseller, 1818–1890. R
Engelhusen (Engelhausen), Dietrich: Germ. chron., –1434. R
Engelman, Mart. Ger.: Dutch poet, dram. and litt., 1772*–1823. P
Engelmann, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. meteorol., bot. and physn., 1809–1884. B: R
Engelmann, Geo. Jul.: Amer. gynæcol., 1847–1903. B
Engelmann, Godefroy: Germ. inv. of lithography, 1788–1839. M: O
Engelmann, Theod. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1843–1909. P
Engelmann, Wilh.: Germ. bookseller, 1808–1888. R
Engels, Gab.: Germ. pntr., 1592–1654. R
Engelspach (Larivière), Aug.: Belg. geol. and patriot, 1799–1831. K: O
Engelsüss, Geo.: Germ. hist. and theol., fl. 1630–1648. O
Engelvin, Jos. Marie Louis: Fr. ascetic wr., 1795–1861. O
Engenio, Cesare Caracciolo d': Neap. hist., fl. 1623. O
Enger, Rob. Rud. H.: Germ. philol., 1813–1873. R
Engerth, Eduard von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1897. R
Enge(l)stroem, Gust.: Swed. chem., 1738–1815. O
Enge(l)stroem, Lor., Count of: Swed. statesm., 1751–1826. O
Enghefurt, Adrian, Count: See Enkevort.
Enghein, Franç. d': Belg. theol., 1648–1722. O
Enghelbrechtsen: See Engelbrechtsen.
Enghelrams, Corn.: Belg. pntr. in water colours, 1527–1583. O
Enghieen, Jean d' (Kesterget): Flem. chron., –1478. K
Enghien, Louis Ant. Hen. de Bourbon-Condé, Duke of: Fr. *émigré*, gen. and pol. victim, the last of the Condés, 1772–1804. O: V
Engilbert: See Angilbert.
England, Geo.: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1735–1737. A
England, Geo.: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1740–1788. A: Q
England, Geo. Pike: Eng. organ-builder, 1765*–1814. A
England, Jno.: Irish Bp. of Charleston, 1786–1842. A: B: C
England, Rich.: Brit. gen., 1750*–1812. C
England, Sir Rich.: Brit. gen., 1793–1883. A: C: D: S
England, Thos. Rich.: Irish biog., 1790–1847. A: C
Engleheart, Jac. Lew.: Amer.-Canad. rly. admin., 1847–1921. H
Engleheart, Jno. Cox Dillman: Eng. min. pntr., 1783–1862. A
Engleheart, Tim. Stansfeld: Eng. engrav., 1803–1879. A
Englefield, Sir Fcs.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1520*–1596*. A: V
Englefield, Sir Hy. Chas., Eng. antiq., 1752–1822. A
Engleheart, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1775–1849. A: M
Engleheart, Geo.: Eng. min. pntr., 1752–1839. A: M: V
Engleheart, Thos.: Eng. sculp. and wax modeller, 1745–1786. A: M
Englert, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and astron., 1706– . O
Englis, Jno.: Amer. ship bldr., 1808–1888. B
English, Elbert Hartwell: Amer. jurist, 1816–1884. B
English, Geo. Bethune: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1787–1828. B
English, Hester: See Kello, Esther.
English, Jas. Edw.: Amer. statesm., 1812–1890. B
English, Sir Jno. Hawker: Eng. surg. in Swed. army, 1788–1840. A
English, Josias: Eng. amateur etcher, –1718*. A: M: O
English, Thos. Dunn: Amer. ed., pol. and dram., 1819–1902. B
English, Wm.: Irish poet, –1778. A: C
English, Wm. Hayden: Amer. statesm. and hist., 1822–1896. B
Engramelle, Marie Dom. Jos.: Fr. nat. and mechanic, 1727–1781. O
Engrand, Hen.: Fr. educat., 1753–1823. O
Engratie, St.: Span. martyr, fl. 304. O
Enhuber, Karl von: Germ. genre pntr., 1811–1867. R
Enimie, St.: Fr. pcess., fl. 631. O
Enjedim (Enyedin), Geo.: Transylvanian Socinian wr., 1550*–1597. O
Enk von der Burg, Mich. Leop.: Austr. div. and poet, 1788–1843. R
Enke, Ferd.: Germ. bookseller, 1810–1869. R
Enkevort, Adrian, Count of: Imp. and Bavarian mil. commander, –1663. R
Enneking, Jno. Jos.: Amer. pntr., 1841–1916. B: V
Ennemond (Chaumont), St.: Bp. of Lyons, –657. O
Ennemoser, Jos.: Germ. physn. and author, 1787–1854. R
Ennen, Leonhard: Germ. archivist, 1820–1880. R
Ennenckel: See Enenkel.
Ennery, Ad. Phil. d': Fr. dram. author, 1812– . O
Ennery, Michelet d': Alsat. numismat., 1709–1786. O
Ennery, Vict. Therèse Charpentier d': Fr. col. gov., –1776. O
Ennetières, Jean d': Flem. litt., 1590*–1650*. K: O
Ennetières, Marie d': Flem. theol. and poetess, 1500– . K: O
Ennius, Quintus: Roman poet, B.C. 240–170. O: V
Ennodius, Magnus Felix, St.: Bp. of Pavia, Latin rhetor. and poet, 474*–521. O: V
Enoch, Louis: Fr. gram. and Hellenist, –1570*. O
Enoch, Pierre (De la Meschinerie): Swiss poet, –1590*. O
Enoch, S.: Germ. Jewish savant and rabbi, 1814–1876. R
Enomoto, Buyo, Viscount: Japan. adm., 1839–1909. V
Enriquez, And. Gil: Span. dram., 17th cent. O
Enriquez Gomez, Ant.: Span. dram., poet and nov., 1601*–1661*. V
Ens, Joh.: Dutch theol., 1682–1732. O: P
Ens, Kaspar: Germ. hist., fl. 1603–1636. O
Ensch, Franç., Baron de: Belg. sold., 1773–1861. K
Ensenada, Cenon de Somodevilla, Marquess de la: Span. statesm., 1702–1781. V
Ensley, Enoch: Amer. manuf. and econ., 1836–1891. B
Enslin, Adolf: Germ. bookseller, –1882. R
Ensom, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1796–1832. A: M
Ensor, Geo.: Eng. pol. wr., 1769–1843. A: C
Ensse, Evert (Eberhart) van: Dutch admin., –1606. P
Ent, Sir Geo.: Eng. med. wr., 1604–1689. A: O
Entens van Mentheda, Bartold: Dutch pirate, 1539–1580. P
Entick, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, 1703*–1773. A
Entinopus: archt. of Candia and fdr. of Venice, –420*. O
Entragues, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d': mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1579–1633. V
Entrecasteaux, Jos. Ant. Bruni d': Fr. adm. and expl., 1739–1793. O
Entres, Jos. Otto: Germ. sculp., 1804–1870. R
Entwisle, Jos.: Eng. Methodist min., 1767–1841. A
Entwistle, Jas.: Amer. nav. engin., 1837–1910. B
Enty, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1675*–1743. A
Enzina, Juan de la: Span. poet and mus. comp., 1449–1534. Q
Enzinas: See Encinas.
Enzo (Entius): Kg. of Sardinia, 1224–1272. O
Eobanus: See Hessus.
Eoghan: Irish st. and bp., –618. A: C
Eon, Chevalier d': See D'Eon de Beaumont.
Eon de l'Estoile: Breton fanatic. –1148. O
Eone, St.: Fr. Bp. of Arles, –502. O
Eosander, Joh. Fried.: Germ. archt., –1729. O
Eötvös, Jos., Baron: Hung. statesm. and nov., 1813–1871. O: V
Epaminondas: Theban gen. and statesm., B.C. 411–362. O: V
Epaphroditus, M. Mettius, of Chæroneia: gram., fl. 80. O
Eparchus, Ant.: Grk. poet, 6th cent. O
Epée: See L'Epée.
Eperatus, of Pharæ: Achæan gen., fl. B.C. 219–218. O
Ephialtes, the Malian: Grk. traitor, fl. B.C. 480. O
Ephialtes: coadjutor of Pericles, –B.C. 456(3). O
Ephippus: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 320*. O
Ephodi (Profiat Duran): Fr. Jew. philos., gram. and controv., 15th cent. O
Ephoros, of Cumæ: Grk. hist., B.C. 400*–330. O: V
Ephraim (Ephrem): patr. of Antioch, –545*. O
Ephraim de Nevers: Fr. miss., fl. 1672. O
Ephraim (Ephrem) **Syrus**, St.: Mesopotamian Christ. wr., –378*. O: V
Ephraim, Veitel Heine: Germ. financ., –1775. T
Ephrem (Ephræm): Byz. chron., 15th cent. O
Epicharis: Roman freedman and consp., fl. B.C. 65. O
Epicharmus: Dorian comic poet and Pythagorean philos., B.C. 540*–450. O: V
Epicrates: Athen. pol., fl. B.C. 404–387. O
Epicrates, of Ambracia: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 376–348. O
Epictetus: Grk. Stoic philos., 60*–*post* 118. O: V
Epicurus: Grk. philos., B.C. 342–270. O: V
Epicydes: Carthaginian gen., fl. B.C. 221–210. O
Epidius: Roman rhetor., fl. B.C. 50. O
Epigenes: Grk. astron., 1st cent. O
Epimachus, St.: Alexandrian martyr, –250. O
Epimenides: Cretan poet and prophet, fl. B.C. 600. O: V
Epinat, Fleury: Fr. hist. pntr., 1764–1830. M: O

Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille de la Live d': Fr. authoress, 1726*–1783. O: V
Epine, Francesca Marg. de' L.: Ital. voc., –1746. A: Q
Epinicus: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 220. O
Epinoy, Philipotte Christine de Lalaing, Princess d': fl. 1579–1581. K
Epiphane, Louis Marie: Fr. miss. in Central America, 1630–1692. O
Epiphanius: Grk. philos. and chief of sect., 2nd cent. O
Epiphanius, St.: Church father and Bp. of Constantia, 310*–403. O: T: V
Epiphanius: patr. of Constantinople, –536. O
Epiphanius, St.: Bp. of Pavia, 438–497. O
Epiphanius (The Scholastic): Ital. eccles. wr., fl. 510. O
Epiphanius, the Hagiopolite (of Jerusalem): Grk. hagiog., 12th cent.* O
Epiphanius, of Petra: sophist and rhetor., fl. 350*. O
Episcopius, Nik.: Alsatian printer, 1501–1563. R
Episcopius, Sim.: Dutch Arminian div., 1583–1643. O: P: R: V
Episcopus, Ludovicus: Flem. mus. comp., 1522*–1595. P
Epkema, Ecco: Dutch Latin poet, 1759–1832. P
Eporedo Rix: Gaulish warrior, fl. B.C. 52–51. O
Eppendorp(ius), Hein.: Germ. trans. and miscell. wr., –1553*. O: R
Eppes, Jno. Wayles: Amer. senator, 1773–1823. B
Epps, Geo. Nap.: Eng. homœopathic physn., 1815–1874. A
Epps, Jno.: Eng. homœpathic physn., 1805–1869. A
Eprémenil: See Esprémesnil.
Epstein, Abr.: Pol. Jew. schol., 1841–1918. T
Epstein, Arye Lew ben Mordecai: Pol. rabbi and cabbalist, 1708–1775. T
Epstein, Mortimer: Eng. ed. and public worker, 1880–1946. S
Equice, St.: Neap. monastic fdr., –1540. O
Equicola, Mario: Ital. litt., 1460–1539. O
Eracle (Everard, Everacle): Bp. of Liége, –971. K: O
Eraclius: Ital. pntr., fl. 1000. O
Erard: Irish st. and bp., fl. 730–754. A: C
Erard (Erars de Valery), Jehan: Fr. poet, –1372. O
Erard, Séb.: Fr. pianoforte manuf., 1752–1831. O: Q: V
Eraric: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, fl. 541*. O: R
Erasinides: Athen. gen., –406. O
Erasistratus: Grk. physn. and anat., fl. B.C. 300–260. O
Erasmus (Elme), St.: bp. and st., –304*. O
Erasmus: Bp. of Camin, 1475*–1544. R
Erasmus, of Limburg: Bp. of Strassburg, 1517–1568. R
Erasmus, Desiderius: Dutch theol. and restorer of letters, 1467–1536. M: O: P: R: V
Erasmus Joannis: Dutch theol., fl. 1593. O
Eraso, Benito: Span. gen., 1789–1835. O
Erastus (Liebler), Thos.: Germ.-Swiss theol. and fdr. of Erastianism, 1523(4)–1583. R: V
Erath, Ant. Ulrich: Germ. hist., 1709–1773. O: R
Erath, Augustin: Germ. miscell. wr., 1648–1719. O: R
Eratosthenes: Grk. geog. and astron., B.C. 276*–196*. O: V
Eratosthenes (Scholasticus): Grk. epigrammatic poet, 6th cent. O
Erauzo (Erauso), Catalina de: Span. adventuress, 1592–1635. O
Erb, Anselm: Germ. Benedictine and author, 1688– . O
Erba, Dionigi: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1692–1695. Q
Erba, Giacomo, of Cremona: pntr., fl. 1632. O
Erbach, Christ.: Germ. music., 1573–*post* 1628. O: Q: R
Erbach, Karl Eug., Count of: Austr. gen., 1732–1816. R
Erbach-Erbach, Franz, Count, 1754–1823. R
Erben, Karel Jaromir: Bohem. poet and archæol., 1811–1870. Q: R
Erber, Ant.: Germ. Jesuit and miscell. wr., 1659–1746. O: R
Erbervelt, Pieter: Dutch East Indies consp., 1676–1722. P
Erbkam, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1810–1884. R
Erbstein, Alb.: Germ. numismat., 1840–1890. R
Erbury, Wm.: Welsh Independent div., 1604–1654. A
Erceldoune, Thos. of (The Rhymer; Learmont): fl. 1220*–1297. A
Erchambald (Erkanbald): Bp. of Strassburg, 937–991. R
Erchambert: Fr. hist., –740*. O
Erchanger: Pretender to Swabian throne, –917. O: R
Erchembert (Erchempert): Lombard hist., fl. 910. O
Erchinoald (Erkinoald): Mayor of Neustria, –656. O
Ercilla y Arteaga, Fortunio Garcia de: Span. jurist, fl. 1550. O
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonzo de: Span. sold., poet and trav., 1530–1595. O: V
Erck, Christ. Alb.: Germ. philos., 1696–1758. O: R
Erckmann, Emile: Fr. nov., 1822–1899. V
Ercolanetti, Ercolano: Ital. lands. pntr., 1615–1687. O
Ercolani, Bart.: Bolognese jurist, –1469. O
Ercolani, Gius. Maria: Ital. poet, 1690*–1760*. O
Ercole: Bolognese sculp., fl. 1526. O
Ercole, Franc.: Ital. hist. and pol., 1884– . L3
Erdelyi, Janos: Hung. poet and author, 1814–1868. O: V
Erdeodi, Sig.: Bar. of Dalmatia, Croatia and Slavonia, –1639. O
Erdeodi, Thos.: Bar. of Dalmatia, Croatia and Slavonia and Hung. gen. and statesm., –1624. O
Erdeswicke, Sampson: hist. of Staffordshire, –1603. A
Erdl, Mich. Pius: Germ. physn., 1815–1848. O
Erdmann, Joh. Ed.: Germ. philos., 1805–1892. O: R: V
Erdmann, Karl: Russ. jurist, 1841–1898. R
Erdmann, Oscar: Germ. syntactical gram., 1846–1895. R
Erdmann, Otto Linnaeus: Germ. chem., 1804–1869. O: R: V
Erdmannsdorf, Fried. Wilh., Count of: Germ. archt., 1736–1795. R
Erdmuthe Dorothea: Ctss. of Zinzendorf, hymn-wr., 1700–1756. R
Eredia, Luigi d': Sicilian litt., , –1604. O
Erei, Ignazio: Ital. poet, 1691–1761. O
Erembert, St.: Bp. of Toulouse, –671. O
Erémia (Jérémie Tschélébi Kiomerjian): Armen. author, 1635–1695. O
Eremita: See L'Ermite.
Erevantsi, Melkhiseth: Armen. benef. and wr., 1559–1631. O
Erfurdt, Karl Gottlob Aug.: Germ. philol., 1780–1813. R
Ergas, Jos. ben Imm.: Ital. Talmudist and cabbalist, 1685–1730. T
Erhard, And.: Germ. poet and philos., 1790–1846. R
Erhard, Balth.: Germ. physn. and bot., –1757*. O
Erhard, Christ. Dan.: Germ. jurist, 1759–1813. R
Erhard, Hein. Aug.: Germ. litt., 1793–1852. O: R
Erhard, Joh. Ben.: Germ. physn. and philos., 1766–1827. O: R
Erhard, Joh. Christoph: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1795–1822. M: R
Erhard, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. poet, 1647–1718. R
Erhard, Kaspar: Germ. Benedictine, 1685–1729. R
Erhard, Thos. Aquinas: Germ. Benedictine and theol., 1675–1743. O: R
Erhardt, Joh. Sim.: Germ. philos., 1776–1829. R
Eribert: Archbp. of Milan, –1045. O
Eric: See also Erich: Erick.
Eric the Red: Norm. chieftain and settler in Greenland, 11th cent. O
Erich I.: Dk. of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, –1427. R
Erich II.: Dk. of Brunswick-Grubenhagen and Bp. of Paderborn, –1532. R
Erich I.: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1470–1540. R
Erich, Margrave of Friaul: warrior, –799. R
Erich, of Brandenburg: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1295. O: R
Erich I.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1382–1459. R
Erich II.: Dk. of Pomerania-Wolgast, –1474. R
Erich V.: Dk. of Sachsen-Lauenburg, –1436. R
Erichsen, Alex. Leop. von: Germ. gen., 1787–1876. R
Erichsen, Karl Gust. von: Pruss. gen., 1743–1827. R
Erichsen, Sir Jno. Eric: Dan.-Eng. surg., 1818–1896. A1: S: V
Erichson, Joh.: Germ.-Swed. theol. and schoolman, 1700–1779. O: R
Erichson, Joh.: Germ. prof. of æsthetics, 1777–1856. R
Erici, Jak.: Swed. Hellenist, –1619. O
Erici, Joh.: Swed. physn. and mathem., –1686. O
Erick I. (II. ?) (The Good): Kg. of Denmark, –1103. O
Erick II. (Edmund): Kg. of Denmark, –1137. O
Erick III. (The Lamb): Kg. of Denmark, –1147. O
Erick IV.: Kg. of Denmark, –1250. O
Erick V.: Kg. of Denmark, 1249–1286. O
Erick VI.: Kg. of Denmark, 1274–1319. O
Erick VII. (VIII. ?): Kg. of Denmark and XIII. of Sweden, 1382–1449. O
Erick VIII. (The Victorious): Kg. of Sweden, fl. 970–994. O
Erick IX. (The Saint): Kg. of Sweden, –1160. O
Erick X. (Canutson): Kg. of Sweden, –1216. O
Erick XI. (The Stammerer): Kg. of Sweden, –1252. O
Erick XII.: Kg. of Sweden, –1359. O
Erick XIII.: Kg. of Sweden, See Erick VII. of Denmark.
Erick XIV.: Kg. of Sweden, 1533–1577. O: V
Ericsson, Jno.: Swed.-Amer. nav engin., 1803–1889. B: V
Erigena, Jno.: See Scotus.
Erinna: Grk. epic poetess, fl. B.C. 600*. O: V
Eriphus: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Erizatsi, Sarkis: Armen. Bp. of Arzendjan, fl. 1286–1306. O
Erizzo, Franc.: Doge of Venice, 1570*–1646. L1: O
Erizzo, Paolo: Venet. Gov. of Negropont, –1470. L1: O
Erizzo (Echinus), Seb.: Venet. philos. and antiq., 1525–1585. O
Erk, Ludw. Christ.: Germ. music., antiq. and enthusiast, 1807–1883. Q: R
Erkel, Franz: Hung. music. and comp., 1810–1893. Q
Erkenwald (Earconwald), St.: Bp. of London, –693. A
Erker (Ercker), Lazarus: Germ. metall., fl. 1581. R
Erl, Jos.: Austr. voc., 1811–1874. R
Erlach, Hieron von: Swiss gen. in Fr. army, 1667–1747. O: R
Erlach, Joh. Ludw.: Gov. of Breisach, 1595–1650. O: R
Erlach, Joh. Ludw. von: Swiss Vice-Adm. of Denmark, 1648–1680. O
Erlach, Karl Ludw. von: Swiss com.-in-chf., 1746–1798. O: R
Erlach, Rud.: Swiss hero, –1360. Q: R
Erlach, Rud. Ludw.: Swiss mil. com., 1749–1800. O: R
Erlach, Sig. von: Swiss Maréchal de Camp in Fr. army, 1614–1699. O: R
Erlanger, Abr. Lincoln: Amer. theat. man., 1860–1930. B
Erlanger, Camille: Fr. mus. comp., 1863–1919. Q
d'Erlanger, Baron Fred.: Fr.-Eng. banker and mus. comp., 1868–1943. S
Erlanger, Raph., Baron: Fr.-Germ. nat., 1865–1897. R
Erle, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1650*–1720. A
Erle, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge., 1793–1880. A: S: V
Erlichshausen, Konrad von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1449. R
Erlichshausen, Ludw. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1467. R
Erlinger, Geo.: Germ. printer, engrav. and schol., –1542*. M: R
Erlung: Bp. of Würzburg, –1121. R
Erman, Ad.: Germ. Egyptol., 1854–1937. S
Erman, Geo. Ad.: Germ. physic. and trav., 1806–1877. O: R
Erman, Joh. Pet.: Pruss. hist., 1733–1814. O
Erman, Paul: Germ. physic., 1764–1851. O: R: V

Ermanarich: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, fl. 350–376. R: V
Ermatinger, Edw.: Eng.-Canad. fur trader, 1797–1876. H
Ermatinger, Fcs.: Eng.-Canad. fur trader, 1798–1857. H
Ermel, Joh. Franz: Germ. hist. and lands. pntr., 1621(41)–1693. R
Ermelinde, St.: Fr. nun, 550*–595*. O
Ermenald (Ermoldus), Nigellus: Fr. Latin poet and hist., fl. 824–838. O: V
Ermengarde: Empress of the Franks, –818. O
Ermengarde: Regent of Provence, 855–*post* 900. O
Ermengarde, of Tuscany: Marchioness of Ivrée, fl. 921–926. O
Ermengaud (Armegandus Blasius): Fr. physn., fl. 1314. O
Ermengaud, Maître: Fr. poet, fl. 13th cent. O
Ermenric de Richenow: Frankish hist., fl. 858. O
Ermens, Jos.: Belg. bibliog., 1736–1805. K: O
Ermensinde: Ctess. of Luxemburg, 1186–1247. K: R
Ermentaire: Fr. hist., –865. O
Ermentrude: Empress of France, –869. O
Ermerins, Franç.: Dutch admin., 1753– . P
Ermoldus Nigellus: See Ermenald.
Ernault des Brulys, Nic.: Fr. gen., 1737–1809. O
Erndtel (Erndl), Christ. Hein.: Germ. physn. and bot., –1734. O
Ernest (The Valiant): Margrave of Austria, –1075. O: R
Ernest: Dk. of Austria, 1377–1424. O: R
Ernest: 1st Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1482–1553. O: R
Ernest Frederick: Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1560–1604. O: R
Ernest: Dk. of Bavaria, patron of letters, 1373–1438. O: R
Ernest: Dk. of Bavaria and Gov. of Passau, 1500–1560. R
Ernest: Dk. of Bavaria and Archbp. of Cologne, 1554–1612. K: R
Ernest I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1583–1613. O
Ernest II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1617–1642. O: R
Ernest I.: Dk. of Brunswick, –1361. O: R
Ernest II.: Dk. of Brunswick, 1518–1569. O: R
Ernest: Dk. of Brunswick-Goettingen, –1379. O
Ernest I., of Zell: Dk. of Brunwsick-Lunenburg, 1497–1546. O: R
Ernest II.: Dk. of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1564–1611. O: R
Ernest Augustus: Dk. of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1629–1698. O
Ernest: 1st Landgrave of Hesse, 1623–1693. O: R
Ernest: Pce. of Holstein-Schauenburg, 1569–1622. O
Ernest, of Saxony: Archbp. of Magdeburg, 1464–1513. O: R
Ernest (Arnest): Archbp. of Prague, 1297–1364. R
Ernest I. (The Pious): Dk. of Saxe-Gotha, 1601–1675. O: R
Ernest II. Lewis: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha, 1745–1804. O: R
Ernest I.: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1784–1844. R: V
Ernest II.: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1818–1893. R: S: V
Ernest: Pce. Elector of Saxony, 1441–1486. O: R
Ernest I.: Dk. of Suabia, 970*–1015. O: R
Ernest II.: Dk. of Suabia, 1007(8)–1030. O: R
Ernest: Archdk. of Austria and Gov. of the Netherlands, 1553–1595. O: K: P: R:
Ernest: Archdk. of Austria, gen., 1824–1899. R
Ernest, of Bavaria: Archbp.-Elector of Cologne, 1554–1612. O
Ernest: Archdk. of Austria, gen., 1824–1899. R
Ernest Augustus: Pce. Elector of Hanover and Bp. of Osnabrück, –1698. R
Ernest Augustus II.: Bp. of Osnabrück and Dk. of Brunswick, 1674–1728. A: R
Ernest Augustus: Dk. of Cumberland and Kg. of Hanover, 1771–1851. A: O: R: S: V
Ernest Casimir: Ct. of Nassau-Dietz, 1573–1632. O: P
Ernest John: Dk. of Courland, 1690–1772. R
Ernest Lewis: Dk. of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1539–1592. R
Ernesti, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1733–1801. O: R
Ernesti, Hein. Fried. Theodor Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1814–1880. R
Ernesti, Hieron: Germ. gram., 1611–1657. O
Ernesti, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1707–1781. O: R: V
Ernesti, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. lexicog. and class. schol., 1756–1802. O: V
Ernesti, Joh. Hein.: Germ. prof. of poetry and philol., 1652–1729. O: R
Ernesti, Joh. Hein. Mart.: Germ. philol., 1755–1836. R
Ernle, Baron: See Prothero, Rowland Edm.
Ernouf, Jean Augustin, Baron: Fr. gen., 1753–1827. O
Ernsdorfer, Bern. von: Germ. teacher of deaf-mutes, 1767–1836. R
Ernst, Alf.: Fr. wr. on music, 1860–1898. Q
Ernst, Ant. Nic. Jos.: Belg. jurist and pol., 1796–1841. K
Ernst, Harold Clarence: Amer. bacteriol., 1856–1922. B
Ernst, Hein.: Dan. jurist, 1603–1665. O
Ernst, Hein. Wilh.: Austr. viol. and comp., 1814–1865. Q: R: V
Ernst, Jean Ger. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1782–1842. K
Ernst, Leop.: Austr. archt., 1808–1862. R
Ernst, Oswald Herb.: Amer. sold. and engin., 1842–1926. B
Ernst, Sim. Peter: Belg. hist., 1744–1817. K: O: P: R
Ernsting, Arth. Con.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1709–1768. O
Ernulf (Arnulf): Bp. of Rochester, 1040–1124. A: J: O
Eroles: Span. gen., 1785–1825. O
Erotianus: author of a glossary to Hippocrates, fl. 54–68. O
Erovant II.: Kg. of Armenia, fl. 68–88. O
Erp, Henriette van: Dutch hist., –1548. O: P
Erpen (Erpenius), Thos. van: Dutch orient., 1584–1624. O: P: R: V
Erpingham, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold., 1357–1428. A
Erra, Carlo Ant.: Ital. theol., fl. 1759. O
Errante, Gius.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1760–1821. M: O
Errard, Chas.: Fr. port. pntr., 1570*–1635*. O
Errard, Chas.: Fr. pntr. and archt., 1601–1689. M: O
Errault, Franç.: Fr. magistrate and diplom., –1544. O
Errembault, Louis: Flem. statesm. –1694. K
Errett, Isaac: Irish-Amer. fdr. of sect, 1820–1888. B
Erri, Pellegrino degli: Ital. Hebraist and persecutor, 1511–1575. O
Errington, Ant.: Eng. R.C. div., –1719*. A
Errington, Geo.: Eng. R.C. Archbp. of Trebizond, 1804–1886. A
Errington, Jno. Edw.: Eng. civil engin., 1806–1862. A
Errington, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., 1716–1768. A
Erroll, Earl of: See Hay, Fcs.
Ersch, Joh. Sam.: fdr. of Germ. bibliog., 1766-1828. O: R: V
Erskine, Chas.: Scot. lord justice clerk, 1680–1763. A
Erskine, Dav.: 2nd Ld. Cardross, royalist, 1616–1671. A
Erskine, Dav.: Ld. Dun, Scot. judge, 1670–1758. A: O
Erskine, Sir Dav.: Scot. dram. and antiq., 1772–1837. A
Erskine, Dav. Montagu: 2nd Ld. Erskine, diplom., 1776–1855. A
Erskine, Dav. Steuart: 11th Ea. of Buchan, 1742–1829. A: F: O
Erskine, Eben.: Scot. seceding div., 1680–1754. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Edw. Morris: Scot. diplom., 1817–1883. A
Erskine, Hy.: 3rd Ld. Cardross, Covenanter, 1650–1693. A: F
Erskine, Hy.: Scot. Covenanting div., 1624–1696. A: F
Erskine, Sir Hy. (Harry): Brit. lieut.-gen., –1765. A: F
Erskine, Hy.: Scot. lord advocate, orator and wit, 1746–1817. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Hy. Napier Bruce: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1832–1893. A1: D
Erskine, Jas.: 6th Ea. of Buchan, –1640. A
Erskine, Jas.: Ld. Grange, judge, 1679–1754. A: V
Erskine, Jas.: Scot. judge, 1722–1796. A
Erskine, Sir Jas. St. Clair: 2nd Ea. of Rosslyn, gen., 1762–1837. A
Erskine, Jas. Claudius: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1821–1893. A1: D
Erskine, Jno.: 6th Bar. and Ea. of Mar, Regent of Scotland, –1572. A: V
Erskine, Jno.: Bar. of Dun, Scot. ref., 1509–1591. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Jno.: 2nd or 7th Ea. of Mar, High Treas. of Scotland, 1558–1634. A: V
Erskine, Jno.: 6th or 11th Ea. of Mar, Jacobite, 1675–1732. A: F: V
Erskine, Jno.: Scot. leg. wr., 1695–1768. A: V
Erskine, Jno.: Scot. theol., 1721*–1803. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Jno.: Irish-Amer. jurist, 1813–1895. B
Erskine, Ralph: Scot. seceding div., 1685–1752. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. geog. and surv.-gen., 1735–1780. B
Erskine, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Kellie, courtier, 1566–1639. A
Erskine, Thos., Lord: Eng. Ld. Chanc., 1750–1823. A: F: O: V
Erskine, Thos.: Eng. judge, 1788–1864. A: S
Erskine, Thos.: Scot. adv. and theol., 1788–1870. A: F: V
Erskine, Thos. Alex.: 6th Ea. of Kellie, 1732–1781. A: Q
Erskine, Wm.: Master of Charterhouse, –1685. A
Erskine, Sir Wm.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1769–1813. A
Erskine, Wm.: Ld. Kinneder, 1769–1822. A
Erskine, Wm.: Scot. hist. and orient., 1773–1852. A: D
Ertborn, Jos. Chas. Emm., Baron van: Belg. savant, 1767–1823. K: O: P
Ertel, Traugott Leberecht von: Germ. philanth., 1778–1858. R
Erter, Isaac: Pol. Heb. satirist and publicist, 1792–1851. T
Ertinger, Franç.: Germ. engrav., 1640–1700. M: O
Ertman, Ertwin: Germ. hist., 1430–1505. R
Ertogrul Beg: Turk. chieftain, –1288. O
Erving, Geo. Wm.: Amer. diplom., 1769–1850. B
Erwich or Erwige: Kg. of the Goths, fl. 680–687. O: R
Erwin von Steinbach: archt. of Strasburg Cathedral, –1318. O: R
Erxleben, Dorothea Christine: first Germ. woman doctor, 1715–1762. O: R
Erxleben, Joh. Christ. Polycarp. Germ. nat., 1744–1777. O: R
Erythraeus, Janus Nic.: See Rossi, Giov. Vittorio.
Erythraeus, Nic.: Venet. philol., fl. 1538–1559. O
Erythraeus, Val.: Germ. philol., 1521–1576. R
Eryximachos: Grk. physn., fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Erzberger, Matthias: Germ. statesm., 1875–1921. S
Es, Ant. Hend. Gerrit Paul van der: Dutch educat. and class. schol., 1831–1909. P
Es (Essen), Jac. van: Flem. still-life pntr., 1606–1665(6). K: M: R
Esaad-Effendi: Turkish statesm. and wr., 1684–1752. O
Esaad-Effendi, Moham.: Turk. hist., 1790–1848. O
Esaias, of Cyprus: theol., fl. 1430. O
Esaias, of Egypt: theol., fl. 370*. O
Esberg, Joh.: Swed. philos., fl. 1700. O
Esbjörn, Lars Paul: Swed.-Amer. div. and educat., 1808–1870. B
Esbrat, Noël Raymond: Fr. pntr., 1809–1856. M
Escalante, Juan: Span. sold., –1519. O
Escalante, Juan Ant.: Span. pntr., 1630–1670. M: O
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de: Span. Franciscan and expl. in America, fl. 1768–1779. B
Eschasseriaux, Jos., Baron: Fr. pol., 1753–1823. O
Eschasseriaux, René: Fr. pol., 1754–1831. O
Esche, Nic. van: Flem. mystic and theol., 1507–1578. K: O: R
Eschel-Kroon, Ad.: Dan. trav., –1793. O
Eschenbach, And. Christ.: Swiss Prot. theol. and schol., 1663–1722. O: R
Eschenbach, Christ. Ehrenfried: Germ. physn., 1712–1788. O: R
Eschenbach, Christ. Gotthold: Germ. chem., 1753–1831. R
Eschenbach, Hieron. Christoph Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1764–1797. R
Eschenbach, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1746–1823. R
Eschenbach, Ulrich von: Germ. poet and schol., fl. 1278-1305. R
Eschenbach, Wolfram von: Germ. minnesinger, –*post* 1216. O: R
Eschenbrender, Pantaleon: Germ. humanist, 1689– . O

Eschenburg, Joh. Joachim: Germ. litt., 1743–1820. O: R: V
Eschenburg, Wilh. Arn.: Germ. statesm., 1778–1861. R
Eschenloër, Pet.: Germ. hist., *post* 1420–1481. O: R
Eschenmayer, Karl Ad. von: Germ. physn., philos. and physic., 1768–1854. O: R: V
Escher, Hans Konrad: Mayor of Zürich, 1743–1814. R
Escher, Hans Konrad: Swiss jurist, 1761–1833. R
Escher, Hein.: Swiss statesm., 1626–1710. O: R
Escher, Hein.: Swiss statesm., 1713–1777. R
Escher, Hein.: Swiss hist., 1781–1860. R
Escher, Hein: Swiss pol. and author, 1789–1870. R.
Escher, Joh. Hein. Alf.: Swiss statesm., 1819–1882. O: R
Escher, Joh. Kaspar: Mayor of Zürich and pol., 1678–1762. O: R
Escher, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss builder and archt., 1775–1859. R
Escher von der Linth, Arn.: Swiss geol., 1807–1872. R: V
Escher von der Linth, Hans Kon.: Swiss statesm., 1767–1823. O: R
Escherich, Phil. von: Westphalian pol. econ., 1804–1873. R
Escherny, Franç. Louis d': Swiss publicist, 1733–1815. O
Eschinardi, Franç.: Ital. Jesuit and mathem., 1623–1700*. O
Eschines (The Socratic): Athen. philos. and rhetor., fl. B.C. 400. O
Eschines: Athen. orator, B.C. 389–314. O
Eschius: See Esche, Nic. van.
Eschscholtz, Joh. Fried.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1793–1831. O: V
Eschwege, Wilh. Ludw. von: Germ. geol., 1777–1855. R
Esclava, Ant. de: Span. litt., 1570*– . O
Escobar, Bart. de: Span. Jesuit miss. and author, 1562–1624. O
Escobar, Cristobal de: Span. gram., fl. 1541. O
Escobar, Franc. de: Span. Hellenist, fl. 1557. O
Escobar, Maria de: Span. col. in Lima, –1560*. O
Escobar, Marina d': Span. foundress of rel. order, 1554–1633. O
Escobar, Ped. Cabeza de Vaca de: Span. poet, fl. 1594. O
Escobar, Ped. Suarez de: Span. theol., –1591. O
Escobar de Corro, Juan: Span. theol., fl. 1642. O
Escobar y Loaisa, Alonso de: Span. jurist, fl. 1643. O
Escobar y Mendoza, Ant.: Span. Jesuit and Casuist, 1589–1669. O: V
Escobedo, Bart.: Span. mus. comp., 1515*–1563*. Q
Escoiquiz, Juan: Span. diplom., eccles., pol. and author, 1762–1820. O: V
Escombe, Harry: Eng. Prem. of Natal, 1838–1899. A1: V
Escorbiac, Jean d': Fr. poet, fl. 1613. O
Escott, Thos. H. S.: Eng. publicist and wr., 1845–1924. S
Escousse, Vict.: Fr. poet and dram., 1813–1832. O
Escovedo, Juan de: Span. pol., –1578. V
Escudier, Jean Franc.: Fr. pol., 1760–1819. O
Escudier, Leon: Fr. mus. journ., 1821–1881. Q
Escudier, Marie: Fr. mus. journ., 1819–1880. Q
Esdaile, Jas.: Scot. surg. and mesmerist, 1808–1859. A: D
Esdaile, Wm.: Eng. banker and print coll., 1758–1837. A
Ese, Eghert van Hekeren van der: Dutch noble, 1360*–1450*. P
Ese, Evert van Hekeren van der: Dutch noble, 1325*–1398(9). P
Ese, Fred. van Hekeren van der: Dutch kt., 1295*–1357. P
Ese, Fred. van Hekeren van der: Dutch noble, 1320*–1386. P
Eseler, Nik.: Germ. church archt., fl. 1489–1461. R
Eselsberg, Elblin von: Germ. poet, fl. 15th cent. R
Esgers, Joh.: Dutch theol. and Hebraist, 1696–1755. O: P
Esglis, Louis Phil. M. d': Canad. R.C. Bp. of Quebec, 1710–1788. H
Esguerde, Vicente: Span. dram. poet, 1600–1630. O
Esher, Viscount: See Brett.
Esher, Jno. Jac.: Fr.-Amer. bp., 1823–1901. B
Esius (Hesius), Rich.: Dutch Jesuit and Hellenist, –1629. K
Eskgrove, Baron: See Rae, Sir Dav.
Eskild: Swed. Archbp. of Lund, –1181. O
Eskuche, Balt. Ludw.: Germ. theol. and Hellenist, 1710–1755. O
Eslava, Miguel Hilarion: Span. music. and comp., 1807–1878. Q
Esler, Jak.: Germ. jurist and astron., fl. 1513. O
Esmangard, Chas.: Fr. publicist, –1837. O
Esmarch, Hein. Carl: Germ. jurist, 1792–1863. R
Esmarch, Jens: Dan. mineral., 1763–*post* 1832. O
Esmarch, Joh. Fried. Aug. von: Germ. mil. surg. and med. wr., 1823–1908. S: V
Esmarch, Karl Bernhard Hieron.: Germ. jurist, 1824–1887. R
Esmenard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. publicist and author, 1772–1842. O
Esmenard, Jos. Alphonse: Fr. litt., 1769–1811. O
Esmond, Hy. Vernon (Hy. Jack): Eng. actor, and dram., 1869–1922. A4
Esmonde, Sir Lawr.: Ld. Esmonde, 1570*–1646. A: C
Esmonde, Sir Thos. Hy. Grattan: Irish pol. and trav., 1862–1935. C
Esnans, Luc Courchetet d': Fr. hist., 1695–1776. O
Espagnac, d': See Sahuguet.
Espagnandel, Matth. l': Fr. sculp., 1610–1689. O
Espagne (España), Carlos, Count of: Span. gen., 1775–1839. O
Espagne, Chas. d': Constable of France, –1354. O
Espagne, Jean d': Fr. Prot. theol., 1591–1659. O: P
Espagne, Jean Louis Brigite, Count: Fr. gen., 1766–1809. O
Espagne (De la Cerda), Louis d': Span. pce. and adm., fl. 1341. O
Espagnet, Jean d': Fr. magistrate and alchemist, fl. 1633–1650. O
Espagnoletto: See Ribera, José de.
Espaignol de la Fayette, Jean Nic.: Fr. geom., 1796– . O
Espanay, Jean de Saulx: Fr. poet, fl. 1608. O
Espar, Pieter d': Dutch sold. in the East Indies, 1697*–1764. P
Espartero, Baldomero: Span. prime min. and gen., 1792–1879. O: S: V
Espec, Walt.: Eng. fdr. of Rievaulx Abbey, –1153. A
Espejo, Ant. de: Span. expl. in Mexico, 1550 –*post* 1583. B: O
Espeleta, José, Count of: Span. gen., 1741–1823. O
Espen, Zeger Bern. van: Dutch canonist, 1646–1728. K: O
Espence (Espencæus), Chas. d': Fr. card., 1511–1571. O
Esper, Eug. Joh. Christoph: Germ. nat., 1742–1810. O: R
Esper, Joh. Fried.: Germ. nat. and astron., 1732–1781. O: R
Espercieux, Jean Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1758–1840. O
Esperet, Franchet d': Fr. gen., 1856–1942. V6
Esperonnier, Franç. Dom. V. E.: Fr. gen., 1788–1855. O
Esperstedt: Germ. théat. official, 1783–1861. R
Espeuilles, Ant. Théod. de V., Marquis of: Fr. senator, 1803–1871. O
Espiard, Franç. Bern.: Fr. jurist, 1659–1743. O
Espiard, Franç. Ign. de la Borde: Fr. hist., 1707–1777. O
Espic, Jean Bart.: Fr. poet, 1767–1844. O
Espinac, Pierre d': Fr. Archbp. of Lyons, –1599. O
Espinasse, Augustin, Count de l': Fr. gen., 1736–1816. O
Espinay, And. d': Fr. card. and Archbp. of Lyons, –1500. O
Espinay, Ant. d': Fr. warrior, –1591. O
Espinay, Chas. d': Fr. Bp. of Dol, fl. 1558. O
Espinay, Jacques d': Fr. Bp. of Rennes, –1682. O
Espinay, Timoléon d': Fr. sold., 1580–1644. V
Espine, Chas. de l': Fr. poet, fl. 1614–1623. O
Espinel, Vicente Martinez: Span. poet and nov., 1540*–1630*. O: V
Espinos, José: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1721–1784. M: O
Espinosa, Alonso: Span. hist. pntr., fl. 1524. M
Espinosa, Ant. Alard (Everard) de: Flem. Capuchin, miss. and preacher, 1659–1742. K: P
Espinosa, Diego de: Span. card. and statesm., 1502–1572. O
Espinosa, Geronimo Rod. de: Span. pntr., 1562–1630*. M
Espinosa, Jacinto Geronimo de: Span. pntr., 1600–1680. M: O
Espinosa, Juan de: Span. author, 1540*–1595*. O
Espinosa, Juan de: Span. hist. pntr., fl. 1653. M
Espinosa, Juan de: Span. fruit pntr., fl. 17th–18th cent. M: O
Espinosa, Mig. de: Span. pntr., fl. 1654. M
Espinosa, Nic.: Span. poet, 1520*–*post* 1563. O
Espinosa, Ped.: Span. poet and moralist, 1582*–1650. O
Espinoy, Chas. de l': Flem. jurist, –1583. O
Espinoy, Phil. de l': Visct. of Thérouanne, Flem. hist., 1552*–1633*. O
Espoja, Marquis d': Span. gen., fl. 1808–1838. O
Esposito, Michele: Ital. pian. and comp., 1855–1929. Q
Esprémesnil, Jacques Duval d': Fr. admin. and econ., –1767. O
Esprémesnil, Jean Jacques Duval d': Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1745–1794. O: V
Esprit, Jacques: Fr. academician and wr., 1611–1678. O
Espronceda, José Ignacio Jávier Oriol Encarnación de: Span. poet and pol., 1808–1842. O: V
Espy, Jas. Pollard: Amer. meteorol., 1785–1860. B
Esquemeling: See Oexmelin.
Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dom.: Fr. alienist, 1772–1840. O: V
Esquiros, Hen. Franç. Alphonse: Fr. essayist, nov. and poet, 1812–1876. O: V
Esquivel-Adorno, Jacinto: Span. miss., –1635. O
Ess, Joh. Hein. van: Germ. R.C. theol., 1772–1847. V
Ess, Karl van: Germ. theol., 1770–1824. O: R
Ess, Leander van: Germ. R.C. trans. of Bible, 1772–1847. R
Essad Pasha: Alban.-Turk. pol., 1875*–1920. S
Essarts, Charl. des: mistress of Henry IV. of France and of Card. de Guise, 1580*–1651. O
Essarts, Pierre des: Fr. statesm., 1360*–1413. O
Essche: See Esche.
Esschen, Pierre Josse van: Belg. physn. and poet, 1805–1838. K
Esse, Karl: Germ. hospital admin., 1808–1874. R
Essen, Hans Henrik: Swed. fid.-marsh., 1755–1824. O
Essendon, Lord: See Lewis, Fred. Wm.
Essenius, And.: Dutch theol., 1618–1677. O: P: R
Essenwein, Aug. Ottmar: Germ. archt., 1831–1892. R
Esser, Hein.: Germ. song comp., music. and comp., 1818–1872. Q: R
Esser, Karl Mich. von: Germ. viol., 1736*– . Q
Esser, Louis: Germ. mechanician, 1772–1826. R
Esser, Wilh.: Germ. philol. and philos., 1798–1854. R
Essex, Earls of: See Bohun, Bourchier, Capel, Cromwell, Devereux and Mandeville.
Essex, Alf.: Eng. artist, fl. 1837. A
Essex, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1722–1784. A: O
Essex, Tim.: Eng. mus. comp., 1765*–1847. A
Essex, Wm.: Eng. enamel pntr., 1784*–1869. A: M
Essex, Wm. B.: Eng. artist, 1822–1852. A
Essiair, Ferd.: Germ. tragedian, 1772–1840. O: R
Essiinger: master of school of Germ. troubadours, fl. 1273–1280. O
Est: See East: Este: Estius.
Estabrook, Jos.: Amer. Coll. pres., 1793–1855. B
Estaço (Statius), Achilles: Port. Latin poet, 1524–1581. O
Estaing, Chas. Hect. Th., Count d': Fr. adm., 1729–1794. O: V
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleur d'Heilly, Duchesse d': mistress of Francis I., 1580–1580. O: V
Estampes-Valençay, Achille d': Fr. card. and gen., 1589–1646. O
Estampes-Valençay, Hen. d': Grd. Prior of the Order of Malta, 1603–1678. O
Estampes-Valençay, Leonor d': Fr. Archbp. of Rheims, 1585*–1651. O
Estancelin, Louis: Fr. admin., 1777–1858. O
Estat, Baron d': Fr. dram. author, –1800*. O
Estaugh, Eliz (*née* Haddon): Eng. colonist in America, 1680–1762. B

Estcourt, Edgar Edm.: Eng. div., 1816–1884. A
Estcourt, Jas. Bucknall B.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1802–1855. A
Estcourt, Rich.: Eng. actor and dram., 1668–1712. A: O: V
Estcourt, Thos. Hy. S. S.: Eng. statesm., 1801–1876. A
Este: See also East.
Este, Albert: Marq. of Tuscany, –1393. L1: O
Este, Aldobrandino I.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1215. O
Este, Aldobrandino II.: Ld. of Ferrara, fl. 1310–1312. O
Este, Aldobrandino III.: Marq. of Tuscany, 1335–1361. O
Este, Alfonso I.: Ld. of Ferrara, 1476–1534. L1: L4: L6: V
Este, Alfonso II.: Ld. of Ferrara, 1533–1597. L4: V
Este, Azzo II.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1097*. V
Este, Azzo V.: Marq. of Tuscany, 12th cent. O
Este, Azzo VI.: Marq. of Tuscany, 1170*–1212. L1: O: V
Este, Azzo VII.: Marq. of Tuscany, 1205*–1264. L1: O: V
Este, Azzo VIII.: Ld. of Ferrara and Modena, –1308. L1: O
Este, Azzo d': Ld. of Ferrara and Modena, 1344–1415. L1
Este, Beatrice d': Duchess of Milan, diplom. and patroness of learning, 1475–1497. V
Este, Borso: Dk. of Modena and Ferrara, 1413–1471. L1: O: V
Este, Chas.: Bp. of Waterford, 1696–1745. A
Este, Ercole I.: Ld. of Ferrara, 1433–1505. L1: L4: O: V
Este, Ercole II.: Gen., Ld. of Ferrara, 1508–1559. L1: L4: O: V
Este, Ercole Renaud d': Dk. of Modena, 1727–1803. O
Este, Franc.: Ld. of Ferrara, fl. 1310–1312. L1: O
Este, Franc. d': Dk. of Ferrara, 1610–1658. O
Este, Franc. d': Dk. of Modena, 1698–1780. O: V
Este, Fulk: Marq. of Tuscany, fl. 1308. O
Este, Hipp. d': Ital. card., statesm. and sold., 1479–1520. O
Este, Hugo: Ct. of Maine and Marq. of Tuscany, 1060*–1135*. O
Este, Isabella d': Marchioness of Mantua, diplom. and patroness of learning, 1474–1539. V
Este, Lionello: Marq. of Tuscany, 1407–1450. O: V
Este, Nicolo II.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1388. L1: O
Este, Nicolo III.: capt. gen., 1384–1441. L1: O: V
Este, Oberto I.: Marq. of Tuscany, –972*. O
Este, Oberto II.: Marq. of Tuscany, –1015*. L1: O
Este, Obizzo: Marq. of Milan and Genoa, –1194. O: V
Este, Obizzo: Ld. of Modena, 1240–1293. L1: O: V
Este, Renaud d': Dk. of Modena, 1655–1737. O
Estébanez Calderon, Serafin: Span. author, 1799–1867. V
Estella, Diogo: Span. ascetic wr., 1524–1578. O
Esten, Jas. Christie Palmer: Canad. judge, 1805–1864. H
Estense, Baldassare: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1443*–1500*. M: O
Estense, Marquis Pietro Selvatico: Ital. hist. of art, 1803–1880. S
Esterbrook, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1813–1895. B
Esterhazy von Galantha, Count Ant.: Hung. sold., 1676–1722. V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Count Balint Nich.: Fr. royalist, 1740–1805. V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nic. II., Prince: Hung. amb. and gen., 1765–1833. O: V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik., Count of: Hung. gen., 1582–1645. O: R: V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik. Jos., Prince: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1714–1790. O: R: V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul, Prince: Hung. mil. com., 1635–1712. O: R: V
Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul Ant., Prince: Austr. diplom., 1786–1866. O: R: V
Esterly, Geo.: Amer. inv., 1809–1893. B
Esternod, Claude d': Fr. publicist and poet, 1590–1640*. O
Estes, Dana: Amer. publisher and trav., 1840–1909. B
Estevao, Thos.: Port. miss., fl. 1640. O
Estève, Jean: Provençal troubadour, fl. 1280*. O
Estève, Louis: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1770. O
Estève, Ped. Jac.: Span. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1550. O
Estève, Pierre: Fr. litt., fl. 1748–1758. O
Estey, Jac.: Amer. organ-bldr., 1814–1890. B
Esther (Estherka): Pol. Jew. beauty and mistress of Casimir the Great, fl. 1370. O
Estienne: See also Etienne: Stephen.
Estienne, Ant.: Fr. printer, 1592–1674. O
Estienne, Chas.: Fr. printer, 1504–1564. O: V
Estienne, Franç. (I.): Fr. printer, 1502–1550. O
Estienne, Franç. (II.): Fr. printer in Geneva, fl. 1562. O
Estienne, Henri (I.): Fr. printer, 1460*–1520. O: V
Estienne, Henri (II.): Fr. printer, 1531–1598. O: V
Estienne, Paul: Fr. printer, 1566–1627*. O
Estienne, Robert (I.): Fr. printer, 1503–1559. O: V
Estienne, Robert (II.): Fr. printer, 1530–1570. O
Estienne, Robert (III.): Fr. printer, 1560*–1630. O
Estiennot de la Serre, Claude: Fr. hist., 1639–1699. O
Estius (Hessels), Wilhem: Dutch div., 1542–1613. O: P
Estlin, Jno. Bishop: Eng. surg., 1785–1855. A
Estlin, Jno. Prior: Eng. Unitarian min., 1747–1817. A
Estocq: See also L'Estocq.
Estocq, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1712–1779. O
Estoile: See L'Estoile.
Eston, Adam: See Easton.
Estor, Joh. Geo.: Germ. jurist, 1699–1773. O: R
Estorf, Emmerich Otto Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1722–1796. R
Estourmel, Alex. César Louis, Count: Fr. pol., 1780–1852. O
Estourmel, Franç. de S. M. J. L., Count: Fr. trav. and admin., 1783–1852. O
Estourmel, Jean d': Fr. gen., –1557. O
Estourmel, Louis Marie, Marquis of: Fr. pol., 1744–1823. O
Estourneau, Jacques Matth.: Fr. archt., 1486– O
Estout de Goz: Anglo-Norm. poet, fl. 13th cent. O
Estouteville, Guil. d': Fr. card. and prelate, *ante* 1403–1483. O: V
Estrada, Bart. Ruiz de: Span. pilot, fl. 1514. O
Estrada, Luis de: Span. theol., fl. 1570–1578. O
Estrades, Godfrey, Count d': Fr. marsh., diplom. and statesm., 1607–1686. O: V
Estré, Jean Gér. Fréd.: Dutch philol., 1812–1846. P
Estrée, Jean d': Fr. music., fl. 1564. O
Estrées, César d': Fr. card. and statesm., 1628–1714. O
Estrées, Franç. Annibal, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1573–1670. O
Estrées, Gabrielle d': mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1573–1599. O: V
Estrées, Jean, Marquis d': Fr. gen., 1486–1571. O
Estrées, Jean, Count d': Fr. adm., Marsh. of France and Viceroy of Amer., 1624–1707. O
Estrées, Jean d': Fr. prelate, 1666–1718. O
Estrées, Louis Chas. César Le Tellier, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1697–1771. O
Estrées, Vict. Marie d': Fr. vice-adm. and Marsh. of France, 1660–1737. O
Estrella, Juan Christoval C.: Span. author, fl. 1549–1559. O
Estrix, Ægidius: Belg. Jesuit and theol., 1624–1694. K: O
Estrok (Esdras), Salomon: Jew. rabbi and comment., fl. 1396. O
Estrup, Jak. Brönnum Scavenius: Dan. statesm., 1825–1913. S
Estuñiga, Lope de: Span. litt., fl. 14th cent. O
Estwick (Eastwick), Sampson: Eng. music., 1657*–1739. A: Q
Estye, Geo.: Eng. div. and author, 1566–1601. A
Etampes: See Estampes.
Étampes, Rob. d': Fr. nobleman and statesm., 15th cent. O
Etchegoyen: Fr. col. and philos., 1786*–1843. O
Etcheverri, Juan de: Basque poet and theol., fl. 1550*. O
Etemare, Jean Bapt. Le Sesne de Menilles d': Fr. controv., 1682–1771. O
Eteonicus: Lacedemonian gen., fl. B.C. 412–389. O
Etex, Ant.: Fr. sculp., pntr. and archt., 1808–1888. O: V
Ethé, Carl Herm.: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1844–1917. S
Ethelbald (Æthelbald): Kg. of Mercia, –757. A: O: V
Ethelbald (Æthelbald): Kg. of West Saxons, –860. A: O: V
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ædilberct): Kg. of Kent, 552*–616. A: O: V
Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ægelbriht, Albert), Saint: Kg. of East Angles, –794. A
Ethelbert (Æthelberht): Kg. of West Saxons, –866. A
Ethelburga (Æthelburh), Saint: Abbess of Barking, –676*. A
Etheldreda, Saint: Qn. of Northumbria and Abbess of Ely, 630*–679. A
Ethelfleda (Æthelflæd, Ælfled (The Lady of the Mercians)): Eng. poess., –918*. A: O: V
Ethelfrid (Æthelfrith, Ædilfrid)): Kg. of the Northumbrians, –617. A: O: V
Ethelgar (Æthelgar, Algar): Archbp. of Canterbury, –990. A
Ethelgiva: Anglo-Saxon lady, –958. O
Ethelhard (Æthelheard, Adelhard, Edelred): Archbp. of Canterbury, –805. A
Ethelmær: See Aymer de Valence.
Ethelmær (Elmer, Ælmer, Herlewin): Eng. ascetic wr., –1137 A.
Ethelnoth (Æthelnoth; Ægelnoth; Ednodus): Archbp. of Canterbury, –1038. A: O: V
Ethelred (Æthelred) **I.**: Kg. of West Saxons, –871. A: O: V
Ethelred (Æthelred) **II.** (The Unready): Kg. of England, 968*–1016. A: O: V
Ethelred (Æthelred): Archbp. of Canterbury, –889. A
Ethelred (Æthelred, Ailred, Ælred): hist. wr. in Scotland and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109*–1166. A
Ethelstan: Saxon kg., 894*–940. V
Ethelstan (Æthelstan, Ælfstan): ealdorman of East Anglia, fl. 929–956. A
Ethelwerd (Æthelweard): Eng. chron., –998*. A: O: V
Ethelwine (Æthelwine, Ailwin): ealdorman of East Anglia, –992. A
Ethelwold (Æthelwold, Adelwold), St.: Bp. of Winchester, 908*–984. A: O
Ethelwulf (Æthelwulf, Adelwlf, Athulf): Kg. of West Saxons, –858. A: O: V
Etheredge (Etherege), Sir Geo.: Eng. wit, dram. and comic wr., 1635*–1691. A: O: V
Etherege (Ethrygg: Edrycus), Geo.: Eng. class. schol., 1520*–1588*. A: O
Etheridge, Jno. Wesley: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1804–1866. A: V
Etheridge, Rob.: Eng. palæont. and geol., 1819–1903. A2: V
Etheridge, Rob.: Eng.-Austral. scient., 1846–1920. I: S
Ethicus (Æthicus): Latin wr. of Istria, 4th cent. O
Etienne: See also Estienne: Stephen.
Etienne, Chas. Guil.: Fr. dram., poet and journ., 1778–1845. O: V
Etienne, Pierre Hen. Chas.: Fr. pol., 1801–1861. O
Etkins, Jas.: See Atkine, Jas.
Ett, Kasp.: Germ. music., 1788–1847. R
Etten, Fernandus Jaonnes Pet. Greg. van: Dutch theol., 1830–1909. P
Etterlin, Eglof: Swiss hist., –1463*. O
Etterlin, Petermann: Swiss chron., –1509. O: R
Ettingshausen, Constantin von: Austr. palæont., geol. and bot., 1826–1897. R: V
Ettlinger, Jac. ben Aaron: Germ. Talmudist and wr., 1798–1871. T
Ettmüller, Ern. Mich.: Germ. physn., 1673–1732. O: R
Ettmüller, Ern. Mor. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1802–1877. R: V
Ettmüller, Mich.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1644–1683. O: R: V
Ettwein, Joh.: Germ.-Amer. Morav. bp., 1721–1802. B

Etty, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1787–1849. A: M: V
Etymocles: Spartan amb., fl. B.C. 370. O
Etzdorf, Christ. Fried.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1801–1858. M: R
Etzel, Franz Aug. von: Germ. maj.-gen., 1783–1850. R
Etzel, Karl von: Germ. engin. and archt., 1812–1865. R
Etzler, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1766–1831. R
Euan-Smith, Sir Chas. Bean: Brit. sold. and diplom., 1842–1910. A2
Eubœus, of Paros: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Eubotas, of Cyrene: Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 408–364. O
Eubulides, of Miletus: Megaric philos., fl. B.C. 350*. O
Eubulides: Grk. sculp., fl. A.D. 2nd cent. O
Eubulus (Euboulos): Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 376. O: V
Eubulus (Euboulos): Athen. orator, B.C. 330*. V
Eucheir: mythical introducer of plastic art into Italy, fl. B.C. 664. O
Eucher(ius), St.: Bp. of Lyons, –450*. O
Eucheria: Gallic poetess, fl. A.D. 5th cent. O
Eucken, Rud. Christoph: Germ. philos., 1846–1926. S: V
Eucleides: Athen. sculp., fl. B.C. 372. O
Eucleides: Spartan gen., –B.C. 223. O
Eucleides, of Alexandria: mathem., fl. B.C. 300. O: V
Eucleides, of Megara: philos., B.C. 450*– . O: V
Eucles: Syracusan adm., fl. B.C. 5th cent. O
Eucratides: Kg. of Bactria, B.C. 175*–129. O: V
Eudæmon, Jno. And., of Candia: controv., 1560*–1625. O
Eudamidas: Spartan gen., fl. B.C. 385–383. O
Eudemos: Grk. gen. of Alexander, fl. B.C. 330*. O
Eudemos, of Rhodes: Aristotelian philos., fl. B.C. 300*. O
Eudemos: Grk. anat., fl. B.C. 4th or 3rd cent. O
Eudes: 5th Ct. of Champagne, 4th Ct. of Blois, –1037. O
Eudes I., Borel: Dk. of Burgundy, –1103. O
Eudes II.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1162. O
Eudes III.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1218. O
Eudes IV.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1350. O
Eudes: Kg. of France, –898. O
Eudes (Odon): Dk. of Guienne, –1039(40). O
Eudes de Montreuil: Fr. archt., engin. and sculp., 1220*–1289. O
Eudes de Rougemont: Archbp. of Besançon, –1301. O
Eudes, Jean: Fr. devotional wr., 1601–1680. O
Eudocia: Roman empress, wife of Theodosius II., 401*–460*. O: V
Eudocia: empress, wife of Constantine XI., –*post* 1071. O
Eudocia Fabia: empress, wife of Emperor Heraclius, –612*. O
Eudon: Dk. of Aquitaine, 665–735. O
Eudoxia: empress, wife of Arcadius, persecutor of Chrysostom, 375*–404. O
Eudoxia: Empress of the West, 422– . O
Eudoxus Heros: Græco-Roman jurist, fl. 450*. O
Eudoxus, of Cnidus: Grk. astron. and philos., fl. B.C. 366*. O: V
Eudoxus: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus: geog., fl. B.C. 150. O: V
Euffreducci, Ludovico: Ital. mil. com., fl. 1513–1520. L1
Euffreducci, Oliveretto: Ital. mil. com., fl. 1497–1502. L1
Eugalenus, Severijn: Dutch physn., 1535–*post* 1599. O: P
Eugamon: Grk. cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 566. O
Eugene: Irish st. See Eoghan.
Eugene, Franz: Pce. of Savoy, gen., 1663–1736. L1: O: R: V
Eugene Fried, Karl Paul Ludw.: Dk. of Wurtemburg and Russ. gen., 1788–1857. R
Eugenicus, M.: Archbp. of Ephesus, –1447. O
Eugénie, Empress of the French: wife of Napoleon III., 1826–1920. S: V
Eugenios Bulgaris: Archbp. of Slavonia, 1716–1806. O
Eugenius: Gaulish rhetor. and emp., –394. O
Eugenius, St.: Bp. of Carthage, –505. O
Eugenius, St.: Bp. of Toledo, fl. 646–657. O
Eugenius I. (Saint): Pope, –657. O: V
Eugenius II.: Pope, –827. O: V
Eugenius III. (Bernard): Pope, –1153. O: V
Eugenius IV. (Gab. Condulmieri): Pope, 1383–1447. O: V
Eugenius I.: Kg. of Scotland, mythical. A
Eugenius II.: Kg. of Scotland, dates uncertain. A
Eugenius III.: Kg. of Scotland, 525–558. A
Eugenius IV.: Kg. of Scotland, fl. 605–629. A
Eugenius V.: Kg. of Scotland, fl. 670. A
Eugenius VI.: Kg. of Scotland, fl. 685*. A
Eugenius VII.: Kg. of Scotland, fl. 680–697. A
Eugenius VIII.: Kg. of Scotland, fl. 761–764. A
Eugraphius: Ital. Latin gram., 10th cent. O
Eugyppius: Lat. hagiog., fl. 511. O
Eugyppius: Lat. theol., fl. 553. O
Euhemeros (Evemerus): Sicilian hist., philos. and trav., fl. B.C. 325*. O
Eulæus: Eunuch and Gov. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 173. O
Eulalie, St.: Lusitanian martyr, 290*–303(4). O
Eulalius: Antipope, fl. 5th cent. O
Eule, Gottf.: Germ. comed., 1754–1827. R
Eulenburg, Fried. Albrecht (Fritz), Count zu: Germ. statesm., 1815–1881. R
Eulenstein, Chas.: Germ. music., 1802–1890. Q
Euler, Carl: Swiss-Russ. mathem., 1740–1790. O: R
Euler, Christoph: Germ. mathem., 1743–1812*. O: R
Euler, Joh. Alb.: Swiss-Russ. mathem., 1734–1800. O
Euler, Leon.: Swiss mathem., and wr. on music, 1707–1783. O: Q: R: V
Euler, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. jurist and leg. hist., 1813–1885. R
Eulogus, St.: Bp. of Samosata, fl. 379. O
Eulogus, St.: Patr. of Alexandria, –608*. O
Eulogus, of Cordova, St.: monk and rel. wr., –859. O
Eumaros: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 540–500 M: O
Eumelos: Syracusan poet, fl. B.C. 761–731. O
Eumenes: Gallic rhetor., 260*– . O
Eumenes, of Cardia: Macedonian gen. and Kg. of Asia, B.C. 361–316. O: V
Eumenes I., of Pergamus: –B.C. 241. O: V
Eumenes II., of Pergamus, –B.C. 159. O: V
Eumenius: Grk. panegyrist, 260*–311. V
Eumorphopoulos, Geo.: Eng. art coll., 1863–1939. A5
Eunapius: Byz. hist. and sophist, 347–420*. O: V
Eunike, Fried.: Germ. actor and voc., 1764–1844. R
Eunomius: Bp. of Cyzicus, Arian and Heresiarch, –393*. O: V
Eunus: leader of Servile War in Sicily, –B.C. 132. O
Eupen, Pierre Jean Sim. van: Belg. div. and statesm., 1744–1804. K: P
Euphantos, of Olynthus: tragic poet and Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 246*. O
Euphemerus: Grk. mythographer, fl. B.C. 300. V
Euphemius: Grk. gen., 9th cent. O
Euphorion, of Chalcis: gram. and poet, B.C. 274–200*. O: V
Euphranor, of Corinth: sculp. and pntr., fl. B.C. 375–335. M: O: V
Euphrasia (Euphrosine), St., 413*–467*. O
Euphrates: Grk. Stoic philos., fl. 100*. O
Euphron, of Sikyon: pol., –B.C. 360. O
Euphron: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 300. O
Euphronius, St.: Bp. of Autun, fl. 452–475. O
Euphronius, St.: Bp. of Tours, –572*. O
Eupolis: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 446*–411*. O: V
Eupompos, of Sikyon: pntr., fl. B.C. 400–380. M: O: V
Euric: Kg. of Visigoths, 420–485. O: R
Euripidas: gen. of Ætolians, fl. B.C. 220–217. O
Euripides: Grk. dram., B.C. 480–406. O: V
Eurydike: Illyrian pcess., da. of Amyntas, fl. B.C. 400. O
Eurydike: Maced. pcess., fl. B.C. 320. O
Eurylochos: Spartan gen., –B.C. 426. O
Eurymedon: Athen. gen., –B.C. 413. O: V
Euryphron, of Cnidus: physn., fl. B.C. 5th cent. O
Eusden, Laur.: Eng. poet, 1688–1730. A: O: V
Eusebia, Aurelia: Roman empress, 330*–360*. O
Eusebia, St.: Abbess of Hamay, 637–660. O
Eusebius: Pope, fl. 310. O: V
Eusebius (Bruno): Bp. of Angers, –1081. O
Eusebius: Bp. of Antibes, –570(2). O
Eusebius (Pamphili): Bp. of Cæsarea and eccles. hist., 270*–338*. O: T: V
Eusebius, of Dorylaeus: Grk. theol., 5th cent. O
Eusebius: Bp. of Emesa, *ante* 300–360*. V
Eusebius, of Myndus: Grk. Neoplatonic philos., 4th cent. O: V
Eusebius: Bp. of Nicomedia and theol., 264*–341*. V
Eusebius: Bp. of Samosata, –380. O: V
Eusebius Scholasticus: Grk. hist., fl. 400*. O
Eusebius, of Syria: Bp. of Paris, fl. 591. O
Eusebius Vercellensis, St.: Bp. of Vercelli, –371. V
Eusitius (Eusice): hermit of Berry, 5th cent. O
Eustace: Abbot of Saint-Germer, –1211. O
Eustace: Bp. of Ely, eccles. and statesm., –1215. A
Eustace, St.: Roman martyr, 2nd cent. O
Eustace the Monk: Fr. corsair, 13th cent. O
Eustace II.: Ct. of Boulogne, –1093. V
Eustace IV.: Ct. of Boulogne, 1131*–1153. V
Eustace, Jas.: 3rd Visct. Baltinglas. –1585. A: C
Eustace, Jno. Chetwode: Irish antiq., 1762*–1815. A: C
Eustace, Sir Maur.: Irish Ld. Chanc., 1590*–1665. C
Eustace, Rol. Fitz: Ld. Portlester, Chanc. and Treas. in Ireland, –1496. A: C
Eustache, Dav.: Fr. Prot. controv., –1660*. O
Eustachi, Bart.: Ital. anat. discoverer, –1574. O
Eustase (Eustace), St.: Abbot of Luxeuil, 560*–625. O
Eustathios (Eumathios): Grk. wr. of romance, 12th cent. O: V
Eustathius: Bp. of Antioch, fl. 325–330. O: V
Eustathius: Archbp. of Thessalonica and class. comment., –1198. O: V
Eustathius, of Cappadocia: Neoplatonic philos., fl. 4th cent. O
Eustathius Romanus (Magister): Byz. jurist, fl. 975–1025. O
Eustis, Geo.: Amer. jurist, 1796–1858. B
Eustis, Geo.: Amer. congressman, 1828–1872. B
Eustis, Hy. Lawr.: Amer. brig.-gen. and mil. engin., 1819–1885. B
Eustis, Jas. Biddle: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1834–1899. B
Eustis, Wm.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1753–1825. B
Eustochia, Julia: Roman st., 365*–419*. O
Eustochius, St.: Bp. of Tours, –460*. O
Eustratius: metropolitan of Nicæa, 12th cent. O
Eutharic Cilicas: Ostrogoth pce., –522. O: R
Euthydemos: Grk. sophist, fl. B.C. 425. O
Euthydemos: Athen. gen., fl. B.C. 420. O
Euthydemos: Kg. of Bactria, fl. B.C. 230–212. O: V
Euthymanes (Euthymenes): Grk. geog., fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Euthymius, St. (The Great): Armen. prior, 377–473. O
Euthymius Zigabenus: Byz. theol., fl. 1100*. O
Eutokios, of Ascalon: geom., fl. A.D. 560. O
Eutropius (The Eunuch): Roman consul, –399. O
Eutropius, Flavius: Roman hist., A.D. 4th cent. O: V
Eutyches: Grk. heresiarch, 378–454. O: V
Eutyches: Roman gram., 6th cent. O

Eutychianus, St.: Pope, –283. O: V
Eutychides, of Sicyon: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 300*. O: V
Eutychius: Patr. of Alexandria and Arabic annalist, 876–940. O
Euxenidas: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 400. M: O
Evagoras: Kg. of Salamis, –B.C. 374(3). O: V
Evagrius: Patr. of Antioch, –392. O
Evagrius, of Pontus: Grk. theol., 345–399. O
Evagrius Scholasticus: Grk. eccles. hist., 536*–600*. O: V
Evald: See Ewald.
Evan-Thomas, Sir Hugh: Brit. adm., 1862–1928. A4
Evander: Grk. academic philos., fl. B.C. 215*. O
Evander Aulanius: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 50. O
Evangeli, Ant.: Ital. critic and poet, 1742–1805. O
Evans, Abel: Welsh div. and poet, 1679–1737. A: E: O
Evans, Anne: Eng. poet and mus. comp., 1820–1870. A
Evans, Ant. Walton White: Amer. civil engin., 1817–1886. B
Evans, Arise: See Evans, Rhys.
Evans, Arth. Benoni: Welsh miscell. wr., 1781–1854. A: E
Evans, Sir Arth. Jno.: Eng. archæol., 1851–1941. S: V5
Evans, Augusta Jane: Amer. authoress, 1835–1909. B
Evans, Ben.: Welsh Congreg. min., 1740–1821. A: E
Evans, Brooke: Eng. nickel refiner, 1797–1862. A
Evans, Caleb: Welsh Baptist min., 1737–1791. E
Evans, Caleb: Eng. geol., 1831–1886. A
Evans, Chas.: Amer. bibliog., 1850–1935. B1
Evans, Chas. Smart: Eng. voc. and comp., 1778–1849. A: Q
Evans, Christmas: Welsh Bapt. preacher, 1766–1838. A: E: V
Evans, Clem. Anselm: Amer. gen. and hist., 1833–1911. B
Evans, Corn.: Welsh impostor, fl. 1648. A
Evans, Dan.: Welsh Independent min., 1774–1835. A: E
Evans, Dan.: Welsh poet, 1792–1846. A: E
Evans, Dan. Silvan: Welsh schol. and lexicog., 1818–1903. A2
Evans, Dav.: Welsh glass stainer, 1793–1861. E
Evans, Dav. Morier: Welsh financial journ., 1819–1874. A: E: S
Evans, Sir E. Vinc.: Welsh antiq., –1934. A5
Evans, Edm.: Eng. wood engrav. and colour printer, 1826–1905. A2
Evans, Edw.: Eng. div., fl. 1595–1615. A
Evans, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1716–1798. A: E
Evans, Edw.: Eng. printseller, 1789–1835. A
Evans, Edw. Dav.: Eng. printseller, 1818–1860. A
Evans, Edw. Payson: Amer. man of letters, 1831–1917. B
Evans, Evan: Welsh div. in America, 1671–1721. B: E
Evans, Evan: Welsh poet and antiq., 1731–1789. A: E: O
Evans, Evan: Welsh hymn wr. and trans., 1795–1855. E
Evans, Evan (Evans bach Nantyglo): Welsh div., 1804–1886. A:E
Evans, Evan Herber: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1836–1896. A1: E: V
Evans, Evan Wm.: Welsh-Amer. Celtic schol., 1827–1874. E
Evans, Evander W.: Welsh-Amer. philol., 1827–1874. E
Evans, Fanny Ann: See Frickenhaus.
Evans, Sir Fred. Jno. Owen: Eng. hydrog., 1815–1885. A
Evans, Fred. Wm.: Amer. ref., 1808–1893. B
Evans, Geo.: Eng. antiq., 1630*–1702. A
Evans, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1797–1867. B
Evans, Geo. Alf.: Amer. physn., 1850–1925. B
Evans, Sir Geo. De Lacy: Brit. gen., 1787–1870. A: C: O: S: V
Evans, Geo. Essex: Austral. poet, 1863–1909. A2: I
Evans, Geo. Hy.: Amer. ref., 1805–1856. B
Evans, Geo. Sam.: Eng. educat. and N.Z. pioneer and statesm., 1800–1868. I: W
Evans, Geo. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. expl. and surv., 1778–1852. I
Evans, Sir Griffith Humph. Pugh: Anglo-Ind. lawyer and admin., 1840–1902. D
Evans, Hy. Clay: Amer. indust. and pol., 1843–1921. B
Evans, Hugh Davey: Amer. author, 1792–1868. B
Evans, Jas.: Eng. miss. in Canada, 1801–1846. H
Evans, Jno.: Dep. Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1703–1731. B
Evans, Jno.: Col. Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1678*–1709. E
Evans, Jno.: Bp. of Meath, –1724. A: E
Evans, Jno.: Welsh Dissenting div., 1680*–1730. A: E: O
Evans, Jno.: Irish actor, 1693*–1734*. A
Evans, Jno.: Welsh div., –1779. A: E
Evans, Jno.: Welsh expl. in North America, –1797. E
Evans, Jno.: Welsh miss. and Bantu schol., –1823. E
Evans, Jno.: Welsh antiq. and biog., 1767–1827. A: E
Evans, Jno.: Eng. printer and author, 1774–1828. A
Evans, Jno.: Welsh miscell. wr., –1832. A: E
Evans, Jno.: Welsh Methodist, 1779–1847. A: E
Evans, Jno. (I. D. Ffraid): Welsh poet and Methodist div., 1814–1876. A: E
Evans, Jno.: Amer. capitalist and benef., 1814–1897. B
Evans, Jno. (Eglwysbach): Welsh Wesleyan div. and author, 1840–1897. A1: E
Evans, Sir Jno.: Eng. archæol., geol. and numismat., 1823–1908. A2: S: V
Evans, Jno. Gwenagvryn: Welsh palæog., 1852–1930. A4
Evans, Jno. Rhaiadore: Welsh physn. and med. wr., –1850*. E
Evans, Lawr. Boyd: Amer. lawyer, 1870–1928. B
Evans, Lew.: Welsh controv., fl. 1557–1574. A
Evans, Lew.: Amer. geog., 1700*–1756. B
Evans, Lew.: Welsh mathem., 1755–1827. A: E
Evans, Mary Ann: See Cross, Mary Ann.
Evans, Nathan Geo.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1868. B
Evans, Nath.: Amer. poet, 1742–1767. B
Evans, Oliver: Amer. inv., 1755–1819. B: O: V
Evans, Phil.: Welsh Jesuit and martyr, 1645–1679. A
Evans, Rhys (Rice) (Arise): Welsh fanatic and mystic, 1607–*post* 1660. A: O
Evans, Rich.: Eng. port. pntr. and copyist, 1784–1871. A: M
Evans, Rob. Harding: Eng. bookseller and auctioneer, 1778–1857. A
Evans, Rob. Wilson: Eng. div. and author, 1789–1866. A: E
Evans, Robley Dunglison: Amer. adm., 1846–1912. B
Evans, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1835*. A
Evans, Sir Sam. Thos.: Welsh pol. and judge, 1859–1918. A3: S
Evans, Sebastian: Eng. journ., artist, pol. and poet, 1830–1909. A
Evans, Theoph.: Welsh div. and wr., 1694–1767. A: E
Evans, Thos.: Eng. poet and div., –1633. A
Evans, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and ed., 1742–1784. A
Evans, Thos.: Welsh bookseller, 1739–1803. A: E
Evans, Thos. (Tomos Glyn Cothi): Welsh poet, 1766–1833. A: E
Evans, Thos. (Telynog): Welsh poet, 1840–1865. A: E
Evans, Thos.: Amer. Quaker, 1798–1868. B
Evans, Thos. Simpson: Welsh mathem., 1777–1818. A: E
Evans, Thos. Wiltberger: Amer.-Fr. dentist and protector of the Empress Eugénie, 1830–1897. B: E
Evans, Walt.: Amer. jurist and pol., 1842–1923. B
Evans, Warren Felt: Amer. div. and wr. on mental healing, 1817–1889. B
Evans, Wm.: Welsh Presbyt. div., –1720*. A: E
Evans, Wm.: Welsh lexicog., –1776*. A
Evans, Wm.: Irish-Canad. agricult., 1786–1857. H
Evans, Wm.: Welsh lands. pntr., 1811*–1858. A: E: M
Evans, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1798–1878. A: E: M: S
Evans, Sir Wm. David: Eng. lawyer, 1767–1821. A: D: E:
Evans, Wm. Edw.: Eng. div. and nat., 1801–1869. A: E
Evans, Wm. Thos.: Irish-Amer. art. patron, 1843–1918. B
Evanson, Edw.: Eng. theol. and Unit., 1731–1805. A: O: V
Evanthius: Grk. rhetor. and gram., –359*. O
Evarchus: tyrant of Astacus, B.C. 5th cent. O
Evarsitus, St.: Pope, –109*. O
Evarts, Jeremiah: Amer. philanth., 1781–1831. B
Evarts, Wm. Maxwell: Amer. lawyer and senator, 1818–1901. B: V
Eve (Desmaillot), Ant. Franç.: Fr. dram. author, 1747–1814. O
Eve, Sir Herb. Trustram: Eng. authority on rating, 1865–1936. A5: S
Eve, Jos.: Amer. inv., scient. and poet, 1760–1835. B
Eve, Paul Fitzsimons: Amer. surg., 1806–1877. B
Eveillon, Jacques: Fr. theol., 1572–1651. O
Eveleigh, Jno.: Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1748–1814. A1
Eveithon: Kg. of Salamis, fl. B.C. 530. O
Evelyn, Jno.: Eng. virtuoso and diarist, 1620–1706. A: M: O: V
Evelyn, Jno.: Eng. trans., 1655–1699. A: O
Evemeros: See Euhemaros.
Evenius, Sig.: Germ. schoolman and theol., –1639. R
Everaert, Corn.: Flem. dram. poet, 1480*–1556. K: R
Everaerts, Ant.: Dutch med. wr., –1679. O
Everaerts (Everard), Gilles: Dutch physn., fl. 1563–1583. K: O
Everaerts, Jan (Joan Secundus): Dutch Bp. of Utrecht, 1511–1536. O: R: V
Everard: See also Eberhard; Eborard and Everaerts.
Everard (Eberard), of Bethune: gram. and controv., 13th cent. K
Everard, Harry Stirling Crawfurd: Eng. wr. on golf, 1848–1909. A2
Everard, Jno.: Eng. R.C. student, fl. 1610–1611. A
Everard, Jno.: Eng. div. and mystic, 1575*–1650*. A
Everard, Math.: Brit. gen., 1784–1857. A: C: S
Everard, Nic.: Dutch jurist, 1473–1532. O
Everard, Rob.: Eng. R.C. wr., fl. 1664. A
Everard (Everett), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1560–1633. A
Everardi, Ange (Flamminghino): Flem. pntr. in Italy, 1647–1678. O
Everardi, Jean: Flem. poet, engrav., pntr. and sculp., 1511–1536. K
Everardi, Nic.: Dutch jurist and magistrate, 1462–1532. K: O: P: R
Everardi, Nic. (Grudius): Flem. royal official and Lat. poet, –1572*. K: P
Everdingen, Allart van: Dutch lands. pntr. and engrav., 1621–1675. M: O: P: R: V
Everdingen, Cesar van: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1606–1679. M: O: P: V
Everdingen, Jan van: Dutch adv., 1625–1656. M: P
Everendon, Walt.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., –1725. B
Everdon, Silvester de: Bp. of Carlisle, –1254. A1
Everest, Sir Geo.: Welsh mil. engin., surv. and geog., 1790–1866. A: D: V
Everett, Alex. Hill: Amer. diplom. and author, 1790–1847. B. O: V
Everett, Sir Allan Fred.: Brit. adm., 1868–1938. S
Everett, Chas. Carroll: Amer. div. and philos., 1829–1900. B: V
Everett, Dav.: Amer. journ., 1770–1813. B
Everett, Edw.: Amer. statesm., orator and wr., 1794–1865. B: O: V
Everett, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1784–1872. A
Everett, Jos. Dav.: Eng. nat. philos., 1831–1904. A2
Everett, Rob.: Welsh-Amer. div. and publisher, 1791–1875. B: E
Everett, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1844–1908. A2
Everitt, Allen Edw.: Eng. artist, 1824–1882. A: M
Evermann, Barton Warren: Amer. ichthyologist, 1853–1932. B1
Evers, Carl: Germ. pianist and comp., 1819–1875. Q
Evers, Carl Jos., Baron: Belg. gen., 1773–1818. K: O: P
Evers, Joh. Dietrich: Germ. jurist, 1695–1741. O
Evers, Otto Just.: Germ. med. wr., 1728–1800. O
Eversden (Everisden), Jno. of: Eng. chron., fl. 1300–1307. A
Eversley, Viscount and Baron: See Shaw-Lefevre.

Eversmann, Aug. Fried. Alex. von: Germ. technologist, 1759–1837. R
Evertsen, Corn.: Dutch adm., 1610–1666. P
Evertsen, Corn.: Dutch adm., 1628–1679. P
Eves, Reg. Grenville: Eng. pntr., 1876–1941. S
Evesham, Hugh of: Eng. card., –1287. A
Evesham, Walter of: See Walter.
Evia, Jacinto de: Span. poet, fl. 1676. O
Evilleri, of Passebresme: Fr. physn., 16th cent. O
Evliya: See Ewliya.
Evodius: Afro-Roman theol., –430*. O
Evrard (Eberhard): Flem. gram. and chron., –1124*. K: O
Evrard, Guil.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1743–1772. K
Evremond, St.: See Saint Evremond.
Ewald, Alex. Chas.: Eng. hist., 1842–1891. A1
Ewald, Ben.: Germ. med. wr., 1674–1719. O
Ewald, Christ. Ferd.: Eng. miss., 1802–1874. A1: T
Ewald, Geo. Hein. Aug. von: Germ. orient. and theol., 1803–1875. D: O: R: T: V
Ewald, Hans: Dan. poet, 1743–1781. O
Ewald, Herm. Adolf: Germ. jurist and man of letters, 1824–1895. R
Ewald, Johannes: Dan. poet, 1743–1781. V
Ewald, Joh. von: Dan. gen., 1744–1813. O: R
Ewald, Joh. Joachim: Germ. poet, 1727–1762*. R
Ewald, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1747–1822. O: R: T
Ewald, Jul.: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1811–1891. R
Ewald, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. libr. at Gotha, 1791–1865. R
Ewart, Alf. Jas.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1872–1937. A5
Ewart, Chas. Brisbane: Brit. gen. and engin., 1827–1903. A2
Ewart, Sir Jno. Alex.: Brit. gen., 1821–1904. A2: D
Ewart, Jno. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1785–1854. S
Ewart, Sir Jno. Spencer: Brit. gen., 1861–1930. A4
Ewart, Jos.: Scot. diplom., 1759–1792. A
Ewart, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1798–1869. A: F: V
Ewbank, Jno. Wilson: Eng. pntr., 1799*–1847. A: M
Ewbank, Thos.: Eng. scientist in America, 1792–1870. A: B
Ewell, Ben. Stoddert: Amer. educat. and sold., 1810–1894. B
Ewell, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1773–1832. B
Ewell, Rich. Stoddert: Amer. gen., 1817–1872. B: V
Ewell, Thos.: Amer. physn., 1785–1826. B
Ewen, Jno.: Scot. song wr., 1741–1821. A: F
Ewens (Newport), Maur.: See Newport.
Ewer, Ferd. Cartwright: Amer. div., 1826–1883. B
Ewer (Ewers, Ewres), Isaac: Eng. regicide, –1650. A
Ewer, Jno.: Bp. of Bangor, –1774. A
Ewers, Joh. Phil. Gust. von: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1781–1830. O: R
Ewin, Wm. Howell: Eng. usurer, 1731*–1804. A
Ewing, Alex.: Bp. of Argyle, 1814–1873. F: S: V
Ewing, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1780–1832. B
Ewing, Finis: Amer. div., 1773–1841. B
Ewing, Greville: Scot. div. and Grk. wr., 1767–1841. A: F
Ewing, Hugh Boyle: Amer. sold. and wr., 1826–1905. B
Ewing, Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1736–1806. B
Ewing, Sir Jas. Alf.: Scot. scient. and educat., 1855–1935. A5: S
Ewing, Jas. Caruthers Rhea: Amer. miss., 1854–1925. B
Ewing, Jno.: Amer. div. and nat. philos., 1732–1802. B
Ewing (*née* Gatty), Juliana Horatia Orr: Eng. wr. for children, 1841–1885. A: H: V
Ewing, Thos.: Amer. senator, 1789–1871. B: V
Ewing, Thos.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1829–1896. B
Ewliya Effendi: Turk. trav., 1611–1679*. O
Ewyck van Oostbroeck en de Bilt, Dan. Jac. van: Dutch admin., 1786–1858. P
Exauvillez, Phil. Iréné Boistel d': Fr. author, 1786– . O
Exelmans, Remy Jos. Isidore (Hen. Jacques), Count: Fr. marsh., 1775–1852. O: S: V
Exeter, Dukes of: See Beaufort and Holland.
Exeter, Earl of: See Cecil, Thos.
Exeter, Marquis of: See Courtenay, Hy.
Exeter, Walter of: Cluniac monk, fl. 1301. A
Exeter, Wm. of: rel. wr., fl. 1320–1340. A
Exeter, Wm. of: Eng. physn. and div., fl. 1360*. A
Exeter, Wm. of: Eng. wr. of sermons, –1365*. A
Eximenes (Exinimes), Franç. d': Fr. ascetic wr., fl. 1387. O
Eximenio, Ant.: Span. savant and wr. on music, 1729–1808. O: Q
Exley, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1775–1855*. A
Exmew, Wm.: Eng. Carthusian, 1507*–1535. A
Exmouth, Viscount: See Pellew, Edw.
Exner, Adolf: Austr. jurist, 1841–1894. N: R
Exner, Franz: Germ. philos., 1802–1853. O: R
Exner, Franz Serafin: Austr. physic., 1849–1922. N
Exner-Ewarten, Sig., Baron: Austr. physiol., 1846–1926. N
Expilly, Claude d': Fr. judge and wr., 1561–1636. O
Expilly, Jean Jos., Abbé d': Fr. geog. and trav., 1719–1793. O
Expilly, Louis Alex.: Fr. Bp. of Finistere, 1742–1794. O
Exquemelin: See Œxmelin.
Exshaw, Chas.: Irish pntr. and engrav., –1771. A: M
Exsuperantius: Gallic admin., –424. O
Exsuperantius Julius: Roman hist., 5th or 6th cent. O
Exton, Jno.: Eng. admiralty lawyer, 1600*–1665*. A
Exton, Sir Thos.: Eng. lawyer, 1631–1688. A
Exupère, St.: Bp. of Toulouse, fl. 405. O
Eyb(e), Alb. von: Germ. div. and miscell. wr., 1420–1475. O: R
Eyb, Ludw. von: Germ. statesm. and author, 1417–1502. R
Eybel, Adolf: Germ. pntr., 1808–1882. M: R
Eybel, Jos. Val.: Austr. eccles. jurist, 1741– . R
Eyben, Huldrich von: Germ. leg. wr., 1629–1699. R
Eybeschütz, Jon.: Germ. rabbi, 1690–1764. V
Eybler, Jos., Edler von: Austr. music. and comp., 1765–1846. Q: R
Eychorn, Kuno von dem: Germ. kt. of Aix-la-Chapelle, –1437. R
Eyck, Arn.: Dutch philol., fl. 1558–1580. O
Eyck, Hubert van: Flem. pntr., 1366*–1426. K: M: O: R: V
Eyck, Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1385*–1440. K: M: O: R: V
Eyck, Marg. van: Flem. pntr., –1430*. M: O: R
Eyck, Nic. van: Flem. battle pntr., 1627–1677. K: M: O
Eycken, Jean Bapt. van: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1809–1853. K
Eyckens, Franç.: Flem. pntr. of fruit and flowers, 1627–1673. O
Eyckens, Jean: Flem. pntr. of fruit and flowers, –1669. O
Eyckens, Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1599–1649. O
Eyckens or **Ykens**, Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1648*–1695(6). M
Eyde, Sam.: Norw. chem., 1866–1940. V4
Eye, Joh. Ludolf Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1825–1896. R
Eylert, Rulemann Fried.: Germ. theol., 1770–1852. O: R
Eymar, Alb.: Swiss div., 1791–1880. S
Eymar, Ange Marie, Count: Fr. admin. and litt., –1803. O
Eymar, Claude: Fr. moralist, 1748–1822. O
Eymeric, Nic.: Span. Dominican Inquisitor and theol., 1320*–1399. O
Eymery, Alexis Blaise: Fr. ed. and author, 1774–1854. O
Eynard, J. G.: Swiss Philhellene, 1775– . O
Eynden, Jak. van: Dutch pntr., 1733–1824. M: O
Eynden, Roland van: Dutch pntr. and author, 1747–1819. M: P
Eynhoudts (Eynhoveck), Rombaut: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1605–1679. K: M: O
Eyre, Chas.: Eng. poet and journ., 1784–1864. A
Eyre, Edm. Jno.: Eng. dram., 1767–1816. A
Eyre, Edw. Jno.: Brit. col. gov. and expl., 1815–1901. A2: S: T: V: W
Eyre, Sir Giles: Eng. judge, –1695. A
Eyre, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1734–1799. A: V
Eyre, Jas.: Eng. philol., 1748–1813. A
Eyre, Sir Jas.: Eng. physn., 1792–1857. A
Eyre, Jno.: Eng. Evangelical div., 1754–1803. A
Eyre, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1666–1735. A
Eyre, Sir Sam.: Eng. judge, 1633–1698. A
Eyre, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1670–1715. A
Eyre, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., 1748–1810. A
Eyre, Sir Vincent: Brit. gen., 1811–1881. A: D: S
Eyre, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1805–1859. A: S
Eyrich, Joh. Leon.: Germ. agricult., 1731–1784. R
Eyries, Jean Bapt. Benoît: Fr. trans. and geog., 1767–1846. O
Eyring, Elias Mart.: Germ. hymn wr., 1673–1739. O: R
Eyring (Eyering), Eucharius: Germ. div. and author, 1520–1598*. O: R
Eyring, Jeremias Nic.: Germ. philol., 1739–1803. R
Eyrini d'Eyrinis, M. E.: Russo-Swiss physn., fl. 1710–1722. O
Eysel, And.: Germ. med. wr., fl. 1693. O
Eysel, Joh. Phil.: Germ. med. wr., 1652–1717. O
Eyssonius, Henricus: Dutch physn., 1620–1690. O: P
Eyssonius, Rudolphus: Dutch physn., –1706. O
Eyston, Bern.: Eng. Franciscan, 1628–1709. A
Eyston, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1637–1721. A
Eytelwein, Joh.: Alb.: Germ. engin., 1764–1848. O: R
Eyth, Eduard: Germ. poet and trans., 1809–1884. R
Eythin, Lord: See King, Jas.
Eytinge, Rose: Amer. actress and wr., 1835–1911. B
Eyton, Rob. Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1815–1881. A: S
Eyton, Thos. Campbell: Eng. nat., 1809–1880. A
Eytzing (Aitsingerus), Mich. von: Germ. hist., 16th cent. O
Ezanville, Renaut: Fr. poet and inv., 1560*–1620(1). O
Ezdémir (Ouzdémir): Turk. gen. and Gov. of Yemen, –1559. O
Ezechiel: Armen. astron., 673*–727. O
Ezekiel: Egypt. Jew. poet, fl. 140*. O: T
Ezekiel, Abr. Ezekiel: Eng. engrav., 1757–1806. A: T
Ezekiel, Mos. Jac.: Amer. sculp., 1844–1917. B
Ezekiel, Solomon: Eng. Jew. wr., 1781–1867. A
Ezengatsi, Guiragos: Armen. theol., 1369–1423*. O
Ezengatsi, Hovan: Armen. class. wr., –1326. O
Ezengatsi, Keore: Armen. theol., 1338– . O
Ezler, Aug.: Germ. med. wr., fl. 1613–1631. O
Eznig (Eznag) (Goghpatsi): Armen. theol., 397–478. O
Ezovi (Ezopeo), Jos.: Fr. Heb. poet, fl. 16th cent. O
Ezquerra, Alfonso: Span. theol., –1638. O
Ezra, of Gerona: Cabbalist, –1238*. T
Ezras: patr. of Armenia, –689. O
Ezras Ankeghatsi: Armen. rhetor. and author, 5th–6th cents. O
Ezz. Ali-Ibn-el (The Long): Tunisian pce., fl. 1162–1180. O
Ezz-eddin, Abd-Alazyz (Dimeschki): Arabian poet, 1181–1261. O
Ezzelino da Romano (Il Monaco): Ital. sold., –1225. L1
Ezzelino da Romano (Il Feroce): Ital. sold., 1194–1259. L1
Ezzo (Ehrenfried): Ct. Palatine of Lorraine, 954*–1034. R
Ezzo Scholasticus, of Bamberg: Germ. poet and pilgrim, fl. 1065. R

F

Faassen, Pieter Jac.: Dutch actor, 1833–1907. P
Fabaria, Con. de: Swiss monastic hist., fl. 1442. O
Fabarius, Joh. Dav.: Germ. hist. of Rügen, 1686–1743. R
Fabas, Jean II. de: Visct. of Castets, Gov. of Albret, –1614. O
Fabas, Jean III. de: Visct. of Castets, Prot., –1654. O
Fabbra (Fabra), Luigi della: Ital. physn., 1655–1723. O
Fabbrizzi, Luigi Cintio della: Venet. wr. of romances, 1450*–1526*. O
Fabbroni: See Fabroni.
Fabell, Peter: Eng. alchemist and magician, fl. 15th cent. A
Faber, Alb. Otto: Germ. physn., 1620*–1686*. O
Faber, Ant.: See also Favre: Lefèbure: Lefebvre: Lefèvre.
Faber, Basilius: Germ. savant, theol. and div., 1520–1575. O: R: V
Faber, Benedict: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1602–1631. Q: R

Faber, Engelbert: Dutch Prot. div. and theol., 1520–1580. P
Faber, Ern.: Germ. miss. and wr. on China, 1839–1899. R
Faber, Felix: Germ. pilgrim to Holy Land, 1441(2)–1502. R
Faber, Franciscus (Köckritz): Germ. poet, 1497–1565. R
Faber, Fred. Wm.: Eng. hymn wr. and theol., 1814–1863. A: V
Faber, Geo. Stanley: Eng. controv., 1773–1854. A: S
Faber, Hein.: Germ. wr. on music, –1552. Q: R
Faber, Jac.: Germ. physn., 1576–1652. R
Faber, Jac. Stapulensis: See Lefèvre d'Etaples.
Faber, Jean: Fr. jurist, –1340. O
Faber, Jean: Swiss preacher, –1530. O
Faber, Jelle (Gellius) de Bouma: Frisian Prot. priest, –1564. R
Faber (Lefèvre), Joh. (Malleus Hereticorum): Germ. div. and theol., 1478–1541. O: R: V
Faber, Joh.: Germ. controv. div., 1504– . R
Faber, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1566–1625. R
Faber, Joh.: Germ. anat. and bot., 1570*–1650*. O
Faber, Joh. Augustanus: Germ. Dominican, 1465*–*ante* 1531. R
Faber, Joh. Eberhard: Germ. pencil manuf., 1822–1879. B
Faber, Joh. Ern.: Germ. orient., 1745–1774. O: R
Faber, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. hymn wr., 1635–1678. R
Faber, Joh. Melchior: Germ. philol., 1743–1809. R
Faber, Jno.: Dutch draughtsman and engrav. in England, 1660*–1721. A: M
Faber, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1695*–1756. A: M
Faber, Nic.: See Lefèvre, Nic.
Faber (Du Faure), Pierre: Fr. savant, 1530*–1615*. O
Faber, Sam.: Swiss savant, 1657–1716. O
Faber, Tanneguy: See Lefebvre.
Faber, Veit: Germ. R.C. monk and preacher, fl. 1676. O
Faber du Faure, Otto: Germ. battle pntr., 1828–1901. M
Fabert, Abr.: Fr. printer, 1560*–1638. O
Fabert, Abr. de: Marsh. of France, 1599–1660. O: V
Fabert, Louis, Marquis of: Fr. mil. off., 1631–1669. O
Fabert, Nic.: Fr. hist., 17th cent. O
Fabian: See Fabyan.
Fabiani, Ign. von: Germ. abbot and philos., 18th cent. R
Fabianus: pope and martyr, –250. O: V
Fabianus, Papirius: Roman rhetor. and philos., fl. 30*. O
Fabius, Gni. (Boonaerts): Flem. philol., –1590. O
Fabius, Kaeso Vibulanus: Roman consul, B.C. 525*–477. O
Fabius, M. Vibulanus: Roman consul, –B.C. 480. O
Fabius, Qu. Pictor: Roman hist., B.C. 254*– . O: V
Fabius, Qu. Maximus (Cunctator): opponent of Hannibal, B.C. 275*–203. O: V
Fabius Maximus, Q.: dictator and six times consul, –*post* B.C. 296. V
Fabius, Qu. Maximus Gurges: Roman gen., –B.C. 270. O
Fabius, Maximus Rullianus (Rullus): Roman gen., fl. B.C. 331–292. O
Fabius, Qu. Vibulanus: Roman gen. and statesm., fl. B.C. 467. O
Fabius Pictor: Roman pntr. of Temples, fl. B.C. 304. M
Fabre, Ant.: See Favre.
Fabre, Ant.: Fr. preacher, 1710–1793. O
Fabre, Ant. Franç. Hipp.: Fr. med. wr., 1797–1853. O
Fabre, Denis (L'Hérault): Fr. revolut., –1794. O
Fabre, Ed. Chas.: R.C. Archbp. of Montreal, 1827–1896. H
Fabre, Ferd.: Fr. nov., 1830–1898. V
Fabre, Franç. Xav.: Fr. pntr., 1766–1837. M
Fabre, Hect.: Canad. senator and author, 1834–1910. H
Fabre (Le Fevre), Jean: Fr. jurist, –1340. O
Fabre, Jean Ant.: Fr. econ., 1790– . O
Fabre, Jean. Claude: Fr. eccles. hist. and educat., 1668–1753. O
Fabre, Jean Hen.: Fr. entomol., 1823–1915. S
Fabre, Jean Jos. Augustin: Fr. physn., 1798–1829. O
Fabre, Jean Pierre: Fr. pol., 1755–1832. O
Fabre, Jean Raymond Aug.: Fr. poet and journ., 1792–1839. O
Fabre, Marie Jos. Victorin: Fr. poet and orator, 1785–1831. O
Fabre, Pierre: Fr. surg., 1716–1791*. O
Fabre, Pierre Jean: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1620–1650. O
Fabre d'Eglantine, Phil. Franç. Nazaire: Fr. dram., revol. and poet, 1750–1794. O: V
Fabre de la Martillière, Jean, Count: Fr. gen., 1732–1819. O
Fabre d'Olivet, M.: Fr. philol., music. and litt., 1768–1825. O
Fabregat, Lino: Mex. Aztec schol., 1746–1809. O
Fabretti, Rafaello: Ital. antiq., 1618–1700. O: V
Fabri: See also Fabricius.
Fabri, Aless.: Ital. litt., –1768. O
Fabri, Ern. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1796–1845. R
Fabri, Fried. Gotthart Karl Ern.: Germ. miss., 1824–1891. R
Fabri, Gab.: Genevese Prot. preacher, 1666–1711. O
Fabri, Honoré: Fr. Jesuit and philos., 1607*–1688. O
Fabri, Jean: Fr. bp. and judge of Joan of Arc, 1386*–1460*. O
Fabri, Jean: Fr. printer, fl. 1474–1491. O
Fabri, Jean Rodolphe: Swiss jurist, 1580*–1650. O
Fabri, Joh.: Germ. poet, 15th–16th cents. R
Fabri, Joh. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1755–1825. R
Fabri, Pierre: Fr. theol. and litt., fl. 1514–1539. O
Fabri, Pierre de: Seign. de Roquayrol, Fr. jurist, 1593–1650. O
Fabri, Pietro: Bolognese pntr., fl. 1766–1782. O
Fabri de Werdea, Joh.: Germ. compiler of 'Proverbia,' 1445*–*post* 1505. R
Fabriani, Severino: Ital. litt., 1792–1849. O: V
Fabriano, Gentile da: Ital. pntr., 1370*–1450. O
Fabrice, Alf., Count: Germ. gen., 1818–1891. R
Fabricius: See also Carpenter, Alex., Fabritius, Fabri.
Fabricius, And.: Germ. controv. div., –1581. R
Fabricius, Anna Cäcilie: Germ. trans., –1820. R
Fabricius, Aug. Karl: Germ. statist., econ. and pol., 1825–1890. R
Fabricius, Balth. (Phachus): Germ. philol., –1541. R
Fabricius, Christoph Gab.: Germ. theol., –1757. O
Fabricius, Dav.: Germ. astron. and div., 1546–1617. O: R
Fabricius, Ern. Fried.: Germ. physn., fl. 1633. O
Fabricius, Franciscus: Dutch physn. and poet, 1510*–1552. P
Fabricius, Franciscus: Dutch div., 1663–1738. P
Fabricius, Franz (Marcoduranus): Dutch philol., 1527–1573. O: R
Fabricius, Fried.: Germ. orient., 1642–1703. O
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus: Roman gen. and consul, fl. B.C. 285–278. V
Fabricius (Goldschmied), Geo.: Germ. poet, hist. and philol., 1516–1571. O: R: V
Fabricius, Girolamo: See Fabrizio.
Fabricius, Hein. Aug.: Germ. actor, 1764–1821. R
Fabricius (Schmidt), Jak.: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1593–1654. R
Fabricius, Joh. (Bolandus): Germ. Lat. poet, fl. 1543–1546. R
Fabricius, Joh.: Germ. astron., –1625. O
Fabricius, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1560–1636. O
Fabricius, Joh.: Germ. orient., 1608–1653. O
Fabricius, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1616–1690*. O
Fabricius, Joh.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1644–1729. O: R
Fabricius, Joh. Alb.: Germ. class. schol. and bibliog., 1668–1736. O: R: V
Fabricius, Joh. And.: Germ. schol., 1696–1769. O: R
Fabricius, Joh. Christ.: Dan. entomol. and econ., 1743–1808. O: R: V
Fabricius, Joh. Geo., Count: Germ. physn. and schol., 1593–1668. O
Fabricius, Joh. Jak.: Germ. Lutheran preacher, 1618–1673. P: R
Fabricius, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss div. and diplom., 1632–1696. O: R
Fabricius, Joh. Phil.: Germ. miss., 1711–1791. D: R
Fabricius, Joh. Sebald: Germ. hist., 1622–1700*. O
Fabricius, Karl Ferd.: Germ. hist. of Stralsund, 1798–1842. R
Fabricius, Karl Gust.: Germ. hist. of Stralsund, 1788–1864. R
Fabricius, Lor.: Germ. theol., 1555–1629. O
Fabricius, Luscinus: Roman gen. and statesm., fl. B.C. 300. O
Fabricius, Luscinus: Roman admin., fl. B.C. 70. O
Fabricius, Otto: Germ. Lat. poet, fl. 1582–1584. O
Fabricius, Phil. Kon.: Germ. physn., 1714–1774. O: R
Fabricius, Rainer: Flem. Jesuit, 1532–1625. R
Fabricius, Sept. And.: Germ. physn. and author, 1641–1705. O
Fabricius, Theod.: Germ. theol., 1501–1570. O
Fabricius (Windemacker), Ulrich: Germ. diplom., and schol., 1489–1526. R
Fabricius, Veiento: Roman satirist, 1st cent. O
Fabricius, Vinc.: Germ. Lat. poet and physn., 1612–1667. O
Fabricius, Werner: Germ. mus. comp., 1633–1679. O: Q: R
Fabricius, Wilh. (Hildanus): Germ. surg., 1560–1634. O: R
Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambr.: Germ. physn. and archæol., 1625*–1653. O
Fabricy, Gab.: Fr. Domin. and archæol., 1725*–1800. O
Fabrini, Giov.: Ital. gram., 1516–1580. O
Fabritius, Albinus: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1580–1595. Q
Fabritius, Bern.: Dutch port. pntr., fl. 1650–1672. M
Fabritius, Karel: Dutch port. pntr., 1614–1654. M: O
Fabritius, Kilian: Germ. lands. pntr., fl. 1633–1680. M
Fabrizi, Nicola: Ital. patriot, 1804–1885. V
Fabrizio d'Aquapendente, Girolamo: Ital. anat. and embryologist, 1533–1619. L3: O

Fabrizzi, Ant. Maria: Ital. pntr., 1594–1649. M: O
Fabroni, Angelo: Ital. biog., 1732–1803. L3: O: V
Fabroni, Giov. Val. Matteo: Ital. nat., 1752–1822. O
Fabronius, Herm.: Germ. Dean of Rotenburg, 1570–1634. R
Fabrot, Chas. Annibal: Fr. jurist, 1580–1659. O: V
Fabrot, Chev. de: Fr. poet, 1740*–1830. O
Fabry, Jacques Hyacinthe: Belg. jurist and pol., 1758–1851. K
Fabry, Jacques Jos.: Belg. pol., 1722–1798. K
Fabry, Jean Bapt. Germain: Fr. pol. and rel. wr., 1780–1821. O
Fabulius, Fabius: murderer of Galba, fl. B.C. 69. O
Fabvier, Chas. Nic., Baron: Fr. gen., 1782–1855. O
Fabvier, Nic. Chas. Ant.: Fr. judge, 1772–1844. O
Fabyan, Rob.: Eng. chron., 1450*–1513. A: O: V
Facchetti, Pietro: Mantuan pntr. and engrav., 1535–1613. M: O
Facchinetti, Gius.: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 18th cent. M: O
Facci, Franç.: Veron. pntr., –1621. M
Facciardi, Cristoforo: Ital. theol. and preacher, fl. 16th cent. O
Facciatte, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Faccini, Bart.: Ferrarese pntr., 1520*–1577. M: O
Faccini, Girolamo: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 16th cent. O
Faccini (Facini), Pietro: Bolognese pntr., 1560–1602. M: O
Faccio, Franco: Ital. mus. comp. and cond., 1840–1891. Q
Faccio, Jean Christophe: Swiss astron., –1720. A
Faccio, Nic.: Swiss-Eng. mathem. and fanatic, 1664–1753. A
Faccioiati, Jac.: Ital. rhetor. and gram., 1682–1769. L3: O: V
Faccioli, Gius.: Ital.-Amer. engin., 1877–1934. B1
Fachs, Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1497–1554. R
Fachtna, St.: Irish bp., 6th cent. A
Facini, Pietro: See Faccini.
Facino Cane, Bonifacio: Ital. condottiere, 1360*–1412. O
Facius (Fazio), Bart.: Ital. hist., –1457. O
Facius, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. sculp., 1764–1843. R
Facius, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1750–1825. R
Fackler, Dav. Parks: Amer. actuary, 1841–1924. B
Facundus: Bp. of Hermiana, fl. 544. O
Fadhl-ben-Abd-es-Samed-ar-Raccaschi: Arabian poet, fl. 802. O
Fadhl-ben-Merwan-ben-Maserkhas, Abul Abbas al: Vizier of Caliph Mutassim, –864. O
Fadhl-ben-Rebi, Abul Abbas al: Vizier of Bagdad, –824. O
Fadhl-ben-Sahl-as-Saraksi, Abul Abbas al: Vizier of Caliph Mamun, 779–817. O
Fadhl-ben-Yahya-al-Barmeki: Vizier of Haroun al-Raschid, 765–808. O
Fadiga, Dom.: Venet. sculp., 1780*– . O
Fadinger (Feidinger), Steph.: Germ. revol., –1626. R
Fadino, Tommaso Aleni: Cremonese pntr., 1500– . O
Faed, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1819–1902. A2: F: M
Faed, Thos.: Scot. pntr., 1826–1900. A1: F: M: V
Faenza, Ant. da: Bolognese pntr. and sculp., fl. 1525. O
Faenza, Giambatt da (Bertucci): Bolognese pntr., fl. 1506. M: O
Faerno (Faernus), Gab.: Ital. Lat. poet, –1561. O
Faes, Pieter: Belg. flower and fruit pntr., 1750–1814. K: M
Faes, Pieter van der: See Van der Faes.
Faesch, Boniface: Swiss jurist, 1651–1713. O
Faesch, Geo. Rud.: Germ. engin., 1710–1787. O
Faesch, Jean Louis: Swiss jurist and pntr., –1778. O
Faesch, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Germ. engin., –1742. O
Faesch, Jno. Jac.: Swiss-Amer. contractor, 1729–1799. B
Faesch, Remi: Swiss jurist and antiq., 1595–1667. O
Faesch, Séb.: Swiss antiq., 1647–1712. O
Faesi, Jean Jacques: Swiss astron., 18th cent. O
Fagan, Christophe Bart.: Fr. dram. author, 1702–1755. O
Fagan, Jas. Bern.: Eng. dram., 1873–1933. A5
Fagan, Jas. Fleming: Amer. sold. and official, 1828–1893. B
Fagan, Louis Alex.: Eng. etcher and wr. on art, 1845–1903. A2: M
Fagan, Rob.: Irish diplom. and port. pntr., 1745*–1816. A: C: M
Fage, Durand: Fr. prophet of the Cevennes, 1681–1750. O
Fage, Juste Adrian Lenoir de la: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1805–1862. Q
Fagel, Casp. (Gaspar): Dutch lawyer and govt. official, 1634–1688. P
Fagel, Franciscus Nik.: Dutch gen., 1655–1718. O: P
Fagel, Hend.: Dutch statesm., 1706–1790. O: P
Fagel, Hend., Baron: Dutch diplom., 1765–1838. O: P
Fagel, Kaspar: Dutch statesm., 1629–1688. O
Fagel, Rob., Baron: Dutch gen. and diplom., 1772–1856. O
Fages, Pedro: Span. Gov. of California, fl. 1767–1796. B
Faget, Jean Chas.: Amer. physn., 1818–1884. B
Faget de Baure, Jacques Jean, Baron: Fr. hist., 1755–1817. O
Fagg, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and pol., –1701. A
Fagge, Chas. Herb.: Eng. surg., 1873–1939. S
Fagge, Chas. Hilton: Eng. physn., 1838–1883. A
Faggiuola, Uguccione della: Pce. of Lucca, –1319. L1: O
Faggot, Jacques: Swed. engin. and pol. econ., 1699–1778. O
Fagiuoli, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1660–1742. O
Faglus (Buchheim), Paul: Germ. rel. ref., 1504–1549. A: O: R: T
Fagnan, Marie Antoinette: Fr. nov., –1770*. O
Fagnani, Giov. Marco: Ital. poet, 1524–1609. O
Fagnani (Fagnano), Giulio Carlo, Count: Ital. mathem., 1682–1766. O
Fagnani, Prospero: Ital. canonist, 1598–1678. O
Fagnani, Rafaello: Ital. archæol., –1623. O
Fagon, Gui Crescent: Fr. physn. and bot., 1638–1718. O
Faguet, Em.: Fr. litt., 1847–1916. V
Fagundes, Estevan: Port. Jesuit and casuist, 1577*–1645. O
Fahey, Jas.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1804–1885. A: M
Fa-Hien: Chin. pilgrim, trav. and wr., fl. 399–413. O: V

Fahie, Sir Wm. Chas.: Brit. vice-adm., 1763–1833. A
Fahlcrantz, Carl Joh.: Swed. lands. pntr., 1774–1861. M: O
Fahlcrantz, Christ. Erik: Swed. poet and theol., 1790–1866. O: V
Fahlenius, Erik: Swed. theol., fl. 1696–1708. O
Fahne, Anton: Germ. hist. and geneal., 1805–1883. R
Fahner, Joh. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1758–1802. R
Fahnestock, Harris Chas.: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1835–1914. B
Fahrenheit, Dan. Gab.: Germ. nat. philos., 1686–1736. O: P: R: V
Fahrenkrüger, Joh. Ant.: Germ. litt. and schol., 1759–1816. R
Fahy, Fcs. Arth.: Irish poet and song wr., 1854–1935. C
Faider, Chas.: Belg. jurist and pol., 1805– . O
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César: Fr. gen. and col. admin., 1818–1889. V
Faidit, Gaucelm: Fr. troubadour, 1150*–1220*. O: Q
Faignyent, Noel: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1561–1600. K
Faiguet de Villeneuve, Joach.: Fr. pol. econ., 1703–1780. O
Fail, Noel du: See Dufail.
Faille, Jean Chas. della: Flem. mathem., 1597–1652. K
Faillon, Etienne Mich.: Fr. priest and hist., 1799–1870. H
Failly, Amedée Marie Ghislain, Baron: Fr.-Belg. gen., 1789–1852. P
Failly, Pierre Louis Chas. de: Fr. gen., 1810–1892. V
Fain, Agathon Jean Franç.: Fr. hist., 1778–1837. O: V
Fair, Jas. Graham: Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1831–1894. B: C
Fairbairn, And. Mart.: Scot. theol. and Princ. of Mansfield Coll., Oxf., 1838–1912. A3: S: V
Fairbairn, Jno.: Scot.-S. Afr. journ. and man of letters, 1794–1864. G
Fairbairn, Pat.: Scot. theol., 1805–1874. A: F
Fairbairn, Sir Pet.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1799–1861. A: S
Fairbairn, Steph.: Austral.-Eng. rowing coach, 1862–1938. A5
Fairbairn, Sir Wm.: Scot. engin., 1789–1874. A: F: S: V
Fairbank, Calvin: Amer. div. and abolitionist, 1816–1898. B
Fairbanks, Chas. Warren: Amer. Vice-Pres., 1852–1918. B: S
Fairbanks, Douglas: Amer. cinema actor, 1883–1939. V3
Fairbanks, Erastus: Gov. of Vermont, 1792–1864. B: V
Fairbanks, Hy.: Amer. div. and inv., 1830–1918. B
Fairbanks, Thad.: Amer. inv., 1796–1886. B
Fairborne, Sir Palmes: Eng. Gov. of Tangiers, 1644–1680. A
Fairborne, Sir Stafford: Brit. adm., –1742. A
Fairbridge, Kingsley Ogilvie: S. Afr.-Austral. advocate of farm schools, 1885–1924. A4
Fairchild, Blair: Amer. mus. comp., 1877–1933. B1: Q
Fairchild, Chas. Stebbins: Amer. financ. and statesm., 1842–1924. B
Fairchild, Geo. Thompson: Amer. educat., 1838–1901. B
Fairchild, Jas. Harris: Amer. educat., 1817–1902. B
Fairchild, Lucius: Amer. gen. and amb., 1831–1896. B
Fairchild, Mary Salome (*née* Cutler): Amer. libr., 1855–1921. B
Fairchild, Thos.: Eng. gardener, 1667*–1729. A1
Fairclough: See also Featley.
Fairclough, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1621–1682. A
Fairclough, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1594–1677. A
Fairclough, Sam.: Eng. ejected div., 1625*–1691. A
Fairfax, Blackerby: Eng. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1693–1728. A
Fairfax, Brian: Eng. pol., 1633–1711. A
Fairfax, Brian: Eng. commiss. of customs, 1676–1749. A
Fairfax, Bryan: 8th Bar., Episcop. div., 1730*–1802.
Fairfax, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold., fl. 1604. A
Fairfax, Chas.: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1597–1673. A
Fairfax, Chas.: Irish div., –1723. A
Fairfax, Don. MacNeill: Amer. adm., 1821–1894. B
Fairfax, Edw.: Eng. poet and trans. of Tasso, 1580*–1635. A: O: V
Fairfax, Ferdinando: 2nd Bar. Fairfax of Cameron, Eng. Parl. gen., 1584–1648. A: V
Fairfax, Sir Guy: Eng. judge, –1495. A
Fairfax, Hy.: friend of Geo. Herbert, 1588–1665. A
Fairfax, Hy.: Dean of Norwich, 1634–1702. A
Fairfax, Sir Jas. Reading: Eng.-Austral. newspaper proprietor, 1834–1919. I
Fairfax, Jno.: Eng. Ejected min., 1623–1700. A
Fairfax, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. journ. and pol., 1804–1877. A: I
Fairfax, Nath.: Eng. div. and physn., 1637–1690. A
Fairfax (Fayrfax), Rob.: Eng. music., –1529. A
Fairfax, Rob.: Brit. rear-adm., 1666–1725. A
Fairfax, Thos.: 1st Ld. Fairfax of Cameron, 1560–1640. A: F
Fairfax, Thos., Lord: Eng. Parl. gen., 1612–1671. A: O: V
Fairfax, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and author, 1656–1716. A
Fairfax, Thos.: 6th Ld. Fairfax of Cameron, 1692–1782. A: B
Fairfax, Sir Wm.: Eng. Parl. sold., 1609–1644. A
Fairfax, Sir Wm. Geo.: Brit. vice-adm., 1739–1813. A
Fairfield, Baron: See Greer, Fred. Arth.
Fairfield, Chas.: Eng. pntr. and copyist, 1761*–1804. A: M
Fairfield, Edm. Burke: Amer. educat., 1821–1904. B
Fairfield, Jno.: Gov. of Maine, 1797–1847. B
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln: Amer. poet, 1803–1844. B
Fairholm, Chas.: See Ferm, Chas.
Fairholt, Fred. Wm.: Eng. engrav., wr. on art and antiq., 1814–1866. A: M: V
Fairlamb, Jas. Remington: Amer. org. and comp., 1838–1908. B
Fairland, Thos.: Eng. lithog. and port. pntr., 1804–1852. A: M
Fairless, Thos. Kerr: Eng. lands. pntr., 1825–1853. A: M
Fairlie, Rob. Fcs.: Scot. civil engin., 1831–1885. A
Fairman, Dav.: Amer. engrav., 1782–1815. M
Fairman, Gideon: Amer. engrav., 1774–1827. M
Fairuzabadi: Arabian legicog., 1329–1414. V

Faisst, Imm. Gottlob Fried.: Germ. music, 1823–1894. Q: R
Falstenberger, And.: Germ. sculp., 1646–1735. R
Falstenberger, Anton: Austr. lands. pntr., 1678–1722. O: R
Faithfull, Emily: Eng. philanth., 1835–1895. V
Falthorne, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1616–1691. A: M: O: V
Falthorne, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1656–1701*. A: M: O
Fajardo, Alonso Guajardo: Span. poet and moralist, 16th cent. O
Fajardo, Diego: See Saavedra.
Fakhr Eddin: Arab. hist., fl. 1302*. O
Fakhr ed-Din: Druse Amir, 1584–1635. O
Fakhr Eddin Binakiti: Persian hist., –1329. O
Fakhr Eddin ar-Razi: Arabian hist. and theol., 1149–1209. O: V
Fakhri Ben Emiri Herawi: Persian biog., fl. 1540. O
Falaize, Car. Philiberte: Fr. authoress, 1792–1852. O
Falaquera, Shemtob ben Jos.: Span. philos. wr. and trans., *–post* 1290. T
Falbe, Gotthilf Sam.: Germ. philol., 1768–1849. R
Falcandus, Hugo: Sicilian hist., fl. 1190*. O
Falcão, Christovao de Sousa: Port. poet, 1512*–1557. V
Falce, Ant. la: Neap. pntr., 1640*–1712. O
Falcetti, Giov. Batt.: Bolognese archt., –1629. O
Falciatore, Filippo: Neap. pntr., fl. 1740. O
Falcieri, Biagio: Venet. pntr., 1628–1703. M: O
Falck, Ant. Reinhard: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1776–1843. K: O: P: V
Falck, Jeremias: Germ. draughtsman and engrav., 1620*–1709*. M: R
Falck, Nik.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1784–1850. R
Falck, Otto Willem: Dutch col. admin., 1738–1814. P
Falcke, Geo. Fried., Count of: Germ. statesm., 1783–1850. R
Falcke, Isaac: Eng. art coll. and benef., 1819–1909. A
Falcke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1699–1756. R
Falckenburg (Falcoburgius), Ger.: Dutch philol., 1535*–1578. O
Falckner, Dan.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1666–1741*. B
Falckner, Justus: Germ.-Amer. div., 1672–1723. B
Falco, Benedetto: Ital. gram. and hist., fl. 1510–1539. O
Falco(n), Aymar: Fr. theol., –1544. O
Falcon (Faucon): monk of Tournus, fl. 11th cent. O
Falcon, Gordon Thos.: Brit. adm., –1854. S
Falcon, Marie Cornélie: Fr. voc., 1814–1897. Q
Falconberg (Falconbridge), the Bastard: See Breauté, Falkes de.
Falconberg (Falconbridge), Bastard of: See Fauconberg, Thos.
Falconbridge, Alex.: Eng. surg. and trav., –1792. A: O
Falconbridge, Anna Maria: Eng. authoress, fl. 1793. A: O
Falconbridge, Sir Wm. Glenholme: Canad. chf. just., 1846–1920. H
Falconcini, Benedetto: Ital. biog., 1657–1724. O
Falcone, And.: Neap. sculp., fl. 17th–18th cents. O
Falcone, Aniello: Ital. pntr., 1600–1665. M: O: V
Falcone, Gius.: Ital. annalist and preacher, –1597. O
Falconer, Alex.: Ld. Falconer, Scot. judge, –1671. A
Falconer, Sir Dav.: Scot. judge, 1640–1686. A: F
Falconer (O'Rourke), Edm.: Irish actor and dram., 1814–1879. A: C: S
Falconer, Forbes: Scot. Persian schol., 1805–1853. A: D
Falconer, Hugh: Scot. bot. and palæont., 1808–1865. A: D: V
Falconer, Jno.: Eng. merchant and bot., fl. 1547. A
Falconer (Falkner), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1577–1656. A
Falconer, Lanoe: See Hawker, Mary Eliz.
Falconer, Randle Wilbraham: Eng. med. wr., 1816–1881. A
Falconer, Sir Rob. Alex.: Pres. of Univ. of Toronto, 1867–1943. S
Falconer, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., 1738–1792. A
Falconer, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., 1772–1839. A
Falconer, Thos.: Eng. county court judge, 1805–1882. A
Falconer, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1732–1769. A: F: O: V
Falconer, Wm.: Eng. med. and chem. wr., 1744–1824. A: O
Falconer, Wm.: Eng. trans. of Strabo, 1801–1885. A
Falconet: Provençal troubadour, 13th cent. O
Falconet, Ambr.: Fr. jurist, –1817. O
Falconet, And.: Fr. physn., 1612–1691. O
Falconet, Camille: Fr. physn. and book coll., 1671–1762. O
Falconet, Etienne Maur.: Fr. sculp., 1716–1791. O: V
Falconet, Noël: Fr. physn., 1644–1734. O
Falconet, Pet. (Pierre Etienne): Fr. port. pntr., 1741–1791. A: M
Falconetto, Giov. Ant.: Veronese pntr., fl. 15th and 16th cents. M: O
Falconetto, Giov. Maria: Veronese pntr. and archt., 1458–1534. M: O
Falconi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. patriot, 1834–1856. L5
Falconia (Faltonia) **Proba**: Latin poetess, fl. 393*. O
Falconieri, Ottavio: Ital. archæol., 1646–1676. O
Falcucci, Nic.: Ital. physn., –1411. O
Falda, Giov. Batt.: Ital. archt. and engrav., 1648– . M: O
Faldi, Ant.: Ital. archt., 1763–1819. O
Faldo, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1633–1690. A
Faldoni, Ant.: Venet. pntr. and engrav., 1687*– . M: O
Fale, Thos.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1586–1604. A
Faledro: See Faliero.
Faleiro, Franç.: Port. navigator, fl. 16th cent. O
Faleiro (Falero), Ruy: Port. astron. and geog., –1523*. O
Faleri, Dom.: Sienese pntr., 1595–1640. M: O
Falero, Luis: Span.-Eng. pntr., 1851–1896. M
Faleti (Falletti), Geronimo: Ital. poet and hist., 1518*–1564. O
Falgani, Gasp.: Flor. pntr., fl. 17th cent. M: O
Falguière, Jean Alex. Jos.: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1831–1900. V
Faliero, Angelo: Procurator of Venice, fl. 1225. O
Faliero, Marino: Doge of Venice, 1274–1355. L1: O: V
Faliero, Mich.: Venet. captain, fl. 1357. O
Faliero, Ordelafo: Doge of Venice, –1117. L1: O
Faliero, Vitale: Doge of Venice, –1096. O
Faliero, Vitale: Venet. counsellor, fl. 1175. O
Failze, Lucien: Fr. goldsmith, hist., archæol. and pntr., 1838–1897. M
Falk, Chaim Sam. Jac. (Baal Shem of London): Germ.-Eng. rabbi and Cabbalist, 1710–1782. T
Falk, Eduard Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. Prot. preacher, 1801–1872. R
Falk, Fried.: Germ. physn., 1840–1890. R
Falk, Joh. Dan.: Germ. satiric poet and philanth., 1768–1826. O: R: V
Falk, Joh. Pet.: Swed. bot. and physn., 1727–1774. O
Falk, Josh. ben Alex. haKohen: Pol. Talmudist and Jew. schol., 1550*–1614. T
Falk, Niels Nic.: Dan. publicist, 1784–1850. O
Falk, Paul Ludw. Adalbert: Germ. statesm., 1827–1900. V
Falk, Pet.: Swiss Burgomaster of Freiburg, –1520*. R
Falke, Jac. von: Austr. art expert, man of letters and antiq., 1825–1897. R
Falke, Joh.: Germ. hist., 1823–1876. R: V
Falkenberg, Dietrich von: Swed. Commandant of Magdeburg, –1631. R
Falkenberg, Joh.: Germ. Domin. and theol., fl. 1417–1425. R
Falkener, Edw.: Eng. archt., 1814–1896. A1
Falkenhayn, Erich von: Germ. gen., 1862–1922. S
Falkenstein, Const. Karl.: Germ. libr., 1801–1855. R
Falkenstein, Joh. Hein.: Germ. antiq., 1682–1760. O: R
Falkenstein, Joh. Paul: Germ. pol., 1801–1882. R
Falkenstein, Kuno von: Germ. gen., 1840–1899. R
Falkiner, Cæsar Litton: Irish hist., 1863–1908. A2
Falkiner, Sir Fred. Rich.: Recorder of Dublin and miscell. wr., 1831–1908. A2: C
Falkland, Viscounts: See Cary.
Falkner, Sir Everard: See Fawkener.
Falkner, Jno.: See Falconer, Jno.
Falkner, Jno. Meade: Eng. palæog. and wr., 1858–1932. A5
Falkner, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit miss. to Paraguay, 1707–1784. A: O
Falkner, Wm.: Eng. div., –1682. A
Fall, Alb. Bacon: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1861–1944. V8
Falla, Ant. do: Port. rel. wr., 16th cent. O
Fallaro, Jac.: Venet. pntr., 16th cent. M: O
Fallati, Joh.: Germ. pol. econ., 1809–1855. O: R
Falle, Phil.: Eng. geog. and hist. of Jersey, 1656–1742. A: O
Fallee, Bern. Ant.: Dutch actor and wr., 18th and 19th cents. P
Faller, Franz Jos.: Germ. indust., 1820–1887. R
Fallet, Nic.: Fr. dram., 1753–1801. O
Falletti: See also Faleti.
Falletti, Giulia: Ital. philanth., 1785–1864. L3
Fallières, Clem. Armand: Pres. of the Fr. Rep., 1841–1931. S: V
Fallmerayer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. trav. and hist., 1790–1861. O: R: V
Fallon, Jean Bapt. Isidore Ghislain: Belg. jurist and admin., 1780–1861. K
Fallon, Louis Aug.: Belg. sold. and geog., 1776–1828. K
Fallon, S. W.: Anglo-Ind. educat. and Hindustani schol., 1817–1880. D
Falloplus, Gabriele: Ital. anat., 1523*–1562. O: V
Fallot de Beaumont, Etienne Andre Franç. de Paule: Bp. of Ghent, 1750–1835. K
Fallot-Laurilliard, Chas. Guil. Ant.: Belg. sold. and mil. wr., 1787–1842. K
Falloux, Fred. Alf. Pierre, Count of: Fr. hist. and pol., 1811–1886. O: V
Fallows, Fearon: Eng.-S. Afr. astron., 1789–1831. A
Fallows, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. bp., 1835–1922. B
Falmouth, Earl of and Viscount: See Boscawen.
Falquiere, Jean Alexandre Jos.: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1831–1900. M
Falstaf or Fastolf, Sir Jno.: Eng. warrior, 1378*–1459. A: O: V
Falugi, Dom.: Ital. poet, 16th cent. O
Famin, Pierre Noël: Fr. physn. and poet, 1740–1830. O
Famin, Stanislas Marie César: Fr. publicist, 1799–1853. O
Famintsin or **Famitsin**, Alex. Sergeivitch: Russ. mus. comp. and antiq., 1841–1896. Q
Famuel, Matth.: Fr. mathem., fl. 1690. O
Fancelli, Ant.: Sienese archt. and sculp., 1606–1646. O
Fancelli, Chiarissimo: Ital. sculp., fl. 1588–1627. O
Fancelli, Giov.: Flor. sculp., 16th cent. O
Fancelli, Gius.: Ital. voc., 1835–1888. Q
Fancelli, Jac. Ant.: Ital. sculp., 17th cent. O
Fancelli, Luca: Ital. archt., fl. 1440. O
Fancelli, Pietro: Bolognese pntr., 1764–1850. M: O
Fancourt, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting min. and wr., 1678–1768. A: O
Fane, Sir Edm. Douglas Veitch: Eng. diplom., 1837–1900. A1
Fane, Fcs.: 1st Ld. Burghersh and Ea. of Westmorland, 1583–1628. A
Fane, Sir Fcs.: Eng. dram., –1689*. A
Fane, Fcs.: Wm. Hy.: 12th Ea. of Westmorland, sold., 1825–1891. A1
Fane, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1778–1840. A: D
Fane, Jno.: 7th Ea. of Westmorland, gen. and Chanc. of Oxf. Univ., 1682*–1762. A
Fane, Jno.: 10th Ea. of Westmorland, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1759–1841. A
Fane, Jno.: 11th Ea. of Westmorland, 1784–1859. A: Q: S
Fane, Julian Hy. Chas.: Eng. diplom. and poet, 1827–1870. A
Fane, Mildmay: 2nd Ea. of Westmorland, –1666. A
Fane, Priscilla Anne: Ctss. of Westmorland, artist, 1793–1879. A

Fane (Vane), Sir Ralph: Eng. suspected conspirator, –1552. A
Fane, Rob. Geo. Cecil: Eng. commissioner of bankruptcy, 1796–1864. A
Fane, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., –1589. A
Fane, Violet: See Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady.
Fanelli, Franc.: Flor. sculp. in England, fl. 1610–1665. A
Fanelli, Franc.: Venet. archæol., fl. 1707. O
Fanelli, Pier Simone: Roman pntr., –1703. O
Fanelli, Virgilio: Flor. sculp., –1678. O
Faneuil, Pet.: Amer. merchant, 1700–1743. B
Fangé, Augustin: Fr. miscell. wr., 1720*–1791*. O
Faniez, Alexandrine Louise: Fr. actress, 1745–1821. O
Faning, Eaton: Eng. mus. cond. and comp., 1850–1927. Q
Fanion, Fr. author, fl. 1626. O
Fannin, Jas. Walker: Amer. sold., 1804–1836. B
Fanning, Alex. C. W.: Amer. sold., 1788–1846. B
Fanning, Dav.: Amer. loyalist, 1754*–1825. B
Fanning, Edm.: Brit. col. gov. and gen., 1737–1818. A: B: H
Fanning, Edm.: Amer. expl., 1769–1841. B
Fanning, Jno. Thos.: Amer. hydraulic engin., 1837–1911. B
Fanning, Nath.: Amer. privateersman, 1755–1805. B
Fanning, Tolbert: Amer. div. and educat., 1810–1874. B
Fano, Bart. de: Roman pntr., 1460*–*post* 1534. M: O
Fano, Menachem Azariah (Immanuel): Ital. rabbi and cabbalist, 1548–1620. T
Fano, Pompeo de: Roman pntr., fl. 1530. M: O
Fanoli, Mich.: Ital. pntr. and lithog., 1807–1876. M
Fansaga, Cosimo: Ital. archt. and sculpt., 1591–1678. M: O
Fanshawe, Anne, Lady: Eng. memoir wr., 1625–1680. A: O
Fanshawe, Cath. Maria: Eng. poetess and etcher, 1765–1834. A: M
Fanshawe, Sir Edw. Gennys: Brit. adm., 1814–1906. A2
Fanshawe, Sir Hy.: Eng. Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1569*–1616. A
Fanshawe, Sir Rich.: Eng. diplom. and poet, 1608–1666. A: O: V
Fanshawe, Thos.: Eng. Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1530*–1601. A
Fanshawe, Sir Thos.: 1st Visct. Fanshawe of Dromore, 1596–1665. A
Fanshawe, Thos.: 2nd Visct., 1639–1674. A
Fantastici (Rossellini), Maximine: Ital. poetess, 1789– . O
Fantetti, Cesare: Ital. engrav., 1660*– . M: O
Fanti, Ercole Gaetano: Bolognese pntr., 1687–1759. M: O: R
Fanti, Manfredo: Ital. gen., 1805–1865. V
Fanti, Sigismondo: Ital. author, fl. 1527. O
Fanti, Vincenzo: Ital. pntr. in Vienna, 1720–1775. M: R
Fantin des Odoards, Ant. Etienne Nic.: Fr. hist., 1738–1820. O
Fantin des Odoards, Louis Florimond: Fr. gen., 1778–1866. O
Fantin-Latour, Ignace Hen. Jean Théod.: Fr. pntr., 1836–1904. V
Fantinus, Alb.: Ital. theol., 15th cent. O
Fantone, Francesca: Bolognese pntr., –1772. M: O
Fantoni, Giov.: Ital. physn. and anat., 1675–1750*. O
Fantoni, Giov.: Ital. lyric poet, 1755–1807. O
Fantose, Antoine: See Trento.
Fantosme, Jordan: hist. and poet in England, 12th cent. O
Fantucci (Fantuzzi), Marco, Count: Ital. archæol., 1740–1806. O
Fantuzzi, Ant.: Bolognese pntr. and engrav., fl. 1543. O
Fantuzzi, Giov.: Bolognese savant, –1646. O
Fantuzzi, Giov.: Ital. biog., fl. 1781–1794. O
Fantuzzi, Rud.: Bolognese lands. pntr., –1832. O
Fanucci, Giambattista: Ital. hist., 1756–1834. O
Fanzone (Fenzone), Ferrau (Da Faenza): Bolognese pntr., 1562–1645. M: O
Fara, N.: Sardinian bp. and hist., 16th cent. O
Farabee, Wm. Curtis: Amer. anthropol. and ethnol., 1865–1925. B
Farabi, Abu Nasr Muhammad el: Arab philos., *sufi* and wr. on Arab music, 897–950(66). Q: V
Farabi, Ishac-ben-Ibrahim-al: Arabian gram., –961*. O
Faraday, Mich.: Eng. nat. philos., 1791–1867. A: O: S: V
Faraj, Ali al Isfahani abu'l: Pers. wr. on music, 897–967. Q
Faran, Jas. Jno.: Amer. pol. and ed., 1808–1892. B
Farazdak: Arabian poet, 641*–728*. V
Farchi, Estori: Span. Jew. expl. in Palestine, 1282*–1357*. T: U
Farcot, Jos. Jean Chrysostome: Fr. econ., 1744–1815. O
Farcy, Franç. Chas.: Fr. litt., 1792–1867. O
Farcy, Jean Geo.: Fr. publicist, 1800–1830. O
Fardeau, Louis Gab.: Fr. dram., 1730–1806*. O
Fardella, Mich. Angelo: Ital. philos. and geom., 1650–1718. L3: O
Fardely, Wm.: Eng.-Germ. electr. engin., 1810–1869. R
Fardulle: Lombard Lat. poet and theol., –807. O
Fare (Burgundofara), St.: Fr. courtier, 595–655. O
Farel, Guil.: Fr. ref., 1489–1565. O: V
Fareili, Giac.: Neap. pntr., 1624–1706. M: O
Farensbach, Jürgen: Esthonian sold. of fortune, 1551–1602. R
Faret, Nic.: Fr. litt., 1600*–1646. O
Farey, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1766–1826. A: V
Farey, Jno.: Eng. civ. engin., 1791–1851. A
Farfusola, Bart.: Venet. pntr., fl. 1640. M: O
Farget (Ferget), Pierre: Fr. trans., fl. 1480. O
Fargis, Madeleine du: Fr. intriguante, –1639. O
Fargo, Wm. Geo.: Amer. pioneer expressman, 1818–1881. B: V
Farguell, Anaïs: Fr. actress, 1822*–1896. O
Fargues, Balth. de: Fr. sold., –1665. O
Fargues, Thos.: Canad. physn., 1780–1847. H
Fargus, Fred. Jno. (Hugh Conway): Eng. nov., 1847–1885. A
Faria, Ant. de: Port. advent., 1505*–1550*. O
Faria, Jos. Custodi de: Port. magnetiser, 1755*–1819. O
Faria, Man. Severim de: Port. biog., –1655. O
Faria, Tomas de: Port. humanist, 1558*–1628. O
Faria y Souza, Man. de: Span. and Port. hist. and poet, 1590–1649. O: V
Faribault, Geo. Bart.: Canad. antiq. and bibliog., 1789–1866. H
Faribault, Jno. Bapt.: Canad.-Amer. pioneer, 1775–1860. B
Faricius: Abbot of Abingdon, –1117. A
Farid ud-din Attar: Pers. poet and mystic, 1119–1229. V
Farin, Nic. Franç.: Fr. hist., –1675. O
Farina, Achille: Ital. ceramist, 1804–1879. L4
Farina, Fabrizio: Tuscan sculp., 16th cent. O
Farina, Joh. Maria: manuf. of eau-de-Cologne, 1713–1792. R
Farina, Pier Franc.: Bolognese pntr., 17th cent. M: O
Farina, Salvatore: Ital. nov., 1846–1918. V
Farina, Fra Ubaldo: Bolognese sculp., fl. 1716. O
Farinacci, Prospero: Ital. law wr., 1544–1613. O
Farinati, Giov. Batt. (Battista da Verona): Ital. pntr., 1532–1592. M
Farinati, Orazio, of Verona: pntr. and engrav., 1560*–*post*, 1615. M: O
Farinati, Paolo, of Verona: fresco pntr. and archt., 1522–1606. M: O: V
Farindon, Ant.: Eng. royalist div., 1598–1658. A
Farinelli: See also Broschi, Carlo.
Farinelli, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1769–1836. Q
Faringdon (Cook), Hugh: Abbot of Reading Abbey, –1539. A
Farington, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1752–1788. A: M
Farington, Jno.: See Woodcock.
Farington, Jos.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1747–1821. A: M
Farini, Giov.: Ital. mathem., 1778–1822. O
Farini, Luigi Carlo: Ital. statesm., hist. and physn., 1812–1866. V
Farish, Wm.: Eng. physic., 1759–1837. A
Farisi, Abu-Ali-Hassan: Arabian gram., 901–987. O
Farissol, Abr. ben Mordecai: Fr. geog. and bibl. schol., 1451–1525*. O: T
Farjat, Benoît: Fr. engrav., 1646–1720*. M: O
Farjeon, Ben. Leop.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1838–1903. A2: W
Farjeon, Herb.: Eng. wr. and theat. man., 1887–1945. S
Farlati, Dan.: Illyrian hist., 1690–1773. O
Farley, Chas.: Eng. actor and dram., 1771–1859. A: S
Farley, Harriet: Amer. ed. and authoress, 1817–1907. B
Farley, Jas. Lew.: Eng. wr. on Eastern affairs, 1823–1885. A
Farley, Jno. Murphy: Irish-Amer. card. and Archbp. of New York, 1842–1918. B
Farlow, Wm. Bigson: Amer. bot., 1844–1919. B
Farman, Elbert Eli: Amer. jurist and diplom., 1831–1911. B
Farmer: See also Fermor.
Farmer, Ant.: Pres.-Designate of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., fl. 1672–1687. A
Farmer, Emily: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1826–1905. A2
Farmer, Fannie Merritt: Amer. teacher of cookery, 1857–1915. B
Farmer, Ferd.: Amer. Jesuit miss., 1720–1786. B
Farmer, Geo.: Brit. nav. capt., 1732–1779. A
Farmer, Hannah Tobey (*née* Shapleigh): Amer. philanth., 1823–1891. B
Farmer, Hugh: Eng. theol. wr., 1714–1787. A: O
Farmer, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1591–1601. A: Q
Farmer, Jno.: Amer. geneal. and antiq., 1789–1838. B
Farmer, Jno.: Amer. cartog., 1798–1859. B
Farmer, Jno.: Eng. music., comp., song wr. and wr. on music, 1835–1901. A2: Q
Farmer, Sir Jno. Bretland: Eng. bot., 1865–1944. S
Farmer, Mos. Gerrish: Amer. inv. and electr., 1820–1893. B
Farmer, Rich.: Eng. critic and schol., 1735–1797. A: O: V
Farmer, Thos.: Eng. music. comp., –1694*. A: Q
Farmery, Jno.: Eng. physn., –1590. A
Farnaby, Giles: Eng. mus. comp., 1560*–1600*. A: Q
Farnaby, Thos.: Eng. educat. and class. ed., 1575*–1647. A: O: V
Farnam, Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1803–1883. B
Farnam, Hy. Walcott: Amer. econ., philanth. and ref., 1853–1933. B1
Farnborough, Lady: See Long, Amelia.
Farnborough, Lord: See Long, Chas.
Farnborough, Lord: See May, Sir Thos. Erskine.
Farnell, Jas. Squire: Austral. premier, 1827–1888. I
Farnell, Lew. Rich.: Eng. archæol. and class. schol., 1856–1934. A5: S
Farnese, Aless.: See also Paul III., Pope.
Farnese, Aless.: 3rd Dk. of Parma and Placentia, gen., statesm., diplom., and Gov.-Gen. of the Netherlands, 1545–1592. L1: O: P: V
Farnese, Aless.: Ital. adm. and Viceroy of Navarre, 1635–1689. L1
Farnese, Ant.: last Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1679–1731. O
Farnese, Eliz.: Qn. of Spain, 1692–1766. V
Farnese, Franc.: 7th Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1678–1727. O
Farnese, Hend.: Belg. philol., 1550*–1616. O
Farnese, Odoardo: 5th Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1612–1646. L1: O
Farnese, Orazio: Dk. of Castro, –1553. L1
Farnese, Ottavio: 2nd Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1524–1585. L1: O
Farnese, Pier Luigi: 1st Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1503–1547. L1: O
Farnese, Ranuccio I.: 4th Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1569–1622. L1: O: V
Farnese, Ranuccio II.: 6th Dk. of Parma and Placentia, 1630–1694. L1: O

Farneworth, Ellis: Eng. hist. trans., –1763. A
Farnham, Eliza Woodson (*née* Burhans): Amer. philanth., 1815–1864. B
Farnham, Rich.: Eng. weaver and fanatic, –1642. A
Farnham, Russel: Amer. fur trader, 1784–1832. B
Farnham, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. author and trav., 1804–1848. B
Farningham, Marianne: See Hearn, Mary Anne.
Farnsworth, Elon Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837–1863. B
Farnsworth, Jno. Franklin: Amer. pol. and sold., 1820–1897. B
Farnum, Dustin Lancy: Amer. actor, 1874–1929. B
Farnworth, Rich.: Eng. Quaker wr., –1666. A
Faro (Burgundofaro), St.: courtier and Bp. of Meaux, 592*–672. O
Faro, Fra And. de: Port. miss., –1678. O
Farquhar, Sir Arth.: Brit. rear-adm., 1772–1843. A
Farquhar, Geo.: Irish dram., 1678–1707. A: C: O: V
Farquhar, Jno.: Scot. millionaire, 1751–1826. A: D: F
Farquhar, Jno. Nicol: Scot. miss. and orient., 1861–1929. A4
Farquhar, Sir Rob. Townsend: Scot. pol., 1776–1830. A
Farquhar, Sir Walt.: Scot. physn., 1738–1819. A
Farquharson, Dav.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1839–1907. A2
Farquharson, Jas.: Scot. scient. wr., 1781–1843. A
Farquharson, Jno.: Scot. Jesuit, 1699–1782. A
Farquharson, Jos.: Scot. pntr., 1846–1935. S
Farr, Sam.: Eng. physn., 1741–1795. A
Farr, Wm.: Eng. statist., 1807–1883. A: S: V
Farragut, Dav. Glagsow: Amer. adm., 1801–1870. B: V
Farragut, Geo.: Span.-Amer. nav. and mil. off., 1755–1817. B
Farrant, Jno.: Eng. church mus. comp., fl. 1600. Q
Farrant, Rich.: Eng. sacred mus. comp., –1581. A: Q: Q1: V
Farrar, Adam Storey: Eng. prof. of divinity and eccles. hist., 1826–1905. A2
Farrar, Edgar Howard: Amer. lawyer, 1849–1922. B
Farrar, Ern. Bristow: Eng. mus. comp., 1885–1918. Q
Farrar, Fred. Wm.: Eng. div., nov., philol. and theol. wr., 1831–1903. A2: S: V
Farrar, Sir Geo. Herb.: Eng.-S. Afr. mining magnate, pol. and sportsman, 1859–1915. S
Farrar, Jno.: Amer. mathem. and physic., 1779–1853. B
Farrar, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1802–1884. A
Farrar, Tim.: Amer. jurist, 1788–1874. B
Farre, Arth.: Eng. obstetric physn., 1811–1887. A
Farre, Fred. Jno.: Eng. physn., 1804–1886. A
Farre, Jno. Rich.: Eng. physn., 1775–1862. A
Farrell, Jas.: 1st Dean of Adelaide, 1803–1869. I
Farrell, Jno.: Austral. poet and journ., 1851–1904. I
Farren, Eliz.: Ctss. of Derby., Irish actress, 1759*–1829. A: C: O: V
Farren, Ellen (Nellie): Eng. actress, 1848–1904. A2
Farren, Hy.: Eng. actor, 1826*–1860. A
Farren, Wm.: Eng. comedian, 1786–1861. A: V
Farren, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1825–1908. A2
Farrenc (Gensollen), Césarie: Fr. authoress, 1802– . O
Farrenc, Jacques Hipp. Aristide: Fr. mus. comp., wr. on music and biog., 1794–1865. Q
Farrenc, Jeanne Louise: Fr. music., 1804–1875. Q
Farrer, Edw.: Irish-Canad. journ., 1850–1916. H
Farrer, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1843–1903. B
Farrer, Sir Thos. Hy., Baron: Eng. civ. serv., econ. and statist., 1819–1899. A1: S: V
Farrer, Wm.: Eng. hist. and geneal., 1861–1924. A4
Farrer, Wm. Jas.: Eng.-Austral. scient. agricult. and benef., 1845–1906. I
Farrier, Rob.: Eng. subject pntr., 1796–1879. A: M
Farrington, Sir Ant.: Brit. gen., 1742–1823. A
Farrington, Wallace Rider: Gov. of Hawaii, 1871–1933. B1
Farrington, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., fl. 1366–1412. A
Farro, Matteo: Ital. patriot, 1799–1851. L5
Farrow, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1652*–1692. A
Farsetti, Cosimo: Ital. jurist, 1619–1689. O
Farsetti, Filippo: Ital. antiq., 1705–1774. O
Farsetti, Gius. Tomaso: Venet. litt., –1775. O
Farsit, Hugues: Fr. author, 12th cent. O
Farulli, Giorgio Angelo: Ital. hist., 1650*–1728. O
Farvacques, Franç.: Flem. theol. wr., 1622–1689. K
Farwell, Chas. Ben.: Amer. pol., 1823–1903. B
Farwell, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1845–1915. A3: S
Farwell, Jno. Villiers: Amer. merch., 1825–1908. B
Fasano, Tommaso: Neap. pntr., –1700*. O
Fasch, Aug. Hein.: Germ. med. wr., 1639–1690. O
Fasch, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1688–1758. Q: R
Fasch, Karl Fried. Christ.: Germ. mus. comp., 1736–1800. O: Q: R
Fasciteili, Onorio: Ital. Lat. poet, 1502–1564. O
Fäsebeck, Geo. Matthias Ferd.: Germ. anat. and physn., 1809–1900. R
Fasel(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1721–1767. O: R
Fasi, Joh. Kon.: Swiss div., geog. and hist., 1727–1790. R
Fasolato, Agostino: Venet. sculp., 17th cent. O
Fasolo, Bernardino: Ital. pntr., fl. 1518–1520. M: O
Fasolo, Giov. Ant.: Ital. allegorical pntr., 1528–1572. M: O
Fassari, Vincenzo: Sicilian theol., 1599–1663. O
Fassbind, Thos.: Swiss-Germ. R.C. hist., 1755–1824. R
Fassett, Cornelia Adèle (*née* Strong): Amer. pntr., 1831–1898. B
Fassett, Jac. Sloat: Amer. lawyer, financ. and pol., 1853–1924. B
Fassetti, Giov. Batt.: Modenese pntr., 1684–*post* 1772. M: O
Fassin, Nic. Hen. Jos. de: Belg. pntr., 1728–1811. K: M: O
Fassmann, Augusta von: Germ. voc., 1808–1872. R
Fassmann, Dav.: Germ. litt., 1683–1744. R
Fassolo, Bernardino: Milanese pntr., fl. 1518. O
Fassoni, Liberato: Ital. theol., 1700*–1767. O
Falstolf, Sir Jno.: See Falstaf.
Fastoul (Fatoul), Baude (Balduinus): Fr. trouvère, 13th cent. O
Fastrade: Qn. of France, 764*–794. K: O
Fastrède (Flaster): Fr. Abbé of Citeaux, –1163. O
Fasulo, Alessio: Ital. rebel, 1766– . L5
Fatima: da. of Mohammad, 606–632. O
Fatio de Duillers, Nic.: Swiss geom. and fanatic, 1664–1753. O
Fatou, Nic.: Fr. mystical wr., 1644–1694. O
Fatouville, Nolant de: Fr. dram., fl. 1684. O
Fattore, Il: See Penni.
Fattorini, Pietro: Ital. ceramist, 1445–1507. L4
Fau (Fagius), Jean Nic.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1600*–1655. O
Faucci, Carlo: Ital. engrav., 1729–1784. M: O
Fauchard, Pierre: Fr. surg., –1761. O
Fauche-Borel, Louis: Swiss pol. agent, 1762–1829. O
Faucher, César: Fr. gen., 1759–1815. O
Faucher, Const.: Fr. gen., 1759–1815. O
Faucher, Denis: Fr. theol., 1487–1562. O
Faucher, Guil.: Fr. physn. and Lat. poet, fl. 1600. O
Faucher, Jean: Fr. physn. and savant, 1530– . O
Faucher, Jean: Fr. Prot. controv., –1628. O
Faucher, Léon. Jos.: Fr. statesm. and econ., 1799–1854. O: S: V
Faucher de St. Maurice, Narcisse Hen. Ed.: Canad. author, 1844–1897. H
Fauchet, Claude: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1530–1601. O: V
Fauchet, Claude: Fr. bp. and pol., 1744–1793. O: V
Faucigny de Lucinge, L. C. A., Count: Fr. pol., 1750*–1800*. O
Faucit, Helena Saville (Lady Martin): Eng. actress, 1817–1898. A1: S: V
Faucon (Falco), Jean: Span. physn., 1470*–1532. O
Faucon (Falcon), Nic.: Fr. hist., fl. 1305. O
Fauconberg, Thos., called 'The Bastard': rebel, –1471. A
Fauconberg, Earl: See Belasyse, Thos.
Fauconbridge, Eust. de: Bp. of London, –1228. A
Faudacq, Corn. Franç.: Flem. med. wr., and surg., 1697–1771. K
Faudoas, Pierre Paul, Baron de: Fr. Bp. of Meaux, 1750–1819. O
Faugère, Arn. Prosper: Fr. litt., 1810–1887. O
Faujas de St. Fond, Bart.: Fr. geol. and trav., 1741–1819. O: V
Faukelius, Herm.: Dutch div. and theol., 1560*–1625. P
Faulcon, Marie Fél.: Fr. jurist and pol., 1758–1843. O
Faulconnier, Pierre: Fr. hist., –1735. K: O
Faulhaber, Christoph Ehrhardt: Germ. mathem., 1708–1781. O
Faulhaber, Joh.: Germ. mathem. and engin., 1580–1635. O: R
Faulisio, Gius.: Sicilian physn., 1630–1669. O
Faulk, And. Jackson: Gov. of Dakota, 1814–1898. B
Faulkner, Sir Arth. Brooke: Irish mil. physn., 1779–1845. A: C
Faulkner, Ben. Rawlinson: Eng. port. pntr., 1787–1849. A: M
Faulkner, Chas. Jas.: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1806–1884. B
Faulkner, Chas. Jas.: Amer. senator, 1847–1929. B
Faulkner, Geo.: Irish printer and author, 1699*–1775. A: C: O
Faulkner, Geo.: Eng. benef. to Owens Coll., Manchester, 1790*–1862. A
Faulkner, Josh. Wilson: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1809–1820. A
Faulkner, Thos.: Eng. topog. of Chelsea, 1777–1855. A
Faulknor, Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., 1763–1795. A
Faulmann, Joh. Christopher Karl: Germ. stenographer and wr., 1835–1894. R
Faultrier, Joach.: Fr. bibliog., 1626–1709. O
Faunce, Alured Dodsworth: Brit. gen., 1776–1850. S
Faunce, Wm. Herb. Perry: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1859–1930. B
Faunt, Arth. (Laurence Arthur): Eng. Jesuit, 1554–1591. A
Faunt, Nich.: Eng. Clerk of the Signet, fl. 1572–1608. A
Fauntleroy, Hy.: Eng. banker and forger, 1785–1824. A: V
Fauques, Marianne Agnes de (Mme. de Vaucluse): Fr. nov., 1720*–*post* 1777. O
Fauquier, Fcs.: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1704*–1768. A: B
Faur —: Fr. litt., 1755*–1815*. O
Faure, Chas.: Fr. theol., 1594–1644. O
Faure, Franç.: Fr. theol. wr., 1612–1687. O
Faure, Franç. Fél.: Fr. pres., 1841–1899. S: V
Fauré, Gab. Urbain: Fr. mus. comp. and teacher, 1845–1924. Q: Q1: S: V
Faure, Guil. Stanislas: Fr. hydrog., 1765–1826. O
Faure, J.: Fr. dram., fl. 1662. O
Faure, Jean Bapt.: Fr. voc., 1830–1914. Q
Faure, Jos. Désire Fél.: Fr. magistrate, 1780–1859. O
Faure, Louis Jos.: Fr. jurist and magistrate, 1760–1837. O
Faure, Pascal Jos.: Fr. advoc. and pol., 1798–1864. O
Faure, Pierre Jos. Denis G.: Fr. pol., 1726–1818. O
Faure, Rembt Tobias H. P. L. A. van Boneval: Dutch jurist, 1826–1909. P
Faure-Dère, Bertrand Marie: Fr. judge, 1787– . O
Fauriel, Claude Chas.: Fr. philol., critic and hist., 1772–1844. O: V
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Alex. J. A.: Fr. archæol., 1750–1819. O
Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Jules F. P.: Fr. archæol., 1718–1798. O
Fausset, And. Rob.: Irish div., class. and rel. wr., 1821–1910. A2: C
Faussett, Bryan: Eng. antiq., 1720–1776. A
Faussett, Thos. Godf.: Eng. antiq., 1829–1877. A
Faust, Joh.: printer. See Fust.
Faust (Faustus), Joh.: Germ. occult philos., fl. 1530*. R: V
Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana: wife of Constantine, 289*–326*. O
Faustien: Fr. Bp. of Dax, fl. 585. O

Faustin, St.: Bp. of Lyons, fl. 250*. O
Faustina, Annia Galeria (the Elder): wife of Antoninus Pius, 104–141. O: V
Faustina, Annia (the Younger): wife of M. Aurelius, 125*–175. O
Faustinus: Roman theol., fl. 380*. O
Faustmann, Mart.: Germ. forester, 1822–1876. R
Faustner, Leon.: Germ. pntr., 1815–1884. R
Fausto, Seb. (Da Longiano): Ital. trans., fl. 1550. O
Faustus, of Agaune: st., fl. 460. O
Faustus, of Byzantium: Armen. hist., 320*– . O
Faustus, St.: monk of Glanfeuil, –*post* 607. O
Faustus Reiensis (Regensis): Eng. Bp. of Riez, –490. O
Fauveau, Félicie de: Fr. sculptress, 1799– . O
Fauveau, Pierre: Fr. Lat. poet, –1562. O
Fauvel, Amédée: Fr. litt., 1808–1842. O
Fauvelet du Toc, Ant.: Fr. hist., fl. 1666. O
Fava, Pietro da, Count: Bolognese pntr. and patron of art, 1667–1744. M: O
Favanne, Hen. de: Fr. pntr., 1668–1752. M: O
Favard de Langlade, Guil. Jean, Baron: Fr. jurist, 1762–1831. O
Favart, Ant. Pierre Chas.: Fr. litt., pntr. and diplom., 1780–1867. O: Q
Favart, Chas. Nic. J. J.: Fr. actor and dram., 1749*–1806. O: Q: V
Favart, Chas. Simon: Fr. dram. poet, 1710–1792. O: Q: V
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite: Fr. comic actress and dancer, 1727–1772. O: Q: V
Favart d'Herbigny, Nic. Remy: Fr. gen., 1735–1800. O
Favé, Alphonse: Fr. strategist and gen., 1812–1894. O
Favelet, Jean Franç.: Flem. physn., 1674–1743. K: O
Favenc, Ern.: Eng.-Austral. expl. and hist., 1846–1908. I
Faventinus, Paolo Maria: Ital. trav., fl. 1620. O
Faveraau, Jacques: Fr. poet and jurist, 1590–1638. O
Favier, Jean Louis: Fr. publicist, 1720*–1784. O
Favier, Nic.: Fr. hist., 1540*–1590. O
Favier du Boulay, Hen.: Fr. litt., 1670–1753. O
Favières, Etienne Guil. Franç. de: Fr. dram., 1755–1837. O
Favila: Kg. of Asturias and Leon, –739. O
Favill, Hy. Baird: Amer. physn., 1860–1916. B
Favolius, Hugo: Dutch physn., trav. and poet, 1523–1585. O: P
Favonius, Marcus: Roman statesm., B.C. 42– . O
Favorinus: Gallic platonic philos., 2nd cent. O: V
Favoriti, Agostino: Ital. poet, 1624–1682. O
Favour, Jno.: Eng. div., –1624. A
Favras, Thos. de Mahy, Marquis de: Fr. royalist, 1744–1790. V
Favrat, Franç. And. de: Savoyard gen. in Prussia, 1730–1804. O: R
Favre (Faber), Ant., of Savoy: jurist, 1557–1624. O
Favre, Edm.: Swiss mil. wr., 1811–1880. S
Favre, Ferd.: Fr. pol., 1779–1867. O
Favre, Jean Alph.: Swiss geol., 1815–1890. V
Favre, Jules Gab. Claude: Fr. statesm. and adv., 1809–1880. O: S: V
Favre, Louis: Swiss rly. contractor, 1826–1879. S
Favyn, And.: Fr. hist., fl. 1612–1620. O
Fawatt, Wm.: Eng. sold. and wr., 1728–1804. O
Fawcett, Ben.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1715–1780. A
Fawcett, Edgar: Amer.-Eng. nov., 1847–1904. B
Fawcett, Hy.: Eng. statesm. and pol. econ., 1833–1884. A: D: S: V
Fawcett, Jas.: Eng. div., 1752–1831. A
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. actor, –1793. A
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. theol., 1740–1817. A
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., 1768–1837. A: V
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. org., 1825*–1857. A: Q
Fawcett, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1789–1867. A: Q
Fawcett, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting min. and poet, 1758*–1804. A
Fawcett, Josh.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1864. A
Fawcett, Dame Millicent (Mrs. Hy. Fawcett: *née* Garrett): Eng. adv. of women's rights, 1847–1929. A4
Fawcett, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1728–1804. A
Fawkener, Sir Everard: Eng. merchant and official, 1684–1758. A
Fawkes, Fcs.: Eng. poet and div., 1720–1777. A: O: V
Fawkes, Guy: Eng. consp., 1570–1606. A: O: V
Fawkes, Walt. Ramsden: Eng. miscell. wr., 1769–1825. A
Fawkner, Jno. Pascoe: Austral. settler, 1792–1869. A: I
Fay, And.: Hung. poet and author, 1786–1864. O: V
Fay, Edgar Allen: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1843–1923. B
Fay, Edwin Whitfield: Amer. schol. and wr., 1865–1920. B
Fay, Jonas: Amer. patriot, 1737–1818. B
Fay, Jos.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1875. M: R
Fay, Mart.: Germ. hymn comp., 1724–1786. R
Fay, Theod. Sedgwick: Amer. author and diplom., 1807–1898. B
Fayard, Hen.: Fr. physn., fl. 1548. O
Fayderbe (Fay-d'Herbe), Lucas: Belg. sculpt. and archt., 1617–1694. K: O
Faydit: See also Faidit.
Faydit, Pierre: Fr. theol., controv. and hist., 1649–1709. O
Faye, Chas.: Fr. controv., fl. 1591–1593. O
Faye, Jacques: Fr. statesm. and jurist, 1543–1590. O
Faye, Jean de: Archbp. of Tours, –1228. O
Fayen, Jean: Fr. physn., geog. and poet, 16th cent. O
Fayerweather, Dan. Burton: Amer. philanth., 1822–1890. B
Fayet, Jean Jacques de: Bp. of Orleans, 1787–1849. O
Fayet, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1545*– . O
Fayette: See Lafayette.
Fayolle, Franç. Jos. Marie: Fr. poet and wr. on music, 1774–1852. O: Q
Fayolle, Paul Ant.: Fr. publicist, 1778–1828. O
Fayot, Alf. Chas. Fréd.: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1797–1861. O
Faypoult de Maisoncelle, Guil. Chas.: Fr. statesm., 1752–1817. O
Fayrer, Sir Jos.: Eng. surg., physn., med. wr. and wr. on India, 1824–1907. A2: S: V
Fayrfax, Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., –1521. Q
Fayssoux, Pet.: Amer. physn. and surg., 1745–1795. B
Fazakerley, Nich.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1767. A
Fazelli, Tom.: Sicilian hist., 1490–1570. O
Fazil (Omer): Turk. poet, –1810. O
Fazio: See also Facius, Bart.
Fazio degl' Uberti: Ital. poet, –1367. O
Fazil (Fadhli), Carah: Turk. poet, –1563. O
Fazy, Jean Jas.: Swiss statesm., 1796–1878. O
Fea, Carlo Dom. F. I.: Piedmontese antiq., 1753–1836. O: V
Féable (Fidelis), Louis: Flem. theol., –1555(62). K: O
Fead, Geo.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1729*–1815. A
Feake, Christopher: Eng. Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1645–1660. A
Fearchair (Fearchardus) I.: 9th (52nd) Kg. of Scot. Dalriada, fl. 622*–636*. A
Fearchair Fada (Fearchardus) II.: 12th (54th) Kg. of Scot. Dalriada, –697. A
Feargal: See Fergil.
Fearn, Hy. Noel: See Christmas, Hy.
Fearn, Jno.: Eng. metaph., 1768–1837. A
Fearn, Jno. Walker: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1832–1899. B
Fearne, Chas.: Eng. leg. wr., 1742–1794. A: V
Fearnley, Thos.: Norw. lands. pntr., 1802–1842. M: R
Fearon, Rob. Bryce: Brit. gen., –1851. S
Feary, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1770–1788. A: M
Featherston, Isaac Earl: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1813–1876. A: W
Featherston, Winfield Scott: Amer. sold. and pol., 1819–1891. B
Featley (Fairclough), Dan.: Eng. Controv. and div., 1582–1645. A: O: V
Featley (Fairclough), Jno.: Eng. div., 1605*–1666. A
Featley, Rich.: See Fairclough.
Féau, Chas.: Provençal abbé and dram., 1605–1677. O
Febbrari, Giov. Batt.: Ital. sculpt., 1700*– . O
Febbrari, Gius.: Ital. sculp. in wood, 1725–1785. O
Febicer, Christ.: Dan.-Amer. revol. sold., 1746–1796. B
Fébure (Fèvre), Mich.: Fr. miss. and orient., 1640*–1684. O
Fechin: Irish st., –664. A: C
Fechner, Gust. Theod.: Germ. physic. and psychol., 1801–1887. R: V
Fecht (Fechtius), Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1636–1716. O: R
Fechter, Chas. Alb.: Eng. actor and dram., 1824–1879. A: B: S: V
Fechter, Dan. Alb.: Swiss hist., 1805–1876. R
Fechtrup, Bern.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1844–1898. R
Feckenham, Jno. de: Abbot of Westminster, 1518*–1585. A: O: V
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich: Russ. nat. and trav., 1844–1873. V
Feddersen, Jak. Fried.: Germ. author, 1736–1788. R
Feddes, Petrus (Harlingensis): Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1588–1634. M: P: R
Fede, Annunzio (Munzio): Milanese pntr., fl. 1593. O
Fede, Galizia: Milanese pntr., 17th cent. O
Fedeli, Aurelia: Ital. poetess and actress, fl. 1666. O
Fedeli, Franc.: Ital. archt., fl. 1479. O
Fedeli, Vito: Ital. pol., 1799–1832. L5: O
Fedelissimi, Giambatt: Ital. physn. and poet, fl. 1594–1636. O
Fedelissimi, Rainero: Ital. physn., fl. 1617. O
Feder, Hein. von: Germ. pol., 1822–1887. R
Feder, Joh. Geo. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1740–1821. O: P
Feder, Joh. Mich.: Germ. R.C. author, 1753–1824. R
Feder, Karl Aug. Ludw.: Germ. biog. and philol., 1790–1856. R
Fédéric, Franc. Gil de: Span. miss., 1702–1745. O
Federici, Camillo: See Viassolo.
Federici, Dom. Maria: Ital. savant, 1739–1808. O
Federici, Franc.: Neap. gen., 1748–1799. O
Federici, Luigi: Ital. jurist and poet, 1540*–1607*. O
Federighi, Ant.: Sienese sculp., fl. 1481. O
Federmann, Nik.: Austr. trav. in Venezuela, 1501*–1550*. O: R
Fedor I., Ivanovich: Czar of Russia, 1557–1598. O
Fedor II., Alexievich: Czar of Russia, 1657–1682. O
Fedor Ivanovich, Chas. Fred.: Russ. pntr., 1765–1821. O
Fedrici, Cesare: Venet. trav., fl. 1563–1587. O
Fedrigotti, Geronimo: Ital. poet, 1742–1776. O
Fée, Ant. Laur. Apollinaire: Fr. nat., 1789–1874. O
Fee, Jno. Gregg: Amer. abolitionist, 1816–1901. B
Feehan, Pat. Augustine: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Chicago, 1829–1902. B
Feer, Hen. Leon: Fr. orient., 1830–1902. D
Fegeli, Franz Xaver: Swiss jurist and author, –1748. R
Feger, Theobald: Germ. bookseller, fl. 1484–1509. R
Fehling, Hein. Christoph: (Christian): Germ. pntr., 1653–1725. M: O: R
Fehling, Herm. Christ. von: Germ. chem., 1811–1885. R: V
Fehr, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., fl. 1716. O
Fehr, Joh. Lor.: Germ. physn., –1706. O
Fehr, Joh. Mich.: Germ. med. wr., 1601–1688. O
Fehre, Christ. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1744–1823. O
Fehrenbach, Const.: Germ. Chanc., 1852–1926. S
Fehrmann, Dan.: Swed. medall., 1710–1780. O
Fei, Aless. di Vincenzio (Del Barbiere): Flor. pntr., 1543–1592. M: O
Feid, Jos.: Austr. lands. pntr., 1807–1870. M: R
Feifalik, Julius: Moravian Germanist, 1832–1862. R
Feige, Joh.: Hessian statesm., 1482–1543. R

Feige, Karl: Germ. actor and theat. man., 1780–1862. R
Feigius, Joh. Constantin: Silesian poet and hist., 1658– . R
Feijoo: See Feyjoo.
Feil, Jos.: Austr. hist., 1811–1862. R
Feild: See also Field.
Feild, Edw.: Bp. of Newfoundland, 1801–1876. A
Feilde, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., –1588. A1
Feilding: See also Fielding.
Feilding, Basil: 2nd Ea. of Denbigh, 1608*–1674. A: V
Feilding, Rob. (Beau Feilding): 1651*–1712. A
Feilding, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Denbigh, –1643. A: V
Feilmoser, And. Benedict: Tyrolese Hebraist, 1777–1831. R
Fein, Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1813–1858. O: R
Fein, Geo.: Germ. democratic pol., 1803–1869. O: R
Feinaigle, Gregor von: Germ.-Irish mnemonist, 1765*–1819. A
Feind, Barthold: Germ. philol. and theol., 1633–1691. O
Feind, Barthold: Germ. poet and pol. wr., 1678–1721. R
Feio, Ant.: Port. preacher, 1573–1627. O
Feisal: Kg. of Iraq, 1883–1933. S
Feisser, Johannes Elias: first Bapt. teacher in Holland, 1805–1865. P
Feistmantel, Franz: Austr. actor, 1786–1857. R
Feistmantel, Rud. von: Austr. forest econ., 1805–1871. R
Feitama, Sybrand: Dutch poet and dram., 1694–1758. O: P
Feitema, Dodo: Dutch Cistercian monk, 1370*–1447. P
Feith, Everhard: Dutch antiq. and Hellenist, 1585–1625*. O: P: R
Feith, Hend. Octavius: Dutch jurist and educat., 1778–1849. P
Feith, Hend. Oct.: Dutch antiq., 1813–1895. P
Feith, Pieter Rutger: Dutch jurist, 1837–1909. P
Feith, Rhijnvis: Dutch wr. and poet, 1753–1824. O: P: V
Feiz-Allah, Said: Turk. mufti and wr., –1703. O
Feizi (Feijazi), Abul. Feiz Hindi: Parsee author, 1547–1595. O
Fejer, György: Hung. wr., 1766–1851. V
Feke, Rob.: Amer. port. pntr., 1705*–1750*. B: M
Fel, Marie: Fr. voc., 1713–1794. Q
Felbiger, Joh. Ign.: Germ. educat., 1724–1788. R
Felch, Alpheus: Amer. jurist and Gov. of Michigan, 1804–1896. B
Feldbausch, Fel. Seb.: Germ. philol., 1795–1868. O
Felder, Cajetan, Baron: Austr. jurist, statesm. and entomol., 1814–1894. O: R
Felder, Franz Karl: German Catholic theol., 1766–1818. R
Felder, Katharina: Germ. sculp., 1816–1848. R
Feldhütter, Ferd.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1842–1898. R
Feldmann, Bern.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1701–1777. O
Feldmann, Leop.: Germ. humorous author and dram., 1802–1882. O: R
Feleki, Abul-Nitzam Moham: Pers. poet, –1181. O
Feletz, Chas. Marie Dorimond: Fr. abbé and critic, 1767–1850. O
Felgenhauer, Paul: Bohem. visionary, fl. 1620–1660. O: R
Felibien, And.: Fr. historiog. and archt., 1619–1695. O: V
Felibien, Jacques: Fr. theol., 1636–1716. O
Félibien, Jean Franç.: Fr. archt., 1658*–1733. O
Félibien, Michel, of St. Maur: Fr. hist., 1666–1719. O
Felice, Costanzo: Ital. Latinist, 1502*–*post* 1584. O
Felice, Fortunato Bart.: Ital. publicist, 1723–1789. L3: O
Félice, Fréd. Chas. de: Fr. Prot. theol. and Hellenist, –1809. O
Felicetti, Moritz von: Austr. hist., 1816–1889. R
Feliciano, Felice: Veron. archæol., fl. 1463. O
Feliciano, Franc.: Veron. mathem., fl. 1563. O
Feliciano, Giov. Bern.: Venet. physn. and Latinist, 1490*–*post* 1552. O
Feliciano, Porfirio: Bp. of Foligno and poet, 1562–1632. O
Felicianus Hispalensis: Span. theol., –1735*. O
Feliciati, Lor.: Sienese pntr., 1732–1779. M: O
Felicien de Sainte Magdeleine: Fr. Carmelite theol., –1685. O
Felicissime, St.: Martyr, –250. O
Felicissime: N. Afr. schismatic, fl. 248. O
Félicité, St.: Roman patrician and martyr, –164. O
Félicité, St.: N. Afr. martyr, –202(3). O
Felinski, Aloysius: Pol. poet, 1771–1820. O
Felix, St.: N. Afr. bp. and martyr, 247–303. O
Felix, St.: Bp. of Dunwich, –647*. A
Felix, St.: Bp. of Nantes, 512*–583*. O
Felix, St.: Bp. of Ravenna, –716. O
Felix I.: Pope, st., –274. O: V
Felix II.: Antipope, –365. O: V
Felix III. (II.): Pope, –492. O: V
Felix IV. (III.): Pope, –530. O: V
Felix I. (IV.): Antipope. See Amadeus VIII., of Savoy.
Felix: miss. bp. from Burgundy in East Anglia, –647(8). V
Felix: Span. Bp. of Urgel and schismatic, –818. O: V
Felix Antonius (Claudius): procurator of Judæa, –*post* A.D. 62. O: T: V
Felix, of Cantalicio, St.: Ital. Capuchin, 1513–1587. O
Felix de Noie, St.: Ital. priest, –260*. O
Felix, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine, fl. 1474–1498. A
Felix, Lælius: Roman jurist, –fl. 125*. O
Felix (Pratensis): Tuscan ed. of 'Biblia Sacra,' –1557. O
Felix Alaemin: Span. theol., fl. 1691–1727. O
Felix Securus Melior (Memor): rhetor., 6th cent. O
Felix de Valois, St.: 1127–1212. O: V
Felkin, Ellen Thorneycroft (*née* Fowler): Eng. nov., 1860–1929. A4
Fell, Chas.: Eng. R.C. div., 1687–1763. A
Fell, Hy.: Eng. Quaker and wr., fl. 1660–1672. A
Fell, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church and Bp. of Oxf. and Hellenist, 1625–1686. A: O: V
Fell, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min. and schol., 1735–1797. A: O
Fell, Jno.: Amer. judge and pol., 1721–1798. B
Fell, Leon.: Eng. Quaker, –1700. A
Fell, Margaret: Eng. Quakeress, 1614–1702. A
Fell, Sam.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., 1584–1649. A
Fell, Thos.: Vice-Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, 1598–1658. A
Fell, Wm.: Eng. author, 1758*–1848. A
Felle, Guil.: Fr. theol. and trav., 1633–1710. O
Fellenberg, Phil. Emm. de: Swiss philanth. and educat., 1771–1844. O: R: V
Feller, Franç. Xav. de: Belg. publicist and wr., 1735–1802. K: O: R: V
Feller, Joach.: Germ. libr. and philol., 1628–1691. O: R
Feller, Joach. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1673–1726. O
Felletti, Nic.: Ital. Hellenist, fl. 1714. O
Fellinger, Joh. Geo.: Imp. sold. and Austr. poet and dram., 1781–1816. R
Fellini, Giulio Cesare: Bolognese pntr., 1600*–1671*. M: O
Fellner, Coloman: Germ. Benedictine and engrav., 1750–1818. R
Fellner, Ferd.: Germ. designer and pntr., 1799–1859. M
Fellner, Ferd.: Austr. archt., 1847–1916. N
Fellner, Karl Constanz Victor: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1807–1866. R
Fellon, Thos. Bern.: Fr. div., 1672–1759. O
Fellowes, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1710–1730. A: M
Fellowes, Sir Jas.: Eng. physn., 1771–1857. A
Fellowes, Rob.: Eng. rel. wr. and benef., 1771–1847. A
Fellowes, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1778–1853. A: S
Fellows, Sir Chas.: Eng. class. archæol., 1799–1860. A: V
Fellows, Thos. Howard: Eng.-Austral. judge and statesm., 1823–1878. I
Felltham, Owen: Eng. wr., 1602*–1668. A: V
Felmer, Mart.: Germ. hist., 1720–1767. O: R
Feloaga y Ozcoyde, Ant.: Span. jurist, –1658. O
Fels, Jak.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1730–1773. O
Fels, Jos.: Amer.-Eng. millionaire and land ref., 1854–1914. B
Felsenthal, Bern.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1822–1908. B
Felsing, Geo. Jak.: Germ. engrav., 1802–1883. M: O: R
Felsing, Hein.: Germ. engrav., 1800–1876. R
Felsing, Joh. Kon.: Germ. engrav., 1766–1819. M: R
Felsztynski, Seb.: Pol. music. and comp., 1490*–1543*. O: Q
Felt, Jos. Barlow: Amer. antiq., 1789–1869. B
Feltham: See Fellthan.
Feltmann, Gerhard: Germ. jurist, 1637–1696. P
Felton, Alf.: Eng.-Austral. philanth. and benef., 1831–1904. I
Felton, Corn. Conway: Amer. class. schol., 1807–1862. B: V
Felton, Hy.: Eng. div. and litt., 1679–1740. A: O
Felton, Jarry: Anglo-Russ. archt., –1801. O
Felton, Jno.: Eng. div., fl. 1420–1430. A
Felton, Jno.: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1570. A
Felton, Jno.: Eng. assassin of Dk. of Buckingham, 1595*–1628. A: O: V
Felton, Nich.: Bp. of Ely, 1556–1626. A
Felton, Reb. Latimer: Amer. wr. and senator, 1835–1930. B
Felton, Sam. Morse: Amer. civil engin., 1809–1889. B
Felton, Sir Thos.: Seneschal of Aquitaine, –1381. A
Felton, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan, 1567*–1588. A
Felton, Sir Wm.: Seneschal of Poitou, –1367. A
Felton, Wm.: Eng. music. comp., 1713–1769. A: Q
Felton, Wm. Harrell: Amer. pol., 1823–1909. B
Feltre, Duc de: See Clarke, Henri Jacques.
Feltre, Victorinus: Ital. philol., 1379*–1447. O
Feltrine, And.: Flor. pntr., 1490*–1554*. L4: M: O
Feltro, Morto da: Venet. pntr., 1474*–1519*. O: V
Feltz, Guil. Ant. Franc., Baron de: Belg. admin., 1744–1820. K: O
Feltz, Jean Hen.: Fr. jurist, –1750*. O
Felvintzki, Alex.: Hung. orient., 17th cent. O
Felvintzki, Geo.: Hung. poet, 17th cent. O
Fenaroli, Camilla Sola d' Asti: Ital. poetess, 1705*–1769. O
Fenaroli, Fedele: Neap. mus. comp., 1730–1818. O: Q
Fenaruolo, Geronimo: Ital. poet, –1570*. O
Fendall, Josias: Col. Gov. of Maryland, 1620*–1687*. B
Fenderlin, Lucas: Germ. jurist, 1732–1791. R
Fendi, Pet.: Germ. subject pntr., 1796–1842. M: O: R
Feneberg, Joh. Mich.: Germ. Jesuit div., 1751–1812. R
Fénel, Chas. Maur.: Fr. eccles. hist., –1720*. O
Fénel, Jean Bapt. Paschal: Fr. savant, 1695–1753. O
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac: Fr. diplom., 1523–1589. O: V
Fénelon, Franç. Louis de Salignac: Fr. litt., 1722–1780*. O
Fénelon, Franç. de Salignac de: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1641–1679. H
Fénelon, Franç. de Salignac de la Mothe: Fr. wr. and Archbp. of Cambray, 1651–1715. O: V
Fénelon, Gab. Jacques de Salignac: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1688–1746. O
Fenestella, L.: Roman hist. and encyclopædic wr., B.C. 49–A.D. 21. O
Fénétranges, Bern. de: warrior of Lorraine, fl. 1336. O
Fenger, Christ.: Dan.-Amer. surg. and pathol., 1840–1902. B
Fénin, Pierre de: Artesian chron., –1433. O
Fénin, Pierre de: Fr. chron., –1506. O
Fenis, Rud. von, Count: minnesinger, –*ante* 1196. R
Fenn, Eleanor, Lady: Eng. wr. of books for the young, 1743–1813. A
Fenn, Geo. Manville: Eng. nov., 1831–1909. A2
Fenn, Humph.: Eng. Puritan div., –1634. A
Fenn, Jas.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1584. A
Fenn, Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1615. A
Fenn, Sir Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1739–1794. A: O

Fenn, Jos. Finch: Eng. div., 1820–1884. A
Fenn, Wm. Wallace: Amer. Unit. div. and theol., 1862–1932. B1
Fennaccioli, Tommaso: Ital. theol., fl. 1761. O
Fennekol, Fred. Willem: Dutch hist., 1762–1837. P
Fennell, Jas.: Eng. actor and dram., 1766–1816. A: B
Fennell, Jno. Greville: Eng. artist and nat., 1807–1885. A
Fennema, Reinder: Dutch mining engin., 1849–1897. P
Fenner, Arth.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1745–1805. B
Fenner, Burt Leslie: Amer. archt., 1869–1926. B
Fenner, Chas. Erasmus: Amer. sold. and jurist, 1834–1911. B
Fenner, Dudley: Eng. Puritan div., 1558*–1587. A: P: V
Fenner, Edw.: Eng. judge, –1612. A
Fenner, Geo.: Eng. sailor and freebooter, –1600*. A
Fenner, Jas.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1771–1846. B
Fenner, Thos.: Eng. nav. com., –1590*. A
Fenner, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1600–1640. A
Fenner von Fenneberg, : Germ. revol. and pol. wr., fl. 1837–1850. O
Fenner von Fenneberg, Franz Phil.: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1762–1824. R
Fenner von Fenneberg, Joh. Hein. C. M.: Germ. physn., 1774–1849. O
Fenning, Eliz.: Eng. murderess, 1792–1815. A
Fenno, Jno.: Amer. ed., 1751–1798. B
Fenollar, Bern.: Span. poet, 13th cent. O
Fenollosa, Ern. Franc.: Amer. poet and student of oriental art, 1853–1908. B
Fenouillet (Fenoillet), Pierre de: Bp. of Montpellier, –1652. O
Fenouillot, Jean: Fr. publicist, 1748–1826. O
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Chas. Geo.: Fr. dram., 1727–1800(1). O
Fenouillot de Lavans, Franç.: Fr. pol. econ., fl. 1815. O
Fenton, Edw.: Eng. nav. capt. and navigator, 1550*–1603. A: O: V
Fenton, Edw. Dyne: Eng. author, –1880. A
Fenton, Elijah: Eng. poet, 1683–1730. A: O: V
Fenton, Fcs. Dart: Eng.-N.Z. judge, admin. and wr. on N.Z., 1821–1898. W
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey: Eng. trans. and statesm., 1539*–1608. A: O: V
Fenton, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton (*née* Beswick): Eng. singer and actress, 1708–1760. A: Q: V
Fenton, Reub. Eaton: Gov. of New York, 1819–1885. B
Fenton, Rich.: Welsh poet and topog., 1746–1821. A: E
Fenton, Roger: Eng. div. and wr., 1565–1615. A
Fentsch, Eduard (Frater Hilarius): Germ. poet, 1814–1877. R
Fenwick, Benedict Jos.: R.C. Bp. of Boston, 1782–1846. B
Fenwick, Edw. Dominic: R.C. Bp. of Cincinnati, 1768–1832. B
Fenwick, Fcs.: Eng. Benedictine, 1645–1694. A
Fenwick, Geo.: Eng. Parl. and colonist in America, 1603*–1657. A: B
Fenwick, Sir Geo.: Eng.-N.Z. newspaper dir., 1847–1929. W
Fenwick, Geo. Roe: Anglo-Ind. journ., –1904. D
Fenwick (Fenwicke), Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1579–1658*. A
Fenwick (Caldwell), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1628–1679. A
Fenwick, Jno.: Eng. colonist in New Jersey, 1618–1683. B
Fenwick, Sir Jno.: Eng. conspirator, 1645*–1697. A: V
Fenwicke, Geo.: Eng. div. and author, 1690–1760. A
Fenwicke, Jno.: Eng. Parl., –1658. A
Fenyes, Alexis: Hung. geog. and statist., 1807–1876. O
Fenzl, Eduard: Austr. bot., 1808–1879. R
Feo, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1685*– . O: Q
Feologeld: Archbp. of Canterbury, –832. A
Fer, Nic. de: Fr. engrav. and geog., 1646–1720. O
Fer de la Nouerre, de: Fr. hydrog. and econ., 1740*–1790*. O
Fera, Bernardino: Neap. pntr., fl. 1700. M: O
Ferabosco, Pietro: Ital. pntr., fl. 1616. M: O
Féraud, Jean Franç.: Fr. philol., 1725–1807. O
Feraudi de Thoard, Raymond: Provençal troubadour, –1324*. O
Férault (Ferrault), Jean: Fr. jurist, fl. 1515. O
Ferber, Constantin: Germ. statesm., 1520–1588. R
Ferber, Eberhard (The Iron Burgomaster): 1463–1529. R
Ferber, Joh. Jak.: Swed. mineral. in Germany, 1743–1790. O: R
Ferber, Mauritius: Germ. Bp. of Ermland, 1471–1537. R
Ferchard: Kings of Scotland. See Fearchair.
Ferchl, Franz Maria: Germ. numismat., 1792–1862. R
Ferdinand I. (The Just): Kg. of Aragon and of Sicily, 1373–1416. O: V
Ferdinand II. (The Catholic): Kg. of Aragon. See Ferdinand V. of Castile.
Ferdinand II.: Archdk. of Austria, 1529–1595. R
Ferdinand I.: Emp. of Austria, 1793–1875. O: R: V
Ferdinand I.: Kg. of Bohemia and Emp., 1503–1564. O: R: V
Ferdinand II.: Kg. of Bohemia and Emp., 1578–1637. O: R: V
Ferdinand III.: Kg. of Bohemia and Emp., 1608–1657. O: R: V
Ferdinand IV.: Kg. of Bohemia, 1634–1654. O
Ferdinand: 2nd Dk. of Braganza, 1403–1478. O
Ferdinand I. (The Great): Kg. of Castile and Leon, –1065. O: V
Ferdinand II.: Kg. of Leon, –1188. O: V
Ferdinand III. (The Saint): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1199–1252. O: V
Ferdinand IV.: Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1285*–1312. O: V
Ferdinand V. (The Catholic): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1452–1516. O: V
Ferdinand I., of Aragon: Kg. of Naples, 1423–1494. O: V
Ferdinand II.: Kg. of Naples, 1469–1496. O: V
Ferdinand III. (The Catholic): Kg. of Naples. See Ferdinand V. of Castile.
Ferdinand IV.: Kg. of Naples. See Ferdinand I., Kg. of Two Sicilies.
Ferdinand: Infante and Dk. of Parma, 1751–1802. O
Ferdinand: Kg. of Portugal, 1345–1383. O: V
Ferdinand: Kg. of Portugal, 1816–1885. O: S
Ferdinand: Kg. of Rumania, 1865–1927. S
Ferdinand I.: Kg. of the Two Sicilies, 1751–1825. L3: L4: O: V
Ferdinand II. (Bomba): Kg. of the Two Sicilies, 1810–1859. O: S: V
Ferdinand I.–V.: Kings of Spain. See I.–V. of Castile.
Ferdinand VI.: Kg. of Spain, 1713–1759. O: V
Ferdinand VII.: Kg. of Spain, 1784–1833. O: V
Ferdinand I. (de Medici): Grand Dk. of Tuscany, 1549–1609. O
Ferdinand II. (de Medici): Grand Dk. of Tuscany, 1610–1670. O
Ferdinand III.: Grand Dk. of Tuscany, Austr. Archdk., 1769–1824. O: V
Ferdinand II.: Landgrave of Alsace and Ct. of the Tyrol, 1529–1595. O
Ferdinand Karl: Landgrave of Upper Alsace, 1628–1662. O
Ferdinand, of Aragon, Prince: hist. and prelate, –1575. O
Ferdinand: Archdk. of Austria, 1754–1806. O
Ferdinand: Dk. of Brunswick, Pruss. fid.-marsh., 1721–1792. R: V
Ferdinand, of Bavaria: Archbp. and Pce. Elector of Cologne, 1577–1650. K: O: R: V
Ferdinand de Cordova: Span. scholar, –*post* 1501. O
Ferdinand von Fürstenburg: Pce. Bp. of Paderborn, 1626–1683. R
Ferdinand de Jesus (Spanish Chrysostom): Span. preacher and theol., 1571–1644. O
Ferdinand, of Portugal (The Holy Child): soldier and crusader, 1402–1443. O
Ferdinand, of Spain: card. and Gov. of Netherlands, 1609–1641. K: O
Ferdinand, of Talavera: Archbp. of Grenada and hist., 1445–1507. O
Ferdinand, of Toledo: Span. sold. and admin. in the Low Countries, fl. 1567–1587. P
Ferdinand Albrecht I.: Dk. of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1636–1687. R
Ferdinand Albrecht II.: Dk. of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1680–1735. R
Ferdinand: Pce. of Prussia and gen., 1730–1813. R
Ferdinand Charles III.: Dk. of Parma, 1822–1854. S
Ferdinand Geo. Aug.: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg-Kohary, 1786–1851. S
Ferdinand Maria Albert Amadeus: Dk. of Genoa, 1822–1855. O
Ferdinand Wilhelm, of Wurtemburg: Germ. gen. and mathem., 1659–1701. R
Ferdinand, Chas., of Bruges: poet, music., orator, philol. and philos., –1517. K: O
Ferdinand, Fried.: Dk. of Anhalt-Köthen, 1769–1830. R
Ferdinand, Karl Jos., von Este: Archdk. of Austria, fid. marsh., 1781–1850. O
Ferdinand Maria: Pce. Elector of Bavaria, 1636–1679. O: R
Ferdinand, Phil.: Pol. Hebraist in Eng., 1555*–1598. A: P
Ferdinandi, Epifanio: Ital. med. wr., 1569–1638. O
Ferdinandi (Fernandi), Franc.: Roman pntr., fl. 1730. M: O
Ferdinando da Bibiena: See Galli.
Ferdusi: See Firdusi.
Ferebe (Feribye, Ferrabee), Geo.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1595–1613. A
Feret, Denys: Fr. litt., 1573–1630*. O
Ferey, Franç. Placide Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1735–1807. O
Ferg, Franz de Paula: Austr. pntr. in England, 1689–1740. A: M: O: R
Fergil (Virgilius), St.: Irish Bp. of Salzburg, –785. A: C
Fergione, Bernardino: Roman pntr., fl. 1718–1732. M: O
Fergola, Nic.: Neap. geom., 1753–1834. L3: O
Fergus I.: 1st Kg. of Scotland, fl. 330* B.C. A: C: O
Fergus II.: 1st Dalriad Kg. in Scotland, –501. A: C: O
Fergus III.: Kg. of Scotland, –767*. O
Fergushill, Jno.: Scot. div., 1592*–1644. A
Ferguson, Adam: Scot. philos. and hist., 1723–1816. A: F: O: V
Ferguson, Sir Adam: Keeper of the Regalia in Scotland, 1771–1855. A: F: S
Ferguson, Alex. Hugh: Canad.-Amer. surg., 1853–1911. B
Ferguson, Dav.: Scot. ref., 1532–1598. A: F: O
Ferguson, Don.: Canad. statesm., 1839–1909. H
Ferguson, Eliz. (*née* Graeme): Amer. poetess, 1737–1801. B
Ferguson, Jas.: Scot. div., 1621–1667. A
Ferguson, Jas.: Brit. gen., –1705. A
Ferguson, Jas.: Scot. astron. and mechanician, 1710–1776. A: F: M: O: V
Ferguson, Jas. Fred.: Irish antiq., 1807–1855. A
Ferguson, Jno.: fdr. of the Ferguson Bequest, 1787–1856. A: F: S
Ferguson, Mary Cath., Lady (*née* Guinness): Irish biog. and hist., 1823–1905. A2: C
Ferguson, Pat.: Eng. inv. of breech-loading rifle and sold., 1744–1780. A
Ferguson, Rich. Saul: Eng. antiq., 1837–1900. A1
Ferguson, Rob.: Scot. poet. See Fergusson.
Ferguson, Rob. (The Plotter): Scot. ejected div., consp., pamphleteer and pol., 1638–1714. A: F: V
Ferguson, Rob.: Scot. med. wr., 1799–1865. A: F
Ferguson, Sir Ron. Craufurd: Brit. gen., 1773–1841. A: F
Ferguson, Ron. Munro: Visct. Novar, statesm., 1860–1934. A5
Ferguson, Sir Sam.: Irish poet and antiq., 1810–1886. A: C: V
Ferguson, Thos Barker: Amer. sold., scient. and diplom., 1841–1922. B

Ferguson, Wm.: Scot. bot. and entomol., 1820–1887. A
Ferguson, Wm. Bates: Eng. scient. and lawyer, 1852–1937. S
Ferguson, Wm. Gouw: Scot. pntr. of still life, 1633*–1690*. A: M
Ferguson, Wm. Jason: Amer. actor, 1844–1930. B
Ferguson, Wm. Porter Frisbee: Amer. div. and ref., 1861–1929. B
Fergusson, Sir Chas. Dalrymple: Scot. philanth., 1800–1849. A
Fergusson, Dav.: See Ferguson.
Fergusson, Geo.: Ld. Hermand, Scot. judge, –1827. A
Fergusson, Sir Jas.: Ld. Kilkerran, Scot. judge, 1688–1759. A: F
Fergusson, Jas.: Scot. leg. wr., 1769–1842. A
Fergusson, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1787–1865. A
Fergusson, Sir Jas.: Scot. statesm. and Ind. gov., 1832–1907. S
Fergusson, Jas.: Scot. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1808–1886. A: D: V
Fergusson, Sir Jas.: Ind. and col. gov. and pol., 1832–1907. A2: I
Fergusson, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1750–1774. A: F: O: V
Fergusson, Rob. Cutlar: Scot. judge-advoc.-gen., 1768–1838. A: F
Fergusson, Wm.: Scot. inspector-gen. of mil. hospitals, 1773–1846. A
Fergusson, Sir Wm.: Scot. surg., 1808–1877. A: F: S: V
Ferhad Pacha: Turk. min. and gen., –1596. O
Ferhah Khan: Persian gen., 16th cent. O
Ferhat (Farhat) ben Saïd: Arabian chief in Algeria, –1841. O
Feria, Duchess of: See Dormer, Jane.
Ferid, Damad: Turkish statesm., 1858–1923. S
Ferid Eddin Attar: See Attar.
Ferinarius (Wildpräter), Joh.: Germ. educat., 1534–1602. R
Ferings, Rich. de: Archbp. of Dublin, –1306. A
Ferino, Pierre Marie Bart., Count: Fr. gen., 1747–1816. O
Ferishtah, Moh. Casim: Pers. hist., 1550(70)–1611*. O: V
Ferland, Jno. Bapt. Ant.: Canad. div. and hist., 1805–1865. H
Ferlendis, Signora (*née* Barberi): Ital. voc., 1778*– . Q
Ferlet, Edme: Fr. abbé and litt., –1821. O
Ferlus, Franç.: Fr. Benedictine and litt., 1748–1812. O
Ferlus, Raymond Dom.: Fr. trans., fl. 1812–1882. O
Ferm (Ferme, Farholme, Fairholm), Chas.: Princ. of Fraserburg Univ., 1566–1617. A
Fermanel: Fr. trav., fl. 1630–1633. O
Fermat, Pierre de: Fr. mathem., 1601–1665. O: V
Fermat, Sam. de: Fr. poet and jurist, 1630–1690. O
Ferme, Chas.: Scot. preacher and author, –1617. F
Ferme-L'huis, Jean Bapt.: Fr. panegyrist, fl. 1712–1721. O
Fermin, Phil.: Dutch physn., nat. and trav., 1720–1790 (1729–1813). K: O: P
Fermo, Lorenzino da: Ital. pntr., fl. 1660. O
Fermor, Henrietta Louisa: Ctss. of Pomfret, letter wr., –1761. A
Fermor (Fermour), Rich.: Welsh merchant, –1552. A
Fermor, Thos. Wm.: Ea. of Pomfret, Brit. gen., 1770–1833. A
Fermor (Farmer, Fermour), Sir Wm.: Eng. royalist, 1623*–1661. A
Fermor, Wm.: Ld. Leominster, art connoisseur, –1711. A
Fermor, Wm., Count von: Russ. gen., 1704–1771. O
Fernald, Chas. Hy.: Amer. entomol., 1838–1921. B
Fernald, Jas Champlin: Amer. div. and ed., 1838–1918. B
Fernand, Chas.: See Ferdinand.
Fernand, Franc.: Span. miss., 1557–1602. O
Fernand, Gonz.: 1st Ct. of Castile, fl. 910–970. O
Fernand, Jean: Belg. Latinist, fl. 1494. O
Fernand Nuñes, Count de: Span. diplom., 1778–1821. O
Fernande (Fernandi), Jos.: Belg. sculp., 1741–1799. K
Fernandes, Alvaro: Port. navigator, fl. 1552. O
Fernandes, Ant.: Port. music., fl. 1625. O
Fernandes, Juan: Port. navigator, fl. 1446–1448. O
Fernandes, Luiz: Port. miss., 1550–1609*. O
Fernandes, Man.: Port. miss., –1593. O
Fernandes, Matt.: Port. archt., –1515. O
Fernandes (Ferdinand), Val.: Germ. trans. and typographer, fl. 1492. O
Fernandes, Vasco: Port. pntr., 1552– . O
Fernandes-Villareal, Man.: Port. author, –1652. O
Fernandez, Alfonso: Span. poet, fl. 1516. O
Fernandez, Alvaro: Port. expl., fl. 1445–1446. V
Fernandez, Diego: Span.-Amer. advent. and hist., 1530–1581. O: V
Fernandez, Franc.: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1605–1646. M: O
Fernandez, Jac.: Span. pntr., fl. 1535. O
Fernandez, Joao: Port. trav., 15th cent. V
Fernandez, Juan: Span. Conquistador and navigator, 1490–1538. O
Fernandez, Juan: Span. navigator and discoverer, 1526–1576. O: V
Fernandez, Juan Patricio: Span. miss., –1672. O
Fernandez, Lucas: Span. dram., fl. 1514. O: V
Fernandez, Luis: Span. hist. pntr., fl. 1580. M: O
Fernandez, Luis: Span. fresco pntr., 1594–1654. M: O
Fernandez, Maria Antonia (La Caramba): Span. voc., 1751–1787. Q
Fernandez, Vasco (Vasco Grão): Port. pntr., 1552– . M
Fernandez de Castro, Ant.: Span. pntr., –1739. M: O
Fernandez de Guadelupe, Ped.: Span. pntr., fl. 1509–1527. M: O
Fernandez de Heredia, Juan Franc.: Span. author, fl. 1682. O
Fernandez de Laredo, Juan: Span. pntr., 1632–1692. M: O
Fernandez Navarette, Juan (El Mudo): Span. pntr., 1526*–1579. M
Fernandez y Peralta, Juan: Span. author, fl. 1621. O
Fernandi, Franc. (Imperiali): Ital. pntr., fl. 1730. O
Fernau, Carl (Seb. Franz. Daxemberger): Germ. poet, 1809– . O
Fernbach, Franz Xaver: Germ. pntr., 1793–1851. R
Fernberger von Aur, Joh.: Germ. mil. com., 1511–1584. R
Ferne, Hy.: Bp. of Chester, 1602–1662. A
Ferne, Sir Jno.: Eng. heraldic wr., –1610*. A
Ferneham, Nich. of: Eng. physn. and nat., –1241. O
Fernel, Jean (Modern Galien): Fr. physn., 1497–1558. O: V
Ferneley, Jno.: Eng. animal pntr., 1782–1860. A: M
Ferner, Benedict: Swed. pol. and schol., 18th cent. O
Fernlani, Hannibal, Count: Ital. ceramist, –1784. L4
Fernkorn, Dom. Anton von: Germ. sculp., 1813–1878. R
Ferno (Fernus), Mich.: Ital. biog., –1513. O
Fernow, Bern. Ed.: Germ.-Amer. forester and wr., 1851–1923. B: H
Fernow, Berthold: Germ.-Amer. hist., 1837–1908. B
Fernow, Karl Ludw.: Germ. wr. on æsthetics and archæol., 1763–1808. O: R: V
Féron, Firmin Eloi: Fr. pntr., 1802–1876. M
Feronce von Rotenkreutz, Jean Bapt.: Germ. financ., 1723–1799. R
Feroux, Christophe Léon: Fr. pol. econ., 1730–1803. O
Ferrabee, Geo.: See Ferebe.
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp., 1543–1588. A: Q: Q1
Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso: Eng. lutenist and comp., –1628. A: Q
Ferrabosco, Alfonso: Eng. music. and singer, –1661. A: Q
Ferrabosco, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp. and sold., –1657*. Q
Ferrabosco, Jno.: Eng. org., 1626–1682. A: Q
Ferrabosco, Pietro: Ital. pntr., 17th cent. O
Ferracino, Bart.: Ital. mechanician, 1692–1777. O
Ferracuti, Giov. Dom.: Roman pntr., 17th cent. M: O
Ferradis, Vincenzo: Span. poet, 14th cent. O
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio: Ital. pntr., 1660–1735. M: O
Ferramola, Fioravante (Floriano): Ital. pntr., –1528. M: O
Ferrand, —: Fr. trav., 1670*–*post* 1713. O
Ferrand, Ant.: Fr. poet, 1678–1719. O
Ferrand, Ant. Franç. Claude, Comte: Fr. statesm. and pol. wr., 1751–1825. O: V
Ferrand, Dav.: Fr. poet and printer, fl. 1616–1655. O
Ferrand (Schulz), Eduard: Germ. poet, 1813–1842. R
Ferrand, Jacques: Fr. physn., fl. 1622. O
Ferrand, Jacques: Fr. gen., 1746–1804. O
Ferrand, Jacques Phil.: Fr. pntr. in enamel, 1653–1732. M: O
Ferrand, Jean: Fr. theol., 1586–1672. O
Ferrand, Jno. Hy.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1792–1866. P
Ferrand, Louis: Fr. theol., controv. and orient., 1645–1699. O
Ferrand, Marie Louis, Count: Fr. gen. and Gov. of San Domingo 1753–1808. O
Ferrand de la Caussade, Jean Hen. B.: Fr. gen., 1736–1805. O
Ferrand de Monthelon: Fr. pntr., –1752. O
Ferrandino, Leon: Genoese sculp., 17th cent. O
Ferrandus, Fulgentius: African theol., –550*. O
Ferrante, Giov. Franc.: Bolognese pntr., 1600*–1652. M: O
Ferranti, Seb. Ziani de: Eng. electr. engin., and inv,. 1864–1930. A4: S
Ferrantini, Gab. (Gab. degli Occhiali): Ital. pntr., 1550*– . O
Ferrantini, Ippolito: Bolognese pntr., 16th cent. M: O
Ferrantini, Orazio: Bolognese pntr., fl. 1600. O
Ferrar, Nich.: Eng. theol., 1592–1637. A: O: V
Ferrar, Rob.: Bp. of St. David's and martyr, –1555. A: V
Ferrara, Alfio: Ital. physn., 1777–1829. O
Ferrara, Camillo (Gab.): Ital. surg., 16th cent. O
Ferrara, Cosmé da: See Tura.
Ferrara, Franç.: Sicilian pol. and econ., 1810– . O
Ferrara, Mich.: Neap. chem., 1763–1817. O
Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of: See Renée.
Ferrare, Ant. de: Ferrarese fresco pntr., fl. 1438. O
Ferrare, Cristoforo de: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 1380. O
Ferrare, Gelasio di Nicolo: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 1242. O
Ferrare, Giov. Batt. de: Ferrarese fresco pntr., fl. 1563–1600. O
Ferrare, Pietro de: Bolognese pntr., 16th cent. O
Ferrare, Stefano de: Venet. pntr., fl. 1430. O
Ferrare, Stefano Falzagalloni: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 1531. O
Ferrarese, Cosmé: See Tura.
Ferrari: Ital. troubadour, 13th cent. O
Ferrari, Andreolo de: Ital. Franciscan and archt., 14th cent. O
Ferrari, Ant.: Cremonese pntr., fl. 1419. O
Ferrari, Ant.: Ital. nat. and archæol., 1444–1516. O
Ferrari, Ant. Felice: Ferrarese pntr., 1668–1720. M: O
Ferrari, Bart.: Ital. fdr. of rel. orders, 1497–1544. O
Ferrari, Bart.: Ital. mechanician, 17th cent. O
Ferrari, Bart.: Ital. sculp., 1780–1844. O
Ferrari, Benedetto: Mantuan pntr., fl. 1518. O
Ferrari, Benedetto: Ital. music., comp. and librettist, 1597*–1680. Q
Ferrari, Bernardino: Milanese pntr., 1540*– . M: O
Ferrari, Eusebio: Piedmontese pntr., fl. 1660. O
Ferrari, Franc.: Ferrarese pntr., 1634–1708. M: O
Ferrari, Franc. Bern.: Milanese archæol., libr. and schol., 1576–1669. O
Ferrari, Gaudenzio: Milanese pntr. and sculp., 1484–1549*. M: O: V
Ferrari, Giac.: Cremonese pntr., fl. 1657–1664. O
Ferrari, Giac. Gotifredo: Ital.-Eng. music. and comp., 1759–1842. Q
Ferrari, Giambatt: Ital. biog., 1732–1806. O
Ferrari, Giov. And. de: Ital. pntr., 1599–1669. O
Ferrari, Giov. And.: Genoese pntr., –1657. O
Ferrari, Giov. Batt.: Sienese Syriac schol., 1584–1655. O

Ferrari, Giov. Franc.: Ital. poet, fl. 1570. O
Ferrari, Giov. Matteo: Ital. physn., –1472. O
Ferrari, Girolamo: Ital. philol., 1501–1542. O
Ferrari, Gius.: Ital.-Fr. philos., pol. and hist., 1812–1876. O: V
Ferrari, Greg.: Genoese pntr., 1644–1726. O
Ferrari, Gui: Ital. biog. and publicist, 1717–1791. L3: O
Ferrari, Leon.: Bolognese pntr., –1648. M: O
Ferrari, Lor. (Abbé Ferrari): Genoese pntr., 1680–1744. O
Ferrari, Luca (Luca de Reggio): Ital. pntr., 1603–1652. M: O
Ferrari, Luigi: Bolognese mathem., 1522–1565. O
Ferrari, Orazio: Genoese pntr., 1606–1657. O
Ferrari, Ottaviano: Ital. philos. and archæol., 1518–1586. O
Ferrari, Ottavio: Ital. archæol., 1607–1682. O
Ferrari, Paolo: Ital. dram., 1822–1889. V
Ferrari, Pietro: Ital. engin., 1753–1825. O
Ferrari, Sigismondo: Ital. hist. and controv., 1589–1646. O
Ferrariis, Theophilus de: Ital. scholastic philos., 1431*– . O
Ferrarini, Mich. Fabricio: Ital. Carmelite and archæol., –1492. O
Ferraris, Jos., Count of: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1726–1814. O
Ferrarius, Joh. (Montanus): Germ. jurist, 1485(6)–1558. R
Ferraro, And.: Ital. hagiog., fl. 1644. O
Ferrars: See Ferrers.
Ferrary, Eusebius: Fr. mil. almoner, 1818–1854. O
Ferrary, Franç.: Fr. chem. and nat., 1780–1842. O
Ferrata, Ercole: Ital. sculp., 1610*–1685. O
Ferratini, Gaetano Felice: Bolognese pntr., 1697–1765. O
Ferraud (Féraud), —: Fr. pol., 1764–1795. O
Ferré (Grand Ferré): Fr. revol., –1359. O
Ferrein, Ant.: Fr. physn., 1693–1769. O
Ferreira, Aless. Rod.: Braz. expl. 1756–1815. O
Ferreira, Ant.: Port. poet, 1528–1569. O: V
Ferreira, Ant.: Port. surg., 1626–1697. O
Ferreira, Cristovam: Port. miss., 1578*–1652. O
Ferreira, Diogo Fernandes: Port. author, 1646*– . O
Ferreira, Joze Martino: Port. author, –1610*. O
Ferreira, Man.: Port. miss., 1630–1694. O
Ferreira (Ferreyra), Man.: Span. mus. comp., 18th cent. Q
Ferrel, Jean Franç.: Fr. music. and wr. on music, fl. 1659. Q
Ferrel, Wm.: Amer. meteorol., 1817–1891. B
Ferrelo, Bart.: See Ferrer.
Ferréol, St.: 1st Bp. of Besançon and martyr, –211. O
Ferréol, St.: Flem. st., –597. O
Ferréol, Tonance: Gallic statesm., 420*–490*. O
Ferrer, Bartolomeo: Span. navigator, fl. 1542. O
Ferrer, Jayme: Span. cosmographer, 15th and 16th cents. O
Ferrer, Rafaél: Span. miss. in Quito, 1570–1611. O
Ferreras, Juan de: Span. hist., 1652–1735. O
Ferreri, And.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1673–1744. O
Ferreri, Matteo: Ital. theol., 17th cent. O
Ferreri (Ferreti), Zaccaria: Ital. poet, 1479–1530*. O
Ferrero, Edw.: Span.-Amer. sold., 1831–1899. B
Ferrero, Filiberto: Ital. sold., –1559. L1
Ferrero, Gina Lombroso: Ital. sociol., woman physn. and wr., 1871*–1944. V8
Ferrero, Girolamo: Roman sculp., fl. 1650. O
Ferrero, Guglielmo: Ital. hist. and sociol., 1871–1942. S: V6
Ferrero, Guido: Ital. theol., 1537–1585. O
Ferrero, Jacinto: Piedmont nat., 1785–1833. O
Ferrers: See also Ferris.
Ferrers, Lord of Groby: See Grey, Sir Jno.
Ferrers, Earls: See Shirley.
Ferrers, Ben.: deaf-mute, Eng. pntr., –1732. A: M
Ferrers, Edw.: Eng. dram., –1564. A
Ferrers, Geo.: Eng. poet and pol., 1500*–1579. A: O
Ferrers, Hy. de: Eng. Domesday commiss., fl. 1066–1086. A
Ferrers, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1549–1633. A: O
Ferrers, Jno.: Eng. rebel, 1271–1324. A
Ferrers, Jos.: Eng. Carmelite, 1725–1797. A
Ferrers, Norm. Macleod: Master of Caius Coll., Camb., and mathem., 1829–1903. A2
Ferrers, Rob. de: Eng. warrior, –1139. A
Ferrers, Rob.: Ea. of Derby or Ferrers, 1240*–1279*. A
Ferreti, Emilio: Ital. jurist, 1489–1552. O
Ferreti, Giambattista, of Vicenza: archæol., 1639–1682. O
Ferreti, Giov. Dom.: Flor. pntr., 1692–*post* 1750. M: O
Ferreti, Giov. Pietro: Ital. hist. and poet, 1482–1557. O
Ferreti, Giulio: Ital. jurist, 1480–1547. O
Ferreti, Nic.: Ital. gram., 1450*–1523. O
Ferreti, Zaccaria: See Ferreri.
Ferreto, of Vicenza: hist. and poet, 1296–*–1335*. O
Ferrey, Ben.: Eng. archt., 1810–1880. A
Ferri, Alfonso (Ferrus): Ital. physn., 1515*–1595*. O
Ferri, Baldassare: Ital. singer, 1610–1680. Q
Ferri, Ciro: Ital. archt., engrav. and hist. pntr., 1634–1689. M: O: V
Ferri, Gesualdo: Flor. pntr., 1728–*post* 1776. M: O
Ferri, Girolamo: Ital. archæol., 1713–1786. O
Ferri, Luigi: Ital. philos., 1826–1895. V
Ferri-Pisani, St. Anastase, Count of: Fr. statesm., 1770–1846. O
Ferriar, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1761–1815. A
Ferrier, Arn. du: Fr. jurist and diplom., 1506*–1585. O: V
Ferrier, Auger: Fr. physn., 1513–1588. O
Ferrier, Bonifacio: Span. theol., 1355–1417. O
Ferrier, Sir Dav.: Scot. physn., 1843–1928. A4
Ferrier, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. senator and capitalist, 1800–1888. H
Ferrier, Jas. Fred.: Scot. metaphysn., 1808–1864. A: F: S: V
Ferrier, Jéremie: Fr. controv., 1560*–1626. O
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone: Scot. nov., 1782–1854. A: F: V
Ferrier du Chatelet, Pierre Jos de: Fr. gen., 1739–1828. O
Ferrier de la Martinière, Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1652–1721. O
Ferrier de Tourettes, Alex.: Fr. hist., 1810– . O
Ferrière, Claude de: Fr. jurist, 1639–1715. O
Ferrière, Claude Jos. de: Fr. jurist, –1748*. O
Ferrières, Chas. Elie, Marquis of: Fr. hist., 1741–1804. O
Ferrières-Sauvebœuf, Comte de: Fr. pol. agent and trav., –1814. O
Ferrini, Luca: Ital. biog. and hagiog., 16th cent. O
Ferrini, Vincenzo: Ital. theol., fl. 1583–1596. O
Ferriol (Fériol), Chas., Count of: Fr. ambassador, 1637–1722. O
Ferris: See also Ferrers.
Ferris, Franç. de: Fr. moralist and physn., 16th cent. O
Ferris, Geo. Wash. Gale: Amer. engin. and inv., 1859–1896. B
Ferris, Isaac: Amer. div., 1798–1873. B
Ferris, Jean Léon Gérôme: Amer. hist. pntr., 1863–1930. B
Ferris, Rich.: Eng. advent., fl. 1590. A
Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan: Gov. of Michigan, 1853–1928. B
Ferro, Giov. Franc.: Ital. hist., 17th cent. O
Ferro, Pascal von: Germ. physn., 1753–1809. R
Ferro, Scipione: Ital. mathem., 1465*– . O
Ferrokhi: Pers. poet, 10th cent. O
Ferroni, Girolamo: Milanese pntr., 1687–1730*. M: O
Ferronière, La belle: mistress of Francis I., –1540*. O
Ferroud, Pierre Oct.: Hung. wr. and mus. comp., 1900–1936. Q1
Ferroux, Etienne Jos.: Fr. pol., 1751–1834. O
Ferrucci, Andrea: Ital. sculp., 1465–1522. O
Ferrucci or Ferruccio, Franc.: Flor. capt., 1489–1530. L1: V
Ferrucci, Franc. (Del Tadda): Flor. sculp., –1585. O
Ferrucci, Nicodemo: Flor. fresco pntr., –1650. M: O
Ferrucci, Pompeo: Flor. sculp., 1565*–1625*. O
Ferrus, Guil. Marie And.: Fr. physn., 1784–1861. O
Ferruz: Span. litt., 16th cent. O
Ferry, And.: Fr. geom., 1714–1773. O
Ferry, Claude Jos.: Fr. statesm. and schol., 1756–1845. O
Ferry, Elisha Peyre: Gov. of Washington, 1825–1895. B
Ferry, Jules Franç. Camille: Fr. statesm., 1832–1893. S: V
Ferry, Orris Sanford: Amer. senator, 1823–1875. B
Ferry, Paul: Fr. Prot. theol., 1591–1669. O
Ferry, Thos. White: Amer. senator, 1827–1896. B
Ferry du Clugny: Card., statesm., diplom. and Bp. of Tournai, –1483. K
Ferry de Saint-Constant, Giov. L.: Ital. litt., 1755–1830. O
Fersen, Hans Axel, Count: Swed. sold. and statesm. in France, 1755–1810. B: O: V
Fersen, Fredrik Axel, Count: Swed. statesm., 1719–1794. O: V
Ferstel, Hein., von: Austr. archt., 1828–1883. R
Fertiault, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1814– . O
Ferus, Geo.: Fr. controv. and philol., 1585–1655. O
Ferus (Wild), Joh.: Germ. commentator, 1494–1554. R
Férussac, And. Etienne d'A., Baron de: Fr. nat., 1786–1836. O
Férussac, Jean Bapt. L. d'A., Baron de: Fr. nat., 1745–1815. O
Fesca, Alex. Ern.: Germ. mus. comp., 1820–1849. R
Fesca, Fried. Ern.: Germ. mus. comp. and viol., 1789–1826. O: Q: R: V
Fesch, Jos.: Fr. card. and diplom., 1763–1839. O: V
Feselen, Melch.: Germ. hist. pntr., –1538. M: R
Fessard, Etienne: Fr. engrav., 1714–1774. M
Fessard, Pierre Alphonse: Fr. statuary, 1798–1844. O
Fessenden, Fcs.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1839–1906. B
Fessenden, Jas. Deering: Amer. gen., 1833–1882. B
Fessenden, Reg. Aubrey: Canad.-Amer. inv., 1866–1932. B1
Fessenden, Sam.: Amer. lawyer and abolitionist, 1784–1869. B
Fessenden, Thos. Green: Amer. poet, journ. and inv., 1771–1837. B
Fessenden, Wm. Pitt: Amer. statesm. and financ., 1806–1869. B: V
Fessin, Pierre Jos.: Fr. moralist, 1774–1852. O
Fessler, Ign. Aurelius: Hung. hist., eccles. and freemason, 1756–1839. R: V
Fessler, Joh.: Chanc. of Wurtemburg, 1502–1572. R
Fessler, Jos.: Germ. Bp. of St. Pölten, 1813–1872. R
Fessmaier, Joh. Geo.: Germ. jurist and Govt. official, 1775–1828. R
Festa, Costanzo: Ital. mus. comp. and singer, 1490–1545. O: Q: V
Festa-Maffei, Francesca: Ital. voc., 1778–1836. O
Festari, Girolamo: Ital. physn., 1738–1801. O
Festetics de Tolna, Tassilo, Count: Austr. gen., 1813–1883. R
Festing, Sir Fcs. Worgan: Brit. maj.-gen., 1833–1886. A
Festing, Jno. Wogan: Bp. of St. Albans, 1837–1902. A2
Festing, Mich. Christ.: Eng. viol. and comp., –1752. A: Q: Q1
Festivus Aurelianus: Roman biog., 3rd cent. O
Festus: favourite of Caracalla, –215*. O
Festus, Sextus Pompeius: Roman lexicog., –104. O: V
Feth-Ali-Shah: Kg. of Persia, 1762*–1834. O
Fetherston, Rich.: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1540. A
Fetherstonhaugh, Sir Tim.: Eng. royalist, –1651. A
Feti, Dom. (Il Mantuano): Ital. pntr., 1589–1624. M: O
Fétis, Edouard Louis Franç.: Belg. art critic and wr. on mus. hist., 1812–1909. Q
Fétis, Franç. Jos.: Belg. music. and mus. litt., 1784–1871. O: Q: V
Fetscherin, Bern. Rud.: Swiss hist. wr., 1796–1855. R
Fettahi Nischabouri, Iahya ben Semmak: Pers. poet, –1448. O
Fetterman, Wm. Judd: Amer. sold., 1833*–1866. B
Fettes, Sir Wm.: fdr. of Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, 1750–1836. A
Fetti, Giov.: Flor. sculp., fl. 1367. O
Fettmilch, Vincenz: Germ. pol., –1616. R

Feu, Franç.: Fr. theol., 1633–1699. O
Feu-Ardent, Franç.: Fr. controv. and wr., 1539–1610. O
Feuchère, Jean Jacques: Fr. sculp., 1807–1852. O
Feuchères, Baronne de: See Dawes, Sophia.
Feuchtersleben, Em., Count of: Austr. physn., poet and philos., 1806–1849. O: R: V
Feuerbach, Anselm: Germ.-Austr. hist. pntr., 1829–1880. M: R: V
Feuerbach, Eduard Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1803– . O
Feuerbach, Fried. Hein.: Germ. orient., 1806–1880. O
Feuerbach, Jos. Anselm: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1798–1851. R
Feuerbach, Karl Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1800–1834. O: R
Feuerbach, Ludw. And.: Germ. philos., 1804–1872. O: R: V
Feuerbach, Paul Joh. Anselm: Germ. leg. wr., 1775–1833. O: V
Feuerborn, Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1587–1656. R
Feuerlein, Conrad: Germ. theol., 1629–1704. O: R
Feuerlein, Con. Fried.: Germ. jurist and theol., 1694–1742. O
Feuerlein, Geo. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1694–1756. O
Feuerlein, Jak. Wilh.: Germ. theol. wr., 1689–1766. O: R
Feuerlein, Joh. Conrad: Germ. theol., 1656–1718. O: R
Feuerlein, Joh. Conrad: Germ. jurist, 1725–1788. O
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Andreas Leopold, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1697–1773. R
Feuerstein von Feuersteinsberg, Anton Ferd., Baron: Imp. gen., 1691–1780. R
Feugère, Léon Jacques: Fr. litt., 1810–1858. O
Feugueray, Guil.: Fr.-Dutch ref. theol. and div., fl. 1575–1613. P
Feuillée: See Feuillet.
Feuillet, Laur. Franç.: Fr. litt., 1768–1843. O
Feuillet, Louis Econches: Fr. expl., astron. and bot., 1660–1732. O
Feuillet, Madeleine: Fr. authoress, fl. 1684–1691. O
Feuillet, Nic.: Fr. theol., 1622–1693. O
Feuillet, Oct.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1821–1890. V
Feuillet, Raoul Auger: Fr. dancing master, fl. 1701. Q
Feuile, Louis Hen.: Fr. comed., 1736–1774. O
Feuquières, Ant. Manassès de Pas, Marquis de: Fr. mil. wr. and gen., 1648–1711. V
Feuquières, Isaac Manassès de Pas, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and amb., 1590–1640. V
Feutrier, Jean Franç. H., Count: Fr. Bp. of Beauvais, 1785–1830. O
Feutry, Aimé Amb. Jos.: Fr. litt., 1720–1789. O
Féval, Paul Hen. Corentin: Fr. nov. and dram., 1817–1887. O: V
Fevardentius, Franç.: See Feu-Ardent.
Feversham, Earls of: See Duras and Sondes.
Fevin, Antoine de: Fr. mus. comp., 1490*–1515*. Q
Fevre: See also Faber; Favre; Le Febvre; Le Fèvre.
Fèvre, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn., 1680*–1739. O
Fevret, Chas.: Fr. jurist, 1583–1661. O
Fevret de Fontette, Chas. Marie: Fr. jurist and author, 1710–1772. O
Few, Ign. Alph.: Amer. educat., 1789–1845. B
Few, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1748–1828. B
Fewkes, Jesse Walt.: Amer. ethnol., 1850–1930. B
Fey, Arn.: Dutch physn. and surg., –1679. P
Fey, Em.: Austr. statesm., 1886–1938. S: V2
Feydeau, Claude: Fr. eccles. wr., 1580*–1650*. O
Feydeau, Matth.: Fr. Jansenist wr., 1616–1694. O
Feydeau de Brou, Chas. Hen.: Fr. statesm., 1754–1802. O
Feydeau de Brou, Hen.: Bp. of Amiens, 1655–1706. O
Feye, Henricus Joannes: Dutch R.C. div. and theol. wr., 1820–1894. P
Feyen-Perrin, Franç. Nic. Augustin: Fr. pntr., 1829–1888. M
Feyens (Fienus), Thos.: Flem. physn., 1567–1631. K
Feyerabend, Carl Siegmund: Germ. printer and engrav., fl. 1590. O
Feyerabend, Hieron: Germ. printer, fl. 1568. O: R
Feyerabend, Joh.: Germ. printer and engrav., fl. 1580–1599. O: R
Feyerabend, Sigmund: Germ. printer and engrav., 1527(8)–*post* 1585. M: O
Feyjoo (Feijoo) **y Montenegro**, Franç. Benito Geronimo (The Spanish Addison): Span. monk and schol., 1676–1764. O: V
Feynes, Franç.: Fr. physn. and author, 1525*–1573. O
Feynes, Hen. de: Fr. trav. in the East, fl. 1620–1630. O
Fezari, Moham.-ben-Ibrahim: Arabian astron., 8th cent. O
Ffennell, Wm. Joshua: Irish fishery ref., 1799–1867. A
Ffoulke, Chas. Mather: Amer. wr. on tapestries, 1841–1909. B
Ffoulkes: See Foulkes.
Ffraid, T. D.: See Evans, Jno.
Ffrangcon-Davies, Dav. Thos.: Welsh voc., 1855–1918. Q
Ffrench, Chas. Dom.: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1775–1851. B
Fiacchi, Lodovico: Tuscan poet, 1754–1825. O
Fiacco (Flacco), Orlando: Veronese pntr., fl. 1560*. M: O
Fiacre (Fiachrach): Irish st., –670*. A: O: V
Fiala, Fried.: Bp. of Basle and hist., 1817–1888. R
Fiala, Jos.: Bohem. oboist and comp., 1751–1816. Q
Fialetti, Odoardo: Venet. pntr. and engrav., 1573–1638. M: O
Fialho, Man.: Port. hist., 1659–1718. O
Fialho Ferreira, Ant.: Port. trav., fl. 1633–1643. O
Fiamma, Gab.: Ital. poet, 1533–1585. O
Fiamma, Galvaneo: Ital. hist., 1283–1372*. O
Fiammingo, Arrigo: Flem. pntr., 1523*–1601. M
Fiammingo, Dionisio: See Calvaert.
Fiancé, Ant.: Fr. physn. and Lat. poet, 1552–1581. O
Fiard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. enthusiast, 1736–1818. O
Fiasella, Dom. (Il Sarzana): Genoese hist. pntr., 1589–1669. M: O
Fibich, Zdenko: Bohem. mus. comp., 1850–1900. Q
Fibiger, Johannes: Dan. physiol., 1867–1928. S
Ficatelli, Stefano: Bolognese pntr., 1630*– . M: O
Fich (Fych, Fyche), Thos.: Irish eccles. and compiler, –1517. A
Fichard, Joh.: Germ. jurist and biog., 1512–1581. O: R
Fichard (Baur v. Eyseneck), Joh. Karl: Germ. hist., 1773–1829. R
Fichard, Raymund Pius: Germ. jurist, 1540–1584. R
Ficherelli (Ficarelli), Felice (Riposo): Flor. pntr., 1605–1660. M: O
Fichet, Alex.: Fr. humanist and hagiog., 1588–1659. O
Fichet, Guil.: Fr. theol. and rhetor., fl. 1467–1471. O
Fichet de Fléchy, Phil.: Fr. physn. and author, fl. 1745. O
Fichi, Ercole: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1595–1665. O
Fichte, Immanuel Herm. von: Germ. philos., 1796–1879. R: V
Fichte, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. metaph., 1762–1814. O: R: V
Fichtel, Joh. Ehrenreich: Hung. nat., 1732–1795. O: R
Fichtner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. jurist and savant, 1673–1729. R
Fichtner, Karl Alb.: Germ. actor, 1805–1873. R
Ficino (Ficinus), Marsiglio: Flor. platonic philos. and wr., 1433–1494. L3: O: V
Fick, Joh. Jak.: Germ. physn., 1662–1730. O
Fickler, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. numismat. and archæol., 1533–1610. R
Fickler, Karl Alois: Germ. philol. and hist., 1810–1871. R
Ficoroni (de Ficoronibus), Franc.: Ital. antiq., 1664–1747. O
Ficquelmont, Karl Ludw., Count: Austr. gen. and statesm., 1777–1857. R
Ficquet, Etienne: Fr. engrav., 1719–1794. M: O
Fidani, Orazio: Flor. port. pntr., 1610*–*post* 1642. M: O
Fidanza, Filippo: Roman fresco pntr., 1720–1790. M: O
Fidanza, Franc.: Roman lands. pntr., 1749–1819. M: O
Fidanza, Giov.: See Bonaventure, St.
Fidanza, Greg.: Roman lands. pntr., –1820. M: O
Fiddes, Rich.: Eng. div. and hist., 1671–1725. A: O
Fide-Josi: Emp. of Japan, –1598. O
Fide-Josi: Emp. of Japan, 1592–1612. O
Fide-Tada: Emp. of Japan, –1648. O
Fidelis, Fortunio: Sicilian physn., 1550*–1630. O
Fidenzi, Giac. Ant.: Ital. poet and actor, 1596*–1660*. O
Fidler, Pet.: Eng.-Canad. fur trader and surv., 1769–1822. H
Fieber, Franz Xav.: Bohem. nat., 1807–1872. R
Fiedler, Franz: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1790–1876. R
Fiedler, Hein.: Germ. educat., 1833–1899. R
Fiedler, Karl: Swiss physiol., 1863–1894. R
Fiedler, Karl Gustav: Germ. mineral., 1791–1853. R
Fiedler, Konrad: Germ. art expert, 1841–1895. R
Field, Barron: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr. and Austral. judge, 1786–1846. A: I
Field, Ben. Hazard: Amer. philanth., 1814–1893. B
Field, Boswell Mart.: Amer. author, 1851–1919. B
Field, Chas. F.: Eng. police detective, –1874. S
Field, Chas. Wm.: Amer. sold. and engin., 1828–1892. B
Field, Cyrus West: Amer. capitalist, 1819–1892. B: V
Field, Dav. Dudley: Amer. div. and hist., 1781–1867. B
Field, Dav. Dudley: Amer. lawyer and leg. wr., 1805–1894. B: V
Field, Edwin Wilkins: Eng. law ref. and amateur artist, 1804–1871. A
Field, Eug.: Amer. poet and journ., 1850–1895. B: V
Field, Fred.: Eng. div. and bibl. schol., 1801–1885. A: V
Field, Fred.: Eng. chem., 1826–1885. A
Field, Geo.: Eng. chem. and wr. on art, 1777*–1854. A
Field, Hy.: Eng. apothecary, 1755–1837. A
Field, Hy. Ibbot: Eng. pian., 1797–1848. A: Q
Field, Hy. Martyn: Amer. author and div., 1822–1907. B: V
Field, Jno.: See Feilde.
Field, Jno.: proto-Copernican of England, 1525*–1587. A
Field, Jno.: Irish mus. comp. and pian., 1782–1837. A: C: O: Q: V
Field, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1899. D
Field, Jos. M.: Eng.-Amer. actor and dram., 1810–1856. B
Field, Josh.: Eng. civil engin., 1787*–1863. A
Field, Marshall: Amer. millionaire and indust., 1834–1906. B: V
Field, Mary Kath. Keemle: Amer. actress and journ., 1838–1896. B
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst: Amer. judge, 1822–1875. B
Field, Nath.: Eng. actor and dram., 1587–1633. A: O: V
Field (De la Field), Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1554*–1606. A
Field, Rich.: Eng. div., 1561–1616. A: O
Field, Rich.: Eng. printer and stationer, fl. 1579–1624. A
Field, Rich. Stockton: Amer. senator, 1803–1870. B
Field, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1769*–1819. B
Field, Rob. Haviland: Amer. zool. and bibliog., 1868–1921. B
Field, Steph. Dudley: Amer. electr. engin., 1846–1913. B
Field, Steph. Johnson: Amer. jurist, 1816–1899. B: V
Field, Theophilus: Bp. of Hereford, 1574–1636. A
Field, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1546*–1625. A
Field, Thos. Warren: Amer. educat., 1821–1881. B
Field, Walbridge Abner: Amer. jurist, 1833–1899. B
Field, Walt.: Eng. pntr., 1837–1901. A2
Field, Wm.: Eng. Unit. min., 1768–1851. A
Field, Sir Wm. Ventris: Bar. Field, Eng. judge, 1813–1907. A2: S: V
Fielden, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1784–1849. A
Fielding: See also Feilding.
Fielding, Ant. Vandyke Copley: Eng. lands. pntr., 1787–1855. A: M: S: V
Fielding, Hy.: Eng. nov., 'Tom Jones,' 'Joseph Andrews,' etc., 1707–1754. A: O: V
Fielding, Hy. Borron: Eng. bot., –1851. A
Fielding, Sir Jno.: Eng. magistrate and wr., –1780. A: O
Fielding, Nathan Theod.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1775–1814. A
Fielding, Newton Smith: Eng. pntr. and lithog., 1799–1856. A: M
Fielding, Sarah: Eng. nov., 1710–1768. A: O

Fielding, Thales: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1793–1837. A: M
Fielding, Theod. Hy. Ad.: Eng. pntr., engrav. and author, 1781–1851. A: M
Fielding, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1780–1790. A
Fields, Annie Adams: Amer. wr., 1834–1915. B
Fields, Jas. Thos.: Amer. publisher and poet, 1817–1881. B: V
Fielitz, Alex. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1860–1930. Q
Fielitz, Fried. Gottlieb Hein.: Germ. physn., 1749–1820. R
Fiennes (Fienes), Anne: Lady Dacre, –1595. A
Fiennes, Edw.: Ea. of Lincoln. See Clinton, Edw. Fiennes de.
Fiennes (Fienes), Greg.: 10th Ld. Dacre of the South, 1539–1594. A
Fiennes, Guislain de: Flem. knight, seaman and diplom., *–post* 1577. K: P
Fiennes, Jas.: Ld. Saye and Sele, –1450. A
Fiennes, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. orient. and diplom., 1669–1744. O
Fiennes, Jean Bapt. Hélin de: Fr. orient. and diplom., 1710–1767. O
Fiennes, Jno.: Eng. parl., fl. 1643–1657. A
Fiennes, Max. Franç. de: Fr. gen., 1669–1716. O
Fiennes, Nath.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1608*–1669. A: O: V
Fiennes, Rob. de (Moreau): Constable of France, –1382*. O
Fiennes (Fienes), Thos.: 9th Ld. Dacre, 1517–1541. A
Fiennes, Wm.: 1st Visct. Saye and Sele: wr. and statesm., 1582–1662. A: O: V
Fiera, Giov. Batt.: Ital. med. wr., 1469–1538. O
Fieramosca, Ettore: Ital. sold., –1515. L1
Fierlant, Sim. de: Flem. jurist, 1602–1686. K: P
Fieschi, Giov. Luigi: Ital. sold., fl. 1479–1506. L1
Fieschi, Gius. Marco: Corsican assassin, 1790–1836. O: V
Fieschi, Obietto: Ital. sold., fl. 1464–1494. L1
Fieschi, Stefano: See Fliscus.
Fiesco, Bart.: Genoese pol., fl. 1505. O
Fiesco, Giov.: Genoese Bp. of Verceil, –1384. O
Fiesco, Giov. Luigi, Comte: Ital. consp., 1523–1547. O: V
Fiesco, Guglielmo: Genoese card., –1256. O
Fiesco, Luigi: Card. and Gov. of Bologna, –1426. O
Fiesco, Nic.: Card. and Archbp. of Ravenna, –1524. O
Fiesole, Giov. da: See Giovanni da Fiesole.
Fieubet, Gasp. de: Fr. jurist and poet, 1626–1694. O
Fieuzal, Madeleine Celeste (De Durancy): Fr. actress, 1746–1780. O
Fiévée, Jos.: Fr. nov., 1767–1839. O
Fife, Earls of: See Duff and Macduff.
Fife, Sir Jno.: Eng. surv., 1795–1871. A
Figanière e Morao, Joaquim Cesar de: Port. hist., 1798–1866. O
Figg, Jas.: Eng. prize-fighter, –1734. A
Figgis, Darrell: Irish rebel, nov. and poet and man of letters, 1882–1925. C
Figgis, Jno. Neville: Eng. hist. and div., 1866–1919. A3
Fighani, Baba: Persian poet, –1509(19). O
Figino, Ambr.: Milanese pntr., 1550*–*post* 1595. M: O
Figliucci, Felice: Sienese philos. and theol., *–post* 1582. O
Figrelius, Edm. (Bar. Griepenhjelm): Swed. hist., –1676. O
Figueira, Luiz: Port. miss. and philol., 1585–1643. O
Figueiredo, Ped. Joze: Port. biog., *–post* 1820. O
Figueroa, Bart. Cairasco de: Span. poet, 1540–1620*. O
Figueroa, Cristoforo Suarez de: Span. poet and nov., 1586*–1650. O
Figueroa, Franc. de: Span. poet, 1540*–1620. O
Figueroa, Garcias de Sylva y: Span. trav. and diplom., 1574–1628*. O
Figueroa, Gomez Suarez de: Span. statesm., –1571. O
Figueroa, Gomez Suarez de: Span. diplom., 1587–1634. O
Figueroa, Lopez de: Span. gen., 1520*–1595. O
Figueroa, Lor. Suarez de: Span. diplom., 1559–1607. O
Figueira (Figueiras), Guillem: Provençal troubadour, 1190*–O
Figuier, Louis Guil.: Fr. scient., 1819–1894. O
Figulus, Carl: Germ. nat. and bot., fl. 1540. O
Figulus, Publius Nigidius: Roman Pythagorean philos., B.C. 98*–44. O: V
Figulus, Wolfgang: Germ. mus. comp., 1520(3)–1591*. Q: R
Fikentscher, Ludw.: Germ. music. and numismat., 1826–1894. R
Filamondo, Rafaelle Maria: Neap. hist., 1650*–1716*. O
Filangieri, Carlo: Pce. of Satriano and Dk. of Taormina, Ital. gen. and statesm., 1784–1867. O: V
Filangieri, Gaetano: Neap. publicist, 1752–1788. L3: O: V
Filarete, Ant. (Il Averulino): Flor. archt. and sculp., *–post* 1464. O
Filassier, Jean Jacques: Flem. moralist and agriculturist, 1736–1806. K: O
Fil(l)astre, Guil.: Fr. Card. Archbp. of Aix and Hellenist, 1347(8)–1428. O
Fil(l)astre, Guil.: Fr. Bp. of Tournay and hist., –1473. O
Filbie, Wm.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1555*–1582. A
Filchins, Benedict: Eng. theol., 1560*–1630*. O
Filcock, Rog.: Eng. Jesuit, –1601. A
Fildes, Sir Sam. Luke: Eng. pntr., 1844–1927. A4: V
Filelfo (Philelphus), Franc.: Ital. philol. and hist., 1398–1481. L3: O: V
Filesac, Jean: Fr. theol. and doctor of the Sorbonne, 1550*–1638. O
Filhol, Ant. Mich.: Fr. engrav., 1759–1812. M: O
Filiasi, Giac.: Fr. physn. and archæol., 1750–1829. O
Filicaja, Lud. da: Ital. poet, fl. 1548. O
Filicaja, Vincenzo da: Flor. poet and jurist, 1642–1707. O: V
Filipepi, Sandro (Botticelli): Flor. rel., mythical and alleg. pntr and follower of Savonarola, 1447–1510. M: V
Filipescu, Nicola: Rumanian statesm., 1857–1916. S
Filippi, Camillo: Ferrarese pntr., 1510*–1574. M: O
Filippi, Cesare: Ferrarese pntr., 1536–1603*. M: O
Filippi, Filippo de': Ital. nat., 1814–1867. O
Filippi, Filippo de: Ital. expl., 1869–1938. V2
Filippi, Gius. de': Ital. physn., 1781–1856. O
Filippi, Seb. (Bastianino: Gratella): Ital. pntr., 1532–1602. M
Filippini, Ant. Pietro: Corsican hist., 1529– . O
Filippo, Giacomo: See Parolini.
Filkenius, Zacharias: Germ. chron., 1601*–1642. R
Fillan (Foilan, Felan): Scot. st., –777*. A: V
Fillans, Jas.: Scot. sculp., 1808–1852. F
Fillastre (Filastre), Guil.: Flem. eccles. and statesm., –1473. K
Filleau, Jean de la Bouchetterie: Fr. jurist, 1600–1682. O
Filleau de la Touche, Hen.: Fr. geneal. and judge, 1758–1832. O
Fillebrown, Thos.: Amer. dentist and educat., 1836–1908. B
Filleuil, Nic.: Fr. dram. poet, 1530*– . O
Fillian, Jno.: Eng. engrav., –1680. A: M
Fillion (Fillon) **de Chavigneux**: hist. of Lorraine, fl. 1761. O
Fillmore, Jno. Comfort: Amer. music., 1843–1898. B
Fillmore, Millard: 13th Pres. of United States, 1800–1874. B: O: V
Fills, Rob.: Eng. trans., fl. 1562. A
Fillunger, Marie: Austr. voc., 1850–1930. Q
Filmer, Edw.: Eng. dram., fl. 1672–1707. A
Filmer, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol. wr., –1653. A: O: V
Filomarino, Scipione: Ital. sold., 1585–1647. L1
Filon, Louis Nap. Geo.: Eng. mathem. and mechanician, 1875–1937. A5
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin: Fr. litt., 1841–1916. V
Filose, Jean Bapt.: Ital. sold. in Ind. service, 1775–1846. D
Filose, Mich.: Ital. advent. in India, *–post* 1797. D
Filson, Jno.: Amer. expl. and hist., 1747*–1788. B
Filtsch, Dan.: Germ. div., 1730–1793. R
Filtsch, Joh.: Germ. litt., 1753–1836. R
Filtz, Anton: Bohem.-Germ. 'cellist and comp., 1725*–1760. Q
Fliz (Fidel), Mich.: Germ. class. philol., 1777–1854. R
Fimbria, C. Flavius: Roman pol., B.C. –84. O: V
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius: Roman com. and pol., –B.C. 84. O
Finæus (Fine), Orontius: Fr. mathem. and astron., 1494–1555. O: Q
Finali, Angelo: Ital. sculp., 1709–1782. O
Finan, Saint: Bp. of Lindisfarne, –661. A: C
Finarensis, Dav : Fr. astrol., nat. and physn., 16th cent. O
Finberg, Alex. Jos.: Eng. artist and wr. on art, 1866–1939. A5
Finch, Anne: See Conway, Anne, Viscountess.
Finch, Anne: Ctss. of Winchelsea, poetess, 1666–1720. A: O: V
Finch, Dan.: 2nd Ea. of Nottingham, statesm., 1647–1730. A: O: V
Finch, Edw.: Eng. royalist div., fl. 1630–1641. A
Finch, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1664–1738. A: Q
Finch, Edw.: Brit. gen., 1756–1843. A
Finch, Fcs. Miles: Amer. jurist and poet, 1827–1907. B
Finch, Fcs. Oliver: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1802–1862. A: M
Finch, Sir Heneage: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1631. A
Finch, Heneage: 1st Ea. of Nottingham: Ld. Chanc., 1621–1682. A: O: V
Finch, Heneage: 2nd Ea. of Winchelsea, –1689. A
Finch, Heneage: 1st Ea. of Aylesford, 1647*–1719. A: V
Finch, Sir Hy.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1558–1625. A: O
Finch, Hy.: Eng. ejected min., 1633–1704. A
Finch, Sir Jno.: Bar. Finch of Fordwich, Speaker of Hse. of Coms. and judge, 1584–1660. A: V
Finch, Sir Jno.: Eng. physn., 1626–1682. A
Finch, Pet.: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1661–1754. A
Finch, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1783–1830. A: O
Finch, Rob. Poole: Eng. div., 1724–1803. A
Finch, Sir Thos.: Eng. mil. com., –1563. A
Finch, Wm.: Eng. merchant, –1613. A: O
Finch, Wm.: Eng. div., 1747–1810. A
Finch-Hatton, Edw.: Eng. diplom., –1771. A
Finch-Hatton, Geo. Wm: Ea. of Winchelsea and Nottingham, pol., 1791–1858. A: S
Finch-Hatton, Harold Heneage: Eng. pol. and wr. on Australia, 1856–1904. A2
Finch-Hatton, Murray Edw. Gordon: 11th Ea. of Winchelsea, agricult., 1851–1898. S
Finck (Fink), Fried. Aug. von: Pruss. gen., 1718–1766. R: V
Finck, Hein.: Austr. mus. comp., 1445*–1527. O: Q: R: V
Finck, Hy. Theophilus: Amer. author and mus. critic, 1854–1926. B: Q
Finck, Herm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1872–1939. V3
Finck, Herm.: Germ. mus. comp., 1527–1558. O: Q: R: V
Finck, Thos.: Dan. physn. and mathem., 1561–1656. O: R
Fincke, Joh. Paul: Germ. jurist and miscell. wr., fl. 1736–1751. O
Findeisen, Nikolai Feodorovich: Russ. hist. of music and journ., 1868–1928. Q1
Finden, Edw. Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1791–1857. A: M
Finden, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1787–1852. A: M: S: V
Findlater, And.: Scot. compiler and ed., 1810–1885. A: V
Findlater, Chas.: Eng. agricult. wr., 1754–1838. A
Findlater and Seafield, Earls of: See Ogilvy.
Findlay, Alex. Geo.: Scot. geog. and hydrog., 1812–1875. A
Findlay, Sir Geo.: Eng. rly. man., 1829–1893. A1: S: V
Findlay, Jas.: Amer. sold., 1770–1835. B
Findlay, Sir Jno. Geo.: N.Z. statesm. and wr., 1862–1929. W

Findlay, Jno. Ritchie: Scot. newspaper proprietor and philanth., 1824–1898. A1: V
Findlay, Rob.: Scot. div., 1721–1814. A: F
Findley, Wm.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1741–1821. B: C
Fine, Hy. Burchard: Amer. mathem., 1858–1928. B
Fine, Oronce: See Finæus.
Finelius, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1787–1846. R
Finelli, Carlo: Ital. sculp., 1780–1854. O
Finelli, Giuliano: Ital. sculp., 1602– . O
Finet (Finett), Sir Jno.: Eng. Master of the Ceremonies and hist., 1571–1641. A: O
Fineux, Sir Jno.: See Fyneux.
Fingall, Earl of: See Plunket, Christopher.
Finger, Godf. (Gottf.): Moravian mus. comp. in England, 1660*– . A: Q: R
Fingias, Pat.: Irish judge, fl. 1535. A
Finglow, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., –1586. A
Fini, Tommaso di Cristoforo (Masolino da Panicale): Flor. pntr., 1383–1447*. M
Finiguerra, Maso: Flor. engrav. and goldsmith, 1426–1464. M: O: V
Fininghan, Rob. de: Eng. Franciscan, –1460. A
Fink, Alb.: Germ.-Amer. engin. and rly. dir., 1827–1897. B
Fink, Ern. Fried.: Germ. poet and miscell. wr., 1806–1863. R
Fink, Fred.: Amer. artist, 1817–1849. M
Fink, Fried. Aug.: Germ. gen., 1718–1766. O
Fink, Gottf. Wilh. (Gust. Edinhard): Germ. wr. on music and theol., 1783–1846. O: Q: R
Finke, Joh. Hein.: Germ. agricult., 1730–1807. R
Finke, Köne: Germ. popular poet, 15th cent. R
Finke, Leon. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1747–1828(9). R
Finkelthaus, Gottf.: Germ. poet, fl. 1634–1657. R
Finkelthaus, Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1580–1644. R
Finkenstein, Fried. Ludw. Karl, Count of: Germ. pol., 1745–1818. R
Finkenstein, Karl Wilh., Count of: Germ. statesm., 1714–1800. O: R
Finlaison, Jno.: Eng. statist. and govt. actuary, 1783–1860. A: S
Finlason, Wm. Fcs.: Eng. leg. wr., 1818–1895. A1
Finlay, Carlos Juan: Scot.-Amer. physn., 1833–1915. B
Finlay, Fcs. Dalzell: Irish journ., 1793–1857. A. C
Finlay, Geo.: Eng. hist. of Greece, 1799–1875. A: F: V
Finlay, Hugh: Scot.-Canad. postal admin., 1732–1801. B: H
Finlay, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1782–1810. A: F: O
Finlay, Kirkman: Scot. Philhellene, –1828. A
Finlay, Kirkman: Ld. Provost of Glasgow, 1773–1842. A: F
Finlay, Pet.: Irish linguist and theol. wr., 1851–1929. C
Finlay, Rob. Bannatyne: Visct. Finlay, Ld. Chanc., 1842–1929. A4
Finlay, Wm., Viscount: Eng. judge, 1875–1945. S: V9
Finlayson, Geo.: Scot. nat. and trav., 1790–1823. A: O
Finlayson, Jas.: Scot. div., 1758–1808. A: F
Finlayson, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1840–1906. A2
Finlayson (Finleyson), Jno.: Scot. disciple of Rich. Brothers, 1770–1854. A
Finlayson, Thos.: Scot. United Presbyt. min., 1809–1872. A
Finley, Jas. Bradley: Amer. div., 1781–1856. B
Finley, Jno. Huston: Amer. educat. and ed., 1863–1940. V4
Finley, Martha Farquharson: Amer. wr. for children, 1828–1909. B
Finley, Rob.: Amer. div., 1772–1817. B
Finley, Sam.: Irish-Amer. educat., 1715–1766. B: C
Finn, Fcs. Jas.: Amer. Jesuit and wr., 1859–1928. B
Finn, Hy. Jas. Wm.: Amer. actor and dram., 1787–1840. B
Finn Barr: Irish st. and bp., –623. A
Finnaeus, Johannes: Icelandic hist., 1739–1796. O
Finnchu: Irish st., –608. A: C
Finnerty, Pet.: Irish journ., 1766*–1822. A: C
Finney, Chas. Grandison: Amer. revivalist div., 1792–1875. B
Finney, Sam.: Eng. min. pntr. and antiq., 1719–1798. A: M
Finnian: Irish st., –550. A: C
Finnie, Jno.: Scot. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1829–1907. A2
Finniss, Boyle Travers: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1807–1893. I
Finnjohnsen: See Johannæus.
Finnotti, Jos. Maria: Ital.-Amer. bibliog. and priest, 1817–1879. B
Fino, Alemanie: Ital. hist., –1586*. O
Finot, Etienne: Fr. pol., 1760*–1829. O
Finsler, Geo. Diethelm: Swiss theol., 1819–1899. R
Finsler, Hans Con.: Swiss Huguenot statesm. and sold., 1765–1839. R
Finson (Finsonius), Louis (Alois): Flem. pntr., 1580*–1632*. K: M
Fintan: Irish st., –595. C
Fintan or **Munnu**: Irish st., –634. A: C
Finzi, Mordecai ben Abr.: Ital. physn., mathem., astron. and gram. –1474*. T
Fiocco (Fiocchi: Floccus), And. Dom.: Ital. jurist and div., –1452. O
Fioravanti, Leon., Conte: Ital. alchemist and physn., –1583. O
Fioravanti, Val.: Ital. mus. comp., 1764–1837. O: Q
Fiordibello, Ant.: Ital. orator and biog., 1510–1574. O
Fiore: See also Baroccio, Federigo.
Fiore, Agnolo Aniello del: Neap. sculp., fl. 1447. O
Fiore, Jacobello del: Venet. pntr., fl. 1401–1436. O
Fiore, Nicc. Ant. del (Colantonio): Neap. pntr., 1352–1444. O
Fiorentino, Agostino: Florent. sculp., fl. 1442–1461. O
Fiorentino, Stefano da Ponte Vecchio: Flor. pntr., 1301–1350. M: O
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo: Perugian rel. pntr., 1440*–1522. M: V
Fiori, Cesare: Ital. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1636–1702. O
Fiori, Gius.: Sicilian poet, 1623–1646. O
Fiorillo, Federigo: Germ. viol. and comp., 1753–1824*. O: Q
Fiorillo, Joh. Dom.: Germ. pntr. and wr. on art, 1748–1821. M: R: V
Fiorini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and archt., 16th cent. O
Fiorini, Pietro: Ital. archt., –1622. O
Firbank, Jos.: Eng. rly. contractor, 1819–1886. A
Fircks, Karl Ernst Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1840–1896. R
Fircks, Karl Ferd., Baron: Russ. poet, 1828–1871. R
Firdusi, Abul Casim Mansur: Pers. poet, 940–1020. O: V
Firebrace, Hy.: Eng. royalist, 1619–1691. A
Firenzuola, Angelo: Ital. poet, 1493–1545*. O
Firestone, Harvey Sam.: Amer. indust., 1868–1938. V2
Firkowitsch, Abr.: Russ. Karaite wr., archæol. and coll., 1785–1875. T
Firmas-Periez, Armand Chas. Dan., Count: Fr. gen. and publicist, 1770–1828. O
Firmenich-Richartz, Joh. Matthias: Germ. schol. and poet, 1808–1889. O: R
Firmian, Chas. Jos. de: Fr. statesm., 1716–1782. O
Firmian, Karl Gotthard, Count: Austr. statesm., 1716–1782. R
Firmian, Leop. Ant., Count: Pce. Bp. of Salzburg, 1679–1744. O: R
Firmianus Symposius, Coelius: Lat. poet, 4th or 5th cent. O
Firmicus Maternus, Jul. (Villius): Lat. Christ. wr. and astron., fl. 334–355. O: V
Firmilian: Grk. st. and Bp. of Cæsaræa, 200*–269. O
Firmin, St. (The Confessor): Bp. of Amiens, 4th cent. O
Firmin, : Fr. actor, 1790*– . O
Firmin, Giles: Eng. Ejected Nonconf. and physn., 1614–1697. A
Firmin, Thos.: Eng. benef., 1632–1697. A: O
Firmus: Moorish chief, –373*. O
Firmus, M.: Asiatic ruler and ally of Zenobia, 273*– . O
Firth, Sir Chas. Harding: Eng. hist., 1857–1936. A5: S: V
Firth, Josiah Clifton: Eng.-N.Z. indust. and inv., 1826–1897. W
Firth, Mark: Eng. manuf. and fdr. of Firth Coll., Sheffield, 1819–1880. A: S: V
Firuz II.: Kg. of Persia, –484. O
Firuz Shah II.: Kg. of Delhi, 1219–1296. O
Firuz Shah III.: Kg. of Delhi, 1298–1388. O
Firuz Mulla Bin Kawoos: Ind. Parsi priest, poet, hist., archæol. and schol., 1758–1830. D
Fisback, Wm. Meade: Gov. of Arkansas, 1831–1903. B
Fisch, Joh. Geo.: Swiss pamphleteer and trav., 1758–1799. O: R
Fischart, Joh. (Mentzer): Germ. satirist, 1545*–1614. O: R: V
Fischbach, Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1797–1871. R
Fischer, Adolf Fried.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1811–1877. R
Fischer, Amandus: Germ. geodat, 1836–1894. R
Fischer, Aug. Gottl. Ludw.: Germ. pol., 1825–1887. R
Fischer, Christ. Aug.: Germ. man of letters, 1771–1829. O
Fischer, Christ. Gab.: Germ. nat., –1751. O
Fischer, Dan.: Hung. physn., 1695–1745. O
Fischer, Edm. Rud.: Germ. schol., 1687–1776. O
Fischer, Eman. Fried.: Swiss statesm., 1786–1870. R
Fischer, Em. Fried. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. opera singer, 1838–1914. B
Fischer, Ern. Kuno Berthold: Germ. philos., 1824–1907. S: V
Fischer, Fried.: Germ. friend of Ulrich von Hutten, –1529. R
Fischer, Fried. Christopher Jon.: Germ. publicist and hist., 1750–1797. O: R
Fischer, Gotthelf: Pruss. nat. and bibliog., 1771–1853. O: R
Fischer, Gotthelf Aug.: Germ. mathem., 1763–1832. O: R
Fischer, Gottlob Nath.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1748–1800. O: R
Fischer, Gust. Ad.: Germ. trav. and col. admin., 1848–1886. R
Fischer, Hans: Germ. chem., 1881–1945. V9
Fischer, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. pol., 1805–1880. R
Fischer, Joh.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1646–1720*. Q: R
Fischer, Joh. Bern.: Germ. physn. and miscell. wr., 1685–1772. O
Fischer, Joh. Casp. Ferd.: Germ. music. and comp., 1665*–1738*. Q: R
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1718–1762. R
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ. miscell. wr., 1708–1793. O
Fischer, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Eng. oboist and comp., 1733–1800. A: Q
Fischer, Joh. Eberhard: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1697–1771. O: R
Fischer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1726–1799. O
Fischer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. poet, 1816–1897. R
Fischer, Joh. Phil. Albrecht: Germ.-Dutch org. and mus. wr., –1778. P
Fischer, Jno. Geo. Paul: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1786–1875. A
Fischer, Jos. Anton: Germ. pntr., 1814–1859. M: R
Fischer, Karl Phil.: Germ. philos., 1807–1885. R
Fischer, Lor. Hannibal: Germ. statesm., 1784–1868. R
Fischer, Ludw.: Germ. voc., 1745–1825. Q: R
Fischer von Erlach, Joh. Bern.: Austr. archt., 1650–1724. O: R
Fisco, Claude Jos. Ant.: Belg. sold. and engin., 1736–1825. K
Fisen, Bart.: Flem. hist., 1591–1649. O
Fish, Carl Russell: Amer. hist., 1876–1932. B1
Fish, Ham.: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1808–1893. B: V
Fish, Nich.: Adjutant-Gen. of New York State, 1758–1833. B
Fish, Preserved: Amer. merch. and shipowner, 1766–1846. B
Fish, Sim.: Eng. ref. and pamphleteer, –1531. A
Fish, Stuyvesant: Amer. capitalist, 1851–1923. B: S
Fish, Wm.: Eng. music., 1775–1866. A
Fishacre, **Fissakre**, **Fishakle** or **Fizacre**, Rich. de: Eng. Dominican, –1248. A
Fisher, Alvan: Amer. port. pntr., 1792–1863. B: M: V

Fisher, And.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1862–1928. A4: I
Fisher, Cath. Maria (Norris) (Kitty Fisher): Eng. courtesan, –1767. A
Fisher, Chas.: Canad. statesm., 1808–1880. H
Fisher, Clara: Eng. actress and voc., 1811–1898. B
Fisher, Clarence Stanley: Amer. archæol., 1876–1941. V5
Fisher, Dan.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1731–1807. A
Fisher, Dan. Webster: Amer. div. and educat., 1838–1913. B
Fisher, Dav.: Eng. actor and music., 1788*–1858. A
Fisher, Dav.: Eng. actor, 1816*–1887. A
Fisher, Ebenezer: Amer. div., 1815–1879. B
Fisher, Edw.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1627–1655. A
Fisher, Edw.: Irish mezzotint engrav., 1730–1785*. A: M
Fisher, Geo.: Eng. astron., 1794–1873. A
Fisher, Geo. Jackson: Amer. physn. and bibliophile, 1825–1893. B
Fisher, Geo. Park: Amer. theol. and eccles. hist., 1827–1909. B: V
Fisher, Geo. Purnell: Amer. jurist, 1817–1899. B
Fisher, Harrison: Amer. illustrator, 1875–1934. B1
Fisher, Herb. Alb. Laurens: Eng. hist., statesm. and Warden of New Coll., Oxf., 1865–1940. A5: S: V4
Fisher, Jas.: fdr. of Scot. Secession Church, 1697–1775. A
Fisher, Sir Jas. Hurtle: Eng.-Austral. admin. and speaker, 1790–1875. I
Fisher, Jasper: Eng. div. and dram., fl. 1614–1639. A
Fisher, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester and martyr, 1459–1535. A: O: V
Fisher, Jno. (*veré* Percy): Eng. Jesuit, 1569–1641. A
Fisher, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1748–1825. A
Fisher, Jno. Abr.: Eng. viol., 1744–1806. A: Q
Fisher, Jno. Arbuthnot, Lord: Brit. adm., 1841–1920. S: V
Fisher, Jno. Charlton: Eng.-Canad. journ., 1794–1849. H
Fisher, Jno. Dix: Amer. physn. and educat. of the blind, 1797–1850. B
Fisher, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. surg., 1788–1876. A: S
Fisher, Jonathan: Eng. pntr., –1812. A: M
Fisher, Jos.: Archdeacon of Carlisle, –1705. A
Fisher, Josh. Fcs.: Amer. author, 1807–1873. B
Fisher, Mary: Eng. Quakeress, fl. 1652–1697. A: O
Fisher, Payne: Eng. poet, 1616–1693. A
Fisher, Pet.: Amer. loyalist and Canad. hist., 1782–1848. H
Fisher, Rob. Howie: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1861–1934. A5
Fisher, Sam.: Eng. Quaker, 1605–1665. A
Fisher, Sam.: Eng. Puritan, 1617–1681. A
Fisher, Sid. Geo.: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1809–1871. B
Fisher, Sydney Arth.: Canad. statesm., 1850–1921. H
Fisher, Sydney Geo.: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1856–1927. B
Fisher, Theod. Willis: Amer. psychiatrist, 1837–1914. B
Fisher or **Hawkins**, Thos.: Eng. pol., –1577. A
Fisher, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1781*–1836. A: D: M
Fisher, Walt. Lowrie: Amer. statesm., 1862–1935. B1
Fisher, Wm.: Brit. adm., 1781*–1852. A: S
Fisher, Wm. Webster: Eng. prof. of medicine, 1798*–1874. A: S
Fisher, Sir Wm. Wordsworth: Brit. adm., 1875–1937. A5: S
Fisk, Clinton Bowen: Amer. prohibitionist, 1828–1890. B
Fisk, Jas.: Amer. financ., 1834–1872. B: V
Fisk, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1763–1844. B
Fisk, Wilbur: Amer. educat., 1792–1839. B: V
Fisk, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1796–1872. A
Fisk, Wm. Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1797–1872. M
Fisk, Wm. Hy.: Eng. pntr. and drawing master, 1827–1884. A: M
Fiske, Amos Kidder: Amer. ed. and wr., 1842–1921. B
Fiske, Bradley Allen: Amer. adm., 1854–1942. V6
Fiske, Dan. Willard: Amer. libr. and bibliophile, 1831–1904. B
Fiske, Fedelia: Amer. miss., 1816–1864. B
Fiske, Geo. Converse: Amer. class. schol. and educat., 1872–1927. B
Fiske, Haley: Amer. insurance official and lawyer, 1852–1929. B
Fiske, Jno.: Amer. nav. off. and capitalist, 1744–1797. B
Fiske, Jno.: Amer. hist. and philos., 1842–1901. B: V
Fiske, Minnie Maddern (*née* Davey): Amer. actress, 1865–1932. B1
Fiske, Steph. Byder: Amer. journ. and theatre man., 1840–1916. B
Fisken, Wm.: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1883. A
Fison, Lorimer: Eng. miss. and anthropol., 1832–1907. A2: I
Fisquet, Honoré Jean Pierre: Fr. biog., 1818– . O
Fitch, Asa: Amer. entomologist, 1809–1879. B
Fitch, Jno.: Amer. inv., 1743–1798. B: V
Fitch, Sir Josh. Girling: Eng. educat., 1824–1903. A2: V
Fitch, Ralph: Eng. merchant trav. in India, fl. 1583–1606. A: O: V
Fitch, Sam.: Amer. loyalist, 1724–1799. B
Fitch, Thos.: See also Fich.
Fitch, Thos.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1699*–1774. B
Fitch, Wm.: See Canfield, Benedict.
Fitch, Wm. Clyde: Amer. dram., 1865–1909. B
Fitch, Wm. Stevenson: Eng. antiq., 1793–1859. A
Fitchett, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1776–1838. A
Fitchett, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. Methodist div., educat. and author, 1847–1928. I
Fitler, Edwin Hy.: Amer. manuf., 1825–1896. B
Fittig, Rud.: Germ. chem., 1835–1910. V
Fittler, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1758–1835. A: M
Fitton, Sir Alex.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1698. A
Fitton, Sir Edw.: Ld. Pres. of Connaught, 1527–1579. A
Fitton, Sir Edw.: Eng. settler in Ireland, 1548*–1606. A
Fitton, Jas.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1805–1881. B
Fitton, Mary: maid of honour to Qn. Elizabeth, 1578–1647. A: V
Fitton, Mich.: Brit. nav. off., 1766–1852. A: S
Fitton, Wm. Hy.: Irish geol., 1780–1861. A: C: V
Fitz, Hy.: Amer. telescope maker, 1808–1863. B
Fitz, Reg. Heber: Amer. pathol., 1843–1913. B
Fitzallwin, Hy.: 1st Mayor of London, –1212. A
Fitzalan, Bertram: Eng. Carmelite, –1424. A
Fitzalan, Brian: Ld. of Bedale, Eng. bar. and guardian of Scotland, –1306. A
Fitzalan, Edm.: Ea. of Arundel, 1285–1326. A: V
Fitzalan, Hy.: 12th Ea. of Arundel, 1511*–1580. A: V
Fitzalan, Jno. (II.): Ld. of Oswestry and Arundel, 1223–1267. A
Fitzalan, Jno. (VI.): Ea. of Arundel, 1408–1435. A: V
Fitzalan, Rich. (I.): Ea. of Arundel, 1267–1302. A: V
Fitzalan, Rich. (II.): Ea. of Arundel and Warenne, 1307*–1376. A: V
Fitzalan, Rich. (III.): Ea. of Arundel and Surrey, 1346–1397. A: V
Fitzalan (*alias* Arundel), Thos.: See Arundel.
Fitzalan, Thos.: Ea. of Arundel and Surrey, 1381–1415. A: V
Fitzalan, Wm.: Eng. rebel, –1160. A
Fitzalan-Howard, Hy: Dk. of Norfolk and R.C. leader, 1847–1917. S
Fitzaldhelm, Wm.: steward of Henry II. and Gov. of Ireland, fl. 1157–1198. A
Fitzalwyn, Hy.: See Fitzallwin.
Fitzball, Edw.: Eng. dram., 1792–1873. A1: V
Fitzcharles, Chas.: Ea. of Plymouth, 1657*–1680. A
Fitzclarence, Lord Ad.: Brit. adm., 1802–1856. A: S
Fitzclarence, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1865–1914. A3
Fitzclarence, Lord Fred.: Brit. gen., 1799–1854. S
Fitzclarence, Geo. Aug. Fred.: 1st Ea. of Munster, gen. and Pres. Royal Asiatic Soc., 1794–1842. A
Fitzcount, Brian: Eng. warrior and author, fl. 1125–1142. A
Fitzgeffrey, Chas.: Eng. poet and div., 1575*–1638. A
Fitzgeffrey, Hy.: Eng. wr. of satires and epigrams, fl. 1617. A
Fitzgerald, Chas. Wm.: 4th Dk. of Leinster, 1819–1887. S
Fitzgerald, Dav.: Bp. of St. David's. See David.
Fitzgerald, Desmond: Brit.-Amer. engin., 1846–1926. B
Fitzgerald, Lord Edw.: Irish revol., 1763–1798. A: C: O: V
Fitzgerald, Edw.: Irish insurgent leader, 1770*–1807. A: C
Fitzgerald, Edw.: Eng. poet and trans., 'Omar Khayyám,' 1809–1883. A: S: V
Fitzgerald, Edw.: Irish-Amer. R.C. bp., 1833–1907. B
Fitzgerald, Lady Eliz. (The Fair Geraldine): Irish beauty, 1528*–1589. A: C
Fitzgerald, Geo.: 16th Ea. of Kildare, 1611–1660. A
Fitzgerald, Geo. Fcs.: Irish nat. philos., 1851–1901. A2: C
Fitzgerald, Geo. Rob. (Fighting Fitzgerald): Irish duellist and libertine, 1748*–1786. A: C
Fitzgerald, Gerald: Ld. of Offaly, –1204. A
Fitzgerald, Gerald (Fitzmaurice): Bar. of Offaly, 1265*–1287*. A
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 4th Ea. of Desmond, Justiciar of Ireland, –1398. A: V
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 8th Ea. of Kildare, –1513. A: V
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 9th Ea. of Kildare, 1487–1534. A: V
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 15th Ea. of Desmond, –1583. A: V
Fitzgerald, Gerald: 11th Ea. of Kildare, 1525–1585. A
Fitzgerald, Hy. Vesey: Irish div., –1860. A
Fitzgerald, Jas.: 1st Dk. of Leinster, 1722–1773. A
Fitzgerald, Jas.: Irish pol., 1742–1835. A: C
Fitzgerald, Jas.: 'The Tower Earl' or 'The Queen's Earl of Desmond,' 1570*–1601. A
Fitzgerald, Jas. Edw.: Irish Prem. of N.Z. and journ., 1818–1896. A1: C: W
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzjohn: 14th Ea. of Desmond, –1558. A
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzmaurice: 13th Ea. of Desmond, –1540. A
Fitzgerald, Jas. Fitzmaurice: Irish patriot and sold. of fortune, 1530–1579. A: C
Fitzgerald, Jas. (Fitzthomas): The Sugan Ea. of Desmond, –1608. A
Fitzgerald, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Kildare. See Fitzthomas, Jno.
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno.: Irish rebel, –1581. A
Fitzgerald, Jno. Dav.: Ld. Fitzgerald, Irish judge, 1816–1889. A1: C: S
Fitzgerald, Jno. Fitzedmund: Seneschal of Imokilly, –1589. A: C
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno. Fitzedmund: Dean of Cloyne, 1528–1612. A: C
Fitzgerald, Sir Jno. Forster: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1784*–1877. A: C: S
Fitzgerald, Jno. Foster Vesey: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1818– . I
Fitzgerald, Katherine (The Old): Ctss. of Desmond, 1500*–1604. A
Fitzgerald, Maurice: an Eng. conqueror of Ireland, –1176. A
Fitzgerald, Maurice (II.): Bar. of Offaly, Justiciar of Ireland, 1194*–1257. A
Fitzgerald, Maur.: Bar. of Offaly, –1268. A
Fitzgerald, Maur.: Kt. of Kerry, Irish statesm., 1774–1849. A
Fitzgerald, Maur. Fitzmaurice: Justiciar of Ireland, 1238*–1277*. A
Fitzgerald, Maur.: 1st Ea. of Desmond. See Fitzthomas Maurice.
Fitzgerald, Maur.: 4th Ea. of Kildare, Justiciar of Ireland, 1318–1390. A: V
Fitzgerald, Nich.: Irish-Austral. pol., 1829–1908. I
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn: Amer. bp. and wr., 1829–1911. B
Fitzgerald, Pamela: Fr. wife of Ld. Edward Fitzgerald, 1776*–1831. A: O
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington: Irish music., artist and man of letters, 1834–1925. C
Fitzgerald, Sir Pet. Geo.: 19th Kt. of Kerry, 1808–1880. A: C: S
Fitzgerald, Raymond (Le Gros): Eng. conqueror of Ireland, –1182*. A: V

Fitzgerald, Thomas: 2nd Ea. of Kildare, twice Justiciar of Ireland, –1328. A
Fitzgerald, Thomas: 8th Ea. of Desmond, Deputy of Ireland, 1426*–1468. A: V
Fitzgerald, Thos.: 7th Ea. of Kildare, Deputy of Ireland, –1477. A: V
Fitzgerald, Thos.: Ld. Offaly, 10th Ea. of Kildare, 1513–1537. A: V
Fitzgerald, Thos.: Amer. ed. and dram., 1819–1891. B
Fitzgerald, Sir Thos. Naghten: Irish-Austral. surg., 1838–1908. A2: C: I
Fitzgerald, Wm.: Bp. of Killaloe, 1814–1883. A: C
Fitzgerald, Wm. Rob.: 2nd Dk. of Leinster, 1749–1804. A: O
Fitzgerald, Sir Wm. Rob. Seymour Vesey: Gov. of Bombay, 1818–1885. A: D
Fitzgerald, Wm. Thos.: Eng. versifier, 1759*–1829. A
Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesey: Ld. Fitzgerald and Vesey, statesm., 1783–1843. A: C
Fitzgibbon, Edm. Fitzjohn (The White Knight): Irish bar., 1552*–1608. A: C
Fitzgibbon, Edw. (Ephemera): Eng. sporting journ., 1803–1857. A: C
Fitzgibbon, Gerald: Irish lawyer and author, 1793–1882. A: C
Fitzgibbon, Gerald: Irish judge and schol., 1837–1909. A2: C: S
Fitzgibbon, Jas.: Brit. gen., 1780–1863. H
Fitzgibbon, Jno.: Ea. of Clare, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1749–1802. A: V
Fitzgilbert, Rich.: See Clare, Richard de.
Fitzhamon, Rob.: conqueror of Glamorgan, –1107. A
Fitzharding, Rob.: fdr. of the 2nd house of Berkeley and Eng. bar., –1170. A
Fitzhardinge, Lord: See Berkeley, Maur. Fred. Fitzhardinge, 1788–1867.
Fitzharris, Edw.: Eng. consp., 1648*–1681. A: C
Fitzhenry, Meiler: Justiciar of Ireland, –1220. A
Fitzhenry, Mrs. (*née* Flannigan): Irish actress, –1790*. A: C
Fitzherbert, Alleyne: Bar. St. Helens, diplom., 1753–1839. A
Fitzherbert, Sir Ant.: Eng. judge and jurist, 1470–1538. A: O: V
Fitzherbert, Maria Anna (*née* Smythe): wife of George IV., 1756–1837. A
Fitzherbert, Nich.: Eng. sec. to Card. Allen and hist., 1550–1612. A: O
Fitzherbert, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and R.C. controv., 1552–1640. A: O: V
Fitzherbert, Wm.: Archbp. of York and st., –1154. A
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm.: Eng. court official and wr., 1748–1791. A
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm.: Eng. settler in N.Z., merch. and statesm., 1810–1891. W
Fitzhubert, Rob.: Eng. freebooter, fl. 1140. A
Fitzhugh, Geo.: Amer. sociologist, 1806–1881. B
Fitzhugh, Rob.: Bp. of London, –1436. A
Fitzhugh, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1651–1701. B
Fitzjames, Chas., Duke of: Peer and Marsh. of France, 1712–1787. O
Fitzjames, Ed., Count of: Fr. gen., 1715–1758. O
Fitzjames, Edouard, Duke of: Fr. pol. and orator, 1776–1838. O
Fitzjames, Franç., Duke of: Fr. prelate and theol., 1709–1764. O
Fitzjames, Jas.: Dk. of Berwick, Marsh. of France, natural son of James II. of England, 1670–1734. A: O: V
Fitzjames, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1470*–1542*. A
Fitzjames, Rich.: Bp. of London, –1522. A
Fitzjocelin, Reginald: Archbp.-elect of Canterbury, 1140–1191. A
Fitzjohn, Eustace: Eng. judge, –1157. A
Fitzjohn, Pain: Eng. judge, –1137. A
Fitzjohn, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Kildare. See Fitzgerald, Thos., –1328.
Fitzmaurice: See also Petty Fitzmaurice.
Fitzmaurice, Edm. Geo., Lord: statesm., hist. and admin., 1846–1935. A5: S
Fitzmaurice, Jas.: Irish patriot. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice.
Fitzmaurice, Sir Maur.: Irish engin., 1861–1924. A4: C
Fitzmaurice, Pat.: 17th Ld. Kerry and Bar. Lixnaw, 1551*–1600. A: C
Fitzmaurice, Thos.: 16th Ld. Kerry and Bar. Lixnaw, 1502–1590. A: C
Fitzmaurice, Thos.: 18th Ld. Kerry and Bar. Lixnaw, 1574–1630. A: C
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Jas.: Scot. hist. of Span. lit., 1857–1923. A4
Fitzneale or **Fitznigel**, Rich. (Richard of Ely): Bp. of London and Treas. of England, –1198. A: V
Fitz-Osbern, Roger: Ea. of Hereford and rebel, fl. 1070–1087. V
Fitzosbern, Wm.: Ea. of Hereford, –1071. A: V
Fitzosbert, Wm.: Eng. demagogue, –1196. A: V
Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby: Ld. of Upper Ossory, sold. and courtier, 1535*–1581. A: C
Fitzpatrick, Ben.: Amer. senator, 1802–1869. B
Fitzpatrick, Jno. Bern.: R.C. Bp. of Boston, 1812–1866. B
Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1837–1920. A3: S
Fitzpatrick, Morgan Cassius: Amer. educat. and pol., 1868–1908. B
Fitzpatrick, Pat. Vinc.: Irish pol., poet and humorist, 1792–1865. C
Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy: S. Afr. pol., 1862–1931. A5: S
Fitzpatrick, Rich.: Ld. Gowran, nav. com., –1727. A: C
Fitzpatrick, Rich.: Brit. gen., wit and statesm., 1747–1813. A: C
Fitzpatrick, Thos.: Irish-Amer. trapper, 1799*–1854. B
Fitzpatrick, Thos. Cecil: Pres. of Queen's Coll., Camb., –1931. S
Fitzpatrick, Wm. Jno.: Irish biog., 1830–1895. A1: C
Fitzpeter, Geoffrey: Ea. of Essex and chf. justiciar, –1213. A: V
Fitzralph, Rich. (Armachanus): Archbp. of Armagh, –1360. A: C
Fitzrichard, Gilbert: See Clare, Gilbert de.
Fitzrobert, Sim.: Bp. of Chichester. See Simon de Wells.
Fitzroy, Aug. Chas. Lennox: 7th Dk. of Grafton, 1822–1918. S
Fitzroy, Aug. Hy.: 3rd Dk. of Grafton, 1735–1811. A: O: V
Fitzroy, Chas.: 1st Dk. of Southampton and Cleveland, natural son of Charles II. by the Ctss. of Castlemaine, 1662–1730. A
Fitzroy, Chas.: 1st Bar. Southampton, 1737–1797. A
Fitzroy, Lord Chas.: Brit. gen., 1764–1829. A: V
Fitzroy, Sir Chas. Aug.: Brit. col. gov., 1796–1858. A: H: I
Fitzroy, Edw. Alg.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1869–1943. S: V7
Fitzroy, Geo.: Dk. of Northumberland, gen., 1665–1716. A: V
Fitzroy, Geo. Hy.: 4th Dk. of Grafton, 1760–1844. A
Fitzroy, Hy.: Dk. of Richmond, natural son of Henry VIII. and Eliz. Blount, 1519–1536. A
Fitzroy, Hy.: 1st Dk. of Grafton, nav. off., 1663–1690. A: V
Fitzroy, Hy.: Eng. statesm., 1807–1859. A
Fitzroy, Jas.: Dk. of Monmouth. See Scott.
Fitzroy, Mary: Duchess of Richmond, –1557. A
Fitzroy, Rob.: Brit. adm., hydrog. and meteorol., 1805–1865. A: S: V
Fitzroy, Rob.: Brit. adm., nat. and Gov. of N.Z., 1844–1917. W
Fitzroy, Lord Wm.: Brit. adm., 1783–1857. S
Fitzsimmons, Rob. Prometheus: Eng.-Amer. pugilist, 1862–1917. B
Fitzsimmons (Fitzsimins), Thos.: Irish-Amer. statesm., 1741–1811. B: C
Fitzsimon, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1566–1643. A: C: O
Fitzsimons or **Fitzsymond**, Walt.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1511. A
Fitzstephen, Rob.: one of the Norm. conquerors of Ireland, –1183*. A: V
Fitzstephen, Wm.: Eng. biog., –1190*. A: O
Fitzthedmar, Arn.: London chron., merchant and alderman, 1201–1274*. A: V
Fitzthomas, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Kildare and 6th Bar. of Offaly, –1316. A
Fitzthomas, or **Fitzgerald**, Maur.: 1st Ea. of Desmond, –1356. A
Fitzurse, Reg.: murderer of Thomas à Becket, fl. 1170. A
Fitzwalter, Jno.: See Walter, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Lord: See Radcliffe, Jno.
Fitzwalter, Rob.: Lord of Dunmow and Baynard's Castle, –1235. A: V
Fitz Warine, Fulk: Eng. bar., fl. 1156. A
Fitz Warine, Fulk: Eng. bar., –1256*. A
Fitzwarine, Fulk: Eng. judge and bar., –1264. A
Fitzwilliam, Chas. Wm. Wentworth: 3rd Ea. Fitzwilliam, 1786–1857. A
Fitzwilliam, Edw.: Eng. actor, 1788–1852. A
Fitzwilliam, Edw. Fcs.: Eng. song-wr., 1824–1857. A: Q
Fitzwilliam, Ellen: Eng. actress, 1822–1880. A
Fitzwilliam, Fanny Eliz. (*née* Copeland): Eng. actress, 1801–1854. A: S
Fitzwilliam, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuring div., –1699. A
Fitzwilliam, Ralph: Eng. bar. and warrior, 1256*–1316. A
Fitzwilliam, Rich., Viscount: fdr. of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1745–1816. A
Fitzwilliam, Rog. (*alias* Roger de Breteuil): Ea. of Hereford, fl. 1071–1075. A
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm.: Sheriff of London, 1460*–1534. A
Fitzwilliam, Wm.: Ea. of Southampton, adm., –1542. A
Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm.: Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1526–1599. A: V
Fitzwilliam, Wm. Wentworth, 2nd Earl of: Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and statesm., 1748–1833. A: V
Fiurelli (Fiorelli), Tiberio (Scaramouche): Ital. actor, 1608–1694. O
Fix, Theobald: Swiss philol., and class. schol., 1802– O
Fix, Theod.: Swiss-Fr. econ. and journ., 1800–1846. O: V
Fixmillner, Placidus: Germ. astron. and canonist, 1721–1791. O: R
Fizeau, Armand Hipp. Louis: Fr. physic. and mathem., 1819–1896. V
Fizes, Ant.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1690–1765. O
Flabenigo, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1043. O
Flaccus, C. Norbanus: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 50. O
Flaccus, C. Valerius: Roman poet, –88*. O
Flaccus, Cneius Fulvius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 220. O
Flaccus, Hordeonius: Roman gen., –69. O
Flaccius, L. Valerius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 180. O
Flaccus, L. Valerius: Roman gen., –B.C. 87*. O
Flaccus, Marcus Fulvius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 121. O: V
Flaccus, P. Valerius: Roman adm., fl. B.C. 220. O
Flaccus, Q. Fulvius: Roman gen., B.C. 270*–201*. O
Flaccus, Qu. Fulvius: Roman consul, –B.C. 173. O: V
Flaccus, Verrius: Roman hist. and gram., fl. 8*. O
Flaccus Granius: Roman juridical wr., fl. B.C. 45. O
Flacé, René: Fr. poet, 1530–1600. O
Flach, Geoffroi Jacques: Fr. jurist and hist., 1846–1919. V
Flachat, Jean Claude: Fr. indust. and trav., –1775. O
Flacilla (Flacilla Aelia): wife of Theodosius the Great, –385. O
Flacius Illyricus (Matthias Flach-Francowitz): Illyrian-Germ. Prot. div. and Hebraist, 1520–1575. O: R: V
Flacksenius, Jno.: Finnish prelate, 1636–1708. O

Flacourt, Etienne de: Fr. trav. and admin., 1607–1660. O: V
Flad, Hy.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1824–1898. B
Flade, Dietrich: Germ. martyr, –1589. R
Fladt, Anton: Germ. oboist and comp., 1775– . Q: R
Flaget, Benedict Jos.: Fr. R.C. Bp. of Bardstown, Ky., 1763–1850. B
Flagg, Azariah Cutting: Amer. pol., 1790–1873. B
Flagg, Edm.: Amer. wr. and diplom., 1815–1890. B
Flagg, Geo. Whiting: Amer. genre pntr., 1816–1897. B
Flagg, Jared Bradley: Amer. pntr. and div., 1820–1899. B
Flagg, Josiah: Amer. music., 1737–1795*. B
Flagg, Josiah Foster: Amer. dentist, 1788–1853. B
Flagg, Thos. Wilson: Amer. nat. and wr., 1805–1884. B
Flagler, Hy. Morrison: Amer. capitalist, 1830–1913. B
Flagler, Jno. Haldane: Amer. manuf. and capitalist, 1836–1922. B
Flagy, Jean de: trouvère, 13th cent. O
Flahaut de la Billarderi, Aug. Chas. Jos., Comte de: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1785–1870. O: V
Flahaut de la Billarderie, Chas. César de: Fr. gen., 1668–1742. O
Flaherty or **O'Flaherty**, Rod.: Irish hist., 1630–1718. O
Flakefield, Wm.: 1st weaver of checked linen in Great Britain, fl. 1700. A
Flamael: See Flémalle.
Flambard, Rannulf: Bp. of Durham and justiciary, –1128. A: V
Flamel, Nich.: Fr. leg. wr., alchemist and benef., 1330*–1418. O: V
Flamen, Aalbert: Flem. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1648–1664. K: M: O
Flamen (Flamin), Anselm: Fr. sculp., 1647–1717. O
Flameng (Flamang: Flamant), Guil.: Fr. poet and hagiog., 1460*–1540*. O
Flamengo, Miguel el: See Ambéres.
Flament, Chas. Sulpice: Fr.-Dutch theol. and div., 1758–1855. P
Flamininus, L. Qu.: Roman adm., B.C. 240*–170. O
Flamininus, Titus Quintus: Roman consul and gen., victor at Cynoscephalæ, B.C. 228*–174*. O: V
Flaminio, Giov. Ant.: Ital. litt., 1464–1536. L3: O
Flaminio, Marcantonio: Ital. Lat. poet, 1498–1550. L3: O
Flaminius, Caius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 210–181. O
Flaminius, Gaius: Roman statesm. and gen., constructor of Via Flaminia, –B.C. 217. O: V
Flamma, L. Volumnius: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 310–295. O
Flammarion, Camille: Fr. astron., 1842–1925. S
Flammock, Thos.: rebel against Henry VII. and lawyer, –1497. A
Flamsteed, Jno.: Eng. astron., 1646–1719. A: O: V
Flanagan, Jno. Woulfe: Irish journ., 1852–1929. C
Flanagan, Rod.: Irish-Austral. journ. and hist., 1828–1861. A: C: I
Flanagan, Thos.: Irish hist. compiler, 1814–1865. A
Flanagan, Webster: Amer. pol., 1832–1924. B
Flanagin, Harris: Gov. of Arkansas, 1817–1874. B
Flanders, Hy.: Amer. lawyer and author, 1824–1911. B
Flandin, Chas.: Fr. physn. and chem., 1803– . O
Flandin, Eug. Nap.: Fr. pntr. and archæol., 1809– . O
Flandrau, Chas. Eug.: Amer. jurist and wr., 1828–1903. B
Flandre, Louis de: Flem. sold., statesm. and ambassador, –1555. K
Flandrin, Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1804–1842. O
Flandrin, Jean Hipp.: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1809–1864. M: O: V
Flandrin, Jean Paul: Fr. lands. pntr., 1811–1902. M: O
Flandrin, Pet.: Fr. veterinary wr., 1752–1796. O
Flangini, Count Ludovico: Ital. litt. and prelate, 1733–1804. O
Flann (Mainistrech): Irish hist., –1056. A: C
Flannan: st. and Bp. of Killaloe, 7th cent. A: C
Flannery, Jno.: Irish-Amer. banker, 1835–1910. B
Flannery, Thos.: Irish Gaelic schol., 1840–1916. C
Flather, Jno. Jos.: Amer. engin., 1862–1926. B
Flatman, Elnathan: Eng. jockey, 1810–1860. A1
Flatman, Thos.: Eng. poet and min. pntr., 1637–1688. A: O
Flatters, : Germ. sculp., 1784– . O
Flattich, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div., 1713–1797. R
Flattisbury, Phil.: Eng. compiler, fl. 1500. A
Flatz, Gebhart: Germ. hist. pntr., 1800–1881. R
Flaubert, Gust.: Fr. nov., 1821–1880. S: V
Flaugergues, Honoré: Fr. astron., 1755–1835. O
Flaugergues, Pierre Franç.: Fr. pol., 1759–1836. O
Flavel, Jno.: Eng. logician, 1596–1617. A
Flavel, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1630*–1691. A: O: V
Flavianus: Ital. prefect, fl. 382. O
Flavianus: Bp. of Antioch, –404. O: V
Flavianus: Bp. of Antioch, –518*. O: V
Flavianus: Bp. of Constantinople, –449. O: V
Flavigny, Valerian: Fr. Hebraist, –1674. O
Flavio, Biondo: See Blondus, Flavius.
Flavius, Caius: Roman jurist, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Flavy, Guil. de: Fr. sold., 1398*–1449. O
Flaxman, Jno.: Eng. sculp. and draughtsman, 1755–1826. A: O: V
Flaxman, Mary Anne: Eng. artist, 1768–1833. A
Flaxman, Wm.: Eng. artist, 1753*–1795*. A
Flayderus, Fried. Herm.: Germ. dram. and class. schol., fl. 1620–1640. R
Fleay, Fred. Gard: Eng. Shakespearian schol., philol., wr. on the stage and Egyptology, 1831–1909. A2
Fleccius, Gerbarus: pntr. See Fliccius, fl. 1546–1554.
Flecha (Fleccia), Mateo: Span. mus. comp., 1481–1554. Q
Flechier, Esprit: Bp. of Nismes, preacher and wr., 1632–1710. O: V
Fleck, Con.: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1230. O: R
Fleck, Eduard: Germ. auditor-gen., 1805–1879. R
Fleck, Joh. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1757–1801. R
Fleckeisen, Karl Fried. Wilh. Alf.: Germ. philol. and critic, 1820–1899. R: V
Fleckeles, Eleasar ben Dav.: Bohem. rabbi and wr., 1754–1826. T
Flecker, Herm. Jas. Elroy: Eng. poet and nov., 1884–1915. A3
Flecknoe, Rich.: Irish poet and wr. on travel, 1600*–1678*. A: O: V
Fleet, Sir Jno.: Gov. of the H.E.I.C., –1712. A
Fleet, Thos.: Amer. printer, 1685–1758. B
Fleetwood, Chas.: Ld. Dy. of Ireland and Parl. gen., –1692. A: O: V
Fleetwood, Geo.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1640–1660. B
Fleetwood, Jas.: Bp. of Worcester, 1603–1683. A
Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh: fdr. of Fleetwood, Lancs, 1801–1866. A
Fleetwood, Thos.: drainer of Marton or Martin Meer, Lancs, 1661–1717. A
Fleetwood, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1535*–1594. A: O
Fleetwood, Wm.: Bp. of Ely and schol., 1656–1723. A: O: V
Fleetwood-Wilson, Sir Guy Douglas Arth.: Brit. civ. serv., Anglo-Ind. admin. and wr., 1850–1940. S
Fiegel, Edw. Rob.: Germ. trav. in W. Africa, 1855–1886. V
Fiegenheimer, Arth. (Dutch Schultz): Amer. gangster, 1902–1935. B1
Fleischer, Franz von: Germ. nat., 1801–1879. R
Fleischer, Hein. Leberecht: Germ. orient., 1801–1888. O: R: V
Fleischmann, Chas. Louis: Hung.-Amer. manuf. and capitalist, 1834–1897. B
Flémalle (Flamael), Bart. (Bertholet): Flem. pntr., 1614–1675. K: M: O
Flemalle, Hen.: Flem. goldsmith and engrav., *post* 1614– . K
Fleming, Miss (Mrs. Stanley): Eng. actress, 1796*–1861. A
Fleming, Abr.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1552*–1607. A: O
Fleming, Alex.: Scot. div., 1770–1845. F
Fleming, Alex.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1824–1875. A
Fleming, Anne Cuthbert: Scot.-Canad. poetess and wr. of school books, –1860. H
Fleming, Arch.: Scot. div., 1863–1941. S
Fleming, Aretas Brooks: Gov. of W. Virginia, 1839–1923. B
Fleming, Caleb: Eng. div. and wr., 1698–1779. A: O
Fleming, Chas.: Scot. philol. and litt., 1806– . O
Fleming, Christopher: Irish surg., 1800–1880. A: C
Fleming, Sir Dan.: Eng. antiq., 1633–1701. A
Fleming, Dav. Pinkerton, Lord: Scot. judge, 1877–1944. S
Fleming, Geo.: See Fletcher, Constance.
Fleming, Sir Geo.: Bp. of Carlisle, 1667–1747. A
Fleming, Geo.: Scot. vet. surg., 1833–1901. A2
Fleming, Jas.: 4th Ld. Fleming, Ld. High Chamberlain of Scotland, 1534*–1558. A: F
Fleming (Flemming), Jas.: Brit. gen., 1682–1751. A
Fleming, Jas.: Irish div., 1830–1908. A2: C: S
Fleming, Jno.: 5th Ld. Fleming, –1572. A: F
Fleming, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Wigtown, –1619. A
Fleming, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Wigtown, –1650. A
Fleming (Fleeming), Jno. Scot.-Amer. loyalist and printer, fl. 1764–1800. B
Fleming, Jno.: Scot. bot., –1815. A
Fleming, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1785–1857. A
Fleming, Jno.: Amer. miss. among the Indians, 1807–1894. B
Fleming, Jno.: Irish Gaelic schol., 1815*–1895. C
Fleming, Sir Jno. Amb.: Eng. electr. physic. and engin., 1849–1945. S: V9
Fleming, Jno. Gibson: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1809–1879. F
Fleming, Sir Malcolm: Ea. of Wigtown, –1360. A: F
Fleming, Marg. (Pet Marjorie): Scot. prodigy, 1803–1811. A
Fleming, Mary Agnes: Canad.-Amer. nov., 1840–1880. H
Fleming, Pat.: Irish Franciscan, 1599–1631. A: C: O
Fleming, Paul: Germ. poet, 1609–1640. R: V
Fleming, Rich.: Bp. of Lincoln and fdr. of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1360*–1431. A: O: V
Fleming, Rob.: Scot. pastor in Holland and theol. wr., 1630–1694. A: F: O: P
Fleming, Rob.: Scot. pastor in London and theol. wr., 1660*–1716. A: F: P
Fleming, Sir Sandford: Scot.-Canad. engin., 1827–1915. A3: H: S: V
Fleming, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1544–1613. A: V
Fleming, Thos.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, 1593–1666. A
Fleming, Sir Valentine: Irish Chf. Just. of Tasmania, 1809–1884. I
Fleming, Walt. Lynwood: Amer. educat. and hist., 1874–1932. B1
Fleming, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. sold. and statesm., 1729–1795. B
Fleming, Wm. Maybury: Amer. actor, 1817–1866. B
Fleming, Williamina Paton (*née* Stevens): Scot.-Amer. astron., 1857–1911. B
Flemming, Claude: Swed. statesm., –1597. O
Flemming, Fried. Ferd.: Germ. song wr. and comp. 1778–1813. Q
Flemming, Hein. Heins, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1632–1706. O: R
Flemming, Jak. Hein.: Swed.-Germ. statesm. and fld.-marsh., 1667–1728. O: R
Flemming, Karl: Germ. bookseller, 1806–1878. R
Flemming, Paul: Germ. poet, 1609–1640. O
Flemming, Rich.: Bp. of Lincoln. See Fleming.
Flemming, Rob.: Dean of Lincoln and philol., 1415*–1483. A: O
Flemyng, Malcolm: Eng. physiol., –1764. A

Flemyng, Rich.: See Fleming.
Fleron, Adrian de: Flem. div., litt. and ambassador, 1577*–1633. K
Fiers, Camille: Fr. pntr., 1802– . O
Fiers, Chas. de: Fr. gen., 1756–1794. O
Fiers, Rob. de: Fr. dram. and critic, 1872–1927. S
Flesselle (Flesselles), Phil. de: Fr. physn., –1561. O
Flesselles, Jacques de: Fr. judge, 1721–1789. O
Fletcher, Abr.: Eng. mathem. (Universal Measurer), 1714–1793. A
Fletcher, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1787–1860. A
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham: Amer. ethnol. and wr. on Ind. music, 1838–1923. B: V
Fletcher, And.: Ld. Innerpeffer, Scot. judge, –1650. A
Fletcher, And., of Saltoun: Scot. pol., 1655–1716. A: F: O: V
Fletcher, And.: Ld. Milton, Scot. judge, 1692–1766. A: F
Fletcher, Arch.: Scot. adv. and burgh ref., 1746–1828. A: F
Fletcher, Banister: Eng. archt., 1833–1899. A1
Fletcher, Ben.: Eng. sold. and col. gov., –1703. B1
Fletcher, Calvin: Amer. lawyer and banker, 1798–1866. B
Fletcher, Chas. Rob. Leslie: Eng. hist., 1857–1934. A5: S
Fletcher, Constance (George Fleming): Amer.-Ital. nov. and dram., 1858–1938. S
Fletcher, Eliza (*née* Dawson): Scot. autobiog., 1770–1858. A
Fletcher, Geo.: Scot. reputed centenarian, 1764–1855. A
Fletcher, Giles: Eng. ambassador and poet, 1549*–1611. A: O: V
Fletcher, Giles: Eng. poet, 1588*–1623. A: O: V
Fletcher, Hy.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1710–1750. A: M
Fletcher, Sir Hy.: Eng. pol. and dir. of East India Company, 1727–1807. A: D
Fletcher, Hor.: Amer. nutrition expert, 1849–1919. B
Fletcher, Jas.: Eng. hist., 'History of Poland,' 1811–1832. O
Fletcher, Jas.: Eng.-Canad. nat., 1852–1908. A2: H
Fletcher, Jas. Cooley: Amer. miss., 1823–1901. B
Fletcher, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram., 1579–1625. A: O: V
Fletcher, Jno.: Scot. med. wr., 1792–1836. A
Fletcher, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., –1848*. A
Fletcher or **de la Flechere**, Jno. Wm.: Swiss-Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1729–1785. A: V
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. rel. poet, 1582*–1637. A
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1784–1843. A
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. statist. and educat., 1813–1852. A
Fletcher, Jos.: Eng. div., 1816–1876. A
Fletcher, Jos. Jas.: N.Z.-Austral. biol., –1926. I
Fletcher, Sir Lazarus: Eng. mineral., 1854–1921. S
Fletcher, Maria Jane: See Jewsbury.
Fletcher, Phineas: Eng. poet, 'Purple Island,' 1582–1650. A: O: V
Fletcher, Rich.: Bp. of London, –1596. A: O
Fletcher, Sir Rich.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1768–1813. A
Fletcher, Rich.: Amer. jurist, 1788–1869. B
Fletcher, Rob.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1563–1586. A
Fletcher, Sir Rob.: Eng. mil. agitator, –1776. D
Fletcher, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. surg. and med. bibliog., 1823–1912. B
Fletcher, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1666–1713. A
Fletcher, Thos. Clem.: Gov. of Missouri, 1827–1899. B
Fletcher, Sir Walt. Morley: Eng. physiol. and pathol., 1873–1933. A5
Fletcher, Wm. Arn.: Amer. jurist, 1788–1852. B
Fletcher, Wm. Baldwin: Amer. physn., 1837–1907. B
Flete, Jno.: Prior of Westminster and chron., fl. 1421–1465. A
Fleuranges, Rob. de la Marck: Marsh. of France and hist., 1491–1537. O: V
Fleuriau, Aimé Jos. de: Fr. ambassador, 1870–1938. S
Fleuriau, Bertrand Gab.: Fr. litt., 1693–1765*. O
Fleuriau, Louis Gaston: Fr. prelate, 1662–1733. O
Fleurieu, Chas. Pierre Claret, Comte de: Fr. adm., 1738–1810. O
Fleuriot-Lescot, Jean Bapt. Ed.: Fr. pol., 1761–1794. O
Fleury: See also Robert Fleury.
Fleury, Abr. Jos. Benard: Fr. actor, 1750–1822. O: V
Fleury, Aimée, Duchess of: Fr. woman of letters, 1776*–1820. O
Fleury, And. Hercules de: Fr. card. and statesm., 1653–1743. O: V
Fleury, Claude: Fr. abbé and eccles. hist., 'Histoire Ecclesiastique,' 1640–1723. O: V
Fleury, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1730*–1775. O
Fleury, Jean: Fr. poet, fl. 1493. O
Fleury (Floridus), Julien: Fr. philol., 1650*–1725. O
Fleury, Louis Franç.: Fr. flautist, 1878–1926. Q
Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre Alex. Ed.: Fr. admin., 1779–1835. O
Fleury-Ternal, Chas.: Fr. hist. and preacher, 1692–*post* 1754. O
Flexman, Roger: Eng. Presbyt. min. and wr., 1708–1795. A
Flexmore, Rich. (Geatter): Eng. pantomimist, 1824–1860. A
Flexner, Sim.: Amer. pathol., 1862–1946. S
Flicclus or **Filccus**, Gerbarus, Gerlachus or Gerbicus: Germ.-Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1546–1554. A: M
Flickinger, Dan. Kumler: Amer. div., 1824–1911. B
Fliedner, Theod.: Germ. Prot. div., 1800–1864. R: V
Flight, Ben.: Eng. org.-bldr., 1767*–1847. A: Q
Flight, Walt.: Eng. mineral., 1841–1885. A
Flinck, Govert: Germ.-Dutch pntr., 1615–1660. M: O: P: R: V
Flindell, Thos.: Eng. newspaper ed. and printer, 1767–1804. A
Flinders, Matth.: Eng. nav. capt., hydrog. and discoverer, 1774–1814. A: I: O: V
Flink: See Flinck.
Flins des Oliviers, Claude Marie Louis Emm. Carbon de: Fr. wr. and poet, 1757–1806. O
Flint, Alb. Stowell: Amer. astron., 1853–1923. B
Flint, Austin: Amer. physn., 1812–1886. B: V
Flint, Austin: Amer. physiol. and alienist, 1836–1915. B
Flint, Chas. Louis: Amer. agricult., 1824–1889. B
Flint, Chas. Ranlett: Amer. financ., 1850–1934. B1
Flint, Rob.: Scot. philos. and theol., 1838–1910. A2: S: V
Flint, Tim.: Amer. div. and author, 1780–1840. B: V
Flint, Weston: Amer. libr. and govt. official, 1835–1906. B
Flinter, Geo. Dawson: Eng. sold. of fortune, Span. gen. and wr. on Spain and her colonies, –1838. A
Flintoft, Luke: Eng. mus. comp., –1727. A: Q
Flipart, Jean Jacques: Fr. engrav., 1719–1782. M: O
Fliscus, Stefano: Ital. gram., 1400*– . O
Flitcroft, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1697–1769. A
Flitner, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1600*– . O
Flodoard or **Frodoard**: Fr. hist., 894–966. O: V
Flogel, Chas. Fred.: Germ. hist. and litt., 1729–1788. O: R
Flood, Sir Fred.: Irish pol., 1741–1824. A: C
Flood, Hy.: Irish statesm., orator and wr., 1732–1791. A: C: O: V
Flood, Rob.: See Fludd.
Flood, Valentine: Irish anat. and wr., 1800*–1847. A: C
Flood, Wm. Hy. Grattan: Irish wr. on music and history, 1859–1928. C: Q
Floquet, Chas. Thos.: Fr. statesm., 1828–1896. V
Floquet, Pierre Amable: Fr. hist. and litt., 1797– . O
Floquet, Steph. Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1748–1785. O: Q1
Flor, Rog. di: Roman Kt. Templar, 1280–1307. O: V
Florence, of Worcester: chron., –1118. A: V
Florence, Evangeline: Amer. voc., 1873–1929. Q
Florence, Thos. Birch: Amer. statesm., 1812–1875. B
Florence, Wm. Jermyn: Amer. actor, 1831–1891. B: V
Florencourt, Franz Chassot von: Germ. publicist, 1803–1886. O: R
Florensz, Nic. (Goudanus): Dutch R.C. div., 1515*–1565. P
Florentinus: Roman jurist, fl. 230*. O
Florentinus: Prefect of Gaul, fl. 337–361. O
Florentinus: Byz. wr., *post* 10th cent. O
Florentius Radewynsz: Dutch div., 1350*–1400. R
Flores, Juan de: Span. wr., fl. 1524–1535. O
Florestan I.: Pce. of Monaco, 1785–1856. O
Florez, Enrique: Span. hist. and numismat., 1701–1773. O: V
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de: Fr. poet and romance wr., 1755–1794. O: V
Florianus, Joh.: Flem.-Dutch class. schol., theol. and martyr, 1522–1585. P
Florianus, M. Annius: Roman emp., –276. O
Floridablanca, Jose Moniño y Redondo, Count of: Span. statesm., 1728–1808. V
Florido, Franc. (Floridus Sabinus): Ital. philol., 1500*–1547. O
Floridor, Josias de Soulas: Fr. actor, –1671*. V
Florigerio, Seb.: Ital. rel. pntr., 1500*–1543*. M: O
Florimo, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., libr. and wr., 1800–1888. Q
Florin, Jean: Fr. seaman, fl. 1521. O
Florin, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theol. and controv., 1650–1700. R
Florio, Dan.: Ital. poet, 1710–1789. O
Florio, Jno.: Ital.-Eng. tutor to Pce. Henry and wr., 1553*–1625. A: O: V
Florio, Mich. Angelo: Ital. refugee in England and wr., fl. 1550. A
Floriot, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1604–1691. O
Floris (Florens) I.: Ct. of Friesland, –1061. O
Floris (Florens) II. (The Fat): Ct. of Holland, 1081*–1122. O
Floris (Florens) III.: Ct. of Holland, –1190. O
Floris (Florens) IV.: Ct. of Holland, 1210–1234(5). O
Floris V. (Florens): Ct. of Holland, 1254–1296. O: P: R
Floris, Corn.: Flem. sculp. and archt., 1518–1575. K
Floris, Fcs.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1517*–1570. K: V
Floris, Pet. Williamson: Germ. trav., –1615. O
Floriszoon, Pieter: Dutch nav. off., 1607*–1658. P
Flörke, Gustav: Germ. hist. of art, nov. and wr. on Italy, 1846–1898. R
Flörke, Joh. Ern.: Germ. miscell. wr., 1767–1830. O
Florus, Drepanius: Gallo-Roman theol., –860*. O
Florus, Gessius: Roman admin., fl. 64. O
Florus, Jul.: Roman poet, orator and jurist, 1st cent. O: V
Florus, Lucius Annæus: Latin hist., 'Epitome de Gestis Romanorum,' 2nd cent. O: V
Florus, Publius Annius: Roman poet and rhetor., 2nd cent. V
Floss, Hein. Jos.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819–1881. R
Flötner, Pet.: Germ. goldsmith and engrav., –1546. R
Floto, Hartwig: Germ. hist., 1825–1881. R
Flotow, Fried. Ferd. Ad., Baron: Germ. mus. comp., 1812–1883. Q: R: S: V
Flotte, Etienne Gast., Baron de: Fr. litt., 1805– . O
Flotte, Pierre: Fr. statesm., –1304. O
Flottes, Jean Bapt. Marcel: Fr. abbé and critic, 1789– . O
Flotwell, Edw. Hein.: Pruss. statesm. and judge, 1786–1865. O: R
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre: Fr. physiol., 1794–1867. O: V
Flower, Ben.: Eng. pol. wr., 1755–1829. A
Flower, Ben. Orange: Amer. ed. and social ref., 1858–1918. B
Flower, Edw. Fordham: Eng. wr. on management of horses, 1805–1883. A
Flower, Eliza: Eng. mus. comp., 1803–1846. A: Q
Flower, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, 1788–1862. B
Flower, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., fl. 1647–1658. A
Flower, Lucy Louisa (*née* Coues): Amer. philanth., 1837–1921. B
Flower, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. pioneer, 1761–1829. B
Flower, Robin Ern. Wm.: Eng. libr. and Celtic schol., 1861–1946. S
Flower, Roger: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1428*. A
Flower, Roswell Pettibone: Gov. of New York, 1835–1899. B
Flower, Wm.: Norroy King-of-Arms, 1498*–1588. A

Flower, Sir Wm. Hy.: director of Natural History Museum, 1831–1899. A1: S: V
Flowerdew, Edw.: Eng. judge, –1586. A
Flowers, Fred.: Eng. magistrate, 1810–1886. A
Flowers, Geo. French: Eng. mus. comp., 1811–1872. A: Q
Floy, Jas.: Amer. div., 1806–1863. B
Floyd, **Floud** or **Lloyd**, Edw.: Eng. R.C. barrister, –1648*. A
Floyd, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1563–1641. A
Floyd, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, controv., 1572–1649. A: O: V
Floyd, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1748–1818. A: D
Floyd, Jno.: Gov. of Virginia, 1783–1837. B
Floyd, Jno. Buchanan: Amer. statesm., 1806–1863. B: V
Floyd, Thos.: Eng. author, fl. 1593–1603. A
Floyd, Wm.: Amer. signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1821. B
Floyer, Ern. Ayscoghe: Eng. expl., 1852–1903. A2
Floyer, Sir Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1649–1734. A: O: V
Flud or **Fludd**, Rob.: Eng. philos. and physn., 1574–1637. A: O: Q: V
Fludyer, Sir Sam.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1705–1768. A
Flue, Nic. von: Swiss hermit, 1417–1487. R
Flügel, Ewald: Germ.-Amer. philol., 1863–1914. B
Flügel, Gust. Leberecht: Germ. orient., 1802–1870. O: V
Flügel, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. lexicog., 1788–1855. O: V
Flurl, Matth. von: Germ. admin., 1756–1823. R
Flury, Louis Noel: Fr. econ., 1771–1836. O
Flux, Sir Alf. Wm.: Eng. statist. and econ., 1867–1942. S
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie (*née* Smith): Swed. nov., 1807–1892. V
Foa, Eugenie: Fr. authoress, –1853. O
Foakes-Jackson, Fred. Jno.: Eng.-Amer. theol. and schol., 1855–1941. S
Foch, Ferd.: Marsh. of France, 1851–1929. S
Fock, Otto Hein. Fried.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1819–1872. R
Focke, Gust. Woldemar: Germ. nat., 1810–1877. R
Fockema, Daam: Dutch jurist and lawyer, 1771–1855. P
Foderé, Franç. Emm.: Savoyan physn., 1764–1835. O
Fodor, Jos.: Belg. viol., 1752–1828. K: P: Q
Fodor-Mainvielle, Josephine (*née* Fodor): Fr. voc., 1793–*post* 1857. K: P: Q
Foe, Dan. de: See Defoe.
Foelix, Jean Jacques Gasp.: Fr. jurist, 1791–1853. O
Foere, Leon de: Belg. pol. and publicist, 1787–1851. K
Foës, Anuce (Fœsius, Anutius): Fr. physn. and Hellenist, 1528–1595. O
Fogarassy, Jno.: Hung. jurist and philol., 1801– . O
Fogazzaro, Ant.: Ital. poet and nov., 1842–1911. S: V
Fogelberg, Beng (Benedict Erland): Swed. sculp., 1786–1854. O: V
Fogg, Eric: Eng. mus. comp., 1903–1939. Q
Fogg, Geo. Gillman: Amer. senator, 1813–1881. B
Fogg, Laur.: Dean of Chester, 1623–1718. A
Foggia, Francesco: Ital. church comp., 1604–1688. Q
Foggini, Pier Franc.: Flor. archæol., 1713–1783. O
Foggo, Geo.: Eng. hist. pntr. and wr., 1793–1869. A: M
Foggo, Jas.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1789–1860. A: M
Foglar, Ludw. Steph.: Austr. poet, 1819–1889. R
Fogliani, Lewis (Ludovicus Folianus): Ital. wr. on music, –1540*. O
Foglieta (Folieta), Uberto: Genoese hist., 1518–1581. O
Fogolino, Marcello: Ital. rel. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1523–1536. M: O
Fohmann, Vinc.: Germ.-Belg. anat. and physiol., 1794–1837. K
Fohr, Carl Phil.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1795–1818. R
Foigny, Gab.: Fr. nov., 1640*–1692*. O
Foillan, St.: bp., –655. A
Foinard, Fred. Maur.: Fr. eccles. and bibl. wr., 1683*–1743. O
Foix, Cath. de: Qn. of Navarre, 1470–1517. O
Foix, Gaston II., Comte de: –1343. O
Foix, Gaston III., Comte de: Visct. de Bearn (Phœbus), 1331–1391. O
Foix, Gaston IV., Comte de: –1472. O
Foix, Gaston de (Thunderbolt of Italy): Duc de Nemours, mil. com., 1489–1512. O
Foix, Germaine: wife of Ferdinand of Aragon, 1488*–1538. O
Foix, Paul de: Archbp. of Toulouse and diplom., 1528–1584. O: V
Foix, Raymond Roger, Comte de: –1223. O
Foix, Roger I., Comte de: –1064. O
Foix, Roger II., Comte de: –1125. O
Foix, Roger III., Comte de: –1141. O
Foix, Roger IV., Comte de: –1265. O
Foix, Roger Bernard I., Comte de: –1188. O
Foix, Roger Bernard II., Comte de (The Great): –1241. O
Foix, Rog. Bern. III., Comte de: poet, –1302. O
Fokine, Michel: Russ. ballet-master, 1880–1942. S: V6
Fokke, Arend: Dutch poet, 1755–1812. P
Fokker, Abr. Pet.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1840–1906. P
Fokker, Ant. Herm. Ger.: Dutch areoplane designer, 1890–1939. S: V3
Fokker, Gerrit Adrian: Dutch econ., 1811–1878. P
Fokker, Jan Pet.: Dutch astron., mathem. and nat., 1755–1831. P
Folard, Jean Chas. de: Fr. tactician and mil wr., 1669–1752. O: V
Folbury, Geo.: Master of Pembroke Hall, Camb., –1540. A
Folcard or **Foulcard**: Flem.-Eng. hagiog., fl. 1066. A: K
Folcuin: Fr. hagiog., –990. O
Foldstone, Jno.: Eng. pntr., –1784*. A: M
Folengo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Benedictine and bibl. wr., 1490–1559. O
Folengo, Theophilus (Merlino Coccajo): Ital. poet, 1491–1544. O: V
Foley, Allan Jas. (Signor Foli): Irish voc., 1835–1899. C: Q: V
Foley, Dan.: Irish prof. of Gaelic, 1815–1874. A: C
Foley, Jno. Hy.: Irish sculp., 1818–1874. A: C: S: V
Foley, Mich. Ham.: Irish P.M.G. of Canada, 1820–1870. H
Foley, Paul: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1645*–1699. A
Foley, Sam.: Bp. of Doron and Connor, 1655–1695. A
Foley, Thos.: fdr. of Old Swinford Hospital, 1617–1677. A
Foley, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1757–1833. A: O: V
Folger, Chas. Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1818–1884. B
Folger, Hy. Clay: Amer. philanth. and coll., 1857–1930. B
Folger, Pet.: Eng. colonist in Massachusetts, 1617–1690. B
Folger, Walt.: Amer. lawyer, 1765–1849. B
Foli, Signor: See Foley, Allan Jas.
Folianus, Ludovicus: See Fogliani.
Foligno, Angela de: Ital. nun, –1309. O
Folin, Otto Knut Olof: Swed.-Amer. biol. chem., 1867–1934. B1
Folinsby, Geo. Fred.: Irish-Austral. pntr., 1830–1891. I
Foliot, Gilb.: Bp. of Hereford and London, –1188. A
Foliot, Rob.: Bp. of Hereford, –1186. B
Folk, Jos. Wingate: Amer. lawyer and gov., 1869–1923. B
Folkema, Jac.: Dutch designer and engrav., 1692–1767. M
Folkes, Lucretia (*née* Bradshaw): Eng. actress, fl. 1707–1714. A
Folkes, Mart.: Eng. schol. and antiq., 1690–1754. A: O: V
Follen, Aug. (Ad.) Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1794–1855. O: R: V
Follen, Chas. Theod. Christ.: Germ. revol. wr. and poet in America, 1796–1840. B: R: V
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot: Amer. authoress and abolitionist, 1787–1860. B
Follett, Mary Parker: Amer. authoress, 1868–1933. B1
Follett, Sir Wm. Webb: Eng. att.-gen., 1798–1845. A: V
Folli, Cecil: Ital. physn., 1615–1660*. O
Folli, Seb.: Sienese pntr., 1568–1621. O
Folliot de Crenneville, Ludw., Count: Imp. gen., 1765–1840. R
Folliot de Crenneville-Poutet, Franz, Count: Austr. gen., 1815–1888. R
Follows, Ruth (*née* Alcock): Eng. Quakeress preacher, 1718–1809. A
Folquet (Foulques) **de Marseilles**: Provençal troubadour and Fr. prelate, 1160*–1231. O
Folsom, Chas.: Amer. schol., 1794–1872. B
Folsom, Geo.: Amer. antiq., 1802–1869. B
Folsom, Nath.: Amer. revol. gen., 1726–1790. B
Foltz, Phil.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1805–1877. R
Folwell, Sam.: Amer. min. pntr. and engrav., 1768*–1813. B
Folwell, Wm. Watts: Amer. hist. and educat., 1833–1929. B
Folz, Hans: Germ. poet, fl. 1470–1490. O: R
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.: Eng. journ., 1793–1872. A: S: V
Fonblanque, Jno. de Grenier: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1760–1837. A
Fonblanque, Jno. Sam. Mart. de G.: Eng. leg. wr., 1787–1865. A
Foncemagne, Etienne Lauréault de: Fr. litt., 1694–1779. O
Fonck (Funckius: Vonchius), Johannes: Dutch R.C. div., –1585. P
Fonda, Jno. H.: Amer. frontiersman, 1797*–1868*. B
Fondolo, Gabrino: Ital. sold. of fortune, –1425. O
Fonfrède, Hen.: Fr. publicist, 1788–1841. O
Fonfrède, Jean Bapt. Boyer: Fr. pol., 1766–1793. O
Fonnereau, Thos. Geo.: Eng. author and artist, 1789–1850. A
Fonseca, Ant. da: Port. hist., 1517–*post* 1559. O
Fonseca, Eleanora Pimentel, Marchioness de: Ital. liberal, 1758–1799. O
Fonseca, Hermes da: Pres. of Brazil, 1855–1923. S
Fonseca, Juan Rod. de: Bp. of Burgos, 1451–1524. O
Fonseca, Manoel Deodoro da: Pres. of Brazil, 1827–1892. V
Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da: Port.-Ital.-Braz. music. and comp., 1762–1830. O: Q
Fonseca, Pedro Jozé da: Port. philol., –1816. O
Fonseca, Pet.: Port. theol. and philos., 1528–1599. O
Fonseca, Rodrigo de: Port. physn., –1642. O
Fonseca e Evora, Joze: Port. theol., 1690–1760. O
Fonseca Soares, Ant. da (Ant. das Chagas): Port. theol., 1631–1682. O
Font, Pedro: Franciscan miss. in America, –1781. B
Fontaine: See also Lafontaine.
Fontaine, Alexis: Fr. geometer, 1705*–1771. O
Fontaine, Chas.: Fr. poet, 1513–1587*. O
Fontaine, Em.: Fr. dram. and publicist, 1814*– . O
Fontaine (de la Roche), Jacques: Fr. theol., 1688–1761. O
Fontaine (Fontanis), Nic. de: Bp. of Cambrai, –1272. K
Fontaine, Nich.: Fr. hagiog., hist. and trans., 1625–1709. O
Fontaine, Paul Bern., Count de: Ld. of Fougerolles, sold. and philanth., 1576*–1643. K
Fontaine, Pierre Franç. Leon.: Fr. archt., 1762–1853. O: V
Fontaine des Bertins, Alexis: See Fontaine.
Fontaine-Malherbe, Jean: Fr. litt., 1740*–1780. O
Fontaine de Resbeck, Ad. Chas. Theod.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1813– O
Fontaines, Marie Louise Charl. de Pelard de Givry, Countess de: Fr. nov., –1730. O
Fontaines, Pierre de: Fr. judge and jurist, fl. 1253–1259. O
Fontaines, Pierre Franç. Guydo: Fr. critic, 1685–1745. O
Fontan, Louis Marie: Fr. journ. and dram., 1801–1839. O: V
Fontana, Carlo: Ital. archt., 1634–1714. O
Fontana, Dom.: Ital. archt. and engin., 1543–1607. O: V
Fontana, Felix: Ital. philos. and nat., 1730–1803. O
Fontana, Flaminio: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1550–1578. L4
Fontana, Franc. of Naples: astron., 1580–1656. O

Fontana, Franc. Ludovico: Ital. prelate, 1750–1822. O
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena: astron., 1645–1719. O
Fontana, Giambattista: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1525–*post* 1584. M
Fontana, Giov.: Ital. archt. and hydraulic engin., 1540–1614. O
Fontana, Giov. Maria: Ital. patriot and litt., 1740*– . L5
Fontana, Giulio Cesare: Ital. archt., fl. 1586. O
Fontana, Gregory: Ital. mathem., 1735–1803. O
Fontana, Lavinia: Ital. port. pntr., 1552–1602. M: O: V
Fontana, Orazio: Ital. ceramist, 1510*–1571. L4
Fontana, Pietro: Ital. engrav., 1762–1837. M
Fontana, Prospero: Ital. hist. pntr., 1512–1597. M: O: V
Fontane, Theod.: Germ. nov. and poet, 1819–1898. R: V
Fontanella, Franc.: Ital. philol., 1768–1827. O
Fontanelli, Alph. Vinc., Marquis: Ital. pol. and litt., 1706–1777. O
Fontanes, Louis, Marquis de: Fr. statesm., orator and poet, 1757–1821. O: V
Fontaney, Jean de: Fr. miss., fl. 1674–1720. O
Fontanier, Vict.: Fr. diplom. and trav., 1796*– . O
Fontanieu, Gasp. Moise: Fr. hist., 1693–1767. O
Fontanini, Giusto: Archbp. of Ancyra and archæol., 1666–1736. O
Fontanon, Anton: Fr. jurist, fl. 1577–1594. O
Fontannus, Johannes: Dutch div., 1545–1615. P
Fontayne, Godf. de (de Condé): Bp. of Cambrai, –1236. K
Fonte, Jacopo della: See Quercia.
Fontein, Piet.: Dutch philol., 1708–1788. P
Fonteius, Marcus: Roman admin., B.C. 1st cent. O
Fonte-Moderata: See Pozzo, Modesta.
Fontenay, Jean Bapt. Blain de: Fr. pntr., 1654–1715. O
Fontenay, Louis Abel de Bonafous: Fr. abbé, compiler and journ., 1737–1806. O
Fontenay, Pierre Claude: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1663–1742. O
Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de: Fr. philos., poet and miscell. wr., 1657–1757. O: V
Fontenu, Louis Franç. de: Fr. archæol., 1667–1759. O
Fonteyn (Fontanus), Nic.: Dutch physn., fl. 1633–1644. O
Fonteyn (Jaspersz), Thos.: Dutch printer, fl. 1629–1659. P
Fonteyraud, Alcide: Fr. econ., 1822–1849. O
Fontibus (Fountains), Jno. de: Abbot of Fountains and Bp. of Ely, –1225. A
Fontius or **Fonti**, Bart.: hist. of Florence, 1445–1513. O
Fontrailles, Louis d'Astarac: Marq. de Marestang, Fr. pol., –1677. O
Fonvielle, Bern. Franç. Anne: Fr. royalist, publicist, econ., poet and dram., 1759–1837. O
Foot, Jesse: Eng. surg., biog. and miscell. wr., 1744–1826. A
Foot, Jesse: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1780–1850. A
Foot, Sam. Aug.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1780–1846. B
Foot, Solomon: Amer. senator, 1802–1866. B
Foote, And. Hull: Amer. adm., 1806–1863. B: V
Foote, Sir Edw. Jas.: Brit. adm., 1767–1833. A
Foote, Hy. Stuart: Gov. of Mississippi, 1804–1880. B
Foote, Jno. Amb.: Amer. physn., 1874–1931. B1
Foote, Luc. Harwood: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1826–1913. B
Foote, Lydia: Eng. actress, 1844*–1892. A1
Foote, Maria, Countess of Harrington: Eng. actress, 1797*–1867. A: O
Foote, Sam.: Eng. comed. and dram., 1720–1777. A: O: V
Foote, Wm. Hy.: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1794–1869. B1
Foott, Mary Hannay: Scot.-Austral. poetess, 1846–1918. I
Foppa, Vincenzo: Ital. rel. pntr., 1427*–1515*. M: O: V
Foppens, Jan Fcs.: Flem. hist., biog. and div., 1689–1761. K: O
Foraker, Jos. Benson: Gov. of Ohio, 1846–1917. B: V
Forannan: Irish st. and bp., –982. A
Forbes, Alex.: 1st Ld. Forbes, –1448. A: F
Forbes, Alex.: 4th Ld. of Forbes, –1491. A
Forbes, Alex.: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1564–1617. A
Forbes, Alex.: Ld. Pitsligo, Scot. Jacobite and wr., 'Moral and Philosophical Essays,' 1678–1762. A: F: O
Forbes, Alex. Penrose: Bp. of Brechin, 1817–1875. A: F: V
Forbes, Arch.: Scot. war correspondent, 1838–1900. A1: D: V
Forbes, Sir Arth.: 1st Ea. of Granard, 1623–1696. A
Forbes, Sir Chas.: Scot. pol., 1774–1849. A: D
Forbes, Sir Chas. Fergusson: Brit. army surg., 1779–1852. A
Forbes, David: Brit. gen., 1777*–1849. A: D
Forbes, Dav: Scot. philol. and geol., 1828–1876. A: V
Forbes, Dunc.: Scot. geneal., 1644*–1704. A
Forbes, Dunc.: Scot. judge, statesm. and rel. wr., 1685–1747. A: F: O: V
Forbes, Dunc.: Scot. orient., 1798–1868. A: F
Forbes, Edw.: Scot. nat., 1815–1854. A: F: S: V
Forbes, Edwin: Amer. pntr., etcher and wr., 1839–1895. B
Forbes, Sir Fcs.: Chf. Just. of N.S.W., 1784–1841. A: I
Forbes, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Granard, nav. com. and diplom., 1685–1765. A
Forbes, Geo.: 6th Ea. of Granard, 1760–1837. A
Forbes, Hy.: Eng. pian. and comp., 1804–1859. A: Q
Forbes, Jas.: Scot. Nonconf. div., 1629*–1712. A
Forbes, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. official and wr., 'Oriental Memoirs,' 1749–1819. A: D
Forbes, Jas.: Scot. inspector-gen. of army hospitals, 1779–1837. A
Forbes, Jas. Dav.: Scot. scient., 1809–1868. A: F: V
Forbes, Jas. Ochoncar: 17th Ld. Forbes, gen., 1765–1843. A: F
Forbes, Jas. Staats: Scot. rly. man. and art coll., 1823–1904. A2
Forbes, Jno.: Scot.-Flem. Capuchin (Father Archangel), 1571–1606. A
Forbes, Jno.: Scot.-Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1568*–1634. A
Forbes, Jno.: Scot. prof. of divinity and theol. wr., 1593–1648. A: F: O
Forbes, Jno.: Scot. music printer and publisher, fl. 1656–1671. Q1
Forbes, Jno.: Scot. music printer and publisher, –1704. Q1
Forbes, Jno.: Brit. adjutant-gen., 1710–1759. A1: B
Forbes, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. div. and magistrate, –1783. B
Forbes, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1714–1796. A: C
Forbes (Forbes-Skelater), Jno.: Brit. sold. in Port. service, 1733–1808. A
Forbes, Jno.: Amer. merch., 1769–1823. B
Forbes, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1799–1823. A: O
Forbes, Sir Jno.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1787–1861. A: F: S: V
Forbes, Jno. Colin: Canad. pntr., 1846–1925. H
Forbes, Jno. Hay: Ld. Medwyn, Scot. judge, 1776–1854. A: F
Forbes, Jno. Murray: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1771–1831. B
Forbes, Jno. Murray: Amer. financ., 1813–1898. B
Forbes, Pat.: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1564–1635. A: F: O
Forbes, Pat.: Bp. of Caithness, 1611*–1680. A
Forbes, Rob.: Bp. of Caithness and hist. wr., 1708–1775. A
Forbes, Rob. Bennet: Amer. sea capt. and wr., 1804–1889. B
Forbes, Steph. Alf.: Amer. entomol., 1844–1930. B
Forbes, Walt.: 18th Ld. Forbes, 1798–1868. A: F
Forbes, Wm.: Bp. of Edinburgh, 1585–1634. A: F: O
Forbes, Sir Wm.: Scot. banker and wr., 1739–1806. A: F: O
Forbes, Wm. Alex.: Eng. zool., 1855–1883. A
Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston: Eng. actor, 1853–1937. A5: S: V: V1
Forbiger, Alb.: Germ. philol., 1798–1878. R
Forbin, Claude Chevalier de: Fr. adm., 1656–1733. O: V
Forbin, Louis Nic. Phil. Aug., Count de: Fr. pntr. and archæol., 1777–1841. M: O
Forbin, Palamède de: Fr. statesm., –1508. O
Forbin des Issarts, Chas. Jos. Louis Hen., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1770–1851. O
Forbin-Janson, Chas. Aug. Marie Jos., Count: Fr. prelate and Apostolic miss., 1785–1844. O
Forbisher: See Frobisher.
Forbush, Edw. Howe: Amer. ornithol., 1858–1929. B
Forby, Rob.: Eng. philol., 1759–1825. A
Forcadel (Forcatulius), Etienne: Fr. jurist, 1534–1573. O
Forcadel, Pierre: Fr. mathem., –1573*. O
Force, Manning Ferguson: Amer. sold., jurist and wr., 1824–1899. B
Force, Pet.: Amer. hist. and archivist, 1790–1868. B
Forcellini, Egidio: Ital. lexicog. and philol., 1688–1768. O: V
Forcer, Fcs.: Eng. mus. comp., 1650*–1705*. A
Forcer, Fcs.: Master of Sadler's Wells, 1675*–1743. A
Forchhammer, Emm.: Swiss-Ind. orient., 1851–1890. D
Forchhammer, Joh. Geo.: Dan. geol. and mineral., 1794–1865. V
Forchhammer, Pet. Wilh.: Dan.-Germ. archæol. and philol., 1801–1894. O: R: V
Forchhammer, Theoph.: Swiss-Germ. org. and wr. on music, 1847–1923. S
Forckenbeck, Max von: Germ. pol., 1821–1892. R
Ford: See also Forde.
Ford, Anne: See Thicknesse.
Ford, Dan. Sharp: Amer. ed. and philanth., 1822–1899. B
Ford, Dav. Everard: Eng. author and mus. comp., 1797–1875. A
Ford, Edsel Bryant: Amer. indust., 1893–1943. V7
Ford, Edw.: Eng. ballad and verse wr., fl. 1647. A
Ford, Sir Edw.: Eng. royalist, sold. and inv., 1605–1670. A
Ford, Edw.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1746–1809. A
Ford, Edw. Onslow: Eng. sculp., 1852–1901. A2: V
Ford, Eman.: Eng. romance wr., fl. 1598–1607. A
Ford, Ern.: Eng. mus. cond. and comp., 1858–1919. Q
Ford, Ford Maddox (*née* Hueffer): Eng. nov., wr. and critic, 1873–1939. A5: S: V3
Ford, Sir Fcs. Clare: Eng. diplom., 1828–1899. A1
Ford, Geo. Burdett: Amer. archt. and town planner, 1879–1930. B1
Ford, Gordon Lester: Amer. lawyer and bibliophile, 1823–1891. B
Ford, Sir Hy.: Eng. statesm. and Sec. for Ireland, 1619*–1684. A
Ford, Hy. Jones: Amer. publicist and hist., 1851–1925. B
Ford, Jac.: Amer. sold., 1738–1777. B
Ford, Jas.: Eng. antiq., 1779–1850. A
Ford, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1586–1640*. A: O: V
Ford, Sir Jno.: Eng. loyalist and hydraulic inv., 1605–1670. O
Ford, Jno. Bapt.: Amer. inv., 1811–1903. B
Ford, Jno. Thomson: Amer. theat. man., 1829–1894. B
Ford, Lionel Geo. Bridges Justice: Eng. educat. and div., 1866–1932. S
Ford, Mich.: Irish mezzotint engrav., –1758*. A: M
Ford, Pat.: Irish-Amer. adv. of political crime, 1837–1913. A3: B
Ford, Paul Leicester: Amer. hist. and nov., 1865–1902. B
Ford, Rich.: Eng. art coll. and wr. on Spain, 1796–1858. A: M: S: V
Ford, Sim.: Eng. div. and Lat. poet, 1619*–1699. A
Ford, Steph.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., –1694. A
Ford, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1580*–1648. A: Q: V
Ford, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1598–1674. A
Ford, Thos.: Gov. of Illinois, 1800–1850. B
Ford, Walt. Armitage Justice: Eng. voc. and wr. on music, 1861–1938. Q1
Ford or **Foord**, Wm.: Eng. div., fl. 1581–1616. A
Ford, Wm.: Eng. bookseller and bibliog., 1771–1832. A
Ford, Wm. Justice: Eng. cricketer and wr. on cricket, 1853–1904. A2

Forde, Arth. W.: Anglo-Ind. engin. and wr. on railways, –1883*. D
Forde, Fcs.: Eng. sold. and conq. of Masulipatan, –1770. A: D: V
Forde, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1805–1828. A: C
Forde, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., –1582. A
Forde, Thos.: Eng. author, 'Lusus Fortunæ,' fl. 1647–1660. A
Fordham, Geo.: Eng. jockey, 1837–1887. A: S
Fordham, Sir Herb. Geo.: Eng. wr. on cartography, 1854–1929. A4
Fordney, Jos. Warren: Amer. pol., 1853–1932. B1
Fordun, Jno. de: Scot. chron., –1384*. A: F: O: V
Fordyce, Alex.: Scot. banker, –1789. A: F
Fordyce, Dav.: Scot. philos. and wr., 1711–1751. A: F: O
Fordyce, Geo.: Scot. med. wr., 1736–1802. A: F: O
Fordyce, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and rel. wr., 1720–1796. A: F: O
Fordyce, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1877. D
Fordyce, Jno. Addison: Amer. physn., 1858–1925. B
Fordyce, Sir Wm.: Scot. med. wr., 1724–1792. A: F: O
Foreest, Nanning van: Dutch wr., 1519–1592. P
Foreest, Pet. van (Forestus): Dutch med. wr., 1522–1597. O: P
Forelco, Fcs.: Port. bibl. comment., –1587. O
Forelius, Hemming: Swed. philol., fl. 1693–1707. O
Forepaugh, Adam: Amer. showman, 1831–1890. B
Forest, Jean Bapt.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1636–1712. M
Forest, Jno.: Eng. martyr, 1474*–1538. A
Forest du Chesne, Nic.: Fr. mathem. and theol., 1595–1650*. O
Forester, Jas.: Eng. theol. and med. wr., fl. 1583–1611. A
Foresti, Ant.: Ital. hist., 1650*–1699*. O
Foresti, Eleuterio Felice: Ital. patriot and Amer. official and prof., 1793–1858. B: L5
Foresti, Jas. Phil. (Philip of Bergamo): Ital. chron., 1434–1520. O
Forestier, Hen.: Vendéan gen., 1775–1806. O
Forestier, Hen. Jos de: Fr. artist, 1790–1872. M: O
Forestier, Pierre: Fr. theol. hagiog., 1654–1723. O
Forestier-Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier: Brit. gen., 1844–1910. A2
Forey, Elie Fréd.: Marsh. of France, 1804–1872. V
Forfait, Pierre Alex. L.: Fr. náv. engin., 1752–1807. O
Forfar, Earls of: See Douglas.
Forgaill, Dallan: Irish st. See Dallan.
Forgan, Jas. Berwick: Scot.-Amer. banker, 1852–1924. B
Forgeot, Nic. Jul.: Fr. dram., 1758–1798. O
Forget, Amédée Emm.: Canad. statesm., 1857–1923. H
Forget, Sir Jos. Dav. Rodolphe: Canad. financ., 1861–1919. H
Forgues, Emile Douran: Fr. litt., fl. 1830–1850. O
Forir, Hen. Jos.: Belg. mathem., 1784–1862. K
Forkel, Joh. Nich.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 'History of Music,' 1749–1818. O: Q: R: V
Forli, Francesco da: See Manzocchi.
Forlong, Jas. Geo. Rorke: Anglo-Ind. gen., engin. and miscell. wr., 1824–1904. D
Formage, Jacques Chas. César: Fr. fabulist, 1749–1808. O
Formaleoni, Vicenzo: Venet. hist. and trav., 1752–1797. O
Forman, And.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1465*–1522. A: F: V
Forman, Dav.: Amer. revol. sold., 1745–1797. B
Forman, Hy. Buxton: Eng. civ. serv. and litt., 1842–1917. A3: S
Forman, Josh.: Amer. planner, 1777–1848. B
Forman, Justus Miles: Amer. nov., 1875–1915. B
Forman, Sim.: Eng. astrol. and quack, 1552–1611. A: O: V
Formé, Nic.: Fr. mus. comp., 1567–1638. O: Q
Formes, Karl Joh.: Germ. singer, 1815–1889. Q: R
Formey, Joh. Hein. Sam.: Pruss. philos. and theol., 1711–1797. O: R: V
Formey, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1766–1823. O: R
Formosus: Pope, –897. O: V
Formstecher, Salomon: Germ. rabbi, 1808–1889. R
Fornarina, La: Roman beauty and model of Raphael, 16th cent. O
Fornaris, Fabrizio: Neap. poet and actor, fl. 1585–1607. O
Fornaro, Il: See Civerchio.
Fornasari, Luciano: Ital. voc., fl. 1828–1846. Q
Fornazers (Fornazori), Jacques de: Fr. engrav., fl. 1594–1622. M
Forner, Fried.: Germ. theol. and div., –1630. R
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo: Span. satirist and schol., 1756–1799. O: V
Forneri, Jas.: Ital.-Canad. linguist, 1789–1869. H
Forney, Jno. Weiss: Amer. journ., 1817–1881. B
Forney, Matthias Nace: Amer. ed. and inv., 1835–1908. B
Forney, Wm. Hy.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1823–1894. B
Fornier (Fournier), Jehan: Fr. poet and litt., fl. 1557. O
Fornier-Fénerols, Jacques Marguerite Etienne: Fr. gen., 1761–1806. O
Forqueray, Ant.: Fr. viol., 1671–1745. Q
Forrest, Alex.: Austral. expl., 1849–1901. I
Forrest, Arth.: Eng. nav. off., –1770. A
Forrest, Eben.: Eng. att. and wr., fl. 1774–1782. A
Forrest, Edwin: Amer. actor, 1806–1872. B: V
Forrest, French: Amer. nav. off., 1796–1866. B
Forrest, Sir Geo. Wm. Dav. Starck: Eng. hist. of India, 1845–1926. A4
Forrest or **Forres**, Hy.: Scot. martyr, –1533*. A: F
Forrest, Jno.: martyr. See Forest.
Forrest, Jno.: Bar. Forrest, Scot.-Austral. expl. and pol., 1847–1918. A3: I: S: V
Forrest, Nathan Bedford: Amer. Confed. gen., 1821–1877. B: V
Forrest, Rob.: Scot. sculp., 1789*–1852. A: F
Forrest, Theodosius: Eng. author and lawyer, 1728–1784. A
Forrest, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1580. A
Forrest, Thos.: Eng. navigator, discoverer and wr., 1729*–1802*. A: D: O
Forrest, Wm.: Eng. R.C. priest and poet, fl. 1581. A
Forrester, Alf. Hy. (Alfred Crowquill): Eng. artist and humorous wr., 1804–1872. A: M: S
Forrester, Chas. Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1803–1850. A
Forrester, Dav.: Scot. div., 1588–1633. A
Forrester, Jos. Jas.: Bar. de Forrester in Portugal, Eng.-Port. merchant, wine shipper and wr. on Portugal, 1809–1861. A: S
Forrester, Thos.: Scot. satirist and div., 1588*–1642. A
Forrester, Thos.: Scot. theol., 1635*–1706. A
Forret, Thos.: Scot. martyr, –1540. A: F
Forsaith, Thos. Spencer: Eng. settler in N.Z. and statesm., 1814–1898. W
Forsell, Chas. af: Swed. philanth. and statist., 1783–1848. O
Forsett, Edw.: Eng. pol. wr., –1630*. A
Forshall, Josiah: Eng. libr. and bibl. critic, 1795–1863. A
Forskal, Pet.: Swed. nat. and trav., 1736–1763. O: V
Forssell, Hans Ludvig: Swed. hist. and pol. wr., 1843–1901. V
Förstemann, Karl Ed.: Germ. libr., 1804–1847. R
Förster, Aug.: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1828–1889. R
Forster, Ben.: Eng. antiq., 1736–1805. A
Forster, Ben. Meggot: Eng. scient., 1764–1829. A
Förster, Christ. Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. archt., 1797–1863. R
Forster, Edw.: Eng. banker and antiq., 1730–1812. A
Forster, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1769–1828. A
Forster, Edw.: Eng. bot., 1765–1849. A
Förster, Eman. Aloys: Austr. mus. comp., 1748–1823. Q
Forster, Ern. Joachim: Germ. pntr. and wr. on art, 1800–1885. M: O
Forster, Franç.: Swiss-Fr. engrav., 1790–1872. M: O: V
Förster, Franz Aug. Alex.: Germ. jurist, 1819–1878. R: S
Förster, Fried.: Germ. hist. and poet, 1791–1868. O: R: V
Forster, Froben: Germ. philos. and philanth., 1709–1791. O
Forster, Geo.: Germ. physn., music. and mus. ed., 1514*–1568. Q: R
Forster, Geo.: Eng. trav. in the East, 'Journey from Bengal to England,' 1754–1792. A: D: O
Förster, Hein.: Pce.-Bp. of Breslau, 1799–1881. R: S
Forster, Hy. Pitts: Anglo-Ind. orient., 1766*–1815. A: D
Forster, Hy. Wm., Lord: pol. and sportsman, 1866–1936. S
Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-: See Arnold-Forster.
Forster, Joh. Geo. Adam: Germ. wr. and revol., 1754–1794. R
Forster, Joh. Reinhold: Germ. trav., nat. and geog., 1729–1798. O: R
Forster, Jno.: Germ. Prot. Hebraist, 1495–1556. O
Forster, Sir Jno.: Eng. Warden of the Marches, 1520*–1602. A1
Forster, Jno.: Eng. hist. and biog., 'Dickens,' 1812–1876. A: S: V
Forster, Jno. Cooper: Eng. surg. and surgical wr., 1823–1886. A: V
Forster, Jno. Geo. Adam: Germ.-Eng. trav. and nat., 1754–1794. A: O: V
Förster, Jos.: Bohem. org. and mus. comp., 1833–1907. Q
Forster, Karl Aug.: Germ. poet, 1784–1841. O: R
Forster, Nath.: Eng. schol. and div., 1718–1757. A: O
Forster, Nath.: Eng. div. and wr. on pol. economy, 1726*–1790. A
Forster, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1546*–1616. A
Forster, Sir Rob.: Ld. Chf. Just. See Foster.
Forster, Sim. And.: Eng. wr. on the violin, 1801–1870. A
Forster, Thos.: Eng. limner, fl. 1695–1712. A: M
Forster, Thos.: Eng. Jacobite, 1675*–1738. A
Forster, Thos. Furly: Eng. bot., 1761–1825. A
Forster, Thos. Ign. Maria: Eng. astron. and nat., 1789–1860. A: O: S
Forster, Val.: Germ. jurist, 1530–1608. O: R
Forster, Wm.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1632. A
Forster, Wm.: Eng. viol. maker, 1739–1808. A: Q
Forster, Wm.: Eng. viol. maker, 1764–1824. A: Q
Forster, Wm.: Eng. viol. maker, 1788–1824. A
Forster, Wm.: Eng. Quaker min. and philanth., 1784–1854. A
Forster, Wm. Edw.: Brit. statesm., 1818–1886. A: S: V
Forstner, Christoph von: Austr. statesm. and wr., 1598–1667. O: R
Forsyth, Alex. Jno.: Scot. inv. of the percussion cap, 1769–1843. A
Forsyth, And. Russell: Scot. mathem., 1858–1942. S
Forsyth, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. trav., 1838–1871. A: D
Forsyth, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. merch., –1837. H
Forsyth, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1780–1841. B
Forsyth, Jno.: Amer. div. and educat., 1810–1886. B
Forsyth, Jos.: Scot. schoolmaster and wr. on Italy, 1763–1815. A
Forsyth, Nath.: Scot.-Ind. miss., 1769–1816. D
Forsyth, Rob.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1766–1846. A
Forsyth, Thos.: Amer. expl. and Ind. agent, 1771–1833. B
Forsyth, Sir Thos. Douglas: Anglo-Ind. official, 1827–1886. A: D: S
Forsyth, Wm.: Scot. merch. and indust., 1722–1800. A
Forsyth, Wm.: Scot. horticult., 1737–1804. A: F: O
Forsyth, Wm.: Scot. poet and journ., 1818–1879. A
Forsyth, Wm.: Eng. barrister and miscell. wr., 1812–1899. A1
Fortebraccl, Braccio: Ital. sold., –1424. L1
Fortebraccl, Nicc.: Ital. condottiere, –1435. L1: O
Fortebraccl, Oddo: Ital. sold., 1409– . L1
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Nicc.: Ital. bp. and poet, 1674–1735. O
Forteguerri (Fortiguerra), Scipio: Ital. schol., 1466–1515. O
Forten, Jas.: Amer. sail maker, 1766–1842. B

Fortescue, Lord: See Aland.
Fortescue, Sir Adrian: Eng. Kt. of St. John, 1476*–1539. A
Fortescue, Sir Ant.: Eng. consp., 1535*–*post* 1561. A
Fortescue, Chichester Sam.: Bar. Carlingford, Eng. statesm., 1823–1898. A1: S: V
Fortescue, Sir Edm.: Eng. royalist com., 1610–1647. A
Fortescue, Sir Faithful: Eng. royalist com., 1581*–1666. A
Fortescue, Geo.: Eng. essayist and poet, 1578*–1659. A
Fortescue, Geo. Knottesford: Eng. libr. and bibliog., 1847–1912. A3
Fortescue, Sir Hy.: Ld. Chf. Just. of Common Pleas in Ireland, fl. 1421–1427. A
Fortescue, Hugh: 3rd Ea. Fortescue: pol. and social ref., 1818–1905. A2
Fortescue, Hugh Fortescue: 2nd Ea., statesm., 1783–1861. S
Fortescue, Jas.: Eng. poet and essayist, 1716–1777. A
Fortescue, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 'De Laudibus Legum Angliæ,' 1394*–1476*. A: O: V
Fortescue, Sir Jno.: Eng. Chanc. of Excheq., 1531*–1607. A: V
Fortescue, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. hist., 1859–1933. A5: S
Fortescue, Sir Nich. (the Elder): Eng. Chamberlain of Excheq. 1575*–1633. A
Fortescue, Sir Nich. (the Younger): Eng. Kt. of St. John, 1605*–1644. A
Fortescue, Rich.: Gov. of Jamaica, –1655. A1
Fortescue, Rob.: Scot. bot. and trav., 1813–1880. D
Fortescue, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1784–1872. A: D
Fortescue, Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1687–1749. A
Forth, Earl of: See Ruthven, Pat.
Forti, Anton: Austr. voc., 1790–1859. Q: R
Forti, Girolamo: Ital. poet, –1489. O
Fortia de Piles, Alph. Toussaint Jos. And. M. M., Count: Fr. royalist and wr., 1758–1826. O
Fortia d'Urbain, Agricole Jos., Marquis de: Fr. antiq. and patron of letters, 1756–1843. O
Fortier, Alcée: Amer. educat., hist. and civic leader, 1856–1914. B
Fortis, Giov. Batt. (Alb.): Ital. nat. and trav., 1741–1803. O
Fortiage, Karl: Germ. philos., 1806–1881. V
Fortner, Geo.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1879. M: R
Fortnum, Chas. Drury Edw.: Austral.-Eng. art coll. and wr., 1820–1899. A1
Fortoul, Hipp. Nich. Hon.: Fr. litt., 1811–1856. O
Fortrey, Sam.: Eng. econ., 1622–1681. A
Fortunatianus, Atilius: Lat. gram., 4th or 5th cent. O: V
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus: Bp. of Poitiers and poet, 530–609. O: V
Fortune, Rob.: Scot. trav. and bot., 1813–1880. A: F: V
Fortuny y Carbo, Mariano Jose Maria Bernardo: Span. pntr., 1841–1874. M: V
Fortuyn, Sim. Janszoon: Dutch litt., 1560*–1616. P
Forward, Walt.: Amer. statesm., 1786–1852. B
Forwood, Wm. Hy.: Amer. mil. surg., 1838–1915. B
Fosbroke, Thos. Dudley: Eng. antiq., 1770–1842. A: V
Foscari, Franc.: Doge of Venice, 1373–1457. L1: O: V
Foscari, Franc.: Venet. diplom., 1704–1790. O
Foscarini, Mark: Venet. statesm., 1696–1763. O
Foscarini, Mich.: Venet. hist., 1632–1692. O
Foschini, Ant.: Ital. archt., 1741–1803. O
Foscolo, Ugo: Ital. poet, 1778–1827. O: V
Fosdick, Chas. Austin (Harry Castlemon): Amer. wr. for boys, 1842–1915. B
Fosdick, Wm. Whiteman: Amer. poet, 1825–1862. B
Foss, Cyrus Dav.: Amer. bp. and educat., 1834–1910. B
Foss, Edw.: Eng. biog. and lawyer, 1787–1870. A: V
Foss, Hein. Ed.: Germ. philol., 1805–1875. R
Foss, Sam Walt.: Amer. poet and humorist, 1858–1911. B
Fossaro, Ambrogio da: See Stefani.
Fossati, Dav. Ant.: Ital. pntr. and etcher, 1708–1780*. M: O
Fossati, Dom.: Ital. pntr., 1743–1784. M
Fossati, Giov. Ant. Laur.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1786– . O
Fossé, Chas. Louis Franç.: Fr. mil. engin., 1734–1812. O
Fossombroni, Vittorio: Ital. mathem. and statesm., 1754–1844. V
Foster: See also Forster.
Foster, Abiel: Amer. div. and pol., 1735–1806. B
Foster, Abigail (*née* Kelley): Amer. abolitionist and suffragist, 1810–1887. B
Foster, Sir Aug. Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1780–1848. A
Foster, Balth. Walt.: 1st Bar. Ilkeston, pol. and physn., 1840–1913. S
Foster, Ben.: Amer. lands. pntr. and art critic, 1852–1926. B
Foster, Chas.: Gov. of Ohio, 1828–1904. B
Foster, Chas. Jas.: Eng.-Amer. sporting journ., 1820–1883. B
Foster, Sir Clem. le Neve: Eng. geol., metall. and mining expert, 1841–1904. A2: V
Foster, Dav. Skaats: Amer. author, 1852–1920. B
Foster, Ephr. Hubbard: Amer. senator, 1794–1854. B
Foster, Frank Hugh: Amer. theol., 1851–1935. B1
Foster, Frank Pierce: Amer. physn. and lexicog., 1841–1911. B
Foster, Sir Geo.: Canad. imperialist and statesm., 1847–1931. A5: S
Foster, Geo. Burman: Amer. div. and educat., 1858–1918. B
Foster, Geo. Carey: Eng. physic., 1835–1919. S
Foster, Hannah (*née* Webster): Amer. authoress, 1759–1840. B
Foster, Hy.: Eng. navigator, 1796–1831. A: O
Foster, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and preacher, 1697–1753. A: O
Foster, Jno.: Amer. engrav. and printer, 1648–1681. B
Foster, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and class. schol., 1731–1774. A: O
Foster, Jno.: Ld. Oriel, Speaker of Irish Hse. of Coms., 1740–1828. A: C: V
Foster, Jno.: Eng. essayist and Bapt. min., 1770–1843. A: V
Foster, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1786*–1846. A
Foster, Jno. Gray: Amer. gen., 1823–1874. B
Foster, Jno. Leslie: Irish judge, 1780*–1842. A: C
Foster, Jno. Pierrepont Codrington: Amer. physn., 1847–1910. B
Foster, Jno. Watson: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1836–1917. B
Foster, Jos.: Eng. geneal., 1844–1905. A2
Foster, Judith Ellen (*née* Horton): Amer. lawyer and temperance ref., 1840–1910. B
Foster, Lafayette Sabine: Amer. senator, 1806–1880. B
Foster, Sir Mich.: Eng. judge, 1689–1763. A: O
Foster, Sir Mich.: Eng. physiol., 1836–1907. A2: S: V
Foster, Miles Birket: Eng. pntr., 1825–1899. A1: M: V
Foster, Muriel: Eng. voc., 1877–1937. Q
Foster, Murphy Jas.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1849–1921. B
Foster, Pet. le Neve: Eng. sec. of Soc. of Arts, 1809–1879. A
Foster, Rand. Sinks: Amer. bp., 1820–1903. B
Foster, Sir Rob.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1589–1663. A
Foster, Rob. Sanford: Amer. sold., 1834–1903. B
Foster, Rog. Sherman Baldwin: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1857–1924. B
Foster, Sam.: Eng. astron. and mathem., –1652. A: O
Foster, Steph. Collins: Amer. comp. of songs and ballads, 1826–1864. B: Q: V
Foster, Steph. Symonds: Amer. abolitionist, 1809–1881. B
Foster, Theod.: Amer. senator, 1752–1828. B
Foster, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1798–1826. A: M
Foster, Thos. Campbell: Eng. leg. wr., 1813–1882. A
Foster, Sir Thos. Greg.: Eng. educat., 1866–1931. A5: S.
Foster, Vere Hy. Lew.: Eng. philanth., 1819–1900. A1: C
Foster, Walt.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1621–1652. A
Foster, Wm.: Eng. div., 1591–1643. A
Foster, Wm. Alex.: Canad. lawyer and nationalist, 1840–1888. H
Foster, Wm. Jno.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1831–1909. I
Fotherby, Mart.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1549*–1619. A
Fotherby, Rob.: Eng. navigator, fl. 1614–1616. O
Fothergill, Ant.: Eng. theol. wr., 1685*–1761. A
Fothergill, Ant.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1732*–1813. A
Fothergill, Geo.: Princ. of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxf., 1705–1760. A: O
Fothergill, Jessie: Eng. nov., 1851–1891. A1
Fothergill, Jno.: Eng. physn., conchol. and bot., 1712–1780. A: O: V
Fothergill, Jno. Milner: Scot. med. wr., 1841–1888. A
Fothergill, Sam.: Eng. Quaker controv., 1715–1772. A
Fotheringham, Jno. Knight: Eng. hist. and wr. on ancient astronomy, 1874–1936. A5: S
Foucaud, Jean: Fr. fabulist, 1747–1818. O
Foucauld, Louis: Ct. Daugnon, Marsh. of France, 1616*–1659. O
Foucauld, Louis: Marq. de Lardimalie, Fr. pol., 1755–1805. O
Foucault, Jean Bern. Léon: Fr. physic., 1819–1868. O: V
Foucault, Nich. Jos.: Fr. antiq., 1643–1721. O
Fouché, Jos: Dk. of Otranto, Fr. statesm., 1763–1820. O: V
Foucher, Jean: Fr. expl. in Paraguay and miss., 1508–1572. O
Foucher, Jos. Desiré: Fr. gen., 1786– . O
Foucher, Paul: Fr. schol., 1704–1778. O
Foucher, Sim.: Fr. philos., 1644–1696. O: V
Foucher, Vict. Adrian: Fr. judge and wr., 1803– . O
Foucher de Careil, Louis Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1762–1835. O
Foucher de Chartres (Fulcherius Carnotensis): Fr. hist., 1059–1127. O
Foucher d'Orsonville: Fr. trav. and nat., 1734–1802. O
Fouchier, Bartram de: Dutch pntr., 1609–1674. M: O
Fouchs: See Fux.
Foucquet, Chas. Lew. Aug.: Dk. of Belle Isle, Marsh. of France and statesm., 1684–1761. O
Foucquet, Chas. Louis Armand de: Ct. of Belle Isle, Fr. gen., 1693–1747. O
Foucquet, Franç.: Visct. de Vaux, Fr. judge, 1587–1640. O
Foucquet, Guil.: Marq. de la Varenne, Fr. diplom., 1560–1616. O
Foucquet, Hen.: Fr. physn., 1727–1806. O
Foucquet, Jean or Jehan: Fr. pntr., 1415*–1483. M: V
Foucquet, Jean Franç.: Fr. miss. and Jesuit, fl. 1720–1729. O
Foucquet, Louis: Fr. prelate, –1703. O
Foucquet, Nich.: Marq. of Belle Isle, Fr. finance minister, 1615–1680. O: V
Fougeroux de Bonderoy, Aug. Denis: Fr. physiol. and archæol., 1732–1789. O
Fought, Hy.: Eng. music printer and publisher, fl. 1767–1770. Q
Fou-Hi: Emp. of China, fl. B.C. 3300. O
Fouillée, Alf. Jules Emile: Fr. philos. and sociologist, 1838–1912. S: V
Fouillou, Jas.: Fr. Jansenist wr., 1670–1736. O
Fouilloux, Jacques de: Fr. author, 1521*–1580. O
Fouinet, Ern.: Fr. poet and nov., 1799–1845. O
Foulcoie (Fulcoius): Fr. poet, 1020*–1083*. O
Fould, Achille: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1800–1867. O: T: V
Foulis, And.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1712–1775. A: F: O: V
Foulis, And.: Scot. printer, –1829. A
Foulis, Sir Dav.: Scot.-Eng. pol., –1642. A
Foulis, Hy.: Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., and controv., 1638–1669. A
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge, –1549. A: F
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Ld. Colinton, judge, –1688. A: F
Foulis, Jas.: Ld. Reidfurd, Scot. judge, 1645*–1711. A: F

Foulis, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiq., 1714–1791. A
Foulis, Sir Jas.: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1770–1842. A
Foulis, Rob.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1707–1776. A: F: O: V
Foulk, Geo. Clayton: Amer. nav. off. and diplom., 1856–1893. B
Foulke, Wm. Dudley: Amer. lawyer and civic ref., 1848–1935. B1
Foulkes: See also Ffoulkes.
Foulkes, Isaac: Welsh journ., ed. and miscell. wr., 1836–1904. A2
Foulkes, Pet.: Eng. schol. and div., 1676–1747. A: E
Foulkes, Rob.: Eng. murderer, –1679. A
Foulon: See Foulon.
Foulon, Jno. Erard: Flem. theol. and hist. wr., 1609–1668. K
Foulon, Jos. Franç.: Fr. army commissary, 1717–1789. O: V
Foulques: See Fulk.
Fountaine, Sir And.: Eng. antiq., coll. and wr., 1676–1753. A: O
Fountaine, Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1600–1671. A
Fountainhall, Lord: See Lauder, Sir Jno.
Fountayne, Jno.: Eng. div., 1714–1802. A
Fouqué, Ferd. André: Fr. geol. and petrologist, 1828–1894. V
Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Karl: Bar. de la Motte, Germ. romanticist, 'Sintram,' 'Undine,' 1777–1843. R: V
Fouqueré, Ant. Michel: Fr. Benedictine schol., 1641–1709. O
Fouquet: See Foucquet.
Fouquier, Pierre Eloy: Fr. physn., 1776–1850. O
Fouquier d'Hérouel, Ant. Eloy Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1793–1852. O
Fouquières, Jacques: Flem. lands. pntr., 1580–1659. K: M: O
Fouquier-Tinville, Ant. Quentin: Fr. revol., 1746–1795. O: V
Fourcault, Jean Bapt.: Fr. ornithol., 1719–1775. O
Fourcroy, Ant. Franç. de: Fr. chem. and nat. philos., 1755–1809. O: V
Fourcroy, Bonaventure: Fr. poet and jurist, 1610*–1691. O
Fourcroy de Ramecourt, Chas. Réné de: Fr. off. and engin., 1715–1791. O
Fourdrain, Fel. Alf.: Fr. mus. comp., 1880–1923. Q1
Fourdrinier, Hy.: Eng. inv., 1766–1854. A
Fourdrinier, Pet.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., –1758. A: M
Fourdrinier, Sealy: Eng. inv., –1847. A
Fourier, Franç. Marie Chas.: Fr. communist, 1772–1837. O: V
Fourier, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. nat. philos. and mathem., 1768–1830. O: V
Fourier, Pierre: Fr. monastic fdr., 1565–1640. O
Fourmelles, Sim. de: Pres. of the Council of Flanders, –1446. K
Fourment de Roye, Franç. Luglien, Baron: Fr. admin., 1788– . O
Fourmont, Claude Louis (Le Gros): Fr. archæol., 1703–1780. O
Fourmont, Etienne (L'Aîné): Fr. orient., 1683–1745. O: V
Fourmont, Mich.: Fr. abbé and coll. of inscriptions, 1690–1746. O
Fourneaux, J. B. Nap.: Fr. mus. instrument maker, 1808–1846. Q
Fournel, Jean Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1745–1820. O
Fournet, Jos. Jean Bapt. Xav.: Fr. geol. and metall., 1801–1869. V
Fourneyron, Benoit: Fr. engin., 1817– . O
Fournier, Dan.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, –1766*. A: M
Fournier, Denis: Fr. surg., –1683. O
Fournier, Ed.: Fr. author and book coll., 1819–1880. S
Fournier, Geo.: Fr. geog. and mathem., 1595–1652. O
Fournier, Guil.: Fr. jurist, –1584. O
Fournier, Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1563–1617. O
Fournier, Marc Jean Louis: Swiss journ. and dram., 1820*– . O
Fournier, Marie Nic.: Bar. de la Contamine, Fr. prelate, 1760–1834. O
Fournier, Pierre Nic.: Fr. archt. and archæol., 1747–1810. O
Fournier, Pierre Sim.: Fr. engrav. and typefdr., 1712–1768. O: Q: V
Fournier, Raoul: Fr. jurist, 1562–1627. O
Fournier, Télesphore: Canad. pol. and judge, 1824–1896. H
Fournier L'Héretier, Claude: Fr. revol., 1745–1825. O: V
Fournier des Ormes, Chas.: Fr. poet and pntr., 1778–1853. O
Fournier de Pescay, Franç.: Fr. physn. and litt., 1771–1833*. O
Fournival, Rich.: Fr. wr., 1200*–1250*. O
Fourquet, Jeanne: See Hachette.
Fourtou, Marie Franç. Oscar Bardy de: Fr. statesm., 1836–1897. V
Foville, Achille Louis: Fr. physn., 1799– . O
Fowke, Fcs.: Eng. sold., engin. and archt., 1823–1865. A: C: S
Fowke, Ger.: Amer. archæol., 1855–1933. B1
Fowke, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1662. A
Fowke, Phineas: Eng. physn., 1638–1710. A
Fowle, Dan.: Amer. printer, 1715–1787. B
Fowle, Thos. Welbank: Eng. theol. and social econ., 1835–1903. A2
Fowle, Wm. Bentley: Amer. educat., 1795–1865. B
Fowler, Abr.: Eng. poet, fl. 1577. A
Fowler, Alf.: Eng. astron., 1868–1940. A5: S
Fowler, Chas.: Eng. archt., 1792–1867. V
Fowler, Chas. Hy.: Canad.-Amer. bp., 1837–1908. B
Fowler, Christopher: Eng. Ejected Nonconf., 1611*–1678. A: O
Fowler, Dan.: Eng.-Canad. pntr., 1810–1894. H
Fowler, Edw.: Bp. of Gloucester, 'Design of Christianity,' 1632–1714. A: O: V
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft: See Felkin.
Fowler, Frank: Amer. pntr. and critic, 1852–1910. B
Fowler, Geo. Ryerson: Amer. surg., 1848–1906. B
Fowler, Hy.: Eng. hymn wr., 1779–1838. A
Fowler, Sir Hy. Hartley: Visct. Wolverhampton, statesm., 1830–1911. A2: S: V
Fowler, Hy. Watson: Eng. lexicog., 1857–1933. A5: S
Fowler, Sir Jas. Kingston: Eng. physn. and pathol., 1852–1934. A5
Fowler, Jno.: Eng. printer and schol., 1537–1579. A: O
Fowler, Jno.: Eng. inv. of the steam plough, 1826–1864. A: V
Fowler, Sir Jno.: Eng. civil engin., 1817–1898. A1: V
Fowler, Jos. Smith: Amer. senator, 1820–1902. B
Fowler, Orin: Amer. div. and pol., 1791–1852. B
Fowler, Orson Squire: Amer. phrenologist, 1809–1887. B
Fowler, Sir Ralph Howard: Eng. mathem., 1889–1944. S
Fowler, Rich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1765–1863. A
Fowler, Rob.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1726*–1801. A
Fowler, Sir Rob. Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1828–1891. A1
Fowler, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1736–1801. O
Fowler, Thos.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., and philos., 1832–1904. A2: S
Fowler, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1560*–1614. A: V
Fowler, Wm.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1761–1832. A: M
Fowler, Wm. Warde: Eng. hist. and ornithol., 1847–1921. A3: S
Fownes, Geo.: Eng. chem., 1815–1849. A
Fowns, Rich.: Eng. div. and theol., 1560*–1625. A
Fox, Augusta Mary: Baroness Holland, social, political and intellectual leader, 1812–1889. S
Fox, Caroline: Eng. diarist and trans., 1819–1871. A: V
Fox, Chas.: Eng. Pers. schol. and pntr., 1749–1809. A: M
Fox, Chas.: Eng. line engrav., 1794–1849. A: M
Fox, Sir Chas.: Eng. engin., 1810–1874. A: S
Fox, Chas.: Eng. scientific wr., 1797–1878. A
Fox, Chas. Jas.: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1749–1806. A: D: O: V
Fox, Chas. Kemble: Amer. actor, 1833–1875. B
Fox, Chas. Rich.: Eng. numismat. and gen., 1796–1873. A: S
Fox, Sir Douglas: Eng. rly. engin., 1840–1921. S
Fox, Ebenezer: N.Z. journ. and wr., –1886. A
Fox, Edw.: Bp. of Hereford and statesm., 1496*–1538. A: O: V
Fox, Eliz. Vassall: Lady Holland, Eng. soc. leader, 1770–1845. A
Fox, Eman. Phillips: Austral. artist, 1865–1915. I
Fox, Fcs.: Eng. div. and wr., 1675–1738. A
Fox, Sir Fcs.: Eng. engin., 1844–1927. A4
Fox, Geo.: Eng. Quaker, –1661. A
Fox, Geo.: Eng. fdr. of Soc. of Friends, 1624–1691. A: O: V
Fox, Geo.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1802*–1871. A
Fox, Geo. Wash. Lafayette: Amer. actor, 1825–1877. B
Fox, Gilb.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., actor and voc., 1776–1807*. B
Fox, Hy.: 1st Ld. Holland, statesm., 1705–1774. A: O: V
Fox, Hy. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1755–1811. A
Fox, Hy. Rich. Vassall: 3rd Ld. Holland, pol., satirist and wr., 1773–1840. A: O: V
Fox, Hy. Steph.: Eng. diplom., 1791–1846. A
Fox, Hy. Watson: Eng. miss. and wr. on Ind. missions, 1817–1848. A: D
Fox or **Foxe**, Jno.: Eng. martyrologist, 'Book of Martyrs,' 1516–1587. A: O: V
Fox, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1624–1676. A
Fox, Jno.: Eng. biog., 1693–1763. A
Fox, Jno. Wm.: Amer. nov., 1863–1919. B
Fox, Luke: Eng. navigator, 1586–1635. A: O
Fox, Marg.: Amer. spiritualist medium, 1833–1893. B
Fox (Fuchs), Neithard: Dutch-Germ. sold., fl. 1492–1499. P
Fox, Rich.: Eng. bp. and statesm., 1448*–1528. A: O: V
Fox, Rich. Kyle: Irish-Amer. journ. and sportsman, 1846–1922. B
Fox, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1798*–1843. A
Fox, Rob. Fortescue: Eng. wr. on health resorts, 1858–1940. S
Fox, Rob. Were: Eng. geol. and nat. philos., 1789–1877. A: V
Fox, Samson: Eng. inv. and benef., 1838–1903. A2
Fox or **Foxe**, Sam.: Eng. diarist, 1560–1630. A
Fox, Simeon: Eng. physn., 1568–1642. A
Fox, Sir Steph.: Eng. statesm., 1627–1716. A: V
Fox, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1591–1652. A
Fox, Tim.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1628–1710. A
Fox, Wm.: Eng. fdr. of the Sunday School Society, 1736–1826. A
Fox, Sir Wm.: Eng. Prem. of N.Z., 1812–1893. A1: V: W
Fox, Wm. Johnson: Eng. pol., preacher and wr., 1786–1864. A
Fox, Wm. Tilbury: Eng. physn., 1836–1879. A
Fox, Williams Carlton: Amer. diplom., 1855–1924. B
Fox, Wilson: Eng. physn., 1831–1887. A
Fox Bourne: See Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox.
Fox Morcillo, Seb.: Span. schol. and philos., 1526*–1559*. V
Foxall, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. ironfdr., 1758–1823. B
Foxe: See Fox.
Foxwell, Arth.: Eng. physn., 1853–1909. A2
Foxwell, Herb. Somerton: Eng. econ., 1849–1936. A5: S
Foy, Eddie: Amer. actor, 1856–1928. B
Foy, Franç.: Fr. physn. and pharmacist, 1793– . O
Foy, Max. Seb.: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1775–1825. O: V
Foy, Nath.: Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, –1707. A
Foyatier, Denis: Fr. sculp., 1793– . O
Fraas, Karl Nikolas: Germ. bot. and agricult., 1810–1875. R: V
Fraas, Oskar von: Germ. nat., 1824–1897. R
Fracastoro, Girolamo: Ital. physn. and poet, 1483–1553. O: V
Fraccaroli, Innocent: Ital. sculp., 1805– . O
Frachet, Ger. de: Fr. eccles. hist., –1271. O
Frachetta, Jerome: Ital. pol. wr., 1560*–1620. O
Fradelle, Hy. Jos.: Fr.-Eng. hist. pntr., 1778–1865. A: M
Fradin, Ant.: Fr. preacher, fl. 1478. O
Fraehn, Christ. Mart. Joachim: Germ. orient., hist. and numismat., 1782–1851. O: R
Fragonard, Alex. Evariste: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1780–1850. O
Fragonard, Jean Hon.: Fr. pntr., 1732–1806. M: O: V
Fraguier, Claude Franç.: Fr. critic and wr. on music, 1666–1728. O
Fraigneau, Wm.: Eng. Hellenist, 1717–1788. A

Frain, Jean: Fr. moralist, 1641–1724. O
Frain, Seb.: Fr. jurist, –1645. O
Fraisne, Pierre de: Flem. goldsmith and engrav., 1612–1660. K: O
Fraissinet, Ant. Pierre: Fr.-Dutch diplom., 1750(1)–1814*. P
Fraizer, Sir Alex.: Eng. physn., 1610*–1681. A
Fraley, Fred.: Amer. banker, 1804–1901. B
Framery, Nich. Steph.: Fr. music. and poet, 1745–1810. O: Q
Frampton, Sir Geo. Jas.: Eng. sculp. and craftsman, 1860–1928. A4
Frampton, Jno.: Eng. merch. and trans., fl. 1577–1596. A
Frampton, Mary: Eng. diarist, 1773–1846. A
Frampton, Rob.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1622–1708. A
Frampton, Tregonwell: Eng. sportsman, 'The Father of the Turf,' 1641–1727. A
Framyngham, Wm.: Eng. Lat. wr., 1512–1537. A
Franc or Le Franc, Guil.: Fr.-Swiss Prot. and music., –1570. Q: R
Franc, Mart. le: Fr. poet, 1395–1460. K: O
Franc van Berkhey, Joh. le: Dutch nat. and poet, 1729–1812. P
Français, Ant., Count (Français of Nantes): Fr. pol. and author, 1756–1836. O: V
Français, Franç. Louis: Fr. pntr., 1814–1897. M: V
Francatelli, Chas. Elmé: Eng. chef and wr. on cookery, 1805–1876. A: S: V
France, Anatole: See Thibault, Jacques Anatole Franç.
France, Jos. de: Austr. museum dir., 1691–1761. R
France, Leon de: Flem. pntr., 1735–1805. K
Frances, St.: Roman lady and foundress of rel. order, 1384–1440. O
Frances, of Amboise: Duchess of Brittany, 1427–1485. O
Frances, Jac. ben Dav.: Ital. Heb. poet and Talmudist, 1615–1667. T
Francesca, Piero della (dei' Franceschi): Ital. pntr., 1416*–1492. V
Francesca, Pietro Borghese della: Florent. pntr., 1398*–1484*. O
Franceschetti, Dom. Cesare: Corsican gen., 1776–1835. O
Franceschi, Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. gen., 1766–1813. V
Franceschi, Pietro di Benedetto: See Francesca, Piero della.
Franceschini, Baldassare (Volterrano): Flor. pntr., 1611–1689. L4: M: O: V
Franceschini, Marc. Ant.: Bolognese rel. pntr., 1648–1729. M: O
Francesco: See Sacchi.
Francesco di Giorgio: Sienese sculp., archt., engin. and pntr., 1439–1502. M
Francesco di Stefano: See Pesellino.
Francesina, Elisabeth Duparc: Fr. voc., fl. 1736–1745. Q
Franchère, Gab.: Canad.-Amer. expl., 1786–1863. B: H
Francheville, Jos. du Fresne de: Fr. hist., 1704–1781. O
Francheville (Franqueville), Pierre de: Fr. sculp., archt., mathem. and anat., 1548–1612*. O
Franchi, Ant.: pntr. of Lucca, 1634–1709. M: O
Franchi, Gius.: Ital. sculp., 1730–1806. O
Franchini, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1495–1554. O
Franchois (Francésci), Mich.: Flem. theol. wr., 1435–1502. K
Franchomme, Aug. Jos.: Fr. cellist and comp., 1808–1884. Q
Franchomme, Jean: Flem. biog., 16th cent. O
Francia, Francesco (Raibolini): Ital. pntr., 1450–1517. V
Francia, Franç. Louis Thos.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1772–1839. A: M
Francia, Giacomo: Ital. pntr., –1557. O
Francia, Jos. Gasp. Rodriguez: dictator of Paraguay, 1756–1840. O: V
Franciabigio, Mark Ant.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1482–1525. O: V
Francillon, Jas.: Eng. leg. wr., 1802–1866. A
Francine-Grandmaison, Pierre de: Fr. mechanician, 17th cent. O
Francis: See also Francesco and François.
Francis I.: Dk. of Britanny, 1414–1450. O
Francis II.: Dk. of Britanny, 1435–1488. O
Francis I.: Kg. of France, 1494–1547. O: V
Francis II.: Kg. of France, 1544–1560. O: V
Francis I.: Emp. of Germany, of Lorraine, 1708–1765. O: R: V
Francis II., of Germany and I. of Austria, 1768–1835. O: R: V
Francis I.: Dk. of Lorraine, 1517–1545. O
Francis II.: Dk. of Lorraine, 1571–1632. O
Francis IV.: Dk. of Modena, 1779–1846. O: V
Francis V.: Dk. of Modena, 1819–1875. O: V
Francis I.: Kg. of Naples and Sicily, 1777–1830. O: V
Francis II. (Bombalino): Kg. of Naples, 1836–1894. S: V
Francis I.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1577–1620. R
Francis, St., d'Assisi: fdr. of the Order of Franciscans, 1182–1226. O: V
Francis, St., de Paulo: fdr. of Fratres Minimi, 1416(38)–1507. V
Francis, St., de Borgia: Span. Jesuit, 1510–1572. O
Francis de Jesu Maria: Span. Carmelite, 'On the Apocalypse,' –1677. O
Francis of Mayrone: Fr. scholastic philos., –1325. V
Francis of Sales: Bp. of Geneva and st., 1567–1622. O: V
Francis of Waldeck: Bp. of Minden, Münster and Osnabrück, 1492*–1553. R
Francis Albrecht: Dk. of Saxe-Lauenburg, 1598–1642. R
Francis Charles: Archdk. of Austria, renounced the Imp. throne, 1802–1878. S
Francis Egon: Bp. of Strasburg, 1625–1682. R
Francis Egon, Baron von Fürstenberg zu Herdringen: Pce. Bp. of Hildesheim and Paderborn, 1737–1825. R
Francis Ferdinand: Archdk. of Austria, 1863–1914. N: S
Francis George: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, –1756. R
Francis Joseph: Emp. of Austria and Kg. of Hungary, 1830–1916. N: O: S: V
Francis Ludwig: Elector and Archbp. of Trier and Mainz, 1664–1732. R
Francis Ludwig von Erthal: Pce. Bp. of Wurzburg and Bamberg, 1730–1795. R
Francis of Toulouse: Fr. theol. and preacher, fl. 1662–1675. O
Francis of Vittoria: Span. theol., –1549. O
Francis, Alban: Germ.-Eng. Benedictine, –1715. A
Francis, Anne (*née* Gittins): Eng. poetess, 1738–1800. A: O
Francis, Ben.: Welsh hymn-wr., 1734–1799. E
Francis, Chas. Spencer: Amer. ed. and diplom., 1853–1911. B
Francis, Chas. Steph.: Amer. bookseller and publisher, 1805–1887. B
Francis, Convers: Amer. div. and educat., 1795–1863. B
Francis, Dav. Rowland: Gov. of Missouri, 1850–1927. B
Francis, Enoch: Welsh Bapt., 1688–1740. A: E
Francis, Fcs.: Eng. wr. on angling, 1822–1886. A
Francis, Geo. Grant: Welsh antiq., 1814–1882. A: E
Francis, Geo. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1800–1865. A: I
Francis, Jas. Bicheno: Eng.-Amer. hydraulic engin., 1815–1892. B
Francis, Jas. Goodall: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1819–1884. A: I
Francis, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1780–1861. A: S
Francis, Jno.: Eng. publisher of 'Athenæum,' 1811–1822. A
Francis, Jno. Brown: Amer. senator and Gov. of Rhode Island, 1791–1864. B
Francis, Jno. Morgan: Amer. publicist and diplom., 1823–1897. B
Francis, Jno. Wakefield: Amer. physn., 1789–1861. B
Francis, Jos.: Amer. inv., 1801–1893. B
Francis, M. E.: See Blundell.
Francis, Phil.: Irish trans. of Horace and miscell. wr., 1708*–1773. A: C: O
Francis, Sir Phil.: Irish pol. and wr., reputed author of 'Letters of Junius,' 1740–1818. A: C: D: O: V
Francis, Sam. Ward: Amer. physn., 1835–1886. B
Francis, Tench: Amer. lawyer, –1758. B
Francis, Thos.: Eng. physn., –1574. A
Francis Xavier: See Xavier.
Franciscello: Ital. 'cellist, –1750*. Q
Francisci, Erasmus: Germ. wr., 1627–1694. O
Francisco de San Domingo: Port. miss., –1653. O
Francisque: See Millet.
Francisque, Anton: Fr. lutenist and comp., 1570*–1605. Q
Franck: See also Francke: Frank.
Franck, Ad.: Fr. philos. wr., 1809–1893. O: T
Franck, César Aug.: Belg.-Fr. music. and comp., 1822–1890. Q: V
Franck, Franç.: Flem. pntr., 1580–1642. O
Franck, Hans: See Lützelburger.
Franck, Hieron.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1585–1607. O
Franck, Jac.: Germ. educat., hist. and folklorist, 1811–1884. R
Franck, Jean Bapt.: Flem. pntr., 1600–1653. O
Franck, Melch.: Germ. mus. comp., 1573*–1639. Q: R
Franck, Mor. von: Austr. pol. and burgomaster, 1814–1895. R
Franck, Rich.: Eng. parl. capt., 1624*–1708. A
Franck, Seb.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1499–1542. R: V
Franck von Franckenau, Geo.: Germ. schol. and physn., 1643–1704. O: R
Franck von Franckenau, Geo. Fried.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1670*–1732. O
Franck-Carré, Paul: Fr. judge, 1800– O
Francke (Meister Francke): Germ. pntr., fl. 1435. R
Francke, Aug. Herm.: Germ. Lutheran div. and fdr. of Orphan House, 1663–1727. R: V
Francke, Aug. Wilh.: Burgomaster of Magdeburg, 1785–1851. R
Francke, Geo. Sam.: Germ. prof. of theol., 1763–1840. R
Francke, Gotthilf Aug.: Germ. educat. and dir. of orphanage, 1696–1769. R
Francke, Greg.: Germ. philol., 1585*–1651. R
Francke, Hein. Gottlob: Germ. jurist, 1705–1782. O
Francke, Joh. Valentin: Germ.-Russ. philol., 1792–1830. O: R
Francke, Karl Phil.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1805–1870. R
Francke, Kuno: Germ.-Amer. hist. and philol., 1855–1930. B
Francke, Otto: Germ. hist., 1823–1886. R
Francken, Ambrosius: Flem. rel. pntr., 1544–1618. K: M: R
Francken, Christ.: Germ. wr., 1549–*post* 1595. O
Francken, Frans. (the Elder): Flem. rel. pntr., 1542–1616. K: M: R
Francken, Frans (the Younger): Flem. rel. pntr., 1581–1642. K: M: R
Francken, Hieron.: Flem. pntr., 1540–1610. K: M
Francken, Jan Bapt.: Flem. pntr., 1599–1653. K: M
Francken, Seb.: Flem. pntr., 1578–1647. K: M
Franckenberg, Abr. von: Germ. mystic. and alchemist, 1593–1652. O: R
Franckenstein, Christ. Fried.: Germ. litt., 1621–1679. O: R
Franckenstein, Christ. Godfrey: Germ. wr., 1661–1717. O
Franckenstein, Geo. Arbogast zu: Germ. statesm., 1825–1890. R
Franckenstein, Jac. Aug.: Germ. wr. and jurist, 1689–1733. O: R
Franckiin, Mich.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1720–1782. H
Franckiin, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1721–1784. A: O
Franckiin, Wm.: Eng. orient., 1763–1839. A: D
Francks: See also Francken: Vrancx.
Franco, Magister: Germ. wr. on music, –*post* 1083. O: Q
Franco, of Cologne: Germ. music., fl. 1190. R
Franco, Ant.: Port. gram. and theol., –1732. O
Franco, Bapt.: pntr. of Venice, 1498*–1561. O
Franco, Giovanni Battista (Il Semolei): Venet. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1510–1580. M
Franco-Barreto, Jode: Port. poet and hist., 1600–*post* 1669. O

Franco-Mendez, Dav.: Dutch Heb. poet, 1713–1792. T
Francœur, Franç.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1698–1787. O
Francœur, Louis Ben.: Fr. mathem., 1773–1849. O
Francœur, Louis Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1738–1804. O
François: See also Francis.
Francois: Fr. poet, 1770*–1818. O
François, Alphonse: Fr. engrav., 1811–1888. M
François, Claude: Fr. Benedictine, 1559–1632. O
Francois, Jacques: Fr. theol., –1639. O
Francois, Jean: Fr. mathem., 1582–1668. O
François, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and lexicog., 1722–1791. K
François, Jean Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1717–1769. M: O
Francois, Laur.: Fr. controv. and geog., 1698–1782. O
Francois, Lucas: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1547–1643. M
François, Marie Louise von: Germ. poetess, 1817–1893. R
François, Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1606–1654. M
François, Sim.: Fr. port. pntr., 1606–1671. M: O
François de Bonne Esperance: Flem. theol., 1617–1677. K: O
Francois Ferd. Phil. Louis Marie d'Orleans: Pce. de Joinville, Fr. adm. and exile, 1818–1900. O: S: V
François de Neufchateau, Nich. Louis, Count: Fr. agricult., statesm. and poet, 1750–1828. O: V
Francolin, Jean de: Fr. Imp. herald, 1520*–1580*. R
Francon, Franco Tungrensis: Bp. of Liége, –903. K: O
Franconis: See Pauli.
Francowitz, Matthias: See Flacius Illyricus.
Francqui, Em.: Belg. statesm. and banker, 1863–1935. S
Francucci, Innocenzo (da Imola): Ital. rel. pntr., 1494–1550. M: O
Frangipani, Cencio: Roman Ghibelline leader, fl. 1118–1130. O
Frangipani, Claud Corn.: Ital. jurist, 1533–1630. O
Frangipani, Giacomo: Ld. of Astura, fl. 1268. O
Frank: See also Franck: Francke.
Frank, Ad.: Germ. chem., 1834–1916. T
Frank, Ern.: Austr. mus. cond. and comp., 1847–1889. Q: T
Frank, Franz Herm. Reinhold: Germ. theol., 1827–1894. R
Frank, Ignaz: Germ. Jesuit and royal adviser, –1795. R
Frank, Jac.: Pol. Jew and pseudo-Messiah, 1712–1791. O: R: T: V
Frank, Joh. Geo.: Germ. chronol., 1705–1784. O
Frank, Joh. Pet.: Germ. physn. and wr., 1745–1821. O: R
Frank, Jos.: Germ. med. wr. and litt., 1771–1842. R
Frank, Mark: Eng. theol., 1613–1664. A
Frank, Mich. Sig.: Germ. pntr. on glass, 1769–1847. M
Frank, Tenney: Amer. class. schol., 1877–1939. S
Frank von Frankenstein, Val.: Hung. schol. and statesm., 1643–1697. R
Frankau, Julia (Frank Danby): Eng. nov., 1865–1916. C: S
Franke, Aug. Herm.: Germ. philanth., 1663–1727. O
Franke, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1648–1728. O
Franke, Ludw. Gott. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1805–1871. O
Franke, Theoph. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1696–1769. O
Fränkel, Bernhard: Germ. laryngologist, 1836–1911. T
Fränkel, Ferd.: Germ. popular wr., 1815–1898. R
Fränkel, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. engin., 1841–1895. R
Frankel, Zacharias: Germ. Jew. theol., 1801–1875. R: T: V
Franken, Alex.: Germ. jurist, 1847–1896. R
Frankenberg, Fried. Ludw. Ernst., Count: Germ. pol., 1835–1897. R
Frankenberg, Jean Hen., Count de: Archbp. of Malines and Card., 1726–1804. K: P
Frankenius, Jno.: Swed. physn., 1590–1661. O
Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscount: See De Montmorency.
Frankh, Kasp.: Germ. div. and theol., 1543–1584. R
Frankl, Ludw. Aug.: Bohem. poet, man of letters, wr. on travel and philanth., 1810–1894. O: R: T: V
Frankl, Pinkus: Austr. Jew. schol., 1848–1887. R: T
Frankland, Agnes, Lady (*née* Surriage): Amer.-Eng. soc. leader, 1726–1783. B
Frankland, Sir Edw.: Eng. chem., 1825–1899. A1: S: V
Frankland, Jocosa or Joyce (*née* Trappes): Eng. foundress of scholarships, 1531–1587. A
Frankland, Percy Faraday: Eng. chem., 1858–1946. S
Frankland, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, 1630–1698. A
Frankland, Thos.: Eng. impostor and hist., 1633–1690. A
Frankland, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1717*–1784. A
Franklin, Ben.: Amer. statesm. and philos., 1706–1790. B: O: Q: V
Franklin, Ben.: Amer. div. and rel. wr., 1812–1878. B
Franklin, Eleanor Ann (*née* Porden): Eng. poetess, 1797*–1825. A: O
Franklin, Jas.: Amer. printer, 1697–1735. B
Franklin, Jane, Lady (*née* Griffin), wife of Sir Jno.: Eng. trav., 1792–1875. A: I: S
Franklin, Jesse: Amer. senator, 1760–1823. B
Franklin, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm. and Arctic expl., 1786–1847. A: H: I: O: V
Franklin, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630–1684. A
Franklin, Wm.: last royal gov. of New Jersey, 1731–1813. B
Franklin, Wm. Buel: Amer. gen., 1823–1903. B: V
Franklin-Bouillon, Hy.: Fr. statesm., 1870–1937. S
Franklyn, Wm.: Eng. div., 1480*–1556. A
Franks, Sir Aug. Wollaston: Eng. antiq., 1826–1897. A1: V
Franks, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1770–1852. A: C: D
Franks, Sir Thos. Harte: Brit. gen., 1808–1862. A: C: D: S
Franquaert, Jacques: Belg. pntr. and archt., 16th cent. O
Franquinet, Guil. Desiré Lamb.: Dutch schol. and archivist, 1826–1902. P
Franscini, Stefano Ital. educat., 1796–1857. L3: O
Fransecky, Ed. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1807–1890. R
Fransham, Jno.: Eng. wr., –1753. A
Fransham, Jno.: Eng. free-thinker, 1730–1810. A
Fransoni, Luigi: Ital. archbp., 1789–1862. L3
Fransz, Pet.: Dutch philol. and Lat. poet, 1645–1704. O
Frantz, Gust. Ad. Const.: Germ. publicist, 1817–1891. R
Frantz, Nic. Jacques: Fr. mil. wr., 1787– . O
Fräntzel, Oskar: Germ. physn. and prof. of med., 1838–1894. R
Frantzius, Wolfgang: Germ. Lutheran div., 1564–1628. O
Frantzke, Geo.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1594–1659. O: R
Franul von Weissenthurn, Johanna: Germ. actress and dram., 1763–1847. R
Franz, Agnes: Germ. poetess and wr. for children, 1794–1843. R
Franz, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1804–1851. R
Franz, Joh. Geo. Fried.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1737–1789. O
Franz, Joh. Mich.: Germ. geog., 1700–1761. O
Franz, Karl: Austr. music., 1738–1802. Q: R
Franz, Ludw. Lothair Notker: Germ. Hebraist, 1710–1780. O
Franz, Rob.: Germ. mus. comp., 1815–1892. Q: R: V
Franz, Shepherd Ivory: Amer. psychol., 1874–1933. B1
Franzelin, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. card., 1816–1886. R
Franzen, Frans Mich.: Swed. poet, 1772–1847. O: V
Fränzl, Ferd.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1770–1833. Q
Franzoni, Luigi: Ital. prelate, 1789–1862. O
Franzos, Karl Emil: Russ.-Germ. nov., 1848–1904. T: V
Frare, Il: See Bianchi.
Frasch, Hein.: Germ.-Amer. chemical engin. and inv., 1851*–1914. B
Fraschini, Gaetano: Ital. voc., 1815–1887. Q
Fraser: See also Frazer.
Fraser, Sir Alex.: See Fraizer.
Fraser, Sir Alex.: Great Chamberlain of Scotland, –1332. A
Fraser, Sir Alex.: fdr. of Fraserburgh, 1537*–1623. A
Fraser, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1786–1865. A
Fraser, Alex.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1827–1899. A1
Fraser, Alex. Campbell: Scot. philos., 1819–1914. A3: F: V
Fraser, Alex. Geo.: 16th Ld. Saltoun, gen., 1785–1853. A: S
Fraser, Alex. Mackenzie: Brit. gen., 1756–1809. A: F
Fraser, Sir And. Henderson Leith: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1848–1919. A3: S
Fraser, Arch. Campbell: 38th Macshimi, Brit. consul and annalist, 1736–1815. A
Fraser, Chas.: Amer. artist, 1782–1860. B: M
Fraser, Sir Chas. Crawfurd: Anglo-Ind. gen., V.C. and pol., 1829–1895. D
Fraser, Christopher Findlay: Canad. statesm. and R.C. leader, 1839–1894. H
Fraser, Claud Lovat: Eng. artist and designer, 1890–1921. A3
Fraser, Don.: Brit. Nonconf. div., 1826–1892. A1
Fraser, Don.: Scot. div. and admin. of missions, 1870–1933. A5
Fraser, Duncan Cameron: Canad. judge and statesm., 1845–1910. H
Fraser, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting div., 1639–1699. A
Fraser, Jas.: Eng. bibliophile, 1713–1754. A1: D
Fraser, Jas.: Scot. div., 1700–1769. A
Fraser, Jas.: Eng. publisher, –1841. A
Fraser, Jas.: Bp. of Manchester, 1818–1885. A: S: V
Fraser, Jas. Baillie: Scot. expl., wr. on travel and nov., 1783–1856. A: D: S: V
Fraser, Jas. Stuart: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1783–1869. A: D
Fraser, Jno.: Scot. Recollect friar, –1605. A
Fraser, Jno.: Scot. div., –1711. A
Fraser, Jno.: Scot. bot., 1750–1811. A
Fraser, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1760–1843. A
Fraser or Frazer (J. de Dean): Irish poet and cabinet-maker, –1849. A
Fraser, Jno.: Scot. Celtic schol., 1882–1945. S
Fraser, Jno. Jas.: Canad. statesm., 1829–1896. H
Fraser, Louis: Eng. nat., fl. 1841–1866. A
Fraser, Pat.: Ld. Fraser, Scot. judge, 1819–1889. A
Fraser, Rob.: Scot. statist., 1760–1831. F
Fraser, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1798–1839. A: F
Fraser, Rob. Wm.: Scot. div. and author, 1810–1876. A
Fraser, Sim.: Ld. Lovat, Scot. Jacobite, 1667*–1747. A: F: O: V
Fraser, Sim.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1729–1777. A
Fraser, Sim.: Master of Lovat, 37th Macshimi, gen., 1726–1782. A: F
Fraser, Sim.: Eng. sold., 1765–1803. A
Fraser, Sim.: Brit. gen., 1738–1813. A
Fraser, Sim.: Amer.-Canad. fur trader and expl., 1776*–1862. H
Fraser, Sir Sim.: Canad.-Austral. contractor and senator, 1834–1919. I
Fraser, Sim. Jos.: 14th Bar. Lovat, gen., 1871–1933. A5
Fraser, Sir Thos. Rich.: Scot. pharmacologist, 1841–1920. A3: S
Fraser, Wm.: Bp. of St. Andrews and Chanc. of Scotland, –1297. A: F
Fraser, Wm.: 11th Ld. Saltoun, 1654–1715. A
Fraser, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1784*–1835. A: D
Fraser, Wm.: Scot. educat., 1817–1879. A: F
Fraser, Sir Wm.: Scot. geneal. and antiq., 1816–1898. A1
Fraser, Sir Wm. Aug.: Brit. pol., author and coll., 1826–1898. A: V
Fraser-Tytler, Sir Jas. Macleod Bannatyne: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1914. S
Frasi, Julia: Ital. singer, fl. 1743–1758. Q
Frassen, Claude: Fr. theol., 1620–1711. O

Fratellini, Giovanna: Flor. pntr., 1666–1731. M: O
Fratellini, Lorenzo Maria: Ital. pntr., 1690–1729. M: O
Frati, Lodovico: Ital. libr. and wr., 1855–1924. L3
Fratrel, Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1730–1783. O
Frauenlob, Hein.: Germ. Meistersinger, –1318. O: R
Frauenstädt, Christ. Mart. Jul.: Germ. philos., 1813–1879. R
Fraunce, Abr.: Eng. poet and trans., 1559*– . A: V
Fraunces, Sam.: Amer. tavern keeper, 1722*–1795. B
Fraunhofer, Jos. von: Bav. optician and physic., 1787–1826. O: R: V
Frayne, Hugh: Amer. labour leader, 1869–1934. B1
Frayssinous, Denis Ant. Luc, Count de: Fr. prelate, statesm., orator and controv., 1765–1841. O: V
Frazee, Jno.: Amer. sculp., 1790–1852. B
Frazer, And.: Brit. sold. and engin., –1792. A
Frazer, Sir Aug. Sim.: Brit. sold. and dir. of Royal Laboratory, 1776–1835. A
Frazer, Sir Jas. Geo.: Scot. anthropol., 'The Golden Bough,' 1854–1941. S: V2: V5
Frazer, Jno. Fries: Amer. scient., 1812–1872. B
Frazer, Oliver: Amer. port. pntr., 1808–1864. B
Frazer, Persifor: Amer. revol. sold., 1736–1792. B
Frazer, Persifor: Amer. scient., 1844–1909. B
Freake, Edm.: Bp. of Rochester, Norwich and Worcester, 1516*–1591. A
Freake, Jno.: See Freke.
Fream, Wm.: Eng. agricult., 1854–1906. A2
Frear, Wm.: Amer. agricultural chem. and educat., 1860–1922. B
Freas, Thos. Bruce: Amer. chem., 1868–1928. B
Fréchette, Louis Honoré: Canad. poet and journ., 1839–1908. A2: H: V
Frecht, Mart.: Germ. Evangelical preacher and rel. hist., 1494–1556. R
Freculfe: Fr. hist., –850*. O
Fredegarius: Burgundian hist., fl. 658. O: R
Fredegise (Fridugise): Eng.-Fr. wr., –834. O
Fredegonde: Qn. of Chilperic of France, 545*–597. O: R: V
Freder (Frederus), Johannes: Germ. div., 1510–1562. R
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, King of Corsica: wr., 1730*–1797. O
Frederic, Harold: Amer.-Eng. journ., nov. and miscell. wr., 1856–1898. B: V
Frederica Wilhelmina Sophia: Pcess. of Prussia, 1709–1758. R
Frederick, Saint: See Cridiodunus, Fridericus.
Frederick I. (Barbarossa): Emp., 1123–1190. O: R: V
Frederick II.: Emp., 1194–1250. L3: O: R: V
Frederick (III.): Emp., elected 1314, 1286*–1330. V
Frederick III. (The Pacific): Emp., 1415–1493. O: R: V
Frederick III.: Archdk. of Austria, 1286*–1330. O: R
Frederick V.: Archdk. of Austria, –1436. O
Frederick: Archdk. of Austria, 1821–1847. R
Frederick V.: Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1594–1659. R
Frederick VI.: Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1617–1677. R
Frederick I.: Grand Dk. of Baden, 1826–1907. S
Frederick I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1371*–1440. R: V
Frederick II.: Margrave (Elector) of Brandenburg, 1413–1471. R
Frederick William (Great Elector): Elector of Brandenburg, 1620–1688. O: R: V
Frederick III.: Elector of Brandenburg. See I. of Prussia.
Frederick I.: Kg. of Denmark and Norway, 1471–1533. O: R
Frederick II.: Kg. of Denmark, 1534–1588. O: V
Frederick III.: Kg. of Denmark, 1609–1670. O: R: V
Frederick IV.: Kg. of Denmark, 1671–1730. O
Frederick V.: Kg. of Denmark, 1722–1766. O
Frederick VI.: Kg. of Denmark, 1768–1839. O
Frederick VII.: Kg. of Denmark, 1808–1863. O
Frederick VIII.: Kg. of Denmark, 1843–1912. S: V
Frederick: Emp. of Germany, 1831–1888. R: S: V
Frederick II.: Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg, 1633–1681. R
Frederick II.: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1720–1785. R
Frederick William: Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1802–1875. O: R
Frederick Franz II.: Grand Dk. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1823–1883. R
Frederick I. (The Victorious): Elector Palatine, 1425–1476. O: R: V
Frederick II.: (The Wise): Elector Palatine, 1482–1556. O: R: V
Frederick III. (The Pious): Elector Palatine, 1515–1576. O: R: V
Frederick IV. (The Just): Elector Palatine, 1574–1610. O: R: V
Frederick V.: Elector Palatine, 1596–1632. O: R: V
Frederick Augustus I.: Kg. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1670–1733. R
Frederick Augustus II.: Kg. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1696–1763. R
Frederick Christian: Elector of Saxony, 1722–1763. R
Frederick I.: Kg. of Prussia, 1657–1713. O: R: V
Frederick II. (The Great): 1712–1786. O: Q: R: V
Frederick William I.: Kg. of Prussia, 1688–1740. O: R: V
Frederick William II.: Kg. of Prussia, 1744–1797. O: R: V
Frederick William III.: Kg. of Prussia, 1770–1840. O: R: V
Frederick William IV.: Kg. of Prussia, 1795–1861. O: R: S: V
Frederick Henry Lewis: Pce. of Prussia, 1726–1802. O
Frederick I.: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, 1646–1691. R
Frederick II.: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, 1676–1732. R
Frederick III.: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, 1699–1772. R
Frederick IV.: Dk. of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, 1774–1825. R
Frederick I., of Misnia (The Warlike): Elector of Saxony, 1369–1428. R: V
Frederick II. (The Mild): Elector of Saxony, 1411–1464. R: V
Frederick III. (The Wise): Elector of Saxony, 1463–1525. R: V
Frederick Augustus I.: Kg. of Saxony, 1750–1827. O: R: V
Frederick Augustus II.: Kg. of Saxony, 1797–1854. O: R: S: V
Frederick III.: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, 1597–1659. R
Frederick IV.: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, 1670–1702. R
Frederick: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein, 1829–1880. R
Frederick I.: Kg. of Sicily. See Frederick II., Emp.
Frederick II.: Kg. of Sicily, 1272–1337. O: V
Frederick III. (The Simple): Kg. of Sicily, 1341–1377. O
Frederick I.: Dk. of Swabia, –1105. R
Frederick II., of Hohenstaufen: Dk. of Swabia, 1090–1147. R
Frederick V.: Dk. of Swabia, crusader, 1168*–1191. R
Frederick I.: Kg. of Sweden, 1676–1751. O: P: R
Frederick I.: Landgrave of Thuringia, 1257–1324. O: R
Frederick II.: Landgrave of Thuringia, 1310–1349. O: R
Frederick I.: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1557–1608. R
Frederick: Dk. of Wurtemburg-Neuenstadt, 1615–1682. R
Frederick Karl: Dk. of Wurtemburg-Winnenthal, 1652–1698. R
Frederick I. (II.): Dk., Elector and Kg. of Würtemburg, 1754–1816. O: R
Frederick: Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1613– . R
Frederick (The Valiant): Ct. of Arnsberg, 11th cent. R
Frederick: Ct. Zollern: Bp. of Augsburg, 1450–1505. R
Frederick I.: Dk. of Austria, 1174–1198. O
Frederick (The Valiant): Dk. of Austria and Steiermark, –1246. R
Frederick IV.: Dk. of Habsburg-Austria, 1382–1439. R
Frederick: Dk. of Bavaria, 1339–1393. R
Frederick II.: Dk. of Liegnitz, 1480–1547. R
Frederick III.: Burgrave of Nuremburg, 1287–1332. R
Frederick V.: Burgrave of Nuremburg, 1332–1398. R
Frederick: Ct. of Stade, –1135. R
Frederick VII.: Ct. of Toggenburg, –1436. R
Frederick I.: Archbp. of Cologne, –1131. R
Frederick, of Saarwerden: Archbp. of Cologne, 1348–1414. R
Frederick, of Wied: Archbp. and Elector of Cologne, –1567. R
Frederick, of Hallum: Dutch st. and monk, –1175. P
Frederick: Archbp. of Mainz, –953. R
Frederick II.: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1284. R
Frederick II., of Blankenheim: Bp. of Strassburg and of Utrecht, 1353*–1423. R
Frederick I.: Bp. of Utrecht, –835. P
Frederick, of Wirsberg: Pce. Bp. of Wurzburg, 1506–1573. R
Frederick Augustus: Dk. of Oldenburg and Pce. Bp. of Lübeck, 1711–1785. R
Frederick Augustus: Dk. of York and Albany, 2nd son of George III., 1763–1827. A: O: V
Frederick Chas. Nicholas: Pce. of Prussia, fld.-marsh., 1828–1885. R: S: V
Frederick Christian: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein, 1765–1814. R
Frederick Eugene: Dk. of Wurtemburg, 1732–1797. R
Frederick Francis: Archdk. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1756–1837. R
Frederick Günther: Pce. of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, 1793–1867. R
Frederick Henry: Pce. of Orange, statesm. and gen., 1584–1647. P: V: R
Frederick Josias: Pce. of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, 1737–1815. R
Frederick Karl Jos.: Elector of Mainz, 1719–1802. R
Frederick Louis: Pce. of Wales, 1707–1751. A: V
Frederick Michael: Ct. of Zweibrücken, Imp. gen., 1724–1767. R
Frederick William, Grand Dk. of Hesse, 1837–1892. S
Frederick William: Pce. of Nassau-Weilburg, 1768–1816. R
Frederick William: Dk. of Saxe-Altenburg, 1603–1669. R
Frederick William: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1562–1602. R
Frederick William: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Beck, 1687–1749. R
Frederick Wm. Aug. Hy.: Pce. of Prussia, 1790–1843. O
Frederick Wm. Chas. of Prussia, Prince: Germ. gen., 1783–1851. S
Frederick William Charles: Pce. of the Netherlands, 1797– . O
Frederick Wm. Geo.: Pce. of Orange-Nassau, 1774–1799. P
Frederick Wm. Fred. Carl: Pce. of the Netherlands, 1797–1881. P
Frederick, Christ. Damien Louis: Belg. sold., 1793–1866. K
Frédérick-Lemaître, Ant. Louis Prosper: Fr. actor, 1800–1876. V
Fredericks, Wilh.: Dutch div. and physn., –1524. R
Frederune: wife of Charles the Simple, Kg. of France, –917. O
Frédol, Berenger de: Fr. prelate, 1250–1323. O
Freebairn, Alf. Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1794–1846. A: M
Freebairn, Rob.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1765–1808. A: M
Freeburn, Jas.: Eng. mil. inv., 1808–1876. A: S
Freedman, And.: Amer. capitalist, 1860–1915. B
Freeke, Wm.: See Freke.
Freeling, Sir Arth. Hy.: Anglo-Austral. surv.-gen. and expl., 1820–1885. A
Freeling, Sir Fcs.: sec. to the British post office, 1764–1836. A
Freeling, Sir Geo. Hy.: Eng. comm. of customs, 1789–1841. A
Freeman, Bernardus: Dutch-Amer. div., 1660–1741. B
Freeman, Edw. Aug.: Eng. hist., 'The Norman Conquest,' 1823–1892. A1: S: V
Freeman, Fred. Kemper: Amer. ed., 1841–1928. B
Freeman, Gage Earle: Eng. wr. on falconry, 1820–1903. A2
Freeman, Jas.: Amer. div., 1759–1835. B
Freeman, Jas. Edwards: Amer. artist, 1808–1884. B: M
Freeman, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1583–1611. A
Freeman, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1670–1720. A: M
Freeman, Jno.: Eng. poet and critic, 1880–1929. A4

Freeman, Jno. Ripley: Amer. engin., 1855–1932. B1
Freeman, Mary Eleanor (*nés* Wilkins): Amer. wr., 1852–1930. B
Freeman, Nath.: Amer. sold., lawyer and physn., 1741–1827. B
Freeman, Phil.: Archdeacon of Exeter, 1818–1875. A: S
Freeman, Sir Ralph: Eng. civilian and dram., fl. 1610–1655. A
Freeman, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1773–1857. A: M
Freeman, Thos.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1607–1614. A
Freeman, Thos.: Irish-Amer. engin., astron. and expl., –1821. B
Freeman-Thomas, Freeman: Marq. of Willingdon, Viceroy of India and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1866–1941. S: V5
Freer, Chas. Lang: Amer. art coll. and benef., 1857–1919. B
Frege, Livia (*née* Gerhard): Germ. voc., 1818–1891. Q
Frégeville, Chas. Louis Jos., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1756–1841. O
Fregoso, Ant.: Genoese poet, –1515*. O
Fregoso, Battista: Ital. gen., fl. 1415–1442. L1
Fregoso, Bapt.: Doge of Genoa and wr., –1502. L1
Fregoso, Cesare: Genoese diplom., –1541. O
Fregoso, Federigo: Genoese prelate and litt., –1541. O
Fregoso, Giano: Doge of Genoa, –1529*. L1: O
Fregoso, Jac.: Doge of Genoa, fl. 1391. O
Fregoso, Luigi: Doge of Genoa, fl. 1461–1480. O
Fregoso, Ottaviano: Doge of Genoa, –1522. L1: O
Fregoso, Paolo: Archbp. and Doge of Genoa, –1498. O
Fregoso, Pietro: Genoese adm., –1404. L1: O
Fregoso, Pietro: Doge of Genoa, –1459. L1: O
Fregoso, Tomasino: Genoese rebel, fl. 1477–1487. O
Fregoso, Tomaso: Doge of Genoa, –1450. L1: O
Fregoso-Campo, Dom.: Ital. merchant, –1378. O
Freher, Marquard: Germ. jurist and philol., 1565–1614. O: R
Freiberg, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1300. O
Freidank, Bern.: Germ. poet and moralist, 13th cent. O: R
Freiesleben, Christ. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1696–1741. O
Freiesleben, Joh. Karl: Germ. mountaineer, 1774–1846. R
Freigius (Freige), Joh. Thos.: Germ. jurist and philol., 1543–1583. O: R
Freiligrath, Ferd.: Germ. poet, 1810–1876. O: R: V
Freind, Sir Jno.: See Friend.
Freind, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1675–1728. A: O: V
Freind, Rob.: headmaster of Westminster School, 1667–1751. A
Freind, Wm.: Eng. div., 1669–1745. A
Freind, Wm.: Dean of Canterbury, 1715–1766. A
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Joh.: Germ. class. schol., hist. and critic, 1608–1660. O: R: V
Freire, Franc. José: Port. hist. and philol., 1719–1773. O: V
Freire de Andrade, Bernardin: Port. gen., 1764*–1809. O
Freire d'Andrade, Gomez: Port. gen., 1752–1817. O
Freire de Andrada, Gomez, Count: Port. gen., statesm. and Gov. of Rio de Janeiro, 1685*–1763. O
Freire de Andrada, Gomez: Port. gen., 1636–1702. O
Freire de Carvalho, Franc.: Port. litt., 18th and 19th cents. O
Freitag, Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1581–1641. R
Frejus, Rol. de: Fr. trav., fl. 1670. O
Freke, Jno.: Eng. surg., anat. and wr., 1688–1756. A
Freke, Wm.: Eng. mystical wr., 1662–1744. A
Frelinghuysen, Fred.: Amer. gen. and senator, 1753–1804. B
Frelinghuysen, Fred. Theod.: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1817–1885. B: V
Frelinghuysen, Theod.: Amer. senator and Coll. pres., 1787–1862. B
Frelinghuysen, Theod. Jac.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1691–1747*. B
Fremanger, : Fr. pol., –1807. O
Fremantle, Sir Chas. Howe: Brit. adm., 1800–1869. I
Fremantle, Sir Edm. Rob.: Brit. adm., 1836–1929. A4
Fremantle, Sir Thos. Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1765–1819. A
Fremantle, Thos. Fcs.: 1st Bar. Cottesloe, Eng. statesm., 1798–1890. A1: S
Fremantle, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. pol., 1766–1850. A: S
Fremantle, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div., 1831–1916. S
Frémiet, Emm.: Fr. sculp., 1824–1910. V
Fremiet, Louis: Belg. admin. and publicist, 1769–1848. K
Fremiet, Sophie: Fr. pntr., 1798–1867. K
Fremin, René: Fr. sculp., 1673–1744. O
Freminet, Mart. de: Fr. pntr., 1567–1619. M: O
Fréminville, Edm. de la Poix de: Fr. jurist, 1680–1773. O
Fremiot (Fremjot), André: Fr. prelate, 1573–1641. O
Fremont, Chas.: Fr. ref. of the Order of Grammont, 1610–1689. O
Fremont, Jessie (*née* Benton): Amer. wr., 1824–1902. B
Frémont, Jno. Chas.: Amer. expl., pol. and gen., 1813–1890. B: O: S: V
Fremont d'Ablancourt, Nich.: Fr. hist., 1625*–1693*. O
Frémy, Arn.: Fr. litt., 1809– . O
Frémy, Edm.: Fr. chem., 1814–1894. O: V
French, Aaron: Amer. inv., 1823–1902. B
French, Alice (Octave Thanet): Amer. authoress, 1850–1934. B1
French, Dan. Chester: Amer. sculp., 1850–1931. B1
French, Edwin Davis: Amer. engrav., 1851–1906. B
French, Sir Geo. Arth.: Irish-Canad. police official, 1841–1921. H
French, Geo. Russell: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1803–1881. A
French, Gilb. Jas.: Eng. biog., 1804–1866. A
French, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1616*–1657. A: O
French, Jno. Denton Pinkstone: 1st Ea. of Ypres, fld.-marsh., 1852–1925. A4
French, Lucy Virginia (*née* Smith): Amer. authoress, 1825–1881. B
French, Nich.: Bp. of Ferns, 1604–1678. A: C: O: V
French, Pet.: Eng. Domin. miss., –1693. A: C: O
French, Thos. Valpy: Anglo-Ind. bp., 1825–1891. A1 D
French, Tom: Eng. jockey. 1844–1873. S
French, Wm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1786–1849. A
French, Wm. Hy.: Amer. sold., 1815–1881. B
French, Wm. Merchant Richardson: Amer. div., 1843–1914. B
Frend, Wm.: Eng. ref. and scientific wr., 1757–1841. A
Frendraught, Viscount: See Crichton, Jas.
Freneau, Phil. Morin: Amer. poet, 1752–1832. B
Frenicle, Nic.: Fr. poet, 1600–1661. O
Frenicle de Bessy, Bern.: Fr. mathem., 1605–1675. O
Frensdorf, S.: Germ. orient., 1804–1880. R
Freppel, Chas. Emile: Fr. bp. and pol., 1827–1891. V
Frere, Bart.: Eng. diplom., 1778–1851. A
Frère, Geo.: Fr. gen., 1764–1826. O
Frere, Sir Hy. Bartle Edw.: Welsh diplom. and admin., 1815–1884. A: D: E: G: S: V
Frere, Jas. Hatley: Eng. wr. on prophecy, 1779–1866. A
Frere, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and pol., 1740–1807. A
Frere, Jno. Hookham: Eng. diplom. and author, 1769–1846. A: V
Frere, Mary Eliza Isabella: Eng. folklorist and trav., 1845–1911. A2
Frere, Phil. Howard: Eng. agricult., 1813–1868. A
Frère, Pierre Ed.: Fr. pntr., 1819–1886. M: V
Frere, Walt. Howard: Eng. eccles. hist. and mus. schol., 1863–1938. A5: Q: V2
Frere, Wm.: Master of Downing Coll., Camb., 1775–1836. A
Frère-Orban, Hub. Jos. Walther: Belg. statesm., 1812–1896. V
Freres, Theod.: Dutch pntr., 1643–1693. M: O
Freret, Nic.: Fr. antiq. and chronol., 1688–1749. O: V
Frerichs, Fried. Theod. von: Germ. physn., 1819–1885. R
Freron, Elie Cath.: Fr. critic and controv., 1719–1776. O: V
Freron, Louis Marie Stan.: Fr. revol., 1754–1802. O: V
Frescobaldi, Jerome: Ital. mus. comp. and org., 1583–1643. O: Q: V
Frescobaldi, Lionardo di Nicolo: Flor. trav., fl. 1384–1406. O
Fresenius, Joh. Phil.: Germ. theol., 1705–1761. O: R
Fresenius, Karl Remigius: Germ. chem., 1818–1897. R: V
Freshfield, Douglas Wm.: Eng. alpinist and class. schol., 1845–1934. A5: S
Fresion, Alex.: Fr. adv. and statesm., 1808– . O
Fresne, Simon de: Anglo-Norm. poet, and div., 12th and 13th cents. O
Fresnel, Augustine Jean: Fr. experimental philos., 1788–1827. O: V
Fresnoy, Chas. Alph. du: Fr. pntr., wr. on art and poet, 1611–1665. V.
Fresse-Montval, Hen. Franç. Marcel Alph.: Fr. litt., 1795– . O
Fressinet, Baron Philibert: Fr. gen., 1769–1821. O
Freston, Ant.: Eng. div., poet and theol., wr., 1757–1819. A
Fret, Louis Jos.: Fr. hist., 1800–1843. O
Fréteau de Pény, Emm. Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. admin., 1775–1855. O
Freteau de St. Just, Eman. M. M. P.: Fr. pol., 1745–1794. O
Freton, Louis: Fr. Prot. capt., 1575*–1625. O
Freud, Sig.: Austr. fdr. of psycho-analysis, 1856–1939. S: T: V2: V3
Freudenberger, Sig.: Swiss pntr., and engrav., 1745–1801. O
Freudenthal, Jac.: Germ. philos. wr., 1839–1907. T
Freudentheil, Wilh. Nic.: Germ. Lutheran preacher and poet, 1771–1853. R
Freund, Ernst: Germ.-Amer. jurist, 1864–1932. B1
Freund, Wilh.: Germ. lexicog. and philol., 1806–1894. O: V
Freundweiler, Hen.: Swiss pntr., 1755–1795. O
Freux (Frusius), André des: Fr. theol. and philol., –1556. O
Freville, Geo.: Eng. judge, –1579. A
Frew, Walt. Edwin: Amer. banker, 1864–1941. V5
Frewen, Accepted: Archbp. of York, 1588–1664. A: V
Frewen, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1558–1628. A
Frewen, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1704–1791. A
Frewin, Rich.: Eng. physn. and prof. of history, 1681*–1761. A
Frey, Em.: Pres. of Swiss Fed., 1838–1922. S
Frey, Franz Andreas: Germ. eccles. jurist, 1763–1820. R
Frey, Joh. Cecil: Swiss physn. and Grk. schol., 1580*–1631. O: R
Frey, Joh. Fried. Hein. Kon.: Germ. nat., 1822–1890. R
Frey, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. statesm., 1762–1831. R
Frey, Joh. Jac.: Swiss engrav., 1681–1770. M: O: R
Frey, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss theol. and philol., 1682–1759. O: R
Frey, Joh. Mich.: Alsatian Cath. div., 1788–1854. R
Frey, Jos. Sam. Christ. F.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1771–1850. B
Freyberg-Eisenberg, Max Procop von: Bav. statesm. and hist., 1789–1851. R
Freycinet, Chas. Louis de Saulces de: Fr. statesm., 1828–1923. S: V
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de: Fr. navigator, 1779–1842. O: V
Freydorf, Rudolf von: Germ. statesm., 1819–1882. R
Freyeisen, Joh. Christoph: Germ. publicist, 1803–1849. R
Freyer, Hieron: Germ. humanist, 1675–1747. O: R
Freyer, Sir Pet. Johnston: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1851–1921. A3: C
Freylinghausen, Gottl. Anastasius: Germ. philanth., 1719–1785. R
Freylinghausen, Joh. Anastasius: Germ. theol., 1670–1739. O: R
Freyre, Man.: Span. gen., 1765–1834. O
Freytag, Franç. Xav. Jac., Count: Fr. gen., 1749–1817. O
Freytag, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. antiq., 1687–1761. O
Freytag, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. adv., 1723–1776. O
Freytag, Geo. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. orient. and philol., 1788–1861. O: R: V
Freytag, Gust.: Germ. nov., hist., dram. and poet, 1816–1895. R: V

Freytag, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1720–1798. R
Freytag, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1581–1641. O
Freytag, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1751–1820. O
Frézier, Amédée Franç.: Fr. mil. engin., 1682–1773. O
Frezza, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. engrav., 1659–1730. M: O
Frezzolini, Erminia: Ital. voc., 1818–1884. Q
Friant, Louis, Count: Fr. gen., 1758–1829. O
Friberth, Karl: Austr. voc., 1736–1816. Q
Fribois (Firbois), Noel de: Fr. chron., 1400*–*post* 1458. O
Frick, Burkhard von: Protonarius to the Kg. and Qn. of Hungary and Austr. leg. hist., fl. 1270–1308. R
Frick, Hy. Clay.: Amer. manuf. and capitalist, 1849–1919. B
Frick, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1670–1739. O: R
Frick, Otto: Germ. philol. and educat., 1832–1892. R
Frickenhaus, Fanny Ann (*née* Evans): Eng. music., 1849–1913. Q
Friday: Amer. Ind. chieftain, 1822*–1881. B
Fridegode: See Frithegode.
Friderici, Joh.: Germ. Hellenist, 1563–1629. R
Frideswide, **Fritheswith** or **Fredeswitha**, Saint: foundress of monastery at Oxf., –735*. O
Fridolin, St.: Irish miss., 6th or 7th cent. O
Frieb-Blumauer, Minona: Germ. actress, 1816–1886. R
Fried, Alf. Herm.: Austr. pacifist, 1864–1921. S: T
Fried, Hein. Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1802–1870. M
Friedberg, Abr. Shalom (Har. Shalom): Pol. Heb. wr., 1838–1902. T
Friedeburg, Hans Geo. von: Germ. adm., 1895–1945. V9
Friedel, Chas.: Fr. chem. and mineral., 1832–1899. V
Friedel, Joh.: Germ. actor and wr., 1755–1789. R
Friedemann, Fried. Traugott: Germ. philol. and educat., 1793–1853. R
Friedenwald, Aaron: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1836–1902. B
Friederich, And.: Fr. sculp., 1798– . O
Friederichs, Karl Hein. F. W.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1831–1871. R
Friedheim, Arth.: Russ. pianist, 1859–1932. Q
Friedhoff, Franz.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1878. R
Friedland, Val.: See Trotzenkorf.
Friedländer, Dav.: Germ. Jew. rel. ref., 1750–1834. R: T
Friedländer, Ed. Jul. Theod.: Germ. numismat., 1813–1884. R
Friedländer, Em. Gottl.: Germ. archivist, 1805–1878. R
Friedländer, Israel: Pol.-Amer. Semitic schol., 1876–1920. B
Friedländer, Karl: Germ. physn. and anat., 1847–1887. R
Friedländer, Ludw. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1790–1851. R: T
Friedländer, Max.: Germ. voc., 1852–1934. Q
Friedländer, Mich.: Germ.-Eng. Jew. schol., 1833–1910. T
Friedländer, Sol. Judah: Alsatian rabbinical wr. and ed., 19th cent. T
Friedlein, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol. and wr. on the history of mathematics, 1828–1875. R
Friedmann, Meir: Hung. Jew schol., 1831–1908. T: V
Friedreich, Nic.: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1825–1882. R
Friedrich, of Dresden: Germ. teacher, –1420*. R
Friedrich, Casp. Dav.: Germ. pntr. and prof. of art, 1774–1840. R
Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl. (*née* Kühne, 'Emmy von Rhoden'): Germ. wr. for the young, 1832–1885. R
Friedrich, Fried.: Germ. nov., 1828–1890. R
Friedrich, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1836–1917. V
Friedrichsen, Pet.: Dan.-Germ. div. and schol., 1790–1873. R
Friend, Sir Jno.: Eng. consp., –1696. A
Fries, Bern.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1820–1879. M: R
Fries, Elias Magnus: Swed. bot., 1794–1878. V
Fries, Ernst: Germ. lands. pntr., 1801–1833. M: R
Fries, Fcs.: Amer. manuf., 1812–1863. B
Fries, Hans: Swiss pntr., –*post* 1518. M: R
Fries, Jac. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1773–1843. O: R: V
Fries (Frisius), Joh.: Swiss orient., 1505–1565. O: R
Fries, Joh. Jac.: Swiss bibliog., 1547–1611. O: R
Fries, Jno.: Amer. insurgent, 1750*–1818. B: V
Fries, Karl Fried. Em.: Germ. agricult. chem., 1813–1853. R
Fries, Lorenz (von Kolmar): Germ. physn., geog. and astrol., 1490*–*ante* 1532. R
Friese, Leop. Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1793–1842. R
Friese (Fries), Mart.: Jutland theol., 1688–1750. O
Friesen, Rich., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1808–1884. R
Frieze, Hy. Simmons: Amer. class. schol., 1817–1889. B
Frils, Joh.: Dan. statesm., 1494–1570. O: V
Frikard (Frikker), Thüring: Swiss diplom., 1429*–1519. R
Frimmel, Theod. von: Austr. wr. on music, 1853–1928. Q1
Frimont, Joh. Maria Phil.: Ct. of Palota, Austr. gen., 1759–1831. O: R: V
Frind, Anton Ludw.: Bohem. bp. and eccles. hist., 1823–1881. R
Fripp, Alf. Downing: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1822–1895. M
Fripp, Sir Alf. Downing: Eng. surg., 1865–1930. S
Fripp, Geo. Arth.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1813–1896. A1: M
Fririon, Franç. Nic., Baron: Fr. gen., 1766–1840. O
Fririon, Jos. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1771–1849. O
Fririon, Jos. Matthies, Baron: Fr. gen., 1752–1821. O
Frisbie, Levi: Amer. prof. of philosophy, 1783–1822. B
Frisch, Christ.: Germ. astron., 1807–1882. R
Frisch, Jodocus Leop.: Germ. theol. and nat., 1714–1787. O
Frisch, Joh. Leon.: Germ. nat. and div., 1666–1743. O: R
Frisch, Karl Fried.: Germ. geog. and trans., 1808–1874. R
Frischbier, Herm.: Germ. folklorist, 1823–1891. R
Frische, Jacques du: Fr. philol. and theol., 1640–1693. O
Frischlin, Nicodemus: Germ. philol. and poet, 1547–1590. O: R: V
Frischmann, Dav.: Pol. Heb. wr., 1865–1922. T
Frischmann, Joh.: Germ. publicist and diplom., 1612–1680. R
Frischmuth, Joh.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1619–1687. O: R
Frisell, Fraser: Scot.-Fr. man of letters, 1774–1846. A
Frisi, Paul, of Milan: mathem. and astron., 1728–1784. O: V
Frisius: See also Fries.
Frisius, Sim. Weynouts: Dutch etcher, 1580*–*ante* 1628. P
Frison, And. Jos.: Fr. pol., 1766–1827*. O
Frissard, Pierre Franç.: Fr. engin., 1787–1854. O
Frissell, Hollis Burke: Amer. educat. and div., 1851–1917. B
Friswell, Jas. Hain: Eng. miscell. wr., 1825–1878. A
Fritag, And.: Germ.-Ital printer, fl. 1492–1496. R
Frith, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr and theol. wr., 1503–1533. A: O: V
Frith, Mary (Moll Cutpurse): Eng. criminal, 1584*–1659. A
Frith, Wm. Powell: Eng. pntr., 1819–1909. A2: S: V
Frithegode or **Fridegode**: Eng. hagiog. and monk, fl. 950. A
Fritigern: leader of Visigoths, fl. 370–393. O
Fritsch, Ahasuerus: Germ. polygraph, 1629–1701. O: R
Fritsch, Sig.: Germ. wr., 1710–1776. O
Fritsch, Carl Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1769–1850. R
Fritsch, Jac. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1731–1814. R
Fritsch, Ludw.: Germ. statesm., 1772–1808. R
Fritsch, Thos., Baron von: Germ. statesm., 1700–1775. R
Fritsch, Werner von: Germ. gen., 1880–1939. V3
Fritsche, Paul (Gustav Adolf): Germ. poet, 1863–1888. R
Fritschel, Con. Sig.: Germ.-Amer. theol., 1833–1900. B
Fritschel, Gottf. Leon. Wilh.: Germ.-Amer. theol., 1836–1889. B
Fritz, Barthold: Germ. mechanician and mus. instrument maker, 1697–1766. Q
Fritz, Joh. Adam: Germ. jurist, 1799–1878. R
Fritz, Jno.: Amer. engin., 1822–1913. B
Fritz, Sam.: Bohem. miss. on the Amazon, 1656–1728. O: R
Fritze, Josh. Gottlob: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1740–1793. O
Fritziar, Herbort von: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Fritzsche, Ad. Theod. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1818–1878. R
Fritzsche, Franz Volkmar: Germ. philol., 1806–1887. O: R
Fritzsche, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1801–1846. O: R
Fritzsche, Otto Fridolin: Germ. libr., theol. wr. and prof. of eccles. hist., 1812–1896. O: R
Fritzsche, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. cartographer, 1859–1895. R
Friuli, Dukes of: See Berenger I. and II., Kgs. of Italy.
Frixer (Frizieri), Alex. Marie Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1741–1823. O
Frizell, Jos. Palmer: Amer. engin., 1832–1910. B
Frizon, Pierre: Fr. hist. and theol., –1651*. O
Fröbel, Jul.: Germ.-Amer. pol., schol., trav. and publicist, 1805–1893. R
Froben, Eman.: Swiss printer, 1640– . R
Froben, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. printer and wr., 1566–1645. R
Froben, Joannes: Germ. printer and schol., 1460–1527. O: R: V
Frobenius, Leo: Germ. expl. and anthropol., 1873–1938. S: V2
Froberger, Joh. Jac.: Germ. org., 1617*–1667. O: Q: R
Frobes, Joh. Nic.: Germ. mathem., 1701–1756. O
Frobisher, Jos.: Eng.-Canad. fur trader, –1810. H
Frobisher, Sir Mart.: Eng. navigator and expl., 1535*–1594. A: O: V
Frochot, Nic. Therése Benoist, Count: Fr. admin., 1757–1828. O
Frodsham, Bridge: Eng. actor, 1734–1768. A
Frodsham, Geo. Horsfall: Eng. colonial bp., 1863–1937. S
Froebel, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. educat., philos. and philanth., 1782–1852. O: R: V
Froebel, Karl Poppo: Germ. savant, 1786–1824. O
Froebel, Jul.: Germ. publicist, 1806– . O
Froehlich, Erasmus: Austr. numismat. and Jesuit, 1700–1758. O: R
Froereisen, Joh. Leon.: Alsatian theol., 1694–1761. O
Froes, Luiz: Port. miss., 1528–1597. O
Froes Perim, Domião de: Port. hist., fl. 1736–1740. O
Froger, Franç.: Fr. trav. and engin., 1676–*post* 1715. O
Froger, Louis Jos.: Fr. pol., 1752–1821. O
Froger, Willem Ant.: Dutch engin., 1812–1883. P
Frohberger, Gerh. Aug. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1836–1874. R
Fröhlich, Abr. Eman.: Swiss poet, 1796–1865. R: V
Fröhlich, Nannette (Anna): Austr. music. and voc., 1793– . Q
Fröhlich, von Gott. Joh.: Germ. philol., 1780–1849. R
Frohman, Chas.: Amer. theat. man., 1860–1915. B: S
Frohman, Dan.: Amer. theat. man., 1851–1940. V4
Frohshammer, Jac.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1821–1893. R: V
Froidmont, Hen. Jos.: Belg. physn., 1781–1859. K
Froidmont (Fromondus), Liber: Flem. theol. and bibl. schol., 1587–1653. K: O
Froila I.: Kg. of Oviedo, 722–768. O
Froila II.: Kg. of the Asturias, 845*–875. O
Froila III.: Kg. of Oviedo, –924. O
Froissard de Broissia, Chas.: Fr. miss., –1704. O
Froissart, Jean: Fr. chron. and raconteur, 1337–1410*. K: O: V
Froland, Louis: Fr. jurist, –1746. O
Frölich, Geo.: Germ. town clerk and philol., 1500*– . R
Frölicher, Otto: Swiss lands. pntr., 1840–1890. R
Fromage, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit miss. and orient., 1678–1740. O
Fromage des Feugrès, Chas. Mich. Franç.: Fr. vet. surg., 1770–1812. O
Froment, Franç. Marie, Baron: Fr. statesm., 1756–1825. O
Froment-Meurice, N : Fr. watchmaker, 1802–1855. O
Fromentières, Jean Louis de: Fr. theol., 1632–1684. O
Fromentin, Eug.: Fr. pntr., 1820–1876. M: V
Frommann, C. F. C. F.: Germ. bookseller and nat., 1765–1837. R
Frommann, Erhard And.: Germ. abbé and jurist, 1722–1774. O: R

Frommann, Geo. Karl.: Germ. schol., 1814–1887. R
Frommann, Karl: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1831–1892. R
Frommel, Emil Wilh.: Germ. div., artist and dev. wr., 1828–1895. R
Frommel, Gast.: Swiss theol., 1862–1906. V
Frommel, Karl Ludw.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1789–1863. M: R
Frommel, Max.: Germ. theol., 1830–1890. R
Fromment, Ant.: Genevese ref., 1510–1585*. O
Fromond, Giov. Claudio: Ital. physn., 1703–1795. O
Frondeville, Thos. Louis César Lamb., Marquis de: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1756–1816 O
Fronius, Franz., Fried.: Germ. theol., 1829–1886. R
Fronteau, Jean: Fr. archæol. and controv., 1614–1662. O
Frontenac et Palluau, Louis de Buade, Comte de: Fr.-Canad. statesm., gen. and Gov. of New France, 1620–1698. H: V
Frontinus, Sextus Jul.: Prætor Urbanus of Rome, sold. and author, 40*–103. O: V
Fronto, Marcus Corn.: Roman rhetor., gram. and adv., 100*–170. O: V
Frorlep, Justus Fried.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1745–1800. O
Frosch, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran theol., fl. 1514–1535. R
Froschauer, Christopher: Swiss printer, –1564. R
Frossard, Chas. Aug.: Fr. gen., 1807–1875. V
Frost, Arth. Burdett: Amer. illustrator and humorist, 1851–1928. B
Frost, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1781*–1862. A
Frost, Edwin Brant: Amer. astron., 1866–1935. B1
Frost, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1754–1821. A: M
Frost, Holloway Halstead: Amer. nav. off., 1889–1935. B1
Frost, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1626*–1656. A
Frost, Jno.: Eng.-Germ. physn. and fdr. of the Medico Botanical Society of London, 1803–1840. A
Frost, Jno.: Eng. pol. and sec. of the Corresponding Society, 1750–1842. A
Frost, Jno.: Welsh chartist, –1877. A: E
Frost, Percival: Eng. mathem., 1817–1898. A1
Frost, Wm. Edw.: Eng. pntr., 1810–1877. A: M: S: V
Frothingham, Arth. Lincoln: Amer. schol. and wr., 1859–1923. B
Frothingham, Nath. Langdon: Amer. div., 1793–1870. B
Frothingham, Oct. Brooks: Amer. div. and wr., 1822–1895. B: V
Frothingham, Paul Revere: Amer. div. and wr., 1864–1926. B
Frothingham, Rich.: Amer. hist., 1812–1880. B
Frotscher, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., 1796–1876. R
Frotte, Louis de: Fr. royalist gen., 1755–1800. O
Froucester, Walt.: Abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, –1412. A
Froude, Jas. Ant.: Eng. hist. and man of letters, 'History of England,' 'Oceana,' etc., 1818–1894. A1: S: V
Froude, Rich. Hurrell: Eng. Cath. div., 1803–1836. A
Froude, Wm.: Eng. engin. and nav. archt., 1810–1879. A
Froumenteau (Fromenteau): Fr. Prot. publicist, fl. 1581–1582. O
Frovo (Frouvo), João Alvares: Port. music. and wr. on music, 1602–1682. Q
Frowde, Hy.: Eng. publisher, 1841–1927. A4
Frowde, Phil.: Eng. poet, 1680*–1738. A: O
Frowyk, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1506. A
Frug, Simeon Sam.: Russ. poet, 1860–1916. T
Frugoni, Chas. Innocent Maria: Ital. poet, 1692–1768. O: V
Fruin, Jac. Ant.: Dutch jurist, 1829–1884. P
Fruin, Rob. Jacobus: Dutch hist., 1823–1899. P
Frumentius, St.: Apostle of Ethiopia, 300*–360*. O: V
Frundsberg, Geo. von: Germ. sold., 1473–1527. O: R: V
Frunt, Joh.: Chanc. of Cologne, 1400*–1463. R
Fruytier, Jac.: Dutch div. and theol., 1659–1731. P
Fruytiers, Jean: Flem. poet and music., fl. 1559–1575. K: P: Q
Fruytiers (Fruterius), Lucas: Flem. philol. and Latin poet, 1541*–1566. K: R
Fruytiers, Phil.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1610–1665. K: M: O
Fry, Birkett Davenport: Amer. sold. and manuf., 1822–1891. B
Fry, Caroline: See Wilson.
Fry, Danby Palmer: Eng. leg. wr., 1818–1903. A2
Fry, Edm.: Scot. typefounder, 1754–1835. A
Fry, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1827–1918. A3: S: V
Fry, Eliz (*née* Gurney): Eng. Quaker and philanth., 1780–1845. A: V
Fry, Fcs.: Eng. bibliog., 1803–1886. A
Fry, Jas. Barnet: Amer. sold. and wr., 1827–1894. B
Fry, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., 1609–1657. A
Fry, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and author, 1792–1822. A
Fry, Jos.: Eng. typefounder and manuf. of cocoa, 1728–1787. A
Fry, Jos. Storrs: Eng. manuf. and philanth., 1826–1913. A3
Fry, Josh.: Eng.-Amer. mathem., 1700*–1754. B
Fry, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. bookseller, fl. 1731–1741. B
Fry, Rog.: Eng. prof. of arts, 1866–1934. A5: S
Fry, Thos. Chas.: Eng. educat. and div., 1846–1930. A4
Fry, Wm. Hy.: Amer. music., 1815–1864. B: Q1
Fry, Wm. Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1789–1843. M
Fryatt, Chas. Alg.: Eng. seaman, 1872–1916. A3
Frye, Jos.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1712–1794. B
Frye, Thos.: Irish pntr. and mezzotint engrav., 1710–1762. A: C: M: O
Frye, Wm. Pierce: Amer. senator, 1831–1911. B
Fryer, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1761–1826. A
Fryer, Jno.: Eng. physn., –1563. A
Fryer, Jno.: Eng. physn. and Lat. poet, fl. 1548–1571. A
Fryer, Jno.: Eng. physn., –1672. A
Fryer, Jno.: Eng. trav. and wr., –1733. A
Fryer, Leon.: Sergeant-pntr. to Qn. Eliz., –1605*. A
Frykenius, Sim. Hend.: Dutch nav. off., 1747–1797. P
Frylink, Hend.: Dutch publisher, 1800–1886. P
Fryth: See Frith.
Fryton, Jno. de: See Barton, Jno. de.
Fryxell, Anders: Swed. hist., 1795–1881. O: V
Fuad: Kg. of Egypt, 1868–1936. S
Fuad, Mehemed: Turk. statesm., 1815–1869. O: V
Fuccio (Fucius): Florent. sculp. and archt., fl. 1237–1240. O
Fuchs, Aloys: Austr. singer and coll., 1799–1853. Q
Fuchs, Aloys: Swiss R.C. div., 1795–1855. R
Fuchs, Fel. Hein. Christopher: Swiss R.C. div., 1795–1846. R
Fuchs, Joh. Christopher: Germ. physn. and nat., 1726–1795. O
Fuchs, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1739–1823. R
Fuchs, Joh. Nepomuk von: Germ. mineral. and chem., 1774–1856. R: V
Fuchs, Joh. Pet.: Germ. archivist, 1782–1857. R
Fuchs, Karl Dorius Joh.: Germ. pianist, cond. and critic, 1838–1922. Q
Fuchs (Fuchsius), Leon.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1501–1566. O: R: V
Fuchs, Paul von: Germ. statesm., 1640–1704. R
Fuchs, Remacle (Remacle of Limburg): Germ. bot. and physn., 1510*–1587. O
Fuchs, Theoph.: Germ. poet, 1720–1799. O
Fuchs, Wilh.: Germ. metall., 1802–1853. R
Fuenllana, Mig. de: Span. blind lutenist and comp., fl. 1554. Q
Fuentes (Fonte), Bart. de: Span. navigator, fl. 1640. O
Fuentes, Pedro Enriquez de Azevedo, Count: Span. gen. and statesm., 1535–1610. P
Fuentes, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count of: Span. gen. and statesm., 1560–1643. O
Fuertes, Estevan Ant.: Span.-Amer. engin. and educat., 1838–1903. B
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz: Amer. artist, 1874–1927. B
Fues, Fried. Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1772–1836. M
Fuessli (Fuseli), Jean Gaspar: Swiss pntr., 1706–1782. O: R
Fuessli, Joh. Con.: Swiss hist., 1704–1775. O: R
Fuessly, See Fuesli; Fuseli; Fuessli.
Fufidius: Roman admin. and jurist, fl. 100*. O
Fuga, Ferdinando: Ital. archt., 1699–1780. O
Füger, Fried. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1751–1818. M: O: R
Fugère, Lucien: Fr. voc., 1848–1935. Q
Fugger, Ant.: Germ. merch., 1493–1560. O: R
Fugger, Jac.: Germ. merch., 1459–1525. O: R
Fugger, Marcus: Germ. nat. and wr., 1529–1597. O: R
Fugger, Otto Hein.: Germ. gen. and gov., 1592–1635. O: R
Fugger, Raymond: Germ. merch., 1489–1535. O: R
Fugger, Ulrich: Germ. merch., 1441–1510. O: R
Fugger, Ulrich: Germ. schol. and coll. of MSS., 1526–1584. O
Führer, Rob.: Bohem. org. and comp., 1807–1861. Q
Führich, Jos.: Austr. pntr., 1800–1876. M: R: V
Fuhrmann, Wilh. Dav.: Germ. div. and schol., 1764–1838. R
Fuiren, Geo.: Dan. physn. and bot., 1581–1628. O
Fuiren, Hy.: Dan. physn. and nat., 1614–1659. O
Fulbeck, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1560–1603*. A
Fulbert: Bp. of Cambrai, –956. K
Fulbert: Bp. of Chartres and theol., 950*–1028. O
Fulcher (Fulcaire): Bp. of Noyon and Tournai, –955. K
Fulcher, of Chartres: Fr. chron., 1058–1130*. O: V
Fulcher, Geo. Williams: Eng. miscell. wr. and poet, 1795–1855. A
Fulda, Adam de: Germ. monk and wr. on music, 1445– Q
Fulda, Fried. Chas.: Germ. hist., antiq. and philol., 1724–1788. O: R
Fulda, Fried. Karl von: Germ. econ., 1774–1847. R
Fulda, Ludw.: Germ. nov., dram. and trans., 1862–1939. V3
Fulford, Fcs.: Anglican Bp. of Montreal, 1803–1868. A: H
Fulgentius: Fab. Claudius Gordianus: Lat. theol. and st., 468* 533. O
Fulgentius, Fab. Planciades: Rom. gram., fl. *ante* 600. O: V
Fuligatti, Jac.: Ital. hist. and hagiog., 1580*–1653. O
Fulk I.: Ct. of Anjou, –938. O
Fulk II. (The Good): Ct. of Anjou, –958. O
Fulk III. (Nerra): Ct. of Anjou, 972–1040. O: V
Fulk IV. (Le Rechin): Ct. of Anjou, 1043–1109. O
Fulk V. (The Young): Ct. of Anjou and Kg. of Jerusalem, 1090–1143. O: V
Fülk: Archbp. of Rheims, 850*–900. O: V
Fulk, of Neuilly: preacher of 4th Crusade, –1201. O
Fulke, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and astron. and theol. wr., 1538–1589. A: O: V
Fullarton, Jno.: Eng. trav. and wr. on the currency, 1780*–1849. A
Fullarton, Wm.: Commiss. for the Govt. of Trinidad and wr., 1754–1808. A: D: F
Fülleborn, Geo. Gust.: Germ. philol., philos. and miscell. wr., 1769–1803. O: R: V
Fullenius, Bern.: Germ.-Dutch mathem., 1640–1707. P
Fuller, And.: Eng. Bapt. div. and wr., 1754–1815. A: V
Fuller, And. S.: Amer. horticult. and ed., 1828–1896. B
Fuller, Sir Cyril Thos. Moulden: Brit. adm., 1874–1942. S
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1637*–1701. A
Fuller, Fcs.: Eng. med. wr., 1670–1706. A
Fuller, Geo.: Amer. pntr., 1822–1884. B: V
Fuller, Geo. Warren: Amer. engin., 1868–1934. B1
Fuller, Hy. Blake: Amer. nov., 1857–1929. B
Fuller, Hiram: Amer. journ., 1815–1880. B

Fuller, Isaac: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1606–1672. A: M: O
Fuller, Jas. Franklin: Irish archt. and author, 1835–1924. C
Fuller, Jno.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., –1558. A
Fuller, Jno.: Scot. hist. of Berwick-on-Tweed, –1825. A
Fuller, Jno. Wallace: Eng.-Amer. sold., 1827–1891. B
Fuller, Sir Jos.: Brit. gen., –1841. A
Fuller, Sir Jos. Bampfylde: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1854–1935. A5: S
Fuller, Jos. Vinc.: Amer. hist., 1890–1932. B1
Fuller, Levi Knight: Gov. of Vermont and inv., 1841–1896. B
Fuller, Loie: Amer. dancer, 1862–1928. B
Fuller, Melville Weston: Amer. judge and jurist, 1833–1910. B: S: V
Fuller, Nich.: Eng. Hebraist and philol., 1557*–1626. A: O
Fuller, Rich.: Amer. div., 1804–1876. B
Fuller, Rob. Mason: Amer. physn. and inv., 1845–1919. B
Fuller or Fulwar, Sam.: Dean of Lincoln, 1635–1700. A
Fuller, Sarah Marg.: Marchioness Ossoli, Amer. wr., 1810–1850. B: O: S: V
Fuller, Thos.: Eng. div. and theol., 'The History of the Worthies of England,' 1608–1661. A: O: V
Fuller or Fulwar, Thos.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1593–1667. A
Fuller, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1654–1734. A: O
Fuller, Thos.: Amer. negro calculator, 1735*–1805. O
Fuller, Thos. Brock: Canad. Anglican Bp. of Niagara, 1810–1884. H
Fuller, Sir Thos. Ekins: South African journ., statesm. and wr., 1831–1910. A2
Fuller, Wm.: Dean of Durham, 1580*–1659. A
Fuller, Wm.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1608–1675. A
Fuller, Wm.: Eng. impostor, 1670–1717*. A: V
Fuller-Maitland, Jno. Alex.: Eng. wr. on music, 1856–1936. A5: Q: Q1
Fullerton, Geo. Stuart: Amer. philos., 1859–1925. B
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charl.: Eng. nov. and philanth., 1812–1885. A: V
Fulleylove, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1845–1908. A2
Fullwood, Wm.: Eng. wr., fl. 1562–1568. A
Fulman, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1632–1688. A
Fulrade: Abbot of St. Denis, –784. O
Fulton, Jno.: Scot. inv. and mathem., 1800–1853. F
Fulton, Justin Dewey: Amer. div., 1828–1901. B
Fulton, Rob.: Amer. pntr. and mechanical engin., 1765–1815. B: F: O: V
Fulton, Rob. Burwell: Amer. educat. and admin., 1849–1919. B
Fulvia: widow of Clodius, B.C. 80*–40. O
Fulvio, And.: Ital. antiq., fl. 1513–1545. O
Fulwar: See Fuller.
Fulwell, Ulpian: Eng. poet and wr., fl. 1570–1586. A
Fulwood, Christopher: Eng. royalist, 1590*–1643. A
Fumagalli, Adolfo: Ital. pian., 1828–1856. Q
Fumagalli, Ange: Ital. hist., 1728–1804. O
Fumani, Adam: Ital. Lat. poet, –1587. O
Fumars, Etienne: Fr. poet, 1743–1806. O
Fumée, Adam: Fr. physn., 1430–1494. O
Fumée, Ant.: Fr. judge, 1511–1575*. O
Funck, Carl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. mil. hist., 1761–1828. O
Funck, Hein. Christ.: Germ. bot., 1771–1839. R
Funck, Joh.: Germ. div. and biog., 1518–1566. O: R
Funck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pol., 1804–1857. R
Funck (Funccius), Joh. Nic.: Germ. philol., 1693–1777. O: R
Fundulus, Caius Fundanius: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 246–243. O
Funes, Greg.: South Amer. hist., –1820*. O
Fungai, Bernardino: Sienese rel. pntr., 1460–1530. O
Fungerl, Joh.: Dutch philol., –1612. P
Funk, Fabian: Germ. humanist, fl. 1499–1514. R
Funk, Isaac Kaufman: Amer. publisher and wr., 1839–1912. B
Funk, Mathias: Germ. theol., *–post* 1533. R
Funke, Karl Phil.: Germ. nat., 1752–1807. O
Funkhaenel, Karl Herm.: Germ. philol., 1808–1874. R
Fünn, Sam. Jos.: Pol. Heb. wr. and schol., 1818–1890. T
Funston, Fred.: Amer. sold., 1865–1917. B
Furdunji, Naoriji: Ind. social and pol. ref., 1817–1885. D
Fürer, Christopher: Germ. merchant and admin., 1479–1537. R
Furetière, Ant.: Fr. philol., poet and miscell. wr., 1619–1688. O: V
Furgault, Nic.: Fr. humanist, 1706–1795. O
Furgole, Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist, 1690–1761. O
Furietti, Gius. Aless.: Ital. prelate and archæol., 1685–1761. O
Furini, Francesco: Flor. pntr., 1604–1649. M: O
Furius, Fred. (Seriolanus): Span. hist., 1510*–1592. O
Furlanetto, Bonaventura: Ital. mus. comp., 1738–1817. O
Furley, Sir Jno.: Eng. philanth., 1836–1919. S
Furlong, Thos.: Irish poet, 1794–1827. A: C
Furlow, Floyd Chas.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1877–1923. B
Furly, Ben.: Irish Quaker, compiler and friend of Locke, 1636–1714. A: O
Furman, Jas. Clem.: Amer. educat., 1809–1891. B
Furman, Rich.: Amer. div., 1755–1825. B
Furmer, Bern. Gheerbrant: Dutch hist., 1540*–1616. O
Furnas, Rob. Wilkinson: Gov. of Nebraska, 1824–1905. B
Furneaux, Phil.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1726–1783. A
Furneaux, Tobias: Eng. circumnavigator, 1735–1781. A: I: V
Furneaux, Wm. Mordaunt: Eng. educat. and div., 1848–1928. A4
Furness, Christopher: Bar. Furness, Eng. indust., 1852–1912. A3: S
Furness, Horace Howard: Amer. Shakespearean schol., 1833–1912. B: V
Furness, Hor. Howard: Amer. Shakespearean schol., 1865–1930. B
Furness, Wm. Hy.: Amer. Unit. div., trans. and rel. wr., 1802–1896. B
Furniss, Harry: Irish caricat. and b. and w. artist, 1854–1925. A4: C: V
Furniss, Hy. Sanderson: Bar. Sanderson, educat. and wr. on economics, 1868–1939. A5
Furnius, Caius: Roman pol., fl. B.C. 50–21. O
Furnius, Pierre: Flem. engrav., 1540*– . K
Furnivall, Fred. Jas.: Eng. schol. and ed., 1825–1910. A2: S: V
Furrer, Jonas: Swiss statesm., 1805–1861. O: R
Fursa, St.: Irish fdr. of monasteries, –650. A: C
Fursdon, Jno. (Cuthbert): Eng. Benedictine and theol. wr., –1638. A
Furse, Chas. Wellington: Eng. pntr., 1868–1904. A2: V
Furst, Clyde Bowman: Amer. educat., 1873–1931. B1
Fürst, Jul.: Germ. orient., 1805–1873. O: R: T: V
Fürst, Jul.: Germ. orient., 1826–1899. R
Furst und Kupferberg, Carl. Jos. Max., Baron: Silesian judge and statesm., 1717–1790. R
Furstenau, Joh. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1688–1756. O
Fürstenau, Mor.: Germ. music., 1824–1889. Q
Fürstenberg, Casp. von: Germ. statesm. and ambassador, 1545–1618. R
Fürstenberg, Franz Egon von: Bp. of Strassburg, 1625–1682. V
Furstenberg, Ferd. von: Germ. bp. and poet, 1626–1683. O
Fürstenberg, Franz Fried. Wilh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1728(9)–1810. O: R
Fürstenberg, Count Fried.: Germ. nobleman and sold., 1496–1559. R
Fürstenberg, Count Hein. von Urach und: Germ. nobleman, –1283(4). R
Fürstenberg, Count Hein.: Landgrave in the Baar, 1464–1502. R
Fürstenberg, Joh. Wilh. von: Master of the Teutonic Order, –1564. R
Fürstenberg, Count Wilh. von: Landgrave in the Baar, 1491–1549. R
Fürstenberg, Wilh. Egon von: Bp. of Strassburg, 1629–1704. O: V
Fürstenberg, Count Wolfgang: Landgrave in the Baar, 1465–1509. R
Furstenburg, Prince Carl Egon: Germ. court official and landowner, 1852–1896. R
Fürstenburg, Carl Egon von: Germ. mediatized prince, 796–1854. O: V
Fürstenburg, Karl Egon, Prince of: 1820–1892. R
Furtado, Abr.: Eng.-Fr. Jew. leader and philanth., 1756–1817. O: T
Furtado-Heine, Cécile Charl. (*née* Furtado): Fr. philanth., 1821–1896. T
Furtenbach, Jos.: Germ. archt., 1591–1667. R
Fürterer, Ulrich: Germ. pntr. and poet, 15th cent. O
Furtwängler, Ad.: Germ. archæol., 1853–1907. V
Fusch (Fuchs), Gilb.: Flem. physn., –1567. K
Fusch, Remacle: Flem. physn., bot. and div., –1587. K
Fuscus, Arellius: Lat. rhetor., 1st cent. O
Fuscus, Corn.: Roman gen., 1st cent. O
Fuseli: See also Fuessli.
Fuseli, Joh. Hein. (Fuessly): Swiss-Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1741–1825. A: M: O: V
Fusi, Ant.: doctor of the Sorbonne and Prot. convert, 1565*–1635. O
Fusina, Andrea: Milanese sculp., 15th cent. O
Fusinato, Guido: Ital. jurist and statesm., 1860–1913. L3
Fuss, Georg Alb. von: Swiss physic., 1806–1854. R
Fuss, Joh. Dom.: Belg.-Germ. philol. and poet, 1781*–1860. K: R
Fuss, Karl Ad.: Germ. div. and nat., 1817–1874. R
Fuss, Mich.: Germ. theol. and bot., 1816–1883. R
Fussell, Bart.: Amer. physn. and ref., 1794–1871. B
Füssli, Hein.: Swiss pntr., 1741–1825. R
Fussli, Joh. Hein.: Swiss hist. and statesm., 1745–1832. R
Füssli, Wilh.: Swiss pol. and wr. on art, 1803–1845. R
Fust, Herb. Jenner: See also Jenner-Fust.
Fust, Sir Herb. Jenner: Dean of Arches, 1773–1852. A
Fust, Joh.: Germ. inv. of printing, –1466. O: R: V
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis: Fr. hist., 1830–1889. V
Fux or Fuchs, Joh. Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1660–1741. O: Q: R: V
Fuzelier, Lewis: Fr. dram., 1672–1752. O
Fych or Fyche, Thos.: See Fich.
Fyens, Thos.: Belg. physn., 1567–1631. O
Fyfe, And.: Scot. anat., 1754–1824. A
Fyfe, And.: Scot. chem., 1792–1861. A
Fyfe, Wm. Baxter Collier: Scot. pntr., 1836*–1882. A: M
Fyffe, Chas. Alan: Eng. hist., 1845–1892. A1
Fynch or Finch, Mart.: Eng. ejected min. and theol., 1628*–1698. A
Fyne, Paschier de: Dutch Calvinist div., 1588–1667. P: R
Fynes-Clinton: See Clinton.
Fyneux or Fineux, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1441*–1527. A
Fynje, Wybo: Dutch journ., 1750–1809. P
Fynje van Salverda, Hen. Franç.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1796–1889. P
Fynje van Salverda, Joh. Gerardus Wybo: Dutch rly. engin., 1822–1900. P
Fyon, Jean Jos. de: Belg. pol., 1745–1816. K
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam: Fr. hist., 1630–1721. O
Fysh, Sir Phil. Oakley: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1835–1919. I
Fyt, Jan.: Flem. pntr., 1609–1661. K: M: O: R: V
Fytche, Alb.: Chf. Commiss. for Burma and gen., 1820–1892. D

G

Gaab, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1761–1832. O: R
Gaal, Barent: Dutch lands. pntr., 1650–1703. M: O
Gabaleone, Chas. Ant. Jean Pierre Louis: Piedmontese statesm., 1755–1831. O
Gabaret, Jean de: Fr. nav. off. and Gov. of Martinique, 1620–1693. O
Gabb, Wm. More: Amer. palæont., 1839–1878. B
Gabbema, Sim. Abbes: Dutch philol., 1628–1688. O: P
Gabbiani, Ant. Dom.: Florent. pntr., 1652–1726. M: O
Gabel, Kristoffer: Dan. statesm., 1617–1673. V
Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der: Germ. linguist and ethnol., 1807–1874. R: V
Gabelentz, Hans Geo. Conon von der: Germ. philol. and Chin. schol., 1840–1893. R
Gabell, Hy. Dyson: headmaster of Winchester Coll., 1764–1831. A
Gabelli, Aristide: Ital. pol. philos. and wr., 1830–1891. L3
Gabelsberger, Franz Xav.: Germ. stenographer, 1789–1849. O: R
Gabillon, Ludw.: Austr. actor, 1825–1896. R
Gabinius, Aulus: Roman consul, B.C. 100*–48. O: T: V
Gabiot, Jean Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1759–1811. O
Gabl, Alois: Austr. pntr., 1845–1893. R
Gablenz, Ludw., Baron: Austr. gen., 1814–1874. N: R
Gabler, Geo. Andreas: Germ. philos., 1786–1853. O: R: V
Gabler, Joh. Phil.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1753–1826. O: R: V
Gaboriau, Emile: Fr. nov., 1833–1873. V
Gabriac, Paul Jos. de C., Marquis: Fr. diplom. and statesm., 1792–1865. O
Gabriel, Claude Louis: Fr. jurist, 1697–1775. O
Gabriel, Djabril ibn Bakhtischow: Syro-Nestorian physn., –829. O
Gabriel, Jacques: Fr. engin. and archt., 1667–1742. O
Gabriel, Jacques Ange: Fr. archt., 1710*–1782*. O
Gabriel (March), Mary Ann Virginia: Eng. mus. comp., 1825–1877. A: Q
Gabriel de Chinon: Fr. Capuchin miss., –1670. O
Gabriel Sionita: Syro-Maronite orient., 1577–1648. O
Gabrieli, Andrea: Ital. mus. comp., 1510*–1586. Q
Gabrieli, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1557–1612*. Q: V
Gabrielli, Cattarina: Ital. singer, 1730–1796. O: Q
Gabrielli, Domenico: Ital. dram., comp. and 'cellist, 1659–1690. Q
Gabrielli, Franc.: Podesta of Pergola, 14th cent. O
Gabrielli, Giacomo: Gov. of Florence, fl. 1315–1357. O
Gabrielli, Giulio: Ital. trans. and schol., –1579. O
Gabrielli, Giulio: Roman prelate, 1748–1822. O
Gabriello, Onofrio: Neap. pntr., 1616–1706. O
Gabrilowitsch, Assip Saomonowitsch: Russ. pianist, 1878–1936. Q
Gabrino, Augustin: Ital. fanatic, 17th cent. O
Gabrino, Nic.: See Rienzi.
Gabussi, Vincenzo: Ital. mus. comp. and teacher of singing, –1846. Q
Gace Brulé: Fr. trouvère, –1220*. V
Gace, Wm.: Eng. trans., fl. 1573–1580. A
Gachart, Louis Prosper: Fr.-Belg. archivist, 1800–1885. O: V
Gaches, Pierre: Fr. Prot. ref., 1523*–1595. O
Gaches, Raymond: Fr. preacher and wr., 1615*–1668. O
Gachet, Em.: Belg. litt. and schol., 1809–1857. K
Gacon, Franç.: Fr. poet and satirist, 1667–1725. O
Gacon, Marie Armande Jeanne (Mme. Humières): Fr. nov. and econ., 1753–1835*. O
Gadaldini, Agostino: Ital. physn. and schol., 1515–1575. O
Gadbury, Jno.: Eng. astrol., 1627–1704. A: O
Gadd, Pet. Ant.: Swed. chem., fl. 1748–1778. O
Gadderar, Jas.: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1655–1733. A
Gaddesden, Jno. of: Eng. physn., 'Rosa Anglica,' 1280*–1361. A: O
Gaddi, Agnolo: Flor. pntr., *post* 1333–1396. M: O: V
Gaddi, Gaddo: Ital. pntr. in mosaic, 1260–1333*. M: O: V
Gaddi, Taddeo: Flor. pntr. and archt., 1300*–1366. M: O: V
Gade, Niels Wilh.: Dan. mus. comp., 1817–1890. Q: V
Gadebusch, Fred. Conrad: Germ. wr. on Livonia, 1719–1788. O: R
Gadebusch, Thom. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1736–1804. R
Gaden-Dam, Jno. Wm., Count: Dan. jurist, –1771. O
Gadenstedt, Barthold von: Germ. dram., 1560–1632. R
Gadifer de la Salle: Fr. advent., n. 1404. O
Gadsby, Hy. Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., 1842–1907. A2: Q
Gadsby, Wm.: Eng. Particular Baptist min., 1773–1844. A
Gadsden, Christopher: Amer. brig.-gen. and patriot, 1724–1805. B: V
Gadsden, Jas.: Amer. gen. and min. to Mexico, 1788–1858. B: V
Gadsky, Johanna: Germ. voc., 1873–1932. Q
Gaede, Hen. Maur.: Germ. physic., 1795–1834. K: O
Gaelen, Alex. van: Dutch mil. pntr., 1670–1728. M: O
Gaertner: See also Gärtner.
Gaertner, Bern. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1719–1793. O
Gaertner, Carl Christ.: Germ. litt., 1712–1791. O
Gaertner or **Gärtner**, Fried. von: Germ. archt., 1792–1847. R
Gaertner, Jos.: Germ. bot., 1732–1791. O: R
Gætano, Cesare, Conte della Torre: Sicilian archæol., 1718–1808. O
Gaetano, Franc.: Ital. consp., 1652–1716. O
Gaetano, Giov.: Ital. pilot and voyager, fl. 1542. O
Gætano, Giov.: See also Gelasius II., Pope.
Gaetano, Honorat: Ct. di Fondi, Ital. admin., 14th cent. O
Gaetano, Pietro: Ital. mil. com., 16th cent. O
Gaffarell, Jacques: Fr. Hebraist and astrol., 1601–1681. O
Gaffurius (Gafori: Gaforio), Franchinus: Ital. priest and wr. on music, 1451–1522. O: Q
Gage, Frances Dana (*née* Barker): Amer. ref., 1808–1884. B
Gage, Fcs.: Eng. Pres. of Douay Coll., 1621–1682. A
Gage, Geo.: Eng. R.C. pol. agent, fl. 1614–1640. A
Gage, Sir Hy.: Eng. royalist off., 1597–1645. A
Gage, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm. and mil. com., 1479–1556. A
Gage, Jos. or Jos. Edw.: Ct. Gage, Eng. gen. in Span. service, 1678*–1753*. A
Gage, Lyman Judson: Amer. statesm. and financ., 1836–1927. B: V
Gage, Matilda Joslyn: Amer. suffragist and wr., 1826–1898. B
Gage, Thos.: Eng. miss., trav. and wr. on travel, 1597*–1656. A: C: O
Gage, Thos.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1721–1787. A: B: H: O: V
Gage, Sir Wm. Hall: Brit. adm., 1777–1864. A
Gagelin, Franç. Isidore: Fr. miss., 1799–1833. O
Gagen, Rob. Ford: Eng.-Canad. pntr., 1847–1926. H
Gager, Wm.: Eng. Lat. dram., fl. 1580–1619. A
Gagern, Fried. Baldwin, Baron von: Germ. gen. and admin. in Holland, 1794–1848. O: P: R: V
Gagern, Hans Christopher Ern., Baron: Germ. statesm. and wr., 1766–1852. R: V
Gagern, Hein. Wilh. Aug., Baron von: Germ. statesm., 1799–1880. O: R: S: V
Gagern, Jean Christopher Em.: Germ. statesm. and pol. wr., 1766–1852. O
Gagern, Max. Ludw. von: Germ. pol., sold. and official, and Austr. govt. official, 1810–1889. O: R: V
Gages, Jean Bonaventure D.: Belg.-Span. gen., 1682–1753. O
Gagliano, Marco da: Ital. priest and mus. comp., 1575*–1642. Q
Gagliardi, Chev. Bernardino: Roman pntr., 1609–1660. O
Gagliardi (Gagliardo), Dom.: Ital. physn., 18th cent. O
Gagliardi, Paolo: Ital. litt., 1675–1742. O
Gagliuffi, Marco Faustino: Ital. improvisateur, 1764–1834. O
Gagnant, Jean Nic. Vict.: Fr. pntr. and pol., 1767–1796. O
Gagni or **Gagne**, Jean de: Fr. theol., –1549. O
Gagnier, Jno.: Fr.-Eng. orient., 1670*–1740. A: O
Gagnon, Ern.: Canad. author and music., 1834–1915. H
Gagnon, Philéas: Canad. bibliog., 1854–1915. H
Gaguin, Rob.: Fr. hist. and diplom., 1425*–1501. K: O
Gahagan, Usher: Irish class. schol. and poet, –1749. A: C: O
Gahan, Wm.: Irish eccles. and author, 1730–1804. A: C
Gahn, Jno. Thèod.: Swed. mineral., 1745–1818. O
Gaignat, Louis Jean: Fr. bibliophile and art coll., 1697–1768. O
Gaignière, Franç. Roger de: Fr. geneal., antiq. and coll., 1642–1715. V
Gail, Andreas von: Germ. jurist and ambassador, 1526–1587. R
Gail, Edme Sophie Garre: Fr. mus. comp., 1776–1819. O
Gail, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trans. and Hellenist, 1755–1829. O: V
Gail, Jean Franç.: Fr. litt. and Hellenist, 1795–1845. O
Gail, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1890. R
Gailhard, Pierre: Fr. voc. and opera man., 1848–1918. Q
Gaillard, Ant.: Sieur de la Porte Neille, Fr. satirical poet, fl. 1634. O
Gaillard, Augier: Fr. poet, 1530*–1593*. O
Gaillard, Claude Ferd.: Fr. engrav. and port. pntr., 1834–1887. M
Gaillard, Dav. du Bose: Amer. engin. and sold., 1859–1913. B
Gaillard, Edwin Sam.: Amer. surg. and med. wr., 1827–1885. B
Gaillard, Emm.: Fr. archæol., 1772–1837. O
Gaillard, Gab. Hen.: Fr. publicist and hist., 1726–1806. O: V
Gaillard, Honoré Reynard de: Fr. preacher and orator, 1641–1727. O
Gaillard, Jacques: Fr. Prot. theol., 1620*–1690*. O
Gaillard, Jno.: Pres. of U.S. Senate, 1765–1826. B
Gaillard, Maur. And.: Fr. judge, 1757–1844. O
Gaillard, Vict. Louis Marie: Belg. hist., 1825–1856. K
Gaillard de St. Germain, Marie Louis Stan. de: Fr. archæol., 1816–1852. O
Gaillardet, Théod. Fréd.: Fr. journ. in America, 1808–1882. B
Gaillardot, Claude Ant.: Fr. physn. and nat., 1774–1833. O
Gailliard, Corn.: Flem. herald and geneal., 1520*–1563. K
Gaillon, Franç. Ben.: Fr. bot., 1782–1839. O
Gailor, Thos. Frank: Amer. bp., 1856–1935. B1
Gaimar, Geoffrey: Norm. author of 'History of England in Fr. Verse,' fl. 1140*. A
Gain de Montaignac, Franç. de: Fr. prelate and theol., 1744–1806.
Gain de Montaignac, J. R., Count: Fr. litt., 1778–1819. O
Gainas: Goth. gen. of Arcadius, –400. O
Gaine, Hugh: Amer. printer, 1727–1807. B
Gaines, Edm. Pendleton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1777–1849. B
Gaines, Geo. Strother: Amer. pioneer and Ind. agent, 1784*–1873. B

Gaines, Jno. Pollard: Gov. of Oregon, 1795–1857. B
Gaines, Reub. Reid: Amer. judge, 1836–1914. B
Gaines, Wesley Jno.: Amer. negro bp., 1840–1912. B
Gainsborough, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1727–1788. A: M: O: V
Gainsborough, Wm.: Bp. of Worcester, –1307. A
Gainsford, Thos.: Eng. author and sold., –1624*. A
Gairdner, Jas.: Scot. hist. and archivist, 1828–1912. A3: S: V
Gairdner, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. ref., 1790–1876. A
Gairdner, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1793–1867. A
Gairdner, Sir Wm. Tennant: Scot. prof. of med., 1824–1907. A2
Gaiseric or **Genseric**: Kg. of the Vandals, 390*–477. V
Gaisford, Thos.: Eng. class. schol. and Dean of Christ Church, 1779–1855. A: O: S: V
Gaisser, Jac. Eman.: Germ. pntr., 1825–1899. R
Gaissmayr, Mich.: Austr. civil serv., –1530. R
Gaius: See Caius.
Gaj, Ljudeirt: Croatian publicist, 1810– . O
Gaianino: See Aloisi.
Gaianti, Gius. Maria: Neap. miscell. wr., 1743–1806. O
Gaiantini, Hipp. (Cappucino and Prete Genovese): Ital. pntr., 1627–1706. M
Gaiaup de Chasteuil, Louis: Fr. litt., 1555–1598. O
Gaiaup de Chasteuil, Franç.: Fr. orient., 1588–1644. O
Gaiaup de Chasteuil, Franç.: Fr. sold. and trans., 1626–1678. O
Gaiaup de Chasteuil, Pierre: Fr. poet, 1643–1727. O
Gaiba: Emp. of Rome, B.C. 3–A.D. 69. O: V
Gaiba Maximus, P. Sulpicius: Roman consul, B.C. 250–190*. O
Gaiba, Servius Sulpicius: Roman gen. and orator, B.C. 190–135*. O: V
Gaiberry, Thos.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Hartford, U.S., 1833–1878. B
Gaibois, Nic. Marie Mathurin, Baron: Fr. gen., 1778– O
Gaibraith, Rob.: Scot. judge, –1543. A
Gaibreath, Chas. Burleigh: Amer. libr., 1848–1934. B1
Gaidi, Matteo: Ital. statesm., 1766–1821. L3
Gaidric, **Gualdric** or **Waldric**: Bp. of Laon and Chanc. to Henry I., –1112. A
Gaie, Ben.: Amer. physn. and pol. wr., 1715–1790. B
Gaie, Dunstan: Eng. poet, fl. 1596. A
Gaie, Elbridge: Amer. div. and horticult., 1824–1907. B
Gaie, Fred.: Eng. cricketer and wr. on cricket, 1823–1904. A2
Gaie, Geo.: Eng. aeronaut, 1797*–1850. A: S
Gaie, Geo. Wash.: Amer. educat., 1789–1861. B
Gaie, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min. and wr., 1680–1721. A: O
Gaie, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. journ., 1831–1929. I
Gaie, Miles: Eng. antiq., 1647–1721. A
Gaie, Rog.: Eng. antiq., 1672–1744. A: O
Gaie, Sam.: Eng. antiq., 1682–1754. A: O
Gaie, Sam.: Canad. judge and author, 1783–1865. H
Gaie, Theophilus: Eng. Nonconf. div., theol. wr. and benef. of Harvard Coll., U.S.A., 1628–1678. A: O: V
Gaie, Thos.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1507–1587. A: O
Gaie, Thos.: Eng. div., class. schol. and antiq., 1636*–1702. A: O: V
Gaien, Christoph Bern., Baron von: Pce. Bp. of Munster, Germ. gen. and statesm., 1606–1678. O: V
Gaien or **Gaienus**, Claudius: Ital. med., philol. and philos. wr., 131–200*. O: T: V
Gaien, Jan van: Germ.-Dutch adm., 1604–1653. O
Gaien, Matth.: Flem. theol., 1528*–1573. K: P
Gaien, Phil.: See Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl.
Gaieon, Wm.: Eng. Augustinian and theol., –1507. A
Gaieotti, Hen. Guil.: Fr.-Belg. bot. and geol., 1814–1858. K
Gaieotti, Seb.: Tuscan pntr., 1676*–1746. M: O
Gaierius: Roman emp., –311. O: V
Gaieron, Jean Fred.: Fr. archæol., 1794–1838. O
Gaies, Jos.: Amer. journ., 1761–1841. B
Gaies, Jos.: Amer. journ., 1786–1860. B
Gaiesuinthe: da. of Athanagile, Kg. of the Goths, 451*–568. O
Gaigacus or **Caigacus**: Caledonian chieftain, fl. 84. A
Gaihegos, Man.: Port. poet and critic, 1597–1665. O
Gaii, Franc.: Span. navigator, 1539–1591. O
Gaiiani, Celestino: Ital. div. and hist., 1681–1753. L3
Gaiiani, Ferd.: Neap. abbé and econ., 1728–1787. O: V
Gaiiczon, Gatien de: Fr. theol., 1658–1712. O
Gaiien, Jos.: Fr. physn., 1699–1782. O
Gaiignani, Giov. Ant.: Ital.-Eng. publisher in Paris, 1752–1821. V
Gaiignani, Jno. Ant.: Eng. publisher in Paris, 1796–1873. A: S
Gaiignani, Wm.: Eng. publisher in Paris, 1798–1882. A
Gaiiei, Aless.: Ital. archt. and mathem., 1691–1737. O
Gaiiei, Galileo: Ital. astron. and experimental philos., 1564–1642. L3: O: V
Gaiiei, Vinc.: Flor. wr. on music, 1533*–1591. O: Q
Gaiiei, Vinc.: Ital. physic., 1606*–1649. O
Gaiin, Pierre: Fr. music., 1786–1822. O
Gaiinée, René de Bechant de: Fr. priest and expl., –1678. H
Gaiitzin: See also Golitsuin: Gallitzin.
Gaiitzin, Alex.: Russ. gen., 1718–1783. O
Gaiitzin, Dmitri: Russ. statesm., 1721–1793. O
Gaiitzin, Dmitri (III.), Prince of: Russ. diplom. and nat., 1738–1803. O
Gaiitzin, Eman.: Russ. pce. and author, 1804–1853. O
Gaiitzin, Mich. (I.), Prince of: Russ. fid.-marsh., 1675–1730. O
Gaiitzin, Prince Nich. Borissovich: Russ. patron of Beethoven, 1794–1866. Q
Gaiitzin, Vasilii: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1633–1713. O
Gaii, St.: Bp. of Clermont-Ferrand, 489*–553*. O
Gaii, Saint: Irish Abbot of the Suevi and Alemanni, 550*–645*. A: C: O: R
Gaii: Amer. Ind. war chf., 1840*–1894. B
Gaii, Franç. Pierre: Belg. humanist and pol., 1763–1841. K
Gaii, Franz Jos.: Germ. anat., physiol. and phrenologist, 1758–1828. O: R: V
Gaii, Hein. Ludw. Lampert: Germ. admin. and wr., 1790–1863. R
Gaii, Jos. Ant.: Bp. of Linz, 1748–1807. R
Gaii, Rich.: Scot. poet, 1776–1801. A: F
Gaiia: wife of Theodosius the Great, –394. O
Gaiiagher, Hugh Pat.: Irish-Amer. div., 1815–1882. B
Gaiiagher, Jas.: Irish R.C. bp., –1751. A
Gaiiagher, Wm. Davis: Amer. ed. and poet, 1808–1894. B
Gaiiais, Jean Pierre: Fr. litt. and publicist, 1756–1820. O
Gaiiait, Louis: Belg. hist. pntr., 1810–1887. M: V
Gaiian, St.: See Grellan.
Gaiiand, And.: Fr. oratorian and eccles. wr., 1709–1779. O
Gaiiand, Ant.: Ital. orient., archæol. and numismat., 1646–1715. O: V
Gaiiand, Aug.: Fr. geneal. and archivist, –1644*. O
Gaiiand, Pierre: Fr. schol., 1510–1559. O
Gaiiars, Nic. des: Calvinist div. and wr., 1520*–1580*. V
Gaiias, Joh. Wenzel, Count: Dk. of Lucera, Imp. ambassador, 1669–1719. R
Gaiias, Matth.: Ct. of Campo, Dk. of Lucera, Austr. fid.-marsh., 1584–1647. O: R: V
Gaiiati, Gasp.: Swiss sold., 1535–1629. O
Gaiiatin, Abr. Alb. Alph.: Swiss-Amer. statesm. and econ., 1761–1849. B: O: V
Gaiiaudet, Edw. Miner: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1837–1917. B: V
Gaiiaudet, Thos.: Amer. miss. to the deaf, 1822–1902. B: V
Gaiiaudet, Thos. Hopkins: Amer. teacher of deaf and dumb, 1787–1851. B: V
Gaiie, And.: Fr. medall., 1761–1844. O
Gaiie, Corn.: Flem. engrav., 1576–1656. K: M: O: R
Gaiie, Corneille: Flem. engrav., 1615–1678. K: M: O: R
Gaiie, Joh.: Germ. astron., 1812–1910. S
Gaiie, Phil.: Flem. engrav., 1537–1612. K: M: O: P: R
Gaiié (Gallaeus), Servaes: Dutch philol., 1630*–1709. O
Gaiié, Theod.: Flem. engrav., 1571–1633(4). K: M: O: R
Gaiiée, Joh. Hend.: Dutch schol. and wr., 1847–1908. P
Gaiiegos, Fern.: Span. pntr., –1550. O
Gaiienberg, Wenzel Rob., Count: Austr. mus. comp., 1783–1839. Q
Gaiienga, Ant. Carlo Nap.: Ital.-Eng. revol., journ. and wr. on Italy, 1810–1895. A1: V
Gaiiermayer: Germ. mechanician and conjuror, 1716–1790. R
Gaiiestruzzi, Giov. Batt.: Flor. pntr. and engrav., 1618*–1670*. O
Gaiiet, : Fr. song wr., 1700*–1757. O
Gaiietti, Filippo Maria: Ital. pntr. and monk, 1636–1714. O
Gaiietti, Joh. Geo. Aug.: Germ. hist., 1750–1828. O
Gaiietti, Pierre Luigi: Ital. archæol. and church hist., 1724–1790. O
Gaiii, Ferdinando (da Bibiena): Bolognese pntr., 1657–1743. M: R
Gaiii, Filippo: Ital. voc., 1783–1853. Q
Gaiii, Gius. (da Bibiena): Ital.-Austr. pntr., 1696*–1756. R
Gaiii, Signora: Ital. voc., –1804. Q
Gaiii-Marié, Marie Célestine: Fr. voc., 1840–1905. Q
Gaiiia, Maria: Ital. voc., fl. 1703–1748. Q
Gaiiiard, Jno. Ern.: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., 1687*–1749. A: Q
Gaiiicius, Phil.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1504–1566. R
Gaiiico, Abr. Jagel ben Hananiah: Ital. schol. and wr., 16th and 17th cents. T
Gaiiieni, Jos. Sim.: Fr. gen. and colonial admin., 1849–1916. V
Gaiiienus: Roman emp., 235–268. O: V
Gaiiier, Jas.: Irish-Amer. archt., 1798–1868. B1
Gaiiifet, Gast. Alex. Aug., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and min. of war, 1830–1909. S: V
Gaiiifet, Jos.: Fr. theol., 1663–1740*. O
Gaiiina, Jos., Baron: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1820–1883. R
Gaiiinari, Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1629*–1664. O
Gaiiinarius, Johannes: Germ. humanist, 15th and 16th cents. R
Gaiiinger, Jac. Harold: Amer. physn. and pol., 1837–1918. B
Gaiiini, Giov. Andrea Batt. (called Sir Jno.): Ital.-Eng. dancing master, 1728–1805. A
Gaiiio, Junius: Roman rhetor., 1st cent. O
Gaiiio, Junius Annæus: Roman gov., –65. O: V
Gaiiiot, Chas. Franç. Jos.: Belg. hist., 1708–1789. K
Gaiiiot-Dupré: Fr. publisher, fl. 1512–1552. O
Gaiiiot (Galiot) **de Genouilhac**, Jacques: Grand Master of the Fr. Artillery, 1466*–1546. O
Gaiiitzin: See also Galitzin: Golitsuin.
Gaiiitzin, Amelie de Schmettau, Princess: 1748–1806. O: R
Gaiiitzin, Demetrius Augustine: Russ.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1770–1840. B: P: V
Gaiiitzin, Geo. Bulgakov: Russ. sold., –1585(6). O
Gaiiitzin, Mich. Ivanovich Bulgakow Goliza: Russ. gen., fl. 1574. O
Gaiiitzin, Mich. Michaelovich: Russ. nav. off. and statesm., 1685–1764. O
Gaiiitzin, Vassilii: Russ. consp., –1619. O
Gaiiius, Q.: Roman statesm., fl. 43. O
Gaiiizzi (Galizzi), Fede: Milanese pntr., 1580*– . O
Gaiimeyer, Josephine: Germ. actress, 1838–1884. R
Gaiio, And.: Sicilian physn. and antiq., 1732–1814. O
Gaiio, Marzio Mastrilli, Duca di: Neap. statesm., 1753–1833. O
Gaiioche, Jean Ant. Gauvain: Fr. pol., 1755*–1828. O
Gaiioche, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1670–1761. M: O
Gaiiois, Chas. And. Gust. Leon.: Fr. publicist and hist., 1789–1851. O

Gallois, Etienne: Fr. hist., 1809– . O
Gallois, Jean: Fr. critic, 1632–1707. O
Galloni, Ant.: Ital. martyrologist, 1550*–1605. O
Galloway, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen. and wr. on India, 1780*–1850. A: D: S
Galloway, Chas. Betts: Amer. bp., 1849–1909. B
Galloway, Jos.: Amer. loyalist, lawyer and wr., 1730–1803. A: B: V
Galloway, Pat.: Scot. div., 1551*–1626*. A
Galloway, Sam.: Amer. educat. and pol., 1811–1872. B
Galloway, Thos.: Scot. mathem., 1796–1851. A: V
Galloway, Sir Wm.: Scot. mining engin., 1840–1927. A4
Gallucci, Angelo: Ital. schol., 1593–1674. O
Gallucci, Giov. Paul: Ital. astron., fl. 1569–1593. O
Gallup, Jos. Adams: Amer. physn., 1769–1849. B
Galluppi, Pasquale: Ital. philos., 1770–1846. L3: O: V
Gallura, Giov.: Guelf chieftain, –1275. O
Gallus, Aelius: Roman jurist, 1st cent. O
Gallus, Aelius: Roman admin., fl. B.C. 25. O
Gallus, C. Asinius: Roman statesm., –30. O
Gallus, Caius Corn.: Roman poet and gen., B.C. 66*–26. O: V
Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus: Roman emp., 206(194)–254. O
Gallus, Carolus: Dutch div., bibl. and theol. wr., 1530–1616. P
Gallus, Gaius Ælius: Roman Præfect of Egypt, fl. B.C. 26–24. V
Gallus, Gaius Cestius: Roman Gov. of Syria and gen., –A.D. 67. O: T: V
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius: Roman gen., statesm. and astron., fl. B.C. 170–164. O: V
Gallus, Jodocus (Jost Han): Alsatian church humanist, 15th and 16th cents. R
Gallus, Joh.: Germ. music., 1765*–1830. R
Gallus, L. Plotius: Roman rhetor., fl. B.C. 88. O
Gallus (Gall), Nic.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1516–1570. R
Gallus (Gallo), Thos.: Fr. theol., –1246. O
Gallus de Novo Castro: Bohem. inquisitor, –1350*. R
Galluzzi, Tarq.: Ital. philol., 1574–1649. O
Galltwey, Sir Mich. Hy.: Irish Chf. Just. of Natal, 1826–1912. C
Galltwey, Pet.: Irish Jesuit preacher and controv., 1820–1906. C: A2
Gally, Hy.: Eng. div. and schol., 1696–1769. A: O
Gally, Merritt: Amer. div. and inv., 1838–1916. B
Galmoy, Viscount: See Butler, Pierce.
Galois, Evariste: Fr. mathem., 1811–1832. V
Galon, Giacomo: Ital. card., *ante* 1150–1227. O
Galopin, Geo.: Flem. theol. wr., 1600*–1657. K
Galpine, Jno.: Eng. bot. wr., –1806. A
Galsuenda: Qn. of the Merovingians, –566*. R
Galsworthy, Jno.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1867–1933. A5: S
Galt, Sir Alex. Tilloch: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1817–1893. A1: F: H: S: V
Galt, John: Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1779–1839. A: F: H: O: V
Galt, Sir Thos.: Eng.-Canad. chf. just., 1815–1901. H
Galton, Sir Douglas Strutt: Eng. scientist and engin., 1822–1899. A1
Galton, Sir Fcs.: Eng. anthropol. and fdr. of School of Eugenics, 1822–1911. A2: S: V
Galton, Mary Ann: See Schimmelpenninck
Galtruchius: See Gaultruche.
Galuppi, Baldassare (Buranello): Ital. mus. comp., 1706–1785. O: Q: V
Galvam (Galvao), Ant.: Port. trav. and nav. capt., –1557. O
Galvam (Galvao), Duarte: Port. hist., –1517. O
Galvam (Galvao), João: Port. warrior prelate, –1485. O
Galvani, Luigi: Ital. physn., philos. and discoverer of galvanism, 1737–1798. O: V
Gálvez, Bern. de: Span. gen. and Vic. of Mexico, 1746–1786. B: O
Gálvez, José de, Marquis: Span. statesm., 1729–1786. O
Galvez de Montalvo, Luis: Span. poet, 1549–1610. O
Galvin, Geo.: See Leno, Dan.
Galway, Earl of: See Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de.
Galy-Cazalat, Ant.: Fr. engin. and pol., 1797– O
Gam, Dav.: Welsh warrior, –1415. A
Gama, Ant. da: Port. jurist, 1520–1595. O
Gama, Christovam da: Port. Capt. and Gov. of the Indies, –1542. O
Gama, Estevam da: Port Gov. of the Indies and trav., fl. 1524–1542. O
Gama, Jos. Basil de: Braz. poet, 1740–1795. O
Gama, José Bern. Fern.: Braz. hist., 1802–1854. O
Gama, Vasco da: Port. navigator and expl., 1460*–1524. O: V
Gamaches, Phil. de: Fr. theol., 1568–1625. O
Gamaches, Steph. Sim.: Fr. nat. philos. and philol., 1672–1756. O
Gamain (Gamin), Franç.: Fr. locksmith, 1760*–1799. O
Gamaliel: Jew. rabbi, –52*. T: V
Gamaliel II.: Jew.-Patr., 1st and 2nd cents. T: V
Gamaliel III.: Jew. Patr., 3rd cent. T
Gamba, Bart.: Ital. biog., 1780–1841. O
Gamba, Jacques Franç.: Fr. trav., 1763–1833. O
Gamba, Pietro, Conte de: Ital. patriot, 1801–1826. O
Gambaccianí (Gambaccini), Franc.: Flor. pntr., 18th cent. O
Gambacorta, Andrea: Ital. statesm., –1355. O
Gambacorta, Gerardo: Ital. sold., –1636. L1
Gambacorta, Giov.: last Ld. of Pisa, fl. 1403–1406. L1: O
Gambacorta, Pietro: Defender of Pisa, –1392. L1: O
Gambara, Count Giov .Franc.: Ital. litt., 1771–1848. O
Gambara, Lattanzio: Ital. pntr., 1541(2)–1574. M
Gambara, Lor.: Ital. Lat. poet, 1506–1596. O
Gambara, Uberto: Ital. prelate, –1549. O
Gambara, Veronica: Ital. poetess, 1485–1550. O
Gambaro, Angiolo: Ital. div., educat. and wr., 1883– . L3
Gambart, Jean Fél. Ad.: Fr. astron., 1800–1836. O
Gamberelli, Bern.: Flor. sculp. and archt., fl. 1464. O
Gambetta, Léon Mich.: Fr. statesm., 1838–1882. S: V
Gambey, Hen. Prudence: Fr. engin., 1787–1847. O
Gambier, Sir Edw. Jno.: Chf. Just. of Madras, 1794–1879. A: D: S
Gambier, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1723–1789. A
Gambier, Jas., Lord: Brit. adm., 1756–1833. A: O: V
Gambier, Nic.: Fr. mechanician, 1714–1785. O
Gamble, Hamilton Rowan: Gov. of Missouri, 1798–1864. B
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., –1687. A: Q
Gamble, Jno.: Eng. wr. on telegraphy, –1811. A
Gamble, Jno.: Irish surg., nov. and miscell. wr., 1770*–1831. C
Gamboid, Jno.: Eng.-Moravian bp. and philol., 1711–1771. A: E: O
Gamboid, Wm.: Welsh gram. and lexicog., 1672–1728. E
Gambrell, Jas. Bruton: Amer. div. and educat., 1841–1921. B
Gamelin, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1739–1803. O
Gameline: Ld. Chanc. of Scotland and Bp. of St. Andrews, –1271. A
Gameren (Gamerius), Hannard van: Dutch humanist and Lat. poet, fl. 1568–1578. K: P
Gamgee, Arth.: Eng. physiol., 1841–1909. A2
Gamgee, Jos. Sampson: Ital.-Eng. surg., 1828–1886. A
Gammage, Rob. Geo.: Eng. Chartist leader and hist., 1815–1888. A
Gammon, Elijah Hedding: Amer. div., manuf. and philanth., 1819–1891. B
Gammon, Jas.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1660–1670. A: M
Gamon, Christophe de: Fr. poet, 1576–1621. O
Gamon or **Gammon**, Hannibal: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1607–1642. A
Gams, Pius Bonifacius: Germ. Benedictine and Church hist., 1816–1892. R
Gandell, Rob.: Prof. of Arabic at Oxf., 1818–1887. A
Gandolfi, Bart.: Ital. natural philos., 1753–1824. O
Gandolfi, Gaetano: Ital. pntr., 1734–1802. M: O
Gandolphy, Pet.: Eng. Jesuit and theol. wr., 1779–1821. A
Gandon, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1743–1823. A
Gandy, Hy.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1649–1734. A
Gandy, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1619–1689. A: M
Gandy, Jos. Mich.: Eng. archt., 1771–1843. A
Gandy, Mich.: Eng. archt., 1778–1862. A
Gandy, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., –1729. A: M
Ganganelli, Giov. Vinc. Ant.: See Clement XIV., Pope.
Ganilh, Chas.: Fr. econ. and pol., 1758–1836. O: V
Gannal, Jean Nic.: Fr. chem., 1791–1852. O: V
Gannett, Ezra Stiles: Amer. div., 1801–1871. B
Gannett, Hy.: Amer. geog., 1846–1914. B
Gannett, Wm. Channing: Amer. Unit. div., 1840–1923. B
Gamon, Franç. Jos.: Fr. pol. and poet, 1765*–1832. O
Gamond, Zoe Charl. de: Belg. wr., 1806–1854. K
Gandais, Augustin: Fr. indust. and litt., 1795–1855. O
Gando, Nic.: Swiss-Fr. typefounder, –1767*. O
Gando, Pierre Franç.: Swiss-Fr. music printer, 1733–1800. Q
Gandolfo, Dom. Ant.: Ital. biog., 1645*–1707. O
Gann, Gust. Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1862–1923. Q1
Gann, Thos. Wm. Fcs.: Irish expl., 1867–1938. A5: S
Ganneron, Aug. Hipp.: Fr. merch. and pol., 1792–1847. O
Gano, Jno.: Amer. div., 1727–1804. B
Gano, Steph.: Amer. div., 1762–1828. B
Gans, Dav. ben Sol.: Germ. hist., mathem. and astron., 1541–1613. T
Gans, Edw.: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1798–1839. O: R: T: V
Gänsbacher, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. music. and comp., 1778–1844. Q: R: V
Gansbert, Fr. monk and ref. of monasteries, –1006*. O
Gansevoort, Leon.: Amer. pol. and judge, 1751–1810. B
Gansevoort, Pet.: Amer. gen., 1749–1812. B
Gansfort, Wessel (Lux Mundi: Magister contradictionis): Dutch theol., 1419–1489. P
Ganss, Hy. Geo.: Germ.-Amer. priest and mus. comp., 1855–1912. B
Ganteaume, Honoré, Count: Fr. adm., 1755–1818. O
Gantez, Annibal: Fr. music., 17th cent. O
Gantt, Hy. Laur.: Amer. engin., 1861–1919. B
Ganymedes: Egypt. gen., fl. B.C. 50. O
Ganz, Abr.: Swiss-Hung. industrialist, 1815–1867. R
Ganz, Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. music., 1833–1914. Q
Ganzfried, Sal. ben Jos.: Bohem. Talmudist and rabbinical wr., 1804–1886. T
Gaon, Shemtob ben Abr. ibn: Span. Talmudist and cabbalist, 1287*–*post* 1330. T
Gaos: Persian adm., –B.C. 385. O
Garakonthie, Dan.: Chf. of Onondaga Indians, 1600*–1676. B
Garamond, Claude: Fr. engrav. and letter founder, –1561. O
Garampi, Gius.: Ital. bp. and antiq., 1723–1792. O
Garashanin, Iliya: Servian statesm., 1812–1874. V
Garasse, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit preacher and controv., 1585–1631. O
Garat, Dom.: Fr. pol., 1735–1799. O
Garat, Dom. Jos.: Fr. metaph., pol., and publicist, 1749–1833. O: V
Garat, Pierre Jean: Fr. voc., 1764–1823. O: Q: V
Garay, Blasco de: Span. mechanician, 16th cent. O
Garay, Janos: Hung. poet and wr., 1812–1853. O: V
Garay, Juan de: Span. fdr. of Buenos Ayres, 1541–1580*. O
Garbet, Sam.: Eng. topographer, –1751*. A

Garbett, Edw.: Eng. div. and wr., 1817–1887. A
Garbett, Jas.: Eng. div. and prof. of poetry at Oxf., 1802–1879. A: S
Garbieri, Lorenzo: pntr. of Bologna, 1580–1654. M: O
Garbitius, Matth.: Germ. Hellenist, –1559. R
Garbo, Dino del: Ital. physn., –1327. O
Garbo, Tomaso del: Ital. physn., 1325*–1370. O
Garbrand, Herks: Dutch Prot. refugee in England, fl. 1546–1556. A
Garbrand or Herks, Jno.: Prebendary of Salisbury, 1542–1589. A
Garbrand, Jno.: Eng. pol. wr., fl. 1667–1695. A
Garbrand, Tobias: Princ. of Gloucester Hall, Oxf., –1680. A
Garcaeus, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1502–1558. R
Garcaeus, Johannes: Germ. div., and theol., 1530–1579. R
Garçao, Pet. Ant. Joaquim Correa: Port. poet, 1724–1772. O: V
Garcao Stockler, Franc. de Borja: Port. gen. and mathem., 1759–1829. O
Garcelon, Alonzo: Amer. physn., 1813–1906. B
Garcés, Franc. Tomas Hermenegildo: Span. miss. and expl., in America, 1738–1781. B
Garces, Julian: Span. R.C. Bp. of Tlaxcala, 1452–1547. O
Garcia: See also Malibran.
Garcia I.: Ct. of Castile, conq. of Moors, 938–990. O
Garcia II.: Ct. of Castile, 1008–1028. O
Garcia II. (The Trembler): Kg. of Navarre, 958–1001. O
Garcia, Aleixo: Port. expl. in S. America, 1485–1526.* O
Garcia, Diego: Port. navigator, 1471–1529*. O
Garcia, Franc.: Port. Jesuit and wr. on Eastern peoples, –1659. O
Garcia (Garzia), Greg.: Span. miss., –1627. O
Garcia, Manuel del Popolo Vicente: Span. mus. comp. and voc., 1775–1832. O: Q: V
Garcia, Manuel (Patricio Rodriguez): Span.-Eng. singer and teacher of singing, 1805–1906. A2: O: Q: S: V
Garcia Gutiérrez, Ant.: Span. dram., 1812–1884. V
Garcia Hidalgo, Josef: Span. pntr. settled in Italy, 1656–1711*. M
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Ant.: 1734–1787. V
Garcia di Mascarenhas, Braz: Port. poet, 1596–1656. O
Garcia y Paredes, Diego (The Bayard of Spain): Span. sold. and duellist, 1466–1534. O: V
Garcilasso (Garcias Lasso de la Vega), Seb.: Span. conquistador and Gov. of Cuzco, 1495–1559. O
Garcilasso de la Vega or **Garcias Lasso**: Span. poet, 1503–1536. O
Garcilasso de la Vega (Inca): Peruvian expl., archæol. and hist., 1530*–1568. O
Garcin, Jules Aug.: Fr. viol. and cond., 1830–1896. Q
Garcin de Tassy, Jos. Heliodore: Fr. orient., 1794–1878. D: O
Garcoeus, Joh.: Germ. astron. and theol., 1530–1575. O
Garczynski, Steph.: Pol. wr. on Poland, –1755. O
Gardane (Gardanne), Ant.: Fr. gen., 1760*–1807. O
Gardane, Claude Matthieu, Count: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1766–1818. O: V
Gardane, Jos. Jacques: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 18th cent. O
Gardane (Gardanne), Paul Ange Louis de: Fr. diplom., 1765–1822. O
Gardar-Svafarson: Scand. navigator, fl. 861–864. O
Gardel, Marie Eliz. Anne Houbert (Miller): Fr. dancer, 1770–1823. O: Q
Gardel, Max. Leop. Phil. Jos.: Germ.-Fr. dancer and choreographist, 1741–1787. O: Q
Gardel, Pierre Gab.: Fr. dancer and choreographist, 1758–1840. O: Q
Gardelle, Theod.: Swiss.-Eng. min. pntr. and murderer, 1721–1761. A: M
Garden, Alex.: Amer.-Eng. bot. and zool., 1730*–1791. A: B: F
Garden, Alex.: Amer.-Eng. wr. on the Amer. revolutionary war, 1757–1829. A: B
Garden, Fcs.: Ld. Gardenstone, Scot. judge, 1721–1793. A: O
Garden, Fcs.: Eng. theol., 1810–1884. A
Garden, Geo.: Scot. div., 1649–1733. A
Garden, Jas.: Scot. theol., 1647–1726. A
Gardener, Helen. Ham. (*née* Chenoweth): first Amer. woman member of the Civ. Service, 1853–1925. B
Gardenstone, Lord: See Garden, Francis.
Gardien, Claude Mart.: Fr. physn., 1767–1838. O
Gardin-Dumesnil: See Dumesnil.
Gardiner: See also Gardner.
Gardiner, Alf. G.: Eng. newspaper ed. and wr., 1865–1946. S
Gardiner, Allen Fcs.: Eng. nav. off. and miss. to Patagonia, 1794–1851. A: S
Gardiner, Arth.: Eng. nav. capt., 1716*–1758. A
Gardiner, Bern.: Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxf., 1668–1726. A
Gardiner, Sir Christ.: Eng. pioneer in America, fl. 1630–1632. B
Gardiner, Geo.: Dean of Norwich, 1535*–1589. A
Gardiner, Harry Norm.: Eng.-Amer. philos., 1855–1927. B1
Gardiner, Jas.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1637–1705. A
Gardiner, Jas.: Subdean of Lincoln, –1732. A
Gardiner, Jas.: Scot. sold., 1688–1745. A: F: V
Gardiner, Jas. Terry: Amer. engin., 1842–1912. B
Gardiner, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1737–1793. B
Gardiner, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1778–1851. S
Gardiner, Jno. Stanley: Eng. zool., 1872–1946. S
Gardiner, Jno. Sylvester Jno.: Amer. div. and schol., 1765–1830. B
Gardiner, Lion: Eng. mil. engin. and owner of Gardiner's Island, N.Y., 1599–1663. B
Gardiner, Marguerite: Ctss. of Blessington. See Blessington.
Gardiner, Rich.: Eng. div. and wr., 1591–1670. A
Gardiner, Rich. (Dick Merryfellow): Eng. author, 1723–1781. A
Gardiner, Rob. Hallowell: Eng.-Amer. agricult. and benef., 1782–1864. B
Gardiner, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1781–1864. A
Gardiner, Sam.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1606. A
Gardiner, Sam. Rawson: Eng. hist., 1829–1902. A2: V
Gardiner, Silvester: Amer. loyalist and physn., 1708–1786. B
Gardiner, Steph.: Bp. of Winchester and Ld. Chanc., 1483*–1555. A: O: V
Gardiner, Thos.: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1516. A
Gardiner, Sir Thos.: Recorder of London and royalist, 1591–1652. A
Gardiner, Wm., or Wm. Neville: Brit. diplom. and gen., 1748–1806. A
Gardiner, Wm.: Eng. wr. on music, 1770–1853. A: Q
Gardiner, Wm. Nelson: Irish engrav. and bookseller, 1766–1814. A: C: O
Gardner: See also Gardiner.
Gardner, Mrs.: Eng. dram. and actress, fl. 1763–1782. A
Gardner, Alan, Lord: Brit. adm., 1742–1809. A: O
Gardner, Alex. Haughton: Amer. advent. and sold. of fortune, 1785–1877. D
Gardner, Caleb: Amer. sea capt., 1739–1806. B
Gardner, Chas. Kitchel: Amer. sold., 1787–1869. B
Gardner, Dan.: Eng. port. pntr., 1750*–1805. A: M
Gardner, Em. Arth.: Eng. archæol., 1862–1939. A5: S
Gardner, Geo.: Eng. bot. and wr., 1812–1849. A
Gardner, Gilson: Amer. journ., 1869–1935. B1
Gardner, Hy. Jos.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1818–1892. B
Gardner, Isabella (*née* Stewart): Amer. art coll. and social leader, 1840–1924. B
Gardner, Jno.: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1804–1880. A
Gardner, Jno. Lane: Amer. brig.-gen., 1793–1869. B
Gardner, Percy: Eng. archæol. and numismat., 1846–1937. A5: S: V: V1
Gardner, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1690*–1769. A
Gardner, Wm.: Eng. inv. of the Gardner gun, 1844–1887. A
Gardner, Wm. Linnæus: Anglo-Ind. off., 1771–1835. A: D
Gardnor, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and div., 1729–1808. A: M
Gardnor, Rich.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1766–1793. A
Gardoni, Italo: Ital. voc., 1821–1882. Q
Gardyne, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1585*–1634*. A
Garel, Hèlge: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Garelli, Vinc.: Ital. wr., 1818–1878. L3
Garemyn, Jean: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1712–1799. K
Garencières, Theoph.: Fr.-Eng. physn. and trans., 1610–1680. A: O
Garengeot, Réné Jas. Croissant de: Fr. surg., 1688–1759. O
Garet, Jean, of St. Maur: Fr. Benedictine and class. ed., 1627–1694. O
Garey, Thos. And.: Amer. horticult., 1830–1909. B
Garfield, Jas. Abr.: Amer. gen., 20th Pres. of United States, 1831–1881. B: S: V
Gargan, Denis: Pres. of Maynooth Coll. and eccles. hist., 1819–1903. A2: C
Gargon, Math.: Dutch bibl. wr., 1661–1728. P
Gargrave, Geo.: Eng. mathem., 1710–1785. A
Gargrave, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1495–1579. A
Garibaldi, Gius.: Ital. gen. and patriot, 1807–1882. O: S: V
Garibay y Zamalloa, Esteban de: Span. hist., 1525–1599. O
Garidel, Pierre Jos.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1658–1737. O
Gariel, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1580*–1670. O
Garin (Guarin: Guérin), Franç.: Fr. poet, 1413*– . O
Gariopontus: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 11th cent. O
Garissoles, Ant.: Fr. div., 1587–1651. O
Garland, Aug. Hill: Amer. att.-gen., 1832–1899. B
Garland, Augustine: Eng. regicide, fl. 1648–1660. A
Garland, Hannibal Hamlin: Amer. wr., 1860–1940. V4
Garland, Jno.: Eng. gram. and alchemist, fl. 1202–1252. A: V
Garland, Landon Cabell: Amer. educat., 1810–1895. B
Garlande, Ansel: Seneschal of France, –1117. O
Garlande, Jno. de: Eng. wr. on music, gram. and poet, fl. 1206–1245. O: Q
Garlick, Therodatus: Amer. surg., sculp. and pisciculturist, 1805–1884. B
Garman, Chas. Edw.: Amer. philos., 1850–1907. B
Garman, Sam.: Amer. zool., 1843–1927. B
Garmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1640–1708. O
Garneau, Alf.: Canad. poet, 1836–1904. H
Garneau, Franç. Xav.: Canad. hist. of Canada, 1809–1866. A: H
Garner, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1789–1868. A: M
Garner, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1839–1906. A2
Garneray, Ambr. Louis: Fr. marine pntr., 1783–1857. M: O
Garneray, Aug. Simeon: Fr. pntr., 1785–1823(4). O
Garneray, Jean Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1755–1837. M: O
Garnerin, And. Jas.: Fr. aeronaut, 1769–1823. O
Garnerin, Jean Bapt. Olivier: Fr. aeronaut, 1766–1849. O
Garnet, Hy. Highland: Amer. div., 1815–1882. B
Garnett, Alex. Yelverton Peyton: Amer. physn., 1819–1888. B
Garnett, Arth. Wm.: Anglo-Ing. engin., 1829–1861. A: D
Garnett, Edw.: Eng. literary critic, 1868–1937. S
Garnett, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit consp., 1555–1606. A: O: V
Garnett, Jas. Mercer: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1770–1843. B
Garnett, Jas. Mercer: Amer. philol., 1840–1916. B
Garnett, Jeremiah: Eng. journ., 1793–1870. A
Garnett, Jno.: Bp. of Clogher, 1709–1782. A
Garnett, Jno.: Dean of Exeter, –1813. A
Garnett, Muscoe Russell Hunter: Amer. pol., 1821–1864. B

Garnett, Rich.: Eng. philol., 1789–1850. A
Garnett, Rich.: Eng. libr. and man of letters, 1835–1906. A2: S: V
Garnett, Rob. Selden: Amer. sold., 1819–1861. B
Garnett, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1575–1608. A
Garnett, Thos.: Eng. physn. and nat. philos., 1766–1802. A: O
Garnett, Thos.: Eng. nat., 1799–1878. A
Garnett, Wm.: Eng. civ. serv., 1793–1873. A
Garnett, Wm.: Eng. educat., 1850–1932. S
Garneys or **Garnysshe**, Sir Christopher: Chf. Porter of Calais, –1534. A
Garnier: See also Warner.
Garnier (de l'Aube): Fr. pol., 1759*–1812*. O
Garnier, Ad.: Fr. philos., 1801– . O
Garnier, Chas. Geo. Thos.: Fr. author, 1746–1795. O
Garnier, Clem. Jos.: Fr. econ., 1813–1881. V
Garnier, Etienne Barthélemy: Fr. hist. pntr., 1759–1849. M: O
Garnier, Franç. Xav. Paul: Fr. jurist, 1793– . O
Garnier, Germain, Marquis: Fr. econ. and pol., 1754–1821. O: V
Garnier, Giul.: Belg. mus. comp. in Italy, fl. 1480. K
Garnier, Hipp. Louis: Fr. engrav. and lithog., 1803–1855. O
Garnier, Jacques Jean Bapt. Ad.: Fr. nat. and archæol., 1808– O
Garnier, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1612–1681. O
Garnier, Jean Guil.: Fr.-Belg. mathem., 1760–1840. K: O
Garnier, Jean Jacques: Fr. hist., 1729–1805. O
Garnier, Jean Louis Chas.: Fr. archt., 1825–1898. V
Garnier, Jean (de Saintes): Fr. pol., 1754–1820. O
Garnier, Jos.: Fr. econ., 1813– . O
Garnier, Marie Jos. Franç.: Fr. sold. and expl., 1839–1873. V
Garnier, Rob.: Fr. tragic poet, 1545*–1600*. O: V
Garnier, Seb.: Fr. litt., –1607. O
Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Lincoln, 1809–1863. A
Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Winchester, 1776–1873. A: S
Garnier-Deschênes, Edme Hilaire: Fr. jurist and admin., 1732–1812. O
Garnier-Pagès, Louis Ant.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1803–1878. S: V
Garnier-Pagès, Steph. Jos. Lew.: Fr. publicist, pol. and orator, 1801–1841. O: V
Garnock, Rob.: Eng. Covenanter, –1681. A: F
Garnsey, Sir Gilb.: Eng. accountant, 1883–1932. S
Garofalo, Biagio (Blasius Caryophilus): Ital. antiq., 1677–1762. O
Garofalo, Il (Benvenuto Tisio), of Ferrara: pntr., 1481–1559. M: O: V
Garon, Louis: Fr. litt., 1580*–1635*. O
Garran, And. (*né* Gamman): Eng.-Austral. journ. and pol., 1825–1901. A2: I
Garran de Coulon, Jean Phil.: Fr. pol., 1748–1816. O
Garrard, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1760–1826. A
Garrard, Jas.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1749–1822. B
Garrard, Kenner: Amer. sold., 1828*–1879. B
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1510*–1590*. A: K: M: O: R
Garrard (G(h)eeraerts), Marcus: Flem. pntr. in England, 1561–1635. A: K: M: R
Garrard, Sir Sam.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1650–1724. A
Garrard, Thos.: Eng. biog., 1787–1859. A
Garratt, Geof. Theod.: Eng. journ., litt. and pol., 1888–1942. S
Garraud, Gab. Jos.: Fr. sculp., fl. 1838–1855. O
Garrault, Franç.: Fr. econ. and numismat., fl. 1574–1585. O
Garraway, Sir Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1575–1646. A
Garreau, Armand: Fr.-Amer. nov., 1817–1865. B
Garretson, Austin Bruce: Amer. labour leader, 1856–1931. B1
Garretson, Jas. Edm.: Amer. dentist and wr., 1828–1895. B
Garrett, Edm. Hy.: Amer. pntr., etcher and wr., 1853–1929. B
Garrett, Fydell Edm.: Eng.-S.-Afr. journ., pol., and wr. on South Africa, 1865–1907. A2
Garrett, Geo. Mursell: Eng. org. and comp., 1834–1897. Q
Garrett, Jeremiah Learmoutt: Eng. Dissenting min., fl. 1788–1809. A
Garrett, Jno. Work: Amer. railroad pres., 1820–1884. B
Garrett, Joao Baptista da Silva Leitao de Almeida: Port. poet, 1799–1854. V
Garrett, Rob.: Irish-Amer. financ., 1783–1857. B
Garrett, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1794–1869. A
Garrett, Thos.: Amer. Abolitionist, 1789–1871. B
Garrett, Wm. Robertson: Amer. educat. and hist., 1839–1904. B
Garrettson, Freeborn: Amer. div., 1752–1827. B
Garrick, Dav.: Eng. actor and dram., 1717–1779. A: O: V
Garrick, Sir Jas. Fcs.: Austral. statesm. and agent-gen., 1836–1907. I
Garrigan, Phil. Jos.: Irish-Amer. prelate, 1840–1919. B
Garrigues de Fromant: Fr. satirist and critic, fl. 1751–1760. O
Garrison, Corn. Kingsland: Amer. capitalist, 1809–1885. B
Garrison, Fielding Hudson: Amer. med. hist. and bibliog., 1870–1935. B1
Garrison, Lindley Miller: Amer. statesm., 1864–1932. B1
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd: Amer. Abolitionist, 1805–1879. B: S: V
Garrison, Wm. Re Tallack: Amer. financ., 1834–1882. B
Garrod, Sir Alf. Baring: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1819–1907. A2
Garrod, Alf Hy.: Eng. zool., 1846–1879. A
Garrod, Sir Arch. Edw.: Eng. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1857–1936. A5: S
Garros, Pey de: Gascon poet, –1581. O
Garrot, Pierre Ascension: Fr. engin., –1823. O
Garrow, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1760–1840. A
Garry, Spokane: Amer. Ind. miss. and peace adv., 1811–1892. B
Garsault, Franç. Alex.: Fr. wr. on the horse and miscell wr., 1693*–1776*. O

Garside, Chas. Brierley: Eng. R.C. div., 1818–1876. A
Garstin, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., engin. and archt., 1756–1820. D
Garstin, Jno. Ribton: Irish bibliog. and antiq., 1836–1917. C
Garstin, Sir Wm. Edm.: Eng. engin., 1849–1925. A4
Garter, Bern.: Eng. poet and author, fl. 1563–1579. A
Garth, Balth.: Germ. lexicog., 1550–1598. O
Garth, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1757–1765. A: Q
Garth, Sir Rich.: Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1820–1903. A2: D
Garth, Sir Sam.: Eng. physn and poet, 1661–1719. A: O: V
Garthshore, Maxwell: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1732–1812. A: F
Garthshore, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1764–1806. A
Gärtner: See also Gaertner.
Gartner, Andreas: Germ. philol. and litt., 16th and 17th cents. R
Gärtner, Karl Fried.: Germ. bot., 1772–1850. R
Gärtner, Rud.: Germ. publisher, 1817–1880. R
Gärtner, Wilh.: Austr. div., poet and philos., 1811–1875. R
Gartrell, Luc. Jeremiah: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1821–1891. B
Gartz, Zach.: Germ. chron., 1544–1586. R
Garvan, Sir Jno. Jos.: Austral. econ., 1873–1927. I
Garve, Christ.: Germ. philos. wr., 1742–1798. O: R
Garve, Karl Bernhard: Germ. poet, wr. and preacher, 1763–1841. R
Garvey, Edm.: Eng. pntr., –1813. A: M
Garvey, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1527–1595. A: C
Garvice, Chas.: Eng. nov., 1851–1920. S
Garvie, Alex. Rae: Scot.-Canad. poet, 1839–1875. H
Garvie, Alf. Ern.: Scot. Nonconf. div. and educat., 1861–1945. S
Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clark: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1841–1922. B
Gary, Elbert Hy.: Amer. financ., 1846–1927. B: S
Gary, Jas. Alb.: Amer. manuf. and pol., 1833–1920. B
Gary, Mart. Witherspoon: Amer. sold., 1831–1881. B
Garzi, Luigi: Ital. pntr., 1638–1721. M: O
Garzoni, Giov.: Ital. hist., 1419–1506. O
Garzoni, Thos.: Ital. wr., 'La Piazza Universale,' 1549–1583. O: Q
Gasc, Chas.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1780–1848. O
Gascar, Hen.: Fr.-Eng. port. pntr., 1635–1701. A
Gaschet, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1516–1530. Q
Gascoigne: See also Gascoyne.
Gascoigne, Sir Bern. (Bernardo (Bernardino) Guasconi): Ital.-Eng. sold., diplom. and wr., 1614–1687. A
Gascoigne (Gascoyne), Fred. Jno. Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. sold., 1838–1926. W
Gascoigne, Geo.: Eng. poet, 1525*–1577. A: O: P: V
Gascoigne, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and theol., fl. 1381. A
Gascoigne, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1579–1661*. A
Gascoigne, Rich.: Eng. Jacobite, –1716. A
Gascoigne, Thos.: Eng. theol., 1403–1458. A
Gascoigne, Sir Thos.: Eng. alleged consp., 1593*–1686. A
Gascoigne, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1350*–1419. A: O: V
Gascoigne, Wm.: Eng. inv. of micrometer, 1612*–1644. A
Gascoyne, Bamber: Eng. pol., 1725–1791. A
Gascoyne, Sir Crisp: Ld. Mayor of London, 1700–1761. A
Gascoyne, Isaac: Brit. gen., 1770–1841. A
Gaselee, Sir Alf.: Brit. gen., 1844–1918. A3
Gaselee, Sir Steph.: Eng. judge, 1762–1839. A
Gaselee, Steph.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1807–1883. A
Gaselee, Sir Steph.: Eng. libr., linguist and coll., 1882–1943. S
Gaskell, Ben.: Eng. pol., 1781–1856. S
Gaskell, Eliz. Cleghorn (*née* Stevenson): Eng. nov. and biog., 'Mary Barton,' 'Cranford,' etc., 1810–1865. A: S: V
Gaskell, Walt. Holbrook: Eng. physiol., 1847–1914. A3
Gaskell, Wm.: Eng. Unit. min., 1805–1884. A
Gaskill, Harvey Freeman: Amer. inv. and engin., 1845–1889. B
Gaskin, Geo.: Eng. div., 1751–1829. A
Gaspari (Gasparis), Joh. Bapt.: Ital.-Germ. schol., 1702–1768. O
Gasparin, Adrien Etienne Pierre: Fr. agricult. and pol., 1783– . O
Gasparin, Agenor Etienne, Count: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1810– . O
Gasparin, Aug. de: Fr. agricult. and mil. wr., 1787– . O
Gasparin, Thos. Augustin de: Fr. sold. and pol., 1750–1793. O
Gasparini, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1668–1727. O: Q
Gasparinus, Barzizius: Ital. restorer of learning, 1370*–1431. L3: O
Gasparri, Pietro: Ital. card., 1852–1934. S
Gaspars (Jaspers), Jan Bapt.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1620*–1691. A: K: M
Gaspey, Thos.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1788–1871. A: S
Gasquet, Fcs. Neil: Eng. card. and hist., 1846–1929. A4
Gass, Fried. Wilh. Joach. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1813–1889. R
Gass, Joach. Christ.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1766–1831. R
Gass, Pat.: Amer. expl. and author, 1771–1870. B
Gassaud, Louis Prosper Géraud: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1796– O
Gassendi, Jean Jacques Basilien, Count: Fr. gen., 1748–1828. O
Gassendi, Pierre: Fr. philos., astron. and mathem., 1592–1655. O: V
Gasser, Achille Pirminius: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1505–1577. O
Gasser, Hans: Austr. sculp., 1817–1868. R
Gasser, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol., 1700–1754. O
Gasser, Sim. Pet.: Germ. financ. and jurist, 1676–1745. O: R
Gassier, Ed.: Fr. voc., 1820–1872. Q
Gassier, Josefa (*née* Fernandez): Span. voc., 1821–1866. Q
Gassies, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1786–1832. O

Gassies, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat., 1816– . O
Gassion, Jean de: Marsh. of France, 1609–1647. O
Gassiot, Jno. Pet.: Eng. scient. wr. and benef., 1797–1877. A
Gassman, Florian Leop.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1723–1774. O: Q: R
Gassner, Joh. Jos.: Germ. priest and exorcist, 1727–1779. R
Gasson, Thos. Ign.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1859–1930. B
Gassot, Jacques: Fr. trav. and pol., 1525–1585. O
Gast, Jean: Swiss theol., –1553*. O
Gast, Jno.: Irish div. and hist., 1715–1788. C: O
Gast, Luce de: Ld. of Castle of Gast and poet, fl. 1199.* A
Gast, Pet. (Joh. Hein. Köselitz): Germ. mus. comp., 1854–1918. Q1
Gastaldi, Geronimo: Ital. prelate, –1685. O
Gastaldi, Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. wr., 1674–1747. O
Gastaud, Franç.: Fr. controv., 1660*–1732. O
Gastelier, Réné Georges: Fr. physn., 1741–1821. O
Gastellier de la Tour, Denis Franç.: Fr. geneal., 1709–1781. O
Gaster, Mos.: Rumanian-Eng. schol., rabbi, folklorist, Zionist and controv., 1856–1939. A5: T: V3
Gastine, Civique: West Ind. ref., 1793*–1822. O
Gastineau, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1791–1876. A: M: S
Gastoldi, Giov. Giacomo: Ital. mus. comp., 16th and 17th cents. Q
Gaston Centule I.: Visct. of Bearn, –984*. O
Gaston Centule II.: Visct. of Bearn, –1004*. O
Gaston Centule III.: Visct. of Bearn, –1058*. O
Gaston IV.: Visct. of Bearn, , –1130. O
Gaston VI.: Visct. of Bearn, 1171–1215. O
Gaston VII.: Visct. of Bearn, 1225*–1290. O
Gaston, Vendéan chf., –1793. O
Gaston, Jas. McFadden: Amer. surg. and teacher, 1824–1903. B
Gaston, Marie Jos. Hyancinte de: Fr. poet and publicist, 1767–1808. O
Gaston, Rob.: Fr. pol., 1760*– . O
Gaston, Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1788–1844. B
Gaston, Wm.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1820–1894. B
Gastrell, Fcs.: Bp. of Chester and controversial div., 1662–1725. A: O
Gatacre, Thos.: Eng. div., –1593. A
Gatacre, Sir Wm. Forbes: Brit. gen., 1843–1906. A2: S
Gataker, Chas.: Eng. controv. div., 1614*–1680. A: O
Gataker, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and critic, 1574–1654. A: O: V
Gates, Bern.: Eng. music., 1685*–1773. A: Q
Gates, Fred. Taylor: Amer. div. and philanth., 1853–1929. B
Gates, Geo. Aug.: Amer. educat., 1851–1912. B
Gates, Horatio: Eng.-Amer. gen., 1728–1806. A1: B: O: V
Gates, Horatio: Amer.-Canad. merch. and banker, 1777–1834. H
Gates, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., 1504*–1553. A
Gates, Jno. Warne: Amer. financ., 1855–1911. B
Gates, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Virginia, fl. 1596–1623. A: B
Gatford, Lion.: Eng. royalist div., –1665. A
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: Ea. of Cranbrook and statesm., 1814–1906. A2: S: V
Gätke, Hein.: Germ. pntr., nat. and exile, settled in Heligoland, 1814–1897. R
Gatley, Alf.: Eng. sculp., 1816–1863. A
Gatliff, Jas.: Eng. div. and wr., 1766–1831. A
Gatling, Rich. Jordan: Amer. inv. of Gatling gun, 1818–1903. B: V
Gatschet, Alb. Sam.: Amer. linguist and ethnol., 1832–1907. B
Gatta, Bart. della: Flor. pntr. and archt., 15th cent. O
Gattamelata, Erasmo: Ital. sold., 1370*–1443. L1
Gatta-Melata, Stefano Giov.: Ital. condottiere, –1443. O
Gatteaux, Jacques Ed.: Fr. medallist and sculp., 1788– . O
Gatteaux, Nic. Marie: Fr. medall., 1751–1832. O
Gattel, Claude Marie: Fr. lexicog., 1743–1812. O
Gatterer, Joh. Christopher: Germ. hist., 1727–1799. O: R
Gatterer, Mad. Phil.: Germ. authoress, 1756–1831. O
Gattey, Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1753–1819. O
Gatti, Bernardin (Il Sojaro): Ital. pntr., 1495–1575. M: O
Gatti, Giov. And.: Sicilian prelate, 1420–1484. O
Gatti, Oliviero: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1568*– . M: O
Gatti, Serafino: Ital. philol., 1771–1834. O
Gatti, Zoe de (*née* Gamond): Belg.-Fr. woman of letters, 1812–1854*. O
Gattie, Hy.: Eng. voc. and actor, 1774–1844. A
Gatty, Alf.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1813–1903. A2
Gatty, Marg. (Aunt Judy, *née* Scott): Eng. wr. for children and etcher, 1809–1873. A: M: S: V
Gatty, Nich. Comyn: Eng. mus. comp., 1874–1946. S
Gau, Franz Christ.: Germ. archt., 1790–1853. O: R
Gau, Jno.: Scot.-Dan. trans. and div., 1493*–1553*. A1: V
Gaub, Jerome Dav.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1705–1780. O: R
Gaubil, Ant.: Fr. miss. to China, 1689–1759. O
Gaubius, Jerome Dav.: Germ. med. wr. at Leyden, 1705–1780. P
Gaucet, J. B. L. Jos.: Belg. poet and nov., 1811–1852. K
Gaucher, St.: Fr. fdr. of monasteries, 1060–1140. O
Gauchet, Claude: Fr. poet, fl. 1583–1604. O
Gaucourt, Chas. de: Fr. gen., –1482. O
Gaucourt, Raoul: Grand Master of France and sold., fl. 1411–1456. O
Gaucquier, Alard du: See Nuceus.
Gaudefroy, Louis Franç. Ant.: Fr. bibliog., 1748–1839. O
Gauden, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester and wr., 'Eicon Basilike?' 1605–1662. A: O: V
Gaudentius, St.: Bp. of Brescia, –410 (427). O
Gaudenzi (Gaudentius), Paganini: Ital. controv., 1596–1649. O
Gaudenzi, Pellegrino: Ital. poet, 1749–1784. O
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Chas.: Fr. bot., 1780–1854. O: V
Gaudin, Alexis: Fr. controv., 1650*–1708*. O
Gaudin, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1740*–1810. O
Gaudin, Jean: Fr. gram., 1617–1689*. O
Gaudin, Marc. Ant. Augustin: Fr. physic. and inv., 1804–1880. O
Gaudin, Mart. Mich. Chas.: Dk. of Gaeta, Fr. statesm., 1756–1844. O
Gaudio (Gaudius), Vinc. Maria: Ital. philol. and litt., 1723–1774. P
Gaudry, Jean Alb.: Fr. geol. and palæont., 1827–1908. V
Gaudry, Joach. Ant. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1790– . O
Gaudy, Franç. Bern. Louis Guil., Baron: Germ. poet, 1800–1840. O
Gauermann, Fried.: Austr. pntr., 1807–1862. M: O: R: V
Gauffecourt, Capperonnier de: Fr. bibliophile, 1691–1766. O
Gaugain, Thos.: Fr.-Eng. stipple engrav., 1748–1810*. A: M: O
Gauhe, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1681–1755. O
Gaujal, Marc Ant. Franç., Baron: Fr. judge, 1772–1856. O
Gaul, Alf. Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., 1837–1913. Q
Gaul, Wm. Gilb.: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1855–1919. B: V
Gaule, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1629–1660. A
Gaulli, Giov. Batt. (Il Baciccio): Genoese pntr., 1639–1709. M
Gaullyer, Denis: Fr. gram. and litt., 1688–1736. O
Gaulmin, Gilb.: Fr. philol., 1585–1665. O
Gault, Jean Bapt.: Fr. prelate, 1595–1643. O
Gault de St. Germain, Pierre Marie: Fr. litt., 1754–1842. O
Gaultier, Aloïsius Edw. Camillus: Fr. educat., 1746*–1818. O
Gaultier, Chas.: Fr. jurist and adv., 1590–1666. O
Gaultier, Denys: Fr. lutenist and comp., –1672*. Q
Gaultier, Ennemond: Fr. lutenist, 1575*–1651. Q
Gaultier (Gautier), Franç. de: Fr. Prot. wr., –1703. O
Gaultier, Jacques: Fr. lutenist, 1597*–1660*. A: Q
Gaultier (Gautier), Jacques: Fr. physn., 1645–1715. O
Gaultier (Galter), Leon: Fr. engrav., 1561*–1641. M: O
Gaultier, René: Fr. hagiog., 1560*–1637. O
Gaultier-Chabat, Pierre: Fr. philol., 1516–1597*. O
Gaultier de Claubry, Chas. Emm. Sim.: Fr. surg., 1785–1855. O
Gaultier de Claubry, Hen. Franç.: Fr. chem., 1792– . O
Gaultier de Coutances: See Coutances, Walter de.
Gaultier Garguille, Hugues G. de: Fr. buffoon, 1574*–1634*. O
Gaultruche (Galtruchius), Pierre (Denis): Fr. humanist, 1602–1681. O
Gaunt: See John of Gaunt.
Gaunt, Eliz.: Eng. martyr, –1685. A
Gaunt or **Gant** or **Payneil**, Maur. de: Bar. of Leeds, 1184*–1230. A
Gaunt, Sim. de: See Ghent.
Gauntlett, Hy.: Eng. div. and expositor, 1762–1833. A
Gauntlett, Hy. Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1805–1876. A: Q: S
Gaupp, Ern. Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1796–1859. O: R
Gaurico, Luke: Bp. of Civita Ducale, mathem. and astrol., 1476–1558. O
Gaurico, Pomponio: Neap. poet, –1530. O
Gaurishankar, Udayashankar: Ind. statesm. and hermit, 1805–1891. D
Gauss, Chas. Fred.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1777–1855. O: R: V
Gaussem (Gaussin), Jane Cath.: Fr. actress, 1711–1767. O
Gaussen, Etienne: Fr. Prot. theol., –1675. O
Gaussen, Franç. Sam. Rob. Louis: Swiss Prot. div., 1790–1863. V
Gaut, Jno. McReynolds: Amer. lawyer and div., 1841–1918. B
Gauteron, Ant.: Fr. physn. and wr., 1660–1737. O
Gautherot, Claude: Fr. pntr., 1769–1825. O
Gauthey, Emiland Mary: Fr. engin., 1732–1806. O
Gauthey, Louis Franç. Fred: Swiss div. and educat., 1795– . O
Gauthier: See also Walter.
Gauthier, Franç.: Fr. eccles. and diplom., –1720. O
Gauthier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol. and rel. wr., 1685–1755. O
Gauthier, Louis Philibert Aug.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1792–1851. O
Gauthier, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1790–1855. O
Gauthier d'Agoty, Jacques: Fr. pntr., engrav., physn. and anat., 1785– . O
Gauthier de Brécy, Chas. Edme: Fr. royalist publicist, 1753–1836. O
Gauthier des Orcières (de l'Ain), A F : Fr. judge and pol., 1750*–1824*. O
Gautier: See also Walter.
Gautier, Mlle.: Fr. actress and nun, 1692–1757. O
Gautier, Ambr. Geo. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1776–1829. O
Gautier, Em. Theod. Léon: Fr. literary hist., 1832–1897. V
Gautier, Ger.: Fr. sculp., 1723–1795. O
Gautier, Hen.: Fr. engin. and archt., 1660–1737. O
Gautier (du Var), Isidore Marie Brignolles: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1769–1824. O
Gautier, Jean Elie: Fr. financ., 1781– . O
Gautier, Jos.: Fr. physn. and litt., 1714*–1776. O
Gautier, The. Chanc.: Fr. chron. of the Crusades, fl. 115–119. O
Gautier, Theoph.: Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1811–1872. O: V
Gautier d'Arras: Fr. trouvère, 12th cent. K: O: V
Gautier de Lille (de Châtillon), Phil.: Fr. poet, 12th cent. K: O
Gautier, of Metz: Fr. didactic poet, 13th cent. O
Gautier de Sibert: Fr. schol., 1720*–1798. O
Gautieri, Gius.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1769–1833. O
Gauttier, Louis Ed.: Fr. trav. and litt., 1799–1843. O
Gauttier-Duport, Pierre Hen.: Fr. hydrog., 1772–1850. O
Gauzbert (Gozbert): Fr. Lat. poet, 9th cent. O
Gavanti, Bart.: Ital. eccles. antiq., 1569–1638. O

Gavard, Hyacinth: Fr. anat., 1753–1802. O
Gavarni, Sulpice Guil., Chev.: Fr. caricat., 1801–1866. O: V
Gavassetti, Camillo: Ital. pntr., –1628. O
Gavaudan: Fr. troubadour, 12th cent. O
Gavaudan, Jean Bapt. Sauveur: Fr. actor and voc., 1772–1840. O
Gavaudan, Jean Seb. Fulchran Bosquier: Fr. actor and dram., 1776–1843. O
Gavazzi, Aless.: Ital. monk, preacher and patriot, 1809–1889. O: V
Gaveaux, Pierre: Fr. mus. comp. and voc., 1761–1825. O: Q
Gaveston, Piers, or Pet.: Gascon fav. of Edward II., –1312. A: O: V
Gavignani, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1615–*post* 1676. O
Gavin, Ant.: Span.-Eng. Prot. div. and author of 'A Master Key to Popery,' fl. 1724–1726. A
Gavin, Rob.: Scot. pntr., 1827–1883. A: M
Gaviniès, Pierre: Fr. viol., 1726–1800. O: Q
Gavirol, Soliman ben: Span. Jew. rabbi and poet, –1070. O
Gawdie, Sir Jno.: See Gawdy.
Gawdy, Framlingham: Eng. parliamentary reporter, 1589–1654. A
Gawdy, Sir Fcs.: Eng. chf. just., –1606. A
Gawdy, Sir Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1639–1699. A: M
Gawdy, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1589. A
Gawen, Thos.: Eng. R.C. wr., 1612–1684. A
Gawler, Geo.: Gov. of S. Australia, 1796–1869. A: I: T
Gawler, Wm.: Eng. org., teacher and comp., 1750–1809. A: Q
Gay, Claude: Fr. bot. and trav., 1800–1864. O
Gay, Delphine: See Girardin.
Gay, Eben.: Amer. div., 1696–1787. B
Gay, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram., 'Beggar's Opera,' 1685–1732. A: O: V
Gay, Jno.: Eng. philos. wr., 1699–1745. A1
Gay, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1813–1885. A
Gay, Jos.: See Breval, Jno. Durant.
Gay, Jos. Jean Paul: Fr. archt., 1775–1832. O
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie: Fr. nov. and dram., 1776–1852. O: V
Gay, Sydney Howard: Amer. journ., 1814–1888. B
Gay, Winckworth Allan: Amer. lands. pntr., 1821–1910. B
Gay-Lussac, Jos. Lewis: Fr. physic. and chem., 1778–1850. O: V
Gay-Lussac, Nic. Franç.: Fr. physic. and aeronaut., 1788–1850. S
Gay de Vernon, Leon.: Fr. prelate and pol., 1748–1822. O
Gay de Vernon, Sim. Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1760–1822. O
Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de: Span. Carlist exile in England, orient. and archivist, 1809–1897. O: V
Gayarré, Chas. Etienne Arth.: Amer. hist., 1805–1895. B: V
Gayarré, Julian: Span. voc., 1844–1890. Q
Gayckema, Fred.: Abbot of St. Bernards at Aduard, –1350. P
Gayda, Virginio: Ital. pol. and journ., 1885–1944. V8
Gayer, Arth. Edw.: Irish eccles. commis., 1801–1877. A
Gayer, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1649. A
Gayer, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Bombay, –1711*. A
Gayle, Jno.: Gov. of Alabama, 1792–1859. B
Gayler, Chas.: Amer. dram., 1820–1892. B
Gayley, Jas.: Amer. engin., metallurgist and inv., 1855–1920. B
Gaylord, Willis: Amer. agricult. wr., 1792–1844. B
Gaynesburgh, Wm. de: See Gainsborough.
Gaynor, Wm. J.: Amer. judge and Mayor of New York, 1849–1913. B: S
Gayoso de Lemos, Man.: Span. official in N. America, 1752*–1799. B
Gayot de Pitaval, Fcs.: Fr. wr., 'Causes Célèbres,' 1673–1743. O
Gayton, Clark: Brit. adm., 1720*–1787*. A
Gayton, Edm.: Eng. humorous wr., 1608–1666. A: O
Gaywood, Rich.: Eng. engrav. and etcher, fl. 1650–1680. A: M
Gaza, Theodorus: Byz. philol., 1398*–1475. O: V
Gazan de la Peyriere, Honoré Theoph. Maxime, Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1844. O
Gazavon: Armen. pce., –395. O
Gazet, Allart: Fr. philol., 1566–1626. O
Gazet, Angelin: Fr. theol., 1568–1663. O
Gazet, Nic.: Fr. eccles. wr., fl. 1607–1615. O
Gazet (Gazaeus), Wm., of Arras: theol. and eccles. hist., 1554–1611. O
Gazola, Jos.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1661–1715. O
Gazon-D'Ourxigné, Seb. Marie Mathurin: Fr. critic and poet, –1784. O
Gaztambide, Joaquin: Span. mus. cond. and comp., 1822–1870. Q1
Gazzaniga, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1743–1818. O: Q
Gear, Jno. Hy.: Amer. sold. and gov., 1819–1873. B
Geare, Allan: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1622–1662. A
Geary, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1710*–1796. A
Geary, Grattan: Anglo-Ind. newspaper ed. and public worker, –1900. D
Gebauer, Franz Xaver: Germ.-Austr. music., 1784–1822. Q
Gebauer, Geo. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1690–1773. O: R
Gebel, Geo.: Germ. music. and comp., 1709–1753. Q: R
Gebel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. org. and comp., 1685–1750. Q
Geber (Yeber): Arab alchemist, fl. 800*. O
Geber: Arab astron., 12th cent. O
Geberich: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, fl. 340*. R
Gebhard III.: Bp. of Constance, –1110. R
Gebhard III.: Bp. of Regensburg, –1060. R
Gebhard: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1088. R
Gebhard: Bp. of Wurzburg, –1159*. R
Gebhard, Franz Jos.: Germ. merch., 1801–1876. R
Gebhard, Janus: Dutch philol., 1592–1632. P
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg: Elector and Archbp. of Cologne, 1547–1601. R: V
Gebhardi, Joh. Lew. Levin: Germ. hist., 1699–1764. O: R
Gebhardt (Gebhardus), Janus: Dutch schol., 1592–1632. O: R
Gebler, Tobias Phil.: Germ. statesm. and poet, 1726–1786. O: R
Gebsattel, Lothar Anselm, Baron: Archbp. of Munich-Freising, 1761–1846. R
Gebwiler, Hieron: Germ. philol., 1480*–1545. R
Gechter, Jean Franç. Theod.: Fr. sculp., 1796–1844. O
Ged, Wm.: Scot. inv. of stereotype, 1690–1749. A: F: O: V
Geddes, Alex.: Scot. R.C. div. and trans. of Bible, 1737–1802. A: F: O: V
Geddes, And.: Scot. pntr., 1783–1844. A: M: V
Geddes, Sir Eric Campbell: Scot. statesm. and indust., 1875–1937. A5: S
Geddes, Jas.: Scot. wr. on classics, 1710–1749*. A: F
Geddes, Jas.: Amer. civ. engin., 1763–1838. B
Geddes, Jas. Lorraine: Scot.-Amer. gen. and wr., 1827–1887. B: V
Geddes, Jenny: Scot. rel. fanatic, fl. 1637. A
Geddes, Jno.: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1735–1799. A
Geddes, Mich.: Scot. div. and trans., 1650*–1713. A: F: O
Geddes, Sir Pat.: Scot. biol. and sociol., 1854–1932. A5: S
Geddes, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1600*–1694. A
Geddes, Sir Wm. Duguid: Scot. Grk. schol. and educat., 1828–1900. A1: V
Geden, Jno. Dury: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1822–1886. A
Gedge, Sydney: Eng. div., 1802–1883. A
Gedik (Godiccus), Sim.: Germ. theol., 1551–1631. O
Gedike, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1754–1803. O: R
Gedike, Ludw. Fried. Gottlob Ernst: Germ. schoolman, 1760–1838. R
Gedon, Laur.: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1843–1883. R
Gédoyn, Nic.: Fr. trans. and critic, 1667–1744. O
Gedy, Jno.: Abbot of Arbroath, fl. 1370–1394. A
Gedymin: Grand Dk. of Lithuania, –1342. O: V
Gee, Edw.: Eng. div., 1565–1618. A
Gee, Edw.: Eng. div. and Prot. wr., 1657–1730. A
Gee, Jno.: Eng. wr. against Roman Catholics, 1596–1639. A
Gee, Sir Orlando: Eng. benef., 1619–1705. A
Gee, Sam. Jones: Eng. physn. and med. and miscell. wr., 1839–1911. A2
Gee, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. preacher and journ., 1815–1898. E: V
Geefs, Guil.: Belg. sculp., 1806–1860. O
Geel, Jac.: Dutch philol. and libr., 1789–1862. O: P: V
Geel, Joost van: Dutch poet, artist and theol., 1631–1698. P
Geel, Louis van: Belg. sculp., 1789–1852. O
Geelvinck, Corn.: Burgomaster of Amsterdam, 1621–1689. P
Geen, Jos. Jacques, Baron van: Belg. sold., 1775–1846. K: P
Geer, Chas. de: Swed. nat., 1720–1778. O
Geer, Ludw. de: Germ. nobleman and warrior, 1587–1652. P
Geer van Jutphaas, Barthold Jac. Lintelo, Bar.: Dutch theol. wr. and orient., 1816–1903. P
Geeraerts, Marcus: See Garrard.
Geeran or **Guerin**, Thos.: Eng. reputed centenarian, –1871. A
Geers, Edw. Franklin: Amer. sportsman, 1851–1924. B
Geerts, Chas. Hen.: Belg. sculp., 1807–1855. K
Geertsema, Joh. Hend.: Dutch jurist and statesm., 1816–1908. P
Geerz, Franz Hein. Jul.: Germ. gen., 1816–1888. R
Geesteranus, Arn.: Dutch div. and theol., 1593–1658. P
Geesteranus, Corn.: Dutch theol. and div., 1588–1648. P
Geesteranus, Hend. Hendrikszoon: Dutch div. and theol., 1584–1640. P
Geesteranus, Johannes Evertsz: Dutch div. and theol., 1586–1622. P
Geffcken, Fried. Hein.: Germ. diplom., jurist and publicist, 1830–1896. R: V
Geffcken, Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1792–1862. R
Geffcken, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran div., 1803–1864. R
Geffrey, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1613–1703. A
Geffroy, Mathieu Aug.: Fr. hist., 1820–1895. V
Gefken, Jan Willem: Dutch philanth., 1807–1887. P
Gegenbauer, Jos. Ant. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1800–1876. M: R
Gegenbaur, Carl: Germ. anat., 1826–1903. V
Gehe, Franz Ludw.: Germ. merchant, 1810–1882. R
Gehema, Jean Abr. de: Pol. physn. and med. wr., 1662*–1700. O: R
Gehlen, Ad. Ferd.: Germ. mineral. and chem., 1775–1815. O: R
Gehler, Joh. Carl: Germ. physn. and nat., 1732–1796. O
Gehler, Joh. Sam. Traugott: Germ. physic., 1732–1796. O: R
Gehren, Karl Christ.: Germ. theol., 1763–1832. O: R
Geib, Karl Gust.: Germ. criminalist, 1808–1864. R
Geibel, Franz Eman. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1815–1884. O: R: V
Geibel, Fried. Wilh. Karl: Germ. bookseller, 1806–1884. R
Geier, Florian: Germ. sold., fl. 1519–1526. R
Geigel, Alois: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1829–1887. R
Geiger, Abr.: Germ. Jew. theol. and orient., 1810–1874. O: R: T: V
Geiger, Lazarus: Germ. philos. and philol., 1829–1870. R: V
Geiger, Ludw.: Germ. man of letters, 1848–1919. T
Geiger-Thuring, Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1861–1896. R
Geijer (Geyer), Eric Gust.: Swed. hist., song wr. and poet, 1783–1847. O: Q: V
Geikie, Sir Arch.: Scot. geol., 1835–1924. A4: V
Geikie, Jas.: Scot. geol., 1839–1915. S: V
Geikie, Jno. Cunningham: Scot. rel. wr., 1824–1906. A2
Geikie, Walt.: Scot. deaf-mute pntr. and draughtsman, 1795–1837. A: F: M: V
Geiler: See Geyler.

Geinitz, Hans Bruno: Germ. geol., 1814–1900. V
Gelnoz, Franç., Abbé: Swiss Hellenist, 1696–1752. O
Gelrnaert, Jos.: Flem. genre pntr., 1791–1859. K: M
Gelsa: Dk. of Hungary, –997. O
Gelsa I.: Kg. of Hungary, –1077. O
Gelsa II.: Kg. of Hungary, 1130–1161. O
Gelsler, Paul: Germ. music. and comp., 1856–1919. Q
Gelssel, Johannes von: Card. Archbp. of Cologne, 1796–1864. R
Gelssler, Hein.: Germ. physic., 1814–1879. V
Gelssler, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1726–1800. O: R
Gelst, Aug. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1835–1868. M: R
Gelsthirt, Joh. Konrad: Germ. hist., 1672–1737. R
Gelasius: Bp. of Cæsarea and hist., –394*. O
Gelasius, of Cyzicus: eccles. hist., fl. 475. O
Gelasius I.: Pope, –496. O: V
Gelasius II. (Jno. Cajetan): Pope, 1050*–1119. O: V
Gelasius or Gilla Mac Liag: Primate of Ireland, 1087–1173. A
Geldart, Edm. Mart.: Eng. Unit. min. and wr., 1844–1885. A
Geldart, Jas. Wm.: Eng. jurist, 1785–1876. A
Geldenhauer, Gerh. Eoban: Dutch philol., 1482–1542. O: P: R
Gelder, Arn. de: Dutch pntr., 1645–1727. O: P
Gelder, Jac. de: Dutch mathem. and wr., 1765–1848. P
Gelder, Jan Jac. de: Dutch philol., 1802–1890. O
Gelder, Lucia van: Germ. pntr., 1864–1899. R
Geldorp, Geo.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., –*post* 1660. A: K: M: R
Geldorp (Gualdorp), Gortzius: pntr. of Louvain, 1553–1618*. K: M: R
Geldorpius, Henricus: Dutch schol. and ref., 1522*–1585. P: R
Gele, Jean: Fr. eccles., 1643–1735. O
Geleen, Godf. van: Dutch-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1595*–1657. K
Gelenius: See also Ghelen.
Gelenius, Aegidius: Germ. hist., 1595–1656. R
Gelenius, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1585–1631. R
Gelenius, Jonas: Hung. schol., –1727. O
Gélieu, Jonas de: Swiss apiculturist and wr., 1740–1817. O
Gelimer: Kg. of the Vandals, fl. 530–535. O: R
Gelinek, Guil.: Fr. music., 1767–1835*. O
Gelinek, Herm. Ant. (Cervetti): Bohem. music., 1709–1779. O
Gelinek, Jos.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1758–1825. O: Q: R
Geliner, Guil.: Fr. music., 1767–1835. O
Gellot, Louvan: Fr. poet and adv., –1641. O
Gell, Jac.: Dutch humanist, 1789– . O
Gell, Sir Jas.: Manx judge, 1823–1905. A2
Gell, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parl., 1593–1671. A
Gell, Jno.: Brit. adm., –1806. A
Gell, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., 1595–1665. A
Gell, Sir Wm.: Eng. class. archæol. and trav., 1777–1836. A: M: O: V
Gellatly, Jno.: Amer. art coll., 1853–1931. B1
Gellée, Claude (Claude Lorrain): Fr. lands. pntr., 1600–1682. M: O: V
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott: Germ. metall., 1713–1795. O: R
Gellert, Christ. Fürchtegott: Germ. div. and poet, 1715–1769. O: R: V
Gelli, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet and moralist, 1498–1563. O
Gellibrand, Hy.: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1597–1636. A: O
Gellibrand, Jos. Tice: Eng. Austral. lawyer, 1786–1837. I
Gellius, Aulus: Lat. wr. and gram., 'Noctes Atticæ,' A.D. 130*–180. V
Gellius, Cn.: Roman hist., fl. 140. O
Gelon: tyrant of Syracuse, –B.C. 478. O
Gelre, Reiner van: Dutch noble, 1476–1522. P
Geltar: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Gelu, Jacques: Fr. prelate, 1370*–1432. O
Gelzer, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theol. and hist., 1813–1889. R
Gémeau, Aug. Pierre Walbourg: Fr. gen. and senator, 1790– . O
Gemeiner, Karl Theod.: Germ. archivist and hist., 1756–1823. R
Gemelli, Agostino: Ital. educat. and wr., 1878– . L3
Gemelli, Ludovico: Ital. litt., 1757–1835. O
Gemelli Carreri, Giov. Franc.: Ital. trav., 1651*–1725*. O
Gemignano or Geminiani, Hyacinth: Ital. pntr., 1611–1681. M
Gemigmano, Ludovico: Flor. pntr. and archt., 1644–1697. O
Gemini (Geminie, Geminus), Thos.: Eng. printer and engrav., fl. 1540–1560. A
Geminiani, Franc.: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp. and viol. and wr. on the violin, 1687–1762. O: Q: V
Geminus: Grk. astron., fl. B.C. 77*. O
Geminus, Cn. Servilius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 217. O
Gemistos Plethо, Geo.: Byz. philos. and wr., 1355*–1450. O: V
Gemma, Corn.: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1535–1577. O: R
Gemma, Reinier (Frisius): Dutch physn. and mathem., 1508–1555. O: P: R
Gemmingen-Hornberg, Otto Hein.: Germ. litt., 1755–1836. O: R
Gempak, Sougita: Jap. physn., 18th cent. O
Gemünder, Aug. Mart. Ludw.: Germ. Amer. violin maker, 1814–1895. B
Gemünder, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. violin maker, 1816–1899. B
Gemusæus: See Geschmuss.
Genähr, Ferd.: Germ. miss. in China, –1864. R
Genard, Franç.: Fr. satirist, 1722*–*post* 1756. O
Gence, Jean Bapt. Modeste: Fr. wr., 1755–1840. O
Gend, Justus (Joost): See Ghent.
Gendall, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1790–1865. A: M
Gendats, Matsu-Woka: Jap. nat., 18th cent. O
Gendebien, Alex. Jos. Celestin: Belg. statesm., 1789–1869. K
Gendebien, Jean Franc.: Belg. pol., 1753–1838. O
Gendre, le: See Legendre.
Gendrin, Aug. Nic.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1796– . O
Gendron, Ern. Aug.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1817–1881. M
Gendt, Fred. Willem, van: Dutch surv. and archt., 1831–1900. P
Gendt, Joh. Godart van: Dutch engin., 1803–1875. P
Gendt, Joh. Godart van: Dutch engin. and wr., 1833–1880. P
Gendt, Walraven, Baron van: Dutch sold., 1580–1644. P
Gendt, Willem Jos., Baron van: Dutch sold., –1672. P
Genebrard, Gilb.: Fr. theol., 1537–1597. O
Genée, Franz Fried. Rich.: Germ. poet and mus. comp., 1823–1895. Q
Geneili, Buonaventura: Germ. hist. pntr., 1798–1868. O: R: V
Generali, Pietro: Ital. mus. comp., 1783–1832. Q
Genès, of Arles, St.: martyr, 4th cent. O
Genès, of Clermont, St.: Bp. of Clermont and Auvergne, –662*. O
Genesius, Josephus: Byz. hist., fl. 940. O
Genest, St.: Roman actor and martyr, fl. 303. O
Genest, Chas. Claude: Fr. poet. 1639–1719. O
Genest, Edme Jacques: Fr. publicist, –1781. O
Genest, Edm. Chas.: Fr. diplom., 1765*–1834. O
Genest, Jno.: Eng. hist. of drama, 1764–1839. A
Genestet, Petrus Aug. de: Dutch div. and poet, 1829–1861. P
Genet, Edm. Chas.: Fr. diplom. in America, 1763–1834. B
Genet, Elzear (Carpentras): Fr. priest, singer and comp., 1470*–1548. Q
Genet, Franç.: Bp. of Vaison and theol., 1640–1707. O
Geneva, Rob. of: See Clement VII., Pope.
Geneviève, St.: patron st. of Paris, 422*–512. O: V
Geneviève, of Brabant: wife of Siffroy, Ct. Palatine of Offtendick, 8th cent. O
Genga, Annibale della: See Leo XII., Pope.
Genga, Bart.: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1518–1558. M: O
Genga, Bernardino: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1655*–1734. O
Genga, Girolamo: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1476–1551. M: O: V
Gengenbach, Pamphilus: Germ. poet, fl. 1509–1523. R
Genghis-Khan: Mogul conqueror, 1163–1227. O
Génin, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1803–1856. O
Génin, Jean Louis: Fr. litt., 1799–1839. O
Genin, Jno. Nich.: Amer. merch., 1819–1878. B
Geninges, Edm.: Eng. R.C. div. and martyr, 1567–1591. A
Geninges, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1570*–1660. A
Genisset, Franç. Jos.: Fr. humanist, 1769–1837. O
Genissieux, J. J. V.: Fr. judge and statesm., 1740–1804. O
Genlis, Stephanie Felicité du Crest de St. Aubin, Countess de: Fr. wr. and educat., 1746–1830. O: V
Gennadieff, Nicola: Bulg. statesm., 1868–1923. S
Gennadios (Geo. Scholarius): patr. of Constantinople, -1468* O: V
Gennadius, of Marseilles: theol. and biog., fl. 493*. O
Gennap, Jaspar von: Germ. printer and wr., fl. 1532–1580. R
Gennari, Bartolomeo: Bolognese pntr., 1594–1661. M: O
Gennari, Benedetto: Bolognese pntr., 1570–1610. M: O
Gennari, Benedetto: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1631–1715. M: O
Gennari, Cesare: pntr. of Bologna, 1637–1688. M: O
Gennari, Ercole: Bolognese pntr., 1597–1658. M: O
Gennari, Gius.: Ital. litt., 1721–1800. O
Gennaro, Annibale de: 1st Ct. of Nicotera, –1560. L1
Gennaro, Jos. Aurelius, of Naples: civilian, 1701–1761. O
Gennes, Hen. Anne Dan. de: Fr. theol., 1684–1750*. O
Gennes, Julien René Ben. de: Fr. theol., 1687–1748. O
Gennes, Julien, Comte de: Fr. navigator, 1652–1704. O
Gennes, Pierre de: Fr. jurist, 1701–1759. O
Genneté, Claude Léop.: Fr. physic., 1706–1782. O
Genoels, Abr.: Flem. pntr., 1640–1723. K: M: R
Genoese, Camille: Ital. hist. and archæol., 1755–1797. O
Genoude, Ant. Eug. de: Fr. publicist, 1792–1849. O
Genouille, Jules Chas.: Fr. humanist, 1805– . O
Genoux, Claude: Savoyard litt. and trav., 1811– . O
Genovese, Il Cappuccino: See Strozzi.
Genovese, Il Prete: See Strozzi.
Genovesi, Ant., of Naples: metaph. and econ., 1713–1769. L3: O: V
Gen-Sei-Ten-Wo: Empress of Japan, 679–748. O
Genseric: Kg. of the Vandals, –477. O: R
Gensicke, Wilhelmina (*née* Herz): Germ. litt., 1779–1822. O
Gensler, Joh. Günther: Germ. port. pntr., 1803–1884. R
Gensler, Joh. Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1845. R
Gensler, Martin: Germ. pntr., 1811–1881. R
Gensonné, Armand: Fr. Girondist, 1758–1793. O: V
Gensse, Guil. Marie Ant.: Belg. admin., 1801–1864. K
Gent, Hend. van: Dutch statesm., –1526*. P
Gent, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1593. A
Gent, Thos.: Eng. printer and topog., 1693–1778. A: C: O
Gent, Willem van: Dutch statesm., fl. 1492–1523. P
Genth, Fred. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. chem., 1820–1893. B
Genthe, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. wr. and schol., 1805–1866. R
Gentil, André Ant. Pierre: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1725–1800. O
Gentil, Jean, Bapt. Jos.: Fr. sold., wr. on India and coll. of oriental MSS., 1726–1799. D: O
Gentil de Chavagnac, Marie Jos.: Fr. dram., 1772*–1846. O
Gentile, Carmine: Ital. ceramist, 1678–1763. L4
Gentile da Fabriano: Ital. pntr., 1370*–1450*. V
Gentile Gentili, Fulginas: Ital. physn., –1348. O
Gentileschi, Artemisia: Ital. pntr., 1590–1642*. A: M: V
Gentileschi, Orazio: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1563–1647. A: M: V

Gentili, : Corsican gen., 1751–1799. O
Gentili, Alberico: Ital.-Eng. jurist, 1552–1608. A: O: V
Gentili, Aloysius: Ital. miss. in England, 1801–1848. A
Gentili, Rob.: Eng. infant prodigy and trans., 1590–1654*. A: O
Gentilis, Giov. Valentine: Arian of Naples, 1520*–1566. O
Gentilis, Scipione: Ital. jurist, 1563–1616. O: R
Gentillet, Innocent: Fr. Prot. theol. of Geneva, –1595*. O
Gentilotti, Giov. Benedetto: Ital. jurist, 1672–1725. O
Gentis, Dom.: Bp. of Antwerp, 1695–1758. K
Gentius: Kg. of Illyricum; fl. B.C. 180–167. O
Gentius (Gheen), Ant.: Flem. hagiog, –1543. K
Gentius, Geo.: Germ.-Dutch orient. and diplom., 1618–1687. O: P
Gentleman, Fcs.: Irish actor and dram., 1728–1784. A: C: O
Gentleman, Rob.: Eng. Dissenting div. and tutor, 1746–1795. A
Gentleman, Tobias: Eng. wr. on fisheries, fl. 1614. A1
Genty de Bussy, Pierre: Fr. admin., 1795*– . O
Gentz, Fried. von: Germ. publicist and statesm., 1764–1832. O: R: V
Gentzkow, Nic.: Germ. jurist, hist. and burgomaster, 1502–1576. R
Genung, Jno. Franklin: Amer. wr. on rhetoric and the Bible, 1850–1919. B
Geoffrey I.: Ct. of Anjou, –987. O
Geoffrey II., Martel: Ct. of Anjou, 1006–1060. O: V
Geoffrey Plantagenet: Ct. of Anjou, father of Henry II. of England, 1113–1150. O: V
Geoffrey, of Auxerre: Fr. theol. and hagiog., 1120*– . O
Geoffrey, of Beaulieu: Fr. hagiog., –1274*. O
Geoffrey I.: Dk. of Brittany, –1008. O
Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany: son of Hy. II., 1158–1186. A: O: V
Geoffrey (The Baker): Eng. chron., –1360*. V
Geoffrey (The Grammarian, *alias* Starkey): Eng. friar and schol., fl. 1440. A
Geoffrey, of Coldingham: See Coldingham.
Geoffrey, of Collon (Courlon): Fr. chron., –*post* 1295. O
Geoffrey, Coup de Cerf: Fr. prelate, –1143. O
Geoffrey: Prior of Coventry, –1235*. A
Geoffrey: Abbot of Dunfermline, –1154. A
Geoffrey: Abbot of Dunfermline, –1178. A
Geoffrey (The Fat): Fr. hagiog., 12th cent. O
Geoffrey, of Gorham: Abbot of St. Albans, –1146. A
Geoffrey, of Lèves: Fr. prelate, –1149. O
Geoffrey, of Monmouth: Bp. of St. Asaph and hist., 1100*–1154. A: O: V
Geoffrey de Montbray: Bp. of Coutances, –1093. A: V
Geoffrey de Muschamp: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, –1208. A
Geoffrey, of Paris: Fr. chron., –1320*. V
Geoffrey, of Vendôme: Fr. card. and statesm., –1132. O
Geoffrey, of Vigeois: Fr. prior and chron., 1140*– . O
Geoffrey, of Vinsauf: Eng. Lat. poet, 12th cent. O
Geoffrey: Archbp. of York, 1152*–1212. A: V
Geoffrey Gaimar: Anglo-Norm. poet, 'L'Estorie des Engles,' fl. 1150*. O
Geoffrey Rudel: Gascon troubadour, 12th cent. O
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa (*née* Rodet): Fr. philanth. and patron of learning, 1699–1777. O: V
Geoffrin de l'Epy, Julien (Jodelet): Fr. comed., 1590*–1660. O
Geoffrion, Christophe Alph.: Canad. lawyer and pol., 1843–1899. H
Geoffrion, Fel.: Canad. pol., 1832–1894. H
Geoffroy, Claude Jos.: Fr. chem., 1685–1752. O
Geoffroy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1706–1782. O
Geoffroy, Julian Lew.: Fr. critic, 1743–1814. O: V
Geoffroy, Steph. Franç.: Fr. physn. and chem., 1672–1731. O: V
Geoffroy, Steph. Lew.: Fr. physn. and nat., 1725–1810. O
Geoffroy Chateau, Marc. Ant.: Fr. sold., 1774–1806. O
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne: Fr. nat., 1772–1844. O: V
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore: Fr. zool., 1805–1861. O: V
Geoghegan, Arth. Gerald: Irish poet, 1810–1889. C
Geoghegan, Pat. Bonaventure: Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1811–1864. I
Georg, Joh. Mich.: Germ. schol. and admin., 1740–1796. O
George: See also Lloyd-George.
George, St.: patron st. of England, Aragon and Portugal, –303. V
George, St.: Georgian st. and abbot, 1014*–1072*. O
George (Jurgis ibn Jabril): Syro-Nestorian physn., –771. O
George (The Pisidian): Byz. hist. and poet, fl. 622. O: V
George, of Cappadocia: patr. of Constantinople, –361. O
George (The Syncellus: The Monk): Byz. chron. and eccles., 8th and 9th cents. O: V
George, of Cyprus: patr. of Constantinople and wr., –1290. O
George III.: Pce. of Anhalt, 1507–1553. R
George, of Austria: Pce. Bp. of Liége, 1504–1557. K: R
George (The Rich): Dk. of Bavaria, 1455–1503. R
George (The Pious): Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, 1484–1543. R
George Frederick: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1539–1603. R
George William: Elector of Brandenburg, 1597–1640. R
George (The Black): Dk. of Brieg, 1523–1586. R
George: Dk. of Brunswick-Lüneberg, 1582–1641. R
George William: Dk. of Brunswick-Lüneberg, 1624–1705. R
George: Dk. of Clarence, 1449–1478. A: O
George: Pce. of Denmark and husband of Qn. Anne, 1653–1708. A: O
George I.: Kg. of England, 1660–1727. A: O: R: V
George II.: Kg. of England, 1683–1760. A: O: R: V
George III.: Kg. of England, 1738–1820. A: O: R: V
George IV.: Kg. of England, 1762–1830. A: O: R: V
George V.: Kg. of Britain, 1865–1936. A5: S: V
George I.: Kg. of Georgia, 996–1027. O
George II.: Kg. of Georgia, –1089. O
George III.: Kg. of Georgia, –1184. O
George IV.: Kg. of Georgia, 1194– . O
George V.: Kg. of Georgia, 1286*–1346. O
George VII.: Kg. of Georgia, –1407. O
George XI.: Kg. of Karthli and Georgia, –1603. O
George XII.: Kg. of Georgia, –1709. O
George XIII.: Kg. of Georgia, –1800. O
George: Kg. of Greece, 1845–1913. S: V
George II.: Kg. of Hellenes, 1891–1947. S
George I.–IV.: Kgs. of Hanover. See I.–IV. of England.
George V.: Kg. of Hanover, 1819–1878. R: S: V
George I.: Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1547–1597. R
George II.: Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1605–1661. R
George: Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1669–1705. R
George: Pce. of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1754–1830. P
George III.: Pce. Bp. of Lavant, 1532–1618. R
George, of Liechtenstein, Bp. of Trient, –1419. R
George I. (Vladimirovich): Grand Dk. of Russia, –1157. O
George II. (Vsevolodovich): Grand Dk. of Russia, –1238. O
George III. (Danielowitsch): Grand Dk. of Russia, –1328. O
George: Dk. of Saxony, 1471–1539. P: R
George: Kg. of Saxony, 1832–1904. S: V
George, of Kunstatt: Kg. of Bohemia, 1420–1471. R
George: Kg. of Tonga, 19th cent. O
George, of Laodicea: Arian leader, 4th cent. O: V
George, of Trebizond: Grk. philos. and restorer of learning, 1396*–1485(6). O: V
George Ernest: Ct. of Henneberg-Schlesingen, 1511–1583. R
George Frederick: Margrave of Baden, 1573–1638. R
George Frederick: Pce. of Waldeck and Ct. of Pyrmont and Eulenberg, 1620–1692. R
George Karl von Fechenbach: Pce. Bp. of Wurzburg, 1749–1808. R
George Ludwig: Dk. of Holstein-Gottorp, 1719–1763. R
George Rudolph: Dk. of Liegnitz, 1595–1653. R
George William: Dk. of Silesia-Liegnitz, 1660–1675. R
George William: Pce. of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1784–1860. R
George William Frederick Charles: Dk. of Cambridge, Brit. fld.-marsh., 1819–1904. A2: S: V
George, Sir Ern.: Eng. archt., 1839–1922. A4
George, Hy.: Amer. ref. and adv. of the Single Tax, 1839–1897. B: S: V
George, Hy.: Amer. journ., 1862–1916. B
George, Hereford Brooke: Eng. hist., 1838–1910. A2
George, Jas. Zach.: Amer. senator, 1826–1897. B
George, Joh. Fried. Leop.: Germ. educat. and philos., 1811–1873. R
George, Jno.: Irish judge, 1804–1871. A: C: S
George, Kara: See Kara George.
George, Stefan: Germ. poet, 1868–1933. S
George, Walt. Lionel: Eng. nov., 1882–1926. S
George, Wm.: Dean of Lincoln, –1756. A
Georgel, Jean Franç.: Fr. hist. wr. and diplom., 1731–1813. O
Georges, Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1850–1938. Q
Georges, Dom.: Fr. theol., 1613–1693. O
Georges, Karl Ern.: Germ. lexicog., 1806–1895. R
Georges, Léger Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1787– . O
Georges Weymer, Marguerite: Fr. actress, 1786*– . O
Georget, Jean: Fr. pntr. and actor, 1760*–1823. O
Georget, Jean Etienne: Fr. physn., 1795–1828. O
Georgi, Christ. Sieg.: Germ. theol., 1702–1771. R
Georgie: See Goergei.
Georgiewitsch, Bart.: Hung. trav., –1560. O
Georgius Pisida: See George (The Pisidian).
Gerald: st. and Bp. of Mayo, –731. A
Gerald, St.: Fr. noble, 855*–909. O
Gerald, Jos.: See Gerrald.
Geraldini, Alejandro: Ital. R.C. Bp. of S. Domingo, 1455–1525. O
Geramb, Ferd. de, Baron: Fr. advent., wr. and Trappist, 1772–1848. O
Gerando de: See De Gerando.
Gerard: See also Gerhard.
Gerard or **Girard:** Archbp. of York, –1108. A: V
Gerard: Dutch div., –1208*. P
Gerard: Ct. of Alsace and Dk. of Lorraine, 1024–1070. O
Gerard (Cremonensis): Ital. trans. and orient., 1114–1187. O: V
Gerard: Archbp. of Bremen, –1258. R
Gerard, St.: Fdr. and Abbot of Brogne, Flanders, 880*–959. K: O
Gerard: Bp. of Cambray and Arras, –1051. R
Gerard, of Florennes: Bp. of Cambrai, –1048. K
Gerard: Ct. of Holstein, 1292–1340. R
Gerard: Dk. of Jülich-Berg, –1360. R
Gerard de Lisa de Flandria: Flem. printer, 1435–1499. K
Gerard: Ct. de Looz, sold. and crusader, –1195. K
Gerard II.: Archbp. of Mainz, –1305. R
Gerard: Pce.-Bp. of Naumburg-Zeitz and of Würzburg, 1330*–1400. R
Gerard (The Courageous): Ct. of Oldenburg and Delmenhorst, 1430–1499. R
Gerard: Bp. of Osnabrück and Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –1219. R
Gerard, of Rile (of Kettwig): Germ. eccles. archt., fl. 1247–1300. R
Gerard, of Sabbionetta: Ital. astron. and physn., 13th cent. O

Gerard, St.: Bp. of Toul, 935–994. O
Gerard Tum (Tune, Tenque or Thom): Ital. fdr. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1040*–1120. O: V
Gerard, Alex.: Scot. philos., 1728–1795. A: F: O
Gerard, Alex.: Scot. Himalayan expl., 1792–1839. A: D: F: O
Gerard, Balth.: assassin of Wm. of Orange, 1558–1584. O
Gerard, Chas.: 1st Bar. Gerard of Brandon, Visct. Brandon and Ea. of Macclesfield, 1618*–1694. A: V
Gerard, Chas.: 2nd Ea. of Macclesfield, 1659*–1701. A
Gerard, Etienne Maur., Count: Marsh. of France, 1773–1852. O: V
Gerard, Franç. Pascal Sim., Baron: Ital.-Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1770–1837. M: O: V
Gerard, Geo. Jos.: Belg. archæol., bibliophile and numismat., 1734–1814. K: O
Gerard, Sir Gilb.: Eng. judge, –1593. A
Gerard, Gilb.: Scot. theol., 1760–1815. A: F: O
Gerard, Jas. Gilb.: Anglo-Ind. surg. and trav., 1795–1835. A: D: O
Gerard, Jas. Watson: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1794–1874. B
Gerard, Jane Emily, Mme. de Laszowska: Scot. nov., 1846–1905. A2
Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore (Grandville): Fr. caricaturist, 1803–1847. V
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. herbalist, surg. and bot., 1545–1612. A: O: V
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1564–1637. A
Gerard, Jno.: Eng. royalist colonel, 1632–1654. A
Gerard, Lew.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1733–1819. O
Gerard, Michel: Fr. pol., 1737–1815. O
Gerard, Sir Montagu Gilb.: Brit. gen., 1842–1905. A2: D
Gerard, Pat.: Anglo-Ind. geog., 1794–1848. A: D
Gerard, Phil. Louis: Fr. wr., 1737–1813. O
Gerard, Rich.: Eng. royalist, 1613–1686. A
Gerard, Rosalie (Duthé): Fr. courtesan, 1750*–1831. O
Gerard, Garret or **Garrard**, Thos.: Eng. div., 1500*–1540. A
Gerard, Sir Wm.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1581. A
Gerard de Nerval (Labrunie): Fr. trans. and litt., 1808–1855. O
Gerard Thom (Tenque): See Gerard Tum.
Gerarde, Jno. Theodoricus: Flem. mus. comp., 16th cent. Q
Gerardy, Jean: Belg. 'cellist, 1877–1929. Q
Geraud le Berruyer: Fr. physn., 13th cent. O
Geraud, Pierre Hercules Jos. Franç.: Fr. archæol., 1812–1844. O
Gerauld, Hugh: Fr. prelate, fl. 1317. O
Gérault-Richard, Alf. Léon: Fr. journ., 1860–1911. V
Gerbais, Jean: Fr. theol. and eccles. wr., 1629–1699. O
Gerbelius, Nic.: Germ. jurist, –1560. R
Gerber, Christ.: Germ. theol., 1660–1731. O
Gerber, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. org. and wr. on music, 1746–1819. O: Q: R: V
Gerber, Geo.: Germ. stenographer, 1823–1872. R
Gerber, Hein. Nich.: Germ. org. and comp., 1702–1775. O: Q: R
Gerber, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1823–1891. R
Gerberga: Qn. of Carloman, Kg. of France, 750*–*post* 773. O
Gerberga: Qn. of France, 913*–969*. O: R
Gerberon, Gab.: Fr. Benedictine theol., 'History of Jansenism,' 1628–1711. O: P: V
Gerbert: See Silvester II., Pope.
Gerbert, Olympe Phil.: Fr. prelate, 1798– . O
Gerbert von Hornau, Mart.: Germ. Benedictine and wr. on music, 1720–1793. O: Q: R: V
Gerbier, Balth.: Dutch. min. pntr., 1592–1667*. P: R
Gerbier, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist and orator, 1725–1788. O
Gerbier d'Ouvilly, Sir Balth.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., archt. and diplom., 1592–1667. A: K: M: O: P: R
Gerbillon, Jean Franç.: Fr. Jesuit miss. to China and Chin. schol., 1634–1707. O
Gerbi, Lor.: Germ. miss., 1830–1857. R
Gerbrand: Dutch abbot, –1218. P
Gercken, Phil. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1722–1791. R
Gerdes, Dan.: Germ.-Dutch theol., 1698–1765. O: P: R
Gerdes, Edw.: Dutch educat. and wr., 1821–1898. P
Gerdil (Gerdyl), Hyacinth Sig.: Fr. card., 1718–1802. O
Gerdy, Pierre Nic.: Fr. surg., 1797–1856. O
Geree, Jno.: Eng. puritan div., 1601*–1649. A
Geree, Steph.: Eng. puritan, 1594–1656*. A
Gérente, Jean Franç. Olivier, Baron: Fr. pol., 1750*–1837. O
Gerhard, Fried. Wilh. Ed.: Germ. archæol., 1795–1867. R: V
Gerhard, Hub.: Dutch sculp., 1550*– . P
Gerhard, Joh.: Germ. Prot. div., 1582–1637. O: R: V
Gerhard, Joh. Ern.: Germ. Lutheran div. and orient., 1621–1668. O: R
Gerhard, Karl Abr.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1738–1821. O
Gerhard, Nic.: Dutch sculp., –1473. P
Gerhard, Wm. Wood: Amer. physn., 1809–1872. B
Gerhardt, Carl Fried.: Fr. chem., 1816–1856. O: V
Gerhardt, Karl Imm.: Germ. mathem., 1816–1899. R
Gerhardt, Marc. Rud. Balth.: Germ. mathem., 1735–1805. O
Gerhardt, Paul: Germ. poet, theol. and hymn wr., 1607–1676. O: Q: R: V
Gerhart, Eman. Vogel: Amer. theol. and educat., 1817–1904. B
Géricault, Jean Louis And. Théod.: Fr. pntr., 1791–1824. M: O: V
Gericke, Christ. Wilh.: Dan. miss. in India, 1742–1803. D: R
Gericke, Pet.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1683–1750. O
Gericke, Wilh.: Austr.-Amer. music. and cond., 1845–1925. B: Q
Gerin-Lajoie, Ant.: Canad. journ. and author, 1824–1882. H
Gering, Ulric: Swiss introducer of printing into France, –1510. O: R
Gerini, Lorenzo di Niccolo: Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1410–1440. M
Gerini, Niccolo di Pietro: Ital. pntr., fl. 1392–1401. M
Gerino da Pistoja: Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1505–1529. M: O
Gerinx, Phil.: Flem. physn., 1549–1604. K: O
Gerl, Franz: Austr. singer and mus. comp., –*post* 1806. R
Gerlac, Petersen: Dutch mystic, 1377–1411. O
Gerlach: Archbp. of Mainz, 1325*–1371. R
Gerlach: Abbot of Mühlhausen in Bohemia, 1165– . R
Gerlach, Ernst Ludw. von: Germ. publicist and admin., 1795–1877. R
Gerlach, Franz Dorotheus: Germ. philol., 1793–1876. R
Gerlach, Helmuth von: Germ. democratic statesm. and pacifist, 1866–1935. S
Gerlach, Jos. von: Germ. anat. and histologist, 1820–1896. R
Gerlach, Karl Fried. Otto von: Germ. evangelical div., 1801–1849. R
Gerlach, Ludw. Fried. Leop. von: Germ. gen., 1790–1861. R
Gerlach, Steph.: Germ. trav. and hist. and theol. wr., 1546–1612. O: R
Gerlach von Hauwe: town clerk of Cologne, –1399. R
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, Baron: Belg. pol. and hist., 1785–1871. O: V
Gerland (Garland): Fr. theol., 1100*–1150*. O
Gerle, Christophe Ant.: Fr. mystic monk and revol., 1736–1801*. O: V
Gerle, Wolfgang Ad.: Germ. wr., 1781–1846. R
Gerling, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. astron. and physic., 1788–1864. R
Germain: See also Germanus.
Germain, Aug. Jean: Ct. de Montfort, Fr. admin., 1786–1821. O
Germain, Chas. Ant. Guil.: Fr. pol. and hist., 1770*–1835. O
Germain, Lady Eliz. or Betty: friend of Swift and patroness of lit., 1680–1769. A
Germain, Geo. Sackville: 1st Visct. Sackville, sold. and statesm., 1716–1785. A
Germain, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1650–1718. A
Germain, Sophie: Fr. mathem., 1776–1831. O
Germain, Thos.: Fr. artist in metals and archt., 1673–1748. O
Germain du Jura, Jean Franç.: Fr. pol. and admin., 1762(3)–1825. O
German (Jones), Sir Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1862–1936. A5: Q: S
German y Llorente, Bern.: Span. port. pntr., 1685–1757. M: O
Germanicus Cæsar: Roman gen., orator and poet, B.C. 16–A.D. 19. O
Germanos: Archbp. of Patros and patriot, 1780*–1826. O
Germanus (The Patrician): Roman mil. com., –550. O
Germanus: Bp. of Constantinople, –740. O
Germanus: patr. of Constantinople, –1254*. O
Germanus, St.: Bp. of Auxerre, 380*–448. A: O
Germanus, St., of Paris: Bp. of Paris, 496*–576. O
Germar, Ernst Fried.: Germ. mineral., 1786–1853. R
Germberg, Herm.: Germ. wr., 17th cent. R
Germez, Adam Karelsz van: Flem. actor, 1610(2)–1667. P
Germon, Barthélemy: Fr. controv., 1663–1718. O
Germonde: Fr. woman troubadour, 13th cent. O
Germonio, Anastasius: Archbp. of Tarantaise and Ital. canon lawyer and diplom., 1551–1627. O: V
Germyn, Sim.: Dutch pntr., 1650–1719. M
Gern, Alb. Leop.: Germ. actor, 1789–1869. R
Gernhard, Bart.: Germ. div., 1525–1600. R
Gernier, Joh. Hein.: Swiss hist., 1727–1764. O
Gernsheim, Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1839–1916. Q
Gero: Margrave of the Saxon East Mark, 900*–965. R: V
Gero, Jhan: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1518–1553. Q
Gerobulus, Joh.: Dutch bibl. schol., 1540–1606. P
Gerok, Karl: Germ. preacher and poet, 1815–1890. R
Gerold, Jac. Hugo: Germ. physn., 1814–1898. R
Gérôme, Jean Léon: Fr. pntr., 1824–1904. O: V
Gerondi, Jonah ben Abr.: Span. Talmudic schol. and rel. wr., –1263. T
Gerondi, Nissim ben Reub.: Span. Talmudic schol. fl. 1340–1376. T
Gerondi, Serachya ben Isaac Halevi: Span. Talmudist and wr., 1125*–*ante* 1200. T
Geronimo: Amer.-Ind. warrior, 1829–1909. B
Gerontius: Roman mil. com., –409. O
Gerrald, Jos.: Eng. pol. ref., 1763–1796. A
Gerrish, Fred. Hy.: Amer. surg. and anat., 1845–1920. B
Gerritsz, Dirck: Dutch expl., 1560*–1600*. O: R
Gerrits, Lubbert: Dutch poet and rebel, 1535–1612. P
Gerry, Elbridge: Amer. statesm., 1744–1814. B: V
Gerry, Elbridge Thos.: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1837–1927. B
Gersaint, Edme Franç.: Fr. antiq., –1750. O
Gersbach, Anton: Germ. music. and comp., 1803–1848. R
Gersbach, Jos.: Germ. mus. comp. and song wr., 1787–1830. R
Gerschenson, Mich.: Russ. wr., 1869–1925. T
Gerschow, Jac.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1587–1655. R
Gersdorf, Ad. Traugott: Germ. physn., 1744–1807. O
Gersdorf, Henrietta Cath., Baroness: Germ. poetess, 1648–1728. R
Gersdorf, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1765–1829. O: R
Gersdorff, Ernst. Christ. Aug. von: Germ. statesm., 1781–1852. R
Gersen, Jean: pseudo-Abbot of Verceil, 13th cent. O
Gershon ben Sol., of Arles: philos. wr., 13th cent. T
Gershwin, Geo.: Amer. mus. comp., 1898–1937. Q: V1
Gerson (Gershom) **ben Judah**: Fr. rabbi, 960–1040(28). O: R: T
Gerson, Jean: Fr. theol., 1384–1434. O
Gerson, Jean Charlier de (Doctor Christianissimus): Fr. theol. and philos., 1363–1426. O: Q: V

Gerson, Levi ben (Gersonides): Fr. rabbi, philos., bibl. schol., mathem. and physn., 1288–1344*. T: V
Gerstäcker, Fried.: Germ. trav., nov. and wr. on travel, 1816–1872. R: V
Gerstäcker, Karl Eduard Adolf: Germ. zoologist, 1828–1895. R
Gersten, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. astron. and mathem., 1701–1762. O
Gerstenberg, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. poet and critic, 1737–1823. O: R: V
Gerster, Arpad Geyza Chas.: Hung.-Amer. surg., 1848–1923. B
Gerster, Etelka: Hung. voc., 1855–1920. Q
Gerstle, Lew.: Germ.-Amer. pioneer and capitalist, 1824–1902. B
Gerstner, Franz Ant.: Germ. engin., 1793–1840. O: R
Gerstner, Franz Jos. von: Germ. mathem. and engin., 1756–1832. R
Gersuny, Rob.: Bohem. surg. and med. wr., 1844–1924. N
Gertler, Mark: Eng. pntr., 1892–1939. A5
Gertrude, St.: 1st abbess of Nivelles, Flanders, 623(31)–656(64). K: O
Gertrude, of Meran: Qn. of Hungary, –1213. R
Gertrude, St.: Germ. mystic, fl. 1294. O
Gérusez, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. litt., 1764–1830. O
Geruzez, Nic. Eug.: Fr. critic, 1799–1865. O: V
Gervais: Fr. bp. and hist., 1008–1068. O
Gervais, Paul: Fr. palæont., 1816–1879. V
Gervaise, Franç. Armand: Fr. biog. and theol., 1660–1751. O
Gervaise, Nic.: Fr. miss. to Siam, 1662*–1729. O
Gervase: Eng. Bp. of Seez, –1228. O
Gervase, of Canterbury: chron. and monk, 1150*–1210*. A: O: V
Gervase, of Chichester: comment., fl. 1170. A
Gervase, of Tilbury: Latin chron., 'Otia Imperialia,' fl. 1171–1211. A: O: V
Gervase, Jno. (Jno. of Exeter): Bp. of Winchester, –1268. A
Gerville, Chas. A. A. de H. de: Fr. antiq. and nat., 1769–1853. O
Gervinus, Geo. Gottf.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1805–1871. O: R: V
Gerwig, Rob.: Germ. technologist, 1820–1885. R
Gese (Gesius; Göss), Bart.: Germ. mus. comp., 1555*–1613(21). Q: R
Geselschap, Ed.: Dutch pntr., 1814–1878. M: R
Geselschap, Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1835–1898. R
Gesenius, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat. and schol., 1825–1888. R
Gesenius, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. orient. and bibl. critic, 1786–1842. O: R: T: V
Gesius, Bart.: See Gese.
Gesner, Abr.: Canad. geol., 1797–1864. H: V
Gesner, And. Sam.: Germ. philol., 1690–1778. O
Gesner, Con.: Swiss nat. and universal schol., 1516–1565. O: V
Gesner, Joh.: Swiss physn. and nat., 1709–1790. O
Gesner, Joh. Jac.: Swiss numismat., 1707–1787. O
Gesner, Joh. Alb.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1694– . O
Gesner, Joh. Matthias: Germ. schoolman and philol., 1691–1761. O: R: V
Gesner (Gessner), Kon.: Swiss hist., 1516–1558. R
Gesner, Salomon: Swiss pntr. and poet, 1730–1788. O
Gesril du Papeu, Jos. Franç. Anne: Fr. nav. off., 1767–1795. O
Gess, Wolfgang Fried.: Germ. theol., 1819–1891. R
Gessel, Joh. (Joh. Corn. Gesselius): Dutch philol., 1550*–1627. P
Gessi, Franc.: Bolognese pntr., 1588–1649. M: O
Gessler, Theod. von: Germ. schol. and statesm., 1824–1886. R
Gessner, Geo.: Swiss eccles. dignitary, 1765–1843. R
Gessner, Johannes: Swiss mathem. and nat., 1709–1790. R
Gessner, Sol.: Swiss poet and pntr., 1730–1788. M: R: V
Gest, Morris: Lithuanian-Amer. theat. producer, 1881–1942. V6
Gesualdo, Carlo: Pce. of Venosa, Ital. madrigal comp., 1560*–1615. Q
Geta: Emp. of Rome, 189–212. O: V
Geta Hosidius: Lat. poet, 2nd cent. O
Getelen, Augustinus von: Germ. Domin., fl. 1525–1557. R
Gethin, Grace, Lady: Eng. moralist, 1676–1697. A: O
Gething, Rich.: Eng. calligrapher, 1585*–1652*. A
Getsius, Jno. Dan.: Germ.-Eng. div. and tutor, 1592–1672. A
Getty, Edm.: Irish antiq., 1799–1857. C
Getty, Geo. Wash.: Amer. sold., 1819–1901. B
Geulincx, Arn.: Belg. philos., 1624*–1669. K: O: P: V
Geuns, Jan van: Dutch nat., 1808–1880. P
Geuns, Matthias van: Dutch physn. and Lat. wr., 1735–1817. P
Geuns, Steph. Jan van: Dutch physn. and bot., 1767–1795. O
Geus, Arie de: Dutch surv. and hydraulic engin., 1788–1849. P
Geuss, Jac.: Dutch philol., –1671. P
Gevaert, Baron Franç. Aug.: Belg. music., comp. and hist. of music, 1828–1908. Q
Gevartius, Jean Gasp.: Belg. philol., 1593–1666. K: O
Gevers, Hugo: Dutch patriot and statesm., 1765–1852. P
Gevers van Endegeest, Dan. Theod.: Dutch statesm., 1793–1877. P
Gewold (Gewalt: Geewold: Goboldt), Christopher: Germ. pol. wr., 1562*–1621. R
Geyer: See also Geÿer: Geier.
Geyer, Aug. Joh. Wilh. And.: Austr. jurist, 1831–1885. R
Geyer, Hy. Sheffie: Amer. jurist and senator, 1790–1859. B
Geyer, Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1807–1875. M
Geyler, Joh. von Kaisersberg (The German Savonarola): Germ. preacher, 1445–1510. O: R: V
Geyr, Baron Rud. Constanz von: Germ. local admin., 1735– . R
Geysa: See Geisa.
Geysbeek, Pieter Ger. Witsen: Dutch litt., 1774–1833. P
Geyso, Joh. von: Germ. gen., 1593–1661. R
Gezelius, Geo.: Swed. biog., 1736–1789. O
Gezelius, Jno.: Bp. of Abo, 'Pentaglott Dictionary,' 1615–1690. O
Gezelius, Jno.: Bp. of Abo, 'Nomenclator Adami,' 1647–1718. O
Gfrörer, Aug. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1803–1861. O: R: V
Ghazan Khan: Mongol ruler of Persia, 1271–1304. O
Ghazi: Kg. of Iraq, 1912–1939. V3
Ghazi Hasan: Turk. adm., –1790. O
Ghazzali, El: See El Ghazzali.
Ghedini, Ferd. Ant.: Ital. poet and nat., 1684–1768. O
Gheeraerds, And.: Flem. wr., 1511–1564. K
Gheeraerts: See Garrard.
Gheiats ed Din, Bouiboun (Balin): Kg. of Delhi, –1286. O
Gheiats ed Din I Thoghlouc: Tatar Kg. of Delhi, –1325. O
Gheiats ed Din: Vizier of Persia, –1336. O
Ghelen (Gelenius), Siegmund: Bohem. philol., 1497–1554. O: R
Ghent, Jno. of: See John.
Ghent, Josse: Flem. pntr., 1410– . K: M
Ghent, Sim. de: Bp. of Salisbury, –1315. A
Gherardesca, Manfredo: Pisan mil. leader, –1324. O
Gherardesca, Ugolino della: Pisan noble, –1288. L1: O
Gherardi, Ant.: Ital. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1644–1702. O
Gherardi, Bancroft: Amer. nav. off., 1832–1903. B
Gherardi, Christofano: Flor. pntr., 1500–1556. O
Gherardi, Evarista: Ital. actor and wr., 1670*–1700. O
Gherardi, Thos.: Ct. Testa, Ital. dram., 1818– . O
Gherardini, Aless.: Flor. pntr., 1655–1723. O
Gherardini, Tommaso: Flor. pntr., 1718–1797. O
Gherbode, Thierry: Keeper of the Charters of Flanders and diplom., –1421*. K
Ghert, Pieter Gab. van: Dutch statesm., 1782–1852. O
Ghesquière de Raemsdonk, Jos. Hipp.: Abbot of Tongerloo, hagiog., hist. and numismat., 1731–1802. K: O
Gheya (Ghein), Jac. de: Flem. engrav., etcher and pntr., 1565–1629. O: P: R
Gheyn, Matthias van den: Flem. org. and comp., 1721–1785. K: Q
Ghezzi, Gius.: Ital. pntr., 1634–1721. O
Ghezzi, Nic.: Ital. controv. and nat., 1685–1766. O
Ghezzi, Pet. Leone: Ital. pntr., 1674–1755. M: O
Ghiberti, Lor.: Flor. sculp., goldsmith and archt., 1378–1455*. O: V
Ghigi: See Ghisi.
Ghika, Alex.: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1795–1862. O
Ghika, Greg.: Ruler of Wallachia, fl. 1663–1673. O
Ghika, Greg.: Hospodar of Moldavia, fl. 1726–1752. O
Ghika, Greg.: Hospodar of Moldavia, –1777. O
Ghika, Greg.: Hospodar of Moldavia, 1803–1857. O
Ghika, Prince Ion: Roumanian statesm., diplom. and wr., 1817–1897. V
Ghilini, Camille: Ital. litt. and diplom., 1490*–1535. O
Ghilini, Jerome: Ital. wr., 1589–1675*. O
Ghinghi, Franc.: Ital. gem engrav., 1689–1766. O
Ghini, Luke: Ital. bot. and physn., 1500–1556. O
Ghirardacci, Cherubin: Ital. hist. and mystic wr., 1524–1598. O
Ghirardelli, Corn.: Ital. astron. and physiognomist, fl. 1617–1630. O
Ghirlandajo, Dom. (Dominic Currado): Flor. pntr., 1449–1498. O: V
Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho: Florent. pntr., 1482–1560. O: V
Ghisi or **Ghigi**, Adamo: Mantuan sculp. and engrav., 1530*–1570*. O
Ghisi (**Ghigi**), Diana: Mantuan engrav., 1536*–*post* 1580. O
Ghisi, Giorgio (Montovano): Ital. pntr., engrav. and artist in damascene, 1520–1582. M: O
Ghisi, Giovanbatt.: Ital. pntr., sculp., engrav. and archt., 1500*– . O
Ghisi or **Ghigi**, Teod.: Mantuan pntr., 1536–1601. M: O
Ghislain (Guillain), St.: Apostle of Belg. Gaul, –687. O
Ghislandi, Vittore (Fra Paoletto): Venet. pntr., 1655–1733. O
Ghisolfi, Giov.: pntr. of Milan, 1632–1683. M: O
Ghisoni (Guisosi), Fermo: Mantuan pntr., fl. 1540–1568. O
Ghistele, Josse van: Flem. trav., 1446–1525. K: O: P: R
Ghistele (Gestel), Mark van: Flem. pntr., and sculp., –1475. K
Gholson, Sam. Jameson: Amer. brig.-gen. and jurist, 1808–1883. B
Gholson, Thos. Saunders: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1808–1868. B
Gholson, Wm. Yates: Amer. jurist, 1807–1870. B
Ghose, Grish Chandra: Ind. journ. and biog., 1829–1869. D
Ghose, Hara Chandra: Ind. judge, 1808–1868. D
Ghose, Kasi Prasad: Ind. poet and wr., 1809–1873. D
Ghose, Man Mohan: Ind. lawyer and pol. ref., 1844–1896. D
Ghose, Ram Gopal: Ind. merch., pol. and educat., 1815–1868. D
Ghro, Joh.: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1604–1625. Q
Ghulam Hassan Khan, Sir: Ind. sold. and diplom., –1881. D
Giac, Pierre de: Ld. of Châteaugay and fav. of Chas. VII. of France, 1380*–1427. O
Giacobazio, Dom.: See Jacobazzi.
Giacomelli, Michelangelo: Archbp. of Chalcedon, 1695–1774. O
Giacometti, Paolo: Ital. dram., 1816–1882. V
Giacquinto, Corrado: Neap. pntr., 1690*–1765. O
Giambelli, Federigo: Ital. mil. engin., 1530*– . L1: O: V
Giamberti, Julian: See Sangallo.
Giambullari, Bernardin: Ital. poet, 1450*– . O
Giambullari, Pietro Franc.: Ital. philos., 1495*–1564. O
Giampaolo, Paolo Nic.: Ital. philos. and econ., 1757–1832. O
Gianella, Carlo: Ital. mathem., 1740–1810. O
Giannelli, Basilio: Ital. hist. and poet, 1662–1716. L3: O
Giannettasio, Nic. Partenio: Ital. poet, 1648–1715. O
Gianni, Fcs.: Ital. poet, 1759–1822. O

Giannini, Gius.: Ital. physn., 1773–1818. O
Giannone, Pet.: Ital. hist., 'History of Naples,' 1676–1748. L3: O: V
Giannotti, Donato: Ital. hist., 1494–1563. O
Gianturco, Eman.: Ital. statesm. and jurist, 1857–1907. L3
Giardini, Felix: Ital. viol., 1716–1796. O: Q
Giarola, Ant.: Bolognese pntr., 1595*–1665*. O
Giattini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. wr., 1601–1672. O
Gib, Adam: Scot. anti-Burgher div., 1714–1788. A: F: V
Gibault, Hierome Bonaventure: Fr. jurist, –1832*. O
Gibault, Pet.: Canad.-Amer. miss. among the Indians, 1737–1804. B
Gibb, Elias Jno. Wilkinson: Scot. orient., 1857–1901. A2
Gibb, Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1681. A
Gibb, Sir Geo. Stegmann: Eng. rly. expert, 1850–1925. S
Gibb, Jno.: Scot. civ. engin. and contractor, 1776–1850. A: F
Gibb, Rob.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1837. A: M
Gibbes, Chas.: Eng. div., 1604–1681. A
Gibbes, Sir Geo. Smith: Eng. physn., 1771–1851. A
Gibbes (Ghibbes), Jas. Alban: Eng.-Ital. physn. and Lat. poet, 1611–1677. A: O
Gibbes, Rob. Wilson: Amer. scient. and hist., 1809–1866. B
Gibbes, Wm. Hasell: Amer. lawyer, 1754–1834. B
Gibbins, Hy. de Beltgens: South-African-Eng. wr. on economic history, 1865–1907. A2
Gibbon, Ben. Phelps: Welsh line engrav., 1802–1851. A: E: M
Gibbon, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1589–1604. A
Gibbon, Edw.: Eng. hist., 'Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,' 1737–1794. A: O: V
Gibbon, Jno.: Eng. wr. on heraldry, 1629–1718. A
Gibbon, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1827–1896. B
Gibbon or Gibbons, Nich.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1592–1600. A
Gibbon, Nich.: Eng. div., 1605–1697. A
Gibbons: See also Gibbon.
Gibbons, Abig. Hopper: Amer. philanth., 1801–1893. B
Gibbons, Christopher: Eng. org. and comp., 1615–1676. A: Q
Gibbons, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1570*–1653*. A: Q
Gibbons, Ellis: Eng. mus. comp., 1573–1603. A: Q
Gibbons, Sir Geo. Christie: Canad. admin., 1848–1918. H
Gibbons, Grinling: Dutch-Eng. carver in wood and sculp., 1648–1721. A: O: V
Gibbons, Herb. Adams: Amer. journ. and wr., 1880–1934. B1
Gibbons, Jas.: Amer. card. and archbp., 1834–1921. B: S: V
Gibbons, Jas. Sloan: Amer. abolitionist and wr., 1810–1892. B
Gibbons, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1544–1589. A
Gibbons, Orlando: Eng. mus. comp., 1583–1625. A: O: Q: Q1: V
Gibbons, Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1550*–1632. A
Gibbons, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting min. and wr., 1720–1785. A: O
Gibbons, Thos.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1757–1826. B
Gibbons, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1649–1723. A
Gibbons, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1726–1800. B
Gibbons, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1781–1845. B
Gibbs, Mrs.: Eng. actress, fl. 1783–1844. A
Gibbs, Geo.: Amer. mineral., 1776–1833. B
Gibbs, Geo.: Amer. ethnol., 1815–1873. B
Gibbs, Hy. Hucks: Bar. Aldenham, Eng. merchant and schol., 1819–1907. A2: S
Gibbs, Jas.: Eng. physn. and poet, –1724. A
Gibbs, Jas.: Scot. archt., 1682–1754. A: F: O
Gibbs, Jas. Ethan Allen: Amer. inv., 1829–1902. B
Gibbs, Jno. Fred.: Scot. physn., 1620*–1681. O
Gibbs, Jos.: Eng. org., 1700*–1788. A
Gibbs, Josiah Willard: Amer. philol. and orient., 1790–1861. B
Gibbs, Josiah Willard: Amer. mathem. and physic., 1839–1903. B: V
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott: Amer. chem., 1822–1908. B: V
Gibbs, Phil.: Eng. Dissenting min. and stenographer, fl. 1729–1740. A
Gibbs, Rich.: Eng. church comp., fl. 1622–1635. Q
Gibbs, Sir Sam.: Brit. gen., –1815. A: D
Gibbs, Thos. Nicholson: Canad. statesm., 1821–1883. H
Gibbs, Sir Vicary: Eng. judge, 1751–1820. A
Gibbs, Vicary: Eng. banker and antiq., 1853–1932. A5: S
Gibbs, Wm.: Eng. merch. and benef., 1790–1875. S
Gibelin, Esprit Ant.: Fr. pntr. and litt., 1739–1813. M: O
Gibelin, Jacques: Fr. physn., nat. and trans., 1744–1828. O
Gibert de Molières: Fr. econ., 1747–1799. O
Gibert de Montreuil: Fr. trouvère, 12th cent. O
Gibert, Balth.: Fr. class. critic, 1662–1741. O
Gibert, Camille Melch.: Fr. physn., 1797– . O
Gibert, Jos. Balth.: Fr. hist., 1711–1771. O
Gibert, Jean Pierre: Fr. canonist, 1660–1730. O
Giberti, Giov. Matt.: Bp. of Verona and patron of learning, 1495–1543. O
Giberti, Jean Julien: Fr. hist., 1671–1754. O
Gibieuf, Guil.: Fr. theol., –1650. O
Giblin, Wm. Rob.: Austral. judge, 1840–1887. I
Gibson, Sir Alex.: Ld. Durie, Scot. judge, –1644. A
Gibson, Sir Alex.: Ld. Durie, Scot. judge, –1656. A
Gibson, Sir Alex.: Scot. Clerk of Sessions, –1693. A
Gibson, Alex.: Scot. bot., 1800–1867. A: D
Gibson, Alex. Craig: Eng. antiq., 1813–1874. A
Gibson, Chas. Dana: Amer. artist, 1867–1944. S: V8
Gibson, Dav. Cooke: Scot. artist and poet, 1827–1856. A: M
Gibson, Edm.: Bp. of London, jurist and Saxonist, 1669–1748. A: O: V
Gibson, Edw.: 1st Bar. Ashbourne, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1837–1913. A3: S
Gibson, Edw.: Eng. port. pntr., 1668–1701. A: M
Gibson, Fcs.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1753–1805. A
Gibson, Geo.: Amer. sold., 1747–1791. B
Gibson, Geo. Alf.: Eng. viol., 1849–1924. Q
Gibson, Geo. Stacey: Eng. bot. and Quaker, 1818–1883. A
Gibson, Jas.: Scot. div. and controv., 1799–1871. A: F
Gibson, Sir Jas. Brown: Scot. physn., 1805–1868. A: F
Gibson, Jas. Young: Scot. trans. from the Spanish, 1826–1886. A
Gibson, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., 1637–1717. A
Gibson, Jno.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Indiana, 1740–1822. B
Gibson, Jno.: Scot. port. pntr., –1852. A: M
Gibson, Jno.: Eng. glass stainer, 1794–1854. A
Gibson, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1790–1866. A: E: O: S: V
Gibson, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1817–1892. A
Gibson, Jno. Bannister: Amer. judge, 1780–1853. B
Gibson, Kennet: Eng. antiq., 1730–1772. A
Gibson, Marg. Dunlop: Eng. orient., 1843–1920. S
Gibson, Math.: Eng. antiq., –1741*. A
Gibson, Matth.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1734–1790. A
Gibson, Paris: Amer. pioneer and senator, 1830–1920. B
Gibson, Pat.: Scot. lands. pntr. and wr. on art, 1782*–1829. A: F: M
Gibson, Randall Lee: Amer. statesm., and sold., 1832–1892. B
Gibson, Rich.: Eng. dwarf and min. pntr., 1615–1690. A: M: O
Gibson, Sir Rob.: Scot.-Austral. banker, 1864–1934. I
Gibson, Sol.: Eng. sculp., –1866. A
Gibson, Susan Penelope: Eng. miniaturist, 1652–1700. A: M
Gibson, Thos.: Eng. printer, wr. and physn., –1562. A
Gibson, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1647–1722. A
Gibson, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1680*–1751. A: M
Gibson, Thos. Milner: Eng. statesm., 1806–1884. A: S: V
Gibson, Walt. Murray: Eng.-Amer. advent. and pol., 1823–1888. B
Gibson, Wm.: Scot. judge, fl. 1507–1540. A
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. parl. sold., Quaker and theological wr., 1629–1684. A
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., 1644–1702. A: M
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1720–1791. A: O
Gibson, Wm.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1738–1821. A
Gibson, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1808–1867. A: C
Gibson, Wm.: Amer. surg., 1788–1868. B
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton: Amer. illustrator, and nat., 1850–1896. B: V
Gibson, Wm. Sid.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1814–1871. A
Gichtel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mystic, 1638–1710. O: P: R: V
Gicquel des Touches, Aug. Marie: Fr. navigator, 1784–1855. O
Gicquel des Touches, Pierre Guil.: Fr. navigator, 1770–1824. O
Giddings, Franklin Hy.: Amer. sociol. and educat., 1855–1931. B1
Giddings, Josh. Reed: Amer. statesm., 1795–1864. B: V
Giddy, Davies: See Gilbert.
Gide, Chas.: Fr. econ., 1847–1932. S
Gideon, Pet. Miller: Amer. pomologist, 1820–1899. B
Gideon, Sampson: Eng. capitalist and financ., 1699–1762. A
Gidley, Jas. Wms.: Amer. palæont., 1866–1931. B1
Gié, Pierre de Rohan de: Marsh. of France, 1450*–1513. O
Giebel, Christ. Gottf. Andreas: Germ. zool. and palæont., 1820–1881. R: V
Giedde, Ove: Dan. adm. and navigator, 1594–1661. O
Giedroyc, Jos. Franç. Xav., Prince: Pol. gen., 1787–1855. O
Giedroyc, Romuald, Prince: Pol. gen., 1750–1824. O
Giélée, Jacquemart: Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
Gielgud, Ant.: Pol. gen., 1792–1831. O
Gierig, Gottlieb Erdmann: Germ. philol., 1753–1814. O
Giers, Nic. Carlovitch de: Russ. statesm., 1820–1895. S: V
Gierymski, Max: Pol. genre pntr., 1846–1874. M: R
Giesche, Geo. von: Germ. indust., 1653–1716. R
Giese, Alb.: Germ. philol., 1803–1834. R
Giese, Tiedemann Bart.: Germ. schol., statesm., and eccles., 1480–1550. R
Giesebrecht, Ad. Fried. Ben.: Germ. educat., 1790–1855. R
Giesebrecht, Fried. Wilh. Ben. von: Germ. hist., 1814–1889. R: V
Giesebrecht, Hein. Ludw. Theod.: Germ. hist., and poet, 1792–1873. R
Giesebrecht, Karl Hein. Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1782–1832. R
Giesel, Karl Franz: Germ. mathem. and educat., 1826–1892. R
Giesler, Joh. Carl Ludw.: Germ. Prot. theol. and wr. on church history, 1792–1854. O: R: V
Giesler-Anneke, Mathilde Franziska: Germ.-Amer. ref. and educat., 1817–1884. B
Gietl, Franz Xav. von: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1803–1888. R
Gieverneur, Joh. Jac. Ant.: Dutch poet, 1809–1889. P
Gifanius: See Giffen.
Giffard: See also Gifford.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge: Chf. Just. of Ceylon, 1771–1827. A
Giffard, Bonaventure: Eng. R.C. Bp. and Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1642–1734. A
Giffard, Sir Geo. Markham: Eng. judge, 1813–1870. A: S
Giffard, Godf.: Chanc. of England and Bp. of Worcester, 1235*–1302. A: V
Giffard, Hardinge Stanley: Ea. of Halsbury, Ld. Chanc., 1823–1921. A3: S: V
Giffard, Hy. Wells: Brit. nav. capt., 1810–1854. A
Giffard, Jno.: Ld. Giffard of Bromsfield, 1232–1299. A
Giffard, Rog.: Eng. physn., –1597. A
Giffard, Stanley Lees: Eng. newspaper ed., 1788–1858. A

Giffard, Walt.: Archbp. of York and Chanc. of England, –1279. A: V
Giffard, Wm.: Bp. of Winchester, –1129. A: V
Giffen, Geo.: Austral. cricketer, 1859–1927. I
Giffen (Giphanius), Hubert van: Flem. jurist and philol., 1534–1624. O: R
Giffen, Sir Rob.: Scot. statist. and econ., 1837–1910. A2: S: V
Gifford: See also Giffard.
Gifford, Countess of: See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
Gifford, Adam: Ld. Gifford, Scot. judge and fdr. of the Gifford Lectureship, 1820–1887. A: F
Gifford, And.: Scot. Bapt. min. and antiq., 1700–1784. A: O
Gifford, Edwin Hamilton: Eng. div. and theol., 1820–1905. A2
Gifford, Geo.: Eng. div. and wr., –1620. A
Gifford, Geo.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1635. A: M
Gifford or **Giffard**, Gilb.: Eng. R.C. spy, 1561*–1590. A
Gifford, Humph.: Eng. poet, fl. 1580. A
Gifford, Jas.: Eng. Unitarian wr., 1740*–1813. A
Gifford, Jas.: Brit. rear-adm., 1768–1853. A
Gifford, Jno.: Eng. royalist div., fl. 1636–1642. A
Gifford, Jno. (*né* Green): Eng. pol. and hist. wr., 1758–1818. A: O
Gifford, Rich.: Eng. div. and poet, 1725–1807. A
Gifford, Rob., Lord: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1779–1826. A: O
Gifford, Rob. Swain: Amer. etcher and pntr., 1840–1905. B: V
Gifford, Sanford Robinson: Amer. lands. pntr., 1823–1880. B: M: V
Gifford, Wm.: Eng. Archbp. of Rheims, 1554–1629. A
Gifford, Wm.: Eng. critic, satirist and ed. of 'Quarterly Review,' 1756–1826. A: O: V
Gigas, Jerome: Ital. jurist, 1480*–1560. O
Giggeo, Ant.: Ital. div. and Arabic schol., –1632. O
Gigh, Lodewyck Willem van: Dutch jurist, 1862–1914. P
Gigli, Geronimo: Ital. poet and philol., 1660–1722. O
Gigli, Giov.: Bp. of Worcester, –1498. A
Gigli, Silvestro: Bp. of Worcester, 1463–1521. A
Gigliucci, Countess: See Novello, Clara Anastasia.
Gigord, Jean: Fr. controv., 1564–1650*. O
Gigot, Phil. Franç. Matth.: Belg. litt., 1792–1819. O
Gigot d'Elbée: Vendéan gen., 1752–1794. O
Gigout, Eug.: Fr. org. and comp., 1844–1925. Q
Gihon, Alb. Leary: Amer. nav. surg., 1833–1901. B
Gikatilla, Jos. ben Abr.: Span. cabbalist and liturgical poet, 1248–*post* 1305. T
Gikatilla, Mos. ben Sam. HaKohen: Span. bibl. schol., gram., trans. and poet, 11th cent. T
Gil, Father: Span. Franciscan, 1747*–1815*. O
Gil, Gerón. Ant.: Span.-Mex. engrav., 1732–1798. M
Gil Vicente: See Vicente.
Gilbart, Jas. Wm.: Eng. wr. on banking, 1794–1863. A: V
Gilbert: See also Gislebert.
Gilbert (The Englishman): wr. on therapeutics, fl. 1250. A: O
Gilbert (The Great or The Theologian): Abbot of Citeaux, –1167*. A
Gilbert, of Hoyland: theol., –1172. A
Gilbert, St.: Abbot of Neuf Fontaines, –1152. O
Gilbert, of St. Lifard: Bp. of Chichester, –1305. A
Gilbert (The Universal): Bp. of London, –1134*. A: O
Gilbert, of Louth: Welsh Abbot, –1153*. A
Gilbert, of Moray: Bp. of Caithness, the last Scotsman enrolled in the Kalendar of Saints, –1245. A
Gilbert de la Porrée (Gislebertus Porretanus): Fr. theol. and scholastic, 1070*–1154. O: V
Gilbert, of Sempringham: fdr. of Gilbertines, 1084*–1189. A: O: V
Gilbert, Sir Alf.: Eng. sculp., 1854–1934. A5: S: V
Gilbert, Ann (*née* Taylor): Eng. wr. of children's poetry, 1782–1866. A: V
Gilbert, Anne (*née* Hartley): Eng.-Amer. actress, 1821–1904. B. V
Gilbert, Ant. Pierre Marie: Fr. archæol., 1785– . O
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner: Bp. of Chichester, 1786–1870. A: S
Gilbert, Cass: Amer. archt., 1859–1934. B1: S
Gilbert, Chas. Hy.: Amer. zool., 1859–1928. B
Gilbert, Chas. Sandoe: Eng. hist. of Cornwall, 1760–1831. A
Gilbert, Chas. Web: Austral. sculp., 1867–1925. I
Gilbert, Claudius: Irish eccles. and wr., –1696. A
Gilbert, Claudius: Irish eccles., 1670–1743. A: C
Gilbert, Davies (*né* Giddy): Eng. antiq. and econ., 1767–1839. A
Gilbert, Eliphalet Wheeler: Amer. div. and educat., 1793–1853. B
Gilbert, Eliz. Margaretta Maria: Eng. blind philanth., 1826–1885. A
Gilbert, Franç. Hilaire: Fr. wr. on agriculture and vet. surg., 1757–1800. O
Gilbert, Gab.: Fr. dram., 1610*–1680*. O
Gilbert, Geo.: Eng. fdr. of the R.C. Assoc., 1555–1583. A
Gilbert, Grove Karl: Amer. geol., 1843–1918. B: V
Gilbert, Gust.: Germ. class. schol., 1843–1899. R
Gilbert, Hy. Franklin Belknap: Amer. mus. comp., 1868–1928. B: Q
Gilbert, Sir Humph.: Eng. navigator, sold. and colonist, 1539*–1583. A: O: P: V
Gilbert, Sir Jeffray: Eng. judge and law wr., 1674–1726. A: O
Gilbert, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1680–1686. A
Gilbert, Jno.: Archbp. of York, 1693–1761. A
Gilbert, Jno.: Amer. actor, 1810–1889. V
Gilbert, Sir Jno.: Eng. hist. pntr. and draughtsman on wood, 1817–1897. A1: M: V
Gilbert, Jno. Gibbs: Amer. actor, 1810–1889. B
Gilbert, Jno. Graham: See Graham Gilbert.
Gilbert, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish hist. and antiq., 1829–1898. A1: C
Gilbert, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. educat., 1871–1934. S
Gilbert, Jos.: Eng. Congreg. div., 1779–1852. A
Gilbert, Jos. Fcs.: Eng. pntr., 1792–1855. A: M
Gilbert, Sir Jos. Hy.: Eng. agricult. chem., 1817–1901. A2: V
Gilbert, L. T.: Fr. dram., nov. and song wr., 1780–1827. O
Gilbert, Linda: Amer. philanth., 1847–1895. B
Gilbert, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. physic., 1769–1824. O: R
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna (Lola Montez): Irish actress, dancer and adventuress, 1818–1861. A: C: O: S: V
Gilbert, N.: foundress of the lace industry at Alençon, 17th cent. O
Gilbert, Nich. Alain: Fr.-Eng. R.C. div. and theol. wr., 1762–1821. A: O
Gilbert, Nich. Jos. Laurent: Fr. satiric poet, 1751–1780. O: V
Gilbert, Nich. Pierre: Fr. army physn., 1751–1814. O
Gilbert, Pierre Joach.: Fr. engin., 1782–1823. O
Gilbert, Pierre Julien: Fr. marine pntr., 1783– . O
Gilbert, Rich.: Eng. printer and compiler, 1794–1852. A
Gilbert, Rob. Otto: Germ. div. and educat., 1808–1891. R
Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady: Irish nov., 1841–1921. C
Gilbert, Rufus Hy.: Amer. inv., 1832–1885. B
Gilbert, Sam.: Eng. floriculturist, –1692*. A
Gilbert, Seymour Parker: Amer. govt. official, 1892–1938. S
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected min., 1610–1673. A
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1613–1694. A
Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. poor law ref., 1720–1798. A
Gilbert, Sir Walt. Raleigh: Brit. gen., 1785–1853. A: D: S
Gilbert, Wm.: Eng. physn. and experimental philos., 'De Magnete,' 1540–1603. A: O: V
Gilbert, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1760*–1825*. A1
Gilbert, Wm.: Eng. nov., 1804–1890. A1
Gilbert, Wm. Lew.: Amer. capitalist, 1806–1890. B
Gilbert, Sir Wm. Schwenck: Eng. librettist, 'The Mikado,' 'The Gondoliers,' etc., 1836–1911. A2: S: V
Gilbert Foliot: Bp. of Hereford and of London, –1187. V
Gilbert des Voisins, Pierre: Fr. judge, 1684–1769. O
Gilbert de Voisins: Ct. Pierre Paul Alex., Fr. judge, 1779–1843. O
Gilbey, Sir Walt.: Eng. agricult. and sportsman, 1831–1914. V
Gilburne or **Gilborne**, Sam.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605–1623. A
Gilby, Ant.: Eng. Puritan div., –1585. A
Gilby, Goddard: Eng. trans., fl. 1561. A
Gilby, Wm. Hall: Scot. geol., –1821*. A
Gilchrist, Alex.: Eng. wr. on art and biog., 1828–1861. A
Gilchrist, Anne: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1885. A
Gilchrist, Ebenezer: Scot. physn. and wr., 1707–1774. A: F: O
Gilchrist, Jas.: Brit. nav. capt., –1777. A
Gilchrist, Jno. Borthwick: Scot. orient., 1759–1841. A: D: F
Gilchrist, Octavius Graham: Eng. antiq. and wr. on the drama, 1779–1823. A
Gilchrist, Rob.: Amer. lawyer, 1825–1888. B
Gilchrist, Wm. Wallace: Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1846–1916. B
Gildas: Brit. hist., 516*–570*. A: V
Gildea, Sir Jas.: Irish philanth., 1838–1920. C
Gildehusen, Alb.: Patrician of Stralsund, –1398. R
Gildemeister, Johannes Gust.: Germ. orient., 1812–1890. D: R
Gildermeister, Karl Herm.: Germ. hist., 1801–1875. R
Gilder, Jeannette Leon.: Amer. journ., 1849–1916. B
Gilder, Rich. Watson: Amer. social worker and poet, 1844–1909. B: V
Gilder, Wm. Hy.: Amer. expl., wr. on travel and sold. in Fr. service, 1838–1900. B
Gilderdale, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., –1864. A
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau: Amer. philol. and wr., 1831–1924. B: V
Gildo or **Gildon**: Moorish gen., –398. O
Gildon, Chas.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., 1665–1724. A: O
Gilemme, Ives: Fr. impostor, –1403. O
Giles or **Gilles** (Ægidius): Fr. st., –550. O
Giles, Chauncey: Amer. div. and wr., 1813–1893. B
Giles, Ern.: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1835–1897. I
Giles, Fcs.: Eng. civ. engin., 1787–1847. A
Giles, Herb. Allen: Eng. Chin. schol., 1845–1935. A5: S
Giles, Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1801–1870. A
Giles, Jno. Allen: Eng. ed. and trans., 1808–1884. A
Giles, Nath.: Eng. mus. comp., 1558–1634. A: Q
Giles, Pet.: Eng. philol. and Master of Emm. Coll., Camb., 1860–1935. A5: S
Giles, Wm. Branch: Amer. statesm., 1762–1830. B
Gilfillan, Geo.: Scot. miscell. wr. 1813–1878. A: F: S: V
Gilfillan, Jas.: Scot. div., 1797–1874. A
Gilfillan, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1798–1850. A: F
Gilfillan, Sam.: Scot. Secession min., 1762–1826. A: F
Gilhausen, Ludw.: Germ. judge and jurist, 1577–1642*. R
Gilianez or **Gilles**, Aneo: Port. adm. and maritime discoverer, fl. 1433–1448. O
Gilibert, Jean Eman.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1741–1814. O
Gilibert de Merlhiac, Marie Mart. Guil. de: Fr. litt., 1789–1830*. O
Gilimer: See Gelimer.
Gilj, Phil. Luigi: Ital. bot. and astron., 1756–1821. O
Gilj, Phil. Salvator: Ital. miss., 1721–1789. O
Gilkens, Pet.: Dutch jurist, 1558*–*post* 1606. O
Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School and author of 'Logonomia Anglica,' 1565–1635. A: O
Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School, Latin poet, 1597–1642. A: O

Gill, Arth. Eric Rowton: Eng. artist, craftsman and author, 1882–1940. S
Gill, Sir Chas. Fred.: Irish lawyer, 1851–1923. C
Gill, Chas. Ignace Adélard: Canad. poet, 1871–1918. H
Gill, Sir Dav.: Scot. astron., 1843–1914. A3: S
Gill, Eric Rowland: Eng. sculp., 1882–1940. A5: V4
Gill, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. div. and bibl. expositor, 1697–1771. A: O: V
Gill, Jno.: Amer. journ., 1732–1785. B
Gill, L. Upcott: Eng. publisher, 1847–1919. S
Gill, Laura Drake: Amer. educat., 1860–1926. B
Gill, Rob.: Anglo-Ind. antiq., artist and sportsman, –1875. D
Gill, Theod. Nich.: Amer. zool., 1837–1914. B
Gill, Thos.: Austral. hist., 1849–1923. I
Gill, Wm. Jno.: Brit. mil. off., 1843–1882. A
Gill, Wm. Wyatt: Eng. miss. and wr. on the South Seas, 1828–1896. I
Gillam, Bern.: Eng.-Amer. caricat., 1856–1896. B
Gillan, Rob.: Scot. div., 1800–1879. A: F
Gillberg, Jac.: Swed. pntr. and engrav., 1724–1793. O
Gille or **Gillebert**: Bp. of Limerick, fl. 1105–1145. A
Gille, Chas. Eug.: Fr. poet and song wr., 1820–1856. O
Gillem, Alvan Cullem: Amer. sold., 1830–1875. B
Gillen, Fcs. Jas.: Austral. ethnol., expl. and gov. official, 1856–1912. I
Gilles: See also Gillianez.
Gilles, of Brittany: son of John V. of France, –1450. O
Gilles, of Chin: hereditary Chief Chamberlain of Hainaut and Crusader, –1137. O
Gilles de Lessines: Flem. philos., theol., engin., astron. and hist., 1230*–1304. K: O
Gilles, of Lewes and de Lèvres: Dutch warrior monk, 1174*–1237. O
Gilles de Mortagne (de Potelles): Flem. nobleman and consp., –1433. O
Gilles La Muisis: Fr. chron., 1272*–1352. V
Gilles d'Orval: Flem. chron., 12th cent. K
Gilles, of Paris: Lat. poet, 1162–1220*. O
Gilles de Roye: Flem. chron. and theol., –1478. K: O: V
Gilles, of St. Irene (Aegidius Lusitanus): Span. fdr. of Order of the Dominicans and st., 1184–1265. O
Gilles, Franç. Bern. (Bertrand): Fr. theol., poet and music., 1780*–*post* 1826. O
Gilles, Jean: Fr. mus. comp., 1669–1705. O
Gilles, Nicole: Fr. chron., –1503. O
Gilles, Osmond: Eng.-Austral. pioneer, 1795–1876. I
Gilles (Gillius), Pierre: Fr. nat., 1490–1555. O
Gillespie, Eliza Maria: Amer. R.C. abbess, 1824–1887. B
Gillespie, Geo.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1613–1648. A: F: V
Gillespie, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1726–1797. A
Gillespie, Mabel: Amer. labour leader, 1867–1923. B
Gillespie, Pat.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1617–1675. A
Gillespie, Sir Rob. Rollo: Brit. maj.-gen., 1766–1814. A: C: D: P
Gillespie, Thos.: Scot. div. and fdr. of Relief Church, 1708–1774. A: F: V
Gillespie, Thos.: Scot. schol. and miscell. wr., 1777–1844. A
Gillespie, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1776–1825. A: F
Gillespie, Wm. Mitchell: Amer. engin. and educat., 1816–1868. B
Gillesson, Hen. Bonaventure: Fr. schol., 1609–1666. O
Gillet, Claude: Fr. jurist, fl. 1713–1741. O
Gillet, Franç. Pierre (Hen.): Fr. jurist, 1648–1720. O
Gillet (Gilet), Helene: Fr. victim of judicial cruelty, 1604– . O
Gillet (Gilletianus), Jean: Fr. poet and humanist, 1510*–1554*. K
Gillet, Louis Joach.: Fr. linguist, 1680–1753. O
Gillet, Ransom Hooker: Amer. pol., 1800–1876. B
Gillet de la Tessonerie: Fr. litt., 1620– . O
Gillett, Ezra Hall: Amer. div. and educat., 1823–1875. B
Gillett, Fred. Huntington: Amer. senator, 1851–1935. B1
Gillette, Fcs.: Amer. statesm., 1807–1879. B
Gillette, King Camp: Amer. inv., manuf. and social ref., 1855–1932. B1
Gillette, Wm. Hooker: Amer. actor, 1855–1937. V1
Gilliam, Dav. Tod: Amer. surg. and gynæcol., 1844–1923. B
Gillies, Adam: Ld. Gillies, Scot. judge, 1760–1842. A: F
Gillies, Duncan: Scot. Prem. of Victoria, 1834–1903. A2: I
Gillies, Jno.: Scot. hist. wr. and class. schol., 1747–1836. A: F: O: V
Gillies, Jno.: Scot. theol. wr., 1712–1796. A: F
Gillies, Marg.: Scot. pntr., 1803–1887. A: M
Gillies, Rob. Pearse: Scot. miscell. wr., 1788–1858. A
Gillies, Thos. Bannatyne: Scot.-N.Z. statesm. and lawyer, 1828–1889. W
Gilliland, Thos.: Eng. compiler and pamphleteer, fl. 1804–1816. A
Gilling, Isaac: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1662*–1725. A
Gillingwater, Edm.: Eng. topographer, 1735*–1813. A
Gillis, Jas.: Canad. R.C. bp. in Scotland, 1802–1864. A
Gillis (Aegidius), Pierre: Flem. wr., 1486–1533. K
Gilliss, Jas. Melville: Amer. astron., 1811–1865. B
Gilliss, Walt.: Amer. printer, 1855–1925. B
Gillkrest, Jas.: Brit. Insp.-Gen. of Army Hospitals, –1853. S
Gillman, Hy.: Irish-Amer. scient. and wr., 1833–1915. B
Gillmore, Quincy Adams: Amer. sold. and engin., 1825–1888. B: S
Gillon, Alex.: Amer. nav. off., 1741–1794. B
Gillon, Jean Landry: Fr. judge, 1788–1856. O
Gillot, Claude: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1673–1722. M: O: V
Gillot, Jacques: Fr. schol., –1619. O
Gillott, Jos.: Eng. steel pen maker and art patron, 1799–1872. A: S: V
Gillow, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div. and Pres. of Ushaw Coll., 1753–1828. A
Gillow, Rob.: Eng. cabinetmaker, –1773. V
Gillow, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., 1769–1857. A
Gillray, Jas.: Eng. caricaturist and engrav., 1757–1815. A: M: O: V
Gilly, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1648–1711. O
Gilly, Dav.: Germ. archt., 1745–1808. O: R
Gilly, Jacques Laurent, Count: Fr. gen., 1769–1829. O
Gilly, Wm. Steph.: Eng. div. and wr. on the Vaudois, 1789–1855. A
Gilm, Herm. von: Austr. poet, 1812–1864. R
Gilman, Arth.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1837–1909. B
Gilman, Arth. Delevan: Amer. archt., 1821–1882. B
Gilman, Car. Howard: Amer. authoress, 1794–1888. B
Gilman, Charl. Perkins Stetson: Amer. social ref. and wr., 1860–1935. B1
Gilman, Dan. Coit: Pres. of Johns Hopkins Univ., 1831–1908. B: V
Gilman, Jno. Taylor: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1753–1828. B
Gilman, Nich.: Amer. senator, 1755–1814. B
Gilman, Sam.: Amer. author, 1791–1858. B
Gilmer, Chas.: Fr. orator and poet, 1530*–1593. O
Gilmer, Fcs. Walker: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1790–1826. B
Gilmer, Geo. Rockingham: Gov. of Georgia, 1790–1859. B
Gilmer, Jno. Adams: Amer. pol., 1805–1868. B
Gilmer, Thos. Walker: Amer. statesm., 1802–1844. B
Gilmor, Harry: Amer. sold., 1838–1883. B
Gilmore, Jas. Roberts: Amer. wr. and diplom., 1822–1903. B
Gilmore, Jos. Albree: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1811–1867. B
Gilmore, Jos. Hy.: Amer. hymn wr. and div., 1834–1918. B
Gilmore, Pat. Sarsfield: Irish-Amer. bandmaster, 1829–1892. B: C: Q: V
Gilmour, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge, 1600*–1671. A: F
Gilmour, Sir Jno.: Brit. statesm., 1876–1940. A5
Gilmour, Rich.: Scot.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1824–1891. B
Gilon, of Paris,: Fr. poet, –1142*. O
Gilpin, Bern. (Apostle of the North): Eng. div. and theol., 1517–1583. A: O: V
Gilpin, Chas.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1815–1874. S
Gilpin, Chas. Sid.: Amer. negro actor, 1878–1930. B
Gilpin, Edw. Woodward: Amer. judge, 1803–1876. B
Gilpin, Geo.: Eng. diplom. and trans., 1514*–1602. A
Gilpin, Hy. Dilworth: Amer. lawyer, 1801–1860. B
Gilpin, Randolph: Eng. div., –1661. A
Gilpin, Rich.: Scot. Ejected Nonconf. div. and physn., 1625–1700. A
Gilpin, Sawrey: Eng. animal pntr., 1733–1807. A: M: O
Gilpin, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1724–1804. A: M: O
Gilpin, Wm.: Gov. of Colorado, 1813–1894. B
Gilpin, Wm. Sawrey: Eng. pntr. and lands. gardener, 1762–1843. A: M
Gilray, Jas.: See Gillray.
Gils, Ant. van: Dutch theol., 1758–1834. P
Gilsa, Eitel Ludw. Phil. von und zu: Germ. gen., 1700–1765*. R
Gilson, Jean Hen.: Belg. rel. pntr., 1741–1809. K
Gilson, Jul. Parnell: Eng. palæog. and schol., 1868–1929. A4
Gimel, Berger: Germ. printer, 1543– . R
Gimignani: See Gemignano.
Gimma, Hyacinth: Ital. encyclopædist, 1668–1735. O
Gin, Pierre Louis Claude: Fr. lawyer and schol., 1726–1807. O
Ginani, Gab.: Ital. poet, 1564–1635*. O
Ginani, Gius., Count: Ital. nat., 1692–1753. O
Ginani, Pietro Paulo: Ital. schol. and bibliog., 1698–1774. O
Gindely, Anton: Austr. hist., 1829–1892. R: V
Gines Perez, Juan: Span. church comp., 1548–1612. Q
Ginguené, Pet. Lew.: Fr. poet and schol., 'Histoire Littéraire d'Italie,' 1748–1816. O: Q: V
Ginkel, Fred. Christ.: 2nd Ea. of Athlone and gen., 1668–1719. A
Ginkel, Godert van: 1st Ea. of Athlone, Dutch-Eng. gen., 1630–1703. A: O: V
Ginn, Edwin: Amer. publisher and peace advoc., 1838–1914. B
Ginori, Carlo: Ital. ceramist, 1702–1757. L4
Ginori, Lormarq: Ital. ceramist, –1878. L4
Ginsburg, Christ. Dav.: Pol.-Eng. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1831–1914. A3: T: V
Ginter, Lew.: Amer. philanth., 1824–1897. B
Ginzel, Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1792–1862. R
Ginzel, Jos. Augustin: Germ. theol., 1804–1876. R
Gioanetti, Vittorio Amedeo: Ital. scient. and ceramist, 1729–1815. L4
Giobert, Giov. Ant.: Ital. chem., 1761–1834. O
Gioberti, Vinc.: Ital. philos., publicist and statesm., 1801–1852. L3: O: V
Gioch, Jac. van: Dutch jurist, 1826–1897. P
Giocondo (Jucundus, Joyeux), Franc. Giov.: Ital. archæol. and archt., 1450*–1530. O
Gioeni, Gius: Ital. nat., 1747–1822. O
Gioffredo, Pietro: Ital. hist., 1629–1692. O
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi: Ital. seaman and reputed inventor of compass, 1300*– . O
Gioja, Melch.: Ital. philos. and econ., 1767–1829. L3: O: V
Giolfino, Niccolo: Veronese pntr., 1465*– . M: O
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gab.: Ital. printer, –1581. O
Giolitti, Giov.: Ital. statesm., 1842–1928. S: V
Giolla, Caoimhghin: Irish poet, –1072. C
Giordani, Pietro: Ital. litt., 1774–1848. O
Giordani, Vital: Neap. mathem., 1633–1691. O
Giordano, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1744*–1798. Q

Giordano, Luke (Luca fa Presto): Neap. pntr., 1632–1705. M: O: V
Giordano, Sofia: Ital. pntr., 1779–1829. O
Giordano, Tommaso: Ital.-Irish mus. comp., 1733*–1806. Q
Giorgi, Aless.: Ital. schol., 1747–1779. O
Giorgi, Ant. Augustine: Ital. philol., 1711–1797. O
Giorgi (Georgius), Dom.: Ital. libr. in Rome, 1690–1747. O
Giorgini, Giov.: Ital. chem., 1821- . O
Giorgio, Marino: Doge of Venice, 1231–1312. O
Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli): Venet. pntr., 1477*–1510. M: O: V
Giornovichi, Giov. Mane: See Jarnowick.
Giottino, Il (Thomas di Stefano): Flor. pntr., 14th cent. M: O: V
Giotto, Angiolotto (Ambrogiotto Bondone): Flor. pntr., sculp., poet and archt., 1267*–1337. O: V
Giovanelli, Ruggiero: Ital. mus. comp., 1560–1625. O: Q
Giovanetti, Franc.: Ital. jurist, –1586. O
Giovanetti, Jac.: Ital. jurist and econ., 1787–1849. O
Giovanni, Sev: Ital. author, fl. 1378. O
Giovanni da Fiesole (Fra Angelico): Flor. pntr., 1387–1455. M: O
Giovanni di Pietro (Spagnuolo): Ital. pntr., –1529*. M
Giovanni da Procida: Neap. patriot, 1225*– . L1
Giovannini, : Ital. viol. and comp., –1782. Q
Giovannini, Giacomo Maria: Ital. pntr., and engrav., 1667–1717. O
Giovenazzi, Vito-Maria: Ital. philol., 1727–1805. O
Giovene, Gius. Maria: Ital. philos., 1753–1837. O
Giovenone, Girolamo: Piedmontese rel. pntr., fl. 1514–1516. M: O
Giovini, Ange Aurelio Bianchi: Ital. publicist, 1799– . O
Giovio (Jovius), Benedetto: Ital. hist. and poet, 1471–1544. O
Giovio, Giov. Batt., Count: Ital. poet and hist., 1748– . O
Giovio (Jovius), Paolo: Bp. of Nocera and hist., 1483–1552. O: V
Giovio, Paolo: Ital. Lat. poet, 1530*–1585*. O
Giphanius: See Giffen.
Gipps, Sir Geo.: Eng. col. gov., 1791–1847. A: I
Gipps, Sir Rich.: Master of the Revels at Gray's Inn and antiq., 1659–1708. A
Gipps, Thos.: Eng. div. and controv., –1709. A
Girac, Franç. Bareau de: Fr. bp., 1732–1820. O
Girac, Paul Thos., Sieur de: Fr. schol. and litt., 17th cent. O
Giraldi, Giglio Greg.: Ital. poet and archæol., 1479–1552. O: V
Giraldi-Cinthio, Giov. Batt.: Ital. nov., poet and physn., 'Hecatommiti,' 1504–1573. O: V
Giraldus Cambrensis or **Gerald de Barri**: Welsh topog. and hist., 1147*–1220*. A: O: V
Girandole, Bern. delle: See Buontalenti.
Girard, Bar.: Fr. gen., 1750–1811. O
Girard (Gerardus), Alb.: Fr.-Dutch mathem., 1595–1632. O: P
Girard, Alexis Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1789–1870. M
Girard, Ant.: Fr. Jesuit and ascetic wr., 1603–1680*. O
Girard, Ant. Gervais: Fr. litt., 1752–1822. O
Girard, Chas. Fréd.: Fr.-Amer. zool. and physn., 1822–1895. B
Girard, Claude: Fr. theol., fl. 1663. O
Girard, Franç.: Fr. eccles., 1735*–1811. O
Girard, Gab.: Fr. philol., 'Synonymes François,' 1677*–1748. O
Girard, Gasp.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1754–1830. O
Girard, Greg.: Swiss educat., 1765–1850. O
Girard, Jacques: Fr. schol., –1583*. O
Girard, Jean: Fr. Lat. poet and jurist, 1518–1586. O
Girard, Jean: Fr. vet. surg., 1770–1852. O
Girard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit, 1680*–1733. O
Girard, Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1815. O
Girard, Jean Bapt. (le Père): Swiss educat., 1763–1850. R: V
Girard, Marc Amable: Canad. statesm., 1822–1892. H
Girard, Narcisse Franç.: Fr. vet. surg., 1796–1825. O
Girard, Phil. Hen. de: Fr. engin., 1775–1845. O: V
Girard, Pierre Sim.: Fr. engin. and financ., 1765–1836. O
Girard, Steph.: Fr.-Amer. philanth. and eccentric, 1750–1831. B: O: V
Girard de Villiers, Jean: Fr. theol., 1641–1709. O
Girardeau, Jno. Lafayette: Amer. div. and theol., 1825–1898. B
Girardel, Pierre: Fr. Domin., 1575*–1633. O
Girardet, Ed. Hen.: Swiss pntr., and engrav., 1819–1880. M: O: S
Girardet, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1709–1778. O
Girardet, Karl: Swiss pntr., 1813– . O
Girardi, Alex.: Austr. actor, 1850–1918. N
Girardi, Michel: Ital. physn., and med. wr., 1731–1797. O
Girardin, Alex., Count: Fr. gen., 1776–1855. O
Girardin, Delphine de (*née* Gay): Fr. nov. and dram., 1804–1855. O: V
Girardin, Em. de: Fr. pol. econ. and journ., 1806–1881. O: S: V
Girardin, Lew. Stanislaus C. X. de, Count: Fr. publicist, 1762–1827. O
Girardin, René Louis, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1735–1808. O
Girardon, Franç.: Fr. sculpt. and archt., 1628–1715. O: V
Girardus Cornubiensis: Eng. hist., fl. 1350*. A
Giraud, Chas. Jos. Bart.: Fr. jurist, 1802– . O
Giraud, Claude Marie: Fr. physn. and poet, 1711–1780. O
Giraud, Giov., Count: Ital. comic dram., 1776–1834. O: V
Giraud, Herb. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. physn., chem. and bot., 1817–1888. A: D
Giraud, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1701–1776. O
Giraud, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculp., 1752–1830. O
Giraud, Paul Em.: Fr. archæol., 1792– . O
Giraud, Pierre: Fr. Archbp. of Cambray, 1791–1850. O
Giraud, Pierre Franç. F. J.: Fr. publicist and litt., 1764–1821. O
Giraud, Pierre Franç. Greg.: Fr. sculp., 1783–1836. O
Giraudeau, Bonaventure: Fr. philol., –1774. O
Giraudy, Chas. Franç. Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1770–1848*. O
Girault, Claude Xav.: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1764–1823. O
Girault, Sim.: Fr. schol., 1535*– . O
Girault-Duvivier, Chas. Pierre: Fr. philol., 1765–1832. O
Girdlestone, Chas.: Eng. bibl. comment., 1797–1881. A
Girdlestone, Edw.: Canon of Bristol, 1805–1884. A
Girdlestone, Jno. Lang: Eng. class. trans., 1763–1825. A
Girdlestone, Thos.: Eng. physn., med. wr. and trans. of Anacreon, 1758–1822. A
Girey-Dupré, Jos. Marie: Fr. publicist, 1769–1793. O
Girgensohn, Christopher Hein. Otto: Germ. div., 1796–1869. R
Girling, Mary Anne (*née* Clouting): Eng. pseudo-Messiah and fdr. of 'The People of God,' 1827–1886. A
Girod, Amury: Fr.-Canad. advent., –1837. H
Girod, Fel., Baron: Fr. gen., 1789– . O
Girod de l'Ain, Amédée, Baron: Fr. judge, 1781–1847. O
Girod de l'Ain, Baron Jean Louis: Fr. judge, 1753–1839. O
Girod-Chantrans, Justin: Fr. litt. and nat., 1750–1841. O
Girodet-de-Roussy-Trioson, Anne Louis: Fr. hist. pntr., 1767–1824. M: O: V
Girolamo da Ferrara: See Lombardi, Girolamo.
Giron, Franc. Hernández: Span. sold., 1500*–1554. O
Giron de Loyasa, Garcias: Span. prelate and schol., 1542–1599. O
Gironcourt, Alexis Leop. Regnard de: Fr. judge, 1750–1824. O
Gironcourt, Hen. Ant. Regnard de: Fr. judge and litt., 1719–1786. O
Gironi, Robustiano: Ital. archæol. and bibliog., 1769–1838. O
Girou de Buzareingues, Louis Ad. Ed. Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1805– . O
Girou de Buzareingues, Louis Franç. Chas.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, and physiol., 1773–1856. O
Girouard, Désiré: Canad. judge, 1836–1911. A2: H
Girouard, Sir Ed. Percy Cranwell: Canad. rly. engin. and col. gov., 1867–1932. S: V5
Giroust, Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 1730–1799. O
Giroust, Jacques Chas.: Fr. pol., 1749–1836. O
Girs, Gilles: Swed. hist., 1580*–1639. O
Girsch, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. engrav., 1821–1895. B
Girtanner, Christopher: Swiss physn. and publicist, 1760–1800. O: R
Girtin, Thos.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and etcher, 1775–1802. A: M: O: V
Girty, Sim.: leader of Amer. Indians, 1741–1818. B
Giry, Arth.: Fr. hist., 1848–1899. V
Giry, Franç.: Fr. learned hagiog., 1635–1688. O
Giry, Jean Marie Jos. Arth.: Fr. hist., 1848–1899. V
Giry, Lewis: Fr. litt., 1595–1665. O
Gisa, **Giso** or **Gila**: Bp. of Wells, –1088. A
Gisbert, Blaise: Fr. theol. and philos., 1657–1731. O
Gisbert, Jean: Fr. canonist, 1639–1711. O
Gisborne, Fred. Newton: Eng.-Canad. inv., 1824–1892. H
Gisborne, Jno.: Eng. poet, 'The Vales of Wever,' 1770–1851. A
Gisborne, Maria (*née* James): friend of Shelley, 1770–1836. A
Gisborne, Thos.: Eng. physn., –1806. A
Gisborne, Thos.: Eng. div., philos. and miscell. wr., 1758–1846. A
Gisborne, Thos.: Eng. pol., 1794–1852. A: S
Gisburne, Walt. of: See Hemingburgh.
Gisco: Carthaginian gen., –B.C. 240*. O
Gise, Fred. Aug., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1783– . O
Giseke, Bern.: Germ. philol., 1823–1876. R
Giseke, Nik. Dietrich: Hung. poet, 1724–1765. O: R
Giseke, Paul Thierry: Germ. physn., 1745–1796. O
Giseke, Rob.: Germ. wr., 1827–1890. O: R
Gisela: Germ. qn. and Roman empress, –1043. R
Gislebert, of Lorraine: Dk. of Lorraine, fl. 915–939. K: R
Giselin (Ghyselinck), Vict.: Flem. physn. and humanist, 1543–1591. K
Gisenius, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1577–1658. O: R
Gisi, Wilh.: Swiss hist. and statist., 1843–1893. R
Gisiliher: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1004. R
Gislebert, of Mons: Flem. chron., 1150*–1225. K: O: R: V
Gismond, Carlo Gius.: Ital. mineral., 1762–1824. O
Gisolfo I.: Pce. of Salerno, 929–978. O
Gisolfo II.: Pce. of Salerno, 1035*–1092*. O
Gisors, Alph. Hen. de: Fr. archt., 1796– . O
Gissing, Geo. Rob.: Eng. nov., 1857–1903. A2: V
Gist, Christopher: Amer. expl. and scout, 1706*–1759. B
Gist, Mordecai: Amer. sold., 1743–1792. B
Gist, Wm. Hy.: Gov. of South Carolina, 1807–1874. B
Gitiadas: Spartan sculp., archt. and poet, fl. B.C. 510. O
Gitzler, Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1811–1888. R
Giudici, Carlo Maria: Milanese pntr., sculp. and archt., 1723–1804. O
Giudici, Jan: Ital.-Dutch archt., 1746–1819. P
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano: Ital. wr., 1812–1872. V
Giuglini, Ant.: Ital. voc., 1827–1865. Q
Giulini, Giorgio: Ital. hist., 1714–1780. O
Giulio Romano: See Caccini.
Giulio Romano (Pippi): Ital. pntr., 1492*–1546. V
Giunta da Pisa: Ital. pntr., 1202*–1258. M: O: V
Giuochi, Giuliano (Pesello): Flor. sculp., archt. and pntr., 1367–1446. M
Giusti, Ant.: Flor. pntr., 1624–1705. M: O
Giusti, Gius.: Ital. satirical poet, 1809–1850. O: V
Giustini, Ludovico: Ital. mus. comp., 18th cent. Q1
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Agostino: Genoese orient., 1470–1536. O: V

Giustiniani (Justinianus), Bern.: Venet. statesm. and hist., 1408–1489. O: V
Giustiniani, Biagio: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1820–1848. L4
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Fabio: Ital. prelate and theol., 1578–1627. O
Giustiniani, Leonardo: Venet. senator, poet and wr., 1388*–1446. O: V
Giustiniani, Lor.: Bp. of Venice and st., 1380–1465. V
Giustiniani (Justinianus), Lor.: Ital. bibliog., 1761–1824. O
Giustiniani, Michele: Ital. hist. and bibliog., 1612–1680*. O
Giustiniani, Orazio: Ital. card. and theol., –1649. O
Giustiniani, Paolo: Ital. Domin., bp. and Bibl. wr., 1444–1502. O: V
Giustiniani, Pietro: Venet. senator and hist., fl. 1576. O: V
Giustiniani, Pompeo: Corsican gen. and hist., 1569–1616. O: V
Giustiniani, Vicenzo: Ital.-Grk. prelate and theol., 1519–1582. O
Giusto da Guanto: Flem. pntr., fl. 1465–1475. V
Givry, Anne d'Anglure de: Fr. gen., 1560*–1594. O
Gizziello, Gioacchino Conti detto: Ital. singer, 1714–1761. Q
Gjoeranson (Goeranson), Jno.: Swed. schol., 1712–1769. O
Gjoerwell, Chas. Christopherson: Swed. litt. and journ., 1731–1811. O
Glaber, Raoul, of Clugny: Fr. chron., –1050. O
Glabrio, Manius Acilius: Roman statesm. and gen., fl. B.C. 203–155. V
Gladbach, Joh. Ad.: Germ. physn., 1715–1785. O
Gladbach, Geo. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1736–1796. O
Gladden, Wash.: Amer. div. and social worker, 1836–1918. B: V
Gladstanes, Geo.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, –1615. A
Gladstanes, Jno.: Scot. judge, 1500*–1574. A: F
Gladstone, Herb. Jno.: Visct. Gladstone, pol., 1854–1930. A4
Gladstone, Sir Jno.: Eng. merch., pol. wr. and benef., 1764–1851. A: F: S
Gladstone, Jno. Hall: Eng. chem. and educat., 1827–1902. A2: V
Gladstone, Wm. Ewart: Brit. statesm. and author, 1809–1898. A1: O: S: V
Gladwin, Fcs.: Eng. orient., –1813*. A: D
Gladwin, Hy.: Brit. gen., 1729–1791. B
Glafey, Adam Fried.: Germ. publicist, 1692–1753. O
Glaire, Jean Bapt.: Fr. orient. and theol., 1798– . O
Glaisher, Jas.: Eng. astron., aeronaut and meteorol., 1809–1903. A2: V
Glaisher, Jas. Whitbread: Eng. mathem., astron. and coll., 1848–1928. A4
Glandières de Balsac, Bertrand de: Fr. sold., 1528*– . O
Glandières de Balsac, Louis de: Fr. Lat. poet and sold., 1561– . O
Glandorf, Eberhard Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1750–1794. O
Glandorp, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1501–1564. O: R
Glandorp, Matthias: Germ. med. wr., 1596–1652*. R
Glanvill, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans., 1664*–1735. A: O
Glanvill, Jos.: Eng. div. and philos., 'Vanity of Dogmatizing,' 1636–1680. A: O: V
Glanville, Bart.: Eng. philos., fl. 1350. O
Glanville, Bart de (Bart. Anglicus): Eng. Minorite friar, fl. 1230–1250. A
Glanville, Gilb. de: Bp. of Rochester, –1214. A
Glanville, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1542–1600. A
Glanville, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer and statesm., 1586–1661. A: O
Glanville, Ranulph de: Chf. Justiciar of England, ambassador, jurist and warrior, 'De Leg. Angliæ,' –1190. A: O: V
Glapion, Jean: Fr. diplom., –1522. O
Glapion des Proutis, Marie Madeleine de: Superior of St. Cyr, 1674–1729. O
Glapthorne, Hy.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1635–1642. A: O: V
Glareanus: See also Loriti.
Glareanus, Henricus: Swiss music teacher, 1488–1563. Q
Glas, Geo. or Jno.: Scot. seaman and merchant advent., 1725–1765. A: F: V
Glas, Jno.: Scot. div., 1695–1773. A: F: V
Glasbrenner, Ad.: Germ. humorous and satirical wr., 1810–1876. R
Glascock, Wm. Nugent: Eng. nav. capt., 1787*–1847. A
Glasenapp, Carl Fried.: Latvian wr. on Wagner, 1847–1915. Q
Glaser, Christophe: Swiss-Fr. pharmaceutical chem., *–ante* 1676. O: V
Gläser, Franz: Bohem. music. and comp., 1798–1861. Q: R
Glaser, Hans Hein.: Swiss etcher, 1585–1673. M: R
Glaser, Joh. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1707–1789. O
Glaser, Jul.: Austr. jurist and pol., 1831–1885. R
Glaser, Ludw.: Germ. nat., 1818–1898. R
Glass: See also Glassius.
Glass, Franklin Potts: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1858–1934. B1
Glass, Hugh: Amer. trapper, fl. 1823–1833. B
Glass, Jas. W.: Amer. artist, 1825*–1857. M
Glass, Jno.: Scot. navigator and wr., 1725–1764. O
Glass, Jno.: Scot. sectary, 1698–1773. O
Glass, Jos.: Eng. philanth., 1791–1867. A
Glass, Montague Marsden: Eng.-Amer. nov., 1877–1934. B1
Glass, Sir Rich. Atwood: Eng. manuf. of telegraph cables, 1820–1873. A: S
Glass, Sal.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1593–1656. R
Glass, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., –1786. A
Glassbrenner, Ad.: Germ. humorist and satirist, 1810–1876. O: V
Glasse, Geo. Hy.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1761–1809. A: O
Glasse, Hannah: Eng. wr. on cookery, fl. 1747–1770. A
Glasse, Sam.: Eng. theol., 1735–1812. A
Glassford, Jas.: Scot. leg. wr. and trans., –1845. A
Glassford, Jno.: Scot. merchant and shipowner, 1715–1783. A: F
Glassius, Sol.: Germ. theol. and bibl. critic, 1593–1656. O: V
Glatigny, Gab. de: Fr. schol., 1690–1755. O
Glatigny, Jos Alb. Alex.: Fr. poet, 1839–1873. V
Glauber, Diana: Dutch pntr., 1650–1720*. M
Glauber, Joh. Gottlieb: Dutch pntr., 1656–1703. M: O
Glauber, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. chem. and discoverer of Glauber's Salt, 1604–1668. O: R: V
Glauber, Johannes (Polydor): Dut. pntr. and etcher, 1646–1726. M: O: P
Glauburg, Joh. von: Germ. ref., 1503–1571. R
Glaukias: Kg. of Illyrians, –B.C. 302*. O
Glaukias: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 488–480. O
Glaukos, of Chios: discoverer of art of soldering metals and sculp., fl. B.C. 691–690. O
Glaumeau, Jean: Fr. chron., 1517*–1580*. O
Glavimans, Corn. Jan.: Dutch nav. archt., 1795–1857. P
Glayre, Mor.: Swiss statesm., 1743–1819. O: R
Glazebrook, Jas.: Eng. div., 1744–1803. A
Glazebrook, Mich. Geo.: Eng. educat., 1853–1926. A4
Glazebrook, Sir Rich. Tetley: Eng. physn., 1854–1935. A5: S
Glazebrook, Thos. Kirkland: Eng. trans. and poet, 1780–1855. A
Glazounov, Alex Constantinovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1865–1936. Q
Gleadowe, Reg. Morier Yorke: Eng. prof. of fine art, 1888–1944. S
Gleason, Fred. Grant: Amer. org. and comp., 1848–1903. B: Q
Gleason, Kate: Amer. philanth., 1865–1933. B1
Gleditsch, Joh. Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1653– . R
Gleditsch, Joh. Gottlieb: German bot. and physn., 1714–1786. O: R
Gleichen, Lord Alb. Edw. Wilfred: Eng. gen., trav. and wr., 1863–1937. S
Gleichen, Lady Feodora Georgina Maud: Eng. sculp., 1861–1922. A4
Gleichen, Karl Hein. von: Germ.-Dan. diplom., 1733–1807. O: R
Gleichen, Wilh. Fried. von: Germ. nat., 1717–1783. O: R
Gleichenstein, Hans Basilius von: Germ. jurist, 1671–1747. R
Gleichman, Joh. Geo.: Dutch statesm., 1834–1906. P
Gleichmann, Joh. Zach. (Melmond): Germ. hist. and bibliog., –1758. O
Gleig, Geo.: Bp. of Brechin and metaph., 1753–1840. A: F: V
Gleig, Geo. Rob.: Brit. chaplain-gen. of the Forces, 1796–1888. A: D: F: S: V
Gleim, Betty: Germ. teacher and wr., 1781–1827. R
Gleim, Eduard: Germ. lands. pntr., 1812–1899. R
Gleim, Joh. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. lyric poet, 1719–1803. O: R: V
Gleizal, Claude: Fr. pol., 1760*–1824. O
Gleizes, Jean Ant.: Fr. philos., 1773–1843. O
Glemham, Edw.: Eng. voyager and wr., fl. 1590–1594. A
Glemham, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, –1649*. A
Glemona, Basil di: Fr. Franciscan and miss., 18th cent. O
Glen, And.: Eng. bot., 1665–1732. A
Glen, Jan.: printer and engrav. of Liége, 16th cent. K: O
Glen, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. theol., orator, moralist and trans. 1552*–1613. K: O
Glen, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1789–1826. A
Glenavy, Lord: See Campbell, Jas. Hy. Mussen.
Glenbervie, Lord: See Douglas, Sylvester.
Glencairn, Earls of: See Cunningham.
Glenck, Karl Christ. Fried.: Germ. mineral., 1779–1845. R
Glendower, Owen: Welsh chieftain, 1359*–1416*. A: O: V
Glenelg, Lord: See Grant, Chas.
Glenesk, Baron: See Borthwick, Alg
Glenham: See Glemham.
Glenie, Jas.: Scot. mathem., 1750–1817. A: F
Glenlee, Lord: See Miller, Sir Thos.
Glenn, Hugh: Amer. army contractor, 1788–1833. B
Glenny, Geo.: Eng. horticultural wr., 1793–1874. A
Glenorchy, Viscountess: See Campbell, Willielma.
Gley, Gér.: Fr. abbé, linguist and hist., 1761–1830. O
Gleyre, Marc Chas. Gab.: Swiss-Fr. hist. pntr., 1806–1874. M: O: V
Glichesaere, Hein der: Germ. poet, 12th cent. O
Glidden, Chas. Jasper: Amer. telephone pioneer and aviator, 1857–1927. B
Glidden, Jos. Farwell: Amer. inv., 1813–1906. B
Glidden, Geo. Robbins: Eng. Egyptol., 1809–1857. V
Gliemann, Joh. Geo. Theod.: Dan. geog., 1793–1828. O
Gliers, Wilh. von: Germ. poet, fl. 1278–1296. O
Glimes, Honorée de: Ctss. of Boosut, Fr. beauty, 1615*– . O
Glinka, Gregory Andreevich: Russ. wr., 1774–1818. O
Glinka, Mich. Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1803–1857. O: Q: V
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich: Russ. wr., 1774–1847. O: V
Glinka, Theod. Nikolaevich: Russ. poet and mil. wr., 1788–1849. O: V
Glisson, Fcs.: Eng. anat. and physn., 1597–1677. A: O
Glitz, Christ. Theodor: Germ. entomol., 1819–1889. R
Gloag, Paton Jas.: Scot. theol. wr., 1823–1906. A2
Gloag, Wm. Ellis: Ld. Kincairney, Scot. judge, 1828–1909. A2
Glocker, Ern. Fried.: Germ. mineral., 1793–1858. O: R
Glogau, Gustav: Germ. philos., 1844–1894. R
Glogau, Henrik: Norw.-Germ. geog. and econ., 1821–1877. R
Gloner, Sam.: Germ. humanist, 1578–1642. O
Gloriot: Fr. Jesuit, 1810–1855. O
Gloucester, Earls of: See Clare; Despenser; Robert of Woodstock.
Gloucester, Dukes of: See Henry; Humphrey; Thomas; William; William Fred.; William Henry.
Gloucester and Edinburgh, Duchess of: See Mary, Pcess.

Gloucester, Miles de: Ea. of Hereford, –1143. A: V
Glover, Boyer: Eng. Muggletonian and hymn-writer, fl. 1758–1829. A
Glover, Chas. Wm.: Eng. viol. and song-comp., 1806–1863. A: Q
Glover, Edm.: Eng. actor and manager, 1813*–1860. A: F
Glover, Geo.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1625–1650. A: M
Glover, Jas. Mackay: Irish song-wr. and mus. cond., 1861–1931. C
Glover, Jean: Scot. poetess, 1758–1801. A
Glover, Jno.: Eng. preacher and rel. wr., 1714–1774. A
Glover, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1732–1797. B
Glover, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. lands. pntr., 1767–1849. A: I: M
Glover, Sir Jno. Hawley: Brit. nav. capt. and col. gov., 1829–1885. A: V
Glover, Jno. Wm.: Irish music. and comp., 1815–1899. Q
Glover, Julia (*née* Betterton): Eng. actress, 1779–1850. A: C: S
Glover, Moses: Eng. pntr. and archt., fl. 1620–1640. A
Glover, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1712–1785. A: O: V
Glover, Rob.: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1555. A
Glover, Rob.: Eng. antiq. and Somerset herald, 1544–1588. A
Glover, Sam. Taylor: Amer. lawyer, 1813–1884. B
Glover, Sarah Anne: Eng. inv. of Tonic Sol-fa Notation, 1785–1867. Q
Glover, Steph.: Eng. author and antiq., –1869. A
Glover, Steph. Ralph: Eng. mus. comp. and teacher, 1813–1870. Q
Glover, Terrot Reaveley: Eng. class. and theol. schol., 1869–1943. S
Glover, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1543–1588. O
Glover, Townend: Eng.-Amer. entomol., 1813–1883. B
Glover, Wm. Howard: Eng. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1819–1875. A: Q
Gloxin, Dav.: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1597–1671. R
Gloy, Joh. Christoph: Germ. actor, 1795–1879. R
Glück, Babette Eliz. (Betty Paoli): Austr. poetess, 1814–1894. N: R: U
Gluck, Christ. Fried. von: Germ. jurist, 1755–1831. R
Gluck, Christ. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist and Celtic schol., 1810–1866. R
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von: Germ. mus. comp., 1714–1787. O: Q 1: R: V
Glückl von Hamein: Germ. Jew. diarist, 1645–1724. T
Glümer, Adolf von: Germ. gen., 1814–1896. R
Glüsing, Joh. Otto: Germ. sectary, –1727. R
Glutz-Blotzheim, Urs Rol. Jos.: Swiss hist., 1786–1818. R
Glutz Rüchti, Pet. Jos.: Swiss statesm., 1754–1835. R
Glycas, Mich.: Byz. hist., fl. 12th cent. O: V
Glycis (Glycas), Joannes: Patr. of Constantinople, fl. 1316–1320. O
Glyco: Athen. sculp., B.C. 4th cent. O
Glymes, Ignace Franç. de: Flem. sold., –1754. K
Glymes, Jacques de: Flem. admin., 1566–1612*. K
Glyn, Geo. Carr: 1st Bar. Wolverton, pol., 1797–1873. S
Glyn, Geo. Grenfell: 2nd Bar. Wolverton, banker and pol., 1824–1887. A: S
Glyn, Isabella Dallas (*née* Gearns): Eng. actress, 1823–1889. A: F
Glyn, Sir Rich.: Eng. banker and pol., 1712–1773. E
Glyn, Sir Rich. Carr: banker and Ld. Mayor of London, 1755–1838. A
Glyn, Wm.: Bp. of Bangor, 1504*–1558. A
Glynn, Jas.: Amer. nav. off., 1801–1871. B
Glynn, Jno.: Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1722–1779. A
Glynn, Jno.: Irish Gaelic schol., 1843–1915. C
Glynn, Mart. Hy.: Gov. of New York, 1871–1924. B: S
Glynn, Pat. McMahon: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1855–1931. I
Glynn, Rob. (afterwards Clobery): Eng. physn. and man of letters, 1719–1800. A
Glynne, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and Parliamentarian, 1603–1666. A
Glynne, Sir Steph. Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1807–1874. A: E: S
Gmeiner, Jno.: Amer. R.C. priest and publicist, 1847–1913. B
Gmelin, Joh. Fried.: Germ. bot., physic., chem. and ed. of Linnæus, 1748–1804. O: R
Gmelin, Joh. Geo.: Germ. trav., bot., chem. and physn., 1709–1755. O: R
Gmelin, Karl Christ.: Germ. nat., 1762–1837. R
Gmelin, Leop.: Germ. chem., 'Handbuch der Chimie,' 1788–1853. O: R
Gmelin, Phil. Fried.: Germ. physn., bot. and chem., 1721–1768. O: R
Gmelin, Sam. Theophilus: Germ. trav. and bot., 1744–1774. O: R
Gmelin, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1760–1820. O: R
Gmünd, Pet.: Germ. archt., and sculp., 14th cent. R
Gnaphaeus, Wilk. (de Volder): Dutch philol., 1493–1568. P: R
Gnauth, Adolf: Germ. archt., 1840–1884. R
Gnecco, Franc.: Ital. music. and comp., 1769–1810(1). Q
Gneisenau, Aug. Wilh. Anton Neidhardt, Count: Marsh. of Prussia, 1760–1831. O: R: V
Gneist, Hein. Rudolf Herm. Fried. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1816–1895. R: S: V
Gnipho, M. Ant.: rhetor., B.C. 114–63. O
Goad, Geo.: Master of Eton Coll., –1671. A
Goad, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and div., 1616–1689. A: O
Goad, Roger: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1538–1610. A
Goad, Thos.: Eng. div., 1576–1638. A
Goad, Thos.: Eng. jurist, –1666. A
Goadby, Rob.: Eng. printer and wr., 1721–1778. A: O
Goar: Germ. monk and st., –575. R
Goar, Jacques: Fr. Hellenist, 1610–1653. O
Gobat, Sam.: Swiss Anglican Bp. in Jerusalem, 1799–1879. R: S: V
Gobban Saer (The Artificer): Irish archt. and builder, 7th cent. A: C
Gobbelschroy, Pierre Louis Jos. Servais van: Dutch statesm., 1784–1850. P
Gobbo, Il: See Bonzi, Pietro Paolo.
Gobel, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Archbp. of Paris, pol. and atheist, 1727–1794. O: R: V
Göbel, Joh. Wilh. von: Germ. admin. and jurist, 1683–1745. R
Gobelin, Balth.: Fr. judge, fl. 1544–1600. O
Gobelin, Jean (*alias* Giles): Fr. dyer and inv., –1476. O
Göben, Aug. Karl Fried. Christ. von: Germ. gen., 1816–1880. R
Gobert, Nap., Baron: Fr. philanth., 1807–1833. O
Gobet, Louis Ant.: Fr. litt., 1768–1840. O
Gobet, Nic.: Fr. hist. and mineral., 1735*–1781*. O
Gobet, Pierre Césare Jos.: Fr. litt. and judge, 1765*–1832. O
Gobineau, Esprit: Fr. poet and alchemist, fl. 1632–1640. O
Gobinet, Chas.: Fr. rel. wr. and educat., 1613–1690. O
Goblus, Joh. Fred.: Dutch colonial admin., 1679–1730. P
Goblet, Alb. Jos.: Belg. statesm. and gen., 1790–1873. K: O: P
Goblet, René: Fr. statesm. and journ., 1828–1905. V
Gobrecht, Christ.: Amer. engrav. and die sinker, 1785–1844. B
Goch, Herm. von: Germ. financ., –1398. R
Gochhausen, Louise Ernestine Christiana Juliana von: Germ. court lady, 1752–1807. R
Gockel, Eberhard: Germ. schol. and physn., 1636– . O: R
Gockel, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1662–1736. O
Gockelen (Goclenius), Con.: Germ. philol., 1489–1539. K: R
Gockinga, Campegius Herm.: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1748–1823. O: P
Göckingk: See Goeckingk.
Goclenius: See Goeckel.
Go Daigo: Emp. of Japan, 1288–1339. O
Godard: Bp. of Rouen, 460*–530*. O
Godard, Ben. Louis Paul: Fr. music. and comp., 1849–1895. Q: V
Godard, Claude: Fr. archt. and sculp., 1580*–1672 . O
Godard, Etienne: Fr. eccles. wr., 1748–1803. O
Godard, Jean: Fr. poet, 1564–1630. O
Godard, Pierre Franç.: Fr. engrav. on wood, 1768–1838. O
Godard d'Aucour, Claude: Fr. litt., 1716–1795. O
Godard d'Aucour de Saint Just, Claude, Baron: Fr. litt., 1769–1826. O
Godart, Guil. Lamb.: Belg. physn., 1717(21)–1794. K
Godart, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat., 1775–1823. O
Godart, Roch: Fr. gen., 1761–1834. O
Godbe, Wm. Sam.: Eng.-Amer. Mormon, 1833–1902. B
Godbolt, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1648. A
Godby, Jas.: Eng. stipple engrav., fl. 1790–1815. A: M
Goddam or **Woodham**, Adam: Eng. Franciscan and theol. wr., –1358. A
Goddard, Arabella: Eng. pianist, 1836–1922. Q
Goddard, Calvin Luther: Amer. inv., 1822–1895. B
Goddard, Geo. Bouverie: Eng. anim. pntr., 1832–1886. A
Goddard, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1645–1671. A: M
Goddard, Jno.: Amer. cabinet-maker, 1724–1785. B
Goddard, Jon.: Eng. physn. and prof. of physic, 1617–1675. A: O
Goddard, Luther Marcellus: Amer. jurist, 1840–1917. B
Goddard, Paul Beck: Amer. physn. and photographer, 1811–1866. B
Goddard, Pliny Earle: Amer. ethnol., 1869–1928. B
Goddard, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1740*–1783. A: D
Goddard, Wm.: Eng.-Dutch satirist, fl. 1615. A
Goddard, Wm.: Amer. printer, 1740–1817. B
Goddard, Wm. Giles: Amer. ed., 1794–1846.
Goddard, Wm. Stanley: Eng. div. and headmaster of Winchester, 1757–1845. A
Godde, Etienne Hipp.: Fr. archt., 1781– . O
Godden, Thos. (*né* Tylden): Eng. R.C. controv., 1624–1688. A
Goddu, Louis: Canad.-Amer. inv., 1837–1919. B
Göde (Goden), Henning: Germ. jurist, –1521. R
Godeau, Ant.: Bp. of Venice and Church hist., 1605–1672. O
Godebert (Gundepert): Kg. of the Lombards, –662. O
Godebski, Cyprien: Pol. warrior, schol. and poet, 1765–1809. Q
Godebski, Xav.: Pol schol. and poet, 1801– . O
Godecharle, Gilles Lamb.: Belg. sculp., 1751–1835. K: O
Godefridi (Godefroy: Goeyvaerts), Petrus: Flem. theol., 1491*–1558. K
Godefrol, Mich. Hend.: Dutch jurist and statesm., 1813–1882. P
Godefrol, Mich. Jac.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1819–1895. P
Godefroid, Jules Jos.: Belg. harpist and comp., 1811–1840. K
Godefroy, Denis (I.) (Gothofredus): Fr. jurist, 1549–1622. O: R: V
Godefroy, Denis (II.): Fr. hist. and historiog., 1615–1681. O: V
Godefroy, Denis (III.): Fr. hist., 1653–1719. O
Godefroy, Denis Jos.: Fr. archivist, 1740–1819. O
Godefroy, Jacques: Fr. jurist, 1587–1652. O: V
Godefroy, Jean: Fr. ed. of 'Mem. of Philip de Comines,' 1656–1732. O
Godefroy, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1779–1838. O
Godefroy, Max.: Fr.-Amer. pntr., archt. and engin., fl. 1806–1824. B
Godefroy, Theod.: Fr. jurist and historiog. of France, 1580–1649. O: V
Godeheu: Gov. of the Fr. Indies, fl. 1754–1755. O
Gödeke, Karl Fried. Ludw.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1814–1887. R
Godel, Wm.: Eng. monk and hist., fl. 1173. A

Godelive de Ghistelles, St.: Flem. martyr, 11th cent. O
Goderich, Viscount: See Robinson, F. J., Ea. of Ripon.
Godescalc: Flem. hagiog., fl. 730. O
Godescard, Jean Franç.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1728–1800. O
Godet, Emm. Vict.: Belg. jurist, 1805–1844. K
Godet, Fréd. Louis: Swiss Prot. theol., 1812–1900. V
Godet, Phil.: Swiss litt., 1850–1922. S
Godet de Marais, Paul de: Fr. prelate, 1649–1709. O
Godewyck, Margarita: Dutch painter, 1627–1677. M: P
Godewyck, Pieter: Dutch theol. and gen. wr., 1593–1669. P
Godey, Louis Ant.: Amer. publisher, 1804–1878. B
Godfrey I.: Dk. of Lower Lorraine, –964. K
Godfrey III. (The Great): Dk. of Lower Lorraine, –1070. K: R
Godfrey le Bossu: Dk. of Lower Lorraine, –1076. K
Godfrey, of Bouillon (VI.): Dk. of Lower Lorraine and Kg. of Jerusalem, 1061–1100. K: O: R: V
Godfrey: Dk. of Lorraine, –1140. K
Godfrey: Dk. of Lower Lorraine, –1142. K
Godfrey: Dk. of Lower Lorraine, –1190. K
Godfrey III.: Ct. of Arnsberg, 1211*–1286*. R
Godfrey, of Ardenne: Flem. bar., and benef., –1004. K
Godfrey, of Ardenne: Dk. of Lorraine, –1023. K: R
Godfrey with the Beard: Germ. pce., –1129. R
Godfrey, of Brabant: Flem. sold., –1302. K
Godfrey: Ct. of Calw, Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, –1131(2). R
Godfrey, of Malmesbury, chron., fl. 1081. A
Godfrey, of Strassburg: See Gottfried.
Godfrey, of Viterbo: Germ. hist., 1120*–1191. O: R: V
Godfrey, of Winchester: Lat. poet, –1107. A
Godfrey IV.: Bp. of Würzburg, –1455. R
Godfrey or **Godfrey-Hanckwitz**, Amb.: Eng. chem., –1741. A
Godfrey, Amb.: Eng. chem., –1756. A
Godfrey, Arabella: See Churchill, Arabella.
Godfrey, Ben: Amer. sea capt. and philanth., 1794–1862. B
Godfrey, Boyle: Eng. alchemist, –1756*. A
Godfrey, Chas.: Eng. music., 1790–1863. Q
Godfrey, Dan.: Eng. bandmaster and mus. comp., 1831–1903. A2: Q
Godfrey, Sir Dan Eyers: Eng. mus. cond., 1868–1939. Q: S
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, or Edm. Berry: Eng. magistrate and pol., 1621–1678. A: V
Godfrey, Jno.: Eng. chem., fl. 1747. A
Godfrey, Mich.: Eng. financ., –1695. A
Godfrey, Rich. Bern.: Eng. engrav., 1728– . A: M
Godfrey, Thos.: Amer. mathem., 1704–1749. B: O
Godfrey, Thos.: Amer. poet, 1736–1763. A: B: O
Godham, Adam: See Goddam.
Godigiskelos: Kg. of the Vandals, 5th cent. O
Godin, Jean Bapt. André: Fr. socialist, 1817–1888. V
Godin, Jean G. des Odonais: Fr. nat., 1712–1792. O
Godin, Louis: Fr. philos. and astron., 1704–1760. O
Godinez, Vasco: Span. conquistador, –1553. O
Godinho, Man.: Port. trav., 1633 (4)–1712. O
Godinot, Deo Gratias Nic., Baron: Fr. gen., 1765–1811. O
Godiswintha: Qn. of the Visigoths, 554*–589. R
Godiva or **Godgifu**, of Coventry: Eng. benefactress, fl. 1040–1080. A: O: V
Godkin, Edwin Lawr.: Irish-Amer. journ., pol. and hist., 1831–1902. A2: B: C: V
Godkin, Jas.: Irish wr. on Ireland, 1806–1879. A: C
Godlee, Sir Rickman Jno.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1849–1925. A4
Godley, Alf. Denis: Irish class. schol. and litt., 1856–1925. A4
Godley, Jno. Arth.: Ld. Kilbracken, Eng. civ. serv., 1847–1932. A5: S
Godley, Jno. Rob.: Irish social ref. and pol. and N.Z. pioneer, 1814–1861. A: C: W
Godlonton, Rob.: Eng.-S. Afr. newspaper owner, wr. and pol., 1794– . G
Godman, Fred. du Cane: Eng. nat., 1834–1919. S
Godman, Jno. Davidson: Amer. physn. and nat., 1794–1830. B
Godmond, Christopher: Eng. dram., fl. 1840. A
Godolphin, Fcs.: 2nd Ea. of Godolphin, 1678–1766. A
Godolphin, Hy.: Provost of Eton and Dean of St. Paul's, 1648–1733. A
Godolphin, Jno.: Eng. civilian, 1617–1678. A: O
Godolphin, Marg. (*née* Blagge): friend of Evelyn, 1652–1678. A
Godolphin, Sid.: Eng. poet, 1610–1643. A
Godolphin, Sid., Earl of: Ld. High Treas., 1645–1712. A: O: V
Godolphin, Sir Wm.: Eng. ambassador, 1634*–1696. A
Godomar: Kg. of the Burgundians, –532. R
Godoonoff or **Godunov**, Boris: Czar of Moscow, 1552–1605. O
Godowsky, Leop.: Russ. pianist, 1870–1938. Q
Godoy, Alvarez de Faria, Rios Sanchez y Zarzosa, Man. de: Span. royal fav. and min., 1767–1851. O: V
Godran, Chas.: Fr. Lat. poet, –1577. O
Godric, St.: hermit of Finchale, 1065*–1170. A
Godsalve, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div., –1568*. A
Godsalve, Sir Jno.: clerk of the Signet and Comptroller of the Mint, –1556. A
Godson, Clem.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1845–1913.
Godwin: Ea. of Wessex, –1053. A: O
Godwin, Cath. Grace (*née* Garnett): Eng. poetess, 1798–1845. A
Godwin, Edw. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1833–1886. A
Godwin, Fcs.: Eng. bp., antiq. and hist. wr., 'Man in the Moon,' 1562–1633. A: O: V
Godwin, Geo.: Eng. archt. and architectural journ., 1815–1888. A: O: S
Godwin, Geo. Nelson: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1846–1907. A2
Godwin, Sir Hy. Thos.: Brit. gen., 1784–1853. A: D: S
Godwin, Mary (*née* Wollstonecraft): Eng. miscell. wr., 1759–1797. A: O: V
Godwin, Morgan: Eng. min. in Virginia, fl. 1664–1685. A
Godwin, Parke: Amer. author, 1816–1904. B
Godwin, Thos.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1517–1590. A: O
Godwin, Thos.: Eng. class. and Heb. antiq., 1587–1642. A
Godwin, Wm.: Eng. reporter and nov., 1803–1832. A
Godwin, Wm.: Eng. philos., nov. and hist. wr., 'Caleb Williams,' 1756–1836. A: O: V
Godwin-Austen, Hy. Haversham: Eng. expl. and geol., 1834–1923. A4
Godwin-Austen, Rob. Alf. Cloyne: Eng. geol., 1808–1884. A: V
Godwine: Eng. noble, –1053. V
Godyn, Abr.: Flem. hist. pntr., fl. 1690–1723. R
Goe, Field Flowers: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1832–1910. I
Goebbels, Jos.: Germ. Nazi leader, 1897–1945. V1: V2: V8: V9
Goebel, Joh. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1683–1745. O
Goebel, Severin: Germ. physn., 1530–1612. O
Goebel, Wm.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1856–1900. B
Goeben, Aug. Karl von: Germ. gen., 1816–1880. S: V
Goebler (Goblerus), Justin: Germ. Lat. hist., 1504–1567. O
Goeckel (Goclenius), Rud.: Germ. philol., 1547–1628. R
Goeckel (Goclenius), Rud.: Germ. magnetist, 1572–1621. R
Goeckingk, Leop. Fried. Gunther von: Germ. poet, 1748–1828. O: R
Goedart, Jan: Dutch nat. and pntr., 1620–1668. O
Goeddaeus, Johannes: Germ. schol., 1555–1632. R
Goedkoop, Alb.: Dutch div. and controv., 1778–1852. P
Goeje, Mich. Johannes de: Dutch orient., 1836–1909. P: V
Goekoop, Adrianus: Dutch engin., 1783–1865. P
Goeli: Minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Goelicke, André Ottomar: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1671–1744. O
Goenner, Nic. Thaddeus: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1764–1827. O
Goens, Rijcklof van: Dutch col. admin., 1619–1682. O: P
Goens, Rijklof Mich. van: Dutch philol., 1748–1810. O: P
Goepp, Jean Jacques: Fr. Prot. theol., 1771–1855. O
Goeree, Jan.: Dutch engrav. and poet, 1670–1731. M: O: P
Goeree, Wm.: Dutch schol. and miscell. wr., 1635–1711. O: P
Goerenz, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1765–1836. O
Goergei (Görgei), Arth.: Hung. chem. and gen., 1818– . O
Goerres, Guido: Germ. poet and hist., 1805–1852. O
Goerres, Jos. von: Germ. publicist and wr., 1776–1848. O: R: V
Goertz, Geo. Hein. von: Bar. de Schlitz, Germ.-Swed. statesm., 1668–1719. O: R: V
Goertz, Joh. Eustasius, Count: Pruss. statesm., 1737–1821. O: R
Goerz, Carl Paul: Germ. optical instrument manuf., 1850–1923. S
Goerz, Dav.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1849–1914. B
Goes, Beneditto: Port. miss. and trav., 1562–1607. O
Goes, Damião de: Port. hist., humanist and diplom., 1501–1573. K: O: P: Q: V
Goes, Hugo van der: Flem. pntr., –1482. K: O: R: V
Goes, Joh., Baron von: Flem. Jesuit card. and diplom., 1611–1696. R
Goes, Joh. Ant.: Germ. admin., 1699–1748. R
Goes, Luiz: Port. Jesuit, fl. 1557. O
Goes, Man. de: Port. Jesuit, 1545–1593. O
Goes, Pero de: Port. statesm. and pioneer in Brazil, 1503–1554. O
Goes, Willem van der: Dutch jurist, 1613–1688. O: P
Goeschel, Karl. Fried.: Germ. jurist and philos., 1784–1862. O: R
Goeschen: See also Goschen.
Goeschen, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1778–1837. O: R
Goessman, Chas. Ant.: Germ.-Amer. chem. and teacher, 1827–1910. B
Goetghebuer, Pierre Jacques: Belg. engrav. and archt., 1788–1866. K
Goethals, Archbp.: Belg. primate of India, 1833–1901. D
Goethals, Ambr. Chas. Ghislain: Belg. eccles., 1751–1836. K
Goethals, Fel. Vict.: Belg. litt., 1799– . O
Goethals, Geo. Wash.: Amer. engin. and admin., 1858–1928. B: S
Goethals, Hen. (Hen. de Ghest: Hen. de Mude): Flem. theol. and philos., 1217–1293. K: O
Goethals (Godals: Gudals); Hy.: Flem. diplom. and eccles., 1359–1433. O
Goethals, Jacques Jos. Ignace Hyacinthe: Belg. litt., hist. and indust., 1759–1838. K
Goethals, Josse: Flem. pol., –1582. O
Goethe, Joh. Wolfgang von: Germ. poet, dram. and philos., 'Faust,' 1749–1832. O: R: T: V
Goethe, Max. Wolfgang von: Germ. poet and miscell. wr., 1820–1883. R: V
Goetschius, Joh. Hen.: Swiss-Amer. div., 1718–1774. B
Goetten, Gab. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1708–1781. O
Goettling, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. chem., 1755–1809. O
Goettling, Karl Wilh.: Germ. class. schol. and hist., 1793–1869. O: R
Goetz, And.: Germ. philol., 1698–1780. O
Goetz, Geo. Wash.: Amer. metall., 1850–1897. B
Goetz, Herm.: Germ. mus. comp., 1840–1876. Q: R: V
Goetz, Jno. Dan.: See Getsius.
Goetz, Joh. Nic.: Germ. poet, 1721–1781. O: R: V
Goetz, Raph. (Eglin: Iconius): Swiss theol., poet and educat., 1559–1622. O

Goetz, Zach.: Germ. numismat., 1662–1718. O
Goetze, Geo. Hein.: Germ. theol. and critic, 1667–1728(9). O
Goetze, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol. and bibliog., 1692–1749. O: R
Goetze, Joh. Melch.: Germ. theol. and bibliog., 1717–1786. O
Goetze, Sig. Christ. Hub.: Eng. pntr. and benef., 1866–1939. S
Goetzinger, Max. Wilh.: Germ. gram. and wr., 1799– . O
Goez, Jos. Franz: Germ. pntr., 1754–1815. O
Goeze, Joh. Melch.: Germ. Lutheran theol., and controv., 1717–1791. R
Goezmann, Louis Val.: Fr. judge and jurist, 1730–1794. O
Go Fana Zono: Emp. of Japan, 1418–1470. O
Goff, Emmet Stull: Amer. horticult., 1852–1902. B
Goff, Jno. Wm.: Irish-Amer. judge, 1848–1924. B
Goffaux, Franç. Jos.: Fr. hist., 1755–1836. O
Goffe: See also Gough.
Goffe or **Gough**, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1610*–1661. A
Goffe or **Gough**, Steph.: Eng. royalist agent and R.C. div., 1605–1681. A
Goffe (Gough), Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1591–1629. A: O
Goffe or **Gough**, Wm.: Eng. regicide, 1605*–1679*. A: B: O: V
Goffin, Hub.: Belg. miner hero, –1821. O
Goforth, Wm.: Amer. physn. and pioneer, 1766–1817. B
Gofridi (Goffridy), Fr. eccles., –1611. O
Goga, Octavian: Ruman. statesm., 1881–1938. V2
Gogel, Isaac Jan Alex.: Dutch patriot and financial admin., 1765–1821. O: P
Gogh, Vinc. van: Dutch pntr., lithographer and etcher, 1853–1890. P
Gogol, Nich. Vasilievich: Russ. nov., 1809–1852. O: V
Goguet, Ant. Yves: Fr. jurist and schol., 1716–1758. O
Gogue, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and royalist, 1769*– . O
Gohier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. vet. surg., 1776–1819. O
Gohier, Louis Jérome: Fr. pol., 1746–1830. O: V
Gohory (Gohorri), Jacques: Fr. nat., hist. and poet, –1576. O
Going, Jon.: Amer. div. and educat., 1786–1844. B
Gois, Etienne Pierre Adrien: Fr. sculp., 1731–1823. O
Gois, Pierre Etienne Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1765–1836. O
Goiske, Jno. Phil. Kneyin Rosenstand: Dan. statesm., 1754–1815. O
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna: Ind. statesm., 1866–1915. S
Golbéry, Marie Phil. Aimé de: Fr. pol., 1786–1854. O
Golbéry, Sylvain Meinrad Xav. de: Fr. sold. and trav., 1742–1822. O
Goldar, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1729–1795. M
Goldast ab Haiminsfeld, Melch.: Swiss hist. and publicist, 1578–1635. O: R: V
Goldbach, Christ.: Germ. mathem., 1690–1764. R
Goldbeck, Rob.: Germ.-Amer. pianist and comp., 1839–1908. B
Goldberg, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. music. and comp., 1727–1756. Q: R
Goldberg, Johannes: Dutch patriot, 1763–1828. P
Goldberg, Jos. Pasquale: Austr. music., comp. and singer, 1825–1890. Q: T
Goldberger, Jos.: Aust.-Amer. med. scient., 1874–1929. B
Goldberger, Ludw. Max: Germ. indust., 1848–1913. T
Goldenthal, Jac.: Germ. orient., 1815–1868. T
Golder, Frank Alf.: Russ.-Amer. hist., 1877–1929. B
Goldesburg, **Goldesborough** or **Gouldsborough**, Jno.: Eng. leg. reporter, 1568–1618. A
Goldfaden, Abr.: Russ. Yiddish poet and dram., 1840–1908. T
Goldfuss, Geo. Aug.: Germ. palæont., 1782–1848. O: R: V
Goldhagen, Herm.: Germ. philol., 1718–1794. O: R
Goldhagen, Joh. Eust.: Germ. class. trans., 1701–1772. O: R
Goldhann, Ludw.: Austr. poet, 1823–1893. R
Goldicutt, Jno.: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1793–1842. A
Goldie, Sir Geo. Dashwood Taubman: Eng. expl. and colonial admin., 1846–1925. A4: V
Goldie or **Goudie**, Jno.: Eng. essayist, 1717–1809. A
Goldie, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. nat., 1793–1886. H
Golding, Arth.: Eng. poet and class. trans., 1536*–1605*. A: O: V
Golding, Ben.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1793–1863. A
Golding, Rich.: Eng. line engrav., 1785–1865. A: M
Göldlin, Franz Bern.: Swiss R.C. churchman, 1762–1819. R
Goldman, Emma: Latvian revol. and anarchist, 1871–1940. T: V4
Goldman, Fcs.: See Gouldman.
Goldmark, Carl: Hung. mus. comp., 1830–1915. N: Q: S: T: V
Goldmayer, And., Count: Germ. mathem., 1603–1664. O
Goldner, Wolfgang Christ. Karl Ludw. von: Germ. statesm., 1764–1837. R
Goldney, Phil.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1802–1857. A: D
Goldoni, Carlo: Ital. dram., 1707–1793. O: V
Goldsborough, Chas.: Amer. statesm., 1765–1834. B
Goldsborough, Godfrey: Bp. of Gloucester, 1548–1604. A
Goldsborough, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. nav. off., –1693. A
Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes: Amer. nav. off., 1805–1877. B
Goldsborough, Rich.: Eng.-Austral. wool trader, 1821–1886. A: I
Goldsborough, Rob.: Amer. patriot, 1733–1788. B
Goldschmidt, Abr. Meyer: Germ.-Jew. theol., 1812–1889. R
Goldschmidt, Adalbert von: Austr. mus. comp., 1848–1906. Q: T
Goldschmidt, Herm.: Germ. pntr. and astron., 1802–1866. M: O: R: T: V
Goldschmidt, Hugo: Germ. wr. on music and singing, 1859–1920. Q: T
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind (*née* Johanna Maria Lind): Swed.-Eng. voc., 1820–1887. A: O: Q: S: V
Goldschmidt, Levin: Germ. jurist, 1829–1897. R: T
Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron: Dan. publicist, nov., poet and dram., 1819–1887. T
Goldschmidt, Otto: Germ.-Eng. pian. and comp., 1829–1907. A2: Q
Goldschmidt, Paul: Germ. orient., 1850–1877. R
Goldsmid, Abr.: Eng. financ. and philanth., 1756*–1810. A: V
Goldsmid, Anna Maria: Eng. Jew. philanth., 1805–1889. A
Goldsmid, Ben.: Eng. financ. and benef., 1755*–1808. A
Goldsmid, Sir Fcs. Hy.: Eng. lawyer and Jew. leader, 1808–1878. A: T: V
Goldsmid, Sir Fred. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., engin., Egypt. official and orient., 1818–1908. A2: V
Goldsmid, Hy. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1812–1855. A: D: V
Goldsmid, Sir Isaac Lyon: Eng. financ. and Jew. leader, 1778–1859. A: V
Goldsmith, Fcs.: Eng. trans. of Grotius, 1613–1655. A
Goldsmith, Hugh Colvill: Eng. nav. off., 1789–1841. A
Goldsmith, Lewis: Eng. pol. wr. and journ., 1763*–1846. A: O: T: V
Goldsmith, Middleton: Amer. physn. and surg., 1818–1887. B
Goldsmith, Oliver: Irish poet and wr., 'Vicar of Wakefield,' 'Deserted Village,' etc., 1728–1774. A: C: O: V
Goldstuecker, Theod.: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1821–1872. A: D: R: T: V
Goldthwaite, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1809–1879. B
Goldthwaite, Hy. Barnes: Amer. jurist, 1802–1847. B
Goldwell, Jas.: Bp. of Norwich, –1499. A
Goldwell, Thos.: Bp. of St. Asaph, –1585. A: V
Goldwin or **Golding**, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1670*–1719. A: Q
Goldziher, Ignaz: Hung. orient., 1850–1921. S: T: V
Goleln, Jean: Fr. theol. and trans., 1320–1403. O
Golightly, Chas. Pourtales: Eng. div. and wr., 1807–1885. A
Golikov, Ivan: Russ. hist., 1735–1805*. O
Golinelli, Stefano: Ital. music. and comp., 1818–1891. Q
Golitsuin: See also Galitzin: Gallitzin.
Golitsuin, Boris Aleksyeevich: Russ. statesm., 1654–1714. V
Golitsuin, Dmitry Mikhailovich: Russ. statesm., 1665–1737. V
Golitsuin, Vasily Vasilevich: Russ. statesm., 1643–1714. V
Golius, Jac.: Dutch orient. and mathem., 1596–1667. O: P: R: V
Golius, Pet.: Dutch R.C. miss. to East Indies, –1672. O: P: R
Gollancz, Sir Herm.: Germ.-Eng. rabbi and Hebraist, 1852–1930. A4
Gollancz, Sir Israel: Eng. schol. and man of letters, 1864–1930. A4
Gollmick, Ad.: Germ. music. and comp., 1825–1883. Q
Gollut, Louis: Fr. litt., 1535*–1565. O
Golod, Jno.: Armen. Patr. of Constantinople, –1741. O
Golovin, Fedor Aleksyeevich, Count: Russ. statesm., –1706. O: V
Golovin or **Golowine**, Ivan: Russ. pol. econ. and litt., 1808– . O
Golovin, Ivan Michaelovitsch: Russ. adm. and gen., –1738. O
Golovin, Mich.: Russ. mathem., –1790. O
Golovin, Semen Vassilievitch: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1560–1634. O
Golovkin, Gavril Ivanovich, Count: Russ. statesm., 1660–1734. O: V
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich: Russ. adm. and trav., 1776–1831. O: V
Goltdammer, Ed.: Germ. physn., 1842–1891. R
Goltermann, Geo. Ed.: Germ. 'cellist, 1824–1898. Q: R
Goltstein, Joh. van: Dutch official, –1544. P
Goltstein, Joh. Ludw. Franz von, Count: Germ. statesm., –1776. R
Goltstein, Willem, Baron van: Germ.-Dutch constitutional hist., 1831–1901. P
Goltz, Alex. Wilh., Baron von der: Germ. litt., 1800–1870. R
Goltz, Aug. Fried. Ferd., Count von der: Germ. statesm., 1765–1832. O: R
Goltz, Baron Bern. Wilh. von: Germ. diplom., 1730*–1795. O: R
Goltz, Bogumil: Pol.-Germ. humorist and satirist, 1801–1870. R: V
Goltz, Colmar, Baron von der: Germ. and Turk. fld.-marsh. and mil. wr., 1843–1916. S: V
Goltz, Eduard Kuno, Baron von der: Germ. gen., 1817–1897. R
Goltz, Geo. Con., Baron: Germ. gen., 1704–1747. O: R
Goltz, Karl Christopher, Baron von der: Germ. gen., 1707–1761. R
Goltz, Rob. Hein. Ludw. von der, Count: Germ. diplom., 1817–1869. R
Goltzius, Hendrik: Germ.-Dutch. pntr. and engrav., 1558–1617. K: M: O: P: R: V
Goltzius, Hubrecht: Flem. pntr. and antiq., 1526–1583. K: M: O: P: R
Goluchowski, Count Agenor: Austr. statesm., 1849–1921. S: V
Gomar, Franz: Flem. Calvinistic theol., 1565–1641. O
Gomarus, Franz: Flem. theol., 1565–1641. K: P: R: V
Gomatrude: wife of Dagobert I., kg. of France, fl. 625–629. O
Gombauld, Jean Ogier de: Fr. poet, 1567*–1666. O
Gombert, Nic.: Flem. mus. comp., 1505*– . K: O: Q: R
Gombert, Thos. Franc. Jos.: Fr. archt., 1726–1801. O
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de: Fr. nov. and miscell. wr., 1600–1674. O: V
Gömbös de Jakfa, Jul.: Hung. gen. and statesm., 1881–1936. S
Gomera, Franc. Lopez de: Span. hist., 1510–1560*. O
Gomersall, Rob.: Eng. dram. and div., 'Levite's Revenge,' 1602–1646. A: O
Gomes, Ant. Carlos: Braz. mus. comp., 1836–1896. Q
Gomes, Bernardino Ant.: Port. physn., 1769–1823. O
Gomes, Fernan: Port. merch. and navigator, 15th cent. O

Gomes, Fcs. Dias: Port. poet and critic, –1795. O
Gomes de Villaboas, Custodio: Port. geog. and astron., –1808*. O
Gomez, Ant. Enriquez: Span. poet, 1602–1662. O: T
Gomez, Diogo: Port. seaman, expl. and wr., fl. 1440–1482. V
Gómez, Esteban: Port.-Span. navigator, 1478–1530. O
Gomez, Fern.: Span. sold., 1138–1182. O
Gomez, Joao Bapt.: Port. dram. poet, –1812*. O
Gomez, Juan Vinc.: Pres. of Venezuela, 1857–1935. S
Gomez, Luiz: Span. jurist and canonist, –1543. O
Gomez, Mad. A. P. de: Fr. nov., 1684–1770. O
Gomez, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1646–1682. M: O
Gomez de Avelleneda, Gertrudis: Span. dram. and poet, 1814–1873. V
Gomez de Becerra, Alvaro de: Span. jurist and statesm., 1771– O
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez: Span. Lat. poet and theol., 1488–1538. O
Gomez de Santo Estevam: Port. trav., 15th cent. O
Gomez de Vasconcelle, Louise Geneviève de: Fr. litt., –1718. O
Gomidas, Kheomurdjian: Armen. wr., –1707. O
Gomis, José Melch.: Span. mus. comp., 1791–1836. Q: Q1
Gomm, Sir Wm. Maynard: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1784–1875. A: D: O: S: V
Gommarc, Jean: Fr. Prot. theol., 1627– . O
Gomme, Sir Bern. de: Eng. mil. engin., 1620–1685. A
Gomme, Sir Geo. Laur.: Clerk to the L.C.C. and wr. on London, 1854–1916. S
Gompers, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. labour leader, 1850–1924. B: S: T: V
Gompertz, Ben.: Eng. mathem. and actuary, 1779–1865. A: T
Gompertz, Lewis: Eng. inv. and ed. 'The Animals' Friend,' –1861. A: T
Gompertz, Rich.: Germ. viol. and music teacher, 1859–1921. Q
Gomperz, Theod.: Austr. philos. and class. schol., 1832–1912. T: V
Gonatas, Antigonus: See Antigonus.
Goncalvez (Gonsalvez), Antão: Port. expl., fl. 1439–1446. O
Gonçalvez, Joach. Alfonso: Port. miss. to China, 'Diccionario China Portuguez,' 1780–1841. O
Goncalvez Diaz, Ant.: Braz. lyric poet, 1823–1864. V
Gonçalvez de Maia, Ruy: Port. trav., 12th cent. O
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich: Russ. nov., 1812–1891. V
Goncourt, Edm. Louis Ant. Huot de: Fr. nov., dram. and essayist, 1822–1896. V
Concourt, Jules Alf. Huot de: Fr. man of letters, 1830–1870. V
Gondebaud: Kg. of Burgundy, –516. O
Gondegisile: Burgundian pce., 471*–501. O
Gondemar (Godomar): Kg. of Burgundy, –534. O
Gondemar: Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, –612. O
Gondi, Alb. de: Dk. de Retz, Fr. marsh., 1522–1602. O
Gondi, Chas. de: Ital. judge, 1413–1492. O
Gondi, Jean Franç. Paul de: Card. de Retz II., Fr. statesm., 1614–1679. O
Gondi, Jerome de: Span. diplom., –1604. O
Gondi, Marie Cath. de: Governess of the Royal Children of France, 1515*–1574. O
Gondi, Pet. de: Card. de Retz I., Archbp. of Paris and Fr. statesm., 1533–1616. O
Gondi, Phil. Emm. de: Ct. de Joigny and Marq. des Isles d'Or, Fr. adm., 1581–1662. O
Gondi de Retz, Hen. de: Fr. prelate, 1572–1622. O
Gondibour or **Goudibour**, Thos.: Prior of Carlisle, fl. 1484–1507. A
Gondicaire (Gundahaire): Kg. of the Burgundians, 385*–436. O
Gondioc (Gonderic): Kg. of Burgundy, –473(2)*. O
Gondola, Giov. Franc.: Ital. poet, 1588–1638. O
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, Count of: Span. diplom., 1567–1626. V
Gondouin, Jacques: Fr. archt., 1737–1818. O
Gondovald (Gombaud) Ballomer: Kg. of Aquitaine, 550*–585. O
Gondret, Louis Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1776–1855. O
Gondrin, Louis Ant. de P. de, Duc d'Antin: Fr. courtier, 1665–1736. J: O
Gondrin, Louis Hen. de Pardaillan de: Fr. Prelate, 1620–1674. O
Gonduiph: Norm. prelate, 1023–1108. O
Gonell, Wm.: Eng. div., schol. and friend of Erasmus, –1546*. A
Gonelli (Gonnelli), Giov.: Ital. sculp., 1610– . O
Gongora y Argote, Luis de: Span. poet, 1561–1627. O: V
Gonnelieu, Jerome de: Fr. preacher, 1640–1715. O
Gonsales-Velasquez, Alejandro: Span. pntr. and archt., 1719–1772. O
Gonsales-Velasquez, Luiz: Span. pntr., 1715–1764. O
Gonsalvo de Cordova: See Cordoba.
Gontaut, Marie Josephine Louise, Duchesse de: governess of the Fr. royal family, 1773–1857. V
Gonthier, Joh.: Germ. physn. and Hellenist, 1487–1574. K: O
Gontran: Kg. of Burgundy, 525*–593. O
Gontran-Bozon: Fr. gen. of Sigebert, –587. O
Gonville, Edm.: fdr. of Gonville Hall, Camb., and Rushworth Coll., Norfolk, –1351. A: V
Gonzaga, Alex. And. di: Russo-Germ. claimant and advent., 1799– . O
Gonzaga, Anne da: Pcess. Palatine, 1616–1684. O
Gonzaga, Carlo I. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1580–1637. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Carlo II. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1629–1665. O
Gonzaga, Carlo Ferd. di (Carlo IV.): Dk. of Mantua, 1652–1708. O: V
Gonzaga, Curtius di: Ital. litt., 16th cent. O
Gonzaga, Ercole di: Ital. card., 1505–1563. O
Gonzaga, Federico di: Marq. of Mantua, 1440–1484. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Federico di: Dk. of Mantua, 1500–1540. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Dk. of Molpetta and Guastalla, 1507–1557. O
Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1587–1626. O: V
Gonzaga, Ferd.: Dk. of Guastalla, –1630. O
Gonzaga, Ferrante: Ital. sold., 1507–1557. L1
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Capt. of Mantua, 1366–1407. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Marq. of Mantua, 1394–1444. V
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1533–1550. O
Gonzaga, Franc. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1586–1612. O: V
Gonzaga, Gian Franc. di: 1st Marq. of Mantua, 1395–1444. L1: O
Gonzaga, Gian Franc. di: 2nd Marq. of Mantua, 1466–1519. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Giulia di: Duchess of Fraietta, 16th cent. O
Gonzaga, Gius. di: Dk. of Guastalla, –1746. O
Gonzaga, Guglielmo di: Dk. of Mantua, 1538–1587. L1: O: Q: V
Gonzaga, Guido di: Mantuan capt., 1291–1369. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Isabella di: Ital. lady and Duchess of Urbino, 16th cent. O
Gonzaga, Lucretia: Ital. schol., –1576. O
Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan capt., 1268*–1369. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan capt., 1334–1382. L1: V
Gonzaga, Luigi di (Il Turco): Marq. of Mantua, 1414–1478. O: V
Gonzaga, Maria Louisa di: Fr. leader of a political salon, 1612*–1667. O
Gonzaga, Scipio: Span. card. and schol., 1542–1593. O
Gonzaga, Thos. Ant. de (Dirceo): Port. poet, 1744–1809. O: V
Gonzaga, Vespasian: Dk. of Sabionetta, patron of arts, 1531–1591. L1: O
Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Dk. of Guastalla, 1634–1714. O
Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1562–1612. L1: O: V
Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1594–1627. O: V
Gonzales, Ambr. Elliott: Amer. wr. of negro dialect tales, 1857–1926. B
Gonzales, Thyrsus: Span. Jesuit and theol., –1705. O
Gonzalez, Ant.: Port. expl., 15th cent. O
Gonzalez, Diego: Span. poet, 1733–1794. O
Gonzalez, Man.: Span. canonist, fl. 1709. O
Gonzalez, Thos.: Span. hist., –1833. O
Gonzalez-Carvajal, Tomas José: Span. poet and statesm., 1753–1834. V
Gonzalez Velazquez, Ant.: Span. pntr., 1729–1793. M: O
Gonzalo de Berceo: Castilian poet, 1180*–1246*. O: V
Gonzalo, Hern. de Cordova: See Cordoba.
Gonzalvez, Jaime: Indo-Port. miss., 1672–1742. O
Gonzalvez de Cordova, Gonzalo Hernand y Aguila: Dk. de Terra Nueva, Pce. of Venossa (El Gran Capitan), Span. gen. 1443–1515. O
Gonzenbach, Aug. von: Swiss pol. and hist., 1808–1887. R
Gonzenbach, Karl Aug. von: Germ. merch., 1779–1851. R
Gooch, Ben.: Eng. surg. and wr., fl. 1771–1792. A: O
Gooch, Sir Dan.: Eng. rly. pioneer, engin. and inv., 1816–1889. A: S: V
Gooch, Rob.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1784–1830. A
Gooch, Sir Thos.: Bp. of Ely, 1674–1754. A
Gooch, Sir Wm.: Eng. gen. and Gov. of Virginia, 1681–1751. B
Good, Ad. Clemens: Amer. miss. in Africa and nat., 1856–1894. B
Good, Jas. Isaac: Amer. div. and hist., 1850–1924. B
Good, Jeremiah Haak: Amer. div., 1822–1888. B
Good, Jno.: Irish-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1841–1908. B
Good, Jno. Mason: Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1764–1827. A: O: V
Good, Jos. Hy.: Eng. archt., 1775–1857. A
Good, Thos.: Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1609–1678. A
Good, Thos. Sword: Eng. pntr., 1789–1872. A: M
Good, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1527–1586. A
Goodacre, Hugh: Primate of Ireland, –1553. A
Goodale, Geo. Lincoln: Amer. bot. and educat., 1839-1923. B
Goodale, Steph. Lincoln: Amer. agricult., 1815–1897. B
Goodall, Chas.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1642–1712. A
Goodall, Chas.: Eng. poet, 1671–1689. A
Goodall, Charl. (*née* Stanton): Eng. actress, –1830. A
Goodall, Edw.: Eng. line engrav., 1795–1870. A: M: O
Goodall, Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1822–1904. A2: O
Goodall, Fred. Trevelyan: Eng. pntr., 1848–1871. A: M
Goodall, Harvey L.: Amer. journ., 1836–1900. B
Goodall, Howard: Eng. pntr., 1850–1874. A: M
Goodall, Jos.: Provost of Eton, 1760–1840. A
Goodall, Sam. Granston: Brit. adm., –1801. A
Goodall, Thos. (Admiral of Hayti): Eng. privateer, 1767–1832*.
Goodall, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1823–1910. B
Goodall, Walt.: Scot. antiq. and hist. wr., 1706*–1766. A: F: O
Goodall, Walt.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1830–1889. M
Goodban, Thos. Goodhurst: Eng. wr. on music, 1784–1863. Q
Goodcole, Hy.: Eng. div., 1586–1641. A
Goode, Fcs.: Eng. div., 'The Better Covenant,' 1797*–1842. A
Goode, Geo. Brown: Amer. nat. and admin., 1851–1896. B
Goode, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1829–1909. B
Goode, Jno. Paul: Amer. geog., 1862–1932. B1
Goode, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1762–1816. A
Goode, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1801–1868. A
Goode, Sir Wm.: Eng. relief admin., 1875*–1944. V8
Goodell, Hy. Hill: Amer. educat., 1839–1905. B
Goodell, Wm.: Amer. miss. in Armenia, 1792–1867. D
Goodell, Wm.: Amer. ref., 1792–1878. B

Gooden, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit wr. and mathem., 1670–1730. A
Gooden, Pet.: Eng. R.C. controv., –1695. A
Goodenough, Edm.: Dean of Wells, 1785–1845. A
Goodenough, Fred. Craufurd: Eng. banker, 1866–1934. A5: S
Goodenough, Jas. Graham: Brit. commodore, 1830–1875. A
Goodenough, Rich.: Eng. Whig consp., fl. 1682–1686. A
Goodenough, Sam.: Bp. of Carlisle, 1743–1827. A
Goodenough, Sir Wm. Edm.: Brit. adm., 1865–1945. S
Goodenow, Jno. Milton: Amer. lawyer, 1782–1838. B
Goodere, Sam.: Eng. murderer, 1687–1741. A
Goodford, Chas. Old: Provost of Eton, 1812–1884. A
Goodgroome, Jno.: Eng. lutenist and mus. comp., 1630*–1704*. A: Q
Goodhue, Ben.: Amer. senator, 1748–1814. B
Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor: Amer. archt., 1869–1924. B
Goodhue, Jas. Madison: Amer. lawyer and ed., 1810–1852. B
Goodhugh, Wm.: Eng. compiler and linguist, 1799*–1842. A
Goodier, Sir Hy.: See Goodyer.
Goodinge, Thos.: Eng. div. and schol., 1746–1816. A
Goodloe, Dan. Reaves: Amer. abolitionist and wr., 1814–1902. B
Goodloe, Wm. Cassius: Amer. pol., 1841–1889. B
Goodman, Cardell or Cardonell: Eng. advent. and actor, 1649*–1699. A
Goodman, Chas.: Amer. engrav., 1796–1835. B
Goodman, Christopher: Eng. Puritan div., 1520*–1603. A: O
Goodman, Gab.: Dean of Westminster, 1528*–1601. A
Goodman, Godf.: Bp. of Gloucester, conformed to Rome, 1583–1656. A: O: V
Goodman, Julia (*née* Salaman): Eng. port. pntr., 1812–1906. A2
Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer: Amer. dram., 1883–1918. B
Goodman, Sir Steph. Arth.: Brit. gen., –1844. A
Goodnight, Chas.: Amer. cattleman, 1836–1929. B
Goodnough, Xanthus Hy.: Amer. sanitary engin., 1860–1935. B1
Goodnow, Isaac Titchenor: Amer. educat., 1814–1894. B
Goodrich, Alf. Jno.: Amer. mus. theorist and wr., 1847–1920. B
Goodrich, Ben. Franklin: Amer. physn. and indust., 1841–1888. B
Goodrich, Chas. Aug.: Amer. div., 1790–1862. B: V
Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer. senator, 1759–1815. B
Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer. horticult., 1798–1858. B
Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer. miss., 1836–1925. B
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen: Amer. lexicog., 1790–1860. B
Goodrich, Edwin Steph.: Eng. zool. and anat., 1868–1946. S
Goodrich, Elizur: Amer. div., 1734–1797. B
Goodrich, Elizur: Amer. pol. and educat., 1761–1849. B
Goodrich, Frank Boott: Amer. journ. and dram., 1826–1894. B
Goodrich, Rich.: Eng. eccles. commiss., –1562. A
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold (Peter Parley): Amer. wr., 1793–1860. B: V
Goodrich or Goodricke, Thos.: Bp. of Ely and Ld. Chanc., 1480*–1554. A: O: V
Goodrich, Wm. Marcellus: Amer. org. bldr., 1777–1833. B
Goodricke, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom., 1642–1705. A
Goodricke, Jno.: Eng. astron., 1764–1786. A
Goodridge, Sarah: Amer. min. pntr., 1788–1853. B
Goodsell, Dan. Ayres: Amer. bp., 1840–1909. B
Goodsir, Jno.: Scot. anat., 1814–1867. A: V
Goodson, Rich.: Eng. org., 1655–1718. A: Q
Goodson, Rich.: Eng. org., –1741. A: Q
Goodsonn, Wm.: Brit. adm., fl. 1634–1662. A
Goodspeed, Thos. Wakefield: Amer. div. and educat., 1842–1927. B
Goodwin, Alb.: Eng. pntr., 1844–1932. S
Goodwin, Arth.: Eng. Parl. com., 1593*–1643. A
Goodwin, Chas. Wycliffe: Eng. Egyptol., 1817–1878. A
Goodwin, Christopher: Eng. poet, fl. 1542. A
Goodwin, Dan. Raynes: Amer. coll. pres. and div., 1811–1890. B
Goodwin, Elijah: Amer. div., 1807–1879. B
Goodwin, Fcs.: Eng. archt., 1784–1835. A
Goodwin, Geo.: Eng. Lat. verse wr., fl. 1620. A
Goodwin, Hannibal Williston: Amer. div. and inv., 1822–1900. B
Goodwin, Harvey: Eng. bp., mathem. and rel. wr., 1818–1891. A1: S
Goodwin, Ichabod: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1794–1882. B
Goodwin, Jas. Ign.: Eng. Jesuit and prof. of moral philos., 1603*–1667. A
Goodwin, Jno.: Eng. Independent div. and pol., 1593–1665. A: O: V
Goodwin, Jno. Noble: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1824–1887. B
Goodwin, Nath. Carll: Amer. actor, 1857–1919. B: V
Goodwin, Phil.: Eng. Ejected min. and theol., –1699. A
Goodwin, Thos.: Eng. Calvinistic Independent div., 1600–1680. A: O: V
Goodwin, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1650*–1716*. A
Goodwin or Godwin, Tim.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1670*–1729. A
Goodwin, Wm.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1620. A
Goodwin, Wm. Watson: Amer. class. schol., 1831–1912. B: V
Goodwyn, Edm.: Scot. med. wr., 1756–1829. A
Goodyear, Chas.: Amer. inv., 1800–1860. B: O: V
Goodyear, Chas.: Amer. indust., 1833–1896. B
Goodyear, Jos.: Eng. engrav., 1799–1839. A: M
Goodyear, Wm. Hy.: Amer. archæol., 1846–1923. B
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1534–1595. A1
Goodyer, Sir Hy.: Eng. lit. patron and poet, 1571–1627. A1
Googe, Barnabe: Eng. poet, 1540–1594. A: O: V
Gookin, Dan.: Brit. gen. in America and wr. on the Indians, 1612–1687. A: B: O
Gookin, Rob.: Eng. parl., –1667. A
Gookin, Sir Vinc.: Irish wr. against the Irish nation, 1590*–1638. A
Gookin, Vinc.: Surv.-Gen. of Ireland, 1616*–1659. A
Gool, Jan van: Dutch pntr. and litt., 1685–1763. M: O
Goold, Jas. Alipius: 1st Archbp. of Melbourne, 1812–1886. I
Goold, Thos.: Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1766*–1846. A: C
Goold, Wm. A.: Scot.-Amer. mine developer, 1830–1912. B
Goorle (Gorlaeus), Abr. van: Dutch antiq. and numismat., 1549–1608. O: P: R
Goorle, Arn. van: Dutch R.C. priest, fl. 1341–1358. P
Goos, Karl: Germ. theol., 1814–1848. R
Goos, Karl: Germ. hist., 1844–1881. R
Goos, Pieter: Dutch cartog. and engrav., 1615(6)–1675. P
Goossens, Eug.: Belg.-Eng. mus. cond., 1845–1906. Q
Goovaerts, Alph. Jean Marie André: Belg. church comp. and litt., 1847–1922. Q
Gopal, Madan: Ind. barrister and pol., –1904. D
Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. jurist, 1838–1882. R
Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. bot., 1800–1884. R
Gorani, Gius.: Ital. sold., pol. and miscell. wr., 1740–1819. L3: O
Goranus, Gabhran: Kg. of Scotland, 538–560*. A
Görcke, Moritz: Germ. theol., 1803–1883. R
Gordian I., M. Antonius (Africanus): Roman emp., 159–238. O: V
Gordian II.: Roman emp., 192–238. O: V
Gordian III.: Roman emp., 224–244. O: V
Gordigiani, Luigi: Ital. mus. comp., 1806–1860. Q
Gordin, Jac.: Russ.-Amer. Yiddish dram., 1853–1909. B: T
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Ld. of Gordon, Scot. statesm. and warrior, –1333. A
Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scot. warrior, –1402. A
Gordon, Lord Adam: Brit. gen., 1726*–1801. A: F
Gordon, Adam Lindsay: Austral. poet, 1833–1870. A: I: V
Gordon, Alex.: 3rd Ea. of Huntly, –1524. A
Gordon, Alex.: Bp.-elect of Galloway and titular Archbp. of Athens, 1516*–1575. A: F
Gordon, Alex.: Ld. of Sutherland, 1552–1594. A
Gordon, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter, 1587–1654. A
Gordon, Sir Alex.: Scot. Covenanter, 1650–1726. A: F
Gordon, Alex.: 2nd Dk. of Gordon, 1678*–1728. A: F
Gordon, Alex.: Scot. hist. wr., 1692*–1754*. A: F: V: O
Gordon, Sir Alex.: Brit. sold., 1786–1815. A
Gordon, Alex.: 4th Dk. of Gordon, 1743–1827. A: F
Gordon, And.: Scot.-Germ. Benedictine and philos., 1712–1751. A: O: R
Gordon, Angelique: Fr. woman of letters, 1791–1839. O
Gordon, And.: Amer. miss. in India, 1828–1887. B
Gordon, Arch.: Scot. inspector-gen. of hospitals, 1812–1886. A
Gordon, Arth. Chas. Ham.: 1st Bar. Stanmore, Brit. col. gov., biog. and wr., 1829–1912. A3: H: W
Gordon, Bern.: Fr. med. ref., –1320*. O
Gordon, Chas.: 1st Ea. of Aboyne, royalist, –1681. A
Gordon, Chas.: 2nd Ea. of Aboyne, –1702. A
Gordon, Sir Chas.: Gov. of St. Lucia, 1756–1835. A
Gordon, Chas. Geo. (Chinese Gordon): Brit. gen. and admin., 1833–1885. A: D: S: V
Gordon, Chas. Wm. (Ralph Connor): Canad. div. and wr., 1860–1937. A5: V1
Gordon, Dav.: Pol. Heb. journ., 1826–1886. T
Gordon, Duke: Scot. libr., 1739–1800. A
Gordon, Edw. Strathearn: Bar. Gordon, Ld. of Appeal, 1814–1879. A: S
Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, Duchess of: 1794–1864. A
Gordon, George: 2nd Ea. of Huntly, Ld. High Chanc. of Scotland, –1502*. A
Gordon, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Huntly, 1514–1562. A
Gordon, Geo.: 5th Ea. of Huntly, Ld. High Chanc. of Scotland, –1576. A
Gordon, George: 6th Ea. and 1st Marq. of Huntly, 1562–1636. A: O: V
Gordon, Geo.: 2nd Marq. of Huntly, –1649. A: O: V
Gordon, George: 4th Marq. of Huntly and 1st Dk. of Gordon, 1643–1716. A: F: V
Gordon, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Aberdeen, Chanc. of Scotland, 1637–1720. A: F: V
Gordon, Lord Geo.: Eng. pol. and convert to Judaism, 1751–1793. A: F: O: T: V
Gordon, Geo.: 5th Dk. of Gordon, 1770–1836. A: F
Gordon, Geo.: 9th Marq. of Huntly, 1761–1853. A: S
Gordon, Geo.: Irish horticult. wr., 1806–1879. A: C
Gordon, Geo. Angier: Amer. div. and wr., 1853–1929. B
Gordon, Geo. Byron: Canad.-Amer. archæol., 1870–1927. B
Gordon, Geo. Hamilton: 4th Ea. of Aberdeen, statesm., 1784–1860. A: O: S: V
Gordon, Geo. Hy.: Amer. sold. and wr., 1823–1886. B
Gordon, Geo. Phineas: Amer. inv., 1810–1878. B
Gordon, Geo. Ross: Gaelic poet, fl. 1804–1832. A
Gordon, Geo. Stuart: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., and litt., 1881–1942. S
Gordon, Geo. Wash.: Amer. sold., lawyer and pol., 1836–1911. B
Gordon, Henrietta (Lady Henrietta): maid of honour to the Duchess of Orelans and Anne of Austria, fl. 1649–1658. A
Gordon, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. commissary gen., 1818–1887. A
Gordon, Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks: Marchioness of Aberdeen, social ref., 1857–1939. A5
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. Jesuit and controv., 1541–1620. A: F
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. Jesuit and bibl. wr., 1553–1641. A

Gordon, Jas.: 2nd Visct. Abovne, –1649. A
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. div., geog. and author, 1615*–1686. A
Gordon, Jas.: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1664–1746. A
Gordon, Jas.: Eng. eccentric, 1762–1825. A
Gordon, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1833–1912. B
Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex.: Brit. adm., 1782–1869. A: F
Gordon, Jas. Alex.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1793–1872. A
Gordon, Jas. Bentley: Irish hist.. 1750–1819. A: C
Gordon, Jas. Edw. Hy.: Eng. electr. engin., 1852–1893. A1
Gordon, Jas. Fred. Skinner: Scot. antiq., 1821–1904. A2: F
Gordon, Sir Jas. Willoughby: Brit. gen., 1773–1851. A: S
Gordon, Jane: Duchess of Gordon, 1749*–1812. A
Gordon, Jno.: 10th or 11th Ea. of Sutherland, 1526*–1567. A
Gordon, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1544–1619. A: F
Gordon, Sir Jno.: 1st Visct. Kenmure, 1599*–1634. A
Gordon, Sir Jno.: Scot. royalist, –1644. A: F
Gordon, Jno.: 13th or 14th Ea. of Sutherland, 1609–1663. A
Gordon, Jno.: Bp. of Galloway, 1644–1726. A
Gordon, Jno.: 15th or 16th Ea. of Sutherland, 1660*–1733. A
Gordon, Jno.: Eng. prof. of music, 1702–1739. A
Gordon, Jno. Brown: Amer. sold. and statesm., 1832–1904. B
Gordon, Jno. Campbell: 1st Marq. of Aberdeen and Temair, statesm., 1847–1934. A5: S
Gordon, Sir Jno. Jas. Hood: Brit. gen., 1832–1908. A2
Gordon, Sir Jno. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1814–1870. A
Gordon, Sir Jno. Watson: Scot. port. pntr., 1788–1864. A: M: S: V
Gordon, Laura (*née* de Force): Amer. lawyer and suffragist, 1838–1907. B
Gordon, Leon (Judah Löb): Russ. Jew. poet and Heb. nov., 1830–1892. T: V
Gordon, Lord Lew.: Scot. Jacobite, –1754. A
Gordon, Osborne: Eng. div. and wr., 1813–1883. A
Gordon, Pat.: Scot. Lat. poet, fl. 1614–1650 A
Gordon, Pat.: Scot.-Russ. gen. and friend of Peter the Great, 1635–1699. A: F: O: V
Gordon, Pryse Lockhart: Scot.-Belg. wr., fl. 1815–1834. A
Gordon, Rob., of Stralogh: Scot. geog., –1650*. O
Gordon, Sir Rob.: Scot. hist., 1580–1656. A: F
Gordon, Rob.: Scot. geog., 1580–1661. A: F
Gordon, Sir Rob.: Scot. pol. and inv., 1647–1704. A
Gordon, Rob.: fdr. of Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, 1665–1732. A
Gordon, Rob.: Scot. bibl. schol., 1687–1764. A
Gordon, Sir Rob.: Brit. diplom., 1791–1847. A: O
Gordon, Rob.: Scot. Free Church min., 1786–1853. A: F
Gordon, Theod.: Scot. inspector of army hospitals, 1786–1845. A
Gordon, Thos.: Scot. controv. and miscell. wr., 1690–1750. A: F: O
Gordon, Thos.: Brit. gen. in the Grk. army, 1788–1841. A
Gordon, Sir Thos. Edw.: Brit. gen. and wr. on Persia, 1832–1914. A3
Gordon, Wm.: last pre-Reformation Bp. of Aberdeen, –1577. A
Gordon, Wm.: Scot. Covenanter, 1614–1679. A: F
Gordon, Wm.: 6th Visct. Kenmure, Jacobite, –1716. A: V
Gordon, Wm.: Anglo-Amer. div. and hist., 1728–1807. A: B: O
Gordon, Wm.: Scot. Gaelic poet and sold., 1770–1820. A
Gordon, Wm.: Scot. physn. and philanth., 1800–1849. A
Gordon, Sir Wm.: Brit. sold., 1804–1870. S
Gordon, Wm. Fitzhugh: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1787–1858. B
Gordon, Wm. Wash.: Amer. lawyer and rly. admin., 1796–1842. B
Gordon-Cumming, Roualeyn Geo.: Scot. trav. and sportsman, 1820–1866. V
Gordon-Lennox, Chas.: Dk. of Richmond and statesm., 1791–1860. S
Gordon-Lennox, Chas. Hy.: Dk. of Richmond and Gordon, statesm., 1818–1903. A2: S
Gordy, Jno. Pancoast: Amer. hist. and philos., 1851–1908. B
Gore, Alb. Aug.: Irish surg.-gen., 1840–1901. A2: C
Gore, Cath. Grace Frances (*née* Moody): Eng. dram. and nov., 1799–1861. A: O: S: V
Gore, Chas.: Eng. bp., preacher and theol., 1853–1932. A5: S: V
Gore, Sir Chas. Steph.: Brit. gen., 1793–1869. A: H
Gore, Fcs.: Eng.-Canad. lieut. gov., 1769–1852. H
Gore, Geo.: Eng. electro-chem., 1826–1908. A2
Gore, Jno.: Bar. Annaly, Irish judge, 1718–1784. A
Gore, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1772–1836. A: C
Gore, Jno. Ellard: Irish astron., 1845–1910. A2: C
Gore, Montagu: Eng. pol., 1800–1864. A
Gore, Thos.: Eng. wr. on heraldry, 1632–1684. A: O
Goreh, Nehemiah Goreh (Nilkanta Sastri): Ind. convert to Christianity, rel. wr. and miss., 1825–1895. D
Gorell, Lord: See Barnes, Jno. Gorell.
Gorello: Ital. chron. and poet, fl. 1310–1384. O
Gorgas, Josiah: Amer. brig.-gen. and Pres. of Univ. of Alabama, 1818–1883. B
Gorgas, Wm. Crawford: Amer. mil. surg., 1854–1920. B: S
Gorge, Hen. Jos. de: Belg. indust., 1774–1832. K: O
Görgei, Arth.: Hung. sold., 1818–1916. V
Gorges, Sir Arth.: Eng. navigator, poet and trans., –1625. A
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando: Eng. mil. and nav. com. and colonizer, 1566*–1647. A: V
Gorgias, of Leontini: Grk. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 483*–375. O: V
Gorgy: Fr. litt., fl. 1788–1800. O
Gorham, Geo. Corn.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1787–1857. A
Gorham, Jabez: Amer. silversmith and merch., 1792–1869. B
Gorham, Jno.: Amer. chem. and physn., 1783–1829. B
Gorham, Nath.: Amer. statesm., 1738–1796. B
Gori (Gorius), Ant. Franc.: Flor. archæol., 1691–1757. O
Gori-Gandellini, Giov.: Ital. biog., 1703–1769. O
Gorige: fdr. of an Armen. dynasty and king, –989*. O
Goring, Geo.: Ld. Goring, royalist mil. com., 1608–1657. A: V
Goring, Geo.: Ea. of Norwich, mil. com., 1583*–1663. A: V
Göring, Herm. Wilh.: Germ. Nazi leader and air-marsh., 1893–1946. V1: V2: V4: V5: V6: V8: V9
Gorini, Gius. Corio, Marquis of: Ital. poet, 1695*–1762*. O
Gorky, Maxim (Alexei Maximovitch Pyeshkoff): Russ. nov. and dram., 1868–1936. S: V
Gorlaeus: See Goorle.
Gorm (Gormo) (The Old): Kg. of Denmark, –935. O
Gorman, Arth. Pue: Amer. senator, 1839–1906. B
Gorman, Willis Arn.: Gov. of Minnesota, 1816–1876. B
Görner, Karl Aug.: Germ. actor and dram. poet, 1806–1884. R
Gornicki, Lucas: Pol. hist. and publicist, 1530–1600. O
Gorostiza, Man. Eduardo de: Mex. dram. and diplom., 1790–1851. O
Gorp (Goropius), Joh.: Flem. physn. and schol., 1518–1572. K
Gorran, Nich. de: Fr. preacher and div., 1230*–1295. O
Gorresio, Gasp.: Ital. Sanscrit schol., 1808–1891. D: O
Gorrie, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1803–1855. B
Gorrie, Sir Jno.: Scot.-Col. judge, 1829–1892. A1: S
Gorringe, Hy. Honeychurch: Eng.-Amer. nav. off., 1841–1885. B
Gorris (Gorræus), Jean de: Fr. physn. and schol., 1505–1577. O
Gorsas, Ant. Jos.: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1752–1793. O: V
Gorski, Stan. Bogorya: Pol. hist., 1494–1568. O
Gorski, Theophylacte: Russ. theol. and bp., –1788. O
Gorst, Sir Jno. Eldon: Anglo-Egypt. admin., 1861–1911. A2: S
Gorst, Sir Jno. Eldon: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1835–1916. A3: S: V: W
Gort, Viscount: See Vereker.
Gortchakoff, Alex., Prince: Russ. gen., 1769–1825. V
Gortchakoff, Alex. Mikhailovich, Prince: Russ. statesm., 1798–1883. S: V
Gortchakoff, Mich. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russ. gen., 1795–1861. O: V
Gortchakoff, Pet. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russ. gen., 1790–1868. V
Gorter, Jan de: Dutch med. wr. and physn., 1689–1762. O
Gorton, Jno.: Eng. compiler of dictionaries, –1835. A
Gorton, Sam.: Eng. fdr. of Amer. sect of Gortonites, 1592*–1677. A: B: O: V
Görtz-Wrisberg, Wilh. Otto Hans Herm., Count: Germ. statesm., 1819–1889. R
Gorup-Besanez, Eugen Franz, Baron: Austr. chem., 1817–1878. R
Goscelin or **Gotselin**: Eng. biog., fl. 1099. A
Gosche, Rich. Adolf: Germ. man of letters and orient., 1824–1889. R
Göschen, Geo. Joach.: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1752–1828. R
Goschen, Geo. Joach.: Visct. Goschen, statesm., 1831–1907. A2: S: V
Goschen, Sir Wm. Edw.: Eng. diplom., 1847–1924. S
Göschl, Hein.: Germ. sculp., 1839–1896. R
Goselini, Julian: Ital. wr., 1525–1587. O
Gosford, Earl of: See Acheson.
Gosford, Bar.: See Wedderburn, Sir Peter.
Gosia, Mart.: Ital. jurist, –1160*. O
Goslawski (Goslavius), Adam de Bebelno: Pol. rel. ref., 17th cent. O
Goslicki, Laur.: Pol. orator and litt., 1535–1607. O
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec: Pol. bp., pol. and wr., 'De Optimo Senatore,' 1533*–1607. V
Gosling, Harry: Eng. trade unionist, 1861–1930. A4
Gosling, Jane: Eng. wr., –1804. A
Gosling, Ralph: Eng. topographer, 1693–1758. A
Gosnold, Bart.: Eng. navigator, –1607. A: B: V
Gosnold, Jno.: Eng. Anabaptist preacher, 1625*–1678. A
Gospatric or **Cospatric**: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 1061–1072. A: V
Goss, Alex.: R.C. Bp. of Liverpool, 1814–1872. A: S
Göss, Bart.: See Gese.
Goss, Jas. Walker: Amer. div. and educat., 1812–1870. B
Goss, Sir Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1800–1880. A: Q: S: V
Goss, Jno. Jeremiah: Eng. singer, 1770–1817. Q
Gossart, of Mabuse, Jan: Flem. rel. pntr., 1472*–1533. K: M: P: R
Gosse, Sir Edm. Wm.: Eng. poet and litt., 1849–1928. A4: V
Gosse, Emily: Eng. rel. wr., 1806–1857. A
Gosse, Etienne: Fr. litt. and dram., 1773–1834. O
Gosse, Hen Albutet.: Swiss chem. and nat., 1753–1816. O
Gosse, Nic. Louis Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1787– . O
Gosse, Phil. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. zool., 1810–1888. A: O: S: V
Gosse, Wm. Christie: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1842–1881. I
Gossec, Franç. Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1735–1829. K: O: Q: V
Gosselin, Ant.: Fr. hist., –1645. O
Gosselin, Aug. Honoré: Canad. eccles. hist., 1843–1918. H
Gosselin, Chas. Rob.: Fr. litt., 1740–1820. O
Gosselin, Guil.: Fr. mathem., –1590*. O
Gosselin, Jean: Fr. astrol., 1510*–1604. O
Gosselin, Jean Edme Aug.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1787– . O
Gosselin, Sir Mart. le Marchant Hadsley: Eng. diplom., 1847–1905. A2
Gosselin, Pascal Franç. Jos.: Fr. geog., 1751–1830. O
Gosselin, Sir Thos. Le Marchant: Brit. adm., 1765–1857. A: S
Gosselman, Chas. Aug.: Swed. trav., 1801–1843. O
Gossen, Herm. Hein.: Germ. pol. econ., 1810–1858. R
Gossenbrot, Sig.: Germ. humanist, 1417–1488. R

Gosset, Isaac: Eng. wax-modeller, 1713–1799. A
Gosset, Isaac: Eng. bibliog., 1735*–1812. A
Gosset, Matth. Eng. wax-modeller, 1683–1744. A
Gosset, Montague: Eng. surg., 1792–1854. A: S
Gossett, Wm. Sealey (Student): Eng. statist. and indust. chem., 1876–1937. A5
Gossin, Pierre Franc.: Fr. pol. and judge, 1744–1794. O
Gossner, Johannes Evangelista: Germ. div. and philanth., 1773–1858. R: V
Gosson, Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1506–1578. O
Gosson, Steph.: Eng. div., satirist and poet, 1554–1624. A: O: V
Gossouin (Gorsonin): Fr. cosmographer, 13th cent. O
Gossuin: Abbot of Anchin, theol. and scholastic philos., 1086–1166. O
Gossuin, Constant Jos. César Eug.: Fr. admin. and pol., 1758–1827. O
Gostelowe, Jon.: Amer. cabinet maker, 1744–1795. B
Gostlin, Jno.: Master of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., 1566*–1626. A
Gostlin, Jno.: Eng. educat. benef., 1632–1704. A
Gostling, Jno.: Eng. chorister and div., 1650*–1733. A: Q
Gostling, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1696–1777. A
Gosynhill, Edw.: Eng. poet, fl. 1541–1560. A
Got, Franç. Jules Edm.: Fr. actor, 1822–1901. V
Gotama: Ind. philos., B.C. 7th or 8th cent. O
Gotarzes: Kg. of Parthia, –50 A.D. O: V
Gotfrid de Tirlemont: Flem. Lat. poet, 14th cent. K
Goth, Béraud de: Fr. prelate, –1297. O
Göth, Geo.: Austr. topog. and hist., 1803–1873. R
Gothein, Eberhard: Germ. hist., 1853–1923. S
Gotheloni (Gozzalon): Dk. of Lorraine, –1044. K
Gother, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., –1704. A
Gothofredus: See Godefroy.
Gotselin: See Gosselin.
Gotshall, Wm. Chas.: Amer. engin., 1870–1935. B1
Gotskowsky, Joh. Ern.: Germ. merch., 1710–1775. R
Gott, Jno.: Bp. of Truro, 1830–1906. A2: S
Gott, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1785–1860. A
Gotter, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. poet and dram., 1746–1797. O: R: V
Gotter, Count Gust Ad. von: Germ. statesm., 1692–1762. R
Gottfried von Strassburg: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1204–1229. O: V
Gotthard: Bp. of Hildesheim, –1038. R
Gotthard, Jos. Fried: Germ. physn., 1757–1834. O
Gotthardt, Geo.: Germ. Cath. controv., –1589. R
Gottheil, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1827–1903. B
Gotthold, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1778–1858. R
Gotti, Vinc. Lew.: Ital. card. and theol., 1664–1742. O
Gottignies, Giles Fcs.: Belg. mathem., 1630–1689. K: O
Gottleber, Joh. Christoph: Germ. class. critic, 1733–1785. O: R
Gottlober, Abr. Baer (Mahalalel): Russ. Heb. and Yiddish wr., 1811–1899. T
Gottschalk: Pce. of the Wends, 11th cent. R
Gottschalk (Godescalc): Germ. Benedictine and heretic, 808*–867. O: R: V
Gottschalk, Joh. Geo.: Dan. educat., 1741–1816. O
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau: Amer. music., 1829–1869. B: Q
Gottschall, Rud. von: Germ. dram. and man of letters, 1823–1909. V
Gottsche, Karl Mor.: Germ. physn. and bot. wr., 1808–1892. R
Gottsched, Joh. Christoph: Germ. poet and philos., 1700–1766. O: Q: R: V
Gottsched, Louisa Aldegonde Victoria: Germ. dram. wr., 1713–1762. O
Gottschick, Alb. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1807–1871. R
Gottschling, Kasp.: Germ. hist. and bibliog., 1679–1739. O
Gottstein, Jac.: Germ. physn., 1832–1895. R
Gottwald, Christopher: Germ. nat. and physn., 1636–1700. O
Götze, Sig. von: Germ. statesm., 1575–1650. R
Götze, Zacharias: Germ. schol., 1662–1729. R
Götzenberger, Jac.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1800–1866. M
Götzinger, Ernst: Germ. schol. and hist., 1837–1896. R
Götzinger, Max Wilh.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1799–1856. R
Gouan, Ant.: Fr. bot., 1733–1821. O
Gouaram: Kg. of Georgia, fl. 590–600. O
Goubau d'Hovorst, Melch. Jos. Franç. Ghislain, Baron: Dutch lawyer and govt. official, 1757–1836. P
Goucher, Jno. Franklin: Amer. philanth. and coll. pres., 1845–1922. B
Gouda, Jacobus van (Magdalenus): Dutch philol., –1520.* R
Goudar, Ange: Fr. wr., 1720*–1791. O
Goudar, Sara: Fr. authoress, 1800*– . O
Goudchaux, Michel: Fr. pol., 1797–1862. O: S
Goudelin, Pierre: Belg. jurist, 1550–1619. K: O
Goudge, Hy. Leighton: Eng. div. and theol., 1866–1939. S
Goudie, Jno.: See Goldie.
Goudimel, Claude: Fr. mus. comp., 1510*–1572. O: Q: V
Goudin, Matth. Bern.: Fr. mathem. and astron., 1734–1817. O
Goudoever, Ant. van: Dutch philol., 1785–1857. P
Goudouin, Jean: Fr. Hebraist, 1620–1700. O
Goudouli (Goudelin), Pierre: Fr. poet, 1579–1649. O
Goudovitch, And. Vasilievich: Russ. gen., 1731–1808. O
Goudovitch, Count Ivan Vasilievich: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1741–1820. O
Goudriaan, Adrian Fcs.: Dutch engin., 1768–1829. P
Goudriaan, Bern. Herm.: Dutch engin., 1796–1842. P
Goudt, Hend.: Dutch pntr., 1585–1630*. M: O
Goudy, Alex. Porter: Irish Presbyt. div., 1809–1858. A: C
Goudy, Wm. Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1824–1893. B
Goue, Aaron Estellus: Amer. educat., 1839–1919. B
Gouea de Victoria, Pet.: Span. Jesuit and trav., 1560*–1630*. O
Gouffé, Armand: Fr. song wr., 1775–1845. O
Gouge, Mart.: Fr. chanc. and bp., 1360*–1444. O: V
Gouge, Rob.: Eng. Independent div., 1630*–1705. A
Gouge, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1609–1681. A: O
Gouge, Thos.: Eng. Independent div., 1665*–1700. A
Gouge, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1578–1653. A: O
Gouge, Wm. M.: Amer. wr. on finance., 1796–1863. B
Gouge de Cessières, Franç. Etienne: Fr. poet, 1724–1782*. O
Gougeon: See Goujon.
Gouger, Rob.: Eng. colonist in Australia, 1802–1846. I
Gouges, Marie Olympe de: Fr. revol. wr., 1755–1793. O
Gough: See also Goffe.
Gough, Alex. Dick: Eng. archt. and engin., 1804–1871. A
Gough, Sir Chas. Jno. Stanley: Brit. gen. and wr. on the Sikhs, 1832–1912. A3: C
Gough, Sir Hugh: 1st Visct. Gough, fld.-marsh., 1779–1869. A: D: O: S: V
Gough, Sir Hugh Hy.: Brit. gen., 1833–1909. A2: C
Gough (Gowghe, Gowgh or Gouge), Jno.: Eng. printer, stationer and trans., fl. 1528–1556. A
Gough, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1560–1570. A
Gough, Jno.: Irish Quaker, 1721–1791. A
Gough, Jno.: Eng. blind scientific wr., 1757–1825. A
Gough, Jno. Ballantine: Eng.-Amer. temp. lecturer, 1817–1886. A: B: V
Gough, Sir Jno. Bloomfield: Brit. gen., 1804–1891. D: S
Gough, Jno. Edm.: Brit. gen., 1871–1915. A3
Gough, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1735–1809. A: O: V
Gough, Strickland: Eng. controv., –1752. A
Gough, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1654*–1682. A
Gough-Calthorpe, Aug. Cholmondeley: Bar. Calthorpe, agricult. 1829–1910. A2
Goughe or **Goffe**, Rob.: Eng. actor, –1624. A
Gouin, Alex.: Fr. pol., 1792– . O
Gouin, Sir Lomer: Canad. statesm., 1861–1929. S
Gouin, Nic. Louis: Fr. wr., 1743–1825. O
Goujet, Claude Pierre: Fr. abbé, schol. and wr., 1697–1767. O: V
Goujon, Alex. Marie: Fr. litt. and sold., 1790*–1823. O
Goujon, Jacques Florent: Fr. trav., 1621–1693. O
Goujon, Jean: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1520*–1572. O: V
Goujon, Jean Jacques Em.: Fr. astron., 1823–1856. O
Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alex.: Fr. publicist and statesm., 1766–1795. O: V
Goujon, Louis Jos. Marie Achille: Fr. pol., litt. and jurist, 1746–1810*. O
Goulard, Thos.: Fr. surg., –*post* 1784. O
Goulart, Sim.: Swiss Prot. div. and hist. wr., 1575–1628*. O: P
Goulburn, Edw.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1787–1868. A
Goulburn, Edw. Meyrick: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1818–1897. A1: V
Goulburn, Hy.: Eng. schol., 1813–1843. A
Goulburn, Hy.: Eng. statesm., 1784–1856. A: O: S: V
Gould, Aug. Addison: Amer. conchol., 1805–1866. B: V
Gould, Ben. Apthorp: Amer. educat., 1787–1859. B
Gould, Ben. Apthorp: Amer. astron., 1824–1896. B: V
Gould (Morgan), Sir Chas.: Eng. judge-adv.-gen., 1726–1806. A
Gould, Edw. Sherman: Amer. author, 1805–1885. B: O
Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell: Canad.-Amer. econ. and ref., 1860–1915. B
Gould, Sir Fcs. Carruthers: Eng. caricat., 1844–1925. A4: V
Gould, Geo.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1818–1882. A
Gould, Geo. Jay: Amer. financ., 1864–1923. B: V
Gould, Geo. Milbry: Amer. ophthalmological wr., 1848–1922. B
Gould, Gerald: Eng. poet, essayist and critic, 1885–1936. S
Gould, Hannah Flagg: Amer. poetess, 1789–1865. B
Gould, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1644–1710. A
Gould, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1710–1794. A
Gould, Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1770–1838. B
Gould, Jas. Alipries: 1st R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne, 1812–1886. A
Gould, Jay: Amer. financ., 1836–1892. B: S: V
Gould, Jno.: Eng. ornith., 1804–1881. A: I: O: S
Gould, Nath. (Nat): Eng. nov. and wr. on Australia, 1857–1919. A3: I
Gould, Nath. Duren: Amer. music., 1781–1864. B
Gould, Rob.: Eng. poet, –1708*. A
Gould, Rob. Simonton: Amer. jurist, 1826–1904. B
Gould, Thos.: Eng.-Fr. R.C. div. and controv. in France, 1657–1734. A: C: O
Gould, Thos. Ridgeway: Amer. sculp., 1818–1881. B: M
Goulding, Fcs. Rob.: Amer. div. and wr., 1810–1881. B
Goulding, Fred.: Eng. printer of engravings, 1842–1909. A
Gouldman, Fcs.: Eng. lexicographer, –1688*. A
Goulet, Nic.: Fr. archt., 1745–1820. O
Goulin, Jean: Fr. schol. and physn., 1728–1799. O
Goulston or **Gulston**, Theod.: Eng. class. schol. and fdr. of Goulstonian Lecture, 1572–1632. A: O
Goulu, Jean: Fr. gen. of Feuillants, 1576–1629. O
Goulu, Jerome: Fr. philol., 1581–1630. O
Gouly, Marie Benoit: Fr. pol., 1750*–1823. O
Gounaris, : Grk. statesm., –1922. S
Gounod, Chas. Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 'Faust,' 'Romeo et Juliette,' 1818–1893. O: Q: S: V
Goupil, René: Fr. miss. in America, 1607–1642. B
Goupil de Préfeln, N.: Fr. pol. and judge, –1801. O
Goupilleau de Fontenay, Jean Franç.: Fr. pol., –1823. O

Goupilleau de Montaigu, Phil. Chas. Aimé: Fr. pol., 1760*–1823. O
Goupy, Jos.: Fr. -Eng. artist, –1763. A: M
Goupy, Lewis: Eng. pntr., –1747. A: M
Goupyi, Jacques: Fr. physn. and Hellenist, 1525*–1564. O
Gouramis-Scawili, Dav.: Georgian poet, 1715*– . O
Gouras, Jno.: Grk. gen. and defender of Athens against Turks, 1786*–1827. O
Gourcy, N. de: Fr. wr. and div., fl. 1765–1790. O
Gourdan, Chas. Claude Christopher: Fr. pol., 1744–1804. O
Gourdan, Sim.: Fr. casuist, 1646–1729. O
Gourdin, Franç. Phil.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1739–1825. O
Gourdon, Ant. Louis, Count: Fr. adm., 1765–1833. O
Gourdon, Wm.: Eng. trav. and wr., fl. 1611. A: O
Gourgaud, Gasp., Baron: Fr. gen., 1783–1852. O: S: V
Gourgues, Dominique de: Fr. nav. off., 1530*–1593. O
Gourlet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1774–1855. O
Gourju, Pierre: Fr. wr., 1762–1814. O
Gourko, Jos. Vladimirovich: Russ. gen. and gov.-gen., 1828–1901. V
Gourlay, Rob. Fleming: Canad. statist., 1778–1863. H
Gourlie, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1815–1856. A
Gourlier, Chas. Pierre: Fr. archt., 1786–1857. O
Gourlin, Pierre Seb. (Jean Etienne): Fr. theol., 1695–1775. O
Gourly, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1766–1854. S
Gourmelen, Etienne: Fr. surg., –1593. O
Gourmont, Gilles de: Fr. printer, 1480–*post* 1533. O
Gournay, Marie de Jars de: Fr. wr., 1566–1645. O
Gourné, Pierre Mathias de: Fr. geog. and abbé, 1702–1770*. O
Gourney, Sir Matth.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1310*–1406. A
Gouroff, A. Jeudy Dugour: Fr.-Russ. litt., 1766–1840*. O
Gourville, Jean Herault de: Fr. advent., financ. and diplom., 1625–1703. O: V
Goussault, N. : Fr. wr., fl. 1679–1695. O
Gousset, Jacques: Fr.-Dutch Prot. div. and Hebraist, 1635–1704. O: P
Gousset, Thos. Marie Jos.: Fr. card., 1792–1866. O
Goussier, Louis Jacques: Fr. schol., 1722–1799. O
Gouter, Jas.: See Gaultier.
Gouthière, Pierre: Fr. metal worker, 1740–1806. V
Gouthieres (Gutherius), Jas.: Fr. adv., antiq. and wr., 1568–1638. O
Goutière (Gutherius), Jacques: See Gouthieres.
Gouttes, Jean Louis: Fr. prelate and econ., 1740–1794. O
Gouvea, And. de: Port. schol., 1497–1548. O
Gouvea (Goveanus), Ant. de: Port. jurist, philos. and litt., 1505*–1566. O
Gouvea, Ant. de: Port. hist., 1570*–1628. O
Gouvea, Ant. de: Port. miss. and Chin. schol., 1592–1677. O
Gouvea, Christovam: Port. miss., 1542–1622. O
Gouvion, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1747–1792. O
Gouvion, Louis Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1748–1825. P
Gouvion St. Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1764–1830. O: V
Gouvy, Louis Theod.: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1819–1898. Q
Gouw, Joh. ter: Dutch miscell. wr., 1814–1894. P
Goux, Pierre de: Flem. statesm., fl. 1452–1469. K
Gouy d'Arsy, Louis Hen. Marthe, Marquis de: Fr. pol. and gen., 1753–1794. O
Gouye, M. Longuemare de: Fr. hist. wr., 1715–1763. O
Gouye, Thos.: Fr. mathem., 1650–1725. O
Gouz de Gerland, Benigne le: Fr. hist., 1695–1774. O
Govaerts (Govarts), Pierre: Flem. div. and magistrate, 1644–1726. K
Govan, Dan. Chevilette: Amer. sold., 1829–1911. B
Gove, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div., 1587–1668. A
Gover, Chas. E.: Anglo-Ind. folk-lorist and orient., –1872. A: D
Govinda Singh: Sikh leader, 1661–1708. O
Govona, Rosa: Ital. fdr. of order of nuns, 1716–1776. O
Gow, Nath.: Scot. viol. and comp., 1766–1831. A: F: Q
Gow, Niel: Scot. viol. and comp., 1727–1807. A: F: Q: V
Gow, Niel: Scot. music. and comp., 1795*–1823. A: Q
Gow, Wm.: Scot. mus. cond., 1751–1791. Q
Gowan, Sir Hyde Clarendon: Austral.-Ind. gov., 1878–1938. S
Gowan, Sir Jas. Rob.: Irish-Canad. jurist, judge and senator, 1815–1909. C: H
Gowan, Ogle Rob.: Canad. pol. and journ., 1796–1876. H
Gowan, Thos.: Irish wr. on logic, 1631–1683. A
Gowans, Wm.: Amer. bibliophile and bookseller, 1803–1870. B
Gowen, Franklin Ben.: Amer. financ., 1836–1889. B
Gower, Earl of and Baron: See Leveson-Gower.
Gower: See also Leveson-Gower.
Gower, Sir Erasmus: Brit. adm., 1742–1814. A: D: E
Gower, Foote: Eng. antiq., 1726*–1780. A
Gower, Geo.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1575–1585. A: M
Gower, Hy.: Bp. of St. David's, –1347. A
Gower, Humph.: Master of St. John's, Coll., Camb., 1638–1711. A
Gower, Jno.: Eng. poet, 'Confessio Amantis,' 1325*–1408. A: O: V
Gower, Rich. Hall: Eng. nav. archt., 1767–1833. A
Gower, Lord Ronald Chas. Sutherland: Eng. author and sculp., 1846–1916. S
Gower, Sir Thos.: Marsh. of Berwick, fl. 1543–1577. A
Gowers, Sir Wm. Rich.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1845–1915. A3: S
Gowran, Lord: See Fitzpatrick, Rich.
Gowrie, Earls of: See Ruthven.
Goya y Lucientes, Franc. José de: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1746–1828. M: O: V
Goyder, Geo. Woodroffe: Eng. Surv.-Gen. of South Australia and expl., 1826–1898. I
Goyen, Jan van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1596–1666. M: O: P: R: V
Goyenyou (Yenyou II.): Emp. of Japan, 1357–1393. O
Goyers de Bulens, Jacques: Belg. theol. and hist., 1719–1809. O
Goyon d'Arsac, Guil. Hen. Chas., Viscount de: Fr. judge and moralist, 1740*–1805*. O
Gozelo: Dk. of Lorraine, –1044. R
Gozlan, Leon: Fr. nov. and dram., 1806–1866. O: V
Gozlin (Gauzlenus): Fr. prelate and statesm., –886. O
Gezon, Deodat de: Grand Master of the Order of St. John –1353. O
Gozzadini, Brandaligi dei: Ital. democratic leader, fl. 1334–1344. O
Gozzi, Carlo, Count: Ital. dram., 1722–1806. O: V
Gozzi, Gaspar, Count: Ital. man of letters, 1713–1786. L3: O: V
Gozzoli, Benozzo: Florent. pntr., 1420–1498. M: O: V
Graa (Gram), Luiz de: Port. miss. and Jesuit, fl. 1549–1559. O
Graaf, Abr. de: Dutch mathem. and authority on navigation, 1635–1717. P
Graaf, Christ. Ern.: Germ.-Dutch music. and comp., 1723–1804. P
Graaf, Dirk van de: Dutch monk and wr., –1486. P
Graaf, Isaac de: Dutch mathem. and cartog., 1667–1743. P
Graaf, Jan de: Dutch mathem., 1673–1697. P
Graaf, Laurent de: Dutch pirate, 17th cent. O
Graaf, Lieuwe Willemsz: Dutch mathem. and astron., 1652–1704. P
Graaf, Nic. de: Dutch trav., –1701*. O: P
Graaf, Reinier de: Dutch med. wr., 1641–1673. O: P
Graaff, Sir Dav. Pieter de Villiers: S. Afr. statesm., 1859–1931. S
Graaff, Hend. Jan van de: Dutch colonial official, 1782–1827. P
Graah, Pet. Hersleb: Dan. jurist, 1750–1830. O
Graat or **Graet**, Bern.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1628–1709. M: O
Graauw or **Grauw**, Hy.: Dutch pntr., 1627–1693. M: P
Grabau, Joh. And. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1804–1879. B
Grabbe, Christ. Dietrich: Germ. dram., 1801–1836. O: R: V
Grabe, Jno. Ern.: Germ.-Eng. theol. and critic, 1666–1711. A: O: R: V
Grabener, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1714–1778. O
Grabener, Theophilus: Germ. philol., 1685–1750. O
Graber, Bitus: Austr. nat., 1844–1892. R
Graberg af Hemsoe, Jacob: Swed. savant, 1776–1847. O
Grabichler, Aloys: Germ. sculp., 1839–1886. R
Grabinski, Jos.: Pol. gen., 1767–1835. O
Grabmayr von Angerheim, Karl: Austr.-Tyrol statesm., 1848–1923. N
Grabner, Aug. Lawr.: Amer. div. and hist., 1849–1904. B
Grabow, Wilh.: Germ. diplom., 1802–1874. R
Grabowski, Amb.: Pol. archæol., 1782– . O
Grabowski, Steph.: Pol. gen. and statesm., 1765*–1844*. O
Grabu, **Grabut** or **Grebus**, Lew.: Fr.-Eng. music., fl. 1666–1690. Q
Gracchus, Caius Sempronius: Roman tribune, B.C. 153–121. O: V
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman consul, gen. against Hannibal, –B.C. 212. O: V
Gracchus, Tib. Sempronius: Roman tribune, father of the 'Gracchi,' B.C. 210*–151. O: V
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius: Roman tribune, B.C. 163–133. O: V
Grace, Edw. Mills: Eng. cricketer, 1841–1911. A2
Grace, Geo. Fred.: Eng. cricketer, 1850–1880. S
Grace, Harvey: Eng. org., comp. and wr. on music, 1874–1944. S
Grace, Mary: Eng. pntr., –1786*. A: M
Grace, Rich.: Gov. of Athlone, 1620*–1691. A: C
Grace, Sheffield: Eng. historiog., 1788*–1850. A: C
Grace, Thos. Fcs. de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1713–1798. O
Grace, Wm. Gilb.: Eng. cricketer, 1848–1915. A3: V
Grace, Wm. Russell: Amer. capitalist, 1832–1904. B
Gracian, Jerome (A Matre Dei): Span. theol., 1545–1614. O
Gracian, Sarachia ben Isaac: Span. physn., philos. and trans., 13th cent. T
Gracian y Morales, Baltasar: Span. Jesuit, preacher and wr., 1601–1658. O: V
Gracie, Arch.: Amer. sold., 1832–1864. B
Gracie (Ferrande), Pierre: Fr. expl., 16th cent. O
Graddon, Miss (Mrs. Gibbs): Eng. voc., 1804–1854*. A
Grädener, Karl Geo. Pet.: Germ. music. and comp., 1812–1883. Q: R
Gradenigo, Bart.: Doge of Venice: –1342. O
Gradenigo, Giov. Augustin: Ital. biog. and archæol., 1725–1774. O
Gradenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1279–1356. O
Gradenigo, Giov. Girolamo: Archbp. of Udine and schol., 1708–1786. O
Gradenigo, Piero: Doge of Venice, 1249–1311. O
Grädever, Herm. Theod. Otto: Germ. music. and teacher of music, 1844–1929. Q
Gradi (de Gradibus), Jean: Fr. jurist, 15th and 16th cents. O
Gradi, Stefano: Dalmatian philol. and poet, 1613–1683. O
Gradie, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1855–1911. B
Gradion Mur: Kg. or Ct. of the Armorican Cornouaille, fl. 485–490. O
Grado (d'Agrate), Gianfrancesco da: Ital. sculp., fl. 1507–1523. O
Gradwell, Rob.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1777–1833. A
Grady, Hy. Woodfin: Amer. orator and journ., 1850–1889. B
Graeb, Karl Geo. Anton: Germ. pntr., 1816–1884. R
Graefe, Chas. Ferd. von: Germ. surg., 1787–1840. O

Graefe, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1780–1851. R
Graefenhahn, Wolfgang Ludw.: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1718–1767. O
Graeff, Andries de: Dutch admin., 1611–1678. P
Graeff, Corn. de: Dutch statesm., 1599–1664. P
Graeff, Jac. Dirksz: Dutch burgomaster, 1571–1638. P
Graeffe: See Graeve.
Graeffe, Joh. Fried. Christopher: Germ. philosophic wr. and theol., 1754–1816. O
Græme, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1749–1772. A: O
Graes (Gratius), Ortwijn: Dutch philol., 1480–1542. O: P: R
Graesse, Joh. Christ. Theod.: Germ. numismat. and bibliog., 1814– . O
Graessl, Laur.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1753–1798. B
Graeter, Fried. Dav.: Germ. archæol., 1768–1830. O
Graeve (Greffe: Graevius), Joh. Geo.: Germ. class. schol. and critic, 1632–1703. O: P: R: V
Graeve, Theod. Geo.: Dutch philol., 1669–1692. O
Graevell, Max. Chas. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. schol., pol. and jurist, 1781– . O
Graevius: See Graeve.
Graf, Arturo: Grk.-Ital. poet, 1848–1913. L3: V
Graf, Eduard: Germ. physn., 1829–1895. R
Graf, Karl Hein.: Germ. bibl. schol. and orient., 1815–1869. V
Graf, Urs. (Gamperlin): Swiss engrav., goldsmith and pntr., 1488*–1532*. M: O: R
Gräfe, Albrecht von: Germ. oculist, 1828–1870. R: V
Gräfe, Alf. Karl: Germ. oculist, 1830–1899. R
Grafe, Hein.: Germ. educat., 1802–1868. R: V
Gräfe, Karl Ferd. von: Germ. surg. and oculist, 1787–1840. R: V
Grafenecker, Ulrich: Imp. mil. leader, –1487. R
Gräfenhan, Ern. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1794–1836. R
Gräfenhan, Ern. Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1807–1876. R
Graff, Ant.: Germ. port. pntr., 1736–1813. M: O: R
Graff, Eberhard Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1780–1841. O: R
Graff, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. engin., 1774–1847. B
Graff, Fred.: Amer. engin., 1817–1890. B
Graff, Joh. Jac.: Germ. actor, 1768– . R
Gräffe, Karl Hein.: Germ. mathem., 1799–1873. R
Graffenried, Christopher, Baron: Swiss advent. and pioneer in America, 1661–1743. B
Graffigny, Frances d'Issembourg d'Happencourt: Fr. nov. and dram., 'Lettres d'une Peruvienne,' 1695–1758. O
Gräfle, Alb.: Germ. pntr., 1809–1889. R
Grafly, Chas.: Amer. sculp., 1862–1929. B: V
Grafstroem, And. Abr.: Swed. poet, 1790– . O
Grafton, Dukes of: See Fitzroy.
Grafton, Chas. Chapman: Amer.-Fr. M.E. bp., 1830–1912. B
Grafton, Rich.: Eng. chron. and printer, –1572. A: O: Q: V
Graham, Chas. Kinnaird: Amer. sold. and engin., 1824–1889. B
Graham, Clementina Stirling: Scot. song wr. and author of 'Mystifications,' 1782–1877. A
Graham, Dav.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1808–1852. B
Graham, Dougal: Scot. chap-book wr. and bellman, 1724–1779. A: F
Graham, Edw. Kidder: Amer. univ. pres., 1876–1918. B
Graham, Sir Fortescue: Brit. gen., 1794–1880. A: S
Graham, Geo.: Eng. mech., 1673–1751. A: O
Graham, Geo.: Eng. dram., –1767. A
Graham, Geo. Farquhar: Scot. music. and comp., 1789–1867. A: Q
Graham, Geo. Rex: Amer. journ. and ed., 1813–1894. B
Graham, Sir Gerald: Brit. gen. and miscell. wr., 1831–1899. A1: V
Graham, Hy. Grey: Scot. hist., 1842–1906. A2
Graham, Hugh: 1st Bar. Atholstan: Canad. public worker and newspaper prop., 1848–1938. A5
Graham, Isabella (*née* Marshall): Amer. philanth., 1742–1814. B
Graham, Jas.: Marq. of Montrose, Scot. royalist, gen. and statesm., 1612–1650. A: O: V
Graham, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Montrose, 'The Good,' 1631*–1669. A
Graham, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. municipal official, –1701. B
Graham, Jas.: Scot. sold. and pol., 1649–1730. A
Graham, Jas.: 4th Marq. and 1st Dk. of Montrose, –1742. A
Graham, Jas.: Scot. judge, 1676–1746. A
Graham, Jas.: Scot. quack, 1745–1794. A
Graham, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1765–1811. F
Graham, Jas.: 3rd Dk. of Montrose and statesm., 1755–1836. A
Graham, Jas.: Brit. sold., 1791–1845. A
Graham, Jas.: 4th Dk. and 7th Marq. o Montrose, 1799–1874. A: S
Graham, Jas. Duncan: Amer. surv. and sold., 1799–1865. B
Graham, Jas. Gillespie: Scot. archt., 1777*–1855. A
Graham, Sir Jas. Rob. Geo.: Brit. statesm., 1792–1861. A: O: S: V
Graham, Janet: Scot. poetess, 1723–1805. A
Graham, Sir Jno.: Scot.-warrior, –1298. A
Graham, Sir Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Montrose, Ld. High Chanc., afterwards Vic. of Scotland, 1547*–1608. A
Graham, Jno. of Claverhouse: Visct. Dundee, Scot. gen. and statesm., 1649–1689. A: F: O: V
Graham, Jno.: Eng.-Dutch hist. pntr., fl. 1720–1775. A
Graham, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. loyalist, 1718*–1795. B
Graham, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1754–1817. A: F: M
Graham, Jno.: Amer. diplom., 1774–1820. B
Graham, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. bot. and official, 1805–1839. A: D
Graham, Jno.: Irish div. and hist., 1776–1844. A: C
Graham, Jno.: Bp. of Chester, 1794–1865. A
Graham, Jno. And.: Amer. adv., 1764–1841. B
Graham, Jno. Murray: Scot. hist., 1809–1881. A
Graham, Jos.: Amer. gen., 1759–1836. B
Graham, Maria: See Callcott.
Graham, Pat.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, –1478. A: F
Graham, Sir Rich.: Visct. Preston, statesm. and wr., 1648–1695. A
Graham, Rich.: Eng. wr. on pntrs., fl. 1680–1720. A
Graham, Sir Rob.: Scot. consp., –1437. A
Graham or **Grimes**, Rob.: Eng.-Fr. col. and Trappist monk, –1701. A
Graham (Cunningham Graham), Rob.: Scot. song wr. and colonial official, –1797*. A
Graham, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1744–1836. A
Graham, Rob.: Scot. bot., 1786–1845. A
Graham, Rob.: Scot.-N.Z. merchant and statesm., 1820–1885. W
Graham, Rob. Bontine Cunninghame: Scot. author and trav., 1852–1936. S
Graham, Stirling: Scot. savante and mimic, 1782–1877. F
Graham, Sylvester: Amer. vegetarian, 1794–1851. B: V
Graham, Thos.: Ld. Lynedoch, gen., 1748–1843. A: V: O
Graham, Thos.: Scot. chem., 1805–1869. A: F: V
Graham, Thos. Alex. Ferguson: Scot. pntr., 1840–1906. A2
Graham, Thos. Geo.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1795–1876. S
Graham, Wm.: 7th Ea. of Menteith and 1st Ea. Airth, 1591–1661. A
Graham, Wm.: Scot. div., 1737–1801. A
Graham, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1810–1883. A: C
Graham, Wm.: Irish philos. and pol. econ., 1839–1911. A2: C
Graham, Wm.: Scot. pol. and econ., 1887–1932. A5: S
Graham, Wm. Alex.: Amer. senator, 1804–1875. B
Graham, Wm. Montrose: Amer. sold., 1834–1916. B
Graham-Campbell, Sir Rollo Fred.: Scot. police magistrate, 1868–1946. S
Graham-Gilbert, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1794–1866. A: F: M
Grahame, Sir Geo. Dixon: Brit. ambassador, 1873–1940. S
Grahame, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1765–1811. A: O: V
Grahame, Kenneth: Eng. wr., 1859–1932. A5: S
Grahame, Simion: Scot.-Fr. Franciscan and wr., 1570*–1614. A
Graile, Edm.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1593–1611. A
Grailly, Jean de Captal de B.: Fr. sold., –1377. O
Grain, Joh. (Jean) du: Germ. mus. comp. and singer, *–post* 1765. Q
Grain, Rich. Corney: Eng. entertainer, 1844–1895. A1
Grainberg, Ger. Ant.: Germ. poet and physn., 1744–1817. O
Graindorge, André: Fr. weaver, 16th cent. O
Graindorge, And.: Fr. physn. and nat. philos., 1616–1676. O
Grainger, Edw.: Eng. anat., 1797–1824. A
Grainger, Jas.: Scot. physn. and poet, 'Sugar Cane,' 1721*–1766. A: F: O
Grainger, Jno.: Irish antiq. and geol., 1830–1891. C
Grainger, Rich.: Eng. archt., 1798–1861. A
Grainger, Rich. Dugard: Eng. anat. and physiol., 1801–1865. A
Grainger, Thos.: Eng. civil engin., 1794–1852. A: S
Grainville, Jean Bapt. Christopher: Fr. poet, 1760–1805. O
Grainville, Jean Bapt. Franç. Xav. Cousin de: Fr. litt., 1746–1805. O
Grainville, Pierre Jos. de: Fr. numismat., 1670*–1730. O
Gralath, Dan.: Germ. wr. on electricity, 1708–1767. R
Gram, Jens: Dan. philol., 1685–1748. O
Gramaye, Jan Bapt.: Flem. trav., poet and hist., 1580*–1635. K: O
Grambert, Jos.: Fr. litt., 1761–1829. O
Grammann, Karl: Germ. mus. comp., 1842–1897. R
Grammatico (Grammaticus), Nicaise: Ital. astron., –1736. O
Grammaticus: See Saxo Grammaticus.
Grammont, Alex. Marie Franç. de Sales Theodule, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1765–1841. O
Grammont, Ant. Pierre de: Fr. prelate, 1615–1698. O
Grammont, Gab. Barthélemy de, Seigneur de: Fr. hist., 1590*–1654. O
Grammont, Jacques Phil. Delmas de: Fr. gen. and pol., *–post* 1857. O
Gramont, Ant., Duke of: Marsh. of France, 'Memoirs,' 1604–1678. O
Gramont, Ant., Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1672–1725. O
Gramont, Ant. Agénor Alf., Duc de: Fr. diplom. and statesm., 1819–1880. O: S: V
Gramont, Ant. Genviève Heraclius Agenor, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1789–1855. O
Gramont, Ant. Lew. Marie, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1755–1836. O
Gramont, Armand de: Ct. de Guiche, Fr. gen., 1638–1674. O
Gramont, Beatrix de Choiseul Stainville, Duchess de: Fr. pol., 1730–1794. O
Gramont, Gab. de: Fr. prelate, –1534. O
Gramont, Philibert, Count of: Fr. wit and courtier, 1621–1707. O: V
Gramont, Scipio de: Fr. wr., –1638.* O
Gran, Dan.: Germ. fresco pntr., 1694*–1757. R
Granacci, Franc.: Flor. rel. pntr., 1477–1543. M: O
Granada, Luis de: Span. Domin. and ascetic wr., 1504–1588. O: V
Granados, Enrique: Span. pianist and comp., 1867–1916. Q
Granard, Earls of: See Forbes.
Granberg, Pet. Ad.: Swed. econ. and litt., 1770–1841. O
Granby, Manners, Marquis of: see Manners.
Grancolas, Jean: Fr. theol., 1660*–1732. O
Grand: See also Legrand.
Grand, Joach. le: Fr. pol. wr. and hist., 1653–1733. O
Grand, Lew. le: doctor of the Sorbonne and theol., 1711–1780. O
Grand, Sarah (Mrs. Frances Eliz. M'Fall): Irish nov., 1855–1943. S

Grandami, Jacques: Fr. physn. and astron., 1588–1672. O
Grandet, Jos.: Fr. biog., 1646–1724. O
Grandi, Aless.: Ital. mus. comp., –1630. Q
Grandi, Ercole di Giulio (Ercole da Ferrara): Ital. pntr., 1491–1531. M: O
Grandi, Ercole di Roberti: Ital. pntr., –1495. M
Grandi, Guy le: Ital. mathem., 'De Infinitis Infinitorum,' 1671–1742. O
Grandi, Jac.: Ital. physn., 1646–1691. O
Grandidier, Phil. André: Fr. hist., 1752–1787. O
Grandier, Urbain: Fr. priest and victim of charge of witchcraft, 1590–1634. O: V
Grandin, Mart.: Fr. theol., 1604–1691. O
Grandin, Vict.: Fr. indust. and pol., 1797–1849. O
Grandison, Jno.: Bp. of Exeter, 1292*–1369. A
Grandjacquet, Pierre Augustin: Fr. litt. and preacher, 1730–1795. O
Grandjean, Hen.: Belg. oculist, 1725–1802. O
Grandjean de Fouchy, Jean Paul: Fr. schol., 1707–1788. O
Grandjean de Fouchy, Phil.: Fr. printer, 1666–1714. O
Grandmesnil, Jean Bapt. Fauchard de: Fr. actor, 1737–1816. O
Grandperret, Claude Louis: Fr. humanist, 1791–1854. O
Grandpré, Louis M. J. O.: Fr. navigator, 1761–1846. O
Grandval, Franç. Chas. Racot: Fr. actor and litt., 1710–1784. O
Grandval, Nic. Racot: Fr. music. and litt., 1676–1753. O
Grandville, Jean Ign. Isidore Ger.: Fr. caricaturist, 1803–1847. M: O
Granelli, Giov.: Ital. theol., orator and poet, 1703–1770. O
Granet, Franç.: Fr. critic, 1692–1741. O
Granet, Franç. Marius: Fr. pntr., 1775–1849. M: O: V
Granet, Franç. Omer: Fr. pol., 1755*–1821. O
Granet, Sir Wm. Guy: Eng. rly. admin., 1867–1943. S
Grangagnage, Franç. Chas. Jos.: Belg. judge and litt., 1797– . O
Grange, Lord: See Erskine, Jas.
Grangeneuve, Jacques Ant.: Fr. pol., 1750–1793. O
Granger, Fcs.: Amer. statesm., 1792–1868. B
Granger, Gideon: Amer. statesm., 1767–1822. B
Granger, Gordon: Amer. sold., 1822–1876. B
Granger, Jas.: Eng. biog. and print coll., 'Biographical Hist. of England,' 1723–1776. A: O: V
Granger, Phil. Pierre: Fr. actor, 1744–1825. O
Granger, Walt.: Amer. expl. and palæont., 1872–1941. V5
Grangier, Jean: Fr. schol., 1576–1643. O
Grangier, Pierre Jos.: Fr. pol., 1758–1821. O
Granié, Pierre: Fr. judge, hist. and pol. wr., 1755–1819. O
Granier de Cassagnac, Bern. Ad.: Fr. journ., 1803–1880. O
Granius, Qu.: Roman wit, fl. B.C. 111–91. O
Granjon, Rob.: Fr. type founder, fl. 1523–1582. O: Q
Grant, Baron Alb. (Gottheimer): Eng. company promoter, 1830–1899. A1
Grant, Alb. Weston: Amer. nav. off., 1856–1930. B
Grant, Alex.: Scot. gen.,1679–1720. A
Grant, Alex. Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1734–1813. H
Grant, Sir Alex.: Scot. schol. and educat., 1826–1884. A: D: V
Grant, Sir Alex.: Scot. philanth., 1864–1937. A5: S
Grant, Sir Alex. Cray: Eng. civil serv., 1782–1854. A
Grant, And.: Eng. physn. and hist. of Brazil, fl. 1809. A
Grant, Anne (*née* Macvicar): Scot. miscell. wr., 1755–1838. A: F: O: V
Grant, Ant.: Eng. div. and wr., 1806–1883. A
Grant, Asahel: Amer. miss. in Turkey, 1807–1844. B
Grant, Chas.: Scot. statesm., philanth. and Anglo-Ind. merchant, 1746–1823. A: D: F: O: V
Grant, Chas.: Ld. Glenelg, statesm., 1778–1866. A: O: S: V
Grant, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1836–1903. A2: D
Grant, Claudius Buchanan: Amer. jurist, 1835–1921. B
Grant, Colquhoun: Scot. Jacobite, –1792. A
Grant, Colquhoun: Brit. lieut.-col., 1780–1829. A
Grant, Sir Colquhoun: Brit. gen., 1764*–1835. A
Grant, Dav.: Scot. poet, 1823–1886. A
Grant, Edw.: Eng. schoolmaster, class. poet and class. schol., 1540*–1601. A
Grant, Elihu: Amer. archæol., 1873–1942. V6
Grant, Eliz.: Eng. poetess, 1745*–1814*. A
Grant, Fcs.: Ld. Cullen, Scot. judge, 1658–1726. A: F
Grant, Sir Fcs.: Scot. pntr., 1803–1878. F: M: O: S: V
Grant, Fred. Dent: Amer. gen., 1850–1912. B
Grant, Geo. Barnard: Amer. wr. and engin., 1849–1917. B
Grant, Geo. Monro: Canad. miss., Princ. of Queen's Coll., Kingston, and wr., 1835–1902. A2: H: V
Grant, Sir Heathcoat: Brit. adm., 1864–1938. S
Grant, Jas. (The Bold): 3rd Laird of Freuchie, 1485*–1553. A
Grant, Jas.: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1706–1778. A
Grant, Jas., of Ballindalloch: Brit. gen., 1720–1806. A
Grant, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and chieftain, 1738–1811. A
Grant, Jas.: Brit. nav. off. and navigator, 1772*–1833. I
Grant, Jas.: Scot. barrister and archæol., 1743*–1835. A
Grant, Jas.: Scot. journ. and wr., 1802–1879. A: F: O: S
Grant, Jas.: Scot. antiq., 1840–1885. A
Grant, Jas.: Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1822–1887. A: F: O: V
Grant, Sir Jas. Alex.: Scot.-Canad. physn., 1831–1920. H
Grant, Jas. Aug.: Scot. trav. and sold., 1827–1892. A1: D: F: V
Grant, Jas. Benton: Gov. of Colorado, 1848–1911. B
Grant, Sir Jas. Hope: Brit. gen., 1808–1875. A: D: S: V
Grant, Jas. Macpherson: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1822–1885. A: I
Grant, Jas. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. astron., 1788–1865. A: D
Grant, Jno. (The Bard): 2nd Laird of Freuchie, –1528. A
Grant, Jno.: 5th Laird of Freuchie, 1568*–1622. A
Grant, Jno.: Scot. lieut.-col. in Port. army., 1782–1842. A
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1774–1848. A: D
Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.: Ind. and col. gov., 1807–1893. A1: D
Grant, Jno. Thos.: Amer. capitalist, 1813–1887. B
Grant, Johnson: Eng. div. and wr., 1773–1844. A
Grant, Jos.: Scot. poet, 1805–1835. A
Grant, Lew. Addison: Amer. sold., 1829–1918. B
Grant, Lilias (*née* Murray): Scot. poetess, –1643. A
Grant, Ludovick: Scot. pol. and chieftain, 1650*–1716. A: F
Grant, Malcolm: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1762–1831. A: D
Grant, Pat.: Ld. Elchies, Scot. judge, 1690–1754. A
Grant, Sir Pat.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1804–1895. A1: D: S: F: V
Grant, Percy Stickney: Amer. div., 1860–1927. B
Grant, Pet.: Scot. abbé, –1784. A
Grant, Rich.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1231. A
Grant, Sir Rob.: Gov. of Bombay, 1779–1838. A: D: F
Grant, Rob.: Scot. astron., 1814–1892. A1: V
Grant, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1837–1904. A2
Grant, Rob. Edmond: Scot. comparative anat., 1793–1874. A
Grant, Rog.: Eng. empirical oculist, –1724. A
Grant, Thos.: R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1816–1870. A: C
Grant, Sir Thos. Tassell: Eng. inv., 1795–1859. A: S
Grant, Ulysses Simpson: Amer. gen., 18th Pres. of United States, 1822–1885. B: S: V
Grant, Wm.: Ld. Prestongrange, Scot. judge, 1701*–1764. A
Grant, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., –1786. A
Grant, Sir Wm.: Canad. lawyer and Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1752–1832. A: F: H: O
Grant, Wm. Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1829–1866. A: M
Grant, Sir Wm. Keir (Grant Keir): Brit. gen., 1772–1852. A: D: S
Grant-Duff: See also Duff.
Grant-Duff, Jas. Cunningham: Anglo-Ind. admin. and hist. of the Mahrattas, 1789–1858. D
Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone: Scot. pol., poet, essayist and miscell. wr., and Gov. of Madras, 1829–1906. A2: S
Grant-Ogilvie, Fcs. Wm.: 6th Ea. of Seafield, 1778–1853. S
Grantham, Barons: See Robinson.
Grantham or **Granthan**, Hy.: Eng. trans., fl. 1571–1587. A
Grantham, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr., –1664. A
Grantham, Sir Thos.: Brit. nav. com., fl. 1673–1684. A
Grantham, Thos.: Eng. Baptist div. and controv., 1634–1692. A
Grantham, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1835–1911. A2: S
Granthomme, Jacques: Germ. engrav., fl. 1600. M
Grantley, Baron: See Norton, Fletcher.
Grant-Mesnil, Baron de: See Ivo.
Granvelle: See also Perrenot.
Granvelle, Ant.: Fr. card. and statesm., 1517–1586. R
Granville: See also Grenville.
Granville, Earls: See Carteret, Jno., Leveson-Gower.
Granville, Aug. Bozzi: Ital.-Eng. physn. and Ital. patriot, 1783–1872. A: O
Granville or **Grenville**, Sir Bevil: Gov. of Barbados, –1706. A
Granville, Geo.: Bar. Lansdowne, poet and pol., 1667–1735. A: O
Granville-Barker, Harley: Eng. author, dram. and theat. producer, 1877–1946. S
Grapaldi, Franc. Maria: Ital. lexicog., 1464–1515. O
Graphæus: See Schryver.
Grapo: See Grappius.
Grappe, Pierre Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1775–1825. O
Grappin, Pierre Phil.: Fr. Benedictine schol., 1738–1833. O
Grappius, Zach.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1671–1713. O: R
Graptus, Theod. and Theophanes: Grk. theol., fl. 810–830. O
Gras, Julie Aimée Josèphe Dorus (*née* Steenkiste): Fr. voc., 1805–1896. Q
Grasby, Wm. Catton: Austral. author and journ., –1830. I
Grascombe, Sam.: Eng. Nonjuror, 1641–1708. A
Graser, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. educat., 1766–1841. O
Graser, Rudolf: Austr. Benedictine and preacher, 1728–1787. R
Grasilin, Jean Jos. Louis: Fr. econ., 1727–1790. O
Grass, Jno.: Amer. Ind. chieftain, 1837–1918. B
Grass, Karl Gotthard: Germ. pntr. and poet, 1767–1814. R
Grassé, Franç. Jos. Paul: Marq. de Grassetilly, Fr. nav. off., 1722–1788. O: V
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin: Amer. philanth., 1850–1927. B
Grasser, Jean Jacques: Swiss hist. and theol., 1579–1627. O
Grasset, Jean Jacques: Fr. viol., 1769*–1839. Q
Grasset de St. Sauveur, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1757–1810. O
Grassi, Alfio: Ital. publicist, 1774–1827. O
Grassi, Cecilia (Mrs. Bach): Ital.-Eng. voc., 1746– . Q
Grassi, Gius.: Ital. litt., 1779–1831. O
Grassi, Horatio: Ital. astron. and physn., 1582–1654. O
Grassi, Seraphin: Ital. hist., 1769–1835. O
Grassineau, Jas.: Eng. wr. on music, 1715*–1769. Q
Grassini, Giuseppa: Ital. singer, 1773–1850. Q: S
Grassis, Achille de: Ital. canonist, 1463–1523. O
Grassis, Paris de: Ital. theol. and hist., –1528. O
Grassmann, Gott. Ludolf: Germ. div. and agricult. wr., –1798. R
Grassmann, Herm.: Germ. mathem. and Sanscrit schol., 1809–1877. R
Grasty, Chas. Hy.: Amer. newspaper owner and ed., 1863–1924. B
Graswinkel, Theod.: Dutch publicist and jurist, 1600–1666. O: P
Gratama, Kon. Walt.: Dutch nat., 1831–1888. P
Gratama, Seerp: Dutch jurist and eccles. wr., 1757–1837. P
Gratama, Sibrand: Dutch jurist and burgomaster, 1784–1858.

Gratarolí, Guglielmo: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1516–1568. O
Gratella, Filippo Seb. (Bastiniano): Ferrarese pntr., 1540–1602. O
Grati, Mathias de: Dutch admin., diplom. and publicist, –*post* 1635. K
Gratianus: Roman emp., 359–383. O: V
Gratianus: usurper of the purple in Britain, –407. O
Gratianus, Franciscus: Ital. canonist, –1150*. O: V
Gratianus, Phil. Christopher: Germ. theol., 1742–1799. O
Gratien, Jean Bapt.: Fr. bp. and theol., 1747–1799. O
Gratiot, Chas.: Swiss-Amer. pioneer, 1752–1817. B
Gratius: See Graes: Grattius.
Gratry, Aug. Jos. Alph.: Fr. author and theol., 1805–1872. V
Grattan, Hy.: Irish orator and statesm., 1746–1820. A: C: O: V
Grattan, Thos. Colley: Irish miscell. wr., 1792–1864. A: C: O: S
Grattius Faliscus: Roman poet, 1st cent. O: V
Gratton, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1641–1712. A
Gratz, Barnard: Germ.-Amer. merch., 1738–1801. B
Grätz, Hirsch (Hein.): Germ. bibl. schol. and hist., 1817–1891. R: T: V
Gratz, Lorenz Clemens: Germ. bibl. schol., 1806–1884. R
Gratz, Mich.: Germ.-Amer. merch., 1740–1811. B
Gratz, Reb.: Amer. philanth., 1781–1869. B
Grätzer, Jonas: Germ. physn., 1806–1889. R
Gratzmüller, Hieron.: Germ. Benedictine and stenographer, 1824–1895. R
Grau, Joh. Dav.: Germ. physn., 1729–1768. O
Grau, Maur.: Austr.-Amer. theat. man., 1849–1907. B
Grau, Rudolf Fried.: Germ. theol., 1835–1893. R
Grauert, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1804–1852. R
Graul, Karl Fried. Leberecht: Germ. div. and wr., 1814–1864. R
Graumann, Joh. Phil.: Germ. econ., –1762. O
Graun, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. viol. and comp., 1702(3)–1771. Q: R
Graun, Karl Hein.: Germ. voc. and mus. comp., 1703(4)–1759. O: Q: R: V
Graunt, Edw.: headmaster of Westminster School and class. schol., 'Græcæ Linguæ Specilegium,' 1550–1601. O
Graunt, Jno.: Eng. statist., 1620–1674. A: O
Graupner, Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., 1683–1760. Q: R
Graupner, Joh. Christ. Gottl.: Germ.-Amer. music, 1767–1836. B
Grautoff, Ferd. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1789–1832. R
Grauw, Henrik: Dutch pntr., 1627*–1681. O
Gravander, Laus Fred.: Swed. physn. and poet, 1798–1815. O
Grave, Hend.: Dutch theol. and philol., –1552. O
Grave, Pierre Marie, Marquis de: Fr. gen., pol. and litt., 1755–1823. O
Gravelet, Jean Franç. (M. Blondin): Fr. tight-rope walker, 1824–1897. V
Gravell, Max. Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist and philos., 1781–1860. R
Gravelot, Hubert Franç. Bourguignon: Fr.-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1699–1773. A: O
Gravenberg, Wint von: Germ. poet, 13th cent. O
Gravenhorst, Jon. Hein. Christoph: Germ. bee-keeper, 1823–1898. R
Gravenhorst, Karl Theod.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1810–1886. R
Gravenreuth, Karl, Baron: Germ. colonial official and trav., 1858–1891. R
Gravenweert, Jan van's: Dutch litt., 1790–1870. P
Graverol, Franç.: Fr. antiq. and journ., 1636–1694. O
Graverol, Jean: Fr. Prot. theol., 1647(36)–1718(30). O
Graves, Alf. Perceval: Irish litt. and coll. of ballads, 1846–1931. A5: C: Q: S: V
Graves, Alg.: Eng. hist. of Eng. art, 1846–1922. S
Graves, Chas.: Irish bp., mathem. and antiq., 1812–1899. A1: C
Graves, Chas. Larcom: Eng. journ. and litt., 1856–1944. S
Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary (Rich. Dehan): Irish nov. and dram., 1864–1932. C: S
Graves, Hy.: Eng. printseller, 1806–1892. A1: S
Graves, Jas.: Irish archæol., 1815–1886. A: C
Graves, Jas. Robinson: Amer. div. and controv., 1820–1893. B
Graves, Jno. Temple: Amer. journ. and orator, 1856–1925. B
Graves, John Thos.: Irish jurist and mathem., 1806–1870. A: C
Graves, Jno. Woodcock: Scot.-Austral. song wr., 1795–1887. I
Graves, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1677–1729. A
Graves, Rich.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1715–1804. A: O
Graves, Rich.: Dean of Ardagh and wr., 1763–1829. A: C
Graves, Rich. Hastings: Eng. theol., 1791–1877. A: C
Graves, Rob.: Eng. line engrav., 1798–1873. A: M: S
Graves, Rob. Jas.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1796–1853. A: C
Graves, Rosewell Hobart: Amer. miss. in China, 1833–1912. B
Graves, Sam.: Brit. adm., 1713–1787. A
Graves, Thos.: Ld. Graves, adm., 1725*–1802. A
Graves, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1747*–1814. A: C
Graves, Wm. Phillips: Amer. gynæcol., 1870–1933. B1
Graves, Zwinglius Calvin: Amer. coll. pres., 1816–1902. B
Gravesande, Wm. Jas.: Dutch geom. and philos., 1688–1742. P
Gravesend, Rich. de: Bp. of Lincoln, –1279. A
Gravesend, Rich. de: Bp. of London, –1303. A
Gravesend, Steph. de: Bp. of London, –1338. A
Graveson, Ignace Hyacinthe Amat de: Fr. theol., 1670–1733. O
Gravet, Wm.: Eng. div., –1599. A
Gravez, J. Phil.: Flem. official, publicist and poet, 1784–1853. K
Gravier, Jas.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1651–1708. B
Gravina, Dan.: Ital. theol., 1580*–1643. O
Gravina, Dominic da: Ital. hist., 'Lo Storico di Napoli,' fl. 1330–1350. O
Gravina, Fred., Duke of: Span. adm., 1756–1806. O
Gravina, Giov. Vinc.: Ital. jurist and litt., 1664–1718. O: V
Gravina, Pietro: Ital. poet, 1453–1527. O
Gray: See also Grey.
Gray, Alan: Eng. org. and comp., 1855–1935. Q: S
Gray, And.: 1st Ld. Gray, 1380*–1469. A
Gray, And.: Scot. div., 1633–1656. A
Gray, And.: 7th Ld. Gray, Scot. statesm. and sold. in France, –1663. A
Gray, And.: Scot. div. and wr., –1728. A
Gray, And.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1805–1861. A
Gray, Asa: Amer. bot., 1810–1888. B: O: V
Gray, Ben. Kirkman: Eng. econ., 1862–1907. A2
Gray, Chas.: Eng. nav. capt. and song wr., 1782–1851. A
Gray, Dav.: Scot. poet, 1838–1861. A: F: V
Gray, Edm. Dwyer: Irish journ., pol. and Ld. Mayor of Dublin, 1845–1888. A: C
Gray, Edw. Whittaker: Eng. bot., 1748–1806. A
Gray, Edw. Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1787–1860. A
Gray, Elisha: Amer. electr. and inv., 1835–1901. B: V
Gray, Frances Ralph: Irish woman educat., –1935. S
Gray, Fcs. Calley: Amer. lawyer and benef., 1790–1856. B
Gray, Sir Geo.: Eng. gen. and fdr. of Society of Dilettanti, –1773. A
Gray, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and scient., 1758–1819. A
Gray, Geo.: Amer. jurist, 1840–1925. B
Gray, Geo. Alex.: Amer. manuf., 1851–1912. B
Gray, Geo. Buchanan: Eng. Nonconf. div. and Hebraist, 1865–1922. A4: S
Gray, Geo. Rob.: Eng. zool., 1808–1872. A: O: S
Gray, Gilbert: Princ. of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, –1614. A
Gray, Hy. Peters: Amer. pntr., 1819–1877. B: M: V
Gray, Herb. Branston: Eng. educat., 1851–1929. A4
Gray, Horace: Amer. judge and jurist, 1828–1902. B: V
Gray, Hugh: Gresham prof. of divinity, –1604. A
Gray, Isaac Pusey: Gov. of Indiana and diplom., 1828–1895. B
Gray, Sir Jas.: Eng. diplom. and antiq., –1773. A1
Gray, Jas.: Scot. div. in India, poet and linguist, –1830. A: F
Gray, Jno. de: Bp. of Norwich, –1214. V
Gray, Jno.: Scot. surg. and trav., 1768–1825. O
Gray, Jno.: Eng. zool., 1800–1875. S
Gray, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr. and lawyer, 1807–1875. A
Gray, Sir Jno.: Irish surg., journ. and pol., 1816–1875. A: C: S
Gray, Jno. Chipman: Amer. educat. and wr., 1839–1915. B
Gray, Jno. Edw.: Eng. nat., 1800–1875. A: O: V
Gray, Jno. Ham.: Canad. statesm., 1812–1887. H
Gray, Jno. Ham.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1814–1889. H
Gray, Jno. Miller: Scot. art critic, 1850–1894. A1
Gray, Jno. Purdue: Amer. physn. and alienist, 1825–1886. B
Gray, Jos. W.: Amer. journ., 1813–1862. B
Gray, Maria Emma (*née* Smith): Eng. conchologist and algologist, 1787–1876. A
Gray, Mos. Wilson: Irish admin., newspaper ed., and Austral. pol., 1813–1875. W
Gray, Pat.: 4th Ld. Gray, –1582. A: F
Gray, Pat.: 6th Ld. Gray, 'Master of Gray,' –1612. A: F: V
Gray, Pet.: Eng. mathem., 1807*–1887. A
Gray, Rob.: Amer. discoverer and navigator, 1755–1806. B
Gray, Rob.: Bp. of Bristol and wr., 1762–1834. A: O
Gray, Rob.: Eng. metropolitan of Africa, 1809–1872. A: G: S: V
Gray, Rob.: Scot. ornithol., 1825–1887. A
Gray, Rob. Isaac Dey: Canad. lawyer, 1772*–1804. H
Gray, Sam. Fred.: Eng. nat. and pharmacologist, fl. 1780–1836. A
Gray, Steph.: Eng. electn., –1736. A: O
Gray, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold. and chron., 'Scala-Chronica,' –1369*. A: V
Gray, Thos.: Eng. poet, 'Elegy in a Country Churchyard,' 1716–1771. A: O: V
Gray, Thos.: Eng. rly. pioneer, 1787–1848. A
Gray, Walt. de: Eng. prelate and statesm., –1255. V
Gray, Wm.: Amer. merch. and Lieut. Gov. of Mass., 1750–1825. B
Gray, Wm.: Eng. barrister and litt., 1802*–1835. A
Graydon, Alex.: Amer. wr., 1752–1818. B
Graydon, Jno.: Eng. adm., –1726. A
Grayle or **Graile**, Jno.: Eng. Puritan min., 1614–1654. A
Grayson, Hy. Jos.: Eng.-Austral. microscopist, 1857–1918. I
Grayson, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1736*–1790. B
Graystanes, Rob. de: chron. of the Church of Durham, –1336*. A
Grazia, Leon., da Pistoia: Flor. pntr., fl. 1516–1540. M: O
Graziani, Ant. Maria: Ital. bp. and wr., 1537–1611. O
Graziani, Ercole: Bolognese pntr., 1688–1765. M: O
Graziani, Franc.: Ital. voc., 1829– . O
Graziano, Giov.: See Gregory VI., Pope.
Graziano, Girolamo: Ital. poet, 1604–1675. O
Grazioli, Petro: Ital. archæol. and hagiog., 1700–1753. O
Grazzini, Ant. Franc. (Il Lasca): Ital. poet, 1503–1583. O: V
Grazzini, Giov. Paul, of Ferrara: pntr., 1570*–1632. M: O
Greathead, Hy.: Eng. lifeboat inv., 1757–1816. A
Greathed, Wm. Wilberforce Harris: Brit. gen., Royal Engineers, 1826–1878. A: D: S
Greatheed, Bertie: Eng. dram., 1759–1826. A: O
Greathouse, Clarence Ridgely: Amer. diplom. and journ., 1845*–1899. B
Greaton, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1741–1783. B
Greaton, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1679–1753. B

Greatorex, Ralph: Eng. mathematical instrument maker, –1712*. A
Greatorex, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., 1758–1831. A: O: Q
Greatrakes, Val.: Irish med. empiric. 1629–1683. A: C: O
Greatrakes, Wm.: Irish barrister, 1723*–1781. A: C
Greaves, Sir Edw.: Eng. physn., 1608–1680. A: O
Greaves, Jas. Pierrepoint: Eng. mystic, 1777–1842. A
Greaves, Jno.: Eng. trav., antiq. and mathem., 1602–1652. A: O: V
Greaves, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and lutenist, fl. 1604. A: Q
Greaves, Thos.: Eng. orient., 1612–1676. A: O
Greaves, Walt.: Eng. pntr., 1846–1930. A4
Grebe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. forester, 1816–1890. R
Grebel, Con.: Swiss humanist and anabaptist, –1526. R
Grebus, Lewis: See Grabu.
Grechetto: See Benedetto.
Greco, El: See Theotocopuli.
Greco, Gætano: Ital. music. and comp., 1680*– , O
Grecourt, Jean Bapt. Jos. Villart de: Fr. poet and wit, 1683–1743. O
Greef, Rich.: Germ. nat., 1829–1892. R
Greeley, Hor.: Amer. statesm. and man of letters, 1811–1872. B: O: S: V
Greely, Ad. Wash.: Amer. expl. and wr., 1844–1935. B1
Green: See also Greene.
Green, Alex. Hy.: Eng. geol., 1832–1896. A1: V
Green, Alex. Little Page: Amer. div., 1806–1874. B
Green, Alice Sophia Amelia (Mrs. Stopford Green, *neé* Stopford): Irish hist., 1847–1929. A4: C
Green, Amos: Eng. pntr., 1735–1807. A: M
Green, And. Haswell: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1903. B
Green, Sir And. P.: Brit. adm., 1777–1858. S
Green, Arth. Geo.: Eng. chem., 1864–1941. S
Green, Asa: Amer. physn. and wr., 1789–1837*. B
Green, Ashbel: Amer. div., 1762–1848. B
Green, Bart. or Bartlet: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1530–1556. A
Green, Bart.: Amer. printer, 1666–1732. B
Green, Ben.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1736*–1800*. A: M
Green, Ben. Edwards: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1822–1907. B
Green, Ben. Rich.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1808–1876. A: M
Green, Beriah: Amer. ref., 1794–1874. B
Green, Chas.: Eng. aeronaut, 1785–1870. A
Green, Chas.: Eng. b. and w. artist and wat.-col. pntr., 1840–1898. M
Green, Duff: Amer. pol. and journ., 1791–1875. B: V
Green, Eliza S. (*née* Craven): Eng. poetess, 1803–1866. A
Green, Frances Harriet (*née* Whipple): Amer. author and ref., 1805–1878. B
Green, Fcs.: Amer. loyalist and philanth., 1742–1809. B
Green, Fcs. Mathews: Amer. hydrog., 1835–1902. B
Green, Gab. Marcus: Amer. mathem., 1891–1919. B
Green, Geo.: court chaplain in Dresden, 1636–1691. A
Green, Geo.: Eng. mathem., 1793–1841. A
Green, Geo. Smith: Eng. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., –1762. A
Green, Henrietta Howland (*née* Robinson): Amer. woman financ., 1834–1916. B
Green, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, –1369. A
Green, Hy.: Eng. Presbyt. min. and author, 1801–1873. A
Green, Hy. Woodhull: Amer. jurist, 1804–1876. B
Green, Hor.: Amer. physn. and laryngologist, 1802–1866. B
Green, Hugh (Ferd. Brooks): Eng. R.C. martyr, 1584*–1642. A
Green, Jac.: Amer. div., 1722–1790. B
Green, Jac.: Amer. scient., 1790–1841. B
Green, Jas.: Eng. org. and author of 'Book of Psalmody,' fl. 1724–1743. A: Q
Green, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1771–1834. A: M
Green, Jas. Stephens: Amer. pol., 1817–1870. B
Green, Jno.: Eng. line engrav., fl. 1758. A.
Green, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1706*–1779. A: O
Green, Jno. (Paddy): Eng. singer and actor, 1801–1874. A
Green, Jno.: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1835–1913. B
Green, Jno. Cleeve: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1800–1875. B
Green, Jno. Rich.: See also Gifford, Jno.; Townsend, G. H.
Green, Jno. Rich.: Eng. hist. and div., 'History of the English People,' 1837–1883. A: S: V
Green, Jonas: Amer. printer and journ., 1712–1767. B
Green, Jon.: Eng. med. wr., 1788*–1864. A
Green, Jos.: Amer. poet, 1706–1780. B
Green, Jos. Hy.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1791–1863. A
Green, Sir Justly Watson: Eng. sold., –1862. A
Green, Lew. Warner: Amer. educat., 1806–1863. B
Green, Mary: Eng. min. pntr., 1776–1845. M
Green, Mary Anne Everett (*née* Wood): Eng. hist., 1818–1895. A
Green, Matth.: Eng. poet, 1696–1737. A: O: V
Green, Nathan: Amer. privateersman, 1787*–1825. B
Green, Norvin: Amer. pol. and capitalist, 1818–1893. B
Green, Rich.: Eng. shipowner and philanth., 1803–1863. A
Green, Rupert: Eng. printer, publisher and artist, 1768–1804. A
Green, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. printer, 1615–1702. B
Green, Sam.: Eng. org.-bldr., 1740–1796. Q
Green, Sam. Abbott: Amer. antiq. and libr., 1830–1918. B
Green, Sam. Bowdlear: Amer. horticult., 1859–1910. B
Green, Sam. Gosnell: Eng. Nonconf. min., rel. and educat. wr. and bibliophile, 1822–1905. A2
Green, Sam. Swett: Amer. libr., 1837–1918. B
Green, Seth: Amer. pisciculturist, 1817–1888. B
Green, Thos.: Eng. pirate, –1705. A
Green, Thos.: Bp. of Norwich and of Ely, 1658–1738. A: O
Green, Thos.: Eng. pol. wr., 1722–1794. A
Green, Thos.: Amer. printer and ed., 1735–1812. B
Green, Thos.: Eng. wr., 1769–1825. A: O
Green, Thos. Hill: Eng. philos., 1836–1882. A: V
Green, Valentine: Eng. engrav., 1739–1813. A: M: O: V
Green, Wm.: Eng. Hebraist and div., 1714*–1794. A
Green, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1725–1811. A
Green, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and engrav., 1761–1823. A: M
Green, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1806–1880. B
Green, Wm. Ellerby: Eng. publisher, 1833–1918. S
Green, Wm. Hy.: Amer. orient. and bibl. schol., 1825–1900. B: V
Green, Sir Wm. Hy. Rodes: Brit. gen., Anglo-Ind. official and wr. on India, 1823–1912. S
Green, Sir Wm. Kirby Mackenzie: Eng. diplom., 1836–1891. A1: S
Green, Wm. Pringle: Eng. inventor, 1785–1846. A
Greenacre, Jas.: Eng. murderer, 1785–1837. A
Greenaway, Cath. (Kate): Eng. artist, 1846–1901. A2: M: V
Greenbury, Rob.: Eng. pntr., –1670*. A: M
Greene: See also Green.
Greene, Alb. Gorton: Amer. lawyer and poet, 1802–1868. B
Greene, Anne: Eng. criminal, fl. 1650. A
Greene, Chas. Ezra: Amer. engin. and educat., 1842–1903. B
Greene, Christopher: Amer. sold., 1737–1781. B
Greene, Dan. Crosby: Amer. miss., 1843–1913. B
Greene, Edw. Burnaby: Eng. poet and trans., 1740*–1788. A: O
Greene, Edw. Lee: Amer. bot., 1843–1915. B
Greene, Evie: Eng. actress, 1876–1917. S
Greene, Fcs. Vinton: Amer. sold., hist. and engin., 1850–1921. B
Greene, Geo.: Eng. trav. and wr., fl. 1793–1813. A
Greene, Geo. Sears: Amer. maj.-gen., 1801–1899. B
Greene, Geo. Sears: Amer. engin., 1837–1922. B
Greene, Geo. Wash.: Amer. hist., 1811–1883. B: O: V
Greene, Hy. Plunket: Irish voc. and comp., 1865–1936. A5: C: Q: S
Greene, Maur.: Eng. mus. comp., 1696*–1755. A: O: Q: V
Greene, Nathanael: Amer. gen., 1742–1786. B: O: V
Greene, Nathanael: Amer. ed. and pol., 1797–1877. B
Greene, Rich.: Eng. surg., antiq. and curio coll., 1716–1793. A
Greene, Rob.: Eng. dram., pamphleteer and humorous poet, 1560*–1592. A: O: V
Greene, Rob.: Eng. philos., 1678*–1730. A
Greene, Sam. Dana: Amer. nav. off., 1840–1884. B
Greene, Sam. Stillman: Amer. educat., 1810–1883. B
Greene, Thos.: Eng. div., –1780. A
Greene, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1696–1758. B
Greene, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1731–1809. B
Greene, Sir Wm. Conyngham: Irish diplom., 1854–1934. C: S
Greene, Wm. Cornell: Amer. mining promoter, 1851–1911. B
Greene, Wm. Friese: Eng. pioneer in cinematography, 1855–1921. A3
Greener, Rich. Theod.: Negro Amer. educat. and lawyer, 1844–1922. B
Greenfield, Jno.: See Groenveldt, Jan.
Greenfield, Wm. of: Archbp. of York and chanc., –1315. A
Greenfield, Wm.: Eng. philol. and bibl. schol., 'Comprehensive Bible,' 1799-1831. A
Greenhalge, Fred. Thos.: Gov. of Mass., 1842–1896. B
Greenhalgh, Jno.: Gov. of the Isle of Man, –1651. A
Greenham or **Grenham**, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div., 1535*–1594*. A
Greenhill, Hy.: Gov. of the Gold Coast, 1646–1708. A
Greenhill, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1644*–1676. A: M
Greenhill, Jos.: Eng. theol. wr., 1704–1788. A
Greenhill, Thos.: Eng. author of 'The Art of Embalming,' 1681–1740*. A
Greenhill, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bibl. schol., 1591–1671. A
Greenhill, Wm. Alex.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1814–1894. A1
Greenhow, Edw. Headlam: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1814–1888. A
Greenhow, Rob.: Amer. schol. and scient., 1800–1854. B
Greenidge, Abel Hendy Jones: West-Ind. wr. on history and law, 1865–1906. A2
Greenish, Hy. Geo.: Eng. pharmaceutical chem., 1855–1933. S
Greenlaw, Edwin Almiron: Amer. educat., 1874–1931. B
Greenleaf, Halbert Stevens: Amer. indust. and public official, 1827–1906. B
Greenleaf, Mos.: Amer. author and cartog., 1777–1834. B
Greenleaf, Sim.: Amer. jurist, 1783–1853. B: V
Greenleaf, Thos.: Amer. printer and journ., 1755–1798. B
Greenough, Geo. Bellas: Eng. geog. and geol., 1778–1855. A: S: V
Greenough, Hy.: Amer. archt., 1807–1883. B
Greenough, Hor.: Amer. sculp., 1805–1852. B: O: V
Greenough, Jas. Bradstreet: Amer. philol., 1833–1901. B: V
Greenough, Rich. Saltonstall: Amer. sculp., 1819–1904. B
Greenup, Christopher: Gov. of Kentucky, 1750*–1818. B
Greenville: See Granville; Grenville.
Greenwald, Eman.: Amer. theol., 1811–1885. B
Greenway, Jno. Campbell: Amer. mining engin., 1872–1926. B1
Greenway, Thos.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1838–1908. H
Greenwell, Dora: Eng. poetess and essayist, 1821–1882. A
Greenwell, Sir Leon.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1781–1844. A
Greenwell, Wm.: Eng. archæol., 1820–1918. A3: S
Greenwich, Duke of: See Campbell, John, 2nd Dk. of Argyll.
Greenwood, Fred.: Eng. publicist and man of letters, 1830–1909 A2: S: V
Greenwood, Isaac: Amer. mathem., 1702–1745. B
Greenwood, Jas.: Eng. gram., –1737. A

Greenwood, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., –1593. A: V
Greenwood, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and educational wr., –1609. A
Greenwood, Jno.: Amer.-Eng. port. pntr., 1727–1792. A: M: P
Greenwood, Jno.: Amer. dentist, 1760–1819. B
Greenwood, Jos. Gouge: Princ. of Owens Coll., Manchester, 1821–1894. A1
Greenwood, Miles: Amer. manuf., 1807–1885. B
Greenwood, Thos.: Eng. hist., 1790–1871. A
Greenwood, Thos.: Eng. promoter of public libraries and miscell. wr., 1851–1908. A2
Greer, Dav. Hummell: Amer. bp., 1844–1919. B
Greer, Fred. Arth.: Bar. Fairfield, Eng. judge, 1863–1945. S
Greer, Jas. Augustin: Amer. nav. off., 1833–1904. B
Greer, Sam. MacCurdy: Irish pol., 1810–1880. A: C
Greet, Sir Phil. Ben.: Eng. actor and theat. dir., 1857–1936. A5: S
Greeting, Thos.: Eng. music. and wr. on the flageolet, fl. 1667–1675. A: Q
Greg, Percy: Scot. pol. and rel. wr., nov. and poet, 1836–1889. A
Greg, Rob. Hyde: Scot. econ. and antiq., 1795–1875. A
Greg, Sam.: Scot. philanth., 1804–1876. A
Greg, Wm. Rathbone: Scot. essayist, 1809–1881. A: V
Gregan, Jno. Edgar: Eng.-archt., 1813–1855. A
Gregentius: Archbp. of Tephar, –552. O
Gregg, And.: Amer. senator, 1755–1835. B
Gregg, Dav. McMurtrie: Amer. sold., 1833–1916. B
Gregg, Jno.: Amer. gen., 1828–1864. B
Gregg, Jno.: Bp. of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1798–1878. A: C: S
Gregg, Josiah: Amer. trader and wr., 1806–1850. B
Gregg, Maxcy: Amer. gen., 1814–1862. B
Gregg, Rob. Sam.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1834–1896. A1: C
Gregg, Wm.: Scot. consp., –1708. A1
Gregg, Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1800–1867. B
Gregg, Wm.: Irish-Canad. eccles. hist., 1817–1909. H
Grego, Jos.: Eng. wr. on art., 1843–1908. A2
Gregoir, Ed. Geo. Jacques: Belg. music. and comp., 1822–1890. Q
Gregoir, Jacques Math. Jos.: Belg. music. and comp., 1817–1876. Q
Grégoire, Hen.: Fr. revol. and constitutional Bp. of Blois, 1750–1831. O: T: V
Gregor: cacique of Poyais. See Macgregor, Sir Gregor.
Gregor, Wm.: Eng. chem. and mineral., 1761–1817. A
Gregoras Nicephorus: Byz. hist., 1295*–1360*. O: V
Gregori (Gregorio), Carlo: Ital. engrav., 1719–1759. O
Gregorianus: Roman jurist, 4th cent. O
Geegorii, Joh. Godf.: Germ. archæol. and geog., 1685–1770. O: R
Gregorio, Ferd.: Ital. engrav., 1746*–1800. O
Gregorio, Maur. di: Ital. theol. and Domin., 1575*–1651. O
Gregorius: Pretended Emp. of the East, fl. 718. O
Gregorius, Emm. Fred.: Germ. theol., biog. and philol., 1730–1800. O
Gregorovius, Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1821–1891. R: V
Gregory, The Illuminator (of Armenia): Apostle, Patr. and st., 257–332*. O: V
Gregory: Byz. Gov. of Africa, –647. O
Gregory, of Agrigentum: Grk. eccles., 524*–562. O
Gregory, of Alexandria: Grk. patr., fl. 341–354. O
Gregory, of Antioch: Grk. patr., –593*. O
Gregory II. (Vgaiaser): Patr. of Armenia, –1105. O
Gregory III. (Ballavouni): Patr. of Armenia, 1092–1166. O
Gregory IV. (Dgha): Patr. of Armenia, –1193. O
Gregory V. (Manoug): Patr. of Armenia, 1195. O
Gregory VI. (Abirad): Patr. of Armenia, –1202. O
Gregory VII. (Anavarzetsi: Sesatsi): Patr. of Armenia, –1306. O
Gregory IX. (Mousapegiants): Patr. of Armenia, –1447. O
Gregory X. (Magovetsi): Patr. of Armenia, –1462. O
Gregory XIII.: Patr. of Armenia, –1606. O
Gregory: Magisdros, Armenian pce., –1058. O
Gregory, of Caergwent or Winchester: hist. and div., fl. 1270–1290. A
Gregory (Thaumaturgus): st. and Bp. of Cæsarea, 213*–270*. O: V
Gregory, of Cæsarea: Grk. biog., fl. 940*. O
Gregory: Patr. of Constantinople, 1740*–1821. O
Gregory, of Huntingdon: Prior of Ramsey and wr., fl. 1290. A
Gregory, of Nazianzum, St.: Bp. of Constantinople and Church Father, 329*–389*. O: V
Gregory, St.: Bp. of Nyssa, 332*–396*. O: V
Gregory, St.: Bp. of Tours and hist., 538–594. O: V
Gregory I. (The Great): Pope, 540*–604. O: V
Gregory II., St.: Pope, –731. O: V
Gregory III.: Pope, –741. O: V
Gregory IV.: Pope, –844. O: V
Gregory V. (Bruno): Pope, 970*–999. O: R: V
Gregory VI. (Giov. Graziano): Pope, 972–1047. O: V
Gregory VII. (St. Hildebrand): Pope, 1013*–1085. O: V
Gregory VIII. (Maur. Bourdin): Antipope, –1122. O: V
Gregory VIII. (Alberto di Mora): Pope, –1187. L3: O: V
Gregory IX. (Ugolino de' Conti di Segni): Pope, 1142–1241. O: V
Gregory X. (Tebaldo Visconti): Pope, 1208–1276. O: V
Gregory XI. (Pierre Rog. de Montroux): Pope, 1330–1378. O: V
Gregory XII. (Angelo Cornaro): Pope, 1326*–1417. O: V
Gregory XIII. (Hugo Buoncompagno): Pope, 1502–1585. O: V
Gregory XIV. (Niccola Sfondrati): Pope, 1535–1591. O: V
Gregory XV. (Aless. Ludovisio): Pope, 1554–1623. O: V
Gregory XVI. (Mauro Capellari): Pope, 1765–1846. O: V
Gregory a Sancto Vincentio: Germ. mathem., 1584–1667. R
Gregory: Abbot of Utrecht, 703(4)–776. P: R
Gregory (The Great): Kg. of Scotland, –889. A
Gregory, Augusta, Lady (*née* Persse): Irish dram. and wr., 1852–1932. A5: C: S
Gregory, Sir Aug. Chas.: Eng. expl. and pol. in Australia, 1819–1905. A2: I
Gregory, Barnard: Eng. journ., 1796–1852. A
Gregory, Casp. René: Amer. bibl. schol., 1846–1917. B
Gregory, Chas. Emm. di: Ital. theol. and archæol., 1713–1739. O
Gregory, Chas. Noble: Amer. lawyer and educat., 1851–1932. B1
Gregory, Dan. Seelye: Amer. div. and educat., 1832–1915. B
Gregory, Dav.: Scot. mathem. and astron., 1661–1708. A: F: O: V
Gregory, Dav.: Scot. scient. and inv., 1627–1720. A: V
Gregory, Dav.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., 1696–1767. A
Gregory, Don.: Scot. antiq., –1836. A
Gregory, Dunc. Farquharson: Scot. mathem., 1813–1844. A
Gregory, Edm.: Eng. author of 'Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy,' –1650. A
Gregory, Edw. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1850–1909. A: V
Gregory, Eliot: Amer. pntr. and essayist, 1854*–1915. B
Gregory, Fcs.: Eng. div., schoolmaster and wr., 1625*–1707. A
Gregory, Fcs. Thos.: Eng.-Austral. expl. and pol., 1821–1888. I
Gregory, Geo.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1754–1808. A: C: O
Gregory, Geo.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1790–1853. A
Gregory, Giov. Gasp. di: Ital. judge and wr., 1769–1846. O
Gregory, Hy.: Welsh Nonconf. div., –1700. E
Gregory, Jas.: Scot. mathem. and inv. of reflecting telescope, 1638–1675. A: F: O: V
Gregory, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1753–1821. A: F: O: V
Gregory, Jean Chas.: Fr. judge, 1797–1852. O
Gregory, Joan Ludw. Ger.: Germ.-Dutch judge and hist., 1808–1891. P
Gregory, Jno.: Eng. orient. and div., 1607–1646. A: O
Gregory, Jno.: Scot. prof. of medicine and med. wr., 1724–1773. A: F: O: V
Gregory, Jno. Milton: Amer. div. and educat., 1822–1898. B
Gregory, Jno. Walt.: Eng. geol. and expl., 1864–1932. A5: S
Gregory, Jos. Ant. di: Ital. admin., 1687–1770. O
Gregory, Olinthus Gilb.: Eng. mathem. and rel. wr., 1774–1841. A: O: V
Gregory, Pet.: Fr. jurist and wr., 1540*–1597. O
Gregory, Rob.: Eng. div., 1819–1911. A2: S
Gregory, Sam.: Amer. philanth., 1813–1872. B
Gregory, Steph. Strong: Amer. lawyer, 1849–1920. B
Gregory, Sydney Edw.: Austral. cricketer, 1870–1929. I
Gregory, Thos. Watt: Amer. lawyer, 1861–1933. B1
Gregory, Wm.: Chron., benef. and Ld. Mayor of London, –1467. A
Gregory, Wm.: Scot. Carmelite, fl. 1520. A
Gregory, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and music., –1663. A: Q
Gregory, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1624–1696. A
Gregory, Wm.: Irish under sec., 1766–1840. A1
Gregory, Wm.: Scot. chem. and wr., 1803–1858. A: V
Gregory, Sir Wm. Hy.: Gov. of Ceylon, 1817–1892. A1: C: S
Gregson, Matth.: Eng. antiq., 1749–1824. A
Gregson, Thos. Geo.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1791–1874. I
Greiderer, Bigilius: Austr. Franciscan, 1715–1780. O: R
Greiff, Fried.: Germ. chem., 1601–1668. O
Greiffenhagen, Maur. Wm.: Eng. pntr. and designer, 1862–1931. A5: S
Greig, Alexis Samuilovich: Brit. adm. in Russ. service, 1775–1845. A
Greig, Gavin: Scot. mus. antiq., 1856–1914. Q1
Greig, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1759–1819. A
Greig, Sir Sam. Carlowitz: Brit. adm. in Russ. service, 1735–1788. A: F: O
Grein, Jack Thos.: Dutch-Eng. dram. critic, 1862–1935. S
Greisley, Hy.: Eng. trans., 1615*–1678. A
Greist, Jno. Milton: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1850–1906. B
Greiter, Matthias: Germ. monk, ref., poet and music., 1500*–1552. Q: R
Greith, Karl: Swiss-Germ. mus. comp., 1828–1887. R
Greith, Karl Joh.: Bp. of St. Gall, 1807–1882. R
Grell, Aug. Eduard: Germ. music., 1800–1886. Q: R
Grellan, of Craebh-Grellan: Irish st., fl. 500. A: C
Grellet, Steph.: Fr. miss. in America, 1773–1855. B
Grellet du Mazeau, Jean Bapt. Michel: Fr. archæol. and jurist, 1777–1852. O
Grellman, Hein. Mor. Gottl.: Germ. statist. and hist. of culture, 1756–1804. R
Grelot, Guil. Jos.: Fr. designer and trav., 1630*– . O
Gremp von Freudenstein, Ludw.: City adv. of Strassburg, 1509–1583. R
Gren, Fried. Alb. Carl: Germ. chem., 1760–1798. O: R
Grenada, Lew. de: see Granada.
Grenailles, Franç.: Fr. wr., 1616–1680. O
Grenan, Benignus: Fr. Lat. poet, 1681*–1723. O
Grene, Christopher: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1629–1697. A
Grene, Mart.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1616–1667. A
Grenet, L'Abbé: Fr. geog., 1750*– . O
Grenfell, Bern. Pyne: Eng. papyrologist, 1869–1926. A4
Grenfell, Fcs. Wallace: 1st Bar. Grenfell, fld.-marsh., 1841–1925 A4
Grenfell, Geo.: Eng. miss. and expl. of the Congo, 1849–1906. A2: S
Grenfell, Hubert Herb.: Eng. expert in naval gunnery, 1845–1906. A2
Grenfell, Jno. Pascoe: Eng. admiral in Braz. navy 1800–1869. A

Grenfell, Julian Hy. Fcs.: Eng. sold. and poet, 1888–1915. A3
Grenfell, Pascoe: Eng. pol. and econ., 1761–1838. A
Grenfell, Sir Wilfrid Thomason: Eng. med. miss. in Labrador, 1865–1940. A5: S: V4
Grenfell, Wm. Hy.: Bar. Desborough, sportsman and man of affairs, 1855–1945. S
Grenier, Jacques Raymond: Fr. hydrog., 1736–1803. O
Grenier, Jean, Baron: Fr. judge and jurist, 1753–1841. O
Grenier, Paul, Count: Fr. gen., 1768–1827. O
Grenot, Ant.: Fr. pol., 1749–1808. O
Grenville: See also Granville.
Grenville, Sir Bevil: Eng. royalist sold., 1596–1643. A: O: V
Grenville, Denis: Eng. Jacobite div., 1637–1703. A: O
Grenville, Geo.: Eng. statesm., 1712–1770. A: O: V
Grenville, Geo. Neville: Dean of Windsor, 1789–1854. S
Grenville, Geo. Nugent: Ld. Nugent, statesm. and wr., 1788–1850. A: S
Grenville, Geo. Nugent Temple: 1st Marq. of Buckingham, statesm., 1753–1813. A: V
Grenville, Jno.: Ea. of Bath, royalist, 1628–1701. A
Grenville (Greynvile), Sir Rich.: Eng. nav. com., 1541*–1591. A: O: V
Grenville, Sir Rich.: Eng. royalist and sold., 1600–1658. A: V
Grenville, Rich. Plant Temple N. B. C.: 2nd Dk. of Buckingham, hist., 1797–1861. A: O: S: V
Grenville, Rich. P. C. T. N. B. C.: 3rd Dk. of Buckingham, statesm., 1823–1889. A: S: V
Grenville, Rich. Temple: Ea. Temple, statesm., 1711–1779. A
Grenville, Rich. T. N. B. C.: Dk. of Buckingham, statesm., 1776–1839. A: V
Grenville, Thos.: Eng. nav. capt., 1719–1747. A
Grenville, Thos.: Eng. statesm. and coll. of Grenville Library, 1755–1846. A: O
Grenville, Wm. Wyndham Grenville, Lord: statesm., 1759–1834. A: O: V
Greppi, Giov.: Ital. dram., 1751–1811. O
Greppo, Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr., 1712–1767. O
Greppo, Jean Louis: Fr. pol., 1810– . O
Gresban (Gréban), Arn.: Fr. dram. and poet, 15th and 16th cents. O
Gresban (Gréban), Sim.: Fr. dram. and poet, 15th and 16th cents. O
Gresemundt, Dietrich: Germ. div. and schol., 1475–1512. R
Gresham, Jas.: Eng. poet, fl. 1626. A
Gresham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1556. A
Gresham, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1485*–1549. A
Gresham, Sir Thos.: Eng. merchant, ambassador and fdr. of Royal Exchange, 1519*–1579. A: O: V
Gresham, Walt. Quintin: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1832–1895. B: S
Gresley or **Greisley**, Sir Roger: Eng. author, 1799–1837. A
Gresley, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1801–1876. A: S
Gresion, Adrien: Fr. miss., 1618–1697. O
Gresnick, Ant. Fred.: Belg. mus. comp., 1752–1799. O
Gresse, Jno. Alex.: Eng. pntr. and drawing master, 1741–1794. A: M
Gresset, Felix: Fr. philol., 1795–1831. O
Gresset, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1709–1777. O: V
Gressly, Amanz: Swiss geol., 1814–1865. R
Gresson, Hy. Barnes: Irish pioneer and judge in N.Z., 1809–1901. W
Gresswell, Dan: Eng. vet. surg., 1819–1883. A
Greswell, Edw.: Eng. chronol., 1797–1869. A
Greswell, Rich.: Eng. educat. and refounder of National Society, 1800–1881. A
Greswell, Wm. Parr: Eng. div. and bibliog., 1765–1854. A
Gretry, André Ern. Modeste: Belg.-Fr. mus. comp., 1741–1813. K: O: Q: V
Grétry, And. Jos.: Fr. dram., 1774–1826. O
Gretsch, Nic. Ivanovitch: Russ. publicist, 1787– . O
Gretser, Jac.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1562–1625. O: R
Gretton, Wm.: Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., 1736–1813. A
Greulich, Herb.: Germ.-Swiss socialist and revol., 1842–1925. S
Greuter, Ben: Swiss manuf. and merch., 1745–1822. R
Greuter, Joh. Fried.: Ital. engrav., 1600*–1660. M: O
Greuter, Matth.: Germ. engrav., 1564*–1638. M: O
Greuve, Fred. Christ. de: Dutch R.C. philos., 1792–1863. P
Greuze, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1725–1805. M: O: V
Greve, Antonie: Dutch surv. and engin., 1796–1857. P
Greve (Greeve), Egbert Jan: Dutch Hebraist, 1754–1811. O
Greve, Jan: Dutch Arminian preacher, 1580*– , O
Greve, Willem Hend. de: Dutch engin. in East Indies, 1840–1872. P
Grévedon, Pierre Louis Hen.: Fr. pntr. and lithog., 1783–1849. O
Grevelink, Pedro Wijnand Alstoophius: Dutch jurist, 1808–1896. P
Greven, Joannes: Dutch abbot, –1592*. P
Grevenbruch, Gerh.: Germ. litt., fl. 1608. O
Greverus, Joh. Paul Ern.: Germ. philol., 1789–1859. R
Greville, Alg. Fred.: sec. to Dk. of Wellington, 1798–1864. A
Greville, Chas. Cavendish Fulke: Eng. diarist and clerk to the Privy Council, 1794–1865. A: S: V
Greville, Fulke: Ld. Brooke, poet and statesm., 1554–1628. A: O: V
Greville, Hy. Wm.: Eng. diarist, 1801–1872. A: V
Greville, Rob.: 2nd Ld. Brooke, parl. gen., 1608–1643. A: O
Greville, Rob. Kaye: Eng. bot., 1794–1866. A
Grevin, Jacques: Fr. poet, dram., pntr. and med. wr., 1539–1570. O: V
Grevius, Joh. Geo.: See Graeve.
Grévy, Franç. Paul Jules: Pres. of the Fr. Republic, 1813–1891. O: S: V
Grew, Jon.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1626–1711. A
Grew, Nehemiah: Eng. vegetable physiol., 1641–1712. A: O: V
Grew, Obadiah: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1607–1698. A: O
Grew, Theoph.: Amer. mathem. and astron., –1759. B
Grewingk, Kasp. And. Const.: Russ.-Germ. geol. and archæol., 1819–1887. R
Grey: See also Gray.
Grey, Alb. Hy. Geo.: 4th Ea. Grey, statesm., 1851–1917. A3: H: S
Grey, Anchitell: Eng. compiler of debates of Hse. of Coms., –1702. A
Grey, Arth.: 14th Ld. Grey de Wilton, Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1536–1593. A: V
Grey, Cath.: See Seymour.
Grey, Chas.: 1st Ea. Grey, gen., 1729–1807. A
Grey, Chas.: 2nd Ea., Brit. Prime Min., 1764–1845. A: O: V
Grey, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1804–1870. A
Grey, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. judge and colonial gov., 1785–1865. A: D
Grey, Edm.: 1st Ea. of Kent, High Treas. of England, 1420*–1489. A
Grey, Edw.: Visct. Grey of Fallodon, statesm., 1862–1933. A5: S: V
Grey, Eliz.: Ctss. of Kent, authoress, 1581–1651. A
Grey, Forde: Ea. of Tankerville, pol., –1701. A
Grey, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Kent, sold., –1503. A
Grey, Sir Geo.: Brit. statesm., 1799–1882. A: S
Grey, Sir Geo.: Eng. col. gov. and statesm., 1812–1898. A1: G: I: S: V: W
Grey, Geo. Harry: 7th Ea. of Stamford, turf patron, 1827–1883. S
Grey, Hy.: Dk. of Suffolk, father of Lady Jane, –1554. A: V
Grey, Hy.: 9th Ea. of Kent, 1594–1651. A
Grey, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Stamford, 1599*–1673. A: V
Grey, Hy.: Dk. of Kent, 1664*–1740. A
Grey, Hy.: Scot. Free Church min., 1778–1859. A
Grey, Sir Hy. Geo.: Visct. Howick, 3rd Ea. Grey, Eng. statesm., 1802–1894. A1: O: S: V
Grey, Lady Jane: See Dudley.
Grey (Gray), Jno. de: Bp. of Norwich and justiciar, –1214. A
Grey, Sir Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1266. A
Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Ld. Grey de Wilton, 1268–1323. A
Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Bar. Grey of Rotherfield, 1300–1359. A
Grey, Jno. de: 3rd Bar. Grey of Codnor, 1305–1392. A
Grey, Jno.: Ea. of Tankerville, –1421. A
Grey, Jno.: 8th Ld. Ferrers of Groby, 1432–1461. A
Grey, Lord Jno.: Dy. of Newhaven, –1569. A
Grey, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1780*–1856. A: D
Grey, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1785–1868. A
Grey (Gray), Lord Leon.: Visct. Grange, Irish statesm., 1490–* 1541. A: V
Grey, Maria Georgina (*née* Shirreff): Eng. promoter of woman's education, 1816–1906. A2
Grey, Lady Mary: See Keys.
Grey, Nich.: headmaster of Eton Coll., 1590*–1660. A
Grey, Reg. de: 3rd Ld. Grey of Ruthin, 1362*–1440. A
Grey, Rich. de: 2nd Bar. Grey of Codnor, baronial leader, fl. 1226–1266. A
Grey, Rich. de: 4th Bar. (7th by tenure) Grey of Codnor, –1419. A
Grey, Rich.: Eng. div. and eccles. wr., 1694–1771. A: O
Grey, Roger: 1st Ld. Grey of Ruthin, –1353. A: V
Grey, Thos.: 1st Marq. of Dorset, 1451–1501. A: V
Grey, Thos.: 2nd Marq. of Dorset, 1477–1530. A: V
Grey, Thos.: 15th and last Bar. Grey of Wilton, –1614. A
Grey, Thos.: Bar. Grey of Groby, regicide, 1623*–1657. A
Grey, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Stamford, statesm., 1654–1720. A
Grey, Thos. Phil. de: Ea. de Grey, statesm., 1st Pres. of the Institute of Brit. Architects, 1781–1859. A: S
Grey (Gray), Walt. de: Archbp. of York, –1255. A
Grey, Wm.: Bp. of Ely and high treas., –1478. A
Grey, Sir Wm.: 13th Bar. Grey de Wilton, –1562. A: V
Grey, Wm., of Newcastle-on-Tyne: topog., fl. 1649. A
Grey, Wm.: Ld. Grey of Werke, pol., –1674. A
Grey, Wm. de: Ld. Walsingham, judge, 1719–1781. A
Grey, Sir Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal and Gov. of Jamaica, 1818–1878. A: D: S
Grey, Zachary: Eng. antiq., div. and miscell. wr., 1688–1766. A: O
Grey, Zane: Amer. nov., 1875–1939. V3
Grézin, Jacques: Fr. poet, fl. 1565. O
Gribaldi, Matth. (Mofa): Ital. wr. on civil law, –1564. L3: O
Gribeauval, Jean Bapt. V. de: Fr. gen., 1715–1789. O: V
Gribelin, Sim.: Fr.-Eng. line engrav., 1661–1733. A: M
Griboyedov, Alex. Sergievich: Russ. dram., poet and diplom., 1795–1829. O: V
Gribus, Bart.: Germ. humorous wr., fl. 1488. R
Gridley, Chas. Vernon: Amer. nav. off., 1844–1898. B
Gridley, Jeremiah: Amer. lawyer, 1702–1767. B
Gridley, Rich.: Amer. gen., 1711–1796. B
Grieben, Herm.: Germ. poet, 1822–1890. R
Griebner, Mich. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1682–1734. O
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup: Norw. mus. comp. and pianist, 1843–1907. Q: S: V
Grien, Hans: See Baldung, Joh.
Grienot, Jan van de: Dutch indust. and contractor, 1804–1884. P
Griepenkerl, Wolfgang Rob.: Germ. hist. of art and dram., 1810–1868. R

Grier, Rob. Cooper: Amer. judge, 1794–1870. B
Grierson, Ben. Hy.: Amer. sold., 1826–1911. B
Grierson, Constantia: Irish class. schol., 1706*–1733. A: C: O
Grierson, Fcs.: Amer. music. and wr., 1848–1927. B
Grierson, Sir Geo. Abr.: Irish orient. and wr. on India, 1851–1941. S
Grierson, Sir Jas. Moncrieff: Brit. gen., 1859–1914. A3: S
Grierson or **Grisson**, Jno.: Scot. Domin., –1564*. A
Grierson, Sir Rob.: Laird of Lag, persecutor of the Covenanters, 1655*–1733. A
Gries, Joh. Diderich: Germ. poet, 1775–1842. R
Gries, Joh. Mich.: Germ. jurist and diplom., 1772–1827. R
Griesbach, Jno. Hy.: Eng. music. and comp., 1798–1875. Q
Griesbach, Joh. Jac.: Germ. schol. and ed. of Grk. Testament, 1745–1812. O: R: V
Griesheim, Karl Gust. Jul. von: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1798–1854. R
Griesinger, Geo. Aug.: Germ. diplom. and wr. on Haydn, –1828. Q
Griesinger, Geo. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1734–1828. O: R
Griesinger, Theod.: Germ. wr., 1809–1884. R
Griesinger, Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1817–1868. R
Griess, Joh. Pet.: Germ. chem., 1829–1888. R
Grieve or **Greive**, Geo.: Eng.-Fr. persecutor of Mme. du Barry. 1748–1809. A
Grieve, Jas.: Scot. physn. and trans. of Celsus, –1773. A
Grieve, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1781–1836. A
Grieve, Miller: Scot.-Amer. diplom. and journ., 1801–1878*. B
Grieve, Thos.: Eng. scene pntr., 1799–1882. A
Grieve, Wm.: Eng. scene pntr., 1800–1844. A: M
Griffenfeldt, Peder, Count: Dan. statesm., 1635–1699. V
Griffes, Chas. Tomlinson: Amer. music. and comp., 1884–1920. B: Q
Griffet, Hen.: Belg. Jesuit wr., 1698–1771. K: O
Griffet de la Baume, Ant. Gilb.: Fr. litt., 1756–1805. O
Griffier, Jan: Dutch-Eng. lands. pntr., 1656–1718. A: M: O
Griffier, Jan: Eng. lands. pntr., –1750*. A
Griffier, Rob.: Dutch pntr. in Eng., 1688–1760*. A: M: O
Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark: Amer. libr. and bibliog., 1852–1926. B
Griffin, Bart.: Eng. poet, fl. 1596–1599. A
Griffin, Ben.: Eng. actor and dram., 1680–1740. A
Griffin, Chas.: Amer. gen., 1825–1867. B
Griffin, Cyrus: Amer. jurist, 1748–1810. B
Griffin, Edm. Dorr.: Amer. poet, 1804–1830. O
Griffin, Edw. Dorr: Amer. div., 1770–1837. B
Griffin, Eug.: Amer. electr. engin. and sold., 1855–1907. B
Griffin, Geo. Eug.: Eng. pianist and comp., 1781–1863. Q
Griffin, Ger.: Irish dram., nov. and poet, 1803–1840. A: C: V
Griffin (formerly Whitwell), Jno.: Ld. Howard de Walden, fld.-marsh., 1719–1797. A
Griffin, Jno. Jos.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1802–1877. A
Griffin, Sir Lepel Hy.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and hist., 1838–1908. A2: S
Griffin, Mart. Ign. Jos.: Amer. journ. and hist., 1842–1911. B1
Griffin, Rob. Stan.: Amer. nav. engin., 1857–1933. B1
Griffin, Sim. Goodell: Amer. sold., 1824–1902. B
Griffin, Sol. Bulkley: Amer. ed., 1852–1925. B
Griffin, Thos.: Eng. organ-builder, 1706*–1771. A: Q
Griffin, Thos.: Brit. adm., –1771. A
Griffing, Josephine Sophie (*née* White): Amer. social ref., 1814–1872. B
Griffis, Wm. Elliot: Amer. educat. and div., 1842–1928. B
Griffith: See also Griffin, Griffiths and Gruffydd.
Griffith, Alex.: Welsh div., –1690. A
Griffith, Arth.: Irish rebel and statesm., 1872–1922. A4: C: S
Griffith, Ben.: Amer. Bapt. div. and hist., 1688–1768*. B
Griffith, Edm.: Bp. of Bangor, 1570–1637. A
Griffith, Edw.: Eng. nat., 1790–1858. A: E
Griffith, Eliz.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1720*–1793. A: E: O
Griffith, Fcs. Llewellyn: Eng. Egyptol., 1862–1934. A5: S
Griffith, Nora C. C. (*née* Macdonald): Eng. Egyptol., 1870–1937. A5
Griffith, Geo.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1601–1666. A
Griffith, Goldsborough Sappington: Amer. philanth., 1814–1904. B
Griffith or **Griffin**, Jno.: Præmonstratensian of Halesowen, fl. 1553. A
Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1622*–1700. A: E
Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Independent. min., 1714–1798. A: E
Griffith, Math.: Eng. royalist div. and Master of the Temple, 1599*–1665. A
Griffith, **Griffyth** or **Griffyn**, Maur.: Bp. of Rochester, –1558. A
Griffith, Mos.: Welsh physn., 1724–1785. A: E
Griffith, Mos.: Welsh draughtsman and engrav., 1749–*post* 1809. A: E: M.
Griffith, Owen: Welsh poet, 1643*–1730. E
Griffith, Piers: Welsh privateersman, –1628. A
Griffith, Ralph Thos. Hotchkin: Eng. Sanscrit schol., 1826–1906. A2
Griffith, Rich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1635*–1691. A
Griffith, Rich.: Eng. nav. capt., –1719. A: E
Griffith, Rich.: Irish nov. and dram., 1704*–1788. A: C: E
Griffith, Rich.: Irish pol., 1752–1820. A: C
Griffith, Sir Rich. Jno.: Irish geol. and civil engin., 1784–1878. A: C: E: S: V
Griffith, Sir Sam. Walker: Welsh-Austral. statesm. and judge, 1845–1920. I
Griffith, Walt.: Eng. nav. capt., –1779. A: E
Griffith, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1766–1826. B
Griffith, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. bot., 1810–1845. A: D
Griffith, Sir Wm. Brandford: Eng. colonial admin., 1858–1939. S
Griffith, Wm. Pettit: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1815–1884. A
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arth. Sackville Trevor: Eng. pol., 1865–1946. S
Griffiths, Arth. Geo. Fred.: Eng. inspector of prisons, nov. and hist., 1838–1908. A2
Griffiths, Ann: Welsh hymn wr., 1780–1805. A: E
Griffiths, Dav.: Welsh miss. in Madagascar and wr., 1792–1863. A: E
Griffiths, Ern. Howard: Eng. physic., 1851–1932. S
Griffiths, Evan: Welsh Indep. min., 1795–1873. A: E
Griffiths, Fred. Aug.: Eng. mil. wr., –1869. A
Griffiths, Geo. Edw.: Eng. ed. and poet, –1829. A
Griffiths, J. Milo: Welsh sculp., 1843–1897. E
Griffiths, Jno.: Welsh Congreg. min. and wr., 1731–1811. A: E
Griffiths, Jno.: keeper of the archives at Oxf., 1806–1885. A
Griffiths, Jno. Willis: Amer. nav. archt., 1809*–1882. A
Griffiths, Mich.: See Alford.
Griffiths, Ralph: fdr. and ed. of the 'Monthly Review,' 1720–1803. A: E: O
Griffiths, Rob.: Welsh inv., 1805–1883. A: E
Griffiths, Thos.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1791–1847. A
Griffon (Grippon): Frankish pce., 726–753. O
Griggs, Fred. Landseer Maur.: Eng. draughtsman and archt., 1876–1938. S
Griggs, Jno. Wm.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1849–1927. B
Griggs, Wm.: Eng. photographic expert and inv., 1832–1911. A2
Grignan, Frances Marg. de Sevigné, Countess of: Fr. letter wr., 1648–1705. O
Grignan, Franç. Adhémar de Monteil, Count: Fr. gen., 1632–1714. O
Grignan, Louis Adhémar de Monteil, Count: Fr. diplom., –1557. O
Grignion or **Grignon**, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1754–1804. A: M
Grignion or **Grignon**, Chas.: Eng. line engrav., 1717–1810. A: M
Grignion, Reynolds: Eng. engrav., –1787. A
Grignon, Jas.: Fr. engrav., fl. 1680. M
Grignon, Pierre Clém.: Fr. metall. and antiq., 1723–1784. O
Grigor, Jas.: Eng. bot. and wr., 1811*–1848. A
Grigsby, Hugh Blair: Amer. hist., 1806–1881. B
Grijalva, Hern. de: Span. expl. and conquistador, fl. 1530–1536. O
Grijalva, Juan de: Span. navigator, –1527. O
Grille, Jos. Franç.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1782–1855. O
Grillenzone, Giov.: Ital. schol., –1551. O
Grillet, Jean: Fr. miss. in Guiana, 1630*–1675*. O
Grillet, Jean Louis: Ital. educat. and hist., 1756–1812. O
Grilli, Giov. Batt.: Ital. litt., 1768–1837. O
Grillo-Cattaneo, Nic.: Ital. litt., 1759–1834. O
Grillon, Edme Jean Louis: Fr. archt., 1786–1854. O
Grillot, Angelo: Ital. litt., –1629. O
Grillot, Jean Jos.: Fr. theol., 1708–1765. O
Grillparzer, Franz: Austr. dram. and poet, 1791–1872. O: R: V
Grim, Dav.: Germ.-Amer. antiq., 1737–1826. B
Grim, Edw.: Eng. biog., fl. 1170–1177. A
Grim, Herm. Nic.: Swed. physn., 1641–1711. O
Grimald: Germ. theol. and statesm., –872. O: R
Grimald (Grimalde or Grimoald), Nich.: Eng. poet, 1519–1562. A: V: O
Grimaldi, Ant.: Genoese adm., fl. 1353–1402. L1: O
Grimaldi, Augustin: Genoese prelate, –1532. O
Grimaldi, Chas.: Pce. of Monaco, –1346. O
Grimaldi, Const.: Ital. jurist and philos., 1667–1750. O
Grimaldi, Dom., Marquis: Ital. econ., 1735–1805. O
Grimaldi, Franc. Ant.: Ital. hist., 1740–1784. O
Grimaldi, Franc. Maria: Ital. Jesuit mathem. and philos., 1618–1663. O
Grimaldi, Geronimo, Marquis de: Ital.-Span. diplom., 1720–1786. O
Grimaldi, Giov.: Genoese adm., fl. 1431. L1
Grimaldi, Giov. Franc. (Il Bolognese): Bolognese lands. pntr. and archt., 1606–1680. M: O: V
Grimaldi, Gius. Maria: Ital. prelate, 1754–1830. O
Grimaldi, Greg.: Ital. poet and jurist, 1695–1767. O
Grimaldi, Jos.: Eng. clown, 1779–1837. A: V
Grimaldi, Jos. S.: Eng. clown, –1863. A
Grimaldi, Rineri: Genoese capt., fl. 1304. L1
Grimaldi, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., 1751–1830. A: M
Grimaldi-Cavalleroni, Geron.: Ital. card. and nuncio, 1597–1685. O
Grimaldo, Jose Guttierez de Solorzano, Marquis de: Span. statesm., 1664–1733. O
Grimani, Ant.: Doge of Venice, 1455–1523. L1: O
Grimani, Giov. Batt.: Venet. patrician and sold., 12th cent. L1
Grimani, Marino: Doge of Venice, –1605. O
Grimano, Piero: Doge of Venice, –1752. O
Grimarest, Jean Leonor le Gallois, Sieur de: Fr. litt., –1720. O
Grimaud, Jean Chas. M. W. de: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1750–1789. O
Grimaudet, Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1520–1580. O
Grimbald (Grimbold or Grymbold), St.: Abbot of New Minster, Winchester, 820*–903. A
Grimberghe, Guil. de Glymes de Berghes, Baron de: Archbp. of Cambrai, philos., jurist and diplom., 1551–1609. K
Grimbold (Grimoald): See Grimald, Nich.
Grimes, Absalom Carlisle: Amer. advent., 1834–1911. B
Grimes, Jas. Stanley: Amer. philos., 1807–1903. B

Grimes, Jas. Wilson: Amer. statesm., 1816–1872. B
Grimes, Rob.: See Graham, Rob.
Grimestone, Eliz.: See Grimston.
Grimke, Angelina Emily: Amer. ref., 1805–1879. B: V
Grimké, Jno. Faucheraud: Amer. jurist, 1752–1819. B
Grimké, Sarah Moore: Amer. ref., 1792–1873. B: V
Grimké, Thos. Smith: Amer. ref., 1786–1834. B: V
Grimlaic: Fr. eccles. wr., 9th cent. O
Grimm, Fried. Melch., Baron: Germ. diplom. and critic, 1723–1807. O: Q: R: V
Grimm, Jakob Ludw. Karl: Germ. philol. and mythologist, 1785–1863. O: R: V
Grimm, Joh. Fried. Karl: Germ. physn. and wr., 1787–1821. O: R
Grimm, Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1827–1896. R
Grimm, Jul. Otto: Germ. mus. comp. and teacher, 1827–1903. Q
Grimm, Sam. Hieron: Swiss-Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1734–1794. A: M
Grimm, Wilh. Karl: Germ. philol. and folklorist, 1786–1859. O: R: S: V
Grimm von Wartenfels, Hein.: Swiss statesm., 1754–1821. R
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von: Germ. nov., 1623*–1676. O: R: V
Grimmer, Jac.: lands. pntr. of Antwerp, 1510–1560. M: O: R
Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, fl. 640–656. K: O
Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, fl. 695–712. K: O
Grimoald II.: Dk. of Bavaria, –725. O
Grimoald III.: Dk. of Beneventum, fl. 787–801. O
Grimoald IV.: Dk. of Beneventum, –827. O
Grimoard, Nic. de: Fr. adm., 1743–1794. O
Grimoard, Phil. Hen., Count de: Fr. diplom., gen. and mil. wr., 1753–1815. O: V
Grimod de la Reynère, Alex. B. L.: Fr. gastronomist and wr., 1758–1838. O
Grimont, Ant. Marie Jos.: Fr. litt., 1753*–1793. O
Grimoux, Alexis or John: Swiss pntr., 1680*–1740. M: O
Grimrs, Arch. Hy.: Amer. negro lawyer and publicist, 1840–1930. B
Grimshaw, Wm.: Eng. div., 1708–1763. A
Grimshaw, Wm.: Irish-Amer. author, 1782–1852. C
Grimshawe, Thos. Shuttleworth: Eng. biog., 1778–1850. A
Grimston, Edw.: Eng. Comptroller of Calais, 1528*–1599. A
Grimston or **Grymeston**, Eliz.: Eng. poetess, –1603. A
Grimston, Sir Harbottle: Eng. judge and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1603–1685. A: O: V
Grimston, Rob.: Eng. sportsman, 1816–1884. A
Grimston, Sir Sam.: Eng. pol., 1643–1700. A
Grimston, Wm. Luckyn: 1st Visct. Grimston, dram., 1683–1756. A
Grimthorpe, Baron: See Beckett.
Grinconneur, Jacquemin: Fr. pntr. and miniat., 14th cent. O
Grindal, Edm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1519*–1583. A: O: V
Grindal, Wm.: tutor to Qn. Elizabeth and friend of Roger Ascham, –1548. A
Grindell-Matthews, Harry: Eng. scient. and inv., 1880–1941. V5
Grinfield, Edw. Wm.: Eng. bibl. critic, 1785–1864. A
Grinfield, Thos.: Eng. div. and hymn wr., 1788–1870. A
Gringoire (Gringore), Pierre: Fr. poet and dram., 1478*–1539. O: V
Grinlinton, Sir Jno. Jos.: Brit. mil. engin. and surv. and official in Ceylon, 1828–1912. C
Grinnell, Fred.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1836–1905. B
Grinnell, Hy.: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1799–1874. B
Grinnell, Hy. Walton: Amer. nav. off., 1843–1920. B
Grinnell, Jos.: Amer. manuf., 1788–1885. B
Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell: Amer. div. and abolitionist, 1821–1891. B
Grinnell, Mos. Hicks: Amer. merchant, 1803–1877. B
Grinten, Lodewyck Theod. Adrian van der: Dutch chem., 1831–1895. P
Gripenstjerna, Joel: Swed. financ. and admin., 1637–1697. O
Grisar, Alb.: Belg.-Fr. mus. comp., 1808–1869. O: Q
Grisaunt, Wm.: Eng. physn., –*post* 1360. A: O
Grischow, Aug. Nath.: Germ. astron., 1726–1760. O
Grischow, Augustin: Germ. philol. and mathem., 1683–1749. O
Grischow, Joh. Hein.: Germ. trans., –1754. O
Griscom, Clem. Acton: Amer. financ., 1841–1912. B
Griscom, Jno.: Amer. educat. and philanth., 1774–1852. B
Grisebach, Aug.: Germ. bot., 1814–1879. R
Grisel, Jos.: Fr. ascetic wr. and div., 1703–1787. O
Griselidis (Grisla): Marchioness of Saluces, 11th or 12th cent. O
Grisi, Giulia: Ital. singer and actress, 1811*–1869. O: Q: S: V
Grisi, Judith: Ital. voc., 1805–1840. O
Grisoni, Gius.: Ital. pntr., 1700*–1769. M: O
Griswold, Alex. Viets: Amer. P.E. Bp., 1766–1843. B
Griswold, Jno. Aug.: Amer. congressman, 1818–1872. B
Griswold, Matth.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1714–1799. B
Griswold, Putnam: Amer. voc., 1875–1914. Q
Griswold, Rog.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1762–1812. B
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot: Amer. ed. and author, 1815–1857. B: O: V
Griswold, Stanley: Amer. senator, 1763–1815. B
Griswold, Wm. McCrillis: Amer. bibliog., 1853–1899. B
Gritti, And.: Doge of Venice, 1454–1538. O
Gritti, Luigi: Ital. advent. and Gov. of Hungary, 1501–1534. O
Gritto: See Nuzi.
Grivaud de la Vincelle, Claude M.: Fr. archæol., 1762–1819. O
Grive, Jean de la: Fr. geog. and engrav., 1689–1757. O
Grivel, Claude Alex. Bonaventure Fidèle, Count: Fr. gen., 1767–1838. O
Grivel, Guil.: Fr. litt., 1735–1810. O
Grivel, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1560–1624. O
Grobbendonck, Gasp. Schets: Flem. statesm., 1513–1580. K
Grobecker, Phil.: Germ. actor, 1815–1883. R
Gröben, Aug. von der: Germ.-Austr. sold., 1828–1866. R
Gröben, Geo., Count von der: Germ. gen., 1817–1894. R
Grochowski, Stan.: Pol. poet, –1612. O
Grocyn, Wm.: Eng. schol., 1446*–1519. A: O: V
Groddeck, Ben.: Germ. orient., 1728–1778. O
Groddeck, Gab.: Germ. philol., 1672–1709. O
Groddeck, Gottf. Ernst.: Germ. philol., 1762–1824. O: R
Groeben, Geo. Oiderich von: Pruss. gen., 1725–1794. O
Groeben, Otto Fried. von der: Germ. poet and trav., 1657– . O
Groen van Prinsterer, Guil.: Dutch pol. and hist., 1801–1876. P: V
Groen van Prinsterer, Pet. Jac.: Dutch physn., 1764–1837. P
Groener, Wilh.: Germ. gen. and statesm., 1867–1939. V3
Groening, Joh.: Germ. publicist, bibliog. and numismat., 1669– O
Groenveldt, Jan: Dutch-Eng. physn. and wr., 1647*–1710*. A: P
Groesbeck, Ger. de: Bp. of Liège and card., 1517–1580. K: O
Groesbeck, Wm. Slocum: Amer. jurist and pol., 1815–1897. B
Grogan, Corn.: United Irishman, 1738*–1798. A: C
Grogan, Nath.: Eng. pntr. of Irish life, 1740–1807*. A: C: M
Grognet (Grosnet), Pierre: Fr. poet, –1540*. O
Grognier, Louis Farcy: Fr. vet. surg., 1775–1837. O
Grohé, Fried.: Germ. anat., 1830–1886. R
Grohmann, Joh. Christ. Aug.: Germ. philos., 1769–1847. R
Grohmann, Joh. Godf.: Germ. engrav., wr. on art, compiler and trans., –1805. O
Groickl, Bart.: Pol. jurist, 16th cent. O
Groignard, Ant.: Fr. maritime engin., 1727–1797. O
Groitsch, Wiprecht: Germ. noble, 1050*– . R
Grolée, Humb. (Imbert) de: Fr. sold., –1434. O
Grolier de Serrier, Jean: Fr. statesm., patron of learning and coll., 1479–1565. O
Grollier, N. de Fuligny Damas, Marchioness of: Fr. pntr., 1742–1828. O
Grolman, Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1829–1893. R
Grolmann, Chas. Lew. Wm.: Germ. jurist, 1775–1829. O: R
Grolmann, Karl Wilh. Geo. von: Pruss. gen., 1777–1843. O: R: V
Grombach, Frits von: Germ.-Dutch official, –1541. P
Grombach, Hans von: Germ.-Dutch official, fl. 1499-1516. P
Groning, Fred.: Dan. physn., –1842. O
Gröning, Geo.: Germ. statesm., 1745–1825. R
Gröning, Pet.: Germ. burgomaster and philanth., 1561–1631. R
Grönlund, Laur.; Dan.-Amer. socialist, 1846–1899. B: V
Gronovius, Abr.: Dutch philol., 1695–1775. O: P
Gronovius, Jacobus: Dutch philol., 1645–1716. O: P: V
Gronovius, Joh. Fred.: Germ.-Dutch class. schol. and critic, 1611–1671. P: O: R: V
Gronovius, Joh. Fried.: Dutch bot. and jurist, 1690–1760. O
Gronovius, Laur. Theod.: Dutch jurist and archæol., 17th and 18th cents. O
Gronovius, Laur. Theod.: Dutch nat., 1730–1777. O
Gronow, Rees Howell: Eng. sold. and wr., 'Recollections,' 1794–1865. A
Gronsfeld (Gronsveld), Josse Max. de Bronckhorst, Count de: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1598*–1667. K
Gronsveld, Jan van: Dutch bar., fl. 1349–1384. P: R
Gronsveld, Jobst, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., –1662. R
Groof, Jac.: Dutch R.C. miss. bp., 1800–1852. P
Groom, Wm. Hy.: Eng. Speaker of Queensland Legislative Assembly, 1833–1901. I
Groombridge, Steph.: Eng. astron. and West Ind. merchant, 1755–1832. A
Groombridge, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and poet, fl. 1770–1790. A: M
Groome, Fcs. Hindes: Eng. Romany schol. and miscell. wr., 1851–1902. A2
Groome, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1678*–1760. A
Groome, Rob. Hindes: Eng. div., 1810–1889. A
Groot, Corn. de: Dutch savant, 1546*–1610. O: P
Groot, Hugo de: Dutch statesm. and schol., 1583–1645. O: P: R: T: V
Groot, Joh. Hugo de: Dutch mathem., 1554–1640. P
Groot, Petrus Hofstede de: Dutch educat. and schol., 1802–1886. O: P
Groot, Pieter de: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1615–1678. O: P
Groot, Willem de: Dutch lawyer, 1597–1662. O
Groot van Embden, Corn. de: Dutch engin. and wr., 1817–1896. P
Groote, Eberhard von: Germ. Germanist, 1789–1864. R
Groote, Ger. de: Dutch ref. and preacher, 1340–1384. O: P: R: V
Gropius, Mart. Phil.: Germ. archt., 1824–1880. R
Gropp, Ign.: Germ. hist., 1695–1758. O
Gropper, Joh.: Germ. jurist and theol., 1502–1559. O: R
Gros, Ant. Jean, Baron: Fr. pntr., 1771–1835. M: O: V
Gros, Etienne: Fr. philol., 1797–1856. O
Gros, Jean Bapt. Louis, Baron: Fr. diplom., 1793– . O
Gros, Karl Hein von: Germ. jurist, 1765–1840. R
Gros, Jno. Dan.: Germ.-Amer. div. and philos., 1738–1812. B
Gros de St. Joyne, René: Fr. poet, 1570*–1670*. O
Gros-Grillaume, Rob. Guérin: Fr. jester, 1554*–1633(4). O
Gros-René (Du Parc): Fr. comed., –1673. O
Gros René (Mme. Du Parc): Fr. actress, –1668. O
Grosart, Alex. Balloch: Scot. litt. and rel. wr., 1827–1899. A1: V

Groschuf (Groschupf), Fabian: Germ. philol., 1693–1783. O
Groschuf, Hein. Augustin: Germ. bibliog., –1715*. O
Grose, Fcs.: Eng. antiq., draughtsman and miscell. wr., 1731*–1791. A: M: O: V
Grose, Jno.: Eng. div. and essayist, 1758–1821. A
Grose, Jno. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, fl. 1750–1783. A: D
Grose, Sir Nash: Eng. judge, 1740–1814. A
Grose, Thos. Hodge: Oxf. Univ. official, 1845–1906. A2
Grose, Wm.: Amer. pol. and sold., 1812–1900. B
Groseilliers, Médart Chouart, Sieur de: Fr.-Amer. expl., fl. 1625–1684. B
Grosier, Jean Bapt. Gab. Alex.: Fr. critic and litt., 1743–1823. O
Groskurd, Christoph Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1770–1834. R
Grosley, Pet. Jno.: Fr. law wr. and schol., 1718–1785. O
Gross, Amalie von (Amalie Winter) (*née* von Seebach): Germ. wr., 1802–1879. R
Gross, Chas.: Amer. hist. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1857–1909. B: T
Gross, Joh. Godf.: Germ. publicist, 1703–1768. O
Gross, Kon.: Germ. local leader, –1356. R
Gross, Sam. Dav.: Amer. surg., 1805–1884. B
Gross, Sam. Weissell: Amer. med. wr., 1837–1889. B
Grosscup, Pet. Stenger: Amer. jurist, 1852–1921. B
Grosse, Alex.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1596*–1654. A
Grosse, Jul. Waldemar: Germ. poet, 1828–1902. V
Grosser, Sam.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1664–1736. O: R
Grosset, Alex.: Amer. publisher, 1870–1934. B1
Grosseteste or **Greathead**, Rob.: Bp. of Lincoln, statesm., schol. and theol., 1175*–1253. A: O: V
Grossi, Giov. Franc.: Ital. singer, –1699. V
Grossi, Tommaso: Ital. poet and nov., 1791–1853. O: V
Grossman, Gust. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. actor, poet and dram., 1746–1796. O: R
Grossmann, Christ. Dieudonné Leberecht: Germ. philol. and theol., 1783– . . O
Grossmann, Geo. Mart.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1823–1897. B
Grossmann, Louis: Austr.-Amer. rabbi and educat., 1863–1926. B
Grossmith, Geo.: Eng. actor, entertainer and song and sketch wr., 1847–1912. A3: V
Grossmith, Geo.: Eng. comed., 1874–1935. A5: S
Grossmith, Weedon: Eng. actor, 1852–1919. S
Grosson, Jean Bapt. Bern.: Fr. archæol., 1733–1800. O
Grostête, Claude: Fr. Prot. theol., 1647–1713. O
Grostête des Mahis, Marin: Fr. theol., 1649–1694. O
Grosvenor (Gravener, Gravenor), Ben.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1676–1758. A
Grosvenor, Chas. Hy.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1833–1917. B
Grosvenor, Edwin Prescott: Amer. lawyer, 1875–1930. B
Grosvenor, Hugh Lupus: 1st Dk. of Westminster, breeder of race-horses, 1825–1899. A: S
Grosvenor, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1742–1823. A
Grosvenor, Jno.: See Simcocks, Manners.
Grosvenor, Rich.: 1st Ea. Grosvenor, horse-breeder, 1731–1802. A
Grosvenor, Rich.: 2nd Marq. of Westminster, pol., 1795–1869. A
Grosvenor, Rich. de Aquila: 1st Ld. Stalbridge, rly. admin. and pol., 1837–1912. A3
Grosvenor, Sir Rob.: Eng. knight, –1396. A
Grosvenor, Rob.: 2nd Ea. Grosvenor and 1st Marq. of Westminster, pol., art coll. and sportsman, 1767–1845. A
Grosvenor, Lord Rob.: 1st Bar. Ebury, Eng. pol. and wr., 1801–1893. A
Grosvenor, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1656–1700. A
Grosvenor, Thos.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1764–1851. A: S
Grosvenor, Wm. Mason: Amer. publicist and journ., 1835–1900. B
Grosz, Wilh.: Austr. mus. comp., 1894–1939. Q1
Grote, Arth.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1814–1886. A: D
Grote, Aug. Radcliffe: Eng.-Amer. entomol., 1841–1903. B
Grote, Geo.: Eng. hist. of Greece, 1794–1871. A: I: O: S: V
Grote, Harriet (*née* Lewin): Eng. biog., 1792–1878. A: S
Grote, Herm.: Germ. numismat., hist. and archæol., 1802–1895. R
Grote, Jno.: Eng. philos., 1813–1866. A
Grote, Otto: Germ. statesm., –1693. R
Grotefend, Fried. Aug. Ludw. Ad.: Germ. philol., 1798–1836. O
Grotefend, Geo. Fried.: Germ. epigraphist, 1775–1853. O: R: V
Grotefend, Karl Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1807–1874. R
Groth, Klaus: Germ. dialect poet and adv. of Platt-Deutsch, 1819–1899. R: V
Groth, Paul von: Germ. mineral., 1843–1927. S
Grothusen, Christ. Alb., Baron: Courland-Swed. nobleman and sold., –1714. O
Grotius: See Groot.
Groto, Lewis (Il Cieco): Ital. poet, 1541–1585. O
Grottesche, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Grou, Jean: Fr. theol., 1731–1803. O
Grouard, Frank: Amer. scout, 1850–1905. B
Groubenthall de Linière, Marc Ferd. de: Fr. litt., 1739–1815. O
Grouber de Groubenthal, N.: Fr. econ., 18th and 19th cents. O
Grouchy, Alph. Fred. Emm., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1789– . O
Grouchy, Eman., Marquis of: Marsh. of France, 1766–1847. O: V
Grouchy (Gruchius), Nic.: Fr. savant, 1520*–1572. O
Grouvelle, Phil. Ant.: Fr. litt., 1758–1806. O
Grove, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on music, etc., 1820–1900. A1: Q: V
Grove, Hy.: Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1684–1738. A: O
Grove, Jos.: Eng. biog., –1764. A
Grove, Math.: Eng. poet, 'Pelops and Hippodamia,' fl. 1587. A
Grove, Rob.: Bp. of Chichester, 1634–1696. A
Grove, Sir Wm. Rob.: Eng. scient. and judge, 1811–1896. A1: O: S: V
Grover, Cuvier: Amer. sold., 1828–1885. B
Grover, Hy. Montague: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1791–1866. A
Grover, Jno. Wm.: Eng. engin., 1836–1892. A1
Grover, La Fayette: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1823–1911. B
Groves, Ant. Norris: Eng. miss., 1795–1853. A: D
Groves, Jno. Thos.: Eng. archt., –1811. A
Grovestins, Karel Fred., Baron Sirtem van: Dutch sold. and miscell. wr., 1791–1874. P
Grow, Galusha Aaron: Amer. pol., 1822–1907. B
Growse, Fred. Salmon: Anglo-Ind. orient. and archæol., 1837–1893. D
Grozelier, Nic.: Fr. litt., 1692–1778. O
Grozer, Jos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1755*–*ante* 1799. A: M
Grub, Geo.: Scot. eccles. hist., 1812–1892. A1: F
Grubb, Edw.: Eng. Quaker theol., 1854–1939. S
Grubb, Thos.: Eng. optician, 1800–1878. A: C
Grubbe, Sam.: Swed. publicist, 1786–1853. O
Grube, Ad. Ed.: Germ. zool., 1812–1880. R
Grube, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1816–1884. R
Grubé, Bern. Adam: Germ. miss. in U.S.A., 1715–1808. B
Grübel, Joh. Kon.: Germ. poet, 1736–1809. R
Grubenmann, Ulrich: Swiss mineral. and petrologist, 1853–1924. S
Grüber, Albrecht: Austr. pntr., 1847–1888. R
Grüber, Bernhard: Germ. archt. and hist. of art, 1806–1882. R
Gruber, Franz Xav.: Austr. org. and comp., 1787–1863. R
Gruber, Gab.: Austr. Jesuit, 1740–1805. R
Gruber, Greg. Max. (A. S. Ignatio): Austr. hist., antiq. and R.C. div., 1739–1799. O
Gruber, Joh. Dan.: Germ. jurist and hist., –1748. O
Gruber, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. archæol. and lit. hist., 1774–1851. O: R: V
Gruber, Max von: Austr. physn. and scient., 1853–1927. N
Gruchius: See Grouchy.
Gruchot, Julius Alb.: Germ. jurist, 1805–1879. R
Grudius, Nich. Everardi of Brabant: See Everardi.
Grue, Carlantonio: Ital. ceramist, 1655–1723. L4
Grue, Franc. Ant.: Ital. ceramist, 1594–1673. L4
Grue, Franc. Ant.: Ital. ceramist, 1686–1746. L4
Grue, Franc. Saverio Maria: Ital. ceramist, 1731–1799 (1806). L4
Grue, Liborio: Ital. ceramist, 1702–*post* 1776. L4
Gruel, Guil.: Breton hist., fl. 1427. O
Gruening, Em.: Germ.-Amer. ophthalmologist and otologist, 1842–1914. B
Gruffydd ab Cynan: Kg. of Gwynedd or North Wales, 1055*–1137. A
Gruffydd ab Gwenwynwyn: Ld. of Cyveiliog or Upper Powys, –1286*. A
Gruffydd ab Llywelyn: Kg. of the Welsh, –1063. A
Gruffydd ab Llywelyn: Welsh pce., –1244. A
Gruffydd ab Madog or **Gruffydd**, of Bromfield: Welsh noble, –1269. A
Gruffydd ab Rhydderch: Kg. of the South Welsh, –1055. A
Gruffydd ab Rhys: Pce. of S. Wales, –1137. A
Gruffydd ab Rhys: South Welsh pce., –1201. A
Gruffydd, Thos.: Welsh harper, 1815–1887. A: E
Gruget, Claude: Fr. trans., –1560*. O
Grulthuisen, Franz von Paula: Germ. astron. and nat., 1774–1852. O
Grumbach, Wilh. von: Germ. advent., 1503–1566*. O: R: V
Grumbkow, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1678–1739. R
Grumbkow, Joach. Ernst von: Germ. admin., 1637–1690. R
Grumsel, Ger.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1613–1678. K
Grun, Anastasius: Austr. poet and statesm., 1806–1876. R
Grün, Dionys von: Austr. geog., 1819–1896. R
Grün, Hans Baldung: Germ. pntr., 1470*–1545. V
Grun, Jean Jacques Chas. Alph.: Fr. jurist and litt., 1801– O
Grün, Karl Theod. Ferd.: Germ. publicist, 1817–1887. R
Grünbaum, Maier (Max): Germ. orient., 1817–1898. R: T
Grund, Fcs. Jos.: Austr.-Amer. wr. and pol., 1798–1863. B1
Grund, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1791–1874. Q
Gründler, Em. Otto: Germ. physn., 1826–1893. R
Gründler, Joh. Ernst: Germ. miss. in India, 1677–1720. R
Grundler, Louis Seb., Count: Fr. gen., 1774–1833. O
Grundtvig, Nikolai Fred. Severin: Dan. poet, statesm. and div., 1783–1872. O: V
Grundtvig, Svenn Hersleb: Dan. wr., 1824– . O
Grundy, Felix: Amer. statesm., 1777–1840. B
Grundy, Jno.: Eng. Unit. and rel. wr., 1782–1843. A
Grundy, Jno. Clowes: Eng. printseller and art patron, 1806–1867. A
Grundy, Sydney: Eng. dram., 1848–1914. V
Grundy, Thos. Leeming: Eng. engrav., 1808–1841. A: M
Grünebaum, Elias: Germ. Jew. theol., 1807–1893. R
Gruneisen, Chas. Lew.: Eng. journ. and mus. critic, 1806–1879. A: S
Grüneisen, Karl: Germ. theol., 1802–1878. R
Grünenwald, Alex. Rud.: Germ. pntr., 1849–1890. R
Grünenwald, Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1821–1896. R
Gruner, Carl Justus von: Germ. statesm. and ambassador, 1777–1820. O: R
Gruner, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1744–1815. O: R
Gruner, Gottl. Sig.: Swiss wr. on the Alps, 1717–1778. O: R: V
Gruner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1723–1778. O
Gruner, Joh. Gerh.: Germ. publicist, 1734–1790. O
Gruner, Justus Karl Alex. Fried. Elliot Wilh. Ferd. von: Germ. statesm., 1807–1885. R
Gruner, Wilh. Hein. Ludw.: Germ. e 1–1882. M

Grunert, Joh. Aug.: Germ. mathem., 1797–1872. O: R
Grünewald, Mathias: Germ. pntr., –1530*. M: R
Grünfeld, Alb.: Bohem. pianist, 1852–1924. S
Grünig, Karl Hein. Ferd.: Germ. poet, 1781–1846. R
Gruninger, Johannes: Strassburg printer, fl. 1484–1528. R
Grünne, Karl Ludw., Count: Austr. gen., 1808–1884. R
Grunpeck (Gruenbeck), Jos.: Germ. astrol., 1473– . O: R
Grünrad, Otto von: Germ. statesm., 1545–1613. R
Grünsleder, Ulrich: Germ. ref., fl. 1420–1421. R
Grunwald, Fried. Emm.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1734–1826. O
Grupen, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. jurist and hist., 1692–1767. O: R
Gruppe, Otto Fried.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1804–1876. O: R
Gruson, Herm. Aug. Jacques: Germ. inv. and industr., 1821–1895. R
Gruss, Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1790–1855. R
Gruter, Jan: Flem. philol., 1560–1627. O: R: V
Gruter, Pet.: Flem. physn., 'Century of Latin Letters, 1555*–1634. O
Gruterus, Isaac: Dutch Lat. poet and letter wr., 1610–1680. P
Gruterus, Jac.: Dutch schol., Lat. poet and educat., –1607. P
Gruterus, Lamb.: Dutch-Austr. R.C. bp., –1582. P
Gruterus, Thos.: Dutch theol., –1605. P
Grützmacher, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. 'cellist, 1832–1903. Q
Gruyer, Ant., Baron: Fr. gen., 1774–1822. O
Gruyer, Louis Aug. Jean Franç. Phil.: Belg. philos., 1778–1866. K
Gruytere, Jan: Flem. philol. and miscell. wr., 1560–1627. K
Gryg, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1330–1370. A
Grymeston, Eliz.: See Grimston.
Grynæus, Joh. Jac.: Swiss Prot. div., 1540–1617. O: R: V
Grynæus, Sim.: Germ. class. schol., theol. and ref., 1493–1541. O: R: V
Gryph (Gryphus), Ant.: Fr. printer, 16th cent. O
Gryphiander, Joh.: Germ. hist. and jurist, –1652. O
Gryphius, And.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1616–1664. R: V
Gryphius, Christ.: Germ. biog., 1649–1706. R
Gryphius, Seb.: Fr. printer, 1493–1556. O
Grysar, Karl Jos.: Germ. philol., 1801–1856. R
Gschmuss (Gemusaeus), Hier.: Germ.-Swiss physn. and philol., 1505–1543. O: R
Gsell, Fried. Jac.: Alsatian art patron, –1871. R
Gsell, Geo.: Swiss-Dutch pntr., 1673–1740. P
Gsell Fels, Joh. Theod.: Swiss hist. of art and wr. on travel, 1818–1898. R
Guacanagari: Haytian cacique, –1499. O
Guacci, Nobile Maria Giuseppina: Ital. poetess, 1807–1848. L3
Guadagni, Gætano: Ital. singer, 1725*–1785(97). O: Q
Guadagni, Guglielmo: Flor. statesm., 1536–1598. O
Guadagni, Leop. And.: Ital. jurist, 1705–1785. O
Guadagnini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. violin maker, 1745*–1790. Q
Guadagnoli, Phil.: Ital. orient. and wr., 1596*–1656. O
Gua de Malves, Jean Paul de: Fr. mathem. and wr., 1713–1788. O
Guader or **Wader**, Ralph: Ea. of Norfolk, fl. 1066–1097. A: V
Guadet, Marg. Eli: Fr. (Girondist) statesm., 1758–1794. O: V
Guagnino, Alex.: Ital.-Pol. hist., 1548*–1614. O
Guaimar III.: Pce. of Salerno, –1027. O
Guaimar IV.: Pce. of Salerno, 1025*–1052. O
Guala, Pier Franc.: See Trino.
Guala-Bichieri, Jac.: Ital. card. and diplom., 1180–1227. O
Gualandi, Michelangelo: Ital. litt., 1793– . O
Gualdim-Paes, Dom: Grand Master of the Order of the Temple, –1195. O
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas: Ital. sold., diplom. and hist., 1606–1678. L1: O
Gualterio, Filippo Ant.: Ital. prelate and schol., 1660–1728. O
Gualterus, Rodolphus (Walther): Swiss Prot. theol., 1518–1586. O
Gualteruzzi, Carlo: Ital. litt., *–post* 1569. O
Guarana, Jac.: Venet. pntr., 1727–1808. M
Guarco, Antoniotto: Doge of Genoa, –1404. O
Guarco, Isnardo: Doge of Genoa, 1355*–1436*. O
Guarco, Niccolo: Doge of Genoa, *–post* 1383. O
Guardi, Franc.: Venet. pntr., 1712–1793. M: O: V
Guarducci, Tommasso: Ital. singer, 1720*– . Q
Guariento (Guarente: Guarinetto: Guariero): Venet. pntr., 14th cent. O
Guarin, Pierre: Fr. Hebraist, 1678–1729. O
Guarini, of Verona: Ital. humanist, 1370–1460. O
Guarini, Aless.: Ital. litt., 1575*–1636. O
Guarini, Camillo Guarino: Ital. archt., monk and wr., 1624–1683. O: V
Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. philol., 1425*–1513. O
Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1537–1612. O: V
Guarino Varinus: Ital. lexicog. and schol., 1450*–1537. O: V
Guarinonius, Hipp.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent. R
Guarinus Veronensis: Ital. philol. and restorer of learning, 1374–1460. L3: V
Guarionex: Haytian cacique, –1502. O
Guarna, And. (Salernianus): Ital. litt., 16th cent. O
Guarnacci, Mario: Ital. prelate and schol., 1701–1785. O
Guarneri, And.: Ital. violin maker, 1626*–1698. Q: V
Guarneri, Pietro Giov.: Ital. violin maker, 1655–1720. Q: V
Guarnieri, Gius.: Ital. violin maker, 1666–1739*. Q: V
Guarnieri, Gius.: Ital. violin maker, 1698–1744. O: Q: V
Guarnieri, Pietro: Ital. violin maker, 1695–1762. Q: V
Guasco, Octavian: Ital. wr., 1712–1781. O
Guast, du: Fr. sold., 16th cent. O
Guast, Louis Béranger du: Fr. royal favourite, 1545–1575. O
Guastavini, Giulio: Genoese physn., 1580*– O
Guatavita: S. Amer. ruler, 15th cent. O
Guatemozin: See Quauhtemotzin.
Guattani, Gius. Ant.: Ital. antiq., 1748–1830. O
Guay-Trouin, R. du: See Duguay-Trouin, R.
Guazzesi, Lor.: Ital. poet and archæol., 1708–1764. O
Guazzo, Steph.: Ital. poet and wr., 1530–1593. O
Gubbins, Jno.: Irish breeder and owner of racehorses, 1838–1906. A2: C
Gubbins, Mart. Rich.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1812–1863. A: D
Gubbio, Oderigi da: Ital. pntr., 1240–1299. M
Gubernatis, Angelo de, Count: Ital. orient., dram. and schol., 1840–1913. V
Gudden, Bern. Aloys: Germ. alienist and nerve specialist, 1824–1886. R
Gude: See also Gudius.
Gude, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1669–1753. O
Gude, Karl Hein. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1814–1898. R
Gude (Gudius), Marquard: Germ. archæol. and class. schol., 1635–1689. O: R: V
Gudehus, Hein.: Germ. voc., 1845–1909. Q
Güdemann, Mor.: Germ.-Austr. rabbi, 1835–1918. T
Guden, Joh. Mor, Count: Germ. jurist and hist., 1639–1688. O
Guden, Phil. Pet.: Germ. econ., 1722–1794. O
Guden, Val. Ferd. von: Germ. diplom. and antiq., 1679–1758. O
Gudin, Jean Ant. Théod.: Fr. mar. pntr., 1802–1880. M: O
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Phil.: Fr. wr., 1738–1812. O
Gudin de la Sablonnière, César Chas. Etienne, Count: Fr. gen., 1768–1812. O
Gudius, Gottlob Fried.: Germ. Lutheran min. and wr., 1701–1756. O
Gudme, And. Christopher: Dan. statist., 1771–1835. O
Gudmundsson, Thongeir: Icelandic schol., 1794– . O
Gudmundus, And. (Andersen): Icelandic schol., –1654. O
Gudwal (Gurwal): Eng. Bp. of St. Malo, 7th cent. A
Gudwal, St.: Eng. bp., fl. 650. A
Gue, Ben. F.: Lieut.-Gov. of Iowa and hist., 1828–1904. B
Gué, Claude de: Fr. canonist, *–post* 1584. O
Guéant, Victoria Melone: Fr. actress, 1732*–1758. O
Guéau de Reverseaux, Jacques Etienne: Fr. jurist, 1706–1753. O
Guébriant, Jean Bapt. Budes, Count de: Marsh. of France, 1602–1643. O: V
Guébriant, Renée du Bec-Crespen, Countess de: wife of Marsh. Guébriant, –1659. O
Guedalla, Phil.: Eng. hist., and litt., 1889–1944. S: T: V8
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich.: Fr. theol., 1695–1742. O
Guédron, Pierre: Fr. singer and song wr., 1565–1625. Q
Gueel y Rente, José: Cuban author, 1815–1875. O
Gueidan, Gasp., Marquis de: Fr. judge, –1769. O
Guelon-Marc, Pierre Prosper: Fr. pol., 1752–1822. O
Guelph: See Wolf.
Guelphe, Franç.: Fr. Jansenist theol., 1650*–1720. O
Guémadeuc, Baudouin de: Fr. pamphleteer, 1734–1817. O
Guénard, Ant.: Fr. litt., 1726–1806. O
Guénard, Constance (Leandre): Fr. div. and preacher, 1584–1625*. O
Guenard, Elisabeth, Baroness de Méré: Fr. nov., 1751–1829. O
Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert: Fr. nat., 1720–1785. O
Guéneau de Mussy, Philibert: Fr. educat., 1776–1834. O
Guénebauld, Jean: Fr. antiq., –1629(30). O
Guénebauld, Louis Jean: Fr. archæol., 1789– . O
Guénée, Ant.: Fr. div. and controv., 1717–1803. O
Guénégaud, Hen., Marquis de Plancy: Fr. nobleman, 1609–1676. O
Guenoel (Guénau): Breton div., and st., –570. O
Guénois, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1520–1600*. O
Guenzi, Giov. Franc.: Ital. humanist, 1713–1753. O
Guenzius, Christ.: Germ. schoolman, 1592–1650. R
Guépin, Aug.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1808– . O
Guépin, Jos.: Fr. sculp., 1559–1637*. O
Guepratte, Chas.: Fr. hydrog., 1777– . O
Guer, Jean Ant.: Savoyard litt., –1764. O
Guerard, Ben. Edme: Fr. archæol., 1797–1854. O
Guerard, Rob.: Fr. Benedictine and Bibl. wr., 1641*–1715. O
Guercheville, Antoinette de Pons, Marchioness of: –1632. O
Guerchi, Claude Lew. Franc. Regnier, Count de: Fr. gen. and ambassador, 1715–1767. O
Guerchy, Louis Regnier, Marquis de: Fr. archt., 1780*–1852. O
Guercino da Cento: See Barbieri.
Guérech: Bp. and Ct. of Nantes, –988. O
Guerech: Fr. prelate, –1079. O
Gueret, Gab.: Fr. jurist and satirical poet, 1641–1688. O.
Gueret, Jean: Fr. Jesuit, –1595. O
Gueret, Louis Gab.: Fr. Jansenist theol., 1678–1758. O
Guerguil, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol. and orator, –1764. O
Guericke, Dav. van: Dutch gen., 1748–1816. P
Guericke, Hein. Ern. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1803–1878. O: R: V
Guericke, Otto von: Germ. experimental philos., 1602–1686. O: R: V
Guérin (Garin): Fr. prelate and statesm., 1160–1230. O
Guérin: Grand Master of the Order of St. John, –1243(4). O
Guérin, Ad. Claude: Fr. sold., 1805–1855. O
Guérin, Anne Thérèse (Mother Theodore): Fr.-Amer. nun and educat., 1798–1856. B
Guérin, Franç.: Fr. Lat. schol., 1681–1751. O
Guérin, Gab. Christopher: Fr. pntr., 1790–1846. O
Guerin, Geo. Maur. de: Fr. poet, 1810–1839. O
Guérin, Gilles: Fr. sculp., 1606–1678. O
Guérin, Paulin Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1783–1855. M: O: V

Guérin, Jos. Xav. Benezet: Fr. physn., litt., hist. and nat., 1775–1850*. O
Guérin, Jules: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1801– . O
Guérin, Leon.: Fr. litt., 1807– . O
Guérin, Nic. Armand Martial: Fr. wr., 1678*–1707(8). O
Guérin, Nic. Franç.: Fr. humanist, 1711–1782. O
Guerin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron: Fr. hist. pntr., 1774–1833. M: O: V
Guerin, Thos.: See Geeran.
Guérin d'Estriche, Armande Grésinde Claire Elisabeth (*née* Bejart): Fr. actress, 1645*–1700. O
Guerin du Cayla, Geo. Maur. de: Fr. poet, 1810–1839. V
Guérin-Meneville, Félix Edouard: Fr. nat., 1799– . O
Guérin du Rocher, Franç. Rob.: Fr. miss., 1736–1792. O
Guérin du Rocher, Pierre: Fr. archæol., 1731–1792. O
Guerineau de St. Perary, Jean Nic. Marcelin: Fr. wr., 1735–1789. O
Guernieri (Werner): Ital. sold. of fortune, fl. 1340–1358. O: V
Guernon-Ranville, Martial Annibal, Count: Fr. statesm., 1787– O
Guernsey, Egbert: Amer. physn., 1823–1903. B
Gueroult, Ad.: Fr. publicist, 1810– . O
Guéroult, Guil.: Fr. litt., –*post* 1569. O
Guéroult, Pierre Claude Bern.: Fr. schol., 1744–1821. O
Gueroult d'Uberville, Nic. Franç.: Fr. royalist, 1768– . O
Guerra, Giov.: Ital. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1544–1618. O
Guerra, Guido: Ital. mil. leader, –1157. L1
Guerra, José Sanchez: Span. statesm., 1859–1935. S
Guerrapain, Claude Thos.: Fr. astron., 1754–1821. O
Guerrazzi, Franc. Dom.: Ital. litt. and statesm., 1804–1873. O: V
Guerre, Jerome de la: Fr. org., 1654*– . Q
Guerre, Marin de la: Fr. org., 1658–1704. Q
Guerre, Mart.: Span. sold. and victim of imposture, 16th cent. O
Guerre, Mich. de la: Fr. org. and comp., 1605*–1679. Q
Guerre-Dumolard, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1761–1845. O
Guerreiro, Fernão: Port. hist., 1550*–1617. O
Guerrero, Francisco: Span. mus. comp., 1527–1599. Q
Guerric: Flem. preacher, –1155*. O
Guerrier de Dumast, Aug. Prosper Franç., Baron: Fr. wr., 1796– O
Guerrini, Olindo: Ital. poet, 1845–1916. V
Guerrois, Marie Nic. des: Fr. theol., 1580–1676. O
Guersens, Julien (Caye Jules): Fr. dram. 1543(8)–1583. O
Guersye, Balthasar: Ital.-Eng. physn., –1557. A
Guès-Niller, Ant.: Fr. gen. and senator, 1791– . O
Guesclin, Bertrand du: See Du Guesclin.
Guesde, Jules Basile: Fr. socialist, 1845–1922. V
Guesdou, Adrien de: Fr. poet, fl. 1570–1573. O
Gueshoff, Ivan: Bulg. statesm., 1849–1924. S
Guesnay, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hagiog., 1585–1658. O
Guest (Gheast, Geste), Edm.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1518–1577. A
Guest, Edwin: Eng. hist. and philol., 1800–1880. A: E: S: V
Guest, Fred. Edw.: Eng. sold., sportsman and pol., 1875–1937. A5: S
Guest, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., 1771–1831. A
Guest, Ivor Churchill: Visct. Wimborne, statesm, 1873–1939. A5: S
Guest, Joshua: Brit. gen., 1660–1747. A
Guest, Sir Josiah Jno.: Eng. ironmaster, 1785–1852. A: E: S
Guest, Ralph: Eng. org. and comp., 1742–1830. A
Guest, Thos. Douglas: Eng. pntr., fl. 1803–1839. A
Guet, Charlemagne Oscar: Fr. pntr., 1802– . O
Guettard, Jean Étienne: Fr. bot. and mineral., 1715–1786. O: V
Gueudeville, Nic.: Fr. litt., 1650*–1720*. O
Gueulette, Thos. Sim.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1683–1766. O
Guevara, Ant. de: Span. chron. and moralist, 'Dial of Princes,' 1490*–1544. O: V
Guevara, Felipe Ladron y: Span. pntr., 1510*–1563. O
Guevara, Luis Velez de: Span. dram. and nov., 'El Diablo Cojuelo,' 1579–1644. O: V
Guffey, Jas. McClurg: Amer. oil capitalist, 1839–1930. B
Guffroy, Armand Benoit Jos.: Fr. publicist and pol., 1740–1800. O
Gugel, Eug.: Germ.-Dutch archt., 1832–1905. P
Gugenmus, Steph.: Germ. theol., econ. and wr. on agriculture, –1778. R
Guggenheim, Dan.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1856–1930. B
Guggenheim, Isaac: Amer. mining indust. and philanth., 1854–1922. S
Guggenheim, Meyer: Swiss-Amer. financ., 1828–1905. B: T
Guggenheim, Murry: Amer. financ. and benef., 1858–1939. V3
Guggenheim, Sim.: Amer. indust. and benef., 1867–1941. V5
Guggisberg, Sir Fred. Gordon: Canad.-Eng. sold. and colonial admin., 1869–1930. A4
Gugler, J. Bern. von: Germ. mathem., 1812–1880. R
Gügler, Jos. Hein. Alois: Germ. R.C. theol., 1782–1827. R
Guglielmi, Pietro: Ital. mus. comp., 1728–1804. O: Q: V
Guglielmini, Dom.: Ital. physn. and mathem., 1655–1710. O
Gugy, Bart. Con. Aug.: Canad. sold. and pol., 1796–1876. H
Gugy, Con.: Swiss-Canad. pol., 1730–1786. H
Guhrauer, Gottschalk Ed.: Germ. wr., 1809–1854. O: R
Gui de Boulogne, Cardinal: Archbp. of Lyons, 1320–1373. O
Gui: See also Guy.
Guiart (Guiard), Guil.: Fr. chron. and poet, –1316*. O: V
Guibal, Nic.: Fr.-Germ. pntr. and archt., 1725–1784. M: R
Guibé, Rob.: Fr. card., –1513. O
Guibert: See also Clement III., Antipope.
Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent: Fr. hist. and theol., 1053–1124. O: V
Guibert: Flem. theol. wr., –1208. K
Guibert, Jacques Ant. Hipp., Count de: Fr. gen. and wr. on tactics, 1743–1790. O: V
Guibert, Nic.: Fr. physn. and alchemist, 1547*–1620*. O
Guibert de Tournai: Flem. theol. wr., –*post* 1270. K
Guibourt, Nic. Jean Bapt. Guil.: Fr. chem., 1790– . O
Guicciardini, Franc.: Ital. hist., sold. and statesm., 1483–1540. V
Guicciardini, Luigi: Ital. wr. on the Low Countries, 1521–1589. K
Guichard, Claude: Fr. antiq., –1607. O
Guichard, Jean Franç.: Fr. litt., 1731–1811. O
Guichard, Karl Gottl.: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1724–1775. R: V
Guichardin (Giucciardini), Franç.: Ital. hist., 1482–1540. O
Guichardin, Louis: Ital.-Dutch pol. and wr., 1523–1589. O
Guiche, Diana d'Andonins (La Belle Corisande): Fr. beauty and royal mistress, 1554*–1620. O
Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouëxic, Count de: Fr. adm., 1712–1790. O: V
Guichenon, Sam., Count: Fr. hist., 1607–1664. O
Guidacerio, Agathon: Ital. Hebraist, –*post* 1539. O
Guidal, Max. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1765–1812. O
Guidalotti, Diomède: Ital. litt., 1482*–1526. O
Guide, Philibert: Fr. fabulist, 1535–1595. O
Guide, Phil.: Fr. physn., –1718. O
Guidetti, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1530–1592. Q
Guidi, Carlo Alex.: Ital. poet, 1650–1712. O: V
Guidi, Louis: Fr. rel. wr., 1710–1780. O
Guidi, Thos. (Il Masaccio): Florent. pntr., 1401–1428. M: O: V
Guidiccioni, Giov.: Bp. of Fossombroni and poet, 1480–1541. O: V
Guido Aretino or **d'Arezzo**: Ital. restorer of music, and Benedictine, 990*– . O: Q: V
Guido Caniassi: See Cagnacci.
Guido delle Colonne: Ital. poet and hist., fl. 13th cent. O
Guido Reni: Ital. pntr., 1575–1642. M: O: V
Guido, of Siena: Ital. pntr., fl. 1221–1230. O: V
Guido Ubaldo, Maria: Ital. mathem., 1540*–1601*. O
Guidobono, Bart.: Ital. priest and pntr., 1654–1709. O
Guidonis, Bern.: Fr. Dominican prelate, 1260–1331. O
Guidott, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1638–*post* 1698. A
Guidotti Borghese, Paul: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1569–1629. M: O
Guignard, Jean (Briquarel): Fr. Jesuit, –1595. O
Guignas, Mich.: Fr.-Amer. miss., 1681–1752. B
Guignes, Christ. Lewis Jos. de: Fr. orient., 1759–1845. O
Guignes, Jos. de: Fr. orient., 'History of the Huns,' etc., 1721–1800. O: V
Guignet, Adrian: Fr. pntr., 1817–1854. O
Guigniaut, Jos. Dan.: Fr. philol., 1794– . O
Guignon, Jean Pierre: Ital.-Fr. viol., 1702–1774(5). O: Q
Guigoud-Pigale, Pierre: Fr. dram., 1748–1816. O
Guigues I. (The Old): Fr. baron, benef. and monk, –1063*. O
Guigues III.: Fr. baron, –1125. O
Guigues V.: Ct. of Viennois, 1132–1162. O
Guigues VI. (Guigues André): Dauphin of Palatin of Viennois, –1237. O
Guigues VII.: Dauphin of Viennois, –1269. O
Guigues VIII.: Dauphin of Viennois, 1310–1333. O
Guigues I. (du Châtel): Prior of Grande Chartreuse, 1083–1137. O
Guigues II.: Prior of Grande Chartreuse, –1188*. O
Guijon, Jacques: Fr. jurist and poet, 1542–1625. O
Guilandinus, Melchior: Germ. physn. and bot., –1589. O
Guilbert de Pixerecourt, Réné Chas.: Fr. dram., 1773–1844. O
Guild, Curtis: Amer. journ. and author, 1827–1911. B
Guild, Curtis: Gov. of Mass., 1860–1915. B
Guild, La Fayette: Amer. mil. surg., 1825–1870. B1
Guild, Reub. Aldridge: Amer. libr., 1822–1899. B
Guild, Wm.: Scot. div., 1586–1657. A: F
Guildford, Sir Hy.: Eng. master of the horse, 1489–1532. A
Guildford, Nich. de: Eng. poet, fl. 1250. A
Guildford, Sir Rich.: Eng. master of the ordnance, 1455*–1506. A
Guilford, Bar. and Earl of: See North.
Guilford, Nathan: Amer. educat., 1786–1854. B
Guilhermy, Jean Franç. Cæsar, Baron: Fr. pol. and archæol., 1750*–1829. O
Guillain, Sim.: Fr. sculp., 1581–1658. M: O
Guillamore, Viscount: See O'Grady, Standish.
Guillard, J. Cl. Achille: Fr. statist. and nat., 1799– . O
Guillard, Nic. Ant.: Fr. mathem., –1820. O
Guillard, Nic. Franç.: Fr. poet, 1752–1814. O
Guillaume: See also William.
Guillaume, Maître: Fr. court fool, 1550*–1605. O
Guillaume, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist., 1728–1796. O
Guillaume d'Auvergne: Bp. of Paris, –1248. O
Guillaume le Breton (Armoricus): Fr. poet and hist., 1167*–*post* 1225. O
Guillaume de Jumiège (Calculus): Fr. chron., –1090*. O
Guillaume de Loris: Fr. author of 'Roman de la Rose,' –1260*. O: V
Guillaume de la Pouille (de Apulia): Ital.-Fr. poet and hist., fl. 1087–1099. O
Guillaume, Jean Bapt. Claude Eug.: Fr. sculp., 1822–1905. O: V
Guilleaume, Franz Karl: Germ. indust., 1834–1887. R
Guillebaud, Pierre (Pierre de St. Romuald): Fr. hist., 1585–1667. O
Guillelmus Gemmeticensis: See William of Jumieges.
Guillelmus Pictavensis: See William of Poictiers.
Guillemain, Chas. Jac.: Fr. dram., 1750–1799. O
Guillemain, Gab.: Fr. viol., 1705–1770. O: Q
Guillemard, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and bibl. schol., 1815–1887. A

Guillemardet, Ferd. Pierre Marie Dorothea: Fr. pol., 1765–1808*. O
Guillemeau, Chas.: Fr. surg., 1588–1656. O
Guillemeau, Jas.: Fr. surg., 1520*–1613. O
Guillemeau, Jean Jacques Dan.: Fr. schol., 1736–1823. O
Guillemeau, Jean Louis M.: Fr. nat. and physn., 1766–1850*. O
Guillemin, Jean Ant.: Fr. nat., 1796–1842. O
Guillemine (Guillemette): Bohem. visionary, –1280. O
Guilleminot, Armand Chas., Count: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1774–1840. O
Guillemot, Alex. Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1787–1831. O
Guillen, Filippe: Span. mathem. and nat., 1492*–*post* 1561. O
Guilleragues, Gab. Jos. de Lavergne, Count: Fr. diplom., –1684. O
Guillerault-Bacoin, Jean Guil.: Fr. pol., 1752–1819. O
Guillery, Anne Justine: Fr.-Belg. litt., 1789–1864. K
Guillery, Chas. Etienne: Fr.-Belg. educat., 1791–1861. K
Guillery, Hipp.: Fr.-Belg. engin. and publicist, 1793–1849. K
Guillery, Pierre: Fr. theol., 1617–1673. O
Guillet, Benoît: Savoyard moralist and fdr. of rel. establishments, 1759–1812. O
Guillet, Pernette du: Fr. poetess, 1520*–1545. O
Guillet de St. Georges, Geo.: Fr. hist., 1625*–1705. O
Guille-ville, Guil. de: Fr. poet, 1295–1360*. O
Guilliaud, Christopher: Fr. indust., 1753–1821. O
Guilliaud, Max.: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1522*–1597. O
Guillim, Jno.: Eng. herald and heraldic wr., 1565–1621. A: O
Guilliman, Franç.: Swiss hist., –1612. O: R
Guillon, L. Gab.: Fr. surg., 1798– . O
Guillon, Marie Nich. Silvester: Bp. of Beauvais and wr., 1760–1847. O: V
Guillon, René: Fr. gram., 1500–1570. O
Guillon de Montleon, Aimé: Fr. hist. and theol., 1758–1842. O
Guilloré: Fr. preacher, 1615–1684. O
Guillot-Duhamel: See Duhamel.
Guillot-Gorju, Bertrand Hardoin de St. Jacques: Fr. comed., 1598*–1648. O
Guillotin, Jos. Ign.: Fr. physn. and inv. of the guillotine, 1738–1814. O
Guilmant, Fel. Alex.: Fr. org., 1837–1911. Q
Guilmot, Pierre Jos.: Fr. archæol., 1753–1834. O
Guimard, Marie Mad.: Fr. dancer, 1743–1816. V
Guimet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. indust. chem., 1795–1871. O: V
Guimond de la Touche, Claude: Fr. poet, 1729–1760. O
Guinand, Pierre Louis: Swiss optician, 1745*–1825. O
Guinard, Aug. Jos.: Fr. pol., 1799– . O
Guindazzo, Ant.: Dk. of Rossigliano, 1624–1675. L1
Guines, Adrien Louis de Bonnières, Duke de: Fr. diplom., 1735–1806. O
Guiney, Louise Imogen: Amer. essayist and poet, 1861–1920. B
Guinicelli, Guido: Ital. judge and poet, –1276. O
Guiniforte (Barzizzio, Barzizza): Ital. orator and diplom., 1406–1460*. O
Guinigi, Paul: Ld. of Lucca, fl. 1400–1430. O
Guinness, Arth. Edw.: 1st Bar. Ardilaun, Irish philanth., 1840–1915. A3: C: S
Guinness, Sir Ben. Lee: Irish brewer and benef., 1798–1868. A: C
Guinness, Edw. Cecil: 1st Ea. of Iveagh, philanth., 1847–1927. A4
Guinness, Hy. Grattan: Irish evangelist, miss., adv. and rel. wr., 1835–1910. A2: C
Guinness, Walt. Edw.: Ld. Moyne, Brit. statesm., 1880–1944. S
Guiot, Jos. And.: Fr. abbé and litt., 1739–1807. O
Guiragos (Cyriaque): Patr. of Armenia, –1143*. O
Guiran, Gaillard: Fr. jurist and antiq., 1600*–1680. O
Guiraud, Ern.: Amer.-Fr. mus. comp., 1837–1892. Q: V
Guiraud, Pierre Marie, Baron de: Fr. poet and dram., 1788–1847. O
Guiraudet, Chas. Phil. Toussaint: Fr. litt. and admin., 1754–1804. O
Guiroy, Anton: Fr. palæog. and abbé, –1778. O
Guisan, Sam.: Swiss civil engin., –1800*. O
Guiscard: See also Roger, Kg. of Sicily.
Guiscard, Rob.: Dk. of Apulia and Calabria and Norman Conqueror, 1015*–1085. O: V
Guiscard (Guichard) de Beaulieu: Anglo-Norm. poet, 12th cent. O
Guischardt, Karl Gottl. (Quintus Icilius): Germ. tactician, 1724–1775. O
Guise, Anne d'Este de, et de Ferrare, Duchess de: 1531–1607. O
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of: 1493–1583. O
Guise, Cath. of Cleves, Duchess of: 1548*–1633. O
Guise, Claude de: Abbé of Cluny, 1540*–1612. O
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duke of: 1496–1550. O: V
Guise, Chas. of: Card. of Lorraine, min. of Francis II. and Charles IX., 1524–1574. O
Guise, Chas. de Lorraine, 4th Duke of: 1571–1640. O: V
Guise, Eliz. of Orleans, Duchess of Alençon and of: 1652*–1696. O
Guise, Franç., of Lorraine, Duke of: Fr. mil. com., 1519–1563. O: V
Guise, Franç. Alex. Paris de Lorraine, Chev. de: 1589–1614. O
Guise, Franç. Jos. de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of: 1670–1675. O
Guise, Hen., of Lorraine, Duke of: Grand Master of France, 1550–1588. O: V
Guise, Hen. II. de Lorraine, 5th Duke of: warrior, 1614–1664. O
Guise, Jacques de: Flem. chron., 1334*–1399. K: O
Guise, John de Lorraine de: card., 1498–1550. O
Guise, Jno.: See also Guyse.
Guise, Jno.: Eng. gen., –1765. A
Guise, Sir Jno. Wright: Eng. gen., 1777–1865. A
Guise, Jno. Christopher: Anglo-Ind. gen. and V.C., 1826–1895. D
Guise, Lew.: Card. de Lorraine, Archbp. of Sens, 1527–1578. O
Guise, Lew. II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de: 1555–1588. O
Guise, Lew. III. de Lorraine, Cardinal de: 1575(85)–1621. O
Guise, Lew. Jos. de Lorraine, 6th Duke of: 1650–1671. O
Guise, Marie de Lorraine: Duchess de and Pcess. de Joinville, 1615–1688. O
Guise, Wm.: Eng. div. and orient., 1653–1683. A
Guiseppino: See Cesari.
Guisnée, N.: Fr. mathem., –1718. O
Guiteras, Juan: Cuban-Amer. physn., 1852–1925. B
Guiton, Jean: Fr. adm., 1585–1654. O
Guitry, Lucien: Fr. actor, 1860–1925. S
Guittone d'Arezzo, Fra.: Ital. poet, 1230*–1294. O
Guizot, Eliz. Charl. Pauline (*née* de Meulan): Fr. wr., 1773–1827. O
Guizot, Franç. Pierre Guil.: Fr. statesm., orator and hist., 1787–1874. O: S: V
Guldberg, Ore Hoeagh: Dan. statesm. and wr., 1731–1808. O
Guldenapfel, Geo. Gottl.: Germ. libr., 1776–1826. R
Guldenmund, Hanus: Germ. illustrator, 16th cent. R
Guldenstaedt, Jno. Ant.: Russ. nat. and physn., 1745–1780. O: R
Guldinus, Habakkuk (Paul): Swiss mathem., 1577–1643. O
Guler von Weineck, Johannes: Germ. statesm., sold. and hist., 1562–1637. R
Guigdberg, Fred. Hoeagh: Dan. litt., 1771–1852. O
Gülich, Gust. von: Germ. agricult., 1791–1847. R
Gulick, Jno. Thos.: Amer. miss. and nat., 1832–1923. B
Gulick, Luther Halsey: Amer. miss., 1828–1891. B
Gulick, Luther Halsey: Amer. adv. of physical education, 1865–1918. B
Gull, Cyril Arth. Edw. Ranger (Guy Thorne): Eng. nov., 1876–1923. S
Gull, Jos.: Austr. statesm., 1820–1899. R
Gull, Sir Wm. Withey: Eng. physn., 1816–1890. A: S: V
Gullett, Hy.: Eng.-Austral. journ., 1837–1914. I
Gulliver, Geo.: Eng. anat. and physiol., 1804–1882. A
Gully, Jas. Manby: Eng. physn. and wr., 1808–1883. A
Gully, Jno.: Eng. prize-fighter and legislator, 1783–1863. A: V
Gully, Wm. Court: 1st Visct. Selby, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1835–1909. A2: S: V
Gulston, Jos.: Eng. coll. and connoisseur, 1745–1786. A
Gümbel, Wilh. von: Germ. geol., 1823–1898. R: V
Gumbert, Ferd.: Germ. song-wr., 1818–1896. R
Gumble, Thos.: Eng. biog., –1676. A
Gumilla, José: Span. miss. on the Orinoco, 1690*–1758*. O
Gummere, Fcs. Barton: Amer. philol., 1855–1919. B
Gummere, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1784–1845. B
Gummere, Sam. Jas.: Amer. coll. pres., 1811–1874. B
Gummere, Sam. René: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1849–1920. B
Gummere, Wm. Stryker: Amer. jurist, 1850–1933. B1
Gumpeltzhaimer, Adam: Germ. music. and comp., 1560*–1625. Q: R
Gumpert, Thekla von: Pol.-Germ. wr. for the young, 1810–1897. R
Gumplowicz, Ludw.: Austr. jurist and pol. philos., 1839–1909. T
Gumppenberg, Karl, Baron: Germ. entomol., 1833–1893. R
Gumprecht, Theod. Godf.: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1793–1867. O: R
Gundahar: Kg. of the Burgundians, fl. 437–438*. R
Gunderode, Car. von: Germ. litt., 1780–1806. O
Günderrode, Fried. Max., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1753–1824. R
Gundert, Herm.: Germ. miss. and wr. on the Malays, 1814–1893. D: R
Gundlach, Joh.: Germ. nat., 1810–1896. R
Gundling, Jac. Paul, Baron: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1673–1731. O: R
Gundling, Nich. Jerome: Germ. philos., 1671–1729. O: R
Gundobad: Kg. of the Burgundians, –516. R
Gundrada de Warenne: Eng. benefactress, –1085. A
Gundry, Sir Nath.: Eng. judge, 1701*–1754. A
Gundulich, Ivan: Servian poet, 1588–1638. V
Gunduph: Bp. of Rochester, archt., 1024*–1108. A
Gungl, Jos.: Hung. mus. comp. and conductor, 1810–1889. Q: V
Gunkel, Herm.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1861–1932. S
Gunn, Barnabas: Eng. org. and comp., 1680*–1753. A: Q
Gunn, Dan.: Eng. Congreg. min. and preacher, 1774–1848. A
Gunn, Don.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and hist., 1797–1878. H
Gunn, Fred. Wm.: Amer. educat., 1816–1881. B
Gunn, Jas. Newton: Amer. industrial engin., 1867–1927. B
Gunn, Jno.: Scot. mus. comp., teacher and wr. on music, 1765*–1824*. A: Q
Gunn, Rob. Campbell: Eng.-Austral. nat., 1808–1881. A: I
Gunn, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1750–1841. A
Gunner, Joh. Ern.: Norw. nat., 1718–1773. O
Gunning, Eliz.: Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll, beauty, 1734–1790. A: C
Gunning, Eliz. (Mrs. Plunkett): Eng. nov., 1769–1823. A
Gunning, Hy.: Esquire bedell of Camb. Univ. and antiq., 1768–1854. A: S
Gunning, Joh. Herm.: Dutch theol., 1829–1905. P
Gunning, Jno.: Eng. surg., –1798. A
Gunning, Maria, afterwards Countess of Coventry: See Coventry.
Gunning, Pet.: Bp. of Ely, 1614–1684. A: O: V
Gunning, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplom., 1731–1816. A
Gunning, Susannah (*née* Minifie): Eng. nov., 1740*–1800. A
Gunnison, Jno. Williams: Amer. mil. engin., 1812–1853. B
Gunnlaug (Ormstunga): Icelandic poet, –1013. O
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley: Amer. div., 1856–1921. B
Gunst, Pet. van: Dutch port. engrav., 1667*–1724. M

Gunter, Arch. Clavering: Eng.-Amer. nov. and dram., 'Mr. Barnes of New York,' 1847–1907. B
Gunter, Edm.: Eng. mathem., 1581–1626. A: O: V
Gunthar: Archbp. of Cologne, –873. R
Günther, of Schwarzburg: Germ. Emp., 1304–1349. O: R: V
Gunther XLI., of Schwarzburg (The Warlike): 1529–1583. R
Gunther: Germ. poet, 12th cent. O
Gunther, St.: Germ. hermit, –1045. R
Gunther: Bp. of Bamberg, –1065. R
Günther, of Schwarzburg: Germ. admin., 1353*–1416. R
Günther, Alb. Chas. Lew. Gotthilf: Germ.-Eng. zool., 1830–1914. A3
Gunther, Ant.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1785–1863. O: R
Gunther, Chas. Fred.: Amer. bibliophile, 1837–1920. B
Günther, Dan. Erhard: Germ. prof. of medicine, 1752–1834. R
Gunther, Fred.: Pce. of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, 1793– . O
Gunther, Fred. Chas.: Pce. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, 1801– . O
Günther, Geo. Fried. Karl: Germ. philol., 1787–1825. R
Günther, Gust. Biedermann: Germ. surg., 1801–1866. R
Günther, Joh. Christ.: Germ. poet, 1695–1723. O: R: V
Günther, Joh. Hein. von: Germ. gen., 1736–1803. R
Gunther, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1786– . O
Gunther, Rob. Theod.: Eng. scient., wr. and museum keeper, 1869–1940. A5
Guntherich: Kg. of the Vandals, –429. R
Gunthorpe or **Gundorp**, Jno.: Dean of Wells and Keeper of the Privy Seal, –1498. A
Gunton, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. econ. and ed., 1845–1919. B
Gunton, Sim.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1609–1676. A
Guntram or **Gontran**: Kg. of Burgundy, –593. R: V
Guntram, Karl: See Wagner von Freynsheim.
Gunz, Gust. Geo.: Austr.-Germ. voc., 1831–1894. R
Gunz, Justus Godf.: Germ. anat., 1714–1754. O: R
Günzburg, Baron Dav.: Russ. orient. and Jewish leader, 1857–1910. T
Günzburg, Baron Horace de: Russ. philanth. and Jewish leader, 1833–1909. T
Günzburg, Mordecai Aaron: Lithuanian Heb. wr., 1795–1846. T
Gunzelin I.: Ct. of Schwerin, –1185. R
Gupta, Sir Krishna Gorinda: Ind. statesm., 1851–1926. S
Gura, Eugen: Bohem. voc., 1842–1906. Q: V
Gurdon or **Gordon**, Sir Adam de: Eng. warrior, –1305. A
Gurdon, Brampton: Eng. div. and philos., –1741. A
Gurdon, Jno.: Eng. parliamentarian, 1595*–1679. A
Gurdon, Thornhagh: Eng. antiq., 1663–1733. A
Gurley, Ralph Rand.: Amer. philanth., 1797–1872. B
Gurlitt, Corn.: Germ. org. and comp., 1820–1901. Q
Gurlitt, Hein. Ludw. Theod.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1812–1897. R
Gurlitt, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1754–1827. O: R
Gurlt, Ernst Fried.: Germ. vet. surg., 1794–1884. O: R
Gurlt, Ernst Julius: Germ. prof. of medicine and med. wr., 1825–1899. R
Gurnall, Wm.: Eng. author and div., 'Christian in Complete Armour,' 1617–1679. A: V
Gurney, Anna: Eng. Anglo-Saxon schol., 1795–1857. A: S
Gurney, Archer Thompson: Eng. poet, trans. and div., 1820–1887. A
Gurney, Dan.: Eng. banker and antiq., 1791–1880. A
Gurney or **Gurnay**, Edm.: Eng. div. and author, –1648. A
Gurney, Edm.: Eng. philos. and psychologist, 1847–1888. A: V
Gurney, Eliz.: See Fry.
Gurney, Eph. Whitman: Amer. educat., 1829–1886. B
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy: Eng. inv., 1793–1875. A
Gurney, Hy. Palin: Eng. scient., 1847–1904. A2
Gurney, Hudson: Eng. antiq. and poet, 1775–1864. A
Gurney, Ivor Bertie: Eng. poet, music. and comp., 1890–1937. Q1
Gurney, Jno.: Eng. Quaker preacher and wr., 1688–1741. A
Gurney, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1768–1845. A
Gurney, Jno. Hampden: Eng. miscell. wr., 1802–1862. A
Gurney, Jos.: Eng. shorthand wr., 1744–1815. A
Gurney, Jos.: Eng. shorthand wr. and bibl. schol., 1804–1879. A
Gurney, Jos. Jno.: Eng. Quaker philanth., banker and wr., 1788–1847. A: O
Gurney, Sir Rich.: Eng. royalist and Ld. Mayor of London, 1577–1647. A
Gurney, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1790–1843. A
Gurney, Russell: Recorder of London, 1804–1878. A: S
Gurney, Sam.: Eng. financ. and philanth., 1786–1856. A
Gurney, Thos.: Eng. shorthand wr., 1705–1770. A
Gurney, Wm. Brodie: Eng. shorthand wr. and philanth., 1777–1855. A
Gurowski, Adam: Pol. patriot and Amer. pol., 1805–1866. B1
Gurtler, Nic.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1654–1711. O: R
Gurwood, Jno.: Eng. col. and ed. of 'Wellington Dispatches,' 1790–1845. A: V
Gusikow, Mich. Jos.: Pol. music., 1806–1837. O: Q
Gusman (Gusmao), Alex. de: Braz. statesm., –1753. O
Gusman, Bart. Lawr. de: Braz. engin., 1685*–*post* 1724. O
Gustafschoeld, Abr. Hellichius: Swed. gen., 1723–1792. O
Gustavus I. (Vasa): Kg. of Sweden, 1496–1560. O: V
Gustavus II., Adolphus: Kg. of Sweden, 1594–1632. O: R: V
Gustavus III.: Kg. of Sweden, 1746–1792. O: V
Gustavus IV.: Kg. of Sweden, 1778–1837. O: V
Gutberlet, Wilh. Karl Jul.: Germ. geol., 1813–1864. R
Gutberleth, Hend.: Germ.-Dutch philol., 1592–1635. O: R
Gutberleth, Tobias: Dutch jurist and schol., 1675*–1703. O

Gutbier, Christ. Aug. von: Germ. geol., 1798–1866. R
Gutbier (Gutbirius), Ægidius: Germ. orient., 1617–1667. O: R
Gutch, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1746–1831. A
Gutch, Jno. Math.: Eng. journ. and author, 1776–1861. A
Gutch, Jno. Wheeley Gough: Eng. ed., 1809–1862. A
Gutch, Rob.: Eng. div., 1777–1851. A
Gutenäcker, Jos.: Germ. philol. and mathem., 1800–1866. R
Gutenberg, Joh.: Germ. inv. of printing, 1400–1468. O: R
Güterbock, Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1814–1895. R
Guthe, Carl Eug.: Germ.-Amer. physic. and educat., 1866–1915. B
Gutherz, Carl: Swiss-Amer. artist, 1844–1907. B
Guthierres: See Goutière.
Guthlac, St.: Eng. hermit, 663*–714. A
Guthrie, Alf.: Amer. engineer., 1805–1882. B
Guthrie, Sir Dav.: Ld. Treas. of Scotland, fl. 1457–1479. A
Guthrie, Fred.: Eng. scientific wr. and poet, 1833–1886. A
Guthrie, Geo. Jas.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1785–1856. A: S
Guthrie, Geo. Wilkins: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1848–1917. B
Guthrie (Guthrey), Hy.: Bp. of Dunkeld, 1600–1676. A: F
Guthrie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1612*–1661. A: F
Guthrie, Sir Jas.: Scot. port. pntr., 1859–1930. A4
Guthrie, Jno.: Bp. of Moray, –1649. A
Guthrie, Sam.: Amer. chem. and physn., 1782–1848. B
Guthrie, Thos.: Scot. Presbyt. preacher and philanth., 1803–1873. A: F: S: V
Guthrie, Thos. Anstey (F. Anstey): Eng. humorist and nov., 1856–1934. A5: S
Guthrie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1620–1665. A
Guthrie, Wm.: Scot. hist. and miscell. wr., 1708–1770. A: F: O
Guthrie, Wm.: Scot. leg. wr., 1835–1908. A2: F
Guthrie, Wm. Dameron: Amer. lawyer, 1859–1935. B1
Guthrum or **Guthorm**: Dan. leader and Kg. of East Anglia, –890. A
Guto y Glyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1430–1468. A
Gutschmid, Herm. Alf., Baron von: Germ. hist. and orient., 1831–1887. R: V
Gutsleff, Eberhard: Livonian philol., schol. and div., –1749. R
Guts-Muths, Joh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. educat., 1759–1839. O: R: V
Guttenburg, Karl Gottl.: Germ. engrav., 1743–1790(2). M: O: R
Guttentag, Imm.: Germ. publisher, 1817–1862. R
Gutteridge, Wm.: Eng. viol., org. and comp., 1798–1872. A
Gutteridge, Wm.: Eng. bandmaster, fl. 1813–1824. A
Guttinguer, Ulrich: Fr. litt., 1785– . O
Guttmann, Jakob: Hung. sculp., 1811–1860. T
Guttmann, Jac.: Germ. rabbi and rel. philos., 1845–1919. T
Guttmann, Sam.: Germ. physn. and publicist, 1839–1893. R: T
Gutzkow, Karl Ferd.: Germ. nov. and dram., 1811–1878. O: R: V
Gutzlaff, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. Chin. schol. and miss., 1803–1851. O: P: R: S: V
Guy II.: Ct. of Auvergne, –1224. O
Guy de Chatillon: Ct. of Blois, Fr. bar., –1397. O
Guy III. (Le Jeune: Le Chauve): Ct. of Laval, Fr. Bar., –1095. O
Guy IV., of Laval: Fr. crusader, –1146. O
Guy VI., of Laval (Le Jeune): Fr. bar., –1210. O
Guy: Bp. of Amiens, –1076. O
Guy, of Lusignan: Kg. of Jerusalem and of Cyprus, 1140*–1194. O
Guy de Lusignan (Sirgius): Kg. of Little Armenia, –1345. O
Guy, of Munois: Fr. eccles. hist., 1240*–1313. O
Guy, Count of Nevers, Auxerre and Tonnerre: Fr. bar., 1153*–1175. O
Guy: Bp. of Puy, –996. O
Guy, of Spoleto: Kg. of Italy and Emp. of Romans, –894. O
Guy, of Warwick: hero of romance, 890*–958*. A
Guy: Fr. hagiog. and abbot of St. Denis, –1325. O
Guy, Hy.: Eng. pol., 1631–1710. A
Guy, Jno.: Gov. of Newfoundland, –1628*. A
Guy, Seymour Jos.: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1824–1910. B
Guy, Thos.: fdr. of Guy's Hospital, 1644*–1724. A: O: V
Guy, Wm. Aug.: Eng. med. statist., 1810–1885. A
Guyard, Bern.: Fr. theol., 1601–1674. O
Guyard, Laur.: Fr. sculp., 1723–1788. O
Guyard de Berville: Fr. hist. wr., 1697–1770. O
Guyardin, Louis: Fr. pol., 1758–1816. O
Guyart, Jean: Fr. hist., –1600*. O
Guye, Amb. Arn. Willem: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1839–1905. P
Guyenne, Etienne Louis de: Fr. jurist, 1712–1767. O
Guyet, Franç.: Fr. comment. and Lat. poet, 1575–1655. O
Guyet, Isidore: Fr. journ., 1779–1854. O
Guyet, Lezin: Fr. geog. and poet, 1515–1580*. O
Guyetand, Claude Marie: Fr. poet, 1748–1811. O
Guyetand, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1742–1816. O
Guyetand, Seb.: Fr. nat. and physn., 1777– . O
Guyi, Visct. of Limoges: Fr. bar., –1025. O
Guyldforde, Sir Rich.: See Guildford.
Guynaud, Balth.: Fr. prophetic wr., 17th cent. O
Guyon, Claude Marie: Fr. hist., 1699–1771. O
Guyon, Fèry: Burgundian gen., –1567. O
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motke: Fr. mystic and adv. of quietism, 1648–1717. O: V
Guyon, Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., –1630*. O
Guyon, Rich. Debaufre: Brit. gen. in Hung. army and Turk. pasha, 1803–1856. A: O: S: V
Guyon, Symphorien: Fr. hist., –1657. O
Guyot, Arn. Hy.: Swiss-Amer. geog. and geol., 1807–1884. B: V
Guyot, Claude Etienne, Count: Fr. gen., 1768–1837. O

Guyot, Dan.: Swiss surg., 1704–1780. O
Guyot, Edme: Fr. schol., –1740*. O
Guyot, Edme Gilles: Fr. geog. and physn., 1706–1786. O
Guyot, Germain Ant.: Fr. jurist, 1694–1750. O
Guyot, Guil. Germain: Fr. preacher, 1724–1800. O
Guyot, Jean (Castileti: Guidonius): Flem. music., 1512–*post* 1564. K
Guyot, Jos. Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1728–1816. O
Guyot, Judith de Nevers: Fr. actress, –1691. O
Guyot, Pauline: See Lebrun, Camille.
Guyot, Yves: Fr. pol. and econ., 1843–1928. S: V
Guyot-Duclos, Pierre Nic.: Fr. expl., 1722–1794. O
Guyot de Fère, Franç. Fortuné: Fr. litt., 1791– . O
Guyot de Folleville: Fr. royalist abbé, –1794. O
Guyot-Grandmaison, Pierre Jean Jacques Guil.: Fr. jurist, 1719–1784. O
Guyot des Herbiers, Claude Ant.: Fr. pol. and poet, 1745–1828. O
Guyot de Merville, Mich.: Fr. dram., 1696–1755. O
Guyot de Provins,: Fr. poet, fl. 1181–1191. O
Guyot de St. Florent (Florent-Guyot): Fr. pol., 1755–1834. O
Guys, Pierre Alph.: Fr. litt., 1755–1812. O
Guys, Pierre Aug.: Fr. trav. and Hellenist, 1720–1799. O
Guyse: See also Guise.
Guyse, Jacques de: Flem. chron., –1399. O
Guyse, Jean de Nouelles: Fr. chron., 1330–1396. O
Guyse, Jno.: Eng. Indep. div., 1680–1761. A
Guyton, Emma Jane: See Worboise.
Guyton Morveau, Louis Bern., Baron: Fr. chem., 1737–1816. O: V
Guzman, A. M.: Span. demagogue, 1752–1794. O
Guzman, Alph. Perez de: Span. mil. com., 1258–1309. O
Guzman, Juan de (Fray Juan del Santísimo Sacramento): Span. pntr., 1611–1680. M
Guzman, Ferd. Nunez de: Span. rhetor., 1488–1552. O
Guzman, Fern. Perez de: Span. poet and chron., 1405–1470. O
Guzman, Hy. de: Dk. of Medina-Sidonia, Span. gen., –1492. O
Guzman (Gusman), Leonora de: Span. royal mistress, 1310*–1350. O
Guzmics, Izidor: Hung. theol., 1786–1839. V
Gwalther, Rud.: Swiss eccles., –1586. R
Gwatkin, Hy. Melvill: Eng. hist., theol. and conchol., 1844–1916. A3: S
Gwavas, Wm.: Eng. wr. in Cornish, 1676–1741. A
Gwent, Rich.: Archdeacon of London, –1543. A
Gwenwynwyn: Pce. of Powis, –1218*. A
Gwilt, Chas. Perkins: Eng. antiq., –1835. A
Gwilt, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1746–1807. A
Gwilt, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1775–1856. A: S
Gwilt, Jno. Seb.: Eng. archt., 1811–1890. A
Gwilt, Jos.: Eng. archt., archæol. and wr., 'Encyclopædia of Architecture,' 1784–1863. A: S: V
Gwin, Rob.: Welsh R.C. div., fl. 1568–1591. A
Gwin, Wm. McKendree: Amer. pol., 1805–1885. B
Gwinne, Matth.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1558*–1627. A: O
Gwinner, Arth. von: Germ. banker and litt., 1856–1931. S
Gwinner, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. forester, 1801–1866. R
Gwinnet, Rich.: Eng. dram., –1717. A
Gwinnett, Button: signer of the Declaration of the Independence, 1735–1777. B
Gwyn, Dav.: Eng. poet and prisoner in Spain, fl. 1588. A
Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell): Eng. actress and mistress of Charles II., 1650–1687. A: V
Gwyn, Fcs.: Eng. pol., 1648*–1734. A
Gwynliyw (Gundlens): Welsh warrior and st., fl. 6th cent. A
Gwynn, Edw. Jno.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1868–1941. S
Gwynn, Fcs.: Welsh statesm., 1649–1734. E
Gwynn, Gwyn or Gwynne, Jno.: Eng. archt. and wr., –1786. A
Gwynn, Jno.: Irish theol. and div., 1827–1917. S
Gwynn, Jno.: Irish Syriac schol. and prof. of divinity, 1827–1917. A3: C
Gwynne: See also Gwynn; Gwin.
Gwynne, Edw. Castres: Eng.-S. Austral. pol. and judge, 1811–1888. I
Gwynne, Jno.: Eng. royalist, fl. 1650–1660. A
Gwynneth, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div. and music., fl. 1531–1557. A
Gybson: See Gibson.
Gye, Fred.: Eng. impresario and pol., 1781–1869. A
Gye, Fred.: Eng. dir. of Ital. opera, 1810–1878. A: Q: S
Gyges: 1st Kg. of Lydia, B.C. 718–716. O
Gyldenstolpe, Mich. Olai Wescienius: Swed. publicist and schol., 1609–1670. O
Gyldenstolpe, Nils: Swed. statesm., 1648–1709. O
Gyles or **Giles**, Hy.: Eng. glass pntr., 1640*–1709. A: M
Gyles, Mascal: Eng. div. and controv., –1652. A
Gylippus: Spartan gen., B.C. 465–400. O: V
Gyllemborg, Gust. Fred., Count of: Swed. poet, 1731–1809. O
Gyllemborg, Karl, Count of: Swed. statesm., 1679–1746. O
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Baroness: Dan. nov., 1773–1856. O: V
Gyllenhaal, Leon.: Swed. entomol., 1752–1840. O
Gyllenhielm, Karl, Baron of: Grand Adm. of Sweden, 1574–1650. O
Gyllenstjerna, Joh., Count: Swed. statesm., 1635–1680. O: V
Gyöngyösi, Istvan: Hung. poet, 1620–1704. O: V
Gyp: See Mirabeau, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette Riqueti de, Ctss. de Janville.
Gyraldus: See Giraldi.
Gyrowetz, Adalbert: Bohem. mus. comp., 1763–1850. O: Q: R
Gyrth: Ea. of East Anglia, –1066. A
Gyselaar, Corn. de: Dutch admin., 1751–1815. P
Gysen, Jan van: Dutch versifier, 1668–1722. P
Gysius (Ghysius), Johannes: Flem. hist., and div., –1652. P
Gyulay, Franz, Count: Austr. gen., 1798–1868. R
Gyulay, Ignaz, Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1763–1831. O: R
Gyzen, Pet.: Flem. pntr., 1636–1700*. O
Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislas: Russ.-Canad. engin. and financ., 1813–1898. H

H

Haack, Petrus: Dutch. div. and theol. wr., 1747–1824. P
Haacke, Christoph Fried. Ferd.: Germ. archæol., 1781–1855. R
Haaff, Ger. ten: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1720–1791. P
Haafner (Haffner), Jac. Godf.: Germ.-Dutch trav. in India and Ind. schol., 1755–1809. P
Haag, Carl: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1820–1915. V
Haagen, Fried.: Germ. hist., 1806–1879. R
Haager-Alensteig, Sig.: Austr. sold. and wr. on travel, –1617. O
Haak, Theod.: Dutch-Eng. trans., 1605–1690. A: R
Haak Kerkman, Pieter: Dutch burgomaster, 1673–1746. P
Haake, Aug.: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1793–1846. R
Haakon I.: Kg. of Norway, –961. V
Haakon IV.: Kg. of Norway, 1204–1263. V
Haan, Dav. Bierens de: Dutch mathem., 1822–1895. P
Haan, Romke Everts de: Dutch miscell. wr., 1833–1899. P
Haan, Wm. Geo.: Amer. sold., 1863–1924. B
Haanen, Remy van: Dutch-Austr. pntr., 1812–1894. R
Haansbergen, Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1642–1705. M: O
Haar, Hubertus ter: Dutch div. and theol., 1833–1892. P
Haarlem, Geeraert van (van Leyden and Geertgen van Sint Jans): Dutch rel. pntr., 1460–1488. M: R
Haarmann, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. archt., 1798–1864. R
Haarstick, Hy. Christ.: Germ.-Amer. pioneer, 1836–1919. B
Haas, Alma (*née* Holländer): Germ.-Eng. pianist, 1847–1932. Q
Haas, Herm.: Austr. physn. and prof. of med., 1846–1888. R
Haas, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol. and lexicog., 1737–1815. O: R
Haas, Joh. Matth.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1684–1742. O
Haas, Joh. Seb.: Swiss stenographer, 1641–1697. O
Haas, Karl Franz Hub.: Germ. hist., 1722–1789. O: R
Haas, Phil. Alex.: Dutch jurist, 1823–1891. P
Haas, Wilh.: Swiss type founder and printer, 1741–1800. O
Haase, Fried.: Germ. actor, 1827–1911. V
Haase, Fried. Gottlob Hein. C.: Germ. class. schol., 1808–1867. O: R: V
Haase, Hugo: Germ. socialist, 1863–1919. S: T
Haast, Sir Jno. Fcs. Jul. von: Germ.-N.Z. geol. and expl., 1824–1887. A: V
Habasque, Franç. Marie Guil.: Fr. judge and hist., 1788–1855. O
Habberton, Jno.: Amer. author and ed., 1842–1921. B
Habeneck, Franç. Ant.: Fr. viol., 1781–1849. O: Q
Haber, Fritz: Germ. chem., 1868–1934. S
Haber, Siegmund: Germ. humorist, 1835–1895. R
Haberbier, Ern.: Germ. pian., 1813–1869. Q
Haberl, Franz Xav.: Germ. ed. of and wr. on music, 1840–1910. Q
Haberlandt, Fried. von: Austr. bot., –1878. R
Haberlin, Franz Dom.: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1720–1787. O: R
Haberlin, Johannes: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1808–1849. R
Häberlin, Karl Franz Wolf Jerome: Germ. jurist, 1813–1898. R
Haberlin, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1756–1808. O: R
Häberlin, Karl. Ludw.: Germ. nov., 1784– . O
Habersham, Alex. Wylly: Amer. nav. off. and merchant, 1826–1883. B
Habersham, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. official, 1713–1775. B
Habersham, Jos.: Amer. statesm., 1751–1815. B
Habershon, Math.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1789–1852. A
Habershon, Sam. Osborne: Eng. physn., 1825–1889. A
Haberstich, Sam. (Arth. Bitter): Germ. wr., 1821–1872. R
Habert, Franç.: Fr. poet, 1520*–1562*. O
Habert, Isaac: Fr. bp. and anti-Jansenist, –1668. O
Habert, Louis: Fr. theol., 1636–1718. O
Habert, Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1650*–*post* 1715. M
Habert, Phil.: Fr. Academician, poet and wr., 1605*–1637. O

Habert, Pierre: Fr. poet, –1590*. O
Habert, Pierre Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1773–1825. O
Habert de Cerisi, Germain: Fr. wr. and poet, 1615*–1655*. O
Habibullah: Amir of Afghanistan, 1872–1919. S
Habicht, Christ. Max.: Germ. orient., 1775–1839. O: R
Habicot, Nich.: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1550*–1624. O
Habington (Abington or Abingdon), Edw.: Eng. consp., 1553*–1586. A
Habington, Thos.: Eng. consp. and antiq., 1560–1647. A: O
Habington, Wm.: Eng. poet and hist., 1605–1654. A: O: V
Hach, Joh. Fried.: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1769–1851. R
Hacha, Ern.: Czechoslovak statesm., 1872–1945. V9
Hachette, Jeane (Jeanne Fourquet): Fr. heroine, 1454*–O: V
Hachette, Jno. Nich. Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1769–1834. O: V
Hachette, Louis Christophe Franç.: Fr. publisher, 1800–1864. O: V
Hachette des Portes, Hen.: Fr. prelate, 1712–1795. O
Hack, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. colonist and physn., 1623*–1665*. B
Hack, Maria: Eng. wr. for children, 1777–1844. A
Hack, Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1851–1887. R
Hackaert or **Hakkert**, Jan: Dutch lands. pntr. and engrav., 1628–1685. M: P
Hackel (Hackl), Ulrich: Austr. abbot, 1551–1607. R
Hacker, Arth.: Eng. pntr., 1858–1919. A3
Hacker, Fcs.: Eng. regicide, –1660. A
Hackert, Jac. Phil.: Germ. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1737–1807. M: O: R
Hacket, Jas. Thos.: Irish astrol., 1805*–1876. A: C
Hacket, Jno.: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 1592–1670. A: O: V
Hacket, **Hacquet** or **Hecquet**, Jno. Baptist: Irish theol., –1676. A: C
Hacket, Rog.: Eng. div., 1559–1621. A
Hacket, Wm.: Eng. fanatic, –1591. A: O
Hackett, Frank Warren: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1841–1926. B
Hackett, Hor. Balch: Amer. bibl. schol., 1808–1875. B: V
Hackett, Jas. Hy.: Amer. actor, 1800–1871. B: V
Hackett, Jas. Kateltas: Amer. actor, 1869–1926. B
Hackett, Sir Jno. Winthrop: Irish-Austral. newspaper prop. and benef., 1848–1916. C: I
Hackfort, Berend van: Dutch sold. and statesm., 1475–1557. P
Hackius (Hack), Pieter: Dutch div. and theol., –1596. P
Hackländer, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. nov. and dram., 1816–1877 O: R: V
Hackley, Chas. Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1837–1905. B
Hackman, Alf.: Eng. libr., 1811–1874. A
Hackman, Jas.: Eng. sold., clergyman and murderer, 1752–1779. A
Hackspan, Theod.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1607–1659. O: R
Hackston or **Halkerstone**, Dav.: Scot. Covenanter, –1680. A: F
Haco I.: Kg. of Norway, 915–961. O
Haco III. (Hirdebed): Kg. of Norway, 1147–1172. O
Haco V. (Galin): Kg. of Norway, –1214. O
Haco V. or **VI.** (The Old): Kg. of Norway, 1204–1262. O
Haco VII.: Kg. of Norway, –1319. O
Haco VIII.: Kg. of Norway, –1380. O
Haco (The Bad): Jarl of Norway, –995. O
Hacombien, Rob.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., –1528. A
Hacquet, Balthasar: Fr. nat., 1739–1815. O: R
Hadassi, Judah ben Elijah: Karaite theol. and gram., 12th cent. T
Haddan, Arth. West: Eng. eccles. hist., 1816–1873. A
Haddan, Thos. Hy.: Eng. lawyer, leg. wr. and ed. of the 'Guardian,' 1814–1873. A
Hadden, Jas. Murray: Eng. surv.-gen. of the ordnance, –1817. A
Haddik, And., Count von: Hung. fld.-marsh., 1710–1790. O
Haddington, Earls of: See Hamilton.
Haddington, Viscount: See Ramsay, Sir Jno.
Haddock: See also Haydock.
Haddock, Chas. Brickett: Amer. educat., 1796–1861. B
Haddock, Geo.: Eng. viol. and teacher of music, 1824–1907. Q
Haddock, Nich.: Brit. adm., 1686–1746. A
Haddock, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1629–1715. A
Haddon, Alf. Cort: Eng. anthropol. and ethnol., 1855–1940. A5: S
Haddon, Fred. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. newspaper ed., 1839–1906. I
Haddon, Jas.: Eng. div. and one of the original Fellows of Trinity Coll., Camb., fl. 1544–1556. A
Haddon, Walt.: Eng. jurist, diplom. and pol., 1516–1572. A: O
Haden, Sir Fcs. Seymour: Eng. etcher, surg. and wr. on art, 1818–1910. A2: S: V
Hadenham, Edm. of: Eng. chron., fl. 1307. A: O
Hadfield, Chas.: Eng. journ., 1821–1884. A
Hadfield, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1764*–1826. A: B
Hadfield, Geo.: Eng. pol. and author, 1787–1879. A: S
Hadfield, Math. Ellison: Eng. archt., 1812–1885. A
Hadfield, Oct.: Eng. miss. in N.Z., 1814–1904. W
Hadfield, Sir Rob. Abbott: Eng. metallurgical chem. and indust., 1859–1940. A5: S
Hadfield, Wm.: Eng.-S.-Amer. wr. on Brazil, 1806–1887. A
Hadley, Arth. Twining: Amer. econ. and educat., 1856–1930. B: V: S
Hadley, Geo.: Eng. scient. wr., 1685–1768. A
Hadley, Geo.: Eng. orient., –1798. A: D
Hadley, Hy. Kimball: Amer. mus. cond. and comp., 1871–1937. Q
Hadley, Herb. Spencer: Gov. of Missouri, 1872–1927. B
Hadley, Jas.: Amer. philol., 1821–1872. B: V
Hadley, Jno.: Eng. prof. of chemistry at Camb., 1731–1764. A
Hadley, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and inv. of the quadrant, 1682–1744. A: O
Hadlub, Joh.: Germ. poet, 13th and 14th cents. O
Hadorph, Joh.: Swed. antiq., 1630–1693. O
Hadot, Marie Adelaide Rich. (Mme. Barthélemy): Fr. dram. and nov., 1769–1821. O
Hadow, Grace Eleanor: Eng. educat. and wr., 1875–1940. A5
Hadow, Jas.: Scot. theol. and controv., 1670*–1747. A
Hadow, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. schol., music. and univ. admin., 1859–1937. A5: Q: Q1: S: V1
Hadrian: See also Adrian and Adriano.
Haeckel, Ernst Hein.: Germ. biol., 1834–1919. S: V
Haecx (Haex), Dav.: Dutch orient., 1597*– . O
Haedo, Diego de: Span. hist., 17th cent. O
Haedus (Caoretto), Pietro: Ital. moralist, 1424*–*post* 1501. O
Haeffner, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1759–1833. O
Haeften, Dirk van: Dutch noble, –*ante* 1539. P
Haeften, Jac. van: Dutch R.C. div. and hist., 1588–1648. P
Haeften, Jan. van: Dutch knight, –*ante* 1584. P
Haeften, Walraven van: Dutch kt., –1478*. P
Haellström, Chas. Pet.: Swed. topog. and cartog., 1774–1836. O
Haeloch: Armorican pce., 590*–623*. O
Haemstede, Ad. von: Span. adm., –*post* 1574. R
Haemstede, Adrian Corneliszoon van: Dutch theol. wr., 1525–1562. K: P: R
Haemstede, Witte von: Dutch kt., fl. 1300. R
Haen, Ant. van: Dutch med. wr., 1704–1776. O: R
Haen, Jan den: Dutch nav. off., –1676. P
Haendel-Schutz, Jeanne Henriette Rosine: Germ. actress, 1770–1839. O
Haenel, Gust. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1792–1878. O: R
Haenke, Thad.: Bohem.-South-Amer. trav. and nat., 1761–1817. O: R
Haentjens, Chas.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1790–1836. O
Haer, Florent van der: Flem. hist., 1547*–1634. O
Haer, Franciscus van der: Dutch theol. and hist., –1632. R
Haering, Wilh. (Wilibald Alexis): Germ. nov., 1798– . O
Haerlem, Claes van: Dutch poet, fl. 1200. R
Haeser, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. music. and comp., 1779–1844. Q
Haeser, Hein.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1811– . O
Haessler, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1747–1822. Q
Haetzer or **Hetzer**, Ludw.: Swiss div., –1529. V
Haeusser, Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1818– . O
Hae-Wang: Chin. statesm., fl. 1736–1796. O
Häfelin, Joh. Caspar: Germ. div., 1754–1811. R
Häffelin, Kasimir, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1737–1827. R
Hafiz, Moham.: Persian poet, –1388. O: V
Hafiz Rahmat Khan: Ind. ruler, born in Afghanistan, 1710*–1774. D: O
Haffkine, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff: Russ.-Eng. bacteriol., 1860–1930. S: T
Hafiz Li din Allah: Fatimite Caliph of Egypt, 1074(5)–1149. O
Haffner, Isaac: Fr. preacher and humanist, 1751–1831. O
Haffner, Jno. Hy.: Bolognese pntr., 1640–1702. O
Hafkenscheid, Bern. Jos.: Dutch R.C. div. and preacher, 1807–1865. P
Haga, Corn.: Dutch ambassador to Turkey, 1578–1654. P: R
Hagarty, Sir Jno. Hawkins: Irish-Canad. judge, 1816–1900. H
Hageau, Amable: Fr. engin., 1756–1836. O
Hagedorn, Christ. Ludw. von: Germ. engrav. and wr. on painting, 1713–1780. M: O: R
Hagedorn, Fried. von: Germ. poet, 1708–1754. O: R: V
Hagemann, Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1761–1827. O: R
Hagemeier, Joach.: Germ. jurist and publicist, –1681. O
Hagen, Bern. von: Chanc. of Cologne, 1490*–1556. R
Hagen, Ern. Aug.: Germ. poet and hist. of art, 1797–1880. R
Hagen, Fried. Hein. von der: Germ. philol., 1780–1856. O: R: V
Hagen, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. alienist, 1814–1889. R
Hagen, Herm. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. entomol., 1817–1893. B
Hagen, Jan van: Dutch lands. pntr., –1679*. R
Hagen, Joh. Geo. Fried. von: Germ. archæol., 1723–1783. O
Hagen, Karl: Germ. hist., 1810–1868. R
Hagen, Karl Gottf.: Germ. chem., 1749–1829. O: R
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf: Swiss church hist. and theol., 1801–1874. O: R: V
Hagenbach, Pet. von: Land-Vogt of Alsace, –1474. O: R
Hagenbeck, Karl: Germ. zool., 1844–1913. V
Hagenbuch, Joh. Gasp.: Swiss philol., 1700–1763. O: R
Hagenow, Fried. von: Germ. archæol. and geol., 1797–1865. R
Hager, Ern. Achatius Herm.: Germ.-Eng. philol. and student of Goethe, 1846–1895. R
Hager, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Hellenist and geog., 1709–1777. O: R
Hager, Jno. Sharpenstein: Amer. senator and judge, 1818–1890. B
Hager, Jos. von: Ital. orient., 1757–1819. O
Hager, Kon.: Germ. heretic, –1350*. R
Hagerman, Christopher Alex.: Canad. judge, 1792–1847. H
Haggard, Sir Hy. Rider: Eng. nov. and wr. for boys, 1856–1925. A4: V
Haggard, Jno.: Eng. jurist, 1794–1856. A
Haggart, Dav.: Scot. thief and murderer, 1801–1821. A
Haggart, Jno. Graham: Canad. statesm., 1836–1913. H
Haggenmacher, Gust. Adolf: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1845–1875. R
Haggin, Jas. Ben Ali: Amer. horse breeder, 1827–1914. B
Haghe, Chas.: Fr.-Eng. lithographer, –1888. A
Haghe, Louis: Belg.-Eng. lithographer and wat.-col. pntr., 1806–1885. A: M: O

Haghen, Steven van der: Dutch expl., 1563–1624. O: P
Hagleitner (Haagleitner), Casp. Benedict: Germ. R.C. div., –1836. R
Hagn, Charl. von: Germ. actress, 1809–1891. R
Hagn, Ludw. von: Germ. pntr., 1819–1898. R
Hagner, Pet.: Amer. financ., 1772–1850. B
Hagnon: Athen. gen., B.C. 5th cent. O
Hagood, Johnson: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1829–1898. B
Hagstroem, Joh. Otto: Swed. trav. and nat., 1716–1792. O
Hagthorpe, Jno.: Eng. poet and wr., fl. 1622–1627. A
Hague, Arn.: Amer. geol., 1840–1917. B
Hague, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp. and viol., 1769–1821. A: Q: O
Hague, Jas. Dunc.: Amer. mining engin., 1836–1908. B
Haguenot, Hen.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1687–1775. O
Hahn, Alb.: Germ. industrialist, 1824–1898. R
Hahn, Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol. and orient., 1792–1863. O: R: V
Hahn, Carl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1807–1857. O
Hahn, Emil.: Germ. actor, 1832–1897. R
Hahn, Franz Jos. von: Bp. suffragen of Bamberg, 1699–1748. R
Hahn, Fried. von: Germ. jurist and pres. of Senate, 1823–1897. R
Hahn, Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1841–1889. R
Hahn, Geo. Mich. Decker: Gov. of Louisiana, 1830–1886. B
Hahn, Hugo: Russ.-Germ. miss., 1818–1895. R
Hahn, Jac. Geo. Hieron: Dutch lawyer, patriot and statesm., 1761–1822. P
Hahn, Joh. Dav.: Germ. nat., 1729–1784. O
Hahn, Joh. Geo. von: Germ.-Austr. diplom. and schol., 1811–1869. R
Hahn, Joh. Mich.: Germ. div., 1758–1819. R
Hahn, Karl: Germ. jurist, 1824–1880. R
Hahn, Karl Fried., Count: Germ. patron of the drama, 1782–1857. R
Hahn, Ludw.: Germ. publicist, 1820–1888. R
Hahn, Helena Petrovna (Mme. Blavatsky): Russ. theosophist, 1831–1891. B: D: V
Hahn, Oskar: Germ. jurist and govt. official, 1831–1898. R
Hahn, Phil. Matth.: Germ. mechanical inv. and wr., 1739–1790. O: R
Hahn, Sim. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1692–1729. O: R
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Countess: Germ. nov., 1805–1880. O: R: V
Hähnel, Jac.: See Händl.
Hahnemann, Christ. Fried. Sam.: Germ. physn. and author of homœopathy, 1755–1843. O: R: V
Hai: Gaon and Jew. Talmudical schol., 969–1038. O: T: V
Haid, Leo: Amer. R.C. bp., 1849–1924. B
Haidinger, Wilh. Karl von: Austr. geol., mineral. and physic., 1795–1871. O: R: V
Haig: Armen. chf., –B.C. 206. O
Haig, Axel Herm.: Swed. archt. and etcher, 1836–1921. S
Haig, Douglas: 1st Ea. Haig, fld.-marsh., 1861–1928. A4
Haig, Sir Thos. Wolseley: Eng. sold. ,admin. and orient., 1865–1938. S: V2
Haig-Brown, Wm.: Eng. Master of and wr. on the Charterhouse, 1823–1907. A2: S
Haigh, Arth. Elam: Eng. class. schol., 1855–1905. A2
Haigh, Dan. Hy.: Eng. priest and antiq., 1819–1879. A
Haigh, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1769–1808. A: Q
Haight, Canniff: Canad. author, 1825–1901. H
Haight, Chas. Coolidge: Amer. archt., 1841–1917. B
Haight, Hy. Huntley: Gov. of California, 1825–1878. B
Haighton, Jno.: Eng. physiol., 1755–1823. A
Hailes, Lord: See Dalrymple, Sir Dav.
Haillan, Bern. de Girard, Sieur d': Fr. hist., 1535–1610. O
Hallet de Couronne, Jean Bapt. Guil.: Fr. litt. and biog., 1728–1810. O
Hallot, Chas. Alex.: Fr. gen., 1795–1854. O
Hallmann, Wm. Nich.: Swiss-Amer. educat., 1836–1920. B
Hails or **Hailes**, Wm. Ant.: Eng. controv., schol. and miscell. wr., 1766–1845. A
Hailstone, Edw.: Eng. bibliophile and antiq., 1818–1890. A
Hailstone, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1759–1847. A
Hailstone, Sam.: Eng. bot., 1768–1851. A
Haimerl, Franz Xav.: Bohem. jurist, 1806–1867. R
Haimhausen, Sig. Ferd., Count: Germ. statesm., 1708–1793. R
Haimo: See Haymo.
Haimon: Bp. of Halberstadt, –853. O: R
Haindorf, Alex.: Germ. prof. of medicine, 1782–1862. R
Haines, Chas. Glidden: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1792–1825. B
Haines, Dan.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1801–1877. B
Haines, Sir Fred. Paul: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1819–1909. A2
Haines, Herb.: Eng. archæol., 1826–1872. A
Haines, Jno. Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., 1799*–1843. A
Haines, Jos.: Eng. comed., –1701. A
Haines, Lynn: Amer. publicist and ed., 1876–1929. B
Haines, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1778–1848. A: M
Haines, Wm. Clarke: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1807–1866. I
Hainhofer, Phil.: Germ. pol. and art agent, 1578–1647. R
Hainisch, Mich.: Pres. of the Austr. Rep., 1858–1940. V4
Haini, Geo. (Franc.): Fr. mus. cond., 1807–1873. Q
Hainzelmann, Elias: Germ. engrav., 1640–1693. M
Hainzelmann, John.: Germ. engrav., 1641–1693. M
Haish, Jac.: Germ.-Amer. inv. and contractor, 1826–1926. B
Haite, Jno. Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., –1874. A
Haitink, Engelbert Adrian: Dutch col. engin., 1817–1895. P
Haitze, Pierre Jos. de (Hache): Fr. hist. and litt., 1648*–1736. O
Haitzinger, Anton: Austr. voc., 1796–1869. Q: R
Haizinger, Amalie: Germ. voc. and actress, 1800–1884. R
Hajji Khalifa, Mustafa ibn Abdallah Katib: Arabic and Turk. author, 1599*–1658. V
Hake, Edw.: Eng. satirist, fl. 1567–1589. A: O: V
Hake, Karl Geo. Albrecht Ernst von: Germ. gen., 1768–1835. R
Hake, Thos. Gordon: Eng. physn. and poet, 1809–1895. A1: V
Häkel, Anton: Austr. music., fl. 1821–1823. R
Haket (Aket: Hachet): Flem. abbot, –1185. K
Hakewill, Arth. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1808–1856. A
Hakewill, Edw. Chas.: Eng. archt., 1812–1872. A
Hakewill, Geo.: Eng. div. and wr., 1578–1649. A: O
Hakewill, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1771–1830. A
Hakewill, Hy. Jas.: Eng. sculp., 1813–1834. A
Hakewill, Jas.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1778–1843. A
Hakewill, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and decorator, 1742–1791. A: M
Hakewill, Jno. Hy.: Eng. archt., 1811–1880. A
Hakewill, Wm.: Eng. leg. antiq., 1574–1655. A
Hakkert, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1540*– . O
Hakluyt, Rich.: Eng. wr. on travel, 'Voyages and Discoveries,' 1552*–1616. A: O: V
Halbax, Mich. Wenzel: Austr. pntr., 1660*–1711. R
Halberstadt, Wilhelmina: Germ. wr., 1776–1841. R
Halberstam, Chaim.: Pol. rabbi and Talmudist, 1793–1876. T
Halbertsma, Hidde Justus: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1820–1865. P
Halbertsma, Justus Hiddes: Dutch Frisian schol., 1789–1869. P
Halbertsma, Tjalling: Dutch obstetrician, 1841–1898. P
Halbig, Joh.: Germ. sculp., 1814–1882. R
Halbreiter, Adolf: Germ. sculp. and carver, 1839–1898. R
Halbreiter, Ulrich: Germ. goldsmith and pntr., 1812–1877. R
Halbsuter: Swiss poet, fl. 1382. R
Halcomb, Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law and leg. wr., 1790–1852. A
Haldane, Dan. Rutherford: Scot. physn., 1824–1887. A
Haldane, Eliz. Sanderson: Scot. wr., 1862–1937. A5: V1
Haldane, Jas. Alex.: Scot. rel. wr., and controv., 1768–1851. A: F: V
Haldane, Jno. Scott: Scot. physiol., 1860–1936. A5: S
Haldane, Rich. Burdon: Visct. Haldane, philos. statesm., schol. and Ld. Chanc., 1856–1928. A4: V
Haldane, Rob.: Scot. rel. wr. and benef., 1764–1842. A: F: V
Haldat du Lys, Chas. Nic. Alex.: Fr. physn. and litt., 1770–1852. O
Haldeman, Sam. Steman: Amer. nat. and philol., 1812–1880. B: S: V
Haldenstoun or **Haddenston**, Jas.: Prior of St. Andrews, –1443. A
Haldenwang, Christ.: Germ. lands. engrav., 1770–1831. O: M
Halderman, Jno. A.: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1833–1908. B
Haldimand, Sir Fred.: Swiss-Brit. gen. and Gov. of Canada, 1718–1791. A: H: V
Haldimand, Wm.: Eng. philanth., 1784–1862. A
Haldorsen, Bjoern: Icelandic wr. on agriculture, 1724–1794. O
Hale, Adam de la: Fr. troubadour, 1230*–1286*. Q
Hale, Ben.: Amer. educat., 1797–1863. B
Hale, Sir Bern.: Eng. judge, 1677–1729. A
Hale, Bern.: Brit. gen., fl. 1773. A
Hale, Chas.: Amer. pol. and journ., 1831–1882. B
Hale, Chas. Reub.: Amer. bp., 1837–1900. B
Hale, Dav.: Amer. journ., 1791–1849. B
Hale, Edw. Everett: Amer. author, 1822–1909. B: V
Hale, Edw. Jos.: Amer. diplom. and ed., 1839–1922. B
Hale, Edwin Moses: Amer. physn., 1829–1899. B
Hale, Enoch: Amer. physn., 1790–1848. B
Hale, Eug.: Amer. pol., 1836–1918. B
Hale, Horatio Emmons: Amer.-Canad. anthropol. and wr. on the Indians, 1817–1896. A1: B: H: V
Hale, Jno.: Brit. gen., –1806. A
Hale, Jno. Parker: Amer. statesm., 1806–1873. B: V
Hale, Louise Closser: Amer. actress and wr., 1872–1933. B1
Hale, Lucretia Peabody: Amer. authoress, 1820–1900. B
Hale, Matth. Blagden: See Blagden-Hale.
Hale, Sir Matth.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England and wr., 1609–1676. A: O: V
Hale, Nathan: Amer. sold. and hero., 1755–1776. B: V
Hale, Nathan: Amer. journ., 1784–1863. B
Hale, Phil.: Amer. org. and critic, 1854–1934. B1: Q
Hale, Phil. Leslie: Amer. pntr., 1865–1931. B
Hale, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1670–1728. A
Hale, Rob. Safford: Amer. congressman, 1822–1881. B
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell): Amer. authoress, 1788–1879. B
Hale, Warren Stormes: Ld. Mayor of London, 1791–1872. A: S
Hale, Wm. Bayard: Amer. div. and journ., 1869–1924. B
Hale, Wm. Gardner: Amer. class. schol., 1849–1928. B: V
Hale, Wm. Hale: Eng. div. and antiq., 1795–1870. A
Halem, Gerh. Ant. von: Germ. hist. and poet, 1752–1819. O: R
Halen, Arn. van: Dutch art patron and coll., –1732. P
Halen, Juan van: Ct. of Peracampos: Span. gen., 1790–1864. K: O
Hales, Alex.: See Ales.
Hales, Alf. Arth. Greenwood: Austral. advent. and nov., 1870–1936. S
Hales, Sir Christopher: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1541. A
Hales, Sir Edw.: titular Ea. of Tenterden, –1695. A
Hales, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, –1554. A
Hales, Jno.: pntr. See Hayls.
Hales, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1539. A: O
Hales or **Hayles**, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr. and pol., –1571. A: V
Hales, Jno. (Ever Memorable): Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1584–1656. A: V

Hales, Steph.: Eng. physiol., chem. and inv., 1677–1761. A: O: V
Hales, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan schol. and poet, fl. 1250. A
Hales (D'Hèle, D'Hell or Dell), Thos.: Eng.-Fr. dram., 1740*–1780. A: O
Hales, Wm.: Irish chronol. and theol. wr., 1747–1831. A: C
Halevi, Mos. Uri; Jew. pioneer in Holland, 16th cent. P
Halevi, Saul; Dutch rabbi, 1712–1785. P
Halevi, Judah ben Sam.: Span. Jew. poet, 1085*–1140*. V
Halévy, Elie.: Germ.-Fr. poet and wr., 1760*–1826. T
Halévy, Elie.: Fr. hist., 1870–1937. S: V1
Halévy, Jacques Franç. Fromenthal Elias: Fr. mus. comp., 1799–1862. O: Q: S: T: V
Halévy, Jos.: Fr. orient. and expl., 1827–1917. T
Halévy, Leon: Fr. man of letters, 1802–1883. O: Q: T
Halévy, Ludovic: Fr. dram. and nov., 1834–1908. Q: S: T: V
Halewyn, Franç.: Flem. statesm., –1585. K
Halewyn, Geo. de: Flem. humanist, 1473–1536. K
Halford, Geo. Britton: Austral. anat. and physiol., 1824–1910. I
Halford, Sir Hy.: Eng. physn., 1766–1844. A
Halford, Sir Hy. St. Jno.: Eng. rifleman, 1828–1897. A1
Halfpenny, Jos.: Eng. topographical draughtsman, 1748–1811. A: M
Halfpenny, Wm. (*alias* Mich. Hoare): Eng. archt., fl. 1752. A: V
Halgan, Emm.: Fr. adm., 1771–1852. O
Halghton, Jno. de: See Halton.
Halhed, Nath. Brassey: Eng. orient. and philol., 1751–1830. A: D: O: V
Haliburton: See also Halyburton: Halliburton.
Haliburton, Arth. Lawrence: Bar. Haliburton, Eng. civ. serv., 1832–1907. A2: S
Haliburton, Geo.: Bp. of Dunkeld, 1616–1665. A
Haliburton, Geo.: Bp. of Brechin and Aberdeen, 1628–1715. A
Haliburton (formerly Burton), Jas.: Eng. Egyptol., 1788–1862. A
Haliburton, Rob. Grant: Canad. lawyer and author, 1831–1901. H
Haliburton, Thos. Chandler: Canad. judge, humorous wr. and Eng. pol. 'Sam Slick,' 1796–1865. A: H: O: S: V
Haliday, Alex. Hy.: Irish physn. and pol., 1728*–1802. A: C
Haliday, Chas.: Irish antiq. and wr., 1789–1866. A: C
Haliday or **Hollyday**, Sam.: Irish div., 1685–1739. A: C
Haliday, Wm.: Irish gram., 1788–1812. A: C
Halifax, Eas., Marquis and Viscount: See Dunt; Montagu; Savile; Wood.
Halir, Carl: Germ. viol., 1859–1909. Q
Hallrsch, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1802–1832. O: R
Halltgaire: Flem. eccles. wr., –831. K
Halkerston, Peter: Scot. lawyer, –1833*. A
Halkerstone, Dav.: See Hackston.
Halket, Eliz.: Lady Wardlaw. See Wardlaw.
Halket, Geo.: Scot. song-wr., –1756. A
Halkett, Anne, Lady (*née* Murray): Eng. royalist, med. and theol. wr., 1622–1699. A: F: O
Halkett, Sir Colin: Brit. gen., 1774–1856. A: S: V
Halkett, Fred. Godar: Brit. gen., 1728–1803. A
Halkett, Hugh, Baron von: Eng. and Germ. gen., 1783–1863. A: R: V
Halkett, Sam.: Scot. libr. and author, 1814–1871. A: F
Hall: See also Marshall-Hall.
Hall, Abr. Oakey: Amer. pol. and journ., 1826–1898. B
Hall, Agnes C.: Eng. miscell. wr. and nov., 1774–1846. A
Hall, Sir Alf. Dan.: Eng. agricult., 1864–1942. S
Hall, Anna Maria (*née* Fielding): Irish miscell. wr., 1800–1881. A: C: O
Hall, Ant.: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1679–1723. A
Hall, Arch.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1736–1778. A
Hall, Arethusa: Amer. educat., 1802–1891. B
Hall, Arth.: Eng. trans. and pol. fl. 1563–1604. A
Hall, Arth. Crawshay Alliston: Eng.-Amer. bp., 1847–1930. B
Hall, Asaph: Amer. astron., 1829–1907. B
Hall, Basil: Eng. nav. capt. and wr. of voyages and travels, 1788–1844. A: F: O: V
Hall, Baynard Rush: Amer. author and educat., 1798–1863. B
Hall, Ben.: Ld. Llanover: pol., 1802–1867. A: E
Hall, Carl Christ.: Dan. statesm., 1812–1888. O: V
Hall, Chambers: Eng. coll. of works of art, 1786–1855. A
Hall, Chas.: Eng. line engrav., 1720*–1783. A: M
Hall, Chas.: Eng. wr. on economics, 1745*–1825*. A
Hall, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1814–1883. A: S
Hall, Sir Chas.: Recorder of London, 1843–1900. A1
Hall, Chas. Cuthbert: Amer. div. and educat., 1852–1908. B
Hall, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. Arctic expl., 1821–1871. B: V
Hall, Chas. Hy.: Dean of Durham, 1763–1827. A
Hall, Chas. Hy.: Amer. div., 1820–1895. B
Hall, Chas. Mart.: Amer. chem., and manuf., 1863–1914. B
Hall, Chester Moor: Eng. inv. of the achromatic telescope, 1703–1771. A
Hall, Christopher Newman: Eng. Nonconf. div., poet and preacher, 1816–1902. A2: S: V
Hall, Dav.: Scot.-Amer. printer, 1714–1772. B
Hall, Dominick Augustin: Amer. jurist, 1765*–1820. B
Hall, Edm.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1620*–1687. A
Hall, Edw.: Eng. hist., 1499*–1547. A: O: V
Hall, Elisha: Eng. fanatic and wr., fl. 1562. A
Hall, Fitzedward: Amer.-Eng. philol. and orient., 1825–1901. A2: B: D: V
Hall, Flor. Marion (*née* Howe): Amer. author and lecturer, 1845–1922. B
Hall, Floris Adrian, Baron van: Dutch statesm. and jurist, 1791–1866. P
Hall, Fcs. Russell: Eng. theol. wr., 1788–1866. A
Hall, Fred. Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1867–1933. S
Hall, Geo.: Bp. of Chester, 1612*–1668. A
Hall, Geo.: Bp. of Dromore, 1753–1811. A
Hall, Geo. Hy.: Amer. pntr., 1825–1913. B
Hall, Granville Stanley: Amer. psychol. and educat., 1844–1924. B
Hall, Harry Reg. Holland: Eng. archæol., 1873–1930. A4
Hall, Hazel: Amer. poetess, 1886–1924. B
Hall, Hy.: Scot. Covenanter, –1680. A: F
Hall, Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1655*–1707. A: Q
Hall, Hy.: Eng. org. and poet, –1713. A: Q
Hall, Hy.: Brit. gen., 1789–1875. D: S
Hall, Hy. Bryan: Eng.-Amer. engrav. and pntr., 1808–1884. B
Hall, Hiland: Gov. of Vermont, 1795–1885. B
Hall, Hub.: Eng. archivist, 1857–1944. S
Hall, Isaac Hollister: Amer. orient., 1837–1896. B: V
Hall, Jac.: Eng. rope dancer, fl. 1668. A
Hall, Jac. van: Dutch jurist, 1799–1859. P
Hall, Jas.: Eng. navigator, –1612. A
Hall, Jas.: Amer. div., 1744–1826. B
Hall, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1755–1826. A
Hall, Sir Jas.: Scot. geol. and physic., 1761–1832. A: F: V
Hall, Jas.: Scot. amateur pntr., 1800*–1854. A: M
Hall, Jas.: Amer. judge and man of letters, 1793–1868. B: O: V
Hall, Jas.: Amer. palæont. and geol., 1811–1898. B: V
Hall or **Halle**, Jno.: Eng. poet and med. wr., 1529*–1566*. A
Hall, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1575–1635. A
Hall, Jno.: Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1627–1656. A: O
Hall, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., –1707. A
Hall, Jno.: Eng. criminal, –1707. A
Hall, Jno.: Bp. of Bristol, 1633–1710. A
Hall, Jno.: Eng. line engrav., 1739–1797. A
Hall, Sir John: Brit. army surg., 1795–1866. A
Hall, Jno.: Irish-Amer. div. and rel. wr., 1829–1898. B: C
Hall, Sir Jno.: Eng. Prem. of N.Z., 1824–1907. A2: W
Hall, Jno. Elihu: Amer. author, 1783–1829. B
Hall, Jno. Vine: Eng. author of 'The Sinners' Friend,' 1774–1860. A
Hall, Jon. Prescott: Amer. jurist, 1796–1862.
Hall, Jos.: Bp. of Exeter and of Norwich, controv. and satirical wr., 1574–1656. A: O: V
Hall, Louisa Jane (*née* Park): Amer. poetess, 1802– . O
Hall, Luther Egbert: Gov. of Louisiana, 1869–1921. B
Hall, Lyman: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1724–1790. B
Hall, Marshall: Eng. physiol. and physn., 1790–1857. A: S: V
Hall, Maurits Corn. van: Dutch litt., 1768–1858. P
Hall, Nathan Kelsey: Amer. judge and Postmaster-Gen., 1810–1874. B
Hall, Newman: See Hall, Christopher Newman.
Hall, Pet.: Eng. div. and topog., 1802–1849. A
Hall, Pet. Ad.: Swed. pntr. and miniat., 1739–1794. O
Hall, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div. and Lat. wr., 1540*–1604. A: O
Hall, Rob.: Scot. med. wr., 1763–1824. A
Hall, Rob.: Eng. inv., 1755–1827. A
Hall, Rob.: Eng. Bapt. div., preacher and wr., 1764–1831. A: O: V
Hall, Rob.: Brit. adm., 1817–1882. A
Hall, Sam.: Amer. printer, 1740–1807. B
Hall, Sam. (The Sherwood Forest Patriarch): Eng. inv., 1769*–1852. A
Hall, Sam.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1781–1863. A
Hall, Sam.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1800–1870. B
Hall, Sam. Carter: Irish author and ed., 1800–1889. A: C: O: S: V
Hall, Sam. Read: Amer. educat., 1795–1877. B
Hall, Sarah (*née* Ewing): Amer. authoress, 1761–1830. B
Hall, Sherman: Amer. miss., 1800–1879. B
Hall, Spencer: libr. of the Athenæum, trans. and ed., 1806–1875. A: C
Hall, Spencer Tim. (The Sherwood Forester): Eng. mesmerist and miscell. wr., 1812–1885. A
Hall, Thos.: Eng. ejected min. and wr., 1610–1665. A
Hall, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div. and prof. of philos., 1660*–1719*. A
Hall, Thos.: Amer. inv., 1834–1911. B
Hall, Thos. Jas.: Chf. Magistrate of London, 1788–1876. S
Hall, Thos. Seavey: Amer. manuf. and inv., 1827–1880. B
Hall, Tim.: titular Bp. of Oxf. under James II., 1637*–1690. A
Hall, Westley: Eng. eccentric div., 1711–1776. A
Hall, Willard: Amer. judge and educat., 1780–1875. B
Hall, Willard Preble: Gov. of Missouri, 1820–1882. B
Hall, Wm.: Eng. viol., –1700. A: Q
Hall, Wm.: Eng.-Belg. Carthusian and wr., –1718*. A
Hall, Wm.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1748–1825. A
Hall, Wm. Edw.: Eng. jurist, 1835–1894. A1: V
Hall, Sir Wm. Hutcheon: Brit. adm., 1797*–1878. A
Hall, Sir Wm. King: Brit. adm., 1816–1886. A
Hall, Sir Wm. Reg.: Brit. adm., 1870–1943. S
Hall, Wm. Whitty: Amer. physn. and med. journ., 1810–1876. B
Hall-Houghton, Hy.: See Houghton.
Hall-Jones, Sir Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1851–1936. W
Hallahan, Marg. Mary: foundress of the Eng. congregation of St. Cath. of Siena, 1803–1868. A
Hallam, Arth. Hy.: subject of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' 1811–1833. A
Hallam, Hy.: Eng. hist., 'Europe in the Middle Ages,' 1777–1859. A: O: S: V
Hallam, Hy. Fitzmaurice: Eng. adv., 1824–1850. A

Hallam, Jno.: Eng. consp., –1537. A
Hallam, Lew.: Amer.-Eng. actor, 1740*–1808. B
Hallam or **Hallum**, Rob.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1417. A: V
Hallawed (Hallowed)-**Carew**, Ben.: Brit. adm., 1760–1854. O
Hallbauer, Fried. And.: Germ. prof. of theol., 1692–1750. R
Hallberg-Broich, Theod. Hub., Baron: Germ. trav. and wr., 1768–1862. O: R
Hallberger, Eduard: Germ. bookseller, 1822–1880. R
Halle, Adam de la: Flem. troubadour, 1220*–1286. K
Hallé, Sir Chas.: Germ.-Eng. pian. and mus. conductor, 1819–1895. A1: Q: V
Halle, Claude Guy: Fr. pntr., 1652–1736. M: O
Hallé, Jean Noel: Fr. physn., 1754–1822. O
Halle, Jno.: Mayor of Salisbury and pol., –1479. A
Halle (**Halley**), Pet.: Fr. civilian and poet, 1611–1689. O
Halle, Wilma Maria Francisca, Lady (*née* Neruda): Austr.-Eng. viol., 1839–1911. A2: Q
Halleck, FitzGreene: Amer. poet, 1790–1867. B: O: V
Halleck, Hy. Wager: Amer. gen. and jurist, 1815–1872. B: S: V
Hallen, Joh. And.: Swed. mus. comp., 1846–1925. Q1
Hallenberg, Jonas: Swed. hist. and antiq., 1748–1834. O
Haller, Albrecht von: Swiss physn., anat., physiol., wr. and bot., 1708–1777. O: R: V
Haller, Amadeus Eman.: Swiss hist. and numismat., 1735–1786. O
Haller, Berthold: Swiss ref., 1492–1536. R: V
Haller, Carl Ludw.: Germ. journ., 1768–1854. O: R
Haller, Emm. von: Swiss admin., 1745–1820*. O
Haller, Gust.: Swiss nat., –1886. R
Haller, Jos.: Germ. publicist and schol., 1810–1886. R
Haller, Nic. Ferd.: Senator and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1805–1876. R
Haller von Hallestein, Aug.: Germ. mathem. and astron., –1775*. O
Haller von Hallerstein, Karl, Baron: Germ. engin. and archt., 1774–1817. R
Haller von Hallerstein, Pet.: Germ. judge and official, 1500–1569. R
Hallet, Etienne Sulpice: Fr.-Amer. archt., fl. 1789–1796. B
Hallett, Ben.: Amer. ship-owner, 1760–1849. B
Hallett, Ben. Franklin: Amer. statesm., 1797–1862. B
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: Eng. ejected min., 1628*–1689. A
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1656–1722. A
Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. min. and controvers., 1691*–1744. A
Hallett, Mos.: Amer. jurist, 1834–1913. B
Halley, Ant.: Fr. and Lat. poet, 1593–1675. O
Halley, Edm.: Eng. astron., 1656–1742. A: O: V
Halley, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and hist., 1796–1876. A
Hallgrimsson, Jonas: Icelandic poet, 1807–1844. V
Halliburton, Sir Brenton: Amer.-Canad. judge, 1775–1860. H
Halliburton, Wm. Dobinson: Eng. physiol. and pathol., 1860–1931. A5: S
Halliday: See also Haliday.
Halliday, Sir And.: Scot. physn. and hist., 1781–1839. A: F
Halliday, And. (*né* Duff): Scot. journ., essayist and dram., 1830–1877. A: F: S: V
Halliday, Sir Fred. Jas.: Eng. Gov. of Bengal, 1806–1901. A2: D
Halliday, Mich. Fred.: Eng. amateur artist, 1822–1869. A: M
Hallidie, And. Smith: Eng.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1836–1900. B
Hallier, Franç.: Fr. prelate and theol., 1595–1659. O
Hallier, Jacques: Fr. theol., –1683. O
Hallifax (Halifax), Sam.: Bp. of Goucester and St. Asaph, 1733–1790. A: O
Hallifax, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1721–1789. A
Hallifax, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr. on the East, 1655*–1722. A
Hallingg, Joh.: Dutch burgomaster, 1616–1706. P
Halliwell, Hy.: Eng. class. schol., 1765–1835. A
Halliwell (afterwards Halliwell-Phillips), Jas. Orchard: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1820–1889. A: O: S: V
Hallman, Jean Gaestaf: Swed. wr., –1759. O
Hallmann, Chas. Israel: Swed. dram., 1732–1800. O
Hallmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. dram., 1642*– . R
Hallock, Chas.: Amer. author and scient., 1834–1917. B
Hallock, Ger.: Amer. journ., 1800–1866. B
Hallock, Wm. Allen: Amer. ed., 1794–1880. B
Halloix, Pierre: Flem. hist., litt. and hagiog., 1572–1656. K
Halloran (O'Halloran), Lawrence Hynes: Irish miscell. wr., 1766–1831. A: C: I
Hallowell, Ben.: See Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell.
Hallowell, Ben.: Amer. educat. and quaker, 1799–1877. B
Hallowell, Rich. Price: Amer. abolitionist, 1835–1904. B
Halls, Jno. Jas.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1791–1834. A: M
Hallström, Ivar: Swed. mus. comp. and pian., 1826–1901. Q
Hallwil, Hans von: Swiss warrior, –1504. R
Halm, Karl Felix: Germ. class. schol. and critic, 1809–1882. R: V
Halm, Pet.: Germ. engrav., 1861–1923. S
Halma, Nic.: Fr. mathem. and abbé, 1755–1828. O
Haloander (Metzler), Greg.: Germ. jurist and Hellenist, 1501–1531. O: R
Halpen (Halpin), Jno. Edm.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1780. A
Halpen (Halpin), Pat.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1750–1790. A: M
Halpin (Halpine), Chas. Graham (Miles O'Reilly): Irish-Amer. sold., journ. and miscell. wr., 1829–1868. A: B: C
Halpin, Nich. Jno.: Irish journ. and miscell. wr., 1790–1850. A: C
Halpine, Chas. Graham: See Halpin.
Hals, Dirk van: Dutch animal pntr., 1591–1656. M: P
Hals, Franz: Dutch port. pntr., 1580–1666. K: M: O: P: R: V
Hals, Wm.: Cornish wr. and antiq., 1655–1737*. A
Halsbury, Earl of: See Giffard.
Hälschner, Hugo Phil. Egmont: Germ. jurist, 1817–1889. R
Halse, Sir Nich.: Eng. inv., –1636. A
Halsey, Fred. Arth.: Amer. engin., 1856–1935. B1
Halsey, Jno.: Amer. pirate, 1670–1716. B
Halsey, Thos. Lloyd: Amer. consul, 1776*–1855. B
Halske, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mech. and indust., 1814–1890. R
Halstead, Murat: Amer. journ., 1829–1908. B
Halsted, Geo. Bruce: Amer. mathem., 1853–1922. B
Halsted, Wm. Stewart: Amer. surg., 1852–1922. B
Halswelle, Keeley: Eng. artist, 1832–1891. A
Halsworth (Holdsworth), Dan.: Eng. class. schol. and R.C. theol., 1558*–1595*. A
Haltaus, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1702–1758. O
Halton, Immanuel: Eng. astron., 1628–1699. A
Halton (Halghton), Jno. of: Bp. of Carlisle, –1324. A
Halton, Tim.: Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1632*–1704. A
Haltrich, Jos.: Germ. folklorist, 1822–1886. R
Halvorsen, Joh.: Norw. music. and comp., 1864–1935. Q
Halvorsen, Otto Bahr: Norw. statesm., 1872–1923. S
Halyburton, Geo.: Scot. ejected div., –1682. A
Halyburton (Haliburton), Jas.: Provost of Dundee, Scot. ref., 1518–1589. A: F: V
Halyburton, Thos.: Scot. theol., 1674–1712. A: F: V
Hama: Chin. statesm., 1314–1356. O
Hamadhani (Bedi Alzeman): Persian poet and wr., 968–1007. O: V
Hamaguchi, Yuko: Jap. statesm., 1870–1931. S
Hamaker, Hend. Arent: Dutch orient., 1789–1835. O: P
Hamal, Jean Noel: Belg. mus. comp., 1709–1778. O
Hamann, Joh. Geo.: Germ., philos. and theol. wr., 1730–1788. O: R: V
Hamazasb: Gov. of Armenia, –658. O
Hamberg, Theod.: Swed. miss. in the Far East, 1819–1854. R
Hamberger, Geo. Alb.: mathem. of Franconia, 1662–1716. O
Hamberger, Georg Christoph: Germ. biog. and hist. of lit., 1726–1773. O: R
Hamberger, Geo. Ebhard: Germ. physn., anat. and med. wr., 1697–1755. O: R
Hamberger, Jul.: Germ. philos., 1801–1885. R
Hamberger, Laur. And.: Germ. jurist, 1690–1718. O
Hambidge, Jay: Canad.-Amer. artist, 1867–1924. B
Hambleton, Thos. Edw.: Amer. blockade runner and financ., 1829–1906. B
Hamblin, Jos. Eldridge: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828–1870. B
Hamblin, Thos. Sowerby: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1800–1853. B
Hamblin Smith: See Smith, Jas. Hamblin.
Hamboys, Jno.: See Hanboys.
Hambraeus, Jonas: Swed. orient. and schol., 1588–1671. O
Hambroeck, Ant.: Dutch miss. in Formosa, 1607–1661. O: P
Hamburger, H. J.: Dutch physiol., 1859–1924. S
Hambury, Hy. de: Eng. judge. fl. 1324–1330. A
Hamdallah Mostawfi: Pers. hist. and geog., –1349. O
Hamdani (Ibn ul Haik): Arabian geog., –945. V
Hameau, Pierre du: Fr. biog., 1589–1635. O
Hamel: See also Duhamel.
Hamel, Hen.: Dutch navigator, 1630–1692. O: P
Hamel, Jos.: Russ. wr. on physical science, 1788*–1862. S
Hamel, Théoph.: Canad. pntr., 1817–1870. H
Hamelberg, Hend. Ant. Ludw.: Dutch lawyer and journ. in South Africa, 1826–1896. P
Hamelin: Fr. prelate, –1218. O
Hamelin, Franç. Alphonse: Fr. adm., 1796–1864. O: V
Hamelin, Jacques Fel. Emm., Baron: Fr. adm., 1768–1839. O
Hamelin, Jean: Fr. judge, 1603–1669. O
Hamelmann, Herm.: Germ. Prot. theol. and hist., 1525–1595. O: R
Hamelsveld, Isbrand van: Dutch theol. and hist., 1743–1812. O
Hamer, Abr.: Dutch burgomaster and prot., 1568–1641. P
Hamer, Thos. Lyon: Amer. pol. and sold., 1800–1846. B
Hamerik (Hammerich), Asger: Dan. mus. comp., 1843–1923. Q
Hamerling, Rob.: Austr. poet, 1830–1889. R: V
Hamernik, Jos.: Austr. physn. and prof. of med., 1810–1887. R
Hamerton, Phil. Gilb.: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1834–1894. A1: M: S: V
Hames, Nic. de: Fr. sold., –1568. K: P: R
Hamey, Baldwin: Eng. physn., 1568–1640. A
Hamey, Baldwin: Eng. physn., 1600–1676. A
Hamilcar: Gov. of Sicily and opponent of Agathocles, –B.C. 309. O
Hamilcar Barca: Punic gen. and statesm., father of Hannibal, B.C. 270*–228. O: V
Hamilton, Dukes of: See Douglas.
Hamilton, Mrs.: Eng. actress, fl. 1745–1772. A
Hamilton, Alex.: Scot. merchant and author, –1732*. A
Hamilton, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. physn. and social ref., 1712–1756. B
Hamilton, Alex.: prof. of midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., 1739–1802. A: F: O
Hamilton, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. statesm., 1757–1804. B: F: O: V
Hamilton, Alex.: Eng. orient., 1762–1824. A: D: O
Hamilton, Alex.: 10th Dk. of Hamilton, 1767–1852. F: O
Hamilton, Allan McLane: Amer. alienist and wr., 1843–1919. B
Hamilton, And.: Irish Prot. div., –1691. A: C
Hamilton, And.: Gov. of New Jersey, –1703. B
Hamilton, And.: Amer. lawyer, 1676–1741. B
Hamilton, And. Jackson: Amer. brig.-gen. and mil. gov. of Texas, 1815–1875. B

Hamilton, Anne: Duchess of Hamilton, 1636–1717. A
Hamilton, Lady Anne: friend of Qn. Caroline, 1766–1846. A: F
Hamilton, Ant., Count: Irish Jacobite and wr., 'Memoirs of Grammont,' 1646*–1720. A: C: F: O: V
Hamilton, Arch.: Scot. R.C. controvers., –1593. A
Hamilton, Arch.: Archbp. of Cashel and Emly, 1580*–1659. A
Hamilton, Lord Arch.: Scot. pol. ref., 1770–1827. A: F
Hamilton, Chas.: Ld. Binning, Scot. poet and pol., 1697–1733. A: V
Hamilton, Chas.: Scot. hist., 1691–1754. A
Hamilton, Chas.: Irish orient., 1753*–1792. A: C: D
Hamilton, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1767–1849. A
Hamilton, Chas.: Metropolitan of Canada, 1834–1919. H
Hamilton, Chas. Smith: Amer. sold., 1822–1891. B
Hamilton, Chas. Wm.: Eng. pntr. in Germany, 1670–1754. A
Hamilton, Claud: Ld. Paisley, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1543*–1622. A: F: V
Hamilton, Lord Claud: Eng. pol., 1813–1884. O: S
Hamilton, Cosmo (*né* Gibbs): Eng. dram. and nov., 1872–1942. S: V6
Hamilton, Sir Dav.: Eng. physn., 1663–1721. A
Hamilton, Dav.: Scot. archt., 1768–1843. A: F
Hamilton, Dav. Jas.: Scot. pathol., 1849–1909. A2
Hamilton, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1772–1851. A
Hamilton, Edw. Jno.: Irish-Amer. philos., 1834–1918. B
Hamilton, Sir Edw. Walt.: Eng. civ. serv., 1847–1908. A2: S
Hamilton, Eliz. (La belle Hamilton): Ctss. de Grammont, 1641–1708. A: C: F
Hamilton, Eliz.: Duchess of Hamilton. See Gunning.
Hamilton, Eliz.: Irish educat. and miscell. wr., 1758–1816. A: C: O: V
Hamilton, Emma, Lady: mistress of Nelson, 1761*–1815. A: O: V
Hamilton, Lord Ern. Wm.: Eng. hist. and nov., 1858–1939. S
Hamilton, Eug. Jac. Lee: See Lee-Hamilton.
Hamilton, Ferd. Phil.: Scot. pntr. to Charles V., 1664–1750. A
Hamilton, Fcs.: See Buchanan.
Hamilton, Frk. Hastings: Amer. surg., 1813–1886. B
Hamilton, Sir Fred. Tower: Brit. adm., 1856–1917. S
Hamilton, Gavin: Bp. of Galloway, 1561*–1612. A
Hamilton, Gavin: friend of Burns, 1753–1805. A: F
Hamilton, Gavin: Scot. hist. pntr. and archæol., 1730–1797. A: M: O
Hamilton, Sir Geo.: Irish royalist, –1679. A
Hamilton, Lord Geo.: Ea. of Orkney, gen., 1666–1737. A: O: V
Hamilton, Geo.: Irish bibl. schol. and div., 1783–1830. A: C
Hamilton, Geo. Alex.: Irish pol., 1802–1871. A: C: S
Hamilton, Lord Geo. Fcs.: Scot. statesm., 1845–1927. A4
Hamilton, Gust.: Visct. Boyne, gen., 1639–1723. A: C
Hamilton, Hy.: Eng. col. gov., –1796. H
Hamilton, Hy. Parr: Dean of Salisbury, 1794–1880. A: F: S
Hamilton, Hugh or Hugo: 1st Ld. Hamilton of Glenawley, Irish sold. in Swed. service, –1679. A: C
Hamilton, Hugh: Bar. Hamilton in Sweden, Irish mil. com. in Sweden, –1724. C
Hamilton, Hugh: Irish bp. and mathem., 'Conic Sections,' 1729–1805. A: C: O
Hamilton, Hugh Douglas: Irish port. pntr., 1734*–1806. A: C: M
Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith: Brit. gen., 1853–1947. S
Hamilton, Sir Jas.: 1st Ld. Hamilton, –1479. A: F
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Ld. Hamilton and 1st Ea. of Arran, 1477*–1529. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Sir Jas.: Scot. royal archt., –1540. A: F
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Arran and Dk. of Châtelherault, Gov. of Scotland, 1515*–1575. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Jas., of Bothwellhaugh: Scot. assassin, fl. 1566–1580. A
Hamilton, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Arran, 1530–1609. A: F: V
Hamilton, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Abercorn, 1575*–1617. A: F: V
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Hamilton, 1589–1625. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Jas.: Visct. Claneboye, 1559–1643. A
Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of: statesm. and gen., 1606–1649. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. div. and controvers., –1666. A
Hamilton, Jas.: Bp. of Galloway, 1610–1674. A
Hamilton, Jas.: 4th Dk. of Hamilton, 1658–1712. F: O
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot.-Belg. pntr., 1640*–1720*. A: M
Hamilton, Jas.: 6th Ea. of Abercorn, 1656–1734. A
Hamilton, Jas.: 7th Ea. of Abercorn and wr., –1744. A
Hamilton, Jas.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1710*–1783. B
Hamilton, Jas.: 8th Ea. of Abercorn, 1712–1789. A: F
Hamilton, Jas.: Eng. educat., 1775–1829. O
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. educat. and author of 'Hamiltonian Linguistic System,' 1769–1831. A: V
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1749–1835. A: F
Hamilton, Jas.: prof. of midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., –1839. A
Hamilton, Jas.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1786–1857. B
Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. min., dev. and biog. wr., 1814–1867. A: F
Hamilton, Jas.: Irish-Amer. artist, 1819–1878. M
Hamilton, Jas.: 1st Dk. of Abercorn, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1811–1885. A: S
Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Dk. of Abercorn, pol., 1838–1913. A3: S
Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: Eng. compiler of mus. instruction books, 1785–1845. A: Q
Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1788–1878. A
Hamilton, Jas. Arch.: Irish astron., 1747–1815. A: C
Hamilton, Janet: Scot. poetess, 1795–1873. A: F: S
Hamilton, Joh. Geo.: Belg.-Austr. pntr., 1672–1737. R
Hamilton, Jno.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, pol., 1511*–1571. A: F: V
Hamilton, Jno.: 1st Marq. of Hamilton, Scot. statesm. and ambassador, 1532–1604. A: F: V
Hamilton, Jno.: Scot. anti-Prot. wr., fl. 1568–1609. A: F
Hamilton, Sir Jno.: 1st Bar. Bargeny, –1658. A
Hamilton, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Bargeny, –1693. A
Hamilton, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Belhaven, Scot. statesm., 1656–1708. A: V
Hamilton, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., –1755. A
Hamilton, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1765–1786. A: M
Hamilton, Jno.: Scot. song-wr., 1761–1814. A
Hamilton, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1755–1835. A: C: D
Hamilton, Jno.: Canad. senator, 1802–1882. H
Hamilton, Jno. And.: Visct. Sumner, judge, 1859–1934. A5: S
Hamilton, Jno. Geo.: Scot. pntr. in Vienna, 1662–1736*. A
Hamilton, Jno. Wm.: Amer. bp., 1845–1934. B1
Hamilton, Malcolm: Irish gen. in Swed. army, 1635–1699. A: C
Hamilton, Mary: Duchess of Hamilton, 1613–1638. A
Hamilton, Lady Mary (*née* Leslie): Scot. nov., 1739–1816. A
Hamilton, Pat.: Scot. ref. and martyr, 1504*–1528. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Paul: Amer. statesm., 1762–1816. B
Hamilton, Pet.: Amer. lawyer, 1817–1888. B
Hamilton, Pierce Stevens: Canad. journ. and author, 1826–1893. H
Hamilton, Rich.: Scot. Jacobite gen., fl. 1688–1690. A
Hamilton, Sir Rich. Vesey: Brit. adm., Arctic expl. and nav. wr., 1829–1912. A3: S
Hamilton, Rich. Winter: Eng. Indep. min., 1794–1848. A
Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Scot. Covenanting leader, 1650–1701. A: F
Hamilton, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1721–1793. A: O
Hamilton, Rob.: Scot. pol. econ. and mathem., 1743–1829. A: F: O: V
Hamilton, Rob.: Irish physn. and wr., 1749–1830. A: C
Hamilton, Rob.: Scot. leg. wr. and geneal., 1750*–1831. A
Hamilton, Sir Rob. Geo. Crookshank: Gov. of Tasmania, 1836–1895. A1: I: S
Hamilton, Sir Rob. North Collie: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1887. A: D
Hamilton, Schuyler: Amer. sold. and engin., 1822–1903. B
Hamilton, Thos.: Ea. of Melrose and 1st Ea. of Haddington, 1563–1637. A: V
Hamilton, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Haddington, Covenanter, 1600–1640. A: V
Hamilton, Thos.: 6th Ea. of Haddington, 1680–1735. A
Hamilton, Thos.: Scot. sold. and nov., 1789–1842. A: V
Hamilton, Thos.: 9th Ea. of Haddington, statesm., 1780–1858. A: S: V
Hamilton, Thos.: Scot. archt., one of the fdrs. of the Royal Scot. Academy, 1784–1858. A
Hamilton, Walt. Ker: Bp. of Salisbury, 1808–1869. A
Hamilton, Wm. de: Chanc. of England, –1307. A
Hamilton, Wm., Duke of: Scot. statesm., 1616–1651. A: F: O
Hamilton, Wm.: Archdeacon of Armagh and author, –1729. C
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. poet, 'Seven Familiar Epistles,' 1665*–1751. F
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. poet, 'Braes of Yarrow,' 1704–1754. F: O: V
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. surg. and anat., 1758–1790. F
Hamilton, Wm.: Irish nat., 1755–1797. C
Hamilton, Sir Wm.: Eng. ambassador at Naples, archæol. and husband of Emma, Lady Hamilton, 1730–1803. F: O: V
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. hist. pntr., 1750–1801. F: M
Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. theol. wr., 1780–1835. F
Hamilton, Sir Wm.: Scot. metaph., 1788–1856. F: O: S: V
Hamilton, Wm. Gerard (Single-Speech): Eng. pol. and wr., 1729–1796. A: O: V
Hamilton, Wm. Jno.: Eng. geol., 1805–1867. A
Hamilton, Wm. Jno. Warburton: Eng. expl. and pol. in N.Z., 1825–1883. W
Hamilton, Wm. Rich.: Eng. antiq. and diplom., 1777–1859. A: O: S
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan: Irish mathem. and astron., 1805–1865. A: C: V
Hamilton, Wm. Thos.: Gov. of Maryland, 1820–1888. B
Hamilton, Wm. Thos.: Eng.-Amer. trapper and scout, 1822–1908. B
Hamilton-Gordon, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1817–1890. S
Hamilton-Smith, Chas.: Belg. sold. and schol., 1776–1859. K
Hamlet: Pce of Jutland, B.C. 2nd cent. O
Hamley, Edw.: Eng. poet, 1764–1834. A
Hamley, Sir Edw. Bruce: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1824–1893. A1: S: V
Hamlin, Alf. Dwight Foster: Amer. archt., 1855–1926. B
Hamlin, Chas.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1837–1911. B
Hamlin, Cyrus: Amer. miss. and educat., 1811–1900. B
Hamlin, Emmons: Amer. inv. and mus. instrument manuf., 1821–1885. B
Hamlin, Hannibal: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1809–1891. B: V
Hamlin, Wm.: Amer. engrav., 1772–1869. B
Hamline, Leonidas Lent: Amer. M.E. bp., 1797–1865. B
Hammacher, Rudolf: Germ. burgomaster, 1528–1594. R
Hammack, Jas. Geo.: Eng. sanitary ref. and municipal admin., 1791–1861. S
Hammad: fdr. of the Hammadid dynasty of Algiers, –1028. O
Hammad Ar-rawiya: Arabic schol., 8th cent. V
Hammann, Otto: Germ. publicist and journ., 1851–1928. S

Hammarskoeld, Lor.: Swed. critic, 1787–1827. O
Hammer, Christoph: Germ. orient., 1550–1597. O
Hammer, Fried. Jul.: Germ. poet, 1810–1862. R: V
Hammer, Wm. Jos.: Amer. electr. engin., 1858–1934. B1
Hammer-Purgstall, Jos. von, Baron: Austr. orient., 1774–1856. O: R: V
Hammerich, Fred. Pet. Ad.: Dan. poet and hist., 1809– . O
Hämmerle, Theod.: Austr. indust., 1859–1930. N
Hammerlein, Felix: Swiss theol., 1389–1457. O
Hammerschmidt, Andreas: Bohem.-Germ. music. and comp., 1612–1675. Q: R
Hammersley, Jas. Astbury: Eng. pntr., 1815–1869. A
Hammerstein, Oscar: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp. and manager, 1842–1919. B: Q
Hammerstein, Otto, Count von: –1036*. R
Hammerstein, Rud. Geo. Wilh., Baron: Germ. gen., 1735–1811. R
Hammett, Hy. Pinckney: Amer. manuf., 1822–1891. B
Hammett, Sam. Adams: Amer. author, 1816–1865. B
Hammick, Sir Steph. Love: Eng. surg. and wr., 1777–1867. A
Hammill, Jno.: Eng. magistrate, 1803–1860. S
Hammon, Jupiter: Negro Amer. poet, 1720*–1800*. B
Hammond: See also Hamond; Hamont.
Hammond, Ant.: Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1668–1738. A: O
Hammond, Ant.: Eng. leg. wr., 1758–1838. A
Hammond, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and journ., 1779–1840. B
Hammond, Edm.: Ld. Hammond, diplom., 1802–1890. A: S
Hammond, Edw. Payson: Amer. evangelist, 1831–1910. B
Hammond, Edwin: Amer. sheep-breeder, 1801–1870. B
Hammond, Sir Egbert Laurie Lucas: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1873–1939. S
Hammond, Geo.: Eng. diplom., 1763–1853. A
Hammond, Geo. Hy.: Amer. meat packer, 1838–1886. B
Hammond, Hy.: Eng. div., theol. and comment., 1605–1660. A: O: V
Hammond, Jabez Delano: Amer. hist. and pol., 1778–1855. B
Hammond, Jas.: Eng. poet, 1710–1742. A: O
Hammond, Jas. Bartlett: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1839–1913. B
Hammond, Jas. Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1807–1864. B
Hammond, Jno.: Eng. civilian, 1542–1589. A
Hammond, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1551–1617. A
Hammond, Nath. Job: Amer. lawyer, 1833–1899. B
Hammond, Rob.: Eng. parl. com., 1621–1654. A
Hammond, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1665. A
Hammond, Sam.: Amer. Sec. of State, 1757–1842. B
Hammond, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1655. A
Hammond, Wm. Alex: Amer. neurologist, army surg.-gen. and med. wr., 1828–1900. B
Hammond, Wm. Gardiner: Amer. lawyer, 1829–1894. B
Hamon, St.: Fr. st., –1173. O
Hamon, Jean: physn. of Cherbourg and rel. wr., 1618–1687. O
Hamon, Jean Louis: Fr. pntr., 1821–1874. M: O: V
Hamon, Pierre: Fr. calligraphist, –1569. O
Hamond: See also Hammond and Hamont.
Hamond, Sir And. Snape: Brit. nav. capt., 1738–1828. A
Hamond, Geo.: Eng. ejected min., 1620–1705. A
Hamond, Sir Graham Eden: Brit. adm., 1779–1862. A: S
Hamond, Walt.: Eng. author and expl., fl. 1640–1643. A
Hamont, Math.: Eng. martyr, –1579. A
Hamont (Hamon), **Pierre Nic.**: Fr. vet. surg. and author, –1848. O
Hamoudah Pasha: Bey of Tunis, 1747*–1814. O
Hampden, Viscounts: See Trevor; Brand.
Hampden, Jno.: Eng. patriot and parl., 1594*–1643. A: O: V
Hampden, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1656–1696. A: V
Hampden, Renn Dickson: Bp. of Hereford, 1793–1868. A: O: V
Hampden, Rich.: Eng. Chanc. of the Excheq., 1631–1695. A
Hamper, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1776–1831. A: O
Hampole, Rich.: Eng. hermit and wr., 1290*–1349. A
Hampsicora: Sardinian chf., –B.C. 215. O
Hampson, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1760–1817*. A
Hampton, Lord: See Pakington, Jno. Somerset.
Hampton, Christopher: Archbp. of Armagh, 1552–1625. A
Hampton, Jas.: Eng. trans. of Polybius, 1721–1778. A
Hampton, Jno. Steph.: Gov. of Western Australia, 1809–1869. I
Hampton, Wade: Amer. gen., 1751*–1835. B
Hampton, Wade: Amer. Confed. gen. and senator, 1818–1902. B
Hamtramck, Jno. Fcs.: Amer. sold. and Ind. agent, 1798–1858. B
Hamzah Isfahani: Arab hist., 10th cent. O
Han, Ulrich: Germ. printer, –1475(6). R
Hanaford, Phoebe Ann (*née* Coffin): Amer. woman div. and author, 1829–1921. B
Hanau, Salomon Salman: Germ. Hebraist, 1687–1746. T
Hanboys (Hamboys), **Jno.**: Eng. music., fl. 1470. A: Q
Hanbury, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. hist., 1778–1864. A
Hanbury, Dan.: Eng. pharmacist, 1825–1875. A
Hanbury, Eliz. (*née* Sanderson): Eng. centenarian and philanth., 1793–1901. A2
Hanbury, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1782–1863. A
Hanbury, Sir Jas. Arth.: Irish surg.-gen., 1832–1908. A2: C
Hanbury, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1664–1734. A
Hanbury, Rob. Wm.: Eng. pol., 1845–1903. A2
Hanbury, Wm.: Eng. div. and horticult., 1725–1778. A
Hanbury-Williams, Sir Chas.: Brit. diplom. and author, 1708–1759. V
Hanbury-Williams, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and diplom., 1859–1946. S.
Hanby, Ben. Russel: Amer. song wr., 1833–1867. B
Hancarville: See D'Ancarville.
Hance, Hy. Fletcher: Eng. bot. and consul in China, 1827–1886. A
Han-Chan-Tung: Chin. revol., 14th cent. O
Hanchett, Hy. Granger: Amer. pian. and wr., 1853–1918. B
Han-Chi: Chin. heroine, fl. 373–379. O
Hanckius, Mart.: See Hanke.
Hanckwitz, Ambrose G.: See Godfrey, Ambrose.
Hancock, Albany: Eng. zool., 1806–1873. A
Hancock, Jno.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Massachusetts, 1837–1793. B: V
Hancock, Jno.: Eng. sculp., –1869. A
Hancock, Jno.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1824–1893. B
Hancock, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1730–1817. A: M
Hancock, Thos.: Amer. merch., 1703–1764. B
Hancock, Thos.: Irish Quaker physn. and wr., 1783–1849. A: C
Hancock, Thos.: fdr. of the indiarubber trade in England, 1786–1865. A
Hancock, Walt.: Eng. promoter of use of traction engines., 1799–1852. A
Hancock, Winfield Scott: Amer. gen., 1824–1886. B: S: V
Hand, Dan.: Amer. philanth., 1801–1891. B
Hand, Edw.: Irish-Amer. gen. and physn., 1744–1802. B: C
Hand, Ferd. Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1786–1851. O: R
Hand, Thos.: Eng. pntr., –1804. A: M
Handasyde, Chas.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1760–1780. A: M
Handel, Geo. Fred.: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., 1685–1759. A: O: Q: R: V
Handelmann, Gottfried Hein.: Germ. hist., 1827–1891. R
Handerson, Hy. Eben.: Amer. med. hist., 1837–1918. B
Handjeri, Alex., Prince: Hospodar of Moldavia, 1760–1854. O
Händl (Hähnel), **Jac.**: Austr. music. and comp., 1550–1591. Q
Handlo, Rob. de: Eng. wr. on music, fl. 1326. A: Q
Handsch, Geo.: Bohem. humanist and physn., 1529–*post* 1578. R
Handy, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. judge, 1809–1883. B
Handyside, Wm.: Eng. engin. in Russia, 1793–1850. A
Haneberg, Dan. Bonifacius von: Bp. of Speyer, 1816–1876. R
Haner, Geo. Jeremias: Germ. schol., 1707–1777. R
Haneton, Guil.: Flem. jurist and magistrate, 1506–1586. K: R
Hanf, Blasius: Austr. ornithol., 1808–1892. R
Hanfstängl, Franz: Germ. pntr., lithog. and photog., 1804–1877. M: O: R
Hanger, Geo.: 4th Bar. Coleraine, sold., 1751*–1824. A: O
Hangest, Jerome de: Fr. philos. and theol., –1538. O
Hanhart, Rud.: Swiss theol. and schol., 1780–1856. R
Hanington, Dan. Lionel: Canad. statesm., 1835–1909. H
Hanins, Alb. Ign. d': Flem. poet and sold., fl. 1653–1695. K
Hanka, Wenceslaus: Bohem. philol., poet and antiq., 1791–1861. O: V
Han-Kao-Tsou: Emp. of China, B.C. 248–195. O
Hanke, Henriette Wilhelmine: Germ. woman of letters, 1784–1862. O: R
Hanke (Hanckius), Mart.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1633–1709. O: R
Hankeford, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1422. A
Hankel, Herm.: Germ. mathem., 1839–1873. R
Hankel, Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. physic., 1814–1899. R
Hankey, Thomson: Eng. pol., 1805–1893. A1
Hankin, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1747–1835. A
Hankin, St. Jno. Em. Clavering: Eng. dram., 1869–1909. A2
Hankinson, Thos. Edwards: Eng. poet, 1805–1843. A
Hanlan or Hanlon, Edw.: Canad. oarsman, 1855–1908. A2: H
Hanmer, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1574–1629. A
Hanmer, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1642–1707. A
Hanmer, Sir Jno.: Ld. Hanmer, poet and pol., 1809–1881. A: S
Hanmer, Jon.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1606–1687. A
Hanmer, Meredith: Eng. trans. and hist., 1543–1604. A: O
Hanmer, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Commons, 1677–1746. A: E: O
Hann, Jas.: Eng. mathem., 1799–1856. A
Hann, Jul. von: Austr. meteorol., 1839–1921. N
Hann von Weyhern, Otto Rud. Benno: Germ. gen., 1808–1890. R
Hanna, Edw. Jos.: Amer. R.C. archbp., 1860–1944. V8
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo: Amer. senator and pol. boss, 1837–1904. B: V
Hanna, Sam.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1772*–1852. A: C
Hanna, Wm.: Scot. theol., 1808–1882. A: C: F: S
Hanna, Wm. Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1862–1919. H
Hannaert, Jean: Flem. statesm., –1539. K
Hannah, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1792–1867. A
Hannah, Jno.: Archdeacon of Lewes and wr., 1818–1888. A
Hannak, Eman. Franz Adam: Austr. educat., 1841–1899. R
Hannam, Rich.: Eng. and Cont. robber, –1656. A
Hannan, Mich.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Halifax, N.S., 1821–1882. H
Hannan, Wm.: Eng. draughtsman and decorative pntr., –1775*. A: M
Hannapes, Nic. de: Fr. prelate and Patr. of Jerusalem, 1225*–1291. O
Hannay, Jas.: Scot. journ., nov. and miscell. wr., 1827–1873. A: F: O: V
Hannay, Jas.: Canad. journ. and hist., 1842–1910. H
Hannay, Pat.: Irish poet, –1629*. A
Hannay, Rob. Kerr: Scot. hist. and palæog., 1867–1940. A5
Hannecker, Anton: Germ. orient. and teacher, 1811–1885. R
Hannegan, Edw. Allen: Amer. senator, 1807–1859. B
Hanneken, Karl Aug. Bern. Herm. von: Germ. gen., 1810–1886. R
Hanneken, Memnon or Meno: Germ. hist., div. and theol., 1595–1671. R
Hanneman, Adriaen: Dutch pntr., 1601*–1671. A: M: O: P

Hannen, Sir Jas.: Bar. Hannen, Eng. judge, 1821–1894. A1: S: V
Hannes, Sir Edw.: Eng. physn., –1710. A
Hannetaire, Jean Nic. Servandoni: Fr. actor and wr., 1718–1780. O
Hanney or **De Hanneya**, Thos.: Eng. gram., fl. 1313. A
Hannibal: Carthag. gen. and com. in Sicily, –B.C. 406. O
Hannibal: Carthag. gen., –B.C. 258. O
Hannibal: Carthag. gen. and statesm., B.C. 247–183. O: V
Hannibal, Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls and diplom., –1531. A
Hannington, Jas.: Eng. miss. and Bp. of Equatorial Africa, 1847–1885. A: V
Hanno: Carthag. navigator, fl. B.C. 500*. O: V
Hanno: tyrant of Carthage, –B.C. 350. O
Hanno: Carthag. com. at Messina, fl. B.C. 264. O
Hanno: Carthag. nav. com. with Hamilcar, fl. B.C. 264–256. O
Hanno: Carthag. com. in Sicily, fl. B.C. 211–210. O
Hanno: Carthag. com. in Africa, fl. B.C. 218–203. O
Hanno (The Great): Carthag. gen., B.C. 270–190. O: V
Hanno: Archbp. of Cologne. See Anno, St.
Hannover, Nathan: Russ. cabbalist, linguist and chron., –1683. T
Hanotaux, Alb. Aug. Gab.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1853–1944. S: V: V8
Hanriot or **Henriot**, Franç.: Fr. revol., 1761–1794. V
Hansard, Luke: Eng. parl. printer, 1752–1828. A: O: V
Hansard, Thos. Curson: Eng. printer, 1776–1833. A
Hansbië, Morgan Jos.: Germ.-Eng. Domin. and theol., 1673–1750. A
Hansch, Anton: Austr. pntr., 1813–1876. R
Hansell, Edw. Halifax: Eng. bibl. schol. and div., 1814–1884. A
Hanselmann, Christ. Ernst: Germ. hist., 1699–1776. R
Hansemann, Dav. Justus Ludw.: Germ. financ., publicist and statesm., 1790–1864. O: R
Hansen, Geo.: Amer. horticult. and lands. gardener, 1863–1908. B
Hansen, Mor. Christoph: Norw. poet, 1794–1842. O
Hansen, Pet. And.: Germ. astron., 1795–1874. O: R: V
Hansen, Theoph.: Dan.-Austr. archt., 1813–1891. R
Hansgirg, Karl Vict. von: Bohem. poet, 1823–1877. R
Hansiz, Marcus: Austr. Jesuit and hist., 1683–1766. R
Hanslick, Ed.: Bohem. wr. on music and æsthetics, 1825–1904. Q
Hansom, Jos. Aloysius: Eng. archt. and inv., 1803–1882. A: V
Hanson, Alex. Contee: Amer. jurist, 1749–1806. B
Hanson, Alex. Contee: Amer. senator, 1786–1819. B
Hanson, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1604. A
Hanson, Jno.: Pres. of Amer. Cont. Congress, 1721–1783. B
Hanson, 'Sir' Levett: Eng.-Continental author and poet, 1754–1814. A
Hanson, Sir Rich. Davies: Eng. Chf. Just. of S. Australia, 1805–1876. A: I: V
Hanson, Roger Weightman: Amer. gen., 1827–1863. B
Hanssen, Geo.: Germ. econ., 1809–1894. R
Hanssens, Chas. Jos. Louis: Belg. music. and comp., 1777–1852. K: Q
Hansteen, Christoph: Norw. astron. and physic., 1784–1873. O: V
Hanstein, Gottf. Aug. Ludw.: Germ. div., 1761–1821. R
Hanstein, Johannes Ludw. Em. Rob.: Germ. bot., 1822–1880. R
Hanthaler, Chrysostom: Austr. priest and hist., 1690–1754. R
Hanusch, Ferd.: Austr. trade unionist and statesm., 1866–1923. N
Hanusch, Ignaz Jan: Bohem. wr., 1812– . O
Hanway, Jonas: Eng. philanth. and trav., 1712–1786. A: O: V
Hanworth, Visct.: See Pollock.
Hanzelet, Jean Appier: Lorraine printer and engrav., 1596–1647. O
Hapdé, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Fr. dram., 1774–1839. O
Hapgood, Isabel Florence: Amer. trans. and wr., 1850–1928. B
Hapgood, Norm.: Amer. journ., dram. critic and wr., 1868–1937. V1
Happel, Everard Werner: Germ. nov., 1647–1690. R
Happer, And. Patton: Amer. miss. in China, 1818–1894. B
Hapuku, Te: Maori chf., 1808–1878. W
Hapurona: Maori chf., –1874. W
Haquenay, Geo.: Imp. accountant, –1523. R
Haquenay, Nicasuis: Imp. accountant, –1518. R
Hara, Takashi: Jap. statesm., 1856–1921. S
Haraden, Jon.: Amer. nav. off. and privateersman, 1744–1803. B
Harahan, Jas. Theod.: Amer. rly. official, 1841–1912. B
Harairi, Suleiman al: Arab schol., 1824– . O
Harald I. (Haarfager): Kg. of Norway, 850*–933. O: V
Harald II. (Graafeld): Kg. of Norway, –969. O: V
Harald III. (Haardraade): Kg. of Norway, 1015*–1066. O: V
Harald IV. (Gylle): Kg. of Norway, –1136. O: V
Harambure, Louis Franç. Alex., Bar.: Fr. gen., 1742–1828. O
Harant, Christopher: Bohem. pntr., mus. comp. and wr., 1564–1621. Q
Haraszthy, Agoston: Hung.-Amer. viticulturist, 1812*–1869. B
Harbaugh, Hy.: Amer. div., 1817–1867. B
Harben, Sir Hy.: Eng. pioneer of industrial life insurance, 1823–1911. A2
Harben, Wm. Nath.: Amer. nov., 1858–1919. B
Harbert: See Herbert.
Harbin, Geo.: Eng. Nonjuring div., fl. 1686–1713. A
Harbord, Edw.: 3rd Bar. Suffield, philanth., 1781–1835. A
Harbord, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1635*–1692. A1
Harborne, Wm.: 1st Eng. ambassador to Turkey, –1617. A
Harby, Isaac: Amer. dram., 1788–1828. B
Harcarse, Lord: See Hog, Sir Roger.
Harclay, **Harcla** or **Hartcla**, And.: Ea. of Carlisle, –1323. A
Harcouet de Longeville: Fr. wr., 1660*–1720*. O
Harcourt: See also Vernon-Harcourt.
Harcourt, Anne Franç., Duke of Beuvron and Marquis of, 1727–1797. O
Harcourt, Aug. Geo. Vernon: Eng. chem., 1834–1919. A3: S
Harcourt, Chas. (*né* Hillier): Eng. actor, 1838–1880. A
Harcourt, Edw.: Archbp. of York, 1757–1847. A
Harcourt, Franç. Eug. Gab., Duke of: 1786– . O
Harcourt, Franç. Hen., Duke of: 1726–1784. O
Harcourt, Sir Godf.: Norm. Bar. with Edward III., –1356. O
Harcourt, Hen. of Lorraine, Count d': Fr. gen., 1601–1666. O
Harcourt, Hy. (Beaumont): Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1612–1673. A
Harcourt, Hy., Duc d': Fr. ambassador and Marsh. of France, 1654–1718. O
Harcourt, Jno. (Persall): See Persall.
Harcourt, Jno. d': Marsh. and Adm. of France, –1302. O
Harcourt, Leveson Vernon: Chanc. of York, 1788–1860. A
Harcourt, Lew.: 1st Visct. Harcourt, Eng. pol., 1863–1922. A4
Harcourt, Oct. Hy. Cyril Vernon: Brit. adm., 1793–1863. A
Harcourt, Phil. d': Fr. prelate and statesm., –1160*. O
Harcourt, Rob. d': Bp. of Coutances, fl. 1291–1306. O
Harcourt, Rob.: Eng. trav., colonist and wr. on Guiana, 1574*–1631. A: O
Harcourt, Sir Sim.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1603*–1642. A
Harcourt, Sim.: Eng. pol. and versifier, 1684–1720. A
Harcourt, Sir Sim.: 1st Visct. Harcourt, Ld. Keeper, 1661*–1727. A: V
Harcourt, Sim.: 1st Ea. Harcourt, 1714–1777. A
Harcourt, Thos. (*alias* Whitbread): Eng. Jesuit, 1618–1679. A
Harcourt, Wm. (*alias* Aylworth): Eng. Jesuit, 1625–1679. A
Harcourt, Wm. (*alias* Waring): Eng. Jesuit, 1610–1679.
Harcourt, Wm., Earl of: Brit. fld-marsh., 1743–1830. A
Harcourt, Sir Wm. Geo. Granville Venables Vernon: Brit. statesm., 1827–1904. A2: S: V
Harcourt, Wm. Vernon: Eng. scientist and fdr. of the British Association, 1789–1871. A: V
Harcourt d'Olonde, Marquis: Fr. liberal and victim of the revol. –1820. O
Harcourt-Smith, Sir Cecil: Eng. artist and archæol., 1859–1944. S
Hardcastle, Thos.: Eng. ejected min., –1678*. A
Hardeby, Geoffrey: Eng. Augustine monk and wr., –1360*. A
Hardecanute: Hardacnut: Harthacnut. See Hardicanute.
Hardee, Wm. Jos.: Amer. gen., 1815–1873. B: V
Harden, Sir Arth.: Eng. biochemist, 1865–1940. A5: S
Harden, Max. (Felix Witkowski): Germ. publicist and journ., 1861–1927. S: T
Hardenberg, Alb. Rizaeus: Dutch ref., div. and theol., 1510–1574. P: R
Hardenberg, Fried. Aug. von: Germ. statesm., 1700–1768. R
Hardenberg, Fried. Leop. von (Novalis): Germ. poet and philos., 1772–1801. R
Hardenberg, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. hymn wr., 1720–1786. R
Hardenberg, Karl Aug. von, Prince of: Pruss. statesm., 1750–1822. O: R: V
Hardenbergh, Hy. Janeway: Amer. archt., 1847–1918. B
Hardenbergh, Jac. Rutsen: Amer. div., 1736–1790. B
Hardenbroeck, Gisbert Jan, Baron: Dutch civ. serv., 1719–1788. P
Harder, Joh. Jac.: Swiss anat., 1656–1711. O: R
Hardey, Mary Aloysia: Amer. Mother Superior of St. Michael's, 1809–1886. B Y
Hardham, Jno.: Eng. benef. of Chichester, –1772. A
Hardicanute: Kg. of England, 1019*–1042. A: V
Hardie, Jas. Allen: Amer. gen., 1823–1876. B
Hardie, Jas. Keir: Brit. labour pol., 1856–1915. A3: S
Hardie, Wm. Ross: Scot. class. schol., 1862–1916. A3
Hardiman, Jas.: Irish hist., 1791–1855. A: C
Hardime, Pet.: pntr. of Antwerp, 1678–1758. K: M: O: P
Hardime, Sim.: Flem. pntr. in London, 1672–1737. A: M
Hardin, Ben.: Amer. statesm., 1784–1852. B
Hardin, Chas. Hy.: Gov. of Missouri, 1820–1892. B
Hardin, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1753–1792. B
Hardin, Jno. J.: Amer. pol. and sold., 1810–1847. B
Hardin, Mart. D.: Amer. senator, 1780–1823. B
Harding (St. Stephen): Eng. Abbot of Citeaux, –1134. A
Harding, Abner Clark: Amer. gen., 1807–1874. B
Harding, Anne Raikes: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1780–1858. A
Harding, Carl Ludw.: Germ. astron., 1765–1834. O
Harding, Chester: Amer. port. pntr., 1792–1866. B: M: V
Harding, Edw.: Eng. libr., 1755–1840. A
Harding, Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1827–1902. B
Harding, Geo. Perfect: Eng. pntr., –1853. A: M
Harding, Jas. Duffield: Eng. lands. pntr. and lithographer, 1798–1863. A: M: S: V
Harding, Jesper: Amer. publisher, 1799–1865. B
Harding (Hardyng), Jno.: Eng. metrical chron., 1378–1465*. A: O: V
Harding, Jno.: Bp. of Bombay, 1805–1874. A: D: S
Harding, Rob.: Amer. Jesuit miss., 1701–1772. B
Harding, Sam.: Eng. dram., fl. 1638–1641. A
Harding, Seth: Amer. nav. off., 1734–1814. B
Harding, Silvester: Eng. artist and publisher, 1745–1809. A: M
Harding, Thos.: Eng. div. and controv., 1516–1572. A: O
Harding, Thos.: Eng. hist., –1648. A
Harding, Warren Gamaliel: Pres. of the U.S.A., 1865–1923. B: S
Harding, Wm.: Eng. hist. of Tiverton and sold., 1792–1886. A
Harding, Wm. Procter Gould: Amer. banker, 1864–1930. B
Harding, Wm. White: Amer. publisher, 1830–1889. B

Hardinge, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1828–1892. A1: D
Hardinge, Chas.: Ld. Hardinge of Penshurst, Viceroy of India and ambassador, 1858–1944. S
Hardinge, Chas. Stewart: 2nd Viscount, Eng. statesm., 1822–1894. A1: D
Hardinge, Geo.: Eng. author and lawyer, 1743–1816. A: O
Hardinge, Geo. Nich.: Eng. nav. capt., 1781–1808. A
Hardinge, Geo. Nich.: Brit. sold., 1829–1858. S
Hardinge, Hy., Viscount: Brit. fld.-marsh. and Gov.-Gen. of India, 1785–1856. A: D: O: S: V
Hardinge, Nich.: Eng. pol., schol. and poet, 1699–1758. A: O
Hardion, Jacques: Fr. hist., 1686–1766. O
Hardman, Edw. Townley: Eng. geol., 1845–1887. A: C
Hardman, Fred.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1814–1874. A: S
Hardoun, Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1724–1808. O
Hardouin, Jean: Fr. archæol. and numismat., 1646–1729. O: V
Hardrada: See Harald Haardrada.
Hardres, Sir Thos.: Eng. lawyer and law reporter, 1610–1681. A
Hardt, Herm. von der: Germ. theol., hist. and orient., 1660–1746. O: R: V
Hardt, Ign.: Germ. philol. and bibliog., 1749–1811. O: R
Harduin, Alex. Xav.: Fr. poet and gram., 1718–1785. O
Harduyn (Hardwyn), Denis: Flem. hist., 1530–1605. K
Harduyn (Hardwyn), Josse de: Flem. poet, 1582–1641. K
Hardwick, Chas.: Eng. div., 1821–1859. A: S
Hardwick, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1817–1889. A
Hardwick, Jno.: Eng. magistrate, 1791–1875. A
Hardwick, Phil.: Eng. archt., 1792–1870. A: M
Hardwick, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1752–1829. A
Hardwicke, Earls of: See Yorke.
Hardy: See also Cozens-Hardy.
Hardy, Alex.: Fr. dram., 1569*–1631*. O: V
Hardy, Ant. Franç.: Fr. physn. and pol., 1756–1823. O
Hardy, Arth. Sherburne: Amer. mathem., nov. and diplom. 1847–1930. B
Hardy, Arth Sturgis: Canad. statesm., 1837–1901. H
Hardy, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1680*–1744. A
Hardy, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1716*–1780. A
Hardy, Claude: Fr. mathem., –1678. O
Hardy, Edw. Jno.: Irish miscell. wr., 1849–1920. C
Hardy, Eliz.: Irish nov., 1794–1854. A: C
Hardy, Fcs.: Irish biog. and pol., 1751–1812. A: C: O
Hardy, Fred. Dan.: Eng. pntr., 1827–1911. A2
Hardy, Gathorne Gathorne: See Gathorne-Hardy.
Hardy, J.: Fr. gen., 1763–1802. O
Hardy, Jno. Stockdale: Eng. antiq. and eccles. lawyer, 1793–1849. A
Hardy, Mary Anne, Lady (*née* MacDowell): Eng. nov. and trav., 1825*–1891. A1
Hardy, Nath.: Dean of Rochester, 1618–1670. A
Hardy, Rob. Spence: Eng. miss. and wr. on Buddhism, –1868. D
Hardy, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1636–1691. A
Hardy, Sam.: Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, 1758*–1785. B
Hardy, Seb.: Fr. trans., fl. 1616–1623. O
Hardy, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1666–1732. A
Hardy or **Hardie**, Thos.: Scot. div., 1748–1798. A
Hardy, Thos.: Eng. Radical pol., 1752–1832. A
Hardy, Thos.: Eng. poet and nov., 1840–1928. A4: V
Hardy, Thos. Bush: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1897. M
Hardy, Sir Thos. Duffus: Eng. archivist, 1804–1878. A: S: V
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman: Brit. adm. and friend of Nelson, 1769–1839. A: V
Hardy, Sir Wm.: Scot. archivist, 1807–1887. A
Hardy, Sir Wm. Bate: Eng. biol., 1864–1934. A5: S
Hardy, Wm. Harris: Amer. judge and rly. promoter, 1837–1917. B
Hardyman, Lucius Ferd.: Brit. adm., 1771–1834. A
Hardyng: See Harding.
Hare, Aug. Jno. Cuthbert: Eng. trav., wr. on Italy and miscell. wr., 1834–1903. A2: V
Hare, Aug. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 'Guesses at Truth,' 1792–1834. A
Hare, Dav.: Scot. educat. in India, 1775–1842. D
Hare, Fcs.: Bp. of Chichester, 1671–1740. A: O
Hare, Geo. Emlen: Amer. div. and educat., 1808–1892. B
Hare, Hy.: 2nd Ld. Coleraine, antiq., 1636–1708. A
Hare, Hy.: 3rd Ld. Coleraine, antiq., 1693–1749. A: O
Hare, Hugh: 1st Ld. Coleraine, royalist, 1606*–1667. A
Hare, Hugh: Eng. trans., 1668–1707. A
Hare, Jas.: Eng. pol. and wit, 1749–1804. A
Hare, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, –1725. Q
Hare, Sir Jno. (*né* Faris): Eng. actor, 1844–1921. A3: S: V
Hare, Jno. Innes Clark: Amer. jurist, 1816–1905. B
Hare, Jos.: Eng. music publisher, –1733. Q
Hare, Jul. Chas.: Eng. div. and theol. and miscell. wr., 1795–1855. A: O: V
Hare, Sir Nich.: Eng. judge, –1557. A
Hare, Rob.: Eng. antiq., –1611. A
Hare, Rob.: Amer. chem., 1781–1858. B: O
Hare, Thos.: Eng. pol. ref., 1806–1891. A1
Hare, Wm.: Eng. criminal, fl. 1829. A
Hare, Wm. Hobart: Amer. bp., 1838–1909. B
Hare Naylor, Fcs.: Eng. author, 1753–1815. A
Harel, Chas.: Fr. indust., 1771–1852. O
Harel, F. A.: Fr. litt., 1790–1846. O
Harel, Marie Max. (Elie): Fr. preacher and controv., 1749–1823. O
Haren, Jean: Flem. Calvinist and pol., 1540*–1620*. K: O
Haren, Onno Zurier van: Dutch hist. and admin., 1711–1779. O: P
Haren, Willem Anne, Baron: Dutch admin., 1749–1835. P
Haren, Willem van: Dutch diplom., 1626–1708. O
Haren, Willem van: Dutch statesm. and poet, 1710–1868. O: P
Harena, de: See Maude, van der.
Harenberg, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., 1696–1774. O: R
Harets ibn Hillizet: Arab poet, fl. 563–579. O
Harewood, Earl of: See Lascelles, Hy.
Harfiete, Hy.: Eng. author, fl. 1630–1653. A
Harford, Jno. Scandrett: Eng. biog., 1785–1866. A
Hargood, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1762–1839. A
Hargrave, Fcs.: Eng. leg. antiq., 1741*–1821. A: O
Hargrave, Jno. Fletcher: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1815–1885. I
Hargrave, Lawr.: Eng.-Austral. aviation pioneer, 1850–1915. I
Hargraves, Edw. Hammond: Eng. pioneer of gold-mining in Australia, 1816–1891. A1: I
Hargreave, Chas. Jas.: Eng. judge and mathem., 1820–1866. A
Hargreaves, Jas.: Eng. inv. of spinning jenny, –1778. A: O
Hargreaves, Jas.: Eng. Baptist min. and theol. wr., 1768–1845. A
Hargreaves, Thos.: Eng. min. pntr., 1775–1846. A: M
Hargrove, Ely.: Eng. antiq. wr., 1741–1818. A
Hargrove, Rob. Kennon: Amer. bp., 1829–1905. B
Hargrove, Wm.: Eng. hist. of York, 1788–1862. A
Häring, Wilh. (Willibald Alexis): Germ. nov., 1798–1871. R
Harington: See also Harrington.
Harington, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1872–1940. A5: S: V4
Harington, Sir Edw.: Eng. essayist, 1753*–1807. A
Harington, Edw. Chas.: Chanc. of Exeter, 1804–1881. A
Harington, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1755–1791. A
Harington, Hy.: Eng. physn., mus. comp. and author, 1727–1816. A: O: Q
Harington, Jno.: Eng. official, fl. 1546–1554. A
Harington, Sir Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr. and wit, 1561–1612. A: O: V
Harington, Jno., 1st Lord H.: Guardian of Princess Elizabeth, –1613. A
Harington, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Harington of Exton, benef., 1592–1614. A
Harington, Jno. Herb.: Anglo-Ind. orient., 1764–1828. A: D
Hariot: See Harriot.
Hariri, Qasim Al: Arabian wr., 1054*–1122. O: V
Harish Chandra: Ind. poet, biog. and critic, 1859–1885. D
Harispe, Jean Isidore, Count: Marsh. of France, 1768–1855. O
Hariulphe: Flem. abbot and hagiog., –1143. K
Harizi, Judah ben Sol.: Span.-Heb. poet and trav., fl. 1218–1220. V
Harkavy, Abr. Elijah: Russ. orient. and hist., 1835–1919. T
Harkavy, Alex.: Russ. philol. and wr., 1863–1939. T
Harkeley, Hy.: Chanc. of Univ. of Oxf. and theol. wr., fl. 1313–1316. A
Harkenroth, Isebrandus Eilardus: Dutch philol., 1693–1770(1). O
Harker, Alf.: Eng. geol., 1859–1939. A5: S
Harkness, Alb.: Amer. class. schol., 1822–1907. B: V
Harkness, Edw. Steph.: Amer. financ., benef. and philanth., 1874–1940. S: V4
Harkness, Rob.: Eng. geol., 1816–1878. A: V
Harkness, Wm.: Amer. astron., 1837–1903. B
Harkort, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. indust., 1793–1880. R
Harlan, Jas.: Att.-Gen. for Kentucky, 1800–1863. B
Harlan, Jas.: Amer. pol., 1820–1899. B: V
Harlan, Jno. Marshall: Amer. judge, 1833–1911. B: V
Harlan, Josiah: Amer. sold. and advent., 1799–1871. B
Harlan, Rich.: Amer. nat., 1796–1843. B
Harland, Hy. (Sidney Luska): Amer.-Eng. nov., 'Cardinal's Snuffbox,' 1861–1905. A2: B: V
Harland, Jno.: Eng. reporter and antiq., 1806–1868. A
Harland, Sir Rob.: Brit. adm., 1715*–1784. A
Harland, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. clockmaker and silversmith, 1735–1807. B
Harlay, Achille de: Fr. magistrate, 1536–1619. O
Harlay, Achille de: Pres. of the Parliament of Paris, 1639–1712. O
Harlay, Franç. de: Archbp. of Rouen, 1585–1653. O
Harlay Chanyallon, Franç. de: Archbp. of Paris, 1625–1695. O: V
Harles, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1773–1853. O: R
Harless, Gottl. Christoph: Germ. class. schol. and bibliog., 1738–1815. O: R: V
Harless, Gottl. Christoph. Ad. von: Germ. div., 1806–1879. O: R: S: V
Harley, Brilliana, Lady: Eng. letter-wr., 1600*–1643. A
Harley, Sir Edw.: Eng. parl. com., 1624–1700. A
Harley, Edw.: Eng. auditor of the Imprest and wr., 1664–1735. A
Harley, Edw.: 2nd Ea. of Oxford, fdr. of the Harleian Library, 1689–1741. A
Harley, Geo.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1791–1871. A
Harley, Geo.: Eng. physn., 1829–1896. A1
Harley, Geo. Davies: Eng. actor and author, –1811*. A
Harley, Jno.: Bp. of Hereford, –1558. A
Harley, Jno. Pritt: Eng. actor and singer, 1786–1858. A: S
Harley, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol. and Master of the Mint, 1579–1656. A
Harley, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Oxford, statesm., 1661–1724. A: O: V
Harley, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and mathem., 1828–1910. A2
Harley, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1730–1804. A
Harlez, Sim. Jos. de: Flem. poet and music., –1778. K
Harliston, Sir Rich.: Gov. of Jersey., fl. 1460–1495. A
Harlow, Geo. Hy.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1787–1819. A: M
Harlowe, Sarah (Mrs. Waldron): Eng. actress, 1765–1852. A
Harlowe, Thos.: Eng. nav. capt., –1741. A

Harman, Sir Geo. Byng: Brit. gen., 1830–1892. A1
Harman, Jno.: See Veysey.
Harman, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., –1673. A
Harman, Rich. Jas. Strachan: Irish-N.Z. surveyor, 1826–1902. W
Harman, Thos.: Eng. wr. on vagrants and their speech, and poet, fl. 1566–1569. A: O
Harmand, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., 1751–1816. O
Harmand d'Abancourt, Anne Etienne Louis: Fr. pol., 1774–1850. O
Harmand, d'Abancourt, Nic. Franç., Baron: Fr. pol. and admin., 1747–1821. O
Harmansen, Wolphart: Dutch adm., 1550*–1610*. O
Harmar (Harmer): Jno.: prof. of Greek at Oxf., 1555*–1613. A
Harmar (Harmer), Jno.: prof. of Greek at Oxf., 1594*–1670. A
Harmar, Josiah: Amer. sold., 1753–1813. B
Harmenopulus, Constantinus: Byz. canonist, 1320*–1380*. O
Harmensen: See Arminius.
Harmer, Jas.: Eng. philanth. and alderman of London, 1777–1853. A: S
Harmer, Jno. Reg.: Bp. of Rochester, 1857–1944. S
Harmer, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div. and bibl. wr., 1714–1788. A: O
Harmodius: Athen. patriot, –B.C. 514. O: V
Harmon, Dan. Wms.: Amer. expl. in Canada, 1778–1845. B: H
Harmon, Judson: Gov. of Ohio, 1846–1927. B
Harms, Bernhard: Germ. econ., 1876–1939. S
Harms, Claus: Germ. div., 1778–1855. O: R: V
Harms, Geo. Ludw. Detlev Theod.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1808–1865. R
Harmsworth, Alf. Chas. Wm.: Visct. Northcliffe, newspaper prop. and journ., 1865–1922. A4: S
Harmsworth, Harold Sid.: Visct. Rothermere, Eng. newspaper prop., 1868–1940. A5: S: V4
Harnack, Ad.: Germ. theol. and eccles. hist., 1850–1930. S: T: V
Harnack, Axel: Germ. mathem., 1851–1888. R
Harnack, Theodosius: Russ.-Germ. theol., 1817–1889. R
Harnden, Wm. Fred.: Amer. expressman, 1812–1845. B
Harness, Sir Hy. Drury: Brit. gen., 1804–1883. A: D
Harness, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr. on Shakespeare, 1790–1869. A
Harnett, Corn.: Amer. statesm., 1723*–1781. B
Harney, Wm. Selby: Amer. gen., 1800–1889. B
Harnier, Casp. Sim. Ludw. Ed. von: Germ. statesm., 1800–1861. R
Harnier, Hein. Wilh. Karl von: Germ. diplom., 1767–1823. R
Harnier, Wilh. von: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1836–1861. R
Harnisch, Otto Sieg.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1586–1621. Q
Harnisch, Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1787–1864. R
Haro, Diego Lopez Juan de: Span. poet, 15th cent. O
Haro, Gonz. Lopez de: Span. navigator, 1734–1796. O
Haro, Lew. Mendez de: Span. statesm., 1599–1661. O
Harold V. (Klaak): Kg. of Denmark, –863*. O
Harold VI. (Blaatand): Kg. of Denmark, 910*–985. O
Harold VIII. (Hein): Kg. of Denmark, –1080. O
Harold I. (Harefoot)- Kg. of England, –1040. A: O: V
Harold II.: Kg. of England, 1022*–1066. A: O: V
Harold, Kg. of Norway: See Harald.
Harold, Fcs.: Eng. Franciscan and author, –1685. A
Haroun-al-Raschid: caliph, 765(6)–809. O: V
Harpagus: Median noble and gen., fl. B.C. 592. O
Harpalus: Maced. gen. and Satrap of Babylonia, –B.C. 324*. O
Harpe, Jean Franç. de la: See La Harpe.
Harper, Car. (Mrs. Dexter; Mrs. Lynch): Eng.-Austral. ed., 1819–1884. I
Harper, Fletcher: Amer. publisher, 1806–1877. B
Harper, Sir Geo. Montague: Brit. gen., 1865–1922. A4
Harper, Hy. Jno. Chitty: Bp. of Christchurch, N.Z., 1804–1893. W
Harper, Ida (*née* Husted): Amer. wr. and suffragist, 1851–1931. B
Harper, Jas.: Amer. publisher, 1795–1869. B
Harper, Jas.: Scot. theol., 1795–1879. A: F
Harper, Jno.: Eng. actor, –1742. A
Harper, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1809–1842. A
Harper, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1772–1855. S
Harper, Jno. Lyell: Amer. engin., 1873–1924. B
Harper, Jno. Murdoch: Scot.-Canad. educat., and author, 1845–1919. H
Harper, Rob. Fcs.: Amer. Assyriologist, 1864–1914. B
Harper, Rob. Goodloe: Amer. maj.-gen. and senator, 1765–1825. B: O
Harper, Thos.: Eng. trumpet player, 1787–1853. A: Q
Harper, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1496*–1573. A
Harper, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. jurist, 1790–1847. B
Harper, Wm.: Eng. journ., minor poet and biog., 1806–1857. A
Harper, Wm. Rainey: Amer. class. schol., Hebraist and Pres. of Chicago Univ., 1856–1906. B
Harphius, Hend.: Flem. mystic, 1400(10)–1478. K: O: R
Harpignies, Hen.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1819–1916. V
Harpocration, Valerius: Grk. gram. of Alexandria, A.D. 2nd cent.* O: V
Harpprecht, Ferd. Christopher: Germ. jurist, 1650–1714. R
Harpprecht, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1560–1639. R
Harpprecht, Joh. Hein., Baron: Germ. jurist and judge, 1702–1783. R
Harpphrecht, Steph. Christopher: Germ. jurist, 1676–1735. R
Harpsfield, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1516–1578. A: O
Harpsfield, Nich.: Eng. R.C. div., 1519*–1575. A: O
Harpster, Jno. Hy.: Amer. miss., 1844–1911. B
Harpur, Chas.: Austral. poet, 1817–1868. I
Harpur, Jos.: Eng. critic, 1773–1821. A
Harpur, Rob.: Irish-Amer. educat. and statesm., 1731*–1825. B
Harrach, Alois Thos. Raimund, Count: Imp. ambassador and statesm., 1669–1742. R
Harrach, Ferd. Bonaventura, Count: Imp. ambassador, 1637–1706. R
Harrach, Ferd. Bonaventura, Count: Imp. statesm., 1708–1778. R
Harrach, Fried. Aug., Count: Imp. ambassador, 1696–1749. R
Harrach, Karl Borromäus, Count: Austr. litt., 1761–1829. R
Harraden, Beatrice: Eng. nov., 1864–1936. A5
Harraden, Rich.: Eng. artist and engrav., 1756–1838. A
Harraden, Rich. Bankes: Eng. artist, 1778–1862. A
Harrah, Chas. Jeff.: Amer. capitalist, 1817–1890. B
Harrel, Sir Dav.: Irish civ. serv., 1841–1939. A5
Harrell, Jno.: Amer. div. and educat., 1806–1876. B
Harrer, Hans: Germ. financ. and indust., –1580. R
Harrewyn, Franç.: Flem. medallist, 1700–1764. K
Harrigan, Edw.: Amer. dram. and actor, 1845–1911. B: V
Harrild, Rob.: Eng. inv., 1780–1853. A
Harriman, Edw. Hy.: Amer. railroad magnate and financ., 1848–1909. S: V: B
Harriman, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1760–1831. A
Harriman, Walt.: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1817–1884. B
Harring, Harro Paul: Germ. litt., 1798–1870. O: R
Harrington: See also Harington.
Harrington, Earl of: See Stanhope.
Harrington, Bern. Jas.: Scot. mineral., 1848–1907. H
Harrington, Chas.: Amer. educat. and physn., 1856–1908. B
Harrington, Jas.: Eng. pol. wr., 'Oceana,' 1611–1677. A: O: V
Harrington, Jas.: Eng. lawyer and poet, 1664–1693. A
Harrington, Maria, Countess of: See Foote, Maria.
Harrington, Mark Walrod: Amer. astron. and meteorol., 1848–1926. B
Harrington, Rob.: Eng. eccentric wr. on nat. philos., fl. 1791–1815. A
Harrington, Sam. Maxwell: Amer. jurist, 1803–1865. B
Harrington, Thos. Fcs.: Amer. physn. and hygienist, 1866–1919. B
Harrington, Tim. Chas.: Irish pol., 1851–1910. A2: C
Harrington, Wm.: Eng. div., –1523. A
Harriot or **Harriott,** Thos.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1560–1621. A: O: V
Harriott, Jno.: Eng. police magistrate, 1745–1817. A
Harris, Aug. Glossop: Eng. actor and man., 1825–1873. A: S
Harris, Sir Aug. Hy. Glossop: Eng. actor, impressario and dram., 1852–1896. A1: Q
Harris, Ben.: Amer. journ. and publisher, fl. 1673–1716. B
Harris, Caleb Fiske: Amer. bibliophile, 1818–1881. B
Harris, Chapin Aaron: Amer. dentist, 1806–1860. B
Harris, Chas. Amyand: Bp. of Gibraltar, 1813–1874. A
Harris, Chas. Kassell: Amer. song-wr., 1865–1930. B
Harris, Clem. Hugh Gilb.: Eng. mus. comp., 1871–1897. Q
Harris, Dan. Lester: Amer. engin., 1818–1879. B
Harris, Sir Dav.: Eng.-S. Afr. pioneer and financ., 1852–1942. S
Harris, Sir Edw. Alf. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1808–1888. A
Harris, Elisha: Amer. physn., 1824–1884. B
Harris, Fcs.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1829–1885. A
Harris, Frk.: Irish journ. and miscell. wr., 1856–1931. A5: C: S
Harris, Fred. Leverton: Eng. pol. and art coll., 1864–1926. A4
Harris, Geo.: Eng. leg. wr. and benef., 1722–1796. A
Harris, Geo., Lord: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1746–1829. A: D: V
Harris, Geo.: Welsh Unit. min., controv. and wr., 1794–1859. A: E
Harris, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr. and lawyer, 1809–1890. A1
Harris, Geo.: Amer. div. and educat., 1844–1922. B
Harris, Geo. Fcs. Rob.: 3rd Bar. Harris, gov. of Madras, 1810–1872. A: D
Harris, Geo. Rob. Canning: 4th Bar., pol., cricketer and Anglo-Ind. admin., 1851–1932. A5: S
Harris, Geo. Wash: Amer. humorist, 1814–1869. B
Harris, Hy.: Eng. engrav, –1704* A
Harris, Howel: one of the fdrs. of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 1714–1773 A: E
Harris, Ira: Amer. jurist, 1802–1875. B
Harris, Isham Green: Amer. pol., 1818–1897. B
Harris, Jas.: Eng. philos. and philol., 1709–1780. A: O: V
Harris, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Malmesbury, diplom., 1746–1820. A: O: V
Harris, Jas. Arth.: Amer. bot., 1880–1930. B
Harris, Jas. Howard: 3rd Ea. of Malmesbury, statesm., 1807–1889. A: O: S: V
Harris, Jas. Rendel: Eng. bibl. schol. and orient., 1852–1941. S: V5
Harris, Joel Chandler: Amer. wr. for children and folklorist, 'Brer Rabbit,' 1848–1908. B: S: V
Harris, Jno.: Warden of Winchester Coll., Oxf., and biog., 1588*–1658. A
Harris, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1666*–1719. A: E: O: V
Harris, Jno.: Eng. organ bldr., fl. 1737. A
Harris, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1680–1740. A: M
Harris, Jno.: Amer. Ind. trader, 1726–1791. B
Harris, Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1834. A: H
Harris, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1756–1846. A
Harris, Jno.: Princ. of New Coll., London, and theol., 1802–1856. A: E: O
Harris, Jno.: Cornish poet, 1820–1884. A
Harris, Jno. Hyde: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1825–1886. W
Harris, Jno. Ryland (Ienan Dhu o Lan Tawy): Welsh author, 1802–1823. A: E
Harris, Jno. Woods: Amer. jurist, 1810–1887. B

Harris, Jos.: Eng. actor, fl. 1661–1681. A
Harris, Jos.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1661–1702. A
Harris, Jos.: Eng. numismat. and Assay Master of the Mint, 1702–1764. A: E
Harris, Jos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1814. A: E
Harris, Jos. (Gomer): Welsh preacher and author, 1773–1825. A: E
Harris, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. wr., 1828–1892. B
Harris, Jos. Jno.: Eng. music., 1799–1869. A: Q
Harris, Jos. Macdonald: Eng. music., 1789–1860. A
Harris, Jos. Thorne: Eng. pianist and comp., 1828–1869. A
Harris, Maur. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. rabbi and wr., 1859–1930. B
Harris, Merriman Colbert: Amer. miss. bp., 1846–1921. B
Harris, Miriam (*née* Coles): Amer. nov., 1834–1925. B
Harris, Moses: Eng. entomol. and engrav., 1731– . A: M
Harris, Nath. Harrison: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1834–1900. B
Harris, Paul: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., 1573–1635*. A
Harris, Renatus or Réné: Eng. organ-builder, 1640*–1715*. A: Q
Harris, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1580–1613. A
Harris, Rob.: Eng. div. and Pres. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1581–1658. A
Harris, Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., 1809–1865. A
Harris, Rob.: Welsh-Canad. port. pntr., 1849–1919. H
Harris, Rollin Arth.: Amer. oceanographer and mathem., 1863–1918. B
Harris, Sam.: Eng. hist., 1682–1733. A
Harris, Sam.: Amer. theol., and educat., 1814–1899. B
Harris, Thad. Mason: Amer. div., 1768–1842. B: O
Harris, Thad. Wm.: Amer. entomol., 1795–1856. B
Harris, Thos.: Eng. army contractor, 1705–1782. A
Harris, Thos.: Eng. theat. man., –1820. A
Harris, Thos. Cadwalader: Welsh-Amer. nav. off., 1825–1875. E
Harris, Thos. Lake: Eng.-Amer. mystic and medium, 1823–1906. A2: B: V
Harris, Townsend: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1804–1878. B
Harris, Walt.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1647–1732. A: O
Harris, Walt.: Irish historiog., 1686–1761. A: C
Harris, Walt. Burton: Eng. newspaper correspondent and wr. on Morocco, 1866–1933. S
Harris, Wiley Pope: Amer. judge and pol., 1818–1891. B
Harris, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1546*–1602. A
Harris, Wm.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1675*–1740. A
Harris, Wm.: Eng. biog., 1720–1770. A: O
Harris, Wm.: Amer. educat., 1765–1829. B
Harris, Wm.: Eng. Indep. min. and wr., 1776*–1830. A
Harris, Wm. Alex.: Amer. senator, 1841–1909. B
Harris, Sir Wm. Cornwallis: Anglo-Ind. engin. and trav., 1807–1848. A: D
Harris, Wm. Geo.: 2nd Ld. Harris, gen., 1782–1845. A: D
Harris, Wm. Littleton: Amer. jurist, 1807–1868. B
Harris, Wm. Logan: Amer. bp., 1817–1887. B
Harris, Wm. Rich.: Irish-Canad. priest and author, 1847–1923. H
Harris, Sir Wm. Snow: Eng. electr., 1791–1867. A: V
Harris, Wm. Torrey: Amer. educat. and philos., 1835–1909. B: V
Harrison, Ben.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1746*–1791. B
Harrison, Ben.: Treas. of Guy's Hospital and Chairman of Exchequer Loan Board, 1771–1856. A
Harrison, Ben.: Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1808–1887. A
Harrison, Ben.: Pres. of the United States, 1833–1901. B: S: V
Harrison, Carter Hy.: Mayor of Chicago, 1825–1893. B
Harrison, Chas. Custis: Amer. financ. and educat., 1844–1929. B
Harrison, Constance (*née* Cary): Amer. nov., 1843–1920. B
Harrison, Dav. Howard: Canad. statesm., 1843–1905. H
Harrison, Eliz.: Amer. educat., 1849–1927. B
Harrison, Fred.: Eng. author and positivist, 1831–1923. A4: S: V
Harrison, Gab.: Amer. actor and wr., 1818–1902. B
Harrison, Sir Geo.: Eng. leg. wr., –1841. A
Harrison, Geo. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1816–1846. A: M
Harrison, Geo. Paul: Amer. sold. and pol., 1841–1922. B
Harrison, Gessner: Amer. educat. and class. schol., 1807–1862. B
Harrison, Sir Heath: Eng. benef., 1857–1934. S
Harrison, Hy. Baldwin: Gov. of Connecticut, 1821–1901. B
Harrison, Hy. Sydnor: Amer. nov., 1880–1930. B
Harrison, Jas.: Amer. manuf., 1803–1870. B
Harrison, Jas.: Scot.-Austral. journ., 1815–1893. I
Harrison, Jas. Alb.: Amer. philol., 1848–1911. B
Harrison, Jane Ellen: Eng. class. schol., 1850–1928. A4
Harrison, Jno.: Eng. author and envoy to Barbary, fl. 1625–1633. A
Harrison, Jno.: Eng. magistrate and philanth., 1579–1656. A
Harrison, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1613*–1670. A
Harrison, Jno.: Eng. horologist, 1693–1776. A: O: V
Harrison, Jno.: Amer. manuf., 1773–1833. B
Harrison, Jos.: Eng. horticult. wr., –1858*. A
Harrison, Jos.: Amer. engin., 1810–1874. B
Harrison, Lovell Birge: Amer. lands. pntr., 1854–1929. B
Harrison, Mary (*née* Rossiter): Eng. flower pntr., 1788–1875. A: M
Harrison, Mary St. Leger (Lucas Malet): Eng. nov., –1931. A5
Harrison, Pet.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1716–1775. B
Harrison, Ralph: Eng. Nonconf. div. and educat. wr., 1748–1810. A
Harrison, Reg.: Eng. surg., 1837–1908. A2
Harrison, Rich. Berry: Canad.-Amer. negro actor, 1864–1935. B1
Harrison, Rob.: Eng. Brownist, 1545–*ante* 1608. A: P
Harrison, Rob.: Eng. mathem. and linguist, 1715–1802. A
Harrison, Rob. Alex.: Chf. Just. of Ontario, 1833–1878. H
Harrison, Sam.: Eng. voc., 1760–1812. A: Q
Harrison, Sam. Bealey: Canad. statesm., 1802–1867. H
Harrison, Steph.: Eng. archt., fl. 1603. A: O
Harrison, Susannah: Eng. rel. poetess, 1752–1784. A
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1555–1631. A
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619–1682. A
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. parl. com. and regicide, 1606–1660. A: V
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. Baptist min. and poet, 1693–1745. A
Harrison, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1744–1829. A: O
Harrison, Thos. Alex.: Amer. pntr., 1853–1930. B: V
Harrison, Thos. Elliott: Eng. civ. engin., 1808–1888. A
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. topographer, antiq. and chronologer, 1534–1593. A: O: V
Harrison, Wm.: 3rd and last archpriest of England, 1553–1621. A
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1685–1713. A
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. merchant seaman, 1812–1860. A
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. voc. and operatic manager, 1813–1868. A: Q
Harrison, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1802–1884. A
Harrison, Wm. Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1815–1880. A: M
Harrison, Wm. Geo.: Eng. lawyer and wr., 1827–1883. A
Harrison, Wm. Hy.: Amer. gen. and Pres. of the United States, 1773–1841. B: O: V
Harrison, Wm. Pope: Amer. div., 1830–1895. B
Harrisse, Hy.: Fr.-Amer. bibliog. and hist., 1829–1910. B1
Harrod, Ben. Morgan: Amer. engin., 1837–1912. B
Harrod, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1817–1871. A
Harrod, Jas.: Amer. pioneer and sold., 1742–1793. B
Harrod, Wm.: Eng. topog. and local hist., –1819. A
Harrowby, Earl of: See Ryder.
Harry, Geo. Owen: Welsh antiq., fl. 1604. A
Harry, Blind, or Henry (The Minstrel): Eng. minstrel, fl. 1470–1492. A: O: V
Harry, Nun Morgan: Eng. Congreg. min. and peace adv., 1800–1842. A: E
Harscher, Nic.: Swiss wr. and physn., 1683–1742. O
Harsdörfer, Geo. Phil.: Germ. poet, 1607–1658. O: R: V
Harsha or Harshavardhana: Kg. of North India, fl. 606–648. V
Harshberger, Jno. Wm.: Amer. bot., 1869–1929. B
Harsnett, Adam: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1639. A
Harsnett, Sam.: Archbp. of York, 1561–1631. A: V
Harst, Karl: Germ. ambassador, 1492–1563. R
Hart, Aaron: Germ.-Eng. rabbi, 1670–1756. A: T
Hart, Aaron: Eng. settler in Canada, 1722–1800. A
Hart, Abr.: Amer. publisher and philanth., 1810–1885. B
Hart, Ad. M.: Canad. wr., 1813–1879. A
Hart, Andro or And.: Scot. printer and publisher, –1621. A: F: Q
Hart, Sir And. Searle: Irish mathem., 1811–1890. A: C
Hart, Sir Ant.: Lord-Chanc. of Ireland, 1754*–1831. A
Hart, Chas.: Eng. actor, grand-nephew of Shakespeare, –1683. A: V
Hart, Chas.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1797–1859. A: Q
Hart, Chas. Hy.: Amer. art expert and wr., 1847–1918. B
Hart, Edm. Hall: Amer. horticult., 1839–1898. B
Hart, Edw.: Amer. chem., educat. and ed., 1854–1931. B1
Hart, Ern. Abr.: Eng. med. journ. and ref., 1835–1898. A1: T: V
Hart, Ezekiel: Canad. public worker for the Jews, 1770–1843. A
Hart, Geo.: Eng. viol. and wr. on the violin, 1839–1891. Q
Hart, Geo. Overbury: Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1868–1933. B1
Hart, Geo. Vaughan: Brit. gen., 1752–1832. A: C: D
Hart, Hastings Hornell: Amer. social ref., 1851–1932. B1
Hart, Hy.: Eng. rel. wr., fl. 1549. A
Hart, Hy. Geo.: Brit. gen. and fdr. of 'Hart's Army List,' 1808–1878. A
Hart, Jas.: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1625–1633. A
Hart, Jas.: Scot. div., 1663–1729. A
Hart, Jas. MacDougal: Scot.-Amer. pntr., 1828–1901. B
Hart, Jas. Morgan: Amer. philol., 1839–1916. B
Hart, Joel Tanner: Amer. sculp., 1810–1877. B: M
Hart, Jno.: Eng. orthographic ref., –1574. A
Hart, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, –1586. A
Hart, Jno.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1711*–1779. B
Hart, Jno.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1809–1873. A1: I
Hart, Jno. Seely: Amer. author and educat., 1810–1877. B
Hart, Jno. Thos.: Eng. violin maker, 1805–1874. Q
Hart, Jos.: Eng. Indep. min. and hymn-wr., 1712*–1768. A
Hart, Jos. Binns: Eng. org. and dance music compiler, 1794–1844. A: Q
Hart, Julia Cath. (*née* Beckwith): Canad. nov., 1796–1867. H
Hart, Moses: Eng. Jew. public worker and benef., 1676*–1756. A
Hart, Phil.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1749. A: Q
Hart, Sir Rob.: Irish official in Chin. service, 1835–1911. A2: C: S: V
Hart, Sam.: Amer. theol., 1845–1917. B
Hart, Sol. Alex.: Eng. pntr., 1806–1881. A: M: O: T
Hart, Virgil Chittenden: Amer. miss. in China, 1840–1904. B
Hart, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. pntr., 1823–1894. B: F: V
Hartcliffe, Jno.: Eng. educat. and wr., 1651–1712. A
Harte, Fcs. Brett: Amer. humorist and poet, 'The Luck of Roaring Camp,' 'That Heathen Chinee,' etc., 1836–1902. B: S: V
Harte, Hy. Hickman: Irish div. and mathem., 1790–1848. A: C
Harte, Walt.: Eng. poet and hist., 'Gustavus Adolphus,' 1709–1774. A: O
Härtel, Gottf. Christoph: Germ. music publisher, 1763–1827. Q

Härtel, Herm.: Germ. mus. publisher, 1803–1875. Q
Härtel, Raymund: Germ. mus. publisher, 1810–1888. Q
Hartenfels, Geo. Christopher Petri von: Germ. nat., 1633–1718. O
Hartenstein, Gustav: Germ. philos., 1808–1890. O: R
Hartfelder, Karl: Germ. hist. and educat., 1848–1893. R
Hartgill (Hartgyll), Geo.: Eng. astron., fl. 1594. A
Hartig, Ernst Fried.: Germ. forester, 1773–1843. R
Hartig, Franz, Count: Austr. statesm., 1789–1865. R
Hartig, Fried. Karl: Germ. forester, 1768–1835. R
Hartig, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. agricult. and wr. on forestry, 1764–1837. O: R: V
Hartig, Theod.: Germ. wr., fl. 1833–1853. O
Harting, Pieter: Dutch physiol. and med. wr., 1813–1885. P
Hartingh, Nic.: Dutch adm. in the E. Indies, 1715–1766. P
Hartington, Marquis of: See Cavendish, Dukes of Devonshire.
Hartknoch, Christopher: Germ. hist., 1644–1687. R
Hartland, Hy. Alb.: Irish lands. pntr., 1840–1893. M
Hartleben, Franz Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1740–1808. O
Hartleben, Theod. Con.: Germ. jurist, and statesm., 1770–1827. O
Hartley, Sir Chas. Aug.: Eng. engin., 1825–1915. A3: V
Hartley, Dav.: Eng. philos., 'Observations on Man,' 1705–1757. A: O: V
Hartley, Dav.: Eng. statesm. and inv., 1732–1813. A: O
Hartley, Eliz. (*née* White): Eng. actress, 1751–1824. A
Hartley, Frk.: Amer. surg., 1856–1913. B
Hartley, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. mil. com., 1745–1799. A: D
Hartley, Jesse: Eng. engin., 1780–1860. A
Hartley, Jno. Anderson: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1844–1896. I
Hartley, Jon. Scott: Amer. sculp., 1845–1912. B: V
Hartley, Thos.: Eng. wr. and trans. of Swedenborg's works, 1709*–1784. A
Hartley, Thos.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1748–1800. B
Hartlib, Sam.: Pol.-Eng. educat., agricult. and friend of Milton, 1599*–1670*. A: O: R: V
Hartlieb, Jac.: Germ. humorist, 16th cent. R
Hartlieb, Joh.: Germ. litt., –*ante* 1474. R
Hartlier, Joh.: Germ. physn., 15th cent. O
Hartmann: Bp. of Brixen, –1164. R
Hartmann II.: Bp. of Chur, –1416. R
Hartmann, Alf.: Swiss wr., 1814–1897. R
Hartmann, Anastasius: Swiss R.C. bp. in India, 1803–1866. D
Hartmann, And.: Fr. manuf., 1746–1837. O
Hartmann, Ant. Theod.: Germ. Prot. theol. and orient., 1774–1838. O: R
Hartmann, Chas. Jno.: Swed. physn. and nat., 1790–1849. O
Hartmann, Em.: Dan. mus. comp. and org., 1836–1898. Q
Hartmann, Geo.: Germ. mechanician and mathem., 1489–1564. R
Hartmann, Geo. Jul. von: Germ. gen., 1774–1856. R
Hartmann, Gottlob Dav.: Germ. poet, 1752–1775. R
Hartmann, Gust.: Germ. jurist, 1835–1894. R
Hartmann, Helene (*née* Schneeberger): Germ. actress, 1844(3)–1898. R
Hartmann, Joh.: Germ. chem. and med. wr., 1568–1631. O
Hartmann, Joh. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1680–1744. O: R
Hartmann, Joh. Geo. Aug. von: Germ. mineral., 1764–1849. R
Hartmann, Joh. Melch.: Germ. orient., 1764–1827. O: R
Hartmann, Joh. Pet. Emilius: Dan. mus. comp. and org., 1805–1900. Q
Hartmann, Jul. von: Germ. gen., 1817–1878. R
Hartmann, Jul.: Germ. theol., 1806–1879. R
Hartmann, Jul.: Germ. gen., 1821–1892. R
Hartmann, Karl Rob. Ed. von: Germ. philos., 1842–1906. S: V
Hartmann, Ludo Mor.: Austr. hist., 1865–1924. N
Hartmann, Mor.: Germ. poet and wr., 1821–1873. O: R: V
Hartmann, Pet. Eman.: Germ. bot. and physn., 1727–1791. O
Hartmann, Phil. Jac.: Germ. physn. and hist., 1648–1707. O
Hartmann, Phil. Karl: Germ. physn., 1773–1830. R
Hartmann, Rich.: Alsatian mechanician and indust., 1809–1878. R
Hartmann von der Aue: Germ. minnesinger, 1170*–1210*. V
Hartmut: Abbot of St. Gall, –895. O: R
Hartness, Jas.: Gov. of Vermont, 1861–1934. B1
Hartog, Jan.: Dutch hist., 1829–1904. P
Hartog, Numa Edw.: Eng. senior wrangler, 1846–1871. A: S
Hartogh Heijs van Zouteveen, Herm.: Dutch nat., 1841–1891. P
Hartopp, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and Nonconf., 1637*–1722. A
Hartranft, Chester Dav.: Amer. div. and educat., 1839–1914. B
Hartranft, Jno. Fred.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1830–1889. B
Hartry, Malachy: Irish hagiog. and compiler of Lat. works, fl. 1640. A: C
Hartsen, Ant.: Dutch dram., 1719–1782. P
Hartsen, Corn.: Dutch statesm., 1823–1895. P
Hartsen, Fred. Ant.: Dutch philos. and miscell. wr., 1838–1877. P
Hartshorn, Vernon: Welsh labour leader and statesm., 1872–1931. A5: S
Hartshorne, Alb.: Eng. archæol., 1839–1910. A2
Hartshorne, Chas. Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1802–1865. A
Hartshorne, Hy.: Amer. physn., 1823–1897. B
Hartsoeker, Nich.: Dutch metaph. and nat. philos., 1656–1725. O: P
Hartstein, Ed.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1823–1869. R
Hartstonge, Jno.: Bp. of Derry, 1654–1717. A
Hartsuff, Geo. Lucas: Amer. gen., 1830–1874. B
Hartung, Ern.: Austr. gen., 1808–1879. R
Hartung, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1505–1579. R
Hartung, Joh. Adam: Germ. philol., 1801–1867. R
Hartung, Joh. Hein.: Germ. printer, 1699–1756. R
Hartvigson, Fritz: Dan.-Eng. music. and comp., 1841–1919. Q
Hartwell, Abr.: Eng. Lat. poet, fl. 1562–1567. A
Hartwell, Abr.: Eng. trans. and antiq., fl. 1575–1603. A
Hartwich I.: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, 1118–1168. R
Hartwig, Joh. Christopher: Germ.-Amer. div., 1714–1796. B
Harty, Sir Herb. Ham.: Irish mus. cond. and comp., 1880–1941. S: V5
Harty, Wm.: Irish physn. and wr., 1781–1854. A
Hartzell, Jos. Crane: Amer. miss. bp., 1842–1928. B
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio: Span. dram. and poet, 1806–1880. O: V
Hartzheim, Gasp.: Germ. theol., 1678–1750*. O
Hartzheim, Jos.: Germ. hist. and biog., 1694–1763. K: O
Harvard, Jno.: Eng. fdr. of Harvard Coll., U.S., 1607–1638. A: B
Harvey: See also Martin-Harvey.
Harvey, Arth.: Eng.-Canad. statist., 1834–1905. H
Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal: Irish pol., 1762–1798. A: C
Harvey, Christopher: Eng. poet and wr., 1597–1663. A
Harvey, Dan. Whittle: Eng. pol., 1786–1863. A
Harvey, Edm.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1642–1661. A
Harvey, Edm. Geo.: Eng. author and mus. comp., 1828–1884. A
Harvey, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1783–1865. A
Harvey, Sir Eliab: Brit. adm., 1758–1830. A: O
Harvey, Gab.: Eng. poet, 1545*–1630. A: V
Harvey, Sir Geo.: Scot. pntr., 1806–1876. A: F: M: O: S: V
Harvey, Geo.: Amer. ambassador and journ., 1864–1928. S
Harvey, Geo. Brinton McClellan: Amer. diplom. and journ., 1864–1928. B
Harvey, Gideon: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1635*–1700*. A: O
Harvey, Gideon: Eng. physn., 1669*–1754. A
Harvey, Hayward Aug.: Amer. inv., 1824–1893. B
Harvey (Hervey), Hy.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., –1585. A
Harvey, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1737–1810. A
Harvey, Jno.: Eng. astrol. and wr., 1563*–1592. A
Harvey, Sir Jno.: Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Virginia, –1646. B1
Harvey, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt., 1740–1794. A
Harvey, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., 1772–1837. A
Harvey, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1778–1852. H: S
Harvey, Jno.: Eng. philanth., –1879. S
Harvey, Louis Powell: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1820–1862. B
Harvey, Marg.: Eng. poetess, 1768–1858. A
Harvey, Rich.: Eng. astrol., –1623*. A
Harvey, Rob.: Scot. gen. and mil. surg. in India and med. wr., 1842–1901. D
Harvey, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1775–1841. A
Harvey, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, philanth. and theol. wr., 1812–1884. A
Harvey (Hervey), Wm.: Eng. herald, –1567. A
Harvey, Wm.: Eng. physn. and discoverer of circulation of the blood, 1578–1657. A: O: V
Harvey, Wm.: Eng. wood engrav. and designer, 1796–1866. A: M
Harvey, Wm. Hy.: Irish bot. and wr., 1811–1866. A: C
Harvey, Wm. Wigan: Eng. div. and theol., 1810–1883. A
Harvey, Wm. Woodis: Eng. miscell. wr., 1798–1864. A
Harvie, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1742–1807. B
Harville, Louis Ant. Juvenal des Ursins, Count: Fr. gen., 1749–1815. O
Harward, Sim.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., fl. 1572–1614. A
Harwood, Sir Busick: Eng. anat., 1745*–1814. A: O
Harwood, Sir Edw.: Eng. mil. com., 1586*–1632. A
Harwood, Edw.: Eng. song-wr. and mus. comp., 1707–1787. Q
Harwood, Edw.: Eng. schol. and bibl. critic, 1729–1794. A: O
Harwood, Edw.: Eng. numismat., –1814. A
Harwood, Isabella: Eng. dram. and nov., 1840*–1888. A
Harwood, Phil.: Eng. journ. and lecturer, 1809–1887. A
Harwood, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1767–1842. A
Hasan: son of Ali and Fatima and Caliph, 625–669. O
Hasan ul-Basri: Arab theol., 642–728(737). V
Hasan ibn Sabbah: fdr. of the Order of the Assassins, 'The Old Man of the Mountain,' 1056*–1124. O
Hasan II.: 'Old Man of the Mountain,' –1165. O
Hasan (Hussein) **ibn Ali**: fdr. of the dynasty of Tunis, –1735. O
Hasan ibn Kennoun: last of the Edrisside rulers of Morocco, –985. O
Hasan as Sanadji: ruler of Kairouan, 1109–1171. O
Hasbrouck, Abr. Bruyn: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1791–1879. B
Hasbrouck, Lydia (*née* Sayer): Amer. ed. and dress. ref., 1827–1910. B
Hascall, Milo Smith: Amer. sold. and banker, 1829–1904. B
Haschert (Hassard), Pierre: Flem. physn. and astrol., fl. 1539–1565. K
Hasdai, Abr. ben Sam. HaLevi ibn: Span. Jew. trans., 13th cent. T
Hasdai ibn Shaprut: Span. physn., statesm. and patron of Jew. learning, 10th cent. V
Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu: Rumanian philol., 1836–1907. V
Hasdrubal: fdr. of New Carthage, –B.C. 221. V
Hasdrubal: Carthag. gen., brother of Hannibal, –B.C. 223. O
Hasdrubal: Carthag. gen., –B.C. 207. O: V
Hasdrubal: Carthag. gen., –B.C. 146. O
Hase: private sec. to Bp. John of Würzburg, –1466. R
Häse, Geo. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1763–1843. R
Hase, Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1789–1842. O: R
Hase, Karl Aug. von: Germ. Prot. theol. and church hist., 1800–1890. R: V
Hase, Karl Benedict: Germ.-Fr. Hellenist, 1780–1864. O: R: V
Hase, Theod. von: Germ. div. and theol., 1682–1731. R
Hasebroek, Johannes Petrus: Dutch poet, 1812–1896. P

Haselden, Thos.: Eng. mathem., –1740. A
Haseley, Wm. de: monk of Westminster and compiler, fl. 1266. A
Hasell, Eliz. Julia: Eng. miscell. and dev. wr., 1830–1887. A
Haseltine, Jas. Hy.: Amer. sculp., 1833–1907. B
Haselton, Seneca: Amer. jurist, 1848–1921. B
Haselwood, Thos.: Eng. chron., fl. 1380. A
Hasenauer, Karl, Baron: Austr. archt., 1833–1894. R
Hasenclever, Joh. Pet.: Germ. pntr., 1810–1853. M: O
Hasenclever, Pet.: Germ.-Amer. manuf., 1716–1793. B: O: R
Hasenhut, Anton: Austr. actor, 1766–1841. R
Hasenhut, Karl Phil.: Austr. dancer and mimic, –1818. R
Hasenkamp, Joh. Gerh.: Germ. ref. theol. and schoolman, 1736–1777. R
Hasenmuller, Dan.: Germ. Greek and oriental schol., 1651–1691. O
Häser, Hein.: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1811–1883. R
Hasert, Jac.: Syndic of Stralsund and diplom., fl. 1614–1632. R
Haskell, Chas. Nath.: Gov. of Oklahoma, 1860–1933. B1
Haskell, Dudley Chase: Amer. pol., 1842–1883. B
Haskell, Ella Louise (*née* Knowles): Amer. lawyer and feminist, 1860–1911. B
Haskell, Ern.: Amer. pntr., and etcher, 1876–1925. B
Hasket, Elias: Gov. of the Bahamas, 1670–1739*. B
Haskins, Chas. Homer: Amer. hist., 1870–1937. S: V1
Haslam, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1764–1844. A
Haslem, Jno.: Eng. china and enamel pntr., 1808–1884. A
Hasler: See Hassler.
Hasleton, Rich.: Eng. trav., fl. 1595. A
Haslewood, Jos.: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1769–1833. A: O
Haslinger, Karl: Austr. pian. and comp., 1816–1868. Q
Haslinger, Tobias: Austr. music publisher, 1787–1842. Q: R
Hasner, Jos.: Austr. physn. and oculist, 1819–1892. R
Hasner, Leop.: Austr. statesm., 1818–1891. R
Haspinger, Joach. Joh. Sim.: Tyrolese patriot, 1776–1858. R
Hass, Johannes: Germ. burgomaster and hist., 1476–1544. R
Hassall (Halsall), Edw.: Eng. royalist and consp., fl. 1644–1667. A
Hassall (Halsall), Jas.: Eng. royalist and consp., fl. 1655–1667. A
Hassam, Fred. Childe: Amer. artist, 1859–1935. B1
Hassan III.: 'Old Man of the Mountain,' 1157–1221. O
Hassan ibn Thabit: Arab poet, –674. V
Hassard, Jno. Rose Greene: Amer. journ. and litt., 1836–1888. B
Hassaurek, Fried.: Austr.-Amer. journ. and diplom., 1831–1885. B
Hasse, Christ. Fred.: Russ.-Eng. music., comp. and org., 1771–1831. A
Hasse, Faustina Bordoni: Ital.-Austr. voc., 1700–1781. Q: R
Hasse, Fried. Christ. Aug.: Germ. hist., 1773–1848. O: R
Hasse, Jean Paul: Germ. alienist, 1830–1898. R
Hasse, Joh. Ad.: Germ. mus. comp., 1699–1783. O: R: V
Hassel, Joh. Geo. Hein.: Germ. geog. and statist., 1770–1829. O: R
Hasselaer, Pieter Corn.: Dutch lawyer and E. Ind. admin., 1720–1796. P
Hasselbach, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1781–1864. R
Hassell, Edw.: Eng. pntr., –1852. A: M
Hassell, Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., engrav. and drawing-master, –1825. A: M
Hassells, Warner: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1680–1710. A
Hasselmans, Alph.: Belg.-Fr. music. and comp., 1845–1912. Q
Hasselquist, Fred.: Swed. nat. and trav., 1722–1752. O: V
Hasselquist, Tuve Nilsson: Swed.-Amer. div. and educat., 1816–1891. B
Hasselt, André Hen. Constant van: Belg. poet, 1806–1874. K: P: V
Hasselt, Anne Karel Phil. Fred. Rob. van: Dutch engin., 1839–1908. P
Hasselt, Jan. Hend. Corn. van: Dutch sold., 1776–1812. P
Hasselt, Joh. Con. van: Dutch anat. and zool., 1797–1823. P
Hasselt, Willem Jan Corn. van: Dutch wr., 1795–1864. P
Hassenfratz, Jean Hen.: Fr. chem. and pol., 1755–1827. O
Hassenpflug, Hans Dan. Ludw. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1794–1862. O: R: V
Hassenstein, Bogislas: Bohem. poet, –1510. O
Hassia, Henricus de: Germ.-Dutch div., –1427. P
Hasskarl, Justus Karl: Germ. bot., 1811–1894. P: R
Hassler, Ferd. Rud.: Swiss-Amer. surv., 1770–1843. B
Hassler, Hans Leo: Germ. music. and comp., 1564–1612. Q: R
Hassler, Jac.: Germ. mus. comp., 1569–*post* 1618. Q
Hässler, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1747–1822. R
Hassler, Kon. Dieterich: Germ. schol., 1803–1873. R
Hasted, Edw.: Eng. antiq., 'History of Kent,' 1732–1812. A
Hastfehr, Fred. Wm., Baron: Swed. econ., 1719–1768. O
Hastie, Alex.: Scot. merch. and dissenter M.P., 1805–1864. F
Hastie, Jas.: Eng. representative in Madagascar, 1786–1826. A
Hastie, Wm.: Scot. prof. of divinity, philos. and trans., 1842–1903. A2
Hasting: Northman, 810–*post* 897. O
Hastings, Sir Chas.: Scot. fdr. of the British Medical Association and nat., 1794–1866. A
Hastings, Chas. Sheldon: Amer. physicist, 1848–1932. B1
Hastings, Edm.: Bar. Hastings, –1314*. A
Hastings, Sir Edw.: claimant to barony of Hastings, 1381–1437. A
Hastings, Edw.: Ld. Hastings of Loughboro, Romanist and Ld. Chamberlain, –1573. A
Hastings, Lady Eliz.: Eng. benef. and beauty, 1682–1739. A
Hastings, Lady Flora: Eng. maid of honour and victim of slander, 1806–1839. A: F
Hastings, Fcs.: 2nd Ea. of Huntingdon, gen. and adm., 1514*–1561. A
Hastings, Sir Fcs.: Eng. Puritan pol. and author, –1610. A
Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon, Marquis of: sold. and statesm., 1754–1826. A: O: V
Hastings, Frank Abney: Eng. gen. in Grk. service, 1794–1828. A: V
Hastings, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Huntingdon and 3rd Bar. Hastings, 1488*–1545. A: V
Hastings, Geo. Fowler: Brit. adm., 1814–1876. A: S
Hastings, Hans Fcs.: 11th Ea. of Huntingdon, Brit. nav. capt. and col. gov., 1779–1828. A
Hastings, Hy.: 1st Bar. Hastings by writ, baronial leader, –1268. A
Hastings, Hy.: 3rd Ea. of Huntingdon, 1535–1595. A: V
Hastings, Hy.: Eng. eccentric sportsman, 1551–1650. A
Hastings, Hy.: Ld. Loughborough, royalist, –1667. A
Hastings, Sir Hugh: Eng. sold., 1307*–1347. A
Hastings, Jas.: Scot. div., bibl. schol. and ed., 1852–1922. A4: S
Hastings, Jno.: 2nd Bar. Hastings, 8th by tenure, 1262–1313. A
Hastings, Jno.: 3rd Bar. Hastings, 1287–1325. A
Hastings, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Pembroke, patron of Froissart, 1347–1375. A: V
Hastings, Laur.: 1st Ea. of Pembroke, 1318*–1348. A: V
Hastings, Sam. Dexter: Amer. ref., 1816–1903. B
Hastings, Selina: Ctss. of Huntingdon, foundress of Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, 1707–1791. A: V
Hastings, Serranus Clinton: Amer. jurist, 1814–1893. B
Hastings, Theoph.: 7th Ea. of Huntingdon, stateam., 1650–1701. A: V
Hastings, Thos.: Eng. pamphleteer and itinerant bookseller, 1740*–1801. A
Hastings, Thos.: Eng. amateur etcher, fl. 1813–1831. A: M
Hastings, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1790–1870. A
Hastings, Thos.: Amer. music. and hymn wr., 1784–1872. B
Hastings, Thos.: Amer. archt., 1860–1929. B
Hastings, Warren: Gov. of India and statesm., 1732–1818. A: D: O: V
Hastings, Wm.: Ld. Hastings, mil. com., 1430*–1483. A
Haswell, Ant.: Eng.-Amer. ballad wr., 1756–1816. B
Haswell, Chas. Haynes: Amer. engin., 1809–1907. B
Haswell, Wm. Aitchison: Scot.-Austral. scient., 1854–1925. I
Haszkarl, Justus Karl: Germ. trav. and nat., 1811– . O
Hatch, Edw.: Amer. sold., 1832–1889. B
Hatch, Edwin.: Eng. theol., 1835–1889. A: S: V
Hatch, Jno. Porter: Amer. sold., 1822–1901. B
Hatch, Rufus: Amer. financ., 1832–1893. B
Hatch, Wm. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1833–1896. B
Hatchard, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1769–1849. A
Hatchard, Thos. Goodwin: Bp. of Mauritius, 1817–1870. A
Hatcher, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1777–1846. A
Hatcher, Thos.: Eng. antiq., –1583. A
Hatcher, Thos.: Eng. parl. capt., 1589*–1677. A
Hatcher, Wm. Eldridge: Amer. div. and wr., 1834–1912. B
Hatchett, Chas.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1765*–1847. A
Hatchett, Mich.: See Securis.
Hatcliffe, Vinc.: See Jno. Spencer.
Haterius, D. Agrippa: Roman tribune, fl. 15–32. O
Haterius, Q.: rhetor., B.C. 63–A.D. 26. O
Hatfield, Edwin Fcs.: Amer. div. and hymn wr., 1807–1883. B
Hatfield, Jno.: Eng. forger, 1758*–1803. A
Hatfield, Martha (The Wise Virgin): Eng. cataleptic, fl. 1652. A
Hatfield, Thos. of: Bp. of Durham, –1381. A
Hathaway, Rich.: Eng. impostor, fl. 1702. A
Hathebrand, St.: Dutch fdr. of monasteries, –1198. P
Hatherley, Baron: See Wood, Wm. Page.
Hatherton, Lord: See Littleton.
Hatheway, Geo. Luther: Canad. statesm., 1813–1872. H
Hathorne, Wm.: Speaker of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1608*–1681. B
Hathway, Rich.: Eng. dram., fl. 1598–1602. A
Hatifi, Moulana Abdullah: Pers. poet, –1520. O
Hatim Thai: Arab philanth., –578(630). O
Hatry, Jacques Maur.: Dutch gen., 1742–1802. O: P
Hatsell, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1641–1714. A
Hatsell, Jno.: Clerk to Hse. of Coms. and wr., 1743–1820. A: O
Hatteclyffe, Wm.: Eng. physn. and sec. to Edward IV., –1480. A
Hattem, Pontiaan van: Dutch div., 1641*–1706. O: P
Hattemer, Hein.: Germ. educat., 1809–1849. R
Hatten, And., Stan. von: Bp. of Ermland, 1763–1841. R
Hatto I.: Archbp. of Mainz, 850*–913. O: R: V
Hatto II.: Archbp. of Mainz, –969(70). O
Hatton: See also Finch-Hatton.
Hatton, Sir Christopher: Ld. Chanc., 1540–1591. A: V
Hatton, Christopher: 1st Ld. Hatton, royalist, Gov. of Guernsey and wr. on the Psalms, 1605*–1670. A
Hatton, Christopher: 1st Visct. Hatton, Gov. of Guernsey and benef., 1632–1706. A
Hatton, Edw.: Eng. Domin. and wr., 1701–1783. A
Hatton, Frk.: Eng. expl., 1861–1883. A
Hatton, Frk.: Amer. journ. and Postmaster Gen., 1846–1894. B
Hatton, Jno. Leigh Smeathman: Eng. educat. and mathem., 1865–1932. S
Hatton, Jno. Liptrot: Eng. mus. comp., 1809–1886. A: Q: V
Hatton, Jos.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1841–1907. A2
Hätzer: See Hetzer.

Hatzfeld, Franz Ludw., Prince of: Germ. diplom., 1756–1827. O
Hatzfeld, Karl Fried. Anton, Count: Bohem. statesm., 1718–1793. R
Hatzfeldt, Max., Count: Germ. diplom., 1813–1859. O: R
Hatzfeldt, Melch., Count Gleichen and: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1593–1658. R
Hauber, Eberhard Dav.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1695–1765. O: R
Haubold, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. jurist, 1766–1824. O: R
Hauch, Johannes Carsten: Dan. poet, nov. and dram., 1790–1872. O: V
Hauck, Ferd,: Austr. telegraph official and wr. on botany, 1845–1889. R
Haudebourt, Antoinette Cecile Hortense Lescot: Fr. pntr., 1784–1845. O
Haudicquer de Blancourt, Jean (Franç.): Fr. gen., 1650*– . O
Hauenschild, Rich. Geo. Spiller von (Max Waldau): Germ. poet, 1822–1855. O: R
Hauer, Franz von: Austr. mineral. and geol., 1822–1899. R: V
Hauer, Geo.: Germ. hist., –*post* 1491. R
Hauff, Herm.: Germ. newspaper ed., 1800–1865. R
Hauff, Karl Geo. Fried. Gust.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1821–1890. R
Hauff, Wilh.: Germ. poet and nov., 1802–1827. O: R: V
Haug, Joh. Christoph Fried.: Germ. poet, 1761–1829. O: R
Haug, Karl Fried.: Germ. hist., 1795–1869. R
Haug, Mart. H.: Germ. orient., 1827–1876. D: R: V
Hauge, Hans Nielsen: Norw. div., 1771–1824. O: V
Haugen, Gilb. Nelson: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1859–1933. B1
Haugen, Nils Pederson: Norw.-Amer. pol., 1849–1931. B1
Haughery, Marg.: Irish-Amer. philanth., 1814*–1882. B
Haughton, Sir Graves Champney: Irish orient., 1788–1849. A: C: D: O
Haughton, Jas.: Irish philanth., 1795–1873. A: C
Haughton, Jno. Colpoys: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1817–1887. A: C: D
Haughton, Mos.: Eng. pntr., 1734–1804. A: M
Haughton, Mos.: Eng. pntr., 1772*–1848*. A: M
Haughton, Percy Dunc.: Amer. football coach, 1876–1924. B
Haughton, Sam.: Irish scient., 1821–1897. A1: C: V
Haughton, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1598–1616. A: O: V
Haugwitz, Christ. Aug. Hein. Kurt, Count: Germ. statesm., 1752–1830. O: R: V
Haugwitz, Fried. Wilh., Count: Austr. admin., 1700*–1765. R
Hauk, Minnie: Amer. voc., 1852*–1929. B: Q
Hauksbee, Fcs.: Eng. electr., –1713*. A: O
Hauksbee, Fcs.: Eng. scientific wr., 1687–1763. A
Haultain, Theod. Minet: Eng. sold. and N.Z. statesm., 1817–1902. W
Haultin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. numismat., 1580*–1640. O
Haumont, Jos.: Belg. philos., 1783–1848. K
Haun, Joh. Ern. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1748–1801. R
Haupt, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1805–1891. R
Haupt, Herm.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1817–1905. B
Haupt, Karl Aug.: Germ. org., 1810–1891. Q: R
Haupt, Marcus Theod. von: Germ. wr. and jurist, 1784–1832. R
Haupt, Mor.: Germ. philos., 1808–1874. O: R: V
Haupt, Paul: Germ.-Amer. philol. and Assyriologist, 1858–1926. B
Hauptmann, Gerh.: Germ. dram., poet and nov., 1862–1946. S
Hauptmann, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1712–1782. O: R
Hauptmann, Mor.: Germ. mus. comp., music. and wr., 1792–1868. O: Q: R: V
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy: Fr. philos., hist. and miscell. wr., 1812–1896. O: V
Haus, Anton: Austr. adm., 1851–1917. N
Haus, Jacques Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1796–1881. R
Hauschild, Joh. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1788–1875. R
Hauschild, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1827–1887. R
Hausen, Max Clem. von: Germ. gen., 1846–1922. S
Hauser, Franz: Bohem. voc., 1794–1870. Q: R
Hauser, Gaspard: 'The Foundling of Nüremberg,' 1812*–1833. O: R: V
Hauser, Miska: Hung. viol., 1822–1887. Q
Hauser, Sam. Thos.: Gov. of Montana, 1833–1914. B
Haushofer, Max.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1866. M: R
Hauslab, Franz von: Austr. gen., 1798–1883. R
Häusle, Joh. Mich.: Austr. theol., 1809–1867. R
Hausmann, Fried. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1825–1886. R
Hausmann, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. mineral., 1782–1859. O: R: V
Hausmann, Nic.: Germ. ref., 1479*–1538. R
Hausmann, Rob.: Germ. 'cellist, 1852–1909. Q
Hausrath, Ad.: Germ. theol., 1837–1909. V
Hausser, Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1818–1867. R: V
Hausset, N : chambermaid to Mme. de Pompadour, 1720*– . O
Haussez, Chas. Lemercher de Longpié, Baron: Fr. admin., 1778–1854. O
Haussmann, Geo. Eug., Baron: Fr. designer of Paris, 1800–1891. O: S: V
Haussmann, Joh. Mich.: Germ. chem., 1749–1824. O
Haussmann, Kon.: Germ. statesm., 1857–1922. S
Haussmann, Nic.: Fr. pol. and admin., 1761–1846. O
Haussmann, Nic. Val.: Fr. admin., 1787– . O
Haussmann, Valentin: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1588–1611. Q: R
Haussonville, Gab. Paul Othenin de Cléron, Count d': Fr. pol., royalist and wr., 1843–1924. V
Haussonville, Jos. Othenin Bern. de Cléron, Count de: Fr. pol. and hist., 1809–1884. O: V
Hausted, Pet.: Eng. dram. and div., –1645. A
Hautecourt, Hen. Philipponneau de: Fr. div. and theol., 1646–1715. P
Hautefage, Jean: Fr. theol., 1735–1816. O
Hautefeuille, Jean de: Fr. mechanician, 1647–1724. O
Hautefort, Marie de: Duchess of Schomberg, 1616–1691. O
Hautemer, Guil. de: Ct. de Grancey, Marsh. of France, 1538–1613. O
Hauterive, Alex. Maur. Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de: Fr. diplom. and statesm., 1754–1830. O: V
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de: Fr. dram. and actor, 1617*–1707. O
Hauteserre, Ant. Dadin de: Fr. hist. and jurist, 1602*–1682. O
Hauteville, Jno. de: Eng. Lat. poet, fl. 1184. A: O
Hauteville, Nic.: Fr. theol. and geneal., –1660. O
Hautpoul, Alph. Hen., Marquis d': Fr. gen., 1789–1865. O
Hautpoul, Anne Marie de Montgeroult: Ctss. of Beaufort, Fr. litt., 1763–1837. O
Hautpoul, Chas. d': Fr. sold., 1770*–1830*. O
Hautpoul, Marie Constant H. A., Marquis d': Fr. gen., 1780–1854. O
Hautpoul-Salette, Jean Jos. Ange d': Fr. gen., 1754–1807. O
Hautsch, Hans: Germ. mechanician, 1595–1670. R
Hauy, Réné Juste: Fr. abbé and mineral., 1743–1822. O: V
Haüy, Val.: Fr. philanth., 1745–1822. O
Hauzeur, Mathias: Flem. theol., 1590–1676. K
Havard, Wm.: Eng. actor and dram., 1710*–1778. A: C
Havé, Adrian Jos.: Fr. litt., 1739–1817. O
Havelange, Jean Jos.: Belg. theol., 1749–1798. K
Havell, Rob.: Eng. engrav. and publisher, 1769–1832. A: M
Havell, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1793–1878. A: B
Havell, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1782–1857. A: M
Havelock, Sir Arth. Elibank: Brit. col. gov., 1844–1908. A2: I
Havelock, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1795–1857. A: D: O: S: V
Havelock, Wm.: Brit. sold., 1793–1848. A: D
Havelock-Allan, Sir Hy. Marshman: Brit. gen., 1830–1897. A1: D: S
Havemann, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1800–1869. O: R
Havemeyer, Hy. Osborne: Amer. capitalist, 1847–1907. B
Havemeyer, Wm. Fred.: Mayor of N.Y., 1804–1874. B
Haven, Alice Bradley: Amer. authoress, 1825*–1863. O
Haven, Hy. Philemon: Amer. whaling merchant, 1815–1876. B
Haven, Jos.: Amer. div., 1816–1874. B
Haven, Pet. von: Dan. trav., 1715–1757. O
Havenreuter, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philos. and physn., 1548–1618. R
Havens (Havensius: van Have), Arn.: Flem. hist. and biog., 1540–1610*. K: P
Havens, Jas. Smith: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1859–1927. B
Havenstein, Rud.: Germ. banker, 1857–1923. S
Havercamp, Sigbertus: Dutch philol., 1683–1742. O
Haverfield, Fcs. Jno.: Eng. hist., and archæol., 1860–1919. A3: S
Havergal, Fcs. Tibbs: Eng. miscell. wr., 1829–1890. A
Havergal, Frances Ridley: Eng. rel. poetess, 1836–1879. A: V
Havergal, Hy. East: Eng. music., 1820–1875. A
Havergal, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and wr. of sacred music, 1793–1870. A: Q
Haverkamp, Johannes: Dutch dram., fl. 1709–1732. P
Haverland, Gerwin: Germ. minorite, 16th cent. R
Haverly, Christopher: Amer. theatre manager, 1837–1901. B
Havermans, Lancelot: Flem. theol. schol., 1644–1680. K
Havernick, Hein. Andreas Christopher: Germ. evangelical theol., 1811–1845. R
Havers, Alice: See Morgan.
Havers, Clopton: Eng. physn. and anat., –1702. A: O
Haverschmidt, Franç.: Dutch newspaper ed. and poet, 1835–1894. P
Haversham, Lord: See Thompson, Sir Jno.
Haverty, Jos. Pat.: Irish pntr., 1794–1864. A: C
Haverty, Mart.: Irish hist., 1809–1887. A: C
Havestadt, Bern.: Germ. Jesuit miss., 1715*–*post* 1778. O
Havet, Armand Ern. Maur.: Fr. physn. and trav., 1795–1820. O
Havet, Eug. Aug. Ern.: Fr. schol., 1813–1889. V
Havet, Julien: Fr. hist., 1853–1893. V
Haviland, Clarence Floyd: Amer. physn. and psychiatrist, 1875–1930. B
Haviland, Jno.: prof. of medicine at Camb., 1785–1851. A
Haviland, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1792–1852. B
Haviland, Thos. Heath: Canad. statesm., 1822–1895. H
Haviland, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1718–1784. A: C
Haviland, Thos. Fiott de: Brit. sold., 1775–1866. A: D
Havin, Leonor: Fr. pol. and judge, –1829. O
Havin, Leonor Jos.: Fr. publicist, fl. 1830–1851. O
Havingha, Ger.: Dutch org., –1753. P
Havre, Jean van: Flem. magistrate, philanth. and Lat. poet, 1551–1625. K
Haward, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1759–1797. A: M
Haward, Nich.: Eng. author, fl. 1569. A
Hawarden, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1662–1735. A
Hawdon, Matthias: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1787. Q
Hawels, Hugh Reg.: Eng. preacher and miscell. wr., 1838–1901. A2: V
Hawels, Thos.: Eng. div., 1734–1820. A: O
Hawes, Sir Ben.: Eng. pol., 1797–1862. A: S
Hawes, Chas. Boardman: Amer. wr. for boys, 1889–1923. B
Hawes, Edw.: Eng. poet, fl. 1606. A
Hawes, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div., 1603*–1668. A
Hawes, Rob.: Eng. topog., 1665–1731. A

Hawes, Steph.: Eng. poet, 'Passetyme of Pleasure,' –1523*. A: O: V
Hawes, Wm.: Eng. fdr. of Royal Humane Society, 1736–1808. A: O
Hawes, Wm.: Eng. singer and comp., 1785–1846. A: Q: V
Hawes, Wm. Post: Amer. author, 1803–1842. O
Hawford, Edw.: Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., –1582. A
Hawke, Edw., Lord: Brit. adm., 1705–1781. A: O: V
Hawke, Jno. Ant.: Eng. judge, 1869–1941. S
Hawke, Mart. Bladen: 7th Bar., cricketer, 1860–1938. A5: S: V2
Hawker, Edw.: Brit. adm., 1782–1860. A: S
Hawker, Geo. Chas.: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist and pol., 1819–1895. I
Hawker, Harry G.: Austral. airman, 1890–1921. I
Hawker, Jas.: Brit. nav. capt., –1787. A
Hawker, Mary Eliz. (Lanoe Falconer): Scot. nov., 1848–1908. A2
Hawker, Pet.: Eng. sold. and wr., 1786–1853. A: S
Hawker, Rob.: Eng. div. and comment., 1753–1827. A
Hawker, Rob. Steph.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1803–1875. A: S: V
Hawker, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., –1723*. A
Hawkesbury, Lord: See Jenkinson, Chas., Ea. of Liverpool.
Hawkesworth, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1715*–1773. A: O: V
Hawkesworth, Walt.: Eng. dram., –1606. A
Hawkey, Jno.: Irish class. schol., 1703–1759. A
Hawkins, Sir Ant. Hope (Anthony Hope): Eng. nov. and dram., 1863–1933. A5: S: V
Hawkins, Ben.: Amer. statesm., 1754–1818. B
Hawkins, Sir Cæsar: Eng. surg., 1711–1786. A
Hawkins, Cæsar Hy.: Eng. surg., 1798–1884. A: V
Hawkins, Dexter Arn.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1825–1886. B
Hawkins, Edw.: Eng. numismat. and antiq., 1780–1867. A
Hawkins, Edw.: Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1789–1882. A: S
Hawkins, Ern.: Eng. div. and author, 1802–1868. A
Hawkins, Fcs.: Eng. Jesuit, 1628–1681. A
Hawkins, Fcs.: Eng. physn., 1794–1877. A: S
Hawkins, Geo.: Eng. lithographic artist, 1809–1852. A: M
Hawkins, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1571*–1646. A
Hawkins, Sir Hy.: Bar. Brampton, Eng. judge, 1817–1907. A2: S: V
Hawkins, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1662–1729. A: Q
Hawkins, Jas.: Eng. org., fl. 1714–1750. A
Hawkins, Sir Jno.: Eng. nav. com., 1532–1595. A: O: V
Hawkins, Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1635. A
Hawkins, Sir Jno.: Eng. wr. and hist. of music, 1719–1789. A: O: Q: V
Hawkins, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr. and trav., 1758*–1841. A
Hawkins, Jno. Croft: Brit. nav. capt., 1798–1851. S
Hawkins, Jno. Sid.: Eng. antiq., 1758–1842. A
Hawkins, Major Rohde: Eng. archt., 1820–1884. A
Hawkins, Nich.: Bp. designate of Ely, –1534. A
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Sir Rich.: Eng. nav. com., 1562*–1622. A: O: V
Hawkins, Rush Christopher: Amer. bibliophile, 1831–1920. B
Hawkins, Susanna: Scot. poetess, 1787–1868. A: F
Hawkins, Sir Thos.: Eng. trans. of Horace, –1640. A
Hawkins, Thos.: Eng. geol., 1810–1889. A
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: Eng. sea capt., –1554*. A: O
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: Eng. sea capt., –1589. A
Hawkins or **Hawkyns**, Wm.: Eng. sea capt. and merchant, fl. 1577–1595. A
Hawkins, Wm.: Eng. poet and schol., –1637. A
Hawkins, Wm.: Eng. sergeant-at-law and leg. wr., 1673–1746. A
Hawkins, Wm.: Eng. theol. and poet, 1722–1801. A
Hawks, Fcs. Lister: Amer. div. and hist., 1798–1866. B: O: V
Hawks, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1731–1790. B
Hawkshaw, Ben.: Eng. div. and poet, –1738. A
Hawkshaw, Sir Jno.: Eng. engin., 1811–1891. A1: P: V
Hawksley, Thos.: Eng. engin., 1807–1893. A1: S: V
Hawksmoor, Nich.: Eng. archt., 1661–1736. A: V
Hawkwood, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, –1394. A: O: V
Hawkyns: See Hawkins.
Hawles, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and leg. wr., 1645–1716. A
Hawley, Fred.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1827–1889. A
Hawley, Gideon: Amer. miss. among the Iroquois, 1727–1807. B
Hawley, Gideon: Amer. educat., 1785–1870. B
Hawley, Hy. or Hy. C.: Eng. lieut.-gen., 1679*–1759. A: V
Hawley, Jas. Hy.: Gov. of Iowa, 1847–1929. B
Hawley, Jos.: Amer. statesm., 1723–1788. B
Hawley, Sir Jos. Hy.: Eng. patron of the turf, 1813–1875. A: S
Hawley, Jos. Roswell: Amer. pol., 1826–1905. B: V
Hawley, Thos.: Eng. herald, –1557. A
Haworth, Adrian Hardy: Eng. entomol. and bot., 1767–1833. A: O
Haworth, Jos.: Amer. actor, 1855*–1903. B
Haworth, Sam.: Eng. empiric, fl. 1683. A
Hawthorne, Chas. Webster: Amer. pntr., 1872–1930. B
Hawthorne, Julian: Amer. nov., 1846–1934. B1
Hawthorne, Nath.: Amer. nov., 'The Scarlet Letter,' 1804–1864. B: O: S: V
Hawtrey, Sir Chas. Hy.: Eng. actor, 1858–1923. A4: V
Hawtrey, Edw. Craven: Eng. educat. and Provost of Eton, 1789–1862. A: V
Haxey, Thos.: treas. of York Minster, –1425. A
Haxo, Franç. Nic. Benoit, Baron: Fr. gen. and mil. engin., 1774–1838. O: V
Haxo, Nic.: Fr. gen., 1750*–1794. O
Haxthausen, Aug. Franz Ludw. Maria, Baron von: Germ. pol. econ., 1792–1866. R: V
Haxthausen, Werner Mor. Maria, Baron: Germ. orient., 1780–1842. R
Hay, Alex.: Ld. Easter Kennet, Scot. judge, –1594. A
Hay, Alex.: Ld. Newton, Scot. clerk-register, –1616. A
Hay, Alex.: Scot. topog., –1807*. A
Hay, Alex. Leith: Brit. gen., 1758–1838. A
Hay, And.: Brit. gen., 1762–1814. A
Hay, Sir And. Leith: Scot. wr. on architecture and sold., 1785–1862. A: S
Hay, Arch.: Scot. monk and wr., fl. 1543. A
Hay, Arth.: 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, sold., trav. and nat., 1824–1878. A: S
Hay, Lord Chas.: Brit. gen., –1760. A
Hay, Chas. Aug.: Amer. div., 1821–1893. B
Hay, Dav. Ramsay: Scot. decorative artist and author, 1798–1866. A: F: M
Hay, Edm.: Scot. Jesuit, –1591. A
Hay, Edw.: Irish hist. and pol., 1761*–1826. A: C
Hay, Fcs.: 9th Ea. of Errol, Romanist, rebel and statesm., –1631. A: V
Hay, Geo.: Scot. controv., –1588. A
Hay, Sir Geo.: 1st Ea. of Kinnoull, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1572–1634. A
Hay, Geo.: 7th Ea. of Kinnoull, diplom., –1758. A
Hay, Sir Geo.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1715–1778. A
Hay, Geo.: Scot. R.C. Bp. of Daulis, 1729–1811. A: F: V
Hay, Geo.: Amer. jurist, 1765–1830. B
Hay, Geo.: 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, fld.-marsh. and Gov. of Madras, 1787–1876. A: S: V
Hay, Sir Gilb.: Scot. poet and trans., fl. 1456. A: V
Hay, Sir Harley Hugh Dalrymple: Scot. engin., 1861–1940. A5
Hay, Jas.: Ea. of Carlisle, statesm. and ambassador, –1636. A: V
Hay, Jas.: Brit. gen., –1854. S
Hay, Jno.: Scot. Jesuit and wr., 1546–1607. A
Hay, Sir Jno.: Lord Barra, Scot. judge, 1600–1654. A: F
Hay, Jno.: 2nd Ea. and 1st Marq. of Tweeddale, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1626–1697. A: V
Hay, Lord Jno.: Brit. brig.-gen., –1706. A
Hay, Jno.: 2nd Marq. of Tweeddale, statesm., 1645–1713. A: V
Hay, Jno.: titular Ea. of Inverness, Jacobite col., 1691–1740. A
Hay, Jno.: 4th Marq. of Tweeddale, statesm., 1695*–1762. A: V
Hay, Lord Jno.: Brit. adm., 1793–1851. A
Hay, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1816–1892. A1: I
Hay, Jno.: Amer. statesm., diplom. and wr., 1838–1905. B: S: V
Hay, Sir Jno.: Austral. agricult., 1840–1909. I
Hay, Lord Jno.: Brit. adm., 1827–1916. S
Hay, Sir Jno. Chas. Dalrymple: Brit. adm. and wr., 1821–1912. F
Hay, Lucy: Ctss. of Carlisle, beauty and wit, 1599–1660. A
Hay, Mary Cecil: Eng. nov., 1840*–1886. A
Hay, Mary Garrett: Amer. civic worker, 1857–1928. B
Hay, Oliver Perry: Amer. palæont., 1846–1930. B
Hay, Rich. Augustine: Scot. priest and antiq., 1661–1736*. A
Hay, Rob.: Eng. trav. in Egypt and archæol., 1799–1863. A
Hay, Thos.: 8th Ea. of Kinnoull, statesm., 1710–1787. A
Hay, Wm.: 5th Ld. Yester, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, –1576. A
Hay, Wm.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1695–1755. A: O
Haya, Sir Gilb. de: Ld. High Constable of Scotland, –1330. A
Hayashi, Senjuro: Jap. gen. and statesm., 1876–1943. V7
Hayashi, Tadasu, Count: Japanese statesm. and diplom., 1850–1913. S: V
Hayd, Hein.: Germ. Catholic priest and prof. of philos. and æsthetics, 1829–1892. R
Hayday, Jas.: Eng. bookbinder, 1796–1872. A
Hayden, Amos Sutton: Amer. div. and educat., 1813–1880. B
Hayden, Chas. Hy.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1856–1901. B
Hayden, Edw. Everett: Amer. meteorol., 1858–1932. B1
Hayden, Ferd. Vandeveer: Amer. geol., 1829–1887. B: V
Hayden, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1723. A: Q
Hayden, Hiram Wash.: Amer. inv., 1820–1904. B
Hayden, Hor. H.: Amer. dentist, 1769–1844. B
Hayden, Jos. Shepard: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1802–1877. B
Hayden, Wm.: Amer. evangelist, 1799–1863. B
Haydlauf, Sebastian: Bp. of Freising, 1539–1580(1). R
Haydn, Franz Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 'Creation,' 1732–1809. O: Q: Q1: R: V
Haydn, Joh. Mich.: Austr. mus. comp., 1737–1806. O: Q: R: V
Haydn, Jos. Tim.: Irish journ. and compiler, 'Dictionary of Dates,' 1786–1856. A: C
Haydock, Geo. Leo: Eng. R.C. div. and bibl. comment., 1774–1849. A
Haydock or **Haddock**, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div., 1552*–1605. A
Haydock, Rich.: Eng. physn. and wr., fl. 1590–1605. A
Haydock, Roger: Eng. Quaker preacher and leader, 1644–1696. A
Haydock, Thos.: Eng. printer and publisher, 1772–1859. A
Haydock, Wm.: Eng. Cistercian and consp., –1537. A
Haydon: See also Heydon.
Haydon, Ben. Rob.: Eng. hist. pntr. and wr., 1786–1846. A: M: O: V
Haydon, Frk. Scott: Eng. ed., 1822–1887. A
Haydon, Fred. Wordsworth: Eng. inspector of factories, 1827–1886. A
Hayer, Jean Nich. Hub.: Fr. theol., 1708–1780. O
Hayes, Aug. Allen: Amer. chem., 1806–1882. B

Hayes, Cath.: Eng. murderess, 1690–1726. A
Hayes, Cath. (Mrs. Bushnell): Irish voc., 1825–1861. A: C: Q: S
Hayes, Chas.: Eng. mathem. and chronol., 1678–1760. A: O
Hayes, Chas. Willard: Amer. geol., 1858–1916. B
Hayes, Edm.: Irish judge, 1804–1867. A: C
Hayes, Edw. Cary: Amer. sociol., 1868–1928. B1
Hayes, Edwin: Eng. marine pntr., 1819(25)–1904. A2
Hayes, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1805–1869. A: S
Hayes, Isaac Israel: Amer. Arctic expl., 1832–1881. B
Hayes, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. nav. off., 1767–1831. D
Hayes, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1775–1838. A
Hayes, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1786*–1866. A: M
Hayes, Jno. Lord: Amer. lawyer and scient., 1812–1887. B
Hayes, Sir Jno. Macnamara: Irish army surg. and physn., 1750*–1809. A: C
Hayes, Louis: Bar. de Courmenin des, Fr. diplom., 1592*–1632. O
Hayes, M. Hor.: Eng. wr. on horses and horsemanship, –1904. D
Hayes, Mich. Angelo: Irish pntr., 1820–1877. A: C: M
Hayes, Phil.: Eng. org. and prof. of music at Oxf., 1738–1797. A: Q
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard: Pres. of the United States, 1822–1893. B: S: V
Hayes, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1706–1777. A: Q
Hayes, Wm.: Eng. wr. on music, 1742–1790. A: Q
Hayes, Wm.: Eng. ornith. and artist, fl. 1775–1794. A: M
Hayes, Wm. Hy.: Amer. trader and advent., 1829–1877. B
Hayford, Jno. Fillmore: Amer. geodete and engin., 1868–1925. B: S
Haygarth, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1740–1827. A
Haygood, Atticus Green: Amer. bp. and educat., 1839–1896. B
Haygood, Laura Askew: Amer. miss., 1845–1900. B
Hayley, Rob.: Irish artist in chalk, –1770*. A: M
Hayley, Thos. Alfonso: Eng. sculp., 1780–1800. A
Hayley, Wm.: Eng. poet and biog., 1745–1820. A: O: V
Hayls or **Hales**, Jno.: Eng. port. and min. pntr., –1679. A: M
Haym, Nic. Franz: Germ.-Eng. music. and bibliog., 1679*–1729*. M: O: Q
Haym, Rud.: Germ. publicist and philos., 1821–1901. V
Hayman, Fcs.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1708–1776. A: M
Hayman, Hy.: headmaster of Rugby and schol., 1823–1904. A2
Hayman, Rob.: Eng. epigrammatist and Gov. of Newfoundland, –1631*. A
Hayman, Sam.: Irish antiq., 1818–1886. A: C
Haymerle, Hein. Karl, Baron: Austr. diplom., 1828–1881. S
Haymo (Haimo): Archdeacon of Canterbury, –1054. A
Haymo, of Faversham: Eng. Franciscan and 4th Gen. of the Order, –1244. A
Haynau, Fried. Wilh. Karl Ed., Baron: Germ. gen., 1804–1863. R
Haynau, Jul. Jak., Baron: Germ. gen. in Austr. army. and Gov. of Hungary. O: R: S: V
Haynau, Wilh. Karl, Baron: Germ. gen., 1779–1856. R
Hayne, Chas. Hayne Seale: See Seale Hayne.
Hayne, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. bot., 1763–1832. O
Hayne, Isaac: Amer. patriot, 1745–1781. B
Hayne, Paul Ham.: Amer. poet, 1830–1886. B: O
Hayne, Rob. Young: Amer. statesm., 1791–1839. B: V
Hayne, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., schoolmaster and benef., 1582–1645. A
Hayne or **Haynes**, Wm.: headmaster of the Merchant Taylors' School, –1631*. A
Hayneccius, Mart.: Germ. educat., 1544–1611. R
Hayner, Christ. Aug. Furchtegott: Germ. physn. for the insane, 1775–1837. O: R
Haynes: See also Haines; Hayne.
Haynes, Hopton: Eng. Unit. wr., 1672–1749. A
Haynes, Jno.: 3rd Gov. of Massachusetts Bay and 1st Gov. of Connecticut, 1594*–1654. A: B
Haynes, Jno.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., fl. 1730–1750. A: M
Haynes, Jno. Hy.: Amer. archæol., 1849–1910. B
Haynes, Jos.: Eng. engrav. and etcher, 1760–1829. A
Haynes, Sam.: Eng. hist. wr., –1752. A
Haynes, Walt. Battison: Eng. org. and comp., 1859–1900. Q
Haynesworth, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1659. A: M
Hayneufve, Julian: Fr. theol., 1588–1663. O
Haynin (Hennin), Jacques de: Flem. sold., 1585–1661. K
Hayons, Thos. des: Fr. wr., 1612*–1670*. O
Hays, Alex.: Amer. gen., 1819–1864. B
Hays, Chas. Melville: Amer.-Canad. rly. admin., 1856–1912. H
Hays, Harry Thompson: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1820–1876. B
Hays, Isaac: Amer. physn. and ophthalmologist, 1796–1879. B
Hays, Jean de: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Hays, Jno. Coffee: Amer. sold. and surv., 1817–1883. B
Hays, Wm. Jac.: Amer. artist, 1830–1875. B: M
Hays, Wm. Shakespeare: Amer. ballad wr. and comp., 1837–1907. B
Hayter, Chas.: Eng. min. pntr., 1761–1835. A: M
Hayter, Sir Geo.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1792–1871. A: M: S: V
Hayter, Hy. Heylyn: Eng.-Austral. statist., 1821–1895. A1: I
Hayter, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1756–1818. A
Hayter, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., 1611*–1684. A
Hayter, Thos.: Bp. of London and of Norwich, 1702–1762. A
Hayter, Sir Wm. Goodenough: Eng. pol., 1792–1878. A: S
Haythorne, Sir Edm.: Brit. gen., 1818–1888. A: D
Haytley,, Edw.: Eng. pntr., –1762*. A: M
Hayton: Kg. of Little Armenia and trav., –1271. V
Hayward, Abr.: Eng. man of letters, 1801–1884. A: S: V
Hayward, Geo.: Amer. surg., 1791–1863. B
Hayward, Geo. W.: Eng. trav., –1870. D
Hayward, Sir Jno.: Eng. hist., 1564*–1627. A: O: V
Hayward, Nath. Manley: Amer. inv., 1808–1865. B
Hayward, Rob. Baldwin: Eng. mathem., 1829–1903. A2
Hayward, Thos.: Eng. ed. of 'The British Muse,' –1779*. A
Hayward, Thos.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1702–1781. A
Hayward, Sir Thos.: Clerk of the cheque to corps of gentleman-pensioners, 1743–1799. A
Haywood, Eliz. (*née* Fowler): Eng. nov., 1693*–1756. A: V
Haywood, Fcs.: Eng. trans., 1796–1858. A1
Haywood, Jno.: Amer. jurist and hist., 1762–1826. B
Haywood, Wm.: Eng. royalist div., 1600*–1663. A
Haywood, Wm.: Eng. archt. and engin., 1821–1894. A1
Haywood, Wm. Dudley: Amer. labour agitator, 1869–1928. B
Hazaert (Hasard: Azart), Pieter: Dutch ref. and div., 1518(9)–1598. P
Hazard, Aug. Geo.: Amer. merchant and manuf., 1802–1868. B
Hazard, Eben.: Amer. author and Postmaster-Gen., 1744–1817. B
Hazard, Jon. J.: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1744*–1812. B
Hazard, Rowland Gibson: Amer. author and manuf., 1801–1888. B
Hazard, Sam.: Amer. archæol., 1784–1870. B
Hazard, Thos.: Amer. abolitionist, 1720–1798. B
Hazard, Thos. Robinson: Amer. agricult. and social ref., 1797–1886. B
Hazart, Corn.: Flem. controv., 1617–1690. K
Hazel, Alf. Edw. Wm.: Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1869–1944. S
Hazeldine, Wm.: Eng. ironfounder, 1763–1840. A
Hazelius, Ern. Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1777–1853. B
Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson: Amer. journ. and critic, 1841–1909. B
Hazelton, Geo. Cochrane: Amer. actor, nov. and dram., 1868–1921. B
Hazelwood, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. nav. off., 1726*–1800. B
Hazen, Allen: Amer. engin., 1869–1930. B1
Hazen, Hy. Allen: Amer. meteorol., 1849–1900. B
Hazen, Mos.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1733–1803. B
Hazen, Wm. Babcock: Amer. gen., 1830–1887. B
Hazlehurst, Thos.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1760–1818. A: M
Hazlewood, Colin Hy.: Eng. dram. and comed., 1823–1875. A
Hazlitt, Wm.: Eng. critic and essayist, 1778–1830. A: M: O: V
Hazlitt, Wm. Carew: Eng. bibliog., antiq., numismat. and miscell. wr., 1834–1913. A3
Hazon, Jacques Alb.: Fr. physn., 1708–1779. O
Hazzi, Jos. von: Germ. statesm., 1768–1845. R
Head, Barclay Vinc.: Eng. numismat., 1844–1914. A3
Head, Sir Edm. Walker: Eng. col. gov. and wr. on art, 1805–1868. A: H: S: V
Head, Sir Fcs. Bond: Brit. sold., trav., col. gov. and author, 1793–1875. A: H: O: S: V
Head, Sir Geo.: Eng. commissary-gen. and wr., 1782–1855. A: H: S: V
Head, Guy: Eng. pntr., –1800. A
Head, Sir Hy.: Eng. neurologist, 1861–1940. A5: S: V4
Head, Rich.: Irish miscell. wr., 1637*–1686*. A: C
Headda, St.: See Heddi.
Headlam, Cecil: Eng. hist., schol. and trav., 1872–1934. S
Headlam, Thos. Emerson: Eng. judge-advoc.-gen., 1813–1875. A
Headlam, Walt. Geo.: Eng. schol. and poet, 1866–1908. A2
Headlam-Morley, Sir Jas. Wycliffe: Eng. pol. hist., 1863–1929. A4
Headley, Hy.: Eng. poet and critic, 1765–1788. A: O
Headley, Joel Tyler: Amer. author, 1813–1897. B: O
Headley, Phineas Camp: Amer. div. and biog., 1819–1903. B
Headsey, Sir Jno. Bennet: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1793–1865. D
Heald, Jas.: Eng. philanth., 1796–1873. A
Heald, Wm. Margetson: Eng. div. and surg., 1767–1837. A
Healde, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1724*–1789. A
Heale, Theoph.: Eng.-N.Z. engin. and surv., 1816–1885. W
Heale, Wm.: Eng. div., 1581*–1627. A
Heales, Rich.: Eng. Prem. of Victoria, 1823–1864. I
Healey, Jno.: Eng. trans., –1610. A
Healy, Cecil: Austral. athlete and sold., 1882–1918. I
Healy, Geo. Pet. Alex.: Amer. pntr., 1813–1894. B: V
Healy, Jas.: Irish R.C. div. and humorist, 1824–1894. A1: C
Healy, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam and class. schol., 1841–1918. C
Healy, Jno. Edw.: ed. of *The Irish Times*, 1872–1934. A5
Healy, Tim. Mich.: Irish lawyer, pol., and Gov.-Gen. of the Irish Free State, 1855–1931. A5: C: S
Heap, Chas. Swinnerton: Eng. music. and comp., 1847–1900. Q
Heap, Sam. Davies: Amer. nav. surg. and consul, 1781–1853. B
Heaphy, Chas.: Eng. colonial official and artist, 1821*–1881. A: W
Heaphy, Thos.: Eng. pntr. in wat.-cols., 1775–1835. A: M
Heaphy, Thos. (Frank): Eng. port. and subject pntr., 1813–1873. A: M
Heard, Augustine: Amer. merch. and sea capt., 1785–1868. B
Heard, Dwight Bancroft: Amer. financ. and publisher, 1869–1929. B
Heard, Franklin Fiske: Amer. leg. wr. 1825–1889. B
Heard, Sir Isaac: Eng. herald, 1730–1822. A
Heard, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1778. A
Hearder, Jon.: Eng. electr., 1810–1876. A

Hearn, Lafcadio: journ., univ. lecturer and wr. on Japan, born in Greece of an Irish father, settled in America and Japan, 1850–1904. B
Hearn, Mary Anne (Marianne Farningham): Eng. hymn-wr., 1834–1909. A2
Hearn, Wm. Edw.: Irish leg. and sociological wr. and essayist, 1826–1888. A: C: I: S
Hearne, Sam.: Eng. expl., 1745–1792. A: H: O
Hearne, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1678–1735. A: O
Hearne, Thos.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1744–1817. A: M
Hearnshaw, Fossey Jno. Cobb: Eng. hist., 1869–1946. S
Hearst, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1820–1891. B
Hearst, Phoebe (*née* Apperson): Amer. philanth., 1842–1919. B
Heath, Ben.: Eng. class. schol., bibliophile and wr., 1704–1766. A: O: V
Heath, Chas.: Eng. topog. and pntr., 1761–1831. A: O
Heath, Chas.: Eng. engrav. and publisher, 1785–1848. A: M
Heath, Christopher: Eng. min. of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802–1876. A
Heath, Christopher: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1835–1905. A2
Heath, Douglas Denon: Eng. schol., 1811–1897. A1
Heath, Dunbar Isidore: Eng. heterodox div. and wr., 1816–1888. A
Heath, Hy.: Eng. Franciscan wr. and martyr, 1599–1643. A
Heath, Sir Hy. Frk.: Eng. educat. and public servant, 1863–1946. S
Heath, Jas.: Eng. hist. wr., 1629–1664. A: O
Heath, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1757–1834. A: M: O
Heath, Jas. Ewell: Amer. author and state official, 1792–1862. B
Heath, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist and trans., fl. 1609–1615. A
Heath, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1736–1816. A
Heath, Jno. Ben.: Bar. Heath, Ital. consul-gen. in England, 1790–1879. S
Heath, Sir Leop. Geo.: Brit. adm., 1817–1907. A2
Heath, Nich.: Archbp. of York and Ld. Chanc., 1501*–1578. A: O: V
Heath, Perry Sanford: Amer. pol., 1857–1927. B
Heath, Rich.: Eng. judge, –1702. A
Heath, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1575–1649. A
Heath, Rob.: Eng. poet, fl. 1650. A
Heath, Rob.: Eng. mathem., –1779. A
Heath, Thos.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1573–1583. A
Heath, Sir Thos. Little: Eng. mathem., 1861–1940. A5: S
Heath, Wm.: Amer. gen., 1737–1814. B: V
Heathcoat, Jno.: Eng. inv., 1783–1861. A: S: V
Heathcote, Caleb: Eng.-Amer. merchant and statesm., 1666–1721. B
Heathcote, Sir Gilb.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1651*–1733. A: V
Heathcote, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1777–1851. S
Heathcote, Jno. Moyer: Eng. tennis player, 1834–1912. A3
Heathcote, Ralph: Eng. div. and wr., 1721–1795. A: O
Heathcote, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1801–1881. S
Heather or **Heyther**, Wm.: Eng. music., 1563*–1627. A
Heatherington, Alex.: Canad. mining agent, –1878. A
Heathfield, Lord: See Elliott, Geo. Aug.
Heaton, Clem.: Eng. glass pntr. and church decorator, 1284–1882. A
Heaton, Sir Jno. Henniker: Eng. postal ref., 1848–1914. A3: I: S
Heaton, Jno. Langdon: Amer. newspaper ed. and wr., 1860–1935. B1
Heaton, Mary Marg. (*née* Keymer): Eng. wr. on art, 'Concise History of Painting,' 1836–1883. A
Heaton-Ellis, Sir Edw. Hy. Fitzhardinge: Brit. adm., 1868–1943. S
Heaviside, Oliver: Eng. mathem. and electr., 1850–1925. A4
Heavysege, Chas.: Eng.-Canad. poet and dram., 1816–1876. H
Hebbel, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet and dram., 1813–1863. O: R: V
Hebel, Joh. Pet.: Germ. poet and popular wr., 1760–1826. O: R: V
Hebenstreit, Ern. Ben. Theoph.: Germ. physn., 1758–1803. O
Hebenstreit, Joh. Christ.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1686–1756. O
Hebenstreit, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1720–1795. O
Hebenstreit, Joh. Ern.: Germ. nat., anat. and trav., 1703–1757. O: R
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon: Germ. music., 1667–1750. O: Q: R
Heber, Reg.: Bp. of Calcutta, poet and hymn wr., 1783–1826. A: D: O: V
Heber, Rich.: Eng. schol. and bibliophile, 1773–1833. A: O: V
Heberden, Wm.: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1710–1801. A: O: V
Heberden, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1767–1845. A
Heberer, Mich.: Germ. trav. and wr. on travel, 1550*–1612. O: R
Hébert, Aug. Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1908. O
Hébert, Edm.: Fr. geol., 1812–1890. V
Hébert, Jacques Réné (Père Duchêne): Fr. revolutionist, 1757–1794. O: V
Hébert, Louis: Fr. settler in Canada, –1627. H
Hébert, Louis: Amer. engin. and sold., 1820–1901. B
Hébert, Louis Phil.: Canad. sculp., 1850–1917. H
Hébert, Mich. Pierre Alexis: Fr. adv. and pol., 1799– . O
Hébert, Paul Oct.: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of Louisiana, 1818–1880. B
Hebich, Sam.: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1803–1868. R
Hebra, Ferd. von: Austr. dermatologist, 1816–1880. R
Hebrail, Jacques: Fr. bibliog., 1716– . O
Hebreo, Leon: See Abrabanel, Judah.
Hécart, Gab. Ant. Jos.: Fr. litt., 1755–1838. O
Hecatæus, of Abdera: Grk. hist. and philos., B.C. 4th and 3rd cents. O: T: V
Hecatæus: tyrant of Cardia, fl. B.C. 336–323. O
Hecatæus, of Miletus: Grk. hist., B.C. 550*–476*. O: V
Hecht, Eduard: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., 1832–1887. A: Q
Hechtermans, Henricus: Flem. Domin. theol., 1606–1679. O: P
Heck, Barbara: Amer. Methodist, 1734–1804. B
Heck, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1625*–1669*. O
Heck, Nic. van der: Dutch hist. pntr., 1580–1638. O
Hecke, Jos. von: Belg. Bollandist, 1795–1874. K
Heckel, Aug. von: Germ. pntr., 1824–1883. R
Heckel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1640*–1715. O
Heckel, Joh. Jakob: Germ. ichthyol., 1790–1857. R
Heckenast, Gust.: Germ.-Hung. bookseller and publisher, 1811–1878. R
Hecker, Aug. Fried.: Germ. physn. and scientific wr., 1763–1811. O: R
Hecker, Fried. Karl Fried.: Germ. revol. and refugee in U.S.A., 1811–1881. B: O: R: V
Hecker, Isaac Thos.: Amer. R.C. priest, 1819–1888. B: V
Hecker, Joh. Jul.: Germ. educat., 1707–1768. R
Hecker, Justus Carl: Germ. physn., 1795–1850. O: R
Hecker, Karl von: Germ. gynæcol., 1827–1882. R
Hecker, Willem Aug.: Dutch poet and class. schol., 1817–1909. P
Heckewelder, Jno. Gottl. Ern.: Eng.-Amer. div. and miss., 1743–1823. B: O: R
Heckmann, Geo. Jul. Rob.: Germ. music., 1848–1891. Q
Hecksher, Joh. Gust. Mor.: Germ. pol., 1797–1865. O: R
Hecquet, Adrien du: Fr. poet, 1510*–1580. O
Hecquet, Phil.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1661–1737. O
Hector, Annie French (Mrs. Alexander) (*née* French): Irish nov., 1825–1902. A2: C
Hector, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Canad. geol. and expl., 1834–1907. A2: H: W
Heda, Willem Klaasz: Dutch still-life pntr., 1594–1681*. M: P: V
Heddi, **Hæddi**, **Hædda** or **Ætla**: Bp. of the West Saxons, –705. A
Hedding, Elijah: Amer. M.E. bp., 1780–1852. B
Heddius, Steph.: See Eddi.
Heddle, Matth. Forster: Scot. mineral., 1828–1897. V
Hedelin, Franç.: See Aubignac.
Hedenborg, Jno.: Swed. trav., 1787– . O
Hedenus, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and æsthete, 1797–1862. R
Hederich, Ben.: Germ. Hellenist and lexicog., 1675–1748. O: R
Hedge, Fred. Hy.: Amer. div. and trans., 1805–1890. B: O
Hedge, Levi: Amer. philos., 1766–1844. B
Hedges, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1714. A
Hedges, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Bengal, 1632–1701. A: C
Hedin, Sven Anders: Swed. physn. and wr., 1750–1821. O
Hedio, Gaspar: Germ. schol. and Prot. ref., 1494–1551. O: R
Hedley, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. nat., 1862–1926. I
Hedley, Wm.: Eng. inv., 1779–1843. A
Hedlinger, Joh. Carl: Swiss die-cutter and medallist, 1691–1771. O: R
Hédouin, Chas. Franç.: Fr. nat., 1761–1826. O
Hédouin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. compiler, 1749–1802. O
Hédouin, Pierre: Fr. litt. and music., 1789– . O
Hédouin de Pons-Ludon, Jos. Ant.: Fr. poet and litt., 1739–1817. O
Hédouville, Gab. Théod. Jos., Comte de: Fr. diplom., 1755–1825. O
Hedrich, Franz: Bohem. dram. and wr., 1825*–1895. R
Hedwig: wife of Dk. Burchard II. of Swabia, –994. R
Hedwig, St.: Duchess of Poland and Silesia, 1172*–1243. O: R
Hedwig, St.: Qn. of Poland, 1371–1399. O
Hedwig: Abbess of Quedlinburg, 1445–1511. R
Hedwig, Joh.: Germ. bot. and physn., 1730–1799. O: R
Hedylus: epigrammatic poet, fl. B.C. 250*. O
Heeckeren (Hekeren): See Ese, van der.
Heeckeren, Geo. Chas., Baron: Fr. senator, 1812– . O
Heeckeren, Jac. van: Dutch noble, 1360*–1440. P
Heeckeren, Walraven van: Dutch ambassador, 1643–1701. P
Heeckeren van Sunderas, Aug. Robbert van: Dutch admin. and burgomaster, 1743–1811. P
Heede, Vigor van: Flem. hist. pntr., 1661–1708. K: M: O
Heede, Willem van: Flem. hist. pntr., 1660–1728. K: O
Heekeren, Jan van: Dutch nat. and physn., 1773–1803. P
Heelou, Jan van: Flem. poet and chron., fl. 1292. K: O: R
Heem, Cornelis de: Dutch pntr., 1631–1695. P: R
Heem, Dav. de: Dutch pntr., 1570–1632. R
Heem, Jan Davidsz van: Dutch pntr., 1606–1683. O: P: R: V
Heemsen: See Sanders, Jan.
Heemskerck, Gerrit van: Dutch kt., 1365*–1429. P
Heemskerck, Wouter van: Dutch kt., 1330*–1380. P
Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch pntr., 1610–1680. M: P
Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch pntr., 1645–1704. A: M: P
Heemskerk or **Hemskerk**, Jas. van: Dutch adm., 1567–1607. O: P: R
Heemskerk, Jan: Dutch statesm. and hist., 1811–1880. P
Heemskerk, Joh. van: Dutch poet, 1597–1656. R: V
Heemskerk (Hemskerk), Mart. Jacobsz van: Dutch pntr., 1498–1574. P: R: V
Heemskert, Jan: Dutch statesm., hist. and journ., 1818–1897. P
Heemstra, Feye van: Dutch pol., fl. 1398–1401. P
Heenan, Jno. Caruel: Amer. pugilist, 1835–1873. B
Heeney, Corn.: Irish-Amer. philanth., 1754–1848. C
Heer, Christ. Rusten: Germ. Benedictine and archæol., 1715–1769. O: R
Heer, Hen. de, ab or van Heer: Belg. physn., 1570–1636*. K
Heer, Jac.: Swiss educat., 1784–1864. R
Heer, Joach.: Swiss Pres., 1825–1879. R
Heer, Kosmus: Swiss statesm., 1790–1837. R

Heer, Nic.: Swiss statesm. and sold., 1775–1822. R
Heer, Oswald: Swiss nat. and geol., 1809–1883. R: V
Heer, Pieter Otto Con. Vorsselman de: Dutch physic. and nat., 1809–1841. P
Heerbrand, Jac.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1521–1600. R
Heere, Lucas van: Dutch pntr., 1534–1584. O: R
Heeren, Arn. Herm. Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1760–1842. O: R: V
Heeren, Jac. Ant.: Dutch div., 1775–1859. P
Heerkens, Ger. Nic.: Dutch physn. and poet, 1726–1801. O: P
Heerklotz, Ad.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1823–1898. R
Heermann, Gottl. Ephr.: Austr.-Germ. bibliog., 1727–1815. R
Heermann, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1585–1647. O: R
Heers, Hend. van: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1570*–1636*. O
Heers, Raes de (Raesde la Rivière): Flem. nobleman, –1477. K
Heeswyck, Gasp. Franç.: Belg. publicist, –1783. K: O
Heete, Rob., or Rob. of Woodstock: canonist, –1428. A
Hefele, Karl Jos. von: Germ. eccles. hist. and Bp. of Rottenburg, 1809–1893. R: V
Heffter, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1796–1880. O: R
Heffter, Mor. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1795– . . O
Hegat, Wm.: Scot.-Fr. philos., fl. 1600. A
Hegel, Geo. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1770–1831. O: R: V
Hegeman, Jno. Rogers: Amer. insurance admin., 1844–1919. B
Hegemon, of Thasos: Grk. comic poet and parodist, fl. B.C. 413. O: V
Hegendorff, Christoph: Germ. philol. and jurist, 1500–1540. O: R
Hegenitius, Godf.: Germ. wr. on travel, 1597*–1646. P
Heger, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1832–1888. R
Hegesandridas (Agesandridas): Thracian mil. com., B.C. 432– . O
Hegesianax: Syrian envoy to Rome and hist., fl. B.C. 196–193. O
Hegesias, of Magnesia: Grk. rhetor. and hist., fl. B.C. 290*. O: V
Hegesippus (Crobylus): Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 343. V
Hegesippus: Palestinian Christ. wr., fl. 150–180. O: V
Hegetschweiler, Joh.: Swiss bot. and statesm., 1789–1839. O: R
Hegewisch, Dietrich Herm.: Germ. hist., 1740–1812. O: R
Hegewisch, Franz Herm.: Germ. physn. and publicist, 1783–1856. R
Hegge, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1599–1629. A
Hegi, Franz: Swiss engrav., 1774–1850. R
Heglus, Alex.: Germ. humanist, 1433*–1498. O: R: V
Hegnenberg, Fried. Adam Joh. Justus, Count: Germ. statesm., 1810–1872. R
Hegner, Joh. Ulrich: Swiss litt., 1759–1840. O: R
Hehn, Victor: Russ.-Germ. wr., 1813–1890. R
Heiberg, Joh. Ludw.: Dan. poet and critic, 1791–1860. O: V
Heiberg, Pet. And.: Dan. dram. and wr., 1758–1841. O
Heiblocq, Jac.: Dutch litt., 1623–1690. P
Heidanus (Van der Heyden), Gasp.: Flem. Prot. div., 1530–1586. K: P: R
Heide, Ant. de: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1646–1693*. P
Heidegger: See also Heydeck.
Heidegger, Joh. Hein.: Swiss Prot. div., 1633–1698. O: R: V
Heidegger, Jno. Jas. (Swiss Count): Flem.-Eng. advent. and operatic man., 1660*–1749. A: Q
Heidegger, Joh. Kon.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1710–1778. R
Heideloff, Karl Alex. von: Germ. archt. and engrav., 1788–1865. M: O: R: V
Heidemann, Karl Jul.: Germ. philol., 1818–1888. R
Heiden, Lodewijk Sig. Vinc. Gust., Count: Dutch nav. off. in Russ. service, 1773–1850. P
Heidenhain, Rudolf: Germ. physiol., 1834–1897. R
Heidenheim, Ben. Wolf: Germ. Hebraist and Jew. schol., 1757–1832. R: T
Heiden-Hompesch, Sig. Vinc. Ludw. Gust., Count: Dutch statesm., 1731–1790. P
Heidenreich, Karl Louis Adolf: Germ. stenographer, 1821–1891. R
Heidenstam, Carl Gust. Verner von: Swed. wr., 1859–1940. V4
Heidenstein, Reinhold: Germ. hist., 1555–1620. O
Heider, Dan.: Germ. jurist, 1572–1647. R
Heigel, Franz: Germ. actor, –1811. R
Heigel, Franz: Germ. min. pntr., 1813–1888. R
Heigel, Karl Aug. von: Germ. nov., 1835–1905. V
Heigerlou, Count Alb. von: Germ. noble, fl. 1277–1295. O
Heigham, Sir Clem.: Eng. judge, –1570. A
Heigham, Jno.: Eng. R.C. printer, wr. and trans., fl. 1614–1639. A
Heighington, Musgrave: Eng. mus. comp., 1690–1774*. A: Q
Heije, Jan Pieter: Dutch poet, 1809–1876. P
Heijermans, Herm.: Dutch wr. and dram., 1864–1924. V
Heil, Dan. van: pntr. of Brussels, 1604–1662. K: M: O
Heil, Jan Bapt. van: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1609–1661. K: M: O
Heil, Leon. van: Flem. pntr. of flowers and insects, 1605–*post* 1661. K: M: O
Heiland, Karl Gust.: Germ. philol., 1817–1868. R
Heilbronner, Jac.: Germ. Lutheran theol., –1618. R
Heilbronner, Joh. Christopher: Germ. mathem., 1700*–1747. O
Heilmann, Joh. von: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1825–1888. R
Heilmann, Joh. Dav.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1727–1764. O: R
Heilo, Fred. van: Dutch R.C. div. and wr., –1455. P
Heilprin, Angelo: Hung.-Amer. nat., geol. and expl., 1853–1907. B: T
Heilprin, Jechiel: Russ. Talmudist, Cabbalist and litt., 1660*–1746*. T
Heilprin, Louis: Hung.-Amer. encyclopædist, 1851–1912. T
Heilprin, Mich.: Pol.-Amer. schol., author and philanth., 1823–1888. B: T
Heilprin, Phineas Mendel: Russ. schol., 1801–1863. T
Heim, Alb. von St. Gallen: Swiss geol., 1849– . V
Heim, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1747–*post* 1830. R
Heim, Franç. Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1787–1865. M: O: V
Heim, Fried. Jac. Phil.: Germ. div., 1789–1850. R
Heim, Hein. Jac.: Swiss hist., 1828–1892. R
Heim, Ignaz: Germ. music., 1818–1880. R
Heim, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. Prot. div. and geol., 1741–1819. R
Heimbach, Gust. Ern.: Germ. jurist, 1810–1851. O: R
Heimbach, Karl Wilh. Ern.: Germ. jurist, 1803–1865. O: R
Heimburg, Greg.: Germ. schol., –1472. R
Heimsoeth, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1814–1877. R
Heindorf, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1774–1816. R
Heine, Bern.: Germ. mechan., orthopædist and physiol., 1800–1846. R
Heine, Harry: Germ. poet, essayist and satirist, 1799–1856. O: R: T: V
Heine, Jac. von: Germ. orthopædist, 1800–1879. R
Heine, Joh. Geo.: Germ. surg. instrument maker and orthopædist, 1770–1838. R
Heine, Karl Wilh. von: Germ.-Bohem. surg., 1838–1877. R
Heine, Pet. Bern. Wilh.: Germ. lands. pntr. and wr. on travel, 1827–1885. R
Heine, Sal.: Germ. Jew. philanth., 1767–1844. O: R
Heineccius, Joh. Mich.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1674–1722. O
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1718*–1791. O
Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Gottl.: Germ. jurist, 1681–1741. O: P: R: V
Heinecken, Christ. Hein. (Infant of Lubeck): Germ. prodigy, 1721–1725. O: V
Heinecken, Karl Hein. von: Germ. litt. and artist, 1706–1791. O
Heinefetter, Sabina (Mme. Marquet): Germ. voc., 1809–1872. Q: R
Heinel, Ed.: Germ. pntr., 1835–1895. R
Heinemann, Ernst: Germ.-Amer. wood engrav., 1848–1912. B
Heinemann, Hein. Ern. Ludw. Ferd. von: Germ. educat., poet and pol., 1818–1881. R
Heinemann, Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1863–1920. A3
Heinichen, Joh. Dav.: Germ. mus. comp., 1683–1729. Q: R
Heinicke, Sam.: Germ. philanth. and instructor of deaf mutes, 1729–1790. O: R: V
Heinlein, Hein.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1803–1885. M: O: R
Heinleth, Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1823–1895. R
Heinrich: See also Henry.
Heinrich I.: Bp. of Constance, –1248. R
Heinrich II.: Bp. of Constance, –1306. R
Heinrich III., of Brandis: Abbot of Einsedeln and Bp. of Constance, –1383. R
Heinrich, Anton: Austr. teacher and wr., 1830–1888. R
Heinrich, Ant. Phil.: Bohem.-Amer. mus. comp., 1781–1861. B
Heinrich, Ernst: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1792–1862. R
Heinrich, Ern. Gust. Theod.: Germ. stenographer, 1839–1898. R
Heinrich, Joh. Bapt. Vinc.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1816–1891. R
Heinrich, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1774–1838. R
Heinrich, Max: Germ.-Amer. voc., 1853–1916. B
Heinroth, Joh. Aug. Günther: Germ. song-wr. and wr. on music, 1780–1846. Q
Heinroth, Joh. Christ. Fried. Aug.: Germ. physiol. and physn., 1773–1843. O
Heins, Jno. Theod.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1732–1771. A: M
Heinsberg, Jean de: Bp. of Liége, 1397–1459. K: O
Heinsbergh, Thierry de: Ct. of Looz, –1361. K
Heinse, Joh. Jak. Wilh.: Germ. wr. on art, 1749–1803. O: R: V
Heinsius, Ant.: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1641–1720. O: P
Heinsius, Dan.: Flem. Lat. poet and hist., 1580*–1655. K: O: P: R: V
Heinsius, Nic.: Dutch diplom., schol. and poet, 1620–1681. O: P R: V
Heinsius, Joannes: Dutch col. admin., fl. 1648–1682. P
Heinsius, Nic.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1656*–1718. P
Heinsius, Otto Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1770–1849. O: R
Heintsch (Heinsch), Joh. Geo.: Pol.-Bohem. pntr., –1713. R
Heintzelman, Sam. Pet.: Amer. gen., 1805–1880. B
Heintzelman, Stuart: Amer. gen., 1876–1935. B1
Heinz, Hv. Jno.: Amer. food manuf., 1844–1919. B
Heinze, Fred. Aug.: Amer. pol. and millionaire, 1869–1914. B
Heinze, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol., 1717–1790. O: R
Heinze, Gust. Ad.: Germ. mus. cond. and comp., 1820–1904. Q
Heinze, Karl Fried. Rud.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1825–1896. R
Heinzel, Max.: Silesian dialect poet, 1833–1898. R
Heinzelin, of Constance: Germ. poet, 13th and 14th cents. O
Heinzen, Karl Pet.: Germ. revol. wr. and Amer. journ., 1809–1880. B: R
Heiric, St.: Fr. monk and rel. poet, 834*–881*. O
Heise, Geo. Arn.: Germ. statesm., 1778–1851. R
Heise, Joh. Arn.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1744–1834. R
Heise, Pet. Arn.: Dan. mus. comp., 1830–1879. Q1: S
Heiss, Joh. von: Germ. hist., –1688. O
Heiss, Mich.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. bp., 1818–1890. B
Heister, Lawrence: Germ. physn., surg. and anat., 1683–1758. O: R
Heister, Leop. Phil. Theod. von: Germ. gen. in America, 1716–1777. R
Heitzmann, Karl: Hung. anat., 1836–1897. R
Helus, Caius: Sicilian citizen, B.C. 1st cent. O
Heke, Hone: Maori chf., –1850. W
Hek Meyer, Fcs. Corn.: Dutch wr. on vet. surgery, 1809–1886. P

Helbron, Pet.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1739–1816. B
Held, Ad.: Germ. econ., 1844–1880. R
Held, Hans Hein. Ludw. von: Germ. publicist, 1764–1842. R
Held, Herm. Gust.: Germ. jurist, 1830–1894. R
Held, Jos. von: Germ. jurist, 1815–1890. R
Held, Joh. Christ. von: Germ. philol., 1791–1873. R
Held, Mathias: Imp. statesm., –1563. R
Held, Willibald: Germ. litt., 1726–1789. O
Heldring, Otto Gerh.: Dutch philanth. and wr., 1804–1876. P
Hele (Helle), Geo. de la: Flem. mus. comp., *post* 1550–1589. Q
Hele, Sir Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1565–1608. A
Helena, St.: mother of Constantine, 247–327. O: V
Helena: Qn. of Poland and Grand Duchess of Lithuania, 1460–1513. O
Helferstorfer, Åbbot: Austr. abbot and pol., –1880. S
Helfert, Jos.: Bohem. canonist, 1791–1847. R
Helffenstein, Joh. Alb. Kon.: Germ. miss. in America, 1748–1790. B
Helfferich, Ad.: Germ. philos., 1813–1894. R
Helfferich, Karl Theod.: Germ. statesm., 1872–1924. S
Helfricht, Fried. Ferd.: Germ. die-cutter, 1809–1892. R
Helgaud (Helgald): Fr. hist., 11th cent. O
Helgesen, Povl: Dan. humanist, 1480*–*post* 1534. V
Hélie, Faustin: Fr. jurist, 1799– . O
Helier, Walt.: See Tyler.
Hélinand: Fr. hist., and poet, *post* 1229– . O
Heliodorus, of Larissa: Grk. wr. on optics, 1st cent.* O
Heliodorus: Bp. of Tricca and romancist, fl. 400*. O
Heliogabalus or **Elagabalus**: Roman emp., 204–222. O: V
Héliot, Benoit d': Fr. hist., 1695–1779. O
Hell, Franç.: Fr. pol., 1731–1794. O
Hell, Max.: Hung. Jesuit and astron., 1720–1792. O: R
Hell, Theodor: See Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod.
Helladius, Alex.: Grk. gram. and controv., 18th cent. O
Hellanicus: Grk. hist., B.C. 496*–405*. O
Hellefeuer: Germ. poet, 13th cent. O
Heller, Jac.: Frankfurt patr., 1460*–1522. R
Heller, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1851–1880. R
Heller, Jos.: Germ. wr., 1798–1849. O
Heller, Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1775–1826. R
Heller, Max.: Bohem.-Amer. rabbi, 1860–1929. B
Heller, Rob.: Germ. litt., 1813– . O
Heller, Steph.: Hung. pian. and comp., 1814–1888. O: Q: R: T: V
Heller, Wilh. Rob.: Germ. publicist and wr., 1814–1871. R
Heller, Yomtob Lippmann: Germ. Talmudist and wr., 1579–1654. T
Hellier, Hy.: Eng. div., 1662*–1697. A
Hellin, Aug. Emm.: Belg. geneal. and hist., 1724–1803. K
Hellinck, Joh. Lupus: Flem. mus. comp., –1541. Q: R
Hellins, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and astron., –1827. A
Hellmesberger, Geo.: Austr. music., 1800–1873. Q
Hellmesberger, Jos.: Austr. music. and comp., 1828–1893. Q
Hellmuth, Isaac: Pol. bp. in Canada, 1817–1901. A2: H
Hello, Ern.: Fr. critic, 1828–1885. V
Hellot, Jean: Fr. chem., 1685–1766. O
Hellowes, Edw.: Eng. trans., fl. 1574–1600. A
Hellquist, Karl Gust.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1851–1890. R
Hellriegel, Herm.: Germ. nat., 1831–1895. R
Hellvig, Amalie von: Baroness Imhof: Germ. litt., 1776–1831. O
Hellwald, Fried. Anton Heller von: Austr. geog., anthropological and culture-hist. wr., 1842–1892. R
Hellwald, Fried. Jac. Heller von: Germ.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1798–1864. R
Hellwig, Joh. Christ. Ludw.: Germ. mathem. and nat., 1743–1831. R
Helm, Chas. Jno.: Amer. consul-gen., 1817–1868. B
Helm, John Larue: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802–1867. B
Helm, Karl: Germ. econ. and jurist, 1808– . O
Helman, Isidore Stan.: Fr. engrav., 1743–1809. M: O
Helm Breecker, Corn. Jaszoon: Dutch org., and comp., fl. 1619–1654. P
Helmbreker, Theod.: Dutch pntr., 1624–1694. M: O
Helmcken, Jno. Seb.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1824–1920. H
Helme, Eliz.: Eng. nov., –1816. O
Helmer, Bessie (*née* Bradwell): Amer. lawyer and ed., 1858–1927. B
Helmer, Herm.: Austr. archt., 1849–1919. N
Helmerding, Karl: Germ. actor, 1822–1899. R
Helmers, Jan Fred.: Dutch poet, 1767–1813. O: P: V
Helmersen, Geo. von: Russ. geol. and trav., 1803–1885. O: V
Helmfeldt, Sim. Grundel, Baron von: Swed. fld.-marsh., 1617–1677. O
Helmholtz, Herm. Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. biol. and nat. philos., 1821–1894. Q: R: V
Helmichius, Wernerus: Dutch div., 1550–1608. P
Helmold: Germ. hist., 1108*–1177*. O
Helmont, Adrian Jos. van: Belg. music. and comp., 1747–1830. K
Helmont, Chas. Jos. van: Belg. music. and comp., 1715–1790. K
Helmont, Franz Mercury van: Flem. chem., physn. and linguist, 1614–1699. K: O: P
Helmont, Jean Bapt. van: Flem. chem., physiol. and physn., 1577–1644. K: O: R: V
Helmont, Matth. van: pntr. of Antwerp, 1653–1719. M
Helmont, Seger Jac. van: Flem. hist. pntr., 1683–1726. K: M: O
Helmore, Thos.: Eng. wr. on music and comp., 1811–1890. A: Q
Helmpraecht, Jos.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. div., 1820–1884. B
Helmuth, Justus Hein. Christ.: Germ. div. in America, 1745–1825. B
Helmuth, Wm. Tod: Amer. surg. and author, 1833–1902. B
Heloise (Eloise): Fr. abbess and wife of Abelard, 1101–1164. O
Helper, Hinton Rowan: Amer. author, 1829–1909. B
Helpidius: Roman admin., fl. 320–359. O
Helpidius (Elpidius or Helfridius): poet, fl. 490*. O
Helps, Sir Arth.: clerk of Eng. Privy Council and miscell. wr., 1813–1875. A: S: V
Helsham, Rich.: Irish scient. and friend of Swift, 1682*–1738. A: C: O
Helst: See also Vander Helst.
Helst, Ludw. van der: Dutch port. pntr., 1642–*post* 1682. P
Helt-Stokade, Nicolaas van: Dutch hist. and lands. pntr., 1614*–1669. M: P
Helth, Kasp.: Hung. ref., 1520*–1574(5). R
Helvetius, Anne Cath.: Ctss. Ligniville d'Autricourt, wife of Claude Adrian H., 1719–1800. O
Helvetius, Claude Adrian: Fr. philos. and man of letters, 1715–1771. O: P: V
Helvetius, Jan: Dutch poet and humanist, 18th cent. O
Helvetius, Jean Adrian: Dutch physn. at Paris, 1661*–1727. O
Helvetius, Jean Claude Adrian: Fr. med. wr., 1685–1755. O
Helvetius (Sweitzer), Joh. Fried.: Germ. alchem. and wr., 1629*–1709. O: P
Helvidius Priscus: Roman philos. and statesm., fl. 56–70. V
Helvig, Amelia von: Germ. poetess, 1776–1831. R
Helvigius (Helwig), And.: Germ. philol., –1643. R
Helwich or **Helwig** (Helvicus), Christ.: Germ. orient., 1581–1617. O
Helwig (Helvicus), Christopher: Germ. educat., 1581–1617. R
Helwig, Christoph von: Germ. physn., 1663–1721. O
Helwig, Geo. And.: Pruss. bot. and mineral., 1666–1748. O
Helwig, Sir Joh. Otto von: Germ.-Eng. alchem., physn. and coll., 1654–1693. O
Helwig, Mart.: Germ. educat., 1516–1574. R
Helwing, Hein. Christ. Karl Ern.: Germ. hist., 1803–1875. R
Helwys, Edw.: Eng. wr., fl. 1550–1589. A
Helwys, Sir Gervase: Lieut. of Tower of London, 1561–1615. A
Helwys, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1550*–1616*. A
Hely-Hutchinson, Christopher: Irish pol. and sold., 1767–1826. A: C
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno.: Irish lawyer and statesm., 1724–1794. A: C: O: V
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno.: Bar. Hutchinson, 2nd Ea. of Donoughmore, Brit. gen., 1757–1832. A: C: O
Hely-Hutchinson, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Donoughmore, sold., 1787–1851. A: C: S
Hely-Hutchinson, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Donoughmore, Irish statesm., 1756–1825. A: C: O: V
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir Walt. Fcs.: Brit. col. gov., 1849–1913. S
Helyar, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., wr. and friend of Erasmus, fl. 1525–1535. A
Helye, Thos.: Fr. thaumaturg and priest, –1257. O
Helyot, Pierre: Fr. Franciscan and wr., 'History of Monastic Orders,' 1660–1716. O: V
Hemans, Chas. Isidore: Eng. antiq., 1817–1876. A: S
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (*née* Browne): Eng. poetess, 1793–1835. A: E: O: V
Hembyze, Jean van: Flem. agitator and tribune, 1513–1584. K
Hemel, Jean Bapt. van: Belg. theol. wr., 1798–1866. K
Hemelaers (Hemelarius), Jan: Flem. div., numismat. and litt., 1580*–1655. K: P
Hemenway, Mary Porter Tileston: Amer. philanth., 1820–1894. B
Héméré, Claude: Fr. hist., 1580*–1650. O
Hemert, Paul van: Dutch philos., 1756–1825. O: P
Hemessen, van: See also Sanders.
Hemessen, Catharina van: Flem. pntr., fl. 1550. R
Hémey d'Auberine, Nic. Philibert: Fr. wr., 1739–1816. O
Heming, Edm.: Eng. inv., fl. 1695. A
Heming or **Hemminge**, Jno.: Eng. actor and ed. of Shakespeare, –1630. A
Heming or **Hemminge**, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1628–1632. A
Hemingburgh or **Hemingford** (Gisburn), Walt. de: Eng. hist., –1347. A: O: V
Hemkes, Fred. Leonardus: Dutch-S. African man of letters, 1854–1887. P
Hemling, Hans: See Memlinc.
Hemmerlin, Fel.: Swiss church pol., 1389–*ante* 1464. R
Hemmeter, Jno. Con.: Amer. physiol. and mus. comp., 1863–1931. B
Hemming: sub-prior of Worcester and chron., fl. 1096. A
Hemming, Geo. Wirgman: Eng. mathem. and law reporter, 1821–1905. A2
Hemming, Nic.: Dan. theol., 1513–1600. R
Hemony, Franç.: Lorraine bellfounder, 1609–1667. P: Q
Hemony, Pierre: Lorraine bellfounder, 1619–1680. P: Q
Hempel, Chas. or Carl Fred.: Eng. mus. comp., 1811–1867. A
Hempel, Chas. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1777–1855. A
Hempel, Gust.: Germ. publisher, 1819–1877. R
Hempel, Karl Jul.: Pruss. physn. in Amer., 1811–1879. B
Hemphill, Barbara (*née* Hare): Eng. nov., –1858. A
Hemphill, Chas. Hare: Bar. Hemphill, Irish lawyer and pol., 1822–1908. A2: C
Hemphill, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1803–1862. B
Hemphill, Jos.: Amer. judge, 1770–1842. B
Hemphill, Sam.: Irish Presbyt. min., –1741. A

Hempl, Geo.: Amer. philol., 1859-1921. B
Hemprich, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. zool. and expl., 1796–1825. O: R
Hempson or **Hampson**, Denis: Irish bard, 1695–1807. Q
Hemptinne, Aug. Donat de: Belg. physn. and scient., 1781–1854. K
Hemricourt, Guil. Maclerc de: Flem. kt. and sold., fl. 1282–1283. K
Hemricourt, Jacques de: Flem. geneal. and hist., 1333–1403. K: O
Hemricourt, Jos. Mathias Chas. Thos. Marie de: Belg. sold. and diplom., 1769–1853. K
Hemsen, Joh. Tychsen: Germ. theol., 1792–1830. O
Hemskerck: See Heemskerk.
Hemsterhuis, Frans: Dutch archæol. and philos., 1721–1790. O: P: V
Hemsterhuis, Tib.: Dutch philol. and critic, 1685–1766. O: P: V
Henao, Gab. de: Span. theol. and schol., 1611–1704. O
Hénault: See also Hesnault.
Hénault, Chas. Jean Franç.: Fr. hist. and orator, 1685–1770. O: V
Henaux, Etienne Jos.: Belg. litt., 1818–1843. K
Henchman, Dan.: Amer. merch., 1689–1761. B1
Henchman, Humphrey: Bp. of Salisbury and of London, 1592–1675. A
Henchman, Humphrey: Eng. eccles. lawyer, 1669–1739. A
Henck, Jno. Ben.: Amer. engin. and educat., 1815–1903. B
Henckel, Joach. Fried.: Germ. mil. physn., surg. and gynaecol., 1712–1779. R
Henckel, Joh. Fried.: Saxon chem. and mineral., 1679–1744. O: R
Henckel von Donnersmarck: Ct. Erdmann Hein.: Silesian Pietist, 1681–1752. R
Hendel, Jno. Wm.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1740–1798. B
Hendel-Schütz, Johanna Henrietta Rosine (*née* Schüler): Germ. actress, 1772–1849. R
Henderson, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. min. and Covenanting leader, 1583*–1646. A: F: V
Henderson, Alex.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1780–1863. A
Henderson, Alex.: 1st Ea. Faringdon, financ. and pol., 1850–1934. S
Henderson, And.: Scot. miscell. wr. and bookseller, fl. 1734–1775. A
Henderson, And.: Scot. port. pntr., 1783–1835. A: F
Henderson, Arch.: Amer. lawyer, 1768–1822. B
Henderson, Arth.: Scot. statesm. and labour leader, 1863–1935. A5: S
Henderson, Chas. Cooper: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1803–1877. A
Henderson, Chas. Richmond: Amer. div. and sociol., 1848–1915. B
Henderson, Dan. McIntyre: Scot.-Amer. bookseller and poet, 1851–1906. B
Henderson, Sir Dav.: Brit. gen., 1862–1921. A3
Henderson, Dav. Bremner: Scot.-Amer. Speaker of Hse. of Representatives, 1804–1906. B
Henderson, Ebenezer: Scot. miss., trav., linguist and wr., 1784–1858. A: O: T: V
Henderson, Ebenezer: Scot. mechanic and antiq., 'Annals of Dunfermline,' 1809–1879. A: F
Henderson, Sir Edm. Yeamans Walcott: Eng. sold., engin. and commiss. of police, 1821–1896. A1
Henderson, Geo.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1783–1855. A
Henderson, Geo. Fcs. Rob.: Jersey sold. and mil. wr., 1854–1903. A2: V
Henderson, Geo. Gerald: Scot. chem., 1862–1942. S
Henderson, Jas.: Eng. wr. on Brazil and Spain, 1783*–1848. A
Henderson, Jas. Pinckney: Gov. of Texas, 1808–1858. B
Henderson, Jno.: Eng. actor and poet, 1747–1785. A: M: O: V
Henderson, Jno.: Irish eccentric schol., 1757–1788. A: O
Henderson, Jno.: Scot. newspaper ed. and pol., 1796–1851. F
Henderson, Jno.: Amer. senator., 1795–1857. B
Henderson, Jno.: Scot. archt., 1804–1862. A
Henderson, Jno.: Scot. philanth., 1780–1867. A: D: F
Henderson, Jno.: Eng. art coll. and archæol., 1797–1878. A
Henderson, Jno. Brooks: Amer. senator, 1826–1913. B
Henderson, Jos.: Scot. port. and marine pntr., 1832–1908. A2: F
Henderson, Leon.: Amer. jurist, 1772–1833. B
Henderson, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. horticult., 1822–1890. B
Henderson, Sir Reg. Guy Hannam: Brit. adm., 1881–1939. A5
Henderson, Rich.: Amer. pioneer, 1735–1785. B
Henderson or **Henryson**, Rob.: Scot. poet, –1508*. O
Henderson, Thos.: Amer. physn., 1743–1824. B
Henderson, Thos.: Scot. astron., 1798–1844. A: F: O
Henderson, Wm.: Scot. homœopathist, 1810–1872. A
Henderson, Wm. Geo.: Eng. div., schoolmaster and schol., 1819–1905. A2
Henderson, Wm. Jas.: Amer. mus. critic and schol., 1885–1937. P
Henderson, Wm. Willmott: Brit. adm., –1854. S
Hendley, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1691*–1724. A
Hendreich, Christopher: Germ. hist. and libr., 1630*–1702. R
Hendrichs, Herm.: Germ. actor, 1809–1871. R
Hendrick: Mohawk chf., 1680*–1755. B
Hendrick, Ellwood: Amer. chem. and wr., 1861–1930. B
Hendricks, Thos. Andrews: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1819–1885. B: V
Hendricks, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1782–1850. B
Hendricksz, Lamb.: Dutch voyager and seaman, 1550*–1625. P
Hendrie, Sir Jno. Strathearn: Canad. statesm., 1857–1923. H
Hendriksz, Magnus: Dutch bookbinder, 1610–1674. P
Hendriksz, Pieter: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1779–1843. P
Hendrix, Eug. Russell: Amer. bp., 1847–1927. B
Hendrix, Jos. Clifford: Amer. banker and pol., 1853–1904. B
Heneage, Geo.: Dean of Lincoln, –1549. A
Heneage, Mich.: Eng. antiq., 1540–1600. A
Heneage, Sir Thos.: Gentleman usher of Card. Wolsey, –1553. A
Heneage, Sir Thos.: Vice-Chamberlain of Qn. Elizabeth's household, –1595. A
Henedry, Rich.: Irish Gaelic schol., 1863–1916. C
Henel von Hennefeld, Nic.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1582–1656. O
Heney, Thos. Wm.: Austral. journ., 1862–1928. I
Henfrey, Arth.: Eng. bot., 1820–1859. A: S
Henfrey, Hy. Wm.: Eng. numismat., 1852–1881. A
Hengel, Dan.: Dutch Prot. div. and controv., 1618–1689. P
Hengel, Wessel Alb. van: Dutch theol. wr., 1779–1871. P
Hengham (Hingham), Ralph de: Eng. judge, –1311. A
Hengist: Saxon Kg. of Kent, –488. A: O
Hengler, Fred. Chas.: Eng. circus prop., 1820–1887. A
Hengst, Hend. Jac. van: Dutch lawyer and admin., 1742–1817. P
Hengstenberg, Ern. Wilh.: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1802–1869. O: R: V
Henhöfer, Aloys: Germ. evangelist div., –1862. R
Hening, Wm. Waller: Amer. leg. wr., 1768–1828. B
Hénin-Liétard, Thos. Louis de: Card. of Alsace, 1680–1759. O
Henisch, Geo.: Hung. physn. and mathem., 1549–1618. O: R
Henkart, Pierre Jos.: Belg. poet, publicist and pol., 1761–1815. K: O
Henke, Christ. Hein. Ad.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1775–1843. O: R
Henke, Ernst Ludw. Theod.: Germ. theol., 1804–1872. R
Henke, Hein. Phil. Conrad: Germ. hist. and theol., 1752–1809. O: R: V
Henke, Herm. Wilh. Ed.: Germ. jurist, 1783–1869. O: R
Henke, Phil. Jac. Wilh.: Germ. anat., 1834–1896. R
Henkel: See also Henckel.
Henkel, Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1802–1873. R
Henkel, Hein.: Germ. music., 1822–1899. R
Henkel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. surg. and med. wr., 1712–1779. O
Henkel, Paul: Amer. div., 1754–1825. B
Henket, Nic. Hub.: Dutch engin. and wr., 1829–1904. P
Henle, Fried. Gust. Jac.: Germ. anat. and pathol., 1809–1885. O: R: V
Henley, Barons: See Eden.
Henley, Ant.: Eng. wit and wr., 1660*–1711. A: O
Henley, Jno.: Eng. orator, miscell. wr. and pol. lecturer, 1692–1756. A: O: V
Henley, Jos. Warner: Brit. statesm., 1793–1884. A: S
Henley, Phocion: Eng. mus. comp., 1728–1764. A
Henley, Rob.: Ld. Northington, Ld. Chanc., 1708*–1772. A: V
Henley, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Northington, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1747–1786. A: V
Henley, Rob.: Amer. nav. off., 1783–1828. B
Henley, Sam.: Eng. bibl. comment., 1740–1815. A: D
Henley, Walt. de: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1250. A: O
Henley or **Henly**, Wm.: Eng. electr., fl. 1775. A
Henley, Wm. Ern.: Eng. poet, critic and dram., 1849–1903. A2: V
Henley, Wm. Thos.: Eng. telegraphic engin., 1813*–1882. A
Henn, Thos. Rice: Brit. sold. and engin., 1849–1880. A
Henne, Anton: Swiss hist. and pol., 1798–1870. R
Hennebel, Jean Libert: Flem. theol. wr., 1652–1720. K
Henneberg, Fried. Christ. Ludw.: Germ. admin., 1748–1812. R
Henneberg, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. music., 1768–1822. Q: R
Henneberg, Wilh.: Germ. agricult., 1825–1890. R
Henneberger, Aug.: Germ. litt., 1821–1866. R
Hennebert, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. hist. and litt., 1726–1795. O
Hennebert, Jean Bapt. Jos. Fred.: Fr.-Belg. educat., 1800–1857. K
Hennebo, Rob.: Dutch poet, 1711– . P
Hennedy, Rog.: Scot. bot., 1809–1877. A
Hennell, Chas. Christ.: Eng. theol. wr., 1809–1850. A
Hennell, Mary: Eng. wr. on co-operation, 1802–1843. A
Hennen, Jno.: Scot. army surg. and wr. on surgery, 1779–1828. A
Hennenberger, Casp.: Germ. cartog. and hist., 1529–1600. R
Hennepin, Louis: Flem. Franciscan expl. and wr. on N. America, 1640–1706*. B: H: K: O: P
Hennequin, Aimar: Bp. of Rennes, –1596. O
Hennequin, Amadée: Fr. adv. and litt., 1817– . O
Hennequin, Ant. Louis M.: Fr. jurist, 1786–1840. O
Hennequin, Jean: Fr. pol. econ., –1579. O
Hennequin, Jean Franç.: Fr.-Belg. admin. and pol., 1772–1846. P
Hennequin, Jean Nic.: Fr. revol., –1795. O
Hennequin, Jos. Franç. Gab.: Fr. wr., 1775–1842. O
Hennequin, Phil. Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1763–1833. K: M: V
Hennequin, Pierre: Fr. educat., 1772– . O
Hennequin, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1763–1833. O
Hennequin, René: Fr. pol., fl. 1592. O
Hennequin, Vict. Ant.: Fr. adv. and pol. wr., 1816–1854. O
Henner, Jean Jacques: Alsatian hist., lands. and port. pntr., 1829–1905. V
Hennert, Karl Wilh.: Germ. forester, 1739–1800. R
Hennery, Ad. d': See D'Ennery.
Hennessey, Jno. Bobanau Nickerlieu: Anglo-Ind. official and surv., 1829–1910. A2
Hennessy: See also Pope-Hennessy.
Hennessy, Hy.: Irish physic., 1826–1901. A2: C
Hennessy, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1825–1900. B

Hennessy, Wm. Jno.: Irish Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1839–1917. B
Hennessy, Wm. Maunsell: Irish schol., 1829–1889. A: C
Hennet, Albin Jos. Ulpren: Fr. wr., 1758–1828. O
Henni, Joh. Mart.: Swiss R.C. Archbp. of Milwaukee, 1805–1881. B
Hennicke, Joh. Christ., Count: Pol.-Germ. statesm., 1681–1752. R
Henniges, Hein. von: Germ. pol., 1645–1711. O
Henniker, Sir Fred.: Eng. trav. and wr. on travel, 1793–1825. A: O
Henniker-Heaton, Sir Jno.: See Heaton.
Henniker-Major, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Henniker, pol. and antiq., 1752–1821. A
Hennin, Hein. Christ. de: Dutch philol., 1655*–1703. O
Hennin, Pierre Michel: Fr. diplom., 1728–1807. O
Hennin-Liétard, Thos. Phil. de: Card., archbp. and Primate of Belgium, 1679–1759. K
Henning, Jno.: Eng. modeller and sculp., 1771–1851. A: F
Henning-Iven: Bp. of Cammin, –1472. R
Henninges, Jerome: Germ. geneal., 1550*–1597. O: R
Hennings, Aug. Ad. Fried. von: Holstein publicist, 1746–1826. O: R
Hennings, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1838–1899. R
Hennings, Jno. Christopher: Dan. schol., 1708–1764*. O
Henningsen, Chas. Fred.: Eng. gen. in America, 1815–1877. B
Henny, Dav. Christ.: Dutch-Amer. hydraulic engin., 1860–1935. B1
Henri, Rob.: Amer. pntr., 1865–1929. B: S
Henrichmann, Jak.: Germ. philol., fl. 1508–1514. R
Henrici, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1700–1764. O: R
Henrici, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1770–1851. R
Henrici, Paul Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1816–1899. R
Henrico or **Enrico**, Scipione: Sicilian poet, 1592–1670. O
Henrietta: Duchess of Wurtemburg, 1780–1857. R
Henrietta Anne, of England: Duchess of Orleans, 1644–1670. A: O
Henrietta Maria, of France: Qn. of Charles I. of England, 1609–1669. A: O: V
Henriette Adelheid: Electress of Bavaria, 1636–1676. R
Henrion, Chas.: Fr. litt., –1808. O
Henrion, Denis: Fr. mathem., –1640*. O
Henrion, Matth. Rich. Aug.: Fr. rel. wr., 1805– . O
Henrion, Nic.: Fr. archæol. and jurist, 1663–1720. O
Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul: Fr. jurist and judge, 1742–1829. O
Henriot, Franç.: Fr. revol., 1761–1794. O
Henriot, Phil.: Fr. pol., 1889*–1944. V8
Henrique, Don: fdr. of Port. monarchy, 1057*–1114. O
Henrique: Haytian cacique, 16th cent. O
Henrique: Port. miss., 15th and 16th cents. O
Henrique: Dk. of Viseo, Port. pce., promoter of navigation, 1394–1460. V
Henriquel-Dupont, Louis Pierre: Fr. engrav., 1797– . O
Henriquez, Crisostomo: Span. hist., 1594–1632. O
Henriquez, Enrico: Ital. card. and diplom., 1701–1756. O
Henriquez, Jean: Fr. econ. and jurist, 1728–1800*. O
Henriquez, Luiz: Port. poet, 15th and 16th cents. O
Henrotin, Chas.: Belg.-Amer. banker, 1843–1914. B
Henrotin, Fernand: Belg.-Amer. surg., 1847–1906. B
Henry: See also Heinrich.
Henry, of Hainaut or Flanders: Eastern emp., 1174–1216. K: O
Henry I.: Ct. of Ascherien and Pce. of Anhalt, –1251(2). R
Henry II. (Jasomirgott): Margrave and Dk. of Austria, 1141*–1177. R
Henry I., of Saxony: Dk. of Bavaria, 920*–955. R
Henry IX. (The Black): Dk. of Bavaria and Saxony, –1126. O: R
Henry II. (The Proud): Dk. of Bavaria and Saxony, 1108–1139. O: R: V
Henry the Lion: Dk. of Bavaria and Saxony, 1129–1195. O: R: V
Henry II.: Dk. of Bavaria, 951–995. R
Henry V.: Dk. of Bavaria, –1026. R
Henry XIII.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1235–1290. R
Henry XIV.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1305–1339. R
Henry the Rich: Dk. of Bavaria-Landshut, 1386–1450. R
Henry: Dk. of Carinthia, Kg. of Bohemia, –1335. R
Henry VI.: Dk. of Breslau, 1294–1335. R
Henry, Dukes of Brunswick: See Henry II. and III. of Bavaria.
Henry (The Great): Dk. of Burgundy, 950*–1002. O
Henry I.: Kg. of Castile, 1204–1217. O: V
Henry II., of Trastamare: Kg. of Castile, 1333–1379. O: V
Henry III. (The Sickly): Kg. of Castile, 1379–1406. O: V
Henry IV. (The Feeble): Kg. of Castile, 1425–1474. O: V
Henry: Infant of Castile, 1225–1304. O
Henry (The Liberal): Ct. of Champagne and Brie, 1127*–1181. O
Henry I. (Beauclerk): Kg. of England, 1068–1135. A: O: V
Henry II.: Kg. of England, 1133–1189. A: O: V
Henry III. (of Winchester): Kg. of Eng., 1207–1272. A: O: V
Henry IV. (Bolingbroke): Kg. of Eng., 1367–1413. A: O: V
Henry V. (of Monmouth): Kg. of England, 1387–1422. A: O: V
Henry VI.: Kg. of England, 1421–1471. A: O: Q: V
Henry VII.: Kg. of England, 1457–1509. A: O: V
Henry VIII.: Kg. of England, 1491–1547. A: O: Q: V
Henry I.: Kg. of France, 1008–1060. O: V
Henry II.: Kg. of France, 1519–1559. O: V
Henry III.: Kg. of France, 1551–1589. O: V
Henry IV.: Kg. of France, 1553–1610. O: V
Henry I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1244–1308. R
Henry II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1298–1376. R
Henry III.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1441–1483. R
Henry II.: Ct. of Holstein, 1317*–1375. R
Henry: Ct. of Champagne, Kg. of Jerusalem, –1197. O
Henry XI.: Dk. of Liegnitz, 1539–1588. R
Henry I.: Ct. of Limburg, –1119. K
Henry II.: Dk. of Limburg, –1167. K
Henry III.: Dk. of Limburg, –1221. K
Henry IV.: Dk. of Limburg, –1247. K
Henry, of Flanders: Ct. of Lodi, –1366*. K
Henry I.: Dk. of Lorraine and Brabant, –1235. K: R
Henry II.: Dk. of Lorraine and Brabant, 1207–1248. K: P: R
Henry III.: Dk. of Lorraine and Brabant, –1261. K: P: R
Henry I.: Ct. of Louvain, –1038(44). K
Henry II.: Ct. of Louvain, –1079*. K
Henry III.: Ct. of Louvain, –1095. K
Henry (The Blind): Ct. of Luxemburg, 1112*–1196. K: R
Henry III.: Ct. of Luxemburg, –1288. K
Henry V.: Dk. of Luxemburg. See Henry VII., Emp.
Henry III.: Margrave of Meissen, 1216*–1288. R
Henry III.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg and Dietz, 1483–1538. P: R
Henry: Ct. of Nassau-Siegen, –*post* 1343. R
Henry I. (3rd Count of Champagne): Kg. of Navarre, 1210*–1274. V
Henry II. (Henri d'Albret): titular Kg. of Navarre, 1503–1555. V
Henry III.: Kg. of Navarre. See Henry IV. of France.
Henry, of Brunswick: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1174–1227. R
Henry, of Valois: Kg. of Poland. See Henry III. of France.
Henry I.: Kg. of Portugal, 1512–1580. V
Henry: Pce. of Prussia. See Frederick Hy. Lewis.
Henry, the Younger (Posthumus): Pce. of Reuss, –1635. R
Henry VI.: Pce. of Reuss, 1649–*post* 1682. R
Henry LXIV.: Pce. of Reuss-Kostritz and Imp. gen., 1787–1856. R
Henry VII., of Reuss, Prince: Germ. diplom., 1825–1906. S
Henry I. (The Fowler): Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 876–936. O: R: V
Henry II. (St.): Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 973–1024. O: R: V
Henry III. (Black): Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 1017–1056. O: R: V
Henry IV.: Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 1050–1106. O: R: V
Henry V.: Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 1081–1125. O: R: V
Henry VI.: Kg. of Germany and Emp. of Romans, 1165–1197. O: R: V
Henry VIII.: Germ. kg., 1211–1242. R: V
Henry VII.: Emp. of Romans, 1269*–1313. K: O: R: V
Henry V.: Ct. of Salm, fl. 1296–1336. K
Henry VII.: Ct. of Salm, –1416. K
Henry, Dukes of Saxony: See also Henry, Dukes of Bavaria; Henry I., Kg. of Germany.
Henry (The Pious): Dk. of Saxony, 1473–1541. P: R
Henry I. (The Black): Ct. of Schwerin, 1155*–1228. R
Henry VI.: Kg. of Sicily. See Henry VI., Emp.
Henry I.: Dk. of Silesia, –1238. R
Henry II.: Dk. of Silesia and Poland, –1241. R
Henry III.: Dk. of Silesia, –1266. R
Henry IV.: Dk. of Silesia, 1253*–1290. R
Henry V.: Dk. of Silesia, –1296. R
Henry I.: Dk. of Silesia-Glogau, and of Poland, –1309. R
Henry Raspon (King of Priests): Landgrave of Thuringia, 1202*–1247. O: R: V
Henry: Ct. of Wurtemburg, 1448–1519. R
Henry (The Minstrel): See Harry, Blind.
Henry: fdr. of sect of Henriciens, –1149. O
Henry, of Scotland: son of Kg. David I., 1114*–1152. A
Henry (The Young King): son of Henry II. of England, 1155–1183. A
Henry: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, 1365*–1429. R
Henry, of Abendon: Warden of Merton Coll., Oxf., –1437. A
Henry, of Almain: See Henry of Cornwall.
Henry II.: Bp. of Basle, –1238. R
Henry III.: Bp. of Basle, –1273. R
Henry de Blois: Card. and Bp. of Winchester, 1101–1171. A: V
Henry, of Brabant: Flem. Benedictine bp., –1182*. K
Henry II.: Archbp. of Bremen, 1466–1496. R
Henry I.: Bp. of Breslau, –1319. R
Henry, of Cornwall (Henry of Almaine): son of Richard, Ea. of Cornwall, sold., statesm. and Crusader, 1235–1271. A: V
Henry, of Dinant: Flem. pol. ref., fl. 1253–1257. K
Henry, of Eastry: Eng. div. and benef., –1331. A
Henry, of Friemar: Germ. Augustine, schol. and hermit, 14th cent. R
Henry, of Ghent: scholastic philos., 1217*–1293. V
Henry: Dk. of Gloucester (Henry of Oatlands), son of Charles I., 1639–1660. A
Henry, of Gueldres: Flem. Bp. of St. Lambert, –1281. K
Henry, of Hornes: Flem. nobleman, –1408. K
Henry, of Huntingdon: Eng. hist., 1084*–*post* 1155. O: V
Henry, of Knöringen: Bp. of Augsburg, 1570–1646. R
Henry, of Lancaster: Ea. of Lancaster, 1281*–1345. A: O: V
Henry, of Lancaster: 1st Dk. of Lancaster, 1299*–1361. A: O: V
Henry, of Lausanne: Fr. heresiarch, 12th cent. V
Henry, of Lettland: Livonian hist., fl. 1203–1215. R

Henry, of Leyen (Leiamius): Bp. of Liége, –1164. K
Henry, of Marlborough (Marleburgh): Eng. annalist, fl. 1420. A
Henry V.: Burgrave of Meissen, 1508–1554. R
Henry the Navigator: See Henrique, Dk. of Viseo.
Henry I.: Bp. of Regensburg, –1155. R
Henry, of Rimini (Hen. Ariminensis): Ital. theol., fl. 1300. O
Henry, of St. Ignaz: Flem. theol., –1720*. O
Henry, of Saltrey (Sawtrey): Cistercian monk, fl. 1150. A
Henry the Scribe: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1204–1228. O
Henry II.: Archbp. of Trier, –1286. R
Henry, St.: Eng. Apostle of Finland and Bp. of Upsala, fl. 1150. A
Henry, of Verdun: Bp. of Liége, –1091. K
Henry I.: Bp. of Wurzburg, –1018. R
Henry, of Zutphen: Dutch Augustine and martyr, 1488–1524. R
Henry Benedict Maria Clem.: Card. of York, Jacobite Pretender, 'Henry IX.,' 1725–1807. A: V
Henry Casimir I.: Ct. of Nassau-Dietz, 1612–1640. P
Henry Casimir II.: Ct. of Nassau-Dietz, 1657–1697. P
Henry Frederick: Pce. of Wales, 1594–1612. A
Henry Frederick: Dk. of Cumberland and Strathearn, 1745–1790. A
Henry Fred. Ludw.: Pce. of Prussia, 1728–1802. R
Henry Maurice, of Battenberg: son-in-law of Qn. Victoria, 1858–1896. A1: V
Henry, Alex.: Amer. fur trader and expl., 1739–1824. B1: H
Henry, And.: Amer. trapper, 1775*–1833. B
Henry, Caleb Sprague: Amer. author, 1804–1884. B: O
Henry, Dav.: Scot. printer, compiler and ed., 1710–1792. F: O
Henry, Edw. Samson: Amer. hist. pntr., 1841–1919. B: V
Henry, Sir Edw. Rich.: Irish police commiss., 1850–1931. A5: C: S
Henry, Etienne Ossian: Fr. chem., 1798– . O
Henry, Franç.: Fr. publisher, 1615–1686. O
Henry, Gab.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1753–1835. O
Henry, Jas. Chas.: Irish class. schol. and physn., 1798–1876. A: C: V
Henry, Jean: Fr. theol., –1483*. O
Henry, Jno.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1736–1794. B
Henry, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1750–1798. B
Henry, Jno.: Irish-Amer. advent., fl. 1807–1820. B
Henry, Jos.: Amer. physic., 1797–1878. B: V
Henry, Marie Jos.: Fr. hist., 1778–1850. O
Henry, Matt.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and comment., 1662–1714. A: E: O: V
Henry, Mitchell: Irish pol., 1826–1910. A2
Henry, Morris Hy.: Eng.-Amer. physn., 1835–1895. B
Henry, Noel Etienne: Fr. chem., 1769–1832. O
Henry, Pat.: Amer. statesm. and orator, 1736–1799. B: O: V
Henry, Paul Em.: Germ. rel. wr., 1792–1853. O
Henry, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1631–1696. A
Henry, Pierre Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1759–1833. O
Henry, Rob.: Scot. div. and hist., 1718–1790. A: F: O: V
Henry, Rob.: Amer. educat., 1792–1856. B
Henry, Thos.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1734–1816. A: E
Henry, Sir Thos.: Eng. magistrate, 1807–1876. A: C: S
Henry, Victor: Fr. class. schol., 1850–1907. V
Henry, Walt.: Irish-Canad. army surg. and author, 1791–1860. H
Henry, Wm.: Dean of Killaloe, –1768. A
Henry, Wm.: Amer. inv. and patriot, 1729–1786. B
Henry, Wm.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1774–1836. A: O: V
Henry, Wm. Alex.: Canad. statesm., 1816–1888. H
Henry, Wm. Arnon: Amer. agricult., 1850–1932. B1
Henry, Wm. Wirt: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1831–1900. B
Henry de Richeprey, Jean Franç.: Fr. engin., 1751–1787. O
Henrys, Claude: Fr. jurist, 1615–1662. O
Henryson, Edw.: Scot. judge, 1510*–1590*. A: F
Henryson or Henderson, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1430*–1506*. A: F: V
Henryson or Henderson, Sir Thos.: Ld. Chesters, Scot. judge, 1560*–1638. A: F
Henschel, Sir Geo. (Isidor): Germ.-Eng. singer, comp. and cond., 1850–1934. A5: Q: S: V
Henschel, Gust.: Austr. forester, 1835–1895. R
Henschel, Joh. Werner: Germ. sculp., 1782–1850. R
Henschel, Karl Anton: Germ. indust., 1780–1861. R
Henschel, Karl Anton Oscar: Germ. indust., 1837–1894. R
Henschenius, Gottf.: Flem. hagiog., 1600–1681. K: O: P
Hensel, Fanny Cécile (*née* Mendelssohn): Germ. song-wr., 1805–1847. O: Q
Hensel, Fried.: Austr. sold., 1781–1809. R
Hensel, Louisa: Germ. poetess, 1798–1876. R
Hensel, Wilh.: Germ. hist. and port. pntr., 1794–1861. M: O
Henselt, Adolf: Germ. pian. and comp., 1814–1889. Q: R: V
Hensey, Florence: Fr. spy in England, 1714*–*post* 1759. A: C
Henshall, Jas. Alex.: Amer. physn., nat. and wr. on angling, 1836–1925. B
Henshall, Sam.: Eng. philol., 1764*–1807. A
Henshaw, Dav.: secretary to U.S. navy, 1791–1852. B
Henshaw, Hy. Wetherbee: Amer. ornithol. and ethnol., 1850–1930. B
Henshaw, Jos.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1603–1679. A
Henshaw, Nath.: Irish physn. and wr., –1673. A
Henshaw, Thos.: Eng. scient. wr., 1618–1700. A
Hensler, Phil. Gab.: Dan. physn. and med. wr., 1733–1805. O: R
Henslow, Jno. Stevens: Eng. bot. and geol., 1796–1861. A: S: V
Henslowe, Phil.: Eng. theat. man., –1616. A: V
Hensman, Jno.: Eng. div., 1780–1864. A
Henson, Herb. Hensley: Eng. bp. and wr., 1863–1947. S
Henson, Josiah: Amer. Negro div. and escaped slave, 1789–1883. B
Henstridge, Dan.: Eng. org. and comp., –1736. A: Q
Hentenius, Jean: Flem. theol. wr., 1500–1566. K
Henton (Heinton), Sim.: Eng. Domin. and bibl. comment., fl. 1360. A
Hentschel, Carl: Germ.-Eng. colour printer and patron of the drama, 1864–1930. S
Henty, Edw.: Eng.-Austral. colonist, 1809–1878. A: I
Henty, Geo. Alf.: Eng. wr. for boys, 1832–1902. A2: S: V
Hentz, Car. Lee (*née* Whiting): Amer. authoress, 1800–1856. B: O
Hentz, Chas.: Fr. pol., 1750*–1824*. O
Hentzner, Paul: Germ. jurist and trav., 1558–1623. O
Henwood, Wm. Jory: Eng. mineral., 1805–1875. A: V
Henzen, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. archæol., 1816–1887. R
Henzi, Rodolph: Swiss miscell. wr., 1731–1803. O
Henzi (Hentzy), Sam.: Swiss burlesque poet and revol., 1701–1769. O: R
Heou-Tsi: Chin. pce. and agricult., fl. B.C. 2300. O
Hepburn, Alonzo Barton: Amer. banker and philanth., 1846–1922. B
Hepburn, Fcs. (Fcs. Ker): Brit. gen., 1779–1835. A
Hepburn, Fcs. Stewart: 5th Ea. of Bothwell, –1624. A
Hepburn, Sir Geo. Buchan: Scot. judge, 1739–1819. A: F
Hepburn, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Bothwell, husband of Mary Qn. of Scots, 1536*–1578. A: V
Hepburn, Sir Jas.: Scot. sold. of fortune, –1637. A
Hepburn, Jas. (Bonaventura): Scot. linguist and orient. in Italy, 1573–1620. A: F: O
Hepburn, Jas. Curtis: Amer. med. miss., 1815–1911. B
Hepburn, Jno.: Prior of St. Andrew's and fdr. of St. Leonard's Coll., –1522. A
Hepburn, Sir Jno.: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1598*–1636. A: F: V
Hepburn, Pat.: 3rd Ld. Hailes and 1st Ea. of Bothwell, –1508. A
Hepburn, Pat.: 3rd Ea. of Bothwell, 1512*–1556. A
Hepburn, Pat.: Bp. of Moray, –1573. A
Hepburn, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1690*–1712. A: F
Hepburn, Wm. Peters: Amer. pol., 1833–1916. B
Hephæstion: gen. of Alexander, B.C. 357*–324. O: V
Hephæstion: Grk. gram., fl. 150. O
Hepp, Karl Ferd. Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1851. R
Heppe, Hein. Ludw. Jul.: Germ. theol. wr., 1820–1879. R
Hepplewhite, Geo.: Eng. cabinetmaker, –1786. V
Heptinstall, Jno.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1690–1713. Q
Hepworth, Geo. Hughes: Amer. div. and ed., 1833–1902. B
Heracleon: S. Ital. gnostic, fl. A.D. 125. O: V
Heracleonas: Emp. of the East, fl. 641. O: V
Heracles: claimant of Maced. throne, 327*–309. O
Heracles (Heraclius): Fr. prelate, 1100*–1163. O
Heraclianus: Roman usurper, –413. O
Heraclides: Gen. of Syracuse, –B.C. 354*. O
Heraclides: Maced. statesm., fl. B.C. 210. O
Heraclides: Graeco-Syrian statesm., fl. B.C. 170. O
Heraclides Ponticus: Grk. philos. and miscell. wr., B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Heraclitus, of Ephesus: Grk. philos., B.C. 540*–475. O: V
Heraclius I.: Kg. of Georgia, 1648*–1710. O
Heraclius Constantinus: Roman Emp. of the East, 575*–642. O: V
Herapath, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1790–1868. A
Herapath, Wm.: Eng. analytical chem., 1796–1868 A.
Hérard: Fr. prelate, –871. O
Hérau, Edme Joach.: Fr. litt., 1791–1836. O
Heraud, Jno. Abr.: Eng. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1799–1887. A
Héraudel, Jean: Fr. humanist, 1585– . O
Héraughière (Héroghier): Fr.-Dutch warrior, 1550*–1610. O
Hérauld (Heraldus), Didier: Fr. philol. and jurist, 1575*–1649. O
Herault, Jno.: judge in Jersey, 1566–1626. A
Hérault, René: Fr. admin., 1691–1740. O
Herault de Sechelles, Marie Jean: Fr. revolutionist and pol., 1759–1794. O: V
Herbart, Joh. Fried.: Germ. metaph. and educat., 1776–1841. O: Q: R: V
Herbeck, Joh.: Austr. music. and comp., 1831–1877. Q: R
Herbel, Chas.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., –1703. O
Herbelot de Molainville, Bart. d': Fr. orient., 1625–1695. O: V
Herberay des Essarts, Nic. de: Fr. trans., –1552*. O: V
Herberger, Theod.: Germ. archivist, 1811–1870. R
Herbermann, Chas. Geo.: Germ.-Amer. wr., 1840–1916. B
Herberne: Archbp. of Tours, –916*. O
Herberstein, Ferd. Em. Chas., Count: Austr. mathem., –1720. O
Herberstein, Joh. Karl, Count von: Bp. of Laybach, 1722–1787. O
Herberstein, Sig., Baron von: Austr. diplom. and hist., 1486–1566. O: R
Herbert, of Bosham: Eng. biog. and friend of Becket, fl. 1162–1186. A
Herbert: Bp. of Norwich, –1119. O
Herbert (Hébert): Fr. trouvère, 13th cent. O
Herbert, Alf.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1861. A: M
Herbert, Alg.: Eng. antiq., 1792–1855. A
Herbert, Anne: Ctss. of Pembroke and Montgomery. See Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset.
Herbert, Arth.: Ea. of Torrington, adm., 1647–1716. A: V
Herbert, Arth. Jno.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1834–1856. A

Herbert, Auberon Edw. Wm. Molyneux: Eng. pol. philos. and miscell. wr., 1838–1906. A2: S
Herbert, Auberon Thos.: Ld. Lucas and Dingwall, pol. and airman, 1876–1916. A3: S
Herbert, Cyril Wiseman: Eng. pntr., 1847–1882. A: M
Herbert, Edw., Lord, of Cherbury: philos., diplom., hist. and deistical wr., 'History of Henry VIII.,' 1583–1648. A: O: V
Herbert, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge and Ld. Keeper, 1591*–1657. A
Herbert, Edw.: 3rd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, –1678. A
Herbert, Sir Edw.: titular Ea. of Portland, judge, 1648*–1698. A
Herbert, Edw.: 2nd Ea. of Powis, pol., 1785–1848. A: E
Herbert, Geo.: Eng. div. and poet, 1593–1633. A: O: V
Herbert, Geo. Aug.: 11th Ea. of Pembroke and 8th Ea. of Montgomery, gen., 1759–1827. A: E
Herbert, Geo. Edw. Stanhope Molyneux: 5th Ea. of Caernarvon, Egyptol., 1866–1923. A4
Herbert, Geo. Rob. Chas.: 13th Ea. of Pembroke, Eng. statesm., 1850–1895. A1: E
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Pembroke, 1534*–1601. A: V
Herbert, Sir Hy.: Eng. Master of the Revels, 1595–1673. A
Herbert, Hy.: 4th Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, –1691. A
Herbert, Hy.: Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, statesm., 1654–1709. A: E
Herbert, Hy.: 2nd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, –1738. A
Herbert, Hy.: 9th Ea. of Pembroke and 6th Ea. of Montgomery, Eng. archt., 1693–1751. A: E
Herbert, Hy.: 10th Ea. of Pembroke and 7th Ea. of Montgomery, gen., 1734–1794. A: E
Herbert, Hy. Howard Molyneux: 4th Ea. of Carnarvon, statesm., 1831–1890. A: E: S: V
Herbert, Hy. Jno. Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Carnarvon, trav. and wr. on Portugal, 1800–1849. A: E
Herbert, Hy. Wm. (Frank Forester): Welsh-Amer. nov. and wr., 1807–1858. A: B: E: O: S: V
Herbert, Hilary Abner: Amer. sold. and pol., 1834–1919. B
Herbert, Sir Jno. Arth.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1895–1943. S
Herbert, Jno. Rogers: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1810–1890. A: M: O: S
Herbert, Lady Lucy: Eng. dev. wr., 1669–1744. A
Herbert, Mary (*née* Sidney): Ctss. of Pembroke, poetess and wr., 'Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,' 1561–1621. A: V
Herbert, Sir Percy Egerton: Brit. gen., 1822–1876. A: E
Herbert, Pet. Phil.: Bar. von Rathkcel. See Rathkcel.
Herbert, Phil.: Ea. of Montgomery and 4th Ea. of Pembroke, parl., 1584–1650. A: V
Herbert, Phil.: 5th Ea. of Pembroke, statesm., 1619–1669. A
Herbert, Phil.: 7th Ea. of Pembroke, 1653–1683. A
Herbert, Rich.: 2nd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, 1600*–1655. A
Herbert, Sir Rob. Geo. Wyndham: Eng. colonial official, 1831–1905. A2: I
Herbert, St. Leger Alg.: Eng. war correspondent, 1850–1885. A
Herbert, Sid.: Ld., of Lea, statesm., 1810–1861. A: E: O: S: V
Herbert, Thos.: Eng. seaman and author, 1597–1642*. A
Herbert, Sir Thos.: Eng. traveller, author and royalist, 1606–1682. A: O: V
Herbert, Thos.: 8th Ea. of Pembroke, lord high admiral, 1656–1733. A: E
Herbert, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1793–1861. A: C: S
Herbert, Vict.: Irish-Amer. music., 1859–1924. B: Q
Herbert, Wm.: Eng. Franciscan and philos., –1333*. A
Herbert, Sir Wm.: Ea. of Pembroke, Yorkist, –1469. A: V
Herbert, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Pembroke, 1460–1491. A
Herbert, Sir Wm.: Ea. of Pembroke, 1501*–1570. A: V
Herbert or **Harbert**, Sir Wm.: Irish 'undertaker' and poet, –1593. A
Herbert or **Harbert**, Wm.: Eng. poet. fl. 1604. A
Herbert, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Pembroke, 1580–1630. A: O: V
Herbert, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1634–1662. A
Herbert, Wm.: 1st Marq. and titular Dk. of Powis, R.C. peer and exile, 1617–1696. A
Herbert, Wm.: 2nd Marq. and titular Dk. of Powis, –1745. A: E
Herbert, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. bibliog. and typog. antiq., 1718–1795. A: D: O
Herbert, Wm.: Dean of Manchester and miscell. wr., 1778–1847. A: E
Herbert, Wm.: Eng. libr., antiq. and wr., 1771–1851. A
Herberts, Herm.: Dutch Prot. ref., 1540(4)–1607. P: R
Herbertson, And. Jno.: Scot. geog., 1865–1915. S
Herbig, Fried. Aug.: Germ. publisher, 1791–1849. R
Herbigny, Pierre Franç. Xav. Bourguignon d': Fr. pol. wr., 1772–1846. O
Herbin, Aug. Franç. Julian: Fr. orient., 1783–1806. O
Herbinius, Jno.: Pol. div. and nat. philos., 1633–1679. O: R
Herbison, Dav.: Irish poet, 1800–1880. A: C
Herborn, Nic.: Germ. Minorite friar, wr. and preacher, –1535. R
Herbouville, Chas. Jos. Fortuné, Marquis d': Fr. gen. and admin., 1756–1829. O
Herbrot, Jac.: Burgomaster of Augsburg, 1490*–1574. R
Herbst, Ed.: Austr. jurist and statesm., 1820–1892. R
Herbst, Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1798–1863. R
Herbst, Joh. And.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1588–1666. Q: R
Herbst, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and entomol., 1743–1807. O
Herbst, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1811–1894. R
Herbster: See Oporinus.
Herburn de Fulstein, Joh.: Pol. statesm. and hist., fl. 1574. O
Hercher, Rud.: Germ. philol., 1821–1878. R
Herck, Vinc. van: Dutch Carthusian, –1572. P
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alex.: Port. hist., 1810–1877. V
Herd, Dav.: Scot. coll. of Scot. songs, ballads, etc., 1732–1810. A: F
Herd, Jno.: Eng. hist. and Lat. poet, 1512*–1588. A
Herdegen, Joh.: Germ. litt., 1692–1750. O
Herder, Bart.: Germ. book and art dealer, 1774–1839. R
Herder, Ben.: Germ. publisher, 1818–1888. R
Herder, Joh. Gottf. von: Germ. philos., 1744–1803. O: R: T: V
Herdic, Pet.: Amer. inv., 1824–1888. B
Herdman, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1762*–1842. A
Herdman, Rob.: Scot. pntr., 1829–1888. A: F: M
Herdman, Sir Wm. Abbott: Scot. marine nat., 1858–1924. A4
Herdman, Wm. Gawin: Eng. artist and author, 1805–1882. A: M
Herdonius, Appius: Sabine chieftain, –B.C. 460. O
Herdson, Hy.: Eng. wr. on mnemonics, fl. 1651. A
Héré, Emm.: Fr. archt., 1705–1763. O
Herebert (Herbert), St.: hermit on the island in Derwentwater, –687. A
Heredia, Jose Maria de: Span.-Fr. poet, 1842–1905. V
Heredia, Pietro Miguel: Span. physn., 1590–1661. O
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria de: Cuban author, 1803–1839. O: V
Hereferth: See Werferth.
Hereford, Duke of: See Henry IV., of England.
Hereford, Earls of: See Bohun; Fitzosbern; Fitzwilliam, Roger; Gloucester, Miles de.
Hereford, Viscount: See Devereux, Walt.
Herekiekie, Te: Maori chf., 1815–1861. W
Heremon: Milesian chieftain, B.C. 12th cent. O
Heresbach, Conrad: Flem. statesm. and schol., 1496–1576. O: R
Herewald: Bp. of Llandaff, –1104. A
Hereward (The Wake): Eng. noble., patriot and outlaw, –1072. A: V
Herfast or **Arfast**: Chanc. of England and bp., –1084*. A
Herford, Brooke: Eng. Unitarian div., rel. and hymn wr., 1830–1903. A2
Herford, Chas. Harold: Eng. litt., 1852–1931. A5: S
Herford, Oliver Brooke: Eng.-Amer. wr., illustrator and wit, 1863–1935. B1
Herford, Wm. Hy.: Eng. educat., 1820–1908. A2
Hergenhahn, Aug.: Germ. statesm., 1804–1874. R
Hergenhahn, Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1833–1893. R
Hergenröther, Jos.: Germ. card. and eccles. hist., 1824–1890. R: V
Hergt, Karl: Austr. alienist, 1807–1889. R
Herholdt, Jno. Dan.: Dan. physn. and med. wr., 1764–1836. O
Heribert I.: Ct. of Champagne, –943. O
Heribert II.: Ct. of Champagne, –993. O
Hericart de Thury, Louis Etienne Franç., Viscount: Fr. engin. and wr. on agriculture, 1776–1854. O
Hericke: See also Herrick and Heyrick.
Hericke or **Herrick**, Sir Wm.: Eng. goldsmith and moneylender, 1562–1653. A
Hericourt du Vatier, Lewis de: Fr. jurist, 1687–1752. O
Heriger: Flem. hist., 940*–1009. K: O
Herike, Goswin von: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, fl. 1332–1359. R
Hering, Carl: Amer. electr. engin., 1860–1926. B
Hering, Constantine: Germ. physn. in America, 1800–1880. B
Hering, Geo. Edwards: Eng. lands. pntr., 1805–1879. A: M
Hering, Rud.: Amer. sanitary engin., 1847–1923. B
Heringa, Jeen Joukes: Dutch div. and theol., 1733–1816. P
Heriot, Geo.: Scot. goldsmith and fdr. of Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1563–1624. A: F: V
Heriot, Geo.: Canad. statesm., 1766–1844. H
Heriot, Jno.: Eng. author and journ., 'An Historical Sketch of Gibraltar,' 1766–1833. A: F: O
Herissant, Franç. Dav.: Fr. physn., 1714–1773. O
Herissant, Lewis Anthony Prosper: Fr. physn. and nat., 1745–1769. O
Hérissant, Louis Theod.: Fr. litt., 1743–1811. O
Hérissant des Carrières, Jean Thos.: Fr. litt., 1742–1820. O
Hérisson, Chas. Claude Franç.: Fr. biog. and bibliog., 1762–1840. O
Héritier de Brutelle, Chas. Louis l': Fr. bot., 1746–1800. O
Héritier de Villandon, Marie Jeanne l': Fr. authoress, 1664–1734. O
Héritier de Villandon, Nic. l': Fr. poet and hist., 1613*–1680. O
Herkimer, Nich.: Amer. gen., 1728–1777. B
Herklots, G. A.: Eng. wr. on the Moslems of India, –*post* 1832. D
Herkner, Hein.: Bohem.-Germ. econ., 1862–1932. S
Herkomer, Sir Hub. von: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1849–19[illegible]. A3: S: V
Herks, Jno.: See Garbrand.
Herle, Chas.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1598–1659. A
Herle, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1347. A
Herlen, Fritz: Germ. rel. pntr., –1500*. M: R: V
Herlenius, Corn.: Dutch R.C. priest, 1520*–1571. P
Herleva (Arlette): mother of William the Conqueror, 11th cent. O
Herlicius, Dav.: Germ. astrol., 1557–1636. O: R
Herloszsohn, Geo. Karl.: Germ. nov., 1804–1849. O: R
Herlouin (Hellouin): Fr. Benedictine, 994–1078. O
Herluison, Pierre Greg.: Fr. rel. wr., 1759–1811. O
Herman: Bp. of Metz and theol., fl. 1072–1075. K
Herman, Franç. Ant.: Fr. diplom., 1758–1837. O

Herman, Guil.: Fr. troubadour, 11th and 12th cents. O
Herman, Hy.: Amer.-Eng. dram. and nov., 1832–1894. A1
Herman, Lebrecht Fred.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1761–1848. B
Herman, Nic.: Germ. rel. song-wr., –1561. R
Herman von Salza: Grand Master of Teutonic Order, 1170*–1239. R: V
Herman de Valenciennes: Fr. poet, 12th cent. K: V
Hermanaric (Ermeric): Kg. of the Goths, 266*–376*. O
Hermanfried: Kg. of Thuringia, –530. O
Hermann: See also Arminius; Hermanus; Herrmann.
Hermann, Eng. hagiog. and monk, fl. 1070. A
Hermann: Bp. of Salisbury, –1078. A
Hermann: Margrave of Baden, 1628–1691. R
Hermann II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1342–1413. R
Hermann IV.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1607–1658. R
Hermann IV.: Landgrave of Hesse and Archbp. of Cologne, –1508. R
Hermann I.: Landgrave of Thuringia and Ct. Palatine of Saxony, –1217. O: R: V
Hermann, of Stahleck: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, –1156. R
Hermann: Dk. of Saxony, –973. R
Hermann I.: Margrave of Verona, –1091. R
Hermann I.: Pce. Bp. of Wirzburg, –1254. R
Hermann: Germ. royal claimant, –1088. R
Hermann der Damen: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O: R
Hermann, of Luxemburg: Ct. of Salm, –1088. K
Hermann, of Reichenau: Germ. schol. and chron., 1013–1054. R: V
Hermann, of Wied: Elector and Archbp. of Cologne, 1477–1551. R: V
Hermann, Armand Marcel J.: Fr. revol., 1759–1795. O
Hermann, Dan.: Germ. humanist, 1543*–1601. R
Hermann, Fried. Benedict Wilh. von: Germ. econ., 1795–1868. O: R: V
Hermann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. schoolman and wr., 1775–1819. R
Hermann, Jac.: Swiss mathem. and nat. philos., 1678–1733. O: R
Hermann, Jacques Dom. Harmand, Baron: Fr. music. and litt., 1764–1852. O
Hermann, Jean: Fr. physn. and nat., 1738–1800. O
Hermann, Jean Fried.: Fr. wr., 1743–1820. O
Hermann, Joh. Gottf. Jak.: Germ. philol. and class. schol., 1772–1848. O: R: V
Hermann, Karl Fried.: Germ. class. schol. and antiq., 1804–1855. O: R: V
Hermann, Karl Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1802–1880. M: O: R: S
Hermann, Paul: Germ. bot., 1646–1695. O
Hermann von Hermannsdorf, Joh.: Austr. sold., 1781–1809. R
Hermannus (Contractus), of Suabia: mus. wr., 1013–1054. O: Q
Hermans, Corn. Rud.: Dutch class. schol. and wr., 1805–1869. P
Hermans, Pierre Franç.: Flem. prelate, 1725–1799. K: P
Hermant, Godefroi: Fr. theol. and biog., 1617–1690. O
Hermant, Jean: Fr. hist. and theol., 1650–1725. O
Hermarchos (Hermachos): epicurean philos., fl. B.C. 278*. O
Hermas: Apostolic Father, fl. 90–110. O
Hermbstädt, Sig. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1760–1833. O: R
Hermelin, Olaf: Swed. wr., 1658–1709*. O
Hermelin, Sam. Gust., Baron: Swed. mineral., 1744–1820. O
Hermenegilde: Pce. of the Visigoths, –586. O
Hermes, Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1775–1831. O: R: V
Hermes, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1736–1822. O
Hermes, Joh. Timotheus: Germ. nov., 1738–1821. O
Hermes, Karl Hein.: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1800–1856. O: R
Hermes Trismegistes: Grk. wr., B.C. 5th cent. O
Hermesianax, of Colophon: elegiac poet, –*ante* B.C. 302. O: V
Hermias: Grk. ruler and patron of Aristotle, fl. B.C. 350. O
Hermias: Christ. wr., 2nd cent. O
Hermias, of Caria: Syrian-Grk. statesm., –B.C. 220*. O
Hermida, Benito y Porras B. M.: Span. statesm., 1736–1814. O
Hermiguez, Gonz.: Port. warrior and poet, 12th cent. O
Hermilly, Vaquette d': Fr. hist., 1710–1778. O
Hermippos: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 450. O: V
Hermippos, of Smyrna: philos. and biog., fl. B.C. 225*. O
Hermite, Chas.: Fr. mathem., 1822–1901. O
Hermocrates: Sicilian statesm., –B.C. 407. O
Hermodorus, of Ephesus: legislator, fl. B.C. 451. O
Hermogenes: Grk. rhetor. and pntr., fl. 200. M: O: V
Hermogenian: Roman jurist, 4th cent. O
Hermolaos: Maced. consp., –B.C. 327. O
Hermondaville (Mondeville: Amandi Villa), Hen. de: Fr. surg., 14th cent. O
Hermotimos, of Clazomene: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 500. O
Hermstedt, Joh. Sim.: Germ. music., 1778–1846. R
Hernandez, Franc.: Span. physn. and nat., 1530–1587. O
Herndon, Wm. Hy.: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1891. B
Herndon, Wm. Lew.: Amer. nav. off., 1813–1857. B
Herne, Jas. A. (Aherne): Amer. actor and dram., 1839–1901. B: V
Herne, Jno.: Eng. lawyer, fl. 1634–1644. A
Herne, Jno.: Eng. law wr., fl. 1644–1660. A
Herne, Thos.: Eng. controv., –1722. A
Hero, of Alexandria: Grk. geometer and scient. wr., 1st cent. V
Héroard, Jean: Fr. anat., –1627. O
Herod (The Great): Kg. of the Jews, B.C. 63–4. O: T: V
Herod Agrippa I. (The Great): Kg. of Judæa, B.C. 10–A.D. 44. O
Herod Agrippa II.: Kg. of Chalcis, 27–100. O
Herod Antipas: tetrarch of Galilee, 20 B.C.–34 A.D. T: V
Herod Philip: tetrarch, –34. O
Herodes Atticus: embellisher of Athens, 104–180. O
Herodian: Grk. hist. of the Roman Empire, fl. 238. O: V
Herodianus, Ælius: Grk. gram., fl. 173*. O: V
Herodikos: Grk. physn., fl. B.C. 400.* O
Herodorus: Grk. topog. and hist., fl. *ante* B.C. 500. O
Herodotus: Grk. hist., B.C. 484*–425. O: V
Herodotus: Grk. physn., 1st cent.* O
Heroet de la Maisonneuve, Ant.: Bp. of Digne and poet, –1568. O: V
Herold, Joh. Basil: Germ. ref. and wr., 1511–1570. O
Herold, Joh. Maur. Dav.: Germ. nat., 1790– . O
Hérold, Louis Jos. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1791–1833. O: Q: V
Heron (The Elder), of Alexandria: mechanician, fl. B.C. 260. O
Heron (The Younger): mechanician, fl. 620. O
Heron, Haly: Eng. author, fl. 1565–1585. A
Héron, Louis Julien Sim.: Fr. revol., 1762–1796. O
Heron, Matilda Agnes: Irish-Amer. actress, 1830–1877. B
Heron, Sir Rich.: Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1726–1805. A
Heron, Rob.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1764–1807. A: F: O
Heron, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol. and wr., 1765–1854. A
Heron, Wm.: Irish-Amer. spy, 1742–1819. B
Héron de Villefosse, Ant. Marie, Baron: Fr. engin., 1774–1852. O
Herophilus: Grk. physn., fl. B.C. 300*. O
Herostratos: incendiary at Ephesus, fl. B.C. 356. O
Hérouville de Claye, Ant. de Riccouart, Count: Fr. mil. wr., 1713*–1782. O
Herp, Guilliam van: Flem. pntr., 1614–1677. M
Herpfer, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1836–1897. R
Herphius: See Harphius.
Herpin, Jean Chas.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1798– . O
Herport, Alb.: Swiss trav. and Dutch nav. off., 1641–1669. O: P
Herquet, Karl: Germ. archivist and hist., 1832–1888. R
Herr, Herb. Thacker: Amer. engin., 1876–1933. B1
Herr, Jno.: Amer. rel. sectary, 1781–1850. B
Herrade, of Landsberg: Abbess of Hohenburg, –1195. O: R
Herrand: Abbot of Ilsenburg, –1102. R
Herregouts, Hend.: Flem. pntr., 1666– . O
Herrenschneider, Joh. Ludw.: Germ.-Fr. meteorol., 1760–1843. O
Herrenschwand, N.: Swiss econ., 1730*–*post* 1805. O: R
Herrera (El Rubio): Span. pntr. and sculp., 1605–1630*. M: O
Herrera, Abr. Cohen (Alonso Nunez de): Span. rel. philos. and cabbalist, 1570*–1639*. T
Herrera, Fern. de (The Divine): Span. poet, 1534–1597. O: V
Herrera, Franc. de (El Viego, the Elder): Span. pntr., 1576*–1656. M: O: V
Herrera, Franc. de (El Mozo, the Younger): Span. archt. and pntr., 1622–1685. M: O
Herrera, Gab. Alph. de: Span. wr. on agriculture, 16th cent. O
Herrera-Barnuevo, Seb.: Span. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1619–1671. M: O
Herrera y Tordesillas, Ant. de: Span. hist., 1549–1625. O: V
Herreros, Man. Breton de los: Span. poet, 1796– . O
Herreshoff, Jas. Brown: Amer. inv., 1834–1930. B
Herreshoff, Jno. Brown: Amer. yacht designer, 1841–1915. B
Herreyns, Guil. Jacques: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1743–1827. K: M
Herrgott, Joh.: Germ. printer, fl. 1522–1536. R
Herrgott, Joh. Jac. (Marquard): Germ. diplom. and hist., 1694–1762. O: R
Herrich-Schæffer, Gottlob Aug.: Germ. entomol., 1799– . O
Herrick: See also Hericke and Heyrick.
Herrick, Edw. Claudius: Amer. libr. and scient., 1811–1862. B
Herrick, Myron Tim.: Amer. banker and diplom., 1854–1929. B: S
Herrick, Rob.: Eng. poet, 'Hesperides,' 1591–1674. A: O: V
Herrick, Sophia McIlvaine (*née* Bledsoe): Amer. ed. and wr., 1837–1919. B
Herries, Lord: See Maxwell.
Herries, Sir Chas. Jno.: Eng. civ. serv. and econ., 1815–1883. A: S
Herries, Jno. Chas.: Eng. statesm. and econ., 1778–1855. A: O: S: V
Herries, Sir Wm.: N.Z. statesm., 1859–1923. S
Herrig, Fried. Christ. Ludw.: Germ. educat., Eng. schol. and freemason, 1816–1889. R
Herrig, Hans: Germ. poet and dram., 1845–1892. R
Herring, Aug. Moore: Amer. aviator, 1867–1926. B
Herring, Fcs.: Eng. physn. and wr., –1628. A
Herring, Geo.: Eng. philanth., 1832–1906. A2
Herring, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1794–1867. B: M
Herring, Jno. Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1795–1865. A: M: O
Herring, Julines: Eng. Puritan div., 1582–1644. A
Herring, Silas Clark: Amer. manuf., 1803–1881. B
Herring, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1693–1757. A
Herring, Wm.: Welsh div., –1774. A
Herringham, Sir Wilmot Parker: Eng. physn., 1855–1936. A5: S
Herrle, Johannes: Germ. forester, 1778–1860. R
Herrman, Augustine: Bohem.-Amer. cartog. and colonist, 1605*–1686. B
Herrmann, Alex.: Amer. conjuror, 1844–1896. B
Herrmann, Benedict Franz Joh.: Germ.-Russ. metall., 1755–1815. R
Herrmann, Emil: Germ. eccles. lawyer and pol., 1812–1885. R
Herrmann, Ern. Ad.: Russ. hist., 1812–1884. R
Herrmann, Karl Mart. Eman.: Germ. rly. dir. and hist., 1797–1874. R

Herron, Fcs. Jay: Amer. gen., 1837–1902. B
Herron, Geo. Davis: Amer. div. and lecturer, 1862–1825. B
Herschel, Alex. Stewart: Eng. astron. and physic., 1836–1907. A2
Herschel, Car. Lucretia: Germ.-Eng. astron., 1750–1848. A: O: R: V
Herschel, Clemens: Amer. hydraulic engin., 1842–1930. B
Herschel, Sir Fred. Wm.: Germ.-Eng. astron., 1738–1822. A: O: Q: R: V
Herschel, Sir Jno. Fred. Wm.: Eng. astron., 1792–1871. A: O: S: V
Herschel, Sir Wm. Jas.: Eng. finger-print expert, 1833–1917. S
Herschell, Farrer, Lord: Eng. Ld. Chanc., 1837–1899. A1: S: V
Herschell, Ridley Haim: Pol.-Eng. Dissenting min. and convert, 1807–1864. A
Herschell, Sol: See Hirschell.
Hersent (Hersan), Chas.: Fr. preacher and opponent of Richelieu, –*post* 1660. O
Hersent, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1777–1860. M: O: V
Hershon, Paul Isaac: Galician-Eng. Hebraist, 1817–1888. A
Hert: See Hart; Hertius.
Hertaing, Dan. de: Flem. sold., –1625. K
Hertel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music. and comp., 1699–1754. Q
Hertel, Jak.: Germ. philol., –1570. O
Hertel de Rouville, Fcs.: Canad. sold., 1642–1722. H
Hertenstein, Casp. von: Swiss judge, –1486. R
Herter, Christ.: Amer. decorator, 1840–1883. B
Herter, Christ. Arch.: Amer. physn. and biochem., 1865–1910. B
Herter von Dusslingen, Wilh.: Germ. sold., 1424*–1477. R
Hertford, Marquis of: See Seymour and Conway.
Hertford, Earls of: See Clare and Seymour.
Hertford, Countess of: See Seymour.
Hertius, Jno. Nich.: Germ. hist. wr., 1652–1710. O: R
Hertling, Count: Germ. chanc., 1843–1919. S
Hertog, Corn. Herm. den: Dutch educat., 1846–1902. P
Hertoghs, Benedictus: See Ducis.
Hertslet, Sir Edw.: Eng. libr. and civ. serv., 1824–1902. A2
Hertslet, Lew.: Eng. libr. and diplom. wr., 1787–1870. A
Hertslet, Wm. Lew: Germ. encyclopædist, 1839–1898. R
Hertz, Hein. Rud.: Germ. physic. and chem., 1857–1894. R: T: V
Hertz, Henrik: Dan. poet and nov., 1797–1870. O: V
Hertz, Jos. Herm.: Hung.-Brit. Chf. Rabbi, 1872–1946. S: T
Hertz, Karl Reimer: Germ. alienist, 1817–1897. R
Hertz, Mart. (Jul.): Germ. philol., 1818–1895. R
Hertz(ius), Mich.: Germ. bibliog., 1638–1713. O
Hertzberg, Ewald Fried., Count: Pruss. statesm., 1725–1795. O: V: R
Hertzberg, Wilh. Ad. Boguslaw: Germ. philol., 1813–1879. R
Hertzen, Alex.: See Herzen.
Hertzka, Em.: Austr. mus. publisher, 1869–1932. Q1
Hertzog, Jas. Barry Munnik: S. Afr. statesm. and gen., 1866–1942. S: V6
Hervagault, Jean Marie: Fr. Pretended Dauphin, 1781–1812. O
Hervart (Herward), Bart.: Germ. financ., –1676. O
Hervas, Jos. Mart., Marquis d'Almenara: Span. diplom., financ. and wr., 1760–1830. O
Hervas y Panduro, Lor.: Span. philol., 1735–1809. O: V
Hervé: Archbp. of Rheims and Chanc. of France, –922. O
Hervé: Fr. monk, –1138*. O
Hervé: Fr. monk, –1145*. O
Hervé le Breton (de Nédellec): Fr. theol., –1323. O
Hervé, : Fr. mus. comp. and man., 1825–1892. Q
Hervé-Flerabras: Fr. physn., 16th cent. O
Hervet, Gentien: Fr. controv. and trans., 1499–1584. O
Hervey (Hervæus): Bp. of Bangor and Ely, –1131. A
Hervey, Arth.: Eng. mus. comp., author and critic, 1855–1922. Q
Hervey, Lord Arth. Chas.: Eng. bp. and theol. wr., 1808–1894. A1: S
Hervey, Aug. Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Bristol, adm. and pol., 1724–1779. A: V
Hervey, Carr: Ld. Hervey, pol., 1691–1723. A
Hervey, Fred. Aug.: 4th Ea. of Bristol, Bp. of Derry, 1730–1803. A: V
Hervey, Geo. Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Bristol, diplom., 1721–1775. A: V
Hervey, Jas.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1714–1758. A: O: V
Hervey, Jas.: Eng. physn. and hospital lecturer, 1751*–1824. A
Hervey, Jno.: treas. of Qn. Catherine of Braganza and patron of lit., 1616–1679. A: V
Hervey, Jno., Lord: Eng. pamphleteer, pol., poetical and memoir wr., 1696–1743. A: O: V
Hervey, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Bristol, pol., 1665–1751. A: V
Hervey, Mary, Lady (*née* Lepall): Eng. letter wr., 1700–1768. A
Hervey, Thos.: Eng. eccentric pamphleteer, 1699–1775. A: V
Hervey, Thos. Kibble: Eng. poet and ed., 1799–1859. A: O
Hervey, Wm.: Clarenceux King of Arms. See Harvey, Wm.
Hervey, Wm.: Ld. Hervey of Kidbrooke, nav. off., –1642. A
Hervey St. Denys, Marie Jean Leon, Marquis d': Fr. orient. and man of letters, 1823–1892. O: V
Hervieu, Paul: Fr. dram. and nov., 1857–1915. S: V
Herville, Jean Bapt. Mich. René Durand, Baron: Fr. gen., 1749–1830. O
Hervilly, Louis Chas., Count: Fr. gen., 1755–1795. O
Herwart von Hohenburg, Joh. Geo.: Germ. critic, 1553–1622. O: R
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1796–1884. R: V
Herwegen, Pet.: Germ. pntr., draughtsman and lithog., 1814–1893. R
Herwegh, Geo.: Germ. pol. poet, 1817–1875. O: R: V
Herwerden, Henricus van: Dutch Hellenist, 1831–1910. P
Herwyn de Névèle, Pierre Ant., Count: Belg.-Fr. pol. and agricult., 1753–1824. K: O
Herxen, Dirk van: Dutch abbot, 1381*–1457. P
Herxheimer, Sal.: Germ. theol., 1801–1884. R
Héry, Thierry d' (Theodoricus): Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1505*–1599*. O
Herz, Henriette: Germ. salon leader, 1764–1847. R: T
Herz, Hen.: Austr.-Fr. pian., 1803–1888. O: Q: R: T
Herz, Marcus: Germ. physn. and philos., 1747–1803. R: T
Herzeele, Rase de Gavre Liedekerke, Seigneur d': Flem. sold. and patriot, –1381. K
Herzen, Alex.: Russ. pol. wr. and nov., 1812–1870. O: V
Herzfeld, Jac.: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1763–1826. R
Herzfeld, Levi: Germ. rabbi and hist., 1810–1884. T
Herzl, Sig. A.: Austr. poet, 1830–1889. R
Herzl, Theod.: Hung. fdr. of Zionist movement, 1860–1904. T: V
Herzog, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1789–1868. R
Herzog, Ed.: Swiss Old Cath. bp., 1841–1924. S
Herzog, Hans: Swiss gen., 1819–1894. R: V
Herzog, Joh. (von Essingen): Burgomaster of Aargau, 1773–1840. R
Herzog, Joh. Jac.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1805–1882. R: V
Herzogenberg-Peccaduc, Hein., Baron von: Austr. music. and comp., 1843–1900. Q
Hescham ibn Abd ul Melik: Ommayad caliph, 688–743. O
Hescham I.: Ommayad Emir of Spain, 757–796. O
Hescham II.: Ommayad Emir of Spain, 966*–1013. O
Hescham III. (Motadd Billah): Ommayad Emir of Spain, 974–1036. O
Hesdin, Pierre: Fr. music., fl. 1533–1578. O
Hese: See also Hescius.
Hese, Joh.: Dutch priest, trav. and wr., fl. 1489. K: O: R
Hesekiel, Joh. Geo. Ludw.: Germ. author, 1819–1874. R: V
Hesekiel, Ludovica Karoline Albertine Emanuele (Frau Johnsen): Germ. wr., 1847–1889. R
Heselloher, Hans: Germ. poet, fl. 1453–1486. R
Heseltine, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1690–1763. A: Q
Heseltine, Phil. Arn. (Peter Warlock): Eng. wr. on music and mus. comp., 1894–1930. A4: Q
Heser, Geo.: Germ. rel. wr., 1609–*post* 1676. O
Hesilrige (Haselrig), Sir Arth.: Eng. parl., –1661. A: V
Hesiod: Grk. epic poet, fl. B.C. 859–824*. O: V
Hesius: See also Hese.
Hesius, Rich.: Dutch Hellenist, 1547–1630. O: P
Hesius, Wm.: Flem. Jesuit, poet and archt., 1601–1690. K: R
Hesketh, Harriet, Lady: friend of Cowper, 1733–1807. A
Hesketh, Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1637*–1710. A
Hesketh, Sir Pet.: See Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh.
Hesketh, Rich.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1562–1593. A
Hesketh, Rog.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1643–1715. A
Hesketh or **Hasket**, Thos.: Eng. bot., 1561–1613. A
Heskyns or **Heskin**, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1540–1566. A
Heslop, Luke: Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1738–1825. A
Heslop, Thos. Pretious: Scot. physn. and lecturer on physiology, 1823–1885. A
Hesmivy d'Auribeau, Pierre d': Fr. litt., 1756–1830*. O
Hesnault (Hénault), Jean: Fr. poet, –1682. O
Hespe, Joh. Christ.: Dutch lawyer and journ., 1757–1818. P
Hesperius: Roman admin., fl. 376. O
Hess, Alf. Fabian: Amer. pediatrician and pathol., 1875–1933. B1
Hess, Dav.: Germ. wr. and artist, 1770–1843. R
Hess, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1613–1694. R
Hess, Hein., Baron von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1788–1870. O: R: V
Hess, Hein. Geo. Aug.: Germ. hydraulic engin., 1827–1894. R
Hess, Hein. Maria von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1798–1863. M: O: R: V
Hess, Joh.: Germ. evangelical div., 1490–1547. R
Hess, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol., 1741–1828. O: R
Hess, Joh. Jac.: Swiss statesm., 1791–1857. R
Hess, Jonas Ludw. von: Germ. litt., topog., statist., patriot, philanth. and philos., 1756–1823. O: R:
Hess, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1801–1874. M: R: V
Hess, Karl Aug.: Germ. statesm., 1800–1871. R
Hess, Karl Ern. Christoph: Germ. engrav., 1755–1828. M: O: R
Hess, Ludw.: Swiss pntr., 1760–1800. M: R
Hess, Mos. (Moritz): Germ. pol. wr. and Zionist, 1812–1875. T
Hess, Pet. von: Germ. mil. pntr., 1792–1871. M: O: R: V
Hesse, Ad. Fried.: Germ. org. and comp., 1809–1863. Q: R
Hesse, Elias: Germ. trav. and metall., –1690. O
Hesse, Ern. Christ.: Germ. music. and comp., 1676–1762. Q
Hesse, Jean Bapt. Alex.: Fr. pntr., 1806– . O
Hesse, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. poet and archæol., –1810. O
Hesse, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. archivist and libr., 1783–1867. R
Hesse, Ludw. Otto: Germ. mathem., 1811–1874. R
Hesse, Nic. Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1795–1869. M: O
Hesse-Philippsthal, Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1766–1816. O
Hesse-Philippsthal, Willem: Germ.-Dutch gen., 1726–1810. P
Hesse-Philippsthal-Barchfeld, Willem Lodewyck van: Imp. gen., 1692–1761. P
Hesse-Rhinfels-Rothenburg, Prince Chas. Constantin von: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1752–1821. O
Hessel (Hesselius), Pet.: Germ. div., 1639–1677. R
Hessel, Phœbe: Eng. reputed female sold. and centenarian, 1713*–1821. A
Hesselbach, Adam Casp.: Germ. surg. and med. wr., 1788–1856. R

Hesselbach, Franz Casp.: Germ. anat., 1759–1816. O: R
Hesseling, Pieter Andrieszoon: Dutch Mennonite teacher and theol., 1587*–1644.* P
Hesselink, Ger.: Dutch theol., 1755–1811. O
Hesselius, And. (Americanus): Swed. poet, –*post* 1755. O
Hesselius, Franc.: Dutch philol., 1680–1746. O
Hesselius, Jno.: Swed. schol., 1687–1752. O
Hesselius, Jno.: Amer. port. pntr., 1728–1778. B
Hesselius, Gustavus: Swed.-Amer. port. pntr. and org. bldr., 1682–1755. B
Hessels: See also Estius.
Hessels, Jac.: Flem. statesm. and oppressor, –1578. K
Hessels (Hesselius), Jno.: Flem. theol., 1522–1566. K: O: R
Hessemer, Fried. Max.: Germ. archt., 1800–1860. R
Hessey, Jas. Aug.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1814–1892. A1
Hesshusen (Hesshus), Tilemann: Germ. theol., 1527–1588. R
Hessler, Franz: Germ. physn. and Indianist, 1799–1890. R
Hessoun, Jos.: Bohem.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1830–1906. B
Hessus, Helius Eobanus: Germ. Lat. poet and hist., 1488–1540. O: R: V
Hester, Jno.: Eng. distiller and med. wr., –1593. A
Heston, Walt.: Eng. Carmelite and schol., fl. 1350. A
Hesychius: Alexandrian gram., 5th cent. O: V
Hesychius, of Jerusalem: theol., –434*. O
Hesychius, of Miletus (Illustris): Grk. chron. and biog., fl. 540*. O: V
Heth, Hy.: Amer. sold., 1825–1899. B
Hetherington, Hy.: Eng. printer and publisher of unstamped newspapers, 1792–1849. A
Hetherington, Wm. Maxwell: Scot. poet and div., 1803–1865. A: F
Hethoum I. (Hayto): Armen. kg. of Cilicia, –1271. O
Hethoum II.: Armen. kg. of Cilicia, –1308. O
Hethoum (Haito): Pce. of Cilicia and Armen. hist., 13th–14th cents. O
Heton, Mart.: Bp. of Ely, 1552–1609. A
Heton, Thos.: Eng. protector of refugees, fl. 1573. A
Hetsch, Phil. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1758–1839. M: O: R
Hettema, Montanus de Haan: Dutch jurist and antiq., 1796–1873. P
Hetti: Archbp. of Treves, 814*–847. O: R
Hettinger, Franz: Germ. R.C. theol., 1819–1890. R
Hettner, Herm. Jul. Theod.: Germ. hist. of lit. and art, 1821–1882. R: V
Hettstedt, Louise (*née* Beil): Germ. actress, 1829–1893. R
Hetz, Joh. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1828–1899. R
Hetzbold, of Weissensee: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Hetzel (Hezel), Joh. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1754–1829. O
Hetzer, Ludw.: Germ. Socinian, –1529. R
Heuberger, Rich. Franz Jos.: Austr. mus. cond. and critic, 1850–1914. Q
Heubner, Hein. Leon.: Germ. theol., 1780–1853. O: R
Heubner, Otto Leon.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1812–1893. R
Heudorf, Bilgert von: Germ. kt., –1476. R
Heugh, Hugh: Scot. div., 1782–1846. A: F
Heuglin, Theod. von: Germ. trav., 1824–1876. R: V
Heuheu II., Te (Mananui): Maori chf., 1780*–1846. W
Heuheu III., Te (Iwikau): Maori chf., 1790*–1862. W
Heuheu Tukino IV., Te (Horonuku; Pataxtai): Maori chf., 1826–1888. W
Heukelom, Dan. Eliza Siegenbeck van: Dutch anat., 1850–1900. P
Heumann, Christoph Aug.: Germ. miscell. wr., 1681–1763. O: R
Heumann von Teutschenbrunn, Joh.: Germ. jurist and diplom., 1711–1760. O: R
Heurck, Jean Chas. van: Belg. econ., diplom. and numismat., 1708–1766. K
Heurckmans, Elisabeth: Dutch nun, –1776. P
Heurlin, Sam.: Swed. mathem., 1744–1835. O
Heurn, Jan van: Dutch physn., 1543–1601. R
Heurn, Joh. van: Dutch engin., 1854–1903. P
Heurne (Heurnius), Joh. van: Dutch physn., 1543–1601. O
Heurnius, Justus: Dutch miss. in the Far East, 1587–1651(2). P
Heurnius, Otho: Dutch physn. and orient., 1577–1652. P
Heurtaut de Lamerville, Jean Marie, Viscount de: Fr. pol. and wr. on agriculture, 1740–1810. O
Heurteloup, Chas. L. S., Baron: Fr. surg., 1793– . O
Heurteloup, Nic., Baron: Fr. surg., 1750–1812. O
Heurtier, Jean Franç.: Fr. archt., 1739–1823. O
Heurtley, Chas. Abel: Eng. prof. of divinity, 1806–1895. A1
Heusch, Johannes Ludw. Theod. Arit Liboine, Baron van Scherpenzul: Dutch statesm., 1799–1872. P
Heusch, Willem van: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1625*–1692. P: V
Heuschling, Pierre Jean: Belg. jurist, 1714–1797. K
Heuschling, Phil. Franç. Xav. Theod.: Belg. econ., 1802– . O
Heuschling, Steph.: Belg. philol., 1762–1847. O
Heusde, Phil. Wilh. van: Dutch philol., 1778–1839. P
Heusinger, Fried.: Germ. numismat., 1722–1757. O
Heusinger, Jac. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1719–1778. O
Heusinger, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol. and div., 1690–1751. O: R
Heusinger von Waldegg, Joh. Fried. Christ. Karl: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1792–1883. O: R
Heusken, Hend. C. J.: Dutch diplom. in Japan, fl. 1855–1861. P
Heusler, Andreas: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1802–1868. R
Heuss, Ed. von: Germ. pntr., 1808–1880. R
Heussen, Hugh Fcs. van: Dutch eccles. wr., 1654–1729. O
Heuterus, Pontus: Dutch hist., 1535–1602. P
Heuzet, Jean: Fr. humanist and ed., 1660*–1728. O
Hevelius (Hevelke), Joh.: Germ. astron., 1611–1687. O: R: V
Hevendal, Nic.: Dutch R.C. div., hist. and theol. and pol. wr., 1658–1733. P
Heveningham, Wm.: Eng. regicide, 1604–1678. A
Hévin, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1621–1692. O
Hevin, Prudent: Fr. surg. wr., 1715–1789. O
Hewart, Gordon, Viscount: Eng. judge, 1870–1943. S
Hewat, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. loyalist and hist. of S. Carolina, 1745*–1829*. A
Hewes, Jos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779. B
Hewes, Rob.: Amer. glassmaker, 1751–1830. B
Hewett, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1750–1840. A: D
Hewett, Sir Jno. Prescott: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1854–1941. S
Hewett, Sir Prescott Gardner: Eng. surg., 1812–1891. A1: V
Hewett, Waterman Thos.: Amer. educat. and ed., 1846–1921. B
Hewett, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1567. A
Hewett, Sir Wm. Nathan Wrighte: Brit. adm., 1834–1888. A: D: S
Hewins, Wm. Alb. Sam.: Eng. econ., 1865–1931. A5: S
Hewit, Augustine Fcs.: Amer. R.C. priest, 1820–1897. B
Hewit (Hewett), Jno.: Eng. royalist div., 1614–1658. A
Hewitson, Wm. Chapman: Eng. nat., 1806–1878. A
Hewitt, Abr. Stevens: Amer. manuf. and Mayor of New York, 1822–1903. B: V
Hewitt, Chas. Gordon: Eng.-Canad. zool., 1885–1920. H
Hewitt, Jas.: Visct. Lifford, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1709–1789. A
Hewitt, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. viol. and comp., 1770–1827. B
Hewitt, Jno.: Mayor of Coventry and wr., 1719–1802. A
Hewitt, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1807–1878. A
Hewitt, Jno. Hill: Amer. music. and poet, 1801–1890. B
Hewitt, Pet. Cooper: Amer. scient. and inv., 1861–1921. B
Hewlett, Eben.: Eng. wr. against Deism, fl. 1747. A
Hewlett, Jas.: Eng. flower pntr., 1789–1836. A: M
Hewlett, Jno.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1762–1844. A
Hewlett, Jos. Thos. Jas.: Eng. nov., 1800–1847. A
Hewlett, Maur. Hy.: Eng. nov., poet and essayist, 1861–1923. A4: V
Hewley, Sarah, Lady: Eng. benefactress, foundress of the Hewley Trust, 1627–1710. A
Hewson, Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1662. A
Hewson, Wm.: Eng. anat., 1739–1774. A: O
Hewson, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr., 1806–1870. A
Hexham, Priors of: See John and Richard.
Hexham, Hy.: Eng. sold. and mil. and miscell. wr., 1585*–1650*. A1
Hey, Jno.: Eng. prof. of divinity, 1734–1815. A: O
Hey, Rich.: Eng. essayist and mathem., 1745–1835. A
Hey, Wm.: Eng. Chf. Just. of Canada, 1733–1797. H
Hey, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1736–1819. A
Hey, Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1772–1844. A
Hey, Wm.: Eng. surg., 1796–1875. A
Heydanus (Van der Heyden): See Heidanus.
Heyde, Geo. Mor.: Germ. stenographer, 1810–1886. R
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von: Germ. chess-player, diplom. and wr. on chess, 1818–1899. R
Heydeck, Karl Wilh. von (Heidegger): Fr. lands. pntr., 1788–1861. M: O: R
Heydemann, Alb. Gust.: Germ. philol., 1808–1877. R
Heydemann, Hein. Gust. Dieudonné: Germ. archæol., 1842–1889. R
Heyden: See also Van der Heyden; Myrica; Myricanus; Heidanus.
Heyden, Aug. Jac. Theod. von: Germ. pntr., 1827–1897. R
Heyden, Fried. Aug. von: Pruss. poet, 1789–1851. O: R
Heyden, Karl Hein. Geo. von: Germ. nat. and coll., 1793–1866. R
Heyden, Otto Joh. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1897. R
Heyden, Pierre van der: See Merica.
Heyden, Sebald: Germ. philol., 1494*–1561. R
Heydenreich, Karl Hein.: Germ. philos. and poet, 1764–1801. O: R
Heydfeld, Joh.: Germ. rel. ref., fl. 1556–1582. R
Heydon, Sir Christopher: Eng. wr. on astrology, –1623. A
Heydon, Sir Hy.: Eng. country gentleman, –1503. A
Heydon, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. com., –1653. A
Heydon, Jno.: Eng. astrol., fl. 1663–1667. A
Heydrich, Gust. Mor.: Germ. dram., 1820–1885. R
Heydrich, Reinhard: Germ. Nazi and persecutor, 1904–1942. V6
Heydt, Aug. von der: Germ. statesm., 1801–1874. R
Heyendal, Nic.: Germ. div., 1658–1733. R
Heyer, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. miss. in India, 1793–1873. B
Heyer, Eduard: Germ. forester, 1819–1898. R
Heyer, Fried. Casimir Gust.: Germ. forester, 1826–1883. R
Heyer, Karl Gust.: Germ. forester, 1797–1856. R
Heyfelder, Joh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., surg. and med. wr., 1798–1869. O: R
Heyking, Hy. Chas. Herm. Ben., Baron: Russ. statesm., 1751–1809. O
Heylen, Jean: Flem. engrav. of seals, fl. 1425–1436. K
Heylen, Jean Franç.: Belg. priest, hist., archæol. and numismat., 1745–1802. K
Heylerhoff, Mart. Jean van: Dutch archæol. and hist., 1776–1854. K
Heylyn, Jno.: Eng. div., 1685*–1759. A
Heylyn (Heylin), Pet.: Eng. eccles., controv. and hist. wr., 1600–1662. A: O: V
Heylyn or Heylin, Rowland: Sheriff of London, 1662*–1631. A
Heym, Joh.: Germ. lexicog., 1769–1821. O

Heyman, Sir Pet.: Eng. pol., 1580–1641. A
Heymbach, Bern. von: Dutch philol., 1620*–1664. P
Heyn (Hein), Pieter Pieterzoon: Dutch adm., 1588–1629. O: P: R: V
Heyne, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. class. schol. and archæol., 1729–1812. O: R: V
Heynes, Sim.: Dean of Exeter, –1552. A
Heynitz, Fried. Anton von: Germ. statesm. and econ., –1802. R
Heyns, Pieter: Flem. wr., 1537–1597. O: P
Heyns, Zach.: Flem. poet and engrav., 1570–1640. O: P
Heynsius, Adrian: Dutch physiol., 1831–1885. P
Heyrick, Rich.: Eng. Presbyt. and controv., 1600–1667. A
Heyrick, Thos.: Eng. poet and div., –1694. A
Heyse, Karl Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1797–1855. O: R
Heyse, Paul Joh. Ludw. von: Germ. poet, nov. and dram., 1830–1914. S: V
Heysham, Jno.: Scot. physn., 1753–1834. A
Heyssler, Mor.: Austr. jurist, 1814–1882. R
Heytesbury, Wm.: Eng. logician and Chanc. of Oxf., fl. 1330–1371. A
Heyther or **Heather**, Wm.: Eng. music., 1584*–1627. Q
Heyward, Thos.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1746–1809. B
Heywood, Sir Ben.: Eng. banker, 1793–1865. A
Heywood, Eliza (*née* Fowler): Eng. nov., 1693–1756. O
Heywood, Ellis (Elizæus): Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1530–1578. A: O
Heywood, Ezra Hervey: Amer. pol. pamphleteer, 1829–1893. B
Heywood, Jas.: Eng. author, 1687–1776. A
Heywood, Jasper: Eng. Jesuit and poet, 1535–1598. A: O: V
Heywood, Jno.: Eng. dram., poet and epigrammatist, 1497*–1580*. A: O: Q: V
Heywood, Levi: Amer. inv., 1800–1882. B
Heywood, Nath.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1659–1704. A
Heywood, Nath.: Eng. ejected min., 1633–1677. A
Heywood, Oliver: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630–1702. A: O
Heywood, Pet.: Brit. nav. capt., 1773–1831. A
Heywood, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1574*–1645. A
Heywood, Sam.: Eng. chf. just. in Wales and leg. wr., 1753–1828. A
Heywood, Thos.: Eng. dram., actor and miscell. wr., –1650*. A: O: V
Heywood, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1797–1866. A
Hezecques, Raymond de: Flem. theol. wr., 1584–1670. K: O
Hezius, Thierri: Flem. theol., 1470*–1555. K: P
Hiacoomes: Amer. Ind. preacher, 1610*–1690. B
Hiao-Chun-Ti: Emp. of China, 113–144. O
Hiao-King-Ti: Emp. of China, B.C. 188–141. O
Hiao-Tsung: Emp. of China, 1469–1505. O
Hiao-Wen-Ti: Emp. of China, B.C. 202–157. O
Hiarbas: Kg. of Numidia, –B.C. 81. O
Hibbard, Freeborn Garrettson: Amer. div., 1811–1895. B
Hibbart (Hibbert), Wm.: Eng. etcher, fl. 1760–1800. A: M
Hibben, Jno. Grier: Pres. of Princeton Univ. and philos., 1861–1933. B1
Hibben, Paxton Pattison: Amer. diplom. and sold., 1880–1928. B
Hibberd, Shirley: Eng. journ. and horticult. wr., 1825–1890. A
Hibbert, Geo.: Eng. art. coll. and merchant, 1757–1837. A
Hibbert, Hy.: Eng. div., 1600*–1678. A
Hibbert, Sir Jno. Tomlinson: Eng. pol., 1824–1908. A2
Hibbert, Rob.: Eng.-West-Ind. merchant and fdr. of the Hibbert Trust, 1770–1849. A
Hibbert-Ware, Sam.: Scot. antiq. and geol., 1782–1848. A
Hibbins, Ann: Amer. alleged witch, –1656. B
Hibbs, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1812*–1886. A
Hibernia, Thos. de: Eng. Franciscan and wr., –1270. A
Hicetas: See Hiketas.
Hichborn, Phil.: Amer. adm. and nav. archt., 1839–1910. B
Hichens, Wm. Lionel: Eng. indust., 1874–1940. A5: S
Hickenlooper, And.: Amer. engin. and sold., 1837–1904. B
Hickeringill (Hickhorngill), Edm.: Eng. eccentric div. and pamphleteer, 1631–1708. A: V
Hickes, Fcs.: Eng. trans., 1566–1631. A
Hickes, Gasp.: Eng. Puritan div., 1605–1677. A
Hickes, Geo.: Eng. theol., Nonjuror and Saxonist, 1642–1715. A: O: V
Hickes, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and martyr, 1633–1685. A
Hickes, Thos.: Eng. div., 1599–1634. A
Hickey, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and theol., –1641. A: C
Hickey, Jno.: Irish sculp., 1756–1795. A: C
Hickey, Thos.: Irish port. pntr., fl. 1760–1792. A: C: D: M
Hickey, Wm.: Irish philanth. and author, 1787*–1875. A: C
Hickman, Chas.: Bp. of Derry, 1648–1713. A
Hickman, Fcs.: Eng. schol., fl. 1688–1693. A
Hickman, Hy.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and controv., –1692. A
Hickman, Thos. Windsor: See Windsor, Thos. Windsor.
Hickok, Jas. Butler: Amer. scout and sold., 1837–1876. B
Hickok, Laurens Perseus: Amer. div. and philos., 1798–1888. B: V
Hicks (Hickes), Bapt.: 1st Visct. Campden, mercer and money-lender, 1551–1629. A
Hicks, Edw. Lee: Bp. of Lincoln, 1843–1919. A3: S
Hicks, Elias: Amer. Quaker, 1748–1830. B: V
Hicks, Fred. Cyril Nugent: Bp. of Lincoln, 1872–1942. S
Hicks, Geo. Dawes: Eng. philos., 1862–1941. S
Hicks, Hy.: Eng. geol., 1837–1899. A1: V
Hicks, Jno.: Amer. port. pntr., 1823–1890. B
Hicks, Jno.: Amer. diplom., 1847–1917. B
Hicks, Sir Mich.: sec. to Ld. Burghley, 1543–1612. A
Hicks, Rob. Drew: Eng. class. schol., 1850–1929. A4
Hicks, Thos. Holliday: Gov. of Maryland, 1798–1865. B
Hicks, Wm.: Eng. Puritan, 1621–1660. A
Hicks, Wm. (Capt. Hicks): Eng. ed. of drolleries, fl. 1671–1682. A
Hicks, Wm. (Hicks Pacha): Eng. gen. in Egypt. service, 1830–1883. A: V
Hicks, Wm. Mitchinson: Eng. physic., 1850–1934. S
Hicks, Wm. Rob.: Eng. humorist and dialect wr., 1808–1868. A
Hicks Beach, Mich. Edw.: Ea. St. Aldwyn, statesm., 1837–1916. A3: V
Hickson, Sir Jos.: Eng.-Canad. rly. admin., 1830–1897. H
Hickson, Mary Agnes: Irish hist., 1826–1899. C
Hickson, Sid. Jno.: Eng. zool., 1859–1940. S
Hickson, Wm. Edw.: Eng. educat. wr. and sociol., 1803–1870. A
Hidalgo y Costilla, Mig.: Mex. patriot and rebel, 1753–1811. O: V
Hidayat Ali: Ind. sold., –1882. D
Hide: See Hyde.
Hiecke, Rob. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1805–1861. R
Hiel, Emm.: Belg.-Dutch poet and miscell. wr., 1834–1899. V
Hiempsal: Kg. of Numidia, –*post* B.C. 62. O
Hien-Fung: Emp. of China, 1831–1861. S
Hierax: Egypt. theol. and ascetic, fl. 300*. O: V
Hierocles: Proconsul of Bithynia and Alexandria and sophist, fl. 300*. O: V
Hierocles, of Alexandria: Neoplatonic philos., fl. 430*. O: V
Hieron I.: tyrant of Syracuse, –B.C. 467. O: V
Hieron II.: Kg. of Syracuse, B.C. 306*–216*. O: V
Hieron, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., 1576*–1617. A
Hieronymus (Jerome), St.: Father of Lat. Church, 331–420. O: Q: T: V
Hieronymus, of Cardia: Grk. gen. and hist., B.C. 370*–266*. O: V
Hieronymus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 300. O
Hieronymus: Kg. of Syracuse, B.C. 231–215. O
Hiester, Dan.: Amer. congressman, 1747–1804. B
Hiester, Jos.: Gov. of Pa., 1752–1832. B
Hiffernan, Paul: Irish dram. poet, 1719–1777. A: C: O
Higbert or **Hygebryht**: Archbp. of Lichfield, fl. 779–787. A: O
Higden, Hy.: Eng. dram. and essayist, fl. 1686–1693. A
Higden (Hygden; Hykeden), Ranulf: Eng. Benedictine and chron., 1299*–1364. A: O: V
Higden, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol., –1715. A
Higford, Wm.: Eng. Puritan, 1581*–1657. A
Higgins, Alex. Pearce: Eng. international jurist, 1866–1935. S
Higgins, Bryan: Irish physn. and chem., 1737–1820. A: C
Higgins, Chas. Longuet: Eng. benef., 1806–1885. A
Higgins, Fcs.: Irish div., 1669–1728. A: C
Higgins, Fcs.: Irish advent., 1746–1802. A: C
Higgins, Frk. Wayland: Amer. pol., 1856–1907. B
Higgins, Godf.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1773–1833. A: O
Higgins, Hy. Bournes: Irish-Austral. statesm. and judge, 1851–1929. I
Higgins (Higins), Jno.: Eng. poet and compiler, 1544*–1605*. A: O
Higgins, Jos.: Irish-Austral. R.C. bp., 1839–1915. I
Higgins, Math. Jas. (Jacob Omnium): Irish journ., 1810–1868. A: C: V
Higgins, Wm.: Irish chem., 1768*–1825. A: C
Higginson, Edw.: Eng. Unit. div., 1807–1880. A
Higginson, Fcs.: Eng. div. in America, 1588–1630. A: B
Higginson, Fcs.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587–1630. A
Higginson, Fcs.: Eng. div. and wr., 1617–1670. A
Higginson, Hy. Lee: Amer. banker and patron of music, 1834–1919. B
Higginson, Jno.: Eng. div. in U.S.A., 1616–1708. A: B
Higginson, Nath.: Amer. gov. of Fort St. Geo., India, 1652–1708. B
Higginson, Steph.: Amer. merchant, 1743–1828. B
Higginson, Thos. Wentworth: Amer. ref. and author, 1823–1911. B: V
Higgons, Bevil: Eng. hist. wr. and poet, 1670–1735. A: O
Higgons, Theoph.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1578*–1659. A
Higgons, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom. and wr., 1624–1691. A: O
Higgs, Griffin (Griffith): Dean of Lichfield, 1589–1659. A
Higgs, Hy.: Eng. civ. serv. and econ., 1864–1940. S
Higham, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1795–1844. A
Highmore, Ant.: Eng. draughtsman, 1719–1799. A
Highmore, Ant.: Eng. leg. wr., 1758–1829. A
Highmore, Jos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1692–1780. A: M: O
Highmore, Nath.: Eng. anat. and physn., 1613–1685. A: O
Highmore, Thos.: Sergeant pntr. to William III., –1720. A: M
Highton, Hy.: Eng. scient. wr. and trans., 1816–1874. A
Higinbotham, Geo.: Irish-Austral. chf. just., 1826–1892. A: C: I: V
Higinbotham, Harlow Miles: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1838–1919. B
Higson, Jno.: Eng. local antiq. and topog., 1825–1871. A
Higt, Em. Wm.: Dutch Lat. schol. and poet, 1733–1762. P
Higuera, Jerome Romain: Span. Jesuit, 1538–1611. O
Hiketas, of Syracuse: Sicilian tyrant, –B.C. 338. O
Hiketas: tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 289–278. O
Hilaire (Hilarius), Crispin: Pope, –467. O
Hilarion, St.: promoter of Monachism in Palestine, 291*–371(2). O: V
Hilary, St. (Malleus Arianorum): Bp. of Poictiers, 300*–367. O: V

Hilary, St.: Archbp. of Arles, 403*–449. O: V
Hilary: Bp. of Rome, –468. V
Hilary: Eng. Lat. poet, fl. 1125. A: O: V
Hilary: Bp. of Chichester, –1169. A
Hilbert, Dav.: Germ. mathem., 1862–1943. V7
Hilda, St.: Abbess of Whitby, 614–680. A: V
Hildburghausen, Jos. Maria Fried. Wilh.: Pce. of Saxony, Imp. fld.-marsh., 1702–1787. R
Hildebert: Archbp. of Tours and wr., 1057*–1133. O: V
Hildebrand: See Gregory VII., Pope.
Hildebrand, Bruno: Germ. econ. and statist., 1812–1878. R
Hildebrand, Rud.: Germ. philol. and linguist, 1824–1894. R: S
Hildebrandt, Edw.: Germ. pntr., 1818–1868. M: R: V
Hildebrandt, Ferd. Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1874. M: O
Hildebrandt, Fried.: Germ. litt., 1627–1687. O
Hildebrandt, Geo. Fried.: Germ. nat. and physn., 1764–1816. O: R
Hildebrandt, Joach.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1623–1681. O
Hildebrandt, Joh. Maria: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1847–1881. R
Hildebrandt, Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1874. R: V
Hildegaire: Bp. of Meaux, –874*. O
Hildegarde, St.: Germ. mystic and abbess, 1098–1179. O: R: V
Hildegonda, St. (Franc Joseph): nun masquerading as man, –1188. O: R
Hildemar: Fr. monk, 9th cent. O
Hilden, Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1551–1587. R
Hildenbrand, Joh. Val. von: Germ. physn., 1763–1818. O: R
Hilder, Jesse Jewhurst: Austral. wat.-col. artist, 1881–1916. I
Hilderic: Kg. of the Vandals, –533. R
Hilderrand, Bror Em.: Swed. numismat. and archæol., 1806– . O
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Arth.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1563–1632. A
Hildersam or **Hildersham**, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1594*–1674. A
Hildesheim, Franz: Germ. physn., hist. and poet, 1551–1614. R
Hildesheimer, Israel: Germ. rabbi and teacher, 1820–1899. R: T
Hildesleigh, Jno.: See Hilsey.
Hildesley, Mark: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1698–1772. A
Hildeyard, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and clockmaker, 1690–1746. A
Hildibald: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –541. O
Hildilid, St.: Abbess of Barking, fl. 700. A
Hilditch, Sir Edw.: Brit. inspec.-gen., of hospitals, 1805–1876. A
Hildreth, Rich.: Amer. author and journ., 1807–1865. B: O: V
Hildreth, Sam. Clay: Amer. racing man, 1866–1929. B
Hildreth, Sam. Prescott: Amer. physn., nat. and hist., 1783–1863. B
Hildrop, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., –1756. A
Hilduin: Abbé of St. Denis and hagiog., –842*. O
Hildyard, Sir Hy. Jno. Thornton: Brit. gen., 1846–1916. S
Hildyard, Jas.: Eng. class. schol., 1809–1887. A
Hiles, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., 1828–1904. A2: Q
Hilferding, Rud.: Austr.-Germ. statesm., 1877–1941. V5
Hilgard, Eug. Woldemar: Germ.-Amer. geol., 1833–1916. B
Hilgard, Jul. Erasmus: Germ.-Amer. geodete, 1825–1891. B
Hilgard, Theod. Erasmus: Germ.-Amer. lawyer and horticult., 1790–1873. B
Hilgenfeld, Ad. Bern. Christoph: Germ. Prot. div., 1823–1907. V
Hilgers, Bernhard: Germ. R.C. theol., 1803–1874. R
Hilgod (Hilgot): Fr. prelate, –1104*. O
Hill, Aaron: Eng. poet and dram. wr., 1685–1750. A: O: V
Hill, Abigail: See Masham, Abigail.
Hill, Abr.: Treas. of Royal Society, 1635–1721. A
Hill, Adam: Eng. div., –1595. A
Hill or **Hyll**, Alban: Eng. physn., –1559. A
Hill, Alex.: Scot. prof. of divinity, 1785–1867. A: F
Hill, Alex. Staveley: Eng. pol. and barrister, 1825–1905. A2
Hill, Alsager Hay: Eng. social ref. and poet, 1839–1906. A2
Hill, Amb. Powell: Amer. confed. gen., 1825–1865. B: V
Hill, Arth.: Eng. parl. col., 1601*–1663. A
Hill, Sir Arth. Wm.: Eng. bot., 1875–1941. S: V5
Hill, Ben. Harvey: Amer. statesm., 1823–1882. B
Hill, Dan. Harvey: Amer. confed. gen., 1821–1889. B: V
Hill, Dav. Bennett: Amer. senator and gov., 1843–1910. B: V
Hill, Dav. Jayne: Amer. educat., diplom. and publicist, 1850–1932. B1
Hill, Dav. Octavius: Scot. pntr., 1802–1870. A: F: M
Hill, Sir Dudley St. Leger: Brit. gen., 1790–1851. A: C: S
Hill, Edw.: Irish physn. and schol., 1741–1830. C
Hill, Sir Edw. Maur.: Eng. international lawyer and judge, 1862–1934. S
Hill, Edwin: Eng. inv. and wr. on currency, 1793–1876. A
Hill, Frank Alpine: Amer. educat., 1841–1903. B
Hill, Frank Harrison: Eng. journ., 1830–1910. A2
Hill, Fred. Stanhope: Amer. actor and dram., 1805–1851. B
Hill, Fred. Trevor: Amer. hist. and nov., 1866–1930. B
Hill, Geo.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1716–1808. A
Hill, Geo.: Princ. of St. Andrews and leader in General Assembly, 1750–1819. A: F
Hill, Geo.: Irish hist., 1810–1900. C
Hill, Geo. Birkbeck Norman: Eng. wr. on Johnson and miscell. wr., 1835–1903. A2: V
Hill, Sir Geo. Fitzgerald: Irish pol. and col. gov., 1763–1839. C
Hill, Geo. Handel; Amer. actor, 1809–1849. B
Hill, Geo. Wm.: Amer. mathem., 1838–1914. B
Hill, Hy.: Eng. music., 1808–1856. Q
Hill, Hy. Barker: Amer. educat. and chem., 1849–1903. B
Hill, Sir Hugh: Eng. judge, 1802–1871. A: C
Hill, Isaac: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1789–1851. B
Hill, Jas.: Eng. antiq., –1728*. A
Hill, Jas.: Amer. shipbuilder and pol., 1734–1811. B
Hill, Jas.: Eng. actor and voc., –1817*. A
Hill, Jas. Jerome: Canad.-Amer. financ., 1838–1916. B: V
Hill, Jas. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1811–1882. A: M
Hill, Jno.: Eng. sold., –1697*. A
Hill, Jno.: Brit. maj.-gen., –1735. A
Hill, 'Sir' Jno.: Eng. quack and wr., 'Vegetable System,' 1716*–1775. A: O: V
Hill, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1770–1850. B
Hill, Jno. Harwood: Eng. antiq., 1809–1886. A
Hill, Jno. Hy.: Amer. miss. and educat., 1791–1882. B
Hill, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and lexicog., 1625–1707. A: O: P
Hill, Jos.: Eng. Presbyt. min., 1667–1729. A
Hill, Jos. Sid.: Eng. miss. bp., 1851–1894. A1
Hill, Josh.: Amer. senator, 1812–1891. B
Hill, Matth. Davenport: Eng. lawyer and ref. of criminal law, 1792–1872. A: V
Hill, Sir Maur.: Eng. judge, 1862–1934. A5
Hill, Miranda: Eng. philanth., 1836–1910. V
Hill, Nath. Pet.: Amer. senator, 1832–1900. B
Hill, Nich.: Eng. philos., 1570*–1610. A
Hill, Octavia: Eng. philanth. and social worker, 1838–1912. A3: S: V
Hill, Pascoe Grenfell: Eng. miscell. wr., 1804–1882. A
Hill, Phil. Carteret: Canad. statesm., 1821–1894. H
Hill, Rich.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1655–1727. A
Hill, Rich.: Amer. judge, 1673*–1729. B
Hill, Sir Rich.: Eng. controv., 1732–1808. A: O
Hill or **Hull**, Rob.: Eng. judge, –1425. A
Hill, Rob.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., –1623. A
Hill, Rob.: Eng. self-taught genius and theol., 1699–1777. A: O
Hill, Rob. Andrews: Amer. judge, 1811–1900. B
Hill, Rob. Gardiner: Eng. surg. and alienist, 1811–1878. A
Hill, Roger: Eng. judge, 1605–1667. A
Hill, Rosamund Davenport: Eng. educat., 1825–1902. A2
Hill, Sir Rowland: Ld. Mayor of London, 1492*–1561. A
Hill, Rowland: Eng. preacher and hymn wr., 1744–1833. A: V
Hill, Rowland, Viscount: Brit. gen., 1772–1842. A: O: V
Hill, Sir Rowland: Eng. postal ref., 1795–1879. A: I: O: S: V
Hill, Rowley: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1836–1887. A: C: S
Hill, Sam.: Archdeacon of Wells, 1648–1716. A
Hill, Sir Steph. Jno.: Eng. col. gov., 1809–1891. A1
Hill, Thos.: Eng. compiler and trans., fl. 1590. A
Hill (*alias* Buckland), Thos.: Eng. Benedictine, 1564–1644. A
Hill, Thos.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., –1653. A
Hill, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1628*–1677*. A
Hill, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf., –1720. A
Hill, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1661–1734. A: M
Hill, Thos.: Eng. book coll. and patron of literature, 1760–1840. A
Hill, Thos.: Eng. topog., 1808–1865. A
Hill, Thos.: Amer. scient. and coll. pres., 1818–1891. B
Hill, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. lands. pntr., 1829–1908. B
Hill, Thos. Ford: Eng. antiq. and philol., –1795. A
Hill, Sir Thos. Noel: Eng. sold., 1784–1832. A
Hill, Thos. Wright: Eng. educat. and stenographer, 1763–1851. A
Hill, Ureli Corelli: Amer. music., 1802*–1875. B
Hill, Walt. Barnard: Amer. lawyer and educat., 1851–1905. B
Hill, Wm.: Eng. informer, fl. 1662. A
Hill, Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1619–1667. A: O
Hill, Wm.: Irish-Amer. manuf. and sold., 1741–1816.. B
Hill, Wm. Noel: 3rd Ld. Berwick, ambassador, –1842. A
Hill, Wills: 1st Marq. of Downshire, statesm., 1718–1793. A: V
Hillard, Geo. Stillman: Amer. lawyer and man of letters, 1808–1879. B: O: V
Hillary, Wm.: Eng. physn. and wr., –1763. A
Hillary, Sir Wm.: fdr. of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1771–1847. A
Hille, Christoph Werner: Germ. govt. official, –1740. R
Hille, Corn. van: Dutch ref. theol., 1540–1598. P
Hille, Corn van: Dutch theol. wr., 1568–1632. P
Hille, Mart. van: Flem. surg., 1633–1706. K
Hillebrand, Jos.: Germ. litt. and philos., 1788–1871. O: R
Hillebrand, Karl: Germ. essayist, critic and hist., 1829–1884. R: S: V
Hillebrand, Wilh.: Germ. nat., –1886. R
Hillegas, Mich.: treas. of Amer. Continental Congress, 1728–1804. B
Hillel (The Elder) (haSaken: Pollio): Jew. rabbi, B.C. 112*–A.D. 8*. O: T: V
Hillel (The Younger) (Nasi): Jew. rabbi, fl. 300*. O: T: V
Hillel ben Samuel: Ital. philos., physn. and Talmudist, 1220*–1295*. T
Hillen (Hillenius), Mich.: Flem. printer, 1480*–1558. K
Hiller, Ferd. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1811–1885. O: Q: R: T: V
Hiller, Joh., Baron: Austr. gen., 1754*–1819. O: R
Hiller, Joh. Adam: Germ. mus. comp., 1728–1804. O: Q: R: V
Hiller, Matth.: Germ. orient. and Prot. theol., 1646–1725. O: R
Hiller, Phil. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1699–1769. R
Hiller, Wilh., Baron: Germ. sold., 1809–1866. R
Hillerin, Jacques de: Fr. rel. wr., 1573*–1663*. O
Hillerup, Fred. Christ.: Dan. litt., 1793– . O
Hillhouse, Jas.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1754–1832. B
Hillhouse, Jas. Abr.: Amer. poet, 1789–1841. B: O
Hilliard, Edw.: Eng. univ. admin., 1867–1940. S
Hilliard, Fcs.: Amer. jurist, 1806–1878. B

Hilliard, Hy. Wash.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1808–1892. B
Hilliard, Lawr.: Eng. min. pntr., –1640. M: V
Hilliard, Nich.: Eng. goldsmith and min. pntr., 1537–1619. A: M: V
Hilliard D'Auberteuil, Mich. René: Fr. hist. and econ., 1751–1785. O
Hillibrand, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. chem., 1853–1925. B
Hillier, Chas.: See Harcourt, Chas.
Hillier, Geo.: Eng. topog., 1815–1866. A
Hillin: Archbp. of Trier, –1169. R
Hillis, Dav.: Lieut.-Gov. of Indiana, 1788–1845. B
Hillis, Newell Dweight: Amer. div. and wr., 1858–1929. B
Hillman, Sid.: Lithuanian-Amer. labour leader, 1887–1946. S: V4: V5: V8: V9
Hillman, Thos. Tennessee: Amer. indust., 1844–1905. B
Hillquit, Morris: Russ.-Amer. socialist, 1869–1933. B1
Hills, Arn. Frank: Eng. shipbuilder and philanth., 1857–1927. A4
Hills, Elijah Clarence: Amer. philol. and educat., 1867–1932. B1
Hills, Hy.: Eng. printer, –1713. A
Hills, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834–1902. A2: D
Hills, Rob.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and etcher, 1769–1844. A: M
Hills-Johnes, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1833–1919. S
Hillsborough, Viscount: See Hill, Wills.
Hillyar, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., 1769–1843. A
Hillyer, Junius: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1807–1886. B
Hilprecht, Herm. Volrath: Germ.-Amer. Assyriologist, 1859–1925. B
Hilsenberg, Karl Theod.: Germ. trav. and bot., 1802–1824. O
Hilsey (Hildesleigh), Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, –1538. A
Hiltbolt von Schwanegau: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1217. O
Hilten, Joh. (Ilten): Germ. Franciscan, 15th cent. R
Hilton, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., –1611*. Q
Hilton, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1599–1657. A: Q
Hilton, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1804–1878. A: S: V
Hilton, Jno.: Eng. Prof. of Industrial Relations, 1880–1943. S
Hilton, Walt.: Eng. rel. wr., 'Ladder of Perfection,' –1396. A: O
Hilton, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1786–1839. A: M: V
Himbert de Fligny, Louis Alex., Baron: Fr. pol., 1750–1825. O
Hime, Morris: Eng. music publisher, –1828. Q
Himerius: Athen. sophist and rhetor., A.D. 315*–386. O: V
Himes, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. educat. and scient., 1838–1918. B
Himes, Josh. Vaughan: Amer. rel. ref., 1805–1895. B
Himilco: Carthag. mil. com., –B.C. 395.
Himilco: Carthag. mil. com. in Sicily, –B.C. 212. O
Himilco: defender of Lilybæum, fl. B.C. 250–248. O
Himly, Louis Aug.: Fr. hist. and geog., 1823–1906. V
Himmel, Fried. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1765–1814. O: Q: R: V
Himmler, Hein.: Germ. Nazi and police admin., 1900–1945. V6: V7: V8: V9
Himpel, Fel.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1821–1890. R
Hinchinbroke, Viscount: See Montagu, Sir Edw., 1st Ea. of Sandwich.
Hinchliff, Jno. Elley: Eng. sculp., 1777–1867. A
Hinchliff, Jno. Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1805–1875. A: M
Hinchliff, Thos. Woodbine: pres. of Alpine Club and wr. on travels, 1825–1882. A1
Hinchliffe, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1731–1794. A
Hinckart, Jean de: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1525*–1585. K
Hinckeldey, Karl Ludw. Fried.: Germ. police admin., 1805–1857. O: R
Hinckelmann, Abr.: Germ. orient. and Prot. theol., 1652–1695. O
Hinckley, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1617*–1695. A: O
Hincks, Edw.: Irish orient. and archæol., 1792–1866. A: C: V
Hincks, Sir Fcs.: Irish-Canad. statesm., 1807–1885. A: C: H: V
Hincks, Thos.: Eng. zool., 1818–1899. A1: C
Hincks, Thos. Dix: Irish orient. and Presbyt. div., 1767–1857. A: C
Hincks, Wm. C.: Irish-Canad. nat., 1794–1871. A: C: H
Hincmar: Archbp. of Rheims, 805*–882. O: V
Hind: See also Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre.
Hind, Hy. Youle: Eng.-Canad. geol. and expl., 1823–1908. A2: H
Hind, Jas.: Eng. highwayman and royalist, –1652. A
Hind, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1796–1866. A
Hind, Jno. Russell: Eng. astron., 1823–1895. A: O
Hinde, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1569*–1629. A
Hindenburg, Karl Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1741–1808. R
Hindenburg, Paul von: Germ. fld.-marsh. and Pres. of the Reich, 1847–1934. S
Hindersin, Gust. Ed. von: Germ. gen., 1804–1872. R: V
Hinderwell, Thos.: Eng. hist. wr., 1744–1825. A
Hindle, Jno.: Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1761–1796. A: Q
Hindley, Sir Clem. Dan. Maggs: Anglo-Ind. rly. admin., 1874–1944. S
Hindley, Jno. Haddon: Eng. orient., 1765–1827. A
Hindman, Thos. Carmichael: Amer. gen. and statesm., 1828–1868. B
Hindman, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1743–1822. B
Hindmarsh, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm. and col. gov., 1784–1860. A: I
Hindmarsh, Rob.: Eng. organiser of the 'New Church' and wr., 1759–1835. A
Hinds, Asher Crosby: Amer. pol., 1863–1919. B
Hinds, Sam.: Bp. of Norwich, 1793–1872. A: S
Hine, Chas. de Lano: Amer. rly. official and wr., 1867–1927. B
Hine, Hy. Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–1895. A1: M
Hine, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1687–1730. A: Q
Hines, Walker Downer: Amer. lawyer, 1870–1934. B1
Hingenau, Otto Bernhard, Baron: Austr. jurist and mountaineer, 1818–1872. R
Hingeston-Randolph, Fcs. Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1833–1910. A2
Hingley, Sir Ben.: Eng. indust., 1830–1905. A2
Hingston, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1683. A: Q
Hingston, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1799–1837. A
Hingston, Sir Wm. Hales: Canad. surg., 1829–1907. A2: H
Hinkelmann, Abr.: Germ. orient., 1652–1695. R
Hinkmar: Archbp. of Rheims, –882. R
Hinks, Arth. Rob.: Eng. geog., geodesist and astron., 1873–1945. S
Hinkson, Kath. Tynan: See Tynan Hinkson.
Hinlopen, Jan: Dutch admin., 1739–1808. P
Hinman, Elisha: Amer. nav. off., 1734–1805. B
Hinman, Geo. Wheeler: Amer. publicist and educat., 1864–1927. B
Hinman, Joel: Amer. jurist, 1802–1870. B
Hinrichs, Herm. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philos. and litt., 1794–1861. O: R: V
Hinrichs, Joh. Kon.: Germ. bookseller, –1813. R
Hinschius, Paul: Germ. eccles. lawyer, 1835–1898. R: V
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron: Amer. educat. and author, 1837–1900. B
Hinsley, Arth.: Card. and Archbp. of Westminster, 1865–1943. S: V1: V7
Hinton, Jas.: Eng. surg. and philos. wr., 1822–1875. A: V
Hinton, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist physn., 1603*–1682. A
Hinton, Jno. Howard: Eng. Bapt. min. and wr., 1791–1873. A
Hintze, Paul von: Germ. adm. and diplom., 1864–1941. V5
Hiouen-Thsang: See Hwen-Thsang.
Hipango, Jno. Wms. (Hoani Wirenw): Maori chf., –1865. W
Hipkins, Alf. Jas.: Eng. mus. antiq., 1826–1903. A2: Q
Hipler, Franz: Germ. hist., 1836–1898. R
Hipparchia: Grk. woman philos., fl. B.C. 328. O
Hipparchos: son of Pisistratus, ruler of Athens, –B.C. 514. O
Hipparchos: Grk. astron. and mathem., fl. B.C. 160–126. O: V
Hippeau, Celestin: Fr. litt., 1803– . O
Hippel, Theod. Gottlieb von: Germ. satirist and humorous wr., 1741–1796. R: V
Hippias: Athen. gov., fl. B.C. 514–490. O
Hippias, of Elis: Grk. sophist, fl. B.C. 435*. O: V
Hippisley, E. (Mrs. Fitzmaurice): Eng. actress, fl. 1741–1766. A
Hippisley, Jane (Mrs. Green): Eng. actress, –1791. A
Hippisley, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., –1748. A
Hippisley, Jno.: Eng. actor and col. gov., –1767. A
Hippisley, Sir Jno. Coxe: Eng. pol. and pamphleteer, 1748–1825. A: D
Hippocrates: Athen. gen., –B.C. 424. O
Hippocrates, of Chios: mathem., fl. B.C. 460*. O
Hippocrates (Father of Medicine): Grk. physn., philos. and wr., B.C. 468–377(59). O: T: V
Hippocrates: tyrant of Gela, –B.C. 491. O
Hippodamus, of Miletus: Grk. archt., fl. B.C. 440. O: V
Hippolytus, St.: Church father and eccles. wr., –230. O: V
Hipponax: Grk. iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540*. O: V
Hippys, of Rhegium: hist., fl. B.C. 475. O
Hiraethog, Gruffyd: Welsh poet, –1568*. A
Hire: See Lahire.
Hiret, Jean: Fr. hist., 1562–1630*. O
Hirn, Franc. Jos.: Bp. of Tournai, 1751–1819. K
Hirnand (Hernand: Hervard): Flem. hist., –1212*. K
Hirnheim, Jerome: Silesian rel. wr., 1635–1679. O
Hiroshige: Jap. artist, 1797–1858. V
Hirsch, Aug.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1817–1894. R
Hirsch, Em. Gust.: Luxemburg-Amer. rabbi and schol., 1851–1923. B: S
Hirsch, Joh. Christopher: Germ. econ. and numismat., 1698–1780. O
Hirsch, Max: Germ. social and pol. econ., 1832–1905. T
Hirsch, Samson Raphael: Germ. Jew. theol. and div., 1808–1888. R: T: V
Hirsch, Siegf.: Germ. hist., 1816–1860. R
Hirsch, Theod.: Germ. hist. and libr., 1806–1881. R
Hirsch de Gereuth, Maur., Baron de: Germ.-Austr. financ. and philanth., 1831–1896. S: T: V
Hirsche, Geo. Karl: Germ. theol., 1816–1892. R
Hirschel, Levin: See Lyon, Hart.
Hirschel, Sol.: Eng. chf. rabbi, 1761–1842. A: T
Hirschensohn, Chaim: Pal.-Amer. rabbi, 1857–1935. B1
Hirscher, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1788–1865. R
Hirschfeld, Cristian Cay Lorenz: Germ. wr. and horticult., 1742–1792. O: R
Hirschfeld, Karl Fried.: Germ. gen., 1748–1815(8). R
Hirschfeld, Karl Ulrich Fried. Wilh. Mor. von: Germ. gen., 1791–1859. R
Hirschfeld, Oscar Gust.: Germ. archæol., 1847–1895. R
Hirsching, Wilh. Sim. Christ.: Germ. physn., 1726–1770. O
Hirsching, Fried. Karl Gottlob: Germ. archæol., 1762–1800. O
Hirschvogel, Augustin: Germ. pntr. in enamel and engrav., 1503*–1569. M: R
Hirst, Barton Cooke: Amer. obstetrician and wr., 1861–1935. B1
Hirst, Hy. Beck: Amer. poet, 1817–1874. B
Hirst, Hugo, Lord: Germ.-Eng. engin. and indust., 1863–1943. S
Hirst, Thos. Archer: Eng. mathem., 1830–1892. A1
Hirst, Wm.: Eng. astron., –1769*. A: D
Hirt, Aloys: Germ. archæol., 1759–1839. O: R
Hirt, Ferd.: Germ. bookseller, 1810–1879. R
Hirt, Joh.: Germ. sculp., 1836–1897. R

Hirth, Joh. Fried.: Germ. orient., 1719–1783. O: R
Hirtius, Aulus: Roman hist. and statesm., B.C. 90*–43. O: V
Hirtzel, Sir Fred. Arth.: Brit. civ. serv., 1870–1937. S
Hirzel, Bern.: Germ. orient. and pol. agitator, 1807–1847. R
Hirzel, Hans Kasp.: Germ. physn., pol. and philanth., 1725–1803. R
Hirzel, Hans Kasp.: Germ. physn. and philanth., 1751–1817. R
Hirzel, Hans Kasp.: Germ. statesm., 1746–1827. R
Hirzel, Hein.: Swiss theol., 1766–1833.,R
Hirzel, Hein.: Swiss theol., 1818–1871. R
Hirzel, Joh. Kasp. Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1840–1863. R
Hirzel, Karl: Germ. philol., 1808–1874. R
Hirzel, Kon. Melch.: Swiss statesm., 1793–1843. R
Hirzel, Ludw.: Swiss-Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1838–1897. R
Hirzel, Sal.: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1727–1818. R
Hirzel, Sal.: Swiss bookseller and litt., 1804–1877. R
His de Butenwal, Chas. Hyacinthe: Fr. publicist, 1769–1851. O
Hise, Elijah: Amer. judge and diplom., 1801–1867. B
Hiseley, Joh. Jos.: Swiss hist. and philol., 1800– . O
Hisham ibn Al-Kalbi: Arab hist., –819*. V
Hisinger, Wilh. Hising: Swed. mineral., 1766–1852.. O
Hislop, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1798–1827. F
Hislop, Steph.: Scot. miss. and nat., 1817–1863. A: D
Hislop, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1764–1843. A: D
Hispala, Fecenia: Roman courtesan, B.C. 2nd cent. O
Hissmann, Mich.: Germ. philol., 1752–1784. R
Histiæus: tyrant of Miletus, –B.C. 494. O: V
Hita, Gines Perez de: Span. nov. and poet, 1544*–1605*. O: V
Hitcham, Sir Rob.: Eng. lawyer, 1572*–1636. A
Hitchcock, Chas. Hy.: Amer. geol., 1836–1919. B
Hitchcock, Edw.: Amer. geol., 1793–1864. B: O: V
Hitchcock, Edw.: Amer. physical educat., 1828–1911. B
Hitchcock, Enos: Amer. div., 1744–1803. B
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: Amer. gen., 1798–1870. B
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen: Amer. statesm., 1835–1909. B
Hitchcock, Frk. Harris: Amer. P.M.G., 1867–1935. B1
Hitchcock, Geo.: Amer. pntr., 1850–1913. V
Hitchcock, Gilb. Monell: Amer. senator, 1859–1934. B1
Hitchcock, Hy.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1829–1902. B
Hitchcock, Jas. Ripley Wellman: Amer. art critic, 1857–1918. B
Hitchcock, Pet.: Amer. jurist, 1781–1853. B
Hitchcock, Phineas Warrener: Amer. senator, 1831–1881. B
Hitchcock, Raymond: Amer. actor, 1865–1929. B
Hitchcock, Rich.: Irish archæol., 1825–1856. A: C
Hitchcock, Rob.: Eng. mil. wr., fl. 1580–1591. A
Hitchcock, Rob.: Eng. dram., –1809. A
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight: Amer. educat. and div., 1817–1887. B: V
Hitchins, Fortescue: Cornish poet and hist., 1784–1814. A
Hitchins, Malachy: Eng. astron., 1741–1809. A
Hite, Jost: Germ.-Amer. colonist, –1760. B
Hitler, Ad.: dictator of Germany, 1889–1945. S: V1–9
Hitt, Rob. Roberts: Amer. pol., 1834–1906. B
Hittell, Jno. Shertzer: Amer. wr. and statist., 1825–1901. B
Hittell, Theod. Hy.: Amer. wr. and lawyer, 1830–1917. B
Hittorff, Jacques Ign.: Germ.-Fr. archt. and archæol., 1792–1867. O: R: V
Hitzig, Ferd.: Germ. bibl. critic and orient., 1807–1875. O: R: V
Hitzig, Jul. Ed.: Germ. wr. and jurist, 1780–1849. R
Hjaerne, Urbain: Swed. nat., 1641–1724. O
Hlasiwetz, Hein.: Bohem.-Austr. chem., 1825–1875. R
Hlinka, Andrej: Slovak churchman and pol., 1864–1938. V2
Hoadley, Dav.: Amer. archt., 1774–1839. B
Hoadley, Jno. Chipman: Amer. civil engin., 1818–1886. B
Hoadly, Ben.: Eng. bp., 1676–1761. A: O: V
Hoadly, Ben.: Eng. physn. and med. and dram. wr., 1706–1757. A: O
Hoadly, Geo.: Amer. judge and gov., 1826–1902. B
Hoadly, Jno.: Archbp. of Dublin and of Armagh, 1678–1746. A: V
Hoadly, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram., 1711–1776. A: O
Hoadly, Sam.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. of educat. books, 1643–1705. A
Hoadly, Sarah (*née* Curtis): Eng. port. pntr., –1743. A
Hoag, Jos.: Amer. Quaker, 1762–1846. B
Hoang Ti: Emp. of China, –B.C. 2599. O
Hoar, Eben. Rockwood: Amer. diplom. and judge, 1816–1895. B: V
Hoar, Geo. Frisbie: Amer. senator., 1826–1904. B: V
Hoar, Leon.: Eng. Pres. of Harvard Coll., U.S.A., 1630*–1675. A: B
Hoar, Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1778–1856. B: V
Hoard, Sam.: Eng. div. and wr., 1599–1658. A
Hoard, Wm. Dempster: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1836–1918. B
Hoare, Chas.: Eng. banker and philanth., 1767–1851. S
Hoare, Chas. Jas.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1781–1865. A
Hoare, Clem.: Eng. vine grower and wr. on viticulture, 1789–1849. A
Hoare, Jos. Chas.: Bp. of Hong-Kong, 1851–1906. A2: S
Hoare, Prince: Eng. artist and dram. wr., 1755–1834. A: M: O
Hoare, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1648–1718. A
Hoare, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1754. A
Hoare, Sir Rich. Colt: Eng. hist. and topog., 1758–1838. A: M: O: V
Hoare, Wm.: Eng. hist. and port. pntr., 1707*–1792. A: M: O
Hoare, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and wr., 1809–1888. A
Hoban, Jas.: Irish-Amer. archt., 1762*–1831. B
Hobart, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha): Eng. adm. in Turk. service, 1822–1886. A: S: V
Hobart, Garret Aug.: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1844–1899. B: V
Hobart, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Buckinghamshire, diplom., 1732–1804. A: V
Hobart, Sir Hy.: Eng. chf. just., –1625. A
Hobart, Sir Jas.: Eng. att.-gen., –1507. A
Hobart, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Buckinghamshire, pol., 1694*–1756. A: V
Hobart, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Buckinghamshire, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1723–1793. A: V
Hobart, Jno. Hy.: Amer. Bp. of New York, 1775–1830. B: V
Hobart, Jno. Sloss: Amer. judge, 1738–1805. B
Hobart, Sir Miles: Eng. pol., –1632. A
Hobart, Rob.: Ld. Hobart, 4th Ea. of Buckinghamshire, statesm., 1760–1816. A: V
Hobart, Vere Hy.: Ld. Hobart, Gov. of Madras, 1818–1875. A: D
Hobart-Hampden, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha): see Hobart.
Hobbema, Meindert: Dutch lands. pntr., 1638–1709. M: P: R: V
Hobbes, Jno. Oliver: See Craigie.
Hobbes, Rob.: last Abbot of Woburn, –1538. A
Hobbes, Thos.: Eng. philos., 'Leviathan,' 1588–1679. A: O: V
Hobbima: See Hobbema.
Hobbs, Alf. Chas.: Amer. engin., 1812–1891. B
Hobbs, Jno.: Eng. miss. in N.Z. and Maori schol., 1800–1883. W
Hobbs, Jno. Wm.: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1799–1877. Q
Hobday, Sir Fred. T. G.: Eng. vet. surg., 1870–1939. A5: S
Hobday, Wm. Armfield: Eng. port. and min. pntr., 1771–1831. A: M
Hobhouse, Arth.: Bar. Hobhouse, Eng. judge, 1819–1904. A2: D: S: V
Hobhouse, Sir Ben.: Brit. statesm., 1757–1831. A: O
Hobhouse, Sir Chas.: Eng. statesm., 1862–1941. S
Hobhouse, Sir Chas. Parry: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1825–1916. S
Hobhouse, Edm.: Bp. in New Zealand and antiq., 1817–1904. A2
Hobhouse, Hy.: Eng. archivist, 1776–1854. A: S
Hobhouse, Hy.: Eng. lawyer, 1854–1937. A5
Hobhouse, Jno. Cam.: Bar. Broughton, statesm., 1786–1869. A: O: S: V
Hobhouse, Leon. Trelawny: Eng. philos. and journ., 1864–1929. A4
Hobier, Ithier: Fr. litt., –1644*. O
Hoblyn, Rich. Dennis: Eng. educat. wr., 1803–1886. A
Hoblyn, Rob.: Eng. book coll., 1710–1756. A
Hoboken, Ant. van: Dutch shipowner and merch., 1756–1850. P
Hobson, Edw.: Eng. bot. and entomol., 1782–1830. A
Hobson, Edw. Hy.: Amer. sold., 1825–1901. B
Hobson, Ern. Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1856–1933. A5: S
Hobson, Jno. Atkinson: Eng. econ., 1858–1940. A5: S
Hobson, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1795–1868. A
Hobson, Rob. Lockhart: Eng. authority on ceramics, 1872–1941. S: V5
Hobson, Thos.: Camb. carrier, celebrated by Milton, 1544*–1631. A
Hobson, Wm.: Irish nav. off. and N.Z. admin., 1793–1842. I: W
Hoby, Sir Edw.: Eng. trans., controv. and royal fav., 1560–1617. A: V
Hoby, Eliz., Lady: Eng. linguist, 1528–1609. A
Hoby, Sir Phil.: Eng. diplom., 1505–1558. A
Hoby, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom. and trans., 1530–1566. A: V
Hoccleve (Occleve), Thos.: Eng. poet, 1370*–1450*. A
Hoch, Aug.: Swiss-Amer. psychiatrist, 1868–1919. B
Hoche, Lazare: Fr. gen., 1768–1797. O: V
Hocheder, Franz von Paula: Germ. philol., 1783–1844. R
Höchl, Anton: Germ. pntr., 1820–1897. R
Hochmann, Ernst Christopher: Germ. mystic, 1670*– . R
Hochstetter, And. Adam: Prot. div. of Tübingen, 1668–1717. R
Hochstetter, Ferd. Christ., Baron: Germ.-Austr. geol., mineral. and museum dir., 1829–1884. N: R: V: W
Hochstraten, Jac. von: Germ. div. and schol., 1460*–1527. R
Hock, Karl, Baron: Bohem.-Austr. philos. and jurist, 1808–1869. R
Höck, Joh. Dan. Albrecht: Germ. jurist, 1763–1839. R
Hocker, Jodocus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 16th cent. R
Höckert, Joh. Fred.: Swed. pntr., 1826–1866. M
Hocking, Jos.: Eng. nov., 1861–1937. A5: V1
Hocking, Silas Kitto: Eng. nov., 1850–1935. A5
Hocquart, Gilles: Intendant of New France, fl. 1729–1748. H
Hocquart, Toussaint: Fr. nav. off., 1700– . O
Hocquincourt, Chas. de Mouchy de: Marsh. of France, 1599–1658. O
Hocsem, Jean de: Flem. chron. and jurist, 1278–1348. K: O
Hodder, Jas.: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1661–1668. A
Hoddesdon, Sir Christopher: Eng. trav. and Master of Merchants' Adventurers Co., 1534–1611. A1
Hoddesdon, Jno.: Eng. rel. wr., fl. 1650–1652. A
Hoddle, Rob.: 1st Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, 1794–1881. I
Hodenburg, Wilh. Ivan Aug. Benedict, Baron: Germ. hist. and admin., 1786–1861. R
Hodermann, Rich.: Germ. man of letters, 1868–1897. R
Hodge, Arch. Alex.: Amer. theol. and div., 1823–1886. B: V
Hodge, Arth.: West Ind. planter, –1811. A
Hodge, Chas.: Amer. theol., 1797–1878. B: V
Hodge, Hugh Lenox: Amer. obstetrician, 1796–1873. B
Hodge, Jno.: Scot. labour leader and pol., 1855–1937. A5: S
Hodge, Wm. Thos.: Amer. actor and dram., 1874–1932. B1
Hodgen, Jno. Thompson: Amer. surg., 1826–1882. B

Hodges, Chas. Howard: Eng. pntr. and mezzotint engrav., 1764–1837. A: H
Hodges, Edw.: Eng. org. and comp., 1796–1867. A: Q
Hodges, Edw. Richmond: Eng. orient. and miss., 1826–1881. A
Hodges, Geo.: Amer. div. and wr., 1856–1919. B
Hodges, Harry Foote: Amer. mil. engin., 1860–1929. B
Hodges, J. Sid. Willis: Eng. port. pntr., 1829–1900. M
Hodges, Nath.: Eng. physn. and wr. on the London Plague, 1629–1688. A: O
Hodges, Sir Wm.: London merchant and wr., 1645*–1714. A
Hodges, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1744–1797. A: D: M: O
Hodges, Sir Wm.: Eng. Chf. Just. of Cape Colony, 1808–1868. A
Hodgetts, Jas. Fred.: Eng. seaman and archæol., 1828–1906. A2
Hodgins, Jno. Geo.: Irish-Canad. educat. and hist., 1821–1912. H
Hodgkin, Jno.: Eng. gram. and calligraphist, 1766–1845. A
Hodgkin, Jno.: Eng. barrister and Quaker preacher, 1800–1875. A
Hodgkin, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1798–1866. A
Hodgkin, Thos.: Eng. hist., 1831–1913. A3: S: V
Hodgkinson, Eaton: Eng. scient. wr. and engin., 1789–1861. A: V
Hodgkinson, Geo. Christopher: Eng. meteorol. and educat., 1816–1880. A: S
Hodgkinson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1766*–1805. B
Hodgkinson, Sam.: Eng.-N.Z. surg. and statesm., 1817–1914. W
Hodgson, Sir Arth.: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist and statesm., 1818–1902. I
Hodgson, Bern.: Princ. of Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1745*–1805. A
Hodgson, Brian Houghton: Anglo-Ind. civilian, orient., ethnol. and nat., 1800–1894. A1: D: V
Hodgson, Christopher Pemberton: Eng. trav. and wr., 1821–1865. A
Hodgson, Edw.: Eng. flower pntr., 1719–1794. A: M
Hodgson, Fcs.: Provost of Eton, schol. and poet, 1781–1852. A: S
Hodgson, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and wr., 1672–1755. A: O
Hodgson, Jno.: Eng. autobiog., –1684. A
Hodgson, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'History of Northumberland,' 1779–1845. A
Hodgson, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1757–1846. A
Hodgson, Jno. Evan: Eng. genre pntr., 1831–1895. A1: M
Hodgson, Jno. Studholme: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1805–1870. A: D
Hodgson, Jos.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1756–1821. A
Hodgson, Jos.: Eng. surg., 1788–1869. A
Hodgson, Rich.: Austral. philos., 1855–1905. I
Hodgson, Sir Rob.: Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island, 1798–1880. H
Hodgson, Shadworth Hollway: Eng. philos., 1832–1912. A3
Hodgson, Studholme: Brit. fid.-marsh., 1708–1798. A
Hodgson, Studholme Jno.: Brit. gen., –1890. A
Hodgson, Wm.: Eng. pol. and author, 1745–1851. A
Hodgson, Wm. Ballantyne: Scot. educat. and pol. econ., 1815–1880. A: F
Hodgson, Wm. Brown: Amer. orient., 1801–1871. B1
Hodierna (Adierna), Giov. Batt.: Ital. astron., 1597–1660. O
Hoditz, Alb. Jos., Count: Germ. man of taste, 1706–1778. O
Hodson, Sir Arn. Wienholt: Eng. col. gov. and wr., 1881–1944. S
Hodson, Frodsham: Princ. of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., and div., 1770–1822. A
Hodson, Henrietta (Mrs. Labouchere): Eng. actress, 1841–1910. A2
Hodson, Marg. (*née* Holford): Eng. authoress, 1778–1852. A
Hodson, Septimus: Eng. div., 1768–1833. A
Hodson, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1624–1640. A
Hodson, Wm. Steph. Raikes: Eng. cavalry leader, 1821–1858. A: D: V
Hody, Humph.: Eng. div. and schol., 1659–1707. A: O: V
Hody, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf. just., –1441. A
Hody, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1441–1522. A
Hodza, Milan: Czechoslovak statesm., 1878–1944. S: V8
Hoe, Rich. March: Amer. inv., 1812–1886. B: V
Hoe, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1784–1833. B
Hoe, Rob.: Amer. bibliophile, 1839–1909. B
Hoe van Hoenegg, Matthias: Germ. controv. div., 1580–1645. R
Hoeck, Karl Fried. Christ.: Germ. hist., 1794–1877. R
Hoeck (Houk), Rob. van, of Antwerp: pntr., 1622–1668. K: R
Hoecke (Houk), Jan van, of Antwerp: pntr., 1611–1651. K: R
Hoecken, Christ.: Brabant miss. among the Sioux, 1808–1851. B: P
Hoefer, Jean Christ. Ferd.: Germ. schol. and wr., 1811–1878. O
Hoefnagel, Joris: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1545–1601. K: M: O: R
Hoegel, Hugo, Baron: Austr. admin. and wr. on penal reform, 1854–1921. N
Hoegstroem, Pet.: Swed. div. and wr., 1714–1784. O
Hoeijer, Ben. Chas. Hy.: Swed. philos., 1767–1812. O
Hoek, Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1597–1650. O
Hoek, Martinus: Dutch astron., 1834–1873. P
Hoek, Rob. van: Flem. pntr., 1609–1668. O
Hoekstra, Sytze: Dutch div. and theol., 1820–1898. P
Hoel III.: Dk. of Brittany, –1084. O
Hoel: Bp. of Mans, –1096. O
Hoelfken, Gust.: Germ. econ., 1811– . O
Hoelty, Ludw. Hein. Christoph: Germ. poet, 1748–1776. O
Hoen, Aug.: Germ.-Amer. lithog., 1817–1886. B
Hoen, Corn. Henriczoon: Dutch theol. wr., fl. 1523–1525. P
Hoen (Hoenonius), Phil. Hein. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1576–1649. R
Hoenecke, Gust. Ad. Fel. Theod.: Germ.-Amer. div. and theol., 1835–1908. B
Hoensbroeck, Const. Franç. de: Bp. of Liège, 1724–1792. K
Hoensbroeck, Phil. Damien, Count: Dutch R.C. bp., 1724–1793. P
Hoepfner, Joh. Geo. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1765–1827. O
Hoepken, And. Jno., Count: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1712–1789. O
Hoerberg, Per: Swed. pntr., 1746–1819. O
Hoeschel, Dav.: Germ. Hellenist, 1556–1617. O: R
Hoest, Geo.: Dan. statesm. and trav., 1734–1795*. O
Hoest, Jens Kragh: Dan. biog. and hist., 1772–1844. O
Hoet, Ger.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1648–1733. M: O: P
Hoet, Wm. Joannes ten: Dutch litt., 1823–1897. P
Hoeufft, Jac. Henrik: Dutch philol., 1756–1843. P
Hoevell, Walt. Rob., Baron van: Dutch div. in the East Indies, wr. and dy., 1812–1879. P
Hoeven, Abr. des Amorie van: Dutch preacher and orator, 1798–1855. P
Hoeven, Adrian van der: Dutch educat. and philol., 1812–1898. P
Hoeven, Corn. Jac. van der: Dutch nav. off., 1639*–1716. P
Hoeven, Corn. Pruys van der: Dutch med. wr., 1792–1871. P
Hoeven, Jan van der: Dutch nat., 1801– . O
Hoeven, Jan van der: Dutch surg., 1834–1900. P
Hoey, Frances Sarah (Mrs. Cashel Hoey, *née* Johnston): Irish nov., 1830–1908. A2: C
Hoeyer, And.: Dan. hist. and jurist, –1739. O
Hofacker, Karl Christopher: Germ. jurist, 1749–1793. O: R
Hofacker, Wilh. Fried. Imm.: Germ. preacher, 1805–1848. R
Hofacker, Wilh. Gust. Ludw.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1798–1828. R
Hofdijk, Willem: Dutch poet, 1816–1888. P
Hofenfels, Christ., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1744–1787. R
Hofer, Andreas: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810. O: R: V
Höfer, Edm. Franz Andreas: Germ. nov. and man of letters, 1819–1882. R
Hofer, Johannes Ludw.: Germ. sculp., 1801–1887. R
Höfer, Karl Gust. Alb.: Germ. philol., 1812–1883. R
Hoff, Carl Ern. Ad. von: Germ. geol., 1771–1837. O
Hoff, Con.: Germ. pntr., 1816–1883. R
Hoff, Joh. Nic.: Germ. engrav., 1798–1873. M: R
Hoff, Jno. van Rensselaer: Amer. mil. surg., 1848–1920. B
Hoff, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1838–1890. R
Hoffbauer, Joh. Christopher: Germ. schol. and litt., 1766–1827. O: R
Hoffbauer, Clemens Maria: Morav. R.C. div., 1751–1820. R
Hoffding, Harold: Dan. philos., 1843–1931. S: V
Hoffer, Adrian: Dutch municipal official and theol. wr., 1589– . P
Hoffhelmer: See Hofhaimer.
Hoffman, Chas. Fenno: Amer. journ., poet and nov., 1806–1884. B
Hoffman, Dav.: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1784–1854. B
Hoffman, Dav. Murray: Amer. jurist, 1791–1878. B
Hoffman, Eug. Aug.: Amer. div. and educat., 1829–1902. B
Hoffman, Franz Benoît: Fr. dram. poet and critic, 1760–1828. O: V
Hoffman, Jno. Thompson: Mayor and Gov. of New York, 1828–1888. B
Hoffman, Josiah Ogden: Amer. lawyer, 1766–1837. B
Hoffman, Ogden: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1793–1856. B
Hoffman, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1831–1909. B: Q
Hoffman, Wickham: Amer. diplom. and sold., 1821–1900. B
Hoffmann: See also Hoffman; Hofmann.
Hoffmann, Alex. Fried. Franz: Germ. wr. for the young, 1814–1882. R
Hoffmann, And. Gottl.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1796– . O
Hoffmann, Aug.: Germ. engrav., 1810–1872. M: R
Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.: Germ. poet, philol. and hist. of lit., 1798–1874. O: R: V
Hoffmann, Christ. Godf.: Germ. jurist, 1692–1735. O: R
Hoffmann, Christopher: Germ. sectarian, 1815–1884. R
Hoffmann, Christopher Ludw.: Germ. med. wr., 1721–1807. O: R
Hoffmann, Clementine (*née* Tanska): Pol. authoress, 1798–1845. O
Hoffmann, Ern. Theod. Wilh. (Amadeus): Germ. music., comp. and romance-wr., 'Devil's Elixir,' 1776–1822. O: Q: R: V
Hoffmann, Fcs. Arn.: Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois and div., 1822–1903. B
Hoffmann, Fried.: Germ. physn. and ref. of medicine, 1660–1742. O: R: V
Hoffmann, Fried.: Germ. geol., 1797–1836. R
Hoffmann, Gasp.: Germ. physn., 1572–1648. O
Hoffmann, Gottf.: Germ. schoolman, 1658–1712. R
Hoffmann, Gottf. Dan.: Germ. jurist, 1719–1780. R
Hoffmann, Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. pietist, 1771–1846. R
Hoffmann, Hein.: Germ. alienist, dram. and poet, 'Struwwelpeter,' 1809–1894. R
Hoffmann, Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., poet and hymn-wr., 1798–1874. Q
Hoffmann, Hein. Fried. Karl: Germ. theol., 1821–1899. R
Hoffmann, Hein. Karl Herm.: Germ. bot., 1819–1891. R
Hoffmann, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. econ. and statesm., 1765–1847. O: R
Hoffmann, Joh. Jac.: Swiss philol. and hist., 1635–1706. O: R
Hoffmann, Joh. Jos.: Germ. schol., 1805–1878. V
Hoffmann, Joh. Maur.: Germ. med. wr. and bot., 1653–1727. O
Hoffmann, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1710–1739. R
Hoffmann, Karl: Germ. publisher, 1802–1883. R
Hoffmann, Karl Alex.: Pol. litt., 1798– . O
Hoffmann, Karl Aug. Jul.: Germ. philol., 1812–1869. R
Hoffmann, Karl Hein. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1807–1881. R

Hoffmann, Ludw. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and div., 1806–1873. R
Hoffmann, Maur.: Germ. anat. and bot., discoverer of Pancreatic Duct, 'Floræ Altdorffinæ,' 1622–1698. O
Hoffmann, Theod.: Germ. educat., 1807–1890. R
Hoffmann, Tycho: Dan. hist., 1714–1754. O
Hoffmann von Fallersleben: See Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.
Hoffmannsegg, Joh. Centurius, Count: Germ. nat., 1766–1849. O
Hoffmeister, Franz Anton: Austr. mus. comp., 1754–1812. Q
Hoffmeister, Karl: Germ. philol., 1796–1844. R
Hoffory, Joh. Pet. Jul.: Dan.-Germ. philol., 1855–1897. R
Hoffstadt, Fried.: Germ. wr. on art, 1802–1846. R
Hoffstetter, Gust. von: Swiss sold., 1818–1874. R
Hofhaimer (Hoffheimer), Paul: Austr. org. and comp., 1459–1539. Q: R
Höfken, Gust. von: Austr. econ. and statesm., 1811–1889. R
Hofland, Barbara: Eng. nov. and wr., 1770–1844. A: O
Hofland, Thos. Christopher: Eng. lands. pntr., 1777–1843. A: M: O
Höfler, Karl Ad. Konstantin von: Germ. hist., 1811–1897. R
Höfling, Joh. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1802–1853. R
Hofmaier, Meister Ulrich der: Germ. statesm., fl. 1314–1343. R
Hofman, Hein. Oscar: Amer. metall., 1852–1924. B
Hofmann: See also Hoffman; Hoffmann.
Hofmann, Andreas Jos.: Germ. revol., 1753–1849. R
Hofmann, Aug. Wilh. von: Germ. chem., 1818–1892. R: V
Hofmann, Casp.: Abbot of Melk, –1623. R
Hofmann, Ed. von: Austr. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1837–1897. R
Hofmann, Franz: Austr. jurist, 1845–1897. R
Hofmann, Hein. Alb.: Germ. publisher, 1818–1880. R
Hofmann, Hein. Karl Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1842–1902. Q
Hofmann, Joh. Christ. Kon. von: Germ. Lutheran theol. and hist., 1810–1877. O: R: V
Hofmann, Jul.: Austr.-Germ. archt., 1840–1896. R
Hofmann, Kon.: Germ. philol., 1819–1890. R
Hofmann, Melch.: Germ. Anabaptist, 1498*–1543(4). P: R: V
Hofmann, Sam.: Swiss pntr., 1591(2)–1648. R
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von: Austr. poet and librettist, 1874–1929. Q1: S
Hofmannswaldau, Christ. Hofman von: Germ. poet, 1617–1679. O: R
Hofmeister, Seb.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1476–1533. R
Hofmeister, Wilh. Fried. Benedict: Germ. bot., 1824–1877. R: V
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik: S. Afr. statesm., 1845–1909. A2: G: S: V
Hofstätter, Hein.: Bp. of Passau, 1805–1875. R
Hofstede, Petrus: Dutch litt. and theol., 1716–1803. O: P
Hofstede, Petrus: Dutch admin., 1755–1839. P
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus: Dutch theol., 1802–1886. V
Hofstetten, Franz Xav. von: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1883. R
Hog or **Hogg**, Jas.: Scot. div., controv. and leader of the 'Marrowmen,' 1658*–1734. A
Hog, Sir Roger: Ld. Harcarse, Scot. judge, 1635*–1700. A: F
Hog, Thos.: Scot. div., 1628–1692. A
Hogan, Edm.: Irish Gaelic schol. and wr. on Ireland, 1831–1917. C
Hogan, Jas. Fcs.: Irish-Austral. journ. and wr., 1855–1924. C
Hogan, Jno.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1805–1892. B
Hogan, Jno.: Irish sculp., 1800–1858. A: C
Hogan, Jno. Sheridan: Canad. journ., 1815*–1859. H
Hogan, Mich.: Irish poet, 1832–1899. C
Hogarth, Dav. Geo.: Eng. schol., archæol. and trav., 1862–1927. A4
Hogarth, Geo.: Eng. mus. critic and miscell. wr., 1783–1870. A: Q
Hogarth, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1697–1764. A: M: O: V
Hogarth, Wm.: 1st R.C. Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle, 1786–1866. A
Hoge, Moses: Amer. div., 1752–1820. B
Hoge, Mos. Drury: Amer. div., 1819–1899. B
Hogelande, Theobald van: Dutch wr. on alchemy, 1560*–1608*. P
Hogenberg, Franz: Germ.-Eng. engrav. and designer, –1590. A: K: R
Hogenberg, Remigius: Germ.-Eng. engrav., –1580*. A: K: M
Hogendorp, Carel Sirardus Willem, Count: Dutch sold. and East Ind. admin., 1788–1856. P
Hogendorp, Dyrk, Count van: Dutch gen., 1761–1822. O: P
Hogendorp, Fred., Baron: Dutch litt., 1843–1889. P
Hogendorp, Ghisbert Karl, Count van: Dutch statesm., 1771–1834. O: P
Hogendorp, Willem van: Dutch colonial admin., 1795–1838. P
Hogerbeets, Rombout: Dutch lawyer and statesm., 1561–1625. P: R
Hogg, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. mech. and manuf., 1784–1849. B
Hogg, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1831–1874. A
Hogg, Jabez: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1817–1899. A1
Hogg, Jas. (The Ettrick Shepherd): Scot. poet, 1770–1835. A: F: O: V
Hogg, Jas.: Scot. publisher, 1806–1888. A
Hogg, Sir Jas. Macnaughton M'Garel: 1st Ld. Magheramorne, pol., 1823–1890. A: S
Hogg, Jas. Steph.: Gov. of Texas, 1851–1906. B
Hogg, Sir Jas. Weir: director of East India Company and pol., 1790–1876. A: C: D: S
Hogg, Jno.: Eng. class. schol. and nat., 1800–1869. A
Hogg, Quintin: Eng. philanth., 1845–1903. A2
Hogg, Thos. Jefferson: Eng. man of letters and friend and biog. of Shelley, 1792–1862. A: S: V

Hoggarde, Miles: See Huggarde.
Hoghton, Dan.: Brit. gen., 1770–1811. A1
Hogue, Wilson Thos.: Amer. div. and educat., 1852–1920. B
Hogun, Jas.: Irish-Amer. sold., –1781. B
Hohberg, Wolfgang Helmhard, Baron: Austr. econ., –1688. R
Hohburg, Christ.: Germ. mystic theol., –1675. R
Hohenbaum, Jos. Anton Franz: Germ. Benedictine schol., 1718–1795. B
Hohenberg, Count Alb. von: Germ. bar., –1298. R
Hohenbühel-Heufler, Ludw. von: Austr. gov. official, bot., poet, econ. and wr. on politics, 1817–1885. R
Hohenburg, Berthold, Margrave of Bohburg-: Regent of Sicily, –1256. R
Hohenburg, Con. von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Hohenems, Jac. Hannibal, Count: Germ. sold., 1530–1587. R
Hohenems, Marx Sittig von: Austr. admin., –1533. R
Hohenhausen, Elise Philippine Amalie, Baroness (*née* von Oss): Germ. authoress, 1789–1857. R
Hohenheim, Phil. Theophrast von (Aureolus Bombastus Paracelsus: Helvetius Eremita): Swiss philos. and wanderer, 1493–1541. R
Hohenlohe, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. gen. and statesm., 1560–1657. R
Hohenlohe, God. of: guardian of Conrad, Kg. of Romans, –1254(5). R
Hohenlohe, Sig. von: Germ. div., 1485–1534. R
Hohenlohe-B.-T., Karl J. J. E., Prince of: Fr. gen., 1766–1838. O
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Fried. Ludw., Prince: Germ. gen., 1746–1818. R: V
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Kraft, Prince zu: Germ. gen., and mil. wr., 1827–1892. R: V
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince Chlodwig Karl Vict. of: Germ. statesm., 1819–1901. V
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Marie, Princess of: Russ.-Austr. patroness of art and literature, 1837–1920. N
Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst, Franz Karl, Prince: Bp. of Augsburg, 1745–1819. R
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg, Prince Fried. Karl zu: Germ.-Austr. gen. and antiq., 1814–1884. R
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Bartenstein, Prince Ludw. A. J. von: Marsh. of France, 1765–1829. O: V
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alex. Leop., Prince of: Germ. med. empiric, 1794–1849. O: R: V
Hohenstaufen, Fried. von: fdr. of the House of Hohenstaufen, fl. 1079–1104. O
Hohenstaufen (Borgne), Fried. von: Dk. of Swabia, 1090–1146. O
Hohenwang, Ludw.: Germ. printer, fl. 1477–1501. R
Hohenwart, Franz Jos. Hannibal, Count: Germ. nat. and patron of the arts, 1771–1844. R
Hohenzollern, Prince Fried. Franz. Xav. von: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1757–1844. R
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prince Chas. Ant. of: Germ. statesm., 1811–1885. S
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Karl II. von: fdr. of Royal family, 1547–1606. O
Hohfeld, Wesley Newcomb: Amer. jurist, 1879–1918. B
Hohl, Anton Fried.: Germ. gynæcol., 1789–1862. R
Hohnstein, Elger: Germ. Domin. prior, –1242. R
Hoisington, Hy. Rich.: Amer. miss. and wr., 1801–1858. B
Hojeda, Diego de: Span. poet, and fdr. of convent, 17th cent. O
Hojer, Andreas: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1690–1739. R
Hokanson, Olaf: Swed. pol. and orator, 1695–1769. O
Hoke, Rob. Fred.: Amer. sold., 1837–1912. B
Hokusai: Jap. pntr., 1760–1849. V
Hol, Rich.: Dutch org. and mus. comp., 1825–1904. P: Q
Holabird, Wm.: Amer. archt., 1854–1923. B
Holanda, Franc. de: Port. pntr. and wr. on art, 1515–1584*. M: O
Holbach, Paul Hein. Dietrich, Baron von: Germ.-Fr. nat. philos. and man of letters, 1723–1789. O: R: V
Holbeach (Rands), Hy.: Bp. of Lincoln, –1551. A
Holbein, Ambros: Germ. pntr., 1495*–*ante* 1526. M: R
Holbein, Franz von: Austr. dram., 1779–1855. O: R
Holbein, Hans (The Elder): Germ. pntr., 1460*–1524. M: R: V
Holbein, Hans: Germ.-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1497–1543. A: M: O: R: V
Holberg, Ludw., Baron: Norw. hist., 1684–1754. O: V
Holborne, Ant.: Eng. mus. comp., –1602. A: Q
Holborne, Sir Rob.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., –1647. A
Holbrook, Alf.: Amer. educat., 1816–1909. B
Holbrook, Ann Cath.: Eng. actress and wr. of memoirs, 1780–1837. A
Holbrook, Fred.: Gov. of Vermont, 1813–1909. B
Holbrook, Jno.: Master of Peterhouse, Camb., –1437. A
Holbrook, Jno. Edwards: Amer. zool., 1794–1871. B: O
Holbrook, Josiah: Amer. educat., 1788–1854. B
Holburne, Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1704–1771. A
Holcomb, Amasa: Amer. instrument maker, 1787–1875. B
Holcomb, Silas Alex.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1858–1920. B
Holcombe, Chester: Amer. miss. and diplom., 1844–1912. B
Holcombe, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., 1690*–1750*. A: Q
Holcombe, Hy.: Amer. div., 1762–1824. B
Holcombe, Jas. Philemon: Amer. lawyer and educat., 1820–1873. B
Holcombe, Wm. Hy.: Amer. physn., 1825–1893. B
Holcot, Rob. of: Eng. Domin. and div., –1349. A
Holcroft, Fcs.: Eng. Puritan div., 1629*–1693. A

Holcroft, Thos.: Eng. dram., miscell. wr. and trans., 1745–1809. A: O: V
Holden, Sir Edw. Hopkinson: Eng. banker, 1848–1919. S
Holden, Edw. Singleton: Amer. astron., 1846–1914. B
Holden, Geo.: Eng. theol. wr., 1783–1865. A
Holden, Hy.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1596–1662. A: O
Holden, Hubert Ashton: Eng. class. schol., 1822–1896. A1: V
Holden, Sir Isaac: Eng. inv. and manuf., 1807–1897. A1: S: V
Holden, Lawr.: Eng. dissenting div. and bibl. wr., 1710–1778. A
Holden, Lawr.: Eng. dissenting div., 1752–1844. A
Holden, Liberty Emery: Amer. financ. and journ., 1833–1913. B
Holden, Luther: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1815–1905. A2
Holden, Moses: Eng. astron., 1777–1864. A
Holden, Oliver: Amer. psalmist, 1765–1844. B
Holden, Wm. Woods: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1818–1892. B
Holder, Chas. Fred.: Amer. nat. and sportsman, 1851–1915. B
Holder, Sir Fred. Wm.: Speaker of Austral. Parl., 1850–1909. A2: I
Holder, Jos. Bassett: Amer. nat. and physn., 1824–1888. B
Hölder, Jul. von: Germ. democrat and statesm., 1819–1887. R
Holder, Wm.: Eng. div., mathem. and educat., 1616–1698. A: O: Q
Holderlin, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1770–1843. O: R: V
Holderness, Earls of: See D'Arcy, Rob., and Ramsay, Sir Jno.
Holderness, Sir Thos. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1840–1924. A4
Holdheim, Sam.: Germ. rabbi, 1802–1860. R: T: V
Holdich, Sir Thos. Hungerford: Anglo-Ind. surv., 1843–1929. A4
Holding, Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1817–1874. A
Holding, Hy. Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1833–1872. A
Holdrege, Geo. Ward: Amer. contractor, 1847–1926. B1
Holdsworth, Dan.: See Halsworth.
Holdsworth, Edw.: Eng. class. schol. and wr., 1684–1746. A
Holdsworth, Phil. Jos.: Austral. poet, 1849–1902. I
Holdsworth, Rich.: Eng. theol. and Master of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1590–1649. A
Holdsworth, Sir Wm. Seale: Eng. jurist, 1871–1944. S
Hole, Hy. Fulke Plantagenet Woolicombe: Eng. wood engrav., –1820. A
Hole, Matth.: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf. and wr. on the Liturgy, 1640–1730. A
Hole, Rich.: Eng. div. and poet, 1746–1803. A: O
Hole, Sam. Reynolds: Eng. div., horticult., hymn and letter wr., 1819–1904. A2
Hole, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1600–1630. A: M: Q
Holford, Marg.: See Hodson.
Holgate or **Holdegate**, Rob.: Archbp. of York, 1481*–1555. A
Holguin, Diego Gonzalez: Span. linguist, 1560*–1620*. O
Holiday, Hy.: Eng. pntr. and artist in stained glass, 1839–1927. A4
Holiesiaegher: See Olislaegher.
Holinshed, Raph.: Eng. hist. and chron., –1580*. A: O: V
Holk, Hein., Count: Dan.-Imp. fld.-marsh., 1599–1633. R
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1775*–1811. O
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1766. O
Holkar, Mulhar Rao: Maharaja of Indore, 1804–1833. O
Holkar, Tuckagee Rao: Maharaja of Indore, –1797. O
Holker, Jean Louis: Eng. chem., 1770–1844. A
Holker, Jno.: Eng. Jacobite, 1719–1786. A
Holker, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1828–1882. A
Holkot, Rob.: Eng. theol., –1349. O
Holl, Elias: Germ. archt., 1573–1646. O: R
Holl, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1815–1884. A: M
Holl, Fcs. Montague (Frank Holl): Eng. pntr., 1845–1888. A: M: S: V
Holl, Fcs. Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 'Statistica Ecclesiæ Germaniæ,' 1720–1784. R
Holl, Karl: Germ. church hist., –1926. S
Holl, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1771–1838. A: M
Holl, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1807–1871. A: M
Holladay, Ben.: Amer. financ., 1819–1887. B
Hollams, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1820–1910. A2
Holland, Earl of: See Rich, Hy.
Holland, Lords: See Fox.
Holland: See also Hollond.
Holland, Abr.: Eng. poet, –1626. A
Holland, Chas.: Eng. actor, 1733–1769. A: V
Holland, Chas.: Eng. actor, 1768–1849*. A
Holland, Clifford Milburn: Amer. engin., 1883–1924. B
Holland, Corn.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1618–1660. A
Holland, Edm.: Ea. of Kent and warrior, –1408. A
Holland, Edm. Milton: Amer. actor, 1848–1913. B
Holland, Edwin Clifford: Amer. poet, 1794*–1824. B
Holland, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1791–1870. B
Holland, Geo. Calvert: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1801–1865. A
Holland, Geo. Jon., Baron: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1742–1784. O
Holland (Holt), Guy: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1587*–1660. A
Holland, Hy.: Eng. div. and wr., –1604. A
Holland, Hy.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., –1625. A
Holland, Hy.: Eng. compiler and publisher, 1583–1650*. A
Holland, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1746*–1806. A
Holland, Sir Hy.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1788–1873. A: S: V
Holland, Hy. Edm.: Austral.-N.Z. socialist and labour leader, 1868–1933. W
Holland, Hy. Scott: Eng. div. and theol., 1847–1918. A3: S
Holland, Hy. Thurstan: 1st Visct. Knutsford, Brit. statesm., 1825–1914. A3: S
Holland, Hezekiah: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1638–1661. A
Holland, Hugh: Eng. poet and artist, –1633. A: O
Holland, Jas.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800–1870. A: M
Holland, Jno.: Dk. of Exeter and Ea. of Huntingdon, mil. com., 1352*–1400. A
Holland, Jno.: Dk. of Exeter and Ea. of Huntingdon, mil. com., 1395–1447. A
Holland, Jno.: fdr. of the Bank of Scotland, –1722. A
Holland, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1766–1826. A
Holland, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1794–1872. A
Holland, Jno. Phil.: Irish-Amer. inv., 1840–1914. B
Holland, Jos. Jeff.: Amer. actor, 1860–1926. B
Holland, Josiah Gilb.: Amer. author and ed., 1819–1881. B: V
Holland, Sir Nath. Dance: Eng. pntr., 1735–1811. A: M
Holland, Philemon: Eng. trans. and schol., 1552–1637. A: O: V
Holland, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1721–1789. A
Holland, Sir Rich.: Scot. poet, fl. 1450. A: V
Holland, Rich.: Eng. mathem., 1596–1677. A
Holland, Rich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1688–1730. A
Holland, Rob.: Welsh div. and poet, 1557–1622*. A
Holland, Sam.: Dutch-Canad. surv.-gen., 1728*–1801. H
Holland, Seth: Eng. div., –1561. A
Holland, Sydney: Ld. Knutsford, Eng. philanth., 1855–1931. A5: S
Holland, Sir Thos.: 1st Ea. of Kent, sold., –1360. A
Holland, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Kent, ambassador, 1350–1397. A
Holland, Thos.: Dk. of Surrey and Ea. of Kent, lieut. of Ireland and consp., 1374–1400. A
Holland, Thos.: regius prof. of divinity at Oxf., –1612. A
Holland, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1600–1642. A
Holland, Thos.: Jesuit. See Eccleston, Thos.
Holland, Thos. Agar: Eng. div. and poet, 1803–1888. A
Holland, Sir Thos. Erskine: Eng. jurist, 1835–1926. A4
Holland, Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. schol., 1822–1891. R
Holland, Wm. Jac: Amer. nat. and educat., 1848–1932. B1
Holland-Martin, Rob. Mart.: Eng. banker, 1872–1944. S
Hollander, Christ. Janszon: Dutch-Austr. music. and song-wr., 1520*–*ante* 1570. O: Q: R
Holländer, Gust.: Germ. viol., comp. and teacher, 1855–1915. Q
Hollander, Jac. H.: Amer. econ., 1871–1940. V4
Holländer, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. dentist and wr. on dentistry, 1833–1897. R
Hollar, Wenceslaus: Bohem.-Eng. engrav., 1607–1677. A: M: O: R: V
Holle, Geo.: Germ. advent., 1513(4)–1576. R
Holle, Geo. von: Germ. bot., 1825–1893. R
Hollebeek, Ewald: Dutch div., 1719–1796. O: P
Hollerith, Herm.: Amer. inv., 1860–1929. B1
Hollerius: See Houllier.
Holles, Denzil, Lord: Eng. statesm. and wr., 1599–1680. A: O: V
Holles, Sir Frescheville: Eng. nav. capt., 1641–1672. A
Holles, Gervase: Eng. antiq., 1606–1675. A
Holles, Gilb.: 3rd Ea. of Clare, pol., 1633–1689. A
Holles, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Clare, sold. and pol., 1564*–1637. A
Holles, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Clare, 1595–1666. A: V
Holles, Jno.: Dk. of Newcastle, Ld. Privy Seal, 1662–1711. A
Holles, Thos. Pelham: See Pelham-Holles.
Holles or **Hollis**, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1471*–1542. A
Holley, Alex. Lyman: Amer. metall., 1832–1882. B
Holley, Hor.: Amer. educat., 1781–1827. B
Holley, Marietta: Amer. humorist, poet and nov., 1836–1926. B
Holley, Myron: Amer. ref., 1779–1841. B
Hollick, Chas. Arth.: Amer. palæobot., 1857–1933. B1
Holliday, Cyrus Kurtz: Amer. rly. financ., 1826–1900. B
Holliday, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and author, 1730*–1801. A
Hollings, Edm.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1556*–1612. A
Hollings, Jno.: Eng. physn.-gen. to the army, 1683*–1739. A
Hollingshead, Jno.: Eng. journ., miscell. wr. and theat. man., 1827–1904. A2
Hollingworth, Rich.: Eng. controv., 1639*–1701. A
Hollins, Geo. Nichols: Amer. nav. off., 1799–1878. B
Hollins, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1798–1855. A: M: O
Hollins, Pet.: Eng. sculp., 1800–1886. A
Hollins, Wm.: Eng. archt. and sculp., 1754–1843. A
Hollinworth or **Hollingworth**, Rich.: Eng. div., 1607–1656. A
Hollis, Aiskew Paffard: Brit. vice-adm., 1764–1844. A
Hollis, Geo.: Eng. engrav., 1793–1842. A: M
Hollis, Ira Nelson: Amer. engin., 1856–1930. B
Hollis, Thos.: Eng. republican and wr., 1720–1774. A: O
Hollis, Thos.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1818–1843. A: M
Hollister, Gideon Hiram: Amer. author, 1817–1881. B
Hollman, Sam. Christ.: Germ. philos., 1696–1787. R
Hollond, Ellen Julia: Eng. authoress and philanth., 1822–1884. A
Hollond, Jno.: Eng. nav. wr., fl. 1638–1659. A1
Holloway, : Brit. adm., 1742–1826. O
Holloway, Ben.: Eng. div. and wr., 1691*–1759. A
Holloway, Sir Chas.: Eng. gen. and engin., 1749–1827. A
Holloway, Chas. Edw.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1838–1897. M
Holloway, Jas.: Eng. consp., –1684. A
Holloway, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. official, 1666*–1734. B
Holloway, Jos. Flavius: Amer. engin., 1825–1896. B
Holloway, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, –1695*. A
Holloway, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1748–1827. A: M: O
Holloway, Thos.: Eng. patent medicine vendor and philanth., 1800–1883. A: S: V
Holloway, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. judge and jurist, 1828–1893. D
Hollowell, Jas. Hirst: Eng. Nonconf. div. and pamphleteer, 1851–1909. A2
Holls, Geo. Fred. Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1857–1903. B

Holly, Jas. Theod.: Amer. negro bp., 1829–1911. B
Hollyer, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1826–1919. B
Holm, Pieter: Swed.-Dutch authority on navigation, 1686*–1776. P
Holman, Fcs.: Eng. mar. pntr., fl. 1760–1790. A: M
Holman, Jas.: Eng. blind trav. and wr., 1786–1857. A: O: S: V
Holman, Jesse Lynch: Amer. judge and pol., 1784–1842. B
Holman, Jos. Geo.: Eng. actor and dram. wr., 1764–1817. A: O
Holman, Wm.: Eng. antiq., –1730. A
Holman, Wm. Steele: Amer. pol., 1822–1897. B
Holman-Hunt: See Hunt.
Holmannus, Johannes: Dutch div., 1523–1586. P
Holmboe, Bernt Mich.: Norw. mathem., 1795–1850. O
Holmboe, Christopher And.: Norw. orient. and numismat., 1796– . O
Holme, Ben.: Eng. Quaker preacher and wr., 1683–1749. A
Holme, Chas.: Eng. wr. on art and ed., 1848–1923. A4
Holme, Edw.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1770–1847. A
Holme, Randle: Eng. geneal., 1571–1655. A
Holme, Randle: Eng. geneal., 1601*–1659. A
Holme, Randle: Eng. geneal., 1627–1699. A
Holme, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. surv. and cartog., 1624–1695. B
Holmes, Abiel: Amer. div. and hist., 1763–1837. B: O
Holmes, Abr.: Eng. consp., –1685. A
Holmes, Alf.: Eng. viol. and comp., 1837–1876. A: Q
Holmes, And. Fern.: Span. Canad. physn., 1797–1860. H
Holmes, Augusta Mary Anne: Irish mus. comp., 1847–1903. A2: Q
Holmes, Bayard Taylor: Amer. surg., 1852–1924. B
Holmes, Chas.: Brit. adm., 1711–1761. A
Holmes, Sir Chas. Jno.: Eng. pntr. and art critic, 1868–1936. A5: S
Holmes, Dan. Hy.: Amer. poet, lawyer and music., 1851–1908. B
Holmes, Dav.: Gov. of Mississippi, 1770–1832. B
Holmes, Edm. Gore Alex.: Irish educat., poet and humanist, 1850–1936. S
Holmes, Edw.: Eng. wr. on music, 1797–1859. A: Q
Holmes, Ezekiel: Amer. pol. and agricult., 1801–1865. B
Holmes, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., –1721. A: Q
Holmes, Geo.: Eng. archivist and antiq., 1662–1749. A
Holmes, Geo. Fred.: Eng.-Amer. schol. and wr., 1820–1897. B
Holmes, Isaac Edw.: Amer. statesm., 1796–1867. B
Holmes, Israel: Amer. manuf., 1800–1874. B
Holmes, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1777–1860. A: M
Holmes, Jno.: Eng. comp. and org., fl. 1602–1610. A: Q
Holmes, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., 1640*–1683. A
Holmes, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1773–1843. B
Holmes, Jno.: Amer.-Canad. educat., 1799–1852. H
Holmes, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1800–1854. A
Holmes, Jno. Beck: Eng. Morav. bp. and hist. wr , 1767–1843. A
Holmes, Jos. Austin: Amer. engin., 1859–1915. B
Holmes, Mary Jane (*née* Hawes): Amer. nov., 1825–1907. B
Holmes, Nath.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and Millenarian wr., 1599–1678. A
Holmes, Nath.: Amer. judge, 1815–1901. B
Holmes, Oliver Wendell: Amer. essayist, poet, physn., anat. and physiol. and med. wr., 'The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,' 1809–1894. B: S: V
Holmes, Oliver Wendell: Amer. judge, 1841–1935. B1: S
Holmes, Sir Rich. Rivington: Eng. libr. and wr., 1835–1911. A2
Holmes, Sir Rob.: Eng. adm., 1622–1692. A
Holmes, Rob.: Dean of Winchester, bibl. schol. and poet, 1748–1805. A: T
Holmes, Rob.: Irish lawyer, 1765–1859. A: C
Holmes, Sim. Hugh: Canad. statesm., 1831–1919. H
Holmes, Theoph. Hunter: Amer. gen., 1804–1880. B
Holmes, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., –1638. A
Holmes, Thos.: Eng. police court miss. and philanth., 1846–1918. A3: S
Holmes, Thos. Rice Edw.: Irish class. schol., 1855–1933. A5: S
Holmes, Tim.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1825–1907. A2
Holmes, Wm.: Dean of Exeter, 1689–1748. A
Holmes, Wm.: Irish-Eng. pol., 1778–1851. A: C: S
Holmes, Wm. Ant.: Irish div. and philanth., 1782–1843. A: C
Holmes, Wm. Hy.: Eng. music. and comp., 1812–1885. Q
Holmes, Wm. Hy.: Amer. archæol. and artist, 1846–1933. B1
Holmskiold, Theod. von: Dan. physn. and nat., 1732–1793. O
Holmstroem, Israel: Swed. poet, –1708. O
Holobolus, Man.: Byz. bp., theol. and philol., fl. 1262–1283. O
Holroyd, Sir Chas.: Eng. pntr.-etcher and art dir., 1861–1917. A3: S
Holroyd, Sir Edw. Dundas: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1828–1916. I
Holroyd, Sir Geo. Sowley: Eng. judge, 1758–1831. A
Holroyd, Hy. North: Ea. of Sheffield, patron of cricket, 1832–1909. A2
Holroyd, Jno. Baker: Ld. Sheffield, pol. wr., sold., statesm., 1735–1821. A: V
Holscher, Geo. Phil.: Germ. surg. and med. wr., 1792–1852. R
Holsey, Luc. Hy.: Amer. negro bp., 1842*–1920. B
Holst: See also Von Holst.
Holst, Gust. Theod.: Eng. mus. comp., 1874–1934. A5: Q: Q1: S
Holst, Hans Pet.: Dan .poet, 1811– . O
Holst, Herm. Ed. von: Baltic-Amer. hist., 1841–1904. B
Holste (Holstenius), Lucas: Germ. philol., 1596–1661. R
Holstein, Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1837–1909. S: V
Holstein, Fried. Franz von: Germ. mus. comp., 1826–1878. Q: R
Holstein, Jno. Louis: Ct. of Lethraborg, Dan. statesm., 1694–1763. O
Holstein (Holstenius), Lucas: Dutch humanist, geog. and theol. wr., 1596–1661. O: V
Holsten, Karl Christ. Joh.: Germ.-Swiss theol., 1825–1897. R: V
Holt, Edwin Mich.: Amer. manuf., 1807–1884. B
Holt, Fcs. Ludlow: Eng. leg. wr., 1780–1844. A
Holt, Hy.: Amer. publisher and author, 1840–1926. B
Holt, Sir Herb. Sam.: Canad. financ. and millionaire, 1856–1941. V5
Holt, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1418. A
Holt, Sir John: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1642–1710. A: O: V
Holt, Jno.: Amer. printer and journ., 1721–1784. B
Holt, Jno.: Eng. agricultural and hist. wr., 1743–1801. A
Holt, Jos.: Irish rebel, 1756–1826. A: C
Holt, Jos.: Amer. statesm., 1807–1894. B
Holt, Luther Emmett: Amer. pediatrist, 1855–1924. B
Holt, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1578*–1624. A
Holt, Thos.: Eng -Austral. pol., 1811–1888. I
Holt, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1545–1599. A
Holtby, Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1553–1640. A
Holte, Jno.: Eng. gram., fl. 1491–1510. A
Holte, Jno.: Eng. Bp. of Lydda, –1540. A
Holte, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1571–1654. A
Holtei, Karl Ed. von: Germ. poet and actor, 1797–1880. O: R: S: V
Holten, Sam.: Amer. public official, 1738–1816. B
Holtermann, Arn. Mor.: Germ. jurist, 1627–1681. R
Holtius, Adrian Catharinus: Dutch jurist, 1786–1861. P
Holtius, Nic.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1693–1773. P
Holtius, Walt.: Dutch sold., 1826–1910. P
Holtius, Walt.: Dutch admin., 1791–1865. P
Holton, Luther Ham.: Canad. statesm., 1817–1880. H
Holtrop, Joh. Willem: Dutch bibliog., 1806–1870. P
Holtrop, Willem: Dutch publisher, 1751–1835. P
Hölty, Lud. Hein. Christopher: Germ. priest, 1748–1775. R: V
Holtzapffel, Chas.: Eng. mechanician, 1806–1847. A
Holtzendorff, Franz von: Germ. publicist, 1804–1871. R
Holtzendorff, Franz von: Germ. jurist and social pol., 1829–1889. R
Holtzendorff, Joachim Wilh. Franz Phil. von: Germ. jurist, 1829–1889. V
Holtzhausen, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. engin., 1768–1827. R
Holtzmann, Ad.: Germ. linguist and germanist, 1810–1870. R
Holtzmann, Hein. Jul.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1832–1910. V
Holub, Emil: Bohem. expl. and wr. on travel, 1847–1902. V
Holway, E. W. D.: Amer. bot., 1852–1923. S
Holwell, Jno.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1649–1686*. A
Holwell, Jno. Zephaniah: Gov. of Bengal, 1711–1798. A: C: D: O
Holwell, Wm.: Eng. div. and class. compiler, 1726–1798. A
Holwerda, Jan Hend.: Dutch div. and schol., 1805–1886. P
Holworthy, Jas.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1841. A: M
Holyday, Barten: Eng. div. and trans. of Juvenal, 1593–1661. A: O
Holyman, Jno.: Bp. of Bristol, 1495–1558. A
Holyoake, Fcs.: Eng. lexicog., 1567–1653. A: O
Holyoake, Geo. Jac.: Eng. co-operator, secularist and miscell. wr., 1817–1906. A2: S: V
Holyoake, Hy.: headmaster of Rugby, 1657–1731. A
Holyoake, Thos.: Eng. div., 1616*–1675. A: O
Holyoke, Edw. Aug.: Amer. physn., 1728–1829. B
Holyoke, Sam.: Amer. music., 1762–1820. B: Q
Holywood, Christopher: Irish Jesuit, controv. and wr., 1562–1616. A: C
Holywood, Jno (De Sacrobosco): Irish mathem., –1256. A: C: Q: V
Holz, Arno: Germ. poet and dram., 1863–1929. S
Holz, Herm.: Germ. pntr., photog., bee-keeper and wr., 1821–1883. R
Holz, Karl: Austr. viol., 1798–1858. Q
Holzappel, Pet. Melander, Count: Germ. gen., 1585–1648. R
Holzbauer, Ignaz: Austr. mus. comp., 1711–1783. O: Q: R
Holzer, Joh. Evangelist: Germ. fresco pntr., 1709–1740. M: R
Holzer, Wolfgang: Austr. pol., –1463. R
Holzhausen, Hamman von: patrician of Frankfurt, 1467–1536. R
Holzhaüsen, Karl Fried. Adolf: Germ. printer, 1827–1892. R
Holzhauser, Bart.: Germ. priest, 1613–1658. O: R
Holzschuer, Eucharia Karl: Germ. archt., fl. 1616–1619. O
Holzschuher, Rud. Sig., Baron: Germ. jurist, 1777–1861. R
Homal, Tchereshazad (Schemeran): Qn. of Persia, fl. B.C. 388–356. O
Homann, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. cartog., 1663–1724. O: R
Homberg, Naphtali Herz.: Bohem. Jew. ref., 1749–1841. T
Homberg, Wilh.: Dutch-Fr. physn. and chem., 1652–1715. O: P: V
Homberger, Jeremias: Germ.-Austr. div. and theol., 1529–1593. R
Hombergk, Aemilius Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1720–1783. R
Hombres-Firmas, Louis Augustin, Baron: Fr. nat. and wr. on agriculture, 1785*–1857. O
Homburg, Rob.: Germ.-Austral. judge and leg. ref., 1848–1912. I
Home: See also Hume.
Home or **Hume**, Sir Alex.: Warden of the Marches, –1456. A
Home or **Hume**, Sir Alex.: 1st Ld. Home, Scot. consp., –1491. A
Home or **Hume**, Alex.: 2nd Ld. Home, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, –1506. A
Home, Alex.: 3rd Ld. Home, Ld. High Chamberlain of Scotland, –1516. A
Home, Alex.: 5th Ld. Home, Scot. noble, –1575. A
Home, Alex.: 6th Ld. and 1st Ea. of Home, Scot. noble, 1566*–1619. A: F

Home, Dan. Dunglas: Scot. spiritualistic medium, 1833–1886. A: F: V
Home, Dav.: Scot. div. and controv., 17th cent. O
Home, Dunc. Chas.: Brit. sold., 1828–1857. S
Home, Sir Everard: Eng. surg., 1756–1832. A: O
Home, Fcs.: prof. of materia medica, Edinburgh, 1719–1813. A: O
Home, Geo.: 4th Ld. Home, –1547. A
Home, Geo.: Ea. of Dunbar, Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, –1611. A
Home, Hy.: Bar. Kames, Scot. judge, 1696–1782. A: F: O: V
Home, Sir Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Home, Scot. royalist, –1666. A: F
Home, Jas.: Scot. prof. of medicine, 1760–1844. A
Home, Sir Jas. Everard: Brit. nav. off., 1798–1853. S
Home, Jno.: Scot. dram. and hist., 1722–1808. A: F: O: V
Home, Rob.: Anglo-Ind. pntr., 1751*–1834. A: D: M
Home, Rob.: Brit. off. and engin., 1837–1879. A: S
Home, Wm.: 8th Ea. of Home, gen. and Gov. of Gibraltar, –1761. A: F
Homeidhah: Sherif of Mecca, –1319. O
Homem, Man.: Port. theol. and hist., 1599–1662. O
Homer: Grk. epic poet, fl. B.C. 962–927*. O: V
Homer, Arth.: Eng. bibliog., 1758–1806. A
Homer, Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1719–1791. A
Homer, Hy.: Eng. class. schol. and ed., 1753–1791. A
Homer, Phil. Bracebridge: Eng. poet and trans., 1765–1838. A
Homer, Winslow: Amer. pntr., 1836–1910. B: V
Homes, Hy. Aug.: Amer. miss. and libr., 1812–1887. B
Homes, Wm.: Irish-Amer. div., 1663–1746. C
Homeyer, Eug. Ferd. von: Germ. ornithol., 1809–1889. R
Homeyer, Karl Gust.: Germ. jurist, 1795–1874. R: V
Homilius, Godf. Aug.: Germ. org. and comp., 1714–1785. Q: R
Hommaire de Hell, Ignace Xav. Morand: Fr. geol. and trav., 1812–1848. O
Hommel, Karl Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1722–1781. O: R
Hommer, Jos. Ludw. Aloys von: Bp. of Trier, 1760–1836. R
Hommey, Jacques: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1643–1713. O
Homminga: See Hommius.
Hommius, Festus: Dutch div. and theol., 1576–1642. P: R
Hompesch, Ferd. de: last Grand Master of Knights of Malta, 1744–1803. O
Hompesch, Joh. Wilh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1761–1809. R
Hon, Chas. Amé Jos., Count: Dutch statesm., 1792–1868. P
Honberg (Homburg), Wernher, Count: Germ. minnesinger, 1284–1320. O: R
Hondekoeter, Gillis, of Utrecht: lands. pntr., 1583–1638. O: P
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht: Dutch bird pntr., 1604–1653. P
Hondekoeter, Melch. de: Dutch pntr., 1636–1695. O: P: R: V
Hondius (Hondt), Abr.: Dutch pntr., 1638*–1691. A: M: P: R
Hondius (Hondt), Hend. (The Elder): Flem. engrav., 1573–*post* 1649. K: M: O: P
Hondius (Hondt), Hend. (The Younger): Dutch engrav., 1588–1658*. M: O: R
Hondius, Josse (Jodocus): Flem.-Eng. engrav. and letter fdr., 1563–1611. A: K: M: O: P: R
Hondius, Pet.: Dutch div. and schol., 1578–1671. P
Hondius (Hondt), Willem: Dutch engrav., 1600–1652. M: O: P: R
Hone, Horace: Irish min. pntr., 1756–1825. A: C: M
Hone, Jno. Camillus: Eng. min. pntr., –1837. A
Hone, Nath.: Irish pntr. in enamel, 1718–1784. A: C: M: V
Hone, Phil.: Amer. diarist, 1780–1851. B
Hone, Wm.: Eng. satirist, antiq. and publisher, 'Every-Day Book,' 1780–1842. A: O: V
Honein Ibn Ishak al Abadi: Arab Nestorian physn., 792(809)–873(7). O
Honert, Joh. van den.: Dutch div. and theol., 1693–1758. P
Honert, Rochus van den: Dutch hist. and wr., 1572–1638. P
Honert, Taco Hajo van den: Dutch div., theol. and litt., 1666–1740. P
Honestis, Petrus de: See Damiani.
Honey, Geo.: Eng. actor and voc., 1822–1880. A
Honey, Laura: Eng. actress, 1816*–1843. A
Hongi Hika: Maori chf., 1777*–1828. W
Honigberger, Joh. Mart.: Germ. physn. and trav., 1795–1869. O: R
Honiger (Honinger), Nic.: Germ. litt., –1598*. O: R
Honn, Geo. Paul: Germ. jurist and popular wr., 1662–1747. R
Honner, Maria (*née* Macarthy): Irish actress, 1812–1870. A: C
Honner, Rob. Wm.: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1809–1852. A
Honold, Jac.: Germ. theol., 1599–1664. R
Honorat, St.: Archbp. of Arles, –429. O
Honorat, St.: Bp. of Marseilles, –*post* 492. O
Honorius, Flavius: Roman emp., 384–423. O: V
Honorius: Archbp. of Canterbury and saint, –653. A
Honorius I.: Pope, –638. O: V
Honorius II. (Lambert): Pope, –1130. O: V
Honorius III. (Cencius Sabelli): Pope, –1227. O: V
Honorius IV.: (James Sabelli): Pope, –1287. O: V
Honorius II.: Pce. of Monaco, 1599–1662. O
Honorius V.: Pce. of Monaco, 1778–1841. O
Honorius, of Autun: theol. and wr., fl. 1120–1130. O: R
Honorius Julius (Ethicus): Lat. geog., B.C. 1st cent. O
Honorius de Sancta Maria, Father: Fr. theol. and wr., 1651–1729. O
Honter, Joh.: Germ. ref., 1498–1549. R
Honthelm, Joh. Nich. von: Germ. jurist, hist. and theol., 1701–1790. O: R: V
Honthorst, Ger. van (Dalle Notti): Dutch pntr., 1590–1656. M: O: P: R: V
Honthorst, Willem van: Dutch pntr., 1604–1666. M: P: R
Honyman, Sir Geo. Essex: Eng. judge, 1819–1875. A
Honywood, Mary (*née* Waters): celebrated for longevity, piety and number of descendants, 1527–1620. A
Honywood, Mich.: Dean of Lincoln, 1597–1681. A
Honywood, Sir Rob.: Eng. ambassador and trans., 1601–1686. A
Honywood, Sir Thos.: Eng. parl., 1586–1666. A
Hoo, Thos.: Eng. Chanc. of France and diplom., –1456*. O
Hoobroeck, Const. Ghislain Chas. van: Belg. gen. in Austr. service, –1809. K
Hooch, Pieter de: Dutch pntr., 1629–1678*. O: P: V
Hood, Alex.: Brit. nav. capt., 1758–1798. A: V
Hood, Alex.: Visct. Bridport, Brit. adm., 1727–1814. A: O: V
Hood, Arth. Wm. Acland: Bar. Hood, Brit. adm., 1824–1901. A2: V
Hood, Basil: Eng. dram., 1864–1917. S
Hood, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1826–1883. A
Hood, Edwin Paxton: Eng. Nonconf. div. and author, 1820–1885. A
Hood, Fcs. Grosvenor: Brit. lieut.-col., 1809–1855. A
Hood, Sir Hor. Lamb. Alex.: Brit. adm., 1870–1916. A3
Hood, Jas. Walker: Amer. bp., 1831–1918. B
Hood, Jno.: Irish surv. and inv., 1720–1783*. A: C
Hood, Jno. Bell: Amer. confed. gen., 1831–1879. B: V
Hood, Raymond Mathewson: Amer. archt., 1881–1934. B1
Hood, Robin: Eng. legendary outlaw, 12th and 13th cents. A
Hood, Sir Sam.: Brit. adm., 1762–1814. A: V
Hood, Sam., Viscount: adm., 1724–1816. A: O: V
Hood, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1800*–1875. A
Hood, Thos.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1578–1598. A
Hood, Thos.: Eng. poet, humorist and miscell. wr., 'Song of the Shirt,' 'Miss Kilmansegg,' 1799–1845. A: M: O: V
Hood, Thos. (The Younger) (Tom Hood): Eng. humorist, 1835–1874. A: S: V
Hood, Wash.: Amer. topographical engin., 1808–1840. B
Hooff, Joh. Fred. Rud. van: Dutch lawyer and patriot, 1755–1816. P
Hooft, Pet. Cornelissen van: Dutch poet and hist., 1581–1647. P: R: V
Hooft, Willem Dirckszoon: Dutch poet, 1594–1658. P
Hoog, Thos.: Scot.-Dutch div., 1655–1723. P
Hooge, Pieter de: See Hooch.
Hooge, Romeyn van: Dutch engrav., 1650*–1720*. O
Hoogers, Gosvin: Dutch publicist and poet, 1636–1676. O
Hoogeveen, Henricus: Dutch class. philol., 1712–1791. O: P
Hooghe (Hooge or Hooch), Romain de: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1645(6)–1708. P
Hooghten, Jan Ger. van: Belg. magistrate and adv., 1757–1842. K
Hoogsaat, Jan Corn.: Dutch artist, 1654–1733. P
Hoogstraaten, Antonis de Lalaing, Count: Dutch Statthalder of Gelderland, –1568. R
Hoogstraeten, Sam. Dirksz van: Dutch pntr., 1627–1678. M: O: P: R: V
Hoogstraten, Dav. van: Dutch poet and critic, 1658–1724. O: P
Hoogstraten, Franz van: Dutch printer and wr., 1632–1696. P
Hoogstraten, Jac. van: Dutch Dominican and opponent of Luther, –1527. O: P
Hoogstraten, Jan van: Dutch litt., 1662–1756. P
Hoogstraten, Sam. van: Dutch patriot and statesm., 1756–1830. P
Hoogstraten, Theod. (Dirk) van: Flem. pntr., 1596–1640. O: P
Hoogvliet, Arn.: Dutch poet, 1687–1763. P
Hook, Jas.: Eng. mus. com. and song wr., 1746–1827. A: Q
Hook, Jas.: Eng. Dean of Worcester, nov. and polemical wr., 1772*–1828. A
Hook, Jas. Clarke: Eng. pntr., 1819–1907. A2: S: V
Hook, Jno.: Master of Savoy Hosp., 1634–1710. A
Hook, Theod. Edw.: Eng. nov. and dram. wr., 1788–1841. A: O: V
Hook, Walt. Farquhar: Dean of Chichester and eccles. biog., 1798–1875. A: S: V
Hook, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1600–1677. A
Hooke, Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1655–1712. A
Hooke, Luke Jos.: Eng. hist. and R.C. div., 1716–1796. A: O
Hooke, Nath.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1690*–1763. A: O
Hooke, Nath.: Irish Jacobite, 1664–1738. A
Hooke, Rob.: Eng. mathem. and experimental philos., 1635–1703. A: O: V
Hooker, Isabella (*née* Beecher): Amer. feminist, 1822–1907. B
Hooker, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1530–1540. A
Hooker, Jno. (alias Vowell): Eng. antiq., 1526*–1601. A: O
Hooker, Jos.: Amer. gen., 1814–1879. B: S: V
Hooker, Sir Jos. Dalton: Eng. bot. and trav., 1817–1911. A2: O: S: V: W
Hooker, Phil.: Amer. archt., 1766–1836. B
Hooker, Rich.: Eng. theol., 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 1553*–1600. A: O: V
Hooker, Sam. Cox: Amer. chem., 1864–1935. B1
Hooker, Thos.: Amer.-Eng. div. and theol., 1586*–1647. A: B: O: V
Hooker, Wm.: Amer. engrav., fl. 1804–1846. B
Hooker, Wm. Dawson: Eng. wr. on Norway, 1816–1840. A
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson: Eng. bot., 1785–1865. A: O: S: V
Hooker, Worthington: Amer. physn. and wr., 1806–1867. B
Hookes, Nich.: Eng. poet, 1628–1712. A

Hoole, Chas.: Eng. educat., wr. and div., 1610–1667. A
Hoole, Elijah: Eng. orient., 1798–1872. A: D
Hoole, Jno.: Eng. dram. and trans. of Tasso and Ariosto, 1727–1803. A: O: V
Hoon, Judocus Frans de: Belg. Flem. litt., 1787–1867. K
Hoop, Adrian van der: Dutch poet and litt., 1802–1841. P
Hoop, Joan Corn. van der: Dutch lawyer and admin., 1742–1825. P
Hooper, Edm.: Eng. comp. of anthems, 1553*–1621. A: Q
Hooper, Geo.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1640–1727. A: O
Hooper, Jessie Annette (*née* Jack): Amer. worker for women's rights and peace, 1865–1935. B1
Hooper, Jno.: Eng. bp. and martyr, 1495–1555. A: O: V
Hooper, Johnson Jones: Amer. humorist, 1815–1862. B
Hooper, Lucy Ham. (*née* Jones): Amer. journ., 1835–1893. B
Hooper, Rob.: Eng. med. wr., 1773–1835. A
Hooper, Sam.: Amer. merchant and pol., 1808–1875. B
Hooper, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1790. B
Hooper, Wm. Hulme: Eng. nav. off., 1827–1854. A
Hooppell, Rob. Eli: Eng. antiq., 1833–1895. A1
Hoorn, Joan van: Dutch gov.-gen., 1653–1711. P
Hoorn van Vlooswyck, Pet. Nic., Baron: Dutch antiq., 1742–1809. O
Hoornbeek, Jno.: Dutch rel. theol. and controv., 1617–1666. P: R
Hoorne, Jan van: Dutch anat. and physn., 1621–1670. O
Hooten, Eliz.: Eng. Quakeress preacher, –1672. A
Hooton, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. nov., 1813*–1847. A
Hoover, Chas. Franklin: Amer. physn., 1865–1927. B
Hoover, Jas. Matthews: Amer. miss., 1872–1935. B1
Hooze, Jan. Adrian: Dutch engin. in the East Indies and wr., 1851–1893. P
Hop, Corn.: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1620–1704. P
Hope, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1769–1837. A
Hope (aft. Beresford-Hope), Alex. Jas. Beresford: Eng. pol. and author, 1820–1887. A: S
Hope, Anne (*née* Fulton): Eng. authoress, 1809–1887. A
Hope, Ant.: See Hawkins, Ant. Hope.
Hope, Arch.: Lt. Rankeillor, Scot. judge, 1639–1706. A
Hope, Chas.: 1st Ea. of Hopetoun, Scot. statesm., 1681–1742. A: F
Hope, Chas.: Ld. Granton, Scot. judge, 1763–1851. A: F: S
Hope, Fred. Wm.: Eng. entomol., 1797–1862. A: S
Hope, Geo.: Scot. agricult., 1811–1876. A
Hope, Hy.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., –1789. H
Hope, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1787–1863. A
Hope, Hy. Phil.: Eng. coll., –1839. A
Hope, Sir Jas.: Scot. lawyer and leadworker, 1614–1661. A: F
Hope (Johnstone), Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Hopetoun, 1741–1816. A: F
Hope, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1801–1841. A
Hope, Jas.: United Irishman, 1764–1846. A: C
Hope, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., 1808–1881. A: F
Hope, Sir Jas. Arch.: Brit. gen., 1785–1871. A
Hope, Jas. Barron: Amer. poet, 1829–1887. B
Hope, Sir Jno.: Ld. Craighall, Scot. judge, 1605*–1654. A: F
Hope, Jno.: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1739–1785. A
Hope, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1725–1786. A: F
Hope, Jno.: 4th Ea. of Hopetoun, gen., 1765–1823. A: F: O
Hope, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1765–1836. A
Hope, Jno.: Scot. judge, 1794–1858. A
Hope, Jno. Adrian Louis: Marq. of Linlithgow, pol. and Austral. gov.-gen., 1860–1908. A2: S: V
Hope, Jno. Wms.: Eng. banker and merchant and Dutch statesm., 1757–1813. A
Hope, Laur.: See Nicolson, Adela Florence.
Hope, Sir Theod. Cracraft: Anglo-Ind. admin. and archæol., 1831–1915. S
Hope, Sir Thos., of Kerse: Scot. judge, 1606–1643. A
Hope, Sir Thos.: Scot. lawyer and statesm., –1646. A: F
Hope, Thos.: Dutch-Eng. virtuoso and wr. on art, 1770*–1831. A: V
Hope, Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1774–1835. O
Hope, Thos. Chas.: prof. of chemistry in Edinburgh Univ., 1766–1844. A: F
Hope, Sir Wm. Hy. St. John: Eng. antiq., 1854–1919. A3
Hope, Sir Wm. Johnstone: Brit. adm., 1766–1831. A
Hope, Wm. Wms.: Eng.-Dutch man of fashion and virtuoso, 1802–1855. A
Hope-Scott, Jas. Rob.: Scot. barrister and tractarian, 1812–1873. A: V
Hopetoun, Earls of: See Hope.
Hopf, Gust.: Germ. insurance expert, 1808–1872. R
Hopf, Jul.: Germ. insurance expert, 1839–1886. R
Hopf, Karl: Germ. hist. and wr., 1832–1873. R
Hopfen, Hans von: Germ. poet and nov., 1835–1904. V
Höpfer, Dan.: Germ. engrav., fl. 1495–1536. M: R
Höpfner, Fried. Ed. Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1797–1858. R
Höpfner, Ludw. Jul. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1743–1797. R
Höpken, Anders Joh., Count von: Swed. statesm., 1712–1789. V
Hopkin, Hopkin: Welsh dwarf, 1737–1754. A
Hopkin, Lew.: Welsh poet, 1708–1771. A: E
Hopkin, Wm.: Welsh bard, 1700–1741. E
Hopkins, Alb.: Amer. astron., 1807–1872. V
Hopkins, Arth. Fcs.: Amer. jurist, 1794–1865. B
Hopkins, Chas.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1664*–1700*. A: O
Hopkins, Cyril Geo.: Amer. agric. chem. and agronome, 1866–1919. B
Hopkins, Edw.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1600–1657. A: B
Hopkins, Edw. Aug.: Amer. developer in S. America, 1822–1891. B
Hopkins, Edw. Jno.: Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1818–1901. A2: Q
Hopkins, Edw. Washburn: Amer. orient. and philol., 1857–1932. B1
Hopkins, Esek: Amer. adm., 1718–1802. B: V
Hopkins, Ezekiel: Bp. of Londonderry, 1634–1690. A: O
Hopkins, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1620–1666. A
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd: Amer. statesm., 1890–1946. S: V2: V5: V6: V7: V8
Hopkins, Isaac Stiles: Amer. div. and educat., 1841–1914. B
Hopkins, Jas. Campbell: Amer. judge, 1819–1877. B
Hopkins, Jane Ellice: Eng. social ref., 1836–1904. A2
Hopkins, Jno.: Eng. part trans. of the metrical version of the Psalms, –1570. A
Hopkins, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1675–*post* 1700. A: O
Hopkins, Jno. Burroughs: Amer. nav. off., 1742–1796. B
Hopkins, Jno. Castell: Amer.-Canad. publicist and author, 1864–1923. H
Hopkins, Jno. Hy.: Irish Prot. Episcopal Bp. of Vermont, 1792–1868. B: C
Hopkins, Jno. Larkin: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1873. A: Q
Hopkins, Sir Jno. Ommanney: Brit. adm., 1834–1916. S
Hopkins, Johns: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1795–1873. B
Hopkins, Juliet Ann (*née* Opie): Amer. philanth., 1818–1890. B
Hopkins, Lemuel: Amer. physn. and satirist, 1750–1801. B
Hopkins, Mark: Amer. educat., 1802–1887. B: V
Hopkins, Matth.: Eng. witchfinder, –1647. A
Hopkins, Rich.: Eng. R.C. exile and trans., –1594*. A
Hopkins, Sam.: Amer. theol., 1721–1803. B: O: V
Hopkins, Sam.: Amer. senator, 1753–1819. B
Hopkins, Steph.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, and judge, 1707–1785. B: E
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1670–1674. A
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1647–1700. A
Hopkins, Wm.: Welsh Arian and theol. wr., 1706–1786. A: E
Hopkins, Wm.: Eng. mathem. and geol., 1793–1866. A: V
Hopkinson, Sir Alf.: Eng. jurist and pol., 1851–1939. A5: S
Hopkinson, Bertram: Eng. engin. and physic., 1874–1918. A3
Hopkinson, Fcs.: Amer. author, statesm. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737–1791. B: E: Q: V
Hopkinson, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1610–1680. A
Hopkinson, Jno.: Eng. electrical engin. and physic., 1849–1898. A1: V
Hopkinson, Jos.: Amer. jurist, 1770–1842. B: V
Hopkinson, Wm.: Eng. div. and trans., fl. 1567–1583. A
Hopkirk, Thos.: Scot. bot., 1790*–1851*. A
Hopley, Edw. Wm. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1816–1869. A: M
Hoppe-Seyler, Ern. Felix Imm.: Swiss-Germ. physn. and chem., 1825–1895. R
Hoppenstedt, Geo. Ern. Fried.: Germ. civ. serv., –1858. R
Hopper, De Wolf: Amer. actor, 1858–1935. B1
Hopper, Humph.: Eng. sculp., fl. 1799–1834. A
Hopper, Isaac Tatem: Amer. philanth., 1771–1852. B
Hopper (Hoppers), Joach.: Flem. statesm. and jurist, 1523–1576. K: O: P: R
Hopper, Marcus: Swiss jurist, –1565. O
Hopper, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1776–1856. A
Hoppin, Aug.: Amer. illustrator, 1828–1896. B
Hoppin, Jas. Mason: Amer. art teacher, 1820–1906. B
Hoppin, Jos. Clark: Amer. archæol., 1870–1925. B
Hoppin, Wm. Warner: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1807–1890. B
Höppl, Christ.: Germ. poet, 1826–1862. R
Hoppner, Hy. Parkins: Eng. expl., 1795–1833. O
Hoppner, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1758*–1810. A: M: V
Hoppus, Jno.: Scot. indep. min., prof. of philos. and logic and wr., 1789–1875. A
Hopson, Chas. Rivington: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1744–1796. A
Hopson (Hopsonn), Edw.: Brit. adm., –1728. A
Hopsonn, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1642–1717. A
Hopton, Arth.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1589*–1614. A
Hopton, Sir Arth.: Eng. diplom., 1588*–1650. A
Hopton, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich, –1558. A
Hopton, Ralph: Ld. Hopton, royalist gen., 1598–1652. A: V
Hopton, Susanna (*née* Harvey): Eng. rel. wr., 1627–1709. A
Hopwood, Avery: Amer. dram., 1882–1928. B
Hopwood, Chas. Hy.: Recorder of Liverpool, 1829–1904. A2
Hopwood, Jas.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1700–1750. A
Hopwood, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1752*–1819. A: M
Hopwood, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1784–1853. A
Horace: Roman poet, B.C. 65–8. O: V
Horanyi, Franz Jos. Alexis: Hung. hist., 1736–1809. O
Horatius: See Horace.
Horb, Joh. Hein.: Germ. pietist and martyr, 1645–1695. R
Hörberg, Per: Swed. pntr. and engrav., 1746–1816. M
Horbery, Math.: Eng. div. and controv., 1707*–1773. A
Horden, Hildebrand: Eng. actor, –1696. A
Horden, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. bp., 1828–1893. H
Horgan, Steph. Hy.: Amer. inv., 1854–1941. V5
Horioolo, Bart.: Ital. poet, 16th cent. O
Horleman (Harleman), Chas., Baron: Swed. archt. and wr., 1700–1753. O
Horlenius, Jos.: Germ. humanist, 1460*–1521. R
Horman, Wm.: Vice Provost of Eton Coll. and gram., 1470*–1535. A: O

Hormayr, Jos., Baron von: Austr.-Germ. statesm. and hist., 1782–1848. O: R: V
Hormayr, Jos. Ignaz Veit, Baron: Austr. jurist and official, 1705–1779. R
Hormisdas (Hormouz) I.: Kg. of Persia, –273. O: V
Hormisdas (Hormouz) II.: Kg. of Persia, –309(11). O: V
Hormisdas (Hormouz) III.: Kg. of Persia, 459– . O: V
Hormisdas (Hormouz) IV.: Kg. of Persia, –590. O: V
Hormisdas: Pope, –523. O: V
Hormizd: See Hormisdas.
Horn, Alf. Aloysius (Smith): Eng. trav. and trader in Africa, 1853*–1931. S
Horn, And.: Chamberlain of London and leg. wr., –1328. A
Horn, Ant. Jos., Comte de: Belg. assassin, 1698–1720. O
Horn, Arvid Bern., Count von: Swed. statesm., 1664–1742. O: V
Horn, Aug. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1800–1889. R
Horn, Chas. Edw.: Eng. voc. and comp., 1786–1849. A: Q
Horn, Clas Christersson: Swed. adm., 1520*–1558. O
Horn, Edw. Traill: Amer. div., 1850–1915. B
Horn, Franz Christoph: Germ. nov. and critic, 1781–1837. O: R
Horn, Fred., Count: Swed. pol., 1763–1823. O
Horn, Fried. von: Ct. of Aminne, Swed. gen. in Fr. army, 1725–1796. O
Horn(ius), Geo.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1620–1670. O: R
Horn, Geo. Hy.: Amer. entomol. and physn., 1840–1897. B
Horn, Gust. Carlsson: Constable of Sweden and gen., 1592–1657. O
Horn, Hein.: Germ. church official, 1480*–1553. R
Horn, Hein. Wilh. von: Pruss. gen., 1762–1829. R
Horn, Johannes: leader of the Bohem. Brethren, –1547. R
Horn, Karl.: Germ. theol. and fdr. of Students' Assoc., 1794–1879. R
Horn, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. forester, 1829–1897. R
Horn, Phil. de Montmorency, Count of: Dutch statesm., 1524–1568. O: P: R: V
Horn, Tom: Amer. scout and interpreter, 1860–1903. B
Horn, Uffo Dan.: Germ. poet, 1817–1860. R
Horn, Willem van: Germ. and Dutch nobleman, –1343. P
Hornblower, Jabez Carter: Eng. engin., 1744–1814. A
Hornblower, Jon.: Eng. engin., 1717–1780. A
Hornblower, Jon. Carter: Eng. engin., 1753–1815. A
Hornblower, Jos. Coerten: Amer. lawyer, 1777–1864. B
Hornblower, Josiah: Eng.-Amer. statesm., 1729–1809. A: B
Hornblower, Wm. Butler: Amer. judge, 1851–1914. B
Hornbostel, Aug. Gottl.: Austr. poet, 1786–1838. R
Hornbostel, Erich M. von: Austr. music schol., 1877–1935. Q1
Hornby, Alb. Neilson: Eng. cricketer, 1847–1925. S
Hornby, Sir Geoff. Thos. Phipps: Brit. adm., 1825–1895. A1: S: V
Hornby, Jas. Jno.: Provost of Eton, 1826–1909. A2: S
Hornby, Sir Phipps: Brit. adm., 1785–1867. A
Hornby, Wm.: Eng. poet, 'The Scovrge of Drvnkeness,' fl. 1618–1622. A
Horne, Geo.: Bp. of Norwich and bibl. wr., 1730–1792. A: V
Horne, Hy. Sinclair: Bar. Horne, Brit. gen., 1861–1929. A4
Horne, Jean de: Flem. nobleman and sold., –1468. K
Horne, Johannes van: Dutch anat. and wr. on anatomy, 1621–1670. P
Horne, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1614–1676. A
Horne, Rich. Hy. or Hengist: Eng.-Austral. poet and miscell. wr., 1803–1884. A: I: V
Horne, Rob.: Bp. of Winchester, 1519*–1580. A
Horne, Rob.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1565–1640. A
Horne, Rob. Stevenson: Visct. H. of Slamannan, statesm., 1871–1940. A5: S
Horne, Thos.: Master of Eton Coll. and class. wr., 1610–1654. A
Horne, Thos.: Austral. judge, 1800–1870. I
Horne, Thos. Hartwell: Eng. bibl. schol., bibliog. and polemist, 1780–1862. A: S: V
Horne, Sir Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1774–1860. A
Horne, Sir Wm. Edgar: Eng. insurance admir., 1856–1941. S
Horne-Tooke, Jno.: See Tooke.
Hornebolt, Hornebaud, Horenbout, Hoorenbault, Horebout, Ger.: Dutch pntr. in England, 1480*–1540. A
Hornebolt (Hornebaud: Hoorenbault), Lucas: Dutch-Eng. pntr., –1544. A
Hornebolt, Susanne: Dutch-Eng. illuminator, 1503–1545. A
Horneby, Hy.: Master of Peterhouse and benef., –1518. A
Horneck, Ant.: Germ.-Eng. div., 1641–1697. A
Hornejus, Con.: Germ. philol., 1590–1649. R
Horneman, Jens Wilken: Dan. bot., 1770–1841. O
Hornemann, Fried. Con.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1772–1800. O: R: V
Horner, Fcs.: Scot. pol. and econ., 1778–1817. A: F: O: V
Horner, Joh. Casp.: Swiss physic. and astron., 1774–1834. R
Hörner, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1795–1874. R
Horner, Leon.: Scot. geol. and educat., 1785–1864. A: V
Horner, Wm. Edmonds: Amer. physn. and anat., 1793–1853. B
Horner, Wm. Geo.: Eng. mathem., 1786–1837. A
Hornes, Guil. de: Flem. sold., –1580. K
Hornes, Jac., Count: Dutch nobleman, 1426*–1488. P
Hornes, Jean de: Bp. of Liège, –1505. K
Hornes, Mor.: Austr. mineral., 1815–1868. R: V
Hornes, Phil. de Montmorency, Count de: Flem. adm. in Span. service, 1518*–1568. K
Horniman, Annie Eliz. Frederika: Eng. theat. dir., 1860–1937. A5: S: V1
Horniman, Fred. Jno.: Eng. benef., 1835–1906. A2
Hornsby, Thos.: Eng. astron., 1733–1810. A
Hornstein, Rob. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1833–1890. R
Hornung, Ern. Wm.: Eng. nov., 1866–1921. S
Horonuku: See Heuheu Tukerio IV.
Horopapera: See Ua Haumene, Te.
Horovitz, Jos.: Germ. Arabic and Semitic schol., 1874–1931. T
Horovitz, Marcus: Germ. rabbi and wr., 1844–1910. T
Horowitz, Eleasar ben Dav.: Germ. rabbi and wr., 1803–1868. T
Horowitz, Isaiah: Bohem. rabbi and mystic, 1565*–1630. O: T: V
Horowitz, Pinchas ben Zwi: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1730*–1805. T
Horowitz, Sabbathai Sheftel: Bohem. cabbalistic wr., 1565*–1619. T
Horowitz, Sheraga Faiwel: Hung. Talmudist, 1796–1845. T
Horr, Geo. Edwin: Amer. div. and educat., 1856–1927. B
Horrebow, Christ.: Dan. astron., 1718–1776. O
Horrebow, Pet.: Dan. astron., 1679–1764. O
Horrerow, Nic.: Dan. trav., 1712–1760. O
Horreus, Petrus: Dutch philol., 1695–1772. P
Horridge, Sir Thos. Gardner: Eng. judge, 1857–1938. A5
Horrocks, Jas.: Amer. Pres. of College, 1734*–1772. B
Horrocks, Jeremiah: Eng. astron., 1619*–1641. A: O: V
Horrocks, Jno.: Eng. manuf., 1768–1804. A: V
Horrocks, Jno. Ainsworth: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist and expl., 1818–1846. A: I
Horsa: Saxon chf., –455. A
Horsburgh, Jas.: Eng. hydrog., 1762–1836. A: D: F: O
Horsburgh, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1791–1869. A: M
Horscheit, Theod.: Germ. mil. and animal pntr., 1829–1871. M: R
Horsey, Sir Edw.: Eng. nav. and mil. com., –1583. A
Horsey, Sir Jerome: Eng. trav., fl. 1573–1627. A: O
Horsfield, Thos.: Amer. E. Ind. nat. and expl., 1773–1859. A: B
Horsfield, Thos. Walker: Eng. topog., 'History of Sussex,' –1837. A
Horsford, Sir Alf. Hastings: Brit. gen., 1818–1885. A: D
Horsford, Eben Norton: Amer. chem., 1818–1893. B
Horsford, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1751–1817. A: D
Horsley, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1822–1876. A: Q
Horsley, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'Britannia Romana,' 1685–1732. A: F: O: V
Horsley, Jno. Calcott: Eng. pntr., 1817–1903. A2: O: V
Horsley, Jno. Wm.: Eng. philanth., 1845–1921. A3
Horsley, Sam.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1733–1806. A: O: V
Horsley, Sir Vict. Alex. Haden: Eng. physiol. and surg., 1857–1916. A3: S
Horsley, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1774–1858. A: Q: V
Horsman, Edw.: Eng. pol., 1807–1876. A: F: S: V
Horsman, Nich.: Eng. div., fl. 1659–1689. A
Horsmanden, Dan.: Amer. judge, 1694–1778. B
Horst: See also Recke von der Horst; Horstius.
Horst, Hend. van der: Dutch E. Ind. sold., and wr. on Java, 1670*–1715. P
Horstius: See also Horst; Merler.
Horstius, Greg.: Germ. physn., 1578–1636. O
Hort, Fenton Jno. Ant.: Irish schol. and div., 1828–1892. A1: C: V
Horte, Josiah: Archbp. of Tuam, 1674*–1751. A
Hortemels, Fred.: Fr. engrav., 1688*– . O
Hortemels, Marie Madeleine (Mme. Cochin): Fr. engrav., 1690*–1777. O
Hortense: Qn. of Holland, 1783–1837. O
Hortensius, Lambertus: Dutch hist., 1500(1)–1574. O: P: R
Hortensius, Mart.: Dutch astron., 1605–1639. P
Hortensius, Qu.: Roman adv. and orator, B.C. 114–50. O: V
Hortensius, Qu.: Dictator of Rome, –B.C. 286*. O: V
Hortensius, Qu. Hortalus: Roman sold. and admin., –B.C. 42. O
Hortig, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. Cath. theol., 1774–1847. R
Hortleder, Fried.: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1579–1640. R
Horto: See Orto.
Horton, Christiana: Eng. actress, 1696*–1756*. A: V
Horton, Rob. Forman: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1855–1934. A5: S
Horton, Sir Rob. Jno. Wilmot: Eng. pol. and pamphleteer, 1784–1841. A
Horton, Sam. Dana: Amer. econ., 1844–1895. B: V
Horton, Thos.: Eng. regicide, –1649. A
Horton, Thos.: pres. of Qn's Coll., Camb., –1673. A
Horton, Val. Baxter: Amer. congressman, 1802–1888. B
Hortop, Job: Eng. seaman and trav., fl. 1567–1591. A
Hörwarth: See Herwarth.
Horwitz, Abr.: Bohem. Hebraist and schol., 16th cent. O
Horwitz, Bern.: Germ.-Eng. wr. on chess, 1807–1885. A
Horwitz: See also Horovitz; Horowitz.
Hosack, Alex. Eddy: Amer. surg., 1805–1871. B
Hosack, Dav.: Amer. scient. and physn., 1769–1835. O
Hosack, Jno.: Eng. magistrate and hist. wr., –1887. A
Höschel ben Jacob: Lithuanian and Pol. rabbi and Talmudist, 17th cent. T
Hose, Chas.: Eng. colonial admin., ethnol. and nat., 1863–1929. A4
Hosein: See Hossein.
Hösel, Rob.: Germ. manuf., 1807–1873. R
Hoshour, Sam. Klinefelter: Amer. div. and educat., 1803–1883. B
Hosie, Sir Alex.: Scot. diplom. and Chin. expl., 1853–1925. A4
Hosier, Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1673–1727. A
Hosius (Osuiz): Span. eccles. wr. and Bp. of Cordova, 257*–359. O: V
Hosius, Stan.: Pol. card., 1504–1579. O: R: V
Hosken, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1798–1885. A

Hosking, Wm.: Austral.-Eng. archt. and civil engin., 1800–1861. A: S
Hoskins, Capt.: Brit. nav. off., 1777–1861. S
Hoskins, Ant.: Eng. Jesuit and trans., 1568–1615. A
Hoskins, Sir Ant. Hiley: Brit. adm., 1828–1901. A2
Hoskins, Sir Arth. Reg.: Brit. gen., 1871–1942. S
Hoskins, Jno.: Eng. div., 1579–1631. A
Hoskins, Jno.: Eng. wit, lawyer and poet, 1566–1638. A
Hoskins, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., –1664. A: M: V
Hoskins or **Hoskyns**, Sir Jno.: Pres. Royal Soc. and lawyer, 1634–1705. A
Hoskins, Sam. Elliott: Eng. physn., scient. wr. and wr. on the Channel Islands, 1799–1888. A
Hoskins, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. actor, 1816–1886. I
Hoskyns, Chandos Wren: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1812–1876. A
Hoskyns, Sir Edwyn Clem.: Eng. div. and theol., 1884–1937. A5
Hosmann, Christoph: Bohem. rel. poet, fl. 1556. R
Hosmer, Fred. Lucian: Amer. div. and hymn wr., 1840–1929. B
Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue: Amer. sculp., 1830–1908. B: V
Hosmer, Hezekiah Lord: Amer. judge and wr., 1814–1893. B
Hosmer, Jas. Kendall: Amer. author and libr., 1834–1927. B
Hosmer, Titus: Amer. statesm., 1737–1780. B
Hosmer, Wm. Howe Cuyler: Amer. poet, 1814–1877. B
Hospinian, Rodolph: Swiss Prot. div., 1547–1626. O
Hossbach, Pet. Wilh.: Germ. div., 1784–1846. R
Hossche, Sidronius: Flem. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1596–1653. K: O
Hossein: Iman of the Shiites, 625–680. O
Hossein Badi ez Zeman: Sultan of Khorassan, –1520. O
Hossein ibn Ali: Persian wr., –1494. O
Hossein ibn Mansour: Persian Moslem mystic, –922. O
Hossein ibn Masud al Ferra al Bagheuri: Arab jurist, –1116(22). O
Hossein Mirza Baikara: Sultan of Khorassan, 1438–1506. O
Hossfeld, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. forest admin., 1768–1837. R
Host, Nic. Thos.: Austr. bot., 1761–1834. O: R
Hoste, Sir Geo. Chas.: Eng. mil. engin., 1786–1845. A1
Hoste, Paul I': Fr. mathem., 1652–1700. O
Hoste, Sir Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1780–1828. A: O: V
Hostein, Hipp.: Fr. litt., 1812*– . O
Hostilius, Tullus: 3rd Kg. of Rome, B.C. –638. O
Hostinsky, Otokar: Bohem. wr. on æsthetics and hist. of music, 1847–1910. Q
Hostius: Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 178*. O: V
Hostrup, Christopher: Dan. comic poet, 1819– . O
Hostus, Matth.: Germ. antiq., 1509–1587. R
Hotchkiss, Ben. Berkeley: Amer. inv. of Hotchkiss gun, 1826–1885. B
Hotchkiss, Hor. Leslie: Amer. financ., 1842–1929. B
Hoteterre, Jacques (Le Romain): Fr. music. and mus. instrument maker, –1761*. Q
Hotham, Beaumont: 2nd Bar. Hotham, 1737–1814. A
Hotham, Beaumont: 3rd Bar. Hotham and gen., 1794–1870. A
Hotham, Chas.: Eng. ejected min., 1615–1672*. A
Hotham, Sir Chas.: Brit. nav. com. and col. gov., 1806–1855. A: I: S
Hotham, Durant: Eng. biog., 1617*–1691. A
Hotham, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1777–1833. A: O
Hotham or **Hothun**, Jno.: Bp. of Ely and chanc., –1337. A
Hotham, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parl., –1645. A: V
Hotham, Jno.: Eng. Parl., –1645. A
Hotham, Wm.: 1st Ld. Hotham, adm., 1736–1813. A: V
Hotham, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1772–1848. A
Hotham, Wm.: Brit. adm., –1873. S
Hothby, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite and wr. on music, –1487. A: O: Q
Hotho, Hein. Gust.: Germ. hist. of art, 1802–1873. O: R: V
Hothum, **Hodon** or **Odone**, Wm.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1298. A
Hotman, Ant.: Fr. jurist, 1525*–1596. O
Hotman or **Hotomanus**, Fcs.: See Hottoman.
Hotman, Jean: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1552–1636. O
Hoton or **Hoghton**, Rich. of: prior of Durham, –1307. A
Hotot, Guil. de: Fr. monk and Bp. of Sanlis, –1434. O
Hotspur: See Sir Henry Percy.
Hotten, Jno. Camden: Eng. publisher and author, 1832–1873. A
Hottinger, Dav.: Swiss numismat., –1736. O
Hottinger, Joh. Con.: Swiss theol. and author, fl. 1713. O
Hottinger, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theol., philol. and orient., 1620–1667. O: R: T: V
Hottinger, Joh. Hein.: Swiss physn. and nat., 1680–1756. O
Hottinger, Joh. Henrich: Swiss-Germ. theol., 1681–1750. O: R
Hottinger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol. and hist., 1652–1735. O: R
Hottinger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol. and philol., 1750–1819. O: R
Hottinger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss hist., 1783–1860. R
Hottoman, Franç.: Fr. lawyer and publicist, 1524–1590. O: V
Hotz, Ferd. Carl: Germ.-Amer. ophthalmologist, 1843–1909. B
Hotze, Dav. von: Swiss-Austr. gen., 1740*–1799. O
Hotze (Hotz), Fried.-(Joh. Kon.), Baron: Imp. gen., 1739–1799. R
Hötzendorf, Franz Con. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1852–1925. N: S
Houard, Dav.: Fr. antiq., 1725–1802. O
Houbigant, Chas. Franç.: Fr. theo. and trans. of the Bible, 1686–1783. O: T
Houblon, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol. and Dy.-Gov. of Bank of England, –1700. A
Houblon, Sir Jno.: 1st Gov. of Bank of England, –1712. A
Houbraken, Arn.: Dutch pntr. and wr. on art, 'Lives of Dutch Painters,' 1660–1719. M: O: P: R
Houbraken, Jac.: Dutch engrav., 1698–1780. M: P: V
Houbraken, Judocus: Dutch div. and hist., 1619*–1681. P
Houchard, Jean Nich.: Fr. Rep. gen., 1740–1793. O
Houdan, Raoul de: See Houdenc.
Houdan Deslandes, Franç. S. D.: Fr. hist. and litt., 1754–1807. O
Houdenc, Raoul de: Fr. trouvère, fl. 1172–1191. O: V
Houdetot, Cesar Franç. Ad., Count: Fr. wr., 1799–1869. O: V
Houdetot, Chas. Ile de France, Count: Fr. gen., 1789–1866. O: V
Houdetot, Eliz. Frances Sophie, Countess: Fr. salon leader, 1730*–1813. O: V
Houdetot, Fred. Christopher, Count: Fr. admin., 1778–1859. O: V
Houdetot, Rob. de: Fr. sold., –1358. O
Houdin, Rob.: Fr. mechan., physn. and prestidigitator, 1805–O
Houdini, Harry (*né* Weiss): Amer. conjuror, 1874–1926. B
Houdon, Jean Ant.: Fr. sculp., 1740–1828. O: V
Houdry, Vinc.: Fr. Jesuit, preacher and wr., 1631–1729. O
Houel, Jean Pet. Lew. Lawr.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1735–1813. M: O
Houel, Nic.: Fr. philanth., fl. 1578. O
Hough, Chas. Merrill: Amer. judge, 1858–1927. B
Hough, Emerson: Amer. journ. and author, 1857–1923. B
Hough, Franklin Ben.: Amer. forester and physn., 1822–1885. B
Hough, Geo. Wash.: Amer. astron., 1836–1909. B
Hough, Jno.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll. and Bp. of Worcester, 1651–1743. A: O
Hough, Theod.: Amer. physiol., 1865–1924. B
Hough, Walt.: Amer. anthropol., 1859–1935. B1
Hough, Warwick: Amer. judge and sold., 1836–1915. B
Houghton: See also Hoton; Houton.
Houghton, Baron: See Milnes.
Houghton or **Houtone**, Adam de: Bp. of St. David's and Chanc. of England, –1389. A
Houghton, Arth. Boyd: Eng. book illustrator and pntr., 1836–1875. A: M: S
Houghton, Dan.: Eng.-Afr. expl., 1740*–1791. A: O
Houghton, Douglas: Amer. geol., 1809–1845. B
Houghton, Evangeline Flor.: See Florence.
Houghton, Geo. Hend.: Amer. div., 1820–1897. B
Houghton, Hy. Hall: Eng. benef., 1823–1889. A
Houghton, Hy. Oscar: Amer. publisher, 1823–1895. B
Houghton, Jno.: Prior of the London Charterhouse, 1488*–1535. A
Houghton, Jno.: Eng. wr. on agriculture and trade, –1705. A
Houghton, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1548–1624. A
Houghton, Wm. Stanley: Eng. dram., 1881–1913. A3
Houghton or **Hoghton**, Wm. Hyacinth: Eng. R.C. div., 1736–1823. A
Houk: See Hoeck.
Houk, Leonidas Campbell: Amer. pol., 1836–1891. B
Houling, Jno.: Irish Jesuit, 1539*–1599. A: C
Houllier, Jacques (Hollerius): Fr. med. wr., –1562. O
Houlton, Rob.: Eng. dram. and journ., fl. 1757–1801. A
Houmayoun: See Humayun.
Hourcastremé, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1742–1815*. O
Hourwich, Isaac Aaronovich: Russ.-Amer. statist., 1860–1924. B
House, Edw. Howard: Amer. author and journ. in Japan, 1836–1901. B
House, Edw. Mandell: Amer. statesm., 1858–1938. S: V2
House, Hy. Alonzo: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1840–1930. B
House, Royal Earl: Amer. inv., 1814–1895. B
House, Sam. Reynolds: Amer. physn. and Presbyt. div., 1817–1899. B
Houseman: See Huysmann.
Housman, Alf. Edw.: Eng. poet and class. schol., 1859–1936. A5: S
Housman, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., 1759–1838. A
Houssay, Jean de: Fr. hermit, 1539–1609. O
Houssaye, Arsène: Fr. dram., hist., nov. and miscell. wr., 1815–1896. O: V
Houssaye, Hy.: Fr. hist., 1848–1911. V
Houston, Edwin Jas.: Amer. educat. and electr. engin., 1847–1914. B
Houston, Dame Fanny Lucy: Eng. adv. of women's rights and benef., –1936. A5
Houston, Geo. Smith: Gov. of Alabama, 1811–1879. B
Houston, Hy. Howard: Amer. rly. admin., 1820–1895. B
Houston, Jno.: Irish anat. and med. wr., 1802–1845. A: C
Houston, Jno. Adam: Eng. pntr., 1813–1884. M
Houston, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1721*–1775. A: C: M
Houston, Sam.: Amer. gen., statesm. and Pres. of Texas, 1793–1863. B: O: V
Houston, Wm.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1695*–1733. A: O
Houston, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1766–1842. A
Houston, Wm. Churchill: Amer. revol., 1746–1788. B
Houstoun, Jno.: Gov. of Georgia, 1744–1796. B
Hout, Jan van: Dutch wr., 1542–1609. P
Houthem, Libert: Flem. Lat. poet, –1582. K: O
Houtman, Corn.: Dutch maritime expl., 1540*–1599*. O: P: R
Houtman, Fred.: Dutch maritime expl., 1540*–1627. O: P
Houton, Jno. de: Eng. just. and Archdeacon of Bedford, –1246. A
Houtteville, Alex. Claude Franç.: Fr. theol. and litt., 1686–1742. O
Houven, Hend. Christ. van der: Dutch judge, 1773–1852. P
Houwaert, Jean Bapt.: Flem. poet, 1533–1599. K: R
Houwald, Ern. Christoph, Baron: Germ. dram. and author, 1778–1845. O: R: V

Hove (Hovaeus), Ant. van: Dutch hist. and Lat. poet, 1505*–1568. O
Hove, Elling: Amer. theol., 1863–1927. B
Hoveden, Jno.: Eng. Lat. poet, –1275. A
Hoveden (Hovenden), Rob.: Warden of All Souls Coll., Oxf., and biog., 1544–1614. A
Hoveden or Howden, Rog. de: Eng. hist., –1201* A: O: V
Hovel: See Hevelius.
Hövel, Gotthard von: Germ. admin. and wr., –1609. R
Hovell, Wm. Hilton: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1786–1875. I
Hovell-Thurlow: See Thurlow.
Hovenden, Thos.: Irish-Amer. pntr., 1840–1895. B: V
Hoverbeck, Leop., Baron: Germ. democratic pol., 1822–1875. R
Hoverlant van Beauwelacre, Adrian Alex Marie: Belg. wr., 1758–1840. O
Hovey, Alva: Amer. div. and educat., 1820–1903. B
Hovey, Alvin Peterson: Gov. of Indiana, 1821–1891. B
Hovey, Chas. Edw.: Amer. educat. and sold., 1827–1897. B
Hovey, Chas. Mason: Amer. horticult., 1810–1887. B
Hovey, Rich.: Amer. poet, 1864–1900. B
Hovyne, Chas. de: Flem. magistrate and statesm., 1596–1671. K
How: See also Howe.
How, Wm. Walsham: Bp. of Wakefield, 1823–1897. A1: S: V
Howaldt, Herm.: Germ. engin., 1852–1899. R
Howard, Ada Lydia: Amer. educat., 1829–1907. B
Howard, Anne, Lady: da. of Edw. IV., 1475–1513. A
Howard, Ben.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1760–1814. B
Howard, Ben. Chew: Amer. statesm., 1791–1872. B
Howard, Bern. Edw.: 12th Dk. of Norfolk, 1765–1842. A
Howard, Blanche Willis: Amer. nov., 1847–1898. B
Howard, Bronson Crocker: Amer. dram., 1842–1908. B
Howard, Cath.: qn. of Henry VIII., 1520*–1542. O: V
Howard, Chas.: Ea. of Nottingham, Ld. Howard of Effingham, com. against the Armada, 1536–1624. A: O: V
Howard, Chas.: Ea. of Carlisle, diplom., 1629–1685. A: O: V
Howard, Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Carlisle, statesm., 1674–1738. A
Howard, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., –1765. A
Howard, Chas.: 10th Dk. of Norfolk, and antiq., 1720–1786. A
Howard, Chas.: 11th Dk. of Norfolk, and pol., 1746–1815. A: O: V
Howard, Chas. Beaumont: Eng. chaplain in Australia, 1810–1843. I
Howard, Sir Eben.: Eng. social ref., 1850–1928. A4
Howard, Sir Edw.: lord high adm., 1477*–1513. A
Howard, Edw.: Eng. dram., fl. 1669. A
Howard, Edw.: 1st Ld. Howard of Escrick, Parl., –1675. A
Howard, Edw.: Eng. nav. off. and nav. nov., –1841. A: E
Howard, Edw. Geo. Fitzalan: 1st Bar. Howard of Glossop, 1818–1883. A: S
Howard, Edw. Hy.: Eng. card., 1829–1892. A1: S
Howard, Eliz.: Duchess of Norfolk, 1494–1558. A
Howard, Esme Wm.: Bar. H. of Penrith, diplom., 1863–1939. A5: S: V3
Howard, Frances: Ctss. of Essex, afterwards Ctss. of Somerset, 1594–1632. O
Howard, Frank: Eng. pntr., 1805*–1866. A: M
Howard, Fred.: 5th Ea. of Carlisle, statesm., 1748–1825. A: O: V
Howard, Sir Geo.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1720*–1796. A
Howard, Geo.: 6th Ea. of Carlisle, statesm., 1773–1848. A: O: V
Howard, Geo. Elliott: Amer. teacher and schol., 1849–1928. B
Howard, Geo. Jas.: Ea. of Carlisle, Eng. artist, 1843–1911. A2: S: V
Howard, Geo. Wm. Fred.: 7th Ea. of Carlisle, 1802–1864. A: O: S: V
Howard, Gorges Edm.: Irish leg. and pol. wr. and dram., 1715–1786. A: C: O
Howard, Henrietta: Ctss. of Suffolk (*née* Hobart): mistress of George II., 1681–1767. A
Howard, Hy.: Ea. of Surrey, poet, 1517*–1547. A: O: V
Howard, Hy.: Ea. of Northampton, schol. and wr., 1540–1614. A: O: V
Howard, Hy.: 6th Dk. of Norfolk, benef. and ambassador, 1628–1684. A
Howard, Hy.: 7th Dk. of Norfolk, 1655–1701. A
Howard, Hy.: Eng. R.C. bp.-elect, 1684–1720. A
Howard, Hy.: Eng. author of 'Memorials of the Howard Family,' 1757–1842. A
Howard, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1769–1847. A: M: O
Howard, Hy.: 4th Ea. of Carlisle, 1694–1858. A
Howard, Hy. Chas.: 13th Dk. of Norfolk, 1791–1856. A: O: S: V
Howard, Hy. Edw. Jno.: Eng. div. and trans., 1795–1868. A
Howard, Hy. Fitzalan: 15th Dk. of Norfolk, 1847–1917. A3
Howard, Hy. Fred.: 3rd Ea. of Arundel, royalist and earl marsh., 1608–1652. A
Howard, Hy. Granville Fitzalan: 14th Dk. of Norfolk, 1815–1860. A: O: S: V
Howard, Hugh: Irish port. pntr. and coll., 1675–1737. A: C: M
Howard, Jac. Merritt: Amer. senator, 1805–1871. B
Howard, Jas.: Eng. dram., fl. 1666–1674. A
Howard, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Suffolk, 1619–1688. A
Howard, Jas.: Eng. agricult., 1821–1889. A
Howard, Jno.: 1st Dk. of Norfolk of the Howard family, statesm., adm. and sold., 1430*–1485. A: O: V
Howard, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and prison ref., 1726*–1790. A: O: V
Howard, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1753–1799. A
Howard, Jno. Eager: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Maryland, 1752–1827. B
Howard, Jno. Eliot: Eng. quinologist, 1807–1883. A: D
Howard, Keble: See Bell, Jno. Keble.
Howard, Kenneth Alex.: 1st Ea. of Effingham of the 2nd creation, gen., 1767–1845. A
Howard, Leon.: Eng. div. and wr., 1699*–1767. A
Howard, Leslie (*né* Stainer): Eng. actor, 1893–1943. S: V7
Howard, Luke: Eng. quaker, 1621–1699. A
Howard, Luke: Eng. meteorol., 1772–1864. A
Howard, Oliver Otis: Amer. gen., benef. and wr., 1830–1909. B: V
Howard, Phil.: Ea. of Arundel, court profligate, 1557–1595. A: V
Howard, Phil. Thos.: Eng. card., 1629–1694. A
Howard, Ralph: prof. of physics at Dublin, 1638–1710. A: C
Howard, Ralph: 1st Visct. Wicklow, –1786. A
Howard, Rich., Baron: Eng. physn. and wr., 1807–1848. A
Howard, Sir Rob.: Eng. royalist and pol., 1585–1653. A
Howard, Sir Rob.: Eng. dram., hist. and poet, 1626–1698. A: O: V
Howard, Rob.: Bp. of Elphin, 1683–1740. A
Howard, Rosalind Frances, Countess of Carlisle (*née* Stanley): adv. of women's rights and temperance reform, 1845–1921. A3
Howard, Sam.: Eng. mus. comp., 1710–1782. A: Q
Howard, Theophilus: 2nd Ea. of Suffolk, Gov. of Jersey and Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1584–1640. A: V
Howard, Thos.: Ea. of Surrey and 2nd Dk. of Norfolk, warrior, 1443–1524. A: O: V
Howard, Thos.: Ea. of Surrey and 3rd Dk. of Norfolk, nav. and mil. com., 1473–1554. A: O: V
Howard, Thos.: 4th Dk. of Norfolk, statesm., benef. and traitor, 1536–1572. A: O: V
Howard, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Suffolk, mil. and nav. com. and lord high treas., 1561–1626. A: V
Howard, Thos. Fred.: Ea. of Arundel, coll. of the Arundelian Marbles, 1585–1646. A: O: V
Howard, Tim. Edw.: Amer. judge, 1837–1916. B
Howard, Volney Erskine: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1809–1889. B
Howard, Walt. (The Heir of Poverty): Eng. charlatan, 1759–1830*. A
Howard, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1308. A
Howard, Wm.: 1st Bar. Howard of Effingham, lord high adm., 1510*–1573. A: V
Howard, Lord Wm. (Belted Will): Eng. bibliophile and antiq., 1563–1640. A: V
Howard, Wm.: Visct. Stafford, victim of charge of treason, 1614–1680. A: O
Howard, Wm.: 3rd Ld. Howard of Escrick, Parl., 1626*–1694. A
Howard, Wm. Alanson: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1813–1880. B
Howard, Wm. Travis: Amer. gynæcol., 1821–1907. B1
Howard de Walden, Lord: See Ellis; Griffin.
Howden, Lords: See Caradoc.
Howden: See Hoveden.
Howe, Albion Parris: Amer. sold., 1818–1897. B
Howe, And. Jackson: Amer. surg., 1825–1892. B
Howe, Chas.: Eng. rel. wr., 1661–1742. A
Howe, Elias: Amer. inv. of sewing machine, 1819–1867. B: V
Howe, Eman. Scrope: Eng. diplom. and gen., –1709. A
Howe, Fred. Webster: Amer. inv., 1822–1891. B
Howe, Geo.: Eng. physn., 1655*–1710. A
Howe, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. printer, 1769–1829. I
Howe, Geo.: Amer. div. and hist., 1802–1883. B
Howe, Geo. Aug., Viscount: Brit. gen., 1724*–1758. A: B
Howe, Hy.: Amer. hist., 1816–1893. B
Howe, Hy. (H. H. Hutchinson): Eng. actor, 1812–1896. A1
Howe, Hy. Marion: Amer. metall., 1848–1922. B
Howe, Herb. Alonzo: Amer. astron. and educat., 1858–1926. B
Howe, Jas.: Scot. animal pntr., 1780–1836. A: F: M
Howe, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and chaplain to Cromwell, 1630–1705. A: O: V
Howe, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1660*–1721. O
Howe, Jno.: 4th Ld. Chedworth, Shakespearean wr., 1754–1804. A
Howe or **How**, Jno. Grubham (Jack How): Eng. pol., 1657–1722. A
Howe, Jno. Ireland: Amer. inv., 1793–1876. B
Howe, Jos.: Canad. statesm., 1804–1873. A: H: V
Howe, Josias: Eng. div., 1611*–1701. A
Howe, Julia Ward (*née* Ward): Amer. ref. and wr., 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' 1819–1910. B: S: V
Howe, Lucien: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1848–1928. B
Howe, Mark Ant. de Wolfe: Amer. bp., 1808–1895. B
Howe, Mich.: Eng. bushranger in Tasmania, 1787–1818. A
Howe, Obadiah: Eng. div. and controv., 1616*–1683. A
Howe, Rich.: 4th Visct., 1st Ea., adm., 1726–1799. A: O: V
Howe, Rob.: Amer. gen., 1732–1786. B
Howe, Sam.: Amer. judge, 1785–1828. B
Howe, Sam. Gridley: Amer. philanth., 1801–1876. B: V
Howe, Scrope: 1st Visct. Howe, pol., 1648–1712. A
Howe, Tim. Otis: Postmaster-Gen. of U.S., 1816–1883. B
Howe, Wm.: Eng. bot. and wr., 1620–1656. A
Howe, Wm.: 5th Visct. Howe, gen., 1729–1814. A: O: V
Howe, Wm.: Amer. inv., 1803–1852. B
Howe, Wm. F.: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1902. B
Howe, Wm. Hy.: Amer. pntr., 1846–1929. B
Howe, Wm. Wirt: Amer. judge and sold., 1833–1909. B
Howel Vychan (Howel the Little): Welsh pce., –825. A
Howel Dda (Howel the Good): Welsh kg., –950. A: O: V
Howel ab Ieuav (Howel Ddrwg—Howel the Bad): North Welsh pce., –984. A
Howel ab Edwin: South Welsh pce., –1044. A
Howel y Fwyall (Howel of the Battle Axe): Welsh sold. at Poitiers, fl. 1356. A

Howell, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1747–1824. B
Howell, Dav.: Welsh div., 1831–1903. A2
Howell, Evan Park: Amer. ed., 1839–1905. B
Howell, Fcs.: Welsh Puritan div. and prof. of moral philos., 1625–1679. A
Howell, Geo.: Eng. labour leader, pol. and wr. on labour questions, 1833–1910. A2
Howell, Jas.: Welsh miscell. wr., 'Epistolæ Howellianæ,' 1594*–1666. A: O: V
Howell, Jas. Bruen: Amer. senator, 1816–1880. B
Howell, Jno. (Ioan ab Hywel): Welsh poet, 1774–1830. A: E
Howell, Jno.: Eng. polyartist, inv. and wr., 1788–1863. A
Howell, Jno. Adams: Amer. nav. off. and inv., 1840–1918. B
Howell, Laur.: Welsh Nonjuring div. and wr., 1664*–1720. A: O
Howell, Rich.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1754–1802. B
Howell, Rob. Boyte Crawford: Amer. author and div., 1801–1868. B
Howell, Thos.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1568–1581. A
Howell, Thos.: Bp. of Bristol., 1588–1646. A
Howell, Thos. Bayly: Eng. ed. of State Trials, 1768–1815. A
Howell, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. bot., 1842–1912. B
Howell, Thos. Jones: Eng. ed. of State Trials, –1858. A
Howell, Wm.: Eng. hist. wr., 1638*–1683. A: O
Howell, Wm.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1656–1714. A
Howells, Wm.: Eng. div., 1778–1832. A: E
Howells, Wm. Dean: Amer. nov. and litt., 1837–1920. B: V
Howes, Edm.: Eng. chron., fl. 1607–1631. A
Howes, Edw.: Eng. mathem., fl. 1650–1659. A
Howes, Frs.: Eng. trans., 1776–1844. A
Howes, Jno.: Eng. min. and enamel pntr., fl. 1772–1793. A: M
Howes, Thos.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1729–1814. A
Howes, Thos. Geo. Bond: Eng. zool., 1853–1905. A2
Howgill, Fcs.: Eng. quaker wr., 1618–1669. A
Howgill, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1794. A: Q
Howick, Viscount: See Grey, Chas., Earl.
Howie, Jno.: Scot. wr., 'Scots Worthies,' 1735–1793. A: F
Howison, Geo. Holmes: Amer. philos., 1834–1916. B
Howison, Wm.: Eng. author, fl. 1823. A
Howison or Howleson, Wm.: Eng. line engrav., 1798–1850. A: F: M
Howitt, Alf. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. anthropol. and expl., 1830–1908. A2: I
Howitt, Mary (*née* Botham): Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1888. A: S
Howitt, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1799–1869. A: I
Howitt, Sam.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1765*–1822. A: M
Howitt, Wm.: Eng. Quaker miscell. wr., 1792–1879. A: I: O: S: V
Howitz, Franz Gothard: Dan. physn., 1789–1826. O
Howlan, Geo. Wm.: Irish-Canad. Lieut. Gov., 1835–1901. H
Howland, Alf. Corn.: Amer. artist, 1838–1909. B
Howland, Emily: Amer. educat. and ref., 1827–1929. B
Howland, Gardiner Greene: Amer. merch. and shipowner, 1787–1851. B
Howland, Jno.: Amer. pediatrician, 1873–1926. B
Howland, Rich.: Bp. of Peterboro, 1540–1600. A
Howland, Sam. Shaw: Amer. shipowner, 1790–1853. B
Howland, Sir Wm. Pearce: Amer.-Canad. statesm., 1811–1907. A2: H
Howlet, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1548–1589. A
Howlett, Bart.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1767–1827. A: M
Howlett, Jno.: Eng. pol. econ., 1731–1804. A
Howlett, Sam. Burt: Eng. surv. and inv., 1794–1874. A
Howley, Hy.: Irish insurgent, 1775*–1803. A: C
Howley, Rich.: Amer. patriot, 1740–1784. B
Howley, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1766–1848. A
Howman, Jno.: See Feckenham, Jno. de.
Howorth, Sir Hy. Hoyle: Eng. archæol., pol. and wr. on art, 1842–1923. S
Howry, Chas. Bowen: Amer. judge, 1844–1928. B
Hows, Jno. Aug.: Amer. artist, 1831–1874. M
Howse, Sir Neville Reg.: Eng.-Austral. gen., V.C., surg. and statesm., 1864–1930. I
Howson, Jno.: Bp. of Durham, 1557*–1632. A
Howson, Jno. Saul: Dean of Chester, 1816–1885. A: S: V
Howth, Lords: See St. Lawrence.
Howze, Rob. Lee: Amer. sold., 1864–1926. B
Hoxie, Rob. Franklin: Amer. econ., 1868–1916. B
Hoxie, Vinnie (*née* Ream): Amer. sculp., 1847–1914. B
Hoxie, Wm. Dixie: Amer. marine engin. and inv., 1866–1925. B
Hoy, Thos.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1659–1718*. A
Hoye, And. van: Flem. Lat. poet and hist., 1551–1631. K
Hoyer, Anna (*née* Owen): Germ. poetess, 1584–1656. O: R
Hoyer, Joh. Gottf. von: Germ. gen., 1726–1802. R
Hoyer, Joh. Godf. von: Germ. mil. wr., 1767–1848. O: R
Hoyer, Mich.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1593–1650. O
Hoyland, Fcs.: Eng. poet, fl. 1748–1783. A
Hoyland, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1783–1827. A
Hoyland, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the gipsies, 1750–1831. A
Hoyle, Edm.: Eng. wr. on card games, 1672–1769. A: V
Hoyle, Jno.: Eng. author of 'Dictionary of Musical Terms,' –1797*. A: Q
Hoyle, Josh.: Eng. Puritan div., –1654. A
Hoyle, Wm.: Eng. temp. ref., 1831–1886. A
Hoym, Karl Geo. Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1739–1807. R
Hoyme, Gjermund: Norw.-Amer. div., 1847–1902. B
Hoynck van Papendrecht, Corn. Paul: Dutch hist., 1686–1753. O
Hoyois, Hen.: Flem. printer, publisher and poet, 1749–1785. K
Hoyois, Hen. Jos.: Flem. printer and publisher, 1773–1841. K
Hoyos, Joh. Ernst, Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1779–1849. R
Hoyos, Rud., Count: Austr. philanth. and æsthetic, 1821–1896. R
Hoyt, Alb. Harrison: Amer. antiq., 1826–1915. B
Hoyt, Chas. Hale: Amer. dram., 1860–1900. B
Hoyt, Hy. Mart.: Amer. pol. and wr., 1830–1892. B
Hoyt, Jno. Wesley: Gov. of Wyoming, 1831–1912. B
Hoz, Juan de la: Span. dram. and poet, 1620*–*post* 1689. O
Hozier, Abr. Chas. Aug. d': Fr. sold., 1775–1846. O: V
Hozier, Amb. Louis Marie d': Fr. geneal., 1764–1846. O: V
Hozier, Chas. René d': Fr. geneal., 1640–1732. V
Hozier, Etienne d': Fr. poet and chron., 1547–1611. O
Hozier, Louis-Pierre d': Fr. geneal., 1685–1767. O: V
Hozier, Pierre d': Fr. hist. and geneal., 1592–1660. O: V
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius: Archbp. of Mainz, 776*–856. V
Hrafnkel: Priest of Frey and colonizer of Iceland, 10th cent. O
Hrdlicka, Aleo: Bohem.-Amer. anthropol., 1869–1943. V7
Hrolfr Krakl: Dan. kg., 6th cent. V
Hrotsvitha, Abbess of Gundersheim: dram., chron. and poetess, –*post* 1001. O: R: V
Hrussoczy, Marie von (Marian Tenger): Austr. wr., 1821–1898. R
Hsu Shih-Chang: Chin. statesm., 1858–1939. V3
Hsuan Tsang: See Hwen-Thsang.
Hua, Eust. Ant.: Fr. judge and legislator, 1759–1836. O
Hualcopo-Duchicela: Ruler of Quito, –1463*. O
Huart, Ger. Mathias, Baron d': Flem. sold., 1677(81)–1730. K
Huarte de San Juan (Huarte y Navarro), Juan de Dios: Span. physn. and psychol., 1530*–1592. O: V
Huascar: Peruvian inca, 1490*–1533. O
Huatare, Reihand Te: See Wahanui.
Huayna Capac: Peruvian inca, –1525. O
Hubay, Jeno (Eug. Huber): Hung. music. and comp., 1858–1937. Q
Hubbard, Dav.: Amer. pol., 1792*–1874. B
Hubbard, Elbert: Amer. lecturer and miscell. wr., 1856–1915. B
Hubbard, Frank McKinney: Amer. humorist and caricat., 1868–1930. B
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1822–1897. B
Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall: Amer. trader, 1802–1886. B
Hubbard, Hy. Griswold: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1814–1891. B
Hubbard, Hy. Guernsey: Amer. entomol., 1850–1899. B
Hubbard, Jno: Gov. of Maine, 1794–1869. B
Hubbard, Jno. Gellibrand: 1st Ld. Addington, 1805–1889. A: S
Hubbard, Jos. Stillman: Amer. astron., 1823–1863. B
Hubbard, Louisa Maria: Eng. social ref., 1836–1906. A2
Hubbard, Luc. Fred.: Gov. of Minnesota, 1836–1913. B
Hubbard, Rich. Bennett: Gov. of Texas, 1832–1901. B
Hubbard, Rich. Wm.: Amer. pntr., 1816–1888. B
Hubbard, Thos. Hamlin: Amer. rly. admin., 1838–1915. B
Hubbard, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. hist., 1621*–1704. A: B
Hubbe, Ulrich: Germ.-Austral. pol. wr. and journ., 1805–1892. I
Hubbell, Jno. Lor.: Amer. trader, 1853–1930. B1
Hubberthorn, Rich.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1628–1662. A
Hubbock, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1581–1605. A
Hubbs, Reb. (*née* Crispin): Amer. quaker preacher, 1772–1852. B
Hube, Jno. Mich.: Pol. physn., 1737–1807. O
Huber, Alfonso: Austr. hist., 1834–1898. R
Huber, Eug.: Swiss jurist, 1849–1923. S
Huber, Ferd. Fürchtegott: Swiss mus. comp., 1791–1863. Q1
Huber, Franç.: Genevese blind nat., 'Observations on Bees,' 1750–1831. O: V
Huber, Franz Xav.: Germ. forester, 1769–1842. R
Huber, Gotthelf Carl: Swiss-Amer. anat. and admin., 1865–1934. B1
Huber, Hans: Swiss mus. comp., 1852–1921. Q: S
Huber, Jean: Genevese pntr. and profile cutter, 1722–1790. O
Huber, Joh.: Germ. philos. and theol. wr., 1830–1879. R: V
Huber, Joh. Jac.: Swiss anat. and bot., 1707–1778. O: R
Huber, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. poet and lawyer, 1723–1800. R
Huber, Joh. Rud., of Basle: pntr., 1668–1748. M: O: R
Huber, Johannes Lamb.: Dutch revol. and admin., 1750–1826. P
Huber, Louis (Aloysius): Fr. consp., 1812– . O
Huber, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ.-Fr. litt., 1764–1804. R: V
Huber, Marie: Swiss theol. and deistical wr., 1695–1753. O
Huber, Mich.: Fr. wr. and art critic, 1727–1804. R
Huber, Pierre Franç. Ant., Baron: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1775–1832. O
Huber, Sam.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1547–1624. R
Huber, Theresa: Germ. nov., 1764–1829. R
Huber, Ulrichs: Dutch philol. and jurist, 1636–1694. O: P
Hüber, Vict. Aimée: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1800–1869. O: R
Huber, Zach.: Dutch class. jurist, 1669–1732. P
Huberinus, Casp.: Germ. rel. ref. and hymn wr., 1500–1553. R
Hubert, St.: Bp. of Liège and Apostle of the Ardennes, 656*–727. K: O: R: V
Hubert, Con.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1507–1577. R
Hubert, Con.: Russ.-Amer. inv., 1855–1928. B
Hubert, Etienne: Fr. physn. and orient., 1568*–1614. O
Hubert, Sir Fcs.: Eng. poet, –1629. A
Hubert, Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1744–1809. M: O
Hubert, Jean Bapt.: Fr. engin., 1781–1845. O
Hubert, Jean Franç.: R.C. Bp. of Quebec, 1739–1797. H
Hubert, Matth.: Fr. preacher, 1640–1717. O
Hubert, Nic.: Fr. sculp., –1670. O
Hubert Walter: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1205. A: V
Huberts, Wilh. Jac. Arn. de Witt: Dutch miscell. wr., 1829–1909. P
Hubin, André Nic.: Flem. clockmaker, 1741–1820. K

Hubin, Jean Hub.: Belg. admin., poet and music., 1764–1833. K: O
Hubmaier, Belth.: Germ. theol. and martyr, –1528. R
Hubner, Chas. Wm.: Amer. poet, 1835–1929. B
Hübner, Em.: Germ. class. schol. and antiq., 1834–1901. V
Hübner, Joh.: Germ. hist. wr., 1668–1731. O: R
Hübner, Jos. Alex., Count: Austr. diplom. and trav., 1811–1892. O: R: V
Hübner, Karl Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1814–1879. M: R
Hübner, Rud. Jul. Benno: Germ. pntr., 1806–1882. M: O: R
Hubrecht, Paul Franç.: Dutch publicist, 1829–1902. P
Hubrecht, Willem Herm.: Dutch engin., 1839–1888. P
Hübsch, Ad.: Hung.-Amer. rabbi, preacher and educat., 1830–1884. R
Hübsch, Hein.: Germ. archt. and art critic, 1795–1863. O: R
Huby, Vinc.: Fr. theol., 1608–1693. O
Huc, Evarist Regis: Fr. miss. and trav., 1813–1860. O: V
Hucbald (Hugbald): Benedictine monk of St. Amand and wr. on music, 840–930. K: O: Q: R: V
Huchown: Scot. author of romances in alliterative verse, fl. 14th cent. A1: V
Huchtenburgh, Jan van: Dutch mil. pntr. and engrav., 1646–1733. M: O: P: V
Huchtenburgh (Hugtenburch), Jac. van: Dutch pntr., 1639–1667*. M: O
Huck, Rich.: See Saunders, Rich. Huck.
Huckell, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1729–1771. A
Huddart, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. shipowner, 1847–1901. A2: I
Huddart, Jos.: Anglo-Ind. hydrog. and manuf., 1741–1816. A: O
Hudde, And.: Dutch surveyor and com. in America, 1608–1663. P
Hudde, Jan.: Dutch statesm. and mathem., 1628–1704. O: P
Huddesford, Geo.: Eng. satirical poet, 1749–1809. A
Huddesford, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1732–1772. A
Huddleston or **Hudleston**, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine, 1608–1698. A
Huddleston, Jno.: See Dormer, Jno.
Huddleston, Sir Jno. Walt.: Eng. judge, 1815–1890. A: C: S
Huddleston or **Hudleston**, Rich.: Eng. Benedictine, 1583–1655. A
Hudelist, Jos. von: Austr. Papal ambassador, 1759–1818. R
Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston (*né* Simpson): Eng. geol., 1828–1909. A2
Hudson, Alf.: Eng. physn., 1808–1880. S
Hudson, Chas.: Amer. author, 1795–1881. B
Hudson, Chas. Thos.: Eng. nat., 1828–1903. A2
Hudson, Dan. Eldred: Amer. R.C. div. and educat., 1849–1934. B1
Hudson, Edw.: Irish rebel and Amer. dentist, 1772–1833. B
Hudson, Fred.: Amer. journ., 1819–1875. B1
Hudson, Geo. (The Railway King): Eng. financ., 1800–1871. A: S: V
Hudson, Hy.: Eng. navigator, discoverer of Hudson's Bay, –1611. A: B: O: V
Hudson, Hy.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1784–1800. A: M
Hudson, Hy. Norm.: Amer. Shakespearean schol., 1814–1886. B: O
Hudson, Sir Jas.: Eng. diplom., 1810–1885. A: S
Hudson, Jefferey: dwarf at the court of Charles I., 1619–1682. A
Hudson, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., 1662–1719. A: O: V
Hudson, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1833–1893. A1: D
Hudson, Mary: Eng. org. and comp., –1801. A: Q
Hudson, Mich.: Eng. royalist div., 1605–1648. A
Hudson, Rob.: Scot. poet, fl. 1600. A
Hudson, Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., 1731–1815. A: Q
Hudson, Sir Rob. Arundell: Eng. pol. organiser, 1864–1927. A4
Hudson, Thos.: Scot. poet, 1584–1610. A
Hudson, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1701–1779. A: M: O
Hudson, Thos. Jay: Amer. author, 1834–1903. B
Hudson, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, –1635. A
Hudson, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1730*–1793. A: O
Hudson, Wm. Elliott: Irish lawyer, schol. and patron of lit. and music, 1796–1853. C
Hudson, Wm. Hy.: Eng. nat. and wr., 1841–1922. A4: S
Hudson, Wm. Smith: Eng.-Amer. engin., and inv., 1810–1881. B
Hudtwalcker, Mart. Hieron.: Germ. senator in Hamburg, 1787–1865. R
Hué, Franç.: servant of Louis XVI. and biog., 1757–1819. O
Hueffer (Hüffer), Fcs. (Franz): Germ.-Eng. ed. and wr. on music, 1845–1889. A: Q: S
Hueffer, Ford Madox: See Ford, Ford Madox.
Huel, Jos. Nic.: Fr. philos., 1690–1769. O
Huelva, Alonso Sanchez de: Span. navigator, 15th and 16th cents. O
Huematzin: Toltec schol., 7th cent. O
Huerne de Pommeuse, L. F.: Fr. econ., 1765–1840. O
Huerta, Victoriano: Mex. dictator and gen., 1854–1916. S
Huerter, Job: Flem. colonizer and Gov. of the Azores, fl. 1431–1490. K
Hues, Rob.: Eng. circumnavigator and geog., 1553*–1632. A
Huet, Adrian: Dutch engin., 1836–1899. P
Huet (Hutter), Alb.: Austr. judge, 1537–1607. R
Huet, Con. Busken: Dutch newspaper ed. in the East Indies and litt., 1826–1886. P
Huet, Damne Pierre Marie: Dutch div. and wr. on South Africa, 1827–1895. P
Huet, Franç.: Fr. philos., 1814–1869. K: O
Huet, Gedeon: Swiss-Dutch div. and wr., 1654–1729. P
Huet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. animal and lands. pntr., 1745–1811. M
Huet, Paul: Fr. pntr., 1804–1869. M: O
Huet, Pierre Dan.: Fr. Bp. of Avranches and schol., 1630–1721. O: V
Huet, Rud. Hend. Joh. Gallandat: Dutch wr., 1836–1902. P
Huet, Wm. Dan. Louis: Dutch med. wr., 1832–1891. P
Huet de Coetlisan, Jean Bapt. Claude Reynault: Fr. admin., 1769–1823. O
Huet de Froberville, Bart.: Fr. hist., 1761–1835. O
Huet de Froberville, Claude Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. and legislator, 1752–1838. O
Huett, Thos.: Welsh bibl. schol. and trans., –1591. A
Huette, Louis: Fr. optician, 1756–1805. O
Huez, Claude: Fr. magistrate, 1724–1789. O
Hufeland, Christoph Wilh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 'The Art of Prolonging Life,' 1762–1836. O: R: V
Hufeland, Gottl.: Germ. econ. and jurist, 1760–1817. O: R: V
Huffer, Joh. Herm.: Germ. burgomaster, 1784–1855. R
Hufnagel, Geo.: See Hoefnagel, Joris.
Hufnagel, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1754–1830. R
Hug, Arn.: Swiss class. philol., 1832–1895. R
Hug, Joh. Leon. von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1765–1846. O: R: V
Hügel, Joh. Alois Jos., Baron von: Germ. admin., 1753–1826. R
Hügel, Clem. Wenzel, Baron von: Germ. diplom., 1792–1849. R
Hügel, Baron Fried. von: Austr.-Eng. rel. thinker and philos., 1852–1924. S
Hugel, Karl Alex. Anselm, Baron von: Germ. statesm., trav. and nat., 1796–1870. O: R
Hugenius: See Huygens.
Hugenpoth Tot Aerdt, Alex. Willem Joannes Jos., Baron: Dutch statesm., 1780–1859. P
Huger, Ben.: Amer. gen., 1805–1877. B
Huger, Dan. Elliott: Amer. judge, 1779–1854. B
Huger, Fcs. Kinloch: Amer. physn. and sold., 1773–1855. B
Huger, Isaac: Amer. brig.-gen., 1742–1797. B
Huger, Jno.: Amer. patriot, 1744–1804. B
Hugford, Ferdinando Enrico: Ital. monk and promoter of the art of scagliola, 1696–1771. A
Hugford, Ignazio Enrico: Ital. pntr. and art critic, 1703–1778. A: M: O
Huggarde or **Hoggarde**, Miles: Eng. poet, opponent of the Reformation, fl. 1548–1557. A
Huggins, Marg. Lindsay (*née* Murray): Irish astron., 1848–1915. C: S
Huggins, Sam.: Eng. archt., 1811–1885. A
Huggins, Wm.: Eng. trans. of Ariosto, 1696–1761. A
Huggins, Wm.: Eng. animal pntr., 1820–1884. A: M
Huggins, Wm. Jas.: Amer. baseball player, 1879–1929. B
Huggins, Wm. Jno.: Eng. marine pntr., 1781–1845. A: M
Huggins, Sir Wm.: Eng. astron., 1824–1910. A2: S: V
Hugh: See also Hugo.
Hugh (The Great): Dk. of France and Ct. of Paris, –956. O: V
Hugh: Ct. of Provence and Kg. of Italy, –947. O
Hugh: Archbp. of Besançon, –1066. O
Hugh I.: Dk. of Burgundy, 1040*–1093. O
Hugh II.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1142. O
Hugh III.: Dk. of Burgundy, 1150*–1193. O
Hugh IV.: Dk. of Burgundy, 1212–1272. O
Hugh (Hue), of Cambrai: Flem. trouvère, 13th cent.* K
Hugh I.: Ct. of Champagne and crusader, fl. 1102–1125. O
Hugh, St.: Bp. of Grenoble, 1053–1132. O
Hugh, St. of Avalon: See Hugh, Bp. of Lincoln.
Hugh, of Avranches: Ea. of Chester, —1101. A
Hugh Albus or **Candidus**: Eng. chron., fl. 1107*–1155*. A
Hugh de St. Cher: Fr. card. and bibl. comment., 1200*–1263. V
Hugh de Cluni: Abbot of Cluny, 1024–1109. O
Hugh, or Hugh of Cyveiliog: Palatine Ea. of Chester, –1181. A
Hugh de Flavigny: abbot, 'Chronicon Verdunense,' 1065–*post* 1115. O
Hugh de Fouilloi: Canon of St. Augustin, –*post* 1173. O
Hugh, of Grantmesnil: Bar. and Sheriff of Leicestershire, –1094. A
Hugh, of Hertelpoll (Hartlepool): Franciscan, –1302*. A
Hugh, St.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1135*–1200. A: O: V
Hugh, of Lincoln: st., 1246*–1255. A: V
Hugh: Archbp. of Lyons, –1106. O
Hugh, of Maçon: Bp. of Auxerre, –1151. O
Hugh: Bp. of Mans, –1143. O
Hugh, of Monceaux: Abbot of St. Germain des Pres, –1182. O
Hugh, of Montgomery: Ea. of Shrewsbury and Arundel, –1098. A
Hugh, of Newcastle (Castro Novo): Eng. theol., fl. 1310. O
Hugh, de Nonant: Bp. of Coventry, –1198. O
Hugh des Payens: Fr. kt., 1070*–1136. O
Hugh, of Pierrepont: Bp. of Liège, –1229. K
Hugh de Puiset: Bp. of Durham, 1125*–1195. V
Hugh, of Amiens: Abbot of Reading and Archbp. of Rouen, –1164. A: O
Hugh, St.: Archbp. of Rouen, –730. O
Hugh, de St. Char: Fr. theol., –1263. O
Hugh de St. Marie: Monk of Fleury and chron., –1130*. O
Hugh (The Great): Ct. of Vermandois, 1057–1102. O
Hugh de St. Victor: Flem. monk and mystic philos., 1078*–1141. O: V
Hugh, or Hugh of Wells: Bp. of Lincoln, –1235. A: V
Hugh, Wm.: Eng. rel. wr., –1549. A
Hugh Capet: Kg. of France, 946*–996. O: V
Hughes, Arth.: Eng. pntr., 1832–1915. A3

Hughes, Chas. Fred.: Amer. adm., 1866–1934. B1
Hughes, Christopher: Amer. diplom. and wit, 1786–1849. B
Hughes, Dav.: Welsh Indep. min. and wr., 1813–1872. A: E
Hughes, Dav. Edw.: Eng. electr. and inv., 1830–1900. A1: B: E: V
Hughes, Dudley Mays: Amer. pol. and farmer, 1848–1927. B
Hughes, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1720*–1794. A: D: V
Hughes, Edw.: Eng. port. pntr., 1832–1908. A2
Hughes, Edw. Hughes Ball (Golden Ball): Eng. social celebrity, –1863. A
Hughes, Geo.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1603–1667. A
Hughes, Geo. Wurtz: Amer. engin., 1806–1870. B
Hughes, Griffith: West Ind. nat. and div., fl. 1750. A: E: O
Hughes, Hect, Jas.: Amer. engin., 1871–1930. B
Hughes, Hy.: Amer. wr., and lawyer, –1862. B
Hughes, Hy. Geo.: Irish judge, 1810–1872. A: C: S
Hughes, Howard Rohard: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1869–1924. B
Hughes, Hugh (Y. Bardd Coch): Welsh poet, 1693–1776. A: E
Hughes, Hugh: Welsh artist and author, 1790–1863*. A: E
Hughes, Hugh (Tegai): Welsh poet, 1805–1864. A: E
Hughes, Hugh Price: Welsh Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1847–1902. A2: V
Hughes, Jabez: Eng. schol. and class. trans., 1685*–1731. A: O
Hughes, Jas. (Iago Trichrug): Welsh Nonconf. min., 1779–1844. A: E
Hughes, Jas.: Amer. judge and pol., 1823–1873. B
Hughes, Jno.: Eng. poet, hist. and essayist, 1677–1720. A: O: V
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh div., antiq. and wr. on Welsh, 1776–1843. A: E
Hughes, Jno.: Eng. author and artist, 1790–1857. A
Hughes, Jno.: Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1787–1860. A: E
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist preacher and wr., 1796–1860. A: E
Hughes, Jno.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of New York, 1797–1864. C: V
Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Nonconf. div., poet and miscell. wr., 1842–1902. A2
Hughes, Jno. Ceiriog: Welsh poet, 1832–1887. A: E
Hughes, Jno. Jos.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1797–1864. B
Hughes, Jos.: Sec. of the Bible Society, 1769–1833. E
Hughes, Josh.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1807–1889. A: E: S
Hughes, Lew.: chaplain at the Bermudas, fl. 1612–1641. A
Hughes, Marg.: Eng. actress, –1719. A
Hughes, Obadiah: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1695–1751. A
Hughes, Price: Welsh colonizer in America, –1715. B
Hughes, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm. and Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1729*–1812. A: H
Hughes, Rob. (Robin Dhu o Fon): Welsh poet, 1744*–1785. A: E
Hughes, Rob. Ball: Eng.-Amer. sculp., 1806–1868. A: B
Hughes, Rob. Wm.: Amer. ed. and judge, 1821–1901. B
Hughes, Rowland: Welsh essayist and trans., 1811–1863. E
Hughes, Sir Sam.: Canad. sold. and pol., 1853–1921. A3: H: S
Hughes, Spencer Leigh: Eng. journ., 1858–1920. S
Hughes, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1571–1588. A: V
Hughes, Thos.: Welsh philos., –1884. E
Hughes, Thos.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 'Tom Brown's Schooldays,' 1822–1896. A1: S: V
Hughes, Thos. McKenny: Eng. geol., 1831–1917. S
Hughes, Thos. Smart: Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1786–1847. A
Hughes, Sir Walt. Watson: Scot. fdr. of Adelaide Univ., 1803–1887. S
Hughes, Wm.: Bp. of St. Asaph, –1600. A
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. horticultural wr., fl. 1665–1683. A
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. wr. on music, –1798. A
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. wood engrav., 1793–1825. A: M
Hughes, Wm.: Eng. wr. on law and angling, 1803–1861. A
Hughes, Wm. Little: Eng. trans., 1822–1887. A: C
Hugi, Franç. Jos.: Swiss nat., 1795– . O
Hugo, of Lorraine: son of Lothar II. of Germany, –900. R
Hugo II.: Ct. Palatine of Tübingen, –1182. R
Hugo, Chas. Lew.: Fr. wr., 1667–1739. O
Hugo, Gust. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist, 1764–1844. O: R: V
Hugo, Herm.: Flem. Jesuit, archæol., hist. and Lat. poet, 1588–1629. K: O: P
Hugo, J. Abel: Fr. litt., 1798*–1855. O
Hugo, Jos. Leop. Sigisbert, Count: Fr. gen., 1774–1828. O
Hugo, Karl (Bernstein, H. K. Amber): Hung. dram. poet, 1808–1877. R: T
Hugo, Thos.: Eng. div., antiq., dram. and hymnologist, 1820–1876. A: S
Hugo, Vict. Marie, Vicomte: Fr. poet, dram. and romance wr., 1802–1885. O: S: V
Hugolinus Presbyteri: Ital. jurist, –*post* 1233. O
Hugon, Gaud Amable, Baron: Fr. adm. and senator, 1783– . O
Hugon (Hugonet), Guil.: Chanc. of Burgundy, –1477. K
Hugot, A.: Fr. music., 1761–1803. O
Hugtenburch: See Huchtenburgh.
Huguenin, Sulpice: Fr. revol. leader, 1750*–1803*. O
Huguenin, Ulrich: Belg. mathem. and sold., 1755–1833. K
Hugues: See also Hugh.
Hugues, Clovis: Fr. socialist, pol. and poet, 1851–1907. V
Hugues, Guil. d': Fr. prelate, –1648. O
Hugues, Vict.: Fr. sold. and admin., 1761–1826. O
Huguet, Marc Ant.: Fr. bp., 1757–1796. O
Huguetan, Jean Ant.: Fr. publisher, 1647–1750*. O
Huguier, Pierre Chas.: Fr. surg., 1804– . O
Huibert, Pieter Ant. de: Dutch municipal admin. and wr. on govt., 1693–1780. P
Huicke, Rob.: Eng. physn., –1581*. A
Huidekoper, Fred.: Amer. theol., 1817–1892. B
Huidekoper, Harm Jan: Dutch-Amer. philanth., 1776–1854. B: P
Huillard-Bréholles, Jean L. A.: Fr. hist., 1817–1869. O
Huish, Alex.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1594*–1668. A
Huish, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1777–1850. A1
Huisseau, Jacques d': Fr. hagiog., –1626. O
Huitzilihuilt: Kg. of the Mexicans, 1384*–1409. O
Hulagu: Mongol Kg. of Persia, 1217–1265. O
Hulbert, Archer Butler: Amer. hist., 1873–1933. B1
Hulbert, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1778–1857. A
Hulbert, Chas. Aug.: Eng. div. and annalist, 1804–1888. A
Hulbert, Edwin Jas.: Amer. surveyor and mining engin., 1829–1910. B
Hulde, Adam Ehregott Leherecht: Germ. mathem., 1768–*post* 1794. R
Huldrich, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol., 1683–1731. O
Hulet, Chas.: Eng. actor. 1701–1736. A
Hulett, Jas.: Eng. engrav., –1771. M
Hulin (Hullin), Pierre Augustin, Count: Fr. gen., 1758–1841. O
Hulke, Jno. Whitaker: Eng. surg. and geol., 1830–1895. A1: V
Hull, Eleanor Henrietta: Irish schol., 1860–1935. C
Hull, Hy. Chas.: S. Afr. pol., 1860–1932. S
Hull, Isaac: Amer. nav. off., 1773–1843. B: V
Hull, Jno.: treas. of Massachusetts, 1624–1683. B
Hull, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1761–1843. A
Hull, Rob.: See Hill.
Hull, Thos.: Eng. dram., wr. and actor, 1728–1808. A: O
Hull, Wm.: Amer. gen., 1753–1825. B: O
Hull, Wm.: Eng. artist, 1820–1880. A: M
Hull, Wm. Winstanley: Eng. liturgical wr. and hymnologist, 1794–1873. A
Hullah, Jno. Pyke: Eng. mus. comp. and teacher of music, 1812–1884. A: Q: S: V
Hullimen, Sim. P.: Amer. surg. and dentist, 1810–1857. B
Hullin de Boischevallier, Louis Jos.: Fr. hist., 1742–1823. O
Hullmandel, Chas. Jos.: Eng. lithog., 1789–1850. A: M: S
Hüllmann, Karl Dietrich: Germ. hist., 1765–1846. O: R
Hullock, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1767–1829. A: O
Hulls or **Hull**, Jon.: Eng. inv., fl. 1737. A: O
Hulme, Fred. Edw.: Eng. bot. and artist, 1841–1909. A2
Hulme, Fred. Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1816–1884. A: M
Hulme, Nath.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1732–1807. A
Hulme, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and fdr. of Hulme's Charity, 1631–1691. A: V
Huloet, Rich.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1552. A
Hulot, Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1732–1775. O
Hulot, Hen. Louis: Fr. theol., 1757–1829. O
Hulot, N.: Fr. mechan., 1715*–1781. O
Hülphers, Abr. Abrahamson: Swed. trav. and archæol., 1734–1797. O
Hulsberg, Hy.: Dutch-Eng. engrav., –1729. A: M
Hulse, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1631–1711. A
Hulse, Sir Edw.: Eng. physn., 1682–1759. A
Hulse, Jno.: Eng. fdr. of lecture and prize, 1708–1790. A: V
Hulse, Sir Sam.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1747–1837. A
Hulsemann, Jno.: Lutheran theol. at Leipsic, 1602–1661. R
Hulsius, Ant.: Dutch theol., 1615–1685. P
Hulsius, Hy.: Dutch theol., 1654–1723. P: R
Hulst, Pieter van der: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1651–1727. O: P
Hulthem, Chas. Jos. Emm. van: Belg. bibliophile, 1764–1832. O
Hultman, Carel Ger.: Dutch diplom. and schol., 1752–1820. P
Hulton, Sir Edw.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1869–1925. A4
Hulton, Wm. Adam: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1802–1887. A
Hultzsch, Eug.: Austr.-Ind. orient., 1857–1927. S
Humann, Jean Geo.: Fr. financ., 1780–1842. O
Humann, Karl: Germ. engin. and archæol., 1839–1896. R
Humayun: Mogul Emp. of Delhi, 1508–1556. O: V
Humberston, Fcs. Mackenzie: Ld. Seaforth, gen., 1754–1815. A
Humberston, Thos. Fred. Mackenzie: Brit. col., 1753*–1783. A: D
Humbert, Card.: Fr. theol., –1063*. O
Humbert: Fr. theol. and gen. of the Dominicans, 1200*–1277. O
Humbert I.: Dauphin of Viennois, –1307. O
Humbert II.: Dauphin of Viennois, 1313–1355. O
Humbert I.: Kg. of Italy, 1844–1900. S: V
Humbert, Abr. von: Germ. mathem., 1689–1761. O
Humbert, Alb. Jenkins: Eng. archt., 1822–1877. A
Humbert, Chas.: Fr. senator and newspaper dir., 1866–1927. S
Humbert, Franç.: Fr. orthopædist, 1776–1850. O
Humbert, Jean: Swiss orient., 1792–1851. O
Humbert, Jean Em.: Dutch engin. and archæol., 1771–1839. P
Humbert, Jean Jos. Amable: Fr. gen. in America, 1767–1823. B
Humboldt, Fried. Hein. Alex. von: Germ. nat. and trav., 1769–1859. O: R: S: V
Humboldt, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. diplom., philol. and man of letters, 1767–1835. O: R: V
Humfracht, Joh. Max. von: Germ. geneal., 1653(4)–1714. R
Humbracht, Louise Ernestine Malvina von: Germ. wr., 1825–1891. R
Humby, Anne (*née* Ayre): Eng. actress, fl. 1817–1849. A
Hume: See also Home.
Hume, Abr.: Eng. ejected div., 1616*–1707. A
Hume, Sir Abr.: Eng. virtuoso, 1749–1838. A
Hume, Abr.: Irish antiq., expl. and wr., 1814–1884. A: C
Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1560*–1609. A: F: V
Hume, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter, –1682. A: F
Hume, Alex.: 2nd Ea. of Marchmont. See Campbell.

Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1809–1851. A: F
Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet and comp., 1811–1859. A: F
Hume, Alex. Ham.: Austral. expl., 1797–1873. A: C: I
Hume, Allan Octavian: Anglo-Ind. pol. ref., ornith. and bot., 1829–1912. A3: S
Hume, And. Ham.: Irish pioneer in Australia, 1762–1849. C
Hume, Anna: Scot. trans. of Petrarch, fl. 1630–1644. A
Hume, Dav.: Scot. controv., hist. and Lat. poet, 1560*–1630*. A: F
Hume, Sir Dav.: Ld. Crossrig, Scot. judge and wr., 1643–1707. A
Hume, Dav.: Scot. philos. and hist., 1711–1776. A: F: O: V
Hume, Dav.: Scot. judge, 1757–1838. A: F: O
Hume, Lady Grizel: See Baillie.
Hume, Hugh: 3rd Ea. of Marchmont, pol., 1708–1794. A
Hume, Jas.: Scot. mathem., fl. 1630–1639. A
Hume, Jas. Deacon: Eng. pol. econ., 1774–1842. A: O
Hume, Jno. Rob.: Eng. inspector-gen. of hospitals, 1781*–1857. A
Hume, Jos.: Scot. pol., 1777–1855. A: D: F: O: S: V
Hume, Martin And. Sharp (*né* Sharp): Eng. hist., expl. and wr. on Spain, 1843–1910. A2
Hume, Sir Pat.: Scot. commentator on Milton, fl. 1695. A: O
Hume, Pat.: 1st Ea. of Marchmont, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1641–1724. A: F
Hume, Rob. Allen: Amer. div. and miss., 1847–1929. B
Hume, Thos.: Irish army physn., 1769*–1850. A: C
Hume, Tobias: Eng. sold. and music., –1645. A: Q
Hume, Wm.: Amer. indust., 1830–1902. B
Humes, Thos. Wm.: Amer. div. and Univ. pres., 1815–1892. B
Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. ejected min., 1621–1719. A
Humfrey, Pelham: Eng. music. and comp., 1647–1674. A: Q
Humières, Louis de Crevant D': Marsh. of France, –1694. O
Humiston, Wm. Hy.: Amer. music. and comp., 1869–1923. B
Hummel, Abr. Hy.: Amer. lawyer, 1850–1926. B
Hummel, Ferd.: Germ. mus. comp., 1855–1928. Q1
Hummel, Joh. Erdmann: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1769–1852. M: R
Hummel, Joh. Kaspar: Germ. engin. and industrialist, 1776–1850. R
Hummel, Joh. Ludw., Baron: Austr. sold., 1744–1832. R
Hummel, Joh. Nepomuk: Hung. pian. and mus. comp., 1778–1837. O: Q: R: V
Hummelberger, Gab.: Germ. bot. and humanist, fl. 1531–1540. R
Hummelberger, Mich.: Germ. philol., 1487–1527. R
Humperdinck, Engelbert: Germ. mus. comp., 1854–1921. Q: S: V
Humphrey: See also Humphry.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (The Good): son of Henry IV., 1391–1447. A: V
Humphrey, Heman: Amer. div., 1779–1861. B
Humphrey, Laurence: pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., div. and trans., 1527*–1590. A: O: V
Humphrey, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and printseller, 1740*–1810*. A: M
Humphreys, Alex. Crombie: Scot.-Amer. engin. and educat., 1851–1927. B
Humphreys, And. Atkinson: Amer. gen. and engin., 1810–1883. B: E: V
Humphreys, Ben. Grubb: Gov. of Mississippi, 1808–1882. B
Humphreys, Chas.: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1712–1786. E
Humphreys, Dav.: Eng. div. and wr., 1689–1740. A
Humphreys, Dav.: Amer. poet and statesm., 1752–1818. B: E: O
Humphreys, Hy. Noel: Eng. artist, nat. and numismat., 1810–1879. A: M: S
Humphreys, Hugh: Welsh publisher, 1817–1896. E
Humphreys, Humph.: Bp. of Bangor and of Hereford, 1648–1712. A: E
Humphreys, J. H.: Sec., Proportional Representation Soc., 1869–1946. S
Humphreys, Jas.: Amer. loyalist and publisher, 1748–1810. B
Humphreys, Jas.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1768–1830. A: E
Humphreys, Jno. Basson: Welsh-Austral. statesm., 1824–1891. E
Humphreys, Josh.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1751–1838. B: E
Humphreys, Milton Wylie: Amer. schol. and teacher, 1844–1928. B
Humphreys, Sam.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1698*–1738. A: Q
Humphreys, Mrs. W. Desmond ('Rita': *née* Gollan): Scot. nov., –1938. V2
Humphreys, West Hughes: Amer. judge, 1806–1882. B
Humphreys, Wm.: Irish engrav., 1794–1865. C
Humphries, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and viol., 1707–1730*. A: Q
Humphry, Sir Geo. Murray: Eng. surg., 1820–1896. A1
Humphry, Ozias: Eng. port. pntr., 1742–1810. A: M: V
Humphry, Wm. Gilson: Eng. div. and comment., 1815–1886. A
Humphrys, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1794–1865. A: M
Humpston or **Humston**, Rob.: Bp. of Down and Connor, –1606. A
Hunald: Dk. of Aquitaine, 705*–774. O: V
Hunauld, Franç. Jos.: Fr. anat. and physn., 1701–1742. O
Hunczovsky, Joh. Nepomuk: Moravian surg., 1752–1798. R
Hund, Wigulëus: Bav. antiq., 1514–1588. O: R
Hundeiker, Joh. Pet.: Germ. educat., 1751–1836. O: R
Hundeshagen, Joh. Christ.: Germ. nat., 1783–1834. O: R
Hundeshagen, Karl Bernhard: Germ. theol., 1810–1872. R
Hundt, Magnus: Germ. nat. and philos., 1449–1519. O
Hune, And. Christopher Alb.: Germ. publicist, 1777–1835. O
Huneker, Jas. Gibbons: Amer. music. and wr., 1860–1921. B: Q
Hunerich: Kg. of the Vandals, –484. O: R
Hünersdorf, Karl Hein.: Germ. government official, 1817–1897. R
Hünerwadel, Sam. Gottl.: Swiss evangelical theol., 1771–1848. R
Hunfried: Archbp. of Ravenna, –1051. R
Hungerford, Agnes: Lady Hungerford, Eng. murderess, –1524. A
Hungerford, Sir Ant.: Eng. controvs., 1564–1627. A
Hungerford, Ant.: Eng. royalist col., –1657. A
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. com., 1596–1648. A
Hungerford, Sir Edw.: Eng. pol. and fdr. of Hungerford Market, 1632–1711. A
Hungerford, Jno.: Eng. lawyer, –1729. A
Hungerford, Marg. Wolfe (*née* Hamilton): Irish nov., 1855–1897. A1: C
Hungerford, Rob.: 2nd Bar. Hungerford, 1409–1459. A
Hungerford, Rob.: Ld. Moleyns and Hungerford, 1431–1464. A
Hungerford, Sir Thos.: Speaker, Hse. of Coms., –1398. A
Hungerford, Sir Walt.: Ld. Hungerford, warrior and statesm., –1449. A: V
Hungerford, Sir Walt.: Eng. statesm., –1516. A
Hungerford, Walt.: Ld. Hungerford of Heytesbury, 1503–1540. A
Hungerford, Sir Walt.: 'The Knight of Farley,' 1532–1596. A
Huniades, Jno. Corvinus: Hung. gen. and Voivode of Transylvania, 1387*–1456. O: V
Huniades, Matth.: See Matthias Corvinus.
Huninga, Sebo: Dutch sold. and patriot, 1605–1661. P
Hunne, Rich.: Eng. martyr, –1514. A
Hunneman, Christopher Wm.: Eng. min. and port. pntr., –1793. A: M
Hunneric: Kg. of the Vandals in Africa, –484. V
Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis: Amer. horticult. and banker, 1810–1902. B
Hunnewell, Jas.: Amer. sea capt. and merch., 1794–1869. B
Hunnis, Wm.: Eng. music. and poet, –1597. A: Q: V
Hunnius, Baldwin: Dutch div. and wr., 1654–1719. P
Hunnius, Giles: Germ. Lutheran wr. against Calvinists, 1550–1603. O: R
Hunnius, Nic.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1585–1643. R
Hunold, Balth.: Swiss poet, 1828–1884. R
Hunold, Christ. Fried. (Menantes): Germ. wr., 1680–1721. R
Hunsdon, Lords: See Carey.
Hunt, Alf. Eph.: Amer. metall. and engin., 1855–1899. B
Hunt, Alf. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1830–1896. A1: M: V
Hunt, And.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1790–1861. A
Hunt, Arabella: Eng. singer and lutenist, –1705. A: Q
Hunt, Arth. Surridge: Eng. papyrologist, 1871–1934. A5: S
Hunt, Ben. Weeks: Amer. horticult., 1847–1934. B1
Hunt, Carleton: Amer. pol. and educat., 1836–1921. B
Hunt, Chas. Wallace: Amer. engin. and manuf., 1841–1911. B
Hunt, Fred. Knight: Eng. auth. and journ., 1814–1854. A: S
Hunt, Freeman: Amer. publisher, 1804–1858. B
Hunt, Gaillard: Amer. Govt. official and hist., 1862–1924. B
Hunt, Geo. Ward: Brit. statesm., 1825–1877. A: S
Hunt, Geo. Wylie Paul: Gov. of Arizona: 1859–1934. B1
Hunt, Harriot Kezia: Amer. physn. and ref., 1805–1875. B
Hunt, Hy. (Orator Hunt): Eng. pol., 1773–1835. A: O: V
Hunt, Hy. Jackson: Amer. sold., 1819–1889. B: V
Hunt, Isaac: Eng.-Amer. div. and wr., 1742*–1809. B
Hunt, Jas.: Eng. ethnol. and wr. on stammering, 1833–1869. A
Hunt, Jas. Hy. Leigh: Eng. poet, essayist and miscell. wr., 1784–1859. A: O: S: V
Hunt, Jeremiah: Eng. Dissenting div., 1678–1744. A
Hunt, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1550*–1615. A
Hunt, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1806–1842. A
Hunt, Jno.: Eng. miss. and trans., 1812–1848. A
Hunt, Jno. Higgs: Eng. trans. of Tasso, 1780–1859. A
Hunt, Mary Hannah (*née* Hanchett): Amer. educat. and temp. ref., 1830–1906. B
Hunt, Nathan: Amer. quaker and educat., 1758–1853. B
Hunt, Nich.: Eng. arithmet. and div., 1596–1648. A
Hunt, Rich. Morris: Amer. archt., 1829–1895. B: V
Hunt, Rob.: Eng. div. in America, 1568*–1608*. A: B
Hunt, Rob.: Eng. nat. philos., 1807–1887. A: O: V
Hunt, Rog.: Speaker, Hse. of Coms., fl. 1414–1438. A
Hunt, Rob. Woolston: Amer. metall., 1838–1923. B
Hunt, Theod. Whitefield: Amer. author and Eng. schol., 1844–1930. B
Hunt, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. on orthography, 1611–1683. A
Hunt, Thos.: Eng. lawyer, 1627*–1688. A
Hunt, Thos.: Eng. orient. and Hebraist, 1696–1774. A: O
Hunt, Thos.: Eng. authority on speech defects, 1802–1851. A
Hunt, Thos. Fred.: Eng. archt., 1791–1831. A
Hunt, Thos. Sterry: Amer.-Canad. geol. and chem., 1826–1892. B: H: V
Hunt, Thornton Leigh: Eng. journ., 1810–1873. A: S
Hunt, Walt. (Venantius): Eng. theol., –1478. A
Hunt, Ward: Amer. judge, 1810–1886. B
Hunt, Wash.: Gov. of New York, 1811–1867. B
Hunt, Wm.: Eng. schol. and hist., 1842–1931. A5: S
Hunt, Wm. Gibbes: Amer. journ., 1791–1833. B
Hunt, Wm. Hy.: Eng. pntr. in wat.-col., 1790–1864. A: M: O: S: V
Hunt, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1823–1884. B
Hunt, Wm. Holman: Eng. pntr., 1827–1910. A2: O: S: V
Hunt, Wm. Morris: Amer. pntr., 1824–1879. B: M: V
Hunt, Wilson Price: Amer. expl., 1782*–1842. B
Hunter, Alex.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1729–1809. A: F: O
Hunter, And.: prof. of divinity at Edinburgh, 1743–1809. A: F

Hunter, And.: Amer. div., 1751–1823. B
Hunter, Anne (*née* Home): Scot. poetess, 1742–1821. A: F: Q
Hunter, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen., 1856–1936. A5
Hunter, Sir Claudius Steph.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1775–1851. A: S
Hunter, Christopher: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1675–1757. A
Hunter, Colin: Scot. marine pntr., 1841–1904. A2
Hunter, Dav.: Amer. gen., 1802–1886. B
Hunter, Sir Geo. Burton: Eng. shipbuilder, 1845–1937. A5
Hunter, Geo. Orby: Eng. sold. and trans. of Byron into Fr., 1773*–1843. A
Hunter, Hy.: Scot. preacher and biog., 1741–1802. A: F: O
Hunter, Jno.: Scot. surg. and physiol., 1728–1793. A: F: O: V
Hunter, Jno.: Scot. physn., –1809. A
Hunter, Jno.: Brit. adm. and col. gov., 1738–1821. A: I
Hunter, Jno.: Scot. class. schol., 1745–1837. A: F
Hunter, Jno. Irving: Austral. anat., 1898–1924. I
Hunter, Jno. Kelso: Scot. 'artist and cobbler,' 1802–1873. A: F: M: S
Hunter, Jos.: Eng. topog. and lit. antiq., 1783–1861. A: S
Hunter, Sir Mart.: Brit. gen., 1757–1846. A
Hunter, Pet.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Upper Canada, 1746–1805. H
Hunter, Rob.: Eng. col. gov., –1734. A: B: O
Hunter, Rob.: Irish port. pntr., fl. 1750–1780. A: C: M
Hunter, Rob.: Scot. lexicog. and theol., 1823–1897. A1: D
Hunter, Sir Rob.: Eng. lawyer, antiq. and adv. of open spaces, 1844–1913. A3: S
Hunter, Rob. Mercer Taliaferro: Amer. statesm., 1809–1887. B: V
Hunter, Sam.: ed. of the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1769–1839. A: F
Hunter, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1666–1725. A
Hunter, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1712–1777. A
Hunter, Thos.: Amer. educat., 1831–1915. B
Hunter, Walt. Dav.: Amer. entomol., 1875–1925. B
Hunter, Whiteside Godf.: Amer. pol., 1841–1917. B
Hunter, Wm.: Scot. anat., 1718–1783. A: F: O: V
Hunter, Wm.: Scot. orient., surg. and med. wr., 1755–1812. A: D: F: O
Hunter, Wm.: Amer. senator and diplom., 1774–1849. B
Hunter, Wm. Alex.: Scot. lawyer, pol. and leg. wr., 1844–1898. A1: V
Hunter, Wm. C.: Amer. wr. on China, 1812–1891. B
Hunter, Sir Wm. Guyer: Anglo-Ind. surg.-gen., 1827–1902. A2: D
Hunter, Sir Wm. Wilson: Anglo-Ind. civ., hist. and publicist, 1840–1900. A1: D: F: V
Hunter-Weston, Sir Aylmer Gould: See Weston.
Huntingdon, Earls of: See Hastings and Holland.
Huntingfield, Wm. de: Eng. just. itinerant, fl. 1203–1220. A
Huntingford, Geo. Isaac: Eng. bp. and class. schol., 1748–1832. A: O
Huntingford, Hy.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1787–1867. A
Huntington, Collis Potter: Amer. capitalist, 1821–1900. B
Huntington, Dan.: Amer. artist, 1816–1906. B: O: V
Huntington, Elisha: Amer. physn., 1796–1865. B
Huntington, Fred. Dan.: Amer. P.E. bp. and wr., 1819–1904. B: V
Huntington, Geo.: Eng. div., controv. and miscell. wr., 1825–1905. A2
Huntington, Hy. Edwards: Amer. financ. and coll., 1850–1927. B
Huntington, Jabez: Amer. pol. and merchant, 1719–1786. B
Huntington, Jedediah: Amer. maj.-gen., 1743–1818. B
Huntington, Jedediah Vinc.: Amer. nov., 1815–1862. B
Huntington, Jno.: Eng. div. and versifier, fl. 1540–1560. A
Huntington, Luc. Seth.: Canad. statesm., 1827–1886. H
Huntington, Marg. Jane (*née* Evans): Amer. educat., 1842–1926. B
Huntington, Rob.: Bp. of Raphoe and orient., 1637–1701. A: O
Huntington, Sam.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1796. B
Huntington, Sam.: Gov. of Ohio, 1765–1817. B
Huntington, Wm.: Eng. coalheaver, Methodist preacher and rel. wr., 1745–1813. A
Huntington, Wm. Edwards: Amer. div. and univ. pres., 1844–1930. B
Huntington, Wm. Reed: Amer. div. and author, 1838–1909. B
Huntley, Fcs.: Eng. actor, 1787*–1831. A
Huntley, Sir Hy. Vere: Brit. nav. capt. and col. gov., 1795–1864. A: H
Hunton, Effa: Amer. senator and sold., 1822–1908. B
Huntly, Earls of: See Gordon and Seton.
Huntly, Marquises of: See Gordon.
Hunton, Phil.: Eng. pol. wr. and div., 1604*–1682. A
Hunton, Wm. Lee: Canad.-Amer. div. and wr., 1864–1930. B
Huntsman, Ben.: Eng. inv. of cast steel, 1704–1776. A: V
Huntziger, Chas. Léon Clem.: Fr. gen., 1880–1941. V5
Hunyadi, Janos: See Huniades.
Hunyadi, Laszlo: Hung. statesm. and warrior, 1433–1457. V
Huot, Jean Jacques Nic.: Fr. nat., 1790–1845. O
Hupel, Aug. Wilh.: Livonian publicist and compiler, 1737–1819. R
Hupfeld, Herm. Christ. Karl Fried.: Germ. orient. and bibl. comment., 1796–1866. O: R: V
Huppazoli, Franc.: Ital. centenarian, 1587–1702. O
Hüpsch, Joh. Wilh. Karl Ad. von: Germ. schol. and coll., 1728–1805. R
Huquier, Jas. Gab.: Fr.-Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1725–1805. A: M: O
Hurault, Phil.: Ct. de Chiverney, Fr. statesm., 1528–1599. O
Hurd, Jno. Codman: Amer. publicist, 1816–1892. B
Hurd, Nath.: Amer. engrav., 1730–1777. B: M
Hurd, Rich.: Bp. of Worcester and wr., 1720–1808. A: O: V
Hurd, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt. and hydrog., 1757*–1823. A
Hurdis, Jas.: Eng. poet, 1763–1801. A: O
Hurdis, Jas. Hy.: Eng. amateur artist, 1800–1857. A: M
Huré, Chas.: Fr. Jansenist and litt., 'Dictionary of the Bible,' 1639–1717. O
Hurgronje, Christ. Snonck: Dutch orient., 1855–1936. S
Hurlbert, Wm. Hy.: Amer. journ., 1827–1895. B
Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman: Amer. div. and wr., 1843–1930. B
Hurlbut, Steph. Aug.: Amer. pol. and sold., 1815–1882. B
Hurleston, Rich.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1764–1780. A
Hurley, Edw. Nash: Amer. indust. and admin., 1864–1933. B1
Hurlstone, Fred. Yeates: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1800–1869. A: M: V
Hurlstone, Wm. Yeates: Eng. mus. comp. and pian., 1876–1906. A2: Q
Hurrion, Jno.: Eng. Independent div., 1675*–1731. A
Hurry, Sir Jno.: See Urry.
Hurst, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1629–1690. A
Hurst, Jno. Fletcher: Amer. M.E. bp., 1834–1903. B: V
Hurtault, Max. Jos.: Fr. archt., 1765–1824. O
Hurtaut, Pierre Thos. Nic.: Fr. litt. and prof., 1719–1791. O
Hurter, Fried. Emm.: Swiss hist., 1787–1865. O: R
Hurtrel d'Arsbonal, Louis Hen. Jos.: Fr. vet. surg., 1777–1839. O
Hurwitz, Hyman: Pol. prof. of Hebrew in London, 1770–1844. A
Hus, Adelaide Louise Pauline: Fr. actress, 1734–1805. O
Hus-Desforges, Pierre Louis: Fr. music. and comp., 1773–1836. O: Q
Husan, Hein. von: Germ. ambassador, 1577–1654. R
Husanus, Hein.: Germ. diplom. and poet, 1536–1587. R
Husband, Wm.: Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1823–1887. A
Husbands, Hermon: Amer. patriot, 1724–1795. B
Huschke, Em.: Germ. anat. and physiol., 1797–1858. R
Huschke, Geo. Phil. Ed.: Germ. archæol. and jurist, 1801–1886. O: R
Huschke, Imm. Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1761–1828. O: R
Huse, Caleb: Amer. sold., 1841–1905. B
Huse, Sir Wm.: See Hussey.
Husein: Kg. of the Hejaz:, 1856–1931. S
Husenbeth, Fred. Chas.: Eng. R.C. div., 1796–1872. A
Hüsgen, Joh.: Germ. eccles. official, 1769–1841. R
Husk, Chas. Ellsworth: Amer. physn., 1872–1916. B
Husk, Wm. Hy.: Eng. hist. of music, 1814–1887. A: Q
Huske, Ellis: Amer. journ., 1700–1755. A
Huske, Jno.: Eng. gen. and Gov. of Jersey, 1692*–1761. A
Huskisson, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt., 1784–1844. A
Huskisson, Wm.: Brit. statesm. and financ., 1770–1830. A: O: V
Husmann, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. viticulturist and author, 1827–1902. B
Husner, Geo.: Printer of Strassburg, 15th cent. R
Huss, Jno.: Bohem. ref. and martyr, 1373–1415. O: V
Hussein, Shah: Kg. of Persia, 1675*–1729. O
Hussein Pasha (Koutchouk): Turk. adm., 1750*–1803. O
Hussein Pasha: Dey of Algiers, 1773*–1838. O
Hussein Kamel: Sultan of Egypt, 1854–1917. S
Hussein Nazim Pasha: Turk. gen., 1848–1913. S
Hussein Rushdi: Egypt. statesm., 1864*–1928. S
Hussey, Bonaventura: See O'Hussey, Maelbrighde.
Hussey, Curtis Grubb: Amer. miner and manuf., 1802–1893. B
Hussey, Giles: Eng. pntr., 1710–1788. A: M
Hussey, Jno.: Ld. Hussey, 1466*–1537. A
Hussey, Obed: Amer. inv., 1792–1860. B
Hussey, Phil.: Irish pntr., 1713–1782. A: C: M
Hussey, Rich.: Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1715*–1770. A
Hussey, Rob.: prof. of eccles. hist., Oxf., 1801–1856. A
Hussey, Thos.: Irish R.C. bp., 1741–1803. A: C
Hussey, Walt.: See Burgh, Walt. Hussey.
Hussey or **Huse**, Sir Wm.: Eng. chf. just., –1495. A
Hussey, Wm. Jos.: Amer. astron., 1862–1926. B: S
Husson, Eug. Alex.: Fr. gen. and senator, 1786– . O
Husson, Jean Honoré Aristide: Fr. sculp., 1803–1864. O
Husting, Paul Oscar: Amer. pol., 1866–1917. B
Hustler, Jno.: Eng. philanth., 1715–1790. A
Huston, Chas.: Amer. physn. and manuf., 1822–1897. B
Huston, Jas.: Canad. man of letters, 1820–1854. H
Hutcheson, Fcs.: Irish metaph., 1694–1746. A: C: F: O: V
Hutcheson (Ireland), Fcs.: Scot. mus. comp., 1722*–1780. A: Q
Hutcheson, Geo.: joint-fdr. of Hutcheson's Hosp., 1580*–1639. A: F
Hutcheson, Thos.: joint fdr. of Hutcheson's Hosp., 1589–1641. A: F
Hutchins, Edw.: Eng. div., 1558*–1629. A
Hutchins, Sir Geo.: king's serjeant, –1705. A
Hutchins, Harry Burns: Amer. educat. and lawyer, 1847–1930. B
Hutchins, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 'History of Dorset,' 1698–1773. A: O
Hutchins, Thos.: Amer. geog., 1730–1789. B: O
Hutchinson: See also Hely-Hutchinson.
Hutchinson, Anne (*née* Marbury): Eng. rel. enthusiast in America, 1590*–1643. A: B: V
Hutchinson, Arth.: Eng. mineral., 1866–1937. A5: S
Hutchinson, Ben. Peters: Amer. merch. and speculator, 1829–1899. B
Hutchinson, Chas. Lawr.: Amer. merch. and banker, 1854–1924. B
Hutchinson, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1613–1675. A
Hutchinson, Fcs.: Bp. of Down and Connor, 1660–1739. A

Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon: Eng. golfer and wr. on golf., etc., 1859–1932. A5
Hutchinson, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1752–1793. B
Hutchinson, Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1615–1664. A: V
Hutchinson, Jno.: Eng. philos. and rel. wr., author of 'Hutchinsonianism,' 1674–1737. A: O: V
Hutchinson, Sir Jon.: Eng. surg. and pathol., 1828–1913. A3: S: V
Hutchinson, Lucy (*née* Apsley): Eng. authoress, 1620– . A
Hutchinson or **Huchenson**, Ralph: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1553*–1606. A
Hutchinson, Roger: Eng. div., –1555. A
Hutchinson, St. Jno.: Eng. adv., 1884–1942. S
Hutchinson, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., 1698–1769. A
Hutchinson, Thos.: Amer. Gov. of Massachusetts, loyalist and hist., 1711–1780. A: B: O: V
Hutchinson, Wm.: Eng. mariner and wr. on seamanship, 1715–1801. A
Hutchinson, Wm.: Eng. topog., 1732–1814. A
Hutchinson, Woods: Eng.-Amer. physn. and wr., 1862–1930. B
Hutchison, Graham Seton (Graham Seton): Scot. sold., nov. and wr., 1890–1946. S
Huth, Alf. Hy.: Eng. bibliophile, 1850–1910. A2
Huth, Geo. Leon.: Germ. nat. and physn., 1705–1761. O
Huth, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. sold., 1712*–1806. R
Huth, Hy.: Eng. banker and bibliophile, 1815–1878. A
Huther, Johannes Ed.: Germ. theol., 1807–1880. R
Huthwaite, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen., 1793*–1873. A: D
Hutin, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1715–1776. O
Hutson, Rich.: Amer. judge, 1748–1795. B
Hutt, Sir Geo.: Eng. sold., 1809–1889. A: D
Hutt, Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., 1746–1794. A
Hutt, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1801–1882. A: I
Hutteau, Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1729–1807. O
Hutten, Leon.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1557*–1632. A
Hutten, Phil. von: Germ. advent. in America, 1511*–*post* 1547. R: V
Hutten, Ulrich von: Germ. promoter of Protestantism, 1488–1523. O: R: V
Hüttenbrenner, Anselm: Austr. music., 1794–1868. Q1: R
Hutter, Elias: Germ. orient. and linguist, 1553–1607*. R
Hutter, Leon: Germ. theol. and Prot. controv., 1563–1616. O: R: V
Huttich, Joh.: Germ. antiq. and numismat., 1480*–1544. O: R
Hüttner, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1766–1847. A: R
Hutton, Alf.: Eng. swordsman and wr. on swordsmanship, 1839–1910. A2
Hutton, Cath.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1756–1846. A
Hutton, Chas.: Eng. mathem., 1737–1823. A: O: V
Hutton, Sir Edw. Thos. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1848–1923. I
Hutton, Fred. Remsen: Amer. engin., 1853–1918. B
Hutton, Fred. Wollaston: Eng.-N.Z. geol., 1836–1905. A2: W
Hutton, Geo. Clark: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1825–1908. A2: F
Hutton, Geo. Hy.: Brit. gen. and archæol., –1827. A
Hutton, Hy.: Eng. satirical poet, fl. 1619. A
Hutton, Jas.: Eng. Morav. leader, 1715–1795. A
Hutton, Jas.: Scot. geol., 1726–1797. A: F: O: V
Hutton, Jas.: Eng. journ. and wr. on India, 1818–1893. D
Hutton, Jno.: Eng. royal physn. and benef., –1712. A
Hutton, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1740*–1806. A
Hutton, Laur.: Amer. bibliophile and wr., 1843–1904. B
Hutton, Levi Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1860–1928. B
Hutton, Luke: Eng. criminal, –1598. A
Hutton, Matth.: Archbp. of York, 1529–1606. A
Hutton, Matth.: Eng. antiq., 1639–1711. A
Hutton, Matth.: Bp. of Bangor, Archbp. of York, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1693–1758. A
Hutton, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1561*–1639. A
Hutton, Rich. Holt: Eng. theol. and man of letters, 1826–1897. A1: C: S: V
Hutton or **Hutten**, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., –1568 A
Hutton, Rob. Howard: Eng. bone-setter, 1840–1887. A
Hutton, Thos.: Eng. div., 1566–1639. A
Hutton, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1735*–1811. A
Hutton, Wm.: Eng. topographical hist., 1723–1815. A: O
Hutton, Wm.: Eng. geol., 1798–1860. A
Hutton, Wm. Holden: Eng. hist. and div., 1860–1930. A4
Huvé (Huvés), Jean Jacques: Fr. archt., 1742–1808. O
Huvé (Huvés), Jean Jacques Marie: Fr. archt., 1783–1852. O
Huvier des Fontenelles, Pierre Marie Franç: Fr. litt., 1757–1823. O
Huwe, Jan: Dutch physn. and med. wr., –1725. P
Huxham, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1692–1768. A: O
Huxley, Leon.: Eng. biog. and poet, 1860–1933. A5: S
Huxley, Thos. Hy.: Eng. biol., 1825–1895. A1: S: V
Huydecoper, Balth.: Dutch Lat. poet, 1695–1778. O: P
Huydecoper van Maarssevcen, Joan: Dutch pol. and admin., 1821–1890. P
Huygens, Christ.: Dutch music., mechanician, physic., mathem. and astron., 1629–1695. O: P: Q: R: V
Huygens, Sir Const.: Dutch statesm., wr. on music and Lat. poet, 1596–1687. O: P: Q: R: V
Huygens, Martinus: Dutch educat. and Lat. schol., –1778. O
Huyn, Joh., Count: Austr. gen., 1812–1889. R
Huyn van Geleen, Godf.: Dutch sold., 1588*–1657 P
Huyot, Jean Nic.: Fr. archt., 1780–1840. O
Huyshe, Alf.: Brit. gen., 1811–1880. S
Huysman de Malines: Belg. pntr., 1648–1727. O
Huysmann, Corn.: Belg. pntr., 1648–1727. M
Huysmans (Houseman), Jac.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1636*–1696. A: M
Huysmans, Joris Karl: Fr. nov., 1848–1907. V
Huyssen, Johannes: Dutch municipal admin., –1653. P
Huyssing (Hysing), Hans: Swed.-Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1700–1735. A
Huysum, Jac. van: Dutch pntr., 1687*–1746. A: M
Huysum, Jan van: Dutch pntr. of flowers and fruit, 1682–1749. M: O: P: V
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch pntr., 1659–1716. M
Huysum, Justus van: Dutch pntr., 1684*–1706. M
Huzard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. agriculturist, 1755–1838. O
Hvitfeld, Arrild: Chanc. of Denmark and hist., 1549–1609. O
Hwen-Thsang: Chin. pilgrim and wr., 603–664. O: V
Hwiid, And. Christ.: Dan. orient., 1749–1788. O
Hyacinthe, Père: See Loyson, Chas.
Hyatt, Alpheus: Amer. nat., 1838–1902. B: V
Hyatt, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1767–1826. A
Hyatt, Jno. Wesley: Amer. inv., 1837–1920. B
Hybreas, of Mylasa: Grk. orator, fl. B.C. 41–38. O
Hydari, Sir Mah. Akbar Nazarally: Ind. statesm., 1869–1942. S
Hyde, Alex.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1598–1667. A
Hyde, Anne: Duchess of York, 1637–1671. A: O
Hyde, Sir Chas.: Eng. newspaper prop. and philanth., 1876–1942. S
Hyde, Dav. de la: Eng. class. schol., fl. 1553–1580 A
Hyde, Edw.: Eng. royalist div. and theol. wr., 1607–1659. A
Hyde, Edw.: 1st Ea. of Clarendon, Ld. Chanc., statesm. and hist., 'History of Rebellion,' 1609–1674. A: O: V
Hyde, Edw.: Gov. of North Carolina, 1650*–1712. B
Hyde, Edw.: Visct. Cornbury and col. gov., 1661–1723. B
Hyde, Fred.: Eng. banker, 1870–1939. S
Hyde, Helen: Amer. artist, 1868–1919. B
Hyde, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Clarendon, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and hist., 1638–1709. A: V
Hyde, Hy.: Visct. Cornbury, Ld. Hyde, 1710–1753. A
Hyde, Hy. Baldwin: Amer. insurance admin., 1834–1899. B
Hyde, Jas. Nevins: Amer. physn., 1840–1910. B
Hyde, Jane: Ctss. of Clarendon and Rochester, beauty, –1725. A
Hyde, Laurence: 1st Ea. of Rochester, statesm., 1641–1711. A: V
Hyde, Sir Nich.: ld. chf. just., 1572*–1631. A
Hyde, Sir Rob.: Eng. chf. just., 1595–1665. A
Hyde, Thos.: Eng. R.C. exile, 1524–1597. A
Hyde, Thos.: Eng. orient., 1636–1703. A: O: V
Hyde, Wm.: R.C. div., 1597–1651. A
Hyde, Wm. de Witt: Amer. educat. and wr., 1858–1917. B
Hyde de Neuville, Jean Guil., Baron: Fr. pol., 1776–1857. O: V
Hyder Ali: Sultan of Mysore and sold., 1722*–1782. D: O: V
Hyder Mirza Doghlat: Mongol pce. and Pers. hist., 1500*–1551. O
Hyder Naik: See Hyder Ali.
Hye, Anton: Austr. jurist and statesm., 1807–1894. R
Hyer, Rob. Stewart: Amer. scient. and univ. pres., 1860–1929. B
Hygdon, Brian: Dean of York, –1539. A
Hygdon or **Higden**, Jno.: 1st Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1533. A
Hygebright: See Higbert.
Hyginus: Bp. of Rome, –142. O
Hyginus, Gaius Jul.: Roman wr., fl. B.C. 40. O: V
Hyginus Gromaticus: surv., fl. 110–120. V
Hylaret, Maur.: Fr. theol. and preacher, 1539–1591. O
Hyll: See Hill.
Hylocomylus, Mart.: Germ. cosmographer and schol., –1521(2). R
Hymans, Paul: Belg. statesm., 1865–1941. S: V5
Hymers, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1803–1887. A
Hynd, Jno.: Eng. romancer, fl. 1606. A
Hynde, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1550. A
Hyndford, Earl of: See Carmichael.
Hyndman, Hy. Mayers: Eng. socialist, 1842–1921. A3: S
Hyne, Chas. Jno. Cutcliffe Wright: Eng. nov. and trav., 'Captain Kettle,' 1865–1944. S
Hypatia, of Alexandria: female philos., 370*–415. O: V
Hyperbolus: Athen. demagogue, B.C. 450*–410*. O
Hyperides: Athen. orator, B.C. 396*–322. O
Hyperius, And. Gerard, of Ypres: theol., 1511–1564. O: R
Hypiscles: mathem. and astron., fl. 160. O
Hyrcanus I., John: High Priest and Pce. of the Jews, –B.C. 104. O: T: V
Hyrcanus II.: High Priest and Kg. of the Jews, B.C. 110*–30. O: T: V
Hyrne, Edm. Massingberd: Amer. sold., 1748–1783. B
Hyslop, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1798–1827. A
Hyslop, Jas. Hervey: Amer. philos. and psychol., 1854–1920. B
Hystaspes: See Darius.
Hywell: See Howel.

I

Iaco (Jac. Fred. Muller): Germ.-Dutch burglar and murderer, 1690*–1718. P
Iago ab Dewi: See Davies, Jas.
Iago ab Idwal Voel: Kg. of Gwynedd, fl. 943–979. A
Iago ab Idwal ab Meirig: Kg. of Gwynedd, –1039. A
Iamblichus: Syrian Grk. romance wr., fl. 150. R
Iamblichus, of Chalcis: neo-Platonic philos., –330*. O: V
I'Anson, Edw.: Eng. archt., 1812–1888. A
Ibach, Joh. Ad.: Germ. pianoforte maker, 1766– . Q
Ibanez, Vicente Blaxo: Span. nov., 1867–1928. S
Ibarra, Joach.: Span. printer, 1725–1785. O
Ibas: Bp. of Edessa, –457. O
Ibbetson, Agnes: Eng. vegetable physiol., 1757–1823. A: O
Ibbetson, Sir Denzil Chas. Jelf.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1847–1908. A2: S
Ibbetson, Hy. Jno. Selwin: See Selwin-Ibbetson.
Ibbetson, Jul. Cæsar: Eng. pntr., 1759–1817. A: M
Ibbot, Ben.: Eng. div. and philos., 1680–1725. A: O
Ibbotson, Hy.: Eng. bot. and schoolmaster, 1816*–1886. A
Ibell, Karl Fried. Justus Em. von: Germ. statesm., 1780–1834. R
Iberville, Pierre de Moyne: Canad. expl. and fdr. of Louisiana, 1661–1706. B: H
Ibhar (Iberius), St.: Irish bp., –500*. A
Ibn ab Abbar: Arab biog. and poet, –1260. O
Ibn Abd Rabbihi: Arabian poet, 860–940. V
Ibn Abi Osaibiah: Arab physn., 1203*–1270. O
Ibn Abi Zera al Fasi: Arab hist., 14th cent. O
Ibn Abitur, Jos. ben Isaac: Span. Talmudist, liturgical poet and bibl. schol., 10th and 11th cents. T
Ibn-al-Atsyr, Abul Hassan Ali: Arab hist., 1160–1233. O
Ibn Arabi: Moslem theol. and mystic, 1165–1240. V
Ibn Badisha: Span.-Moorish philos., –1138. T
Ibn Balam, Judah ben Sam.: Span. Heb. philol. and bibl. schol., 11th cent. T
Ibn Batuta, of Tangiers: Moslem trav., 1304–1378. O: V
Ibn Bessam: Arab hist., –1147. O
Ibn-Cotaibah, Abu Moham. Abdallah: Arab hist. and philol., 829–883(905). O
Ibn Dureid, Abu Baku Moham.: Pers. poet and philol., 837–934. V
Ibn Ezra, Abr. ben Meir: Span. bibl. schol., poet, philos. and astrol., 1092*–1167. T
Ibn Ezra, Mos. ben Jac.: Span. poet and philos., 1060*–1139. T
Ibn Faradi: Arabian hist., 962–1012. V
Ibn Farid: Arabian poet, 1181–1235. O: V
Ibn Ferat: Arab hist., 1333–1404. O
Ibn Gabirol (Avicebron), Sol.: Span. Jew. poet and philos., 1021*–1070*. O: T: V
Ibn Habib: Arab hist., 1309–1377. O
Ibn Haukal: Arab geog. and trav., fl. 942–977. O: V
Ibn Hazm: Span. Moslem theol., 994–1064. V
Ibn Hisham: Arabian biog., –834. V
Ibn Ishaq: Arabian hist., –768. V
Ibn al Jauzi: Arab jurist and hist., 1114(6)–1201. O
Ibn al Jauzi: Arab jurist and hist., 1186–1257. O
Ibn-Khaldun, Waly Eddin abu Zeid: Tunisian hist. and philol., 1332–1406. O: V
Ibn-Khilcan, Shems Eddin Aboul Abbas Ahmed: Arab hist. and biog., 1211–1282. O: V
Ibn Kotaiba: Persian wr., 828–889. V
Ibn Moclah, Abou Ali Moham.: Arab statesm. and calligrapher, 885–940. O
Ibn al Mokaffa, Abu Moham. Abdullah: Arab. wr., 724*–760*. O
Ibn Pakuda, Bachya ben Jos.: Span. Jew. rel. philos., 1040*–1100. T
Ibn Sad: Arab biog., –845. V
Ibn Sakaweihi (Sakuja): Caraite wr., 10th cent. T
Ibn es Schineh (Schohnah): Arab hist. and jurist, –1412. O
Ibn Tibbon, Judah ben Saul: Span.-Provençal Jew. trans., 1120–1190. V
Ibn Tibbon, Mos.: Provençal Jew. trans., –1283. V
Ibn Tibbon, Sam.: Provençal Jew. trans., 1150–1230. V
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer: Arab. philos., –1188. O: V
Ibn Usaibia: Arab physn., 1203–1270. V
Ibn al Wardi: Arab jurist, hist. and geog., –1348(9). O
Ibn Zeidoun, Aboul Welid: Arab poet, 1007–1071. O
Ibrahim: Sultan of the Ottomans, 1615–1648. O
Ibrahim: Abbasside caliph, 779–839. O
Ibrahim Bey: Chf. of Mamelukes, 1735–1817. O
Ibrahim al Mausili: Arab singer, 742–1804. V
Ibrahim Pacha: Vic. of Egypt and gen., 1789–1848. V
Ibsen, Henrik: Norw. dram. and poet, 1828–1906. S: V
Ibycus: Grk. lyric poet, fl. B.C. 540. O
Icard, Chas.: Fr. Prot. div., 1636–1715. O
Icarius: Roman poet and admin., 4th cent. O
Ichon, Pierre Louis: Fr. pol , 1750*–1839. O
Icilius, Lucius: Roman tribune, fl. B.C. 493–449. O
Icilius, Spurius: Roman statesm., B.C. 5th cent. O
Ickelsamer, Val.: Germ. gram., 16th cent. R
Ickham, Pet. de: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1290. A
Ickstatt, Joh. Adam, Baron: Germ. jurist and schol., 1702–1776. R
Ictinus: archt. of Parthenon, fl. B.C. 5th cent. O
Ida: 1st Bernician kg., –559. A: V
Ida: Ctss. of Boulogne and st., 1040*–1113. O
Idatius: Span. chron., 395–*post* 468. O
Idatius: Bp. of Emerita, –392*. O
Iddesleigh, Earl of: See Northcote.
Iddings, Jos. Paxon: Amer. geol., 1857–1920. B
Ide, Hy. Clay: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1844–1921. B
Ideler, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. astron. and chronol., 1766–1846. O: R: V
Ideler, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1809–1842. O: R
Ideler, Karl Wilh.: Germ. alienist, 1795–1860. R
Ides, Everard Isbrand: Dan. trav., 1660*–1700*. O: R
Idomeneus, of Lampsacus: Epicurean and hist., fl. B.C. 310–270. O
Idrisi: Arabic geog., 1099*–1154. V
Idsinga, Saco Herm. van: Dutch jurist, 1714–1779. P
Idwal ab Meirig: Kg. of Gwynedd, –997. A
Idwal, Voel: Pce. of Gwynedd, –943. A
Iefremoff: Russ. trav., 1744*–*post* 1809. O
Ienichen, Gottlob Aug.: Germ. jurist, bibliog., hist. and biog., 1709–1759. O
Iermak, Timofeef: Cossack ataman, –1584. O
Iestin ab Gwrgant: Welsh pce., fl. 1043–1093. A
Ieuan Dhu ab Dafydd ab Owain: Welsh poet, fl. 1440–1480. A
Ieuan ab Hywel Swrdwal: Welsh poet and hist., fl. 1430–1480. A
Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy: See Harris, Jno. Ryland.
Ieuan ab Rhydd ab Jeuan Llwyd: Welsh bard, fl. 1410–1440. A
Iffland, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. actor and dram. wr., 1759–1814. O: R: V
Igelstrom, Count Jos.: Livonian gen., –1817. O
Iglesias, Pablo: Span. socialist, 1850–1925. S
Ignarra, Nicc.: Ital. Canon of Naples and antiq., 1728–1808. O
Ignatieff, Count Nicolas Pavlovitch: Russ. diplom. and statesm., 1832–1908. S: V
Ignatius, St.: Bp. of Antioch and martyr, –115. O: V
Ignatius: patr. of Constantinople, 798–878. O
Ignatius Loyola: fdr. of Order of Jesus, 1491–1556. O
Ignatius, Father: See Lyne, Jos. Leycester.
Igor I.: Emp. of Russia, 875*–945. O
Igor II.: Emp. of Russia, –1147. O
Ihlee, Joh. Jac.: Germ. opera dir., actor and poet, 1762–1827. R
Ihre, Joh.: Swed. schol. and antiq., 1707–1780. O
Ikbal-ud-Daula Muhsin Ali Khan: Ind. claimant and st., 1808–1887. D
Iken, Con.: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1689–1753. O: R
Iken, Hein. Fried.: Germ. div. and rel. wr., 1791– . O
Ilberg, Fried. Theod. Hugo: Germ. educat., 1828–1883. R
Ilbernaz, Franc. de Faria: Braz. expl., 18th cent. O
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine: Eng. parl. draughtsman, 1841–1924. A4
Ilchester, Rich. of: See Richard.
Ildefonse, St.: Bp. of Toledo, 'Account of Ecclesiastical Writers,' 607–669. O
Ildibad: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, fl. 540–541*. R
Ilgen, Hein. Rüdiger von: Germ. jurist and statesm., –1728. R
Ilgen, Karl Dav.: Germ. philol., 1763–1834. R
Ilive, Jac.: Eng. printer and wr., 1710–1763. A: O
Ilkeston, Baron: See Foster, B. W.
Illgen, Christ. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1786–1844. O
Illidge, Thos. Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1799–1851. A: M
Illiers, Florent d': Fr. sold., 1400*–1475. O
Illig, Moritz Fried.: Germ. chem., 1777–1845. R
Illiger, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. nat. and entomol., 1775–1813. R
Illington, Marg. (*née* Light): Amer. actress, 1879–1934. B1
Illingworth, Cayley: Eng. topog., 1758*–1823. A
Illingworth, Percy: Eng. pol., 1869–1915. S
Illingworth, Wm.: Eng. archivist, 1764–1845. A
Iltydd or **Iltutus** (The Knight): Welsh st., fl. 520. A
Illus (Ellus; Hyllus): Byz. gen., –488. O
Ilow, Christ., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1585–1634. R
Ilten, Jobst Herm. von: Germ. statesm., 1649–1730. R
Imad-Eddin, Moham. (El Khateb): Pers. hist., 1125–1201. O
Imad ed Doulah: fdr. of Dynasty of Bowides, 904*–949. O
Imaduddin: Ind. Moham. controv. convert to Christianity and rel. wr., 1830*–1900. D
Image, Selwyn: Eng. artist, 1849–1930. A4
Image, Thos.: Eng. geol., 1772–1856. A
Imbault, J. J.: Fr. viol. and music publisher, 1753– . Q
Imber, Naphtali Herz: Russ.-Amer. Jew. poet, 1856–1909. B
Imberdis, Andw.: Fr. hist. and magistrate, 1810*– . O
Imbert, Ant.: Fr.-Amer. artist and lithog., –1835*. B
Imbert, Bart.: poet of Nismes, 1747–1790. O

Imbert, Hugues: Fr. mus. critic and man of letters, 1842–1905. Q
Imbert, Jean: Fr. adv. and law wr., 1522*–1599*. O
Imbert, Jos. Gab.: Fr. pntr., 1654–1740. M: O
Imbert de Bordeaux, Guil.: Fr. wr., 1744–1803. O
Imbert-Delonnès: Fr. physn., 1745*–1820. O
Imboden, Jno. Dan.: Amer. sold., 1823–1895. B
Imbonati, Carlo Gius.: Ital. Cistercian, 1650*–*post* 1696. O
Imhof, Andreas: Germ. judge, 1491–1579. R
Imhof, Anton Albrecht, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1653–1715. R
Imhof, Jac. Wilh.: Germ. geneal., 1651–1728. O: R
Imhof, Rud. Christ., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1660–1717. R
Imhoff, Gust. Willem, Baron van: Dutch admin. and trav. in East Indies, 1705–1750. O: P: R
Imhoff, Phil. Ernst Joach., Baron: Germ. gen., 1702–1768. R
Imison, Jno.: Eng. mech. and pntr., –1788. A
Imlah, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1799–1846. A: F
Imlay, Gilb.: Eng.-Amer. author and sold., 1754*– . A: B
Immanuel ben Solomon, of Rome: Ital. Heb. poet, 1265*–1330*. V
Immermann, Karl Leberecht: Germ. dram. and nov., 1796–1840. O: R: V
Immerzeel, Johannes: Dutch publisher and litt., 1776–1841. P
Immyns, Jno.: Eng. music., –1764. A: Q
Imola, Innocente da: See Francucci.
Impens, Joannes: Dutch div. and bibl. wr., –1669. P
Imperato, Ferrante: Ital. nat., 16th cent. O
Imperiali, Giov.: Ital. physn., 1602–1664*. O
Imperiali, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. physn. and poet, 1563–1623. O
Imperiali, Giov. Vinc.: Ital. poet, 1570*–1645*. O
Imperiali, Gius. Rénato: Card. and Gov. of Ferrara, 1651–1737. O
Impey, Sir Elijah: Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1732–1809. A: D: V
Impey, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr., –1829. A
Ina: Kg. of Wessex, –*post* 728. O
Inarna, Pet. Ant.: Austr. jurist, 1715–1783. R
Inarus: Egypt. pce., B.C. 5th cent. O
Ince, Jos. Murray: Eng. pntr., 1806–1859. A: M
Ince, Wm.: Eng. furniture designer and cabinet-maker, 18th cent. V
Ince, Wm.: Eng. prof. of divinity and theol. wr., 1825–1910. A2
Inchbald, Eliz. (*née* Simpson): Eng. nov., dram. and actress, 1753–1921. A: O: V
Inchbold, Jno. Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1830–1888. A: M
Inchcape, Earl of: See Mackay, Jas. Lyle.
Inchiquin, Lords and Earls of: See O'Brien.
Inchofer, Melch.: Austr. philol., 1584–1648. O: R
Incledon, Ben.: Eng. geneal., 1730–1796. A
Incledon, Chas.: Eng. voc., 1791–1865. A
Incledon, Chas. Ben.: Eng. singer, 1763–1826. A: O: Q: V
Indagine (von Hagen), Johannes de: Germ. abbot, –1469. R
Indagine (von Hagen), Johannes ab (de): Germ. theol. and astrol., 16th cent. R
Inderwick, Fred. And.: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1836–1904. A2
Indibilis: Span. chieftain, –B.C. 205. O
Induiphus: Kg. of Scotland, –962. A: O
Indy, Paul Marie Theod. Vinc. d': Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1851–1931. Q: Q1: S
Ine, Ini or **Ina**: West Saxon kg., –762. A: V
Ineichen, Jos.: Swiss physic. and mathem., 1792–1881. R
Inett, Jno.: Eng. div., dev. wr. and hist., 1647–1717. A
Inez de Castro: Qn. of Portugal, –1355. O
Infantado, N., Duke of: Span. statesm., 1773–1841. O
Infante, Jodo: Port. expl., 15th cent. O
Ingalls, Jno. Jas.: Amer. senator, 1833–1900. B
Ingalls, Marilla Baker: Amer. miss. in Burma, 1828–1902. B
Ingalls, Melville Ezra: Amer. rly. dir., 1842–1914. B
Ingals, Eph. Fletcher: Amer. physn., 1848–1918. B
Ingalton, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and builder, 1794–1866. A: M
Inge (Ingon): Kg. of Sweden, 12th cent. O
Inge or **Ynge**, Hugh: Archbp. of Dublin, –1528. A
Ingeburga (Ingeborg): Ingelbruge: sister of Cnut VI. of Denmark and Qn. of France, 1176*–1237(8). O: V
Ingegneri, Angiolo: Venet. miscell. wr., 1550–1613*. O
Ingegneri, Marc Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1545*–1592. Q
Ingelend, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1560. A
Ingelger: Ct. of Anjou, –888. O
Ingelo, Nath.: Scot. div. and music., 1621*–1683. A
Ingelow, Jean: Eng. poetess and nov., 1820–1897. A1: V
Ingelram: Bp. of Glasgow, –1174. A
Ingelramne: Bp. of Metz, –791. O
Ingelramne: Abbot of St. Riquier, –1045. O
Ingels, Jan: Dutch jurist and litt., 1595*–1654. P
Ingemann, Bern. Severin: Dan. poet and nov., 1789–1862. O: V
Ingen (Inghen), Marsilius van: Dutch div. and schol., –1396. P
Ingenhousz, Jno.: Dutch-Eng. physn., physic. and scientific wr., 1730–1799. A: O: P
Ingenray, Johannes: Dutch monk and theol., 1480*–1563. P
Ingenuus: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –260*. O
Ingersleben, Karl Hein. Ludw. von: Germ. admin., 1753–1831. R
Ingersoll, Chas. Jared: Amer. statesm., 1782–1862. B
Ingersoll, Edw.: Amer. lawyer and author, 1817–1893. B
Ingersoll, Jared: Amer. public official and lawyer, 1722–1781. B
Ingersoll, Jared: Amer. lawyer, 1749–1822. B
Ingersoll, Rob. Green: Amer. atheist and controv., 1833–1899. B: V
Ingersoll, Rob. Hawley: Amer. merch. and manuf., 1859–1928. B
Ingersoll, Rob. Rodney: Amer. nav. off., 1847–1931. B
Ingersoll, Sim.: Amer. inv., 1818–1894. B
Ingham, Ben.: the Yorkshire Evangelist, 1712–1772. A
Ingham, Chas. Cromwell: Irish-Amer. pntr., 1796–1863. A: B: C: M: V
Ingham, Sir Jas. Taylor: Eng. police magistrate, 1805–1890. A
Ingham, Oliver de: Bar. Ingham, seneschal of Aquitaine, –1344. A
Ingham, Sam. Delucenna: Secretary of Amer. Treas., 1779–1860. B
Inghen, Willem van: Dutch hist. pntr., 1651*–1709. O
Inghirami, Curzio: Ital. archæol., 1614–1655. O
Inghirami, Franç.: Ital. archæol., 1772–1846. O: V
Inghirami, Giov.: Ital. astron., 1779–1851. V
Inghirami, Jac.: Ital. mil. leader, 1565–1623. L1
Inghirami, Tomaso Fedra: Ital. poet and orator, 1470–1516. O: V
Ingiald Illrada: Kg. of Upsala (Sweden), 7th cent. O
Ingilby, Sir Wm. Amcotts: Eng. pol., 1783–1854. S
Ingle, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. rebel and pirate, 1609–1653*. B
Ingleby, Sir Chas.: Eng. judge, fl. 1671–1688. A
Ingleby, Clem. Mansfield: Eng. Shakespearean critic and author, 1823–1886. A: V
Inglefield, Sir Edw. Aug.: Brit. adm. and expl., 1820–1894. A1: S: V
Inglefield, Jno. Nicholson: Brit. nav. capt., 1748–1828. A
Inglethorp (Ingoldsthorp), Thos.: Bp. of Rochester, –1291. A
Inglis, Alex. Jas.: Amer. educat. and author, 1879–1924. B
Inglis, Elsie Maud: Eng. physn. and surg., 1864–1917. A3: S
Inglis, Chas.: Brit. rear-adm., 1731*–1791. A
Inglis, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. Bp. of Nova Scotia, 1734–1816. A: B: C: H
Inglis, Hy. Dav.: Eng. trav. and miscell. wr., 1795–1835. A: F: O
Inglis, Hester: See Kello.
Inglis, Jas.: Scot. abbot, royal secretary and poet, –1531. A: F
Inglis, Jno.: Scot. div., 1763–1834. A: F
Inglis, Jno.: Bp. of Nova Scotia, 1777–1850. H
Inglis, Jno.: Ld. Glencorse, Ld. Just. Gen. of Scotland, 1810–1891. A: F: S: V
Inglis, Sir Jno. Eardley Wilmot: Brit. gen., 1814–1862. A: D: V
Inglis, Marg. Maxwell (*née* Murray): Scot. poetess, 1774–1843. A: F
Inglis, Sir Rob. Harry: Eng. Tory pol., 1786–1855. A: O: S
Inglis, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1764–1835. A: V
Ingiott, Wm.: Eng. music., 1554–1621. A: Q
Ingmethorthe, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and Hebraist, 1562–1638. A
Ingoldsby, Sir Hy.: Eng. parl., 1622–1701. A
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich.: Eng. regicide, –1685. A
Ingoldsby, Rich.: Eng. gen., –1712. A
Ingoldsby, Rich.: Brit. brig.-gen., –1759. A
Ingoldsby, Thos.: See Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, Dunc. Nath.: Amer. nav. off., 1802–1891. B
Ingraham, Edw. Duffield: Amer. lawyer, 1793–1854. B
Ingraham, Jos.: Amer. navigator and expl., 1762–1800. B
Ingraham, Jos. Holt: Amer. div., 1809–1860. B
Ingraham, Prentiss: Amer. sold. and author, 1843–1904. B
Ingram: See also Winnington-Ingram.
Ingram, Sir Arth.: Eng. courtier, –1642. A
Ingram, Dale: Eng. surg. in W. Indies, 1710–1793. A
Ingram, Herb.: Eng. newspaper pioneer, 1811–1860. A: S
Ingram, Jas.: Eng. Saxonist and antiq., 1774–1850. A: S: V
Ingram, Jas.: Scot. div. and centenarian, 1776–1879. F
Ingram, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1721–1771*. A: M
Ingram, Jno. Kells: Irish scholar, econ. and poet, 1823–1907. A2: C: S: V
Ingram, Rob.: Eng. div. and apocalyptical wr., 1727–1804. A: O
Ingram, Rob. Acklom: Eng. pol. econ., 1763–1809. A
Ingram, Thos. Dunbar: Irish hist. and lawyer, 1826–1901. A2: C
Ingram, Walt.: Eng. sold., 1855–1888. A
Ingrand, Franç. Pet.: Fr. pol., 1756–1831. O
Ingrassias, Giov. Phil., of Palermo: physn., 1510–1580. O
Ingres, Jean Aug. Dom.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1780–1867. M: O: V
Ing-Tsung: Emp. of China, 1427–1465. O
Inguimberti, Dom. Jos. Mary de: Bp. of Carpentras and wr., 1683–1757. O
Ingulph: Abbot of Croyland and hist., 1030*–1109. A: O
Ingworth, Rich. of: Franciscan, fl. 1224. A
Inman, Geo.: Amer. loyalist sold., 1755–1789. B
Inman, Geo. Ellis: Eng. poet and song wr., 1814–1840. A
Inman, Hy.: Amer. artist, 1801–1846. B: M: V
Inman, Hy.: Amer. sold. and wr., 1837–1899. B
Inman, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and nav. arch., 1776–1859. A
Inman, Jno.: Amer. journ., 1805–1850. B
Inman, Jno. Ham.: Amer. merch. and financ., 1844–1896. B
Inman, Sam. Mart.: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1843–1915. B
Inman, Thos.: Eng. mythologist and med. wr., 1820–1876. A
Inman, Wm.: Eng. fdr. of line of steamers, 1825–1881. A
Innerpeffer, Lord: See Fletcher, And.
Innes, Cosmo: Scot. antiq., 1798–1874. A: F
Innes, Fred. Maitland: Tasmanian pol., 1816–1882. I
Innes, Harry: Amer. judge, 1752–1816. B
Innes, Jas.: See Ker, Jas. Innes.
Innes, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and orator, 1754–1798. B
Innes, Jas. Jno. McLeod: Anglo-Ind. gen. and engin., biog. and hist., 1830–1907. A2
Innes, Jno.: Bp. of Moray, –1414. A
Innes, Jno.: Scot. anat., 1739–1777. A: F
Innes, Lewis: Princ. of Scot's Coll., Paris, and hist., 1651–1738. A: F: O

Innes, Thos.: Scot. hist. and antiq., 1662–1744. A: F: O
Inness, Geo.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1825–1894. B: M: V
Innocent I.: Pope, –417. O: V
Innocent II. (Gregorio Papi): Pope, –1143. O: V
Innocent III.: Antipope, fl. 1178–1180. V
Innocent III. (Lothario Conti): Pope, 1161*–1216. O: V
Innocent IV. (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): Pope, –1254. O: V
Innocent V. (Pietro de Tarantasia): Pope, 1225*–1276. O: V
Innocent VI. (Etienne d'Albert): Pope, –1362. O: V
Innocent VII. (Cosmat de' Meliorati): Pope, 1339–1406. O: V
Innocent VIII. (Giov. Batt. Cibo): Pope, 1432–1492. O: V
Innocent IX. (Giov. Ant. Facchinetti): Pope, 1519–1591. O: V
Innocent X. (Giov. Batt. Panfili): Pope, 1574–1655. O: V
Innocent XI. (Benedetto Odescalchi): Pope, 1611–1689. O: V
Innocent XII. (Ant. Pignatelli): Pope, 1615–1700. O: V
Innocent XIII. (Mich. Ang. Conti): Pope, 1655–1724. O: V
Innocent: Russ. prelate, 1800–1857. O
Innocent, Gizel: Russ. prelate, –1684. O
Innocentius: Roman jurist, fl. 335*. O
Innokentii: Russ. prelate and miss. in Alaska, 1797–1879. B
Inouye, Junnosuka: Jap. banker and pol., 1869–1932. S
Inouye, Kaoru, Marquis: Jap. statesm., 1835–1915. S: V
Inskip, Jno. Swanell: Eng.-Amer. div., 1816–1884. B
Inskipp, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1790–1868. A: M
Insula, Rob. de (Rob. Halieland): Bp. of Durham, –1283. A
Interian de Ayala, Juan: Span. eccles. and litt., 1656–1730. O
Intharatcha: Siamese kg., –1418. O
Inthiema, Feico de: Dutch litt., 1560*–*post* 1605. O
Inthiema, Hero van: Dutch jurist and poet, 1576–1623. O
Intieri, Bart.: Ital. econ. and mechanician, 1676*–1757. O
Intorcetta, Prosper: Ital. miss. in China, 1625–1696. O
Inveges, Augustine: Sicilian hist. and antiq., 'History of Palermo,' 1595–1677. O
Inverarity, Eliz. (Mrs. Martyn): Eng. actress and voc., 1813–1846. A
Inverkeithing, Rich.: Bp. of Dunkeld, –1272. A
Invernairn, Lord: See Beardmore, Wm.
Inverness, titular Earl of: See Hay, Jno.
Inwood, Chas. Fred.: Eng. archt., 1798–1840. A
Inwood, Hy. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1794–1843. A
Inwood, Wm.: Eng. archt. and surv., 1771*–1843. A
Ioasaf: Russ. bp. in Alaska, 1761–1799. B
Iolo Goch (Edw. Llwyd): Welsh bard, fl. 1328–1405. A
Ion, of Chios: Grk. hist. and tragic poet, B.C. 484*–421*. O: V
Ionides, Const. Alex.: Eng. benef., 1833–1900. A1
Ioor, Wm.: Amer. dram., fl. 1780–1830. B
Iophon: Grk. tragic poet, –*post* B.C. 405. O: V
Iorwerth ab Bleddyn: Welsh pce., –1112. A
Iphicrates: Athen. gen., B.C. 419*–348*. O: V
Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mich. Mikhailovich: Russ. mus. comp. and wr. on Caucasian music, 1859–1935. Q
Iqbal, Sir Muhammad: Ind. Urdu and Pers. poet, 1875–1938. A5: V2
Iraith, Augustin Sim.: Fr. wr., 1719–1794. O
Irby, Chas. Leon.: Brit. nav. capt. and trav., 1789–1845. A
Irby, Fred. Paul: Brit. adm., 1779–1844. A
Irby, Leon. Howard Loyd: Eng. sold. and ornith., 1836–1905. A2
Iredell, Jas.: Amer. judge, 1751–1799. B
Ireland, Duke of: See Vere, Rob. de.
Ireland, Alex.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1810–1894. A
Ireland, Annie (*née* Nicholson): biog. of Jane W. Carlyle, –1893. A1
Ireland, Fcs.: See Hutcheson, Fcs.
Ireland, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1720*–1808. A: O
Ireland, Jno.: Dean of Westminster, fdr. of professorship and theol. wr., 1761–1842. A: V
Ireland, Jno.: Gov. of Texas, 1827–1896. B
Ireland, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1838–1918. B: V
Ireland, Jos. Norton: Amer. hist. of the Amer. drama, 1817–1898. B
Ireland, Rich. Davies: Irish Att.-Gen. of Victoria, 1816–1875. I
Ireland, Sam.: Eng. wr. and publisher, 1750*–1800. A: M: O
Ireland (Ironmonger), Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and victim, 1636–1679. A
Ireland, Wm. Hy.: Eng. nov. and forger of Shakespeare MSS., 1777–1835. A: O: V
Ireland, Wm. Wotherspoon: Scot. physn. and miscell. wr., 1832–1909. A2
Irenæus: Bp. of Lyons, st. and martyr, 130*–200*. O: V
Irenæus: Bp. of Tyre, fl. 431–448. O
Irene: Empress of Constantinople, 752*–803. O: V
Irene, Sister (Cath. Fitzgibbon): Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1823–1896. B
Irenicus, Franc.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1495–1559. R
Ireton, Hy.: Eng. regicide, rep. off. and statesm., 1611–1651. A: O: V
Ireton, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1615–1689. A
Ireton, Ralph: Bp. of Carlisle, –1292. A
Iriarte, Ignazio: Span. pntr., 1620–*post* 1669. O
Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomas de: Span. poet, 1750–1791. V
Irico, Giov. And.: Ital. schol., 1704–1782. O
Irigoyen, Hip.: Pres. of Argentina, 1853(7)–1933. S
Iriand, Bonaventure: prof. of law at Poitiers, 1551–1612*. A: O
Iriand, Jno.: Scot. diplom., fl. 1480–1484. A
Iriand, Rob.: Scot. prof. of law at Poitiers, 1475*–1561. A: O
Irmisch, Gott. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1732–1794. R
Irmisch, Joh. Fried. Thilo: Germ. bot., 1816–1879. R
Irnerius or **Wernerius**: Ital. jurist, –*post* 1118. L3: O: V
Irons, Jos.: Eng. evangelical preacher, 1785–1852. A
Irons, Wm. Josiah: Eng. theol. wr., 1812–1883. A
Ironside, Edw.: Eng. topog., 1736*–1803. A
Ironside, Gilb.: Bp. of Bristol, 1588–1671. A
Ironside, Gilb.: Bp. of Bristol and Hereford, 1632–1701. A
Ironside, Sam.: Eng.-N.Z. div. and Maori schol., 1814–1897. W
Irson, Claude: Fr. gram. and mathem., 17th cent. O
Irvine, Alex.: 10th Laird of Drum, Scot. royalist, –1687. A: F
Irvine, Sir Alex.: Scot. royalist, –1658. A
Irvine, Alex.: Eng. bot., 1793–1873. A
Irvine, Christopher: Scot. physn., antiq. and philol., fl. 1638–1685. A: F
Irvine, Jas.: Amer. gen., 1735–1819. B
Irvine, Jas.: Scot. port. pntr., 1833–1889. A: M
Irvine, Rob.: Scot. royalist, –1645. A
Irvine, Wm.: Scot. chem., 1743–1787. A
Irvine, Wm.: Irish-Amer. gen., 1741–1804. A: B: C
Irvine, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1776–1811. A
Irvine, Wm.: Scot. hist. and wr. on India, 1840–1911. A2
Irvine, Sir Wm. Hill: Irish-Austral. judge and statesm., 1858–1943. S
Irvine, Wm. Mann: Amer. educat., 1865–1928. B
Irving, Sir Aemilius: Eng.-Canad. lawyer and pol., 1823–1913. H
Irving, Dav.: Scot. biog. and libr., 1778–1860. A: F
Irving, Edw.: Scot. div. and fdr. of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1792–1834. A: F: V
Irving, Geo. Vere: Scot. lawyer and antiq., 1815–1869. A: F
Irving, Sir Hy. (*né* Jno. Hy. Brodribb): Eng. actor., 1838–1905. A2: S: V
Irving, Hy. Brodribb: Eng. actor, 1870–1919. S
Irving, Jac. Æmilius: Canad. statesm., 1797–1856. H
Irving, Jno. Beaufain: Amer. genre and port. pntr., 1825–1877. B: M
Irving, Jno. Duer: Amer. geol., 1874–1918. B
Irving, Jno. Treat: Amer. author, 1812–1906. B
Irving, Jos.: Scot. hist. and nov., 1830–1891. A: F
Irving, Mart. Howy: Eng.-Austral. headmaster and govt. official, 1831–1912. I
Irving, Paulus Aemilius: Scot. admin. in Canada, 1714–1796. H
Irving, Sir Paulus Æmilius: Brit. gen., 1751–1828. A: F
Irving, Pet.: Amer. author, 1771–1838. B
Irving, Pierre Munro: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1876. B
Irving, Roland Duer: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1847–1888. B
Irving, Wash.: Amer. man of letters, 'Conquest of Granada,' etc., 1783–1859. B: O: S: V
Irving, Wm.: Amer. merchant, poet and pol., 1766–1821. B
Irwin, Clarke Huston: Irish author and linguist, 1858–1934. C
Irwin, Eyles: Eng. trav. and wr. on Eastern subjects, 1751*–1817. A: O
Irwin, Geo. Le Roy: Amer. sold., 1868–1931. B
Irwin, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1728–1788. A: C
Isaac I. (Comnenus): Emp. of the East, –1061. O: V
Isaac II. (Angelus): Emp. of the East, 1154–1204. O: V
Isaac, of Antioch: 'One of the Stars of Syriac Literature,' –460*. V
Isaac: Bp. of Langres, –880. O
Isaac: Eng. monk and wr., –*ante* 1169. O
Isaac ben Abr.: Lithuanian Karaite rabbi, –1594. O
Isaac ben Jos., of Corbeil: Fr. Jew. wr. and schol., –1280. O: T
Isaac ben Judeh ha Senior: Heb.-Provencal poet, 13th cent. T
Isaac ben Mos., of Vienna: Jew. schol., 12th and 13th cents. T
Isaac ben Sam., of Acre: cabbalist, 1250*–1340. T
Isaac ben Sheshet Perfet: N. Afr. Talmudist and Jew. schol., 1326–1408. O: T
Isaac, Hein.: 'Germany's first great comp.', Flem.-Austr. mus. comp., 1450–1517. Q: R
Isaac, Sam.: Eng. projector of Mersey tunnel, 1815–1886. A
Isaac, Steph.: Germ. Hebraist and div., fl. 1565–1591. R
Isaacs, Abr. Sam.: Amer. Jew. and Semitic schol., 1851–1920. B
Isaacs, Rufus Dan.: 1st Marq. of Reading, Chf. Just., Viceroy of India and statesm., 1860–1935. A5: S
Isaacs, Sam. Myer: Dutch Jew. div. in Amer., 1804–1878. B: T
Isaacson, Hy.: Eng. theol. and chronol., 1581–1654. A
Isaacson, Steph.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1798–1849. A
Isaacsz, Isaac: Dutch pntr., 1598–1649. P
Isaacsz, Pieter: Dan.-Dutch pntr., 1569–1625. O: P
Isabella: Isabelle: See also Elizabeth.
Isabella, of Angoulême: Qn. of England, wife of John, –1246. A: O
Isabella, of Bavaria: Qn. of France, wife of Charles VI., 1370–1435. O: V
Isabella, of Hainaut: Qn. of France, 1169–1190. O: V
Isabella: Qn. of Castile (The Catholic), wife of Ferd. of Aragon, 1451–1504. O: V
Isabella: da. of Kg. John of Eng. and Empress, 1214–1241. A
Isabella: eldest da. of Edward III., 1332–1379. A
Isabella, of France: Qn. of England, wife of Edward II., 1292–1358. A: O
Isabella, of France: Qn. of England, wife of Richard II., 1389–1409. A
Isabella: Qn. of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita, 1518–1558. O
Isabella, of Lorraine: Qn. of Sicily, 1410–1453. O
Isabella, of Portugal: Duchess of Burgundy, 1397–1471. O
Isabella Maria: Infanta of Portugal, 1801– . O

Isabella, of Austria, Clara Eugénie: Infanta of Spain, 1566–1633. K: P
Isabella II.: Qn. of Spain, 1830–1904. O: S: V
Isabelle, Chas. Ed.: Fr. archt., 1808– . O
Isabey, Eug. Louis Gab.: Fr. genre and marine pntr., 1804–1886. M
Isabey, Jean Bapt.: Fr. min. pntr., 1767–1855. M: V
Isaeus: Grk. sophist and rhetor., 1st cent. O
Isæus: Athen. orator, B.C. 420*–350*. O: V
Isambert, Franç. And.: Fr. jurist, 1792–1857. O
Isarn, Sam.: Fr. litt. and poet, 1637–1673. O
Isaye: See Ysaye.
Isbister, Alex. Kennedy: Scot. educat. wr., 1822–1883. A: H
Iseghem, And. van: Belg. gram., biog. and Lat. poet, 1799–1869. K
Iseghem, And. Jean van: Belg. banker and indust., 1736–1815. K
Iselin, Isaac: Swiss jurist and publicist, 1728–1782. O: R
Iselin, Jac. Christopher: Swiss theol. and philol., 1681–1737. O
Iselin, Joh. Rud.: Swiss jurist and hist., 1705–1779. O
Isenberg, Karl Wilh.: Germ. Evangelist miss., 1806–1864. R
Isenbiehl, Joh. Lor.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1744–1818. R
Isenbrant, Adrian: Flem. pntr., –1551. M
Isenburg and Büdingen, Ern. Casimir, Count: 1687–1749. R
Isenburg and Grenzau, Wilh., Count: Germ. theol. wr., 1470*–. R
Isenburg, Wolfgang Ernst, Count: Germ. rel. ref., 1560–1633. R
Isenburg, Wolfgang Hein., Count: Germ. gen., 1583–1635. R
Isendoorn, Gisbert van: Dutch philos., 1601–1657*. O
Isenflamm, Isaac Fried.: Germ.-Russ. anat. and physn., 1771–1828. R
Isenflamm, Jac. Fried.: Austr. anat. and bot., 1726–1793. R
Isert, Paul Edm.: Dan. trav., 1757–1789. O
Isfording, Joh.: Germ. rel. wr., 1566–1639. O
Isfordink, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. mil. surg., 1776–1841. R
Isham or Isum, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1680*–1726. A: Q
Isham, Sir Justinian: Eng. royalist, 1610–1674. A
Isham, Sam.: Amer. artist and author, 1855–1914. B
Isham, Sir Thos.: Eng. Lat. wr., 1657–1681. A
Isham, Zacheus: Eng. div., 1651–1705. A
Ishaq el Mawsili: Pers. music., 767–849(50). Q
Isherwood, Ben. Franklin: Amer. mech. engin. and nav. archt., 1822–1915. B
Isherwood, Sir Jos. Wm.: Eng. nav. archt., 1870–1937. A5
Isidore, of Alexandria: Grk. philos., 318*–403. O: V
Isidore, of Charax: Grk. geog., 1st cent.* O
Isidore, St., of Pelusium: monk and schol., 'Epistles,' 370*–450. O
Isidore, St., of Seville (Hispalensis): Span. encyclopædist and hist., 570*–636. O: V
Isidore (Mercator; Peccator): author of the 'Decretals,' fl. 850*. O
Isidore, of Moscow: Archbp. of Thessalonica, –1463. O
Isidorus, of Miletus: Grk. archt., fl. 532. O
Isla, José Franc. de: Span. satirist, 1703–1781. O: V
Isles, Lords of the: See Macdonald.
Islington, Baron: See Dickson-Poynder.
Islip, Jno.: Abbot of Westminster, –1532. A
Islip, Sim.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1366. A
Ismael ben Elisha Hakohen: Jew. theol., –121. O
Ismail I.: Shah of Persia, 1487–1524. O
Ismail II.: Shah of Persia, –1577. O
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed: Mussulman ref., 1781–1831. O: V
Ismail: Khedive of Egypt, 1830–1895. S: V
Ismay, Jos. Bruce: Eng. shipowner, 1862–1937. A5
Ismay, Thos. Hy.: Eng. shipowner, 1837–1899. A1: V
Isnard, Achille Nic.: Fr. econ., –1803*. O
Isnard, Maximin: Fr. revol., 1758–1825. O: V
Isnardi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. schol., 1749–1830. O
Isoard, Joach. Jean Xav. d', Cardinal: Archbp. of Auch, 1766–1839. O
Isoard or Isouard, Nicolo: Maltese-Fr. music. and comp., 1775–1818. Q
Isocrates: Athen. orator, B.C. 436–338. O: V
Isocrates, of Apollonia: orator, fl. B.C. 352. O
Isolani, Isodoro: Ital. theol., 1480–1550. O
Isolano, Joh. Ludw., Count: Imp. gen., 1586–1640. R
Isom, Mary Frances: Amer. libr., 1865–1920. B
Ison: Germ. monk and wr., 841*–871*. O
Israel ben Petachiah: Austr. Jew. schol., 1390*–1460. T
Israel, of Rushin: Rabbi, 1797*–1851. T
Israel, Jas.: Germ. surg. and physn., 1847–1926. S
Israel, Manasseh Ben: See Manasseh.
Israeli, Isaac ben Sol.: North African Jew. physn. and philos., 9th and 10th cents. T: V
Israels, Josef: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1824–1911. P: T: S: V
Isselt, Mich. van: Dutch hist., –1597. O: P
Isserlein, Israel: Germ. Talmudist, –1460. V
Isserles, Moses: Pol. cabbalist and Talmudist, 1527*–1572. T: V
Isthuanfi, Nic.: Hung. statesm. and hist., 1535–1615. O
Istrus (Ister): Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 250–220. O
Isturiz, Franc. Xav. de: Span. statesm., 1790– . O
Isvolsky, Alex. Petrovitch: Russ. diplom., 1856–1919. S
Itagaki, Count Taisuke: Jap. statesm., 1837–1919. V
Italinski, And. Jarowiewitsch: Russ. diplom., 1743–1827. O
Itaparica, Man. de Santa Maria: Braz. poet, 1704*–1770. O
Itard, Jean Marie Gasp.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., –1838. O
Ite: Irish st., –569. A
Iterson, Jan Egens van: Dutch physn., 1842–1901. P
Ithaca: Bp. of Ossonorba (Portugal), –391*. O
Ithier, Bern.: Fr. bibliog., 1163–1225. O
Ito, Prince Hirobumi: Jap. statesm., 1841–1909. S: V
Ittenbach, Franz: Germ. rel. and hist. pntr., 1813–1879. M: R
Ittigius, Thos.: Germ. Lutheran theol., hist. and schol., 1643–1710. O: R
Ittner, Jos. Alb. von: Germ. statesm., and wr., 1754–1825. R
Iturbide (Yturbide), Agustin de: Emp. of Mexico, 1783–1824. O: V
Iturribalzaga, Ant. de: Span. adm., 1656–1728. O
Itzstein, Joh. Adam von: Germ. official, 1775–1855. R
Ivan I.: Grand Dk. of Russia, –1341. O: V
Ivan II.: Grand Dk. of Russia, 1326–1359. O: V
Ivan III. (The Threatening): Grand Dk. of Russia, 1440–1505. O: V
Ivan IV. (The Terrible): Grand Dk. and 1st Czar of Russia, 1530–1584. O: V
Ivan V., Alexeiovich: Czar of Russia, 1666–1696. O: V
Ivan VI.: Czar of Russia, 1740–1764. O: V
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch: Russ. dram., 1777–1816. O
Ivanoff, Nich.: Russ.-Ital. voc., 1809–1880. Q
Ivara: See Juvara.
Ivarr Beinlausi: Dan. chieftain, –873. V
Ive, Paul: Eng. wr. on fortifications, fl. 1602. A
Ive, Sim.: Eng. music., 1600–1662. A: Q
Ive or Ivy, Wm.: Eng. theol., –1485. A
Iveagh, Earl of: See Guinness.
Ivernois, Franç. d': Genevese pol. econ., 1757–1842. O
Ivernois, Phil. d': Swiss:Germ. gen., 1753–1813. O
Iverson, Alf.: Amer. senator, 1798–1873. B
Ives: See Yves, St.
Ives, Chauncey Bradley: Amer. sculp., 1810–1894. B
Ives, Edw.: Eng. surg. and trav., –1786. A
Ives, Eli: Amer. physn., 1778–1861. B
Ives, Halsey Cooley: Amer. art dir., 1847–1911. B
Ives, Jas. Merritt: Amer. lithog., 1824–1895. B
Ives, Jeremiah: Eng. baptist preacher and controv., fl. 1653–1674. A
Ives, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and herald, 1751–1776. A: O
Ives, Jos. Christmas: Amer. sold. and expl., 1828–1868. B
Ives, Levi Silliman: Amer. bp. and publicist, 1797–1867. B
Ives, Wm. Bullock: Canad. statesm., 1841–1899. H
Ivie, Edw.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1678–1745. A
Ivimey, Jos.: Eng. bapt. min. and hist., 1773–1834. A
Ivins, Ant. Woodward: Amer. Mormon, 1852–1934. B1
Ivins, Wm. Mills: Amer. lawyer and ref., 1851–1915. B
Ivo: See also Yves.
Ivo, of Grantmesnil: Eng. crusader, fl. 1101. A
Ivor Hael, (The Generous): patron of Welsh literature, –1361. A
Ivory, St.: See Ibhar.
Ivory, Sir Jas.: Scot. mathem., 1765–1842. A: F: V
Ivory, Jas.: Ld. Ivory, Scot. judge, 1792–1866. A: F
Ivory, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1709–1779. A
Ivory, Thos.: Irish archt., –1786. A
Ivry, Marquis Rich. d': Fr. mus. comp., 1829–1903. Q
Iwakura, Tomomi, Prince: Jap. statesm., 1835–1883. V
Iwan-Müller, Ern. Bruce: Eng. journ., 1853–1910. A2
Iwikau: See Heuhew III.
Ixtlilxochitl, Fern. de Alba: Mex. hist., 1570*–1649*
Iyengar, S. Srinivasa Raghava: Ind. official, econ. and wr. on India, –1903. D
Izacke, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 'Antiquities of Exeter,' 1624*–1698. A
Izard, Geo., Major-General: Gov. of Arkansas, 1776–1828. B
Izard, Ralph: Amer. senator and diplom., 1742–1804. B
Izlaslai (Dmitri): Pce. of Russia, 1025–1078. O
Izmailof, Alex. Efimovich: Russ. fabulist, 1779–1831. O
Izmailof, Leo Vasilievich: Russ. diplom., 1686–1738. O
Izoard, Jean Franç. Aug.: Fr. revol., 1765–1840. O
Izquierdo de Ribera y Lezaun,: Eng.-Span. diplom., –1813. O
Izzet Molla (Ketchedjizadeh): Turk. poet, –1830*. O

J

Jabach, Everard: Germ. art patron and merch., fl. 1606–1640. R
Jabach, Everard: Germ. art patron and merch., 1610*–1695. R
Jabalot, Franc. Ferd.: Ital. preacher, 1780–1834. O
Jabineau, Hen.: Fr. rel. wr., –1792. O
Jablochkov, Paul: Russ. electr. engin. and inv., 1847–1894. V
Jablonowski, Ladislas: Pol. gen., 1769–1802. O
Jablonowski, Stan.: Pol. gen. and statesm., 1631–1702. O
Jablonowsky, Jos. Alex. von: Pol. pce. and schol., 1711–1777. O
Jablonsky, Chas. Gust.: Pruss. entomol., 1756–1787. R
Jablonsky, Dan. Ern.: Germ. theol. and Hebraist, 1660–1741. O: R: V
Jablonsky, Joh. Theod.: Pruss. schol., 1654–1731. O: R
Jablonsky, Paul Ern.: Germ. theol. and Egyptol., 1693–1757. O: R
Jaccard, Franç.: Fr. apostolic miss., 1799–1838. O
Jaches, Gallico (Jacomo Brumel): Flem.-Ital. org., fl. 1543–1565. Q
Jachet Buus: Flem.-Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1539–1564. Q
Jachet da Mantua: Ital. music., –1559. Q
Jachja, Dav. ben Sol. ibn: Port. bibl. schol. and gram., 1440*–1504. T
Jachmann, Ed. Karl Eman.: Germ. adm., 1822–1887. R
Jachmann, Reinhold Bernhard: Germ. educat., 1767–1843. R
Jacini, Stefano, Count: Ital. statesm. and econ., 1827–1891. V
Jack, Capt.: N. Amer. Ind. chief, 1837*–1873. B
Jack, Alex.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1805–1857. A: D
Jack, Gill.: Scot. metaph. and med. wr., 1578*–1628. A: F: P
Jack, Rob. Logan: Scot.-Austral. geol. and author, 1845–1921. I
Jack, Thos. Scott: Eng. schoolmaster and lexicog., –1598. A: F
Jack, Wm.: Scot. bot., 1795–1822. A
Jack, Wm. Brydone: Scot. Pres. of Univ. of New Brunswick, 1819–1886. H
Jacka, Alb.: Austral. V.C., 1893–1932. I
Jackman, Isaac: Irish journ. and dram., fl. 1786–1795. A: C
Jackman, Wilbur Sam.: Amer. educat., 1855–1907. B
Jackmann-Wagner, Johanna (*née* Wagner): Germ. singer and actress, 1826–1894. Q: R
Jacks, Wm.: Scot. indust. and biog., 1841–1907. A2
Jackson, Abr.: Eng. div. and wr., 1589–1646*. A
Jackson, Abr. Reeves: Amer. gynæcol., 1827–1892. B
Jackson, And.: Amer. gen. and Pres. of United States, 1767–1845. B: O: V
Jackson, Arth.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. and comment., 1593*–1666. A
Jackson, Arth. Herb.: Eng. mus. comp., 1852–1881. A
Jackson, Basil: Eng. sold., 1795–1889. A1
Jackson, Cath. Hannah Charl. (*née* Elliott): Eng. authoress, –1891. A1
Jackson, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1809–1882. A
Jackson, Chas.: Amer. jurist, 1775–1855. B
Jackson, Chas. Sam.: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1860–1924. B
Jackson, Chas. Thos.: Amer. scient., 1805–1880. B: O
Jackson, Claiborne Fox: Gov. of Missouri, 1806–1862. B
Jackson, Cyril: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., and schol., 1746–1819. A: V
Jackson, Sir Cyril: Eng. educat., 1863–1924. A4
Jackson, Dav.: Amer. physn., 1747*–1801. B
Jackson, Edw. Payson: Amer. educat. and author, 1840–1905. B
Jackson, Fcs. Jas.: Eng. diplom., 1770–1814. A
Jackson, Fred. Geo.: Eng. Arctic discoverer and expl., –1938. A5
Jackson, Sir Fred. Jno.: Eng. expl., nat. and admin., 1860–1929. A4
Jackson (Duckett), Sir Geo.: Eng. judge-adv. of the fleet, 1725–1822. A
Jackson, Sir Geo.: Brit. diplom., 1785–1861. A
Jackson, Geo. K.: Eng.-Amer. mus. comp. and org., 1758–1822. B
Jackson, Geo. Thos.: Amer. dermatologist, 1852–1916. B
Jackson, Hall: Amer. physn. and surg., 1739–1797. B
Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske Hunt: Amer. poetess and nov., 1830–1885. B: V
Jackson, Hy.: Eng. div. and ed., 1586–1662. A
Jackson, Hy.: Eng. nov., 1831–1879. A
Jackson, Hy.: Eng. Hellenist, 1839–1921. A3
Jackson, Sir Hy. Bradwardine: Brit. adm. and pioneer of wireless telegraphy, 1855–1929. A4
Jackson, Sir Hy. Mather: Eng. lawyer, 1831–1881. S
Jackson, Hy. Rootes: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1820–1898. B
Jackson, Howell Edmunds: Amer. judge and senator, 1832–1895. B
Jackson, Jas.: Gov. of Georgia, 1757–1806. B
Jackson, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1777–1867. B
Jackson, Jas.: Amer. judge, 1819–1887. B
Jackson, Jas. Caleb: Amer. physn. and abolitionist, 1811–1895. B
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1688. A: Q
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr. and Arian div., 1686–1763. A: O
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. actor, man. and dram., fl. 1761–1792. A
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. trav. and wr., –1807. A
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1778–1831. A: M: O
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. pugilist, 1769–1845. A
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., 1801–1848. A: M
Jackson, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln and of London, 1811–1885. A: S
Jackson, Jno.: Eng. cricketer, 1833–1901. A2
Jackson, Sir Jno.: Eng. nav. engin. and contractor, 1851–1919. S
Jackson, Jno. Adams: Amer. sculp., 1825–1879. B: M
Jackson, Jno. Bapt.: Eng.-Ital. wood engrav., 1701–1780*. A: M
Jackson, Jno. Brinckerhoff: Amer. diplom., 1862–1920. B
Jackson, Jno. Davies: Amer. physn., 1834–1875. B
Jackson, Jno. Edw.: Eng. antiq., 1805–1891. A
Jackson, Jno. Geo.: Amer. jurist, 1777–1825. B
Jackson, Jno. Hughlings: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1911. A2: S
Jackson, Jno. Richardson: Eng. engrav., 1819–1877. A: M
Jackson, Jos.: Eng. letter fdr., 1733–1792. A
Jackson, Julian: Eng. col. of the Imp. Russ. staff and geog., 1790–1853. A
Jackson, Laur.: Eng. div. and wr., 1691–1772. A
Jackson, Mason: Eng. wood engrav., 1819–1903. A2: V
Jackson, Mercy Bisbee (*née* Ruggles): Amer. physn., 1802–1877. B
Jackson, Mortimer Melville: Amer. judge and diplom., 1809–1889. B
Jackson, Pat. Tracy: Amer. merchant, 1780–1847. B
Jackson, Randle: Eng. barrister, 1757–1837. A
Jackson, Rich.: Eng. ballad wr. and schoolmaster, fl. 1570. A
Jackson or Kuerden, Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1623–1690*. A
Jackson, Rich.: fdr. of the Jacksonian professorship at Camb., 1700–1782*. A
Jackson, Rich.: Irish pol., 1720–1787. A: C
Jackson, Sir Rich. Downes: Brit. gen. and Canad. admin., 1777–1845. H
Jackson, Rob.: Eng. inspector-gen. of army hospitals and med. wr., 1750–1827. A
Jackson (aft. Scoresby Jackson), **Rob. Edm.:** Eng. biog. and med. wr., 1835–1867. A
Jackson, Sam.: Eng. Pres. of Wesleyan Conf., 1786–1861. A
Jackson, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1794–1869. A: M
Jackson, Sam.: Amer. physn., 1787–1872. B
Jackson, Sam. Macauley: Amer. eccles. hist. and philanth., 1851–1912. B
Jackson, Sam. Phillips: Eng. pntr., 1830–1904. A2
Jackson, Sheldon: Amer. miss., 1834–1909. B
Jackson, Thos.: Dean of Peterborough and Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., 1579–1640. A: O: V
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. div., –1646. A
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. div., 1745–1797. A
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1783–1873. A
Jackson, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1812–1886. A
Jackson, Sir Thos. Graham: Eng. archt., 1835–1924. A4
Jackson, Thos. Jon. (Stonewall): Amer. Confed. gen., 1824–1863. B: V
Jackson, Walt.: Irish mus. comp., 18th cent. Q
Jackson, Wm.: Irish revol. and div., 1737*–1795. A: C: O
Jackson, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and miscell. wr., 1730–1803. A: M: O: Q: V
Jackson, Wm.: prof. of Greek and Bp. of Oxf., 1751–1815. A
Jackson, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1759–1828. B
Jackson, Wm.: Amer. financ., 1783–1855. B
Jackson, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1815–1866. A: Q
Jackson, Wm. Hicks: Amer. confed. gen. and stockbreeder, 1835–1903. B
Jackson, Wm. Lawies: 1st Bar. Allerton and pol., 1840–1917. A3: S
Jackson, Wm. Walrond: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1838–1931. S
Jacob: Margrave of Baden and Hochberg, 1407–1453. R
Jacob III.: Margrave of Baden-Hochberg, 1562–1590. R
Jacob: Dk. of Courland, 1610–1682. R
Jacob I.: Elector of Trier, –1456. R
Jacob III.: Elector of Trier, –1581. R
Jacob: Hung. advent. and chf. of the Pastorals, 13th cent. O
Jacob ben Asher: Germ.-Span. Jew. jurist, 1269–1343. O: T: V
Jacob, of Breda: Dutch printer, 15th and 16th cents. R
Jacob ben Chaim: Tunisian Jew. schol., 15th and 16th cents. O
Jacob, of Edessa (Zanzalus): Syriac schol. and Bp. of Edessa, 640*–708. V
Jacob ben Jac. Mos., of Lissa: Pol. rabbi and Talmudist, fl. 1801–1809. T
Jacob Joseph ben Zwi haKohen: Pol. rabbi, 18th cent. T
Jacob Joshua ben Zwi Hirsh Falk: Pol. Talmudist and rabbi, 1680–1756. T
Jacob, of Juterbogk: Germ. monk and theol., 1381*–1465. R: V
Jacob ben Meir, of Ramerupt (Rabbenu Tam): Fr. rabbi and schol., 1100*–1171. T
Jacob, of Salza: Bp. of Breslau, 1481–1539. R
Jacob, of Serugh: Syriac author and bp., 451–521. V

Jacob, of Soest: Germ. Domin. theol., –1423. R
Jacob Erlandsen: Primate of Denmark, –1274. O
Jacob, Arth.: Irish oculist, 1790–1874. A: C: S
Jacob, Aug. Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1789–1862. R
Jacob, Ben.: Eng. org. and comp., 1778–1829. A: Q
Jacob, Edgar: Bp. of Newcastle and of St. Albans, 1844–1920. A3
Jacob, Edw.: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1710*–1788. A
Jacob, Edw.: Eng. law ed., –1841. A
Jacob, Fred. S.: Dutch col. admin., 1822–1901. P
Jacob, Sir Geo. Le Grand: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1805–1881. A: D
Jacob, Giles: Eng. law wr., 1686–1744. A
Jacob, Hy.: Eng. Independent div. and controv., 1563–1624. A: P
Jacob, Hy.: Eng. philol. and orient., 1608–1652. A
Jacob, Hildebrand: Eng. poet, 1693–1739. A
Jacob, Sir Hildebrand: Eng. Hebraist, –1790. A
Jacob, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1792–1854. R
Jacob, Jno.: Guernsey topog., 1765–1840. A
Jacob, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. brig.-gen., mil. wr., admin. and fdr. of Jacobabad, 1812–1858. A: D: S: V
Jacob, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1667*–1722. A
Jacob, Josh.: Eng. leader of the 'White Quakers,' 1805*–1877. A: C
Jacob, Jul.: Germ. lands. and port. pntr., 1811–1882. M: T
Jacob, Karl Geo.: Germ. philol., 1796–1849. R
Jacob, Louis Léon: Fr. adm., 1768–1854. O
Jacob, Rich. Taylor: Amer. sold., 1825–1903. B
Jacob, Rob.: Eng. physn., –1588. A
Jacob, Sarah: 'The Welsh fasting girl,' 1857–1869. E
Jacob, Wm.: Eng. trav. and miscell. and statist. wr., 1762*–1851. A
Jacob, Wm. Steph.: Anglo-Ind. astron., 1813–1862. A: D
Jacob de St. Charles, Louis: Fr. bibliog., 1608–1670. O
Jacob-Kolb, Gér.: Fr. schol., 1775–1830. O
Jacoba or Jacqueline: Ctss. of Holland, 1401–1436. P: R: V
Jacoba: Duchess of Jülich, 1558–1597. R
Jacobazzi, Dom.: Ital. savant and card., 1443–1527. O
Jacobber (Jacob Ber): Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1796*– . O
Jacobi: See also Jacoby.
Jacobi, Abr.: Germ.-Amer. pediatrist, 1830–1919. B
Jacobi, Andreas Ludolf: Germ. jurist, adv. and econ., 1746–1825. R
Jacobi, Bern. von: Germ. sold., 1823–1881. R
Jacobi, Bernardino (Buttinone): Ital. pntr., fl. 1454–1507. M
Jacobi, Christ. Fried.: Dan. litt., 1739–1810. O
Jacobi, Christopher Gottf.: Germ. hymn wr., and theol., 1724–1789. R
Jacobi, Eduard Ad.: Germ. archæol., 1796–1865. R
Jacobi, Fried. Hein.: Germ. metaph., 1743–1819. O: R: V
Jacobi, Geo.: Germ.-Eng. music., cond. and comp., 1840–1906. Q
Jacobi, Herm.: Germ. orient. and Sanscrit schol., 1850–1937. V1
Jacobi, Holger: Dan. nat., 1650–1701. O
Jacobi, Joh. Geo.: Germ. poet, 1740–1814. O: R: V
Jacobi, Justus Ludw.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1815–1888. R
Jacobi, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1790–1875. R
Jacobi, Karl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804–1851. O: R: T: V
Jacobi, Karl Wigand Max.: Germ. alienist, 1775–1858. R
Jacobi, Mary Corinna (*née* Putnam): Amer. physn. and educat., 1842–1906. B
Jacobi, Mor. Herm.: Germ. physic., 1801–1875. O: T
Jacobi, Otto Reinhold: Germ.-Canad. lands. pntr., 1812–1901. H
Jacobi, Vict.: Hung. mus. comp., –1921. S
Jacobi, W. A. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1816–1848. R
Jacobilli, Luigi: Ital. hist., biog. and ascetic wr., 1598–1664(70). O
Jacobini, Camille: Ital. statesm., 1791–1854. O
Jacobs, Christ. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. class. schol., 1764–1847. O: R: V
Jacobs, Hy. Eyster: Amer. theol., 1844–1932. B1
Jacobs, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1764–1847. R
Jacobs, Jacobus Albertus Mich.: Belg. marine and lands. pntr., 1812–1879. M
Jacobs, Jean Bern.: Belg. surg. and gynæcol., 1734–1790. K
Jacobs, Jean Corn.: Belg. physn., 1757–1826. K
Jacobs, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1788–1829. R
Jacobs, Jos.: Austral.-Eng.-Amer. folklorist, hist. and litt,. 1854–1916. B: T
Jacobs, Jos.: Amer. philanth. and coll., 1859–1929. B
Jacobs, Lucas: See Leyden.
Jacobs, Mich.: Amer. educat. and div., 1808–1871. B
Jacobs, Paul Em.: Germ. port. and rel. pntr., 1802–1866. M: R
Jacobs, Pierre Franç.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1780–1808. K: O
Jacobs, Wm. Plumer: Amer. div., 1842–1917. B
Jacobs, Wm. Wymark: Eng. humorous wr., 1863–1943. S: V7
Jacobsen, Jens Pet.: Dan. imaginative wr., 1847–1885. V
Jacobsen (Jacobs, Jacopsen), Mich.: Flem. adm. in Span. navy, 1560*–1633. K: O
Jacobsen, Theod.: Eng. archt., –1772. A
Jacobson, Ed.: Germ. humorous dram., 1833–1897. R: T
Jacobson, Hein.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1826–1892. R
Jacobson, Israel: Germ. philanth., ref. and adv. of Jew. emancipation, 1768–1828. T
Jacobson, Joh. Christ.: Morav. Bp. in America, 1795–1870. B
Jacobson, Jul.: Germ. ophthalmist, 1828–1889. R: T
Jacobson, Louis Levin: Dan. surg., 1783–1843. O
Jacobson, Wm.: Bp. of Chester, 1803–1884. A: S
Jacobsz, Claes: Dutch poet, wr., publisher and engrav., 1600*–1664. P
Jacobsz (Jacobi), Gerardus: Dutch Cistercian abbot, fl. 1572–1594. P
Jacobsz, Jan: Dutch fdr. of the Jan Jacobs community, 1542–1612. P
Jacobsz, Lamb.: Dutch pntr., 1598(9)–1637. P
Jacobsz, Lucas: See Leyden, Lucas van.
Jacobus Magdalius: Flem. bible exegete, fl. 1460–1520. K
Jacobus de Voragine: Ital. chron. and Archbp. of Genoa, 1230*–1298*. V
Jacoby, Hein. Otto: Germ. philol., 1815–1864. R
Jacoby, Joh.: Germ. physn., pol. wr. and diplom., 1805–1877. R
Jacoby, Leop.: Germ. poet and man of letters, 1840–1895. R: T
Jacoby, Ludw. Sig.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1813–1874. B
Jacombe, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., –1659. A
Jacombe, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1622–1687. A
Jacometti, Pietro Paolo: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1580–1655. M: O
Jacometti, Tarquinio: Ital. sculp., 1570*– . O
Jacomin, Jean Jacques Hipp.: Fr. pol. and admin., 1764– . O
Jacopo da Pietro: Tuscan sculp., fl. 1368. O
Jacopone da Todi: Ital. poet, –1306. O
Jacotin, Jac. Godebrie: Flem. singer and mus. comp., –1528. Q
Jacotin, Pierre: Fr. sold. and geog., 1765–1827. O
Jacotot, Jos.: Fr. educat. and philos., 1770–1840. K: O: V
Jacotot, Pierre: Fr. physic., 1755–1821. O
Jacquand, Claudius: Fr. poet, 1805– . O
Jacquard, Jos. Marie: Fr. mechanician and inv., 1752–1834. O: V
Jacquard, Léon Jean: Fr. 'cellist, 1826–1886. Q
Jacque, Chas. Em.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1813–1894. M: O
Jacquelin, Jacques And.: Fr. dram. and song wr., 1776–1827. O
Jacqueline: Ctss. of Holland, Duchess of Gloucester, 1401–1436. K: O
Jacquemard, Etienne: Fr. gram., 1772–1830. O
Jacquemart, Jules Ferd.: Fr. etcher and wat.-col. pntr., 1837–1880. M
Jacquemart, Nic. Franç.: Fr. wr., 1735–1799. O
Jacquemin, Chas. Franç.: Flem. advent., 1761–1799. K: O
Jacquemin, Jacques Alexis: Fr. prelate, 1750–1832. O
Jacqueminot, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. admin., 1781– . O
Jacqueminot, Jean Franç., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1787– . O
Jacqueminot, Jean Ign.: Fr. pol., 1758–1813. O
Jacquemont, Vict.: Fr. nat., 1801–1832. D: O
Jacques, Frere: See Baulot.
Jacques, Jacques: Fr. poet, fl. 1660. O
Jacques (Giachetto: Jachet), of Berchem: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1535–1580. K
Jacques, of Hoogtraeten: Flem. theol. wr., –1527. K
Jacques de Lausanne: Swiss theol., –1322. O
Jacques de Thermes (Tharmes): Fr. theol., –1321. O
Jacques de Vitry: Fr. card. and hist., –1240. O
Jacques, Bronitzki: Russ. monk and philol., 1711– . O
Jacques, Matth. Jos.: Fr. theol., gram. and mathem., 1736–1821. O
Jacques, Nic.: Fr. miniat., 1780–1844. O
Jacquet, Eliz. Claude: Fr. music. and comp., 1666–1729. Q
Jacquet, Eug. Vinc. Stan.: Belg. orient., 1811–1838. K: O
Jacquet, Lew.: Fr. essayist, 1732–1793. O
Jacquier, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1711–1788. O
Jacquin, Armand Pierre: Fr. litt., 1721–1780*. O
Jacquin, Franç. Xav. Jos.: Belg. port. pntr., 1756–1826. K
Jacquin, Nic. Jos.: Dutch bot., 1727–1817. O: R
Jacquinot, Chas. Claude, Baron: Fr. gen., 1772–1848. O
Jacquinot, Chas. Hect.: Fr. adm., 1796– . O
Jacquinot-Pampelune, Claude Franç. Jos. Cath.: Fr. judge and adv., 1771–1835. O
Jacquot, Geo.: Fr. sculp., 1794– . O
Jaczo, of Salzwedel: Ct. of Gützkow, –1248*. R
Jadassohn, Sol.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1831–1902. Q
Jadelot, Nich.: Fr. med. wr. and physn., 1738–1793. O
Jadin, Hyacinthe: Fr. pian. and comp., 1769–1802. Q
Jadin, Louis Emm.: Fr. music. and comp., 1768–1853. O : Q
Jadin, Louis Godefroy: Fr. pntr., 1805– . O
Jadwin, Edgar: Amer. sold. and engin., 1865–1931. B
Jaeck, Joach. Hein.: Germ. libr., 1777–1847. R
Jaeger, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. forester, 1766–1840. R
Jaeger, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. palæont., 1785–1867. R
Jaeger, Joh. Christopher: Germ. mil. surg., 1740–1816. R
Jaeger, Mich.: Germ. surg., 1795–1838. R
Jaeger von Jaxthal, Fried.: Germ. oculist, 1784–1871. R
Jaekel, Ern. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1788–1840. R
Jaell, Alf.: Austr. pian., 1832–1882. Q
Jaenbert or Lambert: Archbp. of Canterbury, –791. A
Jaerta, Jno.: Swed. pol. and publicist, 1774–1847. O
Jaffe, Israel ben Aaron: Russ. cabbalist, 1640*–1710. T
Jaffe, Mordecai ben Abr.: Bohem. Talmudist, Cabbalist and Jew. schol., 1530*–1612. T
Jaffe, Phil.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1819–1870. R
Jaffe, Theod. Jul.: Germ. actor, 1823–1898. R
Jaffray, Alex.: Dir. of Chancellery of Scotland, 1614–1673. A
Jaffray, And.: Scot. Quaker min., 1650–1726. A
Jaffray, Rob.: Scot.-Canad. senator, 1832–1914. H
Jagellon: Kg. of Poland as Ladislaus V., 1354–1434. O
Jagemann, Ludw. Hugo Franz von: Germ. jurist, 1805–1853. R
Jäger, Alb. von: Germ. rly. dir., 1814–1882. R
Jäger, Alb.: Austr. hist., 1801–1891. N: R
Jäger, Geo. von: Germ. educat., 1778–1863. R
Jäger, Joh. (Crotus Rubianus): Dutch philol., 1480*–1539*. R

Jäger, Joh. Wilh. Abr.: Germ. publisher, 1718–1790. R
Jäger, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. Lutheran div., 1647–1720. R
Jäger, Rupert: Germ. educat., 1809–1851. R
Jäger, Wolfgang: Germ. philol., 1734–1795. R
Jagger, Chas. Sargeant: Eng. sculp., 1885–1934. A5: S
Jagitsch, Vatroslav: Slovak Slavonic schol., 1837–1923. N: S
Jago, Jas.: Eng. physn., 1815–1893. A1
Jago, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1715–1781. A: O: V
Jagot, Greg. Marie: Fr. legislator, 1751–1838. O
Jagow, Gust. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1813–1879. R
Jaguchinski, Count Paul Ivanovich: Russ. statesm., 1683–1736. O
Jahangir or **Jehangir**: Mogul Emp. of Delhi, 1569–1627. V
Jahiz: Arab wr., –869. V
Jahn, Ferd. Hy.: Dan. hist., 1789–1828. O
Jahn, Fried.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1766–1813. O
Jahn, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. wr., patriot and educat., 1778–1852. O: R: V
Jahn, Gust. Ad.: Germ. astron., 1804–1857. R
Jahn, Gust.: Germ. poet and popular wr., 1818–1888. R
Jahn, Joh.: Austr. orient. and bibl. critic, 1750–1816. O: R: V
Jahn, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1797–1846. R
Jahn, Joh. Quirin: Bohem. pntr., 1739–1802. R
Jahn, Otto: Germ. philol., archæol., biog. and wr. on art and music, 1813–1869. Q: R: V
Jähns, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. singer and comp., 1809–1888. Q
Jaillot, Chas. Hub.: Fr. geog., 1640*–1712. O
Jaillot, Claude Hub.: Fr. hist., 1690–1749. O
Jakob, Ludw. Hein. von: Germ. econ., 1759–1827. O: R: V
Jaksch, Anton: Bohem. physn. and med. wr., 1810–1887. R
Jakubowski, Vinc.: Pol. wr., 1751–1826. O
Jal, A.: Fr. litt., 1791*– . O
Jalabert, Chas. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1819–1901. M: O
Jalabert, Jean Franç. Jos.: Fr. rel. wr., 1753–1835. O
Jaley, Jean Louis Nic.: Fr. sculp., 1802– . O
Jallabert, Etienne: Swiss physn. and med. wr., 1658–1724. O
Jallabert, Louis (or Jean): Swiss div. and scient., 1712-1768. O
Jambe de Fer, Philibert: Fr. music., 16th cent. O
Jambes (Chambes), Jean de: Fr. diplom., 1405*–*post* 1465. O
Jamblichus: See Iamblichus.
James I. (The Conqueror): Kg. of Aragon, 1208–1276. O: V
James II. (The Just): Kg. of Aragon, 1260*–1327. O: V
James I.: Kg. of England, 1566–1625. A: F: O: V
James II.: Kg. of England, 1633–1701. A: O: V
James II.: Kg. of Majorca, 1243–1311. O: V
James III.: Kg. of Majorca, 1315–1349. O: V
James, IV.: Kg. of Majorca, 1336–1375. O
James I.: Kg. of Scotland, 1394–1437. A: F: O: V
James II.: Kg. of Scotland, 1430–1460. A: F: O: V
James III.: Kg. of Scotland, 1451–1488. A: F: O: V
James IV.: Kg. of Scotland, 1473–1513. A: F: O: V
James V.: Kg. of Scotland, 1512–1542. A: F: O: V
James VI.: Kg. of Scotland. See James I. of England.
James Fcs. Edw. Stuart (Old Pretender): 1688–1766. A: O: V
James, St., of Nisibin: Christ. hermit, –350*. O
James, St.: Hermit of Berry, 9th cent. O
James, The Cistercian (The Englishman): philos. in Paris, fl. 1270. A
James, Aimé Franç.: Fr. theol., 1804– . O
James, Bart.: Brit. adm., 1752–1827. A
James, Chas.: Eng. sold. and miscell. wr., –1821. A
James, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. chem., 1880–1928. B
James, Chas. Canniff: Canad. civ. serv. and bibliog., 1863–1916. H
James, Chas. Tillinghast: Amer. senator and gen., 1805–1862. B
James, Const.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1793– . O
James, Dan. Willis: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1832–1907. B
James, Dav. (Belasco): Eng. actor, 1839–1893. A1: V
James, Edm. Janes: Amer. econ. and univ. pres., 1855–1925. B
James, Edw.: Eng. barrister, 1807–1867. A
James, Edw. Christopher: Amer. lawyer, 1841–1901. B
James, Edwin: Amer. geol. and expl., 1797–1861. B
James, Edwin Jno.: Eng. barrister, 1812–1882. A
James, Eleanor: London printer and pol. wr., fl. 1689–1715. A
James, Fcs.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1581–1621. A
James, Frk. Linsly: Eng. expl. in Africa, 1851–1890. A
James, Geo.: Eng. printer, 1683–1735. A
James, Geo.: Eng. port. pntr., –1795. A: M
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford: Eng. nov., hist. and poet, 1799–1860. A: O: S: V
James, Geo. Wharton: Eng.-Amer. lecturer and wr., 1858–1923. B
James, Sir Hy.: Brit. Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance Survey, 1803–1877. A: S
James, Hy.: Amer. theol. and miscell. wr., 1811–1882. B
James, Sir Hy.: Ld. James, Eng. lawyer and statesm., 1828–1911. A2: S: V
James, Hy.: Amer.-Eng. nov., 'The Tragic Muse,' 'What Maisie Knew,' 'The Ambassadors,' 1843–1916. A3: B: S: V
James, Hy. Armitage: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1844–1931. S
James, Hugh: Eng. surg., 1771–1817. A
James, Jas.: Welsh song wr., 'Land of my Fathers,' 1832–1902. A2
James, Jesse Woodson: Amer. desperado, 1847–1882. B
James, Jno.: Eng. Fifth-Monarchy man, –1661. A
James, Jno.: Eng. archt., –1746. A
James, Jno.: Eng. typographer, –1772. A
James, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1729–1785. A
James, Jno.: Eng. div., 1760–1786. A
James, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1811–1867. A
James, Jno. Angell: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1785–1859. A: S: V
James, Jno. Haddy: Eng. surg., 1788–1869. A
James, Jno. Thos.: Bp. of Calcutta, 1786–1828. A: D
James, Louis: Amer. actor, 1842–1910. B
James, Montague Rhodes: Eng. educat. and schol., 1862–1936. A5: S
James, Ollie Murray: Amer. senator, 1871–1918. B
James, Rich.: Eng. schol., antiq. and div., 1592–1638. A: O
James, Rob.: Eng. physn., 1705–1776. A: O
James, Thos.: Eng. philol., controv. and Bodley's libr. at Oxf., 1573*–1629. A: O: V
James, Thos.: Eng. Arctic navigator, 1593*–1635*. A
James, Thos.: headmaster of Rugby School, 1748–1804. A
James, Thos.: Amer. trapper and wr., 1782–1847. B
James, Thos. Chalkley: Amer. physn., 1766–1835. B
James, Thos. Lemuel: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1831–1916. B
James, Thos. Potts: Amer. bot., 1803–1882. B
James, Thos. Smith: Eng. leg. wr., 1809–1874. A
James, Wm.: Bp. of Durham, 1542–1617. A
James or **Jamesius**, Wm.: Eng. schol., 1635*–1663. A
James, Wm.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1760–1771. A: M
James, Sir Wm.: Eng. commodore, 1721–1783. A: D: E
James, Wm.: Eng. nav. hist. and West Ind. lawyer, –1827. A: V
James, Wm.: Eng. rly. projector, 1771–1837. A
James, Wm.: Amer. psychologist and philos., 1842–1910. B: S: V
James, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engin., 1796–1873. A
James, Sir Wm. Milbourne: Welsh judge, 1807–1881. A: E: S
Jameson, And.: Ld. Ardwall, Scot. judge, 1845–1911. A2
Jameson, Anna Brownell (*née* Murphy): Irish wr. on art, etc., 1794–1860. A: C: H: M: O: S: V
Jameson(e), Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., 1586*–1644. F: M: O: V
Jameson, Horatio Gates: Amer. physn. and surg., 1778–1855. B
Jameson, Jas. Sligo: Eng. nat. and trav., 1856–1888. A: C
Jameson, Jno. Alex.: Amer. judge, 1824–1890. B
Jameson, Sir Leander Starr: Scot.-S. Afr. statesm., 1853–1917. A3: S: V
Jameson, Rob.: Scot. nat. and mineral., 1774–1854. A: F: O: S: V
Jameson, Rob. Sympson: Eng. Vice-Chanc. of Upper Canada, –1854. H
Jameson, Rob. Wm.: Scot. journ. and author, 1805–1868. A
Jameson, Wm.: Scot. blind lecturer on history and eccles. wr., fl. 1689–1720. A
Jameson, Wm.: Scot. bot., 1796–1873. A
Jameson, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. bot., 1815–1882. A: D
Jamesone, Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., 1588–1644. A: M
Jamet, Franç. Louis: Fr. annotator, 1713–1768. O
Jamet, Leon: Fr. poet, –1561*. O
Jamet, Pierre Chas.: Fr. wr., 1701–1770*. O
Jami: Pers. poet and mystic, 1414–1492. V
Jamielli: See Miel.
Jamieson, Jno.: Scot. antiq., theol. and lexicog., 1759–1838. A: F: O: V
Jamieson, Jno. Paul: Scot. R.C. div. and antiq., –1700. A
Jamieson, Rob.: Scot. antiq. and ballad coll., 1780*–1844. A: F: V
Jamieson, Rob.: Scot. philanth., –1861. A: S
Jamieson, Rob.: Scot. div., 1802–1880. A: F
Jamieson, Thos. Hill: Scot. libr., 1843–1876. A
Jamin, Jean Bapt., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1772–1848. O
Jamin, Jean Bapt. Aug. Marie: Marq. de Bermuy, Fr. gen., 1773–1815. O
Jamin, Nic.: Fr. theol., 1711–1782. O
Jamison, Cecilia Viets Dakin Ham. (*née* Viets): Amer. artist and authoress, 1837–1909. B
Jamison, Dav.: Scot.-Amer. lawyer, 1660–1739. B
Jamison, Dav. Flavel: Amer. author, 1810–1864. B
Jamitzer (Jamnitzer), Wenzel: Austr. goldsmith, 1508–1585. R
Jamme, Alex. Aug.: Fr. adv. and litt., 1736–1818. O
Jamme, Lamb. Jean Louis: Burgomaster of Liège, 1779–1848. K
Jamrach, Joh. Christ. Carl: Germ.-Eng. dealer in wild animals, 1815–1891. A
Jamyn, Amadis: Fr. poet, 1530*–1585*. O
Jan, Joh. Christ. Gottl. von: Germ. jurist, 1713(1)–1786. R
Jan, Ludw. von: Germ. philol., 1807–1869. R
Jan, Ludw. Fried. Ernst, Baron von: Germ. jurist, 1747–1828. R
Jan de la Hamelinaye, Jacques Fel., Count: Fr. gen., 1769– . O
Janacek, Leos: Morav. music. and comp., 1854–1928. Q: S
Janauschek, Franziska Magdalena Romance: Bohem.-Amer. actress, 1830–1904. B
Janauschek, Leop.: Austr. Cistercian hist., 1827–1898. R
Jane: See also Jeanne; Joanna.
Jane: Qn. of Castile, 1479–1554. O
Jane D'Albret: Qn. of Navarre, 1528–1572. O
Jane or **Johanna**: Qn. of Scotland, –1445. A
Jane, of Castile: da. of Henry IV. of Castile, 1462–1530. O
Jane: Qn. of Navarre and Aragon, 1425*–1468. O
Jane, of Portugal: Qn. of Castille, 1438–1475. O
Jane Plantagenet: Qn. of Sicily and Ctss. of Toulouse, –1199 (1200). O
Jane Seymour: See Seymour.
Jane, Jos.: Eng. controv., fl. 1600–1660. A
Jane or **Janyn**, Thos.: Bp. of Norwich, –1500. A
Jane, Wm.: Eng. div., 1645–1707. A
Janes, Lew. Geo.: Amer. author and educat., 1844–1901. B
Janet: See Clouet.
Janet, Paul Alex. René: Fr. philos., 1823–1899. V
Janeway, Edw. Gamaliel: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1841–1911. B

Janeway, Jas.: Eng. Ejected Nonconf., 1636*–1674. A
Janeway, Jno.: Eng. Puritan, 1633–1657. A
Janeway, Theod. Caldwell: Amer. physn., 1872–1917. B
Jang Bahadur, Sir: Ind. statesm., 1816–1877. D
Jani, Christ. Dav.: Germ. philol., 1743–1790. O: R
Jänicke, Joh.: Germ. preacher and div., 1748–1827. R
Jänicke, Oscar Paul Alex.: Germ. educat., 1839–1874. R
Janicki (Janitius), Clem.: Pol. Lat. poet, 1516–1543. O
Janicon, Fcs. Mich.: Fr. pol. wr. in Holland, 1674–1730. O
Janiewicz (after Yaniewicz), Fel.: Pol.-Eng. viol. and comp., 1762–1848. A: Q
Janin, Ant., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775– . O
Janin, Jos.: Fr. hist., 1715–1794. O
Janin de Combe-Blanche, Jean: Fr. surg., 1730–1790*. O
Janin, Jules Gab.: Fr. critic and nov., 1804–1874. O: V
Janin, Louis: Amer. mining engin., 1837–1914. B
Jank, Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1833–1889. R
Janko, Paul von: Hung. music., 1856–1919. Q
Jannaconi (Janaconi), Gius.: Ital. music. and comp., 1741–1816*. Q
Jannai: Jew. liturgical poet, 10th cent. T
Jannequin, Claude: Fr. trav., 17th cent. O
Jannequin, Clem.: Fr. mus. comp., 1475*–1560*. K: O: Q
Janney, Eli Ham.: Amer. inv., 1831–1912. B
Janney, Oliver Edw.: Amer. physn. and philanth., 1856–1930. B
Janney, Sam. Macpherson: Amer. author and Quaker, 1801–1880. B
Janning, Con.: Dutch R.C. div., 1650–1723. P
Janod, Jean Jos. Joach.: Fr. judge, 1761–1836. O
Janowski, Dav.: Pol. chess player, 1868–1927. S
Janozki, Jno. Dan. And.: Pol. wr., 1720–1786. O
Jansa, Leop.: Bohem. viol. and comp., 1795–1875. Q
Jansen: See also Jansenius, Janssens and Janssen.
Jansen, Hend.: Dutch trans., 1741–1812. O
Jansen, Marin Hy.: Dutch nav. off. and statesm., 1817–1893. P
Jansen, Reinier: Dutch-Amer. printer, –1706. B
Jansenius, Corn.: Bp. of Ghent, 1510–1576. K: O: P: R
Jansenius, Corn.: Bp. of Ypres and fdr. of Jansenism, 1585–1638. K: O: P: R: V
Jansenius, Otto: brother of the Bp. of Ypres, 1578– . P
Janson, Kristofer Nagel: Norw.-Amer. poet, nov. and Unit., 1841–1917. B
Janson or **Jenson**, Nich.: Fr. printer and typefounder, –1481*. O
Janson, Paul Em.: Belg. pol. and lawyer, 1870*–1944. V8
Jansonius, Jac.: Dutch priest, theol. and educat., 1547*–1625. P
Jansse, Lucas: Fr. Prot. wr., 1605*–1686. O
Janssen: See also Jansen; Jansenius; Janssens.
Janssen, Ant.: Dutch litt., 1626*–1699. P
Janssen or **Jansen**, Bern.: Dutch-Eng. stonemason and tombmaker, fl. 1610–1630. A: P
Janssen, Geraert (Gerard): Dutch-Eng. tomb bldr., fl. 1616. A
Janssen, Jac. Diderich: Dutch statesm., 1775–1848. P
Janssen, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1829–1891. R: V
Janssen, Leonhardt Joannes Fried.: Dutch archæol., 1806–1869. P
Janssen, Pet. Wilh.: Germ.-Dutch indust., 1821–1903. P
Janssen, Pierre Jules César: Fr. astron., 1824–1907. V
Janssen, Sir Theod.: Dutch-Eng. dir. of the South Sea Scheme and wr. on trade, 1658*–1748. A
Janssen van Ceulen (Johnson), Corn.: Flem. port. pntr. in England, 1593–1664. A: M: V
Janssenboy, Corn.: Dutch miss., –1637. O
Janssenboy, Nic.: Dutch theol., –1634. O
Janssens, Erasmus: Dutch Unit. theol., 1540*–*post* 1595. K: O
Janssens, Fcs.: Dutch-Amer. R.C. archbp., 1843–1897. B
Janssens, Jean Franç. Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1801–1835. K
Janssens, Jean Herard: Belg. theol. wr. and hist., 1783–1853. K
Janssens, Joh. Willem: Dutch gen., 1762–1838. O: P
Janssens, N.: Belg. sculp., –1816. O
Janssens, Vict. Honorius: Flem. hist. pntr., 1658–1736. K: M: O: V
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abr.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1575*–1632. K: M: O: V
Jansz, Hugo: Dutch printer, fl. 1494–1526. P
Jant, Jacques de: Fr. hist., 1626–1676. O
Jantet, Ant. Franç. Xav.: Fr. mathem., 1747–1805. O
Januarius, St.: Bp. of Benevento, martyr and patron st. of Naples, –305. O: V
Janus Secundus (Joannes Nicolai; Everardi): Dutch poet and litt., 1511–1536. P
Janvier, Antide: Fr. clockmaker, 1751–1835. O
Janvier, Cath. Ann (*née* Drinker): Amer. pntr. and authoress, 1841–1922. B
Janvier, Marg. Thomson: Amer. authoress, 1844–1913. B
Janvier, René Amb.: Fr. Benedictine and Hebraist, 1613–1682. O
Janvier, Thos. Allibone: Amer. journ. and miscell. wr., 1849–1913. B
Janvier de Flainville, Jean Franç. Augustin: Fr. adv. and archæol., 1717–1791. O
Japhet ben Ali HaLevi: Caraite bibl. schol. and gram., 10th cent. T
Japix or **Japicks**, Gysbert: Frisian poet, 1603–1666. P
Japp, Alex. Hay: Scot. miscell. wr., 1837–1905. A2
Jaquelot, Isaac: Fr. theol., 1647–1708. O
Jaquess, Jas. Frazier: Amer. div. and educat., 1819–1898. B
Jaquet, Agathon: Germ. stenographer, 1803–1880. R
Jaquez, Christoval: Port. expl., –1555. O
Jaquot, Blaise: Fr. jurist, 1580*–*post* 1632. O
Jaquotot, Marie Victoire: Fr. pntr. on porcelain, 1778–1855. M: O
Jarcke, Karl Ernst: Germ. publicist, 1801–1852. R
Jard-Panvilliers, Louis Alex., Baron: Fr. pol., 1757–1822. O
Jardin, Jac. de: Flem. Lat. poet, 1585–1633. O
Jardine, Alex.: Brit. mil. com., –1799. A
Jardine, Dav.: Scot. hist. and leg. wr., 1794–1860. A
Jardine, Geo.: Scot. prof. of logic, 1742–1827. A: F
Jardine, Jas.: Scot. engin., 1776–1858. A
Jardine, Jno.: Scot. div., 1716–1766. A: F
Jardine, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1844–1919. S
Jardine, Sir Rob.: Scot. merchant and racehorse owner, 1825–1905. A2
Jardine, Sir Wm.: Scot. nat., 1800–1874. A: F: S
Jardon, Hen. Ant.: Belg. gen., 1768–1809. K
Jardyn: See Dujardin.
Jarenton: Fr. abbot, 1045*–1113. O
Jarir ibn Atiyya ul Khatfi: Arab poet, –728. V
Jarjayes, Franç. Augustin Regnier de: Fr. gen., 1745–1822. O
Jarlath: Archbp. of Armagh, 424–481. A
Jarlath: Irish st., fl. 540. A: C
Jarman, Frances Eleanor (Mrs. Ternan): Eng. actress, 1803*–1873. A
Jarnac, Comte de: Fr. ambassador and litt., 1821(15)–1875. S
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, Seign. de: Fr. sold., –1568. O
Jaromar I.: Pce. of Rügen, 11th cent. R
Jaromar II.: Pce. of Rügen, 13th cent. R
Jarnowick (Giornovichi), Giov. Mane: Ital. viol., 1745–1804. O: Q
Jaropolk I.: Grand Pce. of Russia, 960*–980. O
Jaropolk II.: Grand Pce. of Russia, –1140. O
Jaroslav I.: Grand Pce. of Russia, –1054. O
Jarque, Franc.: South Amer. Jesuit and miss., 1636–1691. O
Jarratt, Devereux: Amer. div., 1733–1801. B
Jarrett, Bede: Eng. Domin., 1881–1934. S
Jarrett, Thos.: Eng. orient. and linguist, 1805–1882. A
Jarrige, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit wr., 1606–1670. O: P
Jarrold, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1770–1853. A
Jarry: See also Juillard.
Jarry, Fcs.: Eng. sold. in Pruss. and Fr. service, 1733–1807. A
Jarry, Nich.: Fr. calligraphist, 1620*–*ante* 1674. O: V
Jarry, Pierre Franç. Theoph.: Fr. rel. wr., 1764–1820. O
Jars, Franç. de Rochechouart: Fr. courtesan, –1670. O
Jars, Gab.: Fr. metall., 1732–1769. O
Jars, N.: Fr. pol., 1774–1857. O
Jarves, Deming: Amer. chem. and inv., 1790–1869. B
Jarves, Jas. Jackson: Amer. settler in Hawaii and wr., 1818–1888. B
Jarvis, Abr.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1739–1813. B
Jarvis, Chas.: port. pntr. and trans. See Jervas.
Jarvis, Chas. H.: Amer. pian., 1837–1895. B
Jarvis, Edw.: Amer. physn. and statist., 1803–1884. B
Jarvis, Jno. Wesley: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1780–1839. B: M: V
Jarvis, Sam.: Eng. blind org. and comp., –1785*. A: Q
Jarvis, Steph.: Amer. loyalist and settler in Canada, 1756–1840. H
Jarvis, Thos. Jordan: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1836–1915. B
Jarvis, Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1756–1817. H
Jarvis, Wm.: Amer. wool merchant and agricult., 1770–1859. B
Jarvis, Wm. Chapman: Amer. physn. and laryngologist, 1855–1895. B
Jasche, Valerius: Germ. Lutheran div. and schoolman, 1624–1684. R
Jäschke, Heinr. Aug.: Germ. linguist and miss., 1817–1883. D: R
Jasinski, Jas.: Pol. gen., –1794. O
Jasmin, Jacques: Provençal poet, 1798–1864. O: V
Jason, of Cyrene: Hellenistic Jew. hist., fl. B.C. 150*. O
Jason: tyrant of Pheræ, –B.C. 369. O
Jaspar, Hen.: Belg. statesm., 1870–1939. S: V3
Jasper, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1750*–1779. B
Jaspis, Alb. Sig.: Germ. theol., 1809–1885. R
Jastram, Cordt: Germ. popular leader, 1634–1686. R
Jastrow, Jos.: Pol.-Amer. psychologist and wr., 1863–1944. V8
Jastrow, Marcus: Pol.-Amer. rabbi and lexicog., 1829–1903. B: T
Jastrow, Morris: Pol.-Amer. Semitic schol., 1861–1921. B: T: S
Jau, Karl von: Germ. mus. antiq., 1836–1899. R
Jaubert, Franç., Count: Fr. judge and admin., 1758–1822. O
Jaubert, Guil. Aug.: Fr. prelate, 1769–1825. O
Jaubert, Hipp. Franç., Count: Fr. statesm. and nat., 1798– . O
Jaubert, Pierre: Fr. wr., 1715*–1780*. O
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe: Fr. orient., 1779–1847. O: V
Jaubert de Barrault, Jean: Fr. prelate and theol., –1643. O
Jaubert de Passa, Franç. Jacques, Baron: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1785– . O
Jaucourt, Arnail Franç., Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1757–1852. O: V
Jaucourt, Lewis de, Chev.: Fr. med. wr., 1704–1779. O
Jauer, Nicolaus: Germ. theol., 1355–1435. R
Jauffret, Gasp. Jean A. J.: Bp. of Metz, 1759–1823. O
Jauffret, Jos.: Fr. canonist, 1781–1836. O
Jauffret, Louis Franç.: Fr. litt., 1770–1850*. O
Jauffret, Pierre: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1776–1837. O
Jaugeon, N.: Fr. mechanician, –1725. O
Jauhari: Arab lexicog., –1002(10). V
Jault, Aug. Franç.: Fr. med. wr. and trans., 1700–1757. O
Jaumann, Ign.: Germ. R.C. theol. and archæol., 1778–1862. R
Jaume St. Hilaire, Jean Hen.: Fr. bot., 1772–1845. O
Jaup, Hein. Karl: Germ. statesm., 1781–1860. R

Jauregui, Juan: Flem. attempted assassin, 1562–1582. O: V
Jauregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de: Span. poet and pntr., 1570*–1640*. M: O: V
Jauregui y Jauregui, Gasp.: Chf. of Span. guerrillas, 1780*–1844. O
Jaurégulberry, Jean Bern.: Fr. adm., 1815–1887. V
Jaurès, Jean Leon: Fr. socialist pol. and orator, 1859–1914. S: V
Javersac, Bern. de: Fr. poet, 1607*–*post* 1661. O
Javid, Mehmed: Turk. econ. and statesm., 1876–1926. S
Javouhey, Mme.: Mother of the Order of St. Joseph Cluny, –1851. S
Jawitz, Seeb Wolf: Pol. Heb. wr. and hist., 1848–1924. T
Jay, Allen: Amer. Quaker and educat., 1831–1910. B
Jay, Ant.: Fr. publicist and litt., 1770–1854. O
Jay, Sir Jas.: Amer. physn., 1732–1815. B
Jay, Jno.: Amer. diplom. and statesm., 1745–1829. B: O: V
Jay, Jno.: Amer. author and diplom., 1817–1894. B: V
Jay, Jno. Geo. Hy.: Eng. viol. and comp., 1770–1849. A: Q
Jay, Peter Aug.: Amer. lawyer, 1776–1843. B
Jay, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div. and dev. wr., 1769–1853. A: S: V
Jay, Wm.: Amer. judge and abolitionist, 1789–1858. B: V
Jayne, Jas. Jno.: Bp. of Chester, 1845–1921. A3
Jayne, Hor. Fort: Amer. biol., 1859–1913. B
Jazet, Jean Pierre Marie: Fr. engrav., 1788– . O
Jeacocke, Caleb: Eng. baker, wr. and orator, 1706–1786. A
Jeaffreson, Jno. Cordy: Eng. nov., archivist and miscell. wr., 1831–1901. A2
Jeake, Sam.: Eng. Puritan and antiq., 1623–1690. A
Jeake, Sam.: Eng. astrol., 1652–1699. A
Jean: See also Jehan; John.
Jean, Phil.: Jersey min. pntr., 1755–1802. A: M
Jean d'Arras (Caron): Fr. trouvère, 15th cent. K: O: V
Jean d'Avesnes: Flem. nobleman, 1218–1257. K
Jean d'Avesnes: Ct. of Hainaut and of Holland, 1244*–1304. K: R
Jean de Colmieu (Collemedio): Flem. biog., 12th cent. K
Jean (Jehan) de Condé: Fr. trouvère, 1280–1345. K
Jean de Diest: Bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1296–1340. K
Jean de Meun: Fr. poet and wr., 1250*–1305*. V
Jean de Weert: Flem. sold., 1594–1652. K
Jean Baptiste, Père: Fr. miss., –1847. O
Jeanes, Anna T.: Amer. philanth., 1822–1907. B
Jeanes, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1611–1662. A
Jeanne d'Albret: See Jane d'Albret.
Jeanne D'Arc: See Darc.
Jeanne, of Brabant: 1322–1406. K
Jeanne, of Constantinople: Ctss. of Flanders and of Hainant, –1244. K: O
Jeanne, of France: Duchess de Berry, 1464–1504. O
Jeannin, Pierre: Fr. statesm., 1540–1622. O: V
Jeanron, Phil. Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1809– . O
Jeans, Sir Jas. Hopwood: Eng. astron., mathem. and popularizer of science, 1877–1946. S
Jeanson, Bart.: Fr. archt. and engin., –1828. O
Jeaurat, Edme: Fr. engrav., 1688–1738. M
Jeaurat, Edme Seb.: Fr. mathem., 1724–1803. O
Jeaurat, Etienne: Fr. pntr., 1699–1789. M
Jeavons, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1816–1867. A: M
Jebb, Ann: Eng. miscell. wr., 1735–1812. A
Jebb, Eglantyne: Eng. philanth., 1876–1928. A4
Jebb, Jno.: Irish theol., pol. and med. wr., 1736–1785. A: C: O: V
Jebb, Jno.: Bp. of Limerick, 1775–1833. A: C: O
Jebb, Jno.: Irish div. and wr., 1805–1886. A: C: Q
Jebb, Sir Josh.: Brit. surveyor gen. of prisons, 1793*–1863. A
Jebb, Sir Rich.: Eng. physn., 1729–1787. A
Jebb, Sir Rich. Claverhouse: Scot. class. schol., 1841–1905. A2: S: V
Jebb, Rich.: Irish judge, 1766–1834. A: C
Jebb, Sam.: Eng. physn., biog. and class. wr., 1694*–1772. A: O
Jechiel, of Paris: Fr. rabbi and schol., 1190–1268. O: T
Jechiel Nissim ben Sam., of Pisa: Rabbi and financ., 1507– . T
Jedaia (Jedaaiah) **Ben Abr. Happenivi**: Span. rabbi, 1250–1298*. O
Jedliczka, Ern.: Russ.-Germ. pianoforte teacher, 1855–1904. Q
Jeejeebhoi: See Jejeebhoy; Jejeebhaj.
Jeens, Chas. Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1827–1879. A: M: S
Jeep, Justus Wilh. Linde: Germ. philol. and educat., 1799–1884. R
Jeetze, Joh. Christopher von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1673–1752. R
Jeffcock, Perkin: Eng. mining engin., 1829–1866. A
Jefferies: See also Jeffrey; Jeffreys; Jefferys; Jeffries.
Jefferies, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., nov. and nat., 1848–1887. A: S: V
Jeffers, Wm. Nicholson: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1883. B
Jefferson, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1774–1832. B
Jefferson, Jos.: Amer.-Eng. actor, 1829–1905. B: V
Jefferson, Sam.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1809–1846. A
Jefferson, Thos.: Pres. of the United States, 1743–1826. B: O: V
Jeffery, Dorothy (Dolly Pentreath): Cornish fish-seller; said to be the last person to speak Cornish, 1685–1777. A
Jeffery, Edw. Turner: Eng.-Amer. rly. admin., 1843–1927. B
Jeffery, Jno.: Archdeacon of Norwich and dev. wr., 1647–1720. A: O
Jeffery, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1700*–1728. A
Jeffery, Walt. Jas.: Eng.-Austral. nov. and journ., 1861–1922. I
Jefferys, Jas.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1757–1784. A
Jefferys, Thos.: Eng. map engrav. and miscell. wr., –1771. A
Jeffrey: See also Geoffrey.
Jeffrey, Alex.: Scot. antiq., 1806–1874. A
Jeffrey, Fcs., Ld.: Scot. judge and ed. of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1773–1850. A: F: O: S: V
Jeffrey or **Jefferay**, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1578. A
Jeffrey, Jos. And.: Amer. banker and manuf., 1836–1928. B
Jeffrey, Rosa Griffith Ventner Johnson (*née* Griffith): Amer. poetess and nov., 1828–1894. B
Jeffreys, Christopher: Eng. music., –1693. A
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., –1685. A: Q
Jeffreys, Geo., Ld.: Eng. judge, 1648–1689. A: O: V
Jeffreys, Geo.: Eng. poet and dram., 1678–1755. A: O
Jeffreys, Jno. Gwyn: Eng. conchol., 1809–1885. A: E
Jeffreys, Jul.: Anglo-Ind. physn. and inv. of respirator, 1801–1877. A: D
Jeffries, Ben-Joy: Amer. ophthalmic surg., 1833–1915. B
Jeffries, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1745–1819. B
Jegher, Christoffel: Flem. wood engrav., 1590–1665*. K: M: O
Jegher, Jean Christopher: Flem. engrav., 1618– . K
Jegon, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich, 1550–1618. A
Jehan: See also Jean; John.
Jehan li Nivellois: Flem. poet, 12th cent. K
Jehner (aft. Jenner), Isaac: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1750–1806*. A: M
Jehoash (Sol. Blumgarten): Lithuanian-Amer. Yiddish poet and bible trans., 1871–1927. T
Jehotte, Leon.: Flem. engrav., 1772–1851. K
Jehuda Halevi: Span. Jew. physn., poet and rel. philos., 1080*–1145*. O: T
Jeiteles, Baruch (Benedict): Bohem. Talmudist and med. wr., 1762–1813. T
Jeitteles, And. Ludw. (Justus Frey): Bohem. poet, 1799–1878. R: T
Jeitter, Joh. Melch.: Germ. forester, 1757–1842. R
Jejeebhaj, Byramji: Ind. indust. and benef., 1821–1890. D
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetji: Ind. Parsee indust. and benef., 1783–1859. A: D: S: V
Jekyll, Gertrude: Eng. horticult., 1843–1932. S
Jekyll, Sir Jos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls and statesm., 1663–1738. A: V
Jekyll, Jos.: Eng. wit and pol., –1837. A
Jekyll, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1570–1653. A
Jekyll, Thos.: Eng. div., 1646–1698. A
Jelf, Sir Arth. Rich.: Eng. judge, 1837–1917. S
Jelf, Geo. Edw.: master of Charterhouse and rel. wr., 1834–1908. A2
Jelf, Rich. Wm.: Princ. of King's Coll., London, 1798–1871. A: S
Jelf, Wm. Edw.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1811–1875. A: S
Jelliotte, Pierre: Fr. voc., 1711–1782. O
Jellachich von Buzim, Jos., Baron: Austr. statesm., gen. and poet, 1801–1859. O: R: S: V
Jellett, Jno. Hewitt: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1817–1888. A: C
Jellicoe, Jno. Basil Lee: Eng. housing ref., 1899–1936. A5
Jellicoe, Jno. Rushworth, Earl: Brit. adm. and col. gov., 1859–1935. A5: S: W
Jellinek, Ad.: Austr.-Jew. schol., orient. and preacher, 1821–1893. R: T: V
Jellinek, Geo.: Austr.-Germ. jurist, 1852–1911. N: T
Jellinek, Herm.: Austr. wr. and revol., 1822–1848. T: V
Jelyotte, Pierre de: Fr. voc., 1713–1787. Q
Jemison, Mary (Dehewamis) protegé of Amer. Indians, 1743–1833. B
Jemmatt, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1596*–1678. A
Jena, Fried. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1619*–1682. R
Jenatsch, Geo.: Swiss statesm., 1596–1639. R: V
Jenckes, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. fdr. of Pawtucket, 1632–1717. B
Jenckes, Jos.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1656–1740. B
Jenckes, Thos. Allen: Amer. congressman, 1818–1875. B
Jenghiz Khan: Mongol emp., 1162–1227. V
Jenichen, Gottlob Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1709–1759. R
Jenifer, Dan.: member of Amer. Congress, 1723–1790. B
Jenisch, Bern., Baron: Austr. orient., 1734–1807. O
Jenischius, Paul: Flem. wr., 'Theatrum Animarum,' 1558–1647. K
Jenison, Fcs.: Ct. Jenison Walworth, Eng.-Germ. diplom., 1764–1824. A
Jenison or **Jennison**, Rob.: Eng. Puritan wr., 1584*–1652. A
Jenison, Rob.: Eng. Jesuit, 1590–1656. A
Jenison, Rob.: Eng. informer and perjurer, 1649–1688. A
Jenison, Thos.: Auditor Gen. of Ireland, 1525*–1587. A
Jenkes, Hy.: Eng. Gresham prof. of rhetoric and theol. wr., –1697. A
Jenkin, Chas. Frewen: Scot. engin., 1865–1940. A5
Jenkin, Henrietta Camilla (*née* Jackson): Eng. nov., 1807*–1885. A
Jenkin, Hy. Chas. Fleeming: Welsh engin. and electr., 1833–1885. A: E: V
Jenkin, Rob.: Eng. nonjuror, master of St. John's Coll., Camb., and theol. wr., 1656–1727. A: O
Jenkin, Wm.: Eng. theol., 1612–1685. O
Jenkins, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830–1864. B
Jenkins, Chas. Jones: Gov. of Georgia, 1805–1883. B
Jenkins, Dav.: Welsh judge and royalist, 1582–1663. A: O
Jenkins, Ebenezer Evans: Eng. Nonconf. min. and miss., 1820–1905. A2
Jenkins, Edw. Hopkins: Amer. agricult. chem., 1850–1931. B
Jenkins, Sir Geo. Hy.: Austral. govt. official and constitutional lawyer, 1843–1911. I
Jenkins, Hy.: Eng. centenarian, 1501*–1670. A: O

Jenkins, Herb.: Eng. author and publisher, 1876–1923. S
Jenkins, Howard Malcolm: Amer. ed. and hist. wr., 1842–1902. B
Jenkins, Jas. Graham: Amer. judge, 1834–1921. B
Jenkins, Jenkin: Welsh-Amer. wit and div., 1803–*post* 1872. E
Jenkins, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1592–1678. A: O: Q
Jenkins, Jno.: Amer. pioneer, 1728–1785. B
Jenkins, Jno.: member of Amer. Assembly, 1751–1827. B
Jenkins, Jno. Edw.: Eng. pol., nov. and satirist, 1838–1910. A2: H
Jenkins, Jno. Greeley: Amer.-Austral. statesm., 1851–1923. I
Jenkins, Jno. Stilwell: Amer. author, 1818–1852. B
Jenkins, Jos.: Eng. bapt. min., fl. 1730. A
Jenkins, Jos.: Welsh bapt. and theol. wr., 1743–1819. A: E
Jenkins, Jos. Jno.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–1885. A: M
Jenkins, Sir Lawr. Hugh: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1857–1928. A4
Jenkins, Sir Leoline: Welsh statesm., lawyer and diplom., 1623–1685. A: O: V
Jenkins, Micah: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1864. B
Jenkins, Nath.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1812–1872. B
Jenkins, Sir Rich.: Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1785–1853. A: D: S
Jenkins, Rob.: Eng. master mariner, fl. 1731–1745. A: V
Jenkins, Thos.: Eng.-Ital. pntr. and dealer in antiquities, –1798. A: M
Jenkins, Thornton Alex.: Amer. nav. off., 1811–1893. B
Jenkins, Wm.: Welsh rly. engin., 1804–1867. E
Jenkinson, Ant.: Eng. trav. in Asia, –1611. A: O
Jenkinson, Chas.: 1st Ea. of Liverpool, statesm., 1727–1808. A: O: V
Jenkinson, Chas. Cecil Cope: 3rd Ea. of Liverpool, pol., 1784–1851. A: S: V
Jenkinson, Fcs. Jno. Hy.: Scot. libr., 1853–1923. A4
Jenkinson, Jno. Banks: Bp. of St. Davids, 1781–1840. A
Jenkinson, Rob. Banks: 2nd Ea. of Liverpool, prem., 1770–1828. A: O: V
Jenks, Ben.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1646–1724. A: O
Jenks, Edw.: Eng. jurist, 1861–1939. A5: S
Jenks, Geo. Chas.: Eng.-Amer. nov. and journ., 1850–1929. B
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple: Amer. econ., 1856–1929. B: V
Jenks, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. inv., 1602–1683. B
Jenks, Sylvester: Eng. R.C. div. and prof. of philosophy, 1656*–1714. A
Jenks, Tudor Storrs: Amer. author, 1857–1922. B
Jenks, Wm.: Amer. div., 1778–1866. B
Jenkyn, Iwan: Welsh wr., 1857–1893. E
Jenkyn, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1613–1685. A
Jenkyns, Rich.: Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., and div., 1782–1854. A: S
Jennens, Chas.: Eng. Nonjuror and librettist, 1700–1773. A: O
Jennens, Sir Wm.: Eng. nav. capt. and Jacobite, fl. 1661–1690. A
Jenner, Chas.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1736–1774. A: O
Jenner, Dav.: Eng. div. and wr., –1691. A
Jenner, Edw.: Eng. physn. and discoverer of vaccination, 1749–1823. A: O: V
Jenner, Edw.: Eng. bot., 1803–1872. A
Jenner, Gottl. Abr. von: Swiss statesm., 1765–1834. R
Jenner: Sir Herb.: See Fust.
Jenner, Thos.: Eng. author, engrav. and publisher, fl. 1631–1656. A: M
Jenner, Thos.: Eng. opponent of Quakerism, fl. 1604–1670. A
Jenner, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1637–1707. A
Jenner, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn., 1815–1898. A1: S: V
Jenner-Fust, Herb.: Eng. cricketer, 1806–1904. A2
Jenney, Wm. Le Baron: Amer. archt. and inv., 1832–1907. B
Jennings, Dav.: Eng. Dissenting div., 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1691–1762. A: O
Jennings, Hargrave: Eng. miscell. wr., 1817*–1890. A
Jennings, Hy. Const.: Eng. virtuoso, 1731–1819. A: O
Jennings, Jas. Hennen: Amer. mining engin., 1854–1920. B
Jennings, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., –1723. A: O
Jennings, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1664–1743. A
Jennings, Jno.: Swed. wr. on agriculture, 1729–1773. O
Jennings, Jno.: Amer. revol. sold. and public official, 1738*–1802. B
Jennings, Jon.: Gov. of Indiana, 1784–1834. B
Jennings, Louis Jno.: Eng. journ. and pol., 1836–1893. A1
Jennings, Sir Pat. Alf.: Irish Prem. of N.S.W., 1831–1897. A1: I
Jennings, Sarah: Duchess of Marlborough. See Churchill.
Jenny, Fridolin: Swiss manuf. and merchant, 1784–1857. R
Jenour, Josh.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1755–1853. A
Jens(ius), Joh.: Dutch philol., 1671–1755. P
Jensen, Adolph: Germ. mus. comp., 1837–1879. Q: R
Jensen, Jul.: Germ. alienist, 1841–1891. R
Jenson: See Janson.
Jenye, Thos.: Eng. rebel and poet, fl. 1565–1583. A
Jenynges, Edw.: Eng. poet, fl. 1574. A
Jenyns, Leon.: See Blomefield.
Jenyns, Soame: Eng. poet and trans., 1704–1787. A: O: V
Jenyns, Sir Steph.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1524. A
Jeoffroy, Jean Bapt.: Flem. indust., pntr., hist. and philol., 1669–1740. K
Jephson, Arth. Jermy Mounteney: Eng. expl. in Africa, folklorist and wr., 1858–1908. A2
Jephson, Rob.: Irish dram. poet, 1736–1803. A: C: O: V
Jephson, Wm.: Eng. Parl. and amb., 1615*–1659*. A
Jerdan, Wm.: Scot. journ., 1782–1869. A: F: O: V
Jerdon, Thos. Claverhill: Eng. zool., 1811–1872. A: D
Jeremiah II.: Patr. of Constantinople, 1536–1594. O
Jeremias, Bohuslav: Czech org. and choirmaster, 1859–1918. Q
Jérémie, Archbp. of Sens, –827. O
Jeremie, Jas. Amiraux: Dean of Lincoln, 1802–1872. A: D: S
Jeremie, Sir Jno.: Eng. col. judge, 1795–1841. A
Jerichau-Bauman, Eliz. Marie Anna: Dan. pntr., 1819–1881. M
Jerman, Edw.: Eng. archt., –1668. A
Jermanowski, Fcs.: Pol. pol., 1737–1802. O
Jermin or **German**, Mich.: Eng. div., 1591–1659. A
Jermolof, Alexis Petrowitsch: Russ. diplom. and gen., 1778*–. O
Jermy, Isaac: Recorder of Norwich, 1789–1848. A
Jermy, Seth: Eng. nav. capt., –1724. A
Jermyn, Geo. Bitton: Eng. antiq., 1789–1857. A
Jermyn, Hy.: Ea. of St. Albans, courtier, 1604–1684. A: V
Jermyn, Hy.: 1st Bar. Dover, 1636–1708. A: V
Jermyn, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1767–1820. A
Jermyn, Jas.: Eng. philol., –1852. A
Jerningham, Chas. Edw. Wynne: Eng. journ., 1854–1921. S
Jerningham, Edw.: Eng. poet and dram., 1727–1812. A: O
Jerningham, Sir Hy.: supporter of Qn. Mary, –1571. A
Jerome, St.: See Hieronymus.
Jerome, of Moravia: preaching friar and wr. on music, etc., 13th cent. O
Jerome, of Prague: ref., 1378*–1416. O: V
Jerome, Chauncey: Amer. clock-maker and inv., 1793–1868. B
Jerome, Jerome Klapka: Eng. nov. and dram., 1859–1927. A4: V
Jerome, Steph.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1604–1650. A
Jerome, Wm. Travers: Amer. lawyer, 1859–1934. B1
Jerphanion, Gab. Jos., Baron: Fr. statist. and numismat., 1758–1832. O
Jerram, Chas.: Eng. Evangelical div. and theol. wr., 1770–1853. A
Jerram, Sir Thos. Hy. Martyn: Brit. adm., 1858–1933. A5: S
Jerrard, Geo. Birch: Eng. mathem., –1863. A
Jerrmann, Ed.: Germ. actor, 1798–1859. R
Jerrold, Douglas Wm.: Eng. humorist and man of letters, 'Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures,' 1803–1857. A: O: S: V
Jerrold, Wm. Blanchard: Eng. author and journ., 1826–1884. A: S: V
Jersey, Earls of: See Villiers.
Jerusalem, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. Prot. theol. and schol., 1709–1789. O: R
Jerusalem, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philos., 1747–1772. O: R
Jerusalem, Wilh.: Germ. philos. and Hebraist, 1853–1923. S
Jervais or **Jarvis**, Thos.: Irish glass pntr., –1799. A: C
Jervas (Jarvis), Chas.: Eng. port. pntr. and trans., 1675*–1739. A: C: M: O
Jervis, Jno.: Eng. mineral., 1752–1820. A
Jervis, Jno.: 1st Ea. of St. Vincent, adm., 1735–1823. A: O: V
Jervis, Sir Jno.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1802–1856. A: S
Jervis, Jno. Bloomfield: Amer. engin., 1795–1885. B
Jervis, Sir Jno. Jervis White: Irish miscell. wr., 1766–1830. A: C
Jervis, Thos.: Eng. Unit. min. and hymn wr., 1748–1833. A
Jervis, Wm. Henley Pearson: Eng. eccles. hist. of France, 1813–1883. A
Jervise, And.: Scot. antiq., 1820–1878. A: F
Jerviswoode, Lord: See Baillie, Chas.
Jervois, Sir Wm. Fcs. Drummond: Eng. gen. and col. gov., 1821–1897. A1: I: S: W
Jeshua ben Jehuda: Karaite schol., bibl. comment. and philos., 11th cent. T
Jespersen, Jens Otto Harry: Dan. philol., 1860–1943. V7
Jesperson, Jacques: Dan.-Flem. class. schol. and poet, fl. 1539–1549. K
Jesse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on nat. history, 1780–1868. A: V
Jesse, Jno. Heneage: Eng. hist., 1815–1874. A: S: V
Jesse, Rich. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1853–1921. B
Jessel, Sir Geo.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1824–1883. A: S: V
Jessen (Jessenius: Jessensky), Jno. of: Hung. physn., 1566–1621. O
Jessen, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1821–1889. R
Jessen, Pet. Willers: Germ. alienist, 1793–1875. R
Jessen Schardeboel, Erik Jno.: Norw. geog., 1705–1783. O
Jessey (Jacie), Hy.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and orient., 1601–1663. A
Jessop, Const.: Eng. Presbyt. min. and theol. wr., 1602*–1658. A
Jessopp, Aug.: Eng. div., antiq., biog. and miscell. wr., 1823–1914. A3
Jessup, Hy. Harris: Amer. miss., 1832–1910. B
Jester, Fried. Ern.: Germ. jurist and forester, 1743–1822. R
Jesup, Morris Ketchum: Amer. millionaire and philanth., 1830–1908. B: V
Jesup, Thos. Sid.: Amer. gen., 1788–1860. B
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell.: Amer. div., 1802–1880. B
Jette, Sir Louis Amable: Canad. Lieut.-Gov. and Chf. Just., 1836–1920. H
Jetzer, Joh.: Swiss martyr, –1515*. R
Jetzler, Christopher: Germ. mathem., 1734–1791. R
Jeudwine, Sir Hugh Sandham: Brit. gen., 1862–1942. S
Jeuffroy, R. V.: Fr. gem and medal engrav., 1749–1826. O
Jeune, Claude le: Fr. mus. comp., 1523*–1600*. Q
Jeune, Fcs.: Bp. of Peterboro', 1806–1868. A
Jeune, Fcs. Hy.: Bar. St. Helier, Eng. judge, 1843–1905. A2: S
Jevon, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., 1652–1688. A: O
Jevons, Mary Anne (*née* Roscoe): Eng. poetess, 1795–1845. A
Jevons, Wm. Stanley: Eng. econ. and logician, 1835–1882. A: S: V
Jewel, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1522–1571. A: O: V
Jewell, Harvey: Amer. lawyer, 1820–1881. B

Jewell, Marshall: Gov. of Connecticut, 1825–1883. B: S
Jewett, Chas. Coffin: Amer. bibliog., 1816–1868. B
Jewett, Clarence Fred.: Amer. hist., 1852–1909. B
Jewett, Dav.: Amer. nav. off. in Brazil, 1772–1842. B
Jewett, Hugh Judge: Amer. railroad pres., 1817–1898. B
Jewett, Jno. Punchard: Amer. publisher, 1814–1884. B
Jewett, Milo Parker: Amer. educat., 1808–1882. B
Jewett (Jewitt), Rand. (Randal): Irish church mus. comp. and org., 1603–1675. A: Q
Jewett, Sarah Orne: Amer. nov., 1849–1909. B: V
Jewett, Wm.: Amer. pntr., 1792–1874. B
Jewett, Wm. Cornell: Amer. publicist and peace adv., 1823–1893. B
Jewitt, Arth.: Eng. topog. and mathem. wr., 1772–1852. A
Jewitt, Llewellynn Fred. Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1816–1886. A
Jewitt, Thos. Orlando Sheldon: Eng. wood engrav., 1799–1869. A
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor: Eng. nov., 1812–1880. A: O: S: V
Jewsbury, Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher): Eng. essayist, 1800–1833. A
Jex-Blake, Soph. Louisa: Eng. physn. and pioneer of Woman's Movement, 1840–1912. A3: S
Jex-Blake, Thos. Wm.: Eng. div., schoolmaster and theol. wr., 1832–1915. A3: S
Jezreel, Jas. Jershom (James White): Eng. fdr. of the Jezreelites, 1840–1885. A
Jezzar (The Butcher of Acre): See Djezzar.
Jhan (Jan), Maistre: Ital. music., 1519–1543. Q
Jhering, Rud. von: Germ. jurist, 1818–1892. R: V
Jijibhai: See Jejeebhoy; Jejeebhaj.
Jimenes de Cisneros, Franc.: Span. card. and statesm., 1436–1517. V
Jimenez y Aranda, José: Span. pntr., 1832–1903. M
Jirasek, Alois: Czech nov. and patriot, 1851–1930. S
Jirecek, Jos.: Bohem. hist. and man of letters, 1825–1888. R: V
Jirecek, Jos. Const.: Austr. hist., 1854–1918. N
Jitta, Sim. Wilh. Jos.: Dutch admin., 1818–1897. P
Joachim I.: Elector of Brandenburg, 1484–1535. R: V
Joachim II.: Elector of Brandenburg, 1505–1571. R: V
Joachim Frederick: Elector of Brandenburg, 1546–1608. R
Joachim (The Prophet): Ital. mystic theol. and Abbot of Fiore, 1145*–1202. O: V
Joachim: Kg. of Naples. See Murat.
Joachim III.: œcumenical patr., 1834–1912. S
Joachim Ernest: Pce. of Anhalt, fdr. of Royal family of Anhalt, 1536–1568. R
Joachim (Rheticus), Geo.: Swiss mathem., 1514–1576. O: R
Joachim, Harold Hy.: Eng. philos., 1868–1938. A5: S
Joachim, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist. and medallist, 1713–1767. O: R
Joachim, Jos.: Hung.-Germ. viol. and comp., 1831–1907. Q: S: T: V
Joan: See also Jane; Jeanne.
Joan: fabulous female Pope, fl. 853–855. O: V
Joan or **Joanna**, of Acre: Ctss. of Gloucester and Hereford, 1272–1307. A
Joan of Arc: See Darc.
Joan, of Kent: Anabaptist martyr. See Bocher, Joan.
Joan (Fair Maid of Kent): wife of the Black Prince, 1328–1385. A
Joan, of Navarre: Qn. of Henry IV., of England, 1370*–1437. A
Joan or **Joanna**: Qn. of Scotland, 1210–1238. A
Joan: Qn. of Scotland, 1321–1362. A
Joan, Joanna, Jone, Jane: Qn. of Sicily and da. of Kg. Henry II. of England, 1165–1199. A
Joan, Joanna, Anna or **Janet**: Pcess. of North Wales, –1237. A
Joanes, Juan Vincente: Span. pntr., fl. 1606. O
Joanes or **Juanes**, Vinc.: Span. pntr., 1506–1579. O: V
Joanna: See also Jane; Joan; Jeanne.
Joanna (The Mad): Qn. of Castile, 1479–1555. V
Joanna (Jane) **I.**: Qn. of Naples, 1327–1382. O: V
Joanna (Jane) **II.**: Qn. of Naples, 1371–1435. O: V
Joanne, Ad. Laurent: Fr. litt., 1813– . O
Joannes: See also John.
Joannes I., Zimisces: Emp. of the East, 925–976. O: V
Joannes II., Commenus: Emp. of the East, 1088–1143. O: V
Joannes III., IV.: Emperors of the East. See Vataces; Lascaris.
Joannes V. (Cantacuzene): Emp. of the East, 1292*–1383. O: V
Joannes VI. (V.): Palæologus: Emp. of the East, 1332–1391. O: V
Joannes VII., Palæologus: Emp. of the East, 1390–1448. O: V
Joannes, Juan Bautista de: See Macip.
Joannes, Sylvestre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1772–1850. O
Joannet, Claude: Fr. abbé and litt., 1716–1789. O
Joanny, Jean Bapt. Bern. B.: Fr. tragedian and poet, 1775–1849. O
Joao: See John, Kings of Portugal.
Joao Baptista, Pedro: Port. trav. in Africa, 18th and 19th cents. O
Job, Sol.: Afr. pce., 1705*– . O
Jobard, Jean Bapt. Amb. Marcelin: Belg. technologist and econ., 1792–1861. K: O
Jobelot, Jean Ferd.: Fr. judge, 1620–1702. O
Jobert, Louis: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1637–1719. O
Jobert de Lamballe, Ant. Jos.: Fr. surg., 1799– . O
Jobez, Emm.: Fr. pol., 1775–1828. O
Jobin, Bernhard: printer of Strassburg, 16th cent. R
Jobson, Sir Fcs.: lieut. of the Tower, –1573. A
Jobson, Fred. Jas.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1812–1881. A
Jobson, Rich.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1620–1623. A
Jobst, Jodocus (Josse). of Luxemburg: Margrave of Moravia, 1350*–1411. O: R: V
Jocelin: See also Joscelyn; Josselyn; Goscelin; Jocelyn.
Jocelin or **Joscelin**: Eng. Cistercian and hagiog., fl. 1200. A
Jocelin: Bp. of Blasgow, 1115*–1199. A: F
Jocelin or **Josceline**, of Wells: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1242. A
Jocelin, Eliz. (*née* Brooke): Eng. authoress of 'The Mother's Legacy to her Unborn Child,' 1596–1622. A
Jocelyn, Nath.: Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1796–1881. R
Jocelyn, Percy: Bp. of Clogher, 1764–1843. A: C
Jocelyn, Rob.: 1st Visct. Jocelyn, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1688*–1756. A
Jocelyn, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Roden, Auditor-Gen. of Ireland, 1731–1797. A
Jocelyn, Rob., Visct.: Eng. pol., 1816–1854. O: S
Jocelyn, Rob.: 3rd Ea. of Roden, Irish pol. and Grand Master of the Orange Soc., 1788–1870. A
Jocelyn, of Brakelonde: Eng. chron. and abbot, fl. 1200–1210. A: V
Jocham, Magnus: Germ. Cath. theol., 1808–1893. R
Jocher, Wilh. von: Austr. jurist and wr., 1565–1636. R
Jocher, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. biog., 1694–1758. R
Jochmus von Cotignola, Aug., Baron: Germ. gen., 1808–1881. R
Jocundus Secundus: See Everaerts, Jan.
Jocundus, Franc. Giov.: See Giocondo.
Jode, Arnold de: Belg. engrav., 1636–*post* 1666. R
Jode, Pet. de, of Antwerp: engrav., 'Last Judgment,' 1570–1634. O: R
Jode, Pet. de: Flem. engrav., 1606–*post* 1667. O: R
Jodelle, Steph.: Fr. dram., poet and father of the Fr. theatre, 1532–1573. O: V
Jodl, Fried.: Austr. philos., 1849–1914. N
Jodocus: See Jobst; Jost.
Jodrell, Sir Paul: Anglo-Ind. physn., –1803. A
Jodrell, Rich. Paul: Eng. class. schol. and dram., 1745–1831. A: O
Jodrell, Sir Rich. Paul: Eng. poet, 1781–1861. A
Joecher, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. lexicog. and wr., 1694–1758. O
Joel, Franz: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1508–1579. R
Joel, Jack Barnato: Eng.-S. Afr. financ., 1862–1940. A5
Joel, Man.: Germ. Jew. philos. and preacher, 1826–1890. R: T: V
Joel, Sol. Barnato: Eng.-S. Afr. financ., 1865–1931. A5
Jœnsen (Jœnsig): See Jonsius.
Joerdens, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol. and biog., 1757–1835. R
Joest, Wilh.: Germ. expl. and ethnol., 1852–1897. R
Joffre, Jos. Jacques Césaire: Marsh. of France, 1852–1931. S
Joffredy (Geoffroi): See Jouffroy, Juan de.
Joffrin, Jules Franç. Alex.: Fr. pol., 1846–1890. V
Jogues, Isaac: Fr. miss., in Michigan, 1607–1646. B: V
Johanan ben Napcha: Jew. rabbi and coll. of the Talmud, 185*–279. O: T
Johanan ben Zakkai: Palestinian rabbi, A.D. 1st cent. O: T: V
Johann Adolf: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein and Imp. fld.-marsh., 1634–1704. R
Johann Egolf von Knöringen: Germ. bp., 1537–1575. R
Johannæus, Finnus: Icelandic hist., 1704–1789. O
Johanneau, Eloi: Fr. nat. and antiq., 1770–1851. O
Johannes: See also John.
Johannes: Dk. of Swabia, 1290–1308. O: R
Johannes Ravennas (Giov. de Malpaghini): Ital. savant, 1352–1420*. O
Johannes de Sacro Bosco: See Holywood, Jno.
Johannis: See Janssens.
Johannot, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1788–1825. M: O
Johannot, Chas. Hen. Alf.: Fr. pntr., engrav. and book illustrator, 1800–1837. M: O
Johannot, Tony: Fr. engrav., pntr. and book illustrator, 1803–1852. M: O
Johannsen, Joh. Christ. Gottberg: Germ. preacher, 1793–1854. R
Johannsen, Pet. Hinrich: Germ. miss. and wr. in the Batavian language, 1839–1898. R
Johel: Abbot of La Coûture, –1096. O
John: See also Joannes; Jean; Jehan.
John the Baptist: B.C. 6–A.D. 31*. O
John, St.: the Apostle and Evangelist, fl. 70–90. O
John: Kg. of Abyssinia, –1889. S
John: Pce. of Anhalt-Zerbst, 1621–1667. R
John I.: Kg. of Aragon, 1350–1395. O: V
John II.: Kg. of Aragon and Navarre, 1397–1479. O: V
John: Dk. of Bavaria, Gov. of Holland and Zeeland, 1373–1425. P
John: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine and Dk. of Bavaria, 1488–1538. R
John: Kg. of Bohemia, 1296–1346. K: O: R: V
John I.: Dk. of Brabant and Lorraine, 'The Victorious,' 1250–1294. K: O: P: R: V
John III. (The Victorious): Dk. of Brabant and Limburg, 1312–1355. R
John IV.: Dk. of Brabant, 1403–1427. K: O: P
John I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, –1266. R
John: Margrave of Brandenburg-Cüstrin, 1513–1571. R: V
John I.: Dk. of Brittany, 1217–1286. O
John II.: Dk. of Brittany, 1239–1305. O
John III. (The Good): Dk. of Brittany, 1286–1341. O
John: Ct. of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany, –1345. O
John IV. or **V.** (The Valiant): Dk. of Brittany, 1338–1399. O
John V. or **VI.** (The Good) (The Wise): Dk. of Brittany, 1389–1442. O
John I. (Calojean): Kg. of Bulgaria, fl. 1196–1207. O
John (Sans Peur): Dk. of Burgundy, 1371–1419. K: O: V: R
John I.: Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1358–1390. O: V
John II.: Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1405–1454. O: V

John: Ct. of Cleves, –1368. R
John I.: Dk. of Cleves and Ct. von der Mark, 1419–1481. R
John II.: Dk. of Cleves and Ct. von der Mark, 1458–1521. R
John III.: Dk. of Cleve-Mark and Jülich-Berg, 1490–1539. R
John I.: Kg. of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1455–1513. O
John: Emperors of the East. See Joannes.
John: Kg. of England, 1167*–1216. A: O: V
John I.: Kg. of France, lived seven days, 1316–1316. O: V
John II. (Le Bon): Kg. of France, 1319–1364. O: V
John: Ct. of Blois and Dk. of Gelderland, –1380(1). R
John: Dk. of Görlitz, 1370–1396. R
John II.: Ct. of Holland and Zeeland, 1248*–1304. P
John: Kg. of Hungary, 1487–1540. V
John, of Brienne: Kg. of Jerusalem and Lat. Emp. of Constantinople, 1148*–1237. V
John II.: Dk. of Lorraine, 1276*–1312. K: P
John III.: Dk. of Lorraine, 1295*–1355. K: P
John I.: Kg. of Navarre: See John II., Kg. of France.
John II.: Kg. of Navarre: See John II., Kg. of Aragon.
John I.: Kg. of Poland, 1459–1501. O: V
John II. Casimir. See Casimir V., Kg. of Poland.
John III., Sobieski: Kg. of Poland, 1624–1696. O: V
John I.: Pope, –526. O: V
John II.: Pope, –535. O: V
John III.: Pope, –573. O: V
John IV.: Pope, –642. O: V
John V.: Pope, 686. O: V
John VI.: Pope, –705. O: V
John VII.: Pope, –707. O: V
John VIII.: Pope, –882. O: V
John IX.: Pope, –900. O: V
John X.: Pope, –928*. O: V
John XI.: Pope, 906*–935(6). O: V
John XII. (Octavian): Pope, 938–964. O: V
John XIII.: Pope, –972. O: V
John XIV.: Pope, –984. O: V
John XV or **XVI.:** Pope, –996. O: V
John XVI or **XVII.** (Philagathus): Antipope, –998. O: V
John XVII or **XVIII.:** Pope, –1003. O: V
John XVIII or **XIX.:** Pope, –1009. O: V
John XIX. or **XX.:** Pope, –1032. O: V
John XX. or **XXI.:** Pope, –1277. O: V
John XXI. or **XXII.** (James de Ossa): Pope, 1244*–1334. O: V
John XXII. or **XXIII.** (Balthasar Cossa): Pope, –1419. O: V
John I.: Kg. of Portugal, 1357–1433. O: V
John II. (The Great): Kg. of Portugal, 1455–1495. O: V
John III.: Kg. of Portugal, 1502–1557. O: V
John IV. (The Fortunate): Kg. of Portugal and Dk. of Braganza, 1603–1656. O: Q: V
John V.: Kg. of Portugal, 1689–1750. O: V
John VI.: Kg. of Portugal, 1769–1826. O: V
John: Emp. of Russia. See Ivan.
John (The Constant): Elector of Saxony, 1468–1532. O: R: V
John Frederick I. (The Magnanimous): Elector of Saxony, 1503–1554. O: R: V
John: Dk. of Saxony, 1570–1605. R
John George I.: Elector of Saxony, 1585–1656. R: V
John: Kg. of Saxony, 1801–1873. R: S: V
John: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg, 1545–1622. R
John: Kg. of Scotland. See Baliol, John de.
John II.: Dk. of Silesia, 1435*–1504. R
John I.: Kg. of Sweden, –1222(3). O
John II.: Kg. of Sweden. See John I. of Denmark.
John III.: Kg. of Sweden, 1537–1592. O
John, of Asia: Syriac hist. and leader of the Monophysite Church, 505*–585*. V
John: Fr. prelate, –1079. O
John: Dk. of Alençon, 1407–1476. O
John, St. (The Almoner): Patr. of Alexandria, 7th cent. O
John: Ct. of Angoulême and litt., 1404–1467. O
John, of Aps (Eps): Bp. of Liège, –1238. K
John, of Arckel (Arkel): Bp. of Liège, 1314–1378. K: R
John, of Arras: Fr. wr. of romances, fl. 1360–1387. O
John, of Austria, Don: Span. Gov. of the Netherlands, 1547–1578. K: O: P: R: V
John, of Austria, Don: Span. viceroy, 1629–1679. O: V
John: Archbp. of Austria and Imp. admin., 1782–1859. O: R
John, of Bavaria (sans Pitié): Bp. of Liège and tyrant, 1373–1424. K: R
John, of Beverley, St.: Bp. of Hexham and of York, 640*–721. A: O: V
John I.: Archbp. of Bremen, –1327(6). R
John III.: Archbp. of Bremen, –1511. R
John IV.: Bp. of Breslau, –1506. R
John V.: Bp. of Breslau, –1520. R
John, of Bridlington: Eng. st., –1379. A
John, of Bruges: See Eyck, Jan van.
John of Bury, or Jno. Bury: Eng. Augustinian theol., fl. 1460–1476. A
John de Candelis: Chanc. of the Church of Paris, 13th cent. O
John, of Champlay: Bp. of Mans, –1292. O
John V.: Bp. of Chur, 1550–1627. R
John, of Cologne: Germ. printer in Venice, 15th cent. R
John, of Cornwall (Johannes de Sancto Germano): theol., fl. 1170. A: O
John of the Cross, St.: Span. ascetic div. and mystic, 1542–1591. V
John, of Damascus: See Damascenus, John.
John de Dieu, St.: fdr. of rel. order, 1495–1550. O
John, of Eltham: Ea. of Cornwall, 2nd son of Edward II. of England, 1316–1336. A
John, of Enghien: Bp. of Tournai and of Liège, –1281. K
John, of Ephesus: See John, of Asia.
John, of Exeter: See Gervays, Jno.
John, of Falkenberg: Germ. Domin., –1431. O
John (Jeannelin): Abbot of Fécamp, –1079. O
John, of Flanders: Bp. of Liège, –1292. K: O
John, of Gaunt: Dk. of Lancaster, son of Edward III., 1340–1399. A: K: O: V
John: Bp. of Glasgow, –1147. A
John: Bp. of Gurk and Brixen, –1374. R
John III.: Ct. of Gützkow, –1359. R
John IV.: Ct. of Gützkow, –1425. R
John, of Hainaut: Flem. warrior, –1357. K
John, of Hexham (Joh. Hagustaldensis): Eng. chron., fl. 1160–1209. A: O: V
John, of Hildesheim: Carmelite and theol. wr., –1375. R
John IV.: Bp. of Hildesheim, –1547. R
John, of Holywood (de Sacro Bosco): Eng. mathem., 13th cent. O
John III.: Ct. of Holstein, –1359. R
John: Ct. of Hoya, Bp. of Osnabruck and Munster, 1529–1573. R
John, of Ireland: Scot. wr. and theol. in France, fl. 1480. V
John (The Italian; Italus): Byz. philos. and heresiarch, fl. 1084. O
John: Metropolitan of Kiev, fl. 1164–1166. O
John, of Jandun: Fr. Minorite and adviser of the Emp. Louis, fl. 1315–1328. R
John, of Lancaster: Dk. of Bedford, 3rd son of Henry IV., 1389–1435. A
John, of Landen: printer of Cologne, fl. 1496–1521. R
John, of Leyden: See Buckholdt
John, of Limoges: Fr. theol., 13th cent. O
John, of London: Eng. mathem., fl. 1267. A
John, of London (John Bever): monk and chron., –1311. A: O
John II.: Archbp. of Mainz, –1419. R
John, of Marmoutiers: Fr. monk and hist., 12th cent. O
John, of Matha, St.: fdr. of rel. order, 1160–1213. O
John, of Milan: Ital. physn., 11th cent. O
John, of Peterboro': Eng. chron., fl. 1380. A
John, of Ravenna: sec. to Petrarch and trav., 1347*– V
John, of Ravenna: Ital. hist. and rhetor., fl. 1368–1406. V
John, of Ravenna (Malpaghim): Ital. rhetor., 1356*–1417. V
John, of La Rochelle: Fr. theol., –1271. O
John, Ct. of Namur, 1267–1330. K
John V.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg, 1455–1516. R
John, of Nassau-Idstein, 1603–1677. R
John, of Nassau-Siegen: sold. in Span. service, 1583–1638. R
John II.: Burgrave of Nürnberg, 1310*–1357. R
John VI.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg-Katzenelnbogen, 1535–1606. P: R
John, of the Palatinate: Germ. theol. and seller of indulgences, fl. 1490–1517. R
John, of Parma (John Borellus): Superior Gen. of the Order of St. Francis, 1209*–1289. O
John, of Roquignies: Fr. theol., –1269. O
John, of St. Amand: Flem. physn., 12th and 13th cents. K
John, of St. Giles: Domin. and physn., fl. 1209–1239. A
John, of St. Mars la Futayeo: Fr. hist. and prior, 12th cent. O
John, the Teutonic: Abbot of St. Victoire, –1229. O
John, of Salisbury (Parvos): Bp. of Salisbury and of Chartres and philos., 1117*–1180. A: O: Q: V
John III.: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1489. R
John, of Schipton: Augustinian prior and cclr. of Henry III., –1257. A
John the Scholastic: patr. of Antioch, –578. O
John, of Speyer: Germ. printer in Italy, fl. 1462–1477. R
John: Bp. of Strassburg, –1328. R
John II.: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, –1503. R
John V.: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, 1508–1556. R
John VI.: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, –1567. R
John VIII.: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, 1634–1711. R
John III.: Bp. of Verden, 1380–1472. R
John, of Vicenza: Ital. Domin., –*post* 1260. O
John de Villula: Bp. of Bath and physn., –1122. A
John, of Westphalia: Flem. typographer, –*post* 1501. K: R
John I., of Egloffstein: Prce.-Bp. of Wurzburg, –1411. R
John II., of Brunn: Bp. of Wurzburg, –1441. R
John III., of Grumbach: Bp. of Wurzburg, –1466. R
John Adolphus: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein, Archbp. of Bremen and Bp. of Lübeck, 1575–1655. R
John Albrecht: Dk. of Mecklenburg, 1525–1576. R
John Casimir: See also Casimir V.
John Casimir: Ct. Palatine, 1543–1592. O: P: R
John Casimir: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg, 1564–1633. R
John Christian: Dk. of Brieg, 1591–1639. R
John Chrysostom: See Chrysostom.
John Cicero: Elector of Brandenburg, 1455–1499. R
John Ernest: Dk. of Sax-Saalfeld, 1658–1729. R
John Ernest II.: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1664–1707. R
John Ernest: Dk. of Saxony, 1594–1626. R
John Ernest: Dk. of Saxony-Weimar, 1627–1683. R
John Frederick: Dk. of Brunswick-Lüneberg, 1625–1679. R
John Frederick: Dk. of Pomerania and Bp. of Camin, 1542–1600. R

John Frederick: Dk. of Saxony, 1529–1595. O: R: V
John Frederick: Dk. of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Archbp. of Bremen and Bp. of Lübeck, –1634. R
John George: Pce. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1567–1618. R
John George II.: Pce. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1627–1708. R
John George (The Economist): Elector of Brandenburg, 1525–1598. R
John George: Margrave of Brandenburg, Bp. of Strassburg, and Dk. of Jägerndorf, 1577–1624. R
John George II.: Elector of Saxony, 1613–1680. R: V
John George III.: Elector of Saxony, 1647–1691. R: V
John George IV.: Elector of Saxony, 1668–1694. R: V
John George: Dk. of Saxony, 1634–1686. R
John Gottfried I., of Aschhausen: Pce. Bp. of Bamberg, 1575–1622. R
John Henry: Ct. of the Tyrol, and Margrave of Moravia, 1322–1375. R
John Hyrcanus: See Hycranus.
John Ludwig, of Nassau-Hadamar: 1590–1653. R
John (Joan) Maurice, of Nassau (The Brazilian): Dutch Gov.-Gen. of Brazil and gen., 1604–1679. P: R: V
John Philip: Dk. of Saxe-Altenburg, 1597–1639. R
John Schweikart: Elector of Mainz, 1553–1626. R
John Sigismund: Elector of Brandenburg, 1572–1619. R
John Theodore, of Bavaria: Bp. of Liège, of Ratisbon and of Freysingen, 1703–1763. K
John William: Dk. of Jülich-Cleves, 1562–1609. R
John William: Elector of the Palatinate, 1658–1716. R
John William: Dk. of Saxony, 1530–1573. R
John William: Dk. of Saxony, 1677–1707. R
John William Friso: Pce. of Orange, 1687–1711. P
John, Eugenie (E. Marlitt): Germ. nov., 1825–1887. R: V
John, Franz, Baron: Austr. gen. and statesm., 1815–1876. R
John, Griffith: Welsh miss. in China and Chin. schol., 1831–1912. S
John, Joh.: Germ. preacher, 1796–1865. R
John, Joh. Denis: Germ. physn., 1764–1814. O
John, Rich. Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1827–1889. R
Johnes, Arth. Jas.: Welsh County Court judge, 1809–1871. A: E
Johnes, Thos.: Eng. trans. of Froissart, 1748–1816. A: E: O
Johns, Ambr. Bowden: Eng. pntr., 1776–1858. A: M
Johns, Chas. Alex.: Eng. bot. and miscell. wr., 1811–1874. A: S
Johns, Claude Herm. Walt.: Eng. Assyriologist, 1857–1920. A3: S
Johns, Clayton: Amer. mus. comp., 1857–1932. B1
Johns, Dav.: Welsh miss. in Madagascar, 1794–1843. A: E
Johns, Fred.: Amer.-Austral. journ. and biog., 1868–1932. I
Johns, Jno.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Virginia, 1796–1876. B
Johns, Kensey: Amer. judge, 1759–1848. B
Johns, Kensey: Amer. judge, 1791–1857. B
Johns, Wm.: Eng. Unit. div., educat., and theol. wr., 1771–1845. A
Johnsen, Erik Kristian: Norw.-Amer. theol., 1863–1923. B
Johnson: See also Johnston, Johnstone and Jonson.
Johnson, Alex. Bryan.: Eng.-Amer. author, 1786–1867. B
Johnson, Alex. Smith: Amer. judge, 1817–1878. B
Johnson, Allen: Amer. hist. and biog., 1870–1931. B
Johnson, Amy (Mrs. Mollison): Eng. aviatrix, 1903*–1941. S: V5
Johnson, And.: 17th Pres. of the U.S., 1808–1875. B: V
Johnson, Ben.: Eng. actor, 1665*–1742. A: V
Johnson, Ben. Pierce: Amer. agricult., 1793–1869. B
Johnson, Bradley Tyler: Amer. pol. and sold., 1829–1903. B
Johnson, Bushrod Rust: Amer. gen., 1817–1880. B
Johnson, Byron Bancroft: Amer. sportsman, 1864–1931. B
Johnson, Cave: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1793–1866. B
Johnson, Chapman: Amer. lawyer, 1779–1849. B
Johnson, Chas.: Eng. wr. on pirates and highwaymen, fl. 1724–1736. A
Johnson, Chas.: Eng. dram. wr., 1679–1748. A: O
Johnson, Chas.: Eng. bot., 1791–1880. A
Johnson or **Jonson,** Christopher: Eng. Lat. poet and physn., 1536*–1597. A
Johnson, Corn.: See Jansenius, Cornelius.
Johnson, Cuthbert Wm.: Eng. agricult. wr., 1799–1878. A
Johnson, Dan.: Anglo-Ind. wr. on Ind. field sports and surg., 1767–1835. A
Johnson, Dav. Bancroft: Amer. educat., 1856–1928. B
Johnson, Eastman: Amer. artist, 1824–1906. V
Johnson, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1591–1601. A: Q
Johnson, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. pol. and hist., 1599–1672. A: B
Johnson, Edw.: Amer. gen., 1816–1873. B
Johnson, Sir Edwin Beaumont: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1825–1893. A1: D
Johnson, Edwin Ferry: Amer. engin., 1803–1872. B
Johnson, Elias Hy.: Amer. Bapt. theol., 1841–1906. B
Johnson, Elijah: Amer. fdr. of Liberia, 1780*–1849. B
Johnson, Ellen (*née* Cheney): Amer. educat. and prison ref., 1829–1899. B
Johnson, Esther (Stella): friend of Swift, 1681–1728. A
Johnson, Fcs.: Eng.-Dutch Presbyterian Separatist and theol. wr., 1562–1618. A: P
Johnson, Fcs.: Eng. orient., 1796*–1876. A: D
Johnson, Sir Fcs. Godschall: Eng.-Canad. gov., 1819–1894. H
Johnson, Franklin: Amer. Bapt. div. and wr., 1836–1916. B
Johnson, Geo.: Eng. Puritan, 1564–1605. A: P
Johnson, Sir Geo.: Eng. physn., 1818–1896. A1
Johnson, Geo.: Canad. statist, 1837–1911. H
Johnson, Geo. Hy. Sacheverell: Eng. bibl. wr., prof. of moral philos. and astron., 1808–1881. A
Johnson, Geo. Wash.: Canad. poet and nov., 1839–1917. H
Johnson, Geo. Wm.: Eng. wr. on gardening, 1802–1886. A
Johnson, Guy: Irish-Amer. loyalist., 1740*–1788. A: B: C: H
Johnson, Harry Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1826–1884. A: M
Johnson, Helen Louise (*née* Kendrick): Amer. author, 1844–1917. B
Johnson, Hy.: Eng. trav. in S. America and trans., 1698*–1760. A
Johnson, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1748–1835. A: C
Johnson, Hy.: Amer. poet and trans., 1855–1918. B
Johnson, Herschel Vespasian: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1812–1880. B
Johnson, Hester: See Johnson, Esther.
Johnson, Hiram Warren: Amer. senator and Gov. of California, 1866–1945. V9
Johnson, Humph.: Eng. calligrapher and mathem., fl. 1713. A
Johnson, Isaac: fdr. of Massachusetts, –1630. A
Johnson, Jas.: Bp. of Worcester, 1705–1774. A
Johnson, Jas.: Scot. engrav. and publisher, 1750*–1811. A: M: Q
Johnson, Jas.: Amer. sold., 1774–1826. B
Johnson, Jas.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1777–1845. A: C
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. music., –1594(5). Q
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. romantic poet, fl. 1641. A
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1662–1725. A: O
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1706–1791. A
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. wood-engrav., –1797. A
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., –1804. A
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1744–1814. A
Johnson, Sir Jno.: Amer. loyalist and Canad. supt. of Ind. affairs, 1742–1830. B: H
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. div., ed. of Cowper and trans., 1759–1833. A
Johnson, Jno.: Eng. printer, 1777–1848. A
Johnson, Jno. Alb.: Amer. gov., 1861–1909. B: S
Johnson, Jno. Butler: Amer. engin., 1850–1902. B
Johnson, Jno. Graver: Amer. lawyer and art coll., 1841–1917. B
Johnson, Jno. Mercer: Canad. statesm., 1818–1868. H
Johnson, Jno. Mordaunt: Brit. diplom., 1776*–1815. A: C
Johnson, Jno. Noble: Eng. biog. and physn., 1787–1823. A
Johnson, Jno. Smoke (Sakayenkwaraghton): Mohawk chf., 1792–1886. H
Johnson, Jon. Eastman: Amer. pntr., 1824–1906. B
Johnson, Jos.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1738–1809. A
Johnson, Jos.: Amer. physn., 1776–1862. B
Johnson, Jos. French: Amer. wr. on finance and educat., 1853–1925. B
Johnson, Lawr.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1603. A: M
Johnson, Levi: Amer. shipbldr. and trader, 1786–1871. B
Johnson, Lionel Pigot: Eng. critic and poet, 1867–1902. A2
Johnson, Manuel Jno.: Eng. astron., 1805–1859. A: S
Johnson, Marmaduke: Eng.-Amer. printer, –1674. B
Johnson, Mart.: Eng. lands. pntr. and seal engrav., –1685*. A: M
Johnson, Maur.: Eng. antiq., 1688–1755. A: O
Johnson, Nath.: Dutch theol., fl. 1643–1659. P
Johnson, Sir Nath.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1645*–1713. B
Johnson, Oliver: Amer. ed. and abolitionist, 1809–1889. B
Johnson, Reverdy: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1796–1876. A: V
Johnson, Rich.: Eng. romance-wr., 1573–1659*. A: O: V
Johnson, Rich.: Eng. gram., –1721. A
Johnson, Rich.: Eng.-Austral. div. and colonist, 1757*–1827. I
Johnson, Rich. Mentor: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1780–1850. B: V
Johnson, Rich. W.: Amer. sold. and author, 1827–1897. B
Johnson, Rob.: Scot.-Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1550. A: Q
Johnson, Rob.: Canon of Worcester, –1559. A
Johnson, Rob.: Archdeacon of Leicester, 1540–1625. A
Johnson, Rob.: Eng. lutenist and comp., –1634*. A: Q
Johnson, Rob.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1676*–1735. B
Johnson, Rob.: Eng. engrav. and wat.-col. pntr., 1770–1796. A: M
Johnson, Rob. Ward: Amer. senator, 1814–1879. B
Johnson, Sam.: Eng. div., Prot. controv. and pol. wr., 1649–1703. A: O
Johnson, Sam.: Amer. educat., 1696–1772. B
Johnson, Sam.: Eng. dram. and dancing master, 1691–1773. A: O: Q
Johnson, Sam.: Eng. man of letters and lexicog., 'Lives of the Poets,' 'Rasselas,' 1709–1784. A: O: V
Johnson, Sam.: Amer. div., 1822–1882. B
Johnson, Sam. Wm.: Amer. agricult. chem. and wr., 1830–1909. B
Johnson, Seth Whitmore: Amer. shipbuilder, 1811–1907. B
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. royalist and bot., 1561–1644. A: O
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., fl. 1692–1718. A: O
Johnson, Sir Thos.: Eng. fdr. of the modern town of Liverpool and colonist, 1664–1729. A: V
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., –1737. A
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. wood carver and furniture designer, fl. 1758–1761. M: V
Johnson, Thos.: Gov. of Maryland and judge, 1732–1819. B
Johnson, Thos.: Eng. smuggler and pilot, 1772–1839. A
Johnson, Thos. Burgeland: Eng. wr. on field sports, –1840. A
Johnson, Tom Loftin: Amer. inv. and pol., 1854–1911. B
Johnson, Virginia Wales: Amer. authoress, 1849–1916. B
Johnson, Sir Wm.: Brit. sold. and statesm. in Colonial America, 1715–1774. A: B: C: H: O: V
Johnson, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1771–1834. B
Johnson, Wm.: Amer. law reporter, 1769–1848. B
Johnson, Wm.: Eng. educat., 1784–1864. A
Johnson, Sir Wm. Elliott: Eng.-Austral. pol. and Speaker, 1862–1932. A5

Johnson, Wm. Bullein: Amer. div., 1782–1862. B
Johnson, Wm. Percival: Archdeacon of Nyasaland, 1854–1928. A4
Johnson, Wm. Ransom (The Napoleon of the Turf): Amer. sportsman, 1782–1849. B
Johnson, Wm. Sam.: Amer. judge and statesm., 1727–1819. B
Johnson, Wm. Woolsey: Amer. mathem., 1841–1927. B
Johnson, Willis Fletcher: Amer. ed., 1847–1931. B
Johnston: See also Johnson; Johnstone.
Johnston, Alb. Sid.: Amer. Confed. gen., 1803–1862. B: V
Johnston, Sir Alex.: Eng. colonial judge and admin., 1775–1849. A
Johnston, Alex: Amer. hist., 1849–1889. B: V
Johnston, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1815–1891. A: F: M: O
Johnston, Alex. Jas.: Eng. Chf. Just. of N.Z., 1820–1888. A
Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geog., 1844–1870. A: F: I: S: V
Johnston, Alex. Rob. Campbell: Eng. colonial official, 1812–1888. A
Johnston, Annie (*née* Fellows): Amer. wr. for children, 1863–1931. B
Johnston, Arch.: Ld. Warriston, Scot. statesm., 1611–1663. A: F: V
Johnston or **Jonston**, Arth.: Scot. physn., Lat. poet, trans. of the Psalms, 1587–1641. A: F: O: V
Johnston, Aug.: Amer. att. gen., 1730*–1790*. B
Johnston, Chas.: Irish nov., –1800*. O
Johnston, Christopher Nicholson: Bar. Sands, Scot. judge and churchman, 1857–1934. A5: S
Johnston, Dav.: Scot. div. and fdr. of the Blind Asylum, 1734–1824. A: F
Johnston, Dav. Claypoole: Amer. artist and actor, 1799–1865. B
Johnston, Edw. Ham.: Eng. Sanscrit schol., 1885–1942. S
Johnston, Ellen (The Poetical Factory Girl): Scot. poetess, –1873. F
Johnston, Fcs.: Irish archt., fdr. of the Royal Hibernian Academy, 1761–1829. A: C
Johnston, Gab.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1699–1752. B
Johnston, Geo.: Scot. nat., 1797–1855. A: F: O
Johnston, Geo.: Irish obstetrician, 1814–1889. A: C
Johnston, Geo. Ben: Amer. surg., 1853–1916. B
Johnston, Sir Harry Ham.: Eng. expl. and admin., 1858–1927. A4: V
Johnston, Henrietta: Amer. artist, –1729. B
Johnston, Hy.: Eng. Benedictine monk, –1723. A
Johnston, Hy. Erskine: Scot. actor, 1777–1830*. A
Johnston, Hy. Phelps: Amer. educat. and hist., 1842–1923. B
Johnston or **Johnstone**, Jas. ('Secretary' Johnston): Scot. statesm., 1655–1737. A
Johnston, Jas. Finlay Weir: Scot. chem., 1796–1855. A: F: O
Johnston, Jas. Hy.: Brit. controller of the East India Company's steamers, 1787–1851. A
Johnston, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1570*–1611. A: F
Johnston, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and criminal, –1690. A: F
Johnston, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. agricult., 1791–1880. B
Johnston, Jno. Taylor: Amer. rly. admin. and art coll., 1820–1893. B
Johnston, Jos. Eggleston: Amer. Confed. gen., 1807–1891. B: V
Johnston, Jos. Forney: Gov. of Alabama, 1843–1913. B
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard: Amer. senator, 1784–1833. B
Johnston, Nath.: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1627–1705. A
Johnston, Pelham: Eng. physn., –1765. A
Johnston, Pet.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1763–1831. B
Johnston, Sir Reg. Fleming: Eng. Chin. schol. and wr. on China, 1874–1938. A5: S
Johnston, Rich. Malcolm: Amer. educat. and author, 1822–1898. B
Johnston, Rob.: Scot. hist., 1567*–1639. A: F
Johnston, Rob. Mackenzie: Scot.-Austral. statist. and scient. wr., 1844–1918. I
Johnston, Rob. Matteson: Amer. hist. and educat., 1867–1920. B
Johnston, Sam.: Scot.-Amer. senator, 1733–1816. A: B: F
Johnston, Sam.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1835–1911. B
Johnston, Thos.: Amer. engrav. and pntr., 1708*–1767. B
Johnston, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold., 1760–1844. A: F
Johnston, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1773–1844. A
Johnston, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1800–1874. A
Johnston, Sir Wm.: Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1802–1888. A: F
Johnston, Wm.: Irish pol., 1829–1902. A2: C
Johnston, Wm. And.: Amer. journ. and author, 1871–1929. B
Johnston, Wm. Hartshorne: Amer. gen., 1861–1933. B1
Johnston, Wm. Preston: Amer. lawyer, sold. and educat., 1831–1899. B
Johnston, Zach.: Amer. statesm. and adv. of rel. liberty, 1742–1800. B
Johnstone: See also Johnson; Johnston.
Johnstone, And. Jas. Cochrane: Scot. pol., col. gov. and swindler, fl. 1791–1814. A
Johnstone, Bryce: Scot. div. and agricult., 1747–1805. A: F: O
Johnstone, Chas.: Irish nov., 1719*–1800*. A: C: D
Johnstone, Christ. Isobel: Scot. journ., nov. and miscell. wr., 1781–1857. A: F
Johnstone, Edw.: Scot. physn., 1757–1851. A
Johnstone, Edw.: claimant to Annandale peerage, 1804–1881. A
Johnstone, Geo.: Eng. nav. capt., 1730–1787. A: F: O
Johnstone, Geo. Whitton: Scot. pntr., 1849–1901. M
Johnstone, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1754–1783. A
Johnstone, Jas., Chev. de Johnstone: Scot. Jacobite and Fr. sold. and hist., 1719–1800*. A: F: H
Johnstone, Jas.: Scot. med. and physiological wr., 1730*–1802. A: F
Johnstone, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1841–1895. D
Johnstone, Jas.: Eng.-Scand. antiq., –1798. A
Johnstone, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med., wr., 1806–1869. A
Johnstone, Jas.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1815–1878. A: S
Johnstone, Jas. Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1793–1873. H
Johnstone, Job: Amer. judge, 1793–1862. B
Johnstone or **Jonston**, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1603–1675. A
Johnstone, Jno.: Eng. med. wr. and biog. of Parr, 1768–1836. A
Johnstone, Jno. Hy.: Irish comed. and voc., 1749–1828. A: C
Johnstone, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Annandale and Hartfell and Marq. of Annandale, statesm., –1721. A
Johnstone, Wm. Borthwick: Scot. lands. and hist. pntr., 1804–1868. A: M
Johnys, Sir Hugh: Kt. Marsh. of England and France, fl. 1417–1463. A
Joicey, Jas., Baron: indust., 1846–1936. A5
Joigneaux, Pierre: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1805– . O
Joinville, Prince de: See François Ferd. P. L. M. d'Orléans.
Joinville, Edm.: Fr. pntr., 1801–1849. O
Joinville, Jean, Sieur de: Fr. statesm. and hist., 'History of Louis IX.,' 1224–1319. O: V
Jokai, Maurus: Hung. nov., 1825–1904. V
Joliffe, Geo.: See Joyliffe.
Joliffe, Hy.: Dean of Bristol, –1573. A
Joline, Adrian Hoffman: Amer. book coll. and author, 1850–1912. B
Joliveau de Ségrais, Marie Madelaine N. A. G.: Fr. poetess, 1756–1830. O
Jolivet, Jean Bapt. Moise, Count de: Fr. pol., econ. and statist. wr., 1754–1818. O
Jolles, Jolle Alb.: Dutch statesm., 1814–1882. P
Jolli, J. G.: Fr. miscell. wr., fl. 1698–1701. O
Jollie, Jno.: Irish ejected min., 1640*–1682. A
Jollie, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1725. A
Jollie, Thos.: Eng. ejected min., 1629–1703. A
Jollie, Thos.: Eng. Independent min., –1764. A
Jollie, Tim.: Eng. Independent tutor, 1659*–1714. A
Jollie, Tim.: Eng. Independent min., 1692–1757. A
Jolliet or **Joliet**, Louis: Canad. expl., 1645–1700. B: H
Jolliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton: 1st Bar. Hylton, pol., 1800–1876. A
Jollivet, Adolphe: Fr. publicist, 1799–1848. O
Jollivet, Pierre Jules: Fr. pntr., 1803– . O
Jollois, Jean Bapt. Prosper: Fr. engin. and antiq., 1776–1842. O
Jolly, Alex.: Bp. of Moray, 1755–1838. F
Jolly, Franç. Ant.: Fr. comic wr. and dram., 1662–1753. O
Jolly, Jul. Aug. Isaac: Germ. statesm., 1823–1891. R
Jolly, Mary Eliz.: Fr. actress, 1761–1798. O
Jolly, Phil. Joh. Gust.: Germ. physic., 1809–1884. R
Jolly, Toussaint Fel.: Fr. theol., 1760–1829. O
Joly, : Vendéan chief, 1750*–1795. O
Joly, Adrian Jacques: Fr. authority on engravings and lexicog., 1756–1829. O
Joly, Adrian Jean Bapt.: Fr. actor and dram., 1772–1839. O
Joly, Benigne: Fr. rel. wr., 1644–1694. O
Joly, Chas. Jasper: Irish astron., 1864–1906. A2: C
Joly, Claude: Fr. preacher, 1610–1678. O
Joly, Claude: Fr. pol. and rel. wr., 1607–1700. O
Joly, Ferd.: Austr. poet, –1823. R
Joly, Guy: Fr. memoir wr., fl. 1648–1665. O
Joly, Hugh Adrian: Fr. coll., 1718–1800. O
Joly, Jaspar Rob.: Irish bibliophile and benef., 1819–1892. C
Joly, Jean Bapt. Jules de: Fr. archt., 1788– . O
Joly, Jno. Swift: Irish physic., 1857–1933. A5: S
Joly, Jos.: Fr. litt., 1772–1840. O
Joly, Jos. Romain: Fr. litt., 1715–1805. O
Joly, Phil. Louis: Fr. philol., 1712–1782. O
Joly de Bévy, Louis Phil. Jos.: Fr. judge and rel. wr., 1736–1822. O
Joly-Clerc, Nic.: Fr. nat., –1817. O
Joly de Fleury, Guil. Franç.: Fr. judge, 1675–1756. O
Joly de Fleury, Jean Omer: Fr. rel. wr., 1700–1755. O
Joly de Fleury, Jean Franç.: Fr. judge, 1718–1802. O
Joly de Lotbinière, Sir Hy. Gust.: Fr.-Canad. pol., 1829–1908. A2: H: V
Joly de Maizeroy, Paul Gédéon: Fr. tact., 1719–1780. O
Jomard, Edme Franç.: Fr. geog. and engin., 1777–1862. O
Jombert, Chas. Ant.: Fr. litt. and bookseller, 1712–1784. O
Jomini, Ant. Hen., Baron: Swiss gen. in Fr. and Russ. service and mil. wr., 1779–1869. O: V
Jommelli, Niccolo: Ital. mus. comp., 1714–1774. O: Q: V
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: Fr. theol. and philol., 1545–1602. O
Jon (Junius), Franç. du: Fr. philol., 1589–1677. O
Jonae: See Jonas.
Jonae (Jonsen), Gisle: Icelandic schol., 1513–1587. O
Jonae, Petrus: Swed. theol., –1607. O
Jonah, Rabbi (Abulwalid Merwan ibn Janah or Rabbi Marinus): Span. Heb. gram. and lexicog., 990*–1050*. O: V
Jonas: Ital. hagiog., –691. O
Jonas: Bp. of Orleans, –843. O
Jonas, Arngrim: hist. and antiq. of Iceland, 1568–1648. O
Jonas, Emile: Fr. mus. comp., 1827–1905. Q
Jonas, Jac.: Germ. Hebraist, 1500–1558. R
Jonas, Justus: Germ. Prot. ref., 1493–1555. O: R: V
Jonas, Justus: Germ. rel. ref., 1525–1567. R
Jonas, Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1797–1859. R
Jonas, Margarethe: Germ. pntr., 1783–1858. R
Joncières, Victorin de (Felix Ludger Rossignol): Fr. mus. comp., 1839–1903. Q: V

Jonckbloet, Willem Jos. And.: Dutch publicist and wr., 1817–1885. P
Joncourt, Elie van: Dutch wr., 1707–1775*. O
Joncourt, Pierre de: Fr. Prot. preacher and theol., –1725. O
Jonctys, Dan.: Dutch poet, 1609(10)–1654. O: P
Jondot, Elie: Fr. litt., 1770–1834. O
Jones: See also Johnes.
Jones, Abner: Amer. rel. ref., 1772–1841. B
Jones, Adrian: Eng. sculp., 1845–1938. A5
Jones, Alex.: Amer. physn. and journ., 1802*–1863. B: E
Jones, Alf.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1819–1900. B
Jones, Alf. Gilpin: Canad. statesm., 1824–1906. H: V
Jones, Sir Alf. Lewis: Welsh shipowner, 1845–1909. A2: S: V
Jones, Allen: Amer. patriot, 1739–1807. B
Jones, Amanda Theodosia: Amer. author and inv., 1835–1914. B
Jones, Ambr.: Bp. of Kildare, –1678. A
Jones, Anson: Pres. of Texas, 1798–1858. B: O
Jones, Avonia (Mrs. Brooke): Amer. actress, 1839*–1867. A
Jones, Basset: Welsh physn. and gram., fl. 1634–1659. A
Jones, Ben. Franklin: Amer. indust. and pol., 1824–1903. B
Jones, Calvin: Amer. physn., 1775–1846. B
Jones, Catesby ap Rog.: Amer. nav. off., 1821–1877. B
Jones, Chas. Colcock: Amer. hist., 1831–1893. B
Jones, Charl.: Eng. min. pntr., 1768–1847. A: M
Jones, Chas. Handfield: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1819–1890. A
Jones, Dav.: Welsh poet and antiq., fl. 1560–1590. A
Jones, Dav.: Welsh mil. off., hist. and trans., 1675–1720. A: E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh eccentric preacher, 1663–1724*. A: E
Jones, Dav.: Amer. jurist, 1699–1775. E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh hymn wr., 1711–1777. A: E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh antiq., 1750–1780. E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh poet and coll. of Welsh MSS., –1785*. A
Jones, Dav.: Welsh revivalist, 1735–1810. A: E
Jones, Dav. (Welsh Freeholder): barrister and Unit. controv., 1765–1816. A: E
Jones, Dav.: Amer. div., 1736–1820. B: E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh linguist, 1793–1825. E
Jones, Dav.: Welsh miss. and Malagasy schol., 1796–1841. A: E
Jones, Dav. Rumph: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825–1863. B
Jones, Dav. S.: Amer. judge, 1777–1848. E
Jones, Eben.: Welsh poet, 1820–1860. A: E: V
Jones, Edw.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1641–1703. A: E
Jones, Edw.: Welsh music. and wr. on music, 1752–1824. A: E: O: Q
Jones, Edw.: Welsh author and trans., fl. 1771–1831. A: E
Jones, Edw.: fdr. of Welsh Wesleyan Methodism, 1777–1837. A: E
Jones, Emma: See Soyer, Eliz. Emma.
Jones, Ern. Chas.: Eng. chartist and poet, 1819–1869. A: E: S: V
Jones, Ern. Lester: Amer. surv., 1876–1929. B
Jones, Evan (Ieuan Gwynedd): Welsh poet, 1820–1852. A: E
Jones, Evan Wm.: Welsh-Amer. engin. and inv., 1852–1908. B
Jones, Frk.: Amer. capitalist and pol., 1832–1902. B
Jones, Fred. Edw.: Irish theat. man., 1759–1834. A: C
Jones, Gab.: Amer. lawyer, 1724–1806. B
Jones, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1786–1869. A: M
Jones, Geo.: Amer. author, 1800–1870. B
Jones, Geo.: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1811–1891. B
Jones, Geo. Heber: Amer. miss., 1867–1919. B
Jones, Geo. Matth.: Brit. nav. off. and trav., 1785*–1831. A: O
Jones, Geo. Wallace: Amer. senator, 1804–1896. B
Jones, Giles: Eng. wr. for the young, fl. 1765. A
Jones, Griffith: Welsh div. and philanth., 1683–1761. A: E: O
Jones, Griffith: Welsh wr. of juvenile books and journ., 1722–1786. A: E: O
Jones, Griffith Rhys: Welsh music. and choir leader, 1834–1897. E
Jones, Sir Harford: See Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
Jones, Harry Clary: Amer. physic., 1865–1916. B
Jones, Sir Harry Dav: Brit. gen. and engin., 1791–1866. A: S
Jones, H. Longueville: Welsh archæol., 1806–1870. A: E
Jones, Hy.: Bp. of Meath, 1605–1682. A
Jones, Hy.: Eng. compiler, –1727. A
Jones, Hy.: Irish dram. poet, 1721–1770. A: C: O
Jones, Hy. (Cavendish): Eng. wr. on whist, 1831–1899. A1: V
Jones, Sir Hy.: Welsh philos., 1852–1922. A4
Jones, Hy. Arth.: Eng. dram., 1851–1929. A4: V
Jones, Hy. Bence: Eng. physn. and chem., 1813–1873. A: S
Jones, Hy. Cadman: Eng. law reporter, 1818–1902. A2
Jones, Sir Hy. Stuart: Eng. schol. and lexicog., 1867–1939. S
Jones, Herschel Vespasian: Amer. journ. and bibliophile, 1861–1928. B
Jones, Sir Hor.: Eng. archt., 1819–1887. A
Jones, Hor. Gates: Amer. div. and hist., 1777–1855. E
Jones, Horatio Gates: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1822–1893. E
Jones, Sir Hugh: See Johnys.
Jones, Hugh: Bp. of Llandaff, 1508–1574. A
Jones, Hugh: Eng.-Amer. div., 1669*–1760. B
Jones, Hugh: Welsh hymn wr. and trans., –1825. E
Jones, Hugh: Welsh poet and wr., 1831–1883. E
Jones, Hugh Bolton: Amer. lands. pntr., 1848–1927. B
Jones, Humph.: Amer.-Welsh revivalist, 1806–1861. E
Jones, Inigo: Eng. archt., 1573–1652. A: O: V
Jones, Isaac: Welsh trans., 1804–1850. A: E
Jones, Jacob: Amer. nav. off., 1768–1850. B
Jones, Jas. Chamberlayne: Amer. gov., 1809–1859. B
Jones, Jas. Rhys (Kilsby Jones): Welsh wr. and lecturer, 1813–1889. A: E
Jones, Jas. Kimbrough: Amer. senator, 1829–1908. B
Jones, Jehu Glancy: Amer. pol., 1811–1878. B
Jones, Jenkin: Welsh Arminian, 1700*–1742. A: E
Jones, Jenkin Lloyd: Amer. div. and ed., 1843–1918. B
Jones, Jeremiah: Eng. Dissenting div. and bibl. critic, 1693–1724. A: E: O
Jones, Jezreel: Eng. trav., –1731. A
Jones, Joel: Amer. jurist, 1795–1860. B
Jones, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., *–post* 1579. A: O
Jones, Jno. (*alias* Buckley *alias* Godfrey Maurice): Eng. Franciscan martyr, –1598. A
Jones, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine and theol. wr., 1575–1636. A: O
Jones, Jno.: Welsh regicide, –1660. A
Jones, Jno.: Chanc. of Llandaff, 1645–1709. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1693–1752. A
Jones, Jno.: Welsh div. and controv., 1700–1770. A: E: O
Jones, Jno.: Amer. surg., 1729–1791. B: E
Jones, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1728–1796. A: Q
Jones, Jno.: Eng. stipple and mezzotint engrav., 1745*–1797. A: M
Jones, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1784–1797. A
Jones, Jno.: Welsh satirical wr., 1767–1821. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Unit. min. and philol., 1766*–1827. A: E: O
Jones, Jno.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1827. A
Jones, Jno.: Welsh hist. and jurist, 1772–1837. A: E: O
Jones, Jno.: Welsh poet and antiq., 1792–1852. A: E
Jones, Jno. (Talsarn): Welsh preacher and comp., 1796–1857. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1788–1858. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Austral. colonist in N.Z., trader and benef., 1809–1869. W
Jones, Jno.: Welsh miscell. wr., 1818–1869. E
Jones, Jno. (Talhaiarn): Welsh poet, 1810–1869. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Eng. geol. and engin., 1835–1877. A
Jones, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1811–1878. A: D
Jones, Jno.: Welsh Bapt. and bibl. schol., 1821*–1878. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Eng. virtuoso and benef., 1800*–1882. A: V
Jones, Jno.: Welsh bibl. comment., 1804–1887. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Archdeacon of Liverpool., 1791–1889. A: E
Jones, Jno.: Welsh amateur astron., 1818–1898. E
Jones, Jno. Andrews: Eng. Bapt. min. and author, 1779–1868. A
Jones, Jno. B.: Amer. sold., 1834–1881. B
Jones, Jno. Beauchamp: Amer. author, 1810–1866. B
Jones, Jno. Dan.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1865–1942. S
Jones, Jno. Edw.: Irish sculp., 1806–1862. A: C
Jones, Jno. Felix: Brit. nav. off., –1878. A: D
Jones, Jno. Gale: Eng. pol. orator, 1769–1838. A
Jones, Jno. Mather: Amer. journ., 1826–1874. E
Jones, Jno. Ogwen: Welsh bibl. schol., 1829–1884. A: E
Jones, Jno. Paul: Scot.-Amer. nav. advent., 1747–1792. A: B: F: O: V
Jones, Jno. Percival: Amer. Senator, 1829–1912. B.
Jones, Jno. Pet.: Amer. miss., 1847–1916. B
Jones, Jno. Pike: Eng. antiq., 1790–1857. A
Jones, Jno. Richter: Amer. judge and class. schol., 1803–1863. E
Jones, Sir Jno. Thos.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1783–1843. A
Jones, Jno. Taylor: Amer. miss. in Burma, 1802–1851. B
Jones, Jno. Viriamu: Welsh physic., 1856–1901. A2
Jones, Jno. Wm.: Amer. div. and sold., 1836–1909. B
Jones, Jno. Winston: Amer. pol., 1791–1848. B
Jones, Jno. Winter: princ. libr. British Museum, 1805–1881. A: S
Jones, Jonas: Canad. judge, 1791–1848. H
Jones, Jos.: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1727–1805. B
Jones, Jos.: Amer. physn. and sanitary expert, 1833–1896. B
Jones, Jos. Dav.: Welsh comp., 1827–1870. A: E
Jones, Jos. Stevens: Amer. dram., 1809–1877. B
Jones, Josh.: Eng. Independent div., –1740. A
Jones, Josiah Thos.: Welsh div., biog. and miscell. wr., 1799–1873. E
Jones, Kennedy: Eng. journ., 1865–1921. S
Jones, Leon. Aug.: Amer. judge and leg. wr., 1832–1909. B
Jones, Leslie Grove: Eng. sold. and Radical pol., 1779–1839. A
Jones, Lewis: Bp. of Killaloe, 1550*–1646. A
Jones, Lewis Tobias: Brit. adm., 1797–1895. A1
Jones, Lloyd: Irish advocate of co-operation, 1811–1886. A: C
Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin: Canad. senator, 1843–1917. H
Jones, Mary Harris: Irish-Amer. labour leader, 1830–1930. B
Jones, Mary Oliver: Welsh nov., 1858–1893. E
Jones, Matth.: Irish div., 1654–1717. A
Jones, Mich.: Irish Parl. and sold., –1649. A: V
Jones, Mich. Dan.: Welsh div. and adv. of colonization in S. America, 1822–1898. E
Jones, Morris Chas.: Welsh antiq., 1819–1893. E
Jones, Noble Wymberly: Amer. patriot, 1724*–1805. B
Jones, Owen: Welsh antiq., 1741–1814. A: E: O: V
Jones, Owen: Welsh schol. and antiq., 1838–1866. E
Jones, Owen: Welsh archt. and ornamental designer, 1809–1874, A: E: M: O: S: V
Jones, Owen: Welsh wr. in Welsh, 1806–1889. A: E
Jones, Paul: See Jones, Jno. Paul.
Jones, Pet.: Canad. Ind. miss., 1802–1856. H
Jones, Phil.: Welsh Parl. col., 1618*–1674. A
Jones, Reb.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1739–1817. E
Jones, Rice (Rhys): Welsh poet, 1713–1801. A: E
Jones, Jhones or Johnes, Rich.: Eng. printer, fl. 1564–1602. A
Jones, Rich.: Welsh div. and litt., 1600*–1652*. O
Jones, Rich.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and verse wr., 1603–1673. A

Jones, Rich.: 3rd Visct. and 1st Ea. of Ranelagh, Irish statesm., 1636*–1712. A
Jones, Rich.: Eng. animal pntr., 1767–1840. A
Jones, Rich.: Eng. actor and dram., 1779–1851. A: S
Jones, Rich.: Eng. pol. econ., 1790–1855. A: D: S: V
Jones, Rich. Roberts (Dick of Aberdaron): Welsh linguist, 1780–1843. A: E
Jones, Rob.: Eng. music., comp. and poet, fl. 1597–1616. A: O: Q
Jones, Rob.: Welsh wr. on Welsh lit., 1810–1879. A: E
Jones, Sir Rob.: Eng. orthopædic surg., 1858–1933. A5: S
Jones, Rowland: Welsh philol., 1722–1774. A: E
Jones, Sam.: one of the founders of Welsh Nonconformity, 1628–1697. A
Jones, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, 1680*–1719. A: E
Jones, Sam.: Eng. poet, –1732. A
Jones, Sam.: Amer. div. and author, 1735–1814. E
Jones, Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1734–1819. B: E
Jones, Sam.: Amer. judge, 1770–1853. B: E
Jones, Sam. Milton: Welsh-Amer. inv., manuf. and ref., 1846–1904. B1
Jones, Sam. Porter: Amer. evangelist, 1847–1906. B
Jones, Sam. Wm.: Amer. jurist, 1791–1855. E
Jones, Steph.: Welsh ed. and biog., 1763–1827. A: O
Jones, Sybil: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1808–1873. B
Jones, Sylvanus: Welsh geneal., 1724–1810. E
Jones, T. Tudno: Welsh poet, 1844–1895. E
Jones, Sir Theoph.: scoutmaster-gen. of the forces in Ireland, –1685. A
Jones, Theoph.: Welsh hist., 1758–1812. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1550*–1619. A
Jones, Thos. (Moetheu): Welsh bard and geneal., 1530–1620*. A
Jones, Thos.: Eng. civ. and class. wr., 1618–1665. A
Jones, Thos.: Welsh div., 1622*–1682. A
Jones, Sir Thos.: Eng. Chf. Just., –1692. A
Jones, Thos.: Welsh lexicog. and almanac maker, 1647–*post* 1704. E
Jones, Thos.: Amer. sold., 1665–1713. E
Jones, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge and jurist, fl. 1683–1729. E
Jones, Thos.: Amer. judge and loyalist, 1731–1792. B: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh pntr., 1743–1803. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1756–1807. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh Calvinist Methodist and wr., 1756–1820. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh poet, 1768–1828. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh Evangelical div. and promoter of Bible Soc., 1752–1845. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Eng. optician, 1775–1852. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh miscell. wr., 1811–1866. E
Jones, Thos.: Eng. libr., 1810–1875. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh 'poet-preacher,' 1819–1882. A: E
Jones, Thos.: Welsh poet and geneal., –1894. E
Jones, Sir Thos. Alf.: Irish port. pntr., 1823–1893. C
Jones, Thos. ap Catesby: Amer. nav. off., 1790–1858. B
Jones, Thos. Goode: Gov. of Alabama, 1844–1914. B
Jones, Thos. P.: Eng.-Amer. ed., 1774–1848. B
Jones, Thos. Rupert: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1819–1911. A2: V
Jones, Thos. Rymer: Eng. zool., 1810–1880. A: O
Jones, Walt.: Amer. lawyer, 1776–1861. B
Jones, Walt. Restored: Amer. marine under-writer, 1793–1855. E
Jones, Wesley Livsey: Amer. senator, 1863–1932. B1
Jones, Wm.: Eng. dev. wr., fl. 1612–1631. A
Jones, Wm.: Eng. bibl. comment., 1561–1636. A
Jones, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1566–1640. A
Jones, Sir Wm.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1631–1682. A
Jones, Wm.: Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1676–1725. E
Jones, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1675–1749. A: E: O
Jones, Sir Wm.: Eng. orient. and jurist, 1746–1794. A: D: E: O: Q: V
Jones, Wm.: Welsh physn., poet, geneal. and trans., 1729–1795. E
Jones, Wm.: Eng. Hutchinsonian div., theol. wr. and nat., 'Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity,' 1726–1800. A: O: Q: V
Jones, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1753–1822. B
Jones, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1760–1831. B
Jones, Wm.: Eng. optician and wr., 1763–1831. A
Jones, Wm.: Eng. Independent min. and rel. wr., 1784–1842. A
Jones, Wm.: Eng. rel. wr. and div., 1762–1846. A
Jones, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1808–1890. A: D
Jones, Wm.: Amer. ethnol., 1871–1909. B
Jones, Wm. Alf.: Amer. author, 1817–1900. B
Jones, Wm. Arth.: Eng. Unit. min. and antiq., 1818–1873. A: E
Jones, Wm. Basil: Eng. bp. and miscell. wr., 1822–1897. A1: E: S
Jones, Wm. Bence: Irish agricult., 1812–1882. A
Jones, Wm. Ellis: Welsh poet, 1796–1848. A: E
Jones, Wm. Hy. Rich.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1817–1885. A
Jones, Wm. Palmer: Amer. physn. and psychiatrist, 1819–1897. B
Jones, Wm. Patterson: Amer. educat. and consul, 1831–1886. B
Jones, Wm. Rich.: Amer. engin., 1839–1889. B
Jones, Wm. West: Eng. archbp. of Cape Town, 1838–1908. A2: S
Jones, Willie: Amer. patriot, 1741*–1801. B
Jones-Loyd, Sam.: Bar. Overstone. See Loyd.
Jonesco, Jno.: Rumanian wr. on agriculture, 1818– . O
Jonescu, Take: Rumanian statesm., 1858–1922. S
Jong, Corn. de: Dutch seaman and trav., 1760*–*post* 1830. O
Jong, Ludolph de: Dutch pntr., 1616–1679. P
Jonge, Jan Karel Jac. de: Dutch hist. and wr. on Nova Zembla, 1828–1880. P
Jonge, Johannes Corn. de: Dutch hist., 1793–1853. P
Jonge, Nic.: Dan. litt., 1727– . O
Jonge, Nic. de: Dutch div. and rel. wr., 1845–1898. P
Jonge van Ellemeet, Willem Corn. Mary de: Dutch provincial admin. and wr., 1811–1888. P
Jongelingx, Jac.: Belg. sculp., 1531–1606. O
Jongh, Alb. de: Dutch philol., 1809–1889. O
Jongh, Wollebrandt Geleijnszoon de: Dutch East Ind. admin., 1594–1674. P
Jonghe, Adr. de: See Junius.
Jonghe, Bern. de: Belg. hist., 1674–1749. O
Jongkind, Joh. Barthold: Dutch impressionist pntr., 1819–1891. M: P
Jonin, Gilb.: Fr. Jesuit and poet, 1596–1638. O
Jonker, Capt.: East Ind. sold., 1630*–1689. P
Jonnart, Celestin Aug.: Fr. diplom., 1857–1927. S
Jonsius, Joh.: Germ. schol., 1624–1659. O: R
Jonson, Ben.: Eng. poet and dram., 1573*–1637. A: O: V
Jonston: See also Johnston.
Jonston, Jno.: Pol. nat., 1603–1675. O
Jonville, Augustin Jean Franç. Chaillon de: Belg.-Fr. judge, 1733–1807. O
Joos van der Beeke: Flem. pntr., –1540. M
Joostens, Pasquier (Paschasius Justus): Flem. physn. and litt., 1535*–1590*. O
Joplin, Thos.: Eng. wr. on banking and banker, 1790*–1847. A
Jopling, Jos. Middleton: Eng. pntr., 1831–1884. A: M
Jordaens, Hans: Flem. pntr., 1595*–1643. M: R
Jordaens, Jac.: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1593–1678. K: M: O: R: V
Jordain: See Jortin.
Jordan, And.: burgomaster of Deidesheim, 1775–1848. R
Jordan, Camille: Fr. pol. and rel. wr., 1771–1821. O: V
Jordan, Chas. Etienne: Fr. wr., 1700–1745. O
Jordan, Claude: Fr. publicist and trav., fl. 1686–1704. O
Jordan, Dav. Starr: Amer. nat., univ. pres. and peace adv., 1851–1931. B: S
Jordan, Dorothea (*née* Bland): Irish actress and mistress of William IV., 1762–1816. A: C: O: V
Jordan, Eben. Dyer: Amer. merch. and patron of music, 1857–1916. B
Jordan, Esteban: Span. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1543–1603. M: O
Jordan, Fedor Ivanovitch: Russ. line engrav., 1800–1883. M
Jordan, Joh. Karl: Germ. mineral. and mining dir., 1789–1861. R
Jordan, Jno.: 'The Stratford Poet,' 1746–1809. A
Jordan, Sir Jno. Newell: Brit. diplom., 1852–1925. A4: C
Jordan, Jno. Woolf: Amer. libr. and antiq., 1840–1921. B
Jordan, Sir Jos.: Brit. adm., 1603–1685. A
Jordan, Karl Steph.: Pruss. wr., 1700–1745. R
Jordan, Kate: Irish-Amer. nov. and dram., 1862–1926. B
Jordan, Ludw. And.: Burgomaster of Deidesheim and pol., 1811–1883. R
Jordan, Pet.: Austr. nat. and Prof. of Agriculture, –1827. R
Jordan, Sylvester: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1792–1861. O: R
Jordan, Thos.: Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1612*–1685. A: V
Jordan, Thos.: Amer. sold. and journ., 1819–1895. B
Jordan, Thos. Brown: Eng. engin., 1807–1890. A
Jordan, Wilh.: Germ. geodat, 1842–1899. R
Jordan, Wilh.: Germ. poet and nov., 1819–1904. O: V
Jordan, Wm.: Cornish dram., fl. 1611. A
Jordan, Wm. Geo.: Amer. ed. and author, 1864–1928. B
Jordana y Souza, Franc. Gomez: Span. gen. and pol., 1876–1944. V8
Jordans: hist. of the Gothic nation, 500*– . O: R: V
Jordanus, of Saxony: Gen. of the Dominicans, –1236. O
Jordanus (Jordan Catalani): Fr. Domin. miss. and expl. in Asia, fl. 1321–1330. V
Jorden, Edw.: Eng. physn., chem. and med. wr., 1569–1632. A: O
Jordens, Ger. Dav.: Dutch lawyer and Lat. poet, 1734–1803. O: P
Jördens, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., biog. and bibliog., 1757–1835. O
Jordy, Nic. Louis: Fr. gen., 1758–1825. O
Jore, Claude Franç.: Fr. bookseller and printer, fl. 1730–1748. O
Jörg, Joh. Christ. Gottf.: Germ. gynæcol., 1779–1856. R
Jorgenson, Jorgen: Dan. advent. and Eng. wr., 1779–*post* 1825. O
Jorgenson, Urbain: Dan. clockmaker and wr., 1776–1830. O
Jörger von Tollet, Quintin (Quirin): Austr. statesm., 1624–1705. R
Joris (Jorisz), Dav. (Jean; Georgeii): Flem. pntr. and Anabaptist, 1501–1556. K: O: P: R: V
Jorissen, Thos. Theod. Hend.: Dutch educat. and hist., 1833–1889. P
Jornandes: See Jordanes.
Jortin, Jno.: Eng. div., theol. and eccles. hist., 1698–1770. A: O: V
Jortin (Jordain), Renatus: Huguenot refugee in England, –1707. A
Jorz or **Joyce**, Thos. (The Englishman): card., –1310. A
Jorz or **Jorse**, Walt.: Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1306–1307. A
Joscelin: See also Goscelin; Jocelin; Jocelyn.
Joscelin: Bp. of Soissons, –1152. O
Joscelyn (Josselin), Jno.: Eng. Saxonist and Lat. sec., 1529–1603. A
Joscius: Fr. prelate, –1173. O
José: See Joseph.
Joseffy, Rafael: Hung.-Amer. pianist, 1852–1915. B: Q
Josenhaus, Jos.: Germ. miss., 1812–1884. R
Joseph: Kg. of Naples and Spain. See Bonaparte, Jos.
Joseph I.: Emp. of Germany, 1678–1711. O: R
Joseph II.: Emp. of Germany, 1741–1790. K: O: R: V

Joseph: Dk. of Saxe-Altenburg, 1789–1868. R
Joseph, Father (Franç. Leclerc du Tremblay): Fr. Capuchin monk and confidant of Richelieu, 1577–1638. O: V
Joseph: Patr. of Moscow, fl. 1642–1652. O
Joseph: Amer. Ind. chieftain, 1840*–1904. B
Joseph Bechor Schor: Fr. bibl. comment., Talmudist and liturgical poet, 12th cent. T
Joseph Clement: Elector and Archbp. of Cologne, 1671–1723. K: R
Joseph, of Exeter: Lat. poet, fl. 1188–1190. A: O
Joseph ben Gershon, of Rosheim: Germ. Jew. leader, 1478*–1554. T
Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir: Fr. rabbi and hist. wr., 1496–*post* 1577. T
Joseph, of Morlaix: Fr. eccles., –1661. O
Joseph ben Mos., of Höchstädt: Germ. Talmudist, 1423*–1490*. T
Joseph HaNassi, Don (João Miquez): Port.-Turk. statesm. and Jew. leader, 1520*–1579. T
Joseph ben Nathan HaMeKanne: Fr. bibl. schol. and polemical wr., 13th cent. T
Joseph ben Shemtob ibn Shemtob: Span. bibl. comment. and apologist, 1400*–1460*. T
Joseph ben Abr. HaKohen HaRoe: Karaite wr. and philos., 11th cent. T
Joseph Anton Joh.: Austr. archdk. and fld.-marsh., 1776–1847. R
Joseph, Geo. Fcs.: Eng. pntr., 1764–1846. A: C: M
Joseph, Hor. Wm. Brindley: Eng. philos., 1867–1943. S
Joseph, Sam.: Eng. sculp., –1850. A
Josephine: Empress of France, 1st wife of Nap., 1763–1814. O: V
Josephus, Flavius: Jew. hist. and gen., 38*–100*. O: T: V
Josepin (Gius. Cesari): Ital. pntr., 1560(8)–1640. O
Joshi, Anandibai: Ind. woman physn., 1865–1887. D
Josi, Christ.: Dutch-Eng. engrav. and printseller, –1828. A
Josi, Hy.: Dutch-Eng. Keeper of Prints in Brit. Museum, 1802–1845. A
Josika, Nich., Baron: Hung. pol. and nov., 1794–1865. O: V
Josquin (Josse des Pres; Jodocus Pratensis): Flem. mus. comp., 1445*–1521. Q
Josse: See also Jobst.
Josse, St.: Fr. hermit, –668. O
Josse, Augustin Louis: Fr.-Eng. R.C. priest and gram., 1763–1841. A
Josselin II., of Courtenay: Ct. of Edessa, –1147. O
Josselin, Pet. Godf.: Dutch div. and theol., 1692–1776. P
Josselyn, Hy.: Dy.-Gov. of Maine, –1683. A
Josselyn, Jno.: Eng. trav. and wr. on New England, fl. 1633–1675. A: B: O
Jost (Jodocus), of Rosenberg: Bp. of Breslau, 1430–1467. R
Jost (Jodocus): Bp. of Sitten, –1497. R
Jost, Isaac Marcus: Germ. Jew. hist. and schol., 1793–1860. O: R: T: V
Jotsauld: Monk of Cluny and hagiog., –*post* 1050. O
Jouannet, Franç. Vatar: Fr. statist. and archæol., 1765–1845. O
Jouannin, Jos. Marie: Fr. orient., 1783–1844. O
Joubert, Arn.: Fr. magistrate, 1768–1854. O
Joubert, Barth. Cath.: Fr. gen., 1769–1799. O: P: V
Joubert, Franç.: Fr. rel. wr. and Jansenist div., 1689–1763. O
Joubert, Jos.: Fr. Jesuit and lexicog., –1719. O
Joubert, Jos.: Fr. moralist, 1754–1824. O: V
Joubert, Jos. Ant. René, Visct.: Fr. gen., 1772–1843. O
Joubert, Lawr.: Fr. med. wr., 1529–1582. O
Joubert, Nic.: Fr. buffoon, 17th cent. O
Joubert, Pètrus Jacobus: S. Afr. gen., 1834–1900. S: V
Joubert, Phil. Laur. de: Bar. de Sommières, Fr. antiq. and nat., –1792. O
Joubert de la Muraille, Jas. Hect. Marie Nich.: Fr. R.C. priest in U.S.A., 1777–1843. B
Joubert de la Salette, Pierre Jean: Fr. gen. and music., 1762–1832. O
Jouenneaux, Guy: Fr. gram. and theol., –1507. O
Jouett, Jas. Edw.: Amer. nav. off., 1826–1902. B
Jouett, Jno.: Amer. patriot, 1754–1822. B
Jouett, Matth. Harris: Amer. artist, 1787–1827. B: M
Jouffroy, Achille, Marquis de: Fr. publicist and mechanician, 1790*– . O
Jouffroy, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1806–1882. O
Jouffroy, Jean de (Joffredus): Fr. card. and diplom., 1412*–1473. O: V
Jouffroy, Theod. Sim.: Fr. philos., 1796–1842. O: V
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Claude Franç. D., Marquis de: Fr. inv. of steam navigation, 1751*–1832. O
Jouin, Nic.: Fr. pamphleteer and versifier, 1684–1757. O
Joukofski, Vasili Andreevitch: Russ. poet, 1783–1851*. O
Joule, Ben. St. John Bapt.: Eng. org., comp. and wr. on music, 1817–1895. Q
Joule, Jas. Prescott: Eng. physic., 1818–1889. A: S: V
Jourdain (Jordain), of Laon: Fr. eccles. wr., 10th and 11th cents. O
Jourdain, Alph.: Ct. of Toulouse and Crusader, 1103–1148. O
Jourdain, Amable L. M. M. B.: Fr. orient., 1788–1818. O
Jourdain, Anselme Louis Bern. Bréchillet: Fr. surg., 1734–1816. O
Jourdain, Chas. Marie Gab. Bréchillet: Fr. philos., 1817– . O
Jourdain, Claude: Fr. schol., 1696–1782. O
Jourdain, Fcs. Chas. Rob.: Eng. div. and ornith., 1865–1940. A5
Jourdain, Ign.: Eng. pol. and moral ref., 1561–1640. A
Jourdain, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1619. A
Jourdain or **Jourdan**, Silvester: Eng. voyager and wr. on the Bermudas, –1650. A
Jourdan, Anton Jacques Louis: Fr. physn. and trans., 1788–1848. O
Jourdan, Athanasius Jean Léger: Fr. jurist, 1791–1826. O
Jourdan, Jean Bapt., Count: Marsh. of France, 1762–1833. O: V
Jourdan, Matth. Jouve: Fr. brigand, 1749–1794. O
Jourde, Gilb. Amable: Fr. magistrate, 1757–1837. O
Jourdeuil, Didier: Fr. revol., 1760– . O
Jourgniac St. Méard, Franç. de: Fr. publicist, 1745–1827. O
Journet, Jean: Fr. publicist, 1799– . O
Journet, Marcel: Fr. voc., 1870–1933. Q
Journu-Aubert, Bern.: Ct. de Tustal, Fr. pol., 1748–1815. O
Jousse, Dan.: Fr. lawyer, 1704–1781. O
Jousse, Jean: Fr. music., 1765–1837. O: Q
Jousse, Mathurin: Fr. locksmith and archt., 1607– . O
Joussouf (Yusuf): Fr. gen., 1807(10)– . O
Joutel, Hen.: Fr. expl. in N. America, 1645*–*post* 1723. B
Jouve, Esprit Gust.: Fr. archæol. and music., 1805– . O
Jouvencel, Blaise Franç. Aldegonde de: Fr. pol., 1762–1840. O
Jouvency (Juvenclus), Jos. de: Fr. Jesuit and humanist, 1643–1719. O
Jouvenel, Ad. Christ.: Belg. medall., 1798–1867. K
Jouvenel, Hen. de: Fr. diplom., journ. and pol., 1876–1935. S
Jouvenet, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1644–1717. M: O: V
Jouy, Vict. Jos. Steph. de: Fr. dram., 1764–1846. O: V
Jovanovic, Steph., Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1828–1885. R
Jovellanos, Gasp. Melchior de: Span. poet and statesm., 1744–1811. O: V
Jovellar y Soler, Joaquin: Capt.-Gen. of Spain, 1819–1892. V
Jovian, Emp., 331–364. O: V
Jovinianus, of Milan: monk and wr., –*post* 412. O: V
Jovinus, Valens: Gaulish-Rom. gen., –370. O
Jovius, Paulus: See Giovio, Paolo.
Jowett, Ben.: Eng. schol., theol. and Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1817–1893. A1: S
Jowett, Jno. Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1864–1923. S
Jowett, Jos.: Eng. prof. of civil law, 1752–1813. A: V
Jowett, Wm.: Eng. miss., 1787–1855. A
Joy, Alb. Bruce: Irish sculp., 1842–1924. C
Joy, Fcs.: Irish printer, paper-maker and journ., 1697*–1790. A: C
Joy, Jas. Fred.: Amer. rly. bldr., 1810–1896. B
Joy, **Joye** or **Gee**, Jno.: Eng. ref., 1492*–1553. O
Joy, Jno. Cantiloe: Eng. artist, 1806–1866. A: M
Joy, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1610*–1678. B
Joy, Thos. Musgrave: Eng. pntr., 1812–1866. A: M
Joy, Wm. (The English Samson): strong man and smuggler, –1734. A
Joy, Wm.: Eng. marine pntr., 1803–1867. A
Joyant, Jules Romain: Fr. pntr., 1803–1854. O
Joyaut, Aimé Augustin Alexis: Fr. consp., 1778–1804. O
Joyce, Geo.: Eng. parl. off., fl. 1647–1670. A
Joyce, Isaac Wilson: Amer. bp., 1836–1905. B
Joyce, Jas. Augustine Aloysius: Irish litt., 1882–1941. S: V5
Joyce, Jeremiah: Eng. compiler and educat. wr., 1763–1816. A: O
Joyce, Sir Matth. Ingle: Eng. judge, 1839–1930. A4
Joyce, Pat. Weston: Irish antiq. and hist., 1827–1914. C
Joyce, Rob. Dwyer: Irish. physn. and poet, 1830–1883. C
Joyce, Thos.: See Jorz.
Joyce, Thos. Athol: Eng. anthropol. and archæol., 1878–1942. S
Joye, Geo.: Eng. Prot. controv., –1553. A
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de: Adm. of France, 1561–1587. O
Joyeuse, Franç. de: Fr. card. and statesm., 1562–1615. O
Joyeuse, Guil., Viscount de: Marsh. of France, 1520*–1592. O
Joyeuse, Hen., Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1567–1608. O
Joyeuse, Jean Bapt. Xav.: Fr. nat. and wr. on agriculture, fl. 1762–1778. O
Joyeuse-Grandpré, Jean Armand, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1631–1710. O
Joylife, Geo.: Eng. physn., 1621–1658. A
Joyner, Wm., or Lyde: Eng. dram., 1622–1706. A: O
Joynes, Edw. Southey: Amer. educat. and wr., 1834–1917. B
Joynson-Hicks, Wm.: 1st Visct. Brentford, statesm., 1865–1932. A5
Jozé, Ant.: Port. dram., –1745. O
Juan: See also John.
Juan Manuel, Don: Infante of Castile and wr., 1282–1349. V
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge: Span. nav. off. and mathem., 1712–1774. O
Juan del Santisimo Sacramento, Fra: See Guzman.
Juana: See Jane; Joanna.
Juarez, Benito Pablo: Pres. of Mexico, 1802–1872. S: V
Juarros, Dom.: Central Amer. hist., 1752–1820*. O
Juba I.: Kg. of Numidia, –B.C. 46. O: V
Juba II.: Kg. of Mauritania and Numidia, wr., B.C. 52*–A.D. 19*. O: V
Jubb, Geo.: Eng. Hebraist, 1718–1787. A
Jubé, Aug.: Bar. de la Pérelle, Fr. hist. and gen., 1765–1824. O
Jubé, Jacques: Fr. Jansenist priest, 1674–1745. O
Jubin (Gebuin), St.: Fr. prelate, –1082. O
Jubinal, Mich. Louis Achille: Fr. litt., 1810– . O
Juchereau de St. Denis, Ant.: Fr. gen., 1778–1842*. O
Jucho, Fried. Sig.: Germ. pol., 1805–1884. R
Jucundus: See Giocondo, Franc. Giov.
Juda Ben-David (Juda Chajug): Arabian Jew. rabbi, physn. and gram., 11th cent. O
Juda Hakkadosh: rabbi, physn., gram. and compiler of the Mishna, 123–190. O: T

Juda, Leo: Germ.-Swiss Prot. ref., 1482–1542. O: R: V
Judah Arye, of Modena: See Leon of Modena.
Judah ben Asher (ben Jechiel): Germ. rabbi and Talmudist, 1270– T
Judah ben Barzillai al Bargeloni: Span. rabbi and Jew. schol., 11th and 12th cents. T
Judah Chassid HaLevi: Pol. Cabbalist, 1658*– . T
Judah Hadassi: Karaite Jew of Constantinople, 12th cent. O
Judah ben Isaac (Sir Leon): Fr. rabbi and Talmudist, 1166–1224. T
Judah ben Jechiel (Messer Leon): Ital. rabbi and wr., 15th cent. T
Judah Löw ben Bezalel: Bohem. rabbi, 1525–1609. T
Judah haNassi: Jew. Patr. of Palestine and rabbi, 2nd cent. T
Judah Nessia: Jew. Patr. of Palestine, 3rd cent. T
Judah ben-Sam. HaLevi (Aboul Hassan): See Jehuda.
Judah, Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1869. B
Judah, Sam. Ben. Helbert: Amer. dram. and author, 1799*–1876. B
Judah, Theod. Dehone: Amer. engin., 1826–1863. B
Judd, Edw. Starr.: Amer. surg., 1878–1935. B1
Judd, Gerritt Parmlee: Amer.-Hawaiian statesm., 1803–1873. B
Judd, Jno. Wesley: Eng. prof. of geology, 1840–1916. S
Judd, Norm. Buel: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1878. B
Judd, Orange: Amer. agricult. ed. and publisher, 1822–1892. B
Judd, Sylvester: Amer. div. and wr., 1813–1853. B: O: V
Judde, Claude: Fr. rel. wr., 1661–1735. O
Judeich, Joh. Fried.: Germ. forester, 1828–1894. R
Judels, Nathan: Dutch actor, 1814–1903. P
Judenkünig, Hans: Austr. lutenist, –1526. Q: R
Judge, Thos. Augustine: Amer. R.C. miss., 1868–1933. B1
Judge, Wm. Quan: Irish-Amer. theosophist, 1851–1896. B
Judith: wife of the Emp. Lewis the Pious, –843. R
Judith: Qn. of Ethelwulf, Kg. of England, fl. 856–862. O
Judith: Empress of France, 900*–943. O
Judkin-Fitzgerald, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Tipperary, 1755–1810. A: C
Judson, Adoniram: Amer. miss. to Burma, 1788–1850. B: D: O: V
Judson, Adoniram Brown: Amer. surg., 1837–1916. B
Judson, Ann (*née* Hasseltine): Amer. miss. in Burma, 1789–1826. B
Judson, Edw.: Amer. div., 1844–1914. B
Judson, Edw. Zane Carroll: Amer. author and advent., 1823–1886. B
Judson, Egbert Putnam: Amer. inv., 1812–1893. B
Judson, Emily Chubbuck: Amer. authoress and miss., 1817–1854. B: O
Judson, Fred. Newton: Amer. leg. wr., 1845–1919. B
Judson, Harry Pratt: Amer. educat., 1849–1927. B
Judson, Sarah Hall Boardman: Amer. miss., 1803–1845. B
Juel, Jens: Dan. statesm., 1631–1700. V
Juel, Niels: Dan. adm., 1629–1697. O: V
Juengling, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. wood engrav., 1846–1889. B
Juge, Boffille de: Ital.-Fr. advent. and statesm., –1502. V
Juge-St. Martin, Jean Jacques: Fr. philos. and wr. on agriculture, 1750*–1824. O
Jugel, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. metall., 1783–1869. R
Jugge, Joan: Eng. printer, fl. 1579–1587. A
Jugge, Rich.: Eng. printer, fl. 1531–1577. A
Jugiaris, Lewis: Ital. Jesuit and panegyrist, 1607–1653. O
Jugler, Joh. Fried.: Germ. litt., 1714–1791. O: R
Jugurtha: Kg. of Numidia, B.C. 154*–104. O: V
Jühlke, Karl Ludw.: Germ. colonial pol., 1856–1886. R
Juigné, Ant. Eleonore Léon Leclerc de: Fr. prelate, 1728–1811. O
Juigné-Broissinière de Sieur de Molière: Fr. compiler, 17th cent. O
Juillard, Aug. D.: Fr.-Amer. capitalist and patron of music, 1836–1919. B
Juillard, Laurent: Abbé du Jarry, Fr. poet, 1658*–1730. O
Juillet: Fr. actor and voc., 1755–1825. O
Jukes, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1745–1812. A: M
Jukes, Jos. Beete: Eng. geol., 1811–1869. A: V
Jukes-Browne, Alf. Jno.: Eng. geol., 1853–1914. S
Julia: da. of Cæsar, wife of Pompey, B.C. 82–54. O
Julia: da. of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius, B.C. 39–A.D. 14. O
Julia: wife of Æmilius Paulus, B.C. 18–A.D. 28. O
Julia, Sister (Susan McGroarty): Irish-Amer. philanth., 1827–1901. B
Julia de Fontenelle, Jean Seb. Eug.: Fr. chem., 1790–1842. O
Julia Domna: wife of Septimius Severus, 153*–217. O
Julian (Julianus): Emperor (Apostate), 331–363. O: T: V
Julian: Roman usurper, –285. O
Julian: Grk. thaumaturgist, 2nd cent. O
Julian, Count: Gov. of Andalusia, fl. 700–711. O
Julian, St.: Archbp. of Toledo and wr. against the Jews, –690. T
Julian Antecessor: Roman jurist, 6th cent. O
Julian, Geo. Wash.: Amer. abolitionist, 1817–1899. B
Juliana: Norwich anchoret and wr., 1343–1443. A
Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa: Ctss. of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1761–1799. R
Julien: See also Jullien.
Julien, Esprit: Fr. trav. and theol., 1603–1671. O
Julien or **Jullien**, Louis Ant.: Fr.-Eng. mus. cond., 1812–1860. A: Q: S: V
Julien, Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1731–1804. O
Julien, Sim.: Swiss-Fr. pntr., 1736–1799. M: O
Julien, Stan. Aignan: Fr. Chin. schol. and linguist, 1799–1873. O: V
Julienne: Flem. st., 1193–1258. K
Julius: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1641–1689. R
Julius I.: Pope, st., –352. O: V
Julius II. (Julian della Rovere): Pope, 1443–1513. O: V
Julius III.: (John Maria del Monte): Pope, 1487–1555. O: V
Julius: Pce. Bp. of Würzburg, 1545–1619. R
Julius Africanus: See Africanus.
Julius Cæsar: See Cæsar, Gaius J.
Julius Francis: Dk. of Saxe-Lauenburg, 1641–1689. R
Julius Frederick: Dk. of Wurtemburg-Weiltingen, 1588–1635. R
Julius, Chas.: See Bertram, Chas.
Julius, Nic. Hein.: Germ. physn., litt. and philanth., 1783–1862. R
Julius, Vict. Aug.: Dutch nat., 1851–1902. P
Jullian, Pierre Louis Pascal: Fr. hist. and pol., 1769*–1836*. O
Jullien, And.: Fr. wr. on wines, 1766–1832. O
Jullien, Marcel Bern.: Fr. gram. and man of letters, 1798– . O
Jullien de la Drôme, Max Ant.: Fr. pol., 1744–1821. O
Jullien de Paris, Marc Ant.: Fr. journ., 1775–1848. O
Jullièron, Guichard: Fr. printer, 16th cent. O
Jumel, Jean Chas.: Fr. litt., –1824. O
Jumel, Steph.: Fr.-Amer. merch., 1754*–1832. B
Jumelin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. schol., 1745–1807. O
Jumentier, Bern.: Fr. mus. comp., 1749–1829. O
Jumieges, Rob.: See Robert.
Jumilhac, Ant. Pierre J. C., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1764–1826. O
Jumilhac, Chapelle, Baron de: Fr. pol., publicist and wr. on agriculture, 1753–1820. O
Jumilhac, Pierre Benoît: Fr. mus. comp., 1611–1682. O
Jumonville, N. Coulon de: Fr. sold., 1725*–1753. O
Jumper, Sir Wm.: Irish nav. capt., 1660*–1715. A
Junck, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp., 1852–1905. Q
Juncker, Christ.: Germ. medall. and hist., 1668–1714. O: R
Juncker, E.: See Schmieden, Else.
Juncker (Junker), Joh.: Germ. physn. and chem., 1679–1759. O
Juncosa, Joaquin: Span. pntr., 1631–1708. M: O
Juncosa, José: Span. pntr., –1705*. O
June, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1740–1770. A: M
Juneau, Sol. Laurent: Canad.-Amer. pioneer, 1793–1856. B
Jung, And.: Germ. hist., theol. and libr., 1793–1863. R
Jung, Jac. Fried. Alex.: Germ. publicist, poet and man of letters, 1799–1884. R
Jung, Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist. and libr., 1715–1799. R
Jung, Sir Salar: Ind. statesm., 1829–1883. S
Jung Bahadur, Sir: Prime Min. of Nepal, 1816–1877. V
Jung-Stilling, Joh. Hein.: Germ. wr., 1740–1817. R: V
Junge, Joach.: Germ. physn., nat. and philos., 1587–1657. O
Junger, Joh. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1759–1797. O: R
Jungermann, Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1577(8)–1610. O: R
Jungermann, Ludw.: Germ. bot., 1572–1653. O: R
Junghuhn, Franz Wilh.: Germ. nat., 1809–1864. O: P: R
Jungingen, Con. von: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1407. R
Jungingen, Ulrich von: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1410. R
Junglus, Joach.: Germ. mathem., philos., nat., physn. and schoolman, 1587–1657. R
Jüngken, Joh. Christ.: Germ. surg. and oculist, 1793–1875. R
Jungman, Joh. Geo.: Germ. miss. in America, 1720–1808. B
Jungmann, Bern.: Germ. theol., 1833–1895. R
Jungmann, Ed. Jul.: Germ. nav. off., 1815–1862. R
Jungmann, Jos.: Bohem. lexicog., 1773–1847. O
Jungmann, Jos.: Germ. Jesuit, 1830–1885. R
Junius, Adrian: Dutch physn. and schol., 1511–1575. O: P: R
Junius (Du Jon): Franç.: Fr.-Dutch. Prot. and trans. of the Bible into Latin, 1545–1602. P
Junius, Franç.: Germ.-Eng. philol. and antiq., 1589–1677. A: P: R: V
Junius, Fcs. Joh. Jac. Alb.: Dutch theol., 1809–1879. P
Junius, Melch.: Germ. philol., 1545–1602. V
Junker (Juniker), Geo. Adam.: Fr. litt., 1720–1805. O
Junker, Joh. Wilh.: Russ. expl. in Africa, 1840–1892. R: V
Junkin, Geo.: Amer. div., 1790–1868. B
Junot, Andoche: Dk. of Abrantés, Marsh. of France, 1771–1813. O: V
Junot, Laure Permon: Duchess of Abrantés, Fr. authoress, 1784–1838. O: V
Junta, Phil.: printer at Geneva, 1450–1519. O
Junterbuck, Jac.: Pol. theol. and ascetic wr., 1385*–1465. O
Jupp, Edw. Basil: Eng. antiq. and coll., 1812–1877. A
Jupp, Rich.: Anglo-Ind. archt., –1799. A
Jupp, Wm.: Eng. archt., –1788. A
Jupp, Wm.: Eng. archt., –1839. A
Jurain, Claude: Fr. hist., –1618. O
Juret, Franç.: Fr. critic and poet, 1553–1626. O
Jürgass, Geo. Ludw. Alex. von Wahlen: Germ. gen., 1758–1833. R
Jürgen: Germ. inv., –1530. R
Jürgens, Karl Hein.: Germ. pol. and theol. wr. and admin., 1801–1860. R
Jürgensen, Wilh.: Germ. litt., 1789–1827. O
Jürgenson: See Jorgenson.
Jurien, Chas. Marie, Viscount: Fr. admin., 1763–1836. O
Jurien de la Gravière, Jean Bapt. Edm.: Fr. adm., 1812–1892. V
Jurien-Lagravière, Pierre Roch: Fr. nav. off., 1772–1849. O
Jurieu, Pet.: Fr. Prot. polemical div., 1639–1713. O: P: V
Jurin, Jas.: Eng. physiol., physn. and mathem., 1684–1750. A: O
Jurine, Louis: Swiss physn. and nat., 1751–1819. O
Jurjani: Arab gram., –1078. V
Jurjani: Arab encyclopædist, 1339–1414. V

Jurricus, J.: Dutch geog. wr., 1829–1881. P
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Ant. Jules: Fr. diplom. and litt., 1855–1932. S: V
Jussieu, Adrian de: Fr. bot., 1797–1853. O: V
Jussieu, Alexis de: Fr. publicist and admin., fl. 1827–1857. O
Jussieu, Ant. de: Fr. bot. and physn., 1686–1758. O: V
Jussieu, Ant. Laurent de: Fr. bot., 1748–1836. O: V
Jussieu, Bern. de: Fr. bot. and physn., 1699–1777. O: V
Jussieu, Jos. de: Fr. nat., physn., engin. and traveller, 1704–1779. O: V
Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1792–1866. V
Jussow, Hein. Christopher: Germ. archt., 1754–1826. O
Jussy, Jacques Phil.: Fr. surg., 1716–1798. O
Just, Coelestin Aug.: Germ. admin., 1750–1822. R
Just, Joh. Aug.: Dutch pian., viol. and comp., 1750*– . P
Just, Jno.: Eng. archæol., philol. and nat. philos., 1797–1852. A
Just, Leop.: Germ. bot., 1841–1891. R
Justel, Christoph: Fr. eccles. antiq. and canonist, 1580–1649. O
Justel, Hy.: Fr. royal libr. in England, 1620–1693. A: O
Justi, Jno. Hy. Theoph.: Germ. mineral., 1720–1771. O: R
Justi, Karl Wilh.: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1767–1846. R
Justin I.: East Roman emp., 450–527. O: V
Justin II.: East Roman emp., –578. O: V
Justin Martyr: See Justinus.
Justin: Lat. hist., 1st and 2nd cents. O: V
Justina: St. and martyr of Antioch, –304. O
Justina, of Padua: patron st. of Padua and Venice, –304. O
Justinger, Con.: Swiss chron., –1426. O
Justinian I.: East Roman emp., 483–565. T: V
Justinian II.: East Roman emp., 669–711. V
Justiniani; Justinianus: See Giustiniani.
Justinianus I. (Great): emp., 483–565. O
Justinianus II.: emp., 669–711. O
Justinianus: Roman gen., 530*–*post* 579. O
Justinus (The Martyr and Philosopher): Christ. apologist and martyr, 100*–165(7)*. O: T: V
Justo, Agustin P.: Argentine statesm., 1876–1943. V7
Justus: Archbp. of Canterbury and st., –627. A
Justus, of Ghent: Flem. pntr., fl. 1451–1475. K
Justus, of Padua (Giusto Padovano and Giusto di Giovanni de' Menabuoi): Flor. rel. pntr., –1400. M: O
Justus, of Tiberias: Jew. pol. and wr., 1st cent. T
Justyne, Percy Wm.: Eng. W. Ind. artist, 1812–1883. A
Jut van Breukelerwaard, Pet. Nic.: Dutch miscell. wr., 1786–1874. P
Jutsum, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1816–1869. A: M
Jütting, Wubbe Ulrichs: Germ. educat., 1825–1890. R
Juul (Juel), Paul: Norw. consp., –1723. O
Juvalta, Erminio: Ital. philos., 1863–1934. L3
Juvara or Ivara, Phil.: Sicilian archt., 1685–1735. M: O
Juvenal: Roman satirist and poet, 60*–140. O: V
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aqualinus: Christ. Lat. poet, fl. 332*. O: V
Juvenel, Fel. de: Fr. hist., 1596(7)– . O
Juvénis, Raymond: Fr. chron., –1705. O
Juxon, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1582–1663. A: V
Juynboll, Dietrich Willem van: Dutch orient., 1802–1861. P

K

Kaab: Arab poet, –662. O
Kaas, Nich.: Dan. statesm., 1535–1594. O
Kaau-Boerhave, Abr.: Dutch-Russ. physn., 1713–1753. O
Kabbete, Jan: Dutch pntr., –1660. O
Kabel: See also Cabel.
Kabel, Adrian van der: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1631–1695. O
Kabraji, Kaikhusru Naoroji: Ind. Parsi journ., nov. and social ref., 1842–1904. D
Kabris, Jos.: Fr. advent., 1780–1822. O
Kabsch, Alb. Walt. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1835–1864. R
Kachelofen, Kon. (Kunz): Germ. printer, 15th and 16th cents. R
Kade, Otto: Germ. music. and comp., 1819–1900. Q
Kaden, Mich. von: Magister and Syndic of Nurnberg, –1561. R
Kadlik, Franz: Bohem. pntr., 1786–1840. R
Kadlubek (Kodlubko), Vinc.: Pol. hist., 1161–1223. O
Kadmos: See Cadmus.
Kadou: (The Polynesian Ulysses), 1793*– . O
Kaempf, Joh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1726–1787. O
Kaempfer, Englebert: Germ. bot., physn. and trav., 1651–1716. O: P: V
Kafer, Jno. Christ.: Amer. engin. and educat., 1842–1906. B
Kafour: Gov. of Egypt, –969. O
Kaffka, Joh. Christ.: Germ. mus. comp., 1759–1820. O
Kager, Joh. Matthias: Germ. hist. pntr., 1566–1634. M: O: R
Kahle, Jac.: Germ. glutton, 1671*–1730*. O
Kahle, Ludw. Mart.: Germ. philos. and jurist, 1712–1775. O: R
Kahler, Joh.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1649–1729. R
Kähler, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1775–1855. R
Kahler, Otto: Austr. physn., 1849–1893. R
Kähler, Otto: Germ.-Turk. gen., 1830–1885. R
Kahlert, Karl Aug. Timotheus: Germ. poet, hist. of lit. and wr. on music, 1807–1864. R
Kahn, Alb.: Germ.-Amer. archt., 1869–1942. V6
Kahn, Jul.: Germ.-Amer. pol., 1861–1924. B
Kahn, Otto Herm.: Germ.-Amer. banker and art patron, 1867–1934. B1: S
Kahn, Zadoc: Fr. rabbi, 1839–1905. T
Kahnis, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1814–1888. O: R: V
Kai Kaous: Kg. of Iran, fl. B.C. 610*. O
Kai Kaous I.: Seljuk Sultan of Iconium, –1219. O
Kai Kaous II.: Seljuk Sultan of Iconium, –1278. O
Kai Khosrou: Kg. of Persia, fl. B.C. 600*. O
Kai Khosrou I.: Seljuk Sultan of Iconium, –1210. O
Kai Khosrou II.: Seljuk Sultan of Iconium, –1244. O
Kai Kobad: Seljuk Sultan of Iconium, –1235. O
Kaimaz, Kotol ed Din.: Moslem gen. of Armen. origin, –1175*. O
Kainz, Jos.: Austr. actor, 1858–1910. N
Kaiouk (Gaiouk): Khan of the Mongols, 1205(6)–1258(9). O
Kaiser, Alois: Hung.-Amer. syn. cantor and comp., 1840–1908. B
Kaiser, Fred.: Dutch astron., 1808–1872. P
Kaiser, Fried.: Austr. dram. and poet, 1815–1874. R
Kaiser, Geo.: Germ. dram., 1878–1945. V9
Kaiser, Hy. J.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1882– . V6: V7
Kaiserfeld, Mor. von: Austr. statesm., 1811–1885. R
Kajanus, Rob.: Finnish music., 1856–1933. Q1
Kakasch, Steph. de Zalonkemeny: Transylvanian trav., –1603. O
Kakig: Kg. of Kars in Armenia, –1080. O
Kalanianaole, Jonah Kuhio: Hawaian pol., 1871–1922. B
Kalb, Charl. von (*née* Marschalk von Ostheim): Germ. romance and memoir wr., 1761–1843. R
Kalb, Joh. de: Bav. gen. in Amer. and Fr. armies, 1721–1780. B: O: V
Kalbeck, Max.: Germ. wr. on music and poet, 1850–1921. Q1: S
Kalchberg, Franz, Baron: Austr. statesm., 1807–1890. R
Kalchberg, Joh. Nepomuk de: Styrian poet, 1765–1827. R
Kalchberg, Jos., Baron: Austr. statesm., 1801–1882. R
Kalchberg, Wilh., Baron: Austr. sold., 1807–1883. R
Kalcher, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. org., 1766–1826. Q
Kalckreuth, Fried. Ad., Count: Germ. fld.-marsh. and admin., 1737–1818. O: R: V
Kalckreuth, Stan., Count: Germ. lands. pntr., 1821–1894. R
Kalckstein, Christ. Ludw. von: Germ. patriot, –1672. R
Kalcoven, Jodocus: Germ. bookseller and printer, 17th cent. R
Kaldi, Geo.: Hung. Jesuit preacher and trans. of Bible, 1572–1634. O
Kale, Wm.: See Kalf.
Kalergis, Dimitri: Grk. statesm., 1803*–1867. O: V
Kalf, Willem: Dutch pntr., 1622(3)–1693. M: O: P: R
Kalich, Bertha: Pol.-Amer. actress, 1874*–1939. V3
Kalide, Theod.: Germ. sculp., 1801–1863. R
Kalinin, Mich. Ivanovich: Pres. of the Supreme Council, U.S.S.R., 1875–1946. S
Kalinnikov, Basil Sergeivich: Russ. mus. comp., 1866–1901. Q
Kalir, Eleazar: Heb. liturgical poet, 6th cent.* T. V
Kalisch, Alf.: Eng. wr. on music, 1863–1933. Q1: S
Kalisch, Dav.: Germ. humorist, 1820–1872. R
Kalisch, Isidor: Germ.-Amer. Jew. div., 1817–1886. B: T: V
Kalisch, Marcus: Germ.-Eng. Jew. schol. and bibl. comment., 1825–1885. A: T: V
Kalisch, Sam.: Amer. judge and wr., 1851–1930. B
Kalischer, Alf. Christlieb: Germ. biog. of Beethoven, 1842–1909. Q
Kalischer, Zevi Hirsch: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1795–1874. T
Kalish, Max: Pol.-Amer. sculp., 1891–1945. V9
Kalkar: See Calcar.
Kalkar, Christ. And. Herm.: Dan. theol., 1802– . O
Kalkar, Hend. Aeger van: Dutch Carthusian and theol., 1328–1408. O: P
Kalkberner, Joh.: Germ. rel. controv., 1560–1611. R
Kalkbrenner, Christ.: Pruss. pian. and comp., 1755–1806. O
Kalkbrenner, Fried. Wilh. Mich.: Germ. pian. and mus. comp., 1788–1849. O: Q: R: V
Kall, Abr.: Dan. historiog., 1743–1821. O
Kall, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Dan. schol., 1714–1775. O
Kall, Marc Woeldicke: Dan. schol., 1752–1817. O
Kallay, Ben. von: Hung. statesm. and wr., 1839–1903. V
Kalliwoda, Joh. Wenzeslaus: Bohem.-Germ. viol. and comp., 1800–1866. O: Q: R
Kallwitz: See Calvisius.
Kalm, Pet.: Swed. trav. and nat. philos., 1715–1779. O

Kalnoky, Gust., Count: Austr. statesm., 1832–1898. R: V
Kalonymos ben Kalonymos: Fr. Jew. wr. and trans., 1286– . T
Kalraat, Abr. van: Dutch pntr., 1643–1699. M: O
Kalraat, Bern. van, of Dort: Dutch pntr., 1650–1721. M: O
Kals, Johannes Wilh.: Dutch colonial div. and Hebraist, 1702– . P
Kaltenbach, Rud.: Germ. gynæcol., 1842–1893. R
Kaltenborn von Stachau, Karl, Baron: Germ. jurist, 1817–1866. R
Kaltenmoser, Kasp.: Germ. pntr., 1806–1867. R
Kaltenmoser, Max: Germ. pntr., 1842–1887. M: R
Kaltschmidt, Karl Fried.: Germ. physn., 1706–1769. O
Kaltwasser, Joh. Fried. Sal.: Germ. philol., 1752–1813. R
Kam, Jos.: Dutch miss. in the East Indies, 1769–1833. P
Kamaiakan: Amer. Ind. chieftain, 1800*–1880*. B
Kameke, Geo. von: Germ. gen., 1816–1893. R
Kamel: See Camelli.
Kamensky, Mikhail Fedorovich: Russ. gen., 1735*–1809. O
Kames, Lord: See Horne, Hy.
Kameyama (Ki-zan): Mikado of Japan, 1248–1305. O
Kämmel, Hein. Jul.: Germ. schoolman and litt., 1813–1881. R
Kammermeister, Hartung: Germ. municipal admin., –1467. R
Kampen: See also Campen.
Kampen, Joh. Alb. van: Germ. geog., 1842–1891. R
Kampen, Nic. Godfried van: Dutch hist., 1776–1839. O: P
Kämpfer, And.: Germ. orient., 1658–1743. R
Kämpfer, Engelbert: Germ. trav. in and wr. on the Far East, 1651–1716. R
Kampschulte, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1831–1872. R
Kamptz, Karl Christopher Alb. Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1769–1849. O: R
Kamran Shah, Abdali or Durani: ruler of Herat, –1842. D
Kan, Johannes Benedict: Dutch educat. and wr., 1831–1902. P
Kanaris, Constantine: Grk. adm. and patriot, 1790*–1877. O: S: V
Kanchak: Peruvian poetess, 15th cent. O
Kandjatou: Mongol khan, –1295. O
Kandler, Franç. Sales: Germ. music., 1792–1831. O: Q: R
Kandler, Joh. Joachim: Germ. modeller in porcelain, 1706–1775. O: R
Kane, Elisha Kent: Amer. expl. and scient., 1820–1857. B: O: V
Kane, Jno.: Eng. compiler of Royal Artillery lists, –1834. A
Kane, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. lands. pntr., 1860–1934. B1
Kane, Jno. Kintzing: Amer. judge, 1795–1858. B
Kane, Paul: Canad. artist, 1810–1871. H
Kane, Rich.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1666–1736*. A: C
Kane, Sir Rob. Jno.: Irish scient. and physn., 1809–1890. A: C: O
Kane, Rob. Romney: Irish leg. wr., 1842–1902. A2: C
Kane, Rob. Routledge: Irish div. and Orange pol., 1841–1898. C
Kane, Thos. Leiper: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1883. B
Kaneko, Kentaro, Count: Jap. statesm., 1853–1942. V6
Kani a Takirau, Te: Maori chf., 1800*–1856. W
Kann, Mos. ben Jehuda: Germ. Talmudist, 17th cent. T
Kanne, Fried. Aug.: Germ. mus. comp., 1788–1833. O
Kanne, Joh. Arn.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1773–1824. O: R
Kannegiesser, Gottl. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1712–1792. O
Kannegiesser, Karl Fried. Ludw.: Germ. litt., 1781–1861. O: R
Kanngiesser, Pet. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1774–1833. R
Kannler, Kon.: Germ. heretic and mystic, fl. 1380. R
Kanold, Joh.: Germ. physn. and wr., 1679–1729. R
K'Ansou el Gouri: Sultan of Egypt, 1451*–1516. O
Kant, Imm.: Germ. philos., 1724–1804. O: R: T: V
Kantelaar, Jac.: Dutch div., pol. and litt., 1759–1821. O: P
Kantemir: See Cantemir.
Kao Ti: Chin. emp., B.C. 248*–195. O
Kao Ti (Tsi-Kao-Ti): Chin. emp., 426–482. O
Kai Tsong: Chin. emp., 1103–1187. O
Kao Tsou: Chin. emp., fl. 618–626. O
Kao Tsou: emp. of China, 891–942. O
Kao Tsou: Chin. emp., 895–949. O
Kao Tsoung: emp. of China, –683. O
Kao Yang: Kg. of Honan, –1559. O
Kapff, Sixt Karl: Germ. evangelical div., 1805–1879. R
Käpler, Melch. Christ.: Germ. forester, 1712–1793. R
Käpler, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. forester, 1740–1805. R
Kapnist, Basil: Russ. poet, 1758–1824. O
Kapp, Ernst: Germ. geog., 1808–1896. R
Kapp, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. hist. and publicist, 1824–1884. B: R
Kapp, Gisbert: Austr. engin. and inv., 1852–1922. S
Kapp, Gust.: Germ. pol., 1831–1884. R
Kapp, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1739–1817. R
Kapp, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1764–1793. R
Kapp, Joh. Erhard: Germ. philol., 1696–1756. R
Kapp, Wolfgang: Germ. pol. and rebel, 1868–1922. S
Kappel, Vincenz Ludw. von: Austr. govt. official, 1798–1868. R
Kappeler, Karl: Swiss statesm. and educat., 1816–1888. R
Kappelle, Jan van de: See Cappelle.
Kapper, Siegf.: Austr. poet, ethnographer and miscell. wr., 1821–1879. R
Kappeyne van de Coppello, Johannes: Dutch jurist and statesm., 1822–1895. P
Kappler, Aug.: Germ. merchant, expl. and wr. on the Guianas, 1815–1887. P: R
Kapsberger, Joh. Hieron.: Germ.-Ital. music. and comp., –1633*. Q: R
Kara, Jos. ben Simeon: Fr. bibl. schol., 1065*–1135*. T
Kara George: Servian revol. leader, 1766*–1817. O: V
Karaiskakis, Geo.: Grk. revol. leader, 1782–1827. O: V
Karajan, Theod. Geo. von: Austr. philol. and hist., 1810–1873. O: Q: R
Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich: (The father of modern Servian literature), 1787–1864. O: V
Karaka, Dosabhai Framji: Ind. journ. and official and wr. on India, 1829–1902. D
Karamat Ali, Syad: Ind. trav. and envoy, 1796–1876. D
Karamsin, Nich. Michaelovitch: Russ. hist., critic, nov. and poet, 1765–1826. O: V
Kara Mustafa: Turk. vizier, –1683. V
Karczag, Wilh.: Hung.-Austr. publisher, 1856–1923. S
Karg-Elert, Sigfried: Germ. music. and comp., 1877–1933. Q
Karkassani, Abu Jussuf Jakul: Karaite schol., 10th cent. T
Karkeek, Wm. Floyd: Eng. vet. surg. and wr. on agriculture, 1802–1858. A
Karl: See also Charles.
Karl Anton Zephyrin Fried. Mainrad: Pce. of Hohenzollern, 1811–1885. R
Karl Christian, of Nassau-Weilburg: Germ. gen., 1735–1788. R
Karl Friedrich Wilhelm: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1712–1757. R
Karl Ludwig: Archdk. of Austria, admin. and patron of art, 1833–1896. R: S
Karl Rudolph: Pce. Bp. of Chur, 1760–1833. R
Karl Salvador: Archdk. of Austr. and fld.-marsh., 1839–1892. R
Karl Theodor: Elector of the Bav. Palatinate, 1724–1799. R
Karl Theodor: Pce. of Bavaria, 1795–1875. R
Karl Theodor, of Bavaria, Duke: oculist and philanth., 1839–1909. S
Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1735–1806. R
Karl, Hein.: Germ. forester, 1796–1885. R
Karlowicz, Mieczyslaw: Pol. mus. comp., 1876–1909. Q1
Karlstadt (Andreas Bodenstein): Germ. rel. ref., 1483*–1541. O
Karman, Jozsef: Hung. wr., 1769–1795. V
Karmarsch, Karl: Austr. technologist, 1803–1879. O: R
Karnkowsky, Stan.: Pol. wr. and statesm., 1525–1603. O
Karo, Jos. ben Ephr.: Span. Jew. schol., 1488–1575. T
Karoline Louisa: Margravin of Baden, 1723–1783. R
Karolyi, Aloys, Count: Austr. diplom., 1825–1889. V
Karpeles, Gust.: Germ. wr. on Heine and Jew. journ., 1848–1909. T
Karpfanger, Berend Jacobsen: Germ. adm., 1623–1683. R
Karpinski, Fcs.: Pol. poet, 1760*–1823. O
Karpinski, Hyacinthe: Russ. theol., 1721–1798. O
Karr, Jean Bapt. Alph.: Fr. critic and nov., 1808–1890. O: V
Karrer, Fel.: Austr. geol., 1825–1903. V
Karsch, Anton: Germ. physn., bot. and entomol., 1822–1892. R
Karschin (Durbach), Anna Luise: Germ. poetess, 1722–1791. O: R
Karslake, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1879–1942. S
Karslake, Sir Jno. Burgess: Eng. lawyer, 1821–1881. A: S
Karsten, Dietrich Ludw. Gust.: Germ. mineral., 1768–1810. O: R
Karsten, Franz Christ. Lorenz: Germ. econ., 1751–1829. O: R
Karsten, Herm.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1809–1877. R
Karsten, Karl Joh. Bern.: Germ. metall. and mineral., 1782–1853. O: R: V
Karsten, Sim.: Dutch. philol., 1802–1864. P
Karsten, Wesceslaus Joh. Gust.: Germ. mathem., 1732–1787. O: R
Kashkin, Nich. Dmietrovich: Russ. mus. critic, 1839–1909*. Q
Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich: Russ. mus. comp. and teacher of singing, 1827–1894. Q
Kaspar, Joh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1822–1885. R
Kasper von der Roen: Germ. poet, fl. 1472. O
Kaspi, Jos (Bonfos): Fr. rel. philos., bibl. schol. and lexicog., 1280*–1340*. T
Kasson, Jno. Adam: Amer. diplom., 1822–1910. B
Kastalsky, Alex. Dmitrievich: Russ. mus. comp., 1856–1926. Q: Q1
Kasteele, Leonard van de: Dutch engin., 1817–1856. P
Kasteele, Pieter Leon. van de: Dutch lawyer, admin. and poet, 1748–1810. P
Kasteleyn, Petrus Johannes: Dutch chem., 1746–1794. P
Kästner or **Kaestner**, Abr. Gotthelf: Germ. mathem. and poet, 1719–1800. O: R
Kastner, Carl Wilh. Gottlob: Germ. chem., 1783–1857. O: R
Kastner, Joh. Geo.: Alsatian-Fr. mus. comp., 1810–1867. O: Q
Kat, Kit: See Cat, Christopher.
Katancsich, Matth. Pet.: Hung. savant, 1750–1825. O
Kate, Lamb. Ten: Dutch gram., 1674–1731. O: P
Kater, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and physic., 1777–1835. A: O: V
Katharine or **Katherine**: See Catherine.
Katkoff, Mich. Nikoforovich: Russ. journ. and pol., 1820–1887. S: V
Kato, Tomosaburo: Jap. statesm., 1859–1923. S
Kato, Viscount Takoaki: Jap. statesm., 1859–1926. S
Katona, Emerich d'Abaujvar: Hung. Prot. controv., 1572–1610. O
Katona, Istvan (Steph.): Hung. hist., 1732–1811. O
Katsch, Christopher von: Germ. statesm., 1665–1729. R
Katsura, Prince Taro: Jap. gen. and statesm., 1847–1913. S: V
Katte, Fried. Christ. Karl Dav. von: Germ. sold., 1770–1836. R
Katte, Walt.: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1830–1917. B
Kattendijk, Joh. van: Dutch Carmelite, 1438*–1497. P
Katterfelto, Gust.: Germ.-Eng. conjurer and quack, –1799. A: V
Kattib ul Din: Sultan of Delhi, –1210. O
Katz, Sam: Dutch jurist, 1845–1890. P

Katzenelson, Jehuda Löb Bern. (Bukki ben Jogli): Russ. Heb. wr. and med. wr., 1847–1917. T
Katzer, Fred. Xav.: Austr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1844–1903. B
Kauadh I.: Sassanid kg., 449–531. V
Kauer, Ferd.: Germ. music., 1751–1831. O: Q1: R
Kauffman, Calvin Hy.: Amer. bot., 1869–1931. B
Kauffmann, Herm.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1889. M: R
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica Cath.: Germ.-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1741–1807. A: M: O: R: V
Kaufmann, Alex.: Germ. poet and folklorist, 1817–1893. R
Kaufmann, Christopher: Germ. litt., 1753–1795. R
Kaufmann, Const. Petrovich: Russ. gen. and Gov.-Gen. of Turkestan, 1818–1882. S: V
Kaufmann, Dav.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1852–1899. R: T
Kaufmann, Fried.: Germ. musical instrument maker, 1785–1866. R
Kaufmann, Fried. Theod.: Germ. musical instrument maker, 1823– . R
Kaufmann, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. musical instrument maker, 1751–1818. O: R
Kaufmann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. sculp., 1764–1829. R
Kaufmann, Leop. Ern.: Germ. burgomaster 1821–1898. R
Kaufungen, Kunz (Con.): Germ. consp., –1455. O
Kaulbach, Wilh. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1805–1874. M: O: R: V
Kaun, Hy.: Germ. mus. comp., 1863–1932. Q1
Kaunitz, Dom. Andreas, Count: Bohem. diplom., 1642–1705. R
Kaunitz-Rietburg, Wenzel Ant., Prince of: Austr. chanc. and diplom., 1711–1794. O: R: V
Kaup, Joh. Jakob: Germ. palæont., 1803–1873. R: V
Kaupert, Jac. Gust.: Germ. sculp., 1819–1897. R
Kaupert, Joh. Aug.: Germ. topog. and cartog., 1822–1899. R
Kausler, Franz von: Germ. mil. wr. and hist., 1794–1848. O
Kausler, Hein. Ed.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1801–1873. R
Kautsky, Karl Joh.: Bohem. hist. of socialism, 1854–1938. S: V2
Kautz, Aug. Val.: Germ.-Amer. sold., 1828–1895. B
Kautz, Const. Franz Florian Ant. von: Austr. schol., 1735–1797. O
Kavanagh, Arth. Macmurrough: Irish pol. and sportsman, 1831–1889. A: C: V
Kavanagh, Cahir MacArt: Ld. of St. Molyns, Irish chieftain, 1500*–1554. A: C
Kavanagh, Edw.: Amer. gov. and diplom., 1795–1844. B
Kavanagh, Julia: Irish nov. and biog., 1824–1877. A: C: O: S: V
Kavanagh, Morgan Pet.: Irish poet and philol., 1800*–1874. A: C
Kavanagh, Pat.: Irish R.C. div. and hist., 1834–1916. C
Kavanagh, Thos. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. V.C. and admin., 1820–1883. C: D
Kavel, Aug.: Pruss. pastor in Adelaide, 1798–1860. I
Kawepo Tama-Ki-Hikurangi, Renata: Maori chf., *ca.* 1808–1888. W
Kawit: Maori chf., *ca.* 1774–1854. W
Kay: See also Caius.
Kay, Edgar Boyd: Amer. sanitary engin., 1860–1931. B
Kay, Sir Edw. Eben.: Eng. judge, 1822–1897. A1: S
Kay, Jno.: Eng. inv., fl. 1733–1764. A
Kay, Jno.: Scot. pntr. and caricat., 1742–1826. A: F: M: V
Kay, Jos.: Eng. econ., 1821–1878. A: V
Kay, Rob.: Eng. inv., fl. 1760. A
Kay, Willem: See Key.
Kay, Wm.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1820–1886. A: D
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Phillips: Eng. educat. and pol., 1804–1877. A: V
Kaye, Fred. Ben.: Amer. schol., 1892–1930. B
Kaye, Geo. Wm. Clarkson: Eng. physic., 1880–1941. S
Kaye, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1783–1853. A: S
Kaye, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. mil. hist., 1814–1876. A: D: S: V
Kayser, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1808–1872. R
Kayser, Nanning: Dutch admin., 1611–1655. P
Kayser, Phil. Christopher: Germ. music., 1755–1823. Q: R
Kayserling, Meyer: Hung. rabbi and hist., 1829–1905. T
Kazinczy, Ferencz (Franz): Hung. wr., 1759–1831. O: V
Keach, Ben.: Eng. Baptist div. and wr., 1640–1704. A: O
Keagy, Jno. Miller: Amer. physn. and educat., 1792–1837. B
Kean, Chas. Jno.: Eng. actor, 1811*–1868. A: C: S: V
Kean, Edm.: Eng. tragedian, 1787–1833. A: O: V
Kean, Ellen (*née* Tree): Eng. actress, 1805–1880. A: S
Kean, Mich.: Irish min. pntr. and proprietor of the Derby china factory, –1823. A: M
Keane, Aug. Hy.: Irish anthropol., Hindustani schol. and miscell. wr., 1833–1912. C
Keane, Jas. Jno.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1857–1929. B
Keane, Jno., Lord: Brit. gen., 1781–1844. A: C: D: O
Keane, Jno. Jos.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1839–1918. B: V
Keane, Jos. B.: Irish archt., –1859. A: C
Kearley, Hudson Ewbanke: Visct. Devonport, merchant and admin., 1856–1934. A5: S
Kearne, Andreas: Eng. sculp., fl. 1650. A
Kearney, Barnabas: Irish Jesuit preacher, 1567–1640. A: C
Kearney, Denis: Amer. demagogue, 1847–1907. B
Kearney or **Carney,** Jno.: Irish div., –1600*. A: C
Kearney, Jno.: Bp. of Ossory, 1741–1813. A:C
Kearney, Mich.: Irish div., 1733–1814. A: C
Kearney, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800–1858. A: M
Kearns, Wm. Hy.: Irish music. comp., 1794–1846. A: C: Q
Kearny, Fcs.: Amer. engrav., 1785–1837. B
Kearny, Lawr.: Amer. nav. off., 1789–1868. B
Kearny, Phil.: Amer. gen., 1814–1862. B: V
Kearny, Steph. Watts: Amer. maj.-gen. and Gov. of California, 1794–1848. B
Kearsley, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physn. and archt., 1684–1772. B
Keary, Annie: Eng. nov. and educat. wr., 1825–1879. A: V
Keary, Chas. Fcs.: Eng. nov., 1848–1917. S
Keate, Geo.: Eng. poet, miscell. wr., pntr. and friend of Voltaire, 1729–1797. A: M: O
Keate, Georgiana Jane (Mrs. Henderson): Eng. pntr., 1770–1850. A
Keate, Jno.: headmaster of Eton, 1773–1852. A: S: V
Keate, Rob.: Eng. surgeon, 1777–1857. A
Keate, Rob. Wm.: Eng. col. gov., 1814–1873. A
Keate, Thos.: Eng. surg., 1745–1821. A
Keate, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster, –1795. A
Keating, Geoffrey: Irish hist. wr., 1570*–1644*. A: C: O
Keating, Geo.: Eng. engrav., bookseller and publisher, 1762–1842. A: M
Keating, Sir Hy. Singer: Irish judge, 1804–1888. A: C: S
Keating, Jno.: Irish judge, fl. 1662–1691. A: C
Keating, Jno. McLeod: Irish-Amer. journ., 1830–1906. B
Keating, Jno. Marie: Amer. physn. and author, 1852–1893. B
Keating, Maur. Bagenal St. Leger: Irish sold. and author, –1835. A: C
Keating, Wm. Hypolitus: Amer. chem., 1799–1840. B
Keatinge, Maur. Walt.: Eng. educat., 1868–1935. S
Keatinge, Rich. Harte: Anglo-Ind. gen., V.C. and admin., 1825–1904. D
Keats, Jno.: Eng. poet, 'Endymion,' 1795–1821. A: O: V
Keats, Sir Rich. Goodwin: Brit. adm., 1757–1834. A: O
Keay, Jno. Seymour: Scot. pol. and Ind. merchant and banker, 1839–1909. A2
Kebbel, Thos. Edw.: Eng. journ. and author, 1827–1917. S
Keber, Gotthard Aug. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1816–1871. R
Keble, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, 'The Christian Year,' 1792–1866. A: O: S: V
Keble, Jos.: Eng. law reporter, 1632–1710. A: O
Keble, Keeble or **Kebbel,** Rich.: Eng. parliamentary judge, fl. 1614–1651. A
Keble, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1793–1875. A
Keck, Sir Ant.: Commiss. of the Great Seal, 1630–1695. A
Keck, Johannes: Germ. Benedictine, theol. and eccles. jurist, –1450. R
Keckermann, Bart.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1571–1608. O: R
Keder, Nic.: Swed. numismat., 1659–1735. O
Kedermyster or **Kyderminstre,** Rich.: Abbot of Winchcomb, 1460*–1531*. A: O
Kedington, Roger: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1760. A
Kedzie, Rob. Clark: Amer. physn. and chem., 1823–1902. B
Keeble: See also Keble.
Keeble, Jno.: Eng. org. and music. comp., 1711–1786. A: O: Q
Keefe, Dan. Jos.: Amer. labour leader, 1852–1929. B
Keefer, Sam.: Canad. engin., 1811–1890. H
Keefer, Thos. Coltrin: Canad. engin., 1821–1915. H
Keegan, Jno.: Irish ballad wr., 1809–1849. A: C
Keeler, Jas. Edw.: Amer. astron., 1857–1900. B
Keeler, Ralph Olmstead: Amer. journ., 1840–1873. B
Keeley, Leslie E.: Amer. physn., 1832–1900. B
Keeley, Mary Anne (*née* Goward): Eng. actress, 1805*–1899. A1: Q: V
Keeley, Rob.: Eng. actor, 1793–1869. A
Keeling, Josiah: Eng. conspirator, fl. 1683–1691. A
Keeling, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. nav. com. and civilian, –1620. A
Keeling, Wm. Knight: Eng. pntr., 1807–1886. A: M
Keely, Jno. Ernst Worrell: Amer. inv. and imposter, 1827–1898. B
Keen, Morris Longstreth: Amer. inv., 1820–1883. B
Keen, Wm. Wms.: Amer. surg., 1837–1932. B1
Keenan, Jas. Fcs.: Amer. actor, 1858–1929. B
Keene, Sir Ben.: Eng. diplom., 1697–1757. A
Keene, Chas. Sam.: Eng. humorous artist, 1823–1891. A: M: V
Keene, Edm.: Bp. of Chester and Ely, 1714–1781. A
Keene, Hy.: Eng. archt. and surv., 1726–1776. A
Keene, Hy. Geo.: Eng. Persian schol., 1781–1864. A: D
Keene, Jas. Rob.: Eng.-Amer. financ. and sportsman, 1838–1913. B
Keene, Laura (*née* Moss): Eng.-Amer. actress, 1826*–1873. B: V
Keene, Thos. Wallace (Eagleson): Amer. actor, 1840–1898. B
Keener, Wm. Alb.: Amer. educat. and author, 1856–1913. B
Keep, Hy.: Amer. financ., 1818–1869. B
Keep, Rob. Porter: Amer. schol., 1844–1904. B: V
Keepe, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1652–1688. A
Keeper: See Keper.
Keer (Kehr; Froenhoven), Joh.: Dutch admin., –1605*. P
Keere, Hein. von der: Flem. printer, 16th cent. R
Keessel, Dionysius Godf. van der: Dutch jurist, 1738–1816. P
Keetley, Chas. Rob. Bell: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1848–1909. A2
Keferstein, Ad.: Germ. indust., 1773–1853. R
Keferstein, Christ: Germ. geol., 1784–1866. O: R
Kegler, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1573–1630. O
Kehew, Mary Kimball (*née* Morton): Amer. social ref., 1859–1918. B
Kehr, Geo. Jac.: Germ. orient., 1692–1760*. O
Kehr, Karl: Germ. educat., 1830–1885. R
Kehren, Jos.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1880. R
Keifer, Jos. Warren: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1836–1932. B1
Keightley, Thos.: Irish official, 1650*–1719. A
Keightley, Thos.: Irish miscell. wr., 1789–1872. A: C: S
Keigwin, Jno.: Cornish schol., 1641–1716. A
Keigwin, Rich.: Eng. nav. and mil. com., –1690. A

Keil, Christ. Aug. Karl: Germ. archæol., 1812–1865. R
Keil, Ernst: Germ. bookseller, publisher and wr., 1816–1878. R
Keil, Fried. Sig.: Germ. biog., 1717–1765. O
Keil, Joh. Geo.: Germ. publisher, 1781–1857. R
Keil, Karl Aug. Gottl.: Germ. theol., 1754–1818. O
Keill, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1673–1719. A: O
Keill, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1671–1721. A: O
Keilway, Kellway or **Kaylway**, Rob.: Eng. leg. reporter, 1497–1581. A
Keim, Theod.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1815–1878. R: V
Keimer, Sam.: Eng. Quaker printer and wr., –1739*. A: B
Keinspeck, Mich.: Germ. music., teacher and wr., 15th cent. R
Keir, Jas.: Scot. chem., 1735–1820. A
Keiser, Reinhard: Germ. mus. comp., poet, wr. and hist., 1673–1739. O: Q: R
Keitel, Wilh.: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1882–1946. V7: V10
Keith, Viscount and Viscountess: See Elphinstone.
Keith, Alex.: 'Mayfair parson,' –1758. A
Keith, Alex.: Scot. fdr. of the Keith prizes, –1819. A
Keith, Alex.: Scot. wr. on prophecy, 1791–1880. A: F: S
Keith, Arth. Berriedale: Scot. philol., Sanscrit schol. and constitutional schol., 1879–1944. S
Keith, Ben. Franklin: Amer. theatre owner and man., 1846–1914. B
Keith, Geo.: 5th Ea. Marischal, fdr. of Marischal Coll., 1553*–1623. A: F
Keith, Geo.: Scot. Quaker miss. and wr., 1639*–1716. A: B: F: O: V
Keith, Geo.: 10th Ea. Marischal, Scot. Jacobite and Pruss. diplom., 1693*–1778. A: O: R: V
Keith, Geo. Skene: Scot. miscell. wr., 1752–1823. A
Keith, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1663–1719. F
Keith, Jas.: Amer. judge, 1839–1918. B
Keith, Jas. Fcs. Edw. (Marshal Keith): Scot. Jacobite and gen. in Russ. and Pruss. service, 1696–1758. A: F: O: R: V
Keith, Sir Jno.: 1st Ea. of Kintore, royalist, –1714. A
Keith, Jno.: Scot. astron. and mathem., 1671–1721. F
Keith, Minor Cooper: Amer. capitalist, 1848-1929. B
Keith, Sir Rob.: Gt. Marischal of Scotland, –1346. A
Keith, Rob.: Bp. of Fife and hist., 1681–1757. A: F
Keith, Rob.: Brit. ambassador, –1774. A: F: V
Keith, Sir Rob. Murray: Brit. gen. and diplom., 1730–1795. A: F
Keith, Rob. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1787–1846. A
Keith, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1759–1824. A: O
Keith, Sir Wm.: Gt. Marischal of Scotland, –1407*. A: F
Keith, Wm.: 4th Ea. Marischal, –1581. A
Keith, Wm.: 6th Ea. Marischal, –1635. A
Keith, Wm.: 7th Ea. Marischal, 1617*–1661. A
Keith, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Pa. and Delaware, 1680–1749. B
Keith, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1839–1911. B
Keith, Sir Wm. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gov., 1873–1937. A5
Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville: Eng. Arabic schol. and bicyclist, 1856–1887. A: D
Keitt, Lawr. Massillon: Amer. sold. and pol., 1824–1864. B
Kekewich, Sir Arth.: Eng. judge, 1832–1907. A2: S
Kekewich, Sir Geo.: Eng. educat., 1840–1921. S
Kekewich, Rob. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1854–1914. A3
Kekulé, Fried. Aug.: Germ. chem., 1829–1896. R: V
Kelaoun: Mameluke Sultan of Egypt, –1290. O
Kelburn, Sinclare: Irish div. and rebel, 1754–1802. A: C
Kelchner, Joh. And.: Germ. statesm., 1789–1865. R
Keldeleth or **Keldelech**, Rob.: Chanc. of Scotland, –1273. A
Keldermans: See also Mansdale.
Keldermans, Rombaut: Flem. archt., 1460*–1531. K
Kéler Béla (Alb. von Kéler): Hung. music. and comp., 1820–1882. Q
Kelham, Rob.: Eng. leg. antiq., 1717–1808. A
Kelke, Rog.: Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., 1524–1576. A
Kelland, Phil.: Eng. mathem., 1808–1879. A: F
Kellawe, Rich. de: Bp. of Durham, –1316. A
Kelle, Karl Gottf.: Germ. div., 1770–1843. R
Keller: See also Cellarius.
Keller, Andreas: Germ. theol., 1503-1562. O: R
Keller, Arth. Ign.: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1867–1924. B
Keller, Augustin: Swiss pol., 1805–1883. R
Keller, Dorothe Louis Christopher, Count: Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1757–1827. O
Keller, Ferd.: Swiss antiq., 1800–1881. R
Keller, Franz Xav.: Swiss judge, 1772–1816. R
Keller, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. inv. of woodpulp, 1816–1895. R
Keller, Gottf. or Godf.: Germ.-Eng. music theorist and harpsichord player, –1704. A: Q
Keller, Gottf.: Swiss-Germ. nov. and poet, 1819–1890. O: R: V
Keller, Hein.: Swiss sculp. and poet, 1771–1832. R
Keller, Hein.: Swiss geog. and cartog., 1778–1862. R
Keller, Hein. Adelbert von: Germ. philol. and Romance schol., 1812–1883. O: R
Keller, Jac.: Germ. statesm., 1568–1631. O: R
Keller, Joh. Balth.: Swiss fdr. in brass, 1638–1702. O
Keller, Joh. Mich. Claudius: Austr. music., 1800–1865. R
Keller, Jos. von: Germ. engrav., 1811–1873. M: R
Keller, Mathias: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1813–1875. B
Keller, Vict.: Germ.-Swiss theol., 1760–1827. O
Keller-Leuzinger, Franz: Germ. engin., pntr. and expl., 1835–1890. R
Keller von Steinbock, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1799–1860. O: R
Kellerhoven, Mor.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1758–1830. M: O: R
Kellerman, Karl Fred.: Germ.-Amer. bot., 1879–1934. B1
Kellermann, Franç. Christophe: Duc de Valmy, Marsh. of France, 1735–1820. O: V
Kellermann, Franç. Christophe Edm. de: Dk. of Valmy, Fr. statesm., hist. and diplom., 1802–1868. O: V
Kellermann, Franç. Etienne: Duke of Valmy, Fr. gen., 1770–1835. O: V
Kellett, Edw.: Eng. div. and wr., –1641. A
Kellett, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1806–1875. A: C: S
Kelley, Alf.: Amer. senator, 1789–1859. B
Kelley or **Talbot**, Edw.: Eng. necromancer and alchemist, 1555–1595. A: O
Kelley, Flor.: Amer. social worker, 1859–1932. B1
Kelley, Hall Jackson: Amer. propagandist, 1790–1874. B
Kelley, Jas. Douglas Jerrold: Amer. nav. off. and wr., 1847–1922. B
Kelley, Oliver Hudson: Amer. agricult., 1826–1913. B
Kelley, Wm. Darrah: Amer. pol., 1814–1890. B
Kellgren, Joh. Henrik: Swed. poet and critic, 1751–1795. O: V
Kellie, Earls of: See Erskine.
Kellison, Matth.: Eng. R.C. controv. and div., 1560*–1642. A: O
Kellman, Joh. Karl: Germ. div. and philol., 1721–1807. R
Kellner, Andreas: Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Kellner, Aug.: Germ. forester and entomol., 1794–1883. R
Kellner, Ern. Aug.: Eng. music., 1792–1839. A
Kellner, Joh. Pet.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1705–1788. Q: R
Kellner, Lorenz: Germ. educat., 1811–1892. R
Kello, Esther (*née* English or Inglis): Fr.-Eng. calligrapher and miniaturist, 1571–1624. A: M
Kello, Sam.: Eng. div., –1680. A
Kellogg, Alb.: Amer. physn. and bot., 1813–1887. B
Kellogg, Clara Louise: Amer. voc., 1842–1916. B: Q: V
Kellogg, Edw.: Amer. econ., 1790–1858. B
Kellogg, Elijah: Amer. div. and author, 1813–1901. B
Kellogg, Frk. Billings: Amer. statesm., 1856–1937. S
Kellogg, Mart.: Amer. div. and univ. pres., 1828–1903. B
Kellogg, Sam. Hy.: Amer. div. and miss. in India, 1839–1899. B: D
Kellogg, Wm. Pitt: Gov. of Louisiana, 1830–1918. B
Kelly, Aloysius Oliver Jos.: Amer. physn. and author, 1870–1911. B
Kelly, Edm.: Amer. sociol. and pol. ref., 1851–1909. B
Kelly, Edw.: Austral. bushranger, 1854–1880. A: V
Kelly, Eug.: Irish-Amer. banker and philanth., 1808–1894. B
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy: Eng. judge, 1796–1880. A: S: V
Kelly, Frances Maria: Irish actress and singer, 1790–1882. A: S
Kelly, Fred. Septimus: Austral. music. and oarsman, 1881–1916. A3: Q
Kelly, Geo.: Irish Jacobite consp., 1688–*post* 1747. A: C
Kelly, Hugh: Irish dram. and pol. wr., 1739–1777. A: C: O: V
Kelly, Jno.: Eng. dram. and journ., 1680*–1751. A
Kelly, Jno.: Eng. Manx schol., 1750–1809. A: O
Kelly, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1801–1876. A
Kelly, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1822–1886. B
Kelly, Sir Jno. Don.: Brit. adm., 1871–1936. A5
Kelly, Luther Sage: Amer. army scout, 1849–1928. B
Kelly, Matth.: Irish antiq., 1814–1858. A: C
Kelly, Mich.: Irish mus. comp., voc. and actor, 1764*–1826. A: C: O: Q: V
Kelly, Mich.: Irish-Austral. R.C. archbp., 1850–1911. I
Kelly, Mich. J.: Amer. baseball player, 1857–1894. B
Kelly, Myra: Irish-Amer. authoress, 1875–1910. B
Kelly, Oliver: R.C. Archbp. of Tuam, 1777–1834. C
Kelly, Pat.: Irish mathem. and astron., 1756–1842. A: C
Kelly or **O'Kelly**, Ralph: Archbp. of Cashel, –1361. A: C
Kelly, Wm.: Amer. inv., 1811–1888. B
Kelly, Wm.: Irish Plymouth Brother and bibl. wr., 1821–1906. A2: C
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1840–1914. A3: C
Kelp, Justus Joh.: Germ. schol., 1650–1720. O
Kelp, Mart.: Germ. hist. and schoolman, 1659–1694. R
Kelpius, Joh.: Transylvanian-Amer. mystic philos., 1673–1708. B
Kelsey, Fcs. Willey: Amer. class. schol. and archæol., 1858–1927. B
Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham: Amer. Quaker, hist. and teacher, 1879–1934. B1
Kelsey, Thos.: Eng. parl. off., –1680*. A
Keltie, Sir Jno. Scott.: Scot. geog., 1840–1927. A4
Kelton, Arth.: Eng. versifier, fl. 1546. A
Kelton, Jno. Cunningham: Amer. sold., 1828–1893. B
Keltridge, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1575–1581. A
Kelty, Mary Ann: Eng. nov. and dev. wr., 1789–1873. A
Kelvin, Baron: See Thomson, Sir Wm.
Kelway, Jos.: Eng. music., –1782. A: Q
Kelway, Thos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1749. A: Q
Kelyng, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf.-just., –1671. A
Kelyng, Sir Jno.: Eng. barrister, 1630*–1680. A
Kem or **Keme**, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., 1604–1670. A
Kemball, Sir Arn. Burrowes: Brit. gen., 1820–1908. A2: S
Kemble, Adelaide (Mrs. Sartoris): Eng. voc. and authoress, 1816–1879. A: Q: S: V
Kemble, Chas.: Eng. actor, 1775–1854. A: O: S: V
Kemble, Eliz. (*née* Satchell): Eng. actress, 1763*–1841. A
Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny) (Mrs. Butler): Eng. actress and wr., 1809–1893. A1: B: O: V
Kemble, Geo. Steph.: Eng. actor, 1758–1822. A

Kemble, Governeur: Amer. manuf., 1786–1875. B
Kemble, Hy.: Eng. actor, 1848–1907. A2
Kemble, Hy. Steph.: Eng. actor, 1789–1836. A
Kemble, Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1599*–1679. A
Kemble, Jno. Mitchell: Eng. philol. and hist., 1807–1857. A: O: S: V
Kemble, Jno. Phil.: Eng. actor, 1757–1823. A: O: V
Kemble, Maria Theresa (*née* De Camp): Austr.-Eng. actress, 1774–1838. A: O
Kemble, Priscilla (*née* Hopkins): Eng. actress, 1756–1845. A
Kemble, Roger: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1721–1802. A
Keme, Sam.: See Kem.
Kemeny, Ct. Jos.: Hung. hist., 1795– . R
Kemeny, Zsigmond, Baron: Hung. author, 1816–1875. O: V
Kemeys, Edw.: Amer. sculp., 1843–1907. B
Kemp: See also Kempe.
Kemp, Franç. Adrian van der: Dutch wr., 1752–1829. P
Kemp, Geo. Meikle: Scot. archt., 1795–1844. A: F
Kemp, Jas.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Maryland, 1764–1827. B
Kemp, Jas. Furman: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1859–1926. B
Kemp, Johannes Theodorus van der: Dutch div. and miss., 1747–1811. O: P
Kemp, Jno.: Card. Archbp. of Canterbury and Ld. Chanc., 1380*–1454. A: V
Kemp, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1665–1717. A
Kemp, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. mathem., 1763–1812. A: B: F
Kemp, Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1778–1824. A: O: Q
Kemp, Kenneth Treasurer: Scot. chem., 1805–1842. F
Kemp, Rob. H.: Amer. social worker, 1820–1897. B
Kemp, Stanley Wells: Eng. marine biologist, 1882–1945. S
Kemp, Thos. Read: Eng. pol., rel. enthusiast and fdr. of Kemp Town, 1781*–1844. A
Kemp or **Kempe**, Wm.: Eng. educat., fl. 1581–1605. A
Kemp, Wm.: Eng. comic actor and dancer, fl. 1594–1600. A: V
Kemp, Wm.: kept silence for seven years, 1555–1628. A
Kempe: See also Kemp.
Kempe, Alf. Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1785*–1846. A
Kempe, Steph.: Germ. rel. ref., –1540. O: R
Kempelen, Wolfgang, Baron: Hung. mechanician and wr., 1734–1804. O: R
Kempen von Fichtenstamm, Joh. Franz, Baron: Austr. gen., 1793–1863. N: R
Kempenaer, Jac. Matth. de: Dutch statesm., 1793–1870. P
Kempenaer, Regnerus Livius van Andringa de: Dutch gen. and wr., 1804–1854. P
Kempenfelt, Rich.: Brit. adm., 1718–1782. A: V
Kemper, Jackson: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Wisconsin, 1789–1870. B
Kemper, Jas. Lawson: Gov. of Virginia, 1823–1895. B
Kemper, Joan Melch.: Dutch constitutional lawyer, 1776–1824. O: P
Kemper, Reub.: Amer. advent., 1770–1827. B
Kempff, Louis: Amer. nav. off., 1841–1920. B
Kemph, Nic.: Flem. theol., 1397–1497. O
Kempher, Geraardus: Dutch philol., –1737. O
Kempis, Jno. a: Germ. monk, 1365–1432. O
Kempis, Thos. à: Germ. Augustinian and dev. wr., 1379*–1471. O: P: R: V
Kempster, Walt.: Amer. physn. and psychiatrist, 1841–1918. B
Kempt, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1764–1854. A: H: S: V
Kempter, Fried.: Germ. music., 1810–1864. R
Kempter, Karl: Germ. music., 1819–1871. R
Kempthorne, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., 1620–1679. A
Kemys, Laurence: Eng. nav. capt. and expl., –1618. A
Ken, Thos.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, poet and rel. wr., 1637–1711. A: O: V
Kendal, Duchess of: See Schulenberg.
Kendal, Dame Madge (*née* Robertson): Eng. actress, 1849–1935. A5: S
Kendal (Grimston), Wm. Hunter: Eng. actor-manager, 1843–1917. A3
Kendale, Rich.: Eng. gram., –1431. A
Kendall, Amos: Amer. journ. and postmaster-gen., 1789–1869. B
Kendall, Edw. Aug.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1776*–1842. A
Kendall, Geo.: Eng.-ejected Nonconf. div. and controv., 1610–1663. A
Kendall, Geo. Wilkins: Amer. journ., 1809–1867. B
Kendall, Hy. Clarence: Austral. poet, 1841–1882. A: I: S: V
Kendall, Jno.: sec. to Richard III., –1485. A
Kendall, Jno.: Vicar-choral of Southwell, fl. 1476–1486. A
Kendall, Jno.: Eng. gen. and diplom., –1501*. A
Kendall, Jno.: Eng. Quaker wr. and philanth., 1726–1815. A
Kendall, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1766–1829. A
Kendall, Thos.: Eng. miss. in N.Z. and Maori schol., 1778–1832. O: W
Kendall, Tim.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1577. A
Kendrick, Ashbel Clark: Amer. educat. and schol., 1809–1895. B
Kendrick, Emma Eleanora: Eng. min. pntr., 1788–1871. A: M
Kendrick, Jas.: Eng. bot., 1771–1847. A
Kendrick, Jas.: Eng. antiq., 1809–1882. A
Kendrick, Jno.: Amer. navigator, 1740*–1794. B: O
Kendrick, Jno. Ben.: Gov. of Wyoming and senator, 1857–1933. B1
Kenealy, Edw. Vaughan Hyde: Irish pol., author and barrister, 1819–1880. A: C: S: V
Kenedy, Pat. Jno.: Amer. publisher, 1843–1906. B
Keninghale, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1451. A
Keninghale, Pet.: Eng. Carmelite, –1494. A
Kenmure, Viscounts: See Gordon.
Kenna, Jno. Edw.: Amer. senator, 1848–1893. B
Kennan, Geo.: Amer. expl. and wr., 1845–1924. B
Kennaway, Sir Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1758–1836. A: D: O
Kennaway, Sir Walt.: Eng. settler and statesm. in N.Z., 1835–1920. W
Kennedy or **Farrell**, Mrs.: Eng. actress and voc., –1793. A
Kennedy, Alex.: Eng. fdr. of a family of violin makers, 1695*–1785. A
Kennedy, Sir Alex. Blackie Wm.: Eng. engin., 1847–1928. A4
Kennedy, Arch.: Brit. col. official in America, 1685–1763. B
Kennedy, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. col. gov., 1810–1883. A: C: H: I: S
Kennedy, Ben. Hall: Eng. schol. and Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1804–1889. A: S: V
Kennedy, Bennet Christ. Huntingdon Calcraft: Eng. wr. on India, 1871–1935. S
Kennedy, Chas. Rann: Eng. lawyer and schol., 1808–1867. A: V
Kennedy, Dav.: Scot. voc., 1825–1886. A: Q
Kennedy, Edm. B.: Austral. expl., 1817–1848. A: I
Kennedy, Fcs. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1862–1939. S
Kennedy, Gilb.: 2nd Ea. of Cassilis, –1527. A
Kennedy, Gilb.: 3rd Ea. of Cassilis, Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, 1517*–1558. A
Kennedy, Gilb.: 4th Ea. of Cassilis, 1541*–1576. A
Kennedy, Gilb.: Irish div., 1678–1745. A: C
Kennedy, Grace: Eng. rel. wr., 1782–1825. A: F: O
Kennedy, Harry Angus Alex.: Scot. theol. and bibl. schol., 1866–1934. A5
Kennedy, Ildefonse: Scot. Benedictine, 1721–1804. O
Kennedy, Jas.: Bp. of St. Andrews and statesm., 1405*–1466. A: F: O
Kennedy, Jas.: Eng. author of 'Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron,' 1793*–1827. A
Kennedy, Jas.: Scot. med. wr. and bibliog., 1785*–1851. A
Kennedy or **Kennedy-Baillie**, Jas.: Irish class. schol., 1793–1864. A: C
Kennedy, Sir Jas. Shaw: Brit. gen., 1788–1865. A: S: V
Kennedy, Jno.: 5th Ea. of Cassilis, Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, 1567*–1615. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Scot. poet, fl. 1626. A
Kennedy, Jno.: 6th Ea. of Cassilis, Ld. Just. Gen. and Covenanter, 1595*–1668. A
Kennedy, Jno.: 7th Ea. of Cassilis, 1646*–1701. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Scot. medallist and coll., –1760. A: F: O
Kennedy, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr. on chronology, 1698–1782. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Eng. violin-maker. 1730*–1816. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1789–1833. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Eng. cotton spinner and inv., 1769–1855. A
Kennedy, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1819–1884. A
Kennedy, Sir Jno.: Canad. engin., 1838–1921. H
Kennedy, Jno. Clark: See Clark-Kennedy.
Kennedy, Jno. Dobie: Amer. sold. and pol., 1840–1896. B
Kennedy, Jno. Pendleton: Amer. author and statesm., 1795–1870. B: O
Kennedy, Jno. Pitt: Anglo-Ind. mil. engin. and wr., 1796–1879. A: C: D
Kennedy, Jno. Stewart: Scot.-Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1830–1909. B
Kennedy, Jos. Camp Griffith: Amer. statist., 1813–1837. B
Kennedy, Marjory (Mrs. Kennedy Fraser): Scot. mus. antiq., 1857–1930. Q
Kennedy, Pat.: Irish miscell. wr., 1801–1873. A: C
Kennedy, Quintin: Scot. abbot and anti-Reformation wr., 1520–1564. A
Kennedy, Rann: Eng. schol., schoolmaster and poet, 1772–1851. A
Kennedy, Rob. Patterson: Amer. sold. and pol., 1840–1918. B
Kennedy, Thos.: Scot. judge, –1754. A
Kennedy, Thos.: Eng. violin and 'cello-maker, 1784–1870*. A
Kennedy, Thos. Fcs.: Scot. pol., 1788–1879. A: F: S: V
Kennedy, Vans: Brit. gen. and oriental schol., 1784–1846. A1: D
Kennedy, Walt.: Scot. poet, 1460*–1508*. A: F: V
Kennedy, Wm.: Scot. antiq., 1759–1836. F
Kennedy, Wm.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1799–1871. A: F
Kennedy, Wm. Costello: Canad. rly. admin., 1868–1923. H
Kennedy, Wm. Denholm: Scot. pntr., 1813–1865. A: M
Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rann: Eng. judge, 1846–1915. A3: S
Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rob.: Brit. adm., 1838–1916. S
Kennedy, Wm. Sloane: Amer. biog. and anthologist, 1850–1929. B
Kenner, Dunc. Farrar: Amer. planter and pol., 1813–1887. B
Kenneth II., MacAlpine: Kg. of Scotland, –860. A: O: V
Kenneth III.: Kg. of Scotland, –995. A: O: V
Kenneth IV. (The Grim): Kg. of Scotland, –1005*. A
Kennett, Basil: Eng. miscell. wr., 1674–1715. A: O
Kennett, Rob. Hatch: Eng. Hebraist and div., 1864–1932. A5: S
Kennett, White: Bp. of Peterborough and antiq., hist. and philol., 1660–1728. A: O: V
Kenney, Arth. Hy.: Irish controv., 1776*–1855. A: C
Kenney, Chas. Lamb: Eng. author and journ., 1821–1881. A: V
Kenney, Jas.: Eng. dram., 1780–1849. A: C: V
Kenney, Pet. Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1779–1841. A: C
Kenngott, Gust. Ad.: Germ. mineral., 1818–1897. V
Kennicott, Ben.: Eng. div. and bibl. schol., 1718–1783. A: O: V
Kennicott, Rob.: Amer. nat. and expl., 1835–1866. B
Kennion, Chas. Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1789–1853. A
Kennion, Edw.: Eng. artist, 1744–1809. A: M
Kennis, Guil. Gommaire: Belg. viol. and comp., 1717–1789. K
Kennish, Wm.: Manx poet, settled in U.S.A., 1799–1862. A1

Kenny, St.: See Cainnech.
Kenny, Courtney Stanhope: Eng. leg. schol., 1847–1930. A4
Kenny, Sir Edw.: Canad. statesm., 1800–1891. H
Kenny, Wm. Stopford: Eng. wr. on chess and educat. wr., 1788–1867. A
Kenor, Jean Jos.: Belg. gen., 1787–1856. K
Kenrick or **Kendrick**, Dan.: Eng. physn. and poet, fl. 1674–1685. A
Kenrick, Fcs. Pat.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1796–1863. B: C: O
Kenrick, Geo.: Eng. Unit. div., 1792–1874. A
Kenrick, Jno.: Eng. class. schol. and hist., 1788–1877. A
Kenrick, Pet. Rich.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of St. Louis, U.S., 1806–1896. B: C
Kenrick, Tim.: Eng. Unit. comment., 1759–1804. A
Kenrick, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr. and libeller, 1725*–1779. A: O
Kenrick, Wm.: Amer. horticult., 1789–1872. B
Kensett, Jno. Fred.: Amer. artist, 1816–1872. B: M: V
Kensit, Jno.: Eng. Prot. agitator, 1853–1902. A2
Kent, Earls of: See Edmund of Woodstock, Grey, Burgh, and Holland.
Kent, Chas. Foster: Amer. bibl. schol., 1867–1925. B
Kent, Edw., Duke of: son of Geo. III., 1767–1820. A: O
Kent, Edw.: Gov. of Maine, 1802–1877. B
Kent, Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1700–1776. A: O: Q
Kent, Jas.: Amer. judge, 1763–1847. B: O: V
Kent or **Gwent**, Jno. de: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1348. A
Kent, Jno., or **Sion Cent** (Jno. of Kent Church): Welsh bard, fl. 1400. A
Kent, Jos.: Gov. of Maryland, 1779–1837. B
Kent, Nath.: Eng. schol. and schoolmaster, fl. 1730–1748. A
Kent, Nath.: Eng. land valuer and agricult., 1737–1810. A
Kent, Thos.: Eng. ambassador, fl. 1444–1460. A
Kent, Thos.: Eng. mathem. and astron., –1489. A
Kent, Victoria Maria Louisa, Duchess of: See Maria Louisa Victoria.
Kent, Wm.: Eng. pntr., archt., sculp. and lands. gardener, 1684–1748. A: M: O: V
Kent, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1751–1812. A
Kent, Wm.: Amer. engin. and ed., 1851–1918. B
Kent, Wm. Chas. Mark: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1823–1902. A2
Kenten: See Centwine.
Kentigern or **St. Mungo**: Apostle of the Strathclyde Britons, 518*–603. A: F: V
Kentish, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and wr., 1768–1853. A
Kenton, Ben.: Eng. vintner and philanth., 1719–1800. A
Kenton, Nich.: Eng. Carmelite and theol. wr., –1468. A
Kenton, Sim.: Amer. pioneer, 1755–1836. B
Kenyon, Geo. Thos.: Eng. pol., 1840–1908. A2
Kenyon, Jno.: Eng. poet and philanth., 1784–1856. A
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1732–1802. A: E: O: V
Kenyon, Wm. Squire: Amer. senator and judge, 1869–1933. B1
Kenyon-Slaney, Wm. Slaney: Eng. pol., 1847–1908. A2
Keogh, Sir Alf.: Brit. gen., 1857–1936. A5: S
Keogh, Jno.: Irish div., 1650*–1725. A: C
Keogh, Jno.: Irish div., antiq. and bot. wr., 1681*–1754. A
Keogh, Jno.: Irish R.C. leader, 1740–1817. A: C
Keogh, Wm. Nich.: Irish judge, 1817–1878. A: C: S
Keokuk (Watchful Fox): Amer. Ind. Chf. of the Sacs and Foxes, 1780*–1848. B
Keon, Miles Gerald: Eng. nov. and colonial official, 1821–1875. A: C
Keper, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1569–1580. A: Q
Kephart, Ezekiel Boring: Amer. coll. pres. and bp., 1834–1906. B
Kephart, Isaiah Lafayette: Amer. div. and ed., 1832–1908. B
Kepler, Joh.: Germ. astron., 1571–1630. O: R: V
Kepler, Ludw.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1607–1663. O
Keppel, Arn. Joost van: 1st Ea. of Albermarle, Dutch-Eng. gen., 1669–1718. A: O: V
Keppel, Aug., Viscount: Brit. adm., 1725–1786. A: O: V
Keppel, Fred.: Bp. of Exeter, 1729–1777. A
Keppel, Fred.: Irish-Amer. art dealer and connoisseur, 1845–1912. B
Keppel, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Albemarle, Eng. gen., 1724–1772. A
Keppel, Geo. Thos.: 6th Ea. of Albemarle, 1799–1891. A: S: V
Keppel, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1809–1904. A2: S: V
Keppel, Wm. Anne: 2nd Ea. of Albemarle, gen., 1702–1754. A
Keppel, Wm. Coutts: 7th Ea. of Albemarle, Eng. statesm. and miscell. wr., 1832–1894. A1: S
Keppler, Jos.: Austr.-Amer. caricat., 1838–1894. B
Ker: See also Kerr.
Ker, Sir And.: Scot. borderer, –1526. A
Ker, And.: Scot. border chieftain, 1471*–1545. A
Ker, Chas. Hy. Bellenden: Eng. leg. ref., 1785*–1871. A
Ker, Jas. Innes: 5th Dk. of Roxburgh, 1738–1823. A
Ker, Jno.: Scot. govt. spy, 1673–1726. A: V
Ker, Jno.: 5th Ea. and 1st Dk. of Roxburgh, 1680*–1741. A: V
Ker, Jno.: Scot. Lat. poet and class. schol., –1741. A1: O
Ker, Jno.: 3rd Dk. of Roxburgh, book coll., 1740–1804. A: O
Ker, Jno.: Scot. div. and wr., 1819–1886. A
Ker, Jno. Bellenden: Eng. bot., wit and man of fashion, 1765*–1842. A
Ker, Pat.: Scot. poet, fl. 1691. A
Ker, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Roxburgh, royalist, 1570*–1650. A
Ker, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Ancrum, royalist, 1578–1654. A
Ker, Sir Thos.: Scot. statesm., –1586. A
Ker, Sir Walt.: Scot. pol., –1584*. A: F
Ker, Wm. Paton: Scot. schol. and author, 1855–1923. A4
Ker-Porter: See Porter.
Kéralio, Louis Fél. Guinement de: Fr. hist., 1731–1793. O
Kéralio, Louise Felicité de, Mme. Robert: Fr. authoress, 1758*–1821. O
Kéralio, Marie F. A. de: Fr. authoress, fl. 1762–1792. O
Kératry, Aug. Hilarion, Count de: Fr. wr. and pol., 1769–1859. O: V
Kerckherdere, Ger. Jan: Dutch theol. and philol., 1677*–1738. O
Kerckhove: See Kerkhove.
Kerckhove van der Varent, Jos. Romain Louis: Dutch mil. physn. and med. wr., 1789–1867. P
Kerckhoven, Jan Polyander van den: Dutch theol. and div., 1568–1646. O: V
Kerckhoven, Pierre Franç. van: Belg. poet, nov. and dram., 1818–1857. K
Kerckring, Theod.: Dutch physn., 1640–1693. O: R
Kerens, Rich. C.: Irish-Amer. rly. constructor and pol., 1842–1916. B
Keresstury, Aloys Jos. de: Hung. hist., 1765–1825. O
Kerferd, Geo. Biscoe: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1831–1889. I
Kerfoot, Jno. Barrett: Irish-Amer. Bp. of Pittsburg, 1816–1881. B
Kergolay, Louis F. P., Comte de: Fr. journ. and pol., 1769–1856. O
Kergorlay, Jean Florian Hervé, Count: Fr. pol. and wr. on agriculture, 1803– . O
Kergorlay, Louis Gab. César, Count: Fr. pol., 1804– . O
Kerguelen Tremarec, Yves Jos. de: Fr. navigator, 1745–1797. O
Keri, Fcs. Borgia: Hung. hist. and astron., –1769. O
Kerivalant, Nic. Ledeist de: Fr. litt., 1750–1815. O
Kerkherdere, Ger. Jean: Flem. hist. and Lat. man of letters, 1677–1738. K: P
Kerkhove, Jos. vanden, of Bruges: pntr., 1669*–1724. O
Kerkwijk, Jac. Joh. van: Dutch engin. and admin., 1830–1901. P
Kerl, **Kerll** or **Cherll**, Joh. Casp.: Germ. org. and comp., 1627–1693. O: Q: R
Kerle, Jac. van: Flem. mus. comp., 1531*–1591. O: Q: R
Kerlérec, Louis Billouart de: Fr. nav. off. and col. gov. of Louisiana, 1704–1770. O
Kerlin, Isaac Newton: Amer. psychiatrist, 1834–1893. B
Kern, Anton: Bohem. pntr., 1710–1747. R
Kern, Franz: Germ. philol. and educat., 1830–1894. R
Kern, Herm.: Germ. educat. and philos., 1823–1891. R
Kern, Joh. Konrad: Swiss diplom. and pol., 1808–1888. O: R
Kern, Jno. Worth: Amer. statesm., 1849–1917. B
Kern, Matth.: Germ. pntr., 1801–1852. R
Kern, Vinc. von: Austr. surg. and physn., 1760–1829. O: R
Kernan, Fcs.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1816–1892. B
Kerner, And. Justin: Germ. poet, 1786– . O
Kerner, Anton, Ritter von Marilaun: Austr. bot., 1831–1898. R
Kerner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. revol., 1770–1812. R
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christ.: Germ. poet and med. wr., 1786–1862. R: V
Kerney, Jas.: Amer. ed., 1873–1934. B1
Kernohan, Jos. Wm.: Irish hist., 1869–1923. C
Kernot, Wm. Chas.: Eng.-Austral. prof. of engineering, 1845–1909. I
Kernovenoy: See Carnavalet.
Keroualle or **Querouaille**, Louise Renée de: Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny, Fr. mistress of Charles II., 1649–1734. A: O: V
Kerr: See also Ker.
Kerr, Jas. Kirkpatrick: Speaker of Canad. Senate, 1841–1916. H
Kerr, Jno.: Scot. physic., 1824–1907. A2
Kerr, Jno. Glasgow: Amer. miss.-physn. in China, 1824–1901. B
Kerr or **Ker**, Mark: Scot. statesm., –1584. A
Kerr (Ker), Mark: 1st Ea. of Lothian, Scot. chanc., –1609. A
Kerr, Lord Mark: Brit. gen., –1752. A
Kerr, Mark Edw. Fred.: Brit. adm., airman and wr., 1864–1944. S
Kerr, Norman: Scot.-Eng. physn., 1834–1899. A1
Kerr, Phil. Hy.: 10th Marq. of Lothian, statesm. and ambassador, 1882–1940. A5: S: V3: V4
Kerr, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Ancrum, courtier, royalist and art coll., 1578–1654. F
Kerr, Rob.: 4th Ea. and 1st Marq. of Lothian, statesm., 1636–1703. A
Kerr, Rob.: Scot. scientific wr. and trans., 1755–1813. A: F: O
Kerr, Rob.: Scot. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1823–1904. A2
Kerr, Schomberg Hy.: 9th Marq. of Lothian, Eng. diplom. and statesm., 1833–1900. A1
Kerr, Walt. Craig: Amer. engin., 1858–1910. B
Kerr, Lord Walt. Talbot: Brit. adm., 1839–1927. A4
Kerr, Wash. Caruthers: Amer. geol., 1827–1885. B
Kerr or **Ker**, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Lothian, statesm. and gen., 1605*–1675. A: V
Kerr, Wm.: 2nd Marq. of Lothian, gen., 1662*–1722. A
Kerr, Wm. Hy.: 4th Marq. of Lothian, gen., –1775. A
Kerrich, Thos.: libr. of Camb. Univ. and artist, 1748–1828. A: M
Kerrison, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen., 1774–1853. A: S
Kerry, Knights of: See Fitzgerald.
Kerry, Lords of: See Fitzmaurice.
Kerryn de Lettenhove, Const. Jos. Marie Bruno, Baron: Belg. hist., 1817–1891. O: V
Kersaint, Armand Guy Sim. de Coetnempren, Count of: Fr. pol. and mariner, 1742–1793. V
Kersaint, Gui Franç. de Coetnempren, Count: Fr. nav. off., 1707–1759. O
Kersaint, Gui Pierre de Coetnempren, Count de: Fr. mariner, 1742–1793. O

Kersaint, Gui Pierre de Coetnempren, Count: Fr. nav. off. and admin., 1747–1822. O
Kersausie, Joach. René Theoph. Gaillard de: Fr. pol., 1798– . O
Kersauson, Franç. Jos., Count: Fr. engin., fl. 1736–1765. O
Kerschensteiner, Jos. von: Germ. physn. and official, 1831–1896. R
Kerseboom, Fred.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1632–1690. A: M
Kersey, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1616*–1690. A: O
Kersey, Jno.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1708–1720. A
Kershaw, Arth.: Eng. geog. wr., fl. 1800. A
Kershaw, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1730*–1797. A
Kershaw, Jos. Brevard: Amer. sold. and judge, 1822–1894. B
Kerslake, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1812–1891. A
Kersseboom, Willem: Dutch statist., 1691–1771. O
Kerssenbroick, Hein. von: Germ. schol., 1520*–1585. O: R
Kersteman, Fcs. Lievins: Dutch wr., 1728–1792(3). P
Kersten, Pierre: Dutch publicist and printer, 1789–1865. K
Kerstens, Hyacinth Const. Fred.: Dutch pol. and admin., 1821–1887. P
Keruer, Thielemann: Germ. printer and bookseller in Paris, 15th and 16th cents. R
Kervillars, Jean Marie de: Fr. Jesuit and trans. of Ovid, 1668–1745. O
Kerym Khan: Kg. of Persia, 1699–1779. O
Kes, Willem: Dutch viol. and cond., 1856–1934. Q
Keshub Chunder Sen: Ind. rel. ref., 1838–1884. V
Kessel, Bern. Hein. Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1817–1882. R
Kessel, Ferd. van: Flem. pntr., 1648–1696. K: M: O: R
Kessel, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1654–1708. K: M: O: R
Kessel, Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1626–1679. K: M: R
Kessel, Theod. van: Dutch engrav., 1620*– . M: O
Kessels, Herm.: Belg. sold., 1794–1851. K
Kesseis, Matth.: Dutch sculp., 1784–1836. K: O: P
Kessler, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. admin., 1782–1846. R
Kessler, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Dutch indust., 1853–1900. P
Kessler, Johannes: Swiss hist. and ref., 1502–1574. O: R
Kessler, Nic.: Swiss printer, 15th and 16th cents. R
Kesteloot, Jacques Louis: Belg. physn. and litt., 1778–1852. K
Kester, Paul: Amer. dram., 1870–1933. B1
Kester, Vaughan: Amer. journ. and nov., 1869–1911. B
Kestner, Chas.: Fr. chem. and indust., 1804–1870. O
Kestner, Geo. Aug. Christ.: Germ. art critic and diplom., 1777–1853. R
Ket: See Kett.
Ketch, Jno. (Jack Ketch): Eng. executioner, –1686. A: V
Ketchum, Jesse: Amer.-Canad. philanth., 1782–1867. H
Ketel, Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1548–1616. A: M: O: P: R
Ketel, Rich.: Dutch philol., 1670*– . O
Ketel or **Chettle**, Wm.: Eng. hagiog., fl. 1150. A
Ketelhodt, Christ.: Germ. rel. ref., –1546. R
Kethe, Wm.: Eng. Prot. div. and rel. poet, –1608*. A
Kethulle, Franç. de la: Flem. noble, 1531*–1585. K
Ketrogha: Sultan of Egypt, fl. 1293–1296. O
Kett or **Ket**, Fcs.: Eng. div. and martyr, –1589. A
Kett, Hy.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1761–1825. A: O
Kett, Rob.: Eng. rebel, –1549. A: V
Ketteler, Wilh. Emm., Baron: Germ. theol. and pol., 1811–1877. R: V
Kettell, Ralph: Pres. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1563–1643. A
Kettell, Sam.: Amer. ed., 1800–1855. B
Kettenbach, Hein. von: Germ. rel. ref., fl. 1521–1533. R
Ketterich or **Catrik**: Eng. bp., –1419. A
Kettiger, Johannes: Swiss schoolman, 1802–1868. R
Kettilmundsson, Matts: Admin. of Sweden, –1337. O
Kettle or **Kyteler**, Dame Alice: Irish witch, fl. 1324. A: C
Kettle, Chas. Hy.: Eng.-N.Z. expl. and surv., 1820–1862. W
Kettle, Edgar Hartley: Eng. pathol., 1882–1936. A5: S
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alf. (Prince of Arbitrators): Eng. county court judge and wr. on trade questions, 1817–1894. A1: V
Kettle, Tilly: Eng. pntr., 1740*–1786. A: D: M
Kettler, Ferd.: Dk. of Courland, 1655–1737. R
Kettler, Fried. Casimir: Dk. of Courland, 1650–1698. R
Kettler, Gotthard: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order and Dk. of Courland, –1587. O: R
Kettler, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1812–1893. R
Kettlewell, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuror and dev. wr., 1653–1695. A: O
Kettlewell, Sam.: Eng. theol. wr., 1822–1893. A1
Keuchenius, Levinus Wilhelmus Christ.: Dutch jurist and judge in the East Indies, 1822–1893. P
Keuchenius, Rob.: Dutch Lat. poet, 1636–1673. O: P
Keuchenthal, Johannes: Germ. div. and hymn wr., 16th cent. R
Keuerberg, Lamb., Baron: Dutch nobleman, 1607–1664. P
Keuerberg de Kessel, Chas. Louis Guil. Jos., Baron: Belg. admin., 1768–1841. K: P
Keugh, Matth.: Gov. of Wexford, 1744*–1798. A: C
Keulen, Jan van: Dutch hydrog. and geog., –1705*. O
Keulen, Janssen van: Dutch port. pntr., –1665. O
Keulen, Ludolph van: Dutch geometer, –1610. O
Keup, Jan Bern.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1755–1802. O
Keurenaer, Joh. Aug.: Dutch sold., 1810–1875. P
Kevin, St.: See Cœmgen.
Kexler, Sim.: Swed. mathem., 1602–1669. O
Key: See also Caius.
Key, Sir Astley Cooper: Brit. adm., 1821–1888. A: S: V
Key, Chas. Aston: Eng. surg., 1793–1849. A
Key, Dav. McKendree: Amer. senator and judge, 1824–1900. B
Key, Ellen: Swed. authoress, 1849–1926. S
Key, Fcs. Scott: Amer. poet, 1779–1843. B
Key, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1794–1858. A
Key, Phil. Barton: Amer. lawyer, 1757–1815. B
Key, Thos. Hewitt: Eng. class. schol., 1799–1875. A: O: S: V
Key, Willem: Dutch pntr., 1520*–1568. K: M: O: P
Keyes, Edw. Lawr.: Amer. surg., 1843–1924. B
Keyes, Elisha Wms.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1828–1910. B
Keyes, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810–1895. B
Keyes or **Keys**, Roger: Eng. archt. and Warden of All Souls, –1477. A
Keyes, Rog. Jno. Brownlow, Baron: Brit. adm., 1872–1945. S
Keyl, Fried. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1823–1873. A: M
Keylhau, Eberhart: Dan. pntr., 1624–1687. O
Keymer (Keymor), Jno.: Eng. econ. wr., fl. 1610–1620. A1
Keymis, Lawr.: See Kemys.
Keynes, Geo. (*alias* Brett): Eng. Jesuit, 1630–1659. A
Keynes, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1625*–1697. A
Keynes, Jno. Maynard, Baron: econ., 1883–1946. S
Keys, Lady Mary: da. of Marq. of Dorset, 1540*–1578. A
Keys, Sam.: Eng. china pntr., 1771–1850. A
Keyse, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and prop. of Bermondsey Spa, 1722–1800. A: M
Keyser, de: See also De Keyser.
Keyser, Hend. Corneliszoon de: Dutch sculp. and archt., 1565–1621. O: P
Keysere, Pieter de: Germ. printer in Paris, 15th cent. R
Keysere, Pieter de: Flem. printer, fl. 1516–1547. R
Keyserling, Count Herm.: Baltic-Germ. philos. and wr., 1880–1946. S
Keyserling, Thierry, Baron: Germ. gen. and litt., 1698–1745. O
Keyssler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. trav. and antiq., 1693–1743. O: R
Keyt, Alonzo Thrasher: Amer. physn. and physiol., 1827–1885. B
Keyworth, Thos.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1782–1852. A
Khair Beg: Circassian Pasha of Egypt, –1522. O
Khaireddin: Ottoman statesm., –1890. V
Khairuddin Muhammad, Fakir: Ind. official and hist., 1751–1827*. D
Khalaf: Kg. of Seistan (Eastern Persia), 964–1008(9). O
Khaled: Arab gen., 582–642*. O
Khalih Ullah Khan: Mongol gen., 17th cent. O
Khalil ibn Ahmad: Arab poet, music. and gram., 718*–791. O: V
Khalil, Dhahery ben Schahin: Arab. wr. and statesm., fl. 1421–1450. O
Khama: Bechuana chieftain, *ante* 1830–1923. S
Khandoran: Mongol gen. of Hindustan, –1739. O
Khang-Hi: Emp. of China, 1654–1722. O
Khasing (Wou Tsoung): Mongol Emp. of China, 1281–1311. O
Khatchid II.: Patr. of Armenia, –1064. O
Khell, Jos. von: Germ. numismat., 1714–1772. O: R
Kheraskov, Mich.: Russ. poet, 1733–1807. O
Khevenhüller, Franz Christoph: Germ. hist., 1588–1650. O: R
Khevenhüller, Ludw. Andreas: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1683–1744. R: V
Khien Loung: Emp. of China, 1709–1799. O
Khodabendeh, Algiaptu: Emp. of the Mongols, 1280–1316. O
Khodabendeh, Moham.: Kg. of Persia, –1587. O
Khodom, Phra: fdr. of Siamese Buddhism, B.C. 543*–463*. O
Kholmski, Prince Dan. Dmietrievitch: Russ. gen., –1493. O
Khondemyr, Gaiatheddin M.: Pers. hist., –*post* 1522. O
Khosru I. or **Chosroes**: Kg. of Perisa, –579. O: V
Khosru II.: Kg. of Persia, –628. O: V
Khosru I.: Kg. of Armenia, –232. O
Khosru II.: Kg. of Armenia, –325. O
Khosru III.: Kg. of Armenia, –415. O
Khosru Shah: Sultan, –1160(70). O
Khosru: Ind. pce. and rebel, –1622. O
Khote, Raghanath Narayan: Ind. merchant, 1821–1891. D
Khovanski, Prince Ivan Andreevitch: Russ. statesm., –1682. O
Khowarezmi, Zamakschari: Arab wr., 1074*–1143*. O
Khurshid Jah Bahadur, Sir: Ind. statesm., –1902. D
Khwaja Abdul Ghani Nira, Sir: Ind. loyalist and philanth., –1896. D
Khwaja Ahsanulla, Sir: Ind. philanth., 1846–1901. D
Kiallmark or **Kilmark**, Geo.: Eng. mus. comp., 1781–1835. A: Q
Kiallmark, Geo. Fred.: Eng. music., 1804–1887. A
Kiamil Pasha: Vizier of Turkey, 1833–1913. S
Kiaran, St.: See Ciaran.
Kiburg, Ulrich II., Count: –1227. R
Kicinski, Bruno: Pol. litt., 1797–1844. O
Kicinski, Pius: Pol. statesm., 1752–1828. O
Kick, Corn., of Amsterdam: pntr., 1635–1681. M: O: P
Kickham, Chas. Jos.: Irish journ., poet and Fenian, 1826–1882. A: C
Kicki, Louis: Pol. gen., 1790–1831. O
Kicking Bird: Amer. Ind. chief, –1875. B
Kickx, Jan.: Belg. nat., 1775–1831. K: O
Kickx, Jan: Belg. bot., 1803–1864. K
Kidd, Ben.: Irish sociol., 1858–1916. A3: C: S
Kidd, Geo. Hugh: Irish surg., 1824–1895. C
Kidd, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. Presbyt. div., orient. and rel. wr., 1761–1834. A: C
Kidd, Jno.: Eng. physn., anat., chem. and geol., 1775–1851. A: S: V
Kidd, Jos. Bart.: Scot. pntr., 1808–1889. A: M
Kidd, Ron.: fdr. of Nat. Council for Civ. Liberties, 1889–1942. S
Kidd, Sam.: Eng. miss. and Chin. schol., 1804–1843. A: O
Kidd, Thos.: Eng. class. schol. and schoolmaster, 1770–1850. A: V

Kidd, Wm. (Captain Kidd): Scot.-Amer. pirate, 1645*–1701. A: B: V
Kidd, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1790*–1863. A: M
Kidd, Wm.: Eng. nat., 1803–1867. A
Kidder, Dan. Parish: Amer. div. and educat., 1815–1891. B
Kidder, Fred.: Amer. author, 1804–1885. B
Kidder, Rich.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1633–1703. A: O
Kidderminster, Rich.: See Kedermyster.
Kiderlen-Wächter, Alf. von: Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1852–1912. S
Kidgell, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1741–1766. A
Kidley, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1624–1627. A
Kidson, Frk.: Eng. antiq., 1855–1926. Q
Kidston, Geo. Pearson Glen: Eng. aviator, 1899–1931. S
Kidston, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1849–1919. I
Kieft, Wilh.: Gov. of New Netherlands, 1597–1647. B
Kiehl, Ern. Justus: Dutch philol., 1827–1873. P
Kiel (Kialianus: Kiliaan), Corn. van: Flem. philol., poet and hist., 1530*–1607. K: O
Kiel, Fried.: Germ. music., 1821–1885. Q: R
Kielmanseck, Joh. Ad. Kielmann von: Germ. statesm., 1612–1676. R
Kielmansegg, Ed. Geo. Ludw. Howe, Count: Germ. statesm., 1804–1879. R
Kielmansegg, Count Erich von: Germ.-Austr. statesm., 1847–1923. S
Kielmansegg, Fried. Otto Gotthard, Count: Germ. gen., 1768–1851. R
Kielmansegg, Geo. Ludw., Count: Germ. gen., 1705–1785. R
Kielmeyer, Carl Fried. von: Germ. nat., 1765–1844. O: R
Kielsen, Fred. Christ.: Dan. nat., 1774– . O
Kien Wen Ti: Chin. emp., 1382–1441. O
Kienlen, Joh. Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1784–1830. Q
Kienmayer, Mich., Baron: Imp. gen., 1755–1828. O: R
Kienmayer, Mich. Franz von: Austr. engin. and inv., 1754–1802. R
Kiepert, Joh. Sam. Hein.: Germ. geog. and cartog., 1818–1899. O: R: V
Kier, Sam. M.: Amer. indust., 1813–1874. B
Kierings, Alex., of Utrecht: lands. pntr., 1590–1646. O: R
Kierkegaard, Soren Aaby: Dan. philos., 1813–1855. V
Kierman, Gust.: Swed. patriot, 1702–1766. O
Kiernan, : Eng. anat., physiol. and surg., 1800–1874. S
Kiernander, Jno. Zach.: Dan. miss. in India, 1711–1799. D: O
Kieruff, Joh. Fried. Mart.: Germ. jurist, 1806–1894. R
Kieser, Dietrich Geo. von: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1779–1862. B: O
Kiesewetter, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1666–1744. O
Kiesewetter, Raph. Geo., Edler von Wiesenbrunn: Austr. wr. on music, 1773–1850. O: Q: R
Kiesling, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. Prot. theol., 1706–1778. O
Kiesling, Leop.: Austr. sculp., 1770–1827. O
Kiessling, Gust.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1809–1884. R
Kiessling, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1777–1848. R
Kievit, Arnout: Dutch martyrologist, –1648. P
Kievit, Jan: Dutch pamphleteer and Burgomaster of Rotterdam, –1692. P
Kifel, Hy.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1583–*post* 1635. O
Kiffin, Wm.: Eng. merch. and Bapt. min., 1616–1701. A: E
Kikkert, Ant.: Dutch adm., 1762–1835*. O
Kilbourne, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1770–1850. B
Kilbracken, Lord: See Godley.
Kilburn, Nich.: Eng. music. and patron of music, 1843–1923. Q
Kilburn, Wm.: Eng. artist and calico printer, 1745–1818. A: C
Kilburne, Rich.: Eng. topog., 1605–1678. A
Kilby, Christopher: Amer. merch. and govt. contractor, 1705–1771. B1
Kilbye, Rich.: Eng. bibl. schol. and div., 1561*–1620. A: O
Kildahl, Joh. Nathan: Norw.-Amer. div., 1857–1920. B
Kildare, Earls of: See Fitzthomas; Fitzgerald.
Kildelith, Rob.: See Keldeleth.
Kilham, Alex.: Eng. fdr. of Methodist New Connection, 1762–1798. A: V
Kilham, Hannah (*née* Spurr): Eng. miss. and student of African languages, 1774–1832. A
Kilian, St.: Brit. miss. and Bp. of Würzburg, –689. R: V
Kilian, Bart.: Germ. engrav., 1630–1696. M: O: R
Kilian, Geo. Christoph: Germ. engrav., 1709–1781. M: O: R
Kilian, Herm. Fried.: Germ. gynæcol., 1800–1863. R
Kilian, Luke, of Augsburg: engrav., 1579–1637. M: O: R
Kilian, Phil.: Germ. engrav., 1628–1693. M: O: R
Kilian, Phil. And.: Germ. engrav., 1714–1759. M: O
Kilian, Wolfgang: Germ. engrav., 1581–1662. M: O: R
Kilidge, Ali: Captain-Pasha, Calabrian by birth, –1577*. O
Kilidge Arslan I. (Soliman, the Younger): Sultan of Iconium, –1107. O
Kilidge Arslan II., Azzeddin: Sultan of Iconium, –1192. O
Kilinski, Jno.: Pol. revol. and patriot, 1755*–1817. O
Kilkenny, Wm. de: Bp. of Ely and Keeper of the Seal, –1256. A
Killaly, Ham. Hartley: Irish-Canad. engin. and pol., 1800–1874. H
Killen, Jno.: Irish rebel, –1803. A: C
Killen, Thos. Young: Irish Presbyt. div., 1826–1886. A: C
Killen, Wm. Dool: Irish eccles. hist., 1806–1902. A2: C
Killigrew, Anne: Eng. maid of honour, pntr. and poet, 1660–1685. A: M: O
Killigrew, Cath., Lady: Eng. schol., 1530*–1583. A
Killigrew, Chas.: Eng. master of the revels, 1655–1725. A
Killigrew, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom., –1603. A: V
Killigrew, Hy.: Eng. div., royalist, dram., 1613–1700. A: O: V
Killigrew, Hy.: Eng. adm., –1712. A
Killigrew, Jas.: Eng. nav. capt., –1695. A
Killigrew, Sir Rob.: Eng. courtier, 1579–1633. A: V
Killigrew, Thos.: Eng. dram. and wit, 1612–1683. A: O: V
Killigrew, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1657–1719. A
Killigrew, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1579*–1622. A
Killigrew, Wm.: Eng. dram., royalist and wr., 1606–1695. A: O: V
Killingworth, Grantham: Eng. Bapt. controv., 1699–1778. A
Kilmaine, Chas. Edw. Saul Jennings: Irish gen. in the Fr. army, 1751–1799. A: C: O: V
Kilmarnock, Earls of: See Boyd.
Kilmer, Alf. Joyce: Amer. poet and critic, 1886–1918. B
Kilmorey, Earl of: See Needham, Fcs. Jack.
Kilmorey: 4th Visct. See Needham, Chas.
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson: Amer. maj.-gen. and diplom., 1836–1881. B
Kilsyth: 1st Visct. See Livingstone, Jas.
Kilty, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. surg. and judge, 1757–1821. B
Kilvert, Fcs.: Eng. antiq., 1793–1863. A
Kilvert, Rich.: Eng. lawyer, –1649. A
Kilwardby, Rob.: Archbp. of Canterbury and Card.-Bp. of Porto, –1279. A: O: V
Kilwarden, Baron: See Wolfe, Arth.
Kimball, Gilman: Amer. surg., 1804–1892. B
Kimball, Heber Chase: Amer. Mormon leader, 1801–1868. B
Kimball, Nathan: Amer. sold., 1823*–1898. B
Kimball, Rich. Burleigh: Amer. author and lawyer, 1816–1892. B: O
Kimball, Sumner Increase: Amer. lifeboat service dir., 1834–1923. B
Kimball, Wm. Wirt: Amer. nav. off., 1848–1930. B
Kimber, Edw.: Eng. nov. and compiler, 1719–1769. A
Kimber, Isaac: Eng. Dissenting min. and miscell. wr., 1692–1755. A: O
Kimberley, Earl of: See Wodehouse, Jno.
Kimchi, Dav.: Fr. rabbi, gram. and bibl. comment., 1160*–1235. O: T: V
Kimchi, Jos.: Span. rabbi, gram., bibl. schol., poet and trans., 1105*–1170. O: T: V
Kimchi, Moses: Fr. rabbi, bibl. comment. and gram., –1190*. O: T: V
Kimedoncius (Kiemdonck: Kimmedonck), Jac.: Dutch theol., wr., –1596. O: P
Kimon: See Cimon.
Kinahan, Geo. Hy.: Irish geol., 1829–1908. A2: C
Kinau: Qn. of the Sandwich Islands, –1844. O
Kincaid, Jean (*née* Livingstone): Scot. murderess, 1579–1600. A
Kincaid, Sir Jno.: Scot. sold. and wr., 1787–1862. A
Kincardine, Earls of: See Bruce.
Kinckius (Kinch), Joh.: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1579–1656. R
Kinctl: Chin. emp., –1459. O
Kind, Joh. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1768–1843. O: Q: R
Kind, Karl Fried.: Germ. physn., 1825–1884. R
Kindasvinth: Kg. of the Visigoths, –652. R
Kinder von Friedenberg, Joh.: Germ. burgomaster, –1740. R
Kinderen, Timon Henricus der: Dutch jurist, 1823–1898. P
Kindermann, Aug.: Germ. voc., 1817–1891. Q: R: T
Kindermann, Balth.: Germ. div. and schol., 1636–1706. R
Kindermann, Dom.: Bohem. pntr., 1746–1817. R
Kindermann, Joh. Erasmus: Germ. org. and wr. on music, 1616–1655. O: Q: R
Kindermann von Schulstein, Ferd.: Bohem. bp., 1740–1801. R
Kindersley, Sir Rich. Torin: Eng. judge, 1792–1879. A: S
Kindervater, Christ. Vict.: Germ. philol., 1758–1806. R
Kindila: Kg. of the Visigoths, –640. R
Kindleben, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. schol., 1748–1785. R
Kindlemarsh: See Kinwelmersh.
King, Alb. Freeman Africanus: Eng.-Amer. physn., 1841–1914. B
King, Austin Aug.: Amer. statesm., 1802–1870. B
King, Bolton: Eng. social ref. and hist., 1860–1937. S
King, Chas.: Eng. wr. on economics, fl. 1713–1721. A
King, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1687–1748. A: Q
King, Chas.: Amer. educat., 1789–1867. B: V
King, Chas. Bird: Amer. port pntr., 1785–1862. M
King, Chas. Wm.: Amer. merch. in China, 1809*–1845. B
King, Chas. Wm.: Eng. wr. on engraved gems, 1818–1888. A: V
King, Clarence: Amer. geol., 1842–1901. B: V
King, Dan.: Eng. engrav., –1664*. A: M
King, Dan: Amer. physn. and pamphleteer, 1791–1864. B
King, Dav.: Scot. div., 1806–1883. A
King, Sir Edm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1629–1709. A
King, Edw.: friend of Milton, 1612–1637. A: O: V
King, Edw.: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 'Munimenta Antiqua,' 1735*–1807. A: O
King, Edw.: Visct. Kingsborough, Eng. archæol., 1795–1837. A: C: O
King, Edw.: Bp. of Lincoln, High Churchman and theol. wr., 1829–1910. A2: S: V
King, Edw. Leon.: Amer. gen., 1873–1933. B1
King, Edw. Skinner: Amer. astron., 1861–1931. B
King, Edw. Smith: Amer. author and journ., 1848–1911. B
King, Frances Eliz.: Eng. authoress and philanth., 1757–1821. A
King, Sir Fred. Truby: N.Z. organizer of social science and medicine, 1858–1938. A5
King, Sir Geo.: Scot.-Ind. bot., 1840–1909. A2

King, Geo. Edwin: Canad. statesm., 1839–1901. H
King, Sir Geo. St. Vinc. Duckworth: Brit. adm., –1891. A
King, Grace Eliz.: Amer. author, 1851–1932. B
King, Greg.: Eng. herald, geneal., engrav., statesm. and commercial wr., 1648–1712. A: O
King, Haynes: Eng. pntr., 1831–1904. A2
King, Hy.: Bp. of Chichester, poet and wr., 1592–1669. A: O: V
King, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1777–1854. S
King, Hy.: Amer. journ., 1842–1915. B
King, Hy. Churchill: Amer. theol. and educat., 1858–1934. B1
King, Hy. Melville: Amer. Bapt. div., 1838–1919. B
King, Horatio: Amer. ed. and postmaster-gen., 1811–1897. B
King, Humph.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1613. A
King, Jas.: Ld. Eythin, Eng. gen. in Swed. service, 1589*–1652*. A: F
King, Jas.: Eng. nav. capt. and astron., 1750–1784. A
King, Jas. Gore: Amer. financ., 1791–1853. B: V
King, Jno.: Bp. of London and poet, 1559*–1621. A: O
King, Sir Jno.: Irish administrator, –1637. A
King, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, 1595–1639. A
King, Jno.: 1st Ld. Kingston, Gov. of Connaught, –1676. A
King, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1639–1677. A
King, Jno.: Eng. Covenanting preacher, –1679. A: F
King, Jno.: Eng. class. wr., 1696–1728. A
King, Jno.: Eng. controv. and div., 1652–1732. A: O
King, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1788–1847. A
King, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1813–1893. B
King, Jno. Alsop: Gov. of New York, 1788–1867. B: V
King, Jno. Duncan: Eng. nav. capt. and pntr., 1789–1863. A
King, Jno. Edw.: Eng. educat. and class. schol., 1858–1939. S
King, Jno. Glen: Eng. div., poet and antiq., 1732–1787. A: O
King, Jno. Pendleton: Amer. senator, 1799–1888. B
King, Jno. Wallace: Brit. sold., –1850. S
King, Jonas: Amer. miss. in Greece, 1792–1869. B
King, Leon. Wm.: Eng. archæol., 1869–1919. S
King, Matth. Pet.: Eng. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1773–1823. A: O: Q
King, Oliver: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1503. A
King, Paul: Irish Franciscan, –1655. A: C
King, Pet.: 1st Ld., Ld. Chanc. and theol., 1669–1734. A: O: V
King, Pet.: 7th Ld., biog. of Locke, 1776–1833. A: O
King, Pet. Jno. Locke: Eng. pol., 1811–1885. A
King, Phil. Gidley: Eng. col. gov., 1758–1808. A: I
King, Phil. Parker: Brit. rear-adm., 1793–1856. A: I: O: S
King, Preston: Amer. senator, 1806–1865. B
King, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1730–1806. A: D
King, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1774–1834. A: O
King, Rich.: Eng. div. and wr., 1748–1810. A: O
King, Rich.: Eng. Arctic expl. and ethnol., 1811*–1876. A: S
King, Rich.: Amer. rancher, 1825–1885. B
King, Rich. Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1818–1879. A: S
King, Rob.: Bp. of Oxf., –1557. A
King, Sir Rob.: Irish sold. and statesm., 1599–1657. A: C
King, Rob.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 1600–1676. A
King, Rob.: 2nd Ld. Kingston, –1693. A
King, Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1684–1711. A: Q
King, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Kingston, 1754–1799. A
King, Rob.: Irish hist. and rel. wr., 1815–1900. C
King, Rufus: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1755–1827. B: O: V
King, Rufus: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1814–1876. B: V
King, Sam.: Amer. artist, 1748–1819. B
King, Sam. Archer: Amer. aeronaut., 1828–1914. B
King, Sam. Ward: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1786–1851. B
King, Sam. Wm.: Eng. trav. and scient., 1821–1868. A
King, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., –1769. A: M
King, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., 1730–1805. A: O: V
King, Thos.: Eng. prize-fighter, 1835–1888. A1
King, Thos. Butler: Amer. statesm., 1800–1864. B
King, Thos. Chiswell: Eng. actor, 1818–1893. A
King, Thos. Starr: Amer. div., 1824–1864. B
King, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., 1624–1680. A: Q
King, Wm.: Eng. judge and miscell. wr., 1663–1712. A: O: V
King, Wm.: Archbp. of Dublin and metaphysn., 1650–1729. A: C: O: V
King, Wm.: Eng. satirist, Jacobite and miscell. wr., 1685–1763. A: O
King, Wm.: Eng. Independent min., 1701–1769. A
King, Wm.: Gov. of Maine, 1768–1852. B
King, Wm.: Eng. promoter of co-operation, 1786–1865. A
King, Wm.: Eng. geol., 1809–1886. A
King, Wm. Ben. Basil: Amer. div., nov. and spiritualist, 1859–1928. B
King, Wm. Rufus Devane: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1786–1853. B: O
King of William, Jas.: Amer. ed., 1822–1856. B
Kinghorn, Jos.: Eng. Particular Bapt. min., 1766–1832. A
Kinghorne, 3rd Earl of: See Lyon, Pat.
Kinglake, Alex. Wm.: Eng. hist. and trav., 'Eothen,' 'The Invasion of the Crimea,' 1809–1891. A: V
Kinglake, Rob.: Eng. med. wr., 1765–1842. A
Kingsborough, Viscount: See King, Edw.
Kingsbury, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1801–1874. B
Kingsbury, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1744–1818. A
Kingscote, Hy. Rob.: Eng. philanth., 1802–1882. A: S
Kingscote, Sir Rob. Nigel Fitzhardinge: Eng. agriculturist and court official, 1830–1908. A2
Kingsdown, Lord: See Pemberton Leigh, Thos.
Kingsford, Anna (*née* Bonus): Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1846–1888. A
Kingsford, Chas. Lethbridge: Eng. hist. and topog., 1862–1926. A4
Kingsford, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1799–1869. B
Kingsford, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. hist. and engin., 1819–1898. A1: H: V
Kingsford-Smith, Sir Chas. Edw.: See Smith.
Kingsland, Viscount: See Barnewall.
Kingsley, Calvin: Amer. M.E. bp., 1812–1870. B
Kingsley, Chas.: Canon of Chester, nov., pol. wr. and wr. for the young, 'Hypatia,' 'Westward Ho!' etc., 1819–1875. A: O: S: V
Kingsley, Darwin Pearl: Amer. insurance admin., 1857–1932. B1
Kingsley, Elbridge: Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1842–1918. B
Kingsley, Geo. Hy.: Eng. trav. and author, 1827–1892. A
Kingsley, Hy.: Eng. nov., 1830–1876. A: I: S: V
Kingsley, Jas. Luce: Scot.-Amer. educat., 1778–1852. B
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta: Eng. trav., ethnol. and wr., 1862–1900. A1: V
Kingsley, Norm. Wm.: Amer. dentist and sculp., 1829–1913. B
Kingsley, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1698*–1769. A
Kingsmill, And.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1538–1569. A: O
Kingsmill, Sir Rob. Brice: Brit. adm., 1730–1805. A: C
Kingsmill, Thos. Reg.: Eng. Hebraist, fl. 1559–1605. A
Kingsnorth, Rich.: Eng. Baptist min., –1677. A
Kingsthorpe, Rich.: See Ingworth.
Kingston, Barons and Earls of: See King.
Kingston, Duchess of: See Chudleigh, Eliz.
Kingston, Earl and Duke of: See Pierrepont.
Kingston, Earls of: See Pierrepont and King, Rob.
Kingston, Viscount (Scot.): See Seton.
Kingston, Sir Ant.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1519–1556. A
Kingston, Chas. Cameron: Austral. statesm., 1850–1908. A2: I
Kingston, Sir Geo. Strickland: Irish-Austral. speaker, 1807–1880. I
Kingston, Rich.: Eng. pol. pamphleteer, fl. 1682–1700. A
Kingston, Sir Wm.: Constable of the Tower, –1540. A
Kingston, Wm. Hy. Giles: Eng. nov. and wr. for boys, 1814–1880. A: S: V
Kinkel, Gottfried: Germ. poet, schol., pol. and publicist, 1815–1882. O: R: S: V
Kinkel, Johanna (Frau Matthieux-Mockel): wife of Gottf. Kinkel, 1810–1858. R
Kinker, Jan.: Dutch poet, philos. and publicist, 1764–1845. K: O: P
Kinkhead, Edgar Benton: Amer. judge, 1863–1930. B
Kinloch, Cleland: Amer. planter, 1760–1823. B
Kinloch, Geo. Ritchie: Scot. lawyer and ed. of 'Ancient Scottish Ballads,' 1796*–1877. A
Kinloch, Lord: Scot. judge, 1801–1872. S
Kinloch, Rob. Alex.: Amer. surg., 1826–1891. B
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clem.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1854–1944. S
Kinloss, Lord: See Bruce, Edw.
Kinnaird, Arth. Fitzgerald: 10th Bar. Kinnaird, philanth., 1814–1887. A: F: S
Kinnaird, Chas.: 8th Ld. Kinnaird, 1780–1826. A: F
Kinnaird, Douglas Jas. Wm.: Scot. trav. and friend of Byron, 1788–1830. A: F
Kinnaird, Geo. Pat.: 1st Ld. Kinnaird, –1689. A: F
Kinnaird, Geo. Wm. Fox: 9th Bar. Kinnaird, agriculturist and social ref., 1807–1878. A: F
Kinnaird, Mary Jane, Lady (*née* Hoare): Eng. philanth., 1816–1888. A
Kinne, La Vega Geo.: Amer. judge, 1846–1906. B
Kinnear, Alex. Smith: Bar. Kinnear, Scot. judge, 1833–1917. A3: S
Kinneder, Lord: See Erskine.
Kinneir, Sir Jno. Macdonald: Anglo-Ind. sold., trav. and diplom., 1782–1830. A: D
Kinnersley, Ebenezer: Amer. electr., 1711–1778. B
Kinney, Eliz. Clementine (*née* Dodge): Amer. poetess and essayist, 1810–1889. B
Kinney, Wm. Burnet: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1799–1880. B
Kinnicutt, Leon Parker: Amer. chem. and sanitary engin., 1854–1911. B
Kinnish, Wm.: See Kennish.
Kinnoull, Earls of: See Hay.
Kinns, Sam.: Eng. bibl. wr., 1826–1903. A2
Kino, Eusebio Franc.: Ital.-Amer. Jesuit, expl. and cartog., 1645*–1711. B
Kinross, of Glasclune, Baron: See Balfour, Jno. Blair.
Kinsbergen, Jan Hend. van: Dutch adm., 1735–1819. O: P
Kinschot, Franç. de: Flem. patron of art and chanc. of Brabant, 1577–1654. K: O
Kinschot, Hen. de: Flem. jurist and magistrate, 1541–1608. K: O
Kinsella, Thos.: Irish-Amer. journ., 1832–1884. B
Kinsey, Jno.: Amer. judge and pol., 1693–1750. B
Kinsey, Wm. Morgan: Eng. div. and trav., 1788–1851. A
Kinski, Franz, Count: Austr. gen., 1739–1805. O: R
Kinski, Franz Ferd., Count: Austr. statesm., 1668–1741. O
Kinski, Franz Ulrich, Count: Austr. pol., 1634–1699. O
Kinsky, Wilh., Count: Germ. diplom., –1634. R
Kintore, Earl of: See Keith.
Kin Tsong: Chin. emp., fl. 1125–1127. O
Kinwelmersh (Kindlemarsh), Fcs.: Eng. poet, –1580*. A
Kinzie, Jno.: Canad. fdr. of Chicago, 1763–1828. B

Kiörboe, Karl Fredrik: Swed. animal pntr., 1799–1876. M
Kiosem: Turk. sultana, –1648. O
Kip, Johannes: Dutch-Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1653–1722. A: M
Kip, Wm. Ingraham: P.E. Bp. of California, 1811–1893. B: O
Kipling, Rudyard: Eng. poet and nov., 1865–1936. A5: S: V
Kipling, Thos.: Dean of Peterborough, 1755*–1822. A: O
Kipping (Kippingius), Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1623*–1678. O: R
Kippis, And.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and biog., 1725–1795. A: O: V
Kippist, Rich.: Eng. bot., 1812–1882. A
Kirby, Eliz.: Eng. wr. for the young, 1823–1873. A
Kirby, Ephr.: Amer. law reporter, 1757–1804. B
Kirby, Geo. Hughes: Amer. psychiatrist, 1875–1935. B1
Kirby, J. Hudson: Amer. actor, 1819–1848. B
Kirby, Jno.: Suffolk topog., 1690–1753. A
Kirby, Jno. Josh.: Eng. artist, 1716–1774. A: M: O
Kirby, Wm.: Eng. entomol., 1759–1850. A: O: S: V
Kirby, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. author, 1817–1906. H
Kirby-Smith, Edm.: Amer. sold. and educat., 1824–1893. B
Kirbye, Geo.: Eng. mus. comp., –1634. A: Q
Kirch, Christ. Fried.: Germ. astron., 1694–1740. O
Kirch, Godf.: Germ. astron., 1639–1710. O: R
Kirch, Marg.: Germ. astron., 1670–1720. O: R
Kirchbach, Hugo Ewald, Count: Germ. gen., 1809–1877. R
Kirchberger, Nic. Ant.: Bar. de Libiestorf, Swiss publicist, 1739–1800. O
Kircheisen, Fried. Leop. von: Germ. Min. of Just., 1749–1825. R
Kirchenpauer, Gust. Hein.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1808–1887. R
Kircher, Athanasius: Germ. Jesuit, mathem. and wr. on music, 1602–1680. O: Q: R: V
Kircher, Con.: Germ. philol. and div., –1622*. O: R
Kircher, Ernst Wilh. Gottl.: Germ. printer, 1758–1830. R
Kircher, Hein.: Germ. miss. and controv., 1608–1676. O
Kircher, Joh.: Germ. theol., 17th cent. O
Kirchgessner, Marianna: Germ. music., 1770–1809. Q
Kirchheim, Raph.: Germ. Jew. schol. and ed., 1804–1889. T
Kirchhof, Nic. Anton Joh.: Senator of Hamburg and merch., 1725–1800. R
Kirchhoff, Chas. Wm. Hy.: Amer. scient. ed., 1853–1916. B
Kirchhoff, Fried. Christ.: Germ. poet and philol., 1822–1894. R
Kirchhoff, Gust. Rob.: Germ. physic., 1824–1887. R: V
Kirchhoff, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: Germ. class. schol. and epigraphist, 1826–1908. V
Kirchmaier, Geo. Kasp.: Germ. philol., 1635–1700. O
Kirchmaier, Seb.: Germ. savant, 1641–1700. O
Kirchmaier, Thos. (Nao Georgos): Germ. philol., Lat. poet and theol., 1511–1563. O: R
Kirchmann, Joh.: Germ. antiq., 1575–1643. O: R
Kirchmann, Jul. Herm. von: Germ. philos., 1802–1884. R
Kirchmayer, Jno.: Germ.-Amer. wood carver, 1860*–1930. B
Kirchmayr, Geo.: Tyrolese hist., 1481–1554. R
Kirchmeier, Joh. Christ.: Germ. controv., 1674–1743. O
Kirchmeyer: See Kirchmaier; Kirchmayer; Kirchmayr; Kirchmeier.
Kirchner, Alb. Em.: Germ. pntr., 1813–1885. R
Kirchner, Anton: Germ. hist., 1779–1834. R
Kirchner, Con. Max.: Germ. preacher and poet, 1809–1874. R
Kirchner, Karl Christ. Jak.: Germ. philol., 1787–1855. R
Kirchner, Theod.: Germ. mus. comp., 1823–1903. Q
Kircks, Joh.: Belg. nat., 1772–1831. O
Kirgener, Jos.: Fr. gen., 1766–1813. O
Kirk: See also Kirke.
Kirk, Edw. Norris: Amer. div., 1802–1874. B
Kirk, Jno.: Eng. medall., 1724*–1778*. A
Kirk, Jno.: Eng. Cath. div. and antiq., 1760–1851. A
Kirk, Sir Jno.: Scot. nat. and admin., 1832–1922. A4: S: V
Kirk, Sir Jno.: Eng. philanth., 1847–1922. A4
Kirk, Jno. Foster: Canad.-Amer. author, 1824–1904. B
Kirk, Rob.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1641–1692. A
Kirk, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1765*–1797. A: M
Kirk, Thos.: Irish sculp., 1777–1845. A: C
Kirkaldy or **Kirkcaldy**, Sir Jas.: Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, –1556. A
Kirkaldy, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and pol., 1520*–1573. A: F: V
Kirkall, Edw.: Eng. engrav., 1695*–1725*. M: O
Kirkall, Elisha: Eng. engrav., 1682–1742. A *
Kirkbride, Thos. Story: Amer. physn., 1809–1883. B
Kirkby: See also Kirkeby.
Kirkby, Jno. de: Bp. of Carlisle, –1352. A
Kirkby, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1705–1754. A
Kirkby, Rich.: Eng. nav. off., –1703. A
Kirkcaldy: See Kirkaldy.
Kirkcudbright, Lord: See McLaren, Rob.
Kirke, Edw.: friend of Spenser and ed. of his 'Shepheard's Calender,' 1553–1613. A
Kirke, Geo.: Eng. palace official, –1675.* A
Kirke, Jno.: Eng. dram., fl. 1638. A
Kirke, Percy: Eng. gen. and col. of 'Kirke's Lambs,' 1646*–1691. A: O: V
Kirke, Percy: Brit. gen., 1684–1741. A
Kirke, Thos.: Eng. virtuoso, 1650–1706. A
Kirke White: See White, Hy. Kirke.
Kirkeby, Jno. de: Bp. of Ely and treas., –1290. A: V
Kirkes, Wm. Senhouse: Eng. physn., 1823–1864. A1
Kirkham, Walt. de: Bp. of Durham, –1260. A
Kirkhoven or **Kerckhoven**, Cath.: Lady Stanhope and Ctss. of Chesterfield, –1667. A
Kirkhoven, Chas. Hy.: Ea. of Bellomont, –1683. A
Kirkland, Car. Mat. (Stansbury): Amer. authoress, 1801–1864. B: O
Kirkland, Jno. Thornton: Amer. div. and Pres. of Harvard, 1770–1840. B
Kirkland, Jos.: Amer. wr., 1830–1894. B
Kirkland, Sam.: Amer. miss., 1741–1808. B
Kirkland, Thos.: Eng. med. wr., 1722–1798. A: O
Kirkman, Fcs.: Eng. bookseller and author, fl. 1661–1674. A
Kirkman, Jac.: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1800. A: Q
Kirkman, Marshall Monroe: Amer. rly. admin. and author, 1842–1921. B
Kirkpatrick, Alex. Fcs.: Eng. Hebraist and Master of Selwyn Coll., 1849–1940. S
Kirkpatrick, And.: Amer. judge, 1756–1831. B
Kirkpatrick, Sir Geo. Airey: Canad. lieut.-gov., 1841–1899. H
Kirkpatrick, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. div., –1743. A: C
Kirkpatrick, Jas. Achilles: Anglo-Ind. diplom., 1764–1805. D
Kirkpatrick, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1686*–1728. A
Kirkpatrick, Wm. Baillie: Irish Presbyt. div., 1802–1882. A: C
Kirkpatrick, Wm. Jas.: Eng. orient., 1754–1812. A: D: O
Kirkstall, Hugh de, of Fountains Abbey: Eng. Cistercian and hist., fl. 1181–1200. A
Kirkton, Jas.: Scot. div. and hist., 1620*–1699. A
Kirkup, Seymour Stocker: Eng.-Ital. pntr., 1788–1880. A: M
Kirkwood, Dan.: Amer. astron., 1814–1895. B
Kirkwood, Jas.: Scot. teacher and gram., fl. 1675–1711. A
Kirkwood, Jas.: Scot. advoc. of parochial libraries, 1650*–1708. A
Kirkwood, Sam. Jordan: Amer. senator and statesm., 1813–1894. B
Kirlin, Jos. Louis Jerome: Amer. R.C. priest and wr., 1868–1926. B
Kirnberger, Joh. Phil.: Germ. inus. comp. and wr. on music, 1721–1783. O: Q: R
Kirner, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. pntr., and caricat., 1806–1866. M: R
Kirschbaum, Karl Ludw.: Germ. nat., 1812–1880. R
Kirsten, Mich.: Germ. philol., 1620–1678. O
Kirstenius, Geo., of Stettin: med. wr., 1613–1660. O
Kirstenius, Pet.: Swed. orient., 1577–1640. R
Kirtland, Jared Potter: Amer. physn. and nat., 1793–1877. B
Kirton, Edm.: Abbot of Westminster, –1466. A
Kirwan, Fcs.: R.C. Bp. of Killala, 1589–1661. A: C
Kirwan, Owen: Irish rebel, –1803. A: C
Kirwan, Rich.: Irish chem. and geol., 1733–1812. A: C: O: V
Kirwan, Steph.: Bp. of Clonfert, 1530*–1602*. A: C
Kirwan, Walt. Blake: Irish div. and philos., 1754–1805. A: C: O
Kis, Steph.: Hung. theol., 1505–1572. O
Kischtasp: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 633. O
Kischtasp: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 464*. O
Kisfaludi, Karoly (Chas.): Hung. dram. poet, 1788–1830. O: V
Kisfaludi, Sandor (Alex.): Hung. poet, 1772–1844. O: V
Kiss, Aug.: Germ. sculp., 1802–1865. O: R
Kisseleff, Nic., Count: Russ. diplom., 1800– . O
Kisseleff, Paul: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1788– . O
Kisseleff, Sergius: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1795*–1851. O
Kistemaker, Joh. Hyacinth: Germ. theol., 1754–1834. R
Kister, Geo., Baron: Fr. gen., 1755–1832. O
Kistler, Cyrill: Germ. music. and comp., 1848–1907. Q
Kistler, Pet.: Swiss judge, –1400. R
Kitchener, Horatio Herb., Viscount: fld.-marsh., 1850–1916. A3: C: S: V
Kitchin, Ant. (*alias* Dunstan): Bp. of Llandaff, 1477–1563. A
Kitchin, Claude: Amer. pol., 1869–1923. B
Kitchin, Geo. Wm.: Eng. div., archæol. and antiq., 1827–1912. A3: S
Kitchin, Wm. Walton: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1866–1924. B
Kitchiner, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1775–1827. A: Q
Kitchingman, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1740*–1781. A: M
Kite, Chas.: Eng. med. wr., 1768*–1811. A: O
Kite, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh and Bp. of Carlisle, –1537. A
Ki-Tseu: Chin. philos., fl. B.C. 1122. O
Kitson, Sir Alb. Ern.: Eng.-Austral. geol., 1868–1937. S
Kitson, Jas.: Bar. Airedaile, Eng. indust. and pol., 1835–1911. A2
Kittel, Joh. Casp.: Bohem. indust., –1714*. R
Kittel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music. and comp., 1732–1809. Q: R
Kittermaster, Sir Harold Baxter: Brit. col. gov., 1879–1939. S
Kittl, Joh. Fried.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1806–1868. Q1
Kittlitz, Fried. Hein., Baron: Germ. trav. and nat., 1799–1874. R
Kitto, Jno.: Eng. bibl. wr., 1804–1854. A: O: S: V
Kitton, Fred. Geo.: Eng. wr. on Dickens, 1856–1904. A2
Kittson, Norm. Wolfred: Canad.-Amer. fur trader, 1814–1888. B
Kiu-Che-Sse: Vic. of Kwangsi, –1650. O
Kiun-Tchin: Emp. of the Huns, –B.C. 126. O
Kiuprili: See Koproli.
Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz: Bohem. gynæcol., 1814–1852. R
Kizil Arslan: Atabek ruler, –1192. O
Kjerulf, Halfdan: Norw. mus. comp., 1815–1868. Q: V
Kjerulf, Theod.: Norw. geol., 1825–1888. V
Klaatsch, Aug. Herm. Mart.: Germ. physn., 1827–1885. R
Klafsky, Cath.: Hung.-Germ. voc., 1855–1896. Q: R: V
Klagmann, Jean Bapt. Jules: Fr. sculp., 1810– . O
Klaj, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1616–1656. R: V
Klapka, Geo.: Hung. gen., 1820–1892. O: S: V
Klaproth, Jul. Hein.: Germ. orient. and trav., 1783–1835. O: R: V
Klaproth, Mart. Hein.: Germ. chem. and mineral., 1743–1817. O: R: V
Klauber, Ign. Sol.: Germ. engrav., 1754–1820. M: O: R

Klaus, Nic. von de Flue: Swiss anchorite, 1417–1487. O
Klausen, Gottlieb Ernst: Germ. philol., 1762–1851. R
Klausen, Rud. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1807–1840. R
Klaute, Joh. Balth.: Berm. jurist and wr., 1653–1733. R
Klaver, Adrian: Dutch burgomaster and patriot, 1750– . P
Kleber, Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1753–1800. O: V
Kleber, Leonhard: Germ. wr. and compiler of music, 1490*–1556. Q
Kleberg, Bern. Godf.: Latvian-Russ. physn., 1840–1879. R
Kleberg, Joh. (The Good German): Germ.-Fr. philanth., 1485*–1546. O
Klebitius, Willem: Dutch theol. and pol. wr., 1533–1568. P
Klee, Em. Wilh.: Germ. govt. official and wr. on eccles. law, 1806–1855. R
Klee, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1807–1867. R
Kleeberg, Clotilde (Mme. Sanuel): Fr. pian., 1866–1909. Q
Kleef, Willem: Dutch div., 1713–1757. P
Kleeman, Christ. Fried. Karl: Germ. pntr. and nat., –1789. O
Klefeker, Bernhard: Germ. Lutheran preacher and homiletic wr., 1760–1825. R
Klefeker, Joh.: Germ. magistrate and schol., 1698–1775. O
Klein, Anton: Austr. eccles. hist., 1788–1867. R
Klein, Bern.: Germ. mus. comp., 1793–1832. O: Q: R
Klein, Bruno Oscar: Germ.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1858–1911. B
Klein, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. dram., 1867–1915. B
Klein, Dom. Louis Ant., Count: Fr. gen. and peer, 1761–1845. O
Klein, Ernst Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1744–1810. O: R
Klein, Fel.: Germ. mathem., 1849–1925. S
Klein, Franz: Austr. statesm., 1854–1926. N
Klein, Herm.: Eng. music critic, 1856–1934. Q
Klein, Jac. Theod.: Germ. nat., 1685–1759. O: R
Klein, Joh. Adam: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1792–1875. O: R
Klein, Jos. Fred.: Fr.-Amer. mechan. and engin., 1849–1918. B
Klein, Jul. Leop.: Germ. poet and dram., 1810–1876. R: V
Klein, Karl: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1806–1870. R
Klein, Karl: Alsatian popular wr., 1838–1898. R
Klein, Karl Christ. von: Germ. physn., 1772–1825. R
Klein von Straussenburg, Dan.: Hung. admin. and accountant, 1751–1841. R
Kleine, E.: Hung.-Eng. histologist, 1844–1925. S
Kleinmayrn, Joh. Franz Thaddäus von: Germ. judge and wr., 1733–1805. R
Kleinmichel, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1846–1892. R
Kleinmichel, Rich.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1846–1901. Q
Kleinschrod, Gallus Aloys Kasp.: Germ. jurist, 1762–1824. R
Kleinschrod, Karl Jos., Baron: Germ. pol., 1797–1866. O: R
Kleist, Ewald Christ. von: Pruss. off. and poet, 1715–1759. O: R: V
Kleist, Franz Alex. von: Germ. poet and litt., 1769–1797. R
Kleist, Franz Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1806–1882. R
Kleist, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. poet, dram. and nov., 1777–1811. O: R: V
Kleist, Henning Alex. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1676–1749. R
Kleist von Nollendorf, Fried. Hein. Ferd. Em., Count: Pruss. gen., 1762–1823. O: R
Kleist-Retzow, Hans Hugo von: Germ. pol., 1814–1892. R
Klemm, Alf.: Germ. theol. and archæol. ,1840–1897. R
Klemm, Fried. Gust.: Germ. hist. and litt., 1802– . O
Klemm (Klemme), Joh.: Germ. org. and comp., *ante* 1600–1652*. Q
Klemm, Joh. Hein.: Germ. tailor, wr., publisher and bibliophile, 1819–1886. R
Klemm, Karl Jul.: Germ. theol., 1804–1888. R
Klenau, Joh., Count von: Bar. von Janowitz, Bohem. gen., 1758–1819. O: R
Klenck, Con. van: Dutch ambassador in Russia, 1628–1691. P
Klenck, Geo. Everard: Dutch merchant in Russia, 1580–1644*. P
Klenck, Johannes: Dutch jurist, 1620–1672. P
Klengel, Aug. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1783–1852. Q: R
Klengel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1751–1824. M: O: R
Klengel, Jul.: Germ. music. and comp., 1859–1933. Q
Klengel, Wolf Kasp. von: Germ. archt. and engin., 1630–1691. R
Klenze, Clem. Aug. K.: Germ. jurist, 1795–1838. O: R
Klenze, Hipp. von: Germ. landowner, chem. and animal pntr., 1849–1892. R
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich: archt. and pntr., 1784–1864. M: O: R
Klerck, Guil. Jean Ger.: Dutch sold. and engin., 1825–1884. P
Klerck, Hend. van: Dutch theol., –1694*. O
Klerk, Reynior de: Dutch colonial admin., 1710–1780. P
Klesl, Melch.: Austr. statesm. and eccles., 1552–1630. R: V
Kletke, Herm.: Germ. wr. and publicist, 1813–1885. R
Kletschke, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. mil. provost, 1748–1806. R
Kletten, Geo. Ernst: Germ. physn., 1759–1827. O
Kleuker, Joh. Fried.: Germ. orient., 1749–1827. O: R
Kleutgen, Jos. Wilh. Karl: Germ. Jesuit and philos., 1811–1883. R
Kleyn, Joannes Petrus: Dutch poet, 1760–1805. P
Kleyne, de : See Microen.
Klickl, Stan.: Pol. gen., 1770–1847. O
Kliefoth, Theod. Fried. Dethlof: Germ. theol., 1810–1895. R
Klimrath, Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1807–1837. O
Klimsch, Eugene: Germ. pntr. and draughtsman, 1839–1896. R
Klimt, Gust.: Austr. pntr., 1862– . N
Klindworth, Karl: Germ. viol. and cond., 1830–1916. Q
Kline, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. newspaper ed. and publisher, 1757*–1820. B
Kling, Eug.: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1854–1892. R
Klingelsmith, Marg. (*née* Center): Amer. authoress and libr., 1859–1931. B
Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fried.: Germ. theatre dir. and dram., 1777–1831. R
Klingen, Walt. von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Klingenstierna, Sam.: Swed. mathem., 1689–1785. O
Klinger, Fried. Max. von: Germ. dram., poet and nov., 1752–1831. O: R: V
Klinggräff, Karl Jul. Meyer von: Germ. bot., 1809–1879. R
Klinggräffen, Joach. Wilh. von: Germ. diplom., –1757. R
Klingsor, Nic.: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Klingstedt, Chas. Gust.: Russ. min. pntr., 1657–1734. M: O
Klinkerfues, Ern. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. astron., 1827–1884. R
Klinkhamer, Joh. Christ.: Germ. chron., 17th cent. R
Klinkhardt, Jul.: Germ. publisher, 1810–1881. R
Klippart, Jno. Hancock: Amer. agricult. wr., 1823–1878. B
Klipstein, Louis Fred.: Amer. philol., 1813–1878. B
Klipstein, Phil. Engel von: Germ. forester, 1777–1866. R
Klitz, Phil.: Eng. music. and author, 1805–1854. A
Klock (Glocke), Casp.: Germ. jurist, 1583–1655. R
Klöden, Gust. Ad. von: Germ. geog., 1814–1885. R
Klöden, Karl Fried. von: Germ. hist., nat. and educat., 1786–1856. R
Kloeber, Aug.. Karl Fried. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1793–1864. M: R
Kloker, Dav.: hist. pntr. at Stockholm, 1629–1698. O
Klonowicz, Seb. Fabian (Acernus): Pol. poet, 1551–1608. O
Klöntrup, Joh. Aegidius: Germ. jurist and poet, 1755–1830. R
Klopp, Onno: Germ. hist., 1822–1903. V
Kloppenburgh, Joh.: Dutch div. and schol., 1592–1652. O: P
Kloprys, Joh.: Germ. div., fl. 1518–1535. R
Klopsch, Karl Imm.: Germ. surg., 1829–1891. R
Klopsch, Louis: Germ.-Amer. newspaper prop. and philanth., 1852–1910. B
Klopstock, Fried. Gottl.: Germ. poet, 1724–1803. O: R: V
Klose, Fcs. Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1784–1830. A
Klosterman, Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1656–1713. O
Klostermann, Ed. Herm. Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1828–1886. R
Klotz, Christ. Ad.: Germ. critic, Lat. poet and numismat., 1738–1771. O: R
Klotz, Otto Jul.: Canad. astron., 1852–1923. H
Klotz, Reinhold: Germ. class. schol., 1807–1870. O: R: V
Klotzius, Steph.: Germ. theol., 1606–1668. O
Klotzsch, Joh. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1805–1860. R
Kluber, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. publicist, 1762–1837. O: R
Kluckhohn, Aug.: Germ. hist., 1832–1893. R
Klug (Kluge), Jos.: Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Kluge, Günther von: Germ. gen., 1882–1944. V8
Kluge, Karl Alex. Ferd.: Germ. physn. and surg., 1782–1844. R
Klugel, Geo. Sim.: Germ. mathem., 1739–1812. O
Kluger, Sol. ben Jelhuda: Russ. Jew. wr., 1783–1869. T
Klughardt, Aug. Fried. Mart.: Germ. theat. and mus. dir., 1847–1902. Q
Kluit, Adrian: Dutch hist., 1735–1807. O: P
Kluk, Christoph: Pol. nat., 1739–1796. O
Klumpp, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. schoolman and educat., 1790–1868. R
Klüpfel, Eman. Christopher: Germ. litt., and fdr. of Gotha Almanack, 1712–1776. R
Klüpfel, Joh. And.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1733–1811. O: R
Klüpfel, Karl Aug.: Germ. hist., 1810–1894. R
Klussmann, Ern.: Germ. educat., 1820–1894. R
Kluyskens, Jos. Franç.: Belg. surg., 1771–1843. K: O
Kmeth, Dan.: Hung. astron., 1783–1825. O
Kmety, Geo. (Ismail Pacha): Hung. gen. in Turkey, 1810–1865. O
Knaack, Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1829–1894. R
Knaap (Knaep: Sevriling), Jan: Flem. philol., fl. 1536–1545. K: O
Knab, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. entomol., 1865–1918. B
Knabe, Val. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. piano. manuf., 1803–1864. B
Knabl, Rich.: Austr. epigraphist and archæol., 1789–1874. R
Knackstedt, Christopher Elias Hein.: Germ. physn., 1749–1799. O
Knak, Gust. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1806–1878. R
Knapp, Alb.: Germ. poet and hymn wr., 1798–1864. O: R
Knapp, Geo.: Amer. journ., 1814–1883. B
Knapp, Geo. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1753–1825. O: R
Knapp, Geo. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1842–1926. S
Knapp, Geo. Jos.: Germ. judge and jurist, 1726– . R
Knapp, Herm.: Germ.-Amer. ophthalmologist, 1832–1911. B
Knapp, Joh. Fried.: Germ. publicist and hist., 1776–1848. R
Knapp, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1705–1771. R
Knapp, Jno. Leon.: Eng. bot., 1767–1845. A
Knapp, Mart. Augustine: Amer. judge, 1843–1923. B
Knapp, Phil. Coombs: Amer. neurologist, 1858–1920. B
Knapp, Sam. Lor.: Amer. author, 1783–1838. B: O
Knapp, Seaman Asahel: Amer. agricult., 1833–1911. B
Knapp, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1698–1768. A: Q
Knapp, Wm. Ireland: Amer. linguist, 1835–1908. B
Knapton, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1700–1760. A: M
Knapton, Geo.: Eng. port. pntr., 1698–1778. A: M
Knapton, Phil.: Eng. mus. comp., 1788–1833. A: Q
Knatchbull, Sir Edw.: Eng. statesm., 1781–1849. A
Knatchbull, Sir Mich. Herb. Rud.: 5th Bar. Brabourne, Anglo-Ind. admin., 1895–1939. S
Knatchbull, Sir Norton: Eng. pol. and bibl. schol., 1602–1685. A
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edw. Hugessen: 1st Bar. Brabourne, Eng. statesm. and wr. for children, 1829–1893. A1: S
Knaur, Ina. Aug. Herm.: Germ. sculp., 1811–1872. R
Knaus, Carl Christ.: Germ. financ. 1801–1844. R

Knauss, Fried. von: Germ. engin., 1724–1789. O: R
Knauss, Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1829–1910. O
Knaust (Knustins, Chustinus), Hein.: Germ. jurist, song wr. and litt., fl. 1536–1570. R
Knauth, Christ.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1706–1784. O
Knauth, Joh. Christ.: Germ. gram., 1662–1732. O
Knauthe, Theod. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1837–1895. R
Kneass, Sam. Honeyman: Amer. engin. and archt., 1806–1858. B
Kneass, Strickland: Amer. civil engin., 1821–1884. B
Kneass, Wm.: Amer. engrav., 1780–1840. B
Knebel, Karl Ludw. von: Germ. poet, trans. and philol., 1744–1834. O: R: V
Knecht, Justin Hein.: Germ. org., comp. and theoretician, 1752–1817. O: Q: R
Kneeland, Abner: Amer. div. and controv., 1774–1844. B
Kneeland, Sam.: Amer. printer, 1697–1769. B
Kneeland, Sam.: Amer. physn. and zool., 1821–1888. B
Kneeland, Stillman Foster: Amer. lawyer and author, 1845–1926. B
Kneisel, Franz: Morav.-Amer. viol., 1865–1926. B: Q
Kneisel, Rud.: Germ. actor and dram., 1832–1899. R
Knell: Eng. actor, fl. 1586. A
Knell, Paul: Eng. Puritan div., 1615*–1664. A
Knell, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, fl. 1570. A
Knell, Thos.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1560–1581. A
Knell, Wm. Ad.: Eng. marine pntr., –1875. A: M
Kneller, Sir Godf.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1646–1723. A: M: O: R: V
Kneller, Jno. Zach.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1644–1702. A: M
Kneppelhout, Joh.: Dutch litt., 1814–1885. P
Kner, Rud.: Austr. nat., 1810–1869. R
Knesebeck, Karl Fried., Baron von dem: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1768–1848. R
Knesebeck, Thos., Baron: Germ. jurist, 1594–1658. R
Knevet (Knevett), Ralph: Eng. poet, 1600–1671. A
Knewstubs, Jno.: Eng. div., 1544–1624. A
Kniajnin, Jac. Borisovitch: Russ. litt., 1742–1791. O
Kniaziewitch, Chas.: Pol. gen., 1762–1842. O
Kniaznin, Fcs. Denis: Pol. poet, 1750–1807. O
Knibb, Wm.: Bapt. miss. in Jamaica and abolitionist, 1803–1845. A1
Knibbs, Sir Geo. Handley: Austral. statist. and physic., 1858–1929. I: S
Knicanin, Steph. Petrovich: Serbian Voivode and gen., 1808–1855. O
Knickerbocker, Harmen Jansen: Dutch colonist in America, 1650*–1720*. V
Knickerbocker, Herm.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1779–1855. B
Kniep, Christopher Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1748–1825. O
Kniepstroh: See Knipstro.
Knigge, Ad. Franz Fried., Baron: Germ. author, 1752–1796. O: R: V
Knight, Austin Melvin: Amer. nav. off., 1854–1927. B
Knight, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1743–1827*. A: M
Knight, Chas.: Eng. publisher and author, 1791–1873. A: O: S: V
Knight, Dan. Ridgway: Amer. pntr., 1840–1924. B: V
Knight, Edw.: Eng. comic actor, 1774–1826. A: O
Knight, Edw. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. mechanical expert, 1824–1883. B
Knight, Edw. Collings: Amer. capitalist and inv., 1813–1892. B
Knight, Ellis Cornelia: preceptress to the Princess Charlotte and wr., 1757–1837. A
Knight, Fcs.: See Kett.
Knight, Fred. Irving: Amer. laryngologist, 1841–1909. B
Knight, Gowin: Eng. scient. and libr. of Brit. Museum, 1713–1772. A
Knight, Henrietta, Lady Luxborough (*née* St. John): poetess, –1756. A
Knight, Hy. Cogswell: Amer. poet and wr., 1789–1835. B: O
Knight, Hy. Gally: Eng. trav., antiq. and wr. on architecture, 1786–1846. A
Knight, Jas.: Eng. Arctic voyager, –1719*. A: O
Knight, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1793–1863. A
Knight, Jno.: Eng. mariner and expl., –1606. A
Knight, Sir Jno.: Mayor of Bristol, 1612–1683. A
Knight, Sir Jno.: Eng. Jacobite, –1718. A
Knight, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1748*–1831. A
Knight, Jno. Baverstock: Eng. pntr., 1785–1859. A
Knight, Jno. Prescott: Eng. pntr., 1803–1881. A: M
Knight, Jno. Wm. Buxton: Eng. lands. pntr., 1842–1908. V
Knight, Jon.: Amer. engin., 1787–1858. B
Knight, Jon.: Amer. surg., 1789–1864. B
Knight, Jos.: Eng. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1837–1909. A2
Knight, Jos.: Eng. dramatic critic and miscell. wr., 1829–1907. A2
Knight, Jos. Phil.: Eng. comp. of songs, 1812–1887. A: Q
Knight, Dame Laura (*née* Johnson): Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1885*–1938. V2
Knight, Lucian Lamar: Amer. hist., and archivist, 1868–1933. B1
Knight, Mary Anne: Eng. min. pntr., 1776–1831. A: M
Knight, Rich. Payne: Eng. numismat., wr. and art coll., 1750–1824. A: O
Knight, Sam.: Eng. div. and biog., 1675–1746. A: O
Knight, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1759–1827. A
Knight, Sarah (*née* Kemble): Amer. educat., 1666–1727. B
Knight, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., 1775*–1820. A: O
Knight, Thos. And.: Eng. vegetable physiol. and horticult., 1759–1838. A
Knight, Wm.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1476–1547. A
Knight, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1586–1612. A
Knight, Wm.: Scot. nat. philos., 1786–1844. A
Knight, Wm. Angus: Eng. man of letters, 1836–1916. S
Knight, Wm. Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1823–1863. A: M
Knight-Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis: See Bruce.
Knightley, Sir Edm.: Eng. lawyer, –1542. A
Knightley, Sir Rich.: Eng. patron of Puritans, 1533–1615. A
Knightley, Rich.: Eng. pol., –1639. A
Knightley, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol., 1617–1661. A
Knightbridge, Jno.: Eng. div. and fdr. of professorship, –1677. A
Knighton, Hy.: Eng. hist. compiler, fl. 1363–1366. A: O
Knighton, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn. and courtier, 1776–1836. A
Knill, Rich.: Eng. Dissenting min., miss. and rel. wr., 1787–1857. A
Knipe, Thos.: headmaster of Westminster School, 1638–1711. A
Kniphoff, Claus: Dan. pirate, 1500*–1525. R
Knipp or **Knep**, Mrs.: Eng. actress, fl. 1670. A
Knipperdollinck, Bern.: Germ. Anabaptist chf. and martyr, 1490*–1536. O: P: R: V
Kniprode, Winrich von: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1382. O: R
Knipstro, Joh.: Germ. evangelical div., 1497–1556. O: R
Knivett: See Knyvet.
Knobel, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1807–1863. R
Knobelsdorff, Hans Geo. Wenceslaus, Baron: Germ. pntr. and sculp., 1699–1753. O: R
Knoblauch, Carl Herm.: Germ. physic., 1820–1895. R
Knoblauch, Jac.: Patrician of Frankfurt, –1357. R
Knoblecher, Ignaz: Germ. R.C. div. and miss., 1819–1858. O: R
Knoblock, Edw.: Amer. dram. and nov., 1874–1945. S
Knoblouch, Johannes: printer and bookseller of Strasburg, 15th and 16th cents. R
Knoche, Rich.: Germ. nat., 1822–1892. R
Knoftzscher, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1764–1805. O
Knoll, Con.: Germ. sculp., 1829–1899. R
Knoll, Jos.: Germ. R. C. theol., 1796–1863. R
Knoller, Mart.: Austr. pntr., 1725–1804. M: R
Knolles, Rich.: Eng. hist. of the Turks, 1550*–1610. A: O: V
Knolles, Sir Rob.: Eng. com. in France, 1325*–1407. O: V
Knollis or **Knowles**, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesm., 1514*–1596. A: O: V
Knollys, Chas.: claimant to Earldom of Banbury, 1662–1740. A
Knollys, Fcs.: 1st Visct., private sec. to Kg. Edward VII., 1837–1924. A4
Knollys, Hanserd: Eng. Bapt. div. and rel. wr., 1599*–1691. A
Knollys, Nich.: Ea. of Banbury, 1631–1674. A
Knollys or **Knolles**, Sir Rob.: Eng. mil. com., –1407. A
Knollys, Wm.: Ea. of Banbury, 1547–1632. A: V
Knollys, Wm.: Ea. of Banbury, gen., 1763–1834. A: V
Knollys, Sir Wm. Thos.: Brit. gen., 1797–1883. A: S: V
Knoodt, Franz Pet.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1889. R
Knoop, Joh. Herm.: Germ.-Dutch bot., horticult. and wr., 1700*– . P
Knoop, Willem Jan: Dutch mil. wr., 1811–1894. P
Knopken, Andreas: Livonian rel. ref., –1539. O: R
Knorr, Geo. Wolfgang: Germ. engrav. and nat., 1705–1761. O: M: R
Knorr, Ivan: Germ. mus. comp. and teacher, 1853–1916. Q
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christ.: Germ. orient. and archæol., 1636–1689. O: R
Knott, Aloysius Leo: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1829–1918. B
Knott, Edw. (Matth. Wilson): Eng. Jesuit wr., 1582–1656. A: O
Knott, Jas. Proctor: Gov. of Kentucky, 1830–1911. B
Knott, Ralph: Eng. archt., 1878–1929. A4
Knowler, Wm.: Eng. div., 1699–1773. A
Knowles: See also Knollys.
Knowles, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., –1777. A
Knowles, Sir Chas. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1754–1831. A
Knowles, Gilb.: Eng. bot. and poet, fl. 1723. A
Knowles, Herb.: Eng. poet, 1798–1817. A
Knowles, Jas.: Irish lexicog., 1759–1840. A: C
Knowles, Jas. Sheridan: Irish dram. and actor, 1784–1862. A: C: O: S: V
Knowles, Sir Jas. Thos.: Eng. ed., reviewer and archt., 1831–1908. A2: S: V
Knowles, Jno.: Eng. Socinian, fl. 1646–1668. A
Knowles, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1600*–1685. A
Knowles, Jno.: Eng. biog., 1781–1841. A
Knowles, Luc. Jas.: Amer. inv., 1819–1884. B
Knowles, Mary (*née* Morris): Eng. Quakeress, 1733–1807. A
Knowles, Rich. Brinsley: Eng. journ., antiq. and dram., 1820–1882. A: C
Knowles, Thos.: Eng. div. and controv., 1723–1802. A: O
Knowlton, Chas.: Amer. physn., 1800–1850. B
Knowlton, Frk. Hall: Amer. palæont. and bot., 1860–1926. B
Knowlton, Marcus Perrin: Amer. judge, 1839–1918. B
Knowlton, Thos.: Amer. sold., 1740–1776. B
Knowlton, Thos.: Eng. bot., 1692–1782. A: O
Knox, Sir Adrian: Chf. Just. of Australia, 1863–1932. I: S
Knox, Alex.: Scot. theol. wr., 1757–1831. A: C
Knox, Alex. And.: Eng. journ. and police magistrate, 1818–1891. A
Knox, And.: Bp. of Raphoe, 1559–1633. A
Knox, Edm. Arbuthnott: Bp. of Manchester, 1847–1937. A5: S
Knox, Sir Edw.: Dan.-Austral. banker and indust., 1819–1901. I
Knox, Sir Geo. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and judge, 1845–1922. A4
Knox, Geo. Wm.: Amer. theol. and wr., 1853–1912. B
Knox, Hy.: Amer. gen., 1750–1806. B: O: V

Knox, Isa (*née* Craig): Scot. poet and wr., 1831–1903. A2: F
Knox, Jno.: Scot. ref. and hist., 1505–1572. A: F: O: V
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1555*–1623. A
Knox, Jno.: Scot. div., fl. 1621–1654. A
Knox, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., –1688. A
Knox, Jno.: Scot. philanth., 1720–1790. A: F: O
Knox, Jno.: Scot. trav. and wr. on travel, –1790. O
Knox, Jno. Jay: Amer. financ., 1828–1892. R
Knox, Philander Chase: Amer. senator and sec. of state, 1853–1921. B: V
Knox, Sir Ralph Hy.: Eng. civ. serv., 1836–1913. S]
Knox, Rob.: Scot. trav. and wr., 1640*–1720. A: O
Knox, Rob.: Scot. anat. and ethnol., 1791–1862. A: F
Knox, Rob.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1815–1883. A: C
Knox, Rob. Bent: Archbp. of Armagh, 1808–1893. A1: C
Knox, Sam.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1756–1832. B
Knox, Thos.: Scot. social ref. and pol., 1818–1879. F
Knox, Thos. Fcs.: Irish R.C. div. and rel. and hist. wr., 1822–1882. A: C
Knox, Sir Thos. Geo.: Brit. consul-gen., 1824–1887. A: C
Knox, Thos. Wallace: Amer. trav., inv. and wr., 1835–1896. B
Knox, Vicesimus: Eng. miscell. wr., 1752–1821. A: O
Knox, Wm.: Amer. pol. and controv., 1732–1810. A: C
Knox, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1789–1825. A: F
Knox, Wm.: Bp. of Derry, 1762–1831. A
Knox, Wm.: Austral. pol. and public worker, 1850–1913. I
Knox, Wm. Franklin: Amer. statesm. and newspaper ed., 1874–1944. S: V8
Knox-Little, Wm. Jno.: Irish div., nov. and dev. wr., 1839–1918. A3: C: S
Knudsen, Gunnar: Norw. statesm., 1848–1928. S
Knupfer, Nich.: Germ. pntr., 1603–1660. M: R
Knüpfer, Seb.: Germ. philol. and mus. comp., 1633–1676. Q: R
Knut: Dk. of Schleswig, –1131. R
Knuth, Paul: Germ. bot., 1854–1900. R
Knutsford, Visct.: See Holland.
Knutsson, Torkel: Grand Marsh. of Sweden, –1306. O
Knutzen, Mart.: Pruss. litt., 1713–1751. O: R
Knutzen, Matth.: Germ. atheist, 1645*– . O: R
Knuyt, Franz: Dutch div. and theol., fl. 1606–1654. P
Knyff, Leon.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1650–1721. A: M
Knyghton: See Knighton.
Knyphausen, Dodo, Baron: Swed. fld.-marsh., 1583–1636. R
Knyphausen, Dodo, Baron: Germ. statesm., –1698. R
Knyphausen, Dodo Hein., Bar.: Germ. diplom., 1729–1789. R
Knyphausen, Baron Wilh. von: Germ. sold., 1716–1800. R
Knyvet or **Knevet**, Sir Edm.: Eng. court official, –1546. A
Knyvet or **Knivett**, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chanc., –1381. A
Knyvet, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. off., –1512. A
Knyvet, Thos.: Ld. Knyvet of Escrick, statesm., –1622. A
Knyvett, Chas.: Eng. music., 1752–1822. A: Q
Knyvett, Chas.: Eng. music., 1773–1852. A: Q
Knyvett, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1779–1856. A: Q: S
Kobah: Kg. of Multan, –1226. O
Kobbé, Gust.: Amer. wr. on music, 1857–1918. B
Kobbe, Pet. Ludw. C. von: Germ. hist., 1793–1844. R
Kobbé, Wilh. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1802–1881. R
Kobell, Aegidius von: Germ. and Grk. statesm., 1772–1847. R
Kobell, Ferd.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1740–1799. M: O: R
Kobell, Fcs.: Germ. artist, 1749–1822. M: O: R
Kobell, Franz Wolfgang, Baron: Germ. mineral. and poet, 1803–1882. R: V
Kobell, Hend.: Dutch pntr., 1751–1782. M: O: R
Kobell, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1779–1814. M: O: R
Kobell, Wilh.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1766–1855. M: O: R
Kobelt, Karl Ulrich: Germ. theol. and educat., 1847–1899. R
Kobenzl, Hans von Rooseg: Austr. diplom., fl. 1575. O
Kober, Franz von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821–1897. R
Kober, Geo. Mart.: Germ.-Amer. physn. and public welfare worker, 1850–1931. B
Kober, Tobias: Germ. physn. and dram., fl. 1593–1607. R
Köberle, J. Geo.: Germ. wr. and theat. dir., 1819–1898. R
Koberstein, Aug. Karl: Germ. litt., 1797–1870. R
Koberstein, Karl Jac. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. actor and dram., 1836–1899. R
Kobes, Alois: Germ. R.C. miss., 1820–1872. R
Kobler, Andreas: Germ. Jesuit and eccles. hist., 1816–1892. R
Koboudaisi: Buddhist pilgrim in Japan, 774–835. O
Koburger (Koberger), Anthonius: Germ. printer, –1532. R
Koch, Christ. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1798–1872. R
Koch, Christopher Guil.: Fr. geneal., canonist and hist., 1737–1813. O: R
Koch, Ed. Em.: Germ. div. and hymn wr., 1809–1871. R
Koch, Ern.: Germ. poet, 1808–1858. R
Koch, Geo.: Germ. draughtsman and lithog., 1819–1899. R
Koch, Geo. Aenotheus: Germ. lexicog., 1802–1879. R
Koch, Hein. Christopher: Germ. wr. on music, 1749–1816. O
Koch, Hein. And.: Germ. schol., 1707–1766. R
Koch, Hein. Gottf.: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1703–1775. R
Koch, Herm. Ad.: Germ. philol., 1829–1876. R
Koch, Ign., Baron: Germ. mil. admin., and gen., 1697–1780. R
Koch, Jean Bapt. Fred.: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1782– . R
Koch, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1772–1853. R
Koch, Jos. Anton: Austr. hist. and lands. pntr., 1768–1839. M: O: R
Koch, Karl Fried.: Germ. gram. and philol., 1813–1872. R
Koch, Karl Hein. Em.: Germ. bot., 1807–1879. O: R
Koch, Karl Jac. Wilh.: Germ. geol. and nat., 1827–1882. R
Koch, Karl Ludw.: Germ. nat., 1778–1857. R
Koch, Rob.: Germ. bacteriologist, 1843–1910. S: V
Koch, Siegf. Gotthelf (Eckardt): Germ. actor, 1754–1831. R
Koch, Sim.: Germ. printer, fl. 1486. R
Koch, Wilh. Dan. Jos.: Germ. bot., 1771–1849. O: R
Koch-Sternfeld, Jos. Ern. von: Austr. topog. and hist., 1778–1866. O: R
Kochanowski, Jan: Pol. poet, 1532–1584. O
Köchel, Ludw. von: Austr. music. and nat., 1800–1877. Q: R
Kocherthal, Josua von: Germ.-Amer. colonist and div., 1669–1719. B
Köchlin, Andreas: Alsatian indust., 1789–1875. R
Köchlin, Dan.: Alsatian indust., 1785–1871. R
Köchlin, Nic.: Alsatian indust., 1781–1852. R
Köchlin-Schlumberger, Jos.: Alsatian indust., 1796–1863. R
Kock, Anne Willem Theod.: Dutch engin., 1841–1903. P
Kock, Chas. Paul de: Fr. nov. and dram., 1793–1871. O: V
Kock, Hend. Merkus, Baron de: Dutch gen., 1779–1845. P
Kock, Pieter: Dutch engin., 1802–1880. P
Kock, Reimar: Chron. of Lübeck, –1569*. R
Kodama, Visct. Gentaro: Japanese gen., 1851–1906. S: V
Kodhai, Abu Abdullah Moham: Arab wr. of Spain, –1258(60). O
Koebel (Kobelius: Kobilinus), Jac.: Germ. printer and publisher, 1470*–1533. R
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp: pntr. and archt., 1557*–1635. M: O
Koechlin, And.: Fr. indust., 1789– . O
Koechlin, Dan.: Fr. indust. and chem., 1780*– . O
Koechlin, Ferd.: Fr. indust., –1854. O
Koechlin, Jacques: Fr. indust. and pol., 1764–1834. O
Koechlin, Jean: Fr. indust., 1746–1836. O
Koechlin, Nic.: Fr. indust. and pol., 1781–1852. O
Koechly, Herm. Aug. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1815–1876. O: R
Koeck, Pieter: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1500–1553. O
Koecke: See Coecrke.
Koedyck, Isaac: Dutch pntr., 1617*–1668. O
Koegler, Ign.: Germ. miss. in China, 1680–1746. O
Koehler, Geo. Fred.: Germ.-Brit. brig.-gen., –1800. A
Koehler (Koeler), Joh. Bern.: Berm. orient., 1742–1802. O : R
Koehler, Joh. Dav.: Germ. hist., 1684–1755. O: R
Koehler, Joh. Tobias: Germ. schol. and numismat., 1720–1768. O
Koehler, Rob.: Germ.-Amer. pntr., 1850–1917. B
Koehler, Sylvester Rosa: Germ.-Amer. museum curator, artist and wr., 1837–1900. B
Koekkoek, Barend Corn.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1803–1862. M: O
Koelesey, Ferenz.: Hung. wr., 1790–1838. O
Koelhoff, Joh.: Germ. printer, 15th cent. R
Koelliiker, Alb.: Germ. physiol., 1818*– . O
Koelman, Jac.: Dutch div. and wr., 1632–1695. P
Koelreuter, Jos. Gottlob: Germ. bot., 1733–1806. O: R
Koemmenich, Louis: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1866–1922. B
Koen, Gisbert: Dutch Hellenist, 1737–1767. O
Koene, Joh. Rottger: Germ. philol., 1799–1860. R
Koenerding, Joh. And.: Dutch div., *ante* 1590–1657. P
Koenig: See also König. P
Koenig, Christoph Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1765–1832. R
Koenig, Christ. Gottlob.: Germ.-Dutch schol. and poet, 1711–1782. O: P
Koenig, Eman.: Swiss med. wr. and nat., 1658–1731. O: R
Koenig, Fried.: Germ. mechanician, 1755–1833. O: R
Koenig, Geo. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. chem. and mineral., 1844–1913. B
Koenig, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1766–1849. R
Koenig, Geo. Matth.: Germ. philol. and biog., 1616–1699. R
Koenig, Joh. Ger., of Courland: physn., bot. and trav., 1728–1785. D: O
Koenig, Sam.: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1712–1757. O: R
Koenig von Koenigsthal, Gust. Geo.: Germ. publicist, 1717–1771. O
Koenigsmann, And. Ludw.: Dan. schol., 1679–1728. O
Koenigsmann, Bern. Ludw.: Dan. savant, 1748–1835. O
Koenigsmarck, Joh. Christopher, Count: Swed. gen., 1600–1663. O
Koenigsmarck, Otho Wm., Count: Germ.-Venet. gen., 1639–1688. O
Koenigswarter, Louis Jos.: Dutch-Fr. publicist and jurist, 1816– O
Koeppen, Fried.: Germ. philos., 1775– . O
Koeppen, Joh. Hein. Justus: Germ. philol., 1755–1791. O
Koeppen, Pet. von: Russ. publicist and geog., 1793–1864. O
Koerbagh, Adrian: Dutch atheist and wr., 1632*–1669. P
Koerber, Ernst von: Austr. statesm., 1850–1919. N
Koerner, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. judge, statesm. and hist., 1809–1896. B
Koerte, Wilh.: Germ. litt., 1776–1846. O
Koerten, Joanna: Dutch artist in paper cutting, 1650–1715. P
Koes, Fred.: Dan. mathem., 1684–1766. O
Koethe, Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1781–1850. R
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll: port. pntr., 1655–1725. M: O
Koetsveld, Corn. Eliza van: Dutch theol. wr., 1807–1893. P
Koffler, Jean: miss. in Cochin China, –1780. O
Kofod, Jno. Ancher: Dan. litt., 1777–1829. O
Koga, Mineichi: Jap. adm., 1885–1944. V8
Kögel, Geo. Rudolf: Germ. schol., 1855–1899. R
Kögel, Theod. Johannes Rud.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1829–1896. R

Kohl, Hans: Germ. printer, fl. 1529–1559. R
Kohl, Joh. Geo.: Germ. trav. in America, 1808–1878. O: R
Kohl, Joh. Petrus: Germ. schol., 1698–1778. O
Kohl, Ludw.: Bohem. pntr., etcher and model cutter, 1746–1821. R
Kohl, Paul (Carlo): Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Kohlbrügge, Herm. Fried.: Dutch-Germ. preacher and div., 1803–1875. R
Köhler, Aug.: Germ. educat., –1879. R
Köhler, Aug.: Germ. Bibl. schol., 1835–1897. R
Köhler, Geo. Ludw. Egidius von: Germ. gen., 1734–1811. R
Köhler, J. Christ.: Germ. court jeweller, fl. 1720–1730. R
Köhler, Karl Franz: Germ. bookseller, 1805–1876. R
Köhler, Karl Franz Gottl.: Germ. bookseller, 1764–1833. R
Köhler, Karl Hein. Gust.: Germ. gen., 1818–1896. R
Kohler, Kaufman: Germ.-Amer. rabbi and schol., 1843–1926. B: T
Köhler, Louis: Germ. pian. and comp., 1820–1886. R
Kohler, Max Jas.: Amer. lawyer, publicist and hist., 1871–1934. B1
Köhler, Reinhold: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1830–1892. R
Kohlhans, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1604–1677. R
Kohlhase, Hans: Germ. merchant, –1540. R
Kohlmann, Ant.: Germ. div. in America, 1771–1836. B
Kohlrausch, Hein. Fried. Theod.: Germ. hist., 1780–1865. O: R
Kohlrausch, Rud. Herm. Arnat: Germ. electr., 1809–1858. R
Kohlsaat, Herm. Hy.: Amer. restaurateur and ed., 1853–1924. B
Kohlschütter, Karl Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1764–1837. R
Köhne, Bern. Karl: Germ. numismat. and archæol., 1817–1886. R
Kohut, Alex.: Hung.-Amer. Jew. div., theol., philol. and preacher, 1842–1894. B: R: T
Kohut, Geo. Alex.: Hung.-Amer. rabbi and schol., 1874–1933. B1
Koidanower, Aaron Sam. ben Israel: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1614*–1676. T
Koidanower, Zvi Hirsch: Pol. rabbi and wr., –1712. T
Koksharov, Nicolai Ivanovich von: Russ. mineral. and gen., 1818–1893. V
Kolb, Dielman: Germ.-Amer. Mennonite preacher, 1691–1756. B
Kolb, Gust. Ed.: Germ. newspaper ed., 1798–1865. R
Kolb, Karlmann: Germ. org. and comp., 1703–1765. Q
Kolb, Kolbe or **Kolben**, Pet.: Germ. trav. and wr. on travel, 1675–1726. O: R
Kolb, Reub. Fcs.: Amer. planter, 1839–1918. B
Kolbe, Herm.: Germ. chem., 1818–1884. R: V
Kolbe, Joh. Casimir: Germ. statesm., 1643–1712. R
Kolbe, Karl Wilh.: Germ. engrav. and gram., 1757–1835. O
Kolbe, Karl Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1781–1853. M: O
Kolberg, Oscar: Pol. musical folklorist, 1815–1890. Q1
Kölbing, Eug.: Germ. Eng. and Scand. schol., 1846–1899. R
Kolcsey, Franz: Hung. poet, critic and orator, 1790–1838. V
Kole Khan: Emp. of the Hoeike Tartars, –759. O
Köler, Dav.: Germ. music. and comp., –1565. Q: R
Kolettis, Jno.: Grk. gen. and statesm., 1788–1847. O
Kolff, Walt.: Dutch Ind. journ. and ed., 1826–1881. P
Kolifilo: Emp. of the Hoeike Tartars, –756. O
Kolk, Jac. Ludw. Con. Schroeder van der: Dutch mineral., 1797–1862. P
Kolk, Jac. Ludw. Con. Schroeder van der: Dutch geol. and mineral., 1865–1906. P
Kollar, Jno.: Hung. poet, 1793–1852. O
Kollar, Vinc.: Germ. entomol., 1797–1860. R
Kollar de Keneszten, Adam Fcs.: Hung. statesm. and schol., 1723–1783. O
Kölle, Christoph Fried. Karl: Germ. diplom. and wr., 1781–1848. R
Kolle, Fred. Strange: Germ.-Amer. physn. and surg., 1872–1929. B
Koller, Alex., Baron: Austr. gen., 1813–1890. R
Koller, Franz, Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1767–1826. R
Kolli, Baron de: Ital. pol., 1775*– . O
Kölliker, Rud. Alb. von: Swiss anat. and physiol., 1817–1905. V
Kollmann, Aug. Fried. Christoph: Germ. org. and comp. in Eng., 1756–1829. A: O: Q
Kollock, Shepard: Amer. ed., 1750–1839. B
Kollonitsch, Leop.: Hung. card., 1631–1707. R
Kollontaj, Hugo: Pol. pol. and wr., 1750–1812. O: V
Kollowrath-Krakowski, Joh. Karl: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1748–1816. R
Kolokotronis: See Colocotronis.
Kolm, Jan Sieuwertsz: Flem. dram. and pntr., 1575*–1637. P
Kolneff, Jac.: Russ. gen., 1763–1812. O
Kolowrat-Krakowski, Leop., Count: Imp. statesm., 1727–1809. R
Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Franz, Count: Bohem. statesm., 1778–1861. O: R
Kolping, Ad.: Germ. fdr. of the Cath. Union, 1818–1865. R
Koltchak, Alex. Vasilievich: Russ. adm. and loyalist, 1875–1920. S
Kommers, Adrian: Dutch surv. and engin., 1786–1854. P
Kompert, Leop.: Austr.-Bohem. poet, 1822–1886. R: T
Komura, Marquis Jutaro: Japanese statesm. and diplom., 1855–1911. S: V
Konarski, Adam: Bp. of Posen and statesm., 1500–1577. O
Konarski, Stan.: Pol. litt., 1700–1773. O
Kondary: Pers. Vizier, –1064. O
Konduriotis, Paul: Grk. adm. and Pres. of the Grk. Rep., 1855–1935. S
Kondylis, Geo.: Grk. gen. and statesm., 1879–1936. S
Konemann, Pfaff: Germ. poet and priest, 13th cent. R
Konewka, Paul: Germ. silhouette drawer, 1840–1871. R
Kong-Ti: Chin. emp., fl. 617. O
Kong-Tsong: Chin. emp., 1270– . O
Koniecpolski, Stan.: Pol. sold., 1591–1646. V
König: See also Koenig.
König, Franz Niklaus: Swiss pntr., 1765–1832. R
König, Fried. Ed.: Germ. theol., bibl. schol. and Hebraist, 1846–*post* 1934. T
König, Gottlob.: Germ. forester, 1776–1849. R
König, Hein. Jos.: Germ. poet, 1790–1870. O: R
König, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. poet, 1688–1744. R
Konig or **König**, Karl Dietrich Eberhard: Germ.-Eng. mineral., 1774–1851. A: S: V
König, Karl Rud.: Germ. physic., 1832–1901. V
Königsegg, Christ. Mor., Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1705–1778. R
Königsegg, Karl Ferd., Count: Austr. statesm., 1696–1759. R
Königsegg, Lothar Jos. Dom., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1673–1751. O: R
Königshofen, Jac. Twinger von: hist. and priest of Strassburg, 1346–1420. O: R
Konigsmarck, Maria Aurora, Countess of: mistress of Augustus of Saxony and Poland and mother of Marshal Saxe, 1662–1728. O: R: V
Konigsmarck, Phil. Christoph., Count: Swed. advent., 1665–1694. O: R: V
Königsmark, Hans Christoph, Count: Germ.-Swed. statesm., 1600–1663. R
Königsmark, Otto Wilh., Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1639–1688. R
Königsperger, Masian: Germ. org. and comp., 1708–1769. Q
Koninck (Koning), Dav. van: Flem. pntr., 1636–1686. R
Koninck, Laurent Guil. de: Belg. palæont. and chem., 1809–1887. V
Koninck (Koning), Philips van: Dutch pntr., 1619–1689. R: V
Koning, Jac.: Dutch bibliog., 1770–1832. O: P
Koning, Jac. de: Dutch engin., 1855–1906. P
Koningh, Abr. de: Dutch poet, ed. and book and art dealer, 1586(8)– . P
Koningh, Salomon: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1609–1668*. M: R
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro: Jap. statesm., 1891–1945. V9
Konrad von Diepholz: Bp. of Osnabrück, 1455–1482. R
Konrad, Nic.: Swiss sold. and statesm., –1520. R
Kontaisch: Khan of the Eleuths, –1727. O
Kontski, Ant. de: Pol. pian., 1817–1899. O: Q
Kontski, Apollinaire: Pol. viol., 1825–1879. O: Q
Kool, Agge: Dutch manuf., philol. and wr., 1714–1789. P
Kool, Joh. Arth.: Germ.-Dutch sold. and engin., 1816–1873. P
Koopman, Aug.: Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1869–1914. B
Koopman, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. evangelical bp., –1871. R
Koornhert, Theod.: Dutch adv. of Toleration and poet, 1522–1590. R
Kooten, Theod. van: Dutch humanist, 1749–1813. O: P
Kooti, Te (Rikirangi: Te Turuki): N.Z. chief, *ca.* 1830–1893. W
Kopal, Karl von: Austr. Imp. sold., 1788–1848. R
Kopczynski, Onuphre: Pol. gram., 1735–1817. O
Kopernik: See Copernicus.
Köpfel, Wolfgang (Wolf): printer of Strassburg, fl. 1522–1542. R
Kopisch, Aug.: Germ. poet and pntr., 1799–1853. M: O: R: V
Kopitar, Bart.: Russ. philol., 1780–1844. O
Köpke, Balth.: Germ. theol., 1646–1708. R
Köpke, Diogo: Port. mathem. and geog., –1844. O
Köpke, Ernst Rud. Anastasius: Germ. hist., 1813–1870. R
Köpke, Fried. Karl: Germ. educat. and Germanist, 1785–1865. R
Köpke, Geo. Gust. Sam.: Germ. theol., philos. and educat., 1773–1837. R
Köpken, Fried.: Germ. litt., 1737–1811. R
Kopp, Geo.: Germ. card. and Bp. of Breslau, 1837–1914. S
Kopp, Herm. Franz Mor.: Germ. chem. and hist., 1817–1892. R: V
Kopp, Joh. Adam: Germ. publicist, 1698–1748. O: R
Kopp, Jos.: Germ. philol., 1788–1842. R
Kopp, Jos. Cutych: Swiss hist., 1793–1866. O: R
Kopp, Karl: Germ. sculp., 1825–1897. R
Kopp, Ulrich Fried.: Germ. jurist and palæog., 1762–1834. O: R
Koppe, Joh. Ben.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1750–1791. O: R
Koppe, Joh. Christ.: Swiss biog., 1757–1827. O
Koppe, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. statesm., 1782–1863. O: R
Köppe, Joh. Moritz: Germ. alienist, 1832–1879. R
Koppius, Wilbrandus Joannes: Dutch div., 1774–1859. P
Koprolí, Fazil Achmet: Turk. grand vizier, 1626–1676. O
Koprolí (Kiuperli), Moham.: Turk. grand vizier, 1585–1661. O
Koprolí, Mustapha: Turk. grand vizier, –1391. O
Kops, Franz: Germ. pntr., 1846–1896. R
Kops, Jan: Dutch nat., 1765–1849. P
Korais (Koray), Adamantios: Grk. physn. and Hellenist, 1748–1833. O: V
Korb, Joh. Geo. von: Austr. trav., fl. 1698–1700. O
Korbay, Fcs. Alex.: Hung.-Eng. music. and comp., 1846–1913. Q
Kordes, Berend: Germ. savant and libr., 1762–1823. O: R
Koren, Jno.: Amer. div. and statist., 1861–1923. B
Koren, Ulrik Vilhelm: Norw.-Amer. div., 1826–1910. B
Korenatz (Koren), Moses: Armen. hist., archbp. and wr., 407*–492. O
Korf, Baron Joh. Alb.: Russ. diplom., 1696–1766. O
Korf, Baron Nic.: Russ. statesm., 1710–1766. O
Korin, Ogata: Jap. pntr. and lacquerer, 1657*–1716. V
Korkoud: See Carcud.
Kormart (Cormart), Christopher: Germ. jurist and litt., –1720*. O
Kornelisz (Cornelisz), Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1471– . O
Körner, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. jurist and philos., 1756–1831. R
Körner, Gotthilf Wilh.: Germ. org. and publisher, 1809–1865. R

Korner, Karl Theod.: Germ. dram., patriot and poet, 1791–1813. O: R: V
Kornmann, Hein.: Germ. jurist, –1620*. O
Körte, Hein. Fried. Franz: Germ. nat., 1782–1845. R
Korte, Pierre Christ.: Fr. gen. and senator, 1788– . O
Kortebrant, Jac.: Dutch miscell. wr. and poet, 1697–1777. P
Kortholt, Christ.: Dan. schol., 1633–1694. O: R
Kortholt, Christ.: Dan. theol. and schol., 1709–1751. O
Kortholt, Seb.: Dan. schol., 1670*–1740*. O
Kortte (Cortius), Gottl.: Germ. jurist, 1698–1731. O: R
Kortsfleisch, Sophia Eleanora Helena von (*née* von Wundsch): Germ. poetess and patriot, 1749–1823. R
Kortüm, Joh. Fried. Christoph: Germ. hist., 1788–1843. O: R
Kortum, Karl Arn.: Germ. poet, 1745–1824. O: R
Kosa: Arab chieftain and ancestor of Mahomet, 398–480*. O
Kosadawiew, Jno. Pet.: Russ. statesm., 1777–1819. O
Kosarek, Ad.: Bohem. lands. pntr., 1830–1859. R
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura: Pol. patriot, statesm. and gen., 1746–1817. O: B: V
Kosegarten, Joh. Gottf. Ludw.: Germ. philol., bibl. schol. and litt., 1792–1860. D: O: R
Kosegarten, Lew. Gotthard: Germ. poet and div., 1758–1818. O: R
Kosegarten, Wilh.: Germ. pol. wr., 1792–1868. R
Koseila ibn Lemezm: Berber chieftain, fl. 675–687.. O
Koseritz, Karl von: Germ. settler in and wr. on Brazil, 1832–1890. R
Kossak, Ernst: Germ. feuilletonist, 1814–1880. S
Kossakowski, Sim.: Pol. gen., 1742–1794. O
Kössing, Fried.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1825–1894. R
Kössing, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1804–1891. R
Kossuth, Ferencz Lajos Akos: Hung. statesm., 1841–1914. S: V
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis): dictator of Hungary and patriot, 1802–1894. O: S: V
Koster: See also Coster.
Koster, Laurens: Dutch printer, 1370*–1440. V
Koster, Willem: Dutch physn., med. wr. and philos., 1834–1907. P
Kostha ben Luca: Syrian Christ. philos., fl. 864. O
Köstlin, Aug.: Germ. bridge-bldr., 1825–1894. R
Köstlin, Christ. Reinhold: Germ. jurist and poet, 1813–1856. O: R
Köstlin, Hein. Gotthelf: Germ. physn., 1787–1859. R
Köstlin, Karl Reinhold von: Germ. æsthetic, 1819–1894. R
Köstlin, Otto: Germ. physn. and nat., 1818–1884. R
Köstlin, Josephine Car. (*née* Lang): Germ. song-wr., 1815–1880. R
Kostrow, Ermilius Ivanovitch: Russ. poet, –1796. O
Koswick, Mich.: Germ. music., –*post* 1525. R
Kotaibah: Arab sold., –716. O
Kothouz: Sultan of Egypt, –1260. O
Kotsch, Theodor: Germ. lands. pntr., 1818–1884. M: R
Kötschet, Jos.: Swiss-Balkan physn. and publicist, 1830–1898. R
Ko-Tsong-Tao: Chin. statesm., –926. O
Kotter, Christopher: Germ. visionary, 1585–1647. O
Kottwitz, Hans Ernst, Baron: Germ. Christ. adv. and philanth., 1757–1843. R
Kottwitz, Hugo, Baron: Germ. gen., 1815–1897. R
Kotze, Sir Jno. Gilb.: S. African judge and jurist, 1849–1940. A5
Kotzebue, Aug. Fried. Ferd. von: Germ.-Russ. dram., 1761–1819. O: R: V
Kotzebue, Otto von: Russ. circumnavigator, 1787–1846. O: R: V
Kotzwara or Kocswara, Franz: Bohem.-Eng. music., 1750*–1793. A: Q
Koumarouiah (Khoumarouiah): Sultan of Egypt, 869–896. O
Koumas, Const. Michel: Grk. schol., 1775*–1836. O
Koumondouros, Alexandros: Grk. statesm., 1814–1883. V
Koung-Fou-Zsu: See Confucius.
Kourakin, Alex., Prince: Russ. diplom., 1752–1818. O
Kourakin, Boris Ivanovich: Russ. gen. and diplom., 1677–1727. O
Koutoulmich: Seljuk pce., –1064. O
Koutouzof, Mich. Larivonovitch Golesitehef: Pce. of Smolensk, Russ. fld.-marsh., 1745–1813. O
Kou-Tsiuen-Ou: Chin. gen., 10th cent. O
Kovacs, Jos.: Hung. physn., 1832–1897. R
Kovalevsky, Sophie: Russ. mathem. and nov., 1850–1891. V
Kovarovic, Karel: Bohem. mus. cond. and comp., 1862–1920. Q
Koven, Hy. Louis Reg. de: Amer. mus. comp. and song wr., 1859–1920. Q
Kövess von Kövesshaza, Herm., Baron: Hung. gen., 1854–1924. N
Koyl, Chas. Herschel: Canad.-Amer. engin., 1855–1931. B
Kozeluh, Joh. Ant.: Bohem. music., 1738–1814. O: Q: R
Kozeluh, Leop.: Bohem. comp. for the harpsichord and music., 1754*–1818. O: Q
Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russ. poet, 1774–1838. O
Kozmian, Cajetan: Pol. poet, 1771–1856. O
Krabbe, Hein. Gust.: Germ. bot., 1855–1895. R
Krabbe, Otto Carsten: Germ. theol. and schol., 1805–1873. R
Krabinger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol. and libr., 1784–1860. R
Krabtree: See Crabtree.
Kracheninnikof, Steph. Petrovich: Russ. trav., 1713–1755. O
Kraemer, Hy.: Amer. bot. and pharmacist, 1868–1924. B
Kraepelin, Em.: Germ. psychiatrist, –1926. S
Kraft, Adam: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1455*–1507. O: R: V
Krafft, Hans: Germ. printer, –1569. R
Krafft, Hans Ulrich: Germ. merch. and trav., 1550–1621. R
Krafft, Jean Laurent: Flem. wr. and engrav., 1694–1768. K
Krafft, Joh. Aug.: Germ. genre pntr. and engrav., 1798–1829. M: R
Krafft, Joh. Christ. Gottlob. Leberecht: Germ. div., bibl. schol. and theol., 1784–1845. R
Krafft, Joh. Gottlob.: Germ. div., 1789–1830. R
Krafft, Joh. Karl: Germ.-Fr. archt. and designer, 1764–1833. O
Krafft, Joh. Pet.: Germ. port., genre and hist. pntr., 1780–1856. M: R
Krafft, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1696–1767. R
Krafft, Karl Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1814–1898. R
Krafft, Nic.: Hung. 'cellist, 1778–1853. Q
Krafft, Pet.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1780–1856. O
Kraft, Anton: Bohem. 'cellist, 1752–1820. Q
Kraft, Fried. Karl: Germ. lexicog., 1786–1866. R
Kraft, Geo. Wolffgang: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1701–1754. O: R
Kraft, Jens: Norw. mathem., 1720–1765. O
Kraft, Joh. Jac.: Bp. of Trier, 1808–1884. R
Kraft, Joh. Melch.: Germ. theol., 1673–1751. R
Kraft, Wolfgang Ludw.: Germ. astron., 1742–1814. R
Kraftheim, Craton von: See Craton von Kraftheim.
Kraijenhoff, Corn. Rud. Theod., Baron: Dutch physn., geog., and gen., 1758–1840. O: P
Krakewitz, Albrecht Joach. von: Germ. theol. and orient., 1674–1732. R
Krakewitz, Barthold von: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1582–1642. R
Krako zum Dringenberg, Hans: Germ. sculp., –*ante* 1650. R
Krämer, Hein.: Germ. Domin. and inquisitor, 15th cent. R
Kramp, Christ.: Fr. physn. and mathem., –1828*. O
Kranach: See Cranach.
Kranen, Sara: mother of the Dutch poet, 1566*–1637. P
Kranner, Jos.: Bohem. archt., 1801–1871. R
Krantz: See also Cranz.
Krantz, Alb.: Germ. hist. and theol., 1450*–1517. O: R: V
Krantz, Gottlob.: Germ. schol., 1660–1733. O
Krantz, Mart.: Germ. printer in Paris, fl. 1462–1478. R
Kräpelin, Karl: Germ. actor and voc., 1817–1882. R
Krapf, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. evangelical miss. and trav. in S. Africa, 1810–1881. R
Krapp, Geo. Phil.: Amer. educat. and wr., 1872–1934. B1
Krasicki, Ign.: Pol. bp., poet and wr., 1735–1801. O
Krasinski, Valerian, Count: Pol. Prot. wr., 1780*–1855. O
Krassin, Leonid Borissovich: Russ. diplom., 1870–1926. S
Krassow, Karl Reinhold, Count: Germ. admin., 1812–1892. R
Kraszewski, Jos. Ign.: Pol. nov. and miscell. wr., 1812–1887. O: V
Kratz, Gust. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1829–1864. R
Kratz, Joh. Kasp.: Germ. Jesuit miss. and martyr, 1698–1737. R
Kratz, Joh. Phil.: Ct. Scharffenstein, Imp. Austr. gen., –1635. R
Kratzenstein, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. nat., 1723–1795. O: R
Kratzenstein, Ed.: Germ. theol. and miss., 1823–1896. R
Kratzer, Nich.: Bav.-Eng. mathem., 1487–1550*. A: R
Krauchenberg, Geo., Baron: Germ. gen., 1776–1843. R
Krauer, Rivard: Swiss educat. and school book wr., –1799. R
Kraus, Christ. Jac.: Germ. philos., econ. and schol., 1753–1807. O: R
Kraus, Franz Anton: Germ. artist, 1705–1752. O: R
Kraus, Geo.: Hung. chron., 1607–1679. R
Kraus, Joh. Bapt.: Pce. Abbot of St. Emmeran and schol., 1700–1762. O
Kraus, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. engrav., 1645*–1719. O
Kraus, Jno.: Germ.-Amer. educat., 1815–1896. B
Kraus, Mart.: See Crusius.
Kraus-Boelté, Maria (*née* Boelté): Germ.-Amer. educat., 1836–1918. B
Krause, Franz, of Augsburg: hist. pntr., 1705–1755. M
Krause, Jakob And.: See Crusius.
Krause, Joh. Christ. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1757–1808. O
Krause, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. bibliog., 1684–1736. O
Krause, Joh. Christopher: Germ. hist., 1749–1799. O
Krause, Geo. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1768–1836. O
Krause, Karl Christ.: Germ. physn., 1716–1793. O
Krause, Karl Christ. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1781–1832. O: R: V
Krause, Karl Ernst Herm.: Germ. educat., philol. and hist., 1822–1893. R
Krause, Karl. Fried. Theod.: Germ. anat. and physiol., 1797–1868. R
Krause, Wm. Hy.: Irish div., 1796–1852. A
Krauseneck, Wilh. Joh.: Germ. gen., 1775–1850. R
Krauskopf, Jos.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1858–1923. B
Krauss, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. theol., hist. and critic, 1700–1762. R
Krauss, Marie Gabrielle: Austr. voc., 1842–1906. Q
Krauss, Mart.: See Crusius.
Krauss, Phil., Baron: Austr. statesm., econ. and admin., 1792–1861. R
Kraut, Christ. Fried.: Germ. admin., 1655*–1712. R
Kraut, Joh. Andreas von: Germ. statesm., 1661–1723. R
Kraut, Wilh. Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1800– . O
Krauth, Chas. Phil.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1797–1867. B
Krauth, Chas. Porterfield: Amer. div., 1823–1883. B
Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovitch (Stepniak): Russ. revolutionist and miscell. wr., 1852–1895. V
Kray, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1828–1889. R
Kray von Krajova, Paul, Baron von: Hung. gen., 1735–1804. O: R: V
Krayenhoff, Louis Franç.: Dutch philol., fl. 1746–1763. P
Krebs, Joh. Fried.: Germ. savant, 1651–1721. O
Krebs, Joh. Karl: Germ. savant, fl. 1750–1755. O
Krebs, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. org. and comp., 1713–1780. Q: R
Krebs, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1771–1850. R

Krebs, Joh. Tobias: Germ. savant, 1718–1782. O: R
Krebs, Karl Aug.: Germ. mus. cond. and comp., 1804–1880. Q
Krebs, Marie: Germ. pian., 1851–1900. Q
Krecke, Fred. Wm. Christ.: Dutch nat., 1812–1882. P
Krefft, Joh. Gerhard Louis: Germ.-Austral. nat., 1830–1881. I: R
Krehbiel, Christ.: Germ.-Amer. Mennonite preacher and colonist, 1832–1909. B
Krehbiel, Hy. Edw.: Amer. music critic and hist., 1854–1923. B: Q: S
Krehl, Steph.: Germ. mus. comp., 1864–1924. Q
Kreighoff, Corn.: Germ.-Canad. pntr., 1812–1872. H
Krell, Karl: Germ. physn. and astron., 1798– . O
Kreittmayr, Wiguläus Xav. Aloysius, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1705–1790. O: R
Krek, Phaja: Kg. of Cambodia, 12th cent. O
Krelage, Jac. Hein.: Dutch bot. and horticult., 1824–1901. P
Krell, Nic.: Chanc. of Saxony, 1551–1601. R
Kremer, Alf., Baron: Austr. orient. and statesm., 1828–1889. R
Kremer, Christopher Jac.: Germ. hist., 1722–1777. O
Kremer, Gerh.: See Mercator.
Kremer, Pet.: Belg. pntr., 1801– . O
Krempelsetzer, Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 1826–1871. R
Kren, Adele: Germ. voc., 1860–1882. R
Krenzheim, Leon.: Silesian crypto-Calvinist, 1532–1598. R
Kresa, Jac.: Morav. schol., 1648–1715. R
Kress, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. electr., 1797–1877. R
Kress von Kressenstein, Christopher: Germ. diplom. and gen., 1484–1535. R
Kressler, Karl Gottlob: Germ. stenographer, 1804–1901. R
Kretschmann, Karl Fried.: Germ. poet, 1738–1809. O
Kretschmann, Theod. Con.: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1762–1820. O: R
Kretschmer, Edm.: Germ. org. and comp., 1830–1908. Q
Kretzschmar, Aug. Ferd. Herm.: Germ. wr. and teacher of music, 1848–1924. Q
Kretzschmar, Herm.: Germ. mus. critic and teacher, 1847–1924. S
Kretzschmer, Andreas: Germ. mus. antiq. and comp., 1775–1839. R
Kreuger, Ivar: Swed. financ., 1880–1932. S
Kreuser, Joh. Pet. Balth.: Germ. Hellenist, 1795–1870. R
Kreutzer, Conradin: Germ. mus. comp., 1780–1849. O: Q: R: V
Kreutzer, Jean Nic. Aug.: Fr. viol., 1781–1832. O
Kreutzer, Rud.: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1766–1831. O: Q: V
Kreybich, Geo. Franz: Bohem. glass maker, and wr., 1662– . R
Kreysig, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1770–1839. O: R
Kreysig, Geo. Christopher: Germ. hist., 1697–1758. O
Kreyssig, Fried. Alex. Theod.: Germ. educat., 1818–1879. R
Kreyssig, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1779–1854. R
Kreyssig, W. A. K.: Germ. agricult. and wr. on agriculture, 1780–1854. R
Krez, Con.: Germ.-Amer. poet, 1828–1897. B
Krieger, Adam: Germ. poet and mus. comp., 1634–1666. Q: R
Krieger, Fred. Willem: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1805–1881. P
Krieger, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1652–1735. Q: R
Krieger, Joh. Phil.: Germ. mus. comp., 1649–1725. O: Q: R
Kries, Fried. Christ.: Germ. mathem., 1768–1849. R
Kries, Karl. Gust.: Germ. hist. and econ., 1815–1858. R
Krilof: See Krylow.
Krimmel, Joh. Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. artist, 1789–1821. B: M
Kringsteiner: Austr. dram. poet, –1812.* R
Krinovski, Gedeon: Russ. preacher, 1726–1763. O
Krische, Aug. Bern.: Germ. philol., 1809–1848. R
Krizkovsky, Pavel: Bohem. mus. comp., 1820–1885. Q
Krochmal, Nachman: Pol. philos. and hist., 1785–1840. T: V
Krockow, Wilh. Joach. Reinhold, Count: Germ. sold., 1767–1821. R
Kroeger, Ad. Ernst: Germ.-Amer. author, 1837–1882. B
Kroeger, Ern. Rich.: Amer. music., cond. and comp., 1862–1934. B1
Kroeyer, Hy. Nic.: Dan. nat., 1799– . O
Krohm, Jos. Hyacinthe: Fr. mariner, 1766–1823. O
Krol, Bastiaen Jansen: Dutch colonial official in N. America, 1595–1674. B
Krol, Seb.: Dutch div. in America, 1595–1645. P
Kroll, Franz: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1820–1877. Q
Krolop, Franz: Austr. opera singer, 1839–1897. R
Kromayer, Jerome: Germ. theol. and hist., 1610–1670. O: R
Kromayer, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1576–1643. O
Kromberger, Jac.: Germ. printer in Portugal and Spain, 16th cent. R
Krombholz, Jul. Vinc. von: Bohem. physiol. and anat., 1782–1843. R
Krommer, Franz: Austr. viol. and comp., 1759–1831. O: Q: R
Kronecker, Leop.: Germ. mathem., 1823–1891. R
Kronland, Joh. Marc. Marci von: Germ. physn. and physic., 1595–1667. O
Krönlein, Geo.: Germ. miss. and linguist, 1826–1892. R
Kropelin, Arn.: Germ. statesm., fl. 1358–1385. R
Kropf, Franz Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 1691–1749. R
Kropff, Karl Phil. von: Germ. forester, 1745*–1920. R
Kropotkin, Prince Pet. Alexeivitch: Russ. revol. and exile, 1842–1921. S: V
Krosigk, Anton Ferd. von: Germ. statesm., 1820–1892. R
Krotschmit, Nikolaus: Germ. annalist, –1561. R
Krudener, Barbara Juliana (*née* Wietinghoff), Baroness von: Russ. rel. enthusiast and mystic, 1764–1824. O: R: V
Krudener, Burkhard Alexis Constantin, Baron: Russ. diplom., 1744–1802. O
Kruell, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. wood engrav., 1843–1907. B
Kruesi, Jno.: Swiss-Amer. mechanician and inv., 1843–1899. B
Krug, Ivan Phil.: Germ.-Russ. hist. and numismat., 1764–1844. O
Krug, Joh. Fried. Ad.: Germ. educat., 1771–1843. R
Krug, Joh. Leop.: Germ. econ. and statist., 1770–1943. R
Krug, Karl Wilh. Leop.: Germ. merchant, 1833–1898. R
Krug (Krüger), Ludw.: Germ. goldsmith, pntr. and engrav., 1490*–1532. M: O: R
Krug, Wilh. Traugott: Germ. philos. and author, 1770–1842. R: V
Krüger, Auguste: Germ. female sold., 1789–1848. R
Krüger, Bart.: Germ. dram. and org., –1566. R
Krüger, Dan. Christ. Fried.: Germ. statesm. and diplom., 1819–1896. R
Krüger, Franz: Germ. port. and animal pntr., 1797–1857. O: R
Krüger, Geo.: Bohem. hist., 1608–1671. O
Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1793–1873. R
Krüger, Joachim Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1775–1850. R
Krüger, Joh. Gottlob.: Germ. nat., 1715–1759. O
Krüger, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1796–1874. R
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus: S. African statesm., 1825–1904. G: S: V
Kruilov: See Krylow.
Krukenberg, Pet.: Germ. physn., 1788–1865. R
Krul, Jan Hermanz: Dutch poet, 1602–1646(4). P: R
Krumbach (Krumpach), Nic.: Germ. theol. and bibl. schol., fl. 1522. R
Krumbacher, Karl: Germ. Grk. and Byz. schol., 1856–1909. V
Krummacher, Em. Wilh.: Germ. div. and theol. wr., 1798–1886. V
Krummacher, Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1767–1845. O: R: V
Krummacher, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1796–1868. O: R: V
Krummacher, Gottf. Dan.: Germ. pietist, 1774–1837. O: R: V
Krummacher, Herm.: Germ. theol., 1828–1890. R
Krumme, Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1833–1894. R
Krumper (Krumpter), Joh.: Germ. sculp. and brass fdr., *–post* 1638. R
Krumpholz, Jch. Bapt.: Bohem. harpist and comp., 1745*–1790. O: Q
Krumpholz, Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1750–1817. Q
Krünitz, Joh. Geo.: Germ. physn. and nat. philos., 1728–1796. O: R
Krupabai: Ind. Christ. convert, miss. and nov., 1862–1894. D
Krupp, Alf.: Germ. indust. and metall., 1812–1887. R: S: V
Krupp, Fried.: Germ. indust., 1787–1826. R
Krupp, Herm.: Germ. indust., 1814–1879. R
Kruse, And. Abr. Theod.: Germ. hist., 1787–1873. R
Kruse, Aug., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1779–1848. R
Kruse, Fried. Karl Herm.: Germ. archæol., 1790–1866. O: R
Kruse, Joh. Secundus: Austral. viol., 1859–1927. Q
Kruse, Karl Jul. Herm. Fried., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1737–1806. R
Kruse, Laurids (Laurent): Dan. litt., 1778–1839. O
Kruseman, Arie Corn.: Dutch publisher, 1818–1894. P
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan: Russ. trav., adm. and hydrog. in England, 1770–1846. O: R: V
Krüsi, Joh. Hein. Herm.: Swiss-Amer. educat., 1817–1903. B
Krüss, Gerhard: Germ. chem. and optician, 1859–1895. R
Krutzsch, Karl Lebrecht: Germ. nat., –1852. R
Kryjanovsky, Ivan Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp. and physn., 1867–1924. Q1
Krylow (Kriloff), Ivan Andreĕvich: Russ. fabulist, 1768–1844. O: V
Krys, Jac. Ign.: Dutch div. and rel. wr., 1673–1724. P
Kuageh (Khuageh), Nassir ed-Din: Pers. wr., –1274. O
Kübeck, Karl: Baron von Kübau, Morav. statesm., 1780–1855. R
Kübel, Rob. Ben.: Germ. theol., 1838–1894. R
Kubelik, Jan.: Bohem. viol., 1880–1940. V4
Kublai Khan: fdr. of the Mogul dynasty of China, 1216–1294. O: V
Kucharz, Joh. Bapt.: Bohem. music., 1751–1829. R
Küchener, Herm.: Germ. mystic, fl. 1342. R
Küchler, Hein.: Germ. physn. and oculist, 1811–1873. R
Küchmeister, Mich.: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1423. R
Kücken, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–1882. Q: R
Kudler, Jos. von: Austr. econ. and jurist, 1786–1853. R
Kuei: Chin. music., –B.C. 2275. O
Kuen, Michel: Germ. learned prelate, 1709–1765. O
Kuenen, Abr.: Dutch Prot. theol., 1828–1891. P: V
Kuerden, Rich.: See Jackson.
Kufferath, Hub. Ferd.: Germ.-Belg. mus. comp., 1818–1896. Q
Kufferath, Maur.: Belg. journ. and wr. on music., 1852–1919. Q
Kuffnea, Christopher: Austr. poet, 1780–1846. R
Kugelgen, Chas. Ferd. von: Germ. pntr., 1772–1832. M: O: R
Kügelgen, Ger. von: Germ. pntr., 1772–1820. M: O: R
Kugelmann, Hans: Germ. music. and comp., –1542. Q: R
Kugler, Bern. von: Germ. hist., 1837–1898. R
Kugler, Fcs. Theod.: Germ. art critic and etcher, 1808–1858. M: O: R
Kuh, Em.: Austr. poet and litt., 1828–1876. R: T
Kuh, Eph. Mos.: Germ. poet, 1731–1790. O: R: T
Kuhe, Wilh.: Bohem.-Eng. music. and comp., 1823–1912. Q
Kuhl, Karl Aug.: Germ. surg. and prof. of surgery, 1774–1840. R
Kuhlau, Fried. Dan. R.: Germ. mus. comp., 1786–1832. O: Q: R
Kuhlmann, Chas. Fred.: Fr. chem., 1803– . O

Kuhlmann, Quirinus: Germ. fanatic; burnt in Russia, 1651–1689. O: R
Kühlwetter, Fried. Christ. Hub. von: Germ. statesm., 1809–1882. R
Kühmstedt, Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1809–1858. Q: R
Kuhn, Adam: Amer. bot., 1741–1817. B
Kuhn, Bern. Fried.: Swiss statesm., 1762–1825. R
Kuhn, Franz Fel. Adalbert: Germ. philol. and folklorist, 1812–1881. R: V
Kuhn, Fried. Adalbert Max.: Germ. bot., 1842–1894. R
Kühn, Gust.: Germ. prof. of agricult., 1840–1892. R
Kuhn, Jean Casp.: Fr. Prot. div., 1655–1720. O
Kühn (Kuhnius), Joach.: Germ. philol., 1647–1697. O: R
Kühn, Johannes von: Germ. Cath. theol., 1806–1887. R
Kuhn, Jos. Ernst: Germ.-Amer. gen., 1864–1935. B1
Kühn, Karl Gottlob: Germ. physn. and schol., 1754–1840. O: R
Kuhn von Kuhnenfeld, Bar. Franz: See Kuhnenfeld.
Kühnast, Ludw. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1813–1872. R
Kühnau, Joh.: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1660–1722. Q: R
Kuhnau, Joh. Christoph: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1735–1805. Q: R
Kühne, Ferd. Gust.: Germ. poet and journ., 1806–1888. R
Kühne, Gust.: Germ. litt., 1806– . O
Kühne, Karl Ludw. Aug.: Germ. sculp., 1845–1895. R
Kühne, Ludw. Sam. Bogislav: Germ. statesm., 1786–1864. R
Kühne, Willy: Germ. physiol., 1837–1900. V
Kühnel, Aug.: Germ. music., 1645–1700*. Q
Kühnelt, Anton P.: Austr. stenographer, 1842–1898. R
Kuhnenfeld, Baron Franz Kuhn von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1817–1896. R
Kühner, Raph.: Germ. gram. and philos., 1802–1878. O: R
Kuhnholtz, Hen. Marcel: Fr. physn. and bibliog., 1794– . O
Kuhnius: See Kühn.
Kühnoel, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1768–1841. O: R
Kuick, Jan van: See Kuyck.
Kulenkamp, Elard Johannes: Germ. jurist, 1777–1851. R
Kulenkamp, Lüder: Germ. philol., 1724–1794. O
Kulke, Ed.: Austr. poet and critic, 1831–1897. R
Kullak, Theod.: Germ. music. and comp., 1818–1882. O: Q: R
Kulleel: Khan of the Mongols, –1412*. O
Kulmann, Eliz.: Russ. poetess, 1808–1825. O
Kulmbach, Hans von: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1522*. R
Kulpis, Joh. Geo., von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1652–1698. O: R
Kumait ibn Zaid: Arab poet, 679–743. V
Kumler, Hy.: Amer. bp., 1775–1854. B
Kummer, Carl Wilh.: Germ. nat., 1780*–1840*. O
Kummer, Ernst Ed.: Germ. mathem., 1810–1893. R
Kummer, Fried. Aug.: Germ. 'cellist, 1797–1879. Q: R
Kummer, Geo. Ad.: Germ. nat., 1786–1817. O
Kummer, Hein.: Germ. music., 1809– . R
Kummer, Paul Gotthelf: Germ. bookseller, 1750–1835. R
Kummerfeld, Car. (*née* Schulze): Austr. actress, 1745–1815. R
Kumpel, Jan Willem Campbell: Dutch poet, 1757–1826. P
Kun, Leop. Johannes Ant. van der: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1801–1864. P
Kunckel, Joh.: Germ. chem., 1630–1703. O: R
Kundert, Hein.: Swiss banker and econ., 1854–1924. S
Kundmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. numismat. and nat., 1684–1751. O
Kundt, Aug. Ad. Ed. Eberhard: Germ. physic., 1839–1894. V
Kung-Ming: Chin. tactician, fl. 200. O
Kunimund: Kg. of the Gepiden, –568. R
Kunkel von Lowenstjärn, Joh.: Germ. chem., 1630–1703. V
Künkelin, Anne Barbara: Germ. patriot, 1651–1741. R
Kuno: Prince-Abbot of St. Gall, –1411. R
Kuno, of Palästrina: Germ. div. and statesm., 1060*–1122. R
Kunrath, Hein.: Germ. chem., 1560*–1605. O
Kunst, Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1799–1859. R
Kunth, Gottlob Joh. Christ.: Germ. statesm., 1757–1829. R
Kunth, Karl Sig.: Germ. bot., 1788–1850. O: R
Kuntz, Karl: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1770–1830. M: O: R
Kuntze, Johannes Em.: Germ. jurist, 1824–1894. R
Kuntzen, Ad. Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1720–1781. Q
Kuntzen, Fried. Ludw. Aemilius: Germ. music. and comp., 1761–1817. O: Q
Kuntzsch, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. music., –1854. Q
Kunz, Con. Max: Germ. mus. comp., 1812–1875. R
Kunz, Geo. Fred.: Amer. wr. on precious stones, 1856–1932. B1
Kunz, Hein.: Swiss indust., 1793–1859. R
Kunze, Gust.: Germ. bot., 1793–1851. R
Kunze, Joh. Christ.: Germ. div. in America, 1744–1807. B
Kunze, Rich. Ern.: Germ.-Amer. physn. and nat., 1838–1919. B
Kunzen, Fried. Ludw. Aemilius: Germ. mus. comp., 1761(3)–1817. R
Kupelwieser, Karl: Austr. wr., 1841–1925. N
Kupelwieser, Leop.: Austr. hist. pntr., 1796–1862. R
Kuper, Sir Aug. Leop.: Brit. adm., 1809–1885. A
Kupezky, Joh.: Hung. port. pntr., 1667–1740. M: O: R
Kupferschmidt (Cypraeus), Paul: Germ. jurist and hist., 1563–1609. O
Kupffer, Ad. Theod. von: Russ. physic., 1799–1865. R
Kuprili, Abdullah: Turk. statesm. and gen., –1735. V
Kuprili, Fazil Ahmed: Turk. grand vizier and patron of art and lit., 1635–1676. V
Kuprili, Hussein: Turk. grand vizier, –1702*. V
Kuprili, Mahom.: Turk. grand vizier, 1586*–1661. V
Kuprili, Numan: Turk. grand vizier, fl. 1710. V
Kuprili, Zade Mustafa (Fazil): Turk. grand vizier, 1637–1691. V
Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince: Russ. diplom., 1676–1727. V
Kuranda, Ign.: Bohem. wr. and pol., 1812–1884. R: T
Kürnberger, Ferd.: Austr. dram., 1821–1879. N: R
Kuroki, Count Tamemoto: Jap. gen., 1845–1923. S
Kuropatkin, Alexei Nikolaievich: Russ. gen., 1848–1925. S: V
Kurpinski, Karol: Pol. music. and comp., 1785–1857. Q1
Kurr, Joh. Gottlob von: Germ. nat., 1798–1870. R
Kurrer, Jac. Wilh. Hein. von: Germ. technologist and wr., 1781– O
Kurscherer, Con. (Pellican): Swiss ref., 1478–1556. V
Kurschid Pasha: See Guyon, Rich. Debaufre.
Kurschner, Con.: Swiss ref., 1478–1556. O
Kurtz, Ben.: Amer. div., 1795–1865. B
Kurtz, Joh. Hein.: Germ. bibl. schol. and Prot. theol., 1809–1890. O: R: V
Kurz, Franz: Austr. hist., 1771–1843. R
Kurz, Herm.: Germ. poet and nov., 1813–1873. R: V
Kurz, Jos. Fel., Baron (Bernardon): Austr. actor and theat. dir., 1715–1784. R
Kurz, Selma: Austr. voc., 1876–1933. Q: S
Kurz, Sulpiz: Germ. bot. and expl., 1833*–1878. A: D
Kurzbauer, Ed.: Austr. pntr., 1840–1879. R
Kürzinger, Paul: Germ. mus. comp., 1760*–*post* 1807. Q
Küsel, Matth.: Germ. engrav., 1621–1682. O
Küsel, Sol.: Germ. wr. on travel, fl. 1594–1635. R
Küsell, Melch.: Germ. engrav., 1622–1683. M: O: R
Kushanji: Khan of the Usbek Tartars, fl. 1510. O
Kuskov, Ivan Aleksandrovich: Russ. fdr. of settlement in N. America, 1765–1823. B
Kusser, Joh.: See Cousser.
Kusserow, Karl Fried. Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1793–1855. R
Küster, Geo. Godf.: Germ. hist., 1695–1776. O
Küster, Herm.: Germ. org. and mus. dir., 1817–1878. R
Küster (Neocorus), Ludolf: Germ. philol., 1670–1716. O: R
Küstner, Karl Theod.: Germ. theat. dir., 1784–1864. R
Kutsami: Chaldaean wr. on agriculture, 12th cent.* O
Kutschker, Joh. Bapt.: Card. Archbp. of Vienna, 1810–1881. R: S
Kuttner, Karl Gottlob: Germ. trav., 1755–1805. O: R
Kutusoff, Mich. Larionovich, Prince of (Smolenskoi): Russ. fld.-marsh., 1745–1813. V
Kützing, Fried. Traugott: Germ. bot., 1807–1893. O: R
Kuyck, Jan van: Dutch pntr. on glass, 1530–1571. M
Kuyck, Jan Lodewyck van: Belg. animal pntr., 1821–1874. M
Kuyk, Johannes van: Dutch jurist and judge, 1819–1885. P
Kuyk Wouterszoon, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1530–1572. O
Kuyp: See Cuyp.
Kuyper, Abr.: Dutch statesm., 1837–1920. S
Kuyper (Cuyper: Cuperus), Franz: Dutch theol. and philos., 1629–1692*. P
Kuypers, Ger.: Dutch theol., 1722–1798. P
Kuypers, Warnoldus: Dutch div. in America, 1732–1797. P
Kwang, Ssema: Chin. statesm. and hist., 1018*–1086. O
Kwang-Ou-Ti: Chin. emp., B.C. 6–A.D. 57. O
Kwang Tong: Chin. pce., –1680. O
Kwang Tsong: Chin. emp., 1149–1200. O
Kwo-Tse-I: Chin. gen. and statesm., 698–783. O
Kwo Wei: Chin. statesm. and emp., 901–954. O
Kya-Buzurk-Oumid: Chf. of the Assassins, –1138. O
Kya-King: Chin. emp., 1759–1820. O
Kyalu: Chin. geom., fl. 1348–1352. O
Kyan, Esmond: Irish rebel, –1798. A: C
Kyan, Jno. Howard: Irish inv., 1774–1850. A: C
Kya-Sse-Tao: Chin. statesm., –1275. O
Kyatan: Chin. geog., 9th cent. O
Kychan: Chin. statesm., 1786*–1852. O
Kyd, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. shipbuilder, 1786–1836. D
Kyd, Rob.: fdr. of Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, 1746–1793. A: D
Kyd, Stewart: Scot. pol. and leg. wr., –1811. A
Kyd or **Kid**, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1558–1594. A: O: V
Kydermynster,: See Kedermyster.
Kyeser von Eichstädt, Kon.: Germ. engin., 1366–*post* 1405. R
Kyffin, Maur.: Eng. trans. and poet, –1599. A
Kyfhoek, Floris van: Dutch kt., 1380*–1449. P
Kyhn, Pet. Vilhelm: Dan. lands. pntr., 1819–1903. M
Kyle, Dav. Braden: Amer. laryngologist, 1863–1916. B
Kyle, Jas. Fcs.: Scot. R.C. prelate, 1788–1869. A
Kyle, Jas. Henderson: Amer. senator and div., 1854–1901. B
Kylmington or **Kylmeton**, Rich.: Eng. theol., –1361. A
Kylon: See Cylon.
Kylsant, Lord: See Philipps.
Kymer, Gilb.: Dean of Salisbury and Chanc. of Oxf., –1463. A
Kynaston, Edw.: Eng. actor, 1640*–1706. A: V
Kynaston or **Kinaston**, Sir Fcs.: Eng. poet and schol., 1587–1642. A: O
Kynaston, Herb.: Master of St. Paul's School, 1809–1878. A: S
Kynaston, Herb. (*né* Snow): Eng. div. and class. schol., 1835–1910. A2
Kynaston, Jno.: Eng. author, 1728–1783. A
Kynder, Phil.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1616–1665. A
Kynett, Alpha Jeff.: Amer. div. and ref., 1829–1899. B
Kynewulf: See Cynewulf.
Kyngesbury or **Kynbury**, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1380–1390. A
Kynnesman, Arth.: Eng. schoolmaster and gram., 1682–1770. A

Kynsige or **Cynesige**: Archbp. of York, –1060. A
Kynton, Jno.: Eng. theol. and Franciscan, –1536. A
Kynwelmarsh, Fcs.: See Kinwelmersh.
Kynyngham or **Cunningham**, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1399. A
Kyosai, Sho-Fu: Jap. pntr., 1831–1889. V
Kyot, of Provence: poet, 12th cent. O
Kyper, Alb.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1605*–1655. O: P
Kypke, Geo. Dav.: Germ. orient., 1724–1779. O
Kyrillos: See Cyrillos.
Kyrle, Jno. (The Man of Ross): Eng. philanth., 1637–1724. A: O: V
Kyrton, Edm.: See Kirton.
Kyte, Fcs.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., fl. 1710–1745. A: M
Kyte, Jno.: See Kite.
Kyteler, Dame Alice: See Kettle.
Kytson, Sir Thos.: sheriff of London and merchant, 1485–1540. A
Ky-Yn: Chin. statesm., 19th cent. O
Kyrke, Rich. Venables: Welsh antiq., 1821–1899. E
Kystler, Bart.: printer of Strassburg, 15th and 16th cents. R

L

Laan, Petrus: Dutch theol., 1696–1743. P
Laar, Pieter van (Bamboccio; Snuffelaer): Dutch pntr., 1592–1642. M: P
Laas, Ern.: Germ. philos., 1837–1885. V
Labadie, Jean de: Fr. div. and enthusiast, 1610–1674. O: P: R: V
Labanof, of Rostov, Alex. Jakovlevitch, Prince: Russ. gen. and wr., 1788– . O
La Barbinais le Gentil, Etienne M.: Fr. expl., 1685–1731. O
La Barge, Jos.: Amer. fur trader, 1815–1899. B
La Barollière, Jacques Marguerite Pilotte, Baron: Fr. gen., 1742–1827. O
La Barraque, Ant. Germ.: Fr. chem., 1777–1850. O
Labarre, Eloi.: Fr. archt., 1764–1833. O
La Barre, Jos. Ant. Lefebvre de: Gov. of New France, 1622–1688. H
Labarre, Theod.: Fr. mus. comp., 1805– . O
Labarre de Corcelles, Claude Tirecuy de: Fr. pol., 1768–1843. O
Labarre de Corcelles, Franç. Tirecuy de: Fr. pol., 1801– . O
La Barre-Duparc, Nic. Ed. de: Fr. mil. engin., and wr., 1819– . O
Labarthe, Pierre: Fr. geog., 1760–1824. O
La Bastie, Jos. Bimard, Baron de: Fr. archæol., 1703–1742. O
Labat, Jean Bapt.: Fr. miss. and trav., 1663–1738. O
Labat, Léon: Fr. physn., 1803–1847. O
Labbe, Pierre: Fr. div. and miscell. wr., 1607–1667. O
Labbé, Pierre: Fr. Lat. poet and archæol., 1594–1680*. O
Labbé (Labbaeus) **de Monvéron**, Chas.: Fr. philol. and jurist, 1582–1657. O
Labbey de Pompières, Guil. Xav.: Fr. pol., 1751–1831. O
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin (La Belle Cordière): Fr. poetess, 1526–1566. O: V
La Bédoillière, Em. Gigault de: Fr. journ. and litt., 1812– . O
Labedoyere, Chas. A. F. H., Count de: Fr. gen., 1786–1815. O
Labelye, Chas.: Swis-Eng. archt., 1705–1781*. A
Labenwolf, Pankraz: Germ. brass fdr., –1563. R
Labeo, Marcus Antistius: Roman jurist, B.C. 50*–A.D. 18. O: V
Laber, Hadamar von: Germ. hunting poet, 14th and 15th cents. R
Laberge, Chas. Aug. de: Fr. pntr., 1805–1842. O
Laberge, Chas. Jos.: Canad. journ., lawyer and pol., 1827–1874. H
Laberius, Decimus: Roman dram. wr. and kt., B.C. 105*–43. V
La Besnardière, Jean Bapt. de Gouey, Count: Fr. admin., 1765–1843. O
Labiche, Eug. Marin: Fr. dram., 1815–1888. V
Labid: Arab poet, 560*–661*. V
Labienus, Qu.: Roman gen., –B.C. 39. O
Labienus, Titus: Roman statesm. and gen., B.C. 98–45. O
Labienus, Titus: Roman hist. and orator, –12. O
La Bigotière, René de: Fr. jurist, –1727. O
La Billardière, Jacques Julien de: Fr. trav. and nat., 1755–1834. O
La Bissachère, Pierre Jacques Lemounier de: Fr. miss., 1764*–1830. O
Labitte, Chas.: Fr. critic, 1816–1845. O
Labitte, Jacques: Fr. jurist, 16th cent. O
Labitzky, Jos.: Austr. dance comp., 1802–1881. Q: R
Lablache, Fanny Wyndham (*née* Wilton): Eng. voc., –1877. A
Lablache, Fred.: Eng. voc., 1815–1887. A
Lablache, Luigi: Ital.-Eng. singer and actor, 1794–1858. A: O: Q: S: V
Laborde, Alex. Lew. Jos., Count: Fr. pol. and wr., 1774–1842. O
Lablancherie, Flammès Claude Cath. Pahin Champlain de: Fr. litt., 1752–1811. O
Lablée, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1751–1841. O
Laborde, Etienne: Fr. sold., 1782– . O
Laborde, Jean Jos., Marq. de: Fr. financ., 1724–1794. O
Laborde, Lèo de: Fr. pol., 1808– . O
Laborde, Leon Eman. S. J.: Fr. archæol. and engrav., 1807–1869. M: O
La Borde, Max.: Amer. educat., 1804–1873. B
Labori, Fernand: Fr. adv., 1860–1917. S
Labouchere, Henrietta: See Hodson, Henrietta.
Labouchere, Hy. du Pré: Eng. pol. and journ., 1831–1912. A3: S
Labouchere, Hy.: Ld. Taunton, statesm., 1798–1869. A: O: V
Labouchère, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1807– . O
Labouchère, Pierre César: Fr. financ., 1772–1839. O
Labouderie, Jean: Fr. rel. wr., preacher and Hebraist, 1776–1849. O
Laboulisse-Rochefort, Jean Pierre Jacques Aug. de: Fr. litt., 1778–1852. O
Laboulaye, Ed. René Léfevre: Fr. jurist and wr., 1811–1883. O: S
Laboulaye-Marillac, Pierre Chas. Madelaine de: Fr. chem. and trav., 1771–1824. O
Laboulle, Jos. Balth. Gust. de: Fr. pol., 1800– . O
Laboulinière, Pierre Toussaint de: Fr. econ. and pol. wr., 1780*–1827. O
Labourdonnaie, Anne Franç. Aug., Count: Fr. gen., 1747–1793. O
La Bourdonnaie, Franç. Regis, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1767–1839. O
La Bourdonnaie-Blossac, Arth., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1785–1844. O
La Bourdonnais, Bertrand Franç.: Ct. Mahé de, Fr. nav. com. and Gov. of Mauritius, 1699–1753. D: O: V
Labrie, Jas.: Canad. hist. and pol., 1784–1831. H
Labrosse, Jos.: See Ange de St. Joseph.
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de: Fr. visionary, 1747–1821. O
Labrousse, Jacques de: Fr. gen., 1486–1562. O
Labrousse, Nich. de: Ct. de Verteillac: Fr. gen., 1648–1693. O
Labrousse, Nic. Hipp.: Fr. nav. off., 1807– . O
Labrouste, Franç. Marie Alex.: Fr. admin., 1762–1835. O
La Bruère, Etienne de la: Fr. prelate, –1227. O
La Brune, Jean de: Fr. Prot. and wr., fl. 1685–1688. O
La Brunerie, Guil., Viscount Dode de: Marsh. of France, 1775–1851. O
La Bruyère, And. Adrian, Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1768–1808. O
La Bruyère, Jean de: Fr. essayist and moralist, 1645*–1696. O: V
La Bussière, Chas. Hipp.: Fr. actor, 1768–1802. O
La Caille: See Caille.
Lacaita, Sir Jas. Phil.: Ital.-Eng. schol., pol. and wr., 1813–1895. A1: V
La Calleja, Andres de: Span. pntr., 1705–1785. O
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes: Fr. nov. and dram., 1610*–1663. O: V
Lacarry, Gilles: Fr. miscell. wr., 1605–1684. O
Lacassagne, : Fr. prof. of leg. medicine, 1843–1924. S
La Cassière, Jean l'Evesque de: Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1502–1580. O
La Cathélinière, Louis Rifault de: Venedèan gen., 1760*–1794. O
Lacaussade, Aug.: Fr. poet and critic, 1820– . O
Lacave-Laplagne, Jean Pierre Jos.: Fr. pol., 1795–1849. O
Lacaze, Louis de: Fr. physn., 1703–1765. O
Lacenaire, Pierre Franç. G.: Fr. assassin, 1800–1836. O
Lacepede, Bern. Germain Étienne de la Ville, Count de: Fr. nat., 1756–1825. O: V
Lacépède, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1550*–1622. O
La Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de: Port. poetess, 1595–1644. O
Lacerda e Almeida, Franc. José de: Port. trav., 1750*–1798. O
Lacermus: See Carmeli.
Lacey, Jno. Fletcher: Amer. sold. and pol., 1841–1913. B
Lacey, Thos. Alex.: Eng. theol. and bibl. schol., 1853–1931. A5
Lacey (Wolfe), Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and controv., 1584–1673. A
La Chabeaussière, Ange Etienne Xav. Poisson de: Fr. litt., 1752–1820. O
La Chabeaussière, Ange Jacques Marie de: Fr. mineral. and litt., 1755–1823. O
Lachaise, Claude: Fr. physn., and med. wr., 1797– . O
Lachaise, Franç. d'Aix de: Fr. Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624–1709. O: V
Lachaise, Gast.: Fr.-Amer. sculp., 1882–1935. B1
Lachaise, Jacques Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1744–1823. O
La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de: Fr. judge, 1701–1785. O: V
Lachambeaudie, Pierre: Fr. fabulist, 1806– . O
La Chambre, Franç. Ilharart de: Fr. philos. and theol., 1698–1753. O
La Chambre, Louis, Count: Gov. of Savoy, 15th cent. O
La Chambre, Marin Cureau de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1594*–1675. O
La Chapelle, de: Fr. abbé and mathem., 1710*–1792. O
La Chapelle, Armand Boisbeleau de: Fr. Prot. wr., 1676–1746. O
La Chapelle, Jean de: Fr. litt., 1655–1723. O
Lachapelle, Marie Louis Dugès: Fr. midwife, 1769–1822. O
La Chapelle-Taillefer, Pierre de: Fr. card. and inquisitor, –1312. O

Lachares: Athen. tyrant, B.C. 3rd cent. O
La Chassagne, Ign. Vinc. Guillot de: Fr. abbé and nov., 1705*–1750*. O
La Châtre, Claude de: Fr. courtier, fl. 1472–1495. O
La Châtre, Claude de: Fr. sold., ambassador and wr., 1536*–1614. O
La Châtre, Gasp. de: Fr. sold., 1539*–1576. O
La Châtre, Pierre de: Fr. prelate, –1171. O
La Chau, Ger. de: Fr. archæol., 1750*– . O
Lachaud, Chas. Alex.: Fr. adv., 1818– . O
La Chaussade, Jacques de, Baron: Fr. nobleman, fl. 1615–1635. O
La Chausse (Causeus), Mich. Ange de: Fr. archæol., 1660*–*post* 1738. O
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de: Fr. dram., 1692–1754. O: V
Laches: Athen. gen. and statesm., –B.C. 418. O
Lachevardière, Aug. Louis: Fr. pol., 1770*–1828. O
Lachiche, Claude Quentin: Fr. engin., 1719–1802. O
Lachmann, Hein. Wilh. Ludolf: Germ. physn., teacher of the blind and nat., 1801–1861. R
Lachmann, Joh.: Germ. ref., 1490*–*post* 1548. R
Lachmann, Karl Fried. Ferd.: Germ. educat., philos. and Hellenist, 1817–1881. R
Lachmann, Karl Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1800–1828. R
Lachmann, Karl: Germ. philol. and critic, 1793–1851. O: R: V
Lachner, Ign.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1807–1895. Q: R
Lachner, Franz: Germ. mus. cond. and comp., 1803–1890. Q: R
Lachner, Vinc.: Germ. music., 1811–1893. Q: R
Lachner, Wolfgang: Swiss bookseller, 15th and 16th cents. R
Lachnith, Ludw. Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1746–1820. Q
Lachtain: Irish st., –622. A: C
Lackaye, Wilton: Amer. actor, 1862–1932. B1
Lackey, Sir Jno.: Austral. statesm., 1830–1903. I
Lackington, Geo.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1768–1844. A
Lackington, Jas.: Eng. bookseller, 1746–1815. A
Lackmann, Adam Hein.: Germ. hist. and schol., 1694–1733. O
La Clède, de: Fr. hist., –1736. O
Laclède, Pierre Ligueste: Fr. pioneer in N. America, 1724*–1778. B
La Cloche, Jas.: alleged illegitimate son of Charles II., and Jesuit, 1644*–1669. A: V
La Clos, Pierre A. F. C., de: Fr. gen. and litt., 1741–1803. O
Lacock, Abner: Amer. senator, 1770–1837. B
La Colonie, Jean Mart. de: Fr. gen. and hist. of Bordeaux, 1674–1759. O
Lacombe, Alb.: Canad. miss., 1827–1916. H
Lacombe, Dom.: Fr. prelate, 1749–1823. O
Lacombe, Franç.: Fr. publicist and hist., 1815*– . O
Lacombe, Jacques: Fr. jurist, poet and hist. wr., 1724–1811. O
Lacombe, Louis Trouillon: Fr. music. and comp., 1818–1884. Q
Lacombe, Paul: Fr. music. and comp., 1837–1927. Q
Lacomblet, Theod. Jos.: Germ. archivist, 1789–1866. R
La Condamine, Chas. Marie de: Fr. mathem., geog. and trav., 1701–1774. O: V
La Conseillère, Pierre Méhérenc de: Fr. theol., 1645–1699. O
Lacordaire, Ant. Louis: Fr. engin., 1803– . O
Lacordaire, Jean Bapt. Hen.: Fr. Domin. orator and preacher, 1802–1861. O: S: V
Lacordaire, Jean Theod.: Fr. entomol., 1801–1870. K: O
Lacorne, Louis Franç. de: Canad. sold., 1703–1761. H
Lacorne, St. Luc. de: Canad. pol., 1712–1784. H
Lacoste, Sir Alex.: Chf. Just. of Quebec, 1842–1923. H
Lacoste, Bertrand de: Fr. engin., 17th cent. O
Lacoste, Elie: Fr. pol., –1803. O
Lacoste, Etienne Phil., Baron: Fr. admin., 1730*–1820*. O
Lacoste, Jean Bapt.: Fr. admin. and pol., –1820*. O
Lacoste, Louis: Canad. senator, 1798–1878. H
Lacour, Didier de: Fr. ref. of the Benedictines, 1550–1623. O
Lacour, Pierre: Fr. pntr., engrav. and litt., 1745–1814. O
Lacour, Pierre: Fr. pntr. and archæol., 1778– . O
Lacourt, Pierre Corn. de (vanden Hoven): Dutch constitutional wr., 17th cent. O
Lacretelle, Jean Chas. Dom. de: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1766–1855. O: V
Lacrételle, Pierre Louis: Fr. wr. and jurist, 1751–1824. O: V
Lacroix, Alph. Franç.: Swiss-Eng. miss., 1799–1859. A: D
Lacroix, Augustin Franç.: Belg. archivist and hist., 1793–1875. K
Lacroix, Emeric de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1590*– . O
Lacroix, Etienne: Fr. miss., 1579–1643. O
Lacroix, Franç. Jos. P., Vicomte de: Fr. gen., 1774–1842. O
Lacroix, J. F. de: Fr. revol., 1754–1794. O
Lacroix, Jean Louis: Fr. litt., 1766–1813. O
Lacroix, Jules: Fr. litt., 1809– . O
Lacroix, Louis Ant. Nich.: Fr. geog., 1704–1760. O
Lacroix, Maire Nic. Christ. de: Fr. topog., 1754–1836. O
Lacroix, Paul: Fr. author and journ., 1806–1884. O: V
Lacroix, Phérotée de: Fr. litt., 1640*–1715*. O
Lacroix, Sylvestre Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1765–1843. O
Lacroix de Chevrières, Jean de: Fr. pol., 1556*–1619. O
Lacroix de Chevrières, Jean Denis René: Fr. statesm., 1756–1824. O
Lacrosse, Bertrand Theobald Jos., Baron: Fr. pol., 1796– . O
Lacrosse, Jean Bapt. Raymond, Baron: Fr. adm., 1765–1829. O
Lacroze, Jean Cornand de: Fr. litt., –1705*. O
Lacruz y Cano, Ramon de: Span. dram. poet, 1731–1794. O: V
Lactantius, Firmianus: Christ. orator and apologist, 260*–340*. O: V
Lacu, Rob. de: See Poele, van de.
Lacuée, Ger. Jean de: Ct. de Cessac, Fr. statesm. and gen., 1752–1841. O
La Cueva, Juan de: Span. dram. and poet, 1550*–1609*. V
Lacuna: See Laguna.
Lacunza, Man.: South Amer. div., 1747–1801. O
Lacy, Drury: Amer. div. and educat., 1758–1815. B
Lacy, Edm.: Bp. of Hereford and Exeter, 1370*–1455. A1
Lacy, Ern.: Amer. poet and dram., 1863–1916. B
Lacy, Frances Dalton: Eng. actress, 1819–1872. A
Lacy, Fcs. Ant.: Irish-Span. gen. and diplom., 1731–1792. A: C
Lacy, Franz Moritz, Count: Russ.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1725–1801. R: V
Lacy, Gilbert de: 4th Bar. Lacy, Gov. of Ireland, fl. 1138–1150. A
Lacy, Harriette Deborah (*née* Taylor): Eng. actress, 1807–1874. A: V
Lacy, Hy. de: 3rd Ea. of Lincoln, 1249*–1311. A
Lacy, Hugh de: 5th Bar. and 1st Ld. of Meath, –1186. A
Lacy, Hugh de: Earl of Ulster, –1242*. A: V
Lacy, Jno. de: Eng. crusader, –1190. A
Lacy, Jno. de: 1st Ea. of Lincoln, –1240. A
Lacy, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., –1681. A: O
Lacy, Jno.: Eng. false prophet, fl. 1707–1737. A
Lacy, Luis de: Span. gen., 1775–1817. O
Lacy or de Lacy, Maur.: Irish-Russ. gen., 1740–1820. A: C
Lacy, Mich. Rophino: Irish music. and comp., 1795–1867. A: Q: V
Lacy, Pet.: Irish-Russ. fld.-marsh., 1678–1751. A: C
Lacy, Rog. de: Eng. justiciar, –1212. A
Lacy, Thos. Hailes: Eng. actor and theat. publisher, 1809–1873. A
Lacy, Walt. de: 1st Bar. Lacy, –1085. A
Lacy, Walt. de: 6th Bar. Lacy and 2nd Ld. of Meath, –1241. A
Lacy, Walt. (Williams): Eng. actor, 1809–1898. A1
Lacy, Walt. Wash. de: Amer. sold. and engrav., 1819–1892. B
Lacy, Wm.: Eng. voc., 1788–1871. A
Lacy, Wm.: Eng. Royalist div., 1610*–1671. A
Lacydes (Lakudes): Grk. academic philos., B.C. 280*–215. O: V
Ladam, Nicaise: Flem. chron., 1465–1547. K: O
La Dangie, Matth. de: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1585–1657. O
Ladbrooke, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1800–1870. A: M
Ladbrooke, Jno. Berney: Eng. pntr., 1803–1879. A: M
Ladbrooke, Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1768–1842. A: M
Ladd, Cath. (*née* Stratton): Amer. educat., 1808–1899. B
Ladd, Edwin Fremont: Amer. senator, 1859–1925. B
Ladd, Geo. Trumbull: Amer. psychol. and theol., 1842–1921. B: V
Ladd, Jos. Brown: Amer. poet, 1764–1786. B
Ladd, Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1778–1841. B
Ladd, Wm. Sargent: Amer. banker and merchant, 1826–1893. B
Ladd-Franklin, Christine (*née* Ladd): Amer. logician and psychol., 1847–1930. B
Ladenberg, Adalbert von: Germ. statesm., 1798–1855. R
Ladenburg, Alb.: Germ. chem., 1842–1911. T
Laderchi, Jac.: Ital. hist., 1678*–1738. O
Ladgin: Mameluke Sultan of Egypt, 1250–1299. O
Ladislaus: See also Wladislas: Wladislaw.
Ladislaus I.: Kg. of Hungary, st., 1040*–1095. O: V
Ladislaus II.: reckoned by some Kg. of Hungary, 1134*–1162. O
Ladislaus II. or III.: Kg. of Hungary, 1185*–1205. O
Ladislaus III. or IV. (Le Chuman): Kg. of Hungary, 1262–1290. O: V
Ladislaus IV. or V.: Kg. of Hungary, III. of Poland, 1424–1444. O: V
Ladislaus V. or VI. (The Posthumous): Kg. of Bohemia and Hungary, 1440–1457. O: R: V
Ladislaus VI. or VII.: Kg. of Hungary and of Bohemia, 1456–1516. O: R
Ladislaus or Launcelot: Ct. of Provence, Kg. of Naples and of Hungary, 1375–1414. O
Ladislaus I., Herm.: Dk. of Poland, 1043–1102. O
Ladislaus II.: Dk. of Poland, 1104–1159. O
Ladislaus III., Laskonogi: Dk. of Poland, 1168–1231. O
Ladislaus IV., Loktek: Dk. and 1st Kg. of Poland, 1260–1333. O: V
Ladislaus II., Jagellon: Kg. of Poland, 1350–1434. V
Ladislaus III.: Kg. of Poland. See IV. of Hungary.
Ladislaus IV., Sig.: Kg. of Poland, 1595–1648. O: V
Ladislaus de Gara: Palatine of Hungary and Ban of Croatia, 1386*–1466*. O
Ladislaus de Hunyad: Ban of Croatia, 1427*–1457. O
La Dixmerie, Nic. Bucaire de: Fr. man of letters, 1730*–1791. O: V
L'Admiral, Hen.: Fr. patriot, 1744–1794. O
Ladoucette, Jean Chas. Franç., Baron: Fr. admin. and litt., 1770–1848. O
Ladoucette, Louis Nap. Laetitia Chas.: Fr. senator, 1809– . O
Ladowski, Rennie: Pol. nat., 1738–1798. O
Ladvocat, : Fr. publisher, 1790–1854. O
Ladvocat, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Hebraist and biog., 1709–1765. O: T
Ladyman, Sam.: Eng. div., 1625–1684. A
Laeghaire or Loeghaire: Kg. of Ireland, –458. A: C
Lælianus (Allianus), Ulpius Corn.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –267. O
Lælius, Caius: Roman gen. and statesm., B.C. 235*–165*. O: V
Lælius, Caius Sapiens: Roman orator, B.C. 185–115*. O: V
Laemlin, Alex.: Germ. pntr., 1813– . O
Laemmle, Carl.: Germ.-Amer. cinema producer, 1867–1939. S: V3

Lænnec, Réné Theod. Hyacinthe: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1781–1826. O
Lænsbergh, Math.: Flem. mathem., astrol. and prophet, fl. 1635–1650. K: O: R
La Enzina (Encina), Juan de: Span. poet, 1468*–1534. O
Laer, Johannes Renatus Eugenius van: Dutch mineral. and geol., 1818–1891. P
Laer, Pieter van: Dutch pntr., 1613–1648. R: V
Laer, Pet. van (Bamboccio): See Laar.
Laessoe, Alb. F. de P.: Dan.-Eng. diplom. in India, 1848–1903. D
Laet, Johannes: Flem. geog. and philol., 1582–1649. O: P
Lætus: See also Leto.
Lætus Quintus Aemjilus: Roman proctor and prefect, –193. O
Lævinus, Marcus Valerius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 200. O
Lævinus, Pub. Valerius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 280. O
Lævinus Torrentius: See Torrentius.
Lævius: Lat. poet, fl. B.C. 80*. O: V
La Fage, Jean de: Fr. music., 15th cent. O
La Fage, Juste Adrien Lenoir de: Fr. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1805–1862. O
La Fage, Raimond: Fr. engrav. and designer, 1656–1690. O
La Faille, Clem. de: Fr. nat., 1718–1782. O
La Faille, Germain de: Fr. hist., 1616–1711. O
Lafare, Chas. Aug., Marquis de: Fr. poet, 1644–1712. O
La Farelle, Fel. de: Fr. econ., 1800– . O
Lafarge, Joach.: Fr. pol. econ., –*post* 1821. O
La Farge, Jno.: Amer. artist and wr., 1835–1910. B: V
Lafarge, Marie Capelle Pouch: Fr. poisoner, 1816–1852. O
La Fargue, Etienne de: Fr. wr., 1728–1795. O
La Fargue, J. T.: Dutch poet and publicist, fl. 1737–1757. P
La Farina, Gius.: Ital. author and pol., 1815–1863. O: V
Lafaye, Ant.: Fr. Prot. div., –1615. O
Lafaye, Ant. de: Bar. de Pailhés, Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1755–1806. O
Lafaye, Jean Elie Leriget de: Fr. engin., 1671–1718. O
Lafaye, Jean Franç. Leriget de: Fr. litt., 1674–1731. O
Lafaye (Lafaist), Pierre Ben.: Fr. philol., 1808– . O
Lafaye (Lafaist), Prosper: Fr. pntr., 1806– . O
Lafayette, Geo. Wash. de: Fr. sold. and pol., 1779–1849. O
La Fayette, Gilb. Motier de: Marsh. of France, 1380*–1462. O: V
La Fayette, Louisa Motier de: Fr. beauty, wit and nun, 1616*–1665. O: V
Lafayette, Marie Jos. Paul Yves Roch Gilb. Motier, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1757–1834. B: O: V
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de: Fr. nov., 1634–1692. O: V
Laferrière, Louis Firmin Jul.: Fr. jurist, 1798– . O
La Ferrière, Louis Marie, Count: Fr. gen., 1776–1834. O
La Ferronnays, Pierre Louis Aug. Ferron, Count: Fr. diplom., 1777–1842. O
La Ferté, Hugues de: Fr. prelate –1147. O
La Ferté Imbault, Marie Therese Geoffrin, Marchioness de: Fr. woman of letters, 1715–1791. O
La Ferté-Senneterre, Hen., Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1600–1681. O
La Ferté-Senneterre, Hen. Franç., Duke de: Fr. gen., 1657–1703. O
La Feuillade, Franç. d'Aubusson, Duke: Marsh. of France and Viceroy of Sicily, 1625*–1691. O
La Feuillade, Geo. d'Aubusson de: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1612–1697. O
La Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1673–1725. O
Lafever, Minard: Amer. archt., 1798–1854. B1
Laffan, Sir Jos. de Courcy: Scot. physn., 1786–1848. A: C
Laffan, Sir Rob. Mich.: Gov. of Bermuda, 1821–1882. A: C
Laffan, Wm. Mackay: Irish-Amer. journ. and art connoisseur, 1848–1899. B
Laffitte, Jacques: Fr. banker and pol., 1767–1844. O: V
Laffitte, Pierre: Fr. positivist, 1823–1903. V
Laffon de Ladebat, And. Dan.: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1746–1829. O
Laffrey, Arnoux: Fr. litt., 1735–1794. O
Lafitau, Jos. Franç.: Fr. Jesuit miss. in Canada, 1670–1740. H: O
Lafitau, Pierre Franç.: Fr. Jesuit, bp. and diplom., 1685–1764. O
Lafite, Marie Elisabeth Bouée: Fr. litt., 1750*–1794. O
Lafitte, Jean: Fr.-Amer. advent., 1780*–1826. B
Lafitte-Clavé, : Fr. engin., 1750–1793. O
Laflamme, Toussaint Ant. Rodolphe: Canad. lawyer and pol., 1827–1893. H
Laflèche, Louis Franç. Rincher: Canad. R.C. bp., 1818–1898. H
Lafolie, Chas. Jean: Fr. miscell. wr., 1780–1824. O
Lafolie, Louis Guil. de: Fr. physn. and chem., 1739–1780. O
La Follette, Rob. Marion: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1855–1925. B
Lafon, Jean Bapt. Hyacinthe: Fr. abbé and mus. comp., 1765*–1830*. O
Lafon, Pierre: Fr. actor, 1775–1846. O
Lafon, Thomy: Amer. negro philanth., 1810–1893. B
Lafon-Blaniac, Guil. Jos. Nic.: Fr. gen., 1773–1833. O
Lafon-Labatut, Jos.: Fr. pntr. and poet, 1820*– . O
La Fons, Franç. Jos. Alex. de: Bar. de Melicocq, bot. and archæol., 1802– . O
La Fons, Jacques de: Fr. poet, 1575*–1620*. O
Lafont, Chas. Phil.: Fr. viol., 1781–1839. O: Q
Lafont, Eugéne: Belg. Jesuit and scient. in India, 1837–1908. A2
Lafont, Jos. de: Fr. dram., 1686–1725. O
Lafont, Pierre Chéri: Fr. actor, 1797–1873. O: V
Lafont d'Auxonne, L'abbé: Fr. wr., 1769*–1849. O
Lafontaine, Aug. Hein. Jul.: Germ. romancist, 1758–1831. O: R
La Fontaine, Hen.: Belg. international jurist and pacifist, 1854–1943. S: V7
La Fontaine, Jean de: Fr. hermetic wr., 1381– . O
Lafontaine, Jean de: Fr. fabulist and poet, 1621–1695. O: V
Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hyp.: Canad. statesm. and judge, 1807–1864. A: H: V
La Fontenelle, Armand Desiré de: Fr. archæol., 1784–1847. O
La Force, Armand de Caumont, Duke: Marsh. of France, 1580*–1675. O
La Force, Armand de Caumont de: Marq. de Monpouillan, Fr. gen., 1615–1701. O
La Force, Charl. Rose de Caumont de: Fr. litt., 1654*–1724. O
La Force, Franç. de Caumont de: Fr. Huguenot nobleman, 1524–1572. O
La Force, Hen. Nompar de Caumont, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1582–1678. O
La Force, Hen. Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke: Fr. Prot. leader, and martyr, –1699. O
La Force, Hen. Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke: Fr. nobleman, 1675–1726. O
La Force, Jacques N. de Caumont, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1558–1652. O
La Force, Jean de Caumont de: Marq. de Monpouillan, Fr. Prot. leader, –1621. O
La Force, Louis Jos. Nompar de Caumont, Duke: Fr. pol., 1768–1838. O
La Force, Pet. de Caumont de la: Mar. de Cugnac, Fr. gen., fl. 1633–1650. O
Laforet, Nic. Jos.: Belg. div., theol. and philos., 1823–1872. K
Laforey, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1767–1835. A
Laforey, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1729*–1796. A
Lafosse, Ant. de: Fr. dram. and poet, 1653*–1708. O
Lafosse, Chas. de: Fr. pntr., 1640–1716. O: V
Lafosse, Phil. Etienne: Fr. wr. on horses, 1740*–1820. O
Lafrensen, Niclas: See Lavreince.
Lagalla, Jul. Cæsar: Ital. physn. and philos., 1576–1624. O
La Gallissonnière, Augustin Fel. Elisabeth Barrin, Count: Fr. pol., 1742–1828. O
La Galissonière, Rol. Mich. B., Comte de: Fr. Gov. of Canada, 1693–1756. H: O
La Garave, Claude Toussaint Marot de: Fr. chem. and philanth., 1675–1755. O
Lagarde, Paul Anton de (*né* Bötticher): Germ. bibl. schol., orient., theol. and philol., 1827–1891. R: T: V
La Garde, Phil. Bridard de: Fr. litt., 1710–1767. O
La Gardie, Pontus de, Baron: Fr.-Swed. fid.-marsh., 1530*–1585. O
La Gasca, Pedro de: Span. pol., 1485–1560. O
Lagerloeff, Peter: Swed. historiog. and archæol., 1648–1699. O
Lagerlöf, Selma: Swed. nov. and wr., 1858–1940. S
Lagger (Latger), Ant. de: Fr. magistrate, –1572. O
Lagnasco, Pet. Rob. Taparelli, Count: Ital.-Germ. statesm.: 1659–1735. R
Lagniet, Jacques: Fr. engrav., 17th cent. O
Lagny, Thos. Fantet, Sieur de: Fr. mathem., 1660–1734. O
Lagomarsini, Girolamo: Ital. humanist, 1698–1773. O
La Grange, Adelaide Blaise Franç. Le Lievre de: Fr. gen., 1766–1833. O
La Grange, Adelaide Ed. Le Lievre: Fr. senator and litt., 1796– . O
La Grange, Amand Chas. Louis Le Liévre de: Fr. gen. and peer, 1783– . O
La Grange, Chas.: Fr. pol., 1804–1857. O
La Grange, Franç. Jos. Le Lièvre de: Fr. courtier, 1726–1808. O
La Grange, Count Fred. de: Fr. racehorse owner, 1815–1883. S
La Grange, Jacques Eug.: Belg. sold. and mil. wr., 1805–1865. K
La Grange, Jean Le Lièvre: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1460*–1525. O
La Grange, Jos., Count: Fr. gen., 1763–1836. O
Lagrange, Jos. Louis: Ital.-Fr. mathem., 1736–1813. O: V
La Grange, Thos. Le Lièvre: Fr. statesm., 1600–1669. O
La Grange D'Arquien, Hen. de: Fr. prelate, 1613–1707. O
La Grange D'Arquien de Montigny, Franç. de: Marsh. of France, 1554–1617. O
Lagrange Chancel, Franç. Jos. de: Fr. poet, dram. and satirist, 1677–1758. O: V
Lagrené, Theodose Marie Melch. Jos. de: Fr. diplom., 1800– . O
Lagrenée, Jean Jacques: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1739–1821. M: O
Lagrenée, Louis Jean Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1725–1805. M: O: V
Lagrive: See Grive, Jean de la.
La Guardia, Fiorello Hy.: Mayor of New York City, 1882–1947. S
La Guéronnière, Louis Etienne Arth. Dubreuil Hélion, Viscount de: Fr. pol., 1816–1875. O: V
Laguerre, Elisabeth Claude Jacquet de: Fr. music., 1659–1729. O
Laguerre, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and actor, 1700*–1748. A: M: O
Laguerre, Louis: Fr. pntr. in England, 1663–1721. A: M
Laguerre, Marie Sophie: Fr. voc., 1755–1783. O
Laguesie, Jacques de la: Fr. magistrate and wr., 1557–1612. O
La Guesnerie, Charl. Marie Anne Charbonnier de: Fr. nov., 1710*–1785. O
La Guette, Cath. Meurdrac de: Fr. memoir wr., 1613–1680*. O
La Guiche, Philibert de: Fr. admin., 1540*–1607. O
Laguille, Louis: Fr. hist. and theol., 1658*–1742. O
Laguna, And., Conde de: Span. physn. and schol., 1499–1560. O
Laguna, Theod. de Leo de: Amer. philos., 1876–1930. B

Lagus, Con.: Germ. jurist and humanist, –1546. R
Lagus, Josh. (Josias): Germ.-Dutch div. and theol. wr., fl. 1563–1581. P
Laha, Durga Charan: Ind. merchant and land-owner, 1882–1904. D
Lahaize, Jean de: Fr. publicist, –1572*. O
La Harpe, Amédée Emm.: Swiss gen., 1754–1796. O
La Harpe, Fred. César de: Swiss statesm. and gen. in Russ. service, 1754–1838. O
La Harpe, Jean Franç. de: Fr. critic, 1739–1803. O: V
La Haye, Gilb. de: Fr. biog., 1640–1692. O
Lahee, Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1826–1912. Q
La Hire, surname of Etienne de Vignolles: Fr. capt., 1390*–1443. O
Lahire, Laurent de: Fr. pntr., 1606–1656. O: V
Lahire, Phil. de: Fr. mathem., 1640–1718. O
Lahiri, Ramtanu: Ind. teacher, 1813–1898. D
La Hitte, Jean Ern. Ducos, Viscount: Fr. gen. and senator, 1789– O
Lahmeyer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. hydraulic engin., 1818–1859. R
La Hodde, Lucien de: Fr. singer and pamphleteer, 1812*– . O
La Hontan, Louis Armand de D., Baron de: Fr. trav. in America, 1666–1715. B: H
Lahoussaye, Pierre: Fr. viol., 1735–1818. O: Q
La Hoz, Gius.: Ital. revol., 1773–1799. L5
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de: Span. dram., 1630*–1710*. V
La Huerta, Gasp. de: Span. pntr., 1645–1714. O
La Huerta, Vicent Garcia de: Span. dram., 1729–1797. O
La Huéterie, Chas. de: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
La Hure, Louis Jos.: Belg. gen., 1767–1853. K
Lahyre: See Lahire.
Laicus, Johannes: See Wolf, Johannes Wilh.
Laidet, Jos. Guil. Fortuné de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1780–1854. O
Laidlaw, Anna Robena (Mrs. Thomson): Eng. pian., 1819–1901. A2: Q
Laidlaw, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and theol., 1832–1906. A2
Laidlaw, Sir Pat. Playfair: Eng. pathol., 1881–1940. A5: V4
Laidlaw, Wm.: Scot. poet and friend of Scott, 1780–1845. A: F: V
Laignelot, Jos. Franç.: Fr. pol. and dram., 1752–1829. O
Laigue, Etienne de: Fr. nat., –1537. O
Laimbeer, Nathalie (*née* Schenck): Amer. banker and financ. wr., 1882–1929. B
Lainé, Etienne: Fr. actor and wr., 1747–1822. O
Lainé, Jos. Hen. J.: peer of France and statesm., 1767–1835. O
Lainé, Pierre Jean Honorat: Fr. adm., 1796– . O
Lainez: See also Laynes; Laynez.
Lainez, Alex.: Fr. poet and geog., 1653–1710. K
Laing, Alex.: Scot. antiq., 1778–1838. A: F
Laing, Alex. (The Brechin Poet): Scot. poet, 1787–1857. A: F
Laing, Alex. Gordon: Scot. Afr. expl., 1793–1826. A: F: O: V
Laing, Dav.: Scot. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1774–1856. A
Laing, Dav.: Scot. antiq., 1793–1878. A: F: S: V
Laing, Jas.: Scot. theol. in Paris, 1502–1594. A
Laing, Jno.: Bp. of Glasgow and Chanc. of Scotland, –1483. A: F
Laing, Jno.: Scot. bibliog., 1809–1880. A
Laing, Malcolm: Scot. hist., 1762–1818. A: F: O: V
Laing, Sam.: Scot. wr. on Scandinavia and trav., 1780–1868. A
Laing, Sam.: Scot. statesm. and wr., 1811–1897. A1: D: F: S: V
Laing, Wm.: Scot. book collector, 1764–1832. A: F
Lair, Pierre Aimé: Fr. agricult. and philanth., 1769–1853. O
Lair, Pierre Jacques Guil., Baron: Fr. engin., 1769–1830. O
Laird, Dav.: Canad. journ. and pol., 1833–1914. H
Laird, Jno.: Eng. shipbuilder, 1805–1874. A: F: S
Laird, Jno.: Scot. philos., 1887–1946. S
Laird, Macgregor: Scot. Afrn. expl., 1808–1861. A: S: V
Lairesse, Ern.: Belg. pntr., 1636– . K
Lairesse, Gerard de: Flem. port. and hist. pntr. and engrav., 1640–1711. K: M: P
Lairesse, Renier: Flem. pntr., 1596*–1667. K
Lairvels, Annibal Servais de: Belg. theol. and ref., 1560–1631. O
Lais: Grk. courtesan, B.C. 5th cent. O
Laisant, Chas. Anne: Fr. pol., 1841–1920. V
Laisné, Ant.: Fr. numismat., 1668–1746. O
Laisné, Celestin Alb. Jos.: Belg. physn., 1790–1837. K
Laisné, Guil.: Fr. hist., –1655. O
Lajard, Jean Bapt. Fel.: Fr. archæol., 1783–1858. O
Lajard, Pierre Aug. de: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1757–1837. O
Lajarte, Théod. Ed. Dufaure de: Fr. wr. on music, 1826–1890. Q
Lajonchère, Etienne Lécuyer de: Fr. engin., 1690–1740*. O
La Jonquière, Jac. Pierre de T., Marquis de: Gov. of Canada, 1686*–1752. H: O
Lajoue, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1687–1761. M
Lakanal, Jos.: Fr. educat. and pol., 1762–1845. O: V
Lake, Arth.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1569–1626. A: O
Lake, Sir Edw.: Eng. royalist, 1600*–1674. A
Lake, Edw.: Archdeacon of Exeter, 1641–1704. A
Lake, Edw. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1823–1877. A: D: S
Lake, Ger., Viscount: Brit. gen., 1744–1808. A: D: O: V
Lake, Sir Hy. Atwell: Brit. col., R.E., 1808–1881. A
Lake, Jno.: Bp. of Chichester, 1624–1689. A
Lake, Sir Percy Hy. Noel: Brit. gen. in Canada, 1855–1940. A5
Lake, Sir Thos.: Eng. Sec. of State, 1567*–1630. A
Lake, Wm. Chas.: Eng. div., 1817–1897. A1: S
Lakemacher, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. archæol., 1695–1736. R
Laking, Sir Guy Fcs.: Eng. museum dir., 1875–1919. S
Lakingheth, Jno. de: Eng. chron., –1381. A
Lakshmi Chand: Ind. loyalist, banker and benef., 1810–1866. D
Lalaing, Ant. de: Flem. statesm. and diplom., 1480*–1540. K: P
Lalaing, Ant. de: Flem. noble, 1530*–1568. K: P
Lalaing, Emm. Philibert de: Fr.-Flem. nobleman, 1557–1590. P
Lalaing, Geo. de: Flem. statesm., 1540*–1581. K: P
Lalaing, Jacques de (Le bon Chevalier): Flem. kt. and diplom., 1421–1453. K: O: V
Lalaing, Phil. de: Gov. of Hainaut and of Holland, 1430*–1465. K
Lalaing, Philippine Christine de: Pcess. of Epinoy and Flem. patriot, 1545*–1582. K
Lalaing, Sim. de: Flem. sold., –1476(8)(87). K
Lalaing, d'Audenarde, Chas. Eug., Count: Fr. gen. and senator 1779– . O
Lalamant: See Lallemant; Lalemant.
Lalande, Henriette Clémentine Méric: Fr. voc., 1798–1867. Q
Lalande, Jas. de: Fr. jurist and leg. antiq., 1622–1703. O
Lalande, Jos. Jerome le Français de: Fr. astron., 1732–1807. O: V
Lalande, Luc Franç.: Fr. pol. and Hebraist, –1808. O
Lalande, Mich. Jean Jerome Lefrançais de: Fr. astron., 1766–1839. O
Lalande, Mich. Rich. de: Fr. mus. comp., 1657–1726. O: Q
La Landelle, Guil. Jos. Gab. de: Fr. man of letters, 1812–1886. O
Lalanne, Jean Bapt.: Fr. poet 1772– . O
Lalanne, Léon Louis Christ.: Fr. engin., 1811– . O
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Christ.: Fr. litt., 1815–1898. O
Lalemant, Chas.: Fr. Jesuit miss. in Canada, 1587–1674. H
Lalemant, Gab.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1610–1649. H
Lalemant, Jerome: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593–1673. H
La Liborlière, Léon Franç. Marie Ballin de: Fr. litt., 1774–1847. O
Lallemand, Chas. Franç. Ant.: Fr. gen., 1774–1839. O
Lallemand, Claude Franç.: Fr. physn., 1790–1854. O
Lallemand, Hen. Dom.: Fr. gen., 1777–1823. O
Lallemand, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1710*–1805*. M: O
Lallemant, Jacques Phil.: Fr. ascetic wr., 1660*–1748. O
Lallemant, Jean: Fr. physn. and litt., 16th cent. O
Lallemant, Pierre: Fr. mystical wr., 1622–1673. O
Lallemant, Rich. Conteray: Fr. pntr., 1726–1807. O
Lallement, Guil.: Fr. litt. and journ., 1782–1829. O
Lalli, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. poet and lawyer, 1572–1637. O
Lally, Thos. Arth., Count de: Bar. de Tollendal, Fr. gen., 1702–1766. D: O: V
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gér., Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1751–1830. O: V
Lalo, Vict. Ant. Ed.: Fr. music. and comp., 1823–1892. Q: V
La Londe, Franç. Rich. de: Fr. poet and archæol., 1685–1765. O
La Longe, Hub. (Rob.): Belg. pntr., –1709. O
Lalor, Jas. Finton: Irish pol., 1807–1849. A: C
Lalor, Jno.: Irish journ. and essayist, 1814–1856. A: C
Lalor, Pet.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1823–1889. A: C: I
La Loubère, Ant. de: Fr. geometer, 1600–1664. O
La Loubère, Sim. de la: Fr. litt. and trav., 1642–1729. O
L'Alouette, Franç. de: Fr. magistrate, 1520*–1602. O
Lalouette, Jean Franç.: Fr. music., 1651–1728. O
Laloy, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pol., 1749–1846. O
La Luzerne, Anne César de: Fr. diplom., 1741–1791. O
La Luzerne, Cæsar Guil. de: Fr. card., theol. and royalist wr., 1738–1821. O
La Luzerne, César Hen., Count: Fr. pol., 1737–1799. O
Lamachus: Athen. gen., B.C. 475*–414. O
La Maillardière, Chas. Franç. Lefevre, Viscount: Fr. litt., –1804*. O
Lamar, Gazaway Bugg: Amer. banker, 1798–1874. B
Lamar, Jos. Rucker: Amer. judge, 1857–1916. B
Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin.: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1825–1893. B: V
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte: Pres. of Texas, 1798–1859. B
La Marche, Bern. d'Armagnac, Count: Fr. nobleman, 1400*–1462*. O
La Marche, Jean Franç.: Fr. prelate, 1729–1806. O
La Marche, Oliver de: Fr. chron. and litt., 1426*–1502. O
La Marck, Everard de: Fr. card. bp., 1475*–1538. O
Lamarck, Jean Bapt. Pierre Ant. de Monet de: Fr. nat., 1744–1829. O: V
La Marck, Rob., Count: Dk. de Bouillon and Pce. de Sedan, –1535. O
Lamare, Jean Bapt. Hipp.: Belg.-Fr. gen., 1775–1855. O
La Mare, Nic. de: Fr. magistrate, 1639–1723. O
La Mare, Philibert de: Fr. hist., 1615–1687. O
Lamare-Picquot, N.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1785*–1835. O
La Margherita, Clem. Solaro, Count del: Ital. statesm., 1792–1869. V
Lamarle, Anatole Hen. Ern.: Fr. mathem., 1806–1875. K
La Marmora, Alb. Ferrero, Count de: Sardinian gen. and nat., 1789– . O
Lamarmora, Alph. Ferrero, Marquis di: Ital. gen. and statesm., 1804–1878. O: S: V
Lamarque, Max., Count de: Fr. off. and pol., 1770–1832. O
La Martielère, Jean Hen. Ferd.: Fr. litt. and dram., 1761–1830. O
Lamartine, Alph. Marie Louis de Prat de: Fr. poet, hist. and statesm., 1790–1869. O: S: V
La Martinière, Ant. Augustin Bruzen de: Fr. miscell. wr., 1683–1749. O
Lamas, D. André: Amer. wr., poet and diplom., 1820*– . O
Lamb: See also Lambe.
Lamb, And.: Bp. of Galloway, 1565*–1634. A
Lamb, Ben.: Eng. comp. of Church music and songs, fl. 1715. A: Q

Lamb, Lady Car.: Eng. nov. and wife of Ld. Melbourne, 1785–1828. A: O
Lamb, Chas.: Eng. critic, essayist and humorist, 'Elia,' 1775–1834. A: D: O: V
Lamb, Edw. Buckton: Eng. archt., 1806–1869. A
Lamb, Fred. Jas.: 3rd Visct. Melbourne and Bar. Beauvale, diplom., 1782–1853. A: S
Lamb, Geo.: Eng. pol., wr. and trans. of Catullus, 1784–1834. A: O
Lamb, Sir Hor.: Eng. mathem. physic., 1849–1934. A5: S
Lamb, Isaac Wiscom: Amer. div. and inv., 1840–1906. B
Lamb, Jas.: Eng. orient., 1599–1664. A
Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges: See Burges.
Lamb, Sir Jno.: Eng. Dean of the Arches, –1647.
Lamb, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1735–1800. B
Lamb, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1789–1850. A
Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (*née* Nash): Amer. authoress, 1829–1893. B
Lamb, Mary Ann.: Eng. authoress, 1764–1847. A
Lamb, Wm.: 2nd Visct. Melbourne, statesm., 1779–1848. A: V
Lambach, Joh.: Germ. educat., 1512*–1582. R
Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Pcess. de: friend of Marie Antoinette, 1749–1792. O: V
Lambarde, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 'Perambulation of Kent,' 1536–1601. A: O
Lambart: See also Lambert.
Lambart, Chas.: 1st Ea. of Cavan, 1600–1660. A
Lambart, Sir Fred. Rud.: 10th Ea. of Cavan., fld.-marsh., 1865–1946. S
Lambart, Sir Oliver: Ld. Lambart, Irish admin., –1618. A
Lambart, Rich. Ford Wm.: 7th Ea. of Cavan, gen., 1763–1836. A
Lambdin, Jas. Reid: Amer. artist, 1807–1889. B
Lambe: See also Lamb.
Lambe, Jno.: Eng. astrol., –1628. A
Lambe, Sir Jno.: Eng. civilian, 1566*–1647. A
Lambe, Rob.: Eng. author, 1712–1795. A
Lambe or **Lamb**, Thos.: Eng. philanth., –1686. A
Lambe, Walt.: Eng. church comp., 15th cent. Q
Lambe, Wm.: Eng. benef., 1495–1580. A
Lambe, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1765–1847. A
Lambeaux, Jef.: Belg. sculp., 1852–1908. V
Lambeck (Lambecius), Pet.: Germ. bibliog. and hist., 1628–1680. O: R
Lamberg, Joh. Max., Count: Austr. statesm., 1608–1682. R
Lamberg, Jos. Max., Count: Morav. schol., 1729–1792. O
Lambermont, Aug., Baron: Belg. diplom. and statesm., 1819–1905. V
Lambert: See also Hortensius and Lambart.
Lambert (Lanbriht): See also Jaenbert.
Lambert: Bp. of Arras, –1115. O
Lambert, of Brünn: Prime Bp. of Speier, of Strassburg and of Bamberg, 1325*–1398. R
Lambert: Dk. of Tuscany, fl. 925–931. O
Lambert I.: Ct. of Louvain, –1015. K
Lambert, of Hersfeld: Germ. chron., –1088*. R: V
Lambert: Kg. of Italy and Emp. of the Romans, 880*–898. O
Lambert, St.: Bp. of Maestricht, 640*–708*. K: O: R
Lambert d'Andres: Flem. chron., 13th cent. K
Lambert, le Bègue: Flem. priest, 12th cent. K
Lambert le Chanoine: Flem. encyclopædist, –1128*. K: O
Lambert, : Fr. dram., 17th cent. O
Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat, Marchioness of: Fr. wr. and patroness of learning, 1647–1733. O
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke: Eng. bot., 1761–1842. A
Lambert, Brooke: Eng. div. and social worker, 1834–1901. A2
Lambert, Chas. Guil.: Fr. magistrate and admin., 1726–1793. O
Lambert, Claude Franç.: Fr. hist. wr. and litt., 1705*–1765. O
Lambert, Dan.: Eng. fat man, 1770–1809. A: V
Lambert, Ferd. Amable: Fr. eccles., 1762–1847. O
Lambert, Franç. (John Serranus): Fr. Prot. ref., 1487–1530. O: R: V
Lambert, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1710–1765. A: M: O
Lambert, Geo.: Eng. tennis player, 1842–1915. A3
Lambert, Geo. Jackson: Eng. org. and comp., 1794–1880. A: Q
Lambert, Hen.: Marq. de St. Bris, Fr. gen., 1631–1686. O
Lambert, Hen. Franç.: Marq. de St. Bris. de, Fr. gen., 1677–1754. O
Lambert, Hy.: Eng. nav. capt., –1813. A
Lambert, Herb.: Eng. musical instrument maker, 1881–1936. Q1
Lambert, Jas.: Eng. music. and pntr., 1725–1788. A
Lambert, Jas.: Eng. Hellenist, 1741–1823. A
Lambert, Jean de: Marq. de St. Bris, Fr. gen., 1586–1665. O
Lambert, Jean Max.: Belg. priest and educat., 1808–1851. K
Lambert, Joh. Hein.: Germ. geom., philos., physic. and astron., 1728–1777. O: R: V
Lambert or **Nicholson**, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1538. A: V
Lambert, Jno.: Eng. parl. gen., 1619–1683. A: M: O: V
Lambert, Jno.: Eng. trav., fl. 1806–1811. A
Lambert, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1772–1847. A1
Lambert, Sir Jno.: Eng. civil serv., 1815–1892. A: S
Lambert, Jos.: Fr. ascetic author, 1654–1722. O
Lambert, Josse: Flem. printer and engrav., –1556(7). O
Lambert, Le Court: Fr. trouvère, 12th cent. O
Lambert, Louis Aloisius: Amer. R.C. div. and author, 1835–1910. B
Lambert, Louis Amable Vict.: Fr. preacher, 1766–1831. O
Lambert, Mark: See Barkworth.
Lambert, Pierre Thos.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1751–1802. O
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg: Germ. hist., 1020*–1080*. O
Lambert la Plaigne, Bern.: Fr. theol., 1738–1813. O
Lambertazzi, Imelda: Ital. original of Juliet, –1273. O
Lamberti, Bonaventura: Bolognese pntr., 1652–1721. M: O
Lamberti, Luigi: Ital. Hellenist, 1756–1813. O
Lambertini, Jan Bapt.: Flem. trav. and hist., 1570*–1650. O
Lambertini, Prospero: See Benedict XIV., Pope.
Lamberton, Ben. Peffer: Amer. nav. off., 1844–1912. B
Lamberton, Wm. de: Bp. of St. Andrews, –1328. A: F
Lamberts, Gerrit: Dutch pntr., etcher and lithog., 1776–1850. P
Lamberty, Guil. de: Swiss diplom., 1660*–1742. O
Lambesc, Chas. Eug. de Lorraine-d'Elbeuf, Prince de: Fr. gen., 1751–1825. O
Lambeth, Hy. Alb.: Eng. mus. comp., 1822–1895. Q
Lambiez, Jean Bapt.: Flem. archæol. and litt., 1741– . K
Lambillotte, Louis: Belg. org. and comp., 1796–1855. K: O
Lambin(us), Denis: Fr. class. schol., 1520–1572. O: V
Lambin, Jean Jacques: Belg. archivist and miscell. wr., 1765–1841. K: O
Lambinet, Pierre: Fr. bibliog., 1742–1813. O
Lambing, And. Arn.: Amer. R.C. div. and hist., 1842–1918. B
Lambivet, Em.: Fr. pntr., 1816– . O
Lamblardie, Jacques Elie: Fr. engin., 1747–1797. O
Lamblardie, Pierre Christophe de: Fr.-Dutch div., 1740–1808. P
Lamborn, Pet. Spendelowe: Eng. engrav. and min. pntr., 1722–1774. A: M
Lamborn, Reg.: Eng. astron., fl. 1363–1367. A
Lamboy, Wilh. Karl: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1600*–1659. K: O: R
Lambrecht (Lambrechts), Jean: Flem. poet, 1626–1698. K
Lambrecht (Lambert), Josse: Flem. printer, engrav., gram. and poet, –1556*. K: R
Lambrechts, Chas. Jos. Math., Count: Belg. pol., 1753–1823. K: O
Lambriht: Archbp. of Canterbury. See Jaenbert.
Lambruschini, **Luigi**: Ital. prelate, 1776–1854. O
Lambruschini, Raffaello: Ital. educat., 1788–1873. L3
Lambton, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1710–1794. A
Lambton, Jno. Geo.: 1st Ea. of Durham, statesm. and Gov. of Canada, 1792–1840. A: O: V
Lambton, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and trigonometrical surveyor of India, 1756–1823. A: D: O
Lambuth, Jas. Wm.: Amer. miss., 1830–1892. B
Lambuth, Walt. Russell: Amer. miss. and bp., 1854–1921. B
Lamé, Gab.: Fr. geom. and engin., 1795– . O
La Meilleraye, Chas. de la Porte, Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1602–1664. O
La Mennais, Hugues Félicité Rob. de: Fr. abbé and philos., 1782–1854. O: V
La Mésangère, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1761–1831. O
La Mesnardière, Hipp. Jules Pilet de: Fr. poet, 1610–1663. O
Lamet, Ad. Augustin de Bussy de: Fr. theol., 1621–1691. O
Lameth, Alex. Theod. Vict., Count de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1760–1829. O: V
Lameth, Chas. Malo Franç., Count de: Fr. sold. and pol., 1757–1832. O
Lameth, Théod., Count de: Fr. gen., 1756–1854. O
La Métherie, Jean Claude de: Fr. physn. and nat., 1743–1817. O
La Mettrie, Jullien Offray de: Fr. physn., wr., philos. and friend of Fred. the Great, 1709–1751. O: R: V
Lamey, And.: Germ. hist. and diplom., 1726–1802. O: R
Lami: See also Lamy.
Lami(us), Giov.: Ital. antiq., 1697–1770. O
Lami, Louis Eug.: Fr. pntr., 1800–1890. M: O
Lami, Pierre Remi Crussolle: Fr. litt., 1798–1832. O
La Millietière, Theoph. Brachet de: Fr. controv., 1596*–1665. O
Lamington, Lord: See Baillie.
Lamlé, Reinhold: Germ. stenographer, 1801–1888. R
Lammasch, Hein.: Austr. international jurist and pol., 1853–1920. N: S
Lamme, Ben. Garver: Amer. engin. and inv,. 1864–1924. B
Lammers, Aug.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1831–1892. R
Lammertijn, Passchier: Dutch pioneer in damask weaving, fl. 1595–1609. P
Lamoignon, Christ. Franç. de: Fr. lawyer and adv., 1644–1709. O
Lamoignon, Christ. Fcs. de: Fr. statesm. and pol. wr., 1735–1789. O
Lamoignon, Guil. de: Fr. judge, 1617–1677. O
Lamoignon, Guil. de: Chanc. of France, 1683–1772. O
Lamoignon de Bâville, Nic.: Fr. judge, 1648–1724. O
Lamoignon-Malesherbes: See Malesherbes.
Lamon, Ward Hill: Amer. lawyer, 1828–1893. B
Lamonce, Ferd. de: Fr. archt., 1678–1755. O
La Monnoye, Bern. de: Fr. poet and philol., 1641–1728. O
Lamont, Dan. Scott: Amer. statesm. and rly. magnate, 1851–1905. B
Lamont, Dav.: Scot. div., 1752–1837. A
Lamont, Hammond: Amer. newspaper ed., 1864–1909. B
Lamont, Jno.: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1649–1671. A
Lamont, Joh. von: Scot.-Germ. astron. and magnetician, 1805–1879. A: R: V
La Montagne, Pierre, Baron de: Fr. poet, 1755–1825*. O
Lamoot (Lamolius; Lamot), Jan: Flem. rel. ref. div., –*ante* 1592. P
Lamoot (Lamotius; Lamot), Jan: Dutch bibl. wr., fl. 1576–1627. P

Lamoriciere, Christophe Leon Louis Juchault de: Fr. gen., 1806–1865. O: V
La Morlière, Chas. J. L. A. de la R., Chev.: Fr. nov., 1701–1785. O
Lamormaini, Guil. Germean de: Luxemburg-Austr. panegyrist, 1570*–1648. O: R
La Mothe (La Hode): Fr. hist., 1680*–1740*. O
Lamothe, Christopher Suzanne de: Fr. magistrate, 1719–1785. O
La Mothe, Claude Grostête de: Fr.-Eng. theol., 1647–1713. A
Lamothe, Léonce de: Fr. econ. and archæol., 1811– . O
Lamothe, Pierre Lamb. de: Fr. prelate, 1624–1679. O
La Mothe-Houdancourt, Phil., Count: Dk. de Cardone and Marsh. of France, 1605–1657. O
Lamothe Langon, Baron Etienne Léon de: Fr. litt., 1786– . O
La Mothe le Vayer, Franç. de: Fr. wr. and philos., 1588–1672. O: V
Lamotte, Ant. Houdar de: Fr. critic and dram. poet, 1672–1731. O: V
Lamotte, Jeanne de Luz de St. Remy de Valois, Countess: Fr. intriguante, 1756–1791. O
La Motte, Jno.: London merchant, 1570*–1655. A
La Motte Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Carl, Baron de: Germ. poet, dram. and nov., 'Undine,' 1777–1843. O
La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de: Germ. nov., 1773–1831. O
La Mountain, Jno.: Amer. aeronaut, 1830–1870. B
Lamourette, Adrian: Fr. eccles. and pol., 1742–1794. O
Lamoureux, And. Jackson: Amer. journ. and libr., 1850–1928. B
Lamoureux, Chas.: Fr. mus. conductor and viol., 1834–1899. Q: V
Lamoureux, Jean Bapt. Justin: Fr. biog. and litt., 1782– . O
Lamouroux, Jean Vinc. Fel.: Fr. nat., 1779–1825. O
La Moussaye, Louis Toussaint, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1779–1854. O
Lampadius, Auctor: Germ. theol. and music., –1559. R
Lampadius (Lampe), Jac.: Germ. statesm., 1593–1649. R
Lampadius, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. chem. and metallurgist, 1772–1842. O: R
Lampart, Joh. Geo.: Germ. bookseller, 1815–1871. R
Lampe, Fred. Ad.: Germ. theol., hymn wr. and antiq., 1683–1729. O: P: R
Lampe, John Fred.: Germ. mus. comp. in England, 1703*–1751. A: O: Q
Lamperti, Franc.: Ital. teacher of singing, 1813–1892. Q
Lamphire, Jno.: Princ. of Hart Hall, Oxf., and prof. of history, 1614–1688. A
Lampillas, Fcs. Xav.: Span. Jesuit wr., 1731–1810. O
Lamplugh, Thos.: Bp. of Exeter and Archbp. of York, 1615–1691. A
Lampman, Arch.: Canad. poet, 1861–1899. H
Lamprecht, der Pfaffe (Priest): Germ. poet, 12th cent. O
Lampredi, Urbain: Ital. philol., 1761–1838. O
Lampridio, Benedict: Ital. Lat. poet, –1540. O
Lampridius Ælius: Roman hist., fl. 300*. O
Lampront, Isaac ben Sam.: Ital. rabbi and physn., 1679–1756. T
Lampsins (Lampsens), Corn.: Flem. burgomaster, 1540–1624. P
Lampson, Sir Curtis Miranda: Amer.-Eng. merchant, 1806–1885. A: B
Lampsonius (Lampson), Dom.: Flem. philol., poet and pntr., 1532–1599. K: O
Lampugnani, Agostino: Ital. poet and philol., 1588–1668. O
Lampugnani, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mus. cond. and comp., 1706–1781. Q
Lamsdorff, Count Vladimir Nikolaievitch: Russ. statesm. and diplom., 1844–1907. S
Lamy, Franç.: Fr. Benedictine and eccles. wr., 1635–1711. O
Lamy, Bern.: Fr. oratorian and philos., 1640–1715. O
Lamy, Jno. Bapt.: Fr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1814–1888. B
Lamzweerde, Jan Bapt.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., fl. 1667–1683. O
Lana, Lodovico: Modenese pntr., 1597–1646. M: O
Lana-Terzi, Franc.: Ital. mathem., 1631–1687. L3: O
La Nauze, Louis Jouard de: Fr. savant, 1696–1773. O
Lançarot, : Port. navigator and expl., fl. 1444–1447. O
Lancaster, Dukes of: See Henry of Lancaster and John of Gaunt.
Lancaster, Earls of: See Henry and Thomas.
Lancaster, Chas. Wm.: Eng. gunmaker and inv., 1820–1878. A
Lancaster, Edm., Earl of (Crouchback): Kg. of Sicily, 1245–1296. A: O
Lancaster, Hy. of: See Henry IV. of England.
Lancaster, Hy. Hill: Scot. essayist, 1829–1875. A
Lancaster, Hume: Eng. pntr., 1773–1850. A: M
Lancaster, Sir Jas.: Eng. navigator, 1550*–1618. A: O: V
Lancaster, Jno.: Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, –1619. A
Lancaster, Jos.: Eng. educat., 1778–1838. A: V
Lancaster, Nath.: Eng. div. and wr. on manners, 1701–1775. A: O
Lancaster, Philippa of: Port. nun and poetess, 1437–1493. O
Lancaster, Thos.: Archbp. of Armagh, –1583. A
Lancaster, Thos. Wm.: Eng. theol., 1787–1859. A
Lancaster, Wm.: Eng. div., 1650–1717. A
Lance, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1802–1864. A: M: O
Lancellotti (Lancilotti), Secondo: Ital. archæol., 1575–1643. O
Lancelot: See Ladislaus, Kg. of Naples and of Hungary.
Lancelot, Ant.: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1675–1740. O
Lancelot, Claude: Fr. gram., 1615*–1695. O
Lancelot (Lanciloti Castello), Gab.: Pce. of Torremuzza and Ital. archæol., 1727–1794. O
Lancelotti, Giov. Paul: Ital. canonist, 1511–1591. O
Lancelotz, Corn.: Flem. biog. and theol., 1574–1622. O
Lancelotz, Hen.: Flem. theol., 1576–1643. O
Lancey: See De Lancey.
Lanchais, Pierre: Flem. magistrate and fav. of Charles the Bold, –1488. K
Lanchester, Fred. Wm.: Eng. engin. and motor car designer, 1868–1946. S
Lancia, Galvano: Ital. statesm. and gen., –1268. L1
Lancia (Lanza), Manfred, Marquis of: Ital. mil. com., –1248. L1
Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedio: Ital. senator and archæol., 1845–1929. S
Lancisi, Giov. Maria: Ital. physn., 1654–1720. O
Lancluse, Franç.: Fr. wr., 16th cent. O
Lançon, Nic. Franç.: Fr. archæol., 1694–1767. O
Lancre, Pierre de: Fr. wr. on demonology, –1630. O
Lancret, Nich.: Fr. pntr., 1690–1743. M: O: V
Lancrinck: See Lankrink.
Land, Edw.: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1815–1876. A
Land, Jan Pieter Nic.: Dutch orient. and music., 1834–1897. Q
Landais or **Landois**, Pierre: Fr. pol., –1485. O
Landais, Pierre: Fr.-Amer. nav. off., 1731*–1820. B
Landau, Ezechiel ben Judah: Pol. rabbi and Jew. schol., 1713–1793. T
Landau, Isaac Elijah ben Sam.: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1801–1876. T
Landau, Joh. Geo.: Germ. archæol., 1807–1865. R
Landauer, Gust.: Germ. socialist and wr., 1870–1919. T
Landauer, Meyer Hein. (Hirsch): Germ. rel. philos. and Jew. schol., 1808–1841. T
Landel, Wm.: Bp. of St. Andrews, –1385. A
Landelin, St.: Apostle of Belgium, –686. K
Landelle, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1821–1908. O
Landells, Eben.: Eng. wood engrav. and projector of 'Punch,' 1808–1860. A: M
Landells, Rob. Thos.: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1833–1877. A: M: S
Landen, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1719–1790. A: O: V
Lander, Edw.: Amer. judge, 1816–1907. B
Lander, Fred. West: Amer. gen. and expl., 1821–1862. B
Lander, Jean Marg. Davenport: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1829–1903. B
Lander, Jno.: Eng. trav. in Africa, 1807–1839. A: V
Lander, Rich. Lemon: Eng. trav. in Africa, 1804–1834. A: O: V
Landerer, Max. Alb.: Germ. theol., 1810–1878. R
Landes, Pierre: Fr. publicist, 1754–1806. O
Landfermann, Ludw. Dietrich Wilh.: Germ. author and schol., 1800–1882. R
Landi, Ant.: Ital. litt., 1725*–1783. O
Landi, Costanzo: Ital. numismat. and philol., 1521–1564. O
Landi, Gaspardo: Ital. pntr., 1756–1830. O
Landi, Count Giulio.: Ital. litt., 1500*–1580*. O
Landi, Hortensius: Ital. wr., –1560*. O
Landi, Neroccio di Bartolommeo: See Neroccio.
Landi, Steph.: Ital. mus. comp., 16th and 17th cents. O
Landi, Ubertino: Ital. mil. leader and agitator, –1298. L1
Landino, Cristoforo: Flor. philol. and Lat. poet, 1424–1504. O
Landino, Franç: Ital. org. and mus. comp., 1325*–1390. O
Landino, Jacopo (di Casentino): Ital. archt. and fresco pntr., 1310*–1390*. M
Landmann, Geo. Thos.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1779–1854. A: S
Landmann, Isaac: Eng. prof. of artillery and of fortifications, 1741–1826*. A
Lando, Con., 'Count': Germ. advent., –1363. O
Lando, Luc.: Germ. advent., fl. 1363–1377. O
Lando, Pet.: Doge of Venice, 1462–1545. L1
Landolfi, Carlo Ferd.: Ital. violin maker, fl. 1750–1760. Q
Landolphe, Jean Franç.: Fr. navigator, 1747–1825. O
Landolt, Elias: Swiss forester, 1821–1896. R
Landolt, Sal.: Swiss pntr., 1741–1818. M: O: R
Landon, Chas. Paul: Fr. pntr. and wr. on art, 1760–1826. M: O: V
Landon, Letitia Eliz. (L. E. L.): Eng. poetess and nov., 1802–1838. A: O: V
Landon, Melville de Lancy (Eli Perkins): Amer. humorous wr. and lecturer, 1839–1910. B
Landor, Rob. Eyres: Eng. author, 1781–1869. A
Landor, Walt. Savage: Eng. wr. and poet, 'Imaginary Conversations,' 1775–1864. A: O: S: V
Landrade: Flem. st., 7th cent. K
Landreth, Dav.: Amer. agricult., 1802–1880. B
Landrin, Armand Pierre Em.: Fr. pol., 1803– . O
Landry, Aug. Chas. Phil. Rob.: Speaker of Canad. Senate, 1846–1919. H
Landry, Sir Pierre Armand: Canad. judge, 1846–1916. H
Landsberg, Joh.: Germ. ascetic wr., 1490*–1539. O
Landsberg, Mart.: Germ. printer, 15th and 16th cents. R
Landsborough, Dav.: Scot. bot., 1779–1854. A: F
Landsborough, Wm.: Austral. expl., –1886. A: I
Landseer, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1799–1879. A: M: S
Landseer, Sir Edwin Hy.: Eng. animal pntr., 1802–1873. A: M: O: S: V
Landseer, Jessica: Eng. artist, 1810–1880. A: M
Landseer, Jno.: Eng. pntr., engrav. and author, 1769–1852. A: M: O: S
Landseer, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1795–1880. A: M: S
Landshuth, Elieser ben Meir: Pol. hist. and litt., 1817–1887. T
Landsmann, Heinrichs (Hieronymus Lorm): Austr. blind and deaf poet, and philos., 1821–1902. T

Landsteiner, Karl: Austr.-Amer. physic., 1868–1943. S: V7
Landulph: Ital. hist., 1000*–1085*. O
Landulph de St. Paul: Ital. hist., 1080*–*post* 1137. O
Lane, Chas. Edw. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1786–1872. A: D
Lane, Edw.: Eng. theol., 1605–1685. A
Lane, Edw. Wm.: Eng. Arabic schol., 1801–1876. A: S: V
Lane, Franklin Knight: Canad.-Amer. statesm., 1864–1921. B
Lane, Geo. Mart.: Amer. class. schol., 1823–1897. B: V
Lane, Hy. Smith: Amer. senator, 1811–1881. B
Lane, Hor. M.: Amer. miss. in Brazil, 1837–1912. B
Lane, Sir Hugh Percy: Irish art coll. and connoisseur, 1875–1915. A3: C
Lane, Hunter: Eng. med. wr., –1853. A
Lane, Jas. Hy.: Amer. gen., pol. and Lieut.-Gov. of Indiana, 1814–1866. B: V
Lane, Jas. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen. and educat., 1833–1907. B
Lane, Jane (Lady Fisher): Eng. heroine, –1689. A
Lane, Jno.: Eng. verse wr., fl. 1600–1620. A
Lane, Jno.: Amer. pioneer and div., 1789–1855. B
Lane, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1854–1925. A4
Lane, Jno. Bryant: Eng. pntr., 1788–1868. A: M
Lane, Jos.: Amer. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Oregon, 1801–1881. B
Lane, Levi Cooper: Amer. surg., 1830–1902. B
Lane, Ralph: discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh, 1530*–1603. A: B
Lane, Sir Rich.: Eng. Lord Keeper, 1584–1650. A: O
Lane, Rich. Jas.: Eng. engrav. and lithographer, 1800–1872. A: M
Lane, Sam.: Eng. port. pntr., 1780–1859. A: M
Lane, Theod.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1800–1828. A: M
Lane, Thos.: Eng. advocate, fl. 1674–1695. A
Lane, Tidence: Amer. pioneer and div., 1724–1806. B
Lane, Walt. Paye: Irish-Amer. sold., 1817–1892. B
Lane, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1746–1819. A: M
Lane, Wm.: Eng.-N.Z.-Austral. journ. and labour pol., 1861–1917. I: W
Lane, Sir Wm. Arbuthnot: Scot. surg., 1856–1943. S
Lane, Wm. Carr: Gov. of New Mexico, 1789–1863. B
Laneham, Rob.: Eng. wr., fl. 1575. A
Lanessan, Jean Marie Ant. de: Fr. statesm. and nat., 1843–1919. V
La Neufville, Jacques Le Quien de: Fr. hist., 1647–1728. O
Laney, Ben.: Eng. bp., 1591–1675. A
Lanfranc: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1005*–1089. A: O: V
Lanfranc, —: Ital. physn., surg. and med. wr., –1300*. O
Lanfranc Cigala: Genoese troubadour, 13th cent. O
Lanfranco, Giov. (di Stefano): Ital. pntr., 1581–1647. M: O
Lanfrey, Pierre: Fr. hist. and pol., 1828–1877. S: V
Lang, And.: Scot. man of letters and folklorist, 1844–1912. A3: S: V
Lang, Ben. Johnson: Amer. mus. comp., 1837–1909. B: Q
Lang, Chas. Nich.: Swiss nat. and physn., 1670–1741. O
Lang, Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1810–1882. R
Lang, Geo. Hein.: Germ. theol. and wr., 1740–1805. R
Lang, Hein.: Germ. theol. wr. and preacher, 1826–1876. R
Lang, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1838–1891. R
Lang, Hy. Roseman: Swiss-Amer. philol., 1853–1934. B1
Lang, Joh. Mich.: Germ. Prot. div. and orient., 1664–1731. R
Lang, Jno. Dunmore: Scot.-Austral. wr. on Australia, 1799–1878. A: I
Lang, Jno. Marshall: Princ. of Univ. of Aberdeen, div. and rel. wr., 1834–1909. A2
Lang, Jos.: Germ. philol., 1570*–1630. R
Lang, Jos.: Germ. printer and publisher, 1834–1898. R
Lang, Josephine: Germ. music., 1815–1880. Q
Lang, Karl Hein. von: Germ. hist., 1764–1835. O: R: V
Lang, Paul: Germ. Benedictine and chron., –*post* 1536. O: R
Lang, Paul: Germ. poet, 1846–1898. R
Lang, Phil.: Bohem. court official and advent., –1609(10). R
Lang, Regina: Germ. voc., 1786– . Q
Lang, Wm. Cosmo Gordon: Baron Lang of Lambeth, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1864–1945. S: V9
Langallerie, Phil. de Gentils, Marquis de: Fr. sold., 1656–1717. O: T
Langbaine, Ger.: Eng. wr., royalist, Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., coll. of MSS., 1609–1658. A: O
Langbaine, Ger.: Eng. biog. and critic, 1656–1692. A: O
Langbecker, Eman. Christ. Gottl.: Germ. hymn and song wr., 1792–1843. R
Langbein, Aug. Fried. Ern.: Germ. poet and nov., 1757–1835. O: R
Langdale, Lord: See Bickersteth, Hy.
Langdale (Langdaile), Alban: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., –*post* 1584. A
Langdale, Chas.: Eng. Cath. wr. and pol., 1787–1868. A
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord: royalist off., 1598*–1661. A: O
Langdell, Christopher Columbus: Amer. jurist, 1826–1906. B: V
Langdon, Courtney: Amer. educat., 1861–1924. B
Langdon, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, –1434. A
Langdon, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1741–1819. B: V
Langdon, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., 1730–1803. A: Q
Langdon, Sam.: Amer. div. and Pres. of Harvard, 1723–1797. B
Langdon, Steph. Herb.: Amer.-Eng. Assyriol., 1876–1937. A5: S
Langdon, Wm. Chauncy: Amer. div., 1831–1895. B
Langdon, Woodbury: Amer. statesm., 1739*–1805. B
Langdon-Brown, Sir Walt.: Eng. physn., 1870–1946. S
Lange, Ad. Gottlob: Germ. miscell. wr., 1778–1831. R
Lange, Adrianus Petrus de: Dutch publicist and author, 1843–1897. P
Lange, Alexis Fred.: Amer. educat., 1862–1924. B
Lange, Anne Françoise Eliz.: Fr. actress, 1772–1816. V
Lange, Christ. Con. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1825–1885. R
Lange, Dan. de: Dutch music. and comp., 1841–1918. Q
Lange, Ed. Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1799–1850. R
Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl (Phil. Galen): Germ. nov., 1813–1899. R: V
Lange, Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1610–1684. O
Lange, Fried. Alb.: Germ. philos. and sociol., 1828–1875. R: V
Lange, Fried. Wichard: Germ. educat., 1826–1884. R
Lange, Geldolph Adriaan de: Dutch patriot, 1773–1840. P
Lange, Hy.: Germ. cartog., 1821–1893. R
Lange or **Langius**, Hieron. Greg.: Germ. mus. comp., –1587. Q
Lange, Joach.: Germ. theol., 1670–1744. O: R
Lange (Langius), Joh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1485–1565. O: R
Lange, Joh.: Germ. schol. and Lat. poet, 1503–1567. O
Lange, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1630–1700. R
Lange, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1664–1731. O
Lange, Joh. Pet.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1802–1884. R: V
Lange (Lang), Johannes: Germ. Augustine and ref., –1548. R
Lange, Jos.: Alsatian philol. and mathem., –1630*. O
Lange, Jos.: Germ. actor, pntr. and mus. comp., 1751–1831. R
Lange, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1817–1878. M: R
Lange, Karl Hein.: Germ. rel. poet, 1703–1753. R
Lange, Louis: Germ.-Amer. ed. and publisher, 1829–1893. B
Lange, Ludw.: Germ. archt., 1808–1868. R
Lange, Nic.: Germ. pietist, 1659–1720. R
Lange, Sam. de: Dutch music. and org., 1840–1911. Q
Lange, Sam. Gotthold: Germ. litt. and poet, 1711–1781. O: R
Lange, Wilh.: Dan. mathem., 1622–1682. O
Langeac (Langhac), Jean de: Fr. prelate, –1541. O
Langeac, Chev. de L'Espinesse: Fr. poet, 1748*–1839. O
Langeais, Raoul de: Fr. prelate, –*post* 1086. O
Langebeck, Jac.: Dan. hist., 1710–1775. O
Langedult, Petrus: Dutch physn. and wr., 1640–1677. P
Langeland: See also Longland.
Langeland or **Longland**, Wm.: Eng. poet, 'Piers Plowman,' 1330*–1400*. A: V
Langelier, Chas.: Canad. pol. and judge, 1851–1920. H
Langelier, Sir Franç. Chas. Stan.: Canad. judge and lieut.-gov., 1838–1915. H
Langen, Eug.: Germ. engin. and inv., 1833–1895. R
Langen, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. forester, 1699–1776. R
Langen, Jos.: Germ. theol., 1837–1901. V
Langen, Otto van: Dutch pol., fl. 1491–1495. P
Langen (Langius), Rud. von: Germ. humanist, 1438–1519. R
Langen, Steph. Jac. van: Dutch revol. and statesm., 1758–1847. P
Langenau, Fried. Karl Gust., Baron: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1782–1840. R
Langenbeck, Bern. Rud. Kon. von: Germ. surg. and physn., 1810–1887. R: V
Langenbeck, Con. Joh. Mart.: Germ. physn., anat. and surg., 1776–1851. O: R
Langenbeck, Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1603–1669. R
Langenbeck, Max. Ad.: Germ. surg., anat. and oculist, 1818–1877. O: R
Langendijk, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1683–1756. O: P
Langendonck, Jean Michel van: Belg. jurist, hist. and geneal., 1712–1792. K
Langenscheidt, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: Germ. publisher and schol., 1832– . R
Langenstein, Hein.: Germ. mathem., astron., jurist and theol., –1397. O
Langer, Anton: Austr. dram. and nov., 1824–1879. R
Langer, Ernst Theod.: Germ. wr., 1743–1820. R
Langer von Edenberg, Karl: Austr. anat., 1819–1887. R
Langerhans, Karl Dan.: Germ. actor, 1748–1810. R
Langerhans, Paul: Germ. physn., 1849–1888. R
Langermann, Lucas: Germ. div., 1625–1686. R
Langeron, Andrault de, Count: Fr. gen., 1763–1831. O
Langes (Angelus), Nic. de: Fr. magistrate, 1525–1606. O
Langethal, Christ. Edw.: Germ. bot., 1806–1878. R
Langeveldt (Macropedius), Geo.: Dutch philol. and Lat. dram., 1475*–1558. K: O: P
Langevin, Sir Hector Louis: Canad. statesm., 1826–1906. A2: H
Langevin, Jean Pierre Franç. La Force: Canad. R.C. bp., 1821–1892. H
Langevin, Louis Phil. Adelard: Canad. R.C. archbp. and wr., 1855–1915. H
Langevin, Paul: Fr. physic. and pol., 1872–1946. S
Langford, Abr.: Eng. dram., 1711–1774. A
Langford, Jno. Alf.: Eng. antiq. and journ., 1823–1903. A2
Langford, Nath. Pitt.: Amer. expl., 1832–1911. B
Langford, Thos.: Eng. Domin. and hist., fl. 1420. A: O
Langham, Sim. de: Card. and Archbp. of Canterbury, 1310*–1376. A: O: V
Langhans, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. wr., mus. comp. and viol., 1832–1892. Q
Langhaus, Chas. Gothard: Germ. archt., 1733–1808. O: R
Langhe (Langius), Karel van: Belg. philol., –1573. O
Langheinrich, Isaak Fried.: Germ. savant, 1698–1753. O
Langhorne, Dan.: Eng. antiq., –1681. A: O
Langhorne, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans. of Plutarch, 1735–1779. A: O: V

Langhorne, Rich.: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1679. A
Langhorne, Sir Wm.: Gov. of Madras, 1629–1715. A
Langhorne, Wm.: Eng. poet and trans., 1721–1772. A: O
Langiewicz, Maryan: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1827–1887. V
Langius: See Lange.
Langko, Diedrich: Germ. lands. pntr., 1819–1896. R
Langlade, Chas. Mich. de: Canad.-Fr. sold. and fur trader, 1729–1800. H
Langlais, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1649–1712*. M: O
Langland: See also Longland; Langeland.
Langlé, Hen. Franç. Marie: Fr. music., 1741–1807. O
Langlé, Jean Marie Jerome Fleuriot de: Fr. litt., 1749–1807. O
Langle, Jean Max. de: Fr. Prot. div., 1590–1674. O
Langlé, Jos. Ad. Ferd.: Fr. dram., 1798– . O
Langlé, Paul Ant. Marie Fleuriot de: Fr. nav. off., 1744–1787. O
Langlès, Louis Matth.: Fr. orient., 1764–1824. D: O
Langley, Batty: Eng. archt. and wr., 1696–1751. A
Langley, Edm. of: Dk. of York, 1341–1402. A: V
Langley, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div., 1611–1679. A
Langley, Hy. Archdale: Irish-Austral. bp., 1840–1906. I
Langley, Jno.: Eng. gram., –1657. A
Langley, Jno. Newport: Eng. physiol., 1852–1925. A4
Langley, Jno. Wms.: Amer. chem. and educat., 1841–1918. B
Langley, Sam. Pierpoint: Amer. physic. and astron., 1834–1906. B: V
Langley, Thos.: Eng. Benedictine and wr. on poetry, fl. 1320. A
Langley or **Longley**, Thos.: Eng. card. and ld. chanc., –1437. A
Langley, Thos.: Canon of Winchester, –1581. A
Langley, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1745. A
Langley, Thos.: Eng. topog., 1769–1801. A
Langlois, Eustache Hyacinte: Fr. engrav. and antiq., 1777–1837. M: O
Langlois, Hipp.: Fr. gen., senator and mil. wr., 1839–1912. V
Langlois, Jean Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1789– . O
Langlois, Jean Jacques Jude: Fr. nav. off., 1769–1829. O
Langlois, Jerome Mart.: Fr. pntr., 1779–1838. M: O
Langlois, Louis: Fr. jurist and pol., 1805–1855. O
Langlois, Mart.: Alderman of Paris, fl. 1594. O
Langlois, Mich.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1470*– . O
Langlois, Sim. Alex.: Fr. orient., 1788–1854. O
Langlois du Buchet, Denis Jean Florimond, Marquis: Fr. gen. and wr., 1752–1826. O
Langmead (aft. Taswell-Langmead), Thos. Pitt: Eng. hist. and jurist, 1840–1882. A
Langren, Mich. Florent van: Flem. cosmographer and mathem., –1675. K
Langrish, Browne: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1700*–1759. A: O
Langrishe, Sir Hercules: Irish pol., 1731–1811. A: C
Langsdorff, Geo. Hein., Baron von: Germ. trav., 1774–1852. O: R: S
Langshaw, Jno.: Eng. org., 1718–1798. A: Q
Langshaw, Jno.: Eng. org., fl. 1798. A
Langston, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1641*–1704. A
Langston, Jno. Mercer: Amer. educat. and diplom., 1829–1897. B
Langstroth, Lor. Lorraine: Amer. apiarian, 1810–1895. B
Langtoft, Pet. de: Eng. chronol., –1307*. A: O: V
Langton, Bennet: friend of Dr. Johnson and Hellenist, 1737–1801. A
Langton, Christopher: Eng. med. wr., 1521–1578. A
Langton, Sir Geo. Phil.: Eng. judge, 1881–1942. S
Langton, Jno. de: Bp. of Chichester and Chanc. of England, –1337. A: V
Langton, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1390–1392. A
Langton, Rob.: Eng. div. and trav., –1524. A
Langton, Sim.: Archdeacon of Canterbury, –1248. A
Langton, Steph.: Card. and Archbp. of Canterbury, –1228. A: O: V
Langton, Thos.: Bp. of Winchester and Archbp.-elect of Canterbury, –1501. A
Langton, Walt.: Bp. of Lichfield and Treas. of England, –1321. A: V
Langton, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and financ., 1803–1881. A
Langton, Zachary: Eng. div., 1698–1786. A
Langtrey, Lily: Eng. actress, 1852–1929. V
Languet, Hubert: Fr.-Flem. Prot., statesm. and wr., 1518–1581. O: P: R: V
Languet de Gergy, Jean Jos.: Fr. controv. div., 1677–1753. O
Langwith, Ben.: Eng. antiq. and nat. philos., 1684*–1743. A
Langworthy, Edw.: Amer. patriot, 1738*–1802. B
Langworthy, Jas. Lyon: Amer. pioneer, 1800–1865. B
La Nicca, Rich.: Swiss engin., 1794–1883. R
Lanier, Jas. Franklin Doughty: Amer. financ., 1800–1881. B
Lanier, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. com., –1692. A
Lanier, Nich.: Eng. etcher, 1568–1646*. A
Lanier, Sid.: Amer. poet and music., 1842–1881. B: V
Laniere (Lanier) Nich.: Eng. pntr., engrav. and music., 1588–1666. A: M: O: Q
Lanigan, Geo. Thos.: Canad.-Amer. journ., 1845–1886. B: H
Lanini, Bernardino: Ital. rel. pntr., 1520*–1578*. M: O
Lanigan, Jno.: Irish eccles. hist., 1758–1828. A: C
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, Count de: Fr. pol., 1753–1827. O: V
Lanjuinais, Jos. de: Fr. wr., –1808. O
Lanjuinais, Vict.: Fr. econ. and pol., 1802– . O
Lankester: See also Lancaster.
Lankester, Edwin: Eng. scient., 1814–1874. A: S
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray: Eng. zool., 1847–1929. A4
Lankrink (Lankrinch), Prosper Henricus: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1628–1692. A: K: M: O
Lanman, Chas.: Amer. lexicog. and miscell. wr., 1819–1895. B
Lanman, Jos.: Amer. adm., 1811–1874. B
Lann, Adalbert: Bohem. econ., 1805–1866. R
Lanneau de Marcy, Pierre Ant. Vict. de: Fr. fdr. of St. Barbara, 1758–1830. O
Lannel, Jean de: Fr. hist. and nov., 17th cent. O
Lanner, Jos. Franz Karl: Austr. music. and comp., 1802–1843. Q: R
Lanner, Katti: Austr. dancer, 1831–1908. Q
Lannes, Jean: Dk. of Montebello, Marsh. of France, 1769–1809. O: V
Lannes, Nap. Aug.: Dk. of Montebello, Fr. diplom. and pol., 1802– . O
Lanno, Franç. Gasp. Aimé: Fr. sculp., 1800– . O
Lannoy, Chas. de: Fr.-Span. statesm., 1487(8)–1527. K
Lannoy, Guillebert de: Flem. diplom. and Crusader, 1386–1462. K: O: V
Lannoy, Hugh de: Flem. warrior and diplom., 1386–1456. K
Lannoy, Jean de: Flem. noble and Gov. of Holland and Zeeland, –1493. K
Lanoue, Fel. Hipp.: Fr. pntr., 1812– . O
La Noue, Franç. de (Bras de Fer): Huguenot capt. and diplom., 1531–1591. O: V
Lanoue, Jeanne de: Fr. foundress of the Order of Sisters of Providence, 1666–1736. O
La Noue, Odet de: Fr. sold. and poet, –1618. O
Lanoue, René Jos. de: Fr. gen., 1740*–1793. O
La Nourais, Prosper Alex. de: Fr. econ., 1810– . O
Lanquet or **Lanket**, Thos.: Eng. chron., 1521–1545. A
Lans, Mich. Jan Ant.: Dutch priest and mus. comp., 1845–1908. P
Lansberge, Joh. Wilh. van: Dutch diplom., 1830–1905. P
Lansbergen: See also Lansberghe.
Lansbergen, Fcs : Dutch div. and theol. wr., fl. 1580–1626. P
Lansbergen, Jac.: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1590–1657. O: P
Lansberghe: See also Lansbergen.
Lansberghe, Phil. van: Flem. mathem. and div., 1561–1632. K: O: P: R
Lansberghe, Pieter: Dutch div., physn. and wr., 1587–1661. O: P
Lansbury, Geo.: Eng. socialist pol. and pacifist, 1859–1940. A5: S: V1
Lansdowne, Lord: See Granville.
Lansdowne, Marquis of: See Petty-Fitzmaurice; Petty.
Lansell, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. mining magnate, 1823–1906. I
Lansing, Gulian: Amer. miss. in Egypt, 1825–1892. B
Lansing, Jno.: Amer. jurist, 1754–1829. B
Lansing, Rob.: Amer. statesm., 1864–1928. B: S
Lansselius, Pet.: Flem. Hebraist, 1579–1632. K
Lant, Thos.: Eng. herald and draughtsman, 1556*–1600. A: M
Lantara, Sim. Mathurin: Fr. pntr., 1729–1778. M: O: V
Lantfred (Lamfrid): Eng. hagiog., fl. 980. A
Lanthenas, Franç.: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1740*–1799. O
Lantier, Steph. Franç. de: Fr. poet, dram. and wr., 1734–1826. O
Lantin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trav. and linguist, 1620–1695. O
Lantzius-Beninga, Bojung Scato Geo.: Dutch-Germ. bot., 1815–1871. R
Lanusse, Franç.: Fr. gen., 1772–1801. O
Lanyon, Sir Chas.: Eng. civil engin., 1813–1889. A: S
Lanyon, Sir Wm. Owen: Brit. sold. and col. admin., 1842–1887. A: C
Lanza, Giov.: Ital. pol., 1815–1882. S: V
Lanza, Gesualdo: Ital.-Eng. wr. on singing, 1779–1859. A
Lanzani, Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1645*–1712. M: O
Lanzi, Luigi: Ital. abbé, savant, wr. on art and antiq., 1732–1810. O: V
Lanzone: Ital. party chief, 11th cent. O
Lanzoni, Gius.: Ital. physn. and philol., 1663–1730. O
Lao-Tsee: Chin. philos., B.C. 600*–*post* 517. O
Laparelli, Franc.: Ital. archt. and mil. engin., 1521–1570. L1
La Peltrie, Marie Mad. de: Fr. educat., 1603–1671. H
Lapène, Blaise Jean Franç. Ed.: Fr. gen., 1790–1854. O
La Perouse, Jean Franç. de Galaup, Count de: Fr. navigator, 1741–1788*. I: O: V
La Perouse, Phil. Picot, Baron de: Fr. nat., 1744–1818. O
La Perrière, Guil. de: Fr. poet and hist., 1499–1565*. O
La Péruse, Jean Bastien de: Fr. poet, 1530*–1555. O
La Peyrière, Isaac de: Fr. schol. and litt., 1594–1676. O
La Peyronie, Franç. Gigot de: Fr. surg., 1678–1747. O
Lapham, Increase Allen: Amer. nat., 1811–1875. B
Lapham, Wm. Berry: Amer. physn. and geneal., 1828–1894. B
Lapide, Corn. à (or van den Steen): Belg. bibl. comment., 1566–1637. K
Lapidge, Edw.: Eng. archt., –1860. A
Lapie, Pierre: Fr. geog., 1779–1850. O
La Pilonnière, Franç. de: Fr. litt., 17th cent. O
Lapisse, Pierre Belon: Fr. gen., 1762–1810. O
Laplace, Chas. Em. Pierre Jos., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and senator, 1789– . O
Laplace, Cyril Pierre Theod.: Fr. expl., 1793– . O
La Place, Josué de: Fr. Prot. theol. and div., 1606*–1665. O
Laplace: See Plateanus, Pet.
Laplace, Pet. Sim., Marquis de: Fr. mathem. and astron., 1749–1827. O
La Placette, Jean: Fr. Prot. theol., 1639–1718. O
Laplagne-Barris, Raymond Jean Franç. Marie Lacave: Fr. magistrate, 1786–1857. O

La Planche, Louis Régnier de: Fr. sold. and hist., –1580*. O
Lapo, Jacopo: Ital. archt., fl. 1232–1284. O
Lapo da Castiglionchio, Jac.: Florent. jurist and humanist, –1381. O
Lapointe, Ern.: Canad. statesm., 1876–1941. V5
Lapointe, Savinien: Fr. poet, 1812– . O
Laponneraye, Alb.: Fr. hist., 1808–1849. O
Laporte, Geo. Hy.: Eng. pntr., –1873. A: M
Laporte, Hipp., Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1770–1852. O
Laporte, Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and wr. on art, 1761–1839. A: M
La Porte, Jos. de: Fr. abbé and litt., 1713–1779. O
Laporte, Pierre Franç.: Fr.-Eng. comed., 1799–1841. Q
Laporte, Roland: Camisard leader, 1675–1704. V
La Porte du Theil, Franç. Jean Gab.: Fr. Hellenist, 1742–1815. O
La Potherie, Claude Chas. Le Roy de: Fr. Canad. author and sold., 1668*–1738*. H
Lapparent, Alb. Aug. Cochon de: Fr. geol., 1839–1908. V
Lappe, Karl: Germ. poet, 1773– . O: R
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert van der: Dutch gram., 1511–1574. O
Lappen van Waweren, Gisbert van der: Dutch hist., 1595*–*post* 1648. O
Lappenberg, Joh. Mart.: Germ. hist., 1794–1865. O: R: V
Laprade, Pierre Mart. Vict. Rich. de: Fr. poet and critic, 1812–1883. O: V
Lapraik, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1727–1807. A: F
La Primaudaye, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1545*– . O
La Provostaye, Ferd. Hervé de: Fr. physn., 1812– O
Lapworth, Chas.: Eng. geol., 1842–1920. V
Lapworth, Edw.: Eng. physn. and Lat. poet, 1574–1636. A
La Quintinie, Jean de: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1626–1688. O
Lara, Dav. Cohen de: Port.-Dutch. rabbinical lexicog. and moral wr., 1602(10)–1674. T
Lara, Isidore de: Eng. mus. comp., 1858–1935. Q
Larabit, Marie Denis: Fr. senator, 1792– . O
Larade, Bertrand de: Languedoc poet, 1581–1630*. O
La Ramée: Fr. royal pretender, –1596. O
Laramie, Jacques: Canad.-Amer. trapper, –1821. B
Larauza, Jean Louis: Fr. philol., 1793–1825. O
La Ravardière, Dan. de la T., Sieur de: Fr. warrior and expl., 1570*–*post* 1631. O
Larcher, Pierre Hen.: Fr. Hellenist and archæol., 1726–1812. O: V
Larcius or **Lartius**, Titus: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 501. V
Larcom, Lucy: Amer. wr., 1824–1893. B
Larcom, Sir Thos. Aiskew: Irish cartog. and govt. official, 1801–1879. A: C
Lard, Mos. E.: Amer. sectarian div., 1818–1880. B
Lardizabal, Man. de: Span. statesm., 1750*–1823. O
Lardner, Dionysius: Irish scient., 1793–1859. A: C: O: S: V
Lardner, Jas. Lawr.: Amer. adm., 1802–1881. B
Lardner, Nath.: Eng. bibl. and patristic schol., 1684–1768. A: O: V
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer: Amer. journ. and wr., 1885–1933. B1
Lareau, Edm.: Canad. journ. and hist., 1848–1890. H
Laren, Joos van: Flem. div. and theol., 1563–1618. P
Laren, Joos van: Dutch bibl. and theol. wr., 1586–1653. P
La Renaudière, Phil. Franç. de: Fr. geog., 1781–1845. O
Larévellière-Lépeaux, Louis Marie de: Fr. pol., 1753–1824. O: V
La Reynie, Nic. Gab. de: Fr. magistrate, 1625–1709. O
Largeteau, Chas. Louis: Fr. astron., 1794–1857. O
Largillière, Nich. de: Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1656–1746. M: O: V
Largois, Rog.: Fr. centenarian, pntr., engrav., poet and music., 1759–1859. S
Largus, Scribonius: Roman physn., fl. 47. V
La Riboisière, Honoré Chas. Baston, Count: Fr. senator, 1788– . O
La Riboisière, Jean Amb. Baston, Count: Fr. gen., 1759–1812. O
Larisch, Karl Aug. Alf. von: Germ. statesm., 1819–1897. R
La Rive, Aug. Arth. de: Swiss physic., 1801–1873. O: V
La Rive, Chas. Gasp. de: Swiss chem. and physic., 1770–1834. O
Larive, Jean Mauduit de: Fr. tragedian and dram., 1747–1827. O
Larivey, Pierre de: Fr. dram., 1550*–1612*. O: V
Larivière, Chas. Phil.: Fr. pntr., 1805– . O
La Rivière, Perrette de (Mme. de la Roche-Guyon): Fr. patriot, –*post* 1463. O
Larivière, Pierre Franc. Joach. Hen. de: Fr. legislator and magistrate, 1761–1838. O
La Rivière, Polycarpe de: Fr. schol., –1640*. O
Larkham, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1602–1669. A
Larkin, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. educat. and preacher, 1801–1858. B
Larkin, Pet. Chas.: Canad. High Commiss., 1856–1930. S
Larkin, Thos. Oliver: Amer. diplom., 1802–1858. B
Larking, Lambert Blackwell: Eng. antiq., 1797–1868. A
Larmessin, Nich. de: Fr. engrav., 1640*–1725. M
Larmessin, Nich. de: Fr. engrav., 1684–1755. M
Larmor, Sir Jos.: Irish mathem., 1857–1942. S
Larnach, Wm. Jas. Mudie: Austral.-N.Z. statesm., 1838–1898. W
Larned, Jos. Gay Eaton: Amer. lawyer and inv., 1819–1870. B
Larned, Josephus Nelson: Amer. libr. and author, 1836–1913. B
Larned, Wm. Aug.: Amer. tennis player, 1872–1926. B
La Roche, Alain de: Fr. theol., 1428*–1475. O
La Roche, Ben.: Fr. journalist and poet, 1797–1852. O
Laroche, Jas.: Eng. actor and voc., fl. 1696–1713. A: Q
La Roche, Karl von: Germ. actor, 1796–1884. R
La Roche, Marie Sophie von (*née* Gutermann): Germ. wr., 1731–1791. R
La Roche, René: Amer. physn., 1795–1872. B
La Roche du Maine, Jean Pierre Louis Luchet, Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1740–1792. O
La Roche-Aymon, Ant. Chas. Etienne Paul, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1772–1849. O
La Roche-Aymon, Chas. Ant. de: Fr. card., 1697–1777. O
La Rochefoucauld, Alex., Duke de: Fr. gen., 1690–1762. O
La Rochefoucauld, Alex., Count: Fr. diplom., 1767–1841. O
La Rochefoucauld, Alex. Jules, Count: Dk. d'Estissac, Fr. sold. and pol., 1796–1856. O
La Rochefoucauld, Dom. de: Fr. prelate, 1713–1800. O
La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Count: Pce. of Marsillac and sold., –1572. O
La Rochefoucauld, Franç. de: Fr. card., 1558–1645. O
La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Duc de: Fr. statesm. and moralist, 'Maximes,' 1613–1680. O: V
La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Duke de: Fr. sold. and courtier, 1634–1714. O
La Rochefoucauld, Fred. Chas. de: Fr. gen. and Brit. fld.-marsh., 1633–1690. O
La Rochefoucauld d'Enville, Louis Alex.: Dk. de la Roche-Guyon and Fr. pol., 1743–1792. O
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Franç. Alex. Fred., Duke de: Fr. philanth. and social ref., 1747–1827. O: V
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Fred. Gaetan, Marquis de: Fr. pol. and wr., 1799– . O
La Roche-Guilhem, de: Fr. authoress, 1640*–1710. O
La Rochejaquelein, Hen. Aug. Geo. du Verger, Marquis de: Fr. senator, 1805– . O
La Rochejacquelin, Marie-Louise Victoire de: Fr. wr. on the Vendéan War, 1772–1857. O: V
La Rochejacquelin, Hen. du Verger, Count de: Vendéan royalist, 1772–1794. O: V
La Rochejacquelin, Louis Duverger, Marquis de: Vendéan gen., 1777–1815. O: V
La Rocheposay, Hen. Louis Chasteignier de: Fr. prelate, 1577–1651. O
La Rocheposay, Louis Charteignier de: Fr. diplom., 1535–1595. O
Laromiguière, Pierre: Fr. philos., 1756–1837. O: V
Laron (Loron), Jourdain de: Bp. of Limoges, –1052. O
Laroncière le Noury, Camille Adalbert Marie, Baron Clem. de: Fr. nav. off., 1813– . O
Laronde, Louis Denis, Sieur de: Fr. nav. off. and Amer. prospector, 1675–1741. B
Laroon, Marcellus: Flem.-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1653–1702. A: M
Laroon, Jno. Marcellus: Eng. pntr. and mil. off., 1679–1772. A: M
Larpent, Fcs. Seymour: Eng. civ. serv., 1776–1845. A
Larpent, Sir Geo. Ger. de Hochepied: Eng. pol., 1786–1855. A
Larpent, Jno.: Eng. inspector of plays, 1741–1824. A
Larpenteur, Chas.: Fr.-Amer. fur trader and wr., 1807–1872. B
Larra, Mariano Jos. de: Span. satirist, 1809–1837. O: V
Larrabee, Chas. Hathaway: Amer. judge, 1820–1883. B
Larrabee, Wm.: Gov. of Iowa, 1832–1912. B
Larrabee, Wm. Clark: Amer. educat., 1802–1859. B
Larramendi, Man. de: Span. philol., –1750. O
Larrazolo, Octaviano Ambrosio: Gov. of New Mexico, 1859–1930. B
Larrey, Claude Franç. Hilaire: Fr. surg., 1774–1819. O
Larrey, Dom. Jean, Baron: Fr. army surg., 1766–1842. O
Larrey, Felix Hipp., Baron: Fr. mil. surg. and med. wr., 1818–1895. O
Larrey, Isaac de: Fr.-Dutch hist., 1638–1719. O: P
Larrinaga, Tulio: Puerto Rican representative in U.S.A., 1847–1917. B
Larrivée, Hen.: Fr. actor and voc., 1733–1802. O
L'Arronge, Ad.: Germ. dram. and theat. man., 1838–1908. T
Larroque, Dan. de: Fr. satirist and R.C. convert, 1660*–1731. O
Larroque, Matt. de: Fr. Prot. theol., 1619–1684. O
Larsen, Pet. Laurentius: Norw.-Amer. div. and educat., 1833–1915. B
Lartet, Ed.: Fr. archæol., 1801–1871. V
Lartigue, Jos.: Fr. hydrographic engin., 1791– . O
La Rue (Ruæus), Chas. de: Fr. Jesuit, 1643–1725. O
La Rue, Franç. Alex. Hubert: Canad. author, 1833–1881. H
La Ruelle, Seb. de: Flem. adv. and burgomaster of Liège, –1637. K
Laruette, Jean Louis: Fr. actor and dram., 1731–1792. O
Lasa, Tassilo von Heydebrand und der: See Heydebrand und der Lasa.
La Sablière, Ant. de Rambouillet: Fr. financ. and poet, 1624–1679. O
La Sablière, Marguerite Hersein de: friend and patron of La Fontaine, 1640*–1693. O: V
Lasagni, Bart. Vinc. Jos.: Ital.-Fr. magistrate, 1773–1857. O
La Sale or **La Salle**, Ant. de: Fr. wr., 1388–1462*. O: V
Lasalle, Adrian Nic., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and litt., 1735–1818. O
La Salle, Ant. de: Fr. moralist and philos., 1754–1829. O
La Salle, Ant. Chevalier Louis Collinet, Count de: Fr. gen., 1775–1809. V
La Salle (Lassalle), Phil. de: Fr. designer and mechanician, 1723–1804. O
La Salle, Rob. Cavelier, Sieur de: Fr. expl. in America, 1643–1687. B: H: O: V

La Salle, St. Jean Bapt., de: fdr. of Order of Christian Brothers, 1651–1719. O: V
Lasante, Gilles Anne Xav. de: Fr.-Lat. poet, 1684–1762. O
Lasater, Edw. Cunningham: Amer. admin., 1860–1930. B
Lasaulx, Amalie von (Sister Augustine): Germ. abbess, 1815–1872. R
Lasaulx, Arn. von: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1839–1886. R: V
Lasaulx, Ern. von: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1805– . O
Lasaulx, Joh. Claudius von: Germ. archt., 1781–1848. R
Lasaulx, Pet. Ern. von: Germ. archæol., 1805–1861. R
La Saussaye, Chas.: Fr. hagiog., 1565–1621. O
La Saussaye, Jean Franç. de Paule Louis Petit de: Fr. antiq., 1801– O
La Sauvagère, Fel. Franç. Le Royer d'Artezet de: Fr. antiq., 1707–1781. O
Lascaris, Augustin, Marquis de Vintimille: Ital. leg. and agricultural wr., 1776–1838. O
Lascaris, Jno. IV.: Emp. of Nicæa, 1250*–1300*. O: V
Lascaris, Paul Louis: Fr. diplom., 1774–1815. O
Lascaris, Theod. I.: Emp. of Nicæa, 1175–1222. O: V
Lascaris, Theod. II.: Emp. of Nicæa, 1222–1259. O: V
Lascaris (Rhyndacenus), And. Janos: Grk. philol., 1445*–1535. O: V
Lascaris, Constantine: Grk. gram. in Italy, –1500*. O: V
Lascaris, Paul: Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1560–1657. O
Las Casas, Bart. de: Span. miss. to South America, 'History of the Indies,' 1474–1566. O: V
Las Casas, Gonz.: Span.-Mexican agriculturist, 1543–1601. O
Las Cases, Emm. Augustin Dieudonné Marin Jos., Marquis de (Le Sage): Fr. hist. and official, 1766–1842. O: V
Lascases, Emm. Pons Dieudonné, Count: Fr. senator, 1800–1854. O
Lascelles, Sir Frank Cavendish: Eng. diplom., 1841–1920. A3: S
Lascelles, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Harewood, pol., 1767–1841. A
Lascelles, Rowley: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1771–1841. A
Lascelles, Thos.: Eng. col. and engin., 1670–1751. A
Lasch, Wilh. Gottf.: Germ. bot., 1787–1863. R
Laschkareff, Serge Lazarevitch: Russ. diplom., 1739–1814. O
Lasci, Hieronymus Jaroslaw: Pol. diplom., 1496–1542. V
Lasci, Jan: Pol. statesm. and eccles., 1456–1531. O: V
Lasci or Lasko, Jan (Jno.) à: Pol.-Eng. schol. and ref., 1499–1560. A: O: P: R: V
Lascours, Jerome Hannibal Jos. Reinaud de Boulogne, Baron: Fr. pol., 1754*–1835. O
Lascy (Lacy), Jos. Maur.: Irish-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1725–1801. O
Lascy (Lacy), Pet.: Irish fld.-marsh. in Russia, 1678–1751. O
Lasena, Pietro: Ital. jurist and philol., 1590–1636. O
La Serna de Santander, Chas. Ant. de: Span.-Belg. bibliog., 1752–1823. K: O
La Serre, Jean Puget de: Fr. litt., 1600–1665. O
Lash, Zebulon Aiton: Canad. statesm., 1846–1920. H
Lasicki (Lasicius), Jno.: Pol. statesm. and hist., 1550*–1620*. O
Lasius, Herm. Jakob: Germ. Hellenist, 1715–1803. R
Laskaris: See Lascaris.
Lasker, Ed.: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1829–1884. R: T: V
Lasker, Eman.: Germ.-Amer. chess player, 1868–1941. S: V5
Laski: See Lasci.
L'Asne, Mich.: Fr. engrav., 1596–1667. M
Lasnier, Rémi: Fr. surg., –1690. O
Lasource, Marie Dav. Albin: Fr. pol., 1762–1793. O
Laspeyres, Ernest Ad. Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1869. R
Lassaigne, Jean Louis: Fr. chem., 1800–1859. O
Lassailly, Chas.: Fr. litt., 1812*–1843. O
Lassalle, Ferd.: Germ. socialist and publicist, 1825–1864. R: T: V
Lassalle, Jean: Fr. voc., 1847–1909. Q
Lassay, Armand de Madaillan de Lesparre, Marquis de: Fr. nobleman and wr., 1652–1738. O
Lassberg, Jos. Maria Christopher, Baron: Austr. bibliophile, statesm. and litt., 1770–1855. R
Lassell, Wm.: Eng. astron., 1799–1880. A: S
Lassels, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1603*–1668. A: O
Lassen, Christ.: Norw. orient., 1800–1876. D: O: R: V
Lassen, Eduard: Dan.-Belg. mus. comp., 1830–1904. Q: T: V
Lassenius, Joh.: Germ. preacher and ascetic wr., 1636–1692. R
Lasser, Jos.: Bar. Zollheim, Austr. statesm., 1815–1879. R
Lasserre, Chas. Louis, Chev. de: Fr. adm., 1762–1826. O
Lasserre, Jules Berne: Fr. 'cellist, 1838–1906. Q
Lassis, : Fr. physn., 1772–1835. O
Lassone, Jos. Marie Franç. de: Fr. physn. and chem., 1717–1788. O
Lassus, Jean Bapt. Ant.: Fr. archt., 1807–1857. O
Lassus or Lasso, Orlandus (Roland Delattre): Flem. music., 1520–1594. K: O: Q: R: V
Lassus, Pierre: Fr. surg., 1741–1807. O
Lastarria, José Victorino: Chilian author and diplom., 1812*– . O
Lastenio (dalle Laste), Natale: Ital. miscell. wr., 1707–1792. O
Lasteyrie, Jules de: Fr. pol., 1810– . O
Lasteyrie Dusaillant, Chas. Philibert, Comte de: Fr. pol. econ. and philanth., 1759–1849. O
Lasteyrie de Saillant, Ferd. Chas. Léon, Comte de: Fr. archæol., 1810–1879. O
Lastic, Jean Bonpar de: Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1371*–1454. O
Lastman, Pieter: Dutch rel. pntr., 1583–1633. M: O: P: R
Lasus: Grk. lyric poet, fl. B.C. 510. O: V
La Suze, Henriette de Coligny, Countess: Fr. poetess, 1618–1673. O
Laszlo de Lombros, Phil. Alexius: Hung.-Eng. port. pntr., 1869–1937. S: V1
Laszowska, Emily de: See Gerard, Jane Emily.
La Taille, Jacques de: Fr. poet, 1542–1562. O
La Taille, Jean de: Fr. poet and dram., 1540*–1608. O: V
Lataré, Jno. Holladay: Amer. hist. and educat., 1869–1932. B1
Latapie, Franç. de Paul: Fr. bot., 1739–1823. O
La Taste, Louis Bern.: Fr. controv., 1692–1754. O
Latendorf, Joh. Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol. and schol., 1831–1898. R
Latermann, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1620–1662. R
Laterrière, Marc. Pascal de Sales: Canad. pol., 1792–1872. H
Lates, Chas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1771–1810. A: Q
Lates, Jno. Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., –1777*. A: Q
Latewar, Rich.: Eng. schol. and Lat. poet, 1560–1601. A
Latey, Gilb.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1626–1705. A
Latey, Jno.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1842–1902. A2
Latham, Hy.: Eng. poetical wr., 1794–1866. A
Latham, Hy.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambr., and dev. wr., 1821–1902. A2
Latham, Jas. (The Irish Van Dyck): Irish port. pntr., 1696–1750*. A: C: M
Latham, Jno.: Eng. ornithol., 1740–1837. A: O
Latham, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1761–1843. A
Latham, Jno.: Eng. poetical wr., 1787–1853. A
Latham, Milton Slown: Amer. senator, 1827–1882. B
Latham, Pet. Mere: Eng. physn., 1789–1875. A: S
Latham, Rob. Gordon: Eng. philol. and ethnol., 1812–1888. A: O
Latham, Sim.: Eng. wr. on falconry, fl. 1615–1618. A
Lathbery, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan theol., fl. 1350. A
Lathbury, Mary Artemisia: Amer. hymn wr., 1841–1913. B
Lathbury, Thos.: Eng. eccles. hist., 1798–1865. A
Lathem, Jacques van: Flem. pntr., 15th and 16th cents. K
Lathem, Liévin van (Liévin d'Anvers): Flem. pntr., –1492(3). K.
Lathom, Fcs.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1777–1832. A
La Thorillière, Lenoir de: Fr. wr. and actor, –1679. O
La Thorillière, Pierre Lenoir de: Fr. actor, 1656–1731. O
Lathrop, Fcs. Aug.: Amer. artist, 1849–1909. B: V
Lathrop, Geo. Parsons: Amer. poet, hist. and journ., 1851–1898. B: V
Lathrop: See also Lothrop.
Lathrop, Jno.: Amer. poet, 1772–1820. B
Lathrop, Jno. Hiram: Amer. educat., 1799–1866. B
Lathrop, Julia Clifford: Amer. social worker, 1858–1932. B1
La Thuillerie, Jean Franç. Juvénon: Fr. dram. and actor, 1653*–1688. O
Lathy, Thos. Pike: Eng. nov., fl. 1820. A
Latif, Isaac ben Abr.: Span. physn., cabbalist and rel. philos., 1220*–1290*. T
Latil, Alex.: Amer. poet, 1816–1851. B
Latil, Jean Bapt. M. A. A. de: Fr. card., 1761–1839. O
Latilla, Gaetano: Ital. mus. comp., 1713*–1789. Q
Latimer, Hugh: Bp. of Worcester and Prot. martyr, 1485*–1555. A: O: V
Latimer, Mary Eliz. (*née* Wormeley): Amer. authoress, 1822–1904. B
Latimer, Wm.: 1st Bar. Latimer, –1304. A
Latimer, Wm.: 2nd Bar. Latimer, 1276*–1327. A
Latimer, Wm.: 4th. Bar. Latimer, Gov. of Calais, 1329*–1381. A
Latimer, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and teacher of Card. Pole, 1460*–1545. A: O
Latimer, Wm. Thos.: Irish biog. and hist., 1842–1919. C
Latini, Brunetto: See Brunetto.
Latini, Latino: Ital. savant, 1513*–1593. O
Latomus: See Masson.
Latouche, Hyacinthe Thabaud de: Fr. poet and nov., 1785–1851. O: V
La Touche, Jas. Digges: Irish banker and philanth., 1788–1826. C
La Touche, Wm. Geo. Digges: Brit. resident at Basra, 1747–1803. A: C
La Touche Tréville, Louis R. V., Vicomte de: Fr. adm., 1745–1804. O
La Tour: See also Cagniard.
La Tour, Bertrand de: Fr. eccles. wr., 1700*–1780. O
Latour, Cagnard, Baron de: Fr. physic., 1777– . O
La Tour, Chas. Amador de: Gov. of Acadia, 1596–1666. H
La Tour, Chas. Ant. Max. Baillot, Count: Austr. gen., 1737–1806. O
La Tour, Chas. Jean Bapt. des Galois de: Fr. admin., 1715–1802. O
Latour, Claude de: Fr. Canad. advent. and trader, fl. 1610–1635. H
Latour, Jean: Belg. pntr., –1782. K
La Tour, Jean Raimond Jacques Amédée: Fr. physn., 1805– . O
La Tour, Le Blond de: Fr.-Amer. engin., –1723. B
Latour, Louis Ant. Tenant de: Fr. poet and litt., 1808– . O
La Tour, Maur. Quentin de: Fr. pastellist, 1704–1788. O: V
Latour, Max.: Ct. Baillet, Dutch-Austr. gen., 1737–1806. R
Latour d'Auvergne Lauragais, Hugh Rob. Jean Chas. de: Fr. prelate, 1768–1851. O
Latour d'Auvergne, Maur. Ed. Godf., Count: Fr. mil. wr., 1796–1832. O
Latour d'Auvergne, Theoph. Malo Corret de: Fr. gen. and philol., 1743–1800. O: V
Latour-Foissac, Phil. Franç. de: Fr. gen., 1750–1804. O
Latour-Maubourg, Armand Chas. Septime de Fay, Count: Fr. diplom., 1801–1845. O

Latour-Maubourg, Marie Chas. Fay, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1758–1831. O
Latour-Maubourg, Marie Vict. de Fay, Marquis de: Fr. gen., and pol., 1766–1850. O
La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, Jean Fred. de: Ct. de Paulin, Fr. gen. and statesm., 1727–1794. O
La Tour du Pin-Gouvernet, René de: Fr. sold., 1543–1619. O
La Tour du Pin-Montauban, René, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1620*–1687. O
La Tour de St. Ybars, Isidore: Fr. dram., 1809*– . O
La Tournerie, Etienne Le Rog. de: Fr. jurist and litt., 1730–1812. O
La Tourrette, Marie Ant. Louis Claret de Fleurieu de: Fr. litt., 1729–1793. O
La Tourrette, Marie Juste Ant. de Le Rivoire, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1751–1819. O
Latreille, Pierre And.: Fr. nat., 1762–1833. O: V
La Trimouille, Ant. Phil. de: Pce. de Talmont, Fr. pol., –1794. O
La Trimouille, Chas. Bretagne Marie Jos.: Pce. de Taranto, Fr. gen. and pol., 1764–1839. O
La Trimouille, Claude, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1566–1604. O
La Trimouille, Geo. de: Fr. statesm. and royal fav., 1385*–1446. O
La Trimouille, Hen. Chas. de: Pce. of Taranto, 1620–1672. O
La Trimouille, Louis de: Pce. of Talmont, 1460–1525. O
Latro, M. Porcius: Roman rhetor., B.C. 50*–A.D. 4. O
Latrobe, Ben. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1764–1820. B
Latrobe, Ben. Hy.: Amer. civil engin., 1806–1878. B
La Trobe, Chas. Hazlehurst: Amer. engin., 1834–1902. B
Latrobe, Chas. Jos.: Eng.-Austral. gov. and trav., 1801–1875. A: I: V
La Trobe, Christ. Ign.: Eng. Moravian div. and mus. comp., 1757–1836. A: Q
Latrobe, Jno. Antes: Eng. wr. on music., 1799–1878. A: Q
Latrobe, Jno. Hazlehurst Boneval: Amer. lawyer and inv., 1803–1891. B
Latrobe, Pet.: Eng. Morav. div., 1795–1863. A
Latta, Alex. Bonner: Amer. inv., 1821–1865. B
Lattaignant: See Attaignant.
Lattas, Mich.: See Omer Pasha.
Latter, Mary: Eng. dram. and wr., 1725–1777. A
Latter, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and Burmese schol., 1816–1853. A: S
Latterman, Christopher, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1753–1835. R
Lattimore, Wm.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1774–1843. B
Lattmann, Jul.: Germ. educat. and class. philol., 1818–1898. R
Latude, Claire Jos. Hipp. Legis de: See Clairon, La.
Latude, Jean Hen. Mazers de: Fr. engin. and prisoner in Bastille, 'Memoirs,' 1725–1805. O: V
Latuin (Lain), St.: 1st Bp. of Seez (Normandy), –110. O
Laub, Ferd.: Austr. viol., 1832–1875. Q
Laubanie, Yrieix de M. de: Fr. gen., 1641–1706. O
Laube, Hein. Rud. Constanz: Germ.-Austr. theat. dir., dram. and nov., 1806–1884. O: R: V
Lauber, Diebold: Germ. music dealer, 15th cent. R
Laubert, Chas. Jean: Fr. physn. and chem., 1762–1835. O
L'Aubespine, Seb. de: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1518–1582. O
Laud, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury and pol. martyr, 1573–1645. A: O: V
Lauder, Geo.: Scot. poet, fl. 1620–1677. A
Lauder, Jas. Eckford: Scot. pntr., 1811–1869. A: M
Lauder, Sir John: Ld. Fountainhall, Scot. judge and chron., 1646–1722. A: F
Lauder, Rob. Scott: Scot. pntr., 1803–1869. A: F: M
Lauder, Thos.: Bp. of Dunkeld, 1395–1481. A
Lauder, Sir Thos. Dick: Scot. wr., 1784–1848. A: F: O: V
Lauder, Wm.: Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, –1425. A
Lauder, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1520*–1573. A
Lauder, Wm.: Scot. lit. impostor, 1710*–1771. A: F: O: V
Lauderdale, Dukes and Earls of: See Maitland.
Laudin, Noel: Fr. enameller, 1657–1727. O
Laudivio, Zachias (Zach.): Ital. philol. and poet, 15th cent. O
Laudon (Laudohn), Ern. Gideon: Austr. gen., 1717–1790. O: R
Laudonnière, René Goulaire de: Fr. colonist in Florida, –1586. B: O
Lauer, Franz, Baron: Austr. gen., 1735–1803. R
Lauer, Geo.: Germ. printer in Rome, 15th cent. R
Lauer, Gust. von: Germ. mil. physn., 1807–1889. R
Lauer, Jul. Franz: Germ. Hellenist, 1819–1850. R
Laufberger, Ferd. Jul. Wilh.: Bohem. pntr., 1829–1881. R
Laufenberg, Hein.: Swiss ecclesiastic and poet, –1460. O: Q
Laufer, Berthold: Germ.-Amer. Sinologist, 1874–1934. B1
Lauffer, Jac.: Swiss hist. and litt., 1688–1734. O
Laugharne, Rowland: Eng. maj.-gen., fl. 1642–1660. A
Laughlin, Jas. Lawr.: Amer. econ., 1850–1933. B1
Laughton, Geo.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1736–1800. A
Laughton, Sir Jno. Knox: Eng. nav. hist., 1830–1915. A3: S
Laughton, Rich.: Prebendary of Worcester, 1668*–1723. A
Laugier, And.: Fr. chem., 1770–1832. O
Laugier, César de Bellecour, Count: Ital. gen. and mil. wr., 1789– . O
Laugier, Ern.: Fr. astron., 1812– . O
Laugier, Jean Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1785– . O
Laugier, Mark Ant.: Fr. hist. wr., 1713–1769. O
Laugier de Tassy, : Fr. trav., 17th cent. O
Laujon, Pierre: Fr. voc. and dram., 1727–1811. O
Laukhard, Fried. Christ.: Germ. litt. and autobiog., 1758–1822. R
Laumier, Chas. Aug.: Fr. litt., 1781– . O
Laumont, Franç. Pierre Nich. Gillet de: Fr. mineral., 1747–1834. O: V
Laun, Benedict: Germ. archt., sculp. and engin., 1450*–1531. R
Laünay: See also Delaunay.
Launay, Franç. de: Fr. jurist, 1612–1693. O
Launay, Jean Bapt.: Fr. engin., 1768–1827. O
Launay, Pierre de: Fr. Prot. theol., 1573–1661. O
Launay, Marguerite de: See Staal.
Launey, Bern. Réné Jourdan de: Gov. of the Bastille, 1740–1789. O
Launitz, Nic. Karl Ed. von der: Germ. philol., 1797–1869. R
Launitz, Rob. Eberhard Schmidt von der: Latvian-Amer. sculp., 1806–1870. B
Launoi, Jean de: Fr. div. and eccles. hist., 1603–1678. O
Laura: See Lauri, Phil.
Lauraguais, Count de: See Brancas, Louis.
Laurance, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. senator, 1750–1810. B
Laurenberg, Joh.: Germ. mathem. and satirist, 1590–1658. O: R
Laurenberg, Pet.: Germ. bot. and anat., 1585–1639. O: R
Laurenberg, Wilh.: Germ. bot., fl. 1653–1662. O
Laurence: See also Lawrence.
Laurence, of Brindisi: Ital.-Germ. div. and st., 1559–1619. R
Laurence or Lawrence, Edw.: Eng. land surveyor, –1740*. A
Laurence, French: Eng. poet and wr., 1757–1809. A
Laurence, Jno.: Eng. wr. on gardening and div., –1732. A
Laurence, Rich.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1760–1838. A
Laurence, Rog.: Eng. Nonjuring div. and controv., 1670–1736. A
Laurence, Sam.: Eng. port. pntr., 1812–1884. A: M
Laurence, Thos.: Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1598–1657. A
Laurencie, Lionel de la: Fr. wr. on music, 1861–1933. Q
Laurencin, Jean Esperance Blandine, Count: Fr. litt., 1733–1812. O
Laurens, Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1724–1792. B: V
Laurens, Jno.: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1754–1782. B: V
Laurent, Aug.: Fr. chem., 1807–1853. O
Laurent, Franç.: Belg. hist. and jurist, 1810–1887. V
Laurent, Jean Louis Maur.: Fr. nat., 1784–1855*. O
Laurent, Johannes Theod.: Germ. bp., 1804–1884. R
Laurent, Jos. Gerh.: Germ. hist., 1808–1867. R
Laurent (de l'Ardéche), P. M.: Fr. hist., 1793– . O
Laurent, Pet. Edm.: Fr.-Eng. class. schol., 1796–1837. A
Laurent, Pet. Jos.: Flem. engin., 1715–1773. K: O
Laurentie, Pierre Seb.: Fr. wr., 1793– . O
Laurentius: See also Laurence.
Laurentius, Jac.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1585*–1644. P
Laurentius, Paul: Germ. Lutheran div., 1554–1624. V
Laurentz, Wm. H.: Fr. lawn tennis player, 1895–1922. S
Laurentzen, Joh.: Dan. philol., –1729. O
Laurer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. bot. and pharmacol., 1798–1873. R
Lauretti, Ant.: Ital. archt. and pntr., 1508*–1592*. O
Lauri, Balt.: Flem. pntr., 1570*–1642. M: O
Lauri or Laura, Filippo: Ital. pntr., 1623–1694. M: O
Lauri, Franc.: Flem. pntr., 1610–1635. M: O
Lauria, Luria or Loria, Rog. de: adm. of Aragon and Sicily, –1305. V
Lauricesque, Ant. de: Fr. mechanician, 1644–1710. O
Laurie, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. civil engin., 1811–1875. B
Laurie, Jas. Stuart: Scot. educat. and educat. wr., 1832–1904. A2
Laurie, Jno. Wimburn: Brit. gen. and Canad. pol., 1835–1912. H
Laurie, Sir Pet.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1778–1861. A: F
Laurie, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1755*–1836. A: M
Laurie, Sim. Somerville: Scot. educat. and philos., 1829–1909. A2
Laurier, Sir Wilfred: Canad. statesm., 1841–1919. A3: H: S: V
Laurière, Eusebius Jac. de: Fr. jurist, 1659–1728. O
Laurillard, Eliza: Dutch preacher and litt., 1830–1908. P
Laurin (Lauryn: Lauweryn), Guido: Flem. jurist and philol., 1532*–1589. K
Laurin (Lawryn: Lauweryn), Marc.: Flem. numismat., 1530–1581. K
Lauriston, Marquis of: See Law.
Lauro, Jean Bapt.: Ital. Lat. poet, 1581–1629. O
Laurop, Christ. Pet.: Germ. forester, 1772–1858. R
Lautaro or Latur: Araucanian chf., 1537–1557. O
Lautensack, Hans Sebald: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1524–1561*. M
Lauterbach, Joh. Christopher: Germ. viol., 1832–1918. Q
Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam: Germ. jurist, 1618–1678. O: R
Lauterburg, Ludw.: Swiss hist. and bibliophile, 1817–1864. R
Lauters, Paul: Belg. pntr. and designer, 1806–1875. K
Lauth, Em. Alex.: Fr. anat., 1803–1837. O
Lauth, Thos.: Germ. physn., 1758–1826. R
Lautrec (Odet de Foix), Vicomte de: Marsh. of France, 1485–1528. O: V
Lauts, Ulrich Ger.: Dutch philol. and schol., 1787–1865. P
Lauwers, Balth.: Flem. pntr., 1578–1641. K
Lauwers, Nic.: Flem. engrav., 1600–1652. K: M: O
Lauze, Wigand: Germ. chron., 15th or 16th cent. R
Lauzon, Jean de: Gov. of New France, 1584–1666. H
Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, Duc de: Fr. courtier and sold., 1632–1723. O: V
Laval, André de: Seigneur de Lohéac, Fr. sold., 1408*–1485. V
Laval, Ant. de: Fr. litt., 1550–1631. O
Laval, Pierre: Prem. of France, 1883–1945. S: V4 to V9
Lavalee, Calixa: Canad. mus. comp., 1842–1891. Q1
Lavalette: See also Beauharnais.
Lavalette, Ant. de: Fr. Jesuit in South America, 1707–*post* 1762. O
Lavalette, Ant. Marie Chamans, Count de: Fr. gen. and pol., 1769–1830. O
La Valette, Chas. Jean Marie Fel., Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1806–1881. O

La Valette, Jean Parisot de: Fr. gen., Grand Master of the Order of Malta, and fdr. of Valetta, 1494–1568. O
Lavalette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, Cardinal de: 1593–1639. O
La Valette, Louis de Thos. de: Superior Gen. of the Oratory, 1678–1772. O
La Vallée, Guil. Franç. Fouques des Hayes de: Fr. dram., 1733–1825. O
La Vallée, Jos.: Fr. litt., 1747–1816. O
Lavallée, Theoph. Seb.: Fr. hist., 1804– . O
La Valliere, Louis César de la Baume Le Blanc, Duke de: Fr. bibliophile, 1708–1780. O
Lavalliere, Louise Frances, Duchess de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1644–1710. O: V
Lavanha (Labana), Jean Bapt.: Span. mathem. and hist., –1625. O
Lavardin, Jean de Ranay de: Fr. theol., 16th cent. O
Lavater, Hans Rud.: Swiss sold., 1491–1557. R
Lavater, Joh. Gaspar Christ.: Swiss-Germ. theol. and physiognomist, 1741–1801. R: T: V
Lavater, Lew.: Canon of Zurich and Prot. controv., 1527–1586. O: R
La Vauguyon, Ant. Paul Jacques de Quélen, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1706–1772. O
La Vauguyon, Paul Franç. de Quélen, Duke de: Fr. pol., 1746–1828. O
La Vauguyon, Paul Max. Casimir de Quélen: Pce. de Carency, Fr. pol., 1768–1824. O
La Vauguyon, Paul de Quélen de Stuer de Caussade, Count: Fr. pol., 1777–1837. O
Laveaux, Jean Chas. Thibault: Fr. humanist, 1749–1827. O
Laveleye, Ém. Louis Vict. de: Belg. econ., 1822–1892. V
Lavello, Angelo: Ital. sold. of fortune, fl. 1406–1423. L1
Lavenham or **Lavyngham**, Rich.: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1380. A
Laveran, Chas. Louis Alph.: Fr. pathol., 1845–1922. S
Laverdière, Chas. Honoré: Canad. educat., priest and hist., 1826–1873. H
Laverdy, Clém. Chas. Franç. de: Fr. statesm., 1723–1793. V
La Vérendrye, Franç., Chev. de: Canad. expl., 1715–1794. H
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de: Canad. expl. and fur trader, 1685–1749. B: H
Lavergne, Louis Gab. Léonce Guilhaud: Fr. pol. and econ., 1809–1880. O
La Verne, Leger Marie Phil., Count: Fr. tactician, 1769–1815. O
Lavery, Sir Jno.: Irish port. pntr., 1856–1941. S: V5
La Vicomterie de St. Samson, Louis de: Fr. pol., 1732–1809. O
Lavigerie, Chas. Martial Allemand: Fr. card. and Primate of Africa, 1825–1892. S: V
Lavignac, Alex. Jean Alb.: Fr. wr. on music., 1846–1916. Q
La Vigne, Anne de: Fr. poetess, –1684. O
Lavigne, Ant. Jos.: Fr.-Eng. music., 1816–1886. Q
La Vigne, Mich. de: Fr. physn., 1588–1648. O
La Vigne de la Frêcheville, Claude de: Fr. physn., 1695–1758. O
La Ville de Mirmont, Alex. Jean Jos. de: Fr. dram., 1782–1845. O
La Villemarqué, Théod. Claude Hen., Viscount Hersart de: Fr. philol. and man of letters, 1815–1895. O: V
Lavington, Geo.: Bp. of Exeter, 1684–1762. A
Lavington, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and controv., 1690*–1759. A
Lavington, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, –1764. A
Lavins, Gius., Count: Ital. poet and theol., 1721–1793. O
Lavirotte, Lewis Anne: Fr. med. wr., 1725–1759. O
La Visclède, Ant. Louis de Chalamond de: Fr. litt., 1692–1760. O
Laviski, And.: Pol. Jesuit and friend of the False Dmitri, fl. 1605. O
Lavisse, Ern.: Fr. hist., 1842–1922. S: V
Lavocat, Ant.: Fr. mechanician and wr. on agriculture, 1707–1788. O
Lavoisier, Ant. Laurent: Fr. chem., 1743–1794. O: V
La Voisin (Cath. Monvoisin): Fr. sorceress, –1680. V
Lavoix, Hen. Marie Franç.: Fr. wr. on music, 1846–1897. Q
Lavradio, Ant. de A. S. é P., Marquis: Gov. of Brazil, 1729–1790. O
Lavreince, Nicolas (Lafrensen): Swed. pntr., 1737–1807. M
Lavrov, Pet. Lavrovich: Russ. mathem., philos. and revol., Fr. diplom. and journ., 'Evolution and History of Human Thought,' 1823–1900. S
Law, And.: Amer. psalmodist, 1749–1821. B
Law, And. Bonar: Canad.-Brit. prime min., 1858–1923. A4: S
Law, Aug. Hy.: Eng. Jesuit miss., 1833–1880. A
Law, Aug. Jean Alex.: Marq. de Lauriston, Fr. gen. and pol., 1790– . O
Law, Chas. Ewan: recorder of London, 1792–1850. A: S
Law, Dav.: Scot. etcher and wat.-col. pntr., 1831–1901. A2: M
Law, Edm.: Bp. of Carlisle and metaphysical wr., 1703–1787. A
Law, Edw.: 1st Ld. Ellenborough, judge, 1750–1818. A: O: V
Law, Edw.: Ea. of Ellenborough, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1790–1871. A: O: S: V
Law, Sir Edw. Fitzgerald: Irish financ. expert, trav. and diplom., 1846–1908. A2: C: S
Law, Evander McIvor: Amer. sold. and educat., 1836–1920. B
Law, Geo.: Amer. financ., 1806–1881. B
Law, Geo. Hy.: Eng. bp., 1761–1845. A
Law, Hy.: Dean of Gloucester, 1797–1884. A
Law, Hugh: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1818–1883. A: C: S
Law, Jacques Franç.: Scot.-Fr. sold. in India, 1724–1761. D
Law, Jane Eliz.: Lady Ellenborough, adventuress and settler among Arabs, 1807–1881. S
Law, Jas.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1560*–1632. A
Law, Jas. A. B.: Marq. of Lauriston, Marsh. of France, 1768–1828. A: O: V
Law, Jas. Thos.: Chanc. of Lichfield, 1790–1876. A: S
Law, Jean: Scot.-Fr. Gov. of Pondicherry, 1720– . D
Law, Jno., of Lauriston: Scot. controller gen. of Fr. finance and financ., 1671–1729. A: F: O: V
Law, Jno.: Bp. of Elphin, 1745–1810. A
Law, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1796–1873. B
Law, Jon.: Col. Gov. of Connecticut, 1674–1750. B
Law, Rich.: Amer. judge, 1733–1806. B
Law, Rob.: Scot. Covenanting preacher, –1690*. A: F
Law, Sallie Chapman (*née* Gordon): 'The Mother of the Confederacy,' 1805–1894. B
Law, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. official and Amer. econ., 1759–1834. A
Law, Thos. Graves: Eng. hist. and bibliog., 1836–1904. A2
Law, Wm.: Eng. mystic div., 'Serious Call,' 1686–1761. A: V
Law, Wm. Jno.: Eng. commiss. of insolvent court and leg. wr., 1786–1869. A
Law, Wm. Towry: Eng. convert to Catholicism, 1809–1886. A
Lawder: See Lauder.
Lawern, Jno.: Eng. theol. and Benedictine monk, fl. 1448. A
Lawes, Sir Chas. Bennet (later Lawes-Wittewronge): Eng. sculp. and athlete, 1843–1911. A2
Lawes, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., 1596–1662. A: O: Q: V
Lawes, Sir Jno. Bennet: Eng. agricult., 1814–1900. A1: V
Lawes, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1602–1645. A: Q
Lawes, Wm. Geo.: Eng.-Austral. miss. in New Guinea, 1839–1907. A2: I
Lawick, Pieter Herb. van: Dutch colonial admin., 1780–1846. P
Lawis, Rob.: Scot. miss. and statesm. in Nyasaland, 1851–1934. A5: S
Lawless, Emily: Irish nov., poetess and hist., 1845–1913. C
Lawless, Jno.: Irish agitator, 1773–1837. A: C
Lawless, Matth. Jas.: Irish artist, 1837–1864. A: C: M
Lawless, Val. Browne: Ld. Cloncurry, Irish pol., 1773–1853. A: S
Lawless, Wm.: United Irishman and Fr. gen., 1772–1824. A: C
Lawley, Arth.: 6th Ld. Wenlock: colonial admin., 1860–1932. S
Lawley, Fcs. Chas.: Eng. sportsman, journ. and wr. on sport, 1825–1901. A2
Lawley, Geo. Fred.: Eng.-Amer. yacht bldr., 1848–1928. B
Lawoestine, Chas. Anatole Alexis, Marquis: Fr. gen. and senator, 1786– . O
Lawrance, Sir Jno. Compton: Eng. judge, 1832–1912. S
Lawrance, Mary (Mrs. Kearse): Eng. pntr. of flowers, fl. 1794–1830. A
Lawrance, Uriah Marion: Amer. rel. educat., 1850–1924. B
Lawrence: See also Laurence; Laurent.
Lawrence, St. (The Deacon): Eng. martyr, –258. O: V
Lawrence or **Laurentius**: Archbp. of Canterbury, –619. A
Lawrence: Abbot of St. Vanne, –1139. O
Lawrence: Prior of Durham and Lat. poet, –1154. A
Lawrence: Abbot of Westminster, –1175. A
Lawrence: Bp. of Breslau, –1232. R
Lawrence, of Bibra: Pce. Bp. of Wirzburg, –1519. R
Lawrence, Abbott: Amer. diplom. and philanth., 1792–1855. B: O: S: V
Lawrence, Alf. Tristram: Ld. Trevethin, Ld. Chf. Just., 1843–1936. A5: S
Lawrence, Amos: Amer. merch. and philanth., 1786–1852. B: V
Lawrence, Amos Adams: Amer. philanth., 1814–1886. B: V
Lawrence, And. (André Laurent): Eng.-Fr. engrav., 1708–1747. A: M
Lawrence, Chas.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1709–1760. A: H
Lawrence, Chas.: Eng. agricult. and wr. on agriculture, 1794–1881. A
Lawrence, Dav. Herb.: Eng. poet, nov. and essayist, 1885–1930. A4
Lawrence (Laurence), Edw.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1623–1695. A
Lawrence, Fred.: Eng. barrister and journ., 'Life of Fielding,' 1821–1867. A
Lawrence, Geo.: Eng. Puritan div., 1615–1695*. A
Lawrence, Geo. Alf.: Eng. nov., 'Guy Livingstone,' 1827–1876. A: V
Lawrence, Geo. Newbold: Amer. ornithol., 1806–1895. B
Lawrence, Sir Geo. St. Pat.: Brit. gen., 1804–1884. A: D: S
Lawrence, Giles: prof. of Grk. at Oxford, 1539–1584. A
Lawrence, Hy.: Eng. statesm., 1600–1664. A
Lawrence, Sir Hy. Montgomery: Brit. gen. and defender of Lucknow, 1806–1857. A: D: S: V
Lawrence, Jas.: Amer. nav. off., 1781–1813. B
Lawrence, Jas. Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1773–1840. A
Lawrence, Jno.: Eng. wr. on horses, 1753–1839. A
Lawrence, Jno. Laird Mair: Ld. Lawrence, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1811–1879. A: D: S: V
Lawrence, Jos. Wilson: Canad. hist., 1818–1892. H
Lawrence, Mary (after Kearsey): Eng. pntr., fl. 1794–1830. M
Lawrence, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1657. A
Lawrence, Rich.: Eng. parl. col. and pamphleteer, fl. 1643–1682. A
Lawrence, Rich. C.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1818–1896. D
Lawrence, Rich. Smith: Amer. inv., 1817–1892. B
Lawrence, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1661–1712. A
Lawrence, Sir Soulden: Eng. judge, 1751–1814. A
Lawrence, Stringer: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1697–1775. A: D: V
Lawrence, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1711–1783. A
Lawrence, Sir Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1769–1830. A: M: O: V
Lawrence, Thos. Edw.: 'Lawrence of Arabia,' 1888–1935. A5: S
Lawrence, Thos. Jos.: Eng. div. and international jurist, 1849–1919. S

Lawrence, Sir Walt. Roper: Anglo-Ind. admin. and wr., 1857–1940. S
Lawrence, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and leg. and pol. wr., 1611*–1681. A
Lawrence, Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1783–1848. B
Lawrence, Sir Wm.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1783–1867. A: O: S
Lawrence, Wm.: Amer. judge and pol., 1819–1899. B
Lawrence, Wm. Beach: Amer. jurist, 1800–1881. B
Lawrenson, Thos.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1760–1777. A
Lawrenson, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1760–1780. A
Lawrie, Alex.: Amer. artist, 1828–1917. B
Lawrie, Wm.: Scot. sympathizer with Covenanters, –1700*. A
Lawry, Walt.: Eng. miss. in Australasia, 1793–1859. W
Laws, Sam. Spahr: Amer. educat., 1824–1921. B
Lawson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. engrav., 1773–1846. B
Lawson, Cecil Gordon: Eng. pntr., 1851–1882. A: M: V
Lawson, Geo.: Eng. div., –1678. A
Lawson, Geo.: Scot. div., 1749–1820. A: F
Lawson, Geo.: Scot.-Canad. bot., 1827–1895. H
Lawson, Geo.: Eng. ophthalmic surg. and med. wr., 1831–1903. A2
Lawson, Geo. Anderson: Scot. sculp., 1832–1904. A2
Lawson, Harry Lawson Webster: Visct. Burnham, newspaper prop. and public worker, 1862–1933. A5: S
Lawson, Hy.: Eng. astron., 1774–1855. A
Lawson, Hy.: Austral. poet and story wr., 1867–1922. I
Lawson, Isaac: Scot. physn., –1747. A
Lawson, Jas.: Scot. div. and Hebraist, 1538–1584. A
Lawson, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. author, 1799–1880. B
Lawson, Jas. Ant.: Irish judge, 1817–1887. A: C: S
Lawson, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., –1665. A: V
Lawson, Jno.: Scot. trav., –1712. A: B
Lawson, Jno.: Irish wr. on oratory, 1712–1759. A: C
Lawson, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1723–1779. A
Lawson, Jno. Parker: Scot. hist. and miscell. wr. and div., –1852. A
Lawson, Leonidas Merion: Amer. physn., 1812–1864. B
Lawson, Rob.: Brit. lieut.-gen., –1816. A
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and bot., 1630–1691. A
Lawson, Thos.: Eng. Independent div., 1620*–1695. A
Lawson, Thos. Wm.: Amer. author, 1857–1925. B
Lawson, Vict. Fremont: Amer. journ., 1850–1925. B
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid: Eng. pol. and temperance adv., 1829–1906. A2: S: V
Lawson, Wm.: Eng. wr. on gardening, fl. 1618. A
Lawson-Johnston, Sir Geo.: Ld. Luke, indust. and philanth., 1873–1943. S
Lawton, Alex. Rob.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1818–1896. B
Lawton, Charlwood: friend of Wm. Penn, 1660–1721. A
Lawton, Geo.: Eng. antiq., 1779–1869. A
Lawton, Hy. Ware: Amer. sold., 1843–1899. B
Lax, Wm.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1761–1836. A: O
Laxton, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1556. A
Laxton, Wm.: Eng. surv., 1802–1854. A
Lay: See also Ley.
Lay, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. Quaker and opponent of slavery, 1677–1759. A: B
Lay, Hy. Champlin: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp., 1823–1885. B
Lay, Jno. Louis: Amer. inv., 1832–1899. B
Laya, Alex.: Fr. jurist and publicist, 1806– . O
Laya, Jean Louis: Fr. dram., 1761–1833. O: V
Laya, Leon: Fr. dram., 1809– . O
Layamon: Saxon poet and hist., 'Brut,' fl. 1155–1200. A: V
Layard, Sir Austen Hy.: Eng. archæol. and statesm., 1817–1894. A1: O: S: V
Layard, Dan. Pet.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1721–1802. A: O
Laycock, Thos.: Eng. mental physiologist and med. wr., 1812–1876. A: S
Layens, Jean de: Flem. churchman, –1432. K
Layens, Math. de: Flem. archt., –1483. K: O
Layer, Christopher: Eng. Jacobite, 1683–1723. A
Layer, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1585*–1641. A1
Layfield, Jno.: Eng. div. and trans. of Bible, –1617. A
Layman, Wm.: Eng. nav. off., 1768–1826. A
Laynes, Franc.: Port. Jesuit miss., 1656–1715. O
Laynez, Diego: gen. of the Jesuits, 1512–1565. V
Layolle, Franciscus de: Fr.-Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1540. Q
Layritz, Paul Eug.: Germ. theol., 1707–1788. R
Lays, Franç.: Fr. singer, 1758–1831. O: Q
Layton, Hy.: Eng. theol. wr., 1622–1705. A
Layton, Rich.: Dean of York, 1500*–1544. A
Lazare, Bern.: See Bernard.
Lazarus: Archbp. of Aix, 15th cent. O
Lazarus: Despot of Servia, –1389. O
Lazarus, Emma: Amer. poetess, 1849–1887. B: T: V
Lazarus, Hy.: Eng. music., 1815–1895. Q: V
Lazarus, Josephine: Amer. wr. on the Jews, 1846–1910. T
Lazarus, Mor.: Germ. psychol. and philos., 'Jewish Ethics,' 1824–1903. T: V
Lazear, Jesse Wm.: Amer. physn., 1866–1900. B
Lazeri, Pet.: Ital. eccles. wr., 1710–1789. O
Lazius, Wolfgang: Austr. physn. and hist., 1514–1565. O: R
Lazzarelli, Giov. Franc.: Ital. poet, 1621–1694. O
Lazzarelli, Luigi: Ital. philos. and poet, 1450–1500. O
Lazzari, Mich.: Venet. archæol., 1694–1770. O
Lazzarini, Dom.: Ital. poet, 1668–1734. O
Lazzarini, Giov. Andrea: Ital. pntr. and litt., 1710–1801. O
Lazzarini, Greg.: Ital. pntr., 1657–1735. M: O
Lazzarini, Gust.: Ital. singer, 1765*– . Q
Lazzarini, Lazzaro: Ital. patriot, 1759*–1800. L5
Lea: See also Lee, Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lea, Hy. Chas.: Amer. hist. of the Inquisition, 1825–1909. B: V
Lea, Homer: Amer. sold. in China and wr. on the Far East, 1876–1912. B
Lea, Isaac: Amer. nat., 1792–1886. B
Lea, Math. Carey: Amer. chem., 1823–1897. B
Leach: See also Leech.
Leach, Abby: Amer. class. schol., 1855–1918. B
Leach, Arth. Fcs.: Eng. hist. of educat. and antiq., 1851–1915. A3
Leach, Dan. Dyer: Amer. div. and educat., 1806–1891. B
Leach, Esther: Anglo-Ind. actress, 1809–1843. D
Leach, Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1762–1798. A: Q
Leach, Sir Jno.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1760–1834. A
Leach, Shepherd: Amer. millionaire and manuf., 1778–1832. B
Leach, Thos.: Eng. magistrate and leg. wr., 1746–1818. A
Leach, Wm. Elford: Eng. nat., 1790–1836. A
Leach, Wm. Turnbull: Canad. educat., 1805–1886. H
Leacock, Steph. Butler: Eng.-Canad. econ. and humorist, 1869–1944. S: V8
Lead or **Leade** (*née* Ward), Jane: Eng. mystic, 1623–1704. A: O
Leadbeater, Mary (*née* Shackleton): Eng. poetess and wr., 1758–1826. A: C
Leadbetter, Chas.: Eng. astron. and mathem., –*post* 1769. A
Leader, Ben. Wms.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1831–1923. A4
Leader, Jno. Temple: Eng. pol. and Ital. archæol., 1810–1903. A2
Leae, Chas.: Irish Jesuit and physn., 1545–1609. C
Leaf, Walt.: Eng. class. schol. and banker, 1852–1927. A4
Leahy, Arth.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1830–1878. A: C: S
Leahy, Edw. Dan.: Irish pntr., 1797–1875. A: C: M
Leahy, Pat.: Cath. Archbp. of Cashel, 1806–1875. A: C: S
Leake: See also Leeke.
Leake, Sir And.: Eng. nav. capt., –1704. A
Leake, Geo.: Prem. of W. Australia, 1856–1902. A2: I
Leake, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1656–1720. A: O
Leake, Jno.: Eng. med. wr. and man midwife, 1729–1792. A: O
Leake, Sir Luke Sam.: West Australia Speaker, 1828–1886. I
Leake, Rich.: Eng. nav. off. and master gunner, 1629–1696. A: O
Leake, Steph. Mart.: Eng. herald and numismat., 1702–1773. A: O
Leake, Wm. Mart.: Eng. class. topog. and numismat., 1777–1860. A: O: V
Leakey, Car. Woolmer: Eng. rel. wr., 1827–1881. A
Leakey, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and miniaturist, 1775–1865. A: M
Leamer, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. refugee in Holland, fl. 1602–1615. P
Leaming, Jac. Spicer: Amer. agricult., 1815–1885. B
Leaming, Jeremiah: Amer. div., 1717–1804. B
Leaming, Thos.: Amer. patriot, 1748–1797. B
Leander, St.: Span. bp., –601(596). O
Leandro do Sacramento: Braz. nat., 1762–1809. O
Leanerd, Jno.: Eng. dram., fl. 1677–1679. A
Leao (Liao), Duarte Nunez do: Port. hist., –1608. O
Leapor, Mary: Eng. poetess, 1722–1746. A: O
Lear, Edw.: Eng. artist and author, 'Book of Nonsense,' 1812–1888. A: M: S: V
Lear, Tobias: Amer. diplom., 1762–1816. B
Learchus, of Rhegium: Grk. sculp., 6th cent. O
Leared, Arth.: Irish trav. and wr., 1822–1879. A: C
Learmonth, Thos. Livingstone: Austral. expl. and pioneer, 1818– . I
Learned, Eben.: Amer. sold., 1728–1801. B
Learned, Marion Dexter: Amer. philol. and hist., 1857–1917. B
Leary, Jno.: Canad.-Amer. capitalist, 1837–1905. B
Lease, Mary Eliz. (*née* Clyens): Amer. wr., 1853–1933. B1
Leask, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div. and bibl. schol., 1812–1884. A
Leate, Nich.: London merch., –1631. A
Leatham, Wm. Hy.: Eng. verse wr. and pol., 1815–1889. A
Leathes, Stanley: Eng. Hebraist and miscell. wr., 1830–1900. A1: V
Leathes, Sir Stanley Mordaunt: Eng. civ. serv. and hist., 1861–1938. A5: S: V2
Léaucourt, Jean de: Chf. of the Flagellants of Tournai, 14th cent. K
Leavenworth, Fcs. Preserved: Amer. astron., 1858–1928. B
Leavenworth, Hy.: Amer. gen., 1783–1834. B
Leavitt, Dudley: Amer. almanack maker and mathem., 1772–1851. B
Leavitt, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. mech. engin., 1836–1916. B
Leavitt, Frank McDowell: Amer. mech. engin. and inv., 1856–1928. B
Leavitt, Henrietta Swan: Amer. astron., 1868–1921. B
Leavitt, Humph. Howe: Amer. judge, 1796–1873. B
Leavitt, Josh.: Amer. ref., 1794–1873. B
Leavitt, Mary Greenleaf (*née* Clement): Amer. temp. adv., 1830–1912. B
Lebaillif, Alex. Claude Mart.: Fr. physn., 1764–1831. O
Lebailly, Ant. Franç.: Fr. fabulist, 1756–1832. O
Lebarbier, Gervais: Fr. Calvinist, –1572. O
Lebarbier, Jean Jacques Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1738–1826. O
Le Bas, Chas. Webb.: Eng. div. and Princ. of Haileybury Coll., 1779–1861. A: D
Le Bas, Jacques Phil.: Fr. engrav. and viol., 1707–1783. M: O
Lebas, Jean Bapt. A.: Fr. engin., 1797– . O
La Bas, Louis Hip.: Fr. archt., 1782– . O
Le Bas, Phil.: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1794–1860. O
Le Bas, Phil. Franç. Jos.: Fr. pol., 1765–1794. O
Lebaud, Pierre: Fr. hist., –1505. O
Le Beau, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1701–1778. O: V

Lebeau, Hen. Chas. Jos.: Belg. physn., 1796–1862. K
Le Beau, Jean Louis: Fr. philol., 1721–1766. O
Le Beau, Jean Louis Jos.: Belg. statesm., 1794–1865. K: O: V
Lebedeff, Herasim: Russ. play producer in India and Ind. schol., 1749–1815.* D
Le Bègue, Nic. Ant.: Fr. org. and comp., 1630*–1720. O
Le Bègue, Lamb.: See Begh.
Le Bel, Jean: Flem. chron., –1370. K: O: V
Lebensohn, Abr. Dob HaCohen: Pol. Heb. poet and gram., 1794*–1878. T
Lebensohn, Micha Jos.: Pol. Heb. poet, 1828–1852. T
Leber, Ferd. Jos. von: Austr. surg., 1727–1808. R
Leber, Jean Mich. Constant: Fr. hist. and bibliophile, 1780–1859. O: V
Le Berriays, René: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1722–1807. O
Lebert (Levy), Herm.: Germ. physn., 1813–1878. O: R
Lebert, Sig. (*né* Levi): Germ. piano teacher, 1821–1884. Q: R
Le Besnier, : Fr. inv., 17th cent. O
Lebeuf, Jean: Fr. hist., 1687–1760. O: V
Lebeuf, Louis: Fr. financ. and senator, 1792–1854. O
Lebey de Batilly, Denis: Fr. jurist and poet, 1551–1607. O
Le Blanc: See also Blanc.
Le Blanc, Claude: Fr. statesm., 1669–1728. O
Leblanc, Marcel: Fr. Jesuit miss., 1653–1693. O
Leblanc, Maur.: Fr. fiction wr., 1864–1941. V5
Le Blanc, Nich.: Fr. chem. and indust., 1742–1806. O: V
Leblanc, Sir Pierre Laurent Damase Evariste: Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec, 1853–1918. H
Le Blanc, Sir Sim.: Eng. judge, –1816. A
Leblanc, Urbain: Fr. vet. surg., 1796– . O
Leblanc de Beaulieu, Jean Claude: Fr. prelate, 1753–1825. O
Le Blon (de Blond), Jacques Christophe: Germ.-Eng. pntr., engrav., printer in colours, and inv., 1670–1741. A: M
Leblond, Gasp. Mich.: Fr. archæol., 1738–1809. O
Leblond, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1747–1815. O
Le Blond, Mich.: Germ. engrav., 1587–1656. M: O
Lebobe, Aug. Stan.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1790–1858. O
Le Bœuf, Edm.: Marsh. of France, 1809–1888. S: V
Lebon, André: Fr. pol. and hist., 1859–1938. V2
Lebon, Jean: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 16th cent. O
Le Bon, Jos.: Fr. pol., 1765–1795. O: V
Lebon, Phil.: Fr. chem. and engin., 1769–1804. O
Leborgné de Boigne, Claude P. J.: Fr. col. admin. and pol., 1764–1832. O
Le Boucq, Sim.: Fr. hist., 1591–1657. K: O
Lebourdays, Hardouin: Fr. litt., –1640. O
Le Bouteiller, Jean: royal bailiff of Tournai, 1340*–1395. K
Le Bouvier, Gilles: Fr. chron. and trav., 1386–1460*. O
Lebouvier-Desmortiers, Urbain René Thos.: Fr. litt., 1739–1827. O
Leboyer, Jean Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1768–1835. O
Lebrasseur, J A : Fr. trav. and admin., 1745–1794. O
Lebrecht, Mich.: Germ. poet and litt., 1757–1807. O: R
Lebret, Joh. Fried.: Germ. schol. and hist., 1732–1807. O
Lebreton, And. Fran : Fr. printer, 1708–1779. O
Le Breton, Anna Letitia (*née* Aikin): Eng. biog., 1808–1885. A
Lebreton, Eug. Casimir: Fr. gen., 1791– . O
Lebreton, Franç.: Fr. pamphleteer, –1586. O
Lebreton, Joach.: Fr. litt., 1760–1819. O
Le Breton, R. P. Franç.: Fr. pol., 1753–1826*. O
Lebreton, Theod.: Fr. poet, 1803– . O
Lebrocquy, Pierre: Belg. journ. and prof., 1797–1864. K
Lebrun, Anne Chas.: Dk. de Placentia, Fr. gen. and senator, 1775–1859. O
Lebrun, Ant. Louis: Fr. epigrammatist and poet, 1680–1743. O
Lebrun, Camille (Pauline Guyot): Fr. litt., 1805– . O
Le Brun, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1619–1690. M: O: V
Lebrun, Chas. Franç.: Dk. of Placentia, Fr. statesm., 1739–1824. O: V
Lebrun, Denis: Fr. jurist, –1706. O
Lebrun, Francesca (*née* Danzi): Germ. singer, 1756–1791. Q: R
Lebrun, Jean Bapt. Pierre: Fr. pntr. and critic, 1748–1813. O
Le Brun, Jno.: Swiss-Eng. Independent miss. in Mauritius, –1865. A
Lebrun, Karl Aug.: Germ. actor, dram. and theat. dir., 1792–1842. R
Lebrun, Laurent: Fr. Lat. poet, 1607–1663. O
Lebrun, Louis: Fr. archt., 1770–1840*. O
Lebrun, Louis Séb.: Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1829. O: Q
Le Brun, Louise Eliz. Marie (*née* Vigée): Fr. port. pntr., 1755–1842. M: O
Le Brun, Nap. Eug. Hy. Chas.: Amer. archt., 1821–1901. B
Lebrun, Pet.: Fr. div. and theol., 1661–1729. O
Lebrun, Pierre Ant.: Fr. poet and senator, 1785–1873. O: V
Lebrun, Pierre Hen. Tondu: Fr. publicist and statesm., 1763–1793. O
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard: Fr. poet, 1729–1807. O: V
Lebrun, Theod.: Germ. actor, 1828–1895. R
Lebrun, Mme. Vigée: See Le Brun, L. E M.
Le Brun de Chumettes, Phil. Alex.: Fr. hist. and poet, 1785– . O
Lebrun de Granville, Jean Etienne Ecouchard: Fr. litt., 1738–1765. O
Lebrun-Tossa, Jean Ant.: Fr. litt., 1760–1837. O
Lebwin, **Lebuinus** or **Liafwine**, St.: Eng. miss. to the Germans, –777*. A: P: R
Lebyd, Abu Akil: Arab poet, 575*–662. O
Le Camus, Ant.: Fr. physn. and poet, 1722–1772. O
Le Camus, Etienne: Fr. card. and theol., 1632–1707. O
Le Camus de Mezières, Nic.: Fr. archt., 1721–1789. O
Lecanu, Rob. René: Fr. chem., 1800– . O
Le Capelain, Jno.: Jersey wat.-col. pntr., 1814*–1848. A: M
Lecapenus: See Romanus I., Emp.
Lecarlier, Marie Jean Franç. Philibert: Fr. statesm., –1799. O
Le Caron, Hen. (Thos. Miller Beach): Brit. Civil Service agent, 1841–1894. V
Le Caron (Charondas), Louis: Fr. jurist, 1536–1617. O
Le Carpentier, Jean Bapt.: Flem. hist., 1600*–1670*. K
Lecarpentier de la Marche, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1760–1828. O
Le Cat, Claude Nic.: Fr. physiol. and surg., 1700–1768. O
Le Cauchie (La Chaussée), Ant. de: Belg. poet, 1584–1625. O
Lecce, Matteo de: Ital. pntr., 16th cent. O
Lecchi, Giov. Ant.: Ital. mathem. and philos., 1702–1776. O
Le Cène, Chas.: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1647*–1703. A: O
Le Chapelier, Isaac René Guy: Fr. pol., 1754–1794. O: V
Lecher-Rosthorn, Helene: Austr. philanth., 1866–1929. N
Lechevalier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trav. and archæol., 1752–1836. O
Lechevalier, Jules: Fr. publicist, 1800*– . O
Lechford, Thos.: Amer. author and lawyer, 1590–1644. B
Lechler, Gotthard Vict.: Germ. theol., 1811–1888. R: V
Lechmere, Edm.: See Stratford.
Lechmere, Sir Nich.: Eng. judge, 1613–1701. A
Lechmere, Nich.: Ld. Lechmere, Eng. lawyer, pol. and wr., 1675–1727. A
Lechner, Leonhard: Austr. mus. comp., 1549*–1604. Q: R
Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford: Irish wr. on navigation, 1838–1902. A2: C
Lecky, Wm. Edw. Hartpole: Irish hist. and man of letters, 'History of European Morals,' 'History of England,' 1838–1903. A2: C: S: V
Leclair, Jean Marie: Fr. mus. comp. and viol., 1697–1764. Q
Le Clear, Thos.: Amer. port. pntr., 1818–1882. B: M
Leclerc: See also Buffon.
Leclerc, Dan.: Fr. physn., schol. and med. wr., 1652–1728. O
Leclerc, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1591–1654. O
Leclerc, Jacques Théod.: Swiss orient. and theol. wr., 1692–1758. O
Leclerc, Jean: Fr. Prot. martyr, –1525. O
Le Clerc, Jean: Fr. artist, 1587–1633. M: O
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: Swiss-Fr. philos. and critic, 1657–1736. O: P: V
Leclerc, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. and poet, 1756–1826. O
Le Clerc, Jos. Vict.: Fr. philol., 1789–1865. O
Leclerc, Julien René: Fr. consp., 1762–1839. O
Leclerc, Laurent Josse: Fr. schol., 1677–1736. O
Le Clerc, Mich.: Fr. adv. and dram., 1622–1691. O
Leclerc, Nich. Gab.: Fr. physn. and med. and hist. wr., 1726–1798. O
Le Clerc, Perrinet: Fr. traitor, –1418. O
Leclerc, Pierre: Fr. Jansenist, 1706–1781*. O
Leclerc, Seb.: Fr. designer and engrav., 1637–1714. M: O
Leclerc, Séb.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1676–1763. M
Le Clerc, Vict. Emm.: Fr. gen., 1772–1802. O
Leclerc Des Essarts, Louis Nic. M.: Fr. gen., 1770–1820. O
Le Clerc de la Forest, Ant.: Fr. schol., 1563–1628. O
Leclerc de Montlinot, Chas. Ant. Jos.: Fr. schol., 1732–1801. O
Leclerc-Thouin, Oscar: Fr. agricult., 1798–1845. O
Leclercq, Carlotta: Eng. actress, 1840*–1893. A1
Leclercq, Christ.: Fr. miss. and author in Canada, 1641–1695*. H
Leclercq, Mich. Théod.: Fr. dram., 1777–1851. O
Leclercq, Rose: Eng. actress, 1845*–1899. A1
Leclercq, Chrétien: Fr. trav., and miss. in Montreal, 1630*–1695. K
Leclercq, Olivier: Belg. jurist and magistrate, 1760–1842. K
Leclercqz, Jean Bapt. Desiré Jos.: Belg. schol., 1761–1828. K
L'Ecluse, Chas. de (Clusius): Fr.-Dutch physn. and bot., 1524*–1609. O
Lécluse, Fleury: Fr. actor and dentist, 1711*–1792. O
Lécluse, Fleury de: Fr. Hellenist, 1774–1845. O
Lecoat, Yves Marie Gab. Pierre: Fr. adm. and inv., 1756–1826. O
Lecocq, Alex. Chas.: Fr. comp. of opéra bouffe, 1832–1918. Q: V
Le Cocq, Chas. Jos.: Belg. pol. and publicist, 1775–1846. K
Le Cointe, Chas.: Fr. annalist, 1611–1681. O
Lecointe, Jean Franç. Jos.: Fr. archt., 1783–1858. O
Lecointe-Puyraveau, Mich. Math.: Fr. pol., 1764–1827. O: V
Lecointre, Laurent: Fr. pol., 1750–1805. O
Lecomte, Felix: Fr. sculp., 1737–1817. O
Lecomte, Jules: Fr. litt., 1812– . O
Lecomte, Lewis: Fr. trav. and miss. in China, 1650*–1729. O
Leconte, Jno.: Amer. scient., 1818–1891. B
Le Conte, Jno. Lawrence: Amer. nat., 1825–1883. B
Le Conte, Jos.: Amer. geol., 1823–1901. B: V
Leconte de Lisle, Chas. Marie René: Fr. poet, 1818–1894. O: V
Le Conteur, Jno.: Eng. gen., 1761–1835. A
Lecoq, Carl Christ. E.: Germ. gen., 1767–1830. O: R
Lecoq, Hen.: Fr. nat., 1802– . O
Le Coq, Rob.: Fr. bp., –1373. V
Lecor, Carlos Fred.: Port. gen., 1764–1836. O
Lecorvaisier, René: Fr. theol., 1580–1630*. O
Lecourbe, Claude Jos., Count: Fr. gen., 1760–1815. O
Le Courrayer, Pet. Fcs.: Fr. R.C. theol. and exile in England, 1681–1776. O
Lecouteulx de Cantoleu, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1749–1818. O
Lecouvet, Ferd. Franç. Jos.: Belg. educat., 1828–1864. K
Lecouvreur, Adrienne: Fr. actress, 1692–1730. O: V
Le Coz, Claude: Fr. prelate, 1740–1815. O
Lecreulx, Franç. Mich.: Fr. engin., 1734–1812. O

Lect (Lectius), Jacques: Swiss statesm. and jurist, 1560–1611. O
L'Écuy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. rel. wr., 1740–1834. O
Le Dain, Olivier: fav. of Louis XI., –1484. O: V
Le Davis, Edw.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1640*–1684*. A: M
Leddra, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. quaker, –1661. A
Ledeboer, Lamb. Ger. Corn.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1808–1863. P
Ledebuhr, Gasp.: Germ. orient., 16th and 17th cents. O
Ledebur, Aug. Ludw., Baron: Germ. gen., 1776–1852. R
Ledebur, Leop. Karl Wilh. Aug.: Germ. hist., 1799– . O
Ledeganck, Chas. Louis: Belg. Flem. poet, 1805–1847. K
Ledelst de Botidoux: Fr. pol. and litt., 1750*–1823. O
Ledenberg, Gilles van: Dutch statesm., 1548*–1618. P: R
Lederede or **Ledred**, Rich.: Bp. of Ossory, fl. 1316–1350. A
Lederer, Ern.: Czechoslovak-Germ. econ., 1882–1939. V3
Lederer, Jno.: Germ. trav. in America, fl. 1670. B
Lederlin, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Hebraist and philol., 1672–1737. O: R
Ledesma, Alph.: Span. poet, 1552–1623. O
Ledesma, José de: Span. pntr., 1630–1670. M: O
Ledlard, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1685–1743. A
Ledieu, Franç.: Fr. wr., –1713. O
Le Digne, Nic.: Fr. poet, –1611*. O
Ledochowski, Miescelaus Joh., Count: Pol. card., diplom. and Archbp. of Posen, 1822–1902. V
Ledochowski, Vladimir: Austr. gen. of the Jesuits, 1866–1942. V6
Le Doulx, Louis: Flem. sculp. and archt., 1616–1667. K
Ledran: See Dran.
Ledru, And. Pierre: Fr. abbé, hist. and nat., 1761–1825. O
Ledru, Nic. Phil. (Comus): Fr. physic., 1731–1807. O
Ledru des Essarts, Franç. Roch, Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1844. O
Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug.: Fr. pol., 1807–1874. O: V
Leduc, Gab.: Fr. archt., –1704. O
Leduc, Jean: Fr. poet, 17th cent. O
Leduc, Nic.: Fr. rel. wr., –1744. O
Le Duc, Wm. Gates: Amer. agricult. and capitalist, 1823–1917. B
Le Ducq, Jan: Dutch pntr. of animals, 1629(30)–1676*. M: O
Ledward, Rich. Arth.: Eng. sculp., 1857–1890. A
Ledwich, Edw.: Irish antiq. and topog., 1738–1823. A: C: O
Ledwich, Thos. Hawkesworth: Irish anat. and surg., 1823–1858. A: C
Ledwidge, Fcs.: Irish poet, 1891–1917. A3: C
Ledyard, Jno.: Amer. trav., 1751–1788. A: B: O: V
Ledyard, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1738–1781. B
Lee: See also Legh, Leigh and Ley.
Lee, Lord: See Lockhart, Sir Jas.
Lee, Alf.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1807–1887. B
Lee, Alf. Theoph : Eng. miscell. wr., 1829–1883. A
Lee, Ann.: Eng.-Amer. foundress of sect of Shakers, 1736–1784. A: B: V
Lee, Arth.: Amer. diplom., 1740–1792. B: O: V
Lee, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. gen., 1731–1782. A: B: O
Lee, Chas.: Attorney-Gen. of U.S., 1758–1815. B
Lee, Chas. Alf.: Amer. physn. and scient., 1801–1872. B
Lee, Cromwell: Eng. compiler of Ital. dictionary, –1601. A
Lee, Edw.: Archbp. of York and wr., 1482*–1544. A: O
Lee, Edwin: Eng. med. wr., –1870. A
Lee, Eliza Buckminster: Amer. authoress, 1788*–1864. B
Lee, Fitzhugh: Amer. gen., 1835–1905. B: V
Lee, Fitzroy Hy.: Brit. vice-adm., 1699–1750. A
Lee, Fcs.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1661–1719. A
Lee, Fcs. Lightfoot: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1797. B: V
Lee, Fred. Geo.: Bp. of Dorchester, Eng. theol. wr., hist., archæol. and poet, 1832–1902. A2
Lee, Fred. Rich.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1799–1879. A: M: O: S
Lee, Sir Geo.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1700–1758. A
Lee, Geo. Alex.: Eng. mus. comp., 1802–1851. A: Q: V
Lee, Geo. Aug.: Eng. cotton spinner, 1761–1826. A: O
Lee, Geo. Hy.: 3rd Ea. of Lichfield, Chanc. of Oxf. Univ., 1718–1772. A
Lee, Geo. Wash. Custis: Amer. sold. and educat., 1832–1913. B
Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer: Amer. authoress, 1780–1865. B: O
Lee, Harriet: Eng. dram. and nov., 1757–1851. A: O: S
Lee, Sir Hy.: Eng. master of the ordnance, 1530–1610. A
Lee, Hy.: Amer. gen. and statesm., 1756–1818. B: O: V
Lee, Hy.: Eng. dram., 1765–1836. A
Lee, Hy.: Amer. author, 1787–1837. B
Lee, Hy.: Amer. econ., 1782–1867. B
Lee, Hy.: Eng. nat., 1826–1888. A
Lee, Sir Hy. Austin: Eng. diplom. and linguist, 1847–1918. S
Lee, Ivy Ledbetter: Amer. advertiser, 1877–1934. B1
Lee, Jas.: Eng. horticult. and bot., 1715–1795. A
Lee, Jas. Melvin: Amer. journ., 1878–1929. B
Lee, Jas. Prince: Bp. of Manchester, 1804–1869. A: V
Lee, Jas. Wideman: Amer. div. and wr., 1849–1919. B
Lee, Jason: Amer. miss. and pioneer, 1803–1845. B
Lee, Jesse: Amer. miss., 1758–1816. B
Lee, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., –1781. A
Lee, Jno.: Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1733–1793. A
Lee, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., –1804. A
Lee, Jno.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1779–1859. A: F: S
Lee, Jno.: Eng. coll. of antiquities and scient., 1783–1866. A
Lee, Jno. Doyle: Amer. Mormon, 1712–1777. B
Lee, Jno. Edw.: Eng. antiq. and geol., 1808–1887. A
Lee, Jos.: Eng. enamel pntr., 1780–1859. A: M
Lee, Luther: Amer. div. and abolitionist, 1800–1889. B
Lee, Matth.: benef. of Christ Church, Oxf., 1694–1755. A
Lee, Nath.: Eng. dram., 1653*–1692. A: O: V
Lee, Nic. Johannes van der: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1808–1878. P
Lee, Rachel Fanny Antonina: Eng. heroine of trial and wr., 1774*–1829. A
Lee, Rawdon Briggs: Eng. wr. on dogs, 1845–1908. A2
Lee, Sir Rich.: Eng. mil. engin., 1513*–1575. A
Lee, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. statesm., –1664. B
Lee, Rich. Bland: Amer. statesm., 1761–1827. B
Lee, Rich. Hy.: Amer. statesm. and orator, 1732–1794. B: O: V
Lee, Rich. Nelson: Eng. actor and dram., 1806–1872. A
Lee, Rob.: Scot. bibl. schol. and theol. wr., 1804–1868. A: F
Lee, Rob.: Scot. physn., 1793–1877. A
Lee, Rob. Edw.: Amer. gen. in Confed. army, 1807–1870. B: V
Lee, Rowland: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry and Ld. Pres. of Wales, –1543. A: V
Lee, Sam.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1625–1691. A
Lee, Sam.: Irish viol. and mus. dir., –1776. Q
Lee, Sam.: Eng. orient., 1783–1852. A: O: S: T
Lee, Sam. Phillips: Amer. nav. off., 1812–1897. B
Lee, Sarah (*née* Wallis, formerly Mrs. Bowdich): Eng. artist, authoress and nat., 1791–1856. A: S
Lee, Sir Sid.: Eng. biog. and man of letters, 1859–1926. A3: A4
Lee, Sophia: Eng. dram. and nov., 1750–1824. A: O: V
Lee, Steph. Dill: Amer. Confed. gen., 1833–1908. B: V
Lee, Thos.: Eng. capt. in Ireland, –1601. A
Lee, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., –1691. A
Lee, Thos.: Amer. judge, 1769–1839. B
Lee, Thos. Sim.: Amer. statesm., 1745–1819. B
Lee, Vernon: See Paget, Violet.
Lee, Wm.: Eng. inv., –1610*. A
Lee, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1688–1754. A
Lee, Wm.: Amer. diplom., 1739–1795. B: V
Lee, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1809–1865. A: M
Lee, Wm.: Archdeacon of Dublin, 1815–1883. A: C
Lee, Wm. Granville: Amer. labour leader, 1859–1929. B
Lee, Wm. Hy. FitzHugh: Amer. sold. and pol., 1837–1891. B
Lee, Wm. Little: Chf. Just. of Hawaiian Islands, 1821–1857. B
Lee-Hamilton, Eug. Jac.: Eng. poet and nov., 1845–1907. A2
Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. admin., biog. and wr. on India, 1846–1914. A3
Leeb, Joh.: Germ. sculp., 1790–1863. O: R
Leech, **Leich** or **Leitch**, Dav.: Eng. poet, fl. 1628–1653. A
Leech, Humph.: Eng. Jesuit, 1571–1629. A
Leech or **Leitch** (Leochaeus), Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1614–1623. A
Leech or **Leache**, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1565–1650*. A
Leech, Jno.: Eng. humorous artist, 1817–1864. A: M: O: S: V
Leechman, Wm.: Scot. div. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1706–1785. A: F: O
Leedes, Edw.: See Courtney.
Leedes, Edw.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1627–1707. A
Leeds, Dukes of: See Osborne.
Leeds, Dan.: Eng.-Amer. author and almanac maker, 1652–1720. B
Leeds, Edw.: Eng. civilian, –1590. A
Leeds, Edw.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1695*–1758. A
Leeds, Edw.: Eng. master in chancery, 1728–1803. A
Leeds, Jno.: Amer. astron., 1705–1790. B
Leeghwater, Jan Adrianszoon: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1575–1650*. P
Leeke: See also Leake.
Leeke, Sir Hy. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1790*–1870. A: D
Leeke, Laur.: Prior of Norwich, –1357. A
Leemans, Con.: Dutch archæol., 1809–1893. O: P
Leempoel, Willem Walric van: Dutch R.C. priest, 1750–1815. P
Leemput, Remigius van: See Van Leemput.
Leendertz, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1817–1880. P
Leenen, Paul: Flem. printer, fl. 1474–1476. K: R
Leenhof, Fred. van: Dutch div. and wr., 1647–1712. P
Leepe, Jan Ant. vander: pntr. of Bruges, 1664–1720. O
Lees, Chas.: Scot. pntr., 1800–1880. A: F: M
Lees, Edwin: Eng. bot., 1800–1887. A
Lees, Sir Harcourt: Irish pol. wr., 1776–1852. A: C
Lees, Jas. Cameron: Scot. div. and man of letters, 1834–1913. F: S
Lees, Wm. Nassau: Brit. gen. and orient., 1825–1889. A: C: D
Lees-Smith, Hastings Bertrand: Eng. statesm., 1878–1941. S
Leeser, Isaac: Germ.-Amer. Jew. div. and wr., 1806–1868. B: O: T
Leest, Ant. van: Flem. engrav., 1545–1592*. K
Leete, Wm.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1613*–1683. B
Leeu, Ger.: Dutch printer, 1450*–1493. K: O: P: R
Leeuw, Gab. vander: animal pntr. of Bruges, 1643–1688. O: R
Leeuwen, Jac. van: Dutch wr., 1787–1857. P
Leeuwen, Sim. van: Dutch jurist and hist., 1626–1682. O: P
Leeuwarden, Theod. van: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1559(60). P
Leeuwenhoek: See Leuwenhoeck.
Leeves, Wm.: Eng. poet and comp., 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1748–1828. A: O: Q
Leewenhoeck: See Leuwenhoeck.
Leewis, Denis: Flem. mystic and theol., 1394–1471. O
Le Fanu, Alicia: Irish wr. of memoirs, fl. 1812–1826. A
Le Fanu, Alicia (*née* Sheridan): Irish dram., 1753–1817. A: C
Le Fanu, Hy. Frewen: Irish Archbp. of Perth, Australia, 1870–1946. S

Le Fanu, Jos. Sheridan: Irish journ. and nov., 1814–1873. A: C: S: V
Le Fanu, Pet.: Irish dram., fl. 1778. A
Le Fanu, Phil.: Irish div., fl. 1755–1790. A
Le Faucheur, Mich.: Swiss Prot. preacher and theol., –1657. O
Lefebure: See also Faber; Le Fevre; Lefebvre.
Lefébure, Guil. René: Fr. physn. and litt., 1744–1809. O
Lefebure, Jean: Fr. wr., 14th cent. O
Lefebure (Le Febre), Jean (Jacques): Belg. theol., –1755. O
Lefebure, Louis Hen.: Fr. bot. and litt., 1754–1839. O
Lefebure, Sim.: Germ. engin., 1720*–1770. O
Lefébure de Fourcy, Louis: Fr. mathem., 1785– . O
Lefébure-Wély, Louis Jas. Alf.: Fr. music. and comp., 1817–1869. O: Q
Lefebvre: See also Le Fevre: Lefebure.
Lefebvre, Armand Ed.: Fr. diplom., 1807– . O
Lefebvre, Charlemagne Théoph.: Fr. trav., 1811–1860. O
Lefebvre, Chas. Ed.: Fr. mus. comp., 1843–1917. Q
Lefebvre, Claude: Fr. port. pntr. and engrav., 1633–1675. M: O
Lefebvre, Jacques: Fr. pol., 1773–1856. O
Lefebvre, Phil.: Fr. litt., 1705–1784. O
Lefebvre, Pierre Franç. Jos.: Dk. of Dantzic, Marsh. of France, 1755–1820. O: V
Lefebvre, Roland: Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1608–1677. A
Lefebvre, Sim.: Fr.-Germ. sold., 1712–1771. R
Lefebvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquil Faber): Fr. class. schol., 1615–1672. O: V
Lefebvre, Tanneguy: Fr. mathem., 1658–1717. O
Lefebvre (Lefebre), Val.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1640*–1681*. K: O
Lefèbvre-Desnouettes, Chas., Count: Fr. gen., 1773–1822. O: V
Lefebvre-Duruflé, Noel Jacques: Fr. senator and statesm., 1792– . O
Lefebvre de Villebrune, Jean Bapt.: Fr. philol., 1732–1809. O
Le Feron, Jean: Fr. herald and wr., 1504–1570. O
Lefevere, Pet. Paul: Belg.-R.C. Bp. of Detroit, 1804–1869. B
Lefèvre: See also Lefebvre: Lefebure: Faber.
Lefèvre, And.: Fr. litt., 1717–1768. O
Lefevre, Chas. Shaw: Visct. Eversley. See Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefèvre, Franç.: Fr. physn., –1569. O
Lefevre, Sir Geo. Wm.: Eng. physn., 1798–1846. A
Lefèvre (Lefebvre), Jacques: Flem. Domin. and theol., 1549*–1591. K
Lefèvre, Jacques: Fr. controv., –1716. O
Lefèvre, Jean: Fr. chron., –1390. O
Le Fevre, Jean: Flem. chron., 1396*–1468. K
Lefèvre, Jean: Fr. astron., 1650*–1706. O
Lefèvre, Jean Jacques: Fr. publisher, 1779–1858. O
Le Fevre, Nicasius or Nicolas: Fr.-Eng. chem., –1669. A
Lefèvre, Nic.: Fr. chem., –1674. O
Lefèvre, Pierre Franç. Alex.: Fr. poet and dram., 1741–1813. O
Le Fèvre (Le Febvre: Le Feubvre), Raoul: Flem. wr. and div., 14th cent. K
Lefevre, Rob.: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1756–1830. M: O
Lefèvre de Beauvray, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1724–1800*. O
Lefèvre de la Boderie, Guy: Fr. orient. and poet, 1541–1598. O
Lefèvre d'Etaples, Jacques (Faber Stapulensis): Fr. theol. and wr., 1455*–1537*. O: V
Lefèvre-Gineau, Louis: Fr. physn., 1751–1829. O
Lefèvre-Deumier, Jules: Fr. litt., 1804*–1857. O
Le Fèvre de St. Rémy, Jean: Burgundian chron., 1396–1468. K: O: V
Leffel, Jas.: Amer. inv., 1806–1866. B
Lefferts, Geo. Morewood: Amer. laryngologist, 1846–1920. B
Lefferts, Marshall: Amer. civil engin., 1821–1876. B
Leffler, Adam: Eng. operatic singer, 1808–1857. Q
Leffler, Isaac: Amer. pol., 1788–1866. B
Leffler, Shepherd: Amer. pol., 1811–1879. B
Leffmann, Hy.: Amer. chem., 1847–1930. B
Lefiot, Jean Alban: Fr. revol., 1755–1839. O
Le Flameng (Le Flamand), Aubert: Fr. courtier and statesm., –1420*. O
Leflo, Ad. Chas. Emm.: Fr. gen. and pol., 1804– . O
Leflore, Greenwood: Amer. Ind. chieftain, 1800–1865. B
Lefort, Franç.: Swiss gen., adm. and statesm. in Russ. service, 1656–1699. O
Lefortier, Jean Franç.: Fr. litt., 1771*–1823. O
Lefranc, Jacques: Fr. gen., 1750–1809. O
Lefranc, Jean Bapt. Ant.: Fr. consp., –1816. O
Lefranc, Pierre Jos.: Fr. pol., 1815– . O
Lefranc, Vict.: Fr. pol., 1809– . O
Lefrançois, Nic. Louis Ed.: Belg. mathem., 1803–1854. K
Lefrère, Jean: Fr. wr., –1583. O
Lefroy, Aug. Hy. Frazer: Canad. lawyer and author, 1852–1919. H
Lefroy, Sir Jno. Hy.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1817–1890. A: H: I
Lefroy, Thos. Langlois: Irish judge, 1776–1869. A: C: S
Lefroy, Wm.: Irish div., 1836–1909. A2: C
Lefuel, Mart. Hect.: Fr. archt., 1810– . O
Le Gallienne, Rich.: Eng. poet and critic, 1866–1947. V
Legallois, Julian Jean Cæsar: Fr. physiol., 1770–1814. O
Le Gallois, Pierre: Fr. litt. and bibliog., 17th cent. O
Legagneur, Guil.: Fr. calligrapher, 1553–1624*. O
Legaré, Hugh Swinton: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1797–1843. B: O: V
Legat, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., 1755–1809. A: M
Legat, Hugh: Eng. Benedictine, fl. 1400. A

Legate, Bart.: last heretic burnt at Smithfield, 1575*–1612. A: V
Legate, Jno.: Eng. printer, –1620*. A
Legate, Jno.: Eng. printer, 1600–1658. A
Legatt: See Legate.
Legazpe, Mig. Lopez de: Span. navigator, –1572. O
Legebeke, Gerrit Jan: Dutch scient., 1847–1893. P
Legendre, Adrian Marie: Fr. mathem., 1752–1833. O: V
Legendre, Chas. Wm.: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1830–1899. B
Legendre, Mme. Doublet de Persan: Fr. litt., 1687–1771. O
Legendre, Gilb. Chas.: Marq. de St. Aubin, Fr. antiq., 1688–1746. O
Legendre, Louis: Fr. hist., 1655–1733. O
Legendre, Louis: Fr. pol., 1752–1797. O: V
Legendre, Nap.: Canad. author, 1841–1907. H
Legendre, Nic.: Fr. sculp., 1619–1671. O
Legentil, Chas.: Fr. indust., 1788–1855. O
Legentil de la Galaisière, Guil. Jos. Hyacinthe Jean Bapt.: Fr. astron. and trav., 1725–1792. O
Leger, St.: See Leodigar, St.
Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese Prot. and ed. of New Testament, 1594–1661. O
Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese preacher, 1652–1719. O
Leger, Franç. Pierre Aug.: Fr. actor and litt., 1766–1823. O
Leger, Jean: Piedmontese hist. of the Piedmontese Protestants, 1615–1670*. O
Le Geyt, Phil.: wr. on the laws of Jersey, 1635–1716. A
Legg, Jno. Wickham: Eng. physn. and liturgiologist, 1843–1921. A3
Legg, Sir Thos. Morrison: Eng. authority on industrial diseases, 1863–1932. S
Legge, Alex.: Amer. manuf. and govt. official, 1866–1933. B1
Legge, Aug.: Bp. of Lichfield, 1839–1913. S
Legge, Edw.: Brit. nav. off., 1710–1747. A
Legge, Fcs.: Eng. Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1719–1783. H
Legge, Geo.: Bar. Dartmouth, Eng. adm., 1648–1691. A: V
Legge, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Dartmouth, 1755–1810. A: V
Legge, Heneage: Eng. judge, 1704–1759. A
Legge, Hy. Bilson: Eng. Chanc. of the Exchequer, 1708–1764. A: V
Legge, Jas.: Scot. Chin. schol., 1815–1897. A1: F: V
Legge, Robin Humph.: Eng. wr. on music, 1862–1933. Q
Legge, Thos.: Master of Caius Coll., Camb., and Lat. dram., 1535–1607. A
Legge, Wm.: Eng. royalist, 1609*–1670. A: V
Legge, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Dartmouth, 1672–1750. A: V
Legge, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Dartmouth, 1731–1801. A: V
Legge, Wm.: 4th Ea. of Dartmouth, 1785–1853. S
Leggett, Mortimer Dormer: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1821–1896. B
Leggett, Wm.: Amer. journ., 1801–1839. B
Legh: See also Lee, Leigh and Ley.
Legh, Alex.: Eng. diplom., –1501. A
Legh, Edm. Cornwall: Brit. sold., 1823–1859. S
Legh, Ger.: Eng. wr. on heraldry, –1563. A
Legh, Sir Thos.: Eng. ambassador and visitor of monasteries, –1545. A
Legh, Thos. Wodehouse: Ld. Newton, Eng. pol., 1857–1942. S
Legipont, Olivier: Flem. bibliog. and schol., 1698–1758. K: O: R
Le Gluion, Jean Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1739–1797. K
Leglaeus, Gilb.: See Gilbert the Englishman.
Le Glay, And. Jos. Ghislain: Fr. hist. and bibliog., 1785– . O
Le Glay, Edw. And. Jos.: Fr. palæog. and archivist, 1814– . O
Legler, Hy. Edw.: Ital.-Amer. libr. and author, 1861–1917. B
Legnani, Steph. Marie (Il Legnanino): Milanese pntr., 1660–1715. M: O
Legnano, da: See Barbieri.
Legobien, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1653–1708. O
Le Gonidec, Jean Franç.: Fr. antiq. and philol., 1775–1838. O
Le Gonidec, Jos. Julien: Fr. magistrate, 1763–1844. O
Legote, Paolo: Span. pntr., 1600*–1662*. M: O
Legouvé, Gab. Jean Bapt. Ern. Wilfrid: Fr. dram., educat. and man of letters, 1807–1903. V
Legouvé, Gab. Marie Jean Bapt.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1764–1812. O
Legouvé, Jean Bapt.: Fr. adv. and poet, 1730*–1782. O
Legouvé, Ern. Wilfrid: Fr. litt., 1807– . O
Le Gouvello, Regnauld: Fr. litt., 1669–1748. O
Le Gouz de la Boullaye, Franç.: Fr. trav., 1610*–1669*. O
Legoyt, Alf.: Fr. econ. and statist., 1815– . O
Legrain, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist., 1565–1642. O
Legrand: See also Grand.
Le Grand, Ant.: Fr.-Eng. Cartesian philos., –1699. A: K: O
Le Grand, Bapt. Alexis V.: Fr. engin., 1791– . O
Legrand (Legrant), Jacques (Jacobus Magnus): Fr. moralist and preacher, 15th cent. O
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume: Fr. wr. on architecture and archt., 1743–1807. O
Le Grand, Joh. Lucas: Dir. of the Helvetian Rep., 1755–1836. R
Legrand, Marc Ant.: Fr. dram. and actor, 1673–1728. O
Legrand, Pierre: Fr. buccaneer, 1632*–1670. O
Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit wr., 1737–1800. O
Le Grand de l'Oise, Vict.: Fr. admin., 1791– . O
Legras, Ant.: Fr. schol., 1680*–1751. O
Legras, Louise de Marillac: Fr. foundress of Sisters of Charity, 1591–1662. O
Le Graverend, Jean Marie Emm.: Fr. jurist, 1776–1827. O
Legrenzi, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp. and cond., 1625*–1690. Q
Legrew, Jas.: Eng. sculp., 1803–1857. A

Le Grice, Chas. Valentine: Eng. humorist and miscell. wr., 1773–1858. A: S
Legris-Duval, René Mich.: Fr. philanth., 1765–1819. O
Legroing de la Maisonneuve, Frances Theresa Antoinette, Countess: Fr. litt., 1764–1837. O
Le Gros, Alphonse: Fr.-Eng. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1837–1911. A2: V
Legros, Chas. Franç.: Fr. theol. and critic., –1790. O
Le Gros, Nic.: Fr. theol., 1675–1751. O
Le Gros, Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1666–1719. O
Le Gros, Sauveur: Belg. litt. and engrav., 1754–1834. K: O
Le Grys, Sir Rob.: Eng. courtier and trans., –1635. A
Leguat, Franç.: Fr.-Eng. trav. and wr. on travels, 1638–1735. A: O: P
Legula, Aug.: Pres. of Peru, 1863–1932. S
Le Hardy, Pierre: Fr. pol., 1758–1793. O
Le Hardy de Beaulieu, Jean Chas. Marie Jos.: Belg. econ., 1816–1871. K
Le Hart, Walt.: See Lyhert.
Le Hennuyer, Jean: Fr. prelate, 1497–1578. O
Lehfeld, Karl: Germ. physn., 1811–1891. R
Lehfeld, Otto: Germ. actor, 1825–1885. R
Lehmann, Chas. Ern. Rud. Hen.: Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1814– . O
Lehmann, Christ.: Germ. hist., 1611–1688. R
Lehmann, Christophorus: Germ. chron., 1570*–1638. O: R
Lehmann, Elizabetta Nina Mary Frederika (Liza): Eng. mus. comp. and voc., 1862–1918. Q: S
Lehmann, Emil: Germ. jurist and wr., 1829–1898. R: T
Lehmann, Fred. Wm.: Germ.-Amer. lawyer, 1853–1931. B
Lehmann, Greg.: Russ.-Fr. port. pntr., 1834–1901. M
Lehmann, Herm. Fried. C.: Germ. philol., 1821–1879. R
Lehmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1642–1723. R
Lehmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. cartog., 1765–1811. R
Lehmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist., 1797–1876. R
Lehmann, Joh. Geo. Christ.: Germ. bot., 1792–1860. R
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1782–1837. R
Lehmann, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. mineral. and geol., –1767. O: R: V
Lehmann, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. stenographer, 1843–1893. R
Lehmann, Leop.: Germ.-Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1817–1880. P
Lehmann, Lilli: Germ. voc., 1848–1929. Q
Lehmann, Liza: See Lehmann, Elizabetta.
Lehmann, Pet. Mart. Orla: Dan. statesm., 1810–1870. V
Lehmann, Rud.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1819–1905. A2: O
Lehmann, Rud. Chambers: Eng. journ. and pol., 1856–1929. S
Lehndorff, Ahasuerus von: Germ. statesm. and sold., 1637–1688. R
Lehoc, Louis Greg.: Fr. admin. and litt., 1743–1810. O
Lehodey de Saultcheveuil: Fr. litt. and journ., –1830. O
Lehon, Chas. Aimé Jos., Count: Belg. diplom. and pol., 1792– O
Le Hon, Hen. Seb.: Belg. geol., 1809–1872. K
Le Houx, Jean: Fr. poet, –1616. O
Lehr, Jul.: Germ. financ., 1845–1895. R
Lehren, Zwi Hirsch: Dutch Jew. merch. and philanth., 1784–1853. P
Lehrs, Karl: Germ. class. schol., 1802–1878. R: V
Le Huerou, Julien Marie: Fr. hist., 1807–1843. O
Lehwald, Hans von: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1685–1768. R
Lehzen, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. theol., philol. and statesm., 1806–1856. R
Leib, Mich.: Amer. senator, 1760–1822. B
Leibniz, Gottf. Wilh., Baron: Germ. mathem., philos. and man of affairs, 1646–1716. O: R: V
Leibrock, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: Germ. romance wr., 1782–1853. R
Leicester, Earls of: See Beaumont; Montfort; Dudley; Sydney; Coke, Thos. Wm.
Leicester, Sir Jno. Fleming: 1st Ld. de Tabley, art patron, 1762–1827. A: M
Leicester, Rob of: Eng. Franciscan and bibl. wr., fl. 1294–1320. A
Leicester, Wm. de: See William.
Leich, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1720–1750. O: R
Leichhardt, Fried. Wilh. Ludwig: Germ.-Austral. expl., 1813–1848. A: I: R
Leichner, Eccard: Germ. nat. and educat., 1612–1690. O
Leichner, Joh. Geo. Hein. Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1684–1769. O
Leidesdorf, Max: Austr. alienist, 1816–1889. R
Leidrade: Fr. prelate, 9th cent. O
Leidy, Jos.: Amer. nat. and palæont., 1823–1891. B: V
Leif Ericsson: Scandinavian expl., fl. 999–1000. V
Leifchild, Hy. Stormont: Eng. sculp., 1823–1884. A
Leifchild, Jno.: Eng. Indep. min., 1780–1862. A: S
Leigh: See also Lee, Legh and Ley.
Leigh, Ant.: Eng. actor, –1692. A
Leigh, Ben. Watkins: Amer. senator, 1781–1849. B
Leigh, Chandos: 1st Ld. Leigh, 1791–1850. A: S
Leigh, Chas.: Eng. merch. and voyager, –1605. A
Leigh, Chas.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1662–1701*. A: O
Leigh, Sir Edw.: Eng. bibl. critic and pol., 1602–1671. A: O: V
Leigh, Sir Edw. Chandos: Eng. lawyer and sportsman, 1832–1915. S
Leigh, Egerton: Eng. wr. on dialect, 1815–1876. A
Leigh, Evan: Eng. inv., 1811–1876. A
Leigh, Sir Ferd.: Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1585*–1654. A
Leigh, Fcs.: 1st Ea. of Chichester, –1653. A
Leigh, Hy. Sambrooke: Eng. author and dram., 1837–1883. A
Leigh, Jas. Mathews: Eng. pntr. and author, 1808–1860. A: M
Leigh, Jared: Eng. amateur artist, 1724–1769. A: M
Leigh, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., 1689–1726. A: C
Leigh, Sir Oliph or Olyff: Eng. encourager of maritime enterprise, 1560–1612. A
Leigh, Percival: Eng. comic wr., 1813–1889. A
Leigh, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1649– . A
Leigh, Sam.: Eng. author of metrical version of the Psalms, 1635*– . A
Leigh, Sam.: Eng. pioneer of Methodism in Australia and N.Z., 1785–1852. I: W
Leigh or **Lee**, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1504*–1571. A
Leigh, Sir Thos.: Bar. Leigh, Eng. royalist, –1671. A
Leigh, Thos. Pemberton: Ld. Kingsdown. See Pemberton-Leigh.
Leigh, Valentine: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1562. A
Leigh, Wm.: Eng. div., 1550–1639. A
Leigh-Mallory, Sir Trafford: Brit. air chf. marsh., 1892–1944. VS
Leighton, Alex.: Scot. physn. and div., 1568–1649. A: F: O
Leighton, Alex.: Eng. litt., 1800–1874. A: F
Leighton, Chas. Blair: Eng. pntr., 1823–1855. A: M
Leighton, Sir Dav.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1774–1860. D
Leighton, Sir Elisha: Eng. courtier, –1685. A
Leighton, Fred., Lord: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1830–1896. A1: M: S: V
Leighton, **Lichton** or **Lychton**, Hy.: Scot. bp., –1440. A
Leighton, Hy.: Eng. romance schol., –1669. A
Leighton, Rob.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1611–1684. A: F: O: V
Leighton, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1822–1869. A: F
Leighton, Stanley: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1837–1901. A2
Leighton, Sir Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and poet, –*ante* 1617. A: Q
Leighton, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. glassmaker, fl. 1825–1868. B
Leighton, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1841–1869. A: F
Leighton, Wm. Allport: Eng. bot., 1805–1889. A
Leiner, Gershon Hanoch: Pol. Talmudist, Cabbalist and rabbi, 1839–1891. T
Leiningen, Aug. Ger. Gust., Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1770–1849. R
Leiningen, Christ. Seraphin Vinc., Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1812–1856. R
Leiningen, Prince Ern. Leop. Vict. Chas. A. J. E.: Germ.-Eng. adm., 1830–1904. A2: S
Leins, Christ. Fried.: Germ. archt., 1814–1892. R
Leinster, Dukes of: See Fitzgerald.
Leinster, Earl of: See Cholmondeley.
Leintwarden or **Leyntwardyn**, Thos.: Chanc. of St. Paul's, –1421. A
Leiper, Thos.: Scot.-Amer. merch., 1745–1825. B
Leipziger, Hy. Marcus: Eng.-Amer. educat. and lecturer, 1854–1917. B
Leisewitz, Joh. Anton: Germ. dram. poet, 1752–1806. O: R
Leishman, Jno. G. A.: Amer. diplom. and manuf., 1857–1924. B
Leishman, Thos.: Scot. div. and liturgiologist, 1825–1904. A2
Leishman, Sir Wm. Boog: Scot. bacteriol., 1865–1926. A4
Leister, Jac.: Germ.-Amer. pol., 1640–1691. B: V
Leismann, Joh. Ant.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1604–1698. O
Leisnig, Hugo, Count: Dutch nobleman and sold., 1458–1538. P
Leissègues, Corentin Urbain Jacques Bertrand de: Fr. adm., 1758–1832. O
Leist, Justus Christopher: Germ. jurist, 1770–1858. R
Leitao de Andrade, Mig.: Port. wr., 1555–*post* 1629. O
Leitch, Wm.: Canad. educat., 1814–1864. H
Leitch, Wm. Leighton: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1804–1883. A: M
Leiter, Jos.: Amer. capitalist, 1868–1932. B1
Leiter, Levi Zeigler: Amer. millionaire, 1834–1904. B
Leitgeb: See also Leutgeb.
Leitgeb, Hub.: Austr. bot., 1835–1888. R
Leith, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1763–1816. A: F
Leith, Theod. Forbes: Scot. physn., 1746–1819. A
Leith es Soffar: fdr. of a Persian dynasty, –860*. O
Leithoff, Matthias Ludw.: Germ. physn. and orthopædist, 1778–1846. R
Leitner, Gott. Wm.: Hung.-Eng. orient. and expl., 1840–1899. D: T: V
Leitner, Karl Gottf. von: Austr. poet, 1800–1890. R
Leitsch, Arch.: Scot. physiol., 1888–1931. S
Leitzmann, J.: Germ. numismat., –1897. R
Le Jau, Fcs.: Fr.-Amer. teacher and div., 1665–1717. B
Lejay, Gab. Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and trans., 1657–1734. O
Le Jay, Guy Mich.: Fr. orient., 'Polyglot Bible,' 1588–1674. O
Lejeune, Alex. Louis Sim.: Belg. physn. and bot., 1779–1858. K
Le Jeune, Claude: Fr. music., 1528*–*ante* 1603. K: O
Le Jeune, Hy.: Eng. hist. and genre pntr., 1819–1904. A2
Lejeune, Louis Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., pntr. and lithog., 1776–1848. M: O: V
Le Jeune, Paul: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1591–1664. H: O
Lejeune-Dirichlet, Gust.: Germ. mathem., 1805–1859. O
Le Jolle, Pierre de: Fr. wr., 17th cent. O
Lekain, Hen. Lew.: Fr. actor, 1728–1778. O
Lekeu, Guil.: Belg. mus. comp., 1870–1894. Q
Le Keux, Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1787–1868. A: M
Le Keux, Jno.: Eng. archt. and engrav., 1783–1846. A: M: O
Le Keux, Jno. Hy.: Eng. architectural engrav. and draughtsman, 1812–1896. A1
Lekprevik, Rob.: Scot. typographer, fl. 1561–1581. A
Le Laboureur, Jean: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623–1675.

Leland, Chas. Godf.: Amer. journ., humorist, folk-lorist and miscell. wr., 'Hans Breitmann's Barty,' 1824–1903. B: V
Leland, Geo. Adams: Amer. physn., 1850–1924. B
Leland, Hy.: Amer. artist, 1850–1877. M
Leland (Leylond), Jno.: Eng. gram., –1428. A
Leland (Leyland), Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1506*–1552. A: O: V
Leland, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting div. and anti-Deist, 1691–1766. A: O: V
Leland, Jno.: Amer. div., 1754–1841. B
Leland, Thos.: Irish hist., 1722–1785. A: C: O
Leleux, Ad.: Fr. pntr., 1812– . O
Leleux, Armand: Fr. pntr., 1818– O
Lelewel, Joach.: Pol. statesm., geog., numismat. and hist., 1786–1861. K: V
Lelièvre, Claude Hugues: Fr. chem., 1752–1835. O
Lelièvre, Hilaire: Fr. sold., 1800*–1851. O
Lelièvre, Pierre Etienne Gab.: Span. poisoner, 1785–1821. O
Lelli, Hercules: Ital. pntr. and modeller, 1702–1766. M: O
Lelli, St. Camille de: Ital. fdr. of rel. order, 1550–1614. O
Le Long, Isaac: Germ. hist., and bibliog., 1683–1762. P
Le Long, Jacques: Fr. hist. and bibliog., 1665–1721. O: V
Le Lorrain, Rob.: Fr. sculp., 1666–1743. O
Le Loup, Jean: Belg. gen., 1736–1807. K
Le Loutre, Jean Louis: Fr.-Canad. priest and agent provocateur, 1709–1772. H
Leloyer, Pierre: Fr. demonologist, 1550–1634. O
Lélut, Louis Franç.: Fr. physn. and philos., 1804– . O
Lely, Sir Pet.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1618–1680. A: M: V
Lelyveld, Franz van: Dutch manuf. and litt., 1740–1785. P
Le Maçon or **Le Masson,** Rob.: Chanc. of France, 1365*–1443. O: V
Le Maire: See also Maire: Majoris.
Le Maire: Fr. inv., 16th and 17th cents. O
Le Maire, Guil.: Fr. prelate, –1314. O
Lemaire, Hy.: Fr. nov. and journ., 1756–1808. O
Lemaire, Isaac: Flem. hydrog. and navigator, 1545*–1625. K
Le Maire, Jac.: Dutch navigator, 1565–1616. O
Lemaire, Jean Franç.: Belg. mathem. and litt., 1797–1852. K
Lemaire, Nic. Eloi: Fr. philol., 1767–1832. O
Lemaire, Phil. Hen.: Fr. sculp., 1798–1880. M: O
Lemaire, Pierre Aug.: Fr. humanist and man of letters, 1802– O
Lemaire de Belges, Jan: Flem. historiog. and poet, 1473–1525*. K: O: V
Le Maistre, Ant.: Fr. adv. and Jansenist, 1608–1658. O
Lemaistre, Gilles: 1st Pres. of Parl. of Paris, 1499*–1562. O
Le Maistre, Jean: Fr. jurist and statesm., –1601. O
Le Maistre, Matthäus: Flem. music. and comp., 1505*–1577. K: Q: R
Le Maistre de Sacy, Lew. Isaac: Fr. Jansenist wr., 1613–1684. O
Lemaître, Franç. Élie Jules: Fr. dram. and critic, 1853–1915. V
Lemaître, Fred.: Fr. actor, 1798– . O
Lemaitre, Pierre Jacques: Fr. consp., 1750–1795. O
Leman, Gerart Mathieu: Belg. gen., 1851–1920. S
Leman, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1544–1632. A
Le Man, Maur.: Fr. Carmelite, –1690. O
Leman, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1751–1826. A
Le Marchant, Sir Denis: Eng. pol. and wr., 1795–1874. A: S: V
Le Marchant, Jac.: Flem. hist., 1537–1609. O
Le Marchant, Jno. Gasp.: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1766–1812. A: V
Le Marchant, Sir Jno. Gasp.: Eng. Colonial admin. and gen., 1803–1874. A: D: H: S: V
Lemarcis, Pierre Marie: Fr. pol. and litt., 1762–1826. O
Lemare, Edwin Hy.: Eng. org., 1865–1934. Q
Lemare, Pierre Alex.: Fr. gram., 1766–1835. O
Lemarié, Alex.: Belg. litt., 1779–1856. K
Lemasson, Innocent: Fr. gen. of Carthusians and rel. wr., 1628–1703. O
Lemay, Léon Pamphile: Canad. poet and nov., 1837–1918. H
Le Mayeur de Merprès et Rogeries, Adrien Jacques Jos.: Belg. litt., 1761–1846. K
Lemazurier, Pierre Dav.: Fr. litt., 1775–1836. O
Lemcke, Ludw. Gust. Const.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1816–1884. R
Lemene, Franc., Count de: Ital. poet, 1634–1704. O
Lemens, Balth.: Belg. hist. pntr. in London, 1637–1704. K: M
Lemercier, Jacques: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1585*–1654. M: O
Lemercier, Louis Jean Nepomucène: Fr. dram. and poet, 1771–1840. O: V
Lemercier, Louis Nic., Count: Fr. pol., 1755–1849. O
Lemerre, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1644–1728. O
Lemery, Lew.: Fr. chem. and physn., 1677–1743. O
Lemery, Nich.: Fr. chem., 1645–1715. O: V
Le Mesurier, Haviland: Eng. commissary-gen., 1758–1806. A
Le Mesurier, Havilland: Eng. col., 1783–1813. A
Le Mesurier, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1781–1843. A
Le Mesurier, Paul: Ld. Mayor of London, 1755–1805. A
Le Métel, Ant.: Fr. litt., fl. 1650. O
Lemière de Corvey, Jean Fred. Aug.: Fr. mus. comp., 1770–1832. C
Lemierre, Ant. Marin: Fr. dram. and poet, 1733–1793. O: V
Lemierre d'Argy, Aug. Jacques: Fr. litt., 1762–1815. O
Lemieux, Rodolphe: Canad. statesm., 1866–1937. V1
Le Mire (Miræus), Aubert: Belg. hist., 1573–1640. O
Le Mire, Noel: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., 1724–1801. M
Lemke, Pet. Hy.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1796–1882. B
Lemm, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1782–1837. R
Lemmens, Nic. Jacques: Belg. mus. comp., 1823–1881. Q
Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen (*née* Sherrington): Eng.-Belg. voc., 1834–1906. A2: Q
Lemmerman, Abr.: Dutch merch., –1694. P
Lemmon, Jno. Gill: Amer. bot., 1832–1908. B
Lemnius or **Lemmens,** Liéven: Dutch physn. and theol., 1505–1568. O: P
Lemnius (Lemchen), Sim.: Swiss class. schol., 1510*–1550. O: R
Lemoine, Abr.: Fr.-Eng. theol. controv., –1757. A
Lemoine (Montigny), Ad.: Fr. theat. dir., 1811–1880. S
Lemoine, Franç.: See Lemoyne.
Lemoine, Hy.: Eng. bookseller and compiler, 1756–1812. A
Le Moine, Sir Jas. MacPherson: Canad. man of letters and scient., 1825–1912. H
Lemoine, Jean: Fr. card. and canonist, –1313. O
Lemoine, Pierre: Fr. poet and Jesuit, 1602–1672. O
Lemoine, Steph.: Fr. Prot. div., 1624–1689. O: P
Lemoinne, Jno. Emile: Fr. journ., 1815–1892. V
Lemon, Geo. Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and educat. wr., 1726–1797. A
Lemon, Mark: Eng. humorist and ed. of 'Punch,' 1809–1870. A: S: V
Lemon, Rob.: Eng. archivist, 1779–1835. A
Lemon, Rob.: Eng. archivist, 1800–1867. A
Lemonnier, Anicet Chas. Gab.: Fr. pntr., 1743–1824. M: O
Lemonnier, Ant. Louis Camille: Belg. poet, art critic and nov., 1844–1913. V
Lemonnier, Guil. Ant.: Fr. trans., 1721–1797. O
Lemonnier, Lew. Guil.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1717–1799. O
Le Monnier, Pierre: Fr. astron., 1675–1757. O
Lemonnier, Pierre Chas.: Fr. astron., 1715–1799. O: V
Lemontey, Pierre Ed.: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1762–1826. O
Lemort, Jac.: Dutch chem., 1650–1718. O
Lemos, Pedro Fernandez de Castro, Count: Span. statesm., 1576*–1622. O
Lemos, Thos. de: Span. theol., 1560*–1629. O
Lemos Mesa, Man. de: Port. jurist, 1670–1744. O
Lemot, Franç. Fred.: Fr. sculp., 1773–1827. O
Le Moyne, Fcs. Jul.: Amer. Abolitionist, 1798–1879. B
Le Moyne, Franç.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1688–1737. M: O
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculp., 1704–1778. O: V
Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.: Fr. mus. comp., 1751–1796. O: Q
Le Moyne, Jean Louis: Fr. sculp., 1665–1755. O
Le Moyne, Wm. J.: Amer. actor, 1831–1905. B
Lemoyne d'Iberville: Canad. navigator, 1642–1706. O
L'Empereur, Const.: Germ.-Dutch orient., 1591–1648. O: P
Lempereur, Louis Sim.: Fr. engrav., 1728–1807. M
Lempertz, Hein. Kasp. Jos.: Germ. antiq. and coll., 1816–1898. R
Lempriere, Chas.: Eng. pol., colonial official, colonist, financ. and wr. on Mexico, 1818–1901. A2
Lempriere, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., 'Classical Dictionary,' 1765*–1824. A: O: V
Lemprière, Mich., of Jersey: Parl., fl. 1640–1660. A
Lemprière, Wm.: Eng. trav. and med. wr., –1834. A
Lemput, Remigius van: see Van Leemput.
Le Muet, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1591–1669. O
Le Muisit, Gilles: Flem. chron. and poet, 1271–1352. K
Lenau, Nik. (Niembsch v. Strahlenau): Hung. poet, 1802–1850. O: R: V
Lenbach, Franz von: Germ. pntr., 1836–1904. V
L'Enclos, Anne (Ninon) de: Fr. beauty and patron of lit., 1615–1705. O: V
Lender, Constantin: Germ. physn., 1828–1888. R
Lendy, Aug. Fred.: Fr.-Eng. mil. tutor and author, 1826–1889. A
Lenepveu, Chas. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1840–1910. Q
Lenepveu, Jules Eug.: Fr. rel. pntr., 1819–1898. M
Lenet, Pierre: Fr. diplom. and hist., –1671. O
Leneus, Pompeius: Lat. gram., B.C. 1st cent. O
Le Neve, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' 1679–1741. A
Le Neve, Pet.: Eng. antiq. and Norroy King-of-Arms, 1661–1729. A
Le Neve, Sir Wm.: Eng. herald and geneal., 1600*–1661. A
Leney, Wm. Satchwell: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1769–1831. A: B
Lenfant, Alex. Chas. Anne: Fr. preacher, 1726–1793. O
Lenfant, Jacques: Fr. theol. and hist., 1661–1728. O: V
L'Enfant, Pierre Chas.: Fr.-Amer. engin., 1754–1825. B
Leng, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and schol., 1665–1727. A: O
Leng, Sir Jno.: Scot. newspaper prop. and pol., 1828–1906. A2
Leng, Sir Wm. Christopher: Scot. journ., 1825–1902. A2
Lengerke, Alex. von: Germ. econ. and agricult., 1802–1853. O: R
Lengerke, Cæsar von: Germ. theol., 1803–1855. R
Lengien, Suzanne: Fr. lawn tennis player, 1899–1938. V2
Lenglet, Etienne Géry: Fr. pol., 1757–1834. O
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nich.: Fr. abbé and hist. wr., 1674–1755. O
Lengnich, Gottf.: Germ. hist., 1689–1774. R
Lenihan, Maur.: hist. of Limerick, 1811–1895. A1: C
Lenin, Nikolai (Vladimir Ilyich Ulianov): Russ. communist dictator, 1870–1924. S
Lenk von Treuenfeld, Ignaz: Hung. gen., 1766–1842. R
Lenker, Jno. Nich.: Amer. div., hist. and trans., 1858–1929. B
Lennard, Fcs.: 14th Ld. Dacre, 1619–1662. A
Lennard, Samson: Eng. geneal., trans. and wr., –1633. A
Lenné, Pet. Jos.: Germ. horticult., 1789–1866. R
Lennep, Corn. van: Dutch patriot, official and lawyer, 1751–1813. P
Lennep, Dav. Jac. van: Dutch Lat. poet, 1774–1853. O: P

Lennep, Jac. van: Dutch nov. and poet, 1802–1868. P: V
Lennep, Joh. Dan. van: Dutch philol., 1724–1771. O: P
Lennep, Rud.: Dutch sold., –1546. P
Lennie, Wm.: Eng. benef. and gram., 1779–1852. A
Lennon, Jno.: Irish master mariner, 1768–1842*. A: C
Lennon, Jno. Brown: Amer. labour leader, 1850–1923. B
Lennox: See also Gordon-Lennox.
Lennox, Dukes of: See Stuart.
Lennox, Earls of: See Stewart.
Lennox, Count: Amer.-Fr. aeronaut, 1795–1836. O
Lennox, Chas.: Dk. of Richmond, 1672–1723. A: O
Lennox, Chas.: Dk. of Richmond and Lennox, gen., 1701–1750. A: O
Lennox, Chas.: 3rd Dk. of Richmond and Lennox, 1735–1806. A: O: V
Lennox, Chas.: Dk. of Richmond, 1764–1819. A: O: V
Lennox, Chas. Gordon: 5th Dk. of Richmond, 1791–1860. A: O
Lennox, Charlotte (*née* Ramsay): Amer.-Scot. miscell. wr., 1720–1804. A: B: O: V
Lennox, Dav.: Scot.-Austral. bridge bldr., 1788–1873. I
Lennox, Geo. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1737–1805. A
Lennox, Lord Hy. Chas. Geo. Gordon: Eng. statesm., 1821–1886. A
Lennox, Malcolm: 5th Ea. of Lennox, 1255*–1333. A: F
Lennox, Sir Wilbraham Oates: Brit. gen., engin. and mil. wr., 1830–1897. A1: D
Lennox, Lord Wm. Pitt: Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1881. A: S
Leno, Dan. (otherwise Geo. Galvin): Eng. music-hall performer, 1860–1904. A2: V
Lenoble, Eustache: Fr. litt., 1643–1711. O
Le Noblietz, Mich.: Fr. miss., 1577–1652. O
Lenoir, Eliz. Anne (*née* Smart): Eng. nov. and poetess, 1755*–1841. A
Lenoir, Etienne: Fr. mathem. and engin., 1744–1832. O
Lenoir, Jean Chas. Pierre: Fr. admin., 1732–1807. O
Lenoir, Jos.: Canad. poet, 1822–1861. H
Lenoir, Marie Alex.: Fr. archæol. and wr. on art, 1761–1838. M: O
Lenoir, Nic.: Fr. archt., 1726–1810. O
Lenormand, Marie Anne A.: Fr. necromancer, 1772–1843. O
Lenormant, Chas.: Fr. hist. and Egyptol., 1802–1859. O
Lenormant, Franç.: Fr. Assyriol. and archæol., 1835–1883. O: S: V
Lenotre, And.: Fr. archt. and ornamental gardener, 1613–1700. O
Le Nourry, Denis Nic.: Fr. Benedictine, 1647–1724. O
Lenox, Jas.: Amer. philanth. and bibliophile, 1800–1880. B
Lens, And. Ben.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1744–1770. A: M
Lens, And.: Flem. pntr., 1739–1822. K: M: O
Lens, Bern.: Dutch-Eng. enamel pntr., 1631–1708. A
Lens, Bern.: Eng. engrav., 1659–1725. A: M
Lens, Bern.: Eng. min. pntr., 1862–1740. A: M: O
Lens, Jno.: Eng. barrister, 1756–1825. A
Lentaigne, Sir Jno. Fcs. O'Neill: Irish civ. serv., 1805–1886. C
Lenthall, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Windsor, 1625–1681. A
Lenthall, Jno.: Amer. nav. archt., 1807–1882. B
Lenthall, Wm.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1591–1662. A: V
Lentin, Lebrecht Fried. Ben.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1736–1804. R
Lentink, Joh.: Dutch philol., 1790–1843. P
Lentner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr. and poet, 1814–1852. R
Lenton, Fcs.: Eng. anagrammatist and poet, fl. 1630–1640. A
Lenton, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1656– . A: Q
Lentulus, Cneius Corn. Getulicus: Lat. hist., B.C. 20*–A.D. 39. O
Lentulus, Cyriacus: Germ. publicist and philos., 1620*–1678. O
Lentulus, L. Corn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 48. V
Lentulus, P. Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 63–44. O: V
Lentulus, Pub. Corn.: Roman statesm. and consp., –B.C. 63. O
Lentulus, Rob. Scipio von: Austr.-Pruss. gen., 1714–1787. R
Lentz, Aug.: Germ. philol., 1820–1868. R
Lenz, Christ. Dav.: Supt. gen. of Livonia, 1720–1798. R
Lenz, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1760–1833. R
Lenz, Jakob Mich. Reinhold: Germ. poet, 1751–1792. O: R: V
Lenz, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mineral., 1748–1832. R
Lenz, Karl Gotthold: Germ. archæol., 1763–1809. O: R
Lenz, Ludw.: Germ. journ., 1813–1896. R
Lenz, Wilh. von: Russ. statesm. and wr. on Beethoven, 1808–1883. Q
Lenzburg, Ulrich, Count: Germ. nobleman, –1081. R
Leo Diacre: Byz. hist., 950*–*post* 993. O
Leo, of Byzantium: hist. and rhetor., fl. B.C. 350. O
Leo. I. (Thracian): Emp. of the East, 400*–474. O: V
Leo. II. (Young): Emp. of the East, 470*–474. O
Leo. III. (Isaurian): Emp. of the East, 680*–740. O: V
Leo IV. (Chazarus): Emp. of the East, 750–780. O: V
Leo V. (Armenian): Emp. of the East, –820. O: V
Leo VI. (Philosopher): Emp. of the East, 865–911. O: V
Leo I. (The Great): Pope, 390*–461. O: V
Leo II.: Pope, –683. O: V
Leo III.: Pope, –816. O: V
Leo IV.: Pope, –855. O: V
Leo V.: Pope, –903. O: V
Leo VI.: Pope –928. O: V
Leo VII.: Pope, –939. O: V
Leo VIII.: Pope, –965. O: V
Leo IX. (Brunon): Pope and st., 1002–1054. O: R: V
Leo X. (John de Medici): Pope, 1475–1521. O: V
Leo XI. (Alex. de Medici): Pope, 1535–1605. O: V
Leo XII. (Annibale della Genga): Pope, 1760–1829. O: V
Leo XIII. (Gioacchino Pecci): Pope, 1810–1903. S: V
Leo I.: Kg. of Armenia, –1141. O
Leo II.: Kg. of Armenia, fl. 1185–1219. O
Leo III.: Kg. of Armenia, –1288(9). O
Leo IV.: Kg. of Armenia, –1308. O
Leo V.: Kg. of Armenia, –1342. O
Leo VI. (Lionnet): Kg. of Armenia, –1393. O
Leo (The Grammarian): Byz. hist., 11th cent. O
Leo: Archbp. of Thessalonica and philos., fl. 840–870. O
Leo, Brother: disciple, sec. and confessor of St. Francis of Assisi, –1270*. V
Leo, Fried. Aug.: Pol.-Germ. poet, Shakespearean schol., trans. and philanth., 1820–1898. R
Leo, Hein.: Germ. hist., 1799–1878. O: R: V
Leo, Henricus: Dutch div., 1575*–1648. P: R
Leo, Johannes (Africanus): Arab trav. and geog., 1494*–1552. O: V
Leo, Johannes: Dutch div., *ante* 1550–1607. P
Leo, Leonardo: Neap. mus. comp., 1694–1744. O: Q: V
Leochares: Grk. sculp., B.C. 400*–320*. O: V
Leodamas: Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 372. O
Leodigar, St.: Bp. of Autun, 616*–678. O: R
Leodius, Hub.: Flem. hist., 1495–1555(6). R
Leofric: Ea. of Mercia, –1057. A: V
Leofric: Bp. of Exeter, –1072. A
Leofric, of Bourne: Anglo-Saxon wr., fl. 1100. A
Leofwine: son of Ea. Godwin, –1066. A
Leominster, Wm. Fermor, Lord: See Fermor.
Leon, of Modena: Jew. schol. and rabbi, 1571–1648. O: Q: T: V
Leon, Messer Dan.: Ital. rabbi and wr., 1471–*post* 1526. T
Leon, Diego: Span. gen., 1804–1841. O
Leon, Gottlieb von: Austr. wr. and libr., 1757–1832. R
Leon, Luis Ponce de: Span. poet and mystic, 1527–1591. O: V
Leon, Mos. de: Span. Jew. schol., –1305. V
Leon-Leal, Sim. de: Span. pntr., 1610–1687. M: O
Leon-Pinelo: See Pinelo.
Leon Templo, Jac. Judah Arye (Leon Hebraeus): Germ.-Dutch rabbi and Jew. schol., 1603–1675. P: T
Leonard, of Pisa (Bonacci): Ital. mathem., 1170(80)– . O
Leonard (Limousin): Fr. pntr., 1505*–1580*. O
Leonard, Chas. Lester: Amer. physn., 1861–1913. B
Leonard, Dan.: Amer. loyalist and colonial judge, 1740–1829. B
Leonard, Geo.: Amer. loyalist, 1742–1826. B
Leonard, Harry Ward: Amer. electr. engin. and inv., 1861–1915. B
Léonard, Hub.: Belg. viol., 1819–1890. Q
Leonard, Jas. Weston: S.-Afr. pol., 1853–1909. G
Leonard, Levi Washburn: Amer. Unit. div., 1773–1864. B
Leonard, Nic. Germain: Fr. poet and nov., 1744–1793. O
Leonard, Rob. Josselyn: Amer. educat., 1885–1929. B
Leonard, Sterling Andrus: Amer. educat. and author, 1888–1931. B
Leonard, Wm. And.: Amer. bp., 1848–1930. B
Leonard, Zenas: Amer. trapper and wr., 1809–1857. B
Leonardo, Augustin: Span. pntr., 1590*– . O
Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa: mathem., 13th cent. V
Leonardo da Vinci: Ital. pntr., 1452–1519. V
Leonarducci, Gasp.: Ital. poet, 1685–1752. O
Leonbruno, Lor.: Ital. pntr., 1489–1537. M: O
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero: Ital. mus. comp., 'Pagliacci,' 1858–1919. Q: S: V
Leonce: Byz. emp., –705. O
Leonce-Pilate: Grk. philol., –1364. O
Leoneilli, Zecchini: Ital. archt. and mathem., 1776–1847. O
Leonhard, Dan. Jos.: Germ. evangelical div., –1853. R
Leonhard, Karl Cæsar von: Germ. mineral., 1779–1862. O: R
Leonhardt, Gerh. Ad. Wilh.: Germ. min. of just., 1815–1880. R
Leoni, Giacomo: Venet. archt., 1686–1746. A
Leoni, Leone: Ital-Eng. archt., goldsmith, medall. and sculp., 1509–1590. A
Leoni, Leone: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1588–1611. O: Q: T
Leoni, Lodovico (Padovanino): Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1531–1606. M: O
Leoni or **Lyons**, Myer: Eng. voc., –1797. Q
Leoni, Ottavio: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1578*–1630. M: O
Leoniceno, Nicc.: Ital. physn. and philol., 1428–1524. O
Leoniceno, Omnibuono: Ital. gram., 1420–1500*. O
Leonidas: Kg. of Sparta, –B.C. 480. O: V
Leonidas II.: Kg. of Sparta, B.C. 315*–236. O
Leoninus, Elbertus: Dutch jurist, 1519(20)–1598. P: R
Leonnatus: Maced. gen. and satrap of Lower Phrygia, –B.C. 322. O
Leontief, Alex. Leontievitch: Russ. sinologist, –1786. O
Leontium: Grk. courtesan, B.C. 3rd cent. O
Leontius, of Byzantium: hist., 10th cent. O
Leopard, Paul: Flem. philol., 1510–1567. K
Leopardi, Giacomo, Conte: Ital. poet, 1798–1837. O: V
Leopardo, Aless.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1450*–1512. O: V
Leopardus, Paul: Flem. savant, 1510–1567. R
Leopold: See also Luitpold; Lupold.
Leopold (Der Alte Dessauer): Dk. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1676–1747. O: R
Leopold Max.: Dk. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1700–1751. R
Leopold Fried. Franz: Dk. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1740–1817. O: R
Leopold Fried.: Dk. of Anhalt-Dessau, 1794–1871. R
Leopold I.: Margrave of Austria, –994. O: R
Leopold III. (IV.): Margrave of Austria, –1136. O: R
Leopold: Dk. of Austria, 1157–1194. O: R

Leopold VI. (VII.): Dk. of Austria, –1230. R
Leopold I.: Dk. of Austria and Steiermark, 1292*–1326. O: R
Leopold III.: Dk. of Austria, 1351–1386. O: R
Leopold IV.: Dk. of Habsburg-Austria, 1371–1411. R
Leopold V.: Archduke of Austria, admin. and bp., 1586–1632. R
Leopold I.: Grand Dk. of Baden, 1790–1852. O: R
Leopold: Margrave of Bavaria, –907. R
Leopold I.: Kg. of the Belgians, 1790–1865. K: O: S: V
Leopold II.: Kg. of the Belgians, 1835–1909. S: V
Leopold I.: Emp. of Germany, 1640–1705. O: R: V
Leopold II.: Emp. of Germany and Grand Dk. of Tuscany, 1747–1792. O: K: R: V
Leopold: Dk. of Lorraine, 1679–1729. O
Leopold II.: Grand Dk. of Tuscany, 1797–1870. O: V
Leopold: Bp. of Worms and Archbp. of Mayence, –1217. R
Leopold: Archduke of Austria and gen., 1823–1898. R
Leopold Geo. Duncan Alb.: Dk. of Albany, 1853–1884. A: V
Leopold Wm.: Archduke of Austria and gen., 1614– . R
Leopold, Carl Gustaf af: Swed. statesm. and poet, 1756–1829. O
Léorier-Delisle, Pierre Alex.: Fr. manuf., 1744–1826. O
Leosthenes: Gen. of Lamian League, –B.C. 323. O
Leotaud, Vinc.: Fr. geom., 1595–1672. O
Leotychides: Kg. of Sparta, B.C. –469. O: V
Leova I.: Kg. of the Visigoths, –572. R
Leova II.: Kg. of the Visigoths, –603. R
Leovigild: Kg. of the Visigoths, –586. O: R: V
Leowtiz (Leovitius), Cyprian: Germ. astron. and astrol., 1524–1574. O: R
Lepage, Hen.: Fr. litt. and palæog., 1814– . O
Lepaige, Jean: Fr. biog. and theol., 1575*–1650*. O
Le Paulmier (Palmerius), Jacques: Fr. philol., 1587–1670. O
Lepaulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian: Fr. physn., 1520–1598. O
Lepaute, Jean And.: Fr. horologist, 1709–1789. O
Lepaute, Jean Bapt.: Fr. watchmaker, 1727–1802. O
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Étable de la Briére: Fr. mathem., 1723–1788. O
Lepautre (Lepotre), Ant.: Fr. archt., 1614–1691. O
Lepautre, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., 1618–1682. M: O: V
Lepautre, Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1659–1744. O
Lepays, René: Fr. poet, 1636–1690. O
Lepeaux: See Larevellière.
L'Épée, Chas. Mich., Abbé de: Fr. philanth., 1712–1789. O: V
Lepeintre, Chas. Emm.: Fr. actor, 1782–1854. O
Lepel, Bern. von: Germ. poet, 1818–1885. R
Le Peletier, Claude: Fr. jurist, 1630–1711. O
Le Peletier, Laurent: Fr. archæol., 16th and 17th cents. O
Lepelletier de St. Fargeau, Louis Mich.: Fr. pol., 1760–1793. O: V
Le Père, Jean Bapt.: Fr. archt., 1761–1844. O
Le Petit, Jean Franç.: Flem. hist. and poet, 1546-1614(5). K: O
Le Picard (Picart), Jean: Treas. of France, 1380*–1456. O
Lepicié, Bern.: Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1698–1755. M: O
Lepicié, Nic. Bern.: Fr. pntr., 1735–1784. M: O
Lepidus, M. Aemilius: Roman consul, –B.C. 152. O: V
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 77. O: V
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: Roman triumvir, –B.C. 13. O: V
Lepidus, Paullus Aemilius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 40*. O
Lepidus Porcina, M. Æmilius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 137–125. O: V
Lepine, Ambroise Dydime: Canad. rebel, 1834*–1923. H
Lepine, Louis: Fr. police admin., 1846–1933. S
Lepipre or **Le Piper, Fcs.**: Eng. pntr., 1640*–1698. A: M
Lepitre, Jacques Franç.: Fr. litt., 1764–1821. O
Leplat, Josse: Belg. jurist, 1732–1810. K: O
Le Plat, Pierre: Flem. pntr., fl. 1655–1676. K
Le Play, Pierre Guil. Fréd.: Fr. engin. and pol. econ., 1806–1882. O: V
Lepois, Chas. (Charles Piso): Fr. med. wr., 1563–1633. O
Le Poivre (Poyvre), Pierre: Flem. archt. and engin., 1546–1626. K
Leporius: Lat. theol. of Gaul, fl. 425–430. O
Leprévost, Aug.: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1787– . O
Le Prévost d'Iray, Christ. Simeon, Viscount: Fr. poet and archæol., 1768–1849. O
Le Prince, Jean Bapt.: Fr. music. and pntr., 1733–1781. M: O
Le Prince, Nic. Thos.: Fr. bibliog., 1750–1818. O
Leprohon, Rosanna Elenora (*née* Mullins): Canad. nov., 1832–1879. H
Lepsius, Karl Pet.: Germ. antiq., 1775–1853. R
Lepsius, Karl Rich.: Germ. Egyptol., 1810–1884. O: R: V
Leptines: Syracusan adm. and gen., –B.C. 383. O
Le Quesne, Chas.: hist. of Jersey, 1811–1856. A
Le Queux, Wm.: Eng. nov., 1864–1927. S
Le Quien, Mich.: Fr. theol. and schol., 1661–1733. O
Le Quinio, Jos. Marie: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1740–1813*. O
Lérambert, Louis: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1614–1670. O
Leray, Theod. Constant: Fr. adm., 1795–1849. O
Lerchenfeld, Jos. Raditschnigg von: Austr. educat. and bot., 1753–1812. R
Lerchenfeld, Max. Eman., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1778–1843. R
Lerdo de Tejada, Seb.: Pres. of Mexico., 1825–1889. V
Lerebours, Noel Jean: Fr. optician, 1762–1840. O
Leri: See Léry.
Le Riche de la Popelinière, Alex. J. J.: Fr. financ. and patron of letters and art, 1692–1762. O
Lerius, Jos. van: Belg. pntr., 1823–1876. K
Lerma, Franc. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of: Span. statesm., 1552–1625. O: V
Lerminier, Jean Louis Eug.: Fr. publicist, 1803–1857. O
L'Ermite (Eremita), Dan.: Belg. Latinist, 1584–1613. K: O
Lermont, Thos. (Thomas the Rhymer): See Thomas of Ercildoune.
Lermontov, Mich. Gurevich: Russ. poet and nov., 1814–1841. O: V
Lernutius, Jan: Flem. Lat. poet, 1545–1619. K: O
Le Roux, Bart.: Dutch-Amer. goldsmith, 1665*–1713. B
Leroux, Chas.: Amer. engrav. and silversmith, 1689–1745. B
Leroux, Philibert Jos.: Fr. schol., –1790*. O
Leroux, Pierre: Fr. philos. and pol. econ., 1798–1871. O: V
Leroux, Xav. Hen. Nap.: Ital.-Fr. opera comp., 1863–1919. Q
Leroux de Lincy, Adrien Jean Vict.: Fr. archæol., 1806– . O
Leroux des Tillets, Jean Jacques: Fr. physn. and pol., 1749–1832. O
Le Roy, Adrian: Fr. lutenist, mus. comp. and music printer, –1588(9). O
Le Roy, Chas.: Fr. physiol., 1726–1779. O
Le Roy, Dan.: Dutch Hebraist, 1661–1722. O: P
Le Roy, Franç. Gasp.: Belg. pharmacist, 1803–1867. K
Le Roy, Jacques: Flem. hist. and geog., 1633–1719. K: O
Le Roy, Jean Bapt.: Fr. electr. and physn. –1800. O
Leroy, Jean Bapt. Onésime: Fr. litt., 1788– . O
Le Roy, Jean Jacques Seb.: Fr. engin., 1747–1825. O
Le Roy, Jos. Ant.: Belg. physn., 1800–1839. K
Leroy, Julian Dav.: Fr. archt., 'Ruines des Monum. de la Grèce,' 1728–1803. O
Le Roy, Julien: Fr. horologist, 1686–1759. O
Le Roy (Regius), Louis: Fr. humanist and publicist, –1577. O
Leroy, Louis Jos.: Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1812– . O
Leroy, Pierre: Fr. wr., 16th cent. O
Le Roy, Pierre: Fr. horologist, 1717–1785. O
Le Roy, Pierre Franç.: Belg. sculp., 1737–1811. K
Leroy, Wilh.: Germ. printer at Lyons, 15th cent. R
Leroy-Beaulieu, Hen. Jean Bapt. Anatole: Fr. pol. and miscell. wr., 1842–1912. T: V
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul: Fr. econ., 1843–1916. V
Leroy d'Étiolles, Jean Jacques Jos.: Fr. surg., 1798– . O
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud: See Saint-Arnaud.
Lerpiniere, Dan.: Eng. engrav., 1745*–1785. A: M
Lersch, Joh. Hein. Laur.: Germ. archæol., 1811–1849. R
Lersner, Achilles Aug. von: Germ. chron., 1662–1732. R
Lersner, Hein.: Germ. admin., 1506–1576. R
Lersner (Lersemacher), Jac.: Germ. monk, 1504–1579. R
Léry, Franç. Jos. Chaussegros, Vicomte de: Canad. mil. engin., 1754–1824. H
Léry, Jean de: Burgundian div., 1534–1611. O
Léry, Jos. Gasp. Chaussegros de: Canad. pol. and mil. engin., 1721–1797. B: H
Léry, Louis René Chaussegros de: Fr.-Canad. sold. and pol., 1762–1833. H
Le Sage: See also Las Cases.
Le Sage, Alain Réné: Fr. nov. and dram., 'Gil Blas,' 1668–1747. O: V
Lesage, Geo. Lewis: Swiss physn. and philos., 1724–1803. O
Le Sage, Geo. Louis: Fr. litt. and philos., 1676–1759. O
Le Sage, Sir Jno. Merry: Eng. newspaper ed., 1837–1926. A4
Lesage-Senault, J. H.: Fr. pol., –1823. O
Le Saige, Jacques: Fr. trav., –1549. O
Lesbonax, of Mytilene: sophist and philos., fl. B.C. 30*. O
Lesbroussart, Phil.: Belg. litt., 1781–1855. K
Lescaille, Cath. (The Dutch Sappho): Dutch poetess, 1649–1711. O: P
Lescaille, Jac.: Dutch printer and poet, 1611– . O: P
Lescallier, Dan.: Fr. engin., 1743–1822. O
Lescan, Agnès Franç.: Fr. nav. com., 1728–1794. O
Lescarbot, Marc.: Fr. poet and hist., 1570*–*post* 1619. H: O
Lescène des Maisons, Jacques: Fr. litt., 1750–1808. O
Leschenault de la Tour, Jean Bapt.: Fr. nat., 1773–1826. O
Lesches: cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 704*. O
Leschetizky, Theod.: Pol.-Germ. pianist and comp., 1830–1915. Q
Leschevin de Prècour, Phil. Xav.: Fr. chem., 1771–1814. O
Leschi: Amer. Ind. chieftain, –1858. B
Lesconvel, Pierre de: Fr. hist., and nov., 1650*–1722. O
Lescot, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1510–1571. O
Lescun, Jean Paul de: Fr. Prot. leader and jurist, –1622. O
Lescun, Thos. de Foix de: Marsh. of France, –1525. O
Lescure, Louis Marie Jos., Marquis de: Fr. royalist gen., 1766–1793. O: V
Lescurel, Jehannot de: Fr. poet, 14th cent. O
Lesdigueres, Franç. de Bonne, Duke of: Constable of France, 1543–1626. O: V
Leseberg, Fried.: Germ.-Eng. dram., –1635. R
Leseberg, Joach.: Germ. dram., 1569–*post* 1631. R
Le Seur: See La Sueur.
Le Sieur, Sir Steph.: Fr.-Eng. diplom., fl. 1586–1627. A
Lesignan: See Valence, Aymer de.
Lesko V. (The White): Dk. of Poland, 1185*–1227. O
Lesley, Alex.: Scot. orient. and Jesuit, 1693–1758. A: O
Lesley or **Leslie, Hy.**: Scot.-Irish bp., 1580–1661. A
Lesley or **Leslie, Jno.**: Bp. of Ross, hist. and friend of Mary Stuart, 1527–1596. A: F: O: V
Lesley, Pet.: Amer. geol., 1819–1903. B: V
Lesley, Wm. Aloysius: Scot. Jesuit, 1641–1704. A
Leslie: See also Lesley.
Leslie, Alex.: 1st Ea. of Leven, 1580*–1661. A: F: V
Leslie, And.: Ea. of Rothes, –1611. A
Leslie, Sir Bradford: Eng. engin., 1831–1926. A4

Leslie, Chas.: Irish nonjuring div. and controv., 1650–1722. A: C: O: V
Leslie, Chas. Rob.: Eng. pntr. and wr., 1794–1859. A: B: M: O: S: V
Leslie, Dav.: 1st Ld. Newark, 1610*–1682. A: E: V
Leslie, Eliza: Amer. authoress, 1787–1858. B: O
Leslie, Frank: See Carter, Hy.
Leslie, Fred. (Fred. Hobson): Eng. actor, 1855–1892. A1: V
Leslie (Lesley), Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Rothes, –1558. A
Leslie, Geo.: Scot. Capuchin, –1637. A
Leslie, Geo.: Scot. div., poet and dram., –1701. A
Leslie, Hy. Dav.: Eng. choir cond. and comp., 1822–1896. Q
Leslie, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. senator and merch., 1786–1873. H
Leslie, Jno.: Ea. of Rothes, 1600–1641. A
Leslie, Jno.: Bp. of Clogher, schol. and pol., 1571–1671. A: F: O
Leslie, Jno.: Dk. of Rothes, 1630–1681. A
Leslie, Jno.: 8th Ea. of Rothes, 1679–1722. A
Leslie, Jno.: 9th Ea. of Rothes, 1698–1767. A
Leslie, Sir Jno.: Scot. mathem. and nat., 1766–1832. A: F: O: V
Leslie, Miriam Flor. (*née* Follina): Amer. publisher, 1836*–1914. B
Leslie, Norman: Master of Rothes, –1554. A
Leslie, Thos. Edw. Cliffe: Irish pol. econ., 1827*–1882. A: C: S: V
Leslie, Walt., Count: Scot. sold. of fortune and diplom. in foreign service, 1606–1667. A: R
Leslie, Wm.: Princ. of Kings Coll., Aberdeen, –1654*. A
Leslie, Wm.: Scot. bp. in Central Europe, 1657–1727. A
Lesoinne, Phil. Ad.: Belg. indust., 1803–1856. K
Lespec, Walt.: See Espec.
Lesperance, Jean Talon: Amer.-Canad. journ. and author, 1838–1891. H
L'Esparre, And. de Foix: Fr. sold., –1547. O
Lespinasse, Ad. Fred. Hen. de: Dutch litt., 1819–1881. P
L'Espinasse (Jeanne Julie Eleanore de), Clara Frances: Fr. beauty, wit and wr., 1732*–1776. O: V
Lesquereux, Leo: Swiss-Amer. palæont., 1806–1889. B
Less, Gottf.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1736–1797. R
Lessar, Paul: Russ. diplom., 1851–1905. S
Lesse, Nich.: Eng. rel. wr., fl. 1550. A
Lessel, Franz: Pol.-Austr. music. and comp., 1780*–1838. Q
Lesseps, Ferd. de, Comte: Fr. engin. and projector of Suez Canal, 1805–1894. O: S: V
Lesseps, Jean Bapt. B., Baron de: Fr. trav. and diplom., 1766–1834. O
Lesseps, Matth. Max. Prosper, Count de: Fr. diplom., 1774–1832. O
Lesser, Alex.: Russ. pntr. and art critic, 1814–1884. T
Lessing, Chas. Fred.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1880. M: R
Lessing, Christ. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1809–1862. R
Lessing, Gotthold Ephr.: Germ. poet, critic and dram., 1729–1781. O: R: T: V
Lessing, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1693–1770. R
Lessing, Theod.: Germ. philos. and litt., 1872–1933. T
Lesslus, Leon.: Flem. Jesuit and theol., 1554–1623. K
Lesslie, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. journ., 1800–1885. H
Lessmann, Dan.: Germ. hist. and poet, 1794–1831. R
Lesson, René Primevère: Fr. trav. and nat., 1794–1849. O
Lestang, Ant. de: Fr. schol. and magistrate, 1538–1617. O
Lestang, Christopher: Fr. prelate, 1560–1621. O
Lester, Chas. Edwards: Amer. author, 1815–1890. B
Lester, Fred. Parkinson: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1795–1858. A: D
Lestevenon, Willem Anne: Dutch patriot and pol., 1750–1803. P
Lestiboudois, Themistocles: Fr. physn. and pol., 1797– . O
Lestock, Rich.: Brit. adm., 1679*–1746. A
L'Estocq, Anton Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1738–1815. R
Lestocq (L'Estocq), Joh. Herm., Count: Germ. surg. and fav. of the Empress Elizabeth of Russia, 1692–1767. O
L'Estoile, Pierre de: Fr. chron., 1546–1611. O
Lestonac, Jeanne de: Fr. foundress of rel. order, 1556–1640. O
Lestra, Fcs.: Fr. trav., fl. 1650–1697. O
Le Strange, Guy: Eng. orient., 1854–1933. A5: S
L'Estrange, Hamon: Eng. theol. and hist., 1605–1660. A
L'Estrange, Hamon: Eng. miscell. wr., 1674–1767. A
L'Estrange, Hy. L'Estrange Styleman: Eng. artist, 1815–1862. A: M: S.
L'Estrange, Jno.: Ld. Marcher, –1269. A
L'Estrange, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1836–1877. A
Lestrange, Sir Nich.: Eng. coll. of jests, 1603–1655. A
L'Estrange, Sir Rog.: Eng. Prot. and pol. controv. and trans., 1616–1704. A: O: V
L'Estrange, Sir Thos.: Sheriff of Norfolk, 1494–1545. A
Lesueur, Chas. Alex.: Fr.-Amer. artist and nat., 1778–1846. B: O
Lesueur, Eust.: Fr. pntr., 1616–1655. M: O: V
Le Sueur, Hub.: Fr.-Eng. sculp., 1595*–1650*. A
Lesueur, Jean Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 1760–1837. O: Q: V
Le Sueur, Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1690–1764. M: O
Le Sueur, Nic. Sudorius: Fr. philol. and jurist, 1545*–1594. O
Le Sueur, Pierre: Fr.-Amer. expl. and trader, 1657*–1705*. B
Le Sueur, Wm. Dawson: Canad. civil serv. and author, 1840–1917. H
Lesuire, Rob. Mart.: Fr. litt., 1737–1815. O
Lesur, Chas. Louis: Fr. litt. and publicist, 1770–1849. O
Lesurques, Jos.: Fr. victim of a judicial error, 1763–1796. O
Létang, Geo. Nic. Marc, Baron: Fr. gen. and senator, 1788– . O
Letcher, Jno.: Gov. of Virginia, 1813–1884. B
Letcher, Rob. Perkins: Amer. statesm., 1788–1861. B
Letchworth, Sir Edw.: Eng. freemason, 1883–1917. S
Letchworth, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1739–1784. A
Letchworth, Wm. Pryor: Amer. philanth., 1823–1910. B
Le Tellier: See also Estrées, Louis César.
Letellier, Chas. Maur.: Fr. prelate, 1642–1710. O
Le Tellier, Mich.: Fr. Chanc., 1603–1685. O: V
Letellier, Mich.: confessor of Louis XIV., 1643–1719. O
Letellier de St. Just, Luc: Lieut. Gov. of Quebec, 1820–1881. H
Lethaby, Wm. Rich.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1857–1931. A5: S
Lethald: Fr. poet, 11th cent. O
Lethbridge, Jos. Watts: Eng. dissenting min. and rel. wr., 1817–1885. A
Lethbridge, Walt. Stephens: Eng. miniaturist, 1772–1831*. A: M
Letheby, Hy.: Eng. chemical analyst, 1816–1876. A: S
Letherland, Jos.: Eng. physn., 1699–1764. A
Lethière, Guil. Guillon: West Indian Fr. pntr., 1760–1832. M: O
Lethieullier, Smart: Eng. antiq. and virtuoso, 1701–1760. A
Lethington, Lord: See Maitland, Sir Rich.
Lethlobor: Irish kg., –871. A: C
Leti, Gregory: Ital. historian, 1630–1701. O
Leto (Laetus), Guil. Pomponio: Ital. philol., 1425–1498. O: V
Letourneux, Nic.: Fr. preacher and theol., 1640–1686. O
Letronne, Jean Ant.: Fr. critic and archæol., 1787–1848. O: V
Lette, Wilh. Ad.: Germ. agricult., 1799–1868. R
Letteris, Max: Galician Jew. wr., 1804–1871. R: T
Letterman, Jon.: Amer. mil. med. organiser, 1824–1872. B
Lettice, Jno.: Eng. poet and div., 1737–1832. A: O
Lettou, Jno.: Germ. printer in London, fl. 1480. A: R
Letts, Thos.: Eng. publisher of 'Lett's Diaries,' 1803–1873. A
Lettsom, Jno. Coakley: West Indian-Eng. physn., 1744–1815. A: O
Lettsom, Wm. Nanson: Eng. Shakespearean critic and man of letters, 1796–1865. A
Letzne, Karl Wilh.: Germ. entomol., 1812–1889. R
Leu: See also Loup.
Leu, Hans Jac.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1689–1768. O: R
Leu, Jos.: Swiss pol., 1800–1845. R
Leu, Max.: Swiss sculp., 1862–1899. R
Leuchsenring (Leisring: Liserin), Franz Mich.: Germ. litt., 1746–1827. R
Leucht, Christ. Leon.: Germ. publicist and jurist, 1645–1716. O
Leuchtenberg, Aug. Amelia, Duchess of: 1788–1851. S
Leuchtenberg, Prince Aug. Chas. Eug. Nap., Duke of: 1810–1835. O
Leuchtenberg, Eug. Beauharnais, Duke of: Pce. of Eichstädt and Viceroy of Italy, 1781–1824. R
Leuchtenberg, Max. Jos., Duke of: Viceroy of Italy, 1817–1852. O: S
Leucippes: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 480. O: V
Leuckart, Karl Geo. Fried. Rud.: Germ. zool., 1822–1898. R
Leuckfeld, Joh. Geo.: Germ. numismat. and hist., 1668–1726. O: R
Leucon: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 422. O
Leuduger, Jean: Fr. miss., 1649–1722. O
Leuenberger, Niclaus: Swiss peasant leader, 1615–1653. R
Leullette, Jean Jacques: Fr. litt., 1767–1808. O
Leunclavius: See Löwenklau.
Leunis, Johannes: Germ. educat. and nat., 1802–1873. R
Leupold, Jac.: Germ. mechanician, 1674–1727. O
Leupolt, Karl Ben.: Germ. miss., 1805–1884. R
Leupp, Fcs. Ellington: Amer. journ., 1849–1918. B
Leurechon, Jean: Fr. mathem., 1591*–1670. O
Leuret, Franç.: Fr. alienist and physn., 1797–1851. O
Leuschner, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1719–1792. R
Leusden, Jan: Dutch orient., 1624–1699. O: P: T
Leussauch, Jacques de: Flem. humanist, poet and annalist, –1557. K
Leutgeb, Ignaz: Austr. music., –1811. Q
Leuthari: Dk. of the Alemanni, 6th cent. R
Leutholf (Ludolphus): See also Ludolf; Ludolph.
Leutholf, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. gram., 1655–1710. O
Leutinger (Leuticher), Nic.: Germ. hist., 1554–1612. O: R
Leutze, Eman.: Germ.-Amer. hist. pntr., 1816–1868. B: M: R: V
Leutzelburger: See Lützelburger.
Leuwenhoek, Ant. van: Dutch nat. and microscopist, 1632–1723. O: P: V
Leuzinger, Rud.: Swiss cartog., 1826–1896. R
Le Vaillant, Franç.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1753–1824. O
Leval, Jean Franç.: Fr. gen., 1761–1834. O
Levasseur, Jacques: Fr. schol. and litt., 1571–1638. O
Le Vasseur, Jean Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1734–1816. M: O
Levasseur, Marie Claude Josèphe (Rosalie): Fr. voc., 1749–1826. Q
Le Vasseur, Marie Thér.: mistress of J. J. Rousseau, 1721–1801. O
Levasseur, Nich. Prosper: Fr. voc., 1791–1871. Q
Levasseur, Pierre Ém.: Fr. econ., 1828–1911. V
Levassor, Mich.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1646–1718. O
Levau (Leveau), Louis: Fr. archt., 1612–1670. O
Levavasseur: See Masseville.
Léveillé, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. surg., 1769–1829. O
Leven, Earls of: See Leslie and Melville.
Leven, Man.: Fr. physn., med. and philos. wr., 1831–1912. T
Leven, Narcisse: Fr. Jew. philanth. and public worker, 1833–1915. T
Levene, Phoebus Aaron (Theod.): Russ.-Amer. biochemist, 1869–1940. V4
Levens: See also Levinz.
Levens, Pet.: Eng. schol. and med. wr., fl. 1556–1587. A
Lévêque, Pierre: Fr. mathem. and hydrog., 1746–1814. O
Lévêque, Prosper: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1713–1781. O

Lever, Sir Ashton: Eng. nat. and coll., 1729–1788. A
Lever, Chas. Jas.: Irish nov., 'Charles O'Malley,' 1806–1872. A: C: S: V
Lever, Christopher: Eng. Prot. wr. and poet, 1607–1627. A: O
Lever, D'Arcy: Eng. wr. on seamanship, 1760*–1837. A
Lever (Leaver), Ralph: Eng. div. and author, –1585. A
Lever, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1521–1577. A
Lever, Wm. Hesketh: 1st Visct. Leverhulme, Eng. manuf., 1851–1925. A4
Leverett, Sir Jno.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1616–1679. B
Leverett, Jno.: Pres. of Harvard, 1662–1724. B
Leverhulme, Visct.: See Lever, Wm. Hesketh.
Leveridge, Rich.: Eng. singer and mus. comp., 1670*–1758. A: Q
Levering, Jos. Mortimer: Amer. Morav. bp. and hist., 1849–1908. B
Levermore, Chas. Herb.: Amer. educat. and peace adv., 1856–1927. B
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Jos.: Fr. astron. and senator, 1811–1877. O: S: V
Levertin, Oscar Ivan: Swed. poet and man of letters, 1862–1906. V
Leverton, Thos.: Eng. archt., 1743–1824. A
Leveson, Sir Rich.: Eng. adm., 1570–1605. A
Leveson-Gower, Cromartie Sutherland: 4th Dk. of Sutherland, landowner, 1852–1913. S
Leveson-Gower, Edw. Fred.: Brit. pol. and autobiog., 1819–1907. A2: S
Leveson-Gower, Geo. Granville: 1st Dk. of Sutherland, diplom., 1758–1833. A
Leveson-Gower, Geo. Granville Sutherland: Dk. of Sutherland, 1786–1861. S
Leveson-Gower, Geo. Granville Wm. Sutherland: 3rd Dk. of Sutherland, 1828–1892. A
Leveson-Gower, Granville: 1st Marq. of Stafford, statesm., 1721–1803. A
Leveson-Gower, Granville: 1st Ea. Granville, diplom., 1773–1846. A: O
Leveson-Gower, Granville Geo.: 2nd Ea. Granville, statesm., 1815–1891. A: O: S: V
Leveson-Gower, Harriet Eliz.: Duchess of Sutherland, Mistress of the Robes, 1806–1868. A
Leveson-Gower, Jno.: Ld. Gower, pol., 1675–1709. A
Leveson-Gower, Jno.: 1st Ea. Gower, Ld. Just. and Ld. Privy Seal, –1754. A
Leveson-Gower, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1740–1792. A
Levesque, Pierre Chas.: Fr. hist. and etcher, 1736–1812. M: O
Levesque de Pouilli, Lew. Jean: Fr. moralist and critic, 1691–1750. O
Lévesque de la Ravalière, Pierre Alex.: Fr. philol., 1697–1762. O
Levett, Hy.: Eng. physn., 1668–1725. A
Levett or **Levet, Rob.:** friend of Dr. Johnson, 1701*–1782. A
Levey, Rich. Mich. (*née* O'Shaughnessy): Irish mus. comp., 1811–1899. Q
Levey, Wm. Chas.: Irish mus. comp., 1837–1894. Q
Levezow, Jak. And. Kon.: Germ. antiq., 1770–1835. R
Levi ben Abr. ben Chaim: Fr. Talmudist and philos., 1245*–*post* 1314. T
Levi, Dav.: Eng. Jew. controv., 1742–1801. A: O: T
Levi, Herm.: Germ. mus. cond., 1839–1900. Q: T: V
Levi, Isaac ben Meyer: Pol. rabbi and Talmudist, 1740–1809. T
Lévi, Israel: Fr. rabbi, 1856–1939. T
Levi ben Japhet ha Levi: Karaite jurist, theol. and Bibl. schol., 10th and 11th cents. T
Levi, Leone: Ital.-Eng. econ., 1821–1888. A: S: V
Lévi, Sylvain: Fr. orient., 1863–1935. S: T
Levi-Civita, Tullio: Ital. physic. and mathem., 1873–1942. T: V6
Levieux, Renaud: Fr. pntr., 1630*– . O
Levin, Lew. Chas.: Amer. pol., 1808–1860. B
Levin, Mendel: Germ. schol. and Heb. wr., 1749–1826. T
Levin, Shemarjahu: Russ. wr. and Zionist, 1867–1935. T
Levinge, Sir Rich.: Irish judge, –1724. A
Levinge, Sir Rich. Geo. Aug.: Eng. sold. and wr., 1811–1884. A: C
Levinier, Guil.: trouvère of Artois, 13th cent. K
Lévinne, Jos.: Russ.-Amer. pian., 1874–1944. V8
Levins, Thos. C.: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1789–1843. B
Levinsohn, Isaac Baer: Russ. Heb. wr., 1788–1860. T
Levinson, Salmon Oliver: Amer. peace adv., 1865–1941. V5
Levinstein, Ed.: Germ. physn., 1831–1882. R
Levinz, Bapt.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1644–1693. A
Levinz, Sir Creswell: Eng. judge, 1627–1701. A
Levinz (Levens or Levinge), **Rob.:** Eng. royalist, 1615–1650. A
Levinz, Wm.: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1625–1698. A
Lévis, Franç. Gaston, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1720–1787. O
Levis, Pet. Mark Gaston, Duc de: Fr. royalist wr., 1755–1830. O
Levita: See Elias Levita.
Levitschnigg, Hein. von: Austr. wr. and poet, 1810–1862. R
Levizac, Jean Pons Vict. Lecoutz de: Fr.-Eng. philol., –1813. A: O
Levoz, Noel Jos.: Belg. merch. and revol., fl. 1785–1794. K
Levrault, Laurent Franç. Xav.: Fr. printer and admin., 1763–1821. O
Levret, And.: Fr. surg. and accoucheur, 1703–1780. O
Levrier, Ant. Jos.: Fr. chronol., 1746–1823. O
Levy, Amy: Eng. nov. and poetess, 1861–1889. A: T: V
Levy, Asser (van Swellen): Dutch Jew. pioneer in N. America, –1680. P
Lévy, Em.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1825–1890. M: T
Lévy, Hen. Leop.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1840–1904. T
Levy, Jos. Leon.: Eng.-Amer. rabbi, 1865–1917. B
Levy, Jos. Mos.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1812–1888. A: T
Levy, Leo Nap.: Amer. Jew. leader, 1856–1904. T
Levy, Louis Edw.: Bohem.-Amer. photo-chem., inv. and author, 1846–1919. B
Lévy, Maur.: Fr. engin., 1838–1910. T
Levy, Max: Amer. photo-engrav. and inv., 1851–1926. B
Levy, Mor. Abr.: Germ. orient., 1817–1872. R: T
Levy, Oscar: Germ.-Eng. philos. and student of Nietzsche, 1867–1946. S
Levy, Uriah Phillips: Amer. nav. off. and patriot, 1792–1862. B: T
Levy-Lawson: See also Lawson.
Levy-Lawson, Edw.: Ld. Burnham, Eng. newspaper prop., 1883–1916. A3: S
Lewald, Fanny: See Stahr.
Lewald, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. poet, 1792–1871. O: R
Lewanika: Kg. of Barotseland, 1852*–1916. V
Lewelling, Lorenzo Dow: Gov. of Kansas, 1846–1900. B
Lewes: See also Lewis.
Lewes, Chas. Lee: Eng. comed., 1740–1803. A: V
Lewes, Erasmus: Welsh div. and schol., 1662–1745. E
Lewes, Geo. Hy.: Eng. essayist, hist. and philos., 'History of Philosophy,' 'Life of Goethe,' 1817–1878. A: O: S: V
Lewgar, Jno.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1602–1665. A
Lewicke, Edw.: Eng. poet, fl. 1562. A
Lewin, Geo. Rich.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1820–1896. R: T
Lewin, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. nat., fl. 1805–1814. A: I
Lewin, Josh. Höschel: Pol. Talmudist and wr., 1814–1883. T
Lewin, Sir Justinian: Eng. lawyer, 1613–1673. A
Lewin, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1805–1877. A: S
Lewin, Wm.: Eng. civilian, –1598. A
Lewin, Wm.: Eng. nat. and artist, –1795. A: M
Lewins (Lewens), **Edw.:** United Irishman, 1756–1828. A: C
Lewis: See also Louis; Ludwig; Lewes.
Lewis: Kg. of Bavaria, 1845–1921. S
Lewis: Kg. of Bohemia and Hungary, 1506–1526. R
Lewis I.: Kg. of the Franks, –511. R
Lewis II.: Kg. of the Franks, 633–656. R
Lewis I.: Emp. of Germany, and I. of France, 778–840. O: R: V
Lewis II. (Le Jeune): Emp. of Germany, 822*–875. O: R: V
Lewis III. (The Blind): Emp. of Germany, 880*–928. O: R: V
Lewis IV. (The Child): Emp. of Germany (not reckoned by some), 893–911. O: R
Lewis V. or **IV.**, of Bavaria: Emp. of Germany, 1287–1347. O: V
Lewis: Dk. of Anhalt-Köthen, 1579–1650. R
Lewis I.–III., of Anjou: See Lewis, Kings of Naples.
Lewis I.: Kg. of Etruria, 1773–1803. O
Lewis II. (Chas. Lew.): Kg. of Etruria, 1799–1849. O
Lewis I.: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers (of Crécy), 1304*–1346. K: R
Lewis II., de Male: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1330–1383. K: R
Lewis I. (Le Debonnaire): Kg. of France and Emp., 778–840. O: R: V:
Lewis II. (Stammerer): Kg. of France, 846–879. O: V
Lewis III.: Kg. of France, 863*–882. O: R: V
Lewis IV. (L'Outremer): Kg. of France, 921–954. O: V
Lewis V. (Le Faineant): Kg. of France, 967–987. O: V
Lewis VI. (Le Gros): Kg. of France, 1081–1137. O: V
Lewis VII. (Le Jeune): Kg. of France, 1119*–1180. O: V
Lewis VIII. (Le Lion): Kg. of France, 1187–1226. O: V
Lewis IX., St.: Kg. of France, 1214–1270. O: V
Lewis X. (Hutin): Kg. of France, 1289–1316. O: V
Lewis XI.: Kg. of France, 1423–1483. O: V
Lewis XII.: Kg. of France, 1462–1515. O: V
Lewis XIII.: Kg. of France, 1601–1643. O: V
Lewis XIV.: Kg. of France, 1638–1715. O: V
Lewis XV.: Kg. of France, 1710–1774. O: V
Lewis XVI.: Kg. of France, 1754–1793. O: V
Lewis XVII.: Kg. of France, 1785–1795. O: V
Lewis XVIII.: Kg. of France, 1755–1824. O: V
Lewis Philip: Kg. of the French, 1773–1850. O: S: V
Lewis le Germanique: Kg. of Germany, 804–876. O: R: V
Lewis III. (The Young): Kg. of Germany, –882. O
Lewis: Kg. of Holland. See Bonaparte, Louis Nap.
Lewis I.: Kg. of Hungary and of Poland, 1326–1382. O: V
Lewis II.: Kg. of Hungary and of Bohemia, 1506–1526. O: V
Lewis, of Arragon: Kg. of Sicily, 1338–1355. O
Lewis, of Tarento: Kg. of Naples, 1320–1362. O
Lewis I.: Kg. of Naples, 1339–1384. O: V
Lewis II.: Kg. of Naples, 1377–1417. O: V
Lewis III.: Kg. of Naples, 1403–1434. O: V
Lewis: Kg. of Navarre. See Lewis X. of France.
Lewis I.: Kg. of Portugal, 1838–1889. S
Lewis: Kg. of Spain, 1707–1724. O
Lewis I.: Margrave of Brandenburg and Dk. of Bavaria, 1315–1361. R
Lewis: (The Roman): Margrave of Brandenburg, 1330–1365. R
Lewis I., of Flanders: Ct. of Nevers, –1322. O
Lewis I., of Nevers: Ct. of Flanders, 1304*–1346. O
Lewis II.: Ct. of Nevers and of Flanders, 1330–1384. O
Lewis: Dk. of Savoy, 1402–1465. O
Lewis: Dk. of Teck and Patr. of Aquileia, –1439. R
Lewis, son of Lewis XIV.: Dauph. of France, 1661–1711. O
Lewis, son of Lewis XV.: Dauph. of France, 1729–1765. O
Lewis Fred. Christ. (Ferd.): Pce. of Prussia, 1772–1806. O
Lewis de Bourbon: Pce. Bp. of Liège, 1438–1479. K

Lewis Glyn Cothi: Welsh bard, fl. 1450–1486. A
Lewis, Agnes (*née* Smith): Scot. archæol., 1843–1926. A4
Lewis, Alf. Hy.: Amer. nov. and journ., 1858*–1914. B
Lewis, And.: Irish-Amer. sold. and patriot, 1720*–1781. A: B: C
Lewis, Arth.: Eng.-Amer. actor and man., 1846–1930. B
Lewis, Bunnell: Eng. class. archæol., 1824–1908. A2
Lewis, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1753–1795. A: M
Lewis, Chas.: Eng. bookbinder, 1786–1836. A
Lewis, Chas. Bertrand: Amer. humorist, 1842–1924. B
Lewis, Chas. Geo.: Eng. engrav., 1808–1880. A: M
Lewis, Chas. Jas.: Eng .pntr., 1830–1892. A: E: M
Lewis, Charlton Thos.: Amer. class. schol., 1834–1904. B
Lewis (Lewes), Dav.: Eng. admiralty judge, 1520*–1584. A
Lewis, Dav.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1683*–1760. A
Lewis, Dioclesian: Amer. physn. and temp. ref., 1823–1886. B
Lewis, Dixon Hall: Amer. senator, 1802–1848. B
Lewis, Edm. Darch: Amer. pntr. and coll., 1835–1910. B
Lewis, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1701–1784. A
Lewis, Ellis: Amer. judge, 1798–1871. B: E
Lewis, Enoch: Amer. mathem., 1776–1856. B: E
Lewis, Erasmus: friend of Swift and Pope, 1670–1754. A: E
Lewis, Estelle Anna Blanche (*née* Robinson): Amer. authoress, 1824–1880. B: O
Lewis, Evan: Eng. Independent div. and rel. wr., 1828–1869. A: E
Lewis, Evan: Welsh div., 1818–1901. A2
Lewis, Exum Percival: Amer. physic. and educat., 1863–1926. B
Lewis, Fielding: Amer. patriot, 1725–1781*. B
Lewis, Fcs.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1713–1802. B: E
Lewis, Fcs. Park: Canad.-Amer. ophthalmologist, 1855–1940. V4
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: Eng. pntr., 1813–1875. A: M
Lewis, Fred. Christ.: Eng. engrav. and lands. pntr., 1779–1856. A: M
Lewis, Fred. Wm.: 1st Ld. Essendon, shipowner, 1870–1944. S
Lewis, Geo.: Welsh Dissenting min., 1763–1822. A: E
Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornewall: Eng. statesm. and wr., 1806–1863. A: E: O: S: V
Lewis, Sir Geo. Hy.: Eng. solicitor, 1833–1911. A2
Lewis, Geo. Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1782–1871. A: M
Lewis, Griffith Geo.: Brit. gen., 1784–1859. A
Lewis, Hy. Carvill: Amer. geol., 1853–1888. V
Lewis, Hub.: Eng. jurist, 1825–1884. A
Lewis, Isaac: Amer. div., 1773–1854. E
Lewis, Isaac Newton: Amer. sold. and inv., 1858–1931. B
Lewis, Jas. (Jas. Lew. Deeming): Amer. actor, 1837–1896. B
Lewis, Jas. Ham.: Amer. senator, 1866*–1939. V3
Lewis, Jas. Hy.: Eng. stenographer, 1786–1853. A
Lewis, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1675–1747. A: E: O
Lewis, Jno. Delaware: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828–1884. A
Lewis, Jno. Fcs.: Amer. senator, 1818–1895. B
Lewis, Jno. Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1805–1876. A: M: O: S: V
Lewis, Jno. Travers: Archbp. of Ontario, 1825–1901. A: C: H
Lewis, Jos. Hor.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1824–1904. B
Lewis, Josh.: Welsh tract wr., 1815–1879. E
Lewis, Joyce or Jocasta (*née* Curzon): Eng. Prot. martyr, –1557. A
Lewis, Lawr.: Amer. lawyer and author, 1856–1890. B
Lewis, Leop. Dav.: Eng. dram., 1828–1890. A
Lewis, Lady Maria Therese (*née* Villiers): Eng. biog., 1803–1865. A
Lewis, Mark: Eng. financ. and miscell. wr., fl. 1670–1678. A
Lewis, Matth. Greg. (Monk Lewis): Eng. romancist and dram., 'The Monk,' 1775–1818. A: O: V
Lewis, Meriwether: Amer. expl. and gov., 1774–1809. B: E: V
Lewis, Morgan: Amer. statesm. and gen., 1754–1844. B
Lewis, Orlando Faulkland: Amer. social worker and penologist, 1873–1922. B
Lewis, Owen: Bp. of Cassano, 1532–1594. A
Lewis, Rich.: Bp. of Llandaff, 1821–1905. A2
Lewis, Sam.: Amer. educat., 1799–1854. B
Lewis, Sam.: Eng. publisher, –1865. A
Lewis, Sam.: Eng. topog. and wr., –1862. A
Lewis, Sam. Savage: Eng. libr., 1836–1891. A
Lewis, Stuart: Scot. poet, 1756*–1818. A
Lewis, Tayler: Amer. orient., 1802–1877. B: O
Lewis, Thos.: Eng. controv., 1689–1749*. A
Lewis, Sir Thos.: Welsh physn. and med. wr., 1881–1945. S
Lewis, Sir Thos. Frankland: Eng. pol., 1780–1855. A: E: S
Lewis, Thos. Taylor: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1801–1858. A
Lewis, Titus: Welsh theol. wr., 1773–1811. A: E
Lewis, W. Dickens: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1839–1895. E
Lewis, Wilfred: Amer. engin., 1854–1929. B1
Lewis, Wm.: Eng. div. and Master of the Hosp. of St. Cross, 1592–1667. A
Lewis, Wm.: Welsh bibliophile, 1680*–1760. E
Lewis, Wm.: Eng. chem. and wr. on chemistry and medicine, 1714–1781. A: O
Lewis, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1752–1819. B
Lewis, Wm.: Eng. wr. on chess and chess player, 1787–1870. A
Lewis, Wm. Berkeley: Amer. pol., 1784–1866. B
Lewis, Wm. Dav.: Amer. trans. and litt., 1792–1881. B
Lewis, Wm. Garrett: Eng. Bapt. min., 1821–1885. A
Lewis, Wm. Gaston: Amer. sold. and engin., 1835–1901. B
Lewis, Wm. Thos.: Eng. actor, 1748*–1811. A: E
Lewis, Wm. Thos.: 1st Bar. Merthyr, Welsh indust., engin. and philanth., 1837–1914. A3
Lewis, Winslow: Amer. lighthouse bldr., 1770–1850. B: E
Lewis, Winslow: Amer. surg., 1799–1875. E
Lewis, Zach.: Amer. schol., 1773–1840. E
Lewis Morganwg: Welsh bard, fl. 1500–1540. A
Lewson, Jane ('Lady' Lewson) (*née* Vaughan): Eng. centenarian, 1700*–1816. A
Lewys ap Rhys ap Owain: See Dwnn, Lewys.
Lexer, Mathias von: Germ. schol., 1830–1892. R
Lexhy, Renard de: See Rouveroy.
Lexington or **Lessington**, Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1257. A
Lexington or **Lessington**, Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1250. A
Lexington, Barons: See Sutton.
Lexinton, Hy. de: Bp. of Lincoln, –1258. A
Lexinton or **Lessinton**, Steph. de: Abbot of Clairvaux, fl. 1214–1250. A
Lexius, Jois Henricus: Dutch R.C. div., 1755–1817. P
Lexow, Clarence: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1852–1910. B
Ley, Hugh: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1790–1837. A
Ley, Jas.: Ea. of Marlborough, Ld. Chf. Just. and Pres. of the Council, 1550–1629. A
Ley, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Marlborough, nav. capt., 1618–1685. A
Ley, Jan Hend. Jarichs van der: Dutch govt. off. and geog., 1566*– . P
Ley, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1583–1662. A: O
Ley, Rob.: Germ. pol., 1890–1945. V9
Leybold, Joh. Fried.: Germ. min. pntr. and engrav., 1755–1838. R
Leybold, Karl Jac. Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1786–1844. R
Leybourn, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1770–1840. A
Leybourn, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1626–1700*. A: O
Leybourne (Leyburn, Lemburn, Leeburn), Rog. de: Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1271. A
Leybourne, Wm. de: Eng. baron, –1309. A
Leyburn, Geo.: Eng. R.C. div., 1593–1677. A
Leyburn, Jno.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1620–1702. A
Leycester, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., fl. 1622–1646. A
Leycester, Sir Pet.: Eng. antiq., 1614–1678. A
Leydekker, Jac.: Dutch eccles. hist. and theol., 1656–1729. P
Leydekker, Melch.: Dutch theol., 1642–1721. O: P
Leyden: See John of Leyden.
Leyden, Geeraert van: See Haarlem.
Leyden, Jno.: Scot. poet and orient., 1775–1811. A: D: F: O: V
Leyden, Lucas van Jacobz: Dutch genre pntr. and engrav., 1494–1533. M: O: P: R: V
Leyden van West-Barendrecht, Fred. Aug., Baron: Dutch patriot and statesm., 1768–1821. P
Leydensdorff, Franz Anton: Austr. pntr., 1721–1795. R
Leydolt, Franz: Austr. mineral., 1810–1859. R
Leygues, Geo.: Fr. statesm., 1858–1933. S
Leyland, Jos. Bentley: Eng. sculp., 1811–1851. A
Leyner, Jno. Geo.: Amer. inv., 1860–1920. B
Leypoldt, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. bibliog., 1835–1884. B
Leys, Jean Aug. Hen.: Belg. pntr., 1815–1869. K: M: V
Leyser, Augustin, Baron: Germ. jurist, 1683–1752. O: R
Leyser, Jac. Anton: Germ. div., preacher, educat. and wr., 1830–1897. R
Leyser, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1631–1684. O
Leyser, Polykarp: Germ. theol., 1552–1610. O: R
Leyser, Polycarp: Germ. hist., 1690–1728. O: R
Leyson, Thos.: Eng. physn. and poet, 1549–1608*. A
Leyssens, Nic.: pntr. of Antwerp, 1661–1710. M
Leyster, Judith: Dutch pntr., 1609–1660. P
Lézardière, Marie C. P. R. de: Fr. woman publicist, 1754–1835. O
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Count de: Fr. diplom. and pol., 1770–1814. O
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Franç. Adrian, Marquis de: Fr. pol., colonist and wr., 1735–1800. O
L'Haile, Const. de: Fr.-Amer. priest, –1706. B
Lherbette, A. J.: Fr. pol., 1791– . O
L'Héritier: See Héritier, L'.
Lherminier, Fel. Louis: Fr. nat., 1779–1833. O
L'Herminier, Nic.: Fr. theol., 1657–1735. O
L'Hermite (Eremita), Dan.: Belg. diplom., 1584*–1613. O
L'Hermite, Franç. (Tristan): Fr. poet and dram., 1601–1655. O: V
L'Hermite, Jac.: Dutch navigator, –1624*. O
L'Hermite, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1670*– . O
L'Hermite, Pierre Louis: Fr. nav. off., 1761–1828. O
Lhermitte, Jean Marthe Ad., Baron: Fr. adm., 1766–1826. O
L'Heureux (Macarius), Jan: Flem. antiq., 1540*–1604. O
L'Homme, Mart.: Fr. publisher, –1560. O
L'Hommedieu, Ezra: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1734–1811. B
Lhomond, Chas. Franç.: Fr. humanist, 1727–1794. O
L'Hopital or **L'Hospital**, Mich. de: Fr. statesm., 1505*–1573. O: V
L'Hospital, Franç. de: Marsh. of France, 1583–1660. O
L'Hospital, Guil. Franç. Ant., Marquis de: Fr. mathem., 1661–1704. O
L'Hôte, Nestor: Fr. trav., 1804–1842. O
Lhuillier: Fr. revol., –1794. O
L'Huillier, Sim.: Swiss mathem., 1750–1810*. O
Lhuyd: See also Lloyd; Llwyd; and Loyd.
Lhuyd, Edw.: Welsh Celtic schol. and nat., 'Archæologia Britannica,' 1660–1709. A
Lhwyd: See Lhuyd.
Liadières, Pierre Chas.: Fr. litt. and deputy, 1792–1853. O
Liadov, Anatol Constantinovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1855–1914. Q
Liafwine, Saint: See Lebwin.
Liancourt: See also Larochefoucauld.
Liancourt, Jeanne de Schomberg, Duchess de: Fr. rel. woman and patron of lit. and the arts, –1674. O
Liang Chi-Chao: Chin. schol. and ref., 1869–1929. S

Liaptcheff, Andrea: Belg. statesm., 1866–1933. S
Liardet, Fcs.: Eng. nav. off., 1798–1863. A
Liart, Matth.: Eng. engrav., 1736–1782*. A: M
Liauckama, Eelco: Dutch abbot, 1270*–1332. P
Libanius: Grk. orator and sophist, 314–393. O: V
Liban(ius), Geo.: Pol. savant, 1490–1550. O
Libarid: Georgian gen., –1060*. O
Libavius, Andreco: Germ. physn. and chem., 1560*–1616. O: R
Libau: See Libavius.
Libbertoun, Lord: See Winram, George.
Libbey, Edw. Drummond: Amer. philanth. and patron of art, 1854–1925. B
Libelt, Karol: Pol. wr., 1806– . O
Liber, Ant.: Dutch philol., fl. 16th cent. R
Liberale da Verona: Veronese rel. and min. pntr., 1451–1536. M: O
Liberati, Antimo: Ital. music. and wr. on music, fl. 1661–1685. Q
Liberatore, Niccolo di: Ital. rel. pntr., 1430–1502. M
Liberge, Marin: Fr. jurist, –1599(1600). O
Liberi, Marco: Ital. pntr., 1640*–*post* 1687. M: O
Liberi, Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1605–1687. M: O
Liberius: Pope, –366. O: V
Libert, Marie Anne: Belg. bot., 1782–1865. K
Libertat, Pierre de Bayon de: Liberator of Marseilles, 6th cent. O
Libertino: See Liberi.
Liberty, Sir Arth. Lasenby: Eng. manuf., 1843–1917. A3
Libes, Ant.: Fr. physic., 1752–1832. O
Libon: Grk. archt., B.C. 5th cent. O
Libri, Girolamo dai: Veronese pntr., 1472–1555. O
Libri-Carrucci, Guglielmo B. J. T., Conte: Ital. mathem., 1803–1869. O
Liburnio, Nicc.: Venet. miscell. wr., 1474–1557. O
Libussa: Qn. of Bohemia, 680*–738. O
Liçarrague, Jean de: Fr. Prot. theol., 16th cent. O
Liceti, Fortunio: Ital. physn. and philos., 1577–1657. L3: O
Licherie, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1642*–1687. O
Lichfield: See also Litchfield.
Lichfield, Earl of: See Anson; Stuart.
Lichfield, Leon.: Eng. printer and author, 1604–1657. A
Lichfield, Leon.: Eng. printer, –1686. A
Lichfield, Wm.: Eng. div. and poet, –1447. A
Lichnowsky, Carl, Prince: Pol. patron of music, 1758–1814. Q
Lichnowsky, Prince Karl Marx: Germ. ambassador, 1860–1928. S
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, Countess of: mistress of Frederick William II., 1752–1820. O: R
Lichtenberg, Geo. Christoph: Germ. physic. and satirist, 1742–1799. O: R: V
Lichtenberger, Joh.: Germ. astrol., 15th cent. O: R
Lichtenfels, Thaddaeus Peithner, Baron: Austr. statesm., 1798–1877. R
Lichtenheld, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1817–1891. R
Lichtenstadt, Abr. Aaron: Germ. Jew. leader, –1702. T
Lichtenstein: See also Liechtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Franz: Germ. schol., 1852–1884. R
Lichtenstein, Herm.: Germ. printer and bookseller in Venice, –1494. R
Lichtenstein, Karl: Germ. R.C. div., 1816–1866. R
Lichtenstein, Karl Aug., Baron: Germ. poet and mus. comp., 1767–1845. R
Lichtenstein, Mart. Hein. Karl: Germ. nat. and trav., 1780–1857. R
Lichtenthal, Pet.: Germ. wr. on music, 1780– . O
Lichtwer, Magnus Godf.: Germ. poet and fabulist, 1719–1783. O: R
Licinianus, Granius: Roman annalist, B.C. 1st cent. O: V
Licinio, Bernardino: Ital. rel. and port. pntr., fl. 1524–1541. M: O
Licinio, Giov. Ant. (Cuticello; Pordenone): Ital. rel. pntr., 1483–1539. M: O
Licinius, Flavius Valerius: Roman Emp., –324. O: V
Licinius, Gaius Macer: Roman annalist and orator, B.C. 110–66. O
Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 377–361. O: V
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius: Roman poet and orator, B.C. 82–46. O: V
Licinus, Clodius: Roman annalist, fl. *post* B.C. 100. O
Licinus: Freedman of Cæsar and Gov. of Gaul, B.C. 1st cent. O
Lick, Jas.: Amer. millionaire and fdr. of Lick Observatory, 1796–1876. B
Licquet, Franç. Isidore: Fr. litt., 1787–1832. O
Liddel, Duncan: Scot. mathem. and physn., 1561–1613. A: O
Liddell, Hy. Geo.: Eng. div., Grk. schol. and hist., 1811–1898. A1: S: V
Liddell, Hy. Thos.: Ea. of Ravensworth, poet and trans., 1797–1878. A: S
Liddell, Sir Jno.: Brit. dir.-gen. of med. dept. of navy, 1794–1868. A
Lidderdale, Wm.: Eng. banker and financ., 1832–1902. A2
Liddesdale, Knight of: See Douglas, Wm.
Liddiard, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1773–1841. A
Liddon, Hy. Parry: Eng. div., preacher and eccles. wr., 1829–1890. A: S: V
Liden, Jno. Hy.: Swed. litt., 1741–1793. O
Lidner, Bengt: Swed. poet, 1759–1793. O
Lie, Jonas: Norw.-Amer. artist, 1880–1940. V4
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil: Norw. poet and nov., 1833–1908. S: V
Lie, Marius Sophus: Norw. mathem., 1842–1899. R: V
Lie, Sigurd: Norw. music. and comp., 1871–1904. Q
Lie-Nissen, Erika: Norw. pian., 1845–1903. Q
Lieb, Jno. Wm.: Amer. mech. engin., 1860–1929. B
Liébault, Jean: Fr. physn. and wr. on agriculture, 1535*–1596. O
Liebe, Christ. Sig.: Germ. numismat., 1687–1736. O
Liebe, Fried. Aug. Gottlob von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1809–1885. R
Liebe, Karl Theod.: Germ. geol., 1828–1894. R
Liebegg, Rud. von: Germ. Lat. poet, –1332. R
Liebeherr, Otto Fried. Max. von: Germ. jurist, 1814–1896. R
Lieben, Rob. von: Austr. physic., 1878–1913. N
Liebenow, Johannes Wilh.: Germ. topog. and cartog., 1822–1897. R
Liebenstein, Ludw. Aug. Fried., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1781–1824. R
Lieber, Franz: Germ.-Amer. pol. wr. and ed. of 'Encyclopædia Americana,' 1800–1872. B: O: R: V
Lieber, Thos.: Germ. philos., 1523–1583. O
Lieberkühn, Joh. Nath.: Germ. anat. and physn., 1711–1756. O: R
Liebermann, Aaron Sam.: Pol. Jew. wr. and pol., 1845*–1880. T
Liebermann, Fel.: Germ. hist. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1851–1925. S: T
Liebermann, Leop.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1759–1844. R
Liebermann, Max.: Germ. port. pntr., 1847–1935. S: T: V
Liebholdt, Zach.: Germ. dram., 1552–1626. R
Liebich, Christopher: Germ. forester, 1783–1874. R
Liebich, Karl: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1773–1816. R
Liebieg, Joh., Baron: Germ. manuf., 1802–1870. R
Liebig, Justus, Baron: Germ. chem., 1803–1873. O: R: S: V
Liebknecht, Joh. Geo.: Germ. antiq. and mathem., 1679–1749. O
Liebknecht, Karl: Germ. socialist, 1871–1919. S
Liebknecht, Wilh.: Germ. socialist, 1826–1900. V
Liéble, Phil. Louis: Fr. palæog., 1734–1813. O
Liebling, Em.: Germ.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1851–1914. B
Liebmann, Jost (Judah): Germ. Jew. leader, fl. 1677–1700. T
Liebner, Theod. Alb.: Germ. theol., 1803–1871. O: R
Liebrecht, Fel.: Germ. folklorist and mythologist, 1812–1890. R
Liechtenstein, Aloys, Prince von: Austr. gen., 1780–1833. O: R
Liechtenstein, Hein.: Austr. dynast, –1483. R
Liechtenstein, Joh., Prince von: Austr. gen., 1760–1836. O: R
Liechtenstein, Prince Jno. of: Austr. art coll. and benef., 1840–1929. N
Liechtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1696–1772. R
Liechtenstein, Karl, Prince von: Austr. statesm., 1569–1624. R
Liechtenstein, Mart. Hein. Carl: Germ. nat., 1780–1857. O
Liechtenstein, Otto von: Austr. statesm., –1311. R
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von: Germ. minnesinger, 1200*–1275(6). O: R
Liemaecker, Nic. (Roose): Flem. pntr., 1575–1646. O
Liemar: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –1101. R
Lienau, Detlef: Germ.-Amer. archt., 1818–1887. B1
Lieprinck, Jean: Germ.-Flem. engrav., 1518–1573. K
Lier, Hein. Ad.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1826–1882. R
Lier, Helperus Ritzema van: Dutch-S. Afr. div., 1764–1793. P
Liere, Jost van: Belg. pntr., 1530–1583. K: M: P
Liernur, Chas. T.: Dutch-Amer. engin. and wr., 1828–1893. P
Lies, Jos. Hen. Hub.: Belg. pntr., 1821–1865. K
Liesborn, Meister von: Belg. pntr., fl. 1465. M
Liesvelt, Jacques van: Flem. printer, –1540. K
Lietzmann, Hans: Germ. church hist., 1875–1942. S
Lieussoux, J. P. P. Aristide: Fr. physic., 1815–1858. O
Lieutaud, Jos.: Fr. med. wr., 1703–1780. O
Lieven, Dorothy von Benkendorff, Princess of: Russ. leader of society in London and Paris, 1784–1857. O: S
Lieven, Joh. Hein., Count von: Swed. gen. and statesm., 1670–1733. O
Lieven, Prince Karl von: Russ. diplom., 1767–1844. O: R
Lievens (Liveneius), Jan: Flem. philol., 1546*–1599. K: O
Lievens, Jan: Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1607–1674. M: O: P
Lievin, St.: patron st. of Ghent, 7th cent. K
Liezen-Mayer, Alex. von: Hung.-Germ. hist. pntr., 1839–1898. R
Ligarius, Joh.: Dutch Lutheran preacher and theol., –1596. R
Ligarius, Q.: Roman consp., –B.C. 43. O
Liger, Louis: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1658–1717. O
Liggett, Hunter: Amer. gen., 1857–1935. B1
Liggett, Walt. Wm.: Amer. pol. and wr., 1886–1935. B1
Light, Edw.: Eng. music., 1747–1832. A: Q
Light, Fcs.: Eng. colonist in Malaya, 1740–1794. D
Light, Wm.: Surv.-Gen. of South Australia and fdr. of Adelaide, 1784–1838. A: I
Lightburn, Jos. And. Jackson: Amer. sold. and preacher, 1824–1901. B
Lightenvelt, Leon. Ant.: Dutch judge, 1795–1873. P
Lightfoot, Hannah (The Beautiful Quakeress): fl. 1768. A
Lightfoot, Jno.: Eng. div. and bibl. critic, 1602–1675. A: O: T
Lightfoot, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1735–1788. A: O
Lightfoot, Jos. Barber: Bp. of Durham, 1828–1889. A: S
Ligier, Pierre: Fr. actor, 1797– . O
Lignac, Jos. Adrien le Large de: Fr. metaph., entomol. and theol., 1710*–1762. O
Lignamine, Giov. Filippo: Ital. printer, –1482*. O
Lignano, Giov.: Ital. canonist, –1383. O

Ligne, Chas. Jos., Prince de: Austr. fld.-marsh. and wr., 1735–1814. K: O: R: V
Ligne, Eug. Lamoral, Prince de: Belg. statesm., 1804–1880. S
Ligniville, Phil. Emm., Count de: Fr. gen., 1611–1664. O
Ligniville, René Chas. Eliz., Count de: Fr. gen., 1757–1813. O
Ligon, Rich.: Eng. trav., fl. 1650. O
Ligon, Thos. Watkins: Gov. of Maryland, 1810–1881. B
Ligonier, Edw.: Ea. Ligonier, Fr.-Brit. gen., –1782. A
Ligonier, Fcs. (Franç. Aug.): Fr.-Eng. sold., –1746. A
Ligonier, Jno., Earl: Fr.-Eng. fld.-marsh., 1680–1770. A: O: V
Ligorio, Pirro: Neap. pntr. and archt., 1493–1580. O: M
Ligozzo, Jacopo: Veronese pntr., 1543–*post* 1632. M: O
Liguori, Alph. Maria dei: Ital. prelate, theol. and st., 1696–1787. O: V
Li Hung Chang: Chin. statesm., 1823–1901. S: V
Lilburne, Jno.: Eng. Rep. wr. and sectary, 1612–1657. A: O: V
Lilburne, Rob.: Eng. regicide, 1613–1665. A
Lile, Wm. Minor: Amer. jurist, 1859–1935. B1
Lilie, Dietrich: Germ. monk and chron., 1500*–*post* 1553. R
Lilienblum, Mos. Löb: Russ. Heb. wr., ref. and Zionist, 1843–1910. T
Liliencron, Andreas Pauli, Baron: Dan. diplom., 1630–1700. R
Liliencron, Detlev von: Germ. poet and nov., 1844–1909. V
Liliencron, Baron Rochus: Germ. biog. and wr. on mus. history, 1820–1912. O: Q
Lilienthal, Max.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1815–1882. B: T
Lilienthal, Mich.: Pruss. philol., 1686–1750. O: R
Lillestroem, Joh.: Swed. diplom., 1580*–1656. O
Lilio (Lilli), Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1555–1610. O
Lilio, Luigi (Aloysius Lilius): Ital. physn. and astron., –1576. O
Liljenberg, Jno. Geo., Count: Swed. pol., 17th and 18th cents. O
Liljenblad, Gust. Peringer: Swed. orient., 1651–1710. O
Liljenkrantz, Jno. Westermann, Count: Swed. statesm., 1730*–1815. O
Lilley, Sir Chas.: Eng. Prem. of Queensland, 1830–1897. I
Lillingston, Luke: Eng. gen., 1653–1713. A
Lillo, Geo.: Eng. dram., 1693–1739. A: O: V
Lilly: See also Lily and Lylye.
Lilly, Christ.: Germ.-Eng. mil. engin., –1738. A
Lilly, Edm.: Eng. port. pntr., –1716. A: M
Lilly, Hy.: Eng. herald, geneal. and illuminator, –1638. A: M
Lilly or **Lylye**, Jno.: Eng. dram., 'Euphues,' 1554*–1606. O
Lilly, Wm.: Eng. astrol. and hist., 1602–1681. A: O: V
Lillywhite, Fred. Wm.: Eng. cricketer, 1792–1854. A
Lily, Geo.: Eng. R.C. div. and hist., –1559. A: O
Lily or **Lilye**, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and gram., 1468*–1522. A: O: V
Lilye, **Lily** or **Lilly**, Pet.: Archdeacon of Taunton, –1615. A
Lima, José Ign. de Abreu de: Braz. hist., 1796–1869. O
Lima, Louis Ant. d'Abreu de: Port. pol., 1785– . O
Lima, Luiz Caetano de: Port. hist., 1671–1757. O
Lima, Man. de: Braz. expl., 1685–1750. O
Liman, Karl: Germ. physn., 1818–1891. R
Liman, Ludw. Theod.: Germ. archt. and trav., 1778–1820. O
Liman von Sanders, Otto: Germ. gen., 1855–1929. S
Limberg, Anton Bernhard: Germ. philol., 1798–1857. R
Limborch, Phil. van: Dutch theol., 1633–1712. O: P: V
Limbourg, Jan. Phil de, of Spa: physn., nat. and med. wr., 1726–1811. K: O
Limburg, Henry I., Count of: 1082–1119. P
Limburg, Henry II., Count of: 1139–1167. P
Limburg, Henry III., Duke of: 1167–1211. P
Limburg en Bronkhorst, Herm. Otto. Count: Dutch sold., 1592*–1644. P
Limburg en Bronkhorst, Joost, Count: Dutch nobleman, 1565*–1621. P
Limburg-Brouwer, Petrus Abr. Sam. van: Dutch archivist, 1829–1873. P
Limburg Brouwer, Pieter van: Dutch archæol., 1795–1847. P
Limburg-Styrum, Damian Aug. Phil. Carl, Baron: Pce.-Bp. of Speyer, 1721–1797. R
Limburg Stirum, Otto Jan Herb., Count: Dutch gen., 1789–1851. P
Limerick, Edm. Hy. Pery, Earl of: See Pery.
Limgaeus, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1592–1665. O: R
Limnander, Armand Marie: Belg. mus. comp., 1814– . O
Limosin or **Limousin**, Franç.: Flem. pntr. on enamel, *ante* 1554–1646. M
Limosin, Jehan: Flem. enamel pntr., 1528*–1610*. M
Limosin, Leon.: Flem. enamel pntr., 1505*–1577*. M: V
Limousin: See Limosin.
Limpo d'Abreu, Ant.: Braz. pol., 1797– . O
Limpus, Rich.: Eng. mus. comp. and fdr. of the Coll. of Organists, 1824–1875. A: O
Lin, Hans van: Dutch pntr., fl. 1650–1675. M: O
Linacre, Thos.: Eng. physn. and class. schol., 1460*–1524. A: O: V
Linant, Maur. Ad.: Fr. engin., 1800– . O
Linant, Mich.: Fr. poet and friend of Voltaire, 1708–1749. O
Lincecum, Gideon: Amer. nat., 1793–1874. B
Linche or **Lyncha**, Rich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1596–1601. A
Linck, Joh. Hein.: Germ. nat., 1674–1734. O: R
Linck, Kon.: Germ. sculp., 1732–1793. R
Linck, Wenzeslaus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1483–1547. R
Linck aus Glatz, Hieron.: Germ. song wr. and dram., fl. 1558–1565. R
Lincke, Jos.: Germ. 'cellist and comp., 1783–1837. Q
Lincoln, Earls of: See Clinton, Edw. Fiennes de; Lacy; Pole.
Lincoln, Abr.: 16th Pres. of the U.S., 1809–1865. B: S: V
Lincoln, Ben.: Amer. gen., 1733–1810. B
Lincoln, Enoch: Gov. of Maine, 1788–1829. B
Lincoln, Hugh of, St.: See Hugh.
Lincoln, Jno. Larkin: Amer. Lat. schol., 1817–1891. B
Lincoln, Levi: Amer. statesm., 1749–1820. B
Lincoln, Levi: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1782–1868. B
Lincoln, Mary Johnson (*née* Bailey): Amer. wr. on cookery, 1844–1921. B
Lincoln, Mary Todd: wife of Abr. Lincoln, 1818–1882. B
Lincoln, Rob. Todd: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1843–1926. B
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt: Amer. laryngologist, 1840–1900. B
Lind, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1716–1794. A: O
Lind, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1736–1812. A
Lind, Jenny: See Goldschmidt.
Lind, Jno.: Eng. pol. wr., 1737–1781. A
Lind, Jno.: Swed.-Amer. Gov. of Minnesota, 1854–1930. B
Lindabury, Rich. Vliet: Amer. lawyer, 1850–1926. B
Lindanus, Dav. (van der Linden): Flem. hist., 1570*–1638. K
Lindanus, Willem: Bp. of Ghent and inquisitor, 1525–1588. K: O: R
Lindau, Paul: Germ. dram. and nov., 1839–1919. V
Lindberg, Con. Ern.: Swed.-Amer. div., 1852–1930. B
Lindberg, Jac. Christ.: Dan. orient. and theol., 1797– . O
Lindbergh, Chas. Aug.: Swed.-Amer. pol., 1859–1924. B
Lindblad, Ad. Fredrick: Swed. mus. comp., 1801–1878. Q
Lindblad, Otto Jonas: Germ. song comp., 1809–1864. Q
Lindblom, Axel: Archbp. of Upsala and lexicog., 1747–1819. O
Linde, Antonius van der: Dutch-Germ. hist. and philol., 1833–1897. P: R
Linde, Christ.: Dan.-Amer. physn., 1817–1887. B
Linde, Justin Timotheus Balth., Baron: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1797–1870. O: R
Linde, Sam. Bogumil: Pol. lexicog., 1771–1847. O
Lindeberg, Pet.: Germ. chron., 1562–1596. O: R
Lindeblad, Assar: Swed. poet, 1800– . O
Lindeborn, Jan: Dutch theol., 1630*–1696. O
Lindemann, Cyriacus: Germ. schoolman, 1516–1568. R
Lindemann, Ferd. von: Germ. mathem., 1852–1939. V3
Lindemann, Fried.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1792–1854. R
Linden, Jan Ant. van der: Dutch physn., bot. and med. wr., 1609–1664. O: P
Linden, Jean van der: Flem. theol. and pol., –1585. K
Linden, Joannes van der: Dutch jurist, 1756–1835. O: P
Linden, Jos., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1804–1895. R
Lindenau, Bern. Aug. von: Germ. astron. and statesm., 1779–1854. O: R
Lindenau, Karl Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1742–1817. R
Lindenberg, Joh. Bern. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1781–1851. R
Lindenborn, Hein.: Germ. satirist and poet, 1712–1750. R
Lindenbrog, Expold: Germ. hist., 1540–1616. O: R
Lindenbrog (Lindenbruch; Tiliobroga), Fried.: Germ. adv. and schol., 1573–1648. O: R
Lindenbrog, Hein.: Germ. savant, 1570–1642. O: R
Lindener, Mich.: Germ. humorous wr., 1520*–1561. R
Lindenkohl, Ad.: Germ.-Amer. cartog. and oceanographer, 1833–1904. B
Lindenschmit, Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1809–1893. R
Lindenschmit, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1806–1848. R
Lindenschmit, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1829–1895. R
Lindenthal, Gust.: Austr.-Amer. engin., 1850–1935. B1
Linderman, Hy. Rich.: dir. of Amer. mint, 1825–1879. B
Lindesay, Rob.: Scot. hist., 1530*–1590*. V
Lindesay, Thos.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1656–1724. A
Lindet, Jean Bapt. Rob.: Fr. statesm., 1749–1825. O: V
Lindet, Rob. Thos.: Fr. prelate and pol., 1743–1823. O
Lindewood, Wm.: Bp. of St. David's, 1375*–1446. A
Lindford, Thos.: See Lynford.
Lindgren, Waldemar: Amer. geol. and mineral., 1860–1939. V3
Lindheimer, Ferd. Jac.: Germ.-Amer. bot., 1801–1879. B
Lindley, Curtis Holbrook: Amer. judge, 1850–1920. B
Lindley, Dan.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and miss., 1801–1880. B1
Lindley, Jac.: Amer. fdr. of univ., 1774–1857. B
Lindley, Jno.: Eng. bot. and horticult., 1799–1865. A: O: S: V
Lindley, Nath.: Bar. Lindley, Eng. judge, 1828–1921. A3: V
Lindley, Rob.: Eng. 'cellist, 1776–1855. A: O: Q
Lindley, Wm.: Eng. engin. in Germany, 1808–1900. A1: V
Lindley, Sir Wm. Heerlein: Eng. engin., 1853–1917. S
Lindman, Salomon Arvid Achates: Swed. pol. and adm., 1862–1936. S
Lindner, Ben.: Germ. theol., 1694–1754. R
Lindner, Car.: Germ. actress, 1797–1863. R
Lindner, Christ. Alb.: Germ. dram. poet, 1831–1888. R
Lindner, Ernst Otto Timotheus: Germ. wr. on music, 1820–1867. R
Lindner, Fried.: Germ. music. and ed. of music, 1540*–1597. O: Q: R
Lindner, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. pol. wr., 1772–1845. O: R
Lindner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1779–1864. R
Lindner, Gust. Ad.: Bohem. educat., 1828–1887. R
Lindner, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. hist., 1726–1811. R
Lindo, Elias Haim: Eng. Jew. hist., 1783–1865. T
Lindo, Mark Prager: Eng.-Dutch wr., 1819–1877. P: T: V
Lindon, Pat.: Irish poet, –1734. A: C
Lindpaintner, Pet. Jos. von: Germ. music. and comp., 1791–1856. O: R

Lindsay, Sir Alex. de: High Chamberlain of Scotland, fl. 1283–1309. A
Lindsay, Alex.: 4th Ea. of Crawford, –1454. A
Lindsay, Alex.: 1st Ld. Spynie, 1550*–1607. A: V
Lindsay, Alex.: Bp. of Dunkeld, –1639. A
Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Ld. Spynie, 1590*–1646. A
Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Ld. Balcarres and 1st Ea. of Balcarres, 1618–1659. A: V
Lindsay, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1782–1872. A: D: S
Lindsay, Alex.: 6th Ea. of Balcarres, gen., col. gov. and wr., 1752–1825. A
Lindsay, Alex. Wm. Crawford: Ea. of Crawford and Balcarres, coll. and wr., 1812–1880. A: F: O: S: V
Lindsay, Lady Anne (Auld Robin Gray): See Barnard.
Lindsay, Colin: 3rd Ea. of Balcarres, statesm. and Jacobite, 1654*–1722. A
Lindsay, Colin: Scot. fdr. of Eng. Church Union and theol. wr., 1819–1892. A1
Lindsay, Sir Coutts: Scot. artist and art dir., 1824–1913. F: S
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: 1st Ea. of Crawford, 1366*–1407. A
Lindsay, Dav.: 5th Ea. of Crawford and 1st Dk. of Montrose, 1440*–1495. A: V
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: Scot. herald and poet, 1490–1555. A: F: O: V
Lindsay, Dav.: 10th Ea. of Crawford, –1574. A
Lindsay, Dav.: 11th Ea. of Crawford, consp., 1547*–1607. A
Lindsay, Sir Dav.: Ld. Edzell, 1551*–1610. A
Lindsay, Dav.: Bp. of Ross, 1531*–1613. A
Lindsay, Dav.: 12th Ea. of Crawford, –1621. A
Lindsay, Dav.: Scot. div., 1566*–1627. A
Lindsay, Dav.: Bp. of Edinburgh, –1641*. A: F
Lindsay, Dav.: Austral. expl., 1856–1922. A4: I
Lindsay, Dav. Alex. Edw.: 27th Ea. of Crawford and 10th Ea. of Balcarres, patron of and wr. on art, 1871–1940. A5: S
Lindsay, Geo.: 3rd Ld. Spynie, –1671. A
Lindsay, Sir Jas.: 9th Ld. of Crawford, –1396. A
Lindsay, Jas.: 7th Ld. Lindsay, –1601. A: F
Lindsay, Jas. Bowman: Scot. electr. and philol., 1799–1862. A1
Lindsay, Jas. Gavin: Scot. sold. and engin., 1835–1903. A2: C
Lindsay, Jas. Ludovic: Ea. of Crawford and Balcarres, astron., ornithol., expl., sportsman and coll., 1847–1913. A3: F: S: V
Lindsay, Jno.: Bp. of Glasgow, –1335. A: F
Lindsay, Jno.: 5th Bar. Lindsay of the Byres, –1563. A
Lindsay, Jno.: Ld. Menmuir, Scot. statesm., 1552–1598. A: V
Lindsay, Jno.: 17th Ea. of Crawford, leader of the Covenanters and Ld. High Treas., 1596–1678. A: F: V
Lindsay, Jno.: 20th Ea. of Crawford, gen., 1702–1749. A: F: O: V
Lindsay, Jno.: Scot. trav. and wr. on W. Africa, fl. 1758–1759. A
Lindsay, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuring div. and hist. and rel. wr., 1686–1768. A: O
Lindsay, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1737–1788. A: F
Lindsay, Ludovic: 16th Ea. of Crawford, royalist, 1600–1652*. A: V
Lindsay, Nich. Vachel: Amer. poet, 1879–1931. B
Lindsay, Pat.: 6th Ld. Lindsay, 1510*–1589. A: F
Lindsay, Pat.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1566–1644. A
Lindsay, Pat.: Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, –1753. A
Lindsay, Rob.: Scot. hist., 1500*–1565*. A: F
Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd: Bar. Wantage, Brit. sold., pol. and art coll., 1832–1901. A2: F: S
Lindsay, Sir Ron. Chas.: Brit. diplom., 1877–1945. S
Lindsay, Ruby (Mrs. Will Dyson): Austral.-Eng. artist, –1919. I
Lindsay, Thos. Martin: Scot. hist. and educat., 1843–1914. A3
Lindsay, Wallace M.: Scot. class. schol., 1858–1937. A5
Lindsay, Sir Walt.: R.C. intriguer, –1605. A
Lindsay, Wm.: 18th Ea. of Crawford, 1644–1698. A: V
Lindsay, Wm.: Scot. div., 1802–1866. A: F
Lindsay, Wm.: Amer. judge and senator, 1835–1909. B
Lindsay, Wm. Lauder: Scot. bot., 1829–1880. A
Lindsay, Wm. Schaw: Eng. merch., shipowner and wr. on shipping, 1816–1877. A: F
Lindsell, Augustin: Bp. of Hereford, –1634. A
Lindsey, Earls of: See Bertie.
Lindsey, Ben Barr: Amer. social ref., 1869–1943. S: V7
Lindsey, Chas.: Eng.-Canad. journ. and author, 1820–1908. H
Lindsey, Theoph.: Eng. Unit. min. and Socinian wr., 1723–1808. A: O: V
Lindsey, Wm.: Amer. author and dram., 1858–1922. B
Lindsley, Jno. Berrien: Amer. div. and educat., 1822–1897. B
Lindsley, Phil.: Amer. educat., 1786–1855. B
Lindström, Gust.: Swed. palæont., 1829–1901. V
Lindwood: See Linwood; Lindewood.
Line or **Hall,** Fcs.: Eng. Jesuit and scient. wr., 1595–1675. A
Lines, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr. and designer, 1778–1863. A: M
Lines, Sam. Restell: Eng. pntr., 1804–1833. A: M
Linevitch, Nic. Petrovitch: Russ. gen., 1837–1908. S
Ling, Per Henrik: Swed. fdr. of modern gymnastics, 1776–1839. O: V
Lingard, Fred.: Eng. mus. comp., 1811–1847. A
Lingard, Jno.: Eng. R.C. hist., 1771–1851. A: O: S: V
Lingard or **Lyngard,** Rich.: Dean of Lismore, 1598*–1670. A
Lingelbach, Dav.: Dutch dram., 1641– . P
Lingelbach, Joh.: Germ. pntr. of the grotesque, 1622–1674. M: O: P: R
Lingelsheim, Geo. Mich.: Germ. schol., 16th cent. O
Lingen, Sir Hy.: Eng. royalist, 1612–1662. A
Lingen, Sir Ralph Rob. Wheeler: Bar. Lingen, Eng. civ. serv., 1819–1905. A2: S: V
Lingendes, Claude de: Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1591–1660. O
Lingendes, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1580*–1616. O
Linguet, Sim. Nich. Hen.: Fr. pol. and miscell. wr., 1736–1794. O: V
Linhart, Wenzel von: Morav.-Germ. surg. and physn., 1821–1877. R
Linière, Franç. Payot de: Fr. poet, 1628–1704. O
Lining, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. physn., 1708–1760. B
Link, Hein. Fried.: Germ. nat., 1767–1851. O: R
Linker, Gust. Wilh. Reinhard: Germ. philol., 1827–1881. R
Linley, Eliz. Ann (afterwards Mrs. Sheridan): Eng. voc. and wife of Sheridan, 1754–1792. Q
Linley, Fcs.: Eng. mus. comp., 1774–1800. A: Q
Linley, Geo.: Eng. song wr. and comp., 1798–1865. A: Q
Linley, Geo.: Eng. poet, –1869. A
Linley, Maria: Eng. voc., 1759–1784. A: Q
Linley, Mary (Mrs. Tickell): Eng. voc., 1756*–1787. A
Linley, Ozias Thurston: Eng. org., 1766–1831. A
Linley, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1732–1795. A: O: Q: V
Linley, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756–1778. A: O: Q
Linley, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and author, 1771–1835. A: O: Q
Linlithgow, Earls of: See Livingstone.
Linlithgow, Marquis of: See Hope, Jno. A. L.
Linn, Jno. Blair: Amer. div. and poet, 1777–1804. B: O
Linn, Lewis Fields: Amer. senator, 1795–1843. B
Linn, Wm.: Amer. div. and litt., 1752–1808. O
Linn, Wm. Alex.: Amer. newspaper ed., 1846–1917. B
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl von: Swed. nat., 1707–1778. O: V
Linné or **Linnæus,** Carl: Swed. bot., 1741–1783. O
Linnecar, Rich.: Eng. dram., 1722–1800. A
Linnell, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1792–1882. A: M: O: S: V
Linocier, Geoff.: Fr. nat., 1550*–1620*. O
Linois, Chas. Alex. Léon Durand, Count: Fr. nav. off., 1761–1848. O
Linschoten, Corn. Adriaan van: Dutch pntr., 1590–1679. M: O
Linschoten, Jan Hugh van: Dutch voyager, 1563–1611. O: P: R
Lin Sen: Pres. of China, 1864–1943. V7
Linsenbahrt, Rosinus Lentilius: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1657–1733. O
Linsenmann, Franz Xav. von: Germ. Catholic theol., 1835–1898. R
Linskill, Mary: Eng. nov., 1840–1891. A
Lint, Pet. van: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1609–1690. K: M: O
Lintner, Jos. Alb.: Amer. entomol., 1822–1898. B
Linton, Eliza Lynn (*née* Lynn); Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1822–1898. A1: V
Linton, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1791–1876. A: M: O
Linton, Sir Wm.: Eng. mil. physn., 1801–1880. A: D: S
Linton, Wm. Jas.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., poet and pol. ref., 1812–1898. A1: B: M: V
Lintot, Barnaby Bern.: Eng. publisher, 1675–1736. A: V
Lintot, Hy.: Eng. publisher, 1703–1758. A
Linwood, Mary: Eng. mus. comp. and artist in needlework, 1755–1845. A: O
Linwood, Wm.: Eng. Grk. schol., 1817–1878. A
Lion, Isaac Jac.: Dutch newspaper ed., 1821–1873. P
Lion, Pierre Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1729–1809. K
Lionel: Dk. of Clarence, son of Edward III., –1368. A: V
Lionne, Hugues de: Fr. statesm., 1611–1671. O: V
Lionnois, Jean Jos. Bouvier: Fr. hist. and philol., 1730–1806. O
Liotard, Jean Etienne: Swiss engrav. and artist in crayons, 1702–1789. M: O: V
Liotard, Jean Mich.: Swiss engrav., 1702*–1760*. M: O
Liotard, Pet.: Fr. bot. and bibliog., 1729–1796. O
Liouville, Fel. Silvester Jean Bapt.: Fr. adv., 1803– . O
Liouville, Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1809– . O
Lipenius, Mart.: Germ. Lutheran and bibliog., 1630–1692. O: R
Lipinski, Karl Jos.: Pol. viol., 1790–1861. Q: R
Lipkens, Ant.: Dutch-Fr. engin., 1782–1847. P
Lipkin, Israel ben Zeeb: Pol. rabbi and wr., 1810–1883. T
Lipman, Jac. Goodale: Russ.-Amer. agricult., 1874–1939. V3
Lipmann, Jomtob, of Mülhausen: Talmudist, cabbalist and controv., 14th and 15th cents. T
Lipp, Jos. von: Bp. of Rottenburg, 1795–1869. R
Lippard, Geo.: Amer. nov., 1822–1854. B
Lippe-Biesterfeld-Weissenfeld, Franz, Count: Germ. gen., 1820–1880. R
Lippe-Schaumburg, Fried. Wilh. Ern., Count: Germ. gen., 1724–1777. O
Lippersheim (Lippershey), Hans: Dutch optician, –1619. R
Lippert, Phil. Dan: Germ. antiq., 1702–1785. O: R
Lippi, Filippino: Ital. pntr., 1457*–1504. M: O: V
Lippi, Filippo: pntr. of Florence, 1406–1469. M: O: V
Lippi, Lippo: Flor. pntr., 1354–1415. O
Lippi, Lor.: Ital. poet and pntr., 1606–1664. M: O: V
Lippincott, Jas. Starr: Amer. agricult. and meteorol., 1819–1885. B
Lippincott, Jos. Ballinger: Amer. publisher, 1813–1886. B
Lippincott, Sara Jane (*née* Clarke; 'Grace Greenwood'): Amer. miscell. wr., 1823–1904. B
Lippitt, Hy.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1818–1891. B
Lippmann, Gab.: Luxemburg-Fr. physic., 1845–1921. S: T
Lippo di Dalmasio (Lippo dalle Madonne): See Dalmasio.
Lippoman, Aloisio: Ital. bp., persecutor and wr., 1500*–1559. O
Lips: See also Lipsius.
Lips, Joh. Hein.: Swiss engrav., 1758–1817. R
Lips (Lipsius), Mart.: Flem. Augustin and savant, 1492–1555. K: O: R

Lips, Mich. Alex.: Germ. econ., 1779–1838. R
Lipscomb, Abner Smith: Amer. judge, 1789–1856. B
Lipscomb, And. Adgate: Amer. coll. pres., 1816–1890. B
Lipscomb, Christopher: 1st Bp. of Jamaica, 1781–1843. A
Lipscomb, Geo.: Eng. hist. of Buckinghamshire, 1773–1846. A
Lipscomb, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1754–1842. A: O
Lipse, Joest (Justus Lipsius): Belg. philol., 1547–1606. K: O: P: R: V
Lipsius: See also Lips.
Lipsius, Joh. Wilh. Const.: Germ. archt., 1832–1894. R
Lipsius, Maria (La Mara): Germ. wr. on music, 1837–1927. Q
Lipsius, Rich. Adelbert: Germ. Prot. theol., 1830–1892. R: V
Lipton, Sir Thos. Johnstone: Scot. merchant and sportsman, 1850–1931. A5: S: V
Lirelli, Salvador: Ital. geog., 1751–1811. O
Lirer, Thos.: Swabian chron., 11th cent.* O: R
Liris, Leon. (Leon) du: Fr. astron., 17th cent. O
Liron, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and man of letters, 1665–1749. O
Lirou, Jean Franç. Espic de: Fr. poet and mus. comp., 1741–1806. O
Lis, Chas. Aug.: Belg. mus. comp. and pianist, 1784–1845. K: O
Lis, Jan vander: Dutch pntr., 1570–1629. O: R
Lisa, Gerh.: Flem. printer in Italy, –1499. R
Lisa, Man.: Amer. fur trader, 1772–1820. B
Lisch, Geo. Christ. Fried.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1801–1883. R
Lischka, Joh. Christopher: Germ. eccles. pntr., 1639*–1729. R
Lisco, Fried. Gust.: Germ. theol., 1791–1866. R
Liscow, Christ. Lew.: Germ. satirist, 1701–1760. O: R
Lisfranc, Jacques: Fr. surg., 1790–1847. O
Lisgar, 1st Lord: See Young, Sir Jno.
Lisiansky, Urey: Russ. navigator, fl. 1804–1806. O
Lisinski, Vatroslav: Croatian mus. comp., 1819–1854. Q1
Lisle: See also Delisle.
Lisle, Lords: See Plantagenet.
Lisle, Mrs. or Lady Alice: Eng. victim of Judge Jeffreys, 1614*–1685. A: V
Lisle, Sir Geo.: Eng. royalist, –1648. A
Lisle, Guil. de: Fr. geog., 1675–1726. O
Lisle, Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1610–1664. A
Lisle, Sam.: Eng. bp., 1683–1749. A
Lisle, Thos.: Bp. of Ely, –1361. A
Lisle or **L'isle**, Wm.: Eng. Saxonist, 1569*–1637. A: O
Lismanin, Fcs.: Grk. Socinian theol., –1563. O
Lisola, Fcs. Paul, Baron von: Austr. statesm. and diplom., 1613–1675. O
Lispemann, Bern.: Germ.-Amer. viol. and cond., 1841–1917. B
Lissauer, Ernst: Germ.-Austr. poet and wr., 1882–1937. T
Lissoir, Remacle: Fr. theol. and publicist, 1730–1806. O
List, Geo. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1789–1846. B: O: R: V
List, Nic.: Germ. brigand, –1699. R
Lista y Aragon, Alb.: Span. mathem., poet, educat. and critic, 1775–1848. O: V
Lister, Arth.: Eng. bot., 1830–1908. A2
Lister, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1556–1620. A
Lister, Jos.: Eng. Puritan and autobiog., 1627–1709. A
Lister, Jos.: Bar. Lister, Eng. surg., 1827–1912. A3: S: V
Lister, Jos. Jackson: Eng. microscopist, 1786–1869. A
Lister, Mart.: Eng. physn. and zool., 1638*–1712. A: M: O: V
Lister, Sir Matth.: Eng. physn., 1571*–1656. A
Lister, Sam. Cunliffe: Bar. Masham, Eng. indust. and inv., 1815–1906. A2: S: V
Lister (Butler), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1559–1625*. A
Lister, Thos.: Eng. parl., 1597–1668. A
Lister, Thos.: Eng. poet and nat., 1810–1888. A
Lister, Thos. Hy.: Eng. nov. and hist., 1800–1842. A
Liston, Hy.: Eng. wr. on music, 1771–1836. A
Liston, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1776*–1846. A: V
Liston, Sir Rob.: Brit. diplom., 1742–1836. A
Liston, Rob.: Scot. surg., 1794–1847. A: F: V
Listrius, Gerhard: Germ. educat., 1475*– . P
Liszt, Franz: Hung. abbé, pian. and mus. comp., 1811–1886. O: Q: Q1: R: S: V
Li-Tai-Pe: Chin. poet, 703–763. O
Litchfield: See also Lichfield.
Litchfield, Electus Backus: Amer. rly. contractor, 1813–1889. B
Litchfield, Harriett (*née* Hay): Eng. actress, 1777–1854. A
Literes, Ant.: Span. opera comp., –*post* 1752. Q
Litfass, Ernst Theod. Amandus: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1810–1874. R
Lith, Joh. Wilh. von der: Germ. govt. official, 1709–1775. R
Lithgow, Wm.: Scot. pedestrian trav. and wr., 1582–1645*. A: F: O: V
Litlington (Littlington), Nich.: Prior and Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316*–1386. A
Litolff, Hen. Chas.: Fr.-Eng.-Germ. pian. and comp., 1818–1891. Q: R: S
Litster (Le Litester), Jno. (King of the Commons): Eng. rebel, –1381. A
Litta, Lor.: Ital. schol. and prelate, 1756–1820. O
Litta, Pompeo, Conte: Ital. hist., 1781–1852. O: S
Littell, Eliakim: Amer. ed., 1797–1870. B
Littell, Squier: Amer. physn., 1803–1886. B
Littell, Wm.: Amer. lawyer, 1768–1824. B
Little, Sir Arch.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1810–1891. D
Little, Arth. Dehon: Amer. engin. and wr., 1863–1935. B1
Little, And. Geo.: Eng. authority on the Franciscans, 1863–1945. S
Little, Chas. Coffin: Amer. publisher, 1799–1869. B
Little, Chas. Jos.: Amer. theol., 1840–1911. B
Little, Ern. Muirhead: Eng. orthopædic surg., 1854–1935. S
Little, Geo.: Amer. nav. off., 1754–1809. B
Little, Jas.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1837–1916. C
Little, Wm.: See William of Newbury.
Little Crow: Chf. of the Sioux, 1803*–1863. B
Little Turtle: Chf. of the Miami Indians, 1752*–1812. B
Littledale, Sir Jos.: Eng. judge, 1767–1842. A
Littledale, Rich. Fred.: Eng. Anglican controv., 1833–1890. A: C: S
Littlefield, Geo. Wash.: Amer. benef., 1842–1920. B
Littlejohn, Abram Newkirk: Amer. P.E. bp., 1824–1901. B
Littlepage, Lew.: Amer. sold. of fortune, 1762–1802. B
Littler, Sir Jno. Hunter: Brit. gen., 1783–1856. A: D: S
Littler, Sir Ralph Dan. Makinson: Eng. barrister and magistrate, 1835–1908. A2
Littleton: See also Lyttelton.
Littleton, Adam: Eng. lexicog., div. and philol., 1627–1694. A: O
Littleton, Edw.: Ld. Littleton, judge and Ld. Keeper, 1589–1645. A: O: V
Littleton, Edw.: agent for the island of Barbados, fl. 1644–1694. A
Littleton, Edw.: Eng. div. and poet, –1733. A: O
Littleton, Edw. Jno.: Ld. Hatherton, statesm., 1791–1863. A: V
Littleton, Fcs.: Eng. jurist, –1481. O
Littleton, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, 1823–1888. A
Littleton, Jas.: Brit. vice-adm., –1723. A
Littleton, Mart. Wiley: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1872–1934. B1
Littleton or **Lyttleton**, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1422–1481. A: V
Littleton, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms. and Treas. of the Navy, 1647*–1710. A
Littlewood, Wm. Edensor: Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1886. A
Litton, Marie (Mrs. Wybrow Robertson): Eng. actress, 1847–1884. A
Littré, Max. Paul Emile: Fr. lexicog. and philos., 1801–1881. O: S: V
Littrow, Jos. Joh.: Bohem. astron., 1781–1840. O: R
Littrow, Karl Ludw. von: Germ. astron., 1811–1877. R
Litzmann, C. C. Theod.: Germ. gynecol., 1815–1890. R
Liudolf: Saxon noble, –866. R
Liudolf: Dk. of Swabia, –957. R
Liudprand: See Liutprand.
Liulph, **Liulf** or **Ligulf**: Saxon nobleman, –1080. A
Liutprand (Luitprand): Kg. of the Lombards, –744. O: R
Liutprand (Luitprand): Bp. of Cremona, diplom. and hist., 920*–972*. O: R: V
Liveing, Geo. Downing: Eng. chem., 1827–1924. A4
Lively, Edw.: Heb. prof. at Camb. and trans. of Bible, 1545*–1605. A
Liveright, Hor. Brisbin: Amer. publisher and play producer, 1866–1933. B1
Livermore, Abiel Abbot: Amer. Unit. div., 1811–1892. B
Livermore, Arth.: Amer. judge, 1776–1853. B
Livermore, Edw. St. Loe: Amer. lawyer, 1762–1832. B
Livermore, Geo.: Amer. antiq., 1809–1865. B
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice): Amer. ref., 1820–1905. B: V
Livermore, Sam.: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1732–1803. B
Livermore, Sam.: Amer. leg. wr., 1786–1833. B
Liverpool, Earl of: See Jenkinson.
Liverseege, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1803–1832. A: M
Liversidge, Arch.: Eng.-Austral. nat., 1847–1927. I
Livesay, Rich.: Eng. pntr., –1823*. A
Livesey, Sir Geo. Thos.: Eng. promoter of labour co-partnership, 1834–1908. A2: S
Livesey, Jas.: Eng. div., 1625*–1682. A
Livesey, Jos.: Eng. temp. adv. and philanth., 1794–1884. A: S
Livesey, Sir Mich.: Eng. regicide, 1611–1663*. A
Livia Drusilla: the wife of Augustus and mother of Tiberius, B.C. 56–A.D. 29. O: V
Livin, St.: Irish-Flem. st., –656. O
Livinelus: See Lievens.
Living; **Lyfing**; **Elfstan**; **Etheistan**: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1020. A
Living (Lyfing): Eng. bp., –1046. A
Livingston, Edw.: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1764–1836. B: O: V
Livingston, Hy. Brockholst: Amer. judge, 1757–1823. B: V
Livingston, Jas.: Amer. sold., 1747–1832. B
Livingston, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1603–1672. O
Livingston, Jno. Hy.: Amer. div., 1746–1825. B: P
Livingston, Jno. Wm.: Amer. adm., 1804–1885. B
Livingston, Pet. van Brugh: Amer. merch., 1710–1792. B: V
Livingston, Phil.: signer of the Declaration of Indep., 1716–1778. B: V
Livingston, Rob.: Speaker of Massachusetts Assembly, 1654–1728. B
Livingston, Rob. R.: Amer. judge, 1718–1775. B
Livingston, Rob. R.: Amer. statesm., 1746–1813. B: O: V
Livingston, Wm.: Amer. litt. and Gov. of New Jersey, 1723–1790. B: O: V
Livingstone, Sir Alex.: guardian of James II. of Scotland, –1450*. A
Livingstone, Alex.: 1st Ea. of Linlithgow, 1622–1690. A
Livingstone, Chas.: Scot. miss. and trav., 1821–1873. A
Livingstone, Dav.: Scot. expl. and miss. in Africa, 1813–1873. A: F: O: S: V
Livingstone, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Linlithgow, 1616–1690. A
Livingstone, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Linlithgow, 1652*–1695. A
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Visct. Kilsyth, 1616–1661. A

Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Newburgh, –1670. A
Livingstone, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Callander, –1674. A
Livingstone, Jno.: Scot. div., 1603–1672. A: F
Livingstone, Sir Thos.: 1st Visct. of Teviot, Scot. gen., 1652*–1711. A
Livingstone, Wm.: 6th Ld. Livingstone, –1592. A
Livingstone, Wm.: Amer. banker, 1844–1925. B
Livinhac, Léon: Fr. miss. and archbp., –1922. S
Livinus, St.: Scot. Apostle of Brabant, –657. A: P
Livius, Pet.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1727*–1795. H
Livius, Titus: Roman hist., B.C. 59–A.D. 17. O: V
Livius, Titus: Ital.-Eng. hist., fl. 1437. A
Livius Andronicus: Roman poet and dram., B.C. 284*–204. V
Livon: See Leo.
Livonnière, Claude Gab. Pocquet de: Fr. jurist and litt., 1684–1762. O
Livonnière, Claude Pocquet de: Fr. schol. and jurist, 1652–1726. O
Livoy, Timothée de: Fr. lexicog. and litt., 1715–1777. O
Livy: See Livius.
Liwarch-Henn: Brit. bard, 480*– . O
Lixnaw, Barons: See Fitzmaurice.
Lizars, Jno.: Scot. surg., 1787*–1860. A: S
Lizars, Wm. Home: Scot. pntr. and engrav., 1788–1859. A: M
Lizel, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1694–1761. R
Ljunggren, Gust. Hakan Jordan: Swed. man of letters, 1823–1905. V
Llanos de Valdis, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1602*–1668*. M: O
Llanover, Lord: See Hall, Ben.
Llewellyn, Sir Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1863–1941. S
Llewelyn: See also Llywelyn.
Llewelyn, Thos.: Welsh Bapt. min. and wr., 1720*–1793. A: E
Llorente, Juan Ant.: Span. hist. and litt., 1756–1823. O: V
Lloyd: See also Lhuyd, Llwyd and Loyd.
Lloyd, Alf. Hy.: Amer. philos., 1864–1927. B
Lloyd, Angharad: Welsh geneal., 1780–1866. E
Lloyd, Bart.: Prov. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1772–1837. A: C
Lloyd or **Floyd**, Sir Chas.: Welsh royalist, –1661. A
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. pol. wr. and sec. to Geo. Grenville, 1735–1773. A
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. Quaker and philanth., 1748–1828. A
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and teacher, 1766–1829. A: E
Lloyd, Chas.: Bp. of Oxf., 1784–1829. A
Lloyd, Chas.: Eng. poet, 1775–1839. A
Lloyd, Chas. Dalton Clifford: Brit. admin., 1844–1891. A
Lloyd, Chas. Harford: Eng. org. and comp., 1849–1919. Q
Lloyd, Dan. Lloyd: Welsh div. and educat., 1843–1899. E: S
Lloyd, Dav.: Eng. burlesque wr., 'The Legend of Captain Jones,' 1597–1663. A
Lloyd, Dav.: Eng. biog., 1635–1692. A: O
Lloyd, Dav.: Brit. nav. capt., –1716*. A
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh-Amer. judge, 1656*–1731. B
Lloyd, Dav.: Welsh div. and poet, 1752–1838. A: E
Lloyd, Edw.: Eng. coffeehouse keeper and originator of 'Lloyds,' fl. 1688–1726. A
Lloyd, Edw.: Amer. public official, 1744–1796. B
Lloyd, Edw.: Amer. statesm., 1799–1834. B
Lloyd, Edw.: Irish colonist in Africa, 1780*–1847. A: C
Lloyd, Edw.: Brit. adm. and F.R.S., –1855. S
Lloyd, Edw.: prop. of 'Daily Chronicle,' 1815–1890. A: S
Lloyd, Edw.: Eng. voc., 1845–1927. Q: V
Lloyd, Evan: Welsh poet, 1734–1776. A: E
Lloyd, Geo (Jesus): Bp. of Chester, 1560–1615. A
Lloyd, Geo. Ambr., Baron: statesm., admin. and diplom., 1879–1941. S: V5
Lloyd or **Floyd**, Sir Godf.: Welsh mil. engin. and sold. in Dutch service, fl. 1657–1667. A
Lloyd, Hannibal Evans: Eng. philol. and trans., 1771–1847. A
Lloyd, Hy. Demarest: Amer. author, 1847–1903. B
Lloyd, Hy. Humph. Evans: Eng. mil. hist. and sold. of fortune, 1720*–1783. A: E: O
Lloyd, Homel Wm.: Welsh schol. and antiq., 1816–1893. E
Lloyd, Hugh: Eng. class. schol. and Master of Winchester Coll., 1546–1601. A
Lloyd, Hugh: Bp. of Llandaff, 1586–1667. A
Lloyd, Humph.: Bp. of Bangor, 1610–1689. A
Lloyd, Humph.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and scient., 1800–1881. A: C: S
Lloyd, Jac. Youde Wm.: Welsh geneal. and antiq., 1816–1887. A: E
Lloyd, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1728–1810. B
Lloyd, **Floyd** or **Fiud**, Jno.: Welsh mus. comp., –1523. A
Lloyd or **Lluyd**, Jno.: Welsh class. schol., 1558–1603. A
Lloyd, Jno.: Eng. poet, –1682. A
Lloyd, Jno.: Bp. of St. David's, 1638–1687. A
Lloyd, Jno.: Welsh judge, 1746–1806. E
Lloyd, Jno. Aug.: Eng.-South-Amer. engin. and surv., 1800–1854. A
Lloyd, Jul.: Eng. div. and author, 1830–1892. A
Lloyd, Lewis, Ludovic or Lodowick: Eng. poet and compiler, fl. 1573–1610. A
Lloyd, Marie: See Wood, Matilda Alice Victoria.
Lloyd, Marshall Burns: Amer. inv., 1858–1927. B
Lloyd, Sir Nath.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 1669–1745. A
Lloyd, Nich.: Eng. hist. compiler, 1630–1680. A: O
Lloyd, Rich.: Eng. royalist div., 1595–1659. A
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: Welsh royalist, 1606–1676. A
Lloyd, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1634–1686. A
Lloyd, Rich.: Eng. div. and theol., –1834. A
Lloyd, Ridgway Rob. Syers Christ. Codner: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1842–1884. A
Lloyd, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1733–1764. A: O
Lloyd, Sampson: Welsh banker, 1699–1779. E
Lloyd, Sim.: Welsh div., 1756–1836. A: E
Lloyd, Thos.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1640–1694. B
Lloyd, Thos.: Irish sold., 1784–1813. A: C
Lloyd, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, 1637–1710. A: E
Lloyd, Wm.: Eng. bp., 1627–1717. A: E: O: V
Lloyd, Wm. Forster: Eng. mathem., 1794–1852. A
Lloyd, Wm. Watkiss: Eng. class. and Shakespearean schol., 1813–1893. A1: V
Lloyd-George, Dav., Earl: statesm., 1863–1945. S: V: V9
Lluelyn, Mart.: Welsh poet, physn. and Princ. of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., 1616–1682. A
Llwyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Loyd.
Llwyd, Edw.: See Iolo Goch.
Llwyd, Edw.: Welsh nat. and antiq., 1660–1709. E: O: V
Llwyd, Sir Gruffydd: Welsh warrior and hero, fl. 1284*–1322. A
Llwyd, Gruffydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1370–1420. A
Llwyd, Humph.: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1527–1568. A: O
Llwyd, Huw or Hugh: Welsh poet, 1533*–1620. A
Llwyd, Morgan: Welsh Puritan div. and mystic wr., 1619–1659. A
Llwyd, Rich.: Welsh poet, 'The Bard of Snowdon,' 1752–1835. A: E
Llywarch Hen: Brit. chieftain and bard, 496*–646*. A
Llywarch ab Llywelyn: Welsh bard, fl. 1160–1220. A
Llywellyn II.: Pce. of Wales, 1170*–1242. O
Llywelyn: See also Llewelyn and Lluelyn.
Llywelyn ab Gruffydd: Pce. of Wales, 1224*–1282. A:O: V
Llywelyn ab Iorwerth: Pce. of N. Wales, –1240. A: V
Llywelyn ab Rhys or **Bren**: Welsh rebel, –1317. A
Llywelyn ab Seisyllt: Welsh pce., –1023*. A
Llywelyn of Llangewydd (or Sion): Welsh bard, 1520*–1616. A
Lo, Pet.: Germ. Prot. preacher and theol., 1530–1581. R
Loaisel de Tréogate, Jos. Marie: Fr. litt., 1752–1812. O
Loates, Thos.: Eng. jockey, 1867–1910. A2
Löb ben Jac., of Prossnitz: Hung. Jew. sectary, 18th cent. T
Lobachevskiy, Nic. Ivanovich: Russ. mathem., 1793–1856. O: V
Lobanof-Rostovski: Pce. Alexis Borisovitch, Russ. diplom., statesm. and admin., 1824–1896. S: V
Lobb, Emm.: See Simeon, Jos.
Lobb, Steph.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1699. A
Lobb, Theophilus: Eng. physn., rel. and med. wr., 1678–1763. A: O
Lobe, Joh. Christ.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1797–1881. Q: R
Lobeck, Christ. Aug.: Germ. class. schol., 1781–1860. O: R: V
Lobeira, João: Port. troubadour, 1233*–1285. V
Lobeira, Vasco de: Port. wr., 'Amadis of Gaul,' –1404. O
Löbel, Hirsch: See Lyon, Hart.
Lobel or **L'Obel**, Matthias de: Dutch bot., 1538–1616. O
Löbell, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1786–1863. R
Lobineau, Guy Alexis: Fr. hist., 1666–1727. O
Lobkasser, Ambr.: Germ. poet, 1515–1585. O
Lobkowitz, Aug. Longin, Prince: Bohem. statesm., 1797–1842. R
Lobkowitz, Buguslov von H., Baron de: Germ. humanist, diplom. and Latin poet, 1462–1510. R
Lobkowitz, Ferd. Phil.: Austr. patron of music, 1724–1784. Q
Lobkowitz, Jos. Franz Max.: Austr. music. and patron of music, 1772–1816. Q
Lobmeyr, Ludw.: Austr. chem. and indust., 1829–1917. N
Lobo, Duarte (Edwardus Lupus or Lopez): Port. church comp., 1540–1643. Q
Lobo, Franc. Rod.: Port. poet, 1575*–*post* 1629. O: V
Lobo, Jerome: Port. Jesuit miss. and trav., 1593*–1678. O: V
Lobrowitz, Jos. Maria Karl, Prince: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1725–1802. R
Lobstein, Jean Fred.: Fr. anat., 1736–1784. O
Lobstein, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn., med. wr. and orator, 1777–1835. O: R
Lobwasser, Amb.: Germ. rel. poet, 1515–1585. R
Locatelli, Jos. von: Austr. inv., 17th cent. R
Locatelli, Luigi: Ital. physn., –1637. O
Locatelli, Pietro: Ital. viol., 1693–1764. O: Q
Locati, Antonin (Fr. Humbert): Ital. hist., 1503–1587. O
Loccenius, Joh.: Swed. hist., 1597–1677. O
Locella, Aloys Emmerich, Freiherr von: Austr. philol., 1733–1800. R
Loch, Sir Chas. Stewart: Scot. social worker, 1849–1923. A4
Loch, Dav.: Scot. wr. on trade, –1780. A
Loch, Granville Gower: Brit. nav. capt., 1813–1853. A: S
Loch, Hy. Brougham, 1st Baron: Eng. col. gov., 1827–1906. A1: I: S: V
Loch, Jas.: Scot. econ., 1780–1855. A
Loch, Valentin: Germ. Cath. theol., 1813–1893. R
Lochau, Mart. von: Germ. Cistercian abbot, –1522. R
Lochem, Mich. van: Flem. engrav., 1601–1647. K
Locher (Philomusus), Jak.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1471–1528. O: R
Lochinvar, Lord: See Gordon, Sir Jno., 1st Visct. Kenmure.
Lochman, Jno. Geo.: Amer. div., 1773–1826. B
Lochner, Geo. Wolfgang Karl: Germ. educat. and archivist, 1798–1882. R
Lochner, Joach.: Germ. printer, –1582. R
Lochner, Mich. Fried.: Germ. bot. and physn., 1662–1720. O

Lochner, Steph., of Cologne (Meister Stephan): pntr., –1451. M: R
Lochore, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1762–1852. A: F
Lochorst, Herm. van: Dutch div., –1438. P
Lock: See also Locke; Lok.
Lock, Matthias: Eng. furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th cent. V
Lock, Walt.: Eng. theol. wr. and man of letters, 1846–1933. A5: S
Locke: See also Lok; Lock.
Locke, Dav. Ross: Amer. journ. and pol. satirist, 1833–1888. B
Locke, Jno.: Eng. philos., 'On the Human Understanding,' 1632–1704. A: O: V
Locke, Jno.: Amer. physic., 1792–1856. B
Locke, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr. and pol., 1805–1880. A: S
Locke, Jos.: Eng. engin., 1805–1860. A: S
Locke, Matth.: Eng. mus. comp., 1630*–1677. A: O: Q: V
Locke, Matth.: Amer. statesm., 1730–1801. B
Locke, Rich. Adams: Amer. journ., 1800–1871. B
Locke (Lock), Wm.: Eng. art coll., 1732–1810. A
Locke, Wm.: Eng. artist, 1804–1832. A
Locke, Wm.: Eng. artist, 1767–1847. A
Locke, Wm. Jno.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1863–1930. A4
Locker, Arth.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1828–1893. A1
Locker, Edw. Hawke: Eng. miscell. wr. and Commiss. of Greenwich Hosp., 1777–1849. A
Locker, Jno.: Eng. miscell wr., 1693–1760. A
Locker, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1731–1800. A
Locker-Lampson, Fred.: Eng. poet and man of letters, 1821–1895. A1: V
Lockey, Chas.: Eng. voc., 1820–1901. A2: Q
Lockey, Rowland: Eng. pntr., fl. 1590–1610. A: M
Lockey, Thos.: Eng. div. and libr., 1602–1679. A
Lockhart, Chas.: Scot.-Amer. petroleum pioneer, 1818–1905. B
Lockhart, Dav.: Eng. W. Ind. bot., –1846. A
Lockhart (Lokert), Geo.: Scot. prof. of arts in Paris, fl. 1516–1524. A
Lockhart, Sir Geo.: Scot. judge, 1630*–1689. A: F
Lockhart, Geo.: Scot. Jacobite and hist., 1673–1731. A: F: V
Lockhart, Sir Jas.: Ld. Lee, ld. just. clerk, 1600–1674. A: F
Lockhart, Sir Jas. Haldane Stewart: Brit. col. civ. serv., 1858–1937. S
Lockhart, Jno. Gibson: Scot. nov., miscell. wr. and biog. of Scott, 1794–1854. A: F: O: S: V
Lockhart, Laur. Wm. Maxwell: Scot. nov., 1831–1882. A
Lockhart, Phil.: Scot. Jacobite, 1690*–1715. A
Lockhart, Sir Sim.: Scot. crusader, 1310*–1380*. F
Lockhart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and diplom., 1621–1676. A: F
Lockhart, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., 1820–1892. A
Lockhart, Wm. Ewart: Scot. subject and port. pntr., 1846–1900. A1: F: M
Lockhart, Sir Wm. Steph. Alex.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1841–1900. A1: D: S: V
Lockhart-Ross, Sir Jno.: Scot. adm., 1721–1790. F
Lockier, Fcs.: Dean of Peterborough, 1667–1740. A
Lockman, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1698–1771. A: O
Lockrey, Sarah Hunt: Amer. surg. and suffragist, 1863–1929. B
Lockroy, Ed.: Fr. journ., hist., wr. and statesm., 1838–1913. V
Lockwood, Amelius Mark Rich.: 1st Bar. Lambourne, pol., 1847–1928. A4
Lockwood, Belva Ann (*née* Bennett): Amer. lecturer and suffragist, 1830–1917. B
Lockwood, Sir Frk.: Eng. solicitor-gen., 1846–1897. A1: V
Lockwood, Jas. Booth: Amer. expl., 1852–1884. B
Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll: Amer. lawyer and author, 1798–1858*. B
Lockwood, Rob. Wilton: Amer. pntr., 1861–1914. B
Lockwood, Sam. Drake: Amer. judge, 1789–1874. B
Lockyer, Edm.: Eng.-Austral. sold. and expl., 1784–1860. I
Lockyer, Sir Jos. Norm.: Eng. astron., 1836–1920. A3: S: V
Lockyer, Nich.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol., 1611–1685. A
Locock, Sir Chas.: Eng. physn., 1799–1875. A: S
Locquenghien, Jean de: Burgomaster of Brussels, –1574. K
Locré de Roissy, Jean Guil., Baron: Fr. jurist, 1758–1840. O
Locusta or **Lucusta**: Roman poisoner, –68. O
Locy, Wm. Alb.: Amer. zool., 1857–1924. B
Lodenstein, Jodocus van: Dutch div. and rel. wr., 1620–1677. P: R
Loder, Edw. Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1813–1865. A: Q
Loder, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. comp. and voc., 1816*–1868. A
Loder, Hend.: Dutch div., –1439. P
Loder, Jno. Dav.: Eng. viol., 1788–1846. A: Q
Loder, Jno. Fawcett: Eng. viol., 1812–1853. A: Q
Loder, Justus Christ. de: Russ. anat. and physn., 1753–1832. O: R
Loder, Kate Fanny (Lady Thompson): Eng. music. and comp., 1825–1904. Q
Lodge, Edm.: Eng. herald and biog., 1756–1839. A: V
Lodge, Eleanor Constance: Eng. hist., 1869–1936. A5
Lodge, Geo. Cabot: Amer. poet, 1873–1909. B
Lodge, Hy. Cabot: Amer. senator and author, 1850–1924. B: V: S
Lodge, Jno.: See also Ellerton, Jno. Lodge.
Lodge, Jno.: Eng. archivist, antiq. and geneal., –1774. A
Lodge, Sir Oliver Jos.: Eng. physic., 1851–1940. A5: S: V: V4
Lodge, Sir Rich.: Eng. hist., 1855–1936. A5: S
Lodge, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1584. A
Lodge, Thos.: Eng. dram., poet and miscell. wr., 1558*–1625. A: O: V
Lodge, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1649–1689. A: M: O
Lodron, Paris, Count: Tyrolese R.C. div., 1586–1653. O: R
Lodtmann, Justus Fried. Aug.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1743–1808. R
Lodtmann, Karl Gerh. Wilh.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1720–1755. R
Lodvill (Ludville), Phil.: Eng. div., –1767. A
Lodyjensky, Nikolai Nikolaievitch: Russ. mus. comp., 1843–1916. Q1
Loe, Wm.: Eng. compiler, fl. 1628–1639. A
Loe, Wm.: Eng.-Germ. div. and rel. wr., –1645. A
Loeb, Jacques: Germ.-Amer. physiol., 1859–1924. B: S
Loeb, Jas.: Amer. banker, humanist and philanth., 1867–1933. B1: S: T
Loeb, Louis: Amer. pntr., 1866–1909. B: T
Loeb, Morris: Amer. scient. and philanth., 1863–1912. B: T
Loeb, Sophie Irene (*née* Sim.): Amer. social worker, 1876–1929. B
Loebell, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1786–1863. O: R
Loeben, Otto Hein., Count: Germ. poet, 1786–1825. O: R
Loeff, Abr. Rutgers van der: Dutch div. and rel. wr., 1808–1885. P
Loeffler, Chas. Mart.: Alsatian-Amer. viol. and comp., 1861–1935. B1: Q
Loeffs, Rud.: Dutch printer, –1491. R
Loefling, Pet.: Swed. bot., 1729–1756. O
Loeghaire: See Laeghaire.
Loen, Joh. Mich. von: Germ. statesm. and schol., 1694–1776. R
Loennrot, Elias: Finnish philol., 1802– . O
Loescher, Val. Ern.: Germ. schol., 1672–1749. O
Loeschhorn, Alb.: Germ. music. and comp., 1819–1905. Q
Loesner, Christoph Fried.: Germ. philol., 1734–1803. O: R
Loeve-Veimars, Fcs. Ad., Baron: Fr. litt., 1801–1854. O
Loew, Marcus: Amer. cinema owner, 1870–1927. B
Loewe: See also Löwe.
Loewe, Joh. Carl Gottf.: Germ. mus. comp., 1796–1869. O: Q: R: V
Loewe, Joh. Dan. Ludw.: Austr. actor, 1795–1871. R
Loewe, Johanna Sophie: Germ. dram. singer, 1816–1866. Q
Loewe, Louis: Germ.-Eng. orient. and trav., 1809–1888. A: T
Loewenhaupt, Adam Louis: Swed. gen., 1659–1719. O
Loewenhaupt, Chas. Em., Count: Swed. gen., 1692–1743. O
Loewenhielm, Gust. Chas. Fred., Count: Swed. diplom., 1771–1856. O
Loewenhoeck: See Leuwenhoek.
Loewenklau, Joh.: Germ. humanist, hist. and jurist, 1533–1593. O
Loewenoern, Paul de: Dan. nav. off. and hydrog., 1751–1826. O
Loewenstern, Isidor: Austr. archæol., 1807–1856. O
Loewenstern, Matthaeus Apelles von: Silesian poet and mus. comp., 1594–1648. Q
Loewenthal, Isidor: Pol.-Amer. Presbyt. miss., 1827*–1864. B
Loewenthal, Jno. Jac: Hung.-Eng. chess-player, 1810–1876. A
Loewy, Maur.: Austr.-Fr. astron., 1833–1907. T
Löffelholz, Geo. Wilh.: Imp. gen., 1661–1719. R
Löffelholz, Joh.: Germ. jurist and humanist, 1448–1509. R
Löffelholz, Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1424–1475. R
Löffelholz, Thos.: Germ. gen., 1472–1527. R
Lofficial, Louis Prosper: Fr. pol., 1747–1815. O
Löffler, Ad. Fried.: Germ.-Russ. surg. and gynæcol., –*post* 1812. R
Löffler, Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1822–1866. M: R
Löffler, Fried. Gottf. Franz: Germ. mil. physn., 1815–1874. R
Löffler, Josias Fried. Christ.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1752–1816. R
Lofft, Capel: Eng. miscell. wr., 1751–1824. A: V
Lofft, Capel: Eng. poet, class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1806–1873. A: V
Lofthouse, Mary (*née* Forster): Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1853–1885. A: M
Loftie, Wm. Jno.: Irish antiq. and wr. on London and on art, 1839–1911. A2: C
Lofting or **Loftingh**, Jno.: Dutch-Eng. inv., 1659*–1742. A
Loftus, Adam: Archbp. of Armagh and of Dublin and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1533*–1605. A: V
Loftus, Adam: 1st Visct. Loftus, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1568*–1643. A: V
Loftus, Ld. Aug. Wm. Fred. Spencer: Eng. diplom., 1817–1904. A2: I
Loftus, Dudley: Irish orient. and jurist, 1619–1695. A: C: O
Loftus, Marie Cecilia (Cissie): Scot. actress, 1876–1943. V7
Loftus, Wm. Kennett: Eng. archæol. and trav., 1821*–1858. A
Logan, Ben.: Amer. pioneer, 1743*–1802. B
Logan, Corn. Ambr.: Amer. dram. and actor, 1806–1853. B
Logan, Corn. Ambr.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1832–1899. B
Logan, Deborah (*née* Norris): Amer. hist., 1761–1839. B
Logan, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1753–1821. B
Logan, Geo.: Scot. div., eccles. and pol. wr. and controv., 1678–1755. A: F
Logan, Jas.: Irish-Amer. statesm. and scient., 1674–1751. A: B: C: F
Logan, Jas.: Amer. Ind. orator, 1725*–1780. B
Logan, Jas.: Scot. antiq., 'The Scottish Gael,' 1794*–1872. A
Logan, Jas. Harvey: Amer. judge and horticult., 1841–1928. B
Logan, Jas. Richardson: Eng. scient. wr. and journ. in Penang, –1869. A: D
Logan, Jno.: Scot. div., poet and wr., 1748–1788. A: F: O
Logan, Jno. Alex.: Amer. senator and sold., 1826–1886. B: S: V
Logan, Olive: Amer. actress and wr., 1839–1909. B

Logan, Sir Rob.: Scot. consp., –1606. A: F
Logan, Steph. Trigg: Amer. judge, 1800–1880. B
Logan, Thos. Muldrup: Amer. physn., 1808–1876. B
Logan, Thos. Muldrup: Amer. Confed. gen., 1840–1914. B
Logan, Sir Wm. Edm.: Canad. geol., 1798–1875. A: H: S: V
Logau, Fried., Baron: Germ. poet and epigrammatist, 1605–1655. O: R: V
Logeman, Wilh. Mart.: Dutch nat. and scient. instrument maker, 1821–1894. P
Loges, Marie Bruneau des: Fr. poetess, –1641. O
Loggan, Dav.: Germ.-Eng. engrav. and artist, 1635–1693. A: M: O
Loggon, Sam.: Eng. educat. wr., 1712–1778*. A
Logier, Joh. Bern.: Germ.-Eng. music. and inv., 1777–1846. A: O: Q: R
Login, Sir Jno. Spencer: Scot. surg. in India, 1809–1863. D
Logroscino, Nicola: Ital. music. and comp., 1700*–1763*. O: Q: V
Logue, Mich.: Irish card. and Archbp. of Armagh, 1840–1924. A4: C
Loguen, Jermain Wesley: Amer. bp., 1813*–1872. B
Löhe, Joh. Kon. Wilh.: Germ. div. and philanth., 1808–1872. R: V
Lohéac, And. de Montfort de Laval de: Marsh. of France, 1411–1486. O
Lohenstein, Dan. Gasp.: Germ. poet, 1635–1683. O: R
Löher, Franz von: Germ. hist., 1818–1892. R
Lohet, Sim.: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1571–1611. Q
Löhlein, Geo. Sim.: Germ. music. and comp., 1727–1781. Q
Lohmann, Geo. Alf.: Eng. cricketer, 1865–1901. A2
Lohmüller, Joh.: Latvian statesm., –*ante* 1560. R
Löhner, Jos. von: Bohem. jurist and agricult., 1767–1837. R
Löhneyss, Geo. Engelhard von: Germ. financ., –*post* 1624. R
Lohrasp (Lohorasb): Kg. of Persia, fl. B.C. 500. O
Loingsech: Kg. of Ireland, –704. A
Loir, Nich.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1624–1679. M: O
Loiseau, Jean Sim.: Fr. jurist, 1776–1822. O
Loiseau de Mauléon, Alex. Jerome: Fr. adv., 1728–1771. O
Loisel, Ant.: Fr. advocate, 1536–1617. O
Loisel, Pierre: Fr. pol. and admin., 1750*–1812. O
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Aug. Louis Armand: Fr. orient., 1805–1840. O
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Jean Louis Aug.: Fr. bot. 1775–1849. O
Loison, Louis Hen., Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1816. O
Loisy, Alf.: Fr. bibl. schol. and rel. ref., 1857–1940. S: V
Loizerolles, Franç. Sim. Aved de: Fr. litt., 1771–1845. O
Lok, **Lock** or **Locke**, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1553*–1608*. A
Lok, Mich.: Eng. voyager, fl. 1577–1615. A
Lok, Sir Wm.: London merch., 1480–1550. A
Lokeren, Aug. van: Belg. archæol. and hist., 1799–1872. K
Lola Montez: Ctss. von Landsfeld. See Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Loli, Lor.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1612–1691. M: O
Lollard, Walt.: Germ. Prot. and martyr, –1322. O
Lolli, Ant.: Ital. viol. and comp., 1730*–1802. O: Q
Lollianus: Grk. sophist, fl. 132. O
Lollini, Aloisio: Ital. Lat. poet, 1557–1625. O
Lollio, Alb.: Ital. litt., 1508–1568. O
Lollius, Marcus: Roman consul and legate, –B.C. 3. O: V
Lolme, Jean Louis de: Swiss publicist, 1740–1806. O
Lo-Looz, Rob. de: Belg. tactician, 1730–1786. O
Lom, Joh. van: Dutch burgomaster, –1538(9). P
Lom (Lommen), Josse van: See Lommius.
Lomakin, Gab. Joachimovich: Russ. music., 1812–1885. Q
Loman, Joh. Bern.: Dutch Hellenist, 1821–1849. P
Lomax, Jno. Tayloe: Amer. judge, 1781–1862. B
Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay: Amer. sold., 1835–1913. B
Lomazzo, Giov. Paolo: Ital. pntr. and litt., 1538–1600*. M: O
Lombard, Chas. Pierre: Fr. apiculturist, 1743–1824. O
Lombard, Claude Ant.: Fr. surg., 1741–1811. O
Lombard, Dan.: Fr.-Eng. div. and wr., 1678–1746. A
Lombard, Jean Lew.: Fr. mil. wr., 1723–1794. O
Lombard, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1767–1812. O: R
Lombard, Lamb.: Flem. poet, pntr. and archt., 1505*–1566. K: M: O: R
Lombard, Lamb. Materne: Belg. physn., 1793–1855. K
Lombard, Pet.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1560*–1625. A: C
Lombard, Théod.: Fr. poet, 1699–1770*. O
Lombard de Langres, Vinc.: Fr. dram., 1765*–1830. O
Lombardi, Alfonso: Ital. sculp., 1487–1536. O
Lombardi, Girolamo (Girolamo da Ferrara): Ital. sculp. and metal fdr., 16th cent. O
Lombardo, Ant.: Venet. sculp., 15th cent. O
Lombardo, Pietro: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1529*. O
Lombardo, Tullio: Ital. archt. and sculp., –1559. O
Lombart, Pierre: Fr.-Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1620*–1681. A: M: O
Lombe, Jno.: Eng. silk spinner, 1693*–1722. A
Lombe, Sir Thos.: Eng. introducer of silk machinery, 1685–1739. A
Lomberg, Jos. Vitalian: Germ. jurist, 1739–1805. R
Lombres (Deslumbres), Ant. de: Ct. de Briennes, Fr. diplom., 1594–1666. O
Lombroso, Cesare: Ital. criminologist and scient., 1835–1909. L3: T: S: V
Lomenie, Hen. Aug.: Ct. de Brienne, Fr. ambassador and statesm., 1595–1666. O
Lomenie, Hen. Lew.: Ct. de Brienne, Fr. statesm., 1635–1698. O
Loménie, Louis Leon. de: Fr. litt., 1818– . O
Lomenie de Brienne, Steph. Chas. de: Fr. card. and Archbp. of Toulouse and statesm., 1727–1794. O: V
Lomet, Ant. Franç.: Fr. engin., 1759–1826. O
Lomeyer, Joh.: Dutch schol., 1636–1699. O
Lomi: See also Loni.
Lomi, Artemisia (Gentileschi): Ital. pntr., 1590–1642. O
Lomi, Aurelio: Ital. pntr., 1556–1622. M: O
Lomi, Orazio (Gentileschi): Flor. pntr., 1563–1646. O
Lommel, Eugen Corn. Jos. von: Germ. optician, 1837–1899. R
Lommelin, Adrien: Fr. engrav., fl. 1636–1689. K: M
Lommius, Jodocus (Josse van Lom): Dutch med. wr., 1500–1563. P
Lomonozof, Mich. Vasilovitch: Russ. poet, scient. and hist., 1711–1765. O: V
Lomont, Jean Bapt. Claude: Fr. pol., 1749–1830. O
Lonchamps, Chas. de: Fr. litt., 1768–1832. O
Lonchamps, Pierre Charpentier de: Fr. litt., 1740–1812. O
Londerseel, Assuerus: Dutch engrav., 1548–*post* 1599. K: M: O
Londerseel, Jan: Dutch engrav., 1582–*ante* 1649. K: M: O
Londesborough, Baron: See Denison, Albert.
London, Jack: Amer. wr., 1876–1916. B: S
London, Jno.: Eng. visitor of monasteries, warden of New Coll., Oxf., 1486*–1543. A
London, Meyer: Pol.-Amer. labour pol., 1871–1926. B
London, Wm.: Eng. bibliog., fl. 1658–1660. A
Londonderry, Marquesses of: See Stewart, Vane and Vane-Tempest-Stewart.
Londos, And.: Grk. gen., –1846. O
Löner (Lohner), Casp.: Germ. Prot. theol. and rel. poet, 1493–1546. R
Loner, Josh.: Germ. div., 1535–1595. R
Long, Amelia, Lady Farnborough (*née* Hume): Eng. art connoisseur and horticulturist, 1762–1837. A: M
Long, Ann: Eng. beauty, 1681*–1711. A
Long, Armistead Lindsay: Amer. biog., 1825–1891. B
Long, Basil Kellett: Eng.-S. Afr. journ. and pol., 1878–1944. S
Long, Lady Cath.: Eng. nov. and rel. wr., –1867. A
Long, Chas.: Ld. Farnborough, pol., 1761–1838. A
Long, Chas. Edw.: Eng. geneal. and antiq., 1796–1861. A: S
Long, Crawford Williamson: Amer. surg., 1815–1878. B
Long, Dudley (afterwards North): See North.
Long, Edw.: Eng. judge and hist. in Jamaica, 1734–1813. A: O
Long, Edwin Longsden: Eng. pntr., 1829–1891. A: M
Long, Geo.: Eng. police magistrate, 1780–1868. A
Long, Geo.: Eng. class. schol., 1800–1879. A: S: V
Long, Geo. Merrick: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1875–1930. I
Long, Huey Pierce: Gov. of Louisiana and senator, 1893–1935. B1: S
Long, Sir Jas.: Eng. royalist, 1617–1692. A
Long, Jas.: Amer. mil. advent., 1793*–1822. B
Long, Jas.: Eng. miss. and Anglo-Ind. wr., 1814–1887. A: D
Long, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1548–1589. A
Long, Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1791. O
Long, Jno. Davis: Gov. of Mass., 1838–1915. B: V
Long, Jno. Harper: Amer. chem., 1856–1918. B
Long, Jno. Luther: Amer. author and dram., 1861–1927. B
Long, Jno. St. Jno.: Eng. med. empiric and pntr., 1798–1834. A: C: M
Long, Jos. Ragland: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1870–1932. B1
Long, Sir Lislebone: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1613–1659. A
Long, Sir Rob.: Eng. Chanc. of the Exchequer, –1673. A
Long, Rob. Ballard: Brit. gen., 1771–1825. A: O
Long, Sam.: Speaker of Hse. of Assembly, Jamaica, 1638–1683. A
Long, Steph. Harriman: Amer. engin. and expl., 1784–1864. B
Long, Thos.: Eng. div., 1621–1707. A: O
Long, Thos.: Eng. div., 1649–1707. A
Long, Walt. Hume: 1st Visct. Long, statesm., 1854–1924. A4
Long, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1817–1886. A
Long Innes, Sir Jos. Geo.: Austral. judge and statesm., 1834–1896. I
Longacre, Jas. Barton: Amer. engrav., 1794–1869. B
Longberg: See Longomontanus.
Longchamp, Wm. of: Bp. of Ely and Ld. Chanc., –1197. A: V
Longden, Sir Hy. Errington: Brit. gen., 1819–1890. A: D
Longden, Sir Jas. Rob.: Eng. colonial admin., 1827–1891. A
Longepierre, Hilary Bern., Baron de: Fr. poet, critic and class. dram., 1659–1721. O
Longespée (Longsword), Wm. de: Ea. of Salisbury, 1196–1226. A: V
Longespée, **Lungespée**, **Lungespeye** or **Lungespere**, Wm. de: Ea. of Salisbury and crusader, 1212*–1250. A
Longet, Franç. Achille: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1811– . O
Longfellow, Ern. Wadsworth: Amer. pntr., 1845–1921. B
Longfellow, Hy. Wadsworth: Amer. poet, 'Evangeline,' 'Hiawatha,' etc., 1807–1882. B: O: S: V
Longfellow, Sam.: Amer. poet and philos., 1819–1892. B
Longfellow, Steph.: Amer. lawyer, 1776–1849. B
Longfellow, Wm. Pitt Preble: Amer. archt. and author, 1836–1913. B
Longfield, Geo.: Eng. orient., –1878. S
Longfield, Mountifort: Irish judge, 1802–1884. A: C
Longhe, Baldassare: Venet. archt., 1604–1682. O
Longhi (Lunghi), Aless.: Ital. engrav. and pntr., 1726–1790*. O
Longhi (Lunghi), Franc.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1576–1610*. O

Longhi, Gius: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1766–1831. O: M
Longhi (Lunghi), Luca: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1507–1580. O: M
Longhi (Lunghi), Pietro: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1702–1785. M: O: V
Longhurst, Jno. Alex.: Eng. voc., 1809–1855. Q
Longhurst, Wm. Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1904. A2: Q
Longinus Cassius: See also Cassius.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius: Grk. philos. and rhetor., 213*–273. O: V
Longinus, Flavius: Byz. admin., 6th cent. O
Longland or **Langland**, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln, 1473–1547. A: O
Longland or **Langelande**, Rob.: Eng. poet, 'Piers Plowman,' fl. 1370*. O
Longley, Aleander: Amer. publisher and social ref., 1832–1918. B
Longley, Chas. Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1794–1868. A: S: V
Longley, Jas. Wilberforce: Canad. judge and hist., 1849–1922. H
Longley, Thos.: Bp. of Durham. See Langley.
Longman, Chas. Jas.: Eng. publisher, 1852–1934. S
Longman, Thos.: Eng. publisher, 1699–1755. A
Longman, Thos.: Eng. publisher, 1730–1797. A
Longman, Thos.: Eng. publisher, 1804–1879. A: S: V
Longman, Thos. Norton: Eng. publisher, 1771–1842. A: V
Longman, Wm.: Eng. publisher and author, 1813–1877. A: S: V
Longmate, Barak: Eng. geneal. and heraldic engrav., 1738–1793. A: M
Longmate, Barak: Eng. compiler and engrav., 1768–1836. A: M: O
Longmuir, Jno.: Scot. antiq., 1803–1883. A: F
Longo, Giacomo: Ital. patriot, 1818–1906. L5
Longo, Pietro: See Aertszen.
Longobardi, Niccolo: Ital. miss., 1565–1655. O
Longolius: See also Longueil.
Longolius, Paul Dan.: Germ. hist., 1704–1779. O: R
Longomontanus, Christ. Severin: Dan. astron., 1562–1647. O: V
Longpré, Alex. de: Fr. dram., 1795–1856. O
Longstreet, Aug. Baldwin: Amer. author and judge, 1790–1870. B
Longstreet, Jas.: Amer. Confed. gen., 1821–1904. B: V
Longstreet, Wm.: Amer. inv., 1759–1814. B
Longstrother, Jno.: Ld. Treas. of England, –1471. A
Longsword: See Longespée.
Longueil (Longolius), Christophe de: Flem. humanist, 1488–1522. K: O
Longueil (Longolius), Gisbert: Dutch physn. and humanist, 1507–1543. O: R
Longueil, René de: Fr. magistrate and financ., –1677. O
Longueil, Rich. Olivier de: Fr. prelate, 1410*–1470. O
Longuemar, Alph. Le Tourè de: Fr. geol. and antiq., 1800*– . O
Longuerue, Lew. Dufour de: Fr. abbé and hist. wr., 1652–1733. O
Longueval, Chas. Bonaventure de: Flem. bar. and sold., 1571–1621. K
Longueval, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and eccles. hist., 1680–1735. O
Longueval, Max. de: Flem. sold. and diplom., fl. 1563–1587. K
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de: da. of Henry II., Pce. of Conde, 1619–1679. O: V
Longueville, Chas. d'Orléans: Duc de, 1640–1672. O
Longueville, Edme Paul M.: Fr. Hellenist, 1785–1855. O
Longueville, Hen. I. d'Orleans, Duke de: 1568–1595. O
Longueville, Hy. II., Duke of: Fr. diplom. and gen., 1595–1663. O
Longueville, Louis d'Orleans, Duke of: –1516. O
Longueville, Wm.: Eng. man of letters, 1639–1721. A
Longus: Grk. romance wr., 'Pastorals,' 4th or 5th cent. O: V
Longworth, Maria Theresa: Irish nov. and heroine of the Yelverton *cause célèbre*, 1832*–1881. A
Longworth, Nich.: Amer. horticult., 1782–1863. B
Longworth, Nich.: Speaker of Amer. Hse. of Representatives, 1869–1931. B
Longyear, Jno. Munroe: Amer. capitalist, 1850–1922. B
Loni, Alex.: Flor. pntr., 1655–1702. M
Lonicer, Adam: Germ. physn. and nat., 1528–1586. O: R
Lonicer, Joh.: Germ. Hebraist and humanist, 1499–1569. O: R
Lonicer, Phil.: Germ. hist., –1599. O
Lonneux, Mart. Franz Jos. de: Germ. judge, –*post* 1792. R
Lönnrot, Elias: Finnish philol., 1802–1884. V
Lonsdale, Earls of, and Viscount: See Lowther.
Lonsdale, Hy.: Scot. physn. and biog., 1816–1876. A
Lonsdale, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1777–1839. A: M
Lonsdale, Jas. Gylby: Eng. class. schol., 1816–1892. A
Lonsdale, Jno.: Bp. of Lichfield, 1788–1867. A
Lonsdale, Wm.: Eng. geol., 1794–1871. A: V
Lonsing, Franz Jozef: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1743–1799. K: M
Lonzano, Menachem: Ital. Jew. schol., lexicog., cabbalist and poet, 16th and 17th cents. T
Loo: See also Vanloo.
Loo, Carle van (Vanloo): Fr. pntr., 1705–1765. M
Loo, Jean Bapt. van: Fr. pntr., 1684–1745. M
Loo, Louis Mich. van: Fr. port. pntr., 1707–1771. M
Loo, Thos. Jno. van: Belg. pharmacist and Flem. poet, 1777–1851. K
Looff, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat. and miscell. wr., 1808–1889. R
Lookup, Jno.: Eng. theol., fl. 1740. A
Loomis, Arphaxed: Amer. lawyer, 1798–1885. B
Loomis, Chas. Battell: Amer. humorist, 1861–1911. B
Loomis, Dwight: Amer. judge and pol., 1821–1903. B
Loomis, Elias: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1811–1889. B
Loomis, Elmer Howard: Amer. physic., 1861–1931. B
Loomis, Mahlon: Amer. scient., 1826–1886. B
Loon, Ger. van: Dutch antiq., 1683–1758. O: P
Loon, Theod. van: Belg. pntr., –1630. O
Loon, Theod. van: Flem. pntr., –1678. K
Loop, Hy. Aug.: Amer. pntr., 1831–1895. B
Loos, Chas. Louis: Germ.-Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1823–1912. B
Loos, Corn Callidius: Dutch Cath. div. and theol., 1546*–1595. O: P: R
Loos, Jean Franç.: Belg. pol., 1799–1871. K
Loos, Phil.: Fr. encyclopædist, 1754–1819. O
Loosemore, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., –1682*. A: Q
Loosemore, Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1600*–1670. A: Q
Loosemore, Jno.: Eng. organ bldr., 1613*–1681. A: Q
Loosjes, Adrian: Dutch nov. and poet, 1761–1818. O: P
Looten, Jan: Dutch-Eng. lands. pntr., 1618–1681. A: M: P
Loots, Corn.: Dutch poet, 1765–1834. O: P
Lopatinsky, Theophylacte: Archbp. of Tver, –1741. O
Lope Felix de Vega Carpio: See Vega Carpio.
Lope de Rueda: Span. dram. and actor, 1500*–1564. O
Löper, Joh. Ludw. Gust. von: Germ. jurist and student of Goethe, 1822–1891. R
Lopes, Fern.: Port. hist., 1380*–1459. O: V
Lopes, Hy. Chas.: 1st Bar. Ludlow, Eng. judge, 1828–1899. A1: S
Lopes, Sir Lopes Massey: Eng. pol. and agricult., 1818–1908. A2: S
Lopes, Sir Manasseh Massey: Eng. pol., 1755–1831. A
Lopez: See also Ayala, Castanheda.
Lopez, Aaron: Port.-Amer. colonial merch., 1731–1782. B
Lopez, Alph.: Span.-Fr. financ., 1572–1649. O
Lopez, Carlos Ant.: Pres. of Paraguay, 1790–1862. V
Lopez, Greg.: Span. rel. wr., 1542–1596. O
Lopez, Greg. (Ant. de Ste. Marie): Span. miss., 1610*–1670. O
Lopez, Joach. Marie: Span. statesm., 1802– . O
Lopez, Narciso: Span.-Amer. gen. and advent., 1799–1851. O: S
Lopez (Loppez), Roderigo: Span.-Eng. physn. and pol., 1525–1594. A: T
Lopez de Gomara, Franc.: Span. hist., 1510*–1555*. V
Lopez y Portaña, Vicente: Span. pntr., 1772–1850. M
Lorain, Paul: Fr. lexicog. and gram., 1799– . O
Loraine, Rob.: Eng. actor and airman, 1876–1935. S
Loranger, Thos. Jean Jacques: Canad. pol. and judge, 1823–1885. H
Loras, Jean Mathias Pierre: Fr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1792–1858. B
Lorbeer, Christopher: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1555. R
Lorch (Lorich), Melch.: Dan. pntr. and engrav., 1527–1586*. M: O
Lord, Asa Dearborn: Amer. educat., 1816–1875. B
Lord, Chester Sanders: Amer. ed. and educat., 1850–1933. B1
Lord, Dan.: Amer. lawyer, 1795–1868. B
Lord, Dav. Nevins: Amer. theol., 1792–1880. B
Lord, Eleazar: Amer. financ. and preacher, 1788–1871. B
Lord, Hy.: Eng. trav. and wr., fl. 1624–1630. A
Lord, Hy. Curwen: Amer. astron., 1866–1925. B
Lord, Herb. Mayhew: Amer. financ. admin., 1859–1930. B
Lord, Jno.: Amer. hist., 1810–1894. B: V
Lord, Jno. Keast: Eng. nat., 1818–1872. A: S
Lord, Nathan: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1792–1870. B
Lord, Otis Phillips: Amer. judge, 1812–1884. B
Lord, Percival Barton: Brit. diplom. and physn., 1808–1840. A: C: D
Lord, Thos.: Eng. ornithol., fl. 1791–1796. A
Lord, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and centenarian, 1808–1908. A
Lord, Wm. Paine: Gov. of Oregon, 1839–1911. B
Lord, Wm. Wilberforce: Amer. poet and div., 1819–1907. B
Lordat, Jacques: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1773– . O
Lordon, Pierre Jerome: Fr. pntr., 1780–1838. O
Loré, Ambroise de: Bar. of Ivry, Fr. sold., 1396–1446. O: V
Loré, Willem: Dutch mathem., 1679–1744. O
Loreburn, Ea.: See Reid, Rob. Threshie.
Loredan, Pietro: Ital. sold., –1438. L1
Loredano, Giov. Franc.: Ital. wr. and hist., 1606–1661. O
Loredano, Leonardo: Doge of Venice, 1438–1521. O
Loredano, Pietro: Doge of Venice, 1481–1570. O
Lorentz, Hend. Antoon: Dutch physic., 1853–1928. S
Lorentz, Paul Günther: Germ. expl., 1835–1881. R
Lorenz: See also Laurence; Lawrence.
Lorenz, Christ. Gottlob Imm.: Germ. local hist., 1804–1873. R
Lorenz, Joh. Mich.: Germ. hist., 1723–1801. O: R
Lorenzana y Butron, Franc. Ant.: Span. card., 1722–1804. O
Lorenzani, Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., 1640–1713. Q
Lorenzberg, Stan. Matth. Cosmerovius von: Austr. printer and bookseller, –1674. R
Lorenzetti, Amb.: Sienese pntr., –1348*. M: O
Lorenzetti (Lorenzo), Pietro: Sienese pntr., –1348. M: O
Lorenzi, Batt. (del Cavaliere): Florent. engrav. and sculp., 1528–1593. O
Lorenzini, Ant. (Gianantonio): Bolognese pntr. and engrav., 1665–1740. M
Lorenzini (Laurentini), Franc. Maria: Ital. poet, 1680–1743. O
Lorenzini, Lor.: Florent. mathem. and geom., 1652–1721. O
Lorenzo, Don (Il Monaco): Florent. pntr., 1370*–1425. M: O
Lorenzo di Pietro (Il Vecchietta): Sienese pntr. and sculp., 1412*–1480. M
Loret, Jean: Fr. journ. and nov., –1665. O
Lorgé, Jean Thos. Guil., Baron: Fr. gen., 1767–1824. O
Lorges, Jean Laurent de Durfort-Civrac, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1746–1826. O
Lorges, Louis de Durfort-Duras, Duke de: Fr. gen., 1714–*post* 1772. O

Lorgna, Ant. Maria: Ital. mathem., 1736-1796. O
Lori, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1723-1787. R
Loria, Rog. de: Sicilian admiral, 1250*-1305. O
Lorieux, Aug. Julien Marie: Fr. litt., 1797-1842. O
Lorillard, Pierre: Amer. benef., archæol. and sportsman, 1833-1901. B
Lorimer, Geo. Claude: Scot.-Amer. Bapt. div., 1838-1904. B
Lorimer, Jas.: Scot. jurist and pol. philos., 1818-1890. A
Lorimer, Jno. Hy.: Scot. pntr., 1856-1936. S
Lorimer, Sir Rob. Stodart: Scot. archt., 1864-1929. A4
Lorimer, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. senator, 1861-1934. B
Lorimer, Pet.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1812-1879. A
Lorimier, Franç. Marie Thos., Chev. de: Canad. lawyer and rebel, 1803-1839. H
Lorimier, Pierre Louis: Canad.-Amer. Ind. trader, 1748-1812. B
Loring, Chas. Harding: Amer. nav. off., 1828-1907. B
Loring, Chas. Morgridge: Amer. civic ref., 1832-1922. B
Loring, Edw. Greely: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1837-1888. B
Loring, Ellis Gray: Amer. lawyer and abolitionist, 1803-1858. B
Loring, Fred. Wadsworth: Amer. journ., 1848-1871. B
Loring, Geo. Bailey: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1817-1891. B
Loring, Sir Jno. Wentworth: Brit. adm., 1775-1852. A: S
Loring, Josh.: Amer. nav. off., 1716-1781. B
Loring, Josh.: Amer. loyalist, 1744-1789. B
Loring, Wm. Wing: Amer. gen., 1818-1886. B
Lorini, Buonaiuto: Ital. mil. engin., 1540- . L1: O
Lorinser, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821-1893. R
Lorinser, Fried. Wilh.: Austr. physic., 1817-1895. R
Lorinser, Karl Ign.: Bohem. physn., 1796-1853. O: R
Loriot, Ant. Jos.: Fr. mechanician, 1716-1782. O
Loriotus (Loriolus), Pierre: Fr.-Germ. jurist, -1573. O: R
Loriquet, Jean Nic.: Fr. theol. and hist., 1760-1845. O
Loris-Melikov, Mich. Tarielovich, Count: Russ. statesm., 1825*-1888. V
Loriti (Glareanus), Hein.: Germ. philol., 1488-1563. O: R
Lorki, Josh. ben Jos. (Ibn Vives): Span. convert to Christianity and anti-Jew. wr., 14th and 15th cents. T
Lorkin, Thos.: Eng. med. wr. and prof. of physics, 1528*-1591. A
Lorkyn, Thos.: Eng. diplom., -1625. A
Lorm, Hieron.: See Landsmann.
Lorme: See Delorme.
Lornsen, Uwe Jens: Dan. pol., 1793-1838. R
Lorrain, Claude: See Gellée.
Lorrain, Paul: Eng. wr. and ordinary of Newgate, -1719. A
Lorraine: See also Gellée; Guise; Elbocuf.
Lorraine, Dukes of: See also Charles, etc.
Lorraine, Ant., Duke of: 1489-1544. O
Lorraine, Chas., Duke of (The Bold): 1365-1431. O
Lorraine, Chas. Alex. de: Fr. fld.-marsh., 1712-1780. O: R
Lorraine, Franç. de: Fr. adm., 1534-1563. O
Lorraine, Franç. Nic., Duke de: Card., 1609-1670. O
Lorraine, René, Duke of: 1451-1508. O
Lorry, Anne Chas.: Fr. med. wr., 1726-1783. O
Lorry, Paul Chas.: Fr. jurist, 1719-1766. O
Lort, Mich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1725-1790. A
Lorte, Sir Rog.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1608-1664. A
Lortet, Pierre: Fr. physn. and litt., 1792- . O
Lortic, And.: Fr. Prot. theol., 17th cent. O
Lortzing, Gust. Alb.: Germ. mus. comp., 1803-1851. O: Q: R: V
Lory, Chas.: Fr. geol., 1823-1889. V
Loryng, Sir Nigel or Nele: Eng. sold., -1386. A
Los, Jean de: See Peecks, Jan.
Los Rios, Jean Franç. de: Belg. bibliog., 1727-1820. K
Losada, Diego de: Span. advent. and conqueror of Venezuela, 1519-1569. O
Losana, Matteo: Ital. entomol., 1738-1833. O
Löscher, Val. Ern.: Germ. theol., 1673-1749. R
Loschmidt, Jos.: Austr. chem., 1821-1895. N: R
Losinga, Herb. de: Bp. of Thetford and Norwich, 1054*-1119. A
Losinga or **de Lotharingia**, Rob.: Bp. of Hereford, -1095. A
Loskiel, Geo. Hy.: Latvian-Morav. bp. in Amer., 1740-1814. B: R
Lossen, Max: Germ. hist., 1842-1898. R
Lossing, Benson Jno.: Amer. hist. and engrav., 1813-1891. B: O: V
Lossius, Kasp. Fried.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1753-1817. R
Lossius (Lotze), Lucas: Germ. savant and music., 1508-1582. O: Q: R
Lossow, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1843-1897. R
Lotbinière, Sir Hen. Joly de: See Joly de Lotbinière.
Lotbinière, Mich. Eustache Gasp. A. C. de: Canad. statesm., 1748-1822. H
Loten, Jac: Dutch lands. pntr. in England, -1681. O
Loten, Joh. Gideon: Dutch nat., 1710-1789. P
Loth, Joh. Karl (Carlo Lotti): Germ.-Ital. pntr., 1632-1698. O
Loth, Louis Bertrand: Fr. controv., -1652. O
Lothaire I.: Kg. of the Franks, -561. R
Lothaire II.: Kg. of the Franks, -628. R
Lothaire III.: Kg. of the Franks, -670. R
Lothaire: Kg. of France, 941-986. O: V
Lothaire: Kg. of Lorraine, 825-870. O: R: V
Lothaire: Kg. of Italy, -950. O
Lothaire I.: Emp. of the West, 795-855. O: R: V
Lothaire III. or **II.**: Emp. of the West, 1063-1137. O: R: V
Lothaire: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, -1623. R
Lothaire Udo III.: Margrave of Nordmark, -1106. R
Lotheissen, Ferd.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1833-1887. R
Lothian, Marquises and Earls of: See Kerr.
Lothian, Wm.: Scot. hist. and div., 1740-1783. A: F
Lothrop: See also Lathrop.
Lothrop, Alice Louise (*née* Higgins): Amer. social worker, 1870-1920. B
Lothrop, Amy: See Warner, Anna Bartlett.
Lothrop, Dan.: Amer. publisher, 1831-1892. B
Lothrop, Geo. Van Ness: Amer. ambassador, 1817-1897. B
Lothrop, Harriett Mulford (*née* Stone: 'Marg. Sidney'): Amer. wr. for children, 1844-1924. B
Lothrop, **Lathrop** or **Lothropp**, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. Indep. div., 1584-1653. A: B
Loti, Pierre (Louis Marie Julien Viaud): Fr. wr., 1850-1923. S. V
Lotich, Joh. Pet.: Germ. hist., 1598-1669. O: R
Lotich, Pet.: Germ. ref., 1502-1567. O: R
Lotich(ius), Pet.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1528-1560. O: R
Lotter, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1699-1737. O: R
Lotter, Melch.: Germ. printer, -1528. R
Lotter, Melch.: Germ. printer, -1542. R
Lotteri, Angelo Luigi: Ital. mathem., 1760-1839. O
Lotti, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1667*-1740. O: Q: R: V
Lotti, Carlo: See Loth, Joh. Karl.
Lottin, Anton Prosper: Fr. litt., -1812. O
Lottin, Augustin Mart.: Fr. printer and litt., 1726-1793. O
Lotto, Lorenzo: Venet. pntr., 1480*-1556. M: O: V
Lottum, Wylich und: See Wylich und Lottum.
Lotz, Joh. Fried. Eusebius: Germ. jurist and econ., 1771-1838. R
Lotze, Joh. Ant.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1769-1832. P
Lotze, Rudolf Herm.: Germ. philos., 1817-1881. O: R: V
Lotze, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1800-1879. R
Lotzer, Sebastian: Germ. reformed wr., -*post* 1525. R
Louail, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., -1724. O
Louandre, Chas. Leop.: Fr. litt., 1813- . O
Loubet, Em. Franç.: Pres. of the Fr. Rep., 1838-1929. S: V
Loubon, Chas. Jos. Em.: Fr. pntr., 1809- . O
Louchet, Louis: Fr. pol., -1815. O
Loucheur, Louis Alb. Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1872-1931. S
Loucks, Hy. Langford: Amer. agrarian pol., 1846-1928. B
Loudon: See also Loudoun.
Loudon, Chas.: Scot. med. wr., 1801-1844. A
Loudon, Ernst Gideon, Baron: Livonian-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1717-1790. V
Loudon, Jas.: Dutch lawyer in the E. Indies and colonial statesm., 1824-1900. P
Loudon, Jas.: Pres. of the Univ. of Toronto, 1841-1916. H
Loudon, Jane (*née* Webb): Eng. hort. and miscell. wr., 1807-1858. A: O: S
Loudon, Jno. Claudius: Eng. lands. gardener and horticult. wr., 1783-1843. A: F: O
Loudon, Sam.: Amer. printer and publisher, 1727*-1813. B
Loudoun, Earls of: See Campbell.
Loudun, Eug. Balleyguier: Fr. litt., 1818- . O
Louet, Geo.: Fr. jurist, 1540*-1608. O
Loufenberg: See also Laufenberg.
Loufenberg, Hein. von: Germ. rel. poet, -1458. R
Lough, Jno. Graham: Eng. sculp., 1806-1876. A: O: S
Loughborough, Barons: See Hastings.
Lougheeds, Sir Jas. Alex.: Canad. lawyer and statesm., 1854-1925. H
Lougher, Rob.: Eng. jurist, -1585. A
Loughridge, Rob. McGill: Amer. miss., 1809-1900. B
Louis: Emperors and Kings. See Lewis.
Louis, St.: Bp. of Toulouse, 1274-1297. O
Louis, of Grenada: Span. ascetic wr., 1505-1588. O
Louis de Saint Pierre: Flem. Carmelite, -1714. K
Louis Ferdinand (Fried. Christ. Ludw.), Prince: Pruss. music. and comp., 1772-1806. Q
Louis, Ant.: Fr. surg., 1723-1792. O
Louis, Jean Ant.: Fr. pol., 1742-1796. O
Louis, Jos. Dom., Baron: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1755-1837. O: V
Louis, Louis Jacques Cesaire: Belg. priest, publicist and numismat., 1801-1856. K
Louis, Karl Ludw.: Germ. mil. engin., and geom., 1793-1854. R
Louis, Pierre Chas. Alex.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1787- . O
Louis, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1759-1807. A
Louis, Vict.: Fr. archt., 1735- . O
Louis Napoleon: See Napoleon III.
Louis, of Nassau: Dutch patriot, 1538-1574. P: V
Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of Young Pretender, 1753-1824. A: K: O: R
Louisa, of Orleans: Qn. of Belgians, 1812-1850. K: O
Louisa, of Savoy: Regent of France, 1476-1531. O: V
Louisa Augusta W. Amelia: Qn. of Prussia, 1776-1810. O: R: V
Louisa Henrietta: Electress of Brandenburg, 1627-1667. R
Louisa Hollandine: Pcess. of the Palatinate, Abbess of Maubuisson, 1622-1709. P: R
Louisa Ulrica: Qn. of Sweden, 1720-1782. O
Louise, Princess: Duchess of Argyll, 1848-1939. A5
Louise, of Bourbon: Regent of Parma, 1819- . O
Louise, of Coligny: Pcess. of Orange, 1555-1620. P: R
Louise, Princess: Duchess of Fife, Princess Royal, 1867-1931. A5
Louise, of Lorraine: Qn. of Henry III. of France, 1553-1601. O
Louise: Grand Duchess of Saxe-Weimar, 1757-1830. R
Louise Marie: Fr. pcess., 1737-1787. O
Louliè, Etienne: Fr. music., 17th cent. O
Loumyer, Jean Franç. Nic.: Belg. litt., 1801-1875. K

Lound, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1802–1861. A: M
Loundres, Hy. de: Archbp. of Dublin, –1228. A
Lounsbury, Thos. Raynesford: Amer. prof. of Eng., 1838–1915. B
Lount, Sam.: Amer.-Canad. rebel, 1791–1838. H
Loup, St.: Bp. of Troyes, –479. O
Loup (Leu), St.: Fr. bp., –623. O
Loup de Ferrières (Lupus Servatus): Fr. theol., 805*–*post* 862. O
Louptiere, Jean Chas. de R. de la: Fr. poet, 1727–1784. O
Lourdet de Santerre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. dram., 1735–1815. O
Lourdouelx, Jacques Honoré Lelarge de: Fr. publicist, 1787– . O
Loustalot, Elysée: Fr. publicist, 1762–1790. O
Louth, Earl of: See Bermingham.
Loutherbourg: See Lutherburg.
Louthf Ali Khan: Regent of Persia, 1769–1794. O
Louvard, Franç.: Fr. Benedictine, 1662–1739. O: P
Louvel, Louis Pierre: Fr. assassin, 1783–1820. O
Louverture: See Toussaint.
Louvet, Jean: Pres. of Provence, 1370*–1440*. O: V
Louvet, Pet.: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1569*–1646. O
Louvet, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1617–1680*. O
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. and wr., 1760–1797. O: V
Louville, Chas. Aug. d'Allonville, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1668–1731. O
Louville, Jacques Eugene d'Alonville: Fr. astron., 1671–1732. O
Louvois, Aug. Mich. Felicité Le Tellier de Souvre, Marquis de: Fr. indust., 1783–1844. O
Louvois, Camille Le Tellier de: Fr. churchman, 1675–1718. O
Louvois, Franç. Mich. Letellier, Marquis de: minister of Lewis XIV., 1641–1691. O: V
Louvrex, Mathias Guil. de: Belg. jurist and hist., 1665–1734. K: O
Louwe (Lew), Joach.: Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Louyet, Paulin Laurent Chas. Evalery: Belg. chem., 1818–1850. K
Louys, Epiphane: Fr. mystical wr., 1614*–1682. O
Lovat, Sim. Fraser, Lord: See Fraser.
Love, Alf. Hy.: Amer. pacifist, 1830–1913. B
Love, Aug. Edw. Hough: Eng. mathem., 1863–1940. A5
Love, Christopher: Eng. Presbyt. div. and controv., 1618–1651. A: O
Love, Dav.: Eng. pedlar and poet, 1750–1827. A
Love, Eman. King: Amer. Bapt. div., 1850–1900. B
Love, Jas.: Eng. dram. wr. and actor, 1722–1774. O
Love, Sir Jas. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1789–1866. A
Love, Jno.: Scot. gram. and controv., 1695–1750. A: F
Love, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1757–1825. A: F
Love, Nich.: Eng. regicide, 1608–1682. A
Love, Rich.: Dean of Ely, 1596–1661. A
Love, Robertus Donnell: Amer. author, 1867–1930. B
Love, Wm. Edw.: Eng. ventriloquist, 1806–1867. A
Loveday, Jno.: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1711–1789. A
Loveday, Jno.: Eng. schol., 1742–1809. A
Loveday, Rob.: Eng. trans., fl. 1652–1659. A
Loveday, Sam.: Eng. Baptist min. and rel. wr., 1619–1677. A
Lovegrove, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1778–1816. A
Loveira, Vasco de: See Lobeira.
Lovejoy, Asa Lawr.: Amer. lawyer, 1808–1882. B
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish: Amer. abolitionist, 1802–1837. B
Lovejoy, Owen: Amer. abolitionist, 1811–1864. B
Lovekyn, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1368. A
Lovel: See also Lovell.
Lovel, Phil.: Eng. just. and treas., –1259. A
Lovelace, Earl of: See Milbanke.
Lovelace, Fcs.: Gov. of New York, 1618*–1675*. A: B
Lovelace, Jno.: 3rd Bar. Lovelace, 1638*–1693. A
Lovelace, Jno.: Ld. Lovelace, Gov. of N.Y., –1709. A
Lovelace, Rich.: Eng. cavalier and poet, 1618–1658. A: O: V
Loveland, Wm. Austin Ham.: Amer. rly. promoter, 1826–1894. B
Lovell: See also Lovel.
Lovell, Dan.: Eng. journ., –1818. A
Lovell, Fcs.: Visct. Lovell, supporter of Richard III., 1454–1487*. A: V
Lovell, Geo. Wm.: Eng. dram., 1804–1878. A
Lovell, Jas.: Amer. patriot, 1737–1814. B
Lovell, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1710–1778. B
Lovell, Jno. Epy: Eng.-Amer. educat., 1795–1892. B
Lovell, Jos.: Amer. mil. surg., 1788–1836. B
Lovell, Sir Lovell Ben. Badcock: Brit. gen., 1786–1861. A: S
Lovell, Mansfield: Amer. gen., 1822–1884. B
Lovell, Maria Anne (*née* Lacy): Eng. actress and dram., 1803–1877. A
Lovell or **Lovel**, Rob.: Eng. nat., 1630*–1690. A
Lovell, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1770*–1796. A1
Lovell, Sir Salathiel: Eng. judge, 1619–1713. A
Lovell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Pres. of the Council and Speaker, –1524. A
Löven, Svenon Louis: Swed. zool., 1809–1895. S
Lover, Sam.: Irish nov., artist and poet, 'Handy Andy,' 1797–1868. A: C: M: O: Q: V
Loverdo, Nic., Count de: Fr. gen., 1773–1837. O
Lovering, Jos.: Amer. mathem. and physic., 1813–1892. B
Lovett, Rich.: Eng. wr. on electricity, 1692–1780. A
Lovett, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1851–1904. A2
Lovett, Rob. Scott: Amer. rly. admin. and lawyer, 1860–1932. B1
Lovett, Wm.: Eng. Chartist leader, 1800–1887. A: S
Lovewell, Jno.: Amer.-Ind. fighter, 1691–1725. B
Lovibond, Edw.: Eng. poet, 1724–1775. A: O
Lovinfosse, Pierre Mich.: Belg. pntr., –1821. K
Low, Abiel Abbot: Amer. merch., 1811–1893. B
Low, Alex.: Ld. Low, Scot. judge, 1845–1910. A2
Low, Chas. Rathbone: Irish nav. off., biog. and nav. hist., 1837–1918. C
Low, Dav.: Bp. of Ross, Moray and Argyle, 1768–1855. A: F
Low, Dav.: prof. of agriculture at Edinburgh, 1786–1859. A: F
Low, Fred. Ferd.: Amer. gov. and diplom., 1828–1894. B
Low, Geo.: Scot. nat., 1747–1795. A: F: O
Löw, Imm.: Hung. rabbi and orient., 1854–1944. T
Low, Isaac: Amer. loyalist, 1735–1791. B
Low, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and Siamese schol., –1852. A
Low, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1788–1880. A: D: F
Low, Jno. Gardner: Amer. potter and pntr., 1835–1907. B
Low, Juliette (*née* Gordon): Amer. fdr. of girl scout movement, 1860–1927. B
Löw, Leop.: Morav. rabbi, publicist and Jew. schol., 1811–1875. T
Low, Nich.: Amer. merchant and pol., 1739–1826. B
Low, Sir Rob. Cunliffe: Brit. gen., 1838–1911. A2
Low, Sampson: Eng. publisher, 1797–1886. A
Low, Seth: Mayor of New York, 1850–1916. B: S: V
Low, Sir Sid. Jas. Mark: Eng. journ. and wr., 1857–1932. A5: S
Low, Will Hicok: Amer. artist, 1853–1932. B1
Low, Wm.: Eng. civil engin., 1814–1886. A
Lowden, Frk. Owen: Amer. pol., 1861–1943. V7
Lowder, Chas. Fuge: Eng. div., 1820–1880. A: S
Löwe: See also Low; Loewe.
Lowe, Abr.: Brit. adm., 1770–1854. S
Lowe, Chas.: Amer. Unit. div., 1828–1874. B
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury: See Drury-Lowe.
Lowe, Edw.: Eng. org., comp. and wr. on music, 1610*–1682. A: Q
Lowe, Edw. W. House de Lancy: Brit. gen., 1820–1880. A: D: S
Löwe, Franz Ludw. Feodor: Germ. actor and poet, 1816–1890. R
Lowe, Sir Hudson: Brit. gen. and Gov. of St. Helena, 1769–1844. A: C: O: V
Lowe, Jas.: Eng. journ. and trans., –1865. A
Lowe, Jas.: Eng. inventor of the screw propeller, –1866. A
Lowe, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph and of Rochester, –1467. A
Lowe, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1750–1798. A: F
Lowe, Mauritius: Eng. pntr., 1746–1793. A: M
Lowe, Pet.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1550*–1612*. A: F
Lowe, Ralph Phillips: Gov. of Iowa, 1805–1883. B
Lowe, Rich. Thos.: Eng. nat., 1802–1874. A
Lowe, Rob.: Visct. Sherbrooke, statesm., 1811–1892. A: O: S: V
Lowe, Thaddeus Sobieski Coulimcourt: Amer. aeronaut. and meteorol., 1832–1913. B
Lowe, Thos.: Eng. voc. and actor, –1783. A: Q
Lowell, Amy: Amer. poetess and critic, 1874–1925. B
Lowell, Chas.: Amer. div., 1782–1861. V
Lowell, Chas. Russell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1864. V
Lowell, Edw. Jackson: Amer. hist., 1845–1894. B: V
Lowell, Fcs. Cabot: Amer. manuf., 1775–1817. V
Lowell, Jas. Russell: Amer. poet, man of letters and ambassador, 1819–1891. B: O: S: V
Lowell, Guy: Amer. archt., 1870–1927. B
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and judge, 1743–1802. B: V
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1799–1836. B: V
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. pol. wr., 1769–1840. B: V
Lowell, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1824–1897. B
Lowell, Josephine (*née* Shaw): Amer. philanth. and ref., 1843–1905. B
Lowell, Percival: Amer. astron. and wr., 1855–1916. B
Lowell, Rob. Traill Spence: Amer. div. and author, 1816–1891. B
Lowen, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theatre dir., poet and romancist, 1729–1771. R
Löwenberg, Siebert von: Germ. diplom., –*post* 1553. R
Lowendal, Ulric Fried. Waldemar, Count of: Germ. gen. and Marsh. of France, 1700–1755. O: P
Löwenklau (Leunclavius), Joh.: Germ. hist., orient. and philol., 1533–1593. R
Lowenstam, Leop: Dutch-Eng. etcher, 1842–1898. M
Löwenstamm, Jac. Mos.: Dutch rabbi, –1815. P
Löwenstamm, Saul ben Arye Leib: Pol.-Dutch rabbi, 1717–1790. P
Löwenthal, Joh. Jac.: Hung.-Eng. chess player, 1810–1876. U
Lower, Mark Ant.: Eng. antiq., 'English Surnames,' 1813–1876. A
Lower, Rich.: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1631–1691. A: O
Lower, Rich.: Sussex poet, 1782–1865. A
Lower, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, 1633–1720. A
Lower, Sir Wm.: Eng. dram., 1600*–1662. A: O
Lowery, Woodbury: Amer. leg. wr., 1853–1906. B
Lowick, Rob.: Eng. consp., –1696. A
Löwig, Carl Jac.: Germ. chem., 1803–1890. R
Lowin, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1576–1659. A: V
Lowitz, Geo. Mor.: Germ. astron., 1722–1774. O: R
Lowitz, Tobias: Germ. chem., 1757–1804. O
Lowman, Mos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bibl. comment., 1680–1752. A
Lowndes, Lloyd: Gov. of Maryland, 1845–1905. B
Lowndes, Rawlins: Amer. statesm., 1721–1800. B
Lowndes, Thos.: Eng. fdr. of astronomical professorship, 1692–1748. A: V
Lowndes, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1652–1724. A
Lowndes, Wm.: Amer. statesm., 1782–1822. B
Lowndes, Wm. Thos.: Eng. bibliog., 1798–1843. A: V
Lowrey, Mark Perrin: Amer. div. and sold., 1828–1885. B
Lowrie, Jas. Walt.: Amer. miss. in China, 1856–1930. B
Lowrie, Walt.: Amer. senator, 1784–1868. B

Lowrie, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. agricult., 1857–1933. I
Lowry, Hy. Dawson: Eng. journ., nov. and poet, 1869–1906. A2
Lowry, Hiram Harrison: Amer. miss. in China, 1843–1924. B
Lowry, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1769–1850. A
Lowry, Jos. Wilson: Eng. engrav., 1803–1879. A
Lowry, Rob.: Gov. of Miss., 1830–1910. B
Lowry, Thos.: Amer. capitalist, 1843–1909. B
Lowry, Thos. Mart.: Eng. chem., 1874–1936. A5
Lowry, Wilson: Eng. engrav. and inv., 1762–1824. A: M: O
Lowth or **Louth**, Rob.: Bp. of London, prof. of poetry and orient., 1710–1787. A: O: V
Lowth, Sim.: Eng. Nonjuring div., 1630*–1720. A: O
Lowth, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol., 1660–1732. A: O
Lowther, Sir Ger.: Irish judge, –1624. A
Lowther, Sir Ger.: Irish judge, 1589–1660. A
Lowther, Hy.: 3rd Visct. Lonsdale, Ld. Privy Seal, –1751. A
Lowther, Hugh Cecil: 3rd Ea. of Lonsdale, sportsman and judge of horses, 1857–1944. S: V8
Lowther, Jas.: Ea. of Lonsdale, electioneerer, 1736–1802. A: V
Lowther, Jas.: Eng. pol. and sportsman, 1840–1904. A2: S
Lowther, Jno.: 1st Visct. Lonsdale, 1655–1700. A: V
Lowther, Sir Jno.: Commiss. of the Admiralty, –1706. V
Lowther, Sir Rich.: Ld. Warden of the West Marches, 1529–1607. A: V
Lowther, Wm.: Ea. of Lonsdale, patron of Wordsworth, 1757–1844. A
Lowther, Wm.: Ea. of Lonsdale, statesm., 1787–1872. A: S
Löwy: See also Loewy.
Löwy, Alb. or Abr.: Austr.-Eng. Jew. div. and Hebraist, 1816–1908. A2
Loy, Matthias: Amer. div., 1828–1915. B
Loyala, Ign. de (Inigo Lopez de Recalde): Span. fdr. of the Order of Jesuits, 1491–1556. V
Loyauté, Anne Phil. D. de: Fr. gen., 1750–1830*. O
Loyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Llwyd.
Loyd, Sam.: Amer. chess master, 1841–1911. B
Loyd, Sam. Jones: Ld. Overstone, banker and econ., 1796–1883. A: E: S: V
Loyd-Lindsay: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd.
Loyens, Hubertus: Dutch jurist and hist., 1599–1684. O: P
Loyens, Jean Guil.: Belg. jurist and geneal., –1730. K: O
Loyola: See Loyala.
Loyson, Chas.: Fr. poet, 1791–1820. O
Loyson, Chas. Jean Marie (Père Hyacinthe): Fr. div. and theol., 1827–1912. S
Lozada: See Losada.
Lozeau, Alb.: Canad. journ. and poet, 1878–1924. H
Lozeleur, Pierre: Flem. Prot. wr., 1530*–1590. K: R
Lozier, Clemence Sophia (*née* Harned): Amer. physn. and feminist, 1813–1888. B
Luard, Hy. Richards: Eng. biog., 1825–1891. A
Luard, Jno.: Eng. hist. of costume, 1790–1875. A
Luard, Jno. Dalbiac: Eng. pntr., 1830–1860. A: M
Luard, Sir Wm. Gainham: Brit. adm., 1820–1910. A2
Lubach, Douwe: Dutch anat. and physiol., 1815–1902. P
Lübben, Hein. Aug.: Germ. Germanist, 1818–1884. R
Lubbert, Sibrand: Dutch controv. div., 1556*–1625. O: P: R
Lubberts, Judith: Dutch poetess, 1601–1670*. P
Lubbock, Alf. Basil: Eng. wr. on sailing ships, 1876–1944. S
Lubbock, Fcs. Rich.: Gov. of Texas, 1815–1905. B
Lubbock, Jno.: Bar. Avebury, Eng. banker, pol., scient., antiq. and man of letters, 1834–1913. A3: S: V
Lubbock, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. mathem. and philos., 1803–1865. A: O
Lübeck, Hein. von: Germ. burgomaster, –1365. R
Lübeck, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-Fr. mus. cond. and viol., 1799–1865. Q
Lübeck, Sieg. von: Germ. pol., –1382. R
Lüben, Aug.: Germ. educat. and nat., 1804–1874. R
Lubersac, de: Fr. publicist, 1730–1804. O
Lubert, Mlle. de: Fr. litt., 1710*–1779*. O
Lubienetski, Theod.: Pol. hist. and port. pntr., 1653–*post* 1729. M: O
Lubieniczki, Stan.: Pol. Unit. theol. and schol., 1623–1675. O
Lubieniecki, Krzysztof: Pol. pntr., 1659–1729. M: O
Lubin, Augustin: Fr. geog., 1624–1695. O
Lubin, Dav.: Pol.-Amer. agricult. and benef., 1849–1919. B
Lubin(us), Eilhard: Germ. theol., mathem. and topog., 1565–1621. O: R
Lübke, Wilh.: Germ. wr. on art, 1826–1893. R
Lübker, Fried. Hein. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1811–1867. R
Lubomirski, Stan. Heraclius: Pol. pol. and schol., 1640*–1701. O
Luby, Thos.: Irish mathem., 1800–1870. A: C
Luby, Thos. Clarke: Irish-Amer. Fenian, 1821–1901. A2: C
Luc: See also Deluc.
Luc de Bruges, Franç. (Lucas Brugensis): Flem. theol., 1549–1619. O
Luca, Ant. Maria de: Ital. patriot, 1764–1828. L5
Luca, Giov. Batt.: Ital. card. and wr., 1614–1683. O
Luca, Ign. de: Austr. statist. and hist., 1746–*post* 1799. O: R
Luca, Nicola de: Ital. patriot and rebel, 1811– . L5
Luca di Borgo: See Paccioli, Luca.
Lucae, Joh. Christ. Gust.: Germ. anat., –1885. R
Lucae, Karl: Germ. schol., 1833–1888. R
Lucan, Marcus Annæus: Roman poet, 39–65. O: V
Lucan, Marg. Bingham, Countess of: See Bingham.
Lucan, Pat. Sarsfield, Earl of: See Sarsfield.
Lucar: See also Cyril Lucar.
Lucar, Cyprian: Eng. mech. and author, fl. 1564–1590. A
Lucaris, Cyrillos: Grk. prelate and theol., 1572–1637. O: V
Lucas, Sir Alf. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1822–1896. D
Lucas, Ant.: Eng. Jesuit, 1633–1693. A
Lucas, Ant. Fcs.: Austr.-Amer. geol. and engin., 1855–1921. B
Lucas, Sir Chas.: Eng. royalist, –1648. A: V
Lucas, Chas.: Irish physn. and pol., 1713–1771. A: C: V
Lucas, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1769–1854. A
Lucas, Chas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1808–1869. A: Q
Lucas, Sir Chas. Prestwood: Eng. civ. serv. and hist., 1852–1931. A5: S
Lucas, Dan. Bedinger: Amer. judge, dram. and poet, 1836–1909. B
Lucas, Dav.: Eng. engrav., 1802–1881. M
Lucas, Ed.: Germ. pomologist, 1816–1882. R
Lucas, Edw. Verral: Eng. humorist and litt., 1868–1938. A5: S: V2
Lucas, Franç. (Brugensis): Flem. exegete and bibl. wr., 1548*–1619. K
Lucas, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1736–1813. O
Lucas, Fred.: Eng. R.C. pol. and ed. of 'Tablet,' 1812–1855. A: S
Lucas, Fried. Aug.: Amer. nat. and museum admin., 1852–1929. B
Lucas, Hy.: Eng. fdr. of the Lucasian Professorship, –1663. A
Lucas, Hy.: Eng. poet, fl. 1762–1795. A
Lucas, Hipp. Julian Jos.: Fr. litt., 1807– . O
Lucas, Horatio Jos.: Eng. artist, 1839–1873. A
Lucas, Jas.: the Hertfordshire hermit, 1813–1874. A
Lucas, Jas. H.: Amer. capitalist, 1800–1873. B
Lucas, Jean And. Hen.: Fr. nat., 1780–1825. O
Lucas, Jean Bapt. Chas.: Fr.-Amer. judge, 1762–1842. B
Lucas, Jean Jacques Etienne: Fr. nav. off., 1764–1819. O
Lucas, Jean Max.: Fr.-Dutch miscell. wr. and controv., 1636(46)–1697. P
Lucas, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1807–1874. A: M: S
Lucas, Jno. Seymour: Eng. hist. pntr., 1849–1923. S: V
Lucas, Jno. Templeton: Eng. artist, 1836–1880. A: M
Lucas, Jon.: Eng.-Amer. millwright, 1754–1821. B
Lucas, Jon.: Eng.-Amer. millwright and inv., 1775–1832. B
Lucas, Keith: Eng. physiol., 1879–1916. A3
Lucas, Louis Arth.: Eng. Afr. expl., 1851–1876. A: T
Lucas, Marg.: sister of John Bright and temp. ref., 1818–1890. A
Lucas, Paul: Fr. trav. and antiq., 1664–1737. O
Lucas, Rich.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1648–1715. A: E: O
Lucas, Rich. Cockle: Eng. sculp., 1800–1883. A
Lucas, Rob.: Eng. div. and poet, 1748*–1812. A
Lucas, Rob.: Amer. statesm., 1781–1853. B
Lucas, Sam.: Eng. pol., journ. and wr., 1811–1865. A
Lucas, Sam.: Eng. journ. and author, 1818–1868. A
Lucas, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1805–1870. A
Lucas, Theoph.: Eng. biog., fl. 1714. A
Lucas, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, –1649. A
Lucas, Wm.: Eng. Afr. expl., fl. 1785–1789. A
Lucas van Leyden: See Leyden.
Lucas-Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas: Eng.-Austral. philanth., 1844–1915. I
Lucca, Pauline: Baroness von Wallhofen, Ital.-Austr. voc., 1841–1908. Q: S
Lucceius, Luc.: Roman orator and hist., fl. 60. O: V
Lucchesi-Palli, Hect., Count: Ital. pce., 1805*– . O
Lucchesini, Cesare, Marchese: Ital. savant, 1756–1832. L3: O
Lucchesini, Giov. Lor.: Ital. theol., 1638–1710*. O
Lucchesini, Giov. Vinc.: Ital. canon of St. Peter's and hist., 1660–1744. O
Lucchesini, Girolamo, Marquis of: Ital.-Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1751–1825. O: R: V
Lucchesino, Il: See Testa.
Lucchi, Mich. Angelo: Ital. prelate, 1744–1802. O
Luce, Steph. Bleecker: Amer. nav. off., 1827–1917. B
Luce de Lancival, Jean Chas. Julien: Fr. poet, 1764–1810. O
Lucena, Vasco Fernandez, Count: Port. hist., 1410*–*post* 1499. O
Lucet, Jean Claude: Fr. litt., 1755–1806. O
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille: Fr. hist., 1846–1908. V
Luchet, Aug.: Fr. litt., 1806– . O
Luchetto, of Genoa: See Cambiaso.
Luchs, Herm.: Germ. hist. of art, 1826–1887. R
Lucia, Fern. de: Ital. voc., 1860–1925. Q
Lucian: Grk. wr. and satirist, 120*–180. O: V
Lucian, St.: Presbyter of Antioch and martyr, 235*–312. O: V
Luciani, Seb. (Sebastiano Veneziano and Fra Sebastiano del Piombo): Venet. rel. pntr., 1485–1547. M: O
Lucide: Fr. priest, 5th cent. O
Lucidel: See Neufchatel, Colin de.
Lucifer Carallitanus: Bp. of Cagliari and theol., –370*. O
Lucilius, Gaius: Roman satirist, B.C. 148–103. O
Lucilius, Junior: Roman kt. and poet, 1st cent. O
Lucilla, Anna: Roman pcess., 147–183*. O
Lucinge, René de: Fr. wr., 1553–1615*. O
Lucius: See also Luz.
Lucius: Kg. of Britain, fl. 156*. A
Lucius I.: Pope, –254. O: V
Lucius II. (Gerard de Caccianamici): Pope, –1145. O: V
Lucius III. (Ubaldo Allucingoli): Pope, –1185. O: V
Lucius, St., of Brittany: Royal convert to Christianity, 2nd cent. O
Lucius Cejonius Commodus Verus: See Aelius Cæsar.
Lucius, Jac.: Germ. printer, –1597. R
Lucius, Joh.: Dalmatian hist., 1614–1684. O
Luck, Joh. Jac.: Germ. geneal. and numismat., –1653. O
Lücke, Gottf. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1791–1855. O: R: V

Lücke, Joh. Christopher Ludw.: Germ. ivory carver, –1780. R
Luckes, Eva: Eng. hosp. matron, 1856–1919. S
Luckner, Nic., Baron: Germ. Marsh. of France, 1722–1794. O: R
Luckock, Herb. Mortimer: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1833–1909. A2
Luckombe, Phil.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1814–1873. A
Luçon, Louis Hen. Jos.: Fr. card. and archbp., 1865–1930. S
Lucotte, Edme Ainé, Count: Fr. gen., 1770–1815. O
Lucretius: Roman philos. and poet, B.C. 98–55. O: V
Lucuilus, L. Licinius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 151. O
Lucullus, Luc. Licinius: conqueror of Mithridates, B.C. 110*–56, O: V
Lucullus, M. Licinius (Terentius Varro): Roman consul, –B.C. 49*. O: V
Lucy, Chas.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1814–1873. M
Lucy, Godf. de: Bp. of Winchester, –1204. A
Lucy, Sir Hy. Wm.: Eng. journ., 1843–1924. A4
Lucy or **Lucie**, Rich. de: Justiciary of England, –1179. A: V
Lucy, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol., 1592–1667. A
Lucy, Sir Thos.: Shakespeare's Justice Shallow, 1532–1600. A: V
Lucy, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1585–1640. A
Lucy, Wm.: Bp. of St. David's, 1594–1677. A
Lud, Walther: Lorraine printer and div., 16th cent. R
Lüdamilie, Eliz.: Pcess. of Schwarzburg–Rudolstadt, 1640–1672. R
Lude, Gui, Count du: Fr. mil. com., –1585. O
Ludecus, Johanna Car. Amalie: Germ. authoress, 1757– . R
Ludeling, Jno. Theod.: Amer. judge, 1827–1891. B
Luden, Hein.: Germ. hist., 1780–1847. O: R
Luden, Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1810–1880. R
Ludendorff, Erich Fried. Wilh.: Germ. gen., 1865–1937. S: V1
Luder, Pet.: Germ. philol., –*post* 1474. R
Luders, Alex.: Germ.-Eng. leg. wr., –1819. A
Lüders, Alex. Nicolaievitch von: Russ. gen., 1790– . O
Ludewig, Herm. Ern.: Germ.-Amer. bibliog., 1809–1856. O
Ludewig (Ludovicus), Joh. Pet. von: Germ. hist., 1668–1743. O: R
Ludford, Nich.: Eng. church comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Ludford, Sim.: Eng. physn. and Franciscan, –1574. A
Lüdinghausen, Fried. Wolff von: Germ. Jesuit, 1643–1708. R
Ludius: Roman pntr., 1st cent. O
Ludlam, Alf.: Irish-N.Z. statesm., 1810–1877. W
Ludlam, Hy.: Eng. mineral., 1824–1880. A
Ludlam, Isaac: Eng. rebel, –1817. A
Ludlam, Thos.: Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1775–1810. A
Ludlam, Thos.: Eng. theol. and essayist, 1727–1811. A
Ludlam, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1717–1788. A
Ludlow, Dan.: Amer. merch. and banker, 1750–1814. B
Ludlow, Edm.: Eng. parl. gen. and regicide, 1617*–1692. A: O: V
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh: Amer. author, 1836–1870. B
Ludlow, Gab. Geo.: Eng. loyalist and Pres. of New Brunswick, 1736–1808. B: H
Ludlow, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, 1596–1655. A
Ludlow, Geo. Dunc.: Amer. judge, 1734–1808. B: H
Ludlow, Geo. Jas.: 3rd Ea. Ludlow, Brit. gen., 1758–1842. A
Ludlow, Jno. Malcolm Forbes: Eng. social ref. and miscell. wr., 1821–1911. A2: S
Ludlow, Noah Miller: Amer. actor, 1795–1886. B
Ludlow, Rog.: Dy. Gov. of Massachusetts, fl. 1630–1653. A
Ludlow, Rog.: Eng.-Amer. statesm., 1590–1665. B
Ludlow, Thos. Wm.: Amer. lawyer and financ., 1795–1878. B
Ludlow, Wm.: Amer. sold. and engin., 1843–1901. B
Ludolf: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1205. R
Ludolf von Suchen: Germ. trav. in Palestine, 14th cent. O: R
Ludolf (Ludolph), Geo. Melch. von: Germ. judge and leg. wr., 1667–1740. R
Ludolf, Hiob.: Germ. orient., 1624–1704. O: R: V
Ludolph: See also Leutholf.
Ludolph, of Saxony: Germ. ascetic wr., fl. 1300. O
Ludot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt. and schol., 1703–1771. O
Ludovici, Gottf.: Germ. educat. and hymn wr., 1670–1724. R
Ludre, Marie Isabelle de: Fr. beauty, 17th cent. O
Ludwell, Phil.: Col. Gov. of Carolina, –1707*. B
Ludwick, Christopher: Amer. philanth., 1720–1801. B
Ludwig: See also Lewis; Ludewig.
Ludwig I.: Dk. of Bavaria, –1231. R
Ludwig II.: Dk. of Bavaria and Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1228–1294. R
Ludwig VII.: Dk. of Bavaria-Ingolstadt, 1365–1447. R
Ludwig VIII. (The Hunchback): Dk. of Bavaria-Ingolstadt, 1403–1445. R
Ludwig IX. (The Rich): Dk. of Bavaria-Landshut, 1417–1479. R
Ludwig: Dk. of Upper and Lower Bavaria, 1495–1545. R
Ludwig I.: Kg. of Bavaria, 1786–1868. O: R: V
Ludwig II.: Kg. of Bavaria, 1845–1886. R: S: V
Ludwig I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1402–1458. O: R
Ludwig II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1438–1471. O: R
Ludwig V.: Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1577–1626. O: R
Ludwig IX.: Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1719–1790. R
Ludwig I.: Grand Dk. of Hesse, 1753–1830. R
Ludwig II.: Grand Dk. of Hesse, 1777–1848. O: R
Ludwig III.: Grand Dk. of Hesse, 1806–1877. O: R
Ludwig: Margrave of Meissen, Landgrave of Thuringia, Archbp. of Mainz and of Magdeburg, 1340–1382. R
Ludwig: Ct. of Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1538–1574. R
Ludwig Hein.: Ct. of Nassau-Dillenburg, 1594–1662. R
Ludwig III.: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1378–1436. R
Ludwig IV.: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1424–1449. R
Ludwig I., of Veldenz: Dk. of Pfalz-Zweibrücken, 1424–1489. R
Ludwig V.: Elector of the Palatinate, 1478–1544. R
Ludwig: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1539–1583. R
Ludwig Philipp: Ct. Palatine of Simmern, 1602–1655. R
Ludwig Ferdinand: Pce. of Prussia and gen., 1772–1806. R
Ludwig (The Leaper): Ct. of Thuringia, –1123. R
Ludwig II.: Landgrave of Thuringia, –1172. O: R
Ludwig III. (The Pious): Landgrave of Thuringia, –1190. R
Ludwig IV. (The Holy): Landgrave of Thuringia, 1200–1227. O: R
Ludwig Wilhelm I.: Margrave of Baden., fld.-marsh., 1655–1707. O: R
Ludwig Wilhelm Augustus: Grand Dk. of Baden, 1763–1830. O: R
Ludwig, Carl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1816–1895. R: V
Ludwig, Christ. Gottl.: Germ. philosophic physn. and bot., 1709–1773. O: R
Ludwig, Godf.: Germ. schol. and biog., 1670–1724. O
Ludwig, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1829–1897. R
Ludwig, Otto: Germ. dram., nov., poet and critic, 1813–1865. R: V
Ludwig, Wilh. Friederich: Germ. physn., 1790–1865. R
Ludwig (Ledwidge), Wm.: Irish voc., 1847–1923. Q
Lueger, Karl: Austr. pol. and Burgomaster of Vienna, 1844–1910. S
Luelling, Henderson: Amer. nurseryman, 1809–1878. B
Lues (Luyes), Jan.: Dutch theol., fl. 1617–1637. P
Lufbery, Raoul Gervais Vict.: Amer. airman, 1885–1918. B
Lufft, Hans: Germ. printer, 1495–1584. R
Lugansky, Vladimir Ivanovitsch Dahl (Kosak): Russ. litt., fl. 1819–1860. O
Lugard, Flora Louisa, Lady (*née* Shaw): Irish journ. and trav., –1929. C
Lugard, Fred. Jno. Dealtry, Baron: admin. in Africa, 1858–1945. S
Lugg (Lugge), Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., 17th cent. Q
Lughaidh: Kg. of Ireland, –507. A
Lugid, St.: Abbot of Clonfert, 554*–608*. A
Lugo, Bern. de: Span. miss. and linguist, –*post* 1619. O
Lugo, Franc. de: Span. miss. and theol., 1580–1652. O
Lugo, John de: Span. Jesuit, card. and theol., 1583–1660. O
Luigi: See Lewis.
Luigini, Alex. Clem. Leon Jos.: Fr. mus. cond., 1850–1906. Q
Luiken: See Luyken.
Luini, Bernardino: Ital. pntr., 1475*–*post* 1530. M: O: V
Luis: See Lewis.
Luitpold Chas. Jos. Wilh. Ludw.: Regent of Bavaria, 1821–1912. S
Luitprand: See Liutprand.
Lukard: Germ. mystic and visionary, 1274–1309. R
Luke, Jemima (*née* Thompson): Eng. hymn and miscell. wr., 1813–1906. A2
Luke, Sir Sam.: Eng. parl. com., –1670. A
Luke, Steph.: Eng. physn., 1763–1829. A
Lukeman, Hy. Aug.: Amer. sculp., 1871–1935. B1
Lukens, Reb. Webb (*née* Pennock): Amer. manufacturer, 1794–1854. B
Lukin, Gresley: Austral. and N.Z. journ., 1840–1916. W
Lukin, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1628–1719. A
Lukin, Sir Hy. Timson: Brit. gen., 1860–1925. A4
Lukin, Lion.: Eng. inv. of life-boats, 1742–1834. A
Luks, Geo. Ben.: Amer. pntr., 1867–1933. B1
Lul (Lullus): Archbp. of Mainz, –786. R
Lulach; **Luthlach**; **Dulach**; **Gulak**: Kg. of Scots, –1058. A
Lull: See also Lully.
Lull, Edw. Phelps: Amer. nav. off., 1836–1887. B
Lullin de Chateauvieux, Mich.: Swiss wr. on agriculture, 1695–1781. O
Lully (Lulli), Giov. Batt.: Flor.-Fr. mus. comp., 1639–1687. O: Q: V
Lully, Raymond (Dr. Illuminatus): Span. philos., mystic and miss., 1235*–1315. O :V
Lumbrozo, Jac.: Port.-Amer. physn. and colonist, –1666*. B
Lumby, Jos. Rawson: Eng. miscell. wr., and div., 1831–1895. A1
Lumbye, Hans Christ.: Dan. mus. comp., 1810–1874. Q
Lumiares, Ant. V. P. de S. y M., Count de: Span. antiq., 1740*–1808. O
Luminais, Evariste Vital: Fr. pntr., 1821–1896. M
Lumisden or **Lumsden**, And.: Scot. Jacobite and antiq., 1720–1801. A: F
Lumley, Ben.: Eng. author and dir. of Her Majesty's Theatre, 1811–1875. A: Q: S: T
Lumley, Geo. de: Ld. Lumley, –1508. A
Lumley, Geo.: Eng. rebel, –1537. A
Lumley, Hy.: Eng. gen. and Gov. of Jersey, 1660–1722. A
Lumley, Jno. de: Ld. Lumley, 1493–1544. A
Lumley, Jno.: Ld. Lumley, antiq. and coll., 1534*–1609. A
Lumley, Marmaduke: Bp. of Carlisle and of Lincoln, –1450. A
Lumley, Rich.: 1st Visct. Lumley of Waterford: Royalist, –1661*. A
Lumley, Rich.: 1st Visct. Lumley and Ea. of Scarborough, gen. and Vice-Treas. of Ireland, –1721. A
Lumley, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1769–1850. A: S
Lummene de Marcke, Jacques Corn. de: Flem. monk and Lat. poet, 1570–1629. K: O
Lummer, Otto: Germ. physic. and physiol., 1860–1925. S
Lummis, Chas. Fletcher: Amer. author and ed., 1859–1928. B
Lumpkin, Jos. Hy.: Amer. judge, 1799–1867. B
Lumpkin, Wilson: Gov. of Georgia, 1783–1870. B

Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1896. A1: D: V
Lumsden, Sir Jas.: Eng. mil. com. in foreign service, 1598*–1660*. A
Lumsden, Dame Louisa Innes: Eng. pioneer of the higher education of women, 1840–1935. S
Lumsden, Matth.: Anglo-Ind. orient., 1777–1835. A: D: F: O
Lumsden, Sir Pet. Stark: Brit. gen., 1829–1918. S
Lumsden, Rob.: Eng. sold. in Swed. service, –1651. A
Lumsden, Wm.: Eng. sold. in Swed. service, fl. 1644–1651. A
Luna, Alvaro de: Constable of Castile and Grand Master of Santiago, 1388*–1453. O: V
Luna, Fabrizio: Ital. poet, 1490*–1559. O
Luna y Arellano, Tristan de: Span. expl., 1519–1571. B
Lunacharsky, Anatol Vassilievitch: Russ. statesm., 1875–1933. S
Lunardi, Vincenzo: Ital. balloonist in England, 1759–1806. A
Luncz, Abr. Mos.: Lithuanian-Palestinian wr. on Palestine, 1854–1918. T
Lund, Chas.: Swed. jurist, 1638–1725. O
Lund, Dan.: Swed. Hebraist, 1666–1747. O
Lund, Jno.: Eng. humorous poet, fl. 1785. A
Lund, Zach.: Dan. Lat. poet, 1608–1667. O: R
Lundens, Gerrit: Dutch pntr., 1622– . M
Lundgren, Egron Sellif: Swed.-Ind. pntr., 1815–1875. A: D: M
Lundie, Jno.: Scot. poet, –1652*. A
Lundie, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1857–1931. B
Lundin, Carl Axel Rob.: Swed.-Amer. optician and mechanician, 1851–1915. B
Lundorp, Mich. Casp.: Germ. hist., and publicist, 1580*–1629. O: R
Lundy, Ben.: Amer. philanth., 1789–1839. B: V
Lundy, Rob.: Gov. of Derry, fl. 1689–1690. A: V
Luneau de Boisjermain, Pierre Jos. Franç.: Fr. wr., 1732–1801. O
Lünemann, Geo. Hein.: Germ. lexicog., 1780–1830. R
Lünemann, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1787–1827. O: R
Lunghi, Martino: Ital. archt., 16th cent. O
Lunghi, Silla Giacomo: Ital. sculp., –1625*. O
Lünig, Joh. Christ.: Germ. publicist, 1662–1740. O: R
Lunn, Chas.: Eng. voc., wr. and controv., 1838–1906. Q
Lunn, Sir Hy. Simpson: Eng. fdr. of travel agency and rel. wr., 1859–1939. A5: S
Lunn, Jos.: Eng. dram., 1784–1863. A
Lunn, Louisa Kirkby: Eng. voc., 1873–1930. Q
Lunsford, Hy.: Eng. sold., 1611–1643. A
Lunsford, Sir Herb.: Eng. sold., fl. 1640–1665. A
Lunsford, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1610*–1653*. A
Lunt, Geo.: Amer. author, 1803–1885. B
Lunt, Orrington: Amer. philanth., 1815–1897. B
Lüntzel, Herm. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1799–1850. R
Luny, Thos.: Eng. marine pntr., 1759–1837. A: M
Luosi, Gius., Count: Ital. pol., 1755–1830. O
Lupi, Ant. Maria: Ital. schol., 1695–1737. O
Lupi, Johannes: Germ. div. and theol., 15th cent. R
Lupi, Mario: Ital. hist., 1720–1789. O
Lupicinus, St.: Fr. monastic fdr., 390*–480*. O
Lupin, Fried., Baron: Germ. mineral., 1771–1845. O: R
Lupo (Lupus), Thos.: Eng. music., –1628*. A
Lupo, Thos.: Eng. viol. and comp., fl. 1598–1641. A
Lupold (Leopold), of Bebenburg: Germ. bp. and jurist, –1363. O: R
Lupolio, Vinc.: Ital. canonist and jurist, 1737–1800. O
Lupot, Nic.: Germ.-Fr. violin maker, 1758–1824. O: Q
Lupset, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1498*–1530. A: O
Lupton, Donald: Eng. biog. and miscell. wr., –1676. A: O
Lupton, Jos. Hirst: Eng. schol., schoolmaster, and theol. wr., 1836–1905. A2
Lupton, Rog.: Provost of Eton and fdr. of Sedbergh School, –1540. A
Lupton, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1579–1583. A
Lupton, Thos. Goff.: Eng. engrav., 1791–1873. A: M
Lupton, Wm.: Eng. div., 1676–1726. A
Lupus or **Wolf**, Christ.: Flem. wr. on Councils, 1612–1681. R
Lupus, Hugh: Ea. of Chester. See Hugh, of Avranches.
Lupus (Lupi), Petrus: Flem. Carmelite, –1580. K
Lupus, Pub. Rutilius: Roman rhetorician, 1st cents. B.C. and A.D. V
Lupus Servatus: See Loup de Ferrières.
Lupz, Pat.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1787–1867. M
Luque, Fern. de: Span. div., 1484–1532. O
Luria, Isaac ben Sol.: Pal. Jew. mystic and rabbi, 1534–1572. O: T: V
Luria, Sol. ben Jechiel: Russ. rabbi and Jew. schol., 1510*–1573. T
Lurine, Louis: Fr. litt., 1816– . O
Lurton, Hor. Harmon: Amer. judge, 1844–1914. B
Luschan, Fel. von: Austr. anthropol., 1854–1924. S
Luschka, Hub. von: Germ. physn., 1820–1875. R
Luscinius, Ottmar: Alsatian humanist, 1487–1537. R
Lusco, Ant.: Ital. savant, 1390–1447. O
Luscombe, Mich. Hy. Thornhill: Eng. bp., 1776–1846. A
Lush, Sir Chas. Montague: Eng. judge, 1853–1930. A4
Lush, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1807–1881. A: S
Lushington, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. official and rel. wr., 1785–1866. A: D
Lushington, Edm. Law: Eng. Grk. schol., 1811–1893. A1
Lushington, Sir Godf.: Brit. civ. serv., 1832–1907. S
Lushington, Hy.: chf. sec. at Malta, 1812–1855. A
Lushington, Sir Jas. Law: Brit. gen., 1779–1859. A: D
Lushington, Steph.: Eng. jurist, 1782–1873. A: S
Lushington, Sir Steph.: Brit. adm., 1803–1877. A: S
Lushington, Steph. Rumbold: Anglo-Ind. admin. and biog., 1776–1868. A: D
Lushington, Thos.: Eng. bibl. wr. and div., 1590–1661. A
Lusignan, Guy de: See Guy.
Lusignan, Hy. I.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1218–1253. O
Lusignan, Hy. II.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1271–1324. O
Lusignan, Hugh I.: Kg. of Cyprus, –1219. O
Lusignan, Hugh II.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1253–1267. O
Lusignan, Hugh III.: Kg. of Cyprus, –1284. O
Lusignan, Hugh IV.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1297–1361. O
Lusignan, Jas. II.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1440–1473. O
Lusignan, Jas. III.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1473–1475. O
Lusignan, Jno. I.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1252–1285. O
Lusignan, Jno. II.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1374–1432. O
Lusignan, Jno. III.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1415–1458. O
Lusignan, Pet. I.: Kg. of Cyprus, –1369. O
Lusignan, Pet. II.: Kg. of Cyprus, 1356–1382. O
Lusignan, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1753–1815. O
Lusignan, Louis de: 'King of Cyprus, King of Armenia and King of Jerusalem,' 1807–1884. S
Lusignan, Stefano di: Cyprian hist., 1537–1590. O
Lusitano, Vicente: Port. mus. comp., –*post* 1553. Q
Lusk, Sir And.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1810–1909. A2: F
Lusk, Graham: Amer. physiol., 1866–1932. B1
Lusk, Wm. Thompson: Amer. obstetrician, 1838–1897. B
Lussan, Marg. de: Fr. romance and hist. wr., 1682–1758. O
Lussi, Melch.: Swiss statesm., 1529–1606. O: R
Lustig, Jac. Wilh.: Germ.-Dutch wr. on music., 1706–1796. P
Lutero: See Dosso Dossi.
Luthardt, Christoph Ern.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1823–1902. V
Luthbert: See Lubbert.
Luther, Mart.: Germ. rel. ref., 1483–1546. O: Q: R: T: V
Luther, Paul: Germ. physn. and chem., 1533–1593. O: R
Luther, Seth: Amer. labour ref., fl. 1817–1846. B
Lutherburg (Loutherbourg), Phil. Jas.: Germ.-Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1740–1812. A: M: O
Lüthy, Urs Jos.: Swiss hist. and statesm., 1765–1837. R
Luti, Benedetto: Ital. pntr., 1666–1724. M: O
Lütkemann, Joach.: Germ. Lutheran theol. and preacher, 1608–1655. R
Lutkin, Pet. Christ.: Amer. mus. comp., 1858–1931. B
Lütolf, Alois: Swiss hist., 1824–1879. R
Lutsch, Joh.: Hung. statesm., 1607–1661. R
Lutterbeck, Joh. Anton Bernhard: Germ. R.C. theol., 1812–1882. R
Lutterel (Luttrell), Edw.: Irish engrav. and pntr., fl. 1670–1710. A: C: M
Lutterell, Jno.: Eng. theol., philos. and div., –1335. A
Lutterotti, Karl Anton Jos. von: Austr. Tyrolese poet, 1793–1872. N
Luttichuys, Isaac: Eng.-Dutch pntr., 1616–1673. A: M: P
Luttichuys, Sim.: Eng.-Dutch. pntr., 1610–1681. A: M: P
Luttrell, Edw.: See Lutterel.
Luttrell, Hy.: Irish col., 1655*–1717. A: C
Luttrell, Hy.: Irish wit and poet, 1765*–1851. A: V
Luttrell, Hy. Lawes: Ea. of Carhampton, sold. and pol., 1743–1821. A
Luttrell, Jas.: Brit. nav. capt., 1751*–1788. A
Luttrell (Luttrell-Olmino), Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Carhampton., –1829. A
Luttrell, Narcissus: Eng. annalist and bibliog., 1657–1732. A
Luttrell, Sim.: Irish col., 1654*–1698. A: C
Luttrell, Temple Sim.: Eng. pol., –1803. A
Lüttwitz, Hans Ern., Baron: Germ. patriot, 1776–1837. R
Lutwyche, Alf. Jas. Pet.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1810–1880. I
Lutwyche, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, –1709. A
Lutwyche, Thos.: Eng. lawyer, 1675–1734. A
Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer: Eng. archt., 1869–1944. S: V2: V8
Lutz: See also Luz.
Lutz, Hans: Germ. singer, fl. 1517–1532. R
Lutz, Joh.: Germ. eccles. archt., 1473–1535*. R
Lutz, Joh., Bar.: Germ. statesm., 1826–1890. R
Lutz, Joh. Evangelist Geo.: Germ. R.C. div., 1801–1882. R
Lutz, Marcus: Swiss hist. and topog., 1772–1835. R
Lutz, Sam.: Germ. Pietist div., 1674–1750. R
Lutz, Sam: Swiss theol., 1785–1844. R
Lutz, Wilh. Meyer: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., 1829–1903. A2: Q
Lutze, Vict.: Germ. sold., 1890–1943. V7
Lutzel, Joh. Hein.: Germ. music. and comp., 1823–1899. R
Lützelburger, Hans (Hans Franck): Germ.-Swiss wood engrav., 1495*–1526. M: O: P
Lützow, Fcs. H. H., Count: Bohem. hist. and Slavonic schol., –1916. S
Lützow, Karl von: Germ. hist. of art, 1832–1897. R
Lützow, Ludw. Ad. Wilh., Baron von: Germ. patriot and gen., 1782–1834. O: R: V
Luvigini, Luigi: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 16th cent. O
Lux, Adam: Germ. pol., 1766–1793. O: R
Luxembourg, Baldwin of: Elector and Archbp. of Treves, 1285–1354. O
Luxembourg, Christ. Louis de M.: Marsh. of France, 1675–1746. O
Luxembourg, Franç. Hen. de Montmorenci-Bouteville, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1628–1695. O: V
Luxembourg, Jean de: Ct. of Ligny, Gov. of Arras, 1391*–1441. K: O
Luxembourg, Jean de: Flem. sold., 1400*–1466. K

Luxembourg, Louis de, Cardinal: Bp. of Ely, –1443. K: O
Luxembourg, Louis de: Ct. of St. Pol, Constable of France, 1418–1475. K: O
Luxembourg, Pierre de: Flem. div., st. and schol., 1369–1387. K
Luxemburg, Chas. Franç. Fred. de Montmorency, Duke de: Marsh of France, 1702–1764. O
Luxemburg, Jeanne de: Head of the House of Luxemburg and Protectress of Joan of Arc, 1363–1430. O
Luxemburg, Madeleine Angelique de Neufville-Villeroi, Duchess de: 1707–1787. O
Luxemburg, Phil. de: Fr. card., 1445–1519. O
Luxemburg, Pierre de: Fr. card. and rel. wr., 1369–1387. O
Luxemburg, Rosa: Pol.-Germ. communist, 1871–1919. S: T
Luxemburg-Ligny, Waleran de: Ct. of St. Pol, Constable of France, 1355–1417. O
Luxford, Geo.: Ent. bot., 1807–1854. A
Luxmoore, Arth. Fairfax Chas. Coryndon: Eng. judge, 1876–1944. S
Luxmoore, Chas. Scott: Eng. div. and pluralist, 1794–1854*. A
Luxmoore, Jno.: Eng. bp., 1756–1830. A
Luxorius: Lat. poet, 6th cent. O: V
Luyben, Aloysius Franciscus Xav.: Dutch statesm., 1818–1902. P
Luyben, Johannes Lamb. Ant.: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1786–1859. P
Luycx (Leüx von Lüxenstein), Franç.: Flem. pntr., 1604–*post* 1662. K
Luyken, Jan: Dutch engrav. and poet, 1649–1712. M: O: P
Luynes, Chas., Marquis d'Albert, Duc de: Constable of France, 1578–1621. O: V
Luynes, Chas. Honoré d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, 1646–1712. O
Luynes, Honoré Chas. d'Albert de: Duc de Montfort, Fr. gen., 1669–1704. O
Luynes, Honoré Théodoric P. J. d'Albert, Duc de: Fr. archæol., 1802–1867. O
Luynes, Louis Chas. d'Albert, Duc de: Fr. sold., 1620–1690. O
Luynes, Louis Jos. d'Albert de: Pce. of Grimberghen, Fr. sold., 1672–1750*. O
Luynes, Marie Chas. L. d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, Fr. gen., 1717–1771. O
Luynes, Paul d'Albert de: Card. and Archbp. of Sens, 1703–1788. O
Luyton or **Luython**, Carl: Flem. mus. comp., 1550–1620. K: Q
Luyts, Janus: Dutch philos. and astron., 1655–1721. O
Luz (Lucius), Ludw.: Swiss litt., 1577–1642. O
Luz (Lucius), Sam.: Swiss mystic, 1674–1750. O: R
Luzac, Elias: Dutch jurist, 1723–1796. P
Luzac, Jan: Dutch philol., 1746–1807. O: P
Luzac, Lodewijk Casp.: Dutch philol., 1786–1861. P
Luzan Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ign. de: Span. poet and critic, 1702–1754. O: V
Luzy, Dorothy: Fr. actress, 1747–1830. O
Luzzatti, Luigi: Ital. econ. and statesm., 1841–1927. S: T: V
Luzzatto, Mos. Hayim: Ital. Heb. dram., poet and mystic, 1707–1747. P: T: V
Luzzatto, Sam. Dav.: Ital. Jew. schol., 1800–1865. T: V
Luzzi, Pietro (Morto da Feltre and Zarato): Ital. pntr., 1474*–*post* 1522. M
Lvoff, Prince Geo. Evgenevitch: Russ. statesm., 1859–1925. S
Lvov, Alexis Feodorovich: Russ. sold., music. and comp., 1798(9)–1870. Q
Lwewellyn: See Llywellyn.
Lyall: See also Lyell; Lyle.
Lyall, Alf.: Eng. philos., trav. and metaph., 1795–1865. A
Lyall, Sir Alf. Comyn: Anglo-Ind. admin., poet and wr. on Asia, 1835–1911. A2: S: V
Lyall, Sir Chas. Jas.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and orient., 1845–1920. A3
Lyall, Edna: See Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Lyall, Geo.: Eng. pol., merchant and shipowner, –1853. A: S
Lyall, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. inv., 1836–1901. B
Lyall, Jno. Edwardes: Adv.-Gen. of Bengal, 1811–1845. D
Lyall, Rob.: Scot. bot. and trav., 'Character of the Russians,' 1790–1831. A
Lyall, Wm. Rowe: Dean of Canterbury, 1788–1857. A
Lyautey, Louis Hub. Gonsalve: Fr. marsh. and colonial. admin., 1854–1934. S
Lycius (Lykios): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 428. O
Lyclama, Marc: Frisian jurist, –1626. O
Lycklama à Nijeholdt, Jan Anne: Dutch pol. and wr., 1809–1891. P
Lycomède (Gius. Maria Arrighi): Corsican hist., 1768–1834. O
Lycomedes (Lykomedes): Grk. diplom. and gen., –B.C. 366. O
Lycon (Lykon): Grk. peripatetic philos., B.C. 300– . O
Lycophron: Grk. poet and gram., fl. B.C. 285–247. O: V
Lycortas (Lykortas): strategus of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 189–168. O
Lycosthenes: See Wolffhart, Conrad.
Lycurgus: Spartan lawgiver, fl. B.C. 825*. O: V
Lycurgus: Grk. orator, B.C. 396*–323. O: V
Lycurgus (The Logothete): Grk. leader in the War of Independence. 1772–1851. V
Lyde, Wm.: See Joyner.
Lydekker, Rich.: Eng. geol. and zool., 1849–1915. S
Lydgate, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1370*–1451*. A: O: V
Lydiades (Lysiades): tyrant of Megalopolis, –B.C. 226. O
Lydiat, Thos.: Eng. chronol. and div., 1572–1646. A: O
Lydius, Balth.: Germ. ref. preacher and church hist., 1577–1629. R
Lydius, Jac.: Dutch ref. theol. and hist., 1610–1679. R
Lydius, Mart.: Germ.-Dutch theol., 1539–1601. P: R
Lydston, Geo. Frank: Amer. physn., 1857–1923. B
Lydus, Joannes Laurentius: Byz. wr. and antiq., 490–565*. O: V
Lye (Lee; Leigh), Edw.: Eng. antiq. and Saxonist, 1694–1767. A: O
Lye, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1621–1684. A
Lyell: See also Lyall; Lyle.
Lyell, Chas.: Scot. bot. and student of Dante, 1767–1849. A: F
Lyell, Sir Chas.: Eng. geol., 1797–1875. A: F: O: S: V
Lyford, Wm.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and theol., 1598–1653. A: O
Lygon, Fred.: 6th Ea. Beauchamp, 1830–1891. A: S
Lygon, Wm.: 1st Ea. Beauchamp, 1747–1816. A
Lygon, Wm.: 7th Ea. Beauchamp, col. gov. and statesm., 1872–1938. A5
Lyhert or **Le Hart**, Walt.: Bp. of Norwich, –1472. A
Lyle: See also Lyall and Lyell.
Lyle, Dav.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1762. A
Lyle, Rob.: 2nd Ld. Lyle, Justiciary of Scotland, –1497*. A: F
Lyle, Thos.: Scot. poet, 1792–1859. A
Lylye: See also Lilye.
Lylye or **Lilly**, Jno.: Eng. dram., 'Euphues,' 1554–1606. A: V
Lyman, Alb. Josiah: Amer. div. and wr., 1845–1915. B
Lyman, Ben. Smith: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1835–1920. B
Lyman, Chester Smith: Amer. astron. and physic., 1814–1890. B
Lyman, Jos. Bardwell: Amer. agricult., 1829–1872. B
Lyman, Phineas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1715–1774. B
Lyman, Theod.: Amer. philanth., 1792–1849. B
Lyman, Theod.: Amer. zool., 1833–1897. B
Lymburner, Adam: Scot.-Canad. merchant, 1745*–1836. H
Lyn, Corn. van der: Dutch East Ind. admin., –1679. P
Lynacer: See Linacre.
Lynam, Rob.: Eng. miscell. wr. and ed. of 'British Essayists,' 1796–1845. A
Lynar, Rochus Fried., Count: Dan. statesm., 1708–1783. O: R
Lynar, Rochus Guerini, Count: Ital.-Germ. engin., archt., gen. and diplom., 1525–1596. R
Lynch, : Amer. trav., 19th cent. O
Lynch, Arth.: Austral.-Irish rebel and sold., 1862–1934. A5: C: S
Lynch, Chas.: Amer. sold. and planter, 1736–1796. B
Lynch, Dom.: Irish Domin., –1697*. A: C
Lynch, Hy. Blosse: Irish Mesopotamian expl., 1807–1873. A: C: D: S
Lynch, Isidore de: Irish-Fr. gen., 1755–1838. O
Lynch, Jas.: R.C. Archbp. of Tuam, 1608*–1713. A: C
Lynch, Jas. Dan.: Amer. sold. and author, 1836–1903. B
Lynch, Jas. Math.: Amer. labour leader, 1867–1930. B
Lynch, Jean Bapt., Count: Fr. pol., 1749–1835. O
Lynch, Jno.: Catholic Bp. of Killala, 1610*–1680. O
Lynch, Jno.: Irish hist., 1599*–1673*. A: C
Lynch, Jno. Jos.: Irish-Canad. archbp., 1816–1888. C: H
Lynch, Pat.: Irish schol., 1757–1818. C
Lynch, Patricio: Chilian vice-adm., 1825–1886. V
Lynch, Pat. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1805*–1884. A: C
Lynch, Pat. Neeson: Irish R.C. Bp. of Charleston, 1817–1882. B
Lynch, Rich.: Irish Jesuit, 1611–1676. A: C
Lynch, Rob. Clyde: Amer. physn., 1880–1931. B
Lynch, Theodora Eliz. (*née* Foulks): Eng. poetical and prose wr., 1812–1885. A
Lynch, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Jamaica, –1684*. A
Lynch, Thos.: Amer. patriot, 1727–1776. B
Lynch, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1749–1779. B
Lynch, Thos. Toke: Eng. hymn. wr., 1818–1871. A
Lynch, Thos. Kerr: Irish Mesopotamian expl., 1818–1891. A: C
Lynch, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. nav. off., 1801–1865. B
Lynche, Rich.: See Linche.
Lyncker, Ludw. Jac. Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1780–1844. R
Lyncker, Nic. Christopher, Baron: Germ. jurist, 1643–1726. O: R
Lynde, Ben.: Amer. chf. just., 1700–1781. B
Lynde, Fcs.: Amer. nov., 1856–1930. B
Lynde, Sir Humph.: Eng. wr. against popery, 1579–1636. A: O
Lynden, Dirk van: Dutch bar., 1287*–1360. P
Lynden, Dirk van: Dutch nobleman, 1497–1566. P
Lynden, Frans G. A. B., Baron van: Dutch savant, 1781–1828. P
Lynden, Jan van: Dutch bar., 1315*–1381. P
Lynden, Baron Rob. Melvil van: Dutch statesm. and diplom., 1843–1910. P
Lynden van Blitterswyk, Willem Carl Hend. van: Dutch admin., 1736–1816. P
Lyndewode: See Lindewood.
Lyndhurst, Lord: See Copley.
Lynds, Elam: Amer. prison admin., 1784–1855. B
Lyndsay, Sir Dav.: See Lindsay.
Lyne, Jos. Leycester (Father Ignatius): Eng. preacher and div., 1837–1908. A2: S
Lyne, Rich.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1570–1600. A: M
Lyne, Sir Wm. Jno.: Austral. statesm., 1844–1913. A3: I
Lynedoch, Lord: See Graham, Thos.
Lynford or **Linford**, Thos.: Eng. div. and controv., 1650–1724. A
Lyngard, Rich.: See Lingard.
Lynn, Geo.: Eng. astron. and antiq., 1676–1742. A
Lynn, Geo.: Eng. barrister, 1707–1758. A
Lynn, Sam. Ferris: Irish sculp., 1836–1876. A: C

Lynn, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. wr. on astronomy, 1774–1847. A
Lynn, Walt.: Eng. med. wr. and inv., 1677–1763. A
Lynne, Nich.: See Nicholas of Lynne.
Lynne, Walt.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1550. A
Lyon, Agnes (*née* L'Amy): Scot. poetess, 1762–1840. A: F
Lyon, Caleb: Amer. pol. and virtuoso, 1821–1875. B
Lyon, Dav. Gordon: Amer. educat. and orient., 1852–1935. B1
Lyon, Fcs. Strother: Amer. pol., 1800–1882. B
Lyon, Geo. Fcs.: Brit. nav. capt., trav. and expl., 1795–1832. A: O
Lyon, Harris Merton: Amer. author, 1883–1916. B
Lyon, Hart: Germ.-Eng. rabbi, 1721–1800. A: T
Lyon, Jas.: Amer. psalmodist and div., 1735–1794. B
Lyon, Jas. Ben.: Amer. manuf., 1821–1909. B
Lyon, Sir Jas. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1775–1842. A
Lyon, John: 7th Ld. Glamis, 1510*–1558. A
Lyon, John: fdr. of Harrow School, 1514*–1592. A
Lyon, John: 8th Ld. Glamis, Ld. High Chanc. of Scotland, 1520*–1578. A: F
Lyon (Lyoun), Jno.: Scot. author, fl. 1608–1622. A
Lyon, John: 9th Ea. of Strathmore, 1737–1776. A
Lyon, Jno.: Irish antiq., 1702–1790. A
Lyon, Jno.: Eng. hist. of Dover and wr. on electricity, 1734–1817. A
Lyon, Mary: Amer. educat., 1797–1849. B: V
Lyon, Matth.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1750–1822. B: C
Lyon, Myer: See Leoni.
Lyon, Nath.: Amer. gen., 1818–1861. B: V
Lyon, Sir Pat.: Scot. Ld. of Session, –1695*. A
Lyon, Pat.: 1st Ea. of Strathmore and 3rd Ea. of Kinghorn, Scot. Ld. of Session, 1642–1695. A
Lyon, Theodatus Tim.: Amer. pomologist, 1813–1900. B
Lyon, Thos.: Master of Glammis, Scot. judge, –1600. F
Lyon, Sir Thos.: Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, –1608. A
Lyon, Wm.: Bp. of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, –1617. A
Lyon, Wm. Penn: Amer. judge and pol., 1822–1913. B
Lyonet (Lyonnet), Pet.: Dutch nat., carver and engrav., 1708–1789. K: M: O: P
Lyons, Sir Alg. McLennan: Brit. adm., 1833–1908. A2: S
Lyons, Edm., Lord: adm., 1790–1858. A: O: S: V
Lyons, Sir Hy. Geo.: Eng. geog. and scient., 1864–1944. S
Lyons, Israel: Pol.-Eng. Heb. schol., 1700*–1770. A: T
Lyons, Israel: Eng. bot. and mathem., 1739–1775. A: O: T
Lyons, Jno.: Irish antiq., 1708–1790. C
Lyons, Jno. Chas.: Eng. antiq. and wr. on gardening, 1792–1874. A: C
Lyons, Sir Jos.: Eng. merch., 1848–1917. S
Lyons, Jos. Aloysius: Austral. statesm., 1879–1939. A5: S: V3
Lyons, Pet.: Amer. judge, 1735–1809. B
Lyons, Rich. Bickerton Pemell: 1st Ea. Lyons, Eng. diplom., 1817–1887. A: S: V
Lyons, Rob. Spencer Dyer: Irish physn., 1826–1886. A: C
Lyra, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. wr., 1794–1848. R
Lyra, Justus Wilh.: Germ. theol. and song wr., 1822–1882. R
Lyra or **Lyranus**, Nich. de: Fr. theol. and bibl. comment., 1270*–1349. O: T: V
Lyrot de la Patouillère, : Vendéan chf., –1793. O
Lys: See Lis.
Lys, Leon. Ad.: Belg. Lat. wr., 1751–1837. K
Lysaght, Edw.: Irish song wr., 1763–1811. A: C
Lysander: Spartan gen., adm. and diplom., –B.C. 395. O: V
Lysanias: Tetrarch of Abilene, –B.C. 36. V
Lysarde, Nich.: Eng. hist. pntr., –1570. M
Lysberg, Chas. Sam. (*né* Bovy): Swiss pian. and comp., 1821–1873. Q
Lyschander, Claus Christophersen: Dan. schol., 1557–1623. O
Lyser, Car.: Germ. authoress, 1817– . O
Lysias: Grk. orator, B.C. 458*–378*. O: V
Lysimachus: gen. of Alexander and King of Thrace, B.C. 355*–281. O: V
Lysippos: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 434. O
Lysippos: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 336–270. O: V
Lysis of Tarentum: Grk. philos., –B.C. 390*. O: V
Lysistratus: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 420. O
Lysius, Hein.: Germ. Lutheran theol. and educat., 1670–1731. R
Lysons, Dan.: Eng. med. wr., 1727–1800. A
Lysons, Dan.: Eng. topog., 'Environs of London,' 1762–1834. A: M: O
Lysons, Sir Dan.: Eng. gen., 1816–1898. A
Lysons, Sam.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1763–1819. A: M
Lysons, Sam.: Eng. antiq., 1806–1877. A
Lyster, Hy. Fcs. Le Hunte: Irish-Amer. physn., 1837–1894. B
Lyster, Sir Rich.: Eng. chf. just., –1554. A
Lyte, Hy.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1529*–1607. A: O
Lyte, Hy. Fcs.: Irish hymn wr. and div., 1793–1847. A: F: V
Lyte, Thos.: Eng. geneal., 1568*–1638. A: O
Lytle, Wm. Haines: Amer. brig.-gen. and poet, 1826–1863. B
Lyttelton: See also Littleton.
Lyttelton, Alf.: Brit. statesm. and cricketer, 1857–1913. A3: S
Lyttelton, Arth. Temple: Bp. of Southampton and High Churchman, 1852–1903. A2
Lyttelton, Sir Chas.: Gov. of Jamaica and pol., 1629–1716. A
Lyttelton, Chas.: Bp. of Carlisle and antiq., 1714–1768. A
Lyttelton, Edw.: Headmaster of Eton, 1855–1942. S
Lyttelton, Geo.: 1st Lord, statesm., poet, hist. and patron of lit., 1709–1773. A: O: V
Lyttelton, Geo. Wm.: Ld. Lyttelton, pol. and trans., 1817–1876. A: S
Lyttelton, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold. and pol., 1624–1693. A
Lyttelton, Sir Neville: Brit. gen., 1854–1931. A5: S
Lyttelton, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1596–1650. A
Lyttelton, Thos., 2nd Lord (The Wicked): profligate, 1744–1779. A: V
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy.: Bar. Lyttelton, Col. gov. and ambassador, 1724–1808. A: B
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy.: 3rd Ld. Lyttelton, orator, 1782–1837. A
Lyttelton, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1820–1884. A
Lytton, Edw. Rob. Bulwer: 1st Ea. of Lytton, statesm., diplom. and poet, 1831–1891. A: S: V
Lytton, Sir Hy. Alf.: Eng. actor and voc., 1867–1936. A5: S
Lytton, Rosina Bulwer: Lady Lytton, nov., 1802–1882. A: C
Lytton-Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle: Ld. Lytton, nov. and statesm., 'The Last of the Barons,' 'The Last Days of Pompeii,' etc., 1803–1873. A: O: S: V
Lyveden, Rob. Vernon Smith, Lord: See Smith.
Lyzarde, Nich.: Eng. serjeant pntr., –1570. A

M

Maan, Jean: Fr. hist. and theol., fl. 1648–1667. O
Maanen, Corn. Fel.: Dutch jurist, 1769–1849. P
Maanen, Florentius Jacobus van: Dutch physn. and nat., 1777–1861. P
Maarschalk, Dav.: Dutch sold. and col. admin., 1829–1886. P
Maas, Adrian Eug.: Dutch indust., 1817–1886. P
Maas, Ant. J.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1858–1927. B
Maas, Dirk: Dutch pntr., 1656–1700*. O
Maas, Jos.: Eng. voc., 1847–1886. A: Q: U: V
Maas or **Maes**, Nich.: Dutch pntr., 1632–1693. O
Maass, Joh. Gebhart Ehrenreich: Germ. philos., 1766–1823. O
Maassen, Karl Geo.: Germ. finance min., 1769–1834. R
Maastricht, Bart. van: Dutch Carthusian prior and wr., –1446. P
Maatschoen, Ger.: Dutch hist. and theol., 1695*–1752. O
Mab (Mabbe), Jno.: Chamberlain of London, –1582. A
Mabane, Adam: Scot.-Canad. pol., 1734–1792. H
Mabbe or **Mab**, Jas.: Eng. Span. schol., 1572–1642*. A
Mabee, Jas. Pitt: Canad. rly. admin., 1859–1912. H
Mabellini, Giov. Batt. C. M. P. (L'Abbé Mablin): Ital. Hellenist, 1774–1834. O
Mabellini, Teodulo: Ital. mus. comp., 1817–1897. Q
Maberley, Cath. Charl. (*née* Prithe): Eng. nov., 1805–1875. A
Maberly, Fred. Herb.: Eng. pol., 1781–1860. A
Maberly, Wm. Leader: Sec. to Eng. Post Office, 1798–1885. A
Mabery, Chas. Fred.: Amer. chem., 1850–1927. B
Mabie, Ham. Wright: Amer. ed. and critic, 1845–1916. B
Mabil, Pier-Luigi: Fr. litt., 1752–1836. O
Mabile, Countess of Bellême: Fr. criminal, 1040–1082. O
Mabillon, Jean: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1632–1707. O: V
Mably, Gab. Bonnot, Abbé de: Fr. pol. wr., 1709–1785. O
Maboul, Jacques: Fr. bp. and preacher, 1650*–1723. O
Mabuse (Maubeuge), Jan (Gossaert): Flem. pntr., 1499–1532. O: V
MacAdam, Jas.: Irish geol., 1801–1861. C
Macadam, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. chem. and Postmaster-Gen., 1827–1865. A: O
McAdam, Jno. Loudon: Scot. inv. and improver of roads, 1756–1836. A: F: V
MacAdam, Rob. Shipboy: Irish linguist and antiq., 1808–1895. C
McAdams, Clark: Amer. ed. and humorist, 1874–1935. B1
McAdoo, Wm. Gibbs: Amer. statesm., 1863–1941. S: V5
McAfee, Jno. Armstrong: Amer. educat. and div., 1831–1890. B
McAfee, Rob. Breckenbridge: Amer. senator and hist., 1784–1849. B
Macagge, Louis Jos. (Père Herman): Belg. div. and poet, 1751–1828. K
Macaire: See also Macarius.
Macaire, St.: Archbp. of Antioch and pilgrim, –1012. K
Macalester, Chas.: Amer. merchant, 1765–1832. B
Macalister, Alex: Irish anat., 1844–1919. C
Macalister, Arth.: Eng. Prem. of Queensland, 1818–1883. A: I
MacAlister, Sir Don.: Chanc. of Glasgow Univ. and med. wr., 1854–1934. A5: S

MacAlister, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. educat., 1840–1913. B
Mac All, Rob. Stephens: Eng. Independent min. and poet, 1792–1838. A
McAllister, Chas. Alb.: Amer. marine engin., 1867–1932. B
McAllister, Geo.: Irish pntr. on glass, 1786–1812. C
McAllister, Hall: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1888. B
McAllister, Matth. Hall: Amer. judge, 1800–1865. B
McAllister, Sam. Ward: Amer. society leader, 1827–1895. B
MacAllum, Ham.: Eng. pntr., 1841–1896. A1: M
McAlpine, Dan.: Scot.-Austral. plant pathol., 1848–1932. I
Macalpine, Jno.: Scot. Prot. theol. in Denmark, –1557. A: V
McAlpine, Sir Rob.: Scot. contractor, 1847–1934. S
McAlpine, Wm. Jarvis: Amer. engin., 1812–1890. B
Macan, Sir Arth. Vernon: Irish gynæcol., 1843–1908. A2: C
Macan, Reg. Walt.: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., and hist., 1848–1941. S
Macanaeus (Domenico della Bella): Ital. schol., 1438–1520. O
McAnally, Dav. Rice: Amer. div., 1810–1895. B
Macandrew, Jas.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1820–1887. W
Macanward, Hugh Boy: Irish hist., 1580*–1635. A: C
Macara, Sir Chas. Wright: Scot. cotton spinner, 1845–1929. A4
McAra, Sir Thos. W.: Eng. newspaper proprietor, 1864–1942. S
Macardell, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engrav., 1729*–1765. A: C: M
Macarel, Louis Ant.: Fr. jurist, 1790–1851. O
Macarius Chrysocephalus: Byz. eccles. wr. and prelate, 13th cent. O
Macarius: Metropolitan of Moscow, –1564. O
Macarius, St., of Alexandria: anchorite and wr., 301*–390(1). O
Macarius, St., the Younger, of Alexandria: monk, 304*–404*. O
Macarius Scotus: Scot. Abbot of Wurzburg, –1153. A
McArthur, Arth.: Amer. gen., 1845–1912. B1
MacArthur, Chas.: Eng. pol. and wr. on marine insurance, 1844–1910. A2
McArthur, Dunc.: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of Ohio, 1772–1839. B
Macarthur, Sir Edw.: Eng.-Austral. gen., 1789–1872. A: I
Macarthur, Geo. Fairfowl: Scot. educat., 1825–1890. I
Macarthur, Hannibal Hawkins: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1788–1861. A: I
Macarthur, Jas.: Austral. expl., pol. and wr. on N.S.W., 1798–1867. A: I
McArthur, Jno.: Chf. Just. of N.S.W., 1794–1831. A
MacArthur, Jno. (The Father of N.S.W.): Eng. colonist in N.S.W., 1767–1834. A: I
McArthur, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1755–1840. A: F
McArthur, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. archt., 1823–1890. B
McArthur, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. manuf. and sold., 1826–1906. B
MacArthur, Mary (Mrs. W. C. Anderson): Eng. labour leader and M.P., 1879–1921. S
McArthur, Pet.: Canad. journ. and author, 1866–1924. H
MacArthur, Rob. Stuart: Canad.-Amer. Bapt. div. and wr., 1841–1923. B
Macarthur, Sir Wm.: Austral. pol., 1800–1882. A: I
McArthur, Sir Wm.: Irish merchant and Ld. Mayor of London, 1809–1887. A: C
McArthur, Wm. Pope: Amer. hydrog. and nav. off., 1814–1850. B
Macarthur-Onslow, Geo. Macleay: Austral. gen., 1875–1931. I
Macartney, Geo.: Irish gen., 1660–1730*. C
Macartney, Geo., Earl of: envoy, 1737–1806. A: C: D: O
Macartney, Hussey Burgh: Irish-Austral. div., 1799–1894. C: I
Macartney, Jas.: Irish anat., 1770–1843. A1: C
Macartney, Sir Merwyn Edm.: Irish archt., 1853–1932. S
Macartney, Sir Sam. Halliday: Brit. official in Chin. service, 1833–1906. A2
Macartney, Sir Wm. Grey Ellison: Eng. col. gov., 1852–1924. C
McAulay, Alex.: Austral. mathem., 1863–1931. I
Macaulay, Aulay: Scot. miscell. wr., 1758–1819. A: F
Macaulay, Cath. (*née* Sawbridge): Eng. controv. and hist., 1731–1791. A: O
Macaulay, Colin Campbell: Scot. wr., 1799–1853. A
Macaulay, Jas.: Scot. journ., miscell. wr. and opponent of vivisection, 1817–1902. A2
Macaulay, Sir Jas. Buchanan: Canad. jurist and judge, 1793–1859. A: H
Macaulay, Jno.: Scot. div., 1720–1789. A: F
Macaulay, Kenneth: Scot. author of 'History of St. Kilda,' 1723–1779. A
Macaulay, Thos. Babington, Lord: hist., essayist and statesm., 1800–1859. A: D: O: S: V
Macaulay, Zachary: Scot. philanth. and slavery abolitionist, 1768–1838. A: F
McAuley, Cath.: Irish foundress of the Order of Mercy, 1787–1841. A: C
Macauley, Eliz. Wright: Eng. actress and preacher, 1785–1837. O
McAuley, Jeremiah: Amer. miss., 1839*–1884. B
McAuley, Thos.: Irish-Amer. div. and educat., 1778–1862. B
Macault, Ant.: Fr. trans., 15th and 16th cents. O
McAvoy, Marg.: Eng. blind woman, 1800–1820. A
Macbain, Alex.: Scot. Celtic schol., 1855–1907. A2
M'Bain, Jas.: Scot. surg. and nat., 1807–1879. F
Macbain, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1828–1892. A: I
Macbean, Alex.: asst. to Dr. Johnson, –1784. A
Macbean, Forbes: Brit. gen., 1725–1800. A
Macbean, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1782–1855. S
McBean, Wm.: Brit. gen., –1878. D: S
McBeath, Sir Wm. Geo.: Austral. econ. and merch., 1865–1931. I
Macbeth: Kg. of Scotland, –1057. A: F: O: V
Macbeth, Allan: Scot. org., song wr. and comp., 1856–1910. Q
Macbeth, Norm.: Scot. port. pntr., 1821–1888. A: M
Macbeth, Rob. Walker: Scot. pntr. and etcher, 1848–1910. A2
Macbrady, Fiachra: Irish poet, fl. 1712. A: C
Macbrady, Phil.: Irish schol. and poet, fl. 1710. A: C
Macbride, Dav.: Irish med. wr., 1726–1778. A: C: O
McBride, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1651*–1718. A: C
Macbride, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1730*–1800. A: C
McBride, Jno. Alex. Paterson: Eng. sculp., 1819–1890. A
Macbride, Jno. Dav.: Princ. of Magdalen Hall, Oxf., 1778–1868. A
McBride, Pet.: Scot. laryngologist, 1854–1946. S
McBride, Sir Rich.: Canad. statesm., 1870–1917. H
McBride, Rob.: Irish div., 1687–1759. A
Macbruadedh Tadhg: Irish poet, 1570–1652. A: C
Macbruaidedh, Maoilin: Irish hist. and poet, –1602. A: C
McBryde, Jno. McLaren: Amer. agricult. and coll. pres., 1841–1923. B
McBurney, Chas.: Amer. surg., 1845–1913. B
McBurney, Rob. Ross: Irish-Amer. Sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1837–1898. B
Maccabaeus, Sim.: Jew. patriot, –B.C. 135. U
Maccabe, Cathaoir: Irish poet and harpist, –1740. A: C
McCabe, Chas. Cardwell: Amer. bp., 1836–1906. B
McCabe, Edw.: Irish card. and Archbp. of Dublin, 1816–1885. A: C: S
McCabe, Jno. Collins: Amer. div. and antiq., 1810–1875. B
Maccabe, Wm. Bern.: Irish author and hist., 1801–1891. A: C
McCabe, Wm. Gordon: Amer. educat. and author, 1841–1920. B
McCabe, Wm. Putnam: United Irishman, 1776*–1821. A: C
McCaffrey, Jno.: Amer. div., 1806–1881. B
MacCaghwell, Hugh: Irish R.C. archbp., 1571–1626. A: C: O
McCaine, Alex.: Amer. div. and controv., 1768*–1856. B
McCaleb, Theod. Howard: Amer. judge and educat., 1810–1864. B
McCall, Edw. Rutledge: Amer. nav. off., 1790–1853. B
McCall, Jno. Augustine: Amer. insurance official, 1849–1906. B
McCall, Sam. Walker: Gov. of Mass., 1851–1923. B
Maccall, Wm.: Scot. Unit. and author, 1812–1888. A
McCalla, Bowman Hendry: Amer. adm., 1844–1910. B
McCalla, Wm. Latta: Amer. div. and controv., 1788–1859. B
Maccallum, And.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1821–1902. A2: M
McCallum, Dan. Craig: Amer. engin., 1815–1878. B
McCallum, Sir Hy.: Eng. col. gov., 1852–1919. S
McCalmont, Harry Leslie Blundell: Eng. sportsman, 1861–1902. A2
Maccameron, Rob.: Amer. pntr., 1866–1912. B
McCann, Alf. Watterson: Amer. journ., 1879–1931. B
McCann, Wm. Penn: Amer. nav. off., 1830–1906. B
McCardle, Sir Hy. Alf.: Eng. judge, 1869–1933. A5: S
McCarren, Pat. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1847–1909. B
McCarroll, Jas.: Irish-Amer. poet, dram. and inv., 1814–1892. B
McCarroll, Jas.: Irish-Canad. poet and humorist, 1815–1896. H
Maccartain, Wm.: Irish poet, fl. 1703. A: C
McCartee, Divie Bethune: Amer. med. miss. and diplom., 1820–1900. B
McCarthy, Sir Chas.: Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1770*–1824. A: C: O
McCarthy, Chas.: Amer. publicist, 1873–1921. B
MacCarthy, Cormac Laidhir: Ld. of Muskerry, –1536. A: C
McCarthy, D'Alton: Irish-Canad. lawyer and pol., 1836–1898. H
MacCarthy, Denis Flor.: Irish poet, 1817–1882. A: C: S: V
MacCarthy, Donogh: Ea. of Clancarty, –1665. O
MacCarthy, Donogh: 4th Ea. of Clancarty, 1668–1734. A: P
Maccarthy, Jacques: Fr. geog. and trans., 1785–1835. O
Maccarthy, Jno. Geo.: Irish land commiss. and author, 1829–1892. A: C
MacCarthy, Justin: Visct. Mountcashel, sold., –1694. A: C: O
MacCarthy, Justin, Count: Irish bibliophile, settled in France, 1744–1812. C: O
McCarthy, Justin: Irish pol., nov., hist. and journ., 'History of our Own Times,' 1830–1912. A3: C: S: V
MacCarthy, Nich. Tuite: Irish-Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1769–1833. A: C: O
Maccarthy, Rob.: Ea. of Clancarty and Visct. Muskerry, –1769. A
Maccarthy-Levignac, Rob. Jos., Count: Fr. pol., 1770–1827. O
MacCarthy Reagh, Fineen (Florence): Irish chieftain, 1562*–1640*. A: C
Maccartney, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1660*–1730. A
MacCartney, Wash.: Amer. educat., 1812–1856. B
MacCarwell (MacCaghwell; Maccerbhaill), Dav.: Archbp. of Cashel, –1289. A: C
McCaskill, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., –1845. D
McCaughey, Sir Sam.: Irish-Austral. millionaire and philanth., 1835–1919. C: I
McCaul, Alex.: Irish div., Hebraist and rel. wr., 1799–1863. A: C: U
McCaul, Jno.: Irish-Canad. educat. and essayist, 1807–1886. C: H
McCauley, Chas. Stewart: Amer. nav. off., 1793–1869. B
MacCauley, Clay: Amer. unit. div. and publicist, 1843–1925. B
McCauley, Edw. Yorke: Amer. Egyptol., 1827–1894. B
McCauley, Mary Ludw. Hays (*née* Hass or Has: 'Molly Pitcher'): Amer. revol., 1754–1832. B
McCausland, Dom.: Irish rel. wr., 1806–1873. A: C
McCausland, Jno.: Amer. Confed. sold., 1836–1927. B
McCaw, Jas. Brown: Amer. physn. and ed., 1823–1906. B
McCawley, Chas. Grymes: Amer. sold., 1827–1891. B
McCawley, Chas. Laurie: Amer. marine off., 1865–1935. B1
McCawley, Thos.: Austral. judge, 1881–1925. I

McCay, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. mathem., 1810–1889. B
McCay, Hy. Kent: Amer. Confed. sold. and judge, 1820–1886. B
McCay, Sir Jas. Whitside: Irish-Austral. statesm. and gen., 1863–1930. I
MacCheyne, Rob. Murray: Scot. div., 1813–1843. A: F: V
Macchi, Ant. Maria Leone: Ital. litt., 1708–1785. O
Macchi, Florio: Ital. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1600. O
Macchi, Mauro: Ital. patriot, revol. and wr., 1818–1880. S
Macchiavelli: See Machiavelli.
Macchietti (Maglietti), Girolamo: Flor. pntr., 1535*–*post* 1564. M: O
Maccio, Seb.: Ital. critic and archæol., 17th cent. O
McClain, Emlin: Amer. lawyer and teacher, 1851–1915. B
McClean, Frank: Scot. engin. and astron., 1837–1904. A2
McClelan, Abner Reid: Lieut. Gov. of New Brunswick, 1831–1917. H
McClellan, Geo.: Amer. surg., 1796–1847. B
McClellan, Geo.: Amer. anat. and physn., 1849–1913. B
McClellan, Geo. Brinton: Amer. gen., 1826–1885. B: V
McClellan, Hy. Brainerd: Amer. Confed. sold. and educat., 1840–1904. B
McClellan, Rob.: Amer. scout and Ind. trader, 1770–1815. B
McClelland, Rob.: Amer. statesm., 1807–1880. B
McClenahan, Howard: Amer. educat., 1872–1935. B1
M'Clernand, Jno. Alex.: Amer. gen. and pol., 1812–1900. B: V
Macclesfield, Earls of: See Parker; Gerard.
McClintock, Emory: Amer. actuary, 1840–1916. B
McClintock, Sir Fcs. Leop.: Brit. adm. and expl., 1819–1907. A2: C: S: V
McClintock, Jas. Harvey: Amer. wr. and sold., 1864–1934. B1
McClintock, Jno.: Amer. educat. and M.E. theol., 1814–1870. B: V
McClintock, Oliver: Amer. pol. ref., 1839–1922. B
McCloskey, Jno.: Card. and Archbp. of New York, 1810–1885. B: V
McCloskey, Wm. Geo.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1823–1909. B
McCluer, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. nav. com. and hydrographer, –1794*. A: D: O
McClure, Alex. Kelly: Amer. pol. and journ., 1828–1909. B
McClure, Alex. Wilson: Amer. div., 1808–1865. B
McClure, Geo.: Irish-Amer. sold., 1771–1851. B
McClure, Sir Jno. Dav.: Eng. educat., 1860–1922. A4
McClure, Sir Rob. Jno. Le Mesurier: Irish Arctic expl. and adm., 1807–1873. A: C: O: S: V
McClurg, Alex. Caldwell: Amer. publisher, 1832–1901. B
McClurg, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1747–1823. B
McClurg, Jos. Wash.: Gov. of Missouri, 1818–1900. B
McCoan, Jas. Carlile: Irish journ. and wr. on the Near East, 1829–1904. A2: C
Maccodrum, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic poet, fl. 1750. A
McCoisse, Erard: Irish bard and chron., –1023. A: C
MacColl, Evan: Scot.-Canad. poet, 1808–1898. H
Maccoll, Malcolm: Scot. div., pol. and rel. wr., 1831–1907. A2: S: V
Maccoll, Norman: Scot. journ. and Span. schol., 1843–1904. A2: S
McComas, Louis Emory: Amer. senator and judge, 1846–1907. B
McComb, Jno.: Amer. archt., 1763–1853. B
McComb, Wm.: Irish poet, 1793–1873. A: C
McCombie, Wm.: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1809–1870. A
McCombie, Wm.: Scot. cattle breeder, 1805–1880. A: F: S: V
Macconmidhe, Gillabrighde: Irish hist. and poet, fl. 1260. A: C
McConnel, Jno. Ludlum: Amer. author, 1826–1862. B: O
McConnell, Ira Welch: Amer. engin., 1871–1933. B1
McConnell, Wm.: Eng. humorous artist, 1833–1867. A: M
McCook, Alex. McDowell: Amer. gen., 1831–1903. B: V
McCook, Anson Geo.: Amer. pol. and publisher, 1853–1917. B: V
McCook, Dan.: Amer. sold., 1798–1863. V
McCook, Edw. Moody: Gov. of Colorado and diplom., 1833–1909. B: V
McCook, Hy. Christopher: Amer. div. and nat., 1837–1911. B: V
McCook, Jno. Jas.: Amer. div. and educat., 1843–1927. B: V
McCord, Dav. Jas.: Amer. ed. and agitator, 1797–1855. B
McCord, Louisa Susannah (*née* Cheves): Amer. poetess, 1810–1879. B
Maccormac, Hy.: Irish physn., 1800–1886. A: C
Maccormac, Sir Wm.: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1836–1901. A2: C: S: V
McCormack, Jno.: Irish voc., 1884–1945. S: V9
McCormack, Jos. Nath.: Amer. physn., 1847–1922. B
MacCormick, Chas.: Eng. hist. wr., 1755*–1807. A: C: O
McCormick, Cyrus Hall: Amer. inv., 1809–1884. B: O: V
Maccormick, Jos.: Scot. div., 1733–1799. A
McCormick, Jos. Medill: Amer. senator and newspaper ed., 1877–1925. B
McCormick, Leander Jas.: Amer. philanth., 1819–1900. B
McCormick, Rich. Cunningham: Amer. journ. and pol., 1832–1901. B
McCormick, Rob.: Amer. inv., 1780–1846. B
McCormick, Rob.: Eng. Arctic expl. and nat., 1800–1890. A
McCormick, Rob. Sanderson: Amer. diplom., 1849–1919. B
McCormick, Sam. Black: Amer. div. and educat., 1858–1928. B
McCormick, Steph.: Amer. inv., 1784–1875. B
McCormick, Wm. Pat. Glyn: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1877–1940. A5: S
McCormick, Sir Wm. Symington: Scot. schol. and admin., 1859–1930. A4
McCosh, And. Jas.: Irish-Amer. surg., 1858–1908. B
McCosh, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. philos. and Pres. of Princeton, 1811–1894. A1: B: F: V
Maccovius (Makouski), Jno.: Pol.-Germ. Prot. div., 1588–1644. P: R
McCoy, Elijah: Amer. negro inv., 1843–1929. B
MacCoy, Sir Fred.: Irish nat. and geol., 1823–1899. A1: C: 1: V
McCoy, Isaac: Amer. miss., 1784–1846. B
McCoy, Jos. Geating: Amer. cattleman, 1837–1915. B
McCracken, Hy. Joy: United Irishman, 1767–1798. A: C
MacCracken, Hy. Mitchell: Amer. div. and educat., 1840–1918. B
McCrady, Edw.: Amer. hist., 1833–1903. B
McCrae, Geo. Gordon: Scot.-Austral. poet, 1833–1927. I
McCrae, Jno.: Canad. physn. and poet, 1872–1918. H
McCrae, Thos.: Canad.-Amer. physn. and wr., 1870–1935. B1
McCrary, Geo. Wash.: Amer. judge and pol., 1835–1890. B
McCreary, Jas. Bennett: Gov. of Kentucky, 1838–1918. B
McCreery, Chas.: Amer. physn., 1785–1826. B
McCreery, Jas. Work: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1849–1923. B
Maccreery, Jno.: Irish printer and poet, 1768–1832. A: C
MacCrie, Thos.: Scot. div. and eccles. hist., 1772–1835. A: F: O: V
McCrie, Thos.: Scot. div. and biog., 1797–1875. A: F
Maccuairt, Jas.: Irish poet, fl. 1712. A
McCubbin, Fred.: Austral. pntr., 1855–1917. I
M'Cubbin, Jno.: Scot. merchant and steamboat owner, 1777–1864. F
McCudden, Jas. Thos. Byford: Eng. airman, 1895–1918. A3
McCullagh, Jas.: Irish mathem. and physic., 1809–1847. A: C: V
McCullagh, Jos. Burbridge: Irish-Amer. journ., 1842–1896. B
McCulloch, Ben.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811–1862. B
MacCulloch, Horatio: Scot. lands. pntr., 1805–1867. A: F: M: V
McCulloch, Hugh: Amer. statesm. and financ., 1808–1895. B: V
McCulloch, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. prem., 1819–1893. A: F: I: V
MacCulloch, Jno.: Scot. geol., 1773–1835. A: F: O: V
MacCulloch, Jno. Ramsay: Scot. statist. and pol. econ., 'Dictionary of Commerce,' 1789–1864. A: F: O: S: V
McCulloch, Oscar Carleton: Amer. div., 1843–1891. B
McCulloch, Thos.: Scot. fdr. of Picton Academy, Nova Scotia, 1777–1843. H
McCulloch, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. official and wr., 1816–1885. A: D
McCullough, Ern.: Amer. engin. and author, 1867–1931. B
McCullough, Jno.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1832–1885. B
McCullough, Jno. Edw.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1837–1885. C: V
McCullough, Jno. Griffith: Gov. of Vermont, 1835–1915. B
McCully, Jonathan: Canad. statesm. and jurist, 1809–1877. H
McCumber, Porter Jas.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1858–1933. B1
Maccunn, Hamish Jas.: Scot. mus. comp., 1868–1916. A3: Q: S
McCurdy, Rich. Aldrich: Amer. insurance official, 1835–1916. B
Maccurtin, And.: Irish poet, –1749. A: C
MacCurtin, Hugh: Irish antiq., 1680*–1755. A: C: O
McCutcheon, Geo. Barr: Amer. nov., 1866–1928. B
McDaniel, Hy. Dickerson: Gov. of Georgia, 1836–1926. B
MacDermot, Brian: Irish annalist, –1592. C
Macdermot, Hugh Hyacinth O'Rorke (The MacDermot): Irish lawyer, 1834–1904. A2: C
Macdermott, Gilb. Hastings (*né* Farrell): Eng. music-hall performer, 1845–1901. A2
Macdermott, Martin: Irish poet and archt., 1823–1905. A2: C
Macdiarmid, Jno.: Scot. journ., mil. wr. and biog., 1779–1808. A: F: O
M'Diarmid, Jno.: Scot. journ. and wr., 1790–1852. A: F
McDill, Jas. Wilson: Amer. senator, 1834–1894. B
MacDonagh, Thos.: Irish rebel and poet, 1878–1916. C
MacDonald: See also Macdonell; Macdonnell.
MacDonald, Alex.: 10th Ea. of Ross and Justiciar of Scotland, –1449. A
Macdonald, Alex. (MacDonnell, Alaster): Scot. gen., –1647. A
Macdonald, Sir Alex., of Colonsay: Scot. chf., 1595*–1650*. F
Macdonald, Alex., of Glencoe: Scot. chf., –1692. A: F
Macdonald, Alex.: Gaelic poet, 1700*–1780*. A: F
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1736–1791. A
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. Catholic div. and Gaelic schol., 1755–1837. A
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. antiq., 1791*–1850. A
Macdonald, Alex.: Scot. pol., 1823–1881. F: S
Macdonald, And.: Scot. dram. wr., 1755*–1790. A: F: O
Macdonald, And. Arch.: Canad. statesm., 1829–1912. H
Macdonald, Angus: Scot. med. wr., 1834–1886. A
Macdonald, Arch.: Scot. author and Benedictine, 1736–1814. A
Macdonald, Sir Arch.: Eng. judge, 1747–1826. A: F
Macdonald, Augustine Colin: Canad. statesm., 1837–1919. H
McDonald, Chas.: Austral. speaker, 1861–1925. I
McDonald, Chas. Jas.: Gov. of Georgia, 1793–1860. B
MacDonald, Sir Claude Maxwell: Brit. diplom. and sold., 1852–1915. A3: S
Macdonald, Don.: 2nd Ld. of the Isles and 9th Ea. of Ross, –1420*. A
McDonald, Don.: Canad. senator, 1816–1879. H
Macdonald, Don.: Austral. journ. and nat., 1857–1932. I
Macdonald, Don. Alex.: Canad. statesm., 1817–1896. H
Macdonald, Sir Don. Alex.: Canad. gen., 1845–1920. H
Macdonald, Duncan Geo. Forbes: Scot. miscell. wr. and agricult. engin., 1823*–1884. A
Macdonald, Flora: Scot. Jacobite heroine, 1722–1790. A: F: V
Macdonald, Fcs.: Ital. gen., 1777–1837. O

MacDonald, Geo.: Scot. poet and nov., 'Robert Falconer,' 1824–1905. A2: F: S: V
Macdonald, Sir Geo.: Scot. educat. admin., class. schol. and numismat., 1862–1940. A5: S
MacDonald, Sir Hector Arch.: Brit. gen., 1853–1903. A2: D: S: V
MacDonald, Hector Munro: Scot. mathem., 1865–1935. A5
MacDonald, Hugh: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1701–1773. A
Macdonald, Hugh: Scot. poet, 1817–1860. A: F
McDonald, Hugh: Canad. pol. and judge, 1827–1899. H
MacDonald, Jacques Etienne Jos. Alex.: Dk. of Taranto and Marsh. of France, 1765–1840. O: P: V
McDonald, Jas.: Canad. statesm. and judge, 1828–1912. H
Macdonald, Jas. Alex.: Canad. div. and journ., 1862–1923. H
Macdonald, Jas. Ramsay: Brit. statesm., 1866–1937. A5: S: V1
Macdonald, Sir Jas. Ron.: Brit. gen., 1862–1927. A4
Macdonald, Jno., of Isla: 1st Ld. of the Isles, –1386*. A
MacDonald, Jno.: 11th Ea. of Ross, –1498*. A
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic poet and warrior, 1620*–1716*. A
MacDonald, Jno.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1727–1779. A
Macdonald, Jno. (Beau Macdonald): Scot. trav. and wr. on travel, fl. 1768–1790. A
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot. sold. and mil. wr., 1759–1831. A: D: F: O
Macdonald, Jno.: Apostle of the North, 1779–1849. A
Macdonald, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., –1850. A: S
McDonald, Jno., of Garth: Scot.-Canad. fur trader, 1774*–1860. H
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1818–1889. A
Macdonald, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. senator, 1824–1890. H
Macdonald, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1788–1866. F
McDonald, Jno. Bart.: Irish-Amer. contractor, 1844–1911. B
Macdonald, Sir Jno. Alex.: Scot.-Canad. prem., 1815–1891. A: F: H: S: V
McDonald, Jno. Blake: Scot. pntr., 1829–1901. A2: F: K
MacDonald, Jno. Cameron: manager of 'The Times,' 1822–1889. S
MacDonald, Sir Jno. Denis: Irish inspector-gen. of hospitals and fleets, 1826–1908. A2: C
Macdonald, Sir Jno. Hay Athole: Ld. Kingsburgh, Scot.-judge, 1836–1919. A3: S
Macdonald, Jno. Sandfield: Canad. statesm., 1812–1872. H: V
McDonald, Jos. Ewing: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1819–1891. B
Macdonald, Kenneth Somerled: Scot. miss. in India, 1832–1903. D
Macdonald, Lawrence: Scot. sculp., 1799–1878. A: F: O: V
McDonald, Malcolm: Scot. mus. comp., 18th cent. Q
Macdonald, Pat.: Scot. music., 1729–1924. A
M'Donald, Pet.: Scot. div., music. and coll. of Highland songs, 1729–1824. Q
MacDonald, Ranald: Scot. Cath. prelate, 1756–1832. A
Macdonald, Ranald: Amer. advent., 1824–1894. B
McDonald, Walt.: Irish theol. and wr., 1854–1920. C
Macdonald, Wm. Bell: Scot. linguist and miscell. wr., 1807–1862. A: F
Macdonald, Sir Wm. Christopher: Canad. manuf. and philanth., 1831–1917. H
Macdonald, Wm. Russell: Eng. miscell. wr., 1787–1854. A
Macdonel or **Macdonnell**, Alex. Ranaldson, of Glengarry: Scot. Highland chf., –1828. A: F
Macdonell: See also Macdonald; Macdonnell.
Macdonell, Alastair Ruadh (Pickle the Spy): Scot. Jacobite, 1725*–1761. A1: V
Macdonell (Macdonald), Alex.: Scot. Jacobite, –1724. A
Macdonell, Alex.: Canad. R.C. Bp. of Kingston, 1762–1840. A: H
MacDonell, Alex.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1762–1842. H
Macdonell, Alex. Greenfield: Canad. fur trader, hist. and pol., –1835. H
Macdonell, Arth. Ant.: Scot. Sanscrit schol., 1854–1930. A4
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion: Brit. sold. and diplom., 1832–1904. A2
Macdonell, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., –1857. A: S
Macdonell, Jas.: Scot. journ., 1842–1879. A: V
Macdonell, Jno.: Canad. statesm., –1809. H
Macdonell, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. lawyer, 1785–1812. H
Macdonell, Sir Jno.: Scot. jurist, 1845–1921. A3
Macdonell, Miles: Scot. Gov. of Assiniboia, 1767–1828. H
Macdonell, Sir Phil. Jas.: Eng. col. judge, 1873–1940. A5
McDonell, Wm. Fraser: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and V.C., 1829–1894. D
Macdonlevy, Cormac: Irish physn., fl. 1459. A: C
MacDonnell: See also MacDonald; Macdonell.
Macdonnell, Alex.: 3rd Ea. of Antrim, –1696*. A
Macdonnell, Alex., of Glengarry: Scot. Jacobite, –1724. F
Macdonnell, Alex.: Irish chess-player, 1798–1835. A: C
McDonnell, Sir Alex.: Irish commiss. of national education, 1794–1875. A: C: S
Macdonnell, Ant. Pat., Lord: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and Irish statesm., 1844–1925. A4: C
Macdonnell, Jno.: Irish poet, 1691–1754. A: C
McDonnell, Jno. de Courcy: Irish libr., Celtic schol. and hist., 1859–1915. C
MacDonnell, Randall: Marq. of Antrim, 1609–1683. A: V
MacDonnell, Randall MacSorley: 1st Ea. of Antrim, –1636. A: V
Mac Donnell, Sir Rich Graves: Irish col. gov. and chf. just., 1814–1881. A: C: H: S
McDonnell, Rob.: Irish surg., 1828–1889. A: C
McDonnell, Sir Schomberg Kerr: Irish civ. serv., 1861–1915. A3: C
MacDonnell, Sorley Boy: Irish chieftain, 1505*–1590. A: C: V
McDonnell, Thos.: Irish-N.Z. indust., 1788–1864. W
McDonnell, Thos.: N.Z. sold., 1832–1899. W
Macdonnell, Sir Thos. Graves: Irish col. gov., 1814–1881. I
Macdonogh, Sir Geo. Mark Watson: Brit. gen., 1865–1942. S
McDonogh, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1779–1850. B
Macdonough, Thos.: Amer. nav. off., 1783–1825. B: V
McDougal, Dav.: Amer. adm., 1809–1882. B
MacDougall, Alex.: Amer. gen., 1732–1786. B
McDougall, Alex.: Amer. inv. and ship-bldr., 1845–1923. B
McDougall, Allan: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1750*–1829. A
MacDougall, Sir Dunc.: Eng. sold. and volunteer, 1787–1862. A1: S
Macdougall, Fcs. Thos.: Bp. of Labuan and Sarawak, 1817–1886. A
MacDougall, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1790–1865. A
McDougall, Jno. Lorne: Canad. govt. official, 1838–1909. H
MacDougall, Pat. Campbell: Prof. of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh 1806–1867. F
MacDougall, Sir Pat. Leon.: Brit. gen., 1819–1894. A1: F
McDougall, Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1822–1905. H
McDougall, Wm.: Eng. psychol., 1871–1938. A5
Macdowal, And.: Ld. Bankton, Scot. judge, 1685–1760. A
McDowall, Wm.: Scot. journ. and antiq., 1815–1888. A: F
McDowell, Ben.: Amer.-Scot. div. and controv., 1739–1824. A
McDowell, Chas.: Amer. gen., 1743*–1815. B
MacDowell, Edw. Alex.: Amer. pian. and comp., 1861–1908. B: Q: V
McDowell, Ephr.: Amer. surg., 1771–1830. B
McDowell, Irvin: Amer. gen., 1818–1885. B: V
McDowell, Jas.: Gov. of Virginia, 1795–1851. B
McDowell, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and educat., 1751–1820. B
McDowell, Jno.: Amer. div., 1780–1863. B
McDowell, Jos.: Amer. gen., 1756–1801. B
McDowell, Kath. Sherwood (*née* Bonner): Amer. nov., 1849–1883. B
MacDowell, Pat.: Irish sculp., 1799–1870. A: C: O
McDowell, Wm.: Scot. diplom., 1590–1666. A: O: P
Macduff: 1st Ea. of Fife, fl. 1056. A
McDuffie, Geo.: Gov. of South Carolina, 1790–1851. B: V
Macé, Chas.: Fr. draughtsman and engrav., 1631*– . O
Mace, Dan.: Eng. textual critic, –1753. A
Macé, Franç.: Fr. bibl. wr., 1640*–1721. O
Macé, Gilles: Fr. litt., 1586–1637. O
Mace, Jas.: Eng. pugilist, 1831–1910. A2
Macé, René: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Mace, Thos.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1619*–1709*. A: Q
MacEachen, Evan: Scot. Gaelic schol. and Cath. div., 1769–1849. A
Macedo: See also Glovio.
Macedo, Ant. de: Port. Jesuit and litt., 1612–1693. O
Macedo, Fcs. de: Port. schol., 1596–1681. O
Macedo, Jos. Augustine de: Port. poet and wr., 1761–1831. O: V
Macedonius I.: patr. of Constantinople, –360*. O: V
Macedonius II.: patr. of Constantinople, –516. O
MacEgan, Owen: papal legate in Ireland and Bp.-designate of Ross, 1570*–1603. A: C
McElrath, Thos.: Amer. publisher, 1807–1888. B
McElroy, Jno.: Irish-Amer. priest and miss., 1782–1877. B: C
McElroy, Jno.: Amer. sold. and ed., 1846–1929. B
McElwain, Wm. Howe: Amer. manuf., 1867–1908. B
McEncroe, Jno.: Irish-Austral. div., 1795–1868. C: I
McEnery, Sam. Douglas: Amer. senator and gov. of Louisiana, 1837–1910. B
McEntee, Jervis: Amer. artist, 1828–1891. B: V
Macer, Æmilius: Roman didactic poet, B.C. 70*–16. O: V
Macer, Æmilius: Roman jurist, fl. 230*. O
Maceroni, Fcs.: Ital.-Eng. aide-de-camp to Murat, biog. and inv., 1788–1846. A
M'Evay, Fergus Pat.: Canad. archbp., 1852–1911. H
McEvoy, Arth. Ambr.: Eng. pntr., 1878–1927. A4
McEwen, Wm.: Scot. div., 1735–1762. A
Macewen, Sir Wm.: Scot. surg., 1848–1924. A4
McFadden, James: Irish div. and land ref., 1842–1917. C
McFadyean, Sir Jno.: Scot. vet. surg., 1853–1941. S
Macfadyen, Allan: Scot. bacteriol., 1860–1907. A2
M'Fadyen, Jno. Edgar: Scot. bibl. schol., 1870–1933. A5
Macfait, Eben.: Eng. Grk. schol., mathem., physn. and miscell. wr., –1786. A
McFarlan, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1832–1862. A
Macfarlan, Jas.: Scot. div., 1800–1871. A
Macfarlan, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1845–1889. A
Macfarlan, Jno.: Scot. adv., –1846. A
McFarlan, Pat.: Scot. div., 1780–1849. A: F
Macfarlan (Macfarlane), Walt.: Scot. antiq., 1700*–1767. A
McFarland, Alf.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1824–1901. I
McFarland, Jno. Thos.: Amer. div. and educat., 1851–1913. B
McFarland, Sam. Gamble: Amer. miss. and Siamese official, 1830–1897. B
McFarland, Thos. Bard: Amer. judge, 1828–1908. B
Macfarlane, Mrs. (*née* Straiton): Scot. murderess, fl. 1716–1719. A
McFarlane, Alex.: Canad. senator, 1818–1898. H
Macfarlane, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1858. A
Macfarlane, Chas. Wm.: Amer. engin. and econ., 1850–1931. B
Macfarlane, Dunc.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1771–1857. A: F
Macfarlane, Jno.: Scot. div., 1807–1874. A: F
Macfarlane, Pat.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1758–1832. A
Macfarlane, Rob.: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1734–1804. A: F: O
Macfarlane, Rob.: Ld. Ormidale, Scot. judge, 1802–1880. A
Macfarlane, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. scient. wr., 1815–1883. B

Macfarlane, Thos.: Scot.-Canad. mining engin. and author, 1834–1907. H
Macfarren, Geo.: Eng. dram. and theat. man., 1788–1843. A
Macfarren, Sir Geo. Alex.: Eng. mus. comp., 1813–1887. A: Q: S: V
Macfarren, Walt. Cecil: Eng. pian. and comp., 1826–1905. A2: Q
McFaul, Jas. Augustine: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1850–1917. B
McFerrin, Jno. Berry: Amer. div., 1807–1887. B
MacFie, Rob. And.: Scot. free trade adv., 1811–1893. A1
MacFirbis, Duald: Irish hist., 1585–1670. A: C
McFlynn, Florence (Flann): Archbp. of Tuam, –1256. A: C
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius: Amer. journ., 1844–1878. B: S
McGarvey, Jno. Wm.: Amer. div. and wr., 1829–1911. B
McGauley, Jas. Wm.: Irish scient. wr., 1800*–1867. A: C
MacGauran, Edm.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1548–1593. C
M'Gavin, Jno.: Scot. controv., 1778–1832. F
McGavin, Wm.: Scot. Prot. controv., 1773–1832. A
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy: Irish-Canad. statesm., poet and hist. of Ireland, 1825–1868. A: C: H: V
McGee, Wm. Jno.: Amer. geol. and anthropol., 1853–1912. B
McGeehan, Wm. O'Connell: Amer. journ., 1879–1933. B1
Macgeoghegan, Jas.: Irish-Fr. hist., 1702–1763. A: C
Macgeoghegan, Roche (Rochus de Cruce): Bp. of Kildare, 1580–1644. A: C
Macgeorge, And.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810–1891. A
Macgeorge, Rob. Jackson: Scot.-Canad. div. and author, 1811*–1884. H
McGettigan, Dan.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1815–1887. C
McGhee, Chas. McClung: Amer. financ., 1828–1907. B
M'Gibbon, Wm.: Scot. music., –1756. Q
McGiffert, Arth. Cushman: Amer. rel. hist., 1861–1933. B1
McGiffin, Phil. Norton: Amer. nav. off., 1860–1897. B
Macgill, Ham. Montgomery: Scot. div., 1807–1880. A
McGill, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. philanth., 1744–1813. F: H
McGill, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1752–1834. H
McGill, Jno.: Amer. R.C. Bp. of Richmond, 1809–1872. B
McGill, Pet.: Scot.-Canad. statesm. and Mayor of Montreal, 1789–1860. H
McGill, Stevenson: Scot. theol., 1765–1840. A: F
M'Gill, Wm.: Scot. div., 1732–1807. A
MacGillacuddy: Irish Jesuit. See Archdekin, Rich.
McGillivray, Alex.: Amer.-Ind. chf., 1759*–1793. B: V
McGillivray, Chas. R.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1804*–1867. A
Macgillivray, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. nat., 1822–1867. A
McGillivray, Sim.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader, fl. 1800–1827. H
McGillivray, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and pol., –1825. H
Macgillivray, Wm.: Scot. nat., 1796–1852. A: F: O: S: V
McGilvary, Dan.: Amer. miss. in Siam, 1828–1911. B
McGivney, Mich. Jos.: Amer. R.C. priest, 1852–1890. B
M'Glashan, Alex.: Scot. music., –1797. A: Q
McGlashan, Jno.: Scot. settler and statesm. in N.Z., 1802–1864(66). A: W
McGlothlin, Wm. Jos.: Amer. div. and educat., 1867–1933. B1
McGlynn, Edw.: Amer. R.C. priest and social ref., 1837–1900. B
MacGorman, Finn: Bp. of Kildare and compiler of 'The Book of Leinster,' –1160*. C
McGovern, Jno.: Amer. author, 1850–1917. B
McGowan, Jas. Sinclair Taylor: Eng.-Austral. Labour statesm., 1855–1922. I
MacGowan, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. div. and theol., 1726–1780. A
McGowan, Sam.: Amer. judge and Confed. sold., 1819–1897. B
Macgradoigh, Aug.: Irish chron., 1349–1405. A
MacGraidin, Augustin: Irish chron. and scribe, 1349–1405. C
McGrath, Jas.: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1835–1898. B
McGrath, Sir Pat. Thos.: Newfoundland statesm. and journ., 1868–1929. A4
McGraw, Jno. Harte: Gov. of Washington, 1850–1910. B
McGraw, Jno. Jos.: Amer. sportsman, 1873–1934. B1
McGready, Jas.: Amer. div., 1758*–1817. B
McGreevy, Thos.: Canad. pol., 1827–1897. H
MacGregor, Sir Chas. Metcalfe: Brit. gen., 1840–1887. A: D: S
McGregor, Sir Evan: Scot. civ. serv., 1842–1926. A4
Macgregor, Sir Geo. Hall: Brit. gen., 1810–1883. D
Macgregor, Sir Gregor: South Amer. advent., fl. 1811–1839. A
McGregor, Gregor: Scot.-Austral. blind statesm., 1848–1914. I
McGregor, Jas.: Dean of Lismore, –1551. A
Macgregor, Jas.: Scot. div. and preacher, 1832–1910. A2
McGregor, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. hist., statist., and pol. econ., 1797–1857. A: F: H: O: S
Macgregor, Sir Jno.: Scot. mil. surg. in India, 1791–1866. D
Macgregor, Jno. (Rob Roy): Scot. trav., canoeist and philanth., 1825–1892. A: S: V
McGregor, Jno. Jas.: Irish hist. and topog., 1775–1834. A: C
Macgregor or **Campbell**, Rob. (Rob Roy): Scot. Highland freebooter, 1671–1734. A: F: V
MacGregor, Sir Wm.: Scot. col. gov., 1846–1919. A3: I: S
McGrigor, Sir Jas.: Scot. army surg., 1771–1858. A: F: S
McGrigor, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1819–1863. A: D
M'Guckin, Barton: Irish voc., 1852–1913. Q
McGuffey, Wm. Holmes: Amer. educat., 1800–1873. B
Macguire: See Maguire.
McGuire, Chas. Bonaventure: Irish-Amer. Franciscan, 1768–1833. B
McGuire, Hunter Holmes: Amer. surg., 1835–1900. B
McGuire, Jos. Deakins: Amer. anthropol., 1842–1916. B
Mach, Ernst: Austr. physic., psychol. and wr. on science, 1838–1916. N
Machado, Bernadino: Port. statesm., 1851–1944. V8
Machado, Rog.: Eng. diplom. and herald, –1511*. A
Machado y Morales, Gerardo: Cuban statesm., 1871–1939. V3
Machaire, Barthélemy: Flem. Lat. poet, 15th cent. K
MacHale, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam, 1791–1881. A: C: S: V
Macham, Rob.: Eng. expl. and advent., fl. 1337–1387. O
Machanidas: tyrant of Lacedæmon, –B.C. 207. O
Machault, Jacques de: Fr. Jesuit and wr. on Jesuit missions and travels, 1600–1680. O
Machault, Jean de: Fr. Jesuit and annotator of Thuanus, 1561–1619. O
Machault, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1591–1640. O
Machault, Louis Chas. de: Fr. prelate, 1737–1820. O
Machault d'Arnouville, Jean Bapt.: Fr. financ. and statesm., 1701–1794. O: V
Machaut, Guil. de: Fr. poet and music., 1300*–1377. Q: V
Machebeuf, Jos. Projectus: Fr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1812–1889. B
Machek, Anton: Germ. pntr. and lithog., 1771–1844. R
Machell, Jas. Octavius: Eng sportsman, 1837–1902. A2
Machen, Thos.: Eng. pol., 1568–1614. A
McHenry, Jas.: Irish-Amer. statesm., 1753–1816. B: C
MacHenry, Jas.: Irish-Amer. poet and nov., 1785–1845. A: B: C
McHenry, Jas.: Anglo-Amer. financ. and patron of art and letters, 1816–1891. C
Macher, Mathias: Austr. physn., med. wr., topog. and hist., 1793–1876. R
Macheren, Jean von: Flem. eccles. wr., 1540*–1610. K
Machet, Ger.: Fr. card., 1380*–1448. O
Machiavelli, Niccolo: Florent. hist., statesm. and philos., 'Del Principe,' 1469–1527. O: V
Machin: See also Machyn.
Machin, Jno.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1624–1664. A
Machin, Jno.: Eng. astron., –1751. A: O
Machin, Lew.: Eng. dram., fl. 1608. A
Machin or **Macham**, Rob.: Eng. reputed discoverer of Madeira, fl. 1344. A
Machir ben Abba Mari: Provençal Jew. wr., 14th cent.* U
Machlinia, Wm. de: Flem.-Eng. printer, fl. 1482–1490. A
Machon: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 300–260. O
Machon, Jno.: Eng. div., 1572–1640*. A
Machray, Rob.: Scot. Archbp. of Rupert's Land, 1831–1904. A2: H
Machtholf, Gottl. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1735–1800. R
Machyn, Hy.: Eng. diarist, 1498*–1563*. A
Macia y Llussa, Francese: Span. Catalan statesm., 1859–1933. S
Maclan, of Glencoe: See Macdonald, Alex.
Mclan, Rob. Ron.: Scot. pntr., 1803–1856. A: M
Macias (Fe Amorado): Galician Trovador, 15th cent. O: V
McIlvaine, Chas. Pettit: Amer. P.E. bp., 1799–1873. B
Maciwain, Geo.: Eng. med. wr., 1797–1882. A: C
McIlwaine, Rich.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1834–1913. B
McIlwraith, Sir Thos.: Scot. prem. in Australia, 1835–1900. A1: I
McIlwraith, Thos.: Scot.-Canad. ornithol., 1824–1903. H
M'Innes, Thos. Rob.: Canad. lieut.-gov., 1840–1904. H
McIntire, Sam.: Amer. archt. and wood carver, 1757–1811. B
Macintosh: See also Mackintosh.
Macintosh, Chas.: Scot. chem. and inv. of waterproof fabrics, 1766–1843. A: F: V
Macintosh, Don.: Scot. bp., 1743–1808. A
McIntosh, Jno. Baillie: Amer. sold., 1829–1888. B
McIntosh, Lachlan: Amer. gen., 1725*–1806. B
McIntosh, Maria Jane: Amer. authoress, 1805–1878. O
M'Intosh, Wm. Carmichael: Scot. marine biologist, 1838–1931. A5
Macintyre, Don.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1831–1903. A2: D
Macintyre, Dunc. Ban: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1724–1812. A: F
Macip, Vicente Juan (Bautista de Joannes): Span. rel. pntr., 1523–1579. M
McIver, Chas. Dunc.: Amer. educat., 1860–1906. B
Mack, Jno.: Scot. educat. in India, 1797–1845. D
Mack, Mart. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1805–1885. R
Mack von Leiberich, Karl, Baron: Austr. gen., 1752–1828. O: R: V
McKail, Hugh: Scot. Covenanter and martyr, 1640*–1666. A: F
Mackail, Jno. Wm.: Scot. schol., 1859–1945. S
Mackail or **Mackaille**, Matth.: Scot. med. wr., fl. 1657–1696. A
Mackail, Matth.: Scot. prof. of medicine, –1734. A
Mackarness, Jno. Fielder: Bp. of Oxf., 1820–1889. A: S
Mackarness, Matilda Anne (*née* Planché): Eng. wr., 1826–1881. A
Mackau, Ange René A., Baron de: Fr. vice-adm., 1788–1855. O
Mackay, Æneas: 10th Ld. Reay, Dutch statesm., 1807–1876. P
Mackay, Æneas Jas. Geo.: Scot. leg. and hist. wr., 1839–1911. A2: P
Mackay, Alex.: Eng. journ., 1808–1852. A
Mackay, Alex.: Scot. educat. wr., 1815–1895. A1
Mackay, Alex.: Scot. educat., 1833–1902. A2
Mackay, Alex. Murdoch: Scot. miss., 1849–1890. A
Mackay, And.: Scot. mathem., 1760–1809. A: O
Mackay, Angus: Scot.-Austral. journ. and pol., 1824–1886. A: I
McKay, Arch.: Scot. poet and topog., 1801–1883. A
Mackay, Chas.: Scot. actor, 1787–1857. F
Mackay, Chas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1814–1889. A: F: O: V
Mackay, Don.: 1st Ld. Reay, 1591–1649. A
McKay, Don.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1810–1880. B
Mackay, Don. Hugh: Brit. nav. off., 1780–1850. S
McKay, Gordon: Amer. indust. and inv., 1821–1903. B
Mackay, Hugh: Scot. gen., 1640*–1692. A: F: V
Mackay, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. expl., 1759*–1822. B
McKay, Jas.: Canad. legislator, 1815–1879. H

Mackay, Jas.: Scot.-N.Z. expl., 1831–1912. W
McKay, Jas. Iver: Amer. pol., 1792–1853. B
Mackay, Jas. Lyle: Ea. of Inchcape, Scot. merchant shipper, 1852–1932. A5: S
Mackay, Jas. Townsend: Irish bot., 1775*–1862. A
Mackay, Jessie: N.Z. wr., 1864–1938. W
Mackay, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Reay, fl. 1649–1654. A
Mackay, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. expl. and seaman, 1838–1914. I
Mackay, Jno. Wm.: Irish-Amer. millionaire, 1831–1902. B: V
Mackay, Mackintosh: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1800–1873. A: F
Mackay, Mary (Marie Corelli): Eng. nov., 1855–1924. A4: V
Mackay, Rob. (Rob. Donn): Scot. Gaelic poet, 1714–1778. A: F
Mackay, Rob. Wm.: Eng. wr. on religion and philosophy, 1803–1882. A
Mackay, Ron. Jas.: Ld. Reay, Dutch-Scot. Gov. of Bombay and Pres. of the Brit. Academy, 1839–1921. A3: S
MacKaye, Jas. Morrison Steele: Amer. dram. and actor, 1842–1894. B
McKean, Jos. Borden: Amer. judge, 1764–1826. B
McKean, Sam.: Amer. senator, 1787–1841. B
McKean, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1817. B
McKean, Wm. Wister: Amer. nav. off., 1800–1865. B
McKechnie, Wm. Sharp: Scot. hist., 1863–1930. A4
McKee, Jno.: Amer. pol. and Ind. agent, 1771–1832. B
McKeen, Jos.: Amer. educat., 1757–1807. B
Mackeldey, Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1784–1834. R
MacKellar, Sir Chas. Kinnaird: Austral. physn., statesm. and philanth., 1844–1926. I
Mackellar, Mary (*née* Cameron): Highland poetess, 1834–1890. A
Mackellar, Pat.: Brit. mil. off. and engin., 1717–1778. A: B
MacKellar, Thos.: Amer. printer and poet, 1812–1899. B
Mackelvie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1800–1863. A: F
McKelway, St. Clair: Amer. ed., 1845–1915. B
Macken, Jno.: Irish poet, 1784*–1823. A: C
McKendree, Wm.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1757–1835. B
McKenna, Chas. Hyacinth: Irish-Amer. R.C. miss., 1835–1917. B
McKenna, Jas. Edw.: Irish antiq., 1868–1931. C
Mackenna, Jno. or Juan: Irish-Chilian gen., 1771–1814. A: C
McKenna, Jos.: Amer. judge, 1843–1926. B
Mackenna, Nial: Irish poet and harper, fl. 1700. A: C
McKenna, Reg.: Eng. statesm. and banker, 1863–1943. S
McKenna, Theobald: Irish pol. wr., –1808. A: C
Mackennal, Alex.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1835–1904. A2: V
Mackennal, Sir Edgar Bertram: Austral. sculp., 1863–1931. A5: I: S
McKennan, Thos. McKean T.: Amer. lawyer, 1794–1852. B
McKenney, Thos. Lorraine: Amer. author, 1785–1859. B
Mackensen, Aug. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1849–1945. V9
Mackensen, Wilh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. philos. and philol., 1768–1798. R
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Scot.-Canad. expl., 1755*–1820. A: F: H: O: V
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1771–1853. S
Mackenzie, Alex.: Scot. Prem. of Canada, 1822–1892. A: H: V
Mackenzie, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1842–1902. A2: D
McKenzie, Alex.: Amer. div., 1830–1914. B
Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Campbell: Scot. mus. comp. and teacher, 1847–1935. A5: Q: S: V
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell: Amer. nav. off. and author, 1803–1848. B: O
Mackenzie, Chas. Fred.: Scot. miss. bp. in Africa, 1825–1862. A: S
Mackenzie, Chas. Kenneth: Scot. schol., sold. and journ., 1788–1862. F
Mackenzie, Colin: Anglo-Ind. sold., antiq. and topog., 1753*–1821. A: D
Mackenzie, Colin: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1806–1881. A: D: S
Mackenzie, Don.: Scot.-Amer. fur-trader, 1783–1851. B: H
Mackenzie, Dugal: Scot. author, –1588*. A
Mackenzie, Edw.: Scot. contractor and millionaire, 1810–1880. S
Mackenzie, Eneas: Eng. topog., 1778–1832. A
Mackenzie, Fred.: Eng. topog. draughtsman and wat.-col. pntr., 1788*–1854. A: M
Mackenzie, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Seaforth, –1651. A
Mackenzie, Sir Geo.: Scot. leg. and hist. wr., 1636–1691. A: F: O: V
Mackenzie, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Cromarty, statesm. and litt., 1631–1714. A: O: V
Mackenzie, Geo.: Scot. biog., 1669–1725. A: F: O
Mackenzie, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Cromarty, –1766. A
Mackenzie, Geo.: Brit. sold., 1741–1787. A
Mackenzie, Geo.: Eng. meteorol., 1777–1856. A
Mackenzie, Geo. Hy.: Scot.-Amer. chess player, 1837–1891. B
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Steuart: Scot. mineral., geol. and miscell. wr., 1780–1848. A
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Sutherland: Brit. expl. and admin., 1844–1910. A2
Mackenzie, Hy.: Scot. essayist and nov., 'Man of Feeling,' 1745–1831. A: F: O: V
Mackenzie, Hy.: Bp. Suffragan of Nottingham, 1808–1878. A: S
Mackenzie, Holt: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1787–1876. D
Mackenzie, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1680*–1761. A
Mackenzie, Sir Jas.: Scot. physn. and physiol., 1853–1925. A4
Mackenzie, Jas. Arch. Stuart-Wortley: Ld. Wharncliffe. See Stuart-Wortley.
Mackenzie, Jas. Cameron: Scot.-Amer. educat., 1852–1931. B
Mackenzie, Jno.: Irish div. and hist. of siege of Londonderry, 1648*–1696. A: C
Mackenzie, Jno.: Ld. Macleod, Ct. Cromarty, 1727–1789. A
Mackenzie, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1806–1848. A
M'Kenzie, Sir Jno.: Scot. statesm. in N.Z., 1836–1901. A2: V: W
Mackenzie, Jno. Edw. Nutt: Eng. journ., –1919. S
Mackenzie, Jno. Stuart: Scot. philos., 1860–1935. A5
Mackenzie, Jno. Kenneth: Scot. med. miss., 1850–1888. A
Mackenzie, Josh. Hy., Lord: Scot. judge, 1777–1851. F: S
Mackenzie, Kenneth: 4th Ea. of Seaforth, –1701. A
Mackenzie, Kenneth: Scot.-Amer. fur trader, 1797–1861. B
Mackenzie, Kenneth Douglas: Brit. col., 1811–1873. A: D: S
Mackenzie, Mackay Jno. Scobie: Scot.-N.Z. journ. and pol., 1845–1901. W
Mackenzie, Sir Morell: Eng. throat physn., 1837–1892. A: V
Mackenzie, Murdoch: Scot. hydrog., –1797. A
McKenzie, Murdoch: Scot. nav. off. and admiralty surv., 1743–1829. A
Mackenzie, Ranald Slidell: Amer. sold., 1840–1889. B
Mackenzie, Rob.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1823–1881. A
Mackenzie, Sir Rob. Ramsey: Scot. Prem. of Queensland, 1811–1873. I
Mackenzie, Rob. Shelton: Irish-Amer. wr., 1809–1880. A: B: C
McKenzie, Rob. Tait: Canad. physical educat. and sculp., 1867–1938. A5
Mackenzie, Rod.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader, –1844. H
Mackenzie, Sam.: Scot. port. pntr., 1785–1847. A: M
Mackenzie, Sir Steph.: Eng. physn., 1844–1909. A2
Mackenzie, Thos.: Ld. Mackenzie, Scot. judge, 1807–1869. A
Mackenzie, Sir Thos.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1854–1930. S: W
McKenzie, Thos. Wilmor: Eng.-N.Z. journ., 1827–1911. W
Mackenzie, Wm.: 5th Ea. of Seaforth, Jacobite, –1740. A
Mackenzie, Wm.: Amer. bibliophile, 1758–1828. B
Mackenzie, Wm.: Scot. oculist, 1791–1868. A
Mackenzie, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. mil. surg. and med. wr., 1811–1895. D
Mackenzie, Sir Wm.: Canad. financ. and rly.-bldr., 1849–1923. A4: H: S
Mackenzie, Wm. Bell: Eng. rel. wr., 1806–1870. A
Mackenzie, Wm. Forbes: Scot. pol., 1807–1862. A: F
Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon: Scot.-Canad. rebel., 1795–1861. A: F: H: S: V
Mackenzie, Wm. Warrender: Ld. Amulree, Scot. industrial arbitrator, 1860–1942. S: V6
Mackerell, Ben.: Eng. antiq., –1738. A
McKerrow, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1789–1867. A: F
McKerrow, Ron. Brunlees: Eng. bibliog., 1872–1940. A5: S
McKerrow, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1803–1878. A
Mackeson, Fred.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1807–1853. A: D: S
McKewan, Dav. Hall: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1816–1873. A: M
Mackey, Jno.: Eng. pol. agent and wr., –1726. O
Mackey, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. author, 1807–1881. B
Mackgill or **Macgill**, Jas.: Clerk Register of Scotland, –1579. A
McKie, Jas.: Scot. Burns schol. and coll., 1816–1891. A
Mackie, Jno.: Scot. physn., 1748–1831. A
McKim, Chas. Follen: Amer. archt., 1847–1909. B: V
McKim, Isaac: Amer. pol., 1775–1838. B
McKim, Jas. Miller: Amer. ref., 1810–1874. B
Mackinlay, Antoinette: See Sterling, Antoinette.
McKinlay, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. expl., 1819–1872. A: I
McKinley, Carlyle: Amer. essayist and poet, 1847–1904. B
McKinley, Jno.: Amer. senator and judge, 1780–1852. B
McKinley, Wm.: Pres. of the U.S., 1843–1901. B: V
McKinley, Wm. Brown: Amer. senator and philanth., 1856–1926. B1
McKinly, Jno.: Irish Pres. of Delaware, 1721–1796. B
McKinnel, Norm.: Scot. actor, 1870–1932. S
Mackinnon, Dan.: Scot. col. and hist. of the Coldstream Guards, 1791–1836. A: F
Mackinnon, Dan. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and wr. on India, 1813–1884. A
Mackinnon, Don.: Austral. statesm., 1859–1932. I
Mackinnon, Sir Frk. Douglas, Lord: Eng. judge, –1946. S
Mackinnon, Lauchlan: Scot. pioneer colonist of Victoria, 1817–1888. I
Mackinnon, Sir Wm.: Scot. merchant, fdr. of Brit. East Africa Co., 1823–1893. A1: D
Mackinnon, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1852–1929. A4
Mackinnon, Wm. Alex.: Eng. pol. and wr., 'History of Civilization,' 1789–1870. A: F
McKinstry, Alex.: Lieut. Gov. of Alabama, 1822–1879. B
McKinstry, Elisha Wms.: Amer. judge, 1825–1901. B
Mackintosh: See also Macintosh.
Mackintosh, Abr.: Scot. music. and comp., 1769– . Q
Mackintosh, Chas. Rennie: Scot. archt. and pntr., 1868–1928. A4
Mackintosh, Hugh Ross: Scot. theol., 1870–1936. A5
Mackintosh, Sir Jas.: Scot. philos. and hist., 1765–1832. A: D: F: O: V
Mackintosh, Jno.: Scot. hist., 1833–1907. A2
Mackintosh, Rob.: Scot. music. and comp., –1807. Q
Mackintosh, Wm.: Scot. Jacobite brig. and wr. on tillage, 1662–1743. A
Macklin (McLaughlin), Chas.: Irish actor and dram., 1697*–1797. A: C: O: V
Macklin, Maria: Eng. actress, –1781. A
Mackness, Jas.: Scot. med. wr., 1804–1851. A
Macknight, Jas.: Scot. comment., 1721–1800. A: F: O

McKnight, Rob.: Amer. trader and pioneer, 1789*–1846. B
Macknight, Thos.: Irish hist. and pol. wr., 1829–1899. A
Mackonochie: See also Maconochie.
Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot: Eng. ritualist div., 1825–1887. A
McKowen, Jas.: Ulster poet, 1814–1889. A: C
Mackreth, Sir Rob.: Eng. club proprietor, 1726–1819. A
Mackubin, Flor.: Amer. pntr., 1861–1918. B
Mackulloch, Magnus: reputed continuator of Fordun's 'Scotichronicon,' fl. 1480. A
Mackworth, Sir Digby: Brit. col., 1789–1852. S
Mackworth, Sir Humph.: Eng. pol., capitalist and miscell. wr., 1657–1727. A
Macky or **Mackay**, Jno.: Eng. govt. agent or spy, 'Memoirs,' –1726. A
McLachlan, Alex.: Scot.-Canad. poet, 1818–1896. H
Maclachlan, Ewen: Scot. Gaelic poet and schol., 1775–1822. A: F
Maclachlan, Lauchlan: Scot. chieftain and Jacobite, –1746. A
McLachlan, Thos. Hope: Eng. lands. pntr., 1845–1897. A1: M
McLachlan, Rob.: Eng. entomol., 1837–1904. A2
Maclagan, Alex.: Scot. poet and song wr., 1812–1879. F: S
MacLagan, Christ.: Scot. archæol., 1811–1901. A2
MacLagan, Wm. Dalrymple: Archbp. of York and hymn wr., 1826–1910. A2: S
Maclaine, Arch.: Irish div. in Holland and eccles. wr., 1722–1804. A: C: O
Maclaine, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen., 1783–1861. S
Maclaine or **Maclean**, Jas.: Irish gentleman highwayman, 1724–1750. A: C
McLane, Allan: Amer. sold., 1746–1829. B
McLane, Louis: Amer. statesm., 1786–1857. B: V
M'Lane, Rob. Milligan: Amer. diplom. and senator, 1815–1898. B: V
MacLaren, Alex.: Scot. Bapt. div., 1826–1910. A2: S
Maclaren, Arch.: Scot. dram., 1755–1826. A: F: O
Maclaren, Chas.: ed. of the 'Scotsman,' 1782–1866. A: F: V
McLaren, Chas. Ben. Bright: Ld. Aberconway, Scot. ship-owner and indust., 1850–1934. A5: S
McLaren, Duncan: Scot. pol., 1800–1886. A: F
Maclaren, Ian: See Watson, Jno.
McLaren, Jno.: Ld. McLaren, Scot. judge, 1831–1910. A2
McLaren, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1772–1832. A
McLaren, Wm. Edw.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1831–1905. B
McLauchlan, Thos.: Scot. div. and Gaelic schol., 1816–1886. A
McLaughlin, Hugh: Amer. pol. boss, 1826*–1904. B
McLaughlin, Jas.: Amer. Ind. agent, 1842–1923. B
McLaurin, Anselm Jos.: Amer. senator and gov., 1848–1909. B
Maclaurin, Colin: Scot. mathem. and nat. philos., 1698–1746. A: F: O: V
Maclaurin, Sir Hy. Normand: Scot. chanc. of Sydney Univ., 1835–1914. I
Maclaurin, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1693–1754. A
Maclaurin, Jno.: Ld. Dreghorn, Scot. judge and wr., 1734–1796. A: F: O
Maclaurin, Rich. Cockburn: Scot.-Amer. physic., 1870–1920. B
McLaws, Lafayette: Amer. sold., 1821–1897. B
Maclay, Edgar Stanton: Amer. author, 1863–1919. B
Maclay, Rob. Sam.: Amer. miss. in the Far East, 1824–1907. B
Maclay, Sam.: Amer. senator, 1741–1811. B
Maclay, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1734–1804. B
Maclay, Wm. Brown: Amer. congressman, 1812–1882. B
Maclean, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1840–1877. A: M
Maclean, Allan: Scot. col. in Dutch service, 1725–1784. A: F: H
McLean, Allan: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1840–1911. I
McLean, Angus Wilton: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1870–1935. B1
MacLean, Arch.: Scot. Bapt. div. and rel. wr., 1733–1812. A
McLean, Arch.: Canad. judge, 1791–1865. H
McLean, Arch.: Amer. div., 1847–1920. B
Maclean, Arth. Jno.: Scot. bp., 1858–1943. S
Maclean, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. med. and pol. wr., –1824*. A: D
Maclean, Chas. Don.: Eng. mus. comp., 1843–1916. Q
McLean, Sir Don.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1820–1877. A: W
Maclean, Sir Don: Scot. pol., 1864–1932. A5: S
Maclean, Sir Harry Aubrey de Vere: Scot. sold. in Moorish service, 1843–1920. A3: S
Maclean, Jas. Mackenzie: Scot. journ. and pol., 1835–1906. A2: S
Maclean, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. educat., 1771–1814. B: F
McLean, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1785–1861. B
Maclean, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1800–1886. B
Maclean, Jno.: Scot. Bp. of Saskatchewan, 1828–1886. A: H
McLean, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and expl., 1797*–1890. H
Maclean, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1835*–1890. A
MacLean, Sir Jno.: Eng. archæol., 1811–1895. A1
Maclean, Letitia Eliz.: See Landon.
McLean, Walt.: Amer. nav. off., 1855–1930. B
McLean, Wm. Lippard: Amer. newspaper publisher and philanth., 1852–1931. B
MacLear, Geo. Fred.: Eng. theol. wr., 1833–1902. A2
MacLear, Jno. Fiot Lee Pearce: Brit. adm., 1838–1907. A2
Maclear, Sir Thos.: Eng. South-Afr. astron., 1794–1879. A: C
Macleay, Alex.: Eng.-Austral. entomol. and statesm., 1767–1848. A: I
Macleay, Sir Geo.: Eng.-Austral. expl. and statesm., 1809–1891. A: I
Macleay, Jas. Rob.: Eng. govt. official, 1811–1892. A
Macleay, Kenneth: Scot. physn. and antiq., fl. 1819. A
Macleay, Kenneth: Scot. pntr., 1802–1878. A: F: M: S
Macleay, Sir Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and nat., 1820–1891. A: I
Macleay, Wm. Sharp: Eng.-Austral. entomol., 1792–1865. A: I
McLehose, Agnes (*née* Craig) (Clarinda): friend of Burns, 1759–1841. A: F
McLelan, Arch. Woodbury: Canad. statesm., 1824–1890. H
McLellan, Arch.: Scot. coachbuilder and patron of the arts, 1797–1854. A
McLellan, Isaac: Amer. poet and sportsman, 1806–1899. B
Maclellan, Jno.: Scot. div., 1609*–1651. A
Maclellan, Sir Rob.: 1st Ld. Kirkcudbright, –1641. A
M'Lennan, Sir Jno. Cunningham: Canad. physic., 1867–1935. A5: S
McLennan, Jno. Ferguson: Scot. sociol., 1827–1881. A: V
McLennan, Wm.: Canad. poet and nov., 1856–1904. H
McLeod, Alex.: Amer. div., 1774–1833. B: F
Macleod, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and rel. wr., 1817–1891. A
Macleod, Allan: Scot. pol. wr., –1805. A
McLeod, Don.: Scot.-Canad. 'patriot' gen., 1779–1879. H
McLeod, Sir Don. Friell: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1810–1872. A: D: S
McLeod, Dunc.: Brit. gen., 1780–1856. A
Macleod, Fiona: See Sharp, Wm.
Macleod, Sir Geo. Husband Baird: Scot. surg., 1828–1892. A
Macleod, Hy. Dunning: Scot. econ., 1821–1902. A2: V
McLeod, Hugh: Amer. sold., 1814–1862. B
McLeod, Jno.: Scot. nav. surg. and author, 1777(82)–1820. A: F: O
MacLeod, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1757–1841. A
McLeod, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. expl., 1788–1849. H
Macleod, Jno. Jas. Rickard: Scot. physiol., 1876–1935. A5: S
MacLeod, Sir Jno. Macpherson: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1792–1881. A1: D
McLeod, Mart.: Canad.-Amer. pioneer and fur trader, 1813–1860. B
Macleod, Mary: Gaelic poetess, 1569–1674. A
Macleod, Neil, XI., of Assynt: Scot. traitor, 1628*–1697*. A
Macleod, Sir Norm.: Scot. royalist sold., fl. 1650–1660. A
Macleod, Norm.: Brit. gen., 1754–1801. D
Macleod, Norm.: Scot. div., 1783–1862. A: F
McLeod, Norm.: Scot. secessionist, div. and colonist in N. Amer. and Austral., 1780–1866. W
Macleod, Norm.: Scot. div., 1812–1872. A: F: S: V
M'Leod, Pet.: Scot. mus. comp., 1797–1859. Q
Macleod, Rod.: Scot. physn., –1852. A
Macleod, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. pntr., 1850–1929. I
Maclac Muircheartach: Irish poet, –1015. A: C
Maclise, Dan.: Irish pntr., 1806–1870. A: C: F: M: O: S: V
Maclonan, Flann: Irish hist. and poet, –896. A: C
McLoughlin, Jno.: Factor of Hudson's Bay Co., 1784–1857. B: H
Maclure, Edw. Craig: Eng. div., 1833–1906. A2
Maclure, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. pol., 1835–1901. A2
Maclure, Wm.: Amer. geol., 1763–1840. B: V
MacMahon, Bern.: Amer. horticult., 1775–1816. B
MacMahon, Sir Chas.: Irish sold. and Austral. pol., 1824–1891. A: I
McMahon, Chas. Alex.: Brit. gen. and geol., 1830–1904. A2: D
MacMahon, Heber: Bp. of Clogher and gen., 1600–1650. A: C
Macmahon, Hugh Oge: Irish consp., 1606*–1644. A: C
MacMahon, Jno. Hy.: Irish class. schol., 1829–1900. A1
McMahon, Jno. van Lear: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1800–1871. B
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maur.: Dk. de Magenta, Pres. of Fr. republic and marsh., 1808–1893. O: S: V
McMahon, Percy Alex.: Eng. mathem., 1854–1929. A4
Macmahon, Sir Thos. Westropp: Brit. gen., 1813–1892. A
McMahon, Sir Wm.: Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1776–1837. A: C
McManes, Jas.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1822–1899. B
MacManus, Terence Bellew: Irish patriot, 1823*–1860. A: C
Macmaster, Sir Don.: Canad. jurist and pol., 1846–1922. S
McMaster, Gilb.: Irish-Amer. div., 1778–1854. C
McMaster, Guy Humphreys: Amer. poet and judge, 1829–1887. B
McMaster, Jas. Alphonsus: Amer. journ., 1820–1886. B
McMaster, Jno. Bach: Amer. hist., 1852–1932. B: V
McMaster, Wm.: Irish-Canad. merchant and philanth., 1811–1887. C: H
McMath, Rob. Emmet: Amer. engin., 1833–1918. B
McMichael, Morton: Amer. journ., 1807–1879. B
Macmichael, Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1784–1839. A: O
Macmillan, Alex.: Scot. publisher, 1818– . F
McMillan, Angus: Scot.-Austral. expl. and discoverer of Gippsland, 1810–1865. A: I
Macmillan, Dan.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1813–1857. A
Macmillan, Sir Fred. Orridge: Eng. publisher, 1851–1936. A5: S
Macmillan, Geo. Augustin: Eng. publisher and class. schol., 1855–1936. Q: S
Macmillan, Hugh: Scot. Presbyt. div. and rel. wr., 1833–1903. A2: F
McMillan, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1838–1902. B
McMillan, Jas. Winning: Amer. sold., 1825–1903. B
Macmillan, Jno.: Scot. div. and sectary, 1670–1753. A
McMillan, Jno.: Scot. Salvation Army officer, 1873–1939. V3
McMillan, Marg.: Eng. educat., 1860–1931. A5: S
McMillan, Sir Rob. Furze: Austral. Chf. Just., 1858–1931. I
McMillin, Benton: Amer. gov. and diplom., 1845–1933. B1
McMinn, Jos.: Gov. of Tennessee, 1758–1824. B
MacMoyer, Flor.: last keeper of the 'Book of Armagh,' –1713. A: C

McMullen, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. bp., 1833–1883. C
McMullen, Jno. Mercier: Irish-Canad. journ. and hist., 1820–1907. H
MacMurchada, Diarmid (Dermod MacMurrough): Kg. of Leinster, 1110*–1171. A: C: V
McMurdo, Sir Wm. Montagu Scott: Brit. gen., 1819–1894. A1: D: F: S
MacMurrich, Jas. Playfair: Canad. anat., 1859–1939. A5
Macmurrogh (Macmurchad), Art: Irish chieftain, 1357–1417. A
McMurtrie, Wm.: Amer. chem., 1851–1913. B
Macnab, Sir Allan Napier: Canad. statesm. and sold., 1798–1862. A: F: H: S
Macnab, Hy. Gray (Grey): Scot.-Fr. publicist and wr. on education, 1761–1823. A
McNab, Wm. Ramsay: Scot. bot., 1844–1889. A
Macnaghten, Chester: Anglo-Ind. educat., 1843–1896. D
Macnaghten, Edw., Lord: Irish judge, 1830–1913. A3: C: S
Macnaghten, Elliot: Dir. of East India Co., 1807–1888. D
Macnaghten (Macnaughton), Jno.: Irish criminal, –1761. A: C
Macnaghten, Sir Wm. Hay: Brit. diplom., 1793–1841. A: C: D: V
McNair, Alex.: 1st Gov. of Missouri, 1775–1826. B
McNair, Fred. Vallette: Amer. nav. off., 1839–1900. B
McNair, Jno. Fred. Ad.: Brit. colonial official, 1828–1910. A2
McNair, Wm. Watts: Eng. trav. in India, 1849–1889. A
Macnally, Leon.: Irish pol. informer, lawyer and dram., 1752–1820. A: C: O: V
Macnamara, Jas.: British adm., 1768–1826. A: C
McNamara, Thos.: Irish R.C. div., 1808–1892. A: C
Macnamara, Thos. Jas.: Canad.-Eng. trade unionist and pol., 1861–1931. A5
McNaught, Wm. Gray: Eng. patron of music, 1849–1918. Q
Macnaughtan, Sarah Broom: Scot. nov., 1864–1916. S
Macnaughten, Sir Wm. Hay: Brit. diplom., –1841. F
Macnee, Sir Dan.: Scot. port. pntr., 1806–1882. A: F: M: S: V
McNelle, Cyril (Sapper): Eng. sold. and nov., 1888–1937. A5: V1
McNeile, Hugh: Dean of Ripon, 1795–1879. A: C: S: V
McNeill, Dan.: Amer. privateersman, 1748–1833. B
McNeill, Dunc.: Ld. Colonsay and Oronsay, Scot. judge, 1793–1874. A: S
McNeill, Geo. Edwin: Amer. labour leader, 1837–1906. B
McNeill, Hect.: Amer. nav. off. and privateersman, 1728–1785. B
Macneill, Hect.: Scot. poet, 1746–1818. A: F: V
McNeill, Jas.: Gov.-Gen. of the Irish Free State, 1869–1938. A5
McNeill, Sir Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1795–1883. A: F: S
Macneill, Sir Jno. Ben.: Irish engin., 1793*–1880. A: C
McNeill, Sir Jno. Carstairs: Brit. gen., 1831–1904. A2
Macneill, Jno. Gordon Swift: Irish pol. and wr., 1849–1926. A4: C
McNeill, Jno. Hanson: Amer. stock-raiser, 1815–1864. B
McNeill, Ronald Jno.: Bar. Cushendun, Irish pol., 1861–1936. A5
McNeill, Wm. Gibbs: Amer. civil engin. and gen., 1801–1853. B
MacNevin (MacNeven), Wm. Jas.: Amer. physn. and United Irishman, 1763–1841. A: B: C
Macnicol, Don.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and Celtic antiq., 1735–1802. A
Macnish, Rob.: Scot. author and physn., 'Philosophy of Sleep,' 1802–1837. A: F: O
McNulty, Frank Jos.: Irish-Amer. labour leader, 1872–1926. B
McNutt, Alex.: Irish-Amer. colonizer, 1725*–1811*. B
Macomb, Alex.: com.-in-chf. of U.S. army, 1782–1841. B
Macomber, Mary Lizzie: Amer. pntr., 1861–1916. B
Macon, Nath.: Amer. statesm., 1758–1837. B: V
Maconochie, Alex.: Ld. Meadowbank, Scot. judge, 1777–1861. A: S
Maconochie, Allan: Ld. Meadowbank, Scot. judge, 1748–1816. A
Macoppe Knips, Aless.: Ital. physn., 1662–1744. O
Macoun, Jno.: Irish-Canad. bot., 1832–1920. H
MacPhail, Sir And.: Canad. pathol. and wr., 1864–1938. A5: S: V2
Macphail, Jas.: Eng. horticult., fl. 1785–1805. A
McPherson, Aimée Semple: Amer. evangelist, 1890–1944. V8
Macpherson, Chas.: Scot. org., 1870–1927. Q
Macpherson, Dav.: Eng. hist. and comp., 1746–1816. A: F
Macpherson, Sir Dav. Lew.: Scot.-Canad. financ. and pol., 1818–1896. H: V
Macpherson, Dunc.: Scot. mil. surg. and antiq., –1867. A: D
McPherson, Edw.: Amer. pol. and author, 1830–1895. B
Macpherson, Ewen, of Cluny: Highland chf. and Jacobite, –1756. A: F
Macpherson, Ewen: Scot. citizen sold., 1804–1884. A
Macpherson, Sir Herb. Taylor: Brit. gen., 1827–1886. A: D: S
Macpherson, Ian: Bar. Strathcarron, statesm., 1880–1937. A5
Macpherson, Jas. (The Banff Freebooter): –1700. A
Macpherson, Jas.: Scot. hist. wr. and forger, 'Ossian's Poems,' 1736–1796. A: F: O: V
McPherson, Jas. Birdseye: Amer. gen., 1828–1864. B: V
Macpherson, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1710–1765. A
Macpherson, Sir Jno.: Gov.-Gen. of India, 1745–1821. A: D: F: O
Macpherson, Jno.: Scot. physn. and surg., 1817–1890. A: D
Macpherson, Jno. Alex.: Austral. statesm., 1834–1894. I
Macpherson, Sir Jno. Molesworth: Anglo-Ind. official, 1853–1914. A3
McPherson, Logan Grant: Amer. econ., 1863–1925. B
Macpherson, Paul: Scot. Cath. div., 1750–1846. A
Macpherson, Sam. Charters: Scot. pol. agent in India, 1806–1860. A: D: S
McPherson, Smith: Amer. pol. and judge, 1848–1915. B
Macpherson, Wm.: Scot. leg. wr., 1812–1893. A: D
McPherson, Sir Wm. Murray: Austral. statesm., 1865–1932. I
McQuaid, Bern. Jno.: Amer. bp., 1823–1909. B
Macquarie, Lachlan: Brit. gen. and Gov. of N.S.W., 1761–1824. A: I
Macque, Jean de: Flem.-Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1521–1601. K: Q: R
Macqueen, Jas.: Scot. geog. and miscell. wr., 1778–1870. A
Macqueen, Jno. Fraser: Scot. lawyer and leg. wr., 1803–1881. A
McQueen, Sir Jno. Withers: Brit. gen., 1836–1909. A2
Macqueen, Rob.: Ld. Braxfield, Scot. judge, 1722–1799. A
Macquer, Pet. Jos.: Fr. chem., 1718–1784. O
Macquer, Phil.: Fr. hist. wr., 1720–1770. O
Macquereau, Rob.: Fr. hist., –1530*. K: O
McQuillen, Jno. Hugh: Amer. dentist, 1826–1879. B
MacQuin, Ange Denis: Fr.-Eng. Cath. div. and miscell. wr., 1756–1823. A
Macquire, Joh. Sig., Count: Imp. gen., –1767. R
Macquoid, Kath. Sarah (*née* Thomas): Eng. nov., 1824–1917. S
Macquoid, Percy: Eng. artist and decorator, 1851–1925. S
McRae, Dunc. Kirkland: Amer. consul and sold., 1820–1888. B
Macrae, Jas.: Gov. of Madras, 1677*–1744. A
McRae, Milton Alex.: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1858–1930. B
McRae, Thos. Chipman: Gov. of Arkansas, 1851–1929. B
Macready, Sir Nevil: Brit. gen., 1862–1946. S
Macready, Wm.: Irish actor and dram., 1753–1829. C
Macready, Wm. Chas.: Eng. actor, 1793–1873. A: C: O: S: V
Macret, Chas. Franç. Adrian: Fr. engrav., 1750–1783. O
McReynolds, Sam. Davis: Amer. pol., 1872–1939. V3
Macrianus (Macrinus): Roman mil. com., –262. O
Macrino d'Alba: Piedmontese rel. pntr., 1460*–1520*. O
Macrinus: Roman emp., 164–218. O
Macro, Cox: Eng. antiq., 1683–1767. A
Macro, Nævius Sertorius: Roman prætorian prefect, –38. O
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius: Roman philos. and gram., fl. 395–423. O: V
Macropedius: See Langeveldt.
Macrorie, Wm. Kenneth: Eng. Bp. of Maritzburg, 1831–1905. A2
Macrossan, Jno. Murtagh: Irish-Austral. pol., 1832–1891. I
Macrosty, Hy. Wm.: Scot. civ. serv. and statist., 1865–1941. S
Mac Sheehy de Killarney, Jean Bern. Louis: Fr. publicist, 1783– O
McSparran, Arch.: Irish-Amer. wr., 1786–1848. C
McSparran, Jas.: Irish-Amer. div. and wr. on America, 1693–1757. A: B: C
MacSwiney, Terence: Irish rebel and Ld. Mayor of Cork, 1883–1920. C
Mactaggart, Jno.: Scot. encyclopædist, 1791–1830. A
M'Taggart, Jno. M'Taggart: Eng. philos., 1866–1925. A4
McTaggart, Wm.: Scot. pntr., 1835–1910. A2
McTammany, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. inv., 1845–1915. B
McTavish, Don.: Canad. expl., 1755–1814. H
M'Tear, Jas.: Irish pol. agitator and philanth., 1780–1847. F
McTyeire, Holland Nimmons: Amer. bp., 1824–1889. B
MacVeagh, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1860–1931. B1
MacVeagh, Franklin: Amer. statesm., 1837–1934. B1
MacVeagh, Isaac Wayne: Amer. diplom. and pol., 1833–1917. B: V
Macvicar, Jno. Gibson: Scot. author, 1800–1884. A
MacVicar, Malcolm: Scot.-Amer. educat. and author, 1829–1904. B
McVickar, Jno.: Amer. div. and econ., 1787–1868. B
McVickar, Wm. Neilson: Amer. bp., 1843–1910. B
McVicker, Jas. Hub.: Amer. actor and theat. man., 1822–1896. B
Macward, Rob.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1633*–1687. A
MacWhirter, Jno.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1839–1911. A2: F
McWhorter, Alex.: Amer. div., 1734–1807. B
McWilliam, Jas. Ormiston: Scot. nav. surg., 1808–1862. A: S
Macy, Jesse: Amer. philos. and pol., 1842–1919. B
Macy, Jno. Alb.: Amer. poet and litt., 1877–1932. B
Macy, Josiah: Amer. sea capt., 1785–1872. B
Macy, Val. Fierit: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1871–1930. B
Madach, Emerich: Hung. poet and dram., 1823–1864. V
Madalinski, Ant.: Pol. gen., 1739–1804. O
Madan, Falconer: Eng. libr., 1851–1935. S
Madan, Mart.: Eng. Nonconf. div., rel. wr. and adv. of polygamy, 1726–1790. A: O: V
Madan, Spencer: Eng. bp., 1789–1813. A
Madan, Spencer: Eng. div. and trans. of Grotius, 1758–1836. A
Madan, Spencer: Eng. div., 1791–1851. S
Madden, Sir Chas. Edw.: Brit. adm., 1863–1935. A5: S
Madden, Sir Fred.: Eng. palæog. and antiq., 1801–1873. A: O: S: V
Madden, Fred. Wm.: Eng. numismat., 1839–1904. A2
Madden, Sir Geo. Allen: Brit. gen., 1771–1828. A
Madden, Sir Jno.: Irish-Austral. chf. just. and statesm., 1844–1918. I
Madden, Jno. Edw.: Amer. race-horse breeder, 1856–1929. B
Madden, Kath.: See Thurston, Kath. Cecil.
Madden, Mart. Barnaby: Eng.-Amer. pol., 1855–1928. B
Madden, Rich. Rob.: Irish miscell. wr. and Austral. pol., 1798–1886. A: C
Madden, Sam.: Irish wr. and benef., 1686–1765. A: C: O
Madden, Thos. More: Irish gynæcol. and med. wr., 1844–1902. A2: C
Maddersteg, Mich.: Dutch pntr., 1659*–1709. M: R
Maddison (Maddestone), Sir Ralph: Eng. econ. wr., 1571*–1655*. A
Maddock, Hy.: Eng. leg. wr., –1824. A

Maddock, Sir Thos. Herb.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1792–1870. D
Maddox, Isaac: Bp. of Worcester and wr., 1697–1759. A
Maddox, Willis: Eng. pntr., 1813–1853. A: M
Maddy, Watkin: Eng. astron., –1857. A
Madec, René-Marie: Fr. advent. in India, 1736–1784. D: O: V
Madelenet (Magdelent), Gab.: Fr. poet, 1587*–1661. O
Mader, Joachim Joh.: Germ. hist. and bibliog., 1626–1680. O: R
Mader, Jos. von: Austr. numismat., 1754–1815. R
Maderno, Carlo: Ital. archt., 1556–1629. O
Madero, Franc. Indalegio: Pres. of Mexico, 1873–1913. S
Madersperger, Jos.: Austr. engin. and inv., 1768–1850. R
Madgett (Madget), Nich.: Irish advent., fl. 1794–1799. A: C
Madhava Acharya: Hindu statesm. and philos., 1199– . O: V
Madier de Montjau, Noé Jos.: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1754–1830. O
Madier de Montjau, Noel Franç. Alf.: Fr. pol., 1814– . O
Madier de Montjau, Paulin: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1785– . O
Madin, Hen.: Fr. music. and wr. on music, 1698–1748. Q
Madison, Dolly (*née* Payne): Amer. hostess, 1768–1849. B
Madison, Jas.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Virginia, 1749–1812. B
Madison, Jas.: 4th Pres. of the U.S., 1751–1836. B: O: V
Mädler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astron., 1794–1874. O: R
Madocks, Wm. Alex.: Eng. philanth., 1774–1828. A: E
Madog: leader of North Welsh rebellion, fl. 1294–1295. A
Madog Benfras: Welsh poet, fl. 1350. A
Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor: Welsh pce., –1236. A
Madog ap Maredudd: Welsh pce., –1160. A
Madog ab Owain Gwynedd: supposed Welsh discoverer of America, 1150–1180*. A: O
Madone, Lippo delle: See Dalmasio.
Madot, Jehan: Fr. poet and copyist, 13th cent. K
Madou, Jean Bapt.: Belg. pntr. and draughtsman, 1796–1877. K: M:V
Madox, Thos.: Eng. leg. antiq., 'History of the Exchequer,' 1666–1727. A: O
Madoz, Pascual: Span. statist. and pol., 1806–1870. O: V
Madrazo y Kunt, Federigo: Span. pntr., 1815–1894. M: V
Madrolle, Ant.: Fr. publicist, 1792– . O
Madvig, Joh. Nic.: Dan. philol. and statesm., 1804–1886. O: S: V
Mæcenas, Gaius Cilnius: Roman statesm. and patron of letters, B.C. 73*–8. O: V
Mæcianus, Lucius Volusius: Roman jurist, –175. O: V
Maelcamp, Jean Bapt. Séraphin, Baron: Flem. sold., 1730–1799. K
Maelcote, Jean van: Flem. jurist, 1539*–1616. K
Maelcote, Odon van: Flem. Jesuit and astron., 1572–1614. K
Maelcote, Rob. van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1533(4)–1578. K
Maeldergem, Adrien van: Flem. Prot. div., –1568. K
Maele, Siger van: Flem. chron., 1504–1601. K
Maelen, Phil. Marie Guil. van der: Belg. geog., 1795–1869. K
Maelgwn Gwynedd: Kg. of the Britons, –550*. A
Mælius, Spurius: Roman benef., –B.C. 439. V
Maelmura: Irish hist., –886. A: C
Maelsechlainn I.: Kg. of Ireland, –863. A: C
Maelsechlainn II.: Kg. of Ireland, 949–1022. A: C
Maelson, Franç.: Dutch statesm., 1538–1602. P: R
Maelzel, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. inv. of metronome and mus. comp., 1772–1838. Q
Maelzel, Leonhard: Germ. inv. of automaton, 1776–1855. O
Mænius, Gaius: Roman statesm. and gen., fl. B.C. 338–318. V
Maerlant, Jac. van: Flem. poet, 1235*–1300*. K: O: P: R: V
Maes or **Masius**, And.: Flem. orient., 1514–1573. K: O
Maes (Maas), Arn (Aart) van: Dutch pntr., 1620–*post* 1650. M
Maes or **Masius**, Bernardin: Flem. eccles. wr., 1656–1729. K
Maes, Boniface: Flem. eccles. wr., –1706. K
Maes, Camillus Paul: Belg. Amer. R.C. prelate, 1846–1915. B
Maes, Chas.: Bp. of Ypres and of Ghent, 1559–1612. K
Maes (Maas), Dietrich: Dutch pntr., 1656–1717. M: P
Maes, Godefroid: Flem. pntr., 1649–1710. K: M: O
Maes or **Masius**, Guil.: Flem. jurist, 1588–1667. K: O
Maes, Jacques: Flem. jurist, 1505–1569. K
Maes or **Masius**, Jan: Flem. div., 1592–1647. K
Maes, Jan: Flem. pntr., –1677. K
Maes, Jean Bapt. Louis (Maes-Canini): Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1794–1856. K: M
Maes (Maas), Nich.: Dutch pntr., 1632–1693. M: P: R: V
Maes, Rob. Benedict: Flem. mil. surg. and med. wr., –1700. K
Mæsa, Julia: mother of Julia Mammæa, –225*. O
Maesen (Mosanus), Gérard van der: Flem.-Fr. eccles. wr., 1550*–*post* 1599. O
Maestertius, Jac.: Dutch jurist, 1610–1658. K: O: P
Maestlin, Mich.: Germ. astron., 1550–1631. O: R
Maetens, Augustin Jos.: Flem. hist., 1715–1751. K
Maets (Dematius), Carolus de: Dutch div. and theol., 1597–1651. P: R
Maetsuyker, Joan: Dutch col. admin., 1606–1678. P
Maetzner, Eduard Adolf Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1805–1902. R
Maffei, Aless., Marquis: Ital. fld.-marsh. in Germany, 1662–1730. O
Maffei, Franc. Scipio, Marquis: Ital. archæol. and poet, 1675–1755. V
Maffei, Giov. Pet.: Ital. Jesuit, 'Life of Loyola,' 'History of Indies,' 1536–1603. O
Maffei, Paolo Aless.: Ital. antiq., 1653–1716. O
Maffei, Raffaele (Volaterranus): Ital. litt., 1451–1522. O
Maffei, Scipione: Ital. schol., 1675–1755. L3: O
Maffei, Vegio: See Vegio.
Maffitt, Dav.: Amer. privateersman, –1838. B
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Irish-Amer. div., 1794–1850. C
Maffitt, Jno. Newland: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1819–1886. B
Magalhaens or **Magellan**, Ferd. de: Port. navigator, 1480*–1521. O: V
Magalhaens, Gab.: Port. Jesuit miss., 1609–1677. O
Magalhaens, Jean Hyacinth de: Port.-Eng. nat. philos. and scient. investigator, 1723–1790. A: O
Magalhaens de Gandavo, Ped. de: Port. hist. and trav., 1540– . K: O
Magallon, Chas.: Fr. trav., 1741–1820. O
Magallon, Franç. Louis, Ct. de la Morlière: Fr. gen., 1754–1825. O
Magalon, Jean Denis: Fr. litt., 1794–1840*. O
Magalotti, Lawr., Count: Ital. philos. and mathem., 1637–1712. O
Magan, Fcs.: Irish informer, 1772*–1843. A: C
Maganza, Aless.: Ital. pntr., 1556–1630. M: O
Maganza, Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr. and poet, 1509–1589. M: O
Maganza, Giov. Batt. of Vicenza: hist. pntr., 1577–1617. M: O
Magas: Kg. of Cyrene, –B.C. 258. O
Magati or **Magatus**, Cæsar: Ital. surg. and physn., 1579–1647. O
Magauran, Edm.: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1548–1593. A
Magdeburg, Hiob.: Germ. educat., philol. and theol., 1518–1595. R
Magdeburg, Joach.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1525–*post* 1583. R
Magee, Christopher Lyman: Amer. pol. and philanth., 1848–1901. B
Magee, Jas.: Irish journ. and magistrate, –1866. A
Magee, Jno.: Irish journ., 1750*–1809. A: C
Magee, Jno.: Irish newspaper ed., fl. 1809–1814. A: C
Magee, Martha Maria (*née* Stewart): Irish fdr. of Magee Coll., –1846. A: C
Magee, Wm.: Archbp. of Dublin and theol., 1766–1831. A: C: O: V
Magee, Wm. Connor: Archbp. of York, 1821–1891. A: C: V
Magellan: See Magalhaens.
Magendie, Franç.: Fr. physn. and physiol., 1783–1855. O
Mageoghegan, Conall: Irish hist., fl. 1627–1635. A: C
Mageoghegan, Jas.: Irish hist., 1702–1764. O
Mager, Karl: Germ. educat. and journ., 1810–1858. R
Magghiels, Jan: Flem. mus. comp., 16th cent. K
Maggi, Bart.: Ital. surg., 1477–1552. O
Maggi, Carlo Maria: Ital. poet, 1630–1699. O
Maggi (Magius), Girolamo: Ital. engin. and philol., –1572. O
Maggi, Lucillo Filalteo: Ital. philol., 16th cent. O
Maggini, Giov. Paolo: Ital. violin maker, 1581–1628*. Q
Maggio, Franc. Maria: Sicilian orient., 1612–1686. O
Maggio (Majus), Giuniano: Neap. humanist, 15th cent. O
Maghe, Engelbert: Flem. abbot and hist., 1636–1708. K
Magheramorne, Lord: See Hogg, Jas. Macnaghten McGarel.
Magie, Wm. Jay: Amer. judge, 1832–1917. B
Magill, Edw. Hicks: Amer. coll. pres., 1825–1907. B
Magill, Rob.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1788–1839. A: C
Magini (Maginus), Giov. Ant.: Ital. mathem. and astron., 1555–1617. O
Maginn, Edw.: R. C. coadjutor Bp. of Derry, 1802–1849. A: C
Maginn, Wm.: Irish satirical wr., poet and journ., 1793–1842. A: C: O: V
Maginnis, Mart.: Amer. pol., 1841–1919. B
Maginot, And.: Fr. statesm., 1877–1932. S
Magirus, Kon. Dietrich: Germ. fire brigade engin., 1824–1895. R
Magistri, Yves: Fr. theol., 16th cent. O
Magistris, Hyacinth de: Ital. miss. to India, 1605–1666. O
Magistris, Simon de: Ital. orient., 1728–1802. O
Magliabecchi, Ant. da Marco: Ital. bibliog. and bibliophile, 1633–1714. O: V
Magliani, Agostino: Ital. financ., 1824–1891. V
Maglorius, St.: Welsh Bp. of Dol, 495*–575. A: O
Magnæns (Magnusson), Arnas: Icelandic hist., 1663–1730. O
Magnan, Bern. Pierre: Marsh. of France, 1791–1865. O
Magnan, Dom.: Fr. schol. and numismat., 1731–1796. O
Magnard, Lucien Denis Gab. Alberic: Fr. mus. comp., 1865–1914. Q
Magnasco, Aless.: Genoese pntr., 1681–1747. O
Magne, Pierre: Fr. statesm., 1806–1879. O: S
Magnen, Jean Crysostôme: Fr. physn., 1600(10)–*post* 1660. O
Magnentius: Roman Emp., –353. O
Magnes: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 460*. O: V
Magni, Valerian: Ital. miss. in North Europe, 1586*–1661. O
Magnien Grandpré: Fr. econ., 1745–1811. O
Magnier (Manière), Laur.: Fr. sculp., 1618–1700. O
Magniez de Woimont, Louis Franç.: Fr. lexicog., –1749. O
Magnin, Chas.: Fr. libr. and schol., 1793–1862. O
Magnocavalli, Franc. Ottavio: Ital. poet, 1707–1788. O
Magnol, Pet.: Fr. bot., 1638–1715. O
Magnon, Jno.: Fr. poet, –1662. O
Magnus I. (The Pious): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, *post* 1307–1369. R
Magnus II.: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1328*–1373. R
Magnus: Dk. of Holstein, Bp. of Oesel and Courland and Kg. of Livonia, 1540–1583. R
Magnus I. (The Good): Kg. of Norway and Denmark, 1018*–1047. O
Magnus II.: Kg. of Norway, 1035*–1069. O
Magnus III. (The Bare-legged): Kg. of Norway, 1060*–1103. O
Magnus IV.: (The Blind): Kg. of Norway, 1110*–1139. O
Magnus V.: Kg. of Norway, –1143. O
Magnus VI.: Kg. of Norway, 1157–1184. O
Magnus VII. (The Law-Reformer): Kg. of Norway, 1238–1280. O
Magnus VIII.: See II. of Sweden.

Magnus: Dk. of Saxony, –1106. O: R
Magnus I. (Ladelas): Kg. of Sweden, 1240–1298. O
Magnus II. (Smeck): Kg. of Sweden and VIII. of Norway, 1316–1374. O
Magnus, Alb.: Dutch bookbinder and publisher, 1642–1689. P
Magnus, Albertus: See Albertus Magnus.
Magnus, Edw.: Germ. pntr., 1799–1872. M: O: R: U
Magnus, Hein. Gust.: Germ. physic. and chem., 1802–1870. R: U: V
Magnus, Hend.: Dutch bookbinder and bookseller, 1639–1686. P
Magnus, Jno.: Archbp. of Upsala and hist., 1488–1554. O
Magnus, Ludw. Inm.: Germ. mathem., 1790–1861. R: U
Magnus, Olaus: Swed. schol. and prelate, –1568. O
Magnus, Sir Phil.: Eng. educat. and pol., 1842–1933. U
Magnus, Thos.: Eng. div. and diplom., –1550. A
Magnus, Valerianus: Ital.-Austr. Capuchin, 1587–1661. R
Magnusen, Finn: Icelandic archæol. and hist., 1781–1848. O
Magnusson, Arne: See Magnæus.
Magny, Claude Drigon, Marquis de: Fr. heraldic wr., 1797–1879. V
Magny, Oliver de: Fr. poet, –1560*. O
Magny, Claude Franç. Const. de: Fr. litt., 1692–1764*. O
Mago: Carthag. adm. and gen., fl. B.C. 344. O
Mago: Carthag. mil. com. in Sicily, –B.C. 383. O
Mago: Carthag. gen., –B.C. 203. O: V
Magoffin, Beriah: Gov. of Kentucky, 1815–1885. B
Magoffin, Jas. Wiley: Amer. pioneer and consul, 1799–1868. B
Magon de Clos-Doré, Chas. René: Fr. adm., 1763–1805. O
Magonigle, Harold van Buran: Amer. archt. and sculp., 1867–1935. B1
Magoon, Chas. Edw.: Amer. lawyer and admin., 1861–1920. B
Magoun, Geo. Fred.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1821–1896. B
Magraidan: See Macgradoigh.
Magrath, And. Gordon: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1813–1893. B
Magrath, Jno. Macrory: Irish hist., fl. 1459. A: C
Magrath, Jno. Rich.: Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1839–1930. A4
Magrath, Meiler: Archbp. of Cashel, 1523*–1622. A: C
Magri (Macer), Dom.: Maltese theol., 1604–1672. O
Magruder, Geo. Lloyd: Amer. physn., 1848–1914. B
Magruder, Jno. Bankhead: Amer. gen., 1810–1871. B
Magruder, Julia: Amer. nov., 1854–1907. B
Mague, Jacques Ant.: Fr. actor and dram., 1746–1824. O
Maguire, Cathal MacMaghnusa: Irish div. and hist., 'Annals of Ulster,' 1439–1498. A: C: O
Maguire, Connor (Corn.): Bar. of Enniskillen and R.C. consp. 1616–1645. A: C
Maguire, Hugh: Ld. of Fermanagh, –1600. A: C
Maguire, Jas. Rochfort: Pres. of the Brit. S. Afr. Co., 1855–1925. A4
Maguire, Jno. Fcs.: Irish pol. and journ., 1815–1872. A: C: S
Maguire, Nich.: Bp. of Leighlin, 1460*–1512. A: C: O
Maguire, Rob.: Irish lecturer and controv., 1826–1890. A: C
Maguire, Thos.: Irish R.C. div. and controv., 1792–1847. A: C
Maguire, Thos.: Irish class. schol. and metaph., 1831–1889. A: C
Maguire, Thos. Miller: Irish army coach and mil. wr., 1849–1920. C
Mahaffy, Sir Jno. Pentland: Irish hist. and schol., 1839–1918. A3: C: S: V
Mahan, Alf. Thayer: Amer. adm. and nav. wr., 1840–1914. B: S: V
Mahan, Asa: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1799–1889. B
Mahan, Dennis Hart: Amer. educat. and sold., 1802–1871. B
Mahan, Milo: Amer. div. and educat., 1819–1870. B
Maharbal: Carthag. gen., fl. B.C. 218–212. O
Mahaut: Ctss. of Artois and of Burgundy, –1329. K: O
Mahé, Jos.: Fr. theol. and antiq., 1760–1831. O
Mahé de la Bourdonnais: See La Bourdonnais.
Maher, Ahmed, Pasha: Egypt. statesm., 1888–1945. S: V9
Mahérault, Jean Franç. Regis: Fr. litt., 1764–1833*. O
Mahi, Thos.: Marq. de Favras, Fr. pol. agent., 1745–1790. O
Mahieu, Jan de: Flem. eccles. wr. and bp., –1577. K
Mahieb (Mohalleb) Abou Sofra: Arab vizier, 630–702. O
Mahler, Ed.: Austr. astron., 1857– . U
Mahler, Gust.: Austr.-Amer. opera dir. and mus. comp., 1860–1911. Q: Q1: U
Mahlknecht, Dom.: Austr. sculp., 1793–1876. R
Mahlmann, Sieg. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1771–1826. O: R
Mahmoud: See also Mahomet; Mahommed; Mehmed; Mohammed.
Mahmoud Ghasnevide: Sultan of Persia and 1st Moslem Emp. of India, 971–1030. O: V
Mahmoud: Sultan of Persia, 1103–1131. O
Mahmoud: Sultan of Eastern Persia and Hindustan, 1180*–1210. O
Mahmoud II.: Sultan of Hindustan, 1210*–1266. O
Mahmoud Shah III.: Sultan of Hindustan, 1370*–1413. O
Mahmoud Shah (Mir Mahmoud): Kg. of Persia, 1699–1725. O
Mahmoud Nedim Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1818*–1883. V
Mahmud Shevket Pasha: Turk. statesm. and gen., 1857–1913. S
Mahmoudy, Sheikh el: Sultan of Egypt, 1368*–1421. O
Mahne, Willem Leon: Dutch philol., 1772–1852. P
Mahomed, Fred. Hor. Abkar: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1849–1884. A
Mahomet: See also Mahmoud; Mahommed; Mehmed; Mohammed.
Mahomet: Arab prophet and fdr. of Mohammedanism, 570(1)–632. O: U: V
Mahomet I.: Sultan of the Turks, 1387–1421. O
Mahomet II. (The Great): sultan and conqueror of Constantinople 1430–1481. O
Mahomet III.: Ottoman sultan, 1566–1603. O
Mahomet IV.: Ottoman sultan, 1642–1691. O
Mahomet V. or **Mahmoud I.**: Ottoman sultan, 1696–1754. O: V
Mahomet VI. or **Mahmoud II.**: Ottoman sultan, 1785–1839. O: V
Mahomet el Mahdi: Khalif of Baghdad, 742–785. O
Mahomet el Mahdi: Ommayad Khalif of Spain, –1011(2). O
Mahomet Elmas: Ottoman Grand Vizier, 1656*–1697. O
Mahommed: See also Mohammed; Mahomet; Mahmoud; Mehmed.
Mahommed ben Ahmed Al Catil: Arab vizier and poet, 1313–1374. O
Mahommed Ahmed ibn Seyyid Abdullah (The Mahdi): Sudanese tyrant, 1848–1885. V
Mahon, Viscount: See Stanhope, Earl.
Mahon, Sir Bryan Thos.: Brit. gen., 1862–1930. A4: C
Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat. (The O'Gorman Mahon): Irish pol., 1800–1891. A: C
Mahon, Paul Augustin Olivier: Fr. physn., 1752–1801. O
Mahone, Wm.: Amer. Confed. gen., engin. and senator., 1826–1895. B
Mahony, Const. (Connor; Corn.): Irish Jesuit, fl. 1645–1650. A: C
Mahony, Fcs. Sylvester (Father Prout): Irish humorist and priest, 1804–1866. C: V
Mahu, Steph.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1521–1564. K: Q: R
Mahudel, Nich.: Fr. antiq., 1673–1747. O
Mahue, Corn.: Flem. pntr., 1613–1689. K
Mahue, Guil.: Flem. pntr., 1517–1569. K: M
Mahul, Alph. Jacques: Fr. publicist, 1793– . O
Mai: See also Majus.
Mai, Alison du: mistress of Charles, Dk. of Lorraine, 1400*–1431. O
Mai, Angelo: Ital. card., libr. and philol., 1782–1854. O: S: V
Maiano: See Majano.
Maichelbeck, Franz Anton: Swiss mus. comp., 1702–1750. Q
Maiden, Jos. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1859–1925. I
Maidment, Jas.: Scot. antiq., 1795*–1879. A: F
Maidstone or **Maydestone**, Clem.: Eng. hist. and theol., fl. 1410. A
Maidstone, Ralph of: See Ralph.
Maidstone or **Maydestone**, Rich.: Eng. Carmelite, –1396. A: O
Maier: See also Mayer; Meier; Mair; Major; Mayr.
Maier, Adalbert: Germ. Cath. theol., 1811–1889. R
Maier, Fried. Seb.: Austr. actor and dramatic poet, 1773–1835. R
Maier, Jul. Jos.: Germ. libr. and student of music, 1821–1889. R
Maier, Mich.: Germ. alchemist and Rosicrucian, 1568–1622. O
Maier, Pet.: Germ. admin. official, –1542. R
Maieul, St.: Abbot of Cluny, 906*–994. O
Maignan, Emm.: Fr. mathem., 1601–1676. O
Maignelais, Antoinette de: mistress of Charles VII. of France, 1420*–1474*. O
Maigret, Athanasian: Flem. Augustin and wr., 1608–1686. K
Maigret, Geo.: Flem. Augustin and wr., 1573–1633. K
Maigrot, Chas.: Fr. miss. to China, 1652–1730. O
Maihew, Edw.: Eng. Benedictine, 1570–1625. A
Maikov, Basil Ivanovitch: Russ. poet, 1725–1778. O
Mailath, Jno. Nepomuk Jos.: Hung. poet and hist., 1786–1855. O
Maildulf: Irish or Scot. monk and teacher, –675*. A
Mailhe, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1754–1839. O
Mailhol, Gab.: Fr. litt., 1725–1791. O
Mailiane, Durand de: See Durand.
Maillard: Fr.-Flem. physn. and med. wr., –1778*. K
Maillard, Claude: Flem. theol., 1586–1655. K
Maillard, Jean: Fr. mus. comp., 16th cent. Q
Maillard, Oliver: Fr. Cordelier and preacher, –1502. O
Maillard, Seb. von: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1746–1822. O: R
Maillard, Stan.: Fr. revol., 1745*–*post* 1805. O
Maillard de Chambure, Chas. Hipp.: Fr. archæol., 1772–1841. O
Maillart, Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1817–1871. Q
Maillart, Pet.: Fr. singer, comp. and wr. on music, 1550–1622. K
Maillart, Pet.: Flem. miss., eccles. wr. and poet, 1585–1640. P
Maillart, Phil. Jos.: Belg. engrav., 1764–1836. K
Maillart du Mesle, Jacques: Fr. commiss.-gen. of the Navy and col. gov., 1731–1782. O
Maillat, Jos. Anne Marie de Moyria de: Fr. miss., 1679–1748. O
Maillé, Jean Armand de: Dk. de Brezé, Adm. of France, 1619–1646. O
Maillé, Urban de: Marq. de Brezé, Marsh. of France, 1597*–1650. O
Maillé de Brezé, Sim. de: Archbp. of Tours, 1515–1597. O
Maillebois, Jean Bapt. Desmarets, Marquis of: Marsh. of France, 1682–1762. O
Mailliet, Benedict de: Fr. trav. and diplom., 1656–1738. O
Mailliet, Marc de: Fr. poet, 1568*–1628*. O
Maillot, Ant. Franç. Eve: Fr. dram., 1747–1814. O
Mailly, Chev. de: Fr. litt., –1724. O
Mailly, Augustin Jos. de: Marq. d'Hautcourt, Marsh. of France, 1708–1794. O
Mailly, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist., 1744–1794. O
Mailly, Louise Julie, Countess de: mistress of Louis XV., 1710–1751. O: V
Mailly, Wm.: Amer. socialist and dram. critic, 1871–1912. B
Maimbourg, Louis: Fr. Jesuit, hist. and schol., 1610–1686. O: V
Maimbray, S. C.: See Demainbray.
Maimieux, Jos. de: Fr. litt., 1753–1820. O
Maimon, Moisei Leibovich: Russ. pntr., 1860–1924.
Maimon, Sol.: Pol.-Germ. Jew. philos., 1754–1800. O: R: U: V

Maimonides, Abr.: See Abraham ben Mos. ben Maimon.
Maimonides, Mos.: Span.-Egypt. rabbinical philos., 1135–1204. O: V: U
Main, Jas.: Scot. gram. and controv., 1700–1761. F
Main, Jno. Hanson Thos.: Amer. educat., 1859–1931. B1
Main, Rob.: Eng. astron., 1808–1878. A
Main, Thos. Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1818–1885. A
Mainardi, Paul Ant.: Ital. miss., 1713–1767. O
Mainardi, Seb. di Bartolo: Ital. pntr., –1515*. M
Maindron, Etienne Hipp.: Fr. sculp., 1801– . O
Maine: See also Mayne.
Maine, Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, Duchesse du: Fr. pol. and head of salon, 1676–1753. O: V
Maine, Sir Hy. Jas. Sumner: Eng. jurist, hist. and Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 'Ancient Law,' 1822–1888. A: D: S: V
Maine, Louis Aug. de Bourbon, Duke de: Legitimated son of Louis XIV. and Mme. de Maintenon, 1670–1736. O
Maine de Biran, Franç. Pierre Gonthier: Fr. philos., 1766–1824. O: V
Mainferme, Jean de la: Fr. controv., 1646–1693. O
Mainfroy or Manfred: Pce. of Tarentum, Kg. of Naples and Sicily, 1233–1266. O: V
Maingon, Jacques Remi: Fr. nav. off., 1765–1809. O
Maino, Jason del: Ital. jurist, 1435–1519. O
Maintenon, Frances d'Aubigné, Mme. de: wife of Louis XIV., 1635–1719. O: V
Mainvielle, Josephine Fodor: Fr. voc., 1793– . O
Mainvielle, Pet.: Fr. pol., 1765–1793. O
Mainwaring: See also Manwaring; Maynwaring.
Mainwaring or Maynwaring, Arth.: Eng. auditor of imprests, 1668–1712. A
Mainwaring, Matth.: Eng. romancist, 1561–1652. A
Mainwaring, Sir Phil.: Sec. for Ireland, 1589–1661. A
Mainwaring, Rowland: Brit. nav. off. and author, 1783–1862. A
Mainwaring, Sir Thos.: Eng. author, 1623–1689. A
Mainzer, Jos.: Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1801–1851. A: Q
Maione: Adm. of Sicily, –1160. O
Maiquez, Isidoro: Span. actor, 1766–1820. O
Mair: See also Maier; Major; Mayr.
Mair or Major, Jno.: Scot. div. and hist. in France, 1469–1550*. A: F: O: V
Mair, Mart.: Germ. statesm., –1481. R
Mair, Nic. Alex.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1492–1514. M: R
Mair, Wm.: Scot. div., 1830–1920. A3
Mairan, Jno. Jas. d'Ortous de: Fr. physic. and nat. philos., 1678–1771. O
Maire, Christopher: Eng. Jesuit and theol. and astron. wr., 1697–1767. A: O
Maire, Isaac le: Dutch foreign trader and merchant, –1624. P
Maire, Jas. le: Dutch navigator, 1585–1616. P
Maire, Wm.: Eng. R.C. prelate, –1769. A
Mairet, Jean de: Fr. dram., 1604–1686. O: V
Mairobert, Matth. Rob. Pidansat de: Fr. litt., 1707–1779. O
Maironi da Ponte, Giov.: Ital. nat., 1748–1833. O
Maisch, Jno. Mich.: Germ.-Amer. pharmacist, 1831–1893. B
Maison, Nic. Jos., Marquis: Fr. gen., 1771–1840. O
Maisonfort, Louis Dubois Descours, Marquis de la: Fr. gen., biog. and pol. wr., 1763–1827. O
Maisonneuve, Jules Germain Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1810– . O
Maisonneuve, Louis Jean Bapt. Simonnet de: Fr. dram., 1745–1819. O
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey: 1st Gov. of Montreal, 1612–1676. H
Maissiat, Mich.: Fr. engin., 1770–1822. O
Maissin, Louis Eug.: Fr. nav. off., 1811–1851. O
Maistral, Esprit Tranquille: Fr. adm., 1763–1805. O
Maistre: See also Le Maistre.
Maistre, Jos., Count de: Fr. philos., diplom. and polemical wr., 1754–1821. O: V
Maistre, Xav. de: Fr.-Russ. gen. and nov., 1763–1852. O: V
Maitani, Lor.: Ital. archt., 1240*–*post* 1310. O
Maitland: See also Fuller-Maitland.
Maitland, Agnes Cath.: Eng. educat., 1850–1906. A2
Maitland, Ant.: Ea. of Lauderdale, adm., 1785–1863. A
Maitland, Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Lauderdale, –1691. A: V
Maitland, Chas.: Eng. author, 1815–1866. A
Maitland, Edw.: Eng. humanitarian wr. and mystic, 1824–1897. A1: V
Maitland, Edw. Fcs.: Ld. Barcaple and Scot. judge, 1803–1870. A
Maitland, Edw. Maitland: Brit. airman, 1880–1921. S
Maitland, Fred.: Brit. gen., 1763–1848. A
Maitland, Fred. Lew.: Brit. adm., –1786. A
Maitland, Sir Fred. Lew.: Brit. adm., 1777–1839. A: D: F: O
Maitland, Fred. Wm.: Eng. jurist and hist., 1850–1906. A2: S: V
Maitland, Jas.: 8th Ea. of Lauderdale, 1759–1839. A: O: V
Maitland, Jno.: Ld. Maitland of Thirlestane, Chanc. of Scotland and Lat. poet, 1545*–1595. A: F: O
Maitland, Jno.: Dk. of Lauderdale, statesm., 1616–1682. A: O: V
Maitland, Jno.: 5th Ea. of Lauderdale, 1650*–1710. A
Maitland, Jno. Gorham: Eng. civ. serv., 1818–1863. A
Maitland, Sir Peregrine: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1777–1854. A: D: H: S
Maitland, Sir Rich.: Ld. Lethington, Scot. lawyer, poet and coll. of poems, 1496–1586. A: F: O: V
Maitland, Rich.: 4th Ea. of Lauderdale, 1653–1695. A
Maitland, Rich.: Eng. captor of Surat, 1714*–1763. A: D
Maitland, Sam. Roffey: Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1792–1866*. A: O
Maitland, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1759*–1824. A
Maitland, Thos.: Ld. Dundrennan, Scot. judge, 1792–1851. A
Maitland, Thos.: 11th Ea. of Lauderdale, 1803–1878. A: S
Maitland, Wm. (Secretary Lethington): Scot. statesm., 1528*–1573. A: F: V
Maitland, Wm.: Scot. topographical hist., 1693*–1757. A: F: O
Maitland, Wm. Fuller: Eng. picture coll., 1813–1876. A
Maitrejean, Ant.: Fr. surg., 17th cent. O
Maittaire, Mich.: Eng. class. schol. and bibliog., 1668–1747. A: O
Maitz de Goimpy, Franc. L. E. G.: Fr. commodore, 1729–1792. O
Maius, Hein.: Germ. theol., 1545–1607. R
Maius or May, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1653–1719. R
Malus, Junianus: See Maggio.
Maizières, Phil. de: chanc. of Kg. of Cyprus, 1312–1405. O
Majano, Benedetto da: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1424–1478. O
Majano, Giuliano da: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1387*–1457*. O
Majendie, Hy. Wm.: Eng. bp., 1754–1830. A
Majlath, Janos or Jno., Count: Hung. hist. and poet, 1786–1855. R: V
Majo, Franc. di: Ital. mus. comp., 1745–1774. O
Majoli, Cesare: Ital. bot., 1746–1823. O
Majoli, Simone: Ital. canonist, 1520*– . O
Major: See also Mair.
Major, Chas.: Amer. nov., 1856–1913. B
Major (Maier), Geo.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1502–1574. R
Major, Jan: Flem.-Fr. preacher and eccles. wr., 1543–1608. K
Major (Mayer), Joh.: Germ. Evangelical theol. and humanist, 1533–1600. R
Major, Joh. Dan.: Germ. physn., med. wr. and numismat., 1634–1693. O
Major, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1782–1849. A
Major, John Henniker: 2nd Ld. Henniker. See Henniker-Major.
Major, Josh.: Eng. lands. gardener and wr. on gardening, 1787–1866. A
Major, Rich. Hy.: Eng. geog., 1818–1891. A
Major, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1720–1799. A: M: O
Majoragio, Marc Ant. (Conti): Ital. humanist, 1514–1555. O
Majorano, Gaetano (Caffarelli): Ital. voc., 1703–1783. O
Majorianus: Roman emp., –461. O: V
Majoris (Le Maire), Jean: Tutor of Louis XI., 1400*–1465. O
Majors, Alex.: Amer. transport developer, 1814–1900. B
Majunke, Paul: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1842–1899. R
Majus (Mai), Joh. Burchard: Germ. philol. and hist., 1650*–1726. O: R
Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.: Germ. orient., 1653–1719. O: R: U
Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.: Germ. Hellenist, 1688–1732. O: U
Majus, Lucas: Germ. dram. and educat., –1561. R
Makart, Hans: Austr. pntr., 1840–1884. M: N: R: V
Makeblyde, Louis: Flem. theol. and preacher, 1565–1630. K: O: P
Makelsfeld, Wm.: See Mykelfeld.
Makemie, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. div., 1658–1708. A: B: C
Makin, Bathsua: learned Eng. woman, fl. 1649–1673. A
Makins, Sir Geo. Hy.: Eng. surg., 1883–1933. S
Makittrick, Jas.: See Adair, James Makittrick.
Makkarel or Mackarell, Matth.: Eng. suffragan bp. and rebel, –1537. A
Makkary, Ahmed al; Arab wr., 1585–1631. O
Mako, Paul: Hung. Jesuit and promoter of learning, 1723–1793. O: R
Makower, Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1830–1898. U
Makrian: Kg. of the Germans, –*post* 378. R
Makrizi, Ahmed al: Arab hist. wr. at Cairo, 1360*–1442. O
Makyn, Dav.: See Mackenzie, Dugal.
Malabari, Behramji Merwanji: Ind. poet, journ. and social ref., 1853–1912. V
Malacarne, Mich. Vinc. Maria: Ital. surg., 1744–1816. O
Malachowski, Casimir: Pol. gen., 1765–1845. O
Malachowski, Hyacinthus: Pol. statesm., –1821. O
Malachowski, Paul Jos. von: Pol.-Germ. gen., –1774. R
Malachowski, Stan.: Pol. statesm., 1736–1809. O: V
Malachy: Irish minorite, fl. 1310. A: C
Malachy MacAedh: Archbp. of Tuam., –1348. A
Malachy O'Morgair, St.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1094–1148. A: C: O: V
Malagola, Carlo: Ital. archivist, 1855–1910. L3
Malagrida, Gab.: Ital. Jesuit and miss. to Portugal, 1689–1761. O
Malaguti, Faustino Jovita: Ital. chem., 1802–1878. L4: O
Malaine, Jos. Laurent: Flem.-Fr. pntr., 1745–1809. K: O
Malaine, Regnier Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1711–1762. K: M
Malaise, Louis Barthélemy: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1808–1851. K
Malakhoff, Duke of: See Pelissier.
Malalas, Jno.: Byz. chron., 491*–578*. O: V
Malan, Cæsar: Swiss theol., 1787–1864. O
Malan, Chas. Wynand: S Afr. statesm., 1884–1933. S
Malan, Franç. Stephanus: S. Afr. statesm., 1871–1941. S
Malan, Sol. Cæsar (César Jean Salomon): Swiss-Eng. orient. and div., 1812–1894. A1: D: V
Malapert, Chas.: Flem. Lat. poet and mathem., 1581–1630. K: O
Malapert, Phil.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1595–1649. K
Malard, Mich.: Fr. Prot. div. in England, fl. 1700–1720. A
Malarme, Charl. de Bournow: Fr. authoress, 1753–1830*. O
Malartic, Anne Jos. H., Comte de: Fr. gen. and gov., 1730–1800. O
Malaspina, Ricordano: Flor. hist., 1200*–1281. O

Malat, Jan: Bohem. mus. antiq. and comp., 1843–1915. Q
Malatesta, Andrea (da Cesena): Ital. sold., 1373–1416. L1
Malatesta, Carlo: Ld. of Rimini, 1368–1429. L1
Malatesta, Carlo: Ld. of Pesaro, –1438. L1
Malatesta, Ferrantino: Ital. sold., –1353. L1
Malatesta, Galeotto: Ld. of Rimini, –1385. L1
Malatesta, Giacomo: Ital. sold., 1530–1600. L1
Malatesta, Lamberto: Ital. sold., 1528–1587. L1
Malatesta, Malatesta: Ital. sold., 1212–1302. L1
Malatesta, Malatesta: Ld. of Rimini and Pesaro, 1299*–1364. L1
Malatesta, Malatestino: Ital. sold., –1317. L1
Malatesta, Pandolfo: Ital. sold., 1475–1534. L1
Malatesta, Rob.: Ital. sold., 1440(1)–1482. L1
Malatesta, Sigismondo: Ital. sold., 1498–1543. L1
Malatesta, Sigismondo Pandolfo: Ital. sold., 1417–1468. L1
Malatesta, Ungaro: Ital. sold., 1327–1372. L1
Malauze, Hen. de Bourbon, Marquis de: Fr. sold., –1647. O
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan: Ind. nationalist, 1861–1946. S
Malberg, Bern. de: Flem. sold. and patriot, –1568. K
Malbim, Meir Löb.: Russ. rabbi, preacher and Hebraist, 1809–1879. U
Malblanc, Jul. Fried. von: Germ. jurist, 1752–1828. R
Malbone, Edw. Greene: Amer. artist, 1777–1807. B: M
Malbrancq, Jac.: Flem. hist., 1579–1653. K: O
Malby, Sir Nich.: Pres. of Connaught, 1530*–1584. A
Malchair, Jean Bapt.: Germ.-Eng. pntr. and music., 1731–1812. Q
Malchos, of Philadelphia: Byz. rhetor., sophist. and hist., fl. 470–490. O
Malchus, Karl Aug., Baron: Germ. statesm. and wr., 1770–1840. R
Malcolm I.: Kg. of Scotland, –954. A: F: O
Malcolm II.: Kg. of Scotland, 953*–1034. A: F: O
Malcolm III. (Canmore): Kg. of Scotland, 1024*–1093. A: F: O: V
Malcolm IV.: Kg. of Scotland, 1141–1165. A: F: O: V
Malcolm, Alex.: Scot. wr. on music, 1687– . Q
Malcolm, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1782–1851. A: F: S
Malcolm, Dan.: Amer. patriot and sea capt., 1725–1769. B
Malcolm, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1818–1897. A1: D
Malcolm, Sir Ian Zachary: Canad.-Eng. pol. and wr., 1868–1944. S
Malcolm, Jas. Peller: Amer.-Eng. engrav. and topog., 1767–1815. A: B: M: O
Malcolm, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., sold., diplom. and wr. on India, 1769–1833. A: D: F: O: V
Malcolm, Sir Pulteney: Brit. adm., 1768–1838. A: F
Malcolm, Sarah: Eng. murderess, 1710*–1733. A
Malcolme, Dav.: Eng. philol. and Gaelic schol., –1748. A
Malcom, And. Geo.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1782–1823. A: C
Malcom, Howard: Amer. div. and author, 1790–1879. B
Malcome, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. controv., 1662*–1729. A
Malczewski (Malczeski), Ant.: Pol. poet, 1792*–1826. O
Maldachini, Olimpia Pampli: mistress of Innocent X., 1594–1656. O
Maldeghem, Arn. de: Flem. philanth. and div., –1275. K
Maldeghem, Jan Dom., Count de: Flem. sold., 1662–1747. K
Maldeghem, Phil. de (Seigneur de Leyschot): Flem. poet, burgomaster and ambassador, 1547–1611. K: O
Maldeghem, Rob. de (Seigneur de Grimarez): Flem. sold., geneal. and burgomaster, 1573–1654. K
Maldeghem, Romain Eug. van: Belg. pntr., draughtsman and engrav., 1813–1867. K: M
Maldeghem, Sal. de: Flem. sold. and crusader, fl. 1145–1196. K
Malden, Dan.: Eng. prison-breaker, –1736. A
Malden, Hy.: Eng. class. schol., 1800–1876. A
Malder, Pet. van: Flem. viol. and comp., 1724–1768. K
Malderée, Jac. de: Flem.-Dutch diplom., –1617. K: P
Malderus, Jan: Bp. of Antwerp and fdr. of theol. coll., 1563–1633. K: R
Maldon, Thos.: Eng. Carmelite and Lat. wr., –1404. A
Maldonado, Lor. Ferrer: Span. nov. and advent., –1625. O
Maldonatus, Juan: Span. Jesuit comment., 1534–1583. O
Male, Auréle Augustine van (Malinez): Flem.-Span. statesm., –1662. K
Male or **Malinaeus**, Guil. van: Flem. wr. and sec. to Charles V., –1560. K
Male, Jan Pet. van: Flem. priest, poet and hist., 1679–1735. K
Male, Rombaut van den: Flem. eccles. wr., 1670–1756. K
Malebranche, Nich. de: Fr. priest and philos., 1638–1715. O: V
Malebysse, Rich.: Eng. judge, –1209. A
Maleingreau, Jan de: Flem. magistrate, statesm. and wr., 1620–1685. K
Maleingreau, Simeon Florent. Jos. de: Flem. magistrate and jurist, 1700–1790. K
Malek Ibn Anas: head of an Arab orthodox sect, 713–795. O
Malek, Jemal ed Din Moh. al Thali ibn: Span.-Arab. gram., 1230*–1273. O
Malelas: See Malalas.
Malepeyre, Gab. de Vendages de: Fr. poet, 1624–1702. O
Malermi (Malerbi, Manerbi), Nicc.: Ital. trans. of Bible and abbot, 1422–1490*. O
Malesherbes, Christ. Guil. de Lamoignon de: Fr. lawyer, magistrate and statesm., 1721–1794. O: V
Malet, Sir Alex.: Eng. diplom., 1800–1886. A
Malet, Arth.: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1806–1888. A: D
Malet, Sir Chas. Warre: Ind. admin. and diplom., 1753*–1815. A: D
Malet, Claude Franç. de: Fr. gen., 1754–1812. O
Malet, Sir Edw. Baldwin: Brit. diplom., 1837–1908. A2: S
Malet, Geo. Grenville: Eng. sold., 1804–1856. A: D
Malet, Lucas: See Harrison, Mary St. Leger.
Malet or **Mallet**, Rob.: Bar. of Eye, –1106*. A
Malet or **Mallet**, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1582–1665. A
Malet or **Mallett**, Wm.: companion of William of Normandy, –1071. A
Malet or **Mallet**, Wm.: Bar. of Curry and Shapton Mallet, fl. 1195–1215. A
Maleville, Jacques, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1741–1824. O
Maleville, Leon de: Fr. pol., 1803– . O
Maleville, Pierre Jos., Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1778–1832. O
Maleziеu, Nich. de: Fr. mathem. and poet, 1650–1729. O
Malfeson, Ign. Balth.: Belg. engin. and archt., 1710–1786. K
Malfillatre, Jas. Chas. Lew.: Fr. poet, 1732–1767. O
Malgaigne, Jos. Franç.: Fr. surg., 1806– . O
Malger: Bp. of Worcester. See Mauger.
Malham, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1747–1821. A
Malherbe, Chas. Théod.: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1853–1911. Q
Malherbe, Dieudonné Damien: Belg. man of letters, 1765– . K
Malherbe, Franç.: Fr. poet, critic and trans., 1555–1628. O: V
Malherbe, Jean Ant.: Belg. gen., 1782–1858. K
Malherbe, Jos. Franç. Marie: Fr. hist., 1733–1827. O
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Félicite (*née* Garcia): Fr. voc., 'One of the most distinguished the world has ever seen,' 1808–1836. O: Q: V
Malik Ibn Anas: Arab canonist, 718*–795. V
Malim, Wm.: high master of St. Paul's School and Lat. poet, 1533–1594. A
Malinaeus: See Male.
Malingre, Claude: Fr. hist., 1580*–1653*. O
Malinoff, Alex.: Bulg. statesm., 1867–1938. S
Malinowski, Bronislaw: Pol.-Eng. anthropol., 1884–1942. S: V6
Malins, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1805–1882. A: S
Malipiero, Pasquale: Doge of Venice, –1462. O
Malitourne, Pierre Armand: Fr. wr., 1799– . O
Malkaw, Johannes (Johannes de Prussia): Germ. popular preacher, fl. 1388–1413. R
Malkin, Sir Ben. Heath.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1797–1837. D
Malkin, Ben. Heath: Eng. miscell. wr., 1769–1842. A
Mall, Franklin Paine: Amer. anat. and embryologist, 1862–1917. B
Mallants, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1666–1693. K
Mallarmé, Franç. René Aug.: Fr. revol., 1755–1835. O: V
Mallarmé, Stéphane: Fr. poet and critic, 1842–1898. V
Mallary, Rollin Carolus: Amer. pol., 1784–1831. B
Mallebrancque: See Malbrancq.
Mallefille, Jean Pierre Felicien: Fr. litt., 1813– . O
Mallemans, Claude: Fr. wr. and physn., 1653–1723. O
Mallemans, Jean: Fr. eccles. hist., 1649–1740. O
Malleolus, Thos.: See Kempis.
Mallery, Chas. van: Flem. engrav., 1576–*post* 1635. K: M: O
Mallery, Garrick: Amer. ethnol., 1831–1894. B
Mallery, Phil. de: Flem. engrav., 1598–1635. K: M
Malleson, Geo. Bruce: Anglo-Ind. sold. and mil. wr., 1825–1898. A1: D: V
Malleson, Jno. Phil.: Eng. Unit. div., 1796–1869. A
Mallet, Alain Manesson: Fr. engin., –1630. O
Mallet, Sir Bern.: Eng. statist., 1859–1932. S
Mallet, Chas. Aug.: Fr. philos., 1807– . O
Mallet, Chas. Franç.: Fr. engin., 1766–1853. O
Mallet, Sir Claude Coventry: Eng. diplom., 1860–1941. S
Mallet or **Malloch**, Dav.: Scot. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1705*–1765. A: F: O: V
Mallet, Edm.: Fr. abbé and encyclopædist, 1713–1755. O
Mallet, Jean Roland: Fr. econ., –1736. O
Mallet, Jno. Wm.: Irish-Amer. chem., 1832–1912. B: C
Mallet, Sir Louis: Under-Sec. for India and econ., 1823–1890. A: D: S
Mallet, Sir Louis du Pan: Brit. ambassador, 1864–1936. S
Mallet, Paul Hen.: Swiss hist. and antiq., 1730–1807. O: V
Mallet, Rob.: Irish civil engin., physic. and geol., 1810–1881. A: C: V
Mallet du Pan, Jac.: Swiss publicist, 1749–1800. O: V
Mallet Favre, Jac. And.: Swiss astron., mathem., 1740–1790. O
Mallett, Fcs.: Dean of Lincoln, –1570. A
Malleville, Claude de: Fr. poet, 1597–1647. O
Mallian, Julien de: West. Ind. dram., 1805–1851. O
Mallinckrodt, Arn.: Germ. local hist., publicist and pol. wr., 1768–1825. R
Mallinckrodt, Herm.: Germ. parl., 1821–1874. R
Mallinckrodt, Edw.: Amer. benef., 1845–1928. B
Mallinckrott, Bern.: Germ. schol., 1591–1664. O: R
Mallinger, Mathilde: Croatian voc., 1847–1920. Q
Malloch, Dav.: See Mallet.
Mallock, Wm. Hurrell: Eng. author, 1849–1923. A4: V
Mallory, Geo. Leigh: Eng. mountaineer, 1886–1924. A4
Mallory, Steph. Russell: Amer. statesm., 1813–1873. B
Mallory (Mallery), Thos.: Eng. ejected div., fl. 1644–1662. A
Mallory or **Mallorie**, Thos.: Eng. div., 1605*–1666*. A
Malmedie, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1702–1735. K
Malmesbury, Earls of: See Harris.
Malmesbury, Oliver of: See Oliver.
Malmesbury, Wm. of: See William.
Malmy, Etienne Pierre Franç. de Paule (Père Etienne): Fr. fdr. of rel. community, 1744–1840. O
Malo, : Fr. gen., 1772–1801. O

Malo, Chas.: Fr. litt., 1790– . O
Malo, Vinc.: Flem. pntr., 1525*–1616. K: M
Malocello, Lanciloto: Ital. expl. and discoverer, fl. 1270. V
Malombra, Pietro: Venet. pntr., 1556–1618. O
Malone, Ant.: Irish pol., 1700–1776. A: C
Malone, Edm.: Eng. judge, 1704–1774. A
Malone, Edm.: Irish Shakespearean critic and wr., 1741–1812. A: C: O: V
Malone, Rich.: Ld. Sunderlin, 1738–1816. A
Malone, Sylvester: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1821–1899. B
Malone, Sylvester: Irish eccles. hist., 1822–1906. A2: C
Malone, Walt.: Amer. judge and poet, 1866–1915. B
Malone, Wm.: Irish Jesuit, 1586–1656. A: C
Maloney, Mart.: Irish-Amer. philanth., 1847–1929. B
Malorich: Frisian leader, fl. 55*. R
Malory, Sir Thos.: Eng. author of 'La Morte d'Arthur,' fl. 1470. A: V
Malot, Franç.: Fr. visionary, 1708–1785. O
Malot, Hect. Hen.: Fr. nov. and man of letters, 1830–1907. V
Malou, Jean Bapt.: Belg. theol. and bp., 1809–1864. K: O
Malou, Jules Ed. Xav.: Belg. statesm., 1810–1886. O: V
Malou, Pierre Ant.: Flem. pol. and miss. in America, 1753–1827. K
Malouel, Jan: Flem. pntr., –1415. K
Malouet, Pierre Vict., Baron: Fr. statesm. and publicist, 1740–1814. O: V
Malouin, Paul Jas.: Fr. physn. and scient. wr., 1701–1778. O
Malpæus or **Maffeus**, Pet.: Flem. Domin., 1591–1645. K
Malpaghini, Giov. (Ravennas): Ital. philol., 1346*–1417. L3
Malpé, Jean: Flem. pntr., 1764–1818. M
Malpighi, Marcello: Ital. physn. and anat., 1628–1694. O: V
Malpighi, And. Ghini: Ital.-Fr. ambassador, card. and bp., –1343. K
Malrachanus: Irish gram., 8th cent. O
Malss, Karl: Germ. dram., 1792–1848. R
Maltby, Edw.: Bp. of Durham, 1770–1859. A: S
Maltby, Wm.: Eng. bibliog., 1763–1854. A: S
Malte, Herm. Franç. de: Flem. jurist and diplom., 1638–1708. K
Malte, Mart.: Flem. mathem., –1720. K
Malte-Brun, Con.: Dan.-Fr. poet, geog. and pol. wr., 1755–1826. O: V
Malten (Müller), Therese: Germ. voc., 1855–1930. Q
Malter, Hy.: Pol.-Amer. Semitic schol., 1864–1925. B
Malthus, Thos. Rob.: Eng. pol. and wr. on population, 1766–1834. A: D: O: V
Maltitz, Fried. Apollonius, Baron von: Russ. poet, dram. and diplom., 1795–1870. O: R
Malton, Jas.: Eng. archt. and draughtsman, –1803. A: M
Malton, Thos.: Eng. draughtsman and mathem., 1726–1801. A: O
Malton, Thos.: Eng. architectural draughtsman, 1748–1804. A: M
Maltravers, Sir John: Eng. sold., 1266–1343*. A
Maltravers, Jno.: Bar. Maltravers, 1290*–1365. A
Maltret, Claudius: Fr. Hellenist, 1621–1674. O
Maltzan, Ad. Geo. Otto, Baron von: Germ. diplom., 1877–1927. S
Maltzan, Hein. von: Germ. trav. and philol., 1826–1874. R: V
Maltzan, Herm. Fried. Joach. von: Germ. nat. and poet, 1843–1891. R
Maltzan, Joach. von: Germ. gen., 1492–1556. R
Maltzan, Jul. von: Germ. pol., 1812–1896. R
Malus, Steph. Louis: Fr. mathem. and experimental philos., 1775–1812. O: V
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar, Marquis di: Ital. antiq., 'History of the Painters of Bologna,' 1616–1693. O
Malvern, Wm. of, *alias* Parker: Eng. abbot, fl. 1508–1535. A
Malverne, Jno.: Eng. hist., –1414*. A
Malverne, Jno.: Eng. physn. and priest, –1422*. A
Malvezzi, Cristofano: Ital. mus. comp., 1547–1597. Q
Malvezzi, Pino: Ital. sold., 1540–1603. L1
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marquis of: Span. statesm. and wr. on Tacitus, 1599–1654. O
Malvoisin or **Mawmoisine**, Wm.: Archbp. of St. Andrews and Chanc. of Scotland, –1238. A
Malynes, **Malines** or **De Malines**, Ger.: Eng. econ., fl. 1586–1641. A
Mälzel, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. mechanician, 1772–1838. R
Mamachi, Thos. Maria: Ital. schol., 1713–1792. O
Mamaku: Maori chf., *ca.* 1790–1887. W
Mambelli, Marco Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, 1582–1644. O
Mambré: See Membré.
Mambrun, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1600–1661. O
Mameli, Goffredo: Ital. poet and patriot, 1827–1849. V
Mameranus, Hen.: Flem.-Germ. schol. and printer, –1560. K: O: R
Mameranus, Nic.: See Nicolas de Mamer.
Mamercus: tyrant of Catana, –B.C. 338. O
Mamercus, Aemilius Mamercinus: Roman consular tribune, fl. B.C. 438–426. O
Mamert, St.: Bp. of Vienne, 5th cent. O
Mamertinus, Claudius: Roman panegyrist, fl. 362–368. O: V
Mamertus, Claudius Eedicius: Roman poet and theol., –470*. O
Mamiani della Rovere, Terenzio, Count: Ital. wr. and statesm., 1799–1885. L3: O: V
Mammæa, Julia: mother of Alexander Severus, –235. O
Mamula, Lazarus, Baron: Germ. gen., 1795–1878. R
Mamun, Al: See Almamoun.
Man, Arn. de: Flem. physn. and Lat. poet, fl. 1561–1601. K
Man, Corn. de: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1621–1706. O
Man, Hy.: Eng. essayist, 1747–1799. A
Man or **Main**, Jas.: Eng. philol., 1700*–1761. A
Man, Jan Corn. de: Dutch physn. and nat., 1818–1909. P
Man, Jno.: Eng. div., 1512–1569. A
Man Singh, Sir Kaim Jang: Ind. loyalist, 1820–1870. D
Mananui: See Heuheu II.
Manara, Prosper, Marquis of: Ital. poet, 1714–1800. O
Manasseh ben Israel: Port.-Dutch rabbi and diplom., 1604–1657. A: O: P: U: V
Manasseh ben Jos., of Ilye: Russ. rabbinical wr. and philos., 1767–1831. U
Manassès I.: Archbp. of Rheims, –1100*. K: O
Manassès, Seigneur de Hierges: Flem. crusader, –1176. K
Manasses, Constantinus: Byz. chron. and romance wr., fl. 1150*. O: V
Manatt, Jas. Irving: Amer. Hellenist and archæol., 1845–1915. B
Manby, Aaron: Eng. engin., 1776–1850. A
Manby, Chas.: Eng. engin., 1804–1884. A
Manby, Geo. Wm.: Eng. inv. of shipwreck apparatus, 1765–1854. A: O: S
Manby, Pet.: Dean of Derry, 1638*–1697. A: C
Manby, Pet.: Irish Jesuit, fl. 1724. A
Manby, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1670–1690. A: M
Manby, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1769–1834. A
Mancadan, Jac. Sibrandi: Dutch lands. pntr., 1602–1680. P
Mance, Sir Hy. C.: Eng. inv. of heliograph, 1840–1926. S
Mance, Jeanne: Canad. philanth., 1606–1673. H
Mancel, Jean Bapt. Geo.: Fr. litt., 1811– . O
Manchester, Earls and Dukes of: See Montagu.
Manchicourt, Pierre de: Fr.-Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1539–1556. K: O: Q
Mancinelli, Ant.: Ital. philol. and poet, 1452–1505. L3: O
Mancinelli, Luigi: Ital. mus. cond. and comp., 1848–1921. Q
Mancini, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1679–1739. Q
Mancini, Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1685–1758. O
Mancini, Hortense: Duchesse de Mazarin, 1646–1699. O
Mancini, Laure: Duchesse de Mercœur, 1636–1657. O
Mancini, Maria: Pcess. of Colonna, 1640–1715*. O
Mancini, Marie Anne: Duchesse de Bouillon, 1646–1714. O
Mancini, Olimpia: Comtesse de Soissons, 1640–1708. O
Mancini, Paolo: fdr. of Academy of Umoristi, –1635. O
Mancini, Pasquale Stanislao: Ital. jurist and statesm., 1817–1888. L3: V
Mancinus, Thos.: Germ. music., comp. and libr., 1550–1620*. Q: R
Manco Capac: 1st Inca of Peru, –1107*. O
Manco Capac II.: last Inca of Peru, –1563*. O
Mancz, Kon.: Germ. printer and bookseller, –1477. R
Mandajors, Jean Pierre des Ours de: Fr. poet and hist., 1679–1747. O
Mandar, Mich. Phil. (Théoph.): Fr. publicist, 1759–1823. O
Mandat, Jean Ant. Galyot, Marquis de: Fr. sold., 1731–1792. O
Mandel, Geo. (*né* Rothschild): Fr. statesm. and patriot, 1885–1944. S: V7
Mandel, Joh. Aug. Ed.: Germ. engrav., 1810–1882. M: O: R
Mandelkern, Sol. ben Simhah Dob.: Russ. poet and wr., 1846–1902. U
Mandelot, Franç. de: Fr. Gov. of the Lyonnais, 1529–1588. O
Mandelot, Marie Huberte Dubreuil de Sainte Croix, Countess of Hautepierre, Baroness de: Fr. poetess, 1755–1822. O
Mandelslo, Joh. Alb.: Germ. trav., 1616–1644. O
Mandelstamm, Leon: Russ. Hebraist, poet and educat., 1809–1889. U
Mandelstamm, Max: Russ. physn., philanth. and Jew. pol., 1838–1912. U
Mander, Karel van: Flem. pntr., draughtsman and tapestry weaver, 1579–1623. K: O: R
Mander, Karel van: Flem. pntr., poet, biog. and hist., 1548–1606. K: M: O: P: R: V
Manderlier, Eloi Joach. Jos.: Belg. mathem., 1795–1884. K
Manderscheid, Christopher, Count: Pce.-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1529–1576. K
Manderscheid, Wm., Count: Pce.-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1546. K
Manderscheydt, Chas. Alex. von: Flem. eccles. wr., 1616–1691. K
Manderson, Chas. Fred.: Amer. senator, 1837–1911. B
Manderstown, Wm.: Eng. philos., fl. 1515–1540. A
Mandevil, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div., 1578–1618. A
Mandeville, Bern.: Dutch-Eng. philos. and satirist, 'Fable of the Bees,' 1670*–1733. A: O: V
Mandeville, Geoffrey de: Ea. of Essex, rebel, –1144. A: V
Mandeville, Sir Jno.: Flem. (?) trav., 1300*–1372. A: K: O: V
Mandeville or **Magna Villa**, Wm. de: Ea. of Essex and Ct. d'Aumâle, –1189. A
Mandl, Hans (Mannel; Mandele; Manlius): Germ. printer and bookseller, –*post* 1581. R
Mändl, Joh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1588–1666. R
Mandlik, Visvanath Narayan: Ind. official, journ. and author, 1833–1889. D
Mandosio, Prospero: Ital. hist., 1650*–1709*. O
Mandrin, Louis: Fr. brigand, 1724–1755. O
Mandt, Mart. Wilh. von: Germ.-Russ. physn., 1800–1858. R
Manduit, Jno.: See Mauduith.
Mandyn, Jan: Dutch-Flem. pntr., 1500–1560. K
Manegolde, of Lutenbach: Germ. theol., 11th and 12th cents. O
Manelli, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1595–1667. Q1
Manen, Jac. van: Dutch wr., 1752–1822. P

Manen, Willem Christ.: Dutch theol., and bibl. schol., 1842–1905. P
Manes: philos. and fdr. of sect of Manichaeans, 240–274*. O
Manes, Guido: Bohem. pntr., 1829–1880. R
Manes, Jos.: Bohem. pntr., 1821–1871. R
Manes, Wenzel: Bohem. pntr., 1796–1858. R
Manessier or **Mennessier**: Flem. orator and chron., fl. 1220. K
Manet, Edouard: Fr. pntr., 1832–1883. M: V
Manetho: Egypt. hist. and priest, fl. B.C. 323–285. O: U
Manetti, Dom.: Sienese pntr., 1609–1663. M: O
Manetti, Gianozzo: Florent. orator and schol., 1396–1459. O: U
Manetti, Rutilio: Ital. pntr., 1571–1639. M: O
Manetti, Xav.: physn. and bot. of Florence, 1723–1785. O
Maney, Geo. Earl: Amer. diplom. and lawyer, 1826–1901. B
Manfield, Sir Jas.: See Mansfield.
Manfred: See Mainfroy.
Manfredi, Bart.: Ital. pntr., 1572*– . M: O
Manfredi, Eustace: Ital. astron., 1674–1739. O
Manfredi, Franc.: Ital. sold., –1363. L1
Manfredi, Gab.: Ital. algebraist, 1681–1761. O
Manfredi, Galeotto: Ruler of Faenza, –1488. O
Manfredi, Guidantonio: Ital. sold., –1448. L1: O
Manfredini, Federico, Marquis: Ital. statesm. in Austria, 1743–1829. O
Mangan, Jas. Clarence: Irish poet, 1803–1849. A: C: V
Mangeart, Thos.: Fr. numismat., 1695–1762. O
Mangeart, Jacques: Fr. Hellenist, 1805–1874. O
Mangelsdorf, Rich.: Germ. chess-player, 1823–1894. R
Mangenot, Louis: Fr. poet, 1694–1768. O
Manger, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. archt. and pomologist, 1728–1790. R
Manget, Jno. Jas.: Swiss med. wr., 1652–1742. O
Mangey, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr. and div., 1688–1755. A: O
Mangez, Pierre Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1796–1860. K
Mangin, Chas. Marie Emm.: Fr. gen., 1866–1925. S
Mangin, Claude: Fr. admin., 1786–1835. O
Mangin, Edw.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1772–1852. A: C
Mangin, Jos. Franç.: Fr.-Amer. engin. and archt., *–post* 1818. B
Mangles, Jas.: Eng. nav. off. and trav., 1786–1867. A
Mangles, Ross Donnelly: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1801–1877. A1: D: S
Mangnall, Richmal: Eng. schoolmistress and educational and miscell. wr., 1769–1820. A: V
Mangold, Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1825–1890. R
Mangoldt, Hans Karl Em. von: Germ. econ., 1824–1868. R
Mangou: 4th Mogul Khan, 1207–1259. O
Mangourit, Mich. Ange Bern.: Fr. litt., 1752–1829. O
Mangum, Willie Person: Amer. senator, 1792–1861. B
Manhès, Chas. Ant., Count: Fr. gen., 1777–1854. O
Mani: See Manes.
Mani Begam: guardian of Nawab of Murshidabad, –1802. D
Maniaces, Geo.: Byz. gen., –1042(3). O
Manigart, Jan Hy.: Flem. div. and wr., 1615–1682. K
Manigault, Arth. Middleton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824–1886. B
Manigault, Gab.: Amer. patriot, 1704–1781. B
Manigault, Pet.: Amer. pol. and planter, 1731–1773. B
Manigault, Pierre: Fr.-Amer. merch., –1729. B
Manilius (Manlius or Mallius): Roman poet and astrol., fl. 20*. V
Manilius, Baudouin: Flem. printer, –1684. K
Manilius, Corn.: Flem. printer, –1558*. K: R
Manilius, Ferd. Abdon: Belg. pol., 1796–1861. K
Manilius, Gauthier: Flem. printer, –1626. K: R
Manilius, Giselbert: Flem. bookseller, –1694. K
Manilius, Gislain: Flem. printer and poet, –1573. K: R
Manilius, Jos. Jean: Belg. engin., 1807–1869. K
Manilius, Marcus: Lat. poet, fl. A.D. 1. O
Manilius, Servais: Flem. printer, –1649. K
Manilius, Servais: Flem. sculp., –1665. K
Manin, Dan.: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1804–1857. O: V
Manin, Hen.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1311–1331. K
Maning, Fred. Edw. (Pakeha Maori): Irish New Zealand judge and wr., 1812–1883. A: C: V
Manini, Antony: Eng. viol., 1750–1786. A
Manini or **Manin**, Lodovico: last Doge of Venice, 1726–1803*. O
Manisfeld, Franç. Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1742–1807. K
Manisty, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1808–1890. A: S
Mani, Joh. Mart.: Bp. of Speyer, 1766–1835. R
Manley or **Manly**, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1733*–1793. B
Manley, Jos. Homan: Amer. pol. and journ., 1842–1905. B
Manley, Mary de la Riviere: Eng. dram. and pol. wr., 1663–1724. A: O: V
Manley, Sir Roger: Eng. cavalier and hist., 1626*–1688. A
Manley, Thos.: Eng. leg. and pol. wr., 1628–1690. A
Manley, Wm. Geo. Nich.: Brit. surg.-gen., 1831–1901. A2: C
Manlius Capitolinus, M.: deliverer of the Capitol, –B.C. 384. O: V
Manlius Torquatus, Titus: Roman hero, fl. B.C. 363–340. O: V
Manlius Torquatus, Titus: Roman consul and gen., –B.C. 202. O: V
Manlove, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and poet, fl. 1653–1667. A
Manlove, Tim.: Eng. rel. wr., Presbyt. div. and physn., 1633–1699. A
Manly, Basil: Amer. div., 1798–1868. B
Manly, Basil: Amer. div. and educat., 1825–1892. B
Manly, Chas. Matthews: Amer. engin. and inv., 1876–1927. B
Mann, Ambr. Dudley: Amer. diplom., 1801–1889. B
Mann, Arth. Hy.: Eng. org. and comp., 1850–1929. A4: Q
Mann, Chas.: Austral. pol., 1838–1889. I
Mann, Gother: Brit. gen., 1747–1830. A: H
Mann, Harrington: Scot. port. pntr., 1864–1937. S
Mann, Sir Hor.: Brit. diplom. and wr., 1701–1786. A
Mann, Hor.: Amer. educat., 1796–1859. B: V
Mann, Jas.: Amer. army surg., 1759–1832. B
Mann, Jas. Rob.: Amer. pol., 1856–1922. B
Mann, Louis: Amer. actor and dram., 1865–1931. B
Mann, Mary Tyler: Amer. authoress, 1806–1887. B
Mann, Newton: Amer. Unit. div. and author, 1836–1926. B
Mann, Nich.: Master of the Charterhouse, –1753. A
Mann, Rob. Jas.: Eng. scientific wr., 1817–1886. A
Mann, Theod. Aug. (Abbé Mann): Eng.-Flem. man of science, hist. and antiq., 1735–1809. A: K: O
Mann, Tom: Eng. trade unionist, 1856–1941. S: V5
Mann, Wm.: Eng.-S. African astron., 1817–1873. A
Mann, Wm. Jul.: Germ.-Amer. div. and author, 1819–1892. B
Mannaerts, Oliver: Fr. eccles. wr., 1523–1614. K
Manne, Louis Chas. Jos. de: Fr. bibliophile, 1773–1832. O
Manners, Cath., afterwards Lady Stepney: See Stepney.
Manners, Chas.: 4th Dk. of Rutland, statesm., 1754–1787. A
Manners (Southcote Mansergh), Chas.: Eng. opera dir., 1857–1935. Q
Manners, Chas. Cecil Jno.: 6th Dk. of Rutland, pol., 1815–1888. A: S
Manners, Edw.: 3rd Ea. of Rutland, Ld. Chanc. designate, 1549–1587. A
Manners, Fcs.: 6th Ea. of Rutland, 1578–1632. A
Manners, Geo.: ed. of the 'Satirist,' 1778–1853. A
Manners, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Rutland, adm., gen. and statesm., –1563. A
Manners, Jno.: 8th Ea. of Rutland, 1604–1679. A
Manners, Jno.: 1st Dk. of Rutland, 1638–1711. A
Manners, Jno.: Marq. of Granby, gen., 1721–1770. A: O: V
Manners, Jno. Hartley: Amer. actor and dram., 1870–1928. B
Manners, Jno. Hy.: 5th Dk. of Rutland, 1778–1856. S
Manners, Jno. Jas. Rob.: 7th Dk. of Rutland, pol., poet and wr., 1818–1906. A2: O: S: V
Manners, Sir Rob.: Eng. sold., –1355*. A
Manners, Sir Rob.: Eng. sheriff and pol., 1408–1461. A
Manners, Lord Rob.: Brit. nav. capt., 1758–1782. A
Manners, Rog.: 5th Ea. of Rutland, 1576–1612. A
Manners, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Rutland, –1543. A
Manners-Sutton, Chas.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1755–1828. A: V
Manners-Sutton, Chas.: Visct. Canterbury, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1780–1845. A: V
Manners-Sutton, Jno. Hy. Thos.: 3rd Visct. Canterbury, pol. and col. gov., 1814–1877. A: H: S
Manners-Sutton, Thos.: Ld. Manners, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1756–1842. A
Mannert, Con.: Germ. hist. and geog., 1756–1834. O: R
Mannhardt, Joh. Wilh. Em.: Germ. mythologist, 1831–1880. R
Mannhart, Joh.: Germ. mechanician and watchmaker, 1798–1878. R
Mannheimer, Isak Noa: Dan.-Austr. Jew. theol. and preacher, 1793–1865. R: U
Manni, Dom. Maria: Ital. hist., 1690–1788. O
Manni, Giannicola: Ital. pntr., 1478*–1544. M: O
Mannin, Jas.: Fr.-Irish flower pntr., –1779. M
Manning, Anne: Eng. miscell. wr., 1807–1879. A1
Manning, Chas. Jas.: Austral. judge, 1841–1898. I
Manning, Dan.: Sec. to Amer. Treasury, 1831–1887. B
Manning, Eliz. Adelaide: Eng. educat., 1828–1905. D
Manning, Hy. Edw.: Card.-Arch. of Westminster, 1808–1892. A: S: V
Manning, Jas.: Amer. educat., 1738–1791. B
Manning, Jas.: Eng. lawyer, 1781–1866. A
Manning, Jno. Edmondson: Eng. Unitarian div., 1848–1910. A2
Manning, Marie: Swiss-Eng. murderess, 1821–1849. A
Manning, Owen: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1721–1801. A: O
Manning, Rich. Irvine: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1789–1836. B
Manning, Rich. Irvine: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1859–1931. B
Manning, Rob.: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., –1731. A
Manning, Rob.: Amer. pomologist, 1784–1842. B
Manning, Sam.: Eng. sculp., fl. 1846. A
Manning, Sam.: Eng. sculp., –1847. A
Manning, Sam.: sec. of Religious Tract Society, 1822–1881. A
Manning, Thos.: Eng. trav., linguist and mathem., 1772–1840. A: D: O
Manning, Thos. Courtland: Amer. judge, 1825–1887. B
Manning, Vannoy Hartrog: Amer. govt. official, 1861–1932. B
Manning, Wm.: Eng. ejected div., 1630*–1711. A
Manning, Sir Wm. Montagu: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and judge, 1811–1895. I
Manning, Wm. Oke: Eng. leg. wr., 1809–1878. A
Manning, Sir Wm. Pat.: Mayor of Sydney, N.S.W., 1845–1915. I
Manningham, Jno.: Eng. diarist, –1622. A
Manningham, Sir Rich.: Eng. physn., 1690–1759. A
Manningham, Thos.: Bp. of Chichester, 1651*–1722. A
Manni, Jac.: Germ. engrav., 1695*– . M
Mannlich, Joh. Christ.: Germ. pntr. and art dir., 1740–1822. R
Männling, Joh. Christopher: Germ. poet and hymn wr., 1658–1723. R
Mannock, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine and rel. wr., 1677–1764. A
Mannon: Irish philos., 9th cent. O
Mannori, Lew.: Fr. advoc. and litt., 1696–1777. O
Mannoury d'Ectot, Jean Chas. Alex. Franç., Marquis de: Fr. engin. and litt., 1777–1822. O

Mannozzi, Giov.: pntr. of Florence, 1590–1636. O
Manns, Sir Aug.: Germ.-Eng. music. and cond., 1825–1907. A2: Q: S
Mannsfeld, Hein. Franz, Prince of: Imperial fld.-marsh., 1641–1715. R
Mannsfeld, Jos. Ern.: Austr. engrav., 1738–1796. R
Manny or **Mauny**, Sir Walt. de: Ld. de Manny, Eng. sold. of fortune and fdr. of the Charterhouse, –1372. A: K: V
Mannyng, Rob. (De Brunne): Eng. metrical chron., fl. 1288–1338. A: V
Manoel (The Happy): Kg. of Portugal, 1469–1521. O
Manoel: Kg. of Portugal and bibliophile, 1889–1932. S
Manoncourt: See Sonnini.
Manrique, Gomez: Span. poet, sold., pol. and dram., 1412*–1490*. V
Manrique, Jorge: Span. poet and sold., 1440*–1478. O: V
Manrique, Mig.: See Ambères.
Mans, Jan: Dutch Jesuit and mystic wr., 1565–1621. P
Mansard or **Mansart**, Fcs.: Fr. archt., 1598–1666. O
Mansard, Jules Hardouin: Fr. archt., 1645–1708. O
Mansdale, Hen. (Keldermans): Flem. pntr., fl. 1475–1521. K
Mansdale, Jan van: Flem. sculp., fl. 1360–1415. K
Mansdale, Rombaut van (Keldermans): Flem. pntr. on glass, 1420*–1489. K
Mansel, Chas. Grenville: AngloInd. official, 1806–1886. A: D
Mansel, Hy. Longueville: Eng. philos. and Dean of St. Paul's, 1820–1871. A: S: V
Mansel, Jan: Flem. hist., 14th cent. K: O
Mansel or **Maunsell**, Jno.: Keeper of the Great Seal, –1265. A
Mansel-Pleydell, Jno. Clavell: Eng. antiq., 1817–1902. A2
Mansell, Fcs.: Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1570–1665. A
Mansell, Sir Rob.: Eng. adm., 1573–1656. A
Mansell, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1777–1858. A
Mansell, Wm. Alb.: Amer. Methodist miss., 1864–1913. B
Mansell, Wm. Lort: Bp. of Bristol and wit, 1753–1820. A
Mansencal, Jean du: Fr. magistrate, –1562. O
Mansergh, Jas.: Eng. engin., 1834–1905. A2
Mansfeld: See also Mansfelt.
Mansfeld, Albrecht III., Count: Germ. ref., 1480–1560. O: R
Mansfeld, Hoier, Count: –1115. R
Mansfelt, Count Chas. de: Flem. gen., 1547–1596. K: O: R
Mansfelt, Chas. de: Flem. eccles. wr. and jurist, –1661. K
Mansfelt, Ern., Count von: Flem. gen., 1585–1626. K: O: R: V
Mansfelt, Pet. Ern., Count de: Germ. statesm. and gen., 1517–1604. K: O: R
Mansfelt, Phil. Oct., Count de: Flem. sold., 1552*–1592. K
Mansfield, Earls of: See Murray.
Mansfield, Chas. Blackford: Eng. wr. and chem., 1819–1855. A
Mansfield, Edw. Deering: Amer. author, 1801–1880. B
Mansfield, Hy. de: Chanc. of Oxf. Univ. See Maunsfield.
Mansfield (Manfield), Sir Jas.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1733–1821. A
Mansfield, Jared: Amer. mathem., 1759–1830. B
Mansfield, Jos. King Fenno: Amer. mil. engin., 1803–1862. B
Mansfield, Kath. (*née* Beauchamp): N.Z.-Eng. authoress, 1890–1923. W
Mansfield, Rich.: Amer. div., 1723–1820. B
Mansfield, Rich.: Amer. actor, 1854–1907. B: V
Mansfield, Rob. Blachford: Eng. miscell. wr. and oarsman, 1824–1908. A2
Mansfield, Sir Wm. Rose: Ld. Sandhurst, Brit. gen., 1819–1876. A: S
Manship, Hy.: Eng. topog., fl. 1562. A
Manship, Hy.: Eng. topog., –1625. A
Mansi, Giov. Dom.: Ital. prelate and antiq., 1692–1769. O
Mansion, Colard: Flem. wr. and printer, –1484. K: R
Manso or **Manzo**, Giambattista: Ital. poet and patron of learning, 1560*–1645. L3: O
Manso, Joh. Kasp. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1760–1826. O: R
Manson, Dav.: Irish educat., 1726–1792. A: C
Manson, Geo.: Scot. wat.-col. pntr. and engrav., 1850–1876. A: M: V
Manson, Jas. Bolivar: Scot. journ. and art critic, 1819–1868. F
Manson, Jas. Boliver: Eng. art dir. and war.-col. pntr., 1879–1945. S
Manson, Otis Fred.: Amer. physn., 1822–1888. B
Manson, Sir Pat.: Scot. physn. and parasitologist, 1844–1922. A4
Manstein, Christ. Herm. von: Russ.-Germ. gen., 1711–1757. O: R
Mansueti, Giov.: Venet. rel. pntr., 1450*–*post* 1500. M: O
Mansur, Al: See also Almansur.
Mansur Shah: ruler of Central Persia, 1345*–1393. O
Mansur I.: ruler of Transoxiana and Eastern Persia, 948*–976. O
Mansur II.: Pce. of Transoxiana and Eastern Persia, 970–999. O
Mansur, Abul Cassim: sovereign of the Three Regencies of Northern Africa, 950*–996. O
Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yawubal Modjahed al: ruler of Moslem Spain and North Africa, 1150*–1199. O
Mansur Billah, Abu Taher Ismail al-: Fatimite Khalif of Africa, 914–953. O
Mant, Rich.: Irish bp. and comment., 1776–1848. A: V
Mant, Walt. Bishop: Irish div., antiq. and poet, 1807–1869. A
Mante, Thos.: Eng. mil. wr., fl. 1772. A
Manteau, Edm. Jos.: Belg. indust. and art coll., 1785–1860. K
Mantegazza, Paolo: Ital. physn., physiol., anthropol., senator and wr., 1831–1910. V
Mantegna, Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1431–1506. M: O: V
Mantegna, Franc.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1494–1517. M: O
Mantel, Seb.: Germ. forester, 1792–1860. R
Mantell, Gideon Alg.: Eng. geol., 1790–1852. A: O: S: V
Mantell, Josh.: Eng. surg. and wr. on horticulture, 1795–1865. A
Mantell, Rob. Bruce: Scot.-Amer. actor, 1854–1928. B
Mantell, Sir Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1751–1831. A
Mantels or **Mantelius**, Jan: Flem. hist. and eccles. wr., 1599–1676. K: O
Mantels, Wilh.: Germ. hist. and gymnasium teacher, 1816–1879. R
Manteuffel, Edwin, Baron: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1809–1885. R: S: V
Manteuffel, Ernst Christopher, Count: Germ. statesm. and schol., 1676–1749. R
Manteuffel, Hans Ernst, Baron: Germ. forester, 1799–1872. R
Manteuffel, Otto Theod. von: Germ. statesm., 1805–1882. O: R
Manthone, Gab.: Ital. patriot and sold., 1764–1799. L5
Manti (Manty), Theodoric de: Fr. adm., –1640*. O
Mantica, Fcs.: Ital. wr., 1534–1614. O
Mantino, Jac. ben Sam.: Ital. physn., –1549. U
Mantius, Ed.: Germ. voc., 1806–1874. Q: R
Manton, Jno.: Eng. gunmaker, –1834. A
Manton, Jos.: Eng. inv. and gunmaker, 1766*–1835. A
Manton, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1620–1677. A: V
Mantuano: See Ghisi, Giorgio.
Mantuanus, Batt.: See Spagnoli.
Mantzel, Ernst Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and jurist, 1699–1768. R
Manuche (Manucci), Cosmo: Ital.-Eng. dram., fl. 1652. A
Manuel I. (Commenus): Emp. of the East, 1120*–1180. O: V
Manuel II. (Palæologus): Emp. of the East, 1350*–1425. O: V
Manuel I.: Emp. of Trebizond, –1263. V
Manuel II.: Emp. of Trebizond, fl. 1332–1333. V
Manuel, Eugène: Fr. poet and dram., 1823–1901. U: V
Manuel, Jacques Ant.: Fr. pol. and orator, 1775–1827. O: V
Manuel, Juan, Prince: Span. hist., 1282–1347. O
Manuel, Nich. (Deutsch): Swiss ref., pntr. and poet, 1484–1530(1). M: O: R
Manuel, Pierre Louis: Fr. pol. and wr., 1751–1793. O: V
Manuel de Mello, Franç.: Port. wr., 1611*–1666. V
Manutius, Aldus: Ital. gram. and printer, 1450–1515. O: V
Manutius, Aldus, minor: Ital. philol. and gram., 1547–1597. O: V
Manutius, Paulus: Ital. printer and schol., 1512–1574. O: V
Manuzio: See Manutius.
Manwaring, Rob.: Eng. furniture designer and cabinet maker, 18th cent. V
Manwaring (Maynwaring), Rog.: Bp. of St. David's, 1590–1653. A
Manwood, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr., –1610. A
Manwood, Sir Pet.: Eng. antiq., –1625. A
Manwood, Sir Roger: Eng. judge and wr. on forest laws, 1525–1592. A
Manz (Manzius), Casp.: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1606–1677. O: R
Manz, Geo. Jos.: Germ. publisher, 1808–1894. R
Manzi, Guiglielmo: Ital. antiq., 1784–1821. O
Manzi, Pietro: Ital. judge and savant, 1785–1839. O
Manzini: See Mancini.
Manzo: See Manso.
Manzocchi, Franc. (da Forli): Ital. pntr., 1550– . M
Manzolli, Pier Angelo (Palingenius Stellatus): Ital. Lat. poet, fl. 1500. O: V
Manzoni, Alessandro Franc. Tommaso Ant.: Ital. nov. and poet, 1785–1873. O: V
Manzuoli, Giov.: Ital. singer, 1725*–1791. Q
Manzuoli, Thos. (Da San Friano): Ital. pntr., 1536–1575. M: O
Map: See Mapes.
Mapelli, Cassandra Fedele: Ital. 'bluestocking,' 1465*–1558. O
Mapes, Chas. Vict.: Amer. agricultural chem., 1836–1916. B
Mapes, Jas. Jay: Amer. agricult., 1806–1866. B
Mapes, Walt.: Eng. poet, eccles., wit and prose wr., 1150*–1208(9). A: O: V
Maphaeus: See Maffei, Vegio.
Maple, Sir Jno. Blundell: Eng. merchant and sportsman, 1845–1903. A2: V
Mapleson, Jas. Hy.: Eng. operatic man., 1830–1901. A2: Q
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1592. A
Maplet, Jno.: Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1612*–1670. A
Mapletoft, Jno.: Eng. med. and theol. wr., 1631–1721. A
Mapletoft, Rob.: Dean of Ely, 1609–1677. A
Mapother, Edw.: Irish psychiatrist, 1882–1940. S
Mapother, Edw. Dillon: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1835–1908. A2: C
Mapp (Mappus), Marc: Fr. physn. and bot., 1632–1701. O
Mappa, Adam Ger.: Dutch-Amer. sold. and typefounder, 1754–1828. B
Mappin, Sir Fred. Thorpe: Eng. indust. and benef., 1821–1910. A2
Mapu, Abr.: Hebr. nov., 1808–1867. V
Maqqari: Arab hist., 1591*–1632. V
Maqrizi: Arab hist., 1364–1442. V
Maquart, Jean Nic.: Fr. litt., 1752–1831. O
Maquet, Aug.: Fr. litt., 1813– . O
Maquinay, N.: Flem.-Span. gen., –1714*. K
Mar, Earls of: See also Cochrane; Erskine; Stewart; Stuart.
Mar, Don., 10th Earl of: –1297. A
Mar, Don., 12th Ea. of: 1293*–1332. A
Mar, Thos., 13th Earl of: –1377. A
Mar, Wm., 9th Earl of: Regent of Scotland, –1281.* A
Mara, Gertrude Eliz. (*née* Schmeling): Germ. singer, 'one of the greatest singers of the 18th century,' 1749–1833. A: O: Q: R: V

Mara, Wm. de: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1280. A
Maracci, Giov.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1637–1704. M
Marais, Marin: Fr. mus. comp., 1656–1728. O: Q
Maraldi, Jas. Phil.: Ital. mathem. and astron., 1665–1729. O
Maraldi, Giov. Dom.: Ital. astron., 1709–1788. O
Maran, Prudent: Fr. Benedictine theol., 1683–1762. O
Marana, Giov. Paul: Ital. wr., 'Turkish Spy,' 1642*–1692. O
Maransin, Jean Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1770–1828. O
Marant, Pet. Jac.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1743–1812. K
Maranta, Bart.: Ital. bot. and litt., –1554*. O
Maras, Nich. Jos.: Flem. abbot, 1733–1794. K: P
Marat, Jean Paul: Swiss-Fr. revol., 1744–1793. O: V
Maratti (Maratta), Carlo: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1625–1713. M: O
Marbach, Gotthard Oswald: Germ. poet, 1810–1890. R
Marbach, Joh.: Germ. Prot. div., 1521–1581. R
Marbaix, Chas. Jos. de: Flem. jurist and publicist, 1735–1811. K
Marbays, Ger. de: Flem. philos. and Lat. wr., 1467*–1513. K
Marbeau, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. philanth., 1798– . O
Marbeck or **Merbeck**, Jno.: Eng. music. and theol., 1523–1585*. A: O
Marbeck, Markbeeke or **Merbeck**, Rog.: Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1536–1605. A
Marbeuf, Louis Chas. René, Count: Fr. gen., 1712–1786. O
Marbeuf, Pierre de: Fr. poet, 1596*– . O
Marble, Alb. Prescott: Amer. educat. and author, 1836–1906. B
Marble, Danforth: Amer. actor, 1807–1849. B
Marble, Manton Malone: Amer. newspaper ed. and publisher, 1835–1917. B
Marbod (Maroboduus): Kg. of the Marcomans in Bohemia, –41. R
Marbodæus or **Marbœuf**: Bp. of Rennes, 1035*–1123. O
Marbot, Ant. Ad. Marcelin: Fr. gen., 1781–1844. O: V
Marbot, Jean Bapt. Ant. Marcelin, Baron: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1782–1854. O: V
Marbury, Eliz.: Amer. literary agent, 1856–1933. B1
Marbut, Curtis Fletcher: Amer. geol. and soil chem., 1863–1935. B1
Marc: See also Marcus; Mark.
Marc, Chas. Chrétien Hen.: Dutch physn. in France, 1771–1841. O: U
Marca, Pierre de: Fr. bp. and hist., 1594–1662. O: V
Marcandier, Roch: Fr. publicist, 1767–1794. O
Marcantonio Raimondi: Ital. engrav., fl. 1504–1527. V
Marcassus, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1584–1664. O
Marcatellis or **de Marcandellis**, Raph. de: Flem. bp., –1508. K
Marceau-Desgraviers, Franç. Séverin: Fr. gen., 1769–1796. O: V
Marcel: See also Marcellus.
Marcel (Marceau), St.: Bp. of Paris, –405*. O
Marcel, Etienne: Fr. patriot and Provost of the merchants of Paris, –1358. O: V
Marcel, Guil.: Fr. wr., 1612*–1702. O
Marcel, Guil.: Fr. chron., 1647–1708. O
Marcel, Jean Jos.: Fr. orient., 1776–1854. O
Marcelis, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., 1569–1623. K
Marcelis, Pet.: Flem. theol., 1624–1707. K
Marcellinus: Pope, –304. O: V
Marcellinus: Ct. of Illyria, –468. O
Marcellinus, Ammianus: See Ammianus.
Marcellis, Chas. Hen.: Belg. indust., poet and publicist, 1798–1864. K
Marcello, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp. and poet, 1686–1739. O: Q: V: U
Marcello, Jac. Ant.: Ital. mil. contractor, fl. 1438–1463. L1
Marcello, Lor.: Capt.-Gen. of Fleets of Venice, –1656. L1
Marcello, Nicc.: Doge of Venice, 1397–1474. O
Marcellus, Bp. of Ancyra: theol., 300*–374. O
Marcellus I.: Bp. of Rome, –310. O: V
Marcellus II.: Pope, 1501–1555. O: V
Marcellus, C. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 41. O
Marcellus, Donatus: Ital. physn., 16th cent. O
Marcellus, Louis Marie Aug. Demartin du Tyrac, Count: Fr. pol., 1776–1841. O
Marcellus, M. Claudius: Roman consul, –B.C. 46. O: V
Marcellus, Marcellus Claudius: Roman gen. and conqueror of Syracuse, B.C. 270*–208. O: V
Marcellus, M. Claudius: nephew of Augustus Cæsar, B.C. 43–23. O
Marcellus, Marie Louis Jean And. Chas. Demartin du Tirac, Count: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1795– . O
Marcellus, Sidetes: Roman poet, med. wr. and physn., fl. 135*. O
Marcellus, Ulpius: Roman jurist, fl. 165*. O
Marcellus Empiricus: physn. of Gaul, fl. 395*. O
Marcenay de Ghuy, Ant. de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1724–1811. O
Marcet, Alex. Jno. Gasp.: Eng. physn., 1770–1822. A: O
Marcet, Fcs.: Eng. scient. and Swiss statesm., 1803–1883. S
Marcet, Jane: Swiss-Eng. wr. for the young, 1769–1858. A
Marcgrag, Geo.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1610–1644. R
March, Earls of: See Mortimer; Douglas.
March, Alden: Amer. surg., 1795–1869. B
March, Auzias: Catalan poet, 1395*–1458. O: V
March, Fcs. And.: Amer. philol., 1825–1911. B: V
March, Fcs. And.: Amer. lexicog., 1863–1928. B
March, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr., 1612–1657. A
March, Jno.: Eng. div., 1640–1692. A
March, Mrs. M. A.: See Gabriel, Mary Ann.
March de la Marche or **de Marchia**, Wm.: Eng. treas. and bp., –1302. A
Marchais, And. Louis Augustin: Fr. pol., 1800–1857*. O
Marchais, Etienne Renaud de: Fr. navigator, 1683–1728*. O
Marchal, Franç. Jos. Ferd.: Belg. hist. and libr., 1780–1859. K:O
Marchal de Luneville, Chas. Leop. Jean Bapt.: Fr. publicist, 1801– . O
Marchand, Etienne: W. Ind. navigator, 1755–1793. O
Marchand, Fel. Gab.: Prem. of Quebec, 1832–1910. H
Marchand, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sold., 1863–1934. S
Marchand, Jean Gab., Count: Fr. gen., 1765–1851. O
Marchand, Jean Hen.: Fr. litt., –1785*. O
Marchand, Jno. Bonnett: Amer. nav. off., 1808–1875. B
Marchand, Louis: Fr. org., 1669–1732. O: Q
Marchand, Louis: Belg. bot. and poet, 1807–1843. K
Marchand, Louis Jos. Narcisse, Count: Valet de Chambre and executor of Nap., 1791– . O
Marchand, Prosper: Fr. bibliog., 1675*–1756. O
Marchand, Rich. Fel.: Germ. chem., 1813–1850. R
Marchand, Theobald: Germ. theatre dir., 1741–1800. R
Marchangy, Louis Ant. Franç. de: Fr. adv.-gen. and litt., 1782–1826. O
Marchant, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1761*–1793. O
Marchant, Hy.: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1741–1796. B
Marchant, Jac.: Flem. hist. and poet, 1537–1609. K
Marchant, Jac.: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585*–1648. K
Marchant, Jean Le: Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
Marchant, Nath.: Eng. gem engrav. and medallist, 1739–1816. A
Marchant, Nic. Damas, Baron: Fr. antiq., 1767–1833. O
Marchant, Pet.: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585–1661. K
Marchegay, Paul Alex.: Fr. archæol., 1812– . O
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José: Span. author and pol., 1768–1821. O: V
Marchesi, Blanche: Fr.-Eng. voc., 1863–1940. V4
Marchesi, Gius.: Ital. pntr., 1699–1771. M: O
Marchesi, Luigi (Marchesini): Ital. voc. and comp., 1755–1829. O: Q
Marchesi, Mathilde, Marchese de Rojata (*née* Graumann): Germ.-Fr. teacher of singing, 1826–1913. Q
Marchesi, Pompeo: Ital. sculp., 1790–1858. O
Marchesi, Salvatore: Ital. revol. and singer, 1822–1908. Q
Marchesi da Cotignola, Girolamo: Ital. rel. pntr., 1480*–1550* O
Marchet, Gust.: Austr. statesm., 1846–1916. N
Marchetti, Aless.: Ital. poet and mathem., 1633–1714. O
Marchetti, Filippo: Ital. mus. comp., 1831–1902. Q
Marchetti, Giov.: Ital. eccles. wr., 1753–1829. O
Marchetti (Marco da Faenza), Marco: Bolognese pntr., –1588. O
Marchettis, Pet. de: Ital. physn. and anat., 1593–1673. O
Marchettus, of Padua: Ital. wr. on music, 13th and 14th cents. O: Q
Marchi, Fcs.: Ital. mil. engin., 1506*– . O
Marchi, Gius. Filippo Liberati: Ital. pntr. and engrav. in Eng., 1735*–1808. A: M
Marchiley, Jno.: See Mardisley.
Marchin (Marsin), Ferd., Count de: Flem. Marsh. of France, 1656–1706. K: O
Marchin, Jean Gasp. Ferd. de: Flem. gen., –1673. K: O
Marchione d'Arezzo: Ital. sculp. and archt., fl. 1207–1216. O
Marchisio, Barbara: Ital. voc., 1834–1919. Q
Marchisio, Carlotta: Ital.-Eng. voc., 1836–1872. Q
Marchmont, Earls of: See Campbell and Hume.
Marci, Jean Franç.: Flem. mathem., wr. and numismat., –1791. K
Marci, Johannes Marcus: Bohem. hist., 1595–1667. R
Marci, Wm.: Flem. eccles. wr. and prof., 1574–1638. K
Marcianus: Roman Emp. of the East, 391*–457. O: V
Marcianus, of Heracleia: Grk. geog., fl. 400. O: V
Marcianus Ælius: Roman jurist, fl. 210–220. O
Marcilius, Theod.: Dutch philol., 1548–1617. O: R
Marcillac, Pierre Louis Aug. de Crusy, Marquis de: Fr. sold. and litt., 1769–1824. O
Marcion: heresiarch, 2nd cent. O: V
Marck, Ad. de la: Bp. of Liège, –1344. K
Marck, Engelbert de la: Bp. of Liège and Archbp. of Cologne, –1368. K
Marck, Erard de la: Pce.-Bp. of Liège, Archbp. of Valence and card., 1472–1538. K
Marck, Everard de la: Flem. noble, –1496. K
Marck, Fred. Ad. van der: Dutch jurist, 1719–1800. P
Marck, Guil. de la (Sanglier des Ardennes): Flem. noble and sold., –1485. K
Marck, Guil. de la: claimant to the bishopric of Liège, 1515*–1557. K
Marck, Guil.: Flem. adm., 1542*–1572(8). K
Marck, Jean de la: Bar. de Lummen, Bp. of Liège, –1522. K
Marck, Joh. van: Dutch theol., 1656–1731. P
Marck, Louis Pierre Englebert de la: Germ.-Flem. diplom. and sold., 1674–1750. K
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. noble, –1489. K
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. sold., –1536. K
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. sold., 1491–1537. K
Marck, Rob. de la: Flem. noble and sold., 1520*–1556. K
Marckant, Jno.: Eng. hymn wr. and div., fl. 1559–1568. A
Marcke, Jean Bapt. van: Belg. pntr., 1797–1849. K
Marcke, Julie Rob. van: Fr. pntr., 1801–1875. M
Märcker, Karl Fried. Traugott: Germ. archivist and hist., 1811–1874. R
Marco da Oggionno: Milanese pntr., 1470*–1549. M
Marcolini, Franc.: Ital. printer, 16th cent. O

Marconi, Marchese Guglielmo: Ital. inv. and electr., 1874–1937. S: V1
Marconi, Rocco: Ital. pntr., fl. 1505. M
Marconville (Marcouville), Jean de: Fr. antiq., 1540*– . O
Marcos de Niza: Ital. Franciscan friar and expl. in America, 1495*–1558. V
Marcou, Jules Belknap: Fr.-Amer. geol., 1824–1898. B: V
Marcoux, Jos.: Canad. miss. and linguist, 1791–1855. H
Marcq, Pierre de: Flem. Jesuit, poet and miss., 1611–1643. K
Marcquis, Godefroid: Flem. Cath. div. and theol., 1610–1677. K
Marcquis, Guil.: Flem. physn. and wr., 1604–1677. K: P
Marcquis, Lazare: Flem. physn., prof. and wr., 1574–1647. K
Marcquis, Lazare: Flem. eccles. wr., 1607– . K
Marcuard: See also Marquard.
Marcuard, Rob. Sam.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1751–1792*. A: M: O
Marcucci, Alex.: Ital. educat., 1876– . L3
Marculf: Fr. jurist, –*post* 660. O
Marcus: Grk. gnostic and heresiarch, fl. 150*. O
Marcus, St.: Pope, –336. O
Marcus Aurelius Antonius: See Antoninus.
Marcus Graecus: Pyrotechnist and alchemist, 10th cent.* O
Marcus, Ad.: Germ. publisher, –1857. R
Marcus, Siegf.: Germ. inv., 1831–1899. R
Marcy, Rand. Barnes: Amer. gen., 1812–1887. B
Marcy, Wm. Learned: Amer. statesm., 1786–1857. B: O: S: V
Mardasch, Asad ed Daulah abu Ali Saleh ibn: fdr. of Arab dynasty, 970*–1029. O
Mardavidj, Abul Hedjady Moham.: fdr. of Persian dynasty, 880*–935. O
Mardeley, Jno.: Eng. clerk of the Mint, and author, fl. 1548. A
Marden, Chas. Carroll: Amer. philol., 1867–1932. B
Marden, Orison Swett: Amer. wr., 1850–1924. B
Mardisley, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan, –1386*. A
Mardonius: Pers. gen. in Greece, –B.C. 479. O
Mare, Thos. de la: Abbot of St. Albans, 1309–1396. A
Marec, Pierre: Fr. pol., 1759–1828. O
Maréchal, Ambr.: Fr. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1764–1828. B
Maréchal, Bern.: Fr. schol., 1705–1770. O
Maréchal, Chas. Hen.: Fr. opera comp., 1842–1924. Q
Maréchal, Georges: Fr. surg., 1658–1736. O
Maréchal, Laur. Chas.: Fr. pntr., fl. 1825–1857. O
Maréchal (Mareschal), Pet. Silvan: Fr. poet and wr., 1750–1803. O
Maredudd ab Owain: Welsh pce., –999*. A
Maredudd ap Bleddyn: Pce. of Powys, –1132. A
Marée, Valentin: Flem. eccles. wr., –1660. K
Marées, Hans von: Germ. pntr., 1837–1887. M: R
Marenco, Vinc.: Ital. poet, 1752–1813. O
Marenzio, Luca: Ital. mus. comp., 1553–1599. Q
Marescalchi, Ferd.: Ital. diplom., 1764–1816. O
Marescalco, Il: See Buonconsiglio.
Mareschal: See Maréchal.
Mareschalcus (Marschalck), Nic.: Germ. hist. and nat., 1465*–1525. O: R
Mareschall, **Mareschalle** or **Marschall**, Sam.: Fr.-Swiss org. and comp., 1557–*post* 1627. K: R
Marescot, Armand Sam., Marquis de: Fr. mil. engin. and gen., 1758–1832. O
Maresius: See also Des Marets; Marets, des.
Maresius or **Des Marêts**, Dan.: Dutch Prot. wr., 1635–1714. P
Maresius (des Marets), Sam.: Fr.-Germ. Prot. ref., 1599–1673. R
Mareska, Dan. Jos. Benoit: Belg. chem., physn. and prof., 1803–1858. K
Marest (Marêt), Pierre Gab.: Fr.-Amer. pioneer priest, 1662–1714. B
Marestier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. engin., 1780*–1832. O
Maret, Hugues: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1726–1786. O
Maret, Hugues Bern.: See Bassano.
Maret, Jean Philibert: Fr. surg., 1705–1780. O
Marêts, Dan. des: See Maresius.
Marets (Maresius), Rol. des: See Desmarets.
Marets, Sam. de: Fr.-Dutch Prot. controv. and div., 1599–1673. P
Marett or **Maret**, Phil.: Att.-Gen. of Jersey and litt., 1568*–1637. A
Marett, Rob. Ranulph: Jersey anthropol. and Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1866–1943. S
Marett, Sir Rob. Ripon: Att.-Gen. of Jersey, 1820–1884. A
Maretz, Josse des: Belg. Latinist, 1612–1637. O
Maretzek, Max: Morav.-Amer. opera impresario and comp., 1821–1897. B: U
Marey-Monge, Guil. Stan.: Fr. gen., 1796– . O
Marezoll, Joh. Gottlob.: Germ.-Prot. theol., 1761–1828. R
Marfeld, Jno.: See Mirfeld.
Margaret, St.: virgin martyr of Antioch, –275. O
Margaret: Germ. Qn., 1225–1267. R
Margaret, of Alsace: Ctss. of Flanders and of Hainaut, –1194. K: O
Margaret, of Angoulême- Duchess of Alençon and Qn. of Navarre, 1492–1549. O
Margaret, of Anjou: Qn. of England, wife of Henry VI., 1430–1482. A: O: V
Margaret, of Austria: Governess of the Netherlands, 1480*–1530. K: O: P: R: V
Margaret, of Austria: Duchess of Parma and Governess of the Netherlands, 1522–1586. K: O: P: R: V
Margaret, of Burgundy: Qn. of Navarre and France, 1290*–1315. O
Margaret, of Burgundy: wife of Dk. Albert of Bavaria, 1374–1441. K
Margaret: Duchess of Carinthia and Ctss. of the Tyrol, 1318–1369. O: R
Margaret, of Constantinople: Ctss. of Flanders, 1202*–1280. K: O
Margaret, of Courtenay: Ctss. of Namur, –1270. K
Margaret: Qn. of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1353–1412. V
Margaret, of Denmark: Qn. of James III. of Scotland, 1457*–1486. A
Margaret, of Flanders or de Male: Ctss. of Flanders and Duchess of Burgundy, 1350–1405. K: O
Margaret, of France: Qn. of England and of Hungary, 1158–1196. O
Margaret, of France: Qn. of England, wife of Edward I., 1282*–1318. A: O
Margaret, of France: Duchess of Savoy, 1523–1574. O
Margaret, of Hainaut: Empress of Germany, –1356. K: R
Margaret, of Louvain: martyr, 1207*–1225. K
Margaret Maultasch: Ctss. of Tirol, 1318–1369. V
Margaret, of Provence: Qn. of France, wife of Lewis IX., 1221–1295. O: V
Margaret: Qn. of Scotland, sister of Edgar Atheling and st., 1045*–1093. A: F: V
Margaret: Qn. of Scots, da. of Henry III., 1240–1275. A
Margaret (Maid of Norway): Qn. of Scotland, 1283–1290. A1: V
Margaret, of Scotland: Qn. of France, 1425*–1445. A: O
Margaret: Qn. of Scotland, wife of Jas. IV., 1489–1541. A: F: V
Margaret de Valois: da. of Henry II. and Qn. of Navarre, 1553–1615. O: V
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême: sister of Francis I., Qn. of Navarre, 1492–1549. V
Margaret, of York: Duchess of Burgundy, 1446–1503. A: K: O
Margaret Theresa, of Spain: Qn. of Emperor Leopold I., 1651–1673. O
Margaret Ebner: Germ. nun and visionary, 1291–1351. R
Margaret, Jacques: Fr. trav., 16th and 17th cents. O
Margarit, José de: Marq. d'Aguilar, Span.-Fr. gen., 1602–1685. O
Margarit, Pedro de: Span. trav., 15th cent. O
Margaritone d'Arezzo: Ital. pntr., sculpt. and archt., 1236*–1313*. O
Margaritone di Magnano: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1216–1293. M
Margary, Aug. Raymund: Eng. trav., 1846–1875. A
Margetson, Jas.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1600–1678. A
Marggraf, And. Sig.: Germ. chem., 1709–1782. O: R: V
Marggraf, Geo.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1610–1644. O
Margoliouth, Dav. Sam.: Eng. Arabic schol., 1858–1940. A5: S: V4
Margoliouth, Mos.: Pol.-Eng. div. and orient., 1820–1881. A: U
Margolis, Max Leop.: Russ.-Amer. Semitic schol. and wr., 1866–1932. B
Margon, Guil. P. de la Pause: Fr. abbé and hist. wr., 1685*–1760. O
Margot de Hainaut: Flem. player at ball, 1401– . K
Marguerie, Jean Jacques de: Fr. mathem., 1742–1779. O
Marguerite: See Margaret.
Margueritte, Vict.: Fr. nov., 1866–1942. V6
Marguerittes, Jean Ant. Tessier, Baron: Fr. litt. and pol., 1744–1794. O
Margulies, Sam. Hirsch: Galician-Ital. rabbi, 1858–1922. U
Margunio, Massineo: Grk. poet and theol., 1522*–1602. O
Marham, Ralph: Eng. hist., fl. 1380. A
Marheincke, Phil. Kon.: Germ. Prot. div. and theol., 1780–1846. O: R: V
Maria: See also Marie; Mary.
Maria, of Austria: Qn. of Hungary and of Bohemia and Governess of the Netherlands, 1505–1558. K: R
Maria: Archduchess of Austria, 1551–1608. R
Maria Amelia: Qn. of the French, 1782–1866. O: S: V
Maria Anna Josepha: Duchess of Bavaria, 1722–1790. R
Maria Anna Wilhelmina Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1718–1744. K
Maria Antonia Walpurga, Electress of Saxony: Mus. comp., 1724–1780. Q: R
Maria Christina Josephine Jeanne Antoinette, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austrian Netherlands, 1742–1798. K
Maria Eliz. Lucia Theresa Josephine, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1680–1741. K
Maria I., Francesca: Qn. of Portugal, 1734–1816. O
Maria II. da Gloria: Qn. of Portugal, 1819–1853. O: S
Maria Leszczinska: wife of Lewis XV., of France, 1703–1768. O: V
Maria Louisa: Infanta of Spain and Qn. of Etruria, 1782–1824. O
Maria Louisa: Empress of France, 1791–1847. O: V
Maria Louisa, of Orleans: Qn. of Spain, 1662–1689. O
Maria Louisa, of Savoy: Qn. of Spain, 1688–1714. O
Maria Louisa Theresa, of Parma: Qn. of Spain, 1754–1819. O
Maria Louisa Victoria, Princess: Duchess of Kent, mother of Qn. Victoria, 1787–1861. O: S
Maria Stella: Ital. impostor, –1843. V
Maria Theresa, of Austria: wife of Lewis XIV. of France, 1638–1683. O: V
Maria Theresa: Qn. of Hungary and Empress of Germany, 1717–1780. K: O: R: V
Maria Theresa, of Austria: Qn. of Sardinia, 1773–1832. O
Mariales, Xantes: Ital. theol., 1580*–1660. O
Marialva, João Coutinho, Count: Port. sold., –1471. O

Marialva de Menezes, Count de Castanede, Ant. Luiz.: Port. statesm. and gen., 1627*–1669. O
Mariana, Juan de: Span. hist., 1536–1624. O: V
Mariani, Angelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1822–1873. Q
Mariani, Camillo: Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1565–1611. O
Mariani, Giov. Maria: Ital. pntr., fl. 1650–1655. M: O
Marianne: Pcess. of Prussia, 1785–1846. R
Marianus Scotus: Irish monk and chron., 1028–1082*. A: C: O: R: V
Marianus Scotus or **Muiredach**: Scot. abbot in Germany and calligrapher, –1088. A: C: O
Mar Ibas Gadina: Armen. hist., fl. B.C. 150–100. O
Maricourt, Paul le Moyne, Sieur de: Canad. sold., 1663–1704. H
Marie: See also Maria: Mary.
Marie Adelaide, of Savoy: Duchess of Burgundy, 1685–1712. O
Marie Anne, of Bavaria: Qn. of Spain, 1667–1740. O
Marie Anne Christine, of Bavaria: Dauphine of France, 1660–1690. O
Marie Christine: Arch.-Duchess of Austria, 1742–1798. K
Marie Christina, of Bourbon: Qn. dowager of Spain, 1806– . O
Marie Eleonora: Qn. of Sweden, –1655. O
Marie de l'Incarnation (*née* Guyard): Fr.-Canad. nun and wr., 1599–1672. H: O
Marie, Alex. Thos.: Fr. statesm., 1795– . O
Marie, Jean Bapt.: Belg. physn., 1771–1852. K
Marie, Jos. Franç.: Fr. eccles. and schol., 1738–1801. O
Marie Antoinette: Qn. of France, 1755–1793. O: V
Marie de Medici: Qn. and Qn. Regent of France, 1573–1642. O: V
Marie d'Oignies: Flem. st., 1177*–1213. K
Marienburg, Geo. Fried.: Germ. hist. and Germanist, 1820–1881. R
Marienburg, Lucas Jos.: Germ. educat., geog. and hist., 1770–1821. R
Marienwerder, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1343–1417. R
Mariette, Aug. Ed.: Fr. Egyptol., 1821–1881. O: S: V
Mariette, Franç. de Paule: Fr. controv., 1684–1767. O
Mariette, Jacques Christopher Luke: Fr. pol., 1760–1821. O
Mariette, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1654–1742. M: O
Mariette, Pet. Jean: Fr. amateur in art, 1694–1774. M: O
Mariette, Pierre: Fr. publisher and dealer in engravings, –1657. O
Marievoorde, Dieudonné de: Flem. Lat. poet, 16th and 17th cents. K
Marignac, Jean Chas. Galissard de: Swiss chem., 1817–1894. V
Marignan, Giov. Giacomo Medichino, Marquis de: Ital. gen., 1497–1555. O
Marignié, Jean Etienne Franç. de: Fr. litt., 1755*–1832*. O
Marigny, Abel Franç. P., Marquis de: Fr. public officer, 1727–1781. O
Marigny, Bern.: Amer. planter and social leader, 1785–1868. B
Marigny, Enguerrand de: Fr. statesm., 1260–1315. O: V
Marigny, Fcs. Augier de: Fr. orient., 1690*–1762. O
Marigny, Gasp. Augustin René Bern. de: Vendéan chf., 1754–1794. O
Marigny, Jas. Carpentier de: Fr. wit and wr., –1670. O
Marigny, Jean de: Fr. bp., –1350. V
Marilhat, Prosper: Fr. pntr., 1811–1847. M: O
Marillac, Chas. de: Fr. diplom. and prelate, 1510–1560. O: V
Marillac, Louis de: Marsh. of France, 1572*–1632. O
Marillac, Mich. de: Fr. statesm., 1563–1632. O
Marin, Franç. Louis Claude: Fr. litt., 1721–1809. O
Marin(us), Jak.: Dutch philol., –1551*. O: P
Marin, José: Span. mus. comp., 1619–1699. Q
Marin, Mich. Angelo: Fr. ascetic wr., 1697–1767. O
Marin, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1606–1607. K
Marina or **Malintzin**: Mex. interpreter and mistress of Ferd. Cortes, –*post* 1530. O
Marine Mniszech: wife of the false Dmitri, 1580*–1613. O
Marinelli, Lucretia: Venet. poetess, 1571–1653. O
Marinelli, Karl von: Austr. patron of the theatre, 1744–1803. R
Marineo, Lucio: Sicilian litt., 1460*–*post* 1533. O
Mariner, Wm.: Eng. trav., fl. 1800–1860. A
Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso: Ital. futurist, 1876–1944. V8
Maringoné, Louis Jos. Vionnet, Viscount: 1769–1834. O
Marini, Biagio: Ital. viol. and comp., –1660*. Q
Marini, Chimelli de (Rustem Pasha) Turk. statesm. and diplom., of Italian parentage, 1810–1895. S
Marini, Gaetano Lodovico: Ital. antiq., 1742–1815. O
Marini, Giov. Amb.: Ital. nov., 1594*–1650*. O
Marini, Giov. Batt. (Il Cavaliere): Ital. poet, 1569–1625. O: V
Marini, Nicola: Ital. card. and schol., 1843–1923. S
Marini, Pietro: Ital. preacher, –1467. O
Marinis, Gian Batt. de: Ital. Domin., 1597–1669. O
Marinkovitch, Voyislav: Yugoslav statesm., 1876–1935. S
Marino, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol. agent, 1767–1794. O
Marinoni, Giov. Giacomo di: Ital. mathem. and astron., 1676–1755. O
Marinus: neo-Platonic philos. and rhetor., fl. 485. O
Marinus: Pope. See Martin.
Marinus (vander Goes or de Robin): Eng.-Flem. engrav., 1599–1639. K
Marinus, of Tyre: geog. and mathem., fl. 150*. O: V
Marinus, Jac.: Flem. philol., –1550*. K
Marinus, Rabbi: See Jonah, Rabbi.
Marinus van Reymerswael (Claeszoon: de Zeeuw): Dutch pntr., 1497–*post* 1567. K: M
Mario, Gius. Giov. Batt. Matteo: Marq. di Candia, Ital. singer, 1810–1883. Q: S: V
Marion, Élie: Prophet of the Cevennes, 1678– . O
Marion, Fcs.: Amer. gen., 1732*–1795. B: V
Marion, Hen. Franç.: Fr. philos. and educat., 1846–1896. V
Marion, Sim.: Fr. jurist, 1540–1605. O
Marion-Dufresne, Nic. Thos.: Fr. nov., 1729–1772. O
Marion du Mersan, Théophile: Fr. antiq. and dram., 1780–1849. O
Mariotte, Edme: Fr. physic., mathem. and experimental philos., 1620*–1684. O: V
Maris, Jac. Hend.: Dutch pntr., etcher and lithog., 1837–1899. M: P: V
Maris, Matth.: Dutch pntr., 1839–1917. S
Maris, Wm.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1844–1910. P
Marisco, Adam de: See Adam.
Marisco, **Mariscis**, **Mareys** or **Mares**, Geoff. de: Viceroy of Ireland, –1245. A
Marisco, Hervey de: See Mount-Maurice.
Marisco or **Marsh**, Rich. de: Chanc. of England and bp., , –1226. A
Marishall: See Marshall.
Marissal, Louis: Fr.-Flem. eccles. wr., –1637. K
Marissal or **Mareschal**, Phil. Chas.: Flem. pntr., 1698–1770. K: M
Marissal, Vict. Jos.: Belg.-Amer. bot., 1824–1881. K
Mariti, Giov.: Flor. trav., 1736–1806. O
Maritz, Jean: Swiss-Fr. iron fdr., 1711–1790. O
Mariuccia: See Marozia.
Marius, of Avenches (or Aventicum): bp. and chron., 532*–596. O: V
Marius, Caius, jun.: Roman consul, B.C. 109–82. O
Marius, Gaius: Roman dictator and gen., B.C. 157–86. O: V
Marius, Sim.: See Mayer.
Marius, of St. Francis: Flem. eccles. wr., 1626–1695. K
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de: Fr. dram. and nov., 1688–1763. O: V
Marivetz, Etienne Clem., Baron de: Fr. physic., 1728–1794. O
Mariz, Pedro de: Port. hist., 16th cent. O
Marjolin, Jean Nic.: Fr. surg., 1780–1850. O
Marjoribanks, Edw.: Bar. Tweedmouth, Eng. pol., 1849–1909. A2: S
Marjorie, Pet.: infant genius. See Fleming, Marg.
Mark Antony: See Antonius.
Markaunt, Thos.: Eng. antiq., –1439. A
Markby, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. judge and leg. wr., 1829–1914. V
Marken, Jac. Corn. van: Dutch manuf. and wr., 1845–1906. P
Markham, Sir Alb. Hastings: Brit. adm. and wr. on exploration, 1841–1918. A3: S
Markham, Chas. Hy.: Amer. rly. admin., 1861–1930. B
Markham, Sir Clements Rob.: Eng. geog. and hist. wr., 1830–1916. A3: S: V
Markham, Eliz.: See Penrose, Eliz.
Markham, Fcs.: Eng. miscell. wr. and sold., 1565–1627. A
Markham, Fred.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1805–1855. A: D: S
Markham, Gervase (Jervis): Eng. miscell. wr., 1568*–1637. A: O: V
Markham, Sir Griffin: Eng. sold. and conspirator, 1564*–1644*. A
Markham, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1409. A
Markham, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf. justice, –1479. A
Markham, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1761–1827. A
Markham, Pet.: Eng. physn. and wr. on adulteration, fl. 1758. A
Markham, Wm.: Col.-Gov. of Pa., 1635–1704. B
Markham, Wm.: Archbp. of York, 1719–1807. A: C: V
Markievicz, Constance Georgina, Countess (*née* Gore Booth): Irish rebel and first woman M.P., 1874–1927. C: S
Markland, Abr.: Eng. div. and poet, 1645–1728. A
Markland, Jas. Heywood: Eng. antiq., 1788–1864. A
Markland, Jeremiah: Eng. class. schol., 1693–1776. A: O: V
Märklin, Christ.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1807–1849. R
Marko, Karl Andreas Gab.: Hung. pntr., –1860. R
Marko Kraiyevich: Servian hero, –1394* V
Markoe, Abr.: Amer. capitalist and patriot, 1727–1806. B
Markoe, Pet.: Amer. poet, 1753*–1792. B
Markomer: Kg. of the Franks, –*post* 392. R
Markovits, Ivan: Hung. stenographer, 1838–1893. R
Marks, Dav. Woolf: Eng.-Jew. div. and Hebraist, 1811–1909. A2: U
Marks, Elias: Amer. educat., 1790–1886. B
Marks, Hy. Stacy: Eng. pntr., 1829–1898. A1: M
Markull, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1816–1887. Q: R
Markus, Ludw.: Germ. orient., 1798–1843. U
Markwick(e), Nath.: Prebendary of Wells, 1664–1735. A
Marlborough, Dukes and Duchess of: See Churchill.
Marlborough, Earls of: See Ley.
Marlborough, Hy. of: See Henry.
Marle, Corn. van: Dutch litt., 1783–1859. P
Marleberge, Thos. de: Abbot of Evesham, –1236. A
Marliani, Bart.: Milanese antiq., 1490*–1560*. O
Marlier or **Marlière**, Jerome: Flem. abbot, magistrate, hist. and poet, 1613–1681. K
Marlin, Jos.: Germ. poet and wr., 1824–1849. R
Marlin, Pierre Franç. Hen. Désiré: Belg. prof. and man of letters, 1800–1851. K
Marling, Alf. Erskine: Amer. realtor., 1858–1935. B1
Marling, Jno. Leake: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1825–1856. B
Marlitt, E.: See John, Eugenie.
Marlorat, Augustine: Fr. Prot. convert and theol., 1506–1563. O
Marlot, Dav. de: Swiss-Dutch sold., 1600*–1680. P
Marlot, Guil.: Fr. hist., 1596–1667. O
Marlow, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and engrav., 1740–1813. A: M
Marlowe, Christopher: Eng. poet and dram., 1564–1593. A: O: V

Marlowe, Thos.: Eng. newspaper ed., 1868–1935. A5
Marmaduke, Jno. Sappington: Gov. of Missouri, 1833–1897. B
Marmette, Jos. Etienne Eug.: Canad. author, 1844–1895. H
Marmier, J. M. Xav.: Fr. trav. and man of letters, 1809–1892. O: V
Marmion, Phil.: Eng. sold., –1291. A
Marmion, Rob.: Eng. sold., –1143. A
Marmion, Rob.: Eng. judge and benef., 1143*–1218. A
Marmion, Shackerley: Eng. poet and dram., 1603–1639. A: O
Marmion, Sim.: Fr. pntr., 1425*–1489. K: M
Marmol, Louis Carvajal de: Span. trav. and hist., 16th cent. O
Marmont, Aug. Fréd. Louis Viesse de: Duc de Ragusa, Marsh. of France, 1774–1852. O: P: S: V
Marmontel, Jean Franç.: Fr. librettist, nov. and critic, 1723–1799. O: Q: V
Marmorek, Alex.: Pol.-Fr. bacteriol., 1865–1923. S: U
Marne, Jean Bapt. de: Fr.-Flem. hist., 1699–1756. K: O
Marne, Jean Louis Marnet de: Belg.-Fr. pntr., 1754–1829. K: O
Marneffe, Louis Jos. de: Belg. gen., 1789–1848. K
Marner, Con.: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Marnier, Ange Ign.: Fr. jurist, 1786– . O
Marnières, Julien Hyacinthe: Fr. publicist and admin., 1740*–1816. O
Marnix, Chas. Gust. Ghislain Marie, Count de: Belg. senator and diplom., 1807–1862. K
Marnix, Jac. de: Fr.-Flem. gen. and ambassador, fl. 1511–1555. K: P
Marnix, Jan de: Flem. statesm. and ref., 1532*–1567. K: P: R
Marnix, Phil. van: Flem. Calvinist wr. and diplom., defender of Antwerp, 1540–1598. K: O: P: R
Marnock, Rob.: Eng. lands. gardener, 1800–1889. A
Maro: See Vergilius Maro.
Maroboduus (Marbod): Kg. of Marcomanni, B.C. 18*–A.D. 35. O
Marochetti, Carlo, Baron: Ital.-Eng. sculp., 1805–1867. A: O: S: V
Marocquin, **Maroquin** or **Marokin**, And.: Flem. hagiog. and prior, –1606. K
Maroicic, Jos., Baron: Hung. gen., 1812–1882. R
Maroles, **Marolles**, **Maisereulles**, **Mayserolls** or **Morolis**, Phil. de: Fr.-Flem. artist, –1479. K: M
Marolles, Mich. de: Fr. class. schol. and print coll., 1600–1681. O
Marolois (Marlois), Sam.: Dutch mathem., 1572*–1627*. P
Maron, St.: Syrian monk, 4th cent. O
Maron, Anton: Austr. port. and hist. pntr., 1733–1808. R
Maroncelli, Piero: Ital. patriot, 1795–1846. L5: O
Marone, And.: Ital. improviser, 1474–1527. O
Marot, Clem.: Fr. poet, 1496–1544. O: V
Marot, Dan.: Fr. archt., furniture designer and engrav., 1650*–*post* 1718. M: O: V
Marot, Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1667–1719. M: O
Marot, Jean: Fr. poet, 1463–1523. O
Marot, Jean: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1620– . M: O
Maroten, Leon: Flem. preacher and biog., 1658–1729. K
Maroto, Rafael: Span. gen., 1785–1847. O
Marouf al Karchi: Arab mystic, 750*–816. O
Maroutha, St.: Syrian bp., –420*. O
Marozia: wife successively of Dk. of Tuscany and Kg. of Burgundy, –*ante* 945. O
Marperger, Paul Jac.: Germ. econ., 1656–1730. O: R
Marpurg, Fried. Wm.: Germ. wr. on music and comp., 1718–1795. O: Q: R
Marquais, Jac. de: Flem. eccles. wr. and abbot, 1541–1604. K
Marquand, Allan: Amer. univ. prof. and art hist., 1853–1924. B
Marquand, Hy. Gurdon: Amer. banker and art benef., 1819–1902. B: V
Marquard or **Marcuard**: Abbot of Prüm and of Ardenne, –853. K
Marquardsen, Hein: Germ. jurist and pol., 1826–1897. R
Marquardt, Karl Joach.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1812–1882. R
Marquart, Jean Bapt. Chrysogone: Flem.-Germ. medall. and metall., 1720–*ante* 1799. K
Marquart von Randeck: Bp. of Augsburg and Patr. of Aquileia, –1381. R
Marquet, Fcs. Nich.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1687–1759. O
Marquett, Turner Mart.: Amer. pol., 1829–1894. B
Marquette, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit miss. and expl., 1637–1675. B: H: O: V
Marquis, Alex. Louis: Fr. bot., 1777–1828. O
Marquis, Jean Jos.: Fr. pol., 1747–1823. O
Marquis, Jno. Abner: Amer. Presbyt. div. and coll. pres., 1861–1931. B
Marr, Hein.: Germ. actor, 1797–1871. R
Marr, Hein. Jos. Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1871. R
Marr, Jno. Edw.: Eng. geol., 1857–1933. A5: S
Marrable, Fred.: Eng. archt., 1818–1872. A
Marracci: See Maracci.
Marradas, Count Balth.: Span.-Imp. gen., 1560–1638. R
Marras, Giacinto: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp. and voc., 1810–1883. A
Marrast, Armand: Fr. pol. wr., 1801–1852. O
Marrat, Wm.: Eng. topog. and mathem., 1772–1852. A
Marre, Jan van: Dutch poet, 1696–1763. O
Marrel, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1614–1681. P
Marrey or **Marre**, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite and wr., –1407. A
Marrier, Mart.: Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1572–1644. O
Marriott, Chas.: Eng. wr. and div., 1811–1858. A
Marriott, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, pol. and wr., 1730*–1803. A
Marriott, Jno. (Ben. Marriott) (The Great Eater): English, –1653. A
Marriott, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, 1780–1825. A
Marriott, Sir Jno. Arth. Ransome: Eng. hist. and educat., 1859–1945. S: V9
Marriott, Wharton Booth: Eng. div., 1823–1871. A: S
Marriott, Wm. Fred.: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1879. D
Marriott, Sir Wm. Thackeray: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1834–1903. A2
Marron, Paul Hy.: Dutch Calvinist div., 1754–1832. O
Marrowe, Geo.: monk of Nostell and alchemist, fl. 1437. A
Marryat, Florence (Mrs. Church, Mrs. Lean): Eng. nov., 1838–1899. A1
Marryat, Fred.: Eng. nav. off. and nov., 'Mr. Midshipman Easy,' 'Jacob Faithful,' etc., 1792–1848. A: O: V
Marryat, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wit, 1730–1792. A
Mars, St.: Breton hermit, 510*– . O
Mars, Anne Frances Hipp. Boutet: Fr. actress, 1799–1847. O: V
Marsand, Ant.: Ital. schol. and litt., 1765–1842. O
Marsano, Wilh. von: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1797–1871. R
Marschalck: See Mareschalcus.
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron Ad.: Germ. diplom, 1842–1912. S
Marschall von Biberstein, Karl Wilh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1763–1817. R
Marschall von Burgholzhausen, Ernst Diederich, Count: Germ. gen., 1692–1771. R
Marschner, Hein. Aug.: Germ. dram. and mus. comp., 1795–1861. O: Q: R
Marschouw, Jean Jos. Ghislain Philibert: Belg. poet, 1823–1882. K
Marsden, Alex. Edwin: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1832–1902. A2
Marsden, Jno. Buxton: Eng. hist., 1803–1870. A
Marsden, Jno. Howard: Eng. archæol., 1803–1891. A
Marsden, Sam. (Apostle of New Zealand): Eng.-Austral. and N.Z. colonist, 1764–1838. A: I: W
Marsden, Wm.: Irish orient., numismat. and antiq., 1754–1836. A: C: D: O: V
Marsden, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1796–1867. A
Marselaer, Adrien de: Flem. poet, –1633*. K
Marselaer, Fred. de: Flem. magistrate and man of letters, 1584–1670. K: O
Marsella, Dom. Ant.: Ital. schol., 1751–1833. O
Marsh: See also Marisco.
Marsh, Alph.: Eng. mus. comp., 1627–1681. A: Q
Marsh, Alph.: Eng. mus. comp., 1648*–1692. A
Marsh, Chas.: clerk in Eng. War Office, 1735–1812. A
Marsh, Chas.: Eng. pol. and barrister, 1774*–1835*. A
Marsh, Chas. Wesley: Canad.-Amer. inv. and ed., 1834–1918. B
Marsh, Fcs.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1627–1693. A
Marsh, Geo.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1515–1555. A
Marsh, Geo. Perkins: Amer. diplom. and philol., 1801–1882. B: V
Marsh, Grant Prince: Amer. steamboat capt. and pioneer, 1836–1916. B
Marsh, Sir Hy.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1790–1860. A: C
Marsh, Herb.: Eng. bp., 1757–1839. A: O: V
Marsh, Howard: Eng. surg. and Master of Downing Coll., Camb., 1838–1915. S
Marsh, Jas.: Amer. philos. and Univ. pres., 1794–1842. B
Marsh, Jas.: Eng. chem., 1794–1846. A: O
Marsh, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1750–1828. A: Q
Marsh, Jno.: Amer. pioneer, 1799–1856. B
Marsh, Jno.: Amer. div., 1788–1868. B
Marsh, Jno. Fitchett: Eng. antiq., 1818–1880. A
Marsh, Narc.: Archbp. of Cashel and of Armagh, 1638–1713. A: O: V
Marsh, Othniel Chas.: Amer. palæont., 1831–1899. B: V
Marsh, Sylvester: Amer. engin. and inv., 1803–1884. B
Marsh, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1775–1864. A
Marsh, Wm. Wallace: Canad.-Amer. inv., 1836–1918. B
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne (*née* Caldwell): Eng. nov., 1791–1874. A: S
Marshal, And.: Scot. anat., 1742–1813. A
Marshal, Anselm.: Ea of Pembroke and Striguil, –1245. A
Marshal, Eben.: Scot. hist., –1813. A
Marshal, Gilb.: Ea. of Pembroke and Striguil, –1241. A
Marshal, Jno.: Eng. warrior, –1164*. A
Marshal, Jno.: 1st Bar. Marshal of Hingham, 1170*–1235. A
Marshal, Rich.: 3rd Ea. of Pembroke and Striguil, –1234. A: V
Marshal, Walt.: 5th Ea. of Pembroke and Striguil, –1245. A
Marshal, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Pembroke, Regent of England, –1219. A: V
Marshal, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Pembroke and Striguil, –1231. A: V
Marshall: See also Marshal; Martial; Martiall.
Marshall, Alf.: Eng. econ., 1842–1924. A4: S: V
Marshall, And.: Scot.-Amer. secessionist div., 1780–1855. F
Marshall, Arth. Milnes: Eng. nat., 1852–1893. A1
Marshall, Ben.: Eng. animal pntr., 1767–1835. A: M
Marshall, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1782–1858. B
Marshall, Chas.: Eng. Quaker, 1637–1698. A
Marshall, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1806–1890. A: M
Marshall, Chas. Hy.: Amer. sea capt., 1792–1865. B
Marshall, Chas. Ward: Eng. voc., 1808–1876. A: Q
Marshall, Christopher: Irish-Amer. patriot, 1709–1797. B
Marshall, Clara: Amer. woman physn., 1848*–1931. B
Marshall, Dan.: Amer. Bapt. preacher, 1700–1784. B
Marshall, Edw.: Eng. statuary, 1578–1675. A
Marshall, Emma (*née* Martin): Eng. nov., 1830–1899. A1
Marshall, Fcs. Alb.: Eng. dram., 1840–1889. A
Marshall, Geo.: Eng. poet, fl. 1554. A
Marshall, Geo. Wm.: Eng. geneal., 1839–1905. A2

Marshall, Hy.: Eng. inspector-gen. of army hospitals, 1775–1851. A
Marshall, Hy. Rutgers: Amer. archt. and psychol., 1852–1927. B
Marshall, Humph.: Amer. bot., 1722–1801. B
Marshall, Humph.: Amer. senator and hist., 1760–1841. B
Marshall, Humph.: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1812–1872. B
Marshall, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1796–1855. A
Marshall, Sir Jas.: Eng. colonial judge, 1829–1889. A
Marshall, Jas. Fowler Baldwin: Amer. diplom. and educat., 1818–1891. B
Marshall, Jas. Garth: Eng. pol., 1802–1878. S
Marshall, Jas. Markham: Amer. landowner, 1764–1848. B
Marshall, Jas. Wilson: discoverer of Californian gold, 1810–1885. B
Marshall, Jane (Marishall): Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1765. A
Marshall, Jno. (Village Pedagogue): Eng. schoolmaster and poet, 1757–1825. A
Marshall, Jno.: Amer. chf. just., 1755–1835. B: O: V
Marshall, Jno.: Eng. nav. biog., 1784*–1837. A
Marshall, Jno.: Eng. civ. serv. and statistical wr., 1783–1841. A
Marshall, Jno.: Ld. Curriehill, Scot. judge, 1794–1868. A
Marshall, Jno.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1818–1891. A: V
Marshall, Sir Jno. Wm. Phillips: Brit. adm., 1785–1850. S
Marshall, Josh.: Eng. sculp., 1629–1678. A
Marshall, Julian: Eng. art coll. and wr. on music and sports, 1836–1903. A2
Marshall, Louis: Amer. educat., 1773–1866. B
Marshall, Louis: Amer. Jew. leader and lawyer, 1856–1929. B: U
Marshall, Nath.: Eng. div. and pol. wr., –1730. A: O
Marshall, Pet. Paul: Scot. pntr., 1830–1900. M
Marshall, Rich.: See Martial.
Marshall, Steph.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1594*–1655. A: V
Marshall, Thos.: Eng. div., Saxonist and orient., 1621–1685. A: O: P
Marshall, Thos.: Amer. patriot, 1730–1802. B
Marshall, Thos. Alex.: Amer. judge, 1794–1871. B
Marshall, Thos. Falcon: Eng. pntr., 1818–1878. A: M
Marshall, Thos. Riley: Gov. of Indiana and Vice-Pres. of U.S.A., 1854–1925. B: S
Marshall, Thos. Wm.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1818–1877. A
Marshall, Walt.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1628–1680. A
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. Prot. ref., printer and trans., fl. 1535. A
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1591–1650. A: M
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. agricult. and philol., 1745–1818. A
Marshall, Wm.: Scot. mus. comp., 1748–1833. A: F: Q
Marshall, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1806–1875. A: Q
Marshall, Wm.: Scot. div. and controv., 1807–1880. A: F
Marshall, Wm. Calder: Scot. sculp., 1813–1894. A1: F: M: O
Marshall, Wm. Edgar: Amer. port. pntr. and engrav., 1837–1906. B
Marshall, Wm. Humph.: Eng. agricult. wr., 1745–1818. O
Marshall, Wm. Louis: Amer. sold. and engin., 1846–1920. B
Marshall, Sir Wm. Raine: Brit. gen., 1865–1939. A5: S
Marshall, Wm. Rainey: Gov. of Minnesota, 1825–1896. B
Marshall-Hall, Sir Edw.: Eng. lawyer and adv., 1858–1929. A4: S
Marshall-Hall, Geo. Wm. Louis: Eng.-Austral. prof. of and wr. on music, 1862–1915. I
Marsham, Sir Jno.: Eng. wr. on chronology, 1602–1685. A: O
Marsham, Thos.: Eng. entomol., –1819. A
Marshe, Geo.: See Marsh.
Marshman, Hannah (*née* Shepherd): Eng. miss. and educat. in India, 1767–1847. D
Marshman, Jno. Clark: Anglo-Ind. hist., 1794–1877. A: D: S
Marshman, Josh.: Eng. orient. and Bapt. miss. in India, 1768–1837. A: D: O: V
Marsick, Mart. Pierre Jos.: Belg. viol., 1848–1924. Q
Marsigli, Luigi de': Ital. humanist and Bp. of Florence, 1330*–1394. L3: O
Marsigli, Luigi Ferd., Count: Ital. nat. and sold., 1658–1730. L1: L3: O: V
Marsilius, of Padua: See Menandrino.
Marsis, Franç.: Fr. jurist, 17th cent. O
Marso (Marsus), Pietro: Ital. philol., 1442–1512(19). O
Marsollier, Jas.: Fr. hist. wr., 1647–1724. O
Marsollier des Vivetières, Benoit Jos.: Fr. dram., 1750–1817. O
Marsson, Theod.: Germ. bot., 1816–1892. R
Marston, Sir Chas.: Eng. benef. and bibl. archæol., 1867–1946. S
Marston, Jno.: Eng. dram., div. and satirist, 1575*–1634. A: O: V
Marston, Jno. Westland: Eng. dram. and poet, 1819–1890. A: S
Marston, Phil. Bourke: Eng. poet, 1850–1887. A: V
Marsuppini, Carlo (Aretinus): Ital. humanist, 1399*–1453. O
Marsus, Domitius: Roman poet, –*ante* 10. O: V
Marsy, Balth.: Fr. sculp., 1628–1674. O
Marsy, Claude Sixtus Sautreau de: Fr. litt., 1740–1815. O
Marsy, Franç. Maria de: Fr. hist. wr., 1714–1763. O
Marsy, Gasp.: Fr. sculp., 1628–1674. O
Marsyas, of Pella: hist., B.C. 4th cent. O
Martainville, Alph. Louis Dieudonné: Fr. dram. and publicist, 1776–1830. O
Martanges, Bonnet de: Fr. litt., 1722–1806. O
Marteau, Gilles de: Flem. engrav., 1722–1776*. K: M
Marteau, Gilles Ant. de: Flem.-Fr. engrav., 1750*–1803. M
Marteau, Hen.: Fr. viol. and mus. teacher, 1874–1934. Q
Martel, Adrian: Fr. litt., –1730*. O
Martel, And.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1618– . O
Martel, Chas.: See Charles Martel.
Martel, Nich.: Flem. div. and mathem., 1672–1745. K
Martel, Pourcain: Fr. pol., 1748–1836. O
Martel de Janville, Sibylle de Piquetti: See Mirabeau.
Marteliere, Pierre de la: Fr. adv., –1631. O
Martelli, Lew.: Ital. poet, 1499–1527. O
Martelli, Pet. Jas.: Ital. poet and wr., 1665–1727. O
Martelli, Vicenzo: Ital. poet, –1556. O
Martelly, Honoré Franç. Rich. de: Fr. actor and dram., 1751–1817. O
Marten: See also Martin, Martine and Martyn.
Marten, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge and pol., 1562*–1641. A
Marten, Hy. or Harry: Eng. regicide, 1602–1680. A: V
Martenasie, Pierre Franç.: Flem. engrav., 1729–1789. K: M
Màrtène, Edm.: Fr. Benedictine and hist. wr., 1654–1739. O
Martens, Con.: Eng.-Austral. pntr., 1801–1878. I
Martens, Dirck: Dutch printer, –1534. R
Martens, Franz Hein.: Germ. physn., 1778–1805. R
Martens, Fried.: Germ. Arctic expl., 1635–1699. O: R
Martens, Fried. Frommhold de: Russ. international jurist, 1844–1909. S: V
Martens, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. jurist and diplom., 1756–1821. O: R: V
Martens, Geo. Matthias von: Germ. bot., 1788–1872. R
Martens, Jac.: Flem. jurist, *ante* 1532–1573. K
Martens, Jac.: Flem.-Dutch sold., –1572. K: P
Martens, Karl von: Germ. sold. and mil. hist., 1790–1861. R
Martens, Mart.: Belg. chem. and bot., 1797–1863. K: P
Martens, Phil.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1712–1758. K
Martens, Thierry: Flem. printer, 1450*–1534. K: O
Martensen, Hans Lassen: Dan. div., 1808–1884. V
Martenus, Wm.: Flem. jurist and poet, –1559. K
Martersteig, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1899. M: R
Martha, Sister (Anne Biget): Fr. nun, 1748–1824. O
Marti (Martinus), Eman.: Span. savant, 1663–1737. O
Marti, Juan José: Span. nov., 1570*–1604. V
Marti, Karl: Swiss bibl. schol., 1855–1925. S
Martial, of Brives: Fr. poet, –1656. O
Martial, Marcus Valerius: Roman epigrammatist, 43–103*. O: V
Martial or **Marshall**, Rich.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1563. A
Martial-d'Auvergne (of Paris): Fr. poet, 1440*–1508. O
Martialis, Qu. Gargilius: Roman hist. and horticult., fl. 225*. O: V
Martiall or **Marshall**, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1534–1597. A
Martianay, Jean: Fr. wr., 1647–1717. O
Martignac, Etienne Algai, Sieur de: Fr. schol. and class. trans., 1620–1698. O
Martignac, Jean Bapt. Silvère Gaye, Viscount de: Fr. statesm., 1778–1832. O: V
Martin: See also Marten; Martine; Martyn; Holland-Martin.
Martin, St.: Bp. of Tours, 316*–400. O: V
Martin: Span. miss., bp. and schol., –580. O
Martin I.: Pope, st. and martyr, –655. O: V
Martin II. (sometimes called Marinus I.): Pope, –884. O: V
Martin III. or **Marinus II.**: Pope, –946. O: V
Martin IV. (Sim. de Brion): Pope, 1210*–1285. O: V
Martin V. (Otho Colonna): Pope, 1365–1431. O: V
Martin: Bp. of Bangor. See Cadwgan.
Martin, of Poland: chron., 'Chronicle of the Popes,' –1278. O
Martin, of Prague: Inquisitor, fl. 1380–1401. R
Martin: Kg. of Sicily, 1374–1409. O
Martin, of Alnwick: Eng. Franciscan, –1336. A
Martin, of Amsterdam: Germ. printer in Italy, 16th cent. R
Martin Carith: Bp. of Camin, –1521. R
Martin, of Cochem: Germ. popular rel. wr. and Capucin, –1712. R
Martin Gerstmann: Bp. of Breslau, 1527–1585. R
Martin, of Strassburg: Fr. pol., 1801–1858. O
Martin: Asst. Bp. of Utrecht, –1457*. P
Martin, of Weyher: Bp. of Camin, –1552. R
Martin, Alex.: Amer. senator and Gov. of N. Carolina, 1740–1807. B
Martin, Alex.: Scot. theol. and philos., 1857–1946. S
Martin, And.: Fr. philos., 1621–1695. O
Martin, Ant.: Eng. trans. and miscell. wr., –1597. A
Martin, Artemas: Amer. mathem., 1835–1918. B
Martin or **Martyn**, Bendal: Eng. treas. of excise, 1700–1761. A
Martin van Torout: Flem. poet, 14th and 15th cents. K
Martin, Ben.: Eng. mathem., compiler and optician, 1704–1782. A: O
Martin, Bern.: Fr. jurist and critic, 1574–1639. O
Martin, Bon Louis Hen.: Fr. hist., 1810–1883. O: V
Martin, Christopher Reinhard Dietrich: Germ. jurist, 1772–1857. O: R
Martin, Claude: Fr. theol., 1619–1696. O
Martin, Claude: Fr. sold. of fortune and fdr. of La Martinière Coll., India, 1735–1800. D: O: V
Martin, Con.: Germ. bp., 1812–1879. S
Martin, Dav.: Fr. Prot. div., 1639–1721. O: P
Martin, Dav.: Scot. pntr. and engrav., 1737–1798. A: F: M
Martin, Ed. Arn.: Germ. gynæcol., 1809–1875. R
Martin, Edw.: Dean of Ely, –1662. A
Martin, Elias: Swed.-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1740*–1811. A: M
Martin, Eliz. Price: Amer. civic leader, 1864–1932. B1
Martin, Fcs.: Irish-Belg. Augustinian div. and controv., 1652–1722. A: C
Martin, Franç.: 1st Fr. Gov. of Pondicherry, –1724*. O
Martin, Franç. Xav.: Fr.-Amer. judge and wr., 1762–1846. B: V

Martin, Franklin Hy.: Amer. surg. and ed., 1857–1935. B1
Martin, Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1830–1883. A
Martin, Fred. Townsend: Amer. author and philanth., 1849–1914. B
Martin, Gab.: Fr. bibliog., 1679–1761. O
Martin, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1764–1847. A
Martin, Sir Geo. Clem.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1844–1916. Q
Martin, Geo. Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1828–1881. A: Q
Martin, Greg.: Eng. R.C. wr. and bibl. trans., –1582. A: O
Martin, Guil.: Fr. theol., –1671. O
Martin, Harriet Letitia: Eng. wr. of tales, 1801–1891. A
Martin or **Martyn**, Hy.: Eng. essayist, –1721. A
Martin, Hy. Austin: Amer. physn., 1824–1884. B
Martin, Hy. Newell: Irish-Amer. physiol., 1848–1896. B
Martin, Homer Dodge: Amer. artist, 1836–1897. B: V
Martin, Hugh: Scot. div., 1822–1885. A
Martin, Jacques de: Fr. Benedictine, hist., theol. and antiq., 1684–1751. O
Martin, Jas.: Scot. philos. wr., fl. 1577. A
Martin, Sir Jas.: Irish-Austral. prem., Chf. Just. of N.S.W. and wr. on Australia, 1815–1886. A: C: I: S
Martin, Jas. Green: Amer. gen., 1819–1878. B
Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald: Anglo-Ind. surg. and inspector-gen. of hospitals, 1793–1874. A: D: F: S
Martin, Jan: Flem. hagiog., –1495. K
Martin, Jean: Fr. litt., –1553*. O
Martin, Jean Bapt. (des Batailles): Fr. pntr., 1659–1735. M: O
Martin, Jean Blaise: Fr. voc., 1768–1837. O
Martin, Jno.: Eng. rel. wr. and div., 1619–1693. A
Martin, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1741–1820. A
Martin, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1789–1854. A: M: O: S: V
Martin, Jno.: Eng. bibliog., 1791–1855. A
Martin, Jno.: Eng. meteorol., 1789–1869. A
Martin, Jno.: Irish pol., 1812–1875. A: C: S
Martin, Jno. Alex.: Gov. of Kansas, 1839–1889. B
Martin, Jno. Fred.: Eng. engrav., 1745–1808. A
Martin, Jno. Hill: Amer. lawyer and author, 1823–1906. B
Martin, Jon.: Eng. music., 1715–1737. A: Q
Martin, Jon.: Eng. incendiary, 1782–1838. A
Martin, Jos.: Canad. statesm., 1852–1923. H
Martin, Josiah: Eng. Quaker, 1683–1747. A
Martin, Josiah: Royal Gov. of North Carolina, 1737–1786. B
Martin, Kon.: Germ. R.C. wr. and bp., 1812–1879. R
Martin, Leop. Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1817–1889. A
Martin, Lew. Aimé: Fr. wr. and critic, 1781–1847. O
Martin, Luis: Span. gen. of the Jesuits, 1846–1906. S
Martin, Luther: Amer. lawyer, 1748*–1826. B: V
Martin, Mart.: Scot. author, –1719. A
Martin, Mary Letitia (Mrs. Bell): Irish nov. and philanth., 1815–1850. A: C: S
Martin, Math.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1628. K
Martin, Matth.: Eng. nat. and philanth., 1748–1838. A
Martin, Nic.: Fr. poet, 1814– . O
Martin, Pet. Jno.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1786–1860. A
Martin, Pierre, Count: Canad.-Fr. adm., 1752–1820. O
Martin, Raymond: Span. theol., –*post* 1284. U
Martin, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London and goldsmith, 1534–1617. A
Martin, Rich.: Recorder of London, 1570–1618. A
Martin, Rich. (Humanity Martin): Irish pol. and philanth., 1754–1834. A: C
Martin, Rob. Montgomery: Irish hist. and statist., 1803*–1868. A: C: D
Martin, Sam.: Eng. archt. and Dissenting min., 1817–1878. A: S
Martin, Sir Sam.: Irish judge, 1801–1883. A: C: S
Martin, Sarah: Eng. prison visitor and poet, 1791–1843. A
Martin, Sir Theod.: Scot. man of letters, 1816–1909. A2: F: S: V
Martin, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1697–1771. A: O
Martin, Sir Thos. Acquin: Anglo-Ind. indust., 1850–1906. A2
Martin, Thos. Barnewall: Irish pol., –1847. A
Martin, Sir Thos. Byam: Brit. adm., 1773–1854. A: S
Martin, Thos. Commerford: Eng.-Amer. author and ed., 1856–1924. B
Martin, Thos. Ign.: Fr. visionary, –1834. O
Martin, Thos. Staples: Amer. senator, 1847–1919. B
Martin, Violet Florence (Martin Ross): Irish nov., 1862–1915. A3: C
Martin, Wm.: Eng. adm., 1696*–1756. A
Martin, Wm.: Eng. nat., 1767–1810. A: O: V
Martin, Wm.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1765–1821. A: M
Martin, Wm.: Eng. nat. philos. and poet, 1772–1851. A
Martin, Wm. (Peter Parley): Eng. wr. for the young, 1801–1867. A
Martin, Sir Wm.: Eng. schol. and Chf. Just. of N.Z., 1807–1880. A: W
Martin, Wm. Alec Parsons: Amer. miss. and author, 1827–1916. B
Martin, Wm. Chas. Linnæus: Eng. nat., 1798–1864. A
Martin, Sir Wm. Fanshawe: Brit. adm., 1801–1895. A1: V
Martin, Wm. Thompson: Amer. Confed. sold. and contractor, 1823–1910. B
Martin-Harvey, Sir Jno.: Eng. actor, 1863–1944. S: V1
Martin de Moussy, Jean Ant. V.: Fr. trav., 1810–1869. O
Martin du Nord, Nic. Ferd. Marie Louis Jos.: Fr. pol., 1790–1847. O
Martin St. Ange, Gasp. Jos.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1803– . O
Martin y Solar, Vicente: Span.-Ital. music. and comp., 1754–1806. Q: Q1
Martin, of Troppau, or Martin The Pole: Domin. and chron., –1278. V
Martindale, Adam: Eng. controv., Nonconf. div. and mathem., 1623–1686. A
Martindale, Jno. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815–1881. B
Martindale, Miles: Eng. Wesleyan div. and poet, 1756–1824. A
Martindell or **Martindall**, Sir Gab.: Brit. gen., 1756*–1831. A: D
Martine: See also Marten, Martin, Martyn.
Martine, Geo.: Scot. hist., 1635–1712. A
Martine, Geo.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1702–1741. A: F: O
Martineau, Harriet: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1802–1876. A: O: S: V
Martineau, Jas.: Eng. Unit. div. and philos., 1805–1900. A1: S: V
Martineau, Rob. Braithwaite: Eng. pntr., 1826–1869. A: M
Martineau, Russell: Eng. orient. and philos. wr., 1831–1898. A1
Martinel de Visan, Jos. Marie Phil.: Fr. pol., 1763–1833. O
Martinelli, Dom.: Ital. archt. and pntr., 1650–1718. O
Martinengho, Tito Prospero: Ital. philol., –1594. O
Martinengo-Colleoni, Giov. Hect., Count de: Ital. diplom. and sold., 1754–1830*. O
Martines, Domingo José: Braz. insurgent, 1780*–1817. O
Martines (Martinez), Marianne: Ital. mus. comp., 1744–1812*. Q: R
Martinet, Louis Achilles: Fr. engrav., 1806– . O
Martinez, Domingo: Span. pntr., 1690–1750. O
Martinez, Enrique: Mex. engin., 1570*–1632. O
Martinez, Ferrand: Span. div. and persecutor, fl. 1378–1395. U
Martinez, Franç.: Flem. jurist, fl. 1692. K
Martinez, José: Span. pntr., 1612–1682. M: O
Martinez, Marianne: See Martines.
Martinez, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1602–1667. M: O
Martinez, Thos.: Span. pntr., 1690*–1734. M: O
Martinez de la Rosa, Franc. de Paula: Span. statesm., dram. and poet, 1789–1862. O: V
Martinez van Waucquier: Dutch schol., –1643. K
Martini il Tedesco (Joh. Paul Aegideus Schwartzendorf): Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1741–1816. Q
Martini, Bernardino (Zenale): Ital. pntr. and wr. on art, 1436–1526. M
Martini, Corn.: Flem. philos. and theol., 1567–1621. K: O: R
Martini, Cyriacus: Germ. preacher and theol. wr., 1633–1682. R
Martini, Eberhard Karl: Germ. physn., 1790–1835. R
Martini, Erich Karl Wilh. Geo.: Germ. surg., 1843–1880. R
Martini, Ferd. Candidus: Germ. physn., 1798–1868. R
Martini, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1729–1778. O: R
Martini, Geo. Hein.: Germ. archæol., 1722–1790. O: R
Martini, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 'Stor. della Musica,' 1706–1784. O: Q: V
Martini, Guil.: pensioner of Antwerp, fl. 1557–1585. K
Martini, Gust. Ferd. Jos.: Belg. Jesuit and wr., 1833–1855. K
Martini, Jean Paul Égide: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1741–1816. O
Martini, Karl Anton, Baron: Austr. jurist and statesm., 1726–1800. R
Martini, Ludw. Günther: Germ. leg. wr., 1647–1719. R
Martini, Mart.: Austr. Jesuit miss. to China, geog. and hist., 1614–1661. O: R
Martini, Simone: Sienese pntr., 1283–1344. M: O: V
Martini, Vinc.: Span. mus. comp., 1754–1810. O
Martinian: Benedictine and theol. of Gaul, 10th cent. O
Martiniére, Pierre Mart. de la: Fr. trav. and physn., 17th cent. O
Martinis, Arth.: Belg. bot., 1837–1871. K
Martinitz, Jaroslaw Borita, Count: Bohem. statesm., –1649. R
Martinius, Matth.: See Martin.
Martino da Udine (di Battista: Pellegrino da San Daniele and da Udine): Ital. pntr., –1547. M
Martinot, Hen.: Fr. clockmaker, 1646–1725. O
Martinovicz, Ignaz Jos.: Hung. physn. and scientific wr., –1795. O
Martins, Chas. Fréd.: Fr. meteorol. and bot., 1806–1889. O
Martins, Gauthier or Wautier: Flem. archt. and sculp., –1418. K
Martins, Jan: Flem. pntr., fl. 1419–1468. K
Martins, Nabur: Flem. pntr., –1454. K
Martins, Oliveira: See Oliveira-Martins.
Martinuzzi, Geo.: Croat statesm. and Bp. of Grosswardein, 1482–1551. O: V
Martiny, Phil.: Germ.-Amer. sculp., 1858–1927. B
Martirano, Corialano: Ital. dram. and philol., –1557. O
Martius, Carl Fried. Phil. von: Germ. bot. and trav., 1794–1868. O: R: V
Martonitz, Andreas, Baron: Hung.-Imp. gen., 1768–1855. R
Martorell, Juan: Catalan wr., –1460*. O
Martorelli, Giacomo: Neap. Hellenist, 1699–1777. O
Martos, Christino: Span. pol., 1830–1893. V
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch: Russ. sculp., 1755*–1835. O
Martou, Edm.: Belg. jurist, 1826–1862. K
Martucci, Gius.: Ital. pian. and comp., 1856–1909. Q
Marty, Eugéne Geo.: Fr. music. and comp., 1860–1908. Q
Marty, Mart.: Swiss-Amer. bp., 1834–1896. B
Martyn: See also Marten, Martin, Martine.
Martyn, Ben.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1699–1763. A
Martyn, Edw.: Irish dram., 1859–1923. C
Martyn, Fcs.: Eng. bibl. wr. and R.C. div., 1782–1838. A
Martyn, Hy.: Eng. miss. and orient., 1781–1812. A: D: O: V
Martyn, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., miscell. wr., bot. and trans., 1699–1768. A: O: V

Martyn or Martin, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's, –1483. A
Martyn, Sarah Towne (*née* Smith): Amer. author, 1805–1879. B
Martyn or Martin, Thos.: Eng. civilian, miscell. wr. and R.C. controv., –1597*. A
Martyn, Thos.: Eng. nat. history draughtsman and pamphleteer, fl. 1760–1816. A
Martyn, Thos.: Eng. bot., 1735–1825. A: O
Martyn, Wm.: Recorder of Exeter and hist., 1562–1617. A: O
Martynowski, Jerome: Pol.-Belg. mathem., –1861. K
Martyr, Peter: See Anghiera.
Marucelli, Giov. Steph.: Ital. pntr., 1586–1646. M
Marulaz, Jac. Franç. (Marola): Fr. gen., 1769–1842. O
Marulli, Mich. Tarcognota, or Marullus, Mich. Tarchaniota: Grk. schol., sold. and poet in Italy, –1500. O: V
Marum, Mart. van: Dutch physic. and scient., 1750–1837. P: V
Marure, Alej.: Guatemalan geog., 1803–1866. O
Marvell, And.: Eng. div., 1586*–1641. A
Marvell, And.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1621–1678. A: O: V
Marville, Hennequin, Hans or Jean de: Flem. sculp., –1389. K
Marvin, Chas. Thos.: Eng. wr. on Russia, 1854–1890. A
Marvin, Dudley: Amer. pol., 1786–1856. B
Marvin, Enoch Mather: Amer. M.E. bp., 1823–1877. B
Marvin, Fcs. Sid.: Eng. educat. and wr., 1863–1943. S
Marvis, Gautier or Walt. de: Bp. of Tournai, –1251. K
Marvis, Jean de: Flem. poet, fl. 1477. K
Marwedel, Emma Jocofina Christiana: Germ.-Amer. educat., 1818–1893. B
Marwick, Sir Jas. Dav.: Scot. leg. and hist. wr., 1826–1908. A2: F
Marwijck (Merwijck), Jaspar: Dutch judge, –1555. P
Marwitz, Fried. Aug. Ludw. von der: Germ. gen., 1777–1837. R
Marwood, Wm.: Eng. public executioner, 1820–1883. A
Marx Sittich: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1619. R
Marx, Ad. Bern.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1795(9)–1866. O: Q: R: U
Marx, Karl: Germ. socialist philos., 1818–1883. R: S: U: V
Marx, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1796–1877. R
Marx, Jac.: Germ. Cath. theol. and hist., 1803–1876. R
Marx, Lothar Franz Phil.: Germ. theol., 1764–1831. R
Marx, Wilh.: Germ. chanc., 1863–1946. S
Marxsen, Ed.: Germ. mus. comp. and pian., 1806–1887. Q: R
Mary: See also Maria: Marie.
Mary, St., the Egyptian: Egypt. st. and convert, 378–431. O
Mary: Qn. of England, 1516–1558. A: O: V
Mary: Qn. of England, 1662–1694. A: O: P: V
Mary, of Anjou: wife of Charles VII. of France, 1404–1463. O
Mary, of Brabant: wife of Otho IV., Emp. of Germany, and of William I., Ct. of Holland, –1260. K
Mary, of Brabant: Duchess of Bavaria, –1256. K
Mary, of Brabant: Qn. of France, 1254–1321. K: O
Mary, of Brienne: Empress of Constantinople, –*post* 1273. K
Mary, of Burgundy: wife of Emp. Maximilian, 1457–1482. K: O: P: R: V
Mary, of Champagne: Ctss. of Flanders and of Hainaut, Empress of Constantinople, 1173*–1204. K
Mary, of England: Qn. of France and da. of Henry VII., 1497–1534. O
Mary: Pcess. Royal of England and Pcess. of Orange, 1631–1660. A: P
Mary, of France: Flem. poetess, fl. 1246–1251. K: O: V
Mary: Qn. of France, 1496–1533. A: V
Mary, Princess: Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 1776–1857. A: S
Mary, of Gueldres: Qn. of James II. of Scotland, –1463. A
Mary, of Guise, or of Lorraine: Qn. of James V. of Scotland, 1515–1560. A: O: V
Mary: Pcess. of Hesse, da. of George II., 1723–1772. A
Mary (King Mary): Qn. of Hungary, 1370–1395. O
Mary: Qn. of Hungary and Governess of the Low Countries, 1505–1558. P
Mary, of Orleans: Duchess of Würtemberg, 1813–1839. O
Mary Anne, of Austria: Qn. of Spain, 1634–1696. O
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, or of Modena: wife of James II. of England, 1658–1718. A: O: V
Mary Clotilde, of France: Qn. of Sardinia, 1759–1802. O
Mary Josephine, of Saxony: Fr. dauphine, 1731–1767. O
Mary Stuart: Qn. of Scots, 1542–1587. A: F: O: V
Mary, Ben.: Belg. statesm., diplom. and trav., 1792–1846. K
Mary, Ed. And. Jos.: Belg. econ. and poet, 1796–1853. K
Mary-Lafon, Jean Bern. Lafon: Fr. litt., 1811– . O
Maryborough, Viscount: See Molyneux.
Marzari-Pencati, Gius., Count: Ital. geol., 1779–1836. O
Marzhan, Fardunji: Ind. orient., poet, journ. and social ref., 1787–1847. D
Marziale, Marco: Venet. rel. pntr., fl. 1492–1507. M
Marzo, Eduardo: Ital.-Amer. org. and comp., 1852–1929. B
Märzroth, M.: See Barach, Moritz.
Masaccio: See Guidi, Tommaso.
Masaniello (Aniello), Tommaso: Neap. demagogue and patriot, 1620–1647. L1: O: V
Masaryk, Thos. Carrigue: Pres. of Czechoslovakia, 1850–1937. S: V1
Mascagni, Donato (Fra Arsenio): Flor. pntr., 1579–1636. O
Mascagni, Paul: Ital. anat., 1752–1815. O
Mascagni, Pietro: Ital. mus. comp., 1863–1945. V: V9
Mascall, Edw. Jas.: Eng. wr. on the customs, –1832. A
Mascall, Leon.: Eng. trans. and wr. on agriculture, –1589. A
Mascall, Rob.: Bp. of Hereford, –1416. A
Mascardi, Augustin: Ital. hist. and orator, 1591–1640. O
Mascarene, Paul: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1684–1760. A: H
Mascaron, Jules: Fr. preacher, 1634–1703. O: V
Mascheroni, Lawr.: Ital. mathem., 1750–1800. L3: O: V
Maschiart, Mich.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1544–1598. A
Maschke, Hein.: Germ.-Amer. mathem., 1853–1908. B
Masclef, Franç.: Fr. theol. and orient., 1662–1728. O
Mascolo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Lat. poet, 1583–1656. O
Mascov, Gottf.: Germ. jurist and schol., 1698–1760. O: R
Mascov, Joh. Jak.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1689–1761. O: R
Mascrier, Jean Bapt. Le: Fr. abbé and wr., 1697–1760. O
Masdeu, Juan Franc.: Span. Jesuit and hist., 1744–1817. O: V
Masen(ius), Jak.: Belg. philol., 1606–1681. O
Masères, Fcs.: Eng.-Canad. ref., hist. and mathem., 1731–1824. A: H: O
Masham, Baron: See Lister, Sam. Cunliffe.
Masham, Abigail, Lady (*née* Hill): fav. of Qn. Anne, –1734. A: O: V
Masham, Damaris, Lady: Eng. theol. wr., 1658–1708. A: O
Masham, Sam., 1st Lord: gen. and pol., 1679*–1758. A
Masham, Sam., 2nd Lord: courtier, 1712–1776. A
Masi, Sim.: See Pollajuolo.
Masini, Pierattini Napoleone de: Ital. patriot and rebel, fl. 1831–1838. L5
Masinissa: Kg. of Numidia, B.C. 238–149. O
Masius: See Maes.
Masius (du Maes), And.: Belg. orient., diplom. and bibl. schol., 1515*–1573. R
Masius, Gilbert: Bp. of Bois le Duc, –1614. K: P
Masius, Herm.: Germ. educat. and miscell. wr., 1818–1893. R
Maskell, Wm.: Eng. R.C. wr. and eccles. hist., 1814*–1890. A
Maskelyne, Jno. Nevil: Eng. illusionist, 1839–1917. S
Maskelyne, Nevil: Eng. astron., 1732–1811. A: O: V
Mas-Latrie, Jacques Marie Jos. Louis de: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1815– . O
Maso: See Finiguerra.
Masoch, Sacher-: See Sacher-Masoch.
Masolino da Panicale: Ital. pntr., 1383–1445*. V
Mason, Arth. Jas.: Welsh theol. schol. and preacher, 1851–1928. A4
Mason, Arth. Jno.: Austral.-Amer. engin., inv. and agricult., 1857–1933. B1
Mason, Chas.: Eng. royalist div., 1616–1677. A
Mason, Chas.: Eng. astron., 1730–1787. A: O
Mason, Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1804–1882. B
Mason, Claiboriene Rice: Amer. engin., 1800–1885. B
Mason, Fcs.: Eng. div., Lat. and theol. wr., 1566*–1621. A
Mason, Sir Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1779–1853. S
Mason, Fcs.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1837–1886. A
Mason, Fcs.: Eng.-Amer. miss., 1799–1874. B: D: V
Mason, Frk. Stuart: Amer. music., 1883–1929. B
Mason, Geo.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1629*–1686*. B
Mason, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1725–1792. B: V
Mason, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1735–1806. A
Mason, Geo. Heming: Eng. lands. pntr., 1818–1872. A: M: V
Mason, Geo. Hy. Monck: Brit. Resident at Jodhpore, 1825–1857. A: C: D: S
Mason, Hy.: Eng. div., 1573*–1647. A
Mason, Hy.: Amer. piano manuf., 1831–1890. B
Mason, Hy. Jos. Monck: Irish barrister and miscell. wr., 1778–1858. A: C
Mason, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1710*–*post* 1783. A: M
Mason, Jas.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1779–1827. A
Mason, Jas. Murray: Amer. pol., 1798–1871. B: V
Mason, Jeremiah: Amer. senator, 1768–1848. B
Mason, Jno.: Eng. music. and div., –1543. Q
Mason, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1503–1566. A: V
Mason, Jno.: fdr. of New Hampshire, 1586–1635. A: V
Mason, Jno.: Dy.-Gov. of Connecticut, 1600–1672. A: B
Mason, Jno.: Eng. enthusiast and poet, 1646*–1694. A
Mason, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1706–1763. A: O
Mason, Jno.: Amer. actor, 1858–1919. B
Mason, Jno. Chas.: Marine Sec. to Ind. Gov., 1798–1881. A: D
Mason, Jno. Mitchell: Amer. div. and educat., 1770–1829. B
Mason, Jno. Monck: Irish Shakespearean schol. and official, 1726–1809. A: C
Mason, Jno. Young: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1799–1859. B: V
Mason, Jon.: Amer. senator, 1756–1831. B
Mason, Sir Josiah: Eng. philanth. and pen manuf., 1795–1881. A: S: V
Mason, Lowell: Amer. music., 1792–1872. B: Q: V
Mason, Luther Whiting: Amer. teacher of music, 1828–1896. B
Mason, Mart.: Eng. Quaker, fl. 1650–1676. A
Mason, Otis Tufton: Amer. ethnol., 1838–1908. B
Mason, Rich.: See Angelus a Sancto Francisco.
Mason, Rich. Barnes: Gov. of California, 1797–1850. B
Mason, Rob.: Recorder of London and pol., 1571–1635. A
Mason, Rob.: Sec. to Dk. of Buckingham, 1589*–1662. A
Mason, Sam.: Amer. desperado, 1750*–1803. B
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Amer. senator, 1760–1803. B
Mason, Stevens Thomson: Gov. of Michigan, 1811–1843. B
Mason, Thos.: Eng. rel. wr. and div., 1580–1619*. A
Mason, Thos.: Eng. Lat. poet, –1660. A
Mason, Thomson: Amer. pol., 1733–1785. B
Mason, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1672–1709. A
Mason, Wm.: Eng. poet, div. and wr. of church music, 1725–1797. A: O: Q: V

Mason, Wm.: Amer. inv., 1808–1883. B
Mason, Wm.: Amer. pianist and comp., 1829–1908. B
Mason, Wm. Ern.: Amer. senator, 1850–1921. B
Mason, Wm. Monck: Irish hist., 1775–1859. A: C
Mason, Wm. Shaw: Irish statist., 1774–1853. A: C
Masood, Sir Syed Ross: Ind. Moslem educat., 1889–1937. V1
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali: Arab geog. and hist., –956*. O
Maspero, Sir Gast. Camille Chas.: Fr.-Eng. Egyptol., 1846–1916. S: V
Masqueller, Louis Jos.: Fr. engrav., 1741–1811. M: O
Masquerier, Jno. Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1778–1855. A: M
Masquerier, Lew.: Amer. spelling ref., 1802– . B
Massa, Isaac: Dutch ambassador in and wr. on Russia, 1587–1635. P
Massa, Niccolo: Ital. anat., –1569. O
Massaeus or **Masseeuw**, Christ.: Flem. hist. and philol., 1469–1546. K
Massange, Hen. Ant. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. philanth., 1785–1830. K
Massaniello: See Masaniello.
Massard, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1740–1822. M: O
Massard, Jean Bapt. R. U.: Fr. engrav., 1775–1849. M: O
Massari, Lucio: Ital. hist. pntr., 1569–1633. O
Massaria, Alex.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1510*–1598. O
Massart, Jacques: Fr. Prot. mystic., 17th cent. O
Massart, Jos. Lamb.: Belg.-Fr. violin teacher, 1811–1892. Q
Massasoit: Amer. Ind. chf., 1580*–1661. B
Massau, Jean Laurent: Belgian biog. and bibliog., 1782–1847. K
Massaux, Ghislain Jos.: Belg. sculp. and engrav., 1772–1851. K
Massé, Fel. Marie: Fr. mus. composer, 1822–1884. O: Q
Massé, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1687–1769. O
Masseeuw (Massaeus), Christ.: Belg. humanist, 1469–1546. O
Massei, Bart.: Ital. card., 1663–1748. O
Massemin, Pet.: Flem. bibl. schol., 1664–1742. K
Massena, André: Dk. of Rivoli and Pce. d'Essling, Fr. marsh., 1758–1817. O: V
Massenbach, Christ. Karl Aug. Ludw. von: Germ. sold., 1758–1827. O: R: V
Massenet, Jules Emile Fréd.: Fr. mus. comp., 'Le Jongleur de Notre Dame,' 1842–1912. Q: S: V
Massenus, Pet. (Moderatus): Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1543–1562. K: R
Massereene, Viscount: See Skeffington and Clotworthy.
Masseville, Louis de Vavasseur de: Fr. hist., 1647–1733. O
Massey, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. gen., 1619*–1674*. A: V
Massey, Eyre: Ld. Clarina, Brit. gen., 1719–1804. A: C
Massey, Geo. Batton: Amer. physn., 1856–1927. B
Massey, Gerald: Eng. poet, 1828–1907. A2: V
Massey, Hart Almerrin: Canad. manuf. and philanth., 1823–1896. H
Massey, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1651–1715. A
Massey, Jno. Edw.: Amer. Bapt. div. and pol., 1819–1901. B
Massey, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr. and trans., 1691–1764*. A
Massey, Wm. Ferguson: Irish prem. of N.Z., 1856–1925. A4: C: W
Massey, Wm. Nath.: Irish pol. and hist., 1809–1881. A: C: D: S
Massez, Louis Jos.: Flem. jurist, fl. 1772–1787. K
Massi, Gentile (di Niccolo da Fabriano): Ital. rel. pntr., 1360*–1450*. M
Massias, Nic., Baron: Fr. litt., 1764–1848. O
Massie, Jas. Wm.: Irish Indep. div. and miss., 1799–1869. A
Massie, Jno.: Eng. theol., educat. and pol., 1842–1925. S
Massie, Jos.: Eng. econ., –1784. A
Massie, Thos. Leeke: Eng. adm., 1802–1898. A1
Massieu (Massiaeus), Guil.: Fr. litt., 1665–1722. O
Massieu, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., 1742–1818. O
Massillon, Jean Bapt.: Fr. preacher and bp., 1663–1742. O: V
Massingberd, Fcs. Chas.: Chanc. of Lincoln and hist., 1800–1872. A: S
Massinger, Phil.: Eng. dram., 1533–1640. A: O: V
Massingham, Hy. Wm.: Eng. journ., 1860–1924. A4
Massinissa: Kg. of E. Numidia, B.C. 238*–149. V
Massl, Franz Xav.: Germ. R.C. div., 1800–1852. R
Massmann, Hans Ferd.: Germ. Germanist, 1797–1874. O: R
Massol, Jean Etienne Aug.: Fr. voc., 1802–1887. Q
Masson, And. Pierre: Fr. poet, 1759–1820*. O
Masson, Ant.: Fr. engrav., 1636–1700. M: O
Masson, Aug. Mich. Benoît Gaudichot: Fr. nov. and dram., 1800–1883. O
Masson (Latomus), Bart.: Flem. savant, 1485*–1570. K: O
Masson, Chas. Franç. P.: Fr. litt., 1762–1807. O
Masson, Dav.: Scot. biog., ed. and hist., 1822–1907. A2: F: S: V
Masson, Sir Dav. Orme: Eng.-Austral. chem., 1858–1937. A5
Masson, Eliz.: Eng. voc. and teacher of singing, 1806–1865. Q
Masson, Fcs.: Scot. bot., 1741–1805. A: O
Masson, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1745–1807. O
Masson, Fred.: Fr. hist., 1846–1923. S
Masson, Geo. Jos. Gust.: Fr. educat. in England, 1819–1888. A
Masson, Jacques (Latomus): Flem. theol., 1475*–1544. K: O
Masson, Jacques (Latomus): Flem. Lat. poet, 1510(15)–1596. K
Masson, Jean: Fr. savant and biog., 1680–1750*. O
Masson, Jean Papirius: Fr. hist. wr., 1544–1611. O
Masson, Louis Claude Fred.: Fr. hist., 1847–1923. V
Massou, Louis Franç. Rodrigue: Canad. statesm., 1833–1903. H
Masson, Thos. Lansing: Amer. humorist and ed., 1866–1934. B1
Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de: Ea. of Galway: Fr.-Eng. gen. and diplom., 1648–1720. A: O: V
Massuet, Pierre: Fr. miscell. wr., 1698–1776. O
Massuet, René: Fr. schol. and Benedictine, 1666–1716. O
Massy, Wm. Godf. Durham: Brit. gen., 1838–1906. A2: S
Massys: See Metsys.
Mast, Phineas Price: Amer. inv., 1825–1898. B
Mastelleta, Il (Giov. Andrea Donducci): Ital. pntr., 1575–1655. O
Mastelyn, Hy.: Flem. physn. and philos., 1565*–1641. K
Mastelyn, Mark: Flem. div. and eccles. wr., 1599–1652. K: O
Master, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1654–1680. A
Master, Rich.: Eng. physn., –1588. A
Master, Streynsham: Brit. nav. off., 1682–1724. A
Master (Masters), Thos.: Eng. div., biog. and Lat. wr., 1603–1643. A: O
Master, Sir Wm.: Eng. royalist, –1662. A
Master, Wm.: Eng. moral wr. and div., 1627–1684. A
Masterman, Chas. Fred. Gurney: Eng. pol., author and journ., 1874–1927. A4
Masters, Mary: Eng. hymn-wr. and poetess, –1759*. A
Masters, Maxwell Tylden: Eng. bot., 1833–1907. A2
Masters, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1713–1798. A: O
Masterson, Wm. Barclay: Amer. wr. on sport, 1853–1921. B
Mastertown, Chas.: Irish Presbyt. div. and polemical wr., 1679–1750. A
Mastin, Claudius Hy.: Amer. surg., 1826–1898. B
Mastrofini, Marco: Ital. schol., 1763–1845. O
Masucci, Agostino: Roman pntr., 1691–1758. M: O
Masuccio I.: Neap. sculpt. and archt., 1230–1305. O
Masuccio II., Tomm. de' Stefani: Neap. sculpt. and archt., 1291–1388. O
Masuccio: Ital. nov., 1420*–*post* 1476. O
Masudi, Abul-Hassan A.B.-H.B.-A.: Pers. hist., 890*–956*. V
Masui, Jean Bapt.: Belg. engin. and official, 1798–1860. K
Masury, Jno. Wesley: Amer. inv., 1820–1895. B
Mata-Florida, Bern. Mozo R., Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1761–1832. O
Matagne, Jules: Belg. Bollandist and hist., 1833–1872. K
Matakatea, Wiremu Kingi (Moki): Maori chf. and warrior, ca. 1800–1893. W
Matal (Matalis), Jean: Fr. schol., 1520*–1597. O
Matani, Ant. Mary: Ital. med. wr., 1730–1779. O
Matasvintha: Qn. of the Ostrogoths, –550. R
Matcham, Geo.: Eng. trav., 1753–1833. A: D: O
Matcham, Geo.: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1789–1877. A
Mateer, Calvin Wilson: Amer. miss. in China, 1836–1908. B
Matelart, Jan: Dutch-Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1558–1596. K: R
Matelief, Corn.: Dutch navigator, 1570*–1628*. O
Matenesse, Adrian van: Dutch nobleman, 1508*–1557. P
Materna, Amalie: Austr. voc., 1845–1918. Q
Materne, St.: Bp. in the north of Gaul, –313. K: R
Materne, Jean Franç. Constant: Belg. journ. poet, Govt. official and diplom., 1807–1860. K
Matham, Jac.: Dutch engrav. and pntr., 1571–1631. M: O: R
Matham, Theod.: Dutch engrav., 1606–1660. M
Mathefelon, Juhel: de (de St. Martin): Fr. prelate –1250. O
Mathenes, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. schol., 1580*–1622. O
Matheolus: Fr. poet, 1260*–1320*. O
Mather, Cotton: Eng.-Amer. div. and wr., 1663–1728. A: B: O: V
Mather, Fred.: Amer. pisciculturist and wr., 1833–1900. B
Mather, Increase: Amer. div. and hist., 1639–1723. A: B: O: V
Mather, Nathanael: Eng. Indep. div., 1631–1697. A
Mather, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1596–1669. A: B: V
Mather, Rob. Cotton: Eng. miss. and orient., 1808–1877. A: D
Mather, Sam.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1626–1671. A: O
Mather, Sam.: Amer. div. and author, 1706–1785. B
Mather, Sam.: Amer. philanth. and financ., 1851–1931. B
Mather, Sam. Holmes: Amer. lawyer and banker, 1813–1894. B
Mather, Sam. Livingston: Amer. capitalist, 1817–1890. B
Mather, Steph. Tyng: Amer. admin., 1867–1930. B
Mather, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and author of 'Young Man's Companion,' fl. 1661–1695. A
Mather, Wm. Wms.: Amer. geol., 1804–1859. B
Mathesius, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1504–1565. R
Matheson, Geo.: Scot. theol. and hymn-wr., 1842–1906. A2: S: V
Matheson, Sir Jas.: Scot. merchant in India and philanth., 1796–1878. F: S
Matheson, Percy Ewing: Eng. educat., class. schol. and univ. admin., 1859–1946. S
Matheson, Wm. Jno.: Amer. chem. and philanth., 1856–1930. B
Mathew: See also Matthew and Matthaeus.
Mathew, Felton: Eng. surv. in Australia and N.Z., 1801–1847. W
Mathew, Sir Jas. Chas.: Irish judge, 1830–1908. A2: S
Mathew, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. Presbyt. div. and wr. on Australian natives, 1849–1929. I
Mathew, Theobald: Irish temp. preacher and R.C. priest, 1790–1856. A: C: O: S: V
Mathew, Theobald: Irish lawyer and leg. wr., 1868–1939. A5
Mathews: See also Matthews.
Mathews, Alb.: Amer. author, 1820–1903. B
Mathews, Chas.: Eng. comedian and coll., 1776–1835. A: O: V
Mathews, Chas.: Eng. actor and dram., 1803–1878. S
Mathews, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mountaineer and wr. on Alpine climbing, 1834–1905. A2
Mathews, Chas. Jas.: Eng. comed. and dram., 1803–1878. A: V
Mathews, Sir Chas. Wilkie: Amer.-Eng. lawyer, 1850–1920. A3
Mathews, Corn.: Amer. author, 1817–1889. B: O
Mathews, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1739–1812. B
Mathews, Hy. Mason: Gov. of W. Virginia, 1834–1884. B
Mathews, Jno.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1744–1802. B
Mathews, Jno. Alex.: Amer. metall., 1872–1935. B1

Mathews (Matthews), Lemuel: Welsh div. in Ireland, 1644–*post* 1705. A: E
Mathews, Sir Lloyd Wm.: Brit. gen. and Prem. of Zanzibar, 1850–1901. A2
Mathews, Lucia Eliz. (*née* Bartolozzi) (Madame Vestris): Ital.-Eng. actress and voc., 1797–1856. A: S
Mathews, Pet.: Canad. rebel, 1786–1838. H
Mathews, Sam.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, 1600*–1660. B
Mathews, Thos.: Eng. adm., 1676–1751. A: E: V
Mathews, Wm.: Amer. author, 1818–1909. B
Mathews, Wm. Smythe Babcock: Amer. music. and wr. on music, 1837–1912. B
Mathewson, Christopher: Amer. baseball player, 1880–1925. B
Mathias: See also Matthias.
Mathias d'Arras: Flem. archt., –1352. K
Mathias, of Austria: See Matthias, Emp. of Germany.
Mathias: Archbp. of Mayence, 1280–1328. R
Mathias de St. Jean (Jean Eon): Fr. litt., 1600*–1681. O
Mathias Scheit (Scheidt): Bp. of Seckau, –1512. R
Mathias, Ant.: Flem.-Ital. printer, fl. 1471–1478. K: R
Mathias, Ben. Wms.: Irish div., 1772–1841. A: C
Mathias, Thos. Jas.: Eng. satirist and Ital. schol., 1754*–1835. A: O
Mathieson, Wm. Law: Scot. wr., 1868–1938. A5
Mathieu, of Ghent: Flem. troubadour, 13th cent. K
Mathieu, Ad. Chas. Ghislain: Belg. man of letters, 1802–1876. K: O
Mathieu, Chas. Marie Jos.: Belg. pharmacist, 1791–1873. K
Mathieu, Christopher: Flem. mining engin., 1712– . K
Mathieu, Claude Louis: Fr. astron. and mathem., 1784– . O
Mathieu, Franç. Desiré: Fr. card., archbp. and hist., 1829–1908. S
Mathieu, Jacques: Flem. mining engin., 1684–1747. K
Mathieu, Jacques Marie Adrien Cesaire: Fr. card., 1796– . O
Mathieu, Jos. Chas. Maur.: Ct. de la Redorte, Fr. pol., 1804– . O
Mathieu, Lamb. Jos.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1804–1861. K: M
Mathieu, Pierre: Flem. mining engin., 1704–1778. K
Mathieu de Dombasle, Christopher Jos. Alex.: Fr. agricult., 1777–1843. O
Mathieu de la Redorte, Dav. Maur. Jos., Count: Fr. gen., 1768–1833. O
Mathieu-Mirampal, Jean Bapt. Chas.: Fr. pol., 1764–1833. O
Mathieu de Reichshoffen, Franç. Jacques Ant.: Fr. diplom., 1755–1825. O
Mathijsen, Ant.: Dutch physn. and wr., 1805–1878. P
Mathis, Ludw. Em.: Germ. statesm., 1797–1874. R
Mathon, Edm. Etienne Jos.: Dutch gen., 1788–1863. P
Mathon de la Cour, Chas. Jos.: Fr. wr., 1738–1793. O
Mathon de la Cour, Jacques: Fr. nat. philos., 1712–1770*. O
Mathos: Afr. sold. and rebel against the Carthaginians, fl. B.C. 241. O
Mathy, Karl: Germ. statesm., 1807–1868. R: V
Mathys, Mathisius or Matisius, Corn. Hy.: Flem. physn., –1565. K
Mathyszoon: See Matthijsz.
Matignon, Chas. Aug. de: Ct. de Gacé, Marsh. of France, 1647–1729. O
Matignon, Fcs. Ant.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1753–1818. B
Matignon, Jacques de Goyon: Marsh. of France, 1525–1597. O
Matilda, St.: Qn. of Germany, –968. O: R
Matilda, of Flanders: wife of William the Conqueror, –1083. A
Matilda: Ctss. of Tuscany, 1046–1115. O: V
Matilda or Maude, of Scotland: wife of Henry I. of England, 1080–1118. A: O
Matilda, of Boulogne: wife of Kg. Stephen of England, 1103*–1152. A
Matilda or Maud: da. of Henry I., Qn. of England and Empress, 1102–1167. A: O: V
Matilda: da. of Henry II. of England, wife of Henry the Lion, of Saxony, 1156–1189. A
Matilda, of Hainaut: Duchess of Athens, Pcess. of Achaia and the Morea, 1293–1331. K
Matlack, Tim.: Amer. patriot, 1734*–1829. B
Maton, Alexis: Belg. man of letters, 1730*– . K: O
Maton, Rob.: Eng. div., 1607*–1653. A
Maton, Wm. Geo.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1774–1835. A
Maton de la Varenne, P. A. L.: Fr. litt., 1760*–1813. O
Matos Fragoso, Juan de: Span. dram., 1614*–1689. O: V
Matras, Jos.: Austr. humorist, 1832–1887. R
Matsko, Jno. Matthias: Hung. astron., 1721–1796. O
Matsukata, Prince Masayoshi: Jap. statesm. and financ., 1840–1923. S: V
Matsys: See Metsys.
Matte, Nic. Augustin: Fr. sculp., 1781–1840*. O
Mattei, Aless.: Ital. prelate, 1746–1820. O
Mattei, Filippo (Pino): Ital.-Eng. 'cellist, fl. 1721. Q
Mattei, Loretto: Ital. poet, 1622–1705. O
Mattei, Saverio: Ital. litt., 1742–1795. O
Mattei, Stan.: Ital. mus. comp., 1750–1825. O: Q
Matteis, Nicola: Ital.-Eng. viol., comp. and wr. on music, fl. 1672–1699. Q
Matteis, Paolo de: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1662–1728. M: O
Mattelaer, Josse: Flem. poet, –1687. K
Mattens, Jean Norbert: Flem. div., 1680–1728. K
Matteo di Giovanni (di Siena): Ital. pntr., 1420*–1495. M: O
Matter, Jacques: Fr. Prot. theol., 1791–1864. O: R
Mattersberger, Jos.: Austr. sculp., 1754–1825. R
Matteson, Joel Aldrich: Gov. of Illinois, 1808–1873. B
Matteson, Tompkins Harrison: Amer. artist, 1813–1884. B: M
Matteucci, Carlo: Ital. physic., 1811–1868. L3: V
Matteucci, Petronio: Ital. astron., 1708*–1800. O
Matthaei, Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1744–1811. O: R
Matthaei, Karl Joh. Kon. Mich.: Germ. æsthete, 1744–1830. R
Matthaeus, of Flanders: Germ. printer in Spain, 15th cent. R
Matthaeus, Anton: Germ. jurist, 1564–1637. O: R
Matthaeus, Anton: Germ. jurist, 1601–1654. O: R
Matthaeus, Ant.: Dutch jurist and hist., 1635–1710. O: P: R
Matthaeus Cantacuzenus: Byz. emp., –1390*. V
Matthaeus Lang: Germ. statesm. and Archbp. of Salzburg, –1540. R
Matthei, Leonardo (Leonardo d'Udine): Ital. preacher, 1400*–1470*. O
Matthes, Carel Johannes: Dutch nat., 1811–1882. P
Mattheson, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1681–1764. O: Q: R
Matthew: See also Mathew and Matthaeus.
Matthew, of Vendôme: Lat. poet, 12th cent. O
Matthew, of Vendôme: Regent of France, 1220*–1286. O
Matthew, of Westminster: Eng. chron., 14th cent. O: V
Matthew Paris: See Paris.
Matthew, Tobias: Archbp. of York, 1546–1628. A: V
Matthew, Sir Tobie: Eng. wr. and courtier, 1577–1655. A: O
Matthew, Wm. Diller: Amer. palæont., 1871–1930. B
Matthews: See also Mathews.
Matthews, Claude: Gov. of Indiana, 1845–1898. B
Matthews, Franklin: Amer. journ., 1858–1917. B
Matthews, Hy.: Eng. judge and trav., 1789–1828. A
Matthews, Hy.: 1st Visct. Llandaff, statesm. and lawyer, 1826–1913. A3: S
Matthews, Jas. Brander: Amer. man of letters, 1852–1929. B: S
Matthews, Jno.: Eng. physn., poet and miscell. wr., 1755–1826. A
Matthews, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. inv., 1808–1870. B
Matthews, Jos. Merritt: Amer. chem., 1874–1931. B
Matthews, Marmaduke: Welsh Nonconf., 1606–1683*. A
Matthews, Marmaduke: Eng.-Canad. pntr., 1839–1913. H
Matthews, Nathan: Amer. municipal official and ref., 1854–1927. B
Matthews, Stanley: Amer. jurist, 1824–1889. B: V
Matthews, Thos.: See Rogers, Jno.
Matthews, Thos.: Eng. adm., 1681–1751. O
Matthews, Thos.: Eng. actor and pantomimist, 1805–1889. A
Matthews, Wash.: Irish-Amer. ethnol., 1843–1905. B
Matthews, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. bookbinder, 1822–1896. B
Matthews, Sir Wm.: Eng. engin., 1844–1922. A4
Matthey, Jan Hy.: Flem. physn., –1796. K
Matthiae, Aug.: Germ. class. schol., 1769–1835. O: R: V
Matthiae, Christ.: Dan. controv., 1584*–1655. O
Matthiae (Matthiesen), Geo.: Germ. physn., 1708–1773. O: R
Matthiae, Jno.: Swed. prelate and schol., 1592–1670. O
Matthias: See also Mathias.
Matthias: Emp. of Germany, 1557–1619. K: O: P: R: V
Matthias (Döring): Germ. Minorite friar and chron., –1469. R
Matthias Corvinus or Hunyadi: Kg. of Hungary, 1440–1490. O: V
Matthias, of Jagow: Bp. of Brandenburg, 1480–1544. R
Matthias, of Neuenburg: Germ. chron., –*ante* 1370. R
Matthias, Mich.: Germ. admin., 1612–1684. R
Matthias, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1576–1642. K: O
Matthias von Zittardt: Germ. theol. wr., –1571. K
Matthies, Kon. Steph.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1807–1856. R
Matthiessen, Aug.: Eng. chem. and physic., 1831–1870. A
Matthiessen, Fred. Wm.: Amer. metall. and philanth., 1835–1918. B
Matthieu, Pierre: Fr. hist. and poet, 1563–1621. O
Matthieu de Ninove: Flem. eccles. wr. and abbot, –1195. K
Matthijsz, Jan: Germ.-Dutch Anabaptist, –1535. P: R
Matthisson, Fried. von: Germ. poet and litt., 1761–1831. O: R: V
Matthys, Guerard: Dutch philos. and Hellenist, 1523–1574. O
Matthyssen, Abr.: Flem. pntr., 1581–1649. K
Matti, Eman.: Span. poet, 1663–1737. O
Mattice, Asa Martines: Amer. engin. and nav. off., 1853–1925. B
Mattinson, Sir Miles: Eng. lawyer, 1854–1944. S
Mattioli, Lodovico: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1662–1747. M: O
Mattioli, Pier And.: Sienese physn. and bot., 1500–1577. O
Mattison, Hiram: Amer. div., 1811–1868. B
Mattocks, Isabella (*née* Hallam): Eng. actress, 1746–1826. A
Mattocks, Jno.: Gov. of Vermont, 1777–1847. B
Matton, Chas. Florimond: Belg. man of letters, 1799–1866. K
Mattoon, Steph.: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1816–1889. B
Mattrée, Christopher de: Flem. eccles. wr., 16th cent. K
Mattson, Hans: Swed. pioneer in N. America, 1832–1893. B
Mattuschka, Hein. Gottfried, Count von: Germ. bot., 1734–1779. O: R
Maturin, Basil Wm.: Eng. convert to Roman Catholicism and preacher, 1847–1915. A3
Maturin, Chas. Rob.: Irish dram., and nov., 1782–1824. A: C: O: V
Maturin, Edw.: Irish-Amer. author, 1812–1881. C
Maturin, Wm.: Irish div., 1803–1887. A: C
Maturino, B. C.: Florent. pntr., 1490–1527*. M: O
Matvyeev, Artamon Sergyeevich: Russ. statesm. and ref., –1682. V
Maty, Matth.: Dutch-Eng. physn., libr. and wr., 1718–1776. A: O
Maty, Paul Hy.: Eng. libr. and wr., 1745–1787. A: O
Matzeliger, Jan Ernst: Dutch-Amer. inv., 1852–1889. B
Matzerath, Christ. Jos.: Germ. poet, 1815–1876. R
Maubert de Gouvest, Jean Hen.: Fr. litt., 1721–1767. O

Maubeuge: See Mabuse.
Maubreuil, Marie Armand Guerri de: Marq. d'Orsvault: Fr. pol. advent., 1782–1855. O
Mauburne, Jean (Mombor): Flem. ascetic wr., 1460*–1503. O
Maubus, Ferd. de: Flem. hist. and man of letters, –1646. K
Mauch, Joh. Matthäus: Germ. archt., 1792–1856. R
Mauch, Karl Gottl.: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1837–1875. R
Maucierk, Walt.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1248. A
Maucomble, Jean Franç. Dieudonné: Fr. litt., 1735–1768. O
Maucotel, Ad.: Fr. violin maker, 1820–1858. Q
Maucroix, Fcs. de: Fr. litt., 1619–1708. O
Maud: See also Matilda.
Maud: Qn. of Norway, 1869–1938. A5
Maude, Aylmer: Eng. wr. on Tolstoi, 1858–1938. A5: S: V2
Maude, Sir Fred. Fcs.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and V.C., 1821–1897. D: S
Maude, Sir Fred. Stanley: Brit. gen., 1864–1917. A3: S
Maude, Jean van der (Ammonius or de Harena): Flem. Carthusian, 15th and 16th cents. K
Maude, Liévin van der (Livinus Ammonius): Flem. philol. and eccles. wr., 1475*–1556. K
Maude, Thos.: Eng. poet and essayist, 1718–1798. A
Maude, Thos. Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. admin., 1832–1905. W
Mauden, Dav. van: Flem. physn. and physic., –*ante* 1612. K
Mauden, Dav. a or de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1575–1641(6). K: P
Maudoud: Sultan of Eastern Persia and Emp. of India, 1020–1049. O
Maudoud I.: Pce. of Mosul, 1080*–1115. O
Maudoud II.: Pce. of Mosul, 1130–1170. O
Maudru, Jean Ant.: Fr. prelate, 1748–1820. O
Maudslay, Alf. Percival: Eng. archæol. and trav., 1850–1931. S
Maudslay, Hy.: Eng. engin., 1771–1831. A
Maudslay, Jos.: Eng. civ. engin., 1801–1861. A
Maudslay, Thos. Hy.: Eng. engin., 1792–1864. A
Maudsley, Hy.: Eng. physiol. and med. benef., 1835–1918. S
Mauduit, Ant. René: Fr. mathem., 1731–1815. O
Mauduit, Israel: Eng.-Amer. pol. wr., 1708–1787. A: O
Mauduit, Jacques: Fr. lute player and comp., 1557–1627. O: Q
Mauduit, Mich.: Fr. div., 1644–1709. O
Mauduit, Wm.: Ea. of Warwick, 1220–1268. A
Mauduit de Plessis, Thos. Ant.: Fr. sold., 1753–1791. O
Mauduith or **Manduit,** Jno.: Eng. astron., fl. 1305–1310. A
Maugard, Ant.: Fr. gram., 1739–1817. O
Mauger: Bp. of Worcester, –1212. A
Maugham, Rob.: Eng. leg. wr., –1862. A
Maugin, Jean: Fr. poet and trans., fl. 1566. O
Maugis, Jos.: Flem. theol., 1711–1780. K
Maugras, Jean Bapt.: Fr. philos., 1762–1830. O
Mauguin, Franç.: Fr. pol., 1785–1854. O
Mauguin, Gilb.: Fr. Jansenist, –1674. O
Maulbertsch, Anton Franz: Germ. hist. pntr., 1724–1796. R
Maulde, de: See also Modius.
Maule, Fox: 2nd Bar. Panmure and 11th Ea. of Dalhousie, 1801–1874. A
Maule, Harry: Scot. Jacobite, coll. and antiq., –1734. A
Maule, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Panmure, Jacobite, 1659*–1723. A
Maule, Pat.: 1st Ea. of Panmure, –1661. A
Maule, Wm.: 1st Ld. Panmure, 1771–1852. S
Maule, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. judge, 1788–1858. A: S
Maule, Wm. Ramsay: Ld. Panmure of Brechin, 1771–1852. A
Mauléon, Savari de: Fr. gen. and poet, –1236. V
Mauleverer, Jno.: Eng. parl. sold., –1650. A
Mauleverer, Sir Rich.: Eng. royalist, 1623*–1675. A
Mauleverer, Sir Thos.: Eng. regicide, –1655. A
Mauleverer, Sir Thos.: Eng. rebel, 1643*–1687. A
Maulevrier, Ed. Victorien Chas. René Colbert, Count: Fr. sold. and diplom., 1754–1839. O
Mauley, Pet. de: fav. of Kg. John, –1241. A
Maulion, Malion or **Mauiyon,** Etienne: Flem. statesm. and eccles., –1376. K
Maulmont (Malmont), Jean de: Fr. schol., 16th cent. O
Maultrot, Gab. Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1714–1803. O
Maund, Ben.: Eng. bot., 1790–1863. A
Maunder, Sam.: Eng. compiler, 'Biographical Treasury,' 1785–1849. A
Maundrell, Hy.: Eng. oriental trav., 1665–1701. A: O
Maunoir, Julian: Fr. philol., 1606–1683. O
Maunoury, Mich. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1847–1923. S
Maunsell, And.: Eng. bibliog., –1595. A
Maunsell, Sir Fred. Rich.: Brit. gen., 1828–1916. C
Maunsell, Jno.: See Mansel.
Maunsell, Rob.: Irish miss. in N.Z., 1810–1894. W
Maunsfield, Maunnesfield, Maunnesfeld or **Maymysfeld,** Hy. de: Chanc. of Univ. of Oxf., –1328. A
Mauny, Sir Walt.: See Manny.
Maupas, Charlemagne Em. de: Fr. senator, 1818– . O
Maupassant, Hen. René Alb. Guy de: Fr. nov. and poet, 1850–1893. V
Maupeou, René Chas.: Fr. pol., 1688–1775. O
Maupeou, René Nic. Chas. Augustin: Fr. chanc., 1714–1792. O: V
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de: Fr. mathem., astron. and philos., 1698–1759. O: R: V
Maupin, Sim.: Fr. archt., 17th cent. O
Mauquest de la Motte, Guil.: Fr. surg., 1655–1737. O
Maura, Ant.: Span. statesm., 1853–1925. S
Maurage, Jean Bapt.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1636–1702. K
Mauran, Jno. Lawr.: Amer. archt., 1866–1933. B1
Mauran (Maurand), Pierre: Albigensian leader, –1199. O
Maure, : Fr. pol., –1795. O
Maurel, Abdias: Camisard leader, –1705. O: V
Maurel, Vict.: Fr. voc., 1848–1923. Q
Maurenbrecher, Joh.: Germ. admin., –*post* 1675. R
Maurenbrecher, Karl Pet. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1838–1892. R: V
Maurenbrecher, Romeo: Germ. jurist, 1803–1843. R
Maurepas, Jean Fréd. Phelypeaux, Count: Fr. statesm., 1701–1781. O: V
Maurer, Christoph: Swiss pntr. and engrav., 1558–1614. M: O: R
Maurer, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. statesm., jurist and hist., 1790–1872. R: V
Maurer, Jos.: Austr. hist., 1853–1894. R
Maurer, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1789–1878. Q: R
Maurice: emp. See Mauricius.
Maurice, St.: Christ. martyr, –286*. O: V
Maurice (Morganensis): epigrammatist, fl. 1210. A
Maurice: Flem. div., archæol. and hist., –1251*. K
Maurice: Bp. of London and Chanc. of England, –1107. A
Maurice: Pce. of Anhalt, 1712–1760. R
Maurice (The Scholar): Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, mus. comp. and patron of music, 1572–1632. O: Q: R
Maurice, of Nassau: Pce. of Orange, statesm. and gen., 1567–1625. P: R: V
Maurice, Prince: Germ.-Eng. gen., 1620–1652. A
Maurice, of Savoy: Card. and Pce. of Oreglia, 1593–1657. O
Maurice, Elector of Saxony: Prot. pce., 1521–1553. O: R: V
Maurice: Ct. of Saxony and Marsh. of France, 1696–1750. R
Maurice, Ant.: Fr. schol., 1677–1756. O
Maurice, Cheri (Chas. Maurice Schwartzenberger): Fr.-Germ. actor, 1805–1896. R
Maurice, Fred. Denison: Eng. div. and preacher, 1805–1872. A: S: V
Maurice, Fred. Wm.: Swiss wr. on agriculture, 1750–1826. O
Maurice, Hy.: Eng. controv. and div., 1648–1691. A
Maurice, Jas. Wilkes: Brit. adm., 1775–1857. A: S
Maurice, Sir Jno. Fred.: Brit. gen., biog. and mil. wr., 1841–1912. A3
Maurice, Maur. Descembes (Chas.): Fr. publicist, 1782– . O
Maurice, Pet.: Welsh hymn wr., and controv., 1803–1878. E
Maurice, Thos.: Eng. orient. and hist., 1754–1824. A: D: E: O
Maurice, Wm.: Welsh antiq., fl. 1640–1680. A
Mauriceau, Franç.: Fr. surg. and accoucheur, –1709. O
Mauricius, Flavius Tib.: Emp. of the East, 539–602. O: V
Mauricius, Jan Jac.: Dutch schol. and hist., 1692–1768. P
Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Busson du: Fr.-Eng. b. and w. artist, wr. and nov., 1834–1896. S
Maurier, Sir Gerald du: Eng. actor and theat. dir., 1873–1934. S
Maurik, Justus van: Dutch dram. and nov., 1846–1904. P
Maurissens, Chas. Lambert Jos. de: Belg. jurist, 1751–1833. K
Maurissens, Jean Bapt.: Flem. heraldic wr., –1678. K
Mauro, Fra: Port. geog., –1459*. O
Mauro, Dom.: Ital. patriot, 1812–1873. L5
Mauro, Raffaele: Ital. patriot, 1814–1892. L5
Maurolico, Franc., of Messina: mathem., 1494–1575. O
Mauromichalis, Pierre (Petro Bey): Grk. ruler, 1775*–1848. O
Mauroy, Leop. Jos.: Flem. physn., 1753–1826. K
Mauroy von Merville, Franz, Baron: Dutch-Germ. fld.-marsh., 1759–1816. R
Maurus: See also Raban Maur.
Maurus, Marcus Vertranius: Ital. schol., fl. 1550. O
Maurus Terentianus: Lat. poet and gram., fl. A.D. 100*. O
Maurville, Louis Chas. J., Comte Bidé de: Fr. adm., 1752–1840. O
Maury, Dabney Herndon: Amer. Confed. sold., 1822–1900. B
Maury, Fcs. Fontaine: Amer. surg., 1840–1879. B
Maury, Jean: Fr. Lat. poet, 1625*–1697. O
Maury, Jean Siffrein: Fr. card., orator and Archbp. of Paris, 1746–1817. O: V
Maury, Louis Ferd. Alf.: Fr. antiq. and schol., 1817–1892. O: V
Maury, Matth. Fontaine: Amer. hydrog., astron. and nav. off., 1806–1873. B: O: V
Maus, Marion Percy: Amer. sold., 1850–1930. B
Mausolus: Kg. of Caria, –B.C. 353*. O: V
Maussac(us), Phil. Jacques de: Fr. philol., 1590*–1650. O
Mauthner, Fritz: Austr. wr., critic and philos., 1849–1923. N: S
Mauthner, Jos.: Austr. poet, 1830–1890. R
Mauthner, Ludw.: Austr. oculist, 1840–1894. R: U
Mautner, Ed.: Hung. wr. and poet, 1824–1889. R: U
Mautour, Philibert Bern. M. de: Fr. antiq., 1654–1737. O
Mauvais, Fel. Vict.: Fr. astron., 1809–1854. O
Mauve, Anton: Dutch lands. pntr., 1838–1888. M: P: V
Mauvillon, Eléazar: Fr. hist., 1712–1779. O
Mauvillon, Jac.: Germ. wr., 1743–1794. O: R
Mauzaisse, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1784–1844. O
Maverick, Pet.: Amer. engrav., 1780–1831. B
Maverick, Sam.: Eng. colonist in America, 1602*–1676*. B
Mavor, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. pol. econ., 1854–1925. H
Mavor, Wm. Fordyce: Scot. compiler of educational works, 1758–1837. A: F: O
Mavrocordato, Aless.: Grk. diplom. and wr., 1637*–1709. O: V
Mavrocordato, Aless.: Grk. statesm. and diplom., 1791–1865. O: V
Mavrocordato, Const.: Pce. of Moldavia and Wallachia, fl. 1730. O
Mavrocordato, Nich.: Pce. of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1670–1730. O: V
Mawbey, Sir Jos.: Eng. pol., 1730–1798. A

Mawby, Sebright: Brit. gen., 1770–1850. S
Mawdsley, Jas.: Eng. trade union leader, 1848–1902. A2
Mawe, Jno.: Eng. mineral., 1764–1829. A: O
Mawe or Maw, Leon.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, –1629. A
Mawer, Sir Allen: Provost of Univ. Coll., London, 1879–1942. S
Mawmoisine: See Malvoisin.
Mawson, Matthias: Bp. of Ely, 1683–1770. A
Max, Ad.: Burgomaster of Brussels, 1869–1939. S: V3
Max, Ed. Alex. de: Fr. actor, 1869–1924. S
Max, Jos. Calasanza: Germ. sculp., 1804–1855. R
Maxcy, Jon.: Amer. educat., 1768–1820. B
Maxcy, Virgil: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1785–1844. B
Maxentius: Roman emp., –312. O: V
Maxey, Ant.: Dean of Windsor, –1618. A
Maxey, Sam. Bell: Amer. gen. and senator, 1825–1895. B
Maxfield, Thos.: Eng. R.C. priest, –1616. A
Maxfield, Thos.: Eng. Wesleyan, –1784. A
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens: Amer.-Eng. inv. and engin., 1840–1916. A3: B: S: V
Maxim, Hudson: Amer. inv. and explosives expert, 1853–1927. B: S
Maximian I.: Roman emp., –310. O
Maximian II.: Roman emp. (305–311), –311. See Galerius.
Maximianus, Corn. Gallus Etruscus: Lat. poet, 5th and 6th cents. O: V
Maximilian: Elector of Bavaria (The Great), victor of Prague, 1573–1651. O: R: V
Maximilian Emanuel: Elector of Bavaria, 1662–1726. K: R
Maximilian Joseph: Elector of Bavaria, 1727–1777. O: R
Maximilian Joseph: 1st Kg. of Bavaria, 1756–1825. O: R: V
Maximilian II.: Kg. of Bavaria, 1811–1864. O: R: S: V
Maximilian Joseph: Dk. of Bavaria, 1808–1888. O: R
Maximilian I.: Emp. of Germany, 1459–1519. K: O: R: V
Maximilian II.: Emp. of Germany, 1527–1576. O: R: V
Maximilian Henry, of Bavaria: Bp. of Liège, 1621–1688. K: R
Maximilian: Emp. of Mexico, 1832–1867. R: V
Maximilian Joseph, of Este: Archduke of Austria, 1782–1863. R
Maximilian: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, 1558–1618. R
Maximilian, St.: martyr of Antioch, –362. O
Maximilian, of Burgundy: Dutch nobleman and statesm., 1514–1558(9). P
Maximilian Alex Fried. Wilh., of Baden, Prince: Germ. chanc., 1867–1929. S
Maximilian Francis Xav. Jos.: Archduke of Austria and Elector of Cologne, 1756–1801. R
Maximin I.: Roman emp., –238. O: V
Maximin II.: Roman emp., –314. O: V
Maximin, St.: Bp. of Tongres and martyr, –328. K
Maximin, St.: Bp. of Trier, –346. R
Maximus: See also Fabius.
Maximus, of Epirus: Grk. philos., 4th cent. O
Maximus, St.: Piedmontese bp., –423. O
Maximus, St. (Confessor; Monachus): Grk. theol., 580*–662. O: V
Maximus, Claudius: Stoic philos., fl. 150*. O
Maximus Ephesius: sophist and philos., –371. O
Maximus Magnus Clemens: Roman emp., –388. O: V
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus: Roman emp., –238. O: V
Maximus Petronius: Roman emp., 395*–455. O: V
Maximus Tyrannus: Roman emp. and usurper, –422. O: V
Maximus Tyrius: Grk. rhetor. and philos., A.D. 2nd cent. O: V
Maximus, Valerius: Roman anecdotist, A.D. 1st cent. O: V
Max Müller, Fried.: Germ.-Eng. orient. and philol., 1823–1900. A1: D: O: S: V
Maxse, Fred. Aug.: Eng. adm. and pol. wr., 1833–1900. A
Maxse, Sir Hy. Berkeley Fitzhardinge: Eng. col. gov., 1832–1883. A
Maxse, Leop. Jas.: Eng. publicist, 1864–1932. A5: S
Maxton, Jas.: Scot. pol., 1885–1946. S
Maxwell, Aug. Emmett: Amer. senator, 1820–1903. B
Maxwell, Dav. Hervey: Amer. physn. and pol., 1786–1854. B
Maxwell, Sir Geo. Clerk: See Clerk Maxwell.
Maxwell, Geo. Troup: Amer. physn. and pol., 1827–1897. B
Maxwell, Sir Herb. Eustace: Scot. wr., sportsman and nat., 1845–1937. A5: S
Maxwell, Hugh: Irish-Amer. sold., 1733–1799. C
Maxwell, Hugh: Scot.-Amer. lawyer, 1787–1873. B
Maxwell, Jas.: Scot. author and poet, fl. 1600–1640. A
Maxwell, Jas.: Scot. Jacobite, 1708*–1762. A: F
Maxwell, Jas. (Poet in Paisley): 1720–1800. A
Maxwell, Jas. Clerk: Scot. physic., 1831–1879. F: S: V
Maxwell, Sir Jno.: 4th Ld. Herries, 1512*–1583. A: V
Maxwell, Jno., 7th or 8th Lord: Ea. of Morton, 1553–1593. A
Maxwell, Jno., 8th or 9th Lord: executed, 1586*–1612. A
Maxwell, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam, 1590*–1647. A
Maxwell, Jno.: Irish publisher, 1824–1895. C
Maxwell, Sir Jno. Grenfell: Brit. gen., 1859–1929. A4
Maxwell, Jno. Hall: Scot. agricult., 1812–1866. A: F
Maxwell, Lucien Bonaparte: Amer. frontiersman, 1818–1875. B
Maxwell, Mary Eliz. (Mary Eliz. Braddon): Eng. nov., 1837–1915. A3
Maxwell, Sir Murray: Eng. nav. off. and navigator, 1775–1831. A: F: O
Maxwell, Sir Pet. Benson: Chf. Just. of Straits Settlements, 1817–1893. A1
Maxwell, Rob., Lord: Scot. statesm., –1546. A: F
Maxwell, Rob.: Scot. wr. on agriculture, 1695–1765. A
Maxwell, Sam.: Amer. judge and pol., 1825–1901. B
Maxwell, Wm.: 5th Ld. Herries, –1603. A
Maxwell, Wm.: 5th Ea. of Nithsdale, 1676–1744. A: V
Maxwell, Wm.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1733*–1796*. B
Maxwell, Wm.: Amer. publisher, 1755*–1809. B
Maxwell, Wm.: Irish div. and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1732–1818. A: C
Maxwell, Wm.: Amer. coll. pres., 1784–1857. B
Maxwell, Wm. Babington: Eng. nov., 1866–1938. S: V2
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Edw.: Eng. col. gov., 1846–1897. A1
Maxwell, Wm. Ham.: Irish nov., 1792–1850. A: C: S
Maxwell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1852–1920. B
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Stirling: Scot. wr. on art, 1818–1878. F
Maxwell, Winifred: Ctss. of Nithsdale (*née* Herbert), heroine, –1749. A
Maxwell-Inglis, Marg.: See Inglis.
Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Hy. Churchill: Eng. hist., 1848–1940. A5: S
May: See also Maius and Mey.
May, Albrecht Fried.: Swiss statesm., 1773–1853. R
May, Andreas: Germ. jurist and dram., 1817–1899. R
May, Bapt.: keeper of Privy Purse to Charles II., 1629–1698. A
May, Bart.: Swiss statesm., 1446–1531. R
May, Edw. Collett: Eng. teacher of music, 1806–1887. Q
May, Edw. Harrison: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1824–1887. B
May, Geo. Aug. Chichester: Irish judge, 1815–1892. A: C
May, Geo. Ern., Baron: Eng. admin. and public worker, 1871–1946. S
May, Sir Humph.: Eng. statesm., 1573–1630. A
May, Jno.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1598. A
May, Jno.: Eng. economic wr., fl. 1606–1613. A
May, Otto: Eng. physn., physiol. and med. wr., 1879–1946. S
May, Phil. Wm. (Phil May): Eng. artist and caricat., 1864–1903. A2: I: M: V
May, Sam. Jos.: Amer. ref., 1797–1871. B
May, Thos.: Eng. trans., poet and hist., 1595–1650. A: O: V
May, Sir Thos. Erskine: Ld. Farnborough, constitutional jurist, 1815–1886. A: S: V
May or Mey(e), Wm.: Archbp. Elect of York, –1560. A: V
May, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1849–1930. A4
Mayans (Maiansius) Y Sciscar, Greg.: Span. philol. and biog., 1699–1781. O
Mayart, Sir Sam.: Irish judge, –1660*. A
Maybaum (Meibomius), Hein.: Germ. hist. and poet, 1555–1625. O: R: V
Maybaum (Meibomius), Hein.: Germ. physn. and hist., 1638–1700. O: R
Maybaum (Meibomius), Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1590–1655. O: R
Maybaum (Meibomius), Marcus: Germ. savant and wr. on music and geometry, 1630–1711. O: Q
Maydell, Fried. Ludw. von: Baltic pntr., 1795–1846. R
Maydell, Pet. von: Baltic physn., 1819–1884. R
Maydestone, Rich.: See Maidstone.
Mayenne, Chas., of Lorraine, Dk. of Guise and: head of the League, 1554–1611. O: V
Mayenne, Hen. de Lorraine, Duke of: Fr. nobleman and statesm., 1578–1621. O
Mayer: See also Marius.
Mayer, Alf. Marshall: Amer. physic., 1836–1897. B
Mayer, Andreas Ulrich: Germ. Cath. wr., 1732–1802. R
Mayer, Brantz: Amer. author, 1809–1879. B: O
Mayer, Chas.: Germ. pianist, 1790–1862. Q: R
Mayer, Chas. Jos.: Fr. litt., 1751–1825. O
Mayer, Christ.: Germ. astron., 1719–1783. O: R
Mayer, Constant: Fr. pntr., 1829–1911. B: U
Mayer, Em.: Amer. laryngologist, 1854–1931. B
Mayer, Enrico: Ital. educat. and philanth., 1802–1877. L3
Mayer, Hein.: Germ. printer in Toulouse, –1496. R
Mayer, Joh. Christopher And.: Germ. anat., 1747–1801. O
Mayer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Lutheran div., bibliog., biog. and comment., 1650–1712. O: R
Mayer or Mayr, Joh. Sim.: Germ. mus. comp., 1763–1845. O: R
Mayer, Joh. Tobias: Germ. astron., mathem. and physic., 1723–1762. R: V
Mayer, Joh. Tobias: Germ. physic. and math., 1752–1830. R
Mayer, Jno.: Eng. bibl. comment., 1583–1664. A
Mayer, Jos.: Eng. antiq. and coll., 1803–1886. A
Mayer, Jul. Rob.: Germ. physic., 1814–1878. R: V
Mayer, Karl: Austr. pntr., 1810–1876. M
Mayer, Karl Fried.: Germ. pol., 1819–1889. R
Mayer, Karl Fried. Hartmann: Germ. poet, 1786–1870. R
Mayer, Karl Wilh.: Germ. gynæcol., 1794–1868. R
Mayer, Lew.: Amer. div., 1783–1849. B
Mayer, Phil. Fred.: Amer. div., 1781–1858. B
Mayer, Sam. Marum: Germ. jurist, 1797–1862. R
Mayer, Sam. Ralph Townshend: Eng. ed. and miscell. wr., 1840–1880. A
Mayer (Marius), Sim.: Germ. astron., 1570–1624. O: R
Mayer, Simone: See Mayr, Joh. Sim.
Mayer, Tobias: Germ. astron., 1723–1762. O
Mayer, Wilh.: Germ. diplom., 1874–1923. S
Mayer, Wilh.: See Rémy, W. A.
Mayer, Wolfgang: Germ. Cistercian abbot, 1469–1544. R
Mayer von Heldenfeld, Anton, Baron: Imp. gen., 1764–1842. R
Mayerberg, Augustin, Baron: Germ. diplom., 17th cent. O
Mayerne, Louis Turquet de: Fr. hist., 1550*–1618. O

Mayerne, Sir Theod. Turquet de: Swiss-Eng. physn. and chem., 1573–1655. A: O
Mayers, Wm. Fred.: Eng. Chin. schol., 1831–1878. A
Mayes, Edw.: Chanc. of Univ. of Miss. and author, 1846–1917. B
Mayes, Joel Bryan: Amer. Ind. chf., 1833–1891. B
Mayet, Etienne: Fr. litt. and manuf., 1751–1825. O
Mayeur, Nic.: Fr. trav., 1748–1813. O
Mayeur de St. Paul, Franç. Marie: Fr. actor and dram., 1758–1818. O
Maygrier, Jacques Pierre: Fr. surg., 1771–1835. O
Mayhew, Aug. Septimus: Eng. author and dram., 1826–1875. A: S
Mayhew, Experience: Amer. miss., 1673–1758. B
Mayhew, Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1812–1887. A: V
Mayhew, Hor.: Eng. humorous wr., 1816–1872. A: S
Mayhew, Jon.: Amer. div., 1720–1766. B: V
Mayhew, Kate: Amer. actress, 1853*–1944. V8
Mayhew, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. miss., 1621*–1657. B
Mayhew, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. miss. and Gov. of Martha's Vineyard, 1593–1682. B
Mayhew, Thos.: Eng. cabinetmaker, 18th cent. V
Maymysfeld (Maunnesfeld, Maunsfeld), Hy. de: See Maunsfield.
Maynard, Chas. Johnson: Amer. nat., 1845–1929. B
Maynard, Constance Louisa: Eng. educat., 1849–1935. S
Maynard, Edw.: Eng. antiq., 1654–1740. A
Maynard, Edw.: Amer. dentist and inv., 1813–1891. B
Maynard, Frances Evelyn: Ctss. of Warwick, Eng. social ref., 1861–1938. S
Maynard, Franç.: Fr. poet, 1582–1646. O: V
Maynard, Geo. Wm.: Amer. mining engin., 1839–1913. B
Maynard, Geo. Willoughby: Amer. pntr., 1843–1923. B
Maynard, Sir Herb. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1865–1943. S
Maynard, Hor.: Amer. statesm., 1814–1882. B
Maynard, Jno.: Eng. lutenist and comp., fl. 1611. A: Q
Maynard, Sir Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. royalist, 1592–1658. A
Maynard, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1600–1665. A
Maynard, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1602–1690. A
Mayne, Cuthbert: Eng. R.C. priest, –1577. A
Mayne, Jasper: Eng. dram. and div., 1604–1672. A: O: V
Mayne, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1759–1836. A: F
Mayne, Perry: Eng. adm., 1700*–1761. A
Mayne, Sir Rich.: Irish police commiss., 1796–1868. A: C: S
Mayne, Rich. Chas.: Brit. adm., 1835–1892. A
Mayne, Sim.: Eng. regicide, 1612–1661. A
Mayne, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. brig., 1818–1855. A: D: S
Mayne, Zachary: Eng. rel. wr., 1631–1694. A
Mayno, Fray Juan Bautista: Span. pntr., 1569–1649. M: O
Maynwaring: See also Mainwaring and Manwaring.
Maynwaring, Arth.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1668–1712. O
Maynwaring, Everard: Eng. med. wr., 1628–1699*. A
Mayo, Earl of: See Bourke, Rich. Southwell.
Mayo, Amory Dwight: Amer. Unit. div. and educat., 1823–1907. B
Mayo, Chas.: Eng. hist., 1750–1829. A
Mayo, Chas.: Eng. educat., 1792–1846. A
Mayo, Chas.: Eng. Anglo-Saxon schol., 1767–1858. A
Mayo, Chas.: Eng. army surg., 1837–1877. A
Mayo, Chas. Hor.: Amer. surg., 1865–1939. S
Mayo, Dan.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1672*–1733. A
Mayo, Eliz.: Eng. educat., 1793–1865. A
Mayo, Frk.: Amer. actor, 1839–1896. B
Mayo, Hy.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1733–1793. A
Mayo, Herb.: Eng. div., 1720–1802. A
Mayo, Herb.: Eng. physiol., med. wr. and hydropathic physn., 'Cold-Water Cure,' 1796–1852. A: O: S
Mayo, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1761–1818. A
Mayo, Kath.: Amer. author and social ref., 1867–1940. S: V4
Mayo, Mary Anne (*née* Bryant): Amer. social worker, 1845–1903. B
Mayo, Paggen Wm.: Eng. physn., 1766–1836. A
Mayo, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1631*–1695. A
Mayo, Sarah Carter (*née* Edgarton): Amer. authoress, 1819–1848. B
Mayo, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1790–1871. A: S
Mayo, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. civil engin., 1685*–1744. B
Mayo, Wm. Kennon: Amer. nav. off., 1829–1900. B
Mayo, Wm. Starbuck: Amer. physn. and author, 1811–1895. B
Mayo, Wm. Worrell: Eng.-Amer. physn. and surg., 1819–1911. B
Mayo-Robson, Sir Arth. Wm.: Eng. surg., 1853–1933. S
Mayo-Smith, Richmond: Amer. econ., 1854–1901. B: V
Mayor, Alf. Goldsborough: Amer. pol., 1868–1922. B
Mayor, Jno. Eyton Bickersteth: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1825–1910. A2: S: V
Mayow, **Moyouwe** or **Mayo**, Jno.: Eng. chem. and physiol., 1640–1679. A: O: V
Mayr: See also Mayer.
Mayr, Beda: Germ. Benedictine, 1742–1794. R
Mayr, Geo.: Germ. coll. of proverbs, –*post* 1570. R
Mayr, Geo.: Germ. Hebraist, 1565–1623. O
Mayr, Hein. von: Germ. pntr., 1806–1871. M: R
Mayr, Joh. Geo.: Austr. engrav. and cartog., 1800–1864. R
Mayr, Joh. Marie Eck von: Austr. gen., 1716–1759. O
Mayr, Joh. Sim.: Germ. mus. comp., 1763–1845. Q
Mayr, Mich.: Austr. chanc., 1864–1922. S
Mayr, Pet.: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1810. R
Mayr, Rich.: Austr. voc., 1877–1935. Q
Mayrhofer, Joh.: Austr. poet, 1787–1836. R
Mayrhofer, Karl: Germ. physn., 1837–1882. R
Mayseder, Jos.: Austr. viol. and comp., 1789–1863. O: Q: R
Mayta Capac: Inca of Peru, fl. 1225–1255. O
Mayus, Jac.: Flem. Lat. poet, –1575. K
Mazarin, Armand Chas., Duke de: Fr. gen., 1632–1713. O
Mazarin, Hortense Mancini, Duchess de: Ital.-Fr. pol. and society leader, 1646–1699. O
Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazzarino): Ital.-Fr. card. and statesm., 1602–1661. O: V
Mazarini, Giulio: Ital. preacher, 1544–1622. O
Mazarredo y Salazar, Jose Maria: Span. adm., 1744–1812. O
Mazas, Alex.: Fr. litt., 1791–1856. O
Mazas, Jacques Féréol: Fr. viol. and comp., 1782–1849. Q
Mazdak: Pers. pol., 470*–535*. O
Mazéas, Jean Mathurin: Fr. mathem., 1713–1801. O
Mazel, Abr.: prophet of the Camisards, –1710. O
Mazel, Ludw. Hend. Jan Jac.: Dutch engin., 1824–1897. P
Mazeline, Pierre: Fr. sculp., 1633–1708. O
Mazepa-Koledinsky, Ivan Stepanovich: Cossack hetman, celebrated by Byron, 1644–1709. O: V
Mazères, Ed. Jos. Ennemond: Fr. dram., 1796– . O
Mazière, Jos. Benoit de: Belg. orient., 1749–1824. K
Mazo, Martinez Juan Batt. del: Span. pntr., 1620*–1687. O
Mazois, Chas. Franç.: Fr. archt. and archæol., 1783–1826. O
Mazolini, Silvestro: Ital. controv., 1460*–1523. O
Mazureau, Etienne: Fr.-Amer. lawyer and state official, 1777–1849. B
Mazuyer, Claude Louis: Fr. pol., 1760–1794. O
Mazza, Andrea: Ital. philol., 1724–1797. O
Mazza, Angelo: Ital. poet, 1741–1817. O
Mazzei, Phil.: Ital. physn. and horticult., 1730–1816. B
Mazzinghi, Jos., Count: Eng. mus. comp., 1765–1844. A: O: Q
Mazzini, Gius.: Ital. patriot, 1805–1872. L3: S: V
Mazzitelli, Andrea: Ital. patriot, 1753–1800. L5
Mazzocchi, Alessio Simmacho: Ital. antiq., 1684–1771. O
Mazzocchi, Dom.: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1626–1640. Q
Mazzola, Girolamo Bedolo (Mazzolino): Ital. pntr., 1503–1580*. O
Mazzola, Franc. Maria (Il Parmigiano): Ital. pntr., 1504–1540. M: O: V
Mazzola, Gius.: Ital. pntr., 1743–1838. M
Mazzolari, Gius. Maria: Ital. humanist, 1712–1786. O
Mazzolini: See Azzolini.
Mazzolini, Lodovico (Mazzolini da Ferrara: Lodovico Ferrarese) Ital. pntr., 1481*–1530. M: O
Mazzoni, Giacomo: Ital. philos., 1548–1598. O: V
Mazzoni, Gius.: Ital. freemason and senator, 1810*–1880. S
Mazzuchelli, Alois, Count: Ital.-Imp. gen., 1776–1868. R
Mazzuchelli, Giammaria, Conte de: Ital. biog., 1707–1765. O
Mazzuchelli, Pietro Franc. (Il Morazzone): Ital. pntr., 1571–1626. M: O
Mazzuchelli, Sam. Chas.: Ital.-Amer. archt. and R.C. miss., 1806–1864. B
Mazzuoli, Franc. (Il Parmigiano): See Mazzola.
Mead, Chas. Marsh: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1836–1911. B
Mead, Geo. Herb.: Amer. philos., 1863–1931. B1
Mead, Geo. Rob. Stow: Eng. theosoph., 1863–1933. S
Mead or **Mede**, Jos.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1586–1638. A
Mead, Larkin Goldsmith: Amer. sculp., 1835–1910. B: V
Mead, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 'Ezekiel's Wheels,' 1629*–1699. A: O
Mead, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1673–1754. A: O: V
Mead, Rob.: Eng. poet and dram., 1616–1653. A
Mead, Wm.: Eng. Quaker, 1628–1713. A
Mead, Wm. Rutherford: Amer. archt., 1846–1928. B: V
Meade, Geo.: Amer. merchant, 1741–1808. B
Meade, Geo. Gordon: Amer. gen., 1815–1872. B: V
Meade, Lizabeth T. (Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin Smith): Irish nov., –1915. C
Meade, Rich. Chas. Fcs.: 3rd Ea. of Clanwilliam, diplom., 1795–1879. A: S
Meade, Rich. Jas.: Ea. of Clanwilliam, adm., 1832–1907. A2: S
Meade, Rich. Kidder: Amer. sold., 1746–1805. B
Reade, Rich. Worsam: Amer. merchant, 1778–1828. B
Meade, Rich. Worsam: Amer. nav. off., 1807–1870. B
Meade, Rich. Worsam: Amer. nav. off., 1837–1897. B
Meade, Sir Rob. Hy.: Eng. civ. serv., 1835–1898. A1: S
Meade, Rob. Leamy: Amer. marine off., 1841–1910. B
Meade, Wm.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1789–1862. B: V
Meadley, Geo. Wilson: Eng. biog., 1774–1818. A: O
Meadowbank, Baron: See Welwood.
Meadowcourt, Rich.: Eng. div. and annotator of Milton, 1695–1760. A: O
Meadows: See also Medows.
Meadows, Alf.: Eng. obstetric physn., 1833–1887. A
Meadows, Drinkwater: Eng. comed., 1799–1869. A
Meadows or **Meadowe**, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1622–1697. A
Meadows, Jno.: Eng. div., 1676–1757. A
Meadows, Jos. Kenny: Welsh draughtsman, 1790–1874. A: M
Meadows, Sir Phil.: Eng. diplom. and wr., 1626–1718. A
Meadows, Sir Phil.: Eng. govt. official, –1757. A
Meadows-Taylor, Phil.: Anglo-Ind. admin., schol. and wr., 1808–1876. S
Meager, Leon.: Eng. gardener, 1624*–1704*. A
Meagher, Thaddeus (Thadée de): Irish sold. of fortune, 1670–1765. A
eagher, Thos. Fcs.: Irish pol. and Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–1867. A: B: C: V
Meakin, Jas. Edw. Budgett: Eng. wr. on Morocco, 1866–1906. A2

Méan, Chas., Baron de: Flem. jurist, 1604–1674. K: O
Méan, Franç. Ant. Marie Const. de: Pce.-Bp. of Liège, Archbp. of Malines and Primate of the Netherlands, 1756–1831. K: O
Méan, Pierre de: Flem. jurist, 1576–1650. K
Means, Jos. Calrow: Eng. Bapt. div., 1801–1879. A
Meany, Edm. Steph.: Amer. educat., 1862–1935. B1
Meara, Dermod or Dermitius: Irish physn., med. wr. and Lat. poet, fl. 1610–1619. A: C
Meara or **O'Meara**, Edm.: Irish physn., –1680. A: C
Meares: See also Meres.
Meares, Jno.: Eng. navigator, 1756*–1809. A: O
Meares, Rich.: Eng. mus. instrument maker, fl. 1669–1688. Q
Mearns, Dunc.: Scot. theol., 1779–1852. A
Mearns, Edgar Alex.: Amer. nat. and mil. surg., 1856–1916. B
Mears, Dav. Otis: Amer. div., 1842–1915. B
Mears, Helen Farnsworth: Amer. sculp., 1876–1916. B
Mears or **Mairs**, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1695*–1767. A: C
Mears, Jno. Wm.: Amer. div., 1825–1881. B
Mears, Otto: Russ.-Amer. pioneer, 1840–1931. B
Mears, Wm.: Eng. publisher, fl. 1707–1732. A
Mease, Jas.: Amer. physn. and scient., 1771–1846. B
Mease, Jno.: Irish-Amer. sold., 1746–1826. C
Meason, Isaac: Amer. ironmaster, 1742–1818. B
Meath, Earl of: See Brabazon.
Meath, Lords of: See Lacy.
Méaulle, Jean Nic.: Fr. revol., 1757–1824. O
Meaume, Ed.: Fr. jurist and archæol., 1812– . O
Meaux, Ferd. Jos.: Flem. humanist, 1741– . K
Mebius, Jac. Engelsma: Dutch div. and bibl. wr., 1749–1838. P
Mecarino, Dom.: See Beccafumi.
Mechain, Pierre Franç. And.: Fr. astron., 1744–1805. O
Mechau, Jac. Wilh.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1745–1808. M: R
Mechel, Christ. de: Swiss engrav., 1737–1817. O
Mechem, Floyd Russell: Amer. lawyer and author, 1858–1928. B
Mechenem (Mekenen, Mecheln), Israel van: Belg. engrav. and pntr., 1440*–1503. M: O: R
Mecherski, Elim Petrovich, Prince: Russ. poet, 1808–1844. O
Mechi, Jno. Jos.: Eng. agricult., 1802–1880. A: S
Méchin, Alex. Edme, Baron: Fr. pol., 1762–1849. O
Mechthild, of Hackeborn: Germ. nun, 1242–*post* 1293. R
Mechthild, of Magdeburg: Germ. nun, 1212*–1282*. R
Meckel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physiol., 1714–1774. O: R
Meckel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. anat., 1781–1833. O: R
Meckel, Phil. Fried. Theod.: Germ. physiol., 1756–1803. O: R
Meckeren, Ger. van (Batenborg): vice-adm. of Flanders under Charles V., –1562. K
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Karl Fried. Aug., Duke of: Germ. gen. and litt., 1785–1837. O
Mecom, Ben.: Amer. printer, –1732. B
Mecsery, Ian, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1759–1823. R
Méda (Merda), Chas. And.: Fr. gen., 1775–1812. O
Médard, St.: Bp. of Tournai, –560*. K: O
Medary, Mals Bennett: Amer. archt., 1874–1929. B
Médary, Sam.: Amer. ed., 1801–1864. B
Medbourne, Matth.: Eng. actor and dram., –1679. A
Medd, Pet. Goldsmith: Eng. theol., 1829–1908. A2
Mede, Jos.: Eng. div. and theol., 1586–1638. O
Medem, Anne Charl. Dorothy de: Duchess of Courland, 1761–1821. O
Medenbach: See Wakker.
Medenblick, Adrian Doedeszoon: Dutch advent. and trav., 1510–1586. P
Meder, Joh. Val.: Russ.-Germ. music. and comp., 1649–1719. Q
Medhurst, Geo.: Eng. engin., 1759–1827. A
Medhurst, Walt. Hy.: Eng. miss. to China, 1796–1857. A: O: V
Medhurst, Sir Walt. Hy.: Brit. consul in China, 1822–1885. A
Medici, Aless. Ottaviano de': See Leo XI., Pope.
Medici, Alex. de: 1st Dk. of Florence, 1510–1537. O: V
Medici, Cath. de: See Catherine.
Medici, Cosmo de' (Father of his Country): Florent. statesm., 1389–1464. L4: O: V
Medici, Cosmo I., de': Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1519–1574. O: V
Medici, Cosmo II., de': Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1590–1621. L4: O: V
Medici, Cosmo III., de': Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1642–1723. O: V
Medici, Ferd. I., de': 3rd Grand Duke of Tuscany, card., 1549–1609. L1: L4: V
Medici, Ferd. II., de': 5th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610–1670. V
Medici, Franc. Maria de': 2nd Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1541–1587. L4: O
Medici, Giacomo de': Ital. patriot and sold., 1829–1882. S: V
Medici, Gian Giacomo: Marq. di Marignano, 1495–1555. L1
Medici, Giov. de': See Leo X., Pope.
Medici, Giov. de': Florent. gonfalonier of Just., 1360–1429. O: V
Medici, Giov. de' (Il Gran Diavolo): Florent. mil. com., 1498–1526. L1: V
Medici, Giov. Gaston de': 7th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1671–1737. O: V
Medici, Giuliano I., de': Pce. of Florence, 1453–1478. V
Medici, Giuliano II., de': head of Florent. Republic, 1478–1516. O
Medici, Giulio de': See Clement VII., Pope.
Medici, Hippolytus de': Ital. card., 1511–1535. O: V
Medici, Lor. de' (The Magnificent): ruler of Florence, patron of art and learning and poet, 1449–1492. L4: O: V
Medici, Lor. II., de': Dk. of Urbino, 1492–1519. O
Medici, Lor. di Pier Franc. de (Tuscan Brutus): 1514–1548. L1: O: V
Medici, Luigi de', Count: Neap. statesm., 1760–1830. O
Medici, Mary de': See Mary, Qn. of France.
Medici, Pietro I., de': Gov. of Florence, 1414–1469. O: V
Medici, Pietro II., de': Gov. of Florence, 1471–1503. O: V
Medici, Salvestro de': Flor. statesm., 1331–1388. L1: O: V
Medicus, Fried. Casimir: Germ. physn. and bot., 1736–1808. O
Medicus, Ludw. Wallrad: Germ. forester, 1771–1850. R
Medill, Jos.: Canad.-Amer. journ., 1823–1899. B
Medina, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1721–1796. A: M
Medina, Sir Jno. Bapt.: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1659–1710. A: K: M: O
Medina, Pet. de: Span. hist. and mathem., 1510*– . O
Medina, Sir Sol.: Eng. army contractor, 1650*–1730. U
Medina-Celi, Jean Louis de la Cerda, Duke of: Gov.-Gen. of the Netherlands, 1540*–1594. K: O
Medina Sidonia, Alonso Perez de Guzman el Bueno, Duke of: Span. adm., 1550–1615. V
Medina-Sidonia, Gasp. Alonzo Perez de Guzman, Duke of: Span. statesm., 17th cent. O
Medland, Thos.: Eng. engrav., –1833. A: M
Medley, Hy.: Eng. adm., –1747. A
Medley, Jno.: Metropolitan of Canada, 1804–1892. A: H
Medley, Sam.: Eng. Bapt. min. and hymn and dev. wr., 1738–1799. A
Medley, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1769–1857. A: M
Medlicott, Hy. Benedict: Irish geol., 1829–1905. A2: C: D
Medows: See also Meadows.
Medows, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1738–1813. A: D
Medwall, Hy.: Eng. wr. of interludes, fl. 1486. A
Medwin, Thos.: Eng. biog. of Shelley, 1788–1869. A
Medwyn, Lord: See Forbes, Jno. Hay.
Mee, Anne: Eng. min. pntr., 1775*–1851. A: M
Mee, Arth.: Eng. journ. and wr., 1875–1943. S
Meeff, Guil. de: Burgomaster of Liège and hist., –1557. K: O
Meehan, Chas. Pat.: Irish antiq. and trans., 1812–1890. A: C
Meehan, Jas.: Irish-Austral. surv. and expl., 1774–1826. I
Meehan, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. bot. and horticult., 1826–1901. B
Meek, Alex. Beaufort: Amer. leg. and miscell. wr. and orator, 1814–1865. B
Meek, Fielding Bradford: Amer. palæont. and geol., 1817–1876. B: V
Meek, Sir Jas.: Eng. civ. serv., 1778–1856. A
Meek, Jos. L.: Amer. pioneer and trapper, 1810–1875. B
Meeke, Mary: Eng. nov., –1816*. A
Meeker, Ezra: Amer. pioneer, 1830–1928. B
Meeker, Jotham: Amer. miss. and printer, 1804–1855. B
Meeker, Mos.: Amer. pioneer and physn., 1790–1865. B
Meeker, Nathan Cook: Amer. journ. and Ind. agent, 1817–1879. B
Meel: See also Miel.
Meel, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1599–1664. K: O
Meelführer, Rud. Mart.: Germ. orient., 1670*–*post* 1729. O
Meen, Hy.: Eng. class. schol., –1817. A
Meenen, Franç. Jos. van: Belg. publicist and philos., 1817–1881. K
Meenen, Pierre Franç. van: Belg. philos., publicist and magistrate, 1772–1858. K
Meer: See also Vander Meer.
Meer, Jan vander: Dutch pntr., 1632–1675. M: O: V
Meer or **Meir**, Jan van der (Vermeer): Dutch pntr., 1628–1691 (1632–1675). M: P: R
Meer de Moorsel, Jean Jos.: Belg. patriot and sold., –1797. K
Meerbeeck, Adrian van: Flem. chron., 1563–*post* 1627. K: O
Meerbeke, Guil. de: Brabançon Domin., –1300*. O
Meere, Aug. Louis Nic., Count van der: Dutch gen., 1797–1880. P
Meere, Corn. van der: Flem. jurist, fl. 1681. K
Meeren, Corn. van der: Flem. printer, fl. 1611–1626. K
Meeren, Jan van der: Flem. pntr., fl. 1474–1505. M
Meerheimb, Rich. von: Germ. wr., 1825–1896. R
Meerhout, Jan de: Flem. theol., philol., chron. and poet, –1476. K
Meerhouts, Ant.: Dutch prof., trans. and dram. wr., 1608–1678. K: P
Meerhuysen, Jan Pietersz: Dutch actor, 1618–1667*. P
Meerman, Ger.: Dutch wr., 'Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis,' 1722–1771. O: P: R
Meerman, Jno.: Dutch hist. wr., 1753–1815. O: P
Meersch, Abr. Arent van der: Dutch div., 1720–1792. P
Meersch, Aug. Theod. van der: Belg. biog., 1810–1881. K
Meersch, Desiré Jos. van der: Belg. physn. and hist., 1789–1863. K
Meersch, Franç. Winoc Augustin van der: Belg. dram., fl. 1741–1748. K
Meersch, Nich. van der: Flem. pntr., fl. 1439–1453. K
Meersch, Phil. van der: Belg. pntr., 1749–1819. K
Meersch, Polydore Chas. van der: Belg. hist. and bibliog., 1812–1868. K
Meerschaert, Theoph.: Belg.-Amer. R.C. bp., 1847–1924. B
Meert, Phil. Jean Franç.: Flem. physn. and bibliog., 1724–1801. K
Meert, Pierre: Flem. pntr., 1619–1669. K: M: O
Meerten, Anna Barbara van (*née* Schilperoort): Dutch nov. and miscell wr., 1778–1853. P
Meerts, Lamb. Jos.: Belg. viol. and comp., 1800–1863. K: Q
Meerveldt, Max., Count von: Germ.-Austr. gen., 1766–1814. O
Mees, Arth.: Amer. org. and cond., 1850–1923. B
Mees, Hen.: Belg. actor, 1757–1820. K
Mees, Jos. Hen.: Belg. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1777–*post* 1855*. K

Meeson, Alf.: Eng. archt. and surv., 1808–1885. A
Meester, Andries de: Dutch div. and hist., –1611. P
Meester, Gerrit Abr. de: Dutch lawyer, admin. and hist., 1817–1864. P
Meesters, Pieter: Dutch educat., 1778–1837. P
Meetkercke, Ad. van: Belg. antiq., philol. and statesm., 1528–1591. K: O: P: R
Meetkerke, Edw.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1590–1657. A
Megan, G. E.: Flem.-Austr. pntr., fl. 1616. K
Meganck, Franç. Dominique: Flem. theol., 1684–1775. K: O: P
Meganck, Herm.: Belg. controv., 1792–1853. K
Meganck or **Megang**, Pierre: Flem. humanist, 16th cent. K
Megander, Casp.: Swiss ref. theol., 1495–1545. R
Megapolensis, Joh.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1603–1670. B: P
Megapolensis, Sam.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1634–1706. P
Megasthenes: Grk. geog. and hist., fl. B.C. 325–300. O
Mège, Alex. Louis Chas. And. du: Fr. archæol., 1790*– O
Megerditch: Armen. poet and prelate, 1390*–1470. O
Megerlin (Megerle), Joh. Ulrich (Abr. a Sancta Clara): Germ. R.C. preacher and wr., 1644–1709. R
Meggott, Jno.: miser. See Elwes.
Meggot(t), Rich.: Dean of Winchester, –1692. A
Megiser, Hieron.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1553*–1618. O: R
Megrue, Roi Cooper: Amer. dram., 1883–1927. B
Mehee de la Touche, Jean Claude Hipp.: Fr. litt., 1760*–1826. O
Méhégan, Guil. Alex.: Fr. hist., 1721–1766. O
Mehemet: sov. of North Africa and Spain, 1179–1213. O
Mehemet Ali: Pacha and Vic. of Egypt, 1769–1849. O: V
Mehemet I., Abou Abdallah: Kg. of Grenada, 1194–1273. O
Mehemet II. (Al Fakih): Kg. of Grenada, 1234–1302. O
Mehemet III., Abou Abdallah: Kg. of Grenada, 1256–1314. O
Mehemet IV., Al Walid: Kg. of Grenada, 1315–1333. O
Mehemet V., Alghâni Billah: Kg. of Grenada, 1334–1379. O
Mehemet VI., Abou Saïd: Kg. of Grenada, 1320*–1362. O
Mehemet VII., Abou-l Hedjadj: Kg. of Grenada, 1340*–1391. O
Mehemet VIII., Ben Balba: Kg. of Grenada, 1370–1408. O
Mehemet IX., El Aïzari: Kg. of Grenada, 1395–1450. O
Mehemet X., El Saghir: Kg. of Grenada, 1396*–1429. O
Mehemet XI., Ben Othman: Kg. of Grenada, 1415*–1454*. O
Mehemet XII., Ben Ismael: Kg. of Grenada, 1420*–1465. O
Mehemet XIII., Al Zagal: Kg. of Grenada, 1445*–1500*. O
Mehemet XIV., El Saghir: Kg. of Grenada, 1465*–1495. O
Mehemet I.: Omayad Caliph of Spain, 822–886. O
Mehemet II.: Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 980*–1010. O
Mehemet III.: Ommiade Caliph of Spain, 988*–1025. O
Mehemet Askia: Sultan of Timbuctu and the Sudan, 1462–1537. O
Mehemet eff.: Ottoman statesm., 1640*–1735. O
Mehemet Emin: Ottoman Grand Vizier, 1724*–1769. O
Mehler, Eug.: Dutch educat., 1826–1896. P
Mehmed: See Mehemet; Mohamed; Mohammed.
Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah Merwanji: Ind. ref., 1845–1915. S
Mehul, Etienne Hen. (Nich.): Belg.-Fr. mus. comp., 1763–1817. O: Q: V
Mehus, Lieven: Flem. pntr., 1630–1691. K: M
Mehus, Lor.: Ital. philol., –1791. O
Meibom, Vict. Reinhard Karl Fried. von: Germ. jurist, 1821–1892. R
Meibom and **Meibomius**: See also Maybaum.
Meidel, Christopher: Norw.-Eng. Quaker, fl. 1687–1708. A
Meienburg, Mich.: Burgomaster of Nordhausen, 1491–1555. R
Meier: See also Mejer; Meyer.
Meier, Ernst Hein.: Germ. Hebraist, 1813–1866. R
Meier, Ern. Jul.: Germ. div., 1828–1898. R
Meier, Geo. Fried.: Germ. philos. and critic, 1718–1777. O: R
Meier, Herm.: Germ. nat., 1828–1877. R
Meier, Herm. Henrich: Germ. pol., 1809–1898. R
Meier, Joach.: Germ. hist. and biog., 1661–1732. O: R
Meier, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1732–1815. R
Meier, Justus: Dutch-Germ. jurist, 1566–1622. R
Meier, Louisa (*née* Hoche; Mrs. Aston): Germ.-Eng. revol., adv. of woman's rights and wr., 1814–1871. R
Meier, Mor. Herm. Ed.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1796–1855. O: R: U
Meier, Seb.: Germ. educat., 1594–1664. R
Meiern, Joh. Gottf. von: Germ. jurist, 1692–1740. R
Meierotto, Joh. Hein. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1742–1800. O: R
Meierowicz, Siegf.: Latvian statesm., 1887–1925. S
Meigant; Maugantius; Meugan: Welsh st., 6th cent. A
Meiggs, Hy.: Amer. contractor, 1811–1877. B
Meigret: See Meygret.
Meigs, Arth. Vinc.: Amer. physn. and author, 1850–1912. B
Meigs, Chas. Delucena: Amer. physn., 1792–1869. B
Meigs, Jas. Aitken: Amer. physn. and anthropol., 1829–1879. B
Meigs, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1852–1911. B
Meigs, Jno. Forsyth: Amer. physn., 1818–1882. B
Meigs, Josiah: Amer. educat., 1757–1822. B
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham: Amer. sold. and engin., 1816–1892. B
Meigs, Return Jon.: Gov. of Ohio, 1764–1824. B
Meigs, Return Jon.: Amer. sold., 1740–1823. B
Meigs, Return Jon.: Amer. lawyer, 1801–1891. B
Meigs, Wm. Montgomery: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1852–1929. B
Meijer, Ludw.: Dutch litt., fl. 1656–1677. P
Meikle, And.: Eng. millwright and inv., 1719–1811. A
Meikle, Geo.: Eng. millwright, –1811. A
Meikle, Jas.: Eng. surg. and dev. wr., 1730–1799. A
Meiklejohn, Jno. Miller Dow: Scot. educat. wr., 1836–1902. A2
Meil, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. engrav., 1733–1805. M: O: R
Meilan, Mark Ant.: Eng. miscell. wr., dram. and wr. for children, fl. 1776–1812. A
Meiland, Jac.: Germ. music. and comp., 1542*–1577. Q: R
Meilhac, Hen.: Fr. dram., 1831–1897. V
Meilheurat, Alf.: Fr. litt., 1824–1856. O
Meilleur, Jean Bapt.: Canad. author and educat., 1796–1878. H
Meilof, Johannes: Germ. jurist and theol., –1500*. R
Meilyr Brydydd, *i.e.* 'The Poet': Welsh bard, –1140*. A
Meinardus, Ludw. Siegf.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1827–1896. Q: R
Meindaerts, Pieter Jan: Dutch theol., 1684–1767. O
Meinders, Herm. Ad.: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1665–1730. O
Meinecke, Joh. Hein. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1745–1825. O
Meineke, Joh. Albrecht Fried. Aug.: Germ. class. schol., 1790–1870. O: R: V
Meiner, Joh. Werner: Germ. philol., 1723–1789. O
Meiners, Christoph: Germ. hist., 1747–1810. O: R
Meinert, Joh. Geo.: Bohem.-Germ. litt., 1775–1844. R
Meinhard: Bp. of Livonia, –1196. R
Meinhard II.: Ct. of the Tyrol and Dk. of Carinthia, –1295. R
Meinhard, Joh. Nic. (Gemeinhard): Germ. litt., 1727–1767. R
Meinhold, Johannes Wilh.: Germ. wr., 1797–1851. O: R
Meinhold, Karl Christ.: Germ. printer, 1740–1827. R
Meinhold, Karl Hein. Joach.: Germ. theol. and div., 1813–1888. R
Meinicke, Karl Ed.: Germ. geog., 1803–1876. O: R
Meinong, Alexis: Galician philos., 1853–1920. N
Meir: Jew. rabbi, 2nd cent. V
Meir Baal Ness: Palestinian rabbi and miracle worker, 3rd cent. U
Meir, of Rothenburg: Germ. rabbi and poet, 1215*–1293. R: U:V
Meire: See also Meer.
Meire, Meere or **Meeren**, Ger. van der: Flem. pntr., fl. 1452–1474. K: O: R
Meire, Meere or **Meeren**, Jan van der: Flem. pntr., fl. 1436–1477. K
Meiren, Jean Bapt. van der: Flem. pntr., 1664–1708*. K
Meisel, Mordecai Marcus: Bohem. Jew. leader and philanth., 1528–1601. U
Meisels, Dob Berush: Pol. rabbi and statesm., 1800–1870. U
Meisl, Karl: Austr. dramatic poet, 1775–1853. R
Meisner, Balth.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1587–1626. R
Meisser, Franç. Jos.: Belg. nat., 1793–1867. K
Meissner, Alf.: Austr. poet, 1822–1885. O: R
Meissner, Aug. Gottl.: Germ. poet, nov. and dram., 1753–1807. O: R
Meissner, Karl Fried.: Swiss bot., 1800–1874. R
Meissner, Paul Traugott: Austr. nat., 1778–1864. R
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ern.: Fr. pntr., 1813*–1891. M: O: V
Meissonier, Juste Aurele: Ital.-Fr. pntr., sculp., goldsmith and archt., 1675–1750. M: O: V
Meister, Christ. Geo. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1718–1782. R
Meister, Geo. Jac. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1755–1832. R
Meister, Jac. Hein.: Fr.-Swiss pol. and litt., 1744–1826. O: R
Meister, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1758–1828. R
Meister, Leonhard: Germ. theol. and litt., 1741–1811. R
Meisterlin, Sig.: Germ. hist., –1488. O: R
Méjan, Etienne, Count: Fr. publicist, 1766–1846. O
Mejer: See also Meier.
Mejer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1789–1871. R
Mejer, Johannes: Germ. cartog., 1606-*post* 1669. R
Mejer, Ludw.: Germ. bot., 1825–1895. R
Mejer, Otto: Germ. jurist, 1818–1893. R
Mekenem, Israel van: See Mechenem.
Mekhitar, Pet.: fdr. of Armen. convent at Venice, 1676–1749. O
Meklenburg, Louis: Germ. architectural pntr., 1820–1882. R
Mel or **Maell**, St.: Abbot and Bp. of Ardagh, –487. A
Mel (Mell), Con.: Germ. theol., 1666–1733. O
Mel, Rinaldo del: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1580–1595. Q
Mela, Fabius: Roman jurist, fl. 140*. O
Mela, Pomponius: Roman geog., fl. A.D. 43–50. O: V
Melanchthon (Schwarzerdt), Phil.: Germ. theol. and ref., 1497–1560. O: R: V
Melanderhielm (Dan. Melander): Swed. astron., 1726–1810. O
Melanippides: Grk. dithyrambic poet, B.C. 5th cent. O
Melanth(i)os: Ital. pntr., fl. B.C. 330*. O
Melanthius: Grk. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 420–400. O
Melar, **Melaer** or **Millaert**, Adrian: Flem. engrav., 1633–1667. K: M
Méliart, Laurent: Burgomaster of Huy and hist., 1578–1641. K: O
Melas, Hein.: Germ. wr., 1829–1894. R
Melas, Mich. Fried. Benedict von: Imp. gen., 1729–1806. O: R
Melba, Nellie (Mitchell): Austral. voc., 1851–1931. A5: I: Q: S: V
Melbancke, Brian: Eng. euphuistic wr., fl. 1579–1583. A
Melbourne, Viscount: See Lamb, Wm.
Melcer, Henryk: Pol. pian. and music teacher, 1869–1928. Q1
Melchers, Gari: Amer. pntr., 1860–1932. B: V
Melchett, Lord: See Mond.
Melchiades (Milchiades, Miltiades), St.: Pope, –314. O: V
Melchior Zobel, of Guttenberg: Pce.-Bp. of Wurzburg, –1558. R
Melchissédec, Pierre Leon: Fr. voc., 1843–1925. Q
Melchthal, Arn. of: Swiss patriot, –1317. O
Melcombe, Lord: See Dodington.
Meldola, Raph.: Ital.-Eng. Jew. div., 1754–1828. A: U
Meldola, Raph.: Eng. nat. and chem., 1849–1915. U
Meldolla, Andrea: Ital. designer and engrav., fl. 1540–1550. M
Meldolla, Andrea (Schiavone): Dalmatian pntr., 1522–1582. M: O
Meldrum, Chas.: Scot. meteorol., 1821–1901. A2

Meldrum, Geo.: Scot. div. and prof. of divinity, 1635*–1709. A
Meldrum, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl. com., –1645. A
Meleager: Maced. gen., –B.C. 323. O
Meleager: Grk. wr. and coll. of epigrams, fl. B.C. 60*. O
Melek Shah I.: Sultan of Persia, 1054–1092. O
Melek el Arslan: Sultan of Eastern Persia, 1133–1175. O
Melek Ashraf: Kg. of Eastern Persia, 1320*–1357. O
Melek el Adel I.: Sultan of Egypt, 1139–1218. O
Melek el Afdhal: Sultan of Egypt, 1170–1225. O
Melek el Kamel I.: Sultan of Egypt, 1168–1238. O
Melek el Moadham: Sultan of Damascus and of Jerusalem, 1180–1227. O
Melek el Moadham: Sultan of the Yemen, Damascus and Baalbek, 1130*–1181. O
Melek el Nasser: Sultan of Damascus, 1206–1258. O
Melek el Saleh: Sultan of Egypt, 1205–1249. O
Melek el Turan Shah: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1228–1250. O
Melena, Elpis: See Schwartz, Marie Esperance von.
Melendez Valdez, Juan: Span. poet, 1754–1817. O: V
Meletius: Bp. of Lycopolis in Egypt, fl. 302–325. V
Meletius, St.: Bp. of Antioch, –381. O: V
Meletius: Grk. prelate and geog., 1661–1714. O
Meletius Syriacus: Canad. theol., 1585–1662. O
Melfort, Earl: See Drummond, Jno.
Melgounov, Jul. Nicholaivich: Russ. pian. and wr. on music, 1846–1893. Q
Meli, Giov.: Sicilian poet, 1740–1815. O
Melia, Pius: Ital.-Eng. Cath. div., 1800–1883. A
Melikoff, Count Loris: Armen.-Russ. gen., 1835–1888. S
Méline, Fel. Jules: Fr. statesm. and lawyer, 1838–1925. V
Melingue, Etienne Marin: Fr. actor, pntr. and sculp., 1808–1875. M: O: V
Melish, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. trav. and geog., 1771–1822. B: F
Melissos: Grk. philos. and defender of Samos, B.C. 470*– . O: V
Melissus: See also Schede: Schedius.
Melitanus, Jean: See Mantels.
Melito: Bp. of Sardis and theol., fl. 170*–. O: V
Meliton, Militon or **Milton**, Wm. of: Eng. Franciscan, –1261. A
Melitus: Athen. tragic poet, B.C. 5th cent. O
Melius Spurius: Roman kt., –B.C. 439. O
Mell, Davis: Eng. viol., 1604– . A: Q
Mell, Pat. Hues: Amer. educat., 1814–1888. B
Mell, Pat. Hues: Amer. scient. and educat., 1850–1918. B
Mellan, Claude: Fr. engrav. and designer, 1598*–1688. M: O
Mellanby, Jno.: Eng. physiol., 1878–1939. A5
Melle (Mellenius), Jak. van: Germ. numismat. and hist., 1659–1743. O: R
Melle, Renaud de: Flem. mus. comp., 1555*–1596. K: R
Mellen, Chas. Sanger: Amer. rly. admin., 1851–1927. B
Mellen, Grenville: Amer. poet, 1799–1841. B
Mellen, Prentiss: Amer. judge and senator, 1764–1840. B
Mellent, Count of: See Beaumont, Waleran de.
Mellette, Arth. Calvin: Gov. of S. Dakota, 1842–1896. B
Melleville, Max.: Fr. archæol., 1807– . O
Mellin, Gust. Henrik: Swed. litt., 1803– . O
Mellin, Karl Alb. Ferd.: Germ. burgomaster, 1780–1855. R
Mellinet, Franç.: Fr. indust. and pol., 1741–1793. O
Mellinet, Ant. Franç.: Fr. mil. off., 1768– . O
Melling, Ant. Ign.: Germ. designer and pntr., 1763–1831. M: O
Mellini, Dom.: Ital. litt., 1540*–1610*. O
Mellis, Hugh: Eng. mathem., fl. 1588. A
Mellish, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1814–1877. A: S
Mellitus: Archbp. of Canterbury, –624. A: V
Mello (Melo), Franc. Man. de: Port. hist., 1611–1665. O
Mello de Castro, Julio de: Port. litt., 1658–1721. O
Mellobaud: Kg. of the Franks, 4th cent. R
Mellon, Alf.: Eng. music., 1820–1867. A: Q
Mellon, And. Wm.: Amer. financ. and benef., 1855–1937. S: V1
Mellon, Harriot: Eng. actress and Duchess of St. Albans, 1777*–1837. A
Mellon, Sarah Jane (*née* Woolgar): Eng. actress, 1824–1909. A2
Melloni, Macedonio: Ital. physic., 1798–1854. O: V
Mellor, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1809–1887. A: S
Mellor, Jos. Wm.: Eng. chem., 1869–1938. W
Melmoth, Courtney: See Pratt, Sam. Jackson.
Melmoth, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and rel. wr., 1666–1743. A: O
Melmoth, Wm.: Eng. wr. and class. trans., 1710–1799. A: O
Melo or **de Melo**, Barthélemy: Flem.-Fr. sculp., fl. 1670–1695. K
Melo, Franc. de: Span. Gov. of the Netherlands, –1651. K
Melon, Jean Franç.: Fr. econ., 1738– . O
Melone, Altobello: Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1518. M
Melot, Anicet: Fr. antiq., 1697–1759. O
Melotte, Ant. Marie: Flem. sculp., 1722–1795. K
Melozzo da Forli, Fcs.: Ital. pntr., 1438–1494. O: V
Melrose, Earl of: See Hamilton, Thos.
Mels, Alf. (*né* Martin Cohn): Germ. wr., 1829–1894. R: U
Melsheimer, Fried. Val.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1749–1814. B
Melton, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and author, –1640. A
Melton, Wm. de: Archbp. of York, –1340. A
Melton, Wm. de: Eng. theol., –1528. A
Meltzer, Sam. Jas.: Russ.-Amer. physn. and physiol., 1851–1920. B
Melun, Adam, Viscount de: Fr. gen., –1220. O
Melun, Anne de: Flem. benefactress, 1619–1679. K
Melun, Louis de: Marq. de Maupertuis, Fr. gen., 1634–1721. O
Melun, Pierre de: Pce. of Epinoy, Constable and hereditary Seneschal of Hainaut, –1594. K
Melun, Rob. de: Marq. of Roubaix, Gov. of Artois and sold., –1585. K
Melun, Sim. de: Marsh. of France, –1302. O
Melvill, Hy.: Eng. div. and prince. of Haileybury, 1798–1871. A: D: S
Melvill, Sir Jas. Cosmo: servant of East India Company, 1792–1861. A1: D: S
Melvill, Thos.: Scot. scient., 1726–1753. A
Melvill van Carnbée, Pieter, Baron: Dutch adm., 1743–1820. O
Melvill van Carnbée, Pieter, Baron: Dutch geog. and hydrog., 1816–1856. O: P: V
Melville, Viscounts: See Dundas.
Melville, And.: Scot. Presbyt. leader and schol., 1545–1622. A: F: V
Melville, And.: Scot. advent., 1624–1706. A: R
Melville, Arth.: Scot. pntr., 1855–1904. A2: V
Melville, Dav.: 3rd Ea. of Leven and 2nd Ea. of Melville, 1660–1728. A
Melville, Dav.: Amer. inv., 1773–1856. B
Melville, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Melville, 1634*–1707. A: F
Melville, Geo. Wallace: Amer. nav. off., 1841–1912. B
Melville, Herm.: Amer. author, 1819–1891. B: O: V
Melville or **Melvill**, Jas.: Scot. ref., 1556–1614. A: F: V
Melville, Sir Jas.: Scot. diplom. and memoir wr., 1535–1617. A: F: O: V
Melville, Sir Jno.: Scot. pol., sold. and ref., –1548. A
Melville, Jno. Geo. Whyte: See Whyte-Melville.
Melville, Rob.: 1st Ld. Melville, 1527–1621. A: F
Melville, Rob.: Brit. gen. and antiq., 1723–1809. A: F
Melvin, Jas.: Scot. Latinist, 1795–1853. A
Melyn, Ger.: Flem. eccles. orator, 1657–1734. K
Melzer, Ernst: Germ. philos., 1835–1899. R
Melzer, Jul.: Germ. sculp., 1823–1853. R
Melzi'd'Erli, Franc: Dk. of Lodi, Ital. pol., 1753–1816. O
Melzi, Gaetano, Count: Ital. bibliog., 1783–1852. O
Membré, Zénobius: Fr. miss., 1645–1687*. B
Memerty, Alb. von: Germ. gen., 1814–1896. R
Memlinc, Jno. or Hans: Germ. pntr., 1430*–1494. K: M: O: R: V
Memmi Simone: See Martini, Simone.
Memminger, Christopher Gust.: Germ.-Amer. financ. and statesm., 1803–1888. B
Memmius Gemellus, Gaius: Roman tribune plebs orator and poet, fl. B.C. 66–54. O: V
Memmo, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, 1536–1615. L1
Memmo, Tribuno: Doge of Venice, –991. O
Memnon: defender of Halicarnassus, –B.C. 333. O: V
Memnon: Grk. hist., 1st or 2nd cent. O
Mena, Juan de: Castilian poet, 1411*–1456. O: V
Mena, Pedro de: Span. pntr. and sculp., 1620–1693. O: V
Menabrea, Leon Camille: Fr. schol. and litt., 1804–1857. O
Menabrea, Luigi Federigo, Count: Ital. gen., engin., statesm. and diplom., 1809–1896. V
Menabuoi, Giusto di Giov. de: See Justus.
Ménage (Menagius), Gilles: Fr. savant and critic, 1613–1692. O: V
Ménageot, Franç. Guil.: Fr. pntr., 1744–1816. M: O
Menahem ben Saruk: Span. philol., 10th cent. U
Menander: Athen. dram., B.C. 342-290. O: V
Menander Protector: Byz. rhetor. and hist., fl. 580–590. O: V
Menandrino, Mansilio, of Padua: jurist and theol., 1270*–1342*. O: R: V
Ménant, Joach.: Fr. magistrate and orient., 1820–1899. V
Menard, Claude: Fr. magistrate and antiq., 1574–1652. O
Menard, Jean de La Noe: Fr. priest, 1650–1717. O
Ménard, Léon: Fr. antiq. and hist. wr., 1706–1767. O
Ménard, Louis Nic.: Fr. man of letters, 1822–1901. V
Menard, Mich. Branamour: Canad.-Amer. pioneer, 1805–1856. B
Menard, Nich. Hugh: Fr. Benedictine, 1585–1644. O
Ménard, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1606–1701. O
Menard, Pierre: Canad. Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois, 1766–1844. B
Menard, René: Fr. miss., 1605–1661. B
Ménart, Quentin: Fr. prelate, –1462. O
Menas (Menodorus): Roman mil. com., –B.C. 35. O
Menasseh ben Israel: See Manasseh.
Mencio, Pietro di (Sano or Ansano): Sienese pntr., 1406–1481. M
Mencius (Meng-tsze): Chin. moral teacher, –B.C. 314*. O: V
Mencke(nius), Fried. Otto: Germ. jurist, 1708–1754. O: R
Mencke(nius), Joh. Burkhard: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1674–1732. O: R
Mencke, Otho: Germ. litt., 1644–1707. O: R
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro: Span. navigator, 1541–1595. O
Mendel, Herm.: Germ. wr. on music, 1834–1876. Q: R: U
Mendel, Joh. Greg.: Austr. Augustinian priest and nat., 1822–1884. N
Mendel, Lafayette Benedict: Amer. physiological chem., 1872–1935. B1
Mendeleef, Dmitri Ivanovich: Russ. chem., 1833–1907. S: V
Mendelssohn, Dorothea (Frau von Schlegel): Germ. intellectual leader, 1764–1839. U
Mendelssohn, Jos.: Germ. publicist and man of letters, 1770–1848. O: U
Mendelssohn, Jos.: Germ. poet, publicist and litt., 1817–1856. R
Mendelssohn, Mos.: Germ. Jew. philos., 1729–1786. O: R: U
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jac. Ludw. Fel.: Germ. mus. comp., 1809–1847. O: Q: R: U: V
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl: Germ. hist., 1838–1897. R: U
Mendenhall, Chas. Elwood: Amer. physic., 1872–1935. B1

Mendenhall, Thos. Corwin: Amer. physic., 1841–1924. B
Mendes, Abr. Pereira: Eng.-Amer. rabbi, 1825–1893. U
Mendès, Catulle Abr.: Fr. poet, critic and nov., 1841–1909. U: V
Mendes, Fernando: Port.-Eng. physn., –1724. A
Mendes, Fred. de Sola: Eng.-Amer. rabbi and wr., 1850–1927. B: U
Mendes, Hy. Pereira: Eng.-Amer. rabbi, 1851–1937. U
Mendes, Maur. Ben. da Costa: Dutch philol., 1851– . U
Mendes, Moses: Eng. poet and dram., –1758. A: U
Mendes Silva, Rodrigo: Port. geneal., 1600*– O
Mendesia, Gracia (Beatrice de Luna): Port. Jewess and financ., 1510*–1569. P: U
Mendham, Jos.: Eng. controv., 1769–1856. A
Mendip, Baron: See Ellis, Welbore.
Mendizabal, Juan Alvarez y: Span. statesm., 1790*–1853. O
Mendo, And.: Span. Jesuit and schol., 1608–1685. O
Mendoza, Ant. Hurtado de: Span. dram. and poet, 1593*–1644. O: V
Mendoza, Bernardino de: Span. diplom. and hist., fl. 1576–1586. O
Mendoza, Dan.: Eng. pugilist, 1764–1836. A: U
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de: Span. nov., poet, diplom., hist. and statesm., 1503–1575. O: V
Mendoza, Iñigo Lopez de: Marq. de Santillana, Span. poet and wr., 1398–1458. O
Mendoza, Juan Gonzales de: Span. ambassador to China and miss., 'History of China,' 1540*–1617. O
Mendoza, Ped. de: fdr. of Buenos Ayres, 1487*–1537. O
Mendoza, Ped. Gonzalez de: Span. card. and statesm., 1428–1495. O: V
Mendoza, Ped. de Salazar de: Span. hist., 1550*–1629. O
Mendoza y Rios, Jos. de: Span.-Eng. astron., 1762–1816. A
Mends, Sir Rob.: Eng. commodore, 1767*–1823. A
Mends, Sir Wm. Rob.: Brit. adm., 1812–1897. A1
Menecrates, Tib. Claudius Quirinus: Roman physn., fl. 40*. O
Menedemus: Grk. philos., B.C. 350*–277*. V
Meneely, And.: Amer. bell fdr., 1802–1851. B
Ménegault, A P F : Fr. litt., 1770*–*post* 1830. O
Menelaos: Grk. mathem. and astron., fl. 98. O
Menelik: Emp. of Abyssinia, 1842(4)–1913. S: V
Menendez, Franc. Ant.: Span. pntr., 1682–1745. M: O
Menendez, Mich. Hyacinth: Span. pntr., 1679–1743. M: O
Menéndez de Avilés, Ped.: Span. nav. off., 1519–1574. B
Menendez y Pelayo, Marcelino: Span. man of letters and hist., 1856–1912. V
Menenius Lanatus, Agrippa: Rom. patrician and statesm., fl. B.C. 503. V
Meneses, Aleixo de: Port. prelate and statesm., 1559–1617. O
Meneses Osorio, Franc.: Span. pntr., 1630–1705. M: O
Menestrier, Claude Le: Fr. antiq., –1639. O
Menestrier, Claude Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and wr. on heraldry, 1631–1705. O
Menestrier, Jean Bapt. Le: Fr. antiq. and medall., 1564–1634. O
Menetrey, Jos.: Swiss-Amer. educat. and miss., 1812–1891. B
Méneval, Claude Franç., Baron: Fr. hist., 1778–1850. O
Menewa: Amer. Ind. chf., 1766*–*post* 1836. B
Mengal, Jean Bapt.: Belg. music. and comp., 1792–1878. K
Mengal, Mart. Jos.: Belg. music. and comp., 1784–1851. K
Mengarini, Greg.: Ital.-Amer. R.C. miss. and educat., 1811–1886. B
Menge, Johannes: Germ. mineral., 1787–1852. R
Menger, Karl: Austr. econ., 1840–1921. N: S
Menghely Gheral I.: Khan of the Crimea, 1440*–1515. O
Menghely Gheral II.: Khan of the Crimea, 1700*–1740. O
Mengold: Flem. st., 10th cent. K
Mengoli, Pet.: Ital. mathem., 1625–1686. O
Mengotti, Franc., Count: Ital. engin., 1749–1830. O
Mengozzi, Bernardo: Ital. singer and mus. comp., 1758–1800. O: Q
Mengs, Anton Raphael: Bohem.-Ital. pntr., 1728–1779. M: O: R: U: V
Mengs, Ismael Israel: Dan.-Ital. port. pntr., 1690–1764. M: O: U
Meng-Tsze: See Mencius.
Ménier, Emil Justin: Fr. manuf. and pol., 1826–1881. V
Ménil-Durand, Franç. Jean de Graindorge d'Orgeville, Baron: Fr. tactician, 1729–1799. O
Menin: See Meninski.
Menin, Nic.: Fr. litt., 1684–1770. O
Meninski, Franç. de Mesgnien: Fr. orient., 1623–1698. O
Menippos: Grk. cynic philos. and satirist, B.C. 1st cent. O: V
Menius, Fried.: Swed. savant, –1659. O
Menius, Justus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1499–1558. O: R: V
Menjot, Ant.: Fr. physn., 1615*–1696. O
Menke, Hein. Theod.: Germ. hist. and geog., 1819–1892. R
Menken, Adah Isaacs (*née* Adelaide McCord): Amer.-Eng. actress and wr., 1835–1868. A: B: U: V
Menmuir, Lord: See Lindsay, Jno.
Mennechet, Ed.: Fr. litt., 1794–1845. O
Mennel, Jac.: Germ. geneal. and hist., –1532. R
Mennens, Franç.: Flem. heraldic wr., 1582–1635. K
Mennens, Wm.: Flem. physn., 1525–1608. K: O
Mennes, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., trav. and poet, 1591–1671. A
Mennessier: See Manessier.
Menno (Mennon) Simons: Dutch ref. and anabaptist, 1496–1561. O: P: R: V
Menocal, Aniceto Garcia: Cuban-Amer. engin., 1836–1908. B
Menochio, Giov. Steph.: Ital. Jesuit and bibl. wr., 1576–1655. O
Menochio, Jas.: Ital. jurist, 1532–1607. O
Menoher, Chas. Thos.: Amer. sold., 1862–1930. B
Menon: Fr. wr. on cookery, 18th cent. O
Menon de Turbilly, Louis Franc. Hen., Marquis de: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1712–1776. O
Menot, Mich.: Fr. preacher, 1440*–1518. O
Menotti, Ciro: Ital. patriot, 1798–1831. L5
Menou, Jacques Franç., Baron de: Fr. gen., 1750–1810. O
Menoux, Jos. de: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1695–1766. O
Mensaert, Guil. Pierre: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1711–1777. K
Menschikoff, Alex. Danilovich: Russ. statesm. and gen., 1663*–1729. O: V
Menschikoff, Prince Alex. Sergeievich: Russ. gen., 1787–1869. O: V
Mensdorff-Pouilly, Alex., Count: Austr. gen. and statesm., 1813–1871. R
Mensdorff-Pouilly, Eman., Count: Imp. gen., 1777–1852. R
Mente, Eurd: Germ. metal fdr., –1574*. R
Menteith, Earls of: See Comyn and Graham.
Menteith, Sir Jno. de: Scot. kt., –*post* 1329. A: F
Menteith, Mentet or Monteith, Rob.: Scot. author, fl. 1621–1660. A
Mentel, Jacques: Fr. physn. and schol., 1597–1671. O
Mentel, Johannes, of Strasburg: printer, 1410*–1478. O: R
Mentelle, Edme: Fr. geog. and hist., 1730–1815. O
Mentelle, Franç. Sim.: Fr. expl., 1731–1799. O
Menter, Jos.: Germ. 'cellist, 1808–1856. Q
Mentor (The Rhodian): Grk. satrap, –B.C. 336*. O: V
Mentz, Dirk: Dutch surv. and engin., 1785–1847. P
Mentzel, Christ.: Germ. physn., bot. and Chin. schol., 1622–1701. O: R
Menu de Chomorceau, Jean Etienne: Fr. litt., 1724–1802. O
Menuret de Chambaud, Jean Jacques: Fr. physn. and wr., 1733–1815. O
Meny-Peny, Wm.: Scotsman in Fr. service, –1480*. O
Menz, Max. von: Germ. pntr., 1824–1895. R
Menzel, Ad. Fried. Erdmann von: Germ. pntr. and lithog., 1815–1905. O: S: V
Menzel, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1724–1796. R
Menzel, Joh. Dan., Baron: Germ. mil. off., 1698–1744. R
Menzel, Karl Ad.: Germ. hist., 1784–1855. O: R
Menzel, Wolfgang: Germ. hist., poet and critic, 1798–1873. O: R: V
Menzies, Arch.: Scot. bot., 1754–1842. A
Menzies, Jas. Alex. Robertson: Scot.-N.Z. pol., 1821–1888. W
Menzies, Jno.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1624–1684. A
Menzies, Jno.: Scot. Cath. layman and benef., 1756–1843. A: F
Menzies, Mich.: Scot. adv. and inv., –1766. A
Menzini, Benedict: Ital. poet, 1646–1704. L3: O
Méon, Dom. Mart.: Fr. antiq., 1748–1829. O
Meopham or Mepeham, Sim.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1333. A
Mepsche, Rud. de: Dutch nobleman, fl. 1730–1734. P
Mera, Pierre: Dutch-Ital. pntr., –1580. K: M
Meran, Franz, Count von: Austr. sold. and hist., 1839–1891. R
Mérard de St. Just, Sim. Pierre: Fr. litt., 1749–1812. O
Mérat, Franç. Vict.: Fr. bot., 1780–1851. O
Merat, Gaetano Maria: Ital. liturgist, 1668–1744. O
Merault, Athan. René: Fr. educat., benef. and rel. wr., 1744–1835. O
Merbecke, Jno.: Eng. music. and theol., –1585*. Q: Q1: V
Merbeke: See Mylbeke.
Merbitz, Joh. Val.: Germ. educat., 1650–1704. R
Merbury or Marbury, Chas.: Eng. pol. wr., fl. 1571–1583. A
Mercadante, Gius. Saverio Raffaelle: Ital. mus. comp., 1795–1870. O: Q
Mercadier: Fr. sold. of fortune, 1150*–1200. O: V
Mercado (Mercatus), Luiz de: Span. physn., 1513–1599. O
Mercastel or Mercatel: See Marcatellis.
Mercati, Giov. Batt.: Flor. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1616–1637. M: O
Mercati or Mercado, Mich.: Tuscan physn. and nat., 1541–1593. O
Mercator, Arn.: Flem. geol. and engin., 1537–1587. K
Mercator, Gerard de Cremer: Flem. geog. and mathem., 'Charts,' 1512–1594. K: O: P: R: V
Mercator, Jan.: Flem. geog., engrav. and poet, 1561*– . K
Mercator, Marius: pupil of Augustine and eccles. wr., –451*. O
Mercator, Mich.: Flem. goldsmith, engrav., medallist and musical instrument maker, 1490(1)–1544. K: P: Q
Mercator, Nich.: Dan. astron. and mechanician, 1640*–1687. O
Mercator, Rumold: Flem. geog. and cartog., 1541–1600. K
Mercer, And.: Scot. min. pntr., poet and topog., 1775–1842. A: F: M
Mercer, Chas. Fenton: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1778–1858. B
Mercer, Geo.: Scot. settler in Australia, 1772–1853. F
Mercer, Hy. Chapman: Amer. archæol. and inv., 1856–1930. B
Mercer, Hugh: Scot.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1726*–1777. A: B: F
Mercer, Jas.: Scot. lyric poet and sold., 1734–1804. A: F
Mercer, Jas.: member of the Amer. Continental Cong., 1736–1793. B
Mercer, Jas.: Eng. mathem., 1883–1932. A5
Mercer, Jesse: Amer. div., 1769–1841. B
Mercer, Jno.: Eng. calico printer and chem., 1791–1866. A
Mercer, Jno. Fcs.: Gov. of Maryland, 1759–1821. B
Mercer, Lew. Pyle: Amer. div., 1847–1906. B
Mercer, Margaret: Amer. philanth., 1791–1846. B
Mercer, Wm.: Eng. sold. and poet, 1605*–1683. A: F
Mercerus: See Merchier.
Mercey, Fred. Bourgeois de: Fr. litt. and pntr., 1808– O
Merchier, Wm.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1572–1639. K
Merchiston, Lords of: See Napier.

Merchtem or **Merchtenen**, Jean or Hennen: Flem. poet, 15th cent. K
Mercie, Marius Jean Antonin: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1845–1916. S: V
Mercier (La Vendée): Fr. royalist, 1778–1800. O
Mercier, Bart.: Fr. bibliog. and Abbé de St. Leger, 1734–1799. O
Mercier, Chas. Alf.: Amer. author, 1816–1894. B
Mercier, Chas. Arth.: Eng. alienist and wr. on crime, –1919. S
Mercier, Desiré Jos.: Belg. card., 1851–1926. S
Mercier, Honoré: Canad. lawyer and Prem. of Quebec, 1840–1894. A1: H: V
Mercier, Jean: Fr. orient. and bibl. comment., –1570. O
Mercier, Jean: Fr. jurist, 1545*–1600. O
Mercier (Mercerius), Josias des B.: Fr. philol., –1626. O
Mercier, Louis Seb.: Fr. dram., nov., poet and critic, 1740–1814. O: V
Mercier, Marius Jean Antonin: See Mercie.
Mercier, Nic.: Fr. humanist, –1657. O
Mercier, Phil.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1689–1760. A: M: O
Mercier, Wm.: See Merchier.
Mercier de Compiègne, Claude Franç. Xav.: Fr. litt., 1763–1800. O
Mercier de la Rivière,: Fr. econ., 1720*–1793*. O
Merck, Ern. von: Germ. statesm. and merchant, 1811–1863. R
Merck, Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist. and critic, 1741–1791. O: R: V
Merck, Karl Herm.: Syndic of Hamburg, –1880. R
Merckel, Fried. Theod. von: Germ. statesm., 1775–1846. R
Merckleln, Geo. Abr.: Germ. physn., 1644–1702. O
Mercklin, Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1816–1863. R
Merckx, Maur. Ign. Marie Jos. de: Belg. sold., 1781–1856. K
Mercœur, Elisa: Fr. authoress, 1809–1835. O
Mercœur, Phil. Emm. de Lorraine, Duc de: Fr. noble and rebel, 1558–1602. O: V
Mercur, Ulysses: Amer. judge, 1818–1887. B
Mercuriale, Girolamo: Ital. physn. and schol., 1530–1606. O
Mercurian, Evrard: Flem. gen. of the Jesuits, 1514(5)–1580. K
Mercurio (Mercurii), Girolamo: Ital. physn., 1550*–1615. O
Mercx, Pierre Paul: Flem. archt. and engin., –1685. K
Mercy, Claudius Florimond, Count: Marsh. of the Empire, 1666–1734. O: R
Mercy, Franç., Baron de: Flem.-Bav. gen., fell at Nordlingen, 1597–1645. K: O: R: V
Mercy, Franç. Christopher Florimond de: Fr. physn., 1775–1849*. O
Mercy (Merci), Louis: Eng. flute player and comp., fl. 1735. Q
Mercy-Argenteau, Ant. Ignace Chas. Aug., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1691–1767. K
Mercy-Argenteau, Eugene, Count: Belg.-Imp. sold., 1741–1819. K
Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond Claude, Count: Belg.-Austr. diplom., 1727–1794. K: O: V
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Chas. Jos. Benedict, Count: Belg. Archbp. of Tyre, 1787–1879. K
Mercy-Argenteau d'Ochain, Franç. Jos. Chas. Marie, Count: Belg. diplom., 1780–1869. K
Merddin: See Myrddin.
Méré, Geo. Brossin, Marquis de: Fr. moralist, 1610*–1685. O
Mereau, Sophie (*née* Schubert): Germ. poetess, 1773*–1806. R
Mereaux, Jean Amédée le Froid de: Fr. pian. and teacher, 1803–1874. Q
Mereaux, Nicolas Jean le Froid de: Fr. org. and comp., 1745–1797. O: Q
Meredith, Chas.: Treas. of Tasmania, 1811–1880. S
Meredith, Edm. Allen: Irish-Canad. civ. serv. and author, 1817–1898. H
Meredith, Edw.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1648–1689*. A
Meredith, Edwin Thos.: Amer. journ. and statesm., 1876–1928. B
Meredith, Geo.: Eng. nov. and poet, 'Diana of the Crossways,' 'The Egoist,' 'The Ordeal of Richard Feverel,' 1828–1909. A2: V
Meredith, Hy.: Eng. trav., 1782–1812. O
Meredith, Louisa Anne (*née* Twamley): Eng.-Austral. authoress and illustrator, 1812–1895. I
Meredith, Rich.: Bp. of Leighlin and Ferns, 1550*–1597. A
Meredith, Rich.: Eng. div., 1559–1621. A
Meredith, Sam.: Amer. financ. and brig.-gen., 1741–1817. B
Meredith, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., –1790. A
Meredith, Sir Wm. Collis: Irish-Canad. judge, 1812–1894. H
Meredith, Wm. Morris: Amer. statesm., 1799–1873. B
Meredith, Sir Wm. Ralph: Canad. pol., 1840–1923. A4: H: S
Mererius: Bp. of Angoulême, –576*. O
Meres, Fcs.: Eng. div., author and trans., 1565–1647. A: V
Meres or **Meeres**, Jno.: Eng. printer and journ., 1698–1761. A
Meres, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1635–1715. A
Merewether, Hy. Alworth: Eng. hist. and serjeant-at-law, 1780–1864. A
Merewether, Jno.: Dean of Hereford, 1797–1850. A: S
Merewether, Sir Wm. Lockyer: Anglo-Ind. off. and admin., 1825–1880. A: D: S
Merfyn Frych (The Freckled): Welsh pce., –844. A
Mergenthaler, Ottmar: Germ.-Amer. engin. and inv., 1854–1899. B: R
Mergey, Jean: Fr. Prot. sold., 1536–1615*. O
Mergler, Marie Josepha: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1851–1901. B
Merian, Casp.: Germ.-Dutch engrav. and publisher, 1627–1686. P
Merian, Joh. Bern.: Germ. schol., 1723–1807. O: R
Merian, Maria Sibylle: Germ. nat. and pntr., 1647–1717. M: O: P: R
Merian, Matth.: Swiss engrav., 1593–1650. M: O: R: V
Merian, Matth.: Swiss pntr., 1621–1687. M: O: R
Merian, Pet.: Swiss. nat., 1795–1883. R
Merica, **Myrica** or **Miricæus**, Jan de: Flem. Carthusian, –1582. K: P
Merica, Pierre à (Van der Heyden): Flem. engrav., fl. 1557–1570. K: M
Merick: See Merrick and Meyrick.
Merighi, Antonia: Ital. voc., fl. 1729–1738. Q
Merilhou, Jos.: Fr. adv. and magistrate, 1788–1856. O
Mérille, Edm.: Fr. jurist, 1579–1647. O
Mérimée, Jean Franç. Léonore: Fr. pntr. and author, 1765–1836. M: O
Mérimée, Prosper: Fr. nov., archæol., essayist and dram., 1803–1870. O: V
Meriton or **Meryton**, Geo.: Dean of York, –1624. A
Meriton or **Merriton**, Geo.: Eng. leg. wr. and poet, 1634–1711. A
Meriton, Jno.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1636–1704. A
Meriton, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1658. A
Merivale, Chas.: Eng. div., hist. and miscell. wr., 1808–1893. A1: S: V
Merivale, Herm.: Eng. civ. serv. and author., 1806–1874. A: D: S: V
Merivale, Jno. Herm.: Eng. poet and schol., 1779–1844. A: O
Merivale, Sam.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and dev. wr., 1715–1771. A
Merk, Jos.: Austr. 'cellist and comp., 1795–1852. Q
Merke, Thos.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1409. A
Merkel, Ad. Jos. Matheus: Germ. jurist, 1836–1896. R
Merkel, Garlieb Helwig: Livonian-Germ. pol. wr. and journ., 1769–1850. R
Merkel, Gust.: Germ. music. and comp., 1827–1885. Q: R
Merkel, Joh.: Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1785–1837. R
Merkel, Paul Johannes: Germ. jurist, 1819–1861. R
Merkel, Paul Wolfgang: Germ. statesm., 1756–1820. R
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van: Dutch poetess, 1121–1189. P
Merkus, Pieter: Dutch East Ind. admin., 1787–1844. P
Merlani: See Merula.
Merlat, Elie: Fr. controv., 1634–1705. O
Merle, van: See also Merula.
Merle, Hugues: Fr. pntr., 1823–1881. M
Merle, Jean Toussaint: Fr. dram. and publicist, 1785–1852. O
Merle, Matth.: Fr. Prot. sold., 1548*–1590*. O
Merle (Merula), Paul van: Dutch hist., 1558–1607. O: P: R
Merle, Pierre Hugh Vict., Count: Fr. gen., 1766–1830. O
Merle or **Morley**, Wm.: Eng. meteorol., –1347. A
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Hen.: Swiss hist., 1794–1872. O: S: V
Merlen, Abr. van: Flem. draughtsman and engrav., 1579–1660. K: M
Merlen, Corn. van: Flem. draughtsman and engrav., 1654–1723. K
Merlen, Jac. van: Flem.-Fr. printer and publisher of engravings, 1616– . K
Merlen, Jean Bapt., Baron van: Belg. gen., 1773–1815. K
Merlen, Jonas van: Flem. pntr., 1578– . K
Merlen, Theod. van: Dutch draughtsman and engrav., 1600*–1659. K
Merlen, Theod. van: Flem. draughtsman and engrav., 1609–1672. K
Merlen, Theod. van: Flem. engrav., 1661– . K
Merlen, Theod. Chas. Jos.: Belg. engrav. and printer of engravings, 1725–1805. K
Merler or **Merlo**, Jac. (Horstius): Flem. eccles. wr., 1597–1664. K: O: P
Merlet de la Boulaye, Gab. Eleonore: Fr. nat., 1736–1807. O
Merley, Louis: Fr. medall., 1815– . O
Merlieux, Louis Parfait: Fr. sculp., 1796– . O
Merlin Ambrosius or **Myrddin Emrys**: Welsh bard, 5th cent. A
Merlin, Ant. Franç. Eug., Count: Fr. gen., 1778–1854. O
Merlin, Christopher Ant., Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1839. O
Merlin, Jacques: Fr. theol., –1541. O
Merlin (Monroy), Jean Raymond: Fr. Prot. theol., 1510*–1578. O
Merlin, Mercedes Jaruco, Countess: Span.-Fr. wr. and music., 1788–1852. O
Merlin, Pierre: Fr. Prot. theol., 1535*–1603. O
Merlin de Douai, Phil. Ant., Comte: Fr. pol., 1754–1838. O: V
Merlin de Thionville, Ant. Christophe: Fr. pol., 1762–1833. O: V
Merlino, Jean Franç. Marie: Fr. pol., 1738–1805. O
Merlo: See also Merler.
Merlo, Joh. Jac.: Germ. art connoisseur and coll., 1810–1890. R
Mermann von Schönburg, Thos.: Germ. physn., 1547–1612. R
Mermannus, Arn.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1578. K
Mermet, Claude: Fr. poet, 1550*– . O
Mermet, Julien Aug. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1772–1837. O
Mermet, Louis Franç. Emm.: Fr. litt., 1763–1825. O
Merobaudes, Flavius: Lat. poet and rhetor., fl. 443. O: V
Merode, Bern. de (de Waroux): Flem. noble, 1525*–1589(91). K
Merode, Chas. Wm. Ghislain, Comte de: Belg. diplom. and statesm. 1762–1830. K: O
Merode, Eug. Jean Phil.: Flem. Imp. fld.-marsh., 1674–1732. K: O
Merode, Fel. Phil. Balth. Otto Ghislain, Comte de: Belg. statesm. and wr., 1791–1857. K
Merode, Florent Chas. de: Flem. sold., 1591– . K
Merode, Fred. Louis Ghislain, Comte de: Belg. patriot and sold., 1792–1830. K: O
Merode, Hen. de: Pce.-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1460. K
Merode, Hen. Marie Ghislain, Comte de: Belg. senator and wr., 1782–1847. K: O
Merode, Jean, Count de: Flem.-Austr. gen., 1588(9)–1633. K: R

Merode, Jean Bapt. Werner, Count de: Germ.-Belg. patriot, 1779–1840. K
Merode, Rich. de: Flem. noble, –1577. K
Merode, Wm. de: Flem. pol., –1603. K
Merode, Xav. Fred. Marie Ghislain, Count de: Belg. sold. and eccles., 1820–1874. K
Merode-Westerloo, Joh. Phil. Eug., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1674–1732. R
Meroveus: Kg. of the Franks, fl. 448–458. O: R
Meroveus II.: Frank pce., fl. 550. O: R
Merret(t), Christopher: Eng. physn., and nat., 1614–1695. A: O
Merrett, Wm. Hy.: Eng. metall., 1871–1938. S
Merrey, Walt.: Eng. numismat., 1723–1799. A
Merriam, Aug. Chapman: Amer. archæol. and philol., 1843–1895. B
Merriam, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1806–1887. B
Merriam, Hy. Clay: Amer. sold., 1837–1912. B
Merriam, Wm. Rush: Amer. banker and pol., 1849–1931. B
Merrick, And.: Eng. expl., –1590. O
Merrick, Edwin Thos.: Amer. judge, 1808–1897. B
Merrick, Fred.: Amer. div. and educat., 1810–1894. B
Merrick, Jas.: Eng. schol. and poet, 1720–1769. A: O
Merrick, Leon (*né* Miller): Eng. nov. and dram., 1864–1939. V3
Merrick, Pliny: Amer. judge, 1794–1867. B
Merrick, Rice: Welsh hist., –1587. A
Merrick, Sam. Vaughan: Amer. manuf., 1801–1870. B
Merrifield, Chas. Watkins: Eng. mathem., 1827–1884. A
Merrifield, Leon. Stanford: Eng. sculp., 1880–1943. S
Merrill, Dan.: Amer. div., 1765–1833. B
Merrill, Geo. Edmonds: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1846–1908. B
Merrill, Geo. Perkins: Amer. geol., 1854–1929. B
Merrill, Jas. Cushing: Amer. ornithol., 1853–1902. B
Merrill, Jas. Griswold: Amer. educat. and div., 1840–1920. B
Merrill, Josh.: Amer. chem., 1820–1904. B
Merrill, Sam.: Amer. govt. official, 1792–1855. B
Merrill, Selah: Amer. archæol. and consul, 1837–1909. B
Merrill, Steph. Mason: Amer. M.E. bp. and wr., 1825–1905. B
Merrill, Stuart FitzRandolph: Amer. poet, 1863–1915. B
Merrill, Wm. Bradford: Amer. newspaper ed., 1861–1928. B
Merrill, Wm. Emery: Amer. sold. and engin., 1837–1891. B
Merriman, Brian: Irish poet, 1757–1808. A: C
Merriman, Hy. Seton: See Scott, Hugh Stowell.
Merriman, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1774–1839. A
Merriman, Jno. Xav.: S. Afr. statesm., 1841–1926. A4: S
Merriman, Nath. Jas.: Bp. of Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1810–1882. A
Merriman, Sam.: Scot. physn., 1731–1818. A
Merriman, Sam.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1771–1852. A
Merrimon, Aug. Summerfield: Amer. judge, 1830–1892. B
Merriot, Thos.: Eng. gram., 1589–1662. A
Merritt, Anna (*née* Lea): Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1844–1930. B
Merritt, Hy.: Eng. art critic, 1822–1877. A: S
Merritt, Israel Jno.: Amer. wrecker and inv., 1829–1911. B
Merritt, Leonidas: Amer. expl., 1844–1926. B
Merritt, Thos.: Amer. loyalist, 1759–1842. H
Merritt, Thos. Rodman: Amer.-Canad. banker, 1824–1906. H
Merritt, Wesley: Amer. sold., 1834–1910. B: V
Merritt, Wm. Ham.: Amer.-Canad. statesm., 1793–1862. H
Merritt, Wm. Hamilton: Canad. mining engin., 1855–1918. H
Merrivale, Lord: See Duke, Hy. Edw.
Merry, Ann: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1769–1808. B
Merry, Jas.: Eng. sportsman, 1805–1877. S
Merry, Rob.: Eng. dilettante and dram., 1755–1798. A: O
Merry, Wm. Lawr.: Amer. sea capt. and diplom., 1842–1911. B
Merry, Wm. Walt.: Eng. class. schol., 1835–1918. A3: S
Merry Del Val, Rafael: Span. card., 1865–1930. A4: S
Merryfellow, Dick: See Gardiner, Richard.
Mersch, Jean And. van der (The Brave Fleming): Belg. patriot, 1734–1792. K: O: R
Mersenne, Marin: Fr. mathem., schol. and miscell. wr., 1588–1648. O: Q: V
Mersi, Andreas Dominicus von: Austr. financ., 1779–1861. R
Merswin, Rulman: Germ. rel. enthusiast, –1382. R
Merten, Jac.: Germ. philos., 1809–1872. R
Mertens, Chas. de: Belg.-Russ.-Austr. physn. and med. wr., 1737–1788. K: O
Mertens, Franz: Germ. archt. and hist. of art, 1808–1897. R
Mertens, Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1808–1896. R
Mertens, Hen. Franç.: Belg. libr. and hist., 1796–1867. K
Mertens, Jean: Flem. pntr. and sculp., –1509*. K: M
Mertens, Jerome: Belg. sold., 1784–1857. K
Merthyr, Lord: See Lewis, Wm. Thos.
Merton, Walt. de: Bp. of Rochester and fdr. of Coll., –1277. A
Mertz, Fried. Wilh. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1777–1857. R
Mertz, Jno. Theod.: Eng. chem. and mathem., 1840–1922. S
Merula, Angelus: Dutch div., theol., controv. and martyr, 1482–1557. P: R
Merula, Gaudenzio: Ital. schol., 16th cent. O
Merula (Merlani), Giorgio: Ital. humanist and class. schol., 1424*–1494. O: V
Merula, Paul: See Merle.
Merula, Tarquinio: Ital. mus. comp., 1580*–*post* 1640. O: Q
Merulo, Claudio (Claudio da Correggio): Ital. org. and teacher of music, 1533–1604. O: Q
Merveille, : Fr. trav., fl. 1708–1737. O
Merveldt, Max., Count: Imp. gen. and ambassador, 1764–1815. R
Mervesin, Jos.: Fr. litt., –1721. O
Merville, Pierre Franç. Camus: Fr. dram., 1783–1853. O
Mervin or **Mervyn**, Sir Audley: Irish sold. and lawyer, –1675. A
Mervine, Wm.: Amer. adm., 1791–1868. B
Merwan I.: Caliph of Bagdad, 623*–685. O
Merwan II.: Caliph of Bagdad, 688–756. O
Merwaridy, Shehab ed-Din Al: Pers. poet and hist., 1450*–1516. O
Merwede, Matthys van der: Dutch poet, 1625*-*ante* 1677. P
Merx, Adalbert: Germ. orient. and bibl. schol., 1838–1909. V
Mery, Jean: Fr. anat. and surg., 1645–1722. O
Méry, Jos.: Fr. poet and nov., 1798– . O
Meryck, Sir Wm.: See Meyrick.
Meryon, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1821–1868. M: V
Meryon, Chas. Lew.: Eng. biog. and physn. of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1783–1877. A
Merz, Alf.: Austr. oceanographer, 1880–1925. N
Merz, Casp. Hein.: Swiss engrav., 1806–1875. M: R
Merz, Chas. Hesterman: Eng. engin., 1874–1940. A5
Merz, Geo.: Germ. optician, 1793–1867. R
Merz, Karl: Germ.-Amer. music., 1836–1890. B
Merzlikov, Alexius Feodorovitch: Russ. poet and critic, 1778–1830. O
Mesa, Alonso de: Span. pntr., 1628–1668. M: O
Mesa, Christopher de: Span. poet, 1550*–1620*. O
Meschinot, Jean: Fr. poet, 1420*–1491. O
Mesdag, Mme. Sientje (*née* Van Houten): Dutch pntr., 1834–1909. P
Mesdagh, Adrian: Flem. eccles. wr., –1630. K
Mesenguy, Franç. Phil.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1677–1763. O
Meserve, Nath.: Amer. sold., 1705*–1758. B
Mesko, Jos.: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1762–1815. R
Meslier (Mellier), Ger.: Fr. magistrate, –1729. O
Meslier, Jean: Fr. priest, 1678–1733. O
Mesmaker, Jean de: Flem. archt. and sculp., –1488*. K
Mesme, Mich. Neuré (Laurent): Fr. schol., –1677. O
Mesmer, Fried. Ant.: Germ.-Austr. physn. and author of 'Mesmerism,' 1734–1815. O: R: V
Mesmes, Hen. de: Fr. statesm., 1531–1596. O
Mesmes, Jean Jacques de: Fr. statesm., 1490–1569. O
Mesmon, Germain Hyacinthe de Romance, Marquis de: Fr. publicist and gen., 1745–1831. O
Mesnager, Nich. Le Baillif: Fr. diplom., 1658–1714. O: V
Mesnard, Jacques And.: Fr. magistrate, 1792–1858. O
Mesnard, Louis Chas. Bonaventure Pierre, Count: Fr. pol., 1769–1842. O
Mesnil, Ange Ben. Marie du: Fr. litt., 1789–1849. O
Mesnil, Jean Bapt. du: Fr. adv., 1517–1569. O
Mesomedes, of Crete: Grk. lyric poet, fl. 145. O: V
Mésonan, Severin Louis Marie Mich. Le Duff de: Fr. senator, 1781– . O
Mesonero Romanos, Ramon de: Span. wr., 1803–1882. V
Mesplet, Fleury: Fr.-Canad. printer, 1735*–1794. H
Mesrob Maschdots: Armen. prelate, 354*–441. O
Messager, André Chas. Prosper: Fr. mus. comp., 1853–1929. Q
Messala Corvinus, Marcus Valerius: Roman gen., patron of literature and art, statesm. and wr., B.C. 64*–A.D. 8*. O: V
Messalla, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 263. V
Messallina, Valeria: Roman empress and 3rd wife of Claudius, 22–48. O: V
Messaus, Wm.: Flem. mus. comp., 1589–1640. K
Messchaert, Johannes: Dutch voc., 1857–1922. Q
Messemackers, Hen.: Dutch-Belg. mus. comp., 1778–1864. P
Messenhauser, Caesar Wenzel: Morav. wr. and revol., 1813–1848. R
Messenius, Jno.: Swed. lawyer, 'Scandia Illustrata,' 1584–1637. O
Messer, Adam Brunton: Eng. nav. surg., –1919. S
Messer, Asa: Amer. educat., 1769–1836. B
Messerschmidt, Dan. Gottl.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1685–1735. O: R
Messerschmidt, Franz Xav.: Germ. sculp., 1732–1783. R
Messier, Chas.: Fr. astron., 1730–1817. O
Messing, Rich.: See Misyn.
Messler, Thos. Doremus: Amer. rly. official, 1833–1893. B
Messmer, Jos. Anton: Germ. Christ. archæol., 1829–1879. R
Messmer, Seb. Gebhard: Swiss-Amer. R.C. bp., 1847–1930. B
Messys: See Metsys.
Mestadier, Jacques: Fr. magistrate, 1771–1856. O
Meston, Jas. Scorgie, Bar.: Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1865–1943. S
Meston, Wm.: Scot. burlesque poet, 1688*–1745. A: F: O
Mestrezat, Jean: Swiss-Fr. Prot. theol., 1592–1657. O
Mestrino, Niccolo: Ital.-Fr. viol. and comp., 1748–1790. O: Q
Mestwin II.: Dk. of the Pommerells, –1294. R
Mesueh, Abu Zach. Yahiah: Arab physn., 776*–857. O
Meszaros (Mesarosch), Joh., Baron: Hung. fld.-marsh., 1737*–1801. R
Meszaros, Lazarus: Hung. patriot and gen., 1796–1858. S
Metaphrastes, Symeon: Byz. hist. and hagiog., –*post* 911. O
Metastasio, Pietro Ant. Dom. Bonaventura: Ital.-Austr. poet and dram., 1698–1782. O: Q: V
Metaxas, Andreas: Grk. pol., 1786–1860. V
Metaxas, Yanni: Grk. statesm. and gen., 1870–1941. S: V4: V5
Metcalf, Hy. Harrison: Amer. author and ed., 1841–1932. B
Metcalf, Joel Hastings: Amer. Unit. div. and astron., 1866–1925. B
Metcalf, John (Blind Jack of Knaresborough): blind athlete, sold. and roadmaker, 1717–1810. A
Metcalf, Willard Leroy: Amer. pntr., 1858–1925. B: V
Metcalf, Wm.: Amer. metall., 1838–1909. B

Metcalfe, Sir Chas. Herb. Theophilus: Eng. engin., 1853–1928. A4
Metcalfe, Chas. Theoph., Lord: Gov.-Gen. of India, 1785–1846. A: D: H: V
Metcalfe, Fred.: Eng. Scand. schol., 1815–1885. A
Metcalfe, Jas.: Brit. mil. off., 1817–1888. A: D
Metcalfe, Nich.: Eng. div., 1475*–1539. A
Metcalfe, Rob.: Eng. Hebraist, 1590*–1652. A
Metcalfe, Sam. Lytler: Amer. physn., 1798–1856. B
Metcalfe, Theophilus: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1635–1649. A
Metcalfe, Sir Theoph. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. magistrate, 1828–1883. A: D: S
Metcalfe, Thos.: Gov. of Kentucky, 1780–1855. B
Metchnikoff, Elias: Russ.-Fr. chem., 1845–1916. S
Metdepenningen, Hipp. Désiré: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1799–1881. K
Metel, Hugues: Fr. eccles. and poet, 1080*–1157*. O
Meteierkamp, Rutger: Dutch statesm., and econ., 1772–1836. P
Metellus, L. Cæcilius: Roman dictator, –B.C. 221. O: V
Metellus, Qu. (Nepos): Roman gen., –B.C. 55. O: V
Metellus, Qu. Cæcilius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 175. O: V
Metellus, Qu. Cæcilius (Celer): Roman statesm., –B.C. 59. O: V
Metellus Creticus, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, –B.C. 55. O: V
Metellus Dalmaticus, L. Cæcilius: Roman consul, –B.C. *post* 100. O
Metellus Macedonicus, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, –B.C. 115. O: V
Metellus Numidicus, Q. Cæcilius: com. against Jugurtha, –B.C. 91. O: V
Metellus Pius, Q. Cæcilius: Roman consul, B.C. 130*–63*. O: V
Metellus Pius Scipio, Q. Cæcilius: Roman trib. pleb., –B.C. 46. V
Meteren, Eman. van: Flem. hist., 'History of the Low Countries,' 1535–1612. K: O: P: R
Meteyard, Eliza: Eng. nov. and wr., 1816–1879. A: S
Metezeau, Clem.: Fr. archt., 1581–1650*. O
Metford, Wm. Ellis: Eng. inv., 1824–1899. A1
Methfessel, Alb. Gottlieb: Germ. mus. comp., 1785–1869. Q :R
Methodius: Grk. miss. to the Sclavonians and pntr., 825*–885. M: R: V
Methodius (The Confessor): Patr. of Constantinople, *ante* 800–846. O
Methodius (Patarensis; Eubulius): Bp. of Tyre, –312. O
Methold, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Irish judge, 1560*–1620. A
Methold, Wm.: Eng. trav., –1653. A
Methuen, Sir Alg. Methuen Marshall (*né* Stedman): Eng. publisher, 1856–1924. A4
Methuen, Jno.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1650*–1706. A
Methuen, Paul: Scot. div., fl. 1556–1566. A
Methuen, Paul: clothier of Bradford, –1667. A
Methuen, Sir Paul: Brit. diplom. and coll., 1672–1757. A
Methuen, Paul Sanford, 3rd Lord: Brit. gen., 1845–1932. A5: S
Methven, Lords: See Stewart.
Metius, Adrian: Dutch physic. and mathem., 1571–1635. O: P
Metius (Mettius) **Fufetius**: dictator of Alba, B.C. 7th cent. O
Metius, Jas.: Dutch inv. of refracting telescope, –1628. O: P
Metochita, Georgius: Grk. theol., fl. 1283*. O
Metochita, Theod.: Grk. hist. of Constantinople, schol., theol. and statesm., –1332. O: V
Meton: Athen. astron. and inv. of lunar cycle, fl. B.C. 432. O
Metral, Ant. Marie Thérèse: Fr. litt., 1778–1839. O
Metrodorus, of Cos: Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 460*. O
Metrodorus, of Athens: philos. and pntr., fl. B.C. 168. M: O: V
Metrodorus, of Chios: philos. and physn., B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Metrodorus, of Lampsacus: Grk. critic and philos., –B.C. 462. O: V
Metrodorus, of Lampsacus: Grk. philos., B.C. 330–277. O: V
Metrodorus, of Scepsis: Grk. trav. and philos., –B.C. 70. O
Metrodorus, of Stratonice: philos. and orator, fl. B.C. 110. O: V
Metrophanes: Bp. of Smyrna and theol., 9th cent. O
Metrophanes, Christopoulo: Grk. theol., 1569*–1658. O
Mets, Laurent de: Flem. priest and wr. on the plague, –1670. K
Metsius or **de Mets**, Laurent: Bp. of Bois le Duc, 1520*–1580. K: O
Metsu, Gab.: Dutch pntr., 1629–1667. M: O: P: R: V
Metsys (Matsys), Corn.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1512–*post* 1560. K: M: O
Metsys, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1470*–1526. K
Metsys, **Matsys** or **Massys**, Jean: Flem. pntr., 1509–1575. K: M: O
Metsys, Josse: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1463–1530. K
Metsys, Quentin: Flem. pntr., 1466–1529. K: M: O: R: V
Mettaver, Jno. Pet.: Amer. physn. and surg., 1787–1875. B
Mettenheimer, Karl Fried. Christ. von: Germ. physn., 1824–1898. R
Mettenleiter, Joh. Mich.: Germ. engrav. and lithog., 1765–1845. O
Metternich, Princess Pauline: Austr. philanth., 1836–1921. N
Metternich-Winneburg, Clem. Werzel Lothar, Prince: Austr. statesm. and diplom., 1773–1859. O: R: S: V
Metz, Christ.: Germ.-Amer. rel. revivalist, 1794–1867. B
Metz, Con. Mart.: Germ. engrav., 1755–1827. M: O
Metz, Pierre Claude Berbier de: Fr. gen., 1638–1690. O
Metz, Zach. de: Flem.-Dutch div., 1600–1661. P
Metzger, Joh. Dan.: Germ. physn., 1739–1805. O: R
Metzler, Geo. Thos.: Eng. musical instrument maker, 1835–1879. Q
Metzler, Greg.: See Haloander.
Metzler, Joh.: Germ. philol. and statesm., 1494*–1538. R
Metzu, Gab.: See Metsu.
Metzu, Jac.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1620–1625. K
Meuilion, Raymond de: Archbp. of Embrun, 1235*–1294. O
Meulan, Counts of: See Beaumont.
Meulen: See also Molanus.
Meulen, Adam Frans van der: Flem. lands. and mil. pntr., 1632–1690. K
Meulen, And. van der: Flem. poet, satirist and pol. wr., –1509(10). K
Meulen, Ant. Fcs. van der: Flem. pntr., 1634–1690. O: V
Meulen, Jan van der: Flem. lawyer, 1642–*post* 1717. K
Meulen, Jean Desiré van der: Belg. wr., 1839–1869. K
Meulen, Laurent van der: Flem. sculp., 1645–1719. K
Meulen, Pierre van der: Flem.-Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1638– . K: M
Meulen, Servais van der: Flem. org. and comp., fl. 1567–1589. K: R
Meulen, Tjibbe Geerts van der: Frisian poet and wr., 1824–1906. P
Meulen, Willem Hend. ter: Dutch engin., 1830–1901. P
Meulenbergh, Dominique Franç. Jos.: Belg. pntr. and draughtsman, 1804–1865. K
Meulene or **Molinaeus**, Jan van der: Flem. jurist and eccles. wr., 1525–1575. K
Meulener, Pierre: Flem. pntr., 1602–1654. K
Meuleweis, Pierre: Flem. dram. poet, –1664. K
Meulles, Chev. Jacques de: Intendant of New France, fl. 1682–1686. H
Meun, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1279*– . O
Meunier, Constantin: Belg. pntr. and sculp., 1831–1905. V
Meunier, Hugues Alex. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1758–1831. O
Meunincxhove, Jean Bapt. van: Flem. pntr., 1640*–1703. K
Meur, Vinc.: fdr. of Fr. Order, 1628–1668. O
Meurer, Hein.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1643–1690. R
Meurice, Franç. Paul: Fr. dram. and nov., 1818–1905. O: V
Meurier, **Meurir** or **Murier**, Gab.: Flem. educat. and philol., 1530–1587*. K: O
Meurin, Leo.: Fr. R.C. div. in India, 1825–1895. D
Meurisse, Mart.: Fr. hist., –1644. O
Meurs, Christoffel, Count: Stadtholder of Groningen, –1566. P
Meurs, Corn. Theod. van: Dutch gen., engin. and wr., 1799–1894. P
Meurs (Meursius), Jan de: Dutch hist. and class. schol., 1579–1639. O: P: R: V
Meurs (Meursius), Jan de: Dutch schol., 1613–1654*. O
Meurs, Vinc., Count: Stadtholder of the Gelderland, –1499. P
Meuryg: See Maurice 'Morganensis.'
Meuse, Jan de: Flem. pntr., 15th and 16th cents. K
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig Greg. von: Germ. philol. and Germanist, 1781–1847. B
Meusel, Joh. Geo.: Germ. biog. and litt., 1743–1820. O: R
Meusel (Moezel), Wolffgang: Germ. Hebraist, 1497–1563. O
Meusevoet, Vinc. Reineri: Dutch. div. and rel. wr., –1624. P
Meusnier, Anne Gab.: Fr. satirist, 1702–1780. O
Meusnier, Jean Bapt. Marie: Fr. gen. and nat. philos., 1754–1793. O
Meusnier, Phil.: Fr. pntr., 1655–1734. M: O
Meux, Sir Hedworth (*né* Lambton): Brit. adm., 1856–1929. A4
Meverall, Othowell: Eng. physn. and lecturer on anatomy, 1585–1648. A
Meves, Karl Oscar: Germ. jurist, 1828–1898. R
Mevissen, Gust.: Germ. pol., 1815–1899. R
Mevius, Dav.: Germ. jurist, 1609–1670. R
Mévius, Baron Dav. Ghislain Em. Gust. de: Belg. hist. and publicist, 1834–1877. K
Mew, Charl. Mary: Eng. poetess, 1869–1928. A4
Mews, Pet.: Eng. royalist and Bp. of Winchester, 1619–1706. A: V
Mexia, Pet.: Span. wr., 1496*–1552. O
Mey, Claude: Fr. jurist, 1712–1796. O
Mey, Gerrit Hend. van der: Dutch gynæcol. and med. wr., 1851–1895. P
Mey, Jno.: Archbp. of Armagh, –1456. A
Mey, Wm.: Archbp. of York. See May.
Meyen, Franz Jul. Ferd.: Germ. bot., 1804–1840. R
Meyen: See also Mair: Mayr.
Meyer, Ant.: Belg. mathem., 1803–1857. K
Meyer, Arth.: Fr. journ. and pol., 1843–1924. S
Meyer, Aug. Ferd. (Fried. Brunold): Germ. poet and wr., 1811–1894. R
Meyer, Bern.: Swiss-Austr. pol., 1810–1874. R
Meyer, Christ. Erich Herm. von: Germ. palæont. and official, 1801–1869. R: V
Meyer, Clemens Fried.: Germ.-Russ. wr. and journ., 1824–1899. R
Meyer, Con.: Swiss pntr. and engrav., 1618–1689. M: O: R
Meyer, Corn.: Dutch-Flem. printer and wr., –1735. K
Meyer, Ed.: Germ. hist., 1855–1930. S
Meyer, Ernst Hein. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1791–1858. R
Meyer, Ernst: Dan. pntr., 1797–1861. U
Meyer, Fel.: Swiss pntr., 1653–1713. M: O
Meyer, Ferd.: Swiss statesm., 1799–1840. R
Meyer, Fred. Brotherton: Eng. Baptist div., 1847–1929. A4
Meyer, Fried. Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. wr., 1739–1840. R
Meyer, Geo. von Lengerke: Amer. diplom., 1858–1918. B
Meyer, Geo. Theod.: Germ. pol., 1797–1870. R
Meyer, Gottlob Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1768–1816. R
Meyer, Greg.: Swiss org. and comp., 16th cent. Q
Meyer, Hans Hein.: Swiss pntr. and hist. of art, 1760–1832. O: R
Meyer, Hein.: Germ. printer, –1863. R
Meyer, Hein.: Swiss philol. and numismat., 1802–1871. R
Meyer, Hein. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. Prot. div., 1800–1873. R: V

Meyer, Hein. Herm. (Hein. Vincas): Germ. div., philos. and theol., 1802–1852. R
Meyer, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1782*–1847. A: M
Meyer, Hy. Coddington: Amer. sanitary engin. and ed., 1844–1935. B1
Meyer, Jac. (Baliolanus): Flem. hist., 1491–1552. K: O
Meyer, Jan Dan.: Dutch jurist, 1780–1834. O
Meyer, Jeremiah: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1735–1789. A: M
Meyer, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. forester, 1777–1854. R
Meyer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. econ., –1810. R
Meyer, Joh. Fried. von (Bible Meyer): Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1772–1849. R
Meyer, Joh. Hein.: Germ. archæol. and pntr., 1760–1832. M: O
Meyer, Joh. Matthias von: Germ. theol., 1814–1882. R
Meyer, Joh. Rud.: Swiss manuf. and statesm., 1739–1813. R
Meyer, Joh. Rud.: Germ. nat., 1791–1833. R
Meyer, Joh. Rud. Val.: Swiss statesm., 1725–1808. R
Meyer, Jonas Dan.: Dutch jurist, 1780–1834. O: P
Meyer, Jos.: Germ. publisher, 1796–1856. R
Meyer, Jul.: Germ. wr. on art, 1830–1893. R
Meyer, Jul. Lothar: Germ. chem. and wr., 1830–1895. R: V
Meyer, Jürgen Bona: Germ. philos., 1829–1897. R
Meyer, Karl Franz: Germ. local hist., –1792. R
Meyer, Karl Franz: Germ. local hist., –1829. R
Meyer, Kon. Ferd.: Swiss poet and nov., 1825–1898. R: V
Meyer, Marie Paul Hyacinthe: Fr. philol., 1840–1917. V
Meyer, Mart. Abr.: Amer. rabbi and Semitic schol., 1879–1923. B
Meyer, Mor.: Germ. physn., 1821–1893. R: U
Meyer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. music., 1732–1820. A
Meyer, Seb.: Germ.-Swiss ref., 1465–1545. R
Meyer, Vict.: Germ. chem., 1848–1897. R: U: V
Meyer, Sir Wm. Stevenson: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1860–1922. A4
Meyer von Knonau, Gerald Ludw.: Swiss hist. and geog., 1804–1858. R
Meyer von Knonau, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss poet and pntr., 1705–1785. R
Meyer von Knonau, Ludw.: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1769–1841. R
Meyer-Merian, Theod.: Swiss poet and popular wr., 1818–1867. R
Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Jos. Leonti: Swiss mus. comp. and org., 1720–1789. Q1
Meyerbeer, Giacomo: Germ. mus. comp., 1791–1863. O: Q: R: U: V
Meyere, Liévin de: Belg. theol. and poet, 1655–1730. O
Meyere, Louis de: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1701–1728. K
Meyerheim, Ed. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1879. R
Meyerheim, Paul Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1842–1880. M
Meyeringh, Aalbert: Dutch pntr., 1645–1714. M
Meyern, Wilh. Fried. von: Austr. sold. and wr., 1762–1829. O: R
Meyers, Math. Bern.: Belg. sold., engin. and archæol., 1811–1877. K
Meyers, Matthias: Flem. eccles. wr., –1640*. K
Meyfart (Mayfart), Joh. Matth.: Germ. Lutheran theol. and poet, 1590–1642. R
Meygret or **Meigret**, Louis: Fr. gram., 1510*–*post* 1560. O
Meykow, Ottomar: Russ. prof. of Roman law, 1823–1894. R
Meyn, Claus Christ. Ludewig: Germ. econ., –1878. R
Meynell, Alice Christiana Gertrude (*née* Thompson): Eng. poetess, essayist and journ., 1847–1922. A4: S: V
Meynell, Chas.: Eng. Cath. div., 1828–1882. A
Meynier, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1768–1832. M: O
Meynier, Honorat: Fr. engin., 1570*–1638. O
Meynier, Jean Jacques: Fr. litt., 1710–1783. O
Meynne, Adrian Corn.: Belg.-Flem. poet, 1785–1867. K
Meynne, Amand Jos.: Belg. mil. physn. and hygienist, 1814–1876. K
Meyr, Melch.: Germ. poet, nov. and philos., 1810–1871. R: V
Meyrick, Fred.: Eng. div. and wr., 1827–1906. A2
Meyrick, Edw.: Eng. biologist, –1938. A5
Meyrick, Sir Gelly or Gilly: Eng. consp., 1556*–1601. A
Meyrick, Jno.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1538–1599. A
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: Eng. diplom., –1638. A
Meyrick, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl. gen., –1659. A
Meyrick, Rowland: Bp. of Bangor, 1505–1566. A
Meyrick, Sir Sam. Rush: Eng. antiq., 'Arms and Armour,' 1783–1848. A: E: O
Meyrick or **Mericke**, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1668. A
Meyrig (Meuryg): Treas. of Llandaff, fl. 1250. A
Meys, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. sold., 1753–1812. K
Meysenbug, Wilh., Baron Rivalier von: Germ. statesm., 1813–1866. R
Meysonnier, Lazare: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1602–1672. O
Meyssens, Corn.: Flem. engrav., 1639*–1672*. K: M: O
Meyssens, Jan: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1612–1670*. K: M: O: R
Meyster, Everard: Dutch benef. and wr., 1617*–1679. P
Meytens: See Mytens.
Mez, Karl: Germ. manuf. and pol., 1808–1877. R
Mezeray, Franç. Eudes de: Fr. hist., 1610–1683. O: V
Mezes, Sid. Edw.: Amer. educat., 1863–1931. B
Mezger, Fried.: Germ. educat., 1832–1893. R
Mezger, Geo. Casp.: Germ. philol., 1801–1874. R
Mézières, Phil. de: Fr. sold. and author, 1327*–1405. V
Meziriac: See Bachet.
Mézy, Augustine de Saffray, Chev. de: Fr. Gov. of New France, –1665. H
Mezzabarba (Mediobarbus), Franc., Conte: Ital. antiq., 1645–1697. O
Mezzabarba, Gian Ant., Count: Ital. antiq., 1670–1705. O
Mezzarisa, Franc.: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1527–1580. L4
Mezzofanti, Gius. Gasp.: Ital. card. and linguist, 1774–1849. O: V
Mezzo Morto: Bey of Algiers and Turk. adm., 1648*– O
Miackzinski, Jos.: Pol.-Fr. gen., 1750–1793. O
Miall, Edw.: Eng. pol., journ. and Indep. div., 1809–1881. A: S: V
Miall, Louis Compton: Eng. nat. and biol., 1842–1921. S
Miantonomo: Sachem of the Narragansett Indians, –1643. B: V
Miaoulis, And. Bokos: Grk. adm. and pol., 1768–1835. O: V
Miaskowski, Aug. von: Russ.-Germ. pol. econ., 1838–1899. R
Mical, —: Fr. mechanician and abbé, 1730*–1789.* O
Micali, Gius.: Ital. archæol. and hist., 1780*–1844. O
Micault de la Vieuville, Mathurin Jules Anne: Fr. sold. and philanth., 1755–1829. O
Micca, Pietro: Piedmontese sold., 1666–1706. O: V
Micha, Jean Jos. Fel.: Belg. publicist, 1810–1860. K
Michael I. (Cerularius): patr. of Constantinople, fl. 1043–1059. O
Michael: Kg. of the Bulgars, 1235*–1258. O
Michael I. (Rhangabe): Emp. of the East, –845. O: V
Michael II. (Le Bègue): Emp. of the East, –829. O: V
Michael III.: Emp. of the East (842–867), 839*–867. O: V
Michael IV. (The Paphlagonian): Emp. of the East, –1041. O: V
Michael V. (Calaphates): Emp. of the East, –*post* 1042. O: V
Michael VI. (Stratioticus): Emp. of the East, –*post* 1057. O: V
Michael VII. (Parapinaces): Emp. of the East, –*post* 1078. O: V
Michael VIII. (Palæologus): Emp. of the East, 1234–1282. O: V
Michael IX. (Paleologus): Emp. of the East, 1277–1320. O
Michael: Kg. of Poland, 1638–1673. O
Michael I.: Grand Duke of Russia, –1176. O
Michael II.: Grand Duke of Russia, 1271–1319. O
Michael (Feodorovitch): Czar of Russia, 1596–1645. O: V
Michael III.: Pce. of Servia, 1823–1868. O: V
Michael Angelo: See Buonarroti.
Michael, Blaunpayn (The Cornishman) (The Englishman): Lat. poet, fl. 1250. A
Michael, Heimann Jos.: Germ. Heb. bibliog., 1792–1846. U
Michael, Jas. Lionel: Eng.-Austral. poet and litt., 1824–1868. I
Michael Jesofovich: Senior of the Jews of Lithuania, –1531*. U
Michael Nikolaievitch: Grand Duke of Russia and Gov. gen., 1832–1909. S
Michael, Rogier: Dutch-Germ. singer and comp., –1619*. Q: R
Michael Scot: Scot. philos., 1190*–1291*. O
Michael, Tobias: Germ. singer and comp., 1592–1657. Q
Michaeler, Karl Jos.: Germ. hist., 1735–1804. O
Michaelis, Christ. Benedict: Germ. orient., 1680–1764. O: R
Michaelis, Gust.: Germ. stenographer, 1813–1895. R
Michaelis, Gust. Ad.: Germ. gynæcol., 1798–1848. R
Michaelis, Joh. Ben.: Germ. poet, 1746–1772. O: R
Michaelis, Joh. Dav.: Germ. orient. and bibl. critic, 1717–1791. O: R: U: V
Michaelis, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1690–1758. O
Michaelis, Joh. Hein.: Germ. orient. and div., 1668–1738. O: R: U
Michaelis or **de la Roche**, Laurent: Flem. div., 1586–1638. K
Michaelis, Nic. Theod.: Belg. engin., 1824–1904. P
Michaelius, Jonas: Dutch-Amer. div., 1584–1638*. B: P
Michallon, Achille Etna: Fr. pntr., 1795–1822. M: O
Michallon, Claude: Fr. sculp., 1751*–1799. O
Michau, Thibaud or Theobald: Flem. pntr., 1676–1755. K: M
Michaud, Claude Ign. Franç., Baron de: Fr. gen., 1751–1835. O
Michaud, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., –1819. O
Michaud, Jos. Franç.: Fr. hist., poet and publicist, 1767–1839. O: V
Michaud, Louis Gab.: Fr. litt., 1772–1858. O
Michaud de Courcelles, Count Hugh: Savoyard diplom., 1505*–1572. O
Michault, Jean Bern.: Fr. philol. and bibliog., 1707–1770. O
Michault, Pierre: Fr. poet, –1467*. O
Michaux, And.: Fr. bot. and trav., 1746–1802. B: O: V
Michaux, Aug. Louis Jos.: Belg. patriot and sold., 1808–1886. K
Michaux, Ed. Jos. Franç.: Belg. patriot and sold., 1805–1878. K
Michaux, Franç. And.: Fr. bot. and trav., 1770*–1855. B: O
Micheels, Jean Laurent: Belg. wr., sold. and lexicog., 1810–1866. K
Michel d'Anvers or **Miguel de Amberes**: Flem. pntr., –1670*. K
Michel de Furno or **de Insulis** or **Picardus**: Flem. eccles. wr., 1285*– K
Michel de Mesnil: Flem. troubadour, –1288. K
Michel, Adalbert Theod.: Austr. jurist and pol., 1821–1877. R
Michel, Chas.: Flem. bookseller and printer, –1627. K
Michel, Claude (Clodion): Fr. sculp., 1738–1814. O: V
Michel, Claude Etienne, Count: Fr. gen., 1772–1815. O
Michel, Claude Louis Samson: Fr. magistrate and litt., 1754–1814. O
Michel, Clémence Louise: Fr. anarchist, 1830–1905. V
Michel, of Northgate, Dan.: Eng. wr., fl. 1340. V
Michel, Francisque Xav.: Fr. antiq., 1809–1887. O: V
Michel, Franç.: Flem. philanth., 1636–1690. K
Michel, Franç.: Fr. visionary, 1661–1726. O
Michel, Georges: Fr. lands. pntr., 1763*–1843. M
Michel, G. J.: Belg. physn. and lithotomist, 1745– K
Michel, Jean: Bp. of Angers, –1447. O
Michel, Jean: Fr. physn., poet and dram., 15th cent. O

Michel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. engrav., 1738(48)–1804. M: O
Michel, Sir Jno.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1804–1886. A: D: H
Michel, Louise: See Michel, Clémence Louise.
Michel, Pierre Jos.: Belg. bot. and horticult., 1788–1854. K
Michel, Rob.: Fr. sculp., 1720–1785. O
Michel, Rog.: Flem.-Germ. music. and comp., 1550*– . K
Michel, Wm. Middleton: Amer. physn., 1822–1894. B
Michel Angelo: See Buonarroti.
Michelangelo da Lucca: See Anselmi.
Michel de Bourges (Louis Michel): Fr. adv. and pol., 1798–1853. O
Michel de la Roche-Maillet, Gab.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1562–1642. O
Michel de Tours, Guil.: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Michelborne, Sir Edw.: Eng. sea capt. and advent., 1574*–1611.* A: O
Michelborne, Edw.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1565–1626. A
Michelborne, Mitchelburn or **Michelburne**, Jno.: Gov. of Londonderry, 1647–1721. A
Michele da Verona: Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1500–1523. M
Michelessi, Dom.: Ital. litt., 1735–1773. O
Michelet, Jules: Fr. hist. and philos., 1798–1874. O: S: V
Michelet, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philos., 1801–1893. O: R: V
Micheli, Andrea (Vicentino): Venet. pntr., 1539–1614. O
Micheli, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1130. O
Micheli du Crest, Jacques Bart.: Swiss astron. and mathem., 1690–1766. O
Micheli, Il Pazzo: Neap. popular leader, 1769–1799. O
Micheli, Romano: Ital. mus. comp., 1575–1660*. O: Q
Micheli, Vitale I.: Doge of Venice, –1102. O
Micheli, Vitale II.: Doge of Venice, –1173. O
Michelin, And.: Fr. indust., –1931. S
Michelin, Ed.: Fr. manuf., 1859–1940. V4
Michelis, Fried. Bern. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1818–1886. R
Michelius, Johannes: Amer.-Dutch litt., 1614–1646. P
Michell: See also Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell.
Michell, Abr. Ludw.: Swiss-Pruss. diplom., –1782. R
Michell, Chas. Cornwallis: Eng. lieut.-col., 1793–1851. A: S
Michell, Edw. Thos.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1787–1841. A
Michell, Sir Fcs.: Eng. commissioner of monopolies, fl. 1603–1621. A
Michell, Hy.: Eng. scholar, 1714–1789. A
Michell, Jno.: Eng. astron. and geol., 1724–1793. A: V
Michell, Sir Lew. Loyd: Eng.-S. Afr. banker and pol., 1842–1928. A4
Michell or **Mitchell**, Matth.: Eng. nav. off., –1752. A
Michell, Nich.: Eng. poet, nov. and miscell. wr., 1807–1880. A
Michell, Rich.: Princ. of Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1805–1877. A: S
Michelot, Jean Bapt. Aimé: Belg. music., 1796–1852. K
Michelot, Pièrre Marie Jos.: Fr. actor, 1785–1856. O
Michelozzi, Michelozzo (Michelozzo di Bartolommeo): Florent. sculp. and archt., 1396–1472*. O: V
Michelsen, And. Ludw. Jak.: Germ. hist., jurist and pol., 1801–1881. O: R
Michelsen, Pet. Christ.: Norw. statesm., 1857–1925. S
Michelson, Alb. Abr.: Germ.-Amer. physic., 1852–1931. B: S: U
Michener, Ezra: Amer. physn. and bot., 1794–1887. B
Michie, Alex.: Scot. wr. on China, 1833–1902. A2
Michie, Sir Arch.: Eng.-Austral. lawyer and agent-gen., 1813–1899. I
Michie, Pet. Smith: Scot.-Amer. sold. and educat., 1839–1901. B
Michiel, Giustina Renier: Venet. miscell. wr., 1755–1832. O
Michieli, Pietro Ant.: Ital. bot., 1679–1737. O
Michielsens, Pierre Augustin: Belg. eccles. wr., 1770–1837. P
Michler, Nat: Amer. sold., 1827–1881. B1
Michon, Pierre (L'Abbé Bourdelot): Fr. physn., 1610–1685. O
Michu, Benôit: Fr. pntr., 1610*–1703. O
Michu, Louis: Fr. voc., 1754–1802. O
Micipsa: Kg. of Numidia, –B.C. 118. O
Mickiewicz, Adam: Pol. poet, 1798–1855. O: V
Mickle, Wm. Jul.: Scot. poet and trans. of the 'Lusiad,' 1735–1788. A: F: O: V
Micklethwaite, Sir Jno.: Eng. physn., 1612–1682. A
Micklethwaite, Jno. Thos.: Eng. archt., 1843–1906. A2
Micklitz, Rob.: Austr. forester, 1818–1898. R
Micon: Grk. pntr. and sculp., fl. B.C. 460*. M: O
Micraelius, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div. and philol., 1597–1658. O: R
Micrander, Geo. Ad., Baron: Germ. gen., 1640–1723. R
Microen, Micron, Micronius or **De Kleyne**, Mart.: Flem. Prot. wr., –1559. K: R
Micyllus (Molshem), Jak.: Germ. philol., 1503–1558. O: R
Midavaine, Isidore Fleury Simple: Belg. mil. physn., 1795–1871. K
Middelburg, Paul of: See Paul.
Middeldorpf, Albrecht Theod.: Germ. surg., 1824–1868. R
Middeldorpf, Hein.: Germ. theol. and orient., 1788–1861. R
Middendorf, Alex. Theod. von: Russ. trav. and nat., 1815–1894. R
Middendorp, Jac. van: Dutch hist., 1537–1611. O
Middiman, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1750–1831. A: M
Middlemore, Geo.: Brit. gen., –1850. A: S
Middlesex, Earl of: See Cranfield, Lionel.
Middleton: See also Myddelton.
Middleton, Arth.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1681–1737. B
Middleton, Arth.: Amer. pol. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742–1787. B: V
Middleton, Chas.: 2nd Ea. of Middleton, statesm., 1640*–1719. A: F: V
Middleton, Chas.: Ld. Barham, adm., 1726–1813. A: V
Middleton, Christopher: Eng. trans. and poet, 1560*–1628. A
Middleton, Christopher: Eng. Arctic navigator and nav. off., 1700*–1770. A: O
Middleton, Conyers: Eng. div. and schol., 'Life of Cicero,' 1683–1750. A: O: V
Middleton, Dav.: Eng. merchant and advent., –1615. A
Middleton, Erasmus: Eng. theol. wr., 1739–1805. A: O
Middleton, Sir Fred. Dobson: Brit. gen., 1825–1898. H
Middleton, Sir Geo.: Eng. eccles. admin., 1876–1938. S
Middleton, Hy.: Eng. printer, –1587. A
Middleton, Sir Hy.: Eng. merchant and nav. com., –1613. A: O
Middleton, Hy.: Amer. pol., 1717–1784. B
Middleton, Hy.: Eng. Gov. of S. Carolina, 1770–1846. B
Middleton, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Middleton, Scot. gen. and Gov. of Tangier, 1619–1674. A: F: V
Middleton, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1827–1856. M
Middleton, Jno. Hy.: Eng. archæol. and archt., 1846–1896. A1
Middleton, Jno. Izard: Amer. archæol., 1785–1849. B
Middleton, Josh.: Eng. Quaker, 1647–1721. A
Middleton, Marmaduke: Bp. of Waterford and St. David's, –1593. A
Middleton, Nath. Russell: Amer. coll. pres., 1810–1890. B
Middleton, Pat.: Scot. Nonjuring div., 1662–1736. A
Middleton, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. physn., –1781. B: F
Middleton, Rich.: Eng. Franciscan and theol., –1307*. A
Middleton, Rich.: Eng. div. and theol., –1641. A
Middleton, Thos.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1570*–1627. A: O: V
Middleton, Thos. Cooke: Amer. educat., 1842–1923. B
Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw: Bp. of Calcutta, 1769–1822. A: D: O
Middleton, Sir Thos. Hudson: Scot. agricult., 1863–1943. S
Middleton or **Myddylton**, Wm.: Eng. printer, fl. 1541–1547. A
Middleton, Wm. of: See Meliton.
Middleton, Wm.: Eng. Prot. controv., –1613. A
Midgely, Rob.: Eng. wr. and alleged author of 'Turkish Spy,' 1653–1723. A
Midhat Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1822–1884. S: V
Midiane, Alb.: Eng. hymn wr., 1825–1909. A2
Midleton, Lord: See Brodrick.
Midwinter, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. cricketer, 1852–1890. I
Miechow, Matthias: Pol. chron., –1523. O
Miecislas I.: Dk. of Poland, 931–992. O
Miecislas II.: Dk. of Poland, 980–1034. O
Miedes, Bernardino Gomez: Span. hist., 1521–1589. O
Mieg, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Reformed theol., 1642–1691. R
Mieg, Joh. Kasimir: Germ. Reformed theol., 1712–1764. R
Miege, Guy: Swiss-Eng. miscell. wr., 1644–1718*. A
Miel, Edme Franç. Marie: Fr. litt., 1775–1842. O
Miel, Jan (Giovanni Della Vite): Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1599–1664. M: R
Miel, Pierre: Hung. eccles. wr. and preacher, 1681–1755. K
Mielatz, Chas. Fred. Wm.: Germ.-Amer. etcher, 1860–1919. B
Mielck, Wilh. Hildemar: Germ. philol., 1840–1896. R
Mielle, Jean Franç.: Fr. litt., 1757–1839. O
Mielot, Jean: Fr. calligrapher and litt., 15th cent. O
Mielziner, Mos.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi and wr., 1828–1903. B: U
Mierbeque: See Mylbeke.
Mierdman or **Myerdman**, Etienne: Flem. printer and Prot. wr., fl. 1543–1558. K
Mierevelt, Mich. Jansz van: Dutch port. pntr., 1567–1641. M: P: R: V
Mieris, Franz van: Flem. pntr. and modeller, 1635–1681. M: O: P: R: V
Mieris, Franz van: Flem. pntr., 1689–1763. M: O: P: R: V
Mieris, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1660–1690. M: O
Mieris, Willem van: Flem. pntr. and modeller, 1662–1747. M: O: P: R: V
Mierlo, Godf. van: Dutch Domin., 1518–1587. P
Mieroslawski, Louis de: Pol. gen., 1814– . O
Miers, Sir Hy. Alex.: Eng. mineral. and univ. admin., 1858–1942. S
Miers, Jno.: Eng. engin. and bot., 1789–1879. A
Miethe, Frederica Emily: See O'Connell.
Mifflin, Lloyd: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1846–1921. B
Mifflin, Thos.: Amer. pol. and quartermaster-gen., 1744–1800. B: O: V
Mifflin, Warner: Amer. ref., 1745–1798. B
Migeot, Ant.: Fr. philos., 1730–1794. O
Migeot, Gaspard: Flem. printer, 1630–1703. K
Miger, Pierre Aug. Marie: Fr. litt., 1771–1837. O
Miger, Sim. Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1736–1820. O
Miggrode, Miggerode or **Migrodius**, Jan van: Flem. Prot. theol., 1531–1627. K: P: R
Migliara, Giov.: Ital. architectural pntr., 1785–1837. M: O
Miglietta, Ant.: Ital. physn., 1763–1826. O
Migliorati, Luigi.: Ital. condottiere, –1426*. O
Mignard, Nic.: Fr. pntr., engrav. and archt., 1608*–1668. M: O
Mignard, Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1610–1695. M: O: V
Mignard, Thos. Joach. Alex. Prosper: Fr. litt., 1802– . O
Mignault (Minos), Claude: Fr. savant, 1536*–1606. O
Migne, Jacques Paul: Fr. priest and publisher, 1800–1875. O: V
Mignet, Franç. Aug. Marie: Fr. hist., 1796–1884. O: S: V
Mignon, Abr.: Germ.-Dutch pntr., 1640–1679. M: O: P: V
Mignot, Claudine Françoise (Marie): Fr. adventuress, 1617*–1711. V
Mignot, Jacques: Fr. pastrycook and innkeeper, 17th cent. O
Mignot, Louis Rémy: Amer. artist, 1831–1870. B: M
Mignot, Steph.: Fr. hist., commercial and theol. wr., 1698–1771. O

Mignot, Vinc.: Fr. hist., 1725*–1791. O
Miguel, Dom Maria Evarist: Kg. of Portugal, 1802–1866. O: V
Mihaelivits, Mich., Baron: Croatian-Imp. gen., 1770–1845. R
Mihailovitch, Draza: Yugoslav gen. and pol. vicim., 1893–1946. S: V6: V7
Miklosich, Franz von: Austr. philol., 1813–1891. O: V
Mikowec, Ferd. B.: Bohem. wr. and archæol., 1826–1862. R
Mila y Fontanals, Man.: Span. schol., 1818–1884. V
Milaenen or **de Milan Visconti**, Hor. Nich. van: Flem. municipal admin. and jurist, 1663–1709. K
Milaenen, Mathias Hor. van: Dutch-Flem. jurist, 1632–1702. K
Milan Obrenovich: Kg. of Servia, 1854–1901. S: V
Milan, Luis: Span. lutenist, 1500*–*post* 1561. Q
Milanesi, Gaetano: Ital. wr. on art and schol., 1813–1895. V
Milani, Aurelio (Aureliano): Bolognese pntr., 1675–1749. O
Milano, Giov. da: Florent. pntr., fl. 1350–1370. O
Milanollo, Domenica Maria Teresa (Mme. Parmentier): Ital. viol., 1827–1904. Q
Milbanke, Augusta Ada: Ctss. of Lovelace da. of Byron, 1816–1852. S
Milbanke, Mark: Brit. adm., 1725*–1805. A
Milbanke, Ralph Gordon Noel King: Ea. of Lovelace, biog. and mountaineer, 1839–1906. A2
Milbert, Jacques Gérard: Fr. pntr., trav. and nat., 1766–1840. O
Milbourn, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1772–1790. A: M
Milbourne, Luke: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1622–1668. A
Milbourne, Luke: Eng. poet and div., 1649–1720. A: O
Milburg, **Mildburga** or **Mildburk**: Abbess of Wenlock and st., –722*. A
Milburn, Wm. Hy.: Amer. blind chaplain and wr., 1823–1903. B
Milcamps, Jean Bapt.: Belg. poet, 1785–1868. K
Milcent, Jean Bapt. Gab. Marie: Fr. litt., 1747–1833. O
Milchiades: See Melchiades, Pope.
Milde, Hans Feodor von: Austr. voc., 1821–1899. R
Milde, Karl Aug.: Germ. statesm., 1805–1861. R
Milde, Karl Aug. Jul.: Germ. bot., 1824–1871. R
Milde, Karl Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1803–1875. R
Milde, Vinc. Ed.: Archbp. of Vienna, 1777–1853. R
Milder or **Mildert**, Jan van: Germ.-Flem. sculp., –1638. K
Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna: Austr.-Germ. singer and actress, 1785–1838. Q: R
Mildmay, Sir Ant.: Eng. ambassador, –1617. A
Mildmay, Sir Hy.: master of the king's jewel house, –1664*. A
Mildmay, Sir Walt.: Eng. statesm., 1520*–1589. A
Mildred or **Mildryth**, St.: Abbess of Minster, –700*. A
Milé, Francisque: Belg. pntr., 1644–1680. O
Mileman or **Myleman**, Franç.: Flem. Jesuit miss., 1610–1667. K: P
Miles: See also Milles.
Miles de Gloucester: Ea. of Hereford. See Gloucester.
Miles, of Marseilles: Provençal physn. and philos., 1294– . U
Miles, Chas. Popham: Amer. div., 1810–1891. A
Miles, Edw.: Eng. pntr., –1798. A: M
Miles, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. min. pntr., 1752–1828. B
Miles, Geo. Frank (Fcs.): Eng. artist, 1852–1891. A: M
Miles, Geo. Hy.: Amer. poet and dram., 1824–1871. B
Miles, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and scientific wr., 1698–1763. A
Miles, Hy. Ad.: Amer. div. and hist., 1809–1895. B
Miles, Manly: Amer. nat. and physn., 1826–1898. B
Miles, Matthias: Hung. diplom. and hist., 1639–1686. R
Miles, Nelson Appleton: Amer. sold., 1839–1925. B: V
Miles, Phil. Napier: Eng. mus. comp., 1865–1935. Q: S
Miles, Rich. Pius: R.C. Bp. of Nashville, 1791–1860. B
Miles, Sibella Eliz. (*née* Hatfield): Eng. poetess and miscell. wr., 1800–1882. A
Miles, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1860. A: D
Miles, Wm. Aug.: Eng. pol. wr., librettist and hist., 1753*–1817. A
Miles, Wm. Porcher: Amer. pol., 1822–1899. B
Milet: See also Millet.
Milet, Jacques: Fr. poet, 1425*–1466. O
Milet de Mureau, Louis Marie Antoine Destouff, Baron: Fr. pol., 1756–1825. O
Miley, Jno.: Irish R.C. div. and eccles. hist., 1805*–1861. A: C
Milford, Sam. Fred.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1797–1865. I
Milford Haven, Marquis of: See Mountbatten.
Milicz or **Militsch**: Bohem. div., –1374. V
Milieu (Mylaeus), Christophe: Swiss litt., –1570. O
Milis, Gab.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1822–1866. K
Milius, Pierre Bern.: Fr. adm., 1773–1829. O
Miliutin, Count Dmitri Alexeivitch: Russ. gen., statesm. and mil. wr., 1818–1912. S
Milizia, Francesco: Ital. archt. and biog., 1725–1798. O
Mill, Hy.: Eng. engin. of waterworks, 1683*–1771. A
Mill or **Mille**, Humphry: Eng. poet, fl. 1646. A
Mill, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. col., fl. 1744. A
Mill, Jas.: Scot. utilitarian philos., hist. and econ., 1773–1836. A: D: F: O: V
Mill, Jno.: Eng. div. and ed. of Grk. Testament, 1645–1707. A: O: V
Mill, Jno. Stuart: Eng. philos. and econ., 1806–1873. A: D: O: S: V
Mill, Wm. Hodge: Eng. orient. and prof. of Hebrew, 1792–1853. A: D: S
Millaert, Adrian: See Melar.
Millais, Sir Jno. Everett: Eng. pntr., 1829–1896. A1: M: O: V
Millar: See also Miller and Müller.
Millar, And.: Scot. publisher, 1707–1768. A: V
Millar, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1762–1827. A
Millar, Jno.: Scot. jurist, 1735–1801. A: O
Millar, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1733–1805. A
Millar, Wm.: Brit. gen., –1838. A
Millaud, Edouard: Fr. statesm. and miscell. wr., 1834–1912. U
Millé: See also Millet.
Mille, Ant. Etienne: Fr. hist., 18th cent. O
Millé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. hist. pntr., fl. 1716–1766. K: M
Milledge, Jno.: Gov. of Georgia, 1757–1818. B
Milledoler, Phil.: Amer. div., 1775–1852. B
Millenet (Tenelli), Joh. Hein.: Germ. theat. dir., poet and nov., 1785–1858. R
Miller: See also Millar and Müller.
Miller, Alf. Jacob: Amer. artist, 1810–1874. M
Miller, And.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., –1763. A: M
Miller, Anna, Lady (*née* Riggs): Eng. poetess and holder of literary salon, 1741–1781. A
Miller, Chas. Hy.: Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1842–1922. B
Miller, Chas. Ransom: Amer. newspaper ed., 1849–1922. B
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin Miller, 'The Poet of the Sierras'): Amer. poet and wr., 1839–1913. B
Miller, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp. and antiq., 1731–1807. A: Q
Miller, Edw.: Amer. physn., 1760–1812. B
Miller, Emily Clark (*née* Huntington): Amer. wr. and educat., 1833–1913 B
Miller, Emm.: Fr. Hellenist, 1812– . O
Miller, Ezra: Amer. engin. and inv., 1812–1885. B
Miller, Ferd. von: Germ. brassfounder, 1813–1887. R
Miller, Geo.: Amer. preacher, 1774–1816. B
Miller, Geo.: Irish div. and hist., 1764–1848. A: C
Miller, Gius.: Ital. revol., –1844. L5
Miller, Harriet Mann (Olive Thorne): Amer. nat. and wr., 1831–1918. B
Miller, Hy.: Amer. physn., 1800–1874. B
Miller, Hy.: Irish-Austral. pol., 1809–1888. I
Miller, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. actor-man., 1860–1926. B
Miller, Hugh: Scot. geol. and man of letters, 1802–1856. A: F: O: S: V
Miller, Jas.: Eng. pol. and dram. wr., 1706–1744. A: O
Miller, Jas.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1773–1775. M
Miller, Jas.: Scot. surg. and surg. wr., 1812–1864. A: F
Miller, Sir Jas. Percy: Scot. sportsman, 1864–1906. A2
Miller, Jas. Russell: Amer. Presbyt. div. and author, 1840–1912. B
Miller, Joaquin: Amer. poet, 1841–1913. V
Miller, Joh. Mart.: Germ. poet, 1750–1814. O: R
Miller, Joh. Pet.: Germ. philol., 1705–1781. R
Miller, Joh. Pet.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1725–1789. R
Miller, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1750*– . M
Miller, Jno.: Eng. archt., fl. 1780. A
Miller, Jno. (Joh. Seb. Müller): Germ.-Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1715*–1790*. A: M: R
Miller, Jno.: Scot. miscell. wr. and lecturer on law, 1735–1801. F
Miller, Jno.: Gov. of Missouri, 1781–1846. B
Miller, Jno.: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1819–1895. B
Miller, Jno. Cale: Eng. Evangelical div. and theol., 1814–1880. A: S
Miller, Jno. Franklin: Amer. maj.-gen. and senator, 1831–1886. B
Miller, Jno. Fred.: Eng. draughtsman, fl. 1772–1785. A
Miller, Jno. Hy.: Germ.-Amer. printer and ed., 1702–1782. B
Miller, Jno. Pet.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1709–1796. B
Miller, Jon. Peckham: Amer. ref. and philanth., 1796–1847. B
Miller, Jos. or Josias (Joe Miller): Eng. actor and wit, 1684–1738. A: V
Miller, Josiah: Eng. hymnologist, 1832–1880. A
Miller, Jul.: Germ. voc. and mus. comp., 1782–1851. R
Miller, Kempster Blanchard: Amer. engin., 1870–1933. B1
Miller, Leslie Wm.: Amer. adv. of indust. art, 1848–1931. B
Miller, Lew.: Amer. inv. and philanth., 1829–1899. B
Miller, Lydia Falconer (*née* Fraser): Scot. authoress, 1811*–1876. A: F: S
Miller, Oliver: Amer. judge, 1824–1892. B
Miller, Pat.: Scot. engin., 1731–1815. A: F
Miller, Phil.: Eng. gardener and bot. wr., 'Gardener's Dictionary,' 1691–1771. A
Miller, Ralph Willett: Brit. nav. captain, 1762–1799. A
Miller, Sam.: Amer. div., 1769–1850. B
Miller, Sam.: Amer. horticult., 1820–1901. B
Miller, Sam. Freeman: Amer. judge, 1816–1890. B: V
Miller, Steph. Decatur: Amer. senator, 1787–1838. B
Miller, Sir Thos.: Ld. Glenlee, Ld. Pres. of Coll. of Justice, Scotland, 1717–1789. A
Miller, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and numismat., 1731–1804. A
Miller, Thos.: Eng. poet and nov., 1807–1874. A: S
Miller, W H.: Brit. gen., 1805–1873. S
Miller, Warner: Amer. senator, 1838–1918. B
Miller, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1740*–1810*. A: M
Miller, Wm.: Eng. sold., –1815. A
Miller, Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1769–1844. A
Miller, Sir Wm.: Ld. Glenlee, Scot. judge, 1755–1846. A
Miller, Wm.: Amer. fdr. of the Sect of 'Millerites,' 1782–1849. B: V
Miller, Wm.: Brit. gen. in Peruvian army, 1795–1861. A: V
Miller, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1810–1872. A: F
Miller, Wm.: Scot. line engrav., 1796–1882. A: M: V
Miller, Wm.: Canad. senator, 1835–1912. H
Miller, Wm. Allen: Eng. chem., 1817–1870. A: O
Miller, Wm. Hallowes: Eng. mineral., 1801–1880. A: O: S: V
Miller, Wm. Hy.: Eng. bibliophile, 1789–1848. A

Miller, Wm. Hy. Harrison: Att.-Gen. of the U.S.A., 1840–1917. B
Miller, Willoughby Dayton: Amer. dentist, 1853–1907. B
Milleran, René: Fr. gram., 1665*– . O
Millerand, Alex.: Pres. of the Fr. Republic, 1859–1943. S: V: V7
Miles, Isaac: Eng. div., 1638–1720. A
Miles, Isaac: Irish div., fl. 1696–1727. A
Miles, Jeremiah: Irish div., 1675–1746. A
Miles, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and antiq., 1714–1784. A: O
Miles, Thos.: Eng. econ., geneal. and antiq., –1627*. A
Miles, Thos.: Irish bp., 1671–1740. A
Milet: See also Milet.
Milet, Aimé: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1819–1891. O
Milet, Fcs. Davis: Amer. pntr., war correspondent and wr., 1846–1912. B: V
Milet, Franç. (Francisque): Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1642–1679. K: V: M
Milet, Jean Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1814–1875. M: V
Milet, Paul: Flem. div., ref. and martyr, 1525*–1564. K
Milet, Phil.: Fr. pol. journ., 1880–1923. S
Millevoye, Chas. Hub.: Fr. poet, 1782–1816. O
Millhouse, Rob.: Eng. weaver and poet, 1788–1839. A
Millich or **Millinchs**, Nich.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1633–1663. K
Millico, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp. and singer, 1739– . Q
Millié, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. statesm. and trans., 1772–1826. O
Milligan, Geo.: Scot. bibl. schol., 1860–1934. A5
Milligan, Rob.: Irish-Amer. educat. and div., 1814–1875. B
Milligan, Rob. Wiley: Amer. nav. off., 1843–1909. B
Milligan, Wm.: Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1821–1893. A1: V
Milligan, Sir Wm.: Scot. laryngologist and otologist, 1864–1929. A4
Millken or **Millikin**, Rich. Alf.: Irish poet, 1767–1815. A: C
Millin, Aubin Louis: Fr. antiq. and nat., 1759–1818. O
Millingen, Jas.: Eng. archæol., 1774–1845. A: O
Millingen, Jno. Gideon: Eng. physn. and wr., 1782–1862. A: O
Millingen, Jul. Mich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1800–1878. A
Millington, Gilb.: Eng. regicide, –1666. A
Millington, Jas. Heath: Irish pntr., 1799–1873. A: C: M
Millington, Jno.: Eng. engin., prof. of chem. in America, and scientific wr., 1779–1868. A: B
Millington, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn., 1628–1704. A
Millington, Wm.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., –1466*. A
Milner: See also Milner.
Milner, Jno.: Eng. sold. and author, fl. 1712–1733. A
Millöcker, Karl: Austr. music. and comp., 1842–1899. N: Q: R
Millon or **Milon**, Chas.: Belg. man of letters, 1754–1839. K: O
Milion, Eug.: Fr. chem., 1812– O
Millot, Claude Franç. Xav.: Fr. hist., 1726–1785. O
Millot, Jacques And.: Fr. surg., 1738–1811. O
Mills, Alf.: Eng. draughtsman, 1776–1833. A: M
Mills, Anson: Amer. sold. and inv., 1834–1924. B
Mills, Ben.: Amer. pol. and judge, 1779–1831. B
Mills, Ben. Fay: Amer. evangelist, 1857–1916. B
Mills, Bertram Wagstaff: Eng. circus prop., 1873–1938. A5: S: V2
Mills, Chas.: Eng. hist., 1788–1826. A: O
Mills, Sir Chas.: Eng. Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony, 1825–1895. A1: S
Mills, Chas. Karsner: Amer. neurologist, 1845–1931. B
Mills, Clark: Amer. sculp., 1810–1883. B
Mills, Cyrus Taggart: Amer. miss. and educat., 1819–1884. B
Mills, Darius Ogden: Amer. banker and philanth., 1825–1910. B
Mills, Dav.: Canad. judge and statesm., 1831–1903. H
Mills, Elijah Hunt: Amer. senator, 1776–1829. B
Mills, Enos Abijah: Amer. nat. and wr., 1870–1922. B1
Mills, Geo.: Eng. medall, 1792*–1824. A
Mills, Geo.: Scot. journ., nov. and shipbuilder, 1808–1881. A
Mills, Hiram Fcs.: Amer. engin., 1836–1921. B
Mills, Jno.: Eng. actor, –1736. A: V
Mills, Jno.: Eng. agricult. wr., –1784*. A
Mills, Jno.: Welsh author and div., 1812–1873. A: E
Mills, Lawr. Heyworth: Amer. Pers. schol., 1837–1918. B
Mills, Ogden: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1856–1929. S
Mills, Ogden Livingston: Amer. pol., 1884–1937. V1
Mills, Rich.: Welsh music., 1809–1844. A: E
Mills, Rob.: Amer. archt. and engin., 1781–1855. B
Mills, Rob.: Amer. merchant and planter, 1809–1888. B
Mills, Rog. Quarles: Amer. senator, 1832–1911. B: V
Mills, Sam. Jno.: Amer. div., 1783–1818. B
Mills, Seb. Bach: Eng.-Amer. plan., 1838–1898. Q
Mills, Susan Lincoln (*née* Tolman): Amer. miss. and educat., 1826–1912. B
Mills, Sir Wm.: Eng. indust. and inv., 1856–1932. A5
Millspaugh, Chas. Fred.: Amer. bot., 1854–1923. B
Millward: See Milward.
Milly, Nic. Christ. de Thy, Count de: Fr. sold. and chem., 1728–1784. O
Millyng, Thos.: Bp. of Hereford, –1492. A
Milman, Sir Fcs.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1746–1821. A
Milman, Hy. Hart: Eng. hist., dram., poet and Dean of St. Paul's, 'History of the Jews,' 'History of Christianity,' 1791–1868. A: O: S: V
Milman, Rob.: Bp. of Calcutta, 1816–1876. A: D
Milmore, Mart.: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1844–1883. B
Miln, Jas.: Scot. archæol., 1819–1881. A
Miln, Walt.: Scot. martyr. See Mylne.
Milne, Sir Alex.: Brit. adm., 1806–1896. A1: S
Milne, Sir Arch. Berkeley: Brit. adm., 1855–1938. A5: S
Milne, Colin: Scot. div. and bot., 1743*–1815. A: F
Milne, Sir Dav.: Brit. adm., 1763–1845. A
Milne, Jno.: Eng. seismologist and mining engin., 1850–1913. A3: S
Milne, Josh.: Eng. actuary, 1776–1851. A
Milne, Wm.: Scot. miss. to China, 1785–1822. A: F
Milne, Wm. Chas.: Eng. miss. and wr. on China, 1815–1863. A
Milne-Edwards, Hen.: Belg.-Fr. nat., 1800–1885. O: V
Milne-Home, Dav.: Scot. meteorol., 1805–1890. A
Milne-Watson, Sir Dav.: Scot. gas indust., 1869–1945. S
Milner: See also Millner.
Milner, Alf.: Visct. Milner, statesm., 1854–1925. A4: V
Milner, Isaac: Eng. mathem., scient. and div., 1750–1820. A: O
Milner, Jas.: London merch. and author, –1721. A
Milner, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuring div., 1628–1702. A: O
Milner, Jno.: Eng. R.C. bp., theol. and eccles. antiq., 1752–1826. A: O
Milner, Jno. Turner: Amer. engin., and indust., 1826–1898. B
Milner, Jos.: Eng. Evangelical div., 'History of the Church of Christ,' 1744–1797. A: O: V
Milner, Thos.: Scot. physn. and wr. on electricity, 1719–1797. A
Milner-Gibson, Thos.: See Gibson, Thos. Milner-.
Milnes, Rich. Monckton: Ld. Houghton, poet and pol., 1809–1885. A: O: S: V
Milnes, Rob. Pemberton: Eng. pol., 1784–1858. A
Milnes, Sir Rob. Shore: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1746–1837. H
Milo: See also Milon.
Milo, of Gloucester: See Gloucester, Miles de, Ea. of Hereford.
Milo, Titus Annius: Roman Tribune, –48 B.C. O: V
Milon: See also Millon.
Milon, of Crotona: Olympian wrestler, fl. B.C. 532–511. O: V
Milon: Flem. monk, Lat. poet, biog. and philos., –872. K: O
Milon: Fr. prelate, –1158. O
Milonov, Mich.: Russ. poet, 1792–1821. O
Miloradovich, Mich. Andrijevich, Count: Russ. gen., 1770–1825. O: V
Milosch Obrenovitch: Pce. of Servia, 1780–1860. O: V
Mildred (Milret): Bp. of Worcester, –775. A
Milroy, Gavin: Eng. med. wr. and fdr. of Milroy Lectureship, 1805–1886. A
Milroy, Rob. Huston: Amer. sold. and Ind. agent, 1816–1890. B
Miltiades: See Melchiades, Pope.
Miltiades: son of Kypselos, tyrant of Chersonese, fl. B.C. 559. V
Miltiades: Athen. gen. at Marathon, –B.C. 489. O: V
Militiz, Bern. von: Germ. trav., 1570–1626. R
Mititz, Karl Borromäus Alex. Steph. von: Germ. poet, mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1781–1845. O: R
Milton, Lord: See Fletcher, And.
Milton, Sir Christopher: Eng. judge, 1615–1693. A
Milton, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1563*–1647. A: Q
Milton, Jno.: Eng. poet and statesm., 'Paradise Lost,' 'Comus,' etc., 1608–1674. A: O: V
Milton, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1770. A: M
Milton, Jno.: Eng. medallist, –1805. A
Milton, Jno.: Gov. of Florida, 1807–1865. B
Milton, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1743–1827. A: M
Milton, Wm. of: See Meliton.
Milutinowitsch, Sim.: Serb. poet, 1791– . O
Milutinovich, Theod., Baron: Croatian-Imp. fld.-marsh., 1766–1836. R
Milverley, Wm.: Eng. philos., fl. 1350. A
Milverton, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, –1487. A
Milward, Edw.: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1712*–1757. A
Milward, Jno.: Eng. div., 1556–1609. A
Milward, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619–1683. A
Milward, Matthias: Eng. div., fl. 1603–1641. A
Milward, Rich.: ed. of Selden's 'Table Talk,' and div., 1609–1680. A
Milyukov, Paul: Russ. statesm. and wr., 1859–1943. S: V7
Mimaut, Jean Franç.: Fr. diplom. and litt., 1774–1837. O
Mimeure, Jacques Louis Valon, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and litt., 1659–1719. O
Mimnermus: Grk. elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 634*–600*. O: V
Mimpriss, Rob.: Eng. Sunday-school worker and dev. wr., 1797–1875. A
Mina, Xav.: Span. guerilla chf. in Mexico, 1789–1817. O
Mina, Franc. Espoz y: Span. guerilla gen., 1781–1836. O: V
Minard, Ant.: Fr. magistrate, 1505*–1559. O
Minard, Louis: Belg. archt., 1801–1875. K
Minard, Louis Guil.: Fr. eccles. wr., 1725–1798. O
Minardi, Tommaso: Ital. pntr. and wr. on art, 1787–1871. M
Minas: See Minoides.
Minchin, Jas. Irmes: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and wr., 1825–1903. D
Minckwitz, Johannes: Germ. philol., trans. and poet, 1812–1885. R
Mind, Gottf. (Raphael of Cats): Swiss pntr., 1768–1814. M: O: R
Minderhout, : Belg. pntr., 1577–1663. O
Minderhout, Hen. van: Dutch-Flem pntr., 1632–1696. K: M
Mindler, Jos.: Germ. Grk. stenographer, 1808–1868. R
Minée, Julien: Fr. revol. bp., 1739–1808. O
Mineli(ius), Joh.: Dutch educat. and schol., 1625*–1683. O
Miner, Alonzo Ames: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1814–1895. B
Miner, Chas.: Amer. journ., 1780–1865. B
Miner, Myrtilla: Amer. philanth., 1815–1864. B
Minerva, Paolo: Ital. philos., –1645. O
Ming, Jno. Jos.: Swiss-Amer. R.C. priest and sociologist, 1838–1910. B
Mingarelli, Giov. Luigi: Ital. philol., 1722–1793. O
Minghetti, Angelo: Ital. ceramist, 1822–1885. L4

Minghetti, Gennaro: Ital. ceramist, 1852–1925. L4
Minghetti, Marco: Ital. econ. and statesm., 1818–1886. S: V
Mingotti, Regina (*née* Valentini): Ital.-Germ. singer and actress, 1728–1807. O: Q: R
Minié, Claude Etienne: Fr. improver of firearms, 1810–1879. O
Minifie, Susannah: See Gunning.
Minkelers, Jean Pierre: Dutch physn. and inv. of illuminating gas, 1748–1824. K: P
Minnan, St.: See Monan.
Minnehroer, Frans: Flem. pntr., fl. 1540. K
Minnes, Sir Jno.: See Mennes.
Minnigerode, Lucy: Amer. music., 1871–1935. B1
Minns or **Mingh**, Christopher: See Myngs.
Mino da Fiesole or **di Giovanni**: Ital. sculp., 1431*–1486. O: V
Minocher-Homji, Maneckji Barjorji: Ind. journ. and nov., 1840–1898. D
Minoides Minas: Grk. philol., 1790*–1860. O: V
Minoja, Ambrogio: Ital. mus. cond. and comp., 1752–1825. O: Q
Minor, Ben. Blake: Amer. ed. and educat., 1818–1905. B
Minor, Jac.: Austr. man of letters, 1855–1912. N
Minor, Jno. Barbee: Amer. leg. wr., 1813–1895. B
Minor, Lucian: Amer. temperance adv., 1802–1858. B
Minor, Raleigh Colston: Amer. author, 1869–1923. B
Minor, Rob. Crannell: Amer. artist, 1839–1904. B: V
Minor, Virginia Louisa: Amer. suffragist, 1824–1894. B
Minos: See Mignault.
Minot, Chas. Sedgwick: Amer. biol., 1852–1914. B
Minot, Geo. Richards: Amer. judge and hist., 1758–1802. B: O
Minot, Laur.: Eng. poet, 1300–1352*. A: O: V
Minsheu, Jno.: Eng. linguist and lexicog., fl. 1599–1617. A
Minshull or **Mynshul**, Geffray: Eng. author, 1594*–1668. A
Minto, Earls of and Lords: See Elliot and Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.
Minto, Walt.: Scot.-Amer. mathem., 1753–1796. B: F
Minto, Wm.: Scot. man of letters, 1845–1893. A: S: V
Minton, Herb.: Eng. porcelain manuf., 1793–1858. A
Mintrop, Theod.: Bav. pntr., 1814–1870. M: R
Minturn, Rob. Bowne: Amer. merchant, 1805–1866. B
Minturni, Ant. Seb.: Ital. poet and canonist, –1574. O
Minty, Rob. Horatio Geo.: Irish-Amer. sold. and rly. official, 1831–1906. B
Minuccio, Minucci: Ital. hist. and prelate, 1551–1604. O
Minuit or **Minnewit**, Pet.: Germ. colonist in America, 1580–1638. B
Minut, Gab. de: Fr. litt., 1520*–1587. O
Minutianus, Alex.: Milanese printer and schol., 1450*–1522. O
Minutius Felix, Marcus: Roman Christ. rhetor, fl. 270*. O: V
Minutoli, Joh. Hein., Baron von: Pruss. gen. and archæol., 1772–1846. O: R
Minutoli, Jac.: Ital. prelate, 1434– . O
Minutoli, Jul., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1805–1860. O: R
Minutoli, Vinc.: Swiss litt., 1640*–1710. O
Minuziano: See Minutianus.
Minzocchi, Franc. (Il Vecchio di San Bernardo): Ital. pntr., 1513–1574. M: O
Minzocchi, Pietro Paolo: Ital. pntr., fl. 1565–1580. O
Minzoni, Onofrio: Ital. poet, 1734–1817. O
Miollis, Alex. Sextius, Count de: Fr. gen., 1759–1828. O
Mionnet, Théod. Edme: Fr. numismat., 1770–1842. O
Miot de Mélito, And. Franç.: Fr. statesm. and schol., 1762–1841. O: V
Miquel, Joh. von: Germ. statesm., 1829–1901. V
Mir Kasim: Ind. ruler, . –1777. D
Mira de Amescua, Ant.: Span. dram., 1578*–1636*. O: V
Mirabai: Ind. poetess, fl. 1600. O
Mirabaud, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. wr., 1675–1760. O
Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Viscount de: Fr. sold. and pol., 1754–1792. O: V
Mirabeau, Honoré Gab. Riquetti, Comte de: Fr. revol. and orator, 1749–1791. O: U: V
Mirabeau, Jean Ant. Jos. Chas. Elzear de Riquetti: Fr. nav. off., 1717–1794. O
Mirabeau, Jean Ant. Riquetti de: Fr. sold., 1666–1737. O
Mirabeau, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette Riquetti de: Ctss. de Martel de Janville ('Gyp'): Fr. wr., 1850–1932. V
Mirabeau, Vict. Riquetti, Marquis de: Fr. pol. econ. and author, 'Ami des Hommes,' 1715–1789. O: V
Mirabella, Vinc.: Ital. antiq., 1570–1624. O
Mirabello, Jean: Ital.-Flem. financ., –1333. K
Mirabello, Sim.: Flem. financ. and patriot, –1346. K
Miræus (Lemire), Aubert: Flem.-Germ. schol., 1573–1640. K: R
Miraeus or **Lemire**, Jean: Bp. of Antwerp, 1560–1611. K
Miramion, Marie Bonneau de: Fr. philanth., 1629–1696. O
Miramon, Mig.: Mex. statesm. and sold., 1832–1867. V
Miranda, Franc.: S. Amer. gen. and advent., 1750–1816. O: V
Miranda, Juan Garcia de: Span. pntr., 1677–1749. O
Mirandola, Franc. Pico, Sig. della: Podestat of Modena, –1321. L1
Mirandola, Giov. Pico, Sig. della: Ital. philos., 1463–1494. O: U: V
Mirandola, Giov. Franc. Pico, Sig. della: Ital. philos., 1470*–1533. O
Miraulmont, Pierre de: Fr. hist., 1550*–1611. O
Mirbach, Joh. Wilh., Count: Germ. hist., 1842–1882. R
Mirbeck, Fred. Ign. de: Fr. jurist, 1732–1818. O
Mirbel, Chas. Franç. Brisseau: Fr. bot., 1776–1854. O
Mirecourt, Chas. Jean Bapt. Jacquot (Eug.) de: Fr. publicist, 1812– . O
Mirepoix, Chas. P. G. R. de Lévis, Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1699–1758. O
Mireveldt: See Mierevelt.
Mirfeld, Jno.: Eng. div. and med. wr., fl. 1393. A
Miricæus: See Merica.
Mirk, John: Prior of Lilleshall, and wr., fl. 1403*. A
Mirkhond (Hamam Eddin Mirkawend), Moham.: Pers. hist., 1433–1498. O: V
Miro, Esteban Rodriguez: Span. Gov. of Louisiana, 1744–1795. B
Miromesnil, Armand Thos. Hue de: Fr. statesm., 1723–1796. O
Miron, Chas.: Fr. prelate, 1569–1628. O
Miron, Franç.: Fr. jurist and admin., –1609. O
Mirou, Antoine: Flem. pntr., fl. 1560–1617. K: M
Mirus, Adam Erdmann: Germ. philol. and wr., 1656–1727. R
Mirza Alexander Kazembeg: Pers. orient., 1803– . O
Misander, Joh. Sam.: Germ. theol., 1638–1713. R
Misaubin, Jno.: Fr. physn., –1734. A
Mischler, Pet.: Germ. econ., 1821–1864. R
Misdacq, Josse A. W. Y.: Flem. pntr., 16th–17th cents. K
Misha Paleologos Grizzios (Mesih Ahmed Pasha): Byz. renegade, 1440*–1506*. O
Mishitch, Zhivoyin: Serb. gen., 1855–1921. S
Misri: Turk. sectary and poet, 1660*–1710*. O
Missaglia, Ant.: Ital. armour maker, –1496*. L6
Missaglia, Bernandino: Ital. armour maker, fl. 1475–1512. L6
Misselden, Edw.: Eng. merchant and economic wr., fl. 1608–1654. A
Missiessy, Edouard T. B., Comte de: Fr. adm., 1754–1832. O
Misson, Fcs. Max: Fr.-Eng. miscell. wr. and trav., 1650*–1722. A: O
Misson, Jos.: Flem. Jansenist, 1699–1747. K
Misson, Luis: Span. mus. comp., –1766. Q
Missy, César de: Fr. litt., 1703–1775. O
Mist, Jac. Abr. Uitenhage de: Dutch statesm., 1749–1823. P
Mist, Nath.: Eng. printer and journ., –1737. A
Mistral, Fred.: Fr. Provençal poet, 1830–1914. S: V
Misu, Nich.: Rumanian diplom., 1858–1924. S
Misyn, Rich.: Eng. Carmelite and bp., –1462*. A
Mitan, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1776–1822. A: M
Mitan, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1786–1843. A: M
Mitand, Louis Huguenin du: Fr.-Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1777–1816. A
Mitch, Rich.: Eng. lawyer, fl. 1543–1559. A
Mitchel: See also Michell; Mitchell; Michel.
Mitchel, Jno.: Irish pol., 1815–1875. A: B: C: S
Mitchel, Jno. Purroy: Mayor of New York, 1879–1918. B
Mitchel, Jon.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1624*–1668. A
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight: Amer. maj.-gen. and astron., 1809–1862. B: V
Mitchel, Wm. (The Tinklarian Doctor): Scot. pamphleteer, 1672–1740*. A
Mitchelburn: See Michelborne.
Mitchell: See also Michell and Mitchel.
Mitchell, Alex.: Irish civ. engin. and inv., 1780–1868. A: C
Mitchell, Alex.: Amer. financ., 1817–1887. B
Mitchell, Alex. Ferrier: Scot. eccles. hist., 1822–1899. A1
Mitchell, Sir. And.: Scot. diplom., 1708–1771. A: F: O
Mitchell, Sir. And.: Brit. adm., 1757–1806. A: F
Mitchell, Sir Arth.: Scot. antiq. and lunacy expert, 1826–1909. A2
Mitchell, Corn.: Brit. nav. capt., –1749*. A
Mitchell, Sir Dav.: Eng. adm., 1650*–1710. A: F
Mitchell, Dav. Brydie: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Georgia, 1766–1837. B: F
Mitchell, Dav. Dawson: Amer. Ind. agent and fur trader, 1806–1861. B
Mitchell, Dav. Scott: Austral. benef., 1836–1907. I
Mitchell, Don. Grant: Amer. miscell. wr., 1822–1908. B: O: V
Mitchell, Edw. Cushing: Amer. coll. pres., and bibl. schol., 1829–1900. B
Mitchell, Edw. Page: Amer. ed., 1852–1927. B
Mitchell, Edwin Knox: Amer. div. and theol., 1853–1934. B1
Mitchell, Elisha: Amer. geol. and bot., 1793–1857. B
Mitchell, Geo. Edw.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1781–1832. B
Mitchell, Hy.: Amer. hydrog. and engin., 1830–1902. B
Mitchell, Hinckley Gilb. Thos.: Amer. div. and schol., 1846–1920. B
Mitchell, Hugh Hy.: Brit. col., 1770–1817. A
Mitchell, Isaac: Amer. newspaper ed. and nov., 1759*–1812. B
Mitchell or **Mitchel**, Jas.: Scot. fanatic, –1678. A: F
Mitchell, Jas.: Scot. scientific wr., 1786*–1844. A
Mitchell, Jas.: Eng. line engrav., 1791–1852. A
Mitchell, Jas.: Canad. statesm. 1843–1897. H
Mitchell, Jas. Tyndale: Amer. judge, 1834–1915. B
Mitchell or **Mychell**, Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1551–1556. A
Mitchell, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. bot., –1768. A: B
Mitchell, Jno.: Scot. engrav., 1791–1852. M
Mitchell, Jno.: Brit. gen. and mil. biog., 1785–1859. A
Mitchell, Jno.: Eng. theat. man., 1806–1874. A: S
Mitchell, Jno.: Amer. labour leader, 1870–1919. B
Mitchell, Jno. Ames: Amer. artist and nov., 1845–1918. B
Mitchell, Jno. Hipple: Amer. senator, 1835–1905. B
Mitchell, Jno. Kearsley: Amer. physn. and physiol., 1793–1858. B
Mitchell, Jno. Mitchell: Scot. archæol., 1789–1865. A
Mitchell, Jno. Murray: Scot. Presbyt. miss. and orient., 1815–1904. A2: D
Mitchell, Jon.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1624–1668. B
Mitchell, Jos.: Eng. dram., 1684–1738. A: F: O
Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn: Amer. dram. and poet, 1862–1935. B1

Mitchell, Lucy Myers: Amer. archæol., 1845–1888. B
Mitchell, Marg. Julia: Amer. actress, 1837–1918. B
Mitchell, Maria: Amer. astron., 1818–1889. B: S: V
Mitchell, Nahum: Amer. judge and mus. comp., 1769–1853. B
Mitchell, Nath.: Gov. of Delaware, 1753–1814. B
Mitchell, Pet.: Canad. pol., 1824–1899. A1: H
Mitchell, Sir Pet. Chalmers: Scot. zool. and journ., 1864–1945. S
Mitchell, Reg. Jos.: Eng. aircraft designer, 1895–1937. A5
Mitchell, Rob.: Eng. archt., fl. 1782–1801. A
Mitchell, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1820–1873. A
Mitchell, Rob. Byington: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of New Mexico, 1823–1882. B
Mitchell, Sam. Aug.: Amer. geog., 1792–1868. B
Mitchell, Sam. Latham: Amer. nat., 1764–1831. O
Mitchell, Silas Weir: Amer. physn. and nov., 1829–1914. B: V
Mitchell, Steph. Mix: Amer. judge, 1743–1835. B
Mitchell, Thos.: Eng. marine pntr. and nav. official, fl. 1735–1790. A: M
Mitchell, Thos.: Eng. philol. and ed. of Grk. drama, 1783–1845. A: O
Mitchell, Thos. Duché: Amer. physn., 1791–1865. B
Mitchell, Sir Thos. Livingstone: Scot. expl. in Australia and geog., 1792–1855. A: F: I: O
Mitchell, Wm.: Scot. fanatic and rel. wr., 1680*–1736*. F
Mitchell, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, dram. and theat. man., 1798–1856. B
Mitchell, Wm.: Amer. astron., 1791–1869. B
Mitchell, Sir Wm.: Eng. maritime wr., 1811–1878. A: S
Mitchell, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1801–1886. B
Mitchell, Wm.: Canad.-Amer. judge, 1832–1900. B
Mitchell, Sir Wm. Gore Sutherland Mitchell: Austral.-Eng. air chf. marsh., 1888–1944. S
Mitchell, Sir Wm. Hy. Fancourt: Austral. statesm. and senator, 1811–1884. A: I
Mitchill, Sam. Latham: Amer. scient. and senator, 1764–1831. B
Mitchinson, Jno.: Eng. colonial bp., geol., music. and comp., 1833–1918. S
Mitelli, Agostino: Ital. pntr., 1609–1660. M: O
Mitelli, Gius. Maria: Ital. engrav. and pntr., 1634–1718. M: O
Mitford, Alg. Bertram Freeman: Ld. Redesdale, diplom. and Jap. schol., 1837–1916. A3: S
Mitford, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1782–1831. A: O
Mitford, Jno.: Eng. poet, miscell. wr. and ed. of Gray, 1781–1859. A
Mitford, Jno. Freeman: Bar. Redesdale, statesm. and leg. and pol. wr., 1748–1830. A: V
Mitford, Jno. Thos. Freeman: 1st Ea. of Redesdale, Chairman of House of Lords Committee and controv., 1805–1886. A: S
Mitford, Mary Russell: Eng. nov. and dram., 'Our Village,' 1787–1855. A: O: S: V
Mitford, Wm.: Eng. hist., 'History of Greece,' 1744–1827. A: O: V
Mithobius, Hect.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1600–1655. R
Mithradates I.: Kg. of Parthia, –B.C. 137*. V
Mithradates II. (The Great): Kg. of Parthia, fl. B.C. 120–88. V
Mithridates I.: Kg. of Pontus, –*ante* B.C. 363. O
Mithridates II. (Ctistes): Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 302. O
Mithridates III.: Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 266. O
Mithridates IV.: Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 190*. O: V
Mithridates V. (Euergetes): Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 120*. O: V
Mithridates VI. (Eupator; Dionysus; The Great): Kg. of Pontus, B.C. 131*–63. O: V
Mitjana y Gordon, Rafael: Span. diplom. and hist. of music, 1869–1921. Q
Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath: Ind. statesm., 1875–1937. S
Mitra, Raja Digambar: Ind. landowner, 1817–1879. D
Mitra, Dina Bandhu: Ind. official, poet, nov. and humorist, 1829–1873. D
Mitra, Dwarkanath: Ind. pleader and judge, 1833–1874. D
Mitra, Kisori Chand: Ind. man of letters and pol., 1822–1873. D
Mitra, Piari Chand: Ind. social ref., spiritualist and wr., 1814–1883. D
Mitra, Raja Rajendra Lala: Ind. schol. and antiq., 1824–1891. D: V
Mitra, Trailokya Nath: Ind. jurist and prof., 1844–1895. D
Mitscherlich, Christoph Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1760–1854. O: R
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt: Germ. chem., 1794–1863. O: R: V
Mitsler von Kolof: See Mitzler von Kolof.
Mittarelli, Nic. Jacques (Jean Benoit): Ital. hist., bibliog. and theol., 1707–1777. O
Mittell, Karl Jos.: Austr. actor, 1828–1889. R
Mitten, Thos. Eug.: Eng.-Amer. rly. official, 1864–1929. B
Mitter, Sir Binod: Ind. jurist, 1872–1930. S
Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder: Ind. judge, 1840–1899. D
Mitterer, Franz Xav.: Austr. patriot, 1824–1899. R
Mitterer, Herm. Jos.: Germ. lithog., 1764–1829. R
Mittermaier, Karl Jos. Anton: Germ. jurist, 1787–1867. O: R
Mittermüller, Rupert: Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1814–1893. R
Mitterwurzer, Anton Fried.: Germ. actor, 1844–1897. R
Mittie, Jean Stan.: Fr. physn., 1727–1795. O
Mittler, Ernst Siegf.: Germ. publisher, 1785–1870. R
Mivart, St. Geo. Jackson: Eng. biol. and philos. wr., 1827–1900. A1: V
Miverius, Dan.: Dutch mathem., 16th and 17th cents. P
Mivion, Nich. Franç.: Flem. engrav. and goldsmith, 1656–1697. K: O
Mixter, Sam. Jason: Amer. surg., 1855–1926. B
Mizauld, Ant.: Fr. astrol., 1510*–1578. O
Mizler von Kolof, Lawr. Christoph: Germ. music. and mus. wr.,' 1711–1778. O: Q: R
Mizner, Addison: Amer. archt., 1872–1933. B1
Mizrahi, Elijah ben Abr.: Turk. rabbi and mathem., 1455*–1525*. U
Mlynarski, Em.: Pol. mus. cond., 1870–1935. Q
Mnaseas, of Patara: hist. and geog., fl. B.C. 200. O
Mnesicles: Athen. archt., fl. B.C. 437–433. O
Mnester: Roman pantomimist, –48. O
Mnioch, Joh. Jac.: Germ. wr. and poet, 1765–1804. O: R
Moawiyah I.: 6th Caliph of Bagdad, 610–680. O
Moawiyah II.: 8th Caliph of Bagdad, 660–686*. O
Mobarez ed Dyn Moham.: Pers. hero and ruler, 1298–1364. O
Moberley, Walt.: Eng.-Canad. engin., 1832–1915. H
Moberly, Charl. Anne Eliz.: Eng. educat., 1846–1937. S
Moberly, Geo.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1803–1885. A: S: V
Moberly, Rob. Campbell: Eng. theol., 1845–1903. A2: V
Möbius: See also Moebius.
Möbius, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. astron. and mathem., 1790–1868. O: R: V
Möbius, Paul Hein. Aug.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1825–1889. R
Mocatta, Fred. Dav.: Eng. philanth., 1828–1905. A2: V: U
Mocchetti, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1766–1839. O
Mocenigo, Aloisio: Doge of Venice, 1701–1778. O
Mocenigo, And.: Venet. hist., 1490*– . O
Mocenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1408*–1485. L1: O
Mocenigo, Luigi I.: Doge of Venice, –1577. O
Mocenigo, Pietro: Doge of Venice, 1400–1476. L1: O
Mocenigo, Seb.: Doge of Venice, –1732. O
Macenigo, Tomaso: Doge of Venice, 1343–1423. L1: O
Mocetto, Girolamo: Ital. rel. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1490–1514. M: O
Mochaei: Irish st. and bp., –497. A: C
Mochaemog or **Pulcherius**, St.: miss. in Ireland, –655. A: C
Mochizuki, Keisukie: Jap. statesm., 1867–1941. V5
Mochnachi, Maurycy: Pol. patriot, critic and hist., 1804–1834. O
Mochua or **Cronán**, St.: Abbot of Balla, 530*–637. A: C
Mochuda: Bp. of Lismore. See Carthach, St.
Mockel, Florent Paul: Fr.-Belg. gen. and engin., 1817–1879. K
Mocket, **Moket** or **Moquet**, Rich.: Eng. eccles. wr. and Warden of All Soul's, Oxf., 1577–1618. A: O
Mocket, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1602–1670*. A
Mockridge, Chas. Hy.: Canad. eccles. hist., 1844–1913. H
Mocquard, Jean Franç. Constant: Fr. dram., jurist and statesm., 1791–1864. O
Moctader Billah: Abbaside Caliph, 894–932. O
Modave, Jean Geo.: Belg. poet, 1772–1852. K
Moded, Herm.: Flem. Prot. theol. and pol., 1520*–1605*. K: P: R
Modena, Barnaba de: Ital. pntr., fl. 1367–1380. M
Modena, Esprit de Raimond de Mormoiron, Count de: Fr. noble man, 1608–1672. O
Modena, Tommasso da: See Rabisino.
Modera, Justin: Dutch nav. off., 1803–1866. P
Modestinus, Herennius: Roman jurist, fl. 250. O: V
Modesto, Pier Franc.: Ital. poet, fl. 1517–1521. O
Modestus: Lat. mil. wr., 3rd cent. O
Modestus, St.: Irish bp. of Liburnia, fl. 777. A: C
Modigliano, Gian Franc. (Franc. de Forli): Ital. pntr., 16th cent. O
Modius (de Maulde), Franz: Flem. philol., humanist and poet, 1556–1597. K: O: R
Modjeska, Helena (Mme. Chlapowska): Pol.-Amer. actress, 1840–1909. B: V
Modouin (Mauturin): Bp. of Autun, –*ante* 843. O
Modwenna or **Moninne**, St.: Irish pcess. and st., –518. A: C
Modyford, Sir Jas.: Lieut.-Gov. of Jamaica, –1673. A
Modyford, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Jamaica, 1620*–1679. A
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen: Norw. folklorist, 1813–1882. V
Moebius, Geo.: Germ. theol., 1616–1697. R
Moebius, Godf.: Germ. med. wr., 1611–1664. R
Moehsen, Joh. Chas. Wm.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1722–1795. O: R
Moelders, Werner: Germ. mil. aviator, 1913*–1941.
Moellendorf, Rich. Joach. Hein. von, Count: Pruss. gen., 1724–1816. O: V
Moeller: See also Möller.
Moeller, Ernst Gust. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1834–1886. R
Moeller, Hy.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1849–1925. B
Moeller, Jacques Nich.: Norw.-Germ. schol., 1777–1862. K
Moeller, Jean: Germ.-Belg. schol., 1806–1862. K
Moelmud, Dyfnwal: N. Brit. pce., fl. 500. A
Moels or **Molls**, Nich. de: Warden of Cinque Ports, fl. 1215–1263. A
Moench (Munich), Chas. Victoire Fred.: Fr. pntr., 1784– . O
Moens or **Moons**, Gasp. Melch: Flem. sculp., 1698–1762. K
Moens, Wm.: Belg. theol., div. and pol. wr., 1795–1861. K
Möens, Wm. Jno. Chas.: Eng. Huguenot antiq., 1833–1904. A2
Moens de la Croix, Basil: Flem. lover of the Tsaritsa Catherine, –1724. K: O
Moer, Jan Bapt. van: Belg. pntr., 1819–1884. K
Moerbeeck or **Moerbeclus**, Adrian van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1572–1638. K
Moerbeeck or **Moerbeke**, Pierre de or van: Flem. physn. and Lat. poet, fl. 1546–1557. K
Moere, Jos. vander: Belg. Jesuit, theol. and Bollandist, 1791–1875. K: P
Moerenhout, Jos. Josse: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1801–1874. K: M
Moering, Karl: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1810–1870. R
Moeris (Myris): Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1350*. O

Moeris, Ælius: Grk. gram., A.D. 2nd cent. V
Moerlerken, Pieter Hend. van: Dutch trans., 1839–1901. P
Moerman, Jean: Flem. poet, 1556–1621. K
Moët, Jean Pierre: Fr. litt., 1721–1806. O
Moët, Jean Remi: Fr. indust., 1758–1841. O
Moetheu, Thos.: See Jones, Thos.
Moezz, Ledin Allah: Fatimite Caliph of Egypt, 931–976. O
Moffan, Nic. de: Fr. hist., 16th cent. O
Moffat, Dav. Halliday: Amer. capitalist, 1839–1911. B
Moffat, Jas. Clem.: Scot.-Amer. church hist., 1811–1890. B
Moffat, Rob.: Scot. miss. in S. Africa, 1795–1883. A: F: G: S: V
Moffatt, Geo.: Eng.-Canad. merch. and pol., 1787–1865. H
Moffatt, Jas.: Scot. theol. and bibl. schol., 1870–1944. S !
Moffatt, Jno. Madis: Eng. antiq. and Nonconf. div., –1802. A
Moffett, Cleveland Langston: Amer. journ. and author, 1863–1926. B
Moffett, Pet.: Eng. div. and comment., –1617. A
Moffett, **Moufet** or **Muffet**, Thos.: Eng. physn. and author, 1553–1604. A: O
Moffett, Wm. Adger: Amer. adm., 1869–1933. B1
Mofras, Eug. Duplot de: Fr. expl., 1810–1851. O
Mogalli, Cosmo: Florent. engrav., 1667–1730. M: O
Mogalli, Nicc.: Ital. engrav., 1723– . M
Mogford, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1809–1868. A: M
Mogila, Pet.: metropolitan of Kiew, 1596*–1647. O: V
Mögling, Hein. Fried.: Germ.-Swiss miss. in the E. Indies, 1811–1881. R
Mögling, Theod.: Germ. pol., 1814–1867. R
Mogridge, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1787–1854. A
Mohaddat al Halebi: Arab jurist and litt., 1490*–1570. O
Mohallal, Ada ben Rebiah: Arab poet, –620*. O
Mohammed: See also Mahomet and Mahommed.
Mohammed XI.: Emp. of India, 1592–1666. O
Mohammed XIII.: Emp. of India, 1685*–1718. O
Mohammed XIV.: Emp. of Delhi, 1700*–1748. O
Mohammed ben Thaher: Sultan of Persia, 840*–896. O
Mohammed I.: Sultan of Eastern Persia and Emp. of India, 1007*–1042. O
Mohammed II.: Sultan of Persia and Emp. of India, 1150*–1206. O
Mohammed Sultan: Sultan of Persia, 1418–1452. O
Mohammed Agha Khan: Kadjar ruler of Persia, 1737–1797. O
Mohammed Ali: Shah of Persia, 1872–1925. S
Mohammed V.: Sultan of Turkey, 1845–1918. S
Mohammed VI.: Sultan of Turkey, 1861–1926. S
Mohammed ben el Awam: Span. Arab wr. on agriculture, –1155. O
Mohammed al Darazi: fdr. of the Druses, 960*–1019*. O
Mohammed Haidar Baksh: Hindu poet, 1750*–1816*. O
Mohammed ben Hanafieh: Arab imam and head of a Moslem sect, 640*–700. O
Mohammed Kazvivi: Arab encyclop., 1220*–1283. O
Mohammed Said: Prime Minister of Egypt, –1928. S
Mohan Lal: Ind. trav. and wr., –1870. D
Mohedano, Ant.: Span. hist. pntr., 1561–1625. M: O
Mohedano, Ped. Rodriguez: Span. hist. and monk, 1725*–1795 (1800). O
Mohedano, Rafaello: Span. hist. and monk, 1725*–1800*. O
Mohilewer, Sam.: Russ. rabbi and Zionist, 1824–1898. U
Mohl, Hugo von: Germ. bot., 1805–1872. O: R: V
Mohl, Jul. von: Germ. orient., 1800–1876. D: O: R: V
Mohl, Mary (*née* Clarke): Eng.-Fr. head of a salon, 1793–1883. A: V
Mohl, Mor.: Germ. pol. and econ., 1802–1888. O: R: V
Mohl, Rob. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1799–1875. O: R: V
Mohler, Joh. Adam: Germ. R.C. theol., 1796–1838. O: R: V
Mohnike, Gottl. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., litt. and trans., 1781–1841. O: R
Mohr, Chas. Theod.: Germ.-Amer. bot., 1824–1901. B
Mohr, Dan. Matthias Hein.: Germ. bot., 1780–1808. R
Mohr, Eduard Christ.: Germ. dram. poet, 1808–1892. R
Mohr, Fried.: Germ. chem. and physic., 1806–1879. R
Mohr, Jac. Christ. Ben.: Germ. bookseller, 1778–1854. R
Mohr, Joh. Melch.: Swiss statesm., 1762–1846. R
Mohr, Jos. Franz: Austr. poet, 1792–1848. R
Mohr, Karl Fried.: Germ. pharmacist, 1806–1879. V
Mohr, Theod. von: Swiss hist., –1854. R
Mohs, Fried.: Germ.-Austr. mineral., 1773–1839. O: R: V
Mohsin Fani, Moham.: Pers. poet, 1615–1670. O
Mohun, Chas., 5th Baron: duellist, 1675*–1712. A: V
Mohun, Jno. de: Eng. bar., 1270*–1330. A
Mohun, Jno. de: Eng. bar., 1320–1376. A
Mohun, Jno.: 1st Ld. Mohun, royalist, 1592*–1640. A
Mohun, Mich.: Eng. actor, 1620*–1684. A: V
Mohun, **Moun** or **Moyun**, Reg. de: Eng. judge and benef., –1257. A
Mohun (Moion; Moyne), Wm. de: Ea. of Somerset and Dorset, fl. 1141–1142. A
Mohy or **Mohyus**, Hen. de: Flem. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1628–1642. K: O
Mohy, Remacle: Flem. eccles. wr., gram., educat. and man of letters, 1554–1621. K: O
Moibanus, Ambr.: Germ. theol., 1494–1554. R
Moigno, Franç. Nap. Marie: Fr. abbé, physic. and journ., 1804–1884. O
Moijart, Nic. Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1600*–1669. M
Moiliens, Le Renclus de: Fr. poet, –1160. K
Moine, Le: See Lemoine.
Moine, Antonin: Fr. sculp., 1797–1849. O
Moinenno, St.: suffragan Bp. of Clonfert, –570. A
Moir, Dav. Macbeth: Scot. physn. and miscell. wr., 1798–1851. A: F: O: S: V
Moir, Sir Ern.: Eng. hydraulic engin., 1862–1933. S
Moir, Frank Lew.: Eng. song-wr., 1852–1904. A2
Moir, Geo.: Scot. adv. and author, 1800–1870. A
Moira, Earl of: See Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon-.
Moiré, Isaac: Fr. poet, 1771–1840. O
Moisant de Brieux, Jacques: Fr. Lat. poet, 1614–1674. O
Moise, Franç. Xav.: Fr. theol., 1742–1813. O
Moise, Penina: Amer. poetess, 1797–1880. B: U
Moises, Hugh: Eng. schoolmaster, 1722–1806. A
Moissan, Hen.: Fr. chem., 1852–1907. V
Moissy, Alex. Guil. Mousier de: Fr. litt., 1712–1777. O
Moithey, Maurille Ant.: Fr. geog., 1752–1810*. O
Moitte, Franç. Aug.: Fr. engrav., 1748*–1790*. M: O
Moitte, Jean Guil.: Fr. sculp., 1747–1810. O
Moitte, Pierre Etienne: Fr. engrav., 1722–1780. M: O
Moivre, Abr. de: Fr.-Eng. mathem., 1667–1754. A: O: V
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, Joh. Aug. Geo. Edm.: Austr. geol. and palæont., 1839–1907. V
Moke, Hen. Guil. Phil.: Fr.-Belg. hist. and nov., 1803–1862. K: O
Moker, Anton: Germ. schoolman, 1540–1605. R
Moket: See Mocket.
Mokhtar, Kaisan el Pakafi: Arab gen., 622–687. O
Mol, Franç. Marie de: Belg. mus. comp., 1844–1883. K
Mol, Guil. de: Belg. mus. comp., 1846–1874. K
Mol, Hen. de: Flem. archt., –1470. K
Mol, Pieter van: Flem. pntr., 1599–1660. K: M
Mola, Emilio: Span. gen. and rebel, 1887–1937. V1
Mola, Giov. Batt. di Francia: Ital. lands. pntr., 1616–1661. M: O
Mola, Pietro Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1612–1668. M: O
Molac, Giov. Batt. di Francia: Ital. lands. pntr., 1616–1661. M: O
Molac, Seb. de Rosmadec, Baron de: Fr. gen., –*post* 1598. O
Molaeus, Lamb.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1593–1644. K
Molaga or **Molaca**: Irish st., fl. 650. A
Molay, Jacques de: last Grand Master of the Templars, –1314. O
Molaissi: Irish st., 533–563. A: C
Molans, Philibert de: fdr. of Order of St. George, 14th cent. O
Molanus, Ger. Walt.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1633–1722. R
Molanus or **Vermeulen**, Jan: Flem. humanist and educat., 1553–1583. K
Molanus or **Vermeulen**, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., 1533–1585. K: O
Molard, Claude Pierre: Fr. inv., 1758–1837. O
Molard, Franç. Emm.: Fr. inv., 1774–1829. O
Molart, Hanns von: Imp. fld.-marsh., –1619. R
Molay, Jacques de: Grand Master of Order of Temple, 1244*–1314. V
Molbech, Christ.: Dan. hist. and philol., 1783–1857. O
Mold or **Molder**, Juan van: Flem.-Span. pntr., 1625*–1706. K: M
Moldehnke, Edw. Fred.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1836–1904. B
Moldenke, Rich. Geo. Gottlob: Amer. metall., 1864–1930. B
Molé, Ed.: Fr. magistrate, 1540*–1614. O
Molé, Franç. René: Fr. comed., 1734–1802. O
Mole, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1743–1827. A
Mole, Jno. Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1814–1886. A: M
Molé, Louis Math., Count: Fr. statesm., 1781–1855. O: S: V
Molé, Math.: Fr. magistrate and statesm., 1584–1656. O: V
Molé Gentilhomme, Paul Hen. Jos.: Fr. litt., 1814–1856. O
Molenaar, Dirk: Dutch theol., 1786–1865. P
Molenaer, Corn.: Flem. pntr., 1540*–*post* 1591. K: M: O: R
Molenaer, Jan Miense: Dutch pntr., 1605*–1668. M: P: R
Molenbeke, Jan van: Flem. pntr., fl. 1432–1438. K: M
Moléon, Jean Gab. Vict. de: Fr. litt., 1784–1856. O
Moleschott, Jac.: Dutch-Germ. med. wr., 1822–1893. O: P: R
Molesworth, John, 2nd Viscount: Eng. ambassador, 1679–1726. A
Molesworth, Jno. Edw. Nassau: Eng. div., 1790–1877. A: V
Molesworth, Mary: See Monk.
Molesworth, Mary Louisa (*née* Stewart): Scot. song wr., 1839–1921. S: V
Molesworth, Rich.: 3rd Visct. Molesworth, fld.-marsh., 1680–1758. A: C
Molesworth, Rob., Viscount: Irish statesm., 1656–1725. A: C: O: V
Molesworth, Sir Rob.: Irish-Austral. judge, 1806–1879. I
Molesworth, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1810–1855. A: O: S
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau: Eng. hist., 1816–1890. A: V
Moleti (Molezio), Gius.: Ital. mathem., 1531–1580. O
Moleyns and **Hungerford**, Lord: See Hungerford, Rob.
Moleyns, Adam: See Molyneux, Adam de.
Molhem, Gilles de: Dutch poet and trans., 13th cent. K: R
Molière, Jean Bapt. Poquelin de: Fr. dram., 1622–1673. O: V
Molieres, Jos. Privat de: Fr. physic., 1677–1742. O
Molin (Dumoulin), Jacques: Fr. physn., 1666–1755. O
Molin, Laurids: Swed. theol., 1657–1724. O
Molina, Alfonso de: Span. miss., 1496–1584. O
Molina, Giov. Ignazio: S. Amer.-Ital. nat., 1740–1829. O
Molina, Gonzalo: See Argote de Molina.
Molina, Luis: Span. Jesuit and theol., 1535–1600. O: V
Molinaeus: See Dumoulin; Meulen, van der; Moulin.
Molinari (Mulinari), Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1665–*post* 1727. M: O
Molinari, Eug. Clem. de: Belg. adv. and publicist, 1821–1871. K
Molinari or **Mulinari**, Giov. Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1577–1640*. O
Molinari, Phil. de: Belg. physn., 1792–1870. K
Molinari (Mulinari), Stefano: Flor. engrav., 1741–1800*. M*

Molinaris, Jean: Flem. wr., 15th cent. K
Molinaro, Simone: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1598–1613. Q
Moline, Pierre Louis: Fr. litt., 1740*–1820. O
Moline de St. Yon, Alex. Pierre: Fr. gen. and wr., 1786– . O
Molines or **Mullen**, Allan: Irish anat., 1654–1690. A
Molines, Edw.: Eng. surg., –1663. A
Molines, Moleyns or **Mullins**, Jas.: Eng. surg., –1639. A
Molines, Jas.: Eng. surg., fl. 1675. A
Molines, Jas.: Eng. surg., 1628–1686. A
Molines, Molyns or **Moleyns**, Sir Jno. de: Eng. sold., –1362*. A
Molines, Wm.: Eng. wr. on dissection, fl. 1680. A
Molinet, Jean: Fr. poet and chron., 1433–1507. K: O: V
Molineux, Thos.: Eng. stenographer, 1759–1850. A
Molini, Gius.: Ital. publisher and bibliog., 1772–1856. O
Molinier, Aug.: Fr. hist., 1851–1904. V
Molinier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. preacher and dev. wr., 1675–1745. O
Molinos, Mig. de: Span. Quietist, 1640*–1697. O: V
Molins, Lew.: See Moulin.
Molique, Wilh. Bern.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1802–1869. Q: R: V
Moliterno, Prince de: Neap. gen., 1774–1840. O
Molitor, Gab. Jean Jos.: Marsh. of France, 1770–1849. O
Molitor, Jean Phil.: Belg. jurist, 1807–1849. R
Molitor, Joh. Franz: Germ. philos., 1779–1860. R: U
Molitor, Mart. von: Austr. lands. pntr., designer and engrav., 1759–1812. M: O: R
Molitor, Ulrich: Swiss wr. on demons, –1492. O
Molitor, Wilh.: Germ. wr., 1819–1880. R
Molko, Sol.: Port. pseudo-messiah, 1500–1532. U: V
Moll, Ant.: Dutch physn., 1786–1843. P
Moll, Herm.: Eng. geog., –1732. A
Moll, Karl Bern.: Germ. div., 1806–1878. R
Moll, Karl Marie Ehrenbert, Baron: Germ. mineral., 1760–1838. R
Moll, Louis: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1810– . O
Moll, Pieter: Dutch Hellenist, 1596–1669. P
Moll, Willem: Dutch theol. and wr., 1812–1879. P
Molle, Ambroise van: Flem. poet and moralist, fl. 1560. K
Mollenbeck, Bern. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1658–1720. R
Möllendorff, Wichard Joach. Hein. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1724–1816. O: R
Mollenhauer, Em.: Amer. viol. and cond., 1855–1927. B
Möller: See also Moeller.
Moller, Alaus Hein.: Dan. schol. and geneal., 1715–1796. R
Möller, Andreas: Germ. polyhistor., 1598–1660. R
Moller (Molre; Molitor), Barthold: Germ. R.C. theol., –1530. R
Moller, Dan. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1642–1712. O: R
Möller, Ed. von: Germ. statesm., 1814–1880. R
Möller, Ern. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1827–1902. R
Moller, Geo.: Germ. archt., 1780–1852. O
Möller, Gust. von: Germ. jurist, 1770–1847. R
Moller, Hein.: Germ. Prot. and bibl. comment., 1530–1589. R
Möller, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. actor and dram., 1745–1798. R
Moller, Joach.: Germ. admin., 1521–1588. R
Moller, Joach. (Joach. von Burck): Germ. mus. comp., 1546–*ante* 1618. R
Möller, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1623–1680. R
Moller, Joh.: Dan. litt., 1661–1725. O: R
Möller, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div., 1789–1861. R
Möller, Joh. Hein.: Germ. orient., hist. and geog., 1792–1867. R
Moller, Rolof: Germ. burgomaster and ref., –1529. R
Möller, Seb. Hein.: Germ. Evangelical theol., 1752–1827. R
Mollerus, Joh. Hend.: Dutch statesm., 1750–1834. O: P
Mollerus van Westkerke, Joh. Hend. Mello, Baron: Dutch admin., 1840–1909. P
Mollet, Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1756–1829. O
Mollevaut, Chas. Louis: Fr. poet, 1776–1844. O
Möllhausen, Hein. Baldwin: Germ.-Amer. trav. and nov., 1825–1905. B
Mollien, Nic. Franç., Comte: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1758–1850. O: V
Mollier, Louis de: Fr. mus. comp. and poet, –1688. O
Mollineux, Hy.: Eng. Quaker, –1719. A
Molling: See Daircell.
Mollo: See Mola.
Molloy, Chas.: Irish leg. wr., 1646–1690. A: C: O
Molloy, Chas.: Irish wr. and dram., 1706–1767. A: C: O
Molloy or **O'Maolmhualdh**, Fcs.: Irish R.C. div., theol. and gram., fl. 1660–1677. A: C
Molloy, Gerald: Irish R.C. div. and theol., 1834–1906. A2: C
Molloy, Jas. Lynam: Irish mus. comp., 1837–1909. A2: C
Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald: Irish miscell. wr., 1858–1908. A2: C
Mollweide, Karl Brandan: Germ. mathem., 1774–1825. O: R
Molly: See Mola.
Molnar, Alb.: Hung. philol., 1574– . O
Mols, Rob.: Belg. pntr., 1848–1903. M
Molson, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. capitalist, 1764–1836. H
Molson, Jno.: Canad. banker, 1787–1860. H
Molson, Wm.: Canad. banker and Gov. of McGill Univ., 1793–1875. H
Molteno, Sir Jno. Chas.: S. Afr. statesm., 1814–1886. A1: G
Molteno, Percy Alport: Scot. shipowner and pol., 1861–1937. S
Molther, Menrad: Germ. humanist and ref., 1505*–1558. R
Moltke, Adam Gottlob, Count: Dan. courtier, 1710–1792. V
Moltke, Adam Wilh., Count: Dan. statesm., 1785–1864. O: V
Moltke, Carl von: Dan. statesm., 1800– . O
Moltke, Hans Ad. von: Germ. diplom., 1884–1943. V7
Moltke, Helmuth von: Germ. gen., 1848–1916. S
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bern., Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1800–1891 R: S: V
Moltke, Max. Leop.: Germ. poet, 1819–1894. R
Moltzer: See also Micyllus.
Moltzer, Hen. Ern.: Dutch schol. and wr., 1836–1895. P
Molua, St.: See Lugid.
Molyn, Pieter de: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1595–1661. M: P
Molyn, Pieter (Tempesta): Dutch pntr., 1632–1701. M: O
Molyn, Pieter Marius: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1819–1849. K
Molyneux: See also More-Molyneux.
Molyneux, Moleyns or **Molins**, Adam de: Bp. of Chichester, –1450. A
Molyneux, Caryll: 3rd Visct. Maryborough, 1621–1699. A
Molyneux, Sir Edm.: Eng. judge, –1552. A
Molyneux, Edm.: Eng. biog., fl. 1578–1587. A
Molyneux, Sir Rich.: Eng. sold., –1459. A
Molyneux, Sir Rich.: Visct. Maryborough, 1593–1636. A
Molyneux, Sir Rich.: 2nd Visct. Maryborough, 1617*–1654*. A
Molyneux, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1738–1808. B
Molyneux, Sam.: Irish astron. and pol., 1689–1728. A: O
Molyneux or **Molinei**, Sir Thos.: Chanc. of Exchequer in Ireland, 1531–1597. A
Molyneux, Sir Thos.: Irish physn., 1661–1733. A: C: O
Molyneux, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., 1483–1548. A
Molyneux, Wm.: Irish mathem., philos. and pol., 1656–1698. A: C: O
Molyns, Lord of St.: See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.
Molyns, Jno.: Eng. div. and benef., –1591. A
Molyson, Dav.: Scot. poet and journ., 1789–1834. F
Molza, Franc. Maria: Ital. poet, 1489–1544. O
Molza, Tarquinia: Ital. trans. and poet, 1542–1617. O
Mombelli, Dom.: Ital. music., 1751–1835. O
Mombert, Jac. Isidor: Germ.-Amer. div. and author, 1829–1913. B
Mombrizio (Mombritius), Bonino: Ital. philol. and hagiog., 1424–1482*. O
Momerie, Alf. Wms.: Eng. div. and philos., 1848–1900. A1
Momigny, Jerome Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1762–1841. K: O
Momma, Willem: Germ.-Dutch theol., 1642–1677. P
Mommaert, Jan: Flem. printer and poet, –*post* 1666. K
Mommen, Léon: Flem. eccles. wr., 1826–1879. K
Mommsen, Fried.: Germ. div. and theol., 1818–1892. R
Mommsen, Theod.: Germ. hist., archæol. and jurist, 'History of Rome,' 1817–1903. O: S: U: V
Momoro, Ant. Franç.: Fr. printer and pol., 1756–1794. O
Momper, Josse de: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1564–1634. M: O: R
Mompesson, Sir Giles: Eng. pol. and monopolist, 1584–1651*. A
Mompesson, Wm.: Eng. div. and hero of the 'Plague at Eyam,' 1639–1709. A
Mompiani, Giacinto: Ital. philanth. and educat., 1785–1855. L3
Momsen, Hans: Frisian auto-didact, 1735–1811. R
Mona, Dom.: Ital. rel. pntr., 1550*–1602. M: O
Monaco, Il: See Lorenzo.
Monaco, Franc. Maria del: Ital. theol., 1593–1651. O
Monagas, Jacinto: S. Amer. sold. and patriot, 1785–1819. O
Monahan, Jas. Hy.: Irish judge, 1804–1878. A: C: S
Monaldeschi, Benedetto: usurper in Orvieto, fl. 1351–1355. L1
Monamy, Pet.: Jersey pntr. of sea pieces, 1670*–1749. A: M
Monan, St.: Scot. miss. and martyr, –875*. A
Monantheuil, Hen. de: Fr. mathem., 1536*–1606. O
Monardes, Nich.: Span. physn. and bot., –1578. O
Monash, Sir Jno.: Austral. gen., 1865–1931. A5: I: S
Monasterio, Jesus de: Span. viol., 1836–1903. Q
Monboddo, Jas. Burnet, Lord: Scot. metaph. judge and anthropol., 1714–1799. O: V
Monbron, Fougeret de: Fr. wr., –1761. O
Moncabrié de Peytes, Jos. Saturnin, Comte de: Fr. adm., 1741–1819. O
Moncada, Franc. de: Ct. d'Ossuna, Span. hist., 1586–1635. O
Moncada, Hugues de: Viceroy of Naples, 1466*–1528. L1: O
Moncada, Luis. Ant. de Belluga de: Span. prelate, 1662–1743. O
Moncalvo: See Caccia.
Monceaux, Fcs. de: Fr. statesm. and wr., fl. 1589–1608. O
Monceaux, Jan de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1569–1651. O
Moncel, Théodose Achille Louis du, Vicomte: Fr. electr., 1821– . O
Moncey, Bon. Adrien Jeannot de: Dk. of Conegliano, Marsh. of France, 1754–1842. O: V
Monchesnay, Jacques Losme de: Fr. litt., 1666–1740. O
Moncheur, Baron Ludovic: Belg. ambassador, 1857–1940. S
Monchy, Sal. de: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1716–1794. P
Monciel, Ant. Marie René Terrier de: Fr. statesm., 1757–1831. O
Monck: See also Monk.
Monck, Chas. Stanley, Viscount: Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1819–1894. A1: C: H: S
Monck, Christopher: 2nd Dk. of Albemarle, 1653–1688. A
Monck or **Monk**, Geo.: Dk. of Albemarle, statesm., 1608–1670. A: O: V
Monck, Mary (*née* Molesworth): Eng. poetess, –1715. A
Monck (Monk), Nich.: Bp. of Hereford, 1610–1661. A
Monck, Wm. Hy. Stanley: Irish philos. and mathem., 1858–1908. C
Monckeberg, Carl: Germ. theol., 1807–1886. R
Monckhoven, Désiré van: Belg. chem., 1834–1882. K
Monckton, Lionel: Eng. mus. comp. and critic, 1862–1924. S
Monckton, Mary: Ctss. of Cork and Orrery and bluestocking, 1746–1840. A: V

Monckton, Sir Phil.: Eng. cavalier, 1620*–1679. A
Monckton, Rob.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1726–1782. A
Monclar, Jean Pierre Franç. de Ripert, Marquis de: Fr. magistrate, 1711–1773. O
Monconys, Balthadzar de: Fr. trav. in the East and astrol., 1611–1665. O
Moncouteau, Pierre Franç.: Fr. mus. comp., 1805– . O
Moncreiff: See also Moncrieff.
Moncreiff (afterwards Wellwood), Sir Hy.: Scot. div. and biog., 1750–1827. A: F: O
Moncreiff, Hy. Jas.: Bar. Moncreiff, Scot. judge, 1840–1909. A2
Moncreiff, Sir Hy. Wellwood: Scot. div., 1809–1883. A: F
Moncreiff, Sir Jas. Wellwood: Ld. Moncreiff, Scot. judge, 1776–1851. A: F
Moncrieff: See also Moncreiff.
Moncrieff, Alex.: Scot. div., 1695–1761. A
Moncrieff, Sir Alex.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1829–1906. A2
Moncrieff, Jas.: Brit. col. and engin., 1744–1793. A
Moncrieff, Jas. Wellwood, Baron: Scot. judge, 1811–1895. A1: F
Moncrieff, Wm. Thos.: Eng. dram., 1794–1857. A
Moncrif, Fcs. Aug. P. de: Fr. poet and wr., 1687–1770. O
Moncton, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1726–1782. B
Moncure, Rich. Cassius Lee: Amer. judge, 1805–1882. B
Mond, Alf. Mor.: 1st Ld. Melchett, indust. and pol., 1868–1930. A4
Mond, Ludw.: Germ.-Eng. chem., indust. and art coll., 1839–1909. A2: S: U: V
Mond, Sir Rob. Ludw.: Eng. chem., and archæol., 1867–1938. A5: S
Mondel, Fried., Baron: Austr. gen., 1821–1886. R
Mondelet, Chas. Jos. E.: Canad. judge, 1801–1876. H
Mondet, Louis Ferd.: Imp. fid.-marsh., 1718–1819. K
Mondeux, Hen.: Fr. infant prodigy, 1826– . O
Mondez, Jean Bapt. Hy. Franç. Jos.: Belg. agricult., 1747–1823. K
Mondonville, Jean Jos. Cassanea de: Fr. mus. comp., 1711–1772. Q
Mondonville, Jeanne Juliard Turles de: Fr. foundress of rel. order, 1626–1703. O
Mondor (Montdor): Fr. empiric, 17th cent. O
Mondory: Fr. actor, 1580*–1651. O
Mone, Franz Jos.: Germ. archivist, 1796–1871. O: R
Mone, Jean: Germ.-Flem. sculp., fl. 1511–1541. K
Monegario, Domenico: Doge of Venice, fl. 756–764. O
Monegonde, St.: Fr. foundress of rel. order, –570. O
Mo-Nennius: Bp. of Whithorn, fl. 500. A
Monestier, Benoît: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1745–1819. O
Monestier, Blaise: Fr. philos., 1717–1776. O
Monet, Claude Oscar: Fr. pntr., 1840–1926. S: V
Monet, Jean: Fr. dram. and wr., 1710*–1785. O
Monet, Philibert: Fr. savant, 1566–1643. O
Monette, Jno. Wesley: Amer. physn. and hist., 1803–1851. B
Money, Hernando de Soto: Amer. senator, 1839–1912. B
Money, Jno.: Brit. aeronaut and gen., 1752–1817. A
Money, Sir Leo Chiozza: Eng. pol. and journ., 1870–1944. S
Monfalcon, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and hist., 1792– . O
Monferrato, Guglielmo di: Ital. mil. leader, –1292. L1
Monford or **Montford**, Jean de: Flem. sculp. and medallist, *–post* 1644. K
Monfrabeuf, Luis de: Fr. litt., 1724–1792. O
Mongault, Nic. Hubert: Fr. trans., 1674–1746. O
Monge, Gasp.: Comte de Péluse, Fr. mathem., 1746–1818. O: V
Mongez, Ant.: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1747–1835. O
Mongez, Marie Josephine Angelique Levol: Fr. pntr., 1775–1855. O
Mongin, Edme: Fr. preacher, 1668–1746. O
Mongini: Ital.-Eng. voc., –1874. Q
Mongitore, Ant.: Sicilian antiq. and biog., 1663–1743. O
Monglave, Franç. Eug. Garay de: Fr. litt., 1796– . O
Mongrédien, Aug.: Eng. pol. econ. and miscell. wr., 1807–1888. A
Monhaupt, Ernst.: Pruss. gen., 1775–1835. R
Monica, St.: mother of St. Augustine, 332–387. O
Monicart, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. financ., –1722. O
Monier: See also Mosnier.
Monier, Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1639–1703. O
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier: Eng. orient., 1819–1899. A1: D: S: V
Monies, Dav.: Dan. hist. pntr., 1812–1894. U
Moniglia, Jno. And.: Ital. physn. and dram. poet, 1640*–1700. O
Moniglia, Tommaso: Ital. theol., 1686–1767. O
Monino, Jos.: Span. statesm., 1728–1809. O
Moniot, Thos. Marius: Flem. Domin. theol. and preacher, 1634–1676. K
Moniot d'Arras, Pierron: Flem. poet, 13th cent. K
Monis, Judah: Ital.-Amer. schol., theol. and educat., 1683–1764. B: U
Moniuszko, Stanislaus: Russ. music. and comp., 1819–1872. Q: Q1
Monjot, Antoine Melchior: Belg. printer, 1765–1840. K
Monk: See also Monck.
Monk, Edwin Geo.: Eng. music., comp. and astron., 1819–1900. Q
Monk, Fred. Debartzch: Canad. statesm., 1856–1914. H
Monk, Sir Jas.: Canad. judge, 1745–1826. H
Monk, Jas. Hy.: Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol and class. schol., 1784–1856. A: S: V
Monk, Mary (*née* Molesworth): Eng. poetess, –1715. O: V
Monk, Maria: Amer. impostor and adventuress, 1817*–1850. V
Monk, Rich.: Eng. chronol., fl. 1434. A
Monk, Wm. Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., 1823–1889. A: Q
Monkewitz, Joh. Casimir von: Lithuanian-Germ. sold., 1722–1789. R
Monkhouse, Allan: Eng. journ., dram. and nov., 1859–1936. S
Monkhouse, Wm. Cosmo: Eng. poet and critic, 1840–1901. A2: M: V
Monkhoven, Jan van: Flem. sold. in Swed. service, –1614. K
Monkswell, Lord: See Collier, Sir Rob. Porret.
Monmerque, Louis Jean Nic.: Fr. litt., 1780–1860. O
Monmouth, Duke of: See Scott, Jas.
Monmouth, Earls of: See Carey.
Monmouth or **Monemue**, Jno. de: keeper of New Forest, 1182*–1247*. A
Monnard, Karl: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1790–1865. R
Monnaville, Franç.: Flem. pntr., 1640*–1670. K: M
Monneron, Augustin: Fr. banker, 1760*–1801. O
Monnet, Ant. Grimoald: Fr. chem., 1734–1817. O
Monnet, Louis Claude, Baron: Fr. gen., 1766–1819. O
Monnet, Mariette Moreaud: Fr. litt., 1752–1798. O
Monnié, Nich. Barthélemy: Belg. libr., 1813–1881. K
Monnier: See also Le Monier.
Monnier, Anton Le: Austr. official and admin., 1819–1873. R
Monnier, Hen. Bonaventure: Fr. litt., actor and pntr., 1805– . O
Monnier, Hilarion: Fr. schol., 1646–1707. O
Monnier, Jean Chas.: Fr. gen., 1758–1816. O
Monnier, Louis Gab.: Fr. engrav., 1733–1804. O
Monnier, Marc: Fr. wr., 1827–1885. V
Monnier, Marie Therése Rich. de Ruffey (Sophie), Marchioness de: mistress of Mirabeau, 1754–1789. O
Monnier, Quinte: Flem. foundress of the Community of Jesuitesses, 1538(9)–1619. K
Monnikhoff, Johannes: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1707–1787. P
Monnot, Ant.: Fr. surg., 1765–1820. O
Monnot, Pierre Etienne: Fr. sculp., 1660–1730. O
Monnoye: See La Monnoye.
Monnoyer, Ant.: Fr. flower pntr., –1747. A
Monnoyer, Jean Bapt.: Fr. fruit and flower pntr. in England, 1634–1699. A: K: M: O
Monod, Ad.: Fr. Prot. pastor, 1802–1856. V
Monod, Gab.: Fr. hist., biog., bibliog. and essayist, 1844–1912. V
Monod, Hen.: Swiss publicist and statesm., 1753–1833. O
Monod, Pierre: Savoyard Jesuit, 1586–1644. O
Monpou, Hipp.: Fr. mus. comp., 1804–1841. O
Monro: See also Munro; Monroe.
Monro, Alex.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1648–1715*. A: O
Monro, Alex.: Scot. anat., 1697–1767. A: F: O
Monro, Alex.: Scot. anat., 1733–1817. A: F: O
Monro, Alex.: Scot. anat., 1773–1859. A: F: O
Monro, Sir Chas. Carmichael: Brit. gen., 1860–1929. A4
Monro, Chas. Hy.: Eng. leg. wr. and schol., 1835–1908. A2
Monro, Sir Dav.: Scot. N.Z. statesm., 1813–1877. A: S
Monro, Dav. Binning: Scot. class. schol., 1836–1905. A2: S: V
Monro, Don. (High Dean of the Isles): Scot. div. and trav., fl. 1550–1574. A
Monro, Don.: Scot. med. wr. and army physn., 1727–1802. A: O
Monro, Edw.: Eng. div. and author, 1815–1866. A
Monro or **Munro**, Sir Geo.: Eng. gen., –1693. A
Monro or **Monroe**, Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., –1731*. Q
Monro, Harold: Eng. poet, publisher and bookseller, 1879–1932. A5: S
Monro, **Monroe** or **Munro**, Hy.: United Irishman, 1768–1798. A
Monro, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1791–1814. A: M
Monro, Hy.: Eng. physn. and philanth., 1817–1891. A
Monro, Jas.: Scot. physn., 1680–1752. A
Monro, Jno.: Scot. alienist, 1715–1791. A: O
Monro or **Munro**, Rob. (The Black Baron): Scot. sold. in Swed. service, –1633. A
Monro or **Munro**, Rob.: Scot. gen., –1680*. A
Monro or **Munro**, Sir Rob.: Bar. of Foulis, Scot. sold., –1746. A
Monro, Thos.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1764–1815. A
Monro, Thos.: Scot. physn. and connoisseur, 1759–1833. A
Monroe, Jas.: 5th Pres. of the U.S., 1758–1831. B: O: V
Monrose (Claude Louis Seraphin Barizain): Fr. actor, 1783–1843. O: V
Mons or **Monsius**, Gautier: Flem. Lat. poet, –1602. K
Mons, Jean Bapt. van: Belg. chem., physn. and horticult., 1765–1842. K: O
Mons, Louis Aug. Ferd. van: Belg. sold., 1796–1847. K: O
Mons, Phil. de: See Monte.
Mons, Theod. Jos. van: Belg. judge and jurist, 1801–1869. K: O
Monsalvo, Jose Finestres y: Span. jurist, 1688–1770. O
Monseau, Laurent: Belg. sold., 1778–1858. K
Monselet, Chas.: Fr. litt., 1825– . O
Monsell, Harriet (*née* O'Brien): first Superior of the Clewer House of Mercy, 1811–1883. C
Monsell, Jno. Sam. Bewley: Eng. hymnologist, 1811–1875. A
Monsell, Wm.: Bar. Emly, Brit. statesm., 1812–1894. A1: S
Monsey, Messenger: Eng. physn., 1693–1788. A
Monsiau, Nic. And.: Fr. pntr., 1754–1837. O
Monsignori: See Bonsignori.
Monsigny, Pierre Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1729–1817. O: Q
Monson, Sir Edm. Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1834–1909. A2: S
Monson, Geo.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1730–1776. A: D
Monson, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist, rel. wr., philanth., 1600–1683. A
Monson, Sir Jno.: 1st Bar. Monson, 1693–1748. A
Monson, Jno.: 2nd Ld. Monson and judge, 1727–1774. A
Monson, Rob.: Eng. judge, –1583. A

Monson, Sir Thos.: Master of the armoury at the Tower, 1564–1641. A
Monson, Sir Wm.: Eng. adm. and nav. wr., 1569–1643. A: O: V
Monson, Sir Wm.: Visct. Monson, regicide, –1672*. A
Monson, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. off., 1760–1807. A: D
Monson, Wm. Jno., Ld.: trav. and antiq., 1796–1862. S
Monstier, Artur du: Fr. hagiog., 1607–1662. O
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de: Fr. chron., 1390–1453. K: O: V
Mont, **Mount**, **Mundt** or **Montaborinus**, Christopher: Eng. diplom. in Germany, –1572. A
Mont, Deodonné del or van der: Flem. pntr., archt., engin. and astron., 1582–1644. K
Mont, Egide: Flem. pntr., fl. 1674. K
Mont, Jan: Flem. sculp., 1546*– . K
Montacute (Montagu), Jno. de: 3rd Ea. of Salisbury, 1350*–1400. A
Montacute, Nich.: Eng. hist., fl. 1466. A
Montacute, Sim. de: 1st Bar. Montacute, adm. and sold., –1317. A
Montacute, Sim. de: Eng. bp., –1345. A
Montacute or **Montague**, Thos. de: 4th Ea. of Salisbury, gen., 1388–1428. A: V
Montacute, Wm. de: 2nd Bar. Montacute, gen., –1319. A
Montacute or **Montagu**, Wm. de: Ea. of Salisbury, gen., ambassador and benef., 1301–1344. A
Montacute or **Montagu**, Wm. de: 2nd Ea. of Salisbury, gen. and ambassador, 1328–1397. A
Montag, Eug.: Germ. Cistercian abbot, 1741–1811. R
Montagna, Bart.: Ital. rel. pntr., 1455*–1523. M: O
Montagna, Benedetto: Ital. pntr., fl. 1490–1548. M: O
Montagnac, Lucien Franç. Jos., Baron: Fr. sold., 1803–1845. O
Montagnana, Ant.: Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1731–1738. Q
Montagnana, Dom.: Ital. violin maker, 1700–1740. Q
Montagnana, Jacopo: Ital. pntr., –*post* 1499. M
Montagne, Jean Franç. Camille: Fr. bot., 1784–1866. O
Montagnini, Carlo Ignazio: Ital. diplom., 1730–1790. O
Montagny, Etienne: Fr. sculp., 1816– . O
Montagu or **Montague**, Viscount: See Browne, Ant.
Montagu, Lord: See Pole, Hy.
Montagu, Marquis of: See Neville, Jno.
Montagu, Basil: Eng. leg. and miscell. wr., 1770–1851. A: O
Montagu, Chas.: Ea. of Halifax, statesm., poet and econ., 1661–1715. A: O: V
Montagu, Chas.: 1st Dk. of Manchester, ambassador, 1660*–1722. A: V
Montagu, Sir Edw.: Eng. chf. just., –1557. A: O
Montagu, Edw.: 1st Bar. Montagu, royalist, 1562–1644. A
Montagu, Edw.: 2nd Ea. of Manchester, Parl. gen., 1602–1671. A: O: V
Montagu or **Mountagu**, Edw.: 1st Ea. of Sandwich, adm. and ambassador, 1625–1672. A: O: V
Montagu, Edw.: 2nd Bar. Montagu of Boughton, 1616–1684. A
Montagu, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. off., 1755–1799. A: D
Montagu, Edw. Wortley: Eng. hist. wr. and trav., 1713–1776. A: O
Montagu, Edwin Sam.: Eng. statesm., 1879–1924. A4
Montagu, Eliz. (*née* Robinson): Eng. wr. and leader of society, 1720–1800. A: O: V
Montagu, Fred.: Eng. pol., 1733–1800. A
Montagu, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Halifax. See Dunk.
Montagu, Geo.: 4th Dk. of Manchester, pol. and ambassador, 1737–1788. A: V
Montagu, Geo.: Eng. nat., 1751–1815. A: O
Montagu, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1750–1829. A
Montagu, Geo. Brudenell: Dk. of Montagu, 1712–1790. A
Montagu, Sir Hy.: 1st Ea. of Manchester, ld. treas., 1563*–1642. A: V
Montagu, Jas.: Bp. of Winchester, 1568*–1618. A
Montagu, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1666–1723. A
Montagu, Jas.: Eng. nav. capt., 1752–1794. A
Montagu, Jno.: Eng. div., 1655*–1728. A
Montagu, Jno.: 2nd Dk. of Montagu, courtier, 1688*–1749. A
Montagu, Jno.: 4th Ea. of Sandwich, statesm., 1718–1792. A: O: V
Montague, Jno: Brit. adm., 1719–1795. A
Montagu, Jno.: Eng. colonial official, 1791–1853. A1: G
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley: Eng. wr. and poetess, 'Letters,' 1689–1762. A: O: V
Montagu, Ralph: 1st Dk. of Montagu, Eng. diplom., 1638*–1709. A: V
Montagu or **Montague**, Rich.: Bp. of Norwich and controv., 1577–1641. A: O: V
Montagu, Rob.: 3rd Ea. of Manchester, 1634–1683. A
Montagu, Lord Rob.: Eng. pol. and controv., 1825–1902. A2
Montagu, Sir Sam.: Bar. Swaythling, Eng. banker, econ. and philanth., 1832–1911. A2: S: U
Montagu, Walt.: Eng. poet, pol. and theol. wr. and Abbot, 1603*–1677. A
Montagu, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1619*–1706. A
Montagu, Wm.: Eng. nav. capt., 1720*–1757. A
Montagu, Wm.: 5th Dk. of Manchester, Gov. of Jamaica and Postmaster-Gen., 1768–1843. A: V
Montagu, Sir Wm. Aug.: Brit. adm., 1785–1852. S
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Wm. Hy. Walt.: 6th Dk. of Buccleugh, 1831–1914. S
Montague: See also Montagu.
Montague, Chas. Edw.: Eng. litt. and journ., 1867–1928. A4
Montague, Fcs. Chas.: Eng. hist., 1858–1935. A5
Montague (Mann), Hy. Jas.: Eng. actor, 1843*–1878. A: B: S
Montague, Walt. Humphries: Canad. statesm., 1858–1915. H
Montaigne or **Mountain**, Geo.: Archbp. of York, 1569–1628. A
Montaigne, Mich. de: Fr. essayist, 1533–1592. O: V
Montaigu, Anne Chas. Basset de: Fr. gen., 1751–*post* 1799. O
Montaigu (Montaigut), Gille Aycelin de: Archbp. of Rouen, 1252*–1318. O
Montaigu, Guil. de: Abbé of Citeaux, –1246. O
Montaigu, Jean de: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1350*–1409. O
Montaigu, Pierre Guérin de: Grand Master of the Order of St. John, 1168*–1230. O
Montal, Chas. de Montsaulnin, Count de: Fr. gen., 1616–1696. O
Montal, Claude: Fr. pianoforte manuf., 1800– . O
Montalba, Henrietta Skerrett: Eng. sculp., 1856–1893. A
Montalban, Juan Perez de: Span. dram., poet and nov., 1602–1638. V
Montalbani, Giov. Batt.: Ital. trav. and gen., 1596–1646. L1: O
Montalbani, Ovid: Ital. physn. and bot., 1602*–1671. O
Montaldo, Ant.: Doge of Genoa, 1369–1398. O
Montaldo, Leonardo: Doge of Genoa, 1325*–1384. O
Montalembert, And. de: Fr. sold., 1483–1553. O
Montalembert, Chas. Forbes René de Tryon, Count de: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1810–1870. O: S: V
Montalembert, Mark René, Marquess of: Fr. gen., tactician, mil. engin. and wr., 1714–1800. O: V
Montalembert, Mark René Ann Marie, Count de: Fr. diplom., 1777–1831. O
Montalivet, Jean Pierre Bachasson, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1766–1823. O
Montalivet, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1801–1880. O: S: V
Montalto, Filotheo Eliau: Port. physn. and med. wr., –1616. U
Montalto, Gius.: See Danedi.
Montalvan, Juan Perez de: Span. litt., 1602–1638. O
Montalvo: See also Galvez.
Montan: Heresiarch, –212*. O
Montanari, Franc.: Ital. viol. and comp., –1730. Q
Montanari, Geminiano: Ital. nat. philos. and mathem., 1632–1687. O
Montancios, Marie Emilie Mayon de: Fr. authoress, 1736–1812. O
Montanelli, Gius.: Ital. poet, 1813–1862. O: V
Montañes, Juan Martinez: Span. sculp., 1580*–1649. V
Montansier, Marguerite Brunet: Fr. directress and foundress of theatres, 1730–1820. O
Montanus (van den Berghe), Ger.: Flem.-Span. Lat. poet, 1584–1632. K
Montanus (Montano; Da Monte), Giov. Batt.: Ital. physn. and class. wr., 1488*–1551. O
Montanus or **du Mont**, Guil.: Flem. ascetic and wr., 1564–1658. K
Montanus, Herm.: Dutch div., –1639. P
Montanus, Jak.: Germ. monk, and humanist, –*post* 1534. R
Montanus, Mart.: Germ. dram. and poet, *post* 1530– . R
Montaran, Marie Constance Albertine de Moisson de Vaux, Baroness de: Fr. authoress, 1795*– . O
Montargon, Rob. Franç. de: Fr. preacher and theol., 1705–1770. O
Montarroyo, Jos. Freyre de: Port. wr., 1670–1730. O
Montauban: Fr. pirate, 1650*–1700. O
Montauban, Arth. de: Fr. magistrate and prelate, –1479. V
Montauban, Jacques Pousset de: Fr. poet, 1620*–1685. O
Montauban, Jean de: Adm. of France, 1412*–1466. O
Montauban, Phil. de: Chanc. of Brittany and diplom., –1518. O
Montausier, Chas. de St. Maure, Duke of: Fr. schol. and sold., 1610–1690. O: V
Montausier, Julie Lucine d'Argennes, Duchess de: Fr. beauty and wife of Chas. de St. Maure, Dk. of Montausier, 1607–1671. O
Montaut, Louis de Maribon de: Fr. revol., 1754–1842. O
Montauto, Ant.: Flor. sculp. and archt., 17th cent. O
Montazet, Ant. de Malvin de: Fr. prelate, 1713–1788. O
Montbarey, Alex. Marie Leonor de St. Mauris, Prince de: Fr. statesm., 1732–1796. O
Montbars (The Exterminator): Fr. buccaneer, 1645*– . O
Montbel, Guil. Isidore, Baron: Fr. pol., 1787–1861. O
Montbéliard, Leop. Eberhard, Prince: Imp. gen., 1670–1723. O
Montboissier, Pierre de (Pierre le Vénérable): Abbot of Cluny, 1092*–1156. O
Montbray, Geffroi de: Fr. prelate, –1094. O
Montbron, Jos. Cherade, Count: Fr. litt., 1766–1852. O
Montbrun, Alex. du Puy, Marquis de St. André: Fr. gen., 1600–1673. O
Montbrun, Chas. Du Puy: Fr. Prot. gen., 1530*–1575. O
Montbrun, Louis Pierre, Count: Fr. gen., 1770–1812. O: V
Montcalm Gozon de St. Véran, Louis Jos., Marquis: Fr. gen., 1712–1759. H: O: V
Montcalm, Paul Franç. Jos., Marques de: Fr. nav. com., 1756–1812. O
Montchal, Chas. de: Archbp. of Toulouse, schol., 1589–1651. O
Montchrêtien, Ant. de: Fr. poet, dram. and econ., 1575*–1621. O: V
Monte, Philippe (Filippo de): Flem.-Fr. mus. comp., 1521–1603. K: Q
Monte, Piero dal: Ital. canonist, –1457. O
Monteage, Steph.: London merchant, 1623*–1687. A
Monteagle, Barons: See Stanley, Parker, and Spring-Rice.
Monteath, Geo. Cunningham: Scot. oculist, 1788–1828. A
Monteath, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1847–1929. A4
Monteath, Sir Thos.: See Douglas.
Montebello, Duke de: See Lannes.

Montecatino, Ant.: Ital. philos., 1536–1599. O
Montéclair, Mich. Pionolet de: Fr. music. and comp., 1666*–1737. Q
Monte Corvino, Giov. di: Ital. Franciscan miss., trav., statesm. and Archbp. of Peking, 1247*–1328. V
Montecucculi, Raymond de: Ital.-Austr. gen., 1608–1680. L1: O: R: V
Montecucculi, Seb., Count: Ital. gentleman, –1536. O
Montefeltro, Fred., Count: Ital. ruler, –1322. O
Montefeltro, Fred. III., Count of: 1st Dk. of Urbino, 1410*–1482. O
Montefeltro, Guido da: Ld. of Pisa and Urbano, –1298. L1: O
Montefeltro, Guido Ubaldo, Count of: Dk. of Urbino, 1472–1508. O
Montefeltro, Nolfo: Ld. of Urbino, –1360*. O
Montefiore, Claude Jos. Goldsmid: Eng. Jew. theol. and philanth., 1858–1938. A5: S: U: V2
Montefiore, Josh.: Eng.-Amer. author and advent., 1762–1843. B: U
Montefiore, Sir Mos. Haim.: Eng. philanth. and Jew. leader, 1784–1885. A: S: U: V
Monteggia, Giov. Batt.: Ital. surg., 1762–1815. O
Montègre, Ant. Franç. Jenin de: Fr. physn., 1779–1818. O
Montégut, Jean Bapt. Jos. Em.: Fr. critic, 1825–1895. V
Montégut, Jeanne Ségla de: Fr. authoress, 1709–1752. O
Monteil, Amans Alexis: Fr. hist., 1769–1850. O: V
Monteiro da Rocha, Jose: Port. mathem., 1735*–1819. O
Monteith, Rob.: Scot. hist., –1660*. O
Monteith, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen., diplom. and hist., 1790–1864. A: D
Montélégier, Gasp. Gab. A. B., Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1780–1825. O
Montemagno, Buonaccorso da: Ital. poet, 14th cent. O
Montemayor, Geo. de: Span. nov. and poet, 1520*–1561. O: V
Montemerlo, Giov. Stef.: Ital. litt. and poet, 1515–1572. O
Montemolin, Count of: See Carlos.
Montémont, Alb.: Fr. litt., 1788– . O
Monten, Hein. Maria Dietrich: Germ. battle pntr., 1799–1843. M: R
Montenault: See Monthenault.
Montépin, Xav. Aymon de: Fr. mov., 1820*– . O
Montero Rios, Eugenio: Span. prem., 1832–1914. S
Montes, Ismael: Pres. of Bolivia, 1860–1933. S
Montes, Lola: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Montesinos, Fern.: Span. hist., 1593–1655*. O
Montespan, Frances Athenaïs de Pardaillan, Marchioness de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1641–1707. O: V
Montesquieu, Chas. Louis de Secondat, Baron de: Fr. philos. and publicist, 1689–1755. O: V
Montesquiou, Jos. Franç. de: Fr. sold., fl. 1569. O
Montesquiou d'Artagnan, Pierre de: Marsh. of France, 1645–1725. O
Montesquiou-Fezenzac, Amb. Anatole Augustin, Count: Fr. gen. and peer, 1788– . O
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Anne Pierre, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and wr., 1739–1798. O: V
Montesquiou-Ferenzac, Eliz. Pierre de: Fr. statesm., 1764–1834. O
Montesquiou-Fezenac, Franç. Xav. M. A.: Fr. abbé and statesm., 1757–1832. O
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Phil. A. Franz, Comte de: Fr. gen., 1753–1833. O
Montesquiou-Fezanzac, Raymond Aimery Phil. Jos., Duke of: Fr. gen. and peer, 1784– . O
Montesson, Charl. Jeanne Béraud de la Haye de Riou, Marchioness de: wife of Dk. of Orleans and litt., 1737–1805. O: V
Montet, Jacques: Fr. chem., 1722–1782. O
Monteth: See Monteith.
Monteverde (Monteverdi), Claudio: Ital. mus. comp. and priest, 1567–1643. O: Q: Q1: V
Monteverde, Juan Dom: Span. sold., 1772*–1823. O
Montez, Lola: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores E. A.
Montezuma I.: 7th Kg. of Mexico, 1390*–1464. O
Montezuma II.: 11th Kg. of Mexico, 1466–1520. O
Montfaucon (Montefalco(nius)), Bern. de: Fr. savant and antiq., 1665–1741. O: V
Montferrat, Boniface, Marquis of, and Lord of Tyre: –1207. O
Montferrat, Boniface, Marquis of: –1253. O
Montferrat, Jno., Marquis of (The Just): 1276–1305. O
Montferrat, Jno. Paleologos, Marquis of: –1372. O
Montferrat, Theod. Paleologos, Marquis of: son of the Emp. Andronicus, –1338. O
Montferrat, Theod. II., Marquis of: –1418. O
Montferrat, Wm. III. (The Old), Marquis of: –1188. O
Montferrat, Wm. IV., Marquis of: –1225. O
Montferrat, Wm. VIII. (The Great; Longsword), Marquis of: 1243–1292. O
Montferrat, Wm. VI., Marquis of: –1483. O
Montferrier, Alex. And. Vict. Sarrazin de: Fr. litt. and mathem., 1792– . O
Montfichet, Rich. de: Eng. judge, –1268. A
Montfleury, Ant. Jas.: Fr. dram., 1640–1685. O
Montfort, Almeric de: Canon and Treas. of York and rebel, –1292*. A
Montfort, Amaury, Count de: Const. of France, 1192–1241. O
Montfort, Ant. de: Dutch pntr., 1532–1583. O
Montfort, Eleanor of: da. of Sim. of Montfort and exile, 1252–1282. A
Montfort, Guy de: Eng. rebel, Gov. of Tuscany and papal capt.-gen., 1243*–1288*. A
Montfort, Hy. de: Eng. sold. and rebel, 1238–1265. A
Montfort, Hugo von: Germ. poet and statesm., 1357–1423. R
Montfort, Sim. de: Ea. of Leicester and of Toulouse, Norm. Crusader, 1150*–1218. O
Montfort, Sim. de: Ea. of Leicester, Eng. rebel, 1208*–1265. A: O: V
Montfort, Sim. de, the Younger: Eng. rebel and exile, 1240–1271. A
Montgaillard, Bern. de Percin de (Le Petit Feuillant): Flem. preacher and abbot, 1563–1628. K: O
Montgaillard, Guil. Honoré Roques: Fr. hist., 1772–1825. O
Montgaillard, Jean Gab. Maur. Roques, Count de: Fr. political agent, 1761–1841 O: V
Montgaillard, Pierre Jean Franç. de Perrin de: Fr. prelate, 1633–1713. O
Montgelas, Max. Jos., Count: Bav. statesm., 1759–1838. O: R: V
Montgeron, Louis Basile Carré de: Fr. magistrate, 1686–1754. O
Montglat, Franç. de Paule de Clermont, Marquis de: Fr. hist., –1675. O
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne: Fr. inv. of air-balloons, 1745–1799. O
Montgolfier, Jos. Mich.: Fr. inv. of air-balloons, 1740–1810. O
Montgomerie: See also Montgomery.
Montgomerie, Sir Alex. de, 1st Lord: –1470*. A
Montgomerie, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1556*–1610*. A: V
Montgomerie or Seton, Alex.: 6th Ea. of Eglinton, 1588–1661. A
Montgomerie, Alex.: 9th Ea. of Eglinton, 1660*–1729. A
Montgomerie, Alex.: 10th Ea. of Eglinton, 1723–1769. A
Montgomerie, Arch.: 11th Ea. of Eglinton, 1726–1796. A
Montgomerie, Arch. Wm.: 13th Ea. of Eglinton and 1st Ea. of Winton, 1812–1861. A: S: V
Montgomerie, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Eglinton, 1460*–1545. A
Montgomerie, Hugh: 3rd Ea. of Eglinton, 1531*–1585. A
Montgomerie, Hugh: 7th Ea. of Eglinton, 1613–1669. A
Montgomerie, Hugh: 12th Ea. of Eglinton, Scot. mus. comp., 1739–1819. A: V
Montgomerie, Sir Jno.: 1st Ea. of Eglinton, Scot. sold., –1398*. A
Montgomerie, Rob.: Titular Archbp. of Glasgow, –1609. A
Montgomerie, Rob.: Eng. parl. and royalist sold., –1684. A
Montgomerie, Rob. Arch. Jas.: Brit. adm., 1855–1908. A2
Montgomerie, Thos. Geo.: Brit. sold., engin. and geog., 1830–1878. A: D: S
Montgomery: See also Montgomerie.
Montgomery, Earls of: See Herbert.
Montgomery, Countess of: See Clifford, Anne.
Montgomery, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1540*–1614*. F
Montgomery, Dav. Hy.: Amer. wr. of textbooks, 1837–1928. B
Montgomery, Edm. Dunc.: Scot.-Amer. philos., 1835–1911. B
Montgomery, Gab., Count of: Fr. Prot. gen., 1530–1574. O: V
Montgomery, Geo. Wash.: Amer. trans. and diplom., 1804–1841. B
Montgomery, Hy.: Irish div. and fdr. of Synod of Ulster, 1788–1865. A: C
Montgomery, Sir Hy. Conyngham: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1803–1878. A1: D
Montgomery, Hy. Riddell: Irish miscell. wr. and journ., 1818–1904. C
Montgomery, Hugh of: Ea. of Shrewsbury. See Hugh.
Montgomery, Hugh: 3rd Visct. and 1st Ea. of Mt. Alexander, 1623*–1663. A: C
Montgomery, Jacques de: Fr. sold., –1562. O
Montgomery or Montgomerie, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol., –1694. A
Montgomery, Jas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1771–1854. A: F: O: S: V
Montgomery, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1814–1871. B
Montgomery, Sir Jas. Wm.: Scot. judge, 1721–1803. A: F
Montgomery, Jno. Berrien: Amer. adm., 1794–1873. B
Montgomery, Rich.: Irish-Amer. gen., 1736–1775. A: B: C: V
Montgomery, Sir Rob.: Eng. pioneer of Carolina, 1680–1731. A
Montgomery, Rob.: Eng. preacher and poet, 1807–1855. A: O: S: V
Montgomery, Sir Rob.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1809–1887. A: C: D: S
Montgomery, Rog. of: Ea. of Shrewsbury. See Roger.
Montgomery, Thos. Harrison: Amer. zool., 1873–1912. B
Montgomery, Walt.: Amer.-Eng. actor, 1827–1871. A
Montgomery, Wm.: Irish hist., 1633–1707. A: C
Montgomery, Wm.: Irish settler in Australia and N.Z. and statesm., 1821–1914. W
Montgomery, Wm. Bell: Amer. agricult. and ed., 1829–1904. B
Montgon, Chas. Alex.: confessor to Philip V. of Spain and wr. of 'Memoirs,' 1690–1770. O
Monthasser: Kg. of Eastern Persia and of Transoxania, 980*–1004. O
Monthaye, Pierre Alb.: Belg. educat. wr., 1818–1877. K
Monthenault d'Egly, Chas. Phil.: Fr. wr., 1696–1749. O
Monthermer, Ralph de: Ea. of Gloucester and Hertford, –1325* A
Monthion, Franç. Gedeon Bailly, Count: Fr. gen. and peer, 1776–1850. O
Montholon, Chas. Tristan, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1782–1853. O: S: V
Montholon, Franç. de: Fr. magistrate, 1490*–1543. O
Montholon, Jean de: Fr. div., –1528. O
Monthyon: See Montyon.
Monti, Ant. Fel., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1681–1738. O
Monti, Gian Giacomo: Ital. archt. and pntr., 1621–1692. O
Monti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1688–1766. O
Monti, Gius.: Ital. bot., 1682–1760. O

Monti(us), Pietro da: Ital. mil. wr., 1460*–1530*. O
Monti, Raffaelle: Milanese sculp., 1818–1881. S
Monti, Vinc.: Ital. poet, 1754–1828. O
Monticelli, Ad. Jos. Thos.: Fr. pntr., 1824–1886. M
Monticelli, Andreas: Ital. pntr., 1640–1716. M: O
Monticelli, Angelo Maria: Ital. singer, 1710*–1764. Q
Montigny, Chas. Claude de: Fr. litt., 1744–1818. O
Montigny, Emm. Philibert de Lalaing, Baron de: Flem. sold., 1557–1590. K
Montigny, Florent or Floris de Montmorency, Baron de: Flem. pol., 1527–1570. K: R
Montigny, Jean de: Fr. poet and prelate, 1637–1671. O
Montigny, Rasse: Flem. statesm., fl. 1382–1403. K
Montigny, Rose Marie Cizos: (Rose Cheri) Fr. actress, 1824– . O
Montigny-Remaury, Fanny Marceline Car.: Fr. pian., 1843–1913. Q
Montijo, Maria Francisca de Posto-Carrero, Countess of: Grandee of Spain, –1808. O
Montis, Thos.: Flem. physn. and astrol., 16th cent. K
Montjoie, Christopher Fel. Louis: Fr. litt., 1746–1816. O
Montjosieu (Demontiosius), Louis de: Fr. savant, fl. 1583. O
Montjoy: See Mountjoy.
Montlaur, Jean de: Fr. prelate, 1120*–1190. O
Montlivault, Casimir Maur. Guyon, Count: Fr. admin., 1771–1846. O
Montlosier, Franç. Dom. de Reynaud: Fr. publicist, 1755–1838. O: V
Montluc, Blaise de Lassaran-Massencôme: Marsh. of France, 1501–1577. O: V
Montluc, Chas. de: Fr. sold., –1566. O
Montluc, Jean de: Fr. sold. and div., 1585*. O
Montluc, Jean de: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1508 1579. O
Montluc, Jean de: Marsh. of France, 1545*–1603. O
Montlyard, Jean de: Fr. litt., 1530*– . O
Montmagny, Chas. Jacques Huault de: Gov. of Canada, *–post* 1654. H
Montmaur, Pierre de: Fr. satirical poet and parasite, 1564*–1648. O
Montmignon, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., 1737–1824. O
Montmorency: See also Montigny.
Montmorency, Anne de: Constable of France, 1493–1567. O: V
Montmorency, Anne Pierre Franç., Duke de: Peer of France, 1767–1846. O
Montmorency, Bouchard (Burchard) de: earliest holder of the barony, –980*. O
Montmorency, Bouchard de: Fr. nobleman, –1125*. O
Montmorency, Chas. de: Marsh. of France, –1381. O
Montmorency, Charl. Marguerite de: Pcss. of Condé, 1594–1650. O
Montmorency, Florent de: Flem. eccles. wr. and Jesuit, 1580– . K
Montmorency, Franç., Duc de: Fr. Gov. of Paris and diplom., 1530–1579. O
Montmorency, Franç. de: Fr. Lat. poet, 1578–1640. K
Montmorency, Franç. Hen. de: See Luxembourg, Duke of.
Montmorency, Hen. I. de: Constable of France, 1534–1614. O
Montmorency, Hen. I., Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1595–1632. O
Montmorency, Hervey de: See Mount-Maurice.
Montmorency, Jean II., Baron de: 1402–1477 O
Montmorency, Math. I. de: Constable of France, *–post* 1160. O
Montmorency, Math. de (The Great): Constable of France, 1174*–1230. O
Montmorency, Math. IV. de (The Great): Fr. mil. com., –1305*. O
Montmorency, Math. Jean Felicité de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de: Fr. pol., 1766–1826. O: V
Montmorency, Nich. de: Flem ascetic and wr., 1556*–1617. K: O
Montmorency, Raymond Harvey de: See de Montmorency.
Montmorency-Laval, Marie Louise de: victim of the Fr. Revolution, 1723–1794. O
Montmorin, Franç. de: Visct. de Clarnecy, 1522*–1582. O
Montmorin St. Hérem, Armand Marc, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1745*–1792. O: V
Montmorin Saint Hérem, Jean Bapt. Franç., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1704–1779. O
Montmort, Pet. Raymond de: Fr. mathem., 1678–1719. O
Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Bottens, Baroness de: Swiss authoress, 1751–1832. O
Montorfano, Giov. Donato: Ital. pntr., 15th cent. O
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1507–1563. O
Montovano, Giorgio: See Ghisi.
Montoya, Ant. Ruiz de: Peruv. div. and lexicog., 1585–1652. O
Montoyer, Louis Jos.: Flem.-Austr. archt., –1800*. K
Montpellier, Jean: Flem. Jesuit and wr., 1585–1632. K
Montpellier, Theod. Alexis Jos. de: Bp. of Liège, 1807–1879. K
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louise d'Orléans, Duchess de (Grande Mademoiselle): niece of Louis XIII. and memoir wr., 1627–1693. O: V
Montpensier, Ant. Marie Phil. Louis d'Orléans, Duc de: son of Louis Philippe and claimant to Span. throne, 1824–1890. O: S
Montpensier, Ant. Phil. d'Orléans, Duke of: Fr. sold., 1775–1807. O
Montpensier, Cath. Marie de Lorraine, Duchess of: 1552–1596. O
Montpensier, Franç. de Bourbon, Duke de: Fr. sold., 1539–1592. O
Montpensier, Gilb. de Bourbon, Count de: Fr. nobleman, 1443*–1496. O
Montpensier, Hen. de Bourbon, Duke de: 1573–1608. O
Montpensier, Louis de Bourbon, Duke de: Fr. sold., 1513–1582. O
Montpetit, Armand Vinc.: Fr. pntr. and mech., 1713–1800. M: O
Montreal d'Albarno: See Moriale, Fra.
Montrelais, Hugh de: Fr. card., 1315*–1384. O
Montrésor, Claude de Bourdeille, Count de: Fr. intriguer and memoir wr., 1606*–1663. O: V
Montresor, Jas. Gab.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1702–1776. A: B
Montresor, Jno.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1736–1788*. A: B
Montresor, Sir Thos. Gage: Brit. gen., 1774–1853. S
Montreuil, Bernardin de: Fr. Jesuit, 1596–1646. O
Montreuil, Gerbert de: Fr. trouvère, 13th cent. V
Montreuil, Jean de: 'The first of the French humanists,' 1354–1418. K
Montreux, Nic. de: Fr. litt., 1561*– . O
Montrichard, Jos. Elie Desiré Perruquet: Fr. gen., 1760–1828. O
Montrocher, Gui de: Span. theol., 14th cent. O
Montrond, Casimir, Count de: Fr. diplom., 1768–1843. V
Montrond, Clem. Melch. Justin Maxime Fourcheux de: Fr. litt., 1805– . O
Montrose, Marquises and Dukes of: See Graham.
Montrose, Earl of: See Graham, Jno.
Monts, Pierre du Gua, Comte de: Fr. colonist in Canada, 1560*–*post* 1628. H: O
Mont Ste-Aldegonde, Lord du: See Marnix, Phil. van.
Montt, Man.: Chilian statesm., 1809–1880. V
Montucci, Ant.: Ital. philol. and Chin. schol., 1762–1829. O
Montucla, Jean Etienne: Fr. mathem., 1725–1799. O: V
Montvallon, And. Barrigue de: Fr. schol. and magistrate, 1678–1779. O
Montyon, Ant. Jean Bapt. Rob. Auget, Baron de: Fr. philanth., 1733–1820. O: V
Monulphe, St.: Bp. of Tongres in Flanders, 6th cent. K: P
Monvalie, Wazelin de: See Moumale.
Monvel (Jacques Marie Boutet): Fr. actor and dram., 1745–1812. O: V
Monvoisin, Cath.: See La Voisin.
Monvoisin, Raimond Aug. Quinsac: Fr. pntr., 1795–1870. M: O
Monypenny, Dav.: Ld. Pitmilly, Scot. judge, 1769–1850. F
Monypenny, Wm. Flavelle: Irish journ. and biog., 'Lord Beaconsfield,' 1866–1912. A3: C
Monzani, Theobald: Ital.-Eng. flute maker and player, fl. 1790–1820. Q
Mood, Fcs. Asbury: Amer. div., 1830–1884. B
Moodie, Don.: Brit. nav. com. and col. admin., –1861. A
Moodie, Jno. Wedderburn Dunbar: Scot.-Canad. author, 1797–1869. A
Moodie, Susannah: Eng.-Canad. authoress, 1803–1885. A: H
Moody, Dwight Lyman: Amer. evangelist, 1837–1899. B: V
Moody, Jas.: Amer. sold. and spy, 1744–1809. B
Moody, Jno. (Cochrane): Eng. actor, 1727*–1812. A: C
Moody, Paul: Amer. inv., 1779–1831. B
Moody, Rich. Clem.: Brit. gen., engin. and col. gov., 1813–1887. A
Moody, Wm. Hy.: Amer. judge and statesm., 1853–1917. B
Moody, Wm. Vaughan: Amer. poet and dram., 1869–1910. B
Moon, Sir Fcs. Graham: Eng. publisher, 1796–1871. A: S
Moon, Sir Rich.: Eng. rly. admin., 1814–1899. V
Moon, Wm.: Eng. inv. of type for and wr. for the blind, 1818 1894. A1
Moone, Pet.: Eng. poet, fl. 1548. A
Mooney, Jas.: Amer. ethnol., 1861–1921. B
Mooney, Thos. J.: Amer. labour leader, 1882–1942. V6
Mooney, Wm.: Amer. Tammany pol., 1756–1831. B
Moons, Jac.: Flem. poet, 1639–1721. K
Moons, Louis Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1769–1844. K: M
Moons, Pierre Theod.: Belg. bibliophile, archæol. and wr., 1803–1860. K
Moor: See also Moore and More.
Moor, Bart. de: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1649–1724. P
Moor, Bernardinus de: Dutch theol., 1709–1780. P
Moor, Carel de: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1656–1738. P
Moor, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and orient., 1771–1848. A: D
Moor, Eman.: Hung. mus. comp. and inv., 1863–1931. Q
Moor, Sir Fred. Rob.: S. Afr. statesm., 1853–1927. A4: S
Moor, Jac.: Scot. lands. pntr. and gardener, 1730*–1793. F
Moor, Jas.: Scot. class. schol., 1712–1779. A: F
Moor or **Mour**, Jan Bapt. van: Belg. pntr., 1670–1737. K
Moor, Karel de: Dutch port. pntr., 1656–1738. O
Moor, Mich.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1640–1726. A: C
Moor, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment: Brit. colonial admin., 1860–1909. A2
Moor, Rob.: Eng. chronographer, 1568–1640. A
Moorcroft, Wm.: Eng. vet. surg. and trav., 1765*–1825. A: D: O: V
Moore: See also Moor and More.
Moore, Addison Webster: Amer. philos., 1866–1930. B
Moore, Alb. Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1841–1893. A: M: V
Moore, Alf.: Amer. judge, 1755–1810. B
Moore, And.: Amer. senator, 1752–1821. B
Moore, Ann (*née* Pegg): 'fasting woman of Tutbury,' fl. 1800–1813. A
Moore, Annie Aubertine (*née* Woodward): Amer. music. and trans., 1841–1929. B
Moore, Arth.: Irish econ. and pol., 1666*–1730. A: C
Moore, Arth. Wm.: Manx antiq., 1853–1909. A2
Moore, Sir Arth. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1847–1934. S
Moore, Aubrey Lackington: Eng. theol. and div., 1848–1890. A
Moore, Bart. Figues: Amer. lawyer, 1801–1878. B

Moore, Ben.: Amer. P.E. Bp. and Pres. of Columbia, 1748–1816. B
Moore, Chas.: 2nd Visct. Moore of Drogheda, mil. com., 1603–1643. A: C
Moore, Chas.: 1st Marq. of Drogheda, fld.-marsh. and postmaster-gen., 1730–1822. A
Moore, Chas.: Eng. geol., 1815–1881. A
Moore, Chas. Herb.: Amer. artist and wr. on art, 1840–1930. B
Moore, Clarence Lemuel Elisha: Amer. mathem., 1876–1931. B
Moore, Clem. Clarke: Amer. Hebraist, 1779–1863. B
Moore, Clifford Herschel: Amer. class. schol., 1866–1931. B
Moore, Dav.: Scot. bot., 1807–1879. A: S
Moore, Dugald: Scot. poet, 1805–1841. A: F
Moore, Sir Edw.: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Cclr., 1530*–1602. A
Moore, Edw.: Eng. fabulist and dram., 1712–1757. A: O: V
Moore, Edw.: Eng. div. and Dante schol., 1835–1916. S
Moore, Edw. Mott: Amer. surg., 1814–1902. B
Moore, Edwin: Eng. pntr., 1813–1893. A
Moore, Edwin Ward: Amer. nav. off., 1810–1865. B
Moore, Eleanora or Nelly: Eng. actress, –1869. A
Moore, Eliakim Hastings: Amer. mathem., 1862–1932. B1
Moore, Ely: Amer. labour leader and pol., 1798–1860. B
Moore, Sir Fcs.: Eng. lawyer and law reporter, 1558–1621. A
Moore, Fcs.: Eng. astrologer and almanac maker, 1657–1715*. A
Moore, Fcs.: Eng. wr. and trav., 1695*–1752. A: O
Moore, Frk.: Amer. author and ed., 1828–1904. B
Moore, Frk. Frankfort: Irish nov., 1855–1931. C
Moore, Gab.: Amer. senator, 1785–1845*. B
Moore, Sir Garret: Visct. Moore of Drogheda, Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Cclr., 1560*–1627. A
Moore, Geo.: Eng. merchant and philanth., 1806–1876. A: S
Moore, Geo.: Eng. physn. and author, 1803–1880. A
Moore, Geo. Aug.: Irish nov., 1852–1933. A5: C: S: V
Moore, Geo. Belton: Eng. pntr., wr. on perspective and teacher of drawing, 1806–1875. A: M
Moore, Geo. Fleming: Amer. judge, 1822–1883. B
Moore, Geo. Foot: Amer. theol., orient. and hist., 1851–1931. B: S: V
Moore, Geo. Hy.: Irish pol., 1811–1870. A: C
Moore, Geo. Hy.: Amer. hist. and bibliog., 1823–1892. B
Moore, Sir Graham: Brit. adm., 1764–1843. A
Moore, Sir Hy.: Gov. of New York, 1713–1769. A: B
Moore, Hy.: Eng. hymnologist, 1732–1802. A
Moore, Hy.: Irish Wesleyan div. and biog., 1751–1844. A: C
Moore, Hy.: Eng. marine pntr., 1831–1896. A1: M: V
Moore, Jac. B.: Amer. author, 1897–1853. B
Moore, Jas.: See also Smythe, Jas. Moore.
Moore, Jas.: Irish-Amer. col. gov., –1706. B
Moore, Jas.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1763. M
Moore, Jas.: Amer. gen., 1737–1777. B
Moore, Jas.: Amer. educat. and div., 1764–1814. B
Moore, Jas. Carrick: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1763–1834. A
Moore, Jas. Edw.: Amer. surg., 1852–1918. B
Moore, Jno.: Eng. div., –1619. A
Moore, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr. against enclosures, 1595*–1657. A
Moore, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1620–1702. A
Moore, Jno.: Eng. bp., 1646–1714. A: O
Moore, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1642*–1717. A
Moore, Jno.: Eng. dissenting div. and theol. wr., fl. 1721. A
Moore, Jno.: Eng. col. official in N. America, 1659*–1732. B
Moore, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1718–1779. A
Moore, Jno.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1729–1802. A: F: O: V
Moore, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1730–1805. A
Moore, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1761–1809. A: F: O: V
Moore, Jno.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1742–1821. A
Moore, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. bp., 1834–1901. B
Moore, Sir Jno.: Eng. vet. surg., 1864–1940. S
Moore, Jno. Collingham: Eng. pntr., 1829–1880. A: M
Moore, Jno. Fcs.: Eng. sculp., –1809. A
Moore, Sir Jno. Hy.: Eng. poet, 1756–1780. A
Moore, Jno. Trotwood: Amer. author and journ., 1858–1929. B
Moore, Jno. Weeks: Amer. mus. ed., 1807–1889. B
Moore, Sir Jonas: Eng. mathem., 1617–1679. A: O
Moore, Jonas: Eng. mil. engin., 1691*–1741. A
Moore, Jos.: Birmingham benef., 1766–1851. A
Moore, Jos.: Eng. medall., 1817–1892. A
Moore, Mary (Lady Wyndham): Eng. actress, 1861–1931. A5: S
Moore, Nath. Fish: Amer. libr. and Pres. of Colombia Univ., 1782–1872. B
Moore, Pet.: Eng. pol., 1753–1828. A
Moore, Phil.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1573. A
Moore, Phil.: Manx div. and wr., 1705–1783. A
Moore, Phil. North: Amer. mining engin., 1849–1930. B
Moore, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619–1683. A
Moore, Rich.: Eng. chartist, 1810–1878. A: S
Moore, Rich. Bishop: Amer. chem., 1871–1931. B
Moore, Rich. Channing: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Virginia, 1762–1841. B
Moore, Rob. Ross Rowan: Irish pol. econ., 1811–1864. A: C
Moore, Sam.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1680–1720. A: M
Moore, Sam. Preston: Amer. mil. surg., 1813–1889. B
Moore, Stuart Arch.: Eng. leg. antiq., 1842–1907. A2
Moore, Temple Lushington: Irish archt., 1856–1920. A3: C
Moore, Sir Thos.: Eng. dram., –1735. A
Moore, Thos.: Eng. teacher of music, –1792. A
Moore, Thos.: Irish poet, 'Lalla Rookh,' 1779–1852. A: C: O: Q: S: V
Moore, Thos.: Eng. gardener and bot., 1821–1887. A
Moore, Thos. Overton: Gov. of Louisiana, 1804–1876. B
Moore, Thos. Pat.: Amer. congressman, 1797*–1853. B
Moore, Thos. Sturge: Eng. poet and wood engrav., 1870–1944. S
Moore, Veranus Alva: Amer. bacteriol. and pathol., 1859–1931. B
Moore, Wm.: Eng. libr., 1590–1659. A
Moore, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1699–1783. B
Moore, Wm.: Amer. judge and patriot, 1735*–1793. B
Moore, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1790–1851. A: M
Moore, Wm. Hy.: Amer. capitalist, 1848–1923. B
Moore, Wm. Thos.: Amer. div., 1832–1926. B
Moore, Zephaniah Swift: Amer. div., 1770–1823. B
Moorehead, Jno.: Irish mus. comp., –1804. A: C: Q
Moorehead, Wm. Gallogly: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1836–1914. B
Moorhead, Jas. Kennedy: Amer. congressman, 1806–1884. B
Moorhouse, Jas.: Bp. of Melbourne and of Manchester, 1826–1915. A3: I: S
Moorhouse, Wm. Sefton: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1825–1881. W
Moorsom, Constantine Rich.: Brit. adm., 1792–1861. A: S
Moorsom, Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., inv. and nav. wr., 1817–1860. A
Moorsom, Wm. Rob.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1834–1858. A: D
Moorsom, Wm. Scarth: Brit. sold., civ. engin. and wr., 1804–1863. A
Moosmüller, Oswald Wm.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1832–1901. B
Moquihuix: Kg. of Tlaltelolco, Mexico, 1420–1470. O
Moquin-Tandon, Hor. Benedict Alf.: Fr. bot. and physn., 1804–O
Mor, Ant.: See More, Sir Anthony.
Mora, Diego de: Span. sold. and pntr., 1494(1501)*–1535*. O
Mora, José: Span. sculp., 1638–1725. V
Mora, José Joaquin de: Span. author, 1784–1848. O
Morabin, Jacques: Fr. savant and trans., 1687–1762. O
Moraes e Silva, Ant. de: Braz. lexicog., 1756*–1825. O
Moraes, Franc. de: Port. romance wr., 1500*–1572. O: V
Moraiken, Hen. de: Flem.-Austr. sold., fl. 1683–1688. K
Morais, Sabato: Ital.-Amer. rabbi, 1823–1897. B: U
Morales, Amb. de: Span. hist. and antiq., 1513–1591. O
Morales, Christobal: Span. mus. comp., 1500*–1553. Q
Morales, Gasp. de: Span. physn. and nat., 16th cent. O
Morales, Juan Bautista: Span. miss., 1597*–1664. O
Morales, Luis de: Span. rel. pntr., 1509–1586. M: O
Morali, Ottavio: Ital. philol. and abbé, 1763–1826. O
Moran, Ben.: Amer. diplom., 1820–1886. B
Moran, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1829–1901. B: M: V
Moran, Mich.: Irish glee-singer, 1794–1846. C
Moran, Pat.: Irish-N.Z. R.C. bp., 1823–1895. W
Moran, Pat. Fcs.: Irish-Austral. card. and archbp., 1830–1911. A2: C: I
Moran, Pet.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1841–1914. B
Moran, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1837–1926. B: V
Morand, Chas. Ant. Louis Alexis, Count: Fr. gen., 1771–1835. O
Morand, Jean Ant.: Fr. archt., 1727–1794. O
Morand, Jean Franç. Clem.: Fr. physn., 1726–1784. O
Morand, Pierre de: Fr. poet and dram. wr., 1701–1757. O
Morand, Sauveur Franç.: Fr. surg., 1697–1773. O
Morande, Chas. Thevenot de: Fr. pamphleteer, 1748–1803*. O
Morandi, Giov. Maria: Ital. pntr., 1622–1717. M
Morandi-Manzolini, Anna: Ital. female anat. and modeller, 1716–1774. O
Morando, Paolo (Cavazzola): Veronese rel. pntr., 1486–1522. M
Morant, Phil.: Jersey antiq. and hist., 1700–1770. A: O
Morant, Sir Rob. Laurie: Eng. civ. serv. and educat., 1863–1920. A3: S
Morard de Galle, Justin Bonaventure: Fr. adm., 1741–1809. O
Morata, Olympia Fulvia: Ital. class. schol. and poetess, 1526–1555. O: R: V
Moratin, Leander Ant. Eulogio Meliton Fernandez de: Span. dram. and poet, 1760–1828. O: V
Moratin, Nich. Fernandez de: Span. dram. and poet, 1737–1780. O: V
Moray: See also Murray.
Moray, Earls of: See Randolph; Stewart.
Moray, Gilbert of: See Gilbert.
Moray or **Murray**, Sir Rob.: Scot. scient., Ld. of Excheq. and one of fdrs. of Royal Society, –1673. O
Morazzone, Il: See Mazzuchelli.
Morberius or **Morbiers**, Gautier or Walter: Germ.-Flem. printer and wr., –1595. K
Morcar or **Morkere**: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 1065–1087. A: V
Morcelli, Stefano Ant.: Ital. archæol., 1737–1821. O
Mordaf Hael: North Brit. pce., fl. 550*. A
Mordaunt, Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Peterborough, adm., gen. and diplom., 1658–1735. A: O: V
Mordaunt, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Peterborough, 1624*–1697. A
Mordaunt, Hy.: Eng. nav. com., 1681*–1710. A
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1504. A
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: 1st Bar. Mordaunt, 1490*–1562. A
Mordaunt, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Peterborough, Parl. gen., –1642. A
Mordaunt, Jno.: Visct. Mordaunt of Avalon, cavalier and consp., 1627–1675. A
Mordaunt, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1697–1780. A
Mordecai ben Hillel: Germ. rabbi, jurist and martyr, –1298. O: R: V
Mordecai, Alf.: Amer. sold., 1804–1887. B: U
Mordecai, Mos. Cohen: Amer. shipowner and merch., 1804–1888. B
Mordeisen, Ulrich von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1519–1572. R
Morden, Sir Jno.: fdr. of Morden's Coll., Blackheath, 1623–1708. A

Morden, Rob.: Eng. geog., –1703. A
Mordington, Lord: See Douglas, Geo.
More: See also Moor; Moore.
More, Alex.: Scot. Prot. preacher, Hellenist, theol. and wr. on the Continent, 1616–1670. A: O
More (Mor, Moor and Moro), Sir Ant.: Dutch-Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1512*–1576*. A: K: M: P: R: V
More, Cresacre: Eng. biog., 1572–1649. A
More, Edw.: Eng. div., 1479–1541. A
More, Edw.: Eng. poet, 1537*–1620. A
More or **Moore**, Sir Geo.: Lieut. of the Tower, 1553–1632. A
More, Gertrude: Eng.-Fr. Benedictine nun, 1606–1633. A
More, Hannah: Eng. rel. and miscell. wr., 1745–1833. A: O: V
More, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1586–1661. A
More, Hy.: Eng. Platonist, 1614–1687. A: O: V
More, Jac. (More of Rome): Scot. pntr., 1740–1793. A: M
More, Jno.: Franciscan. See Cross.
More, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1453*–1530. A
More, Jno.: 'The Apostle of Norwich,' Eng. div. and controv., –1592. A
More, Nich.: Eng. colonist and judge in America, –1689. B
More, Rich.: Eng. Puritan, –1643. A
More, Rich.: Eng. lawyer, 1627–1798. A
More, Rob.: Eng. writing-master and author, 1671–1727*. A
More, Rob.: Eng. bot., 1703–1780. A
More, Rog.: See O'More, Rory.
More, Sam.: Eng. Parl., 1594–1662. A
More or **Moore**, Sir Thos. de la: Eng. alleged chron., fl. 1327–1370*. A
More, Sir Thos.: Eng. Ld. Chanc. and author, 'Utopia,' 1478–1535. A: O: V
More, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1587–1623*. A
More, Thos.: Eng. sold. and div., –1685. A
More, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1722–1795. A
More, Wm.: Bp. of Colchester, –1540. A
More-Molyneux, Sir Rob. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1838–1904. A2
Moréas, Jean (*née* Papadiamantopoulos): Grk.-Fr. poet, 1856–1910. V
Moreau, Baudouin: Flem. eccles. wr., 1570*–1622. K
Moreau, César: Fr. econ., 1791– . O
Moreau, Chas. Aug. Lamb. Eug.: Belg. litt., 1835–1882. K
Moreau, Em.: Fr. dram., 1852–1922. S
Moreau, Gust.: Fr. pntr., 1826–1902. M: V
Moreau, Hegesippus: Fr. poet, 1810–1838. O: V
Moreau, Hen.: Belg. mus. comp., 1728–1803. K
Moreau, Jac. Nich.: Fr. publicist, satirist and historiog., 1717–1804. O
Moreau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. mus. comp., 1656–1733. O: Q
Moreau, Jean Mich.: Fr. designer, pntr. and engrav., 1741–1815. M: O
Moreau, Jean Vict. Marie: Fr. gen., 1763–1813. O: P: V
Moreau, Marie Jos. Ferd. Jean: Belg. mathem., 1819–1883. K
Moreau, Pet.: Flem. Prot. theol., 1555–1600. K
Moreau, P. Franç.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1716–1724. K
Moreau, Réné: Fr. physn., 1587–1656. O
Moreau, Seb.: Fr. chron., 16th cent. O
Moreau-Christophe, Louis Mathurin: Fr. econ., 1799–1883. O
Moreau de Bioul, Jean Mich. Raymond Ghislain: Belg. pol. and trans., 1765–1835. K: O
Moreau de Jonnès, Alex.: Fr. statist., 1778– . O
Moreau de la Rochette, Franç. Thos.: Fr. indust. and wr. on agriculture, 1720–1791. O
Moreau de St. Méry, Médéric Louis Elie: Fr. hist. in America, 1750–1819. B: O: V
Moreau de la Sarthe, Jas. Lew.: Fr. med. wr., 1771–1826. O
Moreau de l'Yonne: Fr. pol., 1750–1806. O
Moreau-Lislet, Louis Casimir Elisabeth: Fr.-Amer. judge and pol., 1767–1832. B
Moreaux, Jean Réné: Fr. gen., 1758–1795. O
Moreels, Maurice (Maurus), the Younger: Flem. pntr., 1585–1647. K
Moreelse (Maurus), Paulus, the Elder: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1571–*ante* 1638. K: P: R
Moreelze, Paul: Dutch pntr., archt. and engrav., 1571–1638. M: O: P
Morehead, Boyd Dunlop: Austral. statesm., 1843–1905. I
Morehead, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. physn., 1807–1882. A: D: S
Morehead, Chas. Slaughter: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802–1868. B
Morehead, Jas. Turner: Amer. statesm., 1797–1854. B
Morehead, Jno. Motley: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1796–1866. B
Morehead, Wm.: Eng. div., 1637–1692. A
Morehead, Wm. Ambr.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1805–1863. A: D
Morehouse, Hy. Lyman: Amer. Bapt. div., 1834–1917. B
Morel, Chas.: Fr. printer, 1602–1640. O: V
Morel, Claude: Fr. printer and ed. of Grk. authors, 1574–1626. O: V
Morel, Edw. Dene: Eng. pacifist. 1873–1924. S
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and theol., 1523–1583. O: V
Morel, Fred.: Fr. printer and schol., 1558–1630. O: V
Morel, Gallus: Swiss educat. and Benedictine, 1803–1872. R
Morel, Gilles: Fr. printer, –1650*. O: V
Morel, Guil.: Fr. class. ed., printer and lexicog., 1505–1564. O: V
Morel, Jean: Fr. theol., 1538–1559. O
Morel, Jean: Fr. organ-builder, fl. 1580–1587. K
Morel, Jean: Fr. poet, 1539–1633. O
Morel, Jean Bapt.: Flem. pntr., 1662–1732. K
Morel, Karl: Swiss hist. and poet, 1822–1866. R
Morel, Melch. Hyacinthe: Fr. litt., 1756–1829. O
Morel de Vindé, Chas. Gilb., Viscount: Fr. wr. on agriculture and litt., 1759–1842. O
Morel-Fatio, Ant. Leon: Fr. marine pntr., 1810– . O
Morel-Ladeuil, Léon.: Fr. goldsmith and sculp., 1820–1888. V
Moreland, Wm. Harrison: Anglo-Ind. econ., 1868–1938. S
Morell, And.: Swiss numismat., 1646–1703. O
Morell, Geo. Webb: Amer. gen., 1815–1883. B
Morell, Jno. Dan.: Eng. philos. and educat. wr., 1816–1891. A: V
Morell, Thos.: Eng. lexicog., librettist and miscell. wr., 1703–1784. A: O
Morellet, And.: Fr. abbé, miscell. wr. and econ., 1727–1819. O: V
Morelli, Bartolommeo (Il Pianoro): Ital. hist. pntr., 1621*–1683. M: O
Morelli, Cosimo: Ital. archt., 1732–1812. O
Morelli, Giacomo: Ital. bibliog. and schol., 1745–1819. O
Morelli, Giov.: Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1787. Q
Morelli, Giov.: Ital.-Germ. art connoisseur and patriot, 1816–1891. R: V
Morelli, Michele: Ital. patriot, 1790–1822. L5
Morelli, Salvatore: Ital. patriot and pol., –1880. S
Morelly: Fr. pol. and socialist, 18th cent. O
Morelos, José Maria: Mex. patriot, 1780–1815. O
Morely (Morelly), Jean Bapt.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1510*– . O
Moreman, Jno.: Eng. div., 1490*–1554. A
Morenas, Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1702–1774. O
Morenas, Jos. Elzéar: Fr. orient., 1778–1830. O
Morency, Suzanne Giroux (Quillet) de: Fr. authoress, 1772*– . O
Morenga, Te: Maori chf., –1834. W
Moreno, Juan: Span. adm., 1743–1817. O
Moreri, Lewis: Fr. schol., 'Historical Dictionary,' 1643–1680. O
Mores, Edw. Rowe: Eng. antiq., 1731–1778. A
Moresby, Sir Fairfax: Brit. adm., 1786–1877. A: S
Moresby, Jno.: Brit. adm. and expl., 1830–1922. A4: I
Moresin, Thos.: See Morison.
Morestel, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1575–1658. O
Moret, Ant. de Bourbon, Count de: son of Henry IV. of France, 1607–1632(?1691). O
Moret, Hubert: Fr.-Eng. goldsmith, fl. 1530–1550. A
Moret, José: Span. hist., 1615–1705*. O
Moreto, Augustin: Span. dram., 1618–1661. O: V
Moreton, Edw.: Eng. royalist div., 1599–1665. A
Moreton, Hy. Geo. Fcs.: 2nd Ea. of Ducie, 1802–1853. A: S
Moreton or **Morton**, Jno.: card., Archbp. of Canterbury and statesm., 1420*–1500. A: O: V
Moreton, Rob. de: 1st Ea. of Cornwall. See Mortain, Rob de.
Moreton, Wm.: Bp. of Kildare and Meath, 1641–1715. A
Moretti, Renato: Ital. ceramist, 1887–1938. L4
Moretti, Silvio: Ital. patriot, 1772–1832. L5
Moretto, Il: See Bonvicino, Alessandro.
Moretus, Balth.: Flem. printer, 1574–1641. K: R
Moretus, Balth.: Flem. printer, 1615–1674. K: R
Moretus, Balth.: Flem. printer, 1646–1696. K: R
Moretus, Balth.: Flem. printer, 1679–1730. K: R
Moretus, Jan.: Flem. printer, 1543–1610. K: R
Moretus, Theod.: Flem.-Germ. schol. and teacher, 1602–1667. K
Morey, Sam.: Amer. inv., 1762–1843. B
Morf, Hein.: Swiss educat., 1818–1889. R
Morfill, Wm. Rich.: Eng. Slavonic schol. and wr. on Russia, 1834–1909. A2
Morfitt, Campbell: Amer.-Eng. chem. and wr. on chemistry, 1820–1897. B
Morford, Hy.: Amer. author, 1823–1881. B
Morgagni, Giambattista: Ital. physn. and anat., 1682–1771. L2: O: V
Morgan (Mwynfawr): Regulus of Glamorgan, –665*. A
Morgan (Hen, 'The Aged'): Regulus of Glamorgan, –973. A
Morgan: Welsh rebel, fl. 1294–1295. A
Morgan, Abel: Welsh-Amer. Baptist div., 1673–1722. A: B: E
Morgan, Abel: Amer. div., 1713–1785. E
Morgan, Alice Mary (*née* Havers): Eng. pntr., 1850–1890. A: M
Morgan, Ant.: Eng. royalist, fl. 1652. A
Morgan, Sir Ant.: Eng. royalist, –1665. A
Morgan, Sir Ant.: Eng. Parl. sold., 1621–1668. A
Morgan, Sir Arth.: Austral. statesm., 1856–1916. I
Morgan, Aug. de: See De Morgan.
Morgan, Sir Chas.: See also Gould.
Morgan, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1575*–1642. A: P
Morgan, Chas.: Amer. merchant and shipowner, 1795–1878. B
Morgan, Chas. Hill: Amer. engin. and inv., 1831–1911. B
Morgan, Chas. Morgan Robinson: 1st Bar. Tredegar, 1792–1875. E
Morgan, Chas. Oct. Swinnerton: Eng. antiq., 1803–1888. A: E
Morgan, Chas. W.: Amer. nav. off., 1790–1853. E
Morgan, Conwy Lloyd: Eng. geol. and nat., 1852–1936. A5: S
Morgan, Dan.: Austral. bushranger, 1828*–1865. A
Morgan, Dan.: Amer. gen., 1736–1802. B: E: V
Morgan, Dav. Lloyd: Welsh mil. physn., 1823–1892. E
Morgan, Edw.: Welsh miscell. wr., –1869. E
Morgan, Edw.: Welsh div. and preacher, 1818–1871. E
Morgan, Edwin Barber: Amer. philanth., 1806–1881. B
Morgan, Edw. Delmar: Eng. linguist and trav., 1840–1909. A2
Morgan, Edwin Denison: Amer. merchant, philanth. and Gov. of New York, 1811–1883. B: V
Morgan, Edwin Vernon: Amer. diplom., 1865–1934. B1
Morgan, Enoch: Welsh-Amer. div., 1677–1740. D
Morgan, Geo.: Amer. land speculator and Ind. agent, 1743–1810. B

Morgan, Geo. Cadogan: Eng. wr. on nat. philosophy, 1754–1798. A: E: O
Morgan, Geo. Campbell: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bibl. schol., 1863–1945. S
Morgan, Sir Geo. Osborne: Eng. pol. and author, 1826–1897. A1: E
Morgan, Geo. Wash.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1820–1893. B
Morgan, Sir Gilb. Thos.: Eng. chem., 1870–1940. A5: S
Morgan, Gruffyd: Welsh runner, 1700–1737. E
Morgan, Hect. Davies: Eng. theol., 1785–1850. A: E
Morgan, Hy.: Bp. of St. David's, –1559. A
Morgan, Hy. Jas.: Canad. biog. and hist., 1842–1913. H
Morgan, Sir Hy. Jno.: Welsh buccaneer and Gov. of Jamaica, 1635*–1688. A: O: V
Morgan, J.: Eng. hist. compiler and biog., fl. 1732–1739. A
Morgan, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1788–1862. S
Morgan, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1799–1873. A: C
Morgan, Jas. Dade: Amer. gen., 1810–1896. B
Morgan, Jas. Morris: Amer. nav. off. and author, 1845–1928. B
Morgan, Jenkin: Welsh fdr. of Sunday schools, fl. 1769. E
Morgan or **Yong,** Jno.: Bp. of St. David's, –1504. A
Morgan, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1725–1789. B: E
Morgan, Jno. Hunt: Amer. Confederate maj.-gen., 1825–1864. B: V
Morgan, Jno. Minter: Eng. miscell. wr., 1782–1854. A: S
Morgan, Jno. Pierpoint: Amer. financ., millionaire, art coll. and benef., 1837–1913. B: S: V
Morgan, Jno. Pierpont: Amer. financ., 1867–1943. S: V7
Morgan, Jno. Tyler: Amer. senator, 1824–1907. B
Morgan, Junius Spencer: Amer. international banker, 1813–1890. B
Morgan, Justin: Amer. owner of the 'Justin Morgan horse,' 1747–1798. B
Morgan, Lew. Hy.: Amer. ethnol., 1818–1881. B: V
Morgan, Macnamara: Irish dram., –1762. A: C
Morgan, Matth.: Eng. verse wr., trans. and biog., 1652–1703. A
Morgan, Matth. Somerville: Eng.-Amer. cartoonist and pntr., 1839–1890. B
Morgan, Morris Hicky: Amer. class. schol., 1859–1910. B
Morgan, Phil.: Eng. bp., –1435. A
Morgan, Phil. Hicky: Amer. judge and diplom., 1825–1900. B
Morgan, R. W.: Welsh wr. on Wales, fl. 1851–1858. E
Morgan, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, –1556. A
Morgan, Rob.: Bp. of Bangor, 1608–1673. A
Morgan, Sydney (*née* Owenson), Lady: Eng. nov., 1783*–1859. A: C: O: S: V
Morgan, Sylvanus: Eng. arms pntr. and wr., 1620–1693. A: M
Morgan, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1540*–1595. A: P
Morgan, Thos.: Eng. R.C. consp., 1543–1606*. A
Morgan, Sir Thos.: Eng. gen., –1679*. A
Morgan, Thos.: Eng. Deist, –1743. A: E: V
Morgan, Sir Thos. Chas.: Eng. philos. and miscell. wr., 1783–1843. A
Morgan, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. sold. and Bapt. div., 1839–1902. B
Morgan, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., –1584. A
Morgan, Wm.: Bp. of St. Asaph and trans. of Bible into Welsh, 1540*–1604. A
Morgan, Wm.: Welsh Jesuit, 1623–1689. A
Morgan, Wm.: Eng. mathem. and actuary, 1750–1833. A: E
Morgan, Wm.: Amer. freemason, 1775*–1826*. B
Morgan, Sir Wm.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1829–1883. A: E: I
Morganensis: See Maurice.
Morgann, Maur.: Eng. wr. on Shakespeare, 1726–1802. A
Morganwg, Iolo: See Williams, Edw.
Morgenstern, Benedict: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1525–1599. R
Morgenstern, Jac. Sal.: Germ. geog. and jester, 1706–1785. O
Morgenstern, Karl: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1893. R: U
Morgenstern, Karl Sim.: Germ. philol., 1770–1852. R
Morgenstern, Lina (*née* Bauer): Germ. wr., 1830–1910. U
Morgenthau, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. financ. and ambassador, 1856–1946. S
Morgernstern, Christ. Ern. Bern.: Germ. pntr., 1805–1867. M: R
Morghen, Raph.: Ital. engrav., 1758–1833. M: O: V
Morgier, Franç.: Fr. poet, 1688–1726. O
Morgulis, Mich.: Russ. jurist and wr., 1837–1912. U
Morhange, Ed.: Belg. wr., 1824–1856. K
Morhart, Ulrich: Germ. printer, –1554. R
Morhier, Sim.: Provost of Paris, –1450*. O: V
Morhof, Dan. Geo.: Germ. bibliog., poet and man of letters, 1639–1691. O: R: V
Mori, Fcs.: Eng. mus. comp., 1820–1873. A
Mori, Gius.: Ital. sold. and scient., 1779– . L6
Mori, Nic.: Eng. viol., 1797–1839. A: Q
Moriale. Fra (Montreal d'Albarno): Provencal condottiere, –1354. O
Moriani, Nap.: Ital. voc., 1808–1878. Q
Moriarity, Pat. Eug.: Irish-Amer. div., 1804–1875. B
Moriarty, Dav.: R.C. Bp. of Kerry, 1814–1877. A: C: S
Moriarty, Hy. Aug.: Brit. nav. off. and wr. on navigation, 1815–1906. A2: C
Moriarty, Jno. Fcs.: Irish att.-gen. and judge, 1854–1915. S
Moribecha, Melch. Dias: Braz. miner, 1689*–1741. O
Morice: See also Morris.
Morice, Humph.: Eng. govt. official, 1640*–1696. A
Morice, Humph.: Gov. of Bank of England and criminal, 1671*–1731. A
Morice, Sir Humph.: Eng. pol., 1723–1785. A
Morice, Ralph: sec. of Cranmer, fl. 1523–1570. A
Morice, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and theol., 1602–1676. A
Morice de Beaulois, Pierre Hyacinthe: Fr. schol., 1693–1750. O
Morier, Dav.: Swiss-Eng. port. pntr., 1705*–1770. A: M
Morier, Dav. Rich.: Brit. diplom., 1784–1877. A: S
Morier, Isaac: Eng. consul, 1750–1817. A
Morier, Jas. Justinian: Eng. orient. trav., nov. and diplom., 1780*–1849. A: O: V
Morier, Jno. Phil.: Eng. diplom., 1776–1853. A
Morier, Sir Rob. Burnett Dav.: Eng. diplom., 1826–1893. A: S: V
Morier, Wm.: Brit. adm., 1790–1864. A
Morigi: See also Amerigi.
Morigi, Angelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1752–1788. Q
Morigia, Jac. Ant. di: Ital. fdr. of rel. order, 1497–1546. O
Morigia, Jac. Ant.: Ital. card., 1632–1708. O
Morigia, Paolo: Ital. hist., 1525–1604. O
Mörike, Ed.: Germ. poet, 1804–1875. R: V
Mörikofer, Joh. Casp.: Swiss hist. and litt., 1799–1877. R
Morillo, Pablo: Span. capt.-gen., 1777–1838. O
Morillon, Ant.: Flem. antiq., 1520*–1556. K
Morillon, Gui.: Flem. humanist and sec. to Charles V., –1548. K
Morillon, Jules Gatien de: Fr. poet, 1631–1694. O
Morillon, Max.: Bp. of Tournay and pol. wr., 1516(7)–*post* 1583. K
Morin, Arth. Jules: Fr. gen. and mathem., 1795– . O
Morin, Augustin Norbert: Canad. statesm. and judge, 1803 1865. H
Morin, Etienne: Fr. Prot. div. and orient., 1625*–1700. O: P
Morin, Guy de: Fr. litt., –1536. O
Morin, Hen.: Fr. wr., 1655–1728. O
Morin, Jean: Fr. eccles. and orient., 1591–1659. O: V
Morin, Jean: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1609*–1666. M
Morin, Jean: Fr. experimental philos., 1705–1764. O
Morin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. physn. and mathem., 'Astrologia Gallica,' 1583–1656. O
Morin, Lew. (De St. Victor): Fr. physn. and bot., 1636–1715. O
Morin, Louis Simeon: Canad. lawyer, 1832–1879. H
Morin, Pierre: Fr. bibl. schol. and critic, 1531–1608. O
Morin, Pierre Aug.: Dutch actor, 1818–1895. P
Morin, Sim.: Fr. visionary, 1623*–1663. O
Moringus, Mornick or **Morinck,** Ger.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1556. K: P
Moriniere, Adrian Claude Lefort de la: Fr. wr., 1698–1768. O
Morini, Austin Jno.: Ital.-Amer. R.C. div., 1826–1909. B
Morins, Rich. de: Eng. hist., –1242. A
Morison: See also Morrison.
Morison, Sir Alex.: Scot. physn., 1779–1866. A
Morison, Douglas: Scot. pntr. and lithog., 1814–1847. A: M
Morison or **Moryson,** Fynes: Eng. trav., 1566–1630. A: O: V
Morison, Geo.: Scot. div. and wr. on the Church, 1757–1845. A
Morison, Geo. Shattuck: Amer. bridge bldr., 1842–1903. B
Morison, Jas.: Provost of Aberdeen, 1708–1786. A
Morison, Jas.: Scot. theol. and publisher, 1762–1809. A
Morison, Jas. (Hygeist): Eng. quack, 1770–1840. A
Morison, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of Evangelical Union, 1816–1893. A: F
Morison, Jas. Aug. Cotter: Eng. biog. and author, 1832–1888. A: S: V
Morison, Jno.: Scot. div. and poet, 1750–1798. A
Morison, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and dev. wr., 1791–1859. A
Morison, Sir Rich.: Eng. diplom. and pol. wr., –1556. A
Morison, Rob.: Scot. physn. and bot., 1620–1683. A: F: O
Morison, Sir Theod.: Eng. authority on India, 1863–1936. A5: S
Morison or **Moresin,** Thos.: Scot. diplom. and physn., 1558*–1603*. A: F
Morison, Thos.: Scot. mil. surg., –1824. A
Morisot, Claude Bart.: Fr. wr. and schol., 1592–1661. O
Morisot, Jean: Fr. savant, 1510*– . O
Morisson, Chas. Franç. Gab.: Fr. pol., 1740*–1816. O
Moritz: See also Maurice.
Moritz, Hein.: Germ. actor, 1800–1868. R
Moritz, Karl Phil.: Germ. tourist in England and author, 1757–1793. O: R: V
Moria, Don Thos.: Span. gen., 1752–1820. O
Morlacchi, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1784–1841. O: Q
Morland, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1763–1804. A: M: O: V
Morland, Geo. Hy.: Eng. pntr., –1789*. A: M
Morland, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1837–1891. A: D
Morland, Hy. Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1730*–1797. A: M
Morland, Sir Sam.: Eng. diplom., mathem. and inv., 1625–1695. A: O
Morland, Sir Thos. Lethbridge Napier: Canad. gen., 1865–1925. A4
Morley, Lord: See Parker.
Morley, Christopher Love: Eng. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1679–1700. A
Morley, Merlai, Merlac or **Merlach,** Dan. of: Eng. astron., fl. 1170–1190. A
Morley, Edw. Wms.: Amer. chem. and physic., 1838–1923. B
Morley, Geo.: Bp. of Winchester, 1597–1684. A: O: V
Morley, Hy.: Eng. litt., 1822–1894. A: V
Morley, Herb.: Eng. parliamentarian, 1616–1667. A
Morley, Jno. (Merchant Morley): 1656–1732. A
Morley, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., –1776.* A
Morley, Jno.: Visct. Morley of Blackburn, statesm. and man of letters, 1838–1923. A4: S: V
Morley, Marg. Warner: Amer. educat. and author, 1858–1923. B
Morley, Rob. de: 2nd Bar. Morley, 1296*–1360. A
Morley, Sam.: Eng. philanth., pol. and merch., 1809–1886. A: S: V
Morley, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1557–1604. A: O: Q: Q1: V

Morley, Wm.: See Merle.
Morley, Wm. Hook: Eng. orient., 1815–1860. A1: D
Mörlin, Joach.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1514–1571. R
Morlot, Christ. Ad.: Germ. geol. and archæol., 1820–1867. R
Morlot, Franç. Nic. Madeleine: Fr. card., 1795–1862. O: S
Mormando, Giov. Franc.: Ital. archt., 1455*–1522*. O
Mornac, Ant.: Fr. jurist and poet, 1554–1619. O
Mornand, Fel.: Fr. litt., 1815– . O
Mornay, Phil. de Duplessis: Fr. Prot. statesm. and wr., 1549–1623. O: P: V
Mornay, Pierre de: Chanc. of France, –1306. O
Mörner, Theod. von: Germ. hist., 1817–1874. R
Mornington, Barons and Earls of: See Wellesley.
Morny, Chas. Aug. Louis Jos., Duke de: Fr. statesm., 1811–1865. O: V
Moro, Il: See Sforza, Lodovico, and Torbido.
Moro, Ant.: See Sir Ant. More.
Moro, Cristofero: Doge of Venice, 1390–1471. L1: O
Morogues, Pierre M. S. B., Baron de: Fr. agric., 1776–1840. O
Morogues, Seb. Franç. Bigot, Viscount: Fr. nav. off., 1705–1781. O
Morone, Dom.: Veronese rel. pntr., 1442–1500*. M: O
Morone, Giov.: Ital. card. and statesm., 1509–1580. O: V
Morone, Giov. Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1473–1529. M: O
Morone, Girolamo: Ital. diplom., 1450*–1529. O
Moroni, Giambattista: Ital. port. pntr., 1520*–1578. M: O: V
Moroni, Piétro da: See Celestine V.
Moronval or **Mouronval**, Jean de: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1567–1585. K
Morosi, Gius.: Tuscan mechanician, 1772–1840. O
Morosini, And.: sen. of Venice and hist., 1558–1618. O: V
Morosini, Dom.: Doge of Venice, –1155. L1: O
Morosini, Franc.: Doge of Venice and adm., 1618–1694. L1: O: V
Morosini, Marino: Dk. of Candia and Doge of Venice, –1252. O
Morosini, Mich.: Doge of Venice, –1382. O
Morosini, Niccola: Ital. diplom. and admin., fl. 1379. O
Morosini, Paolo: patrician of Venice, 1406–1483. O
Morotti, Dom.: Ital. sold., fl. 1517–1523. L1
Morozzo, Carlo Gius.: Ital. schol., 1645–1729. O
Morozzo, Gius.: Ital. prelate, 1758–1842. O
Morpeth, Viscount: See Howard, Geo., 6th Ea. of Carlisle.
Morphett, Sir Jno.: Eng. Austral. pioneer and pol., 1809–1892. A: I
Morphy, Paul Chas.: Amer. chess-player, 1837–1884. B: V
Morre, Karl: Germ. dram. poet, 1832–1892. R
Morrell, Ben.: Amer. sea-capt. and expl., 1795–1839. B: O
Morrell, Hugh: Eng. merchant, –1664*. A
Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne: patroness of a Bohem. circle, 1873–1938. A5
Morrell, Wm.: Eng. div. and poet, fl. 1623–1625. A
Morren, Chas. Franç. Ant.: Belg. bot. and wr. on horticulture, 1807–1858. K: O
Morren, Nath.: Scot. div. and eccles. wr., 1798–1847. A
Morres, Hervey Redmond: Visct. Mountmorres, Irish wr., 1746*–1797. A: C: O
Morres, Hervey Montmorency: United Irishman, 1767–1839. A: C
Morrice: See Morice; Morris.
Morrill, Dav. Lawr.: Amer. senator, 1772–1849. B
Morrill, Anson Peaslee: Amer. statesm., 1803–1887. B
Morrill, Edm. Needham: Gov. of Kansas, 1834–1909. B
Morrill, Justin Smith: Amer. senator and financ., 1810–1898. B: V
Morrill, Lot Myrick: Sec. of Amer. Treasury and Gov. of Maine, 1812–1883. B
Morrin, Jos.: Canad. philanth., 1792–1861. H
Morris: See also Morice.
Morris, Alex.: Canad. statesm., 1826–1889. H
Morris, Ant.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1654–1721. B
Morris, Ant.: Amer. merchant, 1766–1860. B
Morris, Cadwalader: Amer. merchant, 1741–1795. B: E
Morris, Caleb: Welsh div. and preacher, 1800–1865. E
Morris, Casp.: Amer. physn., 1805–1884. B
Morris, Chas.: Eng. sold. and song-comp., 1745–1838. A
Morris, Chas.: Amer. nav. off., 1784–1856. B
Morris, **Mores** or **Morice**, Sir Christopher: Eng. master of ordnance, 1490*–1544. A
Morris, Clara: Canad.-Amer. actress, 1848–1925. B: V
Morris, Corbyn: Eng. economic wr., –1779. A
Morris, Edm.: Amer. journ., 1804–1874. B
Morris, Edm. Montague: Canad. pntr., 1871–1913. H
Morris, Edw.: Welsh poet and song-wr., –1689. A
Morris, Edw. Dafydd: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1825–1915. B: E
Morris, Edw. Ellis: Eng.-Austral. schol., educat. and author, 1843–1902. I
Morris, Edw. Joy: Amer. author and diplom., 1815–1881. B
Morris, Edw. Pat., Lord: Newfoundland statesm., 1859–1935. A5: S
Morris, Edw. Rowley: Welsh antiq., 1828–1893. E
Morris, Eliz.: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1753*–1826. B
Morris, Fcs. Orpen: Eng. nat., 1810–1893. A: C
Morris, Geo. P.: Amer. journ. and poet, 1802–1864. B
Morris, Geo. Sylvester: Amer. educat. and philos., 1840–1889. B
Morris, Gouverneur: Amer. statesm., 1752–1816. B: O: V
Morris, Herb. Wm.: Welsh-Amer. rel. wr., 1818– . E
Morris or **Morus**, Huw: Welsh poet, 1622–1709. A
Morris, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1798–1865. H
Morris, Sir Jas. Nicoll: Brit. adm., 1763*–1830. A
Morris, Jno.: Eng. royalist sold., 1617*–1649. A
Morris, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1810–1886. A: V
Morris, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1826–1893. A
Morris, Jno.: Welsh theol. and Hebraist, 1813–1896. E
Morris, Jno. Brande: Eng. theol. wr., 1812–1880. A
Morris, Jno. Carnac: Eng. Telugu schol., 1798–1858. A: D
Morris, Jno. Gottl.: Amer. div., 1803–1895. B
Morris, Jno. Webster: Eng. Bapt. min. and author, 1763–1836. A
Morris, Lewis: Amer. statesm., 1671–1746. B
Morris (Morys), Lew.: Welsh antiq., philol. and poet, 1700–1765. A: E
Morris, Lewis: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1798. B: E: V
Morris, Sir Lew.: Welsh poet and educat., 1833–1907. A2: S: V
Morris, Lew. Rich.: Amer. pol., 1760–1825. B
Morris, Luzon Burritt: Gov. of Connecticut, 1827–1895. B
Morris, Sir Malc. Alex.: Eng. dermatologist, 1850–1924. S
Morris, Sir Mich.: Ld. Morris and Killanin, Irish judge, 1826–1901. A2: C: S
Morris, Morris Drake: Eng. biog., fl. 1715–1717. A
Morris, Nelson: Germ.-Amer. meat packer, 1838–1907. B
Morris, Phil. Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1836–1902. A2: M
Morris or **Morys**, Rich.: Welsh schol., –1779. A: E
Morris, Rich.: Amer. judge 1730–1810. B
Morris, Rich.: Eng. philol., 1833–1894. A1: E: V
Morris, Rich. Val.: Amer. nav. off. and diplom., 1768–1815. B
Morris, Rob.: Eng. archt., fl. 1745–1761. A
Morris, Rob.: Amer. financ. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734–1806. B: O: V
Morris, Rob.: Amer. judge, 1745*–1815. B
Morris, Rob.: Amer. masonic wr. and lecturer, 1818–1888. B
Morris, Rob. Hunter: Amer. judge, 1700*–1764. B
Morris, Rog.: Brit. sold. and Amer. loyalist, 1727–1794. A: B
Morris, Sam. Cadwaladr: Amer. patriot, 1743–1820. E
Morris, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuror, 1660–1748. A
Morris, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1780–1800. A: M
Morris, Thos.: Amer. senator, 1776–1844. B: E
Morris, Thos.: Eng. song wr., fl. 1753–1806. A
Morris, Thos. Armstrong: Amer. engin., 1811–1904. B
Morris, Tom: Scot. golfer, 1821–1908. A2
Morris, Wm.: Welsh literary antiq., 1707–1764. E
Morris, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1786–1858. H
Morris, Wm.: Eng. poet, artist and socialist, 1834–1896. A1: E: M: S: V
Morris, Wm. Hopkins: Amer. sold. and author, 1827–1900. B
Morris, Wm. O'Connor: Irish lawyer, hist. and biog., 1824–1904. A2: C
Morris-Jones, Sir Jno.: Welsh poet and gram., 1864–1929. A4
Morrison, Alf.: Eng. art coll., 1821–1897. A
Morrison, Chas.: Scot.-Amer. suggester of electric telegraph, fl. 1753. A
Morrison, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1704*–1799. A
Morrison, Geo. Ern. (Chinese Morrison): Austral. expl. and newspaper correspondent, 1862–1920. I
Morrison, Jas.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1790–1857. A: S
Morrison, Jno. Irwin: Amer. educat., 1806–1882. B
Morrison, Jno. Rob.: Eng. colonial official and Chin. schol., 1814–1843. A
Morrison, Jos. Curran: Canad. pol. and judge, 1816–1885. H
Morrison, Nathan Jackson: Amer. coll. press., 1828–1907. B
Morrison, Sir Rich.: Irish archt., 1767–1849. A: C
Morrison, Rich. Jas. (Zadkiel): Eng. inv. and astrol., 1795–1874. A: V
Morrison, Rob.: Eng. miss. to China and Chin. schol., 1782–1834. A: O: V
Morrison, Thos.: Eng. med. wr., –1835*. A
Morrison, Thos. Dav.: Canad. physn. and pol., 1796*–1856. H
Morrison, Walt.: Eng. man of business and philanth., 1836–1921. A3
Morrison, Wm.: Amer. merchant, 1763–1837. B
Morrison, Wm.: Canad. expl., 1785–1866. H
Morrison, Wm. McCutchan: Amer. div. and miss. in Africa, 1867–1918. B
Morrison, Wm. Ralls: Amer. pol., 1824*–1909. B
Morrison, Wm. Vetruvius: Eng. archt., 1794–1838. A
Morrissey, Jno.: Irish-Amer. gambler, prizefighter and senator, 1831–1878. B
Morritt, Jno. Bacon Sawrey: Eng. trav., class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1772*–1843. A
Morrow, Dwight Whitney: Amer. banker and diplom., 1873–1931. B: S
Morrow, Edwin Porch: Gov. of Kentucky, 1877–1935. B1
Morrow, Jeremiah: Amer. senator, 1771–1852. B
Morrow, Prince Alb.: Amer. physn. and sociol., 1846–1913. B
Morrow, Thos. Vaughan: Amer. physn., 1804–1850. B
Morrow, Wm. W.: Amer. judge and pol., 1843–1929. B
Mors, Rod.: See Brinkelow, Hy.
Morse, Anson Dan.: Amer. educat. and hist., 1846–1916. B
Morse, Chas. Wyman: Amer. speculator, 1856–1933. B
Morse, Edw. Sylvester: Amer. zool. and museum dir., 1838–1925. B
Morse, Freeman Harlow: Amer. wood carver and pol., 1807–1891. B
Morse, Harmon Northrop: Amer. prof. of chemistry, 1848–1920. B
Morse, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, 1595–1645. A
Morse, Hy. Dutton: Amer. diamond cutter, 1826–1888. B

Morse, Jedidiah: Amer. geog. and div., 1761–1826. B: O
Morse, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1743–1818. A
Morse, Sam. Finley Breese: Amer. electr., artist and inv., 1791–1872. B: O: V
Morse, Sid. Edwards: Amer. journ. and inv., 1794–1871. B
Morse, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, –1649. A
Morselli, Enrico: Ital. neurologist and psychiatrist, 1852–1929. L3
Morshead, Hy. Anderson: Brit. col., R.E., 1774*–1831. A: C
Morshead, Hy. Treise: Anglo-Ind. surv., 1882–1931. S
Morsius, Joach.: Germ. hist., 1593–1642. R
Morson, Thos. Newborn Rob.: Eng. chem., 1799*–1874. S
Morstadt, Ed.: Germ. jurist and econ., 1792–1850. R
Mort, Jac. le: Dutch chem. and physn., 1650–1718. P
Mort, Thos. Sutcliffe: Eng.-Austral. pioneer, 1816–1878. A: I
Mortaigne, Gaspard Corneille de: Flem. gen. and diplom., –1647. K: R
Mortain, Rob. of: Ct. of Mortain, Norman bar., –1091*. A
Mortczinni, Fried. Jos., Baron: Germ. sectary, –*post* 1790. O
Mortel, Joannes Benedictus Hyacinth van de: Dutch judge, 1797–1887. P
Mortelèque, Ferd. Hen. Jos.: Belg. ceramic artist, 1774*–. K: M
Mortemart, Casimir Louis Victurnien de Rochechouart, Duke de: Fr. diplom. and gen., 1787– . O
Mortemart, Vict. Louis Victurnien de Rochechouart, Marquis de: Peer of France, 1780–1834. O
Mortemart, Victurnien Bonaventure Vict. de Rochechouart, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1753–1823. O
Montemart-Boisse, Franç. Jerome Leon., Baron: Fr. litt. and wr. on agriculture, 1785– . O
Morten, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and book illustrator, 1836–1866. A: M
Mortier, Edw. Ad. Casimir Jos: Dk. of Treviso, Marsh. of France, 1768–1835. O: V
Mortier de Fontaine: Pol. pian., 1816–1883. Q
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gab. de: Fr. anthropol., 1821–1898. V
Mortimer, Cromwell: Eng. physn., antiq. and sec. of Royal Society, –1752. A
Mortimer, Edm. de: 3rd Ea. of March, 1351–1381. A: V
Mortimer, Sir Edm. de: Eng. sold., 1376–1409*. A
Mortimer, Edm. de: 5th Ea. of March, 1391–1425. A: V
Mortimer, Favell Lee (*née* Bevan): Eng. authoress, 1802–1878. A: S
Mortimer, Geo. Ferris Whidborne: Eng. div., 1805–1871. A: S
Mortimer, Hugh de: Eng. bar., –1181. A
Mortimer, Jno.: Eng. merchant and wr. on agriculture, 1656*–1736. A
Mortimer, Jno. Ham.: Eng. pntr., 1741–1779. A: M: O
Mortimer, Mary: Amer. educat., 1816–1877. B
Mortimer, Ralph de: Norman bar., –1104*. A
Mortimer, Rog. II. de: Ld. of Wigmore, 1231*–1282. A
Mortimer, Rog. IV. de: 1st Ea. of March, 1287*–1330. A: O: V
Mortimer, Roger: 1st Bar. Mortimer of Chirke, 1256*–1326. A
Mortimer, Roger V. de: 2nd Ea. of March, 1327*–1360. A
Mortimer, Roger: 4th Ea. of March, Lieut. of Ireland, 1374–1398. A: V
Mortimer, Thos.: Eng. econ. and miscell. wr., 'British Plutarch,' 1730–1810. A: O
Morton: See also Moreton.
Morton, Earls of: See Douglas.
Morton, Sir Albertus: Eng. diplom. and statesm., 1584*–1625. A
Morton, And.: Eng. port. pntr., 1802–1845. A: M
Morton, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. wr. on philosophy and divinity, 1627–1698. A: B
Morton, Chas.: libr. of the Brit. Museum, 1716–1799. A
Morton, Chas. Gould: Amer. gen., 1861–1933. B1
Morton, Geo.: Pilgrim father, 1585–1624. B
Morton, Geo. Highfield: Eng. geol., 1826–1900. A1
Morton, Hy.: Amer. scient., 1836–1902. B
Morton, Jas. St. Clair: Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1829–1864. B
Morton, Jno., Cardinal: See Moreton.
Morton, Jno.: Eng. nat., 1671*–1726. A
Morton, Jno.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1724*–1777. B
Morton, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1781–1864. A
Morton, Jno. Chalmers: Eng. agricult., 1821–1888. A
Morton, Jno. Maddison: Eng. dram., 1811–1891. A: V
Morton, Jul. Sterling: Amer. statesm. and agricult., 1832–1902. B
Morton, Levi Parsons: Vice-Pres. of the U.S.A. and diplom., 1824–1920. B: V
Morton, Marcus: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1784–1864. B
Morton, Marcus: Amer. judge, 1819–1891. B
Morton, Nath.: Eng. author and Pilgrim father, 1613–1685. B
Morton, Nich.: Eng. Papal agent, fl. 1545–1586. A
Morton, Oliver Perry: Amer. statesm., 1823–1887. B: V
Morton, Paul: Amer. statesm., 1857–1911. B
Morton, Rich.: Eng. ejected min., physn. and med. wr., 1637–1698. A: O
Morton, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1669–1730. A
Morton, Rob.: Bp. of Worcester, –1497. A
Morton, Sarah Wentworth A.: Amer. authoress, 1759–1846. B
Morton, Sam. Geo.: Amer. ethnol., 1799–1851. B: O
Morton, Thos.: Eng. advent. in Amer., 1590*–1646. A: B: V
Morton, Thos.: Eng. bp., 1564–1659. A: O: V
Morton, Thos.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1781–1832. A
Morton, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1764*–1838. A: O: V
Morton, Thos.: Eng. surg. wr., 1813–1849. A
Morton, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1672. A
Morton, Wm. Jas.: Amer. neurologist, 1845–1920. B
Morton, Wm. Thos. Green: Amer. dentist, 1819–1868. B
Morus or More, Alex.: Fr. Prot. theol. and div., 1616–1670. P: R
Morus, Sam. Fried. Nath.: Germ. humanist, 1736–1792. O: R
Morus, Thos.: See More.
Morvan (Morman): Kg. of Brittany, –818. O
Morveau, Guyton de: See Guyton.
Morville, Hugh de: Eng. kt. and murderer of Becket, –1204. A: V
Morville, Chas. J. B. F., Count de: Fr. diplom., 1686–1732. O
Morville, Hugh de: Ld. High Constable of Scotland, 1080*–1162*. A: F
Morville, Rich. de: Constable of Scotland, –1189. A
Morvillier, Jean de: Chanc. of France, 1506–1577. O
Morwen, Moring or Morven, Jno.: Eng. div. and Hellenist, 1518*–1561*. A
Morwen, Morwent or Morwinge, Pet.: Eng. trans., 1530*–1573*. A
Morwent, Morwen or Morwyn, Rob.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1486–1558. A
Morwitz, Edw.: Germ.-Amer. physn. and publisher, 1815–1893. B
Mory d'Elvange, Franç. Dom.: Fr. numismat., 1738–1794. O
Morys: See also Morris.
Morys or Moriz, Sir Jno.: Dy.-Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1322–1346. A
Morysine (Moryson): See Morison.
Moryson: See also Morison.
Moryson, Sir Rich.: Vice-Pres. of Ulster and Eng. gen., 1571*–1628. A
Morzillo, Seb.: Ital. philol., 1523*–1560. O
Mosanus: See Maesen.
Mosbourg, Jean Ant. Mich. Agar, Count: Fr. pol., 1771–1844. O
Mosby, Jno. Singleton: Amer. Confed. ranger, 1833–1916. B: V
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. rel. pntr., 16th cent. M
Mosca, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and arch., 1520*–1572. O
Mosca, Simone: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1496–1554. O
Moscati, Pietro, Count: Ital. physn., 1740–1824. O
Moscheles, Fel.: Eng. poet, pntr. and pacifist, 1833–1917. S
Moscheles, Ign.: Bohem. mus. comp. and pian., 1794–1870. O: Q: R: U: V
Moscheni, Costanza: Ital. poetess, 1786–1831. O
Moscherosch, Hans Mich. (Philander von Sittewald): Germ. poet, 1601–1669. O: R: V
Moschini, Giannantonio: Ital. litt., 1773–1840. O
Möschler, Hein. Benno: Germ. entomol., 1831–1888. R
Moschopulus, Man.: Byz. comment. and gram., fl. 1240–1280. V
Moschopulus, Man.: Byz. gram., fl. 1260–1300. O
Moschus: Syracusan bucolic poet and gram., fl. B.C. 150. V
Moschus, Franç.: Flem. humanist, Lat. poet and hist., –1610*. K
Moschus, Joannes: Grk. eccles. biog., –620. O
Moscicki, Ign.: Pres. of Poland and chem., 1867–1946. S
Moscoso de Alvarado, Luis de: Span. advent. in America, 1505–1561. O
Mosel, Giov. Felice: Ital. viol. comp., 1754– . Q
Mosel, Ign. Franz von: Austr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1772–1844. Q
Moseley: See also Mosley.
Moseley, Ben.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1742–1819. A: O
Moseley, Edw. Aug.: Amer. lawyer and public official, 1846–1911. B
Moseley, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and scientific wr., 1801–1872. A: S
Moseley, Hy. Gwyn Jeffreys: Eng. physic., 1887–1915. A3
Moseley, Hy. Nottidge: Eng. nat., 1844–1891. A
Moseley, Humph.: Eng. publisher and bookseller, –1661. A
Mosellanus (Schade), **Petrus:** Germ. humanist and theol., 1493–1524. R
Mosen, Jul.: Germ. poet and author, 1803–1867. O: R: U: V
Mosengeil, Fried.: Germ. wr., 1773–1839. O
Mosenthal, Sal. Herm. von: Germ. poet, 1821–1877. R: U
Moser, Andreas: Austr. viol. and biog., 1859–1925. Q
Moser, Christopher Otto: Amer. agricultural admin., 1885–1935. B1
Moser, Fried. Carl von: Germ. publicist and statesm., 1723–1798. O: R
Moser, Gasp.: Dutch-Belg. theol., 1759–1819. K: P
Moser, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1780–1858. R
Moser, Geo. Mich.: Swiss gold chaser and enamel pntr. in London, 1704–1783. A: M: O
Moser, Joh. Jak.: Germ. publicist, statesm. and jurist, 1701–1785. O: R: V
Moser, Jos.: Eng. magistrate, enamel pntr., miscell. wr. and dram., 1748–1819. A
Möser, Justus: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1720–1794. O: R: V
Moser, Karl: Germ. viol., 1774–1851. Q
Moser, Ludw.: Germ. trans. of hymns and tractates, –1510. R
Moser, Mary: Eng. flower pntr., –1819. A: M
Moser, Wilh. Gottf.: Germ. econ., 1729–1793. O: R
Moses Chorenensis: Armen. archbp. and hist., 'History of Armenia,' –489*. V
Moses HaDarshan: Fr. bibl. schol., 11th cent. U
Moses, Eghivartetsi: Patr. of Armenia, 510–594. O
Moses, Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1782*–1870. A: M
Moses ben Isaac, of Rieti: Ital. physn., philos. and poet, 1388–1460*. U
Moses ben Jac., of Coucy: Fr. bibl. schol., 13th cent. U
Moses ben Josh., of Narbonne: Fr. philos. and physn., –*post* 1362. U
Moses ben Maimon: See Maimonides.
Moses ben Nachman Gerondi (Ramban): See Nachmanides.

Moses, Bern.: Amer. pol. and hist., 1846–1930. B
Moses, Franklin J.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1838–1906. B
Moses, Montrose Jonas: Amer. dram. critic and ed., 1878–1934. B1
Moses, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1623*–1688. A
Moses, Wm. Stainton: Eng. spiritualist, 1840–1892. A
Mosessohn, Dav. Nehemiah: Russ.-Amer. ed., 1883–1930. B
Mosewius, Joh. (Ernst) Theod.: Germ. voc. and music., 1788–1858. Q: R
Mosheim, Joh. Lor. von: Germ. eccles. hist. and div., 1694*–1755. O: R: V
Mosher, Eliza Maria: Amer. physn. and civic worker, 1846–1928. B
Mosher, Thos. Bird: Amer. publisher, 1852–1923. B
Moskowa, Jos. Nap. Ney, Prince de: Fr. mus. comp., sportsman and miscell. wr., 1803–1857. O: Q: S
Moskowitz, Belle Israels (*née* Lindner): Amer. pol. and welfare worker, 1877–1933. B1
Mösl, Vitalis: Austr. Benedictine, 1735–1809. R
Mosle, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. gen., 1794–1877. R
Mosler, Hy.: Amer. pntr., 1841–1920. B: U: V
Mosley: See also Moseley.
Mosley, Chas.: Eng. engrav., –1770*. A: M
Mosley, Nich.: Eng. author, 1611–1672. A
Mosley, Sam.: New England settler, fl. 1675–1676. A
Mosneron-Delaunay, Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. pol. and litt., 1738–1830. O
Mosnier, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1600–1656. M: O
Mosonyi, Mihaly (Mich. Brand): Hung. mus. comp., 1815–1870. Q1
Mosquera, Ruy Garcia: Span. advent., 1501–1555*. O
Moss, Chas.: Bp. of St. David's and of Bath and Wells, 1711–1802. A
Moss, Chas.: Bp. of Oxf., 1763–1811. A
Moss, Sir Chas.: Canad. judge, 1840–1912. H
Moss, Frk.: Amer. ref., 1860–1920. B
Moss, Jno. Calvin: Amer. photo-engrav., 1838–1892. B
Moss, Jos. Wm.: Eng. bibliog. and class. schol., 1803–1862. A
Moss, Kenneth Neville: Eng. mineral., 1891–1942. S
Moss, Lemuel: Amer. Bapt. div. and educat., 1829–1904. B
Moss, Rob.: Eng. div., 1666–1729. A
Moss, Thos.: Eng. poet, –1808. A
Moss, Thos.: Canad. judge, 1836–1881. H
Moss, Wm.: Eng. draughtsman, pntr. and etcher, fl. 1778–1782. M
Mossailamah: Arab sectary, 600*–632. O
Mossbrugger, Leop.: Germ. mathem., 1796–1864. R
Mosse, Bart.: Eng. philanth. and physn., 1712–1759. A: C
Mossé, J. M.: Fr. litt., 1780*–1825. O
Mosse or **Moses, Miles**: Eng. div., fl. 1580–1614. A
Mossel, Jac.: Dutch E. Ind. admin., 1704–1761. P
Mosses, Alex.: Eng. pntr., 1793–1837. A: M
Mossman, Geo.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1800. A
Mossman, Thos. Wimberley: Eng. div., 1826–1885. A
Mosso, Angelo: Ital. physiol., 1846–1910. L3
Mossom, Rob.: Bp. of Derry and wr., –1679. A
Mossop, Hy.: Irish actor, 1729*–1774*. A: C: V
Mossop, Wm.: Irish medall., 1751–1804. A: C
Mossop, Wm. Steph.: Irish medall., 1788–1827. A: C
Most, Joh. Jos.: Germ.-Amer. anarchist, 1846–1906. B: V
Mostaert, Christ.: Flem. ref. theol., 1529*–1595. K
Mostaert(Mostart), **Franç.**: Flem. pntr., 1525–1555. K: O: R
Mostaert or **Mostart, Gilles**: Flem. pntr., 1525*–1598. K: M: O: R
Mostaert, Jan Janszoon: Dutch pntr., 1474*–1555(6). P
Mostain Billah: Abbaside Caliph of Baghdad, 835–866. O
Mostanser (Montaser) **Billah**: Ommayad Caliph of Spain, 910–976. O
Mostanser Billah: Fatimite Caliph of Egypt, 1029–1094. O
Mostanser Billah: Abbaside Caliph of Egypt, 1200*–1250. O
Mostarched Billah: Abbaside Caliph of Baghdad, 1091–1135. O
Mostazem Billah: last Caliph of Bagdad, 1221–1258. O
Mostert or **Mostaert, Jan**: Dutch pntr., 1470*–1556. M: O: R
Mostyn, Jno.: Eng. gen., 1710–1779. A: E
Mostyn, Sir Rog.: Welsh royalist, 1625*–1690. A
Mostyn, Sir Rog.: Welsh pol., 1675–1739. A: E
Mostyn, Savage: Brit. adm., –1757. A: E
Moszkowski, Mor.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1854–1925. Q: U
Motanabbi: Arab poet, 915–965. O
Motard, Franç. Paul Pierre: Fr. nav. off., 1733–1793. O
Motard, Leon. Bern., Baron: Fr. nav. off., 1771–1852. O
Motassem: Caliph of Bagdad, 794–842. O
Motawakkel Billah: Abbaside Caliph of Baghdad, 821–861. O
Moten, Jan van der: Flem. poet and educat., 1614– . K
Mothe, Jane Mary de la: See Guyon.
Mothe le Vayer, Franç. de la: See La Mothe.
Motherby, Geo.: Eng. med. wr., 1732–1793. A
Motherwell, Wm.: Scot. journ. and poet, 1797–1835. A: F: V
Motin, Pierre: Fr. poet, 16th cent. O
Motke, Petrus Hub. Balth.: Dutch govt. official, 1826–1872. P
Motley, Jno. Lothrop: Amer. hist. and diplom., 'Dutch Republic,' 'United Netherlands,' 1814–1877. B: O: P: S: V
Moton, Rob. Russa: Amer. negro educat., 1867–1940. V4
Motot, Sam. ben Saadia ibn: Span. bibl. comment. and trans., 14th cent. U
Motot, Simeon ben Mos. ben Simeon: Ital. mathem., 15th cent. U
Mott, Sir Basil: Eng. engin., 1859–1938. A5
Mott, Sir Fred. Walker: Eng. neuro-pathol., 1853–1926. A4
Mott, Gershom: Amer. gen., 1822–1884. B
Mott, Jas.: Amer. philanth. and ref., 1788–1868. B
Mott, Lucretia (*née* Coffin): Amer. ref., 1793–1880. B: V
Mott, Val.: Amer. surg., 1785–1865. B: V
Motta, Gius.: Pres. of the Swiss Fed., 1871–1940. S: V4
Motta, Raffaelo: Ital. pntr., 1550–1578. O
Motta Féo e Torres, Luiz de: Port. adm., 1769–1823. O
Mottaky Billah: Abbaside Caliph of Bagdad, 910*–965. O
Motte: See also La Motte; Lamotte.
Motte, And.: Eng. mathem., –1730. A
Motte, Ben.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, –1738. A
Motte, Corn. van Erlach van der Bilt La: Dutch litt., 1829–1868. P
Motte, Emm. Aug. Le C.: Comte du Boys de la: Fr. adm., 1683–1764. O
Motte, Isidore Alf.: Belg. poet and hist., 1811–1844. K
Motté, Pierre: Belg. sold., 1795–1849. K
Mottershead, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting min. and rel. wr., 1688–1771. A
Motteux, Pet. Ant.: Fr.-Eng. dram. and trans., 1660–1718. A: O: V
Motteville, Frances Bertaut de: Fr. lady-in-waiting and wr. of memoirs, 1621*–1689. O: V
Mottez, Vict. Louis: Fr. pntr., 1809– . O
Motti, Fel.: Austr. mus. cond., 1856–1911. Q: V
Mottley, Jno.: Eng. dram., biog. and hist. and humorous wr., 1692–1750. A: O
Mottram, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1807–1876. A: M
Motz, Fried. Christ. Ad. von: Germ. statesm., 1775–1830. O: R
Mouat, Fred. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. surg., chem. and med. wr., 1816–1897. D
Moubray, Geo.: Brit. nav. off., 1773–1856. S
Moucheron, Balth. de: Flem-Dutch merchant and expl., 1552–1609. P: R
Moucheron, Fred. de: Germ.-Dutch lands. pntr., 1633*–1686. M: O: P
Moucheron, Isaac: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1670–1744. M: O: P
Moucheron, Melch. de: Dutch expl. and diplom., 1557–1617. P
Moucheron, Pieter de: Dutch ambassador, 1545–1621. P
Mouchet, Franç. Nic.: Fr. pntr., 1750–1814. O
Mouchet, Geo. Jean: Fr. schol., 1737–1807. O
Mouchez, Amédée Ern. Bart.: Fr. astron., 1821–1892. V
Mouchon, Pierre: Swiss litt., 1733–1797. O
Mouchy, Ant. de: Fr. theol., 1494–1574. O
Mouchy, Chas. Phil. Hen. de Noailles, Duke de: Fr. senator, 1808–1854. O
Mouchy, Louis Phil.: Fr. sculp., 1734–1801. O
Mouchy, Phil. de Noailles, Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1715–1794. O: V
Mouette, Germain: Fr. trav., 1652–1691*. O
Moufang, Franz Christopher Ignaz: Germ. R.C. theol., 1817–1890. R
Moufet, Thos.: See Moffett.
Mougin, Pierre Ant.: Fr. astron., 1735–1816. O
Mouhin, Jean Bapt.: Belg. hist., 1752–1842. K
Mouhy, Chas. de Fieux: Fr. romance wr., 1701–1784. O
Moulac, Vinc. Marie: Fr. mariner, 1780–1836. O
Moulaert, Bern.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1808–1870. K
Moulart, Mathieu: Bp. of Arras and pol., 1536*–1600. K
Moule, Arth. Evans: Eng. miss. and Chin. schol., 1836–1918. S
Moule, Geo. Evans: Eng. miss. bp. in China, 1828–1912. A3
Moule, Hy.: Eng. div., author and inv., 1801–1880. A
Moule, Hy. Carr Glyn: Bp. of Durham, 1841–1920. A3: S
Moule, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and heraldic wr., 1784–1851. A: S
Moulin: See also Dumoulin; van der Meulen: Molinaeus.
Moulin, Ant. du: Fr. poet, 1520*– . O
Moulin, Gab. du: Fr. hist., 1600*–1660*. O
Moulin (Molinaeus), **Louis du**: Fr.-Eng. hist. and Nonconf. controv., 1606–1680. A1
Moulin, Pet. du: Fr.-Eng. div., 1601–1684. A: O
Moulin, Pierre du: Fr.-Eng. Prot. div. and theol., 1568–1658. A: O
Moulines, Guil. de: Fr. litt., 1728–1802. O
Moulinet, Claude du: Fr. abbé and schol., 1661–1728. O
Moulins: See also Des Moulins.
Moulins, Guyard des: Flem. schol., 1251–1322*. K: O
Moulins, Jean Franç. Aug.: Fr. gen. and pol., 1752–1810. O
Moullah Firouz ben Kawous: Pers. poet, 1759–1831. O
Moulton, Ellen Louise Chandler (*née* Chandler): Amer. nov., poetess and miscell. wr., 1835–1908. B: V
Moulton, Jas. Egan: Eng. miss. and Tongan schol., 1841–1909. I
Moulton, Jas. Hope: Eng. class. and Pers. schol., 1863–1917. A3
Moulton, Jno. Fletcher: Ld. Moulton, Eng. judge and scient., 1844–1921. A3: S
Moulton, Rich. Green: Eng.-Amer. prof. and author, 1849–1924. B
Moulton, Thos.: Eng. med. wr. and Domin., fl. 1540*. A
Moulton, Wm. Fiddian: Eng. bibl. schol., 1835–1898. A1
Moultrie, Gerard: Eng. dev. wr. and poet, 1829–1885. A
Moultrie, Jno.: Lieut.-Gov. of E. Florida, 1729–1798. B
Moultrie, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1799–1874. A: S: V
Moultrie, Wm.: Amer. patriot and gen., 1730–1805. B: V
Moumaie or **Monvaile, Wazelin de**: Flem. eccles. wr., –1149. K
Moundeford, Thos.: Eng. Pres. of Coll. of Physicians, 1550–1630. A
Mounet, Paul: Fr. actor, 1847–1922. S
Mounet-Sully, Jean: Fr. actor, 1841–1916. S: V
Mountague, Fred. Wm.: Eng. archt., –1841. A
Mountbatten, Louis Alex.: Marq. of Milford Haven, Germ.-Eng. adm., 1854–1921. A3
Mounier, Claude E. P., Baron: Fr. admin. and pol., 1784–1843. O
Mounier, Jean Jos.: Fr. pol., 1758–1806. O: V
Mounsey, Ann Sheppard (Mrs. Bartholomew): Eng. org. and comp., 1811–1891. Q
Mounsey, Eliz.: Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1905. Q
Mounsey, Messenger: See Monsey.

Mounsteven, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1644–1706. A
Mount, Christopher: See Mont.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo: Amer. port. pntr., 1804–1868. M
Mount, Wm.: Eng. wr. on distilled waters and Master of the Savoy, 1545–1602. A
Mount, Wm. Sid.: Amer. pntr., 1807–1868. B: M: V
Mountagu: See Montagu.
Mountague, Wm.: Eng. archt. and surv., 1773–1843. A
Mountaigne or **Mountain**, Geo.: See Montaigne.
Mountain, Armine Simcoe Hy.: Brit. gen., 1797–1854. A: D: S
Mountain, Didymus: See Hill, Thos.
Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat: Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1789–1863. A: H
Mountain, Hy.: Irish viol., –1794. Q
Mountain, Jac.: Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1749–1825. A: H
Mountain, Rosoman (*née* Wilkinson): Eng. actress and voc., 1768*–1841. A
Mountain, Thos.: Eng. Prot. div. and pol., –1561*. A
Mount Alexander, Earl of: See Montgomery, Hugh.
Mountcashel, Viscount: See MacCarthy, Justin.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earls of: See Edgcumbe.
Mounteney or **Mountney**, Rich.: Irish judge and class schol., 1707–1768. A
Mountford, Edw. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1855–1908. A2
Mountfort, Susannah: See Verbruggen.
Mountfort, Wm.: Eng. actor and dram., 1664*–1692. A: O: V
Mountgarret, 3rd Viscount: See Butler, Rich.
Mountier, Thos.: Fr.-Eng. operatic singer, fl. 1719–1733. A: Q
Mountjoy, Barons: See Blount.
Mountjoy, Viscount: See Stewart.
Mount-Maurice, Hervey de: invader of Ireland, fl. 1169–1176. A
Mountmorres, 2nd Viscount: See Morres, Hervey Redmond.
Mountney, Rich.: See Mounteney.
Mountnorris, Baron: See Annesley, Fcs.
Mountrath, Earl of: See Coote, Sir Chas.
Mount Stephen, Baron: See Stephen, George.
Mount Temple, Baron: See Ashley, Wilfrid Wm.
Mount-Temple, Lord: See Cowper.
Mouqué, Antoine: Flem. org. and comp., 1659–1723. K
Moura, Bento de: Port. physn., 1702–1776. O
Moura, Caetano Lopes de: Braz. physn. and litt., 1780*–1860. O
Moura, Christoval, Marquis: Span. statesm., 1536*–1613. O
Moura, Mig. de: Port. statesm., 1538–1600. O
Moura, Jozé de Santo Ant.: Port. orient., –1845*. O
Moura-Cortereal, Emm. de: Marq. de Castelrodrigo, Span. Gov.-Gen. of the Netherlands, –1661. K
Moura-Cortereal, Franç. de: Marq. de Castelrodrigo, Span. Gov. of the Netherlands, –1675. K
Mouravieff: See also Muravieff.
Mouravieff, Mich. Nikititch: Russ. miscell. wr., 1757–1807. O
Mourcourt, Jean de: Flem. Lat. poet, –1548. K
Moureau, Agricol: Fr. pol., 1766–1842. O
Mouremans, Jos.: Belg. physn., 1803–1874. K
Mouret, Jean Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1682–1738. Q: Q1: O
Mourgue, Jacques Augustin: Fr. econ. and philanth., 1734–1818. O
Mourgues, Matth. de: Fr. theol. and controv. wr., 1582–1670. O
Mourgues, Mich.: Fr. mathem. and schol., 1642*–1713. O
Mourre, Jos. Louis Hen. Greg., Baron: Fr. magistrate, 1762–1832. O
Mousa al Hadi: Abbasid Caliph, –786. O
Mousin, Jean: Fr. physn., 1573–1645. O
Mousket or **Mouskès**, Phil.: Flem. chron., –1244*. K: O
Moussaud, Jean Marie: Fr. litt., 1743–1823. O
Mousseau, Jas. Alf.: Canad. statesm., 1838–1886. H
Mousson, Joh. Hein. Eman.: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1869. R
Mousson, Joh. Marcus Sam. Isaac: Chanc. of the Swiss Huguenots, –1861. R
Moussorgsky, Modeste Petrovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1839–1881. Q: Q1: V
Moustier, Clem. Ed., Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1779–1830. O
Moustier, Eléonor Franç. E., Marquis de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1751–1817. O
Mouton, Alex.: Amer. senator and Gov. of Louisiana, 1804–1885. B
Mouton, Géorges: Comte de Lobau, Marsh. of France, 1770–1838. O
Mouton, Jean: Fr. mus. comp., 1475*–1522. O: Q
Mouton, Laurent: Belg. miss. and Bp. of Ispahan, 1643–1708. K
Mouton-Duvernet, Régis Bart.: Fr. gen., 1769–1816. O
Mouton-Fontenille de la Clotte, Marie Jacques Phil.: Fr. nat., 1769–1837. O
Moutonnet-Clairfons, Julien Jacques: Fr. wr., 1740–1813. O
Moutray, Jno.: Eng. nav. off., –1785. A
Mouvans (Mauvans), Paul Richieu de: Fr. sold., –1568. O
Movers, Franz Karl: Germ. orient. and R.C. div., 1806–1856. O: R: V
Mowat, Sir Oliver: Canad. statesm., 1820–1903. A2: H: V
Mowat, Rob. Balmain: Scot. hist., 1883–1941. V5
Mowatt, Anna Cora (*née* Ogden): Eng. authoress and actress, 1819–1870. B
Mowatt, Sir Fcs.: Eng. civ. serv., 1837–1919. A3
Mowbray, Geo. Mordey: Eng.-Amer. oil refiner and inv., 1814–1891. B
Mowbray, Hy. Siddons: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1858–1928. B: V
Mowbray, Jno. de, 8th Bar.: 1286–1322. A
Mowbray, Jno. de, 9th Bar.: –1361. A
Mowbray, Jno.: 2nd Dk. of Norfolk, 1389–1432. A: V
Mowbray, Jno.: 3rd Dk. of Norfolk, 1415–1461. A: V
Mowbray, Jno.: 4th Dk. of Norfolk, 1444–1476. A
Mowbray, Sir Jno. Rob. (Cornish): Eng. pol., 1815–1899. A1
Mowbray, Rob. de: Ea. of Northumberland, –1125*. A: V
Mowbray, Roger de, 2nd Baron: Eng. baronial leader, –1188*. A
Mowbray, Thos. de: 1st Dk. of Norfolk (of Mowbray line), 1366*–1399. A: V
Mowbray, Thos.: Ea. of Nottingham and Ea. Marshal, 1386–1405. A: V
Mowbray, Wm. de: 4th Bar. of Mowbray and one of executors of Magna Carta, –1222*. A
Mower, Jos. Ant.: Amer. gen., 1827–1870. B
Möwes, Hein.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1793–1834. R
Mowinckel, Joh. Ludw.: Norw. statesm., 1871–1943. S
Mowry, Wm. Aug.: Amer. educat. and author, 1829–1917. B
Mowse or **Mosse**, Wm.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., and jurist, –1588. A
Moxham, Arth. Jas.: Welsh-Amer. manuf., 1854–1931. B
Moxom, Phil. Stafford: Canad.-Amer. div., 1848–1923. B
Moxon, Edw.: Eng. publisher and poet, 1801–1858. A: V
Moxon, Geo.: Eng. ejected div., fl. 1650–1660. A
Moxon, Geo.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1603*–1687. A
Moxon, Jos.: Eng. hydrog. and mathem., 1627–1700. A
Moxon, Walt.: Eng. physn., 1836–1886. A
Moy de Sons, Kraft Karl Ernst, Baron: Germ. jurist, 1799–1867. R
Moya, Matth. de: Span. theol., 1607– . O
Moya, Pedro de: Span. pntr., 1610–1666. M: O
Moylan, Fcs.: Bp. of Cork, 1735–1815. A: C
Moylan, Steph.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1737–1811. B: C
Moyle, Jno.: Sheriff of Cornwall, 1592*–1661. A
Moyle, Jno.: Eng. nav. surg. and wr., –1714. A
Moyle, Matth. Paul: Eng. meteorol., 1788–1880. A
Moyle, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1500. A
Moyle, Sir Walt.: Eng. judge, –1470*. A
Moyle, Walt.: Eng. pol. and leg. wr., 1672–1721. A: O
Moyne, Lord: See Guinness.
Moynihan, Berkeley Geo. And., Lord: Irish surg., 1865–1936. A5: S
Moyreau, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1690–1763. M: O
Moyria, Gab., Viscount de: Fr. litt., 1771–1839. O
Moysant, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1735–1813. O
Moyse, Hyacinth: Haytian sold., 1769–1801. O
Moysie (Moise; Moyses; Mosey), Dav.: Scot. chron., fl. 1582–1603. A
Moyson, Em.: Belg. poet and socialist agitator and Flem. orator, 1838–1868. K
Mozaffur Eddin: Amir of Bokhara, *ca.* 1825–1885. S
Mozart, Joh. Geo. Leop.: Austr. music. and comp., 1719–1787. Q: R
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Austr. mus. comp., 1756–1791. O: Q: Q1: R: V
Mozeen, Thos.: Eng. actor, dram. and song wr., –1768. A
Mozier, Jos.: Amer. sculp., 1812–1870. B
Mozley, Anne: Eng. authoress, 1809–1891. A
Mozley, Jas. Bowling: Eng. theol., 1813–1878. A: S: V
Mozley, Thos.: Eng. div. and journ., 1806–1893. A: S: V
Mozumdar Pratap Chandra: Ind. journ. and rel. wr., 1840–1905. D
Mozzi, Luigi: Ital. schol. and eccles., 1746–1813. O
Muchar von Bied-Rangfeld, Ant. (Alb.): Austr. hist., 1786–1849. R
Müchler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. wr., 1724–1819. R
Müchler, Karl: Germ. wr. and official, 1763–1857. R
Mucianus, Licinius: Roman gen. and statesm., fl. 52–75. O: V
Mucianus, P. Licinius Crassus Dives: Roman orator and jurist, –B.C. 130. O
Muck, Karl: Germ. music., 1859–1940. V4
Mucklow, Wm.: Eng. wr. against the Quakers, 1631–1713. A
Mudaliar, Pandi Runganada: Ind. schol. and prof., 1847–1893. D
Mudaliar, Ramasawmy: Ind. lawyer and pol., 1852–1892. D
Mudäus: See Mudée.
Mudd, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1560– . A: Q
Muddiman, Sir Alex. Phillips: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1875–1923. A4
Mudée (van der Muyden), Gab.: Flem. jurist, 1500*–1560. K: O: R
Mudford, Wm.: Eng. journ. and author, 1782–1848. A
Mudford, Wm. Heseltine: Eng. newspaper ed., 1839–1916. S
Mudge, Enoch: Amer. div., 1776–1850. B
Mudge, Hy.: Eng. temp. wr., 1806–1874. A
Mudge, Jas.: Amer. div. and miss., 1844–1918. B
Mudge, Jno.: Eng. physn., med. wr. and improver of telescope, 1721–1793. A
Mudge, Rich. Zach.: Brit. lieut.-col., R.E., 1790–1854. A
Mudge, Thos.: Eng. horologist, 1717–1794. A: O
Mudge, Thos.: Eng. horologist, 1760–1843. A
Mudge, Wm.: Brit. gen. and surv., 1762–1820. A: O
Mudge, Wm.: Brit. nav. com., 1796–1837. A
Mudge, Zach.: Eng. div., 1694–1769. A
Mudge, Zachary: Brit. adm., 1770–1852. A: S
Mudie, Chas. Edw.: Eng. libr. and poet, 1818–1890. A: V
Mudie, Chas. Hy.: Eng. philanth., 1850–1879. A
Mudie, Rob.: Scot. nat. and miscell. wr., 1777–1842. A: F: O
Mudie, Thos. Mollcson: Eng. mus. comp., 1809–1876. A: Q
Mudo, Fernandez el: See Navarrete, John Fernandez.
Mudzaerts, Denis: Flem. div. and eccles. wr., 1580*–1635. K
Mueleman, Adrian: Flem. theol. and annalist, 1600*–1649. K: P
Muelenaere, Fel. Amand de: Dutch statesm., 1794–1862. O: P
Muevin, Jas.: Flem. historiog., –1367. K: O

Muffat, Geo.: Fr.-Austr. mus. comp. and org., 1645*–1704. Q: R
Muffat, Gottl. (Theophile): Germ. org. and comp., 1690–1770. Q: R
Muffel, Nic.: Germ. statesm., 1410–1469. R
Muffet or **Moufet**, Thos.: See Moffett.
Muffling, Fried. Carl Ferd.: Germ. gen. and statesm., 1775–1851. O: R: V
Mügge, Theod.: Germ. wr., 1806–1861. R
Muggleton, Lodowicke: Eng. sectary, 1609–1698. A: O: V
Mugnoz: See Muñoz.
Muguet de Nanthou, Franç. Fel. Hyacinthe: Fr. pol., 1760–1808. O
Muhamad: See Mohammed; Muhammad; Mahomet.
Muhammad Akbar Shah II.: Kg. of Delhi, 1760–1837. D
Muhammad Bahadur Shah: Kg. of Delhi, –1862. D
Muhammad Hayat Khan: Ind. judge and hist., –1901. D
Muhammad Mahmud, Syad: Ind. judge, leg. wr., hist. and schol., 1850–1903. D
Muhammad Reza Khan: Ind. ruler, –1785*. D
Muhaut, Etienne: Fr. nat., 1797– . O
Mühlbach, Louisa (Clara Mundt; *née* Müller): Germ. wr., 1814–1873. R
Mühlenberg, Fred. Aug.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1818–1901. B
Muhlenberg, Fred. Aug. Conrad: Amer. pol. and div., 1750–1801. B: V
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Hy. Ern.: Amer. bot. and div., 1753–1815. B
Muhlenberg, Hy. Aug. Phil.: Amer. div. and pol., 1782–1844. B
Muhlenberg, Hy. Melch.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1711–1787. B: R: V
Muhlenberg, Jno. Pet. Gab.: Amer. patriot, preacher and brig.-gen., 1746–1807. B: R: V
Muhlenberg, Wm. Aug.: Amer. div. and philanth., 1796–1877. B: V
Mühlenbruch, Christ. Fried. (Simon): Germ. jurist, 1785–1843. R
Mühler, Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1813–1874. R
Mühler, Hein. Gottlob von: Germ. Min. of Just., 1780–1857. R
Mühlfeld, Rich.: Germ. music., 1856–1907. Q
Mühlhausser, Karl Aug.: Germ. theol., 1825–1881. R
Mühling, Jul.: Germ. theat. dir., 1793–1874. R
Muhr, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1819–1865. M: R: U
Muilman, Rich.: See Chiswell, Trench.
Muir, Alex.: Scot.-Canad. song wr., 1830–1906. H
Muir, Chas. Hy.: Amer. gen., 1860–1933. B1
Muir, Jno.: Scot. Sanskrit schol. and miscell. wr., 1810–1882. A: D: F: V
Muir, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. merchant, 1828–1903. D
Muir, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. nat. and expl., 1838–1914. B
Muir, Jno. Ramsay Bryce: Eng. pol. and hist., 1872–1941. S: V5
Muir, Thos.: Scot. Radical pol., 1765–1798. A: F
Muir, Wm.: Scot. div., 1787–1869. A
Muir, Wm.: Scot. mechanical engin., 1806–1888. A
Muir, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. admin., Arabic schol., hist. of Islam and princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1819–1905. A2: D: F: V
Muir, Sir Wm. Muire: Anglo-Ind. surg.-gen., 1817–1885. D
Muircheartach: Kg. of Ireland, –533. A: C
Muircheartach: Kg. of Ailech (Ireland), –943. A: C
Muirchu Maccu Machthenl: Irish st. and biog., fl. 697. A
Muirhead, Geo.: Scot. orient., 1715–1773. A1
Muirhead, Jas.: Scot. song. wr., 1742–1808. A: F
Muirhead, Jas.: Scot. jurist, 1831–1889. A
Muirhead, Jas. Pat.: biog. of Jas. Watt and miscell. wr., 1813–1898. A1
Muirhead, Jno. Hy.: Scot. philos., 1855–1940. A5: S
Muis, Sim. Marotte de: Fr. Hebraist, 1587–1644. O
Muisis, Gilles li: Flem. hist., 1275–1352*. O
Mujica, Eduardo Suarez: Chilian diplom. and statesm., 1859–1922. S
Mukaddasi: Arabian trav., fl. 967–985. V
Mükerji, Anukul Chandra: Ind. judge, 1829–1871. D
Mukerji, Bhudeb: Ind. educat., benef. and miscell. wr., 1825–1894. D
Mukerji, Harish Chandra: Ind. journ. and pol. wr., 1824–1861. D
Mukerji, Joy Kishen: Ind. benef., 1808–1888. D
Mukerji, Kanti Chandra: Ind. statesm., 1835–1901. D
Mukerji, Raja Dakhinaranjan: Ind. philanth., 1814–1878. D
Mukerji, Sambhu Chandra: Ind. journ., statesm. and wr. on India, 1839–1894. D
Mulberg, Johannes: Germ. Domin., 1350*–1414. R
Mulcaster, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1772–1846. A
Mulcaster, Rich.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr., 1530*–1611. A: O
Mulder, Ant. Thos. Lubertus Rouwenhorst: Dutch engin. and wr. on the East, 1848–1901. P
Mulder, Ger. And.: Dutch chem., 1802–1847. O
Mulder, Johannes: Dutch gynæcol. and wr. on medicine, 1769–1810. P
Mulder, Lodewijk: Dutch mil. wr., 1822–1907. P
Mulder, Sam. Israel: Dutch miscell. wr., 1792–1862. P: U
Muldoon, Wm.: Amer. wrestler, 1852–1933. B1
Muldrac, Franç. Ant.: Fr. hist., 1605–1667. O
Mulerius, Nich.: Flem. physn., mathem. and astron., 1564–1630. K: P
Muley Mahomet: Kg. of Fez and Morocco, –1557. O
Muley Mahomed: Sultan of Morocco, –1578. O
Muley Archid: Emp. of Morocco, 1631–1672. O
Muley Ismael: Emp. of Morocco, 1646–1727. O
Muley Achmet Deby: Emp. of Morocco, –1729. O
Muley Abdallah: Emp. of Morocco, 1694–1757. O
Muley Yezid: Emp. of Morocco, 1750–1792. O
Muley Soliman: Emp. of Morocco, –1822. O
Mulford, Elisha: Amer. div., 1833–1885. B
Mulford, Prentice: Amer. journ. and philos., 1834–1891*. B
Mulgrave, Earls of and Baron: See Sheffield; Phipps.
Mulhall, Mich. Geo.: Irish statistical compiler, 1836–1900. A1: C
Mulholland, And.: Irish linen manuf., 1791–1866. A: C
Mulholland, Clara: Irish nov., –1934. C
Mulholland, St. Clair Augustin: Irish-Amer. sold., 1839–1910. B
Mulholland, Wm.: Irish-Amer. engin., 1855–1935. B1
Mülich, Hans: Germ. port. and hist. pntr., 1515–1572. M: R
Mullé, Franç. Mart. de: Belg. eccles. wr., 1716–1796. K
Mulieribus, Petrus de: See Molyn.
Muliers, Nic. des: Flem. astron., 1564–1630. O
Mulinari: See Molinari.
Mülinen, Kasp. von: Swiss statesm., 1481–1538. R
Mulinen, Nic., Baron de: Swiss statesm., 1570–1620. R
Mülinen, Nic. Fried. Count: Swiss hist. and Bailiff of Berne, –1833. R
Mulji, Damodar Thackersi: Ind. indust. and philanth., 1847–1893. D
Mulji, Kursendas: Ind. miscell. wr., social ref. and admin., 1832–1875. D: V
Mull, Mathias: Eng. printer and Shakespearian schol., –1886. D
Mullan, Jno.: Irish-Amer. expl., 1830–1909. B
Mullany, Jas. Rob. Madison: Amer. adm., 1818–1887. B
Mullen, Allan: See Molines.
Mullendorf, Franç.: Belg. philanth., 1799–1858. K
Mulleners, Joannes Leonardus: Dutch div. and hist., 1842–1911. P
Müllenhoff, Karl Vict.: Germ. philol., 1818–1884. R
Mullens, Jos.: Eng. miss., 1820–1879. A
Müller: See also Iwan-Müller.
Müller, Adam Hein.: Germ. publicist, 1779–1829. O: R
Muller, And.: Germ. theol. and sinologist, 1630–1694. O: R
Müller, Andreas: Germ. hist. pntr., 1811–1890. R
Müller, Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1836–1885. R
Müller, Aug. Eberhardt: Germ. music. and comp., 1767–1817. Q: R
Müller, Chas. Louis: Fr. hist. and romantic pntr., 1815–1892. M: O
Muller, Christ. Fried. von: Germ. engrav., 1783–1816. O
Müller, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1747–1819. R
Müller, Corn. Fried. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1793–1879. R
Müller, Dav. Hy.: Austr. orient., 1846–1912. U
Müller, Ed.: Germ. archæol., 1804–1875. R
Müller, Ern. Maria: Bp. of Linz, 1822–1888. R
Müller, Baron Sir Ferd. von: Germ.-Austral. bot. and expl., 1825–1896. I: R: V
Muller, Fooke Hoissen: Germ. mathem. and poet, 1798–1856. R
Müller, Franz Hub.: Germ. pntr., 1784–1835. M: O
Muller, Fred.: Dutch bookseller and antiq., 1817–1881. P
Muller, Fred. Hend.: Dutch E. Ind. admin., 1632*–1678. P
Müller, Fried.: Germ. poet, dram. and pntr., 1750–1825. M: O: R: V
Müller, Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1779–1849. R
Müller, Fried.: Bohem. philol. and ethnol., 1834–1898. R
Müller, Fried. Max: See Max-Muller.
Müller, Geo.: Germ.-Eng. preacher and philanth., 1805–1898. A1: S: V
Müller, Geo. Franz Ferd.: Germ. music. and comp., 1808–1855. R
Müller, Ger. Fried.: Germ.-Russ. trav. and hist., 1705–1783. O: R
Müller, Gottf. Polycarp: Germ. schoolman and philos., 1684–1747. R
Müller, Hans Em. Fel.: Germ. poet, 1854–1897. R
Muller, Harmen Janszoon: Dutch engrav. and printer, 1540*–1617. O: P
Müller, Hein.: Germ. div., theol. and hymn wr., 1631–1675. Q: R
Müller, Hein.: Germ. archt., 1819–1890. R
Müller, Hein. Dietrich: Germ. philol. and educat., 1819–1893. R
Müller, Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1803–1876. R
Müller, Herm.: Germ. nat., 1829–1883. R
Müller, Herm.: Germ. chanc., 1876–1931. S
Müller, Hieron: Germ. philol., 1785–1861. R
Müller, Iwan: Russ.-Fr. clarinettist, 1786–1854. Q
Müller, Jacques Leon., Baron: Fr. gen., 1749–1824. O
Muller, Jan.: Dutch engrav., 1570*–*post* 1625. M: O
Muller, Jan Harmenz: Dutch engrav. and designer, 1571–1628. O: P
Muller, Jean Guil. Stace: Belg. Prot. div. and rel. wr., 1767–1836. K
Müller, Joach. Eug.: Germ. topog., 1752–1833. R
Müller, Joel: Hung.-Germ. Hebraist and Talmudist, 1827–1895. R: U
Müller, Joh.: Germ. mathem., mechanician and astron., 1436–1476. R
Muller, Joh.: Germ.-Eng. mathem. and wr. on artillery, 1699–1784. A
Muller, Joh. von: Swiss hist., 1752–1809. O
Müller, Joh.: Swiss bot., 1828–1896. R
Müller, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1731–1804. O
Müller, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1809–1869. R
Müller, Joh. Fried. Theod.: Germ. nat., 1822–1897. R
Müller, Joh. Geo.: Swiss pol. and schol., 1759–1819. R
Müller, Joh. Geo.: Swiss archt. and poet, 1822–1849. R
Müller, Joh. Geo.: Bp. of Münster, 1798–1870. R
Müller, Joh. Gottf.: Hung. jurist, 1796–1881. R
Muller, Joh. Gotthard von: Germ. engrav., 1747–1830. M: O: R
Müller, Joh. Gottwerth: Germ. wr., 1743–1828. R
Müller, Johannes Fried. Wilh.: Germ. engrav., 1782–1816. M: R

Müller, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astron. and physic., 1671–1731. O: R
Muller, Joh. Hein. Jac.: Germ. physic. and mathem., 1809–1875. R
Müller, Joh. Hein. Traugott: Germ. mathem., 1797–1862. R
Müller, Joh. Jac.: Swiss hist., 1847–1878. R
Müller, Joh. Jac. Aegidius: Germ. div. and hist., 1830–1898. R
Müller, Joh. Jos.: Swiss statesm., 1815–1861. R
Müller, Joh. Mart.: Germ. philol., 1722–1781. O: R
Müller, Joh. Sam.: Germ. philol., 1701–1773.. R
Müller, Joh. Seb.: See Miller, Jno.
Müller, Joh. Thos. Alb. Sanderad: Germ. nat. and antiq., 1748–1819. R
Müller, Johannes von: Swiss hist. and statesm., 1752–1809. R: V
Muller, Johannes: Germ. physiol. and anat., 1801–1858. O: R
Müller, Johannes Pet.: Germ. physn. and comparative anat., 1801–1858. V
Müller, Jos.: Austr. philol. and hist., 1823–1895. R
Müller, Jul.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1801–1878. R: V
Müller, Karl: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1893. M: R
Müller, Karl: Germ. nav. off., 1872–1923. S
Müller, Karl Christ.: Germ. patriot, pol. and publicist, 1775–1847. R
Müller, Karl Eman.: Swiss sold., engin. and Grand Bailiff of Uri, 1804–1869. R
Müller, Karl Fried. Joh. von: Germ. pntr., 1813–1881. R
Müller, Karl Fried. Mor.: Germ. pntr., 1807–1865. R
Müller, Karl Otfried: Germ. archæol., 1797–1840. O: R: V
Müller, Karl Otto: Germ. jurist, 1819–1898. R
Müller, Karl Wilh.: Germ. schol. and educat., 1801*–1874. R
Müller, Laur.: Germ. hist., –1598. O: R
Müller, Leop. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1834–1892. R: M
Müller, Lucas Johannes du Celliée: Dutch sold. and engin., 1822–1903. P
Müller, Lucian: Germ. schol., 1836–1898. V
Muller, Ludw. Christ.: Pruss. engin. and wr., 'Wars of Frederick the Great,' 1734–1804. O: R
Müller, Marcus Jos.: Germ. orient., 1809–1874. R
Müller, Nik.: Germ. poet, 1809–1875. R
Muller, Otho Fred.: Dan. nat., 1730–1784. O
Müller, Otto: Germ. wr., 1816–1894. R
Muller, Pet. Erasmus: Dan. theol. and antiq., 1776–1834. O
Muller, Pieter Ludw.: Dutch hist., 1842–1904. P
Muller, Pieter Nic.: Dutch merchant and litt., 1821–1908. P
Muller, Pietro: See Molyn.
Muller, Sam.: Germ.-Dutch Anabaptist hist., 1785–1875. P
Müller, Thaddaeus: Germ. theol., 1763–1826. R
Müller, Vict.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1829–1871. R
Müller, Wenzel: Morav. mus. comp., 1767–1835. Q: R
Müller, Wilh.: Germ. archæol. and poet, 1794–1827. O: R: V
Müller, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. actor and wr., 1780–1862. R
Müller, Wilh. Kon. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1812–1890. R
Müller, Wilh. Max.: Germ.-Amer. orient., 1862–1919. B
Muller, Wm.: Germ.-Eng. mil. wr., –1846. A
Müller, Wm. Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1812–1845. A: M: O: V
Müller von Friedberg, Karl Franz Alois Matthias: Swiss statesm., 1755–1836. R
Müller von Königswinter, Wolfgang (Wilh.): Germ. physn. and poet, 1816–1873. O: R
Müller von der Werra, Fried. Con.: Germ. poet, 1823–1881. R
Mulligan, Chas. J.: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1866–1916. B
Mulliken, Sam. Parsons: Amer. chem., 1864–1934. B1
Mulliner, Thos.: Eng. music., fl. 1550*. A
Mullins: See also Molyns; Molines.
Mullins, Edgar Young: Amer. Bapt. div. and author, 1860–1928. B
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe: Eng. sculp., 1848–1907. A2
Mullins, Geo.: Irish pntr., fl. 1760–1775. A: M
Müllner, Amandus Gottf. Ad.: Germ. dram. poet, 1774–1829. O: R: V
Mülner, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1565–1634. R
Mullot (Mulot), Franç. Val.: Fr. pol. and litt., 1749–1804. O
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik): Eng. nov., 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' 1826–1887. A: O: S: V
Mulock, Sir Wm.: Canad. statesm. and jurist, 1844–1944. V: V8
Mulpas, Dav.: Flem. sculp., 17th cent. K
Mulready, Wm.: Irish pntr. and b. and w. artist, 1786–1863. A: C: M: O: S: V
Mulry, Thos. Maur.: Amer. R.C. div., 1855–1916. B
Mulso, Hester: See Chapone.
Multon or **Mulcton**, Thos. de: Eng. judge, –1240*. A
Mulvany, Chas. Pelham: Eng.-Canad. poet and journ., 1835–1885. A: C: H
Mulvany, Geo. F.: Irish pntr., 1809–1869. A: C
Mulvany, Thos. Jas.: Irish pntr., 1770*–1845. A: C: M
Mulvany, Wm. Thos.: Irish-Germ. surv. and indust., 1806–1885. C
Mumford, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1606–1666. A
Mumford, Jas. Greg.: Amer. surg. and author, 1863–1914. B
Mummery, Alb. Fred.: Eng. econ. and wr. on mountaineering, 1855–1895. A1
Mummius Achaicus, Luc.: Roman statesm. and gen., fl. B.C. 154–142. O: V
Mummolus (Ennius): Frk. chieftain, –585. O: R
Mun, Count Alb. de: Fr. pol. and academician, 1841–1914. S: V
Mun, Thos.: Eng. wr. on trade, 1571–1641. A: O: V
Munari, Pellegrino (da Modena): Ital. pntr., –1523. O
Munby, Arth. Jos.: Eng. poet and civ. serv., 1828–1910. A2
Munby, Giles: Eng. bot., 1813–1876. A
Muncaster, Baron: See Pennington.
Munch, Edvard: Norw. pntr., 1863–1944. S: V8
Münch, Ern. Herm. Jos.: Germ. hist., 1798–1841. O: R
Munch, Pet. And.: Norw. hist. and archæol., 1810–1863. O
Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Jos., Baron von (Fried. Halm): Austr. poet and dram., 1806–1871. O: R: V
Münch-Bellinghausen, Joach., Count: Austr. statesm., 1786–1866. R
München, Nic.: Germ. div., 1794–1881. R
Munchensi, Warine de: Eng. bar. and warrior, –1255. A
Munchensi, Wm. de: Eng. baronial leader, –1289. A
Munchhausen, Gerlach Ad., Baron: Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1688–1770. O: R
Münchhausen, Hilmar von: Germ. sold., 1512–1573. R
Munchhausen, Jerome Chas. Fried. von: Germ.-Russ. off. and romancer, 'Marvellous Travels,' 1720–1797. O: R
Munck, Franç. de: Belg. 'cellist, 1815–1854. Q
Munday, Ant.: Eng. dram., poet and miscell. wr., 1553–1633. A: O: V
Munday, Hy.: Eng. schoolmaster and physn., 1623–1682. A
Mundé, Paul Fortunatus: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1846–1902. B
Mundeford, Osbert or Osbern: Eng. Treas. of Normandy, –1460. A
Mundelein, Geo. Wm.: Card. and Archbp. of Chicago, 1872–1939. S: V3
Mundella, Ant. Jno.: Eng. statesm. and educat., 1825–1897. A1: S: V
Munden, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., –1719. A
Munden, Jos. Shepherd: Eng. comed., 1758–1832. A: V
Munden, Sir Rich.: Brit. nav. capt., 1640–1680. A
Mundt, Christoph (Mount): Eng. pol. agent in Germany, –1572. R
Mundt, Claire (Louise Muhlbach): Germ. nov., 1814– O
Mundt, Theod.: Germ. author, 1808–1861. O: R: V
Mundy, Sir Geo. Rodney: Brit. adm., 1805–1884. A
Mundy, Baron Jaromir: Austr. army surg. in Servian army and fdr. of Austr. field ambulance soc., 1822–1894. R
Mundy, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1777–1861. S
Mundy, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., –1630. A: Q
Mundy, Pet.: Eng. trav., fl. 1600–1667. A
Mundy, Sir Rob. Miller: Brit. col. gov., 1813–1892. A
Mundy, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., –1591*. A: Q
Munford, Rob.: Amer. sold. and dram., –1784. B
Munford, Wm.: Amer. author and pol., 1775–1825. B
Munger, Rob. Sylvester: Amer. inv., 1854–1923. B
Munger, Theod. Thornton: Amer. div., 1830–1910. B
Mungo, St.: See Kentigern.
Munk, Eduard: Germ. philol., 1803–1871. R: U
Munk, Hans: Dan. navigator, 1589–1628. O
Munk, Salomon: Germ.-Fr. orient., 1803–1867. D: O: R: U
Munk, Wm.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1816–1898. A1
Munkácsy, Michel. de: Hung. pntr., 1844–1900. M: V
Munn, Orson Desaix: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1824–1907. B
Munn, Paul Sandby: Eng. pntr., 1773–1845. A: M
Munnich, Burchard Christoph, Count: Germ.-Russ. marsh., statesm. and exile, 1683–1767. O: R: V
Munniks, Jan: Dutch anat., 1652–1711. O
Munnu, St.: See Fintan.
Munoz, Augustin Ferd.: Span. gen., 1808– . O
Munoz, Evaristus: Span. hist. pntr., 1671–1737. O
Muñoz, Seb.: Span. pntr., 1654–1690. M: O
Muñoz, Thos.: Span. gen., 1743*–1823. O
Muñoz de Collantes, Juan M. L.: Span. advent., 1499–1542. O
Munoz-Rivera, Luis: Porto Rican representative in U.S.A., poet and pol., 1859–1916. B
Munro: See also Monro.
Munro, Alex.: Scot.-Fr. music., fl. 1732. Q
Munro, Alex.: Scot. sculp., 1825–1871. A: S
Munro, Dana Carleton: Amer. hist., 1866–1933. B
Munro, Geo.: Canad.-Amer. publisher and philanth., 1825–1896. B
Munro, Sir Hect.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1726–1805. A: D: V
Munro, Hy.: Scot.-Amer. loyalist and div., 1730–1801. B
Munro, Hugh And. Johnstone: Scot. critic and class. schol., 1819–1885. A: F: V
Munro, Innes: Brit. sold. and mil. wr., –1827. A
Munro, Jas.: Scot.-Austral. prem. and agent-gen., 1832–1908. A2: I
Munro, Jno. Arth. Ruskin: Eng. hist. and Rector of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1864–1944. S
Munro, Neil: Scot. nov. and journ., 1864–1930. S
Munro, Rob.: Scot. gen., –1680*. V
Munro, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and Gov. of Madras, 1761–1827. A: D: F: V
Munro, Wm.: Brit. gen. and bot., 1818–1880. A: D
Munroe, Jno.: Scot. Gov. of New Mexico, 1796–1861. F
Munsch, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1832–1896. R
Münscher, Wilh.: Germ. church hist., 1766–1814. R
Munsell, Joel: Amer. printer and antiq., 1808–1880. B
Munsey, Frk. And.: Amer. publisher, 1854–1925. B: S
Münsinger, Joach.: Germ. statesm., 1517–1588. R
Munson, Lionel: See Anderson.
Munson, Thos. Volney: Amer. viticulturist and horticult., 1843–1913. B
Munson, Walt. Dav.: Amer. ship-owner, 1843–1908. B
Munster, Earl of: See Fitzclarence.
Munster, Kings of: See O'Brien.
Münster, Dietrich von: Bohem. theol., *–ante* 1419. R

Munster, Ern. Fried. Herb., Count von: Hanoverian statesm., 1766–1839. R
Münster, Geo., Count zu: Germ. palæont., 1776–1844. R: V
Munster, Seb.: Germ. Hebraist, geog., mathem. and philol., 'Univ. Cosmograph,' 1849–1552. O: R: U: V
Münsterberg, Hugo: Germ.-Amer. psychol., 1863–1916. B: V
Muntaner, Ramon: Catalan hist., 1265–1336*. V
Munter, Balth.: Germ. div. and poet, 1735–1793. O: R
Munter, Fried. Christ. Karl Hein.: Germ. antiq., 1761–1830. O: R
Muntere, Munter or Munterius, Jean de: Flem. Lat. poet, fl. 1513. K
Muntinch, Hend.: Dutch div., 1778–1848. P
Munting, Abr.: Dutch bot., 1626–1683. O: P
Munting, Henrik: Dutch bot. and physn., 1583–1658. O: P
Muntinghe, Herm.: Dutch educat. and Lat. theol. wr., 1752–1824. P
Muntinghe, Herm. Warner: Dutch colonial official, 1773–1827. P
Muntz, Geo. Fred.: Eng. pol., 1794–1857. A
Müntz, Jno. Hy.: Swiss-Eng. pntr., fl. 1755–1775. A: M
Muntzberger, Jos.: Belg. mus. comp. and 'cellist, 1769–1844. K: Q
Münz, Mos.: Hung. rabbi, 1750*–1831. U
Münzenberg, Fried. Casimir, Count: Ct. of Hanau-Münzenberg, 1623–1685. R
Münzer, Thos.: Germ. rel. enthusiast and peasant leader, 1489*–1525. O: R: V
Munzinger, Ed.: Swiss music. and comp., 1831–1899. R
Munzinger, Jos.: Swiss statesm., 1791–1855. R
Munzinger, Karl: Swiss mus. cond. and comp., 1842–1911. Q1
Munzinger, Werner: Swiss linguist and trav., 1832–1875. R: V
Mura (Múra Othaine or Fhothaine): Irish st., –645*. A: C
Murad: See also Amurath.
Murad Khan: Kg. of Persia, 1746*–1785. O
Murad Bey: Mameluke chf., 1750*–1801. O
Murad Effendi: See Werner, Franz von.
Muraire, Count Honoré: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1750–1837. O
Muralt, Béat Lew. de: Swiss schol. and wr., 1665–1749. O: R
Muralt, Hans Kon. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1779–1869. R
Muralt, Joh. von: Swiss physn. and anat., 1645–1732. O: R
Murano, Ant. da: See Vivarini.
Murano, Giov. da: See Alemanno.
Murat, Henriette J. de C., Comtesse de: Fr. nov., 1670–1716. O
Murat, Joach.: Marsh. of France and Kg. of Naples, 1767–1815. O: V: R
Murat, Nap. Achille: Fr.-Amer. author, 1801–1847. B: O: V
Murat, Nap. Lucien Chas., Prince: Fr. senator, 1803–1878. O: V
Muratori, Lodovico Ant.: Ital. archæol., schol. and hist., 1672–1750. O: V
Muravieff and **Muraviev**: See also Mouravieff.
Muravieff, Count Mich. Nikolaievitch: Russ. diplom. and statesm., 1845–1900. V
Murazan, Juan: Pres. of Guatemala, 1796–1852. O
Murchison, Chas.: Scot. physn., 1830–1879. A: S
Murchison, Sir Rod. Impey: Scot. geol., 1792–1871. A: F: O: S: V
Murcot, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and rel. wr., 1625–1654. A
Murdac or **Murdoch**: 2nd Dk. of Albany. See Stewart.
Murdac, Hy.: Archbp. of York, –1153. A
Murdoch: See also Murdac.
Murdoch, Frk. Hitchcock: Amer. actor and dram., 1843–1872. B
Murdoch, Jas. Edw.: Amer. actor, 1811–1893. B
Murdoch, Jno.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1747–1824. A
Murdoch, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. educat., 1819–1904. D
Murdoch, Pat.: Scot. mathem. and geog., –1774. A
Murdoch, Sir Thos. Wm. Clinton: Eng. civ. serv., 1809–1891. A
Murdoch, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. poet, 1823–1887. H
Murdoch, Wm. Lloyd: Austral. cricketer, 1855–1911. A2: I
Murdock, Jas.: Amer. div. and author, 1776–1856. B
Murdock, Jos. Ballard: Amer. nav. off., 1851–1931. B
Murdock, Wm.: Scot. engin. and inv., 1754–1839. A: V
Mure, Joannes Christ. Hub.: Dutch priest and bibl. schol., 1828–1891. P
Mure, Kon. von: Swiss div. and eccles. singer, –1281. R
Mure, Sir Wm.: Scot. poet and sold., 1594–1657. A: F: V
Mure, Wm.: Scot. judge, 1718–1776. A: F
Mure, Wm.: Scot. class. schol., 1799–1860. A: F: O: V
Murena, Carlo: Ital. archt., 1713–1764. O
Murena, L. Licinius: Roman consul, B.C. –81. O
Murena, L. Licinius: Roman consul, B.C. –60*. O
Murena, Terentius Varro: Roman consul, –B.C. 22. O
Murer, Hein.: Swiss lands. pntr. and etcher, 1774–1822. R
Muret(us), Marc Ant.: Fr. humanist, 1526–1585. O: V
Muret, Theod. Cæsar: Fr. litt., 1808– . O
Murfee, Jas. Thos.: Amer. educat., 1833–1912. B
Murford, Nich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1638–1652. A
Murfree, Mary Noailles: Amer. nov., 1850–1922. B
Murgatroid, Mich.: Eng. class. schol. and author, 1551–1608. A
Murger, Hen.: Fr. man of letters, 1822–1861. O: V
Murhard, Fried. Aug.: Germ. publicist, 1778–1853. O
Murhard, Joh. Karl Adam: Germ. econ., 1781–1863. R
Murier: See Meurier.
Murillo, Bart. Esteban: Span. pntr., 1617–1682. M: O: V
Murillo-Bravo, Juan (Bravo-Murillo): Span. pol., 1803– . O
Murimuth, Adam: Eng. chron. and eccles., 1275*–1347. A: O: V
Muris, Johannes de: Fr. music., mathem., astron., astrol. and wr. on music, fl. 1339–1350. O: Q
Murison, Alex. Falconer: Scot. jurist and class. schol., 1847–1934. A5
Murlin, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan min. and rel. poet, 1722–1799. A
Murmellius, Johannes: Flem. poet and humanist, 1480–1517. K: O: P: R
Murner, Thos.: Germ. satirist, 1475–1537. O: R: V
Murphey, Arch. de Bow: Amer. judge and social ref., 1777*–1832. B
Murphy, Arth.: Irish wr., dram. and actor, 1727–1805. A: C: O: V
Murphy, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. pol. boss, 1858–1924. B: S
Murphy, Dan.: Irish R.C. archbp. in Australia, 1815–1907. I
Murphy, Denis: Irish Jesuit and hist. wr., 1833–1896. A1: C
Murphy, Denis Brownell: Irish min. pntr. and United Irishman, –1842. A: C: M
Murphy, Dom. Ign.: Amer. govt. official, 1847–1930. B
Murphy, Edgar Gardner: Amer. div. and publicist, 1869–1913. B
Murphy or **Morphy**, Edw. or Dom. Edw.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, –1728. A: C
Murphy, Fcs.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1795–1858. A: C: I
Murphy, Sir Fcs.: Irish Speaker of Victorian Assembly, 1809–1891. A: C: I
Murphy, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. temp. ref., 1836–1907. B
Murphy, Fcs. Stack: Irish serjeant-at-law, 1810*–1860. A: C
Murphy, Franklin: Gov. of New Jersey, 1846–1920. B
Murphy, Hy. Cruse: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1810–1882. B
Murphy, Jas. Cavanah: Irish archt. and antiq., 1760–1814. A: C: O
Murphy, Isaac: Gov. of Arkansas, 1802–1882. B
Murphy, Jas.: Eng. dram., 1725–1759. A
Murphy, Jas. Gracey: Irish div. and schol., 1808–1896. C
Murphy, Jeremiah: Irish div., schol. and bibliophile, 1840–1915. C
Murphy, Jeremiah Dan.: Irish boy linguist, 1806–1824. A: C
Murphy, Jno.: Irish Gaelic poet, 1700–1770*. C
Murphy, Jno.: Irish rebel, 1753*–1798. A: C
Murphy, Jno.: Irish engrav., 1748*–1820. A: C: M
Murphy, Jno.: Irish bp., bibliophile and patron of Gaelic, 1772–1847. C
Murphy, Jno.: Irish-Amer. publisher, 1812–1880. B
Murphy, Jno. Ben.: Amer. surg., 1857–1916. B
Murphy, Jno. Fcs.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1853–1921. B: V
Murphy, Jno. W.: Amer. engin., 1828–1874. B
Murphy, Marie Louise: mistress of Louis XV., 1737–1814. A
Murphy, Mich.: Irish rebel, 1767*–1798. A: C
Murphy, Mich. Chas.: Amer. physical trainer, 1861–1913. B
Murphy, Pat.: Eng. weather prophet, 1782–1847. A
Murphy, Pat.: Irish giant, 1834–1862. C
Murphy, Rob.: Irish mathem., 1806–1843. A: C: O: V
Murphy, Rob. Xav.: Anglo-Ind. newspaper ed. and oriental schol., 1803–1857. D
Murphy, Wm. Mart.: Irish indust. and contractor, 1844–1921. C
Murphy, Wm. Sumter: Amer. diplom., 1796*–1844. B
Murphy, Wm. Walton: Canad.-Amer. consul-gen., 1816–1886. B
Murr, Christoph Gottl. von: Germ. savant, 1733–1811. O: R
Murral or **Murray**, Marie Car.: Belg. woman of letters, 1750*– : K
Murray, Earls of: See Stuart.
Murray, Adam: defender of Londonderry, –1700. A
Murray, Alex.: Scot. Jacobite, 1723*–1777. A: F
Murray, Alex. of Henderland: Scot. judge, 1736–1795. A: F
Murray, Alex.: Scot. linguist and philol., 'History of European Languages,' 1775–1813. A: F: O
Murray, Alex.: Amer. nav. off., 1755–1821. B
Murray, Alex. Stuart: Scot. antiq., 1841–1904. A2: V
Murray, Alex. Wm. Chas. Oliphant: Ld. Murray of Elibank, pol., 1870–1920. S
Murray, Amelia Matilda: Scot. wr., 1795–1884. A
Murray or **Moray**, Sir And.: Warden of Scotland, –1338. A
Murray, Sir And.: Ld. Balvaird, Scot. div., 1597*–1644. A
Murray, And.: Brit. nav. engin., –1872. S
Murray, And.: Scot. nat., 1812–1878. A: S
Murray, And. Graham: Visct. Dunedin, Scot. judge, 1849–1942. S
Murray, Sir Arch. Jas.: Brit. gen., 1860–1945. S
Murray, Chas.: 1st Ea. of Dunmore, 1660–1710. A
Murray, Lord Chas.: Scot. Jacobite, 1691–1720. A
Murray, Chas.: Scot. actor and dram., 1754–1821. A
Murray, Chas. Ad.: Ea. of Dunmore, expl. and author, 1841–1907. A2
Murray, Sir Chas. Aug.: Scot. diplom. and author, 1806–1895. A1: F: S
Murray, Dan.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, 1768–1852. A: C: S
Murray, Sir Dav.: Scot. courtier and poet, 1567–1629. A
Murray, Dav.: 1st Visct. Stormont, Comptroller of Scotland, –1631. A
Murray, Dav.: 2nd Ea. of Mansfield, diplom. and statesm., 1727–1796. A
Murray, Dav.: Amer. educat. and author, 1830–1905. B
Murray, Dav. Christie: Eng. nov. and journ., 1847–1907. A2
Murray, Eliz.: Ctss. of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, –1697. A
Murray, Eliz. Leigh (*née* Lee): Eng. voc., –1892. A
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville: Scot. diplom., nov. and journ., 1824–1881. V
Murray, Gast.: Eng. actor, 1826–1889. A
Murray, Lord Geo.: Scot. Jacobite gen., 1694–1760. A: F: V
Murray, Lord Geo.: Bp. of St. David's, 1761–1803. A
Murray, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1759–1819. A
Murray, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and statesm., 1772–1846. A: F: H
Murray, Geo.: Eng. bp., 1784–1860. A
Murray, Geo.: Eng.-Canad. schol. and litt., 1830–1910. H
Murray, Sir Geo. Herb.: Eng. civ. serv., 1849–1936. A5: S

Murray, Geo. Redmayne: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1865–1939. A5: S
Murray, Geo. Rob. Milne: Scot. bot., 1858–1911. A2
Murray, Sir Gideon: Ld. Elibank, Dy. Ld. Treas., Scotland, –1621. A
Murray, Gilb. Elliot: 2nd Ea. of Minto, statesm., 1783–1859. S
Murray, Grenville: Eng. journ. and nov., 1824–1881. A
Murray, Hy. Leigh: Eng. actor, 1820–1870. A
Murray, Hugh: Scot. geog., 'Encyclopædia of Geography,' 1779–1846. A: F: O
Murray, Jas.: Scot. opponent of Bothwell, –1596. A
Murray, Sir Jas. Philiphaugh: Ld. Register of Scotland, 1655–1708. A
Murray, Jas.: Scot. Dissenting min. and ethical wr., 1702–1758. A
Murray, Jas.: 2nd Dk. of Atholl, 1690*–1764. A
Murray, Jas.: Scot. Dissenting min. and hist., 1732–1782. A
Murray, Jas.: Gov. of Quebec and gen., 1719*–1794. A: F: H: V
Murray (afterwards Murray-Pulteney), Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1751*–1811. A e
Murray, Jas.: Irish archt., 1831–1863. A: C
Murray, Sir Jas.: Irish physn. and discoverer of fluid magnesia, 1788–1871. A: C
Murray, Sir Jas. Aug. Hy.: Scot. philol. and lexicog., 1837–1915. A3: S: V
Murray, Jas. Ormsbee: Amer. div. and Dean of Princeton Univ., 1827–1899. B
Murray, Sir Jas. Wolfe: Brit. gen., 1853–1919. A3: S
Murray, Joh. Andreas: Swed. physn. and nat., 1740–1791. O
Murray, Jno. (The Outlaw): Scot. laird, –1510. A
Murray or **Moray**, Jno.: Scot. div., 1575*–1632. A
Murray, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Annandale, –1640. A
Murray, Jno.: Ea., afterwards Marq. of Athole, royalist, 1631–1703. A: V
Murray, Jno.: 1st Dk. of Athole, statesm., 1660–1724. A: V
Murray, Jno.: 3rd Dk. of Athole, vendor of Isle of Man to Brit. Gov., 1729–1774. A
Murray, Sir Jno.: sec. to Pce. Charles, 1718–1777. A
Murray, Lord Jno.: Brit. gen., 1711–1787. A
Murray, Jno.: Irish-Amer. div., 1742–1793. C
Murray, Jno.: Amer. Quaker merchant, 1737–1808. B
Murray, Jno.: 4th Ea. of Dunmore, col. gov., 1732–1809. A: B
Murray, Jno.: Eng. div. in America, 1741–1815. B
Murray, Jno.: Scot. physn., chem. and nat. philos., 1778–1820. A: O: V
Murray, Sir Jno.: gen., 1768*–1827. A
Murray, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1778–1843. A: O: V
Murray, Jno.: Eng. scientific wr. and lecturer, 1786*–1851. A
Murray, Jno.: Eng. scient., 1798–1873. A
Murray, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1808–1892. A: S: V
Murray, Sir Jno.: Canad.-Scot. expl., oceanographer and nat., 1841–1914. A3: H: S: V
Murray, Jno.: Prem. of Victoria, –1916. S
Murray, Sir Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1851–1928. A4
Murray, Sir Jno. Arch., Lord: Scot. judge, 1779–1859. A: F
Murray, Jno. Clark: Scot.-Canad. philos., 1836–1917. H
Murray, Jno. Fisher: Irish poet and humorist, 1811–1865. A: C
Murray, Jno. Gardner: Amer. P.E. bp., 1857–1929. B
Murray, Sir Jno. Hub. Plunkett: Austral. col. admin., 1861–1940. A5
Murray, Jos.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1694*–1757. B
Murray, Judith Sargent: Amer. authoress, 1751–1820. B
Murray, Lindley: Amer.-Eng. gram., 1745–1826. A: B: O: V
Murray, Louise Shipman (*née* Welles): Amer. archæol. and hist., 1854–1931. B
Murray, Matth.: Eng. engin., 1765–1826. A
Murray, Mungo: Eng. wr. on shipbuilding, –1770. A
Murray, Nich.: Irish-Amer. div., 1802–1861. C
Murray, Sir Oswyn Alex. Ruthven: Brit. civ. serv., 1873–1936. A5
Murray, Pat.: 5th Ld. Elibank, Scot. wr., 1703–1778. A: F
Murray, Pat. Aloysius: Irish Cath. theol., 1811–1882. A: C
Murray, Rich. Wm.: Eng.-S. Afr. journ., 1816–1908. G
Murray, Sir Rob.: Scot. statesm. and nat., 1600*–1673. A: F: V
Murray, Rob.: Eng. wr. on trade, 1635–1725*. A
Murray, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. Quaker merch., 1721–1786. B
Murray, Sarah: See Aust.
Murray, Sir Terence Aubrey: Irish-Austral. pol., 1810–1873. A: C: I
Murray, Thos.: Provost of Eton, 1564–1623. A
Murray, Sir Thos.: Scot. judge, 1630–1684. A
Murray or **Murrey**, Thos.: Scot. port. pntr., 1663–1734. A: F: K
Murray, Thos.: Scot. printer and author, 1792–1872. A
Murray, Thos. Edw.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1860–1929. B
Murray, Sir Wm.: Comptroller of Scotland, –1583. A
Murray, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Dysart, 1600*–1651. A
Murray, Lord Wm.: See Nairne, Wm.
Murray, Wm.: Marq. of Tullibardine, –1746. A
Murray, Wm.: Ea. of Mansfield, Eng. ld. chf. just., 1705–1793. A: O: V
Murray, Wm. Dav.: 4th Ea. of Mansfield, 1805–1898. S
Murray, Wm. Hy.: Scot. actor and manager, 1790–1852. A: F
Murray, Wm. Vans: Amer. diplom., 1760–1803. B
Murray de Melgum, Alb. Jos., Count de: Belg.-Austr. gen., 1774–1848. K
Murray de Melgum, Jos., Count de: Belg.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1718–1802. K
Murrell, Jno.: Eng. wr. on cookery, fl. 1630. A
Murrell, Jno. A.: Amer. desperado, fl. 1804–1844. B
Murrietta, Joaquin: Chilian-Amer. brigand, 1832*–1853. B
Murrow, Jos. Sam.: Amer. miss. to the Indians, 1835–1929. B
Murry, Kathleen (Kath. Mansfield) (*née* Beauchamp): N.Z.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1888–1923. A4
Murschhauser, Franz Xav. Anton: Alsatian music. and comp., 1663–1738. Q
Mursinna, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. surg., 1744–1823. R
Mursinna, Sam.: Germ. ref. theol., 1717–1795. R
Murska, Ilma de: Croatian singer, 1836–1889. Q
Murtaza Husain Bilgrami: Ind. hist. and geog., 1720–1795*. D
Murtola, Gasparo: Ital. poet, –1624. O
Murville, Pierre Nic. André: Fr. litt., 1754–1815. O
Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, –B.C. 340. O
Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, –B.C. 295. O
Musa: Ottoman sultan, 1376*–1413. O
Musa, Ant.: Roman physn., fl. 25*. O
Musa ben Naser, Abu Abdelrahman: Saracen gen., 660*–718. O
Musa ibn Shakir: Arab wr., 9th cent. O
Musaeus: Grk. poet, 6th cent.* O: V
Musaeus: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 500*. O: V
Musaeus, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. wr., 1735–1787. O: R: V
Musaphia, Ben. ben Imm.: Span.-Dutch physn., philol. and Jew. theol., 1606*–1675. P: U
Musard, Phil.: Fr. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1793–1859. Q
Musart, Chas.: Flem. Jesuit, philos., theol. and mystical wr., 1582–1653. K: O
Musäus (Meusel), Sim.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1529–1582. R
Musch, Corn.: Dutch statesm., 1592(3)–1650. P: R
Muschamp, Geoffrey de: See Geoffrey.
Musculus, And.: Germ. Lutheran div. and wr. on prophecy, 1514–1581. R
Musculus (Meuslin, Moesel), Wolfgang: Germ. theol., 1497–1563. R
Muse, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
Museili, Giov. Giacomo, Marquis: Ital. antiq., 1697–1768. O
Musemeci, Mario: Ital. archt. and archæol., 1778–1852. O
Muset, Colin: Fr. trouvére, fl. 1200. O: V
Musgrave, Sir Ant.: Eng. col. gov., 1828–1888. A: H: I
Musgrave, Sir Christopher: Eng. pol., 1632*–1704. A
Musgrave, Geo. Musgrave: Eng. div. and topog., 1798–1883. A
Musgrave, Sir Jas.: Irish benef., 1826–1904. A2: C
Musgrave, Jno.: Eng. parl. sold. and pamphletcer, fl. 1644–1654. A
Musgrave, Sir Phil.: Eng. royalist, 1607–1678. A
Musgrave, Sir Rich.: Irish pol. wr., 1757*–1818. A: C
Musgrave, Sam.: Eng. physn. and Grk. schol., 1732–1780. A: O: V
Musgrave, Sir Thos., Lord: Eng. bar., –1384. A
Musgrave, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1737–1812. A
Musgrave, Thos.: Archbp. of York, 1788–1860. A: S
Musgrave, Wm.: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1655*–1721. A: O
Musgrove, Geo.: Austral. theat. man., –1916. I
Mush, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1552–1617. A
Mushet, Dav.: Eng. metall., 1772–1847. A
Mushet, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the currency, 1782–1828. A
Mushet, Rob.: senior clerk of Royal Mint, 1811–1871. A
Mushet, Rob. Forester: Eng. metall., 1811–1891. A
Mushet, Wm.: Irish mil. physn.-in-chf., 1716–1792. A: C
Musi, Agostino de (Veneziano): Venet. engrav., 1490*–1540*. M
Musin, Ovide: Belg.-Amer. viol. and comp., 1854–1929. B: Q
Musitano, Carlo: Ital. schol. and physn., 1635–1714. O
Musius: See Muys, Cornelis.
Muskatblut, Hans: Germ. meistersinger, 15th cent. O: R
Musket (*alias* Fisher), Geo.: Pres. of Eng. Coll. at Douay, 1583–1645. A
Muslin ibn al-Hajjaj: author of book of Moham. tradition, *post* 815–875. V
Musnier de la Converserie, Louis F. F., Comte de: Fr. gen., 1766–1837. O
Musonius Rufus, Caius: Roman philos., 1st cent. O: V
Muspratt, Jas.: Irish chem., 1793–1886. A: C: V
Muspratt, Jas. Sheridan: Irish chem., 1821–1871. A: C
Muss, Chas.: Eng. pntr. in enamel and on glass, 1779–1824. A: M
Mussard, Pierre: Fr. Prot. controv., –1680*. O
Mussato, Albertin: Ital. hist. and poet, 1261–1330. O
Mussche, Jean Hen.: Belg. horticulturist and bot., 1765–1834. K
Musschenbroek, Pet. van: Dutch nat. philos. and mathem., 1692–1761. O: P: V
Musschenbroek, Sam. Corn. Jan Willem van: Dutch East Ind. admin. and expl., 1827–1883. P
Musscher, Michiel van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1645–1705. M: O: P
Mussely, Chas. Liévin: Belg. hist., 1812–1878. K
Mussely, Hen. Amand: Belg. hist., 1825–1875. K
Mussely or **Mussely-Boudewyn**, Nap. Jos. Vict. Constance: Belg. educat., –1858. K
Musset, Jos. Mathurin: Fr. pol., 1749–1828. O
Musset, Louis Alex. Marie de: Marq. de Cogners, Fr. litt., 1753–1839. O e
Musset, Louis Chas. Alf. de: Fr. poet, dram. and nov., 1810–1857. O: V
Musset, Paul Edme de: Fr. nov., 1804– . O
Musset-Pathay, Victor Datien de: Fr. biog., 1768–1832. O
Mussey, Jean: Fr. hist., 1644–1712. O
Mussey, Reub. Dimond: Amer. surg., 1780–1866. B
Mussinan, Jos. Anton von: Germ. official and hist., 1766–1837. R
Musso, Corn.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1511–1574. O
Mussolini, Benito: Dictator of Italy, 1883–1945. S: V1–6: V8: V9
Mustafa Ben Achmed Ben Abdul Mola: Turk. hist., –1597. O
Mustafa Reshid Pasha: Turk. statesm. and diplom., 1800–1858. V

Mustapha I.: Sultan of Turkey, 1591–1639. O
Mustapha II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1664–1703. O
Mustapha III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1717–1774. O
Mustapha IV.: Sultan of Turkey, 1779–1808. O
Mustapha, Jno. Armand: Fr. Moslem trav., –1660*. O
Mustapha Boerekiudje: Ottoman sectary and pretender, 1390*–1417. O
Mustapha ben Ismael: Arab chieftain and Fr. gen., 1769*–1843. O
Mustapha Kirlow: Ottoman Grand Vizier, –1540*. O
Mustapha Lala: Ottoman vizier, 1535*–1580. O
Mustapha Mikhlissi: Ottoman pce. and litt., 1520–1553. O
Mustel, Vict.: Fr. mus. instrument maker, 1815–1890. Q
Musters, Geo. Chaworth (King of Patagonia): Brit. nav. com. and trav., 1841–1879. A
Mustoxidis, And.: Grk. archæol., 1785–1860. O
Musuros, Markos: Grk. humanist, 1470*–1517. O: V
Musurus, Constantine: Turk. diplom., 1807–1891. O
Mutford, Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1329. A
Müthel, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. music. and comp., 1720*– . Q
Muther, Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1826–1878. R
Mutian (Mut), Konrad: Germ. humanist, 1471–1526. R: V
Mutilus, C. Papius: Samnite gen., B.C. 1st cent. O
Mutiano: See Muziano, Jerome.
Mutina (Modena), Thos. von: Bohem. pntr., –1356. R
Mutis, José Celestino: Span. bot., 1732–1808. O
Mutrie, Annie Feray: Eng. flower pntr., 1826–1893. A: M
Mutrie, Martha Darley: Eng. flower pntr., 1824–1885. A: M
Mutsaers, Jac. Arn.: Dutch judge and pol., 1805–1880. P
Mutschelle, Seb.: Germ. theol., 1749–1800. R
Mutsu, Munemitsu, Count: Jap. statesm., 1842–1896. V
Mutsuhito: Emp. of Japan, 1852–1912. S: V
Mutter, Leop.: Germ. sculp., 1827–1887. R
Muttlebury, Geo.: Eng. sold., 1776–1854. S
Mutzenbecher, Esdras Hein.: Germ. theol., 1744–1801. R
Muy, Jean Bapt. L. P. de F., Count du: Fr. gen., 1755–1820. O
Muy, Lewis Nich. Vict. de Fel., Comte de: Marsh. of France, 1711–1775. O
Muyart de Vouglans, Pierre Franç.: Fr. criminalist, 1723–1791. O
Muybridge, Eadweard: Eng.-Amer. nat., 1830–1904. A2: B
Muyden, Gab. van der: See Mudée.
Muykens or **Meuckens**, Bern. Arnoldzoon: Flem. ref. and bibl. schol., 1538–1612. K: P
Muys, Cornelis: Dutch theol., 1500–1572. O: P: R
Muys, Wyer Wm.: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1682–1744. O
Muys van Holz, Nic.: Dutch pol. and pol. wr., 1653–1717. P
Muysen, Pierre Guil. van: Belg. adv., archæol. and numismat., 1737–1788. K
Muzaffer-ed-Din: Shah of Persia, 1853–1907. S: V
Muzel, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1684–1753. R
Muziano, Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1528–1592. M: O: V
Muzio, Jerome: Ital. wr., 1496–1576. O
Muzzarelli, Alfonso: Ital. theol., 1749–1813. O
Muzzioli, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1854–1894. V
Mwynvawr: See Morgan.
Mychelbourne: See Michelborne.
Mychell, Jno.: See Mitchell.
Myconius, Fried.: Germ. ref. and div., 1491–1546. R: V
Myconius, Oswald: Swiss ref. and div., 1488–1552. R: V
Myddeiton: See also Middleton.
Myddelton or **Middleton**, Sir Hugh: Welsh engin. and contractor of New River Scheme, 1560*–1631. A: O: V
Myddelton or **Middleton**, Jane (*née* Needham): Eng. Court beauty, 1645–1692. A
Myddelton or **Middleton**, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1550–1631. A
Myddelton, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parl., 1586–1666. A
Myddelton, Wm.: Welsh poet and seaman, 1556*–1621. A
Mydorge, Claude: Fr. mathem., 1585–1647. O
Myer, Alb. Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829–1880. B: S
Myer, Pieter: Dutch col. lawyer and admin., 1812–1881. P
Myerdman: See Mierdman.
Myers, Abr. Chas.: Amer. gen., 1811–1889. B
Myers, Ern. Jas.: Eng. poet and trans., 1844–1921. A3: S
Myers, Fred.: Eng. author and div., 1811–1851. A
Myers, Fred. Wm. Hy.: Eng. poet, essayist and fdr. of Soc. for Psychical Research, 1843–1901. A1: V
Myers, Leop. Ham.: Eng. nov., 1881–1944. S
Myers, Thos.: Eng. mathem. and geog., 1774–1834. A
Myin, Hen. Arn.: Belg. pntr., 1760–1826. K
Mykelfeld, **Makelsfeld**, **Maclesfeld** or **Masset**, Wm.: Eng. card. and theol., –1304. A
Mylbeke, **Mierbeque** or **Merbeke**, Etienne van: Flem. educat. and bibl. wr., fl. 1553–1568. K
Myle, Adrian van der: Dutch nobleman, 1538–1590. P
Myle, Corn. van der: Dutch statesm., 1579–1642. P
Myle or **Mylius**, Jean de: Flem.-Span. trans. and benef., –1596. K
Myleman: See also Mileman.
Myleman, Chas.: Flem. rel. wr., 1608*–1688. K
Myler ab Ehrenbach, Joh. Nic.: Germ. statesm., 1610–1677. O: R
Myles or **Miles**, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. Bapt., 1621–1684. A: B
Mylius, Andreas: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1527–1594. R
Mylius, Andreas: Germ. jurist, –1702. R
Mylius, Anton Ulrich, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1742–1812. R
Mylius, Christ. Otto: Germ. judge, 1678–1760. R
Mylius, Christlob: Germ. journ. and dram., 1722–1754. R
Mylius, Joh. Christoph: Germ. bibliog. and biog., 1710–1757. O: R
Mylius, Joh. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1710–1733. R
Myllar, And.: 1st Scot. printer, fl. 1503–1508. A
Myllos (Mylos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 485. O
Myline or **Myln**, Alex.: Abbot of Cambuskenneth and Scot. judge, 1474–1548*. A
Myline, Alex.: Scot. sculp., 1613–1643. A
Myline, Dav.: Scot. archt., 1734–1811. F
Myline, Jas.: Scot. poet and dram., –1788. A
Myline or **Myln**, Jno.: Scot. mason, –1621. A
Myline, Jno.: Scot. mason, –1657. A
Myline, Jno.: Scot. mason, 1611–1667. A
Myline, Rob.: Scot. mason, 1633–1710. A
Myline, Rob.: Scot. antiq. and satirist, 1643*–1747. A
Myline, Rob.: Scot. archt., 1734–1811. A
Myline, Rob. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1817–1890. A
Myline, Thos.: Scot. surv., –1763. A
Myline or **Miln**, Walt.: Scot. Prot. martyr, –1558. A
Myline, Wm.: Scot. master-mason, 1662–1728. A
Myline, Wm.: Scot. archt., –1790. A
Myline, Wm. Chadwell: Eng. engin. and archt., 1781–1863. A
Myngs, Sir Christopher: Eng. adm., 1625–1666. A: V
Mynn, Alf.: Eng. cricketer, 1807–1861. A
Mynors, Rob.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1739–1806. A
Mynshul, Geffray: See Minshull.
Mynsicht, Adrian von: Dutch physn., fl. 1631. O: R
Mynsinger, Joach. de Frundeck: Germ. jurist and Lat. poet, 1517–1588. O
Mynster, Jac. Pet.: Dan. theol., 1775–1854. O
Myrand, Ern.: Canad. hist., 1854–1921. H
Myrddin, Emrys: See Merlin Ambrosius.
Myrddin Wyllt (The Mad): Welsh poet, fl. 580*. A
Myrepsus, Nich.: Grk. physn. of Alexandria, 13th cent. O
Myrica: See also Merica.
Myrica or **Van der Heyden**, Hen. de or a: Flem. Domin. and rel. wr., fl. 1575. K
Myricanus (van der Heyden), Josse: Flem. humanist, fl. 1570–1615. K
Myrick, Herb.: Amer. agricult. wr., 1860–1927. B
Myron: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 480. O: V
Myron, Costi (Const.): Moldavian chron., fl. 1684–1695. O
Myronides: Athen. gen., fl. B.C. 457. O
Mysienta (Misienta), Cölestinus: Germ. theol., 1588–1653. R
Mysliweczek, Jos.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1737–1781. O: Q
Mysore, Maharaja Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur: 1884–1940. A5
Mytens or **Meytens**, Arn.: Flem. pntr. in Italy, 1541–1602. K: M: O: R
Mytens, Dan.: Flem. pntr. in England, 1590*–1642. A: M: R
Mytens, Dan.: Flem. pntr., 1644–1688. M: O: R
Mytens, Mart.: Swed. pntr. at Vienna, 1695–1770. M: O: R
Mytton, Jno.: Eng. sportsman and eccentric, 1796–1834. A
Mytton, Thos.: Eng. parl. gen., 1597*–1656. A

N

Naaldwijck, Kath. van: Dutch philanth., 1395–1443. P
Naamann, Ludolf: Germ. Franciscan, 1498–1575. R
Naas, Lord: See Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Ea. of Mayo.
Naast, Godefroid de: Flem. kt., –1337. K
Naast, Godefroid de: Flem. and Fr. kt., fl. 1339–1355. K
Naba Kishen: Ind. official, 1732*–1797. D
Nabaj: Ind. poet, fl. 1555–1605. O
Nabbes, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1605– . A: V
Nabholz, Joh. Ulrich: Swiss statesm., 1667–1740. R
Nabigha Dhubyani: Arabian poet, 6th cent. O: V
Nabis: tyrant of Sparta, –B.C. 192. O
Nachbaur, Franz: Germ. voc., 1835–1902. Q
Nachez, Tivadar: Hung. viol., 1859–1930. Q
Nachmanides (Moses ben Nachman): Ital. Jew. schol., 1194–1270* O: U: V
Nachtgall, Ottomar: Germ. humanist, 1487*–1535*. O
Nachtigal, Gust.: Germ. expl. and diplom., 1834–1885. R: V
Nack, Jas.: Amer. poet, 1809–1879. B
Näcke, Gustav Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1785–1835. R
Nadal, Augustin: Fr. litt., 1664–1740. O

Nadal, Ehrmann Syme: Amer. author, 1843–1922. B
Nadasdy, Fcs., Count: Hung. statesm., –1671. O
Nadasdy, Franz: Hung. sold., 1555–1604. R
Nadasdy, Franz Leop., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh. and Ban of Croatia, 1708–1783. R
Nadasdy, Tamas, Count: Hung. statesm., 1498–1562. O: V
Nadasi, Jno.: Hung. hist., 1614–1679. O
Nadaud, Jos.: Fr. eccles. and schol., 1712–1775. O
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill: Eng. poetess, 1858–1889. A: V
Naderman, Franç. Jos.: Fr. harpist, 1773*–1835. Q
Nadermann, Herm. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1778–1860. R
Nadin, Jos.: Eng. police off. and cotton spinner, 1765–1848. A
Nadir Shah or **Thamas Kuli Khan**: Kg. of Persia, 1688–1747. O
Naef, Matthias: Swiss indust. and merchant, 1792–1846. R
Naegele, Franz Chas.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1778–1851. O
Naegeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss bot., 1817–1891. V
Naegelsbach, Carl Fried.: Germ. class. schol., 1806–1859. V
Naeke, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1788–1838. O: R
Naeranus, Isaac: Dutch book auctioneer, fl. 1666–1687. P
Naeranus, Johannes: Dutch bookseller and printer, –1669(70). P
Naert, Franç. Jean: Flem. mathem., 1698– . K
Naesmyth: See Nasmith; Nasmyth.
Nævius, Gnæus: Roman poet and dram., B.C. 264*–194. O: V
Naftel, Maude: Eng. flower pntr., 1856–1890. A: M
Naftel, Paul Jac.: Eng. pntr., 1817–1891. A: M
Nagayo, Matao: Jap. bacteriol., 1878–1941. V5
Nagdela, Abu Husain Jos. ibn: Span. Jew, statesm., 1031*–1066. U
Nagdela, Sam. haLevi: See Samuel ha Nagid.
Nagel, Albrecht: Germ. oculist, 1833–1895. R
Nagel, Dav. Hy.: Eng. chem., 1863–1920. S
Nagel, Joh. And. Mich.: Germ. orient., 1710–1788. R
Nagel, Karl Aug. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1805–1864. R
Nagel, Lorenz Theod.: Germ. publicist, 1828–1895. R
Nagel zu Aichberg, Ludw. von: Germ. pntr., 1836–1899. M: R
Nägeli, Hans Franz: Swiss statesm. and warrior, 1496–1579. R
Nägeli, Hans Geo.: Swiss music publisher, comp. and man of letters, 1773–1836. O: R
Nägeli, Karl Wilh. von: Swiss-Germ. bot., 1817–1891. R
Nagelmaeker, Laurent: Flem. preacher and eccles. wr., 1544–1602. P
Nägelsbach, Karl Fried. von: Germ. educat. and philol., 1806–1859. R
Nagiller, Matthäus: Germ. mus. comp., 1815–1874. R
Nagle, Sir Edm.: Brit. adm., 1757–1830. A: C
Nagle, Nano or Honora: Irish foundress of Presentation Order of Nuns, 1728–1784. A: C
Nagle, Sir Rich.: Irish statesm., fl. 1689–1691. A: C
Nagler, Geo. Casp.: Germ. hist. of art, 1801–1866. R
Nagler, Karl Ferd. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1770–1846. R
Nagot, Fcs. Chas.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1734–1816. O
Nagy de Also-Szopor, Ladislaus, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1803–1872. R
Naharro, Bart. de Torres: Span. dram. and poet, 16th cent. O
Nahl, Joh. Aug.: Pruss. sculp., 1710–1781. O: R
Nahl, Joh. Aug.: Swiss pntr., 1752–1825. M: O: R
Nahl, Joh. Sam.: Germ. sculp., 1664–1727. O: R
Nahl, Sam.: Swiss sculp., 1748–1806. O: R
Nahuys van Burgst, Hub. Ger., Baron: Dutch wr. on the Dutch Indies, 1782–1858. P
Naich, Hub.: Flem. mus. comp., 16th cent. K: Q: R
Naigeon, Jacques And.: Fr. litt., 1738–1810. O
Naigeon, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1757–1832. O
Naillac, Philibert de: Grand Master of the Order of St. John, 1340–1421. O
Naima, Mustapha: Turk. hist., 1660–1715. O
Nair, Sir Chettur Sankeran: Ind. pol. leader, 1857–1934. A5
Nair, T M : Ind. pol., 1865–1919. S
Nairn, Wm. Edw.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1812–1869. I
Nairne, Baroness: See also Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer.
Nairne, Alex.: Eng. div. and bibl. schol., 1863–1936. A5
Nairne, Carolina: Baroness Nairne (*née* Oliphant), Scot. ballad wr., 1766–1845. A: V
Nairne, Sir Chas. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1836–1899. A1: D
Nairne, Edw.: Eng. humorous wr. and lawyer, 1742*–1799. A
Nairne, Edw.: Eng. electr., 1726–1806. A
Nairne, Jno.: Ld. Nairne, Jacobite, 1691–1770. A: F
Nairne, Sir Rob.: 1st Ld. Nairne, Scot. judge, 1600–1683. A: F
Nairne, Thos.: Scot.-Amer. pol. and Ind. agent, –1715. B
Nairne, Wm.: 2nd Bar. Nairne, Jacobite, –1724. A
Nairne, Sir Wm.: Ld. Dunsinane, Scot. judge, 1731*–1811. A: F
Naish, Jno.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1841–1890. A: C
Naish, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., –1800. A: M
Naish, Wm.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1785–1860. A
Naismith, Jas.: Amer. inv. of basket-ball game, 1861–1939. V3
Najara, Israel ben Mos.: Syrian Heb. poet, fl. 1587–1599. U: V
Najoula el Turk: Arab hist., 1763–1828. O
Naldi, Gius.: Ital. voc. and actor, 1770–1820. Q
Naldi, Matteo: Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1682. O
Naldi, Naldo: Ital. philol., 1420*–1472*. O
Naldini, Batt. di Matteo: Florent. pntr., 1537–1600*. M: O
Naldini, Paolo: Roman sculp., fl. 1650*. O
Naléche, Jacques Gilb. Baudy de: Fr. gen., 1756–1820. O
Nallan, Jac.: Armen. Patr. of Constantinople, 1695*–1764. O
Nalinne, Jean Nich.: Belg. sold., 1807–1847. K
Nalson, Jno.: Eng. div., hist. and royalist pol., 1638*–1686. A: O
Nalson, Val.: Eng. div. and mus. comp., 1641–1722. Q
Nalton, Jas. (The Weeping Prophet): Eng. div., 1600*–1662. A
Namur, Ant.: Belg. archæol. and numismat., 1812–1869. K: O
Namur, Jean Pie: Belg. bibliog., 1804–1867. K: O
Nana Farnavis (Balaji Janadhan): Regent of Poona, 1741–1800. D: V
Nana Sahib: Ind. rebel, 1820*–1859*. D: O: V
Nancel, Nic. de: Fr. schol., 1539–1610. O
Nancel, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1570–1641*. O
Nancréde, Chas. Beyland Guèrard de: Amer. surg., 1847–1921. B
Nancréde, Paul Jos. Gulard de: Fr. sold. and Amer. ed., 1761–1841. B
Nanek or **Nanuk**: fdr. of the Sikh sect, 1466–1539. O
Nanfan, Jno.: Gov. of New York, –1716. A
Nanfan or **Nanphant**, Sir Rich.: Dy. of Calais, –1507. A
Nangis, Louis Armand de Brichanteau, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1682–1742. O
Nangle, Richard: Bp. of Clonfert, –1541*. A: C
Nani, Giov. Bapt.: Venet. statesm. and hist., 1616–1678. O
Nani, Tommasso: Ital. jurist, 1757–1813. O
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Bernardino: Ital. mus. comp., 1560*–1623. O: Q
Nanini or **Nanino**, Giov. Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1545*–1607. O: Q
Nanjio, Bumgin: Jap. Sanscrit schol., 1848–1927. S
Nanker: Bp. of Breslau, –1341. R
Nanmor, Dafydd: Welsh bard, fl. 1480. A
Nanmor, Dcfydd: Welsh bard, fl. 1400. A
Nanmor, Rhys: Welsh bard, fl. 1440. A
Nanni: See Annius de Viterbe; Ricamatore.
Nanni di Baccio Bigio: Florent. sculp. and archt., 16th cent. O
Nanni, Giov.: Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1487–1564. M
Nanni, Remigio (Remi de Florence): Ital. litt., 1521*–1581. O
Nanninck (Nannius), Pieter: Dutch philol., 1500–1557. K: O: R
Nanning, Joes: Dutch div. and wr., 1689–1761. P
Nannoni, Angelo: Florent. surg., 1715–1790. O
Nannoni, Lor.: Ital. surg., 1749–1812. O
Nanquier, Sim.: Fr. Lat. poet, 15th and 16th cents. O
Nansen, Fridtjöf: Nerw. Arctic expl., scient., philanth. and diplom., 1861–1930. S: V
Nansen, Hans: Dan. statesm., 1598–1667. O: V
Nans(ius), Frans: Dutch philol., 1525*–1595. K: P: R
Nansouty, Etienne Ant. M. C., Comte de: Fr. gen., 1768–1815. O
Nanteuil, Celestin Leboeuf: Fr. pntr. and lithog., 1813–1873. M
Nanteuil, Chas. Franç. Leboeuf: Fr. sculp., 1792– . O
Nanteuil, Gaugiran de: Fr. dram., 1778–*post* 1830. O
Nanteuil, Rob.: Fr. min. pntr. and engrav., 1623–1678. M: O: V
Nantier, Constance Betsy Rosabella (Mme. Didiée): Fr. voc. and actress, born in Réunion, 1831–1867. Q
Nantilde (Nantichilde): Qn. of France, 610*–642. O
Naogeorgus: See Kirchmeyer.
Naoroji, Dadabhai: Ind. pol. and Eng. M.P., 1825–1917. S: V
Napier, Sir Alex.: Comptroller of Scotland, –1473*. A
Napier, Alex.: Eng. ed. and div., 1814–1887. A
Napier, Sir Arch.: Master of the Scot. Mint., 1534–1608. A
Napier, Sir Arch.: 1st Bar. Napier of Merchiston, Treas. Depute of Scotland, 1576–1645. A: F
Napier, Arch.: 2nd Ld. Napier of Merchiston, royalist, –1658. A
Napier, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1786–1860. A: F: O: V
Napier, Sir Chas. Jas.: Brit. gen. and statesm. and conqueror of Scinde, 1782–1853. A: D: F: O: S: V
Napier, Dav.: Scot. marine engin., 1790–1869. A: F
Napier, Edw. Delaval Hungerford Elers: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1808–1870. A
Napier, Fcs.: 7th Ld. Napier, geneal., 1758–1823. A: F
Napier, Fcs.: Ld. Napier and Ettrick, Brit. diplom., 1819–1898. A1: D: F: S: V
Napier, Geo.: Brit. col., 1751–1804. A
Napier, Sir Geo. Thos.: Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope and gen., 1784–1855. A
Napier, Sir Gerard: Scot. royalist, 1606–1673. A
Napier, Hy. Edw.: Brit. nav. off. and hist., 1789–1853. A
Napier, Jas.: Scot. dyer and antiq., 1810–1884. A
Napier, Jno.: Laird of Merchiston, Scot. mathem. and inv. of logarithms, 1550–1617. A: F: O: V
Napier, Sir Jos.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1804–1882. A: C
Napier, Macvey: ed. of 'Edinburgh Review' and of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 1776–1847. A: F: O
Napier, Mark: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1798–1879. A: F: S
Napier, Sir Nath.: Eng. dilettante, 1636–1709. A
Napier or **Napper**, Rich.: Eng. astrol. and virtuoso, 1559–1634. A
Napier, Sir Rich.: Eng. physn., 1607–1676. A
Napier, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1615. A
Napier, Rob.: Eng. royalist, 1611–1686. A
Napier, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol., 1642*–1700. A
Napier, Rob.: Eng. shipbldr. and engin., 1791–1876. A: F: S
Napier, Sir Rob. Cornelis: 1st Bar. Napier of Magdala, fld.-marsh., 1810–1890. A: D: S: V
Napier, Sir Thos. Erskine: Brit. gen., 1790–1863. A
Napier, Wm.: Scot. music. and music publisher, 1740*–1812. Q
Napier, Sir Wm. Fcs. Pat.: Brit. gen. and hist. of the Peninsular War, 1785–1860. A: C: O: S: V
Napier, Wm. Jno.: 8th Ld. Napier, Brit. nav. capt., 1786–1834. A: F
Napiersky, Karl Ed.: Latvian hist. and litt., 1793–1864. R
Napione, Carlo Ant. G.: Ital. metall. and Braz. sold., 1750–1814. O

Napione di Cocconato, Gian Franc. G., Conte: Ital. wr., 1748–1830. O
Napleton, Jno.: Eng. educat. and div., 1738*–1817. A
Napoleon I.: Emp. of France, 1769–1821. K: L3: O: V
Napoleon II.: Kg. of Rome, 1811–1832. O: V
Napoleon III.: Emp. of the French, 1808–1873. O: S: V
Napoleon, Prince Eug. Louis Jean Jos.: Fr. Prince Imperial, 1856–1879. S
Napoletano, Il: See Angeli.
Napper-Tandy, Jas.: United Irishman, 1747–1803. O
Napravnik, Edw.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1839–1916. Q
Napton, Wm. Barclay: Amer. judge, 1808–1883. B
Naquet, Alf. Jos.: Fr. chem. and pol., 1834–1916. U: V
Narain, Pandit Sarup: Ind. official, –1903. D
Narbeth, Jno. Harper: Eng. nav. archt., 1863–1944. S
Narbonne, Chas. Hy.: Canad. buccaneer, 1627*–1681. H
Narbonne, Pet. Remi: Canad. insurgent, 1806–1839. A: F
Narbonne-Lara, Louis Marie Jacques Amalric, Count of: Fr. statesm., sold. and diplom., 1755–1813. O: V
Narbonne-Pelet, Raymond Jacques Marie, Duke of: Fr. diplom., 1771–1855. O
Narborough, Sir Jno.: Eng. navigator and nav. com., 1640–1688. A: O: V
Narcissus: sec. to Emp. Claudius, –54. O
Narcissus, St.: Bp. of Jerusalem, 98*–216. O
Nardi, Giov.: Ital. physn. and litt., 1600*– . L2: O
Nardi, Jac.: Ital. statesm. and hist., 1476–1555*. O: V
Nardin, Jean Fred.: Fr. Prot. div., 1687–1728. O
Nardini, Pietro: Ital. viol. and comp., 1722–1793. O: Q
Nares, Edw.: Eng. miscell. and theol. wr. and prof. of history, 1762–1841. A
Nares, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1716–1786. A
Nares, Sir Geo. Strong: Brit. adm. and Arctic expl., 1831–1915. A3: F: S: V
Nares, Jas.: Eng. mus. comp., 1715–1783. A: O: Q
Nares, Owen Ramsay: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1888–1943. S
Nares, Rob.: Eng. philol. and miscell. wr., 1753–1829. A: O
Narez, Ursmer: Belg. physn., 1678–1744. K
Narford, **Nerford** or **Nereford**, Rob.: constable of Dover Castle, –1225. A e
Narimanov, Nariman: Georgian statesm., 1870–1925. S
Nariño, Ant.: Com.-in-Chf. of Colombia, 1765–1823*. O
Narnia-Romanus, Fab. Arcas de: Germ. jurist, 1495(6)–1554. R
Narrien, Jno.: Eng. astron., optician and mathem., 1782–1860. A: O
Narses: Sassanide Kg. of Persia, –303. O: V
Narses (The Eunuch): Grk. gen. and statesm., 478*–573. O: V
Naruszewicz, Adam Stan.: Pol. hist. and poet, 1733–1796. O
Narutowicz, Gab.: Pres. of Poland, 1865–1922. S
Narvaez, Pánfilo de: Span. advent., 1478*–1528. B: O: V
Narvaez, Manuel Ramon Maria, Duke of: Span. marsh. and statesm., 1800–1868. O: V
Nary, Corn.: Irish R.C. div., 1660–1738. A: C: O
Nas (Nasius), Johannes: Germ. theol., 1534–1590. R
Nasafi, Nedjmaddyn Abu Hafis Omar al: Arab theol. and poet, 1069–1143. O
Nasalli, Ign.: Ital. card., 1750–1831. O
Nascimento, Franc. Man. de: Port. poet, 1734–1819. O: V
Nåsemann, Joh. Fried. Otto: Germ. educat., 1821–1895. R
Nash, Abner: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1740*–1786. B
Nash, Arth.: Amer. adv. of co-partnership, 1870–1927. B
Nash, Chas. Sumner: Amer. div. and educat., 1856–1926. B
Nash, Dan.: Amer. div., 1763–1836. B
Nash, Fes.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1742*–1777. B
Nash, Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1782–1856. A: M
Nash, Fred.: Chf. Just. of N. Carolina, 1781–1858. B
Nash, Gawen: Eng. royalist div., 1605–1658. A
Nash, Hy. Sylvester: Amer. div. and author, 1854–1912. B
Nash, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1752–1835. A: O
Nash, Jos.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and lithog., 1809–1878. A: M: S
Nash, Mich.: Eng. Prot. controv., fl. 1791–1796. A
Nash, Paul: Eng. pntr. and wood engrav., 1889–1946. S
Nash, Rich. (The King of Bath; Beau Nash): Eng. dandy, 1674–1761. A: E: O: V
Nash, Simeon: Amer. judge and author, 1804–1879. B
Nash or **Nashe**, Thos.: Eng. dram. and satiric wr., 1567–1601. A: O: V
Nash, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1588–1648. A
Nash, Treadway Russell: Eng. hist. of Worcestershire, 1725–1811. A
Nasi, Jos.: Port.-Turk. statesm. and Jew. leader, 1520*–1579. P: U: V
Nasini, Ant.: Sienese pntr., 1641–1716. M: O
Nasini, Gius. Nich.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1664–1736. M: O
Nasir Khosrau: Pers. didactic poet, 1004–1088. V
Nasmith, Dav.: Scot. philanth., 1799–1839. A
Nasmith, Jas.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1740–1808. A: O
Nasmith or **Naysmith**, John: Scot. surg. to James I., –1619*. A: F
Nasmyth, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1758–1840. A: F: M: O: V
Nasmyth, Chas.: Brit. sold., 1826–1861. A: F: S
Nasmyth or **Naesmyth**, Sir Jas.: Scot. lawyer, –1720. A
Nasmyth or **Naesmith**, Jas.: Scot. bot., –1779. A: F
Nasmyth, Jas.: Scot. engin. and inv. of steam-hammer, 1808–1890. A: F: S: V
Nasmyth, Pat.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1787–1831. A: F: M
Nasolini, Seb.: Ital. mus. comp., 1768*–1816*. Q1
Nason, Elias: Amer. div. and wr., 1811–1887. B
Nason, Hy. Bradford: Amer. educat., 1831–1895. B
Nason, Pieter: Dutch pntr., –1685*. R
Nasr-ed-Din: Shah of Persia, 1829–1896. V
Nassare, Blaise Ant.: Span. litt., 1689–1751. O
Nassau: See also Orange.
Nassau, Ad., Duke of: 1817– . O
Nassau, Christopher Ern., Count: Germ. gen., 1686–1755. R
Nassau, Engelbert, Count of: Flem. noble, 1451–1504. K: O
Nassau, Geo. Rich. Savage: Eng. antiq. and bibliophile, 1756–1823. A
Nassau, Hy. de: Ld. of Auverquerque, Dutch-Eng. gen., 1641–1708. A: P
Nassau, Jan van: Bp. of Utrecht, 1240–1309. P
Nassau, Juliana, Countess: wife of Wm. The Rich, Ct. Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1506–1580. R
Nassau, Justinus van: Dutch adm., 1559–1631. P
Nassau, Rob. Hamill: Amer. miss. in Africa, 1835–1921. B
Nassau, Wm. Hadrian van: Dutch ambassador, 1632–1705. P
Nassau-Bergen, Wigbold Adrian, Count: Norw.-Dutch admin., 1729–1797. P
Nassau-Siegen, Chas. Hen. Nic. Otho, Prince of: Dutch advent., 1745–1809. O
Nzssau-Siegen, Joh. Maur., Prince of: Dutch gen., 1604–1679. O
Nasse, Christ. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1778–1851. O: R
Nasse, Erwin: Germ. pol. econ., 1829–1890. R
Nasse, Werner: Germ. aurist, 1822–1889. R
Nassir-eddin: See Nazir Ed-din.
Nassou, Herm. de: Germ.-Flem. printer, fl. 1483–1484. K
Nassy, Dav. de Isaac Cohen: Jew. leader in Surinam, 1747–1806. P
Nassyngton, Wm. of: Eng. trans., fl. 1375*. A
Nast, Joh. Jak. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1751–1822. R
Nast, Thos.: Germ.-Amer. caricat., 1840–1903. B: M: V
Nast, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1807–1899. B
Natale (Natalis), Jerome: Span. Jesuit, 1507–1580. O
Natale, Tommaso: Marq. of Monterosato and Ital. publicist, 1735–1819. O
Natali, Pietro di: Ital. hagiog., 14th cent. O
Natalis, Mich., of Liége: engrav., 1616(9)–*post* 1670. K: M: O
Natalis Comes: See Conti, Noel.
Natares (Natures), Edm.: Eng. div. and Master of Clare Hall, Camb., –1549. A
Nathalan or **Nauchlan**: Scot. st., –452*. A
Nathan, Ernesto: Eng. mayor of Rome, 1845–1921. S
Nathan, Isaac: Eng. music. and comp., 1791*–1864. A: I: Q: U
Nathan, Isaac Mordecai: rabbi and bibl. schol., fl. 1450*. O
Nathan, Sir Matth.: Eng. civ. serv. and colonial admin., 1862–1939. A5: S
Nathan ben Yechiel: Ital. lexicog., 1035*–1106. U
Nathanson, Mendel Levin: Dan. merchant, ed. and econ., 1780–1868. U
Nathubhoy, Sir Mangaldas: Ind. social ref. and benef., 1832–1890. D: V
Nathusius, Gottlob: Germ. merchant and indust., –1835. R
Nathusius, Herm. Engelhard von: Germ. official and cattle breeder, 1809–1879. R
Nathusius, Maria: Germ. wr., 1817–1857. R
Nathusius, Phil.: Germ. merchant and wr., 1815–1872. R
Nation, Carrie Amelia (*née* Moore): Amer. temp. adv., 1846–1911. B
Nativité, Jeanne Le Royer, Soeur de la: Fr. visionary, 1732–1798. O
Natoire, Chas. Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1700–1777. M: O
Natorp, Bern. Christ. Ludw.: Germ. Evangelical theol. and educat., 1772–1846. R
Natorp, Paul: Germ. philos., 1854–1924. S
Natter, Hein.: Austr. sculp., 1844–1892. R
Natter, Joh. Lorenz: Germ. engrav. of intaglios and medallist, 1705–1763. A: O: R
Nattes, Jno. Claude: Eng. wat.-col. artist and topographic draughtsman, 1765*–1822. A: M
Nattier, Jean Mark: Fr. port. pntr., 1685–1766. M: O: V
Natzmer, Dubislaw Gneomar von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1654–1739. O: R
Natzmer, Ern. Hans Karl Gneomar von: Germ. sold. and wr., 1832–1896. R
Natzmer, Oldwig Leop. Anton von: Germ. gen., 1782–1861. R
Nau, Bern. Seb. von: Germ. financ., 1766–1845. R
Nau, Claude de la Boisseliere: Fr. sec. to Mary, Qn. of Scots, fl. 1574–1605. A
Nau, Maria Dolores Benedicta Josefina: Span.-Amer. voc., 1818–1891. Q
Naubert, Christine Benedicte Eugenie: Germ. nov., 1757–1819. O
Nauche, Jacques Louis: Fr. physn., 1776–1843. O
Nauchlan: See Nathalan.
Nauck, Joh. Aug.: Germ. class. schol., 1822–1892. R: V
Nauclerus (Johannes Vergenhans v. Wyck): Germ. jurist, chron., and philol., –1510. O: R
Naucrates: Grk. rhetor. and orator, fl. B.C. 352. O
Naucydes (Naukydes): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 420*. O
Naudé, Alb.: Germ. hist., 1858–1896. R
Naudé (Naudæus), Gab.: Fr. bibliog., libr. and schol., 1600–1653. O: V
Naudé, Phil.: Fr. mathem. and theol. at Berlin, 1654–1729. O
Naudé, Phil.: Fr. mathem., 1684–1745. O
Naudet, Jean Bapt. Julien Marcel: Fr. actor, 1743–1830. O
Naudet, Jos.: Fr. savant and hist., 1786–1878. O

Naudet, Thos. Chas.: Fr. lands. pntr., fl. 1774–1810. M: O
Naudin, Emilio: Ital. voc., 1823–1890. Q
Naue, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1787–1858. R
Nauendorff, Fried. Aug., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1749–1801. O: R
Naugerius: See Navagero.
Naumann, Christ. Nic.: Germ. philos. and wr., 1720–1797. R
Naumann, Emil: Germ. mus. comp., 1827–1888. Q
Naumann, Fried.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1860–1919. S
Naumann, Geo. Amadeus Carl Fried.: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1797–1873. V
Naumann, Joh. Amadeus (Gottlieb): Germ. mus. comp., 1741–1801. O: Q: R
Naumann, Joh. And.: Germ. nat., 1747–1826. O: R
Naumann, Karl Fried.: Germ. mineral., 1797–1873. O: R
Naundorff, Charles Guil.: Fr. impostor, 1785–1845. O: R
Naunton, Sir Rob.: Eng. statesm. and wr., 1563–1635. A: V
Nausea, Fried.: Bp. of Vienna, 1480*–1552. O: R
Nauta, Bavius Ant.: Dutch philol., 1800–1835. P
Nautet, Gilles Jos.: Belg. agricult. journ. and hist., 1802–1884. K
Nauwens, Jan Louis: Belg. Flem. poet, 1856–1878. K
Nauwynck, H.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1624*–1651. K
Nava, Gætano: Ital. teacher of singing, 1802–1875. Q
Navagero (Naugerius), And.: Venet. pol., 1483–1529. O
Navagero, Bern.: Venet. card. and statesm., 1507–1565. O
Navailles, Phil. de Montault de B., Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1619–1684. O
Navarre, Ped., Count of: Span. mil. com., –1528. O
Navarre, Pierre: Amer. fur trader and scout, 1790*–1874. B
Navarrete, Dom. Fern.: Span. R.C. Archbp. of S. Domingo, 1610–1689. O
Navarrete, Juan Fernandez (El Mudo): Span. pntr., 1526–1579. V
Navarrette, Mart. Fern. de: Span. hist. and geog., 1765–1844. O: V
Navarro, Agustin: Span. pntr., 1754–1787. O
Navarro, Felipe: Span. pntr., 1680*– . O
Navarro, Juan: Span. Church comp. and madrigalist, 1530*–*post* 1604. Q
Navarro, Luis Ant.: Span. pntr., 1635*–1693. O
Navarro, Pedro: Span. mil. engin. and gen., 1460*–1528. V
Nave, Matthias de: Flem. theol., 1590*–1660. O
Naveau or **Naveus**, Jos. Ferd.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1651–1705. K
Naveau, Mich.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1539–1620. K
Naves, Joh. von: Germ. vice-chanc., 1500–1547. K: R
Naves, Jno. de: Flem. kt., counc. of state and ambassador, 1523–1579. K
Naves, Nich. de: Pres. of the Council of Luxemburg, 1474(5)–1546. K
Navez, Franç. Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1787–1869. K: M: O
Navier, Claude L. M. H.: Fr. engin., 1785–1836. O
Navier, Pet. Toussaint: Fr. physn. and chem., 1712–1779. O
Navières, Chas. de: Fr. poet, 1544–1616. O
Naville, Franc. M. L.: Swiss educat., 1784–1846. O
Naville, Hen. Ed.: Swiss Egyptol., 1844–1926. S
Navius: See Neeffs.
Navoigille, Guil. Julien: Fr. music. and comp., 1745*–1811. Q
Nawawi: Arab hist., 1233–1277. O
Nayler, Sir Geo.: Garter Kg. of Arms, 1764*–1831. A
Nayler, Jas.: Eng. Quaker enthusiast and Parl., 1617*–1660. A: O: V
Naylies, Jos. Jacques, Viscount de: Fr. hist., 1786– . O
Naylor, Edw. Woodall: Eng. mus. comp., 1867–1934. Q
Naylor, Fcs. Hare: See Hare-Naylor.
Naylor, Jno.: Eng. org., 1838–1897. Q
Nazarius: Gallo-Roman rhetor., fl. 315–337. O: V
Nazim Bey: 'Young Turk' leader, –1926. S
Nazir Ed-din, Moham. ben Hussein al Thussi: Pers. astron., 1201–1274. O
Nazzari, Franc.: Ital. schol. and eccles., 1634*–1714. O
Neade, Wm.: Eng. archer and inv., fl. 1625. A
Neagle, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1760*–1822. A
Neagle, Jno.: Amer. port. pntr., 1796–1865. B: M
Neal: See also Neale, Neile, Neill.
Neal, Dan.: Eng. hist. of the Puritans, 1678–1743. A: O: V
Neal, Dav. Dalhoff: Amer. pntr., 1838–1915. B: V
Neal, Jno.: Amer. author, 1793–1876. B: O
Neal, Jos. Clay: Amer. humorist, 1807–1847. B
Neal or **Neale**, Thos.: Eng. prof. of Hebrew, 1519–1590*. A
Nealces (Nealkes): Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 245*. O
Neale: See also Neal, Neile, Neill.
Neale, Adam: Scot. army physn. and author, –1832. A
Neale, Edw. Vansittart: Eng. Christian socialist and co-operator, 1810–1892. A: V
Neale, Erskine: Eng. div. and author, 1804–1883. A
Neale, Sir Harry Burrard: Brit. adm., 1765–1840. A
Neale, Jas.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1722–1792. A
Neale, Jno.: Irish music publisher, –*ante* 1738. Q
Neale, Jno. Mason: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1818–1866. A: V
Neale, Jno. Preston: Eng. draughtsman, 1780–1847. A: M
Neale, Leon.: Amer. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1746–1817. B
Neale, Sam.: Irish Quaker, 1729–1792. A: C
Neale, Thos.: Eng. author, fl. 1643. A
Neale, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1657. A
Neale, Thos.: Eng. Master of the Mint, –1699*. A
Neale, Walt.: Eng. col. gov. and New England expl., fl. 1618–1639. A
Neale, Sir Wm.: Eng. royalist, 1609–1691. A
Neale, Wm.: Irish music publisher, –1769*. Q
Neale, Wm. Hy.: Eng. theol. wr., 1785–1855. A
Neale, Wm. Johnson: Eng. lawyer and nov., 1812–1893. A
Neander, Christoph Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724–1802. O
Neander, Joach.: Germ. hymn wr., 1650–1680. R: V
Neander, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1596–*post* 1650. O
Neander, Joh. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and eccles. hist., 1789–1850. O: R: U: V
Neander, Mich.: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1529–1581*. O: R
Neander (Neumann), Mich.: Germ. philol., 1525–1595. O: R
Neanthes, of Kyzikos: hist., fl. B.C. 241. O
Nearchus: Grk. nov. and Gov. of Lycia, fl. B.C. 334–314. O
Neate, Chas.: Eng. music., 1784–1877. A: Q
Neate, Chas.: Eng. econ. and pol. wr., 1806–1879. A: S
Neaves, Chas.: Ld. Neaves, Scot. judge, 1800–1876. A: F: S
Nebe, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1775–1854. R
Nebel, Dan.: Germ. bot., 1664–1733. O
Nebelthau, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1806–1875. R
Nebenius, Karl Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1785–1857. O: R
Nebra, José de: Span. opera and church music comp., –1768. Q
Necho (Necos): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 601*. O
Nechtan: Kg. of the Picts, –732. A
Nechtan Morbet: Kg. of the Picts, –481*. A
Neck, Jan van: Dutch pntr., 1636–1714. M: O
Neckam or **Necham**, Alex.: Eng. schol. and theol., 1157–1217. A: O: V
Neckar, Prof.: Swiss-Scot. nat., 1785–1861. S
Necker, Jacques: Fr. statesm. and financ., 1732–1804. O: V
Necker, Jost de: Germ. carver and engrav., –*ante* 1548. O: R
Necker, Louis: Swiss mathem., 1730–1804. O
Necker, Noel Jos. de: Flem. physn. and bot., 1729–1793. K: O
Necker, Susanne Curchod: Fr. social wr., 1739–1794. O
Neckere, Leon Raymond de: Belg. R.C. Bp. of New Orleans, 1800–1833. K
Neckere, Phil. Jas. de: Belg. Flem. gram., fl. 1815. K
Nectanabis I.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 364. O
Nectanabis II.: Kg. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 361–350. O
Nectarius: patr. of Constantinople, –397. O
Nectarius: patr. of Jerusalem, 1605*–1674. O
Necton or **Nechodun**, Humph.: Eng. Carmelite, –1303. A
Nederburgh, Seb. Corn.: Dutch lawyer and col. admin., 1762–1811. P
Nederlant, Joete van: Flem. poetess, 14th or 15th cent. K
Nedley, Thos.: Irish humorist, 1820–1899. C
Neé, Denis: Fr. engrav., 1732*–1818. M: O
Née de la Rochelle, Jean Franç.: Fr. litt., 1751–1838. O
Needham, Chas.: 4th Visct. Kilmorey, –1660. A
Needham, Eliz. (Mother Needham): Eng. procuress, –1731. A
Needham, Fcs. Jack: Ea. of Kilmorey, Brit. gen., 1748–1832. A
Needham or **Nedeham**, Jas.: Eng. archt., fl. 1530–1533. A
Needham, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. expl., –1673. B
Needham, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1480. A
Needham, Jno. Turberville: Eng.-Belg. Cath. div. and nat., 1713–1781. A: K: O
Needham or **Nedham**, Marchamont: Eng. journ. and pol. wr., 1620–1678. A: O
Needham, Pet.: Eng. class. schol., 1680–1731. A
Needham, Walt.: Eng. physn. and anat., 1631*–1691*. A
Needler, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1620–1682. A
Needler, Culverwell: Hse. of Coms. official, fl. 1710. A
Needler, Hy.: Eng. music., 1685–1760. A: Q
Neef, Etienne de: Flem. eccles. wr., –1646. K
Neef, Fcs. Jos. Nich.: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1770–1854. B
Neefe, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. music., 1748–1798. O: Q: R
Neeff, Geo. Jean de: Belg. sold., patriot and statesm., 1773–1833. K
Neeffs, Guil. de: 1st Rector of the University of Louvain, fl. 1425–1427. K
Neeffs, Jac.: Flem. engrav., 1610–*post* 1659. K: M: O: R
Neeffs, **Navius** or **Nevius**, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., 1576–1656. K
Neeffs, Pet.: Flem. pntr. of architecture, 1578*–1660*. K: M: O: R
Neeffs, Pet.: Flem. pntr., 1601–*post* 1675. K: M: O
Neefs, Emm.: Belg. archæol., 1841–1879. K
Neefs, Hubert: Flem. poet, fl. 1629–1647. K
Neefs, **De Neef**, **Deneef**, **Nevianus** or **Nevejans**, Mark: Flem. physn. and Lat. poet, 1525– . K: O
Néel: Belg. dram. poet, –1754. K
Neele, Hy.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1798–1828. A
Neele or **Neale**, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, –1486. A
Neele, Sam. Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1758–1824. M
Neelsius, Nich.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1540–1600. K
Neely, Thos. Ben.: Amer. bp. and wr., 1841–1925. B
Neer, Aert (Aernout) van der: Dutch lands. pntr., 1603–1667. P: V
Neer, Eglon Hend. van der: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1643–1703. O: P: R: V
Neer, Jacques Jean van der: Belg. sculp., 1760–1828. K
Neer, Servais Jean van der: Flem. Prot. theol., 1550*–1618. K
Neercassel, Jan Baptista de: Dutch bp., 1623–1686. O: P: R
Nees von Esenbeck, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. bot. and entomol., 1776–1858. O: P: R
Nees von Esenbeck, Theod. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. bot., 1787–1837. O: R
Neesen, Laurent: Flem. eccles. wr., 1612–1679. K: O
Nef, Jno. Ulric: Swiss-Amer. chem., 1862–1915. B
Neff, Fel. (Apostle of the Alps): Swiss div. and philanth., 1798–1829. V

Negelein, Joach.: Germ. numismat., 1675–1749. O: R
Neghen, Josse van: Belg. theol., 1692–1749. K
Negker, Josse de: Flem. engrav. on wood, –1545*. K
Negley, Jas. Scott: Amer. sold. and pol., 1826–1901. B
Negre, Math. van: Flem. pntr., fl. 1623. K: M
Negretti, Enrico Angelo Lud.: Ital.-Eng. optician, 1817–1879. A
Negri, Aless.: Ital. antiq., –1661. O
Negri, Franc.: Ital. philol. and ref., 1500–1560*. O
Negri, Franc. Vinc.: Ital. litt., 1769–1827. O
Negri, Giov. Franc.: Ital. antiq., 1593–1659. O
Negri, Girolamo: Ital. humanist, 1494–1577. O
Negri, Giulio: Ital. biog., 1648–1720. O
Negri (Fuscus), Palladio: Ital. humanist, –1520. O
Negri, Sol. (Suleiman Alsadi): Grk. philol., –1729. O
Negri (Niger), Stefano: Ital. savant, 1475*– . O
Negri, Virginia Angelica Paula Antoinette: Ital. nun, 1508–1555. O
Négrier, Franç. Marie Casimir: Fr. gen., 1788–1848. O
Negroni, Carlo: Ital. philanth., 1819– . L3
Negus, Fcs.: Eng. sold. and inv. of negus, –1732. A
Negus, Sam.: Eng. printer and author, fl. 1724. A
Negus, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1559*–1616. A
Neher, Karl Jos. Bern.: Germ. pntr., 1806–1886. O: R
Neher, Mich.: Germ. pntr., 1798–1876. M: R
Nehm, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1811–1841. R
Nehrling, Hy.: Amer. ornith. and horticult., 1853–1929. B
Nehru, Motilal: Ind. lawyer and nationalist, pol., 1861–1931. A5: S
Neidhard, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1809–1895. B
Neidhart von Neuenthal: Germ. poet, –1240*. Q1: R
Neifen, Gottf. von: Germ. minnesinger, –1255. R
Neigebaur, Joh. Dan. Ferd.: Germ. wr., 1783–1866. O: R
Neighbours, Rob. Simpson: Amer. pioneer and Ind. agent, 1815–1859. B
Neil, Rob. Alex.: Scot. class. and orient. schol., 1852–1901. A2
Neil, Sam.: Scot. newspaper ed., educat., philanth. and miscell. wr., 1825–1901. A2
Neild, Jas.: Eng. philanth., 1744–1814. A
Neild, Jas. Edw.: Eng.-Austral. pathol., journ. and dram. critic, 1824–1906. I
Neild, Jno. Camden: Eng. eccentric, 1780*–1852. A: S
Neile: See Neal, Neale, Neill.
Neile, Rich.: Archbp. of York, 1562–1640. A: V
Neile, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1637–1670. A
Neill: See also Neal, Neale, Neile.
Neill, Edw. Duffield: Amer. div. and hist., 1823–1893. B
Neill, Jas. Geo. Smith: Anglo-Ind. brig.-gen., 1810–1857. A: D: F: S: V
Neill, Jno.: Amer. surg., 1819–1880. B
Neill or **Neil**, Pat.: Scot. printer and first printer in Belfast, –1705*. A
Neill, Pat.: Scot. nat., 1776–1851. A
Neill, Thos. Hewson: Amer. gen., 1826–1885. B
Neill, Wm.: Amer. div., 1778–1860. B
Neilreich, Aug.: Austr. bot., 1803–1871. R
Neilson, Geo.: Scot. hist. and antiq., 1858–1923. A4
Neilson, Jas. Beaumont: Scot. inv. of the hot blast, 1792–1865. A: F
Neilson, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1745–1833. B
Neilson, Jno.: Scot. benef. of Paisley, 1778–1839. A: F
Neilson, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. journ., 1776–1848. A: H
Neilson, Laur. Corn.: Eng. org., 1760*–1830. A
Neilson, Lilian Adelaide (Eliz. Ann Brown): Eng. actress, 1848–1880. A: S: V
Neilson, Pet.: Eng. poet and inv., 1795–1861. A
Neilson, Sam.: United Irishman, 1761–1803. A: C
Neilson, Wm.: Irish gram., Presbyt. div. and class. wr., 1760*–1821. A: C
Neilson, Wm. Geo.: Amer. mining engin., 1842–1906. B
Neimans (*né* Pfälzer), Rich., Baron: Germ. trav. in Afr., 1832–1858. R
Neipperg, Adam Albert, Count von: Imp. fld.-marsh. and diplom., 1775–1829. O: R
Neipperg, Erwin Franz, Count: Austr. gen., 1813–1897. R
Neipperg, Wilh. Reinhard, Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1684–1774. O: R
Neisser, Geo.: Morav. div., 1715–1758. R
Neithardt, Hein. Aug.: Germ. music. and comp., 1793–1861. Q: R
Neitzschitz, Geo. Christopher: Germ. trav. and wr. on travel, –*post* 1636. R
Nelaton, Aug.: Fr. surg., 1807–1873. O
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi or Geo.: Russ. ballad wr., 1752–1829. O
Nelidoff, Alex.: Russ. diplom., 1837–1910. S
Neligan, Jno. Moore: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1815–1863. A: C
Nélis, Corneille Franç. de: Belg. bp., philos., hist. and schol., 1736–1798. K: O
Nelissen, Jac.: Dutch R.C. miss. in the East Indies, 1752–1817. P
Nell, Wm. Cooper: Amer. negro author, 1816–1874. B
Nellenburg, Eberhard, Count: st., –1078. R
Neller, Geo. Christopher: Germ. archæol., 1709–1783. O: R
Nelles, Sam. Sobieski: Canad. educat., 1823–1887. H
Nelli, Pietro: Ital. poet, 16th cent. O
Nelson, Sir Alex. Abercromby: Brit. gen., 1816–1893. A: D
Nelson, Chas. Alex.: Amer. libr. and bibliog., 1839–1933. B
Nelson, Dav.: Amer. div. and abolitionist, 1793–1844. B
Nelson, Edw. Wm.: Amer. nat., 1855–1934. B1
Nelson, Frances Herb. (*née* Woodward): Visctss. Nelson, 1761–1831. A
Nelson, Hy. Loomis: Amer. author, 1846–1908. B
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount: adm., 1758–1805. A: D: O: V
Nelson, Hugh: Amer. diplom., 1768–1836. B
Nelson, Hugh: Irish-Canad. statesm., 1830–1893. H
Nelson, Sir Hugh Muir: Scot. Prem. of Queensland, 1835–1906. A2: I
Nelson, Jas.: Eng. moral wr. and apothecary, 1710–1794. A
Nelson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. statesm., 1660–1721. A
Nelson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. statesm., 1654–1734. B
Nelson, Jno.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1707–1774. A
Nelson, Jno.: Eng. sculp., 1726–1812. A
Nelson, Jul.: Dan.-Amer. biologist, 1858–1916. B
Nelson, Knute: Gov. of Minnesota, 1843–1923. B
Nelson, Nelson Olsen: Norw.-Amer. promoter of profit-sharing, 1844–1922. B
Nelson, Rensselaer Russell: Amer. judge, 1826–1904. B
Nelson, Reub.: Amer. div. and educat., 1818–1879. B
Nelson, Rich. Jno.: Brit. gen. and geol., 1803–1877. A
Nelson, Rob.: Eng. rel. wr. and philanth., 1656–1715. A: O: V
Nelson, Rob.: Canad. rebel and Amer. surg., 1794–1873. H
Nelson, Rog.: Amer. brig.-gen. and judge, 1759–1815. B
Nelson, Sam.: Amer. judge, 1792–1873. B
Nelson, Sydney: Eng. mus. comp., 1800–1862. A
Nelson, Thos.: Eng. printer and ballad-wr., fl. 1580. A
Nelson, Thos.: Scot. publisher, 1822–1892. A
Nelson, Thos. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1823*–1896. B
Nelson, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1684–1720. A
Nelson, Wm.: Gov. of Virginia, 1711–1772. B
Nelson, Wm.: 1st Ea. Nelson, 1757–1835. A
Nelson, Wm.: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1862. B
Nelson, Wm.: Scot. publisher, 1816–1887. A
Nelson, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1847–1914. B
Nelson, Wm. Rockhill: Amer. journ., 1841–1915. B
Nelson, Wolfred: Canad. insurgent, 1792–1863. A: H
Nelthorpe, Rich.: Eng. consp., –1685. A
Nemeiz, Joach. Christopher: Germ. official and publicist, 1679–1753. O: R
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius: Roman poet, fl. 283. O: V
Nemesius: Bp. of Emesa and philos., fl. 400*. O: V
Nemius (du Bois), Gasp.: Archbp. of Cambrai, 1587–1667. P
Nemius, Hen.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1585–1643. K: P
Nemius, Joh.: Flem. philol. and Lat. poet, 1597*. K: O: P
Nemmersdorf, Franz von: See Reitzenstein.
Nemours: See also Foix, Gaston de.
Nemours, Chas. Emm. of Savoy, Duke of: 1567–1595. O
Nemours, Chas. Amadeus of Savoy, Duke of: 1624–1652. O
Nemours, Hy. of Savoy, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1572–1632. O: V
Nemours, Henry II. of Savoy, Duke of: Archbp. of Rheims, 1625–1659. O
Nemours, Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of: Gov. of Paris, 1433*–1477. O: V
Nemours, Jacques of Savoy, Duke of: Fr. mil. com., 1531–1585. O: V
Nemours, Louis d'Armagnac, Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, 1473–1503. O
Nemours, Louis Chas. Phil. Raph. d'Orléans: Duc de: 1814–1896. O: V
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchesse de, 'Memoirs of the Court of France,' 1625–1707. O: V
Nenadovich, Mateya: Servian patriot, 1777–1854. V
Nene, Tamati Waka: Maori warrior, *c.* 1780*–1871. W
Nenna, Pomponio: Ital. mus. comp., 1560*–1617*. Q
Nennius: Welsh wr., fl. 796. A: O: V
Nény, Patrice Franç., Count de: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1716–1784. K: O
Neodesianus, Paul: Flem. ref. theol., *ante* 1520– . K
Neokorus, Joh. Ad.: Germ. chron., 1550*–1630*. R
Neophron: Athen. poet, B.C. 5th cent. O
Neophytus: Grk. hist., 12th cent. O
Neot, St.: Saxon anchoret, –877*. A
Nepean, Sir Evan: Eng. statesm. and Gov. of Bombay, 1751–1822. A: D
Neper: See Napier.
Nepomucene, St. Jno.: patron st. of Bohemia, 1330*–1383. O
Nepos, Corn.: Roman hist., B.C. 99*–24. O: V
Nepos, Flavius Jul.: Emp. of the West, –480. O: V
Nepotianus Flavius Popilius: usurper of the Empire, –350. O
Nepveu, Franç.: Fr. ascetic author, 1639–1708. O
Nepveu, Jan: Dutch colonial admin., 1719–1779. P
Neratius Priscus: Rom. jurist, 1st cent. O
Nerciat, And. Rob. Andrea de: Fr. litt., 1739–1800. O
Nerée, R. J.: Fr. litt., fl. 1607. O
Nerenburger, Guil. Ad.: Dutch-Belg. gen. and scient., 1804–1869. K
Neri, Ant.: Florent. chem., 16th cent. O
Neri, Phil. St.: Ital. fdr. of the Oratory, 1515–1595. L3: O: Q
Nerinckx, Chas.: Belg.-Amer. div. and miss., 1761–1824. B: K
Nering (Nehring), Joh. Arn.: Germ. archt., –1695. R
Neril, Phil.: Ital. hist., 1485–1556. O
Nerly, Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1807–1878. R
Nero: Roman emp., 37–68. O: V
Neroccio di Bartolommeo Landi: Sienese sculp. and pntr., 1447–1500. M: O
Neroni (Negroni), Bart. (Il Riccio): Ital. pntr. and archt., –1573. O
Nerses I. (The Great): Patr. of Armenia, 310*–374. O

Nerses III. (The Founder): Patr. of Armenia, –661. O
Nerses IV. (The Gracious): Patr. of Armenia and poet, 1098–1173. O
Nerses Lampronetsi: Archbp. of Tarsus and Armen. church father, 1143–1198. O
Neruda, Franz: Germ.-Dan. 'cellist, 1843–1915. Q
Neruda, Wilma: See Hallé, Wilma, Lady.
Nerum, Chas. Jérôme van: Belg. educational wr., 1805–1885. K
Nerva: Roman emp., 35*–98. O: V
Nerval, Ger. de: Fr. litt., 1808–1855. V
Nerven, Corn. van: Belg. engin. and archt., fl. 1696–1717. K
Nervet, Mich.: Fr. physn. and comment., 1663–1729. O
Nervèze, Ant.: Fr. litt., 1570*–*post* 1622. O
Nes, Aert Janszoon van: Dutch adm., –1693. P
Nesbit: See also Nisbet.
Nesbit, Alf. Ant.: Eng. chem., 1854–1894. A
Nesbit, Ant.: Eng. educat., 1778–1859. A
Nesbit, Charlton: Eng. wood-engrav., 1775–1838. A: M
Nesbit, Jno. Collis: Eng. agric. chem., 1818–1862. A
Nesbitt, Jno.: Eng. Independent div., 1661–1727. A
Nesbitt, Jno. Maxwell: Amer. merchant, 1730*–1802. B
Nesbitt, Louisa Cranstoun: See Nisbett.
Nesbitt or **Nisbet, Rob.:** Eng. physn. and wr. on osteology, –1761. A
Nesbitt, Wm.: Canad. statesm., –1784. H
Nesen, Kon.: Burgomaster of Zittau, 1495–1560. R
Nesen, Wilh.: Germ. humanist, 1493–1524. R
Nesfield, Wm. Andrews: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1793–1881. A: M: S
Nesfield, Wm. Eden: Eng. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1835–1888. A: V
Nesham, Christopher Jno. Williams: Brit. adm., 1771–1853. A
Nesle, Raoul de: Const. of France, –1302. O
Nesmith, Jas. Willis: Amer. senator, 1820–1885. B
Nesmith, Jno.: Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., 1793–1869. B
Nesmond, Hen. de: Fr. prelate and academician, 1645*–1727. O
Nesmüller, Jos. Ferd. (*né* Müller): Austr. wr. and actor, 1818–1895. R
Ness or **Nesse, Christopher:** Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1621–1705. A: O
Ness, Rupert: Germ. prelate, 1670–1740. R
Nesse, Guil. vande: Belg. priest and controv., –1716. K
Nessel, Edm.: Belg. physn., 1658*–1731. K: O
Nessel, Math.: Belg. physn., 1685*–1763. K
Nessel, Nich.: Flem. orator and poet, 1583(4)–1642. K
Nesselrode, Karl Rob., Count: Russ. diplom. and statesm., 1770–1862. O: S: V
Nessler, Vict. E.: Alsatian mus. comp., 1841–1890. Q: R
Nesson, Jeannette de: Fr. poetess, 15th cent. O
Nesson, Pierre de: Fr. poet, 14th and 15th cents. O
Nest or **Nesta:** mistress of Henry I., fl. 1096–1114. A
Nest, Chas. Jos. van den: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1808–1871. K
Nestor (Letopis Nestorova): Russ. monk and chron., 1056–1115*. O: V
Nestorius: Syrian eccles. and Patr. of Constantinople and heresiarch, –451*. O: V
Nestroy, Joh.: Austr. actor and humorous poet, 1802–1862. R
Neszler, Vict.: Germ. mus. comp., 1841–1890. V
Nethenen, Jan van: Flem. poet, 1654–*post* 96. K
Nethersole, Sir Fcs.: Eng. schol. and court official, 1587–1659. A
Netschati, Isa: Turk. poet, –1509. O
Netscher, Casp.: Germ. pntr., 1639–1684. M: O: P: R: V
Netscher, Const.: Flem. pntr., 1670*–1722. M: O
Netscher, Theod.: Flem. pntr., 1661–1732. M: O
Nettelbeck, Joach. Christ.: Germ. patriot, 1738–1824. R
Nettelblatt, Christ., Baron: Swed.-Germ. jurist, 1696–1775. O: R
Nettement, Alf. Franç.: Fr. journ., 1805– . O
Netter, Chas.: Fr. philanth., 1828–1882. U
Netter, Thos.: See Walden.
Netterville, Sir Jno.: 2nd Visct. Netterville, 1600*–1659. A: C
Netterville or **Nutrevilla, Lucas de:** Archbp. of Armagh, –1227. A: C
Netterville, Rich.: Irish lawyer, 1545*–1607. A: C
Nettleblatt, Dan.: Germ. jurist, 1719–1791. O: R
Nettles, Steph.: Eng. controv., fl. 1599–1644. A
Nettleship, Edw.: Eng. oculist and surg., 1845–1913. A3
Nettleship, Hy.: Eng. class. schol., 1839–1893. A: V
Nettleship, Jno. Trivett: Eng. pntr., essayist and critic, 1841–1902. A2: M
Nettleship, Rich. Lew.: Eng. philos., class. schol. and hist., 1846–1892. A: V
Nettleton, Alured Bayard: Amer. financ., 1838–1911. B
Nettleton, Asahel: Amer. div., 1783–1844. B
Nettleton, Edwin S.: Amer. engin., 1831–1901. B
Neu, Andreas, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh. and Gov. of Mainz, 1734–1803. R
Neubauer, Adolf: Austr.-Eng. orient., 1832–1907. A2: U
Neubauer, Franz Christ.: Bohem. music., 1760–1795. O
Neuber, Frederica Car.: Germ. actress, 1697–1760. R
Neubruck: See Zahlhas.
Neudecker, Joh. Christ. Gotthold: Germ. church hist., 1807–1866. R
Neudörfer, Joh.: Germ. calligraphist, 1497–1563. O: R
Neuenar, Herm., Count: Germ. savant and prelate, 1492–1530. O: R
Neuenar, Herm., Count: Imp. cclr., 1514–1578. R
Neuendorff, Ad. Hein. Anton Magnus: Germ.-Amer. music. and cond., 1843–1897. B
Neuens, Jean Bapt. Chas. Franç.: Belg. mil. wr., 1812–1881. K
Neufchâtel, Berthold de: Bp. of Basle, –*post* 1134. O
Neufchâtel, Chas. de: Fr. prelate, –1498. O
Neufchâtel, Colin de (Lucidel): Flem. pntr., 1525*–1600. K: M: R
Neufchâtel, Hen. de: Bp. of Basle, –1274. O
Neufchâtel, Jean de: Fr. card., 1335*–1398. O
Neufeld: See Zahlhas.
Neufforge, Jacque Hen. Thos. Jos. de: Belg. herald, 1777–1828. K
Neufforge, Jean Franç. de: Belg.-Fr. archt. and engrav., 1714–1791. K: O
Neufgermain, Louis de: Fr. poet, 17th cent. O
Neuforge, Engelbert de: Flem. magistrate and diplom., 1573–1629. K
Neufville, Jean de: Dutch merchant in America, 1729–1796. P
Neufville, Jean Florent Jos. de: Fr. litt., 1707–1770*. O
Neugart, Trudpert: Germ. hist., 1742–1825. R
Neugeboren, Dan. Geo.: Germ. div. and theol., 1759–1822. R
Neuhaus, Joh. Karl Fried.: Swiss statesm., 1796–1849. R
Neuhaus, Meinhard von: Bohem. baron, 1391–1449. R
Neuhof, Joh.: Germ. wr. on travel, 1618–1672. R
Neuhoff, Fred. de: See Frederic, Colonel.
Neuhoff, Fried. de: Eng. wr. on Corsica and financial agent, 1725*–1797. A
Neuhoff, Theod. Steph., Baron von: Germ. advent. and Kg. of Corsica, 1688*–1756. R: V
Neuhusius (Neuhaus), **Edo.:** Germ. philol., 1581–1638. O: R
Neuhusius (van Neuhaus), **Regnier:** Dutch poet and philol., 1608–1679. O: P
Neukirch, Ben.: Germ. poet, 1665–1729. O: R
Neukomm, Sig. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1778–1858. O: Q: R
Neukrantz, Joh.: Germ. theol., poet and music., 1602–1654. R
Neumann, Ad. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1822–1884. R
Neumann, Angelo: Austr. theat. dir., 1838–1910. U
Neumann, Balth.: Germ. archt., 1687–1753. O: R
Neumann, Franz Ernst: Germ. physiol., mineral., physic. and mathem., 1798–1895. O: R: V
Neumann, Gasp.: Germ. chem., 1683–1737. O
Neumann, Gottf.: Germ. poet and Morav., 1687*–1782*. R
Neumann, Hein.: Hung. otologist, 1873–1939. V3
Neumann, Herm. Kunibert: Germ. poet, 1808–1875. R
Neumann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1661–1709. O: R
Neumann, Joh. Nepomucene: Bohem. R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1811–1860. B
Neumann, Jos.: Belg. div. and miss., 1648–1732. K
Neumann, Karl Fried.: Germ. orient., 1793–1870. O: R: U: V
Neumann, Karl Joh. Hein.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1823–1880. R
Neumann, Kasp.: Germ. preacher, theol. and statist., 1648–1715. O: R
Neumark, Dav.: Pol.-Amer. Jew. philos., 1866–1924. B
Neumark, Geo.: Germ. poet and music., 1621–1681. Q: R
Neumayr, Melch.: Germ. palæont., 1845–1890. V
Neumayr von Ramsla, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. schol. and wr., 1570–*post* 1644. R
Neumeister: Austr. Waldensian bp., –1315*. R
Neumeister, Erdmann: Germ. theol. and hymn-wr., 1671–1756. R
Neuray, Nich. Jos.: Belg. mathem. and astron., 1706–1774. K
Neureuther, Eug. Nap.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1806–1882. M: R
Neureuther, Gottf. von: Germ. archt., 1811–1887. R
Neusen or **Neuzenius, Seb. Aug. de:** Flem.-Germ. Hebraist and jurist, 1503–1536. K
Neuser, Adam: Germ. Socinian theol., –1576. O
Neusidler, Hans: Hung.-Germ. lutenist, –1563. Q: R
Neusidler, Melch.: Germ. music. and comp., –1590. Q: R
Neuspitzer, Herm.: Dutch educat., 1635–1689. P
Neusser, Edm. von: Galician surg. and med. wr., 1852–1912. N
Neustätter, Louis: Germ. port. and genre pntr., 1829–1899. M: R
Neustetter, Erasmus: Germ. humanist, 1522–1594. R
Neut, Ed. Amand: Belg. journ. and publicist, 1812–1884. K
Neute, Phil. Ferd. Chas.: Belg. admin. and econ., 1803–1880. K
Neutre, Jacques: Flem. theol. and diplom., 1631–1679. K
Neuville, Alphonse Marie de: Fr. pntr., 1836–1885. M: V
Neuville, Chas. Frey de: Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1693–1774. O
Neuville, Didier Pet. Chicaneau de: Fr. wr., 1720–1781. O
Neuwied, Alex. Phil. Max., Prince of: Germ. nat. and trav., 1782–1867. O
Neuwied, Max., Prince of Wied-: Germ. trav., nat. and ethnographer, 1782–1867. R
Neuzenius: See Neusen.
Nevada, Emma (*née* Wiscom): Amer. voc., 1862–1940. V4
Nevay, Jno.: Scot. Covenanter, –1672. A
Nevay, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1792–1870. A: F
Neve: See also Le Neve.
Neve, Corn. de: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1612–1678. A: K: M
Nève, Em. Gab. Benoît: Belg. publicist and libr., 1819–1889. K
Nève, Fel. Jean Bapt. Jos.: Belg. orient., 1816– . O
Neve (Neue), **Franz van:** Flem. pntr., 1625–1681. M: O
Neve, Godefroid de: Flem. org., –1499. K
Neve, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. trans., publicist and ed., 1778–1852. K
Neve or **Le Neve, Jeffrey:** Eng. merchant, almanac maker and astrol., 1579–1654. A
Neve, Tim.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1694–1757. A
Neve, Tim.: Eng. div., 1724–1798. A
Nevejans: See Neefs.
Nevelet, Isaac: Swiss coll. of fables, 1590– . O
Nevell, Jno.: Eng. adm., –1697. A
Never (Nivert), **Hein.:** Germ. Franciscan, –1553. R

Nevers, Edm. Boisvert de: Canad. author and journ., 1862–1906. H
Nevers, Francis of Cleves, 1st Duke of: Fr. mil. com., 1516–1562. O
Nevers, Jean II., Count de: 1415–1491. O
Nevers, Louis de Gonzague, Duc de: Fr. gen., 1539–1595. O
Nevers, Phil. Julien Mancini Mazarini, Duke of: 1639–1707. O
Nevianus: See Neefs.
Nevile: See also Neville and Nevill.
Nevile or **Nevyle**, Alex.: Eng. poet, wr. and trans. of 'Œdipus,' 1544–1614. O
Nevile, Thos.: Eng. div. and benef., –1615. O
Nevill: See also Neville.
Nevill, Edm. Neville: Eng. hist., 1847–1940. S
Neville, Alan de: Eng. judge, –1191*. A
Neville, Alex.: Archbp. of York, –1392. A
Neville, Alex.: Eng. schol., 1544–1614. A
Neville, Chas.: 6th Ea. of Westmorland, rebel and exile, 1543–1601. A
Neville, Christopher: Eng. rebel and exile, fl. 1569. A
Neville, Cuthbert: Eng. rebel and exile, fl. 1569. A
Neville, Edm.: Eng. consp., 1560*–1618. A
Neville, Edm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1605–1647. A
Neville, Edw.: Baron of Abergavenny, –1476. A
Neville, Sir Edw.: Eng. courtier and consp., –1538. A
Neville or **Scarisbrick**, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1639–1709. A
Neville, Geoff. de: Eng. bar., –1225. A
Neville, Geoff. de: Eng. bar., –1285. A
Neville, Geo.: Archbp. of York and Chanc. of England, 1433*–1476. A: V
Neville, Geo.: 3rd Bar. of Abergavenny, 1471*–1535. A
Neville, Geo.: Eng. div., 1509–1567. A
Neville (later Grenville), Geo.: Eng. div. and Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., 1789–1854. A
Neville, Grey: Eng. pol., 1681–1723. A
Neville, Hy.: 5th Ea. of Westmorland, 1525*–1563. A
Neville, Sir Hy.: Eng. ambassador, 1564*–1615. A
Neville, Hy.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1620–1694. A: O
Neville, Hy. (Thos. Hy. Gartside Neville): Eng. actor, 1837–1910. A2
Neville, Hugh de: Eng. crusader and bar., –1222. A
Neville, Hugh de: Eng. bar., chf. just. and Warden of Forests, –1234. A
Neville, Sir Humph.: Eng. insurgent, 1439*–1469. A
Neville, Sir Jno. de: Bar. Neville of Raby, –1388. A
Neville, Jno.: Marq. of Montagu, 1430*–1471. A: V
Neville, Jno.: 3rd Bar. Latimer, 1490*–1543. A
Neville, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1731–1803. B
Neville, Jollan de: Eng. judge, –1246. A
Neville, Ralph: Bp. of Chichester and Chanc. of England, –1244. A: V
Neville, Ralph de: 4th Bar. Neville of Raby, 1291*–1367. A
Neville, Ralph de: 1st Ea. of Westmorland, 1364–1425. A
Neville, Ralph: 4th Ea. of Westmorland, 1499–1550. A
Neville, Sir Ralph: Eng. judge, 1848–1918. S
Neville, Rich.: Ea. of Salisbury, 1400–1460. A
Neville, Rich. (The King-Maker): Ea. of Warwick, 1428–1471. A: O: V
Neville, Rich.: 2nd Bar. Latimer, 1468–1530. A
Neville, Rich. Aldworth Griffin: 2nd Bar. Braybrooke, 1750–1825. A
Neville, Rich. Cornwallis: 4th Bar. Braybrooke, archæol., 1820–1861. A: S
Neville, Rich. Griffin: 3rd Ld. Braybrooke, ed. of Pepys, 1783–1858. A
Neville, Rich. Neville Aldworth: Brit. statesm., 1717–1793. A
Neville, Rob. de: Eng. bar., –1282. A
Neville, Rob.: Eng. bp., 1404–1457. A
Neville, Rob.: Eng. div. and dram., –1691. A
Neville, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1542. A
Neville, Thos.: Eng. div. and benef., –1615. A
Neville, Wendell Cushing: Amer. gen. of marines, 1870–1930. B
Neville, Sir Wm. de: Eng. Lollard leader, –1389. A
Neville, Wm.: Ea. of Kent, –1463. A
Neville, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1518. A
Nevin, Alf.: Amer. div. and author, 1816–1890. B
Nevin, Edwin Hy.: Amer. div. and author, 1814–1889. B
Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge: Amer. mus. comp., 1862–1901. B: Q
Nevin, Geo. Balch: Amer. mus. comp., 1859–1933. B
Nevin, Jno. Williamson: Amer. div., theol. and educat., 1803–1886. B: V
Nevin, Rob. Peebles: Amer. oil-refiner, 1820–1908. B
Nevin, Thos.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1686*–1744. A
Nevinson, Christopher Rich. Wynne: Eng. artist, 1889–1946. S
Nevinson, Hy. Woodd: Eng. war correspondent and publicist, 1856–1941. S: V5
Nevison, Jno.: Eng. highwayman, 1639–1685. A
Nevius: See also Neeffs.
Nevius, Jno. Livingston: Amer. miss. in China, 1829–1893. B
Nevizan, Giov.: Ital. jurist, –1540. O
Nevoy, Sir Dav.: Ld. Nevoy, Scot. judge, –1683. A
Nevyle, Alex.: See Neville.
Nevynson, Christopher: Eng. lawyer, –1551. A
Nevynson, Steph.: Canon of Canterbury, –1581*. A
Newal Kishor: Ind. publisher, printer and benef., 1836–1895. D
Newall, Dame Bertha Surtees (*née* Phillpotts): Eng. educat. and authority on Scand. languages, 1879–1932. A5: S
Newall, Hugh Frk.: Eng. astron. and physic., 1857–1944. S
Newall, Rob. Stirling: Eng. astron. and engin., 1812–1889. A
Newark, 1st Lord: See Leslie, Dav.
Newark (Newerk), Hy. de: Archbp. of York, –1299. A
Newark, Wm.: Eng. choir trainer and mus. comp., 1450*–1509. Q
Newbald or **Newbaud**, Geof.: Eng. judge, –1283. A
Newberry, Jno. Stoughton: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1887. B
Newberry, Jno. Strong: Amer. geol. and palæont., 1822–1892. B: V
Newberry, Oliver: Amer. steamboat builder, 1789–1860. B
Newberry, Walt. Loomis: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1804–1868. B
Newbery, Fcs.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1743–1818. A
Newbery, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1713–1767. A
Newbery, Ralph or Rafe: Eng. publisher, fl. 1567–1700. A
Newbery, Thos.: Eng. wr. for children, fl. 1563. A
Newbery, Thos.: Eng. printer, fl. 1656. A
Newbigin, Marion: Scot. geog., –1934. S
Newbold, Thos. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. trav. and wr. on the East, 1807 1850. A: D
Newbold, Wm. Romaine: Amer. philos., psychol. and orient., 1865–1926. B
Newbolt, Sir Fcs. Geo.: Eng. lawyer, etcher and author, 1863–1940. S
Newbolt, Sir Hy. Jno.: Eng. poet and litt., 1862–1938. A5: S: V
Newbolt, Wm. Chas.: Eng. div. and preacher, 1844–1930. A4
Newbould, Wm. Williamson: Eng. bot., 1819–1886. A
Newbrough, Jno. Ballow: Amer. rel. schismatic, 1828–1891. B
Newburgh, Countess of: See Radcliffe, Charl. Maria.
Newburgh, 1st Ea. of: See Livingstone, Jas.
Newburgh, Hy. de: Ea. of Warwick, –1123. A
Newbyth, Lord: See Baird, Sir Jno.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dukes of: See Cavendish and Holles.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of: See Pelham Holles; Clinton; Holles.
Newcastle, Hugh of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1320–1322. A
Newcomb, Chas. Leon.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1854–1930. B
Newcomb, Harvey: Amer. div., 1803–1863. B
Newcomb, Josephine Louise (*née* Le Monnier): Amer. philanth., 1816–1901. B
Newcomb, Sim.: Canad.-Amer. astron., 1835–1909. B: V
Newcomb, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1682*–1765. A: O
Newcombe, Thos.: Eng. printer, 1627–1681. A
Newcombe, Thos.: Eng. printer, –1691. A
Newcome, Fred. Clive: Eng. lands. pntr., 1847–1894. M
Newcome, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1627–1695. A
Newcome, Hy.: Eng. div., 1650–1713. A
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. div., 1656–1738. A
Newcome, Pet.: Eng. div., antiq. and topog., 1727–1797. A
Newcome, Wm.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1729–1800. A: O
Newcomen, Elias: Eng. schoolmaster, 1550*–1614. A
Newcomen, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1610*–1669. A: V
Newcomen, Thos.: Eng. royalist div., 1603*–1665. A
Newcomen, Thos.: Eng. inv. and mechan., 1663–1729. A: O: V
Newcomer, Christ.: Amer. rel. schismatic, 1749–1830. B
Newcourt, Rich.: Eng. draughtsman, –1679. A: M
Newcourt, Rich.: Eng. antiq., –1716. A
Newdegate, Chas. Newdigate: Eng. pol., 1816–1887. A: S
Newdigate or **Newdegate**, Jno.: Eng. country gentleman and schol., 1541–1592. A
Newdigate, Sir Rich.: Eng. chf. just., 1602–1678. A
Newdigate, Sir Rog.: Eng. antiq. and fdr. of prize at Oxf., 1719–1806. A: O: V
Newell, Edw. Jno.: Irish informer, 1771–1798. A: C: M
Newell, Fred. Haynes: Amer. engin., 1862–1932. B
Newell, Pet. Sheaf Hersey: Amer. cartoonist and illustrator, 1862–1924. B
Newell, Rob.: Amer. pioneer and trapper, 1807–1869. B
Newell, Rob. Hasell: Eng. artist, wr. and ed. of Goldsmith, 1778–1852. A: M
Newell, Rob. Hy.: Amer. journ., poet and humorist, 1836–1901. B
Newell, Stanford: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1839–1907. B
Newell, Wm. Aug.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1817–1901. B
Newell, Wm. Wells: Amer. schol. and folklorist, 1839–1907. B
Newenham, Sir Edw.: Irish pol., 1732–1814. A: C
Newenham, Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1807–1859. A: M
Newenham, Jno. de: Eng. Chamberlain of Exchequer and div., –1382*. A
Newenham, Thos de: Eng. Ld. Keeper, fl. 1377–1393. A
Newenham, Thos. de: pol. wr. on Ireland, 1762–1831. A: C
Newhaven, Viscount: See Cheyne or Chiene, Chas.
Newhouse, Sam.: Amer. financ., 1853–1930. B
Newland, Abr.: Bank of England cashier, 1730–1807. A
Newland, Hy. Garrett: Eng. div., 1804–1860. A
Newland, Jno.: Eng. abbot, –1515. A
Newland, Simpson: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist and pol., 1835–1925. I
Newlands, Fcs. Griffith: Amer. senator, 1848–1917. B
Newlands, Jno. Alex. Reina: Eng. chem., 1838–1898. V
Newlin, Thos.: Eng. div., 1688–1743. A
Newman, Alb. Hy.: Amer. church hist. and educat., 1852–1933. B1
Newman, Alf.: Eng. architectural draughtsman, 1827–1866. M
Newman, Arth.: Eng. poet and essayist, fl. 1607–1619. A
Newman, Arth. Shean: Eng. archt., 1828–1873. A
Newman, Edw.: Eng. nat., 1801–1876. A
Newman, Fcs.: Eng.-Amer. statesm., –1660. A
Newman, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. schol., man of letters and Unit., 1805–1897. A1: O: S: V

Newman, Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1670–1743. B
Newman, Hy. Rod.: Amer. pntr., 1843*–1918. B
Newman, Jeremiah Whitaker: Eng. physn. and med. and miscell. wr., 1759–1839. A
Newman, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1677*–1741. A
Newman, Jno.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1786–1859. A
Newman, Jno. Hy.: Eng. convert to Catholicism, card. and theol., 1801–1890. A: O: S: V
Newman, Jno. Phil.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1826–1899. B
Newman, Rob.: Eng. wr. on music. and concert dir., 1858–1926. S
Newman, Rob. Loftin: Amer. pntr., 1827–1912. B
Newman, Sam.: Anglo-Amer. div., 1600*–1663. A
Newman, Sam. Phillips: Amer. educat. and author, 1797–1842. B
Newman, Thos.: Eng. printer and stationer, fl. 1578–1593. A
Newman, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div. and theol., 1692–1758. A
Newman, Wm. H.: Amer. rly. admin., 1847–1918. B1
Newman, Wm. Lamb.: Eng. schol. and philos., 1834–1923. A4
Newman, Wm. Truslow: Amer. judge, 1843–1920. B
Newmarch, Chas. Hy.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1824–1903. A2
Newmarch, Wm.: Eng. econ. and statist., 1820–1882. A: V
Newmarket, Adam de: Eng. judge, fl. 1215–1220. A
Newmarket, Adam de: Eng. baronial leader, fl. 1264–1265. A
Newnes, Sir Geo.: Eng. newspaper and magazine projector, 1851–1910. A2
Newnham, Wm.: Eng. med. and rel. wr., 1790–1865. A
Newnham-Davis, Nath.: Eng. wr. and dram., –1917. S
Newport, Earl of: See Blount, Mountjoy.
Newport, And.: Eng. royalist, 1623–1699. A
Newport, Christopher: Eng. navigator, 1565*–1617. A: B
Newport, Fcs.: 1st Ea. of Bradford, royalist, 1619–1708. A
Newport, Geo.: Eng. nat., anat. and physiol., 1803–1854. A
Newport, Sir Jno.: Irish statesm. and banker, 1756–1843. A: C
Newport or Ewens, Maur.: Eng.-Belg. Jesuit, 1611–1687. A
Newport, Rich. de: Bp. of London, –1318. A
Newport, Rich.: Bar. Newport, 1587–1651. A
Newport, Sir Thos.: Receiver-Gen. of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1522. A
Newsam, Alb.: Amer. lithographer, 1809–1864. B
Newsam, Bart.: clockmaker to Qn. Elizabeth, –1593. A
Newsham, Rich.: Eng. constructor of fire-engines, –1743. A
Newsholme, Sir Arth.: Eng. med. admin. and wr., 1857–1943. S
Newsom, Geo. Ern.: Master of Selwyn Coll., Camb., 1871–1934. S
Newstead, Christopher: Eng. div. and wr., 1597–1662. A
Newte, Jno.: Eng. div. and benef., 1655*–1716. A
Newte, Rich.: Eng. div., 1613–1678. A
Newth, Sam.: Eng. Congregational min., rel. and scient. wr., 1821–1898. A1
Newton, Lord: See Falconer, Sir Dav.; Hay, Alex.
Newton, Sir Adam: Dean of Durham, –1630. A
Newton, Alf.: Eng. zool., 1829–1907. A2: S: V
Newton, Alf. Edw.: Amer. book coll. and wr., 1863–1940. S
Newton, Alf. Pizzi: Eng. lands. pntr., 1830–1883. A: M
Newton, Ann Mary (*née* Severn): Eng. pntr., 1832–1866. A: M
Newton, Arth. Percival: Eng. hist., 1873–1942. S
Newton, Ben.: Dean of Winchester, 1677–1735. A
Newton, Ben.: Eng. div. and wr., –1787. A
Newton, Sir Chas. Thos.: Eng. archæol., 1816–1894. A1: S: V
Newton, Ern.: Eng. archt., 1856–1922. A4
Newton, Fcs.: Eng. div., –1572. A
Newton, Fcs. Milner: Eng. port. pntr., 1720–1794. A: M
Newton, Geo.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1602–1681. A
Newton, Gilb. Stuart: Canad.-Eng. pntr., 1794–1835. A: M: O
Newton, Harry Rob.: Eng. coll., –1889. A
Newton, afterwards Puckering, **Sir Hy.**: Eng. royalist and paymaster-gen., 1618–1701. A
Newton, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, diplom. and Lat. poet, 1651–1715. A
Newton, Hy. Jotham: Amer. manuf. and inv., 1823–1895. B
Newton, Hub. Anson: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1830–1896. B
Newton, Sir Isaac: Eng. nat. philos., 1642–1727. A: O: V
Newton, Isaac: Amer. nav. archt., 1794–1858. B
Newton, Isaac: Amer. commis. of agriculture, 1800–1867. B
Newton, Jas.: Eng. bot., 1670*–1750. A
Newton, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1743– . M
Newton, Jno.: Eng. mathem., astron. and div., 1622–1678. A: O
Newton, Jno.: Eng. div., philanth., friend of Cowper and wr., 1725–1807. A: O: V
Newton, Jno.: Amer. gen. and engin., 1823–1895. B: V
Newton, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1370*–1448. A
Newton, Rich.: Canon of Christ Church, Oxf., advent. and benef., 1676–1753. A: O
Newton, Rich.: Eng. caricat. and min. pntr., 1777–1798. A: M
Newton, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1812–1887. B
Newton, Rich. Heber: Amer. div., 1840–1914. B
Newton, Rob.: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1780–1854. A
Newton, Rob. Safford: Amer. surg. and physn., 1818–1881. B
Newton, Sam.: Eng. diarist, 1628–1718. A
Newton, Theod.: Eng. div., –1569. A
Newton, Thos.: Eng. Lat. poet, div., hist. and med. wr., 1542*–1607. A: O
Newton, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1660–1721. B
Newton, Thos.: Bp. of Bristol and wr. on the prophecies, 1704–1782. A: O
Newton, Thos.: Amer. pol., 1768–1847. B
Newton, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1735–1790. A: O
Newton, Wm. (The Peak Minstrel): Eng. poet, 1750–1830. A
Newton, Sir Wm. Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., 1785–1869. A
Newton, Wm. Wilberforce: Amer. div., 1843–1914. B
Ney, Elisabeth: Germ.-Amer. sculp., 1833–1907. B
Ney, Franç. (Jean): Dutch diplom. in Spain and monk, 1560*–1612. K: O: P
Ney, Jos. Nap.: Pce. de Moskowa. See Moskowa.
Ney, Mich.: Marsh. of France, 1769–1815. O: V
Ney, Mich. Louis Fel.: Dk. d'Elchingen, Fr. gen., 1804–1854. O
Ney, Nap. Hen. Edgar: Pce. de la Moskowa, Fr. gen., 1812– . O
Neyen, Aug.: Belg. hist., 1809– . O
Neyen, Jean de: See Ney, Franç.
Neyts, Gilles: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1623–1687. K: M: R
Neyts, Jacques Tousaint Dominique Cary: Belg. actor and dram., 1727–1794. K
Nezahualcoyotl: Aztec Kg. of Texouco, 1403–1470. O
Nezahualpilli: Aztec Kg., 1462–1516. O
Ng Poon Chew: Chin.-Amer. ed. and lecturer, 1866–1931. B
Ngapora, Tamati (Manuhiri), Maori chf., 1804*–1885. W
Ngatata, Wiremu Tako: Maori chf., 1815–1887. W
Ngoyen Anh: Emp. of Cochin China, 1756–1820. O
Niall: Kg. of Ailech, –1061. A: C
Niall: anti-Primate of Armagh, –1139. A: C
Niall: Kg. of Ireland, –405. A: C
Niall Frassach: Kg. of Ireland, 715–778. A: C
Niall, Caille: Kg. of Ireland, 791–845. A: C
Niall Glundubh: Kg. of Ireland, 870*–919. A: C
Niall: Kg. of Ulidia or Lesser Ulster, –1062. A: C
Nias, Sir Jos.: Brit. adm., 1793–1879. A
Niavis: See Schneevogel.
Nibby, Ant.: Ital. archæol., 1792–1839. O
Niblack, Alb. Parker: Amer. nav. off., 1859–1929. B
Niblack, Wm. Ellis: Amer. judge and pol., 1822–1893. B
Nibling, Johannes: Germ. Cistercian, 1463*–1526. R
Niblo, Wm.: Irish-Amer. theat. man., 1789–1878. B
Nicaise, St.: Fr. martyr, 275(86). O
Nicaise, St.: Bp. of Reims and martyr, –407. O
Nicaise, Claude: Fr. antiq., 1623–1701. O
Nicander: Grk. physn., poet and gram., fl. B.C. 185–135. O: V
Nicander, Chas. Aug.: Swed. poet, 1799–1839. O
Nicanor: Grk. gram., fl. 127*. O
Niccola di Pisa (Il Pisano): See Pisano, Niccola.
Niccoli, Nicc. di: Ital. humanist, 1363–1437. O: V
Niccolini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, 1785–1861. O: S
Niccolino: See Abbate.
Niccolo d'Arezzo: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1350*–1417. O
Niccolo da Fabriano, Gentile di: See Massi.
Niccolo da Fuligno: See Alunno.
Niccols, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1584–1616. A
Nicephorus I. (Logotheta): Emp. of the East, –811. O: V
Nicephorus II. (Phocas): Emp. of the East, 912*–969. O: V
Nicephorus III. (Botoniates): Emp. of the East, –*post* 1081. O: V
Nicephorus: patr. of Constantinople and Byz. hist., 758–829. O: V
Nicephorus: Russ. schol. and prelate, 1731–1800. O
Nicephorus Blemmidas: Byz. theol., fl. 1255*.
Nicephorus Bryennius: See Bryennius.
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos: monk of Constantinople and eccles. hist., –1350*. O: V
Nicephorus Gregoras: See Gregoras.
Niceron, Jean Franç.: Fr. mathem. and optical wr., 1613–1646. O
Niceron, Jean Pierre: Fr. biog., 1685–1738. O
Nicet (Nicetius), St.: Archbp. of Trêves, –566. O: R
Nicetas, St.: Goth martyr, –372. O
Nicetas, St.: Dacian prelate, 341*–*post* 414. O
Nicetas, St.: Grk. prelate, –824. O
Nicetas, Acominatus: Byz. hist., –1216*. O
Nichelmann, Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1717–1762. Q: R
Nichol, Jno.: Scot. litt., 1833–1894. A1: F: V
Nichol, Jno. Pringle: Scot. astron., 1804–1859. A: F: S
Nichol, Rob.: Scot.-Canad. sold. and pol., 1774*–1824. H
Nicholas: See also Nicolas: Niels.
Nicholas I. (The Great): Pope, –867. O: V
Nicholas II. (Gerard): Pope, –1061. O: V
Nicholas III. (John Cajetan Orsini): Pope, –1280. O: V
Nicholas IV. (Jerome of Ascoli): Pope, –1292. O: V
Nicholas V. (Piero de Corvara), Antipope, –1333. V
Nicholas V. (Thomas Parentucelli or 'of Sarzana'): Pope (1447–1455), 1398–1455. O: V
Nicholas: Kg. of Denmark, –1134. O
Nicholas: Kg. of Montenegro, 1841–1921. S: V
Nicholas I.: Emp. of Russia, 1796–1855. O: S: V
Nicholas II.: Czar of Russia, 1868–1918. S: V
Nicholas, of Basle: miss. and martyr, –1397*. O: R: V
Nicholas (le Blund): Bp. of Down, –1304. A
Nicholas de Burgo: Florent. Franciscan and divinity lecturer at Oxford, fl. 1517–1537. A
Nicholas, of Damascus: See Damascenus, Nic.
Nicholas, of Fakenham: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1395–1402. A
Nicholas de Farnham: Bp. of Durham and med. wr., –1257. A
Nicholas de Guilford: Eng. poet, fl. 1250. V
Nicholas ab Gwrgant: Bp. of Llandaff, –1183. A
Nicholas, of Hereford, or **Nicholas Herford**: Eng. Lollard, fl. 1382–1417. A
Nicholas, of Lynne: Eng. Carmelite and chronologer, fl. 1386. A
Nicholas, of Meaux: Bp. of the Isles, –1227*. A
Nicholas, of Occam: Franciscan. See Occam.
Nicholas de Walkington: Eng. wr., fl. 1193. A
Nicholas: Prior of Worcester, –1124. A

Nicholas, Abr.: Eng.-Amer. schoolmaster and penman, 1692–1744*. A
Nicholas, Dav.: Welsh ballad wr., 1705*–1769. A: E
Nicholas, Sir Edw.: Eng. royalist and Sec. of State, 1593–1669. A: V
Nicholas, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1755*–1799. B
Nicholas or **Niclaes**, Henrick: Germ.-Eng. fdr. of rel. sect, 'Family of Love,' 1502–1580. A: O: P: V
Nicholas, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1756*–1819. B
Nicholas, Matth.: Eng. div., 1594–1661. A
Nicholas Nicolaievitch: Russ. Grand Dk. and gen., 1856–1929. S
Nicholas, Phil. Norborne: Amer. judge, 1773*–1849. B
Nicholas, Rob.: Eng. judge, 1595–1667. A
Nicholas, Rob. Carter: Amer. patriot, 1728–1780. B
Nicholas, Thos.: Eng.-Span. trans., fl. 1560–1596. A
Nicholas, Thos.: Welsh antiq., 1820–1879. A: E
Nicholas, Wm.: Brit. mil. engin., 1785–1812. A
Nicholas, Wilson Cary: Gov. of Virginia, 1761–1820. B
Nicholl: See also Nichol, Nicol, Nicoll.
Nicholl, Hor. Wadham: Eng.-Amer. org. and comp., 1848–1922. Q
Nicholl, Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1605–1607. A
Nicholl, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and judge, 1759–1838. A: E
Nicholl, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1790–1871. A
Nicholls: See also Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls.
Nicholls, Charlotte: See Brontë.
Nicholls, Degory: Eng. div., –1591. A
Nicholls, Edw.: Eng. seaman and nav. hero, fl. 1617. A
Nicholls, Fcs. Redding Tillou: Gov. of Louisiana, 1834–1912. B
Nicholls, Frk.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1699–1778. A
Nicholls, Sir Geo.: Eng. publicist, poor-law ref. and admin., 'History of the Poor Laws,' 1781–1865. A: O
Nicholls, Hy. Rich.: Eng.-Austral. journ. and essayist, 1830–1912. I
Nicholls, Jas. Fawckner: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1818–1883. A
Nicholls, Jno.: Welsh controv., 1555–1584*. A
Nicholls, Jno. Ashton: Eng. philanth., 1823–1859. A
Nicholls, Norton: Eng. virtuoso and friend of Gray, 1742*–1809. A
Nicholls, Rhoda Holmes: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1854–1930. B
Nicholls, Rich.: See Niccols.
Nicholls, Sutton: Eng. engrav., fl. 1700–1740. A: M
Nicholls, Wm.: Eng. wr. and div., 1664–1712. A: O
Nichols: See also Nicholls; Nicolls; Nicols.
Nichols, Chas. Hy.: Amer. physn. and psychiatrist, 1820–1889. B
Nichols, Chas. Lemuel: Amer. physn., bibliophile and author, 1851–1929. B
Nichols, Clarinda Irene (*née* Howard): Amer. ref., 1810–1885. B
Nichols, Ern. Fox: Amer. physic. and coll. pres., 1869–1924. B
Nichols, Geo. Ward: Amer. promoter of art education and music, 1831–1885. B
Nichols, Jas.: Eng. printer and theol. wr., 1785–1861. A
Nichols, Jas. Robinson: Amer. chem., 1819–1888. B
Nichols or **Nicholson**, Jno.: See Lambert.
Nichols, Jno.: Eng. printer and author, 1745–1826. A: O: V
Nichols, Jno. Bowyer: Eng. printer and archæol., 1779–1863. A
Nichols, Jno. Gough: Eng. printer and antiq., 1806–1873. A: O: S
Nichols, Josias: Eng. Puritan div., 1555*–1639. A
Nichols, Mary Sargeant (*née* Neal): Amer. physn. and authoress, 1810–1884. B
Nichols, Phil.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol., fl. 1547–1559. A
Nichols, Rob. Malise Bowyer: Eng. poet, 1893–1944. S
Nichols, Thos.: Eng. trans. of Thucydides, fl. 1550. A
Nichols, Thos.: London merch. and author, fl. 1554–1561. A
Nichols, Thos. Low: Amer. dietician and hydrotherapist, 1815–1901. B
Nichols, Wm.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1655–1716. A
Nichols, Wm. Ford: Amer. P.E. bp., 1849–1924. B
Nichols, Wm. Luke: Eng. archæol., 1802–1889. A
Nicholson: See also Nicolson.
Nicholson, Alf.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1788–1833. A: M
Nicholson, Alf. Osborne Pope: Amer. senator, 1808–1876. B
Nicholson, Brinsley: Eng. Elizabethan schol., 1824–1892. A
Nicholson, Chas.: Eng. flautist and comp., 1795–1837. A: Q
Nicholson, Sir Chas.: Eng.-Austral. educat. and pol., 1808–1903. A2: I
Nicholson, Edw. Williams Byron: Eng. libr., poet, archæol., bibl. and miscell. wr., 1849–1912. A3
Nicholson, Eliza Jane (*née* Poitevant): Amer. poetess, 1849–1896. B
Nicholson, Fcs.: Eng. col. gov., 1655–1728. B
Nicholson, Fcs.: Eng. Carthusian theol., 1650–1731. A
Nicholson, Sir Fcs.: Eng. Col. Gov., 1660–1728. A
Nicholson, Fcs.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1753–1844. A: M
Nicholson, Geo.: Eng. printer and author, 1760–1825. A
Nicholson, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1795*–1839*. A: M
Nicholson, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1787–1878. A
Nicholson, Geo.: Eng. bot., 'The Dictionary of Gardening,' 1847–1908. A2
Nicholson, Hy. Alleyne: Eng. biol., palæont. and zool., 1844–1899. A1: V
Nicholson, Isaac: Eng. engrav., 1789–1848. A: M
Nicholson, Jas.: Amer. nav. off., 1737*–1804. B
Nicholson, Jas. Bartram: Amer. bookbinder, 1820–1901. B
Nicholson, Jas. Wm. Aug.: Amer. adm., 1821–1887. B
Nicholson, Jno.: martyr. See Lambert.
Nicholson, Jno. (Maps): Camb. bookseller, 1730–1796. A
Nicholson, Jno.: Welsh-Amer. land company promoter, –1800. B
Nicholson, Jno.: Eng. dram. wr., 1781–1822. A
Nicholson, Jno. (The Airedale Poet), 1790–1843. A
Nicholson, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. brig.-gen. and admin., 1821–1857. A: C: D: S: V
Nicholson, Jno.: Scot. publisher, antiq. and local hist., 1777–1866. A
Nicholson, Jos. Hopper: Amer. judge, 1770–1817. B
Nicholson, Jos. Shield: Eng. econ., 1850–1927. A4
Nicholson, Joshua: Eng. silk manuf. and philanth., 1812–1885. A
Nicholson, Sir Lothian: Brit. gen., 1827–1893. A: D
Nicholson, Marg.: would-be assassin of George III., 1750*–1828. A
Nicholson, Mich. Angelo: Eng. archt. and draughtsman, –1842. A
Nicholson, Pet.: Scot. mathem. and archt., 1765–1844. A: F
Nicholson, Pet. Walker: Scot. pntr., 1856–1885. M
Nicholson, Renton: Eng. journ. and wr. on boxing, 1809–1861. A
Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne: Scot. orient. and wr. on the Arabs, 1868–1945. S
Nicholson, Rich.: Eng. music., –1639. A: Q
Nicholson, Sam.: Eng. poet and div., fl. 1600–1602. A
Nicholson, Sam.: Amer. nav. off., 1743–1811. B
Nicholson, Sam. Danford: Amer. senator, 1859–1923. B
Nicholson, Thos. Jos.: Scot. R.C. bp., 1645–1718. A
Nicholson, Tim.: Amer. Quaker philanth., 1828–1924. B
Nicholson, Wm.: Bp. of Gloucester, 1591–1672. A
Nicholson, Wm.: Eng. inv., chem. and nat. philos., 1753–1815. A: O: V
Nicholson, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1781–1844. A: M: V
Nicholson, Wm.: 'The Galloway Poet,' 1782*–1849. A: F
Nicholson, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1816–1865. A: I
Nicholson, Wm. Adams: Eng. archt., 1803–1853. A
Nicholson, Wm. Gust.: Bar. Nicholson, Brit. fld.-marsh., 1845–1918. A3: S
Nicholson, Wm. Jones: Amer. sold., 1856–1931. B
Nicholson, Wm. Thos.: Amer. inv., 1834–1893. B
Nicias: See Nikias.
Nickalls, Guy: Eng. wr. on rowing, 1866–1935. A5
Nickle, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1786–1855. A: I: S
Nickolls, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1710*–1745. A
Niclaes, Hein.: Germ. rel. enthusiast, 1501(2)–*post* 1565. R
Niclaes, Hend.: See Nicholas, Hy.
Niclas, Joh. Nic.: Germ. philol., 1733–1808. O: R
Niclot: Pce. of Obotriten, –1160. R
Nicochares: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 388–354. O
Nicocles: Pce. of Paphos, Cyprus, –B.C. 310. O
Nicocreon: Kg. of Salamis, Cyprus, fl. B.C. 331–315. O
Nicodé, Jean Louis: Pol.-Germ. music. and comp., 1853–1919. Q
Nicodemus, Adam Burchard Selby: Russ. monk, –1746. O
Nicol: See also Nichol, Nicholl and Nicoll.
Nicol, Mrs.: Scot. actress, –1834*. A
Nicol, Alex.: Scot. poet, fl. 1739–1766. A
Nicol, Emma: Scot. actress, 1801–1877. A
Nicol, Erskine: Scot. pntr., 1825–1904. A2: F
Nicol, Jas.: Scot. poet, 1769–1819. A: F
Nicol, Jas.: Scot. geol., 1810–1879. A: V
Nicol or **Nicoll**, Jno.: Scot. diarist, fl. 1590–1667. A
Nicol, Wm.: friend of Burns, 1744*–1797. A: F
Nicol, Wm.: Scot. physic., 1768*–1851. V
Nicola, Lew.: Fr.-Amer. sold. and govt. official, 1717–1807. B
Nicolai, Ant. Christ., Count: Marsh. of France, 1712–1777. O
Nicolai, Arn.: Flem. engrav. on wood, fl. 1550–1589. K
Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–1849. Q: R: V
Nicolai, Christoph Fried.: Germ. bookseller and wr., 1733–1811. O: R: V
Nicolai, Ernst Ant.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1722–1802. O
Nicolai, Geo. Herm.: Germ. archt., 1811–1881. R
Nicolai or **Nicolay**, Jan: Flem. poet and chron., –1483. K
Nicolai, Jean: Fr. theol. and ed. of Aquinas, 1594–1673. O
Nicolai, Joh.: Germ. archæol., 1665–1708. O: R
Nicolai, Joh.: Dav.: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1742–1826. R
Nicolai, Melch.: Germ. theol., 1578–1659. R
Nicolai, Phil.: Germ. div. and rel. wr., 1556–1608. O: Q: R
Nicolai, Pierre Thos.: Belg. jurist, 1763–1836. K: P
Nicolas: See also Nicholas.
Nicolas: Fr. Benedictine, –*post* 1176. O
Nicolas, of Amiens: Fr. philos., –*post* 1204. O
Nicolas, of Antwerp (Nicolas Dauners): Augustinian and martyr, –1525. K
Nicolas: Bp. of Butrinto and hist., fl. 1310–1314. K
Nicolas: Bp. of Cambrai, –1167. K
Nicolas II.: Dk. of Oppeln, –1497. R
Nicolas Breakspear, Pope Adrian IV.: See Adrian.
Nicolas Canabé: Emp. of Constantinople, –1204. O
Nicolas dela Conception: Flem. eccles. wr., –1660. K
Nicolas, of Dinkelsbühl: Germ. R.C. theol., 1360*–1433. R
Nicolas, of Flavigny: Fr. prelate, –1235. O
Nicolas de Lyra: See Lyra.
Nicolas de Mamer or **Mameranus**: Flem. voluminous wr., –1569*. K: O
Nicolas de Neuville or **Noville**: Flem. Benedictine, –1618. K
Nicolas de Rans: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1568–1611. K
Nicolas de St. Lambert: Flem. hist., fl. 1118–1145. K
Nicolas, of Siegen: Germ. hist., *ante* 1450–1495. R
Nicolas, of Strasburg: Domin., –*post* 1327. R
Nicolas, Agostino: Ital. litt., 1622–1695. O
Nicolas, Granville Toup: Eng. nav. capt., –1894. A
Nicolas, Jno. Toup: Brit. adm., 1788–1851. A: S

Nicolas, Mich.: Fr. Prot. wr., 1810– . O
Nicolas, Sir Nich. Harris: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1799–1848. A: O: V
Nicolas, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1663–1708. O
Nicolas, Pierre Franç.: Fr. physn. and chem., 1743–1816. O
Nicolaus: See also Nicholas; Nicolas.
Nicolaus: Patr. of Aquileia, –1358. R
Nicolaus, of Cusa (Cusanus): See Cusa, Nich. de.
Nicolaus Damascenus: See Damascenus.
Nicolaus von Frauenfeld: Bp. of Constanz, –1344. R
Nicolay, Ferd. Jos.: Belg. philanth., 1772–1854. K
Nicolay, Jno. Geo.: Amer. biog. of Lincoln, 1832–1901. B
Nicolay, Ludw. Hein., Baron: Germ. poet, 1737–1820. O: R
Nicolay, Nic. de: Fr. trav., 1517–1583. O
Nicolay, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. admin., 1771–1842. A
Nicole, Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1683–1758. O
Nicole, Pierre: Fr. Jansenist of Port-Royal, 1625–1695. O: V
Nicoleau, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1737–1810. O
Nicolet, Benedict Alphonsius (Bern. Anton): Swiss engrav., 1740–1807. M: O
Nicolet, Jean: Fr. expl., 1598–1642. B: H
Nicolet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. theat. dir., 1710*–1796. O
Nicolié, Jos. Christ.: Belg. pntr., 1791–1854. K
Nicolini: Ital.-Germ. actor, –*post* 1773. R
Nicolini, Ern. Nic.: Fr.-Eng. voc., 1834–1898. Q
Nicolini, Nicolino Grimaldi: Ital. actor and voc., 1673*– . Q
Nicoll: See also Nichol and Nicol.
Nicoll, Alex.: Eng. orient., 1793–1828. A
Nicoll or **Nicolls**, Ant.: Eng. Parl., 1611–1659. A
Nicoll, de Lancey: Amer. lawyer, 1854–1931. B
Nicoll, Fcs.: Scot. div., 1770–1835. A
Nicoll, Jas. Craig: Amer. pntr. and etcher, 1847–1918. B
Nicoll, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1814–1837. A: F: V
Nicoll, Whitlock: Eng. physn., 1786–1838. A
Nicoll, Sir Wm. Robertson: Scot. journ. and litt., 1851–1923. A4: V
Nicolle, Sire: Lorraine actor and author, fl. 1437. O
Nicolle, Chas. Dom.: Fr. teacher, 1758–1835. O
Nicolle, Gab. Hen.: Fr. journ., 1767–1829. O
Nicollet, Jos. Nich.: Fr. expl. and mathem., 1786–1843. B: O
Nicolls: See also Nichols; Nicholls.
Nicolls or **Nicholls**, Sir Augustine: Eng. judge, 1559–1616. A
Nicolls, Benedict: Bp. of St. David's, –1433. A
Nicolls, Ferdinando: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1598–1662. A
Nicolls, Sir Fcs.: Eng. pol., 1585–1642. A
Nicolls, Sir Jasper: Brit. gen., 1778–1849. A: D: O
Nicolls, Mathias: Eng.-Amer. jurist, 1630*–1687. A: B
Nicolls, Rich.: 1st Eng. Gov. of N.Y., 1624–1672. A: B: V
Nicolls, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. jurist, 1657–1723. A: B
Nicolopoulo, Const.: Grk. philol., 1786–1841. O
Nicolosi, Giov. Batt.: Sicilian geog., 1610–1670. O
Nicolovius, Alf.: Germ. jurist, 1806–1890. R
Nicolovius, Geo. Hein. Ludw.: Germ. statesm., 1767–1839. R
Nicols, Thos.: Eng. wr. on gems, fl. 1659. A
Nicols, Wm.: Eng.-Lat. poet, 1660– O
Nicolson: See also Nicholson.
Nicolson, Adela Florence (*née* Cory) (Laurence Hope): Eng. poetess, 1865–1904. A2
Nicolson, Alex.: Scot.-Gaelic schol., 1827–1893. A
Nicolson, Sir Arth.: 1st Bar. Carnock, diplom., 1849–1928. A4
Nicolson, Malcolm Hassels: Brit. gen., 1843–1904. A2
Nicolson, Wm.: Archbp. of Cashel and antiq., 1655–1727. A: O: V
Nicomachos: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 360*. M: O: V
Nicomachos: Grk. poet, B.C. 5th cent. O
Nicomachos, Gerasenos: Grk. mathem., fl. 30*. O: V
Nicomedes I.: Kg. of Bithynia and fdr. of Nicomedia, B.C. 278*–248. O: V
Nicomedes II. (Epiphanes): Kg. of Bithynia, B.C. 176*–91*. O: V
Nicomedes III. (Philopator): Kg. of Bithynia, –B.C. 74. O: V
Nicon or **Nikon**: patr. of Russia and hist., 1605–1681. O: V
Nicophon: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 388. O
Nicostratos (Philacteros): Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 350*. O
Nicot, Jno.: Fr. diplom., schol. and introducer of tobacco, 1530–1600. O
Nicotera, Baron Giov.: Ital. patriot and statesm., 1828–1894. V
Nicou-Choron, Steph. Louis: Fr. mus. comp., 1809– . O
Nicquet, Chas.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1516–1579. K
Nicquet, Honorat: Fr. ascetic wr., 1585–1667. O
Nicuesa, Diego de: Span. advent., 1464–1511.* O
Nidda, Otto Ludw. Krug von: Germ. miner, 1810–1885. R
Nider (Nyder, Nieder), Joh.: Germ. Domin., 1385*–1438. O: R
Nidhâmi: See Nizâmi.
Niebergall, Ern. Elias: Germ. dialect poet and nov., 1815–1843. R
Niebuhr, Barthold Geo.: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1776–1831. R: V
Niebuhr, Carsten: Germ. trav. and biog., 1733–1815. O: R: V
Niebuhr, Marcus Carsten Nic. von: Germ. statesm., 1817–1860. R
Niechs, Fried. (Fred.): Germ.-Scot. teacher of and wr. on music, 1845–1924. Q: S
Niederer, Johannes: Swiss schoolman, 1779–1843. R
Niedbruck, Joh. Bruno von: Germ. physn. and diplom., 1495*–1558. R
Niedbruck, Kasp. von: Germ. statesm. and humanist, 1525*–1557. R
Niedermeyer, Abr. Louis: Swiss-Fr. music. and comp., 1802–1861. O: Q
Niedner, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. church hist., 1797–1865. R
Niedringhaus, Ferd. Gottl.: Germ.-Amer. pol., 1837–1922. B
Niedt, Fried. Erhardt: Germ.-Dan. wr. on music, –1717*. Q: R
Niehaus, Chas. Hy.: Amer. sculp., 1855–1935. B1
Niel, Ad.: Marsh. of France, 1802–1869. O: V
Nield: See Neild.
Nielles or **Niellius**, Chas. de: Flem. theol. and Prot. wr., 1535– K: P: R
Niellius, Carolus (Chas. de Nielles): Dutch div. and polemical wr., 1576–1652. P
Niellon, Chas.: Fr.-Belg. gen., 1795–1871. K: P
Nielly, Jos. Marie, Baron: Fr. adm., 1751–1833. O
Niels: Kg. of Denmark, –1134. O
Nielsen, Carl: Dan. mus. comp., 1865–1931. Q
Nielsen, Hans: Dan. mus. comp., 1585*– . Q1
Nielsen, Nic. Joh. Ernst: Dan.-Germ. theol., 1806–1883. R
Niem, Dietrich von: Germ. hist., 1345*–1418. O: R: V
Nieman, Luc. Wm.: Amer. newspaper ed. and publisher, 1857–1935. B1
Niemann, Alb.: Germ. voc., 1831–1917. Q
Niemann, Aug. Christ. Hein.: Germ. forester, econ. and financ., 1761–1832. O: R
Niemann, Ed.: Germ. Lutheran theol. and preacher, 1804–1884. R
Niemann, Edm. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1813–1876. A: M
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin: Pol. poet, hist., statesm. and patriot, 1758–1841. O: V
Niemeyer, Aug. Herm.: Germ. poet and theol., 1754–1828. O: R
Niemeyer, Fel. von: Germ. physn., 1820–1871. R
Niemeyer, Herm. Agathon: Germ. theol. and educat., 1802–1851. R
Niemeyer, Jno. Hy.: Germ.-Amer. artist, 1839–1932. B
Niemeyer, Paul: Germ. physn. and hygienist, 1832–1890. R
Niemojowski, Vinc.: Pol. patriot, 1784–1834. O
Niepce, Jos. Nicéphore: Fr. physic., 1765–1833. O: V
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude M. F.: Fr. photog., 1805–1870. O
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio: Span. Jesuit and mystic, 1595–1658. O: V
Niermeyer, Antonie: Dutch antiq. and philol., 1814–1855. P
Nies, Fried.: Germ. geol., 1839–1895. R
Nies, Jas. Buchanan: Amer. P.E. div. and archæol., 1856–1922. B
Nies, Kon.: Germ.-Amer. poet, 1861–1921. B
Niese, Karl Ed.: Germ. theol., 1804–1882. R
Niese, Karl Ed.: Germ. educat., 1837–1890. R
Niethammer, Fried. Imm.: Germ. philos. and educat., 1766–1848. O: R
Nieto, Dav.: Ital.-Eng. Jew. div. and theol., 1654–1728. A: O: U
Nieto, Vicente: Span. gen., 1769–1810. O
Nietzsche, Fried. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1795(6)–1833. R
Nietzsche, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philos., 1844–1900. V
Nieuhoff, Bern.: Germ.-Dutch pol. and wr., 1747–1831. P
Nieuhoff, Joh.: Germ. trav., 1630–1672. O
Nieukerck, Joost Willemszoon: Dutch econ. and wr., 1587*–1645. P
Nieulandt, Adriaen van: Flem. pntr., 1590–*post* 1657. M
Nieulandt, Jan van: Flem. pntr., 1579–1628. O
Nieulant, Willem van: See Nieuwelandt.
Nieulant, Chas. Alex. Fortuné Marie Hub. Colette Gwislain, Viscount de: Belg. man of letters, 1766–1809. K
Nieulant, Jacques Pasquier: Flem. Domin., 16th cent. K
Nieulant, Maur. Hen. Ghislain, Viscount de: Belg. gen. and philanth., 1793–1879. K
Nieupoort (Nypoort), Willem Hend.: Dutch jurist, 1674*–1730*. O
Nieuport, Chas. Franç. Ferd. Florent Ant. le Prudhomme d'Hailly, Viscount de: Belg. diplom., mathem. and philos., 1746–1827. K: O: P
Nieustad, Corn. van: Dutch jurist, 1549–1606. P
Nieuwelandt: See also Nieulandt.
Nieuwelandt, Willem van: Flem.-Ital. pntr., engrav. and dram., 1584–1635. K: M: O: R
Nieuwenaar or **Nuwenar**, Adolf, Count: Flem. sold. and ref., 1548*–1589. K: P
Nieuwenhuis, Con. Jac. Nic.: Dutch judge and wr., 1813–1881. P
Nieuwenhuis, Ferd. Jac. Domela: Dutch theol., 1808–1869. P
Nieuwenhuis, Jac.: Dutch div. and miscell. wr., 1777–1857. P
Nieuwenhuysen, Ger. van den: Flem. metal-founder, –1588. K
Nieuwenhuysen, Jean Nich. Gust. van: Belg. dram., 1812–1862. K
Nieuwentydt, Bern.: Dutch philos. and mathem., 1654–1718. O: P
Nieuwerkerke, Count Alf. Emilien de: Fr. sculp., 1811– O
Niewiadomski, Stanislaw: Pol. song wr., 1857–1936. Q1
Nieuwland, Nic. van: Dutch R.C. div., 1510–1580. P: R
Nieuwland, Pieter: Dutch physic. and poet, 1764–1794. O: P
Nifo (Niphus), Agostino: Ital. philos. and comment., 1473*–1538(45). O: V
Niftrik, Jac. Gerhardus van: Dutch engin., 1833–1910. P
Nigel (The Dane): Kg. of Deira, –921*. A
Nigel: Bp. of Ely, –1169. A: O
Nigel (Wireker): Eng. monk and satirist, fl. 1190. A
Niger, Gaius Pescennius: Gov. of Syria and pretender to the Roman Empire, –194. O: V
Niger, Ralph: Eng. hist. and theol., fl. 1170. A
Niger or **Le Noir**, Rog.: Bp. of London, –1241. A
Nightingale, Florence: Eng. philanth. and ref. of hospital nursing, 1820–1910. A2: O: S: V
Nightingale, Jos.: Eng. Unit. min. and miscell. wr., 1775–1824. A
Nightingall, Sir Miles: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1768–1829. A: D

Nigra, Count Costantino: Ital. diplom. and man of letters, 1828–1907. S: V
Nigri, Phil.: Fr. Bp. of Antwerp, –1563. K
Nigrinus, Geo.: Germ. evangelical theol. and satirist, 1530–1602. R
Nigrisoli, Giov. Maria: Ital. physn., 1648–1727. O
Nigroni, Giulio: Ital. schol., 1553–1625. O
Nihoul, Mich. Jos.: Belg. mus. comp., 1789–1865. K
Nihoul, Mich. Jos. Romain: Belg. mus. comp., 1821–1881. K
Nihus, Barthold: Germ. schol. and controv., 1589–1657. O
Nihusius, Barthold: Germ. div. and theol., 1589–1657. P
Nijhoff, Mart.: Dutch bookseller and publisher, 1826–1894. P
Nijkamer, Matth.: Bailiff of Emden, –1504. P
Niklas: Athen. gen. and statesm., –B.C. 414. O: V
Niklas: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 348–308. M: O: V
Nikisch, Arth.: Hung. mus. comp. and cond., 1855–1922. N: Q: S
Nikitin, Athan.: Russ. merchant, trav. and wr., –1472. O: V
Nikola, Jos.: Austr. municipal pol. and dram., 1816–1892. R
Nikon: See Nicon.
Nilant, Joh. Fried.: Dutch philol., 1680–1750. P
Niles, Hezekiah: Amer. ed., 1777–1839. B
Niles, Jno. Milton: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1787–1856. B
Niles, Nath.: Amer. inv., theol. and pol., 1741–1828. B
Niles, Nath.: Amer. diplom., 1791–1869. B
Niles, Sam.: Amer. div. and hist., 1674–1762. B
Nilsson, Christine: Swed. voc., 1843–1921. Q: S: V
Nilus, St. (The Monk): Grk. Father, –450*. O
Nimmo, Alex.: Scot. engin., 1783–1832. A: F
Nimmo, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter, 1654–1709. A
Nina: Sicilian poetess, 13th cent. O
Ninck, Karl Wilh. Theod.: Germ. div., 1834–1887. R
Ninham, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1793–1874. M
Ninian or **Ninias**: Apostle of the Scots, –432*. A
Niño, And.: Span. navigator, 1475*–*post* 1532. O
Niño, Ped Alonzo (The Negro): Span. trav., 1468–1505. O
Niño de Guevara, Juan: Span. pntr., 1632–1698. O
Niou, Jos.: Fr. pol., 1751–1828. O
Nipher, Fcs. Eug.: Amer. physic., 1847–1926. B
Nipperdey, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1821–1875. R
Niquille, F : Swiss-Fr. pol. agent, 1742–1804. O
Nisard, Jean Marie Nap. Desiré: Fr. critic and hist., 1806–1888. O: V
Nisard, Marie Leon Chas.: Fr. litt., 1808–1889. O
Nisard, Theod.: See Normand.
Nisbet, Alex.: Eng. antiq. and heraldic wr., 1657–1725. A: F: O
Nisbet, Chas.: Scot.-Amer. div., 1736–1804. A: B: F
Nisbet, Eugenius Aristides: Amer. judge, 1803–1871. B
Nisbet, Sir Jno.: Scot. lord adv., 1609*–1687. A: F
Nisbet, Jno.: Scot. Covenanter, 1627*–1685. A: F
Nisbet, Wm.: Scot. med. wr., fl. 1787–1805. A
Nisbett, Louisa Cranstoun (*née* Macnamara): Lady Boothby, Scot. actress, 1812*–1858. A: S: V
Nisen, Jean Math.: Belg. pntr., 1819–1885. K
Nispen, Adrian van: Dutch wr. on travel and jurist, 1633–1694. P
Nispen van Dannerden, Carel Everhard Jos. Frans van: Dutch burgomaster, 1807–1870. P
Nispen Tot Sevenaer, Carl Jan Christ. Hend. van: Dutch jurist, 1824–1884. P
Nispen Tot Sevenaer, Hub. Corn. Jos. Maria van: Dutch philanth., 1836–1897. P
Nispen van Sevenaer, Jan Anton Christ. Arn. van: Dutch R.C. lay leader, 1803–1875. P
Nissel, Franz: Austr. dram., 1831–1893. R
Nissen, Geo. Nic. von: Dan. diplom. and wr. on Mozart, 1761–1826. Q: R
Nissim ben Reub. Gerondi: Span. physn., astron. and halachist, fl. 1340–1380. U
Nissole, Guil.: Fr. bot., 1647–1734. O
Nitchie, Edw. Bartlett: Amer. teacher of the deaf, 1876–1917. B
Nithard: Frank. hist., –844. O: V
Nithard: Bp. of Liège, –1042. K
Nithsdale, 5th Earl of: See Maxwell, Wm.
Nitobe, Irazo: Jap. schol. and lawyer, –1933. S
Nitsch, Paul Fried. Achat: Germ. hist., 1754–1794. O: R
Nitschke, Theod. Rud. Jos.: Germ. bot., 1834–1883. R
Nitschmann, Dav.: Moravian-Amer. Morav bp., 1696–1772. B: R
Nitschmann, Joh.: Morav. preacher and poet, 1712–1783. R
Nittinger, Karl Geo. Gottlob: Germ. physn., 1807–1874. R
Nitzsch, Fried. Aug. Berthold: Germ. theol., 1832–1898. R
Nitzsch, Greg. Wilh.: Germ. class. schol., 1790–1861. R: V
Nitzsch, Karl Imm.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1787–1868. R: V
Nitzsch, Karl Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1751–1831. O: R
Nitzsch, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1818–1880. R
Nivar, Jan: Flem. pntr. on glass, 16th cent. K
Nivardus: Flem. poet, 12th cent. K: R
Nivelle, Gab. Nic.: Fr. controv., 1687–1761. O
Nivelle, Rol. Geo.: Fr. gen., 1856–1924. S
Nivernais, Louis Jules Barbon Mancini Mazarini, Duc de: Fr. diplom. and wr., 1716–1798. O: V
Nivers, Guil. Gab.: Fr. priest and music., 1617– . O
Nix or **Nykke**, Rich.: Bp. of Norwich, 1447*–1535. A
Nixon, Ant.: Eng. pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1602. A
Nixon, Sir Christopher Jno.: Irish physn. and med. wr, 1849–1914. C
Nixon, Fcs. Russell: Eng. Bp. of Tasmania, 1803–1879. A: I
Nixon, Hy. Geo.: Eng. org. and comp., 1796–1849. Q
Nixon, Jas.: Eng. min. pntr., 1741*–1812. A: M
Nixon, Jno.: Amer. sold. and patriot, 1733–1808. B
Nixon, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1727–1815. B
Nixon, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and caricat., 1760*–1818. A: M
Nixon, Jno.: Eng. mining engin. and pioneer of steam-coal trade, 1815–1899. A1: V
Nixon, Sir Jno. Eccles: Brit. gen., 1857–1921. A3
Nixon, Jno. Thompson: Amer. judge, 1820–1889. B
Nixon, Rob. (The Cheshire Prophet): Eng. idiot, fl. 1620*. A
Nixon, Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1759–1837. A
Nixon, Sam.: Eng. sculp., 1803–1854. A
Nixon, Wm. Penn: Amer. journ., 1833–1912. B
Niza, Marcos de: Ital. miss. and expl., –1558. B: O
Nizami or **Nidhami**: Pers. poet, 1141–1203. O: V
Nizze, Joh. Ern.: Germ. mathem., 1788–1872. R
Nizzol or **Nizzoli** (Nizolius), Mario: Ital. philos. and philol., 1498–1566. O
Noack, Ludw.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1819–1885. R
Noad, Hy. Minchin: Eng. electr., 1815–1877. A
Noah, Mordecai Manuel: Amer. journ., Jew. leader and philanth., 1785–1851. B: O: U
Noaille, Jacques Bart. de: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1758–1828. O
Noailles, Adrian Maur., Duke of: Marsh. of France, and statesm., 1678–1766. O: V
Noailles, Anne Jules, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1650–1708. O
Noailles, Ant. de: Adm. of France and ambassador to Mary of England, 1504–1562. O: V
Noailles, Emm. Marie Louis, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1743–1822. O: V
Noailles, Franç. de: Fr. ambassador in England, 1519–1585. O
Noailles, Jean Paul Franç., Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1739–1824. O: V
Noailles, Louis, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1713–1793. O: V
Noailles, Louis Ant. de: Card. Archbp. of Paris, 1651–1729. O
Noailles, Louis Jos. Alexis, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1783–1835. O
Noailles, Louis Marie Ant., Vicomte de: Fr. statesm. and sold., 1756–1804. B: O: V
Noailles, Paul, Duc de: Fr. hist., 1802– . O
Noailles, Phil. de: See Mouchy, Duc de.
Noake, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and journ., 1816–1894. A
Nobbe, Hend.: Dutch lawyer and official, 1742–1804. P
Nobbe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1791–1878. R
Nobbes, Rob.: Eng. wr. on angling, 1652–1706*. A
Nobbs, Geo. Hunn: Eng. sold. in South America and miss. and chaplain of Pitcairn Island, 1799–1884. A
Nobel, Alf. Bern.: Swed.-Russ. engin., chem., inv. of explosives and fdr. of Nobel prizes, 1833–1896. V
Nobel (Noble), Const.: Dutch expl., 1616*–*post* 1674. O
Nobele, Ed. Jean de: Belg. physn., 1803–1881. K
Noble, Pet. von: Swiss-Austr. archt., 1774–1854. R
Nobili, Giov.: Ital. div. and educat. in N. America, 1812–1856. B
Nobili, Count Jean: Belg.-Austr. mil. engin., 1758–1823. K
Nobili, Leop.: Ital. physic., 1784–1835. V
Nobili, Rob. di: Tuscan miss., 1577–1656. O
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius: Roman consul and gen., fl. B.C. 195–179. V
Noble, Alf.: Amer. engin., 1844–1914. B
Noble, Sir And.: Scot. physic. and artillerist, 1831–1915. A3: S: V
Noble, Fred. Alphonso: Amer. div., 1832–1917. B
Noble, Geo.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1795–1806. A: M
Noble, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1783–1831. B
Noble, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1774–1851. A: S
Noble, Jno.: Eng. pol. and wr. on finance, 1827–1892. A
Noble, Jno. Willock: Amer. statesm., 1831–1912. B
Noble, Mark: Eng. biog., hist. and antiq., 1754–1827. A: O
Noble, Matth.: Eng. sculp., 1818–1876. A: S
Noble, Montagu Alf.: Austral. cricketer, 1873–1940. A5
Noble, Rich.: Eng. criminal, 1684–1713. A
Noble, Rob. Turlington: Eng. miss. in India, 1809–1865. D
Noble, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. ironmaster, 1834–1888. B
Noble, Sam.: Eng. engrav., theol. and Swedenborgian min., 1779–1853. A: M
Noble, Wm. Bonneau: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1780–1831. A: M
Noble, Wm. Hy.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834–1892. A: C
Noblot, Chas.: Fr. geog., 1668– . O
Nobys, Pet.: Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., fl. 1503–1523. A
Nocret, Jean: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1612–1672. O
Nodal, Bart. Garcia de: Span. maritime discoverer, fl. 1618–1619. O
Nodal, Gonzalo: Span. maritime discoverer, fl. 1618–1619. O
Nodal, Jno. Howard: Eng. journ. and wr. on dialect, 1831–1909. A2
Nodder, Fred. P.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., –1800*. A: M
Nodier, Chas.: Fr. litt., 1780–1844. O: V
Nodot, Franç.: Fr. litt., 17th and 18th cents. O
Noé, Amédée Chas. Hen., Vicomte de: Fr. caricaturist, 1819–1879. M
Noe, Hein. Aug.: Germ. wr. on travel and pntr. of nature, 1835–1896. R
Noé (Noyers), Hugh de: Fr. statesm., –1448*. O
Noé, Marc Ant. de: Fr. prelate, 1724–1802. O
Noeggerath, Em. Oscar Jac. Bruno: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1827–1895. B
Noehden, Geo. Hein.: Germ. gram. and medall. in England, 1770–1826. O
Noël, Alexis Nic.: Fr. pntr. and designer, 1792– . O
Noel, Sir And.: Eng. courtier and Sheriff of Rutland, –1607. A
Noel, Bapt.: 3rd Visct. Campden, 1611–1682. A
Noel, Bapt. Wriothesley: Eng. Dissenting min., 1798–1873. A: S

Noel, Edw.: 2nd Visct. Campden, 1582–1643. A
Noël, Franç.: Flem. Jesuit schol. and miss. in China, 1651–1729. K: O
Noël, Franc. Jean Bapt.: Fr. archæol., 1783–1856. O
Noel, Franç. Jean Mich.: Fr. litt., 1755–1841. O: P
Noel, Sir Ger.: Brit. adm., 1845–1918. S
Noel, Ger. Thos.: Eng. div., 1782–1851. A
Noel, Hy.: Eng. courtier, –1597. A
Noel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1727–1793. O
Noël, Jean Nich.: Fr.-Belg. mathem., 1783–1867. K
Noël, Leon Ghislain: Belg. physn., 1845–1877. K
Noel, Nic.: Fr. physn., 1746–1832. O
Noël, Pet. Paul Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1789–1822. K: M
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1834–1894. A: V
Noel, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1799–1861. A
Noel, Wm.: Eng. judge, 1695–1762. A
Noel-Fearn, Hy.: See Christmas, Hy.
Noel-Hill, Wm.: 3rd Ld. Berwick. See Hill.
Noël de la Morinière, Sim. Bart. Jos.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1765–1822. O
Noel des Vergers, Jos. Marin Ad.: Fr. orient., 1805–1867. O
Noel des Vergers, Marin: Fr. judge and jurist, 1759–1836. O
Noer, Prince Fred. Christ. Chas. Aug. of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg, Count von: Germ.-Eng. trav., orient. and wr. on Akbar, 1830–1881. D
Nogaret, Bern. de: Dk. d'Épernon, Fr. sold. and nobleman, 1592–1661. O
Nogaret, Franç. Fel.: Fr. litt., 1740–1831. O
Nogaret, Guil. de: Chanc. of France, 1260*–1313. O: V
Nogaret, Jacques Ramel de: Fr. statesm., 1760–1819. O
Negaret, Jean Louis de, Duc d'Epernon: Fr. gen., 1554–1642. O
Nogari, Gius.: Venet. pntr., 1699–1763. M: O
Nogarola, Isotta: Ital. schol., 1420*–1466. O
Nöggerath, Emil: Germ.-Amer. gynæcol., 1827–1895. R
Nöggerath, Joh. Jac.: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1788–1877. R: V
Noguchi, Hideyo: Jap.-Amer. bacteriol., 1876–1928. B
Nohl, Carl Fried. Ludw.: Germ. wr. on music, 1837–1885. Q: R
Nointel, Chas. Franç. Olier, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., –1685. O
Noir, Le: See also Lenoir.
Noir, Jean Le: Fr. Jansenist, 1622–1692. O
Noircarmes, Jan de: Flem.-Span. sold., pol. and diplom., –1585. K
Noircarmes, Phil. de St. Aldegonde de: Flem. Imp. statesm. and sold., –1574. K: P
Noirlieu, Louis Franç. Mart. de: Fr. eccles. wr., 1792– . O
Noirot, Claude: Flem.-Dutch coin engrav., –1570*. K
Noirot, Jean: Flem. goldsmith and Master of Mint, –1545. K
Noirot, Jos. Matthias: Fr. philos., 1793– . O
Noiset, Mart.: Flem. poet, 1584–1668. K
Noisette, Louis Claude: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1772–1849. O
Nokes or **Noke**, Jas.: Eng. actor, –1692*. A: V
Nola, Dom. da: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1541–1564. Q
Nola, Giov. Marliano (Giov. da): Ital. sculp. and archt., 16th cent. O
Nolan, Fred.: Irish theol. and div., 1784–1864. A: C
Nolan, Lewis Edw.: Eng. sold., 1820*–1854. A: S
Nolan, Mich.: Eng. wr. of law-books, –1827. A: C
Nolan, Phil.: Amer. smuggler, 1771*–1801. B
Nöldeke, Theod.: Germ. orient., 1836–1930. S: U: V
Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland, Jean Chas. Hub.: Dutch.-Belg. poet and man of letters, 1815–1868. K: P
Noli, Ant. da: Genoese expl., 1419*–1466*. O
Nolin, Denis: Fr. bibl. critic, 1648–1710. O
Nolin, Jean Bapt.: Fr. engrav., 1657–1725. O
Noll, Fried. Karl: Germ. zool., 1832–1893. R
Noll, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1824–1889. R
Nollekens, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1737–1823. A: O: V
Nollekens, Jos. Fcs.: Belg.-Eng. pntr., 1702–1748. A: K: M: O
Nollet, Dom.: Flem.-Fr. pntr., 1640–1736. K: M: O
Nollet, Florise: Belg. physn. and physic., 1794–1853. K
Nollet, Jean. Ant.: Fr. abbé and nat. philos., 1700–1770. O: V
Nollet, Jos. de: Pce.-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, –1753. K
Nolpe, Pieter: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1601*–*post* 1670. M: O
Nolte, Ernst Ferd.: Germ. bot., 1791–1875. R
Nolten(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1694–1774. O
Nölting, Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1811–1890. R
Noman, Dirk van Haren: Dutch zool., physn. and med. wr., 1854–1896. P
Nominoe: Kg. of Brittany, –851. O: V
Nomsz, Jan: Dutch poet, 1738–1803. O: P
Non Fendigaid: Welsh st., fl. 550*. A
Nonancourt, Franç. de: Flem. philos. and Jansenist, 17th cent. K
Nonant, Hugh de: Eng. bp., –1198. A
Nonius: See also Nuñez.
Nonius Marcellus: Lat. gram. and lexicog., 4th cent. O: V
Nonne, Karl Ludw.: Germ. schoolman, 1785–1853. R
Nonnius, Louis: Flem. physn., nat., poet and man of letters, 1553*– . K
Nonnotte, Claude Franç.: Fr. litt., 1711–1793. O
Nonnus: Grk. poet, fl. 410*. O: V
Nonotte (Nounotte), Donat: Fr. pntr., 1707–1785. M: O
Noodt, Ger.: Dutch jurist, 1647–1725. O: P: V
Nooms, Renier (Zeeman): Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1612–*post* 1673. M: O
Noonan, Jas. Pat.: Amer. labour leader, 1878–1929. B
Noorden, Karl Fried. Joh. von: Germ. hist., 1833–1883. R
Noordkerk, Herm.: Dutch jurist, 1702–1771. P
Noordmans, Dirk Piers: Dutch Puritan and rel. wr., 1828–1907. P
Noordt or **Noorth**, Ant. van: Dutch org., –1675. P: Q
Noort, Adam van: Flem. rel. pntr., 1562–1641. K: M: P: R
Noort, Jan van: Flem.-Span. engrav., 1587–1652. K
Noort, Lamb. van: Dutch-Flem. hist. pntr., 1520*–1571. K: M
Noort, Olivier van: Dutch navigator, 1558–1627. O: P: R
Noorthouck, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1746*–1816. A
Noot or **Nootz**, Arn.: Flem. physic., 1500*–1556. K
Noot, Chas. van der: Flem. sold., –1573*. K: P
Noot, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belg. revol. and pol., 1731–1827. K: O
Noot, Jan Bapt. van der: Flem. poet, 1539(40)–1595*. K
Noot, Phil. Erard van der: Bp. of Ghent, 1638–1730. K
Nooten, Seb. Eliza van: Dutch bookseller and publisher, 1812–1896. P
Nopp, Hieron.: Germ. schoolman, –1551. R
Nopp (Noppius), Joh.: Germ. jurist and chron., –1642. R
Noppe, Hen.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1810–1874. K
Noppenus, Thierry (Theodoric): Flem. jurist, 1500–1568. K: P
Noradin: See Mahmoud Noureddin.
Norbanus, Gaius: Roman consul, –B.C. 81. O: V
Norberg, Matth.: Swed. orient., 1747–1826. O
Norbert, St.: fdr. of Prémontré Order, 1085–1134. K: O: R
Norbury, Earl of: See Toler, Jno.
Norcome, Dan.: Eng. music., 1576–*ante* 1626. A: Q
Norcott, Wm.: Irish satirist, 1770*–1820*. A: C
Nörcross, Orlando Whitney: Amer. bldr., 1839–1920. B
Nordau, Max Sim.: Hung.-Fr. Zionist, sociol., dram. and nov., 1849–1923. S: U: V
Nordberg, Bruno Vict.: Fin.-Amer. engin., 1857–1924. B
Nordberg, Joran (Geo.) And.: Swed. div. and hist., 1677–1744. O
Norden, Ed.: Germ. class. schol., 1868–1941. S
Norden, Fred. Lewis: Dan.-Eng. trav. and artist, 1708–1742. A: M: O
Norden, Jno.: Eng. dev. wr., fl. 1572–1600. A
Norden, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1548–1626*. A: M: O: V
Nordenfleicht, Hedwige Charl. de: Swed. poetess, 1718–1793. O
Nordenskiöld, Nils Ad. Erik, Baron: Finnish geog. and Arctic expl., 1832–1901. V
Nordenskjold, Nils Gust.: Swed. expl., 1869–1928. S
Nordheimer, Isaac: Germ.-Amer. educat. and orient., 1809–1842. B: U
Nordheimer, Sam.: Germ.-Canad. capitalist, 1824–1912. H
Nordhoff, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. journ. and author, 1830–1901. B
Nordica, Mme.: See Norton, Lilian.
Nordin, Carl Gust.: Swed. statesm., hist. and eccles., 1749–1812. O: V
Nördlingen, Hein. von: Germ. mystic, –*post* 1351. R
Nördlinger, Herm. von: Germ. forester, 1818–1897. R
Nördlinger, Jul. Sim. von: Germ. forester and miner, 1771–1860. R
Nordmann, Joh.: Austr. journ. and poet, 1820–1887. R
Nordmann, Jose Armand von: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1759–1809. R
Nordraak, Rich.: Norw. mus. comp., 1842–1866. Q
Norelius, Eric: Swed.-Amer. div., 1833–1916. B
Nores, Giasome da: Ital. litt., –1590. O
Norfolk, Dukes of: See Howard; Mowbray.
Norfolk, Earls of: See Guader; Ralph; Bigod; Thomas of Brotherton.
Norford, Wm.: Eng. med. wr., 1715–1793. A
Norgate, Edw.: Windsor herald and illuminator, –1650. A: M: O
Norgate, Kate: Eng. hist., 1853–1935. A5: S
Norgate, Rob.: Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., –1587. A
Norgate, Thos. Starling: Eng. miscell. wr., 1772–1859. A
Norgate, Thos. Starling: Eng. trans., 1807–1893. A
Norie, Jno. Wm.: Eng. wr. on navigation, 1772–1843. A
Noris(ius), Arrigo: Ital. card. and archæol., 1631–1704. O
Norman, Alf. Merle: Eng. nat., 1831–1918. S
Norman, Barak: Eng. mus. instrument maker, fl. 1688–1740. Q
Norman, Conolly: Irish alienist, 1853–1908. A2
Norman, Sir Fcs. Booth: Brit. gen., 1830–1901. A2: C: D
Norman, Fred. Vilhelm Ludvig: Swiss mus. comp., 1831–1885. Q
Norman, Geo. Warde: Eng. wr. on finance, 1793–1882. A: S
Norman, Sir Hy.: Eng. journ., wr. and pioneer of wireless telegraphy, 1858–1939. S
Norman, Sir Hy. Wylie: Brit. fld.-marsh. and colonial admin., 1826–1904. A2: D: I: S: V
Norman, Jno.: Eng. Cistercian, 1491*–1553*. A
Norman, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1622–1669. A
Norman, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. engrav. and publisher, 1748*–1817. B
Norman, Jno. Paxton: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1819–1871. D: S
Norman, Rob.: Eng. hydrog., fl. 1590. A
Norman-Neruda, Wilma Maria Francisca: See Hallé.
Normanby, Marquises of: See Phipps.
Normand, Chas. Pierre Jos.: Fr. archt. and engrav., 1765–1840. O
Normand, Claude Jos.: Fr. physn. and wr., 1704–1761. O
Normand, Louis Marie: Fr. engrav., 1789– . O
Normand, Théodule Elzéar: Belg. man of letters and music., 1812–1888. K
Normandy, Alph. René le Mire de: Fr.-Eng. chem., 1809–1864. A
Normann, Helmuth Theod. Wilh., Baron: Germ. diplom. and poet, 1802–1832. R
Normann, Karl Fried. Lebrecht, Count: Germ. gen. and phil-Hellene, 1784–1822. O: R
Normannus, Sim.: See Cantelupe, Sim.
Normant, Alexis: Fr. adv., 1697–1745. O
Normanville, Thos. de: Eng. judge, 1256–1295. A
Noronha, Affonso de: Port. sold., –1540. O

Norquay, Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1841–1889. H
Norreys: See Norris.
Norris, Ant.: Eng. geneal. and antiq., 1711–1786. A
Norris, Ben. Franklin: Amer. journ. and nov., 1870–1902. B
Norris, Cath. Maria: See Fisher.
Norris, Chas.: Eng. artist, 1779–1858. A: M
Norris, Sir Edw.: Eng. Gov. of Ostend and sold., –1603. A: P: V
Norris, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1584–1659. A: B
Norris, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1663–1726. A
Norris, Edwin: Eng. orient. and Cornish schol., 1795–1872. A: O
Norris, Fcs.: Ea. of Berkshire, 1579–1623. A: V
Norris, Frk.: Amer. nov., 1870–1902. V
Norris, Geo. Wash.: Amer. surg., 1808–1875. B
Norris, Geo. Wm.: Amer. senator, 1861–1944. V8
Norris, Hy.: Eng. courtier and suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, –1536. A
Norris, Hy.: 1st Bar. Norris, 1525*–1601. A: P: V
Norris, Hy. (Jubilee Dicky): Eng. actor, 1665–1730*. A
Norris, Hy. Handley: Eng. theol. and dev. wr., 1771–1850. A
Norris, Isaac: Eng.-Mayor of Philadelphia, 1671–1735. A: B
Norris, Isaac: Amer. statesm., 1701–1766. B
Norris, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., 1547*–1597. A: P: V
Norris, Jno.: Eng. Platonist and div., 1657–1711. A: O: V
Norris, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1660*–1749. A: V
Norris, Jno.: Eng. benef. and fdr. of professorship and prize, 1734–1777. A
Norris, Jno. Pilkington: Eng. theol., educat. and div., 1823–1891. A
Norris, Mary Harriott: Amer. author and educat., 1848–1919. B
Norris, Phil.: Dean of St. Patrick's, 1427*–1465. A: C
Norris, Rob.: Eng. trav. and author, –1791. A: O
Norris, **Norreys** or **Noreis**, Rog.: Abbot of Evesham, –1223. A
Norris, Sylvester: Eng. R.C. controv., 1572–1630. A
Norris, Sir Thos.: Pres. of Munster, 1556–1599. A: V
Norris, Thos.: Sheriff of Lancashire, 1653–1700. A
Norris, Thos.: Eng. singer, 1741–1790. A: Q
Norris, Sir Wm.: Eng. court official, 1523–1591. A
Norris, Sir Wm.: Eng. ambassador, 1657–1702. A: V
Norris, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1670*–1710*. A: Q
Norris, Wm.: sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries, 1719–1791. A
Norris, Wm.: Amer. locomotive bldr, 1802–1867. B
Norris, Wm. Edw.: Eng. nov., 1847–1925. V
Norris, Wm. Fisher: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1839–1901. B
Norris, Wm. Foxley: Eng. div., 1859–1937. S
Norrmann, Laur.: Swed. prelate and schol., 1651–1703. O
Norsworthy, Naomi: Amer. psychol. and educat., 1877–1916. B
North, Brownlow: Bp. of Winchester, 1741–1820. A
North, Brownlow: Eng. lay preacher, 1810–1875. A: S
North, Chas. Napier: Brit. col., 1817–1869. A
North, Christopher: See Wilson, Jno.
North, Dudley, 3rd Lord: courtier and wr., 1581–1666. A: O: V
North, Dudley, Lord: rel. and econ. wr., 1602–1677. A: O: V
North, Sir Dudley: Eng. econ., Ld. of the Treasury and wr. on the Turks, 1641–1691. A: O: V
North, Dudley Long: Eng. pol., 1748–1829. A
North, Dudleya: Eng. orient. and linguist, 1675–1712. A
North, Edw., 1st Lord: lawyer and privy councillor, 1496*–1564. A
North, Edw.: Amer. educat. and class. schol., 1820–1903. B
North, Elisha: Amer. physn., 1771–1843. B
North, Sir Ford: Eng. judge, 1830–1913. S
North, Fcs.: 1st Bar. Guilford, Ld. Chanc., 1637–1685. A: O: Q: V
North, Fcs.: 1st Ea. of Guilford, 1704–1790. A: V
North, Fcs.: 4th Ea. of Guilford, sold. and dram., 1761–1817. A: O: V
North, Frk. Josh.: Amer. scout, 1840–1885. B
North, Frk. Mason: Amer. div., 1850–1935. B1
North, Fred.: Ea. of Guilford, statesm., 1732–1792. A: O: V
North, Fred.: 5th Ea. of Guilford, col. gov. and Philhellene, 1766–1827. A: V
North, Geo.: Eng. trans., fl. 1580. A
North, Geo.: Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1710–1772. A: O
North, Geo. Aug.: 3rd Ea. of Guilford, pol., 1757–1802. A: V
North, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and schol., 1551*–1597. A
North, Jno.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., and class. schol., 1645–1683. A: O
North, Marianne: Eng. trav. and pntr., 1830–1890. A: M: S: V
North, Rog., Lord: ambassador, 1530–1600. A
North, Rog.: Eng. colonial projector, 1585*–1652*. A
North, Rog.: Eng. att.-gen., biog. and wr. on music, 1653–1734. A: O: Q: V
North, Simeon: Amer. manuf., 1765–1852. B
North, Simeon: Amer. educat. and div., 1802–1884. B
North, Sim. Newton Dexter: Amer. ed. and statist., 1848–1924. B
North, Sir Thos.: Eng. trans. of 'Plutarch's Lives,' 1535*–1601*. A: V
North, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and campanologist, 1830–1884. A
North, Wm.: 6th Bar. North, gen. and Jacobite, 1678–1734. A
North, Wm.: Amer. adjutant-gen., 1755–1836. B
Northalis, Rich.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1397. A
Northall, Jno.: Brit. sold., 1723*–1759. A
Northall, Wm. of: Bp. of Worcester, –1190. A
Northampton, Marquises of: See Compton; Parr.
Northampton, Earls of: See Senlis, Bohun, Howard and Compton.
Northampton or **Fitzpeter**, Hy. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1189–1207. A
Northampton or **Comberton**, Jno. de: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1376–1390. A
Northbrook, Earl of: See Baring.
Northbrooke, Jno.: Eng. preacher and wr. against the stage, fl. 1568–1579. A
Northburgh, Mich. de: Bp. of London, –1361. A
Northburgh, Rog. de: Bp. of Lichfield and of Coventry, –1359*. A
Northcliffe, Viscount: See Harmsworth, Alf. C.
Northcote, Hy. Stafford: 1st Bar. Northcote, Eng. pol. and col. gov., 1846–1911. A2: I: S
Northcote, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1746–1831. A: M: O: V
Northcote, Jas. Spencer: Eng. archæol. and Pres. of Oscott Coll., 1821–1907. A2
Northcote, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1599–1676. A
Northcote, Sir Stafford Hy.: Ld. Iddesleigh, statesm., 1818–1887. A: S: V
Northcote, Wm.: Eng. nav. surg., –1783*. A
Northen, Wm. Jon.: Gov. of Georgia, 1835–1913. B
Northend, Chas.: Amer. educat., 1814–1895. B
Northesk, Ea. of: See Carnegie.
Northey, Sir Edw.: Eng. att.-gen., 1652–1723. A
Northington, Earls of: See Henley.
Northleigh, Jno.: Eng. physn., theol. and pol. wr., 1657–1705. A
Northmore, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr. and inv., 1766–1851. A
Northrop, Birdsey Grant: Amer. educat., 1817–1898. B
Northrop, Cyrus: Pres. of Univ. of Minnesota, 1834–1922. B
Northrop, Luc. Bellinger: Amer. Confed. gen., 1811–1894. B
Northumberland, Dukes of: See Dudley, Fitzroy and Percy.
Northumberland, Earls of: See Copsi; Gospatric; Comin; Waltheof; Percy; Morcar; Mowbray; Pudsey.
Northwell or **Norwell**, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1363. A
Northwold, Hugh of: Bp. of Ely, –1254. A
Northwood or **Northwode**, Jno. de: Bar. Northwood, 1254–1319. A
Northwood or **Northwode**, Rog. de: Eng. judge, –1285. A
Norton, Baron: See Adderley, Chas. Bowyer.
Norton, Andrews: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1786–1853. B
Norton, Bonham: Eng. printer, 1565–1635. A
Norton, Car. Eliz. Sarah (*née* Sheridan) (afterwards Lady Stirling-Maxwell): Irish poetess, nov., beauty and wit, 1808–1877. A: O: S: V
Norton, Chapple: Brit. gen., 1746–1818. A
Norton, Chas. Eliot: Amer. man of letters and art critic, 1827–1908. B: S: V
Norton, Christ.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1740–1760. A: M
Norton, Elijah Hise: Amer. judge and pol., 1821–1914. B
Norton, Fletcher: Ld. Grantley, Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1716–1789. A: V
Norton, Frances, Lady (*née* Freke): Eng. moral wr., 1640–1731. A: O
Norton, Humph.: Eng. Quaker and colonist in America, fl. 1655–1660. A
Norton, Jno.: Eng. Carthusian and wr., fl. 1485. A
Norton, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., –1534. A
Norton, Jno.: printer to Qn. Elizabeth, –1612. A
Norton, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div. and Calvinistic wr., 1606–1663. A: B
Norton, Jno.: Eng. wr. and infant prodigy, fl. 1674. A
Norton, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1823–1904. A2
Norton, Jno. Bruce: Adv.-Gen., Madras, and wr. on Ind. administration and law, 1815–1883. A: D
Norton, Jno. Nich.: Amer. div., 1820–1881. B
Norton, Jno. Pitkin: Amer. chem., 1822–1852. B
Norton, Lilian (Mme. Nordica): Amer. voc., 1859–1914. B: Q: S: V
Norton, Mary Alice (*née* Peloubet): Amer. domestic science teacher, 1860–1928. B
Norton, Matth. Thos.: Eng. Domin. and wr. on agriculture, 1732–1800. A
Norton, Rich.: Eng. judge, –1420. A
Norton, Rich.: Eng. rebel, 1488*–1588. A
Norton, Rob.: Eng. div., 1540*–1587*. A
Norton, Rob.: Eng. engin., gunner, mathem. and trans., –1635. A
Norton, Sir Sampson: Eng. Master of the Ordnance, –1517. A
Norton, Sam.: Eng. wr. on alchemy, 1548–1604*. A
Norton, Thos.: Eng. alchemist, fl. 1436–1477. A
Norton, Thos.: Eng. persecutor, lawyer, poet and wr., 1532–1584. A: O: V
Norton, Wm.: Eng. publisher and printer, 1527–1593. A
Norton, Wm. Edw.: Amer. marine pntr., 1843–1916. B
Norton-Griffiths, Sir Jno.: Eng. engin., 1871–1930. A4
Norvins, Jacques Marquet, Baron de: Fr. hist., 1769–1854. O
Norwell, William de: See Northwell.
Norwich, Earl of: See Goring, George.
Norwich, Jno. de: Bar. Norwich, sold., –1362. A
Norwich, Ralph de: Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1216–1256. A
Norwich, Rob.: Eng. chf. just., –1535. A
Norwich, Sir Walt. de: Eng. judge, –1329. A
Norwold, Hugh of: See Northwold.
Norwood, Rich.: Eng. mathem. and surv., 1590*–1675. A: O
Norwood, Rob. Windsworth: Canad.-Amer. div., 1874–1932. B
Norwych, Geo.: Abbot of Westminster, –1469. A
Noske, Gust.: Germ. statesm., 1868–1946. S
Noskowski, Zygmunt: Germ. mus. comp., 1846–1909. Q1
Noss, Theod. Bland: Amer. educat., 1852–1909. B
Nösselt, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1734–1807. O: R
Nosseni, Giov. Maria: Ital.-Germ. archt. and sculp., 1544–1620. R

Nossis: Grk. epigrammatic poetess, fl. B.C. 310*. O
Nostitz, Kasp. von: Germ. govt., official, 1500–1588. R
Nostitz und Jänkendorf, Gottlob Ad. Ernst von: Germ. poet, 1765–1836. O: R
Nostitz-Rieneck, Aug. Ludw. Ferd., Count: Germ. gen., 1777–1866. R
Nostitz-Rieneck, Joh. Nepomuk, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1768–1840. R
Nostradamus, César de: Fr. litt., 1555–1629. O
Nostradamus, Mich.: Fr. physn. and astrol., 1503–1566. O
Nota, Baron Alb.: Ital. dram. and poet, 1775–1847. O
Notaras, Chrysanthos: Patr. of Jerusalem, –1732. O
Notary, Julian: Eng. printer, fl. 1498–1520. A
Notermann, Emm.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1808–1863. M
Notger: Swiss mus. comp. and wr. on music, –912. Q
Notheim: Archbp. of Canterbury –739. A
Nothnagel, Joh. And. Ben.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1729–1800*. O
Nothomb, Jean Bapt., Baron: Belg. statesm., diplom. and wr., 1805–1881. K: O: V
Notker, Balbulus (The Stammerer): monk of St. Gall, mus. comp. and wr. on music, 830*–912. O: R
Notker (Labeo): Abbot of St. Gall, –1022. O: R
Notker or **Notger:** Bp. of Liège, 'History of Bishops of Liège,' 930*–1008. K: O
Notot, Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1755– . Q
Notowich, Osip: Russ. journ., 1849–1914. U
Nôtre: See Lenôtre.
Notre-Dame: See Nostradamus.
Nott, Abr.: Amer. judge, 1768–1830. B
Nott, Chas. Cooper: Amer. judge, 1827–1916. B
Nott, Eliphalet: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1773–1866. B: V
Nott, Geo. Fred.: Eng. div. and author, 1767–1841. A
Nott, Hy. Junius: Amer. essayist, 1797–1837. B
Nott, Jno.: Eng. physn., poet, class. schol. and orient., 1751–1825. A: O
Nott, Josiah Clark: Amer. ethnol., 1804–1873. B
Nott, Sam.: Amer. div., 1754–1852. B
Nott, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1606–1681. A
Nott, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1782–1845. A: D: E: O: V
Nottebaum, Mart. Gust.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1817–1882. Q: R
Nottelmann, Herm.: Germ. philol., 1626–1674. R
Notter, Fried.: Germ. wr., 1801–1884. R
Nottingham, Earls of: See Finch; Howard.
Nottingham, Wm. of: Eng. Franciscan, –1251. A
Notton or **Norton,** Wm. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1346–1361. A
Notz, Fred. Wm. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. educat., 1841–1921. B
Nouailher, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr. and enameller, 1742–1804. O
Noual de la Houssaye, Alex. de: Fr. archæol., 1778–1812. O
Noue, Franc. de la (Bras de Fer): Fr. Huguenot sold., 1531–1591. P
Nouet, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit, 1605–1680. O
Nouet, Nic. Ant.: Fr. astron., 1740–1811. O
Nougarède de Fayet, André Jean Sim., Baron: Fr. magistrate, 1765–1845. O
Nougarède de Fayet, Aug.: Fr. publicist, 1742–1823. O
Nouhuys, Herm. Jacques Constant van: Belg. man of letters, 1821–1853. K
Nouilleau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. ascetic wr., 1604–1672. O
Noureddin Mahmoud: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116–1174. O
Nour-jehan: Sultan of Hindostan, 1585–1645. O
Nourrit, Ad.: Fr. voc., 1802–1839. O: Q
Nourrit, Louis: Fr. voc. and actor, 1780–1831. O: Q
Nourry, Guil. Ant. (Grammont): Fr. actor and pol. agent, 1750–1794. O
Nourse, Edw.: Eng. surg., 1701–1761. A
Nourse, Tim.: Eng. wr. on husbandry and miscell. wr., –1699. A
Nova, Juan de: Span. navigator, –1520*. O
Nova, Pecino de: Ital. pntr., –1403. M
Novaèek, Ottokar: Hung. viol. and comp., 1866–1900. Q
Novaliches, Man. Pavia y Lacy, Marquis de: Span. marsh., 1814–1896. V
Novalis, or Fried. von **Hardenberg:** Germ. poet and nov., 1772–1801. O: V
Novar, Viscount: See Ferguson, Ronald Munro.
Novarini, Lew.: Ital. theol., 1594–1650. O
Nova Terra, Pierre de: Flem. rel. poet, 16th cent. K
Novati, Franc.: Ital. philol. and litt., 1859–1915. L3
Novatian: Antipope, fl. 251. O: V
Novatus: Heresiarch of Carthage, fl. 249–251. O
Novelliers, Pet.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1605–1631. K: M
Novelliers, Sal.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1613–1660. K: M
Novella: Ital. lady schol., 1312–*post* 1348. O
Novelli, Antonio: Ital. sculp., 1600–1662. O
Novelli, Franc.: Ital. engrav., 1764– . M: O
Novelli, Pietro: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1603–*post* 1660. O: V
Novelli, Pietro Ant.: Ital. pntr. and poet, 1729–1804. O
Novello, Clara Anastasia, Countess Gigliucci: Eng.-Ital. voc., 1818–1908. A2: Q
Novello, Jos. Alf.: Eng. music publisher, 1810–1896. Q
Novello, Mary: See Clarke.
Novello, Vinc.: Eng. music. and comp., 1781–1861. A: Q: V
Novent, Pierre Alex.: Dutch class. schol. and prof. of poetry, 1806–1884. P
Noverre, Jean Geo.: Fr. wr. on dancing and ballet master, 1727–1810. O: Q: V
Noves, Laura de: loved by Petrarch, 1308–1348. O
Novi, Paolo da: Doge of Genoa, 1443–1507. L1: O
Novikoff, Nich. Ivanovitch: Russ. wr. and bookseller, 1744–1818. O
Novikoff, Olga (*née* Kireieff): Russ.-Eng. publicist, 1848–1925. S
Noviomagus: See Geldenhauer.
Novion, Jean Vict., Count: Fr. sold., 1747–1825. O
Novotny, Jaroslav: Czech mus. comp., 1886–1918. Q
Nowairi, Chahab ed Din Ahmed: Arab hist. and jurist, 1280*–1332. O
Nowell, Nowel or **Noel,** Alex.: Dean of St. Paul's and controv. and theol. wr., 1507*–1602. A: O: V
Nowell, Increase: Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1590–1655. A
Nowell, Lawr.: Dean of Lichfield, Saxonist and antiq., 1516*–1576. A
Nowell, Ralph: Bp. of Orkney. See Ralph.
Nowell, Sam.: Eng. Treas. of Mass., 1634–1688. A
Nowell, Thos.: Prof. of history at Oxf. and div., 1730–1801. A
Nower or **Nowers,** Fcs.: Eng. herald pntr., –1670. A: M
Noy or **Noye,** Wm.: Eng. jurist, 1577–1634. A: O: V
Noyan, Gilles Augustin Payen de: Fr.-Amer. sold., 1697–1751. B
Noyan, Pierre Jacques Payen de: Canad.-Amer. sold., 1695–1763*. B
Noydekin: Flem. poet, 13th and 14th cents. K: P: R
Noyelle, Chas. de: Flem. gen. of the Jesuits, 1615–1686. K
Noyelles, Jan de: Flem. noble, sold. and pol., –1580. K
Noyelles, Pontus de: Flem. noble and sold., –1581. K
Noyer, Prosper Ed.: Belg. man of letters, 1806–1846. K
Noyers, Gin de: Fr. prelate, –1193. O
Noyes, Crosby Stuart: Amer. journ., 1825–1908. B
Noyes, Edw. Follansbee: Gov. of Ohio and ambassador, 1832–1890. B
Noyes, Geo. Rapall: Amer. div. and orient., 1798–1868. B
Noyes, Hy. Dury: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1832–1900. B
Noyes, Jno. Humph.: Amer. rel. schismatic and social ref., 1811–1886. B
Noyes, La Verne: Amer. inv., 1849–1919. B
Noyes, Walt. Chadwick: Amer. judge, 1865–1926. B
Noyes, Wm. Curtis: Amer. jurist, 1805–1864. B
Nozeman, Corn.: Dutch div. and theol., 1721–1786. P
Nozu, Michitsura, Marquis: Jap. fld.-marsh., 1840–1908. V
Nubar Pasha: Egypt. statesm., 1825–1899. S: V
Nuce, Thos.: Eng. trans., –1617. A
Nuceus or **du Gaucquier,** Alard: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1564–1589. Q
Nucius, Nux or **Nucis,** Joannes: Germ. abbot and mus. comp., 1556*–1620. Q: R
Nucius Nicandros: Grk. trav., fl. 1545. O
Nuck, Ant.: Dutch anat., 1650*–1692. O: R
Nugent, Bar.: See Grenville, George.
Nugent, Sir Chas. Edm.: Brit. adm., 1759*–1844. A
Nugent, Christopher: Ld. Delvin, Irish sold. and wr. on Ireland, 1544–1602. A: C
Nugent, Christopher: Irish sold., –1731. A: C
Nugent, Christopher: Eng. wr. on hydrophobia and physn., fl. 1775. A: C: O:
Nugent, Sir Geo.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1757–1849. A: C: D
Nugent, Sir Geo. Mervyn: Brit. gen., –1884. S
Nugent, Jno.: 5th Ea. of Westmeath, sold. in foreign service, 1672–1754. A: C
Nugent, Jno. Frost: Amer. senator, 1868–1931. B
Nugent, Nich.: Eng. Chf. Just., –1582. A:C
Nugent, Nugent Laval, Count: Irish-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1777–1862. A: C: O: R: S
Nugent, Sir Rich.: 10th Bar. Delvin, –1460*. A: C
Nugent, Rich.: 12th Bar. Delvin, –1538*. A: O
Nugent, Rich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1604. A
Nugent, Sir Rich.: 1st Ea. of Westmeath, 1583–1642. A: C
Nugent, Rich.: 2nd Ea. of Westmeath, –1684. A: C
Nugent, Rob. (Craggs), Earl: poet and pol., 1702–1788. A: C: O: V
Nugent, Thos.: Bar. of Riverston, Irish Chf. Just., –1715. A: C
Nugent, Thos.: 4th Ea. of Westmeath, 1656–1752. A: C
Nugent, Thos.: Irish miscell. wr. and trans., 1700*–1772. A: C: O
Nugent, Wm.: Irish rebel, –1625. A: C
Nuitter (Truinet), Chas. Louis Etienne: Fr. librettist and wr. on music, 1828–1899. Q
Nuku-Pewapewa: Maori chf., –1839. W
Numan, Alex.: Dutch vet. surg., 1780–1852. P
Numan, Phil.: Flem. poet and eccles. wr., –1617. K
Numeister, Joh.: Germ. printer, –1507. R
Numenius: Pythagoreo-Platonic philos., fl. 160*. O: V
Numerian: Roman emp., –284. O: V
Nunburnholme, Baron: See Wilson, Chas. Hy.
Nuncomar Rai, Maharaja (Nanda Kumar): Ind. official and forger, –1775. D: V
Nunes, Leon.: Port. miss., 1499–1554. O
Nunes Barreto, Belchior: Port. miss., 1520–1571. O
Nuñez, Alvarez: Span. navigator, –1564. O
Nuñez (Nonius), Luis: Dutch physn. and schol., 1555*–*post* 1645. O
Nunez or **Nonnius,** Piedro: Port. mathem. and geog., 1492–1577. O: V
Nunez de Arce, Gaspar: Span. poet, dram. and statesm., 1834–1903. V
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro: Span. expl., 1490*–1557*. B: V
Nuñez de Villa Vicencio, Pedro: Span. pntr., 1635–1700. M: O

Nunn, Josh. Arth.: Brit. army vet. surg. and wr. on vet. surgery, 1853–1908. A2
Nunn, Marianne: Eng. hymn-wr., 1778–1847. A
Nunn, Sir Percy: Eng. educat., 1870–1944. S
Nunn, Wm.: Eng. hymn wr., 1786–1840. A
Nunna or **Nun**: Kg. of the South Saxons, fl. 692–710. A
Nunneley, Thos.: Eng. surg., 1809–1870. A
Nunning, Jodocus Herm.: Germ. antiq., 1675–1753. O
Nuno, Jaime: Span. mus. comp. and impresario, 1824–1908. B
Nunziante, Vito, Marquis: Ital. gen., 1775–1836. O
Nürnberger, Jos. Em.: Germ. poet, 1779–1848. R
Nurse, Reb.: Eng.-Amer. witch, 1621–1692. B
Nusch, Geo.: Germ. burgomaster, 1588–1668. R
Nüscheler, Arn.: Swiss hist., 1811–1897. R
Nüscheler, Hein.: Swiss-Germ. journ., 1797–1831. R
Nushirvan: See Khosru I.
Nussbaum, Joh. Nepomuk von: Germ. surg., 1829–1890. R
Nüssler, Karl Gottlob: Germ. govt. official, 1700–1776. R
Nüsslin, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1780–1863. R
Nuthall, Thos.: Eng. pol., –1775. A
Nuthead, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. printer, 1654*–1695. B
Nutius, Mart.: Flem. printer, 1515–1558. K: R
Nutius, Mart.: Flem. printer, 1553–1608. K: R
Nutius, Mart.: Flem. printer, –1638. K: R
Nutius, Phil.: Flem. printer, 1543–1586. K: R
Nutius or **Nuyts**, Phil.: Flem. jesuit, 1597–1661. K: R
Nutt, Alf. Trübner: Eng. publisher, folklorist, and Celtic schol., 1856–1910. A2
Nutt, Jos.: Eng. surv. of highways, 1700–1775. A
Nuttall, Enos: Eng. Archbp. of the W. Indies, 1842–1916. A3
Nuttall, Geo. Hy. Falkiner: Amer.-Eng. bacteriol., parasitologist and physiol., 1862–1937. A5: S
Nuttall, Josiah: Eng. nat., and poet, 1771–1849. A
Nuttall, Thos.: Eng. bot. and ornith., 1786–1859. A: B: V
Nuttall, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1828–1890. A: D
Nuttall, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and author, –1840. A
Nutter, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1759*–1802. A: M
Nutting, Chas. Cleveland: Amer. ornith. and marine zool., 1858–1927. B
Nutting, Jos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1700. A: M
Nützel, Kasp.: Germ. liberator, 1471–1529. R
Nuvolone, Carlo Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1608–1661. M: O
Nux: See Nucius.
Nuyen, Wynard Jan Jos.: Dutch lands. and marine pntr., 1813–1839. P
Nuyens, Willem Jan Franz: Dutch hist., 1823–1894. P
Nuyts, Pieter: Dutch expl., 1600*– . O
Nuyts: See also Nutius.
Nuzi, Allegretto (Nucci di Nuzio, Gritto and da Fabriano): Ital. rel. pntr., –1385. M
Nuzzi, Mario (Da Fiori): Ital. flower pntr,. 1603–1673. M: O
Nyberg, Julia Christina Svaerdstroem: Swed. poetess, 1785– . O
Nye, Edgar Wilson: Amer. humorist, 1850–1896. B: V
Nye, Jas. Warren: Amer. senator, 1814–1876. B
Nye, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., –1688. A
Nye, Nath.: Eng. wr. on gunnery, fl. 1642–1648. A
Nye, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol., 1596*–1672. A: O
Nye, Steph.: Eng. theol. wr. and div., 1648*–1719. A
Nyenstede, Franz: Germ. Burgomaster of Riga, 1540–1622. R
Nyerup, Erasmus: Dan. schol., 1759–1829. O
Nymegen, Elias van: Dutch pntr., 1667–1755. M
Nymmegen or **Vlierden**, Jan van: Flem. goldsmith and engrav. of seals and coins, 1450*– . K
Nymphis, of Heracleia: hist., fl. B.C. 240. O
Nyndge, Alex.: Eng. demoniac, fl. 1573. A
Nypels, Dom. Hub.: Belg. gen., 1790–1873. K: P
Nypels, Jean Servais Guil.: Belg. criminalist, 1804–1886. K
Nypels, Lambert Pierre Ant. And. Servais: Belg. gen., 1783–1851. K
Nypels, Luke Eug.: Belg. gen., 1817–1876. K
Nypoort, Justus van: Dutch pntr. and etcher, fl. 1680. M
Nyren, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the customs, fl. 1830. A
Nyren, Jno.: Eng. wr. on cricket, 1764–1837. A
Nys, Adrian de: Dutch patriot and sold., 1760–1836. P
Nys, Chas. Alex. Hen.: Belg. publicist, 1825–1881. K
Nys, Egide Adrian de: Belg. sculp., 1683–1771. K
Nys, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., –1622. K
Nyssen, Jean Jos.: Belg. man of letters and eccles. wr., 1811–1886. K
Nyst, Hen. Jos. Pierre: Dutch-Belg. nat., 1780–1846. K
Nyst, Hen. Jos. Pierre: Dutch-Belg. palæont., 1813–1880. K
Nysten, Pierre Hub.: Belg.-Fr. physn. and physiol., 1771–1818. K: O
Nyvenheim, Nic. van: Dutch div., 1460*–1542. P

O

O, Franç., Marquis d': Fr. financ., 1535–1594. O
Oakeley, Sir Chas.: Gov. of Madras, 1751–1826. A: D
Oakeley, Fred.: Eng. tractarian, 1802–1880. A: S
Oakeley, Sir Herb.: Archdeacon of Colchester, 1791–1845. A
Oakeley, Sir Herb. Stanley: Eng. mus. comp., 1830–1903. A2: Q
Oakes, Geo. Wash. Ochs: Amer. newspaper ed., 1861–1931. B
Oakes, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1756–1827. A: D
Oakes, Sir Hildebrand: Brit. gen., 1754–1822. A
Oakes, Jno. Wright: Eng. pntr., 1820–1887. A: M
Oakes, Thos.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1644–1719. A
Oakes, Thos.: Fletcher: Amer. rly. admin., 1843–1919. B
Oakes, Urian: Eng.-Amer. div., 1631*–1681. A: B
Oakley, Annie: Amer. markswoman, 1860–1926. B
Oakley, Edw.: Eng. archt., fl. 1732. A
Oakley, Jno.: Dean of Manchester, 1834–1890. A
Oakley, Octavius: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800–1867. A: M
Oakley, Thos. Jackson: Amer. judge, 1783–1857. B
Oakman, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., 1748*–1793. A: M
Oasland or **Osland**, Hy.: Eng. ejected min., 1625–1703. A
Oastler, Rich. (Factory King): Eng. social ref., 1789–1861. A: S: V
Oates, Fcs.: Eng. trav. and nat., 1840–1875. A
Oates, Lawr. Edw. Grace: Eng. Antarctic expl., 1880–1912. A3
Oates, Titus: Eng. perjurer, 1649–1705. A: O: V
Oates, Wm. Calvin: Gov. of Alabama, 1835–1910. B
Oatlands, Hy. of: See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
Oatman, Johnson: Amer. hymn wr., 1856–1922. B
Obbarius, Lobegott Sam.: Germ. philol., 1788–1860. O: R
Obbesz, Nittert: Dutch philos., 1581*–1636*. P
Obée, Mart.: Belg. pntr., 1729–1806. K
O'Beirne, Thos. Lew.: Bp. of Meath and pamphleteer, 1748*–1823. A: C: O
Obelerio: Doge of Venice, 763*–830. L1: O
Obentraut, Joh. Mich. von: Germ. gen., 1574–1625. O
Ober, Fred. Albion: Amer. ornith., 1849–1913. B
Oberdieck, Joh. Geo. Con. D.: Germ. pomologist, 1794–1880. R
Oberelt, Jacques Herm.: Swiss alchemist, 1725–1798. O: R
Oberg, Christopher Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1689–1778. R
Oberhaeuser, Geo.: Germ. scientific instrument maker, 1798– . O
Oberhauser, Benedict: Austr. canonist, 1719–1786. O: R
Oberhoffer, Em. Joh.: Germ.-Amer. music. and cond., 1867–1933. B1
Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (*née* Vickers): Amer. wr., 1841–1930. B
Oberkampf, Christoph Phil.: Germ. econ. and promoter of cotton manufacture in France, 1738–1815. O: R
Oberlin, Jean Fred.: Alsatian philanth. and Prot. div., 1740–1826. O: R: V
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques: Alsatian philol. and archæol., 1735–1806. O: R: V
Obermeyer, Jos.: Bohem. viol., 1749– . Q
Obernier, Franz: Germ. physn., 1839–1882. R
Obert, Ant.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent. K
Oberthür, Carl: Germ.-Eng. harpist, 1819–1895. Q
Oberthür, Franz: Germ. theol., 1745–1831. R
Oberto, Franç. d': Provençal poet, 1346–1408. O
Obet, Yves Louis: Fr. nav. off., 1738–1810. O
Obidos, Josepha de: Port. artist, 1630*– . M
Obizzini, Tommaso: Ital. orient., –1634*. O
O'Braein, Tighearnach: Irish annalist, –1088. A: C
Obrecht, Elias: Alsatian hist., 1654–1698. O
Obrecht, Geo.: Germ. jurist and leg. wr., 1547–1612. O: R
Obrecht, Jac.: Dutch music. and comp., 1450*–1505*. O: P: R
Obrecht, Ulrich: Alsat. jurist and philol., 1646–1701. O: R
Obregon, Alvaro: Pres. of Mexico, 1880–1928. S
Obregon, Bernardin: fdr. of a Span. rel. order, 1540–1599. O
Obrenovich: See Milosch: Michael III. of Servia.
O'Brien, Barnabas: 6th Ea. of Thomond, –1657. A: C
O'Brien, Brian Ruadh: Kg. of Thomond, –1276. A: C
O'Brien, Chas.: 5th Visct. Clare, –1706. A: C
O'Brien, Chas.: 6th Visct. Clare, 1699–1761. A
O'Brien, Charl. Grace: Irish social ref., nov., bot., poet and miscell. wr., 1845–1909. A2: C
O'Brien, Conchobar: Kg. of Thomond, –1267. A: C
O'Brien, Conor: Kg. of Thomond, –1539. A: C
O'Brien, Conor: 3rd Ea. of Thomond, 1534*–1581. A: C
O'Brien, Corn.: Canad. Cath. archbp., theol. and miscell. wr., 1843–1906. A2: H
O'Brien, Dan.: 1st Visct. Clare, 1577*–1663. A: C
O'Brien, Dan.: 3rd Visct. Clare, –1690. A: C
O'Brien, Domhnall: Kg. of Munster, –1194. A: C
O'Brien, Donat Henchy: Brit. adm., 1785–1857. A: C
O'Brien, Donough: Kg. of Munster, –1064. A: C
O'Brien, Donough: 4th Ea. of Thomond, –1624. A: C
O'Brien, Donough (Donach) Cairbrech: Kg. of Thomond, –1242. A: C

O'Brien, Edw.: Irish barrister and author, 1808–1840. A: C
O'Brien, Edw. Chas.: Amer. diplom., 1860–1927. B
O'Brien, Fitz Jas.: Irish-Amer. author, 1828*–1862. B: C
O'Brien, Fred.: Amer. wr., 1869–1932. B
O'Brien, Hy.: Irish antiq., 'Round Towers of Ireland,' 1808–1835. A: C
O'Brien, Ign. Jno.: Ld. Shandon, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1857–1930. A4
O'Brien, Jas.: 3rd Marq. of Thomond and adm., 1769–1855. A: C
O'Brien, Jas. (Bronterre): Irish chartist, 1805–1864. A: C
O'Brien, Jas. Fcs. Xav.: Irish pol. and rebel, 1828–1905. A2: C
O'Brien, Jas. Thos.: Irish bp,. 1792–1874. A: C: S
O'Brien, Jeremiah: Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1744–1818. B: C
O'Brien, Jno.: Irish R.C. prelate, –1767. A: C
O'Brien, Sir Luc. Hy.: Irish pol. and wr. on trade, –1795. A: C
O'Brien, Luc. Jas.: Eng.-Canad. surg. and Prof. of med. jurisprudence, 1796–1870. H
O'Brien, Luc. Rich.: Canad. pntr., 1832–1899. H
O'Brien, Matth.: Eng. mathem., 1814–1855. A: C
O'Brien, Matth. Ant.: Irish-Amer. R.C. preacher and miss., 1804–1871. B
O'Brien, Morrough: 1st Ea. of Thomond, –1551. A: C
O'Brien, Murrough: 1st Ea. of Inchiquin, 1614–1674. A: C: V
O'Brien, Murtough: Kg. of Munster, –1119. A: C
O'Brien, Pat.: the Irish giant, 1761*–1806. C
O'Brien, Pat.: Irish pol., 1853–1917. S
O'Brien, Paul: Irish prof. of Irish, 1750*–1820. A: C
O'Brien, Pet.: 1st Bar. O'Brien, Ld. Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1842–1914. A3: C: S
O'Brien, Rich.: Amer. nav. off., 1758*–1824. B
O'Brien, Rich. Barry: Irish hist. and biog., 1847–1918. C: S
O'Brien, Terence Alb.: Bp. of Emly, 1600–1651. A: C
O'Brien, Terence or Toirdhelbhach: Bp. of Killaloe, –1460. A
O'Brien, Thos. Jas.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1842–1933. B1
O'Brien, Turlough: Kg. of Munster, 1009–1086. A: C
O'Brien, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Inchiquin, 1638*–1692. A: C
O'Brien, Wm.: Irish comed. and playwright, –1815. A: C
O'Brien, Wm.: Irish pol., 1852–1928. A4: C: S
O'Brien, Wm. Edw.: Canad. pol., 1831–1914. H
O'Brien, Wm. Shoney: Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1826–1878. B
O'Brien, Wm. Smith: Irish pol. and revol., 1803–1864. A: C: S: V
O'Broichain, Flaibhertach: 1st Bp. of Derry, –1175. A: C
O'Bruadair, Dav.: Irish poet, fl. 1650–1694. A: C
O'Bryan, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. fdr. of Bible Christians, 1778–1868. A
O'Bryen, Dennis: Eng. dram. and pol. pamphleteer, 1755–1832. A: C
O'Bryen, Edw.: Brit. adm., 1754*–1808. A: C
Obsequens, Jul.: Roman chronol., 4th cent.* O: V
Obsopaeus, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1556–1596. O: R
Obsopaeus (Opsopaeus), Vinc.: Germ. philol., 1490*–1539. O
Obwexer, Jos.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1828–1875. R
O'Byrne, Fiagh Mac Hugh: Irish chieftain, 1544*–1597. A
O'Byrne, Phelim: Irish rebel, fl. 1598–1628. C
O'Byrne, Wm. Rich.: Irish nav. biog., 1823–1896. A1: C
O'Cahan (O'Kane), Sir Donnell Ballagh: Irish chieftain, –1617*. A: C
O'Callaghan, Edm. Bailey: Irish-Amer. hist., 1797–1880. A: B: C: H
O'Callaghan, Sir Fcs. Langford: Irish engin., 1839–1909. A2: C
O'Callaghan, Jeremiah: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest and wr., 1780–1861. B
O'Callaghan, Jno. Corn.: Irish hist. ,1805–1883. A: C
O'Callaghan, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1777–1840. A: C: D
Ocampo, Florian de: Span. hist., 1499*–1555. O
O'Caran, Gilla-an-Choimhdedh: Archbp. of Armagh, –1180. A: C
Ocaritz, Jos., Chevalier d': Span. diplom., 1750–1805. O
O'Carolan or **Carolan**, Torlogh: Irish bard, 1670–1738. A: C: Q: V
O'Carroll, Maolsuthain: Irish div. and annalist, –1031. A: C
O'Carroll, Marg. (The Hospitable): Irish patron of learning, –1451. A: C
Occam, Nich. of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1280. A
Occam, Wm. de: See Ockham.
Occleve, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1368–1450*. V
Occo, Ad.: Germ. numismat., 1524–1604. O
Occom, Samson: Amer.-Ind. preacher, 1723–1792. B
O'Cearbhail, Lord of Ossory: See Cearbhall.
O'Cearnaidh, Brian: See Kearney, Barnabas.
Ocellus Lucanus: Græco-Ital. philos., B.C. 5th cent*. O: V
Ocheda, Tommaso: Ital. litt., 1757–1831. O
Ochiltree, 2nd Baron: See Stewart, And.
Ochiltree, Mich.: Bp. of Dunblane, fl. 1425–1445. A
Ochino, Bernardino: Ital. monk and ref., 1487–1564. A: O: V
Ochs, Adam Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1759–1823. R
Ochs, Ad. Sim.: Amer. journ. and newspaper prop., 1858–1935. B1: S: U
Ochs, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Eng. medall., 1673–1749. A
Ochs, Jul.: Germ.-Amer. promoter of civic welfare, 1826–1888. B
Ochs, Pet., Swiss statesm., 1749–1821. O: R
Ochs, Siegf.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1858–1929. Q1
Ochsenbein, Ulrich: Swiss statesm. and Fr. gen., 1811–1890. O: R
Ochsenkuhn, Seb.: Germ. lutenist, 1521–1574. Q: R
Ochsner, Alb. Jno.: Amer. surg., 1858–1925. B
Ochterlony, Sir Dav.: Brit. gen., 1758–1825. A: D: F: V
Ochterveit, Jac.: Dutch pntr., fl. 1667–1710. M: O
Ochus: See Artaxerxes III.
Ockeghem, Jan van: Flem. mus. comp., 1430*–1495*. K
Ockerse, Willem Ant.: Dutch div. and miscell. wr., 1760–1826. O: P
Ockerson, Jno. Aug.: Swed.-Amer. engin., 1848–1924. B
Ocket, And. Franç.: Belg. pilot, 1805–1862. K
Ockham, Nich.: See Occam.
Ockham or **Occam**, Wm. (Doctor Invincibilis): Eng. Franciscan, schol. and controv., –1349*. A: R: O: V
Ockland or **Ocland**, Christopher: See Ocland.
Ockley, Sim.: Eng. orient., 1678–1720. A: O: V
Ocland, Christopher: Eng. Lat. poet and controv., –1590*. A
O'Clery, Arth. Pat.: Irish hist., 1841–1915. C
O'Clery, Cucoigcriche: Irish chron., –1664. A: C
O'Clery, Keyes, Count: Irish hist. and sold., 1849–1913. C
O'Clery, Lughaidh: Irish hist., fl. 1595–1602. A: C
O'Clery, Mich.: Irish chron., 1575–1643. A: C: V
O'Cobhthaigh, Dermot: Irish poet, fl. 1584. A: C
O'Conaire, Padraic: Irish Gaelic author, 1882–1928. C
O'Connell, Dan., Count: Fr. gen., 1745*–1833. A: C: O
O'Connell, Dan.: Irish agitator and pol., 1775–1847. A: C: O: V
O'Connell, Frederica Emily (*née* Miethe): Germ.-Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1823–1885. K
O'Connell, Jno.: Irish pol. and author, 1810–1858. A: C: S
O'Connell, Sir Maur. Chas.: Austral. statesm. and sold., 1812–1879. A: C: I: S
O'Connell, Sir Maur. Chas. Phil.: Brit. gen., 1768–1848. A: C: I
O'Connell, Morgan: Irish pol., 1804–1885. A: C
O'Connell, Mor., Baron: Irish-Austr. mil. off., 1740*–1830. A: C
O'Connell, Pet.: Irish lexicog., 1746–1826. A: C
O'Connell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. card., 1859–1944. V8
O'Connor: See also O'Conor; O'Conaire.
O'Connor, Ædh: Kg. of Connaught, –1067. A: C
O'Connor, Arth.: Irish rebel and pol. wr. and Fr. gen., 1763–1852. A: C: O: S
O'Connor, Brian or Bern.: Ld. of Offaly, 1490*–1560. A: C
O'Connor, Calvach: Irish com., 1584–1655. A: C
O'Connor or **O'Conor**, Cathal or Chas. (Don Carlos): Irish-Scot. spy and Span. sold., 1540–1596. A: C
O'Connor, Cathal: Kg. of Connaught, –1010. A: C
O'Connor, Cathal: Kg. of Connaught, 1150*–1224. A: C
O'Connor, Chas. Yelverton: Irish-Austral. engin., 1843–1902. A2: I
O'Connor, Dennis: R.C. Archbp. of Toronto, 1841–1911. H
O'Connor, Feargus: Irish chartist, 1794–1855. A: C: S: V
O'Connor, Hugh: Irish chieftain, 1617–1669. A
O'Connor, Jas.: R.C. Bp. of Omaha, 1823–1890. B
O'Connor, Jas.: Irish journ. and pol., 1836–1910. A2: C
O'Connor, Sir Jas.: Irish judge, 1872–1931. S
O'Connor, Jas. Arth.: Irish lands. pntr., 1791–1841. A: C: M
O'Connor, Jno.: Amer.-Canad. statesm. and judge, 1824–1887. A: H
O'Connor, Jno.: Irish scene pntr., 1830–1889. A: C: M
O'Connor, Sir Luke: Brit. gen., 1832–1915. C: S
O'Connor, Luke Smythe: Brit. gen., 1806–1873. A: C: S
O'Connor, Mich.: R.C. Bp. of Erie, 1810–1872. B
O'Connor, Rich. Edw.: Austral. statesm. and judge, 1851–1912. I: S
O'Connor, Rod. or Ruaidhri: Kg. of Connaught, –1118. A: C
O'Connor, Rod.: Kg. of Ireland, 1116*–1198. A: C: O: V
O'Connor, Rog.: Irish wr. and pol., 1762–1834. A: C
O'Connor, Thos. Power: Irish pol. and journ., 1848–1929. A4: C
O'Connor, Turlough (The Great): Kg. of Ireland, 1088–1156. A: C: O
O'Connor, Wm. Douglas: Amer. author and civ. serv., 1832–1889. B
O'Connor, Sir Wm. Fred. Travers: Anglo-Ind. sold., diplom. and wr., 1870–1943. S
O'Conor: See also O'Connor; O'Conaire
O'Conor, Chas.: Irish antiq., 1710–1791. A: C
O'Conor, Chas.: Irish libr. and antiq., 1764–1828. A: C
O'Conor, Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1804–1884. B: V
O'Conor, Chas. Owen (O'Conor Don.): Irish pol., 1838–1906. A2: C
O'Conor, Matth.: Irish hist., 1773–1844. A: C
O'Conor, Sir Nich. Rod.: Brit. diplom., 1843–1908. A2: C: S
O'Conor, Wm. Anderson: Irish hist. and theol., 1820–1887. A: C
Oconostota: Amer.-Ind. chf., –1785. B
Octa, **Ocga**, **Oht** or **Oiric**: Kg. of Kent, –532*. A
Octavia: sister of Augustus, B.C. 70*–11. O: V
Octavia: wife of Domitian, 42*–62. O
Octavian: Antipope, 1095*–1164. O
Octavianus: See Augustus.
Octavio, Franc. (Cleophile): Ital. litt., 1447–1490. O
Octavius, Cn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 162. O
Octavius, Caius: Father of the Emp. Augustus, –B.C. 58. O
Octavius, Cneius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 87. O
Octavius, Marcus: Roman statesm., B.C. 1st cent. O
Octonville, Raoul d': Fr. assassin, –*post* 1412. O
O'Cullane, Jno.: Irish poet, 1754–1816. A: C
O'Curry, Eug.: Irish archæol., 1796–1862. A: C: S: V
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1350. C
O'Daly, Aengus: Irish poet, –1617. A: C
O'Daly, Dom.: Irish eccles. and author, 1595–1662. C: O
O'Daly, Donnchadh (Donough Mor): Irish poet, –1244. A: C
O'Daly, Muiredhach: Irish poet, fl. 1213. A: C
Odassi (Odaxius), Lodovico: Ital. philol., –1510. O
Odassi, Tiß degli: Ital. poet, fl. 15th cent. O

Odazzi or **Odasi, Giov.**: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1663–1731. M
Odda: See Odo.
Oddi, Muzio: Ital. geometer, 1569–1639. O
Oddie, Sam. Ingleby: Eng. coroner, 1869–1945. S
Ode, St.: foundress of the Church of Amay, –722*. K
Ode, Jac.: Dutch philos. and theol., 1698–1751. P
Odeleben, Ernst Otho Innocent, Baron: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1777–1833. O
Odell, Ben. Barker: Gov. of New York, 1854–1926. B
Odell, Jon.: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1737–1818. B: H
Odell, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1691–1749. A: O
Odell, Wm. Franklin: Amer. loyalist, and Sec. of New Brunswick, 1774–1844. H
Odell, Wm. Hunter: Canad. senator, 1811–1891. H
O'Dempsey, Dermot: Irish chieftain, –1193. A: C
Odenatus: Kg. of Palmyra and husband of Zenobia, –267. O
Odenbach, Fred. Louis: Amer. R.C. div. and meteorol., 1857–1933. B1
Odenheimer, Wm. Hy.: Prot. Episcopal Bp. of New Jersey, 1817–1879. B
Oderic, of Bordenone: Ital. Franciscan and trav., 1286–1331. O
Oderico, Gasp. Luigi: Ital. antiq., 1725–1803. O
Oderigi da Gubbio: Bolognese pntr., –1299*. O
Odescalchi, Benedetto: See Innocent XI., Pope.
Odescalchi, Mark Ant.: philanth. of Rome, –1670. O
Odette de Champdivers: mistress of Charles VI. of France, 1390*–*post* 1424. O
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius: Belg. hist. pntr. and art critic, 1775–1830. K: M: O
O'Devany or **O'Duane**, Corn.: R.C. Bp. of Down, 1533–1612. A: C
Odger, Geo.: Eng. trade unionist, 1820–1877. A: S
Odgers, Wm. Blake: Eng. lawyer, 1849–1924. S
Odier, Ant.: Peer of France, 1766–1853. O
Odier, Louis: Swiss physn., 1748–1817. O
Odilon de Mercoeur, St.: Abbot of Cluny, 962–1049. O
Odin, Jno. Mary: Fr. Archbp. of New Orleans, 1801–1870. B
Odingsells, Gab.: Eng. playwright, 1690–1734. A
Odington, Walt. de: See Walt. of Evesham.
Odiot, Jean Bapt. Claude: Fr. watchmaker, 1763–1850. O
Odling, Wm.: Eng. chem., 1829–1921. S
Odo: Kg. or Dk. of Aquitaine, –736*. V
Odo: Kg. of the Franks, –898. V
Odo or **Oda** (The Good): Archbp. of Canterbury, –959. A: O
Odo, St.: Abbot of Cluny and wr. on music, 879–943. O: Q
Odo or **Odda**: Eng. ea., –1056. A
Odo, of Cheriton or Sherston: Eng. fabulist and preacher, –1247. A
Odo: Bp. of Cambrai, –1113. K: O
Odo: Abbot of Morinond, –1200. O
Odo de Conteville: Bp. of Bayeux and Eng. ea., 1036*–1097. A: O: V
Odo, of Canterbury: Abbot of Battle and friend of Becket, –1200. A: O
Odo (son of) **Clement** (Coutier): Archbp. of Rouen, –1247. O
Odo, of Chateauroux: Ital.-Fr. card., –1273. O
Odoacer. Goth Kg. of Italy, 434*–493. O: V
Odofredus: Ital. jurist, –1265. O: V
O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir: Irish rebel, 1587–1608. A
O'Doherty, Kevin Izod: Irish and Austral. pol., 1823–1905. A2: C
O'Doherty, Mary Anne (*née* Kelly): Irish poetess, 1826–1910. A2
O'Doherty, Wm. Jas.: Irish sculp., 1835–1868. A: C
O'Doirnin, Pet.: Irish poet, 1682–1768. A: C
Odolant-Desnos, Jos.: Fr. schol., 1797– . O
Odolant-Desnos, Pierre Jos.: Fr. hist., 1722–1801. O
O'Donel (O'Donell), Carl Claudius, Count: Irish-Imp. gen., 1715–1771. R
O'Donnel, Jas. Louis (The Apostle of Newfoundland): Newfoundland R.C. bp., 1738–1811. A: C
O'Donnell, Calvagh: Ld. of Tyrconnell, –1566. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Dan.: Irish brig.-gen. in Fr. service, 1666–1735. A: C
O'Donnell, Frk. Hugh: Irish journ., hist. and pol., 1848–1916. C
O'Donnell, Godfrey: Irish chf., –1258. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Hy. Jos.: Ct. of Labisbal, Span. gen., 1769–1834. V
O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg: Irish sold. of fortune, –1704. A: C
O'Donnell, Hugh Roe: Irish rebel and hero, 1571*–1602. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Jno. Fcs.: Irish poet, 1837–1874. A: C
O'Donnell, Leop.: Ct. of Lucena and Dk. of Tetuan, 1808–1867. O
O'Donnell, Manus: Ld. of Tyrconnell, –1564. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Mary Stuart: Irish masquerader as man, fl. 1626–1632. A: C
O'Donnell, Sir Niall Gary: Irish leader, 1569–1626. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Pat.: Irish card. and Archbp. of Armagh, 1856–1927. A4: C
O'Donnell, Rory: 1st Ea. of Tyrconnell, 1575–1608. A: C: V
O'Donnell, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. lawyer, 1856–1925. B
O'Donoghue, Dav. Jas.: Irish litt., 1866–1917. C
O'Donoghue, Jno.: Irish journ. and hist., 1812–1893. C
O'Donoghue, Wm. B.: Irish-Canad. rebel, –1878. H
O'Donovan, Edm.: Irish war correspondent, 1844–1883. A: C: V
O'Donovan, Jeremiah (O'Donovan Rossa): Irish revol., 1831–1915. C
O'Donovan, Jno.: Irish archæol., 1809–1861. A: C
O'Donovan, Wm. Rud.: Amer. sculp. and pntr., 1844–1920. B: V
Odoranne, of Sens: Fr. monk and chron., 985–*post* 1045. O
Odovakar: Kg. of Italy, –493. R
Odrade, St.: Flem. st., 11th and 12th cents. K
Odry, Chas. Jacques: Fr. actor, 1781–1853. O
O'Dugan, Jno.: Irish hist. and poet, –1372. A: C
O'Duinn, Gillananaemh: Irish hist., 1102–1160. A: C
O'Dwyer, Edw. Thos.: Bp. of Limerick and pol., 1842–1917. C
O'Dwyer, Jno.: Irish-Belg. physn., 1620*– . K
O'Dwyer, Jos.: Amer. physn., 1841–1898. B
O'Dwyer, Sir Mich. Fcs.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1864–1940. A5: S
Oeben, Jean Franç: Fr. cabinetmaker, –1766. R: V
Oecolampade, Joh.: Germ. ref., 1482–1531. O: V
Oecumenius: Bp. of Tricca and comment., fl. 950*. O
Oeder, Geo. Christ. von: Germ. physn. and bot., 1728–1791. O: R
Oeder, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. class. critic, 1694–1760. O: R
Oedman, Sam.: Swed. schol., 1750–1829. O
Oefele, And. Fel. von: Germ. hist., 1706–1780. O: R
Oeglin, Erhart: Germ. music printer, fl. 1507–1512. Q: R
Oehem, Gallus: Germ. chron., –1511. R
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob: Dan. dram. poet, 1779–1850. O: V
Oehler, Gust. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1812–1872. R: V
Oehme, Ernst Ferd.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1797–1855. R
Oehmler, Leo Carl Mart.: Amer. music. and comp., 1867–1930. B
Oekolampadius (Hausschein), Joh.: Swiss humanist and theol., 1482–1531. R
Oeickers, Herm. Theod.: Germ. wr., 1816–1869. R
Oelenhainz, Aug. Fried.: Germ. port. pntr., 1749–1804. R
Oelhafen von Schöllnebach, Christopher: Imp. Ct. Palatine and jurist, 1574–1631. R
Oelhafen von Schöllenbach, Sixtus: Germ. statesm., –1539. R
Oelhafen von Schöllenbach, Tobias: Pro Chanc. of Altdorf, 1601–1666. R
Oelinger, Alb.: Germ. gram., –*post* 1573. R
Oelrichs, Joh. Chas. Con.: Germ. hist. and bibliog., 1722–1799. O: R
Oelschläger: See also Olearius.
Oelschläger, Ferd.: Germ. mus. dir. and organist, 1798–1858. R
Oelsner, Kon. Engelbert: Germ. publicist, 1764–1828. R
Oelsner, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. indust., 1766–1848. R
Oem van Wijngaerden, Floris: Dutch jurist and pol., –1531. P: R
Oemler, Arminius: Amer. physn. and agricult., 1827–1897. B
Oemler, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. div. and theol., 1728–1802. R
Oenomaos: Grk. cynic philos., fl. 130*. O: U
Oenopides: Grk. astron. and mathem., fl. B.C. 450*. O
Oerl, Hans Jac.: Germ. pntr. and lithog., 1782–1868. R
Oernhielm, Claudius (Arrhenius): Swed. hist., 1627–1695. O
Oersted, Anders Sandaee: Dan. statesm. and jurist, 1778– . O
Oersted, Hans Christ.: Dan. electro-magnetist, 1777–1851. O
Oertel: See also Ortelius.
Oertel, Fried. Wilh. Phil.: Germ. Evangelical div. and wr., 1798–1867. R
Oertel, Hieron: Germ. hist., 1543–1614. O
Oertel, Johannes Adam Sim.: Germ.-Amer. artist and div., 1823–1909. B
Oertel, Max Jos.: Germ. laryngologist and med. wr., 1835–1897. R
Oerti, Hieron.: Germ. chron., 1524–1614. R
Oertzen, Geo., Baron von: Germ. poet and satirist, 1829–1910. V
Oertzen, Jasper von: Germ. theol., 1833–1893. R
Oesbroeck, Dan. van: Flem. poet and burgomaster, fl. 1563–1565. K
Oeser, Adam Fried.: Germ. pntr., modeller and engrav., 1717–1799. O: M: R
Oeser, Rud.: Germ. rly. admin., 1858–1926. S
Oesfeld, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. cartog. and topog., 1781–1843. R
Oesfelde, Herm. von: Germ. jurist, 14th cent. R
Oesten, Theod.: Germ. music. and comp., 1813–1870. Q
Oesterlein, Nik. Johannes: Austr.-Germ. fdr. of the Wagner Museum, 1841–1898. R
Oesterlen, Fried.: Germ. physn., 1812–1877. R
Oesterreicher, Hein.: Germ. abbot, –1505. R
Oesterreicher, Paul: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1766–1839. R
Oetinger, Fried. Christoph: Germ. div. and theosophist, 1702–1782. O: R: V
Oetker, Fried.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1808–1881. R
Oetker, Karl: Germ. pol., 1822–1893. R
Oettelt, Karl Christopher: Germ. forester, 1725–1800. R
Oetter, Sam. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1720–1792. O: R
Oettingen-Wallerstein: See Wallerstein.
Oettinger, Eduard Maria: Germ. hist. and litt., 1808–1872. O: R
Oevelen, Math. Ed. van: Belg. Flem. litt., 1834–1888. K
Oexle, Joh. Geo.: Germ. statesm., 1605–1675. R
Oexmelin, **Exquemelin** or **Esquemeling**, Alex. Oliver: Flem. trav., seaman and wr. on travel, 1645*–1707. K: O
Oeynhausen, Ferd. Ludw., Count: Austr. gen., 1699–1754. R
Oeynhausen, Karl von: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1795–1865. R
O'Fallon, Ben.: Amer. Ind. agent, 1793–1842. B
O'Fallon, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1791–1865. B
O'Farrelly, Feardorcha: Irish poet, fl. 1736. A: C
O'Farrill, Gonzalo: Span. gen., 1754–1831. O
Ofella, Qu. Lucretius: Roman gen., –B.C. 81. O
O'Ferrall, Chas. Triplett: Gov. of Virginia, 1840–1905. B
O'Ferrall, Rich. More: Irish Gov. of Malta, 1797–1880. A
Offa: Kg. of the East Saxons, fl. 709. A
Offa: Kg. of the Mercians, –796. A: O: V
Offaley, Baroness: See Digby, Lady Lettice.
Offaley, Lords or Barons of: See Fitzgerald and Fitzthomas.
Offenbach, Jacques (*né* Levy): Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1819–1880. Q: R: S: U: V

Officer, Sir Rob.: Scot. Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Tasmania, 1800–1879. I
Offignies, Jean d': Flem. statesm., –1580. K
Offignies, Thierri d': Flem. jurist and statesm., 1555*–1632. K
Offley, Dav.: Amer. diplom., –1838. B
Offley, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1505*–1582. A
Offor, Geo.: Eng. ed. and biog. of Bunyan, 1787–1864. A
Offord, And.: Eng. clerk or master in Chancery, –1358. A
Offord (Ufford), Jno. de. Chanc. and Archbp.-elect of Canterbury, –1349. A
Ofhuys, Gasp.: Flem. eccles. wr. and Augustin, 1456–1523. K
Ofhuys, Jan: Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1520–1524. K
O'Fihely, Dombnall: Irish annalist, fl. 1505. A
O'Fihely, Maur.: Archbp. of Tuam, –1513. A: C: O
O'Flaherty, Eliza (*née* Winstanley): Austral. actress, 1818–1882. I
O'Flaherty, Rod.: Irish historiog., 1629–1718. A: C
O'Flanagan, Jas. Rod.: Irish miscell. wr. and lawyer, 1814–1900. C
O'Flyn, Fiacha: See MacFlynn, Florence.
Oftedal, Sven: Norw.-Amer. theol. and div., 1844–1911. B
Ofterdingen, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O: R
Ofterdinger, Ludw.: Austr. mathem., 1810–1896. R
Ofthor (Osteor): Bp. of Worcester, –692. A
O'Gallagher, Redmond: Irish bp. and martyr, 1521–1601. C
O'Gara, Fergal: Irish patron of learning, fl. 1632–1636. C
Ogborne, Dav.: Eng. port. pntr., –1801. A: M
Ogborne, Eliz.: Eng. hist., 1763–1853. A
Ogborne, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1755–1837. A
Ogden, Aaron: Gov. of New Jersey, 1756–1839. B
Ogden, Chas. Rich.: Canad. statesm. and lawyer, 1791–1866. H
Ogden, Dav.: Amer. judge, 1707–1798. B
Ogden, Dav. Bayard: Amer. lawyer, 1775–1849. B
Ogden, Fcs. Barber: Amer. inv., 1783–1857. B
Ogden, Herb. Gouverneur: Amer. cartog. and topog., 1846–1906. B
Ogden, Jas.: Eng. poetical wr., 1718–1802. A
Ogden, Jon. Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., 1806–1882. A
Ogden, Pet. Skene: Canad.-Amer. expl., 1794–1854. B
Ogden, Rob. Curtis: Amer. philanth. and educat., 1836–1913. B
Ogden, Sam.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1628*–1697. A
Ogden, Sam.: Eng. div., class. schol. and orient., 1716–1778. A
Ogden, Sam.: Amer. manuf., 1746–1810. B
Ogden, Thos. Ludlow: Amer. lawyer, 1773–1844. B
Ogden, Uzal: Amer. div. and controv., 1744–1822. B
Ogden, Wm. Butler: 1st Mayor of Chicago, 1805–1877. B
Ogé, Vinc.: St. Domingo revol., 1750*–1791. O
Ogée, Jean: Fr. geog., 1728–1789. O
Ogéron de la Bouère, Bertrand: Fr. colonist and sailor, 1615–1675. O
Oggionno, Marco da: See Marco.
Ogier, Barbara (Mme. Kerrickx): Flem. dram. poetess, 1648– K
Ogier, Chas.: Fr. litt., 1595–1654. O
Ogier, Franç.: Fr. wr., 1601*–1670. O
Ogier, Sim.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1549–1602(3). K: O
Ogier, Willem: Flem. dramatic poet, 1618–1689. K
Ogilby: See also Ogilvie; Ogilvy.
Ogilby, Jno.: Scot. printer, poet and class. trans., 1600–1676. A: F: O: V
Ogilvie: See also Ogilvy; Ogilby.
Ogilvie, Alex. Walker: Canad. indust. and pol., 1829–1902. H
Ogilvie, Chas. Atmore: Eng. theol., 1793–1873. A
Ogilvie, Jas.: Scot. philos. wr. and lecturer, 1760–1820. A: B: F
Ogilvie (Ogilby), Jno.: Scot. Jesuit, 1580*–1615. A: F: V
Ogilvie, Jno.: Amer. div., 1724–1774. B
Ogilvie, Jno.: Scot. poet and div., 1733–1813. A: F: O
Ogilvie, Jno.: Scot. lexicog., 1797–1867. A: F
Ogilvie, Wm.: Scot. pol. econ., class. schol. and numismat., 1736–1819. A
Ogilvy: See also Ogilvie; Ogilby.
Ogilvy, Alex.: 2nd Bar. of Inverquharity, –1456. A
Ogilvy, Sir Alex.: Ld. Forglen, Scot. judge, –1727. A
Ogilvy, Dav.: Ld. Ogilvy, Scot. Jacobite, 1725–1803. A: V
Ogilvy, Sir Geo.: 1st Ld. Banff, Scot. royalist, –1663. A: V
Ogilvy, Sir Geo.: Scot. Royalist, –1679*. A: V
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Jas.: 5th or 6th Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1541*–1605. A: V
Ogilvy, Jas.: 1st Ea. of Airlie, royalist, 1593*–1666. A: V
Ogilvy, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Airlie, Scot. royalist, 1615*–1704*. A: V
Ogilvy, Jas.: 4th Ea. of Finlater and 1st Ea. of Seafield, Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1664–1730. A
Ogilvy, Jas.: 6th Ea. of Finlater and 3rd Ea. of Seafield, agricult., 1714*–1770. A
Ogilvy, Jno.: Scot. pol. advent., fl. 1592–1601. A
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Pat.: 7th Bar. of Boyne, Scot. Jacobite, fl. 1681–1707. A
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Walt.: Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, –1440. A: V
Ogiński, Prince Mich. Casimir: Russ. patron of music. and philanth., 1731–1803. Q
Ogiński, Mich. Cleophas: Grand Treas. of Lithuania and mus. comp., 1765–1833. Q
O'Giacan, Nial: Irish physn. and med. wr., fl. 1629–1655. A: C: O
Oglander, Sir Jno.: Eng. diarist, 1585–1655. A
Ogle, Sir Chaloner: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1681*–1750. A
Ogle, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1775–1858. A: S
Ogle, Chas. Chaloner: Eng. war correspondent, 1851–1878. A
Ogle, Geo.: Eng. trans. of Horace, 1704–1746. A
Ogle, Geo.: Irish pol. and ballad writer, 1742–1814. A: C
Ogle, Jas. Adey: Eng. physn., 1792–1857. A
Ogle, Sir Jno.: Eng. military com., 1569–1640. A: P
Ogle, Jno.: Eng. eccentric and gambler, 1647*–1685*. A
Ogle, Jno. Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1824–1905. A2
Ogle, Owen: 2nd Bar. Ogle, Eng. warrior, 1439*–1485*. A
Ogle, Sir Rob. de: Eng. sold., –1362. A
Ogle, Rob.: 1st Bar. Ogle, Eng. Yorkist, –1469. A
Ogle, Sam.: Gov. of Maryland, 1702*–1752. B
Oglesby, Rich. Jas.: Gov. of Illinois, 1824–1899. B
Oglethorpe, Jas. Edw.: Eng. gen., philanth. and colonist, 1696–1785. A: B: O: V
Oglethorpe, Owen: Bp. of Carlisle, –1559. A
Oglethorpe, Sir Theophilus: Brit. brig.-gen., 1650–1702. A
Ogliano, Maur. Ign. Fresia, Baron: Fr. gen., 1746–1826. O
Ognibuono von Lonigo: See Leoniceno, Omnibuono.
O'Gorman, Maelmuire: Irish martyrologist and abbot, –1181. A: C
O'Gorman, Rich.: Irish rebel and Amer. judge, 1820–1895. C
O'Gorman, Thos.: Irish sold. of fortune and geneal., 1725*–1808. C
O'Gorman, Thos.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1843–1921. B
O'Gorman Mahon: See Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat.
O'Grady, Standish: 1st Visct. Guillamore, Irish judge, 1766–1840. A: C
O'Grady, Standish: 2nd Visct. Guillamore, Irish col., 1792–1848. A
O'Grady, Standish Hayes: Irish schol. and antiq., 1832–1915. C
O'Grady, Standish Jas.: Irish nov., hist. and journ., 1846–1928. C
Ogrizovitsch, Milan: Croatian poet, 1874*–1923. S
Ogston, Fcs.: Scot. physn. and author, 1803–1887. A
O'Hagan, Jno.: Irish judge and poet, 1822–1890. A: C
O'Hagan, Thos.: 1st Bar. O'Hagan, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1812–1885. A: C: S: V
O'Haingli, Donat: Bp. of Dublin, –1095. A
O'Haingli, Sam.: Irish Benedictine, Bp. of Dublin, –1121. A
O'Halloran, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1763–1843. A: C: D
O'Halloran, Lawr. Hynes: See Halloran.
O'Halloran, Sylvester: Irish antiq. and surg., 1728–1807. A: C: O
O'Halloran, Thos. Shuldham: Austral. admin., 1797–1870. A: I
O'Halloran, Wm. Littlejohn: Eng. sold. and colonial official, 1806–1885. A
O'Hanlon, Jno.: Irish hagiog. and hist., 1821–1905. A2: C
O'Hanlon, Redmond: Irish outlaw, –1681. A: C
O'Hanly, Donat: See O'Haingli.
O'Hara, Sir Chas.: 1st Ld. Tyrawley: Irish. gen., 1640*–1724. A: C
O'Hara, Chas.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Gibraltar, 1740*–1802. A
O'Hara, Jas.: 2nd Ld. Tyrawley, Brit. fld.-marsh. and diplom., 1690–1773. A
O'Hara, Jas.: Irish-Amer. revol. sold., 1752–1819. B
O'Hara, Kane: Irish dram., 1711–1782. A: C: Q
O'Hara, Theod.: Amer. poet and sold., 1820–1867. B
O'Hart, Jno.: Irish geneal., 1824–1902. C
O'Hartagain, Cineth: Irish poet, –975. A: C
O'Hearn, Fcs.: Irish R.C. div., trav. and Flem. poet, 1753–1801. A: C: K
O'Heguerty, Pierre And.: Fr. econ., 1700–1763. O
O'Hely, Pat.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Mayo and martyr, –1578. A: C
O'Hempsy, Denis: Irish harper, 1695*–1807. A: C
O'Heney, Matth.: Archbp. of Cashel and biog., –1206. A: C
O'Higgin, Cormac: Irish poet, fl. 1590. A
O'Higgin, Domhnall: Irish poet, –1502. A
O'Higgin, Domhnall: Irish poet, fl. 1600. A
O'Higgin, Maolmuire: Irish poet and Archbp. of Tuam, –1591. A
O'Higgin, Mathghamhain: Irish bard, fl. 1584. A
O'Higgin, Tadhg Mor: Irish poet, –1315. A
O'Higgin, Tadhg Og: Irish poet, –1448. A
O'Higgin, Teague: Irish poet, –1617. A: C
O'Higgins, Ambrosio: Irish Vic. of Peru, 1720*–1801. A: C
O'Higgins, Bern., Marquis: Pres. of Chili, 1780–1846. C: V
O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold: Canad.-Amer. nov. and journ., 1856–1929. B
O'Higgins, Kevin Christopher: Irish statesm., 1892–1927. A4: C: S
Ohlmacher, Alb. Phil.: Amer. physn. and pathol., 1865–1916. B
Ohlmuller, Dan. Jos.: Germ. archt., 1791–1839. O: R
Ohm, Geo. Sim.: Germ. physic., 1789–1854. O: R: V
Ohmacht, Landelin: Germ. sculp., 1760–1834. O: R
Ohnet, Geo.: Fr. nov. and litt., 1848–1918. V
Ohthere: Norse maritime expl., fl. 880. A: O
O'Hurley, Dermot: Archbp. of Cashel, 1519*–1584. A: C
O'Hussey, Eochaidh: Irish poet, fl. 1593–1630. A: C
O'Hussey (O'Heoghusa), Maelbrighde: Irish Franciscan and wr. in Erse, –1614. A
Oignies or **Ongnies**, Gilb. d': Bp. of Tournay, 1520*–1574. K
Oihenart, Arnauld de: Basque hist. and poet, 1592–1668. O: V
Oikonomos, Constantinos: Grk. schol., 1780–1857. O
Oisel: See also Ousel.
Oisel, Jac.: Germ. critic and medallist, 1631–1686. O
Ojéda, Alonso de: Span. advent., 1465*–1515. O
O'Kane, Eachmarcach (Echlin): Irish harper, 1720–1790. A: C
Oke, Geo. Colwell: Eng. leg. wr., 1821–1874. A
O'Kearney (Carney), Jno.: See Kearney.
O'Keefe, Eoghan: Irish poet and priest, 1656–1726. A: C
O'Keeffe, Adelaide: Irish poetess and nov., 1776–1855*. A: C
O'Keeffe, Jno.: Irish dram. and actor, 1747–1833. A: C: M: O
Okeghem, Joannes: Flem.-Fr. mus. comp., 1430*–1513. O: Q: R
O'Kelly, Chas.: Irish hist., 1621–1695. A: C

O'Kelly, Dennis: Irish sportsman, 1720*–1787. A: C
O'Kelly, Jas.: Irish-Amer. div., 1735*–1826. B
O'Kelly, Jas.: Irish pol. and war correspondent, 1845–1916. C: S
O'Kelly, Jos.: Irish geol., 1832–1883. A: C
O'Kelly, Pat. (Bard O'Kelly): Irish poet, 1754–1835. A: C
O'Kelly, Ralph: See Kelly.
O'Kelly d'Agrim, Jean Prosper Désiré, Count: Belg. hist. and herald, 1807–1843. K
Okely, Fcs.: Eng. mystical wr. and min. of the Unitas Fratrum, 1719*–1794. A: O
Oken, Lawrence: Germ. nat. and philos., 1779–1851. O: R: S: V
Okeover (Okever, Oker), Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1619–1634. A
Okes, Rich.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1797–1888. A
Okey, Jno.: Eng. regicide, –1662. A
Okey, Jno. Waterman: Amer. judge and author, 1827–1885. B
Okey, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1765–1780. A: M
Okey, Thos.: Eng. Ital. schol., 1852–1935. S
Okham, Jno. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1317–1322. A
O'Kinealy, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. judge, leg. wr. and Arabic schol., 1837–1903. D
Oking, Rob.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, fl. 1525–1554. A
Okolski, Sim.: Pol. hist., –1654. O
Okszi: See Orichovius.
Okubo Toshimitsu: Jap. statesm., 1830–1878. V
Okuma, Prince Shigenobu: Jap. statesm., 1838–1922. S: V
Olaf (Olaus) **I.** (Trygvason): Kg. of Norway, 969–1000. O: V
Olaf (Olaus) **II.** (The Fat; The Saint): Kg. of Norway, 995–1030. O: V
Olaf (Olaus) **III.** (The Pacific): Kg. of Norway, –1093. O
Olaf (Olaus) **IV.**: Kg. of Norway, 1098–1116. O
Olaf (Olaus) **V.**: Kg. of Norway, 1371–1387. O
Olaf (Olaus) **I.**: Kg. of Upsala, fl. 853. O
Olaf (Olaus) **II.**: Kg. of Upsala, –967*. O
Olaf (Olaus) **III.** (The Infant): Kg. of Upsala, 980*–1026. O
Olaf Godfreyson: Kg. of Dublin, –941. A
Olaf Sitricson (The Red): Kg. of Dublin, –981. A: V
Olaf (The Black): Kg. of the Isles, 1177*–1238. A
Olafsen, Eggert: Icelandic schol., 1726–1768. O
Olafsen, Johan: Icelandic litt., 1731–1811. O
Olafsen, Magnus: Icelandic div. and antiq., 1573–1636. O
Olafsen, Stephen: Icelandic div. and schol., –1688. O
Olahus, Nich.: Hung. prelate and hist., 1493–1568. O
Olaus, Kings: See Olaf.
Olaus Magnus: Swed. hist. and eccles., 1490–1558. V
Olavidé, Pablo Ant. Jos.: Peruvian-Span. econ. and statesm., 1725–1803. O
Olbers, Hein. Wilh. Matthias: Germ. astron. and physn., 1758–1840. O: R: V
Olbert de Gembloux: Flem. eccles. wr., –1048. K
Olcott, Chauncey: Amer. actor and voc., 1860–1932. B
Olcott, Eben Erskine: Amer. mining engin., 1854–1929. B
Olcott, Hy. Steel: Amer. pioneer of theosophy, 1832–1907. B
Old, Jno.: Eng. trans. and rel. wr., fl. 1545–1555. A
Oldcastle, Sir Jno.: Ld. Cobham, Prot. martyr, 1360*–1417. A: O: V
Oldcorne, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1561–1606. A
Olde, Jno.: See Old.
Olden, Chas. Smith: Gov. of New Jersey, 1799–1876. B
Oldenbarneveldt, Joh. van: Dutch statesm., 1547–1619. P: R: V
Oldenbourg, Rud.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1811–1903. R
Oldenburg, Hy.: Germ. nat. philos. in England, 1615*–1677. A: O
Oldenburger, Phil. And.: jurist of Geneva and publicist, –1678. O: R
Oldendorp, Christ. Geo. Andreas: Germ. miss. and hymn wr., 1721–1787. O: R
Oldendorp, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1480*–1567. O: R
Older, Fremont: Amer. ed. and ref., 1856–1935. B1
Olderman, Ernst Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1802–1874. M
Oldfield, Anne: Eng. actress, 1683–1730. A: O: V
Oldfield, Hy. Geo.: Eng. antiq., –1791*. A
Oldfield (Otefield), Jno.: Eng. ejected min., 1627*–1682. A
Oldfield, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1789–1863. A
Oldfield, Joshua: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1656–1729. A
Oldfield, Thos.: Brit. sold., 1756–1799. A
Oldfield, Thos. Hinton Burley: Eng. pol. hist., 1755–1822. A
Oldhall, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., 1390*–1466*. A
Oldham, Chas.: Eng. nat., 1869–1942. S
Oldham, Hy.: Eng. physn., 1815–1902. A2
Oldham, Hugh: Bp. of Exeter and benef., –1519. A
Oldham, Jno.: Eng. settler in New England, 1600*–1636. A: B
Oldham, Jno.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1653–1683. A: O: V
Oldham, Jno.: Irish engin., 1799–1840. A: C
Oldham, Nath.: Eng. virtuoso, fl. 1740. A
Oldham, Thos.: Eng. engin., 1801–1851. A
Oldham, Thos.: Irish geol., 1816–1878. A: C: D: S: V
Oldham, Williamson Simpson: Amer. judge and senator, 1813–1868. B
Oldis: See Oldys.
Oldisworth, Giles: Eng. royalist div., 1619–1678. A
Oldisworth, Mich.: Eng. pol., 1591–1654*. A
Oldisworth, Wm.: Eng. litt. and trans. of Horace, 1680–1734. A: O
Oldmixon, Jno.: Eng. hist., 1673–1742. A: O: V
Oldoini, Agostino: Ital. biog., 1612– . O
Olds, Rob. Edwin: Amer. admin. and lawyer, 1875–1932. B1
Oldsworth: See Oldisworth.
Oldys (Oldis), Val.: Eng. poet and patron of men of letters, 1620–1685. A: Q
Oldys, Wm.: Eng. royalist, 1591*–1645. A
Oldys, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1636–1708. A
Oldys, Wm.: Eng. antiq., bibliog. and herald, 1696–1761. A: O: V
Olearius or **Œlschläger**, Adam: Germ. trav. and orient., 1600*–1671. O: R: V
Olearius, Godf.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1604–1685. O: R
Olearius (Œhlschläger), Gottf.: Germ. philos., 1672–1715. O: R
Olearius, Joh. Christoph: Germ. numismat., 1668–1747. O: R
Olearius, Johannes: Germ. philos. and theol., 1639–1713. O: R
O'Leary, Arth.: Irish R.C. priest and pol., 1729–1802. A: C
O'Leary, Arth.: Irish mus. teacher and comp., 1834–1919. Q
O'Leary, Dan.: Irish-Amer. champion walker, 1846*–1933. B1
O'Leary, Dan. Florence: Irish gen. and diplom. in S. America, 1800–1877. C
O'Leary, Ellen: Irish poetess, 1831–1889. A: C
O'Leary, Jno.: Irish Fenian and journ., 1830–1907. A2: C
O'Leary, Jos.: Irish song wr. and journ., –1845*. A: C
O'Leary, Jos.: Irish leg. wr., fl. 1835–1847. A: C
O'Leary, Pet.: Irish schol., 1839– . C
Oleaster, Jerome: Port. bibl. comment., –1563. O
Oleg: Regent of Russia, –912. O
Oleg: Pce. of Tmoutorokan, –1124. O
Oleggio, Giov. Visconti: Ld. of Bologna, –1366. O
Olen, Jan van: See Alen.
Olenschlager, Joh. Dan. von: Germ. publicist, 1711–1778. O
Olevian, Casp.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1536–1587. R
Oley, Barnabas: Eng. royalist div., 1602–1686. A
Olfers, Ign. Maria von: Germ. dir. of museums, 1793–1871. R
Olga, St.: Russ. pcess., –969*. O: V
Olgierd: Grand Dk. of Lithuania, –1377. V
Olid, Cristobal de: Span. advent., 1492–1524. O
Olier de Verneuil, Jean Jacques: Fr. div., 1608–1657. H: O
Olieschlager, Jan: Flem.-Lat. poet and philol., 1545*–*ante* 1624. K
Olifard, Sir Wm.: See Oliphant.
Olimaert, Jac.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1632–1703. K
Olin, Steph.: Amer. div. and educat., 1797–1851. B
Olinger, Phil.: Belg. lexicog., 1794–1873. K
Oliphant, Car.: See Nairne, Car.
Oliphant, Fcs. Wilson: Scot. pntr. and designer, 1818–1859. A: M
Oliphant, Jas.: Scot. div., 1734–1818. A: F
Oliphant, Sir Laur.: 1st Ld. Oliphant, Scot. statesm. and ambassador, –1500*.
Oliphant, Laur.: 3rd Ld. Oliphant, Scot. noble, –1566. A: F
Oliphant, Laur.: 4th Ld. Oliphant, Scot. pol., 1529–1593. A
Oliphant, Laur.: Laird of Gask, Scot. Jacobite, 1691–1767. A
Oliphant, Laur.: Eng. nov., mystic, miscell. wr. and pol., 1829–1888. A: F: S: U: V
Oliphant, Marg. Oliphant (*née* Wilson): Scot. nov. and hist. wr., 1828–1897. A1: F: S: V
Oliphant, Thos.: Scot. wr. and mus. comp., 1799–1873. A: Q
Oliphant (Olifard), Sir Wm.: Scot. sold., –1329. A: F
Oliphant, Sir Wm.: Ld. Newton, Scot. judge, 1551–1628. A
Olislaegher, Jan d': Flem. tapestry weaver, 1621–1685. K
Olislaegher, Jan: Flem. tapestry weaver and indust., 1657–1712. K
Olisleger, Hein. Bars: Germ. statesm., –1575. R
Oliva, Fernan Perez de: Span. man of letters and Rector of Salamanca Univ., 1492*–1530. O: V
Oliva, Giov.: Ital. bibliog., 1689–1757. O
Oliva, Phil.: Flem. pntr., –1659. K: M
Oliva, Rodriquez Calderon, Count La: Flem.-Span. courtier, –1621. K
Olivarez, Gasp. de Guzman, Duke of: Span. statesm., 1587–1645. O: V
Olivarez, Henriquez de Guzman, Count of: Span. diplom. and Viceroy, 1530–1599. O
Olivarez, Pedro de Guzman: Span. gen., 1502–1562. O
Olive, Pierre Jean: Fr. theol. and wr. on papal corruptions, 1247–1298. O
Oliveira-Martins, Joaquim Pedro de: Port. hist., statesm. and wr., 1845–1894. V
Oliver, of Dixmude: Flem. chron., fl. 1423–1438. K
Oliver, of Malmesbury (Eilmer): Eng. astrol. and mechanician, fl. 1066. A
Oliver: bastard son of Kg. Jno. of England, –1219. A
Oliver, of Paderborn: Germ. theol. and preacher of crusade, –*post* 1227. R
Oliver, And.: Lt.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1706–1774. A: B
Oliver, And.: Amer. judge and scient., 1731–1799. B
Oliver, Archer Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1774–1842. A: M
Oliver, Chas. Aug.: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1853–1911. B
Oliver, Emma Sophia: Eng. pntr., 1819–1885. A
Oliver, Fitch Edw.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1819–1892. B
Oliver, Fred. Scott: Eng. hist., 1864–1934. A5: S
Oliver, Geo.: Eng. R.C. div. and hist., 1781–1861. A: S
Oliver, Geo.: Scot. topog. and wr. on Freemasonry, 1782–1867. A
Oliver, Geo. Tener: Irish-Amer. senator, 1848–1919. B
Oliver, Hy. Kemble: Amer. music., 1800–1885. B
Oliver, Hy. Wm.: Irish-Amer. ironmaster, 1840–1904. B
Oliver, Isaac: Eng. pntr., 1556–1617. A: M: O: V
Oliver, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. inv., 1823–1908. B
Oliver, Jno.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., –1552. A
Oliver, Jno.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1601–1661. A
Oliver, Jno.: Eng. glass pntr. and master mason, 1616–1701. A: M
Oliver, Jno.: Welsh poet, 1838–1866. A: E

Oliver, Martha Cranmer (Pattie): Eng. actress, 1834–1880. A
Oliver, Paul Ambr.: Amer. inv., 1830–1912. B
Oliver, Pet.: Eng. min. pntr., 1594–1648. A: M: V
Oliver, Pet.: Amer. loyalist, 1713–1791. B
Oliver, Rich.: Eng. pol., 1734*–1784. A
Oliver, Rob. Dudley: Brit. adm., 1766–1850. A: S
Oliver, Sam. Pasfield: Eng. geog. and antiq., 1838–1907. A2
Oliver (Olyuer), Thos.: Eng. physn. and mathem., –1624. A
Oliver, Thos.: Methodist div. See Olivers.
Oliver, Thos.: Eng. Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1734–1815. A
Oliver, Sir Thos.: Scot. physn., 1853–1942. S
Oliver, Tom: Eng. pugilist, 1789–1864. A
Oliver, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1659–1716. A
Oliver, Wm.: Eng. physn. and wr. on the Bath waters, 1695–1764. A
Oliver, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1804*–1853. A: M
Oliverius, Arn.: Flem. preacher and eccles. wr., –1600. P
Olivers, Thos.: Eng. Methodist div. and hymn-wr., 1725–1799. A: E
Olivet(us) (Thoulié), Pierre Jos.: Fr. philol., 1682–1768. O
Olivetan, Pierre Rob.: Fr. ref. and trans. of Bible, –1538. O
Olivier le Dain: Flem.-Fr. ambassador and court official, –1484. K
Olivier, Ant. (de Bouzy): Flem. pntr. and consp., –1573. K
Olivier, Bern.: Flem. preacher, 1523–1556. K
Olivier, Cardinal: Germ. hist., –1227. O
Olivier, Claude Matth.: Fr. litt., 1701–1736. O
Olivier, Edm. Alex. Alexis: Belg. man of letters, 1821–1886. K
Olivier, Franç.: Chanc. of France, 1497–1560. O
Olivier, Gab. Raymond Jean de Dieu Franç. d': Fr. magistrate and litt., 1753–1823. O
Olivier, Guil. Ant.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1756–1814. O
Olivier, Jean: Fr. prelate, –1540. O
Olivier or **Oliverius**, Jean Englebert: Flem. eccles. wr., 1588–1631. K
Olivier, Joh. Hein. Ferd.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1785–1841. R
Olivier, Juste Dan.: Swiss poet, 1807–1876. V
Olivier, Louis Aug.: Canad. judge and author, 1816–1881. H
Olivier, Nic. Theod.: Fr. prelate, 1798–1854. O
Olivier or **Ollivier**, Phil. Jean Augustin: Belg. sculp., fl. 1771–1781. K
Olivier, Séraphin: Fr. card. and diplom., 1538–1609. O
Olivier, Sydney Haldane, Baron: Eng. admin., statesm. and pol. philos., 1859–1943. S: V7
Olivier, Theod. Edm.: Belg. physn. and publicist, 1817–1867. K
Olivier de Pulmanel, Victor Cyriaque d': Anamite gen., 1767–1800. O
Olivier Schilperoort, Tielman: Dutch philol. and schol., 1781–1851. P
Olivieri: See also Oliverius.
Olivieri, Annibale Camillo (degli Abbati): Ital. antiq., 1708–1789. O
Olivieri, Pietro Paolo: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1551–1599. O
Oliviero, Ant. Franc.: Ital. poet, 1520*–1580. O
Oliviers, Jac.: pensionary of Ostend, 1524–1590. K
Ollendorff, Hen.: Pol.-Fr. educat., 1802–1865. U
Ollier, Chas.: Eng. publisher and nov., 1788–1859. A
Ollier, Edm.: Eng. poet and ed., 1827–1886. A
Ollières, Jacques Franç. d': Fr. miss., 1722–1780. O
Ollifie, Sir Jos. Fcs.: Irish physn., 1808–1869. A: C
Ollivant, Alf.: Bp. of Llandaff, 1798–1882. A: E: S
Ollivier, Blaise Jos.: Fr. nav. engin., 1701–1746. O
Ollivier, Chas. Prosper: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1796–1845. O
Ollivier, Démosthène: Fr. pol., 1799– . O
Ollivier, Emile Olivier: Fr. statesm. and man of letters, 1825–1913. O: S: V
Ollivier, Franç. Ant. Jos.: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1762–1839. O
Ollivier, Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1812–1893. W
Ollivier, Jules: Fr. antiq., 1804–1841. O
Ollyffe, Jno.: Eng. div., 1647–1717. A
Olmen, Chas. d': See Poederlé.
Olmo, José Vinc. del: Span. archæol., 1611–1696. O
Olmsted, Denison: Amer. physic., 1791–1859. B: O: V
Olmsted, Fred. Law: Amer. lands. archt. and wr., 1822–1903. B: V
Olmsted, Gideon: Amer. privateersman, 1749–1845. B
Olmsted, Jno. Chas.: Amer. lands. archt., 1852–1920. B
Olmsted, Mart. Edgar: Amer. pol., 1847–1913. B
Olmütz, Wenzel von: Morav. goldsmith and engrav., 15th or 16th cent. R
Olmützer, Hans: Germ. sculp., –1504. R
Olney, Jesse: Amer. wr. of school books, 1798–1872. B
Olney, Rich.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1835–1917. B: V
O'Lochlainn, Domhnall: Kg. of Ireland, 1048–1121. A: C
O'Lochlainn, Muircheartach: Kg. of Ireland, –1166. A: C
O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1828–1905. C: I
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman Mich.: Irish lawyer and pol., 1819–1877. A: C
O'Loghlen, Sir Mich.: Irish judge, 1789–1842. A: C
Olonnais, Jean Dav. Nau L': Fr. filibuster, 1630–1671. O
O'Looney, Bryan: Irish schol., 1827–1901. C
Olopan: Christ. miss. in China, fl. 635. V
O'Lothchain, Cuan: Irish hist. and schol., –1024. A: C
Olpe, Joh. von: Swiss printer, –1499. R
Olpe, Pet. von: Germ. printer, –1477. R
Olpherts, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1822–1902. A2: C: D
Olshausen, Detlef Joh. Wilh.: Germ. div., 1766–1823. R
Olshausen, Herm.: Germ. bibl. comment., 1796–1839. O: R: V
Olshausen, Justus: Germ. orient., 1800–1882. R: U
Olshausen, Theod.: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1802–1869. O: R
Olshausen, Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798–1835. R
Oltard, Andreas: Austr. theol., –1660. R
Oltmanns, Jabbo: Germ. geom., 1783–1833. O
Oltmans, Jan Fried.: Dutch man of letters, 1806–1854. P
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius: Roman emp., –472. O: V
Olympias: wife of Philip of Macedon, –B.C. 306. O: V
Olympiodorus: Grk. hist., fl. 423. O: V
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: Grk. peripatetic philos., 6th cent. B.C. O: V
Olympiodorus, of Alexandria: Neoplatonist, fl. *ante* 550. O: V
Olympus: Phrygian music., fl. B.C. 660–620. O
Olyphant, Dav. Wash. Cincinnatus: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1789–1851. B
Olyphant, Rob. Morrison: Amer. rly. admin., 1824–1918. B
Olzofski, And.: Pol. prelate, 1618*–1678. O
O'Maelchonaire, Fearfeasa: Irish chron., fl. 1636. A: C
O'Mahony; Connor or Constantine: See Mahony.
O'Mahony, Dan.: Irish gen. in Fr. and Span. armies, –1714. A: C
O'Mahony, Jno.: Irish pol., 1816–1877. A: B: C
Omalius d'Halloy, Jean Bapt. Julien d': Belg. geol., 1783–1875. K: O: P: V
O'Malley, Frk. Ward: Amer. wr., 1875–1932. B
O'Malley, Geo.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1780*–1843. A: C
O'Malley, Grace: Irish chieftainess, 1530*–1600*. A: C
O'Malley, Thadeus: Irish pol. wr., 1796–1877. A: C
Oman, Sir Chas.: Eng. hist., 1860–1946. S
Oman, Jno. Wood: Scot. div. and theol., 1860–1939. A5: S
O'Maolmhuaidh, Fcs.: See Molloy.
Omar I.: caliph and captor of Jerusalem, 581*–644. O: U: V
Omar Khayyám: Pers. poet, mathem., astron., philos. and epigrammatist, –1123. V.
O'Mara, Jos.: Irish voc., 1866–1927. Q
Omazur, Nich.: Flem. poet, 1609– . K
Omcken, Gerdt: Germ. div., 1485*–1562. R
O'Meara: See also Meara.
O'Meara, Barry Edw.: Irish surg. to Napoleon I., 1786–1836. A: C: O
O'Meara, Kathleen: Irish biog. and nov., 1839–1888. A: C
Omeis, Magnus Dan.: Germ. poet and moralist, 1646–1708. O: R
Omer (Audomarus), St.: Fr. prelate, 595*–668. O
Omer Pasha (Mich. Lattas): Croatian-Turk. grand vizier and gen., 1806–1871. O: S
Omichand or **Amirchand**: Ind. contractor and millionaire, –1758. D: V
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus: Brit. adm., 1814–1904. A2
Ommanney, Geo. Druce Wynne: Eng. theol., 1819–1902. A2
Ommanney, Sir Jno. Ackworth: Brit. adm., 1773–1855. A: S
Ommeganck, Balthazar Paul: Flem. lands. and animal pntr., 1755–1826. K: M: O
Ommeren, Richeus van: Dutch poet and schol., 1757–1796. O: P
Omnes, Heike Kamerlingh: Dutch physic., 1853–1926. S
Omnibonus: See Leoniceno, Omnibuono.
O'Molloy, Albin (Alpin): Bp. of Ferns, –1223. A: C
O'Molloy, Fcs.: See Molloy.
O'Moran, Jas.: Irish gen. in Fr. army, 1735–1794. A: C: O
O'More, Roger or Rory: Irish rebel, fl. 1620–1652. A: C
O'More, Rory: Irish rebel chieftain, –1557. A
O'More, Rory (Rury) Oge: Irish rebel, –1578. A: C
Omphalius, Jak.: Germ. jurist, 1500–1567. R
Ompteda, Christ., Baron: Germ. sold., 1765–1815. R
Ompteda, Dietrich Hein. Ludw. von: Germ. statesm., diplom. and wr., 1746–1803. O: R
Ompteda, Ludw. Karl Geo. von: Germ. statesm., 1767–1854. R
O'Mulconry, Fearfeasa: See O'Maelchonaire.
Onatas, of Ægina: sculp. and pntr., fl. B.C. 460*. M: O: V
Onate, Juan de: Mex. colonist, 1549*–1624*. B
Ondaatje, Pieter Phil. Juriaan Quint: Dutch colonial judge and wr., 1758–1818. P
Onderdonk, Ben. Tredwell: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp. of New York, 1791–1861. B
Onderdonk, Hy.: Amer. hist., 1804–1886. B
Onderdonk, Hy. Ustick: Amer. Prot. Episcopal Bp. of Pennsylvania, 1789–1858. B
Ondereet, Chas.: Flem. dram. wr., 1804–1868. K
Ondricek, Franz: Bohem. viol., 1859–1922. Q
O'Neal or **O'Neale**: See also O'Neill.
O'Neal, Edw. Asbury: Gov. of Alabama, 1818–1890. B
O'Neal, Jeffrey Hamet: Irish min. pntr., fl. 1760–1772. A: M
O'Neale, Marg. (Mrs. J. Eaton): 1796–1879. B
O'Neall, Jno. Belton: Amer. judge, 1793–1863. B
O'Neil: See also O'Neill and O'Neal.
O'Neil, Hy. Nelson: Eng. hist. pntr. and music., 1817–1880. A: M: S
O'Neill, Arth.: Irish harpist and mus. antiq., 1737–1816. C
O'Neill, Sir Brian MacPhelim: Irish sold. and rebel, –1574. A: C
O'Neill, Chas. Hy. St. Jno.: 1st Ea. O'Neill, Irish pol., 1779–1841. A
O'Neill, Con Bacach: 1st Ea. of Tyrone, 1484*–1559*. A: C: V
O'Neill, Dan.: Irish Royalist and postmaster-gen., 1612*–1664. A: C: V

O'Neill, Eliza: See Becher, Eliza, Lady.
O'Neill, Sir Felim: See O'Neill, Sir Phelim
O'Neill, Flaithbheartach (Flaherty): Kg. of Ailech, –1036. A: C
O'Neill, Gordon: Irish col. in Fr. army, –1704. A: C
O'Neill, Hy.: Irish chf., –1392. A: C
O'Neill, Hy.: Irish chieftain, *–post* 1489. A: C
O'Neill, Hyl: Irish archæol. and artist, 1800–1880. A: C
O'Neill, Hugh: Ld. of Cinel Eoghain, –1230. A: C
O'Neill, Hugh: 2nd Ea. of Tyrone, Irish R.C. rebel, 1540*–1616. A: C: V
O'Neill, Hugh: Irish gen., *–post* 1660. A: C: V
O'Neill, Hugh: Eng. archt., 1784–1824. A: M
O'Neill, Jas.: Irish-Amer. actor, 1849–1920. B
O'Neill, Jno.: 1st Visct. O'Neill, Irish loyalist, 1740–1798. A: C
O'Neill, Jno.: Irish temp. poet, 1777*–1860*. C
O'Neill, Jno.: Irish-Amer. sold. and Fenian, 1834–1878. B: C
O'Neill, Jno. Bruce Rich.: 3rd Visct. O'Neill, Brit. gen., 1780–1855. A
O'Neill, Sir Neill (Niall): Irish Jacobite, 1658–1690. A: C
O'Neill, Norm. Houston: Eng. mus. comp. and cond., 1875–1934. Q: S
O'Neill, Owen (Eoghan): Irish chieftain, 1380*–1456. A: C
O'Neill, Owen Roe: Irish patriot and gen., 1590*–1649. A: C: V
O'Neill, Sir Phelim: Irish rebel, 1604*–1653. A: C: V
O'Neill, Shane: 2nd Ea. of Tyrone, Irish rebel, 1530*–1567. A: C: V
O'Neill, Sir Turlough Luineach: Ld. of Tyrone, 1530*–1595. A: C: V
O'Neill, Wm. Chichester, Lord: Irish mus. comp., 1813–1883. A: C: V
Onesicritus: Maced. hist., fl. B.C. 335–323. O: V
Onesime, St.: Phrygian bp. and martyr, –95. O
Ongaro, Ant.: Ital. poet, 1569*–1599. O
Onghena, Chas.: Belg. engrav. and goldsmith, 1806–1886. K
Onghena, Jean: Flem. poet, –1568. K
Onghers, Jean: Flem.-Bohem. pntr., 1651–1730. K
Onghers, Oswald: Belg.-Germ. pntr., 1628–1706. K: M: R
Ongnies: See also Oignies.
Ongnies, Angelus, Count of: Flem. Capuchin, 1650–1722. P
Ongnies, Anne Franç., Count de Merode and d': Belg. wr., 1610*–1665. K
Ongoys, Jean d': Flem. printer and wr., fl. 1572–1589. K
Onias II.: Jew. High Priest, fl. B.C. 242. O
Onias III.: Jew. High Priest, B.C. 2nd cent. O
Onicke, Clara Wilhelmine: Germ. pntr., 1818–1899. R
Onions, Alf.: Eng. Labour pol., 1859–1921. S
Onkelos: Jew. schol., 2nd cent. O
Onomacritus: Grk. seer, priest and poet, B.C. 530*–480. O: V
Onomarchus: Grk. mil. com., –B.C. 352. O
Onosander: Grk. philos. and tactician, fl. 50*. V
Onraet, Jean Bapt.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1679–1743. K: P
Onredene, Dan.: Flem. statesm., –1485. K
Onredene, Race: Flem. statesm., fl. 1437–1440. K
Ons-En-Bray, Louis Leon Pajot, Count: Fr. mechanician, 1678–1754. O
Onsenoort, Ant. Ger. van: Belg. physn., 1782–1841. K: P: O
Onslow, Arth. Alex. W.: Austral. nav. com., 1833–1882. I
Onslow, Arth.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1691–1768. A: V
Onslow, Geo.: Eng. pol., 1731–1792. A
Onslow, Geo.: 1st Ea. of Onslow, Eng. statesm., 1731–1814. A
Onslow, Geo.: Fr. mus. comp., 1784–1853. A: O: Q
Onslow, Rich.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1528–1571. A
Onslow, Sir Rich.: Eng. parl. colonel, 1601–1664. A
Onslow, Rich.: 1st Ld. Onslow, Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1654–1717. A
Onslow, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1741–1817. A: O
Onslow, Rich. Wm. Alan, Baron: Eng. pol. and public worker, 1876–1945. S
Onslow, Wm. Hillier: 4th Ea. of Onslow, pol. and col. gov., 1853–1911. A2: S: W
Onwhyn, Thos.: Eng. humorist and illustrator, –1886. A
Onymus, Adam Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1754–1836. R
Oomkens, Jan: Dutch printer and publisher, 1779–1844. P
Ooms, Corn.: Flem. lawyer and div., 1599–1654. K
Ooms, Jean Bapt.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1656*–1710. K: O
Oonsel, Willem van: Flem. preacher and eccles. wr., 1571–1630. K: O: P
Oordt, Joh. Fred. van: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1794–1852. P
Oort, Adam van: Flem. pntr. of perspective and architecture, 1557–1641. O: R
Oorteimans or **Wortelmans**, Damien: Flem. pntr., fl. 1534–1577. K
Oost, Jac. van: Flem. pntr., 1600*–1671. K: M: O: R
Oost, Jac. van: Flem. port. pntr., 1639–1713. K: M: O: R
Oost, Willem van: Flem. pntr., 1651–1686. K: M
Oosten, Gertrude van: Dutch visionary, –1358. R
Oosten, Jan van: Flem. pntr., –1634. K: M
Oostenrijk, Louis van: Belg. lexicog. and humanist, 1728–1820. K
Oosterdijk, Nic. Geo.: Dutch med. wr., 1740–1817. P
Oosterwijk, Jan d': Flem. monk and martyr, –1572. K
Oosterwijck, Maria van: Dutch pntr., 1627(30)–1693. M: O
Oosterwyck, Volkerus van: Dutch div. and poet, 1602–1675. P
Oosterzee, Jan Jac. van: Dutch div., 1817–1882. P: V
Opdebeeck, Ant.: Belg. engrav., 1709–1759. K
Opdyke, Geo.: Mayor of New York, 1805–1880. B
Opel, Jul. Otto: Germ. philol. and hist., 1829–1895. R
Ophellas: Kg. of Kyrene, –B.C. 308. O
Ophem, Chas. And. van: Belg. sculp., 1777–1848. K
Ophoven, Jean Christ.: Belg. geneal., 1727–1795. K
Ophovens or **Ophovius**, Mich. van: Archbp. of Bois-le-Duc, 1571–1637. K: P
Ophuys: See Ofhuys.
Opicius, Johannes: Eng. poet, fl. 1497. A
Opie, Amelia (*née* Alderson): Eng. nov. and poetess, 1769–1853. A: O: S: V
Opie, Jno.: Eng. hist. and port. pntr., 1761–1807. A: M: V
Opimius, Lucius: Roman consul and diplom., –B.C. 100*. O
Opittere, Christ de: Flem. eccles. wr., –1452. P
Opitz, Hein.: Germ. orient. and theol., 1642–1712. O: R
Opitz, Paul Fried.: Germ. philol., 1684–1745. O: R
Opitz von Boberfeld, Mart.: Germ. poet, 1597–1639. O: R: V
Opiz, Phil. Max.: Austr. bot., 1787–1858. R
Opmeer, Petrus van: Dutch theol. and hist., 1526–1595. O: P
Opoix, Christopher: Fr. schol., 1745–1840. O
Oporinus (Herbster), Joh.: Swiss bookseller and printer, 1507–1568. O: R
Oppede, Jean de Maynier, Baron d': Fr. magistrate and persecutor of Vaudois, 1495–1558. O
Oppel, Carl Alb.: Germ. palæont., 1831–1865. R: V
Oppel, Jul. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1766–1832. R
Oppelt, Gust. Louis: Belg. man of letters, 1817–1888. K
Oppen, Ad. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1762–1834. R
Oppen, Jean Mathieu Eug. van: Dutch lawyer, 1834–1885. P
Oppenheim, Edw. Phillips: Eng. nov., 1866–1946. S
Oppenheim, Fried. Ludw. Alph.: Germ. chem., 1833–1877. R
Oppenheim, Hein. Bern.: Germ. publicist, econ. and jurist, 1819–1880. R: U
Oppenheim, Jas.: Amer. poet and nov., 1882–1932. B
Oppenheim, Lassa Fcs. Lawr.: Germ.-Eng. international jurist, 1858–1919. A3: S
Oppenheim, Mor. Dan.: Germ. genre and port. pntr., 1800–1882. R: U
Oppenheimer, Dav.: Germ. Jew. theol. and bibliophile, 1664–1736. O: R: U
Oppenheimer, Franz: Germ. econ. and sociol., 1864–1943. V7
Oppenheimer, Jos. Süss: Germ. financ., 1698–1738. U
Oppenheimer, Sam.: Germ. banker and diplom., 1635*–1703. U
Oppenhoff, Fried. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1811–1875. R
Oppenord, Gilles Marie: Fr. archt., 1672–1742. O
Oppermann, Hein. Alb.: Germ. jurist, pol. and publicist, 1812–1870. R
Oppert, Gust.: Germ. orient., 1836–1908. U
Oppert, Jules: Germ.-Fr. Assyriologist, 1825–1905. O: U: V
Oppianus, of Apameia: Grk. poet, 'Cynegetica,' fl. 211*. O: V
Oppianus, of Corycus: Grk. poet, 'Halieutica,' fl. 171*. O: V
Oppius, Gaius: Roman hist., biog. and friend of Julius Cæsar, fl. B.C. 50–43. O: V
Oppler, Edwin: Germ. archt., 1831–1880. R
Oppolzer, Joh. von: Germ. physn., 1808–1871. R
Oppolzer, Theod. von: Austr. astron., 1841–1886. R
Oprode, Joachim van or ab: Flem. eccles. wr., 1515*–1576. K: P
Opsopaeus: See Obsopaeus.
Opstal, Ant. van: Flem. pntr., fl. 1624. M
Opstal, Gaspar Jac. van: Flem. pntr., 1654–1717. K: M: O
Opstal, Gerard van: Flem. worker in ivory, 1597–1668. K
Opstraet, Jan: Flem. theol., 1651–1720. K
Optatianus, Publilius Porphyrius: Lat. poet, 4th cent. O
Optatus: Bp. of Milevi, 315*–*ante* 392. O
Opzoomer, Corn. Willem: Dutch jurist and theol., 1821–1892. P
O'Quinn, Jeremiah: Irish Presbyt. div., –1657. A: C
Oraens, Hein.: Germ. theol. wr., 1584–1646. R
Orage, Alf. Rich.: Eng. journ., 1873–1934. A5: S
O'Rahilly, Egan: Irish song wr. and poet, fl. 1690–1726. C
Oram, Edw.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1766–1800. A: M
Oram, Sir Hy. Jno.: Brit. adm. and engin., 1858–1939. A5
Oram, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and archt., –1777. A: M
Orange, Fred. Hy., Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1584–1647. O
Orange, John William, Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1687–1711. O
Orange, Maur., Prince of: Dutch stadtholder, 1567–1625. O
Orange, William I., Prince of (The Silent): 1533–1584. O: P: R: V
Orange, William II., Prince of: stadtholder, 1626–1650. O: P: R: V
Orange, William III., Prince of: stadtholder and Kg. of England, 1650–1702. O: P
Orange, William IV., Prince of: stadtholder, 1711–1751. O: P
Orange, William V., Prince of: stadtholder, 1748–1806. O: P: R
Orban, Fred. Jos.: Belg. sold. and expl., 1857–1883. K
Orbetto, L': See Turchi.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d': Fr. palæont., 1802–1857. O: V
Orbigny, Chas. Dessalines d': Fr. nat. and geol., 1806– . O
Orbigny, Chas. Marie Dessalines d': Fr. surg., 1770–1856. O
Orbilius, Pupillus: Roman gram., B.C. 113–*ante* 13. O: V
Orcagna or **L'Arcagnuolo** (Andrea di Cione): Flor. pntr., poet, sculp. and archt., 1329–1389. O: V
Orchardson, Sir Wm. Quiller: Scot. pntr., 1835–1910. A2: F: S: V
Orcheyerd (Orchard), Wm.: Eng. mason and archt., –1504. A
Orcutt, Hiram: Amer. educat., 1815–1899. B
Ord, Craven: Eng. antiq., 1756–1832. A
Ord, Edw. Otho Cresap: Amer. gen., 1818–1883. B
Ord, Geo.: Amer. nat. and philol., 1781–1866. B
Ord, Sir Harry St. Geo.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1819–1885. A: I
Ord, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1729*–1814. A
Ord, Jno. Walker: Eng. topog. and author, 1811–1853.

Ord, Wm. Miller: Eng. physn., 1834–1902. A2
Ordaz, Diego de: Span. advent., 1485–1533. O
Orde, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1751–1824. A
Ord(e), Rob.: Scot. judge, –1778. A
Orde-(Powlett), Thos.: 1st Bar. Bolton, pol. and etcher, 1746–1807. A: M
Ordelaffi, Cecco: Ital. mil. leader, 1435–1466. L1: O
Ordelaffi, Franc.: Ital. mil. leader, –1374. L1: O
Ordener, Mich.: Fr. gen., 1755–1811. O
Ordener, Mich.: Fr. gen. and senator, 1787– . O
Orderic(us) Vitalis: Eng.-Fr. hist. and monk, 1075–1143*. A: O
Ordgar (Orgar): Ealderman of Devon, –971. A
Ordgar (Orgar): Sheriff of Edw. the Confessor, fl. 1066. A
Ordgar (Orgar): Eng. noble, –1097*. A
Ordish, Rowland Mason: Eng. engin., 1824–1886. A
Ordonnance: See Moucheron.
Ordono II.: Kg. of Leon, –923. O
Ordono III.: Kg. of Leon, –955. O
Ordronaux, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and physn., 1830–1908. B
Orduin-Nashchokin, Athanasy Lavrentevich: Russ. statesm., –1680. V
Ordway, Jno.: Amer. expl., 1775*–1817*. B
Oregio, Augustine: Ital. card. and philos., 1577–1635. O
O'Reilly, Alex.: Irish-Span. gen., 1722*–1794. A: B: C: O
O'Reilly, And., Count: Irish gen. in Austr. army, 1742–1832. A: C: O: R
O'Reilly, Bern.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Hartford, 1803–1856. C
O'Reilly, Dowell Phil.: Austral. poet and story wr., 1865–1923. I
O'Reilly, Edm.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1606–1669. A: C
O'Reilly, Edm. Jos.: Irish R.C. Jesuit and theol., 1811–1878. A: C
O'Reilly, Edw.: Irish lexicog., –1829. A: C
O'Reilly, Hy.: Irish-Amer. journ., 1806–1886. B
O'Reilly, Hugh: See Reilly.
O'Reilly, Hugh: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1580–1653. A: C
O'Reilly, Jno. Boyle: Irish revol., Amer. journ. and poet, 1844–1890. A: B: C: I: V
O'Reilly, Mich.: Irish Archbp. of Armagh, –1758. C
O'Reilly, Miles: See Halpin, Chas. Graham.
O'Reilly, Myles Wm. Pat.: Irish pol., 1825–1880. A: C
O'Reilly, Phil. Mac Hugh: Irish rebel, –1657*. A: C
O'Reilly, Rob. Maitland: Amer. mil. surg., 1845–1912. B
O'Reily, Jno.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1846–1915. I
O'Reil, Max.: See Blouet, Léon Paul.
Orellana, Franç.: Span. expl. and conquistador, 1500–1550. O
Orellana, José Maria: Pres. of Guatemala, 1872–1926. S
Orelli, Joh. Kon.: Swiss theol. and philol., 1770–1826. R
Orelli, Joh. Kasp.: Swiss theol. and philol., 1787–1849. O: R: V
Orem, Wm.: Scot. hist., fl. 1702. A
Orens (Orient), St.: Bp. of Auch and Lat. poet, –439. O
Oresme, Nich.: Fr. wr. and bp., 1320*–1382. O: V
Orestes: Regent of Italy, –476. O
Oreye, Arn. d': Flem. kt., –1373. K
Orfanel, Hyacinth: Span. miss. to Japan, 1578–1622. O
Orff, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1817–1895. R
Orffyreus, Joh. Ern. Elias: Germ. mechanician, 1680–1745. O: R
Orfila, Math. Jos. Bonaventure: Span.-Fr. toxicologist and chem., 1782–1853. O: S: V
Orford, Earls of: See Russell; Walpole.
Orford, Rob.: Bp. of Ely, –1310. A
Orgagan: See Orcagna.
Orgemont, Nic. d': Fr. churchman and pol., 1360*–1416. O
Orgeni, Anna Maria Aglaja (Görgen St. Jorgen): Hung. voc., 1841–1926. Q
Orger, Mary Ann (*née* Ivers): Eng. actress, 1788–1849. A
Orges, Herm. von: Germ. publicist, 1821–1874. R
Oriani, Barnabe: Ital. astron., 1752–1832. O
Oribasius: med. wr. and friend of Julian, 325*–400*. O
Oricellarius: See Rucellai.
Orichovius (Orichotius), Stanislaus O.: Pol. hist., fl. 1551–1561. O
Oriel, Lord: See Foster, Jno.
Origen: Grk. father, 185*–253. O: U: V
Origlia, Marzio: Dk. of Arigliano and sold., fl. 1647–1689. L1
Origny, Pet. Adam: Fr. Egyptol., 1697–1774. O
Oriolo, Giov.: Ferrarese pntr., fl. 1461. M
Orion: Grk. lexicog., 5th cent. O: V
Orivalle, Hugh de: Bp. of London, –1085. A
Orizonte: See Bloemen, Jan Franz van.
Orkney, Earls of: See Hamilton; Sinclair; Stewart.
Orlandi, Peregrine Ant.: Ital. bibliog. and wr. on art, 1660–1727. O
Orlandini, Nich.: Ital. Jesuit hist., 1554–1606. O
Orlando di Lasso: See Lassus, Orlandus.
Orlay, Bern. van, of Brussels: pntr., 1490*–1542. M
Orlay, Rich. van: Flem. pntr., 1652–1732. M
Orleans, Bastard of: See Dunois, Jean.
Orleans, Duchess of: See Henrietta Anne.
Orleans, Chas., Duke of: poet, 1391–1465. O: V
Orleans, Ferd. Phil. Lewis Chas. Hen., Duke of: Pce. Royal, 1810–1842. O: V
Orleans, Franç. Ferd. P. L. M. d': See François.
Orleans, Hélène Louise Eliz., Duchess d': mother of Ct. de Paris, 1814–1858. O: S
Orleans, Hen., Prince of: Fr. expl., 1867–1901. V
Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of: da. of Charles I., 1644–1670. V
Orleans, Hy., Duke of: See Henry II., of France.
Orleans, Jean Bapt. Gaston, Duke of: sold. and intriguer, 1608–1660. O: V
Orleans, Louis, Duke of: 1372–1407. O: V
Orleans, Louis, Duke of: See Lewis XII., of France.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of: Fr. philanth. and schol., 1703–1752. O: V
Orleans, Louis Phil., Duke of: Fr. sold. and patron of lit., 1725–1785. V
Orleans, Louis Phil., Duke of: See Lewis Philip, of France.
Orleans, Louis Phil. Jos., Duke of (Egalité): revol., 1747–1793. O: V
Orleans, Louis Phil. Rob., Duke of: claimant to the Fr. throne, 1869–1926. V
Orleans, Louise Eliz. d': Qn. of Spain, 1725–1785. O
Orleans, Philip I., Duke of: brother of Lewis XIV., 1640–1701. O: V
Orleans, Philip II., Duke of: Fr. regent, 1674–1723. O: V
Orlebar, Aug. Hy.: Brit. mil. aviator, 1896–1943. S
Orlent, Jean Ad.: Belg. jurist, 1804–1841. K
Orlers, Jan Janszoon: Dutch wr., 1570–1646. P
Orley, Barent van (Barent van Bressel): Flem.-Ital. rel. pntr., 1492–1542. K: O: R: V
Orley, Jan van: Belg. pntr., 1665–1735. K: M: O
Orley, Phil. d': Flem. lawyer and sold., 1490*–1558. K
Orley, Rich. van: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1663–1732. K: O
Orley, Val. van: Flem. pntr., 1466–1532. K: M
Orlich, Leop. von: Germ. trav., geog. and mil. wr., 1804–1860. R
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1787–1862. O: V
Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch: Russ. statesm. and adm., 1737–1808. V
Orloff, Greg. Gregorievitch, Count: Russ. statesm. and fav. of Catherine II., 1734–1783. O: V
Orloff, Greg. Vladimirovitch: Russ. wr., 1777–1826. O
Orloff, Mich. Fedorowitsch: Russ. gen., –1861. O
Orloff, Prince Nikolai Alexivich: Russ. diplom. and author, 1827–1885. V
Orloff, Theod. Grigorevich, Count: Russ. gen., 1741–1796. O: V
Orlton (Orleton), Adam of: See Adam.
Orm (Ormin): Dan.-Eng. author of 'Ormulum,' fl. 1200*. A
Orme, Dan.: Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1766*–1832*. A: M
Orme, Rob.: Anglo-Ind. hist., 1728–1801. A: D: O: V
Orme, Wm.: Scot. Indep. min. and biog., 1787–1830. A
Ormea, Carlo Franc. Vinc. Ferrero, Marquis: Ital. statesm., –1745. O
Ormerod, Edw. Latham: Eng. physn. and author, 1819–1873. A
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne: Eng. economical entomol., 1828–1901. A2: V
Ormerod, Geo.: Eng. hist., 1785–1873. A: S
Ormerod, Geo. Wareing: Eng. geol., 1810–1891. A
Ormerod, Oliver: Eng. controv., 1580*–1626. A
Ormerod, Thos. Johnson: Archdeacon of Suffolk and Hebraist, 1809–1874. S
Ormerod, Wm. Piers: Eng. anat. and surg., 1818–1860. A
Ormesby (Ormsby), Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1317. A
Ormesson, Hen. Franç. de Paule Le Fèvre d': Fr. statesm. and financ., 1751–1807. O
Ormidale, Lord: See Macfarlane, Rob.
Ormin: See Orm.
Ormond, Lord: See Chambers, Dav.
Ormond, Fcs.: Scot.-Austral. pol. and benef., 1829–1889. I
Ormonde, Dukes of: See Butler.
Ormonde, Earl of: See Douglas, Arch.; Butler.
Ormonde, Sir Jas.: Ld. Treas. of Ireland, –1497. A
Ormsby, Jno.: Irish schol. and trans., 1829–1895. A1: C
Ormsby, Waterman Lilly: Amer. engrav., 1809–1883. B
Ormsby, Wm. de: See Ormesby.
Ornano, Alph. d': Marsh. of France, 1548–1610. O
Ornano, Jean Bapt. d': Marsh. of France, 1583–1626. O
Ornano, Phil. Ant., Count d': Marsh. of France, 1784– . O
Ornano, Rodolphe Aug., Count: Master of the Ceremonies to Nap. III., 1817– . O
Ornano, Sampierro d': Corsican sold., 1497–1567. O
Orne, Jno.: Amer. orient., 1834–1911. B
Ornithoparcus or **Ornitoparchus**, Andreas (Vogelsang): Germ. wr. on music, fl. 1516. Q: R
Ornsby, Geo.: Eng. antiq., 1809–1886. A
Ornsby, Rob.: Eng. class. schol. and biog., 1820–1889. A
Orobio de Castro, Bath. (Isaac): Span. Jew. metaph., 1620*–1687. P
Orodes I.: Kg. of Parthia, B.C. 1st cent. O: V
Oronhyatekha: Canad.-Ind. chf. and physn., 1841–1907. H
Oronsay, Baron: See McNeill, Duncan.
O'Rorke, Sir Geo. Maur.: Irish-N.Z. statesm., 1830–1916. W
Orosius, Paul: Span. div. and hist., fl. 413–415. O: V
O'Rourke, Sir Brian-na-Murtha: Irish chieftain, –1591. A: C
O'Rourke, Brian Oge (Brian-na-Samhthach): Irish chieftain, –1604. A
O'Rourke, Edm.: See Falconer.
O'Rourke, Tiernan: Kg. of Breifne (Ireland), –1172. A: C
Orpen, Chas. Herb.: Irish-S. Afr. philanth. and rel. wr., 1791–1856. C
Orpen, Goddard Hy.: Irish hist., 1852–1932. C
Orpen, Sir Wm. Newenham Montague: Irish pntr., 1878–1931. A5: C: S
Orr, Alex. Ector: Amer. merchant, 1831–1914. B
Orr, Alexandra Sutherland (*née* Leighton): Eng. wr. on Browning, 1828–1903. A2
Orr, Gust. Jno.: Amer. educat., 1819–1887. B

Orr, Hugh: Scot. inv. and Amer. patriot, 1717–1798. A: B: F
Orr, Jas.: United Irishman and poet, 1770–1816. A: C
Orr, Jas. Lawr.: Amer. statesm., 1822–1873. B
Orr, Jehu Amaziah: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1828–1921. B
Orr, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1760*–1835. A: D
Orr, Wm.: United Irishman, 1766–1797. A: C
Orr, Wm. M'Fadden: Eng. mathem., 1866–1934. A5
Orrente, Pedro: Span. pntr., 1560*–1644. M: O
Orrery, Earls of: See Boyle.
Orridge, Ben. Brogden: Eng. antiq., 1814–1870. A
Orry, Philibert: Fr. financ. and statesm., 1689–1747. O
Orsaeghen, Franç. van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1645–1690. K
Orsato, Giov. Batt.: Ital. physn. and antiq., 1673–1720. O
Orsato (Ursatus), Sertorio, Conte: Ital. antiq., 1617–1678. O
Orsay: See D'Orsay.
Orseio, Ottone: Doge of Venice, 1866–1031. L1: O: V
Orseolo, Pietro I.: Doge of Venice, 928*–987. L1: O: V
Orseolo, Pietro II.: Doge of Venice, –1008. L1: O: V
Orshanski, Ilya Grigoryevich: Russ. jurist and wr., 1846–1875. U
Orsi, Giov. Gius., Marquis: Ital. schol., 1652–1733. O
Orsi, Lelio (da Novellara): Ital. pntr., 1511–1587. M: O
Orsini, Baldassare: Ital. antiq., 1732–1810. O
Orsini, Camillo: Ital. mil. leader, 1492– . L1
Orsini, Fel.: Ital. revol., 1819–1858. L5: V
Orsini, Giovan-Ant.: Dk. of Tarentum, –1463. L1
Orsini, Giov. Gætano: See Nicholas III., Pope.
Orsini, Nicola: Ct. of Pitigliano, 1442–1510. L1
Orsini, Vicenzo Marco: See Benedict XIII., Pope.
Orso II.: Doge of Venice, –755. O
Orszagh, Pavol: Slovak poet and intellectual leader, 1849–1921. S
Ort (Ortkens), Arn.: Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1506–1538. K
Orta, Garcia da: Port. nat., 16th cent. O
Ortega, Franc. di: Span. pntr., 1695–1741. O
Ortelianus, Jacobus Colius: Flem.-Eng. Lat. wr., 1563–1628. A
Ortelius: See also Oertel; Oertl.
Ortelius, Abr.: Flem. geog. and antiq., 1527–1598. A: K: O: R: V
Ortels: See Ortelius.
Ortenberg, Herm.: Bp. of Utrecht, 1549*–1626. P
Ortenburg, Gab., Count: Span.-Germ. statesm., –1544. R
Ortenburg, Joach., Count: fdr. of family, 1530–1600. R
Orth, Godlove Stein: Amer. statesm., 1817–1882. B
Orth, Johannes: Germ. pathol., 1847–1923. S
Orth, Zach.: Germ. Lat. and Grk. poet, –1579. R
Orthwein, Chas. F.: Germ.-Amer. merchant, 1839–1898. B
Ortigue, Jos. Louis: Fr. wr. on music, 1802–1866. O: Q
Ortigue, Pierre d': Fr. wr., 1610–1693. O
Ortiz, Alonso: Span. theol. and hist., 16th cent. O
Ortiz, Diego: Span. mus. comp., 1530*– . Q
Ortiz, Rob. M.: Argentine Pres., 1886–1942. V6
Ortlepp, Ernst: Germ. poet, 1800–1864. R
Ortlieb aus Strassburg: sectary, fl. 1200. R
Ortloff, Fried.: Germ. judge, 1797–1868. R
Ortmans-Hauzeur, Jean Franç.: Burgomaster of Verviers, 1806–1885. K
Orto, Marbriano de: Flem. music., fl. 1484-1516. Q
Ortolan, Jos. Louis Elzéar: Fr. jurist, 1802–1873. V
Ortolano, L': See Giov. Batt. Benvenuto.
Orton, Arth.: 'The Tichborne Claimant,' 1834–1898. A1
Orton, Edw. Fcs. Baxter: Amer. geol. and educat., 1829–1899. B
Orton, Harlow South: Amer. judge, 1817–1895. B
Orton, Jas.: Amer. zool. and expl., 1830–1877. B
Orton, Job: Eng. Dissenting div. and wr., 1717-1783. A: V
Orton, Reg.: Eng. surg., 1810–1862. A
Orton, Wm.: Amer. revenue commiss., 1826–1878. B
Orts, Aug.: Belg. lawyer, hist. and pol., 1814–1880. K
Ortt, Jac. Reinier Theod.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1817–1887. P
Ortt van Schonauwen, Joh.: Dutch sold. and engin., 1810–1898. P
Ortynsky, Steph. Soter: Austr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1866–1916. B
Örtzen: See also Oertzen.
Ortzen, Iman (Sclandus Egrinus): Flem. theol., 1505–1571. K: P: R
Orum, Jno.: Vice-Chanc. of Oxf. Univ., and div., –1436*. A
Orville, Jacques Phil.: Dutch philol., 1690–1751. O: P
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, Count de: Fr. adm., 1708–*post* 1791. O
Ory, Franç. Jos.: Belg. sold., 1782–1862. K
Orzechowski: See Orichovius.
Os, Anthonie van der: Dutch div., 1722– . P
Os, Godefroid van: Dutch printer, fl. 1486–1510. K: R
Os, Jan van: Dutch pntr. and poet, 1744–1808. M: P
Os, Pieter van: Dutch printer, fl. 1480–1510. K: O
Os, Tyman van: Dutch printer, fl. 1497–1518. K: R
Osann,, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1794–1858. O: R
Osbald: Kg. of Northumbria, –799. A
Osbaldeston, Geo.: Eng. sportsman, 1787–1866. A
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Lamb.: Master of Westminster School, 1594–1659. A
Osbaldeston, Rich.: Bp. of London, 1690–1764. A
Osbaldeston (Osbolston), Wm.: Eng. prof. of divinity, 1577–1645. A
Osbeck, Perkin: See Warbeck.
Osbeck, Pet.: Swed. expl. and nat., 1723–1805. O
Osberht (Osbrith, Osbryth): Under-King. of Northumbria, –867. A
Osbern: Eng. monk and hagiographer, fl. 1090. A
Osbern (Osbert): Bp. of Exeter and king's chanc., –1103. A
Osbern, Claudianus: Eng. monk and schol., fl. 1148. A
Osbert, of Stoke: See Clare, Osbert de.
Osbolston: See Osbaldeston.
Osborn, Chas.: Amer. abolitionist, 1775–1850. B
Osborn, Elias: Eng. Quaker, 1643–1720. A
Osborn, Geo.: Eng. Wesleyan div. and wr. on Wesley, 1808–1891. A
Osborn, Hy. Fairfield: Amer. palæont. and museum dir., 1857–1935. B1: S
Osborn, Hy. Stafford: Amer. div., cartog. and wr., 1823–1894. B
Osborn, Jno.: Eng.-Dutch worker in pressed horn and whalebone, 1584*–1634*. A
Osborn, Laughton: Amer. poet and dram., 1809*–1878. B
Osborn, Norris Galpin: Amer. ed., 1858–1932. B
Osborn, Rob. Durie: Brit. sold. and orient., 1835–1889. A: D
Osborn, Selleck: Amer. journ. and poet, 1783*–1826. B
Osborn, Sherard: Brit. adm., Arctic expl. and author, 1822–1875. A: S: V
Osborn, Thos. And.: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1836–1898. B
Osborn, Thos. Ogden: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1832–1904. B
Osborn, Wm. Hy.: Amer. rly. admin. and philanth., 1820–1894. B
Osborn Wyddel: Irish settler in Wales, fl. 1280. A
Osborne, Dorothy: Lady Temple, wife and coadjutor of Sir Wm. Temple and letter wr., 1627–1695. A
Osborne, Sir Edw.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1530*–1591. A
Osborne, Fcs.: Eng. govt. official and historical wr., 'Advice to a Son,' 1593–1659. A: O
Osborne, Fcs.: 5th Dk. of Leeds, Eng. statesm., 1751–1799. A: V
Osborne, Geo. Alex.: Irish pian. and mus. comp., 1806–1893. A: C: Q
Osborn(e), Hy.: Brit. adm., 1698*–1771. A
Osborne, Jas. Walker: Amer. lawyer, 1859–1919. B
Osborne, Peregrine: Dk. of Leeds, adm., 1658–1729. A: V
Osborne, Pet.: Eng. Keeper of Privy Purse, 1521–1592. A
Osborne, Sir Pet.: Gov. of Guernsey and royalist, 1584–1653. A
Osborne, Ralph Bernal: See Bernal-Osborne.
Osborne, Ruth: Eng. witch, 1680–1751. A
Osborne, Lord Sid. Godolphin: Eng. philanth., 1808–1889. A: S
Osborne, Sir Thos.: 1st Dk. of Leeds, Eng. statesm., 1631–1712. A: O: V
Osborne, Thos.: Eng. bookseller, –1767. A
Osborne, Thos. Burr: Amer. biochemist, 1859–1929. B
Osborne, Thos. Mott: Amer. prison ref., 1859–1926. B
Osborne, Walt. Fred.: Eng.-Irish pntr., 1859–1903. A2: C: M
Osborne, Wm.: Eng. obstetric surg., 1736–1808. A
Osbrith: See Osberht.
Osburga (Osburh): mother of Alfred the Great, fl. 861. A
Oscar I.: Kg. of Sweden and Norway, 1799–1859. V
Oscar II.: Kg. of Sweden and Norway, 1829–1907. S: V
Osceola (Black Drink): Amer.-Ind. chf., 1800*–1838. B
Osenbrüggen, Eduard: Dan. jurist and wr., 1809–1879. P
Osgar (Oscar, Ordgar): Abbot of Abingdon, –984. A
Osgith (Osyth): See Osyth.
Osgod Clapa: Dan. thegn in England, –1054. A
Osgodby, Adam de: Keeper of Great Seal of England, –1316. A
Osgood, Frances Sargent: Amer. poetess, 1811–1850. B
Osgood, Geo. Laurie: Amer. mus. comp. and voc., 1844–1922. B
Osgood, Herb. Levi: Amer. hist., 1855–1918. B
Osgood, Howard: Amer. Bapt. div. and author, 1831–1911. B
Osgood, Jac.: Amer. rel. schismatic, 1777–1844. B
Osgood, Sam.: Amer. statesm., 1748–1813. B
Osgoode, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. jurist and judge, 1754–1824. A: H
O'Shanassy, Sir Jno.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1818–1883. A: C: I: S: V
O'Shaughnessy, Arth. Wm. Edgar: Eng. poet, 1844–1881. A: V
O'Shaughnessy, Mich. Maur.: Irish-Amer. hydraulic engin., 1864–1932. B1
O'Shaughnessy, Nelson Jarvis Waterbury: Amer. diplom., 1876–1932. B1
O'Shaughnessy, Wm.: Irish maj.-gen. in Fr. army, 1674–1744. A: C
O'Shaughnessy, Sir Wm. Brooke: Anglo-Ind. civilian and engin., 1809–1889. A: C: D
O'Shea, Jno. Aug.: Irish journ. and miscell. wr., 1839–1905. A2: C
O'Shea, Mich. Vinc.: Amer. educat. and author, 1866–1932. B
O'Shea, Wm. Hy.: Irish pol., 1840–1905. A2
Oshere: Under-King of Hwiccii, fl. 680. A
Osiander, And.: Germ. Prot. ref., 1498–1552. O: R: V
Osiander, And.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1562–1617. O: R
Osiander, Christ. Nath.: Germ. philol., 1781–1855. R
Osiander, Joh. Adam: Germ. bibl. comment., 1622–1697. O: R
Osiander, Joh. Ern. Wilh.: Germ. orient., 1829-1864. R
Osiander, Johannes: Germ. theol. and statesm., 1657–1724. R
Osiander, Lucas: Germ. controv., theol. and music., 1534–1604. R
Osio (Osius), Felice: Ital. hist., 1587–1631. O
Osiris, Dan.: Fr. philanth. and art patron, 1825–1907. U
Oskytel (Oschetel): Archbp. of York, –971. A
Oslac: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 954–975. A
Osler, Abr. Follett: Eng. meteorologist and benef., 1808–1903. A2
Osler, Britton Bath: Canad. lawyer, 1839–1901. H
Osler, Sir Edm. Boyd: Canad. financ., 1845–1924. H
Osler, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1798–1863. A
Osler, Featherston: Canad. judge, 1838–1924. H
Osler, Sir Wm.: Canad.-Eng. prof. of medicine, 1849–1919. A3: B: H: S
Osma, Guillermo de: Span. diplom. and supporter of Span. culture, –1922. S
Osman or **Othman I.**: Sultan of Turkey, 1259–1326. O

Osman or Othman II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1604–1622. O
Osman or Othman III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1696–1757. O
Osman Pasha, Ghazi: Turk. sold. and statesm., 1832–1900. V
Osmond, Ant. E.: Bp. of Nancy, 1754–1823. O
Osmond, Marie J. E., Vicomte d': Fr. lieut.-gen., 1756–1839. O
Osmond, René E., Marquis d': Fr. diplom., 1751–1838. O
Osmund (Oswyn): Bp. of London, fl. 803. A
Osmund (Osmer), St.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1099. A: O
Osmund: Kg. of South Saxons, fl. 758. A
Osorio, Jerome: Port. bp., hist. and Ciceronian schol., 1506–1580. V
Osred: Kg. of Northumbria, 697*–716. A
Osred: Kg. of Northumbria, –792. A
Osric: Kg. of Deira, –634. A
Osric: Kg. of Northumbria, –729. A
Ossat: See D'Ossat.
Osse, Melch. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., –1557. R
Osselin, Chas. Nic.: Fr. pol., 1754–1794. O
Ossenbeeck, Jan: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1627*–1678. M: O
Ossian: Gaelic poet, fl. 300*. A: F
Ossietzky, Carl von: Germ. publicist and pacifist, 1889–1938. S: V2
Ossington, Viscount: See Denison, Jno. Evelyn.
Ossoli, Marchioness of: See Sarah Margaret Fuller.
Ossolinski, Geo.: Pol. statesm., 1595–1650. O
Ossolinski, Jos. Max.: Pol. bibliog., 1750*–1826. O
Ossory, Earls of: See Butler.
Ostade, Adrian van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1610–1684. M: O: P: R: V
Ostade, Isaac van: Dutch pntr., 1621–1649. M: O: P: R: V
Ostaeyen, Ant. van: Belg. man of letters and teacher, 1807–1864. K
Osten, Jacques Octave: Belg. sold., 1798–1863. K
Osten, Pierre Jacques: Belg. gen., 1759–1814. K
Osten Sacken, Carl Rob. Romanovich von der: Russ.-Germ. entomol. and diplom., 1828–1906. B
Ostendorf, Gottf. Fried. Johannes Jul.: Germ. educat., 1823–1877. R
Ostendorfer, Mich.: Germ. pntr., sculp. and engrav., –1559. M: R
Osterfrank, Laur. Alb.: Germ. gram., 16th cent. R
Osterhaus, Pet. Jos.: Germ.-Amer. sold. and consul, 1823–1917. B
Osterloh, Ern. Rob.: Germ. jurist, 1813–1884. K
Osterman, Hy. Jno. Fred., Count d' Andrei Ivanovich: Russ. statesm., 1686–1747. O: V
Ostermann, Joh. Erich: Germ. Hellenist, 1611–1668. O
Ostermann, Petrus: Germ. jurist, –*post* 1644. R
Ostermann-Tolstoy, Alex. Ivanovich, Count: Russ. gen., 1770*–1837. O
Osterrath, Hein. Phil.: Germ. parl., 1805–1880. R
Ostertag, Alb.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1810–1871. R
Ostertag, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1734–1801. R
Ostervald, Jean Fred.: Swiss Prot. div., 1663–1747. V
Osterwald, Geo.: Germ. pntr., etcher, designer and lithog., 1803*–1884. R
Osterwald, Karl Wilh.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1820–1887. R
Osterwald, Pet. von: Germ. statesm., 1718–1776. R
Ostler, Wm.: Eng. actor, fl. 1601–1623. A
Ostrcil, Otakar: Bohem. mus. comp. and cond., 1879–1935. Q
Ostrith (Osthryth): Qn. of Mercia, –697. A
Ostrovskiy, Alex. Nikolaivich: Russ. dram., 1823–1886. V
Ostrowski, Thos. Adam Rawicz, Count: Pol. statesm., 1739–1817. O
Ostwald, Wilh.: Latvian-Germ. chem., 1853–1932. S
O'Sullivan, Corn.: Irish chem., 1844–1907. A2: C
O'Sullivan, Denis: Amer. voc. and actor, 1868–1908. Q
O'Sullivan (Beare), Donall: Irish chieftain, 1560–1618. A: C
O'Sullivan, Jno.: Irish Jacobite and advent., 1700*– . C
O'Sullivan, Sir Jno.: Irish Jacobite and col. in Fr. army, fl. 1745–1747. A
O'Sullivan, Jno. Louis: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1813–1895. B
O'Sullivan, Mortimer: Irish Prot. div., 1791*–1859. A: C
O'Sullivan, Owen Roe: Irish Gaelic poet, 1748*–1784. C
O'Sullivan (Beare), Phil.: Irish hist., 1590*–1660*. A: C
O'Sullivan, Sam.: Irish div. and author, 1790–1851. A: C
O'Sullivan, Tadhg Gaolach: Irish Gaelic poet, –1800. C
O'Sullivan, Thos. Herb.: Irish major in Dutch Army, –1824. A
O'Sullivan de Grass, Alphonse Alb. Hen., Count: Belg. diplom., 1798–1866. K
Osumi, Mineo, Baron: Jap. adm. and statesm., 1876–1941. V5
Osuna, Pedro Tellez Giron, Duke of: Span. Viceroy of Sicily and Naples, 1575–1624. V
Oswald, St.: Kg. of Northumbria, 605*–642. A: O: V
Oswald, St.: Archbp. of York, –992. A: V
Oswald (Oswold): Eng. monk and schol., fl. 1010. A
Oswald (de Corda): Eng. Carthusian, –1437. A
Oswald, Geo.: Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1735–1819. A: F
Oswald, Jas.: Scot. mus. comp., –1769. Q
Oswald, Jas.: Scot. pol., 1715–1769. A: F
Oswald, Jno.: Scot. poet and Republican, 1760*–1793. A: F: O
Oswald, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1771–1840. A: F
Oswald, Rich.: Scot. merchant and pol., 1705–1784. A: F
Oswell, Wm. Cotton: Eng. expl. and hunter, 1818–1893. A: D
Oswen, Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1548–1553. A
Oswin(i), St.: Kg. of Deira, –651. A
Oswio: Kg. of Northumbria, 612*–670. V
Oswulf (Osulf): Kg. of Northumbria, –758. A
Oswulf (Osulf): Ea. of Bernicia, 1016*–1067. A
Oswy (Osguid): Kg. of Northumbria, 612*–670. A
Oswyn: See Osmund.
Osyth (Osith, Osgith): Eng. st., 7th cent. A
Otbert: Bp. of Liège, –1119. K: R
Otermin, Ant. de: Gov. of New Mexico, fl. 1678–1683. B
Otey, Jas. Hervey: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Tennessee, 1800–1863. B
Otfride (Ottfride): Germ. monk and metrical wr., –1085. K: R
Otheibold: Abbot of St. Bavon, Ghent, –1034. O
Othere: See Ohthere.
Othman: Sultans of Turkey. See Osman.
Othman: 3rd Saracen Caliph, 574*–656. O: V
Othmayr, Caspar: Germ. Lutheran div. and mus. comp., 1515–1553. Q: R
Otho: See also Otto.
Otho: Roman emp., 32–69. O
Otho (Otto), of Freisingen: Germ. chron., 1114–1158. O: R: V
Otho I. (The Great): Emp. of Germany, 912–973. O: R: V
Otho II. (The Bloody): Emp. of Germany, 955–983. O: R: V
Otho III.: Emp. of Germany, 980–1002. O: R: V
Otho IV. (The Proud): Emp. of Germany, 1182*–1218. O: R: V
Otho: Kg. of Greece, 1815–1867. O: R: V
Otho, Geo.: Germ. orient., 1634–1713. O: R
Otho, Jan: Flem. philol. and schoolmaster, –1581. K: P
Otho, Jeanne: Flem.-Lat. poet, fl. 1557–1616. K: P
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emp., 32–69. V
Otis, Bass: Amer. artist, 1784–1861. B
Otis, Chas. Eug.: Amer. judge, 1846–1917. B
Otis, Chas. Rollin: Amer. inv., 1835–1927. B
Otis, Elisha Graves: Amer. inv., 1811–1861. B
Otis, Elwell Steph.: Amer. sold., 1838–1909. B
Otis, Fessenden Nott: Amer. physn., 1825–1900. B
Otis, Geo. Alex.: Amer. mil. surg., 1830–1881. B
Otis, Harrison Gray: Amer. statesm., 1765–1848. B: V
Otis, Harrison Gray: Amer. sold. and journ., 1837–1917. B
Otis, Jas.: Amer. statesm., 1725–1783. B: V
Otmar, St.: Abbot of St. Gall, –759. R
Otmar, Joh.: Germ. printer, –1517. R
O'Toole, Adam Duff: Irish heretic, –1327. A: C
O'Toole, Bryan: Brit. lieut.-col., –1825. A: C
O'Toole, Laur. (Lorcán ua Tuathail), St.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1130*–1180. A: C
Otreppe de Bouvette, Alb. d': Belg. publicist and archæol., 1787–1875. K
Otreppe de Bouvette, Fred. Gust. de: Belg. sold., 1785–1868. K
Ots, Chas.: Belg. mus. comp., 1776–1845. K
Ott, Isaac: Amer. physn. and wr., 1847–1916. B
Ott, Jean: Germ. lute-maker, 15th cent. Q
Ott (Otto), Johannes: Germ. bookseller and music publisher, fl. 1533–1550. Q: R
Ott, Kon.: Swiss hist., 1814–1843. R
Ott von Batorkey, Karl, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1738–1809. R
Ottakar I.: Kg. of Bohemia, –1230. V
Ottakar II.: Kg. of Bohemia, 1230*–1278. V
Ottaviani, Giov.: Ital. designer and engrav., 1735*–1808. M
Ottaviano di Duccio: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1459–1466. L4
Otté, Elise C.: Dan.-Eng. Scandinavian schol. and hist., 1818–1903. A2
Otte, Fried.: See Zetter, Joh. Geo.
Otteby, Jno.: See Hothby.
Ottema, Jan Ger.: Dutch philol., 1804–1879. P
Otten, Thos.: Flem. Reformed theol., fl. 1688–1693. K: P
Ottendorfer, Anna Behr Uhl: Germ.-Amer. philanth., and newspaper prop., 1815–1884. B
Ottendorfer, Oswald: Morav.-Amer. philanth. and newspaper prop., 1826–1900. B
Otter, Franz Jos.: Germ. viol., 1760(64)–1836. Q
Otter, Jno.: Swed.-Fr. orient. and Eastern trav., 1707–1748. O
Otter, Wm.: Bp. of Chichester, 1768–1840. A
Otterbein, Phil. Wilh.: Germ. sectary in America, 1726–1813. B
Otterbourne, Nich.: Clerk-Register of Scotland, fl. 1448–1459. A
Otterbourne, Thos.: Eng. hist., fl. 1400. A
Otterburne, Sir Adam: Scot. diplom., –1548. A
Otterburne, Nich.: See Otterbourne.
Otterstedt, Geo. Ulrich Ludw. Joachim Fried. von: Germ. diplom., 1769–1850. R
Ottevaere, Aug.: Belg. animal pntr., fl. 1810–1856. M
Ottey, Sarah: Eng. viol., 1695*– . Q
Otthen (D'Otthen), Hippocrates: Fr. physn. in England, –1611. A
Ottinger, Franz, Baron: Imp. gen., 1792–1869. R
Ottley, Sir Chas. Langdale: Brit. adm. and inv., 1858–1932. A5: S
Ottley, Sir Fcs.: Eng. royalist, 1601–1649. A1
Ottley, Rob. Laur.: Eng. theol., 1856–1933. S
Ottley, Wm. Young: Eng. wr. on fine arts and artist, 1771–1836. A: M: O
Ottmer, Chas. Theod.: Germ. archt. and pntr., 1800–1843. M: R
Otto: See also Otho.
Otto, of Nordheim: Dk. of Bavaria, –1083. R: V
Otto, of Waldburg: Card. and Bp. of Augsburg, 1514–1573. R
Otto: Dk. of Austria, 1301–1339. R
Otto of Wittelsbach: Dk. of Bavaria, –1183. R
Otto VIII., of Wittelsbach: Ct. Palatine of Bavaria, –1208. R
Otto II.: Dk. of Bavaria, –1253. R
Otto III.: Dk. of Lower Bavaria and Kg. of Hungary, 1261–1312. R

Otto, St.: Bp. of Bamberg, 1063–1139. R
Otto: Bp. of Basle, –1309. R
Otto IV.: Margrave of Brandenburg, –1309. R
Otto VI.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1341(2)–1379. R
Otto (The Child): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1204–1252. R
Otto (The Strong): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1266*–1330. R
Otto (The Wicked): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, –1394. R
Otto (The Tarentiner): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1319(20)–1399*. R
Otto (The One-Eyed): Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, –1463. R
Otto II.: Archbp. of Bremen and Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1364–1406. R
Otto: Dk. of Carinthia, –1004. R
Otto I.: Ct. of Gelderland and of Zutphen, –1207. P: R
Otto II.: Ct. of Gelderland and of Zutphen, –1271. P: R
Otto: Archbp. of Magdeburg, 1304–1361. R
Otto I., of Mosbach: Ct. Palatine, 1390–1461. R
Otto Heinrich: Elector of the Palatine, 1502–1559. R
Otto I.: Dk. of Pomerania-Stettin, 1279–1344. R
Otto II.: Dk. of Pomerania, 1375*–1428. R
Otto: Dk. of Saxony, –912. R
Otto I.: Bp. of Würzburg, –1223. R
Otto II.: Bp. of Würzburg, –1345. R
Otto Ludwig: Rhenish nobleman, 1597–1634. R
Otto, of Passau: Germ. moralist, 14th cent. R
Otto, Bodo: Germ. settler in N. America, 1711–1787. B
Otto, Eberhard: Germ. jurist and antiq., 1686–1756. O: P: R
Otto, Ern. Jul.: Germ. mus. comp., 1804–1877. Q: R
Otto, Fried. Jul.: Germ. chem., 1809–1870. O: R
Otto, Geo.: Germ. music. and comp., 1544*–*post* 1604. Q: R
Otto, Geo. Christ.: Germ. statist. and wr., 1763–1828. R
Otto, Hein. Fried.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1692–1730. O: R
Otto, Jac.: Germ. jurist, 1635–1703. R
Otto, Jac. Aug.: Germ. wr. on the violin, 1762–1830. Q
Otto, Jno. Con.: Amer. physn., 1774–1844. B
Otto, Louis Guil.: Ct. de Mosloy, Germ.-Fr. diplom., 1754–1817. O
Otto or **Otto-Peters**, Louise (Otto Stern): Germ. wr. and poetess, 1826–1895. R
Otto, Marcus (Marx Ott): Alsatian diplom., 1600–1674. R
Otto, Melitta (*née* Alvsleben): Germ. voc., 1842–1893. Q
Otto, Nikolaus Aug.: Germ. inv. and engin., 1832–1891. R
Otto, Paul Mart.: Germ. sculp., 1846–1893. R
Otto, Rud.: Imp. gen., 1735–1811. R
Otto, Rud.: Germ. theol. and hist. of rel., 1869–1937. S
Otto, Stephan: Germ. music. and comp., 1594*– . Q
Otto, Wm. Tod: Amer. judge and pol., 1816–1905. B
Ottobuoni, Pietro: See Alexander VIII., Pope.
Ottocar I.: Kg. of Bohemia, 1150*–1230. R
Ottocar II.: Kg. of Bohemia and opponent of Rudolph of Hapsburg, 1230–1278. R
Ottocar: Austr. hist., –*post* 1309. O: R
Ottolenghi, Gius.: Ital. gen. and min. of war, 1838–1904. U
Ottonelli, Giov. Dom.: Ital. Jesuit, 1584–1670. O
Ottonis, Gerard: Flem. eccles. wr., 1592–1675. K
Ottonis, Jan: Germ.-Flem. pedagogue, fl. 1652–1668. K
Otway, Cæsar: Irish miscell. wr., 1780–1842. A: C
Otway, Sir Loftus Wm.: Brit. gen., 1774–1854. S
Otway, Sir Rob. Waller: Brit. adm., 1770–1846. A: C
Otway, Thos.: Eng. dram., 'Venice Preserved,' 1652–1685. A: O: V
Otway, Thos.: Bp. of Ossory, 1616–1693. A
Ouche: See Sacchi.
Oucle, Dom. van: Flem. heretic, –1544. K
Oudaen, Joach.: Dutch wr., 1628–1692. P
Oudart, Nich.: Flem. Lat. sec. to Charles II. and Lat. poet, 1608–1681. A: P
Oudart, Chas. Vict.: Belg. wr., philanth. and judicial admin., 1815–1886. K
Oudegherst, Jan: Flem. hist. and jurist, –1559. K
Oudemans, Corn. Ant. Jeom Abram: Dutch physn. and bot., 1825–1906. P
Oudemans, Jan Abr. Christ.: Dutch astron., 1827–1906. P
Oudenaerde, Jan van: Flem. archt., –1412*. K
Oudenarde, Rob. van: Flem. engrav., poet and pntr., 1663–1743. O
Oudenhoven, Jac. van: Dutch hist., –1690. P: R
Oudendorp, Frans van: Dutch philol., 1696–1761. O
Oudet, Jas. Jos.: Fr. Republican off., 1773–1809. O
Oudin, Ant.: Fr. gram., –1653. O
Oudin, Casimir: Fr. savant and bibliog., 1638–1717. O: P
Oudin, Eug. Espérance: Amer. singer, 1858–1894. Q
Oudin, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1673–1752. O
Oudiné, Eug. André: Fr. sculp. and medall., 1810–1887. V
Oudinet, Marc. Ant.: Fr. numismat., 1643–1712. O
Oudinot, Nich. Chas.: Dk. of Reggio, Marsh. of France, 1767–1847. O: P: V
Oudinot, Chas. Nic. Vict.: Dk. of Reggio, Fr. gen., 1791–1863. V
Oudney, Walt.: Scot. trav. in Africa and surg., 1790–1824. A
Oudoceus: Bp. of Llandaff, fl. 630*. A
Oudot, Chas. Franç.: Fr. pol., 1755–1841. O
Oudry, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1686–1755. M: O
Ouen, St.: Fr. prelate, 609–683. O
Oughton, Sir Jas. Ad. Dickenson: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1720–1780. A
Oughtred, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1575–1660. A: O: V
Ouida: See De la Ramée, Marie Louise.
Ouimet, Gedeon: Canad. statesm., 1823–1905. H
Ouimet, Jos. Alderic: Canad. pol. and judge, 1848–1916. H
Ouimet, Jos. Alph.: Canad. judge, 1845–1900. H
Ould, Sir Fielding: Irish obstetric surg., 1710–1789. A: C
Ouless, Walt. Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1848–1933. A5: S
Oulibicheff, Alex. von: Russ. nobleman and music., 1795–1858. Q
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain: Irish dram. and miscell. wr., 1770*–1820*. A: C
Oultreman, Pierre d': Fr. hist., 1591–1656. O
Oultremont, Chas. Nich. Alex., Count: Pce.-Bp. of Liège, 1716–1771. K
Oumansky, Const. Alexandrovich: Russ. diplom., 1902–1945. V9
Ouray: Amer.-Ind. chf., 1833*–1880. B: S
Ourry, E. T. Maur.: Fr. dram. and litt., 1776–1843. O
Oursel, Jean Hen.: Fr. litt., 1725–1814. O
Oury, Anna Caroline (*née* de Belleville): Germ.-Eng. pian., 1808–1880. Q
Oury, Antonio Jas.: Eng. viol., 1800–1883. Q
Ousel: See also Oisel.
Ousel, **Oisel**, or **Loisel**, Phil.: Germ. Hebraist, 1671–1724. O
Ouseley, Sir Fred. Arth. Gore: Eng. music. and comp., 1825–1889. A: Q: S: V
Ouseley, Gideon: Irish Methodist, 1762–1839. A: C
Ouseley, Sir Gore: Irish diplom. and orient., 1770–1844. A: C: D
Ouseley, Jos. W. J.: Irish orient. in India, 1800–1889. D
Ouseley, Ralph: Irish gen. in Port. army, 1772–1842. A: C
Ouseley, Sir Wm.: Eng. orient., 1767–1842. A: C: V
Ouseley, Sir Wm. Gore: Eng. diplom., 1797–1866. A
Ousey, Buckley: Eng. pntr., 1851–1889. M
Outacity: Amer. Ind. chf., fl. 1756–1777. B
Outcault, Rich. Felton: Amer. humorous artist, 1863–1928. B
Outerbridge, Alex. Ewing: Amer. metall., 1850–1928. B
Outerbridge, Eugenius Harvey: Amer. merchant, 1860–1932. B1
Outerman, Jac.: Flem. theol. and martyrologist, fl. 1615–1626. K
Outers, Fcs. van: Flem. hermit, 1639–1729. K
Outhier, Rég.: Fr. astron., 1694–1774. O
Outhoorn, Willem van: Dutch colonial official, 1635–1720. P
Outies, Antoine Jos. Julien: Belg. engin., geog. and sold., 1796–1871. K
Outram, Ben.: Eng. civ. engin., 1764–1805. A
Outram, Sir Ben. Fonseca: Brit. nav. surg., 1774–1856. A
Outram, Geo.: Scot. journ. and poet, 1805–1856. A: F
Outram, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1803–1863. A: D: F: S: V
Outram, Wm.: See Owtram.
Outrein, Johannes d': Dutch theol., 1662–1722. P
Outremeuse, Jean des Prez d': Flem. chron., 1338–1399*. O
Outrepont, Chas. Lambert d': Belg. jurist, 1746–1809. K: O
Outrepont, Chas. Thos. Franç. de: Belg. man of letters, 1777–1840. K: O
Outshoorn, Dirk van: Dutch kt., 1275*–1328. P
Outshoorn, Willem van: Dutch kt., 1300*–1352. P
Ouvarov: See Ouwaroff.
Ouvertus, Chas. Franç. Marie: Belg. archt. and geom., 1759–1820. K
Ouvilly, Geo. Gerbier: See D'Ouvilly.
Ouvrard, Gab. Julien: Fr. financ., 1770–1846. O
Ouvrie, Pierre Justin: Fr. pntr., 1806– . O
Ouvry, Fred.: Eng. coll. and antiq., 1814–1881. A
Ouwater, Alb. van: hist. pntr. of Haarlem, fl. 1430–1460. M: O: P: R
Ouwens, Rutgerus: Dutch philol., 1692–1780. P
Ovalle, Alfonso de: Chilian Jesuit div., 1601–1651. O
Ovando, Nic. de: Span. Gov. of West Indies, 1460*–1518. O
Ovens, Juriaen: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–1678. M: O: P: R
Overall, Jno.: Eng. bp. and bibl. schol., 1560–1619. A
Overall, Wm. Hy.: Eng. libr., 1829–1888. A
Overbeck, Christ. Ad.: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1755–1821. R
Overbeck, Fried.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1789–1869. R
Overbeck, Johannes: Belg.-Germ. archæol., 1826–1895. R
Overbeck, Joh. Dan.: Germ. biog., 1715–1802. O
Overbeck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1789–1869. M: O: V
Overbeke, Adrian van: Dutch rel. pntr., fl. 1495–1529. M
Overbeke, Aernaut van: Dutch poet, 1632–1674. P
Overbeke or **Overbeek**, Bonaventura van: Dutch pntr., 1660–1706. O
Overberg, Bern. Hein.: Germ. R.C. educat., 1754–1826. R
Overbury, Sir Thos.: Eng. poet and essayist and victim of court intrigue, 1581–1613. A: O: V
Overbury, Sir Thos.: Eng. controv., –1684. A
Overcamp, Timotheus Christ. Wilh.: Germ. hist., philol. and orient., 1743–1828. R
Overdatz, Louis: Flem. physn., 1618*–1690*. K
Overd'Haghe, Pieter Pieterszoon: Flem. div. and theol., 1520–P
Overend, Marmaduke: Eng. org. and comp., –1790. A: Q
Overend, Wm. Hy.: Eng. marine pntr., 1851–1898. M
Overlaet, Anton: Belg. draughtsman and engrav., 1720–1774. K: M
Overloop, Eug. Jean Isidore van: Belg. pol., 1814–1878. K
Overloop, Guil. Marie Aug. van: Belg. eccles. wr., 1816–1855. K
Overloop, Pierre Franç. van: Belg. physn., 1785–1818. K
Overloope, Pierre d': Flem. admin., –1600. K
Overman, Fried.: Germ.-Amer. mining engin., 1803*–1852. B
Overman, Lee Slater: Amer. senator, 1854–1930. B
Overstone, Lord: See Sam. Jones Loyd.
Overstraeten, Hen. Desiré Louis van: Belg. archt., 1818–1849. K
Overstraeten, Pierre Isidore van: Belg. diplom. and publicist, 1817–1878. K

Overstraten, Pieter Gerhardus van: Dutch lawyer and admin. in the E. Indies, 1755–1801. P
Overton, Chas.: Eng. div., 1805–1889. A
Overton, Jno.: Eng. printseller, 1640–1708*. A
Overton, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1766–1833. B
Overton, Jno.: Eng. div., 1763–1838. A
Overton, Jno.: Eng. chronol., 1764–1838. A
Overton, Jno. Hy.: Eng. div. and eccles. hist., 1835–1903. A2
Overton, Rich.: Eng. pamphleteer and satirist, fl. 1642–1663. A
Overton, Rob.: Eng. sold. and Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1640–1668. A
Overton, Wm.: Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 1525*–1609. A
Overtoun, Baron: See White, Jno. Campbell.
Overweg, Ad.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1822–1852. O: R
Ovid: Lat. poet, B.C. 43–A.D. 17. O: V
Oviedo y Valdez, Gonz. Fern. de: Span. hist., 1478–1557. O: V
Ovington, Jno.: Eng. eccles., trav. and author, fl. 1689–1698. O
Owain Brogyntyn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1180. A
Owain ap Cadwgan: Pce. of Powys, –1116. A
Owain Cyveiliog (ap Gruffydd): Pce. of Powys and poet, –1197. A
Owain ap Edwin: Welsh chieftain, –1104. A
Owain, Gutyn: Welsh bard and geneal., fl. 1480. A
Owain Gwynedd (ap Gruffydd): Kg. of North Wales, –1169. A
Owain Myvyr: See Jones, Owen.
Owen: See also Owain.
Owen, of Wales: sold. in Fr. army, –1378. A
Owen Glendower: See Glendower.
Owen, Alice (*née* Wilkes): Eng. philanth., –1613. A
Owen, Aneurin: Welsh hist. schol., 1792–1851. A: E
Owen, Cadwallader: Welsh controv. and div., 1562–1617. A
Owen, Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1654–1712. E
Owen, Chas.: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1746. A: E
Owen, Corbet: Eng. Lat. poet, 1646–1671. A
Owen, Dav.: Welsh controv., fl. 1598–1642. A
Owen, Dav. (Dafydd y Garreg Wen): Welsh harper, 1720–1749. A
Owen, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1784–1841. A: E
Owen, Dav. (Brutus): Welsh journ., 1794–1866. A: E
Owen, Dav. Dale: Scot.-Amer. geol., 1807–1860. B: E: F: V
Owen, Edw.: Welsh trans., 1728–1807. A: E
Owen, Sir Edw. Campbell Rich.: Brit. adm., 1771–1849. A: D: E
Owen, Edw. Pryce: Eng. etcher and div., 1788–1863. A: M
Owen, Edw. Thos.: Amer. educat., 1850–1931. B
Owen, Elias: Welsh antiq., 1833–1899. E
Owen, Ellis: Welsh antiq. and poet, 1789–1868. A: E
Owen, Sir Fcs. Phil. Cunliffe: dir. of Kensington Museum, 1828–1894. A
Owen, Geo.: Eng. physn., –1558. A
Owen, Geo.: See Harry, Geo. Owen.
Owen, Geo.: Welsh hist. and topog., 1552–1613. A
Owen, Geo.: York herald, –1665. A
Owen, Goronwy (Gronow): Welsh poet, 1723–1769*. A: E: O
Owen, Griffith: Welsh-Amer. colonist and physn., 1647*–1717. A: B: E
Owen, Hy.: Welsh div. and schol., 1716–1795. A: E: O
Owen, Hy. Chas. Cunliffe: Brit. lieut.-col., 1821–1867. A
Owen, Hugh (Jno. Hughes): Welsh Jesuit, 1615–1686. A
Owen, Hugh: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1639–1700. A: E
Owen, Hugh: Welsh topog., 1761–1827. A: E
Owen, Hugh: Brit. sold. in Port. service, 1784–1860. A: E: S
Owen, Sir Hugh: Welsh educat. and philanth., 1804–1881. A: E: S: V
Owen, Humph.: Welsh Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., and libr., 1712–1768. A: E
Owen, Sir Isambard: Welsh educat., 1850–1927. S
Owen, Jac.: Welsh archt., 1778–1870. A: E
Owen, Jas.: Welsh Presbyt. div., 1654–1706. A: E
Owen, Jno.: Welsh Lat. poet and epigrammatist, 1560*–1622. A: O: V
Owen, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1580–1651. A
Owen, Sir Jno.: Welsh royalist col., 1600–1666. A
Owen, Jno.: Eng. Independent div. and theol., 1616–1683. A: O: V
Owen, Jno.: Eng. div. and sec. and hist. of the Bible Soc., 1766–1822. A: O
Owen, Jno. (Owain Alaw): Welsh music., 1821–1883. A: E
Owen, Jno.: Bp. of St. Davids, 1854–1926. A4
Owen, Josh. Thos.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–1887. E
Owen, Josiah: Welsh Presbyt. div., 1711*–1755. A: E
Owen, Lewis: Bp. of Cassano. See Lewis, Owen.
Owen, Lewis: Welsh pol. and Sheriff of Merioneth, –1555. A
Owen, Lewis: Welsh controv., 1572–1633. A: O
Owen, Morgan: Bp. of Llandaff, 1585*–1645. A
Owen, Nich. (Little John): Eng. Jesuit, –1606. A
Owen, Nich.: Welsh antiq., 1752–1811. A: E
Owen, Rich.: Welsh royalist div., 1606–1683. A
Owen, Sir Rich.: Eng. biol., 1804–1892. A: O: S: V
Owen, Rich.: Amer. geol., 1810–1890. E: V
Owen, Rob.: Welsh-Amer. social ref., 1771–1858. A: E: F: O: S: V
Owen, Rob.: Welsh theol., 1820–1902. A2
Owen, Rob. Dale: Scot. publicist, social ref. and author, 1801–1877. A: B: E: F: V
Owen, Sir Roger: Welsh pol., 1573–1617. A
Owen, Sam.: Welsh wat.-col. pntr., 1769*–1857. A: M
Owen, Sid. Geo.: Eng. Lat. schol., 1858–1940. S
Owen, Thankfull: Eng. Indep. min., 1620–1681. A
Owen, Thos.: Eng. judge, –1598. A: O
Owen, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, 1557–1618. A
Owen, Thos.: Welsh agriculturist and trav., 1749–1812. A: E
Owen, Thos. Ellis: Welsh div. and author, 1764–1814. A
Owen, Thos. McAdory: Amer. lawyer, archivist and hist., 1866–1920. B1
Owen, Wm.: lexicog. See Pughe.
Owen, Wm.: Welsh leg. wr., 1649*–1574. A
Owen, Wm. (Wm. Lleyn or Llyn): Welsh poet, 1530*–1587. A
Owen, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1769–1825. A: E: M
Owen, Wm. Fitzwilliam: Brit. adm., 1774–1857. A: E
Owen, Wm. Florence: Irish-Amer. actor, 1844–1906. B
Owens, Jno.: Eng. merchant and fdr. of Owens Coll., Manchester, 1790–1846. A: E: V
Owens, Jno. Lennergan: Irish actor, fl. 1780. A
Owens, Jno. Edm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1823–1886. B
Owens, Mich. Jos.: Amer. inv. and glass manuf., 1859–1923. B
Owens, Owen: Welsh div., –1593. A
Owenson, Rob.: Irish actor, 1744–1812. A: C
Owenson, Sydney: See Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owre, Alf.: Norw.-Amer. dentist, 1870–1935. B1
Owsley, Wm.: Amer. judge and Gov. of Kentucky, 1782–1862. B
Owtram (Outram), Wm.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1626–1679. A
Owtred: See Uhtred.
Oxberry, Wm.: Eng. comed., 1784–1824. A
Oxberry, Wm. Hy.: Eng. comed., 1808–1852. A
Oxburgh, Hy.: Irish Jacobite, –1716. A
Oxe, Peder: Dan. finance min., 1520–1575. V
Oxenbridge, Jno.: Eng. div. in America, 1608–1674. A: V
Oxenden, Ashton: Eng. Primate of all Canada, 1808–1892. A: H
Oxenden, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Bombay, 1620–1669. A
Oxenden, Geo.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., jurist and Lat. poet, 1651–1703. A
Oxenden, Sir Geo.: Eng. pol. and profligate, 1694–1775. A
Oxenden, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1609–1670. A
Oxenedes (Oxnead), Jno. de: Eng. chron., –1293*. A
Oxenford, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1812–1877. A: S: V
Oxenham, Hy. Nutcombe: Eng. R.C. wr. and ecclesiologist, 1829–1888. A: V
Oxenham, Jno.: Eng. sea capt., –1575. A
Oxenham, John (Wm. Arth. Dunkerley): Eng. poet and wr., –1941. V5
Oxenstjerna, Axel Gustafson, Count: Swed. statesm., 1583–1654. O: V
Oxenstjerna, Count Bengt Gabrielsson: Swed. statesm., 1623–1702. O: V
Oxenstjerna, Gab. Gustafsson: Swed. statesm., 1587–1640. V
Oxenstjerna, Count Joh. Axelsson: Swed. diplom. and gov., 1611–1657. V
Oxford, Earls of: See Harley; Vere; Asquith.
Oxford, Jno. of: Bp. of Norwich, –1200. A
Oxford and Asquith, Earl of: See Asquith, Herb. Hy.
Oxinden, Hy.: See Oxenden.
Oxlee, Jno.: Eng. orient. and bibl. critic, 1779–1854. A
Oxley, Jas. Macdonald: Canad. lawyer and nov., 1855–1907. H
Oxley, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1781–1828. A: I
Oxley, Jos.: Eng. Quaker and trav., 1715–1775. A
Oxnead, Jno. of: See Oxenedes.
Oyama, Prince Iwao: Jap. fld.-marsh., 1842–1916. S
Oyen, Florent van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1515–1595. K: P
Oyen, Jean Hen. van: Belg. physic. and astron., 1816–1858. K: P
Oyen, Lamb. van: Dutch rel. poet, 1760–1840. P
Oyen, Seb. van: Flem. archt. and mil. engin., 1493–1557. K
Oyly: See D'Oyly.
Oyseleur (de Villiers), Pierre l': Dutch theol. and wr., 1530*–1590. P
Ozanam, Ant. Fréd.: Fr. schol., 1813–1853. O: V
Ozanam, Jacques: Fr. mathem., 1640–1717. O
Ozaneaux, Jean Geo.: Fr. litt., 1795–1852. O
Ozanne, Edw. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. agricult., 1850–1905. D
Ozanne, Nic. Marie: Fr. nav. designer and engrav., 1728–1811. O
Ozell, Jno.: Eng. trans., –1743. A: O
Ozeray, Mich. Jean Franç.: Belg. man of letters, 1764–1859. K: O
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nich. Yakovlevitch: Russ. wr., 1751–1827. O
Ozeroff, Vladislas Alexandrovitch: Russ. tragic poet, 1770–1816. O

P

Paalzow, Henrietta (*née* Wach): Germ. poetess, 1788–1847. R
Paape, Gerrit: Dutch poet and litt., 1752–1798. P
Paas, Corn.: Germ.-Eng. engrav., 1740–1806. M
Paas: See Passe, Crispin.
Paas, Sim. van de: See Pass.
Paaw, Pavius or **Pauw**, Pet.: Dutch physn. and anat., 1564–1617. P
Pabo (Pabo Post Prydain), St.: North British kg., fl. 520*. A
Pabst, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. brewer, 1836–1904. V
Pabst, Herm.: Germ. hist., 1842–1870. R
Pac, Louis Mich., Comte: Pol. gen., 1780–1835. O
Paca, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1799. B
Pacareau, Pierre: Fr. Jansenist Bp. of the Gironde, 1716–1797. O
Pacatianus, Titus *Cl.* Marinus: Roman emp., fl. B.C. 249. O
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus: Roman rhetor., fl. B.C. 389. V
Pacca, Bart.: Ital. card., statesm. and diplom., 1756–1844. O
Pacca, Bart.: Ital. card., 1817–1880. S
Paccard, Jean Edme: Fr. nov., 1777–1844. O
Pacchia, Girolamo del: Sienese rel. pntr., 1477– . V
Pacchiarotti, Giacomo: Sienese pntr., 1474–1540. M: O: V
Pacchierotti, Gasp.: Ital. voc., 1744–1821. O: Q
Pacchioni, Ant.: Ital. physn. and anat., 1665–1726. O
Pacchioni, Ant. Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1654–1738. Q
Paccioli, Luca (Luca di Borgo): Ital. mathem., –1509*. O
Paccori, Amb.: Fr. theol., 1649–1730. O
Pace, Gius.: Ital. sold. and patriot, 1826–1866. L5
Pace, Jno.: Jester to Henry VIII., 1523*–1590*. A
Pace or **Pacius**, Pietro: Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1597–1613. Q
Pace, Rich.: Eng. div. and diplom., 1482*–1536. A: O: V
Pace, Thos.: See Skevington.
Pacelli, Asprilio: Ital.-Pol. mus. and comp., 1570*–1623. Q
Pachaly, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1742–1804. R
Pache, Jean Nic.: Fr. Girondist, 1746–1823. O: V
Pacheco, Franc.: Span. pntr. and art hist., 1571–1654. M: O: V
Pacheco, Romwaldo: Gov. of California, 1831–1899. B
Pachelbel, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1653–1706. Q: R
Pachelbel, Wilh. Hieronymus: Germ. music. and comp., 1685*–1764*. Q: R
Pachelbel, Wolf Adam: Burgomaster of Eger, –1649. R
Pachelbel von Gehag, Wolfgang: Burgomaster of Eger, –1620. R
Pachler, Faust: Austr. poet, 1819–1892. R
Pachmann, Theod. von: Germ. jurist, 1801–1881. R
Pachmann, Vladimir de: Russ. pian., 1848–1933. Q: V
Pacho, Jean Raymond: Fr. trav., 1794–1829. O
Pachomius (Pachumius): Egypt. fdr. of monachism, 292–346. V
Pachtere, Fel. Franç. de: Belg. schoolmaster and printer, 1783–1849. K
Pachtler, Geo. Mich.: Germ. Jesuit, educat. and pol. wr., 1825–1889. R
Pachymeres, Geo.: Grk. hist. and miscell. wr., 1242–1315*. O: V
Pacian, St.: Bp. of Barcelona, –391. O
Paciaudi, Paul Maria: Ital. antiq. and hist., 1710–1785. L3: O
Pacichelli, Giambattista: Ital. litt., 1640*–1702. O
Pacifico, Dav.: Gibraltar trader in Greece, 1784–1854. A
Pacificus, Maximus: Ital. Lat. poet, 1400–1500*. O
Pacini, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1796–1867. O: Q
Pacio de Beriga, Giulio: Ital. jurist and philol., 1550–1635. O
Paciotti, Pietro Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1582–1591. Q
Pacius, Fred.: Germ.-Finnish viol. and comp., 1809–1891. Q1
Pacius à Berigo: See Pacio de Beriga, Giulio.
Pack, Sir Denis: Brit. gen., 1772*–1823. A: C
Pack, Geo.: Eng. actor, fl. 1700–1724. A
Pack, Otto von: Germ. diplom. and consp., 1480*–1537. R: V
Pack, Richardson: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1682–1728. A: O
Packard, Alpheus Spring: Amer. educat., 1798–1884. B
Packard, Alpheus Spring: Amer. entomol., 1839–1905. B
Packard, Fred. Adolphus: Amer. ed., 1794–1867. B
Packard, Jas. Ward: Amer. engin. and inv., 1863–1928. B
Packard, Jno. Hooker: Amer. surg., 1832–1907. B
Packard, Jos.: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1812–1902. B
Packard, Silas Sadler: Amer. adv. of business education, 1826–1898. B
Packe, Sir Christopher: Ld. Mayor of London, 1593*–1682. A
Packe, Christopher: Eng. chem. and quack, fl. 1711. A
Packe, Christopher: Eng. physn., 1686–1749. A
Packe (Pack), Christopher: Eng. port. pntr., 1750–1796*. A
Packe, Sir Thos.: Eng. church comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Packer, Asa: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1805–1879. B: V
Packer, Jno.: Clerk of the Privy Seal, 1570*–1649. A
Packer, Jno. Hayman: Eng. actor, 1730–1806. A
Packer, Wm.: Eng. sold., fl. 1644–1660. A
Packer, Wm. Fisher: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1807–1870. B
Packington: See Pakington.
Pacomius, St.: Grk. fdr. of monastic communities, 292*–348. O
Pacorus: Parthian pce. and gen., –B.C. 38. O: V
Pacorus: Parthian kg., –A.D. 105*. O: V
Pacthod, Mich. Marie, Comte: Ital.-Fr. gen., 1764–1830. O
Pacuvius, Marcus: Roman tragic poet, B.C. 202*–130. M: O: V
Padarn: Welsh st., fl. 550. A: O
Paddie: See Paddy.
Paddock, Alg. Sid.: Amer. senator, 1830–1897. B
Paddock, Ben. Hy.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1828–1891. B
Paddock, Jno. Adams: Amer. P.E. bp., 1825–1894. B
Paddock, Tom: Eng. pugilist, 1823*–1863. A
Paddy, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn., 1554–1634. A
Pader, Hilaire: Fr. pntr., 1607*–1677. M: O
Paderewski, Ign. Jan: Pol. pian., comp. and statesm., 1860–1941. Q: S: V: V5: V1
Paderna, Paul Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1649–1708. M
Padilla, Franc. de: Span. hist., 1527–1607. O
Padilla, Juan de: Span. miss. in America, 1500*–1542*. B
Padilla, Juan Lopez de: Span. patriot and insurrectionary leader, –1522. O: V
Padilla, Lorenzo de: Span. antiq. and historiographer, 1485*–1540*. O
Padilla, Donna Maria Pacheco de: defender of Toledo, fl. 1520. O
Padilla, Pedro de: Span. poet, 1550*–1600*. O
Padovanino: See also Varotari.
Padovanino, Franç.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1561–1617. M
Padovano, Giusto: See Justus.
Padrig, St.: See Patrick.
Padua, Jno. of: Ital. archt. in England, fl. 1542–1549. A
Paduanino: See also Varotari.
Paelinck, Jos.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1781–1839. K: M: O
Paeonius: Thracian sculp., fl. B.C. 425. V
Paep (Papius), And. van: Belg. philol., 1547–1581. O
Paeps, Jean Bapt.: Belg. priest and eccles. wr., 1801–1874. K
Paer, Ferd.: Ital. mus. comp., 1771–1839. O: Q: Q1: V
Paesschen, Jan van (Joannes Paschasius): Flem. theol. and preacher, –1533*. K
Paesschen, Thierry van: Flem. pilgrimage organiser and seaman, –1526. K
Paetahi, Mete Kingi Terangi: Maori chf., *c.* 1813–1883. W
Paeuw, Franç. Chas. Benoit de: Belg. educat. and wr., 1808–1883. K
Paez, Franc.: Span. miss., 1564–1622. O
Paéz, Gasp.: Span. miss., 1582–1635. O
Paez, José Ant.: Ind. Pres. of Venezuela, 1790–1873. O: V
Paez, Pet.: Span. Jesuit and miss. to Abyssinia, 1564–1622. V
Pagan, Blaise Franç., Count de: Fr. mil. engin., 1604–1665. O
Pagan, Isobel: Scot. versifier, –1821. A
Pagan, Jas.: Scot. journ., 1811–1870. A: F
Paganel, Adam: Eng. fdr. of monastic house, fl. 1210. A
Paganel, Camille Pierre Alexis: Fr. litt., 1797–1859. O
Paganel, Fulk: Eng. bar., –1182. A
Paganel, Pet.: Fr. pol. and wr., 1745–1826. O
Paganel, Ralph: Sheriff of Yorkshire, fl. 1089. A
Paganel, Wm.: Eng. sold., fl. 1136. A
Paganell (Painel), Gervase: Ld. of Dudley Castle, fl. 1189. A
Pagani, Gaspard Mich. Marie: Belg. mathem., 1796–1855. K
Pagani, Greg.: Ital. pntr., 1558–1605. M: O
Pagani, Paul, of Milan: pntr., 1661–1716. M
Pagani-Cesa, Gius. Urbano: Ital. poet, 1757–1835. O
Paganini, Nich.: Ital. viol., 1782–1840. A: O: V
Pagano, Franc. Maria: Ital. publicist and patriot, 1748–1799. L5: O
Paganucci, Jean: Fr. merchant and commercial wr., 'Manuel des Négocians,' 1729–1797. O
Page, Ben. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1765–1845. A
Page, Chas. Grafton: Amer. physic., 1812–1868. B
Page, Dav.: Scot. geol. and author, 1814–1879. A: S
Page, Dav. Perkins: Amer. educat., 1810–1848. B
Page, Ferd. Jos. Ghislain, Baron de: Belg. judge and jurist, 1794–1874. K
Page, Sir Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1661*–1741. A
Page, Fred.: Eng. pol. econ., 1769–1834. A
Page, Gertrude (Mrs. Alex. Page): Eng. nov. and dram., –1922. S
Page, Hy.: See Pay.
Page, H. A.: See Japp, Alex. Hay.
Page, Jno.: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760*–1812. A: Q
Page, Jno.: Gov. of Virginia, 1743–1808. B
Page, Mann: Amer. planter, 1691–1730. B
Page, Sam.: Eng. div. and poet, 1574–1630. A
Page, Thos.: Eng. civ. engin., 1803–1877. A
Page, Rich. Lucian: Amer. nav. and mil. off., 1807–1901. B
Page, Thos. Ethelbert: Eng. pol. critic and class. ed., 1850–1936. A5: S
Page, Sir Thos. Hyde: Eng. mil. engin., 1746–1821. A
Page, Thos. Jefferson: Amer. nav. off. and expl., Confederate, settled in Argentine and Italy, 1808–1899. B
Page, Thos. Nelson: Amer. diplom. and litt., 1853–1922. B: V
Page, Walt. Hines: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1855–1918. B: S
Page, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1590–1663. A
Page, Wm.: Amer. artist, 1811–1885. B: M: V
Page, Wm.: Eng. hist., 1861–1934. A5: S

Pageham (Pagham), Jno. de: Bp. of Worcester, –1158. A
Pagenstecher, Albrecht: Germ. inv., 1839–1926. S
Pagenstecher, Alex. Arn.: Dutch jurist and philos., 1659–1716. O: P: R
Pagenstecher, Hein. Alex.: Germ. zool., 1825–1889. R
Pagenstecher, Hein. Karl Alex.: Germ. physn. and parl., 1799–1869. R
Pagenstecher, Henricus Theod.: Dutch jurist, 1696–1752. P: R
Pagenstecher, Joh. Fred. Wilh.: Dutch jurist, 1686–1746. O: P: R
Pages, Franç. Xav.: Fr. romance wr., 1745–1802. O
Pagès, Jean: Fr. hist., 1655–1723. O
Pagès, Pierre M. F., Vicomte de: Fr. expl., 1748–1793. O
Pages de l'Ariége, Jean Pierre: Fr. pol., 1784– . O
Paget, Lord Alf. Hy.: Brit. gen. and pol., 1816–1888. A
Paget, Sir Arth.: Eng. diplom., 1771–1840. A
Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley: Eng. diplom., 1823–1896. A1: S
Paget, Chas.: Eng. R.C. exile and consp., –1612. A
Paget, Sir Chas.: Brit. vice-adm., 1778–1839. A
Paget, Lord Clarence Edw.: Brit. adm., 1811–1895. A
Paget, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen., 1775–1849. A: D
Paget, Fcs.: Bp. of Oxf., and theol., 1851–1911. A2: S
Paget, Fcs. Edw.: Eng. div. and author, 1806–1882. A
Paget, Lord Geo. Aug. Fred.: Brit. gen., 1818–1880. A: S
Paget, Sir Geo. Edw.: Eng. physn., 1809–1892. A
Paget, Gerald: Eng. sold. and yachtsman, 1844–1913. S
Paget, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Uxbridge, –1743. A
Paget, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Uxbridge, 1719–1769. A
Paget, Hy. Wm.: Marq. of Anglesey, fld.-marsh. and Ld.-Lieut of Ireland, 1768–1854. A: O: S: V
Paget, Sir Jas.: Eng. surg., 1814–1899. A1: S: V
Paget, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1640. A
Paget, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1808–1892. A
Paget, Jno.: Eng. police magistrate and essayist, 1811–1898. A
Paget, Lady Muriel: Eng. philanth., 1876–1938. A5: S
Paget, Nathan: Eng. physn., 1615–1679. A
Paget, Sir Ralph Spencer: Eng. diplom., 1864–1940. S
Paget, Sid. Edw.: Eng. pntr. and illustrator, 1860–1908. A2
Paget, Steph.: Eng. biog. and essayist, 1855–1926. A4
Paget, Thos.: 3rd Ld. Paget, R.C. exile, –1590. A
Paget, Thos.: Eng. div., –1660. A
Paget, Thos. Catesby: Bar. Paget and miscell. wr., –1742. A
Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee): Eng. wr. on the Renaissance and Italy, 1856–1935. A5: S
Paget, Sir Wm., 1st Baron: Eng. statesm., 1505–1563. A: O: V
Paget, Wm.: 4th Ld. Paget, 1572–1629. A
Paget, Wm.: 5th Ld. Paget, 1609–1678. A
Paget, Wm.: 6th Ld. Paget, and amb., 1637–1713. A
Pagi, Ant.: Fr. chronol. and hist., 1624–1699. O
Pagi, Franç.: Fr. hist., 1654–1721. O
Pagi or **Paggi,** Giov. Batt.: Ital. pntr., engrav., archt., sculp. and wr. on art, 1554(6)–1627. M: O
Pagin, André Noel: Fr. viol. and comp., 1721– . Q
Pagit(t), Ephr.: Eng. heresiographer, 1575*–1647. A
Pagit, Eusebius: Eng. Puritan div., 1547*–1617. A
Pagnerre, Laur. Ant.: Fr. pol., 1805–1854. O
Pagnest, Amable L. C.: Fr. port. pntr., 1790–1819. M: O
Pagnini, Luca Ant.: Ital. schol., 1737–1814. O
Pagninus, Sanctes: Ital. orient. and bibl. schol., 1470*–1536. O
Pagula, Wm.: Eng. theol., –1350*. A
Pahi, Te: Maori chf., c. 1760–1809. W
Pahl, Joh. Gotti. von: Germ. hist. and pol., 1768–1839. R
Pahud, Chas. Ferd.: Dutch East Ind. admin. and statesm., 1803–1873. P
Pailleron, Edouard, Jules Hen.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1834–1899. V
Paillet, Alph. Gab. Vict.: Fr. adv., 1795–1855. O
Pailliet, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1789–1801. O
Pailliot, Hipp. L: Belg. wr., 1759–1815. K
Pailliot de Montabert, Jean Nic.: Fr. pntr. and archæol., 1771–1849. O
Pain: See also Paine and Payne.
Pain, Barry Eric Odell: Eng. humorist, 1864–1928. A4
Pain, Geo. Rich.: Eng. archt., 1793*–1838. A
Pain, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1779*–1877. A
Painchaud, Chas. Franç.: Canad. priest and educat., 1782–1838. H
Paine: See also Pain and Payne.
Paine, Byron: Amer. judge, 1827–1871. B
Paine, Chas.: Gov. of Vermont, 1799–1853. B
Paine, Chas. Jackson: Amer. capitalist and yachtsman, 1833–1916. B
Paine, Elijah: Amer. judge, 1757–1842. B
Paine, Halbert Eleazar: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1826–1905. B
Paine, Hy. Warren: Amer. lawyer, 1810–1893. B
Paine or **Payne,** Jas.: Eng. archt., 1725–1789. A
Paine, Jas.: Eng. archt., –1829*. A
Paine, Jno. Alsop: Amer. archæol. and bot., 1840–1912. B
Paine, Jno. Knowles: Amer. org. and comp., 1839–1906. B: Q
Paine, Martyn: Amer. physn., 1794–1877. B
Paine, Ralph Delahaye: Amer. journ. and author, 1871–1925. B
Paine, Rob.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1799–1882. B
Paine, Rob. Treat: Amer. pol. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1814. B: V
Paine, Rob. Treat: Amer. poet, 1773–1811. B: V
Paine, Rob. Treat: Amer. philanth. and peace adv., 1835–1910. B
Paine, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. pol., revol., author and Fr. pol., 'The Rights of Man,' 'Age of Reason,' 1737–1809. A: B: O: V
Painlevé, Paul: Fr. philos. and statesm., 1863–1933. S
Painter, Edw.: Eng. pugilist, 1784–1852. A
Painter, Gamaliel: Amer. sold. and educat., 1743–1819. B
Painter, Wm.: Eng. author, 1540*–1594. A
Painter, Wm.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1838–1906. B
Paisible: Fr. viol., 1745–1781. Q
Paisible or **Peasable,** Jas.: Fr.-Eng. flautist and comp., 1656*–1721. A: Q
Paisiello, Giov.: Ital. singer and comp., 1741–1816. O: Q: V
Paisley, Lord: See Hamilton, Claud.
Paitoni, Giacomo Maria: Ital. bibliog., 1710*–1774. O
Paix, Hubert Jos. de: Belg. publicist and poet, 1743–1799. K
Paix, Jac.: Germ. org. and comp., 1556–1590*. Q: R
Paixhans, Hy. Jos.: Fr. gen. of artillery, 1783–1854. O
Pajol, Claude Pierre, Count: Fr. gen., 1772–1844. O: V
Pajon, Claude: Fr. Calvinistic div., 1626–1685. O
Pajou, Augustin: Fr. sculp., 1730–1809. O: V
Pakeman, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1614*–1691. A
Pakenham, Sir Edw. Mich.: Brit. gen., 1778–1815. A: C
Pakenham, Sir Fcs. Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1832–1905. A2
Pakenham, Sir Hercules Rob.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1781–1850. A: C: S
Pakenham, Sir Rich.: Irish diplom., 1797–1868. A: C
Pakenham, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1757–1836. A: C
Pakenham, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1861–1933. A5: S
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady (*née* Coventry): Eng. schol., –1679. A
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, –1560. A
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. courtier, 1549–1625. A
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. Royalist, 1620–1680. A
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. Anglo-Saxon schol., 1649–1688. A
Pakington, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and alleged original of 'Sir Roger de Coverley,' 1671–1727. A
Pakington, Jno. Somerset: 1st Bar. Hampton, statesm., 1799–1880. A: S
Pakington, Wm.: Eng. chron., –1390. A
Pal, Kristo Das: Ind. orator, journ. and pol., 1838–1884. D: V
Palacio Valdes, Armando: Span. nov. and critic, 1853– . V
Palacky, Ferencz: Bohem. hist. and pol., 1798–1876. O: V
Paladilhe, Em.: Fr. mus. comp., 1844–1926. Q
Paladini, Arcangela: Florent. port. pntr., poetess and music., 1599–1622. M
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius: Rom. gram., fl. 48. V
Palafox y Melzi, Jos. de: Dk. of Saragossa, Span. gen., 1780–1847. O: V
Palafox de Mendoza, Juan de: Archbp. of Mexico, 1600–1659. O: V
Palairet, Elie: Dutch-Eng. div. and philol., 1713–1765. A: O
Palairet, Jean: Fr. tutor and author in England, 1697–1774. A: O
Palamas, Greg.: Grk. mystic and patr. of Constantinople, 1296*–1359. V
Palaprat, Jean: Fr. dram. and poet, 1650–1721. O
Palavicino, Sir Horatio: Ital. pol. agent in England, –1600. A
Palaye: See Sainte-Palaye.
Palazzi, Giov.: Ital. hist., 1640*– . O
Paldamus, Herm.: Germ. philol. and educat., 1805–1854. R
Paleario (Palearius), Æonio: Ital. humanist and controv., 1500*–1570. L3: O: V
Paléologue, Maur. Geo.: Fr. diplom. and hist., 1859–1944. S: VS
Paleologus: See John, Emp. of the East.
Paleologus, Jas.: Grk. heresiarch, 1520–1585. O
Paleotti, Gab.: Ital. card. and wr., 1524–1597. O
Palerme, Ant. van: Flem. pntr., 1503(1513)–1589. K
Palerne, Jean: Fr. trav., 1557*– . O
Palestrina, Giov. Pierluigi da: Ital. mus. comp., 1525(6)–1594. O: Q: V
Pal(l)etta, Giov. Batt.: Ital. physn. and surg., 1747–1832. O
Paley, Fred. Apthorp: Eng. class. schol., 1815–1888. A: V
Paley, Jno.: Russ.-Amer. ed. and author, 1871–1907. B
Paley, Wm.: Archdeacon of Carlisle and philos., 'View of the Evidences of Christianity,' 1743–1805. A: O: V
Palffy, Nic.: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1552–1600. R
Palffy, of Erdöd, Joh., Count: Ban of Croatia and Imp. fld.-marsh., 1663–1750. R
Palffy, of Erdöd, Nic., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1667–1738. R
Palfrey, Jno. Carver: Amer. sold. and engin., 1833–1906. B
Palfrey, Jno. Gorham: Amer. hist., 1796–1881. B: V
Palfreyman, Thos.: Eng. rel. wr., –1589*. A
Palfyn, Jean: Fr.-Flem. physn., surg., anat. and inv., 1650–1730. K: O
Palgrave, Sir Fcs. (*né* Cohen): Eng. hist., 1788–1861. A: O: S: U: V
Palgrave, Fcs. Turner: Eng. poet and critic, 1824–1897. A1: V
Palgrave, Sir Reg. Fcs. Douce: Eng. parl. official and miscell. wr., 1829–1904. A2: V
Palgrave, Sir Rob. Harry Inglis: Eng. banker and econ., 1827–1919. S
Palgrave, Wm. Gifford: Eng. trav., diplom. and wr., 1826–1888. A: S: V
Palikao, Chas. Guil. Marie Appollinaire Ant. Cousin Montauban, Count: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1796–1878. V
Palin, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1803–1882. A
Paling or **Paulyn,** Isaac: Dutch pntr., –1719. P
Palisot de Beauvois, Amb. Marie F. J., Baron de: Fr. nat., 1752–1820. O
Palissot de Montenoy, Chas.: Fr. dram., 1730–1814. O
Palissy, Bern.: Fr. potter and pntr., 1510–1588. M: O: V
Palk, Sir Rob.: Gov. of Madras, 1717–1798. A: D
Palladino, Laur. Benedict: Ital.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1837–1927. B
Palladio, Andrea: Ital. archt., 1518–1580. O: V
Palladius: Bp. of Heleopolis and eccles. wr., 5th cent. O

Palladius: Grk. miss. in Ireland, fl. 431*. A: O
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus: Roman poet and wr. on agric., 4th cent. O: V
Palladius Fuscus: See Negri.
Pallady, Rich.: Eng. archt., fl. 1533–1555. A
Pallajuolo: See Pollajuolo.
Pallandt: See Pallant.
Pallant, Floris van: Ct. of Culembourg, Flem. patriot, 1547–1598. K: P
Pallant, Floris van: Dutch nobleman and statesm., 1577–1639. P
Pallan(d)t, Dirk: Dutch nobleman, –1481. P
Pallan(d)t, Everard: Dutch nobleman, 1502–1540. P
Pallan(d)t, Joh. van: Dutch nobleman, –1562. P
Pallas: freedman and fav. of Claudius, –63. O
Pallas, Pet. Sim.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1741–1811. O: R: V
Pallavicini, Ant.: Ital. card. and Bp. of Tournay, –1507. K
Pallavicini, Carlo: Ital.-Germ. mus. comp., 1630*–1688. Q: R
Pallavicini, Oberto, Marquis: Ital. sold., –1269. O
Pallavicini, Pietro Sforza: Ital. card. and hist., 1607–1667. O: V
Pallavicini, Vincenzo: Ital. music. and comp., –1756. Q
Pallavicino, Benedetto: Ital. mus. comp., –1612(3). Q
Pallavicino, Ferrante: Ital. satirist, 1618*–1644. O: V
Pallavicino, Giorgio: Ital. patriot, 1796–1878. L5
Pallen, Condé Benoist: Amer. ed. and author, 1858–1929. B
Palles, Christopher: Irish judge, 1831–1920. A3: C: S
Palleske, Em.: Germ. biog. and lecturer on poets, 1823–1880. R: S
Pallière, Louis Vinc. Léon: Fr. pntr., 1787–1820. M: O
Palliot, Pierre: Fr. geneal. and heraldic wr., 1608–1698. O
Palliser, Sir Chas. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1830–1895. D
Palliser, Fanny Bury (*née* Marryatt): Eng. wr. on art, 1805–1878. A
Palliser, Sir Hugh: Brit. adm., 1723–1796. A
Palliser, Jno.: Irish geog. and expl., 1807–1887. A: C: H
Palliser, Wm.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1646–1726. A
Palliser, Sir Wm.: Irish inv., 1830–1882. A: C: S
Palliser, Wray Rich. Gledstanes: Eng. nav. capt., –1891. A
Palloy, Pierre Franç.: Fr. archt., 1754–1835. O
Palm, Etta Lubina Johanna (*née* Aelders): Dutch-Fr. revol., 1743– . P
Palm, Joh. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1813–1871. R
Palm, Joh. Henricus van der: Dutch schol., 1763–1840. P
Palm, Joh. Phil., of Nuremberg: bookseller and victim of Bonaparte, 1766–1806. R: V
Palma, Jacopo (The Old): Ital. pntr., 1480*–1528. M: O: V
Palma, Jacopo (The Young), of Venice: rel. pntr., 1544–1628. M: O
Palma, Silvester di: Neap. dram. comp., 1762–1834. Q
Palmaert, Franç. Edouard Eloy: Belg. sold., 1809–1876. K
Palmarius: See Palmer, Thos.
Palmaroli, Pet.: Ital. pntr. and picture restorer, –1828. M: O
Palmaroli, Vicente: Span. art dir. and pntr., 1835–1896. M
Palmblad, Wilh. Fred.: Swed. hist. and Hellenist, 1788–1852. O
Palme, Augustin: Austr. hist. pntr., 1808–1897. R
Palmer, Alb. Marshman: Amer. theat. man., 1838–1905. B
Palmer, Alf.: Eng. benef., 1852–1936. S
Palmer, Alice Elvira (*née* Freeman): Amer. educat., 1855–1902. B
Palmer, Alicia Tindal: Eng. nov., fl. 1809–1815. A
Palmer, Alonzo Ben.: Amer. physn., 1815–1887. B
Palmer, Ant.: Eng. ejected div., 1618*–1679. A
Palmer, Ant.: Eng. ejected div., –1693. A
Palmer, Ant.: Col.-Gov. of Philadelphia, 1675*–1749. A
Palmer, Arth.: Canad.-Eng. class. schol., 1841–1897. A1
Palmer, Sir Arth. Hunter: Irish Prem. of Queensland, 1819–1898. A1: C: I
Palmer, Sir Arth. Power: Brit. gen., 1840–1904. A2: D
Palmer, Barbara: Duchess of Cleveland. See Villiers, Barbara.
Palmer, Ben. Morgan: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1818–1902. B
Palmer, Bertha Honoré: Amer. social leader, 1849–1918. B
Palmer, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1777–1851. A: S
Palmer, Chas. Jno.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1805–1882. A
Palmer, Sir Chas. Mark: Eng. indust. and shipbuilder, 1822–1907. A2: S: V
Palmer, Charl.: Eng. nov., fl. 1780–1797. A
Palmer, Christ. Dav. Fried.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1811–1875. R
Palmer, Dan. Dav.: Canad.-Amer. chiropractist, 1845–1913. B
Palmer, Edw.: Eng. antiq., fl. 1572. A
Palmer, Edw.: Canad. pol. and judge, 1809–1889. H
Palmer, Edw. Hy.: Eng. orient., 1840–1882. A: D: V
Palmer, Eleanor, Lady (*née* Ambrose): Irish beauty, 1720*–1818. A
Palmer, Elihu: Amer. author and deist, 1764–1806. B
Palmer, Eliz. Annie: Eng. pian. and voc., 1831–1910. Q
Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford: Anglo-Ind. and Egypt. official, 1852–1906. A2
Palmer, Erastus Dow: Amer. sculp., 1817–1904. B: V
Palmer, Sir Geoff.: Eng. attorney-gen., 1598–1670. A
Palmer, Geo.: Eng. philanth., 1772–1853. A
Palmer, Geo.: Eng. biscuit manufacturer, 1818–1897. A1: V
Palmer, Geo. Herb.: Eng. music., 1846–1926. A4
Palmer, Geo. Herb.: Amer. philos. and man of letters, 1842–1933. B
Palmer, Geo. Wm.: Eng. indust. and benef., 1851–1913. A3
Palmer, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold., –1559. A
Palmer, Sir Hy.: Eng. nav. com., –1611. A
Palmer, Hy. Spencer: Brit. maj.-gen. and engin., 1838–1893. A
Palmer, Hy. Wilbur: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1839–1913. B
Palmer, Herb.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1601–1647. A
Palmer, Horatio Richmond: Amer. mus. comp. and wr., 1834–1907. B
Palmer, Innis Newton: Amer. sold., 1824–1900. B
Palmer, Sir Jas.: Eng. art connoisseur, –1657. A
Palmer, Jas.: Eng. div. and philanth., 1585–1660. A
Palmer, Jas. Croxall: Amer. nav. surg.-gen., 1811–1883. B
Palmer, Sir Jas. Fred.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1804–1871. A: I
Palmer, Jas. Shedden: Amer. rear-adm., 1810–1867. B
Palmer, Joel: Canad.-Amer. pioneer and author, 1810–1881. B
Palmer, Jno.: Dean of Peterborough, –1607. A
Palmer, Jno.: Archdeacon of Ely, –1614. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. colonial judge, 1650–1700*. A
Palmer, Jno. (Gentleman Palmer): Eng. actor, –1768. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. Unitarian div., 1742–1786. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and author, 1729*–1790. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1742*–1798. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. postal ref., 1742–1818. A
Palmer, Jno.: Eng. trav., fl. 1818. A
Palmer, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. merchant and philanth., 1767–1836. D
Palmer, Jno. (Bernard): Eng. R.C. div., 1782–1852. A
Palmer, Jno. Horsley: Eng. pol. econ., 1779–1858. A
Palmer, Jno. Leslie: Eng. nov. and wr. on the theatre, 1885–1944. S
Palmer, Jno. McAuley: Gov. of Illinois, 1817–1900. B: V
Palmer, Jno. Williamson: Amer. author, 1825–1906. B
Palmer, Jos.: Amer. brig.-gen. and congressman, 1716–1788. B
Palmer (Budworth), **Jos.:** Eng. miscell. wr., 1756–1815. A
Palmer, Julins: Eng. martyr, –1556. A
Palmer, Mary (*née* Reynolds): Eng. authoress, 1716–1794. A
Palmer, Nath. Brown: Amer. sea-capt. and expl., 1799–1877. B
Palmer, Potter: Amer. merchant and realtor, 1826–1902. B
Palmer, Ray: Amer. hymnologist and div., 1808–1887. B: V
Palmer, Rich.: Archbp. of Messina, –1195. A
Palmer, Rich.: Eng. physn., –1625. A
Palmer, Rob.: Eng. actor, 1757–1805*. A
Palmer, Rog.: Ea. of Castlemaine, diplom., linguist, mathem. and pol. wr., 1634–1705. A
Palmer, Roundell: Ea. Selborne, Ld. Chanc., 1812–1895. A: S: V
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. pamphleteer, –1724. A
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. printer and author, –1732. A
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. biog., 1741–1813. A
Palmer, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1805–1881. A: M: S: V
Palmer, Shirley: Eng. med. wr., 1786–1852. A
Palmer (Palmarius), **Thos.:** Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1410. A
Palmer, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold., –1553. A
Palmer, Thos. (The Travailer): Eng. wr. on travel, 1540–1626. A
Palmer, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div. and author, fl. 1644–1666. A
Palmer, Thos. Fyshe: Eng. Unit. min., 1747–1802. A
Palmer, Thos. Witherell: Amer. senator and diplom., 1830–1913. B
Palmer, Walt. Launt: Amer. pntr., 1854–1932. B
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. div., 1539*–1605. A
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. poisoner, 1824–1856. A
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1802–1858. A
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. theol. and archæol., 1811–1879. A
Palmer, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr. and antiq., 1803–1885. A
Palmer, Wm. Adams: Amer. pol., 1781–1860. B
Palmer, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. entertainer, 1830*–1878. B
Palmer, Wm. Jackson: Amer. gen. and indust., 1836–1909. B
Palmer, Wm. Waldegrave: 2nd Ea. of Selborne, statesm., 1859–1942. S: V
Palmerius, Jak.: See Le Paulmier.
Palmers, Guil. Jean Chas. Hubert: Germ.-Flem. wr., 1811–1881. K
Palmerston, Viscounts: See Temple.
Palmes, Sir Bryan: Eng. royalist, 1599–1654. A
Palmezzano, Marco: Ital. rel. pntr., 1456*–1537. M
Palmieri, Luigi: Ital. mathem., physic. and inv., 1807–1896. L3
Palmieri, Matth.: Ital. hist., 1406–1475. L3: O
Palmore, Wm. Beverly: Amer. M.E. div. and ed., 1844–1914. B
Palomino, Juan Bernabé: Span. pntr., 1692–1777. M
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Acislo Ant.: Span. pntr. and wr. on art, 1653–1726. M: O: V
Palotta, Matteo: Ital. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1689*–1758. Q: R
Palou, Franc.: Span. Franciscan miss. and hist. in N. America, 1772*–1789*. B
Paloun, Jno.: Scot. pntr., –1731. M
Palsgrave, Jno.: chaplain to Henry VIII. and author, –1554. A: O
Paltock, Rob.: Eng. romance wr., 1697–1767. A: V
Palu, de la: See Paludanus.
Paludan-Müller, Fred.: Dan. poet, 1809–1876. V
Paludanus or van den Broeck, Barbara: Flem. engrav., 1558*–K
Paludanus, Bern.: Dutch philos. and trav., 1550–1633. O: P
Paludanus, Crispin: Flem. pntr. and archt., 1530*–1601. K
Paludanus, Franç.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1631. K
Paludanus, Hy.: Flem. pntr., 1522–1600. K: M
Paludanus, Hy.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1570*– K: O
Paludanus or Desmarez, Jan: Flem. educat., –1586*. K
Paludanus, Jan: Flem. theol. and eccles. wr., 1565–1630. K: O: R
Paludanus (Desmarais or van den Broeck), **Joh.:** Fr.-Flem. rhetor., –1525. K
Paludanus, Lyntherides Arn.: Flem. Lat. poet, fl. 1542–1560. K
Paludanus, Mich.: Flem. theol. and Lat. poet, 1593–1652. K

Paludanus, Pet.: Patr. of Jerusalem, 1277*–1342. O
Paludanus, Raph.: Flem. sculp., fl. 1585–1599. K
Paludanus, Willem: Flem. sculp., –1579. K
Paman, Hy.: Eng. physn., 1626–1695. A
Pamard, Pierre Franç. B.: Fr. oculist, 1728–1793. O
Pambrun, Pierre Chrysologue: Canad. fur trader, 1792–1841. H
Pamèle, Jacques de: Flem. Bp. of St. Omer and theol., 1536–1587. K: O: R
Pamele, Willem de: Pres. of the Council of Flanders, 1528–1591. K
Paminger, Leonhard: Germ. ref., controv., hymn wr. and mus. comp., 1495–1567. Q: R
Pammel, Louis Herm.: Amer. bot., 1862–1931. B
Pamphilus, of Amphipolis: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 390–350. M: O: V
Pamphilus: Grk. gram., A.D. 1st cent. V
Pamphilus: Bp. of Cæsarea patron of learning and martyr, 240*–309. O: V
Panænus, of Athens: pntr., 'Battle of Marathon,' fl. B.C. 450*. O: V
Panætius: Grk. philos., B.C. 185*–110*. O: V
Panajotti, Nicusi: Dragoman of the Porte, –1673. O
Panard, Chas. Fcs.: Fr. poet and dram., 1694*–1765. O
Panat, Chas. Louis E., Chev. de: Fr. adm., 1762–1834. O
Panciroli, Guido: Ital. jurist and schol., 1523–1599. L3: O
Panckoucke, And. Jos.: Fr. publisher and schol., 1700–1753. O
Panckoucke, Chas. Jos.: Fr. publisher, 1736–1798. O
Panckoucke, Chas. Louis Fleury: Fr. publisher, 1780–1844. O
Pancman, Pet.: Amer.-Canad. fur trader, –1819. H
Pancoast, Jos.: Amer. surg., 1805–1882. B
Pancoast, Seth: Amer. physn., anat. and cabbalist, 1823–1889. B
Pander, Hein. Christ. von: Latvian-Germ. palæont. and geol., 1794–1865. R
Panderen, Egbert van: Dutch engrav., 1606–1637. K: M: P
Pandolfini, Angelo: Florent. statesm., econ. and diplom., 1360–1446. O
Panduiph I. (Iron-Head): Pce. of Beneventum, etc., –981. O
Panduiph II.: Pce. of Beneventum, –1014. O
Panduiph or **Panduif**: Roman eccles. pol. and Bp. of Norwich, –1226. A: V
Pane, Dom. del: Ital. singer and comp., fl. 1650–1687. Q
Panel, Alex. Xav.: Fr. numismat., 1699–1777. O
Panet, Chas. Eug.: Canad. statesm., 1829–1898. H
Panet, Jean Ant.: Canad. statesm., 1751–1815. H
Panet, Jean Claude: Fr.-Canad. judge, 1720–1778. H
Panet, Philippe: Canad. judge, 1791–1855. H
Panet, Pierre Louis: Canad. judge, 1761–1812. H
Panetti, Dom.: Ital. pntr., 1460–*ante* 1513. M
Pangerl, Mathias: Austr. hist., 1834–1879. R
Panhay de Rendeux, Renier: Flem. sculp. and pntr., 1684–1744. K
Panhuys, Adrian Willem Em. van: Dutch sold., 1779–1870. P
Panhuys, Geo. Em. Aug. van: Dutch sold. in Imp. service, 1796–1871. P
Panhuys, Willem Ben. van: Dutch sold., 1764–1816. P
Panicale, Masolino da: Ital. pntr., 1378–1415. O
Panigarola, Fcs.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1548–1594. O
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch: Russ. statesm., 1718–1783. O: V
Panini: Ind. philol., fl. B.C. 350. O
Panini or **Pannini**, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1695(1)–1764. M: O
Panis, Etienne Jean: Fr. pol., 1757–1833. O
Paniter: See Panter.
Panizzi, Sir Ant.: Ital.-Eng. libr., 1797–1879. A: S: V
Panke, Jno.: Eng. div., fl. 1608. A
Pankhurst, Emmeline: Eng. adv. of women's emancipation, 1858–1928. A4
Pankratius, Andreas: Germ. Lutheran theol. and preacher, 1529(31)–1576. R
Panmure, Barons and Earls of: See Maule.
Pannartz, Arn.: Germ. printer, –1476. O
Pannasch, Anton: Belg.-Germ. dram., 1789–1855. R
Panne, Pierre: Flem. consp., –1598. P
Panneel, Mich.: Flem. Prot. theol., –1604. K: P
Panneels, Willem van: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1600*–. K: M: R
Pannemaker, André de: Belg. tapestry weaver, fl. 1679–1684. K
Pannemaker, Franç. de: Belg. tapestry weaver, fl. 1679–1684. K
Pannemaker, Pet. de: Flem. tapestry weaver, fl. 1519–1551. K
Pannemaker, Willem: Flem. tapestry weaver, fl. 1539–1569. K
Pannonius, Janus: See Cisinge.
Panny, Jos.: Austr.-Germ. viol. and comp., 1794–1838. Q
Panofka, Hein.: Germ.-Eng. viol., voc. and wr. on singing, 1807–1887. Q: R
Panofka, Theod. Sigismund: Germ. archæol., 1800–1858. O: R
Panormita: See Beccadelli.
Panormo, Vincenzo Trusaino: Ital. viol. maker, 1734–1813. Q
Panseron, Aug. Math.: Fr. mus. comp. and prof. of music, 1796–1859. O: Q
Pantænus: Christian teacher of Alexandria, 155*–216. V
Pantagato (Pacato), Ottavio: Ital. savant, 1494–1567. O
Pantaleon (Pantaleemon), St.: Ital. physn., –303*. O
Pantaleon, Hein.: Swiss-Germ. hist., 1522–1595. O: R
Pantaleoni, Maffeo: Ital. econ., 1857–1924. S
Pantanes, St.: Sicilian Christ. philos., 155*–216. O
Panter, Geo. Wm.: Irish benef. and coll., 1858–1928. C
Panter (Panniter, Panther), Pat.: Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1470*–1519. A
Panther (Panter), Dav.: Scot. bp., 1500*–1558. A: F
Pantin, Pet.: Flem. Hellenist and Lat. poet, 1556–1611. K
Pantin, Thos. Pindar: Eng. theol. wr., 1792–1866. A
Pantin, Willem, of Bruges: physn., philol. and med. wr., –1583. K
Pantoja de la Cruz, Juan: Span. pntr., 1551–1609. M: O
Panton, Jos. Anderson: Scot.-Austral. magistrate and pastoralist, 1831–1913. I
Panton, Paul: Welsh antiq., 1731–1797. A: E
Panton, Thos.: Eng. gambler, –1685. A
Panton, Thos.: Eng. sportsman, 1731–1808. A
Panton, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. Ind. trader, 1742*–1801. B
Pantulf, Hugh: Sheriff of Shropshire, –1224*. A
Pantulf, Ivo: Eng. bar. and benef., –1176*. A
Pantulf, Rob.: Eng. bar., fl. 1130. A
Pantulf (Pantolium), Wm.: Norman kt., –1112*. A
Pantulf, Wm.: Eng. bar., –1233. A
Panvinio, Onofrio: Ital. antiq. and hist., 1529–1568. O
Panwitz, Fried. Wilh. von: See Wilhelmi, Fried.
Panyasis: Grk. epic poet, –B.C. 454*. O: V
Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang Franz: Germ. bibliog., 1729–1805. O: R
Paoli, Betty: See Glück, Babette Eliz.
Paoli, Cesare: Ital. hist. and palæog., 1840–1902. V
Paoli, Hyacinth: Corsican chieftain, 1702–1768. O
Paoli, Pascal: Corsican gen. and patriot, 1725–1807. A: O: V
Paoli, Scb.: Ital. antiq., schol. and biog., 1684–1751. O
Paolo di Dono: See Uccello.
Paolo Veronese: See Cagliari.
Paolucci, Gius.: Ital. music. and wr. on music, 1726–1776. Q
Papa, Jac.: Flem. educat. and Lat. poet, –1560*. K
Papadopoli, Nic. Comnenus: Ital. schol., 1655–1740. O
Pape, Abr. de: Dutch pntr., 1620*–1666. P
Pape, Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1813–1895. R
Pape, Ferd. Chas. Franç. Jos. de: Belg. min. pntr., 1810–1885. K
Pape, Gui (de la): Fr. jurist, –*post* 1475. O
Pape, Hein. Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1816–1888. R
Pape, Jean Hy.: Germ.-Fr. piano maker, 1789–1875. Q
Pape, Jos.: Germ. poet and jurist, 1831–1898. R
Papebrochius, Dan.: Flem. Jesuit, theol. and hagiog., 1628–1714. K: O
Papeleu, Vict. de: Belg. pntr., 1810–1885. K: M
Papengordt, Fel.: Germ. hist., 1811–1841. R
Papenhoven, Alex. van: Belg. archt. and sculp., 1668–1759. K
Paperna, Abr. Jac.: Russ. educat. and wr., 1840– U
Papety, Dom. Louis Fereol: Fr. pntr., 1815–1849. M: O
Papeus, Petrus: Flem. Lat. dram., poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1537–1541. K: R
Papi, Lazzaro: Ital. litt., 1763–1834. O
Papia: Ital. lexicog., 11th cent. L3
Papias, St.: Bp. of Hierapolis and eccles. wr., –163. O
Papias: Lombard gram., 11th cent. O
Papillon, Dav.: Eng. archt. and mil. engin., 1581–1655*. A
Papillon, Jean Mich.: Fr. engrav., 1698–1776. O
Papillon, Philibert: Fr. abbé, savant and biog., 1666–1738. O
Papillon, Phil.: Eng. versifier, 1620–1641. A
Papillon, Thos.: Fr. jurist, 1514–1596. O
Papillon, Thos.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1623–1702. A
Papillon du Rivet, Nic. Gab.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1717–1782. O
Papilion (Papylion), Ralph (De Arundel): Abbot of Westminster, –1223. A
Papin, Denis: Fr.-Eng. physic. in England, 1647–1712*. A: O: R: V
Papin, Isaac: Fr. theol., 1657–1709. A: O
Papineau, Louis Jos.: Canad. rebel, 1786–1871. A: H: V
Papineau, Talbot Mercer: Canad. sold. and lawyer, 1883–1917. S
Papini, Guido: Ital.-Eng. viol. and comp., 1847–1912. Q
Papinianus, Æmilius: Roman jurist, –212. O: V
Papirius Cursor: dictator in 2nd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 333–309. O
Papirius Cursor: consul in 3rd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 293–272. O
Papon, Jno. Pet.: Fr. litt., 1734–1803. O
Pappenheim, Gottf. Hein., Count von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1594–1632. O: R: V
Pappus, of Alexandria: geom., 4th cent. O: V
Paprocki de Glogol, Bart.: Pol. hist., 1550– O
Papworth, Edgar Geo.: Eng. sculp., 1809–1866. A: M
Papworth, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1781–1855. A: M
Papworth, Jno. (Buonarotti): Eng. archt., 1775–1847. A: M
Papworth, Jno. Woody: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1820–1870. A: M
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1822–1894. A: M
Paque, Guil.: Belg.-Eng. 'cellist, 1824–1876. K: Q
Paquet, Jos.: Belg. hist. and pol., 1804–1858. K
Paquot, Jean Noel: Belg. bibliog., Hebraist, theol. and hist., 1722–1803. K: O
Paquot, Julien Nich.: Belg. prof. and wr. on education, 1788–1865. K
Para (Bab): Kg. of Armenia, 4th cent. O
Para du Phanjas, Franç.: Fr. philos. and mathem., 1724–1797. O
Paracelsus, Phil. Aureolus T.: Swiss physn. and chem., 1490*–1541. O: V
Paradan, Pet.: Flem. theol. and preacher, 18th cent. K
Paradies, Marie Therese von: Austr. pian., 1759–1824. O: Q
Paradies (Paradisi), Pietro Dom.: Ital.-Eng. music. and comp., 1710–1792. Q
Paradin, Wm.: Fr. hist., 1510–1590. O
Paradis, Crespin: Flem. trans., fl. 1619–1620. K
Paradis, Willem de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1583–1648. K
Paradise, Jno.: Eng. linguist and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1743–1795. A

Paradisi, Augustin, Count: Ital. poet, 1736–1783. O
Paradisi, Giov., Count: Ital. pol. and nat. philos., 1760–1826. O
Paramo, Lew. de: Span. Inquisitor, 'The Holy Office,' 1545*–1619*. O
Parant, Lamb. Jos.: Belg. sculp., fl. 1761–1774. K
Parato, Giov.: Ital. priest and schol., 1816–1874. L3
Paravey, Chas. Hipp. de: Fr. orient., 1787– . O
Paravicini, Signora: Ital. viol., 1769– . Q
Paravicino y Artega, Hortensio Fel.: Span. preacher and poet, 1580–1633. V
Parcelles, Jan: Dutch pntr. of sea pieces, 1597–1641. O
Parcellis: See Porcellis.
Parchappe, Chas. Jean Bapt.: Fr. gen., 1787– . O
Pardee, Ario: Amer. philanth., 1810–1892. B
Pardee, Don Alb.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1837–1919. B
Pardessus, Jean Marie: Fr. lawyer, 1772–1853. O: V
Pardies, Ign. Gast.: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1636–1673. O
Pardieu, Valentin de: Flem. noble and sold., 1530–1595. K
Pardo Bazan, Emilia: Span. authoress, 1851–1921. V
Pardoe, Julia: Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1806–1862. A: V
Pardoe, Wm.: Eng. author and Bapt. div., –1692. A
Pardon, Chas. Theod. Egide: Belg. judge and leg. wr., 1808–1890. K
Pardon, Geo. Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1824–1884. A
Pardow, Wm. O'Brien: Amer. Jesuit educat. and preacher, 1847–1909. B
Parduyn, Capar Adriaansz: Dutch div., 1594–1644. P
Paré, Ambr.: Fr. surg., 1510–1590. O: V
Pare, Wm.: Eng. co-operator, 1805–1873. A
Pareau, Jean Hen.: Dutch bibl. schol., 1761–1833. P
Pareau, Louis Gerlach: Dutch bibl. and orient. schol., 1800–1866. P
Parein, Pierre Matth.: Fr. gen., 1755–1831. O
Pareja, Juan de: Span. pntr., 1606–1670. M: O: V
Parent, Ern. Chas. Louis Marie: Belg. publicist, 1835–1873. K
Parent, Etienne: Canad. journ., 1801–1874. A: H
Parent, Franç. Nic.: Fr. priest, 1752–1822. O
Parent, Guil.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1620*– . K
Parent, Jean Jacques Florimond: Belg. wr., printer and govt. official, 1806–1859. K
Parent, Nich.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1663. K
Parent, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belg. revol., 1804–1830. K
Parent, Sim. Nap.: Prime Minister of Quebec, 1855–1920. H
Parent-Duchatelet, Alex. J. Bapt.: Fr. physn. and sanitary wr., 1790–1836. O
Parent-Real, Nic. Jos. Marie: Fr. pol., 1768–1834. O
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne, P. de B.: Wallachian Scot. singer, 1836–1874. A: Q: S
Paret y Alcazar, Luis: Span. pntr., designer and etcher, 1747–1799. M: O
Pareto, Vilfredo: Ital. econ., 1848–1923. S
Pareus (Wängler), Dan.: Germ. philol. and hist., 1605–1635. O: R
Pareus (Wängler), Dav.: Germ. controv., 1548–1622. O: R
Pareus (Wängler), Joh. Phil.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1576–1648. O: R
Parez, Felix Constantin: Belg. jurist and official, 1796–1867. K
Parez, Franç. Ed.: Belg. pntr., 1823–1880. K
Parfaict, Franç.: Fr. hist. of the Fr. drama, 1698–1753. O
Parfew (Purfoy), Rob.: See Warton.
Parfitt, Edw.: Eng. nat., 1820–1893. A
Parhamer, Ignaz: Austr. Jesuit, 1715–1786. R
Parhon, Sol. ben Abr. ibn: Span. philol., 12th cent. U
Parieu, Marie Louis Pierre Fel. Esquirou de: Fr. pol., 1815– . O
Parfre, Jhan: Eng. copyist, fl. 1512. A
Paridaens, Ferd. Chas. Hyacinthe Jos.: Belg. hist. and man of letters, 1785–1851. K
Parigot, Julien Jacques Louis: Fr.-Belg.-Amer. physn., med. wr. and wr. on S. America, 1806– . K
Parini, Gius.: Ital. poet, 1729–1799. O: V
Paris, Alexis Paulin: Fr. antiq. and trans., 1800–1881. O: V
Paris, Sir Arch.: Brit. gen., 1861–1937. A5
Paris, Bruno Paulin Gaston: Fr. schol., 1839–1903. V
Paris, Claude Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1804– . O
Paris, Crescenzio: Ital. armament maker, fl. 1775–1840. L6
Paris, Fcs.: Fr. eccles., 'Lives of the Saints,' –1718. O
Paris, Franç.: Fr. ascetic and theol., 1690–1727. O: V
Paris, Franç. Edm.: Fr. adm., 1806– . O
Paris, Hen.: Belg. philanth., 1799–1885. K
Paris, Jno. Ayrton: Eng. physn. and author, 1785–1856. A: O
Paris, Louis Phil. Alb. d'Orleans, Count de: heir to Louis Philippe, 1838–1894. S: V
Paris, Matth.: Eng. monk and hist., 1195*–1259. A: O: V
Paris, Phil. Nic. Marie de: Fr. assassin, 1763–1793. O
Paris, Pierre Adrien: Fr. archt., 1747–1819. M: O
Paris, Walt.: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1842–1906. B
Pariseau, Pierre Germain: Fr. dram., 1753–1794. O
Pariset, D. P.: Fr. engrav., 1740– . M
Pariset, Etienne: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1770–1847. O
Parish, Elijah: Amer. div., 1762–1825. B
Parish, Jno.: Scot.-Germ. merchant, 1742–1829. R
Parish, Wm. Douglas: Eng. wr. on dialect, 1833–1904. A2
Parish, Sir Woodbine: Eng. diplom., 1796–1882. A: S
Parish-Alvars, Eli(as): Eng.-Austr. harpist and mus. comp., 1808–1849. A: Q: U
Parisio (Parrhasius), Grampaolo: Ital. philol., 1470–1534. L3
Parisis, Pierre Louis: Bp. of Arras, 1795–1866. O
Parisot, Pierre: Flem. humanist and man of letters, 16th and 17th cents. K
Parisot, Pierre (Father Norbert): Fr. miss., 1697–1769. O
Parisot, Val.: Fr. orient. and wr., 1800–1861. O
Parival, Jean Nich.: Fr.-Dutch lexicog., 1605–1669. K: P
Parix, Joh.: Germ. printer in France, –1489. R
Parizel, Chas. Louis: Belg. priest and educ., 1816–1886. K
Park, And.: Scot. poet, 1807–1863. A: F
Park, Edwards Amasa: Amer. theol. and div., 1808–1900. B: V
Park, Hy.: Eng. surg., 1745–1831. A
Park (Parkes), Jas.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1636–1696. A
Park, Jas.: Amer. ironmaster, 1820–1883. B
Park, Sir Jas. Alan: Scot. judge, 1763–1838. A
Park, Jno.: Scot. div. and poet, 1804–1865. A: F
Park, Jno. Jas.: Eng. jurist and antiq., 1795–1833. A
Park, Jno. Ranicar: Eng. surg. and theol., 1778–1847. A
Park, Mungo: Scot. African expl., 1771–1806. A: F: O: V
Park, Pat.: Scot. sculp., 1811–1855. A: F
Park, Roswell: Amer. educat., 1807–1869. B
Park, Roswell: Amer. surg., 1852–1914. B
Park, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1759–1834. A: M
Park, Trenor Wm.: Amer. lawyer and financ., 1823–1882. B
Parke, Ben.: Amer. judge, 1777–1835. B
Parke, Dan.: Gov. of the Leeward Islands, 1669–1710. A
Parke, Hy.: Eng. archt., 1792*–1835. A
Parke, Jas.: Bar. Wensleydale, Eng. judge, 1782–1868. A: S: V
Parke, Jno.: Amer. poet, 1754–1789. B
Parke, Jno.: Eng. oboist, 1745–1829. A: Q
Parke, Jno. Grubb: Amer. sold., 1827–1900. B
Parke, Maria Hester (Mrs. Beardmore): Eng. voc., 1775–1822. A: Q
Parke, Rob.: Eng. trans., fl. 1588. A
Parke, Rob.: Eng. div. and lecturer, 1600–1668. A
Parke, Rob.: Irish archt., fl. 1787–1816. A
Parke, Thos. Heazle: Eng. surg. and African trav., 1857–1893. A: C
Parke, Wm. Thos.: Eng. oboist and comp., 1762–1847. A: Q
Parker, Alb. Edm.: 3rd Ea. of Morley, Eng. pol., 1843–1905. A2
Parker, Alex.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1628–1689. A
Parker, Alton Brooks: Amer. judge, 1852–1926. B
Parker, Alvin Pierson: Amer. miss. in China, 1850–1924. B
Parker, Amasa Junius: Amer. judge, 1807–1890. B
Parker, Ben.: Eng. author, –1747. A
Parker, Carleton Hubbell: Amer. econ. and labour conciliator, 1878–1918. B
Parker, Chas.: Eng. archt., 1800–1881. A
Parker, Sir Chas. Christopher: Brit. adm., 1792–1869. A
Parker, Chas. Stuart: Eng. pol., educat. and biog., 1829–1910. A2
Parker, Christopher: Brit. adm., 1761–1804. A
Parker, Edm.: 2nd Ea. of Morley, 1810–1864. A
Parker, Edwin Brewington: Amer. international jurist, 1868–1929. B
Parker, Edwin Pond: Amer. div., 1836–1920. B
Parker, Edwin Wallace: Amer. M.E. bp., 1833–1901. B
Parker, Ely Sam.: Amer. Ind. chf. and engin., 1828–1895. B
Parker, Emma: Eng. nov., fl. 1811–1817. A
Parker, Foxhall Alex.: Amer. nav. off., 1821–1879. B
Parker, Fcs. Wayland: Amer. educat., 1837–1902. B
Parker, Fred.: Eng. wood-engrav., –1847. M
Parker, Geo.: Eng. almanac-maker, 1651–1743. A
Parker, Geo.: 2nd Ea. of Macclesfield, astron., 1697–1764. A
Parker, Geo.: Eng. sold., actor and author, 1732–1800. A
Parker, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1767–1847. A
Parker, Sir Geo.: Brit. sold., –1857. A: D
Parker, Geo. Lane: Brit. gen., 1724–1791. A
Parker, Sir Gilb.: Canad. nov. and pol., 1862–1932. A5: S: V
Parker, Hy.: Eng. Carmelite, –1470. A
Parker, Hy.: 8th Bar. Morley, fav. of Henry VII., 1476–1556. A: O
Parker, Hy.: 9th Bar. Morley, –1577. A
Parker, Hy.: Eng. pol. wr., 1604–1652. A
Parker, Hy. Meredith: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., poet and linguist, 1796*–1868. D
Parker, Hy. Perlee: Eng. port. and marine pntr., 1795–1873. A: M
Parker, Hy. Taylor: Amer. litt. and journ., 1867–1934. B1
Parker, Sir Hy. Watson: Eng. Prem. of New South Wales, 1808–1881. A: I
Parker, Horatio Wm.: Amer. church music. and comp., 1863–1919. B: Q
Parker, Sir Hyde: Brit. vice-adm., 1714–1782. A: V
Parker, Sir Hyde: Brit. adm., 1739–1807. A: V
Parker, Hyde: Brit. vice-adm., 1784*–1854. A
Parker, Hyde: Brit. nav. off., 1825–1854. S
Parker, Isaac: Amer. judge, 1768–1830. B
Parker, Isaac Chas.: Amer. judge and pol., 1838–1896. B
Parker, Jas.: Amer. journ. and printer, 1714*–1770. B
Parker, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1750–1805. A: M
Parker, Sir Jas.: Eng. vice-chanc., 1803–1852. A: S
Parker, Jas.: Amer. legislator, 1776–1868. B
Parker, Jas. Cutler Dunn: Amer. org. and comp., 1828–1916. B
Parker, Jane (*née* Marsh): Amer. authoress, 1836–1913. B
Parker, Joel: Amer. div., 1799–1873. B
Parker, Joel: Amer. judge, 1795–1875. B
Parker, Jno.: Eng. div., 1534–1592. A
Parker, Jno.: Eng. judge, fl. 1611–1660. A
Parker, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam and Dublin, –1681. A: C
Parker, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1730*–1765*. A: M
Parker, Jno.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1654*–*post* 1705. A: C
Parker, Jno.: Amer. revol. sold., 1729–1775. B

Parker, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1762–1776. A: M
Parker, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Morley, 1772–1840. A
Parker, Jno.: Eng. amateur archt., 1798–1860. A
Parker, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1799–1881. A: S
Parker, Jno. Cortlandt: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1907. B
Parker, Jno. Hy.: Eng. publisher, wr. on architecture and archæol., 1806–1884. A: V
Parker, Jno. Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1792–1870. A
Parker, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., preacher, theol. and miscell. wr., 1830–1902. A2: S: V
Parker, Josiah: Amer. revol., sold. and pol., 1751–1810. B
Parker, Louis Nap.: Fr.-Eng. dram., mus., comp. and pageant master, 1852–1944. S: V8
Parker, Mart.: Eng. ballad-monger, 1600*–1656*. A: V
Parker, Matth.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1504–1575. A: O: V
Parker, Sir Nich.: Eng. mil. com., 1547–1619. A
Parker, Sir Pet.: Brit. adm., 1721–1811. A: C
Parker, Sir Pet.: Brit. nav. com., 1785–1814. A
Parker, Pet.: Amer. miss. and diplom., 1804–1888. B
Parker, Sir Phil.: Eng. country gentleman, fl. 1578. A: O
Parker, Rich.: Eng. hist. of Cambridge, 1572–1629. A
Parker, Rich.: Eng. seaman and mutineer, 1767*–1797. A
Parker, Rich. Elliott: Amer. senator, 1783–1840. B
Parker, Rich. Green: Amer. educat., 1798–1869. B
Parker, Rob.: Eng. Puritan div. and author, 1564*–1614. A
Parker, Rob.: Eng. capt. and memoir-wr., 1668–*post* 1718. A: C
Parker, Rob. Jno.: Bar. Parker, Eng. judge, 1857–1918. A3: S
Parker, Sam.: Bp. of Oxford, 1640–1688. A: O: V
Parker, Sam.: Eng. Nonjuror and theol. wr., 1681–1730. A: V
Parker, Sam.: Amer. div. and expl., 1779–1866. B
Parker, Sam. Chester: Amer. educat., 1880–1924. B
Parker, Sam. Wm. Langston: Eng. surg., 1803–1871. A
Parker, Sir Steph. Hy.: Austral. chf. just., 1846–1927. I
Parker, Theod.: Amer. Unit. preacher and social ref., 1810–1860. B: O: V
Parker, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1535–1581. A
Parker, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1595–1677. A: B
Parker, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Macclesfield, ld. chanc., 1666*–1732. A
Parker, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1695*–1784. A
Parker, Thos. Lister: Eng. antiq., 1779–1858. A: S
Parker, Willard: Amer. surg., 1800–1884. B
Parker, Wm.: See also Malvern.
Parker, Wm.: Eng. sea capt., –1618. A
Parker, Wm.: 4th Bar. Monteagle, 1575–1622. A: V
Parker, Wm.: Eng. div., 1714–1802. A
Parker, Sir Wm.: Brit. vice-adm., 1743–1802. A: O
Parker, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1781–1866. A
Parker, Wm. Kitchen: Eng. anat., 1823–1890. A: S
Parker-King: See King.
Parkes, Alex.: Eng. chem. and inv., 1813–1890. A
Parkes, Dav.: Eng. schoolmaster and antiq., 1763–1833. A: M
Parkes, Edm. Alex.: Eng. prof. of hygiene, 1819–1876. A
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith: Brit. diplom., 1828–1885. A: S: V
Parkes, Sir Hy.: Eng. Prem. of New South Wales, 1815–1896. A1: I: S: V
Parkes, Jas.: Eng. artist, 1794–1828. A: M
Parkes, Jos.: Eng. pol. ref., 1796–1865. A
Parkes, Josiah: Eng. civ. engin., 1793–1871. A
Parkes, Rich.: Eng. div., fl. 1574–1607. A
Parkes, Sam.: Eng. chem., 1761–1825. A: O
Parkes, Wm.: Eng. satirist, fl. 1612. A
Parkhouse, Hannah: See Cowley.
Parkhurst, Chas.: Amer. M.E. div. and ed., 1845–1921. B
Parkhurst, Chas. Hy.: Amer. Presbyt., div. and ref., 1842–1933. B
Parkhurst, Ferdinando: Eng. trans., fl. 1653–1662. A
Parkhurst, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich, 1512*–1575. A: O
Parkhurst, Jno.: Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1564–1639. A
Parkhurst, Jno.: Eng. bibl. lexicog., 1728–1797. A: O
Parkhurst, Jno. Adelbert: Amer. astron., 1861–1925. B
Parkhurst, Nath.: Eng. div., 1643–1707. A
Parkhurst, Thos.: Eng. Presbyt. publisher, 1629*–1707*. A
Parkin, Chas.: Eng. div. and topog., 1689–1765. A
Parkin, Sir Geo. Rob.: Canad.-Eng. educat. and Imp., 1846–1922. A4: H: S: V
Parkins: See Parkyns; Perkins.
Parkinson, Ant. (Cuthbert): Eng. Franciscan, 1667–1728. A
Parkinson, Jas.: Eng. polemical wr., 1653–1722. A
Parkinson, Jas.: Eng. museum proprietor, 1730*–1813. A
Parkinson, Jas.: Eng. surg. and palæont., –1824. A: V
Parkinson, Jno.: Eng. herbalist, 1567–1650. A: O
Parkinson, Jos.: Eng. archt., 1783–1855. A
Parkinson, Rich.: Eng. agricult. and author, 1748–1815. A
Parkinson, Rich.: Eng. theol. and div., 1797–1858. A: S
Parkinson, Steph.: Eng. mathem., 1823–1889. A
Parkinson, Sydney: Scot. draughtsman, 1745*–1771. A: I
Parkinson, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1769–1789. A: M
Parkinson, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1745–1830. A: O
Parkman, Fcs.: Amer. hist., 1823–1893. D: V
Parks, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. printer and newspaper publisher, 1698*–1750. B
Parkyns, Mansfield: Eng. trav., 1823–1894. A
Parkyns, Sir Thos.: Eng. wr. on wrestling, 1664–1741. A
Parkyns (Perkins), Sir Wm.: Eng. consp., 1649*–1696. A
Parlenberg, Joh.: Germ. jurist and theol., –1483. R
Parley, Pet.: See Martin, Wm.; Mogridge, Geo.
Parma, Dukes of: See Farnese.
Parma, Marg. of: natural da. of Emperor Charles V., 1522–1586. K: P
Parmegianino: See Mazzuoli, Franc.; Rocca, Mich.
Parmenides, of Elea: Grk. philos., B.C. 5th cent. O: V
Parmenio: Macedonian gen., B.C. 400*–330. O: V
Parmentier, Adèle Marie Anne Jos. Ghislaine: Belg.-Amer. philanth. 1814–1892. K
Parmentier, And. (André Ghislain): Belg.-Amer. horticult., 1780–1830. B1: K
Parmentier, Ant.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1668–1722. K
Parmentier, Ant. Augustin: Fr. agricult., 1737–1813. O
Parmentier, Chas.: Belg. archivist, 1804–1838. K
Parmentier, Jacques (Jas.): Fr. pntr. in England, 1658–1730. A: M: O
Parmentier, Jehan: Fr. navigator, 1494–1530. O
Parmentier, Jos. Julien Ghislain: Belg. horticult. and admin., 1775–1852. K
Parmentier, Maria von: Austr. pntr., 1846–1879. R
Parmentier, Nicaise: Belg. educat., 1661–1742. K
Parmentier, Phil.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1650*– . K
Parmentier, Phil.: Belg. sculp., 1787–1851. K
Parmentier, Thos.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1603–1673. K
Parmigiano: See Mazzola, Franc. Maria.
Parmly, Eleazar: Amer. dentist, 1797–1874. B
Parmoor, Baron: See Cripps, Chas. Alf.
Parnell, Chas. Stewart: Irish pol., 1846–1891. A: C: S: V
Parnell, Fanny: Irish-Amer. poetess and pol., 1854–1882. A: C
Parnell, Hy. Brooke: 1st Bar. Congleton, Irish pol. and econ., 1776–1842. A: C: V
Parnell, Jas.: Eng. pamphleteer and Quaker, 1637*–1656. A
Parnell, Sir Jno.: Chanc. of Irish Excheq., 1744–1801. A: C
Parnell, Sir Jno. Vesey: 2nd Bar. Congleton and touring preacher 1805–1883. A: S
Parnell, Thos.: See Paynell.
Parnell, Thos.: Irish poet, 1679–1718. A: C: O: V
Parnell-Hayes, Wm.: Irish controv., –1821. A: C
Parning, Sir Rob.: Chanc. of England, –1343. A
Parny, Evariste Désiré De Forges, Viscount de: Fr. poet, 1753–1814. O: V
Parocel: See Parrocel.
Parodi, Dom., of Genoa: pntr. and sculp., 1668–1740. M
Parodi, Ern. Giacomo: Ital. Dante schol. and philol., 1862–1923. S
Paroletti, Vict. Modeste di: Ital. antiq., 1765–1834. O
Parolini, Franc.: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1781–1802. L4
Parolini, Giacomo (Filippo): Ital. pntr., 1663–1733. M
Paroy, Jean Phil. Gui Le Gentil, Marquis de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1750–1822. O
Parr, Bart.: Eng. med. wr., 1750–1810. A
Parr, Cath.: See Catherine.
Parr, Sir Christopher Jas.: N.Z. statesm., 1869–1941. S: V5
Parr, Elnathan: Eng. div., –1632*. A
Parr, Geo.: Eng. cricketer, 1826–1891. A
Parr, Harriet: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1828–1900. A
Parr, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1633*–1716*. A
Parr, Jno.: Irish-Canad. Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1725–1791. H
Parr, Louisa (*née* Taylor): Eng. nov., –1903. A2
Parr, Nath.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1730–1760. A
Parr, Remigius: Eng. engrav., 1723– . A: M
Parr(e), Rich.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1592*–1644. A
Parr, Rich.: Eng. div. and author, 1617–1691. A: C: O
Parr, Sam.: Eng. div., schoolmaster and schol., 1747–1825. A: O: V
Parr, Sam. Wilson: Amer. chem. and inv., 1857–1931. B
Parr, Thos. (Old Parr): Eng. centenarian, 1483*–1635. A: O: V
Parr, Sir Wm.: Eng. courtier and sold., 1434–1483*. A
Parr, Wm.: Bar. Parr and Marq. of Northampton, 1513–1571. A: V
Parra, Petrus Alb van der: Dutch col. gov., 1714–1775. P
Parratt, Sir Walt.: Eng. org. and comp., 1841–1924. A4: Q
Parrhasius: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 400. M: O: V
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus: See Parisio.
Parrington, Vernon Louis: Amer. philol. and hist., 1871–1929. B
Parris, Albion Keith: Amer. senator and Gov. of Maine, 1788–1857. B
Parris, Alex.: Amer. archt., 1780–1852. B
Parris, Edm. Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1793–1873. A: M
Parris (Paris), Geo. van: Flem. heretic and Eng. martyr, –1551. A
Parris, Sam.: Amer. div., 1653–1720. B
Parrish, Anne: Amer. philanth., 1760–1800. B
Parrish, Celestia Susannah: Amer. educat., 1853–1918. B
Parrish, Chas.: Amer. indust., 1826–1896. B
Parrish, Edw.: Amer. pharmacist and coll. pres., 1822–1872. B
Parrish, Jos.: Amer. physn., 1779–1840. B
Parrisius, Eduard: Germ. æsthetic and poet, 1857–1883. R
Parrocel, Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1688–1752. M: O
Parrocel, Ign.: Fr. pntr., 1688–1722. M: O
Parrocel, Jos.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1648–1704. M: O
Parrocel, Jos. Ign.: Fr. pntr., 1705–1781. O
Parrocel, Pierre: Fr. pntr. of battles, 1664–1739. M: O
Parrot, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. physic., 1767–1852. O: R
Parrot (Perrot), Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1600–1626. A
Parrot, Joh. Jac. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1791–1841. O: R
Parrott, Enoch Greenleafe: Amer. adm., 1815–1879. B
Parrott, Rob. Parker: Amer. inv., 1804–1877. B
Parrott, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1813–1870*. M
Parry, Ben.: Bp. of Ossory, 1634–1678. A: C
Parry, Caleb: Amer. sold., 1735–1776. E

Parry, Caleb Hillier: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1755–1822. A: E: O
Parry, Chas. Christopher: Eng.-Amer. bot., 1823–1890. B
Parry, Chas. Hy.: Eng. med. and econ. wr., 1779–1860. A
Parry, Sir Chas. Hub. Hastings: Eng. mus. comp. and mus. hist., 1848–1918. A3: Q: S
Parry, Chas. Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1824–1894. A: M
Parry, Chas. Thos.: Amer. locomotive bldr., 1821–1887. B
Parry, Dav. Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1793–1826. A: M
Parry, Edw.: Bp. of Killaloe, 1600*–1650. A: C
Parry, Edw.: suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1830–1890. A: I
Parry, Sir Edw. Abbott: Eng. county court judge and wr., 1863–1943. S
Parry, Hy.: Eng. bp. and theol. wr., 1561–1616. A
Parry, Hy. Hutton: Eng. bp. of W. Australia, 1827–1893. A: E: 1
Parry, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., –1871*. A: M
Parry, Jno.: Bp. of Ossory, 1630*–1677. A: C
Parry, Jno. (The Blind Harper): Welsh music., –1782. A
Parry, Jno.: Welsh music. and comp., 1776–1851. A: E: Q: S
Parry, Jno.: Welsh land ref., 1835–1897. E
Parry, Jno. Docwra: Eng. topog., –1833*. A
Parry, Jno. Humffreys: Welsh serjeant-at-law, 1816–1880. A: E
Parry, Jno. Humffreys: Welsh antiq., 1786–1825. A: E
Parry, Jno. Orlando: Welsh comic singer and actor, 1810–1879. A: E: Q: S
Parry, Jno. Stubbs: Amer. obstetrician and gynæcol., 1843–1876. B
Parry, Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1744–1826. A: E: M
Parry, Jos.: Welsh mus. comp., 1841–1903. A2: Q
Parry, Jos. Haydn: Welsh mus. comp., 1864–1894. E: Q
Parry, Joshua: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1719–1776. A: E
Parry, Sir Love Parry Jones: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1781–1853. A: E
Parry, Rich.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1560–1623. A
Parry, Rich.: Eng. theol., 1722–1780. A: E: O
Parry, Rob.: Eng. romance wr. and trans., fl. 1595. A
Parry, Sefton Hy.: Eng. theat. man., 1822–1887. A
Parry, Sir Thos.: Eng. Controller of the Household, –1560. A
Parry, Sir Thos.: Eng. ambassador, –1616. A
Parry, Thos.: Angl. Bp. of Barbados, 1795–1870. A: E
Parry, Thos. Gambier: Eng. artist, philanth. and 'Spirit-Fresco' inv., 1816–1888. A: M: S
Parry, Wm.: Eng. consp., –1585. A
Parry, Wm.: Eng. trav., fl. 1601. A
Parry, Wm.: Eng. calligrapher. and numismat., 1687–1756*. A
Parry, Wm.: Welsh port. pntr., 1742*–1791. A: E: M
Parry, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. wr., 1754–1819. A: E
Parry, Wm.: Eng. maj. in Grk. army, fl. 1823–1825. A
Parry, Sir Wm. Edw.: Brit. adm. and Arctic expl., 1790–1855. A: E: I: O: S
Pars, Hy.: Eng. draughtsman and chaser, 1734–1806. A: M
Pars, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1742–1782. A: M
Parsell, Thos.: headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1674–1720. A
Parseval-Deschênes, Alex. Ferd.: Fr. adm., 1790–1860. O
Parseval-Grandmaison, Franç. Aug.: Fr. poet, 1759–1834. O
Parsley (Persley), Osbert: Eng. mus. comp., 1511–1585. A: O: Q
Parson, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1631–1681*. A
Parsons, Abr.: Eng. trav. and consul, –1785. A: D
Parsons, Alb. Rich.: Amer. anarchist, 1848–1887. B
Parsons, Alb. Ross: Amer. music., 1847–1933. B
Parsons, Alf. Wm.: Eng. pntr. and illustrator, 1847–1920. A3
Parsons, And.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1616–1684. A
Parsons, Bart.: Eng. div., 1574–1642. A
Parsons, Ben.: Eng. Congreg. div., 1797–1855. A
Parsons, Sir Chas. Alg.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1854–1931. A5: S
Parsons, Edw.: Irish Congreg. min., 1762–1833. A
Parsons, Edw.: Eng. Congreg. div. and hist., 1797–1844. A
Parsons, Eliza: Eng. nov. and dram., –1811. A
Parsons, Eliz. (The Cock Lane Ghost): Eng. child-fraud, 1749–1807. A
Parsons, Eliz.: Eng. hymn wr., 1812–1873. A
Parsons, Fcs.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1763–1783. A: M
Parsons, Frk.: Amer. pol., 1854–1908. B
Parsons, Geo. Sam.: Brit. nav. off., 1782–1854. S
Parsons, Gertrude: Eng. nov., 1812–1891. A
Parsons, Humph.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1676*–1741. A
Parsons, Jas.: Eng. physn. and antiq., 1705–1770. A: O
Parsons, Jas.: Eng. div. and orient., 1762–1847. A
Parsons, Jas.: Eng. preacher, 1799–1877. A
Parsons, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., –1623. A: Q
Parsons, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1742–1785. A
Parsons, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1761–1819. A
Parsons, Jno. Edw.: Amer. lawyer, 1829–1915. B
Parsons, Jno. Meeson: Eng. picture coll., 1798–1870. A
Parsons, Sir Laurence: 4th Ea. of Rosse, Irish astron., 1840–1908. A2: S
Parsons, Sir Lawr.: Irish Prot., 1630*–1698. A: C
Parsons, Sir Lawr.: 2nd Ea. of Rosse, pol., 1758–1841. A
Parsons, Lew. Baldwin: Amer. lawyer and rly. admin., 1818–1907. B
Parsons, Lew. Eliphalet: Gov. of Alabama, 1817–1895. B
Parsons, Phil.: Princ. of Hart Hall, Oxf., 1594–1653. A
Parsons, Phil.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1729–1812. A: O
Parsons, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1643–1711. A
Parsons, Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., –1570. A: Q
Parsons (Persons), Rob.: Eng. Jesuit miss. and controv., 1546–1610. A: O: V
Parsons, Rob.: Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1647–1714. A
Parsons, Sam. Holden: Amer. maj.-gen., 1737–1789. B
Parsons, Sam. Bowne: Amer. horticult. and lands. gardener, 1819–1906. B
Parsons, Theophilus: Amer. judge, 1750–1813. B: V
Parsons, Theophilus: Amer. jurist, 1797–1882. B: V
Parsons, Thos. Wm.: Amer. poet and trans. of Dante, 1819–1892. B
Parsons, Usher: Amer. surg., 1788–1868. B
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Ld. Justice of Ireland, 1570*–1650. A
Parsons, Wm.: Eng. col. and chronol., 1658–1725*. A
Parsons, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1736–1795. A
Parsons, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1785–1807. A
Parsons, Sir Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1746*–1817. A
Parsons, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Rosse, astron., 1800–1867. A: S: V
Parsons, Wm. Barclay: Amer. engin., 1859–1932. B
Partaus, Jehan: minstrel in Flanders, fl. 1400–1412. K
Parthenay, Cath. de: Fr. wr., 1554–1631. O
Parthenius, of Nicæa: Grk. gram. and elegiac poet, 1st cent. B.C. O: V
Parthey, Gust. Fried. Constantin: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1798–1872. R
Partibus: See Desparts, Jean.
Particelli, Mich.: Fr. financ., –1650. O
Particiaco (Participiato), Angelo: Doge of Venice, –827. O
Particiaco, Giov. I.: Doge of Venice, fl. 827–837. O
Particiaco, Giov. II.: Doge of Venice, –888. O
Particiaco, Giustiniani: Doge of Venice, –829. O
Partington, Chas. Fred.: Eng. scient. wr., –1857*. A
Partoes, Ghislain Jos.: Belg. consul and statesm., 1811–1853. K
Partoes, Hen. Louis Franç.: Belg. archt., 1790–1873. K
Parton, Arth.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1842–1914. B
Parton, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. biog. and miscell. wr., 1822–1891. B: V
Parton, Sara Payson (*née* Willis): Amer. authoress, 1811–1872. B
Partouneaux, Louis, Count: Fr. gen., 1770–1835. O
Partridge, Alden: Amer. educat., 1785–1854. B
Partridge, Sir Bern.: Eng. caricat., 1861–1945. S: V9
Partridge, Jas. Rud.: Amer. diplom. and pol., 1823–1884. B
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. trans. and poet, fl. 1566–1573. A
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. astrol. and almanac maker, 1644–1715. A
Partridge, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1790–1872. A: M
Partridge, Jos.: Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1724–1796. A
Partridge, Sir Miles: Eng. courtier, –1552. A
Partridge (Partriche, Pertrich), Pet.: Chanc. of Lincoln Cathedral, –1451. A
Partridge, Rich.: Amer. merchant and colonial agent, 1681–1759. B
Partridge, Rich.: Eng. surg., 1805–1873. A: S
Partridge, Seth.: Eng. mathem., 1603–1686. A
Partridge, Wm. Ordway: Amer. sculp. and wr., 1861–1930. B: V
Paruta, Paul: Venet. hist., 1540–1598. O: V
Paruta, Phil.: Sicilian antiq., –1629. O
Parvé, Dan. Jan Steyn: Dutch educat., 1825–1883. P
Parvin, Theod. Sutton: Amer. libr. and lawyer, 1817–1901. B
Parvin, Theoph.: Amer. obstet. and gynæcol., 1829–1898. B
Parvus, Jno.: See John, of Salisbury.
Parys, Jac. Ignazius van: Flem. theol. and schoolmaster, –1702. K
Parys, Silvestre van: Flem. engrav., –1576. K
Parys, Willem van: Flem. printer and engrav., –1586. K: R
Parys, Wm.: Eng. author, –1609. A
Pas, Ant. de: Marq. de Feuguieres, Fr. fld.-marsh., 1648–1711. O
Pas, Crispin: See Passe.
Pas, Hen. van: Flem. archt., fl. 1560–1580. K
Pas, Manasses de: Marq. de Feuquieres, Fr. gen. and diplom., 1590–1640. O
Pascal, Blaise: Fr. math. and rel. philos., 'Pensées,' 1623–1662. O: V
Pascal, Jacqueline: Fr. infant prodigy and Jansenist, 1625–1661. V
Pascal, Jean Bapt. Etienne: Fr. archæol., 1789–1859. O
Pascal-Vallongue, Jos. Secret: Fr. gen., 1763–1806. O
Pascalini: See Pasqualini.
Pascalis-Ouvrière, Fel.: Fr. Amer. physn., 1750*–1833. B
Pasch, Geo.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1661–1707. O: R
Paschal I.: Pope, –824. O: V
Paschal II. (Rainerius; Raginerus): Pope, –1118. O: V
Paschal: Antipope, –694. O
Paschal III. (Guy de Crema): Antipope, –1168. O: V
Paschal, Chas.: See Pasquali, Carlo.
Paschal, Geo. Wash.: Amer. judge, 1812–1878. B
Paschal, Jno.: Bp. of Llandaff, –1361. A
Paschen: See Pas.
Pasco, Jno.: Brit. rear-adm., 1774–1853. A: S
Pasco, Sam.: Amer. senator, 1834–1917. B
Pascoe, Fcs. Polkinghorne: Eng. entomol., 1813–1893. A
Pascoli, Giov.: Ital. poet, 1855–1912. L3: S
Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne: Fr. mus. cond., 1819–1887. Q: V
Pasfield (Pashfield), Rob.: servant of Jno. Bowen, fl. 1590. A
Pashe (Pasche), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1500*–. A
Pashitch, Nikola: Serbian statesm., 1846–1926. S
Pashley, Rob.: Eng. barrister and trav., 1805–1859. A
Pasinelli, Lor.: Bolognese pntr., 1629–1700. M: O
Pasini, Gius. Luca: Ital. linguist and schol., 1687–1770. O
Pasiteles: Grk. sculp. and silver-chaser, fl. B.C. 60–30. O
Paske, Thos.: Eng. royalist div., –1662. A

Paskievitch, Ivan Feodorovitch: Pol.-Russ. fld.-marsh., 1782–1856. O: S: V
Pasley, Chas.: Brit. and Austral. gen. and engin., 1824–1890. A: I
Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1780–1861. A: F: S: V
Pasley, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1734–1808. A: F
Pasley, Sir Thos. Sabine: Brit. adm., 1804–1884. A: F
Pasman, Hieron.: Germ. schoolman and theol., 1641–1716. R
Pasor, Geo.: Germ. Hebraist, lexicog. and gram., 1570–1637. O: P: R
Pasor, Matth.: Dutch-Eng. mathem. and theol., 1599–1658. A: O: P: R
Pasquali (Paschalius), Carlo: Piedmontese antiq., 1547–1625. O
Pasquali, Nicolo: Ital.-Scot. viol. and comp., –1757. Q
Pasquali, Pietro: Ital. educat. and wr., 1847–1921. L3
Pasqualini, Giov. Battista: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1600*–*post* 1630. M
Pasqualis, Martinez: Port. head of the Martinists (Illuminati), 1715*–1779. O
Pasqué, Ern. Hein. Anton: Germ. artist, music. and poet, 1821–1892. R
Pasquet, Jos. Emm. Leon: Belg. bibliog., trans., miscell. wr. and Eng. schol., 1832–1891. K
Pasquier, Aug. Vict. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist., 1808–1874. K
Pasquier, Chas. Isidore: Belg. pharmacist., 1802–1848. K
Pasquier, Etienne: Fr. lawyer, man of letters and poet, 1529–1615. O: V
Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Duke: Fr. statesm., 1767–1862. O: S: V
Pasquini, Bernardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1637–1710. Q: V
Pasquini, Jules Nich.: Austr.-Belg. nav. off. and hist. of Ostend, 1803–1861. K
Pass (Paas, Pas): See also Van de Pas and Passe.
Pass, Sim. van de: Dutch engrav., 1590–*post* 1631. R
Pass, Wm.: Flem.-Eng. engrav., 1598*–1637*. A
Passaglia, Carlo: Ital. div., 1812–1887. V
Passarotti, Bart.: Bolognese pntr., 1530*–1592*. O
Passavant, Jac. Ludw.: Germ. Ref. theol. and friend of Goethe, –1827. R
Passavant, Joh. Dav.: Germ. pntr. and author, 1787–1861. M: O: R
Passavant, Joh. Karl: Germ. physn. and wr., 1790–1857. R
Passavant, Wm. Alf.: Amer. div. and philanth., 1821–1894. B
Passe: See also Pass.
Passe or Paas, Crispin (The Younger): Dutch engrav., 1589–1637. O: P: R
Passe or Paas, Madeleine: Dutch engrav., 1596–1638. O: P: R
Passe or Paas, Willem: Dutch engrav., 1598–1637*. O: P: R
Passelewe (Passele), Edm. de: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, –1327. A
Passelewe (Passeleu), Rob.: Eng. deputy treas., –1252. A
Passelewe, Sim.: Eng. bar. of exchequer, fl. 1237–1269. A
Passemant, Claude Simeon.: Fr. mechan., 1702–1769. O
Passerat, Jean: Fr. critic and poet, 1534–1602. O: V
Passeri, Giambattista: Ital. antiq., 1694–1780. L4: O
Passeri, Giov. Battista: Ital. pntr. and poet, 'Lives of Painters,' 1610*–1679. M: O
Passeri, Jos.: Ital. port. pntr., 1654–1714. M
Passeroni, Gian Carlo: Ital. poet, 1713–1803. O
Passerotti, Bart., of Bologna: port. pntr., 1525*–1592. M
Passfield, Baron: See Webb, Sid. Jas.
Passfield, Baroness: See Webb, Beatrice Potter.
Passignano: See Dom. Cresti.
Passionei, Dom.: Ital. card. and diplom., 1682–1761. O
Passot, Gab. Aristide: Fr. min. pntr., 1798*–1875. M
Passow, Franz Ludw. Karl Fried.: Germ. class. schol. and lexicog., 1786–1833. O: R: V
Passow, Gottfried Thos. Arn.: Germ. philol., 1829–1870. R
Passow, Karl Fried. Rud.: Germ. philol., 1798–1860. R
Passow, Wilh. Arth.: Germ. philol., 1814–1864. R
Passwan-Oglou, Osman: Turk. revol., 1758–1807. O
Passy, Fréd.: Fr. pol. econ., educat. and peace adv., 1822–1912. S
Passy, Hipp. Philibert: Fr. statesm., 1793–1880. O: S
Pasta, Judith (*née* Negri): Ital. singer and actress, 1798–1865. O: Q
Pasternack, Jos. Alex.: Pol.-Amer. mus. cond., 1880–1940. V4
Pasternak, Leonid Osipovich: Russ. pntr., 1862–1922. U
Pasterwitz, Geo.: Austr. music. and comp., 1730–1803. Q
Pasteur, Jan Dav.: Dutch nat. and trav., 1753–1804. O: P
Pasteur, Louis: Fr. physic., chem. and bacteriol., 1822–1895. O: S: V
Paston, Clem.: Eng. nav. capt., 1515*–1597. A
Paston, Edw.: Eng. Pres. of Douay Coll., 1641–1714. A
Paston, Geo.: See Symonds, Emily.
Paston, Jno.: Eng. letter wr. and country gentleman, 1421–1466. A
Paston, Sir Jno.: Eng. courtier and letter wr., 1442–1479. A
Paston, Sir Rob.: 1st Ea. of Yarmouth, Eng. courtier, 1631–1683. A
Paston, Wm.: Eng. judge, 1378–1444. A
Paston, Sir Wm.: Eng. lawyer and courtier, 1479*–1554. A
Paston, Sir Wm.: Eng. educat. benef., 1528–1610. A
Paston, Sir Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Yarmouth, treas. of the Royal household, 1652–1732. A
Pastor, Ant.: Amer. theat. man. and actor, 1837–1908. B
Pastor, Ludw. von: Austr. hist., 1854–1928. N
Pastoret, Amedée Dav., Marquis de: Fr. wr., 1791–1857. O
Pastoret, Claude Emm. Jas. P., Marquis de: Fr. chanc., 1756–1840. O
Pastorini, Benedict: Ital.-Eng. draughtsman and engrav., fl. 1775–1810. A: M
Pastorini, J.: Eng. min. pntr., 1773–1839. M
Pastorius, Franz Dan.: Germ. colonist in America, 1651–1719*. A: B: R
Pastrengo, Guglielmo de: Ital. friend of Petrarch, 1300*–*ante* 1370. O
Pastur, Jacques (Gen. Jaco): Flem. sold. in Span. service, fl. 1690–1697. K
Pasumot, Franç.: Fr. engin., 1733–1804. O
Pataatal: See Heuheu Tukino IV.
Pataroli, Lor.: Ital. litt., 1674–1727. O
Pataud, Jean Jacques Franç.: Fr. hist., 1752–1817. O
Patch, Cozens: Eng. subject pntr., fl. 1770. M
Patch, Rich.: Eng. criminal, 1770*–1806. A
Patch, Sam.: Amer. athlete, 1807*–1829. R
Patch, Thos.: Eng. printer and engrav., –1782. A: M
Patcheappa, Conjeveram Mudaliar: Ind. contractor and philanth., 1754–1794. D
Pate, Pates or Patys, Rich.: Bp. of Worcester, –1565. A
Pate, Rich.: Eng. educat. benef., 1516–1588. A
Pate, Wm. (The Learned Woollendraper): 1666–1746. A
Patel, A. Pierre T. (Le Fils): Fr. pntr., fl. 1650–1705. O
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee: Parsee merchant and philanth., 1804–1894. V
Patel, P. (Le Pére): Fr. pntr. and engrav., *ante* 1620–1676. M: O
Patel, Vitalbhai Jhavabhai: 1st Pres. of the Ind. Legislative Assembly, 1870–1933. A5
Patenier, Hen. de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1535. K: O
Patenier, Joachim de: Flem. pntr., 1490*–1545*. K: O: R
Pater, Jean Baptiste Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1695–1736. M: O
Pater, Paul: Hung. Prot. exile, astron. and mathem., 1656–1724. O: R
Pater, Walt. Horatio: Eng. man of letters, 1839–1894. A: V
Paterculus, C. Velleius: Roman hist., B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*. O
Paternus: See Padarn.
Paterson: See also Patterson.
Paterson, Alex.: Scot. Catholic prelate, 1766–1831. A
Paterson, Chas. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1756–1841. A
Paterson, Dan.: Eng. author of the 'Road Book,' 1739–1825. A
Paterson, Emma Anne (*née* Smith): Eng. organiser of Trade Unions among women, 1848–1886. A: S
Paterson, Jas.: Scot. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1805–1876. A: F
Paterson, Jas.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1807–1886. W
Paterson, Jno.: Bp. of Ross, 1604*–1679. A
Paterson, Jno.: Archbp. of Glasgow, 1632–1708. A: F
Paterson, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1744–1808. B
Paterson, Jno.: Scot. miss., 1776–1855. A
Paterson, Jno.: Scot.-S. Afr. merchant and pol., 1822–1880. F
Paterson, Nath.: Scot. author, 1787–1871. A
Paterson, Rob.: Scot. stonemason and the original of Scott's 'Old Mortality,' 1715–1801. A: V
Paterson, Sam.: Eng. bookseller and auctioneer, 1728–1802. A: O
Paterson, Thos.: Eng. lieut.-gen., 1780–1856. A: F
Paterson, Thos. Wilson: Scot. Lieut.-Gov. of Brit. Colombia, 1852–1921. H
Paterson, Wm.: Scot. fdr. of the Bank of England and econ., 1658–1719. A: F: V
Paterson, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1745–1806. B
Paterson, Wm.: Scot. trav. and Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, 1755–1810. A: I
Paterson, Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1839–1914. H
Paterson, Wm. Paterson: Scot. theol. and wr., 1860–1939. A5
Pateshull, Hugh de': Eng. bp., –1241. A
Pateshull, Sir Jno. de: Eng. kt., 1291*–1349. A
Pateshull, Martin de: Dean of St. Paul's and judge, –1229. A
Pateshull, Pet.: Eng. Augustinian friar and theol. wr., fl. 1387. A
Pateshull, Sim. de: Eng. judge, –1217*. A
Pateshull, Sir Sim. de: Eng. judge and kt., –1274. A
Pateshull, Walt. de: Eng. judge, –1232. A
Patey, Chas. Geo. Edw.: Brit. adm. and colonial gov., 1813–1881. A
Patey, Janet Monach (*née* Whytock): Eng. voc., 1842–1894. A: Q: V
Patey, Jno. Geo.: Eng. voc., 1835–1901. Q
Patiala, Maharaja Bhupindra Singh Mohinder Bahadur: 1891–1938. A5
Patient, Thos. (Patience): 1st Independent min. in New England, –1666. A
Patillo, Hy.: Scot.-Amer. div., 1726–1801. B
Patin, Chas.: Fr. physn. and antiq., 1633–1693. O
Patin, Chas. Phil., Viscount de: Belg. statesm. and jurist, 1687–1773. K
Patin, Guy: Fr. physn. and wr., 1602–1672. O
Patin, Hen. Jos. Guil.: Fr. litt., 1793–1876. O
Patin, Wm.: See Patten.
Patinir, Joachim D.: Flem. pntr., 1490*–1524*. M
Patino, José: Span. statesm., 1666–1736. O: V
Patje, Christ. Ludw. Albrecht: Germ. econ., hist. and statesm., 1748–1817. R
Patkul, Joh. Reinhold: Livonian patriot and pol., 1660–1707. O: R: V
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton: Eng. poet and rel. wr., 1823–1896. A1: S: V

Patmore, Hy. Jno.: Eng. poet, 1860–1883. A
Patmore, Pet. Geo.: Eng. author, 1786–1855. A
Paton, And. Arch.: Eng. wr. on travel and diplom., 1811–1874. A
Paton (Patton), Dav.: Scot. pntr., fl. 1650–1700. A: M
Paton, Diarmid Noel: Scot. physiol., 1859–1928. A4
Paton, Fred. Noel: Eng. expl., 1861–1914. S
Paton, Geo.: Eng. bibliog. and antiq., 1721–1807. A: F
Paton, Jas.: Bp. of Dunkeld, –1596. A
Paton, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter, –1684. A
Paton, Jno. Brown: Scot. Nonconf. div., philanth. and rel. wr., 1830–1911. A2: V
Paton, Jno. Gibson: Scot. miss., 1824–1907. A2: I: S
Paton, Jno. Lew.: Eng. educat., 1863–1946. S
Paton, Jno. Stafford: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821–1889. A: D
Paton, Sir Jos. Noel: Scot. pntr., 1821–1901. A2: F: M: V
Paton, Lew. Bayles: Amer. bibl. schol. and archæol., 1864–1932. B
Paton, Mary Ann (Mrs. Wood): Eng. voc., 1802–1864. A: Q
Paton, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1716*–1791. A: M
Paton, Waller Hugh: Scot. lands. pntr., 1828–1895. A: M
Patouillet, Louis: Fr. Jesuit, 1699–1779. O
Patoul-Fieuru, Gust. de: Belg. man of letters, 1805–1873. K
Patow, Erasmus Rob., Baron: Germ. statesm. and diplom., 1804–1890. R
Patras, Abr.: Dutch col. admin., 1671–1737. P
Patras, Lamb.: fdr. of Dinant, fl. 1112. K
Patrat, Jos.: Fr. dram., 1732–1801. O
Patricius: See Patrizzi.
Patrick, St.: Apostle of Ireland, 373–463. A: C: O: V
Patrick: Bp. of Dublin, –1084. A
Patrick, Jno.: Eng. Prot. controv. and wr. on the Psalms, 1632–1695. A
Patrick, Marsena Rud.: Amer. sold. and agricult., 1811–1888. B
Patrick, Rich.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1769–1815. A: O
Patrick, Rob. Wm. Cochran: See Cochran-Patrick.
Patrick, Sam.: Eng. class. schol., 1684–1748. A: O
Patrick, Sim.: Eng. trans., –1613. A
Patrick, Sim.: Bp. of Chichester and of Ely, reviver of church life 1626–1707. A: O: V
Patrin, Eugene Lewis Melchior: Fr. geol. and mineral., 1742–1815. O
Patrington, Steph.: Bp. of St. David's and of Chichester, –1417. A
Patrix, Pierre: Fr. poet, 1583–1671. O
Patrizzi, Agostino: Ital. hist., –1496. O
Patrizzi or **Patrizj** (Patricius), Franc.: Dalmatian philos. and scient., 1529–1597. L3: O: V
Patrocles, Maced. gen. and geog., B.C. 312*–261. V
Patru, Oliver: Fr. lawyer, critic and orator, 1604–1681. O
Pattani, Sir Prabhashanker Dalpatram: Ind. statesm., 1862–1938. V2
Patte, Pierre: Fr. archt., 1723–1814. O
Patten, Geo.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1801–1865. A: M
Patten, Jas. A.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1852–1928. B
Patten, Jno. Wilson: Bar. Winmarleigh. See Wilson-Patten.
Patten, Rob.: Eng. rebel and hist. of the Jacobite Rebellion, fl. 1715–1717. A
Patten, Sim. Nelson: Amer. econ., 1852–1922. B
Patten, Thos.: Eng. div., 1714–1790. A
Patten, Wm.: See Waynflete, Wm. of.
Patten (Patin), Wm.: Eng. hist. and teller of the exchequer, fl. 1548–1580. A
Patten, Wm.: Amer. zool. and palæont., 1861–1932. B
Pattenson, Matth.: Eng. R.C. physn. and controv., fl. 1623. A
Patterson: See also Paterson.
Patterson, Dan. Tod: Amer. nav. off., 1786–1839. B
Patterson, Geo.: Canad. div. and hist., 1824–1897. H
Patterson, Sir Jas. Browne: Eng. Prem. of Victoria, 1833–1895. A1: I
Patterson, Jas. Kennedy: Amer. educat., 1833–1922. B
Patterson, Jas. Willis: Amer. educat. and pol., 1823–1893. B
Patterson, Jno. Brown: Scot. div., 1804–1835. A
Patterson, Jno. Hy.: Amer. manuf., 1844–1922. B
Patterson, Morris: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1809–1878. B
Patterson, Rob.: Irish-Amer. mathem., 1743–1824. B: C
Patterson, Rob.: Irish nat., 1802–1872. A: C: S
Patterson, Rob.: Irish-Amer. gen., 1792–1881. B
Patterson, Rob. Hogarth: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1821–1886. A
Patterson, Rob. Mayne: Amer. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1832–1911. B
Patterson, Thos. Harman: Amer. nav. off., 1820–1889. B
Patterson, Thos. MacDonald: Amer. senator, 1839–1916. B
Patterson, Walt.: Irish-Canad. gov., –1798. H
Patterson, Wm.: Irish-Amer. merchant, 1752–1835. B
Patteson, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1790–1861. A
Patteson, Jno. Coleridge: Eng. miss.: 1st Bp. of Melanesia, 1827–1871. A: I: S: V
Patteson, Thos. Chas.: Eng.-Canad. journ. and civ. serv., 1836–1907. H
Pattey, Hen. Jacques: Belg. sold. of fortune, 1657–1722. K
Patti, Adelina Juana Maria (Baroness Cederström): Span.-Eng. voc., 1843–1919. Q: S: V
Patti, Carlo: Ital.-Amer. viol., 1842–1873. Q
Patti, Carlotta (Mme. de Munck): Ital. voc., 1835–1889. A: Q
Pattie, Jas. Ohio: Amer. author and trapper, 1804–1850*. B
Pattinson, Hugh Lee: Eng. metall., 1796–1858. A: S
Pattishall, Sim.: See Pateshull.
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora): Eng. philanth., 1832–1878. A
Pattison, Granville Sharpe: Eng.-Amer. anat., 1791–1851. A: B: F
Pattison, Jas. Wm.: Amer. pntr. and wr., 1844–1915. B
Pattison, Jno. M.: Gov. of Ohio, 1847–1906. B
Pattison, Mark: Rector of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., educat. and author, 1813–1884. A: S: V
Pattison, Rob.: Emory: Amer. statesm., 1850–1904. B
Pattison, Thos.: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1891. B
Pattison, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1706–1727. A: O
Patton, Chas.: Eng. nav. off. and pol. wr., 1741–1837. A
Patton, Fcs. Landey: Pres. of Princeton Univ. and theol., 1843–1932. B: V
Patton, Geo.: Ld. Glenalmond, Scot. judge, 1803–1869. A: F
Patton, Geo. Smith: Amer. gen., 1885–1945. S: V9
Patton, Jno.: Canad. lawyer and pol., 1824–1888. H
Patton, Jno. Mercer: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1797–1858. B
Patton, Phil.: Brit. adm., 1739–1815. A
Patton, Rob.: Gov. of St. Helena and hist., 1742–1812. A
Patton, Wm.: Amer. div., 1798–1879. B
Pattrick, Geo. (Patrick): Eng. preacher and div., 1746–1800. A
Pattrick, Nath.: Eng. org. and comp., –1595. Q
Pattyn, Chas. Phil.: See Patin.
Patu, Claude Pet.: Fr. poet and dram., 1729–1757. O
Patuone, Eruera Maihi: Maori chf., *c.* 1776–1872. W
Patys, Rich.: See Pate.
Patzke, Joh. Sam.: Germ. moralist and poet, 1727–1787. O: R
Paucker, Magnus Geo. von: Germ. mathem., 1787–1855. R
Paucton, Alexis Jean Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1736–1798. O
Pauditz, Christoph: Germ. pntr., 1582*–1666. M: O: R
Pauer, Ern.: Austr. music. and comp., 1826–1905. Q
Pauger, Adrien de: Fr. engin. in N. America, –1726. B
Paul: See also Paulus: Paullus.
Paul I.: Pope, –767. O: V
Paul II. (Peter Barbo): Pope, 1417–1471. O: V
Paul III. (Alex. Farnese): Pope, 1468–1549. O: V
Paul IV. (John Peter Caraffa): Pope, 1476–1559. O: V
Paul V. (Camillus Borghese): Pope, 1552–1621. O: V
Paul I.: Emp. of Russia, 1754–1801. O: V
Paul, St.: The Apostle, –65*. O: V
Paul, Father: See Sarpi, Paolo.
Paul Anglicus: Eng. canonist, fl. 1404. A
Paul, St.: Patr. of Constantinople, 285*–344. O
Paul, of Burgos (de Santa Maria) (Sol. Levy): Span. baptized Jew, archbp. and Hebraist, 1353–1435. O: U
Paul of the Cross, St. (Paolo Franc. Danei): fdr. of Order of Passionists, 1694–1775. O
Paul the Deacon, of Aquileia: hist. of the Lombards, 740*–795*. R
Paul, St., or **Pol** (Aurelian): Bp. of Léon and hermit, –573. A
Paul, of Middelburg: Dutch mathem., 1445*(55)–1533(4). O: P: R
Paul: Ea. of Orkney, exile, –1099. A
Paul: Abbot of St. Albans, –1093. A
Paul, of St. Magdalen. See Heath, Hy.
Paul, of Samosata: Patr. of Antioch, fl. 260–272. V
Paul de Saumur: Fr. adm., 1597–1667. O
Paul the Silent, Ea. of Orkney: exile, fl. 1136. A
Paul Veronese (Cagliari): Ital. pntr., 1528–1588. V
Paul, Bern.: Belg. pntr., 1737–1820. K
Paul, Chas. Kegan: Eng. publisher and miscell. wr., 1828–1902. A2
Paul, Sir Geo. Onesiphorus: Eng. philanth., 1746–1820. A
Paul, Sir Greg. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. adv. gen., 1831–1900. D
Paul, Hamilton: Scot. poet, 1773–1854. A: F
Paul, Hy. Martyn: Amer. astron. and engin., 1851–1931. B
Paul, Herb. Woodfield: Eng. hist. and litt., 1853–1935. A5: S
Paul, Isabella Howard: Eng. actress and voc., 1833*–1879. A: S
Paul, Sir Jas. Balfour: Scot. antiq. and herald, 1846–1931. S
Paul, Jno.: Eng. leg. wr., 1707–1787. A
Paul, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. div., 1777–1848. A: C
Paul, Sir Jno. Dean: Eng. fraudulent banker, 1802–1868. A
Paul, Lew.: Eng. inv. of spinning machinery, –1759. A
Paul, Sir Onesiphorus: Eng. woollen manuf., 1706–1774. A
Paul, Oskar: Germ. music., 1836–1898. Q: R
Paul, Rob.: Scot. engrav., fl. 1762. M
Paul, Rob. Bateman: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1798–1877. A
Paul, Rob. Wm.: Eng. mechanician, electr. and physic., 1869–1943. S
Paul, St. Vincent de: See Vincent de Paul.
Paul, Wm. de: Bp. of Meath, –1349. A
Paul or **Paule**, Wm.: Bp. of Oxford, 1599–1665. A
Paul, Wm.: Eng. div. and Jacobite, 1678–1716. A
Paul, Wm.: Eng. horticult., 1822–1905. A2
Paula: See also Hocheder.
Paula, St.: Roman ascetic and disciple of St. Jerome, 347–404. O
Paulden, Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1626–1710*. A
Paulding, Jas. Kirke: Amer. wr., 1778–1860. B: O: V
Paulding, Hiram: Amer. rear-adm., 1797–1878. B
Paule, Sir Geo.: Eng. biog. of Whitgift, 1563*–1637. A
Paulet, Sir Amyas: Eng. sold., –1538. A: V
Paulet, Sir Amyas: Eng. guardian of Mary, Qn. of Scots, 1536*–1588. A: V
Paulet, Chas.: 1st Dk. of Bolton, pol., 1625*–1699. A
Paulet, Chas.: 2nd Dk. of Bolton, Lord.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1661–1722. A
Paulet, Chas.: 3rd Dk. of Bolton, pol., 1685–1754. A
Paulet, Lord Fred.: Brit. gen., 1810–1871. S
Paulet, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Derry, –1608. A
Paulet, Harry: 6th Dk. of Bolton, Brit. adm., 1719–1794. A

Paulet, Harry: Eng. sailor, –1804. A
Paulet, Sir Hugh: Gov. of Jersey, –1572. A
Paulet, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and wr., 1740–1826. O
Paulet, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., fl. 1497–1501. A
Paulet, Jno.: 5th Marq. of Winchester, 'The Great Loyalist,' 1598–1675. A
Paulet, Lavinia: Duchess of Bolton. See Fenton.
Paulet, Léon: Fr. man of letters, 1822–1875. K
Paulet (Poulet), Sir Wm.: 1st Marq. of Winchester, Eng. statesm., 1485*–1572. A
Paulet, Wm.: 3rd Marq. of Winchester, 1535*–1598. A
Paulet, Lord Wm.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1804–1893. A
Pauli: See also Pauwels.
Pauli, Chas. Fred. Hen.: Belg. pntr., 1819–1880. K
Pauli, Fried.: Germ. physn. and surg., 1804–1868. R
Pauli, Fried. Aug. von: Germ. archt. and engin., –1883. R
Pauli, Karl Wilh.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1792–1879. R
Pauli, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1793–1841. R
Pauli, Mart. Gottl.: Germ. jurist, 1721–1796. R
Pauli, Matthias: Flem. eccles. wr. and poet, 1580–1651. K
Pauli, Reinhold: Germ. hist., 1823–1882. R: S: V
Pauli or Pauwels, Rombaut: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1625–1700. K
Pauli or Pauwels, Segerus: Flem. eccles. wr., 1560– . K
Pauli or Franconis, Theodoricus: Flem. chron., 1416*– . K: P
Pauli-Stravius, Geo.: Bp.-Suffragan of Cologne, 1593–1661. K
Pauli-Stravius, Rich.: Bp.-Suffragan of Liège, 1590*–1654. K
Paulian, Aimé Hen.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1722–1801. O
Paulin, Ant. Escalin des Aimars: Bar. de la Garde, Marq. de Briançon, Fr. adm., 1498–1578. O
Paulin de St. Barthelemi (Joh. Phil. Weredin Paulinus): Germ. orient. and miss. in India, 1748–1806. O
Paulina: da. of Pce. Fred. Alb. of Anhalt-Bernburg and Pcess. of Lippe, 1769–1820. R
Paulinus: Brit. bp. and anchorite, fl. 500*. A
Paulinus, Father (Joh. Phil. Werdin): Austr. orient., 1748–1805. R
Paulinus, Patr. of Aquileia: Trinitarian wr., 726*–802*. O: R
Paulinus (Apostle of Yorkshire): Roman Bp. of York and of Rochester, 597*–644. A: V
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius: Roman consul and gen., fl. 42–69. V
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St.: Roman consul, Bp. of Nola and poet, 353–431. O: V
Paulinus Petrorius: Lat. poet, 5th cent. O
Paulitschke, Phil.: Hung. ethnol. and expl., 1854–1899. R
Paull, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. pol., 1770–1808. A
Paulli, Holger Sim.: Dan. mus. cond. and comp., 1810–1891. Q1
Paulli, Olger: Dan. mystic, 1644–1714. O: P: U
Paulli, Sim.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1603–1680. O
Paullini, Franz Christ.: Germ. miscell. wr., physn. and nat., 1643–1711. O: R
Paullus: See also Paulus.
Paullus, L. Æmilius: Roman consul at Cannæ, –B.C. 216. O
Paullus, L. Æmilius Macedonicus: Roman consul, B.C. 230(29)–160. O: V
Paullus, Walt.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1587–1672. K
Paulmier de Gonneville, N. Binot: Fr. navigator, 16th cent. O
Paulsen, Erik: Dan. pntr. and engrav., 1749–1790. M
Paulsen, Fried.: Germ. philos. and educat., 1846–1908. V
Paulsen, Fritz: Germ. pntr., 1838–1898. M: R
Paulsen, Joh. Christ.: Germ. forester, 1748–1825. R
Paulson, Jos.: Russ. stenographer, 1825–1898. R
Paulssen, Ant. Jac.: Germ. philol., 1792–1835. R
Paulton, Abr. Walt.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1812–1876. A
Paulus: See also Paullus; Paul.
Paulus, Hein. Eberhard-Gottlob: Germ. theol., 1761–1851. O: R: V
Paulus, Jul.: Roman jurist, –235*. O
Paulus, Karl Ed. von: Germ. topog., archæol. and geologist, 1803–1878. R
Paulus, Pet.: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1754–1796. O: P
Paulus Ægineta: Grk. med. wr., fl. *ante* 700*. O: V
Paulus Diaconus (Warnefridus): Lombard hist., 730*–796*. O: V
Paulus, of Samosata: Bp. of Antioch and heresiarch, fl. 260–273. O
Paulus Silentiarius: Grk. poet, fl. 562*. O: V
Pauly, Aug. Fried. von: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1796–1845. R
Pauly, Martin Fried. Karl: Germ. stenographer, 1835–1887. R
Paumann, Conrad: Germ. music., 1410*–1473. Q: R
Paumen, And.: Belg. patriot and sold., 1801–1871. K
Pauncefote, Sir Julian: 1st Bar. Pauncefote, Brit. diplom., 1828–1902. A2: S: V
Pausanias: Spartan com., –B.C. 471. O: V
Pausanias: Grk. geog. and trav., fl. 174. O: V
Pause, Jean Plantairt, Sieur de la: Fr. schol. and prelate, 1576–1651. O
Pausias: pntr. of Sicyon, fl. B.C. 350*. M: O: V
Pauson: Grk. pntr., B.C. 5th cent. M: O
Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guil.: Fr. orient., 1801– . O
Pauw, Adrian: Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1585–1653. P: R
Pauw, Corn.: Dutch diplom., 1593–1668. P
Pauw, Corn. de: Dutch wr. in Germany, 1739–1799. O
Pauw, Jan de: Flem. hist. wr., 16th cent. K
Pauw, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. sculp., 1786– . K
Pauw, Joh. Corn. de: Dutch philol., 1680*–1749. O
Pauw, Nap. Lievin Bern. de: Belg. lawyer, sheriff and prof., 1800–1859. K
Pauw or Paaw, Pet. (Pavius): Dutch physn. and anat., 1564–1617. O: R
Pauw, Pierre Jacques de: Belg. theol., 1727–1810. K
Pauw, Regnier (Reyer): Dutch diplom., 1564–1636. P: R
Pauwels: See also Pauli.
Pauwels, Adrian: Germ. eccles. wr. and div., 1548–1611. R
Pauwels, André: Flem. engrav., 1600–1639. K: P
Pauwels, Egide: Flem. archt., fl. 1445–1451. K
Pauwels, Felix Chas. Christopher: Belg. archt. and engin., 1820–1877. K
Pauwels, Jean Ant. Franç.: Belg. man of letters and Flem. poet, 1747–1823. K
Pauwels, Jean Englebert: Belg. mus. comp., 1768–1804. K: O
Pauwels, Jos.: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1818–1876. K
Pauwels, Nich.: Belg. theol. and eccles. wr., 1655–1713. K
Pauwels, Pet.: Flem. artist in metal, fl. 1487–1514. K
Pauwels de Vis, Jean: Belg. jurist and philanth., 1790–1857. K
Pauwens, Franç.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1653*–1725. K
Paveley, Sir Walt.: Eng. sold., 1319–1375. A
Paver, Wm.: Eng. geneal., 1802–1871. A
Pavese, Il: See Sacchi.
Pavia, Pietro Francesco di: See Sacchi. S
Pavia y Albuquerque, Man.: Span. gen. and author of *coup d'état*, 1828–1895. V
Pavillon, Jean Franç. du Cheyron du: Fr. nav. off., 1730–1782. O
Pavillon, Nich.: Fr. bp., 1597–1677. O
Pavillon, Steph.: Fr. schol. and poet, 1632–1705. O
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovitch: Russ. physiol., 1849–1936. S
Pavlova, Anna: Russ.-Eng. dancer, 1885–1931. S
Pavy, Fred. Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1829–1911. A2
Pavy, Louis Ant. Augustin: Bp. of Algiers, 1798– . O
Pavy, Oct. Pierre: Amer. nat. and expl., 1844–1884. B
Pawlett: See Paulet.
Paxton, Geo.: Scot. Secession div., 1762–1837. A
Paxton, Jas.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1786–1860. A
Paxton, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., –1780. A: M
Paxton, Sir Jos.: Eng. horticult. and archt., 1801–1865. A: O: S: V
Paxton, Pet.: Eng. med. wr. and pamphleteer, –1711. A
Paxton, Steph.: Eng. 'cellist and mus. comp., 1735–1787. A: Q
Paxton, Wm.: Eng. 'cellist, 1737–1781. A: Q
Pay, Paye or Page, Hy.: Eng. nav. com., fl. 1400–1414. A
Payan, Claude Franç. de: Fr. pol., 1766–1794. O
Paye, Rich. Morton: Eng. pntr., –1821. A: M
Payen, Anselme: Fr. chem. and author, 1795– . O
Payen, Ant. Aug. Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1792–1853. K: M: P
Payen, Ant. Marie Jos.: Belg. archt., 1749–1798. K
Payen, Aug.: Belg. archt., 1801–1877. K
Payen, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1800– . O
Payen, Nich.: Flem. music., 1512*–1559. K: R
Payen, Pontus: Flem. lawyer, sheriff and hist., 1550*– . K
Payer, Jul. von: Germ. Arctic expl. and pntr., 1841–1915. N
Payez, Regnier: Belg. eccles. wr., 1642–1716. K
Paykull, Gust., Baron: Swed. nat., 1757–1826. O
Payn, Jas.: Eng. nov., 1830–1898. A1: S: V
Payne: See also Pain; Paine.
Payne, Christopher Harrison: Amer. negro div. and Govt. official, 1848–1925. B
Payne, Dan. Alex.: Amer. negro bp. and Pres. of Wilberforce Univ., 1811–1893. B
Payne, Edw. Jno.: Eng. hist. and wr. on music, 1844–1904. A2: Q
Payne, Geo.: Scot. Congregational div., 1781–1848. A
Payne, Geo.: Eng. patron of the turf and gambler, 1803–1878. A: S
Payne, Hy. B.: Amer. senator, 1810–1896. B
Payne, Hy. Clay: Amer. rly. admin. and postmaster gen., 1843–1904. B
Payne, Hy. Neville: Scot. consp. and author, fl. 1672–1700. A
Payne, Humfrey Gilb. Garth: Eng. archæol., 1902–1936. A5
Payne, Jno.: Bp. of Meath and rebel, –1506. A: C
Payne, Jno.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1608–1647*. A: M
Payne, Jno.: Eng. publisher, –1787. A
Payne, Jno.: Eng. compiler, fl. 1770–1800. A
Payne, Jno. Barton: Amer. statesm., 1855–1935. B1
Payne, Jno. Howard: Amer. dram., actor and diplom., 1791–1852. B
Payne, Jno. Willett: Eng. rear-adm., 1752–1803. A
Payne, Jos.: Eng. educat., 1808–1876. A
Payne, Jos. Frk.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1840–1910. A2
Payne, Oliver Hazard: Amer. capitalist, 1839–1917. B
Payne, Pet.: Eng. lollard, 1380*–1455*. A: V
Payne, Sir Pet.: Eng. pol., 1763–1843. A
Payne, Sir Ralph: Ld. Lavington, Eng. pol. and col. gov., 1738*–1807. A
Payne, Rob.: Irish agricult. wr., fl. 1589–1590. A
Payne, Rog.: Eng. bookbinder, 1739–1797. A
Payne, Sereno Elisha: Amer. pol., 1843–1914. B
Payne, Thos.: Eng. bookseller, 1719–1799. A
Payne, Thos.: Eng. bookseller, 1752–1831. A
Payne, Wm.: Eng. div. and controv., 1650–1696. A
Payne, Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., fl. 1776–1830. A: M
Payne, Wm. Harold: Amer. educat., 1836–1907. B
Payne, Wm. Hy. Schofield: Eng. actor and pantomimist, 1804–1878. A
Payne, Wm. Morton: Amer. trans. and lit. critic, 1858–1919. B
Payne-Smith, Rob.: Eng. orient. and theol., 1819–1895. A
Paynell, Maur. de: Bar. of Leeds. See Gaunt.
Paynell or Parnell, Thos.: royal chaplain and Eng. trans., fl. 1528–1568. A

Paynter, Dav. Wm.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., 1791–1823. A
Paynter or **Painter**, Wm.: Eng. author, 1540–1594.* V
Paynter, Wm. (Cambourne): Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1637–1716. A
Payson, Edw.: Amer. div., 1783–1827. B: V
Payson, Seth: Amer. div., 1758–1820. B
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe: Peruvian hist. and geog., 1821–1886. V
Pazmani, Pet.: Hung. card., statesm. and theol., 1570–1637. O: V
Pazzi, Cosimo: Ital. prelate, 1467–1515. O
Pazzi, Pietro Ant.: Ital. engrav., 1706*–1770. M
Peabody, And. Preston: Amer. div. and author, 1811–1893. B: V
Peabody, Cecil Hobart: Amer. educat., 1855–1934. B1
Peabody, Eliz. Palmer: Amer. miscell. wr. and educat., 1804–1894. B: V
Peabody, Geo.: Amer.-Eng. philanth., 1795–1869. A: B: S: V
Peabody, Jos.: Amer. merchant and privateer, 1757–1844. B
Peabody, Josephine Preston: Amer. poetess and dram., 1874–1922. B
Peabody, Nath.: Amer. maj.-gen. and physn., 1741–1823. B
Peabody, Oliver Wm. Bourn: Amer. author, 1799–1848. B
Peabody, Rob. Swain: Amer. archt., 1845–1917. B
Peabody, Selim Hobart: Amer. educat., 1829–1903. B
Peabody, Wm. Bourn Oliver: Amer. div., 1799–1847. B
Peace, Alb. Lister: Eng. org. and comp., 1844–1912. Q
Peach, Chas. Wm.: Eng. geol. and nat., 1800–1886. A: V
Peacham, Edm.: Eng. Puritan and traitor, –1616. A
Peacham, Hy.: Eng. artist, mathem., music. and author, 1576*–1643. A: O: V
Peacham, Hy.: Eng. engrav., –1650*. M
Peachell, Jno.: Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., and loyalist, 1630–1690. A
Peachi or **Pechey**, Jno.: Eng.-Fr. physn., fl. 1683. A
Peacke, Edw.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1640. M
Peacock, Sir Alex.: Austral. statesm., 1861–1933. I
Peacock, Sir Barnes: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1810–1890. A: D: S: V
Peacock, Dmitri Rud.: Russ. Georgian schol. and trav., 1842–1892. A
Peacock, Fred. Barnes: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1836–1894. A: D
Peacock, Geo., Eng. div., mathem. and astron., 1791–1858. A: S: V
Peacock, Geo.: Eng. sea capt. and shipowner, 1805–1883. A
Peacock, Jas.: Eng. vice-adm., –1653. A
Peacock, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1738*–1814. A
Peacock, Jno. Macleay: Eng. chartist and verse wr., 1817–1877. A
Peacock, Jno. Thos.: Austral.-N.Z. merchant, 1827–1905. W
Peacock, Lucy: Eng. bookseller and wr. for children, fl. 1785–1816. A
Peacock, Reg.: Bp. of Chichester, 1390*–1460*. O
Peacock, Thos.: Pres. of Queen's Coll., Camb., 1516*–1582*. A
Peacock, Thos. Bevill: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1812–1882. A
Peacock, Thos. Love: Eng. nov. and poet, 1785–1866. A: D: V
Peacocke, Jos. Ferguson: Archbp. of Dublin, 1835–1916. A3: C
Peada: Kg. of Mercia, –656. A
Peak (Peake), Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1703*–1782*. A: M
Peake, Arch. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1859–1920. I
Peake, Arth. Sam.: Eng. theol. and bibl. schol., 1865–1929. A4
Peake, Harold Jno. Edw.: Eng. anthropol. and archæol., 1867–1946. S
Peake, Rich. Brinsley: Eng. dram., 1792–1847. A
Peake, Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1580*–1626*. A: M
Peake, Sir Rob.: Eng. printseller and royalist, 1592*–1667. A: M
Peake, Thos.: Eng. serjeant-at-law and leg. wr., 1771–1838. A
Peale, Anna Claypole: Amer. artist, 1791–1878. B
Peale, Chas. Willson: Amer. port. pntr. and nat., 1741–1827. B: M: V
Peale, Jas.: Amer. artist, 1749–1831. B
Peale, Raphael: Amer. artist, 1774–1825. B
Peale, Rembrandt: Amer. artist, 1778–1860. B: M: V
Peale, Sarah Miriam: Amer. artist, 1800–1885. B
Peale, Titian Ramsay: Amer. artist, 1800–1885. B
Pearce, Chas. Sprague: Amer. pntr., 1851–1914. B: V
Pearce, Sir Edw. Lovet: Irish archt., –1733. A: C
Pearce, Ern. Harold: Bp. of Worcester, 1865–1930. A4
Pearce, Jas. Alf.: Amer. senator, 1805–1862. B
Pearce, Nath.: Eng. trav. in Abyssinia, 1779–1820. A: O
Pearce, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. metall., 1837–1927. B
Pearce, Rich. Mills: Canad.-Amer. pathol. and authority on med. education, 1874–1930. B
Pearce, Sam.: Eng. hymn wr., 1766–1799. A
Pearce, Steph.: Eng. pntr., 1819–1904. A2
Pearce, Steph. Austen: Eng.-Amer. music., 1836–1900. B
Pearce, Thos.: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1722–1756. A
Pearce, Sir Wm.: Eng. nav. archt., 1833–1888. A
Pearce, Sir Wm. Geo.: Eng. shipbuilder and benef., 1861–1907. A2
Pearce, Zachary: Bp. of Bangor and of Rochester, theol. and class. wr., 1690–1774. A: O
Peard, Geo.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1594*–1644. A
Peard, Jno. Whitehead (Garibaldi's Englishman): 1811–1880. A: S
Peard, Shuldham: Eng. adm., 1761–1832. A
Pearl, Cora (Emma Eliz. Crouch): Eng.-Fr. courtesan, 1842–1886. A
Pearman, Wm.: Eng. voc., fl. 1810–1824. A
Pears, Sir Edwin: Eng. barrister, publicist and hist. of and resident in Turkey, 1835–1919. A3: S
Pears, Steuart Ad.: Eng. schoolmaster and literary coll., 1815–1875. A: S
Pears, Sir Thos. Townsend: Brit. gen., 1809–1892. A: D
Pearsall, Rich.: Eng. Dissenting div. and wr., 1698–1762. A: O
Pearsall, Rob. Lucas: Eng. mus. comp., 1795–1856. A: Q: V
Pearse: See also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce and Pears.
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1633*–1674*. A
Pearse, Edw.: Eng. div. and controv., 1631–1694. A
Pearse, Jno. Barnard Swett: Amer. metall., 1842–1914. B
Pearse, Mark Guy: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1842–1930. S
Pearse, Pat. Hy.: Irish poet and rebel, 1879–1916. C
Pearse, Thos. Deane: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1738*–1789. A: D
Pearse, Wm.: Eng. ejected min., 1625–1691. A
Pearson: See also Peerson, Peirson and Pierson.
Pearson, Alex.: Ld. Southall, Scot. judge, –1657. A
Pearson, Alf. Chilton: Eng. Hellenist, 1861–1935. A5: S
Pearson, Ant.: Eng. Quaker, 1628–1670*. A
Pearson, Chas. Buchanan: Eng. div., 1807–1881. A
Pearson, Chas. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and hist., 1830–1894. A: I: V
Pearson, Sir Chas. Jno.: Ld. Pearson, Scot. judge, 1843–1910. A2
Pearson, Sir Cyril Arth.: Eng. newspaper prop. and benef. of the blind, 1866–1921. A3: S
Pearson, Edw.: Eng. theol. and controv., 1756–1811. A: O
Pearson, Edw. Jones: Amer. rly. engin., 1863–1928. B
Pearson, Eglington Marg. (*née* Paterson): Eng. glass-painter, –1823. A: M
Pearson, Eliphalet: Amer. educat., 1752–1826. B
Pearson, Fred. Stark: Amer. engin., 1861–1915. B
Pearson, Geo.: Eng. physn. and chem., 1751–1828. A: O
Pearson, Hugh: Canon of Windsor, 1817–1882. A
Pearson, Hugh Nich.: Dean of Salisbury and biog., 1776–1856. A
Pearson, Jas.: Irish glass-painter, –1805. A: C: M
Pearson, Jno.: Bp. of Chester, royalist, controv. and schol., 1612–1686. A: O: V
Pearson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1758–1826. A
Pearson, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1819–1886. A: S
Pearson, Jno. Loughborough: Eng. archt., 1817–1897. A: M: S: V
Pearson, Jno. Norman: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1787–1865. A
Pearson, Karl: Eng. prof. of eugenics, 1857–1936. A5: S
Pearson, Leon.: Amer. vet. surg., 1868–1909. B
Pearson, Sir Rich.: Eng. nav. capt., 1731–1806. A
Pearson, Rich.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1765–1836. A
Pearson, Richmond Mumford: Amer. judge, 1805–1878. B
Pearson, Thos. Hooke: Eng. gen., 1806–1892. A: D
Pearson, Walt. Hy.: Eng.-N.Z. admin., 1832–1911. W
Pearson, Weetman Dickinson: 1st Visct. Cowdray, contractor, 1856–1927. A4
Pearson, Wm.: Eng. music printer, –1736*. Q
Pearson, Wm.: Eng. astron., 1767–1847. A
Pearsons, Dan. Kimball: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1820–1912. B
Peart, Chas.: Eng. sculp., fl. 1778–1798. A
Peart, Edw.: Eng. physn. and scientific wr., 1756*–1824. A
Peary, Rob. Edwin: Amer. Arctic expl., 1856–1920. B: S: V
Pease, Alf. Humphreys: Amer. music. and comp., 1838–1882. B
Pease, Sir Arth. Fcs.: Eng. coalowner and indust., 1866–1927. A4
Pease, Calvin: Amer. judge, 1776–1839. B
Pease, Edw.: Eng. rly. projector and Quaker, 1767–1858. A: V
Pease, Elisha Marshall: Gov. of Texas, 1812–1883. B
Pease, Hy.: Eng. rly. projector, 1807–1881. A: S
Pease, Jos.: Eng. rly. projector and 1st Quaker Member of Parliament, 1799–1872. A: S
Pease, Jos. Alb.: Ld. Gainford, Eng. indust. and pol., 1860–1943. S
Pease, Jos. Ives: Amer. engrav., 1809–1883. B
Pease, Sir Jos. Whitwell: Eng. merchant and 1st Quaker baronet, 1828–1903. A2
Peaslee, Edm. Rand: Amer. physn., 1814–1878. B
Peat, T.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1780–1805. M
Peat, Thos.: Eng. almanac-maker, 1708–1780. A
Peavey, Frk. Hutchinson: Amer. indust., 1850–1901. B
Peay, Austin: Gov. of Tennessee, 1876–1927. B
Pebody, Chas.: Eng. journ., 1839–1890. A
Peçanha, Nilo: Pres. of Brazil, 1866–1924. S
Pecaut, Fel.: Fr. educat., 1828–1898. V
Peccate, Dom.: Fr. violin-maker, 1810–1874. Q
Pecchia, Carlo: Neap. hist., 1715–1784. O
Pecchio, Jos.: Ital. wr., 1785–1835. L3: O
Pechantres, Nich. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1638–1708. O
Pechatschek, Franç.: Austr. violinist and comp., 1793–1840. Q
Peche, Dagobert: Austr. art dir. and wr. on art, 1887–1923. N
Peche, Rich.: Bp. of Lichfield, –1182. A
Pechell: See also Peachell; Peshall.
Pechell, Sir Geo. Rich. Brooke: Brit. adm. and pol., 1789–1860. A
Pechell, Sir Paul: Eng. sold., 1724–1800. A: C
Pechell, Sir Sam. Jno. Brooke: Eng. adm., 1785–1849. A
Pecheux, Marc Nic. Louis, Baron: Fr. gen., 1769–1831. O
Pechey, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1655–1716. A
Pechlin, Jan Nich.: Dutch med. wr., 1646(4)–1706. O: R
Pechlin, Karl Fred.: Swed. pol. and demagogue, 1720–1796. V
Pechmann, Ed. von: Imp. fid.-marsh., 1811–1885. R
Peck, Chas. Horton: Amer. mycologist, 1833–1917. B
Peck, Chas. Howard: Amer. surg., 1870–1927. B

Peck, Fcs.: Eng. antiq., 1692–1743. A: O
Peck, Geo.: Amer. div., 1797–1876. B
Peck, Geo. Record: Amer. rly. lawyer, 1843–1923. B
Peck, Geo. Wash.: Amer. author, 1817–1859. B
Peck, Geo. Wilbur: Gov. of Wisconsin and humorist, 1840–1916. B
Peck, Harry Tyurston: Amer. ed. and miscell. wr., 1856–1914. B
Peck, Jas.: Eng. song-wr. and music, 1773–1810*. A
Peck, Jas. Hawkins: Amer. judge, 1790*–1836. B
Peck, Jesse Truesdell: Amer. M.E. bp., 1811–1883. B
Peck, Jno. Jas.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1821–1878. B
Peck, Jno. Mason: Amer. div., 1789–1858. B
Peck, Pet.: Flem. jurist, 1529–1589. K: O: P
Peck, Pet.: Flem. pol., 1562–1625. K: O
Peck, Thos. Eph.: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1822–1893. B
Peck, Tracy: Amer. class. schol., 1838–1921. B
Peck, Wm. Danbridge: Amer. nat., 1763–1822. B
Peckard, Pet.: Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb., and Whig div., 1718*–1797. A
Pecke, Thos.: Eng. verse-wr., fl. 1655–1664. A
Peckham, Sir Edm.: Master of the Mint and exile, 1495*–1564. A
Peckham, Sir Geo.: Eng. merchant advent., –1608. A
Peckham, Geo. Wms.: Amer. libr. and entomol., 1845–1914. B
Peckham, Hy.: Eng. conspirator, –1556. A
Peckham, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1240*–1292. A: O: V
Peckham, Rufus Wheeler: Amer. judge, 1838–1909. B
Peckham, Steph. Farnum: Amer. chem., 1839–1918. B
Peckham, Wheeler Hazard: Amer. lawyer, 1833–1905. B
Peckitt, Wm.: Eng. glass-pntr., 1731–1795. A: M
Peckwell, Hy.: Eng. div., 1747–1787. A
Peckwell, Sir Rob. Hy. (Blosset): Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1776–1823. A
Peclers, Franç. Jos. Alexis: Belg. man of letters, 1835–1885. K
Peclers, Hen. Lamb. Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1857–1886. K
Peclet, Jean Claude Eug.: Fr. physic., 1793–1857. O
Pecock (Peacock), Reg.: Welsh Bp. of St. Asaph and of Chichester, 1395*–1460*. A: V
Pecquet, Ant.: Fr. wr., 1704–1762. O
Pecquet, Jean: Fr. physn. and anat., 1622–1674. O
Pecqueur, Const.: Fr. econ., 1801– . O
Pecrell, Felipe: Span. mus. comp. and hist., 1841–1922. Q
Pectheim or **Pectelimus**: 1st Eng. Bp. of Whithorn, –735. A
Pectwin or **Pehtwine**: Bp. of Whithorn, –776. A
Pedder, Jas.: Amer. agriculturist, 1775–1859. B
Pedder, Sir Jno.: 1st Chf. Just. of Tasmania, 1784–1859. B
Pedder, Jno.: Eng. div., 1520*–1571. A
Peddie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1758–1845. A
Peddie, Jno.: Eng. sold., –1840. A
Peddie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1805–1893. A
Pede or **Pee**, Hen. van: Flem. archt., fl. 1515–1536. K
Peden, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter and div., 1626*–1686. A: F: V
Pedersen, Christiern: Dan. wr., 1480*–1554. V
Pédouë, Franç.: Fr. Jesuit poet, 1603–1667. O
Pedro: See Peter.
Pedrog: Brit. st., fl. 550*. A
Pedrotti, Carlo: Ital. music. and comp., 1817–1893. Q
Pedrusi or **Pedruzzi**, Paul: Ital. Jesuit and numismat., 1644–1720. O
Pee, Hen. van: See Pede.
Pee, Jan van: Dutch-Belg. pntr., 1640*–1715*. K: M
Peebles or **Peblis**, Dav.: Scot. music. and div., –1579. A: Q
Peecke, Rich.: See Pike.
Peecks, Jan (Jean de Los): Flem. pntr. and chron., 1459–1516. K
Peek, Sir Cuthbert Edgar: Eng. astron. and meteorol., 1855–1901. A2
Peek, Frk. Wm.: Amer. electr. engin., 1881–1933. B
Peel, Arth. Wellesley: 1st Visct. Peel, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1829–1912. A3: S: V
Peel, Sir Fred.: Eng. pol. and rly. commiss., 1823–1906. A2: O: S
Peel, Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1811–1906. A2
Peel, Jno.: Eng. huntsman, 1776–1854. A
Peel, Jon.: Eng. gen., pol. and patron of the turf, 1799–1879. A: O: S
Peel, Sir Lawrence: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1799–1884. A: D
Peel, Paul: Canad. artist, 1861–1892. A: H: M
Peel, Sir Rob.: Eng. cotton manuf., 1750–1830. A: O
Peel, Sir Rob.: Brit. Prime Min., 1788–1850. A: O: S: V
Peel, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol., 1822–1895. A: O
Peel, Sir Sid.: Eng. econ., 1870–1938. S
Peel, Sir Wm.: Brit. nav. capt., 1824–1858. A: D: S
Peel, Wm. Rob. Wellesley, Earl: Eng. statesm., 1867–1937. A5: S: V1
Peel, Wm. Yates: Eng. pol., 1789–1858. A: O: S
Peele, Geo.: Eng. poet and dram., 1558*–1597*. A: O: V
Peellaert, Aug., Baron de: Belg. mus. comp., dram. and sold., 1793–1876. K
Peemans, Hen. Louis: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1810–1880. K
Peemans, Jean Jos. Chas.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1801–1871. K
Peend or **de la Peend**, Thos.: Eng. trans. and poet, fl. 1566. A
Peene, Hipp. Jean van: Belg. physn. and Flem. dram., 1811–1864. K
Peene, Jacques Hubert van: Belg. physn., 1786*–1838. K
Peene, Jean Bern. van: Belg. poet and Flem. man of letters, 1815–1845. K
Peene, Mathilde van: Dutch-Flem. poetess, 1829–1885. P
Peer, Wm.: Eng. actor, –1713. A
Peereboom, Alphonse van den: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1812–1884. K
Peerls, Wm.: Eng. geneal., fl. 1520. A
Peerlkamp, Jac. Venhuizen: Dutch philol., 1788–1864. P
Peerlkamp, Pet. Hofman: Dutch Lat. poet, class. schol. and critic, 1786–1865. P: V
Peers, Ben. Orrs: Amer. div. and educat., 1800–1842. B
Peers, Rich.: Eng. trans. and author, 1645–1690. A: C
Peers, Rich.: Eng. wr., 1685–1739. A
Peerson or **Pierson**, And.: Eng. div., –1594. A
Peerson, Clen: Norw. colonist in N. America, 1783–1865. B
Peerson, **Pierson** or **Pearson**, Mart.: Eng. mus. comp., 1590*–1651*. A: Q
Peesemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich: Russ. nov., 1820–1881. V
Peet, Harvey Prindle: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1794–1873. B
Peet, Isaac Lew.: Amer. educat. of the deaf, 1824–1898. B
Peet, Steph. Denison: Amer. div. and archæol., 1831–1914. B
Peet, Thos. Eric: Eng. Egyptol., 1883–1934. A5: S
Peetermans, Nich. Jos.: Belg. miscell. wr., 1829–1861. K
Peeters: See also Petri.
Peeters, Adolphe Bern.: Belg. lawyer, indust. and publicist, 1826–1875. K
Peeters, Bart.: Flem. theol. and bibl. schol., 1545(6)–1630. K: O
Peeters, Bonaventura: Flem. pntr., 1614–1652. K: M: R
Peeters, Chas.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1633–1703. K
Peeters, Clara: Flem. pntr., fl. 1611–1615. K: M
Peeters, Gerard: Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1582–1592. A
Peeters, Gilles or Egide: Flem. pntr., 1612–1653. M
Peeters, Gust. Adolphe: Belg. geometer and cartog., 1819–1878. K
Peeters, Jac.: Flem. engrav., 1637–1695. K: M
Peeters, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1624–1677. K: M: R
Peeters, Jean Franç. Chas.: Belg. theol. and monk, 1819–1876. K
Peeters, J.: Belg. engrav., 1812*– . K
Peeters or **Pieters**, Jno.: Flem-Eng. pntr., 1667–1727. A
Peeters, Laurent: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1641–1718. K
Peeters, Leon: Belg. pharm., –1878. K
Peeters, Mart.: Flem. pntr., engrav. and ed., 1500*–*post* 1565. K
Peeters, Pierre Egide (Gilles): Belg. wr. and pol., 1798–1844. K
Peeters, Theod.: Dutch schol., 1567–1640. O
Peeters-Wilbaux, Chas.: Belg. indust. and archæol., 1804–1868. K
Peffer, Wm. Alf.: Amer. senator, 1831–1912. B
Pegel, Con.: Germ. univ. prof., –1567. R
Pegel, Magnus: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1547–1615(8). O: R
Pegge, Sir Christopher: Eng. physn., 1765–1822. A
Pegge, Sam.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1704–1796. A: O
Pegge, Sam.: Eng. antiq., poet and mus. comp., 1733–1800. A: O
Pegolotti, Franc. Balducci: Florent. merchant and wr., fl. 1315–1340. V
Pegulain Aimeri de: Fr. troubadour, 1175*–1255*. O
Pehaert, Math.: Flem. magistrate and statesm., 1420*–1488. K
Pehi Kupe, Te: Maori chf., –1829. W
Pehmöller, Christ. Nic.: Hamburg merchant and senator, 1769–1845. R
Peifer, Dav.: Germ. statesm., 1530–1602. R
Peiffer, Engelbert Jos.: Germ. sculp., 1830–1896. R
Peignot, Steph. Gab.: Fr. bibliog., 1767–1849. O
Peile, Sir Jas. Braithwaite: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1833–1906. A2
Peile, Jno.: Eng. philol. and Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1837–1910. A2: S: V
Peile, Thos. Williamson: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1806–1882. A
Peinlich, Rich.: Austr. Benedictine and litt., 1819–1882. R
Peiper, Leo Rudolf Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1834–1898. R
Peirce: See also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce and Piers.
Peirce, Ben.: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1809–1880. B: V
Peirce, Ben. Osgood: Amer. mathem. and physic., 1854–1914. B
Peirce, Bradford Kinney: Amer. div. and social worker, 1819–1889. B
Peirce, Chas. Sanders: Amer. philos. and scient., 1839–1914. B
Peirce, Cyrus: Amer. educat., 1790–1860. B
Peirce, Hy. Aug.: Amer. merchant and diplom., 1808–1885. B
Peirce, Jas.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1674*–1726. A: O
Peirce, Jas. Mills: Amer. educat. and mathem., 1834–1906. B
Peirce, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. shipmaster and almanac maker, 1590*–1641. B
Peiresc, Nich. Claude Fabri de: Fr. antiq., nat., schol. and promoter of learning, 1580–1637. O
Peirse, Sir Rich. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1860–1940. S
Peirson: See also Pearson, Peerson and Pierson.
Peirson or **Pierson**, Fcs.: Eng. sold. and defender of Jersey, 1757–1781. Z
Peisander (of Cameirus): epic poet of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 648–640. V
Peisistratos: tyrant of Athens, B.C. 605*–527. V
Peissant, Jacques Ant. de: Flem. noble and sold., 1670–1743. K
Peixotto, Ben. Franklin: Amer. diplom. and publicist, 1834–1890. B
Peixotto, Dan. Levy M.: Dutch-Amer. physn., 1800–1843. P: U
Pélage, Magloire: Fr. gen. and Gov. of Guadaloupe, 1769–1813. O
Pelagius: Brit. heresiarch, 370*–*post* 418. A: O: V
Pelagius I.: Pope, 495*–561. O: V
Pelagius II.: Pope, 520*–590. O: V
Pelargus, Christopher: Germ. Prot. theol., 1565–1633. R
Pelayo: 1st Kg. of Asturias, –737. O
Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y: See Menéndez y Pelayo.
Pelckmans, Mich. Franç.: Belg. chron., 1732–1808. K
Pelegromius, Sim.: See Pelgrom.
Pelérin, Adrien Louis: Belg. hist., 1738–1804. K: P
Pelet, Jean Jacques G., Baron: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1777–1858. O
Pelet de la Lozère, Jean, Count: Fr. pol., 1759–1842. O

Pelet de la Lozère, Privat Jos. Claramond, Count: Fr. pol., 1785– . O
Peletier: See also Pelletier.
Peletier, Jacques: Fr. poet and mathem., 1517–1582. O
Peletier, Julien: Fr. priest, 1535*–*post* 1596. O
Peletier de Souzy, Mich. le: Fr. magistrate, 1640–1725. O
Peleus, Julien Pilieu de: Fr. litt., –1625*. O
Pelgrim, Joyce: Eng. stationer, fl. 1504–1514. A
Pelgrom or **Pelegromius**, Sim.: Flem. humanist, 1507*–1572. K: P
Pelham, Sir Edm.: Irish judge, –1606. A
Pelham, Fred. Thos.: Eng. adm., 1808–1861. A: S: V
Pelham, Geo.: Eng. bp., 1766–1827. A
Pelham, Hy.: Eng. Prime Minister, 1695*–1754. A: O: V
Pelham, Hy.: Amer.-Eng. hist. and min. pntr., 1749–1806. A: B: M
Pelham, Hy. Fcs.: Eng. schol. and hist., 1846–1907. A2: S: V
Pelham, Hy. Thos.: 3rd Ea. of Chichester, 1804–1886. A: S: V
Pelham, Herb.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1600–1673. A
Pelham, Jas.: Eng. min. and port. pntr., 1800–1874. M
Pelham, Jno. de: Treas. of England, –1429. A: V
Pelham, Jno.: Amer. sold., 1838–1863. B
Pelham, Jno. Thos.: Bp. of Norwich, 1811–1894. A: S: V
Pelham, Sir Nich.: Eng. sold. and pol., 1517–1560. A: V
Pelham, Pet.: Eng.-Amer. engrav., 1695*–1751. A: B
Pelham, Sir Thos.: Ld. Pelham, Eng. pol., 1650*–1712. A: V
Pelham, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Chichester, 1728–1805. A: V
Pelham, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Chichester, Eng. statesm., 1756–1826. A: O: V
Pelham, Sir Wm.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, 1530*–1587. A: V
Pelham-Clinton, Dukes of Newcastle: See Clinton.
Pelham-Holles, Thos.: 1st Dk. of Newcastle, statesm., 1693–1768. A: O: V
Pelhestre, Pet.: Fr. wr., 1635–1710. O
Pelichy, Gertrude Cornelia Marie de: Belg. pntr., 1743–1825. M: P
Pelichy, Jean Marie Franç. Theodore Ghislain, Baron de: Belg. statesm. and burgomaster of Bruges, 1774–1859. K
Peligot, Eug. Melch.: Fr. chem., 1812– . O
Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques: Dk. of Malakoff, Marsh. of France, 1794–1864. O: V
Pelissier, Harry Gab.: Eng. comedian, 1874–1913. A3
Pell, Alb.: Eng. agricult. and authority on local government, 1820–1907. A2
Pell, Jno.: Eng. mathem., div. and diplom., 1611–1685. A: O: P: V
Pell, Sir Watkin Owen: Brit. adm., 1788–1869. A
Pell, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1634–1698. A
Pellat, Chas. Aug.: Fr. jurist, 1793– . O
Pellatt, Apsley: Eng. glass. manufac. and wr., 1791–1863. A
Pellé, : Fr. gen. and diplom., 1863–1924. S
Pellegrin, Sim. Jos.: Fr. eccles. and poet, 1663–1745. O
Pellegrini, Camillo: Ital. antiq. and poet, 1598–1663. O
Pellegrini, Carlo: Ital.-Eng. caricaturist, 1839–1889. A: M
Pellegrini, Carlos: Pres. of Argentina, 1847–1906. S
Pellegrini, Giov. Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1674(5)–1741. M
Pellegrini, Gius. Luigi: Ital. orator and poet, 1718–1799. O
Pellegrini, Karl Clem., Count: Ital.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1720–1796. R
Pellegrini, Valeriano: Ital. voc., fl. 1712–1713. Q
Pellegrino: See Dante, Ign.
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna: archt. and pntr., 1527–1600. O
Pellegrino da Modena: See Munari.
Pellepart or **Pelleprat**, Pierre: Fr. miss., 1606–1667. O
Pelleport, Pierre, Viscount: Fr. gen., 1773–1855. O
Pellerin, Jos.: Fr. medallist, 1684–1782. O
Pellerin, Jos. Mich.: Fr. publicist, 1751–1794. O
Pellet, Jean Franç.: Fr. poet, 1782–1830. O
Pelletan, Camille: Fr. statesm., 1846–1915. V
Pelletan, Eug.: Fr. litt., 1813– . O
Pelletan, Jean Gab.: Fr. trav., 1747–1802. O
Pelletan, Phil. Jean: Fr. surg., 1747–1829. O
Pelletan, Pierre: Fr. physn., 1782–1845. O
Pelletier, Le: See also Lepelletier.
Pelletier, Ambr.: Fr. geneal., 1703–1758. O
Pelletier, Bertrand: Fr. chem., 1761–1797. O
Pelletier, Sir Chas. Alphonse: Canad. statesm., Speaker and judge, 1837–1911. H
Pelletier, Pet. Jos.: Fr. chem., 1788–1842. O
Pellett, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1671*–1744. A
Pellevé, Nic. de: Fr. card., 1518–1594. O
Pellew, Edw.: 1st Visct. Exmouth, Brit. adm., 1757–1833. A: O: V
Pellew, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds: Brit. adm., 1789–1861. A: D
Pellew, Geo.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1793–1866. A
Pellew, Hy. Edw.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1828–1923. B
Pellew, Sir Israel: Brit. adm., 1758–1832. A
Pellew or **Pellow**, Thos.: Eng. captive in Barbary, fl. 1715–1738. A
Pellham, Edw.: Eng. sailor and author, fl. 1631. A
Pellican, Conrad: See Kurscherer.
Pelliccia, Alessio Aur.: Ital. archæol., 1744–1822. O
Pellicer, Juan Ant.: Span. antiq., 1738–1806. O
Pellicier or **Pellissier**, Guil.: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1490*–1568. O: V
Pellico, Silvio: Ital. dram. and patriot, 1789–1854. L5: O: S: V
Pellikan, Kon.: Germ. Hebraist and ref., 1478–1556. R
Pelling, Edw.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1718. A
Pellipario (Pellicciaro), Nicolo: Ital. ceramist, 1480*–*ante* 1547. L4
Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul: Fr. wr., 1624–1693. O: V
Pellissier: See Pellicier; Pelissier.
Pelloutier, Sim.: Fr. hist. and div. in Germany, 1694–1757. O
Pelloux, Luigi: Ital. gen. and pol., 1839–1924. V
Pelly, Sir Jno. Hy.: Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1777–1852. A: S
Pelly, Sir Lewis: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1825–1892. A: D: S
Pelly, Saville Marriott: Brit. surg.-gen., 1819–1895. A: D
Pelopidas: Theban gen. and statesm., –B.C. 364. O: V
Peloubet, Fcs. Nathan: Eng. div. and author, 1831–1920. B
Pelouse, Léon Germain: Fr. lands. pntr., 1838–1891. M
Pelouze, Théophile Jules: Fr. chem., 1807–1867. O: V
Pels, Andries: Dutch poet, 1631–1681. O: P
Pels, Baudouin: Flem. goldsmith, –1654. K
Pelsaert or **Pelser**, Franç.: Flem. merchant and trav., –1630. K: P
Pelsers, Jan: Flem. physn. and surgical and med. wr., –1581. K
Pelt, Anton Fried. Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1799–1861. R
Pelt (Peltanus), Theod. Ant. van: Flem. Jesuit, theol. and wr., 1511–1584. O: R
Peltier, Jean Chas. Athanase: Fr. physic., 1785–1845. O: V
Peltier, Jean Gab.: Fr. journ., –1825. O
Peltzer: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, –1669. R
Pelvert, Bon Franç. Rivière: Fr. theol., 1714–1781. O
Pelz, Paul Johannes: Germ.-Amer. archt., 1841–1918. B
Pelzel, Franz Mart.: Bohem. hist., 1734–1801. O: R
Pelzeln, Marie von (Emma Franz): Austr. wr., 1830–1894. R
Pember, Edw. Hy.: Eng. lawyer and poet, 1833–1911. A2
Pember, Rob.: Eng. Grk. schol., –1560. A
Pemberton, Chas. Reece: Eng. actor and lecturer, 1790–1840. A
Pemberton, Christopher Rob.: Eng. physn., 1765–1822. A
Pemberton, Sir Fcs.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1625–1697. A
Pemberton, Hy.: Eng. physn. and mathem., 1694–1771. A: O
Pemberton, Israel: Amer. philanth., 1715–1779. B
Pemberton, Jas.: Amer. abolitionist, 1723–1809. B
Pemberton, Jno.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1727–1795. B
Pemberton, Jno. Clifford: Amer. sold., 1814–1881. B
Pemberton, Rob. Boileau: Anglo-Ind. sold. and expl., 1798–1840. D
Pemberton, Rob. Chas. Boileau: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1834–1914. D
Pemberton, Thos. Edgar: Eng. biog. of the stage, 1849–1905. A2
Pemberton-Leigh, Thos.: Ld. Kingsdown, Eng. lawyer, 1793–1867. A: S: V
Pemble, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and preacher, 1591*–1623. A
Pembrey, Marcus Seymour: Eng. physiol., 1868–1934. A5
Pembridge, Christopher: Irish annalist, reputed author of 'The Annals of Ireland,' fl. 1370*. A: C
Pembridge or **Pembrugge**, Sir Rich. de: Eng. sold., –1375. A
Pembroke, Earls of: See Clare, Hastings, Herbert, Marshal, Sidney, Tudor and Valence.
Pembrooke, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1662*–1690*. A
Pembrugge: See Pembridge.
Pemfflinger, Marcus: Germ. judge, –1537. R
Pena, Man.: S. Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1887–1925. S
Pena, Roque Saenz: Pres. of Argentina, 1851–1914. S
Penacchi, Girolamo di Pier-Maria (da Treviso): Ital. pntr. and archt., fl. 1470–1495. M
Peñaforte: See Raymond, of Peñaforte.
Penalosa Briceno, Diego Dioniso de: S. Amer. sold. of fortune, 1622*–1687*. B
Peñaloza, Juan de: Span. pntr., 1581–1636. M: O
Penaud, Chas.: Fr. adm., 1800–1864. O
Pencester, **Penchester** or **Penshurst**, Stephen de: Warden of the Cinque Ports, –1299. A
Penchaud, Mich. Rob.: Fr. archt., 1772–1832. O
Penckler, Hein., Baron von: Austr. statesm., 1699(1700)–1774. R
Pencz: See Pentz.
Penda: Kg. of Mercia, 577*–655. A: V
Pendarves, Jno.: Eng. Puritan controv., 1622–1656. A
Pender, Sir Jno.: Scot. pioneer of the submarine telegraph, 1815–1896. A1: F: S: V
Pender, Wm. Dorsey: Amer. maj.-gen., 1834–1863. B
Penderel, Rich.: Eng. royalist, preserver of Charles II., –1672. A
Pendergast, Thos. Jos.: Amer. pol., 1872–1945. V9
Pendergrass, Sir Thos.: See Prendergast.
Pendlebury, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1626–1695. A
Pendlebury, Jas.: last Master Gunner of England, –1758*. A
Pendleton, Edm.: Amer. judge and patriot, 1721–1803. B: V
Pendleton, Edm. Monroe: Amer. chem., 1815–1884. B
Pendleton, Fred. Hy. Snow: Eng. div., 1818–1888. A
Pendleton, Geo. Hunt: Amer. senator and diplom., 1825–1889. B: V
Pendleton, Hy.: Eng. R.C. controv., –1557. A
Pendleton, Jas. Madison: Amer. Bapt. min. and educat., 1811–1891. B
Pendleton, Jno. B.: Eng.-Amer. lithog., 1798–1866. B
Pendleton, Jno. Strother: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1802–1868. B
Pendleton, Wm. Kimbrough: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1817–1899. B
Pendleton, Wm. Nelson: Amer. brig.-gen. and div., 1809–1883. B
Pendrell: See Penderel.
Pene: See Pesne, Jean.
Penfield, Edw.: Amer. pntr., illustrator and author, 1866–1925. B
Penfield, Fred. Courtland: Amer. diplom. and author, 1855–1922. B

Penfield, Wm. Laur.: Amer. judge, 1846–1909. B
Pengelly, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1675–1730. A
Pengelly, Wm.: Eng. geol. and mathem., 1812–1894. A: V
Penguilly-Lharidon, Oct.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1811–1872. M: O
Penhallow, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. hist. and judge, 1665–1726. B: V
Penhouet, Armand L. B. M., Comte de: Fr. antiq., 1764–1839. O
Penicaud, Jean: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent. O
Penicaud, Pierre: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 1515– . M: O
Penick, Chas. Clifton: Amer. miss. bp., 1843–1914. B
Penières, Jean Aug. de: Fr. statesm., 1762–1820. O
Penington: See also Pennington.
Penington, Edw.: Amer. pamphleteer and Surv.-Gen. of Pennsylvania, 1667–1701. B
Penington, Edw.: Eng. Surv.-Gen. of Pa., 1667–1711. A
Penington, Edw.: Amer. merchant, 1726–1796. B
Penington or **Pennington**, Sir Isaac: Ld. Mayor of London, 1587*–1660. A: O: V
Penketh, Thos.: Eng. Augustinian, theol. and philos., –1487. A
Penkethman, Jno.: Eng. econ. and accountant, fl. 1623–1638. A
Penley, Aaron Edwin: Eng. pntr., 1807–1870. A: M
Penley, Wm. Syd.: Eng. actor, 1852–1912. A3: V
Penn, Granville: Eng. author and trans., 1761–1844. A
Penn, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1727–1800. A
Penn, Jno.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740–1788. B
Penn, Jno.: Lt.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1729–1795. A: B
Penn, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1760–1834. A
Penn, Jno.: Eng. engin., 1770–1843. A
Penn, Jno.: Eng. engin., 1805–1878. A: S
Penn, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America and Gov. of Pa., 1736–1811. A
Penn, Rich.: Eng. author and humorist, 1784–1863. A
Penn, Thos.: Amer. landowner and colonist, 1702–1775. A: B
Penn, Sir Wm.: Eng. adm., 1621–1670. A: O: V
Penn, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and fdr. of Pennsylvania, 1644–1718. A: B: O: V
Penn, Wm.: Eng. wr., 1776–1845. A
Penna, Affonso: Pres. of Brazil, –1909. S
Penna, Franc. Orazio della: Ital. miss., 1680–1747. O
Pennacchi, Girolamo di Pier-Maria (da Treviso): Ital. pntr., 1497–1544. M
Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon Douglas-: See Douglas-Pennant.
Pennant, Rich.: Bar. Penrhyn, indust., 1737*–1808. A: E
Pennant, Thos.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1726–1798. A: E: O: V
Pennavaire, Pet. von: Germ. gen., 1680–1759. R
Pennecuik: See also Pennicuick.
Pennecuik, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1632*–1722. A: F
Pennefather, Cath. (*née* King): Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1893. A
Pennefather, Edw.: Irish judge, 1774*–1847. A: C
Pennefather, Sir Jno. Lysaght: Brit. gen., 1800–1872. A: C
Pennefather, Rich.: Irish pol., 1808–1849. A: C
Pennefather, Rich.: Irish judge, 1773–1859. A: C
Pennefather, Somerset Edw.: Irish div., 1848–1917. S
Pennefather, Wm.: Eng. div., 1816–1873. A: C
Pennell, Jos.: Amer.-Eng. etcher, 1857–1926. B: V
Penneman, Franç.: Flem. preacher and friar, –1575. P
Penneman, Franç.: Flem. monk and astron., –1679. K
Pennequin, Pierre: Flem. eccles. wr., 1588–1663. K
Pennethorne, Sir Jas.: Eng. archt., 1801–1871. A: S
Pennethorne, Jno.: Eng. archt. and mathem., 1808–1888. A
Penney, Wm.: Ld. Kinloch, Scot. judge and rel. wr., 1801–1872. A
Penni, Gianfrancesco (Il Fattore): Ital. pntr., 1488*–1528. M: O: V
Penni, Luca (Romano): Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1500*– . M
Pennicuick, Alex.: Scot. physn., poet and wr., 1652–1722. A
Pennie, Jno. Fitzgerald: Eng. dram. and poet, 1782–1848. A
Penniman, Jas. Hosmer: Amer. educat. and bibliophile, 1860–1931. B
Pennine: Flem. poet, 13th and 14th cents. K: R
Pennington: See also Penington.
Pennington, Isaac: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1616–1679. A: V
Pennington, Sir Isaac: Eng. physn., 1745–1817. A
Pennington, Jas.: Eng. wr. on currency, 1777–1862. A: S
Pennington, Jas. W. C.: Amer. negro preacher and wr., 1809–1870. B
Pennington, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., –1470. A
Pennington, Sir Jno.: Eng. adm., 1568*–1646. A
Pennington, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, 1655–1710. A
Pennington, Jno.: 1st Bar. Muncaster, Eng. pol., 1737–1813. A
Pennington, Jno.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1811–1840. M
Pennington, Lowther: 2nd Bar. Muncaster, Brit. gen., 1745–1818. A
Pennington, Montagu: Eng. biog. and ed., 1762–1849. A
Pennington, Wm.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1796–1862. B
Pennington, Wm. Sandford: Gov. of New Jersey, 1757–1826. B
Pennink, Cord: Germ. kt. and sold., –1555. R
Pennock, Alex. Mosely: Amer. rear-adm., 1814–1876. B
Pennoyer, Sylvester: Gov. of Oregon, 1831–1902. B
Penny, Edw.: Eng. hist. and port. pntr., 1714–1791. A: M: O
Penny, Jno.: Bp. of Bangor and of Carlisle, –1520*. A
Penny, Jno.: Eng. journ., 1803–1885. A
Penny, Nich.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1790–1858. A: D: S
Penny, Thos.: Eng. bot. and entomol., –1589. A: O
Pennycuick, Jno.: Brit. gen., –1849. A: D
Pennycuick, Jno. Farrell: Brit. gen., 1829–1888. A: S
Pennyman, Jno.: Eng. pseudo-Quaker, 1628–1706. A
Pennyman, Sir Wm.: Eng. royalist, 1607–1643. A
Pennypacker, Elijah Funk: Amer. ref., 1804–1888. B
Pennypacker, Galusha: Amer. sold., 1844–1916. B
Pennypacker, Sam. Whitaker: Gov. of Pa., 1843–1916. B
Penrhyn, Lord: See Pennant and Douglas-Pennant.
Penrose, Boies: Amer. senator, 1860–1921. B
Penrose, Chas. Bingham: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1798–1857. B
Penrose, Sir Chas. Vinicombe: Brit. vice-adm., 1759–1830. A
Penrose, Eliz. (*née* Cartwright; Mrs. Markham): Eng. wr. for the young, 1780–1837. A: V
Penrose, Dame Emily: Eng. educat., 1858–1942. S
Penrose, Fcs.: Eng. med. wr. and surg., 1718–1798. A
Penrose, Fcs. Cranmer: Eng. archt., archæol. and astron., 1817–1903. A2
Penrose, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1778–1859. A
Penrose, Rich. Alex. Fullerton: Amer. geol., 1863–1931. B
Penrose, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1742–1779. A: O
Penruddock, Jno.: Eng. royalist, 1619–1655. A
Penry, Jno. (Martin Marprelate): Welsh Puritan and pamphleteer, 1559–1593. A: V
Pens: See Pentz.
Penshurst: See Pencester, Steph. de.
Penso (Vega), Jos.: Span.-Dutch poet and philos., 1650*–1692. P: U
Pentecost, Geo. Fred.: Amer. div. and author, 1842–1920. B
Penterriedter, Christopher, Baron: Austr. diplom., –1728. R
Penthièvre, Louis J. M. de Bourbon, Duc de: 1725–1793. O
Pentland, Jos. Barclay: Irish trav., 1797–1873. A: C
Penton, Steph.: Princ. of St. Edmund Hall, Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1639–1706. A
Pentreach, Dolly: See Jeffery, Dorothy.
Pentz (Pencz, Pens), Geo.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1550. M: O: R
Penzel, Abr. Jak.: Germ. savant, 1749–1819. O: R
Penzlin, Barbara Juliana: Germ. poetess, 1640*–1674. R
Pepagomenus, Demetrius: Grk. med. wr., fl. 1270*. O
Pepe, Florestan: Neap. gen., 1780–1851. O
Pepe, Gab.: Ital. sold., 1781–1849. O
Pepe, Guglielmo: Ital. gen., 1783–1855. O: V
Pepers, Pierre: Belg. sculp., 1730*–1785. K
Pepi, Bernardino: Ital. chem., fl. 1847–1884. L4
Pepijn, Mart.: Flem. rel. pntr., 1575–1642(3). M
Pepin: son of Lew. Debonnaire and Kg. of Aquitaine, –838. O: R
Pepin II.: Kg. of Aquitaine, 823–864. O: R
Pepin le Bref: Mayor of Palace and Kg. of France, 714–768. K: O: R: V
Pepin (Carloman): Kg. of Italy, 777–810. R
Pepin (The Old; of Landen): Fr. Mayor of the Palace, –639. K: O: R: V
Pepin, Le Gros (d'Herstal): Fr. Mayor of the Palace and Dk. of Austrasia, –714. K: O: R: V
Pépin, Jean: Flem. sculp., fl. 1311–1329. K
Pepin, Jean Ant. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1722–1792. K
Peploe, Sam.: Bp. of Chester, 1668–1752. A
Pepoli, Marquis Giacchimo: Ital. patriot, statesm. and ambassador, 1825–1881. S
Pepper, Geo. Seckel: Amer. philanth., 1808–1890. B
Pepper, Jno. Hy.: Eng. analytical chem. and popular wr., 1821–1900. A1
Pepper, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1810–1864. B
Pepper, Wm.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1843–1898. B: V
Pepperrell, Sir Wm. (The Hero of Louisburg): Amer. colonial gen., 1696–1759. A: B: V
Pepusch, Jno. Christopher: Germ.-Eng. mus. comp., 1667–1752. A: O: Q: R: V
Pepwell, Hy.: Eng. printer, –1540. A
Pepyn, Mart.: Flem. pntr., 1575–1643*. K: O: R
Pepys, Sir Chas. Christopher: 1st Ea. of Cottenham, ld. chanc., 1781–1851. A: S: V
Pepys, Hy.: Eng. bp., 1783–1860. A
Pepys, Sir Lucas: Eng. physn., 1742–1830. A
Pepys, Sir Rich.: Ld. Chf. Just. of Ireland, 1588*–1659. A
Pepys, Sam.: Eng. diarist, 1633–1703. A: O: Q1: V
Pepys, Wm. Haseldine: Eng. scient., 1775–1856. A
Perabo, Joh. Ern.: Germ.-Amer. pian. and mus. comp., 1845–1920. B: Q
Peraga, Bonaventura da (da Padua): Ital. card., 1332–1390*. O
Peralta, Pedro de: Gov. of New Mexico and fdr. of Santa Fé, 1584*–1666. B
Peranda, Santo: Venet. hist. pntr., 1566–1638. O
Pérard-Castel, Franç.: Fr. canonist, 1647–1687. O
Perau, Gab. Lew. Calabre: Fr. biog., 1700–1767. O
Pérault (Peyraud), Guil.: Fr. prelate, 1190*–1255. O
Pérault, Raymond: Fr. card., 1435–1505. O
Perburn, Jno.: High Adm. of England, fl. 1316–1343. A
Percellis: See Porcellis.
Perceval, Alex.: Irish pol., 1787–1858. A: C
Perceval, Arth. Phil.: Eng. div., 1799–1853. A
Perceval, Dudley Montague: Eng. pol. controv., 1801–1856. S
Perceval, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Egmont: Brit. pol. and Pres. of Georgia, 1683–1748. A: C: O: V
Perceval, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Egmont, Eng. statesm. and pol. wr., 1711–1770. A: O: V
Perceval, Sir Phil.: Eng. pol., 1605–1647. A
Perceval, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, and lexicog., 1550–1620. A
Perceval, Rob.: Irish physn. and chem., 1756–1839. A: C
Perceval, Spencer: Eng. prime min., 1762–1812. A: O: V

Perché, Nap. Jos.: Fr. Archbp. of St. Louis, 1805–1883. B
Percier, Chas.: Fr. archt., 1764–1838. O
Percival, Jas. Gates: Amer. poet and geol., 1795–1856. B: V
Percival, Jno.: Provincial of the Franciscans in England, –1515*. A
Percival, Jno.: Carthusian author, fl. 1530–1550. A
Percival, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1779–1862. B
Percival, Jno.: Bp. of Hereford, 1834–1918. A3: S
Percival, Rob.: Eng. trav. and author, 1765–1826. A: O
Percival, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1719–1762. A
Percival, Thos.: Scot. physn. and miscell. wr., 1740–1804. A: O
Percy, Alan: Eng. div. and educat., –1560. A
Percy, Alan Ian: 8th Dk. of Northumberland, 1880–1930. A4
Percy, Alg.: 10th Ea. of Northumberland, ld. high adm. and statesm., 1602–1668. A: O: V
Percy, Alg.: 4th Dk. of Northumberland, statesm., adm. and lover of learning, 1792–1865. A: O: V
Percy, Lady Eliz.: wife of Ea. of Ogle, Thos. Thynne and Dk. of Somerset, 1667–1722. A
Percy, Geo.: Dy.-Gov. of Virginia and author, 1580–1632. A: B
Percy, Hy.: Bar. Percy., 1228*–1272. A
Percy, Hy.: Bar. Percy, Eng. sold., 1272*–1315. A: V
Percy, Hy.: Ld. Percy, warden of the Scottish Marches, 1299*–1352. A: V
Percy, Hy.: 3rd Bar. Percy, warden of the Scottish Marches, 1322–1368. A: V
Percy, Sir Hy. (Hotspur): Eng. warrior, 1364–1403. A: V
Percy, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Northumberland, Gov. of Calais, 1342–1408. A: O
Percy, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Northumberland, Regent of England, 1394–1455. A: V
Percy, Hy.: 3rd Ea. of Northumberland, Warden of the East Marches, 1421–1461. A: V
Percy, Hy.: 4th Ea. of Northumberland, Warden of the East Marches, 1446–1489. A: V
Percy, Hy.: 8th Ea. of Northumberland, 1532*–1585. A: V
Percy, Hy. (Wizard Earl): 9th Ea. of Northumberland, 1564–1632. A: O: V
Percy, Hy.: Ld. Percy of Alnwick, Eng. gen. and pol., –1659. A
Percy, Hy.: Eng. sold., 1785–1825. A
Percy, Hy. Alg.: 5th Ea. of Northumberland, statesm., 1478–1527. A
Percy, Hy. Alg.: 6th Ea. of Northumberland, opponent of Wolsey, 1502*–1537. A: V
Percy, Hy. Alg. Geo.: Ea. Percy., Eng. pol. and trav., 1871–1909. A2: S
Percy, Hy. Geo.: 7th Dk. of Northumberland, 1846–1918. S
Percy, Ld. Hy. Hugh Manvers: Brit. gen., 1817–1877. A: S
Percy, Hugh (Smithson): 1st Dk. of Northumberland, Eng. statesm., 1715–1786. A: V
Percy, Hugh: 2nd Dk. of Northumberland, brig.-gen. and pol., 1742–1817. A: O: V
Percy, Hugh: 3rd Dk. of Northumberland, diplom. and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1785–1847. A: O: V
Percy, Hugh: Bp. of Rochester and of Carlisle, 1784–1856. A: S
Percy, Jas.: Irish claimant to Northumberland earldom, 1619–1690*. A
Percy, Joceline: Brit. adm., 1784–1856. A
Percy, Jno.: See Fisher.
Percy, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1749–1797. Q
Percy, Jno.: Eng. metall., 1817–1889. A
Percy, Pet.: Eng. author and div., fl. 1486. A
Percy, Pierre Franç.: Fr. surg., 1754–1825. O
Percy, Sir Ralph: Eng. Lancastrian sold., 1425–1464. A: V
Percy, Reub.: See Thos. Byerley.
Percy, Rich. de: Eng. bar., 1170*–1244. A
Percy, Sholto: See Jos. Clinton Robertson.
Percy, Sid. Rich.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1821*–1886. A: M
Percy, Thos.: Bp. of Norwich, 1333–1369. A: V
Percy, Thos. de: Ea. of Worcester, 1344*–1403. A: V
Percy, Thos.: 7th Ea. of Northumberland, supporter of Qn. Mary of Scotland, 1528–1572. A: V
Percy, Thos.: Eng. conspirator in Gunpowder Plot, 1560–1605. A: V
Percy, Thos.: Eng. antiq., ed. of 'Percy's Reliques,' 1768–1808. A
Percy, Thos.: Bp. of Dromore and antiq., 1729–1811. A: O: V
Percy, Wm. de: 1st Bar. Percy, Norm. courtier of William I., 1030*–1096. A
Percy, Sir Wm. de: 6th Bar. Percy, 1183*–1245. A
Percy, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1575–1648. A
Percy, Wm. Hy.: Brit. rear-adm., 1788–1855. A
Perdiccas I.: Kg. of Macedon, fl. B.C. 8th cent. O: V
Perdiccas II.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 413*. O: V
Perdiccas III.: Kg. of Macedon, –B.C. 359. O: V
Perdiccas: Macedonian gen., –B.C. 321. O
Perdigon: Fr. troubadour, 13th cent. O
Perdu, Benedict: Flem. physn. and theol., 1615(6)–1694. K
Perduyn, Ghislain: Flem. rel. wr., 1630–1708. K: P
Pereda, Ant.: Span. hist. pntr., 1599–1669. M: O
Pereda, José Maria de: Span. nov., 1833–1906. V
Perefixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de: Archbp. of Paris and hist., 1605–1671. O
Peregrinus Proteus: cynic philos., –165. O: V
Pereira: See also Pereyra and Pereire.
Pereira, Bento: Span. theol. and philos., 1535–1610. O
Pereira, Geo. Edw.: Eng. sold. and trav., 1865–1923. A4
Pereira, Gomez: Span. physn., 16th cent. O
Pereira, Jon.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1804–1853. A: S: U
Pereira, Manoel: Port. sculp., 1614–1667. O
Pereira, Nunez Alvarez: Port. statesm., 1360–1431. O
Pereira (Pereyra), Vasco: Port. pntr., fl. 1579–1598. M
Pereira de Figueiredo, Ant.: Port. litt., 1725–1797. O
Pereire, Eug.: Fr. financ., 1831–1908. U
Pereire, Isaac: Fr. financ. and pol. and econ. wr., 1806–1880. O: S: U
Péreire, Jac. Emile: Fr. financ. and pol. wr., 1800–1875. O: U
Pereire, Jac. Rodriguez: Span.-Fr. teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715–1780. O: U: V
Perelle, Gab.: Fr. engrav., –1675. M: O
Perès, Gilles Emm.: Fr. pol. and prefect, 1752–1833. K
Pérès, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., –1840. O
Peretti, Felice: See Sixtus V., Pope.
Peretz, Isaac Löb: Russ. wr. in Hebrew and Yiddish, 1851–1915. U
Pereyra, Abr. Israel: Span.-Dutch Jew. wr., –1699. P
Perez, Ant.: Span. statesm., 'Memoirs and Letters,' 1539–1611. O: V
Perez, Ant.: Span. jurist, 1583–1672. K: O
Perez, Bart.: Span. pntr., 1634–1693. M: O
Perez, Dav.: Ital. mus. comp., 1711–*post* 1780. O: Q
Perez, Hy.: Flem. pntr., 1635*–1671. K
Perez (Petrejus), Juan: Span. litt., 1512–1545. O
Perez, Marc: Flem. shipowner and pol., 1527–1572. K
Perez Galdos, Benito: Span. wr. and nov., 1845–1920. V
Perfall, Karl, Baron: Germ. mus. comp., 1824–1907. Q1
Perfetti, Bernardino: Ital. poet, 1681–1747. O
Pergamini, Franç.: Belg. geog., 1807–1883. K
Perger, Bern.: Austr. gram., –1502*. R
Pergola, Angiolo della: Milanese gen., –1427. L1: O
Pergolese (Pergolesi), Giov. Battista: Ital. mus. comp., 1710–1736. O: Q: V
Pergolesi, Mich. Angelo: Ital.-Eng. decorative artist, 18th cent. V
Perham, Josiah: Amer. showman and rly. admin., 1803–1868. B
Perhoner, Ferd.: Belg. pntr., fl. 1681–1682. K
Peri, Giacomo: Flor. mus. comp., 1561–1633. O: Q: V
Periam, Jon.: Amer. horticult. and agricultural. wr., 1823–1911. B
Periander: tyrant of Corinth, –B.C. 585. O: V
Periander, Gilles: Flem.-Lat. poet, 1543*–*post* 1568. K: O
Péricaud, Marc Ant.: Fr. bibliog., 1782– . O
Pericles: Athen. statesm., B.C. 490–429. O: V
Pericoli, Nicolo: See Tribolo.
Périer, Ant. Scipio: Fr. indust., 1776–1821. O
Périer, Aug. Casimir Vict. Laur.: Fr. pol., 1811–1876. O: V
Perier, Casimir: See also Casimir-Perier.
Perier, Casimir Pierre: Fr. financ. and statesm., 1777–1832. O: V
Périer, Claude: Fr. banker, 1742–1801. O
Perier, Fred.: Belg. hist., 1805–1873. K
Perier, Jas. Constantine: Fr. mech., 1742–1818. O
Perigal, Arth.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1784*–1847. A: M
Perigal, Arth.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1816–1884. A: M
Perignon, Dom. Cath. de: peer and Marsh. of France, 1754–1818. O
Peril, Rob.: Flem. engrav., fl. 1519–1536. K
Perin, Camille Firmin Ant.: Belg. lawyer and philanth., 1823–1853. K
Périn, Chas. Hen.: Belg. lawyer and man of letters, 1807–1849. K
Périn, Hen. Chas. Xav.: Belg. pol. econ., 1815– . O
Perin, Jean Franç.: Belg. theol. schol., 1702–1783. K
Perin, Lié Louis: Fr. pntr., 1753–1817. O
Perin, René: Fr. litt., 1774–1858. O
Peringskiold, Jno.: Swed. hist. and chronol., 1654–1720. O
Perino (del Vaga): See Buonaccorsi.
Perion(ius), Joach.: Fr. Benedictine, 1499*–1559. O
Peritzol: See Farissol.
Perizonius (Voorbroek), Jac.: Dutch class. schol., 1651–1715. O: P: R: V
Perk, Jacques Herm. Fabrice: Dutch poet and litt., 1859–1881. P
Perk, Marie Adrien: Dutch div. and wr., 1834–1916. P
Perkin, Arth. Geo.: Eng. physic., 1861–1937. A5
Perkin, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. chem., 1838–1907. A2: S: V
Perkin, Wm. Hy.: Eng. chem., 1860–1929. A4
Perkins: See also Parkyns.
Perkins, Sir Æneas: Brit. gen., 1834–1901. A2: D
Perkins, Angier March: Amer. engin., 1799*–1881. A: V
Perkins, Chas. Callahan: Amer. author and artist, 1823–1886. B: M: V
Perkins, Chas. Elliott: Amer. rly. admin., 1840–1907. B
Perkins or **Parkins**, Sir Christopher: Eng. diplom., 1543*–1622. A
Perkins, Elisha: Amer. physn., 1741–1799. B: O
Perkins, Fred. Beecher: Amer. ed., author and libr., 1828–1899. B
Perkins, Geo. Clem.: Gov. of California, 1839–1923. B
Perkins, Geo. Douglas: Amer. pol. and ed., 1840–1914. B
Perkins, Geo. Ham.: Amer. nav. off., 1836–1899. B
Perkins, Geo. Hy.: Amer. geol. and admin., 1844–1933. B
Perkins, Geo. Walbridge: Amer. banker, 1862–1920. B
Perkins, Hy.: Eng. book coll., 1778–1855. A
Perkins, Jac.: Amer. inv. and physic., 1766–1849. B: V
Perkins, Jas. Breck: Amer. pol. and hist., 1847–1910. B
Perkins, Jas. Handasyd: Amer. author and social worker, 1810–1849. B
Perkins or **Parkins**, Jno.: Eng. jurist, –1545. A
Perkins, Jos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1675–1711. A
Perkins, Justin: Amer. miss., 1805–1869. B
Perkins, Loftus: Eng. engin. and inv., 1834–1891. A: V
Perkins, Sam. Elliott: Amer. judge, 1811–1879. B
Perkins, Thos. Handasyd: Amer. philanth., 1764–1854. B

Perkins, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1558–1602. A
Perks, Sir Rob. Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. leader, 1849–1934. A5: S
Perl, Jos.: Austr. litt. and patron of learning, 1774–1839. U
Perleonio, Giuliano: Ital. poet, 15th cent. O
Perles, Jos.: Hung. philol. and archæol., 1835–1894. R: U: V
Perlet, Fried. Christ. Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1767–1828. R
Perley, Sir Geo. Halsey: Amer.-Canad. statesm., 1857–1938. S: V2
Perley, Ira: Amer. judge, 1799–1874. B
Perley, Moses Hy.: Canad. commercial pioneer and nat. hist., 1804–1862. A: H
Permoser, Balthazar: Germ. sculp., 1651–1732. O: R
Perna, Pietro: Ital. printer in Basel, 1520*–1582. O
Perne, And. (Old And. Turncoat): Eng. div., 1519*–1589. A: V
Perne, And.: Eng. Puritan, 1596–1654. A
Perne, Franç. Louis: Fr. music., 1772–1832. O: Q
Perneder, And.: Germ. jurist and chron., –1543. R
Perneel, Jean: Belg. lawyer and hist., 1796–1857. K
Pernerstorfer, Engelbert: Austr. statesm., 1850–1918. N
Pernety, Ant. Jos.: Fr. wr., 1716–1801. O
Pernety, Jacques, of Lyons: historiog., 1696–1777. O
Pernety, Jos. Marie, Vicomte: Fr. gen., 1766–1856. O
Pernstein, Joh., Baron: Imp. gen., –1597. R
Peroff, Wassilij Grigorjewitsch: Russ. pntr., 1833–1882. M
Peron, Franç.: Fr. voyager and nat., 1775–1810. O
Perotti, Nich.: Ital. schol., 'Cornucopia,' 1430–1480. O
Perowne, Edw. Hy.: Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and theol. wr., 1826–1906. A2
Perowne, Jno. Jas. Stewart: Bp. of Worcester and bibl. and theol. wr., 1823–1904. A2: S: V
Perperna Vento, M.: Roman assassin of Sertorius, –B.C. 72. O
Perpète or **Perpetuus**, St.: Bp. of Tongres-Maestricht, fl. 598–614. K: P
Perpinian, Pet. Juan: Span. schol., 1530–1566. O
Perponcher, Ferd. van: Dutch sold., 1610–1684. P
Perponcher, Hend. Geo.: Ct. of Sedlnitzky, Dutch sold., 1771–1856. P
Perponcher, Willem Karel, Baron: Dutch sold., 1775–1857. P
Perrache, Ant. Mich.: Fr. sculp., 1726–1779. O
Perrache, Mich.: Fr. sculp., 1686–1750. O
Perrault, Chas.: Fr. wr. and biog., 1628–1703. O: V
Perrault, Claude: Fr. archt., nat. and litt., 1613–1688. O
Perrault or **Perreaud**, Franç.: Fr. Prot. div., 1572–1657. O
Perrault, Jos. Franç.: Canad. author and educat., 1753–1844. H
Perrault, Jos. Xav.: Canad. agricult., 1838–1905. H
Perre, Christ. van den: Flem. pntr., fl. 1571–1580. K: P
Perre, Gautier or Wauter van de: Flem. surg. and med. wr., 1574–1652. K
Perre, Jan van den: Flem. medallist, fl. 1515–1551. K
Perre, Joh. Adrian van de: Dutch public worker, 1738–1790. P
Perre, Paulus van de: Dutch diplom., 1598–1653. P
Perre, Pet. van den: Bp. of Namur, 1619–1695. K
Perreal, Jehan (Jean de Paris): Fr. pntr., archt. and engin., –1529(8). M
Perreau, Ant. Chas. Franç. Theod.: Belg. archæol. and numismat., 1807–1868. K: P
Perreau, Jean And.: Fr. litt., 1749–1813. O
Perreciot, Claude Jos.: Fr. archæol., 1728–1798. O
Perrée, Jean Bapt. Emm.: Fr. adm., 1761–1800. O
Perrein, Jean: Fr. nat., 1750–1805. O
Perrenot, Fred.: Fr.-Flem. diplom. and sold., 1536–1600. K: P: R
Perrenot, Nic., Sieur de Granvelle: Fr. statesm., 1486–1550. K: O: R
Perrenot, Thos.: Fr.-Flem. diplom., 1521–1571. K: P: R
Perrenot de Granvelle, Ant. de: Fr. card. and statesm., 1517–1586. K: O: P: R: V
Perrers, Alice: mistress of Edward III., –1400. A: V
Perret, Clem.: Flem. callig., 1551– . K
Perret, Etienne: Flem. pol. and man of letters, fl. 1578–1587. K
Perret, Jean Jacques: Fr. surg. instrument maker, 1730–1784. O
Perret, Pet.: Flem. engrav., 1549*–1637. K: M
Perrier, Franç. (Le Bourguignon): Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1584*–1650. M: O
Perrier, Guil.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1600*–1655. M: O
Perrimezzi, Gius. Maria: Ital. prelate and schol., 1670–1740. O
Perrin, Bernadotte: Amer. class. schol., 1847–1920. B
Perrin, Em. César Vict.: Fr. theat. dir., 1814–1885. Q
Perrin, Jean Bapt.: Fr.-Irish teacher and wr. of text-books, fl. 1786. A
Perrin, Jean Chas. Nicaise: Fr. pntr., 1754–1831. M
Perrin, Louis: Irish judge, 1782–1864. A: C: S
Perrin, Narcisse: Fr. orient., 1795– . O
Perrin, Olivier Stanislaus: Fr. pntr., 1761–1832. M: O
Perrin, Pierre: fdr. of Fr. opera and litt., 1625–1675. O: Q
Perrin du Lac, Franç. M.: Fr. admin., 1766–1824. O
Perrin des Vosges, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., –1815. O
Perrinchief, Rich.: Eng. royalist div., 1623*–1673. A
Perrine, Fred. Auten Combs: Amer. electr. engin., 1862–1908. B
Perrine, Hy.: Amer. bot., 1797–1840. B
Perring, Jno. Shae: Eng. engin. and expl., 1813–1869. A
Perron, du: See Duperron.
Perron, Pierre Cuillier: Fr. mil. advent. in India, 1755–1834. D: V
Perrone, Giov.: Ital. theol., 1794–1876. O: V
Perronet, Edw.: Eng. hymn-wr., 1721–1792. A
Perronet, Jno. Rodolph: Fr. civil engin., 1708–1794. O
Perronet, Vinc.: Eng. Methodist, 1693–1785. A
Perrot, Ferd. Vict.: Fr. pntr., 1808–1841. M: O
Perrot, Geo.: Eng. judge, 1710–1780. A
Perrot, Hen. Edouard: Fr.-Belg. publicist, 1808–1873. K
Perrot, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol. and author, 1571–1637. A
Perrot, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm. and Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1527*–1592. A: V
Perrot, Jno.: Eng. Quaker sectary, –1671*. A
Perrot, Nic.: Fr. expl. in N. America, 1644–1718*. B: H
Perrot, Rob.: Eng. org., –1550. A
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nich.: Fr. wr., 1606–1664. J
Perrotet, Gust. Sam.: Fr. expl., 1793–1867. O
Perrott, Sir Rich.: Eng. off. and diplom. in Pruss. service, –1796. A
Perry, Arth. Latham: Amer. econ., 1830–1905. B
Perry, Ben. Franklin: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1805–1886. B
Perry, Chas.: Eng. med. wr. and trav., 1698–1780. A
Perry, Chas.: Bp. of Melbourne, 1807–1891. A: I: S
Perry, Christopher Raymond: Amer. nav. off., 1761–1818. B
Perry, Edw. Aylesworth: Gov. of Florida, 1831–1889. B
Perry, Edw. Baxter: Amer. pian. and wr., 1855–1924. B
Perry, Sir Edwin Cooper: Eng. physn., 1856–1938. A5
Perry, Enoch Wood: Amer. pntr., 1831–1915. B
Perry, Fcs.: Eng. engrav., –1765. A: M
Perry, Geo. Fred.: Eng. mus. comp., 1793–1862. A: Q
Perry, Geo. Gresley: Eng. Church hist., 1820–1897. A
Perry or **Parry**, Hy.: Welsh schol., 1560*–1617*. A
Perry, Jas.: Eng. journ., 1756–1821. A: F: O
Perry, Jno.: Eng. engin. and trav., 1670–1732. A: O
Perry, Jno.: Irish scient., 1850–1920. C
Perry, Matth. Calbraith: Amer. nav. off., 1794–1858. B: V
Perry, Nora: Amer. poetess and wr. for children, 1831–1896. B
Perry, Oliver Hazard: Amer. nav. off., 1785–1819. B: V
Perry, Pet.: Canad. pol., 1793–1851. H
Perry, Rufus Lew.: Amer. negro miss. and journ., 1834–1895. B
Perry, Sampson: Eng. journ., 1747–1823. A
Perry, Steph. Jos.: Eng. astron. and Jesuit, 1833–1889. A
Perry, Stuart: Amer. inv., 1814–1890. B
Perry, Sir Thos. Erskine: Anglo-Ind. judge and wr. on law and India, 1806–1882. A: D: S
Perry, Thos. Sergeant: Amer. schol. and educat., 1845–1928. B
Perry, Walt. Copland: Eng. schoolmaster, archæol. and miscell. wr., 1814–1911. A2
Perry, Walt. Scott: Amer. educat. and artist, 1855–1934. B1
Perry, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1788–1887. B
Perry, Wm. Flake: Amer. educat., 1823–1901. B
Perry, Wm. Stevens: Amer. bp., hist. and miscell. wr., 1832–1898. B
Perryn, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1723–1803. A
Persall (*alias* Harcourt), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1633–1702. A
Perse, Steph.: Eng. educat. benef., 1548–1615. A
Perseus: last kg. of Macedon, B.C. 212*–167*. O: V
Perseus: Grk. pntr., B.C. 3rd cent. M
Persiani, Fanny (*née* Tacchinardi): Ital. voc., 1812–1867. Q
Persiehl, Herm. Otto: Germ. printer, 1822–1882. R
Persigny, Jean Gilb. Vict. Fialin Duc de: Fr. statesm. and ambassador, 1808–1872. O: S: V
Persil, Jean Chas.: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1785– . O
Persin, Paul: Belg.-Fr. prof. of drawing, 1791–1872. K
Persius: Roman satirist and poet, 34–62. O
Persius, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. archt., 1803–1845. R
Person, Thos.: Amer. patriot and brig.-gen., 1733–1800. B
Persona, Cristoforo: Ital. Hellenist, 1416–1485. O
Persona, Gobelin: Germ. chron., 1358–*post* 1418. O
Persons, Rob.: See Parsons.
Persoon, Christ. Hy.: Dutch nat., 1770*–1836. O
Persuis, Luis Luc Loiseau de: Fr. mus. comp. and mus. dir., 1769–1819. O: Q
Persyn, Jean: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1535*–1616. K
Persyn, Pet. Harmenszoon van: Dutch physn. and jurist, –1628. I[e]
Persyn, Rob.: Flem. archt. and sculp., –1646. K
Pertarites: Kg. of the Lombards, –688(6). O
Perth, Earls of: See Drummond.
Perthaler, Hans Alois: Austr. jurist, nov. and statesm., 1816–1862. N: R
Perthes, Clemens Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1809–1867. R
Perthes, Fried. Christoph: Germ. publisher, 1772–1843. O: R: V
Perthes, Joh. Geo. Justus: Germ. publisher, 1749–1816. R: V
Perthuis de Laillevant, Leon, Baron: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1757–1818. O
Perti, Giacomo Ant.: Ital. church comp., 1661–1756. O: Q: Q1
Perticari, Giulio: Ital. litt., 1779–1822. O
Pertinax: Roman emp., 126–193. O: V
Pertsch, Joh. Geo.: Germ. canonist and church hist., 1694–1754. R
Pertsch, Wilh.: Germ. orient., 1832–1899. R
Pertusier, Chas. de: Fr. litt., 1779–1836. O
Pertz, Geo. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1795–1876. O: R: V
Peruet or **Peruez**, Sim. Jos.: Belg. goldsmith, 1712–1791. K
Perugini, Chas. Edw.: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1839–1918. S
Perugino (Pietro Vanucci): Ital. pntr., 1446–1524. V
Perusinus, Petrus: See Bizari, Pietro.
Peruzzi, Balthasar: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1481–1536. M: O: V
Peruzzini, Dom.: Ital. engrav., fl. 1640–1661. M
Peruzzini, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1629–1694. M
Pery, Edm. Hy.: Ea. of Limerick, Irish pol., 1758–1845. A: C: O
Pery, Edm. Sexton: Visct. Pery, Speaker of the Irish Hse. of Coms., 1719–1806. A: C
Peryam, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1534–1604. A

Perye, Jan: Flem. Lat. poet, –1636. K
Peryn, Wm.: Eng. Domin. and dev. wr., –1558. A
Pesarese, Il: See Cantarini.
Pescara, Ferd. Franc. Davalos, Marquis of: Neap. mil. com., 1489–1525. V
Pescetti, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mus. comp., 1704*–1766*. O: Q: Q1
Pesch, Tilmann: Germ. Jesuit and philos., 1836–1899. R
Pesche, Julien Remi: Fr. litt., 1780– . O
Peschek, Christ. Ad.: Bohem. hist., 1787–1859. R
Peschel, Oscar Ferd.: Germ. geog. and publicist, 1826–1875. R
Pescher, Franç.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1647– . K
Peschka, Minna (*née* Leutner): Austr. voc. and actress, 1839–1890. Q
Pesellì, Franc.: See Pesellino.
Pesellino, or Fcs. Pesello **Pesellì** (Francesco di Stefano): Florent. pntr., 1422–1457. M
Peshall or **Pechell**, Sir Jno.: hist. of Oxf., 1718–1778. A
Pesmes, Franç. Louis de (St. Saphorin): Swiss diplom. and gen., 1668–1737. O
Pesne (Pêne), Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1684–1757. M: O: R
Pesne or **Pene**, Jean: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1623–1700. M: O
Pesselier, Chas. Etienne: Fr. litt., 1712–1763. O
Pessuti, Giovacchino: Ital. mathem., 1743–1814. O
Pestal, Paul: Russ. col. and consp., 1794–1826. O
Pestalozzi, Jno. Hy.: Swiss educat. and philanth., 1746–1827. O: R: V
Pestel, Fred. Willem: Dutch jurist, 1724–1805. P
Pestell, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1584*–1659*. A
Pestell, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1613–1701. A
Pestiaux, Victorien Joach.: Belg. sold., 1770–1853. K
Petagna, Vinc.: Neap. bot., 1734–1810. O
Pet, Gerrit Agricola: Dutch East Ind. engin., 1834–1876. P
Petau, Paul: Fr. antiq., 1568–1614. O
Petavel, Sir Jos. Ern.: Eng. physic., 1873–1936. A5: S
Petavius or **Petau**, Dionysius: Fr. Jesuit, chron., theol. and div., 1583–1652. O: V
Peteghem, Max. van: Belg. organ-builder, 1822–1870. K
Peteghem, Pet. van: Belg. organ-builder, 1708–1787. K
Peter, St.: apostle, B.C. 10*–A.D. 65(67). V
Peter I.: Kg. of Arragon 1074*–1104. O: V
Peter II.: Kg. of Aragon, 1174–1213. O: U: V
Peter III. (The Great): Kg. of Arragon, 1236–1285. O: U: V
Peter IV. (The Ceremonious): Kg. of Arragon, 1317–1387. O: U: V
Peter I.: Emp. of Brazil (1822–1831), 4th Kg. of Portugal, 1798–1834. O
Peter II.: Emp. of Brazil, 1825–1891. O: S: V
Peter I. de Dreux: Dk. of Britanny and Ct. of Richemont, –1250. O
Peter II.: Ct. of Britanny, –1457. O
Peter: Kg. of the Bulgarians, –1196. O
Peter (The Cruel): Kg. of Castile, 1334–1369. O: V
Peter, of Courtenay: Emp. of the East, –1219. O: V
Peter (The German): Kg. of Hungary, fl. 1038–1047. O
Peter I. (The Severe): Kg. of Portugal, 1320–1367. O: U
Peter II.: Regent of Portugal and kg., 1648–1706. O
Peter IV.: See Peter, 1st Emp. of Brazil.
Peter V.: Kg. of Portugal, 1837–1861. O: S
Peter I. (The Great): Emp. of Russia, 1672–1725. O: V
Peter II. (Alexievitch): Emp. of Russia, 1715–1730. O: V
Peter III. (Feodorovitch): Emp. of Russia, 1728–1762. O: R: V
Peter: Kg. of Serbia, 1844–1921. S
Peter II.: Kg. of Sicily, 1305–1342. O
Peter (Patricius; Magister): Byz. hist., 6th cent. O
Peter, The Librarian (The Deacon): Ital. chron., 1107–*post* 1159. O
Peter, St.: Fr. prelate, 1102–1174. O
Peter (The Wild Boy): found 1725, 1712*–1785. A: V
Peter, of Aigueblanche: Bp. of Hereford, –1268. A: V
Peter, of Alcantara, St.: Span. Franciscan, 1499–1562. O
Peter, St.: Bp. of Alexandria, –311. O
Peter, of Aspelt: Flem. statesm. and Archbp. of Mainz, 1250*–1320. K: R
Peter, of Audenarde: Flem. pntr., fl. 1462–1479. K
Peter, of Blois: Fr. wr. and Archdeacon of London, 1135–*post* 1204. A: O: V
Peter, of Bruys: See Bruys.
Peter, of Calabria: See Leto, Guil. Pomponio.
Peter, St. (Chrysologus): Bp. of Ravenna, –450. O
Peter, of Colmieux: Ital. card., Papal Legate, Archbp. of Rouen and Bp. of St. Albans, –1253. K
Peter (Perrot), of Doual: Fr. poet, 13th cent. K
Peter, of Duisburg: Germ. chron., –1326*. V
Peter, of Dunes: Flem. abbot, –1215. K
Peter, of Ghent: Flem. miss. in Mex., 1500*–1572. K
Peter, of Herenthals: Flem. theol., prior and chron., 1322–1390(1). K
Peter (The Hermit): priest of Amiens and preacher of the First Crusade, 1050*–1115. K: O: V
Peter, of Ickham: See Ickham.
Peter, of Lévis-Mirepoix: Bp. of Cambrai, –1330*. K
Peter: Bp. of Lichfield, –1085. A
Peter, of Maricourt: Fr. savant, 13th cent. V
Peter, of Montereau: Fr. archt., –1266. O
Peter, son of Ameli: Archbp. of Narbonne, –1245. O
Peter the Painter (Petrus Pictor): Flem. Lat. poet, 11th and 12th cents. K: O
Peter des Roches (de Rupibus): Bp. of Winchester and statesm., –1238. A: V
Peter, of St. Trond: Flem.-Germ. R.C. div., –1674. K
Peter, Count of Savoy (The Little Charlemagne): Ea. of Richmond, 1203–1268. A: O: V
Peter, of Schaumberg: Bp. of Augsburg, –1469. R
Peter de Vinea (de Vineis): min. of Emp. Frederick II., 1190–1249. O
Peter, of Zittau: Germ. hist., 1275*–1339. R
Peter Hélie: Fr. gram., fl. 1140. O
Peter Hibernicus: Ital. jurisconsult of Irish birth, fl. 1224. A
Peter Lombard: Bp. of Paris, 1100*–1160*. O: V
Peter Martyr: See Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
Peter Nolasque, St.: fdr. of the Order of Mercy, 1189*–1256. O
Peter Tudebode: Fr. chron., –1099. O
Peter, Dav.: Welsh Indep. min., 1765–1837. A: E
Peter, Jno. Fred.: Dutch-Amer. preacher and music., 1746–1813. B
Peter, Fried. Ludw.: Dk. of Oldenburg, 1755–1829. R
Peter, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., educat. and hist., 1808–1893. R
Peter, Marg.: Swiss rel. enthusiast, 1794–1823. R
Peter, Rob.: Amer. chem., 1805–1894. B
Peter, Sarah (*née* Worthington): Amer. philanth., 1800–1877. B
Peter, Wenceslaus: Germ. pntr. and sculp., 1742–1829. M: O: R
Peter, Wm.: Eng. pol. and poet, 1788–1853. A
Peterborough, Countess of: See Robinson, Anastasia.
Peterborough, Earls of: See Mordaunt.
Peterinck, Franç. Jos.: Belg. ceramist, 1719–1799. K
Peterkin, Alex.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1780–1846. A
Peterkin, Alex.: Scot. journ., 1814–1889. A
Peterkin, Geo. Wm.: Amer. bp., 1841–1916. B
Petermann, Aug. Hein.: Germ. geog. and cartog., 1822–1878. O: R: V
Peters, Absalom: Amer. div. and wr., 1793–1869. B
Peters, Aug. (Elfried von Taura): Germ. litt., 1817–1864. R
Peters, Bonaventure: Flem. marine pntr., 1614–1652. O
Peters, Carl Fried.: Germ. music publisher, 1779–1827. Q: R
Peters, Chas.: Eng. physn., 1695–1746. A
Peters, Chas.: Eng. Hebraist and div., 1690–1774. A
Peters, Christ. Fried. Aug.: Germ. astron., 1806–1880. R: S
Peters, Christ. Hy. Fred.: Germ.-Amer. astron., 1813–1890. B
Peters, Edw. Dyer: Amer. mining and metall. engin., 1849–1917. B
Peters, Fcs. Lucas, of Mechlin: pntr., 1606–1654. M
Peters, Fred.: Canad. statesm., 1852–1919. H
Peters, Fried.: Germ. folklorist, 1549–1617. R
Peters, Hugh: Eng. Indep. div., 1598–1660. A: B: O: V
Peters or **Peter**, Hugh: Amer. poet, 1807–1831. B
Peters, Joh.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1831–1897. R
Peters, Jno.: Flem. marine pntr., 1625–1677. O
Peters, Jno. And.: Amer. chf. just., 1822–1904. B
Peters, Jno. Chas.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1819–1893. B
Peters, Jno. Punnett: Amer. div. and archæol., 1852–1921. B
Peters, Karl: Germ. trav. in Africa and col. statesm., 1856–1918. V
Peters, Madison Clinton: Amer. div. and author, 1859–1918. B
Peters, Mary (*née* Bowley), Eng. hymn-wr., 1813–1856. A
Peters, Matth. Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1742–1814. A: M
Peters, Rich.: Amer. engin. and financ., 1810–1889. B
Peters, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. div. and govt. official, 1704*–1776. B
Peters, Rich.: Amer. judge and patriot, 1744–1828. B
Peters, Sam. And.: Amer. div. and loyalist, 1735–1826. B: O
Peters, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1597–1654. A
Peters, Wilh. Karl Hartwig: Germ. zool. and trav., 1815–1883. R
Peters, Wm. Cumming: Eng.-Amer. music., 1805–1866. B
Peters-Vaust, Gilles Pascal Napoleon: Belg. pharmacist and prof., 1804–1867. K
Petersdorff, Chas. Erdman: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1800–1886. A
Petersdorff, Christ. Fried. Enzel von: Germ. gen., 1775–1854. R
Petersen, Carl: Dan. expl., 1813–1880. S
Petersen, Christ.: Dan. philol., 1802–1872. R
Petersen, Fred. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1786–1859. O
Petersen, Fried.: Germ. div. and pol., 1807–1859. R
Petersen, Hein. Ludw.: Dan. engrav., 1806–1874. M: R
Petersen, Joh. Christopher Aug.: Germ. theol., 1808–1875. R
Petersen, Joh. Eric Christ.: Dan. marine pntr., 1839–1874. M
Petersen, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. pietistic wr. and poet, 1649–1727. R
Petersen, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. wr., 1758–1815. R
Petersen, Karl Fried.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1809–1892. R
Petersen, Marie: Germ. poetess, 1816–1859. R
Petersen, Nic. Matth.: Dan. folklorist, 1798–1881. O: R
Petersen, Ulrich: Germ. hist., 1656–1735. R
Petersheim or **Pietersheim**, Hen. de: Flem. schoolmaster and div., –1330*. K
Peterson, Chas. Jacobs: Amer. publisher and author, 1819–1887. B
Peterson, Hy.: Amer. poet and ed., 1818–1891. B
Peterson, Pet.: Eng. Sanscrit schol., 1847–1899. A: D
Peterson, Rob.: Eng. trans., fl. 1576–1606. A
Peterson, Sir Wm.: Scot.-Canad. Princ. of McGill Univ. and class. schol., 1856–1921. A3: H: S
Petgormo, Lord: See Thos. Scott.
Pether, Abr.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1756–1812. A: M
Pether, Sebastian: Eng. lands. pntr., 1790–1844. A: M
Pether, Thos.: Eng. wax-modeller, fl. 1781. A
Pether, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr. and engrav., 1738*–1821. A: M
Petheram, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and publisher, –1858. A
Petherick, Edw. Aug.: Eng.-Austral. bibliog. and book coll., 1847–1917. I
Petherick, Jno.: Welsh trav. in Africa, 1813–1882. V
Pétiet, Aug. Louis, Baron: Fr. gen., 1784–1858. O
Pétiet, Claude: Fr. statesm., 1749–1806. O
Pétigny, Franç. Jules de: Fr. antiq., 1801–1858. O

Petion de Villeneuve, Jerome: Fr. statesm., 1756–1794. O: V
Petigru, Jas. Louis: Amer. statesm., 1789–1863. B
Pétion, Alex.: Pres. of Hayti, 1770–1818. O
Petis de la Croix, Franç.: Fr. orient., 1653–1713. O: V
Petit, Alexis Thérèse: Fr. physic., 1791–1820. O
Petit, Ant.: Fr. physn. and anat., 1718–1794. O
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee: Ind. Parsee merchant and philanth., 1823–1901. A2: D: S: V
Petit, Franç. (Pourfour du Petit): Fr. physn. and anat., 1664–1741. O
Petit, Giles Edmé: Fr. engrav., 1696–1760. M
Petit, Jean: Fr. theol. and publicist, 1360*–1411. O
Petit, Jean Mart., Baron: Fr. gen., 1772–1856. O
Petit, Jean Theod.: Belg. lawyer and publicist, 1760–1837. K
Petit, Jno. Lewis: Fr. surg., 1674–1750. O
Petit, Jno. Lewis: Eng. physn., 1736–1780. A
Petit, Jno. Louis: Eng. div., author and archt., 1801–1868. A: M
Petit, Louis: Belg. philanth., 1632–1711. K
Petit, Louis Alphonse Jos.: Belg. hist., 1813–1887. K
Petit, Louis Jos.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1802–1866. K
Petit, Louis Marie Jos.: Belg. humanist, 1786–1861. K
Petit, Marie: Fr. adventuress, 1665–1720*. O
Petit, Marie Caroline Sylvia: Belg. rel. wr. and nun, 1830–1882. K
Petit, Pet.: Fr. physn., hist. and poet, 1617–1687. O
Petit, Phil.: Flem. hist. and hagiog., 1598–1671. K
Petit, Pierre: Fr. mathem. and nat. philos., 1598–1677. O
Petit, Sam.: Fr. orient., 1594–1643. O
Petit, Seb.: Flem. controv. wr., 1631–1706. K
Petit, Thos.: Eng. printer and publisher, fl. 1536–1554. A
Petit, Wm.: See William, of Newburgh.
Petit, Wm.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1213. A
Petit-Didier, Matthieu: Fr. schol., 1659–1728. O
Petit des Etans, Lewis: Fr.-Eng. gen. and mil. engin., 1665*–1720. A
Petit de Julleville, Louis: Fr. schol., 1841–1900. V
Petit-Pied, Nic.: Fr. theol., 1665–1747. O
Petit-Radel, Louis Chas. Franç.: Fr. archæol., 1756–1836. O
Petit-Radel, Louis Franç.: Fr. archt., 1740–1818. O
Petit-Radel, Phil.: Fr. surg., 1749–1815. O
Petit-Thouars, du: See Dupetit-Thouars.
Petitain, Louis Germain: Fr. litt., 1765–1820. O
Petithan, Franç.: Belg. gen., 1788–1857. K
Petitot, Claude Bern.: Fr. hist., 1772–1825. O
Petitot, Em. Fortuné Stan. Jos.: Fr.-Canad. miss. and geog., 1838–1917*. H
Petitot, Jean: Swiss pntr. in enamel, 1607–1691. M: O: V
Petitot, Jean Louis: Fr. enamel pntr., 1650*–1730*. M: V
Petitot, Louis Messidor Lebon: Fr. sculp., 1794– . O
Petitot, Pierre: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1751–1840. O
Petitot, Sim.: Fr. engin., 1682–1746. O
Petitti di Roreto, Carlo Ilarione: Ital. econ. and philanth., 1790–1850. L3
Petiver, Jas.: Eng. bot. and entomologist, 1663–1718. A: O
Petkov, Nikola: Bulg. statesm. and pol. martyr, 1888–1947. S
Petiura, Sim.: Ukrainian gen. and nationalist, 1879–1926. S
Peto, Sir Sam. Morton: Eng. engin., contractor and pol., 1809–1889. A: V
Peto, Wm.: Eng. card., –1558. A
Petoefi, Sandor or Alex.: Hung. lyric poet, 1823–1849. O: V
Petowe, Hy.: Eng. minor poet, fl. 1598–1612. A
Petrarch, Franc.: Ital. poet, 1304–1374. L3: O: V
Petrasch, Jos., Baron: Austr. poet, philol., hist. and man of letters, 1714–1772. R
Petre, Ben.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1672–1758. A
Petre, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit and confessor to James II., 1631–1699. A: V
Petre, Sir Geo. Glynn: Brit. diplom., 1822–1905. A2
Petre, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1505*–1572. A: V
Petre, Wm.: Eng. trans., 1602–1677. A
Petre, Wm.: 4th Bar. Petre, alleged consp., 1622–1684. A
Petreius, Joh.: Germ. printer, 1497*–1550. Q: R
Petreius, M.: Roman legate and gen., –B.C. 46. O
Petrella, Enrico: Ital. mus. comp., 1813–1877. Q
Petri, Bern.: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1767–1842. O
Petri, Fried.: Germ. stenographer, 1837–1896. R
Petri, Gottf. Erdmann: Germ. Evangelical div. and schoolman, 1783–1850. R
Petri, Hen. Wilh.: Dutch-Germ. viol. and comp., 1856–1914. Q
Petri, Isaac Jac. von: Germ. mil. engin., 1705–1776. R
Petri, Jul.: Germ. poet, 1868–1894. R
Petri, Laur.: Prot. Archbp. of Upsala, 1499–1573. O
Petri, Olaus Phase: Swed. theol., 1497–1552. O
Petri, Pietro de: Flem.-Austr. pntr., 1563–1616. M
Petri (Petrus), Suffridus: Dutch class. schol., 1527–1597. O: P: R
Petri, Vict. Fried. Lebrecht: Germ. schoolman and orient., 1782–1857. R
Petrie, Alex.: Scot. div. and Church hist., 1594*–1662. A
Petrie, Geo.: Irish pntr. and antiq., 1789–1866. A: C: M: Q: V
Petrie, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1768–1842. A
Petrie, Mart.: Eng. mil. wr., 1823–1892. A
Petrie, Wm.: Eng. electr., 1821–1908. A2
Petrie, Sir Wm. Matth. Flinders: Eng. archæol., 1853–1942. S: V: V6
Petrodensis, Dan.: Flem. div., –1338. K
Petroni, Gius.: Ital. patriot, 1812–1881. L5
Petronius: 5th Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –654. A
Petronius, Titus (Arbiter): Roman wr. and friend of Nero, –66. O: U: V
Petrov, Basil Petrovitch: Russ. poet, 1736–1799. O
Petrucci, Ludovico: Ital.-Eng. poet and sold. of fortune, fl. 1603–1619. A
Petrucci, Ottaviano dei (The father of type music printing): Italian, 1466–1539. O: Q
Petrucci, Pandolfo: tyrant of Siena, 1450*–1511. L1: O: V
Petrus: 1st Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, –606*. A
Petrus Aponis: See Abano, Pietro d'.
Petrus, of Ravenna (Petrus Thomai: Thomasius Petrus Franciscus): Ital.-Germ. jurist and humanist, –1508. R
Petrus Hispanus: Med. wr. See John XX. or XXI., Pope.
Pétry, Pierre Ant. Jos.: Belg. veterinary surg., 1803–1883. K
Petit, Pet.: master builder of the Eng. navy, –1589. A
Pett, Pet.: commiss. of the Eng. navy, 1610–1670*. A
Pett, Sir Pet.: Eng. pol. wr. and lawyer, 1630–1699. A
Pett, Phineas: master builder of the Eng. navy, 1570–1647. A
Pettenkofen, Karl Aug. von: Austr. pntr., 1822–1889. N: R: V
Pettenkofer, Max Jos. von: Germ. physic., chem. and hygienist, 1818–1901. V
Pettie, Geo.: Eng. wr. of romances, 1548–1589. A
Pettie, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1839–1893. A: F: M: S: V
Pettigrew, Chas.: Amer. div., 1743–1807. B
Pettigrew, Jas. Bell: Scot. anat., 1834–1908. A2
Pettigrew, Jas. Johnston: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828–1863. B
Pettigrew, Rich. Franklin: Amer. senator, 1848–1926. B
Pettigrew, Thos. Jos.: Eng. surg. and antiq., 1791–1865. A
Pettingall, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1708–1781. A
Pettingall, Thos.: Eng. preacher, 1745–1826. A
Pettit, Chas.: Amer. patriot, 1736–1806. B
Pettit, Thos. McKean: Amer. judge, 1797–1853. B
Pettit, Walt.: Eng. 'cellist, 1835–1882. Q
Pettitt, Hy.: Eng. dram., 1848–1893. A
Petto or **Peyto**, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div., 1624*–1711. A
Pettrich, Franz Joh. Nepomuk: Bohem. sculp., 1770–1844. R
Pettus, Edm. Winston: Amer. senator and confederate gen., 1821–1907. B
Pettus, Sir Jno.: Gov. of the Royal Mines and miscell. wr., 1613–1690. A
Petty, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol. econ. and statist., 1623–1687. A: O: V
Petty, Wm.: 1st Marq. of Lansdowne, Prem. of England and patron of the fine arts, 1737–1805. A: V
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy.: Marq. of Lansdowne, Eng. statesm., 1780–1863. A: O: S: V
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy. Chas. Keith: 5th Marq. of Lansdowne, statesm., 1845–1927. A4
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy. Thos.: 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, Eng. pol., 1816–1866. A
Pettyt, Thos.: Eng. mil. engin., 1510*–1558*. A
Petyt, Jacques: Belg. lithog., 1822–1871. K
Petyt, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1641*–1707. A
Petz, Joh.: Austr. sculp., 1818–1880. R
Petzl, Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1819–1899. R
Petzl, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1803–1871. M: R
Petzmayer, Joh.: Austr. music., 1803–1884. Q: R
Petzold, Alph.: Austr. nov. and poet, 1882–1923. N
Peucer, Gasp.: Germ. physn., wr. and mathem., 1525–1602. O: R
Peuchet, Jacques: Fr. publicist and litt., 1758–1830. O
Peucker, Ed. von: Germ. gen. and statesm., 1791–1876. R
Peurbach (Purbach), Geo. von: Germ. astron., 1423–1461. O
Peurbach, Joh.: Austr. astron., 1423–1461. R
Peurette, Pierre Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1799–1879. K
Peuteman, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1641–1698. M: P
Peutinger, Conrad: Germ. humanist and patron of literature, music, and art, 1465–1547. O: Q: R: V
Peverell, Thos.: Eng. bp., –1419. A
Peverell, Wm.: Eng. bar., fl. 1131–1155. A
Pevernage, And.: Flem. mus. comp., 1543–1591. K: O: Q
Pevernage, Andre: Flem. eccles. wr., 1578–1626. K
Peyært: See Pehært.
Peyer, Joh. Conrad: Swiss anat. and discoverer, 1653–1712. O: R
Peyrard, Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1760–1822. O
Peyraud: See Pérault.
Peyre, Antoine Franç.: Fr. pntr. and archt., 1739–1823. M: O
Peyre, Ant. Marie: Fr. archt., 1770–1843. O
Peyre, Marie Jos.: Fr. archt., 1730–1785. O
Peyrilhe, Bern.: Fr. physn., 1737–1804. O
Peyritsch, Joh. Jos.: Austr. physn. and bot., 1835–1889. R
Peyron, Jean Franç. Pierre: Fr. hist. pntr., 1744–1820. M: O
Peyron, Vittorio Amadeo: Ital. orient., 1785–1870. O
Peyronnet, Chas. Ign., Count de: Fr. statesm., 1778–1854. O
Peyrot, Jean Claude: poet of Languedoc, 1709–1795. O
Peys, Adrian: Flem. dram., 1632*– . K
Peysonnel, Chas. de: Fr. antiq. and trav., 1700–1757. O
Peysonnel, Chas. de: Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1727–1790. O
Peyssard, J. P. C.: Fr. pol., 1740–1804*. O
Peyt, Jac. or Coppin: Flem. sold. and patriot, –*ante* 1328. K
Peyton, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. and pamphleteer, 1588*–1657. A
Peyton, Edw.: Eng. nav. off., –1749. A
Peyton, Sir Hy.: Eng. advent., –1622*. A
Peyton, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Jersey, 1544–1630. A
Peyton, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Jersey, 1579–1635. A
Peyton, Jno. Lew.: Amer. author and Confed. agent, 1824–1896. B
Peyton, Sir Jno. Strutt: Eng. nav. off., 1786–1838. A

Peyton, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1595–1626. A
Pez, Bern.: Austr. hist., 1683–1735. O: R
Pez, Hieronymus: Austr. Benedictine and hist., 1685–1762. O: R
Pezarese, Simone: See Cantarini, Il.
Pezay, Alex. Fred. Jas. Masson, Marquis de: Fr. wr., 1741–1777. O
Pezel, Christopher: Germ. ref. theol., 1539–1604. R
Pezenas, Esprit: Fr. mathem., 1692–1776. O
Pezron, Paul: Fr. abbé, philol. and bibl. wr., 1639–1706. O
Pezza, Mich. (Fra Diavolo): Ital. bandit, 1771–1806. L5: O
Pezze, Aless.: Ital. 'cellist, 1835–1914. Q
Pezzen, Barthlma: Imp. statesm., –1605. R
Pezzl, Joh.: Germ. philos., topog. and litt., 1756–1823(38). R
Pfaff, Adam: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1820–1886. R
Pfaff, Alexius Burkhard Imm. Fried.: Germ. mineral. and geog., 1825–1886. R
Pfaff, Christ. Hein.: Germ. nat. philos., 1773–1852. R
Pfaff, Christoph Matth.: Germ. theol., 1686–1760. O: R
Pfaff, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1765–1825. O: V
Pfander, Karl Gottl.: Germ. miss., 1805–1865. R
Pfannenschmidt, Julie (Julie Burow): Germ. authoress, 1804–1868. R
Pfanner, Tobias: Germ. hist. and pol. wr., 1641–1716. O
Pfannkuch, Wilh.: Germ. socialist, 1841–1923. S
Pfannschmidt, Karl Gottf.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1819–1887. R
Pfeffel: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Pfeffel, Christ. Fried.: Germ. hist., jurist and diplom., 1726–1807. O: R
Pfeffel, Joh. Andreas: Germ. engrav., 1674–1750. M: O
Pfeffel, Theophilus Con., of Colmar: Germ. educat., poet and fabulist, 1736–1809. O: R
Pfeffer, Sim. Fred. Xav.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1729–1772. K
Pfeffercorn, Joh.: Germ. Jew. apostate and persecutor, 1469–*post* 1521. R: U
Pfefferkorn, Geo. Mich.: Germ. Evangelican theol. and hymn-wr., 1646–1732. R
Pfeffinger, Joh. Fried.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1667–1730. O: R
Pfeffinger, Johannes: Germ. theol., –1573. R
Pfeiffer, Aug.: Germ. orient., 1640–1698. O: R
Pfeiffer, Aug. Fried.: Germ. orient. and palæog., 1748–1817. O: R
Pfeiffer, Burkhard Wilh.: Germ. publicist and jurist, 1777–1852. O: R
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (*née* Davis): Eng. poetess, 1827–1890. A
Pfeiffer, Franç. Jos.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1778–1835. M
Pfeiffer. Franç. Louis: Swiss gen. in France, 1716–1802. O
Pfeiffer, Franz: Germ. Germanist, 1815–1868. R: V
Pfeiffer, Geo. Jean: Fr. pian. and comp., 1835–1908. Q
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura (*née* Reyer): Austr. trav., 1797–1858. R: V
Pfeiffer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1718–1787. O
Pfeiffer, Joh. Phil.: Germ. Hellenist, 1645–1695. R
Pfeiffer, Lewis, of Lucerne: gen. of Charles IX., 1530–1594. O
Pfeiffer, Ludw.: Germ. surg.-maj. and physn., 1805–1877. R
Pfeiffer, Ludw. Geo. Carl: Germ. zool. and bot., 1805–1877. O
Pfeil, Christopher Karl Ludw., Baron: Germ. diplom. and rel. poet, 1712–1784. R
Pfeil, Fried. Wilh. Leop.: Germ. forester, 1783–1859. R
Pfeil, Joh. Gottlob Ben.: Germ. wr., 1732–1800. R
Pfenninger, Hein.: Swiss pntr. and engrav., 1749–1815. M: O
Pfenninger, Johannes: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1765–1825. R
Pfintzing, Melch.: Germ. poet, 1481*–1535. O: R
Pfister, Alb.: Germ. printer, 1420*–1470*. O: R
Pfister, Ferd. von: Germ. sold., cartog. and mil. wr., 1800–1886. R
Pfister, Joh. Christ.: Germ. hist., 1772–1835. O
Pfizer, Gust.: Germ. poet, 1807–1890. O: R
Pfizer, Paul Achatius: Germ. pol., 1801–1867. R
Pfleiderer, Otto: Germ. Prot. theol., 1839–1908. V
Pflug, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. pntr., 1785–1866. R
Pflug, Jul. von: last R.C. Bp. of Naumburg-Zeitz, 1499–1564. R
Pflugk, Aug. Jul. Edm.: Germ. philol., 1803–1839. R
Pfordten, Ludw. Karl Hein., Baron: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1811–1880. R: S
Pfortzheim, Phil. Chas. de: Belg. sold. in Austr. service, 1736–1793. K
Pfuel, Ernst Hein. Ad. von: Germ. gen. and war. min., 1779–1866. R
Pfund, Joh. Gab.: Germ. bot. and Afr. trav., 1813–1876. R
Plyffer, Ludw.: Swiss judge, 1524–1594. R
Pfyffer von Altishofen, Casimir: Swiss jurist and pol., 1794–1875. R
Pfyffer von Altishofen, Ed.: Swiss statesm., 1782–1834. R
Pfyffer von Altishofen, Max Alphons: Swiss sold., 1834–1890. R
Pfyffer von Wyher, Franz Ludw.: Swiss topog. and Fr. gen., 1716–1802. R
Phædo: Grk. philos., B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Phædrus: Roman fabulist, 1st cent. O: V
Phaer (Phayer), Thos.: Eng. lawyer, physn. and trans., 1510*–1560. A: O: V
Phalanthos: Lacædemonian chieftain and fdr. of Tarentus, fl. B.C. 708. O
Phalaris: tyrant of Acragas, fl. B.C. 570*–554. O: V
Phalerius, Gullielmus: See Wm. White.
Phalèse or **van der Phalisen**, Arn.: Flem. pntr., –1515. K
Phalèse or **Phalesius**, Hub.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1638.
Phalèse, Pet.: Flem. ed. of music, 1510*–1573*. K: Q: R
Phallesen, Ant. van der: Flem. org., –1487. K
Phanias (Phænias), of Eresos: Grk. philos. and hist., fl. 320*. O: V
Phanocles: Grk. elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 335. O: V
Pharaoh: See Amenophis.
Pharaoh Hophra: See Apries.
Pharasmanes: Kg. of Iberia, fl. 35–55. O
Phares, Sim. de: Fr. astrol., 1440*–*post* 1495. O
Pharnabazus: Pers. sold. and statesm. and satrap at the Hellespont, fl. B.C. 412–374. O: V
Pharnaces II.: Kg. of Pontus, –B.C. 47. O
Phauser, Joh. Seb.: Imp. court preacher, 1520–1569. R
Phayre, Sir Arth. Purves: Anglo-Ind. official and hist., 1812–1885. A: D: S
Phayre or **Phaire**, Rob.: Irish regicide, 1619*–1682. A: C
Phayre, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1820–1897. A1: D
Phear, Sir Jno. Budd: Anglo-Ind. judge, leg. wr. and wr. on India, 1825–1905. A2: D
Pheidias: Grk. sculp. and archt., B.C. 500*–430*. M: O: V
Pheidon: tyrant of Argos, B.C. 8th (7th) cent. V
Phelan, Charl. Eliz.: See Tonna.
Phelan, Dav. Sam.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. priest and journ., 1841–1915. B
Phelan, Jas.: Amer. pol. and author, 1856–1891. B
Phelan, Jas.: Irish-Amer. merchant and capitalist, 1824–1892. B
Phelan, Jas. Duval: Amer. senator, 1861–1930. B
Phelipeaux, Jean: Fr. theol., –1708. O
Phelippeaux, Ant. Le Picard de: Vendéan leader, 1768–1799. O
Phelips: See also Philipps: Philips: Phillips.
Phelips, Sir Edw.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms. and Master of the Rolls, 1560*–1614. A
Phelips, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol., 1586*–1638. A
Phelps, Almira (*née* Hart): Amer. educat., 1793–1884. B
Phelps, Anson Greene: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1781–1853. B
Phelps, Austin: Amer. div. and educat., 1820–1890. B: V
Phelps, Chas. Edw.: Amer. judge and pol., 1833–1908. B
Phelps, Edw. Jno.: Amer. diplom. and lawyer, 1822–1900. B: S: V
Phelps, Guy Rowland: Amer. capitalist, 1802–1869. B
Phelps, Jno.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1636–1666. A
Phelps, Jno. Smith: Amer. statesm., 1814–1886. B
Phelps, Lancelot Ridley: Eng. econ., 1853–1936. A5: S
Phelps, Oliver: Amer. merchant, 1749–1809. B
Phelps, Sam.: Eng. actor, 1804–1878. A: S: V
Phelps, Thos.: Eng. astron., fl. 1718–1776. A
Phelps, Thos. Stowell: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1901. B
Phelps, Wm.: Eng. hist. and topog., 1776–1856. A
Phelps, Wm. Franklin: Amer. educat., 1822–1907. B
Phelps, Wm. Lyon: Amer. educat. and wr., 1865–1943. V7
Phelps, Wm. Walt.: Amer. diplom., 1838–1894. B
Phelypeaux, Raimond Balth., Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1650*–1713. O
Pherd, Jno.: See Fontibus, Jno. de.
Pherecrates: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 438. O: V
Pherekydes, of Athens: logographer, fl. B.C. 480*–454. O: V
Pherekydes, of Syros: Grk. philos., B.C. 600– . O: V
Phesant, Pet.: Eng. judge, 1580*–1649. A
Phidias: See Pheidias.
Philalethes, Eugenius: See Thos. Vaughan.
Philander, Wm.: Fr. wr. on Vitruvius, etc., 1505–1565. O
Philaras, Leon.: Grk. litt., –1673. O
Philaret (Vasili Drozdov): Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782–1867. O
Philaret, Theod. Nikitich Romanov: Patr. of Moscow, sold. and diplom., 1553*–1633. O: V
Philelphus, Franc.: See Filelfo.
Philemon: Grk. comic poet, B.C. 361*–263. O: V
Philes, Man.: Byz. poet, 1275*–1345. O: V
Philetas, of Cos: elegiac poet and critic, B.C. –280*. O: V
Philibert: Margrave of Baden-Baden, 1536–1569. R
Philibert I.: Dk. of Savoy, 1464–1482. O
Philibert II. (The Handsome): Dk. of Savoy, 1480–1504. O
Philicinus or **Campson**, Pet.: Flem. Lat. poet and wr., 1515*–1568*. K: R
Philidor, André: Fr. music. and comp., 1648*–1730. Q: Q1
Philidor, Anne: Fr. music., comp. and cond., 1681–1728. Q
Philidor, Franç. André Danican: Fr.-Eng. music., comp. and chess player, 1726–1795. A: O: Q: V
Philidor, Jacques: Fr. music. and comp., 1657–1708. Q
Philieul, Vasquin: Fr. litt., 1522–1582*. O
Philip: See also Phillip, Phillipps and Phylip.
Philip I.: Roman Emp., 202–249. O
Philip I.: Margrave of Baden, 1479–1533. R
Philip II.: Margrave of Baden-Baden, 1559–1588. R
Philip, of St. Pol.: Dk. of Brabant, –1430. K
Philip de Rouvre: Dk. of Burgundy, –1361. O
Philip (The Good): Dk. of Burgundy, 1396–1467. O
Philip (The Fair): Dk. of Burgundy and Kg. of Castile, 1478–1506. K: O: P: R
Philip I., of Castile: See Philip (The Fair), of Burgundy .
Philip I., of Alsace: Ct. of Flanders, crusader, 1137*–1191. K: O: R
Philip II. (The Bold): Ct. of Flanders and Dk. of Burgundy, 1342–1404. K: O: V
Philip III. (The Good): Ct. of Flanders and Dk. of Burgundy, 1396–1467. K: P: V
Philip IV.: Ct. of Flanders. See Philip I., of Spain.
Philip I.: Kg. of France, 1052–1108. O: V
Philip II., Augustus: Kg. of France, 1165–1223. O: V
Philip III. (Le Hardi): Kg. of France, 1245–1285. O: V
Philip IV. (Le Bel): Kg. of France, 1268–1314. O: V
Philip V. (Le Long): Kg. of France, 1294*–1322. O: V
Philip VI. (De Valois): Kg. of France, 1293–1350. O: V

Philip (The Magnanimous): Landgrave of Hesse, 1504–1567. O: R: V
Philip: Ct. of Lippe, 1601–1681. R
Philip II.: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 382–336. O: V
Philip III.: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. –317. V
Philip IV.: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. –296. O: V
Philip V.: Kg. of Macedon, B.C. 237*–178. O: V
Philip I., of Namur (The Noble): Ct. and Marq. of Namur, –1212. K
Philip II., of Namur: Ct. and Marq. of Namur, –1226. K
Philip III., of Namur: Ct. and Marq. of Namur, –1337. K
Philip I.: Ct. of Nassau and Saarbrücken, 1368–1429. R
Philip: Elector Palatine, 1448–1508. R
Philip: Ct. Palatine of the Rhine, 1503–1548. R
Philip: Dk. of Parma, 1720–1765. O
Philip I.: Dk. of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1515–1560. R
Philip II.: Dk. of Pomerania-Stettin, 1573–1618. R
Philip Julius: Dk. of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1584–1625. R
Philip: Kg. of the Romans and Dk. of Swabia, 1177–1208. O: R: V
Philip II.: Emp. of Rome, 237–249. O
Philip I.: Ct. of Savoy, 1207–1285. L1: O
Philip II. (Sans Terre): Dk. of Savoy, 1438–1498. L1: O
Philip I.: Kg. of Spain, 1478–1506. V
Philip II.: Kg. of Spain, 1527–1598. A: K: O: P: V
Philip III.: Kg. of Spain, 1578–1621. K: O: P: V
Philip IV.: Kg. of Spain, 1605–1665. K: O: P: U: V
Philip V.: Dk. of Anjou, Kg. of Spain, 1683–1746. K: O: V
Philip: Dk. of Swabia. See Philip, Kg. of the Romans.
Philip: Marq. of Tuscany. See Philip, Kg. of the Romans.
Philip I.: Ct. of Vianden, fl. 1252–1272. K
Philip de Braose: See Braose.
Philip, of Burgundy: Dutch nobleman, –1498. P
Philip, of Burgundy: Bp. of Utrecht, 1464–1524. K: P: R
Philip, Count, of Evreux: consort of Joanna II. of Navarre, 1301–1343. O
Philip, of Flanders: Flem.-Ital. noble and sold., 1251–1308. K
Philip, of Harvengt: Flem. eccles. wr., –1183. K
Philip, of Heinsberg: Archbp. of Cologne, –1191. R
Philip, of the Holy Trinity: Fr. miss., 1603–1671. O
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flem. sold., fl. 1205–1221. K
Philip, of Maldeghem: Flem. sold. and diplom., –*post* 1314. K
Philip (Metacomet): Amer.-Ind. chf., –1676. B
Philip, of Montgomery: consp. against William II. and crusader, –1099. A
Philip, of Neri, St.: See Neri.
Philip, of Poitiers: Bp. of Durham, –1208*. A
Philip or **Philippe de Rim** or **de Remi**: Anglo-Norman poet, possibly identical with Philippe de Beaumanoir, 1246*–1296. A
Philip, of Sponheim: Archbp. of Salzburg and of Aquileia, –1279. R
Philip II.: Bp. of Speyer, –1552. R
Philip de Thaun: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1120. A
Philip Arrhidæus: See Philip III., Kg. of Macedon.
Philip Christopher, of Sötern: Archbp. of Trier and Bp. of Speyer, 1567–1652. R
Philip Sigismund: Bp. of Verden and Osnabrück, 1568–1623. R
Philip William: Pce. of Orange, 1554–1618. P: R
Philip William, of Neuburg: Ct. Palatine, 1615–1690. R
Philip, Alex. Phil. Wilson: Scot. physiol., physn. and med. wr., 1770*–1851*. A
Philip, Jno.: Eng. author, fl. 1566. A
Philip, Jno.: Scot. South African miss., 1775–1851. A: E: V
Philip, Jno. Birnie: Eng. sculp., 1824–1875. A: S
Philip, Jno. Woodward: Amer. nav. off., 1840–1900. B
Philip, Kg.: chf. sachem of the Wampanoag Indians, 1639*–1676. V
Philip, Rob.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1791–1858. A
Philip, Sir Rob. Wm.: Scot. physn. and bacteriol., 1857–1939. A5: S
Philiphaugh, Lord: See Sir Jas. Murray.
Philipkin, Em.: Belg. pntr., 1811– . K
Philipon de la Madelaine, Louis: Fr. litt., 1734–1818. O
Philipot: See also Philpot.
Philipot or **Philpot**, Sir Jno.: Mayor of London and pol., –1384. A
Philipot, Jno: Eng. geneal., 1589*–1645. A
Philipot, Thos.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., –1682. A
Philipp, Eman. Lor.: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1861–1925. B
Philippa, of Hainault: Qn. of Edward III., 1314*–1369. A: V
Philippa, of Lancaster: Qn. of Jno. I. of Portugal, 1359–1415. A: O
Philippart, Amé: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1814–1892. K
Philippart, Jno.: Eng. mil. wr., 1784*–1874. A
Philippe de Grève: Fr. theol., –1237. O
Philippe de Mons: Flem. mus. comp., 1521(2)– . O
Philippe, Jan: Flem. revol. and ref., –1567. K
Philippe, Jan Bapt. Stercq: Flem. monk, 1584–1637. K
Philippe, Rob.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1665–1743. K
Philippe de Prétot, Etienne And.: Fr. litt., 1708*–1787. O
Philippeaux, Pierre: Fr. pol., 1759–1794. O
Philippes de Kerhallet, Chas. Marie: Fr. hydrog. and navigator, 1809–1863. O
Philippi, Franç.: Flem. Prot. div. and wr., fl. 1560–1568. K
Philippi, Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol., 1809–1882. R: U
Philippi, Hein.: Flem.-Germ. Jesuit and chronological wr., 1575–1636. K: O
Philippi, Jean: Fr. jurist. 1518–*post* 1603. O
Philippi, Joh. Ernst: Germ. prof. of elocution, 1700–1758. R
Philippi, Joh. Fried. Hector: Germ. jurist, 1802–1880. R
Philippi, Willem: Flem. philos. and physn., 1600–1665. K
Philippicus (Philepicus) (Bardanes): Emp. of the East, –713. O: V
Philippides: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 335–301. O
Philippina, of Flanders: 1280*–1306. K
Philippina, of Hainaut: da. of William of Avesnes, Ct. of Hainaut, 1304*–1369. K
Philippina, of Luxemburg, –1311. K
Philippon, Armand, Baron: Fr. gen., 1761–1836. O
Philippoteaux, Hen. Emm. Fel.: Fr. battle pntr., 1815–1885. M: O
Philippovich, Eug. von: Austr. journ. and pol. wr., 1858–1917. N
Philippovich von Philippsberg, Jos.: Austr. gen., 1818–1882. R
Philippron, Chas. Hen.: Belg. poet, 1765–1822. K
Philipps: See also Phelips, Philips and Phillips.
Philipps, Baker: Eng. nav. off., 1718*–1745. A
Philipps, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ., –1743. A: E
Philipps, Fabian: Eng. royalist wr., 1601–1690. A
Philipps, Jenkin Thos.: Eng. tutor and trans., –1755. A: E
Philipps or **Philippes**, Morgan: Eng. Cath. div., –1570. A
Philipps, Thos.: Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1774–1841. A: E
Philippson, Joh.: See Sleidanus.
Philippson, Ludw.: Germ. Jew. theol. and publicist, 1811–1889. R: U
Philippson, Mart.: Germ. hist., 1846–1916. U
Philippson, Mos. (Arnswalde): Germ. wr., educat. and publisher, 1775–1814. U
Philippson, Phœbus: Germ. wr. and physn., 1807–1870. U
Philippus: Kgs. of Macedonia. See Philip.
Philippus, L. Marcius: Roman orator and statesm., fl. B.C. 104–78. O
Philippus, Marcus Julius: Roman emp., –249. V
Philips: See also Philipps; Phillips; Phillipps; Phelips.
Philips, Ambrose: Eng. poet, 1675*–1749. A: O: V
Philips, Cath. (*née* Fowler): Eng. poetess, 1631–1664. A: O: V
Philips, Chas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1708–1747. A: M
Philips, Dirk: Dutch theol. wr., 1504–1568. P
Philips, Fabian: Eng. royalist and pol. wr., 1601–1690. O
Philips or **Phillips**, Geo.: Irish pol. wr. and Gov. of Derry, 1599*–1696. A: C
Philips, Humphrey: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1633–1707. A
Philips, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1676–1709. A: O: V
Philips, Jno. Finis: Amer. judge and pol., 1834–1919. B
Philips, Kath.: See Philips, Cath.
Philips, Mart. Wilson: Amer. planter and agricult. wr., 1806–1889. B
Philips, Miles: Eng. mariner, fl. 1568–1582. A
Philips, Nath. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1795–1831. A: M
Philips, Peregrine: Eng. Puritan preacher, 1623–1691. A
Philips, Pet. (Pietro Phillippi): Eng.-Flem. org. and mus. comp., –1628. A: K: Q
Philips (Phillips), Rich.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1661–1751. A: H
Philips, Rob.: Eng. music., fl. 1543–1559*. A
Philips, Rob.: confessor to Henrietta Maria, –1650*. A
Philips, Rowland: Warden of Merton Coll., Oxf., –1538*. A
Philips, Wm.: Eng. dram., –1734. A: C
Philipse, Fred.: Dutch landowner in America, 1626–1702. B
Philistion, of Nicæa: Grk. mimographer, fl. 7. O
Philistus: Grk. hist. and statesm., B.C. 435*–356. O: V
Phillimore, Greville: Eng. div. and hymn-wr., 1821–1884. A
Phillimore, Sir Jno.: Brit. nav. capt., 1781–1840. A
Phillimore, Jno. Geo.: Eng. law wr., 1808–1865. A
Phillimore, Jno. Swinnerton: Eng. class. schol. and poet, 1873–1926. A4
Phillimore, Jos.: Eng. jurist and pol., 1775–1855. A: S
Phillimore, Sir Rich. Fortescue: Brit. adm., 1864–1940. A5: S
Phillimore, Sir Rob. Jos.: Eng. schol. and Admiralty judge, 1810–1885. A: S: V
Phillimore, Sir Walt. Geo. Frk.: 1st Ld. Phillimore, judge, jurist and eccles. lawyer, 1845–1929. A4
Phillip: See also Philip, Philippus and Phylip.
Phillip, Arth.: Brit. adm. and Gov. of New South Wales, 1738–1814. A: I: O
Phillip, Jno.: Scot. hist. and port. pntr., 1817–1867. A: F: M: S: V
Phillip, Wm.: Eng. trans., fl. 1596–1619. A
Phillipps: See also Phelips; Philipps; Philips; Phillips.
Phillipps, Adelaide: Eng.-Amer. singer, 1833–1882. Q: V
Phillipps, Jas. Orchard Halliwell: See Halliwell.
Phillipps, Sam. March: Eng. leg. wr., 1780–1862. A
Phillipps, Sir Thos.: Eng. antiq. and bibliophile, 1792–1872. A: E
Phillips: See also Phelips; Philipps; Philips: Phillipps.
Phillips, Arth.: Eng. music., 1605–1695. A: Q
Phillips, Cath. (*née* Payton): Eng. Quakeress, 1727–1794. A
Phillips, Chas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1737–*post* 1783. A: M
Phillips, Chas.: Irish barrister and miscell. wr., 1787*–1859. A: C
Phillips, Chas. Claudius: Eng. viol., –1732. Q1
Phillips, Chas. Vict. Jos.: Belg. surg., 1811–1870. K
Phillips, Sir Claude: Eng. art critic, 1846–1924. A4
Phillips, Dav. Graham: Amer. nov., 1867–1911. B
Phillips, Edw.: nephew and pupil of Milton, miscell. wr., 1630–1696*. A: O: V
Phillips, Edw.: Eng. dram., fl. 1730–1739. A
Phillips, Fcs. Clifford: Amer. chem., 1850–1920. B
Phillips, Geo.: Eng. div., fl. 1579–1597. A
Phillips, Geo.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and colonist in N. America, 1593–1644. A: B

Phillips, Geo.: Germ. germanist and canonist, 1804–1872. O: R
Phillips, Geo.: Eng. orient., 1804–1892. A
Phillips, Geo. Searle: Eng. miscell. wr., 1815–1889. A
Phillips, Giles Firman: Eng. lands. pntr., 1780–1867. A: M
Phillips, Hy.: Eng. bot. wr., 1775–1838. A
Phillips, Hy.: Eng. voc., 1801–1876. A: Q: S
Phillips, Hy.: Amer. numismat., philol. and trans., 1838–1895. B
Phillips, Hy. Mayer: Amer. lawyer, 1811–1884. U
Phillips, Hy. Wyndham: Eng. port. pntr., 1820–1868. A: M
Philipps, Sir Ivor: Brit. gen., 1861–1940. A5
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. Puritan author, fl. 1570–1591. A
Phillips or **Philipps, Jno.:** Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1555*–1633. A
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. div., –1640. A
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr. and controv., 1631–1706. A: O: V
Phillips, Sir Jno.: Welsh churchman and philanth., 1662*–1737. E
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. economic wr., fl. 1785–1792. A
Phillips, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1719–1795. B
Phillips, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1800–1874. A: E: O: S: V
Phillips, Jno. Arth.: Eng. geol. and metall., 1822–1887. A
Phillips, Jno. Rol.: Welsh lawyer and antiq., 1844–1887. A: E
Philipps, Jno. Wynford: Visct. St. David's, 1860–1938. A5
Phillips, Sir Lionel: Eng.-S. Afr. mining magnate and pol., 1855–1936. S
Phillips, Marion: Austral.-Eng. labour leader, 1881–1932. I
Phillips, Molesworth: Irish circumnavigator and prisoner in France, 1755–1832. A1: C
Philipps, Owen Cosby: Bar. Kylsant, 1863–1937. A5
Phillips, Sir Percival: Amer.-Eng. war correspondent, 1877–1937. S
Phillips, Phil.: Amer. evangelist and comp. of sacred music, 1834–1895. B
Phillips, Sir Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., journ. and Republican, 1767–1840. A
Phillips, Rich.: Eng. chem. and mineral., 1778–1851. A: O: S
Phillips, Sam.: Amer. educat., 1752–1802. B
Phillips, Sam.: Eng. journ. and nov., 1814–1854. A: O: S: U: V
Phillips, Steph.: Eng. poet and dram., 1864–1915. A3: S: V
Phillips, Teresia Constantia: Eng. courtesan and blackmailer, 1709–1765. A: E
Phillips, Thos.: Eng. mil. engin., 1635*–1693. A
Phillips, Thos.: Eng.-Flem. Jesuit and biog. and eccles. wr., 1708–1774. A: O
Phillips, Thos.: Eng. hist. of Shrewsbury, –1815. A
Phillips, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr. and pntr. on glass, 1770–1845. A: M: O: V
Phillips, Thos.: Welsh surg. and benef., 1760–1851. A: E: S
Phillips, Sir Thos.: Mayor of Newport and benef., 1801–1867. A: E
Phillips, Thos. Warton: Amer. philanth. and rel. wr., 1835–1912. B
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell: Amer. hist., 1877–1934. B1
Phillips, Walt. Polk: Amer. journ., 1846–1920. B
Phillips, Watts: Eng. dram. and designer, 1825–1874. A: S
Phillips, Wendell: Amer. orator and ref., 1811–1884. B: S: V
Phillips, Willard: Amer. lawyer, 1784–1873. B
Phillips, Wm.: Brit. gen. and sold. of fortune, 1731*–1781. A
Phillips, Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1750–1827. B
Phillips, Wm.: Eng. mineral. and geol., 1775–1828. A: O: V
Phillips, Wm.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1822–1905. A2
Phillips, Wm. Addison: Amer. pol. and author, 1824–1893. B
Phillips, Wm. Lovell: Eng. music., 1816–1860. Q
Phillips-Wolley, Sir Clive Oldnall Long: Eng.-Canad. wr. on sport, 1854–1918. H
Philpotts, Hy.: Bp. of Exeter and pol., 1778–1869. A: S: V
Philo: See also Philon.
Philo Judæus: Jew. philos. of Alexandria, B.C. 20*–*post* A.D. 40. O: U: V
Philo, of Larissa: Grk. philos., B.C. 1st cent. V
Philo, Herennius: Grk. gram., A.D. 42– . V
Philochares: Grk. pntr., B.C. 3rd cent. M
Philochoros: Grk. hist., –B.C. 260*. O: V
Philocles: Athen. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 4th cent. O
Philodemus: Epicurean philos. and poet, B.C. 1st cent. O: V
Philolaos: Grk. Pythagorean philos., B.C. 480*– . O: V
Philomusus: See Locher.
Philon: Grk. mechanician, fl. B.C. 153*. O: V
Philon, Herennius Byblius: hist. and gram., 47(27)– . O
Philonides: Grk. comic poet *or* actor, fl. B.C. 427–405. O
Philopœmen: Grk. com., B.C. 253–183. O: V
Philoponus, Joannes Grammaticus: Grk. philos. and rhetor., 7th cent. O: V
Philostorgius: Grk. eccles. hist., 358(67)–430*. O
Philostratus, of Lemnos: Grk. sophist and rhetor., 172*–250. O: V
Philotas: Macedonian gen. and traitor, –B.C. 330. O
Philoxenes, of Eretria: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 330–315. M: O
Philoxenos, of Kythera: Grk. dithyrambic poet, B.C. 435–380. O: V
Philoxenus: Syriac prose wr., 5th and 6th cents. V
Philp, Eliz.: Eng. teacher of music and comp., 1827–1885. Q
Philp, Sir Rob.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1851–1922. I
Philp, Rob. Kemp: Eng. Chartist and compiler, 1819–1882. A
Philpot: See also Philipot.
Philpot, Glyn Warren: Eng. pntr., 1884–1937. A5
Philpot, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1516–1555. A: O
Philpot or **Philipot, Jno.:** Eng. geneal., –1645. O
Philpott, Hy.: Bp. of Worcester, 1807–1892. A: S
Phinizy, Ferd.: Amer. financ., 1819–1889. B
Phinot, Dominicus: Fr. mus. comp., 16th cent. Q
Phipps, Sir Chas. Beaumont: Eng. court official, 1801–1866. A
Phipps, Chas. Jno.: Eng. archt., 1835–1897. A1
Phipps, Sir Constantine: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1656–1723. A
Phipps, Constantine Hy.: Marq. of Normanby, statesm. and nov., 1797–1863. A: O: S: V
Phipps, Constantine Jno.: Bar. Mulgrave, nav. off. and Polar expl., 1744–1792. A: O
Phipps, Edm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1808–1857. A
Phipps, Sir Eric Clare Edm.: Brit. ambassador, 1875–1945. S
Phipps, Geo. Aug. Const.: 2nd Marq. of Normanby, col. gov., 1819–1890. A: S: W
Phipps, Hy.: Ea. of Mulgrave, statesm. and patron of art, 1755–1831. A
Phipps, Hy.: Amer. philanth., 1839–1930. B
Phipps, Jos.: Eng. Quaker and controv, 1708–1787. A
Phips or **Phipps, Sir Wm.:** Gov. of Mass., 1651–1695. A: B: V
Phisterer, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. sold. and author, 1836–1909. B
Phiston or **Fiston** or **Phist, Wm.:** Eng. trans. and author, fl. 1571–1609. A
Phiz: See Browne, Hablot Knight.
Phlegon: Grk. wr., 2nd cent. O: V
Phocas: Emp. of the East, –610. O: V
Phocion: Athen. gen. and statesm., B.C. 402*–317. O: V
Phocylides, of Miletus: philos and poet, B.C. 560*– . O: V
Phoebus, Phil.: Germ. physn., 1804–1880. R
Phoonsen, Johannes: Dutch wr. and econ., 1631–1702. P
Phormion: Athen. adm., –B.C. 428*. O
Photius: Patr. of Constantinople, 815*–891. O: V
Phraataces (Arsaces XVI.): Kg. of Parthia, fl. A.D. 4. O
Phraates I. (Arsaces V.): Kg. of Parthia, fl. B.C. 181–144. O
Phraates II. (Arsaces VII.): Kg. of Parthia, –B.C. 127*. O: V
Phraates III. (Arsaces XII.): Kg. of Parthia, –B.C. 58*. O: V
Phraates IV. (Arsaces XV.): Kg. of Parthia, –B.C. 4*. O: V
Phranza, Geo.: Byz. hist., 1401–1478*. O: V
Phreas or **Fres, Jno.:** Eng. schol., –1465. A: O
Phryglo (Seidensticker), **Paulus Constantinus:** Germ. humanist and theol., 1483*–1543. R
Phrylus: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 420. M
Phryne: Athen. 'Hetaira,' Grk. courtesan and beauty, fl. B.C. 350–330. O: V
Phrynichos: Grk. tragic poet, fl. B.C. 511–476. O: V
Phrynichos: Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 435–405. O: V
Phrynichos: Athen. mil. com., –B.C. 411. V
Phrynichos Arabius: gram., A.D. 2nd cent. O: V
Phyfe, Dunc.: Scot.-Amer. cabinet maker, 1768–1854. B
Phylarchos: Grk. hist., B.C. 3rd cent. O: V
Phylip: See also Philip; Phillip.
Phylip, Sion: Welsh poet, 1543–1620. A
Phylip, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1590*–1670. A
Physick, Phil. Syng: Amer. surg., 1768–1837. B
Pia, Phil. Nich.: Fr. chem., restorer of the drowned, 1721–1799. O
Piacentini, Dionisio Greg.: Ital. antiq., 1684–1754. O
Piales, Jean Jacques: Fr. canonist, 1720–1789. O
Piali: Hung.-Ottoman adm., 1520*–1571. O
Pianoro, Il: See Morelli.
Piat, Piatus or **Platon, St.:** Flem. martyr, –286. O
Piatt, Don: Amer. journ., 1819–1891. B
Piatt, Jno. Jas.: Amer. poet and journ., 1835–1917. B
Piatt, Sarah Morgan (*née* Bryan): Amer. poetess, 1836–1919. B
Piatti, Alfredo Carlo: Ital.-Eng. 'cellist and comp., 1822–1901. A2: Q: V
Piazza, Albertino: Ital. rel. pntr., 1450*–*ante* 1529. M
Piazza, Calisto (da Lodi): Ital. rel. pntr., *ante* 1505–*post* 1561. M: O
Piazza, Jules: Ital. eccles. diplom., 1663–1726. K
Piazza, Martino: Ital. rel. pntr., –1527*. M
Piazza, Paolo: Venet. pntr., 1557–1621. O
Piazzetta, Giov. Batt., of Venice: pntr., 1682–1754. M: O
Piazzi, Gius.: Ital. astron., 1746–1826. O: V
Pibrac, Guy de Faur, Lord of: Fr. jurist and poet, 1529–1584. O: V
Picard, Abr. Ad.: Belg. magistrate and man of letters, 1819–1879. K
Picard, Franc. Dav.: Fr.-Belg. jurist, 1803–1869. K
Picard, Jean Bapt.: Belg. official and man of letters, 1764–1843. K
Picard, Jean: Fr. astron. and mathem., 1620–1682. O
Picard, Lewis Benoit: Fr. dram. wr., 1769–1828. O
Picard, Louis Jos. Ern.: Fr. pol., 1821–1877. V
Picart, Bern.: Fr. engrav., 1673–1738. M: O: U
Picart, Steph. (Le Romain): Fr. engrav., 1632–1721. M: O
Piccart, Mich.: Germ. philos. and critic, 1574–1620. O: R
Piccinino, Franc.: Ital. condottiere, –1449. L1: O
Piccinino, Giacomo: Ital. sold., 1420–1465. O
Piccinino, Nicc.: Ital. gen., 1386–1444. L1: O: V
Piccinni, Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1779– . O
Piccinni, Luigi: Ital. music. and comp., 1766–1827. O
Piccinni, Niccola: Neap. mus. comp., 1728–1800. O: Q: V
Piccolellis, Giov.: Ital. wr. on the violin, fl. 1886–1889. Q
Piccolomini, Alex.: Ital. archbp., dram. and philos., 1508–1578. L3: O
Piccolomini, Alph.: Dk. de Monte Marciano, Ital. condottiere 1549*–1591. O
Piccolomini, Eneo Silvio: See Pius II., Pope.
Piccolomini, Franc.: Ital. philos., 1520–1604. O
Piccolomini, Jacopo (Ammanati): Ital. card. and hist., 1422–1479. O
Piccolomini, Marietta: Ital. voc. and actress, 1834–1899. Q

Piccolomini, Oct.: Dk. of Amalfi, Ital.-Austr. gen. in Thirty Years' War, 1599–1655. L1: K: O: R: V
Piccolpasso, Cipriano: Ital. ceramist, 1524–1579. L4
Pichard, Aug.: Fr. philol., 1815–1838. O
Pichat, Leon Laurent: Fr. poet and litt., 1823– . O
Pichegru, Jean Chas.: Fr. gen., 1761–1804. O: P: V
Pichel (Pichl), Wenzel: Boh. viol. and comp., 1741–1805. O: Q
Pichler, Ant. (Johan Anton): Austr.-Germ. jewel cutter, 1697–1779. R
Pichler, Car. (*née* von Greiner): Austr. nov. and poetess, 1769–1843. O: R: V
Pichler, Ern. Oscar Wunibald: Germ. archt., 1826–1865. R
Pichon, Jean: Fr. Jesuit miss., 1683–1751. O
Pichon, Louis André, Baron: Fr. diplom., 1771–1850. O
Pichon, Steph.: Fr. statesm., 1857–1933. S
Pichon, Thos. Jean: Fr. litt., 1731–1812. O
Pichot, Amédée: Fr. hist. and litt., 1796– O
Picinelli, Phil.: Ital. litt., 1604– . O
Pickard, Ben.: Eng. Trade Union leader, 1842–1904. A2
Pickard, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., 1270*– . K
Pickard, Sam. Thos.: Amer. ed. and biog., 1828–1915. B
Picken, And.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1788–1833. A: F: O
Picken, And.: Eng. designer, 1815–1845. A: M
Picken, And. Belfrage: Scot. poet, 1802–1849. A: F
Picken, Eben.: Scot. minor poet, 1769–1816. A: F
Picken, Joanna Belfrage: Scot. poetess, 1798–1859. A: F
Pickens, And.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1739–1817. B: V
Pickens, Fcs. Wilkinson: Amer. statesm., 1805–1869. B: V
Pickens, Israel: Gov. of Alabama, 1780–1827. B
Pickering, Basil Montagu: Eng. publisher and bookseller, 1836–1878. A
Pickering, Chas.: Amer. physn. and nat., 1805–1878. B: V
Pickering, Danby: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1737–1769. A
Pickering, Edw. Chas.: Amer. astron., 1846–1919. B: V
Pickering, Ellen: Eng. nov., –1843. A
Pickering, Geo.: Eng. artist, –1857. A: M
Pickering, Sir Gilb.: Eng. parl., 1613–1668. A
Pickering, Hy.: Amer. poet, 1781–1831. O
Pickering, Sir Jas.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., fl. 1368–1397. A
Pickering, Jno.: prior of the Dominicans at York and rebel, –1537. A
Pickering, Jno.: Eng. Parl., –1645. A
Pickering, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1738*–1805. B
Pickering, Jno.: Amer. philol., 1777–1846. B: O: V
Pickering, Thos.: Eng. geneal., –1475. A
Pickering, Tim.: Amer. statesm., 1745–1829. B: O: V
Pickering, Sir Wm.: Eng. courtier and diplom., 1516–1575. A
Pickering, Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1796–1854. A
Pickersgill, Fred. Rich.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1820–1900. A1: M
Pickersgill, Hy. Hall: Eng. artist, –1861. A: M
Pickersgill, Hy. Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1782–1875. A: M
Picket, Alb.: Amer. teacher and wr., 1771–1850. B
Pickett, Alb. Jas.: Amer. hist., 1810–1858. B
Pickett, Geo. Edw.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1825–1875. B
Pickett, Jas. Chamberlayne: Amer. diplom., 1793–1872. B
Pickford, Edw.: See Daniel, Edw.
Pickford, Wm.: Bar. Sterndale, Eng. judge, 1848–1923. A4
Picknell, Wm. Lamb: Amer. lands. pntr., 1853–1897. B: M: V
Pickthall, Marjorie Lowrig Christie: Eng.-Canad. authoress, 1883–1922. H
Pickworth, Hy.: Eng. Quaker and controv., 1673*–1738*. A
Pico della Mirandola: See Mirandola.
Picot, Franç. Edouard: Fr. hist. pntr., 1786–1868. M: O
Picot, Mich. Jos. Pierre: Fr. litt., 1770–1841. O
Picou (Picquot), Rob.: Fr. engrav., fl. 1630. M: O
Picq, Géry: Flem. sculp., fl. 1644–1682. K
Picquart, Marie Geo.: Fr. gen., min. of war and adv. of Dreyfus, 1852–1914. S
Picqué, Chas.: Belg. port. and hist. pntr., 1799–1869. M: K
Picqueri, Franç.: Flem. theol., 1623–1705. K
Picquet, Chas. Ad.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1798–1864. K
Picquet, Franç.: Fr. prelate, 1626–1685. O
Picquet, Franç.: Fr. miss., 1708–1781. H: O
Pictet, Benedict: Swiss div. and hist., 1655–1724. O
Pictet, Mark Aug.: Swiss nat. philos., 1752–1825. O
Pictet de Richemont, Chas.: Swiss agricult. and diplom., 1755–1824. O
Pictet de la Rive, Franç. Jules: Swiss zool. and palæontol., 1809–1872. O: V
Picton, Sir Jas. Allanson: Eng. art patron, antiq. and archt., 1805–1889. A
Picton, Jas. Allanson: Eng. pol., theol., philos. and miscell. wr., 1832–1910. A2
Picton, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1758–1815. A: F: O: V
Picton, Thos.: Amer. sold. of fortune and journ., 1822–1891. B
Pidding, Hy. Jas.: Eng. humorous artist, 1797–1864. A: M
Piddington, Hy.: Eng. meteorol., 1797–1858. A: D
Piderit, Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1815–1875. R
Pidgeon, Hy. Clark: Eng. pntr. and antiq., 1807–1880. A: M
Pidgin, Chas. Felton: Amer. statist. and inv., 1844–1923. B
Pidou de St. Olon, Fcs.: Fr. ambassador and wr., 1646–1720. O
Piel, Louis Alex.: Fr. archt., 1808–1841. O
Pielat, Phineas: Dutch div. and wr., –1700. P
Pieltain, Dieudonné Pascal: Belg. viol. and comp., 1754–1833. Q
Piemont, Nic.: Dutch pntr., 1659–1709. O
Pien, Ignatius: Belg. theol., 1684–1763. K
Pien or **Pinius**, Jean: Belg. hagiog., 1671–1749. K
Pienaar, Dan. H.: S. African gen., 1893–1942. S
Piens, Fél. Mart.: Belg. poet in Flem., fl. 1774–1777. K
Pienzenau, Hans von: Capt. of Kufstein, –1504. R
Piepenhagen, Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1791–1868. R
Pieper, Franz Aug. Otto: Germ.-Amer. theol., 1852–1931. B
Piëra, Greg.: Belg. R.C. div., 1645–1723. K
Pieraerts, Constant F. J.: Rector of the University of Louvain, 1835–1887. K
Piérard, Aristide Edm.: Belg. hist., man of letters and mil. chaplain, 1819–1883. K
Piérart, Adolphe: Belg. poet and printer, 1793–1850. K
Pierce: See also Pearce; Pearse; Peers; Peirce; Piers.
Pierce, Ben.: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1757–1839. B
Pierce, Edw.: Eng. sculp. and mason, –1698. A
Pierce, Edw. Lillie: Amer. lawyer and biog., 1829–1897. B
Pierce, Franklin: 14th Pres. of the U.S., 1804–1869. B: O: V
Pierce, Geo. Foster: Amer. M.E. bp., 1811–1884. B
Pierce, Gilb. Ashville: Gov. of Dakota and senator, 1839–1901. B
Pierce, Hy. Lillie: Mayor of Boston, U.S.A. and pol., 1825–1896. B
Pierce, Jno. Davis: Amer. div., 1797–1882. B
Pierce, Rob.: Eng. physn. and author, 1622–1710. A
Pierce, Sam. Eyles: Eng. Calvinistic div., 1746–1829. A
Pierce, Thos.: Eng. div. and controvs., 1622–1691. A
Pierce, Wm. Leigh: Amer. patriot and sold., 1740*–1789. B
Piercot, Guil. Ferd. Jos.: Belg. statesm. and burgomaster of Liège, 1797–1877. K
Piercy, Ben.: Welsh rly. engin., 1827–1888. E
Pierius, Urban: Germ. theol., 1546–1616. R
Piermarini, Gius.: Ital. archt., 1734–1808. O
Pierné, Hen. Constant Gab.: Fr. mus. cond. and comp., 1863–1937. Q: Q1
Piero di Cosimo (di Lorenzo): Florent. mythological and rel. pntr., 1462–1521. M: V
Piéron, Gust. Louis Marie: Belg. pntr., 1824–1864. K: M
Pierpont, Fcs. Harrison: Gov. of Virginia, 1814–1899. B
Pierpont, Jas.: Amer. div., 1660–1714. B
Pierpont, Jno.: Amer. poet and ref., 1785–1866. B
Pierquin, Jean: Fr. div., 1672–1742. O
Pierquin de Gembloux, Claude Chas.: Belg. physn., man of letters, archæol. and educat., 1798–1863. K: O
Pierre: See also Peter.
Pierre de Castelnau: Fr. eccles., –1208. V
Pierre, Augustin Jos.: Belg. sold. and mil. wr., 1806–1874. K
Pierre, Constant Vict. Désiré: Fr. music. and wr. on music, 1855–1918. Q
Pierre, Corneille de la: See Corn. à Lapide.
Pierre, Jean Bapt. Marie: Fr. pntr., 1714*–1789. M: O
Pierre or **Pieters**, Josse: Flem. printer, 16th cent. K
Pierre de St. André (Jean Ant. Rampalle): Fr. eccles. wr., 1624–1671. O
Pierre de St. Louis (Jean Louis Barthélemi): Fr. poet, 1626–1684. O
Pierrepont, Edwards: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1817–1892. B: S
Pierrepont, Evelyn: 1st Dk. of Kingston, Eng. statesm. and fashionable leader, 1665*–1726. A: V
Pierrepont, Evelyn: 2nd Dk. of Kingston, Eng. gen., 1711–1773. A: V
Pierrepont, Hy.: Marq. of Dorchester, 1606–1680. A: V
Pierrepont, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Kingston, royalist, 1584–1643. A: V
Pierrepont, Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1607*–1678. A: V
Pierres, Phil. Denis: Fr. printer and publisher, 1741–1808. O
Pierret, Jean Franç.: Belg. hist., 1648–1737(8). K
Pierron, Eug. Athanasius: Fr. actor and dram., 1819– O
Pierrot: See Piérard.
Piers: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Pierce.
Piers, Hy.: Irish Cath. wr., –1623. A
Piers, Sir Hy.: Eng. chorographer, 1628–1691. A
Piers, Jas.: Eng. wr. and philos., fl. 1631–1635. A
Piers, Jno.: Archbp. of York, 1523*–1594. A
Piers, Wm.: Bp. of Peterborough and of Bath, 1580–1670. A
Piers, Wm.: Constable of Carrickfergus, –1603. A
Piers de Raveschoot, Phil. Jos.: burgomaster of Ghent, 1781–1825. K
Pierson: See also Pearson; Peerson.
Pierson, Abr.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1609–1678. A: B
Pierson, Abr.: Amer. educat., 1645*–1707. B
Pierson, Arth. Tappan: Amer. div. and preacher, 1837–1911. B
Pierson, Allard: Dutch theol. wr., 1831–1896. P
Pierson, Caroline (*née* Leonhardt): Germ. poetess and wr., 1811–1899. R
Pierson, Christopher: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1631–1714. O: P
Pierson, Ham. Wilcox: Amer. Presbyt. div. and author, 1817–1888. B
Pierson, Hy. Hugo: Eng. mus. comp., 1815–1873. A: Q: V
Pierson, Jan Ludw.: Dutch sold. and engin., 1851–1910. P
Pierson, Joh.: Dutch philol., 1731–1759. O: P: R
Pierson, Nich. Gerard: Dutch prem. and econ., 1839–1909. P
Pierson, Wm. Hy.: Eng. mil. engin., 1839–1881. A: D
Pierssene, Jeremiah: Flem. jurist, man of letters and Lat. poet, 1575*–1657. K
Pierz, Franz: Austr.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1785–1880. B
Piet, Baudouin van der: Flem. jurist, 1546–1609. K
Pieters: See also Pierre.
Pieters, Chas. Jos.: Belg. bibliophile and bibliog., 1782–1863. K

Pieters, Claes (Nicolaus Petri Daventrinsis): Dutch arithmetician, –1602. P
Pieters, Franç.: Belg. priest and poet in Fr. and Lat., 1804–1861. K
Pieters, Gerhard: Dutch pntr., 1580– . O
Pieters, Jac.: Flem. pntr., 1649–*post* 1716. O
Pieters, Jan: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1667–1727. K: M
Pieters, Jean Pierre: Belg. gen., 1783–1858. K
Pieters, Josse: vice-adm. of Flanders, fl. 1642. K
Pieters, Pet.: Flem. pntr., –1614. K
Pietersdr, Digno: Dutch martyr, –1555. P
Pietersz, Adrian: Flem. org. bldr., –1480. P: Q
Pietersz, Jean Bapt.: Belg. educat., 1798–1871. K: P
Pietersz, Pieter: Dutch mill bldr. and wr., 1574–1651. P
Pieterszen, Aert: Dutch pntr., 1550–1612. M
Pieterszen, Gerrit: Dutch pntr. and engrav., –1626. M: R
Pieterszoon, Doen: Dutch printer, 1478*– . P
Pietin, Fcs.: Flem. monk, wr. and schol., –1556. K
Pietkin, Lamb.: Flem. Cath. div., 1621–1696. K
Pietro da Cortona: See Berrettini.
Pietro della Francesca: See Francesca.
Pietro di Pietri: Roman hist. pntr., 1671–1716. M
Pietro della Vigna: chanc. and sec. to the Emp. Frederick II., 1190*–1249. V
Pietro, Mich. de: Ital. card., 1747–1821. O
Pietro Andrea di Faenza: Ital. ceramist, fl. 1487–1522. L4
Pietsch, Joh. Val.: Germ. poet, 1690–1733. R
Pietscher, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1824–1887. R
Pieyre, Pierre Alex.: Fr. litt., 1752–1830. O
Piez, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. manuf., 1866–1933. B1
Pigafetta, Felipe: Ital. trav. and hist., 1533–1603. O
Pigafetta, Franc. Ant.: Ital. navigator, 1491–1535.* O
Pigalle, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculp., 1714–1785. O: V
Piganiol de la Force, Jean Aymar: Fr. hist., 1673–1753. O
Pigard, Dubois: Fr. advent., –1637. O
Pigault-Lebrun, Chas. Ant. Guil.: Fr. nov., 1753–1835. O: V
Pigeau, Eust. Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1750–1818. O
Pigenat, Franç.: Fr. preacher, –1590. O
Pigg or **Pygg, Oliver:** Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1565–1591. A
Piggot, Rob.: Amer. engrav. and div., 1795–1887. B
Piggott, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1739*–1799. B
Pighetti, Battista: Ital. patriot, 1763–1800. L5
Pighius, Alb.: Germ. R.C. controv., 1490*–1542. O: P: R
Pighius, Steph. Winand: Flem. philol. and antiq., 1520–1604. K: O: P: R
Pigihein, Elimar Ulrich Bruno: Germ. pntr., 1848–1894. M: R
Pigna, Giambattista Nicolucci: Ital. hist., 1530–1575. O
Pignatelli, Ant.: See Innocent XII., Pope.
Pignatelli, Franc.: Pce. of Strongoli, 1732–1812. O
Pigneau de Béhaine, Pierre Jos.: Fr. miss., 1741–1799. O
Pignewart, Jan: Flem. Lat. poet, 1592–1655. K: O
Pignone, Sim., of Florence: pntr., 1614–1698. M
Pignoria, Lor.: Ital. antiq., 1571–1631. O
Pignotti, Lawr.: Ital. poet and hist., 1739–1812. L3: O
Pigot, Edw. Fcs.: Irish-Austral. seismologist, 1858–1929. I
Pigot, Eliz. Bridget: friend of Byron, 1783–1866. A
Pigot, Geo.: Bar. Pigot, Gov. of Madras, 1719–1777. A: D: V
Pigot, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1750–1840. A
Pigot, Hugh: Eng. adm., 1721*–1792. A
Pigot, Hugh: Brit. nav. capt., 1769–1797. A
Pigot, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1720–1796. A
Pigott, Sir Arth. Leary: Eng. att.-gen., 1752–1819. A
Pigott, Chas.: Eng. pol. wr., –1794. A
Pigott or **Pigot, Dav. Rich.:** Irish judge, 1797–1873. A: C: S
Pigott, Edw.: Eng. astron., fl. 1768–1807. A
Pigott, Sir Fcs.: See Bigod.
Pigott, Sir Gillery: Eng. judge, 1813–1875. A: S
Pigott, Harriet: Eng. wr., 1766–1846. A
Pigott, Nath.: Eng. astron., –1804. A
Pigott, Rich.: Irish journ. and forger, 1828*–1889. A: C
Pigott, Rob.: Eng. food and dress ref., 1736–1794. A
Pigou, Fcs.: Dean of Bristol, 1829–1916. S
Pigray, Pierre: Fr. surg., –1613. O
Piguenit, Wm. Chas.: Austral. artist, 1836–1914. I
Piis, Pierre Ant. Augustin de: Fr. poet and litt., 1755–1832. O
Pij, Ger. du: Dutch gen., 1749–1819. P
Pijart, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., 17th cent. K
Pijnacker (Pynaker), Adam: Dutch pntr., 1622–1673. M: O: P
Pijnacker, Corn. van: Dutch educat., diplom. and trav., 1570–1645. P
Pike, Alb.: Amer. lawyer, freemason and brig.-gen., 1809–1891. B
Pike, Fred. Owen: Brit. adm., 1851–1921. S
Pike, Jas. Shepherd: Amer. journ. and author, 1811–1882. B
Pike, Jno.: Eng. chron., fl. 1322*. A
Pike, Jno. Baxter: Eng. wr. on horticulture, 1745–1811. A
Pike, Jno. Deodatus Gregory: Eng. Bapt. min., 1784–1854. A
Pike, Mary Hayden (*née* Green): Amer. nov., 1824–1908. B
Pike, Nic.: Amer. mathem., 1743–1819. B
Pike, Rich.: Eng. advent., fl. 1620–1626. A
Pike, Rich.: Eng. Arctic expl., 1834–1893. A
Pike, Rob.: Eng. colonial official in N. America, 1616*–1708. B
Pike, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1717*–1773. A
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery: Amer. expl. and sold., 1779–1813. B: V
Pikler, Giov.: Ital. pntr. and gem engrav., 1734–1791. O
Pilade, Giov. Franc. Boccardo: Ital. schol., –1505*. O
Pilarino, Giac.: Ital. physn., 1659–1718. O
Pilastre de Brardière, Urbain René: Fr. pol., 1752–1830. O
Pilat, Ign. Ant.: Austr.-Amer. lands. gardener, 1820–1870. B
Pilat, Jos. Anton von: Germ. govt. official and publicist, 1782–1865. R
Pilate, Pontius: Roman Gov. of Judæa, –39. O: V: U
Pilati de Tassulo, Carlo Ant.: Ital. hist. and pol. wr., 1733–1802. L3: O
Pilato or **Pilatus, Leonzio:** Ital. Hellenist, –1366. V
Pilatre de Rosier, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and aeronaut, 1756–1785. O
Pilavaine, Jac.: Flem. calligrapher and illuminator of MSS., fl. 1450. K
Pilch, Fuller: Eng. cricketer, 1803–1870. A
Pilcher, Geo.: Eng. aurist, 1801–1855. A
Pilcher, Josh.: Amer. fur trader and Ind. agent, 1790–1843. B
Pilcher, Lew. Steph.: Amer. surg. and ed., 1845–1934. B1
Pilcher, Paul Monroe: Amer. surg. and urologist, 1876–1917. B
Piles, Roger de: Fr. wr. and pntr., 1635–1709. M
Pileus, Louis: Flem. Lat. poet, fl. 1512–1519. K
Pilfold, Jno.: Brit. nav. off., 1776*–1834. A
Piligrim: Archbp. of Cologne, –1036. R
Piligrim: Bp. of Passau, –991. R
Pilkington, Sir And.: Brit. gen., 1767*–1853. A
Pilkington, Fcs.: Eng. music. and comp., 1564*–1638. A: Q
Pilkington, Gilb.: supposed burlesque wr., fl. 1350. A
Pilkington, Jas.: Bp. of Durham and Prot. ref., 1520*–1576. A
Pilkington, Jas.: Amer. athlete, 1851–1929. B
Pilkington, Lætitia (*née* van Lewen): Irish adventuress and author, 1712–1750. A: C: O
Pilkington, Leon.: Master of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1527*–1599. A
Pilkington, Lionel Scott (Jack Hanley): Eng. eccentric and sportsman, 1828–1875. A
Pilkington, Mary (*née* Hopkins): Eng. miscell. wr., 1766–1839. A: O
Pilkington, Matth.: Irish poet, fl. 1729–1733. A
Pilkington, Matth.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1705–1765. A
Pilkington, Matth.: Eng. div. and author of Dict. of Painters, 1700*–1784. A
Pilkington, Redmond Wm.: Eng. archt., 1789–1844. A
Pilkington, Rich.: Eng. Prot. controv., 1568*–1631. A
Pilkington, Rob.: Brit. maj.-gen. and engin., 1765–1834. A
Pilkington, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., –1691. A
Pilkington, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1758–1848. A
Pilkington, Sir Wm.: Eng. amateur pntr., 1775–1850. M
Pillaert, Math.: Flem. monk and eccles. wr., 1350*–1428. K
Pillans, Jas.: Scot. educat., 1778–1864. A
Pille, Louis Ant., Count: Fr. gen. and admin., 1749–1828. O
Pillement, Jean: Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1727–1808. A: M
Pillersdorf, Franz, Baron: Austr. statesm., 1786–1862. R
Pillet, Claude Mart.: Fr. litt., 1771–1826. O
Pillet, Fabian: Fr. litt., 1772–1855. O
Pillet, Leon Franç. Raymond: Fr. litt., 1803– . O
Pilling, Jas. Const.: Amer. ethnol., 1846–1895. B
Pillon, Alex. Jean Bapt.: Fr. Hellenist, 1792– . O
Pillon, Anne Adrien Firmin: Fr. litt., 1766–1844. O
Pillow, Gideon Johnson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1806–1878. B
Pillsbury, Chas. Alf.: Amer. miller, 1842–1899. B
Pillsbury, Hy. Nelson: Amer. chess player, 1872–1906. B
Pillsbury, Jno. Elliott: Amer. nav. off. and oceanographer, 1846–1919. B
Pillsbury, Jno. Sargent: Gov. of Minnesota, 1828–1901. B
Pillsbury, Parker: Amer. ref., 1809–1898. B
Pilmore, Jos.: Eng. div. in America, 1739–1825. B
Pilo, Carl Gust.: Swed. pntr., 1712*–1792. M
Pilon, Fred.: Irish dram. and actor, 1750–1788. A: C: O
Pilon, Germain: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1515*–1590*. O
Pilooth, Gerh. Evert: Dutch-Germ. archt., –1629. R
Pilouth, Karl Theod. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1826–1886. R
Piloty, Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1828–1895. M: R
Piloty, Karl von: Germ. pntr., 1826–1886. M: V
Pils, Theod. Isidore Alex. Aug.: Fr. orient. and mil. pntr., 1813–1875. M
Pilsbury, Amos: Amer. prison ref., 1805–1873. B
Pilsen, Fcs.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1700–1786. K: M
Pilsudski, Jos.: Pol. marsh. and dictator, 1867–1935. S
Pim, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan: Brit. adm. and miscell. wr., 1826–1886. A
Pimentel, Man.: Port. geog., 1650–1719. O
Pina, Ruy de: Port. chron., 1440–1521. O: V
Pinæus: See Pineau.
Pinaigrier, Rob.: Fr. pntr. on glass, –1550. O
Pinaut, Jeanne: heroine of the revolution in Brabant, 1734– . K
Pinchare, Pet.: Fr.-Flem. div. and Bp. of Speyer, 1320*–1382. K
Pinchart, Alex. Jos.: Belg. archæol. and hist., 1823–1884. K
Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart: Amer. pol., 1837–1921. B
Pinchbeck, Christopher: Eng. clockmaker, 1670*–1732. A
Pinchbeck, Christopher: Eng. inv., 1710*–1783. A
Pinchbeck, Edw.: Eng. clockmaker, fl. 1732–1738. A
Pinches, Theoph. Goldridge: Eng. Assyriol., 1856–1934. S
Pinck, Rob.: Warden of New Coll., Oxf., and royalist, 1573–1647. A
Pinckard, Geo.: Eng. physn. and author, 1768–1835. A
Pinckney, Chas.: Amer. statesm. and Gov. of South Carolina, 1757–1824. B: V
Pinckney, Chas. Cotesworth: Amer. statesm., 1746–1825. B: V
Pinckney, Hy. Laurens: Amer. pol. and newspaper ed., 1794–1863. B

Pinckney, Thos.: Amer. statesm., diplom. and maj.-gen., 1750–1828. B: V
Pinczon du Sel des Monts: Fr. econ., 18th cent. O
Pindar: Theban lyric poet, B.C. 522*–443. O: V
Pindar, Sir Paul: Eng. diplom., 1565*–1650. A
Pindar, Pet.: See Wolcot, Jno.
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Count: Ital. poet, 1753–1828. O
Pinder, Mor. Eduard: Germ. numismat., 1807–1871. R
Pine, Sir Ben. Chilley Campbell: Eng. col. gov., 1809–1891. A
Pine, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and man of letters, 1690–1756. A: M: O
Pine, Rob. Edge: Eng. pntr., 1730–1788. A: B: M: O
Pineau, Gab. du: Fr. lawyer, 1573–1644. O
Pineau (Pinæus), Séverin: Fr. surg., 1550*–1619. O
Pineda, Juan de: Span. orient. and bibl. wr., 1557–1637. O
Pinedo, Thos. (Isaac) de: Port. Jew. and schol., 1614–1679. P
Pinel, Phil.: Fr. med. wr. and physn., 1745–1826. O: V
Pinelli, Bart.: Ital. pntr., modeller and etcher, 1781–1835. M
Pinelli, Gian Vinc.: Ital. patron of letters, 1535–1601. O
Pinelli, Luca: Ital. theol., –1607. O
Pinelli, Maffeo: Venet. book coll., 1736–1785. O
Pinello di Gherardi, Giov. Battista: Ital.-Austr. music. and comp. 1540*–1587. Q
Pinelo, Ant. de Leon: Peruvian hist., 1589–1675. O
Pinero, Sir Arth. Wing: Eng. dram., 1855–1934. A5: S: U: V
Pinet, Nich.: Belg. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1770–1842. K
Pineton, Jas.: Fr. Prot. wr. and Canon of Windsor, –1689. O
Pingeron, Jean Claude: Fr. pol. wr., 1730*–1795. O
Pingitler, Virgil: Austr. jurist, 1541–1619. R
Pingo, Ben.: Eng. herald, 1749–1794. A
Pingo, Jno.: Eng. medallist, fl. 1768–1786. A
Pingo, Lewis: Eng. medallist, 1743–1830. A: M
Pingo, Thos.: Ital.-Eng. medallist, 1692–1776. A
Pingré, Alex. Guy: Fr. astron., 1711–1796. O
Pingree, Hazen Stuart: Gov. of Michigan, 1840–1901. B
Pingret, Arn. Jos.: Belg. sculp. and medallist, 1798–1863. K
Pinheiro-Ferreira, Sylvestre: Port. diplom. and litt., 1769–1847. O
Pini, Ermenegildo: Ital. physn., 1739–1825. O
Pinius: See Pien.
Pink, Chas. Rich.: Eng. archt., 1853–1889. A
Pink: See also Pinck.
Pinke, Wm.: Eng. dev. wr., 1599*–1629. A
Pinkerton, Allan: Scot.-Amer. detective, 1819–1884. B: V
Pinkerton, Jno.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1758–1826. A: F: O: V
Pinkerton, Lew. Lelig: Amer. div. and ed., 1812–1875. B
Pinkerton, Wm.: Irish antiq., 1809–1871. C
Pinkethman, Wm.: Eng. actor, –1725. A
Pinkham, Lydia Estes: Amer. patent medicine manuf., 1819–1883. B
Pinkney, Edw. Coote: Amer. poet and ed., 1802–1828. B
Pinkney, Miles: See Thos. Carre.
Pinkney, Ninian: Amer. surg., 1811–1877. B
Pinkney, Wm.: Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1764–1822. B: V
Pinner, Eph. Moses: Germ. Talmudist and archæol., 1800*–1880. U
Pinney, Chas.: Mayor of Bristol, 1793–1867. A
Pinney, Norman: Amer. div., 1804–1862. B
Pinnock, Wm.: Eng. publisher and educat. wr., 1782–1843. A: V
Pinnock, Wm. Hy.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1813–1885. A
Pino, Dom., Count: Ital. gen., 1760–1826. O
Pino, Marco da (Marco da Siena): Sienese pntr. and archt., 1520*–1587. M
Pinon, Jacques: Fr. lawyer and Lat. poet, –1641. O
Pins, Jean de: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1470*–1537. O
Pins, Jean Paul Gaston de: Fr. prelate, 1766–1850. O
Pinsar, Jacques Jos.: Belg. Walloon author, 1783–1853. K
Pinsker, Simchah: Pol. Heb. schol. and archæol., 1801–1864. U
Pinsson, Franç.: Fr. jurist, –1691. O
Pinsuti, Ciro: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp. and teacher of music, 1829–1888. Q: V
Pintaflour, Pet.: Bp. of Tournai, 1502–1580. K
Pintard, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1759–1844. B
Pintard, Lew.: Amer. merchant, 1732–1818. B
Pintelli, Baccio: Ital. archt., –1494*. O
Pinto, Aaron Ad. de: Dutch jurist, 1828–1907. P: U
Pinto, Abr. de (Gyl Lopes): Port.-Dutch marrano and Jew. leader, 1588–1668. P
Pinto, Abr. de: Dutch jurist and wr., 1811–1878. P: U
Pinto, Alex. Alb. de la Rocha Serpa: Port. expl. and col. gov., 1846–1900. V
Pinto, Anibal: Pres. of Chili, 1825–1884. V
Pinto, Charl: See Brent.
Pinto, Fernando Mendez: Port. trav. and advent., 1509*–1583. O: V
Pinto, Geo. Fred.: Eng. viol. and mus. comp., 1787–1806. A: Q
Pinto, Isaac de: Dutch moralist, 1717–1787. O: P: U
Pinto, Isaac: Amer. merchant, schol. and patriot, 1720–1791. B
Pinto, Jac. Ben. de: Dutch convert to Christianity and wr., 1809–1886. P
Pinto, Thos.: Eng. viol., 1710*–1773. A: Q
Pinto-Ribeiro, João: Port. statesm., –1649. O
Pinto de Fonseca, Emm.: Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1681–1773. O
Pintor, Pet.: Span. physn., 1423–1503. O
Pinturicchio, Bernardin (Bernardino Betti): Ital. pntr., 1454–1513. O: V
Pinwell, Geo. Jno.: Eng. pntr. and wood engrav., 1842–1875. A: M: S: V
Pinzon, Mart. Alonso: Span. navigator, 1441–1493. O: V

Pinzon, Vicente Yañez: Span. navigator, 1460–1524. O: V
Pio, Alb.: Pce. of Carpi, opponent of the Reformation, 1475*–1531. O
Pio, Giov. Batt.: Ital. humanist, fl. 1507–1537. L3: O
Piobert, Guil.: Fr. gen., 1793– O
Pioch, Aug. Bienaimé Désiré: Dutch-Belg. mathem., 1811–1846. P
Piola, Dom.: Gen. pntr., 1628–1703. M
Piombo, Seb. del: See Sebastiano.
Piorry, Pierre Ad.: Fr. physn. and author, 1794– . O
Piozzi, Gabriel: Ital.-Eng. music teacher and comp., –1809. Q
Piozzi, Hester Lynch (*née* Salusbury): friend of Dr. Johnson and miscell. wr., 1741–1821. A: E: O: V
Pipart, Dan.: Flem. div. and theol., 1583*–1651. P
Pipelare, Math.: Flem. mus. comp., 15th and 16th cents. K: Q: R
Piper, Carl, Count: min. of Chas. XII. of Sweden, 1647–1716. O: V
Piper, Chas. Vancouver: Canad.-Amer. agronomist, 1867–1926. B
Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh.: Germ. theol. and archæol., 1811–1889. R
Piper, Rob. Sloper: Brit. gen., 1790–1873. S
Pipes, Wm. Thos.: Prime Min. of Nova Scotia, 1850–1909. H
Pippi, Giulio (Giulio Romano: Dei Giannuzzi): Ital. archt. and rel. pntr., 1492–1546. O: M
Pippin: See Pepin.
Pippinck, Hy.: Flem. Cath. div. and heretic, –1580*. K
Pipping, Hein.: Germ. theol. and hist. of literature, 1670–1722. O: R
Pipre or **Piper**, Fcs. le: See Lepipre.
Pique, Louis Franç.: Fr. violin maker, 1758–1822. Q
Piquer, Andres: Span. physn., 1711–1772. O
Piran (Piranus): Irish st., fl. 500–560. A
Pirandello, Luigi: Ital. dram., 1867–1936. S
Piranesi, Franc.: Ital. engrav., 1756–1810. M: O
Piranesi, Giambattista: Ital. engrav. and archt., 1720–1778. M: O: V
Piranesi, Laura: Ital. engrav., 1750–1785. M
Pirazzi, Emil: Germ. pol., rel. agitator, publicist and dram., 1832–1898. R
Pirbright, Baron: See De Worms.
Pirch, Geo. Dubislaw Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1763–1838. R
Pirch, Joh. Ernst von: Germ.-Fr. sold., 1744–1783. R
Pirckheimer (Pirkheymer), Bilibald: Germ. humanist, 1470–1530. O: R
Pirckheimer, Charitas: Abbess of St. Clara in Nürnberg, 1466–1532. R
Piré, Hipp. Marc Guil. de Rosnyvinen, Count: Fr. gen., 1778–1850. O
Pire, Jac. du: Dutch div., 1674–1718. P
Piré, Jos. Franç. Ant.: Belg. educat. and poet, 1778–1857. K
Piré, Louis Alex. Hen. Jos.: Belg. bot., 1827–1887. K
Pirenne, Hen.: Belg. hist., 1862–1935. S
Pires, Jac.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1680–1750. K
Piret, Jean Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1758–1838. K
Piri Mohammad: Grand Vizier of Turkey, –1524. O
Pirie, Alex.: Scot. min. and theol. wr., 1737–1804. A
Pirie, Sir Jno.: Scot. merchant and Ld. Mayor of London, 1781–1851. S
Pirie, Wm. Robinson: Scot. prof. of divinity and theol. wr., 1804–1885. A
Piringer, Benedict: Germ. engrav., 1780–1826. O
Pirlot, Chas. Louis Jos.: Belg. geog., 1804–1843. K
Pirmez, Coraly Therese: Belg. wr., 1833–1888. K
Pirmez, Edouard: Belg. publicist, 1826–1892. K
Pirmez, Eudore: Belg. lawyer, econ. and statesm., 1830–1890. K
Pirmez, Ferd.: Belg. wr., 1844–1872. K
Pirmez, Jean: Belg. pol., 1795–1864. K
Pirmez, Leon.: Belg. pol. and astron., 1798–1866. K
Pirmez, Oct.: Belg. wr., 1832–1883. K: V
Pirmez, Sylvain: Belg. magistrate and pol., 1802–1876. K
Piro, Henricus de: Germ. jurist, –1473. K
Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich: Russ. physn. and educat., 1810–1881. V
Piroli, Thos.: Ital. designer and engrav., 1750–1824. M: O
Piromalli, Paul: Ital. orient. and miss., 1591*–1667. O
Piron, Aimée: Fr. poet, 1640–1727. O
Piron, Alexis: Fr. poet and dram., 1689–1773. O: V
Piron, Bern.: Fr. poet, 1718–1812. O
Piron, Chas. Franç. Pierre Arn.: Belg. pol., 1822–1884. K
Piron, Constant Fidèle Amand: Belg. biog. and man of letters, 1803–1866. K
Piron, Franç. Phil. Jos.: Belg. sold. and mil. wr., 1822–1874. K
Piron, Marie Thérèse Quenaudon (*née* de Bar): Fr. woman of letters, 1688–1751. O
Pirotte, Alex. Ant. Val.: Belg. man of letters, 1811–1858. K
Pirotte, Oliver: Belg. pntr., 1699–1742(64). K: M
Pirouïel, Fred.: Flem. poet and Lat. wr., –1650. K
Pirouïle, Fcs.: Flem. theol. and poet, –1663. K
Pirquet, Clem., Baron von: Austr. physn. and med. wr., 1874–1929. N
Pirquet, Pierre Mart. (de Mardaga), Baron de Casenatico: Belg.-Austr. fid.-marsh., 1781–1861. K
Pirrie, Wm: Scot. surg., 1807–1882. A
Pirrie, Wm. Jas.: Visct. Pirrie, Canad.-Irish shipbuilder, 1847–1924. A4: C
Pirro, Rocco: Sicilian hist., 1577–1651. O
Pirson, Eugène André: Belg. banker and econ., 1817–1881. K
Pirson, Franç. Gerard: Belg. pol., 1765–1850. K
Pirson, Vict.: Belg. sold., diplom., pol. and admin., 1809–1867. K

Pirsson, Louis Val.: Amer. geol., 1860–1919. B
Pisacane, Carlo: Dk. of San Giovanni, Ital. revol., 1818–1857. L5: V
Pisador, Diego: Span. lutenist and wr. on music, 1508(9)–*post* 1557. Q
Pisan, Christina de: Ital.-Fr. hist. and poetess, 1364–1430*. V
Pisanello (Pisano) Vittore: Ital. pntr,, sculp and medall., 1380*–1456. M: O: V
Pisani, And.: Venet. gen., –1718. O
Pisani, Luigi: Doge of Venice, 1663–1741. O
Pisani, Nicc.: Venet. adm., fl. 1350–1355. L1: O
Pisani, Vittore: Venet. gen. and adm., 1324–1380. L1: O: V
Pisani de la Gaude, Chas. Franç. Jos.: Bp. of Namur, 1743–1826. K
Pisano, Andrea (de Pontedera): Ital. sculp., 1270*–1348. V
Pisano, Giov.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1250*–1330. O: V
Pisano, Giunta: See Giunta da Pisa.
Pisano, Niccola: Ital. archt. and sculp., 1206*–1278. O: V
Pisano, Vittore: See Pisanello.
Pisari, Pasquale: Ital. church comp., 1725–1778. O: Q
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosamunda: Ital. voc., 1793–1872. Q
Piscator (Fischer), Joh.: Germ. philol., 1546–1625. R
Pischek, Joh. Bapt.: Bohem. voc., 1814–1873. Q: R
Pise, Chas. Constantine: Amer. div., 1801–1866. B
Pisendel, Geo. Joh.: Austr. viol., 1687–1755. Q: R
Pisistratus: tyrant of Athens, B.C. 612*–527. O
Piso, Caius Calpurnius: Roman consp., –65. O
Piso, Cn. Calpurnius: Gov. of Syria, –20. O
Piso, Luc. Calpurnius: Roman statesm. and admin., fl. B.C. 59–43. O
Piso, Lucius Calpurnius Cæsonius: Roman præfectus urbi, B.C. 49(8)–A.D. 32. V
Piso, Luc. Calpurnius Licinianus: heir of the Emp. Galba, –69. O
Piso Thessalicus: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 260*. O
Pison, Willem: Dutch nat., 17th cent. O
Pissarro, Camille: Fr. pntr., 1830–1903. M: V
Pissarro, Lucien: Fr.-Eng. lands. pntr. and book designer, 1863–1944. S
Pisson, Jean Bapt.: Belg. archt., 1763–1818. K
Pistelli, Ermenegildo: Ital. philol. and class. schol., 1862–1927. L3,
Pistocchi, Franc. Ant. Mamiliano: Ital. music. and comp., 1659–1726. O: Q
Pistoris, Hartmann: Germ. jurist, 1543–1603. R
Pistoris, Modestinus: Germ. jurist, 1516–1565. R
Pistoris (Pistorius), Sim.: Germ. jurist and Chanc. of Saxony, 1489–1562. R
Pistoris, Sim. Ulrich: Germ. statesm., 1570–1615. R
Pistorius, Ed. Karl Gust. Lebrecht: Germ. pntr., 1796–1862. M: R
Pistorius, Herm. Alex.: Germ. div. and poet, 1811–1877. R
Pistorius, Joh.: Germ. hist. and controv., 1546–1608. O: R
Pistrucci, Benedetto: Ital.-Eng. medallist, 1784–1855. A: M: S
Pitard, Jean: Fr. surg., 1228–1315. O
Pitaro, Ant.: Ital. physic., 1774– . O
Pitati, Bonifazio di: Veronese pntr., 1487–1553. M
Pitau (Pittauw), Jac.: Flem. engrav., 1623–1673. K: O
Pitau, Nich., of Antwerp: pntr. and engrav., 1632–1671. K: M: O
Pitcairn, Arch.: Scot. physn. and poet, 1652–1713. A: F: O: V
Pitcairn, Dav.: Scot. physn., 1749–1809. A: F
Pitcairn, Jno.: Brit. sold., 1722–1775. B
Pitcairn, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. philanth., 1841–1916. B
Pitcairn, Rob.: Scot. sec. of state, 1520*–1584. A
Pitcairn, Rob.: Eng. discoverer of Pitcairn's Island, 1747*–1770*. A
Pitcairn, Rob.: Scot. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1793–1855. A: F
Pitcairn, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1711–1791. A
Pitcairne: See Pitcairn.
Pitcarne, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1622*–1695. A
Pitcher, Zina: Amer. physn. and nat., 1797–1872. B
Pitchlynn, Peter Perkins: Choctaw chf., 1806–1881. B
Pitha, Franz, Baron: Bohem.-Germ. surg., 1810–1875. R
Pithois, Paul A.: Belg. mathem., –1714. K
Pithon-Court, Jean Ant.: Fr. hist., 1703–1780. O
Pithopoeus, Lamb.: Dutch schol., 1535–1596. P
Pithopoeus, Ludolfus Helmius: Dutch educat., poet and schol., fl. 1544–1545. P
Pithou (Pithœus), Franç.: Fr. philol., 1543–1621. O
Pithou (Pithœus), Pierre: Fr. jurist and savant, 1539–1596. O: V
Pithoys, Claude: Fr. litt., 1587*–1676. O
Pitiscus, Bart.: Germ. mathem., 1561–1613. O: R
Pitiscus, Sam.: Germ. philol., 1637–1727. O: R
Pitkin, Fred. Walker: Gov. of Colorado, 1837–1886. B
Pitkin, Tim.: Amer. statesm., hist. and econ., 1766–1847. B
Pitkin, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1635–1694. B
Pitkin, Wm.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1694–1769. B
Pitkin, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1725–1789. B
Pitman, Benn: Eng.-Amer. phonographer, 1822–1910. B
Pitman, Sir Hy. Alf.: Eng. physn., 1808–1908. A2
Pitman, Sir Isaac: Eng. inv. of phonography, 1813–1897. A1: V
Pitman, Jno. Rogers: Eng. div. and author, 1782–1861. A
Pitmedden, Lord: See Sir Alex. Seton.
Pitney, Mahlon: Amer. judge and pol., 1858–1924. B
Pitoeff, Geo.: Georgian-Fr. theat. producer, 1884–1939. S
Pitoni, Gius. Ottavio: Ital. music. and comp., 1657–1743. O: P: V
Pitot, Hy.: Fr. mathem. and engin., 1695–1771. O
Pits, Arth.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1557–1634*. A
Pits or **Pitseus**, Jno.: Eng. R.C. biog. and div., 1560–1616. A: O
Pitt, Ann: Eng. actress, 1720*–1799. A
Pitt, Christopher: Eng. poet and trans., 1699–1748. A: O
Pitt, Geo.: 1st Bar. Rivers, Eng. diplom. and wr., 1722*–1803. A
Pitt, Harriet: Eng. dancer, –1814. A
Pitt, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Chatham, Brit. gen. and statesm., 1756–1835. A
Pitt, Moses: Eng. publisher and author, fl. 1654–1696. A
Pitt, Percy: Eng. mus. comp., pian. and org., 1869–1932. Q: S
Pitt, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1653–1713. A
Pitt, Thos.: Gov. of Madras and East Indian merchant, 1653–1726. A: V
Pitt, Thos.: Ea. of Londonderry, col. gov., 1688*–1729. A
Pitt, Thos.: Bar. Camelford, Eng. pol., 1737–1793. A: V
Pitt, Thos.: Ld. Camelford, nav. capt. and eccentric, 1775–1804. A: V
Pitt, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Chatham, statesm., 1708–1778. A: O: V
Pitt, Wm.: Eng. prem., 1759–1806. A: D: O: V
Pitt, Wm.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1749–1823. A
Pitt, Sir Wm. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1728–1809. A
Pitt-Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox: Brit. gen., anthropol. and archæol., 1827–1900. A1: V
Pittacus, of Mitylene: warrior and sage, B.C. 650*–570. O: V
Pittarrow, Lord: See Sir Jno. Wishart, Scot. judge.
Pittauw: See Pitau.
Pittendreich, Lord: See Sir Jas. Balfour.
Pitteri, Giov. Marco: Ital. designer and engrav., 1703–1786. M
Pittis, Thos.: Eng. div., 1636–1687. A
Pittis, Wm.: Eng. pamphleteer, 1674–1724. A
Pittman, Josiah: Eng. org. and mus. wr., 1816–1886. A: Q
Pittock, Hy. Lew.: Eng.-Amer. newspaper publisher, 1836–1919. B
Pitton, Jean Scolastique: Fr. litt., 1621–1689. O
Pittori (Luigi Bigi) (Pictorius): Ital. poet, 1454–1520. O
Pitts, Hiram Avery: Amer. inv., 1800*–1860. B
Pitts, Jos.: Eng. trav., 1663–1731*. A
Pitts, Wm.: Eng. sculp. and silver chaser, 1790–1840. A: O
Pius I.: Pope, –157. O: V
Pius II. (Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini): Pope, 1405–1464. L3: O: R: V
Pius III. (Francis Todeschini Piccolomini): Pope, 1439–1503. O: U: V
Pius IV. (John Angelo de Medici): Pope, 1499–1565. O: V
Pius V. (Michael Ghislieri): Pope, 1504–1572. O: V
Pius VI. (John Angelo Braschi): Pope, 1717–1799. O: V
Pius VII. (Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonti): Pope, 1740–1823. O: S: V
Pius VIII. (Castiglione): Pope, 1761–1830. O: V
Pius IX. (Giov. Maria Mastai-Ferretti): Pope, 1792–1878. O: V
Pius X. (del Sarto): Pope, 1835–1914. S: V
Pius XI. (Achille Ambrogio Damiano Ratti): Pope, 1857–1939. S: V1: V2: V3
Pix, Mary (*née* Griffith): Eng. playwright, 1666–1720*. A: O
Pixis, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. music., 1786–1842. Q
Pixis, Joh. Pet.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1788–1874. Q
Piza, Pedro Franc. de: Span. gen., –1774. K
Piza, Pierre Franç.: Belg.-Austr. gen., 1727–1792. K
Pizarro, Franc.: Span. discoverer and conqueror of Peru, 1476*–1541. O: V
Pizarro, Gonz.: Span. sold., 1502–1548. O
Pizarro, Hern.: Span. sold., –1567*. O
Pizarro, Juan: Span. sold., 1505*–1535. O
Pizzi, Joachim: Ital. poet, 1716–1790. O
Pizzicolli, Ciriaco (Anconitanus): Ital. archæol., 1391*–1450*. O
Plaat, And. Hend. Jan van der: Dutch engin., 1761–1819. O: P
Plaat, Engelbert Geo. van der: Dutch engin., 1756–1831. P
Plaat, Pieter Thos. Leon. Grinius: Dutch engin. in the East Indies 1854–1910. P
Placcius, Vinc.: Germ. jurist, 1642–1699. O: R
Place, Fcs.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1647–1728. A: M
Place, Fcs.: Eng. Radical pol., 1771–1854. A
Place, Pierre de la: Fr. magistrate and wr., 1520*–1572. O
Place, Pierre Ant. de la: Fr. litt., 1707–1793. O
Placentia, Duke of: See Lebrun, Chas. Franç.
Placentinus: Ital. jurist, –1192. O
Placentius, Pet., or John Leo: Flem. hist. and Lat. poet, 1500*–1548. K: P
Placette, Jean de la: Fr. Prot., 'Essais de Morale,' 1639–1718. P
Placide, Hy.: Amer. actor, 1799–1870. B
Placidia: Roman empress, mother of Valentinian III., 390*–450. O
Placker, Christ. de: Flem. song wr., 1613–1691. K
Placotomus, Joh.: Germ. physn. and educat., 1514–1576(7). R
Plaetsen, Jean Gilles van der: Belg. pntr., 1808–1857. K
Plaetsen, Julien Bern. van der: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1837–1877. K
Plaidy, Louis: Germ. music. and teacher of music, 1810–1874. Q
Plaines, Gerard de: Flem. judge and ambassador, –*post* 1524. K
Plaines, Thos. de: Flem. judge, statesm. and ambassador, –1507. K
Plaisant, Isidor: Belg. leg. official and leg. wr., 1796–1836. K
Plaisted, Harris Merrill: Gov. of Maine, 1828–1898. B
Plamann, Joh. Ernst: Germ. schoolman, 1771–1834. R
Plampin, Rob.: Brit. vice-adm., 1762–1834. A
Planard, Franç. Ant. Eug. de: Fr. dram., 1783–1855. O
Planché, Jas. Robinson: Eng. antiq. and dram., 1796–1880. A: Q: S: V
Planche, Jean Bapt. Gust.: Fr. critic, 1808–1857. O: V

Planche, Jos.: Fr. Hellenist, 1762–1853. O
Planche, Louis Ant.: Fr. pharmacist, 1776–1840. O
Planché, Matilda Anne: See Mackarness.
Plancher, Phil. Aristide Louis Pierre: Fr. actor and dram., 1751*–1815. O
Planchon, Jean Bapt. Luc: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1734–1781. K
Planclus, Pet.: Flem. cartog., cosmographer and Prot. theol., 1552–1622. K: P: R
Planck, Gottlieb Jac.: Germ. Prot. theol. and hist., 1751–1833. O: R: V
Planck, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1785–1831. R
Planck, Karl Christ.: Germ. philos., 1819–1880. R: V
Plancke, Jos. van der: Treas. of the city of Bruges, fl. 1686. K
Plancken, Corn. van der: Belg. music., 1772–1849. K
Plänckner, Jul. von: Germ. sold. and cartographer, 1791–1858. R
Plançon, Guil.: Fr. physn., –1611. O
Plançon, Pol Hen.: Fr. voc., 1854–1914. Q
Plancquaert, Jules: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1853–1888. K
Plancus, L. Munatius: Roman mil. gov., fl. B.C. 54–22. O
Planen, Theod. van: Dutch priest, 1544–1620. P
Planer, Christ. Jul. Gust.: Germ. engrav., 1818–1873. M
Planque, Franç.: Fr. physn., 1696–1765. O
Planquette, Rob.: Fr. music. and comp., 1848–1903. Q: V
Plant, Hy. Bradley: Amer. transport organiser, 1819–1899. B
Plant, Joh. Traugott: Germ. schol., 1756–1794. O
Plant, Thos. Livesley: Eng. meteorologist, 1819–1883. A
Planta, Jos.: Swiss libr. of Brit. museum. and hist., 1744–1827. A: O
Planta, Jos.: Eng. diplom., 1787–1847. A
Planta, Mart. de: Swiss physic. and mathem., 1727–1772. O: R
Plantade, Chas. Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1764–1839. O: Q
Plantade, Franç. de: Fr. astron., 1670–1741. O
Plantagenet, Arth.: Visct. Lisle, 1480*–1542. A
Plantagenet, Edm.: Ea. of Kent, 1302–1339. O
Plantagenet, Edw.: Dk. of York, 1373*–1415. A
Plantagenet, Edw.: Ea. of Warwick, last of Plantagenets, 1475–1499. O
Plantagenet, Geof.: Ea. of Anjou and Kg. of Jerusalem. See Geoffrey.
Plantagenet, Geo.: Dk. of Clarence, 1449–1478. V
Plantagenet, Jno.: Dk. of Bedford, Eng. Regent of France, 1389–1435. O: V
Plantamour, Em.: Swiss astron., 1815–1882. S
Plante, Fcs.: Flem. poet in Lat. and Flem., 1613–1690. K
Planté, Fcs.: Fr. pian., 1839–1934. Q
Plantin, Christophe: Fr. printer at Antwerp, 1514–1589. K: O: R: V
Planudes, Maximus: Byz. gram., theol. and monk, 'Life of Æsop,' 1260*–1330. O: V
Plaoul: See Playoul.
Plas, Pet. van der: Flem. pntr., 1595*–*post* 1647. K: O
Plaseller, Jos.: Austr. stenographer and physn., 1812–1877. R
Plaskett, Jno. Stanley: Canad. physic., 1865–1941. S
Plasschaert, Jean Bapt. Jos. Ghislain: Belg. pol. and publicist, 1769–1821. K: O
Plat or **Platt**, Sir Hugh: Eng. miscell. wr., and inv., 1552–1611*. A
Plateanus, Pet.: Flem. educat., –1551. K: R
Plateau, Ant.: Belg. pntr., 1759–1815. K: M
Plateau, Jos. Ant. Ferd.: Belg. physn. and mathem., 1801–1883. K: O: V
Platel, Jac.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1608–1681. K: O
Platel, Nich. Jos.: Fr.-Belg. 'cellist and comp., 1777–1835. K: Q
Platen, Dubislaw Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1714–1787. R
Platen, Franz Ernst, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1632–1709. R
Platen-Hallermunde, Aug., Count von: Germ. poet and dram., 1796–1835. R: V
Plater, Chas. Dom.: Eng. R.C. div. and social worker, 1875–1921. A3
Plater, Emilie, Countess: Pol. heroine, 1806–1831. O
Plater, Fel., of Basle: Fr. med. wr., 1536–1614. O
Plater, Geo.: Gov. of Maryland, 1735–1792. B
Platière, Imbert de la, Marshal de Bourdillon: Fr. diplom., 1524–1567. O
Platière, Roland de la: See Roland.
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi: Ital. hist., 'History of the Popes,' 1421–1481. O
Platner, Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1786–1860. O: R
Platner, Ernst: Germ. physn. and anthropol., 1744–1818. O: R
Platner, Ern. Zacharias: Germ. pntr. and critic, 1773–1855. M: R
Platner, Geo. Zach.: Germ. indust., 1779–1862. R
Platner, Joh. Zacharias: Germ. physn., 1694–1747. O: R
Platner, Sam. Ball: Amer. class. schol., 1863–1921. B
Platner, Tileman: Germ. theol. and ref., 1490–1551. R
Plato: Grk. philos., B.C. 427–347. O: V
Plato, Geo. Gottlieb: Germ. numismat. and hist., 1710–1777. R
Plato Tiburtinus: Ital. trans., 12th cent. O
Platon, Levshin: Archbp. of Moscow, 1737–1812. V
Platov, Count: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1765*–1818. O
Platt, Chas. Adams: Amer. archt., pntr. and etcher, 1861–1933. B
Platt, Orville Hitchcock: Amer. senator, 1827–1905. B
Platt, Thos. Collier: Amer. senator, 1833–1910. B: V
Platt, Sir Thos. Joshua: Eng. judge, 1790*–1862. A
Platt, Thos. Pell: Eng. orient., 1798–1852. A
Platte-Montagne, Matheus de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch): Flem. marine and lands. pntr., 1606–1660. K: M: O
Platte-Montagne, Nicolas de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch) Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1631–1706. M: O
Platten-Berch, van: Plattenberg. See Platte-Montagne:
Platter, Thos.: Germ. printer and schol., 1499–1582. R
Plattes, Gab.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1638–1640. A
Plattner, Karl Fried.: Germ. metall. chem., 1800–1858. R: V
Platts, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and compiler, 1775–1837. A
Platts, Jno. Thompson: Eng. orient., 1830–1904. A2: D
Platzer, Joh. Geo.: Austr.-Germ. pntr., 1702–*post* 1755. M
Plautianus, Luc. Fulvius: Roman statesm. and gen., –203. O
Plautus, Titus Maccius: Lat. comic poet, B.C. –184. O: V
Plaw, Jno.: Scot. archt., 1745*–1820. A
Player, Sir Thos.: Chamberlain of London, 1608–1672. A
Player, Sir Thos.: Chamberlain of London, –1686. A
Playfair, Sir Hugh Lyon: Anglo-Ind. official and Provost of St. Andrews, 1786–1861. A: D
Playfair, Jas.: Princ. of St. Andrews, 1738–1819. A
Playfair, Jno.: Scot. mathem. and geol., 1748–1819. A: F: O: V
Playfair, Sir Lyon: Ld. Playfair, Scot. scient. and statesm., 1818–1898. A1: F: S: V
Playfair, Sir Nigel: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1874–1934. A5: S
Playfair, Sir Rob. Lamb.: Scot. diplom. and miscell. wr., 1828–1899. A: D
Playfair, Wm.: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1759–1823. A: F: O
Playfair, Wm. Hy.: Scot. archt., 1789–1857. A
Playfair, Wm. Smoult: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1903. A2
Playfere, Thos.: Eng. div., 1561*–1609. A
Playford, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, 1657–1706*. A: Q
Playford, Jno.: Eng. music. and music publisher, 1623–1686. A: Q
Playford, Jno.: Eng. music printer and pub., 1656–1686. A: Q
Playford, Thos.: Eng.-Austral. Prem., 1837–1915. I
Playoul or **Plaoul**, Pet.: Flem. theol., 1353–1415. K
Pleasants, Jas.: Gov. of Virginia, 1769–1836. B
Pleasants, Jno. Hampden: Amer. journ. and pol., 1797–1846. B
Pleasants, Thos.: Irish philanth., 1728–1818. A: C
Pleasonton, Alf.: Amer. sold., 1824–1897. B
Plechelm, St.: Irish, 'The Apostle of Guelderland,' fl. 700. A: K: P
Plectrude: wife of Pepin II., fl. 670–716. K
Plee, Aug.: Fr. bot., 1787–1825. O
Plegmund: hermit and Archbp. of Canterbury, –914. A
Plehve, Wjatscheslaf Konstantinowitsch: Russ. statesm., 1846–1904. S: V
Plélo, Louis Rob. Hipp. de Bréhant, Count: Fr. diplom., 1699–1734. O
Plemp, Corn. Gisbertszoon: Dutch jurist, Lat. poet and music., 1574–1638. P: R
Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus: Dutch med. wr., 1601–1671. K: O: P: R
Plenck, Jos. Jac. von: Austr. surg. and bot., 1738–1807. O
Plender, Wm., Bar.: accountant and public worker, 1861–1946. S
Plener, Ernst: Austr. diplom. and statesm., 1841– . N
Plessen, Leop. Engelke Hartwig von: Germ. statesm., 1769–1837. R
Plessing, Fried. Vict. Lebrecht: Germ. philos., 1749–1806. O: R
Plessing, Joh. Fried.: Pol.-Germ. evangelical theol., 1720–1793. R
Plessis or **Plessetis**, Jno. de: Ea. of Warwick, statesm., –1263. A
Plessis, Jos. Octave: R.C. Archbp. of Quebec, 1762–1825. A: H
Plessis, Mich. Toussaint Christ. du: Fr. hist., 1689–1767. O
Plessis-Richelieu, Franç. du: Fr. sold., 1548–1590. O
Plessner, Gust. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. engin., 1824–1895. R
Plessner, Sol.: Germ. preacher and bibl. schol., 1797–1883. U
Plesyngton, Sir Rob. de: Chf. Bar. of Exch., –1393. A
Plétain, Armand Hubert Ghislain: Belg. philanth., 1802–1854. K
Pletho: See Gemistos.
Pletinckx, Chas. Jos. Pet.: Belg. gen., 1797–1877. K
Plettenberg, Fried. Christ., Baron: Bp. of Münster, 1644–1706. R
Plettenberg, Wolter von: Master of the Teutonic Order in Livonia, –1535. R
Pléville Le Peley, Geo. René: Fr. vice-adm., 1726–1805. O
Pleydell-Bouverie, Edw.: Eng. publicist and pol., 1818–1889. A: S
Pleyel, Camille: Fr. music publisher, 1788–1855. Q
Pleyel, Ignatius Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1757–1831. O: Q: R: V
Pleyel, Jos. Etienne Camille: Alsatian mus. comp. and piano manuf., 1788–1855. O
Pleyel, Marie Felicité Denise Mocke: Fr. pian., 1811–1875. Q
Pleyte, Willem: Dutch orient. and archæol., 1836–1903. P
Pleningen (Pleningen), Dietrich von: Germ. humanist and statesm., 1450*–1520. R
Plimer, And.: Eng. min. pntr., 1763–1837. A: M: V
Plimer, Nath.: Eng. min. pntr., 1751–1822. A: V
Plimsoll, Sam. (The Sailor's Friend): Eng. pol., 1824–1898. A1: V
Plingauser, Geo. Seb.: Germ. patriot, 1680–1738. R
Pliny, the Elder: Roman nat., 'Historia Naturalis,' 23–79. O: V
Pliny, the Younger: Roman proprætor, wr. and orator, 61–113*. O: V
Plisson, Marie Prudence: Fr. authoress, 1727–1788. O
Plitt, Gust. Leop.: Germ. Prot. church hist., 1836–1880. R
Plitt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1727–1773. R
Plock Hoy, Pieter Corn.: N. Amer. Anabaptist and wr., fl. 1658–1664. P
Plon, Chas. Phil. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. printer, 1774–1843. K
Plon, Emm. Hen. Jos.: Belg. printer and engrav., 1742–1832. K
Plon, Hen. Ghislain Jos.: Belg.-Fr. printer, 1777–1866. K
Plon, Jacques Jos.: Belg. engin., 1683–1755. K
Plon, Pierre Jean Jos.: Belg. printer and engrav., 1716–1785. K

Plönnies, Luise von: Germ. poetess, 1803–1872. R: V
Ploos van Amstel, Jac. Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1726–1798. M: P
Ploss, Herm. Hein.: Germ. anthropol., 1819–1885. R
Plot, Rob.: Eng. nat. hist. and antiq., 1640–1696. A: O: V
Plotho, Erich Christopher von: Germ. diplom., 1707–1788. R
Plotinus: Roman Neo-Platonic philos., 204–270. O: V
Plott, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., 1732–1803. A: M
Plötz, Karl Jul.: Germ. philol. and schol., 1819–1881. R
Ploucquet, Gottf.: Germ. philos., 1706–1790. O: R
Plough, Jno.: Eng. Prot. controvs., –1562. A
Plouich, Vaast de: Flem. mathem. and cartog., 16th and 17th cents. K
Plouvain, Pierre Ant. Sam. Jos.: Fr. hist. and jurist, 1754–1832. O
Plouy, Phil. de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1580(90)–1653. K
Plowden, Chas.: Eng. Jesuit, wr. and orator, 1743–1821. A: O
Plowden, Edm.: Eng. R.C. pol. and law wr., 1518–1585. A: O
Plowden, Fcs. Pet.: Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1749–1829. A: O
Plowden, Sir Trevor Jno. Chichele: Anglo-Ind. admin. and diplom., 1846–1905. D
Plowden, Walt. Chichele: Brit. Consul in Abyssinia and expl., 1820–1860. A
Plowden, Sir Wm. Chichele: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1832–1915. S
Plowman, Geo. Taylor: Amer. etcher, 1869–1932. B
Pluche, Noel Ant.: Fr. wr., 1688–1761. O
Plücker, Jul.: Germ. physic. and mathem., 1801–1868. R: V
Pluddemann, Herm. Freihold: Germ. hist. pntr., 1809–1868. M
Plüddemann, Mart.: Germ. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1854–1897. R
Plugenet, Sir Alan de: Eng. bar., –1299. A
Plugenet, Alan de: Eng. bar., 1277–1319. A
Pluijm, Ant. Jos.: Dutch R.C. div. and theol., 1808–1874. P
Pluimer, Joan: Dutch poet and dram., –1720. P
Plukenet, Leon.: Eng. bot., 1642–1706. A: O
Plumb, Glenn Edw.: Amer. rly. lawyer, 1866–1922. B
Plumb, Josiah Hy.: Canad. statesm., 1816–1888. H
Plumb, Preston B.: Amer. senator, 1837–1891. B
Plumbe, Jno.: Welsh-Amer. publicist and photographer, 1809–1857. B
Plume, Thos.: Eng. div. and benef., 1630–1704. A1
Plumer, Herb. Chas. Onslow: 1st Visct., fld.-marsh. and col. admin., 1857–1932. A5: S
Plumer, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of Rolls, 1753–1824. A
Plumer, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1759–1850. B
Plumer, Wm. Swan: Amer. div., 1802–1880. B
Plumier, Chas.: Fr. bot., 1646–1704. O
Plumier, Edm.: Belg. pntr., 1694–1733. K: M
Plumier, Pierre Denis: Belg. sculp., 1688–1721. K
Plumion, Lievin: Flem. sculp., –1617. K
Plumley, Frk.: Amer. judge and pol., 1844–1924. B
Plummer, Hy.: Amer. bandit, –1864. B
Plummer, Jon.: Amer. balladmonger, 1761–1819. B
Plummer, Mary Wright: Amer. libr. and poet, 1856–1916. B
Plumpton, Sir Rob.: Eng. sold., 1453–1523. A
Plumpton, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., 1404–1480. A
Plumptre, Anna: Eng. miscell. wr., 1760–1818. A
Plumptre, Annabella: Eng. nov. and trans., fl. 1795–1812. A
Plumptre, Chas. Jno.: Eng. wr. on elocution., 1818–1887. A
Plumptre, Edw. Hayes: Eng. div., theol. wr., and poet, 1821–1891. A: V
Plumptre, Hy.: Eng. physn., –1746. A
Plumptre, Jas.: Eng. dram. and div., 1770–1832. A: O
Plumptre, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1753–1825. A
Plumptre, Rob.: Pres. of Queen's Coll., Cambr., and miscell. wr., 1723–1788. A
Plumptre, Russell: prof. of physics at Camb., 1709–1793. A
Plumridge, Sir Jas. Hanway: Brit. adm., 1787–1863. A
Plumyoen, Josse Jos.: Belg. hist. and man of letters, 1692–1757. K
Plunket, Christopher: 2nd Ea. of Fingall, –1649. A: C
Plunket, Dav. Rob.: 1st Bar. Rathmore, Irish lawyer, 1838–1919. C: S
Plunket, Jno.: Eng. Jacobite agent, 1664–1738. A: C
Plunket, Kath.: Irish centenarian, 1820–1932. C
Plunket, Nich.: Irish wr., fl. 1641. A: C
Plunket, Oliver: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh and martyr, 1629–1681. A: C: O: V
Plunket, Pat.: 9th Bar. Dunsany, –1668. A
Plunket, Thos.: Bar. Plunket, Irish-Austr. gen., 1716–1779. A: C
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland and orator, 1764–1854. A: C: O: S: V
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord: Prot. Archbp. of Dublin, 1828–1897. A1: C: S
Plunkett, Cath.: Irish viol., 1725– . Q
Plunkett, Chas. Peshall: Amer. nav. off., 1864–1931. B
Plunkett, Sir Fcs. Rich.: Brit. diplom., 1835–1907. A2
Plunkett, Sir Hor. Curzon: Irish pioneer of co-operation, 1854–1932. A5: C: S: V
Plunkett, Jno. Hub.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1802–1869. A: C: I
Plunkett, Jos. Mary: Irish poet and rebel, 1887–1916. C
Pluquet, Fcs. And. Adrian: Fr. wr., 1716–1790. O
Pluquet, Fred.: Fr. bibliog. and archæol., 1781–1834. O
Plutarch: Grk. biog. and philos., 46*–120. O: V
Plutarch: Grk. philos., 350*–430. V
Plütschau, Hein.: Germ. miss., 1676–1747. R
Pluvinel, Ant. de: Fr. squire, 1555–1620. O
Pluyette, Jean: Fr. educat., 1410*–1478. O
Pluys, Jean Franç.: Belg. pntr. on glass, 1810–1873. K
Plymouth, Earls of: See Fitzcharles, Chas.; Windsor, Thos. Windsor.
Poach, Andreas: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1516–1585. R
Pobiedonostzeff, Constantine Petrovich: Russ. jurist, philos., man of letters and Procurator of the Holy Synod, 1826–1907. S: V
Pocahontas: Amer.-Ind. princess, 1595–1617. A: B
Poccetti (Barbatelli), Bernardino: Ital. pntr., 1542–1612. O
Pocci, Count Franz: Germ. poet, artist and mus. comp., 1807–1849. R
Pocciantl, Mich.: Ital. biog., 1535–1576. O
Poch, Rud.: Austr. anthropol., 1870–1921. S
Pochet, Jac.: Flem. poet, 1608– . K
Pocholle, Pierre Pomponne Amédée: Fr. pol., 1764–1832. O
Pocley, Hypatius: Russ. prelate, 1541–1613. O
Pockels, Karl Fried.: Germ. moralist, 1757–1814. O
Pocklington, Jno.: Eng. div., –1642. A
Pockrich, **Pokeridge** or **Puckeridge**, Rich.: Irish inv. and music., 1690*–1759. A: C: Q
Pocock, Edw.: Eng. orient. and bibl. comment., 1604–1691. A: O: U: V
Pocock, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1706–1792. A: D: V
Pocock, Isaac: Eng. artist and dram., 1782–1835. A: M
Pocock, Isaac Jno. Innes: Eng. barrister and poet, 1819–1886. A
Pocock, Lew.: Eng. art amateur and wr. on life assurance, 1808–1882. A
Pocock, Nich.: Eng. marine pntr., 1741–1821. A: M
Pocock, Nich.: Eng. hist. wr., 1814–1897. A1
Pocock, Rob.: Eng. antiq., printer and author, 1760–1830. A
Pocock, Wm. Fuller: Eng. archt., 1779–1849. A
Pocock, Wm. Innes: Eng. author, 1783–1836. A
Pococke: See also Pocock.
Pococke, Edw.: Eng. orient., 1648–1727. A
Pococke, Rich.: Eng. Bp. of Meath and trav., 1704–1765. A: O
Pocquet, Ant.: Flem. heresiarch and jurist, 1500*–1560*. K
Poczobut, Mart. de: Pol. astron., 1729–1810. O
Podbielski, Eug. Ant. Theophile von: Germ. gen., 1814–1879. R
Poderico, Luigi: Ital. mil. leader, –1675. L1
Podesti, Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1800–1895. M
Podewils, Hein. von: Germ. gen., 1615–1696. R
Podewils, Count Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1695–1760. R
Podiebrad, Geo. von: Kg. of Bohemia, 1420–1471. O: V
Podmore, Frk.: Eng. wr. on psychic. research, 1855–1910. A2
Poe, Edgar Allan: Amer. critic, poet and wr. of short stories, 1809–1849. B: O: V
Poe, Leon.: Eng. physn., –1631*. A
Poe, Orlando Metcalf: Amer. sold. and engin., 1832–1895. B
Poederlé, Eug. Jos. Chas. Gilain Hubert d'Olmen, Baron de: Belg. bot. and agronome, 1742–1813. K
Poel, Egbert van der: Dutch pntr., 1621–1664. O: P: R
Poel, Gust.: Burgomaster of Itzehoe, 1804–1895. R
Poel, Piter: Russ.-Germ. educat., 1760–1837. R
Poel, Wm.: Eng. Shakespearian schol., actor and wr., 1852–1934. A5: S
Poelaert, Denis Vict.: Belg. sculp., 1820–1859. K
Poelaert, Jos.: Belg. archt., 1817–1879. K
Poelchau, Geo.: Russ.-Germ. music., 1773–1836. Q
Poele, Florimond van de: Belg. archt., draughtsman and pntr. on glass, 1832–1875. K
Poele, Placide van den: Flem. R.C. wr., 1649*–1714. K
Poele, Rob. van de (or de Lacu): Flem. jurist, –1483. K: P
Poelenburgh, Corn. van: Dutch pntr., 1586–1667. M: O: P: R
Poelgeest, Cornelia van: Dutch abbess, 1520*–1614. P
Poelgeest, Dirk van: Dutch bar., 1363–1409. P
Poelgeest, Gerrit van: Dutch bar., 1324*–1383*. P
Poelgeest, Gerrit van: Dutch admin., 1625*–1678. P
Poelgeest, Jan van: Dutch bar., 1325*–1389(90). P
Poelitz, Karl Hein. Ludw.: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1772–1838. O: R
Poelman, Chas. Amand Constant: Belg. physn. and prof., 1815–1874. K
Poelman, Pierre Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1801–1826. K
Poelman, Theod.: Flem. Lat. schol., 1512–*post* 1607. K: R
Poeppig, Eduard: Germ. nat., 1797–1868. O
Poer: See also Poor and Power.
Poer, Ranulf le: Eng. sheriff, –1182. A
Poer, Rob. le: Eng. court official, fl. 1166–1190. A
Poer, Rog. le: Irish settler, –1186. A
Poer, Walt. le: Eng. judge, fl. 1215–1227. A
Poerio, Aless.: Ital. poet and patriot, 1802–1848. V
Poerio, Carlo: Neap. statesm., 1803–1867. L5: O: V
Poerio, Gius.: Ital. patriot, 1775–1843. L5: O
Poerson, Chas. Franç.: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1652–1725. M: O
Poezl, Jos. von: Germ. jurist, 1814–1881. R
Pogge, Fried.: Germ. pol., 1791–1843. R
Pogge, Paul: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1839–1884. R
Poggendorff, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physic., 1796–1877. O: R: V
Poggi, Gius. di: Ital. litt., 1761–1842. O
Poggiali, Gaetano Dom.: Ital. bibliophile, 1753–1814. O
Poggio Bracciolini: See Bracciolini.
Poglietti, Aless.: Austr. org. and comp., –1683. Q: R
Pogonatus: See Constantine Pogonatus.
Pogson, Norman Rob.: Eng. astron., 1829–1891. A: D
Pohl, Carl Ferd.: Germ. wr. on music, 1819–1887. Q: R
Pohl, Joh. Bapt. Eman.: Austr. bot., 1782–1834. O: R
Pohl, Rich.: Germ. wr. on music, 1826–1896. Q

Pohlenz, Christ. Aug.: Germ. music. and comp., 1790–1843. Q: R
Poillevé, Jean: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent. O
Poilly, Franç. de: Fr. engrav., 1622*–1693. M: O
Poilly, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. engrav., 1669–1728. M: O
Poilly, Nic. de: Fr. engrav., 1626–1696. M: O
Poilly, Nic. de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1675–1747. M: O
Poincaré, Jules Hen.: Fr. scient., 1854–1912. S
Poincaré, Raymond: Fr. statesm., 1860–1934. S: V
Poindexter, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1779–1853. B
Poindre, Jac. de: Flem. pntr., 1527–1570. K: M
Poingdestre, Jean: wr. on laws and history of Jersey, 1609–1691. A
Poins: See Poyntz.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts: Amer. statesm., 1779–1851. B
Poinsinet, Ant. Alex. Hen.: Fr. dram., 1735–1769. O
Poinsinet de Sivry, Louis: Fr. litt., 1733–1804. O
Poinsot, Louis: Fr. mathem., 1777–1859. O: V
Pointe, Noel: Fr. revol., –1825. O
Pointer, Jno.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1668–1754. A
Pointer, Wm.: See Kidley.
Pointis, Jean Bern. L. D., Baron: Fr. nav. off., 1645–1707. O
Poiré, Emm. (Caran d'Ache): Russ.-Fr. caricaturist, 1858–1909. V
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie: Fr. nat. and trav., 1755*–1834. O
Poiret, Pierre: Fr.-Dutch mystical enthusiast, 1646–1719. O: P: R
Poirier, Etienne Phil.: Belg. physn. and prof., 1829–1888. K
Poirier, Germain: Fr. chronol. and antiq., 1724–1803. O
Poirson, Aug. Sim. J. C.: Fr. hist., 1795–1871. O
Poirson, Chas. Gasp. Delestre: Fr. dram., 1790–1859. O
Poirson, Jean Bapt.: Fr. geog., 1760–1831. O
Poirters, Adrian: Dutch man of letters, 1605–1674. K: P: R
Poise, Jean Alex. Ferd.: Fr. mus. comp., 1828–1892. Q
Poissant, Thibaut: Fr. sculp. and archt., 1605–1660. O
Poissl, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. theat. dir. and mus. comp., 1783–1853(65). Q1: R
Poisson, Ad.: Canad. poet, 1849–1922. H
Poisson, Nich. Jos.: Fr. abbé and philos., 1637–1710. O
Poisson, Phil.: Fr. actor and dram., 1682–1743. O
Poisson, Raymond: Fr. actor and dram., 1633–1690. O
Poisson, Simeon Denis: Fr. mathem., 1781–1840. O: V
Poisson de Roinville: Franç. Arnoul, Fr. comed., 1696–1753. O
Poissonnier, Pierre: Fr. physn. and chem., 1720–1798. O
Poissonier-Desperrières, Ant.: Fr. physn., 1723–1792. O
Poitevin, Jacques: Fr. physic. and astron., 1742–1807. O
Poitevin, Pierre Alex.: Fr. archt., 1782–1859. O
Poitevin, Rob.: Fr. physn. and royal adviser, 1390*–1474. O
Poitevin de Maureillan, Casimir, Viscount: Fr. gen., 1772–1829. O
Poitevin-Peitavi, Phil. Vinc.: Fr. litt., 1742–1818. O
Poivre, Pierre: Fr. nat. and trav., 1719–1786. O
Poix, Ant. Claude Dom. Just, Prince de Noailles: Fr. diplom., 1777–1846. O
Poix, Louis de: Fr. Capuchin and orient., 1714–1782. O
Pojarski, Dmitri, Prince: Russ. hero. 1578–1642. O
Pokeridge, Rich.: See Pockrich.
Pokrovsky, Maxim Nikolayevitch: Russ. hist., 1868–1932. S
Pol: See Paul.
Pol de Limburg: Flem. min. pntr., 14th and 15th cents. K
Polack, Joel Sam.: Eng. trader and wr. on New Zealand, 1807–1882. A
Polack, Sol.: Dutch-Eng. engrav. and min. pntr., 1757–1839. M
Polain, Matth. Lamb.: Belg. hist., 1808–1872. K: O
Polain, Pierre Alph.: Belg. man of letters, 1813–1877. K
Polak, Hen.: Dutch labour leader and pol., 1868–1943. U
Polak, Herm. Jos.: Dutch class. schol., 1844–1908. P: U
Polak, Jno. Osborn: Amer. obstet. and gynæcol., 1870–1931. B
Polallion, Marie de Lumague de: Fr. foundress of rel. order, 1599–1657. O
Poland, Sir Harry Bodkin: Eng. criminal laywer, 1829–1928. A4
Poland, Luke Potter: Amer. senator, 1815–1887. B
Polany, Amand: Prot. theol. of Basle, 1561–1610. R
Polaroli, Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1680–1746. Q
Polaroli, Carlo Franc.: Ital. music. and comp., 1653*–1722. Q
Polding, Jno. Bede: R.C. Archbp. of Sydney, 1794–1877. A: I
Pole, Arth.: Eng. consp., 1531–1570*. A
Pole, Sir Chas. Morice: Brit. adm., 1757–1830. A
Pole, Dav.: Bp. of Peterborough, –1568. A
Pole, Edm. de la: Ea. of Suffolk, rebel, 1472*–1513. A: V
Pole, Sir Geoffrey: Eng. informer and rebel, 1502*–1558. A
Pole, Hy.: Ld. Montagu, 1492*–1538. A
Pole, Jno. de la: Ea. of Lincoln, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1464*–1487. A
Pole, Jno. de la: Dk. of Suffolk, 1442–1491. A: V
Pole, Marg.: Ctss. of Salisbury, governess to Qn. Mary, 1473–1541. A
Pole, Mich. de la: Ea. of Suffolk, chanc., 1330*–1389. A
Pole, Mich. de la: Ea. of Suffolk, 1361*–1415. A
Pole, Sir Ralph: Eng. judge, fl. 1442–1459. A
Pole, Reg.: card. and Archbp. of Canterbury, 1500–1558. A: O: V
Pole, Sir Rich. de la: Eng. royal off., –1345. A
Pole, Rich. de la (White Rose of England): Dk. of Suffolk, pretender, –1525. A: V
Pole, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and physn., 1753–1829. A
Pole, Sir Wm. de la: Eng. merchant and Bar. of the Exchequer, –1366. A: V
Pole, Wm. de la: Dk. of Suffolk, Eng. gen., statesm. and diplom., 1396–1450. A: V
Pole, Sir Wm.: Eng. antiq. and hist. wr., 1561–1635. A
Pole, Wm.: Eng. engin., music. and authority on whist, 1814–1900. A1: Q: V
Pole, Wm. Wellesley-: See Wellesley-Pole.
Polehampton, Hy. Stedman: Anglo-Ind. chaplain, 1824–1857. A: D
Polemon: Grk. Platonic philos., –B.C. 273. O
Polemon: Grk. Stoic philos. and geog., fl. B.C. 199. O
Polemon I.: Kg. of Pontus and Bosporos, –B.C. 2*. O
Polemon II.: Kg. of Pontus and Bosporos, –62. O: U
Polemon, Ant.: Grk. sophist and rhetor., fl. 133. O
Poleni, Jno., Marquis: Ital. mathem., 1683–1761. O
Polenius: See Pullen.
Polenta, Guido Novello di: Ld. of Ravenna, –1323. O
Polentone, Sicco: Ital. savant, 1375*–1447. L3: O
Polentz, Geo. von: Bp. of Samland, 1478–1550. R
Polenz, Karl Gottlob Ferd. von: Germ. Church hist., 1792–1870. R
Polevoy, Nich. Alexievitch: Russ. hist. and pol. wr., 1796–1846. O
Poleyt, Eustache: Flem. archt., 1462–1529*. K
Polheim, Wolfgang, Baron: Germ. statesm., –1512. R
Polhem, Christopher: Swed. engin., 1661–1751. O
Polhill, Edw.: Eng. Calvinist wr., 1622–1694*. A
Poli, Jos. Xav.: Ital. nat., 1746–1826. L3: O
Poli, Mart.: Ital. chem., 1662–1714. O
Poliander, Joh.: Germ. evangelical div. and hymn wr., 1487–1541. R
Polidori, Jno. Wm.: Eng. physn. and author, 1795–1821. A
Polidoro: See Da Caravaggio.
Polier, Ant. Louis Hen.: Fr.-Swiss engin. in India, hist. and Hindu schol., 1741–1795. D: O
Polier, Marie Elisabeth: Swiss litt., 1742–1817. O
Polignac, Aug. Jules Armand Marie, Prince de: Fr. statesm., 1780–1847. O
Polignac, Jules Aimana M. H., Prince de: Fr. statesm., 1771–1847. O
Polignac, Melch. de: Fr. card., statesm. and wr., 1661–1742. O
Polignac, Yolande M. G. de P., Duchess of: 1749*–1793. O
Polinière, Pierre: Fr. mathem., 1671–1734. O
Polis, Emm. Jos. Oliver: Belg. sold., 1789–1838. K
Polit or **Politus**, Jan: Flem. poet in Lat. and Fr. and historiographer, 1554*–*post* 1601. K: O
Polites, Joach.: Dutch-Flem. poet and music., –1569. K: P
Politi, Alex.: Ital. schol., 1679–1752. O
Politian or **Poliziano**, Angelo: Ital. schol., 1454–1494. L3: O: V
Politis, Nic.: Grk. statesm., 1872–1942. S: V6
Polk, Jas. Knox: 11th Pres. of the U.S., 1795–1849. B: O: V
Polk, Leonidas: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Arkansas and lieut.-gen., 1806–1864. B: V
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette: Amer. farmer, 1837–1892. B
Polk, Lucius Eug.: Amer. Confed. sold., 1833–1892. B
Polk, Thos.: Amer. patriot, 1732*–1794. B
Polk, Trusten: Amer. senator, 1811–1876. B
Polk, Wm.: Amer. patriot, 1758–1834. B
Polk, Wm. Mecklenburg: Amer. physn., 1844–1918. B
Polk, Willis Jeff.: Amer. archt., 1867–1924. B
Polkemmet, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.
Polko, Elise (*née* Vogel): Germ. voc. and wr., 1823–1899. R
Poll, Fred. van de: Burgomaster of Amsterdam, 1780–1853. P
Pollack, Leop.: Bohem.-Ital. pntr., 1806*–1880. M: R
Pollajuolo, Ant.: Florent. engrav., goldsmith, medallist, pntr. and sculp., 1429–1498. O: V
Pollajuolo, Pietro: Ital. pntr., sculp., goldsmith and medallist, 1443–1496. O: V
Pollajuolo, Sim. del (Il Cronaca): Florent. sculp. and archt., 1457–1508. O: V
Pollak, Egon: Bohem. mus. cond., 1879–1933. Q1
Pollak, Gust.: Austr.-Amer. ed. and critic, 1849–1919. B
Pollak, Jac.: Pol.-Jew. educat. and Talmudist, 1460*–1541. U
Pollard, Alf. Wm.: Eng. bibliog. and libr., 1859–1944. S
Pollard, Edw. Alf.: Amer. journ. and author, 1831–1872. B: V
Pollard, Sir Hugh: Royalist and Gov. of Guernsey, –1666. A
Pollard, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1557. A
Pollard, Jos. Perceval: Amer. lit. and dram., critic, 1869–1911. B
Pollard, Leon.: Eng. div., –1556. A
Pollard, Sir Lewis: Eng. judge, 1465*–1540. A
Pollard, Rob.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1755–1838. A: M
Pollard, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and miscell. wr., 1828–1893. A
Pollard-Urquhart, Wm.: Irish pol. and miscell. wr., 1815–1871. A: C: S
Pollarolo: See Polaroli.
Polledro, Giov. Battista: Ital. viol., 1781–1853. Q: R
Pollen, Dan.: Irish-N.Z. statesm., 1813–1896. W
Pollen, Jno. Hungerford: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1820–1902. A2: M
Pollenberg: See Poelenburgh.
Pollet, Chas. Ant. Pierre: Belg. hist., 1816–1887. K
Pollet, Jac.: Flem. jurist, 1645–1713. K
Pollet, Jan: Flem. churchman, inquisitor and ambassador, 1500*–1556. K
Pollet, Jos. Mich. Ange: Fr. sculp., 1814– . O
Pollet, Vict. Flor.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1811– O
Pollexfen, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1632*–1691. A
Pollexfen, Jno.: Eng. merchant and economic wr., fl. 1675–1697. A
Pollich, Mart.: Germ. physn., –1513. O
Pollinchove, Chas. Jos. de: Belg. judge and kt., 1675–1756. K
Pollinchove, Jacques Mart. de: Belg. judge and kt., 1627–1714. K
Pollini, Bern.: Germ. theat. dir., 1838–1897. R
Pollini, Franc. Gius.: Austr. music. and comp., 1763–1846. Q
Pollio, Asuerus: Dutch div. and wr., –1655. P

Pollio, Gaius Asinius: Roman orator, poet and hist., B.C. 76–A.D. 5. O: V
Pollio, Lucas: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1536–1583. R
Pollitzer, Ad.: Hung.-Eng. viol., 1832–1900. Q: U
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludw., Baron: Germ. advent. and wr., 1692–1775. O: R: V
Pollock, Sir Chas. Edw.: Eng. judge, 1823–1897. A1: S
Pollock, Sir Dav.: Chf. Just. of Bombay, 1780-1847. A: D: V
Pollock, Ern. Murray: Visct. Hanworth, Eng. judge, 1861–1936. A5: S
Pollock, Sir Fred.: Eng. jurist, 1845–1937. A5: S: V1
Pollock, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. fld.-marsh., 1786–1872. A: D: S: V
Pollock, Hugh McDowell: Irish statesm., 1852–1937. A5
Pollock, Jas.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1810–1890. B
Pollock, Sir Jon. Fred.: Eng. judge, 1783–1870. A: S: V
Pollock, Oliver: Irish-Amer. merchant and financ., 1737*–1823. B
Pollock, Sir Wm. Fred.: Qn.'s remembrancer and author, 1815–1888. A: S: V
Pollok, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1798–1827. A: F: O: V
Pollot (Pallotti), Alph.: Ital.-Swiss sold. and schol., 1603*–1668. P
Polluche, Dan.: Fr. antiq., 1689–1768. O
Pollux, Jul.: Grk. gram. and sophist, 2nd. cent. O: V
Pollux, Jul.: Byz. hist., 10th cent. O
Polman, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr., –1657. K
Polo, Gaspar Gil: Span. poet and romancist, 1530*–1591. O: V
Polo, Marco: Venet. trav., 1254*–1324. O: V
Polock, Mos.: Amer. bibliophile, 1817–1903. B
Polonceau, Ant. Remi: Fr. engin., 1778–1847. O
Polonceau, Jean Bart. Camille: Fr. engin., 1813–1859. O
Pols, Meinardus Siderius: Dutch jurist, 1831–1897. P
Polton, Lord: See Sir Wm. Calderwood.
Polton, Thos.: Eng. bp., –1433. A
Poltoratzky, Sergius: Russ. bibliophile, 1803– . O
Poltrot, Jean de: Fr. Huguenot noble and murderer of Duc de Guise, 1537*–1563. O: V
Polus, Matthæus: See Poole.
Polwarth, Baron: See Sir Pat. Hume, Ea. of Marchmont.
Polwhele, Rich.: Eng. antiq. and poet, 1760–1838. A
Polwhele, Theophilus: Eng. Puritan div., –1689. A
Polyænus, Jul. (The Macedonian): wr., 'Stratagemata,' fl. 150. V
Polyander a Kerckhoven, Jan: Flem. poet and wr., 1568–1646. K: P
Polybius: Grk. statesm. and hist., B.C. 210*–128*. O: V
Polybus, of Cos: physn., fl. *post* B.C. 400. O
Polycarp: Bp. of Smyrna and martyr, 69*–155*. O: V
Polycles, the Elder: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 370*. O
Polycles, the Younger: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 170. O
Polyclitus: Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 452–412. O: V
Polycrates: tyrant of Samos, fl. B.C. 535*–515. O: V
Polycrates: Athen. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Polydor: See Glauber.
Polydorus, of Rhodes: sculp., 1st cent. O
Polygnotus: Grk. pntr. and sculp., B.C. 480–430. M: O: V
Polyidus (Polyeidos): pntr. and dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 400*. O
Polymnestos (Polymnastos): Grk. poet and music., fl. B.C. 675–644. O
Polysperchon: Macedonian mil. com., fl. B.C. 334–303. O
Pomarancio: See Circignano and Roncalli.
Pomare I.: Kg. of Tahiti, 1743*–1798. O
Pomare II.: Kg. of Tahiti, 1781–1821. O
Pomare: Maori chf., –1826. W
Pomare, Aimata: Tahitan dissolute pcess., 1822– . O
Pomare, Sir Maui Wiremu Piti Naera: Maori statesm., 1876–1930. W
Pomarius, Christ.: Hung. theol. and official, –1565. R
Pombal, Seb. Jos. de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis of: Port. statesm., 1699–1782. O: V
Pomeranus: See Bugenhagen.
Pomerio, Hy. de or a: Flem. eccles. wr., 1382*–1469. K: P
Pomeroy, Fred. Wm.: Eng. sculp., 1857–1924. S
Pomeroy, Jno. Norton: Amer. lawyer and leg. wr., 1828–1885. B
Pomeroy, Marcus Mills: Amer. pol. and journ., 1833–1896. B
Pomeroy, Sam. Clarke: Amer. senator, 1816–1891. B
Pomeroy, Seth: Amer. brig.-gen., 1706–1777. B
Pomet, Pierre: Fr. bot., 1658–1699. O
Pomey, Franç. Ant.: Fr. humanist, 1619–1673. O
Pomfret, Earl and Countess of: See Fermor.
Pomfret, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1667–1702. A: V
Pomfret, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1650–1722. A
Pomis, David de: Ital. physn. and philos., 1525–1600*. O: U
Pommeraye, Jean Franç.: Fr. eccles. hist., 1617–1687. O
Pommeresch, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1624–1689. R
Pommereul, Franç. René Jean, Baron: 1745–1823. O
Pommier, Vict. Louis Amédée: Fr. poet, 1804– . O
Pomp, Dirk Gerritsz: Dutch trav., 1544(5)–1604. P
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of: mistress of Louis XV., 1721–1764. M: O: V
Pompallier, Jean Bapt. Franç.: Fr. R.C. bp. in N.Z. 1801–1871. W
Pompe, Gautier: Belg. sculp., 1703–1777. K: P
Pompe, Paul Mart.: Belg. sculp., 1742–1822. K
Pompe van Meerdervoort, Abr.: Dutch admin., 1764–1831. P
Pompei, Jerome: Ital. poet, 1731–1788. O
Pompeius Magnus, Cn.: Roman gen., B.C. 106–48. O: U: V
Pompeius Magnus, Gnæus: Roman commander, B.C. 75–45. O: V
Pompeius Magnus, Sextus: Roman gen., B.C. 75–35. O: V
Pompeius Strabo, Cn.: Roman mil. com., –B.C. 87. O: V
Pompey: See Pompeius.
Pompignan, Jean Geo. le Franc de: Fr. archbp. and wr., 1715–1790. O: V
Pompignan, Jean Jacques le Franc, Marquis de: Fr. poet and wr., 1709–1784. O: V
Pomponazzi or **Pomponatius**, Pet. (Peretto): Ital. Aristotelian philos., 1462–1525*. O: V
Pomponius, Sextus: Roman jurist, fl. 150. O
Pomponius Lætus: See Leto.
Pomponne, Hen. Chas. Arnauld de: Fr. churchman and Papal ambassador, 1669–1756. O
Pomponne, Sim. Arnauld, Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1618–1699. O
Pomreux du Sart, Eustache de: Flem. Lat. poet, 1604–1665. K
Pona, Fcs., of Verona: physn., 1594–*post* 1652. O
Ponce, Jno.: Irish theol., –1660*. A: C
Ponce, Nic.: Fr. engrav. and litt., 1746–1831. M: O
Ponce, Pierre de: Span. Benedictine, 1520*–1584. O
Ponce-Camus, Marie Nic.: Fr. pntr., 1778–1839. M
Ponce de Leon, Juan: Span. expl., 1460–1521. B: O
Ponce de Leon, Roderic: Span. com., 1443–1492. O
Ponceau, Jean Bapt.: Belg. priest and educat., 1806–1882. K
Ponceau, Pet. Steph. du: Fr.-Amer. schol. and litt., 1760–1844. O
Poncelet, Jean Vict.: Fr. engin. and mathem., 1788–1867. O: V
Poncelet, Mart.: Fr. joiner and mechanic, 1774–1844. K
Poncelin, Jean Chas.: Fr. litt., 1746–1828. O
Poncet, Chas. Jacques: Fr. trav., –1706. O
Poncet de la Grave, Guil.: Fr. litt., 1725–1803*. O
Poncet de la Rivière, Matthias: Bp. of Troyes, 1707–1780. O
Poncet de la Rivière, Mich.: Bp. of Angers, 1672*–1730. O
Poncher, Etienne: Fr. prelate and diplom., 1446–1524. O: V
Ponchielli, Amilcare: Ital. mus. comp., 1834–1886. Q: V
Ponciau: See Pontiau.
Poncin, Ferd. Jos.: Belg. hist., jurist and poet, 1804–1854. K
Poncin, Gaspar; Pce. Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1410*–1499. K
Pond, Allen Bartlit: Amer. archt. and philanth., 1858–1929. B
Pond, Arth.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1705*–1758. A: M
Pond, Edw.: Eng. almanac maker, –1629. A
Pond, Enoch: Amer. div., 1791–1882. B
Pond, Fred. Eug. (Will Wildwood): Amer. wr. on field sports, 1856–1925. B
Pond, Geo. Edw.: Amer. ed. and journ., 1837–1899. B
Pond, Jas. Burton: Amer. entrepeneur, 1838–1903. B
Pond, Jno.: Eng. astron., 1767–1836. A: O: V
Pond, Pet.: Amer. fur trader and expl., 1740–1807. B
Pond, Sam. Wm.: Amer. miss. and lexicog., 1808–1891. B
Ponet or **Poynet**, Jno.: Eng. bp. and ref., 1514*–1556. A
Ponetus, Pet.: Flem. Carmelite and theol., fl. 1565. K
Pongerville, Jean Bapt. Ant. Aime Sanson de: Fr. poet, 1792–1870. O
Poniatowska, Christina: Pol.-Bohem. rel. mystic, 1610–1644. O: R
Poniatowski, Jos. Ant.: Pol. pce. and Marsh. of France, 1763–1813. O: V
Poniatowski, Jos. Mich. Xavier Fcs. Jno., Prince: Ital. music., singer and comp., 1816–1873. O: Q: S: V
Poniatowski, Stanislaus, Count: Pol. diplom., 1677–1762. O: V
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Aug.: See Stanislaus.
Ponnet: See Poynet.
Pons, Ant. de: Fr. off. and diplom., 1510–1586. O
Pons, Ange Thos. Zénon: Fr. antiq., 1789–1836. O
Pons, Franç. R. J. de: Fr. trav., 1751–1812*. O
Pons, Jacques de: Fr. sold., 1413–1472(3). O
Pons, Jean Louis: Fr. astron., 1761–1831. O: V
Pons, Jno. Fcs. de: Fr. wr., 1683–1732. O
Pons, José: Span. music., 1768–1818. Q
Pons, Renaud, Sire de: Fr. sold., 1345*–1427. O
Pons de l'Hérault, And.: Fr. hist. and admin., 1772–1853. O
Pons de Verdun, Rob.: Fr. pol. and litt., 1749–1844. O
Ponsan, Guil. de: Fr. litt., 1682–1874. O
Ponsard, Franç.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1814–1867. O: V
Ponsart, Gilles Benedict: Belg. physn., 1740*–1782. K
Ponsart, Jean Nich. Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1788–1870. K
Ponsiudon, Jos. Ant. Hédouin de: Fr. litt., 1739–1817. O
Ponson, Ami Theod.: Swiss-Belg. engin. and prof., 1801–1866. K
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, Viscount de: Fr. romance wr., 1829–1871. V
Ponsonby, of Shulbrede, Arth. Aug. Wm. Harry, Lord: Eng. statesm., biog. and man of letters, 1871–1946. S
Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charl. Mary: Eng. nov., 1817–1877. A
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish: Brit. maj.-gen., 1783–1837. A
Ponsonby, Fred. Edw. Grey: Ld. Sysonby, Eng. court official, 1867–1935. S
Ponsonby, Fred. Geo. Brabazon: 6th Ea. of Bessborough, cricketer and sportsman, 1815–1895. A
Ponsonby, Geo.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1755–1817. A: C: O
Ponsonby, Hy.: Brit. gen., –1745. A
Ponsonby, Sir Hy. Fred.: Brit. gen. and court official, 1825–1895. A: S
Ponsonby, Jno.: Speaker of Irish Hse. of Coms., 1713–1789. A: C: V
Ponsonby, Jno.: Visct. Ponsonby, diplom., 1770*–1855. A: O
Ponsonby, Jno. Geo. Brabazon: 5th Ea. of Bessborough, 1809–1880. S
Ponsonby, Jno. Wm.: 4th Ea. of Bessborough, statesm., 1781–1847. A: C
Ponsonby, Rich.: Irish bp., 1772–1853. A: S
Ponsonby, Sarah: Welsh recluse, 1745*–1831. A
Ponsonby, Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1546*–1604. A

Ponsonby, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Bessborough, statesm., 1704–1793. A
Ponsonby, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1772–1815. A: C: O
Ponsonby, Wm. Brabazon: 1st Ld. Ponsonby, Irish pol., 1744–1806. A
Ponsonby-Fane, Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon: Eng. court official, 1824–1915. S
Pont, du: See also Pontius.
Pont, Rob.: Scot. ref., 1524–1606. A: F: V
Pont, Tim.: Scot. topog., 1560*–1614*. A: F
Pont de Veyle, Ant. de Ferriol, Count: Fr. litt., 1697–1774. O
Pont-Gravé, Franç. Gravé, Sieur de: Fr. sailor and trader in Canada, 1554–*post* 1629. H
Pontack, — —: Fr.-Eng. tavern-keeper and rabbinical schol., 1638*–1720*. A
Pontano, Giov. Gioviano: Ital. Lat. poet and humanist, 1426–1503. O: V
Pontanus, Jas.: Bohem. Jesuit, philol. and class. schol., 1542–1626. O: R
Pontanus, Jno. Isaac: Dutch hist. and antiq., 1571–1639. O: P: R
Pontanus, Lievin: Flem. humanist and eccles. jurist, –1610*. K
Pontanus, Petrus: Flem. humanist and Lat. poet, –*post* 1539. K
Pontanus, Roverus: Flem. Carmelite and eccles. wr., –1567. K
Pontard, Pierre: Fr. prelate, 1749–1832. O
Pontas, Jean: Fr. rel. wr., 1638–1728. O
Pontbriand, Hy. Mary Dubreuil de: Fr. Bp. of Quebec, 1709–1760. H: O
Pontchartrain, Jerome Phelypeaux, Count: Fr. admin., 1674–1747. O
Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, Count of: Chanc. of France, 1643–1727. O
Pontchartrain, Paul Phelypeaux de: Fr. Sec. of State, 1569–1621. O
Ponte, de: See also Pontanus.
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1475*–1530. M
Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano): Ital. pntr., 1549–1592. M
Ponte, Jacopo da (Il Bassano, Jacopo da Bassano): Venet. genre pntr., 1510–1592. M
Ponte, Leandro da: Ital. pntr., 1558–1623. M
Ponte, Lorenzo da: Ital.-Amer. poet and librettist, 'Don Juan,' 1749–1838. Q: Q1: U
Ponte, Louis de: Span. ascetic wr., 1554–1624. O
Ponte (Pontico Virunio), Luigi da: Ital. schol., 1467*–1520. O
Ponte, Pierre de: Flem. philol., –*post* 1529. O
Pontécoulant, Louis Ad. Doulcet, Count de: Fr. sold. and man of letters, 1794–1882. K
Pontécoulant, Louis Gust. Doulcet, Count: Fr. pol., 1764–1853. O: V
Pontedera, Andrea de: See Pisano.
Pontedera, Jul.: Ital. bot., 1688–1757. O
Pontevès, Jean de: Provençal gen., 1512–1582. O
Pontevès-Gien, Hen. Jean B., Vicomte: Fr. sold., 1740*–1790. O
Pontiac: chf. of the Ottawa Indians, 1720*–1769. B: V
Pontianus: Bp. of Rome, –235. O: V
Pontiau or **Ponciau** (Pontiani), Mich.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1594. K
Ponting, Herb. Geo.: Eng. expl. and photographer, 1871–1935. S
Pontis, Louis de: Fr. sold. and wr., 1583–1670. O
Pontius, C.: Samnite gen., –B.C. 291. O
Pontius or **du Pont**, Hercules: Flem. chron., –1585. K
Pontius Pilate: See Pilate.
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Jos. Marie Ferrard, Count de: Fr. critic and man of letters, 1811–1890. O: V
Ponton, Mungo: Scot. scient. inv., 1802–1880. A
Pontoppidan, Erik: Dan. bp. and poet, 1621–1678. O
Pontoppidan, Erik: Dan. prelate, theol. and hist., 1698–1764. O: V
Pontormo, Jacopo da (Jacopo Carrucci): Ital. pntr., 1493–1558. O: V
Pontoux, Claude de: Fr. litt., 1530*–1579. O
Pontpietin, Jacques d'Amproux du: Fr.-Germ. gen., 1668–1756. R
Pontus de Tyard: Fr. poet, 1521*–1605. V
Ponz, Ant.: Span. pntr., trav. and wr. on art, 1725–1792. M: O
Ponzio, Flaminio: Ital. archt., 1575*–1620*. O
Pool, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1826–1884. B
Pool, Jurian: Dutch port. pntr., 1666–1745. M: O
Pool, Maria Louise: Amer. wr., 1841–1898. B
Pool, Rachel Ruysch van: Dutch flower pntr., 1664–1750. O
Poole, Arth. Wm.: Eng. Bp. of Japan, 1852–1885. A
Poole, Edw. Stanley: Eng. Arabic schol., 1830–1867. A
Poole, Eliz.: Eng. actress and voc., 1820–1906. Q
Poole, Fitch: Amer. journ. and libr., 1803–1873. B
Poole, Geo. Ayliffe: Eng. div., author and controv., 1809–1883. A
Poole, Jac.: Irish antiq., 1774–1827. A: C
Poole, Jno.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., 1787*–1872. A: S
Poole, Jonas: Eng. voyager, –1612. A
Poole, Joshua: Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1632–1646. A
Poole, Maria: See Dickons.
Poole or **Pole**, Matth.: Eng. ejected div. and bibl. comment., 1624–1679. A: O
Poole, Paul Falconer: Eng. hist. pntr., 1807–1879. A: M: S: V
Poole, Reg. Lane: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1857–1939. A5: S
Poole, Reg. Stuart: Eng. orient. and numismat., 1832–1895. A: V
Poole, Rob.: Eng. med. and theol. wr., 1708–1752. A
Poole, Sophia (*née* Lane): Eng. wr., 1804–1891. A
Poole, Stanley Lane: Eng. archæol. and orient., 1854–1931. A5: S
Poole, Thos.: friend of Lamb and Coleridge, 1765–1837. A
Poole, Wm. Fred.: Amer. libr. and hist., 1821–1894. B
Poolman, Willem: Dutch pol., 1809–1873. P
Poor, Chas. Hy.: Amer. rear-adm., 1808–1882. B
Poor, Dan.: Amer. miss., 1789–1855. B
Poor, Enoch: Amer. brig.-gen., 1736–1780. B
Poor, Hy. Varnum: Amer. journ. and econ., 1812–1905. B
Poor or **Pauper**, Herb.: Bp. of Salisbury, –1217. A
Poor, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1752–1829. B
Poor, Jno. Alf.: Amer. lawyer and rly. official, 1808–1871. B
Poore, Ben. Perley: Amer. journ. and wr., 1820–1887. B
Poore, Geo. Vivian: Eng. physn. and sanitary expert, 1843–1904. A2
Poore or **Poor**, Rich.: Eng. bp., –1237. A: V
Poorten, Aleid ter: Dutch nun, –1452. P
Poorten, Arn. van der: Flem. lexicog., fl. 1649–1659. K
Poorten, Hen. Jos. Franç. van der: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1789–1874. K
Poorter, Hy. de: Flem. poet, –1671. K
Poortman, Karel Arn.: Dutch admin., 1808–1886. P
Poot, Hub.: Dutch poet, 1689–1733. O: P
Pope, Alb. Aug.: Amer. manuf., 1843–1909. B
Pope, Alex.: Eng. poet, 'The Rape of the Lock,' 'Essay on Man,' 1688–1744. A: M: O: V
Pope or **Paip**, Alex.: Scot. div. and trans., –1782. A
Pope, Alex.: Irish actor and port. pntr., 1763–1835. A: C: M: V
Pope, Clara Maria (*née* Leigh): Eng. pntr., –1838. A: M
Pope, Eliz. (*née* Younge): Eng. actress, 1744*–1797. A
Pope, Franklin Leon.: Amer. electr. and inv., 1840–1895. B
Pope, Geo. Uglow: Canad. miss. and Tamil schol., 1820–1908. A2
Pope, Jas. Colledge: Canad. statesm., 1826–1885. H
Pope, Jane: Eng. actress, 1742–1818. A: V
Pope, Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1822–1892. B: V
Pope, Jno. Hy.: Canad. statesm., 1824–1889. H
Pope, Maria Ann (*née* Campion): Irish actress, 1775–1803. A: C
Pope, Nath.: Amer. pol., 1784–1850. B
Pope, Sam.: Eng. lawyer, 1826–1901. A2
Pope, Sam.: Eng. police magistrate, 1868–1935. S
Pope, Sir Thos.: Eng. court official and fdr. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1507*–1559. A: O: V
Pope, Thos.: 2nd Ea. of Downe, 1622–1660. A
Pope, Thos.: 3rd Ea. of Downe, 1598–1668. A
Pope, Walt.: Eng. astron. and wr., –1714. A: O
Pope, Wm. Burt: Canad.-Eng. Wesleyan div. and theol. wr., 1822–1903. A2
Pope, Wm. Hy.: Canad. pol. and judge, 1825–1879. H
Pope, Sir Wm. Jackson: Eng. chem., 1870–1939. A5: S
Pope-Hennessy, Sir Jno.: Irish col. gov. and pol., 1834–1891. A: C: S
Popelier, Ant.: Flem.-Span. pntr., fl. 1550–1567. M
Popelin, Emile Gust. Alex.: Belg. sold. and expl., 1847–1881. K
Popham, Alex.: Eng. prison ref., 1729–1810. A
Popham, Edw.: Eng. adm., 1610*–1651. A
Popham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. pol. and sold., 1573–1644. A
Popham, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. col., 1550–1608. B
Popham, Sir Home Riggs: Brit. adm., 1762–1820. A: D: O: V
Popham, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. com. and Speaker-elect of the Hse. of Coms., –1463*. A
Popham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1531*–1607. A: V
Poplimont, Chas. Emm. Jos.: Belg. publicist, nov., hist. and geneal., 1821–1887. K
Popmen (Popma), Ausonius van: Dutch philol., 1563–1621(13). R
Popmen (Popma), Cyprianus van: Dutch philol. and hist., 1550–1582. R
Popmen (Popma), Sixtus van: Dutch jurist, *post* 1550*–1611*. R
Popmen (Popma), Titus van: Dutch philol. and astron., *ante* 1550–1621. R
Popp, Caroline Clemence (*née* Boussart): Belg. journ. and wr., 1808–1891. K
Popp, Phil. Christ.: Dutch-Belg. cartog., draughtsman, printer and ed., 1805–1879. K
Poppæa Sabina: wife of Nero, –65. O: U
Poppe, Joh. Hein. Mor. von: Germ. mathem., 1776–1854. O: R
Popper, Dav.: Bohem. 'cellist, 1843–1913. Q: U: V
Popper-Lynkeus, Jos.: Austr. econ. and philos., 1838–1921. N
Popperode, Baudouin de: Visct. d'Alost, Flem. sold., –1304*. K
Pöppig, Ed. Fried.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1798–1868. O: R
Popplau, Nic. von: Silesian trav. and diplom., –*ante* 1494. R
Popple, Wm.: Eng. merchant and wr., –1708. A
Popple, Wm.: Gov. of Bermuda and dram., 1701–1764. A
Poppo: Archbp. of Trier, –1047. R
Poppo, Ern. Fried.: Germ. class. schol. and schoolmaster, 1794–1866. O: R: V
Poppon, St.: Flem. st. and abbot of Stablo, 978–1048. K: R
Poquelin, Jean Bapt.: See Molière.
Porbeck, Hein. Phil. Reinhard: Germ. gen., 1771–1809. R
Porbus: See Pourbus.
Porcacchi, Thos.: Venet. coll. and wr., 1530*–1585. O
Porcari, Stefano: Roman consp., –1453. L1: O
Porcellio, Pietro: Ital. litt., 15th cent. O
Porcellis, Jan: Flem. pntr. and etcher, 1597*–1632.*. K: P: R
Porcher, Fcs. Peyre: Amer. physn. and bot., 1825–1895. B
Porcher de Lissonay, Gilles Chas.: Ct. de Richebourg, Peer of France, 1753–1824. O
Porcheron, Dav. Placide: Fr. Benedictine and schol. 1652–1694. O
Pordage, Jno.: Eng. astrol. and alchemist, 1607–1681. A
Pordage, Sam.: Eng. poet, 1633–1691*. A

Porden, Eleanor Ann: See Franklin.
Porden, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1755–1822. A
Pordenone, Il (J. A. Licinio Regillo): Ital. pntr., 1483–1539. V
Porée, Chas.: Fr. Jesuit rhetor. and wr., 1675–1741. O
Porée, Chas. Gab.: Fr. litt. and Canon of Bayeux, 1685–1770. O
Poret, Philibert Jos.: Belg. archt., –1817. K
Poréte, Marguerite: Flem. nun and martyr, –1310. K
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus: See Porphyrius.
Porlier, Juan Diaz (El Marquesito): Span. gen., 1775–1815. O
Pormort, Philemon: Eng.-Amer. educat., 1595*–1656*. B
Porphyrio, Pomponius: Lat. gram. and comment. on Horace, 2nd cent. A.D. V
Porphyrius (Malcus): Neo-Platonic philos., 233–304. O
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus: Lat. idyllic poet, fl. 326–333. O: V
Porphyry, of Tyre: Grk. philos., hist. and antichristian wr., 233–304*. V
Porpora, Niccola Ant.: Ital. mus. comp. and teacher of singing, 1686–1767. O: Q: V
Porporati, Carlo Antonio: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1741–1816. M: O
Porquet, Pierre Chas. Franç.: Fr. poet, 1728–1796. O
Porquin, Louis (Luigi Porchini): Ital. noble and Flem. wr., 1511– . K
Porrett, Rob.: Eng. chem., 1783–1868. A
Porreye, Arn.: Flem. schoolmaster, trav. and archt., 1496–1561. K
Pörschke, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philos., 1751–1812. R
Porsellis: See Porcellis.
Porsenna, Lars: Kg. of Clusium, fl. B.C. 508. O
Porson, Rich.: Eng. Grk. schol., 1759–1808. A: O: V
Port, Adam de: Eng. bar. and rebel, –1213*. A
Port, Gerard van der: Dutch div. and wr., –1691. P
Port, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1480*–1541. A
Port, Sir Jno.: Eng. educat. benef., –1557. A
Porta, Berardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1758–1829. O
Porta, Costanzo: Ital. mus. comp., 1530*–1601. Q
Porta, Franc. della: Ital. org. and Church comp., 1590*–1666. Q
Porta, Giov. Battista della: Neap. physic., 1540*–1615. O
Porta, Giov. Giacomo della: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1520*–1604*. O
Porta, Gius (Salviati): Ital. pntr., 1518(1520)–*post* 1570. M: O
Porta Leone, Abr. ben Dav. Aryeh (Abr. Rophe; Leo Mutinensis): Ital. Jew. physn. and med. wr., 1542–1612. O
Portaels, Jean Franç.: Belg. art director and pntr., 1818–1895. M: V
Portal, Abr.: Eng. dram., fl. 1758–1796. A
Portal, Ant., Baron: Ital. physn., 'History of Anatomy and Surgery,' 1742–1832. O
Portal, Sir Gerald Herb.: Eng. diplom., 1858–1894. A: S
Portal, Melville: Eng. pol. and municipal admin., 1819–1904. A2
Portal d'Albarèdes, Pierre Bart., Baron: Fr. statesm., 1765–1845. O
Portalis, Aug.: Fr. lawyer and pol., 1801–1855. O
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie: Fr. statesm. and jurist, 1746–1807. O: V
Portalis, Jos. Marie, Count: Fr. pol. and magistrate, 1778–1858. O
Portant or **Portantius,** Jan: Flem. geog. and astrol., 16th cent. K
Porte, Arnaud de la: Fr. statesm., 1744–1792. O
Porte, Jac. And.: Swiss philol. and theol., 1715–1787. R
Porte, Pet. de la: Fr. courtier, 'Memoirs,' 1603–1680. O
Portemont, Aug. de: Belg. hist., 1814–1886. K
Porten, Sir Stanier: Eng. govt. official, –1789. A
Porteous: See also Porteus.
Porteous, Jno.: Capt. of City Guard of Edinburgh, –1736. A: F: V
Porteous, Wm.: Scot. div., 1735–1812. A: F
Porter, Alb. Gallatin: Gov. of Indiana, 1824–1897. B
Porter, Alex.: Irish-Amer. senator, 1785–1844. B: C
Porter, And.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1743–1813. B
Porter, Sir And. Marshall: Irish judge, 1837–1919. A3: C
Porter, Anna Maria: Eng. nov., 1780–1832. A
Porter, Arth. Kingsley: Amer. archæol., 1883–1933. B1
Porter, Ben. Curtis: Amer. pntr., 1845–1908. B: V
Porter, Sir Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1696. A
Porter, Classon Emmett: Irish eccles. hist., 1814–1885. A: C
Porter, Dav.: Amer. nav. off., 1780–1843. B: V
Porter, Dav. Dixon: Amer. adm., 1813–1891. B: V
Porter, Dav. R.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788–1867. B
Porter, Ebenezer: Amer. educat., 1772–1834. B
Porter, Endymion: Eng. royalist, 1587–1649. A: V
Porter, Fitz-John: Amer. sold., 1822–1901. B: V
Porter, Fcs.: Irish Franciscan at Rome and Lat. wr., –1702. A: C
Porter, Gene Stratton: Amer. nov., 1863–1924. B1
Porter, Geo.: Eng. royalist, 1622*–1683. A
Porter, Geo.: Eng. Jacobite advent., fl. 1684–1697. A
Porter, Geo.: R.C. Archbp. of Bombay, 1825–1889. D
Porter, Sir Geo. Hornidge: Irish surg., 1822–1895. A: C
Porter, Geo. Richardson: Eng. statist., 1792–1852. A: O: S
Porter, Hy.: Eng. dram., fl. 1596–1599. A: V
Porter, Holbrook Fitz-John: Amer. engin., 1858–1933. B
Porter, Hor.: Amer. diplom. and rly. admin., 1837–1921. B: V
Porter, Sir Jas.: Irish ambassador and wr., 1710–1786. A: C
Porter, Jas.: United Irishman, Presbyt. min. and pol. wr., 1753–1798. A: C
Porter, Jas. Davis: Gov. of Tennessee, 1828–1912. B
Porter, Jas. Madison: Amer. judge, 1793–1862. B
Porter, Jane: Eng. nov., 1776–1850. A: S: V
Porter, Jermain Gildersleeve: Amer. astron., 1852–1933. B
Porter or **Nelson,** Jerome: Eng. Benedictine and biog., –1632. A
Porter, Jno. Addison: Amer. chem., 1822–1866. B
Porter, Jno. Luke: Amer. nav. constructor, 1813–1893. B
Porter, Jno. Scott: Irish bibl. schol. and Unit. div., 1801–1880. A: C
Porter, Josias Leslie: Scot. trav., miss. and educat., 1823–1889. A: C: S
Porter, Mary: Eng. actress, –1765. A: V
Porter, Noah: Amer. educat. and philos., 1811–1892. B: V
Porter, Pet. Buell: Amer. sec. of war, 1773–1844. B
Porter, Rob.: Eng. ejected div. and biog., –1690. A
Porter, Sir Rob. Ker: Eng. trav., pntr. and wr., 1777–1842. A: M: O
Porter, Rob. Percival: Eng.-Amer. journ. and author, 1852–1917. B
Porter, Rufus: Amer. inv., 1792–1884. B
Porter, Sam.: Amer. teacher of deaf-mutes, 1810–1901. B
Porter, Sarah (*née* Ricardo): Eng. educat., 1791–1862. A
Porter, Sarah: Amer. educat., 1813–1900. B
Porter, Steph. Geiger: Amer. pol., 1869–1930. B
Porter, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1636–1680. A
Porter, Thos. Con.: Amer. bot., 1822–1901. B
Porter, Walt.: Eng. music. comp., 1595*–1659. A: Q
Porter, Whitworth: Brit. gen. and engin., 1827–1892. A
Porter, Wm.: Irish-Att.-Gen. of Cape Colony, 1805–1880. A: C: G
Porter, Wm. Hy.: Irish surg., 1790–1861. A: C
Porter, Wm. Sydney (O. Henry): Amer. nov., 1862–1910. B
Porter, Wm. Trotter: Amer. journ., 1809–1858. B
Porteus, Beilby: Bp. of Chester and of London, 1731–1808. A: O: V
Porthaise, Jean: Fr. Franciscan and theol. wr., fl. 1564–1594. O
Portier, Mich.: Fr.-Amer. R.C. bp., 1795–1859. B
Portiez, Louis: Fr. revol., 1755*–1810. O
Portius, Karl J. Sim.: Germ. wr. on chess, 1797–1862. R
Portland, Earls and Dukes of: See Bentinck; Weston.
Portlester, Baron: See Eustace, Roland Fitz.
Portlock, Jos. Ellison: Brit. maj.-gen., engin. and geol., 1794–1864. A: V
Portlock, Nath.: Brit. nav. capt. and author, 1748*–1817. A
Portman, Edw. Berkeley: 1st Viscount Portman, 1799–1888. A
Portman, Rich.: Eng. org. and wr., –1656*. Q
Portman, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1557. A
Portman, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol. and captor of Monmouth, 1641*–1690. A
Portmore, Earl of: See Colyear, Sir Dav.
Porto, Enidio: See Portus.
Portocarrero, Luis Man. Fernandez de: Card. Archbp. of Toledo, 1635–1709. V
Portogallo, Il: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.
Portola, Gasp. de: Span. Gov. of Upper California, fl. 1734–1784. B
Porto-Riche, Geo. de: Fr. dram. and poet, 1849–1930. U: V
Portsmouth, Duchess of: See Kerouaille.
Portsmouth, Earl of: See Wallop, Jno.
Portu, Mauritius de: See O'Fihely, Maur.
Portugal or **Il Portogallo:** See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.
Portus, Aemilius: Grk. lexicog., 1550–1614(5). O
Portus, Franciscus: Grk. philol., 1511–1581. O
Portzmoguer, Hervé de: Breton seaman, –1512. O
Porus: Kg. of India, –B.C. 321. O
Pory, Jno.: Master of C. C. C., Camb., –1573*. A
Pory, Jno.: Eng. trav. in America and geog., 1570*–1635. A: B
Pory or **Porey,** Rob.: Eng. div., 1608*–1669. A
Porzia, Joh. Ferd., Count: Austr. statesm., 1605–1665. R
Porzio, Camillo: Ital. hist., 1526*–1580. V
Porzio, Lucantonio: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1639–1723. O
Porzio (Portius), Simone: Neap. philos., 1497–1554. O: V
Poseidippos (Posidippos): Grk. comic poet, fl. B.C. 289. O: V
Poseidonius: Grk. philos., B.C. 130*–50*. O: V
Poser und Grosswedlitz, Hein. von: Germ. trav. in the East, 1599–1661. R
Posey, Alex. Lawr.: Amer. journ. and poet, 1873–1908. B
Posey, Thos.: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of Indiana, 1750–1818. B
Possart, Ernst von: Germ. actor and author, 1841– U
Possel, Joh.: Germ. Hellenist, 1528–1591. O: R
Possel, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1565–1623. O: R
Posselt, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1763–1804. O: R
Posselt, Wilh.: Germ. miss. in S. Africa, 1815–1885. R
Possevino, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, pol. and wr., 1534*–1611. L3: O
Post, Carel Louis Fred.: Dutch engin., 1839–1885. P
Post, Chas. Wm.: Amer. indust., 1854–1914. B
Post, Christ. Fred.: Germ.-Amer. miss., 1710*–1785. B
Post, Fcs., of Haerlem: pntr. and engrav., 1614*–1680. M
Post, Geo. Adams: Amer. manuf., 1854–1925. B
Post, Geo. Browne: Amer. archt., 1837–1913. B
Post, Geo. Edw.: Amer. physn. and miss., 1838–1909. B
Post, Isaac: Amer. philanth. and spiritualist, 1798–1872. B
Post, Jac.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1774–1855. A
Post, Louis Freeland: Amer. wr. and ref., 1849–1928. B
Post, Melville Davisson: Amer. nov., 1871–1930. B
Post, Pieter: Dutch archt., 1608–1669. P
Post, Truman Marcellus: Amer. div., 1810–1886. B
Post, Wiley: Amer. aviator, 1899–1935. B1
Post, Wright: Amer. surg., 1766–1828. B
Poste, Beale: Eng. div. and antiq., 1793–1871. A
Posteau, Ferd.: Belg. jurist, 1676–1767. K
Postel, Christ. Hein.: Germ. poet, 1658–1705. R

Postel, Hen. Jos.: Belg. theol. and controv., 1707–1786. K
Postel, Wm.: Fr. visionary, 1510(5)–1581. O
Postgate, Jno.: Eng. opponent of adulteration, 1820–1881. A
Postgate, Jno. Percival: Eng. class. schol., 1853–1926. A4
Posthius (Post), Johannes: Germ. poet and physn., 1537–1597. R
Posthumus, Rinse: Frisian div., linguist and poet, 1790–1859. P
Postlethwaite, Thos.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1731–1798. A
Postlethwayt, Jas.: Eng. wr. on revenue, –1761. A
Postlethwayt, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1650–1713. A
Postlethwayt, Malachy: Eng. econ. wr., 1707*–1767. A: O
Postlethwayt, Matth.: Eng. div., 1679–1745. A
Poston, Chas. Debrill: Amer. expl. and author, 1825–1902. B
Postumus, M. Cassianus Latinius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –267. O
Poswick, Hen. Hipp.: Belg. gen., 1808–1874. K
Pot, Hendrick Gerritsz: Dutch pntr., 1600–1656. M: P
Pot, Louis: Bp. of Tournai, –1505. K
Pot, Pet.: Dutch-Flem. philanth., 1375–1450. K: P
Pot, Phil.: Flem. noble, 1428*–1494. K: O
Potamian, Brother (Mich. Fcs. O'Reilly): Irish-Amer. R.C. educat., 1847–1917. B
Potamon: Grk. philos., 3rd cent. O
Pote, Jos.: Eng. ed. and bookseller, 1703*–1787. A
Potemkin, Greg. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russ. fld.-marsh. and statesm., 1739–1791. O: V
Potenger or **Pottinger**, Jno.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1647–1733. A
Poter: See Potter.
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes: Dutch wr. and poet, 1808–1875. P: V
Pothier, Jos.: Fr. Benedictine abbot and wr. on music, 1835–1923. Q
Pothier, Remi: Fr. theol., 1727–1812. O
Pothier, Rob. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1699–1772. O: V
Pothin, St.: Bp. and martyr, 87–177. O
Pothuau, : Fr. adm., 1815–1882. S
Potier: See also Pottier.
Potier, Chas. Gab.: Fr. actor, 1774–1838. O
Potier, Nic.: Fr. magistrate, 1541–1635. O
Potier de Novion, Nic.: Fr. magistrate, 1618–1693. O
Potitus, L. Val. Publicola: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 483–446. O
Potkamp, Ger.: Dutch R.C. div., 1641–1705. P
Potmans, Paul: Flem. gram. and priest, 1681–1733. P
Potocki, Ignatius, Count: Pol. statesm. and wr., 1741–1809. O: V
Potocki, John, Count: Pol. hist., 1757–1815. O
Potocki, Stanislaus Felix, Count: Pol. pol. and nuncio, 1752–1805. O: V
Potocki, Stanislaus Kotska, Count: Pol. statesm. and wr., 1757–1821. O
Potocki, Val. :Pol. convert to Judaism and martyr, 1749– . U
Potrelle, Jean Louis: Fr. engrav., 1788–1824*. M
Pott, Alf.: Eng. div. and eccles. lawyer, 1822–1908. A2
Pott, Aug.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1806–1883. Q
Pott, Aug. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1802–1887. O: R: V
Pott, Joh. Hein.: Germ. chem., 1692–1777. O: R
Pott, Jno.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, –1642*. B
Pott, Jos. Holden: Eng. poet and div., 1759–1847. A
Pott, Percivall: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1714–1788. A: O: V
Pottelsberghe, Liévin van: Flem. noble, –1531. K
Pottelsberghe, Rich. van: Flem.-Ital. Lat. poet, 16th and 17th cents. K
Potter, Alonzo: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1800–1865. B: V
Potter, Barnaby: Bp. of Carlisle, 1577–1642. A
Potter, Chas.: Eng. courtier, 1634–1663. A
Potter, Christopher: Eng. div., Vice-Chanc. of Oxf. Univ., and Royalist, 1591–1646. A: O
Potter, Christopher: Eng.-Fr. potter, –1817. A
Potter, Clarkson Nott: Amer. legislator, 1825–1882. V
Potter, Dirc: Dutch poet, 1370*–1428. P: R
Potter, Edw. Clark: Amer. sculp., 1857–1923. B
Potter, Eleuthère de: Belg. pntr., sculp. and designer, 1830–1854. K
Potter, Eliphalet Nott: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1836–1901. B
Potter, Elisha Reynolds: Amer. judge, 1811–1882. B
Potter, Fcs.: Eng. div. and mech., 1594–1678. A: O
Potter, Frk. Huddlestone: Eng. pntr., 1845–1887. M
Potter, Geo.: Eng. trade unionist, 1832–1893. A
Potter, Hannibal: Pres. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1592–1664. A
Potter, Hy. Codman: Amer. P.E. bp., 1835–1908. B: S: V
Potter, Horatio: Amer. P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1802–1887. B: V
Potter, Jas.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1729–1789. B
Potter, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury and wr., 1674*–1747. A: O: V
Potter, Jno.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., fl. 1754–1804. A
Potter, Jno. Phillips: Eng. anat., 1818–1847. A
Potter, Louis de: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1792–1869. K: O
Potter, Louis McClellan: Amer. sculp., 1873–1912. B
Potter, Nath.: Amer. physn., 1770–1843. B
Potter, Paul: Dutch pntr. of animals, 1625–1654. M: O: P: R: V
Potter, Paul Meredith: Eng.-Amer. dram., 1853–1921. B
Potter, Phil. Cipriani Hambley: Eng. music. and mus. comp., 1792–1871. A: Q: V
Potter, Pieter: Dutch pntr., 1600*–1652. M: P
Potter, Platt: Irish-Amer. judge, 1800–1891. B
Potter, Rich.: Eng. pol., 1778–1842. A1
Potter, Rich.: Eng. scientific wr., 1799–1886. A
Potter, Rob.: Eng. poet, trans. of Grk. plays and pol., 1721–1804. A: O
Potter, Rob.: Amer. pol., 1800*–1842. B
Potter, Rob. Brown: Amer. maj.-gen., 1829–1887. B
Potter, Thos.: Eng. wit and pol., 1718–1759. A
Potter, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1773–1845. A1
Potter, Thos. Bayley: Eng. pol., 1817–1898. A1
Potter, Thos. Jos.: Eng. Cath. wr., 1828–1873. A
Potter, Thos. Rossell: Eng. antiq., 1799–1873. A
Potter, Wm.: Eng. wr. on banks, fl. 1650–1656. A
Potter, Wm. Bancroft: Amer. electr. engin. and inv., 1863–1934. B1
Potter, Wm. Jas.: Amer. ed. and div., 1829–1893. B
Pottere, Liévin de: Flem. pol., fl. 1437–1458. K
Potterkin: Flem. rhetor., 15th and 16th cents. K
Potthast, Franz Aug.: Germ. libr. and hist., 1824–1898. R: V
Pottier: See also Potier.
Pottier, And. Ariodant: Fr. schol. and wr., 1799– . O
Pottier, Corn.: Flem. poet and hagiog., 1641–1725. K
Pottier, Fcs.: Fr. miss., 1718–1792. O
Pottier, Math.: Flem. music., fl. 1577–1599. K
Pottier or **Potier**, Pierre Phil.: Belg. miss., 1708–*post* 1762. K
Pottinger, Eldred: Anglo-Ind. sold., diplom. and trav., 1811–1843. A: C: D: V
Pottinger, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and diplom., 1789–1856. A: C: D: S
Pottinger, Israel: Eng. dram., fl. 1759–1761. A
Pottinger, Jno.: See Potenger.
Pottre, Jan de: Flem. chron., 1525–1601. K
Potts, Ben. Franklin: Amer. pol. and gen., 1836–1887. B
Potts, Chas. Sower: Amer. physn. and neurologist, 1864–1930. B
Potts, Jno.: Irish-Canad. div. and educat., 1838–1907. H
Potts, Jon.: Amer. physn., 1745–1881. B
Potts, Laurence Holker: Eng. physn. and inv., 1789–1850. A
Potts, Rich.: Amer. senator, 1753–1808. B
Potts, Rob.: Eng. mathem., 1805–1885. A
Potts, Thos.: Eng. author of 'Discoverie of Witches,' fl. 1612. A
Potts, Thos.: Eng. compiler, 1778–1842. A
Pou, Edw. Wm.: Amer. pol., 1863–1934. B1
Pouchet, Fel. Archimedes: Fr. nat., 1800– . O
Pouchet, Louis Ezechiel: Fr. manuf., 1748–1809. O
Pouchin, Jean Eglé Edouard: Belg. gen., 1812–1883. K
Poucke, Chas. Franç. van: Belg. sculp., 1740–1809. K
Pougatcheff, Yemelka: Russ. rebel, 1726–1775. O
Pougens, Marie Chas. Jos. de: Fr. litt., 1755–1833. O
Pouget, Bertrand du: Fr. card., 1280–1352. O
Pouget, Fcs. Aimé: Fr. theol., 1666–1723. O
Pougin, Arth.: Fr. wr. on music, 1834–1921. Q
Pouhon, Franç. de: Belg. publicist, econ. and pol., 1796–1872. K
Poulliard, Jacques Gab.: Fr. antiq., 1751–1823. O
Pouillet, Claude Servais Matth.: Fr. nat. philos., 1791–1868. O
Poujoulat, Jean Jos. Franç.: Fr. litt., 1808– . O
Poulard, Thos. Just: Fr. prelate, 1754–1833. O
Poulet; **Poulett**: See also Paulet.
Poulett, Jno.: 1st Bar. Poulett, cavalier, 1586–1649. A
Poulett, Jno.: 2nd Bar. Poulett, royalist, 1615–1665. A
Poulett, Jno.: 1st Ea. Poulett, statesm., 1663–1743. A
Poullain, Valérand: Flem. Prot. theol., 1515*–1559(60). K
Poullain de Grandprey, Jos. Clem.: Fr. revol., 1744–1826. O
Poullain du Parc, Augustin Marie: Fr. jurist, 1703–1782. O
Poulle, Nich. Louis: Fr. abbé and preacher, 1703–1781. O
Poullet, Edm. Yves Jos. Marie: Belg. hist., 1839–1882. K
Poulson, Geo.: Eng. topog., 1783–1858. A
Poulson, Neils: Dan.-Amer. archt. and philanth., 1843–1911. B
Poulson, Zach.: Amer. publisher and philanth., 1761–1844. B
Poultier-Delmotte, Franç. Mart.: Fr. pol., 1753–1826. O
Poulton, Sir Edw. Bagnall: Eng. zool., 1856–1943. S
Pouncy, Ben. Thos.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., –1799. A: M
Pound, Sir Alf. Dudley Pickman Rogers: Brit. adm., 1877–1943. S: V7
Pound, Cuthbert Winfred: Amer. judge, 1864–1935. B1
Pound, Jas.: Eng. astron., 1669–1724. A
Pound, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. pirate and cartog., 1650*–1703. B
Poundmaker: Canad.-Ind. chf., 1826–1886. H
Pounds, Jno.: Eng. originator of ragged schools, 1766–1839. A
Pounya (Prajnya Bhatta): Ind. schol., 16th cent. O
Poupart, Fcs.: Fr. physn. and anat., 1661–1709. O
Poupet, Chas. de: Fr. diplom., 1460*–1529. O
Pouppez, Jean Louis Jos. Vinc.: Belg. statesm., 1752–1817. K
Pouqueville, Franç. C. H. L.: Fr. trav. and schol., 1770–1838. O
Pourbus, Frans: Flem. pntr., 1545*–1581. K: M: R
Pourbus, Frans: Flem. pntr., 1569–1622. K: M: O: R
Pourbus, Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1513–1584. K: M: O: R
Pourchot, Edm.: Fr. orient. and philos., 1651–1734. O
Pours, Jeremiah de: Flem. Prot. wr. and preacher, 1580*–1647. K
Pourtalès, Count Alb. von: Germ. diplom., 1812–1861. R
Pourtalès, Louis Franç. de: Swiss-Amer. nat., 1823–1880. B: S
Poussin, Nich.: Fr.-Ital. pntr., 1594–1665. M: O: V
Poussines (Possinus), Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1609–1686. O
Pouteau, Claude: Fr. surg., 1724–1775. O
Poutrain, Jos. Alexis: Belg. hist., 1684–1761*. K
Pouvillon, Émile: Fr. nov., 1840–1906. V
Povey, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and projector, 1652*–1743. A
Povey, Thos.: Eng. civ. serv., fl. 1633–1685. A
Powderly, Terence Vinc.: Amer. labour leader, 1849–1924. B
Powel: See Powell; Powle.
Powell, Mrs.: Eng. actress, 1761*–1831. A

Powell, Alma Webster (*née* Hall): Amer. voc., 1874–1930. B
Powell, Baden: Eng. scient. and controvs., 1796–1860. A: S
Powell, Baden Hy. Baden: Anglo-Ind. forester, judge and wr. on land law, 1841–1901. D
Powell, C. M.: Eng. marine pntr., –1824. M
Powell, Dav.: Welsh hist., 1552*–1598. A: O
Powell, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and martyr, 1478*–1540. A: O
Powell, Edw. Payson: Amer. div. and author, 1833–1915. B
Powell, Foster: Eng. pedestrian, 1734–1793. A
Powell, Fred. York: Eng. hist. and schol., 1850–1904. A2: V
Powell, Gab.: Eng. div. and wr., 1576–1611. A
Powell, Geo.: Eng. actor and dram., 1658*–1714. A: V
Powell, Geo. Harold: Amer. horticult., 1872–1922. B
Powell, Sir Geo. Smyth Baden-: Eng. pol. and pol. and econ. wr., 1847–1898. A1
Powell, Griffith: Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1561–1620. A: O
Powell, Hy. Watson: Brit. gen., 1733–1814. H
Powell or **Powel**, Humph.: Eng. printer, fl. 1548–1556. A
Powell, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1633–1696. A
Powell, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1645–1713. A
Powell, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1770–1785. A: M
Powell, Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., fl. 1796–1829. A: M
Powell, Jno. Hare: Amer. agricult. and statesm., 1786–1856. B
Powell, Jno. Jos.: Eng. leg. wr., 1755*–1801. A
Powell, Jno. Wesley: Amer. geol. and ethnol., 1834–1902. B: V
Powell, Jos. Jno.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1834–1856. M
Powell, Lazarus Whitehead: Amer. senator, 1812–1867. B
Powell, Lucien Whiting: Amer. pntr., 1846–1930. B
Powell, Mart.: Eng. puppet showman, fl. 1709–1729. A
Powell, Maud: Amer. viol., 1868–1920. B: Q
Powell, Nath.: Eng. navigator and colonist, –1622. A
Powell, Rich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767–1834. A
Powell, Sir Rich. Douglas: Eng. physn., 1842–1925. A4
Powell, Rob.: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1634–1652. A
Powell, Snelling: Amer. actor and manager, 1758–1821. B
Powell, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1572*–1635*. A
Powell, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1766–1845*. A: Q
Powell, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. poet, dram. and journ., 1809–1887. B
Powell, Vavasor: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1617–1670. A: V
Powell, Walt.: Eng. singer, 1697–1744. Q
Powell, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1735–1769. A
Powell, Wm. Bramwell: Amer. educat., 1836–1904. B
Powell, Wm. Dummer: Amer.-Canad. judge, 1755–1834. H
Powell, Wm. Byrd: Amer. physn., 1799–1866. B
Powell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. artist, 1823–1879. B
Powell, Wm. Sam.: Eng. div., 1717–1775. A
Power, Sir Alf.: Brit. civ. serv., 1805–1888. S
Power, Sir d'Arcy: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1855–1941. V5
Power, Eileen Edna le Poer: Irish econ. and hist., 1889–1940. A5: S
Power, Frk. Le Poer: Irish war correspondent and artist, 1858–1884. C
Power, Fred. Balding: Amer. chem., 1853–1927. B
Power, Fred. Dunglison: Amer. div., 1851–1911. B
Power, Fred. Tyrone: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1869–1931. B
Power, Hy.: Eng. nat. philos. and physn., 1623–1668. A
Power, Jas.: Irish music publisher, 1766–1836. C: Q
Power, Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest, 1792–1849. B
Power, Jno.: Irish bibliog., 1820–1872. C
Power, Jos.: Eng. libr. and mathem. wr., 1798–1868. A
Power, Laur. Geof.: Speaker of Canad. Senate, 1841–1921. H
Power, Lyonel: Eng. mus. comp. and wr. on singing and composition, fl. 1450*. A: Q
Power, Sir Manley: Brit. gen., 1773–1826. A
Power, Marguerite or Marg.: See also Blessington.
Power, Marguerite: Eng. miscell. wr., 1815*–1867. A
Power, Mich.: Canad. R.C. Bp. of Toronto, 1804–1847. H
Power, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Tyrone, 1630–1690. A: C
Power, Wm. Grattan Tyrone: Irish actor, 1797–1841. A: C: V
Power, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. sanitarian, 1842–1916. A3
Powers, Dan. Wm.: Amer. banker, 1818–1897. B
Powers, Hiram: Amer. sculp., 1805–1873. B: O: S: V
Powerscourt, Viscount: See Wingfield, Sir Rich.
Powhatan: Amer. Ind. sachem, 1550–1618. B
Powis, Duke, Marquis and Earl of: See Herbert.
Powis, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wood engrav., 1808–1836. A: M
Powle: See also Powell.
Powle, Geo.: Eng. engrav. and min. pntr., fl. 1764–1776. A: M
Powle, Hy.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1630–1692. A
Powlett: See also Paulet; Poulett.
Powlett, Thos. Orde: See Orde.
Pownall, Hy.: Eng. philanth., 1792–1880. S
Pownall, Rob.: Eng. Prot. div., 1520–1571. A
Pownall, Thos.: Eng. Colonial statesm. and antiq., 1722–1805. A: B: O: V
Powney, Jno.: Brit. nav. off., –1855. S
Powys, Horatio: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1805–1877. A: S
Powys, Sir Littleton: Eng. judge, 1648*–1732. A: E
Powys, Llewelyn: Eng. wr., 1884–1939. S
Powys, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1649–1719. A
Powys, Thos. Littleton: 4th Bar. Lifford, Eng. ornithologist, 1833–1896. A
Poyart, Ant. Fidele: Belg. poet, 1726–1810. K
Poydras, Julien de Lalande: Fr.-Amer. philanth. and poet, 1746–1824. B
Poyer, Jno.: Eng. royalist sold., –1649. A
Poyet, Bern.: Fr. archt., 1742–1824. O
Poyet, Guil.: Fr. magistrate, 1476*–1548. O: V
Poynder, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., 1779–1849. A
Poynet or **Ponet**, Jno.: Bp. of Winchester and ref., 1516*–1556. O
Poynings, Sir Edw.: Ld.-Dy. of Ireland, 1459–1521. A: V
Poynings, Mich. de: 2nd Bar. Poynings, 1317–1369. A
Poynings, Rob. de: 5th Bar. Poynings, 1380–1446. A
Poynings, Sir Thos.: Bar. Poynings, –1545. A
Poynter, Ambr.: Eng. archt., 1796–1886. A
Poynter, Sir Edw. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1836–1919. A3: S: V
Poynter, Wm.: Eng. Cath. prelate, 1762–1827. A
Poynting, Jno. Hy.: Eng. physic., 1852–1914. A3
Poynton, Arth. Blackburne: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., and class. schol., 1867–1944. S
Poyntz, Sir Ant.: Eng. diplom., 1480*–1533. A
Poyntz, Sir Fcs.: Eng. diplom., –1528. A
Poyntz, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and trav., fl. 1658–1683. A
Poyntz or **Poins**, Rob.: Eng. R.C. wr., fl. 1554–1566. A
Poyntz, Sir Rob.: Eng. royalist, 1589*–1665. A
Poyntz, Sydenham: Eng. sold. of fortune and colonist in N. America, fl. 1645–1650. A
Poyntz, Steph.: Eng. diplom., 1665–1750. A
Poznanski, Barrett Isaac: Amer. viol. and comp., 1840–1896. Q
Poznanski, Gust.: Pol.-Amer. Jew. rel. leader and ref., 1804–1879. B
Poznanski, Sam.: Pol. Semitic schol. and rabbi, 1864–1921. U
Pozzetti, Pompilius: Florent. wr., 1769–1816*. O
Pozzi, Max.: Germ. sculp., 1770–1844. R
Pozzi, Stefano: Roman pntr., 1708–1768. M
Pozzo, Andreas: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1642–1709. M: O
Pozzo, Ferd. dal., Count: Piedmontese statesm., 1768–1843. O
Pozzo, Modesta (Fonte Moderata): Venet. poetess, 1555–1592. O
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo And.: Corsican-Russ. diplom., 1764–1842. O: V
Praagh, Wm. van: Dutch-Eng. teacher of deaf-mutes, 1845–1907. U
Pradeau, Gautier (de Roi): Flem. traitor, –1426. O
Pradel, Pierre Marie Mich. Eug. Contray de: Fr. improviser, 1787–1857. O
Prades, Jean Marie de: Fr. theol., 1720*–1782. O
Pradier, Jacques: Swiss sculp. at Paris, 1792–1862. O: V
Pradon, Nich.: Fr. poet, 1632–1698. O
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de: Fr. diplom. and Archbp. of Malines, 1759–1837. K: O
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth: Eng. poet, 1802–1839. A: V
Praedinius, Regnerus: Dutch educat., 1510–1559. P
Praeger, Ferd. Christ. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., 1815–1891. Q
Praet, Jan: Flem. didactic poet, 13th cent. K
Praet, Jos. Basil Bern. van: Belg. libr. and bibliog., 1754–1837. K: O
Praet, Jos. Ignace van: Belg. printer and bookseller, 1724–1792. K
Praet, Jules van: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1806–1887. K
Praetorius (Schultz), Gottschalk (Abdias): Germ. philos. and wr. on music, 1524–1573. Q: R
Praetorius, Hieron.: Germ. music. comp., 1560–1629. Q: R
Praetorius, Jac.: Germ. music. and comp., 1586–1651. Q: R
Praetorius, Johannes: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1537–1616. O: R
Praetorius, Johannes: Germ. poet, humorist and miscell. wr., 1630–1680. R
Praetorius, Mich.: Germ. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1571–1621. Q: R: V
Praetorius, Steph.: Germ. preacher, theol. and ascetic wr., 1536–1603. R
Prain, Sir Dav.: Scot. bot., 1857–1944. S
Prajadhipok: Kg. of Siam, 1893–1941. V5
Prajnya Bhatta: See Pounya.
Pram, Christ. Henriksen: Dan. wr., 1756–1821. O
Prance, Miles: Eng. informer and perjurer, fl. 1678–1689. A
Prancklh, Sig., Baron: Germ. gen., 1821–1888. R
Prandauer, Jac.: Austr. archt., –1826. R
Prang, Louis: Germ.-Amer. publisher and lithog., 1824–1909. B
Prang, Mary Amelia (*née* Dana): Amer. art teacher and wr., 1836–1927. B
Prantl, Karl: Germ. bot., 1849–1893. R
Prantl, Karl von: Germ. philos. and philol., 1820–1888. R: V
Prasch, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., jurist and poet, 1637–1690. R
Praslin, Dukes of: See Choiseul.
Prat, Geo. Franç.: Fr. hist., publicist and jurist, 1802–1875. K
Pratel, Ant. Franz de: Flem. philol., 1652*–1734. K
Pratère, Edm. de: Belg. pntr., 1826–1888. K: M
Prati, Giov.: Ital. poet, 1815–1884. O: V
Pratinas: Athen. tragic and satiric poet, fl. B.C. 500*. O
Pratje, Joh. Hinrich: Germ. theol., Hebraist and econ., 1710–1791. R
Prats, Mart.: Bp. of Ypres, 1603–1671. K
Prats, Phil.: Belg. sec. of state, –1635. K
Pratt, Anne (Mrs. Pearless): Eng. bot. wr., 1806–1893. A
Pratt, Bala Lyon: Amer. sculp., 1867–1917. B
Pratt, Chas.: 1st Ea. Camden, ld. chanc., 1714–1794. A: O: V
Pratt, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1768–1838. A
Pratt, Chas.: Amer. philanth., 1830–1891. B
Pratt, Dan.: Amer. indust., 1799–1873. B
Pratt, Dan.: Amer. vagrant and lecturer, 1809–1887. B
Pratt, Eliza Emma (*née* Farman): Amer. ed. and wr. for children, 1837–1907. B
Pratt, Enoch: Amer. philanth., 1808–1896. B

Pratt, Fcs. Ashbury: Amer. inv., 1827–1902. B
Pratt, Hodgson: Eng. peace adv., 1824–1907. A2
Pratt, Jas. Bissett: Amer. philos. and educat., 1875–1944. V8
Pratt, Sir Jno.: Chf. Just. of England, 1657–1725. A
Pratt, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1772–1855. A: Q
Pratt, Jno.: Amer. inv. and journ., 1831–1900*. B
Pratt, Jno. Burnett: Scot. Epis. div. and antiq., 1799–1869. A
Pratt, Jno. Hy.: Eng. mathem., –1871. A: D
Pratt, Jno. Jeffreys: 1st Marq. of Camden, statesm., 1759–1840. A: V
Pratt, Jno. Tidd: Eng. Registrar of Friendly Societies and leg. wr., 1797–1870. A
Pratt, Jos. Bishop: Eng. engrav., 1854–1910. A2
Pratt, Josiah: Eng. Evangelical div., 1768–1844. A
Pratt, Matth.: Amer. port pntr., 1734–1805. B: M
Pratt, Orson: Amer. Mormon, 1811–1881. B1: V
Pratt, Parley Parker: Amer. Mormon apostle, 1807–1857. B
Pratt, Rich. Hy.: Amer. sold. and Ind. educat., 1840–1924. B
Pratt, Sir Rog.: Eng. archt., 1620–1684. A
Pratt, Sam.: Eng. div. and wr. on the currency, 1659*–1723. A
Pratt, Sam. Jackson: Eng. poet, and miscell. wr., 1749–1814. A: O
Pratt, Sereno Stansbury: Amer. ed. and author, 1858–1915. B
Pratt, Silas Gamaliel: Amer. pian. and comp., 1846–1916. B
Pratt, Thos. Geo.: Gov. of Maryland, 1804–1869. B
Pratt, Sir Thos. Simson: Brit. gen., 1797–1879. A: I
Pratt, Thos. Willis: Amer. engin. and inv., 1812–1875. B
Pratt, Zadock: Amer. manuf. and pol., 1790–1871. B
Prattle, Bern.: Amer. merchant and fur trader, 1771–1836. B
Pratten, Rob. Sid.: Eng. flautist, 1824–1868. A: Q
Pratz, Le Page du: Dutch-Fr. trav., –1775. O
Praun, Geo. Septimus Andreas von: Austr.-Germ. statesm., 1701–1786. O: R
Praxagoras, of Cos: physn., fl. *post* B.C. 400. O
Praxilla: lyric poetess, fl. B.C. 450*. O: V
Praxiteles: Grk. statuary, B.C. 400*–320*. O
Pray, Geo.: Hung. Jesuit and hist., 1724–1801. O
Pray, Isaac Clark: Amer. journ., actor and dram., 1813–1869. B
Préault, Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1809– . O
Preble, Edw.: Amer. nav. off., 1761–1807. B: O
Preble, Geo. Hy.: Amer. rear-adm., 1816–1885. B
Preble, Wm. Pitt: Amer. judge and diplom., 1783–1857. B
Prechtler, Otto: Austr. poet, 1813–1881. R
Précipiano, Count Humbert Wm. de: Archbp. of Malines and statesm., 1626–1711. K: O
Précy, Louis Franç. Perrein, Count: Fr. gen., 1742–1820. O
Precziaw von Pogarell: Bp. of Breslau, –1376. R
Prediéri, Luc' Antonio: Ital.-Austr. mus. comp. and music., 1688–1769(70). Q
Preece, Sir Wm. Hy.: Welsh electr. engin., 1834–1913. A3: S
Preetorius, Em.: Germ.-Amer. journ., 1827–1905. B
Préfontaine, Jos. Raymond Fournier: Canad. statesm., 1850–1905. H
Preger, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1827–1896. R
Pregitzer, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. pietist div., 1751–1824. R
Pregitzer, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. jurist and hist., 1647–1708. O: R
Pregl, Fritz: Austr. chem., 1869–1930. N
Preigney, Luc Jos. Natherot: Fr. physic., 1705–1758. O
Preindl, Jos.: Austr. music. and comp., 1756–1823. Q: R
Preingué, Louis Phil.: Belg. Cath. theol., 1704–1752. K
Preisler, Geo. Mart.: Germ. engrav., 1700–1754. M: O: R
Preisler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. engrav., 1757–1831. M: O: R
Preisler, Joh. Justin: Germ. engrav., 1698–1771. O: R
Preisler, Joh. Mart.: Germ. engrav., 1715–1794. M: O: R
Preller, Fried. J. C. Ernst: Germ. lands. pntr., 1804–1878. M: R: V
Preller, Ludw.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1809–1861. O: R: V
Prelleur, Pet.: Eng. music., comp. and wr. on music, fl. 1728–1737. Q
Prémare, Jos. Hen.: Fr. Jesuit, 1670*–1735*. O
Premontval, And. Pierre le Guay de: Fr.-Germ. wr., 1716–1764. O
Prence or **Prince**, Thos.: Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1600–1673. A
Prendergast, Sir Harry North Dalrymple: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin., 1834–1913. A3: C: S
Prendergast, Sir Jas.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and lawyer, 1836–1921. W
Prendergast, Sir Jeffrey: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1769–1856. C: D
Prendergast, Jno. Pat.: Irish hist., 1808–1893. A: C
Prendergast, Maur. Brazil: Amer. pntr., 1861–1924. B
Prendergast or **Pendergrass**, Sir Thos.: Irish sold. and Jacobite, 1660*–1709. A: C
Prendergast, Thos.: Eng. linguist and inv., 1806–1886. A: C: D
Prentice, Arch.: Eng. journ., 1792–1857. A
Prentice, Geo. Dennison: Amer. journ., 1802–1870. B
Prentice, Sam. Oscar: Amer. judge, 1850–1924. B
Prentice, Thos. Ridley: Eng. music. and comp., 1842–1895. Q
Prentis, Edw.: Eng. pntr., 1797–1854. A: M
Prentis, Steph.: Eng. poet, 1801–1862. A
Prentiss, Ben. Mayberry: Amer. sold., 1819–1901. B
Prentiss, Eliz. Payson: Amer. authoress, 1818–1878. B
Prentiss, Geo. Lew.: Amer. div. and author, 1816–1903. B
Prentiss, Sam.: Amer. senator and judge, 1782–1857. B
Prentiss, Sergeant Smith: Amer. orator, 1808–1850. B
Presbrey, Eug. Wiley: Amer. dram. and theat. man., 1853–1931. B
Prescott, Alb. Ben.: Amer. chem., 1832–1905. B
Prescott, Geo. Bartlett: Amer. telegraph engin., 1830–1894. B
Prescott, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm. and Gov. of Newfoundland, 1783–1874. A: S
Prescott, Oliver: Amer. maj.-gen., 1731–1804. B: O
Prescott, Oliver: Amer. physn., 1762–1827. O
Prescott, Rob.: Brit. gen., 1725–1816. A: H
Prescott, Sam.: Amer. physn., 1751–1777*. B
Prescott, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1726–1795. B: O
Prescott, Wm. Hickling: Amer. hist., 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 'Conquest of Mexico,' 1796–1859. B: O: S: V
Presl, Karl Borsiwoj: Bohem. physn. and nat., 1794–1852. R
Presle, Chas. Marie Wladimir: Fr. Hellenist, 1809– . O
Presles, Raoul: Fr. magistrate, 1270*–1330*. O
Presles, Raoul: Fr. adv. and Lat. wr., 1314*–1383. O
Pressel, Paul: Germ. theol., 1824–1898. R
Pressenda, Johannes Franciscus: Ital. violin-maker, 1777–1854. Q
Pressensé, Franç. de: Fr. pol., publicist and adv. of Dreyfus, 1853–1914. S
Presser, Theod.: Amer. philanth., 1848–1925. B: Q
Presseux, Phil. Louis de: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1706–1746. K
Pressly, Sir Chas.: Brit. civ. serv., 1794–1880. S
Pressy, Franç. Jos. Gast. de Partz de: Fr. prelate, 1712–1789. O
Prestel, Joh. Amadeus (J. Gottlieb; J. Theophilus): Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1739–1808. M: R
Presto, Fa: See Giordano.
Preston, Viscount: See Graham, Sir Rich.
Preston, Sir Amyas de: Eng. nav. com., –1617*. A
Preston, Ann: Amer. physn., 1813–1872. B
Preston, Geo.: Gov. of Edinburgh and Com.-in-Chf. in Scotland, 1659*–1748. A
Preston, Gilb. de: Eng. judge, –1274. A
Preston, Harriet Waters: Amer. authoress and trans., 1836–1911. B
Preston, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, fl. 1394–1428. A
Preston, Sir Jno.: Ld. Fentonbarns, Scot. judge, –1616. A
Preston, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1587–1628. A: V
Preston, Jno. Smith: Amer. brig.-gen. and orator, 1809–1881. B
Preston, Jonas: Amer. philanth., 1764–1836. B
Preston, Marg. (*née* Junkin): Amer. poetess and wr., 1820–1897. B
Preston, Rich.: Eng. leg. wr., 1768–1850. A
Preston, Sir Sim.: friend of Mary of Scotland, fl. 1538–1570. A
Preston, Thos.: Eng. dram. and Vice-Chanc. of Camb., 1537–1598. A
Preston, Thos.: See Widdrington, Roger.
Preston, Thos.: 1st Visct. Tara, Irish sold. of fortune and royalist, 1585–1655. A: C
Preston, Thos.: Eng. engrav., –1759*. M
Preston, Thos. Scott: Amer. R.C. priest and wr., 1824–1891. B
Preston, Walt. de: Eng. bar., –1230. A
Preston, Wm.: Irish poet and dram., 1753–1807. A: C
Preston, Wm.: Eng. wr. on freemasonry and printer, 1742–1818. A
Preston, Wm.: Amer. sold., pol. and diplom., 1816–1887. B
Preston, Wm. Ballard: Amer. statesm., 1805–1862. B
Preston, Wm. Campbell: Amer. senator, 1794–1860. B
Prestongrange, Lord: See Wm. Grant.
Prestwich, Jno.: Eng. antiq., –1795. A
Prestwich, Sir Jos.: Eng. geol., 1812–1896. A1: V
Prétextat, St.: Fr. prelate, –586. O
Preti, Jerome: Tuscan poet, 1582–1626. O
Preti, Mattia (Calabrese): Neap. pntr., 1613–1699. M: O
Pretorius, Andries: Dutch-S.-Afr. leader, 1799–1853. V
Pretorius, Martinaas Wessels: 1st Pres. of S. Afr. Republic, 1817–1901. S: V
Pretten, Johannes: Germ. theol. and educat., 1634–1708. R
Pretyman, Ern. Geo.: Eng. agricult., 1859–1931. S
Pretyman, Sir Geo.: See Tomline.
Preu, Geo. Mich.: Germ. theol., 1681–1745. R
Preud'homme, Amand Jos.: Belg. geneal., 1747–1796. K
Preuilly, Pierre Frotier, Baron: Fr. sold., 1390*–1457. O
Preus, Christ. Keyser: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1852–1921. B
Preuschen, Augustin Gottl.: Germ. inv., 1734–1803. O
Preusker, Karl: Germ. wr. and archæol., 1786–1871. O: R
Preuss, Hugo: Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1861–1925. S
Preuss, Joh. Dav. Erdmann: Germ. hist., 1785–1868. O: R
Preuss, Otto Franz Bern.: Germ. hist., 1816–1890. R
Preval, Claude Ant. Hipp., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1776–1853. O
Prévalaye, Pierre D., Marquis de: Fr. adm., 1745–1816. O
Preville, Pet. Lew. Dubus de: Fr. actor, 1721–1799. O
Previtali, Andrea: Ital. rel. pntr., 1480–1528*. M
Prévost, Ant. Franç.: Fr. author and nov., 'Manon Lescaut,' 1697–1763. O: V
Prevost, Constant: Fr. geol., 1787–1856. V
Prévost, Eug. Marcel: Fr. nov., 1862–1941. V5
Prévost, Eug. Prosper: Fr. mus. comp. and cond., 1809–1872. Q
Prevost, Franc. Marie: Fr.-Amer. surg., 1764*–1842. B
Prevost, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen. and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1767–1816. A: H
Prevost, Sir Geo.: Eng. tractarian, 1804–1893. A
Prévost, Gilb.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1596–1668. K
Prevost, Isaac Benedict: Swiss nat., 1755–1819. O
Prévost or **Provost**, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1460*–1529. K: M
Prévost, Louis Augustin: Fr.-Eng. linguist, 1796–1858. A: S
Prevost, Louis Constant: Fr. geol., 1787–1856. O
Prévost, Pierre: Fr. pntr. of panoramas, 1764–1823. M: O
Prévost, Pierre: Swiss philos. and physic., 1751–1839. O: V
Prévost, Pierre Dom.: Belg. gen., 1748–1806. K
Prevost, Zacheé: Fr. engrav., 1797–1861. O
Prevost d'Exmes, Franç. le: Fr. litt., 1729–1793. O
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole: Fr. pol., hist. and man of letters, 1829–1870. O: S: V

Prévost de le Val, Hy.: Flem. geneal., fl. 1637–1663. K
Preyer, Gottf.: Austr. music. and comp., 1807–1901. Q
Preyer, Wm. Thierry: Eng.-Germ. scient., 1842–1897. R
Preyn, Alb. Jac. van: Dutch engin., 1824–1880. P
Priber, Christ.: Germ.-Amer. Utopian, –*post* 1744. B
Pribislav: Pce. of Mecklenburgh, –1178. R
Price: See also Pryce.
Price, Arth.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1679–1752. A: C
Price, Bart.: Master of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., and mathem., 1818–1898. A1: V
Price, Ben.: Welsh bp. of the Free Church of England, 1804–1896. E
Price, Bonamy: Eng. pol. econ., 1807–1888. A: S: V
Price, Bruce: Amer. archt., 1845–1903. B
Price, Sir Carbery: See Pryse.
Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesm., 1708–1772. A
Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesm., 1732–1788. A
Price, Chas.: Austral. div., 1807–1891. I
Price, Dan.: Eng. div., 1581–1631. A
Price, Dav.: Eng. hist. and orient., 1762–1835. A: D: E
Price, Dav.: Brit. adm., 1790–1854. A: E
Price, Dav. Edw.: Canad. senator, 1826–1883. H
Price, Eli Kirk: Amer. lawyer and law ref., 1797–1884. B: E
Price, Eli Kirk: Amer. lawyer and civic leader, 1860–1933. B1
Price, Ellen: See Ellen Wood.
Price, Ellis: Welsh admin., 1505*–1599. A
Price, Fcs.: Eng. archt., –1753. A
Price, Fred. Geo. Hilton: Eng. antiq., 1842–1909. A2
Price, Hiram: Amer. pol. and banker, 1814–1901. B
Price, Hugh: Welsh fdr. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1495*–1574. A
Price, Jas.: Eng. chem. and last of the alchemists, 1752–1783. A: O
Price (Ap Rice), Sir Jno.: Welsh antiq. and visitor of the monasteries, –1573*. A
Price or **Pricæus**, Jno.: Eng. critic and bibl. wr., settled at Florence, 1600–1676*. A: O
Price, Jno.: Eng.-Dutch West Ind. div. and wr., 1620*–1677. P
Price, Jno.: Eng. royalist, 1625*–1691. A
Price, Jno.: Eng. archt., –1736. A
Price, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1773–1801. A
Price, Jno.: Eng. libr., 1734–1813. A: E
Price, Jos.: Amer. physn. and surg., 1853–1911. B
Price, Joshua: Eng. glass pntr., fl. 1715–1717. A: M
Price, Laur.: Eng. pamphleteer and ballad wr., fl. 1625–1680*. A
Price, Owen: Welsh schoolmaster and wr. on orthography, –1671. A
Price, Rich.: Welsh div. and pol. and miscell. wr., 1723–1791. A: E: O: V
Price, Rich.: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1790–1833. A
Price, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1655–1733. A: E
Price, Rodman McCamley: Gov. of New Jersey, 1816–1894. B
Price, Roger: Welsh miss., 1834–1900. E
Price, Sampson: Eng. div., 1585–1630. A
Price, Sam. Grove: Eng. pol., 1794–1839. E
Price, Steph.: Amer. theat. man., 1782–1840. B
Price, Sterling: Gov. of Missouri, 1809–1867. B
Price, Theod.: Eng. div., 1570*–1631. A
Price, Theod. Hazeltine: Amer. merchant and ed., 1861–1935. B1
Price or **Prys**, Thos.: Welsh capt. and miscell. wr., fl. 1586–1632. A
Price, Thos.: Archbp. of Cashel, 1599–1685. A
Price, Thos.: Welsh hist., 1787–1848. A: E: O
Price, Thos.: Welsh-Austral. prem., 1852–1909. A2
Price, Thos. Lawson: Amer. congressman and maj.-gen., 1809–1870. B
Price, Thos. Rand.: Amer. philol., 1839–1903. B
Price, Sir Uvedale: Eng. wr. on art, 1747–1829. A: O
Price, Wm.: Eng. div., 1597–1646. A
Price, Wm.: Eng. Presbyt. div., –1666. A
Price, Wm.: Eng. glass pntr., –1722. A: M
Price, Wm.: Eng. glass pntr., –1765. A: M
Price, Wm.: Eng. orient., 1780–1830. A: O
Price, Sir Wm.: Canad. manuf. and pol., 1867–1924. H
Price, Wm. Thompson: Amer. dram. and wr., 1846–1920. B
Prichard, Richards or Rhisiart, Evan: Welsh poet and antiq., 1770–1832. A: E
Prichard, H. Hesketh: Eng. trav., wr. and cricketer, 1876–1922. S
Prichard, Jas. Cowles: Eng. physn. and ethnol., 1786–1848. A: O: V
Prichard, Rees (Rhys: Rice): Welsh poet, 1579–1644. A
Prichard, Thos. Jeffrey Llewelyn: Welsh miscell. wr., fl. 1825–1854. E
Prichesius or **de Prisches**, Jan: Fr.-Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1307–1320. K
Pricke, Rob.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1669–1698. A
Pricket, Rob.: Eng. poet, fl. 1603–1645. A
Pridden, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1758–1825. A
Pride, Thos.: Eng. parl. gen., –1658. A: V
Prideaux, Sir Edm.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1659. A
Prideaux, Fred.: Eng. leg. wr., 1817–1891. A
Prideaux, Humph.: Eng. div. and orient., 1648–1724. A: O: U: V
Prideaux, Jno.: Eng. theol. and Bp. of Worcester, 1578–1650. A: O
Prideaux, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1718–1759. A
Prideaux, Matthias: Eng. royalist, 1622–1646*. A
Prié, Hercules Jos. Louis Turinetti, Marquis de: Ital.-Imp. diplom. and statesm., 1658–1726. K
Prie, Jeanne Agnes Berthelot de Pléneuf, Marquise de: Fr. adventuress, 1698–1727. O: V
Prie, René de: Fr. card., 1451–1519. O
Prieele or **Prieels**, Gilles: Flem. eccles. wr., –1579. K
Priego, Jean Juste Ferd. Jos.: Pce. de Croy d'Havré, Ct. de: Belg.-Imp. gen., 1716–1790. K
Prielmayer, Corbinian, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1643–1707. R
Priem, Félix Pierre Jean: Belg. archivist, 1807–1863. K
Priem, Pierre Alb.: Belg. Flem. poet, 1773–1829. K
Priessnitz, Vinc.: Germ. agricult. and hydropathic physn., 1790–1851. O: R
Priest, Edw. Dwight: Amer. electr. engin., 1861–1931. B
Priest, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1738. M
Priestley, Jas.: Amer. educat., –1821. B
Priestley, Jos.: Eng. chem., scient. and Nonconf. theol., 1733–1804. A: B: O: V
Priestley, Tim.: Eng. Indep. min., 1734–1814. A
Priestley, Sir Wm. Overend: Eng. physn., 1829–1900. A1
Priestman, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and philanth., 1805–1866. A
Priestnall, Jno.: Eng. violin maker, 1819–1899. Q
Prieur, Barthelemy: Fr. sculp., –1611. O
Prieur, Pierre: Fr. enamel pntr., 1626*–1676*. M: V
Prieur de la Marne, Pierre Louis: Fr. pol., 1756*–1827. O: V
Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Ant., Count: Fr. pol., 1763–1832. O: V
Priezac, Dan. de: Fr. litt., 1590–1662. O
Prim, Juan: Marq. de los Castillejos, Span. gen. and statesm., 1814–1870. O: V
Primat, Claude Franç. Marie: Fr. prelate, 1747–1816. O
Primaticcio, Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1504–1570. M: O
Primavera, Giov. Leonardo: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1565–1590. Q
Prime, Ben. Youngs: Amer. physn. and ballad wr., 1733–1791. B
Prime, Edw. Dorr Griffin: Amer. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1814–1891. B
Prime, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1550–1596. A
Prime, Sam. Irenaeus: Amer. ed., 1812–1885. B
Prime, Wm. Cowper: Amer. journ. and wr. on art, 1825–1905. B
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Mig.: Dictator of Spain, 1870–1930. S
Primerose, Dav.: Scot. clergyman and author, 1602*– . O
Primerose or **Primrose**, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., –1659. A: O: F
Primisser, Joh. Fried.: Austr. poet, 1757–1812. R
Primo, Louis: Belg. pntr., 1606–1668. K: M: R
Primrose, Sir Arch.: Ld. Carrington, Scot. judge, 1616–1679. A: F
Primrose, Arch.: 1st Ea. of Rosebery, 1661–1723. A
Primrose, Arch. Jno.: 4th Ea. of Rosebery, 1783–1868. A
Primrose, Arch. Phil.: 5th Ea. of Rosebery, statesm., 1847–1929. A4: V
Primrose, Gilb.: Scot. div., 1580*–1641. A: O
Primrose, Sir Hy. Wm.: Scot. civ. serv., 1846–1923. A4
Primrose, Jas.: Clerk to Privy Council in Scotland, –1641. A
Primrose, Jas.: See Primerose.
Primrose, Neil: Eng. pol., 1883–1917. S
Primus, Marcus Ant.: Roman gen., 40*–*post* 100. O: V
Prina, Gius: Ital. statesm., 1766–1814. L5: O: V
Prince, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and biog., 1643–1723. A: O
Prince, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. sold. and pol., 1796–1870. H
Prince, Jno. Critchley: Eng. poet, 1808–1866. A
Prince, Jno. Hy.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1794–1818. A
Prince, Le Baron Bradford: Gov. of New Mexico and author, 1840–1922. B
Prince, Morton: Amer. physn. and psychologist, 1854–1929. B
Prince, Thos.: Amer. div., schol. and bibliophile, 1687–1758. B: O
Prince, Wm.: Amer. nurseryman, 1725*–1802. B
Prince, Wm.: Amer. horticult., 1766–1842. B
Prince, Wm. Rob.: Amer. horticult., 1795–1869. B
Prinetti, Giulio, Marchese: Ital. statesm., 1847–1908. S
Pring, Isaac: Eng. org., 1777–1799. Q
Pring, Jac. Cubitt: Eng. org. and comp., 1771–1799. Q
Pring, Jos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1776–1842. Q
Pring, Mart.: Eng. sea capt., 1580–1626*. A: B
Pringle, A. T.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and wr. on India, 1852*–1904. D
Pringle, And.: Ld. Alemoor, Scot. judge, 1730*–1776. A: F
Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey: Amer. bot., 1838–1911. B
Pringle, Geo.: Scot. Covenanter, 1631–1689. A: F
Pringle, Joel Roberts Poinsett: Amer. nav. off., 1873–1932. B
Pringle, Sir Jno.: Pres. of the Royal Society, Scot. physn. and nat. philos., 1707–1782. A: F: O: V
Pringle, Jno. Christ.: Scot. social ref., 1872–1938. S
Pringle, Jno. Jul.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1753–1843. B
Pringle, Rob.: Scot. pol., –1736. A
Pringle, Thos.: Scot. poet and miscell. wr., 1789–1834. A: F: G: O
Pringle, Walt.: Scot. Covenanter, 1625–1667. A
Pringle, Sir Walt.: Ld. Newhall, Scot. judge, 1664*–1736. A: F
Pringle, Wm. Mather Rutherford: Scot. pol., 1874–1928. A4
Pringle-Pattison, And. Seth: Scot. philos., 1857–1931. A5: S
Pringsheim, Nathanael: Germ. bot., 1823–1894. R: U: V
Prins, Ant. Winkler: Dutch div., publicist and wr., 1817–1908. P
Prins, Ary: Dutch E. Ind. admin., 1816–1867. P
Prins, Jac. Winkler: Dutch nov., essayist and litt., 1849–1906. P
Prinsep, Chas. Rob.: Eng. pol. econ., 1789–1864. A: D
Prinsep, Hy. Thoby: Anglo-Ind. civilian and Oriental schol., 1792–1878. A: D: S
Prinsep, Sir Hy. Thoby: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1836–1914. D

Prinsep, Jas.: Eng. archt., antiq. and orient., 1799–1840. A: D: O: V
Prinsep, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. merchant and wr. on trade and finance, 1746–1830. D
Prinsep, Val. Cameron: Eng. pntr., 1838–1904. A2: V
Prinsterer, Groen van: See Groen.
Printz, Joh. Björnsson: Swed. gen. and col. gov., 1600–1663. O
Printz, Wolffgang Gaspar: Germ. mus. wr., 1641–1717. O: Q: R
Printzen, Marquard Ludw., Baron: Germ. diplom. and fld.-marsh., 1675–1725. R
Prinz, Xav. Hubert: Belg. philol., 1809–1882. K
Priolo or **Prioli**, Ben.: Fr. hist., 1602–1667. O
Prior, Edw. Gawler: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1853–1920. H
Prior, Edw. Schröder: Eng. archt. and prof. of art, 1852–1932. S
Prior, Sir Jas.: Irish physn., biog. and miscell. wr., 1790*–1869. A: C
Prior, Matth.: Eng. poet and diplom., 1664–1721. A: O: V
Prior, Melton: Eng. war correspondent and artist, 1845–1910. A2
Prior, Thos.: fdr. and sec. of Dublin Royal Society and philanth., 1682*–1751. A: C
Prior, Thos. Abiel: Eng. engrav., 1809–1886. A: M
Prioris, Johannes: Ital.-Fr. music. and comp., fl. 1490–1507. K: Q
Priscian: Lat. gram., 5th cent. O: V
Priscianus, Theodorus: Grk. physn., fl. *ante* 400. O
Priscillian: Span. heretic and theol., –385. O: V
Priscus: Grk. neoplatonic philos., 308*–398*. V
Priscus: Grk. sophist, rhetor. and hist., –471. O: V
Prisot, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1460. A
Prisschuch, Thos.: Germ. poet, –1460. R
Prisse, Alb. Florent Jos., Baron: Belg. sold., engin., diplom. and statesm., 1788–1856. K
Pritchard, And.: Eng. microscopist, 1804–1882. A
Pritchard, Chas.: Eng. astron. and scientific wr., 1808–1893. A: V
Pritchard, Sir Chas. Bradley: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1837–1903. A2: D
Pritchard, Edw. Wm.: Scot. poisoner and med. wr., 1825–1865. A
Pritchard, Fred. Jno.: Amer. bot., 1874–1931. B
Pritchard, Geo.: Eng. miss., 1796–1883. A
Pritchard, Hannah (*née* Vaughan): Eng. actress, 1711–1768. A: V
Pritchard, Hy. Baden: Eng. chem. and miscell. wr., 1841–1884. A
Pritchard, Jno. Langford: Eng. actor, 1799–1850. A
Pritchard, Pet. Connelly: Amer. senator and judge, 1857–1921. B
Pritchard or **Prichard**, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1632*–1705. A
Pritchett, Jas. Pigott: Eng. archt., 1789–1868. A
Pritchett, Rob. Taylor: Eng. gunmaker and draughtsman, 1828–1907. A2
Prittwitz, Joach. Bern. von: Germ. gen., 1726–1793. R
Prittwitz, Karl Ludw. Wilh. Ernst: Germ. gen., 1790–1871. R
Prittwitz, Maur. Karl Ernst von: Germ. gen., 1795–1885. R
Pritz or **Pritius**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1662–1732. O: R
Pritzel, Geo. Aug.: Germ. libr. and wr. on botany, 1815–1874. R
Pritzler, Sir Theophilus: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1839. A: D
Priuli, Lorenzo: Doge of Venice, –1559. O
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Miklailovich: Russ. trav., 1839–1888. S: V
Probert, Lewis: Welsh div., 1841–1908. A2
Probert, Wm.: Eng. Unit. min., 1790–1870. A: E
Probst, Ferd.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1816–1899. R
Probst, Jac.: Germ. preacher and theol., –1562. R
Probst, Pet.: Germ. meistersinger and dram., –1569. R
Probst, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. Chanc. of Brunswick, 1633–1718. R
Probus: author of 'Life of St. Patrick,' –948*. A
Probus, Marcus Aurelius: Roman emp., 232–282. O: V
Probus, Marcus Valerius: Roman gram. and critic, A.D. 1st cent. O: V
Proby, Granville Leveson: 3rd Ea. of Carysfort, Brit. adm., 1781–1868. A
Proby, Sir Jno.: 1st Bar. Carysfort, 1720–1772. A
Proby, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Carysfort, Brit. gen., 1780–1855. S
Proby, Jno. Joshua: 1st Ea. of Carysfort, statesm. and miscell. wr., 1751–1828. A
Probyn, Sir Edm.: Eng. judge, 1678–1742. A
Probyn, Sir Leslie: Eng. col. admin., 1862–1938. S
Procaccini, And.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1671–1734. M: O
Procaccini, Camillo: Ital. pntr., 1546–1625. M: O
Procaccini, Carlo Ant.: Ital. lands. pntr., 1555*– . M
Procaccini, Giulio Cæsare: Ital. pntr., 1548–1626. M: O
Procaccini, Hercules (The Elder): Ital. pntr., 1520*–*post* 1591. O
Procaccini, Hercules (The Younger): Ital. flower pntr., 1596–1676. O
Proch, Hein.: Austr. music. and comp., 1809–1878. Q: R
Prochaska, Geo.: Austr. physn., 1749–1820. R
Procida, John of: Sicilian patriot, 1225*–1303*. O
Procius: Byz. philos., 412–485. O
Proclus (Diadochus): Grk. neoplatonic philos., 4th cent. O: V
Procope Couteau (Mich. Coltelli): Fr. physn. and comic wr., 1684–1753. O
Procopius: Byz. hist., 500*–565*. O: V
Procopius, of Gaza: Christ. sophist, rhetor. and bibl. comment., 465*–528. V
Procter, Adelaide Anne: Eng. poetess, 1825–1864. A: S
Procter, Bryan Waller: Eng. poet, 1787–1874. A: S: V
Procter, Fcs.: Eng. div. and liturgical wr., 1812–1905. A2
Procter, Joan Beauchamp: Eng. nat., 1897–1931. S
Procter, Jno. Rob.: Amer. geol., 1844–1903. B
Procter, Rich. Wright: Eng. wr. on Manchester, 1816–1881. A
Procter, Wm.: Amer. pharmacist and wr., 1817–1874. B
Procter, Wm. Cooper: Amer. manuf. and philanth., 1862–1934. B1
Proctor, Fred. Fcs.: Amer. theat. owner and man., 1851–1929. B
Proctor, Hy. Hugh: Amer. div., 1868–1933. B
Proctor, Jno.: Eng. div. and hist., 1521*–1584. A
Proctor, Jos.: Amer. actor and man., 1816–1897. B
Proctor, Lucien Brock: Amer. leg. hist. and biog., 1823–1900. B
Proctor, Redfield: Amer. senator and Gov. of Vermont, 1831–1908. B
Proctor, Rich. Ant.: Eng. astron., 1837–1888. A: S: V
Proctor, Rob. Geo. Collier: Eng. bibliog., 1868–1903. A2
Proctor, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1578–1584. A
Proctor, Thos.: Eng. sculp. and hist. pntr., 1753–1794. A: M
Procureur, Pet.: Flem. schoolmaster and gram., 1530*–1603. K
Prodikos, of Keos: Grk. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 430*– . O: V
Profe or **Profius**, Ambrosius: Germ. div. and ed. and coll. of music, 1589–1661. Q: R
Profondavalle, Valerio: Flem.-Ital. pntr., 1533–1589*. K: M
Prohaska, Carl: Austr. mus. comp., 1869–1927. Q1
Prohaska, Joh., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1760–1823. R
Prohaska von Guelphenburg, Franz Ad., Baron: Imp. gen., 1768–1862. R
Prokesch-Osten, Ant., Baron von: Austr. diplom., 1795–1876. O: R
Prokop or **Prokupek**: Bohem. Hussite gen., –1434. V
Prokop Velikv: Bohem. Hussite gen., –1434. V
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch: Russ. sculp., 1758–1828. O
Prokopovich, Theophane: Russ. archbp. and statesm., 1681–1736. O: V
Proksch, Jos.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1794–1864. R
Proles, Andreas: Germ. vicar-gen. of the Augustinians, 1429–1503. R
Proli, Balthazar Florent Jos., Count de: Belg. capitalist and banker, 1722–*post* 1800. K
Proli, Chas. And. Melchior, Count de: Belg. capitalist and banker, 1723– . K
Proli, Pet.: Belg. banker and capitalist, 1671–1733. K
Prompsault, Jean Hen. Romain: Fr. eccles. wr., 1798–1858. O
Pronk, Jac.: Dutch govt. official, 1762–1838. P
Prony, Gaspard Clair Franç. Marie Riche de: Fr. mathem. and engin., 1755–1839. O: V
Prony, Marie Pierette de la Poix de Fréminville de: Fr. philanth. and woman of letters, 1754–1822. O
Proost, Jac.: Flem. theol., 1490*–1560. K
Proost, Melchior: Flem.-Dutch seaman and expl., fl. 1567–1603. K
Proost, Prosper Alex.: Belg. publicist, prof. and man of letters, 1820–1877. K
Proper, Herm.: Dutch div., 1755–1842. P
Propert, Jno. Lumsden: Eng. physn. and art critic, 1834–1902. A2: M
Propertius: Roman poet, B.C. 51*–*post* 16. O: V
Prosch, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1802–1876. R
Proscekko, Franz Isidor: Austr. wr., 1816–1891. R
Proske, Karl: Germ. coll. and ed. of music, 1794–1861. Q: R
Proskowetz, Max von: Austr. trav., 1851–1898. R
Prosper, of Aquitaine: Christ. wr., 403–465*. O: V
Prosser, Chas. Smith: Amer. geol. and educat., 1860–1916. B
Prossnitz, Löbele: See Löb ben Jacob.
Prost: See Proost.
Prost de Royer, Ant. Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1729–1784. O
Protagoras: Grk. sophist and philos., B.C. 480*–411*. O: V
Protain, Jean Const.: Fr. archt., 1769–1837. O
Protas, of Czernahora: Morav. Bp. of Olmütz, –1482. R
Prothero, Sir Geo. Walt.: Eng. hist., 1848–1922. A4: S
Prothero, Rowland Edm.: Bar. Ernle, Eng. agricult. and litt., 1851–1937. A5: S
Protogenes: pntr. of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 330–300. M: O: V
Proud, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1745–1826. A
Proud, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. hist., 1728–1813. B
Proudhon, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. jurist, 1758–1838. O
Proudhon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. socialist wr., 1809–1865. O: V
Proudfoot, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1859–1922. H
Prouninck, Ger.: Dutch rel. wr., –1610. P
Proust, Antonin: Fr. journ. and pol., 1832–1905. V
Proust, Louis Jos.: Fr. chem., 1754–1826. O: V
Proust, Marcel: Fr. nov., 1871–1922. S
Prousteau, Guil.: Fr. jurist, 1628–1715. O
Prout, Eben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1835–1909. A2: Q
Prout, Father: See Mahony, Fcs. Sylvester.
Prout, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1810–1894. A
Prout, Jno. Skinner: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1806–1876. A: M: S
Prout, Sam.: Eng. pntr. in wat.-cols., 1783–1852. A: I: M: S: V
Prout, Wm.: Eng. physn. and chem., 1785–1850. A: V
Prouty, Chas. Azro: Amer. lawyer, 1853–1921. B
Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Aug. (Augustin Franç. Cesar): Fr. bot., 1799–1853. O: V
Prouveur, Ant.: Flem. goldsmith, –1540. K
Prouvost or **Pruvost**, Alex.: Belg. wr., 1823–1874. K
Provand, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.
Provencher, Jos. Alf. Norbert: Canad. journ. and Ind. agent, 1843–1887. H
Provenzale, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1627*–1704. Q1
Provenzale, Marcello: Ital. pntr. in mosaic, 1575–1639. M
Provoost, Sam.: 1st Amer. P.E. Bp. of New York, 1743–1815. B
Provost: See also Prevost.
Provost, Etienne: Canad.-Amer. hunter and guide, 1782*–1850. B

Provosty, Oliver Otis: Amer. judge, 1852–1924. B
Prowse, Wm.: Brit. rear-adm., 1752*–1826. A
Prowse, Wm. Jeffery: Eng. humorist, 1836–1870. A
Proyart, Lievain Bonaventure: Fr. hist. wr., 1743*–1808. O
Pruckmann, Fried.: Chanc. of Brandenburg, 1562–1630. R
Pruckner, Dionysius: Germ. pian., 1834–1896. Q: R
Prudden, Theophil Mitchell: Amer. pathol. and bacteriol., 1849–1924. B
Prudent, Emile Racine Gauthier: Fr. music. and comp., 1817–1863. Q
Prudentius, St.: Bp. of Troyes, –861. O
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: Span. Christian Lat. poet, 348–*post* 405. O: V
Prudhoe, Baron: See Percy, Alg., 4th Dk. of Northumberland.
Prud'homme, Jno. Fcs. Eugene: Fr.-Amer. engrav., 1800–1892. B
Prudhomme, Louis Maria: Fr. wr. on Fr. Revolutions, 1752–1830. O
Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Sully: Fr. poet and philos., 1840–1907. S
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul: Fr. pntr., 1758–1823. M: O
Prugger, Joh. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1717–1788. R
Prugger, Nikolaus: Germ. pntr., 1620*–1694. M: R
Prugner, Nic.: Germ. theol., mathem. and astron., –1557*. R
Prujean, Sir Fcs.: Eng. physn., 1593–1666. A
Prume, Franç. Hubert: Belg. viol., 1816–1849. K: Q
Prumier, Ant.: Fr. harpist and comp., 1794–1868. Q
Prunelle, Clem. Franç. Vict. Gab.: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1777–1853. O
Prunelle de Lière, Leon. Jos.: Fr. revol., 1741–1828. O
Pruner, Franz: Germ. physn. and ethnol., 1808– . O
Prunleau, Theod. Jos.: Belg. admin., 1771–1828. K
Prüschenk, Zach.: Germ. statesm., 1610–1679. R
Prusias I.: Kg. of Bithynia, –*post* B.C. 179. O
Prusias II.: Kg. of Bithynia, –B.C. 149. O
Pruss, Joh.: Alsatian printer, –1510. R
Prutz, Rob. Eduard: Germ. poet and wr., 1816–1872. O: R: V
Pruvost: See Prouvost.
Pruyn, Jno. van Schaick Lansing: Amer. lawyer, 1811–1877. B
Pruyn, Rob. Hewson: Amer. diplom., 1815–1882. B
Pruyssenaere de la Wostyne, Eugene de: Belg. trav., 1826–1864. K
Pruystinck, Eligius: Germ. sectary, –1544. K: R
Pryce: See also Price; Prys; Pryse.
Pryce, Geo.: Eng. hist. of Bristol, 1801–1868. A
Pryce, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1725*–1790. A: E: O
Pryce, Wm.: Welsh eccentric, chartist and archdruid, 1801–1893. E
Prydydd y Bychan: Welsh bard, fl. 1200–1270*. A
Pryme, Abr. de la: Eng. antiq., 1672–1704. A
Pryme, Geo.: Eng. pol. econ., 1781–1868. A
Prynne, Geo. Rundle: Eng. hymn wr., 1818–1903. A2
Prynne, Wm.: Eng. Puritan, lawyer and pamphleteer, 'Histrio-Mastix,' 1600–1669. A: O: V
Pryor, Alf. Reg.: Eng. bot., 1839–1881. A
Pryor, Nath.: Amer. Ind. agent, 1775*–1831. B
Pryor, Roger Atkinson: Amer. judge and pol., 1828–1919. B
Prys, Edm.: Welsh rel. trans., 1541*–1624. A
Pryse, Sir Carbery: Welsh mine owner, –1695. A
Pryse, Jno. Rob.: Welsh poet, 1841–1863. E
Pryse, Rob. Jno.: Welsh hist. and miscell. wr., 1807–1889. E
Przemyslaw I.: Dk. of Teschen, –1409. R
Przhevalsky: See Prjevalsky.
Przybylski, Hyacinth: Pol. litt., 1756–1819. O
Psalmanazar, Geo.: Fr.-Eng. literary impostor, Hebraist and miscell. wr., 1679*–1763. A: O: V
Psammetichus I.: Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 610(616, 617). O: V
Psammis (Psammetichus II.): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 596 (595, 588). O
Psaume, Etienne: Fr. bibliog., 1769–1828. O
Psellus, Mich.: Byz. philos. and poet, fl. 859–870. O: V
Psellus, Mich. Const.: Grk. wr., 1018–1110*. O: V
Ptolemaeus: See also Tolommei.
Ptolemaeus, Claudius: Egypt. mathem., astron. and geog., fl. A.D. 139–161. O: V
Ptolemy I. (Soter): Kg. of Egypt, B.C. 367–283. O: U: V
Ptolemy II. (Philadelphus): Kg. of Egypt, fdr. of museum and library of Alexandria, B.C. 309–246. O: U: V
Ptolemy III. (Euergetes): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 222. O: U: V
Ptolemy IV. (Philopator): Kg. of Egypt, B.C. 242–204. O: U: V
Ptolemy V. (Epiphanes): Kg. of Egypt, B.C. 210–181. O: U: V
Ptolemy VI. (Philometor): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 146. O: U: V
Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes II. or Physcon): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 117. O: U: V
Ptolemy VIII. (Soter II. or Lathyrus): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 81. O
Ptolemy IX. (Alexander I.): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 89. O
Ptolemy X. (Alexander II.): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 80. O
Ptolemy XI. (Auletes) (Neos Dionysos): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 51. O
Ptolemy XII. (Auletes): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 48(47). O
Ptolemy XIII. (Auletes): Kg. of Egypt, –B.C. 43. O
Publicola, L. Gellus: Roman orator and gen., B.C. 2nd and 1st cents. O
Publicola, P. Valerius: Roman consul, –B.C. 503. O
Publilius, Syrus: Latin wr. of mimes, 1st cent. B.C. V
Pucci or **Puccius**, Francesco: Ital.-Eng. theol. wr., 1540–1593*. A: O
Puccini, Giacomo Ant. Dom. Mich. Secondo Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1858–1924. Q: Q1: S
Puccitta, Vincenzo: Ital. mus. comp., 1778–1861. Q
Pucelle, René: Fr. magistrate, 1655–1745. O
Puchelt, Ern. Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1820–1885. R
Puchner, Anton, Baron: Hung. gen., 1779–1852. R
Puchta, Christ. Hein. Rud.: Germ. div. and rel. poet, 1808–1858. R
Puchta, Geo. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1798–1846. O: R: V
Puchta, Wolfgang Hein.: Germ. judge and leg. wr., 1769–1845. O: R
Puckeridge, Rich.: See Pockrich.
Puckering, Sir Hy.: See Newton.
Puckering or **Pickering**, Sir Jno.: Ld. Keeper, 1544–1596. A
Puckering, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., 1592–1636. A
Pückert, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1830–1897. R
Puckle, Jas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1667*–1724. A
Pückler-Muskau, Herm. Ludw. Hein., Prince von: Germ. wr., 1785–1871. O: R: V
Puddicombe, Anne Adelisa (*née* Evans) (Allen Raine): Welsh nov., 1836–1908. A2
Pudsey, Hugh de: Ea. of Northumberland, Bp. of Durham, 1125*–1195. A
Puech Dupont, Leon.: Fr. nat. and anat., 1795–1828. O
Puente, Gius. del: Ital. voc., –1894(5). Q
Puersse or **Puersele**, Jan van: Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1436–1482. K
Pufendorf, Fried. Esaias: Germ. jurist, 1707–1785. R
Pufendorf, Isaiah: Germ. diplom., 1628–1689. R
Pufendorf, Sam., Baron von: Germ.-Swed. jurist and hist., 1632–1694. O: R: V
Puff, Rud. Gust.: Austr. wr. and poet, 1808–1865. R
Pugatchev, Emelyan Ivanovich: Russ. impostor, 1741*–1775. V
Puget, Franç.: Fr. pntr. and archt., –1707. M
Puget, Hilarion Paul Franç. Bienvenu: Marq. de Barbantane, Fr. gen., 1754–1828. O
Puget, Loisa: Fr. mus. comp., 1810*– . Q
Puget, Pierre: Fr. sculp., pntr., archt. and engin., 1622–1694. M: O: V
Pugh, Edwin Wm.: Welsh wr., 1874–1930. S
Pugh, Ellis: Welsh Quaker preacher and colonist in N. America, 1656–1718. A: B: E
Pugh, Evan: Amer. chem., 1828–1864. B
Pugh, Geo. Ellis: Amer. senator, 1822–1876. B
Pugh, Herb.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1758–1788. A: M
Pugh, Phil.: Welsh Dissenting min., 1679–1760. A: E
Pugh, Rob.: Eng. R.C. controv., 1609–1679. A
Pughe, Wm. Owen: Welsh lexicog., antiq. and wr., 1759–1835. A: E: O
Pugin, Aug. Chas.: Fr.-Eng. archt., archæol. and architectural draughtsman, 1762–1832. A: M: O: S
Pugin, Aug. Welby Northmore: Eng. archt., ecclesiologist and wr. on art, 1812–1852. A: M: O: V
Pugin, Edw. Welby: Eng. archt., 1834–1875. A: S
Pugnani, Gaetano: Ital. viol., 1731–1798. O: Q
Pugnet, Jean Franç. Xav.: Fr. physn., 1765–1846. O
Pugno, Stephane Raoul: Fr. pian. and comp., 1852–1914. Q
Puillon de Boblaye, Em. Le: Fr. engin., 1792–1843. O
Puisaye, Jos., Count: Fr. royalist, 1755–1827. H: O
Puiset, Hugh de: See Pudsey.
Puiseux, Vict. Alex.: Fr. mathem., 1820– . O
Puisieux, Madelaine d'Arsant de: Fr. woman of letters, 1720–1798. O
Puisieux, Phil. Florent de: Fr. trans., 1713–1772. O
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart: Marq. de Sillery, Visct., Fr. statesm., 1583–1640. O
Puissant, Louis: Fr. mathem., 1769–1843. O
Puissant, Vital: Belg. publicist, 1831–1878. K
Pujades, Jerome: Catalan chron., 1568–1650*. O
Pujol, Alex. Denis Abel de: Fr. pntr., 1785–1861. O
Pujol, Alexis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1739–1804. O
Pujol, Joan (Johannes): Span. mus. comp., 1573–1626. Q
Pujoulx, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1762–1821. O
Pulaski, Jos.: Pol. statesm., 1705–1769. O
Pulaski, Kazimierz (Casimir), Count: Pol.-Amer. sold., 1748*–1779. B: O: V
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II. and da. of Arcadius, 399–453. O
Pulcherius: See Mochaemog.
Pulci, Luigi: Ital. poet, 1431–1487*. O: V
Puleston or **Puliston**, Hamlet: Welsh pol. wr., 1632–1662. A
Puleston, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1659. A
Pulgar, Ferd. del: Span. hist., 1436–1492*. O: V
Puligo or **Puglio**, Dom., of Florence: pntr., 1475–1527. M
Pulincx, Hen.: Belg. sculp., 1698–1781. K
Pulitzer, Jos.: Hung.-Amer. journ., newspaper proprietor and benef., 1847–1911. B: U
Pullain or **Pullayne**, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, 1517–1565. A
Pullan, Leighton: Eng. eccles. hist., 1865–1940. S
Pullan, Rich. Popplewell: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1825–1888. A
Pullein, **Pullen** or **Pulleyne**, Sam.: Archbp. of Tuam, 1598–1667. A
Pullein, Sam.: Irish wr. on the silkworm, fl. 1734–1760. A
Pullen, Hy. Wm.: Eng. pamphleteer and miscell. wr., 1836–1903. A2
Pullen, Josiah: Vice-Princ. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., and eccentric, 1631–1714. A
Pullen, Peregrin van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1550*–1608. P
Pullen, Rob.: Eng. philos., theol. and card., –1147*. A: O
Pullen, Tobias: Bp. of Cloyne and of Dromore, 1648–1713. A
Pullen, Wm. Jno. Sam.: Brit. adm. and expl., 1813–1887. A: I
Puller, Sir Christopher: Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1774–1824. A: D
Puller, Tim.: Eng. div., 1638*–1693. A

Pulling, Alex.: Eng. leg. wr., 1813–1895. A
Pullman, Geo. Mortimer: Amer. inventor of the sleeping-car, 1831–1897. B
Pulloys, Jan: Flem. music., –1478. K
Pulman, Geo. Phil. Rigney: Eng. antiq., 1819–1880. A
Puls, Jacques Chas.: Belg. pharmacist and nat., 1827–1889. K
Pulsford, Edw.: Eng.-Austral. publicist and pol., 1844–1919. I
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel: Hung. pol. and man of letters, 1814–1897. V
Pulte, Jos. Hippolyt: Amer. physn., 1811–1884. B
Pulteney, Dan.: Eng. pol., –1731. A
Pulteney, Sir Jas. Murray: See Murray, Sir Jas.
Pulteney or **Poultney**, Sir Jno. de: Mayor of London, –1349. A
Pulteney, Rich.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1730–1801. A: O
Pulteney, Wm.: Ea. of Bath, statesm., 1684–1764. A: O: V
Pulton, And.: Eng. Jesuit, 1654–1710. A
Pulton, Ferdinando: Eng. leg. wr., 1536–1618. A
Pulz, Ludw., Baron: Hung. fld.-marsh., 1822–1881. R
Pulzone, Scipione (Gaetano): Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1550(1562)–1588(1600). M
Pumpelly, Raph.: Amer. geol. and expl., 1837–1923. B
Puni, Honiana Te: Maori chf., –1870. W
Pünjer, Geo. Christ. Bern.: Germ. theol., 1850–1885. R
Punshon, Wm. Morley: Eng. Wesleyan div. and miscell. wr., 1824–1881. A: H: S: V
Punt, Jan: Dutch engrav. and actor, 1711–1779*. M: O: P
Puntormo: See Pontormo.
Puoho Ki Te Rangi, Te (Te Manu; Ngarau): Maori warrior and chf., fl. 1818–1834. W
Puoti, Basilio: Ital. schol. and wr., 1782–1847. L3
Pupikofer, Joh. Adam: Swiss hist., 1797–1882. R
Pupilier, Ant.: See Popelier.
Pupin, Mich. Idvorsky: Bosnian-Amer. physic., 1858–1935. B1
Puppo, Gius.: Ital. viol. and comp., 1749–1827. Q
Purbach: See Peurbach.
Purbeck, Viscount: See Jno. Villiers.
Purcell, Alb. Arth.: Eng. trade unionist, 1872–1935. A5
Purcell, Dan.: Eng. org. and comp., 1660*–1717. A: Q
Purcell, Edw.: Eng. org., 1689–1740. Q
Purcell, Edw. Hy.: Eng. org., –1770*. Q
Purcell, Hy.: Eng. actor and music., –1664. Q
Purcell, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., 1658*–1695. A: O: Q: Q1: V
Purcell, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1674*–1730. A
Purcell, Jno. Bapt.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Cincinnati, 1800–1883. B: C
Purcell, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1736*–1766. A: C: M
Purcell, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., –1682. Q
Purchas, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1823–1872. A: S
Purchas, Sam.: Eng. coll. of voyages and div., 1575*–1626. A: O: V
Purday, Chas. Hy.: Eng. mus. comp. and wr., 1799–1885. Q
Purdie, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1804–1837. Q
Purdie, Wm.: Scot. and N.Z. physn. and surg., 1797–1876. W
Purdon, Edw.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1729–1767. A: C
Purdue, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1802–1876. B
Purdy, Jno.: Eng. hydrog., 1773–1843. A
Pure, Mich. de: Fr. litt., 1634–1680. O
Purefoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purefoy, Wm.: Eng. regicide, 1580*–1659. A
Purey-Cust, Arth. Percival: Eng. div., 1828–1916. S
Purfoy, Rob.: See Warton.
Purgold, Ludw.: Germ. libr. and philol., 1780–1821. R
Purgstall, Gottf. Wenzel, Count: Austr. statesm., 1773–1812. R
Puri, Dav.: Swiss philanth., 1709–1786. O
Puricelli, Giov. Pietro: Ital. schol., 1589–1659. O
Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista: Bohem. physiol., 1781–1869. R
Purmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. educat., 1733–1813. R
Purnell, Ben.: Amer. sectarian and pseudo-messiah, 1861–1927. B1
Purnell, Rob.: Eng. Baptist and rel. wr., –1666. A
Purnell, Thos.: Eng. author, 1834–1889. A
Purnell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and coll. pres., 1826–1902. B
Purnia: Ind. statesm., –1812. D
Purple, Sam. Smith: Amer. physn. and ed., 1822–1900. B
Purry, Jean Pierre: Swiss-Amer. colonist, 1675–1736. B
Purser, Louis Claude: Irish class. schol., 1854–1932. A5: C: S
Pursglove or **Silvester**, Rob.: suffragan Bp. of Hull, 1500*–1579. A
Pursh, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. bot., 1774–1820. B
Purton, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, 1784–1825. A
Purver, Ant.: Eng. bibl. trans., 1702–1777. A: O
Purves, Jas.: Scot. sectary, 1734–1795. A
Purves, Jas. Liddell: Austral. lawyer and pol., 1843–1910. I
Purvey, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Bible, 1353*–1428.* A
Purviance, Dav.: Amer. frontier preacher, 1766–1847. B
Purvis, Arth. Blaikie: Eng.-Canad. indust., 1890–1941. S
Puryear, Bennet: Amer. educat. and publicist, 1826–1914. B
Puschkin, Alex.: Germ. teacher and stenographer, 1822–1878. R
Puschkin, Alex., Count: Russ. poet and wr., 1799–1837. O: V
Puschman, Adam Zach.: Germ. meistersinger, 1532–1600. R
Puseley, Dan.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1814–1882. A
Pusey, Caleb: Eng. colonist in America, 1650*–1728. B
Pusey, Edw. Bouverie: Eng. div., tractarian and orient., 1800–1882. A: S: V
Pusey, Phil.: Eng. agricult. and pol., 1799–1855. A: S: V
Pushkin: See Puschkin.
Pushmataha: Choctaw chf., 1765*–1824. B
Pussort, Hen.: Fr. statesm., 1615–1697. O
Pustkuchen, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. evangelical div. and wr., 1793–1834. R
Puteanus, Erycius (Put, Hend. van der): Dutch philol. and hist., 1574–1646. K: P: R
Puthod, Jacques Pierre Marie Louis Jos., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1769–1837. O
Putlitz, Gust. Hein. Gans zu: Germ. poet, 1821–1890. R: V
Putnam, Amelia: See Earhart, Amelia.
Putnam, Arth.: Amer. sculp., 1873–1930. B
Putnam, Chas. Pickering: Amer. physn., 1844–1914. B
Putnam, Eben: Amer. hist., geneal. and ed., 1868–1933. B
Putnam, Fred. Ward: Amer. archæol. and nat., 1839–1915. B
Putnam, Geo. Haven: Amer. publisher and author, 1844–1930. B: S
Putnam, Geo. Palmer: Amer. publisher, 1814–1872. B
Putnam, Gideon: Amer. pioneer, 1763–1812. B
Putnam, Israel: Amer. gen., 1718–1790. B: V
Putnam, Jas. Jackson: Amer. neurologist, 1846–1918. B
Putnam, Jas. Osborne: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1818–1903. B
Putnam, Rufus: Amer. brig.-gen. and pioneer, 1738–1824. B: V
Putnam, Ruth: Amer. authoress, 1856–1931. B
Putnam, Wm. le Baron: Amer. diplom. and judge, 1835–1918. B
Putrich, Jac.: Germ. poet, –1469. R
Putsche, Karl Eduard: Germ. philol., 1805–1882. K
Putschen (Putschius), Helias van: Flem. philol., 1580–1606. K: O: R
Putta: Bp. of Hereford, –688. A
Putte, Ferd. van de: Belg. hist., 1807–1882. K
Putte, Hendrik van der: See Dupuy.
Putte, Isaac Dignus Fransen van de: Dutch statesm., 1822–1902. P
Putte, Joach. van de: Flem. eccles. wr. and Franciscan, 1526–1581. P
Putte, Otho van de: Flem. sculp. and sold., 1450*–1490*. K
Putte, Sam. van de: Dutch trav. and wr., 1690–1745. P
Puttenham, Geo.: Eng. wr., 1530*–1590. A: O: V
Puttenham, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1520*–1601*. A
Putter, Joh. Steph.: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1725–1807. O: R
Puttkamer, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1715–1759. R
Puttkamer, Rob. Vict. von: Germ. statesm., 1828–1900. V
Pütz, Wilh.: Germ. hist. and geog., 1806–1877. R
Putzeys, Jules Ant. Ad. Hen.: Belg. judge and entomol., 1809–1882. K
Puvis, Marc Ant.: Fr. agricult., 1776–1851. O
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile: Fr. pntr., 1824–1898. M: V
Puy, Jean Bapt. Ed. du: Swiss-Swed. mus. comp., 1771*–1822. Q1
Puy (Puch), Raymond du: Grand Master of the Order of St. John, –1160. O
Puydt, Paul Em. de: Belg. bot., econ. and man of letters, 1810–1891. K
Puyenbroeck, Pierre: Belg. sculp., 1804–1884. K
Puylaurens, Ant. de Laage, Duc de: Fr. courtier, –1635. O: V
Puylaurens, Guil. de: Fr. hist., 1210*–1295. O
Puymaurin, Jean Pierre Casimir de Marcassus, Baron: Fr. pol. and wr., 1757–1841. O
Puymaurin, Nic. Jos. de Marcassus, Baron: Fr. admin., 1718–1791. O
Puységur, Ant. H. A. de: Comte de Chastenet, Fr. nav. off., 1752–1809. O
Puységur, Armand M. Jacques de Chastenet, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1751–1825. O
Puységur, Jacques de Chastenet, Viscount: Fr. gen. and wr., 1602–1682. O
Puységur, Jacques Franç.: Marsh. of France and mil. wr., 1656–1743. O
Puységur, Jacques Franç. Maxime de Chastenet, Marquis: Fr. mil. wr. and gen., 1716–1782. O
Puytlinck, Christopher: Flem. pntr., 1640– . K: P
Puzos, Nic.: Fr. surg., 1686–1753. O
Pyat, Fel.: Fr. journ. and communist, 1810–1889. O: V
Pybès de Adama, Theod.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1589*–1632. P
Pycke, Leon.: Belg. pol. and jurist, 1781–1842. K: O: P
Pycroft, Jas.: Eng. cricketer and wr., 1813–1895. A
Pycroft, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1807–1892. A: D
Pye, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1777–1864. A: M
Pye, Hy. Jas.: Eng. poet, 1745–1813. A: O: V
Pye, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1758–1774. A: M
Pye, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1782–1874. A: M: O: S
Pye, Kellow Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1812–1901. Q
Pye, Sir Rob.: Eng. Parliamentarian, –1701. A
Pye, Thos.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1660–1610. A
Pye, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1713*–1785. A
Pye, Sir Walt.: Eng. lawyer, 1571–1635. A
Pye, Watts Orson: Amer. miss. to China, 1878–1926. B
Pygg, Oliver: See Pigg.
Pygmalion: Kg. of Tyre, B.C. 824– . O
Pygott, Rich.: Eng. choir trainer and comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Pyke, Jno.: See Pike.
Pyle, Howard: Amer. artist and wr., 1853–1911. B
Pyle, Thos.: Eng. div. and controv., 1674–1756. A: O
Pyle, Walt. Lytle: Amer. ophthalmologist, 1871–1921. B
Pym, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen. in Port. service, –1855. S
Pym, Jno.: Eng. statesm., 1584–1643. A: O: V
Pym, Sir Sam.: Brit. adm., 1778–1855. A: S
Pym, Sir Wm.: Brit. mil. surg., 1772–1861. A
Pyman, Gerrit Jan: Dutch statesm., 1750–1839. P
Pyn, Joach.: Flem. consp., 1600–1631. K

Pyn, Lievin: alderman of Ghent, 1464*–1539. K
Pynacker: See Pijnaker.
Pynacker Hordijk, Corn.: Gov. gen. of the Netherland Indies, 1847–1908. P
Pyncebeck, Walt.: Eng. monk, fl. 1327–1333. A
Pynchon, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. public servant and indust., 1626*–1703. B
Pynchon, Thos. Ruggles: Amer. P.E. div. and coll. pres., 1823–1904. B
Pynchon, Wm.: Eng. colonist and theol. wr., 1590–1662. A: B
Pyne, Jas. Baker: Eng. lands. pntr., 1800–1870. A: M
Pyne, Jas. Kendrick: Eng. music., 1852–1938. Q
Pyne, Louisa Fanny Bodda: See Bodda-Pyne.
Pyne, Val.: Master Gunner of England, 1603–1677. A
Pyne, Wm. Hy. (Eph. Hardcastle): Eng. artist and miscell. wr., 1769–1843. A: M: O
Pynnar, Nich.: Eng. wr. on topography, fl. 1604–1624. A
Pynnock, Jan: patrician. of Louvain and sold., –1511. K
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and sold., –1448. K
Pynnock, Louis: patrician of Louvain and sold., 1435*–1504. K
Pynson or Pinson, Rich.: Norm.-Eng. printer, –1530. A
Pyper, Wm.: Scot. prof. of humanity, 1797–1861. A: F
Pypers, Jos. Hubert Ignace: Belg. pharmacist, 1812–1848. K
Pypers, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1749–1805. O
Pyra, Jac. Imm.: Germ. poet and critic, 1715–1744. R
Pyrard, Franç.: Fr. trav., 1570*–1621. O
Pyrard, Hen. Franç. (Abbé Duval-Pyrau): Belg. div. and wr., 1737–1800. K
Pyre, Vinc.: Eng. pioneer, journ. and pol. in Australia and N.Z., 1827–1894. W
Pyrgoteles: Grk. gem engrav., fl. *post* B.C. 350. O
Pyrker, Anna Maria: Germ. voc., 1717–1782. R
Pyrker, Joh. Ladislav: Austr. poet, 1772–1847. O: R
Pyrrho, of Elis: Grk. sceptic philos., B.C. 360*–270. O: V
Pyrrhus: Kg. of Epirus, B.C. 318*–272. O: V
Pythagoras: Grk. philos., fl. B.C. 569–470. O: V
Pythagoras: Grk. sculp., B.C. 5th cent. V
Pytheas: Grk. navigator and discoverer of Marseilles, fl. B.C. 350*. O: V.
Pyus, Thos.: See Pye.

Q

Qaro, Jos. ben Ephraim: Span. Jew. codifier of the law, 1488–1575. V
Quackelbeen, Wm.: Flem. physn. and bot., –1559*. K
Quackenbush, Steph. Platt: Amer. nav. off., 1823–1890. B
Quad, Matthias: Dutch schol. and engrav., 1557–*post* 1609. R
Quadal, Mart. Ferd.: Austr. pntr. and engrav., 1736–1811. M: R
Quade, Mich. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1682–1757. O: R
Quadratus: Christian apologist and Bp. of Athens, fl. 125. O
Quadratus, Asinius: Grk. hist., fl. 244–249. O
Quadratus Ummidius: Gov. of Syria, fl. 51–60. U
Quadri, Ant.: Ital. econ. and litt., 1777– . O
Quadri, Giov. Lodovico: Ital. archt., 1700–1748. O
Quadrigarius, Qu. Claudius: Roman hist., 1st cent. B.C. O
Quadrio, Franç. Xav.: Ital. critic, 1695–1756. O
Quadvlieg, Chas. Max. Gerlach Antoine: Belg. pntr., 1823–1874. K: P
Quaelly, Malachias: Archbp. of Tuam, –1645. A: C
Quaetfaslem, Emm.: Belg. archt., 1785–1851. K
Quagliati, Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., 1560*– . Q
Quaglio, Angelo: Germ. scene pntr., 1784–1815. M: R
Quaglio, Dom.: Germ. architectural pntr., 1787–1837. M: O: R
Quaglio, Gius.: Ital.-Germ. scene pntr. and decorator, 1747–1828. M: R
Quaglio, Jul.: Ital.-Germ. scene pntr. and archt., 1764–1801. R
Quaglio, Jul.: Germ. chem. and technologist, 1833–1899. R
Quaglio, Lorenzo: Ital. archt. in Germany, 1730–1804. O: R
Quaille, Jac. van: Flem. theol. and Jesuit, 1564– . K
Quain, Sir Jno. Rich.: Eng. judge, 1816–1876. A: C: S
Quain, Jones: Irish anat., 1796–1865. A: C
Quain, Rich.: Irish anat., 1800–1887. A: C
Quain, Sir Rich.: Irish physn., 1816–1898. A1: C: S: V
Quaini, Franc.: Ital. architectural pntr., 1611–1680. M
Quaini, Luigi: Bolognese hist. pntr., 1643–1717. M
Quaisser, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1776–1850. R
Quaita, Franç.: Dutch gen., 1742–*ante* 1816. P
Qualandre: See Calendre.
Quanah: Amer. Ind. chf., 1845*–1911. B
Quandt, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. critic, 1787–1859. O: R
Quantrill, Wm. Clarke: Amer. guerrilla chieftain, 1837–1865. B
Quantz, Joh. Joachim: Germ. mus. comp. and flutist, 1697–1773. O: Q: R
Quare, Dan.: Eng. clockmaker, 1648–1724. A
Quarenghi, Giacomo: Ital. pntr., 1744–1817. M: O
Quarenghi, Guglielmo: Ital. 'cellist and comp., 1826–1882. Q
Quarin, Jos., Baron: Austr. physn. and anat., 1733–1814. O: R
Quaritch, Bern.: Germ.-Eng. bookseller, 1819–1899. A1: V
Quaries, Chas.: Eng. music., –1727. A: Q
Quaries, Fcs.: Eng. poet, 1592–1644. A: O: V
Quaries, Jno.: Eng. poet and loyalist, 1624–1665. A: O
Quaries van Ufford, Jac. Karel Willem: Dutch econ. and wr. on the colonies, 1818–1902. P
Quarré, Antoinette Suzanne: Fr. poetess, 1813–1847. O
Quarré, Florimond, Count de: Belg. sold., admin. and pol., 1765–1852. K
Quarré, Jan Hugh: Flem. eccles. wr., 1589*–1656. K
Quarreux, Gerard Jos. de: Belg. theol., 1664–1741. K
Quarrier, Wm.: Scot. philanth., 1829–1903. A
Quartel, Pieter Johannes de: Dutch engin., 1816–1894. P
Quarter, Wm.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, 1806–1848. B
Quartery, Melchior Louis Maur. de: Swiss-Fr.-Belg. sold., 1792–1840. K
Quartley, Arth.: Eng.-Amer. pntr., 1839–1886. B
Quast, Alex. Ferd. von: Germ. archt. and archæol., 1807–1877. R
Quast, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1606–1647. M
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de: Fr. nat., 1810–1892. O: V
Quatremaire, Jean Rob.: Fr. Benedictine, 1611–1671. O
Quatremère, Etienne Marc: Fr. orient., 1782–1857. O: V
Quatremère-Disjonval, Denis Bern.: Fr. physic., 1754–1830. O
Quatremere de Quincy, Ant. Chrysostom: Fr. archæol. and pol., 1755–1849. O
Quattromani, Sertorius: Ital. wr., 1541–1611. O
Quauhtemotzin or Guatemozin: Aztec Emp. of Mexico, 1495*–1525. O
Quay, Matth. Stanley: Amer. pol., 1833–1904. B: V
Quayle, Wm. Alf.: Amer. bp., 1860–1925. B
Quebedo, Hen. Jos. Pierre de: Belg. gen., 1824–1883. K
Quebedo, Jos. Canut de: Span.-Belg. sold., 1791–1870. K
Quedenfeldt, Max.: Germ. expl. and ethnol., 1851–1891. R
Queeckborne, Christ. van den: Flem. pntr., 1521–1578. K
Queen, Walt. W.: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1893. B
Queiros: See also Quiros.
Queiros, Ped. Fern. de: Port. navigator, 1560*–1614. O
Queisser, Carl Traugott: Germ. trombone player, 1800–1846. Q: R
Quekett, Edwin Jno.: Eng. microscopist, 1808–1847. A
Quekett, Jno. Thos.: Eng. histologist, 1815–1861. A: S
Quekett, Wm.: Eng. div., 1802–1888. A
Quelch, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. pirate, 1665*–1704. B
Quelen, Hyacinte Louis, Comte: Archbp. of Paris, 1778–1839. O
Quellin, Arn. or Artus: Flem. sculp., 1609–1668*. K: R
Quellin (Quellyn), Arn. or Artus: Flem. sculp. and pntr., 1625–1700. K
Quellin, Erasmus: Flem. sculp., –1640*. K
Quellin or Quellyn, Erasmus: Flem. sculp. and pntr., 1607–1678. K: M: O: R
Quellin (Quellyn), Hubert: Dutch engrav., 1619–1687. K: M
Quellin, Jan Erasmus: Flem. rel. and port. pntr., 1634–1715. K: M: O
Quellinus: See Quellin.
Quelus, Jacques de Levis, Count de: favourite of Hy. III. of France, –1578. O
Quemerford, Nich.: See Comberford.
Quenon, Alb. Aug. Jos.: Belg. engin., 1809–1883. K
Quenon, Jan or Haquinet: Flem. pntr., fl. 1444–1458. K
Quenstedt, Fried. Aug.: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1809–1889. R: V
Quenstedt, Joh. Andreas: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1617–1688. O: R
Quental, Anthero de: Port. poet, 1842–1891. V
Quental, Bart. do: Port. rel. wr., 1626–1698. O
Quentin, St.: Evangelist of the north of Gaul, –285. K
Quequet, Chas. Franç.: Fr. magistrate and Lat. schol., 1768–1830. O
Quer y Martinez, Jos.: Span. bot., 1695–1764. O
Querard, Jos. Marie: Fr. bibliog., 1797–1865. O: V
Queras, Mathurin: Fr. controv., 1614–1695. O
Querbeuf, Yves Mathurin Marie de: Fr. litt., 1726–1799*. O
Quercentius, Rob.: Flem. callig. and Lat. poet, fl. 1557–1574. K
Quercia, Giac. della (Jac. della Ponte): Sienese sculp., 1378*–1442. O
Quercu, Jan de: Flem. priest and canon, 1403–1499. K
Quercu, Phil. de or a: Flem. poet, fl. 1603. K
Quercu, Sim. de: Flem. church music., 15th cent. K: Q
Querenghi, Ant.: Ital. poet, 1546–1633. O
Querini: See Quirini.
Querini, Girolamo (Angelo Maria): Ital. litt., 1680–1759. O
Querno, Camillus: Ital. poet, 1470–1528*. O

Querouaille: See Keroualle.
Quertemont, André Bern. de: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1750*–1835. K: M
Quesada, Gonz. Ximenes de: Span. advent., 1495–1546. O
Quesada y Matheus, Jenaro de: Marq. of Miravalles, Span. sold., 1818–1889. V
Quesnay, Alex. Marie: Fr. sold. in N. America, 1755–1820. B
Quesnay, Franç.: Fr. physn. and econ., 1694–1774. O: V
Quesnay de St. Germain, Rob. Franç. Jos.: Fr. magistrate, 1751–1805. O
Quesne: See Duquesne; Le Quesne.
Quesné, Jacques Salbgoton: Fr. wr., 1778–1859. O
Quesnel, Franç.: Scot.-Fr. pntr., 1544*–1619. M: O
Quesnel, Fred. Aug.: Canad. pol., 1785–1866. H
Quesnel, Jos.: Fr.-Canad. poet and dram., 1749–1809. H
Quesnel, Jules Maur.: Canad. fur trader, 1786–1842. H
Quesnel, Louis Franç.: Fr. gen., 1773–1815. O
Quesnel, Pasquier: Fr.-Dutch Jansenist div. and theol., 1634–1719. O: P: V
Quesnel, Pet.: Franciscan of Norwich and wr., –1299*. A
Quesnel, Pet.: Fr. eccles. hist., 1699–1774. O
Quesnoy: See Duquesnoy.
Questenberg, Gerh. von: Germ. statesm., –1646. R
Questenberg, Jac.: Germ. humanist, 1460*–1527. R
Quetant, Ant. Franç.: Fr. dram., 1733–1823. O
Quetelet, Ern. Ad. Franç.: Belg. astron., 1825–1878. K
Quetelet, Lamb. Ad. Jacques: Belg. astron., meteorol. and statist., 1796–1874. K: O: V
Quetif, Jacques: Fr. Domin. and wr., 1618–1698. O
Quetineau, Pierre: Fr. gen., 1757–1794. Q
Quevedo, Vasco Mousinho: Port. poet, *–post* 1627. O
Quevedo y Villegas, Franc. Gomez de: Span. satirist and poet, 1580–1645. O: V
Queverdo, Franç. Marie I.: Fr. etcher, 1748–1808. M: O
Queverdo, Louis Ive: Fr. engrav., 1788– . M
Quevreux, Jean Thos. Louis: Belg. revol. and pol., 1755– . K
Queylus, Gab. de Thubière de Lévy de: Fr. priest and miss., 1612–1677. H
Quezon, Man. Luis: Phillipine statesm., 1878–1944. V8
Quicchelbergs, Sam.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1529–1567. K
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Jos.: Fr. hist. and archæol., 1814–1882. O: V
Quicherat, Louis Marie: Fr. lexicog., 1799–1884. O
Quick, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1792–1857. A
Quick, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting div., 1636–1706. A: O
Quick, Jno.: Eng. comic actor, 1748–1831. A
Quick, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and jurist, 1852–1932. A5: I
Quick, Jno. Herb.: Amer. lawyer, pol. and wr., 1861–1925. B
Quick, Rob. Hebert: Eng. educat., 1831–1891. A
Quickelberghe, Jos. de: Belg. theol., 1693–1736. K
Quickenborne, Chas. Fel. van: Belg. div. and miss., 1788–1837. K
Quidde, Ludw.: Germ. pacifist and hist., 1858–1941. S: V5
Quidor, Jno.: Amer. pntr., 1801–1881. B
Quietus, C. Fulvius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –262. O
Quietus, Q. Lusius: Gov. of Judæa, *–post* 117. U
Quigg, Lemuel Ely: Amer. journ. and pol., 1863–1919. B
Quigley, Jas. Edw.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1854–1915. B
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arth. Thos.: Eng. nov. and man of letters, 1863–1944. S: V: V8
Quillerier, Noel: Fr. pntr., 1594–1669. M
Quillett, Claude (Calvidus Lætus): Fr. Lat. poet, 1602–1661. O
Quillinan, Dorothy (*née* Wordsworth): Eng. authoress, 1804–1847. A
Quillinan, Edw.: Eng. poet, 1791–1851. A: S
Quillot, Claude: Fr. priest, 1650*–1710*. O
Quilter, Harry: Eng. art critic, 1851–1907. A2
Quilter, Sir Wm. Cuthbert: Eng. art coll. and pol., 1841–1911. A2
Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst: Amer. mental healer, 1802–1866. B
Quin, Edw.: Eng. journ., –1823. A: C
Quin, Edw.: Eng. cartog., 1794–1828. A
Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham Wyndham: Ea. of Dunraven, archæol., 1812–1871. A: S
Quin, Fred. Hervey Foster: Eng. physn., 1799–1878. A: S
Quin, Hy.: Irish physn. and gem cutter, 1717–1791. C
Quin, Jas.: Eng. voc. and loyalist, 1621–1659. A: C
Quin, Jas.: Irish actor, 1693–1766. A: C: O: V
Quin, Mich. Jos.: Eng. trav. and pol. wr., 1796–1843. A: C
Quin, Walt.: Eng. poet and teacher of Charles I., 1575*–1634*. A: C
Quin, Windham Thos. Wyndham-: 4th Ea. of Dunraven and Mount Earl, Irish pol., 1841–1926. A4
Quinan, Jno. Russell: Amer. med. hist., 1822–1890. B
Quinault, Jane Frances (La Cadette): Fr. actress, 1700*–1783. O
Quinault, Jean Bapt. Maur.: Fr. actor, 1690*–1744. O
Quinault, Phil.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1635–1688. O: Q1: V
Quinault Dufresne, Abr. Alexis: Fr. comedian., 1693–1741. O
Quinaux, Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1822–1895. K: M
Quinby, Isaac Ferd.: Amer. sold. and educat., 1821–1891. B
Quincey, Thos. de: See De Quincey.
Quincy, Chas. Sevin, Marquis de: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1666–1736. O
Quincy, Edm.: Amer. author and ref., 1808–1877. B
Quincy, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., –1722. A: O
Quincy, Josiah: Amer. lawyer and patriot, 1744–1775. B: O: V
Quincy, Josiah: Amer. statesm. and coll. pres., 1772–1864. B: O: V
Quincy, Josiah: Mayor of Boston, United States, and wr., 1802–1882. V
Quincy, Josiah Phillips: Amer. hist., 1829–1910. B
Quincy, Quatremere de: See Quatremère.
Quincy, Rog. de: 2nd Ea. of Winchester, Eng. bar., 1195*–1265. A
Quincy, Sair de: Ea. of Winchester, bar. and crusader, –1219. A
Quincy, Sam.: Amer. Att.-Gen. of Antigua, 1735–1789. V
Quine, Wm. Edw.: Amer. physn., 1847–1922. B1
Quinet, Edgar: Fr. pol., hist., poet and man of letters, 1803–1875. O: V
Quinet, Lucien Jos.: Belg. prof. and publicist, 1833–1889. K
Quinette, Nich. Marie: Fr. pol., 1762–1821. O
Quinlan, Jno.: Irish R.C. Bp. of Mobile, 1826–1883. C
Quinn, Edm. Thos.: Amer. sculp. and pntr., 1868–1929. B
Quinn, Jas.: 1st R.C. Bp. of Brisbane, 1819–1881. C: I
Quinn, Mich.: 1st R.C. Bp. of Bathurst, 1821–1885. C: I
Quinnus, Phil.: Flem. music., 1527–1597. K
Quiñones, Franc. de: Span. card. and schol., –1540. O
Quinqué, Adrian: Flem. printer and bookseller, –1647. K
Quintana, Man. Jos.: Span. poet, man of letters and patriot, 1772–1857. O: V
Quintard, Chas. Todd: Amer. physn. and bp., 1824–1898. B
Quintard, Geo. Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1822–1913. B
Quintianus or **Quinzano:** See Conti.
Quintijn, Gilles Jacobszoon: Dutch poet and merchant, fl. 1624–1633. P
Quintilian: Roman rhetor., A.D. 35*–95. O: V
Quintillus, M. Aurelius: Roman emp., –270. O
Quinton, Geo.: Eng. engrav., 1779– . M
Quinton, Jas. Wallace: Anglo-Ind. official, 1834–1891. A: C: D
Quintus Curtius: Rom. hist., 2nd cent.* O
Quintus Smyrnæus (Calaber): Grk. epic poet, fl. 400*. O: V
Quiot du Passage, Jerome Joach., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1849. O
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Paul Ant. de: Fr. nav. off., 1616–1678. O
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Pierre: Fr. bp. and litt., 1526–1550. O
Quirini, Ignace Ant. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1803–1861. K
Quirinus, P. Sulpicius: Roman consul, –21. O: U
Quirlny, Franç. Theobald: Belg. sold. in Fr. service, 1780–1813. K
Quiroga, Jos.: Span. Jesuit and missionary in America, 1707–1784. O
Quiros, Agustin de: Span. miss., 1566–1622. O
Quiros, Pet. Fernandez de: See Queiros.
Quirot, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1760*–1830. O
Quisling, Vidkun Abr.: Norw. traitor, 1887–1945. V9
Quistorp, Aug. Ulrich Wilh.: Germ. sold., 1786–1849. R
Quistorp, Ernst Gottf. Karl von: Germ. sold., 1784–1831. R
Quistorp, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div. and bibl. comment., 1584–1648. R
Quistorp, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. pntr., 1755–1835. R
Quitman, Fred. Hy.: S. Amer. div., 1760–1831. P
Quitman, Jno. Ant.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1798–1858. B
Quittard, Hen.: Fr. mus. hist., 1864–1919. Q
Quitzman, Ernst Anton: Germ. physn. and wr., 1809–1879. R
Quivil or **Quiril,** Pet. de: Bp. of Exeter, –1291. A
Quix, Christ.: Germ. hist., 1773–1844. R
Quoilin, Jean Hilaire: Belg. publicist and govt. official, 1795–1872. K
Quynckere or **Quynckerus,** Servais de: Bp. of Bruges, 1569–1639. K

R

Raab, Joh. Leon.: Germ. engrav. and etcher, 1825–1899. R
Raabe, Hedwig: Germ. actress, 1844–1905. V
Raabe, Wilh. (Jakob Corvinus): Germ. humorist and nov., 1831–1910. V
Raad (Raedt), Joris de: Dutch schol., and div., 1535–1596. P
Raadt, Pierre de: Belg. educat., 1796–1862. K: P
Raaff, Anton: Germ. singer, 1714–1797. Q
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama: Babylonian rabbi, 280*–352. U: V
Rabah Zobeir: Sudanese chieftain and conqueror, –1900. V
Raban: Bp. of Speyer and Archbp. of Trier, –1439. R
Raban, Edw.: Eng. printer, –1658. A: F: Q
Raban Maur (Magnentius): Archbp. of Mentz and wr., 776*–856. O: R
Rabaut, Paul: Fr. Prot. div., 1718–1794. O: V

Rabaut-Dupuis, Pierre Ant.: Fr. pol., 1746–1808. O
Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques Ant.: Fr. revol., 1744–1820. O
Rabaut St. Etienne, Jean Paul: Fr. revolutionary pol., 1743–1793. O: V
Rabbah bar Nahmani: Babylonian rabbi, 270*–330*. U: V
Rabban bar Sauma: Chin. Nestorian trav. and diplom., fl. 1280–1288. V
Rabbe, Alph.: Fr. hist., 1786–1830. O
Rabbinowicz: See also Rabinowitz.
Rabbinowicz, Israel Mich.: Russ.-Fr. author and trans., 1818–1893. U
Rabbinowicz, Saul Phineas: Russ. Heb. publicist and hist., 1845–1910. U
Rabel, Jean: Fr. port. pntr. and engrav., 1545*–1603. M: O
Rabelais, Franç.: Fr. satirist, 'Gargantua,' 1490*–1553*. O: V
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilh.: Germ. satirist, 1717–1771. O: R: V
Rabener, Justus Gottf.: Germ. philol. and fabulist, 1634–1699. R
Rabenhaupt, Karl, Baron: Bohem.-Dutch gen., 1602–1675. R
Rabenhorst, Bern. von: Germ. gen., 1801–1873. R
Rabenhorst, Gottlob Ludw.: Germ. bot., 1806–1881. R
Rabenstein, Johannes von: Bohem. statesm., 1425*–1473. R
Raber, Vigil: Germ. pntr., –1552. R
Räbiger, Jul. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1811–1891. R
Rabinovich, Osip Aaronovich: Russ. Jew. wr., 1817–1869. U
Rabinovitz, Shalom (Shalom Aleichem): Russ. Jew. nov., 1859–1916. U
Rabinowitz, Hirsch: Russ. scient. and publicist, 1832–1889. U
Rabinowitz, Raphael Nathan: Russ. Talmudist, 1835–1888. R: U
Rabirius, Caius: Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 31. O: V
Rabirius, Gaius: Roman senator, defended by Cicero, fl B.C. 100–43. O: V
Rabisino, Tommaso da (Tom. da Modena): Ital. pntr., 14th cent. M: O
Rabuel, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1669–1728. O
Rabus, Joh. Jac.: Germ. R.C. polemist, 1545*–1586*. R
Rabus, Ludw.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1524–1592. R
Rabus, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1660–1702. O: P
Rabutin, Fcs. de: Fr. hist. wr., –1582. O
Raby, Jas. Jos.: Amer. nav. off., 1874–1934. B
Racagni, Giov. (Gius. Maria): Ital. physic., 1741–1822. O
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, Marquis de: Fr. poet, 1589–1670. O: V
Racchetti, Bern.: Ital. pntr., 1639–1702. M
Rachel or **Eliz. Rachel Felix**: Fr. actress, 1821–1858. O: S: V
Rachel, Joach.: Germ. satirist, 1618–1669. O: R
Rachel, Sam.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1628–1691. R
Rachetti, Vincenzo: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1777–1819. O
Rachford, Ben. Knox: Amer. physiol., pediatrician and philanth., 1857–1929. B
Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vassilievich: Russ. pianist and comp., 1873–1943. S: V7
Racine, Bonaventure: Fr. theol. and eccles. hist., 1708–1755. O
Racine, Jean: Fr. dram. poet, 'Andromaque,' 'Phédre,' 1639–1699. O: V
Racine, Louis: Fr. poet and biog. of Jean Racine, 1692–1763. O: V
Rack, Edm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1735*–1787. A: O
Rackett, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1757–1841. A
Rackham, Arth.: Eng. book illustrator, 1867–1939. A5: S: V3
Rackham, Harris: Eng. class. schol., 1868–1944. S
Rackwitz, Jos. Fried., Baron: Germ. court marsh. and theat. dir., 1744–1818. R
Racle, Franç. Bern.: Belg. pntr., 1739–1777. K: M
Racle, Leon.: Fr. archt. and engin., 1736–1791. O
Raczynski, Athanasius, Count: Pol. diplom. and hist. of art, 1788–1874. M: O
Raczynski, Edw.: Pol. nobleman and wr., 1786–1845. O
Radagais: Germanic chf., –405. O: R
Radama: Kg. of the Hovas, 1791–1828. O
Radbertus (Paschasius): Abbot of Corbie and theol., –856. R: V
Radbod: Dk. of Friesland, 650–719. P
Radbod I.: Bp. of Tournai, –994.* K
Radbod II.: Bp. of Tournai, –1097. K
Radboud: Bp. of Utrecht, –917. O: P: R
Radcliff, Jac.: Mayor of New York and lawyer, 1764–1844. R
Radcliffe: See also Ratcliffe; Radclyffe.
Radcliffe, Alex.: Eng. burlesque poet, fl. 1669–1700. A
Radcliffe, Ann (*née* Ward): Eng. nov., 1764–1823. A: O: V
Radcliffe, Anne: Ctss. of Newburgh, 1763–1861. S
Radcliffe, Chas.: Ea. of Derwentwater, Jacobite, 1693–1746. A
Radcliffe, Chas. Bland: Eng. physn., 1822–1889. A
Radcliffe or **Radclyffe**, Chas. Edw.: Eng. sold., 1774–1827. A
Radcliffe, Charl. Maria: Ctss. of Newburgh, –1755. A
Radcliffe, Egremont: Eng. rebel, –1578. A
Radcliffe, Sir Geo.: Eng. royalist and pol., 1593–1657. A: V
Radcliffe, Sir Hy.: Ea. of Sussex, capt.-gen. and privy councillor, 1506*–1557. A
Radcliffe, Sir Hy.: 4th Ea. of Sussex, 1530*–1593. A
Radcliffe, Jas.: 3rd Ea. of Derwentwater, Jacobite, 1689–1716. A: O
Radcliffe, Jno.: 1st Bar. Fitzwalter, rebel, 1452*–1496. A
Radcliffe, Jno.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1650–1714. A: O: V
Radcliffe, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1690–1729. A
Radcliffe, Jno. Netten: Eng. army surg. and authority on epidemics, 1826–1884. A: S
Radcliffe, Nich.: Eng. monk and opponent of Wycliffe, fl. 1368–1396. A
Radcliffe, Ralph: Eng. schoolmaster and dram., 1519–1559. A
Radcliffe, Sir Rich.: Eng. statesm., –1485. A
Radcliffe, Sir Rob.: 1st Ea. of Sussex, courtier, 1483–1542. A
Radcliffe, Rob.: 5th Ea. of Sussex, patron of literature, 1569*–1629. A
Radcliffe, Sir Thos.: 3rd Ea. of Sussex, statesm., 1526*–1583. A: V
Radcliffe, Thos.: Canad. pol., 1794–1841. H
Radcliffe, Wm.: Eng. inv. and cotton manuf., 1760–1841. A
Radcliffe-Crocker, Hy.: Eng. dermatologist and med. wr., 1845–1909. A2
Radclyffe: See also Radcliffe; Ratcliffe.
Radclyffe, Edw.: Eng. engrav., 1809–1863. A: M
Radclyffe, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1783–1855. A: M
Radclyffe, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1813–1846. A: M
Raddi, Gius.: Ital. bot., 1770–1829. O
Rade, Gilles van den (Ægidius Radæus): Flem. printer, –*post* 1617. K
Radegg, Rud. von: Swiss scholastic, –*post* 1327. R
Radegonde, St.: Consort of Clothaire I. and benefactress, 519*–587. O: R: V
Rademacher, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1772–1850. R
Rademaker, Abr.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1675–1735. M: O
Rademaker, Ger.: Dutch architectural pntr., 1672–1711. M: O
Rader, Matth.: Germ. Jesuit and schol., 1561–1634. O: R
Radermacher, Jac. Corn. M.: Dutch geog., 1741–1783. O: P: R
Radermacher, Jan: Germ.-Dutch merchant, 1538–1617. K: P
Raders, Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1868–1899. R
Raders, Willem Herm. Fred. Hend. van: Dutch colonial engin., 1827–1889. P
Radet, Etienne, Baron: Fr. gen., 1762–1825. O
Radet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. dram., 1752–1830. O
Radetzki, Jos., Count: Bohem. fld.-marsh., 1766–1858. O: R: S: V
Radewijns, Florens: Dutch fdr. of the Brotherhood of the Common Life, 1350*–1400. P
Radford, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1561–1630. A
Radford, Rob.: Eng. voc., 1874–1933. Q
Radford, Thos.: Eng. obstet., 1793–1881. A
Radford, Wm.: Amer. rear-adm., 1809–1890. B
Radicati, Felice Alessandro: Ital. viol. and comp., 1778–1823. Q
Radicotti, Gius.: Ital. wr. on music, 1858–1931. Q1
Radiguet, Max. René: Fr. trav., 1816– . O
Radisson, Pierre Esprit: Fr.-Amer. expl., 1636–1710*. B: H
Raditch, Steph.: Croatian statesm., –1928. S
Radl, Anton: Austr. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1774–1852. M
Radley, Wm. de: See Raleigh.
Radlof, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1775–*post* 1827. R
Radnor, Earls of: See Bouverie; Robartes.
Radolin, Koszutski, Prince: Germ. amb., 1841–1917. S
Radonvilliers, Claude Franç. Lysarde de: Fr. litt., 1709–1789. O
Radoslavoff, Vassil: Bulg. Prime Min., 1854–1929. S
Radoslaw: Kg. of Serbia, –1230. O
Radoux, Jean Toussaint: Belg. music. and comp., 1825–1889. K
Radowitz, Jos. Maria von: Germ. statesm. and gen., 1797–1854. R: S: V
Radstock, Baron: See Waldegrave.
Radtloo, Reinhard van: Flem. magistrate, sold. and diplom., –1590*. K
Radulph: See also Ralph; Randolph; Ranulph.
Radulph de Rivo: Flem. bibliophile, gram., poet, hist., canonist and liturgist, –*post* 1401. K
Radulph de Zaehringen: Bp. of Liège, 1125 (30)–1191. K
Radziwill, Anton Hein., Prince of: Statthalter of Posen, 'cellist, patron of music and comp., 1775–1833. O: Q: R
Radziwill, Chas. Stan., Prince: Palatine of Wilna, 1734–1790. O
Radziwill, Christopher, Prince: Lithuanian gen., 1585–1640. O
Radziwill, Christopher Nic., Prince: Supreme gen. of Lithuania, 1547–1603. O
Radziwill, Dom., Prince: Lithuanian patriot and sold., 1787–1813. O
Radziwill, Geo., Prince: (The Victorious; The Lithuanian Hercules): 1480–1541. O
Radziwill, Nic. III., Prince: Lithuanian ruler and sold., 1470–1522. O
Radziwill, Nich.: Palatine of Wilna, Pol. Prot., 1515–1565. O
Rae: See also Ray.
Rae, Alex.: Eng. actor, 1782–1820. A
Rae, Sir Dav.: Bar. Eskgrove, Scot. judge, 1724*–1804. A
Rae, Jas.: Scot. surg., 1716–1791. A
Rae, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. econ., scient. and litt., 1796–1872. B
Rae, Jno.: Scot. Arctic expl., 1786–1873. F
Rae, Jno.: Scot. Arctic expl., 1813–1893. A: V
Rae, Pet.: Scot. hist., 1671–1748. A
Rae, Wm.: Bp. of Glasgow, 1300*–1367. F
Rae, Sir Wm.: Ld. Adv. of Scotland, 1769–1842. A: F
Rae, Sir Wm.: Scot. nav. surg., 1786–1873. A
Rae, Wm. Fraser: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1835–1905. A2
Raeburn, Sir Hy.: Scot. port. pntr., 1756–1823. A: F: M: O: V
Raeder, Gust.: Germ. actor and poet, 1810–1868. R
Raedt (Raadt), Alhart de: Dutch theol. and Hebraist, 1645*–1699*. P
Raedt, Jacques Jean de: Belg. pntr., 1757–1838. K
Raedt, Pet. de: Flem. music. comp., –1540. K: R
Rædwald: Kg. of the East Angles, –620*. V
Raephorst, Bart. van: Flem. sculp., –1484. K
Raepsaet, Jean Jos.: Belg. antiq. and pol., 1750–1832. K: O: P
Raes, Désiré Jean Jos.: Belg. publisher and printer, 1815– . K

Raet, Adrian de: Flem. min. pntr., –1534. K
Raet, Arnd de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1443–1479. M
Raet, Louis de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1490–1510. K: M
Raeth, Ignaz: Flem. pntr., 1626–1666. K: M
Raethel, Wolfgang Christoph: Germ. philol., 1663–1729. O
Raets, Willem: Flem. mathem., 16th cent. K
Raewaerd (Raevardus), Jac.: Dutch philol., 1534–1568. O
Raeymackers, Hen.: Belg. archt., 1823–1863. K
Raeymaker, Jan de: Flem. mathem., 16th cent. K
Raeymolen, Jac.: Flem. theol. and Lat. poet, –1508. K
Raff, Jos. Joachim: Swiss-Germ. music. and comp., 1822–1882. Q: R: V
Raffaelle da Urbino: See Raphael.
Raffaelli, Gius.: Ital. magistrate, 1750–1826. O
Raffaellino: See Colle.
Raffaellino del Garbo: Florent. pntr., 1466–1524. O: V
Raffald, Eliz. (*née* Whitaker): Eng. cook and compiler, 1733–1781. A
Raffalovich, Arth.: Russ.-Fr. econ., 1853–1921. S: U
Raffard, Franç.: See Ange de St. Rosalie.
Raffei, Stefano: Ital. antiq., 1712–1788. O
Raffeiner, Jno. Steph.: Austr.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1785–1861. B
Raffeneau-Delile, Alyre: Fr. physn., 1778–1850. O
Raffenel, Anne Jean Bapt.: Fr. trav., 1809–1858. O
Raffet, Denis Aug. Marie: Fr. mil. pntr., illustrator and lithog., 1804–1860. M: O: V
Raffles, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting div. and benef., 1788–1863. A
Raffles, Sir Thos. Stamford: Eng. colonial gov. and nat., 1781–1826. A: B: D: O: P: V
Rafin, Cath. Josephine: See Duchesnois.
Rafinesque, Const. Sam.: Turk.-Amer. bot., 1783–1840. B
Rafn or **Ravn**, Karl Christ.: Dan. archæol., 1795–1864. O: V
Raftner, Geo. W.: Amer. engin., 1851–1907. B
Raftery, Ant.: Irish Gaelic poet, 1784–1834. C
Raftor, Cath.: See Cath. Clive.
Ragenulphe, St.: Flem. st., fl. 643*. K
Ragg, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet. 1808–1881. A
Raggi, Mario: Ital.-Eng. sculp., 1821–1907. A2
Raggi, Nic. Bern.: Ital.-Fr. sculp., 1791–1862. O
Raggi, Pietro Paolo: Austr.-Ital. pntr., 1650*–1724. M
Raginfred: See Rainfroc.
Raglan, Baron: See Somerset Fitzroy, Hy.
Ragoba or **Raghoonath Rao**: Pce. of the Mahrattas, –1786*. O
Ragondet, Louis: Belg. sold., 1790–1842. K
Ragueau, Franç.: Fr. jurist, –1605. O
Ragueneau, Cyprien (Franç.): Fr. poet and actor, –1654*. O
Ragueneau, Paul: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1608–1680. H
Raguenet, Fcs.: Fr. wr., 1660*–1722. O
Raguet, Condy: Amer. ed. and econ., 1784–1842. B
Raguet, Gilles Bern.: Belg. litt., 1666*–1748. K: O
Ragusa, Duke of: See Marmont.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne: Dan. wr., 1760–1830. O
Rahere: Eng. div. and fdr. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, –1144. A
Rahl, Karl: Austr. hist. and port. pntr., 1812–1865. M: R
Rahl, Karl Hein.: Germ.-Austr. engrav., 1779–1843. M: R
Rahm, Meinard: Swiss inv. of shorthand, 1819–1847. R
Raht, Aug. Wilh.: Germ.-Amer. metall., 1843–1916. B
Rai, Lala Laifat: Ind. nationalist, 1865–1928. S
Rai, Pratap Chandra:Ind. schol., –1895. D
Rai, Raja Shitab: Ind. ruler, –1773. D
Raibolini, Franc. (Francia): Bolognese goldsmith, port. and rel. pntr., 1450–1517. M: O
Raibolini, Giacomo: Ital. rel. pntr., 1484*–1557. M
Raick, Dieudonné de: Belg. priest, org. and comp., 1702–1764. K: Q
Raidel, Geo. Mart.: Germ. savant, 1702–1741. O
Raiffeisen, Fried. Wilh.: fdr. of German system of agricultural co-operative banks, 1818–1888. R: V
Raikem, Ant. Franç. Jos.: Belg. physn. and prof., 1783–1862. K
Raikem, Jean Jos.: Belg. jurist and statesm., 1787–1875. K
Raikes, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. civilian and wr., 1812–1885. A: D
Raikes, Hy.: Eng. div., 1782–1854. A: S
Raikes, Hy. Cecil: Eng. pol., 1838–1891. A: S
Raikes, Rob.: Eng. educat. and originator of Sunday schools, 1735–1811. A: V
Raikes, Thos.: Eng. dandy and diarist, 1777–1848. A
Raillon, Jacques: Fr. prelate, 1762–1835. O
Railton, Herb.: Eng. b.-and-w. artist and illustrator, 1858–1910. A2
Railton, Wm.: Eng. archt., –1877. A
Raimann, Franz von: Austr. numismat., 1831–1899. R
Raimbach, Abr.: Eng. engrav., 1776–1843. A: M: O: V
Raimondi, Giov. Batt.: Ital. orient., 1540*–1610*. O
Raimondi, Ignazio: Neap.-Eng. viol. and comp., 1735*–1813. Q
Raimondi, Marc Antonio: Ital. engrav., 1470(88)–1534*. M: O
Raimondi, Pietro: Ital. music. comp., 1786–1853. Q
Raimund Bruns: Germ. Domin., 1706–1780. R
Raimund, Ferd.: Austr. actor and poet, 1790–1836. R
Rainald: Abbot of Citeaux, –1151. O
Rainald, of Nimuegen: Germ. printer, –1496. R
Rainaldi, Carlo: Ital. archt., 1611–1691. O
Rainaldi, Girolamo: Ital. archt., 1570–1655. O
Rainaldi or **Rinaldi**, Oderic: Ital. oratorian and hist., 1595–1671. O
Rainborow, **Rainborowe** or **Rainsborough**, Thos.: Eng. sold. and adm., –1648. A
Rainborow, Wm.: Eng. nav. com., –1642. A
Rainbowe, Edw.: Bp. of Carlisle, 1608–1684. A
Raindre, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. gen., 1779–1858. O
Raine, Allen: See Puddicombe.
Raine, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1791–1858. A
Raine, Matth.: Master of Charterhouse, 1760–1811. A
Rainer: Archduke of Austria, 1783–1852. R
Rainer: Austr. archduke, statesm. and gen., 1827–1913. S
Rainerius: See Paschal II., Pope.
Raines, Fcs. Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1805–1878. A: S
Raines, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1840–1909. B
Raines, Sir Jul. Aug. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1827–1909. A2
Rainey, Geo.: Eng. anat., 1801–1884. A
Rainey, Hy. Thos.: Amer. statesm., 1860–1934. B1
Rainey, Jos. Hayne: Amer. negro congressman, 1832–1887. B
Rainforth, Eliz.: Eng. voc., 1814–1877. A: Q
Rainfroi (Raginfred): Mayor of the Palace of Neustria, –731. O
Raingo, Germain Benoît Jos.: Belg. educat. and man of letters, 1794–1866. K
Rainhard, Walther Balthasar: Germ. advent. and trav., 1720–1778. R
Rainier: Flem. hagiographer, –1042. K
Rainier, Pet.: Brit. adm., 1742–1808. D
Rainolds: See also Reynolds.
Rainolds (Reynolds), Jno.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., and bibl. schol., 1549–1607. A: O: V
Rainolds, Wm.: Eng. Cath. div. and orient. schol., 1544*–1594. A
Rains, Gab. Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1803–1881. B
Rains, Geo. Wash.: Amer. sold. and inv., 1817–1898. B
Rains, Mich. de: Flem. archt., fl. 1441–1449. K
Rainsborough: See Rainborow.
Rainsford, Chas.: Brit. gen. and wr., 1728–1809. A
Rainsford, Marcus: Irish hist. of the West Indies, 1750*–*post* 1805. A: C
Rainsford or **Raynsford**, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1605–1680. A
Rainsford, Wm. Steph.: Irish-Amer. Prot. div., 1850–1933. B1
Rainssant, Jean Firmin: Fr. Benedictine and rel. wr., 1596–1651. O
Rainssant, Pierre: Fr. numismat., 1640*–1689. O
Rainton, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1569–1646. A
Rainulf: 1st Ct. of Aversa, –1059. O
Rainy, Harry: Scot. physn., 1792–1876. A: F: S
Rainy, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1826–1906. A2: V
Rais or **Retz**, Gilles de: Marsh. of France and centre of a *cause célèbre*, 1404*–1440. O: V
Raiser, Joh. Nepomuk Franz Anton von: Germ. hist., 1768–1853. R
Raisin, Frances Pitel Sivet-: Fr. actress, 1661(2)–1721. O
Raisse, Arn. de: Flem. eccles. hist., –1644. K: O
Raisson, Hor. Nap.: Fr. litt., 1798–1854. O
Rait, Sir Rob. Sangster: Scot. hist., 1874–1936. A5: S
Raithby, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1766–1826. A
Rajanaikan: Ind. Prot. miss., –1772. D
Rajiczym Geo.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1621–1660. O: V
Rajon, Paul Adolphe: Fr. engrav., 1843–1888. M
Rakoczy, Franz: Pce. of Transylvania, 1645–1676. O: V
Rakoczy, Franz Leopold: Pce. of Transylvania, 1676–1735. O: V
Rakoczy, Geo.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1591–1648. O: V
Rakoczy, Geo.: Pce. of Transylvania, 1621–1660. O: V
Rale, Hubert: Flem. theol., 1656–1721. K
Rale, Seb.: Fr.-Amer. Jesuit miss., –1724. B
Ralegh: See also Raleigh.
Ralegh, Sir Carew: Eng. nav. off., 1550*–1625*. A
Ralegh, Carew: Gov. of Jersey and pol., 1605–1666. A
Ralegh (Raleigh), Walt.: Eng. div., 1586–1646. A
Raleigh: See also Ralegh.
Raleigh, Alex.: Scot. Nonconf. div., 1817–1880. A: F: S
Raleigh, Cecil: Eng. actor, 1856–1914. S
Raleigh, Sir Thos.: Scot. jurist, 1850–1920. S
Raleigh, Sir Walt.: Eng. mil. and nav. com., courtier and author, 1552*–1618. A: O: V
Raleigh, Sir Walt. Alex.: Eng. critic and essayist, 1861–1922. A4: S
Raleigh or **Radley**, Wm. de: Eng. bp. and judge, –1250. A
Ralfe, Jas.: Eng. nav. wr., fl. 1820–1829. A
Ralfs, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1807–1890. A
Rall or **Rahl**, Joh. Gottl.: Hess. sold., 1717–1776. R
Rallier des Ourmes, Jean Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1701–1771. O
Rallis, : Grk. statesm., 1844–1921. S
Ralph: See also Randulph; Ranulf.
Ralph, **Radulph**, **Ranulph** or **Randulph**: Eng. chanc., –1123. A: V
Ralph (The Almoner): theol., wr. and monk of Westminster, –1160*. A
Ralph: Eng. Bp. of Bethlehem and Chanc. of Jerusalem, –1174. A
Ralph Bocking: See Bocking.
Ralph, of Bristol: Bp. of Kildare and biog., –1232. A
Ralph, of Coggeshall: See Coggeshall.
Ralph de Diceto: See Diceto.
Ralph: Abbot of Evesham, –1229. A
Ralph Gobion: Abbot of St. Albans, schol. and bibliophile, –1151. A
Ralph Luffa: Bp. of Chichester, –1123. A
Ralph, of Maidstone: Bp. of Hereford, –1246.* A
Ralph, of Mortimer: See Mortimer.
Ralph Niger: See Niger.
Ralph: Bp. of Orkney, –1144.* A

Ralph: monk of St. Albans or Dunstable, Eng. schol. and poet, fl. 1180*. A
Ralph, of Shrewsbury: Eng. Bp. and Chanc. of Oxf., –1363. A
Ralph (The Timid): Ea. of Hereford, –1057. A
Ralph: Bar. of Toesny, –1102. A
Ralph de Turbine (d'Escures): Archbp. of Canterbury, –1122. A
Ralph, of Wader: Ea. of Norfolk. See Guader, Ralph.
Ralph, Geo. Keith: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1778–1811. A: M
Ralph, Jas.: Amer.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1705*–1762. A: B: O
Ralph, Julian: Amer. journ., 1853–1903. B
Ralston, Raleston or **Raulston**, Jno.: Bp. of Dunkeld and Scot. statesm., –1452. A
Ralston, Sam. Moffett: Gov. of Indiana and senator, 1857–1925. B
Ralston, Wm. Chapman: Amer. banker and capitalist, 1826–1875. B
Ralston, Wm. Ralston Shedden: Eng. libr. and Russ. schol., 1828–1889. A
Ram Singh: Maharaja of Jeypore, 1833–1880. S
Ram, Jas.: Eng. leg. wr., 1793–1870. A
Ram, Pierre Franç. Xav. de: Belg. hist. and theol., 1804–1865. O: V
Ram, Rob.: Eng. div., fl. 1643–1655. A
Ram, Thos.: Irish bp., 1564–1634. A
Ram Narain, Raja: Ind. official, –1763. D
Rama VI.: Kg. of Siam, 1881–1925. S
Ramaan, Christ. Wilh. Justus: Germ.-Dutch indust., 1831–1907. P
Ramadge, Fcs. Hopkins: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1793–1867. A
Ramaeckers, Cosme Guil. Louis Octavien: Belg. sold., 1786–1834. K
Ramaeckers, Guil. Jules Arth.: Belg. sold. and expl., 1848–1882. K
Ramaer, Johannes Nic.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1817–1887. P
Ramaer, Pieter Ant.: Dutch sold., 1783–1849. P
Ramage, Crauford Tait: Scot. anthologist and miscell. wr., 1803–1878. A: F
Ramage, Jno.: Irish-Amer. min. pntr., 1748*–1802. B
Ramann, Lina: Germ. mus. wr. and educat., 1833–1912. Q
Ramanoudja: Ind. philos. and anti-Buddhist, 10th cent.* O
Ramases: See Rameses.
Ramaut, Pierre Mart.: Belg. poet in Flem., 1719–1783. K
Ramazzini, Bernardin: Ital. physn., 1633–1714. O
Rambach, Aug. Jac.: Germ. hymn-wr., 1777–1851. R
Rambach, Fried. Eberhard: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1708–1775. R
Rambach, Joh. Jac.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1693–1735. R
Rambach, Joh. Jac.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1737–1818. R
Rambaldoni, Vittorino: Ital. scient. and schol., 1378–1446*. L3
Rambaud, Alf. Nic.: Fr. hist., 1842–1905. V
Rambaut, Mary Lucinda (*née* Bonney): Amer. educat. and ref., 1816–1900. B
Ramberg, Geo. Arth., Baron: Austr. pntr., 1819–1875. R
Ramberg, Geo. Hein., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1786–1855. R
Ramberg, Joh. Hein.: Germ.-Eng. hist. and port. pntr., 1763–1840. A: M: R
Rambert, Eug.: Swiss author, 1830–1886. V
Rambouillet, Cath. de Vivonne, Marquise de: Fr. holder of a salon, 1588–1665. O: V
Rambour, Abr.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1590*–1651. O
Ramboux, Joh. Anton: Fr.-Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1790–1866. M: R
Rambuteau, Claude Philibert Barthelot, Count: Fr. admin., 1781– . O
Ramdohr, Fried. Wilh. Basil von: Germ. wr. on law and art and diplom., 1757*–1822. R
Ramé (Ramée), Maria Louise: See De la Ramée.
Rameau, Jean Phil.: Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1683–1764. O: Q: V
Ramée, Dan.: Fr.-Amer. archt. and wr., 1806– O
Ramée, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1530*– . K: M
Ramée, Jos. Jacques: Fr.-Amer. archt., 1764–1842. B: O
Ramée, Pierre de la (Petrus Ramus): Fr. savant, 1515–1572. O: V
Ramel, Jean Pierre: Fr. gen., 1768–1815. O
Ramelli, Augustin: Ital. mechanician and engin., 1531*–1590. O
Ramelli, Fel.: Ital. pntr., 1666–1740. M
Ramenghi, Bart. (Il Bagnacavallo): Ital. rel. pntr., 1484–1542. M: O: V
Ramesay: See Ramsay.
Rameses I.: Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1320–1319. O
Rameses II. (The Great): Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1311–1245. O
Ramey, Claude: Fr. sculp., 1754–1838. O
Ramey or **Rameye**, Jan: See Ramée.
Ramey, Laurent: Flem. sold., 1560*–1612. K
Ramezay, Claude de: Fr. Gov. of Montreal, 1657–1724. H
Ramezay, Jean Bapt. Nic. Roch de: Commandant of Quebec, 1708–1771*. H
Ramihrdus: Flem. heretic and martyr, –1077. K
Ramiro I.: Kg. of Asturias, –850. O
Ramiro II.: Kg. of Asturias, –950. O
Ramiro I.: Kg. of Aragon, –1063. O
Ramiro II. (The Monk): Kg. of Aragon, –1147. O
Ramiyengar, Vembaukum: Ind. official, 1826–1887. D
Ramkins, Alex.: Scot. Jacobite, 1672–1719*. A
Ramler, Karl Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1725–1798. O: R: V
Rammelsberg, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. mineralogist, 1813–1899. V
Ramming von Riedkirchen, Wilh., Baron: Germ. gen., 1822–1876. R
Ram Mohan Roy: Hindoo wr. and ref., 1774–1833. O: V
Ramon, Alph.: Span. hagiog., 16th and 17th cents. O
Ramond de Carbonnieres, Louis Franç. Elisabeth, Baron: Fr. pol. and nat., 1755–1827. O
Ramondini, Vincenzo: Ital. nat., 1758–1811. O
Ramondon, Lewis: Fr.-Eng. voc., –1720*. Q
Ramos de Pareja, Bart.: Span. music., 1440*–1521*. Q
Ramoux, Gilles Jos. Evrard: Belg. litt., bot. and music., 1750–1826. K
Ramoux, Mich. Jos.: Belg. dram. wr., 1783–1854. K
Ramoux, Pierre Michel: Belg. surg., 1752–1829. K
Rampalle: Fr. litt., –1660*. O
Rampalle, Jane: Fr. foundress of rel. order, 1583–1636. O
Rampen, Hy.: Flem. theol., 1572–1641. K: O
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: Ital. card. and Papal sec. of state, 1843–1913. S: V
Rampon, Ant. Guil., Count: Fr. gen., 1759–1842. O: P
Ramponneau, Jean: Fr. tavern keeper, –1765*. O
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. kt. and patriot, –1342. A
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. noble, –1402. A
Ramsay, Sir Alex.: Scot. sold., fl. 1424–1451. A
Ramsay, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. anat., 1754*–1824. B
Ramsay, Alex.: Scot. journ., 1822–1909. A2
Ramsay, Allan: Scot. poet, 1686–1758. A: F: O: V
Ramsay, Allan: Scot. port. pntr., 1713–1784. A: F: M: V
Ramsay, And.: Scot. div. and Lat. poet, 1574–1659. A
Ramsay, Sir And.: Ld. Abbotshall, Scot. judge and Provost of Edinburgh, 1620*–1688. A: F
Ramsay, Sir And. Crombie: Scot. geol., 1814–1891. A: F: V
Ramsay, And. Mich.: Scot. wr., 1686–1743. A: F: O: V
Ramsay, Sir Bertram Home: Brit. adm., 1883–1945. S: V8
Ramsay, Chas. Aloysius: Scot. wr. on shorthand, fl. 1677–1683. A
Ramsay, Dav.: Scot. courtier, –1642. A
Ramsay, Dav.: Scot. clockmaker, –1653*. A
Ramsay, Dav.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1749–1815. B: O: V
Ramsay, Edw. Bannerman: Scot. div. and wr., 1793–1872. A: F: S
Ramsay, Edw. Pierson: Austral. ornithol., 1842–1917. I
Ramsay, Fox Maule: 11th Ea. of Dalhousie, 1801–1874. S: V
Ramsay, Fcs. Munroe: Amer. nav. off., 1835–1914. B
Ramsay, Sir Geo.: Brit. philos., 1800*–1871. A
Ramsay, Geo.: 12th Ea. of Dalhousie, adm., 1806–1880. A
Ramsay, Geo. Douglas: Amer. sold., 1802–1882. B
Ramsay, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and gen., 1816–1893. D
Ramsay, Hugh: Austral. port. pntr., 1877–1906. I
Ramsay, Sir Jas.: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1589–1638. A: R
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. bp., 1624*–1696. A
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. div. and philanth., 1733–1789. A: F
Ramsay, Jas.: Scot. port. pntr., 1786–1854. A: M
Ramsay, Jas. And. Broun: 1st Marq. of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1812–1860. A: S: V
Ramsay, Sir Jas. Hy.: Scot. hist., 1832–1925. A4
Ramsay, Sir Jno.: Ld. Bothwell, Royal fav., –1513. A
Ramsay, Jno.: Eng. div., 1496*–1551. A
Ramsay, Sir Jno.: Ea. of Holderness and Visct. Haddington, Royal fav., 1580*–1626. A
Ramsay, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1802–1879. A: F
Ramsay, Jno. Wm.: 13th Ea. of Dalhousie, statesm., 1847–1887. A: S
Ramsay, Karl Aloys: Scot.-Germ.-Fr. physn., chem. and stenographer, –1679. R
Ramsay, Laurence: Scot. poet, fl. 1550–1588. A
Ramsay, Nath.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1741–1817. B
Ramsay, Rob.: Eng. music., fl. 1609–1639. A
Ramsay, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1842–1882. A: V
Ramsay, Thos.: Scot. Cath. agent, fl. 1631–1653. A
Ramsay, Thos. Kennedy: Scot.-Canad. judge and jurist, 1826–1886. A
Ramsay, Sir Wm.: Ea. of Fife, fl. 1356–1360. A
Ramsay, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Dalhousie, Covenanter, –1674. A
Ramsay, Wm.: Scot. physn. and astrol., fl. 1645–1676. A
Ramsay, Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1806–1865. A: F
Ramsay, Sir Wm.: Scot. chem., 1852–1916. A3: S: V
Ramsay, Sir Wm. Mitchell: Scot. archæol., 1851–1939. A5: S: V
Ramsay, Wm. Norman: Eng. sold., 1782–1815. A
Ramsbotham, Fcs. Hy.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1801*–1868. A
Ramsbottom, Alf. Ern. Wm.: S. African statesm., 1860–1921. S
Ramsden, Jesse: Eng. optician and mechanician, 1735–1800. A: O: V
Ramsden, Omar: Eng. artist and goldsmith, 1873–1939. A5
Ramseur, Steph. Dodson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837–1864. B
Ramsey: See also Ramsay.
Ramsey, Alex.: Gov. of Minnesota, 1815–1903. B
Ramsey, Jas. Gettys M.: Amer. author, 1797–1884. B
Ramsey, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1616–1644. Q
Ramshorn, Joh. Gottlob. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1768–1837. R
Ramuold (Ramwold): Abbot of St. Emmeram, –1000. R
Ramus: See also Ramée.
Ramus, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1535–1578. K: O: R
Ramus, Jos. Marius: Fr. sculp., 1805– . O
Ramusio or **Rannusio**, Giambattista: Venet. diplom., hist. and coll. of voyages, 1485–1557. O: V
Ramusio, Girolamo: Ital. exile in Syria, Arabic wr. and schol., 1450–1486. V
Ramusio, Paolo: Ital. judge and leg. wr., 1443*–1506. V
Ramusio, Paolo (Girolamo Gaspare): Ital. trans., 1532–1600. V
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind: Ind. judge, ref. and author, 1842–1901. D: V
Ranavalla Manjoka: Qn. of Madagascar, 1800*–1861. O

Ranavalo Manjaka III.: Qn. of Madagascar, 1864–1917. S
Ranby, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1703–1773. A
Ranby, Jno.: Eng. pol. wr., 1743–1820. A
Ranc, Arth.: Fr. journ. and pol., 1831–1908. V
Ranc, Jean: Fr.-Span. port. pntr., 1674–1735. M: O
Rance, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de: Fr. re-founder of La Trappe, 1626–1700. O: V
Ranchin, Franç.: Fr. physn., 1564–1641. O
Ranconet, Aimar de: Fr. jurist, 1498–1559. O
Ranconier, Jac.: Dutch Jesuit, 1600–1635(6). P
Ranconis, Alb.: Germ. theol., 1325*–1388. R
Rand, Addison Crittenden: Amer. manuf., 1841–1900. B
Rand, Ben.: Canad.-Amer. bibliog., 1856–1934. B1
Rand, Edw. Sprague: Amer. merchant, 1782–1863. B
Rand, Isaac: Eng. bot., –1743. A
Rand, Silas Tertius: Canad. div. and philol., 1810–1889. H
Rand, Theod. Harding: Canad. educat. and poet, 1835–1900. H
Randall: See also Randolph.
Randall, Alex. Wms.: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1819–1872. B
Randall, Ben.: Amer. rel. schismatic, 1749–1808. B
Randall, Burton Alex.: Amer. ophthalmologist and otologist, 1858–1932. B
Randall, Hy. Stephens: Amer. agricult. and author, 1811–1876. B
Randall, James: Eng. draughtsman and pntr., 1782–1820*. M
Randall, Jas. Ryder: Amer. poet and journ., 1839–1908. B
Randall, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1570–1622. A
Randall, Jno.: Eng. agricult. wr., fl. 1727–1764. A
Randall, Jno.: Eng. org., 1715–1799. A: Q
Randall, Jno.: Eng. shipbuilder, 1755–1802. A
Randall, Rich. Wm.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1824–1906. A2: S
Randall, Rob.: Amer.-Canad. pioneer, 1766–1834. H
Randall, Rob. Rich.: Amer. philanth. and privateer, 1750–1801. B
Randall, Sam.: Amer. dram. and judge, 1778–1864. B
Randall, Sam. Jackson: Amer. pol., 1828–1890. B: V
Randall, Sam. Sidwell: Amer. educat., 1809–1881. B
Randall, Wm.: Eng. music., fl. 1584–1603. A
Randall, Wyatt Wm.: Amer. chem., 1867–1930. B
Randeck, Marquard von: Bp. of Augsburg and Patr. of Aquileia, –1381. R
Randegger, Alberto: Austr.-Eng. music. and comp., 1832–1911. A2: Q
Randell, Wm. Rich.: Eng.-Austral. pioneer steam navigator, 1824–1911. I
Randenraedt, Jeanne van: Belg. nun, 1610–1684. K: P
Randhartinger, Benedict: Austr. music. and comp., 1802–1893. Q
Randles, Eliz.: Welsh musical prodigy, 1800–1829. E: Q
Randles, Marshall: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1826–1904. A2
Randolph, Alf. Magill: Amer. P.E. bp., 1836–1918. B
Randolph, Bern.: Eng. wr. on Greece, 1643–1690*. A
Randolph, Chas.: Scot. marine engin., 1809–1878. A: F
Randolph, Edm.: Amer. jurist, 1819–1861. B
Randolph, Edm. Jennings: Amer. statesm., 1753–1813. B: V
Randolph, Edw.: Eng. sold., –1566. A
Randolph, Edw.: Brit. agent in Amer., 1632–1703. A: B
Randolph, Epes: Amer. rly. admin., 1856–1921. B
Randolph, Fcs.: Eng. div., 1752–1831. A
Randolph, Fcs. Chas. Hingeston: See Hingeston-Randolph.
Randolph, Sir Geo. Granville: Brit. adm., 1818–1907. A2
Randolph, Geo. Wythe: Amer. lawyer and Confed. statesm., 1818–1867. B
Randolph, Isham: Amer. engin., 1848–1920. B
Randolph, Jac.: Amer. surg., 1796–1848. B
Randolph, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Moray, Regent of Scotland, –1346. A
Randolph, Sir Jno.: Amer. diplom. and statesm., 1693*–1737. B
Randolph, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and loyalist, 1727*–1784. B
Randolph, Jno.: Eng. bp. and schol., 1749–1813. O
Randolph, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1773–1833. B: O: V
Randolph, Peyton: Amer. pol. and 1st Pres. of Amer. Congress, 1721*–1775. B: V
Randolph, Sarah Nich.: Amer. teacher and authoress, 1839–1892. B
Randolph, Theod. Fitz: Amer. senator and Gov. of New Jersey, 1826–1883. B
Randolph, Thos.: Ea. of Moray, Regent of Scotland, 1280*–1332. A: V
Randolph, Thos.: Eng. diplom., 1523–1590. A: O: V
Randolph, Thos.: Eng. poet and dram., 1605–1635. A: O: V
Randolph, Thos.: Eng. div., wr. and Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, 1701–1783. A: O
Randolph, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. author and financ., 1792–1875. B
Randolph, Thos. Mann: Gov. of Virginia, 1768–1828. B
Randolph, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1650–1711. A: B
Randon, Chas. Jos.: Ct. de Pully, Fr. gen., 1751–1832. O
Randon, Jacques Louis César Alex., Count: Marsh. of France, 1795– . O
Randon-Dulauloy, Chas. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1764–1832. O
Rands, Hy.: See Hy. Holbeach.
Rands, Wm. Brighty: Eng. miscell. and children's wr., 1823–1882. A
Randulf de Gernons: Ea. of Chester, rebel, –1153. A
Randulf le Meschin: Ea. of Chester, Eng. sold., –1129*. A
Randwyck, Louis Nap., Count: Dutch statesm., 1807–1891. P
Ranelagh, Earl of: See Rich. Jones.
Ranew, Nath.: Eng. Puritan div., 1602*–1678. A
Raney, Geo. Pettus: Amer. judge and pol., 1845–1911. B
Ranfaing, Marie Elisabeth de: Fr. foundress of rel. order, 1592–1649. O
Ranger, Hy. Ward: Amer. lands. pntr., 1858-1916. B
Rangihaeata, Te (Mokan): Maori warrior and chf., –1856. W
Rangihiwinui, Keepa: Maori chf., 1823–1898. W
Rangitake, Wiremu Kingi Te: Maori chf., 1795*–1882. W
Rango, Con. Tiburtius: Germ. theol. and nat., 1639–1700. R
Ranjit Singh, Maharaja: Ind. ruler, 1780–1839. V
Ranjitsinghji: Maharajah of Nawanagar and cricketer, 1872–1933. A5: S
Rank, Jos.: Austr. wr., 1816–1896. R
Ranke, Ern. Constantin: Germ. theol., 1814–1888. O: R
Ranke, Fried. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1798–1876. O: R
Ranke, Karl Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1802–1876. O: R
Ranke, Leop. von: Germ. hist., 'History of the Popes,' 1795–1886. O: R: S: V
Ranken, Alex.: Scot. hist. and div., 1755–1827. A
Ranken, Geo.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1828–1856. A
Rankin, Sir Geo. Claus: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1877–1946. S
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames: Amer. div., poet and univ. pres., 1828–1904. B
Rankin, McKee: Canad.-Amer. actor and theat. man., 1844–1914. B
Rankin, Thos.: Scot. div., 1738–1810. A
Rankine, Wm. Birch: Amer. lawyer, 1858–1905. B
Rankine, Wm. Jno. MacQuorn: Scot. engin. and physic., 1820–1872. A: F: V
Rankins, Wm.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., fl. 1587–1601. A
Rankley, Alf.: Eng. pntr., 1819–1872. A: M
Ranney, Ambr. Loomis: Amer. physn., 1848–1905. B
Ranney, Rufus Percival: Amer. judge and pol., 1813–1891. B
Ranney, Wm. Tylee: Amer. artist, 1813–1857. B
Rannicher, Jac.: Hung. pol., 1823–1875. R
Ransford, Edwin: Eng. voc. and actor, 1805–1876. A: Q
Ransohoff, Jos.: Amer. surg., 1853–1921. B
Ransom, Matt Whitaker: Amer. senator, 1826–1904. B
Ransom, Thos. Edw. Greenfield: Amer. maj.-gen., 1834–1864. B
Ransom, Wm. Hy.: Eng. physn. and embryologist, 1824–1907. A2
Ransome, Fred. Leslie: Eng.-Amer. geol., 1868–1935. B1
Ransome, Jas.: Eng. maker of agricultural machines, 1782–1849. A
Ransome, Jas. Allen: Eng. agricultural implement maker, 1806–1875. A
Ransome, Rob.: Eng. maker of agricultural machines, 1753–1830. A
Ranson, Thos. Frazer: Eng. engrav., 1784–1828. A: M
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Franç. de: Belg.-Fr. gen., 1776–1809. K: O
Ransonnet-Bosfort, Jean Pierre de: Belg.-Fr. gen., 1744–1796. K: O
Ransonnette, Chas. Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1797– . O
Ranst, Fcs. van: Belg. eccles. wr. and poet, –1727. K: P
Rantoul, Rob.: Amer. statesm., 1805–1852. B
Rantoul, Rob.: Amer. ref., 1778–1858. B
Rantzau, Christ., Count zu: Dan. Statthalter, 1614–1663. R
Rantzau, Hy., Count: Dan. schol. and statesm., 1526–1598. O: R
Rantzau, Joh.: Dan. gen. and mil. wr., 1492–1565. O: R
Rantzau, Josiah, Count de: Marsh. of France and Prot. ref. in Denmark, 1609–1650. O: R
Rantzau, Count Ulrich Brockdorff: Germ. ambassador, 1869–1928. S
Ranulf: See Ralph; Randulf.
Ranwet, Louis: Belg. jurist and judge, 1802–1870. K
Ranyard, Arth. Cowper: Eng. astron., 1845–1894. A
Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta (*née* White): fdr. of female Bible Mission and wr., 1810–1879. A
Ranzani, Camillo: Ital. nat., 1775–1841. O
Rao, Baji: Ind. ruler, 1775–1852. D
Rao, Bhajeerut (Maharajah Scindia): Ruler of Gwalior, 1835–1886. S
Rao, Sir Dinkar: Ind. statesm., 1819–1896. D: V
Rao Hindu: Ind. claimant, –1855. D
Rao, Sir Madhava: Ind. statesm., 1828–1891. D: V
Rao, Raghoba or Raghunath: Ind. ruler, fl. 1772. D
Rao, Tandalam Gopal: Ind. educat. and prof. of history and pol. econ., 1832–1886. D
Rao, Tuckaji (Maharajah Holkar): Ruler of Indore, 1832–1886. S
Raoul: See also Rudolph.
Raoul, of Caen: Fr. hist., 1080*– . O
Raoul, of Cambrai: 2nd son of Baldwin Bras de Fer, Ct. of Flanders, 863–896. K
Raoul: Monk of Flaix and wr., fl. 1157. O
Raoul, Louis Vinc.: Belg. litt. and prof., 1770–1848. K
Raoul-Rochette, Desiré: Fr. archæol., 1790–1854. V
Raoulet, Jean: Fr. sold., fl. 1416–1427. O
Raoult, Franç. Marie: Fr. chem., 1830–1901. V
Raoux, Adrien Phil.: Belg. jurist and hist., 1758–1839. K: O: P
Raoux, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1677–1734. M: O: V
Raoux, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Belg. jurist, 1756–1794. K
Raoux, Louis Alexis: Belg. mus. comp., 1814–1855. K
Rapaerd, Fcs.: Flem. physn., 16th cent. K
Rapaert de Grass, Fred. Thos.: Belg. publicist, 1799–1881. K
Rapedius de Berg, Ferd. Pierre: Belg. wr., pol. and magistrate, 1740–1800. K: O
Raper, Hy.: Brit. adm., 1767–1845. A
Raper, Hy.: Eng. nautical wr., 1799–1859. A
Raper, Rob. Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1842–1915. A3

Rapetti, Louis Nic.: Ital.-Fr. litt. and jurist, 1812– . O
Raphael Sanzio da Urbino: Ital. pntr., 1483–1520. M: O: V
Raphael, of Volterra: See Maffei.
Raphall, Morris Jac.: Swed.-Amer. Jew. div., 1798–1868. B: U
Raphel, Jean Jos. Claude Vinc.: Fr. publicist, 1743*– . O
Rapheleng or **Raphelengien**, Franz: Dutch Hebraist, 1539–1597. K: R
Rapin, Nic.: Fr. poet, 1540*–1608. O
Rapin, Paul de: Sieur de Thoyras, Fr.-Eng. hist. and sold., 1661–1725. A: O: V
Rapin, Réné: Fr. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1621–1687. O
Rapinat: Fr. admin., 1750*–1818. O
Rapine, Chas.: Fr. hist., 17th cent. O
Rapondi, Dino: Ital.-Flem. financ., *ante* 1350–1415. K: O
Rapoport, Sal Judah Löb: Galician Jew. schol., 1790–1867. R: U: V
Rapp, Geo.: Amer. fdr. of the sect of Harmonists, 1757–1847. B: R
Rapp, Gottlob Hein.: Germ. merchant, art patron and wr., 1761–1832. R
Rapp, Jean, Count: Fr. gen., 1773–1821. O
Rapp, Jos.: Tyrolese govt. official, leg. hist. and hist., 1780–1865. R
Rapp, Karl Mor.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1803–1883. R
Rapp, Wilh. von: Germ. physn., 1794–1868. R
Rapp, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. revol. and journ., 1828–1907. B
Rappaport, Mor.: Pol.-Germ. poet, 1808–1880. R: U
Rappé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. 'cellist, 1836–1889. K
Rappenhöner, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1850–1898. R
Rappoldi, Eduard: Austr. music. and comp., 1831–1903. Q
Rappolt, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1615–1676. R
Rappoltstein, Anselm von: Germ. nobleman, 1257*–1311. R
Rappoltstein, Bruno von: Germ. nobleman, 1330*–1398. R
Rapson, Edw. Jas.: Eng. Sanscrit schol. and hist., 1861–1937. A5: S
Rarey, Jno. Sol.: Amer. horse tamer, 1827–1866. B
Raron, Guiscard von: Germ. sold., 1360*–1430. R
Rasario, Giambattista: Ital. Hellenist and physn., 1517–1578. O
Rasbotham, Dorning: Eng. miscell. wr., 1730–1791. A
Rascas, Bern.: Limousin poet, –1353. O
Rasche, Christophe Ludw.: Germ. statesm., 1584–1645. R
Rasche, Joh. Christoph: Germ. numismat., theol. and wr., 1733–1805. O: R
Raschid B'illah: Abbaside Caliph, 1091–1123. O
Raschid ed Din: Pers. physn. and hist., –1320*. O
Raschle, Josabe: Swiss indust., 1756–1826. R
Raselius, Andreas: Germ. wr. on music and hist., 1563*–1602. Q
Raselius, Christopher And.: Germ. theol., –*post* 1644. R
Räsewitz, Geo. Christopher Ferd. von: Germ. convert, 1643–1720. R
Rashbam (Rabbi Samuel ben Meir): Fr. Jew. schol., 1085–1174. V
Rashdall, Hastings: Eng. philos., theol. and hist., 1858–1924. A4
Rashi (Rabbi Solomon Izhaki): Fr. Jew. schol., 1040–1105. O: U: V
Rashleigh, Phil.: Eng. antiq. and mineral., 1729–1811. A
Rasilly, Isaac de: Fr. seaman and Gov. of Acadia, –1635. H
Rasin, Alois: Czechoslovak statesm., 1867–1923. S
Rask, Rasmus Christ.: Dan. philol. and orient., 1787–1832. O: V
Rasle (Ralle), Seb.: Fr. miss., 1657–1724. O
Rasmussen, Janus Lassan: Dan. orient., 1785–1826. O
Rasmussen, Knud: Dan. expl., 1879–1933. S
Rasori, Giov.: Ital. physn., 1766–1837. O
Rasoumowski, Andreas Kyrillovitsch: Russ. adm., ambassador and music., 1752– . Q
Raspail, Franç. Vinc.: Fr. chem. and pol., 1794–1878. O: S
Raspe, Gab. Nic.: Germ. publisher, 1712–1785. R
Raspe, Rud. Erich: Germ.-Eng. rogue and nov., 'Baron Munchausen,' 1737–1794. A: O: V
Rasponi, Cesare: Ital. card., 1615–1675. O
Rasponi, Felice: Ital. nun and rel. wr., 1523–1579. O
Rass, Andreas: Bp. of Strasburg, 1794–1887. R
Rassam, Hormuzd: Turk.-Eng. expl. and archæol., 1826–1910. A2: S: V
Rasse, Alph. Alex. Paul, Baron de: Burgomaster of Tournai, 1813–1892. K
Rasse, Chas. Hen. Jos de: Mayor of Tournai, 1774–1818. K
Rasse, Jean Bapt. Jos. de: Belg. R.C. div., 1724–1783. K
Rasseghem, Adrian Villain de: Flem. pol., 1450*–1490. K
Rasser, Johannes: Alsatian poet, and theol., –*ante* 1589. R
Rassicod, Etienne: Fr. jurist, 1645–1718. O
Rassmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. wr. and poet, 1772–1831. R
Rassmann, Geo. Guil.: Germ.-Belg. man of letters and prof., 1781–1859. K
Rast-Maupas, Jean Louis: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1731–1821. O
Rastall or **Rastell**, Jno.: Eng. printer and lawyer, –1536. A: O: V
Rastall or **Rastell**, Wm.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1508*–1565. A: O: V
Rastell, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controv., 1532–1577. A
Rastignac, Armand Anne Aug. Antonin Sicaire de Chapt de: Fr. priest, 1726–1792. O
Rastignac, Louis Jacques de Chapt de: Fr. prelate, 1684–1750. O
Rastopchin: See Rostopschin.
Rastoul de Mongeot, Alph. Sim.: Fr.-Belg. litt. and hist., 1800–1873. K
Rastrick, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1650–1727. A
Rastrick, Jno. Urpeth: Eng. engin., 1780–1856. A
Rastrick, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1752. A
Rasyr, Gilles de: Flem. eccles. wr. and poet, fl. 1633. K
Ratabon, Mart. de: Bp. of Ypres, 1654–1728. K
Ratalier, Geo.: Dutch philol., 1528–1581. O: P: R
Ratchius: See Ratke.
Ratcliffe: See also Radcliffe; Radclyffe.
Ratcliffe, Hy.: Eng. statistician, 1808–1877. A
Ratcliffe, Jno.: See Sicklemore.
Ratcliffe, Jno.: Eng. bibliophile, –1770. A
Ratcliffe, Thos.: Eng. div., –1599. A
Ratdolt, Erhard: Germ. printer, –*post* 1528. O: R
Ratel, Louis Jean Bapt. Justin: Fr. prelate, 1758–1816. O
Ratgeb, Jorg: Germ. pntr., 16th cent. R
Ratgheer, Walt.: Flem. sold., –1325. K
Rath, Gerhard von: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1830–1888. R: V
Rathbod: See Radbod.
Rathbone, Eleanor: Eng. M.P. and philanth., 1873–1946. S
Rathbone, Hannah Mary (*née* Reynolds): Eng. authoress, 1798–1878. A
Rathbone, Jno.: Eng. artist, 1750*–1807. A: M
Rathbone, Justus Hy.: Amer. fdr. of Knights of Pythias, 1839–1889. B
Rathbone, Wm.: Eng. philanth., 1757–1809. A
Rathbone, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and educat., 1787–1868. A
Rathbone, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and wr., 1819–1902. A2
Rathborne, Wilson: Brit. nav. off., 1748–1831. A: C
Rathbun, Rich.: Amer. zool., 1852–1918. B
Rathenau, Walt.: Germ. statesm., econ. and philos., 1867–1922. S: U
Ratherius: Bp. of Verona and wr., –974. R
Rathery, Edme Jacques Benoît: Fr. litt., 1807– . O
Rathgeber, Val.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1721–1743. O: R
Rathier or **Ratherus**: Bp. of Liège, 890*–974. K: O
Rathke, Mart. Hein.: Germ. anat. and embryologist, 1793–1860. R
Rathkeal, Pet. Phil. Herb., Baron von: Austr. diplom., 1735–1802. R
Rathmann, Hein.: Germ. evangelical preacher and wr., 1750–1821. R
Rathmore, Baron: See Plunket.
Ratich(ius), Wolfgang: Germ. educat. and ref., 1571–1635. R
Ratisbonne, Louis Gust. Fortuné: Fr. poet and trans. of Dante, 1827–1900. V
Ratke, Wolfgang: Germ. educat., 1571–1635. V
Ratpod: Archbp. of Trier, –915. R
Ratramnus or **Bertramus**: Fr. monk and theol., –868*. O: V
Ratsey, Gamaliel: Eng. highwayman, –1605. A
Rattazzi, Urbano: Ital. statesm., 1808–1873. O: V
Ratte, Guitard de: Fr. prelate, 1552–1602. O
Ratte, Steph. Hyacinth de: Fr. astron., 1722–1805. O
Rattee, Jas.: Eng. wood carver, 1820–1855. A
Rattermann, Hein. Armin: Germ.-Amer. hist. and litt., 1832–1923. B
Ratti, Carlo Gius.: Genoese pntr., 1735*–1795. L4: M
Ratti, Giov. Agostino: Genoese pntr., 1699–1775. M
Ratti, Nic.: Ital. archæol., 1759–1833. O
Rattigan, Sir Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. jurist, 1842–1904. A2: D
Rattray, Alex. Wellwood: Scot. pntr., 1849–1902. M
Rattray, Sylvester: Scot. med. wr., fl. 1650–1666. A
Rattray, Thos.: Scot. bp. and theol. wr., 1684–1743. A
Ratzenperger, Matthäus: Germ. physn., 1501–1559. R
Ratzinger, Geo.: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1844–1899. R
Rätzsch, Joh. Rich.: Germ. stenographer and wr., 1850–1898. R
Rätzsch, Karl Hein. Aug.: Germ. stenographer and wr., 1815–1865. R
Rau, Chas.: Amer. archæol. and museum curator, 1826–1887. B
Rau or **Ravius**, Christ.: Germ.-Eng. orient. and theol., 1613–1677. A: O: P
Rau, Ernst: Germ. sculp., 1839–1875. R
Rau, Heribert: Germ. R.C. theol. and poet, 1813–1876. R
Rau, Joh. Eberhard: Germ. orient., 1695–1770. O: R
Rau, Karl Hein.: Germ. pol. econ., 1792–1870. O: R: V
Rau, Sebald: Germ.-Dutch orient., 1721–1818. O: P: R
Rau, Sebald Fulco Joh.: Dutch orient., 1765–1807. O: P
Rauch, Adrian: Austr. hist., 1731–1802. O: R
Rauch, Christ. Dan.: Germ. sculp., 1777–1857. O: R: S: V
Rauch, Fred. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. educat. and philos., 1806–1841. B
Rauch, Gust. Joh. Geo. von: Germ. gen., 1774–1841. R
Rauch, Jno. Hy.: Amer. physn. and publicist, 1828–1894. B
Rauchenstein, Rud.: Germ. philol., 1798–1879. R
Raucourt, Françoise Clainer Saucerotte: Fr. actress, 1753–1815. O: V
Raudot, Jacques: Intendant of New France, 1647–1728. H
Raue, Chas. Gottl.: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1820–1896. B
Raue, Christ.: Germ. theol. and orient., 1613–1677. R
Raue, Joh.: Germ. schoolman, 1610–1679. R
Rauhe, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist. forger, 1739–1791. R
Raule, Ben.: Dutch colonial pioneer, 1628*–1708. P: R
Raulenghien : See Rapheleng.
Raulin, Jno.: Fr. wr. and preacher, 1443–1514. O
Raulin, Jos.: Fr. physn., 1708–1784. O
Raum, Green Berry: Amer. sold. and pol., 1829–1909. B
Raumer, Fried. von: Germ. hist., 1781–1873. O: R: V
Raumer, Karl von: Germ. nat. and mineral., 1783–1865. O: R
Raumer, Karl Geo. von: Germ. statesm., 1753–1833. R
Raumer, Karl Otto von: Germ. statesm., 1805–1859. R
Raumer, Rud. von: Germ. philol. and Germanist, 1815–1876. R

Raupach, Ern. Ben. Sol.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1784–1852. O: R: V
Rauparaha, Te: Maori chf., 1768*–1849. W
Rauschenbusch, Aug. Ern.: Germ. div., theol., educat., hist. and man of letters, 1777–1840. R
Rauschenbusch, Walt.: Amer. Bapt. div., prof. of church history and wr. on Christianity, 1861–1918. B
Rauschenplat, Joh. Ernst Arminius von: Germ. revol., 1807–1868. R
Rauscher, Jos. Othmar von: Austr. card., 1797–1875. R
Rauscher, Ulrich: Germ. diplom., 1884–1930. S
Rausin, Steph.: Belg. jurist, pol. wr. and poet, –1659. K
Rautenberg, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1791–1865. R
Rautenstrauch, Barbara Jeannette Pauline Lucy Giedroyc: Pol, woman of letters, 1798– . O
Rautenstrauch, Franz Steph.: Bohem.-Germ. theol. and canonist, 1734–1785. R
Rauter, Jacques Fred.: Fr. jurist, 1784–1854. O
Rauwolf, Leon.: Germ. physn., bot. and trav., –1596. O: R
Rauzzini, Matteo: Ital.-Eng. voc., 1754–1791. A: Q
Rauzzini, Venanzio: Ital.-Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1747–1810. A: O: Q
Ravaillac, Franç.: murderer of Henry IV. of France, 1578–1610. O: V
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Fél.: Fr. philos. and archæol., 1813–1900. O: V
Raval, Seb.: Span.-Ital. Span. madrigalist, fl. 1580–1603. Q
Ravalli, Ant.: Ital.-Amer. Jesuit miss., 1811–1884. B
Rave, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1490*–*post* 1543. K
Raveaux, Franz: Germ. pol., 1810–1851. R
Ravel, Jos. Maur.: Fr. mus. comp., 1875–1937. Q: Q1: S: V1
Raven, Jno. Jas.: Eng. archæol. and campanologist, 1833–1906. A2
Raven, Jno. Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1829–1877. A: M
Raven-Hill, Leon.: Eng. caricat. and b. and w. artist, 1867–1942. S: V
Ravenel, Edm.: Amer. physn. and planter, 1797–1871. B
Ravenel, Harriott Horry (*née* Rutledge): Amer. authoress, 1832–1912. B
Ravenel, Hy. Wm.: Amer. bot., 1814–1887. B
Ravenel, St. Julien: Amer. chem., 1819–1882. B
Ravenet, Sim. Franç.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1721*–1774. A: M
Ravenet, Sim.: Eng. engrav., 1755*(49)–1813*. M
Ravennas: See Johannes.
Ravenscroft, Edw.: Eng. dram., fl. 1671–1697. A: V
Ravenscroft, Jno. Stark: Amer. P.E. Bp. of N. Carolina, 1772–1830. B
Ravenscroft, Thos.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1592*–1635*. A: O: Q
Ravenser, Rich. de: Eng. div., –1386. A
Ravensperger, Herm.: Dutch theol. and educat., 1586–1625. P
Ravensworth, Earl of: See Liddell, Hy. Thos.
Raverick, Dan.: Flem. pntr., –1585. K
Raverty, Hy. Geo.: Eng. sold. and orient., 1825–1906. A2
Raveschot, Caroline Hugo de: Belg. poetess, 1785–1860. K
Ravesteyn, Arn. van: Dutch pntr., 1615–1667. M: O
Ravesteyn, Henricus: Dutch div. and theol., 1678–1749. P
Ravesteyn, Hub. van: Dutch pntr., 1638–*ante* 1691. M: O: P
Ravesteyn, Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1570*–1657. O: P: R
Ravesteyn, Josse van: Dutch theol., 1506*–1570. K: O: R
Ravesteyn, Nich. van: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1661–1750. M: O
Ravestyn, Johannes van: Dutch bookseller and printer, 1618–1681. P
Ravestyn, Nic. van: Dutch printer, 1613–1672. P
Ravestyn, Paulus Aertszoon van: Dutch printer, 1586(7)–1655. P
Ravez, Sim.: Fr. pol., 1770–1849. O
Ravichio de Peretsdorf, Maur. Jos. Didier, Baron: Fr. sold., 1767–1844. O
Ravignan, Gust. Franç. Xav. Delacroix de: Fr. preacher, 1795–1858. O
Ravina, Jean Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1818–1906. Q
Ravis (Ravius, Rafe), Christ.: See Rau.
Ravis, Thos.: Eng. bp., Vice-Chanc. of Oxf. and bibl. schol., 1560*–1609. A
Ravisi(us) Tixier, Joan Seign. de: Fr. humanist, 1480*–1524. O
Ravlenchien, Franç.: Flem. Hebraist and printer, 1539–1597. O
Ravoux, Augustin: Fr.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1815–1906. B
Ravrio, Ant. And.: Fr. artist in bronze and dram., 1759–1814. O
Rawdon, Christopher: Eng. Unitarian benef., 1780–1858. A
Rawdon, Fcs.: See Hastings, Marq. of.
Rawdon, Sir Geo.: Irish sold. and pol., 1604–1684. A
Rawdon, Marmaduke: Eng. trav. and antiq., 1610–1669. A
Rawes, Hy. Aug.: Eng. Cath. div. and rel. wr., 1826–1885. A
Rawle, Fcs.: Eng. colonist in America and pol. econ., 1660–1727. A: B
Rawle, Fcs.: Amer. lawyer and author, 1846–1930. B
Rawle, Rich.: Bp. of Trinidad, 1812–1889. A
Rawle, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1771–1860. A: M
Rawle, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1759–1836. B
Rawle, Wm. Hy.: Amer. leg. wr., 1823–1889. B
Rawlet, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1642–1686. A
Rawley, Wm.: Eng. ed., sec. and biog. of Bacon, 1588*–1667. A: O
Rawlin, Rich.: Eng. Indep. min., 1687–1757. A
Rawling, Cecil Godf.: Eng. sold. and expl., 1870–1917. A3: S
Rawlings or **Rawlins**, Thos.: Eng. music., 1703*–1767. Q
Rawlins, Fcs. Hay: Eng. educat. and class. schol., 1850–1920. S
Rawlins, Jno. Aaron: Amer. sold., 1831–1869. B
Rawlins, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's, –1536. A
Rawlins, Thos.: Eng. dram. and medall., 1620*–1670. A
Rawlinson, Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1677–1733. A: O
Rawlinson, Sir Christopher: Chf. Just. of Madras, 1806–1888. A: D
Rawlinson, Geo.: Eng. div., hist. and schol., 1812–1902. A2: V
Rawlinson, Sir Hy. Creswicke: Eng. orient. and Anglo-Ind. official, 1810–1895. A: D: O: S: V
Rawlinson, Sir Hy. Seymour: Bar. Rawlinson, Brit. gen., 1864–1925. A4
Rawlinson, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1769–1848. M
Rawlinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and educat., 1576–1631. A
Rawlinson, Rich.: Eng. bp., topog. and antiq., 1690–1755. A: O: V
Rawlinson, Sir Rob.: Eng. engin. and sanitarian, 1810–1898. A1: S: V
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1647–1708. A
Rawlinson, Thos.: Eng. bibliophile, 1681–1725. A: O
Rawlinson, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1708–1769. A
Rawlinson, Sir Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1640–1703. A
Rawlinson, Wm. Geo.: Eng. art coll. and wr. on art, 1840–1928. A4
Rawnsley, Hardwick Drummond: Eng. div. and poet, 1851–1920. S
Rawson, Geo.: Eng. hymn wr., 1807–1889. A
Rawson, Sir Harry Holdsworth: Brit. adm. and colonial gov., 1843–1910. A2: I: S
Rawson, Jno.: Visct. Clontarff, Kt. of St. John, 1470*–1547. A
Rawson, Sir Wm. Adams: Eng. oculist, 1783–1827. A: O
Rawwolf: See Rauwolf.
Raxis, Gaetan: Ct. de Flassan, Fr. publicist, 1760–1845. O
Ray, Ben.: Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1704–1760. A
Ray, Chas. Bennett: Amer. negro journ. and div., 1807–1886. B
Ray, Edw.: Eng. golfer, 1877–1943. V7
Ray, Isaac: Amer. psychiatrist, 1807–1881. B
Ray, Jas.: Eng. hist. of the Forty-Five, fl. 1745–1746. A
Ray or **Wray**, Jno.: Eng. nat., 1627–1705. A: O: V
Ray, Martha: mistress of Ea. of Sandwich and victim of murder, –1779. A
Ray, Sid. Herb.: Eng. authority on Oceanic languages, 1858–1939. S
Ray, Thos. Matth.: Irish pol., 1801–1881. A: C
Rayé, Nich.: Belg. theol., 1660–1715. K
Rayer, Pierre Franç. Olive: Fr. physn., 1793– . O
Rayleigh, Lord: See Strutt.
Raymaekers, Fidéle Jean Evermode: Belg. schol., hist. and div., 1817–1871. K
Rayman, Jac.: Austr.-Eng. violin maker, fl. 1640–1648. A
Raymond IV. (de St.-Gilles): Ct. of Toulouse and crusader, 1041*–1105. O: V
Raymond V.: Ct. of Toulouse, 1134–1194. O
Raymond VI.: Ct. of Toulouse, 1156–1222. O
Raymond VII.: last Ct. of Toulouse, 1197–1249. O
Raymond: Ct. of Tripoli, –1187. V
Raymond le Gros: See Fitzgerald, Raymond.
Raymond de Peñaforte, St.: Span. Dominican, 1175–1275. O: U
Raymond, of Poitiers: Pce. of Antioch, 1099–1149. V
Raymond (Haji Mustapha): Turk.-Ind. official and wr. on Ind. history, –1791. D
Raymond de Sabiende: Span.-Fr. philos. and schol., fl. 1432–1436. O: V
Raymond, Abacuc de: Flem. jurist, –1637. K
Raymond, Ben. Wright: Amer. merchant, 1801–1883. B
Raymond, Chas. Walker: Amer. mil. engin., 1842–1913. B
Raymond, Dan. de: Flem. poet, music. and hist. 1561*–1634. K
Raymond, Dan.: Amer. lawyer and econ., 1786–1849*. B
Raymond, Geo. Lansing: Amer. educat. and wr., 1839–1929. B
Raymond, Geo. Marie: Fr. schol. and litt., 1769–1839. O
Raymond, Harry Howard: Canad.-Amer. marine admin., 1864–1935. B1
Raymond, Hy. Jarvis: Amer. journ. and pol., 1820–1869. B: V
Raymond, Jean Arnaud: Fr. archt., 1742–1811. O
Raymond, Jean Mich.: Fr. chem., 1766–1837. O
Raymond, Jno. Howard: Amer. educat., 1814–1878. B
Raymond, Jno. T.: Amer. actor, 1836–1887. B
Raymond, Mich. Joachim Mirie: Fr. gen., 1755–1798. D: O
Raymond, Miner: Amer. theol. and educat., 1811–1897. B
Raymond, Pierre: enameller of Limoges, 16th cent. O
Raymond, Robert, Lord: ld. chf. just., 1673–1733. A
Raymond, Rossiter Worthington: Amer. mining engin. and ed., 1840–1918. B
Raymond, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1627–1683. A
Raymond, Wm. Odber: Canad. div. and hist., 1853–1923. H
Raynal, Franç.: Fr. Benedictine, 1726–1810. O
Raynal, Guil. Thos. Franç.: Fr. hist., 1713–1796. D: O: V
Raynal, Jean: Fr. hist., 1723–1807. O
Raynald, of Chatillon: kt. and husband of Constance, Pcess. of Antioch, –1187. V
Raynalde, Thos.: Eng. physn. and trans., fl. 1540–1551. A
Raynard (Rinardo), Theoph.: Ital. Jesuit, 'Historical Tables,' 1583–1663. O
Rayner, Isidor: Amer. senator, 1850–1912. B
Rayner, Kenneth: Amer. pol., 1810*–1884. B
Rayner, Lion. Ben.: Eng. actor, 1788*–1855. A
Rayner, Sam.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., fl. 1841–1872. A
Rayneval, Alph. Ger. de: Fr. diplom., 1813–1858. O
Rayneval, Franç. Max. Ger., Comte de: Fr. diplom., 1778–1836. O
Rayneval, Jos. Matth. Ger.: Fr. publicist, 1746–1812. O

Raynold: See Rainolds; Raynalde; Reynold; Reynolds.
Raynolds: See Rainolds.
Raynouard, Franç. Juste Marie: Fr. poet, dram. and philol., 1761–1836. O: V
Razi: See Rhazes.
Razières, Gerard de: Flem. goldsmith, –1587(8). K
Razin, Steph. Timofeevich: Cossack hetman and rebel, –1671. V
Razoumovski, Aleksyei, Count: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1709–1771. O
Razout, Jean Nic., Count: Fr. gen., 1772–1820. O
Razzi, Giov. Ant. (Il Sodoma): Ital. pntr., 1477–1549. O: V
Razzi, Girolamo (Silvano): Ital. litt. and monk, 1527–1611. O
Razzi, Serafino: Ital. Domin. and wr., 1531– . O
Re, Giov. Franc.: Ital. bot.; 1773–1833. O
Re, Phil.: Ital. agriculturist, 1763–1817. O
Rea, Jno.: Eng. horticult. wr. and florist, –1681. A
Rea, Jno.: 'Young Irelander,' 1822–1881. C
Rea, Sam.: Amer. engin. and rly. admin., 1855–1929. B
Rea, Wm.: Eng. music., 1827–1903. Q
Reach, Alf. Jas.: Amer. baseball player, 1840–1928. B
Reach, Angus Bethune: Scot. nov. and journ., 1821–1856. A: F
Read: See also Reade; Rede; Reede; Reed; Reid.
Read, Carveth: Eng. philos. and psychol., 1848–1931. S
Read, Cath.: Eng. port. pntr., 1723–1778. A: D: M
Read, Chas.: Amer. judge and statesm., 1713*–1774. B
Read, Chas. Anderson: Irish miscell. wr., 1841–1878. A: C
Read, Sir Chas. Hercules: Eng. antiq. and art connoisseur, 1857–1929. A4
Read, Chas. Wm.: Amer. nav. off., 1840–1890. B
Read, Clare Sewell: Eng. agricult., 1826–1905. A2
Read, Dan.: Amer. music. comp., 1757–1836. B
Read, Dan.: Amer. educat., 1805–1878. B
Read, Dav. Breakenridge: Canad. lawyer and hist., 1823–1904. H
Read, Dav. Chas.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1790–1851. A: M
Read, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1733–1798. B
Read, Geo. Campbell: Irish-Amer. adm., 1787–1862. B
Read, Geo. Windle: Amer. gen., 1860–1934. B1
Read, Jac.: Amer. senator, 1752–1816. B
Read, Jno.: Eng. surg., fl. 1587–1588. A
Read, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1680–1749. B
Read, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1769–1854. B
Read, Jno. Meredith: Amer. judge, 1797–1874. B
Read, Jno. Meredith: Amer. gen. and diplom., 1837–1896. B
Read, Mary: Eng. adventuress, 1680–1721. O
Read, Nathan: Amer. inv., 1759–1849. B
Read, Nich.: Eng. sculp., –1787. A
Read, Rich.: Eng. engrav., 1745*–1790*. A: M
Read, Sam.: Eng. artist, 1815*–1883. A: M
Read, Thos.: Eng. royalist div. and Lat. schol., 1606–1669. A
Read, Thos.: Amer. nav. off., 1740–1788. B
Read, Thos. Buchanan: Amer. poet and pntr., 1822–1872. B: M
Read, Thos. Gab.: Austral.-N.Z. gold prospector, 1824–1894. W
Read, Walt. Wm.: Eng. cricketer, 1855–1907. A2
Read, Sir Wm.: Eng. quack and oculist to Qn. Anne, –1715. A
Read, Wm.: Irish verse-wr., 1795*–1866. A
Reade: See also Read; Rede; Reede; Reed; Reid.
Reade, Chas.: Eng. nov. and dram., 'It is never too late to mend,' 1814–1884. A: Q: S: V
Reade, Edw. Anderdon: Anglo-Ind. official, 1807–1886. A: D
Reade, Edwin Godwin: Amer. judge, 1812–1894. B
Reade, Jno.: Irish-Canad. journ. and poet, 1837–1919. H
Reade, Jno. Edm.: Eng. poet and nov., 1800–1870. A
Reade, Jos. Bancroft: Eng. chem., microscopist and inv., 1801–1870. A
Reade, Rob.: Irish and Eng. bp., –1415. A
Reade, Thos. Mellard: Eng. geol., 1832–1909. A2
Reade, Wm. Winwood: Eng. trav., nov. and controv., 1838–1875. A
Reader, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1680. A: M
Reader, Wm.: Eng. topog., 1782–1852. A
Reading, Marquis of: See Isaacs, Rufus Dan.
Reading, Burnet: Eng. engrav., fl. 1776–1822. A: M
Reading, Jno.: Eng. royalist and div., 1588–1667. A: O
Reading, Jno.: Eng. music. and song-wr., –1692. A: Q
Reading, Jno.: Eng. music., 1677–1764. A: Q
Reading, Rob. de: Eng. chron., –1325. A
Reading, Wm.: Eng. libr., 1674–1744. A
Ready, Wm. Jas. Durant: Eng. pntr., 1823–1873. A: M
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji Jehangir: Ind. Parsee merchant and philanth., 1812–1878. D: V
Reael, Laurens: Dutch statesm., schol. and poet, 1583–1637. P: R
Reael, Laurens Jacobszoon: Dutch poet, pol. and ref., 1536–1601. P
Reagan, Jno. Henninger: Amer. senator, 1818–1905. B: V
Reagh, Flor. MacCarthy: See MacCarthy Reagh.
Real, Cæsar Vichard de Saint: See Saint Real.
Real, Gaspard de: Fr. publicist, 1682–1752. O
Réal, Guil. And.: Fr. pol., 1752–1832. O
Réal, Pierre Franç., Count: Fr. pol. and admin., 1757–1834. O
Realf, Rich.: Amer. poet, 1834–1878. B
Realino, Bernardino: Ital. Jesuit and schol., 1530–1616. O
Realis: See Coeckiberghe-Dützele.
Ream, Norm. Bruce: Amer. capitalist, 1844–1915. B
Reaumur, Réné Ant. Ferchault de: Fr. physic. and nat., 1683–1757. O: V
Reay, Baron: See Mackay.
Reay, Sam.: Eng. singer and music., 1822–1905. Q
Reay, Steph.: Eng. orient., 1782–1861. A
Rebecca, Biagio: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1735–1808. A: M
Rebecqui, Franç. Trophime: Fr. Girondist, 1760*–1794. O
Rebel, Franç.: Fr. music. and comp., 1701–1775. Q
Rebel, Jean Féry: Fr. music. comp., 1661–1747. O: Q
Reber, Napoleon Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1807–1880. O: Q
Rebhun, Paul: Germ. dram., –1546. R
Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1866–1920. Q1
Rebkow (Repgow), Eike (Eccard de): Germ. jurist, 13th cent. O
Rebmann, Andreas Geo. Fried. von: Germ. pol. and litt., 1768–1824. R
Rebmann, Johannes: Germ. miss., 1820–1876. R
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Count de: Span. sold. and diplom., 1597–1676. O
Reboul: Fr. baker and poet, 1796–1864. O
Reboul, Guil.: Fr. pamphleteer, 1560*–1611. O
Reboul, Hen. Paul Irenée: Fr. admin. and schol., 1763–1839. O
Reboulet, Sim.: Fr. hist. wr., 1687–1752. O
Rebours, N. de: mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1559*–1585*. O
Rebreviettes, Willem de: Flem. eccles. wr., –1633. K
Rebs, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1773–1843. R
Rebuffi, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1487–1557. O
Recamatori, Giov. de: See Annius di Viterbe.
Recamier, Jane Frances Julia Adelaide (*née* Bernard): Fr. pol. and friend of Chateaubriand, 1777–1849. O: V
Recamier, Jos. Claude Anthelme: Fr. physn., 1774–1852. O
Reccard, Gotthilf Christ.: Germ. theol. and astron., 1735–1798. R
Recchi, Nardo Ant.: Ital. bot., 16th cent. O
Receveur, Franc. Jos. Xav.: Fr. priest and hist., 1800–1854. O
Rechac, Jean Giffre de (Jean de Sainte Marie): Fr. Domin., 1604–1660. O
Rechbauer, Karl: Austr. pol., 1815–1889. R
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, Alois Franz, Count: Germ. statesm., 1766–1849. R
Rechberg und Rothenlöwen, Count Joh. Bernhard von: Austr. diplom. and prem., 1806–1899. R: V
Rechberger, Franz: Austr. designer, etcher and lands. pntr., 1771 1842. M
Rechenberg, Adam: Germ. philol., 1642–1721. R
Rechila: Kg. of the Suevi, –448. O
Rechteren, Ad. Hend. van: Dutch statesm., 1656–1731. P
Rechteren van Appelten, Jac. Hend., Count: Dutch sold. and statesm., 1787–1845. P
Recke, Charl. Eliz. Constantia von der: Germ. poetess and wr., 1756–1833. O: R
Recke-Boimerstein, Adelbert, Count: Germ. philanth., 1791–1878. R
Reclam, Anton Phil.: Germ. publisher, 1807–1896. R
Reclam, Karl Hein.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1821–1887. R
Reclam, Pierre Christ. Fred.: Fr. div., 1741–1789. O
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée: Fr. trav. and geog., 'Nouvelle Géographie Universelle,' 1830–1905. V
Recorde, Rob.: Eng. mathem., 1510*–1558. A: O: V
Recourt de Lens de Licques, Maximilian Phil. Jos. Eug. de: Ct. of Rupelmonde, Belg. sold., 1684–1710. K
Rector, Hy. Massey: Gov. of Arkansas, 1816–1899. B
Recupero, Aless.: Ital. numismat., 1740–1803. O
Recupero, Gius.: Ital. mineral., 1720–1778. O
Recurt, Adrien Barnaby Athan.: Fr. physn., 1797– . O
Red Cloud: Amer. Ind. chf., 1822–1909. B
Red Wing: Amer. Ind. chf., 1750*–1825*. B
Reddie, Jas.: Scot. wr. on law, 1773–1852. A: F
Redding, Cyrus: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1785–1870. A
Reddingius, Gerh. Benthem: Dutch theol., 1774–1844. P
Reddish, Sam.: Eng. actor, 1735–1785. A
Rede: See also Read; Reade; Reede; Reed; Reid.
Rede, Leman Thos. Tertius: Eng. miscell. wr., 1799–1832. A
Rede, Sir Rich.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1511–1579. A
Rede, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge and benef., –1519. A
Rede, Wm.: Eng. bp., mathem., astrol. and benef. to Oxford, –1385. A
Rede, Wm. Leman: Eng. dram., 1802–1847. A
Redeiykheid, Corn.: Dutch admin. and wr., 1728–1787. P
Reden, Franz Ludw. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1754–1831. R
Reden, Fried. Wilh., Count: Germ. statesm., 1752–1815. R
Reden, Fried. Wilh. Otto Ludw., Baron: Germ. statist., 1804–1857. O: R
Redenbacher, Wilh.: Germ. popular wr., 1800–1876. R
Redern, Fried., Baron: Pres. of the Silesian Chamber of Deputies, –1564. R
Redern, Sig. Ehrenreich, Count: Germ. diplom., 1755–1835. O
Redesdale, Baron: See Mitford.
Redfern, Jas. Frk.: Eng. sculp., 1838–1876. A
Redfield, Amasa Angell: Amer. leg. wr., 1837–1902. B
Redfield, Isaac Fletcher: Amer. judge and author, 1804–1876. B
Redfield, Justus Starr: Amer. publisher, 1810–1888. B
Redfield, Wm. C.: Amer. meteorol., 1789–1857. B
Redfield, Wm. Cox: Amer. statesm., 1858–1932. B
Redford, Geo.: Scot. Nonconf. div., 1785–1860. A
Redford, Sir Hy.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1404*. A
Redford, Jno.: Eng. poet, dram. and music., 1485*–1545*. A: Q
Redgrave, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1804–1888. A: M: S: V
Redgrave, Sam.: Eng. wr. on art, 1802–1876. A: M
Redhead, Rich.: Eng. org. and comp., 1820–1901. Q
Redhouse, Sir Jas. Wm.: Eng. orient., 1811–1892. A

Redi, Fcs.: Ital. nat. philos., poet and schol., 1626–1698. O
Redi, Thos.: Florent. pntr., 1665–1726. M
Reding, Aloys, Count: Swiss gen., 1765–1818. O: R
Reding, Ital.: Swiss statesm., –1447. R
Reding, Xav. von: Swiss sold., 1829–1880. S
Redinghoven, Joh. Godf. von: Germ. Govt. official and archivist, 1628–1704. R
Redington, Sir Thos. Nich.: Irish admin., 1815–1862. A: C
Red Jacket or **Sagoyewatha**: Amer. Ind. Chf. of the Senecas, 1758*–1830. B
Redman or **Redmayne**, Jno.: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1499–1551. A: O
Redman, Jno.: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1722–1808. B
Redman, Sir Rich.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1426. A
Redman, Rich.: Eng. bp., –1505. A
Redman, Rob.: Eng. printer, –1540. A
Redman, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, –1602. A
Redmayne, Jno.: See Redman.
Redmond, Jno. Edw.: Irish statesm., 1856–1918. A3: C: S
Redmond, Thos.: Eng. min. pntr., 1745*–1785. A: E: M
Redmond, Wm. Hoey Kearney: Irish nationalist. 1861–1917. A3: C: S
Redon de Beaupréau, Jean Claude, Count: Fr. admin., 1738–1815. O
Redouté, Chas. Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1715–1776. K: M
Redouté, Hen. Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1766–1846. K: M
Redouté, Pierre Jos.: Belg.-Fr. pntr., 1759–1840. K: M: O
Redpath, Hy. Adeney: Eng .bibl. schol., 1848–1908. A2
Redpath, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. journ., 1833–1891. B
Redpath, Pet.: Canad. merchant and philanth., 1821–1894. A: H
Redslob, Gust. Mor.: Germ. theol. and Hebraist, 1804–1882. R
Redtenbacher, Ferd. Jac.: Germ. mechanician and engin., 1809–1863. R
Redtenbacher, Rud.: Swiss archt. and wr. on art, 1840–1885. R
Redwald: Kg. of East Anglia, –627*. A
Redwitz-Schmölz, Oskar, Baron: Germ. poet, 1823–1891. O: R: V
Redwood, Abr.: Amer. philanth., 1709–1788. B
Redwood, Sir Bonerton: Eng. petroleum expert, 1846–1919. S
Redwood, Fcs.: Eng. R.C. archbp. in N.Z., 1839–1935. W
Rée, Anton: Germ. educat., 1815–1891. R: U
Reece, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1775–1831. A
Reece, Rob.: Eng. dram., born in Barbados, 1838–1891. A
Reed: See also Read; Reade; Rede; Reede; Reid.
Reed, Alf. German: Eng. actor, 1847–1895. A
Reed, And.: Eng. philanth and Nonconf. div., 1787–1862. A: S: V
Reed, Sir Chas.: Eng. educat. and antiq., 1819–1881. A: S
Reed, Chas. Edw. Baines: sec. of the Bible Society, 1845–1884. A
Reed, Dav.: Amer. ed. and Unit. div., 1790–1870. B
Reed, Earl Howell: Amer. author and etcher, 1863–1931. B
Reed, Sir Edw. Jas.: Eng. nav. archt. and pol., 1830–1906. A2
Reed, Edw. Tennyson: Eng. caricat. and b. and w. artist, 1860–1933. A5: S
Reed, Eliz. (*née* Armstrong): Amer. wr. on orient. lit., 1842–1915. B
Reed, Geo. McCullagh: Irish pol. and journ. in Australia and N.Z., 1832–1898. W
Reed, Hy.: Amer. author, 1808–1854. V
Reed, Hy. Hope: Amer. man of letters, 1808–1854. B
Reed, Isaac: Eng. critic and miscell. wr., 1742–1807. A: O: V
Reed, Jas.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1723–1807. B
Reed, Jas.: Amer. div., 1834–1921. B
Reed, Jas. Hay.: Amer. lawyer, 1853–1927. B
Reed, Jno.: Germ.-Amer. gold-mine owner, 1757–1845. B
Reed, Jno.: Amer. journ., poet and revol., 1887–1920. B
Reed, Jos.: Amer. statesm., 1741–1785. B: V
Reed, Jos.: Eng. dram., 1723–1787. A: O
Reed, Jos.: recorder of Philadelphia, 1772–1846. V
Reed, Jos. Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1822–1877. A: M
Reed, Luman: Amer. art. patron, 1787–1836. B
Reed, Myrtle: Amer. author, 1874–1911. B
Reed, Priscilla (*née* Horton): Eng. actress, 1818–1895. A: Q
Reed, Rich. Clark: Amer. Presbyt. div. and author, 1851–1925. B
Reed, Sampson: Amer. ed. and Swedenborgian, 1800–1880. B
Reed, Simeon Gannett: Amer. capitalist, 1830–1895. B
Reed, Talbot Baines: Eng. boys' and miscell. wr., 1852–1893. A
Reed, Sir Thos.: Eng. gen., 1796–1883. A: C: D: S
Reed, Thos. Brackett: Amer. statesm., 1839–1902. B: V
Reed, Thos. German: Eng. music. and entertainer, 1817–1888. A: Q
Reed, Walt.: Amer. mil. surg. and scient., 1851–1902. B
Reed, Wm. Bradford: Amer. lawyer and author, 1806–1876. B
Reede, Willem Fred., Count: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1770–1838. P
Reede van Amerongen, Godard Adriaan, Baron: Dutch gen., 1621–1691. P
Reede Tot Drakestein, Hend. Adriaan van: Dutch sold. in and wr. on the East Indiés, 1636–1691. P
Reede-Ginckel, Fred. Christ. Reindert, Count: Dutch counsellor, 1743–1808. P
Reede-Ginckel, Godard, Baron: Dutch gen., 1644–1703. P
Reede van Nederhorst, Ger. van: Dutch div., –1612. P
Reede van Nederhorst, Godard van: Dutch div. and ambassador, 1588–1648. P
Reede van Oudtshoorn, Willem Constant Pieter, Baron: Dutch engin., 1812–1874. P
Reede van Renswonde, Fred. Adriaan, Baron: Dutch diplom., 1659–1738. P
Reede van Renswyrede, Joh. de: Bar. Reede, Dutch diplom., 1593–1683. A: P
Reede van Saesveld, Adriaan van: Dutch diplom., 1481–1541. P
Reede van Saesveld, Godard (Goert): Dutch nobleman, 1516–1585. P
Reede van Saesveld, Hend. van: Dutch nobleman, –1474. P
Reeder, And. Horatio: Gov. of Kansas, 1807–1864. B
Reedy, Wm. Marion: Amer. journ., 1862–1920. B
Reeland, Adriaan: Dutch theol. and orient., 1676–1718. R
Reenen, Gerlach Corn. Johannes van: Burgomaster of Amsterdam, 1818–1893. P
Reenen, Jac. Hend. van: Dutch schol., 1783–1845. P
Rees: See also Rhys; Rice.
Rees, Abr.: Welsh Dissenting div. and encyclopædist, 1743–1825. A: E: O
Rees, Dav.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and ed., 1801–1869. A
Rees, Elbertus van: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1522. P
Rees, Geo.: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1776–1846. A: E
Rees, Geo. Owen: Eng. physn., 1813–1889. A: E
Rees, Henricus van: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1485. P
Rees, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and preacher, 1798–1869. A: E
Rees, Jas.: Welsh-Amer. inv., 1821–1889. B
Rees, Sir Jno. Dav.: Eng. pol. and wr. on India, 1854–1922. S
Rees, Jno. Krom: Amer. geodesist and astron., 1851–1907. B
Rees, Josiah: Welsh Presbyt. min. and wr., 1744–1804. A: E
Rees, Otto van: Dutch econ. and hist. wr., 1825–1868. P
Rees, Owen: Eng. publisher, 1770–1837. A: E
Rees, Rice: Welsh hist., 1804–1839. A: E
Rees, Rich. van: Dutch mathem. and physn., 1797–1875. K
Rees, Thos.: Welsh Unit. div. and hist., 1777–1864. A: E: V
Rees, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. min., 1815–1885. A: E: V
Rees, Tim.: Bp. of Llandaff, 1874–1939. S
Rees, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and miscell. wr., 1802–1883. A: E
Rees, Wm. Jenkins: Welsh antiq., 1772–1855. A: E
Reesbroeck, Jac. van: Flem. pntr., 1620–1704. K
Reese, Abr.: Welsh-Amer. inv., 1829–1908. B
Reese, Isaac: Welsh-Amer. inv., 1821–1908. B
Reese, Jac.: Welsh-Amer. inv. and metall., 1825–1907. B
Reese, Jno. Jas.: Amer. toxicologist, 1818–1892. B
Reese, Lizette Woodworth: Amer. poet, 1856–1935. B1
Reeth, Pierre Jean Bapt. van: Belg. engrav., 1822–1866. K
Reeve, Clara: Eng. nov., 1729–1807. A: O: V
Reeve, Edm.: Eng. div., –1660. A
Reeve, Edm.: Eng. judge, 1585*–1647. A
Reeve, Hy.: Scot. physn., 1780–1814. A
Reeve, Hy.: Eng. litt. and journ., 1813–1895. A: S: V
Reeve, Jno.: Eng. sectary, 1608–1658. A
Reeve, Jno.: Eng. comic actor, 1799–1838. A
Reeve, Jos.: Eng. Jesuit, bibl. schol. and Lat. poet, 1733–1820. A
Reeve, Lovell Aug.: Eng. conchologist and publisher, 1814–1865. A
Reeve, Rich.: Eng. Benedictine and Lat. wr., 1642–1693 A.
Reeve, Tapping: Amer. jurist and judge, 1744–1823. B
Reeve, Thos.: Eng. royalist div. and dev. wr., 1594–1672. A
Reeve, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1737. A
Reeve, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1757–1815. A: Q
Reeves, Arth. Middleton: Amer. philol. and hist., 1856–1891. B
Reeves, Chas.: Eng. archt., 1815–1866. A
Reeves, Jno.: Eng. jurist and wr., 1752*–1829. A: O
Reeves, Jno.: Eng. nat., 1774–1856. A
Reeves, Jno. Sims: Eng. voc., 1822–1900. A1: Q: V
Reeves, Wm.: Eng. div. and patristic wr., 1667–1726. A: O
Reeves, Wm.: Irish antiq. and bp., 1815–1892. A: C
Reeves, Sir Wm. Conrad: Chf. Just. of Barbados, 1821–1902. A2
Reeves, Wm. Pember: N.Z. statesm. and sociol., 1857–1932. S: W
Rega, Hy. Jos.: Belg. physn. and philanth., 1690–1754. K: O
Regamey, Guil.: Fr. mil. pntr., 1837–1875. M
Regan, Chas. Tate: Eng. nat., 1878–1943. S
Regan, Maur.: Irish chron., fl. 1171. A
Reganbald: Chanc. of Edward the Confessor, fl. 1062–1066. A
Regel, Eduard Aug.: Germ. horticult. and bot., 1815–1892. R
Regel, Fried. Ludw. Andreas: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1770–1826. R
Regelsperger, Christoph: Austr. Jesuit and poet, 1734–1797. R
Regemorter, Ignace Jos. van: Belg. pntr., 1785–1873. K: M
Regemorter, Pierre Jean van: Belg. pntr., 1755–1830. K: M
Régemortes, Louis de: Fr. engin., 1715*–1776. O
Regenauer, Franz Anton: Germ. statesm., 1797–1864. R
Regenbogen, Barthel: Germ. meistersinger, –1300*. R
Regenbogen, Joh. Hend.: Dutch div. and theol., 1769–1814. P
Regensborg, The Burggrave of: Germ. meistersinger, 12th cent. R
Regenstein, Albrecht, Count: 1290*–1348. R
Reger, Max: Germ. music. and comp., 1873–1916. Q
Reger, Phil. Sal.: Germ. actor, 1804–1857. R
Reggio, Duke of: See Oudinot.
Reggio, Franc.: Ital. astron., 1743–1804. O
Reggio, Isaac Sam.: Austro-Ital. schol. and rabbi, 1784–1855. U
Reggio, Pietro: Ital.-Eng. music. and wr. on singing, –1685. Q
Regimorter or **Regemorter**, Assuerus: Eng. physn., 1614–1650. A
Reginald: Chanc. of England, fl. 1125. A
Reginald: Abbot of Abingdon, –1097. A
Reginald: Abbot of Walden, –1200. A
Reginald, of Canterbury: Fr. Lat. poet, fl. 1112. A
Reginald de Dunstanville: Ea. of Cornwall, 1109–1175. A
Reginald, of Durham or of Coldingham: hagiol. and author, fl. 1162–1173. A

Reginald Godfreyson: Kg. of the Danes, –944*. A
Reginar Langhals: Ct. in Haspen and Hennegau, –915(6). R
Reginard: Bp. of Liège and sold., –1037. K
Regino: Abbot of Prum, eccles. wr. and chron., –915. O: Q: R: V
Regio (Regius), Rafaëlle: Ital. savant, –1520. L3: O
Regiomantanus: Germ. astron., 1436–1476. V
Regis, Jean: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1462–1494. K: R
Regis, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit miss. in China, 1665*–1737. O
Regis, Jean Franç., St.: Fr. Jesuit, 1597–1640. O
Regis, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. trans., 1791–1854. R
Regis, Pierre: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1656–1726. O
Regis, Sylvain: Fr. Cartesian philos., 1632–1707. O
Regius: See also Le Roy.
Regius (de Ceuninck: de Koninck), Jac.: Dutch Prot. ref., 1545–1601. P
Regius (de Cueninck: de Coninck: de Coningh), Johannes (Jan): Eng.-Dutch hist., –1627. P
Regius, Mart.: Dutch priest, 1549–1625. P
Regnard or **Regnart**, Fcs.: Flem. music. comp., fl. 1573–1582. K: O: Q
Regnard, Jean Franç.: Fr. poet and humanist, 1655–1709. O: V
Regnart or **Regnard**, Jac.: Flem.-Austr. music. and comp., –1600. K: Q: R
Regnaud, Pierre Etienne: Fr. publicist, 1736–1820. O
Regnaud de St. Jean d'Angély, Aug. Mich. Etienne, Count: Marsh. of France, 1794– . O
Regnaud de St. Jean d'Angély, Mich. Louis Steph.: Fr. statesm., 1761–1819. O: V
Regnaudin (Regnauldin), Thos.: Fr. sculp., 1627–1706. O
Regnauld, Valére: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1543–1623. O
Regnault, Alex. Geo. Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1843–1871. M: V
Regnault, Hen. Vict.: Fr. chem. and physic., 1810–1878. O: V
Regnault, Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. pntr., 1754–1829. M: O: V
Regnault, Jean Bapt. Etienne Benoit Olive: Fr. physn., 1759–1836. O
Regnault, Noel: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1683–1762. O
Regnault de Beaucaron, Jacques Edme: Fr. litt. and magistrate, 1759–1827. O
Regnault-Warin, Jean Bapt. Jos. Innocent Philadelphe: Fr. litt., 1771–1844. O
Regneri ab Oosterga, Cyprien: Dutch Roman jurist, 1614–1687. O: P
Regnier I.: Ct. of Lorraine, –915(6). K
Regnier II.: Ct. of Hainault, 900*–939*. K
Regnier III.: Ct. of Hainault, fl. 940–958. K
Regnier IV.: Ct. of Hainault, –1013. K
Regnier V.: Ct. of Hainault, 998*–1039. K
Regnier, Claude Ambr.: Fr. pol., 1736–1814. O
Regnier, Edme: Fr. mechanician, 1751–1825. O
Regnier, Jacques Aug. Ad.: Fr. orient. and philol., 1804–1884. O
Regnier, Jean Desiré: Belg. pntr., 1801–1871*. K
Regnier, Mathurin: Fr. poet and satirist, 1573–1613. O: V
Regnier-Desmarais, Fcs. Seraphin: Fr. poet, 1632–1713. O
Regnier-Destourbet, Hipp. Franç.: Fr. litt., 1804–1832. O
Regnold: See Reginald Godfreyson.
Regondi, Giulio: Swiss-Eng. music., 1822–1872. A: Q
Regout, Petrus Dominicus: Dutch shipping pioneer, 1801–1878. P
Regras, João das: Port. jurist, –1404. O
Reguis, : Fr. R.C. div. and preacher, 18th cent. O
Regulus or **Rule**, St.: Abbot or Bp. of St. Andrews, 8th cent.* A
Regulus, Marcus Atilius: Roman consul and gen., –B.C. 250. O: V
Rehan, Ada (Crehan): Irish-Amer. actress, 1860–1916. B: C
Rehatsek, Edw.: Hung. orient. and hist. in India, 1819–1891. D
Rehberg, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. statesm. and pol. wr., 1757–1836. O: R
Rehberg, Fried.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1758–1835. M: R
Rehberg, Willy: Germ. pian. and mus. teacher, 1863–1937. Q1
Rehdantz, Karl Otto Alb.: Germ. philol., 1818–1879. R
Rehdiger, Thos.: Germ. schol. and bibliophile, 1540–1576. R
Rehfues, Phil. Jos. von: Germ. wr., 1779–1843. O: R
Rehhoff, Johannes Andreas: Germ. theol., 1800–1883. R
Rehlingen, Bern. von: Bav. statesm., –1645. R
Rehn, Frk. Knox Morton: Amer. artist, 1848–1914. B
Rehnschild, Karl Gust.: Swed. fld.-marsh., –1722. R
Rehtmeyer, Phil. Jul.: Germ. hist., 1678–1742. O: R
Reich, Emil: Hung.-Amer.-Eng. hist., philos. and miscell. wr., 1854–1910. A2
Reich, Ferd.: Germ. chem., physic. and meteorol., 1799–1883. R
Reich, Phil. Erasmus: Germ. bookseller, 1717–1787. R
Reicha, Ant. Jos.: Bohem.-Fr. music., wr. on music and comp., 1770–1836. O: Q: R: V
Reichard (Ricardus), Bart. Christ.: Germ. savant, 1679–1721. O
Reichard, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. geog., 1758–1837. O: R
Reichard, Elias Casp.: Germ. weaver and philol., 1714–1791. R
Reichard, Hein. Aug. Ottocar: Germ. poet and wr., 1751–1828. O: R
Reichard, Hein. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1742–1801. O: R
Reichard, Joh. Jac.: Germ. bot., 1743–1782. O: R
Reichardt, Alex.: Hung. voc., 1825–1860. Q
Reichardt, Gust.: Germ. music. and comp., 1797–1884. R
Reichardt, Hein. Wilh.: Austr. bot., 1835–1885. R
Reichardt, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music. comp. and wr. on music, 1752–1814. O: Q: Q1: R
Reichardt, Luise: Germ. mus. comp., 1780–1826. R
Reiche, Aug. Fried. Ludw. Karl von: Germ. gen., 1774–1854. R
Reichel, Carl Gotthold: Moravian bp. in America, 1751–1825. B
Reichel, Sir Harry Rud.: Vice-Chanc. of Univ. of Wales, 1856–1931. C
Reichel, Levin Theod.: Germ.-Amer. bp. 1812–1878. R
Reichel, Wm. Corn.: Amer. hist. and div., 1824–1876. B
Reichenau, Walt. von: Germ. gen., 1884–1942*. V6
Reichenbach, Carl von: Germ. chem. and indust., 1788–1869. O: R
Reichenbach, Geo. von: Germ. mechanician and engin., 1772–1826. R: V
Reichenbach, Hein. Gottlieb Ludw.: Germ. nat., 1793–1879. O: R
Reichenbach, Hein. Gust.: Germ. bot., 1824–1889. O: R
Reichenbach, Joh. Dav. von: Germ. statesm., 1732–1807. R
Reichenbach, Joh. Fried. Jac.: Germ. lexicog., 1760–1839. R
Reichenburg, Reinprecht von: Austr. gen., –1505. R
Reichensperger, Aug.: Germ. jurist, pol. and art patron, 1808–1895. O: R: V
Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig: Germ. voc., 1853–1883. Q: R: U
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus: Germ. anat., 1811–1883. R
Reichling, Jean Bapt.: Belg. priest and hist., 1826–1866. K
Reichmann, Theod.: Germ. voc., 1849–1903. Q
Reichstadt, Duc de: See Napoleon II.
Reick, Wm. Chas.: Amer. journ., 1864–1924. B
Reid: See also Read; Reade; Rede; Reede.
Reid or **Rhead**, Alex.: Scot.-anat. and surg., 1586*–1641. A
Reid, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1747–1823. A: M
Reid, Alex.: Scot. schoolmaster and lexicog., 1802–1860. A
Reid, And.: Scot. compiler, –1767*. A
Reid, Arch. Dav.: Scot. pntr., 1844–1908. A2
Reid, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1819–1901. D
Reid, Dav. Boswell: Scot.-Amer. chem. and inv., 1805–1863. A: B: F
Reid, Dav. Settle: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1813–1891. B
Reid, Don.: Scot.-N.Z. statesm., 1833–1919. W
Reid, Sir Geo.: Scot. pntr., 1841–1913. V
Reid, Sir Geo. Houston: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1845–1918. A3: I: S
Reid, Geo. Wm.: Keeper of Prints at British Museum, 1819–1887. A
Reid, Gilb.: Amer. miss. in China and author, 1857–1927. B
Reid, Hugo: Scot.-Amer. scient. wr. and educat., 1809–1872. A
Reid, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. chf. just., 1769–1848. H
Reid, Jas. L.: Amer. agricult., 1844–1910. B
Reid, Jas. Seaton: Scot. div. and church hist., 1798–1851. A: C
Reid, Jas. Smith: Scot. class. schol. and hist., 1846–1926. A4
Reid, Jno.: Brit. gen., music. comp. and benef., 1721–1807. A: F: Q
Reid, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1776–1822. A
Reid, Jno.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1808–1841*. A
Reid, Jno.: Scot. anat., 1809–1849. A: F
Reid, Jno. Morrison: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1820–1896. B
Reid, Sir Jno. Watt: Scot. nav. surg.-gen., 1823–1909. A2
Reid, Mary Augusta (*née* Hiester): Amer.-Canad. pntr., 1854–1921. H
Reid, Mayne: Irish-Amer. author of boys' books, 1818–1883. A: B: C: S: V
Reid, Pet.: Scot. med. wr., educat. and physn., 1777–1838. A: F
Reid, Rich. Tuohill: Anglo-Ind. jurist, 1823–1883. A: C
Reid, Rob.: Bp. of Orkney and diplom., –1558. A
Reid, Rob.: Scot. archt., 1776–1856. A
Reid, Rob.: Scot. topog. and antiq., 1773–1865. A: F
Reid, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. statesm. and merchant, 1842–1904. I
Reid, Rob.: Amer. pntr., 1862–1929. B
Reid, Sir Rob. Gillespie: Scot.-Canad. contractor and financ., 1842–1908. A2: H: V
Reid, Rob. Threshie: Ea. Loreburn, Ld. Chanc., 1846–1923. A4: S
Reid, Sam. Chester: Amer. nav. off., 1783–1861. B
Reid, **Read** or **Rhædus**, Thos.: Lat. sec. to James I. and benef., –1624. A
Reid, Thos.: Scot. class. schol., 1600*–1650*. F
Reid, Thos.: Scot. philos., 1710–1796. A: F: O: V
Reid, Thos.: Irish nav. surg., trav. and philanth., 1791–1825. A: C
Reid, Thos. Mayne: See Reid, Mayne.
Reid, Sir Thos. Wemyss: Eng. journ. and biog., 1842–1905. A2: S
Reid, Whitelaw: Amer. ambassador and journ., 1837–1912. B: S: V
Reid, Wm.: Scot. minor poet, 1764–1831. A: F
Reid, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., mil. wr., meteorol. and colonial gov., 1791–1858. A: F: O: S: V
Reid, Wm. Shields: Amer. div. and educat., 1778–1853. B
Reid, Wm. Wharry: Amer. surg., 1799–1866. B
Reidfurd, Lord: See Foulis, Jas.
Reiersen, Joh. Reinert: Norw.-Amer. immigrant and author, 1810–1864. B
Reiffenberg, Fried. von: Germ. sold., 1515–1595. R
Reiffenberg, Baron Fred. Aug. Ferd. Thos. de: Belg. poet, hist., critic, philos., prof. and bibliog., 1795–1850. K: O
Reiffenberg, Fried. von: Germ. Jesuit and litt., 1719–1764. O
Reiffenstein, Karl Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1893. R
Reifmann, Jac.: Russ. wr. and philos., 1818–1895. U
Reigersbergh, Maria van: Dutch learned woman, 1589–1653. P
Reigersbergh, Nic. van: Dutch pol. and jurist, 1584–1654. P
Reihing, Jac.: Germ. Jesuit, controv. and div., 1579–1628. R
Reil, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physn., 1759–1813. O: R
Reille, Honoré Chas. Mich. Jos., Count: Marsh. of France and Senator, 1776–1860. O: S

Reilly, Sir Fcs. Savage: Eng. barrister, 1825–1883. S
Reilly (O'Reilly or Reily), Hugh: Irish hist. and pol. wr., –1694*. A: C
Reilly, Marion: Amer. educat., feminist and philanth., 1879–1928. B
Reilly, Thos. Devin: Irish revol. wr., 1824–1854. A: C
Reilly, Wm. Edw. Moyses: Brit. gen., 1827–1886. A: C
Reimaers, Rumoldus Lamb.: Dutch priest, 1522*–1577. P
Reimann, Hein.: Germ. org., comp. and wr. on music, 1850–1906. Q
Reimann, Ignaz: Germ. mus. comp., 1820–1885. Q
Reimarus, Herm. Sam.: Germ. class. and Hebrew schol. and philos., 1694–1768. O: R: V
Reimarus, Jno. Alb. Hy.: Germ. physn. and philos., 1729–1814. O: R
Reimbaldus: Flem. canonist and ascetic wr., –1149. K
Reimer, Dietrich Arnold: Germ. publisher, 1818–1899. R
Reimer, Geo. Andreas: Germ. bookseller, 1776–1842. R
Reimer, Geo. Ernst: Germ. bookseller, 1804–1885. R
Reimmann, Jac. Fried.: Germ. bibliog., 1668–1743. O: R
Reims (Rans), Bertrand de: Fr. hermit, fl. 1225. O
Rein, Ant. Herm.: Germ. archæol., 1804–1877. R
Rein, Aug. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1772–1843. R
Rein, Wilh.: Germ. philol., jurist and hist., 1809–1865. R
Reina, Franc.: Ital. litt. and pol., 1772–1826. O
Reina (Cassiodoro de): Span.-Germ. evangelical theol., 1520*–1594. R
Reinach, Jos.: Fr. wr. and pol., 1856–1921. S: U: V
Reinach, Salomon: Fr. schol., 1858–1932. S: U: V
Reinach, Theod.: Fr. schol., 1860–1928. Q: S: U: V
Reinagle, Alex.: Eng.-Amer. music. and comp., 1756–1809. B: Q
Reinagle, Alex. Rob.: Eng. music., 1799–1877. A: Q
Reinagle, Geo. Phil.: Eng. pntr., 1802–1835. A: M
Reinagle, Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1762–1836. A: Q
Reinagle, Phil.: Eng. pntr., 1749–1833. A: M
Reinagle, Ramsay Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1775–1862. A: M
Reinald I.: Ct. of Gelderland and Zutphen, –1326. P: R
Reinald II.: Dk. of Gelderland, –1343. P: R
Reinald III.: Dk. of Gelderland, 1331–1371. P: R
Reinald IV.: Dk. of Gelderland, –1423. P: R
Reinald von Dassel: Archbp. of Cologne, and Chanc. of the Roman Empire, 1115*–1167. R
Reinaud, Jos. Toussaint: Fr. orient., 1795–1867. O: V
Reinbald: See Regenbald.
Reinbeck, Joh. Gust.: Pruss. div. and metaphysic., 1683–1741. O: R
Reincken, Joh. Adam: Dutch-Germ. org. and comp., 1623–1722. R
Reindel, Alb. Christopher: Germ. engrav., 1784–1853. R
Reindl, Geo. Karl: Germ. div., 1803–1882. R
Reineccius, Christ.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1668–1752. O: R
Reineccius, Reinier: Germ. hist. and geneal., 1541–1595. O: R
Reinecke, Carl Hein. Carsten: Germ. music. and comp., 1824–1910. Q: V
Reinecke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. actor, 1745–1787. R
Reineggs, Jac.: Germ. physn., 1744–1793. O
Reinelde (Renelde; Renelle; Ernelli), St.: Flem. st., fl. 866. K
Reiner, Jac.: Germ. music. comp., 1559(60)-1606. Q: R
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawr., of Prague: pntr., 1686–1743. M: O: R
Reines, Isaac Jac.: Russ. rabbi, 1839–1915. U
Reinesius, Thos.: Germ. philol. and antiq., 1587–1667. O: R
Reineveld, Willem Steph. van: Dutch-S. African admin., 1765–1812. P
Reinganum, Max.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1798–1878. K
Reingout, Jac.: Flem. pol. and ambassador, –*post* 1587. K: R
Reinhard, Ad. Fried.: Germ. lit. critic, 1726–1783. O: R
Reinhard, Christ. Tobias Eph.: Germ. physn., 1719–1792. O
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar: Germ. theol., 1753–1812. O: R
Reinhard, Hans von: Swiss statesm., 1755–1835. R
Reinhard, Joh. Paul: Germ. hist., 1722–1779. R
Reinhard, Karl Fried., Count: Germ. diplom., 1761–1837. O: R
Reinhard, Lor.: Germ. philol., 1700–1752. R
Reinhardt, Karl: Germ. lands. pntr. and caricat., 1818–1877. R
Reinhardt, Max: Austr. theat. dir., 1873–1943. S: V2: V7
Reinhart, Ben. Franklin: Amer. artist, 1829–1885. B
Reinhart, Chas. Stanley: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1844–1896. B: V
Reinhart, Joachim Christ.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1761–1847. V
Reinhart, Joh. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1761–1847. M: R
Reinherz, Kon.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1835–1892. R
Reinhold, Carl Leon.: Germ. metaph., 1758–1825. O: R: V
Reinhold, Chas. Fred.: Eng. voc., 1737–1815. A
Reinhold, Christ. Ern. Gottl. Joh.: Germ. philos., 1793–1855. O
Reinhold, Erasmus: Germ. astron., 1511–1553. O: R
Reinhold, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1789–1825. M: R
Reinhold, Joh. Gotthard: Dutch diplom. and Germ. poet, 1771–1838. R
Reinhold, Karl Wilh.: Germ. publicist and dram., 1777–1841. R
Reinhold, Thos.: Germ.-Eng. voc., 1690*–1751. A: Q
Reinke, Lor.: Germ. R.C. bibl. schol., 1797–1879. R
Reinken, Joh. Adam: Germ. org. and comp., 1623–1722. O: Q: P
Reinkens, Jos. Hubert: Germ. bp. of Old Catholics, theol. and eccles. hist., 1821–1896. R: V
Reinking, Dietrich: Courland jurist and statesm., 1590–1664. R
Reinmar: Germ. minnesinger, –*ante* 1210. O: R
Reinmar, of Sweter: Germ. minnesinger, –*post* 1252. O: R
Reinoso, Ant. Garcia: Span. pntr. and archt., 1623–1677. O
Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, Ida von: Germ. poetess, 1815–1876. O: R
Reinsch, Paul Sam.: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1869–1923. B
Reinthaler, Karl Mart.: Germ. music. comp. and org., 1822–1896. Q: R
Reinwald, Wilh. Fried. Herm.: Germ. libr. and germanist, 1737–1815. R
Reinwardt, Casp. Geo. Karl: Germ. nat., 1773–1854. P: R
Reis, Phil.: Germ. inv. of telephone, 1834–1874. R
Reisach, Carl Aug., Count: Bav. card., 1800–1869. R
Reisach-Steinberg, Karl. Aug., Count: Germ. govt. official, publicist and archivist, 1774–1846. R
Reisch, Wilh. Karl: Germ. R.C. theol. and bibl. schol., 1818–1873. R
Reischach, Sig., Baron: Austr. gen., 1809–1878. R
Reischl, Thos. Alois: Austr. municipal official and stenographer, 1760–1835. R
Reisen, Chas. Christ.: Eng. medall., 1680–1725. A: M: O
Reiser, Anton: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1628–1686. O: R
Reiset, Marie Ant., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1775–1836. O
Reisig, Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., 1792–1829. O: R
Reisinger, Hugo: Germ.-Amer. art coll. and philanth., 1856–1914. B
Reiske, Ernestine Christine (*née* Müller): Germ. wr., 1735–1798. O
Reiske, Joh.: Germ. bibl. wr., 1641–1701. O: R
Reiske, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn. and philol., 1716–1774. O: R: V
Reisner, Geo. And.: Amer. Egyptol., 1867–1942. S: V6
Reissenberger, Ludw.: Germ. meteorol. and wr. on art, 1819–1895. R
Reissig, Jac.: Germ. forester, 1800–1860. R
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. music. and comp., 1798–1859. O: Q: R
Reissmann, Aug.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1825–1903. Q
Reissner, Adam: Germ. poet and hist., 1500–1572. R
Reitemeier, Joh. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1755–1839. R
Reiter, Bartolome: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1622. M
Reiter, Mich.: Germ. physn., 1802–1876. R
Reithard, Joh. Jac.: Swiss poet, schoolman and publicist, 1805–1857. R
Reithofer, Dionysius Franz von Paula: Germ. Cistercian and hist., 1767–1819. R
Reitsma, Joh.: Dutch church hist., 1837–1902. P
Reitter, Joh. Dan.: Germ. forester, 1759–1811. R
Reitz, Deneys: S. African statesm., 1882–1944. S
Reitz, Joh. Fried.: Dutch philol., 1695–1778. O: P
Reitz, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Pietist wr., 1655–1720. R
Reitz, Karel Koenraad: Dutch Lat. poet, 1708–1773. P
Reitz, Wilh. Otto: Dutch jurist, 1702–1768. O: P
Reitzel, Rob.: Germ.-Amer. freethinker, poet and publicist, 1849–1898. B: R
Reitzenstein, Franziska, Baroness von (Franz von Nemmersdorf) (*née* Nyss): Germ. wr., 1834–1896. R
Reitzenstein, Fried. Albrecht Karl Joh., Baron: Germ. pol., 1834–1897. R
Reitzenstein, Karl Bern., Baron: Germ. gen., 1809–1885. R
Reitzenstein, Karl Hein. Fried. Chlodwig, Baron: Germ. hist., 1823–1874. R
Reitzenstein, Sig. Karl Joh., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1766–1847. R
Relz or **Reitz**, Fried. Wolfgang: Germ. philol., 1733–1790. O: R
Réjane, Gabrielle (Charl. Réju): Fr. actress, 1857–1920. V
Rekared I.: Kg. of the Visigoths, –601. R
Reland, Adrian: Dutch orient. and wr. on Jew. antiquities, 1676–1718. O: P: U: V
Relhan, Ant.: Irish physn. and hist., 1715–1776. A: C
Relhan, Rich.: Irish bot. and class. schol., 1754–1823. A: C
Rellstab, Hein. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. music. comp., nov., essayist and wr. on music, 1799–1860. O: Q: R
Rellstab, Joh.: Amer. judge and potter, 1858–1930. B
Rellstab, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. wr. on music, comp. and patron of music, 1759–1813. Q: R
Relly, Jas.: Eng. universalist and rel. wr., 1722*–1778. A
Relph, Jos.: Eng. poet, 1712–1743. A
Rely, Jean de: Fr. prelate, 1430*–1499. O
Rem, Gaspar: Flem. pntr., 1542–1614*. K: M
Rem, Hans: Flem. artist and engrav., 1566*–1620. P
Rem, Lucas: Germ. merchant, –1541. R
Rem, Wilh.: Germ. chron., 1462–1529. R
Remacle, St.: Fr. Bp. of Tongres, fl. 637–671. K: P
Remacle de Florennes: Flem. wr., 1480*–1524. K
Remacle, Laurence Jos.: Belg. educat. and man of letters, 1769–1849. K
Remacle, Nich. Ant. Jos.: Belg. man of letters, 1805–1883. K
Remak (Moses ben Jac. Cordovero): Rabbi of Safad and cabbalist, 1522–1570. T: U
Remak, Rob.: Germ. physn. and embryologist, 1815–1865. R: U
Remaut, Pierre Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1771–1826. M
Rembertus, St.: Archbp. of Hamburg and miss. in Denmark, –888. K
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rhyn: Dutch pntr., 1607–1669. M: O: P: R: U: V
Rembrantsz, Theery: Dutch astron., 1645–*post* 1677. O
Rembry, Aimié Louis Fidèle: Belg. hist., 1832–1894. K
Rembt, Joh. Ern.: Germ. music., 1749(50)–1810. Q: R
Remeeus, Dav.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1601. K: M
Reményi, Edw.: Hung.-Amer. patriot and music., 1830–1898. Q: U

Remer, Jul. Aug.: Germ. hist., 1738–1803. O: R
Remerville, Jos. Franç. de: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1650*–1730. O
Remes, Constantin: Belg. poet in Lat. and Flem., 1799–1882. K
Remesal, Ant. de: Span. hist., 1570–1639. O
Remey, Geo. Collier: Amer. nav. off., 1841–1928. B
Remi: See also Remigius.
Remi de Beauvais: Flem. poet, 1580*– . K
Remi, Jos. Honoré: Fr. jurist, burlesque poet and éloge wr., 1738–1782. O
Remi, Nic.: Fr. magistrate, 1554–1600. O
Remigius: See also Remi.
Remigius (Remi), St.: Archbp. of Reims and apostle of the French, 437*–533. O: V
Remigius, of Auxerre: Benedictine and bibl. wr., –908*. O
Remigius: Norm.-Eng. bp., –1092. A
Remigius or **Remi**, St.: Archbp. of Lyons, –875. O
Remington, Eliphalet: Amer. manuf., 1793–1861. B
Remington, Fred.: Amer. sculp. and pntr., 1861–1909. B: V
Remington, Jos. Price: Amer. pharmacist, 1847–1918. B
Remington, Philo: Amer. manuf., 1816–1889. B
Remond, Chas. Lenox: Amer. negro leader, 1810–1873. B
Rémond, Florimond de: Fr. hist., 1540*–1602. O
Rémond, Franç.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1558–1631. O
Rémond de St. Mard, Toussaint: Fr. wr. and poet, 1682–1757. O
Rémont, Julien Etienne: Belg. archt., 1800–1883. K
Remoortere, Guil. Eugéne Adolphe van: Belg. sold., 1829–1891. K
Remorino, Giov. Pietro: Ital. gen., 1791*–1849. O
Rempen, Joh.: Germ. Jesuit and Prot. theol., 1663–1744. R
Rempston or **Ramston**, Sir Thos.: Constable of the Tower, –1406. A
Rempston or **Rampston**, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold., –1458. A
Rems: See Rem.
Remsen, Ira: Amer. chem. and educat., 1846–1927. B
Remunde, Christopher van: printer of Antwerp, –1531. K
Remusat, Chas. Franç. Marie, Count de: Fr. pol. and man of letters, 1797–1875. O: V
Remusat, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne, Countess de: Fr. court lady, 1780–1821. O
Remusat, Jean Pierre Abel: Fr. orient., 1788–1832. O: V
Rémy, Hen.: Fr.-Amer. ed. and author, 1811*–1867. B
Remy, Jules: Fr. trav. and nat., 1826– . O
Rémy, W. A. (Wilh. Mayer): Bohem. music., comp. and teacher of music, 1831–1898. Q
Renan, Ary: Fr. artist and wr. on art, 1855–1900. M
Renan, Jos. Ern.: Fr. philol., philos., orient. and critic, 'Life of Jesus,' 1823–1892. O: S: U: V
Renard, Alphonse Franç.: Belg. philol. and petrographer, 1842–1903. V
Renard, Bruno: Belg. archt., 1781–1861. K
Renard, Bruno Jean Bapt. Jos.: Belg. sold., wr. and pol., 1804–1879. K
Renard, Eug. Laurence: Belg. publicist and prof., 1784–1852. K
Renard, Jean Augustin: Fr. archt., 1744–1807. O
Renard, Jean Bapt.: Belg. wr., 1770– . K
Renard, Jean Geo. Lucien: Belg. engin., 1822–1886. K
Renard, Jean Math.: Belg. govt. official, 1759–1835. K
Renard, Sim.: Flem. kt., diplom. and statesm., 1513*–1573. K: O
Renardy, Hen. Jos. Nich.: Belg. pntr., 1801–1840. K
Renau d'Eliçagaray, Bern.: Fr. seaman, 1652–1719. O
Renaud, Mrs.: See Powell, Mrs.
Renaud, Seigneur de Fauquemont: Flem. noble, 1281(2)–1333. K
Renaud, Achilles: Swiss-Germ. jurist, 1819–1884. R
Renaud, Maur. Arn.: Fr. voc., 1862–1933. Q
Renaudie de Barri, Godf.: Fr. consp., –1560. O
Renaudière, Emiland Xav.: Fr.-Belg. prof. of commercial science, 1803–1856. K
Renaudin, Jean Franç.: Fr. adm., 1757–1809. O
Renaudin, Leop.: Fr. revol., 1749–1795. O
Renaudot, Eusebius: Fr. physn. and med. wr., –1679. O
Renaudot, Eusebius: Fr. orient. and theol., 1646–1720. O: V
Renaudot, Theophraste: Fr. physn., philanth. and wr., 1586–1653. O: V
Renauldin, Leop. Jos.: Fr. physn. and wr., 1775–1859. O
Renauldon, Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1709– . O
Renazzi, Filippo Maria: Ital. jurist, 1742–1808. O
Rendall, Ger. Hy.: Eng. educat. and div., 1851–1945. S
Rendel, Sir Alex. Meadows: Eng. engin., 1829–1918. A3: S
Rendel, Geo. Wightwick: Eng. engin., 1833–1902. A2
Rendel, Jas. Meadows: Eng. engin., 1799–1856. A: S
Rendell, Elias de la Roche: Eng. Swedenborgian div. and bibl. wr., 1803–1876. S
Render, Wm.: Germ.-Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1790–1801. A
Rendle, Alf. Barton: Eng. bot., 1865–1938. A5
Rendle, Jno.: Eng. div. and biog., 1758–1815. A
Rendle, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and physn., 1811–1893. A
Rendorp, Joach.: Dutch jurist and diplom., 1728–*post* 1792. P
Rendu, Ambr. Marie M.: Fr. educat., 1778–1860. O
Rendu, Eug.: Fr. publicist, 1824– . O
Rendu, Jeanne Marie (Sister Rosalie): Fr. nun and philanth., 1787–1856. O
Rendu, Louis: Fr. prelate, 1789–1859. O
René, of Lorraine: Dk. of Anjou, titular Kg. of Sicily, 1409–1480. M: O: R: V
René II.: Dk. of Upper Lorraine, 1451–1508. R
René, of Nassau: Pce. of Orange, 1518–1544. K: P
Reneaulme, Paul de: Fr. physn. and bot., 1560*–1624. O
Renée, of France: Duchess of Ferrara, patron of letters and convert to Calvinism, 1510–1575. O: V
Renée, Armedée: Fr. publicist, 1808–1859. O
Renehan, Laurence: Pres. of Maynooth and archæol., 1797–1857. A: C
Reneri, Hen.: Flem. Carthusian philos., 1593–1639. K: P
Renesse, Constantin Adrian: Flem. engrav., fl. 1649–1661. M: R
Renesse, Fred. van: Dutch controv., –1452. P
Renesse, Jan: Dutch rel. exile, –1492. P
Renesse, Jan: Dutch noble, –1533*. P
Renesse, Jan van: Dutch pol., 1537–1584. P
Renesse, Jean de: Dutch noble and warrior, –1304. K: R
Renesse, Ludw. Ger. van (a): Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1599–1671. P: R
Renesse (Remissen), Maria van: Dutch abbess, 1283–1371. P
Renesse-Breidbach, Clem. Wenceslas Franç. C. C. C. J. N., Count of: Belg. pol., numismat. and archæol., 1776–1833. K
Renesse-Breidbach, Count Ludolphe Chas. Franc. de: Belg. pol. and sold., 1825–1889. K
Renette, Chas. de: Belg. sold., 1741–1793. K
Renevier, Eug.: Swiss geol., 1831–1906. V
Rengers van den Post, Joh.: Dutch patriot, 1542–1626. P
Rengger, Albrecht: Swiss statesm., 1764–1835. R
Rengger, Joh. Rud.: Swiss trav. and nat., 1795–1832. R
Reni, Guido: See Guido Reni.
Renichon, Mich. de: Flem. div. and consp., –1594. K: P
Renick, Fel.: Amer. pioneer, 1770–1848. B
Renier, Stefano Andrea: Ital. nat., 1759–1830. O
Renier de Huy: Flem. pntr., fl. 1125. K
Renier: monk of St. James at Liège and chron., 1157–1230. K
Renier: monk of St. Laurence at Liège, ascetic theol., chron., biog., poet and music., fl. 1141–1482. K
Renier de Trith or **Trit**: Dk. of Phillipopolis, Flem. crusader, fl. 1184–1204. K
Renier, Chas. Alphonse Léon: Fr. epigraphist and archt., 1809–1885. O
Renier, Pierre Jean: Belg.-Flem. litt., 1795–1859. K
Renilde, St.: Flem. st., 7th cent. K
Renneberg, Geo. von Lalaing: Bar. von Bille and Ct. von, Statthalter of Friesland, 1536*–1581. R
Rennecherus, Herm.: Dutch theol., 1550– . P
Rennefort, Urbain Souchu de: Fr. trav., 1630*–*post* 1689. O
Rennel or **Rennell**, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. geog., 1742–1830. A: D: O: V
Rennell, of Rodd, Jas. Rennell Rodd, Baron: Brit. diplom., 1858–1941. S: V5
Rennell, Thos.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1787–1824. A
Rennell, Thos.: Eng. div. and schol., 1754–1840. A
Rennemann, Henning: Germ. jurist, 1567–1646. R
Rennenkampf, Karl Jac. Alex. von: Livonian wr. on art, 1783–1854. R
Renner, Joh.: Germ. chron., 1525*–1583. R
Renneville, Réné Aug. Constantin de: Fr. wr., 1650*–1723. O: V
Renneville, Sophie de Senneterre de: Fr. authoress, 1772–1822. O
Rennie, Edw. Hy.: Austral. scient., 1852–1927. I
Rennie, Geo.: Scot. agricult., 1749–1828. A: F
Rennie, Geo.: Eng. sculp., pol. and col. admin., 1802–1860. A
Rennie, Geo.: Eng. engin., 1791–1866. A
Rennie, Jas.: Scot. nat., 1787–1867. A
Rennie, Jno.: Scot. engin., 1761–1821. A: F: O: S: V
Rennie, Sir Jno.: Eng. engin., 1794–1874. A
Renniger or **Rhanger**, Mich.: Eng. div. and pol. wr., 1530–1609. A: O
Renninger, Joh. Baptist: Germ. R.C. theol., 1829–1892. R
Renno, Joh. Christ.: Germ.-Dutch gen., 1764–1829. P
Rennoir, Franç. Jos.: Belg. man of letters, 1820–1844. K
Renny, Geo. Alex.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1825–1887. A: D
Reno, Jesse Lee: Amer. sold., 1823–1862. B
Renoir, Firmin Pierre Aug.: Fr. pntr., 1841–1919. S: V
Renou, Ant.: Fr. pntr. and litt., 1731–1806. O
Rénouard, Ant. Augustin: Fr. bookseller and bibliographer, 1765–1853. O
Renouard, Augustin Chas.: Fr. magistrate and peer, 1794– . O
Renouard, Chas. Paul: Fr. engrav. and designer, 1844–1924. S
Renouard, Geo. Cecil: Eng. class. and orient. schol., 1780–1867. A
Renouard, Karl: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1809–1875. R
Renouf, Sir Pet. le Page: Eng. Egyptol., orient. and theol., 1822–1897. A1: V
Renoult, Jean Bapt.: Fr. controv., 1664*– . O
Renouvier, Chas. Bern.: Fr. philos., 1815–1903. V
Renouvier, Jules: Fr. archæol., 1804–1860. O
Renoz, Jacques Bart.: Belg. archt., 1729–1786. K
Renoz, Jacques Jos. Rich.: Belg. publicist and indust., 1800–1853. K
Rens, Franç.: Belg. Flem. litt., 1805–1874. K
Renson, Pet.: Fr. poet of Liège, fl. 1574–1581. K
Renterghem, A. F. G. van: Belg. Flem. poet, 1770–1830. K
Renti, Gaston Jean Bapt., Baron de: Fr. philanth., 1611–1648. O
Renton, Jno.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1799–1840. M
Rentoul, Jno. Laur.: Irish-Austral. theol., 1846–1926. I
Rentsi, Sir Matth. de: Germ.-Irish wr., 1577–1634. A
Renty, Jan de, Seigneur de Clary: Flem. warrior, fl. 1430–1453. K
Renty, Oudart de: Flem. warrior, –1378*. K
Renwick, Sir Arth.: Scot.-Austral. statesm. and philanth., 1837–1908. I
Renwick, Edw. Sabine: Amer. inv., 1823–1912. B
Renwick, Hy. Brevoort: Amer. engin., 1817–1895. B
Renwick, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter and martyr, 1662–1688. A: F: V

Renwick, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. engin. and wr., 1792–1863. B
Renwick, Jas.: Amer. archt., 1818–1895. B
Renwick, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1775–1851. S
Renwick, Wm.: Eng. nav. surg. and miscell. wr., 1740*–1814. A
Renz, Wilh. Theod. von: Germ. physn., 1834–1896. R
Renzi or Renzy, Sir Matth. de: See Rentsi.
Repelaer van Driel, Okker: Dutch statesm., 1759–1832. O
Repin, Ilya Jefimovich: Russ. pntr., 1844–1918. V
Repington, Chas. à Court: Eng. sold. and mil. wr:, 1858–1925. A4
Repington, Phil.: Eng. card. and ref., –1424. A: V
Repnin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich: Russ. gen., 1668–1726. V
Repnin, Nich. Vassilievitch: Russ. gen., statesm. and diplom., 1734–1801. O: V
Repoulis, Eman.: Grk. statesm., –1924. S
Repp, Thorleif Gudmundsson: Icelandic savant and author, 1794–1857. O
Reppes, Repps, Repse: See Rugg, Wm.
Repsold, Joh. Geo.: Germ. instrument maker, 1771–1830. R: V
Repton, Geo. Stanley: Eng. archt., –1858. A
Repton, Humphry: Eng. lands. gardener and horticult. wr., 1752–1818. A: O
Repton, Jno. Adey: Eng. archt., 1775–1860. A: S
Requeno y Vives, Vicente: Span. antiq., 1743–1811. O
Requesens y Zuniga, Luis de: Span. statesm., diplom. and Gov. of the Netherlands, 1528–1576. K: P: V
Requier, Aug. Julian: Amer. poet and judge, 1825–1887. B
Requin, Achille Pierre: Fr. physn., 1803–1855. O
Reresby, Sir Jno.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1634–1689. A
Resbury, Nath.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1643–1711. A
Resch (Rösch), Hieron.: Germ. printer and typecutter, –1556. R
Resch, Jos.: Tyrolese schoolman and hist., 1716–1782. R
Reschid Pasha: See Strecker, Wilh.
Reschid, Mustapha: Ottoman statesm., 1799–1858. O
Rescius, Rutgerus: Flem. printer, critic and Hellenist, –1545. K
Rese, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1791–1871. B
Rese, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. poet, 1783–1847. R
Resende, And. de: Port. hist. and archæol., 1498–1573. O: V
Resende, Garcia de: Port. hist., ed. and poet, 1470*–1536. O: V
Resenius, Pet.: Dan. statesm. and schol., 1625–1688. O
Resewitz, Fried. Gab.: Germ. schoolman and educat. wr., 1729–1806. R
Résimont, Jan de: Flem. monk, philol. and linguist, 1567*–1638 K: P
Resius, Phil. Val. von: Germ. gen., –1798. R
Reslhuber, Wolfgang (Augustin): Germ. astron. and meteorol., 1808–1875. R
Resnel, Jean Franç. du B.: Fr. litt., 1692–1761. O
Respighi, Ottorino: Ital. mus. comp., 1879–1936. Q: Q1
Ress, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theol. wr. and hist., 1732–1803. R
Rességuier, Clem. Ign. de: Kt. of Malta and wr., 1724–1797. O
Ressen: See Rescius.
Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain: See Rescius.
Rest, Lamb. Franç. Jean van der: Belg. official, 1817–1892. K
Restarick, Hy. Bond: Eng. Bp. of Hawaii, 1854–1933. B1
Restaurand, Raymond: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1627*–1682. O
Restaut, Pierre: Fr. gram., 1696–1764. O
Resteau, Ben. Franç. Jos.: Belg. jurist, 1811–1870. K
Resteleu, Pierre Jos.: Belg. preacher, 1757–1829. K
Restier, Ant. Jerome: Fr. actor, 1726–1803. O
Restif, Nic. Edme: Fr. nov., 1734–1806. V
Restout, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1692–1768. M: O: V
Restout, Jean Bern.: Fr. pntr., 1732–1797. M: O
Restout, Marc: Fr. pntr., 1616–1684. M: O
Reszke, Ed. de: Pol. voc., 1855–1917. Q: S: V
Reszke, Jean (Jan Meezislaw) de: Pol. voc., 1850–1925. Q: S: V
Retberg, Ralf (Leop.): Germ. wr. on art, 1812–1885. R
Rethel, Alf.: Germ. pntr., 1816–1859. M: R: V
Reti, Rich.: Czech. chessplayer, 1889–1929. S
Rétif de la Bretonne (Restif), Nic. Edme: Fr. miscell. wr., 1734–1806. O
Retsin, Franç. Jos.: Belg. mathem., 1821–1890. K
Rettich (*née* Gley), Julie: Germ. actress, 1809(10)–1866. R
Rettig, Hein. Christ. Mich.: Germ. theol., 1795–1836. R
Retz: See also Gondi.
Retz, : Fr. physn., –1810*. O
Retz, Jean Franç. Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de: Fr. eccles. and agitator, 1614–1679. V
Retzch, Fried. Aug. Mor.: Germ. draughtsman and pntr., 1779–1857. M: O: R
Retzius, And. Ad.: Fr. anat., 1796–1860. O
Retzius, And. Joh.: Swed. nat., 1742–1821. O
Retzius, Gust.: Swed. anat., 1842–1919. S
Retzow, Fried. Aug. von: Germ. mil. hist., 1729–1812. R
Retzow, Wolf Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1699–1758. R
Reubeni Dav.: Arabian Jew. advent., 1490*–*post* 1535. U
Reubke, Jul.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1834–1858. Q
Reublin, Wilh.: Germ. anabaptist theol. and preacher, 1490–1529. R
Reuchlin, Herm.: Germ. hist., 1810–1873. R
Reuchlin (Capnio), Joh.: Germ. humanist, Hebraist and philol., 1455–1522. O: R: U: V
Reuilly, Jean, Baron: Fr. trav., 1780–1810. O
Reul, Christ. Leon. Constant Franç. Xav. de: Belg. romancist, trans. and geol., 1830–1895. K
Reuling, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. ophthalmologist, 1839–1915. B
Reum, Joh. Adam: Germ. bot., 1780–1839. R
Reume, Aug. Jos. de: Belg. sold., bibliophile and bibliog., 1807–1865. K
Reume, Pierre Jos. de: Belg. sold., 1768–1853. K
Reumont, Alf. von: Germ. diplom., schol. and hist., 1808–1887. R: V
Reusch, Erhard: Germ. philol. and jurist, 1678–1740. R
Reusch, Franz Hein.: Germ. Old Catholic theol., 1823–1900. V
Reusch, Hans Henrik: Norw. geol., 1852– . V
Reusche, Theod.: Germ. actor, 1826–1881. R
Reuschenberg, Joh. von: Germ. gen., –*post* 1651. R
Reusner, Esajas: Germ. lutenist and mus. comp., 1636–1679. Q
Reusner, Nic.: Germ. poet, hist. and jurist, 1545–1602. O: R
Reuss, Aug. Eman. von: Austr. geol. and palæontol., 1811–1873. R: V
Reuss, Eduard: Alsatian Prot. theol., 1804–1891. R: V
Reuss, Ferd. Fried. von: Germ. physic., 1788–1852. R
Reuss, Jeremias Dav.: Germ. philol. and trans., 1750–1837. R
Reuss, Jeremias Fried.: Germ. theol., 1700–1777. R
Reuss, Joh. Aug. von: Germ. jurist, 1751–1820. R
Reuss, Karl Aug. von: Germ. forester, 1793–1874. R
Reuss, Pierre: Belg. jurist, 1740–1794. K
Reuter, Adam Siles: Eng. controv., fl. 1608–1626. A
Reuter, Christ.: Germ. poet, 1665–1712. R
Reuter, Dom.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1856–1933. B
Reuter, Hein. Ludw. Christ. Fried. (Fritz): Germ. poet and nov., 1810–1874. R: V
Reuter, Herm.: Germ. theol., 1817–1889. R
Reuter, Jean: Belg. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1680–1761. K: R
Reuter, Joh. Geo.: Germ. numismat., 1737–1810. R
Reuter, Paul Jul., Baron: Germ. fndr. of news agency, 1816–1899. R: S: U: V
Reuter, Quirinus: Germ. ref. theol., 1558–1613. R
Reuterdahl, Hy.: Swed.-Amer. nav. pntr. and author, 1871–1925. B
Reuterholm, Gustaf Ad., Baron: Swed. statesm., 1756–1813. V
Reutern, Gerh. Christopherowitsch von: Livonian pntr. and etcher, 1791–1865. M
Reuther, Ant. Chas.: Dutch engin. and wr., 1824–1900. P
Reutter, Geo.: Austr. music. and comp., 1656–1738. Q: R
Reutter, Joh. Adam Karl Geo.: Austr. music. and comp., 1708 1772. Q: R
Reuven, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1650–1716. M 1772. Q: R
Reuvens, Casp. Jac. Christ.: Dutch archæol., 1793–1835. O: P
Reuvens, Jan Everard: Dutch lawyer, 1763–1816. O: P
Reuvens, Louis Abr.: Dutch engin., 1824–1897. P
Revans, Sam.: Eng. pol. and N.Z. parl. official, pol. and journ., 1808–1888. A: W
Réveillé-Parise, Jos. Hen.: Fr. physn., 1782–1852. O
Reveillière-Lepeaux: See Lareveillière.
Reveley, Willey: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1721–1799. A
Revell, Fleming Hewitt: Amer. publisher, 1849–1931. B
Revell or Rivell, Sir Rich.: Eng. kt. and landowner, –1222. A
Revels, Hiram Rhoades: Amer. negro senator, 1822–1901. B
Revelstoke, Baron: See Baring.
Reventlou, Count Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1797–1874. R
Reventlow, Christ. Ditlev Fred., Count: Dan. statesm., 1748–1827. V
Reventlow, Fred. Ditlev, Count: Dan. diplom., 1792–1851. S
Reventlow, Fried. Karl, Count: Dan. diplom., 1754–1828. R
Reverchon, Jacques: Fr. pol., 1746–1828. O
Revere, Gius: Ital. dram. and humourist, 1812–1889. U
Revere, Jos. Warren: Amer. brig.-gen., nav. off. and advent., 1812–1880. B
Revere, Paul: Amer. patriot and engrav., 1735–1818. B: V
Reverend, Dom.: Fr. physic., 1648–1734. O
Reves or Revius, Jas. de: Dutch Prot. theol., 1586–1658. P
Revett, Nich.: Eng. pntr. and archt., 1720–1804. A: M: O
Réville, Alb.: Fr. wr. on religions and Prot. theol., 1826–1906. P: V
Revoil, Paul: Fr. ambassador and Gov.-Gen. of Algeria, 1856–1914. S
Revoil, Pierre Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1776–1842. M
Rewa (Manu): Maori chf., 1780–1862. W
Rewbell, Jean Franç.: Fr. Rep. pol., 1747–1807. O: U: V
Rewi Manga Maniapoto: Maori chf., *c.* 1815–1894. W
Rewiczky, Chas. Emerich Alex., Count: Hung. diplom. and bibliophile, 1738–1793. O
Rey, Claude: Fr. prelate, 1773–1858. O
Rey, Hen. Jos.: Belg. indust. and philanth., 1795–1870. K
Rey, Jean: Fr. physn. and chem., –1645. O
Rey, Jean: Fr. indust. and litt., 1773–1849. O
Rey, Jean Baptiste: Fr. music. comp., 1734–1810. O: Q
Rey, Jean Bapt.: Fr. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1760*–1822. Q
Rey, Louis Chas. Jos.: Fr. music., 1738–1811. Q
Rey, Wm.: Fr. physn., 1687–1756. O
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis: Fr. wr., econ. and pol., 1799–1879. O: V
Reydams, Hen.: Flem. tapestry manuf., 1600*–1669. K
Reyer, Ern.: Fr. music. and comp., 1823–1909. Q: V
Reyger, Arn. de: Flem. jurist, 1559– K: R
Reyher, And.: Germ. philol., 1601–1673. R
Reyher, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1786–1857. R
Reyher, Sam.: Germ. mathem., 1635–1714. O: R
Reylof, Franç. Liévin: Belg. music., 1792–1872. K
Reylof, Oliver, Baron de: Flem. Lat. poet, 1668(70)–1742. K
Reymann, Dan. Gottlob: Germ. cartog., 1759–1837. R
Reymond, Hen.: Fr. prelate, 1737–1820. O

Reyn, Jan de (Rheni; Lang Jan): Flem. pntr., 1610–1678. K: O
Reyna, Cassiodore de: Span. Hebraist, –1594. O
Reynardson, Sir Abr.: Ld. Mayor of London and royalist, 1590–1661. A
Reynaud, Ant. And. Louis, Baron: Fr. mathem., 1771–1844. O
Reynaud, Jean: Fr. philos., 1806– . O
Reynax, Maximilian: Belg. master carpenter and surv., 1654–1734. K
Reyneau, Chas. Réné: Fr. mathem., 1656–1728. O
Reynell, Carew: Eng. econ. wr., 1636–1690. A
Reynell, Carew: Irish bp., 1698–1745. A
Reynell, Edw.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1612–1663. A
Reynell or **Rennell**, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1718–1788. M
Reyner, Clem.: Eng.-Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1589–1651. A
Reyner, Edw.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1600–1668. A
Reyner, Wm.: Eng. Cath. controvs., fl. 1615–1619. A
Reynes, Jno.: Eng. printer and bookbinder, fl. 1527–1544. A
Reynier, Augustin Benoît: Belg. litt. and pol., 1759–1792. K: O
Reynier, Jean Louis Ant.: Swiss nat., 1762–1824. O
Reynier, Jean Louis Ebenezer: Swiss-Fr. gen. and wr., 1771–1814. O
Reyniersz, Karl: Dutch admin. in the East Indies, 1604–1653. P
Reynold, Thos.: Eng. printer, fl. 1541–1555. A
Reynolds, Alex. Welch: Amer. brig.-gen., 1817–1876. B
Reynolds, Sir Barrington: Brit. adm., 1786–1861. A: S
Reynolds, Chas. Alex.: Amer. hunter and scout, 1842*–1876. B
Reynolds, Christopher Augustine: Eng. R.C. Archbp. of Adelaide, 1834–1893. A: C: I
Reynolds, Edw.: Bp. of Norwich, 1599–1676. A
Reynolds, Edw.: Eng. div., 1629–1698. A
Reynolds, Edwin: Amer. inv. and engin., 1831–1909. B
Reynolds, Frances: Eng. pntr., 1729–1807. A: M
Reynolds, Fred.: Eng. dram., 1764–1841. A
Reynolds, Fred. Mansell: Eng. nov., –1850. A
Reynolds, Geo. Nugent: Irish verse wr., 1770*–1802. A: C
Reynolds, Geo. Wm. McArthur: Eng. pol., newspaper ed. and nov., 1814–1879. A
Reynolds, Hy.: Eng. poet and critic, fl. 1627–1632. A
Reynolds, Hy. Revell: Eng. physn., 1745–1811. A
Reynolds, Hy. Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div., ed. and theol. wr., 1825–1896. A1
Reynolds, Jas.: Eng. judge, 1686–1739. A
Reynolds, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1684–1747. A
Reynolds, Jas.: Eng. orient., 1805–1866. A
Reynolds, Jas. Emerson: Irish chem., 1844–1920. A3: C
Reynolds, Jas. Hy.: Irish mil. surg. and V.C., 1844–1927. C
Reynolds, Jno.: See also Rainolds.
Reynolds or **Reinolds**, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, 1584–1614. A
Reynolds, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1621–1650. A
Reynolds, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., 1625–1657. A
Reynolds, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1667–1727. A
Reynolds, Jno.: Brit. adm. and Colonial Gov. of Georgia, 1713*–1788. A: B
Reynolds, Jno.: Gov. of Illinois, 1788–1865. B
Reynolds, Jno. Fulton: Amer. gen., 1820–1863. B: V
Reynolds, Jno. Hamilton: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1796–1852. A
Reynolds, Sir Jno. Russell: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1828–1896. A
Reynolds, Jno. Stuckey: Eng. educat., 1791–1874. A
Reynolds, Jos. Jones: Amer. sold., 1822–1899. B
Reynolds, Sir Joshua: Eng. port. pntr. and Pres. of Royal Academy, 1723–1792. A: M: O: V
Reynolds, Osborne: Irish nat. philos. and engin., 1842–1912. A3: C
Reynolds, Rich.: Eng. martyr and schol., –1535. A
Reynolds or **Rainolde**, Rich.: Eng. div. and hist. wr., –1606. A
Reynolds, Rich.: Eng. bp., 1674–1743. A
Reynolds, Rich.: Eng. Quaker and philanth., 1735–1816. A
Reynolds, Sir Rob.: Eng. lawyer and statesm., fl. 1640–1660. A
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew: Eng. nav. off., –1804. A
Reynolds, Rob. Carthew: Brit. adm., 1748–1811. A
Reynolds, Sam. Godf.: Amer. inv., 1801–1881. B
Reynolds, Sam. Harvey: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1831–1897. A1
Reynolds, Sam. Wm.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1773–1835. A: M
Reynolds, Sam. Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1794–1872. A: M
Reynolds, Thos.: See also Reynold.
Reynolds, Thos.: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1667*–1727. A
Reynolds, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1752–1829. A
Reynolds, Thos.: Irish informer, 1771–1836. A: C
Reynolds, Thos.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1818–1875. I
Reynolds, **Reginald**, **Raynold** or **Raynald**, Walt.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1327. A: V
Reynolds, Wm.: See also Rainolds.
Reynolds, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1625–1698. A
Reynolds, Wm.: Eng. inv., 1758–1803. A
Reynolds, Wm.: Amer. rear-adm., 1815–1879. B: V
Reynolds, Wm. Hunter: Eng. merchant and N.Z. statesm., 1822–1899. W
Reynolds-Stephens, Sir Wm.: Amer.-Eng. sculp., 1862–1943. S
Reynst, Ger.: Gov. Gen. of the Netherlands Indies, –1615. P
Reyntiens, Nicolas Jean Ghislain: Belg. publicist and pol., 1821–1879. K
Reyntkens, Jan Baudouin: Flem. priest and horticult., –1690. K
Reynvaan, Joos Verschuere: Dutch music. and wr. on music, 1739–1809. P
Reynst, Joan Corn.: Dutch E. Indies admin., 1798–1871. P
Reyphins, Louis Augustin (Ant.): Belg. statesm., 1767–1838. K: P
Reyrac, Franç. Phil. de Laurens de: Fr. poet, 1734–1781. O
Reyre, Jos.: Fr. educat. and wr., 1735–1812. O
Reys, Ant. dos: Port. div., hist. and poet, 1690–1738. O
Reyscher, Aug. Ludw.: Germ. pol., 1802–1880. R
Reysmann, Dietrich: Germ. humanist and poet, 1503–1543*. R
Reysschoot, Anne Marie van: Belg. pntr., 1758–1850. K: M
Reysschoot, Emm. Pierre Franç. van: Belg. pntr., 1713–1772. K: M
Reysschoot, Pierre Jean van: Belg. port. pntr., 1702–1772. K: M
Reysschoot, Pierre Norbert van: Belg. pntr. and prof. of architecture, 1738–1795. K: M
Reyvaert, Jac.: Flem. jurist, 1535*–1568. K
Rezanov, Nicolai Petrovich de: Russ. admin. in N. America, 1764–1807. B: V
Rezzano, Franc,: Ital. poet, 1731–1780. O
Rezzonico, Ant. Gius., Count della Torre: Ital. sold. and poet, 1709–1785. O
Rezzonico, Carlo: See Clement XIII., Pope.
Rezzonico, Carlo Gaston, Count della Torre: Ital. litt., 1742–1796. O
Rham, Wm. Lewis: Dutch-Eng. agricult. wr., 1778–1843. A
Rhangabes, Alex. Rhizos: Grk. statesm., poet, orator and archæol., 1810–1892. O: V
Rhaw (Rhau), Geo.: Germ. music publisher, 1488*–1548. Q: R
Rhazes: Arab. physn., 852*–932. O
Rhea, Jno.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1753–1832. B
Rhead, Alex.: See Reid.
Rheede, Hendrik Adriaan Drakenstein van: Dutch Gov. of Malabar and bot., 1660*–1699. O
Rhees, Morgan Jno.: Welsh div. in America and Republican, 1760–1804. A: B1
Rhees, Wm. Jones: Amer. bibliog., 1830–1907. B
Rhegius, Urbanus: Germ. humanist and theol., 1489–1541. R
Rheinbaben, Geo. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm. and poet, 1675*–1739. R
Rheinberger, Jos. Gab.: Germ. mus. comp., 1839–1901. Q: V
Rheineck, Christopher: Germ. mus. comp., 1748–1797. O
Rheinfelden, Bertold von: Dk. of Swabia, –1090. R
Rheita, Ant. Maria Schyrle von: Bohem. astron., 1597*–1660. O
Rhenanus, Beatus: Germ. hist., 1485–1547. O: R: V
Rhenferd, Jac.: Germ. orient., 1654–1712. O: P
Rhese: See Rhys; Rice.
Rheticus, Geo. Joach.: Germ. astron. and mathem., 1514–1576. R: V
Rhett, Rob. Barnwell: Amer. pol., 1800–1876. B
Rhianus: Grk. poet and gram., fl. *ante* B.C. 200. O: V
Rhigas or **Rigas**, Constantine: Grk. patriot and poet, 1760*–1798. O: V
Rhind, Alex. Colden: Amer. nav. off., 1821–1897. B
Rhind, Alex. Hy.: Scot. antiq., 1833–1863. A: F
Rhind, Chas.: Scot.-Amer. merchant and diplom., fl. 1810–1845. B
Rhinthon: Grk. burlesque dram., B.C. 323*–285. O: V
Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn: Welsh pce., –1069. A
Rho (Rhaudensis), Aless.: Ital. jurist, 1543–1627. O
Rho, Giov.: Ital. Jesuit and rel. wr., 1590–1662. O
Rhoades, Jas.: Irish poet and educat., 1841–1923. C
Rhoads, Jas. E.: Amer. philanth. and ed., 1828–1895. B
Rhode, Joh.: Dan. physn. and philol., 1587*–1659. O
Rhode, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. theat. man. and author, 1762–1827. R
Rhoden, Emmy von: See Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl.
Rhodes, Alex. de: Fr. Jesuit miss. in India and orient., 1591–1660. O
Rhodes, Cecil Jno.: Eng. South African statesm., 1853–1902. A2: G: S: V
Rhodes, Ebenezer: Eng. topographer, 1762–1839. A
Rhodes, Eug. Manlove: Amer. cowboy and wr., 1869–1934. B1
Rhodes, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. sold. and South African pol., 1851–1905. A2
Rhodes, Hugh: Eng. wr., fl. 1550–1555. A
Rhodes, Jas. Ford: Amer. hist., 1848–1927. B: V
Rhodes, Jean de: Fr. physn., 1635*–1695. O
Rhodes, Jno. N.: Eng. pntr., 1809–1842. A: M
Rhodes, Rich.: Eng. poet and dram., –1668. A
Rhodes, Rich.: Eng. engrav., 1765–1838. A: M
Rhodes, Wm. Barnard: Eng. pioneer in N.Z. and pastoralist, 1807–1878. W
Rhodes, Wm. Barnes: Eng. dram., 1772–1826. A
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius: Ital. schol., 1450*–1525. O
Rhodius: See Rhode.
Rhodomann, Lawr.: Germ. Grk. poet, 1546–1606. O: R
Rhodopis: Grk. courtesan, B.C. 6th cent. O
Rhodri Mawr: Welsh pce., –877. A
Rhodri ab Owain: Welsh pce., –1195. A
Rhoecus: sculp. and archt., fl. B.C. 600*. V
Rhoer, Kornelius Willem de: Dutch jurist and philol., 1751–1821. P
Rhondda, Viscount: See Thomas, Alf.
Rhote (Rhota), Adelar: Germ. poet, –1602. R
Rhun ap Mælgwn: Welsh pce., fl. 547. A
Rhydderch Hael: Brit. kg., fl. 580. A
Rhydderch, **Rogers** or **Roderick**, Jno.: Welsh printer, –1735. A: E
Rhygyfarch: Welsh biog. of St. David, 1056–1099. A
Rhyne, Willem Ten: Dutch physn. and nat., 1647–1700. O: P
Rhys ap Gruffydd: Welsh pce., 1132*–1197. A

Rhys ap Owain: Welsh pce., –1078. A
Rhys ap Tewdwr: Welsh pce., –1093. A
Rhys ap Thomas: Welsh kt., 1449–1525. A
Rhys Goch Eryri: Welsh poet, 1310*–1400*. A
Rhys Goch ap Rhicert: Welsh poet, fl. 1300. A
Rhys, Ern.: Welsh ed. and man of letters, 1859–1946. S
Rhys, Sir Jno.: Welsh Celtic schol., 1840–1915. A3: S
Rhys or **Rhese, Jno. Dav.**: Welsh gram., 1534–1609. A
Rhys, Morgan: Welsh hymn wr., 1710*–1779. A: E
Rhysbrach, Jno. Mich.: See Rysbrack.
Riadis, Em.: Grk. mus. comp., 1890–1935. Q1
Riall, Sir Phineas: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1775–1850. A: C
Riancey, Hen. Leon Camusat de: Fr. publicist, 1816– . O
Riano, Juan Facundo: Span. wr. on art and music, 1828–1901. Q
Rianzares, Augustin Fern. Muñoz, Duque de: Span. sold. and husband of Qn. Christina, 1810*–1873. V
Riario, Girolamo, Count: Ital. consp., –1488. L1: O
Riario, Pietro: Ital. card., 1445–1474. O
Riario, Raffaello Galeotto: Ital. card., 1451–1521. O
Riaz Pasha: Egypt. prem., 1835*–1911. V
Ribadeneira, Pet.: Span. Jesuit and hagiol., 1527–1611. O: V
Ribalta, Fcs. de: Span. pntr., 1551*–1628. M
Ribas, Juan de: Span. monk, 1612–1687. O
Ribault, Jean: Fr. navigator and advent. in Florida, 1520*–1565. B: O: V
Ribbeck, Ernst Fried. Gab.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1783–1860. R
Ribbeck, Joh. Carl Otto: Germ. class. schol. and philol., 1827–1898. R: V
Ribbeck, Kon. Gottl.: Germ. Prot. theol. and preacher, 1759–1826. R
Ribbentrop, Fried. Christ. Hein.: Germ. philos. and miss., 1819–1863. R
Ribbentrop, Fried. Wilh. Christ. Joh.: Germ. statesm., 1768–1841. R
Ribbentrop, Joach. von: Germ. diplom. and Nazi, 1893–1946. S: V3–9.
Ribbing de Leuven, Ad. Lewis, Count: Swed. gentleman, 1764–1843. O
Ribeiro, Bernardin: Port. poet and man of letters, 1482–1552. O: V
Ribeiro, Man.: Port. nov. and archivist, 1879*–1941. V5
Ribemont, Eustache de: Flem. kt., –1356. K
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de: Span. burlesque poet, 1580–1629. O
Ribera, José de (Lo Spagnoletto): Span. pntr., 1588–1656. M: O: V
Ribera y Fernandez, Juan Ant.: Span. pntr., 1779–1860. M
Ribes, Franç.: Fr. surg., 1770–1845. O
Ribié, César Franç.: Fr. dram. and actor, 1755–1830. O
Ribier, Guil.: Fr. statesm., 1578–1663. O
Ribot, Alex. Fél. Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1842–1923. S: V
Ribot, Augustin Théodule: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1823–1891. M: V
Ribot, Théodule Armand: Fr. psychol., 1839–1916. V
Riboud, Thos. Philibert: Fr. litt., 1755–1835. O
Riboutté, Franç. Louis: Fr. dram., 1770–1834. O
Ricamatore, Giov. da (Nanni da Udine): Ital. pntr., 1489–1561. O
Ricard, Dom.: Fr. trans. and poet, 1741–1803. O
Ricard, Jean Marie: Fr. jurist, 1622–1678. O
Ricard, Louis Gust.: Fr. port. pntr., 1824–1872. M: V
Ricardo, Dav.: Eng. pol. econ., 1772–1823. A: O: U: V
Ricardo, Jno. Lew.: Eng. pol. and wr. on international law, 1812–1862. A: S
Ricardos, Ant., Count de: Span. gen., 1727–1794. O
Ricards, Jas. Dav.: Irish-S. African R.C. bp., –1893. G
Ricart, Rob.: Town Clerk and compiler of the 'Mayor's Register' of Bristol, fl. 1466–1508. A
Ricarville (Richarville), **Guil. de**: Fr. sold., 1396*–*post* 1470. O
Ricasoli, Bettino, Baron: Ital. statesm., 1809–1880. O: S: V
Ricaut or **Rycaut, Sir Paul**: Eng. trav., diplom. and wr. on Turkey, 1628–1700. A: O
Riccabona, Karl Jos. von: Bp. of Passau, 1761–1839. R
Riccaltoun, Rob.: Scot. div. and friend of James Thomson, 1691–1769. A
Riccardi, Niccolo: Ital. theol., 1585–1639. O
Riccati, Giordano, Count: Ital. mathem., 1709–1790. O
Riccati, Jacopo Franç., Count: Ital. mathem., 1676–1754. O: V
Riccati, Vinc.: Ital. mathem. and hydraulic engin., 1707–1775. O
Ricchi, Raph. (Imm. Chayim Abr.): Ital. rabbi, cabbalist and Heb. poet, 1688(93)–1743. P: U
Ricchieri, Lodovico: See Rhodiginus.
Ricchini, Tommaso Agostino: Ital. rel. schol., 1695–1762. O
Ricci, Bart.: Ital. Latinist, 1489–1569. L3: O
Ricci, Dav.: See Rizzio.
Ricci, Federico: Ital. music. comp., 1809–1877. Q
Ricci, Giov. Batt. (Novarese): Ital. pntr., 1545–1620. M
Ricci, Lorenzo: Ital. gen. of the Jesuits, 1703–1775. O
Ricci, Luigi: Ital. music. comp., 'Nozze di Figaro,' 1805–1859. Q
Ricci, Marco: Ital. lands. and hist. pntr., 1680–1730. M
Ricci, Matth.: Ital. Jesuit miss. in China, 1552–1610. O: V
Ricci, Scipio: Bp. of Pistoia and Tuscan ref., 1741–1810. O
Ricci (Rizzi), **Sebastiano**: Ital. pntr., 1662–1734. M: O
Ricci, Vinc.: Ital. patriot, econ. and educat., 1803–1868. L3
Ricciardi, Franc.: Ital. statesm., 1758–1842. O
Ricciarelli, Dan. (Daniele da Volterra): Florent. rel. pntr. and sculp., 1509–1566. M: O: V
Riccio, Dav.: See Rizzio.
Riccio, Dom. (Il Brusasorchi): Venet. pntr., 1494–1567. O
Riccio, Felice (Il Brusasorci): Veronese pntr., 1540–1605. O
Riccio, Paulo: Germ.-Ital. Hebraist and philos., 16th cent. U
Riccio, Teodoro: Ital.-Germ. music. comp., –1603(4). Q: R
Riccioli, Giov. Battista: Ital. Jesuit, philos. and astron., 1598–1671. O
Ricciotti, Nicola: Ital. patriot, 1797– . L5
Riccoboni, Ant.: Ital. philol., 1541–1599. O
Riccoboni, Ant. Franc.: Ital. actor and alchemist, 1707–1772. O
Riccoboni, Helena Virginia Baletti: Ital. woman of letters, 1636–1771. O
Riccoboni, Lewis: Ital. comic actor and hist. of Ital. theat., 1674(7)–1753. O
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (*née* Laboras de Mézières): Fr.-Ital. actress and nov., 1714–1792. O: V
Rice: See also Rhys.
Rice, Alex. Ham.: Gov. of Mass., 1818–1895. B
Rice, Calvin Winson: Amer. engin., 1868–1934. B1
Rice, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. chem. and philol., 1841–1901. B
Rice, Chas. Allen Thorndike: Amer. journ., 1851–1889. B
Rice, Dan.: Amer. clown and showman, 1823–1900. B
Rice, Dav.: Amer. div., 1733–1816. B
Rice, Edm.: Amer. rly. admin. and pol., 1819–1889. B
Rice, Edm. Ignatius: Irish philanth. and fndr. and Superior-Gen. of the Institute of Irish Christian Brothers, 1762–1844. A: C: V
Rice, Edwin Wilbur: Amer. div., ed. and publisher, 1831–1929. B
Rice, Edwin Wilbur: Amer. electr. engin., 1862–1935. B1
Rice, Fenelon Bird: Amer. music teacher, 1841–1901. B
Rice, Geo.: Welsh pol., 1724–1779. A
Rice, Hy. Mower: Amer. senator, 1816–1894. B
Rice, Isaac Leop.: Germ.-Amer. chessplayer and financ., 1850–1915. B
Rice, Jas.: Eng. nov., 1843–1882. A: V
Rice, Sir Jno. ap: See Price.
Rice, Jno. Holt: Amer. div., 1777–1831. B
Rice, Luther: Amer. philanth., 1783–1836. B
Rice, Nathan Lew.: Amer. div., 1807–1877. B
Rice or **Price, Rich.**: Welsh theol. wr., fl. 1535–1579. A
Rice, Rich. Hy.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1863–1922. B
Rice, Sir Steph.: Irish judge, 1637–1715. A: C
Rice, Thos. Dartmouth: Amer. actor, 1808–1860. B
Rice, Vict. Moreau: Amer. educat., 1818–1869. B
Rice, Wm. Marsh: Amer. merchant and benef., 1816–1900. B
Rice, Wm. North: Amer. geol. and educat., 1845–1928. B
Rich, Barnabe: Eng. sold., pamphleteer and miscell. wr., 1540*–1617. A: V
Rich, Christopher: Eng. theat. man., –1714. A
Rich, Claudius Jas.: Eng. trav. and orient., 1787–1820. A: O: V
Rich, Edm., Saint: See Edmundrich.
Rich, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Holland, sold. and diplom., 1590–1649. A: V
Rich, Isaac: Amer. philanth., 1801–1872. B
Rich, Jeremiah: Eng. shorthand wr., –1660*. A
Rich, Jno.: Eng. pantomimist and theat. man., 1682*–1761. A: Q: V
Rich, Mary: Ctss. of Warwick, pietist and dev. wr., 1625–1678. A: C
Rich, Sir Nath.: Eng. merchant advent., 1585*–1636. A
Rich, Nath.: Eng. sold. and Parl., –1701. A
Rich, Obadiah: Amer. bibliophile, 1783–1850. B
Rich, Penelope, Lady (*née* Devereux): object of Sir Phil. Sidney's affection, 1562–1607. A: V
Rich, Rich., Baron: Ld. Chanc., 1496*–1567. A: V
Rich, Rich.: Eng. sold., advent. and author of 'News from Virginia,' fl. 1609–1610. A: V
Rich, Rob.: Eng. biog., fl. 1185–1240. A
Rich, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Warwick, colonist and Parl., 1587–1658. A: V
Rich, Rob.: Eng. Quaker, universalist and philanth., –1679. A
Rich, Sir Rob.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1685–1768. A
Rich, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1714–1785. A
Rich-Jones, Wm. Hy.: See Jones.
Richafort, Jean: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1519–1547. K: Q: R
Richaire: See Richer.
Richard: Dk. of Burgundy, –921. O
Richard I. (Cœur de Lion): Kg. of England, 1157–1199. A: O: V
Richard II.: Kg. of England, 1367–1400. A: O: V
Richard III.: Kg. of England, 1452–1485. A: O: V
Richard: Emp. of Germany and Eng. pce., 1209–1272. O
Richard I. (Sanspeur): Dk. of Normandy, 935–996. O
Richard II. (Le Bon): Dk. of Normandy, –1027. O
Richard III.: Dk. of Normandy, –1028. O
Richard: Eng.-Dutch monk, trav. and nat., –1266. P
Richard: Archbp. of Armagh, –1360. O
Richard: Ital. preacher, 15th cent. O
Richard de Abyndon, Abendon or **Abingdon**: Eng. judge and div., –1327*. A
Richard Anglicus, of Wendover: physn. to Gregory IX. and Eng. div., –1252. A
Richard Anglicus: Eng.-Ital. lawyer and leg. wr., fl. 1196–1226. A
Richard de Belmeis: See Belmeis.
Richard de Bury (Rich. de Aungervyle): Eng. chanc., 1287–1345. O
Richard: Ea. of Cambridge, consp., –1415. A
Richard: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1184. A: V
Richard de Capella: Bp. of Hereford, –1127. A
Richard de Capelle: Flem. div., –1447. K
Richard, of Cirencester: Eng. hist., 1331*–1401*. O: V
Richard, of Cornwall: Prebendary of Lincoln, fl. 1237. A

Richard, of Cornwall, or Richard Rufus: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1238–1259. A
Richard: Ea. of Cornwall and Kg. of the Romans, brother of Henry III., 1209–1272. A: R: V
Richard, of Devizes: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1189–1192. A: V
Richard, of Ely: Eng. monk and hist., –1194*. A
Richard, of Ely: See Fitzneale, Rich.
Richard Fastolf: Abbot of Fountains, –1143. A
Richard Fitzscrob: Norm. bar., builder of first castle in Britain, fl. 1052–1060. A
Richard: 1st Abbot of Fountains, –1139. A
Richard: 6th Abbot of Fountains, –1170. A
Richard de Gravesend: See Gravesend.
Richard, of Greifenklau: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, 1467–1531. R
Richard, of Hexham: chron. and prior of Hexham, fl. 1138–1154. A: O: V
Richard, of Ilchester: Bp. of Winchester, statesm. and diplom., –1188. A: V
Richard, of Maidstone: See Maidstone.
Richard de Morins: See Morins.
Richard: Ct. Palatine, 1521–1598. R
Richard Premonstratensis: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1180–1183. A
Richard: Bp. of St. Andrews, –1177*. A
Richard de St. Vannes: Fr. monastic ref., –1046. K
Richard, of St. Victor: Scot.-Fr. mystic and theol., –1173*. A: O: V
Richard Strongbow: See Clare, Rich. de.
Richard de Swinfield: See Swinfield.
Richard de Templo: Eng. trans. and hist., fl. 1190–1229. A
Richard, of Wallingford: Abbot of St. Albans and scient., 1292*–1336. A
Richard Wetherset: See Wetherset.
Richard, of Wethershed: See Grant, Rich.
Richard de la Wich or **de Wyche** or **St. Richard**: Bp. of Chichester, 1197*–1253. A: V
Richard: Dk. of York, protector, and leader of Yorkists, 1411–1460. A: O: V
Richard: Dk. of York, victim of Richard III., 1472–1483. A
Richard, Achilles: Fr. bot., 1794–1852. O
Richard, Aug.: Ital. indust., 1856–1930. L4
Richard, Chas. Lew.: Fr. Dominican, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge,' 1711–1794. O
Richard, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1589–1644. O
Richard, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1714–1777. A: E
Richard, Ed.: Canad. hist., 1844–1904. H
Richard, Fcs. (Richard Lenoir): Fr. manuf., 1765–1839. O
Richard, Franç. Marie Ben.: Fr. card. and Archbp. of Paris, 1819–1908. S: V
Richard, Gab.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1767–1832. B
Richard, Giulio: Ital. manuf., 1812–1885. L4
Richard, Hy.: Welsh pol. and adv. of international arbitration, 1812–1888. A: E: S: V
Richard, Jas. Wm.: Amer. div. and theol., 1843–1909. B
Richard, Jean: Fr. theol. and moralist, 1638–1719. O
Richard, Louis Claude Marie: Fr. bot., 1754–1821. O
Richard, Réné: Fr. hist., 1654–1727. O
Richardot, Fcs.: Bp. of Arras and orator, 1507–1574. K: O
Richardot, Jacques: Belg. moulder of china, 1743–1806. K
Richardot, Jan Grusset: Flem. statesm., 1540–1609. K: O
Richardot, Jan: Fr. bp. and diplom., 1573*–1614. O
Richardot, Pet.: Flem. div., –1628. K: O
Richards, Alb. Norton: Lieut.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia, 1822–1897. H
Richards, Alf. Bate: Eng. dram., journ. and promoter of volunteer movement, 1820–1876. A: V
Richards, Chas. Brinckerhoff: Amer. engin., 1833–1919. B
Richards, Chas. Herb.: Amer. div. and author, 1839–1925. B
Richards, Dav.: Welsh bard, 1751–1827. A: E
Richards, Dav.: Welsh-Amer. sculp., 1829–1897. E
Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow: Amer. chem. and domestic econ., 1842–1911. B
Richards, Evan: See Prichard.
Richards, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. adm., 1833–1912. A3: C: S
Richards, Geo.: Eng. poet and div., 1767–1837. A
Richards, Sir Geo. Hy.: Brit. adm., 1832–1896. S
Richards, Hy. Brinley: Welsh mus. comp. and pian., 1819–1885. A: E: Q: V
Richards, Jac.: Eng. sold. of fortune and engin., 1660*–1701. A
Richards, Jas.: Welsh-Amer. div., 1767–1843. E
Richards, Jas. Brinsley: Eng. journ., 1846–1892. A
Richards, Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1669–1709. A
Richards, Jno. Inigo: Eng. pntr., –1810. A: M
Richards, Jno. Kelvey: Amer. judge, 1856–1909. B
Richards, Jos. Loscombe: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1797–1854. S
Richards, Jos. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. metall., 1864–1921. B
Richards, Jno. Wm.: Welsh-Amer. div., 1808–1854. E
Richards, Mich.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1673–1721. A
Richards, Nath.: Eng. dram., –1652. A
Richards, Sir Rich.: Welsh judge, 1752–1823. A: E
Richards, Theod. Wm.: Amer. chem., 1868–1928. B
Richards, Thos.: Welsh trans., –1564*. A
Richards, Thos.: Welsh div. and Lat. and Welsh poet, –1760. E
Richards, Thos.: Welsh lexicog., 1710*–1790. A: E
Richards, Thos. Addison: Amer. author and illustrator, 1820–1900. B
Richards, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1643–1705. A
Richards, Wm.: hist. of King's Lynn, 1749–1818. A: E
Richards, Wm.: Amer. miss. and pol. in Hawaii, 1793–1847. B
Richards, Sir Wm. Buell: Chf. Just. of Canada, 1815–1889. H
Richards, Wm. Trost: Amer. pntr., 1833–1905. B: V
Richards, Wm. Upton: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1811–1873. A
Richards, Zalmon: Amer. educat., 1811–1899. B
Richardson, Alb. Deane: Amer. journ., 1833–1869. B
Richardson, Anna Euretta: Amer. domestic econ., 1883–1931. B
Richardson, Sir Ben. Ward: Scot. physn. and wr., 1828–1896. A1: S: U
Richardson, Caroline: Scot. poetess, 1777–1853. A: F
Richardson, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1767–1850. S
Richardson, Chas.: Eng. lexicog., 1775–1865. A
Richardson, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. man of letters, 1851–1913. B
Richardson, Chas. Jas.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1806–1871. A: M
Richardson, Chas. Williamson: Amer. physn., 1861–1929. B
Richardson, Charl Caroline (*née* Smith): Eng. poetess, 1775–1850*. A
Richardson, Christopher: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1618–1698. A
Richardson, Dav. Lester: Eng. sold., poet and miscell. wr., 1801–1865. A: D
Richardson, Edm.: Amer. millionaire, 1818–1886. B
Richardson, Edw.: Eng. sculp., 1812–1869. A
Richardson, Frances Mary: See Currer.
Richardson, Gab.: Eng. div. and author, –1642. A
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1736*–1817*. A: V
Richardson, Geo.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1773–1862. A
Richardson, Geo. Fleming: Eng. geol. and miscell. wr., 1796*–1848. A
Richardson, Hy. Hobson: Amer. archt., 1838–1886. B: V
Richardson, Israel Bush: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815–1862. B
Richardson, Jas.: Eng. trav., 1806–1851. A: O
Richardson, Jas.: Canad. M.E. bp., 1791–1875. H
Richardson, Jas. Dan.: Amer. statesm. and freemason, 1843–1914. B
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. bibl. schol., –1625. A
Richardson, Jno.: Bp. of Ardagh, 1580–1654. A
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. ejected min. and theol. wr., 1647–1725*. A
Richardson, Jno.: Irish div. and theol. wr., 1664–1747. A: C
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, 1667–1753. A
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. wr. on brewing, fl. 1777–1798. A
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. orient., 1741–1811*. A: D
Richardson, Jno.: Eng. itinerant showman, 1767*–1837. A
Richardson, Jno.: Canad. merchant and pol., 1755*–1831. H
Richardson, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1771–1841. A
Richardson, Jno.: Canad. sold. and author, 1796–1852. H
Richardson, Jno.: Canad. journ., 1797–1863. A
Richardson, Jno.: Scot. solicitor and friend of Scott, 1780–1864. A: F
Richardson, Sir Jno.: Scot. nat. and expl., 1787–1865. A: F: S: V
Richardson, Jno.: Cumberland poet, 1817–1886. A
Richardson, Sir Jno. Larkins Cheese: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and Speaker, 1810–1878. A: W
Richardson, Jon.: Eng. port. pntr., poet and wr. on painting, 1665–1745. A: M: O
Richardson, Jon.: Eng. port. pntr., 1694–1771. A: M
Richardson, Jos.: Amer. silversmith, 1711–1784. B
Richardson, Jos.: Eng. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1755–1803. A
Richardson, Jos.: Eng. flautist, 1814–1862. A: Q
Richardson, Maur. Howe: Amer. surg., 1851–1912. B
Richardson, Moses Aaron: Eng. antiq., 1793–1871. A
Richardson, Rich.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1663–1741. A
Richardson, Rob.: Eng. div. and Prot., fl. 1530–1543. A
Richardson, Rob.: Treas. of Scotland, –1578. A
Richardson, Rob.: Eng. div., 1732–1781. A
Richardson, Rob.: Scot. trav. and physn., 1779–1847. A
Richardson, Rob.: Amer. physn. and wr., 1806–1876. B
Richardson, Rufus Byam: Amer. Hellenist and archæol., 1845–1914. B
Richardson, Sam.: Eng. controv., fl. 1643–1658. A
Richardson, Sam.: Eng. nov., 'Pamela,' 'Clarissa Harlowe,' 'Sir Charles Grandison,' 1689–1761. A: O: V
Richardson, Sam.: Eng. stenographer, –1805. A
Richardson, Sir Thos.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms. and judge, 1569–1635. A
Richardson, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, financ. and philanth., 1771–1853. A
Richardson, Thos.: Eng. chem., 1816–1867. A
Richardson, Thos. Miles: Eng. lands. pntr., 1784–1848. A: M
Richardson, Thos. Miles: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1813–1890. M
Richardson, Tobias Gibson: Amer. surg. and educat., 1827–1892. B
Richardson, Vaughan: Eng. org. and comp., 1670*–1729. A: Q
Richardson, Wilds Preston: Amer. sold., 1861–1929. B
Richardson, Willard: Amer. journ., 1802–1875. B
Richardson, Wm.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1698–1775. A: O
Richardson, Wm.: Scot. prof. of humanity and miscell. wr., 1743–1814. A: F: O
Richardson, Wm.: Irish geol. and wr. on agriculture, 1740–1820. A: C: O
Richardson, Wm. Adams: Amer. judge and statesm., 1821–1896. B
Richardson, Wm. Lamb.: Amer. obstetrician, 1842–1932. B
Richardson, Wm. Merchant: Amer. judge, 1774–1838. B
Richart, Nich.: Belg. theol. and canonist, –1727. K
Richartz, Joh. Hein.: Germ. art patron, 1797–1861. R
Richarz, Pet. von: Bp. of Speyer and of Augsburg, 1781–1855. R

Richault, Chas. Sim.: Fr. music publisher, 1780–1866. Q
Riche, Claude Ant. Gasp.: Fr. nat., 1762–1797. O
Riché, Jean Bapt.: gen. and Pres. of Hayti, 1780*–1847. O
Richebourgeq, Jac. de: Flem. philol., 17th and 18th cents. K
Richel, Bart.: Germ. statesm., 1580–1649. R
Richel (Rihel), Bern.: Germ.-Swiss printer, –1482. R
Richel, Wendelin: Swiss-Alsatian printer, –1555. R
Richelet, Cæsar Pierre: Fr. lexicog., 1631–1698. O
Richelieu, Alph. Louis da Plessis de (Card. de Lyon): Fr. card. and diplom., 1582–1653. O
Richelieu, Armand Emm. Sophie Septimanie Duplessis, Duke of: Fr. statesm., 1766–1822. O: V
Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis, Duke de: Fr. card. and Prime Minister, 1585–1642. O: V
Richelieu, Louis Franç. Armand du Plessis, Duke de: Fr. marsh., 1696–1788. O: V
Richelmy, Augusto: Ital. card. and Archbp. of Turin, –1923. S
Richemont, Arth., Count of: See Arthur III., of Bretagne.
Richemont, Louis Aug. Camus, Baron: Fr. gen., 1770–1853. O
Richental, Ulrich von: Germ. chron., –1434. R
Richepause, Ant.: Fr. gen., 1770–1802. O
Richepin, Jean: Fr. poet, nov. and dram., 1849–1926. S: V
Richer (Richaire): Bp. of Tongres-Liège, –945. K
Richer: Fr. monk and chron., 950*–1010*. O: V
Richer, Edm.: Fr. theol., 1559–1631. O
Richer, Ed.: Fr. litt., 1792–1834. O
Richer, Franç.: Fr. jurist, 1718–1790. O
Richer, Hen.: Fr. poet, 1685–1748. O
Richer, Jean: Fr. astron. and nat. philos., –1696. O
Richer d'Aube, Franç.: Fr. wr., 1686–1752. O
Richerand, Balth. Anthelme, Baron: Fr. surg., 1779–1840. O
Richery, Jos. de: Fr. adm., 1757–1799. O
Richey, Alex. Geo.: Irish hist., 1830–1883. A: C
Richey, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1706–1738. R
Richey, Matth.: Irish-Canad. div., 1803–1883. H
Richey, Matth. Hy.: Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1828–1911. H
Richey, Mich.: Germ. Hellenist and poet, 1678–1761. R
Richeza: Qn. of Poland, –1063. R
Richier, Ligier: Louvain sculp., 1500*–1572*. O
Richilde: Ctss. of Hainault, –1086. K
Richings, Pet.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1798–1871. B
Richmann, Geo. Wilh.: Livonian physic., 1711–1753. R
Richmond, Countess of: See Beaufort.
Richmond, Dukes of: See Fitzroy; Lennox; Stuart.
Richmond, Alex. Bailey: Scot. govt. spy, fl. 1809–1834. A
Richmond, Chas. Wallace: Amer. ornith., 1868–1932. B
Richmond, Christopher Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and judge, 1821–1895. W
Richmond, Dean: Amer. capitalist and pol., 1804–1866. B
Richmond, Geo.: Brit. port. pntr., 1809–1896. A: M
Richmond, Sir Herb. Wm.: Brit. adm. and nav. hist., 1871–1946. S
Richmond, Jas. Crowe: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1822–1898. W
Richmond, Jno. Lamb.: Amer. div. and physn., 1785–1855. B
Richmond, Jno. Wilkes: Amer. physn. and publicist, 1775–1857. B
Richmond, Legh: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1772–1827. A: V
Richmond, Mary Ellen: Amer. social worker and wr., 1861–1928. B
Richmond, Thos.: Eng. min. pntr., 1771–1837. A: M
Richmond, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1802–1874. M
Richmond, Sir Wm. Blake: Eng. pntr., 1842–1921. A3: S: V
Richson, Chas.: Eng. educat., 1806–1874. A
Richter, Adrian Ludw.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1803–1884. M: R: V
Richter, Æmilius Ludw.: Germ. jurist and canonist, 1808–1864. R
Richter, And.: Germ. printer, 1639–1719. R
Richter, Aug. Gottl.: Germ. physn. and surg., 1742–1812. O: R
Richter, Christ.: Swed.-Eng. min. pntr., 1682*–1732. A: M
Richter, Christ. Fried.: Germ. physn., poet and chem., 1676–1711. R
Richter, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. jurist, 1745–1791. R
Richter, Christ. Melch. Alex. von: Germ. hist., 1803–1864. R
Richter, Christoph Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1602–1673. R
Richter, Ed.: Austr. geog. and geol., 1847–1905. N
Richter, Ern. Fried. Eduard: Germ. music. comp., 1808–1879. Q: R: V
Richter, Eug.: Germ. pol., 1839–1906. V
Richter, Ferd. Tobias: Austr. music. and comp., 1649–1711. Q
Richter, Franz Xav.: Austr. music. and comp., 1709–1789. Q
Richter, Franz Xav. Jos.: Germ. hist. and libr., 1783–1856. R
Richter, Geo. Aug.: Germ. physn., 1778–1832. R
Richter, Gottf. Gottlob: Germ. printer, 1682–1738. R
Richter, Gottf. Lebrecht: Germ. biog., 1737–1813. R
Richter, Greg.: Germ. div. and controv., 1560–1624. R
Richter, Gust.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1823–1884. M: R
Richter, Hans: Hung.-Germ. mus. cond., 1843–1916. N: Q: S: V
Richter, Hein.: Germ. actor, 1820–1896. R
Richter, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1799–1832. R
Richter, Hy. Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1772–1857. A: M
Richter, Herm. Eberhard Fried.: Germ. physn., 1808–1876. O: R
Richter, Jean Paul Fried. (Jean Paul): Germ. nov. and humorist, 1763–1825. O: R: V
Richter, Jeremias Ben.: Germ. chem., 1762–1807. O: R: V
Richter, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1766–1840. R
Richter, Joh. Hein.: Germ. printer, 1654–1734. R
Richter, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1799–1847. R
Richter, Joh. Tobias: Germ. jurist, 1715–1780. R
Richter, Jos.: Germ. author and poet, 1749–1813. R

Richter, Karl Gottf.: Germ. printer, 1716–*post* 1739. R
Richter, Karl Thos.: Germ. econ., 1838–1878. R
Richter, Reinhard: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1813–1884. R
Richter, Siegmund Ehrenfried: Germ. printer, 1711–1794. R
Richter, Wilh. Mich.: Germ. obstet., 1767–1822. O: R
Richthofen, Ferd., Baron von: Germ. geog. and trav., 1833–1905. V
Richthofen, Karl Otto Johannes Theresius, Baron: Germ. jurist and hist., 1811–1888. R
Richword or **Richworth**, Wm.: See Rushworth.
Ricimer: Ct. and patrician of the West, –472. O: V
Ricius: See Riccio.
Rickard, Geo. Lew.: Amer. promoter of prize fights, 1871–1929. B
Rickards, Sir Geo. Kettilby: Eng. pol. econ., 1812–1889. A
Rickards, Sam.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1796–1865. A
Rickert, Edith: Amer. woman of letters, 1871–1938. S
Rickert, Thos. A.: Amer. labour leader, 1876–1941. V5
Ricketson, Dan.: Amer. hist. and poet, 1813–1898. B
Ricketts, Chas.: Eng. pntr. and theat. designer, 1866–1931. A5: S
Ricketts, Howard Taylor: Amer. pathol., 1871–1910. B1
Ricketts, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802–1886. A: D
Ricketts, Jas. Brewerton: Amer. sold., 1817–1887. B
Ricketts, Jno. Wm. (The East Indian Patriot): Anglo-Ind. philanth. and educat., 1791–1835. D
Ricketts, Palmer Chamberlaine: Amer. engin. and educat., 1856–1934. B1
Rickhill, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, fl. 1378–1407. A
Rickinghale, Jno.: Bp. of Chichester, –1429. A
Ricklefs, Fried. Reinhard: Germ. hist., 1769–1827. R
Rickman, Jno.: Eng. statist., 1771–1840. A
Rickman, Thos.: Eng. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1776–1841. A: V
Rickman, Thos. (Clio): Eng. bookseller and ref., 1761–1834. A
Rico, Jean Jos.: Belg. miss., 1685–1753*. K
Ricold, of Monte-Croce: Ital. Dominican miss., 1242–1320. O: V
Ricord, Fred. Wm.: Amer. man of letters, 1819–1897. B
Ricord, Philippe: Amer. surg., 1800–1889. B: O
Ricordi, Giulio: Ital. music publisher and comp., 1840–1912. Q
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare: Ital. gen., 1822–1917. V
Ricquier, Louis F. J.: Belg. pntr., 1792–1884. K
Ricraft, Josiah: Eng. Puritan wr., fl. 1645–1679. A
Rictrude, St.: Flem. abbess and st., 614*–688*. K
Riddell, Chas. Jas. Buchanan: Brit. gen. and meteorologist, 1817–1903. A2
Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson (*née* Cowan): Irish nov., 1832–1906. A2: C
Riddell, Geo. Allardice, Lord: Scot. newspaper owner and journ., 1865–1934. A5: S
Riddell, Hy. Scott: Scot. minor poet, 1798–1870. A: F
Riddell, Jas.: Scot. merchant and manuf., –1674. A: F
Riddell, Jas.: Eng. class. schol., 1823–1866. A
Riddell, Jno.: Scot. geneal., 1785–1862. A: F
Riddell, Jno. Leon.: Amer. physn. and bot., 1807–1867. B
Riddell, Rob.: Scot. antiq. and patron of Burns, –1794. A: F: Q
Riddell, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, –1652. A
Ridder, Chas. Bart. de: Belg. hist., 1824–1876. K
Ridder, Gust. Nich. Jos. de: Belg. rly. engin., 1795–1862. K
Ridder, Herm.: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1851–1915. B
Ridderbosch, Frances Jeanne (Mme. de Mets): Belg. artist, 1754–1837. K
Ridderbosch, Josse: Belg. poet, 1718–1781. K
Ridderus, Fcs.: Dutch div., nov. and poet, 1620–1683. P
Ridding, Geo.: Eng. bp. and schoolmaster, 1828–1904. A2: V
Riddle, Alb. Gallatin: Amer. pol. and author, 1816–1902. B
Riddle, Edw.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1788–1854. A: S
Riddle, Geo. Peabody: Amer. actor, 1851–1910. B
Riddle, Jos. Esmond: Eng. div., class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1804–1859. A
Riddle, Matth. Brown: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1836–1916. B
Rideing, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. wr. and ed., 1853–1918. B
Ridel, Geoffrey: Eng. judge, –1120. A
Ridel or **Rydal**, Geoffrey: Bp. of Ely, –1189. A
Rideout, Hy. Milner: Amer. author, 1877–1927. B
Rider: See also Ryder.
Rider (Ryder), Jno.: Bp. of Killaloe and lexicog., 1562–1632. A
Rider, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1723–1785. A
Ridevall or **Ridevans**, Jno. de: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1330. A
Ridgaway, Hy. Bascom: Amer. Methodist div. and theol., 1830–1895. B
Ridge, Major: Cherokee chf., 1771*–1839. B
Ridge, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. min., 1590*–1637*. A
Ridge, Wm. Pett: Eng. nov., 1864–1930. V
Ridgeley: See Ridgley.
Ridgely, Chas. Goodwin: Amer. nav. off., 1784–1848. B
Ridgeway, Sir Jos. West: Eng. sold. and Colonial admin., 1844–1930. A4
Ridgeway, Rich. Kirby: Irish sold. and V.C., 1848–1924. C
Ridgeway, Sir Thos.: Eng. of Londonderry, statesm., 1565*–1631. A
Ridgeway, Wm.: Irish law reporter, 1765–1817. A: C
Ridgeway, Sir Wm.: Eng. class. schol., 1853–1926. A4: C
Ridgley, Dan. Bowly: Amer. nav. off., 1813–1868. B
Ridgley, Nich.: Amer. judge, 1762–1830. B
Ridgley or **Ridgely**, Thos.: Eng. Indep. min. and theol., 1667*–1734. A
Ridgway, Rob.: Amer. ornith., 1850–1929. B
Ridinger, Geo.: Germ. archt., 1568–*post* 1621. R

Ridinger (Riedinger), Joh. Elias: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1698(5)–1767. M: O: R
Ridley, Glocester or Gloster: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1702–1774. A: O
Ridley, Humphrey: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1653–1708. A
Ridley, Jas.: Eng. div. and wr. of fairy tales, 1736–1765. A: O
Ridley, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. inv., 1806–1887. I
Ridley, Lancelot: Eng. Prot. div., –1576. A
Ridley, Mark: Eng. physn. to the Czar, 1560–1624. A
Ridley, Sir Matth. White: 1st Visct. Ridley, statesm., 1842–1904. A2: S
Ridley, Nich.: Bp. of Rochester and London, and martyr, 1500*–1555. A: V
Ridley, Sir Thos.: Chanc. of Winchester and leg. wr., 1550*–1629. A
Ridley, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. miss. and wr. on native languages, 1819–1878. I
Ridley, Wm. Hy.: Eng. rel. wr., 1816–1882. A
Ridolfi, Chas.: Venet. hist. and port. pntr., 1602–1658. M: O
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona: hist. and port. pntr., 1560–1644. M: O
Ridolfi or **Ridolfo**, Robert di: Ital. consp. in England, 1531–1612. A: V
Ridout, Thos.: Eng. Surv.-Gen. of Upper Canada, 1754–1829. H
Ridout, Thos.: Gibbs: Canad. banker, 1792–1861. H
Ridpath, Geo.: Scot. pol. journ., –1726. A
Ridpath or **Redpath**, Geo.: Scot. hist. and div., 1717*–1772. A
Ridpath, Jno. Clark: Amer. hist., 1840–1900. B
Ridpath, Phil.: Scot. min. and wr., 1721–1788. A
Riebeeck, Abr. van: S. African-Dutch Gov.-Gen. of the Dutch Indies, 1653–1713. P
Riebeeck, Jan van: Dutch expl., 1618–1677. P
Riecke, Karl Vict.: Germ. statesm., 1830–1898. R
Riecke, Vict. Hein.: Germ. evangelical div. and schoolman, 1759–1830. R
Riedel, Ad. Fried. Joh.: Germ. hist., archivist and econ., 1809–1872. R
Riedel, Aug. Hein. (Jos.): Germ. pntr., 1802–1883. M: R
Riedel, Ed. von: Germ. archt., 1813–1885. R
Riedel, Fried. Justus: Germ. wr., 1742–1785. O: R
Riedel, Hend.: Dutch philol., 1796–1871. P
Riedel, Joh. Fried.: Germ. miss., –1860. R
Riedel, Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1827–1888. Q: R
Riedesel, Bar. Fried. Ad.: Germ. gen., 1738–1800. R
Riedesel, Friederike: Germ. authoress, 1746–1808. O: R
Riedesel, Joh. Herm., Baron de: Germ. diplom., 1740–1785. O
Riediger, Joh. Adam: Germ. cartographer and land surv., 1680–1756. R
Riedinger: See Ridinger.
Riedinger, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. indust., 1809–1879. R
Riedmüller, Bernhard: Austr. patriot, –1825(30). R
Riedt, Jan van: Flem. theol. and bp., –1497. K
Riefstahl, Ludw. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. lands. and genre pntr., 1827–1878. M: R
Rieger, Geo. Con.: Germ. Pietist div., 1687–1743. R
Rieger, Joh. Geo. Jos. Anton: Germ.-Amer. div., 1811–1869. B
Rieger, Magdalene Sibylle: Germ. poetess, 1707–1786. R
Rieger, Phil. Fried.: Germ. gen., 1722–1782. R
Rieger, Phil. Fried. von: Bohem. nationalist publicist and pol., 1818–1903. V
Riegger, Jos. Anton Stephan von: Austr. canonist, 1742–1795. R
Riegger, Paul Jos. von: Germ. canonist, 1705–1775. R
Riegl, Alois: Austr. museum dir. and wr. on industrial art, 1858–1905. N
Riego Nunez, Rafael del: Span. patriot and sold., 1785–1823. O: V
Riehl, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. nov., publicist and hist., 1823–1897. R
Riehm, Eduard: Germ. Prot. theol., 1830–1888. R: V
Rieken, Hen. Christopher: Germ.-Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1797–1875. K
Riel, Louis: Canad. rebel, 1844–1885. A: H: V
Riem, Andreas: Germ. theol. and litt., 1749–1807. R
Riem, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1779–1857. R
Riem, Joh.: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1739–1807. O
Riemann, Geo. Fried. Bern.: Germ. mathem., 1826–1866. R: V
Riemann, Karl Wilh. Jul. Hugo: Germ. mus. hist., 1849–1919. Q
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: Germ. sculp., 1468*–1531. R
Riemer, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. lexicog., 1774–1845. O: R
Riemer, Jac. de: Dutch hist., 1676–1762. P
Riemer, Johannes: Germ. theol. and poet, 1648–1714. R
Riemsdijk, Gillis van: Dutch nobleman, 1493*–1539. P
Riemsdijk, Jeremias van: Dutch admin. in the East Indies, 1712–1777. P
Riemsdijk, J. C. M. van: Dutch mus. antiq. and wr. on music, 1843–1895. Q
Riemsdyk, Jeremias Corn. Faber van: Dutch jurist and admin., 1786–1863. P
Riemsnijder, Hend.: Dutch litt., 1743–1825. P
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrino (Cola di): Dictator of Rome, 1313–1354. L1: O: V
Rienzi, Tommaso M. Gabrino di: Ital. archæol., 1726–1808. O
Riepel, Jos.: Austr. wr. on music, 1708–1782. R
Riepenhausen, Franz: Germ. engrav. and pntr., 1786–1831. M: R
Riepenhausen, Joh.: Germ. engrav. and pntr., 1789–1860. M: R
Ries, Ferd.: Germ. music. comp., 1784–1838. O: Q: R
Ries, Franz Anton: Germ. music., 1755–1846. Q: R
Ries, Hans de: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1553–1638. P: R
Ries, Hubert: Germ. music., 1802–1886. Q: R
Ries, Pieter Jos.: Germ.-Eng. music. and admin., 1791–1882. Q
Riesemann, Oscar von: Estonian govt. official, pol. and jurist, 1833–1880. Q1: R
Riesener, Jean Hen.: Germ.-Fr. cabinetmaker, 1734–1806. R: V
Riesener, Louis Ant. Léon: Fr. pntr., 1808–1878 M
Riesenthal, Jul. Ad. Oskar: Germ. ornithol., 1830–1898. R
Riesman, Dav.: Germ.-Amer. pathologist and med. hist., 1867–1940. V4
Riesner, Hen. Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1767–1828. O
Riess, Pet. Theoph.: Germ. physic., 1804–1883. R
Riess, Rich. von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1823–1898. R
Riesse, Franç. Chas.: Belg. sold., 1718–1786. K
Riesser, Gab.: Germ. Jew. leader and pol., 1806–1863. R: U
Riessinger, Sixtus: Germ. printer in Italy, –1483. R
Rieter, Joh. Jac.: Swiss indust., 1762–1826. R
Rieti, Mos. ben Isaac da: Ital. rabbi, physn. and poet, 1388–*post* 1460. U
Rietmakers, Hub.: Flem. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1622–1638. K
Rietsch, Hein.: Bohem. mus. antiq. and comp., 1860–1927. Q1
Rietschel, Ernst: Germ. sculp., 1804–1861. R: V
Rietter, Anton: Germ. R.C. theol., 1808–1866. R
Rietz, Ed.: Germ. viol., 1802–1832. Q
Rietz, Jul.: Germ. music., cond. and comp., 1812–1877. Q: R
Rieu, Chas. Pierre Hen.: Swiss-Eng. orient., 1820–1902. A2: D: V
Rieu, Willem Nic du: Dutch libr., 1829–1896. P
Rieux, Jean de: Marsh. of France, 1342–1417. O
Rieux, Jean de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1447–1518. O
Rieux, Pierre de: Marsh. de Rochefort, 1389–1438. O
Rievaulx, Ethelred de: See Ethelred.
Riffault des Hêtres, Jean René Denis: Fr. chem., 1752–1826. O
Riffel, Casp.: Germ. church hist., 1807–1856. R
Riga, Franç.: Belg. mus. comp., 1831–1892. K
Rigano, Pierre Franç. Louis: Belg. gen., 1796–1886. K
Rigas: See Rhigas.
Rigau, Ant., Baron: Fr. gen., 1758–1820. O
Rigaud, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1700*– . M
Rigaud, Jno. Fcs.: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1742–1810. A: M
Rigaud, Steph. Fcs. Dutilh: Eng. pntr., 1777–1861. A: M
Rigaud, Steph. Jordan: Bp. of Antigua, 1816–1859. A: S
Rigaud, Steph. Pet.: Eng. mathem., hist. and astron., 1774–1839. A
Rigaud-y-Ros, Hyacinthe: Fr. pntr., 1659–1743. M: O: V
Rigault, Ange Hip.: Fr. author, 1821–1858. O
Rigault, Nich.: Fr. critic, 1577–1654. O
Rigby, Alex.: Eng. sold. and judge, 1594–1650. A
Rigby, Edw.: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1747–1821. A: O
Rigby, Edw.: Eng. physn., 1804–1860. A
Rigby, Eliz.: See Eastlake.
Rigby, Geo. Vernon: Eng. voc., 1840– . Q
Rigby, Sir Hugh Mallinson: Irish surg., 1870–1944. S
Rigby, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1834–1903. A2
Rigby, Jos.: Eng. Parl. and temperance adv., –1671. A
Rigby, Rich.: Eng. pol., 1722–1788. A: V
Rigdon, Sid.: Amer. Mormon elder, 1793–1876. B
Rigg or **Rigge**, Amb.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1635*–1705. A
Rigg, Jas. Harrison: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. and theol. wr., 1821–1909. A2: V
Rigg, Jas. McMullen: Eng. biog., hist. and trans., 1855–1926. A4
Rigge, Rob.: See Rygge.
Rigge, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. R.C. priest and astron., 1857–1927. B
Riggenbach, Nikolaus: Alsatian engin., 1817–1899. R
Riggs, Elias: Amer. linguist, 1810–1891. B
Riggs, Geo. Wash.: Amer. banker, 1813–1881. B
Riggs, Jno. Mankey: Amer. dentist, 1810–1885. B
Riggs, Steph. Return: Amer. miss., 1812–1883. B
Riggs, Wm. Hy.: Amer. coll., 1837–1924. B
Righerman, Ant.: Flem. monk and theol. wr., 1509–1585. K
Righini, Vinc.: Ital.-Germ. mus. comp., 1756–1812. Q: R
Rightwise or **Ritwyse**, Jno.: Eng. gram. and dram., –1532*. A
Rigler, Fried. Ant.: Germ. philol., 1797–1874. R
Rignold, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. actor, 1839–1912. I
Rigny, Hen. Gauthier, Count: Fr. adm., 1782–1835. O
Rigoley de Juvigny, Jean Ant.: Fr. litt., –1788. O
Rigord: Fr. chron., 1150*–1207. O
Rigord, Jean Pierre: Fr. antiq., 1656–1727. O
Rigouts, Chas.: Belg. pharmacist, 1828–1892. K
Rigouts, Franç. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist and bot., 1796–1867. K
Rils, Andreas: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1804–1854. R
Rils, Jac. Aug.: Dan.-Amer. journ. and social worker, 1849–1914. B
Rijckaert, Dav.: Flem. pntr., 1612–1661. M
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz van: See Rembrandt.
Rikirangi: See Kooti, Te.
Rileev, Con.: Russ. poet, –1826. O
Riley: See also Ryley.
Riley, Ben. Franklin: Amer. div. and educat., 1849–1925. B
Riley, Bennet.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of California, 1787–1853. B
Riley, Chas. Owen Leaver: Eng.-Austral. archbp., 1854–1929. I
Riley, Chas. Val.: Eng.-Amer. entomol., 1843–1895. B
Riley, Hy. Thos.: Eng. trans. and antiq., 1816–1878. A: S
Riley, Isaac Woodbridge: Amer. philos., 1869–1933. B
Riley, Jas. Whitcomb: Amer. poet, 1849–1916. B: V
Riley or **Ryley**, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1646–1691. A: M: O
Rilke, Rainer Maria: Czech-Germ. poet, 1875–1926. N: S
Rillaert, Jan van: Flem. pntr. and engrav., –1568. K: M
Rimbaud, Jean Arth.: Fr. poet and advent., 1854–1891. V

Rimbault, Edw. Fcs.: Eng. wr. on music, antiq. and music., 1816–1876. A: Q: S
Rimbert: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –888. R
Riminaldi, Hor.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1598–1630. M
Rimmer, Alf.: Canad.-Eng. artist and topographical wr., 1829–1893. A: M
Rimmer, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. sculp., 1816–1879. B: V
Rimmington, Sam.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1755*–1826. A
Rimpau, Arn. Wilh.: Germ. landowner, 1814–1892. R
Rimpler, Geo.: Imp. sold. and mil. engin., 1636–1683. R
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nich. Andreievich: Russ. mus. comp., 1844–1908. Q: Q1: V
Rimston or **Remington**, Wm.: Eng. theol. and Chanc. of Oxf., fl. 1372. A
Rinach, Hesso von: Germ. minnesinger, –1820*. R
Rinaldi, Oderic: See Rainaldi.
Rinaldo, of Capua: mus. comp., 1705*–*post* 1771. Q
Rinck or **Rink**, Joh. Christ. Hein.: Germ. org. and comp., 1770–1846. Q: R
Rinckhart, Mart.: Germ. poet, 1586–1649. R
Rincon, Ant. del: Span. pntr., 1446–1500. O
Rindfleisch, Geo. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1834–1883. R
Rindge, Fred. Hastings: Amer. philanth. and coll., 1857–1905. B
Rinehart, Wm. Hy.: Amer. sculp., 1825–1874. B
Ring, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1752–1821. A: O
Ring, Max. de: Fr. hist., 1799– . O
Ring, Max: Germ. nov., poet and dram., 1817–1901. U
Ringelbergh, Joachim Sterck (Fortius) van: Flem. humanist, 1500*–1536. K: O
Ringelsheim, Jos., Baron: Austr. gen., 1820–1893. R
Ringeltaube, Wm. Tobias: Germ. miss. in India, 1770– . D
Ringer, Sydney: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1835–1910. A2
Ringgli, Gothard: Swiss artist, 1575–1639. O: R
Ringgold, Cadwalader: Amer. rear-adm., 1802–1867. B
Ringling, Chas.: Amer. circus prop., 1863–1926. B
Ringoltingen, Thüring von: Swiss statesm. and poet, –1483. R
Ringrose, Basil: Eng. buccaneer and author, –1686. A
Ringsels, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. physn., 1785–1880. R
Ringstead, Thos. de: Bp. of Bangor, –1366. A
Ringwaldt, Bart.: Germ. rel. poet, –1599. R
Rinhuber, Laurentius: Germ. advent., –*post* 1685. R
Rink: See Rinck.
Rintel, Mos.: Scot.-Austral. Jew. min., 1823–1880. I
Rintelen, Fried.: Germ. art critic, 1881–1926. S
Rintoul, Rob. Steph.: Scot. journ., 1787–1858. A: S: V
Rinuccini, Alamanno: Ital. savant, 1426–1504. O
Rinuccini, Giov. Batt.: Archbp. of Fermo and Papal Nuncio in Ireland, 1592–1653. A: V
Rinuccini, Oct.: Florent. poet and librettist, 1565–1621. O: Q
Rio: See Delrio.
Rio Branco, Paranhos, Viscount de: Braz. statesm. and diplom., –1880. S
Rioja, Franc. de: Span. poet, 1600–1658. O
Riolan, Jean: Fr. physn., 1539–1606. O
Riolan, Jean: Fr. anat. and bot., 1577–1657. O
Riollay, Fcs.: Fr.-Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1748–1797. A
Rions, Franç. Chas. H. d'A., Comte: Fr. nav. off., 1728–1802. O
Riordan, Pat. Wm.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1841–1914. B
Rios, Eugenio Montero: See Montero Rios.
Rios, Jos. de Mendoza y: See Mendoza.
Rios, Juan Ant.: Pres. of Chile, 1888–1946. S
Riotte, Phil. Jac.: Germ. music. and comp., 1776–1856. Q: R
Riou, Edw.: Eng. nav. capt., 1758*–1801. A: V
Riou de Kersalauw, Jos. Franç. Marie, Baron: Fr. pol., 1765–1811. O
Riouffe, Honoré, Baron: Fr. revol. and wr., 1764–1813. O
Rioumiantzof, Alex., Count: fav. of Czar Peter I., 1680–1749. O
Rioumiantzof, Nic., Count: Russ. ambassador and litt., 1754–1826. O
Rioumiantzof-Zadounaiski, Pet., Count: Russ. gen., 1725–1796. O
Ripault, Louis Madeleine: Fr. litt., 1775–1823. O
Ripley, Edw. Hastings: Amer. sold. and financ., 1839–1915. B
Ripley, Edw. Payson: Amer. rly. admin., 1843–1920. B
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock: Amer. maj.-gen., 1782–1839. B
Ripley, Ezra: Amer. div., 1751–1841. B
Ripley, Geo.: Eng. div. and alchemist, –1490*. A
Ripley, Geo.: Amer. critic and man of letters, 1802–1880. B: S: V
Ripley, Jas. Wolfe: Amer. gen., 1794–1870. B
Ripley, Roswell Sabine: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823–1887. B
Ripley, Thos.: Eng. archt., –1758. A
Ripley, Wm. Zebina: Amer. econ., 1867–1941. V5
Ripon, Earl and Marquis of: See Robinson.
Ripperda, Jno. Wm., Baron and Duke of: Dutch advent. and Span. min., 1682–1737. O: P: V
Ripping, Ludw. Hugo: Germ. physn. and aurist, 1837–1898. R
Rippingille, Edw. Villiers: Eng. pntr. and wr. on art, 1798–1859. A: M
Rippon, Jno.: Eng. Baptist div., 1751–1836. A: Q
Rippon, Thos.: chief cashier of the Bank of England, 1761–1835. A
Riquet, Pet. Paul de: Fr. civil engin., 1604–1680. O
Riquetti: See Mirabeau.
Risbeck, Gaspar: Germ. publicist and hist., 1750*–1786. O
Risdon, Tristram: Eng. topographer, 1580*–1640. A
Riseley, Geo.: Eng. org. and mus. cond., 1845–1932. Q
Rishanger, Wm.: Eng. monk and chron., 1250*–1312*. A: V
Rishton, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1550–1586. A
Rishton, Nich.: Eng. theol. and diplom., –1413. A
Rising, Johan Claesson: Swed. col.-gov., 1617–1672. B
Rising, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1756–1815. A: M
Risler, Jos. Ed.: Germ.-Fr. music., 1873–1929. Q
Risley, Sir Herb. Hope: Anglo-Ind. admin. and anthropol., 1851–1911. A2
Risley, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., 1630–1716. A
Rist, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1607–1667. O: Q: R: V
Rist, Joh. Geo.: Germ. diplom. and state official, 1775–1847. R
Ristich, Jovan: Servian statesm., 1831–1899. V
Ristori, Adelaide: Ital. actress, 1821–1906. S: V
Rit, Jean Fred. van der: Belg. archt., 1823–1882. K
Rita: See Humphreys, Mrs. W. Desmond.
Ritchie, Alex. Handyside: Scot. sculp., 1804–1870. A: F
Ritchie, Alex. Hay: Scot.-Amer. engrav. and pntr., 1822–1895. B
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray (*née* Thackeray): Eng. nov. and biog., 1837–1919. A3: S
Ritchie, Chas. Thomson: 1st Bar. Ritchie, Brit. statesm., 1838–1906. A2: S: V
Ritchie, Dav. Geo.: Scot. philos., 1853–1903. A2: V
Ritchie, Jno.: Scot. sculp., 1809–1850. A
Ritchie, Jno.: Scot. journ., 1778–1870. A
Ritchie, Jos.: Scot. African trav., 1788*–1819. A
Ritchie, Leitch: Scot. nov., 1800*–1865. A: F
Ritchie, Sir Richmond Thackeray: Brit. civ. serv., 1854–1912. A3
Ritchie, Thos.: Amer. journ. and pol., 1778–1854. B
Ritchie, Wm.: Scot. journ. and fndr. of the 'Scotsman,' 1781–1831. A: F
Ritchie, Wm.: Brit. physic., 1790–1837. A: F
Ritchie, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1816–1862. D
Ritchie, Sir Wm. Johnstone: Canad. chf. just., 1813–1892. A: H
Rither, Sir Wm.: See Ryder.
Ritner, Jos.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1780–1869. B
Ritschel, Geo.: Bohem.-Eng. div., 1616–1683. A
Ritschl, Albrecht Ben.: Germ. theol., 1822–1889. O: R: V
Ritschl, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1806–1876. O: R: V
Ritschl, Geo. Karl Ben.: Germ. theol., 1783–1858. R
Ritsere, Willem de: Flem. pntr., –1447*. K
Ritsert, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. Evangelical div. and schoolman, 1800–1843. R
Ritson, Isaac: Eng. trans., 1761–1789. A
Ritson, Jon.: Eng. woodcarver, 1776*–1846. A
Ritson, Jos.: Eng. poetical critic and antiq., 1752–1803. A: O: V
Rittangel, Joh. Steph.: Germ. orient., –1652. U
Ritte, Jos. Dom.: Belg. song wr., 1831–1878. K
Rittenhouse, Dav.: Amer. astron., 1732–1796. B: O: V
Rittenhouse, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. paper maker and Mennonite min., 1644–1708. R
Ritter, Alex.: Russ. music., 1833–1896. Q
Ritter, Aug. Gottf.: Germ. org. and comp., 1811–1885. R
Ritter, Aug. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1791–1869. R: V
Ritter, Christoph: Germ. goldsmith and sculp., 1610–1676. R
Ritter, Eduard: Austr. pntr., 1808–1853. M: R
Ritter, Erasmus: Germ. ref. theol., –1546. R
Ritter, Eug.: Swiss Fr. schol. and wr., 1836–1928. S
Ritter, Franz: Germ. philol., 1803–1875. R
Ritter, Fred. Louis: Alsatian-Amer. music. comp. and wr. on music, 1834–1891. B: Q
Ritter, Hein.: Germ. philos., 1791–1869. O
Ritter, Hy.: Canad. artist, 1823–1853. A: H: M
Ritter, Herm.: Germ. music., 1849–1926. Q
Ritter, Imm. Hein.: Germ. Jew. div. and theol., 1825–1890. R: U
Ritter, Jac.: Germ. hymnologist, 1627–1669. R
Ritter, Joh. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1709–1775. O
Ritter, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. physic., 1776–1810. O: R
Ritter, Karl: Germ. geog., 1779–1859. O: R: V
Ritter, Matthias: Germ. Lutheran div., 1525–1584. R
Rittershaus, Fried. Emil: Germ. poet, 1834–1897. R
Rittershaus, Trajan: Germ. engin., 1843–1899. R
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Con.: Germ. jurist, 1560–1613. O: R
Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Nic.: Germ. hist. and geneal., 1597–1670. O: R
Rittinghausen, Maur.: Germ.-Belg. pol. and publicist, 1814–1890. K
Rittner, Abr.: Dutch sold., 1754–1822. P
Ritwyse: See Rightwise.
Ritz, Ralph.: Germ. pntr., 1829–1894. R
Ritzen, Pierre Jos.: Belg. wr., 1844–1871. K
Rivallis, Pet. de: Eng. royal fav., –1258*. A
Rivaiz, Ant.: Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1667–1735. M: O
Rivander, Zach.: Germ. Lutheran div. and dram., 1553–1594. R
Rivard, Denis: surg. at Neufchâteau and lithotomist, –1746. O
Rivard, Dom. Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1697–1778. O
Rivarol, Ant., Count de: Fr. wr. and epigrammatist, 1753–1801. O: V
Rivarol, Claude Franç., Viscount: Fr. sold., royalist and wr., 1762–1848. O
Rivarol, Louisa Henrietta de (*née* Flint): Fr. trans., 1749*–1821. A: O
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duke de: Span. statesm. and wr., 1791– . O
Rivaudeau, André de: Fr. poet, 1540*–1580. O
Rivault, Dav.: Fr. mathem., 1571*–1616. O
Rivaulx: See Rivallis.
Rivautella, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1708–1753. O
Rivaz, Sir Chas. Montgomery: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1845–1926. A4

Rivaz, Pet. Jos. de: Fr. mechanician and chronologist, 1711–1772. O
Rive, Jno. Jos.: Fr. bibliog., 1730–1791. O
Riverius: See Rivière.
Rivers, Earl: See Woodville; Savage.
Rivers, Ant. (Thos. Blewitt): Eng. Jesuit, fl. 1601–1606. A
Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox Pitt: See Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers, Thos.: Eng. horticult., 1798–1877. A
Rivers, Wm.: Eng. nav. off., 1788–1856. A
Rivers, Wm. Halse: Eng. psychologist and anthropol., 1864–1922. S
Rivers, Wm. Jas.: Amer. teacher and wr., 1822-1909. B
Riverston, Baron de: See Thos. Nugent.
Rives, Geo. Lockhart: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1849–1917. B
Rives, Jno. Cook: Amer. journ., 1795–1864. B
Rives, Wm. Cabell: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1793–1868. B: V
Rivet, And.: Fr. Prot. div., 1572–1651. O: P: R
Rivet de la Grange, Ant.: Fr. Benedictine hist., 1683–1749. O
Rivett or **Revett**, Jno.: Eng. royalist and brazier, 1624–1674. A
Rivett-Carnac, Sir Jas.: Chairman of Directors of East India Co., 1785–1846. D
Rivière, Briton: Eng. pntr., 1840–1920. A3: S: V
Rivière, Chas. Franç. de R., Duc de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1763–1828. O
Riviere, Geo. van der: Flem. pntr., fl. 1522–1578. K
Riviere, Gilles van der: Flem. sculp., fl. 1571–1623. K
Riviere, Hy. Parsons: Eng. pntr., 1811–1888. A: M
Rivière, Lazare: Fr. physn., 1589–1655. O
Riviere, Lièvin van der: Flem. pntr., –1540. K
Riviere, Rob.: Eng. bookbinder, 1808–1882. A
Riviere, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la: Fr. physn. and astrol., –1605. O
Riviere, Wm.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1806–1876. A: M
Rivieren, Eustache van: Flem. eccles. wr., 1482–1538. K
Rivieren, Jan van: Flem. schol., 1599–1665. O
Rivington, Chas.: Eng. publisher, 1688–1742. A: V
Rivington, Chas.: Eng. publisher, 1754–1831. A
Rivington, Fcs.: Eng. publisher, 1745–1822. A
Rivington, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. journ. and publisher, 1724–1803. A: B
Rivington, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1720–1792. A
Rivington, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1779–1841. A
Rivinus (Bachmann), And.: Germ. philol., 1601–1656. O
Rivinus, Aug. Quirinus: Germ. physn. and bot., 1652–1723. O: R
Rivius, Jan: Flem. wr. and Augustinian monk, 1599–1665. K
Rivius, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1500–1553. R
Rivius, Joh.: Germ. philos., –1594. R
Rivius, Jos.: Flem. eccles. wr., 1607–1666. K
Rivo, Petrus de: Flem. theol., 1420*–1500. K
Rivo, Radulphus de: Dutch schol., –1403. P
Rivoire, André: Fr. dram. and poet, 1852–1930. S
Rivoli, Duke of: See Masséna.
Rix, Julian Walbridge: Amer. lands. pntr. and etcher, 1850–1903. B
Rixen, Claus: Germ. schoolman and wr., 1764–1843. R
Rixner, Thad. Anselm: Germ. metaph., 1766–1838. R
Riza Pahlavi: Shah of Persia, 1877–1944. S: V8
Rizi, Fcs.: Span. pntr., 1608–1685. M: O
Rizi, Jno.: Span. pntr., 1595–1675. M: O
Rizzio or **Ricci**, Dav.: Ital. fav. of Mary Queen of Scots, 1533*–1566. A: Q: V
Rizzo: See Bregno.
Roa, Mart. de: Span. Jesuit, 1563–1637. O
Roach, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and compiler, fl. 1794–1796. A
Roach, Jno.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1813–1887. B
Roach, Rich.: Eng. div. and mystic, 1662–1730. A
Roach-Smith, Chas.: See Smith.
Roane, Arch.: Gov. of Tennessee, 1759–1819. B
Roane, Jno. Selden: Gov. of Arkansas, 1817–1867. B
Roane, Spencer: Amer. judge and pol. wr., 1762–1822. B
Roanez, Artus Gouffier, Duke de: Fr. eccentric and litt., –1696. O
Roark, Ruric Nevel: Amer. educat., 1859–1909. B
Rob Donn: See Mackay, Rob.
Rob Roy: See Macgregor.
Robartes or **Robertes**, Foulk: Eng. div., 1580*–1650. A
Robartes, Fcs.: Eng. pol., mus. comp. and wr., 1650*–1718. A
Robartes, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Radnor, Parl. and statesm., 1606–1685. A
Robaulx, Alex. de: Belg. pol., 1798–1861. K
Robaulx de Soumoy, Aimé Louis Philémon de: Belg. jurist and hist., 1808–1881. K
Robb, Jas.: Amer. banker, 1814–1881. B
Robb, Wm. Lispenard: Amer. electr. engin. and educat., 1861–1933. B1
Robbé, Arn. Abr. Corn. de Vries: Dutch engin. and econ., 1814–1881. P
Robbe, Louis Marie Dom.: Belg. lawyer and pntr., 1806–1887. K
Robbé de Beauveset, Pierre Honoré: Fr. poet, 1712–1792. O
Robberds, Jno. Gooch: Eng. Unit. min., 1789–1854. A
Robberechts, André: Belg. viol., 1797–1860. K
Robbia, And. della: Florent. sculp., 1444–1527. O
Robbia, Giov. della: Florent. sculpt., 1470– . O
Robbia, Girolamo: Florent. sculp., –1566. O
Robbia, Luca della: Florent. sculp., 1388*–1463*. O
Robbins, Sir Alf. Farthing: Eng. journ., 1856–1931. S
Robbins, Chandler: Amer. div., 1810–1882. B
Robbins, Sir Edm.: Eng. journ., 1847–1922. S
Robbins, Thos.: Amer. div., 1777–1856. B
Robe, Jas.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1688–1753. A
Robe, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold., 1765–1820. A
Robe, Wm. Livingstone: Eng. sold., 1791–1815. A
Roberdeau, Jno. Pet.: Eng. dram., 1754–1815. A
Roberdeau, Dan.: Amer. gen. and congressman, 1727–1795. B
Roberdeau, Isaac: Amer. topographical engin. and sold., 1763–1829. B
Roberjot, Claude: Fr. diplom., 1753–1799. O
Robert I.: Ct. of Artois, 1216–1250. O
Robert II.: Ct. of Artois, 1250–1302. O
Robert III.: Ct. of Artois, 1287–1343. O
Robert I.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1075. O
Robert II.: Dk. of Burgundy, –1305. O
Robert II.: Pce. of Capua, –1156. O
Robert, of Courtenay: Emp. of the East, –1228. K: O: V
Robert I.: Ct. of Flanders, 1013*–1093. K: O: R
Robert II. (Le Jerosolymitain): Ct. of Flanders, 1065*–1111. K: O
Robert III., de Béthune: Ct. of Flanders, 1246*–1322. K: O
Robert (The Strong): Ct. of Anjou and Dk. or Marq. of France, –866. O: V
Robert I.: Kg. of France, 865*–923. O: V
Robert II.: Kg. of France, 971–1031. O: V
Robert (The Clement): Emp. of Germany, 1352–1410. O
Robert I. (Le Diable): Dk. of Normandy, –1035. O: V
Robert II.: Dk. of Normandy, 1054*–1134. A: O: V
Robert I., Bruce: Kg. of Scotland,. See Robert de Bruce VIII.
Robert II., Stuart: Kg. of Scotland, 1316–1390. A: F: O: V
Robert III., Stuart: Kg. of Scotland, 1340*–1406. A: F: O: V
Robert: Eng. crusader and martyr, –1103. A
Robert, St.: fndr. of Order of Citeaux, 1018–1110. O
Robert: Fr. abbot and hist., 1055*–1122. O
Robert, St.: Eng. hermit, –1235*. A
Robert (The Englishman) or **Robertus Perscrutator**: wr. on alchemy and medicine, fl. 1326. A
Robert: Bp. of St. Andrews, –1159. A
Robert, of Aire: Chanc. of Flanders, –1174. K
Robert Anglicus: Eng. author, –1272. A
Robert, of Anjou: Kg. of Naples, 1275–1343. O: V
Robert, of Auxerre: Fr. chron., 1156*–1212. O: V
Robert, of Avesbury: Eng. hist., fl. 1350–1356. A: O
Robert de Bethune: Bp. of Hereford, –1148. A
Robert, of Bethune: Flem. noble, –1248. K
Robert, of Bridlington: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1160–1170. A
Robert, of Bruges: Flem. abbot and st., –1157. K
Robert, of Cricklade or Canutus: Eng. theol., hist. wr. and Chanc. of Oxford, fl. 1157–1170. A
Robert, of Flanders: noble, 1275*–1331. K
Robert, of France: of Namur: See Robert of Courtenay.
Robert: Abbot of Glastonbury and biog., –1178. A
Robert: Ea. of Gloucester, son of Hy. I., –1147. A: V
Robert, of Gloucester: Eng. chron. in verse, fl. 1260–1300. A: O: V
Robert, of Jumièges: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1070*. A: V
Robert, of Leicester: See Leicester.
Robert: Ea. of Leicester. See Beaumont, Rob. de.
Robert de Lexington: See Lexington.
Robert, of Liège: Archbp. of Gran and Primate of Hungary, –1240*. K
Robert de Melun: Bp. of Hereford, theol. and philos., –1167. A: O
Robert de Monte or of Torigni: Fr.-Eng. chron., 1110*–1186. A
Robert, of Mortain: See Mortain.
Robert: Abbot of Newminster, –1139. A
Robert d'Oilgi, d'Oilly or **d'Oyly**: Norm. bar., –1090*. A
Robert d'Oilgi II.: Eng. bar., fl. 1130–1142. A
Robert de Retines or **de Ketenes** or 'The Englishman': Eng.-Span. div. and Arabic schol., –1148*. A
Robert, of Salesby: Eng. Chanc. of Sicily, fl. 1132–1148. A
Robert, of Shrewsbury: hagiol., –1167. A
Robert the Stalier: Eng. courtier, fl. 1066. A
Robert, of Stavelot: Flem. monk and orator, –1174. K
Robert, of Swaffham: Eng. monk and hist., –1273*. A
Robert de Thourotte: Bp. of Liège, –1246. K
Robert, of Woodstock: See Heete, Rob.
Robert, Alex. Nestor Nich.: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1817–1890. K: M
Robert, Chas.: Scot. engrav., 1806–1872. M
Robert, Christopher: Belg. jurist, 1696–1756. K
Robert, Christopher Rhinelander: Amer. philanth., 1802–1878. B
Robert, Claude: Fr. chronol., 'Gallia Christiana,' 1564*–1637. O
Robert, Emerich: Hung. actor, 1847–1899. R
Robert, Ernst Fried. Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1778–1832. R
Robert or **Robertson**, Etienne Gaspard: Belg. physn. and aeronaut, 1763–1837. K
Robert, Franç.: geog. royal of France and trav., 1737–1819. O
Robert, Franç. Jos. Narcisse: Belg. man of letters, 1780–1834. K
Robert, Hy. Martyn: Amer. mil. engin. and pol., 1837–1923. B1
Robert, Hubert: Fr. architectural pntr., 1733–1808. M: O: V
Robert, Jean Franç. Jos.: Belg. music., 1772–1846. K
Robert, Louis Leop.: Swiss-Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1794–1835. M: O: V
Robert, Nich.: Fr. min. pntr., 1610–1684. M: O
Robert, Paul: Swiss pntr. and illustrator, 1851–1923. S
Robert, Paul Ponce Ant.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1686–1733. O
Robert, Pierre Franç. Jos.: Fr.-Belg. revol., statesm. and wr., 1763–1836. K: O

Robert-Fleury or **Fleury**, Jos. Nic. Rob.: Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1797–1890. M: O: V
Robert-tornow, Walt. Hein.: Germ. philol. and wr., 1852–1895. R
Robertet, Florimond: Fr. sec. of state and financ. min., –1522. O
Roberti, Chas. Bonaventure: Belg. poet, 1798–1872. K
Roberti, Giov. Batt., Count: Ital. wr., 1719–1786. O
Roberti, Jean: Belg. Jesuit and hagiog., 1569–1651. K: O
Roberti-Lintermans, Fred. Jean Franç.: Belg. mining engin., 1847–1895. K
Roberton, Jas.: Ld. Bedlay, Scot. judge, 1590*–1664. A: F
Roberton, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1797–1876. A
Roberts, Sir Abr.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1784–1873. A: C: D: S
Roberts, Alex.: Scot. class. and bibl. schol., 1826–1901. A2
Roberts, Arth.: Eng. wr., 1801–1886. A
Roberts, Arth.: Eng. comedian, 1852–1933. S
Roberts, Arth. Austin: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1818–1868. D
Roberts, Barré Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1789–1810. A
Roberts, Bart.: Welsh pirate, 1682*–1722. A: E
Roberts, Ben. Stone: Amer. maj.-gen., 1810–1875. B
Roberts, Ben. Titus: Amer. div., 1823–1893. B
Roberts, Brigham Hy.: Eng.-Amer. Mormon leader, 1857–1933. B
Roberts, Dav.: Eng. off. and wr., 1757–1819. A
Roberts, Dav.: Scot. pntr., 1796–1864. A: F: M: S: V
Roberts, Edm.: Amer. diplom., 1784–1836. B
Roberts, Ellis: Welsh ballad wr., fl. 1750. E
Roberts, Elliss Hy.: Amer. pol. and financ., 1827–1918. B
Roberts, Eliz. Wentworth: Amer. pntr., 1871–1927. B
Roberts, Emma: Eng. wr. on India, 1794*–1840. A: D
Roberts, Fcs.: Eng. Puritan theol., 1609–1675. A: O
Roberts, Fred. Sleigh: 1st Ea. Roberts, O.M., Brit. fld.-marsh., 1832–1914. A3: C: D: S: V
Roberts, Geo.: Eng. mariner and nav. wr., fl. 1721–1726. A
Roberts, Geo.: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1803–1860. A
Roberts, Geo. Brooke: Amer. rly. engin. and pres., 1833–1897. B
Roberts, Geo. Edw.: Eng. geol., 1831–1865. A
Roberts, Geo. Hy.: Eng. labour pol., 1869–1928. A4
Roberts, Griffith: Welsh gram., fl. 1567–1585. A
Roberts or **Robarts**, Hy.: Eng. wr. of panegyrics and romances, fl. 1585–1616. A
Roberts, Hy.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1737–1759. Q
Roberts, Hy.: Eng. philanth. and archt., –1876. A
Roberts, Sir Hy. Gee: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1800–1860. A: D
Roberts, Howard: Amer. sculp., 1843–1900. B
Roberts, Isaac: Welsh astron., 1829–1904. A2
Roberts, Issachar Jac.: Amer. miss. in China, 1802–1871. B
Roberts, Jas.: Eng. printer, fl. 1564–1606. A
Roberts, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1766–1809. A: M
Roberts, Job: Amer. agricult., 1756–1851. B: E
Roberts, Jno.: See also Sion Lleyn.
Roberts, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine, 1576–1610. A
Roberts, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, humorist and parl. sold., 1623*–1684. A
Roberts, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1712*–1772. A
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh div., 1767–1834. A: E
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh music. and comp., 1822–1877. A: E
Roberts, Jno.: Welsh wr. and Nonconf. div., 1804–1884. A: E
Roberts, Jno. Christopher: Eng. pol., 1739–1810. A
Roberts, Jno. Varley: Eng. org. and choirmaster, 1841–1920. Q
Roberts, Jon.: Amer. senator, 1771–1854. B
Roberts, Jos.: Eng. miss. and Tamil schol., 1795–1849. A
Roberts, Jos. Jenkins: Pres. of Liberia, 1809–1876. B
Roberts, Lewis (Lewes): Eng. merchant and economic wr., 1596–1640. A
Roberts, Marshall Owen: Amer. indust. and merchant, 1814–1880. B: E
Roberts, Mary: Eng. Quakeress and wr. on nat. hist., 1788–1864. A
Roberts, Mich.: Irish mathem., 1817–1882. A: C
Roberts, Morley: Eng. nov., 1857–1942. S
Roberts, Nathan S.: Amer. engin., 1776–1852. B
Roberts, Oran Milo: Amer. judge and statesm., 1815–1898. B
Roberts, Pet.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1760*–1819. A: E
Roberts, Rich.: Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1789–1864. A: E
Roberts, Rich.: Welsh miscell. wr., 1810–1883. A
Roberts, Rob. Davies: Welsh educat., 1851–1911. A2
Roberts, Rob. Ellis: Amer. author, 1809–1888. E
Roberts, Rob. Richford: Amer. M.E. bp., 1778–1843. B: E
Roberts, Sam.: Eng. wr. on pol. and social subjects, 1763–1848. A
Roberts, Sam.: Welsh social and pol. ref., 1800–1885. A: E
Roberts, Solomon White: Amer. civil engin., 1811–1882. B
Roberts, Theod.: Amer. actor, 1861–1928. B
Roberts, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1749*–1794. A: C: M
Roberts, Thos. Sautelle: Eng. lands. pntr., 1760*–1826. A: M
Roberts, Tom: Eng.-Austral. pntr., 1856–1931. I
Roberts, Wm.: Bp. of Bangor, 1585–1665. A
Roberts, Sir Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1605–1662. A
Roberts, Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1767–1849. A
Roberts, Wm.: Welsh folklorist, 1813–1872. E
Roberts, Wm.: Welsh-Amer. div., 1809–1892. E
Roberts, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn., 1830–1899. A1: E
Roberts, Wm. Chas.: Welsh-Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1832–1903. B
Roberts, Wm. Hayward: Eng. poet and bibl. critic, –1791. A
Roberts, Wm. Hy.: Welsh-Amer. div., 1844–1920. B
Roberts, Wm. Milnor: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1881. B
Roberts, Wm. Prowting (The Miners' Attorney-Gen.), 1806–1871. A
Roberts, Wm. Randall: Irish-Amer. fenian and pol., 1830–1897. B
Roberts-Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler: Eng. metall., 1843–1902. A2
Robertson, Lord: See Pat. Robertson.
Robertson, Abr.: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1751–1826. A
Robertson, Alex.: Bar. of Struan, Scot. chf., poet and rebel, 1670*–1749. A: F
Robertson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. pntr., 1772–1841. M
Robertson, Alex.: Scot.-Ital. div. and wr. on Ital. subjects, 1846–1933. A5
Robertson, Alice Mary: Amer. social worker and pol., 1854–1931. B
Robertson, And.: Scot. min. pntr., 1777–1845. A: M
Robertson, Arch.: Scot. med. wr., 1789–1864. A
Robertson, Arch.: Scot.-Amer. pntr., 1765–1835. A: B: M
Robertson, Arch.: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1847. A: D
Robertson, Ashley Herm.: Amer. nav. off., 1867–1930. B
Robertson, Bart.: Eng. div. and wr., fl. 1610–1620. A
Robertson, Chas.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and class. schol., 1833–1898. D
Robertson, Dav.: Scot. bookseller and publisher, 1795–1854. A: F
Robertson, Don.: Scot. chf. and royalist, fl. 1636–1660. A
Robertson, Douglas Moray Cooper Lamb Argyll: Scot. ophthalmic surg., 1837–1909. A2
Robertson, Eben. Wm.: Eng. hist., 1815–1874. A
Robertson, Sir Fred. Alex.: Scot.-Ind. jurist, 1854–1918. S
Robertson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1816–1853. A: V
Robertson, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1748*–1788. A: M
Robertson, Geo.: Scot. topographer, 1750*–1832. A
Robertson, Geo.: Amer. judge and pol., 1790–1874. B
Robertson, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. publisher, 1860–1933. I
Robertson, Geo. Croom: Scot. philos., 1842–1892. A: V
Robertson, Geo. Matth.: Eng. psychiatrist and physn., 1864–1932. A5
Robertson, Sir Geo. Scott: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1852–1916. A3: S
Robertson, Jas.: See also Walker, Jas. Robertson.
Robertson, Jas.: Eng. gen. and Royal Gov. of New York, 1720*–1788. A
Robertson, Jas.: Scot. orient., 1714–1795. A
Robertson, Jas.: Scot. Benedictine, –1820. A
Robertson, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. printer and journ., 1740– B
Robertson, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1742–1814. B
Robertson, Jas.: Scot. div. and prof. of eccles. history, 1803–1860. A: F
Robertson, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. supt. of missions, 1839–1902. H
Robertson, Jas. Burton: Eng. hist. and trans., 1800–1877. A
Robertson, Jas. Craigie: Eng. div. and hist., 1813–1882. A
Robertson, Jas. Pat. Bannerman: Bar. Robertson, Scot. judge, 1845–1909. A2: S
Robertson, Jerome Bonaparte: Amer. physn. and sold., 1815–1891. B
Robertson, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1712–1776. A
Robertson, Jno.: Scot. minor poet, 1767–1810. A: F
Robertson, Jno.: Scot. div., 1825–1865. F
Robertson, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1787–1873. B
Robertson, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1816–1891. A: I
Robertson, Jno. Geo.: Eng. Germ. schol., 1870–1933. S
Robertson, Jno. MacKinnon: Scot. Shakespearean schol. and pol., 1856–1932. A5: S
Robertson, Jno. Parish: Scot. merchant and wr. on South America, 1792–1843. A: F
Robertson, Jno. Ross: Canad. journ., hist. and philanth., 1841–1918. H
Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes: See Forbes-Robertson.
Robertson, Jos.: Eng. div. and critical wr., 1726–1802. A: O
Robertson, Jos.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810–1866. A: F: V
Robertson, Jos. Clinton: Eng. compiler of 'Percy Anecdotes,' 1788–1852. A
Robertson, Morgan And.: Amer. wr. of sea stories, 1861–1915. B
Robertson, Pat., Lord: Scot. judge and poet, 1794–1855. A: F
Robertson, Rob.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1742–1829. A
Robertson, Steph. Gasp.: Belg.-Fr. nat. philos. and aeronaut, 1763–1837. O
Robertson or **Robinson**, Thos.: Eng. div. and Lat. schol., fl. 1520–1561. A: O
Robertson, Thos.: Scot. div. and hist., –1799. A
Robertson, Thos. Bolling: Gov. of Louisiana, 1779–1828. B
Robertson, Thos. Campbell: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1789–1863. A: D
Robertson, Thos. Wm.: Eng. dram. and actor, 1829–1871. A: S: V
Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford: Scot.-Austral. scient., 1884–1930. I
Robertson, Walt.: Irish min. pntr., fl. 1790–1795. M
Robertson, Wm.: Scot. Hebraist and lexicog., –1686*. A
Robertson, Wm.: Irish Unit. div. and theol. wr., 1705–1783. A: C
Robertson, Wm.: Scot. hist., 1721–1793. A: F: O: V
Robertson, Wm.: Scot. hist. and antiq., 1740–1803. A: F
Robertson, Wm., Lord: Scot. judge, 1754–1835. F
Robertson, Sir Wm.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1860–1933. A5: S
Robertson, Wm. Bruce: Scot. div., preacher and trans., 1820–1886. A: V
Robertson, Sir Wm. Tindal: Eng. physn., 1825–1889. A: S
Robertson, Wm. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1823–1898. B
Robertson, Wm. Jos.: Amer. lawyer, 1817–1898. B
Robertson, Wm. Schenck: Amer. educat. of the Indians, 1820–1881. B
Robertson, Mrs. Wybrow: See Litton, Marie.
Robertson, Wyndham: Gov. of Virginia, 1803–1888. B
Robert-Tornow, Walt. Hein.: Germ. philol. and wr., 1852–1895. R
Roberval, Gilles Personne de: Fr. mathem., 1602–1675. O: V

Roberval, Jean Franç. de la R.: Fr. colonist in Canada, 1500*–1560*. H
Robeson, Geo. Maxwell: Amer. statesm., 1829–1897. B
Robespierre, Augustin Bon Jos. de: Fr. revol. pol., 1764–1794. O
Robespierre, Marie Marg. Charl. de: sister and opponent of Robespierre, 1760–1834. O
Robespierre, Max. Marie Isidore de: Fr. revol. dictator, 1758–1794. O: V
Robethon, Jno.: Huguenot sec. to George I., –1722. A
Robetta: Florent. engrav., fl. 1490–1520. M
Robiano, Eugéne Jean Bapt. de: Belg. jurist, 1741–1820. K
Robiano, Joannes Ant. de: Bp. of Roermond, 1698–1769. P
Robiano, Count Louis Franç. Paul Marie Jos. de (Robinao-Borsbeek): Belg. hist. and man of letters, 1781–1855. K
Robichon, Franç.: Fr. trainer and wr. on horses, –1751. O
Robida, Lucas (Karl): Germ. Benedictine and physic., 1804–1877. R
Robidou, Ant.: Amer. trapper, 1794–1860. B
Robie, Sim. Bradstreet: Canad. statesm., 1770–1858. H
Robilant, Carlo Felice Nicolis, Count: Ital. statesm. and diplom., 1826–1888. V
Robilant, Esprit Benoit Nicolis de: Ital. engin., 1724–1801. O
Robilant, Jean Bapt. Nicolis, Count: Ital. mil. engin., 1821–1875. O
Robin, of Redesdale: Eng. popular leader and rebel, fl. 1469. A
Robin Dhu-o Fon: See Hughes, Rob.
Robin, Chas. Phil.: Fr. physn., 1821– . O
Robin, Eugéne: Fr.-Belg. poet, critic and publicist, 1812–1848. K
Robin or **Robyns**, Geo.: Flem. sculp. and archt., fl. 1576–1581. K
Robin, Jno.: Fr. bot., 1550–1629. O
Robin, Marinus de: See Marinus.
Robin, Vespasian: Fr. trav. and bot., 1579–1662. O
Robin Hood: Eng. outlaw: See Hood.
Robinet, Jean Bapt. René: Fr. litt., 1735–1820. O
Robins, Ben.: Eng. mathem. and engin., 1707–1751. A: O: V
Robins, Geo. Hy.: Eng. auctioneer, 1778–1847. A
Robins, Hy. Eph.: Amer. div. and educat., 1827–1917. B
Robins or **Robyns**, Jno.: Eng. astrol., 1500*–1558. A
Robins, Jno. (The Ranters' God): Eng. ranter, fl. 1650–1652. A
Robins, Sanderson: Eng. div. and educat., 1801–1862. A
Robinson: See also Robertson.
Robinson, Alb. Alonzo: Amer. engin., 1844–1918. B
Robinson, Anastasia: Ctss. of Peterborough, Eng. singer, 1698*–1755. A: Q
Robinson, Ant.: Eng. Unit. div. and miscell. wr., 1762–1827. A
Robinson, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1666–1724. A
Robinson, Ben. Lincoln: Amer. bot., 1864–1935. B1
Robinson, Beverley: Amer. sold., 1723–1792. B: H
Robinson, Bryan: Irish physn. and med. and mathem. wr., 1680–1754. A: C
Robinson, Sir Bryan: Irish colonial judge, 1808–1887. A: C
Robinson, Chas.: Gov. of Kansas, 1818–1894. B
Robinson, Chas. Gepp: Brit. adm., 1804–1875. S
Robinson, Chas. Mulford: Amer. city planner and wr., 1869–1917. B
Robinson, Chas. Seymour: Amer. Presbyt. div. and hymn wr., 1829–1899. B
Robinson, Sir Chas. Walker: Canad. gen. and mil. wr., 1836–1924. H
Robinson, Christopher: Amer. loyalist, 1763*–1798. H
Robinson, Sir Christopher: Eng. leg. wr., 1766–1833. A
Robinson, Christopher: Amer. diplom., 1806–1889. B
Robinson, Christopher: Canad. lawyer, 1828–1905. H
Robinson, Clem.: Eng. poet and song wr., fl. 1566–1584. A
Robinson, Conway: Amer. jurist, 1805–1884. B
Robinson, Dan. Geo.: Eng. mil. engin., 1826–1877. A
Robinson, Edw.: Amer. philol., geog. and bibl. schol., 1794–1863. B: V
Robinson, Edw.: Amer. art dir., 1858–1931. B
Robinson, Edw. Mott: Amer. merchant, 1800–1865. B
Robinson, Edw. van Dyke: Amer. econ., 1867–1915. B
Robinson, Edwin Arlington: Amer. poet, 1869–1935. B1
Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman: Amer. Bapt. div. and educat., 1815–1894. B
Robinson, Fanny (*née* Arthur): Eng. music., 1831–1879. Q
Robinson, Fred. Byron: Amer. anat. and surg., 1855–1910. B
Robinson, Fred. Jno.: 1st Ea. of Ripon, Eng. statesm., 1782–1859. A: O: S
Robinson, Sir Fred. Philipse: Amer.-Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1763–1852. A: H: S
Robinson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. nov., 1830–1901. A2
Robinson, Geo.: Eng. bookseller, 1737–1801. A
Robinson, Geo. Fred. Sam.: 1st Marq. of Ripon, statesm. and Viceroy of India, 1827–1909. A2: S: V
Robinson, Harriet Jane (*née* Hanson): Amer. suffragist, 1825–1911. B
Robinson, Hastings: Eng. div. and ed., 1792–1866. A
Robinson, Heath: Eng. humorous artist, 1872–1944. S
Robinson, Hy.: Bp. of Carlisle, 1553*–1616. A
Robinson, Hy.: Eng. merchant and econ. wr., 1605*–1664*. A
Robinson, Hy. Corn.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1832–1900. B
Robinson, Hy. Crabb: Eng. journ. and diarist, 1775–1867. A: V
Robinson, Hy. Wheeler: Eng. bibl. schol. and theol., 1872–1945. S
Robinson, Hercules: Brit. adm., 1789–1864. A: C
Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob.: Bar. Rosmead, col. gov., 1824–1897. A1: C: I: S: V: W
Robinson, Hugh: Eng. div. and educat., 1584*–1655. A
Robinson, Jno.: Pres. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., –1598. A
Robinson, Jno.: Pastor of Pilgrim Fathers and controv.., 1576*–1625. A: P: V
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. royalist, 1617–1681. A
Robinson, Jno.: Bp. of London and diplom., 1650–1723. A: V
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1715–1745. A: M
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. org., 1682–1762. A: Q
Robinson, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1704–1766. B
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1727–1802. A
Robinson, Jno.: Eng. div. and educat., 1774–1840. A
Robinson, Sir Jno.: Eng.-South African prem., 1839–1903. A2: G
Robinson, Sir Jno. Beverley: Canad. judge, 1791–1863. A: H: V
Robinson, Jno. Beverley: Canad. statesm., 1821–1896. H
Robinson, Sir Jno. Chas.: Eng. art expert and etcher, 1824–1913. A3
Robinson, Jno. Cleveland: Amer. sold., 1817–1897. B
Robinson, Jno. Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1796–1871. A: M
Robinson, Jno. Mitchell: Amer. judge, 1827–1896. B
Robinson, Sir Jno. Rich.: Eng. journ., 1828–1903. A2
Robinson, Jno. Thos. Romney: Irish astron. and physic., 1792–1882. V
Robinson, Jos.: Irish music., 1815–1898. C: Q
Robinson, Jos. Armitage: Eng. antiq. and bibl. schol., 1858–1933. A5: S
Robinson, Sir Jos. Ben.: South African mine-owner, 1840–1929. A4: V
Robinson, Martha Walker (*née* Freer): Eng. hist., 1822–1888. A
Robinson, Mary: See Duclaux.
Robinson, Mary (*née* Darby; 'Perdita'): Eng. actress and authoress, 1758–1800. A: V
Robinson, Mary (Mary of Buttermere): Eng. beauty, fl. 1802. A
Robinson, Matth.: Eng. div. and physn., 1628–1694. A
Robinson, Moncure: Amer. engin., 1802–1891. B
Robinson, Moses: Gov. of Vermont, 1742–1813. B
Robinson, Nich.: Bp. of Bangor and antiq., –1585. A
Robinson, Nich.: Welsh physn. and med. wr., 1697*–1775. A
Robinson, Pet. Fred.: Eng. archt., 1776–1858. A
Robinson, Phil. Stewart: Eng.-Ind. nat. and miscell. wr., 1847–1902. A2
Robinson, Ralph: Eng. trans. of 'Utopia,' fl. 1542–1551. A
Robinson, Ralph: Eng. Puritan div., 1614–1655. A
Robinson, Rich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1574. A
Robinson, Rich.: Eng. compiler and author, fl. 1576–1602. A
Robinson, Rich.: Bar. Rokeby, Archbp. of Armagh and Ld. Just., 1709–1794. A
Robinson, Rob.: Eng. Bapt. min. and hymn wr., 1735–1790. A
Robinson, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1727*–1791. A
Robinson, Sir Rob. Spencer: Brit. adm., 1809–1839. A: C
Robinson, Rowland Evans: Amer. author, 1833–1900. B
Robinson, Sam.: Eng. orient., 1794–1884. A
Robinson, Sir Septimus: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1710–1765. A
Robinson, Solon: Amer. author and agricult., 1803–1880. B
Robinson, Stillman Wms.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1838–1910. B
Robinson, Stuart: Irish-Amer. div., 1814–1881. B
Robinson, Sir Tancred: Eng. physn. and nat., –1748. A
Robinson, Theod.: Amer. artist, 1852–1896. B: V
Robinson, Therese Albertine L. von J.: Germ.-Amer. authoress and philol., 1797–1870. B: R
Robinson, Thos.: Eng.-Dan. music. and comp., fl. 1588–1603. A
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. pamphleteer, fl. 1622. A
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and nat., –1719. A
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. leg. antiq., –1747. A
Robinson, Sir Thos.: 1st Bar. Grantham, Eng. diplom. and statesm., 1695–1770. A: V
Robinson, Sir Thos.: Eng. col. gov., 1700*–1777. A
Robinson, Thos.: 2nd Bar. Grantham, Eng. diplom. and statesm., 1738–1786. A: V
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., –1810. M
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1749–1813. A
Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and orient., 1790–1873. A: S
Robinson, Thos. Romney: Irish astron., 1792–1882. A: C
Robinson, Vinc. Jos.: Eng. connoisseur of orient. art, 1829–1910. A2
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. architectural wr. and archt., –1768. A
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1720*–1775. A
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. div. and friend of Gray, 1726*–1803. A
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1799–1839. A: M
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. topographer and solicitor, 1777–1848. A
Robinson, Wm.: Eng. law reporter, –1870. A
Robinson, Wm.: Irish-Amer. inv. and engin., 1840–1921. B
Robinson, Wm.: Irish horticult., 1838–1935. C: S
Robinson, Wm. Callyhan: Amer. leg. wr., 1834–1911. B
Robinson, Sir Wm. Cleaver Fcs.: Brit. col. gov. and mus. comp., 1834–1897. A1: C: H: I
Robinson, Wm. Erigena: Irish-Amer. journ. and pol., 1814–1892. B
Robinson, Wm. Heath: Eng. caricat., 1872–1944. V8
Robinson, Wm. Leefe: Eng. airman, 1895–1918. A3
Robinson, Sir Wm. Rose: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1822–1886. D
Robinson, Wm. Stevens: Amer. journ., 1818–1876. B
Robinson-Montagu, Hy.: 6th Bar. Rokeby, Brit. gen., 1798–1883. A
Robinson-Morris, Matth.: 2nd Bar. Rokeby and pol. wr., 1713–1800. A
Robinson-Morris, Morris: 3rd Bar. Rokeby and pol. wr., –1829. A
Robiquet, Pierre Jean: Fr. chem., 1780–1840. O

Robison, Jno.: Scot. scientific wr. and mathem., 1739–1805. A: F: O
Robison, Sir Jno.: Scot.-Ind. inv. and scient., 1778–1843. A
Robitaille, Theod.: Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec, 1834–1897. H
Robles, Franç. Jos. de: 9th Bp. of Ypres, 1595–1659. K
Robles, Jaspar de: Port.-Flem. warrior, 1527–1585. K: P
Robortello, Fcs.: Ital. schol. and antiq., 1516–1567. L3: O
Robostelli: Ital.-Belg. organ-bldr., 17th and 18th cents. K
Robot, Isidore: Fr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1837–1887. B
Robothom, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., fl. 1648–1660. A
Robsart, Amy: Ctess. of Leicester, 1532*–1560. V
Robson, Chas.: Eng. div. and wr. on Aleppo, 1598–1638. A
Robson, Edw.: Eng. bot. wr., 1763–1813. A
Robson, Geo. Fennell: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1788–1833. A: M
Robson, Jas.: Eng. publisher, 1733–1806. A
Robson, Jean Jacques: Belg. music., –1785. K
Robson, Jno.: Prem. of Brit. Columbia, 1824–1892. H
Robson, Steph.: Eng. bot., 1741–1779. A
Robson, Stuart: Amer. actor, 1836–1903. B: V
Robson, Thos. Fred. (Tyos. Robson Brownhill): Eng. actor, 1822*–1864. A
Robson, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and miscell. wr., 1785–1863. A
Robson, Wm. Snowdon: Bar. Robson, Eng. judge and pol., 1852–1918. A3: S
Robusti, Dom.: Venet. pntr., 1562–1637. M: O
Robusti, Jacopo (Il Tintoretto): Venet. rel. pntr., 1518–1594. M: O: V
Robusti, Marietta: Venet. port. pntr., 1560–1590. M
Roby, Hy. Jno.: Eng. class. schol., educat. and jurist, 1830–1915. A3: S: V
Roby, Jno.: Ent. org., poet and miscell. wr., 1793–1850. A
Roby, Wm.: Ent. Indep. min. and theol. wr., 1766–1830. A
Robyn, Louis: Belg. eccles. wr. and hist., 1680–1743. K
Robyn, Pierre Jean: Belg. poet, 1768–1823. K
Robyns, Jan: Flem. div., –1486. K
Robyns, Mart. Jos.: Belg. entomol., 1777–1852. K
Rocaberti, Juan Thos. de: Span. wr. on papacy and prelate, 1627–1699. O
Rocca, Angiolo: Ital. Bp. of Tagasta, 1545–1620. L3: O
Rocca, Mich. (Parmegianino): Ital. pntr., 1671–*post* 1751. M
Roch, St.: Fr. patron of the plague smitten, 1295–1327. O: V
Rocha, Ant.: See Rocka.
Rochambeau, Donatien M. J. de Vimeur, Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1750–1813. O
Rochambeau, Jean Bapt. Donatien de Vimeur, Count de: Fr. marsh., 1725–1807. B: O: V
Rochard, Franç. Theodore: Fr.-Eng. port. pntr., 1798–1858. A: M
Rochard, Sim. Jacques: Fr.-Eng. min. pntr., 1788–1872. A: M
Rochau, Aug. Ludw. von: Germ. publicist and pol., 1810–1873. R
Roche, Achille: Fr. publicist, 1801–1834. O
Roche, Arth. Somers: Amer. nov., 1883–1935. B1
Roche, Sir Boyle: Irish pol. and perpetrator of ' bulls,' 1743–1807. A: C: V
Roche, Dav.: Visct. Fermoy, loyalist, 1573*–1635. A: C
Roche, Edm.: Fr. trans. and wr., 1828–1861. Q
Roche, Eugenius: Fr.-Eng. journ., 1786–1829. A
Roche, Jas.: Irish miscell. wr. and banker, 1770–1853. A: C: S
Roche, Jas. Jeffrey: Irish-Amer. journ. and poet, 1847–1908. B
Roche, Laurent de la: See Michaelis.
Roche, Maur.: Visct. Fermoy, Irish rebel, 1595*–1660*. A
Roche, Mich. de la: Fr.-Eng. Huguenot wr., fl. 1710–1731. A
Roche, Phil.: Irish rebel and priest, –1798. A: C
Roche, Regina Maria (*née* Dalton): Irish nov., 1764*–1845. A
Roche, Rob.: Eng. minor poet, 1576–1629. A
Rochead, Jno. Thos.: Scot. archt., 1814–1878. A: F
Rochechouart-Mortemart, Marie Madeleine Gabrielle de: Fr. abbess, 1645–1704. O
Rochedieu, Emile: Belg. publicist, 1825–1892. K
Rocheflavin, Bern. de la: Fr. jurist, 1552–1627. O
Rochefort, César de: Fr. author, 1630–1691*. O
Rochefort, Gui de: Chqnc. of France, –1507. O
Rochefort, Guil. de: Chanc. of France, –1492. O
Rochefort, Guil. Dubois de: Fr. wr. and trans., 1731–1788. O
Rochefort, Hen.: See Rochefort-Luçay.
Rochefort, Hen. Louis d'Aloigny, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, –1676. O
Rochefort-Luçay, Vict. Hen. de (Henri Rochefort): Fr. pol. and publicist, 1830–1913. S: V
Rochefoucauld, de la: See La Rochefoucauld.
Roches, Pet. des: See Peter.
Rochester, Earls of: See Wilmot, Jno., and Hyde, Lawrence.
Rochester, Viscount: See Carr, Rob.
Rochester, Nath.: Amer. pioneer, 1752–1831. B
Rochester, Sir Rob.: Eng. royal servant and statesm., 1494*–1557. A
Rochester, Sol. de: Eng. judge and div., –1294. A
Rochette: See also Chardon.
Rochette, Désiré Raoul: Fr. archæol., 1790–1854. O
Rochford, Viscount and Earls of: See Boleyn and Zuylestein.
Rochford, Sir Jno. de: Eng. wr., fl. 1386–1410. A
Rochfort, Rob.: Irish judge, 1652–1727. A: C
Rochfort, Sim.: Bp. of Meath, –1224. A
Rochholz, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. mythologist and folklorist, 1809–1892. R
Rochieder, Fried.: Austr. chem., 1819–1874. R
Rochlitz, Joh. Fried.: Germ. wr. on music and art connoisseur, 1769–1842. Q: R
Rochon, Alexis Marie: Fr. astron. and physic., 1741–1817. O
Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Ant. Jacques: Fr. dram., 1730–1800. O
Rochow, Fried. Eberhard, Baron: Germ. educat., 1734–1805. O: R
Rochussen, Jan Jac.: Dutch official, 1797–1871. P
Rock, Dan.: Eng. R.C. theol. and archæol., 1799–1871. A: S: V
Rock, Jno.: Germ.-Amer. horticult., 1836–1904. B
Rock, Joh. Fried.: Germ. rel. enthusiast, 1678–1749. R
Röck, Karl Ludw.: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1790–1869. R
Rock, Mich.: Eng. org. and glee wr., –1809. Q
Rocka, Ant.: Flem. pntr., –1660*. K
Rockefeller, Jno. Davison: Amer. oil magnate and benef., 1839–1937. S: V: V1
Rockefeller, Wm.: Amer. indust. and financ., 1841–1922. B
Rockery, Edm.: See Rockray.
Rockhill, Wm. Woodville: Amer. Buddhist schol. and diplom., 1854–1914. B
Rockingham, Marquis of: See Wentworth, Chas. Watson.
Rockne, Knute Kenneth: Norw.-Amer. football player, 1888–1931. B
Rockox, Nich.: Flem. magistrate, numismat. and archæol., 1560–1640. K
Rockray, Edm.: Eng. Puritan div., –1597. A
Rockstro, Wm. Smith: Eng. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1823–1895. A: Q
Rockwell, Alph. Dav.: Amer. med. electr., 1840–1933. B
Rockwell, Kiffin Yates: Amer. sold. and aviator, 1892–1916. B
Rocoles, Jean Bapt. de: Fr. hist., 1620–1696. O
Rocour(t) (Roucourt), Pierre de: Flem. music., 16th cent. K
Rocque, Jno.: Fr.-Eng. artist, fl. 1750. M
Rod, Edouard: Swiss-Fr. nov. and man of letters, 1847–1910. S: V
Rodbertus, Joh. Karl: Germ. socialist and econ., 1805–1875. R: V
Rodd, Edw. Hearle: Eng. ornithol., 1810–1880. A
Rodd, Horatio: Eng. bookseller and miscell. wr., fl. 1859. A
Rodd, Jas. Rennell: See Rennell of Rodd.
Rodd, Thos.: Eng. bookseller, poet and miscell. wr., 1763–1822. A
Rodd, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and miscell. wr., 1796–1849. A
Roddam, Rob.: Brit. adm., 1719–1808. A
Roddey, Phil. Dale: Amer. Confed. sold. and merchant, 1820–1897. B
Roddick, Sir Thos. Geo.: Canad. surg., 1846–1923. H
Rode, Aug. von: Germ. savant and diplom., 1751–1837. R
Rode, Christ. Bern.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1725–1797. M: O: R
Rode, Jan van: Flem. monk and trans., fl. 1396. K: P: R
Rode, Joh. Hein.: Germ. engrav., 1727–1759. M: O
Rode, Paulus von: Germ. rel. ref., 1489–1563. R
Rode, Pierre Jacques Jos.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1774–1830. O: Q
Rodeburne: See Rudborne.
Rodella, Giambattista: Ital. schol., 1724–1794. O
Rodembourg, Achille Jean Franç.: Belg. dram., 1832–1893. K
Roden, Earls of: See Jocelyn.
Roden, Math. (van Roo): Flem. rhetor. and pntr., –1514. K: M
Roden, Wm. Thos.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1817–1892. M
Rodenbach, Alb.: Belg. Flem. poet, 1856–1880. K
Rodenbach, Alex.: Belg. pol., publicist and philanth., 1786–1869. K
Rodenbach, Constantine Aug.: Belg. official and publicist, 1824–1891. K
Rodenbach, Constantine Franç.: Belg. physn., prof., pol., publicist, official and diplom., 1791–1846. K
Rodenbach, Pierre Jacques: Belg. sold., 1794–1848. K
Rodenberg, Jul.: Germ. poet, wr. on travel and ed., 1831–1914. U
Rodenbough, Theoph. Fcs.: Amer. sold. and author, 1838–1912. B
Rodenburg, Theod.: Flem. trav. and poet, 1578*–1644. P
Röder: See also Roeder.
Röder, Geo. Vinc.: Germ. mus. comp., 1780*–1848. R
Röder, Joh. Paul: Germ. hist., 1704–1766. R
Röder, Karl Dav. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1806–1879. R
Roderic: See also O'Connor, Roderic.
Roderic: last Visigoth Kg. of Spain, –711. O: R
Roderick, Rich.: Eng. wr. and poet, –1756. A
Roderigo: See Bivar.
Roderique, Jean Ignace: Belg. theol. and controv., 1697–1756. K: O: R
Rödern, Melch., Baron: Germ. Imp. gen., 1555–1600. R
Rodes, Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1530*–1588. A
Rodes, Rob. Emmett: Amer. gen., 1829–1864. B
Rodger, Alex.: Scot. poet and journ., 1784–1846. A: F
Rodgers, Chas. Jas.: Anglo-Ind. numismat., 1838–1898. D
Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1892. B
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: Amer. nav. off., 1787–1832. B
Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1863. B
Rodgers, Jno.: Amer. div., 1727–1811. B
Rodgers, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1773–1838. B: V
Rodgers, Jno.: Amer. adm., 1812–1882. B
Rodgers, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1881–1926. B
Rodich, Gab., Baron: Austr. gen., 1812–1890. R
Rodigas, Franç. Chas. Hubert: Belg. physn., pharm., prof. and horticult., 1801–1877. K: P
Rödiger, Geo. Ludw. Jul. Konrad: Germ. exile and teacher, 1798–1866. R
Rodin, Franç. Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1840–1917. S: V
Roding (Rhodingus), Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1549–1603. R

Rödinger, Christ.: Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Rodington, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan, –1348. A
Rodman, Hugh: Amer. adm., 1859–1940. V4
Rodman, Isaac Peace: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822–1862. B
Rodman, Thos. Jackson: Amer. sold. and inv., 1815–1871. B
Rodney, Cæsar: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1728–1784. B
Rodney, Cæsar Aug.: Amer. statesm., 1772–1824. B
Rodney, Geo. Brydges, Lord: adm., 1719–1792. A: V
Rodney, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and col. civ. serv., 1765–1847. A
Rodney, Thos.: Amer. judge, 1744–1811. B
Rodoan, Chas. Phil. de: 4th Bp. of Bruges, 1552–1616. K: P
Rodolph: See Rudolph.
Rodolphe (Rudolph), Jean Jos.: Fr. music. and comp., 1730–1812. Q
Rodriguez, Adrian (Diericx): Flem.-Span. pntr., 1618–1669. K
Rodriguez, Emm.: Flem. Augustinian, dram. and Lat. poet, fl. 1616–1645. K
Rodriguez, Girão Ioão: Port. miss., 1559–1633. O
Rodriguez, Ventura: Span. archt., 1717–1785. O
Rodriguez de Arevalo: See Sanchez de Arevalo.
Rodriggez d'Evora y Vega, Chas. Jos. Marie Ghislain: Marq. de Rodes, Belg. pol. and wr., 1790–1868. K
Rodriguez d'Evora y Vega, Lopez Marie: Marq. de Rodes, Flem. sold., 1620*–1690. K
Rodriguez de Hita, Ant.: Span. mus. comp., –1787. Q
Rodt, Bernhard Eman. von: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1776–1848. R
Rodwell, Geo. Herb. Buonaparte: Eng. music. and miscell. wr., 1800–1852. A: Q: S
Rodwell, Jno. Medows: Eng. div. and orient., 1808–1900. A1
Roe, Edw. Payson: Amer. nov., 1838–1888. B: V
Roe, Fcs. Asbury: Amer. nav. off., 1823–1901. B
Roe, Geo. Hamilton: Irish physn., 1795–1873. A: C
Roe, Gilb.: Ernstein: Amer. lawyer and author, 1865–1929. B
Roe, Jno. Septimus: Eng. expl. and Surv.-Gen. of Western Australia, 1797–1878. A: I
Roe, Pet.: Irish evangelist, 1778–1842. C
Roe, Reg. Heber: Eng.-Austral. educat., 1850–1926. I
Roe, Rich.: Irish poet and miscell. wr., 1765–1853. A: C
Roe, Sir Thos.: Eng. trav. and ambassador, 1581*–1644. A: O: V
Roebling, Joh. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. civil engin., 1806–1869. B: V
Roebling, Wash. Aug.: Amer. engin. and indust., 1837–1926. B
Roebuck, Jno.: Eng. inv., 1718–1794. A: O: V
Roebuck, Jno. Arth.: Eng. pol., 1801–1879. A: O: S: V
Roebuck, Thos.: Eng. orient., 1781–1819. A
Roeckel, Aug.: Germ. music., pol. and newspaper ed., 1814–1876. Q
Roeckel, Edw.: Germ.-Eng. music., 1816–1899. Q
Roeckel, Jos. Aug.: Germ. singer and opera director, 1783–1870. Q
Roeckel, Jos. Leop.: Eng. music. and song wr., 1838–1923. Q
Roedenbeck, Karl Hein. Siegf.: Germ. hist. and econ., 1774–1860. R
Roeder, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1808–1870. R
Roederer, Joh. Geo.: Fr. physn., 1726–1763. O
Roederer, Pierre Louis, Count: Fr. statesm. and econ., 1754–1835. O: V
Roediger, Em.: Germ. orient., 1801–1874. R
Roeding, Geo. Christ.: Amer. horticult., 1868–1928. B
Roeland, Jan: Belg. Flem. dram. poet, 1837–1875. K
Roelands, Dav.: Flem. schoolmaster and calligrapher, 1572– K: P
Roelandt, Louis Jos. Adrian: Belg. archt., 1786–1864. K
Roelandts, Jac. Thos.: Flem. mathem. and scient., fl. 1721–1739. K
Roelants, Alex. Balthazar: Flem. postmaster and priest, 1636–1696. K
Roelants, Hend. Adrian Marius: Dutch printer and publisher, 1827–1907. P
Roelants, Jac.: Flem. jurist, 1568–1651. K
Roelants, Jean Ben.: Belg. univ. official, 1781–1836*. K
Röell, Herm. Alex.: Dutch theol., 1653–1718. P: R
Roell, Willem Fried., Baron: Dutch statesm., 1767–1835. P
Roelofs, Willem: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1822–1897. K: M: P
Roemer: See also Römer.
Roemer, Fried. Ad.: Germ. geol., 1809–1869. R: V
Roemer, Jan: Dutch div. and miscell. wr., 1769–1838. P
Roemer, Karl Ferd.: Germ. geol., 1818–1891. B
Roemer, Olaus: Dan. astron., 1644–1710. O: V
Roens, Jan Bart.: Flem. jurist, poet and wr., fl. 1654–1699. K
Roentgen, Gerh. Maur.: Dutch nav. off., 1795–1852. P
Roepel, Conrad: Dutch pntr., 1679–1748. M
Röer, Hans Hein. Ed.: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1805–1866. R
Roersch, Louis Christ.: Belg. philol., 1831–1891. R
Roeschlaub, And.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1768–1835. O
Roeser, Jac. von: Germ. physn., 1799–1862. R
Roeslein, Eucharius: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1490*– . O
Roest, Meyer Marcus: Dutch Jew. bibliog. and schol., 1821–1889. P
Roestraeten, Pieter van: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1627–1700. A: M
Roettiers, Jas.: Flem.-Eng. medall., 1663–1698. A
Roettiers, Jas.: Eng. medall., 1698–1772. A: K
Roettiers, Jas.: Eng. medall. and goldsmith, 1707–1784. A
Roettiers, **Roetier** or **Rotier**, Jno.: Flem.-Eng. medall., 1631–1703. A: K
Roettiers, Norbert: Eng.-Fr. medall., 1665*–1727. A
Roettiers, Phil.: Flem. goldsmith and medall., 1596–1669. K
Roettiers, Phil.: Flem. goldsmith and medall., 1640–1718. K
Roeulx, Jan, Count de (Jean de Croy): Gov. of Flanders, –1581. K
Roever, Nic. de: Dutch archivist, 1850–1893. P
Roffiaen, Eug. Jean Dieudonné: Belg. mil. wr., 1821–1865. K
Roffiaen, Franç. Xav.: Belg. nat. and pntr., 1820–1898. K
Rogel, José: Span. mus. cond. and comp., 1829–1901. Q
Rogenhofer, Alois: Austr. entomol., 1831–1897. R
Roger de Breteuil: Ea. of Hereford. See Fitzwilliam, Roger.
Roger I. (Guiscard): Ct. of Sicily, 1031–1101. O: V
Roger: 1st Kg. of Sicily, 1093–1154. O: V
Roger, of Collerye: Fr. poet, 1470*–*post* 1536. O
Roger, of Croyland: biog. of Becket, –1214*. A
Roger, of Ford: Eng. monk and rel. wr., fl. 1170. A
Rober, of Hereford: Eng. astrol. and mathem., fl. 1178. A
Roger, of Hoveden or Howden: See Hoveden.
Roger de Leybourne: See Leybourne.
Roger, of Montgomery: Ea. of Shrewsbury and Arundel, Norm. bar., –1094*. A
Roger the Poitevin: Ea. of Lancaster, Eng. bar., fl. 1088–1102. A
Roger, of Pont l'Evêque: Archbp. of York, –1181. A: V
Roger, of St. Albans: Eng. Carmelite and geneal., fl. 1450. A
Roger, Bp. of St. Andrews and Chanc. of Scotland, –1202. A
Roger, of Salisbury (Roger the Great): bp. and statesm., –1139. A: V
Roger de Thurkilbi: See Thurkilbi.
Roger, of Waltham: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., –1336. A
Roger, of Wendover: chron., –1236. V
Roger, of Wesham or Weseham: See Weseham.
Roger: Bp. of Worcester, –1179. A
Roger, Estienne: Dutch music publisher and trans., –1725*. Q
Roger, Gust. Hipp.: Fr. voc., 1815–1879. Q
Roger, Jac.: Flem. Lat. poet, fl. 1539. K
Roger, Jean Franç.: Fr. dram., 1776–1842. O
Roger Bigod: Eng. rebel bar., –1107. A
Roger Infans: Eng. chronol., fl. 1124. A
Roger Pauper: Eng. chanc., –1139. A
Rogers, Annie Mary Anne Henley: Eng. educat., 1856–1937. A5
Rogers, Ben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1614–1698. A: Q
Rogers, Ben. Bickley: Eng. barrister and class. schol., 1828–1919. A3
Rogers, Chas.: Eng. art coll. and author, 1711–1784. A
Rogers, Chas.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1825–1890. A: F
Rogers, Clara Kathleen (*née* Barnett): Eng.-Amer. voc. and mus. comp., 1844–1931. B
Rogers, Dan.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1538*–1591. A: O
Rogers, Dan.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1573–1652. A
Rogers, Edm. Dawson: Eng. journ. and spiritualist, 1823–1910. A2
Rogers, Sir Edw.: Eng. court official, 1498*–1567*. A
Rogers, Edw. Staniford: Amer. horticult., 1826–1899. B
Rogers, Ezekiel: Eng. Puritan div. in America, 1584*–1661. A
Rogers, Fcs. Jas. Newman: Eng. leg. wr., 1791–1851. A
Rogers, Fred.: Ld. Blachford, Eng. civ. serv., 1811–1889. A: S: V
Rogers, Geo.: Eng. physn., 1618–1697. A
Rogers, Harriet Burbank: Amer. teacher of the deaf, 1834–1919. B
Rogers, Hy.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1585*–1658. A
Rogers, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div., critic and essayist, 1806*–1877. A: V
Rogers, Hy. Darwin: Amer. geol., 1808–1866. B: V
Rogers, Hy. Hudleston: Amer. financ. and millionaire, 1840–1909. B
Rogers, Hy. J.: Amer. inv., 1811–1879. B
Rogers, Hy. Wade: Amer. educat. and judge, 1853–1926. B
Rogers, Isaac: Eng. watchmaker and inv., 1754–1839. A
Rogers, Isaiah: Amer. archt., 1800–1869. B
Rogers, Jas. Blythe: Amer. chem., 1802–1852. B
Rogers, Jas. Edwin Thorold: Eng. pol. econ., 1823–1890. A: S: V
Rogers, Jas. Guinness: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1822–1911. A2: C: S
Rogers, Jas. Harris: Amer. inv., 1856–1929. B
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr and div., 1500–1555. A: V
Rogers, Jno.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1540*–1603*. A
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1572*–1636. A
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. lutenist, –1663*. Q
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and controv., 1627–1665*. A: V
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1610–1680. A
Rogers, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div. and Pres. of Harvard, 1630–1684. A
Rogers, Jno.: Amer. fndr. of sect of Rogerenes, 1648–1721. B
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1679–1729. A
Rogers, Jno.: Irish Seceding div. and controv., 1740*–1814. A: C
Rogers, Jno.: Eng. theol. wr. and div., 1778–1856. A
Rogers, Jno.: Amer. sculp., 1829–1904. B: V
Rogers, Jno. Almanza Rowley: Amer. div. and educat., 1828–1906. B
Rogers, Jno. Ign.: Amer. lawyer, 1843–1910. B
Rogers, Sir Jno. Leman: Eng. mus. comp., 1780–1847. Q
Rogers, Jno. Rankin: Gov. of Wash., 1838–1901. B
Rogers, Jno. Raph.: Amer. inv., 1856–1934. B
Rogers, Jos.: Eng. physn. and fndr. of Poor Law med. officers' assoc., 1821–1889. A
Rogers, Josias: Eng. nav. off., 1755–1795. A
Rogers, Leon. Jas.: Eng. mathem. and lawyer, 1862–1933. A5
Rogers, Moses: Amer. pioneer steam navigator, 1779*–1821. B
Rogers, Nath.: Eng. div. in America, 1598–1655. A
Rogers, Nehemiah: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1593–1660. A
Rogers, Phil. Hutchings: Eng. mar. pntr., 1786*–1853. A: M

Rogers, Rand.: Amer. sculp., 1825–1892. B
Rogers, Rich.: Suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1533*–1597. A
Rogers, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1550*–1618. A
Rogers, Rob.: Amer. colonial ranger, 1731–1795. B: V
Rogers, Rob.: Amer.-Eng. sold. and miscell. wr., 1727–1800. A
Rogers, Rob. Empie: Amer. chem., 1813–1884. B
Rogers, Rob. Wm.: Amer. orient., 1864–1930. B: S
Rogers, Sam.: Eng. banker and poet, 1763–1855. A: E: O: S: V
Rogers, Steph.: Amer. surg., 1826–1878. B
Rogers, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, –1616. A
Rogers, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1660–1694. A
Rogers, Thos.: Eng. div., 1760–1832. A
Rogers, Thos.: Amer. inv. and rly. engine bldr., 1792–1856. B
Rogers, Tim.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1589–1650*. A
Rogers, Tim.: Eng. miscell. wr. and Nonconf. div., 1658–1728. A
Rogers, Will: Amer. cowboy, humorist and actor, 1879–1935. B1
Rogers, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1580–1610. A: M
Rogers, Wm.: Eng. div. and educat. 1819–1896. A: S: V
Rogers, Wm. Allen: Amer. cartoonist, 1854–1931. B
Rogers, Wm. Aug.: Amer. astron. and physic., 1832–1898. B
Rogers, Wm. Barton: Amer. geol., 1804–1882. B
Rogers, Wm. Crowninshield: Amer. sea capt., 1823–1888. B
Rogers, Wm. Gibbs: Eng. wood engrav., 1792–1875. A
Rogers, Woodes: Eng. privateer and col. gov., –1732. A
Rogerson, Jno. Bolton: Eng. poet, 1809–1859. A
Roget, Nich.: Belg. archt. and engin., 1790–1865. K
Roget, Pet. Mark: Eng. physn. and savant, 1779–1869. A
Rogge, Corn.: Dutch hist., 1762–1806. P
Rogge, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1808–1889. R
Rogge, Hend. Corn.: Dutch hist. and biog., 1831–1905. P
Roggendorf, Willem van: Dutch diplom. in Imp. service, 1481–1541. P
Roggeveen, Jac.: Dutch expl., 1659–1729. O: P
Roghman, Roland: Dutch lands. pntr. and engrav., 1597–1686. M: P
Rogier, Chas. Latour: Fr.-Belg. statesm., 1800–1885. K: O: S: V
Rogier, Firmin Franç. Marie: Belg. diplom., prof. and publicist, 1790–1875. K: O
Rogier, Phil.: Flem. music., 1563*–1596. K: Q
Rogier Pathie: Flem. org. and comp., fl. 1536–1565. K: R
Rogiers, Theod.: Flem. goldsmith, 1602–1653(4). K
Rogniat, Jos., Viscount de: Fr. gen., 1776–1840. O
Rohan: See also Soubise.
Rohan, Anne de: Fr. ref., 1584–1646. O
Rohan, Armand de: Card. de Soubise, 1717–1756. O
Rohan, Armand Gaston Max. de: Fr. card. and statesm., 1674–1749. O
Rohan, Frances de: Fr. ref. and victim of the Dk. de Nemours, fl. 1588. O
Rohan, Hen., Duke of: Huguenot gen. and wr., 1579–1638. O: V
Rohan, Hen. Louis Marie de: Pce. of Guemené, Fr. bankrupt, 1745–*post* 1807. O
Rohan, Louis de: Fr. pce., 1635–1674. O
Rohan, Louis Réne Edouard, Prince de: Fr. card., 1734–1803. O: V
Rohan, René, Viscount de: Fr. nobleman, 1550–1586. O
Rohan, Tancred de: claimant to the Dukedom of Rohan, 1630–1649. O
Rohan-Chabot, Louis Franç. Aug., Duke de: Card. de Rohan, 1788–1833. O
Rohan-Guemené, Chas. Alain Gab. de: Dk. de Montbazon, Fr.-Imp. fld.-marsh., 1764–1836. O
Rohan-Guemené, Ferd. Max. Meriade, Prince de: Pce.-Bp. of Liège, 1738–1813. O
Rohault, Jas.: Fr. philos. and mathem., 1620–1675. O
Rohde, Erwin: Germ. philol., 1845–1898. R
Rohde, Joh. Phil. von: Germ. astron., 1759–1834. R
Rohde, Mich.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1782–1812. R
Rohden, Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1838–1887. R
Rohdich, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1719–1796. R
Rohe, Geo. Hy.: Amer. med. educat. and psychiatrist, 1851–1899. B
Rohlfs, Anna Kath. Green: Amer. nov., 1846–1935. B1
Rohlfs, Gerhard Fried.: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1831–1896. R: V
Rohling, Aug.: Germ. R.C. theol., schol. and anti-Semite, 1839–U
Rohmer, Fried.: Germ. philos. and publicist, 1814–1856. R
Röhr, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1777–1848. R
Rohr, Jul. Bern. von: Germ. econ., scient. and wr., 1688–1742. R
Rohr, Wilh. Eug. Ludw. Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1783–1851. R
Rohrbach, Paul: Germ. bot.. 1846–1871. R
Rohrbacher, René Franç.: Fr. hist., 1789–1856. O
Rohrer, Jos.: Germ. econ. and statist., 1769–1828. R
Roillet (Rouillet), Claude: Fr. poet, –1576*. O
Roisin, Ferd. Marie Guil. Achille, Baron de: Belg. archæol., 1805–1876. K
Roitzsch, F. Aug.: Germ. ed. of music, 1805–1889. Q
Rojas Zorrilla, Franc. de: Span. dram., 1607–1660*. V
Rokeby, Baron: See Robinson, Rich.; Robinson-Montagu; Robinson-Morris.
Rokeby, Jno.: Eng. div. and lawyer, –1573*. A
Rokeby, Ralph: Eng. statesm., –1575. A
Rokeby, Ralph: Eng. judge, 1527*–1596. A
Rokeby, Sir Thos.: justiciar of Ireland, –1356. A
Rokeby, Thos. de: Eng. sold., –1418. A
Rokeby, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1632*–1699. A
Rokeby, Wm.: Archbp. of Dublin and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1521. A
Rokes: See Sorgh.
Rokesley, Greg. de: Eng. merchant, Mayor of London and chf. director of Royal Mint, –1291. A
Rokewode, Ambrose: See Rookwood.
Rokewode, Jno. Gage: Eng. antiq., 1786–1842. A
Rokitansky, Carl, Baron von: Bohem. anat. and physn., 1804–1878. R: V
Rokitansky, Hans, Baron von: Austr. voc., 1835–1909. Q
Rokitansky, Vict.: Austr. teacher of singing, 1836–1896. Q
Roland: Chf. of the Camissards, 1675–1704. O
Roland, Ferd.: Belg. Jesuit, gram., mathem., physic. and chem., 1821–1862. K
Roland, Franç. Jean Ghislain: Belg. sold. and man of letters, 1804–1867. K
Roland, Madame Marie Jeanne Philipon: Fr. Republican pol., 1754–1793. O
Roland, Phil. Lawrence: Fr. sculp., 1746–1816. O
Roland de la Platiere, Jean Marie: Fr. statesm., 1734–1793. O: V
Rolander, Dan.: Swed. nat., 1720–1774. O
Rolandino: Ital. hist., 1200–1276. O
Rolandus (Roelandts), Jac.: Dutch div. and bibl. schol., 1562–1632. P
Roldan, Ped.: Span. sculp., 1624–1700. O
Rolette, Jean Jos.: Canad.-Amer. fur trader, 1781–1842. B
Rolevinck, Werner: Germ. hist. and theol., 1425–1502. O: R
Rolfe, Jno.: Eng. colonist in America and husband of Pocahontas, 1585–1622. A: B
Rolfe, Rob. Monsey: Ld. Cranworth, Ld. Chanc., 1790–1868. A: S: V
Rolfe, Wm. Jas.: Amer. philol., 1827–1910. B
Rolfink, Werner: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1599–1673. O
Rolin, Hipp.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1804–1888. K
Rolin, Jean: Fr. card., 1408–1483. O
Rolin, Nic.: Chanc. of Burgundy, 1380–1462. K: O
Rolin, Nich.: Belg. theol. and prof., 1680*–*post* 1754. R
Roll, Alf. Phil.: Fr. pntr., 1846–1919. V
Rolla, Alessandro: Ital. viol. and comp., 1757–1841. Q
Rolland, Jno.: Scot. poet, fl. 1555–1560. A: V
Rolland, Romain: Fr. philos. and wr., 1866–1944. S: V8
Rolland d'Erceville, Bart. Gab.: Fr. magistrate, 1734–1794. O
Rolle, Christ. Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1714–*post* 1765. R
Rolle, Fried.: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1827–1887. R
Rolle, Hy.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1589*–1656. A
Rolle, Jacques Hipp.: Fr. journ., 1804– , O
Rolle, Joh. Hein.: Germ. music. and comp., 1718–1785. Q: R
Rolle, Jno.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1598–1648. A
Rolle, Jno., Lord: Eng. pol. and hero of the 'Rolliad,' 1750–1842. A
Rolle, Mich.: Fr. mathem., 1652–1719. O
Rolle, Pierre Nic.: Fr. litt., 1770–1855. O
Rolle, Rich., of Hampole: Eng. hermit and author, 1290*–1349. A: V
Rolle, Sam.: See Rolls.
Rollenhagen, Gab.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1583–1620*. R
Rollenhagen, Geo.: Germ. poet and schoolman, 1542–1609. R
Roller, Christ. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. alienist, 1802–1878. R
Roller, Dav. Sam.: Germ. div., theol. and educat., 1779–1850. R
Roller, Geo. Jac.: Germ. teacher of deaf-mutes, 1774–1857. R
Rolleston, Geo.: Eng. physn., biol. and wr., 1829–1881. A: S
Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1862–1944. S
Rolleston, Thos. Wm. Hazen: Irish schol., 1857–1920. C
Rolleston, Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1831–1903. W
Rolli, Paolo Ant.: Ital. poet, 1687–1767. O: Q
Rollier, Emm. Benoît: Belg. patriot, 1769–1851. K
Rolliers, Benoît: Belg. sold., 1798–1877. K
Rollin: See also Ledru-Rollin.
Rollin, Chas.: Fr. hist. and educat., 1661–1741. O: V
Rollinat, Maur.: Fr. poet, 1853–1903. V
Rollins, Alice Marland (*née* Wellington): Amer. authoress, 1847–1897. B
Rollins, Edw. Hy.: Amer. pol. and financ., 1824–1889. B
Rollins, Frk. West: Amer. banker and pol., 1860–1915. B
Rollins, Jas. Sid.: Amer. lawyer and congressman, 1812–1888. B
Rollinson, Wm.: Amer. engrav., 1762–1842. B
Rollit, Sir Alb. Kaye: Eng. pol. and shipowner, 1842–1922. S
Rollo, Rou or Raoul: 1st Dk. of Normandy, 860*–932. O
Rollo, And.: 5th Ld. Rollo, Eng. sold., 1700–1765. A: F
Rollo, Jno.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., –1809. A
Rollo or **Rollock**, Sir Wm.: Scot. royalist, –1645. A: F
Rollock, Hercules: Scot. schoolmaster and Lat. poet, fl. 1577–1619. A
Rollock, Pet.: Bp. of Dunkeld and lawyer, –1626*. A
Rollock or **Rollok**, Rob.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1st Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1555*–1599. A: F: V
Rollock, Sir Wm.: See Rollo.
Rolls, Chas. Stewart: Eng. engin. and aviator, 1877–1910. A2
Rolls, Sam.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1657–1678. A
Roloff, Fried. Hein.: Germ. vet. surg., 1830–1885. R
Rolph, Jas.: Amer. admin., 1869–1934. B1
Rolph, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. pol. and consp., 1793–1870. A: H
Rolph, Thos.: Eng.-Canad. author and physn., 1820–1883. H
Rolshoven, Jul.: Amer. pntr., 1858–1930. B
Rolt, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1804–1871. A: S
Rolt, Rich.: Eng. mus. comp. and miscell. wr., 1725*–1770. A: O

Rölvaag, Ole Edvart: Norw.-Amer. wr. and educat., 1876–1931. B
Romagna, Duke of: See Borgia, Cesare.
Romagnosi, Gian Dom.: Ital. jurist, 1761–1835. L3: O
Romain, Adrian: Flem. physn. and mathem., 1561–1615. K: O
Romain, Chas. de: Belg. sold., 1776– . K
Romain, Fcs.: Flem. archt. and Dominican, 1647–1735. K: O
Romain, Hy.: Flem. trans., 15th cent. K
Romain: See Romanus, Jno.
Romaine, Wm.: Eng. div., astron. and theol. wr., 1714–1795. A: O
Romaine, Wm. Govett: Eng. lawyer and comptroller-gen. in Egypt, 1815–1893. A
Roman, And. Bienvenue: Gov. of Louisiana, 1795–1866. B
Roman, Jac. ben Isaac: Turk. bibliog. and wr., 1570*–1650. U
Roman, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. sculp., 1792–1835. O
Romanelli, Dom.: Ital. antiq., 1756–1819. O
Romanelli, Giov. Franc.: Ital. pntr., 1610–1662. M; O
Romanelli, Sam. Aaron: Ital. Heb. poet, 1757–1814. U
Romanelli, Urban: Ital. pntr., 1645*–1682. M
Romanes, Geo. Jno.: Canad.-Eng. biol. and scient., 1848–1894. A
Romanesi, Jean Ant.: Belg. actor and dram., 1693–1742. K
Romanet, Anton Louis: Fr. engrav., 1748–1807. M
Romang, Joh. Jac.: Swiss poet and wr., 1831–1884. R
Romani, Felice: Ital. man of letters and dram., 1788–1865. Q
Romanino, Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1485*–1566*. M
Romano: See Penni.
Romano, Eccelino da: Podestat of Verona, 1194–1259. O
Romano, Giulio: See Pippi.
Romans, Bern.: Dutch-Eng.-Amer. engin. and miscell. wr., 1720*–1784*. A: B
Romanus I. (Lecapenus): Emp. of the East, –948. O: V
Romanus II. (The Young): Emp. of the East, 939–963. O: V
Romanus III. (Argyrus): Emp. of the East, 968–1034. O: V
Romanus IV. (Diogenes): Emp. of the East, –1101. O: V
Romanus: Pope, –897. O
Romanus: Bp. of Rochester, fl. 624. A
Romanus or **le Romeyn**, Jno.: Eng. eccles. and Treas. of York, –1255. A
Romanus or **le Romeyn**, Jno.: Archbp. of York, –1296. A
Romayne, Nich.: Amer. physn., 1756–1817. B
Rombach, Karl Anton: Dutch physn., surg. and med. wr., 1812–1891. P
Rombaut (Rumold), St.: Flem. st., 8th cent. K
Rombaut, Josse Ange: Belg. Flem. wr., 1745–1807. K
Rombauts, Jan (Scaeldeken): Flem. pntr., 1460*–1534. K
Rombaux, Jean Bapt.: Belg. engin., 1817–1886. K
Romberch, Joh.: Germ. Domin. and persecutor, –1533. R
Romberg, Andreas Jac.: Germ. mus. comp. and viol., 1767–1821. P: Q: R
Romberg, Bern. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1767–1841. Q: R
Romberg, Hen. Guil.: Belg. mil. wr., 1826–1878. K
Romberg, Mor. Hein.: Germ. neurologist, 1795–1873. R
Rombise, And. Jac. Lison de: Flem. wr., 1631– . K
Rombise, Ant. de: Flem. poet and trav., fl. 1634–1651. K: O
Rombouts, Jan: Dutch pntr., fl. 1660. M
Rombouts, Nich.: Flem. glass founder, –*post* 1519. K
Rombouts, Phil. Fel.: Belg. schol. and official, 1811–1898. K
Rombouts, Theod.: Flem. pntr., 1597–1637. K: M: O: R
Rombro, Jac. (Phil. Krantz): Pol.-Amer. labour leader and author, 1858–1922. B
Romé de l'Isle, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. mineral., 1736–1790. V
Romeike, Hy.: Latvian-Amer. originator of press-cutting services, 1855–1903. B
Romeo, Giannandrea: Ital. patriot, 1786–1862. L5
Römer: See also Roemer.
Römer, Christopher Gottlob Hein. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1794–1864. R
Romer, Emma (Mrs. Almond): Eng. voc., 1814–1868. A: Q
Römer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physn. and bot., 1763–1819. R
Romer, Jno. Lambertus: Eng. sold. of fortune and engin., 1680–1754*. A
Römer, Karl Ferd.: Germ. geol. and palæontol., 1818–1891. R: V
Romer, Mark Lemon, Lord: Eng. judge, 1866–1944. S
Romer, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, 1840–1918. A3: S
Romer, Wolfgang Wm.: Dutch-Eng. sold. and engin., 1640–1713. A
Romero, Julian: Span. sold., fl. 1534–1574. K
Romero, Mateo (Maestro Capitan): Flem.-Span. priest and singer, –1647. Q
Romerswael, Marinus van: See Marinus.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir: Ind. judge, 1840–1899. V
Romeyn, Willem van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1624–1693. M
Romiguières, Jean Dom. Jos. Louis: Fr. adv., 1775–1847. O
Romilly, Hugh Hastings: Eng. trav., admin. and topographical wr., 1856–1892. A
Romilly, Joh.: Swiss mechanic and horologist, 1714–1796. O
Romilly, Jno.: 1st Bar. Romilly, Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1802–1874. A: S: V
Romilly, Jos.: Registrar of Cambridge Univ., and div., 1791–1864. A
Romilly, Sir Sam.: Eng. leg. ref., statesm. and author, 1757–1818. A: O: V
Rommain: See Romain.
Romme, Chas.: Fr. geometer, 1744*–1805. O
Romme, Gilb.: Fr. revol., 1750–1795. O
Rommel, Dietrich Christopher von: Germ. philol. and hist., 1781–1859. R
Rommel, Erwin: Germ. gen., 1891–1944. V5–8
Rommel, Jan: Flem. jurist and man of letters, 1542–1632. K
Rommel, Nich.: Flem. magistrate and jurist, 1603–1669. K
Rommelaere, Fred.: Belg. physn., 1833–1869. K
Rommelaere, Leonce Edouard: Belg. chem., 1839–1887. K
Rommens, Guil.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1819–1890. K
Romney, Earl of: See Sidney, Hy.
Romney, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1734–1802. A: M: O: V
Romney, Jno.: Eng. div. and biog., 1758–1832. A
Romney, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1786–1863. A: M
Romney, Pet.: Eng. pntr., 1743–1777. A: M
Romney, Sir Wm.: Eng. merchant and advent., –1611. A
Romont, Jacques de Savoie, Count de: Flem. sold., 1438*–1487. K
Romsée, Toussaint Jos.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1727–1809. K
Ronald, Sir Landon: Eng. mus. cond. and comp., 1873–1938. A5: Q: S: V2
Ronalds, Edm.: Eng. chem., 1819–1889. A
Ronalds, Sir Fcs.: Eng. meteorol. and electr., 1788–1873. A: S
Ronan, Steph.: Irish judge, 1848–1925. A4
Ronayne, Jos. Phil.: Irish engin. and pol., 1822–1876. A: C: S
Roncaglia, Const.: Ital. schol., 1677–1737. O
Roncalli, Christopher (Pomerancio) Ital. hist. pntr., 1552–1626. M: O
Ronconi, Dom.: Ital. voc. and actor, 1772–1836. Q
Ronconi, Felice: Ital. teacher of singing, 1811–1875. Q
Ronconi, Giorgio: Ital. voc., 1810–1890. Q: V
Ronconi, Sebastiano: Ital. voc., 1814– . Q
Rond, Ger.: Flem. hero, 13th cent. K
Rondel, Jacques du: Fr. philos., 1630*–1715. O
Rondelet, Guil.: Fr. physn. and nat., 'De Piscibus Marinis,' 1507–1566. O
Rondelet, Jean: Fr. archt., 1734–1829. O
Rondet, Laur. Etienne: Fr. litt., 1717–1785. O
Rondinello, Niccolo: Ital. rel. pntr., 15th cent. M
Rondthaler, Edw.: Amer. Morav. bp., 1842–1931. B
Rongé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. mus. comp. and mus. critic, 1825–1882. K
Ronge, Johannes: fdr. of the Germ.-Cath. rel. community and theol., 1813–1887. R
Rongé, Louis Ferd. Oscar Arth.: Belg. engin., 1829–1884. K
Rongé, Pierre Jean de: Belg. magistrate, 1817–1889. K
Ronghe, Alberic de: Flem. theol. and music., 1615–1666. K: P
Ronnberg, Aug. Hen.: Belg. official, 1813–1888. K
Rönnberg, Jac. Fried.: Germ. jurist, philos. and econ., 1738–1809. R
Rönne, Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1798–1865. R
Rönne, Ludw. Pet. Moritz von: Germ. jurist, 1804–1891. R
Ronsard, Pierre de: Fr. poet and 'Prince of Poets,' 1524–1585. O: V
Ronse, Edm.: Belg. hist. and man of letters, 1816–1881. K
Ronsin, Chas. Phil.: Fr. gen., 1752–1794. O
Ronsse or **Ronssaeus**, Baudouin: Flem. physn., –1596. K: P
Ronsse, Jos.: Belg. Flem. romancist, 1806–1872. K
Röntgen, Dav.: Germ. cabinetmaker, 1743–1807. V
Röntgen, Engelbert: Dutch-Germ. viol., 1829–1897. Q
Rontgen, Jul.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1855–1932. Q1
Röntgen, Wilh. Kon. von: Germ. physic., 1845–1923. S: V
Ronvaulx, Dieudonné de: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1595–1647. K
Rood, Ogden Nich.: Amer. physic., 1831–1902. B
Rooke, Sir Geo.: Eng. adm., 1650–1709. A: O: V
Rooke, Sir Giles: Eng. judge, 1743–1808. A
Rooke, Jno.: Eng. wr. on pol. economy and geol., 1780–1856. A
Rooke, Lawr.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1622–1662. A: O
Rooke, Wm. Mich.: Irish music. and comp., 1794–1847. A: C: Q
Rooker, Edw.: Eng. engrav., 1712*–1774. A: M
Rooker, Mich. Angelo: Eng. artist, 1743–1801. A: M
Rookwood, Baron: See Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno.
Rookwood (Rokewode), Ambr.: Eng. consp., 1578*–1606. A
Rookwood, Ambr.: Eng. Jacobite and sold., 1664–1696. A
Rooleeuw, Reinier: Dutch wr., poet and theol., 1627–1684. P
Room, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1802–1850. A: M
Rooman, Gilles: Flem. printer, fl. 1585–1602. K
Roome, Edw.: Eng. song wr., –1729. A
Roome, Jan van: Flem. pntr. and designer, –1526*. K
Roon, Albrecht Theod. Emil, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1803–1879. R: V
Rooney, Wm.: Irish Gaelic revivalist and poet, 1873–1901. C
Rooper, Thos. Godolphin: Eng. educat., 1847–1903. A2
Roorda van Eysinga, Sicco Ernst Willem: Dutch sold. and wr. on the East Indies, 1825–1887. P
Roore, Jac. de: Flem. hist. pntr., 1686–1747. K
Roos: See also Ros.
Roos or **Roose**, And. Nich.: Belg. sold., 1745–1814. K
Roos or **Roosen**, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1591–1638. K: M
Roos, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1757–1804. R
Roos, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1631–1685. M: R
Roos, Joh. Melch.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1659–1731. M: R
Roos, Jos.: Austr. pntr., 1728–1790*. M
Roos, Magnus Fried.: Germ. theol., 1727–1803. R
Roos, Phil. Pet. (Rosa da Tivoli): Germ. animal pntr., 1657–1705. M: R
Roos, Theod.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1638–1698. M: R
Roos, Tielman: S. African statesm., 1879–1935. S
Roos-Keppel, Sir Geo. Olof: Eng. sold. and Anglo-Ind. admin., 1866–1921. A3
Roosa, Dan. Bennett St. Jno.: Amer. physn., 1838–1908. B
Roosbroeck, Jean Julien van: Belg. oculist and prof., 1810–1869. K

Roose, Edw. Chas. Robson: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1848–1905. A2
Roose, Geo. Louis de: Belg. pntr., 1701–1765. K
Roose, Pet.: Flem. magistrate and wr., 1585(6)–1673. K
Roose, Phil.: Seign. de Strazelles, Flem. pol., fl. 1569–1585. K
Roosendael, Jan van: Dutch Carthusian, 1382–1472. P
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano: Pres. of the U.S.A., 1882–1945. S: V: V1–9
Roosevelt, Hilborne Lew.: Amer. organ-builder and inv., 1849–1886. B
Roosevelt, Nich. J.: Amer. inv. and engin., 1767–1854. B
Roosevelt, Rob. Barnwell: Amer. pol. ref. and wr., 1829–1906. B
Roosevelt, Theod.: Pres. of U.S.A., 1858–1919. B: S: V
Roost, Willem van: Belg. eccles. wr., 1661–1746. K: P
Root, Amos Ives: Amer. apiarist, 1839–1923. B
Root, Elihu: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1845–1937. S: V: V1
Root, Elisha King: Amer. inv., 1808–1865. B
Root, Erastus: Amer. pol., 1773–1846. B
Root, Frk. Alb.: Amer. newspaper publisher and author, 1837–1926. B
Root, Fred. Woodman: Amer. org. and comp., 1846–1916. B
Root, Geo. Fred.: Amer. lyrical song wr., 1820–1895. B: Q
Root, Jesse: member of American Continental Congress, 1736–1822. B
Root, Jno. Wellborn: Amer. archt., 1850–1891. B
Root, Jos. Pomeroy: Amer. physn. and diplom., 1826–1885. B
Rooth: See Roth and Rothe.
Roothaan, Joannes Phil.: Dutch gen. of the Jesuits, 1785–1853. P
Roothaese, Alex.: Belg. cartographer, fl. 1825–1830. K
Rootham, Cyril Bradley: Eng. org. and comp., 1875–1938. Q: Q1
Rootham, Dan. Wilberforce: Eng. org. and cond., 1837–1922. Q
Rooy, Antonius Maria Josephus van (Anton): Germ. voc., 1870–1932. Q
Ropata Wahawaha: Maori chf., 1807–1897. W
Röpe, Geo. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1836–1896. R
Röpe, Geo. Reinhard: Germ. theol. and educat., 1803–1887. R
Röpe, Herm. Bern.: Germ. poet, 1801–1843. R
Röpell, Rich.: Germ. hist., 1808–1893. R
Roper, Abel: Eng. printer and pol. journ., 1665–1726. A
Röper, Johannes Aug. Christ.: Germ. bot., 1801–1885. R
Roper, Marg.: da. of Sir T. More, 1505–1544. A
Roper, Roper Stope Donnison: Eng. leg. wr., 1771–1823*. A
Roper, Sam.: Eng. parl. and antiq., –1658. A
Roper, Wm.: son-in-law and biog. of Sir Thomas More, 1496–1578. A
Ropes, Arth. Reed (Adrian Ross): Eng. song wr. and author, 1859–1933. A5: S
Ropes, Jas. Hardy: Amer. theol. and bibl. schol., 1866–1933. B
Ropes, Jno. Codman: Amer. mil. hist., 1836–1899. B: V
Ropes, Jos.: Amer. privateersman, 1770–1850. B
Rops, Félicien: Belg. pntr., designer and engrav., 1833–1898. M: V
Roquefort-Flamericourt, Jean Bapt. Bonaventure: Belg. philol., mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1777–1834. K: O
Roquelaure, Anton, Baron: Marsh. of France, 1544–1625. O
Roquelaure, Ant. Gast. Jean Bapt., Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1656–1738. O
Roquelaure, Gast. Jean Bapt., Duke de: Fr. admin. and sold., 1617–1683. O
Roquelaure, Jean Armand de: Archbp. of Malines, 1721–1818. K: O
Roqueplan, Camille Jos. Etienne: Fr. pntr., 1800–1855. M
Roques, Guil. (Joseph): Fr. pntr., 1754–1847. M
Roques, Pet.: Fr. Prot. div. and theol., 1685–1748. O
Roquet, Antoine Ern. (Ern. Thoinan): Fr. music. and mus. antiq., 1827–1894. Q
Roquette, Gab. de: Fr. prelate, 1623–1707. O
Roquette, Otto: Germ. nov., poet, miscell. wr. and prof. of Germ. lit., 1824–1896. R
Rorario, Girolamo: Ital. litt., 1485–1556. O
Rördansz, Rudolf von: Germ. gen., 1828–1892. R
Rore, Cipriano de: Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 1516–1565. K: Q: R
Rorer, Dav.: Amer. leg. wr., 1806–1884. B
Rörer, Geo.: Germ. theol. and ref., 1492–1557. R
Rory or **Rury Oge**: See O'More, Rory.
Ros or **Rosse**, Jno. de: Bp. of Carlisle, –1332. A
Ros, Jno. de: Bar. Ros., Eng. adm., –1338. A
Ros, Sir Rich.: Eng. poet, 1429– . V
Ros, Rob. de (Furfan): Eng. bar., –1227. A
Ros, Rob. de: Bar. Ros of Wark, Eng. bar. and judge, –1274. A
Ros, Wm. de: 2nd Bar. Ros, Eng. bar. and claimant to Scot. throne, –1317. A
Rosa, Carl Aug. Nich.: Germ.-Eng. music. and cond., 1843–1889. A: Q: V
Rosa, Edw. Bennett: Amer. physic., 1861–1921. B
Rosa, Martinez de la: See Martinez.
Rosa or **Roosen**, Pepin: Flem. preacher, suffragan bp. and eccles. wr., 1500*–1569. K
Rosa, Salvator: Ital. pntr., music., poet, archt. and actor, 1615–1673. M: O: Q: V
Rosa, Thos.: See Ross, Thos.
Rosalba, Carriera: See Carriera.
Rosales, Eduardo: Span. hist. pntr., 1837–1873. M
Rosamel, Claude Chas. Marie Ducampe de: Fr. nav. off., 1774–1848. O
Rosamund, Fair: mistress of Henry II., of England, –1177*. O: V
Rosant, Jac.: Flem. poet, 17th cent. K
Rosart, Jacques Franç.: Belg. type-founder, 1714–1777. K
Rosas, Man. Ortiz de: Argentine dictator, 1793–1877. O: S: V
Rosaspina, Franç.: Ital. engrav., 1762–1841. M
Rosati, Giuseppe: Ital. R.C. Bp. of St. Louis, 1789–1843. B
Roscarrock, Nich.: Eng. poet, 1549*–1634*. A
Roscelinus, of Compiègne: Fr. schoolman and nominalist, 1050*–1122*. O: V
Rösch, Jac. Fried.: Germ. mil. wr., 1743–1841. R
Rösch, Ulrich: Pce. Abbot of St. Gall, 1426–1491. R
Roscher, Albrecht: Germ. expl., 1836–1860. R
Roscher, Wilh. Geo. Fried.: Germ. pol. econ., 1817–1894. R: V
Roschmann, Anton: Tyrolese wr., hist., topog. and archæol., 1694–1760. O: R
Roschmann, Anton Leop.: Tyrolese statesm., 1771–1830. R
Roscius Gallus, Quintus: Roman actor, B.C. 126*–62. O: V
Roscius, Ant. Jac.: Dutch physn., wr. and poet, 1593–1624. P: R
Roscoe, Edw. Stanley: Eng. hist. and wr., 1849–1932. S
Roscoe, Hy.: Eng. biog., 1800–1836. A
Roscoe, Sir Hy. Enfield: Eng. chem., 1833–1915. A3: S: V
Roscoe, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1791–1871. A
Roscoe, Wm.: Eng. hist., poet and miscell. wr., 1753–1831. A: O: V
Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell: Eng. poet and essayist, 1823–1859. A
Roscoe, Wm. Stanley: Eng. poet, 1782–1843. A
Roscommon, Earl of: See Dillon, Wentworth.
Rose, Alex.: See Ross.
Rose, Aquila: Amer. poet, 1695*–1723. B
Rose, Caleb Burrell: Eng. geol., 1790–1872. A
Rose, Chas. Phil. de: Belg. sculp., 1670–1737. K
Rose, Chauncey: Amer. philanth., 1794–1877. B
Rose, Edw.: Amer. guide, fl. 1811–1834. B
Rose, Ernestine Louise L. (*née* Potowski): Pol.-Amer. ref., 1810–1892. B
Rose, Geo.: Scot. statesm. and financ. wr., 1744–1818. A: F: V
Rose, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1782–1873. A: S
Rose, Geo. (Arthur Sketchley): Eng. dram., nov. and humorous entertainer, 1817–1882. A: S
Rose, Sir Geo. Hy.: Eng. diplom. and miscell. wr., 1771–1855. A: S
Rose, Geo. MacLean: Scot.-Canad. publisher, 1829–1898. H
Rose, Geo. Pringle: Scot.-Ind. rly. engin., 1855–1918. S
Rose, Gust.: Germ. mineral., 1798–1873. R: V
Rose, Hein.: Germ. chem., 1795–1864. R: V
Rose, Hend. Sim. Joannes: Dutch engin., 1825–1888. P
Rose, Hy. Jno.: Eng. theol., 1800–1873. A
Rose, Sir Hugh Arth.: Scot. social econ., 1875–1937. V1
Rose, Hugh Hy.: Bar. Strathnairn, Brit. fld.-marsh. and diplom., 1801–1885. A: S: V
Rose, Hugh Jas.: Eng. theol., miscell. wr. and projector of 'New Gen. Biog. Dict.,' 1795–1838. A: V
Rose, Hugh Jas.: Eng. mil. chaplain and wr. on Spain, 1840–1878. A
Rose, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1714–1805. O
Rose, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1779–1852. S
Rose, Sir Jno.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1820–1888. A: F: H: S
Rose, Jno. Aug.: Scot. pol. in France and usher to National Assembly, 1757–1841. A: F
Rose, Jno. Carter: Amer. judge and ref., 1861–1927. B
Rose, Jno. Holland: Eng. biog. and hist., 1855–1942. S
Rose, Jos. Nelson: Amer. bot., 1862–1928. B
Rose, Just Phil.: Germ. statesm., 1787–1849. R
Rose, Sam.: friend of Cowper and miscell. wr., 1767–1804. A
Rose, Toussaint: Fr. magistrate, 1611–1701. O
Rose, Uriah Milton: Amer. judge, 1834–1913. B
Rose, Val.: Germ. chem., 1762–1807. V
Rose, Walt. Malins: Canad.-Amer. leg. wr., 1872–1908. B
Rose, Wickliffe: Amer. admin., 1862–1931. B1
Rose, Willem Nic.: Dutch mil. engin., 1801–1877. P
Rose, Wm.: Bp. of Senlis, 1542*–1602. O
Rose, Wm.: Scot. class. schol., 1719–1786. A
Rose, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1810–1873. M
Rose, Wm. Stewart: Eng. trans. of Ariosto and poet, 1775–1843. A: V
Rose-Innes, Sir Jas.: S. African chf. just., 1855–1942. S
Rosebery, Earls of: See Primrose.
Roseby, Thos.: Austral. Nonconf. div. and astron., 1844–1918. I
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton: Amer. R.C. bp., 1827–1878. B
Rosecrans, Wm. Starke: Amer. gen., 1819–1898. B: V
Rosefeldt, Jac.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1575*–1602. R
Rosegger, Pet.: Austr. poet and nov., 1843–1918. N: V
Roseingrave, Dan.: Eng. music. and comp., 1655*–1727. A: Q
Roseingrave, Ralph: Eng. org., 1695–1747. A: Q
Roseingrave, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1690*–1766. A: Q
Roselius, Christ.: Amer. lawyer, 1803–1873. B
Roselien, Henri: Fr. mus. comp., 1811–1876. Q
Roselli, Cosimo: Florent. pntr., 1439–1507. M: O: V
Roselli, Matteo: Florent. pntr., 1578–1651. M: O
Rosellini, Hipp.: Ital. Egyptol., 1800–1843. O: V
Rosembach, Joh.: Germ. printer in Spain, –1525. R
Rosemondt, Godescalc: Flem. theol. and prof., 1483*–1526. K: P: R
Rosen, Fried. Aug.: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1805–1837. A: R
Rosen, Jul.: See Duffek, Nikolaus.
Rosen, Kunz von der: Adviser of the Emp. Maximilian, –1519. R
Rosen, Reinhold von: Livonian-Swed.-Germ. gen., –1667. R

Rosenberg, Abr. Hayyim: Russ.-Amer. bibl. schol., 1838–1925. B
Rosenberg, Geo. Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1825–1869. A: M
Rosenberg, Hy.: Swiss-Amer. philanth., 1824–1893. B
Rosenberg, Ulrich von: Bohem. nobleman, 1403–1462. R
Rosenberg, Wilh.: Austr. econ., –1923. S
Rosenberger, Carlos Otto: Livonian physn., 1807–1866. R
Rosenberger, Ferd.: Germ. physiol., 1845–1899. R
Rosenblatt, Jos.: Russ.-Amer. Jew. cantor, 1882–1933. B
Rosenfeld, Morris: Pol.-Amer. poet, 1862–1923. B
Rosenfelder, Karl Ludw. Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1813–1881. M: R
Rosenhagen, Phil.: Eng. div. and pol. wr., suggested author of the 'Letters of Junius,' 1737*–1798. A
Rosenhain, Jac.: Germ.-Fr. music. and comp., 1813–1894. Q: U
Rosenhain, Walt.: Austral.-Eng. metall., 1876–1934. A5: S
Rosenkrantz, Wilh. Mart. Joach.: Germ. philos., 1821–1874. R
Rosenkranz, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. philos., 1805–1879. R: S: V
Rosenmüller, Ern. Fried. Karl: Germ. orient. and theol., 1768–1835. O: R: U
Rosenmüller, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1619*–1684. Q: R
Rosenmüller, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., 1771–1820. R
Rosenmüller, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1736–1815. O: R
Rosenplüt, Hans: Germ. poet, –*post* 1460. R
Rosenstein, Sam. Sig.: Germ.-Dutch physn. and nat., 1832–1906. P
Rosenthal, Fried. Christ.: Germ. physn. and anat., 1779–1829. R
Rosenthal, Herm.: Latvian-Amer. libr. and author, 1843–1917. B: U
Rosenthal, Jan: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1612–1655. K
Rosenthal, Joh. Theod. Hend. Nedermeyer van: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1792–1857. P
Rosenthal, Max: Pol.-Amer. lithog. and engrav., 1833–1918. B
Rosenthal, Moritz: Hung. physn., 1833–1889. R: U
Rosenthal, Toby Edw.: Amer. pntr., 1848–1917. B
Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo: Germ. wr., 1840–1897. R: U
Rosenuinge, Janus Laur. And. Kolderup: Dan. jurist, 1792– . O
Rosenwald, Jul.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1862–1932. B
Roser, Wilh.: Germ. surg., 1817–1888. R
Roses, José: Span. priest, music. and comp., 1791–1856. Q
Rosevelt, Joh. Franç. Adrian Cateau van: Dutch surv. and engin., 1823–1891. P
Rosewater, Edw.: Bohem.-Amer. journ. and pol., 1841–1906. B
Rosewell, Sam.: Eng. div. and lecturer, 1679–1722. A
Rosewell, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and pamphleteer, 1630–1692. A
Rosex, Nicola (Nicoletto): Ital. engrav. and goldsmith, fl. 1500–1512. M
Roshdestvensky, Sinovi Petrovitch: Russ. adm., 1849–1909. S
Rosi, Vitale: Ital. educat., 1782–1851. L3
Rosier, Jas.: Eng. expl., 1575–1635. A
Rosier, Jan: Flem. poet, 1565– . K
Rosier, Jean Bapt. Hipp.: Belg. pol. and magistrate, 1762–1824. K
Rosières, Chas. Jos. de Nozières d'Envezin, Count de: Belg. gen., 1739–1808. K
Rosières, Franç. de: Fr. litt., 1534–1607. O
Rosimbos, Jan de: Seign. de Fournelles, tutor of Charles the Bold, and diplom., fl. 1430–1476. K
Rosin, Dav.: Germ. educat. and philos., 1823–1894. R: U
Rosin: See Rosinus.
Rosini, Carlo Maria: Neap. archæol., 1748–1836. O
Rosinus (Rossfeld), Joh.: Germ. antiq. and theol., 1551–1626. R
Roskoff, Geo. Gust.: Hung. theol., 1814–1889. R
Roskosny, Jos. Rich.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1833–1913. Q
Rösler, Carl Fried. Herm.: Germ. pol. econ., 1834–1894. R
Rösler, Gust. Ad.: Germ. parl., 1818–1855. R
Roslin, Alex.: Swed. pntr., 1718–1793. M
Rosmead, Baron: See Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob.
Rosmini, Chas. de: Ital. biog., 1758–1817. L3: O
Rosmini-Serbati, Ant.: Ital. philos., 1797–1855. L3: V
Rösner, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. burgomaster, 1658–1724. R
Rosolani, Ange Louis Jos.: Belg. sold., 1789–1882. K
Rosolenz, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1570*–1629. R
Ross, Duke of: See Stewart, Jas.
Ross, Earls of: See Macdonald.
Ross, Mother: See Davies, Christ.
Ross, Abel Hastings: Amer. div., 1831–1893. B
Ross, Adrian: See Ropes, Arth. Reed.
Ross, Alex.: Scot. div., poet and miscell. wr., 1591–1654. A: F
Ross or **Rose,** Alex.: Scot. bp. and Jacobite, 1647*–1720. A
Ross, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1699–1784. A: F: V
Ross, Alex.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Fort George, 1742–1827. A
Ross, Alex.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1777– . D
Ross, Alex.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and topog., 1783–1856. A: B: H
Ross, Alex. Coffman: Amer. merchant and song wr., 1812–1883. B
Ross, Sir Alex. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1840–1910. A2
Ross, Alex. Milton: Canad. nat., 1832–1897. H
Ross, And.: Brit. sold., 1773–1812. A
Ross, Arth.: Scot. archbp. and Jacobite, –1704. A
Ross, Betsy: Amer. inv. of U.S.A. flag, 1752–1836. B
Ross, Dan.: Anglo-Ind. hydrog., 1780–1849*. D
Ross, Dav.: Eng. actor, 1728–1790. A
Ross, Denman Waldo: Amer. educat. and coll., 1853–1935. B1
Ross, Sir Edw. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. official, Arabic schol. and wr. on the Middle East, 1836–1913. C
Ross, Edw. Gibson: Amer. senator, 1826–1907. B
Ross, Sir Edw. Denison: Eng. orient., 1871–1940. A5: S
Ross, Erskine Mayo: Amer. judge, 1845–1928. B
Ross, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1779. B
Ross, Geo.: Scot. leg. wr., 1814–1863. A
Ross, Sir Geo. Wm.: Canad. statesm. and wr. on Canada, 1841–1914. H: V
Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1779–1868. A: V
Ross, Horatio: Eng. sportsman, 1801–1886. A
Ross, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1762–1847. B
Ross, Jas.: Canad. judge, 1835–1871. A
Ross, Jas.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1837–1892. A
Ross, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. engin., rly. contractor, art coll. and capitalist, 1848–1913. H
Ross, Sir Jas. Clark: Brit. adm. and Arctic expl., 1800–1862. A: F: S: V
Ross, Jno.: See also Dix.
Ross or **Rosse,** Jno.: Bp. of Exeter and class. schol., 1719–1792. A
Ross, Jno.: Scot. music. and comp., 1763–1837. A: Q
Ross, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., Arctic expl. and nautical wr., 1777–1856. A: F: H: V
Ross, Jno., or **Kooweskoowe:** Amer.-Ind. chf., 1790–1866. B: V
Ross, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. statesm., 1818–1871. H
Ross, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1829–1905. A2: D
Ross, Sir Jno.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1854–1935. A5: C: S
Ross, Jno. Jones: Canad. statesm., 1832–1901. H
Ross, Sir Jno. Lockhart: Brit. adm., 1721–1790. A
Ross, Jno. Merry: Scot. miscell. wr., 1833–1883. A: F
Ross, Jno. Wilson: Eng. miscell. wr., 1818–1887. A
Ross, Jos. Thorburn: Scot. pntr., 1849–1903. A2: M
Ross, Karl: Germ. artist, 1816–1858. R
Ross, Laur. Sullivan: Gov. of Texas, 1838–1898. B
Ross, Ludw.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1806–1859. R
Ross, Mart.: See also Martin, Violet Florence.
Ross, Mart.: Amer. Bapt. div., 1762–1827. B
Ross, Pat.: Anglo-Ind. mil. engin., 1740*–1804. A: D
Ross, Rob. (Ross of Bladensburg): Irish maj.-gen., 1766–1814. A: C: V
Ross, Rob. Baldwin: Canad. litt. and art expert, 1869–1918. S
Ross, Sir Rob. Dalrymple: Austral. statesm., 1828–1887. A: I
Ross, Sir Ronald: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1857–1932. A5: S
Ross, Thos.: Scot. div. and libeller, 1575*–1618. A
Ross, Thos.: Eng. trans. and royalist, –1675. A
Ross, Wm.: Ld. Ross, Scot. sold. and statesm., 1656*–1738. A
Ross, Wm.: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1762–1790. A: F
Ross, Sir Wm. Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1794–1860. A: M: S
Ross, Wm. Stewart (Saladin): Scot. educat. wr., poet, secularist and controv., 1844–1906. A2
Rossa, O'Donovan: See O'Donovan, Jeremiah.
Rossaeus: See Rose, Wm., Bp. of Senlis.
Rossbach, Geo. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1823–1898. R
Rossbach, Joh. Jos.: Germ. philos. and hist. of culture, 1813–1869. R
Rossbach, Mich. Jos.: Germ. pharm., 1842–1894. R
Rosse, Earls of: See Parsons.
Rosseeuw St. Hilaire, Eug. Franç. Achille: Fr. hist., 1802– . O
Rossel, Eliz. Paul Ed., Chev. de: Fr. navigator, 1765–1829. O
Rossel, J. H. Karl L.: Germ. hist., 1815–1872. R
Rosselli: See Roselli.
Rossellino, Ant.: Florent. sculp., 1427–1479*. V
Rossellino, Bernardo: Flor. sculp. and archt., 1409–1464. V
Rosselt, Jean Bapt.: Belg. physn., 1749–1805. K
Rossem, Mart. van: Flem. sold., 1478–1555. K: P: R
Rosser, Thos. Lafayette: Amer. sold. and engin., 1856–1910. B
Rosset, Franç. de: Fr. litt., 1570*–*post* 1630. O
Rosset, Gius.: Ital. gen., 1827–1906. L6
Rosset, Pierre Fulcrand de: Fr. poet, 1708–1788. O
Rosseter, Phil.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, 1575*–1623. A: Q
Rossetti, Christina Georgina: Eng. poetess and dev. wr., 1830–1894. A: S: V
Rossetti, Dante Gab. (Gab. Chas. Dante): Eng. pntr., poet and fdr. of Pre-Raphaelites, 1828–1882. A: M: S: V
Rossetti, Lucy Madox (*née* Madox Brown): Eng. pntr., 1843–1894. A: M
Rossetti, Maria Francesca: Eng. dev. and miscell. wr., 1827–1876. A
Rossetti, Wm. Mich.: Eng. litt. and art critic, 1829–1919. A3
Rossfeld: See Rosinus.
Rosshirt, Con. Eug. Franz: Germ. jurist, 1793–1873. R
Rossi, Countess: See Sontag, Henrietta.
Rossi, Ant.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1472–1507. M
Rossi, Azariah del: See Azariah.
Rossi, Bern. Maria de (Rubeis): Ital. savant, 1687–1775. O
Rossi, Giovambattista del (Il Rosso and Maître Roux): See Del Rossi.
Rossi, Giov. Bern. de: Ital. orient., 1742–1831. O: U
Rossi, Giov. Gherardo de': Ital. antiq., 1754–1827. O
Rossi, Giov. Vittorio (Erythræus): Ital. biog. and philol., 1577–1647. O
Rossi, Girolamo de: Ital. hist., physn. and man of letters, 1539–1607. O
Rossi, Jno. Chas. Fel.: Eng. sculp., 1762–1839. A
Rossi, Lauro: Ital. mus. comp., 1810–1885. Q
Rossi, Mich. Angelo: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1635. Q
Rossi, Ottavio: Ital. litt., 1570–1630. O
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count: Ital. statesm. and wr., 1787–1848. O: V
Rossi, Properzia de': Ital. sculptress and music., 1490*–1530. O
Rossi, Rosso de (Il Rosso): See Del Rossi, Giovambattista.

Rossi, Salomone: Ital. music. and comp., –1628. Q: U
Rossi, Vittorio: Ital. litt., 1864–1938. L3
Rossignol, Fel. Ludger: See Joncières, Victorin de.
Rossignol, Isidore Hipp.: Fr. physn., 1815–1870. K
Rossignol, Jean Ant.: Fr. revol., 1759–1802. O
Rossignol, Jean Jos.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1726–1817. O
Rossignol, Jean Pierre: Fr. savant, 1804–1893. O
Rossignoli, Bernardino: Ital. theol., 1563–1613. O
Rossini, Gioacchino Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1792–1868. Q: Q1: O: S: V
Rossiter, Thos. Prichard: Amer. artist, 1818–1871. B: M
Rossiter, Wm. Sid.: Amer. statist., 1861–1929. B
Rossius de Liboy, Chas. Franç.: Belg. div., –1736. K
Rossius-Orban, Chas. Abeillard Conscrit de: Belg. pol., 1799–1870. K
Rössler, Constantin: Germ. philos. and pol., 1820–1896. R
Rössler, Em. Franz: Bohem. hist. and jurist, 1815–1863. R
Rössler, Rob.: Silesian dialect poet, 1838–1883. R
Rosslyn, Earls of: See Erskine and Wedderburn.
Rossmassler, Em. Ad.: Germ. nat. and wr., 1806–1867. R
Rosso, Il, of Florence (Maitre Roux): See Dei Rossi.
Rosso, Paolo del: Ital. litt., –1569. O
Rosso del Rosso, Giov. Battista: Florent. pntr. and archt., 1496–1541. O
Rossotto, Andrea: Ital. biog. and litt., 1610–1667. O
Rost, Alex.: Germ. dram. poet, 1816–1875. R
Rost, Christoph Jeremias: Germ. philol., 1718–1790. R
Rost, Ern. Reinhold: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1822–1896. A: R
Rost, Fried. Wilh. Ehrenfried: Germ. poet, 1768–1835. R
Rost or **Rostel, Jan (Giov. Rosso):** Flem.-Ital. tapestry weaver, –*post* 1560. K
Rost, Joh. Christoph: Germ. poet, 1717–1765. R
Rost, Joh. Leonhard: Germ. astron. and nov., 1688–1727. R
Rost, Maurus: Germ. abbot, 1633–1706. R
Rost, Reinhold: Germ.-Eng. orient., 1822–1896. D
Rost, Val. Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog. and Hellenist, 1790–1862. R
Rostaing, Just. Ant. H. M. G., Marquis: Fr. gen., 1740–1826. O
Rostand, Edm.: Fr. dram. and poet, 1868–1918. S: V
Rostgaard, Fred. af: Dan. antiq., 1671–1745. O
Rostollant, Claude: Fr. sold. in Dutch service, 1762– . P
Rostopschin, Feodore Vassilievich, Count: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1763–1826. O: V
Rosweyde, Heribert: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. antiq., 1569–1629. K: O: P: R
Roswick, Mich.: See Koswick.
Roswitha: See Hrosvitha.
Rosworm or **Rosworme, Jno.:** Germ.-Eng. mil. engin., fl. 1630–1660. A
Roszfeld, Joh.: Germ. antiq., 1551–1626. O
Rota, Andrea: Ital. music. and comp., 1553*–1597. Q
Rota, Bernardin: Ital. poet, 1509–1575. O
Rota, Mart.: Dalmatian engrav., 1540*– M
Rota, Vinc.: Ital. litt., 1703–1785. O
Rotarius: See Radermacher.
Rotbert: Archbp. of Trier, –956. R
Rotch, Abbott Lawr.: Amer. meteorologist and trav., 1861–1912. B
Rotch, Arth.: Amer. archt., 1850–1894. B
Rotch, Thos. Morgan: Amer. pediatrician, 1849–1914. B
Rotch, Wm.: Amer. whaling merchant, 1734–1828. B
Rotelande or **Rutland, Hue (Hugh) de:** Anglo-Norm. poet, fl. 1185. A
Roten, Leo Lucian von: Swiss pol. and poet, 1824–1898. R
Rotenburg, Rud. von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Rotenhan, Seb. von: Germ. humanist, 1478–1534. R
Rotermund, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. preacher and wr., 1761–1848. R
Rotgans, Luke Jac.: Dutch poet, 1654–1710. O: P
Rötger, Gotthilf Seb.: Germ. educat., 1749–1831. B
Roth, Abr.: Swiss schol. and journ., 1822–1880. S
Roth, Dav.: R.C. Bp. of Ossory and wr., 1573–1650. A: C
Roth, Ferd.: Germ. forester, 1812–1882. R
Roth, Hieron.: Germ. judge, –1678. R
Roth, Jac. Alois: Germ. schoolman, 1798–1863. R
Roth, Joh. Franz: Germ. Germanist, 1811–1869. R
Roth, Joh. Rich. von: Germ. publicist, 1749–1813. R
Roth, Johannes Rud.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1815–1858. R
Roth, Justus: Germ. geol. and mineral., 1818–1892. R: V
Roth, Karl Fried.: Germ. forester, 1810–1891. R
Roth, Karl Joh. Fried. von: Bav. statesm. and schol., 1780–1852. R
Roth, Karl Ludw.: Germ. schoolman and educat., 1790–1868. R
Roth, Karl Ludw.: Swiss philol., 1811–1860. R
Roth, Mich.: Irish Jacobite gen. in the Fr. service, 1661–1741. A: C
Roth, Paul Rud. von: Germ. jurist, 1820–1892. R
Roth, Rob.: Irish antiq., 1550–1622. A: C
Roth, Rud. von: Germ. orient., 1821–1895. D
Roth, Steph. Ludw.: Hung. evangelical div., 1796–1849. R
Roth, Walt. Rud. von: Germ. Sanscritist, 1821–1895. R
Roth, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. mil. physn., 1833–1892. R
Roth-Scholtz, Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1687–1736. R
Rothard: Bp. of Cambrai, –995. K
Rotharis: Kg. of the Lombards, –652. R
Rothbart, Ferd.: Germ. etcher, illustrator and hist. pntr., 1823–1899. M: R
Rothe: See also Roth.
Rothe, Bern.: See Routh.
Rothe, Johannes: Germ. hist. and poet, 1360*–1434. R
Rothe, Johannes: Dutch fanatic and rel. wr., 1628–1702. P
Rothe, Joh. Andreas: Germ. evangelical div. and hymn wr., 1688–1758. R
Rothe, Rich.: Germ. theol., 1799–1867. R: V
Rothelin, Chas. of Orleans, Abbé de: Fr. litt., 1691–1744. O
Rothelin, Jacqueline de Rohan, Marquise de: Fr. Huguenot, 1520*–1587. V
Rothenburg, Fried. Rud., Count: Germ. gen., 1710–1751. R
Rothenhamer: See Rottenhammer.
Rothenstein, Sir Wm.: Eng. draughtsman and pntr., 1872–1945. S: V9
Rotheram, Caleb: Eng. Dissenting div., 1694–1752. A
Rotheram, Edw.: Eng. nav. off., 1753*–1830. A
Rotheram, Jno.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1725–1789. A
Rotheram, Jno.: Eng. nat. philos., 1750*–1804. A
Rotherham, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1630–1696*. A
Rotherham (Scott), Thos.: Archbp. of York and Chanc., 1423–1500. A: V
Rothermel, Augustin: Belg. gen., 1799–1868. K
Rothermel, Pet. Fred.: Amer. artist, 1817–1895. B
Rothermere, Viscount: See Harmsworth.
Rothery, Hy. Cadogan: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1817–1888. A
Rothery, Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1775–1864. A
Rothes, Duke and Earls of: See Leslie.
Rothesay, Duke of: See Stewart, Dav.
Rothfischer, Franz Ign.: Germ. theol., philos. and convert, 1721–1755. R
Rothman, Christopher: Germ. astron., –1599(1608). R
Rothmann, Bern.: Germ. theol., ref. and Anabaptist, 1495*–1535. R
Rothmund, Franz Christoph von: Germ. surg., 1801–1891. R
Rothrock, Jos Trimble: Amer. physn. and bot., 1839–1922. B
Rothschild, Baron Alphonse de: Fr. banker, sportsman, philanth. and coll., 1827–1905. U
Rothschild, Sir Ant. de: Eng. millionaire, philanth. and sportsman, 1810–1876. A: S: U
Rothschild, Charl., Baroness de: Germ.-Eng. philanth., 1819–1884. S
Rothschild, Baron Edm. de: Fr. philanth., art coll. and millionaire, 1845–1934. S: U
Rothschild, Ferd. Jas. de: Austr.-Eng. philanth. and art coll., 1839–1898. A1: U
Rothschild, Baron Jas. de: Germ.-Fr. banker and philanth., 1792–1868. O: U
Rothschild, Baron Jas. Ed. de: Fr. bibliophile, 1844–1881. S
Rothschild, Leop. de: Eng. philanth. and sportsman, 1846–1917. S
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de: Eng. merchant and philanth., the first Jew to be admitted to Parliament, 1808–1879. A: O: S: U: V
Rothschild, Lionel Walt., Baron: Eng. zool. and entomol., 1868–1937. A5: V1
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm: Germ. banker and fdr. of family, 1743–1812. O: R: U: V
Rothschild, Baron Mayer Amschel de: Eng. sportsman and art coll., 1818–1874. A: S
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer: Germ.-Eng. financ. and merchant, 1777–1836. A: O: R: U: V
Rothschild, Nath. Meyer: 1st Ld. Rothschild, philanth., financ. and public worker, 1840–1915. A3: S: U: V
Rothschild, Sol. Mayer von: Austr. banker and philanth., 1774–1855. N
Rothschild, Baron Wilh. Karl von: Germ. banker and Talmudist, 1828–1901. U
Rothstein, Hugo: Germ. wr. on gymnastics, 1810–1865. R
Rothwell, Edw.: Eng. Dissenting min. and theol. wr., –1731. A
Rothwell, Rich.: Irish pntr., 1800–1868. A: C: M
Rothwell, Rich. Pennefather: Canad.-Amer. mining engin. and ed., 1836–1901. B
Rotius, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1644–1681. P
Rotius, Jan Albertz: Dutch pntr., 1624–1666. P
Rotrou, Jean: Fr. dram. wr., 1609–1650. O: V
Rötscher, Hein. Theod.: Germ. dram. and æsthetist, 1803–1871. R
Rott, Maurits: Bohem. actor, 1796–1867. R: U
Rotteck, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von: Germ. pol. and hist., 1775–1840. R
Rottenhammer or **Rothenhamer, Joh.:** Germ. pntr., 1564–1623. M: O: R
Rotter, Ludw.: Austr. eccles. mus. comp., 1810–1880. R
Rotterdam, Jean Bapt. Ant. van: Belg. Flem. nov. and romancist, 1825–1877. K
Rotterdam, Jean Chas. van: Belg. physn. and prof., 1759–1834. K
Rotthier, Jean André Jacques: Belg. priest and trav., 1749–1819. K
Rottiers, Bern. Eugene Ant.: Belg. sold. and archæol., 1771–1858. K: P
Rottler, Jno. Pet.: Dan. miss. in India and bot., 1749–1836. D
Rottmann, Karl: Germ. lands. pntr., 1798–1850. M: R
Rottmann, Leop.: Germ. pntr., 1812–1881. R
Rottmanner, Sim.: Germ. wr., 1740–1813. R
Rottmayr, Joh. Mich.: Germ. pntr., 1652–1730. R
Rotz, Zachariah: Flem. eccles. wr., 1552–1605. K
Rou, Jean: Fr. Prot. wr., 1638–1711. O
Rouarie, Armand Taffin, Marquis: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1756–1793. O
Rouault de Ganeches, Joach.: Fr. marsh., –1478. O: V
Roubaud, Pierre Antoine: Fr.-Canad. advent., fl. 1742–1787. H
Roubaud, Pierre Jos. André: Fr. litt., 1730–1791. O

Roubillac or **Roubillac**, Louis Franç.: Fr.-Eng. sculp., 1695–1762. A: O: V
Roubo, Hen. Jac.: Fr. cabinet-maker, 1739–1791. O
Roucel, Franç. Ant.: Germ.-Belg. med. off. and bot., 1736–1831. K
Roucher, Jean Ant.: Fr. poet and wr., 1745–1794. O: V
Roucliffe, Sir Brian: Eng. judge, –1494. A
Roucourt, Jean: Belg. theol., 1636–1676. K
Roucourt, Jean Bapt.: Belg. music., 1780–1849. K
Rouelle, Guil. Franç.: Fr. chem., 1703–1770. O: V
Rouelle, Hilary Marinus: Fr. experimental philos., 1718–1779. O
Rougé, Olivier Chas. Camille Emm., Viscount: Fr. archæol., 1811– . O
Rougemont, Fcs. de: Dutch miss. and hist., 1624–1676. K: O: P
Rouget, Geo.: Fr. pntr., 1784–1869. M
Rouget, Pierre: Fr. pol. and col. admin., 1771–1833. P
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Jos.: Fr. poet and mus. comp., 'Marseillaise,' 1760–1836. O: Q: V
Rough: See also Row.
Rough, Jno.: Scot. Prot. min. and martyr, –1557. A
Rough, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. judge and poet, –1838. A
Rougier de la Bergerie, Jean Bapt.: Fr. wr. on agriculture, 1757–1836. O
Rougnon, Nic. Franç.: Fr. physn., 1727–1799. O
Rouher, Eug.: Fr. statesm., 1814–1884. O: S: V
Rouillé, Jean Bapt.: Fr. magistrate, 1656–1715. O
Rouillé, Louis Pierre: Fr.-Belg. prof. and man of letters, 1757–1844. K
Rouillé, Pierre: Fr. diplom., 1657–1712. O
Rouillé du Coudray, Hilaire: Fr. financ. admin., 1651–1729. O
Rouillet, Jean Louis: Fr. engrav., 1645–1699. M
Rouilliard, Seb.: Fr. schol. and litt., –1639. O
Rouillon, Chas. de: Flem. poet, 1541*– . K
Roujoux, Louis Julien, Baron de: Fr. admin., 1753–1819. O
Roujoux, Prudence Guil., Baron de: Fr. admin. and hist., 1779–1836. O
Rouland, Gust.: Fr. statesm., 1802–1878. O
Roulers or **Roulerius**, Adrian de: Flem. Lat. poet, –1597. K
Roulez, Jos. Emm. Ghislain: Belg. Hellenist, 1806–1878. K
Roullet, Jean Louis: Fr. engrav., 1645–1699. O
Roulstone, Geo.: Amer. printer, 1767–1804. B
Roumare, Wm. de: Ea. of Lincoln, fl. 1118–1140. A
Round, Jno. Hor.: Eng. hist. and geneal., 1854–1928. A4
Round, Wm. Marsh. Fitts: Amer. journ. and prison ref., 1845–1906. B
Roupell, Geo. Leith: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1797–1854. A
Rouppe, Nich. Jean: Dutch-Belg. magistrate and pol., 1769–1838. K
Rouquet, Jean And.: Swiss-Eng. enamel pntr., 1702*–1759. M: O
Rouquette, Adrien Emm.: Amer. priest and poet, 1813–1887. B
Rouquette, Franç. Dom.: Amer. poet, 1810–1890. B
Rous, Fcs.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., Puritan and wr., 1579–1659. A: O: V
Rous, Hy. Jno.: Brit. adm. and patron of the turf, 1795–1877. A: I: S: V
Rous or **Ross**, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1411–1491. A
Rous, Jno.: Eng. diarist and div., 1584–1644. A
Rous, Jno.: West Indian Quaker and pamphleteer, settled in America and England, –1695*. A
Rous, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., –1760. H
Rousby, Clara Marion Jessie (*née* Dowse): Eng. actress, 1852*–1879. A: S
Rousby, Wm. Wybert: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1835–1907. A2
Rouse, Jno.: See Ross.
Rouse or **Russe**, Jno.: Eng. libr. and friend of Milton, 1574–1652. A
Rousseau, Geo. Ludw. Claud: Germ. chem., 1724–1794. O
Rousseau, Harry Harwood: Amer. engin. and nav. off., 1870–1930. B
Rousseau, Jacques: Fr.-Eng. pntr., 1626–1694. A: O: V
Rousseau, Jean Bapt.: Fr. lyric poet, 1670–1741. O: V
Rousseau, Jean Bapt.: Belg. man of letters and official, 1829–1891. K
Rousseau, Jean Bapt. Louis Jacques: 1780–1831. O
Rousseau, Jean Franç. Xav.: Fr. diplom., 1738–1808. O
Rousseau, Jean Jacques: Fr. philos. and wr., 'Confessions,' 1712–1778. O: Q: V
Rosseau, Jean Marie: Fr.-Belg. mus. comp., –*post* 1781. K
Rousseau, Jos.: Belg. eccles. wr., –1740. K
Rousseau, Lovell Harrison: Amer. gen. and pol., 1818–1869. B
Rousseau, Omer: Belg. sold. and engin., 1836–1892. K
Rousseau, Pierre: Fr. litt., 1716–1785. O
Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Théod.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1812–1867. M: V
Rousseau, Sam.: Eng. printer and orient., 1763–1820. A: O
Rousseau, Sam. Alex.: Fr. mus. comp., 1853–1904. Q
Rousseau, Theod.: Fr. pntr., 1812– . O
Rousseau, Thos.: Fr. litt., –1800. O
Rousseau d'Hériamont, Fcs.: Belg. gen., fl. 1757–1804. K
Rousseau de Rimogne, Jean Louis: Belg. mining indust., 1720–1788. K
Rousseau de la Rottière, Jean Siméon: Fr. pntr., 1747– . V
Rousseaux, Hubert Jos.: Belg. mil. wr., 1815–1890. K
Rousseaux, Jean Pascal: Belg. Walloon poet, 1817–1882. K
Rousseel, Nicaise: Flem.-Eng. goldsmith, fl. 1567–1623. K
Rousseel, Theod.: See Russel.
Roussel, Alb.: Fr. mus. comp., 1869–1937. Q: Q1
Roussel, Armand Adolphe: Belg. publicist, lawyer and prof., 1809–1875. K
Roussel, Gér.: Fr. ref., –1550. O
Roussel, Guil.: Fr. Benedictine and Hellenist, 1658–1717. O
Roussel, Pierre: Fr. med. wr., 1742–1802. O
Roussel, Pierre Jos. Alexis: Fr. litt., 1759–1815. O
Rousselet, Franç. Louis: Marq. de Chateaurenault, Vice adm. and Marsh. of France, 1637–1716. O
Rousselet, Gille: Fr. engrav., 1610–1686. M: O
Rousselle, Hipp. Ant.: Belg. jurist and man of letters, 1809–1868. K
Rousselot de Surgy, Jacques Philibert: Fr. author, 1737– O
Rousset de Missy, Jean: Fr.-Dutch litt., 1686–1762. O: P
Roussier, Pierre Jos.: Fr. wr. on music, 1716–1790*. O
Roussin, Albin Reine, Baron: Fr. adm. and peer, 1781–1854. O
Röust, Hein.: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1509. R
Roustan, Ant. Jacques: Swiss litt., 1734–1808. O
Routart, Mich.: Flem. pol., 1580*–1653. K
Routh, Bern.: Irish Jesuit, poet and critic, 1695–1768. A: C: O
Routh, Edw. Jno.: Canad.-Eng. mathem., 1831–1907. A2: S: V
Routh, Martha (*née* Winter): Eng. Quakeress and miss., 1743–1817. A
Routh, Mart. Jos.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1755–1854. A: S: V
Routh, Sir Randolph Isham: Eng. sold., 1785*–1858. A
Routhier, Sir Ad. Basile: Canad. judge and author, 1839–1920. H
Routledge, Geo.: Eng. publisher, 1812–1888. A: V
Routledge, Scoresby: Austral. anthropol. and expl., 1859–1939. S
Rouveroy, Fred.: Belg. man of letters, 1771–1850. K
Rouveroy, Renard (de Lexhy and de Bertrinhers): Flem. warrior and diplom., fl. 1454–1488. K
Rouvier, Maur.: Fr. statesm., 1842–1911. S: V
Rouville, Abr. Math. de: Dutch jurist and col. admin., 1813–1881. P
Rouville, René Ovide Hestel de: Canad. judge, 1720–1793. H
Rouvroy, Jean Theod., Baron de: Belg. sold., 1728–1789. K: R
Roux, Augustin: Fr. physn., 'Typographical Annals,' 1726–1776. O
Roux, Gasp. le: Fr. mus. comp., 1660*–1707*. Q
Roux, Jacques: Fr. revol., –1794. O
Roux, Jos. Philibert: Fr. surg., 1780–1854. O
Roux, Karl: Germ. hist. pntr., 1826–1894. R
Roux, Louis (de la Haute Marne): Fr. revol., 1759–1817. O
Roux, Louis Prosper: Fr. pntr., 1817–1903. M
Roux, Maître: See Dei Rossi.
Roux, Pierre Paul Em.: Fr. physic., 1853–1933. S
Roux de Fazillac, Pierre: Fr. revol., 1743–1833. O
Rouxel (Roussel): Fr. humanist, 1530–1586. O
Rovelli, Pietro: Ital. music., 1793–1838. Q
Rovenius, Phil.: Dutch theol. and educat., 1574–1651. P
Rovere, Franc. della: See Sixtus IV., Pope.
Rovere, Franc. Maria della: Dk. of Urbino, 1490–1538. O
Rovere, Franc. Maria della: Dk. of Urbino, 1548–1631. O
Rovere, Giuliano della: See Julius II., Pope.
Rovere, Guidobaldo: Dk. of Urbino, 1514–1574. L4: O
Rovère, Jos. Stan. Franç. Xav.: Fr. revol., 1748–1798. O
Rovers, Jac. Ad. Chas.: Dutch class. schol. and philos., 1803–1874. P
Rovers, Marinus Anne Nic.: Dutch theol. and bibl. schol., 1834–1898. P
Rovier, Pierre: Fr. hist., 1573–1649. O
Rovigo, Duke of: See Savary, Anne Jean Marie.
Roville, Guil. de: Fr. printer, 1518–1589. O
Rovira y Brocandel, Hipolito: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1693–1765. M
Row: See also Rough; Rowe.
Row, Jno.: Scot. ref., 1525*–1580. A: F: V
Row, Jno.: Scot. hist., 1568–1646. A: F
Row, Jno.: Scot div. and Hebraist, 1598*–1672*. A: F
Row, Thos.: Eng. Baptist div. and hymn and rel. wr., 1786–1864. A
Row, Wm.: Scot. div., 1563–1634. A: F
Rowan, Arch. Hamilton: United Irishman, 1751–1834. A: C
Rowan, Arth. Blennerhassett: Irish div., antiq. and miscell. wr., 1800–1861. A: C: S
Rowan, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold. and commiss. of police, 1782*–1852. A: C: S
Rowan, Frederica Maclean: Eng. miscell. wr. and trans., born in West Indies, 1814–1882. A
Rowan, Gawin Wm. Rowan Hamilton: Eng. nav. off., 1783–1834. A
Rowan, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1773–1843. B
Rowan, Marian Ellis (*née* Ryan): Austral. artist, 1858–1922. I
Rowan, Steph. Clegg: Amer. vice-adm., 1808–1890. B
Rowan, Sir Wm.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1789–1879. A: C: H: S
Rowbotham, Thos. Chas. Leeson: Irish wat.-col. pntr., 1823–1875. A: C: M
Rowe: See also Row.
Rowe, Benoni: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1658–1706. A
Rowe, Eliz. (*née* Singer): Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1674–1737. A: O
Rowe, Geo. Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1792–1861. A
Rowe, Hy.: Eng. puppet showman and mus. comp., 1726–1800. A
Rowe, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1626–1677. A
Rowe, Jno.: Eng. Unit. min., 1764–1832. A
Rowe, Josh. Brooking: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1837–1908. A2
Rowe, Nich.: Eng. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1674–1718. A: O: V

Rowe, Owen: Eng. regicide, 1593*–1661. A
Rowe, Rich.: Scot. journ. and children's wr., 1828–1879. A: I
Rowe, Sam.: Eng. topographer, 1793–1853. A
Rowe, Sir Sam.: Brit. col. gov. and surg., 1835–1888. A
Rowe, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting min. and philos. teacher, 1657–1705. A
Rowe, Thos.: Eng. class. biog., 1687–1715. A
Rowell, Geo. Aug.: Eng. meteorologist, 1804–1892. A
Rowell, Geo. Presbury: Amer. publisher, 1838–1908. B
Rowland: See also Rowlands.
Rowland, Dan.: Eng. geneal. and antiq., 1778–1859. A: E
Rowland, Dav.: Eng. trans. and author, fl. 1569–1586. A
Rowland, Hy. Aug.: Amer. physic., 1848–1901. B: V
Rowland, Hy. Cottrell: Amer. physn., trav. and wr., 1874–1933. B
Rowland, Jno.: Eng. div. and royalist, 1606–1660. A
Rowland, Thos. Fitch: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1831–1907. B
Rowlands, Dan.: Welsh Method. and rel. wr., 1713–1790. A: E
Rowlands, Dav. (Dewi Mon): Welsh schol. and poet, 1836–1907. A2
Rowlands, Hy.: Bp. of Bangor, 1551–1616. A
Rowlands, Hy.: Welsh antiq. and div., 1655–1723. A: E
Rowlands or **Verstegen**, Rich.: Eng.-Fr. antiq., fl. 1560–1620. A: V
Rowlands, Sam.: Eng. dram., poet and miscell. wr., 1570*–1630*. A: V
Rowlands, Wm.: Welsh bibliog. and rel. wr., 1802–1865. A: E
Rowlands, Wm.: Amer. div. and ed., 1807–1866. B: E
Rowlandson, Mary (*née* White): Eng. colonist in N. America, captured by Indians, fl. 1675–1682. A: B
Rowlandson, Thos.: Eng. artist and caricaturist, 1756–1827. A: M: V
Rowlatt, Sir Sid. Arth. Taylor: Eng. judge, 1862–1945. S
Rowley, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1770–1845. A
Rowley, Geo. Dawson: Eng. ornithol., 1822–1878. S
Rowley, Jno.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1768*–1824. A
Rowley, Sir Joshua: Brit. adm., 1730*–1790. A
Rowley, Sir Josias: Brit. adm., 1765–1842. A: C
Rowley, Sam.: Eng. dram., –1633*. A
Rowley, Thos.: See Chatterton, Thos.
Rowley, Wm.: Eng. dram. and actor, 1585*–1642*. A: O: V
Rowley, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1690*–1768. A
Rowley, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1742–1806. A: O
Rowning, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1701*–1771. A
Rowntree, Jos.: Eng. Quaker and educat., 1801–1859. A
Rowntree, Jos.: Eng. manuf. and philanth., 1836–1925. A4
Rowse, Rich.: See Richard, of Cornwall.
Rowse, Sam. Worcester: Amer. pntr., illustrator and lithog., 1822–1901. B
Rowson, Susanna (*née* Haswell): Eng.-Amer. nov. and actress, 1762–1824. A: B
Rowthall, Thos.: See Ruthall.
Rowton, Baron: See Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry.
Roxana: Bactrian pcess., wife of Alexander the Great, –B.C. 311. O
Roxburgh, Dukes and Earl of: See Ker.
Roxburgh, Wm.: Scot. bot., 1751–1815. A: D: F
Roxby, Rob.: Eng. actor, 1809*–1866. A
Roy: See also Leroy; Le Roy.
Roy, Adrian le (Leroy): Fr. voc., lutenist, comp. and music printer, fl. 1551–1571. Q
Roy, Ant., Count: Fr. statesm., 1764–1847. O
Roy or **Roye**, Dan. van: Flem. music., fl. 1559–1599. K
Roy, Hy. de: Dutch physn., 1598–1679. O
Roy, Jac. Johannes le: Dutch theol., 1771–1850. P
Roy, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1759–1839. K: M
Roy, Jno.: See Stewart, Jno.
Roy, Jos. Edm.: Canad. hist., 1858–1913. H
Roy, Pierre Chas.: Fr. satirist and dram. poet, 1683–1764. O
Roy, Rama Prasad: Ind. barrister, –1862. D
Roy, Raja Rammohan: Ind. trav., linguist and theol. wr., 1772–1833. D
Roy, Wm.: Eng. friar, rel. wr. and martyr, –1531*. A
Roy, Wm.: Brit. maj.-gen., engin., archæol. and scient., 1726–1790. A: F: V
Royaards, Herm.: Dutch theol., 1753–1825. P
Royaards, Herm. Joh.: Dutch theol. and philol., 1794–1854. P
Royal, Jos.: Canad. journ., hist. and pol., 1837–1902. H
Royall, Anne: Amer. editress and trav., 1769–1854. B
Royce, Sir Fred. Hy.: Eng. engin., indust. and inv., 1863–1933. A5: S
Royce, Josiah: Amer. philos. and teacher, 1855–1916. B
Roydon, Sir Marmaduke: Eng. merchant, advent. and royalist, 1583–1646. A
Roydon, Matth.: Eng. poet, fl. 1580–1622. A
Roye, Edw. Jas.: Pres. of Liberia, 1815–1872. B
Roye, Franç. de: Fr. jurist, –1686. O
Roye, Gui de: Fr. prelate, 1345*–1409. O
Royen, Adrian van: Dutch bot., 1704–1779. P
Royer, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Bp. of Paris, 1733–1807. O
Royer, Jos. Nic. Pancrace: Fr. mus. comp., 1705–1755. O
Royer, Louis: Belg.-Dutch sculp., 1793–1868. K
Royer de Behr, Aug. Nic. Max.: Belg. pol., 1824–1886. K
Royer-Collard, Ant. Athanase: Fr. physn., 1768–1825. O
Royer-Collard, Hipp. Louis: Fr. physn., 1802–1850. O
Royer-Collard, Pet. Paul: Fr. statesm. and philos., 1763–1845. O: V
Royer de Dour, Alex. Jean Jos., Baron de: Belg. pol., 1795–1852. K
Royle, Jno. Forbes: Eng. surg. and nat., 1799–1858. A: D: V
Royou, Jacques Corentin: Fr. litt., 1745*–1828. O
Royou, Thos. Maur.: Fr. publicist, 1741*–1792. O
Royster, Jas. Finch: Amer. philol. and univ. admin., 1880–1930. B
Royston, Rich.: king's printer and royalist, 1599–1686. A
Rozas, Juan Martinez de: Chilian patriot and statesm., 1759–1813. V
Roze, Marie Hipp. (*née* Ponsin): Fr. voc., 1846–1926. Q
Roze, Nic.: Fr. mus. comp., 1745–1819. O
Rozier, Franç.: Fr. bot. and agricult., 1734–1793. O
Rozière, Louis Franç. Carlet, Marquis de la: Fr. gen., and mil wr., 1735–1808. O
Rozoi, Barnabé Farmain de: Fr. litt., 1743–1792. O
Ruadhan: Irish st., –585*. A: C
Ruæus: See La Rue.
Ruarus, Mart.: Germ. Socinian wr. and schol., 1588*–1657. O: R
Rubbens, Arn. Fcs.: Belg. mil. pntr., 1687–1719. K
Rubbi, Andrea: Ital. litt., 1738–1817. O
Rubempré, Ant. or Chas. de: Flem. chamberlain of Philip the Good, fl. 1430–1467. K
Rubempré, Jan de: Flem. sold., –1477. K
Rubempré, The Bastard of: Flem. sold., 15th cent. K
Ruben, Christopher Christ.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1805–1875. R
Rubenow, Everhard: Burgomaster of Greifswald and Germ. ambassador, –1379. R
Rubenow, Hein.: Germ. jurist and fdr. of the Univ. of Greifswald, –1462. R
Rubens, Alb.: Flem. man of letters and archæol., 1614–1657. K: O
Rubens, Paul: Eng. dram., author and comp., 1875–1917. S
Rubens, Sir Pet. Paul: Germ.-Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1577–1640. K: M: O: R: V
Rubens (Rubenius), Phil.: Flem. philol. and archæol., 1574–1611. K: O
Ruberg, Joh. Christ.: Germ. inv., 1746–1807. R
Rübesamen, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1823–1893. R
Rubidge, Jos. Wm.: Eng. port. and min. pntr., 1802–1827. M
Rubin, Marcus: Dan. statist., –1923. S
Rubin, Sol.: Pol. Heb. wr., 1823–1910. U
Rubinelli, Giov. Battista: Ital. voc., 1753–1829. Q
Rubini, Giov. Battista: Ital. voc., 1795–1854. O: Q: S
Rubino, Jos.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1799–1864. R
Rubinstein, Anton Griegorievitch: Russ. pian. and comp., 1830–1894. Q: S: U: V
Rubinstein, Jos.: Russ.-Germ. pian., comp. and wr. on music, 1847–1884. Q: U
Rubinstein, Nich.: Russ. pian. and comp., 1835–1881. Q: U
Rubis (Rubys), Claude de: Fr. hist., 1533–1613. O
Rubiee, Hor.: Amer. ed. and diplom., 1829–1896. B
Rubo, Ern. Traugott: Germ. jurist, 1834–1895. R: U
Rubo, Jul.: Germ. jurist, 1794–1866. U
Rubruquis or **de Ruysbroeck**, Wm.: Dutch trav., wr. on travel and Franciscan, –*post* 1255. R: V
Rucellai, Bern.: Ital. statesm., hist. and poet, 1449–1514. O
Rucellai, Giov.: Ital. schol. and poet, 1475–1525. O
Ruchat, Abr.: Swiss theol. and hist., 1680*–1750. O
Rüchel, Ernst Fried. Wilh. Phil. von: Germ. gen., 1754–1823. O: R
Rucherath, Joh.: Germ. theol., –1481. R
Rucholle, Pet.: Fr. engrav., fl. 1690. K: M
Rücker, Sir Arth.: Eng. physic., 1848–1915. S
Ruckers, Andries: Flem. mus. instrument maker, 1579– . Q
Ruckers, Andries: Flem. mus. instrument maker, 1607– . Q
Ruckers, Hans: Flem. mus. instrument maker, 1555*– . K: Q
Ruckers, Hans or Jan: Flem. mus. instrument maker, 1576–1642. K: Q
Rückert, Fried.: Germ. poet, 1788–1866. R
Rückert, Joh. Mich. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1788–1866. V
Rückert, Karl Albrecht Hein.: Germ. hist. and Germanist, 1823–1875. R
Rückert, Leop. Imm.: Germ. theol. and bibl. schol., 1797–1871. R
Ruckstuhl, Karl Jos. Hein.: Swiss-Germ. wr., 1788–1831. R
Rucloux, Fidèle Ant. Jules: Belg. engin., 1806–1872. K
Rud, Thos.: Eng. div. and bibliog., 1668–1733. A
Rudagi: 'The first great literary genius of modern Persia,' –954. V
Rudbeck, Olaus: Swed. anat., bot. and antiq., 1630–1702. O
Rudbeck, Olaus: Swed. bot. and orient., 1660–1740. O
Rudborne or **Rodeburne**, Thos.: Bp. of St. David's, –1442. A
Rudborne, Thos.: Eng. monk and hist., fl. 1440–1460. A
Rudd, Ant.: Bp. of St. David's, 1549*–1615. A
Rudd, Sayer: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., –1757. A
Rudd, Thos.: Eng. sold., engin. and wr., 1584*–1656. A
Rudder, Sam.: Eng. printer and publisher, –1801. A
Ruddiman, Thos.: Scot. philol., libr. and miscell. wr., 1674–1757. A: F: O: V
Rude, Franç.: Fr. sculp., 1784–1855. O: V
Rüdeger, of Hunchofen: Germ. poet, –1293. R
Rudersdorff, Hermine: Germ.-Eng. voc., 1822–1882. Q
Rudge, Edw.: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1763–1846. A
Rudge, Edw. Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1792–1861. A
Rudge, Thos.: Eng. div. and hist., 1754–1825. A
Rudge, Wm. Edwin: Amer. printer and publisher, 1876–1931. B
Rudhall, Abr.: Eng. bell-founder, 1680–1735. A
Rudhall, Abr.: Eng. bell-founder, 1657–1736. A: Q
Rudhart, Geo. Thos. von: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1792–1860. R
Rudhart, Ignaz von: Germ. statesm., 1790–1838. R
Rüdiger, Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1793–1869. R

Ruding, Rogers: Eng. numismat., 1751–1820. A
Rüdinger, Esrom: Germ. philol., 1523–1591. R
Rüdinger, Nich.: Germ. anat. and surg. wr., 1832–1896. R
Rudini, Antonio Starabba, Marquis di: Ital. statesm., 1839–1908. V
Rudloff, Ernst Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1712–1775. R
Rudloff, Fried. Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1751–1822. R
Rudloff, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1747–1823. R
Rudolf, Edw. de Montjoie: Eng. div. and philanth., 1852–1933. A5
Rudolff, Christopher: Germ. mathem., 16th cent. R
Rudolph (The Brave): Pce. of Anhalt, 1466–1510. R
Rudolph: Pce. of Anhalt-Zerbst, 1576–1621. R
Rudolph II.: Dk. of Austria and Steiermark, –1290. R
Rudolph IV.: Dk. of Austria and Steiermark, –1365. R
Rudolph I.: Kg. of Upper Burgundy, –911(12). O: R
Rudolph II.: Kg. of Upper Burgundy and Italy, –937. O: R: V
Rudolph III.: Kg. of Upper Burgundy, –1032. O: R
Rudolph, of Rheinfelden: Kg. of Germany, –1080. V
Rudolph I. or **Rodolph**, of Hapsburg: Emp., 1218–1291. O: R: V
Rudolph II. or **Rodolph**: Emp., 1552–1612. O: R: V
Rudolph: Kg. of Italy. See Rudolph II., of Upper Burgundy .
Rudolph I.: Ct. Palatine, –1319. R
Rudolph II. (The Blind): Ct. Palatine, 1306–1353. R
Rudolph I.: Elector of Saxony, –1356. R
Rudolph II.: Elector of Saxony, –1370. R
Rudolph III.: Elector of Saxony, –1419. R
Rudolph: Archduke of Austria, 1858–1889. N: S
Rudolph, of Beeringen: Flem. schol. and div., –1459. K
Rudolph, of Bruges: astron., 12th cent. K
Rudolph II.: Bp. of Constance, –1293. R
Rudolph, of Ems: Germ. minnesinger, 1218–1291. O
Rudolph, of Fulda: Germ. hist. and schol., –865. R
Rudolph, of Hoheneck: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1290. R
Rudolph, of Liège: mathem., fl. 1010–1027. K
Rudolph, Count of Montfort: Bp. of Constance, –1334. R
Rudolph, of Rheinfelden: Dk. of Swabia, –1080. R
Rudolph, of Rüdesheim: Bp. of Breslau, –1482. R
Rudolph, of St. Trond: Flem. abbot, chron., music. and poet, 1069*–1138. K: O: R
Rudolph II., of Scherenberg: Pce. Bp. of Würzburg, –1495. R
Rudolph I.: Bp. of Schwerin, –1262. R
Rudolph, of Stavelot: Abbot of Stavelot and of Malmedy, fl. 1081–1097. K
Rudolph I.: Bp. of Verden, –1205. R
Rudolph, of Zähringen: Bp. of Liège, 1127–1191. R
Rudolph August: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1627–1704. R
Rudolph Glaber: Fr. chron., –1050*. V
Rudolph, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1771–1826. R
Rudolph Joh. Jos. Rainer, Archduke of Austria: card. and mus. comp., 1788–1831. Q: R
Rudolphi, Andreas: Germ. archt., 1601–1679. R
Rudolphi, Carl Asmund: Swed. nat., anat. and physn., 1771–1832. O: R
Rudolphi, Karoline: Germ. educat. wr., –1811. R
Rudorff, Ad. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1803–1873. R
Rudorff, Ern.: Germ. pian. and mus. comp., 1840–1916. Q
Rudorff, Franz von: Germ. gen., 1825–1898. R
Rudtorffer, Franz Xav. von: Austr. surg., 1760–1833. R
Rudyerd, Sir Ben.: Eng. pol. and poet, 1572–1658. A
Rue: See also De la Rue; La Rue.
Rue, Gervais de la: Fr. antiq., 1751–1835. O
Rue, Pierre de la (Pierchon; Perisson, etc.): Fr. div. and mus. comp., –1518. Q
Rue, Pieter de la: Dutch jurist and litt., 1695–1770. P
Rueda, Lope de: Span. dram., 1510*–1564*. V
Ruef, Joh. Kasp. Adam: Germ. jurist, 1748–1825. R
Rueger, Joh. Jac.: Germ. chron., 1548–1606. R
Ruehle, Hugo Ernst Hein.: Germ. physn., 1824–1888. R
Ruel, Jan Bapt.: Flem. music., 1606–1680*. K
Ruel, Jean: Fr. physn. and bot., 1479–1537. O
Ruelens, Chas. Louis: Belg. schol. and official, 1820–1890. K
Ruelens, Estelle Marie Louise (*née* Crèvecoeur, 'Caroline Gravière'): Belg. nov., 1821–1878. K
Ruelens, Louise Jeanne Cecile (*née* Stappaerts): Belg. wr. and educat., 1818–1884. K
Ruesch, Jos. Theod.: Hung.-Pruss. gen., –1769. R
Ruf (Rueff), Jac.: Swiss surg., –1558. R
Ruff, Wm.: Eng. sporting journ., 1801–1856. A
Ruffhead, Owen: Eng. miscell. wr., 1723–1769. A
Ruffi, Ant. de: Fr. lawyer and hist., 1607–1689. O
Ruffi, Louis Ant. de: Fr. hist., 1657–1724. O
Ruffin, Edm.: Amer. agriculturist, 1794–1865. B
Ruffin, Thos.: Amer. judge, 1787–1870. B
Ruffini, Franc.: Ital. jurist and pol., 1863–1934. L3
Ruffini, Giov. Dom.: Ital. revol. and litt., 1803–1881. S
Ruffini, Paolo: Ital. physn. and mathem., 1765–1822. O
Ruffinus, Pierre Jean Marie: Fr. diplom., 1742–1824. O
Ruffner, Hy.: Amer. educat., 1790–1861. B
Ruffner, Wm. Hy.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1824–1908. B
Ruffo, Fabricius: card. and Neap. pol., 1744–1827. O: V
Ruffo, Vincenzo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1542–1592. Q
Ruffo, Fabricuus: Pce. de Castelcicala, Ital. diplom., 1755*–1832. O
Ruffo, Luigi: Card. and Archbp. of Naples, 1750–1832. O
Rufinus: chf. min. of Theodosius the Great, 335–395. O
Rufinus, Tyrannius: Roman hist. and theol., 345*–410. O: V
Rufus: See also Belmeis or Beaumeis, Rich. de.
Rufus, Caelius: Roman tribune, B.C. 82–48. O
Rufus, Gaius Valgius: Lat. poet and consul, fl. B.C. 12. V
Rufus, Geoffrey: Bp. of Durham and chanc., –1140. A
Rufus, Lucius Varius: Roman poet, B.C. 74*–14. V
Rufus, Rich.: See Richard of Cornwall.
Rufus Ephesius: Grk. physn., 1st cent.* O
Rufus Festus (Sextus Rufus): Roman hist., 4th cent. O
Ruge, Arn.: Germ. philos. and pol. wr., 1802–1880. R: S: V
Rugendas, Geo. Phil.: Germ. battle pntr. and engrav., 1666–1742. M: O: R
Rugendas, Joh. Lor.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1775–1826. M: O: R
Rugendas, Joh. Mor.: Germ. draughtsman, 1802–1858. M: O: R
Ruger, Thos. Howard: Amer. sold., 1833–1907. B
Rugg or **Reppes**, Wm.: Bp. of Norwich, –1550. A
Rugge, Rob.: See Rygge.
Rugge, Thos.: Eng. diarist, –1672*. A
Ruggiero di Lauria: Ital. adm., –1305. L1
Ruggle, Geo.: Eng. dram. satirist, 1575–1622. A
Ruggles, Sam. Bulkley: Amer. lawyer, 1800–1881. B
Ruggles, Thos.: Eng. econ. wr., 1737–1813. A
Ruggles, Tim.: Amer. judge and brig.-gen., 1711–1795. B
Ruggles-Brice, Sir Evelyn Jno.: Eng. prison admin., 1857–1935. A5
Ruhl, Arth. Brown: Amer. journ. and wr., 1876–1935. B1
Ruhl, Ludw. Sig.: Germ. pntr., 1794–1887. R
Ruhl, Phil. Jacques: Fr. revol., –1795. O
Rühle von Lilienstern, Joh. Jac. Otto Aug.: Germ. lieut.-gen., 1780–1847. R
Rühlmann, Christ. Moritz: Germ. engin. and wr. on engineering, 1811–1896. R
Ruhnken(ius), Dav.: Germ. philol. in Holland, 1723–1798. O: P: R: V
Ruhrah, Jno.: Amer. pediatrician, 1872–1935. B1
Rühs, Christ. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1781–1820. O: R: U
Ruimonte, Pedro: Span.-Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1599–1614. K: Q
Ruinart, Thierry: Fr. wr. and schol., 1657–1709. O
Ruisbroek: See Ruysbroeck.
Ruisch, Fréd.: Dutch. anat., 1638–1731. O
Ruisch: See Ruysch, Rachel.
Ruisdael: See also Ruysdaal.
Ruisdael, Jac. Sol. van: Dutch lands. pntr., 1630*–1682(1). M: P
Ruisdael, Sol. van: Dutch pntr., 1602–1670. M: P
Ruiter: See Ruyter.
Ruiz, Juan (Archpriest of Hita): Span. poet and satirist, 1283*–1350*. O: V
Ruland, Anton: Germ. libr. and pol., 1809–1874. R
Ruland, Mart.: Germ. physn. and philol., 1532–1602. O
Rule, St.: See Regulus.
Rule, Gilb.: Scot. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1629*–1701. A
Rule, Wm. Harris: Eng. Nonconf. div., hist. and miscell. wr., 1802–1890. A: M
Rulhière, Claude Carloman de: Fr. hist. and poet, 1735–1791. O: V
Rüling, Bern.: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1822–1896. R
Rullus, Publius Servilius: Roman tribune plebs, fl. B.C. 64–63. V
Rul-Ogez, Franç. Aimé: Belg. physn., 1811–1862. K
Rumann, Wilh.: Germ. pol., 1784–1857. R
Rumbold, Sir Arth. Carlos Hy.: Eng. colonial gov., 1820–1869. A
Rumbold, Sir Geo. Berriman: Eng. diplom., 1764–1807. A
Rumbold, Hy.: Eng. diplom., 1617–1690. A
Rumbold, Sir Hor.: Brit. diplom., 1829–1913. A3
Rumbold, Sir Hor. Geo. Montagu: Eng. diplom., 1869–1941. S: V5
Rumbold, Rich.: Eng. consp. and rebel, 1622*–1685. A
Rumbold, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1736–1791. A: D
Rumbold, Wm.: Eng. royalist agent, 1613–1667. A
Rümelin, Emil von: Burgomaster of Stuttgart, 1846–1899. R
Rümelin, Gust.: Germ. statesm., schol. and wr., 1815–1888. R
Rumford, Count: See Thompson, Sir Ben.
Rumford, Marie Anne Pierrette Paulze, Countess: Fr. woman scient., 1758–1836. O
Rumi Pers. poet, 1207–1273. V
Rümker, Carl Ludw. Christ.: Germ.-Austral. astron., 1788–1862. I: R: V
Rummel, Christ. Franz. Ludw. Fried. Alex.: Germ. music. and comp., 1787–1849. Q
Rummel, Jos.: Germ.-Eng. music., 1818–1880. Q
Rummel, Franz: Germ.-Amer. pian., 1853–1901. Q
Rumohr, Karl Fried. Ludw. Fel. von: Germ. wr. on art, 1785–1843. R
Rumold, St.: Bp. of Dublin, –775*. A: C
Rump, Christ. Gottf.: Dan. pntr., 1816–1880. M
Rumpf, Geo. Everhard: Germ. nat., 1627–1702. R
Rumpf, Wolfgang Siegmund: Austr. diplom., –1606. R
Rumpfi, Vinc.: Germ. diplom., 1789–1867. R
Rumphius, Geo. Everhard: Germ. bot. in Dutch East Indies, 1628–1702. P
Rumsey, Chas. Cary: Amer. sculp. and polo player, 1879–1922. B
Rumsey, Jas.: Amer. inv., 1743–1792. B
Rumsey, Mary Harriman: Amer. welfare worker, 1881–1934. B1
Rumsey, Walt.: Welsh judge, 1584–1660. A
Rumsey, Wm.: Amer. judge and leg. wr., 1841–1903. B
Rumsland, Master: Germ. poet and minstrel, 13th cent. R
Runbeer Singh: Maharajah of Cashmere, –1885. S
Runcie, Constance (*née* Faunt Le Roy): Amer. pian. and comp., 1836–1911. B
Runciman, Alex.: Scot. pntr., 1736–1785. A: F: M: V
Runciman, Jas.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1852–1891. A

Runciman, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1744–1768. A: M
Runciman, Walt., Lord: Eng. shipowner, 1847–1937. A5: S
Rundall, Fcs. Hornblow: inspector-gen. of Indian irrigation, 1823–1908. A2
Rundall, Mary Anne: Eng. educat. wr. and teacher, –1839. A
Runde, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1773–1849. R
Runde, Justus Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1741–1807. R
Rundell, Maria Eliza (*née* Ketelly): Eng. miscell. wr., 'Domestic Cookery,' 1745–1828. A
Rundle, Eliz.: See Charles, Eliz.
Rundle, Sir Hy. Macleod Leslie: Brit. gen., 1856–1934. A5
Rundle, Thos.: Bp. of Derry, 1688*–1743. A
Runeberg, Joh. Ludvig: Swed. poet, 1804–1877. V
Runga Charlu, Cettipaniam Viravalli: Ind. statesm., 1831–1883. D
Runge, Christopher: Germ. printer, –1607. R
Runge, Friedlieb Ferd.: Germ. chem., 1795(4)–1867. R
Runge, Hein.: Germ. local admin., –1314. R
Runge, Jac.: Germ. theol. and ref., 1527–1595. R
Runge, Phil. Otto: Germ. pntr., 1777–1810. R
Runge (Rungius), Joh. Con.: Germ. philol. in Holland, 1686–1723. P
Rungenhagen, Carl Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1778–1851. Q: R
Runjeet Singh; Chf. of Lahore and Cashmere, 1780–1839. O
Runkle, Jno. Dan.: Amer. mathem. and educat., 1822–1902. B
Runnington, Chas.: Eng. leg. wr., 1751–1821. A
Runyon, Alf. Damon: Amer. author and journ., 1884–1946. S
Rupert, St.: Bp. of Worms and of Salzburg and apostle of the Bavarians, fl. 700*. R
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I.: Eng. royalist gen. and adm., 1619–1682. A: M: O: V
Rupert: Ct. Palatine, 1481–1504. R
Rupert: Ct. Palatine and Archbp. of Cologne, 1430*–1480. R
Rupert I.: Ct. and Elector Palatine, 1309–1390. R
Rupert II.: Ct. and Elector Palatine, 1325–1398. R
Rupert: Ct. Palatine and Emp. of the Romans, 1352–1410. R: V
Rupert: Ct. Palatine, 1504*–1544. R
Rupert: Ct. Palatine, 1619–1682. R
Rupert, of Freising: Germ. jurist, 13th and 14th cents. R
Rupert, of St. Laurent or of Deutz: Flem. eccles. wr., 1070*–1135. K: R
Ruperti, Geo. Alex.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1758–1839. R
Rupibus, Pet. de: See Peter des Roches.
Rupilius, Publius: Roman statesm., –B.C. 123*. V
Rupp, Israel Dan.: Amer. hist. and trans., 1803–1878. B
Rupp, Joh. Geo.: Germ. archt., 1797–1883. R
Rupp, Jul.: Germ. theol., 1809–1884. R
Rupp, Wm.: Amer. div. and theol., 1839–1904. B
Ruppe, Christ. Fried.: Germ.-Dutch music. and comp., 1753–1826. P
Ruppel, Berthold: Germ.-Swiss printer, –1494*. R
Rüppell, Jul.: Germ. aurist, 1808–1879. R
Rüppell, Wilh. Pet. Sim.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1794–1884. R
Ruppius, Otto: Germ. wr., 1819–1864. R
Ruprecht: See Rupert.
Ruprecht, Franz Jos.: Germ. bot., 1814–1870. R
Rupprecht, Fried. Carl: Bav. pntr., engrav. and archt., 1779–1831. M
Rurik: fdr. of the Russ. monarchy, –879. O
Ruscelli, Jerome: Ital. schol., –1566. L3: O
Rusch von Ingweiler, Adolf: Germ. printer, 1435*–1489. R
Rusden, Geo. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. hist., 1819–1903. A2: I
Rusdorf, Joh. Joach. von: Germ. statesm. and diplom., 1589–1640. B
Rush, Ant.: Eng. div., 1537–1577. A
Rush, Ben.: Amer. physn. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1745–1813. B: O: V
Rush, Jas.: Amer. physn. and psychol., 1786–1869. B
Rush, Jas. Blomfield: Eng. murderer, –1849. A
Rush, Rich.: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1780–1859. B: V
Rush, Wm.: Amer. sculp., 1756–1833. B
Rushforth, Gordon McNeil: Eng. archæol., 1862–1938. S
Rushook, Thos.: Eng. bp., fl. 1373–1789. A
Rushout, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1684–1775. A
Rushton, Edw.: Eng. poet and pol. wr., 1756–1814. A
Rushton, Edw.: Eng. printer, stationer and magistrate, 1796–1851. A
Rushworth, Jno.: Eng. hist. and Parl., 1612*–1690. A: O: V
Rushworth, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1669–1736. A
Rushworth or **Richworth**, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and rel. wr., –1637. A
Rusk, Jeremiah McClain: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1830–1893. B
Rusk, Thos. Jefferson: Amer. senator, 1803–1857. B
Ruskin, Jno.: Eng. author, art critic, artist and social ref., 'Stones of Venice,' 'Sesame and Lilies,' 'Seven Lamps of Architecture,' etc., 1819–1900. A1: M: S: V
Rusout, Jno.: Ld. Northwick, archæol. and patron of art, 1770–1859. S
Russ, Jac.: Germ. sculp., –1511. R
Russ, Jno. Denison: Amer. physn. and teacher of the blind, 1801–1881. B
Russ, Karl: Austr. hist. pntr., 1779–1843. R
Russ, Karl: Germ. ornithol., 1833–1899. R
Russ, Leander: Austr. pntr., 1809–1864. M: R
Russ, Melch.: Swiss statesm., 1435–1493. R
Russ, Melch.: Swiss chron., 1450*–1499. R
Russdorf, Paul von: Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, –1441. R
Russe, Jno.: See Rouse.
Russegger, Jos. von: Hung. geol. and econ., 1802–1863. R
Russel: See also Russell.
Russel, Alex.: Scot. journ. and pol., 1814–1876. A: F: S
Russel, Ant.: Eng. port. pntr., 1663*–1743. A: M
Russel, Geo.: Eng. poet, 1728–1767. A
Russel, Jno.: Scot. div., 1740*–1817. A: F
Russel, **Rousseel** or **Russell**, Theod.: Eng. port. pntr., 1614–1689. A: M
Russel, Wm.: Eng. Bapt. min., physn. and controv., –1702. A
Russell: See also Russel.
Russell, Alex.: Scot. physn. at Aleppo, 'Natural History of Aleppo,' 1715*–1768. A: F
Russell, Alex.: Dean of Adelaide and poet, 1825–1886. I
Russell, Arth. Oliver Villiers: Ld. Ampthill, Anglo-Ind. Gov., 1869–1935. A5: S
Russell, Arth. Tozer: Eng. div., hymn and miscell. wr., 1806–1874. A
Russell, Ben.: Amer. journ., 1761–1845. B
Russell, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold., 1826–1883. A: S
Russell, Chas.: Bar. Russell of Killowen, Irish pol. and Ld. Chf Just. of England, 1832–1900. A1: C: S: V
Russell, Sir Chas.: Eng. solicitor, 1863–1928. A4
Russell, Chas. Taze: Amer. rel. leader, 1852–1916. B
Russell, Chas. Wells: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1856–1927. B
Russell, Chas. Wm.: Pres. of Maynooth, Irish antiq. and miscell. wr., 1812–1880. A: C: S
Russell, Sir Dav.: Brit. gen., 1809–1884. A: D: F
Russell, Dav. Allen: Amer. maj.-gen., 1820–1864. B
Russell, Edw.: Ea. of Orford, Brit. adm., 1653–1727. A: V
Russell, Lord Edw.: Brit. adm., 1805–1887. A: V
Russell, Edw., Lord: Eng. journ., 1835–1920. S
Russell, Fcs.: 2nd Ea. of Bedford, Eng. statesm., 1528*–1585. A: V
Russell, Fcs.: 4th Ea. of Bedford, Parl., drained the Fens, 1593–1641. A
Russell, Fcs.: 5th Dk. of Bedford, agricult., 1765–1802. A: O: V
Russell, Fcs.: 7th Dk. of Bedford and pol., 1788–1861. S
Russell, Fcs. Chas. Hastings: 9th Dk. of Bedford, agricult., 1819–1891. A
Russell, Fcs. Xav. Jos.: Ld. Russell of Killowen, Eng. judge, 1867–1946. S
Russell, Geo. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1787–1863. D
Russell, Lord Geo. Wm.: Brit. gen. and diplom., 1790–1846. A
Russell, Geo. Wm. (A. E.): Irish poet, pntr., and mystic, 1867–1935. A5: C: S
Russell, Geo. Wm. Erskine: Eng. pol. and litt., 1853–1919. S
Russell, Sir Hy.: chf. just. in Bengal, 1751–1836. A: D
Russell, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv., 1783–1852. D
Russell, Hy.: Eng. singer and song wr., 1812–1900. A1: Q: U
Russell, Hy. Chamberlaine: Austral. astron., 1836–1907. A2: I
Russell, Herbrand Arth.: 11th Dk. of Bedford, 1858–1940. A5
Russell, Irwin: Amer. poet, 1853–1879. B
Russell, Israel Cook: Amer. geol., 1852–1906. B: V
Russell, Jas.: Scot. lawyer and leg. reporter, 1790–1861. A
Russell, Jas.: Scot. surg. and wr., 1754–1836. A
Russell, Jas.: Eng. surg., scient. and med. wr., 1786–1851. A
Russell, Jas. Sol.: Amer. div. and educat., 1857–1935. B1
Russell, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., fl. 1423–1470. A
Russell, Jno.: Eng. wr., 'Book of Nurture,' fl. 1450. A
Russell, Jno.: Eng. bp., chanc. of Oxf. Univ., diplom., leg. and theol. wr., –1494. A: V
Russell, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Bedford, sold., court official, statesm. and diplom., 1486*–1555. A: V
Russell, Jno.: 4th Dk. of Bedford, statesm. and ambassador, 1710–1771. A: O: V
Russell, Jno.: Eng. pastellist and port. pntr., 1745–1806. A: M: V
Russell, Jno.: 6th Dk. of Bedford, pol., 1766–1839. A: V
Russell, Jno.: Master of the Charterhouse and miscell. wr., 1787–1863. A
Russell, Jno.: Visct. Amberley, pol., 1842–1876. A: S
Russell, Jno.: Ea. Russell, statesm., 1792–1878. A: O: S: V
Russell, Jno. (The Sporting Parson): Eng. agricult., 1795–1883. A
Russell, Jno. Fcs. Stanley, 2nd Ea.: pol., 1865–1931. S
Russell, Jno. Fuller: Eng. div. and theol. and miscell. wr., 1814–1884. A
Russell, Jno. Hy.: Amer. nav. off., 1827–1897. B
Russell, Jno. Scott: Scot. nav. archt., 1808–1882. A: F: S: V
Russell, Jon.: Amer. diplom., 1771–1832. B
Russell, Jos.: Amer. merchant and shipowner, 1719–1804. B
Russell, Jos.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1760–1846. A
Russell, Kath.: See Russell, Mary Bapt.
Russell, Lillian: Amer. voc. and beauty, 1861–1922. B
Russell, Lucy: Ctss. of Bedford (*née* Harington), patroness of poets, –1627. A
Russell, Mary Annette, Countess (Elizabeth): Eng.-Germ. nov., 1866–1941. S: V5
Russell, Mary Bapt. (Kath.): Irish-Amer. philanth. and fdr. of convent, 1829–1898. B: C
Russell, Mary du Caurroy: Duchess of Bedford, aviatrix, 1865–1937. A5
Russell, Matth.: Irish priest, poet and R.C. wr., 1834–1912. C
Russell, Mich.: Bp. of Glasgow, hist., topographer and miscell. wr., 1781–1848. A

Russell, Odo Wm. Leopold: Bar. Ampthill, Brit. ambassador, 1829–1884. A: S: V
Russell, Osborne: Amer. pioneer and trapper, 1814–1865*. B
Russell, Pat.: Archbp. of Dublin, 1629–1692. A: C
Russell, Pat.: Scot. physn. at Aleppo and nat., 1727–1805. A: D: F
Russell, Pet.: Irish-Canad. statesm., 1733–1808. H
Russell, Sir Pet. Nicol: Scot.-Austral. shipbuilder and benef., 1816–1905. I
Russell, Rachel, Lady (*née* Wriothesley): strenuous advoc. of her husband's innocence, 1636–1723. A
Russell, Rich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., –1771. A
Russell, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. engin. and contractor, 1819–1856. F
Russell, Sam. Thos.: Eng. actor, 1769*–1845. A
Russell, Sol Smith: Amer. actor, 1848–1902. B
Russell, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1762–1788. A: V
Russell, Thos.: United Irishman, 1767–1803. A: C
Russell, Thos. (or Cloutt): Eng. Indep. div. and hymn wr., 1781*–1846. A
Russell, Thos. Macnamara: Brit. adm., 1740*–1824. A: C
Russell, Thos. O'Neill: Irish Gaelic enthusiast, nov. and miscell. wr., 1828–1908. A2: C
Russell, Sir Thos. Wallace: Scot.-Irish pol., 1841–1920. S
Russell, Wm.: 1st Bar. Russell of Thornhaugh, Eng. gen. and Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1558*–1613. A: P: V
Russell, Sir Wm.: Eng. merchant and treas. of the navy, –1654. A
Russell, Wm., Lord (The Patriot): Eng. pol. and pol. martyr, 1639–1683. A: O: V
Russell, Wm.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1634–1696*. A
Russell, Wm.: 1st Dk. of Bedford, royalist and Fens drainer, 1613–1700. A: O
Russell, Wm.: Scot. hist., 'Modern Europe,' 1741–1793. A: F: O
Russell, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1777–1813. A: Q
Russell, Wm.: Eng. merchant and pol. ref., 1740–1818. A
Russell, Sir Wm.: Scot. physn., 1773–1839. A
Russell, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1780–1870. A: M
Russell, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. educat., 1798–1873. B: F
Russell, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1822–1892. A: D
Russell, Wm. Armstrong: Eng. miss., bp. and Chin. wr., 1821–1879. A: C: S
Russell, Wm. Clark: Eng. nov. and nautical wr., 1844–1911. A2: S: V
Russell, Wm. Eustis: Gov. of Mass., 1857–1896. B
Russell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1802–1873. B
Russell, Wm. Hepburn: Amer. transport pioneer, 1812–1872. B
Russell, Sir Wm. Howard: Irish war corres. and miscell. wr., 1820–1907. A2: C: S: V
Russell, Wm. Jas.: Eng. chem., 1830–1909. A2
Russell, Sir Wm. Oldnall: Chf. Just. of Bengal and leg. wr., 1785–1833. A: D
Russen, Dav.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1705. A
Russow, Balth.: Livonian chron., –1601*. R
Russworm, Herm. Christopher, Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., –1605. R
Russwurm, Jno. Brown: Gov. of Maryland and educat. in Liberia, 1799–1851. B
Rust, Cyprian Thos.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1808–1895. A
Rust, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1739–1796. Q: R
Rust, Geo.: Bp. of Dromore and theol. wr., –1670. A
Rust, Isaac: Germ. theol., 1796–1862. R
Rust, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. surg., 1775–1840. R
Rust, Rich. Sutton: Amer. M.E. div. and educat., 1815–1906. B
Rust, Wilh.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1822–1892. Q: R
Rust, Wilh. Karl: Germ. music., 1787–1855. Q
Rustam Raza: 'Napoleon's Mameluke,' 1782–1845. O
Rustat, Tobias: Eng. university benef., 1606*–1694. A
Rustem Pasha: See Marini.
Rusterholz, Arn.: Swiss vet. surg., 1869–1921. S
Rustomji, Heerjibhoy Manackji: Ind. merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1845–1904. D
Rustomji, Manackji: Ind. merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1815–1891. D
Rustow, Fried. Wilh.: Swiss sold., mil. wr. and hist., 1821–1878. R: S: V
Ruteau or **Ruteus**, Ant.: Flem. eccles. wr., –1657. K
Ruteau, Benedict: Flem. hagiog., fl. 1629. K
Rutebeuf: Fr. troubadour, fl. 1245–1285. O: V
Ruter, Mart.: Amer. div., 1785–1838. B
Ruter, Nich.: Flem. statesm. and Bp. of Arras, –1509. K
Rutgeerts, Louis Jos. Napoleon Marie: Belg. jurist and prof., 1805–1877. K
Rutger: Archbp. of Trier, –930(1). R
Rutgers, Hy.: Amer. patriot, 1745–1830. B
Rutgers, Jno.: Dutch jurist, diplom. and philol., 1589–1625. O: R
Ruth, Ignace Ant.: Belg. prof. of law, 1802–1849. K
Ruthall or **Rowthall**, Thos.: Bp. of Durham, –1523. A
Ruthardt, Ern. Ferd.: Germ. bookseller and schol., 1792–1863. R
Ruthe, Joh. Fried.: Germ. educat. and nat., 1788–1859. R
Rutherford, And.: 1st Ea. of Teviot, Scot.-Fr. gen., –1664. A: V
Rutherford, And., Lord: See Rutherford.
Rutherford, Dan.: Scot. physn. and bot., 1749–1819. A: F
Rutherford, Dav.: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1745–1750. Q
Rutherford, Ern., Baron: N.Z.-Eng. physic., 1871–1937. A5: S: V1: W
Rutherford, Griffith: Irish-Amer. brig.,-gen., 1740*–1795*. C
Rutherford, Jno.: Scot. div. and class. schol., –1577. A
Rutherford, Jno.: Scot. physn., 1695–1779. A: F
Rutherford, Jno. Guscion: Scot.-Canad. vet. surg., 1851–1923. H
Rutherford, Mark: See White, Wm. Hale.
Rutherford, Sam.: Scot. div. and pol., 1600–1661. A: F: V
Rutherford, Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1798*–1871. A
Rutherford, Wm.: Scot. physiol., 1839–1899. A1
Rutherford, Wm. Gunion: Scot. class. schol., 1853–1907. A2: S: V
Rutherforth, Thos.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1712–1771. A: O
Rutherfurd, And., Lord: Scot. judge and pol., 1791–1854. A: F: S
Rutherfurd, Lew. Morris: Amer. astrophysicist, 1816–1892. B
Ruthven, Alex.: Scot. courtier and consp., 1580*–1600. A
Ruthven, Edw. Southwell: Irish pol., 1772–1836. A: C
Ruthven, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Gowrie, Scot. pol. and consp., 1578*–1600. A: F: V
Ruthven, Pat.: 3rd Ld. Ruthven, Scot. gen., statesm. and ref., 1520*–1566. A: F
Ruthven, Pat.: Ea. of Forth and Brentford, Scot. sold. of fortune and royalist, 1572*–1651. A
Ruthven, Wm.: Ld. Ruthven, Scot. statesm. and guardian of the Queen, –1552. A
Ruthven, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Gowrie, Scot. consp. and statesm., 1541*–1584. A: F
Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius: Roman poet, fl. 413*. O: V
Rutilius Rufus, Publius: Roman statesm., orator and hist., B.C. 158*– . V
Rütimeyer, Karl Ludw.: Swiss zool. and anat., 1825–1895. R
Rutland, Dukes and Earls of: See Manners.
Rutland, Hugh de: See Rotelande.
Rutledge, Edw.: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1749–1800. B: V
Rutledge, Jas. (or Jno. Jas.): Fr. sold. of fortune and miscell. wr., 1743–1794. A
Rutledge, Jno.: Amer. jurist, pol. and Gov. of S. Carolina, 1739–1800. B: V
Rutley, Frk.: Eng. geol. and petrographer, 1842–1904. V
Rutt, Jno. Towill: Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1760–1841. A
Rütten, Jos. Jac. (*né* Kindskopf): Germ. bookseller, 1805–1878. R
Rutter, Fcs. Vane Phipson (Frk. Rutter): Eng. art critic and wr., 1876–1937. S
Rutter, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and topog., 1796–1851. A
Rutter, Jos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1635. A
Rutter, Owen: Eng. wr. and publisher, 1889–1944. S
Ruttimann, J J R : Swiss jurist and statesm., –1876. R
Rüttimann, Vinc.: Swiss judge, 1769–1844. R
Rutty, Jno.: Irish physn., Quaker and miscell. wr., 1698–1775. A: O
Rutty, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1687–1730. A
Rutze, Nic.: Germ. theol., –1574. R
Ruvigny, Marquis de: See also Massue de Ruvigny.
Ruvigny, Hen. de Massue, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1610–1689. O
Ruvigny et Raineval, Melville A. D. H. de la C. de Massine, Marquis de: Fr. hist. and geneal., 1867–1921. S
Ruxthiel, Hen. Jos.: Belg. sculp., 1775–1837. K
Ruyr, Jean: Fr. antiq., 1560–1645*. O
Ruysbroeck, Guil. de: Flem. trav., 1225*–1256. K: O
Ruysbroeck, Guil. de (or Vanden Bergh): Flem. pol., –1496. K
Ruysbroeck, Jan van (Vanden Bergh): Flem. sculp., –1485. K
Ruysbroeck, Jan de: Flem. mystic, 1293–1381. K: O: R: V
Ruysch, Fred.: Dutch anat., 1638–1731. P
Ruysch, Hend. Alex.: Dutch adm., 1767–1839. P
Ruysch, Rachel: Dutch flower pntr., 1664–1750. M: P
Ruyschaver, Nic.: Dutch nav. off., –1577. P
Ruyscher, Johannes: Dutch pntr., etcher and designer, 1625*–1675. P
Ruysdaal or **Ruysdael**, Jac. van: Dutch pntr., 1629–1682. O: P: R: V
Ruysdael, Isaac van: Dutch pntr., 1599–1677. P
Ruyten, Jean Mich.: Belg. pntr. and etcher, 1813–1881. M: K
Ruyter, Herm. de: Dutch Prot. ref., 1540*–1570. P
Ruyter, Jac. de: Belg. poet, –1716. K
Ruyter, Mich. Adrianszoon van: Dutch adm., 1607–1676. O: P: V
Ruytinck, Simeon: Eng.-Dutch theol. and miscell. wr., –1621. P
Ruzette, Max. Franç. Emm. Jos.: Belg. sold., 1793–1875. K
Ruzzini, Carlo: Doge of Venice, 1653–1735. O
Ryall, Hy. Thos.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811–1867. A: M
Ryan, Abr. Jos.: Amer. poet and R.C. priest, 1838–1886. B
Ryan, Arth. Clayton: Amer. miss., 1879–1927. B
Ryan, Sir Chas. Snodgrass: Austral. surg. and sold., 1852–1926. I
Ryan, Dan. Fred.: Irish loyalist, 1762*–1798. A: C
Ryan, Edw.: Irish div. and theol. wr., 1750*–1819. A: C
Ryan, Sir Edw.: Anglo-Ind. judge and leg. wr., 1793–1875. A: D: S
Ryan, Edw. Geo.: Amer. judge, 1810–1880. B
Ryan, Harris Jos.: Amer. electr. engin., 1866–1934. B1
Ryan, Jno. Dennis: Amer. capitalist, 1864–1933. B
Ryan, Lacy: Eng. actor, 1694*–1760. A: V
Ryan, Mich.: Irish surg. and med. wr., fl. 1784–1800. A: C
Ryan, Mich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1800–1841. A: C
Ryan, Mich. Desmond: Irish journ. song and miscell. wr., 1816–1868. A: C: Q
Ryan, Pat. Jno.: Irish-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1831–1911. B
Ryan, Rich.: Eng. publisher and miscell. wr., 1796–1849. A: C
Ryan, Steph. Vinc.: Canad.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1825–1896. B
Ryan, Thos. Fortune: Amer. financ., 1851–1928. B
Ryan, Thos. Jos.: Austral. statesm., 1876–1921. I

Ryan, Vinc. Wm.: Bp. of Mauritius and miscell. wr., 1816–1888. A: C
Ryan, Walt. d'Arcy: Canad.-Amer. lighting engin., 1870–1934. B
Ryan, Wm. Thos. Carroll: Canad. poet, 1839–1910. H
Rybner, Mart. Corn.: Dan.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1853–1929. B
Rycaut: See Ricaut.
Ryckaert, Dav.: Flem. pntr., –1607*. K
Ryckaert, Dav.: Flem. pntr., 1612–1661. K: R
Ryckaert, Jan.: Flem. bookbinder, fl. 1511–1541. K
Ryckaert, Mart.: Flem. lands. pntr., 1587–1631. K
Ryckaert, Pet.: Flem. physn., 1545*–1616. K
Rycke, Ant. de: Flem. music., fl. 1501–1515. K
Rycke (Rycquius), Josse de: Flem. orient., 1587–1627. O
Rycke, Petrus: Dutch ref., –1596. P
Ryckel, Jos. Geldolphe van: Flem. hagiog., 1581–1642. K: P
Ryckel, Willem de: Flem. div., –1272. K
Ryckemans, Nich.: Flem. engrav., 1595*– . K
Ryckere, Louis de: Belg. schoolmaster and hist., 1824–1885. K
Ryckere, Pierre Jos. Marie Colette de: Belg. prof. and diplom., 1793–1863. K
Ryckewaert, Augustin Jos.: Belg. theol., 1771–1836. K
Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus: Flem. Calvinist, –1583*. K
Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus: Flem. Prot. preacher, 1583*–1650. K: P: R
Ryckman, Lamb. de: Belg. jurist, 1660–1731. K
Rycwart, Carolus: Flem. learned div., –1584*. P
Rycx, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1585–1643. K: M
Rycx, Paul: Flem. pntr., 1612–1668. K: M
Rydams: See Reydams.
Rydberg, Abr. Vict.: Swed. archæol., publicist and hist., 1828–1895. V
Rydberg, Per Axel: Swed.-Amer. bot., 1860–1931. B
Ryder: See also Rider.
Ryder, Alb. Pinkham: Amer. pntr., 1847–1917. B: V
Ryder, Sir Alf. Phillipps: Brit. adm., 1820–1888. A: S
Ryder, Chas. Hy. Dudley: Surv.-Gen. of India, 1868–1945. S
Ryder, Sir Dudley: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1691–1756. A
Ryder, Dudley: 1st Ea. of Harrowby, Eng. statesm., 1762–1847. A: V
Ryder, Dudley: 2nd Ea. of Harrowby, Eng. statesm., 1798–1882. A: S: V
Ryder, Dudley Fcs. Stuart: 3rd Ea. of Harrowby, Eng. statesm. and educat., 1831–1900. A1: S
Ryder, Hy.: Eng. bp. and rel. wr., 1777–1836. A
Ryder, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam, 1697*–1775. A
Ryder, Jno.: Eng. actor, 1814–1885. A
Ryder, Nath.: 1st Ld. Harrowby, 1735–1803. A
Ryder, Rich.: Eng. statesm., 1766–1832. A
Ryder, Thos.: Irish actor and dram., 1735–1790. A
Ryder, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1746–1810. A: M
Ryder or **Rither**, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London and loyalist, 1544*–1611. A
Rye, Edw. Caldwell: Eng. entomologist, 1832–1885. A
Rye, Ern. van den: Flem. geneal., 1593– . K
Rye, Gilles or Egide: Flem.-Austr. pntr. and designer, –1605. K
Rye, Maria Susan: Eng. social ref., 1829–1903. A2
Rye, Wm. Brenchley: Eng. libr. and etcher, 1818–1901. A2
Ryerse (Ryerson), Sam.: Amer. loyalist, 1752–1812. H
Ryerson, Ad. Egerton: Canad. div., educat. and miscell. wr., 1803–1882. A: H
Ryerson, Geo.: Canad. div., 1792–1882. H
Ryerson, Jno.: Canad. div., 1800–1878. H
Ryerson, Jos.: Amer. loyalist, 1761–1854. H
Ryerson, Mart. Ant.: Amer. capitalist, philanth. and art coll., 1856–1932. B
Ryerson, Wm.: Canad. sold. and Irvingite, 1791–1882. A
Ryff, Andreas: Swiss merchant and local pol., 1550–1603. R
Rygge, **Rigge** or **Rugge**, Rob.: Eng. div. and ref., –1410. A
Ryk, Jac. Augustinus de: Dutch music. and comp., 1831–1897. P
Ryk, Jul. Const.: Dutch nav. off. and statesm., 1787–1854. P
Ryke, Daneel de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1440–1469. K
Ryken, Theod. Jac.: Dutch monk, 1797–1871. P
Rykers, Jean Christophe: Belg. poet, 1822–1889. -K: P
Rykov, Alexei Ivanovich: Russ. pol. and pol. martyr, 1881–1938. V1
Ryland, Herm. Witsius: Canad. statesm., 1760–1838. A: H
Ryland, Jno.: Eng. merchant and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1717*–1798. A
Ryland, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. div., theol. and hymn wr., 1753–1825. A
Ryland, Jno. Collett: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1723–1792. A
Ryland, Jon.: Edwards: Eng. man of letters, 1798–1866. A
Ryland, Rob.: Amer. div., 1805–1899. B
Ryland, Wm. Wynne: Eng. engrav. and forger, 1732–1783. A: M: O: V
Rylands, Jno.: Eng. merchant, millionaire and philanth., 1801–1888. A: V
Rylands, Pet.: Eng. pol. and rel. wr., 1820–1887. A
Ryle, Herb. Edw.: Bp. of Exeter and of Winchester, 1856–1925. A4
Ryle, Jno. Chas.: Eng. bp. and rel. wr., 1816–1900. A: S: V
Ryley: See also Riley.
Ryley or **Riley**, Chas. Reuben: Eng. pntr., 1752*–1798. A: M: O
Ryley, Jno.: Eng. mathem., 1747–1815. A
Ryley, Sir Phil.: Eng. civ. serv., –1733. A
Ryley, Sam. Wm.: Eng. dram., miscell. wr. and actor, 1759–1837. A
Ryley, Wm.: Eng. herald and archivist, –1667. A
Ryley, Wm.: Eng. archivist, –1675. A
Rym, Baudouin: Sheriff of Ghent, fl. 1448–1473. K
Rym, Chas.: Flem. magistrate, diplom. and man of letters, 1533*–1584. K
Rym, Ger.: Flem. magistrate, 1497–1570. K
Rym, Ger.: Flem. abbot and eccles. wr., 1578(9)–1636. K
Rym, Willem: Flem. pol., –1485. K
Rymenans, Jean Bapt.: Belg. pharm., chron. and Flem. poet, 1748–1840. K
Rymer, Jas.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., fl. 1770–1822. A
Rymer, Thos.: Eng. poet, miscell. wr. and antiq., 'Fœdera,' 1641–1713. A: O: V
Ryneveld, Jac. Corn. van: Dutch sold. and mil. wr., 1799–1851. P
Rynmann, Johannes: Germ. bookseller, –1522. R
Rynning, Ole: Norw.-Amer. immigrant and author, 1809–1838. B
Rypegherste, Gilles: Flem. sold., fl. 1347–1387. K
Ryrie, Sir Granville de Laune: Austral. gen., 1865–1937. A5
Rysbrack, Joh. Mich.: Flem.-Eng. sculp., 1693*–1770. A: K
Rysbrack, Pet. Andries: Flem. lands. pntr., 1655–1729. K: M: R
Rysselberghe, Franç. van: Belg. electr., 1846–1893. K
Ryst, Herm. van der: Flem. music., –1619. K
Rysterborgh, Leendert: Dutch engin., 1803–1864. P
Rystius, Paul: Flem. eccles. wr., 1590*–1636. K: P
Ryswyck, Jean van: Belg. Flem. litt., 1818–1869. K
Ryswyck, Jan Theod. van: Belg. Flem. poet, 1811–1849. K
Ryswyck, Lamb. van: Belg. Flem. litt., 1822–1894. K
Ryther, Augustine: Eng. engrav., fl. 1576–1590. A: M
Ryther, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1634*–1681. A
Ryther, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., –1704. A
Rythovius, Mart.: Bp. of Ypres, 1511–1583. K: P: R
Ryves, Bruno: Eng. div. and royalist journ., 1596–1677. A: O
Ryves, Eliz.: Irish nov., poet and dram., 1750–1797. A: C
Ryves, Eliza: Eng. pretender to be Princess Olive of Cumberland, 1797–1871. S
Ryves, Geo. Fred.: Brit. adm., 1758–1826. A
Ryves, Lavinia Janetta Horton de Serres: See Serres.
Ryves, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, royalist and leg. and nav. wr., 1583*–1652. A: O

S

Sa or **Saa**, Manoel de: Port. Jesuit and div., 1530–1596. O
Sa de Miranda, Fcs.: Port. satirist and poet, 1485–1558. O: V
Saad-Ed-Din (Moham.): Turk. hist., 1536–1599. O
Saaadi: See Sadi.
Saadiah ben Jos. Fayumi: Egyptian rabbi, 892–942. O: U: V
Saaftingen, Willem van: Dutch monk and chron., 13th cent. P
Saalfeld, Fried.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1785–1834. R
Saalmüller, Max: Germ. entomol., 1832–1890. R
Saalschütz, Jos. Levin: Germ. Hebraist, 1801–1863. R: U
Saas, Jean: Fr. bibliog., 1703–1774. O
Saavedra, Angel de: Dk. of Rivas, Span. poet and pol., 1791–1865. V
Saavedra, Mich. Cervantes de: See Cervantes.
Saavedra y Faxardo, Diego, Count de: Span. diplom. and man of letters, 1584–1648. O: V
Saba (Sabas), St.: Palestinian monk and theol., 439–531. V
Sabadino degli Arienti, Giov.: Ital. story teller, *ante* 1450–*post* 1506. O
Sabatelli, Luigi: Ital. pntr. and etcher, 1772–1850. M
Sabatier, And. Hyacinth: Fr. litt., 1726–1806. O
Sabatier, Ant.: Fr. abbé and miscell. wr., 1742–1817. O
Sabatier, Gust. Chas.: Belg. indust., 1819–1894. K
Sabatier, Paul: Fr. hist. and eccles. wr., 1858–1928. S: V
Sabatier, Paul: Fr. chem., 1854–1941. V5
Sabatier, Louis Aug.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1839–1901. V
Sabatier, Raph. Bienvenu: Fr. surg., 1732–1811. O
Sabbadini, Remigio: Ital. philol., 1850–1934. L3
Sabbas, Rasteo: Servian pce. and st., –1237. O
Sabbatai-Sevi: Turk. Jew. pseudo-messiah, 1626–1676. U: V
Sabbathier, Franç.: Fr. compiler, 1735–1807. O
Sabbathier, Pierre: Fr. Benedictine theol., 1682–1742. O
Sabbatini, Andrea (Andrea da Salerno): Ital. pntr., 1480*–1545. M: O
Sabbatini, Galeazzo: Ital. music. and comp., fl. 1625–1640. Q
Sabbatini, Lor. (Lorenzin da Bologna): Bolognese rel. pntr., 1530*–1577. M: O

Sabbatini, Luigi Ant.: Ital. mus. comp. and wr., 1732–1809. O: Q
Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1628–1657. Q
Sabellicus, Mark Ant. Cocceius: Ital. hist. and philol., 1436–1506. O
Sabellius: Afr. bp. or Presbyter and heretic, fl. 230. O: V
Saberet: See Sebert.
Sabie, Fcs.: Eng. poet, fl. 1587–1596. A
Sabin, Chas. Ham.: Amer. banker, 1868–1933. B
Sabin, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. bibliophile, 1821–1881. B
Sabine, Sir Edw.: Brit. gen., expl., astron. and scient., 1788–1883. A: C: S: V
Sabine, Jos.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Gibraltar, 1662*–1739. A
Sabine, Jos.: Eng. wr. on horticulture, 1770–1837. A
Sabine, Lor.: Amer. hist., 1803–1877. B
Sabine, Wallace Clem. Ware: Amer. physic., 1868–1919. B
Sabinianus, of Volterra: Bp. of Rome, –606. O: V
Sabinus, Aulus: Roman poet, –B.C. 14. O
Sabinus, C. Calvisius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 48–38. O
Sabinus (Schuler), Geo.: Germ. Lat. poet and philol., 1508–1560. O: R
Sabinus, Massurius: Roman jurist, fl. 25–50. O
Sabinus, M. Cælius: Roman consul and jurist, fl. 69. O
Sablé, Mad. de Souvré, Marquise de: Fr. wr., 1599–1678. V
Sablier, Chas.: Fr. wr., 1693–1786. O
Sabran, Lew.: Fr.-Eng. Jesuit and theol. wr., 1652–1732. A: K
Sabrier, Johannes: Dutch admin. and engin., fl. 1788–1810. P
Sabry Pasha, Hassan: Prem. of Egypt, 1879–1940. V4
Sacagawea: Amer. Ind. interpreter, 1787*–1812. B
Saccas: See Ammonius Saccas.
Sacchetti, Franco: Ital. nov. and poet, 1335*–1400*. V
Sacchetti, Liberio Antonovich: Russ. wr. on music, 1852–1916. Q
Sacchi, Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1600*–1661. M: O: V
Sacchi, Giovenale: Ital. wr. and mus. comp., 1726–1789. O
Sacchi, Gius.: Ital. miscell. wr., patriot and educat., 1804–1891. L3
Sacchi, Pier Franc. (Il Pavese; Pietro Franc. di Pavia): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1512–1526. M
Sacchir , Antonio Maria Gasparo: Ital. mus. comp., 1730–1786. O: Q: Q1: V
Sacchini, Franc.: Ital. hist., 1570–1625. L3: O
Sacco, Nicola: Ital.-Amer. victim of judicial murder, 1891–1927. B
Saceghem, Thadeus Jos. Ant. Hyacinth van: Belg. senator and amateur artist, 1767–1852. K
Sacer, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. poet and jurist, 1635–1699. R
Sacher-Masoch, Leop. von: Austr.-Germ. nov., 1836–1895. R
Sacheverell, Hy.: Eng. div. and pol., 1674*–1724. A: O: V
Sacheverell, Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1638–1691. A: V
Sachs, Hans: shoemaker of Nuremberg and dramatic poet, 1494–1576. O: R: V
Sachs, Jul. von: Germ. bot., 1832–1897. R: V
Sachs, Jul.: Amer. educat., 1849 -1934. B
Sachs, Mich.: Germ. theol., 1542–1618. R
Sachs, Mich.: Germ. rabbi and schol., 1808–1864. R: U: V
Sachs, Senior: Russ.-Fr. Heb. schol., 1816–1892. U
Sachs, Theod. Bern.: Russ.-Amer. physn., 1868–1916. B
Sachs von Harteneck, Joh. Zabanius: Ct. of the Saxon Nation in Siebenbürgen and statesm., 1664–1703. R
Sachse, Jul. Fried.: Amer. antiq., 1842–1919. B
Sachsenheim, Herm. von: Germ. poet, –1450. R
Sachtleven: See Zachtleven.
Sack, Aug. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. div., preacher and theol. wr., 1703–1786. R
Sack, Fried. Ferd. Ad.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1788–1842. R
Sack, Fried. Sam. Gottf.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1738–1817. R
Sack, Karl Hein.: Germ. theol., 1789–1875. R
Sacken, Fabien Wilh. von der Osten, Prince von: Russ. gen., 1752–1837. O
Sackett, Hy. Woodward: Amer. lawyer, 1853–1929. B
Sackeville, Thos.: Eng.-Germ. actor, fl. 1608–1621. R
Sackford, Thos.: See Seckford.
Sackville, Chas.: 6th Ea. of Dorset and Middlesex: Eng. courtier, poet and sold., 1638–1706. A: O: V
Sackville, Chas.: 2nd Dk. of Dorset, Eng. pol. and courtier, 1711–1769. A: V
Sackville, Edw.: 4th Ea. of Dorset, royalist, statesm. and diplom., 1591–1652. A: O: V
Sackville, Geo.: 1st Visct. (Ld. Geo. Germain), sold. and statesm., 1716–1785. O: V
Sackville, Jno. Fred.: 3rd Dk. of Dorset, ambassador and patron of cricket, 1745–1799. A
Sackville, Lionel Cranfield: 1st Dk. of Dorset, courtier and statesm., 1688–1765. A: V
Sackville, Sir Rich.: Eng. statesm. and patron of learning, –1566. A
Sackville, Rich.: 5th Ea. of Dorset, royalist, 1622–1677. A: O
Sackville, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Dorset, merchant advent. and philanth., 1561–1609. A: O
Sackville (Sacvil), Thos.: 1st Ea. of Dorset and Bar. Buckhurst, Ld. High Treas., poet and freemason, 1536–1608. A: O: V
Sackville-West, Sir Lionel Sackville: 2nd Bar. Sackville, diplom., 1827–1908. A2: S: V
Sackville-West, Mortimer: 1st Bar. Sackville, 1820–1888. V
Saconay, Gab. de: Fr. theol., –1580. O
Sacré, Pierre Jos. Franç.: Belg. pronotary apostolic, 1825–1895. K
Sacrobosco: See Holywood.
Sacrovir, Jul.: Æduan revolut. leader, –21. O
Sacy, Ant. Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron: Fr. orient., 'Chrestomathie Arabe,' 1758–1838. O
Sacy, Louis de: Fr. advoc. and wr., 1654–1727. O
Sacy, Louis Isaac: See Le Maistre.
Sacy, Sam. Ustazade Silvestre de: Fr. litt. and journ., 1801– . O
Sad al Daulah: Pers. physn. and statesm., –1291. U
Saddington, Jno.: Eng. Muggletonian and rel. wr., 1634*–1679. A
Saddler, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1813–1892. A: M
Sade, Donatien Alph. Franç., Marquis de: Fr. nov. and dram., 1740–1814. O: V
Sade, Jacques Franç. Paul Alph., Marquis de: Fr. abbé and man of letters, 1705–1778. O
Sade, Jean Bapt. Franç. Jos., Count de: Fr. diplom., 1701–1767. O
Sadeler, Giles: Flem. engrav., 1575–1629. K: M: O: R
Sadeler, Jan: Flem. engrav., 1550–1600. K: M: O: R
Sadeler, Raph.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1560–1628*. M: O: R
Sadi or **Saadi**: Pers. poet, 1184*–1291. O: V
Sadington, Sir Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1350*. A
Sadleir, Franc.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and schol., 1774–1851. A: C
Sadleir, Jno.: Irish pol. and swindler, 1814–1856. A: C: S
Sadleir, Mary Anne (*née* Madden): Irish-Canad. nov., 1820–1903. C
Sadler, Ant.: Eng. div. and physn., fl. 1624–1640. A
Sadler, Ant.: Eng. div. and pol. wr., fl. 1630–1681. A
Sadler, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. wr., –1595*. A
Sadler, Jno.: Master of Magdalene Coll., public official and hist. and pol. wr., 1615–1674. A
Sadler, Sir Mich. Ern.: Eng. educat., 1861–1943. S
Sadler, Mich. Ferrebee: Eng. theol., 1819–1895. A
Sadler, Mich. Thos.: Eng. pol., social ref. and pol. and econ. wr., 1780–1835. A: V
Sadler, **Sadleir** or **Sadleyer**, Sir Ralph: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1507–1587. A: V
Sadler, Thos. (Vincent Faustus): Eng. Benedictine and rel. wr., 1604–1681. A
Sadler, Thos.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1670–1700. A
Sadler, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1822–1891. A
Sadler, Windham Wm.: Eng. aeronaut, 1796–1824. A
Sadlier, Denis: Irish-Amer. R.C. book publisher, 1817–1885. B
Sadlier, Mary Anne (*née* Madden): Irish-Amer. authoress, 1820–1903. B: H
Sadlington, Mark: Eng. div. and hist. wr., –1647. A
Sadoleto, Jacopo: Ital. card. and wr., 1477–1547. L3: O: V
Sadoleto, Paul: Ital. poet and letter wr., 1508–1572. O
Sadolin, Jörgen: Dan. ref., 1499*–1559. V
Sadtler, Jno. Phil. Ben.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1823–1901. B
Sadtler, Sam. Phil.: Amer. chem. and author, 1847–1923. B
Saebbi: See Sebba.
Saelraed: See Selred.
Saenderl, Sim.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. priest and miss., 1800–1879. B
Saenredam, Joannes: Dutch engrav., 1565–1607. M: R
Saenredam, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1597–1665. M: P: R
Saewulf: Eng. trav. and pilgrim, fl. 1102. A
Safarik or **Schafarik**, Pal Jozsef: Bohem. antiq. and philol., 1795–1861. V
Saffery, Maria Grace (*née* Andrews): Eng. poet and hymn wr., 1772–1858. A
Saffold, Thos.: Eng. empiric, –1691. A
Safford, Jas. Merrill: Amer. geol. and educat., 1822–1907. B
Safford, Truman Hy.: Amer. astron. and mathem., 1836–1901. B
Safford, Wm. Edwin: Amer. bot., ethnol. and philol., 1859–1926. B
Saffi, Aurelio: Ital. revol. and statesm., 1820*–1890. S
Safi ed-Din, Abd el Mumin, el Baghdadi: Arab music., fl. 1258. Q
Safonov, Vassily Ilich: Russ. mus. cond., 1852–1918. Q
Safred: See Seffrid.
Sagard-Theodat, Gab.: Fr. miss. and author, –1650. H
Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo: Span. statesm., 1827–1903. S: V
Sage, Balthasar Geo.: Fr. chem., 1740–1824. O
Sage, Bern. Janin: Amer. lawyer and author, 1821–1902. B
Sage, Hy. Wms.: Amer. philanth., 1814–1897. B
Sage, Jno.: Scot. nonjuring div. and rel. wr., 1652–1711. A: F
Sage, Marg. Olivia (*née* Slocum: Mrs. Russell Sage): Amer. philanth., 1828–1918. B
Sage, Russell: Amer. millionaire, 1816–1906. B: V
Sagittarius, Casp.: Germ. schoolman, 1597–1667. R
Sagittarius, Gaspar: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1643–1694. R
Sagittarius, Joh. Christfried: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1617–1689. R
Sagittarius, Thos.: Germ. Hellenist and hist., 1577–1621. R
Sagredo, Giov.: Venet. hist., 'Ottoman Empire,' 1616*–*post* 1691. O
Sagredo, Nicc.: Doge of Venice, –1676. O
Sagstätter, Gottf. Herm.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1883. R
Saham, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1304*. A
Sahuguet, Marc René: Abbé d'Espagnac, 1753–1794. O
Sahuguet d'Amarzit, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Fr. lieut.-gen., 1713–1783. O
Said ibn Batric: See Eutychius.
Said Pacha, Mohammed: Vic. of Egypt, 1822–1863. O
Said Pacha (Kuchuk): Turk. grand vizier, 1830–1914. S: V
Said Pacha Kurd: Turk. statesm., 1834–1907. V
Said Halim, Prince: Turk. statesm., 1863–1921. S
Saigo, Takamori: Jap. patriot, 1832–1877. V
Sailar, Seb.: Swabian humorist and poet, 1714–1777. R
Sailer, Hein. Fried.: Austr. econ., 1837–1869. R
Sailer, Joh. Mich.: Germ. R.C. theol. and Bp. of Regensburg, 1751–1832. R
Sailly, Thos.: Flem. Jesuit and theol., 1553–1623. K: O
Sailmaker, Isaac: Eng. pntr., 1633–1721. M
Sainbel or **Saint Bel**, Chas. Vial de: Fr.-Eng. veterinary surg., 1753–1793. A

Sainctelette, Chas. Xav.: Belg. pol., 1825–1898. K
Sainctes, Claude de: Bp. of Evreux, 1525–1591. O
Sainsbury, Wm. Noel: Eng. hist. wr., 1825–1895. A
Saint-Albans, Dukes of: See Beauclerc.
St. Albans, Duchess of: See Mellon, Harriot.
Saint-Albans, Earl of: See Jermyn, Hy.
St. Albans, Viscount: See Bacon.
St. Albans, Alex. of: See Neckam.
Saint Albin, Alex. Chas. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Count de: Fr. pol., 1773–1847. O: V
St. Aldegonde, Philips van Marnix, Heer van: Dutch wr. and statesm., 1538–1598. V
St. Aldwyn, Viscount: See Hicks-Beach.
Saint-Allais, Nic. Viton de: Fr. geneal., 1773–1842. O
St. Amand, Almeric de: Eng. crusader, fl. 1240. A
Saint-Amand, Sir Almaric de: Bar. de St. Amand, Eng. sold. and Ld. Just. of Ireland, 1314*–1382. A
St. Amand, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and class. schol., 1687–1754. A
Saint-Amans, Jean F. B. de: Fr. nat., 1748–1831. O
Saint-Amant, Marc. Ant. de Ger., Sieur de: Fr. poet, 1594–1661. O: V
Saint Amour, Louis Gorin de: Fr. theol., 1619–1687. O
Saint-André, André Jean Bon, Baron: Fr. revol. and admin. under Napoleon, 1749–1813. O: V
Saint André, Franç.: Fr. physn., fl. 1677–1725. O
Saint-André, Jacques D'Albon: fav. of Henry II. and Marsh. of France, 1505*–1562. O: V
Saint-André, Nath.: Swiss-Eng. anat., 1680–1776. A
Saint-Ange, Ange Franç. Fariau de: Fr. poet and trans. of Ovid, 1747–1810. O
St. Ange de Bellerive, Louis: Fr.-Canad. Gov. of Upper Louisiana, 1698–1774. B
Saint-Arnaud, Arnaud Jacques Leroy de: Marsh. of France, 1801–1854. O: S: V
Saint-Aubin, Gab. Jas. de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1724–1780. M: O
Saint Aubin, Jean de: Fr. hist., 1587–1660. O
Saint-Aubin, Jeanne Charl. Schroeder: Fr. voc., 1764–1850. Q
St. Aubyn, Cath. (Mrs. Molesworth): Eng. artist, –1836. A: M
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1696–1744. A
St. Aubyn, Sir Jno.: Eng. coll. of fossils, 1758–1839. A
Saint Bavon, Maghelin de: Flem. div., 1280*–*post* 1323. K
Saint-Bel, Chas. Vial de: See Sainbel.
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo: Ital. adm., 1823–1892. V
Saint-Carilef or **Saint-Calais**, Wm. of: See Carilef.
St. Clair: See also Sinclair.
St. Clair, Arth.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of N.W. Terr., 1737–1818. B
Saint Contest, Dom. Claude Barbérie de: Fr. magistrate and diplom., 1668–1730. O
Saint Contest, Franç. Dom. Barberie, Marquis de: Fr. statesm., 1701–1754. O
St. David's, Viscount: See Philipps, Jno. Wynford.
St. Denis (Denys), Louis Juchereau de: Fr.-Canad. expl. and sold., 1676–1744. B
Saint-Edmé, Théod. Bourg.: Fr. hist., 1785–1852. O
Saint-Evremond, Chas. de Marguetel de St. Denis de, Lord of: Fr. sold., poet and miscell. wr., refugee in England, 1613*–1703. A: O: P: V
St. Faith's, Benedict of: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1400. A
St. Faith's, Jno. of: Eng. Carmelite and theol. wr., –1359. A
St. Faith's, Pet. of: Eng. Carmelite and theol. wr., –1452. A
St. Faith's, Rob. of: Eng. Carmelite and papal nuncio, –1386. A
St. Faith's, Wm. of: Eng. Carmelite, –1372. A
Saint Florentin, Louis Phelypeaux, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1705–1777. O
Saint-Foix, Germain Franç. Poullain de: Fr. litt. and dram., 1698–1776. O
Saint-Gaudens, Aug.: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1848–1907. B: S: V
Saint-Gelais, Melin de: Fr. poet, 1487–1558. O: V
Saint-Gelais, Octavien de: Bp. of Angoulême and poet, 1466–1502. O
Saint-Geniés, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1607–1663. O
Saint Genis, Aug. Nic. de: Fr. magistrate, 1741–1808. O
Saint Genois, Fcs. Jos., Count de: Belg. geneal., 1749–1816. K: O
Saint Genois, Jules Ludger Dom. Ghislain, Baron: Belg. litt., 1813–1867. K: O
Saint Genois, Sim. de: Flem. magistrate and diplom., 1372*–1455. K
Saint-George, Chevalier de: West Indian fencing master, viol. and comp., 1745–1799. O
Saint-George, Sir Hy.: Eng. physn. and herald, 1581–1644. A
Saint-George, Sir Hy.: Eng. herald, 1625–1715. A
Saint-George, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1812–1891. A
Saint-George, Sir Rich.: Eng. herald and geneal., –1635. A
Saint-George, Sir Thos.: Eng. herald, 1615–1703. A
Saint-Georges, Geo. Hen., Vernoy de: Fr. dram., 1799–1875. V
Saint-Georges, Jules Hen. Vernoy, Marquis de: Fr. nov. and librettist, 1801–1875. Q
Saint-Germain, Count de (Der Wandermann): Fr. advent., 1710*–1784. O: V
Saint-Germain, Claude Lewis, Count de: Fr. gen. and statesm., 'Memoirs,' 1707–1778. O: V
Saint-German, Christopher: Eng. law wr. and controv., 1460*–1540. A: O
St. Germans, Earl of: See Eliot, Edw. Granville.
Saint Gery, Jos. de: Fr. litt., 1590–1674. O
Saint Gilles, —de l'Enfant de: Fr. poet, –1709*. O
St. Helens, Baron: See Fitzherbert, Alleyne.
St. Helier, Baron: See Jeune.
Saint-Hilaire: See Geoffrey; Prouvençale.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthélemy: Fr. statesm. and class. and oriental schol., 1805–1895. S
Saint Hilaire, Louis Vinc. Jos. Le Blond, Count de: Fr. gen., 1766–1809. O
Saint-Huberty, Antoinette Cécile: Fr. actress and voc., 1756*–1812. O: Q
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de: Fr. litt. and journ., 1684–1746. O
Saint Ignace, Hen. d'Aumerie: Belg. theol., –1719. K
Saint Ignon, Jos., Count de: Belg. sold., 1716–1779. K
Saint-Jacques, Guil. de: Fr. astron. and mathem., 1722–1801. O
Saint-Jean, Sim.: Fr. flower and fruit pntr., 1808–1860. M
Saint-John, Baron: See Beauchamp.
St. John, Bayle: Eng. miscell. wr. and journ., 1822–1859. A
St. John, Chas. Edw.: Amer. astron. and educat., 1857–1935. B1
St. John, Chas. Geo. Wm.: Eng. sportsman and nat., 1809–1856. A: V
St. John, Hy.: Visct. Bolingbroke, Eng. statesm. and orator, 1678–1751. A: O: V
Saint-John, Hor. Stebbing Roscoe: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1832–1888. A
St. John, Isaac Munroe: Amer. engin. and Confed. gen., 1827–1880. B
Saint-John, Jas. Aug.: Eng. trav., journ. and miscell. wr., 1801–1875. A: V
St. John, Jno. de: Eng. bar., sold. and Lieut. of Aquitaine, –1302. A
St. John, Jno.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., 1746–1793. A
St. John, Jno. Pierce: Gov. of Kansas, 1833–1916. B
St. John, Oliver: Visct. Grandison and Bar. Tregoz, Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1559–1630. A
St. John, Oliver: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603–1642. A
St. John, Oliver: Ea. of Bolingbroke, Parl., 1580*–1646. A
St. John, Oliver: Eng. chf. just. and Parl., 1598*–1673. A: V
St. John, Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry: Eng. sold. and miscell. wr., 1837–1891. A: D
St. John, Percy Bolingbroke: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1821–1889. A
St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham: Brit. diplom., admin. and wr. on Borneo and Hayti, 1825–1910. A2
Saint Jorry, Pierre du Faur de: Fr. jurist, 1540–1600. O
Saint Julien, Louis Guil. Baillet, Baron: Fr. litt., 1715*– . O
Saint Julien, Pierre de: Fr. schol., 1520*–1593. O
Saint-Just, Louis Ant. Léon de Richebourg de: Fr. revol., poet and wr., 1767–1794. O: V
Saint-Lambert, Jean Franç. de: Fr. sold., poet and wr., 1716–1803. O: V
Saint Lambert, Mich. de: Fr. music., 17th and 18th cents. Q
Saint Laurent, Amaury de Farcy de: Fr.-Germ. gen., 1652–1729. R
St. Lawrence, Christopher: 20th Ld. Howth, 'Blind Earl,' Irish statesm., –1589. A: C
St. Lawrence, Sir Christopher: 22nd Bar. Howth, Irish sold. and pol., 1568*–1619. A: C
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich.: 16th Bar. Howth, Lancastrian and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1526. A
St. Lawrence, Sir Nich.: 21st Bar. Howth, sold., 1550*–1607. A
St. Lawrence, Sir Rob.: 15th Bar. Howth, Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1483. A
Saint-Léger, Abbé de: See Mercier, Bart.
Saint-Leger, Sir Ant.: Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1496*–1559. A: V
St. Leger, Fcs. Barry Boyle: Irish poet and nov., 1799–1829. A: C
St. Leger, Fred. York: Irish-S. African journ., 1833–1901. G
St. Leger, Sir Warham: Eng. sold. and Irish pol., 1525*–1597. A
St. Leger, Sir Wm.: Pres. of Munster, –1642. A
St. Leger or **Salinger**, Wm.: Irish Jesuit and biog., 1600–1665. A: C
Saint Leon, Chas. Vict. Arth. (Mich.): Fr. viol., comp. and dancer, 1821–1870. Q
Saint Leon, Francesca (Fanny Cerrito): Ital. dancer, 1821–*post* 1895. Q
St. Leonards, Baron: See Sugden, E. B.
St. Liz, Sim. de: See Senlis.
St. Lo, Edw.: Brit. adm., 1682*–1729. A
St. Lo, Geo.: Eng. nav. off. and commiss. of the navy, –1718. A
Saint-Luc, Franç. d'Espinay de: Fr. gen., 1554–1597. O
St. Lusson, Sim. Franç. Daumont: Fr. sold. and expl. in N. America, –1674. B
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de: Fr. litt. and hist. wr., 1698–1769. O
Saint Marc Girardin (Marc Girardin): Fr. pol., journ. and miscell. wr., 1801–1873. O: V
Saint-Martin, Ant. Jean: Fr. orient. and hist., 1791–1832. O
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de: Fr. philos., 1743–1803. O: V
Saint Martin, Louis Pierre Martin de: Belg. judge, 1753–1819. K
Saint-Martin, Mich. de: Fr. abbé, 1614–1687. O
St. Maur: See also Seymour.
St. Maur, Edw. Ad.: 11th Dk. of Somerset, 1775–1855. S
St. Maur, Edw. Ad.: 12th Dk. of Somerset, statesm., 1804–1885. S
Saint Mégrin, Paul de Stuer de Caussade, Count de: fav. of Henry II. of France, –1578. O
St. Mémin, Chas. Balth. Julien F. de: Fr.-Amer. artist, 1770–1852. B
Saint-Non, Jean Claude Rich. de: Fr. amateur pntr. and engrav., 1730–1804. M: O
St. Ours, Chas. Louis Roch de: Canad. legislator, 1753–1834. H

St. Ours, Francis Xav. de: Canad. off., 1717–1759. H
Saint-Ours, Pierre Paul de: Swiss pntr., 1752–1809. M: O
Saint Pard, Pierre Nic. van Blotaque, Abbé of: Belg. ascetic wr., 1734–1824. O
Saint Paul, Franç. de Bourbon, Count de: Fr. sold., 1491–1545. O
Saint Paul, Franç. Paul Barletti de: Fr. gram., 1734–1809. O
St. Paul, Jno. de: Archbp. of Dublin, 1295*–1362. A
Saint Paul de Sinçay, Louis Alex. Calley: Belg. admin., 1815–1890. K
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de: Fr. poet, –1670. O
Saint Péravi, Jean Nic. Marcelin Guérineau de: Belg. wr., 1735–1789. K
Saint-Pierre, Chas. Irénée Castel de: Fr. abbé, wr. and philanth., 'Projet de Paix Perpetuelle,' 1658–1743. O: V
Saint-Pierre, Eustace de: Burgess of Calais and pensionary of Edward III., –1371. O
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Hen. Bernardin de: Fr. man of letters, 'Paul and Virginia,' 1737–1814. O: V
Saint Prest, Jean Yves de: Fr. hist., –1720. O
Saint-Priest, Alexis Guignard, Count: Fr. wr., 'Hist. de la Chute des Jesuites,' 1805–1851. O: V
Saint Priest, Emm. Louis Marie Guignard, Viscount de: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1789–1881. O: V
Saint-Priest, Franç. Emm. Guignard, Count de: Fr. statesm., 1735–1821. O: V
Saint Quintin, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1660–1723. A
Saint-Real, Cæsar Vichard de: Fr. abbé and historiog., 1639–1692. O: V
Saint Saëns, Chas. Camille: Fr. mus. comp., 1835–1921. Q: S: V
Saint Simon, Chas. Franç. Simeon de: Fr. prelate, 1727–1794. O
Saint Simon, Claude Anne, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1740–1819. O
Saint Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, Duc de: Fr. courtier, 1607–1693. O: V
Saint Simon, Claude Hen. de Rouvroy, Comte de: Fr. philos. and socialist, 1760–1825. O: V
Saint Simon, Hen. Jean Vict., Duke de: Fr. gen. and senator, 1782– . O
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de: Fr. hist., sold. and diplom., 1675–1755. O: V
Saint-Simon, Max. Hen., Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1720–1799. O
St. Valier, Jean-Bapt. de L.: Canad. R.C. Bp. of Quebec, 1653–1727. H
Saint Victor, Paul Bins, Count de: Fr. author, 1827–1881. V
Saint-Vincent, Earl of: See Jervis, Jno.
Saint-Vincent, Grég. de: Belg. geom., 1584–1667. K: O
Saint Vincent, Pierre Augustin Rob. de: Fr. magistrate, 1725–1799. O
St. Vrain, Ceran de Hault de Lassus de: Amer. pioneer and trader, 1802–1870. B
Saint-Yves, Chas.: Fr. oculist, 1667–1733. O
Sainte-Aulaire, Franç. Jos. de Beaupoil, Marquis de: Fr. poet, 1643–1742. O
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Claire de Beaupoil, Count: Fr. statesm., wr. and diplom., 1778–1854. O
Sainte-Beuve, Chas. Augustin: Fr. poet, hist. and critic, 1804–1869. O: S: V
Sainte-Beuve, Jacques de: Fr. theol., 1613–1677. O
Sainte-Clair Deville, Chas. Jos.: Fr. geol. and meteorol., 1814–1876. V
Sainte-Clair Deville, Hen. Etienne: Fr. chem., 1818–1881. O: V
Sainte-Croix, Gaetan X. G. de P.: Fr. maj.-gen., 1708–1762. O
Sainte-Croix, Guil. Emm. Jos. Guilhem, Baron de: Fr. antiq. and wr., 1746–1809. O
Sainte Marie, Etienne: Fr. physn., 1777–1829. O
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de: Fr. poet, 1566–1652. O
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Lewis de: Gen. of the Oratory, Fr. theol. and hist., 1620–1697. O
Sainte-Marthe, Chas. de: Fr. poet, 1512*–1555. O
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de: Fr. theol. and hist., 1650–1725. O
Sainte Marthe, Gaucher (Scevola) de: Fr. poet, 1536–1623. O
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher (Scévole) de: Fr. historiog., 1571–1650. O
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de: Fr. historiog., 1571–1656. O
Sainte Marthe, Pierre Gaucher (Scevola) de: Fr. hist., 1618–1690. O
Sainte-Mère-Eglise: See William.
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Bapt. de la Curne de: Fr. archæol., 1697–1781. O: V
Sainte Suzanne, Gilb. Jos. Mart. Bruneteau, Count de: Fr. gen., 1760–1830. O
Sainte Suzanne, Jean Chrysostom Bruneteau, Count de: Fr. gen., 1773– . O
Saintenoy, Christopher Desiré: Belg. sold., 1772–1825. K
Saintine, Jos. Xav. (Boniface): Fr. nov. and dram., 1798–1865. V
Sainton, Prosper Phil. Cath.: Fr.-Eng. viol., 1812–1890. A: Q: V
Sainton-Dolby, Charl Helen: Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1821–1885. A: Q: V
Saintrailles, Poton de: Fr. sold., 1390(1400)*–1461. O
Saintsbury, Geo. Edw. Bateman: Eng. litt., 1845–1933. A5: S: V
Saisset, Bern.: Fr. bp., –1314*. V
Saisset, Emile Edm.: Fr. philos., 1814–1863. O: V
Saive, Jno. Bapt. de: Fr. pntr., 1540–1624. M
Sajous, Chas. Euchariste de Medicis: Fr.-Amer. physn., 1852–1929. B
Saker, Edw.: Eng. actor, 1831–1883. A
Saker, Horatio: Eng. actor, fl. 1850–1852. A
Saklatvala, Shapurji: Parsi communist pol. in England, 1874–1936. A5: S
Sala, Angiolo: Ital. chem., 16th and 17th cents. O
Sala, Gasp.: Span. litt., –1670. O
Sala, Geo. Aug. Hy.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1828–1896. A: M: V
Sala, Nicola: Ital. wr. on music and comp., 1701–1800. O: Q
Salaberry, Chas. Marie d'Irumberry, Count: Fr. pol., 1766–1847. O
Salaberry, Chas. Mich. de: Canad. sold., 1778–1829. A: H
Saladin or Salah-eddyn, Malek Nasser Youssouf: Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137–1193. O: V
Saladin, Barnabas: Flem. ascetic wr., 17th cent. K
Saladin, Huber: Swiss philanth. and biog., 1798–1881. S
Saladin, Jean Bapt. Mich.: Fr. revol., –1813. O
Saladin (Salah ed Din), el Nasr Yusuf: Sultan of Aleppo, 1229–1261. O
Salai, Andrea: Ital. pntr., fl. 1495–1514. M: O
Salaman, Chas. Kensington: Eng. mus. comp., 1814–1901. A2: Q: U
Salaman, Julia: See Goodman, Julia.
Salaman, Malc. Chas.: Eng. art critic and litt., 1855–1940. S: U
Salandra, Ant.: Ital. statesm., 1853–1931. S
Salant, Sam.: Russ. Chf. Rabbi of Jerusalem and Talmudist, 1816–1909. U
Salar Jang, Sir (Mir Turab Ali Khan): Ind. statesm., 1829–1883. D: V
Salar Jang, Sir: Ind. statesm., 1862–1889. D
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de: Span. nov. and dram., 1580*–1635. V
Salat, Hans: Swiss R.C. hist., poet and pamphleteer, 1498–1552. R
Salat, Jac.: Germ. philos., 1766–1851. R
Salazar, Allende: Span. statesm., 1854–1923. S
Salazar, Juan de: Span. sold. of fortune, fl. 1477–1497. K
Salberye, Thos.: See Salisbury.
Salcedo, Nic. (Juan) de: Span. consp. and sold. of fortune, 1548*–1582. K
Salchli, Eman. Rud. Nic.: Swiss evangelical theol. and poet, 1740–1817. R
Salchli, Joh.: Swiss evangelical theol., 1724–1807. R
Salchli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss ref. theol., 1694–1774. R
Salchli, Joh. Rud.: Swiss evangelical theol., 1688–1746. R
Salchmann, Fried.: Germ. theol. and wr. on baths, –1648. R
Saldanha, João C. O., Duke of: Port. diplom., 1791–1876. S
Saldanha Oliveira, João Chas.: Port. statesm., 1791–1861. O
Salden, Wm.: Dutch div., 1627–1694. P
Saldern, Fried. Christoph von: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1719–1785. R: V
Saldern, Kasp. von: Germ. statesm., 1711–1786. R
Salé (Sallé), Adrian Trudon: Belg. churchman, wr., mus. comp. and Maecenas, 1722–1782. K
Sale, Florentia, Lady (*née* Wynch): prisoner of the Afghans, 1790*–1853. A: D
Sale (Salé), Franç.: Belg. mus. comp., fl. 1589–1599. K: Q
Sale, Geo.: Eng. orient., 'Koran,' 1697*–1736. A: O: V
Sale, Geo. Chas.: Eng. org., 1796–1869. A: Q
Sale, Geo. Sam.: N.Z. class. schol., 1831–1922. S
Sale, Jno.: Eng. voc. and comp., 1758–1827. A: Q
Sale, Jno. Bern.: Eng. org., 1779–1856. A: Q: S
Sale, Sir Rob. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. sold. and defender of Jalalabad, 1782–1845. A: D: V
Sale-Barker, Lucy Eliz. Drummond Davies: Eng. wr. for the young, 1841–1892. A
Saleeby, Caleb Williams: Lebanese-Eng. pioneer in eugenics, 1878–1940. S
Salel, Hugues: Fr. poet, 1504*–1553. O
Salenson, Ger. van: Flem. publisher, printer and wr., 1525–1568. K
Salentin: Ct. of Isenburg and Archbp. and Elector of Cologne, 1532–1577. R
Salerno, da: See Sabbatini.
Sales, François, St.: See Francis of Sales.
Sales, Pietro Pompeo: Ital. mus., 1729–1797. Q
Salesbury: See Salisbury.
Salfeld, Joh. Christopher: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1750–1829. R
Salfi, Fcs. Saverio: Ital. wr., ed. of 'Literary History of Italy,' 1759–1832. L3
Salgado, Jas.: Span. refugee in England and rel. wr., fl. 1677–1680. A
Salian or Sallian, Jas.: Fr. Jesuit and schol., 1557–1640. O
Saliceti, Christopher, of Corsica: Fr. revol. and admin. in Italy, 1757–1809. O: V
Salieri, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1750–1825. O: Q: R: V
Saliez (Saliés), Antoinette de Salvan de: Fr. authoress, 1638–1730. O
Saliger, Johannes: Germ.-Flem. div., fl. 1566–1580. P
Salimbene, of Parma: Ital. chron. and monk, 1222–1290*. Q: V
Salimbene, Simondio di Ventura: Sienese pntr., 1597–1643. M: O
Salimbeni, Arcangelo di Leonardo: Sienese pntr., –1580. M: O
Salimbeni, Ventura di Arcangelo: Ital. pntr., 1568–1613. M: O
Salinas, Franc. de: Span. wr. on music, 1513–1590. O: Q
Salinger: See St. Leger.
Salis, Hercules von: Germ. statesm., 1565–1620. R
Salis-Marschlins, Ulysses von: Swiss gen., 1594–1674. R
Salis-Marschlins, Ulysses von: Swiss statesm., 1728–1800. R
Salis-Seewis, Joh. Gaudenz von: Germ. poet, 1762–1834. R
Salis-Soglio, Joh. Ulrich von: Swiss sold., 1790–1871. R
Salisbury, Earls and Marquises of: See Cecil; Longespée; Montacute; Neville.
Salisbury, Countess of: See Pole, Marg.
Salisbury, Alb.: Amer. educat., 1843–1911. B

Salisbury, Edw. Elbridge: Amer. orient., 1814–1901. B
Salisbury, Enoch Rob. Gibbon: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1819–1890. A: E
Salisbury or **Salesbury**, Hy.: Welsh gram., 1561–1637*. A
Salisbury, Jas. Hy.: Amer. physn., 1823–1905. B
Salisbury, Jno.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1500*–1573. A
Salisbury, Jno.: Welsh Jesuit and trans., 1575–1625. A
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. priest and Lat. poet, fl. 1627. A
Salisbury, Jno.: Eng. printer and journ., fl. 1695. A
Salisbury, Rich. Ant. (Markham): Eng. bot., 1761–1829. A
Salisbury, Rollin D.: Amer. geol., 1858–1922. B
Salisbury or **Salesbury**, Thos.: Eng. consp., 1555*–1586. A
Salisbury or **Salberye**, Thos.: Welsh printer and poet, 1567*–1620*. A
Salisbury, **Salesbury** or **Salusbury**, Sir Thos.: Welsh poet and royalist, –1643. A
Salisbury or **Salesbury**, Wm.: Welsh trans., lexicog. and antiq., 1520*–1600*. A: V
Salisbury or **Salesbury**, Wm.: Welsh royalist, 1580*–1659*. A
Salisbury, Wm.: Eng. bot. and bot. wr., –1823. A
Salisch, Karl Hein. Jul., Count: Germ. hist. and poet, 1769–1838. R
Salkeld, Jno.: Eng. R.C. renegade, royalist and rel. wr., 1576–1660. A
Salkeld, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1671–1715. A
Sall, And.: Irish Jesuit and renegade, rel. and philos. wr., 1612–1682. A: C
Sallaert, Antonie: Flem. pntr., 1590*–*post* 1648. K: M: R
Sallé, Jacques Ant.: Fr. jurist, 1712–1778. O
Sallengre, Alb. Henrik de: Dutch philos., 1694–1724. O: P
Sallentien, Karl Hein. Ludw. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1825–1897. R
Salles, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revol., 1760*–1794. O
Sallet, Alf. Fried. Constantin von: Germ. numismat., 1842–1897. R
Sallet, Fried. von: Germ. poet, 1812–1843. R
Sallier, Claude: Fr. philol., 1685–1761. O
Sallo, Denis de (Sieur d'Hédonville): Fr. schol. and originator of literary journals, 1626–1669. O: V
Sallust: Roman hist., B.C. 86–34. O: V
Salm, Niclas (I.), Count: Imp. gen., 1459–1530. R
Salm-Dyck, Constance Marie de Théis, Princess of: Fr. authoress, 1767–1845. O
Salm-Kyrbourg, Fred. Ern. Otho, Prince of: Belg. sold., 1789–1835. K: O
Salm-Kyrbourg, Fred. Otho, Prince of: Belg. sold., 1745–1794. K: O
Salm-Reifferscheid, Franc. Ern., Count of: Bp. of Tournai, 1698–1770. K
Salm-Reifferscheid, Jos. Maria Franz Ant. Hub. Ign., Prince and Count: Germ. bot., 1773–1861. R
Salm Salm, Agnes Leclerq (*née* Joy): Amer.-Austr. army nurse, horsewoman and wife and coadjutor of sold. of fortune, 1840–1912. B
Salm Salm, Prince Fel. Const. A. J. N.: Austr.-Amer. sold. of fortune, 1828–1870. R
Salm-Salm, Wm. Florentin Jean Fel., Prince of: Bp. of Tournai, 1745–1810. K
Salmasius: See Saumaise.
Salme, Jean Bapt. (Franç.): Fr. gen., 1766– . P
Salmeggia, Aeneas (Talpino): Ital. pntr., –1626. O
Salmen, Franz, Baron: Ct. of the Saxon nation in Siebenbürgen, 1801–1875. R
Salmeron, Alph.: Span. Jesuit theol. and comment., 1515–1585. O
Salmeron y Alonso, Nicolas: Pres. of Span. Republic, 1838–1908. S: V
Salminger, Sig.: Germ. schoolman and music., fl. 1526–1550. R
Salmon, Chas. Carty: Austral. statesm., 1861–1917. I
Salmon, Dan. Elmer: Amer. vet. surg., 1850–1914. B
Salmon, Eliza (*née* Munday): Eng. voc., 1787–1849. A: Q
Salmon, Franç.: Fr. theol. and libr., 1676–1736. O
Salmon, Geo.: Irish mathem., div. and theol. wr., 1819–1904. A2: C: S: V
Salmon, Jean: Eng.-Fr. Lat. poet, 1490–1557. O
Salmon, Jean Jos. Alexis: Belg. man of letters, 1856–1900. K
Salmon, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and chanc., –1325. A
Salmon, Jno. Drew: Eng. ornithol. and bot., 1802*–1859. A
Salmon, Lucy Maynard: Amer. hist., 1853–1927. B
Salmon, Nathanael: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1675–1742. A: O
Salmon, Rob.: Eng. mechanician, archt. and inv., 1763–1821. A
Salmon, Thos.: Eng. div., hist. and wr. on music, 1648–1706. A: O: Q
Salmon, Thos.: Eng. hist. wr., –1743. O
Salmon, Thos.: Eng. trav., geog. and hist. wr., 1679–1767. A
Salmon, Thos. Wm.: Amer. psychiatrist, 1876–1927. B
Salmon, Wm.: Eng. empiric and miscell. wr., 1644–1713. A
Salmon, Wm.: Eng. wr. on building, fl. 1745. A
Salmond, Sir Wm. Geof. Hanson: Brit. air chf. marsh., 1880–1933. A5: S
Salmoné, Habib Ant.: Syrian-Eng. philol. and orient., 1860–1904. D
Salo, Gasparo da: Ital. violin maker, 1542*–1609. Q
Salomé, Théod. César: Fr. org. and comp., 1834–1896. Q
Salomon: See also Solomon.
Salomon: Bp. of Constance, –871. R
Salomon III.: Bp. of Constance and Abbot of St. Gall, –919. R
Salomon, Franç. Hen.: Fr. litt., 1620–1670. O
Salomon, Gotthold: Germ. rabbi, 1784–1862. R: U
Salomon, Gottl.: Germ.-Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1774–1865. P
Salomon, Haym.: Germ.-Amer. financ. and patriot, 1740*–1785. B: U
Salomon, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., 1745–1815. A: Q: R
Salomons, Sir Dav.: Lord Mayor of London and advoc. of Jew. emancipation, 1797–1873. A: S: U
Salomons, Geo.: Flem. theol. and hist., 1632–1680. K
Salomons, Sir Julian Eman.: Eng.-Austral. lawyer and pol., 1835–1909. A2: I: U
Salonina: Roman empress, wife of Gallienus, –268. O
Salpius, Ludw. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1785–1866. R
Salsborch, Hinrik: Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1534. R
Salt, Hy.: Eng. designer, 1785–1827. M
Salt, Hy.: Eng. consul, trav. and archæol., 1780–1827. A: O
Salt, Hy. Stephens: Eng. social ref. and author, 1851–1939. S
Salt, Sam.: Eng. lawyer and pol., –1792. A
Salt, Sir Titus: Eng. manuf., 1803–1876. A: S: V
Salt, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1805–1863. A
Salten, Fel.: Hung.-Germ. litt., 1869–1945. V9
Salter, Sir Arth. Clavell: Eng. judge, 1859–1928. A4
Salter, Jas.: Eng. wr., fl. 1665. A
Salter, Jas.: Eng. div., Grk. schol. and poet, 1650–1718*. A
Salter, Jas.: Eng. coll. of curiosities and coffee-house keeper, fl. 1723. A
Salter, Jas.: Eng. div., –1767. A
Salter, Jno. Wm.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1820–1869. A
Salter, Sam.: Eng. div. and friend of Dr. Johnson, –1756*. A
Salter, Sam.: Master of Charterhouse, rel. and miscell. wr., –1778. A
Salter, Thos.: Eng. Puritan wr., fl. 1580. A
Salter, Thos. Fred.: Eng. wr. on angling, fl. 1814–1826. A
Salter, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1804–1876. A: M: S
Salter, Wm.: Amer. div. and historiog., 1821–1910. B
Salter, Wm. Mackintire: Amer. philos. and Ethical Culture adv., 1853–1931. B
Saltet, Joh. Bern.: Swiss miss., 1792–1830. R
Salthouse, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1630–1691. A
Salting, Geo.: Austral. art coll. and benef., 1835–1909. A2
Saltmarsh, Jno.: Eng. Antinomian div. and wr., –1647. A
Saltonstall, Chas.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1642. A
Saltonstall, Dudley: Amer. nav. off., 1738–1796. B
Saltonstall, Gurdon: Gov. of Connecticut, 1667–1724. B
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1521*–1601. A
Saltonstall, Sir Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1586–1658. A
Saltonstall, Rich.: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1610*–1694. B
Saltonstall, Wye: Eng. trans., fl. 1630–1640. A
Saltus, Edgar Evertson: Amer. nov., essayist and poet, 1855–1921. B
Saltwood, Rob.: Eng. monk and poet, fl. 1540. A
Saltykov, Mich. Evgrafovich: Russ. satirist, 1826–1889. V
Salusbury: See also Salisbury.
Salusbury, Sir Jno. Piozzi: High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1793–1858. S
Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio: Ital. schol. and poet, 1330–1406. O
Saluzzo, Tommaso di: Ital. mil. com., 1240*–1296. L1
Salvador, Fcs.: Amer. patriot, –1776. U
Salvador, Jos.: Fr. hist., 1796–1873. U
Salvador, Moses: Dutch pol., 1813–1884. P
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Count de: Fr. pol., 1795–1856. O: V
Salvayre, Gervais Bern. (Gaston): Fr. mus. comp., 1847–1916. Q
Salverda, Jan Corn.: Dutch educat. and poet, 1783–1836. P
Salverte, Anne Jos. E. B.: Fr. publicist, 1771–1839. O
Salvesen, Edw. Theod., Lord: Scot. judge, 1857–1942. S
Salveyn, Sir Ger.: Eng. judge and ambassador, –1320. A
Salvi, Giov. Battista (Sassoferrato): Ital. rel. pntr., 1605–1685. M: O
Salvi, Niccolo: Ital. archt., 1699–1751. O
Salviani, Hipp.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1514–1572. O
Salvianus: Presbyter of Marseilles, –495*. V
Salviati, Franc.: Archbp. of Pisa, –1478. O
Salviati, Giov.: Florent. card., 1490–1553. O
Salviati, Il (Francis Rossi): Flor. pntr., 1510–1563. O
Salviati, Leon.: Ital. dram. and critic, 1540–1589. O
Salvidge, Sir Arch. Tutton Jas.: Eng. pol. organizer, 1863–1928. A4
Salvien (Salvianus): Germ. priest and wr. in Marseilles, 390*–484*. O
Salvin, Ant.: Eng. archt., 1799–1881. A: M
Salvin, Fcs. Hy.: Eng. wr. on falconry and cormorant fishing, 1817–1904. A2
Salvin, Osbert: Eng. nat. and scient. wr., 1835–1898. A1
Salvini, Ant. Maria: Grk. schol. and trans., of Florence, 1653–1729. O
Salvini, Salvino: Ital. eccles. and litt., 1667–1751. O
Salvini, Tommaso: Ital. actor, 1829–1915. V
Salviucci, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1907–1937. Q1
Salvotti, Anton: Austr. statesm. and jurist, 1789–1866. R
Salway, N.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1760. M
Salwey, Humph.: Eng. Parl., 1575*–1652. A
Salwey, Rich.: Eng. Parl. and ambassador, 1615–1685. A
Salwirk, Franz Jos.: Germ. engrav. and medallist, 1762–1819. R
Salza: See Herman von Salza.
Salzer, Fred Adalbert: Austr. surg. and med. wr., 1858–1892. P
Salzmann, Christ. Gotthilf: Germ. educat., 1744–1811. R
Salzmann, Ernst Jul. Theod.: Germ. forester, 1792–1855. R
Salzmann, Joh. Christ. Karl: Germ. educat., 1784–1870. R
Salzmann, Jos. Anton: Bp. of Basle, 1780–1854. R
Salzmann, Max.: Germ. archt., 1850–1897. R

Sam, Kon.: Germ. theol. and ref., 1483–1533. R
Samah, el Julani: Amir of Spain, –721. O
Samain, Alb. Vict.: Fr. poet, 1858–1900. V
Samani, Abu Ibrahim Ismael el: Turk. fdr. of dynasty, 847–907. O
Samaniego, Fel. Maria de: Span. fabulist, 1745–1801. O: V
Samara, Spiro: Grk. opera comp., 1861–1917. Q
Samarth, Narayen Madhav: Ind. lawyer, pol. and journ., –1926. S
Sambhunath Pandit: Ind. judge and jurist, 1820–1867. D
Samble, Rich.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1644–1680. A
Sambourne, Edwin Linley: Eng. artist in b. and w., 1844–1910. A2: S: V
Sambucus, Jno.: Hung. schol. and hist., 1531–1584. O: R
Sambuga, Jos. Anton Franz Maria: Germ. R.C. div., 1752–1815. R
Samelson, Adolph: Germ.-Eng. ophthalmic surg. and miscell. wr., 1817–1888. A
Samerius, Hy., of Luxembourg: Jesuit, 1540–1610. K: P
Sameshima, Naonobou: Jap. ambassador, 1844–1880. S
Sammarco, Mario: Ital. voc., 1873–1930. Q
Sammartini: See San Martini.
Sammellns, Joos: Flem. pntr., –1543*. K
Sammels, Hen. (Jean Chrysostome): Belg. div., 1701–1753. K
Sammes, Aylett: Eng. antiq., 1636*–1679*. A
Sammicheli: See San Michele.
Sammonicus, Quintus Serenus: Roman schol., –212. O
Sampson: See also Samson.
Sampson, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. min., physn., archæol. and rel. wr., 1629*–1700. A
Sampson, Hy.: Eng. journ., 1841–1891. A
Sampson, Jno.: Eng. Romani schol., 1862–1931. A5
Sampson, Mart. Wright: Amer. prof. of English, 1866–1930. B
Sampson, Ralph Allen: Irish mathem. and astron., 1866–1939. A5
Sampson, Rich.: Eng. bp., Ld. Pres. of Wales and theol. wr. and mus. comp., 1470*–1554. A: Q
Sampson, Thos.: Dean of Christ Church, Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1517*–1589. A
Sampson, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1590*–1636*. A
Sampson, Wm.: United Irishman and Amer. lawyer, 1764–1836. A: B: C
Sampson, Wm. Thos.: Amer. adm., 1840–1902. B: S: V
Samrez, Hen. de: See Samerius, Hy.
Samru (Walt. Reinhard): Germ. sold. in native Ind. service, 1720–1778. D
Samru Begam: Ind. adventuress and philanth., –1836. D
Sams, Jos.: Eng. trav. and orient., 1784–1860. A
Samson: Brit. st., fl. 550. A
Samson: Fr. Bp. of Worcester, –1112. A
Samson: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, 1135–1211. A: V
Samson, Chas. Rumney: Brit. aviator, 1883–1931. A5: S
Samson, Herm.: Livonian div., 1579–1643. R
Samson, Jos. Isidore: Fr. actor and dram., 1793–1871. O: V
Samson von Himmelstjerna, Herm. Guido: Livonian physn., 1809–1868. R
Samson von Himmelstjerna, Reinhold Joh. Ludw.: Livonian jurist and pol., 1778–1858. R
Samter, Ad.: Germ. econ., 1824–1883. R
Samuda, Jos. d'Aguilar: Eng. engin. and nav. archt., 1813–1885. A: U
Samuel Ibn Adija: Arabian Jew. poet and warrior, 6th cent. U
Samuel, Ad. (Abraham): Belg. mus. comp., 1824–1898. K
Samuel, Arth. Mich.: Ld. Mancroft, pol. and man of letters, 1872–1942. S
Samuel, Edw.: Welsh div. and wr., 1674–1748. A: E
Samuel, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., –1823*. A: M
Samuel, Harold: Eng. pian., 1879–1937. Q
Samuel, Hen.: Belg. man of letters, 1810–1873. K
Samuel ben Hofni: Gaon of Sura, –1034. U
Samuel, Mar (Samuel Yarchinaa): Babylonian rabbi and schol., 165*–257*. U: V
Samuel, Marcus: 1st Visct. Bearsted, indust., 1853–1927. A4
Samuel ben Meir (Rashbam): Fr. bibl. schol., 1085*–1174*. U
Samuel ha Nagid: Span. statesm., poet and Jew. schol., 993–1055. U
Samuel, of Nehardea: See Samuel, Mar.
Samuel, Rich.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1770–1786. A: M
Samuel, Sir Saul: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1820–1900. I: U
Samuel, Wm.: Eng. div., poet and rel. wr., fl. 1551–1569. A
Samuels, Edw. Aug.: Amer. ornithol. and sportsman, 1836–1908. B
Samuels, Sam.: Amer. sea capt., 1823–1908. B
Samuelson, Sir Bern.: Germ.-Eng. indust., 1820–1905. A2: U
Samways or **Samwaies**, Pet.: Eng. royalist div. and rel. wr., 1615–1693. A
Samwell, Dav.: Welsh expl. and surg., –1799. A: E
Samwer, Karl Fried. Lucian: Germ. publicist and statesm., 1819–1882. R
Sanadon, Nöel Etienne: Fr. Jesuit and trans. of Horace, 1676–1733. O
Sanai (Abulmajd Majdud ben Adam): Sufic poet of Persia, 11th cent. V
Sanborn, Edwin Dav.: Amer. educat., 1808–1885. B
Sanborn, Franklin Ben.: Amer. author and philanth., 1831–1917. B
Sanborn, Kath. Abbott: Amer. author and teacher, 1839–1917. B
Sanborn, Walt. Hy.: Amer. judge, 1845–1928. B
Sancassani, Dionigio Andrea: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1659–1738. O
Sancerre, Louis de: Const. of France, 1342*–1402. O
Sanchez, Affonso: Port. pilot, 1430*–1486*. O
Sanchez, Ant. Nunes Ribeiro: Port. physn. and philos., 1699–1783. O: P: U
Sanchez, Franc. (El Brocense): Span. philol., 1523–1601. O: V
Sanchez, Franc.: Port. physn. and comment. on Aristotle, 1550–1623. O: V
Sanchez, Thos.: Span. casuist and Jesuit, 1551–1610. O: V
Sanchez de Arevalo or **Sanctius**, Roderic: Span. bp. and wr., 1404–1470. O
Sanchez-Coello, Alonzo: Span. pntr., 1513(5)–1590. M
Sanchez-Cotan, Juan: Span. friar and pntr., 1561–1637. M
Sancho: Kg. of Aragon and Navarre, 1037*–1094. O
Sancho I. (The Fat): Kg. of Leon, –967. O
Sancho II. (The Strong): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1035*–1072. O
Sancho III. (The Beloved): Kg. of Castile, 1130*–1158. O
Sancho IV. (The Brave): Kg. of Castile and Leon, 1258–1295. O
Sancho I.: Kg. of Navarre, –925. O
Sancho III. (The Great): Kg. of Navarre, 965*–1035. O
Sancho IV.: Kg. of Navarre, 1038*–1076. O
Sancho V.: See Sancho, Kg. of Aragon.
Sancho VI. (The Wise): Kg. of Navarre, –1194. O
Sancho VII. (The Strong): Kg. of Navarre, 1154–1234. O
Sancho I.: Kg. of Portugal, 1154–1211. O
Sancho II. (Capello): Kg. of Portugal, 1207–1248. O
Sancho, Ignatius: lit. negro, 1729–1780. A
Sanchoniathon: Phœnician wr., B.C. 2nd or 3rd cent. O
Sancroft, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury and Nonjuror, 1617–1693. A: O: V
Sanctis, Franc. de: Ital. hist., poet and publicist, 1817–1883 L3: L5: V
Sanctis, Sante de: Ital psychol., 1862–1935. L3
Sanctius: See Sanchez.
Sancto Francisco, Angelus à: See Angelus.
Sancto Francisco, Bern. à: See Eyston, Bern.
Sanctos, João dos: Port. miss., –1622. O
Sancy, Achille Harlay de: Fr. diplom. and prelate, 1581–1646. O
Sancy, Nic. Harlay de: Fr. statesm. and sold., 1546–1629. O: V
Sand, Christopher: Germ. councillor, 1611–1686. R
Sand, Georges: See Dudevant.
Sand, Karl Ludw.: Germ. assassin of Kotzebue, 1795–1819. O: R
Sandaeus, Max.: Dutch Jesuit and theol. wr., 1578–1656. P: R
Sandale, Jno. de: Bp. of Winchester and statesm., –1319. A
Sandars, Thos.: Dutch-Eng. engrav., fl. 1775. M
Sandars, Thos. Collett: Eng. leg. wr., 1825–1894. A
Sanday, Wm.: Eng. theol. and critic, 1843–1920. A3: S
Sandberg, Alb.: Dutch admin., 1768–1843. P
Sandberg, Sam. Louis Graham: Eng. Tibetan schol., 1851–1905. A2
Sandberg van Essenburg, Sam. Johannes, Bar.: Dutch judge, 1778–1854. P
Sandberger, Fridolin: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1826–1898. R: V
Sandbichler, Alois: Austr. R.C. bibl. schol., 1751–1820. R
Sandby, Paul: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and engrav., 1725–1809. A: M: V
Sandby, Thos.: Eng. draughtsman and archt., 1721–1798. A: M
Sande, Jean Bapt. Augustin van den: Belg. pharmacist and physn., 1746–1820. K
Sandeau, Léon Sylvain Jules: Fr. nov. and dram., 1811–1883. O: S: V
Sandelin, Alex.: Belg. pol., 1752–1793. K
Sandelin, Pierre Alex.: Belg. magistrate, econ. and litt., 1777–1857. K
Sandeman, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. sectary and wr., 1718–1771. A: B: F
Sandeman, Sir Rob. Groves: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1835–1892. A: D: V
Sanden, Bern. von: Germ. Evangelical bp., 1636–1703. R
Sandeo, Felino Maria: Ital. canonist, 1444–1503. O
Sander, Ad.: Germ. pol., 1801–1845. R
Sander, Anton: Flem. hist., 1586–1664. R
Sander, Autor: Germ. jurist and ref., 1500*–1540*. R
Sander, Bern. Hein. Fried. Phil.: Germ. div. and pol., 1806–1874. R
Sander, Christ. Lävin: Germ. and Dan. poet, 1756–1819. R
Sander, Fried.: Germ. music., 1856–1899. R
Sander, Imm. Fried.: Germ. mystic theol., 1797–1859. R
Sanders: See also Saunders.
Sanders, Ant.: Flem. hist., 1586–1664. K: O
Sanders, Billington McCarter: Amer. Bapt. div. and educat., 1789–1854. B
Sanders, Chas. Walton: Amer. educat., 1805–1889. B
Sanders, Dan. Clarke: Amer. educat., 1768–1850. B
Sanders, Dan. Hendel: Germ. lexicog., 1819–1897. R: U: V
Sanders, Dan. Jackson: Amer. Presbyt. div. and ed., 1847–1907. B
Sanders, Eliz. Elkins: Amer. authoress, 1762–1851. B
Sanders (*alias* Baines), Fcs.: Eng. Jesuit and rel. wr., 1648–1710. A
Sanders, Fcs. Wms.: Eng. leg. wr., 1769–1831. A
Sanders, Frk. Knight: Amer. bibl. schol., 1861–1933. B
Sanders, Geo.: Scot. min. and port. pntr., 1774–1846. A: F: M
Sanders, Geo. Nich.: Amer. revol. and Confed. agent, 1812–1873. B
Sanders, Jan (van Hemessen, Heemsen): Flem. pntr., 1504*–1566*. K: M: P: R
Sanders, Jas. Harvey: Amer. agricult. journ., 1832–1899. B
Sanders, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1750–1825. A: M

Sanders (Sander), Nich.: Eng. R.C. div., controv., hist. and traitor, 1530*–1581. A: O: V
Sanders, Rob.: Scot. compiler, 1727–1783. A: F
Sanders, Thos.: Amer. financ., 1839–1911. B
Sanders, Wilbur Fisk: Amer. senator, 1834–1905. B
Sanders, Wm.: Eng. geol., 1799–1875. A
Sanders, Wm. Rutherford: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1828–1881. A
Sanderson, Baron: See Furniss, Hy. Sanderson.
Sanderson, Edgar: Eng. hist., 1838–1907. A2
Sanderson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. educat., 1857–1922. A4
Sanderson, Jas.: Eng. music. and comp., 'Comin' thro' the Rye,' 1769*–1841*. A: Q
Sanderson, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., rel. and miscell. wr., –1602. A
Sanderson, Jno.: Amer. author, 1783–1844. B
Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott Burdon-: See Burdon-Sanderson.
Sanderson, Jos. Edw.: Canad. eccles. hist., 1830–1913. H
Sanderson, Rob.: Bp. of Lincoln, philos. and rel. wr., 1587–1663. A: O: V
Sanderson, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. silversmith, 1608–1693. B
Sanderson, Rob.: Eng. hist. and antiq., continuer of Rymer, 1660–1741. A
Sanderson, Sibyl: Amer.-Fr. voc., 1863–1903. B: Q
Sanderson, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1759–1829. A
Sanderson, Thos. Hy.: Bar. Sanderson, Eng. civ. serv., 1841–1923. A4
Sanderson, Sir Wm.: Eng. hist. and royalist, 1586*–1676. A
Sanderus or **Sander**, Ant.: See Sanders.
Sandes, Steph. Creagh: Bp. of Cashel, 1779–1842. S
Sandford: See also Sanford.
Sandford, Chas. Waldegrave: Bp. of Gibralter, 1828–1903. S
Sandford, Dan.: Bp. of Edinburgh and rel. wr., 1766–1830. A: C
Sandford, Dan. Fox.: Scot.-Austral. bp., 1831–1906. I
Sandford, Sir Dan. Keyte: Scot. Hellenist, 1798–1838. A: F
Sandford, Erskine Douglas: Scot. lawyer and leg. wr., 1793–1861. S
Sandford, Fcs.: Irish herald, 'Genealogical History of Kings of England,' 1630–1694. A: C: M
Sandford, Fcs. Rich. Jno.: 1st Bar. Sandford, Eng. civ. serv., 1824–1893. A: F
Sandford, Fulk de (Fulk de Basset): Archbp. of Dublin, –1271. A
Sandford, Sir Herb. Bruce: Anglo-Ind. off., 1826–1892. A: F
Sandford or **Sanford**, Jas.: Eng. trans., fl. 1567. A
Sandford, **Saunford** or **Sampford**, Jno. de: Archbp. of Dublin and ambassador, –1294. A: V
Sandford (Sanford), Jno.: Eng. poet and gram., 1565*–1629. A
Sandford, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1801–1873. A: S
Sandford, Sam.: Eng. actor, fl. 1661–1699. A
Sandham, Alf.: Canad. hist. and numismat., 1838–1910. H
Sandham, Hy.: Canad.-Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1842–1910. A2: B: H
Sandhurst, Baron: See Mansfield, Wm. Rose.
Sandifort, Ed.: Dutch anat., 1742–1814. P
Sandifort, Ger.: Dutch anat., 1779–1848. P
Sandilands, Sir Jas.: 1st Bar. Torphichen, Head of Knights Hospitallers of Scotland, –1579. A
Sandilands, Jas.: 7th Bar. Torphichen, sold., 1680*–1753. A
Sandius, Christopher Christophori (van den Sand): Pruss.-Dutch Unit., 1644–1680. O: P
Sandjar: Sultan of Persia, 1086–1157. O
Sandler, Jac. Koppel: Russ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1856–1931. B
Sandmeier, Melch.: Germ. educat., 1813–1854. R
Sandoval, Prudentio de: Span. hist., 1560*–1621. O
Sandow, Eug.: Germ.-Eng. physical culture teacher, 1867–1925. S
Sandracottus (Chandragupta): Kg. of Magada, fl. B.C. 312*–280*. O
Sandrart, Joachim von: Germ. pntr. and wr. on art, 1606–1688. M: O: R: V
Sandrijn (Sandrin; Sandrino): Flem. mus. comp., 16th cent. K
Sands, Baron: See Johnston, Christopher Nicholson.
Sands, Ben. Franklin: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1883. B
Sands, Comfort: Amer. patriot, 1748–1834. B
Sands, Dav.: Amer. Quaker preacher and abolitionist, 1745–1818. B
Sands, Josh. Ratoon: Amer. adm., 1795–1883. B
Sands, Rob. Chas.: Amer. author, 1799–1832. B
Sandsbury or **Sansbury**, Jno.: Eng. Lat. poet, 1576–1610. A
Sandwich, Earls of: See Montagu.
Sandwich, Hy. de: Bp. of London, –1273. A
Sandwich, Ralph de: Eng. judge, –1308. A
Sandwith, Humph.: Eng. army surg. and wr., 1822–1881. A: S
Sandys, Ant. Fred. Aug.: Eng. pntr. and draughtsman, 1829–1904. A2: M: V
Sandys, Chas.: Eng. antiq., 1786–1859. A
Sandys, Edwin: Archbp. of York and bibl. schol., 1516*–1588. A: O
Sandys, Sir Edwin: Eng. statesm., colonist and wr., 'Europæ Speculum,' 1561–1629. A: O: V
Sandys, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. poet and trav., 1578–1644. A: B: O: V
Sandys, Sir Jno. Edwin: Eng. class. schol., 1844–1922. A4
Sandys, Sam., Baron: Eng. statesm., 1695*–1770. A
Sandys, Wm.: Bar. Sandys, Ld. Chamberlain and Capt. of Guisnes, –1540. A
Sandys, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and wr. on music, 1792–1874. A: Q
Sané, Jacques Noel, Baron: Fr. nav. engin., 1740–1831. O
Sanford: See also Sandford.
Sanford, Edm. Clark: Amer. psychol. and coll. pres., 1859–1924. B
Sanford, Edw. Terry: Amer. judge, 1865–1930. B
Sanford, Elias Ben.: Amer. div., 1843–1932. B
Sanford, Geo. Edw. Langham Somerset: Brit. gen., 1840–1901. A2
Sanford, Hy. Shelton: Amer. diplom., 1823–1891. B
Sanford, Jno. Langton: Eng. hist., 1824–1877. A: S
Sanford, Jos.: Eng. schol. and bibliophile, –1774. A
Sanford, Nathan: Amer. senator, 1777–1838. B
Sangallo, Ant. Giamberti di: Ital. sculp., archt. and agricult., 1450–1534. O: V
Sangallo, Ant. Picconi di: Ital. archt., 1485*–1546. O: V
Sangallo, Bastiano da (Aristotele): Florent. pntr. and sculp., 1481–1551. V
Sangallo, Giuliano Giamberti di: Ital. archt., sculp. and mil. engin., 1445–1516. O: V
Sangar, Gab.: Eng. ejected min. and rel. wr., 1608–1678. A
Sanger, Chas. Rob.: Amer. chem., 1860–1912. B
Sanger, Geo. (Lord Geo. Sanger): Eng. circus proprietor and showman, 1825–1911. A2
Sanger, Geo. Partridge: Amer. lawyer and ed., 1819–1890. B
Sanger, Jno.: Eng. circus proprietor, 1816–1889. A: V
Sanger, Willem Matth. Hend.: Dutch gynæcol. and med. wr., 1833–1898. P
San Giorgio, Benvenuto, Count: Ital. hist., –1527. O
San Giorgio, Eusebio di: Ital. pntr., 1478*–1550. M
San Giorgio, Gianantonio di: Ital. canonist, 1439–1509. O
San Giovanni, Giov. da (Manozzi): Ital. pntr., 1590–1636. M
San Giuliano, Marquis Ant. di: Ital. statesm. and diplom., 1853–1914. S
Sangro, Raimondo de: Pce. of San Severo and schol., 1710–1771. O
Sangster, Chas.: Canad. poet, 1822–1893. H
Sangster, Jno. Herb.: Eng.-Canad. educat. and physn., 1831–1904. H
Sangster, Marg. Eliz. (*née* Munson): Amer. authoress, 1838–1912. B
Sangster, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1804*–1872. A: M
Sanguessa, Franç. Louis de: Bp. of Ruremonde, 1662–1741. K: P
Sanguinetti, Franc.: Ital. sculp. and pntr., 1800–1870. M: R
Sanio, Fried. Dan.: Germ. jurist, 1800–1882. R
Sanio, Karl Gust.: Germ. bot., 1832–1891. R
Sanjo, Sanetomi, Prince: Jap. statesm., 1837–1891. V
Sankar Acharya: Sanskrit theol. and philos., 789*–820. V
Sankey, Ira Dav.: Amer. evangelist and hymn wr., 1840–1908. B: S
Sankey, Sir Rich. Hieram: Brit. gen., 1829–1908. A2: C
Sanlecque, Louis de: Fr. poet, 1652–1714. O
Sanleger: See St. Leger.
San Martin, José de: S. Amer. com.-in-chf. and statesm., 1778–1850. V
San Martini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mus. comp., 1700(1)–1775. Q
San Martini, Gius.: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp., 1693*–1750*. Q
Sanmichele, Mich.: Ital. civil and mil. archt., 1484–1559. O: V
San-Miguel, Evaristo, Duque de: Span. marsh., 1785–1862. O
Sannazaro, Jacopo: Ital. poet, 1458–1530. O: V
Sano: See Mencio.
Sanquhar, Baron: See Crichton.
Sansetun, Benedict, of: Bp. of Rochester, –1226. A
San Severino, Jac. di: Ital. pntr., fl. 1416. M
San Severino, Lor. di: Ital. pntr., 1374– . M
Sanson, Adrien: Fr. geog., –1708. O
Sanson, Chas. Hen.: Fr. public executioner, 1739– V
Sanson, Guil.: Fr. geog., –1703. O
Sanson, Jacques: Fr. eccles. wr., 1596–1665. O
Sanson, Nic.: Fr. geog., 1626*–1648. O
Sanson, Nich.: Fr. engin. and geog., 1600–1667. O: V
Sansovino, Andrea Contucci: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1460–1529. O: V
Sansovino, Fcs. Tatti: Venet. schol. and printer, 1521–1586. O
Sansovino, Jacopo Tatti: Venet. sculp. and archt., 1477–1570. O: V
Sansum, Rob.: Eng. adm., –1665. A
Sant, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1820–1916. S
Santa-Anna, Ant. Lopez de: Pres. of Mexico and sold., 1795–1876. O: V
Santa Croce, Franc. di Simone da (Rizo): Ital. pntr., fl. 1504–1541. M
Santa Croce, Girolamo da: Ital. pntr., fl. 1520–1548. M
Santa Croce, Prospero de: Ital. card. and diplom., 1513–1589. O
Santa Cruz, Alvaro de Bazano, 1st Marquis of: Span. adm., 1526–1588. O: V
Santafede, Fabrizio: Neap. pntr., 1560–1634. M
Santarelli, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, 1569–1649. O
Santarem, Man. Franc. de B. y S., Viscount: Port. statesm., 1790–1856. O
Santarosa, Annibale Santone di Rosse de Pomarolo, Count of: Ital. patriot, 1783–1825. V
Santen, Laurens or Louw van: Dutch philol. and poet, 1746–1798. O: R
Santerre, Ant. Jos.: Fr. gen. and revol., 1752–1809. O: V
Santerre, Jean Bapt.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1658–1717. M: O: V
Santeul, Claude de: Fr. eccles. and Lat. poet, 1628–1684. O
Santeul, Jean de: Fr. Lat. poet, 1630–1697. O
Santi, Angelo de: Ital. Jesuit and wr., 1847– . Q
Santi (Sanzio), Giov.: Ital. rel. pntr. and poet, and father of Raphael, 1435*–1494. M: O
Santi, Pietro: See Bartoli, Pietro Santi.
Santi: See Raphael Sanzio.
Santi di Tito: Flor. hist. and port. pntr., 1536–1603. M

Santiago Palomares, Franc. Xav. de: Span. illuminator and wr., 1728–1796. M
Santillana, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of: Span. poet, 1398–1458. V
Santini, Fortunato: Ital. abbé, music. and wr. on music, 1778–1862. Q
Santini, Giov.: Ital. astron., 1787–1877. V
Santley, Sir Chas.: Eng. voc., 1834–1922. A4: Q: V
Santlow, Hester (Mrs. Booth): Eng. actress, fl. 1720–1778. A
Santorini, Giov. Dom.: Venet. anat., 1681–1736. O
Santorio or **Sanctorius**: Ital. physn., 1561–1636. O
Santoroc, Joh. Casp.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1682–1725. R
Santos: See Sanctos.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto: Braz. inv. and pioneer of aviation, 1873–1932. S
Santritter, Johannes: Germ.-Venet. printer, fl. 1480–1492. R
Santry, Baron: See Barry, Jas.
Santvoort, Abr.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1644–1666. K
Sanudo, Marco: Dk. of the Archipelago, 1153*–1220. O
Sanuto, Livio: Ital. geog., –*ante* 1588. O
Sanuto, Marino (Torsello): Venet. trav., statesm. and geog., 1260*–1338*. O: V
Sanuto, Marino: Venet. hist., 1466–1533. O: V
Sanzio: See Santi; Raphael.
Saphir, Ad.: Hung.-Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1831–1891. A
Saphir, Moritz (Moses) Gottl.: Germ. poet and satirist, 1795–1858. R: U
Saphir, Sim.: Flem. merchant and banker, fl. 1200–1219. K
Sapidus (Witz), Joh.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1490–1561. R
Sapieha, Princess Anna (*née* Zamoyiski): Pol. philanth. in France, 1772–1859. S
Sapiens, Bern.: See Bernard.
Sapor I. or **Shahpor**: Kg. of Persia, –273. O
Sapor II. (Postumus) (The Great): Kg. of Persia, 310–381. O
Sapor III.: Kg. of Persia, –390*. O
Sappho: Grk. poetess, fl. B.C. 611–592. O: V
Sappington, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1776–1856. B
Saracco, Gius.: Ital. prem., 1821–1907. V.
Saraceni (Saracino; Saracini), Carlo (Veneziano): Venet. pntr., 1585–1625. M
Sarasa, Alph. Ant. de: Flem. preacher, theol. and mathem., 1617–1667. K: O
Sarasate y Navascues, Pablo Mart. Meliton de: Span. viol. and comp., 1844–1908. Q: S: V
Sarasin, Fel.: Swiss indust., 1797–1862. R
Sarasin, Jac.: Swiss wr., 1742–1802. R
Sarasin (Sarrazin), Jean Franç.: Fr. poet and wr., 1611*–1654. O: V
Sarasin, Karl: Swiss indust., 1815–1886. R
Sarasvati, Dayananda: Ind. philos., ref. and Sanskrit schol., 1827–1883. D
Saravia, Hadrian à: Fr.-Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1531–1613. A: K: O: P: V
Sarazin: See Sarrazin; Sarasin.
Sarbadhikari, Surjya Kumar: Ind. physn., 1832–1904. D
Sarbievius or **Sarbiewski**, Matthias Casimir: Pol. poet, 1595–1640. O
Sarcerius, Erasmus: Germ. schoolman and theol., 1501–1559. R
Sarcey, Francisque: Fr. critic, nov. and journ., 1827–1899. V
Sardi, Aless.: Ital. savant, 1520*–1588. O
Sardi, Gasp.: Ital. hist., 1480–1564. O
Sardou, Victorien: Fr. dram. and coll., 1831–1908. S: V
Sargant, Sir Chas. Hy.: Eng. judge, 1856–1942. S
Sargant, Wm. Lucas: Eng. educat. and pol. econ., 1809–1889. A
Sargeant, Aaron Aug.: Amer. senator, 1827–1887. B
Sargeaunt, Jno.: Eng. teacher and schol., 1857–1922. A4
Sargent, Sir Chas.: Anglo-Ind. Chf. Just., 1821–1900. D
Sargent, Chas. Sprague: Amer. arboriculturist, 1841–1927. B
Sargent, Dudley Allen: Amer. physn. and adv. of physical culture, 1849–1924. B
Sargent, Epes: Amer. poet, spiritualist and dram., 1813–1880. B
Sargent, Fitzwilliam: Amer. physn., 1820–1889. B
Sargent, Frk. Pierce: Amer. labour leader, 1854–1908. B
Sargent, Fred.: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1859–1919. B
Sargent, Geo. Hy.: Amer. journ. and bibliog., 1867–1931. B
Sargent, Hy.: Amer. artist, 1770*–1845. B: M
Sargent, Hy. Winthrop: Amer. horticult., 1810–1882. B
Sargent, Jas.: Amer. inv., 1824–1910. B
Sargent, Jno.: Eng. div. and biog., 1780–1833. A
Sargent, Jno. Grant: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1813–1883. A
Sargent, Jno. Neptune: Brit. gen., 1826–1893. A
Sargent, Jno. Osborne: Amer. lawyer and author, 1811–1891. B
Sargent, Jno. Singer: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1856–1925. A4: B: V
Sargent, Luc. Manlius: Amer. author, antiq. and temp. adv., 1786–1867. B
Sargent, Nathan: Amer. journ., 1794–1875. B
Sargent, Sir Percy: Eng. brain surg., 1878–1933. S
Sargent, Winthrop: Amer. adjutant-gen. and Gov. of N.W. Territory, 1753–1820. B
Sargent, Winthrop: Amer. author, 1825–1870. B
Saris, Jno.: Eng. merchant, nav. com. and trav., –1646. A
Sarjeant: See Serjeant.
Sarmento, Jac. de Castro: Port.-Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1692–1762. A: O
Sarmiento, Mart.: Span. schol., 1692–1770. O
Sarnelli, Pompey: Ital. prelate and wr., 1649–1724. O
Sarnow, Karsten: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1353. R
Sarpe, Gust. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1779–1830. R
Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul): Venet. Servite monk, hist. patriot and theol., 'Council of Trent,' 1552–1623. L3: O: V
Sarpy, Pet. A.: Amer. fur trader, 1805–1865. B
Sarrail, Maur. Paul Emmanuel: Fr. gen. and pol., 1856–1929. S
Sarrasin: See Sarasin.
Sarrazin, Jacques: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1588–1660. M: O: V
Sarrazin (Sarazin; Saracin; Saracinus), Jean: Archbp. of Cambrai and pol., 1539–1598. K
Sarrette, Bern.: fdr. of the Conservatoire Nationale de Musique et Déclamation in Paris, 1765–1858. V
Sarrut, Germain: Fr. publicist, 1800– . O
Sars, Guil. de: Flem. kt. and pol., –1436*. K
Sarsfield, Pat.: Ea. of Lucan, Irish mil. com. and Jacobite, 1650*–1693. A: C: V
Sartain, Emily: Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1841–1927. B
Sartain, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1808–1897. B: M: V
Sartain, Sam.: Amer. engrav., 1830–1906. B
Sartain, Wm.: Amer. pntr., 1843–1924. B
Sarti, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1729–1802. O: Q: V
Sarti, Mauro: Ital. schol., 1709–1766. O
Sartine, Antoine Raymond Jean Qualbert Gab. de: Ct. d'Alby, Fr. statesm., 1729–1801. O
Sarton, Dieudonné Hub.: Belg. watchmaker, 1748–1828. K
Sartori, Franz: Austr. geog. and topog. wr., 1782–1832. R
Sartoris, Adelaide: See Kemble, Adelaide.
Sartorius, Ernst Wilh. Christ.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1797–1859. R
Sartorius, Fcs.: Eng. pntr., 1734–1804. A
Sartorius, Geo., Baron Waltershausen: Germ. hist., 1765–1828. R
Sartorius, Sir Geo. Rose: Brit. adm., 1790–1885. A: S
Sartorius, Joh.: Dutch orient., 1500–1570*. P: R
Sartorius, Jno.: Eng. animal pntr., 1700*–1780*. A
Sartorius, Jno. F.: Eng. pntr., 1775*–1831*. A: M
Sartorius, Jno. N.: Eng. pntr., 1755*–1828*. A: M
Sartorius von Waltershausen, Wolfgang, Bar.: Germ. geol., 1809–1876. R
Sartwell, Hy. Parker: Amer. bot., 1792–1867. B
Saruco, Sol.: Dutch Jewish poet and wr., 1712–1784. P
Sarwat, Abdel Khalek: Egypt. statesm., 1873–1928. S
Sasbout, Adam: Dutch Franciscan, hist. and bibl. wr., 1516–1553. K: P
Sascerides (Sasgers; Sasgert), Johannes: Dutch Lat. poet and theol., 1526–1594. R
Saslavsky, Alex.: Russ.-Amer. viol. and cond., 1876–1924. B
Sasportas, Jac.: N. Afr. rabbi in England, 1610–1698. P: U
Sass, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1788–1844. A: M
Sass, Marie Constance: Belg. voc., 1838–1907. Q
Sass, Rich.: See Sasse.
Sassacus: Amer. Pequot chf., 1560*–1637. B
Sasse, Rich.: Eng. pntr., 1774–1849. A: M
Sasse van Ysselt, Leop. Frans. Jan Jac. van: Dutch pol., 1778–1844. P
Sasse van Ysselt, Ludovicus Joh. Bapt. van: Dutch statesm., 1809–1888. P
Sassen, Armand Prosper Theod.: Dutch savings bank dir., 1844–1908. P
Sassetta: See Stefano.
Sassi, Gius. Ant.: Ital. hist., 1675–1751. L3: O
Sassi, Panfilo: Ital. poet, 1455*–1527. O
Sassoferrato: See Salvi.
Sassoon, Sir Alb. Abdullah Dav.: Turk.-Ind. merchant and philanth., 1818–1896. A: D: U: V
Sassoon, Dav.: Ind. merchant and banker and Jew. magnate, 1792–1864. U
Sassoon, Sir Jac. Elias: Ind. merchant and banker, 1844–1916. S
Sassoon, Sir Phil. Alb. Gust.: Eng. pol. and art coll., 1888–1939. A5: S
Sastri, Sir Amaravati Seshiah: Ind. statesm., 1828–1903. D
Sastri, Calamur Viravalli Runganada: Ind. linguist and social ref., 1819–1881. D
Sastrow, Bart.: Burgomaster of Stralsund, 1520–1603. R
Satanow, Isaac haLevi: Pol. Jew. schol. and poet, 1733–1805. U
Satchwell, Ben.: Eng. philanth., 1732–1809. A
Satie, Erik Alf. Leslie: Fr. mus. comp., 1866–1925. Q
Satolli, Franç.: Ital. card., diplom. and schol., 1839–1910. S
Satow, Sir Ern. Mason: Eng. diplom. and hist., 1843–1929. A4
Satterlee, Hy. Yates: Amer. bp., 1843–1908. B
Satterlee, Rich. Sherwood: Amer. surg., 1798–1880. B
Satterlee, Walt.: Amer. pntr., 1844–1908. V
Sattler, Basilius: Germ. theol., 1549–1624. R
Sattler, Mich.: Germ. Bapt. and martyr, –1527. R
Saturninus I.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 263. O
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius: Roman trib. pleb. and demagogue, –B.C. 100. O: V
Saubert, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1638–1688. R
Saubert, Johannes: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1592–1646. R
Saucerotte, Ant. Constant: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1805– . O
Saucerotte, Nic.: Fr. surg., 1741–1814. O
Saucken, Aug. Hein. von: Germ. pol., 1798–1873. K
Saucken, Ern. Fried. Fabian von: Germ. pol., 1791–1854. R
Saudeur, Adrian: Fr. gen., 1764–1813. P
Sauer, Em. von: Germ. pian., 1862–1942. V6
Sauer, Jacobus Wilhelmus: S. Afr. statesm., 1850–1913. S
Saueriänder, Joh. Dav.: Germ. bookseller, 1789–1866. R
Sauerwein, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. humorous wr., 1803–1847. R

Sauganash (Capt. Billy Caldwell): Canad.-Amer. Ind. half-breed leader, 1780*–1841. B
Saugrain de Vigni, Ant. Franç.: Fr.-Amer. scient. and philos., 1763–1820. B
Saul, Arth.: Eng. Prot. div., –1585. A
Saul, Arth.: Eng. wr. on chess and the arquebus, fl. 1614. A
Saulcy, Louis Felicien Jos. Caignart de: Fr. antiq. and numismat., 1807–1880. O: U
Saull, Wm. Devonshire: Eng. geol., 1784–1855. A
Saulsbury, Eli: Amer. senator, 1817–1893. B
Saulsbury, Gore: Gov. of Delaware, 1815–1881. B
Saulsbury, Willard: Amer. senator, 1820–1892. B
Saulsbury, Willard: Amer. senator, 1861–1927. B
Sault, Rich.: Eng. mathem. and ed., –1702. A
Saulx, Guil. de: Ct. de Tavannes, Fr. gen., 1553–1633. O
Saulx, Jean de: Visct. de Tavannes, Fr. gen., 1555–1629. O
Saulx de Tavannes, Gasp. de: Marsh. of France, 1509–1573. O
Saumaise (Salmasius), Claude de: Fr. critic, 1588–1653. O: P: V
Saumarez, Jas., Baron de: Brit. adm., 1757–1836. A: V
Saumarez, Phil.: Eng. nav. com., 1710–1747. A
Saumarez, Rich.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1764–1835. A
Saumarez, Thos.: Eng. nav. com., –1766. A
Saumarez, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1760–1845. A
Saumarez, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1827–1903. A2
Saumery, Pierre Lamb. de: Fr.-Dutch wr., 1690*–*post* 1767. K
Saunders: See also Sanders.
Saunders, Alf.: Eng.-N.Z. pol. and temp. adv., 1820–1905. W
Saunders, Alvin: Gov. of Nebraska, 1817–1899. B
Saunders, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1713*–1775. A
Saunders, Sir Edm.: Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1600*–1683. A
Saunders, Sir Edw.: Chf. Just. of Queen's Bench, –1576. A
Saunders, Edw.: Eng. entomol., 1848–1910. A2
Saunders, Edw. Manning: Canad. div. and hist., 1829–1916. H
Saunders, Sir Edwin: Eng. dentist and wr. on dentistry, 1814–1901. A2
Saunders, Erasmus: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1670–1724. A: E
Saunders, Fred.: Eng.-Amer. author and libr., 1807–1902. B
Saunders, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1671*–1734. A
Saunders, Geo.: Eng. archt., 1762–1839. A: M
Saunders, Geo.: Irish mil. surg., 1823–1913. C
Saunders, Hy.: Eng. schoolmaster and archæol., 1728–1785. A
Saunders, Howard: Eng. ornith. and trav., 1835–1907. A2
Saunders, Jno.: Amer. Chf. just. of New Brunswick, 1754–1834. H
Saunders, Jno.: Eng. nov., poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1810–1895. A
Saunders, Jno. Cunningham: Eng. ophthal. surg. and med. wr., 1773–1810. A
Saunders, Jno. Simcoe: Canad. statesm., 1795–1878. H
Saunders, Jos.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1778–1797. M
Saunders, Kath. (Mrs. Cooper): Eng. nov., 1841–1894. A
Saunders, Laur.: Eng. div. and martyr, –1555. A
Saunders, Marg.: Eng. actress, fl. 1702–1744. A
Saunders, Prince: Att.-Gen. of Hayti, 1775–1839. B
Saunders or **Sanders**, Rich.: Eng. astrol., 1613–1687*. A
Saunders, Rich. Huck: Eng. physn., 1720–1785. A
Saunders, Romulus Mitchell: Amer. statesm., 1791–1867. B
Saunders, Thos. Wm.: Eng. police magistrate and leg. wr., 1814–1890. A
Saunders, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1743–1817. A
Saunders, Wm.: Eng. pol. and journ., 1823–1895. A
Saunders, Wm.: Amer. horticult., 1822–1900. B
Saunders, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. agricult. scient., 1826–1914. H
Saunders, Wm. Laur.: Amer. ed. and hist., 1835–1891. B
Saunders, Wm. Lawr.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1856–1931. B
Saunders, Wm. Wilson: Eng. entomol. and bot., 1809–1879. A
Saunderson, Mrs.: Eng. actress, –1711. A
Saunderson, Edw. Jas.: Irish pol., 1837–1906. A2: C: S: V
Saunderson or **Sanderson**, Nich.: Eng. mathem., 1682–1739. A: V
Saunford: See also Sandford.
Sauppe, Gust. Alb.: Germ. archæol., 1802–1870. R
Sauppe, Herm.: Germ. philol., 1809–1893. R
Sauret, Em.: Fr. viol., 1852–1920. Q
Saurin, Bern. Jos.: Fr. dram. wr., 1706–1781. O
Saurin, Elias: Fr.-Dutch Prot. div., 1639–1703. O: P
Saurin, Jas.: Fr.-Dutch Prot. preacher, 1677–1730. O: P
Saurin, Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1659–1737. O
Saurin, Wm.: Irish lawyer and pol., 1757–1839. A: C
Saurma-Jeitsch, Hugo, Baron: Germ. numismat., herald and expert on seals, 1837–1896. R
Saussay, André de: Fr. prelate and schol., 1589–1675. O
Sausse, Sir Matth. Rich.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1809–1867. D
Saussure, Horace Benedict de: Swiss nat. and Alpine trav., 1740–1799. O: V
Saussure, Nich. de: Swiss agricult. wr., 1709–1790. O
Saussure, Nic. Théod. de: Swiss nat. and chem., 1767–1845. O: V
Sauterleute, Franz Jos.: Germ. pntr. on glass, 1793–1843. R
Sautre, Wm.: See Sawtrey.
Sautter, Joh. von: Germ. statesm., 1807–1855. R
Sautyn, Willem: Dutch admin., 1678–1731. P
Sauvage, Denis, Sieur du Parc: Fr. litt., 1520*–1587*. O
Sauvage (Savage), Jean: Chanc. of Burgundy, 1455–1518. K
Sauvage, Norbert: Flem. sculp., 1631–1702. K
Sauvage, Piat Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1744–1818. K
Sauvage d'Arras: Fr. troubadour, –1305. K
Sauvages, Fcs. Boissier de: Fr. physn. and bot., 1706–1767. O
Sauval, Hen.: Fr. antiq. and hist., 1623–1676. O: V
Sauvé La Noue, Jean Bapt.: Fr. actor and litt., 1701–1761. O
Sauveur, J. T. Hyacinthe: Belg. physn., 1801–1888. K
Sauveur, Jos.: Fr. mathem., 1653–1716. O
Sauveur, Toussaint Dieudonné: Belg. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1766–1838. K
Sauzay, Chas. Eug.: Fr. viol., 1809–1901. Q
Sauzet, Jean Pierre Paul: Fr. pol. and jurist, 1800– O
Savage, Sir Arn.: Eng. pol. and sold., –1375. A
Savage, Edw.: Amer. artist, 1761–1817. B
Savage, Hy.: Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., theol. and hist. wr., 1604*–1672. A
Savage, Hy. Wilson: Amer. capitalist, 1859–1927. B
Savage, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1767–1845. A
Savage, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1779–1852. A: S
Savage, Jas.: Amer. antiq., 1784–1873. B
Savage, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and sold., –1492. A
Savage, Jno.: Eng. R.C. consp., –1586. A
Savage, Jno.: Eng. designer and engrav., fl. 1680. M
Savage, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and printseller, fl. 1690–1700. A
Savage, Jno.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1673–1747. A
Savage, Jno.: Irish-Amer. poet, hist. and journ., 1828–1888. A: B: C
Savage, Sir Jno. Boscawen: Brit. gen., 1760–1843. A
Savage, Marmion Wilmo: Irish nov. and journ., 1803–1872. A: C: S
Savage, Mich. Jos.: Austral. and N.Z. labour leader and Prime Min., 1872–1940. S: V4: W
Savage, Minot Judson: Amer. Unit. div. and wr., 1841–1918. B: V
Savage, Phil. Hy.: Amer. poet, 1868–1899. B
Savage, Rich.: 4th Ea. Rivers, Eng. gen., 1660*–1712. A: V
Savage, Rich.: Eng. poet and dram., 1697*–1743. A: O: V
Savage, Sir Roland: Irish bar. and rebel, –1519. A
Savage, Sam. Morton: Eng. Indep. div., 1721–1791. A
Savage, Thos.: Archbp. of York and diplom., –1507. A
Savage, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. colonist, fl. 1605–1620. A
Savage, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. colonist and sold., 1608–1682. A
Savage, Thos. Staughton: Amer. miss. and nat., 1804–1880. B
Savage, Wm.: Eng. div., –1736. A
Savage, Wm.: Eng. printer and bookseller, 1770–1843. A
Savage, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., 1720*–1789. Q
Savage, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1785– . M
Savage-Armstrong, Geo. Fcs.: Irish poet, 1845–1906. A2
Savaric: Bp. of Bath, crusader and diplom., –1205. A
Savaron, Jean: Fr. hist., 1550–1622. O
Savart, Félix: Fr. student of theory of sounds, and physic., 1791–1841. O: Q
Savart, Pierre: Fr. engrav., 1750– . M
Savart, Vict. Chas. Marie Jules César: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1803–1862. K
Savary, Anne Jean Marie: Dk. of Rovigo, Fr. gen. and diplom., 1774–1833. O: V
Savary, Jacques: Fr. negotiator, 1622–1690. O
Savary des Brulons, Jas.: Fr. econ., 1657–1716. O
Savelli, Duke Fried. von: Imp. fld.-marsh., –1649. R
Savelli, Giov. Batt.: Ital. mil. leader, 1505–1551. L1
Saverien, Alex.: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1720–1805. O
Savery, Roland: Flem. pntr., 1576–1639. K: M: O: P
Savery, Thos.: Eng. mil. engin. and inv., 1650*–1715. A
Savery, Wm.: Amer. cabinet maker, 1721–1787. B
Savery, Wm.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1750–1804. B
Savi, Paolo: Ital. geol., 1798–1871. V
Savigny, Christopher de: Fr. schol., 1530*–1608. O
Savigny, Fried. Karl von: Germ. jurist, 1779–1861. O: R: V
Savigny, Karl Fried. von: Germ. diplom., 1814–1875. R
Savile, Bourchier Wrey: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1817–1888. A
Savile, Sir Geo.: Marq. of Halifax, statesm. and pamphleteer, 1633–1695. A: O: V
Savile, Sir Geo.: Eng. pol., 1726–1784. A: V
Savile, Sir Hy.: Eng. schol., diplom. and fdr. of professorships, 1549–1622. A: O: V
Savile, Sir Hy.: Vice-Pres. of the Council of the North, 1579–1632. A
Savile, Hy.: Eng. diplom., sold. and court official, 1642–1687. A
Savile, Jeremiah: Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1651. A: Q
Savile, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and antiq., 1545–1607. A
Savile, Jno.: 1st Bar. Savile of Pontefract, Eng. pol., 1556–1630. A
Savile, Jno.: 1st Bar. Savile of Rafford, Eng. diplom. and art coll., 1818–1896. A
Savile, Jno. Lumley: 8th Ea. of Scarborough, 1788–1856. S
Savile, Thos.: Eng. antiq., –1593. A
Savile, Sir Thos.: Ea. of Sussex, statesm. and Parl., 1590*–1658*. A
Savile, Wm.: 2nd Marq. of Halifax, 1665–1700. A
Savill, Thos. Dixon: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1855–1910. A2
Saville, Marshall Howard: Amer. archæol., 1867–1935. B1
Saviolo, Vincentio: Ital.-Eng. fencing master, fl. 1595. A
Savoldo, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. pntr., 1480*– . M
Savona, Laurence Wm. de: Eng. Franciscan and author, fl. 1480–1485. A
Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Franc. Matteo: Ital. Dominican, ref. and martyr, 1452–1498. O: V
Savory, Sir Wm. Scovell: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1826–1895. A: V
Savot, Louis: Fr. physn. and antiq., 1579–1640. O
Savoy, Thomas of: husband of Jane of Constantinople, Ctss. of Flanders and of Hainaut, 1199–1259. K
Sawbridge, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1732*–1795. A
Sawitsch, Alexei: Russ.-Germ. astron., 1810–1884. R

Sawrey, Sol.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1765–1825. A
Sawtrey or **Sawtre**, Jas.: Eng. Prot. author, fl. 1541. A
Sawtrey, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, –1401. A: V
Sawyer, Edm.: Eng. lawyer and ed. of 'Winwood's Memorials,' –1759. A
Sawyer, Harold Athelstane Parry: Austral.-Eng. educat. and div., 1865–1939. S
Sawyer, Herb.: Brit. adm., 1731*–1798. A
Sawyer, Leicester Ambr.: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1807–1898. B
Sawyer, Lemuel: Amer. pol., 1777–1852. B
Sawyer, Lorenzo: Amer. pioneer and judge, 1820–1891. B
Sawyer, Philetus: Amer. senator, 1816–1900. B
Sawyer, Sir Rob.: Eng. lawyer and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1633–1692. A: V
Sawyer, Sylvanus: Amer. inv., 1822–1895. B
Sawyer, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. div., 1804–1899. B
Sawyer, Walt. Howard: Amer. engin., 1867–1923. B
Sawyer, Wm. Collinson: 1st Bp. of Grafton, N.S.W., 1831–1868. I
Sax, Adolphe (Antoine Jos.): Belg.-Fr. manuf. of mus. instruments and inv., 1814–1894. K: Q: V
Sax, Chas. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. manuf. of mus. instruments, 1791–1865. Q
Sax, Eman. Hans: Austr. poet and econ., 1857–1896. R
Saxby, Hy. Linckmyer: Scot. physn. and wr. on ornithology, 1836–1873. A
Saxe, Christoph: Germ. schol., 1714–1806. O: P
Saxe, Jno. Godfrey: Amer. poet, 1816–1887. B: V
Saxe, Herm. Moritz, Count of: Germ. Marsh. of France, 1696–1750. O: V
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of: See Alfred Ernest Albert.
Saxe-Meiningen, Anton Ulrich, Duke of: 1687–1763. R
Saxe-Weimar, Bern., Duke of: gen. in Thirty Years' War, 1604–1639. O
Saxe-Weimar, Prince Edward of: See Edward of Saxe-Weimar.
Säxinger, Joh. von: Austr. gynæcol., 1833–1897. R
Saxius (Sachse), Christophorus (Christoph Gottlob): Germ. philol., 1714–1806. R
Saxo Grammaticus: Dan. hist. and poet, 1150*–1203. O: V
Saxon, Jas.: Eng.-Russ. port. pntr., –1817*. A: M
Saxonius (Saxo), Joh.: Germ. humanist, –1561. R
Saxton, Sir Chas.: Eng. nav. com., 1732–1808. A
Saxton, Christopher: Eng. topog. draughtsman, fl. 1570–1596. A: M
Saxton, Jos.: Amer. mechanician and inv., 1799–1873. B
Saxulf or **Sexuulphus**: Bp. of Mercia, –691*. A
Say, Ben.: Amer. physn. and philanth., 1755–1813. B
Say, Fred. Rich.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1826–1858. A: M
Say, Geoffrey de: 2nd Bar. Say, Eng. bar. and adm., 1305*–1359. A
Say, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. econ., 1767–1832. O
Say, Jean Bapt. Léon: Fr. econ., admin. and statesm., 1826–1896. S: V
Say, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1478. A
Say, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting div., poet and miscell. wr., 1676–1743. A
Say, Thos.: Amer. nat., 1787–1834. B
Say, Wm.: Eng. regicide, 1604–1665*. A
Say, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1768–1834. A: M
Sayaji Rao III.: Maharajah Gaekwar of Baroda, 1863–1939. S
Sayani, Rahmatulla Mahomed: Ind. govt. official, 1847–1902. D
Sayce, Arch. Hy.: Eng. archæol., 1845–1933. A5: S: U: V
Saye and Sele, Viscount and Baron: See Fiennes.
Sayer, Augustin: Eng. physn. and wr. on sanitary reform, 1790–1861. A
Sayer or **Sayers**, Jas.: Eng. caricat., 1748–1823. A: M: V
Sayer or **Seare**, Rob. or Gregory: Eng. Benedictine and theol. wr., 1560–1602. A
Sayers, Frk.: Eng. poet and surg., 1763–1817. A
Sayers, Tom: Eng. pugilist, 1826–1865. A: V
Sayle, Wm.: 1st Gov. of S. Carolina, –1671. A
Sayler, Gereon: Germ. physn., –1563. R
Sayles, Jno.: Amer. leg. wr., 1825–1897. B
Sayne-Wittgenstein: See Wittgenstein.
Sayous, Pierre André: Fr. litt., 1808– . O
Sayre, Lew. Alb.: Amer. orthopædic surg., 1820–1900. B
Sayre, Reg. Hall: Amer. surg., 1859–1929. B
Sayre, Rob. Heysham: Amer. engin. and rly. official, 1824–1907. B
Sayre, Steph.: Amer. patriot, 1736–1818. B
Sayve, Lamb. de: Flem. music., 1549–1614. K
Saywell, Wm.: Eng. div., Lat. wr., controv. and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1643–1701. A
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir: Ind. Mohammedan educat. and ref., 1817–1898. V
Sazonoff, Sergius Dmitrievitch: Russ. statesm. and diplom., 1861–1927. S
Scacchi, Fortunato: Ital. antiq., 1573*–1643. O
Scadding, Hy.: Eng.-Canad. div. and author, 1813–1901. H
Scævola, Publius Mucius: Roman consul and jurist, –*post* B.C. 121. V
Scævola, Qu. Mucius: augur, B.C. 159–88*. V
Scævola, Qu. Mucius: Pontifex Maximus, –B.C. 82. V
Scaille, Hen.: Flem. theol., 1625–1689. K
Scailquin, Optat Jos. Jean Bapt.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1842–1884. K
Scala, Bart. della: Ital. statesm., 1430–1497. O
Scala, Cane della: Ld. of Verona, 1291–1329. O
Scala, Mastino della: Podestà of Verona, –1277. L1: O
Scala, Mastino della: Ld. of Verona, 1308–1351. O
Scalby, **Scalleby** or **Schalby**, Jno. de: Registrar and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, –1333. A
Scales, Thos. de: 7th Bar. Scales, Eng. bar. and Lancastrian, 1399*–1460. A
Scaliger, Giulio Cesare: Ital. philol. and schol., 1484–1558. O: V
Scaliger, Jos. Juste: Fr. philol. and chron., 1540–1609. O: P: R
Scambler, Edm.: Bp. of Norwich and rel. wr., 1510*–1594. A
Scammell, Alex.: Amer. sold., 1747–1781. B
Scammon, Jon. Young: Amer. lawyer, 1812–1890. B
Scamozzi, Vinc.: Ital. archt., 1552–1616. O
Scandello, **Scandelli** or **Scandellius**, Antonio: Ital.-Germ. mus. comp., 1517–1580. Q: R
Scanderberg (Castriota George): Pce. of Albania and sold., 1403–1467. L1: O: V
Scandrett, **Scandret** or **Scanderet**, Steph.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1631*–1706. A
Scanlan, Lawr.: Irish Amer. R.C. prelate, 1843–1915. B
Scanzoni von Lichtenfels, Fried. Wilh.: Austr. gynæcol., 1821–1891. R
Scapinelli, Lodovico: Ital. litt., 1585–1634. O
Scapula, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1540*–1600*. O
Scaramuccia, Luigi Pellegrini (Il Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1616–1680. M
Scarborough, Earl of: See Savile, Jno. Lumley.
Scarborough or **Scarburgh**, Sir Chas.: Eng. physn. and mathem., 1616–1694. A
Scarborough, Dorothy: Amer. nov. and folklorist, 1878–1935. B1
Scarborough, Wm. Saunders: Amer. univ. pres., 1852*–1926. B
Scarbrough, Wm.: Amer. financ., 1776–1838. B
Scardeburgh, Rob. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1330–1344. A
Scargill, Wm. Pitt: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1787–1836. A
Scaria, Emil: Austr. voc., 1840–1886. Q: R
Scarisbrick, Edw.: See Neville, Edw.
Scarlatti, Alex.: Ital. mus. comp., 1659–1725. O: Q: V
Scarlatti, Gius.: Ital.-Austr. mus. comp., 1723–1777. O: Q: R
Scarlatti, Giuseppe Dominico: Ital. mus. comp., 1685–1757. Q: V
Scarle, Jno. de: Chanc. of England and div., –1403*. A
Scarlett, Jas.: 1st Ld. Abinger, West Ind.-Eng. judge, 1769–1844. A
Scarlett, Sir Jas. Yorke: Brit. gen., 1799–1871. A: S: V
Scarlett, Nath.: Eng. trans. of the New Testament, 1753–1802. A
Scarlett, Pet. Campbell: Eng. diplom., 1804–1881. A: S
Scarlett, Rob (Old Scarlett): sexton of Peterborough Cathedral, 1499*–1594. A
Scarpa, Ant.: Ital. med. wr., 1747–1832. O
Scarpaccia: See Carpaccio.
Scarron, Paul: Fr. comic poet, dram. and nov., 1610–1660. O: V
Scarsella, Ippolito (Lo Scarsellino): Ferrarese pntr., 1551–1620. M
Scarth, Alice Mary Eliz.: Eng. author, 1848–1889. A
Scarth, Harry Mengden: Eng. antiq. and div., 1814–1890. A
Scatcherd, Norrison Cavendish: Eng. antiq., 1780–1853. A
Scattergood, Ant.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1611–1687. A
Scattergood, Sam.: Eng. div., 1646–1696. A
Scattergood, Thos.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1748–1814. B
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius: Roman consul and censor, B.C. 163–89. O: V
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius: Roman statesm., fl. B.C. 74–54. O: V
Scaurus, Qu. Terentius: Roman gram., fl. 125*. V
Sceppere, Hen. de (Dr. Solennel; Henry of Ghent): Flem. eccles. and litt., –1293. K
Scève, Maur.: Fr. poet, 1500*–1564. O: V
Schaaf, Chas.: Germ.-Dutch orient., 1646–1729. P
Schaaffhausen, Herm.: Germ. physiol. and anthropol., 1816–1893. R
Schaar, Mathias: Belg. mathem., 1817–1867. K
Schaarschmidt, Aug.: Germ. anat., 1720–1791. R
Schabaelje, Jan Philipszoon: Dutch bibl. wr., 1586*–1656. P
Schacht, Herm.: Germ. bot., 1814–1864. R
Schacht, Theod.: Germ. geog. and educat., 1786–1870. R
Schachtmeyer, Hans von: Germ. gen., 1816–1897. R
Schack, Ad. Fried., Count von: Germ. poet, trans., hist. and art coll., 1815–1894. R: V
Schack (Zak), Benedict: Bohem. music. and comp., 1758–1826. Q: R
Schack, Hans Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1791–1866. R
Schack, Wilh. Karl von: Germ. gen., 1786–1831. R
Schad, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. philos., 1758–1834. R
Schadde, Jos. Hy. Martin: Belg. archt., 1818–1894. K
Schade, Joh. Kasp.: Germ. theol., preacher, wr. and poet, 1666–1698. R
Schadle, Jac. Evans: Amer. laryngologist, 1849–1908. B
Schadow, Wilh. Fried. von.: Germ. pntr., 1789–1862. M: O: R: V
Schadow, Joh. Godf.: Germ. sculp., 1764–1850. O: R: V
Schadow, Karl Zeno Ridolfo: Germ. sculp., 1786–1822. O: R: V
Schaeberle, Jno. Mart.: Germ.-Amer. astron., 1853–1924. B
Schaefer, Arn. Dietrich: Germ. hist., 1819–1883. R
Schaefer, Gottf. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1764–1840. R
Schaefer, Hein.: Germ. hist., 1794–1869. R
Schaefer, Joh. Adam: Germ. trans., 1756–1840. R
Schaefer, Melch.: Germ. div., 1682–1738. R
Schaeffer, Chas. Wm.: Amer. div., 1813–1896. B
Schaeffer, Chas. Fred.: Amer. div., 1807–1879. B
Schaeffer, Dav. Fred.: Amer. div., 1787–1837. B
Schaeffer, Fred. Christ.: Amer. div., 1792–1831. B
Schaeffer, Fried. Dav.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1760–1836. B
Schaeffer, Jac. Christ.: Germ. philos. and nat., 1718–1790. O: R
Schaeffer, Nathan Christ.: Amer. educat., 1849–1919. B

Schaeffle, Alb. Eberhard Fried.: Germ. statesm. and pol. econ., 1831–1903. V
Schaepkens, J. Christ. Ant. Alex.: Dutch pntr., engrav. and antiq., 1815–1899. K: P
Schaepkens, Jean Ant. Armand: Dutch engrav. and archæol., 1816–1904. K: P
Schaepkens, Theod.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1810–1883. K: P
Schaepman, Herm. Joh. Aloysius Maria: Dutch R.C. div., 1844–1903. P
Schaesberg, Joh. Fred., Baron: Dutch statesm., 1598–1671. P
Schaesberg, Joh. Fred. Willem Bern., Baron: Dutch statesm., 1663(4)–1723. P
Schaesberg, Wolfgang Willem, Baron: Dutch statesm., 1633–1691. P
Schaeve (Schaevius), Hein.: Germ. physn. and poet, 1624–1661. R
Schafarik: See Safarik, Pal Jozsef.
Schafer, Dietrich: Germ. hist., 1843–1929. S
Schaff, Phil.: Swiss-Amer. theol. and church hist., 1819–1893. B: V
Schäffer, Aug.: Germ. music. and comp., 1814–1879. R
Schäffer, Eug. Ed.: Germ. engrav., 1802–1871. M: R
Schäffer, Joh. Geo., Baron: Germ. gen., 1757–1838. R
Schäffer, Kon. Rud., Baron: Germ. gen., 1770–1838. R
Schäffer, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. evangelical theol., 1750–1831. R
Schaffgotsch, Hans Ulrich, Baron: Imp. gen., 1595–1635. R
Schaffgotsch, Phil. Gotthard, Count: Pce.-Bp. of Breslau, 1716–1795. R
Schaffhausen, Herm.: Germ. anthropol., 1816–1893. R
Schaffner, Mart.: Germ. hist. and port. pntr., –1540*. M: R
Schaffner, Wilh.: printer of Strassburg, fl. 1498–1515. R
Schaffshausen, Paul: Germ. philol. and philos., 1712–1761. R
Schafhäutl, Karl Em.: Germ. geol. and music., 1803–1890. Q: R
Schagen, Gillis van: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1616–1668. M: P: R
Schagen, Marten: Dutch theol. and miscell. wr., 1700–1770. P
Schaikewitz, Nahum Meir: Russ. Yiddish nov. and dram., 1849– U
Schaitberger, Jos.: Germ. Evangelical wr., 1658–1733. R
Schalby, Jno. de: See Scalby.
Schalch, And.: Germ.-Eng. master fdr., 1692–1776. A
Schalcken, Godf.: Dutch pntr., 1643–1706. M: O: P: R: V
Schalk, Franz: Austr. mus. cond., 1863–1931. N
Schall, Adam Joh.: Germ. Jesuit miss. in China, astron. and orient., 1591–1666. O: R: V
Schall, Thos. Dav.: Amer. senator, 1877–1935. B1
Schaller, Ernst Johannes: Germ. hist. and animal pntr., 1841–1887. R
Schaller, Jac.: Germ. philos., 1604–1676. R
Schaller, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. sculp., 1777–1842. R
Schaller, Ludw.: Austr. sculp., 1804–1865. R
Schalling, Mart.: Germ. theol., 1532–1608. R
Schamberg, Jay Frk.: Amer. dermatologist, 1870–1934. B
Champ, Jean Gilles (Egide) Marie Jos. (d'Aveschoot): Belg. official and art coll., 1765–1839. K
Schamyl: Circassian chieftain, 1797–1871. O: S
Schanck, Jno.: Brit. adm. and engin., 1740–1823. A: F
Schandein, Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1813–1893. R
Schandorph, Sophus Christ. Fred.: Dan. poet and nov., 1836–1901. V
Schannat, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1683–1739. K: O
Schantz, Joh. Filip von: Finnish mus. comp. and cond., 1835–1865. Q1
Schaper, Dietrich: Germ. Benedictine, –1466. R
Schapira, Herm.: Russ.-Germ. mathem., 1840–1898. R: U
Schappeler, Christopher: Swiss-Germ. theol. and peasant leader, 1472–1551. R
Schard, Sim.: Germ. leg. and pol. wr., 1535–1573. O: R
Schardt, Sophie von (*née* von Bernstorff): Germ. salon leader, 1755–1819. R
Scharf, Geo.: Germ.-Eng. lithog. and pntr., 1788–1860. A: M
Scharf, Sir Geo.: Eng. artist, wr. on art and director of National Portrait Gallery, 1820–1895. A: M: S: V
Scharf, Jno. Thos.: Amer. sold., hist. and antiq., 1843–1898. B
Scharfenberg, Albrecht von: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Scharffenberg, Crispin: Germ. printer, 16th cent. R
Scharlieb, Dame Mary Ann Dacomb (*née* Bird): Eng. gynæcol., 1845–1930. A4
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Joh. Dav. von: Pruss. gen., 1755–1813. O: R: V
Scharnweber, Christ Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1770–1822. R
Scharold, Karl Gottf.: Germ. hist., 1769–1847. R
Scharp, Jan: Dutch div. and wr., 1756–1828. P
Scharpe, Geo.: Scot.-Ital. physn. and med. wr., –1638. A
Scharrer, Johannes: Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1785–1844. R
Scharwenka, Franz Xav.: Germ. pian. and comp., 1850–1924. Q: S
Scharwenka, Ludw. Phil.: Germ. mus. comp., 1847–1917. Q
Schatzger, Kasp.: Germ. Minorite, 1463*–1527. R
Schaub, Franz von: Germ. astron., 1817–1871. R
Schaub, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1786–1855. R
Schaub, Sir Luke: Eng. diplom., –1758. A
Schaubach, Joh. Kon.: Germ. astron., 1764–1849. R
Schauberger, Joh. Geo.: Austr. sculp. and pntr., –1751. R
Schauer, Joh.: Germ. printer, –1520. R
Schauer, Joh. Kon.: Germ. bot., 1813–1848. R
Schäufelin, Hans Leon.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1490–1540. M: O: R
Schaufert, Hipp. Aug.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1835–1872. R
Schauffler, Hy. Alb.: Amer. div. and miss., 1837–1905. B
Schauffler, Wilh. Gottl.: Germ.-Amer. miss., 1798–1883. B
Schaumann, Ad. Fried. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1809–1882. R
Schaumann, Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1841–1893. R
Schaumberg, Ulrich: Count, Austr. dynast, –1373. R
Schaumberg, Ulrich: Ct., Austr. dynast, –1484. R
Schaumberger, Hein.: Germ. wr., 1843–1874. R
Schaumburg, Wilwolt van: Dutch sold., –1510. P
Schaw, Wm.: Scot. archt. and freemason, 1550–1602. A
Schaw, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1714*–1757. A: M
Schayes, Ant. Guil. Bern.: Belg. hist., antiq. and archæol., 1808–1859. K
Schäzler, Joh. Lor. Const., Baron: Germ. theol., 1827–1880. R
Schebek, Edm.: Austr. music. and Imp. councillor, 1819–1895. Q
Schebest, Agnes (Frau Strauss): Austr. voc., 1813–1869. Q: R
Schechner-Waagen, Nanette: Germ. voc., 1806–1860. Q: R
Schechter, Sol.: Rumanian-Eng.-Amer. Jew. schol. and philos., 1847–1915. B: U
Scheda, Jos. von: Austr. gen., 1815–1888. R
Schedden, Rob.: Scot. merchant., loyalist in N. America and philanth., 1741–1826. F
Schedden, Rob.: Scot. navigator, 1820–1849. F
Schedius, Elias: Germ. poet and wr., 1615–1641. R
Schedius, Geo.: Germ. schoolman, 1580–1650. R
Schedius (Schede), Paul (Melissus): Germ. Lat. poet, 1539–1602. O: R
Schedone or **Schidoni**, Bart.: Ital. pntr., 1560–1616. M
Scheeben, Matthias Jos.: Germ. theol., 1835–1888. R
Scheel, Fritz: Germ.-Amer. viol. and cond., 1852–1907. B
Scheele, Karl Wm.: Swed. chem., 1742–1786. O: V
Scheels, Rabod Herm.: Dutch official and philol., 1622–1662. O
Scheemakers, Pet. Gaspard: Flem.-Eng. sculp., 1691–1770. A: K: V
Scheemakers, Thos.: Eng. sculp., 1740–1808. A
Scheer, Reinhold: Germ. adm., 1863–1928. S
Schefer, Leop.: Germ. poet and nov., 1784–1862. R: V
Scheffauer, Phil. Jac. von: Germ. sculp., 1756–1808. R
Scheffel, Jos. Viktor von: Germ. poet and nov., 1826–1886. R: V
Scheffer, Ary: Dutch-Fr. pntr., 1795–1858. M: O: P: S: V
Scheffer, Fried. Hein. Ernst Leop.: Germ. statesm., 1800–1879. R
Scheffer, Hy.: Dutch-Fr. hist. pntr., 1798–1861. M: O: P
Scheffer, Jac. Gisbert de Hoop: Dutch theol. and bibl. schol., 1832–1886. P
Scheffer, Joh. Gerh.: Germ. philol. and antiq., 1621–1679. R
Scheffner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. poet and Govt. official, 1736–1820. R
Schegg, Petrus Johannes: Germ. bibl. schol., 1815–1885. R
Scheibe, Joh. Ad.: Germ. wr. on music and comp., 1708–1776. Q: R
Scheibe, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1812–1869. R
Scheibel, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. theol., 1783–1843. R
Scheibert, Karl Gottf.: Germ. educat., 1803–1878. R
Scheibler, Christopher: Germ. philos. and theol., 1589–1653. R
Scheibler, Joh. Hein.: Fr.-Germ. inv. of mus. instrument, 1777–1838. Q: R
Scheibler, Karl, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1772–1843. R
Scheidemann, Hein.: Germ. org., fl. 1585–1604. Q
Scheidemann, Hein.: Germ. org., 1596*–1654. Q: R
Scheidemann, Phil.: Germ. chanc., 1865–1939. S: V3
Scheidemantel, Karl: Germ. voc., 1859–1923. Q
Scheidius, Everard: Dutch theol., 1742–1794. P
Scheidt, Balth: Germ. Talmudist and bibl. wr., 1614–1670. R
Scheidt, Christ. Lewis: Germ. jurist, 'Origines Guelphicoe,' 1709–1761. O: R
Scheidt, Sam.: Germ. org., 1587–1654. Q: R
Scheidweiler, Mich. Jos. Franç.: Germ.-Belg. bot. and agricult., 1799–1861. K
Scheifele, Joh. Geo.: Germ. dialect poet, 1825–1880. R
Scheiger, Jos. von: Austr. archæol. and hist., 1801–1886. R
Schein, Joh. Herm.: Germ. music. and comp., 1586–1630. Q: R
Scheiner, Christopher: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1575–1650. O: R
Scheit, Kasp.: Germ. poet, –1565. R
Scheither, Geo., Baron: Imp. gen., 1772–1816. R
Scheither, Geo. Hein Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1731–1789. R
Scheitlin, Pet.: Swiss schol. and preacher, 1779–1848. R
Schel, Seb.: Germ. pntr., –1554. R
Schelandre, Jean de: Fr. poet, 1585*–1635*. P: V
Scheible, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. music. and comp., 1789–1837. Q: R
Schelden, Liévin van der: Flem. pntr. and miniat., fl. 1556–1587. K
Schele, Casp. von: Germ. ref., 1525–1578. R
Schele, Ed. Aug. Fried., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1805–1875. R
Schele, Geo. Vict. Fried. Diedrich, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1771–1844. R
Schele de Vere, Max.: Swed.-Amer. philol., 1820–1898. B
Scheler, Jean Aug. Ulric: Swiss-Belg. philol., 1819–1890. K: V
Schelfhout, Andreas: Dutch lands. pntr., 1787–1870. M: P
Schelhammer, Günther Christoph: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1649–1716. O: R
Schelhorn, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1694–1773. O: R
Schell, Aug.: Amer. pol., 1812–1884. B
Schellbach, Karl Hein.: Germ. mathem. and educat., 1805–1892. R
Schelle, Jan Dav. van: Dutch sold. and engin., 1782–1825. P

Schellekens, Jean Bapt.: Dutch sold., admin. and magistrate, 1625*–1685. K
Schellenberg, Hans Con.: Swiss bot., 1872–1923. S
Schellenberg, Hans Ulrich von: Germ. mil. com., 1487–1558. R
Schellenberg, Joh. Rud.: Swiss pntr. and poet, 1740–1806. M: R
Schellenberg, Karl Ad. Gottlob: Germ. educat., 1764–1835. R
Scheller, Imm. Joh. Gerhard: Germ. lexicog. and philol., 1735–1803. R
Scheller, Jac.: Bohem. viol., 1759–1803. Q
Scheller, Karl Fried. Arend: Germ. philol., 1773–1843. R
Schellinck, Theod. Adrien Liévin: Belg. journ. and archæol., 1797–1867. K
Schelling, Fried. Wilh. Jos. von: Germ. metaphysn., 1775–1854. O: R: V
Schelling, Jos. Fried.: Germ. Evangelical div. and orient., 1737–1812. R
Schelling, Karoline (*née* Michaelis): Germ. schol., 1763–1809. R: V
Schelling, Pieter van der: Dutch div. and wr., 1691–1751. P
Schellinks, Dan.: Dutch lands. pntr., 1638*–1701. M
Schellinks, Wm.: Dutch pntr., etcher and poet, 1627–1678. M: P: R
Schellynck, Marie Jean: Belg. mil. heroine, 1757–1840. K
Schelstrate, Eman.: Flem. theol., 1649–1692. K
Scheltema, Jac.: Dutch patriot, biog. and hist., 1767–1835. P
Scheltema, Jac. Hend.: Dutch bookseller, publisher and wr. on music, 1829–1909. P
Scheltema, Nic.: Dutch sold. and wr., 1810–1901. P
Scheltema, Paulus Corn.: Dutch govt. official and philol., 1752–1835. P
Scheltens, Christ. Hy.: Belg. sold., 1790–1880. K
Schelven, Aart van: Dutch preacher, 1814–1900. K
Schelwig, Sam.: Germ. theol., 1643–1715. R
Schem, Alex. Jac.: Germ.-Amer. encyclopædist and statist., 1826–1881. B
Schemelli, Geo. Christ.: Germ. music., 1678*– Q
Schemerl, Jos.: Austr. archt., 1752–1837. R
Schenck, Ferd. Schureman: Amer. div., 1845–1925. B
Schenck, Jas. Findlay: Amer. rear-adm., 1807–1882. B
Schenck, Joh., of Graffenburg: Germ. med. wr., 1530–1598. R
Schenck, Joh. Geo.: Germ. med. wr. at The Hague, –1620. R
Schenck, Matth.: Germ. schoolman, 1517–1571. R
Schenck, Pet.: Germ.-Fr. printer, 15th cent. R
Schenck, Rob. Cumming: Amer. gen. and diplom., 1809–1890. B
Schenck, Willem: Dutch sold., 1772–1846. P
Schenck, Wolfgang: Germ. printer and bookseller, 15th and 16th cents. R
Schenck van Nydaggen, Mart.: Dutch sold., 1540*–1589. P: R
Schenck von Winterstädt, Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1603–1659. R
Schenckels, Lamb. Thos.: Dutch philol., 1547–*post* 1624. K: O: P
Schenk, Ed. von: Germ. statesm. and poet, 1788–1841. R
Schenk, Fried.: Germ. actor, 1806–1858. R
Schenk, Geo. (Jurriaan): Dutch bp., –1540. P
Schenk, Jac.: Germ. Evangelical theol., 1508*–1546. R
Schenk, Joh.: Austr. mus. comp., 1761–1836. Q: R
Schenk, Joh. Hein.: Germ. statesm., 1748–1813. R
Schenk, Jos. Aug.: Germ. bot., 1815–1891. R
Schenk, Karl: Swiss statesm., 1823–1894. R
Schenk von Castel, Franz Ludw. von: Germ. judge, 1736–1821. R
Schenk von Landeck, Kon.: Germ. minnesinger, –1306. R
Schenk von Limburg: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Schenk van Tautenburg, Fred.: Dutch judge and jurist, 1503–1588. P
Schenk von Winterstettin, Ulrich: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Schenkel, Dan.: Swiss Prot. theol., 1813–1885. R: V
Schenkendorf, Gottlob Ferd. Max. Gottf. von: Germ. poet, 1783–1817. R
Schenker, Hein.: Pol. mus. comp., 1868–1935. Q1
Schenking, Otto: Livonian leader of the Counter-Reformation, –1632. R
Schepeler, Gerhard: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, 1615–1674. R
Schepers, Willem Bastiaanszoon: Dutch adm., 1620–1704. P
Schepper, Corn. Duplicius van: Flem. statesm. and wr., 1502–1555. R
Scheppler, Louisa: Alsatian educat., 1763–1837. R
Schepps, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1852–1897. R
Scherbring, Karl: Germ. lands. pntr., 1859–1899. R
Scherdelow, Sir Jno. de: See Shardelowe.
Scherenberg, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1798–1881. R
Scherer, Alex. Nic.: Germ. chem. and physic., 1771–1824. R
Scherer, Bart. Louis Jos.: Fr. gen., 1747–1804. O
Scherer, Edm. Hen. Ad.: Fr. theol., critic and pol., 1815–1889. S: V
Scherer, Hein.: Germ. geog. and cartog., 1628–1704. R
Scherer, Joh. Benedict: Germ. hist. and topog., 1741–*post* 1824. R
Scherer, Joh. Jos. von: Germ. chem., 1814–1869. R
Scherer, Jos.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1873. R
Scherer, Wilh.: Germ. philol. and hist. of literature, 1841–1886. R: V
Schereschewsky, Sam. Isaac Jos.: Lithuanian-Amer. bp. and Chin. schol., 1831–1906. B
Schereschewsky, Jos. Wms.: Amer. cancer expert., 1873–1940. V4
Scherffer von Scherffenstein, Wenzel: Germ. poet. 1603–1674. R
Scherk, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1798–1885. R
Schermbeek, Pieter Ger. van: Dutch engin. in the Far East and wr., 1848–1901. P
Schernier (van Coninxloo), Corn.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1498–1559. K
Scherpenseel, Careelis van: Dutch kt., –1525. P
Scherpenseel, Gerrit van: Dutch kt., –1539. P
Scherpenseel, Otto van: Dutch kt., fl. 1506–1553. P
Scherpenseel, Willem van: Dutch kt., –1570. P
Scherr, Greg. von: Archbp. of Munich, 1804–1877. R
Scherr, Ignaz Thos.: Swiss schoolman, 1801–1870. R
Scherr, Johannes: Germ. man of letters and nat., 1817–1886. R: V
Schertel, Jos.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1869. R
Schertlin, Leon.: Germ. poet, fl. 1538. R
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Seb.: Germ. mil. com., 1496–1577. R
Scherzer, Erdmann Otto: Germ. music., 1821–1886. R
Schesäus, Christ.: Germ. hist. and poet, 1536*–1585. R
Schetky, Jno. Alex.: Scot. artist and mil. surg., 1785–1824. A: M
Schetky, Jno. Christ.: Scot. mar. pntr., 1778–1874. A: M: S: V
Schetky, Joh. Geo. Christoff: Germ.-Scot. music. and comp., 1740–1824. Q
Schets (Schetz), Casp.: Germ. humanist and financ., –1580. R
Schetz van Grobbendonck, Ignatius Augustinus: Dutch R.C. bp., 1629–1680. P
Schetzelon: Luxemburg hermit, –1139*. K
Scheuchzer, Joh.: Swiss physn. and bot., 1684–1738. O: R
Scheuchzer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physn., nat. and hist., 1672–1733. O: R: V
Scheuchzer, Wilh.: Swiss pntr., 1803–1866. M: R
Scheuermann, Sam. Joh. Jac.: Swiss engrav., 1771–1844. R
Scheuffelin: See Schäufelin.
Scheurl, Christopher: Syndic of Nürnberg, 1481–1542. R
Scheurl, Christoph Gottl. Ad. von: Germ. jurist, 1811–1893. R
Scheurlin, Geo.: Germ. poet, 1802–1872. R
Scheutzer, Jno. Gasp.: Swiss-Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1702–1729. A
Scheve, Edw. Ben.: Germ.-Amer. music., 1865–1924. B
Schevez or Schives, Wm.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, diplom. and consp., –1497. A
Scheyfve, Jean: Flem. magistrate and diplom., 1515*–1581. K
Scheyndel (Scheindel), Geo. van: Dutch engrav., fl. 1635–1660. M
Schiaparelli, Giov. Virginio: Ital. astron. and senator, 1837–1910. S: V
Schiavone, And. Medula: Venet. pntr., 1522–1582. O
Schiavonetti, Luigi: Ital. engrav. in England, 1765–1810. A: M: O: V
Schiavonetti, Niccolò: Ital.-Eng. engrav., 1771–1813. A: M
Schiavoni, Natale: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1777–1858. M
Schichau, Ferd.: Germ. indust. and engin., 1814–1896. R: V
Schicht, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. music. and comp., 1753–1823. Q: R
Schick, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. pntr., 1776–1812. M: R
Schick, Marg. Louise (*née* Hamel): Germ. voc., 1773–1809. Q: R
Schick, Rud.: Germ. pntr., 1840–1887. R
Schickard or Schickhard, Joh. Christ.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1730. Q
Schickard, Wilh.: Germ. astron. and orient., 1592–1635. O: R
Schickhardt, Hein.: Germ. archt., 1558–1634. R
Schidone: See Schedone.
Schiebeler, Dan.: Germ. poet, 1741–1771. R
Schiebell, Adam Burckhardt Christoph von: Germ. gen. and statesm., –1796. R
Schiedmayer, Paul: Germ. piano maker, 1829–1891. Q: R
Schiefner, Franz Anton: Russ. orient., 1817–1879. D: V
Schiegg, Ulrich: Germ. astron. and topog., 1752–1810. R
Schiel, Sam. Traugott: Austr. theol., 1812–1881. R
Schiemann, Theod.: Latvian-Germ. hist., 1847–1921. S
Schier, Christ. Sam.: Germ. poet, 1791–1824. R
Schier, Karl Hein.: Germ. orient., –1869. R
Schieren, Chas. Ad.: Germ.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1842–1915. B
Schierschmid, Joh. Justin: Germ. jurist, 1707–1778. R
Schiessler, Seb. Willibald: Austr. wr. and poet, 1791–1867. R
Schievelbein, Fried. Anton Herm.: Germ. sculp., 1817–1867. R
Schiff, Jac. Hy.: Germ.-Amer. banker and philanth., 1847–1920. B: S: U
Schiff, Meir (Maharam): Germ. rabbi and schol., 1608–1644*. U
Schiff, Mor.: Germ. physiol., 1823–1896. R: U
Schiffer, Anton: Bohem.-Austr. pntr., 1811–1876. M: R
Schiffmann, Franz Jos.: Swiss hist. and bibliog., 1831–1897. R
Schiffmann, Jost.: Swiss lands. pntr., 1822–1883. R
Schikaneder, Emm.: Germ. theat. dir., dram., actor and singer, 1748–1812. Q: R
Schikaneder, Karl: Germ. actor and dram. poet, 1770*–1845. R
Schilcher, Franz Sales: Germ. forester and financ., 1766–1843. R
Schildbach, Joh. Gottl.: Austr. actor and dram., fl. 1793–1806. R
Schilder von Babinberg: Germ. pntr., 14th cent. R
Schildeuer, Karl: Germ. jurist and wr. on art, 1777–1843. R
Schill, Andreas: Germ. R.C. theol., 1849–1896. R
Schill, Ferd. Baptista von: Germ. sold. and patriot, 1776–1809. O: R: V
Schill, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. sold., 1736–1822. R
Schiller, Ferd. Canning Scott: Eng. philos., 1864–1937. A5: S
Schiller, Joh.: Germ. Evangelical preacher, wr. and poet, 1812–1886. R
Schiller, Joh. Christoph Fried. von: Germ. hist., poet and dram., 'Wilhelm Tell,' 'Maria Stuart,' 'Thirty Years War,' 1759–1805. O: R: V
Schiller, Karl Christ.: Germ. philol., 1811–1873. R
Schiller, Karl Geo. Wilh.: Germ. hist. and wr. on art, 1807–1874. R
Schiller-Szinessy, Sol. Mayer: Hung.-Eng. Jew. schol. and patriot, 1820–1890. U
Schilling, Christopher: Germ. humanist, –1583. R
Schilling, Diebold: Swiss chron., 1440(50)–1485. R

Schilling, Diebold: Swiss theol. and chron., 1460*–1517(22). R
Schilling, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. wr. on music, 1803–1881. Q: R
Schilling, Hugo Karl: Germ.-Amer. philol. and Germanist, 1861–1931. B
Schilling, Joh.: Germ. Baptist, –1525. R
Schillings, Max von: Germ. mus. comp., 1868–1933. Q: S
Schilt, Louis Pierre: Fr. pntr. on porcelain, 1790–1859. M
Schiltberger, Hans: Germ. trav. and wr., 1380–*post* 1427. R: V
Schiltenberger (Schiltberger), Joh. Pet.: Germ. jurist, 1684–1759. R
Schilter, Joh.: Germ. jurist and archæol., 1632–1705. R
Schimmel, Hend. Jan: Dutch poet and nov., 1823–1906. P: V
Schimmelmann, Hein. Karl: Germ. merchant and Dan. statesm., 1724–1782. R
Schimmelpenninck, Gerrit, Count: Dutch statesm. and litt., 1794–1863. P
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne (*née* Galton): Eng. miscell. wr., 1778–1856. A
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan: Dutch statesm., 1761–1825. O: P
Schimmelpenninck van der Oje van de Poll, Willem Anne, Baron: Dutch statesm., 1800–1872. P
Schimon, Adolf: Austr. mus. comp., 1820–1887. Q
Schimon, Anna Regan: Austr.-Germ. voc., 1841–1902. Q
Schimonsky-Schimoni, Christopher Ern. von: Pce.-Bp. of Breslau, 1752–1832. R
Schimper, Karl Fried.: Germ. bot., 1803–1867. R
Schimper, Phil. Wilh.: Germ. nat., 1808–1880. R
Schimper, Wilh.: Germ. trav. and bot., 1804–1878. R
Schinckelle, Denis de: Flem. burgomaster, 1664–1727. K
Schindelmeisser, Louis: Germ. music. and comp., 1811–1864. Q: R
Schinderhannes: Germ. bandit, –1803. R
Schindler, Anton: Austr. music. and biog. of Beethoven, 1796–1864. Q: R
Schindler, Christopher: Germ. Evangelical theol., 1596–1661. R
Schindler, Jac. Emil: Austr. pntr., 1842–1892. M: R
Schindler, Kurt: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1882–1935. B1
Schindler, Sol.: Germ.-Amer. rabbi, 1842–1915. B
Schindlöcker, Eug. von: Austr. gen., 1812–1887. R
Schink, Joh. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1755–1835. R
Schinke, Joh. Christ. Gotthelf: Germ. Evangelical div. and wr., 1782–1839. R
Schinkel, Adrian Dav.: Dutch printer, 1784–1864. P
Schinkel, Herm.: Dutch printer, fl. 1563–1571. P
Schinkel, Karl Fried.: Germ. archt., pntr. and wr. on art, 1781–1841. M: R: V
Schinmeyer, Joh. Ad.: Germ. orient., 1733–1796. R
Schinmeyer, Joh. Christopher: Germ. preacher and theol., 1696–1767. R
Schinner, Matth.: Swiss card. and Bp. of Sitten, 1465*–1522. O: R
Schinz, Hein. Rud.: Swiss nat., 1777–1861. R
Schioppius: See Schoppe.
Schipton, Jno. de: See John.
Schira, Franc.: Maltese musical comp., 1815–1883. Q
Schirach, Gottlob Benedict von: Germ. philol., hist. and publicist, 1743–1804. R
Schirmer, Ad.: Germ. poet, 1821–1886. R
Schirmer, Aug. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1802–1866. M: R: V
Schirmer, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. music publisher, 1829–1893. B
Schirmer, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1807–1863. M: R: V
Schirmer, Rud.: Germ. ophthalmist, 1831–1896. R
Schirmer, Rud. Edw.: Amer. music publisher, 1859–1919. B
Schjelderup, Gerh. Rosenkrone: Norw. mus. comp., 1859–1933. Q1
Schlabrendorf, Ernst Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1719–1769. R
Schlabrendorf, Gust., Count: Germ. philanth. and eccentric, 1750–1824. R
Schläfli, Ludw.: Swiss mathem., 1814–1895. R
Schläger, Jul. Karl: Germ. numismat., 1706–1786. R
Schlaginhaufen, Johannes: Germ. theol., –1560*. R
Schlagintweit, Ad.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1829–1857. R
Schlagintweit, Em.: Germ. civ. serv. and Buddhist schol., 1835–1904. D
Schlagintweit, Herm.: Germ. trav. and nat., 1826–1882. R
Schlagintweit, Rob. von: Germ. expl., 1833–1885. R
Schlatter, Mich.: Swiss-Amer. div., 1716–1790. B
Schlayer, Johannes von: Germ. statesm., 1792–1860. R
Schlecht, Raymund: Germ. div. and mus. schol., 1811–1891. R
Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von: Germ. bot., 1794–1866. R
Schlegel, Aug. Wilh. von: Germ. man of letters and poet, 1767–1845. D: O: R: V
Schlegel, Christ.: Germ. numismat. and biog., 1667–1722. R
Schlegel, Dorothea Friederike (*née* Mendelssohn): Germ. poetess, 1763–1839. O: R
Schlegel, Joh. Ad.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1721–1793. O: R
Schlegel, Joh. Bernhard: Swiss miss., 1827–1859. R
Schlegel, Joh. Elias: Germ. dram., poet and critic, 1719–1749. O: R: V
Schlegel, Joh. Hein.: Germ.-Dan. historiog.-royal, 1724–1780. O
Schlegel, Joh. Rud.: Germ. schoolman, 1729–1790. R
Schlegel, Karl Wilh. Fried.: Germ. poet, aesthete and wr., 1772–1829. O: R: V
Schleich, Aug.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1814–1865. R
Schleich, Ed.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1812–1874. R
Schleich, Eduard: Germ. lands. pntr., 1853–1893. R
Schleich, Mart.: Germ. dram. and humorist, 1827–1881. R
Schleicher, Aug.: Germ. philol., 1821–1868. R: V
Schleicher, Kurt von: Germ. gen. and chanc., 1882–1934. S
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob: Germ. bot., 1804–1881. R: V
Schleiden, Rud. Matthias: Germ. pol. and diplom., 1815–1895. R
Schleiermacher, Fried. Dan. Ern.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1768–1834. R: V
Schleifer, Mathias Leop.: Austr. poet, 1771–1842. R
Schleiff, Pierre: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1601–1641. K
Schleinitz, Wilh. (Johannes Hein. Karl), Baron: Germ. statesm., 1794–1846. R
Schlemm, Fried.: Germ. anat., 1795–1859. R
Schlesinger, Ad. Mart.: Germ. music publisher, –1839. Q
Schlesinger, Ben.: Lithuanian-Amer. labour leader, 1876–1932. B
Schlesinger, Jac.: Germ. pntr., 1793–1855. M: R
Schlesinger, Mor. Ad.: Germ.-Fr. music publisher, –1871. Q
Schletter, Theod. Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1816–1873. R
Sehletterer, Hans Mich.: Germ. wr. on music and comp., 1824–1893. R
Schlettstadt, Sam. ben Aaron: Germ. rabbi, 14th cent. U
Schlettwein, Joh. Aug.: Germ. econ., 1731–1802. R
Schleusner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1759–1831. R
Schley, Winfield Scott: Amer. adm., 1839–1909. B: V
Schleyermacher, Dan.: Germ. theol., 1697–*post* 1765. R
Schlez, Joh. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. miscell wr. and theol., 1759–1839. R
Schlich, Sir Wm.: Germ.-Eng. forester, 1840–1925. A4
Schlichtegroll, Ad. Hein. Fried. von: Germ. biog. and numismat., 1765–1822. O: R
Schlichtegroll, Nath.: Bav. archivist, 1794–1859. R
Schlichthorst, Herm.: Germ. hist. and geog., 1766–1820. R
Schlichtkrull, Aline von: Germ. nov. and wr., 1832–1863. R
Schlick, Arnolt: Bohem. org. and comp., 1460*–*post* 1517. Q: R
Schlick, Casp.: Austr. statesm., *ante* 1400–1449. R
Schlick, Franz Hein., Count: Imp. gen., 1789–1862. R
Schlick, Hein., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1580*–1650. R
Schlick, Joach. Andreas: Bohem. magnate, 1569–1621. R
Schlieben, Wilh. Ernst Aug. von: Germ. statist., 1781–1839. R
Schlief (Schlieffen), Anton von: Germ. sold., 1576–1650. R
Schlief, Hans: Burgomaster of Colberg, –1466. R
Schlieffen, Mart. Ernst von: Germ. gen., 1732–1825. R
Schliemann, Hein.: Germ. merchant and archæol., 1822–1890. R: S: V
Schlienz, Christopher Fried.: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1803–1868. R
Schlieper, Ad.: Germ. chem. and indust., 1825–1887. R
Schliephake, Theod.: Germ. philos. and hist., 1808–1871. R
Schlippenbach, Alb. Ern. Ludw. Karl, Count: Germ. poet, 1800–1886. R
Schlippenbach, Ulrich von: Courland poet and wr., 1774–1826. R
Schloesser, Carl Wilh. Ad.: Germ.-Eng. teacher of music, 1830–1913. Q
Schloesser, Louis: Germ. music. and comp., 1800–1886. Q
Schloetzer: See Schlözer.
Schlögl, Fried.: Austr. wr., 1821–1892. R
Schlönbach, Geo. Justin Karl Urban: Germ. geol., 1841–1870. R
Schlossberger, Jul. Eug.: Germ. chem., 1819–1860. R
Schlosser, Fried. Christoph: Germ. hist., 1776–1861. R: V
Schlosser, Gust.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1826–1890. R
Schlosser, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist. and govt. official, 1739–1799. R
Schlosser, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1663–1723. R
Schlotheim, Ern. Fried., Baron: Germ. palæont., 1764–1832. R: V
Schlotthauer, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1789–1869. M: R
Schlottmann, Const.: Germ. theol., orient. and poet, 1819–1887. R
Schlözer, Aug. Ludw. von: Germ. publicist, educat., statist. and hist., 1735–1809. R: V
Schlözer, Christ. von: Germ. publicist and econ., 1774–1831. R
Schlözer, Kurd von: Germ. diplom., 1822–1894. R
Schlu, Jochim: Germ. dram. poet, fl. 1563–1606. R
Schlüter, Andreas: Germ. sculp. and archt., 1664–1714. R: V
Schlüter, Christopher Bern.: Germ. philos., 1801–1884. R
Schlüter, Joh.: Syndic and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1616–1686. R
Schlüter, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1767–1841. R
Schmaler, Joh. Ernst: Germ. bookseller and Slavonic wr., 1816–1884. R
Schmalz, Joh. Leberecht Fried.: Germ. agricult., 1781–1847. R
Schmalz, Theod. Anton Hein.: Germ. jurist and financ., 1760–1831. R
Schmauk, Theod. Eman.: Amer. Lutheran div., 1860–1920. B
Schmauss, Joh. Jac.: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1690–1757. O: R
Schmeitzel, Mart.: Germ. hist. wr., 1679–1747. R
Schmelka, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. humorist, –1837. R
Schmeller, Joh. Andreas: Germ. Germanist, 1785–1852. R
Schmeltz, Johannes Diedrich Eduard: Dutch ethnographer, 1838–1909. P
Schmeltzl or **Schmeltzel,** Wolfgang: Germ.-Austr. coll. of folk songs, fl. 1540–1544. Q: R
Schmelzkoff, Hein. Rob. Eduard: Germ. wr., 1814–1896. R
Schmerling, Anton von: Austr. statesm., 1805–1891. R: V
Schmerling, Phil. Chas.: Belg. physn. and palæont., 1791–1836. K
Schmettau, Karl Christopher, Count: Germ. gen., 1696–1775. R
Schmettau, Sam., Count: Austr. and Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1684–1751. R
Schmeykal, Franz: Bohem. pol., 1826–1894. R
Schmick, Joh. Wilh. Pet.: Germ. engin., 1833–1899. R
Schmid, Anton: Bohem-Austr. libr. and wr. on music, 1787–1857. Q: R
Schmid, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1794–1852. R

Schmid, Christ. Hein.: Germ. litt. and libr., 1746–1800. R
Schmid, Christopher von: Germ. R.C. theol. and wr. for the young, 1768–1854. R
Schmid, Ernst Erhard: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1815–1885. R
Schmid, Franz Xav. (Schmid-Schwarzenberg): Germ. educat. and popular wr., 1819–1883. R
Schmid, Fried. Ern. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1798–1877. R
Schmid, Hein. Fried. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1811–1885. R
Schmid, Herm.: Germ. poet, 1815–1880. R
Schmid, Joh. Christopher von: Austr. prelate, 1756–1827. R
Schmid, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1744–1798. R
Schmid, Karl Ad.: Germ. educat., 1804–1887. R
Schmid, Karl Ernst: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1774–1852. R
Schmid, Kasp., Baron von: Germ. statesm., 1622–1693. R
Schmid, Kon.: Germ. theol., 1476–1531. R
Schmid, Kon. Arn.: Germ. theol., philol., educat. and poet, 1716–1789. R
Schmid, Leop.: Germ. R.C. theol. and philos., 1808–1869. R
Schmid, Ludw. Ferd. (Dranmor): Swiss poet, 1823–1888. R
Schmid, Ludw. Karl: Germ. hist., 1811–1898. R
Schmid, Pet.: Germ. drawing master, 1769–1853. R
Schmid, Vinc. Franz Anton: Clerk of the Provincial Court of Uri, 1758–1799. R
Schmid von Schwerzarhorn, Baron Joh. Rud.: Imp. diplom., 1590–1667. R
Schmidl, Ulrich: Germ. hist. and trav. in America, 1511–1579. R
Schmidlin, Christoph Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1780–1830. R
Schmidt: See also Smith.
Schmidt, Alex.: Germ. philol. and Shakespeare schol., 1816–1887. R
Schmidt, Arth. Paul: Germ.-Amer. music publisher, 1846–1921. B
Schmidt, Christoph Herm.: Germ. theol., 1832–1893. R
Schmidt, Christopher von (Phiseldeck): Germ. hist., 1740–1801. R
Schmidt, Clamor Eberhard Karl: Germ. poet and div., 1746–1824. R
Schmidt, Ferd.: Germ. wr. for the young, 1816–1890. R
Schmidt, Franz: Austr. mus. comp., 1874–1939. Q1
Schmidt, Fried., Baron: Germ. archt., 1825–1891. R
Schmidt, Fried. Aug.: Germ.-Amer. theol., 1837–1928. B
Schmidt, Fried. Christ.: Germ. pol. econ. and nat., 1755–1830. R
Schmidt, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1772–1841. R
Schmidt, Fried. Wilh. Val.: Germ. litt., 1787–1831. R
Schmidt, Geo.: Germ. miss. in S. Afr., 1709–1785. R
Schmidt, Geo. Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1712–1775. M: R
Schmidt, Geo. Phil.: Germ. poet, 1766–1849. R
Schmidt, Hein. Julian Aurel: Germ. journ. and hist. of literature, 1818–1886. R: V
Schmidt, Isaac Jac.: Dutch-Germ. orient., 1779–1847. R
Schmidt, Jac. Fried.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1730–1796. R
Schmidt, Jno. Andreas: Germ. Lutheran div., 1652–1726. R
Schmidt, Joh. Ernst Christ.: Germ. Prot. theol. and prelate, 1772–1831. R
Schmidt, Joh. Eusebius: Germ. hymn wr., 1670–1745. R
Schmidt, Joh. Hein. Otto von: Germ. gen., 1758–1841. R
Schmidt, Joh. Lorenz: Germ. philos., 1702–1749. R
Schmidt, Jos. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1804–1852. R
Schmidt, Jul.: Germ. astron. and geophysicist, 1825–1884. R
Schmidt, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1817–1875. R: V
Schmidt, Karl: Swiss geol. and mineral., 1861–1923. S
Schmidt, Karl Gust.: Germ. educat. and hist., 1829–1892. R
Schmidt, Kon.: last Ct. of the Saxon nation in Siebenburgen, 1810–1884. R
Schmidt, Leop. Valentin: Germ. class. philol., 1824–1892. R
Schmidt, Ludw. Fried. von, Baron: Germ. theol., 1764–1857. R
Schmidt, Mart. Hein. Aug.: Germ. rationalist div. and poet, 1776–1830. R
Schmidt, Mich. Ign.: Germ. hist., 1736–1794. O: R
Schmidt, Mor. Wilh. Const.: Germ. class. philol., 1823–1888. R
Schmidt (Küntzel), Nic.: Germ. learned peasant, 1606–1671. R
Schmidt, Oswald: Russ. jurist, 1823–1890. R
Schmidt, Rasmus: Germ. miss. in the W. Indies, 1792–1845. R
Schmidt, Valdemar: Dan. orient. and Egyptol., 1835–1925. S
Schmidt, Wilh. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1812–1887. R: V
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Karl Justus Wilh. von: Germ. govt. official and hist., 1835–1895. R
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Wilh. Justus Eberhard von: Germ. statesm., 1769–1851. R
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard: Germ. wr., 1833–1893. R
Schmidt von Werneuchen, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1764–1838. R
Schmied (Schmidius), Erasmus: Germ. Hellenist, 1570–1637. R
Schmieden, Else (E. Juncker; *née* Robert): Germ. nov., 1841–1896. R
Schmieder, Ben. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1736–1813. R
Schmieder, Fried. Gotthelf Ben.: Germ. philol., 1770–1838. R
Schmieder, Hein. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1794–1893. R
Schmincke, Fried. Christopher: Germ. hist., 1724–1795. R
Schmincke, Joh. Herm.: Germ. hist., 1684–1743. R
Schmiterlow, Nic.: Burgomaster of Greifswald, –1485. R
Schmiterlow, Nic.: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1539. R
Schmitson, Teutwart: Germ. animal pntr., 1830–1863. M: R
Schmitt, Aloys: Germ. pian , 1788–1866. Q: R
Schmitt, Geo. Aloys: Germ. music. and comp., 1827–1902. Q
Schmitt, Joh. Bapt. Anton: Germ. forester, 1775–1841. R
Schmitt, Joh. Hein.: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1744–1805. R
Schmitthenner, Fried. Jac.: Germ. gram., lexicog., econ. and jurist, 1796–1850. R
Schmitz, Fried.: Germ. bot., 1850–1895. R
Schmitz, Herm. Jos.: Germ. bp. and army chaplain, 1841–1899. R
Schmitz, Leon.: Germ.-Eng. schol. and trans., 1807–1890. A: R: S
Schmolck, Ben.: Germ. rel. poet, 1672–1737. R
Schmölders, Franz Aug.: Germ. orient., 1809–1880. R
Schmoller, Gust. von: Germ. econ., 1838–1917. V
Schmolzé, Karl Hein.: Germ. pntr., illustrator and poet, 1823–1859. R
Schmölzer, Jac. Eduard: Austr. mus. comp., 1812–1886. R
Schmucker, Beale Melanchthon: Amer. div., 1827–1888. B
Schmucker, Jch. Geo.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1771–1854. B
Schmucker, Sam. Sim.: Amer. theol., 1799–1873. B
Schmutz, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss port. pntr., 1670–1715. M: R
Schmutz, Karl: Germ. topog., 1787–1873. R
Schmutzer, Ferd.: Austr. engrav., 1870–1928. N
Schnaase, Karl Jul. Ferd.: Germ. hist. of art and jurist, 1798–1875. R
Schnabel, Geo. Norbert: Bohem. statist. and Prof. of penal just., 1791–1857. R
Schnabel, Joh. Gottf. (Gisanda): Germ. wr., 1690*–*post* 1750. R
Schnabel, Jos. Ignaz: Germ. church mus. comp., 1767–1831. R
Schnabel, Tilemann: Germ. rel. ref., –1559. R
Schnauffer, Carl Hein.: Germ.-Amer. refugee, poet and ed., 1823–1854. B
Schnaus, Cyriacus: Germ. Lutheran pamphleteer, 1512–1564. R
Schnebbelie, Jac. C.: Dutch-Eng. artist, antiq. and topog., 1760–1792. M: R
Schnebbelie, Rob. Bremmel: Eng. topog. artist, –1849*. R
Schneckenburger, Mathias: Germ. theol., 1804–1848. R
Schneckenburger, Max: Germ. poet, 1819–1849. R
Schnee, Gotthilf Hein.: Germ. theol. and wr. on domestic economy, 1761–1830. R
Schneegans, Ludw.: Alsatian archæol. and hist., 1812–1858. R
Schneegass, Cyriacus: Germ. rel. poet and mus. comp., 1546–1597. R
Schneekloth, Adam: Germ. agricult. ref., 1726–1782. R
Schneemann, Gerh.: Germ. Jesuit, 1829–1884. R
Schneesing, Johannes: Germ. hymn wr., –1567. R
Schneevogel (Niavis), Paul: Germ. schol., –*post* 1514. R
Schneevoogt, Gust. Ed. Voorhelm: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1814–1871. P
Schneid, Matthias: Germ. philos., 1840–1893. R
Schneidawind, Franz Jos. Ad.: Germ. hist., 1799–1857. R
Schnéider, Dr. : Pres. of the Swiss Diet, 1804–1880. S
Schneider, Alb.: Amer. bacteriol., 1863–1928. B
Schneider, Antoine Virgil: Fr. gen., 1780–1847. O
Schneider, Ben.: Amer. miss. in Turkey, 1807–1877. B
Schneider, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1734–1797. R
Schneider, Eug.: Fr. financ., pol. and munitions manuf., 1868–1942. V6
Schneider, Eulogius: Alsatian pol., 1756–1794. R
Schneider, Franz: Bohem. jurist, 1805–1882. R
Schneider, Franz Cölestin von: Austr. physn. and chem., 1813–1897. R
Schneider, Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1815–1864. R
Schneider, Fried. Con. Leop.: Germ. gram., 1786–1821. R
Schneider, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. journ. and banker, 1823–1905. B
Schneider, Geo. Abr: Germ. music. and comp., 1770–1839. Q: R
Schneider, Gottl. Karl Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1796–1836. R
Schneider, Hans: Germ. aphoristic poet, –1513. R
Schneider, Jac.: Germ. educat., 1818–1898. R
Schneider, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp. and conductor, 1786–1853. Q: R
Schneider, Joh. Geo.: Germ.-Fr. revol., 1756–1794. O
Schneider (Saxo), Joh. Gottlob: Germ. lexicog., class. schol. and nat., 1750–1822. O: R: V
Schneider, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. org., 1789–1864. Q: R
Schneider, Karl Ern. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1786–1856. R
Schneider, Louis: Germ. actor and author, 1805–1878. Q: R: V
Schneider, Mich.: Germ. poet, 1612–1639. R
Schneider, Otto Herm. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1815–1880. R
Schneider, Theod.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. miss., 1703–1764. B
Schneidewein, Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1510–1580. R
Schneidewein, Johannes: Germ. jurist, 1519–1568. R
Schneidewin, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. class. schol. and philol., 1810–1856. R: V
Schneidwind, Joh.: Germ. sold. and pol., –1632. R
Schneitter, Justus Louis: Dutch engin., 1822–1861. P
Schnell, Joh.: Swiss statesm., 1793–1865. R
Schnell, Johannes: Swiss judge, 1812–1889. R
Schnell, Karl: Swiss statesm., 1786–1841. R
Schnell, Sam. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1775–1849. R
Schneller, Franz Jul. Borgias: Germ. hist., 1777–1833. R
Schneller, Geo. Otto: Germ.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1843–1895. B
Schneller, Mor.: Germ. oculist, 1834–1896. R
Schnepff, Erhard: Germ. rel. ref., 1495–1558. R
Schnerr, Leander: Amer. R.C. div., 1836–1920. B
Schnetz, Jean Vict.: Fr. pntr., 1787–1870. M: O
Schnezler, Ferd. Alex. Aug.: Germ. poet, nov. and folklorist, 1809–1853. R
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha): Austr. expl. and Egypt. admin., 1840–1892. R: V
Schnitzler, Arth.: Austr. dram. and nov., 1862–1931. S
Schnitzler, Jean Hen.: Fr. litt., 1802– . O
Schnitzler, Joh.: Hung. laryngologist, 1835–1893. R: U
Schnizlein, Adalbert: Germ. bot., 1814–1868. R

Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Jul. Veit Hans: Germ. pntr., 1794–1872. M: R: V
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Ludw.: Germ. music., comp. and voc., 1836–1865. Q: R
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Veit Hans Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1764–1841. R
Schnüffis, Laur. von (Johannes Martin): Austr. rel. poet, 1636–1702. R
Schnurrer, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol. and orient., 1742–1822. R
Schyder von Wartensee, Xav.: Swiss mus. comp. and poet, 1786–1868. Q1: R
Schober, Franz von: Germ. poet and art patron, 1796–1882. R
Schober, Gottlob: Germ. physn., 1670–1739. R
Schober, Joh.: Chanc. of Austria, 1874–1932. S
Schoberslechner, Franz: Austr. mus. comp., 1797–1843. Q
Schobert, Eug. von: Germ. gen., 1883*–1941. V5
Schobert, Joh.: Fr. music., 1720*–1767. Q
Schoch, Casp. von: Germ. warrior, 1610–1672. R
Schoch, Joh. Geo.: Germ. poet, –*post* 1688. R
Schodde, Geo. Hy.: Amer. div. and educat., 1854–1917. B
Schoder, Ad.: Germ. jurist, 1817–1852. R
Schoeberlein, Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1813–1881. R
Schoelcher, Vict.: Fr. pol. wr. and philanth., 1804–1893. Q
Schoeller, Paul, Baron von: Austr. indust., 1853–1920. N
Schoenemann, Karl Traugott Gottl.: Germ. philol., 1765–1802. R
Schoenfeldt, Nic. Hen., Baron de: Germ. sold., 1733–1795. K
Schoenhof, Jac.: Germ.-Amer. econ., 1839–1903. B
Schoepflin, Joh. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1694–1771. O: R
Schoevaerdts, Godf.: Flem. wr. and printer, fl. 1624–1662. K
Schoff, Steph. Alonzo: Amer. engrav., 1818–1904. B
Schöffer, Pet.: Germ. printer and partner of Fust, 1425*–1503. O: R
Schofield, Hy.: Amer. leg. wr., 1866–1918. B
Schofield, Jno. McAllister: Amer. gen. and statesm., 1831–1906. B: V
Schofield, Wm. Hy.: Canad.-Amer. schol. and author, 1870–1920. B
Scholarius: See Gennadios.
Scholefield, Ethelbert Olaf Stuart: Eng.-Canad. libr. and hist., 1875–1919. H
Scholefield, Jas.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1789–1853. V
Scholefield, Josh.: Eng. pol., banker and merchant, 1744–1844. A
Scholefield, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1809–1867. A
Schöler, Geo.: Germ. philol., 1793–1865. R
Scholes, Jas. Christoph.: Eng. antiq., 1852–1890. A
Scholl, Dirk: Dutch music. and wr. on music, 1641–1665. P
Schöll, Gust. Ad.: Germ. archæol. and libr., 1805–1882. R
Schöll, Max. Samson Fried.: Germ. hist., 1766–1833. O: R
Schöll, Rudolf: Germ. philol., 1844–1893. R
Schollaert, Franç.: Belg. lawyer, pol. and prof., 1816–1879. K
Scholler, Karl Fried.: Germ. div., 1807–1863. R
Schöller, Leop.: Germ. indust., 1830–1896. R
Schols, Chas. Math.: Dutch engin. and wr., 1849–1897. P
Scholte, Hend. Petrus: Dutch-Amer. div. and wr., 1805–1868. B: P
Scholten, Jan Hend.: Dutch Prot. theol., 1811–1885. P: V
Scholten, Wessel: Dutch theol. and schol., 1785–1856. P
Scholten, Willem Alb.: Dutch manuf., 1819–1892. P
Scholtz, Jul.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1825–1893. R
Scholz, Bern. E.: Germ. mus. comp., 1835–1916. Q
Scholz, Joh. Mart. Augustin: Germ. bibl. schol. and philol., 1794–1852. R
Scholz, Laur.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1552–1599. R
Scholze, Joh. Sig.: Germ. poet, –1750. R
Schömann, Geo. Fried.: Germ. class. schol., 1793–1879. R: V
Schömann, Ign. Franz Xav.: Germ. physn., 1807–1864. R
Schomberg, Sir Alex.: Eng. nav. com., 1720–1804. A: U
Schomberg, Alex. Crowcher: Eng. poet and leg. wr., 1756–1792. A
Schomberg, Alex. Wilmot: Brit. adm. and wr. on shipbuilding, 1774–1850. A: S
Schomberg, Chas. de: Duc d'Halluin, Marsh. of France, 1601–1656. O
Schomberg, Chas., 2nd Duke of: Germ.-Eng. gen., 1645–1693. A
Schomberg, Sir Chas. Marsh.: Eng. nav. off. and col. gov., 1779–1835. A
Schomberg or **Schönberg,** Fred. Herman: Dk. of Schomberg, Germ.-Eng. sold. of fortune, follower of William III., 1615–1690. A: O: R: V
Schomberg, Gasp. de: Germ.-Fr. sold., 1540–1599. O
Schomberg, Hen. de: Marsh. of France, 1575–1632. O
Schomberg, Isaac: Germ.-Eng. physn., 1714–1780. A: U
Schomberg, Isaac: Eng. nav. off. and wr., 'Naval Chronology,' 1753–1813. A
Schomberg, Marie de Hautefort, Duchess de: Fr. philanth., 1616–1691. O
Schomberg, Meinhard: Dk. of Leinster and Schomberg, Germ.-Eng. sold. of fortune, 1641–1719. A: R
Schomberg, Meyer Löw: Germ.-Eng. physn., 1690–1761. A: U
Schomberg, Ralph (Raphael): Germ.-Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1714–1792. A: U
Schomburg, Karl Aug. Fried. Wilh. Christ.: Germ. pol., 1791–1841. R
Schomburgk, Rich.: Germ.-Eng. bot., 1811–1890. A: I
Schomburgk, Sir Rob. Herm.: Germ.-Eng. expl., nat. and wr., 1804–1865. A: R: V
Schomer, Nahum Meir: Russ.-Amer. Yiddish wr., 1849–1905. B
Schön, Erhard: Germ. pntr. and draughtsman, –1542. M: R
Schön, Hein. Theod.: Germ. statesm., 1773–1856. R
Schön, Joh.: Austr. mathem. and meteorol., 1771–1839. R
Schön or **Schongauer,** Mart.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1450*–1491. M
Schonaeus: See Schoon.
Schönaich, Fabian, Baron: Imp. sold., 1509–1591. R
Schönaich, Hans Karl von; Pce. Carolath-Beuthen, Germ. statesm., 1688–1763. R
Schonau, Anian de: Flem. Bp. of St. Asaph, –1293. A
Schönbein, Christ. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1799–1868. R: V
Schönberg: See also Schomberg.
Schönberg, Hans Dietrich von: Germ. statesm., 1623–1682. R
Schönberg, Hans Meinhard von: Germ. sold., 1582–1616. R
Schönberg, Louisa von: Germ. patriot, 1771–1856. R
Schönberger, Lorenz: Germ. pntr., 1770*–1840*. M: R
Schönborn, Fried. Karl, Count: Pce.-Bp. of Bamberg and Wurzburg, 1674–1746. R
Schönborn, Gottlob Fried. Ernst: Germ. wr., 1737–1817. R
Schönborn, Joh. Phil. von: Elector of Mainz and Pce.-Bp. of Wurzburg and Worms, 1605–1673. R
Schönborn, Joh. Phil. Franz, Count: Pce.-Bp. of Wurzburg, 1673–1724. R
Schönborn, Karl Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1803–1869. R
Schönburg-Waldenburg, Otto Vict., Prince: Germ. gen., 1785–1859. R
Schondonch, Gilles: Flem. Jesuit, 1556–1617. K
Schöneich, Kasp. von: Chanc. of Mecklenburg, –1547. R
Schönemann, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theat. dir., 1704–1782. R
Schönemann, Karl Phil. Christ.: Germ. libr., 1801–1855. R
Schoner, Joh.: Germ. mathem., astron. and geog., 1477–1547. R
Schöner, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. Lutheran preacher and hymn wr., 1749–1818. R
Schönerer, Geo.: Austr. anti-Semitic pol., 1842–1921. N
Schönfeld, Anton, Baron: Austr. gen., 1827–1898. R
Schönfeld, Eduard: Germ. astron., 1828–1891. V
Schönfeld, Greg.: Germ. ref. theol., 1559–1628. R
Schonfeldt (Schenfeld), Joh. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1609–1680. M
Schongauer (Schön), Bartel: Germ. engrav., fl. 1479. M
Schongauer, Mart.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1450*–1497*. O: R: V
Schönhals, Karl, Baron: Imp. gen., 1788–1857. R
Schönhelt, Fried. Christ. Hein.: Germ. theol. and bot., 1789–1870. R
Schoning or **Schonning,** Ger.: Norw. wr., 1722–1780. O
Schöning, Hans Adam von: Germ. fid.-marsh., 1641–1696. R
Schöningh, Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1815–1883. R
Schönleben, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1618–1681. R
Schönlein, Joh. Lukas: Germ. physn., 1793–1864. R
Schönn, Alois: Austr. pntr., 1826–1897. R
Schönwerth, Franz Xav. von: Germ. germanist, 1809–1886. R
Schoock (Schrok; Schoeck), Mart.: Dutch theol. and philos., 1614–1669(90). P
Schoockius, Mart.: Dutch critic and miscell. wr., 1614–1669. O: R
Schoofs, Leon.: Flem. theol., 1580–1636. K
Schoolcraft, Hy. Rowe: Amer. ethnologist, trav. and author, 1793–1864. B: V
Schooling, Sir Wm.: Eng. wr. on insurance and statistics, 1860–1936. S
Schoon (Schonaeus), Korn. van: Dutch schoolman and Lat. dram., 1541*–1611. O: P: R
Schoonbeke, Gilb. van: Flem. financ., engin. and archt., 1519–1556. K
Schoonbrouck, Thierry van: Flem. sold., fl. 1449–1484. K
Schoonen, Louis Ad. Geelhand: Belg. litt., 1820–1894. K
Schoonhove, Ant. de: Flem. eccles. and schol., –1557. K
Schoonhoven, Jan de: Flem. div. and theol., 1358*– . K
Schoonjans, Ant.: Flem. pntr. at Vienna, 1650–1726. K: M: R
Schoor, Chas. Paul van: Belg. magistrate, 1840–1902. K
Schoor, Jos. Vict. Clem. Ghislain van: Belg. lawyer and senator, 1806–1895. K
Schoorel (Schoreel), Jan: Flem. pntr. and engin., 1495–1562. O: R
Schooten, Fcs. van: Dutch mathem., 1615–1660. O: R
Schooten, Franz van: Flem. mathem., 1581(2)–1645. P
Schooten, Joris van: Dutch pntr., 1587*–1658. M
Schoovendyke, Jan: Flem. chron., fl. 1410–1423. K
Schop or **Schopp,** Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., –1664*. Q: R
Schopen, Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1799–1867. R
Schopenhauer, Arth.: Germ. philos., 1788–1860. R: V
Schopenhauer, Johanna: Germ. authoress, 1766–1838. R
Schöpf, Joh. Dav.: Germ.-Amer. scient. and trav., 1752–1800. B: R
Schöpf, Jos.: Tyrolese hist. pntr., 1745–1822. R
Schöpf, Pet.: Germ. sculp., 1804–1875. R
Schopin, Hy. Fréd.: Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1804–1880. M
Schoppe (Schoppius), And.: Germ. theol. and apologetic wr., 1538*–1614. R
Schoppe (Scioppius), Kasp.: Germ. controv. and schol., 1576–1649. O: R: V
Schöpper, Jac.: Germ. humanist and Lat. dram., –1554. R
Schore, Louis van: Flem. kt. and statesm., 1492*–1548. K
Schoreel: See Schoorel.
Schorer, Jac. Hend.: Dutch admin., 1760–1822. P
Schorkens, Jean (Hans): Flem. engrav., 1595– K
Schorlemer, Burkard Franz Ludw. Joh. Maria, Baron: Germ. pol., 1825–1895. R

Schorlemmer, Carl: Germ.-Eng. chem. and wr. on chemistry, 1834–1892. A
Schorn, Joh. Karl Ludw. von: Germ. hist., 1793–1842. R
Schorn, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1800–1850. M: R
Schorr, Jac.: Chanc. of Zweibrücke, 1484*–1566. R
Schorr, Josh. Heschel (Osias): Pol. Heb. schol. and wr., 1814–1895. U
Schorr, Nic.: Swiss-Germ. poet and song-wr., 1514*–*post* 1564. R
Schorrenbergh, Hen. van: Flem. pntr., –1515. K
Schortinghuis, Wilh.: Dutch Pietist, 1700–1750. P
Schorus, Ant. van: Dutch philol., –1552. K: R
Schorus, Hen.: Flem. humanist, –1600*. K
Schosser, Johannes: Germ. Lat. poet, 1534–1585. R
Schot, Con.: Flem. pntr., 1527– . K
Schotanus, Christ.: Frisian hist. wr., 1603–1671. O: P: R
Schotel, Gilles Dionysius Jac.: Dutch miscell. wr., 1807–1892. P
Schotel, Jan: Dutch engin., 1845–1912. P
Schotelaere, Vinc. de: Flem. sold., –1438. K
Schott(ius), And.: Belg. philol., 1552–1629. K: O: R
Schott, Anton: Germ. voc., 1846–1913. Q
Schott, Aug. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1744–1792. R
Schott, Chas. Ant.: Germ.-Amer. geodete and scient., 1826–1901. B
Schott, Christ. Alb.: Germ. parl., 1782–1861. R
Schott, Gasp.: Germ. Jesuit and experimental philos., 1608–1666. O: R
Schott, Hein. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1780–1835. R
Schott, Hein. Wilh.: Austr. bot., 1794–1865. R
Schott (Scot; Scotus), Jan: Flem. theol., 1467–1532. K
Schott, Johannes: Alsatian printer, 1477–1550*. R
Schott, Sig.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1818–1895. R
Schott, Theod. Fried.: Germ. libr. and wr., 1835–1899. R
Schott von Schottenstein, Fried. Karl Alb., Baron: Germ. forester, 1812–1895. R
Schottelius, Justus Geo.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1612–1676. R
Schöttgen, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat. and miscell. wr., 1687–1751. R
Schottin, Joh. Fried. Dav.: Germ. theol., 1789–1866. R
Schouler, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1839–1920. B: V
Schouler, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. journ. and hist., 1814–1872. B
Schouman, Aert: Dutch pntr., engrav. designer and etcher on glass, 1710–1792. P
Schouteete de Tervarent, Amédée Jean Vict. Marie: Belg. hist., 1835–1891. K
Schouten, Petrus: Dutch div. and theol. wr., –1805. P
Schouten, Willem Corn.: Dutch navigator, 1567–1625. P: R
Schouvaloff, And., Count: Russ. litt., 1727–1789. O
Schoy, Aug.: Belg. archt. and archæol., 1838–1885. K
Schrader, Christoph: Germ. philol., 1601–1680. R
Schrader, Clem.: Germ. theol., 1820–1875. R
Schrader, Eberhard: Germ. Assyriologist, 1836–1908. V
Schrader, Hein. Ad.: Germ. bot., 1767–1836. R
Schrader, Hein. Bern.: Germ. statesm., 1706–1773. R
Schrader, Hein. Ed. Siegfried: Germ. jurist, 1779–1860. R
Schrader, Henriette (*née* Breymann): Germ. educat. and philanth., 1827–1899. R
Schrader, Joh.: Dutch philol., 1721–1783. P: R
Schrader, Joh. Herm.: Germ. theol. and rel. poet, 1684–1737. R
Schrader, Lorenz: Germ. statesm. and philol., 1530*–1606. R
Schrader, Ludw. Alb. Gottfried: Germ. jurist, 1751–1815. R
Schradieck, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. viol. and cond., 1846–1918. B: Q
Schradin, Joh.: Germ. div. and poet, –1560(1). R
Schram, Anselm: Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1658–1720. R
Schramm, Jean Adam, Baron: Fr. gen., 1760–1826. O
Schramm, Jean Paul Adam, Count: Fr. gen., 1789– O
Schramm, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1676–1753. R
Schramm, Karl: Germ. pol. and poet, 1810–1888. R
Schramm, Rud.: Germ. publicist, 1813–1882. R
Schran, Mart. Joh.: Dutch engin., 1827–1903. P
Schrank, Franz v. Paula von: Germ. nat., 1747–1835. R
Schrant, Joannes Matthias: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1823–1864. P
Schrant, Johannes Matthias: Belg. prof., 1783–1866. K: P
Schrassert, Joh.: Dutch jurist, 1687–1756. P
Schraudolph, Claudius von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1813–1891. M: R
Schraudolph, Joh. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1808–1879. M: R
Schrautenbach, Ludw. Karl, Baron von: Germ. biog., 1724–1783. R
Schrautenbach-Weitolshausen, Ludw. Balthasar von: Germ. gen., 1655–1738. R
Schraver, Andries: Dutch nav. off., 1754–1827. P
Schreber, Dan. Gottl. Mor.: Germ. physn. and educat., 1808–1861. R
Schreber, Joh. Christ. Dan.: Germ. nat., 1739–1810. R
Schreckenstein, Karl Hein., Baron Roth von: Germ. archivist and hist., 1823–1894. R
Schreckenstein, Ludw. Joh. Karl Greg. Eusebius, Baron Roth von: Germ. gen., 1809–1858. R
Schreger, Bern. Nath. Gottlob: Germ. surg., 1766–1825. R
Schreiber or **Guest**, Lady Charl Eliz. (*née* Bertie): Welsh schol. and antiq., 1812–1895. A: E: V
Schreiber, Sir Collingwood: Eng.-Canad. engin., 1831–1918. H
Schreiber, Guido: Germ. mathem., 1799–1871. R
Schreiber, Joh. Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1809–1867. R
Schreiber, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1705–1760. R
Schreiber, Karl Franz Anton von: Austr. zool., 1775–1852. R
Schreiber, Mos. (Moses Sofer): Germ. rabbi and Jew. schol., 1763–1839. U
Schreider, Christopher: Eng. org. bldr., fl. 1708–1737. Q
Schreiner, Gust. Franz von: Germ. statist., 1793–1872. R
Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright): S. Afr. nov. and wr., 1862–1920. S
Schreiner, Wm. Phil.: S. Afr. lawyer and statesm., 1857–1919. A3: S
Schreker, Franz: Fr.-Germ. mus. comp., 1878–1934. Q
Schrenck, Seb., Baron: Germ. govt. official, 1774–1848. R
Schrenck auf Notzing, Karl, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1806–1884. R
Schrevel(ius), Corn.: Dutch lexicog. and philol., 1615*–1668. O: R
Schreyer, Ad.: Germ. pntr., 1828–1899. M: V
Schreyer, Sebald: Germ. humanist, 1446–1520. R
Schreyvogel, Jos.: Austr. wr. and teacher of the dramatic art, 1768–1832. N: R
Schrick, Alb. von: Germ. R.C. controv., 1532–1598. R
Schrider: See Schreider.
Schrieck, Louise van der: Dutch-Amer. fdr. of R.C. Order, 1813–1886. B
Schrijver, Pet.: Dutch wr., 1576–1660. V
Schriver, Edm.: Amer. sold., 1812–1899. B
Schröckh, Joh. Matth.: Germ. hist., 1733–1808. O: R
Schröckinger, Karl Joh. N.: Austr. poet and dram., 1798–1819. R
Schröder: See also Schreider; Schroeder.
Schröder, Antoinette Sophie (*née* Burger): Germ. actress, 1781–1868. R: V
Schröder, Franz Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1812–1884. R
Schröder, Fried. Ulrich Ludewig: Germ. actor and theat. dir., 1744–1816. R: V
Schroder, Gerh.: Dutch philol., 1708–1762. P
Schröder, Hans: Germ. biog., 1796–1855. R
Schröder, Karl: Germ. engrav., 1761–1844. M
Schröder, Karl Ludw. Ernst: Germ. gynæcol., 1838–1887. R
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine: Germ. actress and voc., 1804–1860. Q: V: R
Schrödter, Ad.: Germ. pntr., 1805–1875. M: R
Schrödter, Fried. Geo. Leon.: Germ. inspector of forests, 1786–1862. R
Schroeck, Lucas: Germ. physn. and nat., 1646–1730. R
Schroeder: See also Schröder.
Schroeder, Hy.: Eng. topog. and engrav., 1774–1853. A
Schroeder, Jean Gottl., Baron: Germ. sold., –1807. K
Schroeder, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. philos. and mathem., 1774–1845. P
Schroeder, Joh. Joachim: Germ. orient., 1680–1756. R
Schroeder, Jno. Fred.: Amer. div., 1800–1857. B
Schroeder, Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1884–1941. V5
Schroeder, Nic. Willem: Dutch Hebraist, 1721–1798. P: R
Schroeder, Seaton: Amer. nav. off., 1849–1922. B
Schroeder, Wilh., Freiherr von: Germ. financ., –1689. R
Schröer, Thos.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1588–1641. R
Schröer, Tobias Gottfried: Germ. schoolman and author, 1791–1850. R
Schroeter: See also Schröter.
Schroeter, Hans Rud.: Germ. archæol., 1798–1842. R
Schroeter, Joh. Sam.: Germ. music. and comp., 1750*–1788. Q
Schroeter, Leon.: Germ. music., –1600*. Q: R
Schroetter, Baron Fried. Leop von: Germ. statesm., 1743–1815. R
Schroetter, Karl Leop., Baron: Germ. judge, 1748–1819. R
Schroff, Karl von: Austr. pharmacologist, 1844–1892. R
Schroff, Karl Damian von: Austr. pharmacologist, 1802–1887. R
Schrön, Hein. Ludw. Fried.: Germ. astron., 1799–1875. R
Schrot, Mart.: Germ. Prot. poet, –*ante* 1576. R
Schröter: See also Schroeter.
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb: Germ. org. and inv., 1699–1782. Q: R
Schröter, Corona Elise Wilhelmine: Germ. voc. and song wr., 1751–1802. Q: R
Schröter, Hein. Eduard: Germ. mathem., 1829–1892. R
Schröter, Joh. Hieron: Germ. astron., 1745–1816. R: V
Schröter, Joh. Sam.: Germ. conchologist and geol., 1735–1808. R
Schröter, Jos.: Germ. mil. physn. and fungus investigator, 1837–1894. R
Schröter, Karl Fridolin: Swiss theol. and hist., 1826–1886. R
Schröter, Pet. Elias: Germ. dram., –*post* 1622. R
Schroth, Johannes: Germ. 'nature physician,' 1800–1856. R
Schrötter, Ant., Ritter v. Kristelli: Germ. chem. and mineral., 1802–1875. R
Schrötter, Franz Ferd. E. von: Austr. publicist and hist., 1736–1780. R
Schryver (Graphaeus or Scribonius), Korn.: Dutch philol., 1482–1558. O: R
Schryver or **Scriverius**, Pet.: Germ. wr., 'Batavia Illustrata,' 1576–1660. O
Schubart, Christ. Fried. Dan.: Germ. poet and music., 1739–1791. Q: R: V
Schubart, Geo.: Germ. hist., 1650–1701. R
Schubart, Joh. Christ.: Germ. statesm., 1734–1787. O: R
Schubart, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1800–1885. R
Schubarth, Karl Ern.: Germ. philos. wr., 1796–1860. R
Schubauer, Fried. Leop.: Germ. battle pntr., 1795–1852. R
Schuberg, Karl: Germ. forester, 1827–1899. R
Schubert, Ferd.: Austr. schoolman and music., 1794–1859. Q
Schubert, Franz Ant.: Germ. sacred music comp., 1768–1824. R

Schubert, Franz Pet.: Austr.-Germ. mus. comp., 1797–1828. O: Q: Q1: R: V
Schubert, Fried. Theod. von: Germ. astron., 1758–1825. R
Schubert, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1788–1856. R
Schubert, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist. and statist., 1799–1868. R
Schubert, Gotthilf Hein.: Germ. physn. and author, 1780–1860. R: S
Schubert, Joh. Ern.: Germ. theol., 1717–1774. R
Schubert, Louis: Germ. viol. and singing master, 1828–1884. Q
Schubert, Theod. Fried. von: Russ. mil. geog., cartog. and gen., 1789–1865. R
Schuberth, Carl: Germ. music., 1811–1863. Q
Schuberth, Gottlob: Germ. music., 1778–1846. Q
Schuberth, Jul. Ferd. Geo.: Germ. music publisher, 1804–1875. Q
Schuberth, Ludw.: Germ. music. and comp., 1806–1850. Q
Schuch, Christ. Theophilus: Germ. philol., 1803–1857. R
Schuch, Ern. von: Austr. mus. comp., 1846–1914. Q: Q1
Schuch, Franziskus: Austr. theat. dir., 1716–1763. R
Schuchardt, Hugo: Germ.-Austr. philol., 1842–1927. N
Schüchlin, Hans: Germ. pntr., –1505. R
Schuckert, Joh. Sigmund: Germ. indust., 1846–1895. R
Schücking, Christoph Bern. Levin: Germ. nov., 1814–1883. R: V
Schuckmann, Kasp. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1755–1834. R
Schuderoff, Joh. Geo. Jon.: Germ. theol. wr., 1766–1843. R
Schudt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. orient., 1664–1722. R: U
Schuere, Nicasius van der: Dutch ref. div., fl. 1566–1617. P
Schuermans, Louis Guil: Belg. priest, hagiog., hist. and philol., 1821–1891. K
Schuh, Franz: Austr. surg., 1804–1865. R
Schülein, Hans: Germ. rel. pntr., 1440*–1505. M
Schulenberg, Ehrengard Melusina von der: Duchess of Kendal, mistress of George I., 1667–1743. A: R: V
Schulenborch, Joh.: Dutch pol., –1692. P
Schulenburg, Ad. Fried., Count: Germ. gen., 1685–1741. R
Schulenburg, Fried. Wilh., Count: Germ. statesm., 1742–1815. R
Schulenburg, Karl Fried. Gebhard, Count: Germ. statesm., 1763–1818. R
Schulenburg, Matth. Joh., Count: Germ. gen., 1661–1747. R
Schulenburg, Werner von: Germ. statesm., –1519. R
Schuler, Georg: See Sabinus.
Schuler, Melch.: Swiss div. and hist., 1779–1859. R
Schuler, Theophil: Alsatian pntr., 1821–1878. R
Schulhoff, Julius: Austr. pian. and comp., 1825–1898. Q: R
Schüller, Joh. Ed.: Germ. poet and admin., 1794–1869. R
Schuller, Joh. Karl: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1794–1865. R
Schulman, Kalman: Russ. hist. and poet, 1819–1899. U
Schulmeister, Karl Ludw.: Germ. spy, 1770–1853. R
Schulte, Karl Jos.: Germ. card. and Archbp. of Cologne, 1871–1941. V5
Schultens, Alb.: Dutch div., Hebraist and bibl. comment., 1686–1750. O: P: U: V
Schultens, Hy. Alb.: Dutch Hebraist, 1749–1793. O: P: V
Schultens, Jan Jac.: Dutch orient., 1716–1778. O: P: V
Schultet, Abr.: See Scultetus.
Schultheiss, Benedict: Germ. org. and comp., –1693. Q
Schulthesius, Joh. Paul: Germ.-Ital. music. and comp., 1748–1816. Q
Schulthess, Hein.: Swiss pol. and publicist, 1815–1885. R
Schulthess, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philol. and div., 1724–1802. R
Schulthess, Johannes: Swiss theol. and educat., 1763–1836. R
Schulthess-Rechberg, Karl Gust. von: Swiss numismat., 1792–1866. R
Schulting, Corn.: Dutch priest and Lat. theol. wr., 1540*–1604. O: P
Schultingh, Ant.: Dutch jurist, 1659–1734. P: R
Schultingh, Joh.: Dutch philol., –1666. P
Schults, Ad.: Germ. poet, 1820–1858. R
Schultz: See also Prætorius.
Schultz, Alb.: Germ. agricult., 1831–1899. R
Schultz, Aug. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1805–1890. R
Schultz, Bart.: Germ. astron., 1540–1614. O
Schultz, Dutch: See Flegenheimer, Arth.
Schultz, Ern. Gust.: Germ. trav. in Palestine, 1811–1851. R
Schultz, Ern. Wilh. Woldemar: Germ. div. in Estonia, 1813–1887. R
Schultz, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. pharmaceutical and bot. wr., 1804–1876. R
Schultz, Geo. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1774–1842. R
Schultz, Joh.: Germ. philos., 1739–1805. R
Schultz, Sir Jno. Christ.: Canad. pol. and admin., 1840–1896. H
Schultz, Joh. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1801–1873. M: R
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Bipontinus): Germ. physn. and bot., 1805–1867. R
Schultz, Karl Hein. (Schultzenstein): Germ. physn. and bot., 1798–1871. R
Schultze, Aug.: Germ.-Amer. Moravian div. and author, 1840–1918. B
Schultze, Christ. Alb. von: Germ. forester, 1781–1851. R
Schultze, Fried. Alb. von: Germ. forester, 1808–1875. R
Schultze, Hans Wilh.: Germ. preacher, 1783–1836. R
Schultze, Joh.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1746–1709. R
Schultze, Karl Leop.: Germ. div., theol. and rel. wr., 1827–1893. R
Schultze, Max Joh. Sigismund: Germ. anat. and histol., 1825–1874. R: V
Schulz, Alb.: Germ. Germanist and poet, 1802–1893. R
Schulz, Dav.: Germ. theol., 1779–1854. R
Schulz, Joachim Christoph Fried.: Germ. nov., 1762–1798. R
Schulz, Joh. Abr. Pet.: Germ. music. and comp., 1747–1800. Q: R
Schulz, Joh. Christopher Fried.: Germ. theol., 1747–1806. R
Schulz, Joh. Hein.: Germ. preacher of free thought, 1739–1823. R
Schulz, Joh. Mich. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1753–1817. R
Schulz, Joh. Otto Leop.: Germ. gram., 1782–1849. R
Schulz, Leop. Ludw. von Strasznitzki: Austr. pol. econ., 1743–1814. R
Schulz, Otto Aug.: Germ. bookseller, 1803–1860. R
Schulz-Beuthen, Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1838–1915. Q
Schulz-Bodmer, Wilh.: Germ. publicist, 1797–1860. R
Schulz-Briesen, Ed.: Germ. pntr., 1831–1891. R
Schulze, Adolf Moritz: Germ. theol. and educat., 1808–1881. R
Schulze, Ben.: Dan. miss. and Ind. schol., –1760. D
Schulze, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1774–1850. R
Schulze, Ed.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1852–1885. R
Schulze, Ern. Karl Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789–1817. R
Schulze, Franz Ferd.: Germ. chem., 1815–1873. R
Schulze, Fried. Aug.: Germ. romance wr., 1770–1849. R
Schulze, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. agricult., 1795–1860. R
Schulze, Geo.: Germ. Germanist and div., 1807–1866. R
Schulze, Gottlob Ern.: Germ. philos., 1761–1833. R
Schulze, Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1824–1888. R
Schulze, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., anat. and polyhistor, 1687–1744. O: R
Schulze, Joh. Karl Hartwig: Germ. educat. and statesm., 1786–1869. R
Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herm.: Germ. pol. econ., 1808–1883. R: S: V
Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhart von: Germ. econ. and social ref., 1864–1943. S
Schum, Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1846–1892. R
Schumacher, Hein. Christ.: Germ. astron., 1780–1850. R: S: V
Schumacher, Herm. Alb.: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1839–1890. R
Schumann, Clara (*née* Wieck): Germ. pian., 1819–1896. Q: R
Schumann, Max.: Germ. mil. engin., 1827–1889. R
Schumann, Rob. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1810–1856. Q: Q1: R: V
Schumann, Theophilus Salomo: Germ. miss., 1719–1760. R
Schumann, Val.: Germ. miscell. wr. and printer, –1542. R
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine: Bohem. voc., 1861–1936. Q
Schummel, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1748–1813. R
Schunck, Hy. Edw.: Germ.-Eng. chem., 1820–1903. A2
Schunke, Louis: Germ. pian. and comp., 1810–1834. Q: R
Schuolmeister von Ezzelingen: Germ. minnesinger, –1289. R
Schupart, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. theol., 1677–1729. R
Schupp, Joh. Balth.: Germ. theol. and satirist, 1610–1661. R
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz: Austr. viol., 1776–1830. Q: R
Schuppen, Jacques van: Dutch pntr., 1670–1751. M: R
Schuppen, Pieter van: Flem. engrav., 1623–1702. K: M: O
Schuren, Gert.: Germ. chron., 1411– . R
Schürer, Emil: Germ. Prot. theol. and bibl. schol., 1844–1910. V
Schürer, Matth.: Germ. printer and schol., –1519. R
Schurff, Hieron.: Swiss jurist, 1481–1554. R
Schurig, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1818–1874. M: R
Schurman, Anna Maria: Dutch poetess and orient., 1607–1678. M: O: R
Schürmann, Geo. Kasp.: Germ. operatic comp., 1672*–1751. Q: R
Schurtzfleisch, Con. Sam.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1641–1708. R
Schurtzfleisch, Hein. Leon.: Germ. jurist and hist., –1723. R
Schurz, Carl: Germ. rebel, Amer. journ., diplom., gen., statesm. and orator, 1829–1906. B: S: V
Schuselka, Franz: Austr. pol. wr., 1811–1886. R
Schussele, Christ.: Amer. artist, 1826–1879. B
Schustekh-Herve, Eman., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1752–1827. R
Schuster, Sir Arth.: Germ.-Eng. physic., 1851–1934. A5: S: U
Schuster, Sir Fel. Otto: Germ.-Eng. banker and econ., 1854–1936. A5: S
Schuster, Mart.: Germ. div., poet and dram., 1649–1693. R
Schut, Corn., of Antwerp: pntr., 1597–1655. K: M: O: R
Schut, Jan Ernst: Dutch wr., 1783–1836. P
Schütt, Joh. Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1786–1839. R
Schutte, Rotger: Dutch theol. and bibl. schol., 1708–1784. P
Schuttler, Pet.: Germ.-Amer. wagon bldr., 1812–1865. B
Schutz, Carl: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1805–1892. D: S
Schütz, Christ.: Germ. theol., 1526–1592. R
Schütz, Christ. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1747–1832. R
Schütz, Christ. Wilh. von: Germ. poet and wr., 1776–1847. R
Schütz, Fried. Karl Jul.: Germ. hist., 1779–1844. R
Schütz, Gab.: Germ. music., 1633–1711. R
Schütz, Geo. Ludw. Christoph: Germ. indust. designer, 1802–1877. R
Schütz, Hans Hein. Adam von: Germ. sold., 1715–1745. R
Schütz (Sagittarius), Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1585–1672. Q: R
Schütz, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran div. and pamphleteer, –*post* 1580. R
Schütz, Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1640–1690. R
Schütz, Kasp.: Germ. hist., –1594. R
Schützbar, Wolfgang (Milchling): Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, 1490*–1566. R
Schütze, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. wr. and educat., 1807–1888. R
Schütze, Gottfried: Germ. theol. and hist., 1719–1758. R
Schütze, Hein. Karl: Germ. schoolman, 1700–1781. R
Schütze, Joh. Steph.: Germ. almanac maker and wr., 1771–1839. R
Schützenberger, Fried.: Alsatian jurist and burgomaster, 1799–1859. R
Schutzenberger, Paul: Fr. chem. and physic., 1829–1897. V

Schuur, Theod. van der: Dutch pntr., 1628–1705. R
Schuurman, Anna Maria van: Dutch linguist and orient. schol., 1607–1678. P
Schuurman, Joh. Abr.: Dutch mil. engin., 1836–1896. P
Schuver, Juan Maria: Dutch trav. in Africa, 1852–1883. R
Schuyler, Eug.: Amer. diplom. and schol., 1840–1890. B
Schuyler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. State official and author, 1810–1888. B
Schuyler, Jas. Dix: Amer. engin., 1848–1912. B
Schuyler, Louisa Lee: Amer. welfare worker, 1837–1926. B
Schuyler, Margarita: Amer. hostess, 1701–1782. B
Schuyler, Montgomery: Amer. author, 1843–1914. B
Schuyler, Pet.: 1st Mayor of Albany, 1657–1724. B
Schuyler, Phil. Jno.: Amer. maj.-gen. and statesm., 1733–1804. B: V
Schwab, Chas. Mich.: Amer. indust. and financ., 1862–1939. V3
Schwab, Gust. Ben.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1792–1850. R
Schwab, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1811–1872. R
Schwab, Jno. Christopher: Amer. econ. and libr., 1865–1916. B
Schwab, Lamprecht: See Suavius.
Schwab, Moise: Fr. libr. and wr., 1839–1918. U
Schwabe, Joh. Fried. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1779–1834. R
Schwabe, Joh. Joachim: Germ. philos. and trans., 1714–1784. R
Schwabe, Joh. Sam. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1746–1835. R
Schwabe, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1861–1891. R
Schwabe, Hein. Sam.: Germ. astron., 1789–1875. R: V
Schwalbach, Theod.: Russ. jurist, 1858–1882. R
Schwan, Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1733–1813. R
Schwan, Joh. Fried.: Germ. robber, 1729–1760. R
Schwanberg, Joh.: Germ. music., 1740–1804. R
Schwane, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1824–1892. R
Schwaner, C. A. L. M.: Germ. mineral. and nat., 1817–1851. R
Schwanert, Herm. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1823–1886. R
Schwanfelder, Chas. Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1773–1837. A: M
Schwangau, Hiltbolt von: Germ. minnesinger, –1263*. R
Schwanhard, Geo.: Germ. lapidary, 1601–1667. R
Schwanhard, Geo.: lapidary at Nuremberg, –1676. R
Schwanmann, Christopher: Germ. jurist, 1569–1653. R
Schwann, Franz: Germ. publisher, 1815–1888. R
Schwann, Theod.: Germ. physiol., 1810–1882. K: R: V
Schwanthaler, Franz: Germ. sculp., 1760–1820. R
Schwanthaler, Ludw. von: Germ. sculp., 1802–1848. R: V
Schwanthaler (Franz), Xav.: Germ. sculp., 1799–1854. R
Schwartz: See also Schwarz.
Schwartz, Berthold: Germ. monk and chem., –1384*. O
Schwartz, Carl: Germ.-Eng. convert to Christianity and rel. wr., 1817–1870. P
Schwartz or **Swartz**, Christ. Fried.: Germ. miss. in India, 1726–1798. A: D: R: V
Schwartz, Joh. Christoph: Germ. jurist and hist., 1722–1804. R
Schwartz, Josua: Germ. div. and controv., 1632–1709. R
Schwartz, Karl: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1809–1885. R
Schwartz, Marie Esperance von (Elpis Melena, *née* Brandt): Germ. wr., 1818–1899. R
Schwartz, Mart.: Germ. sold., –1487. A
Schwartz, Nic. Jos.: Germ.-Belg. prof., 1803–1885. K
Schwartz, Pet.: Germ. theol., –1481*. O: U
Schwartz, Rud.: Germ. libr. and ed., 1859–1935. Q1
Schwartzenberg en Hohenlansberg, Geo. Fred., Baron: Dutch statesm., 1733–1783. P
Schwartzendorf, Joh. Paul Aegidius: See Martini il Tedesco.
Schwartzkopf, Joh.: Chanc. of Brunswick, 1596–1659. R
Schwartzkopff, Aug. Hein. Theod.: Germ. div. and poet, 1818–1886. R
Schwarz: See also Schwartz.
Schwarz (Melas), Ad. Phil. Theod.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1777–1850. R
Schwarz, Alb. Geo.: Germ. hist., 1687–1755. R
Schwarz, Ant.: Germ. comed., 1766–1830. R
Schwarz, Berthold: Germ. inv. of gunpowder, 14th cent. R
Schwarz, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1675–1751. O: R
Schwarz, Christoph: Germ. pntr., 1550–1597*. M: R
Schwarz, Ern.: S. Afr. geol., 1873–1928. S
Schwarz, Eug. Amandus: Germ.-Amer. entomol., 1844–1928. B
Schwarz, Franz Jos.: Germ. R.C. prelate and author, 1821–1885. R
Schwarz, Fried. Hein. Christ.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1766–1837. R
Schwarz, Geo. Christoph: Germ. bibliophile, 1732–1792. R
Schwarz, Hans: Germ. port. pntr., fl. 1520–1540. M
Schwarz, Joh. Karl Ed.: Germ. theol., 1802–1870. R
Schwarz, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. econ., 1790–1867. R
Schwarz, Jos.: Germ. trav. and geog., 1804–1860. R: U
Schwarz, Karl Hein. Wilh.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1812–1885. R: V
Schwarz, Sibylla (Pomeranian Sappho): Germ. poetess, 1621–1638. R
Schwarz, Sophie: Courland authoress, 1754–1789. R
Schwarze, Ludw. Fried. Oscar: Germ. jurist, 1816–1886. R
Schwarzel (Schwarzl), Karl: Austr. R.C. theol., 1746–1819. R
Schwarzenau, Joachim Ludw. von: Germ. pol., 1713–1787. R
Schwarzenberg, Adam zu, Count: Germ. statesm., 1584–1641. O: R
Schwarzenberg, Ad., Count: Imp. gen., 1547–1600. R
Schwarzenberg, Edm. Leop. Fried., Prince: Imp. gen., 1803–1873. R
Schwarzenberg, Fel. Lowies Jno. Fred. von, Prince: Austr. statesm., 1800–1852. R: S
Schwarzenberg, Fried., Prince: Austr. gen. and author, 1800–1870. R
Schwarzenberg, Fried. Joh. Jos. C., Prince: Austr. card. and archbp., 1809–1885. R
Schwarzenberg, Geo. Ludw., Count: Germ. diplom., 1586–1646. R
Schwarzenberg, Joh., Baron: Germ. statesm. and wr., 1463–1528. R
Schwarzenberg, Prince Jno. Ad.: Austr. millionaire, pol. and landowner, 1799–1888. R: S
Schwarzenberg, Karl Phil., Prince: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1771–1820. O: R: V
Schwarzenberg, Otto Hein., Count: Germ. diplom., 1535–1590. R
Schwarzfeld, Elias: Roumanian-Fr. Jew. exile, public worker and wr., 1855–1915. U
Schwarzmann, Jos.: Austr. pntr., 1806–1890. R
Schwatka, Fred.: Amer. expl., 1849–1892. B
Schwaz, Hans von: Tyrolese port. pntr., fl. 1500–1510. M
Schwebel, Nic.: Germ. philol., 1713–1773. R
Schweblin (Schwebel), Joh.: Germ. theol., 1490–1540. R
Schweder, Gab.: Germ. jurist, 1648–1735. R
Schwedler, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. engin., 1823–1894. R
Schwegler, Fried. Karl Alb.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1819–1857. R: V
Schweickhardt, Hein. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1746–1797. A: M
Schweidel, Geo. Jac.: Germ. bibliog., 1690*–1752. O
Schweigger, Aug. Fried.: Germ. bot., 1783–1821. R
Schweigger, Geo.: Germ. sculp., 1613–1690. R
Schweigger, Joh. Salomo Christoph: Germ. physic., 1779–1857. R
Schweigger, Sal.: Germ. Prot. preacher and trav. in the East, 1551–1622. R
Schweigger-Seidel, Franz Wilh.: Germ. chem., 1795–1838. R
Schweighaeuser, Joh.: Germ. class. schol. and philos., 1742–1830. O: R: V
Schweighauser, Joh.: Swiss printer and bookseller, 1738–1806. R
Schweighäuser, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1776–1844. O: R
Schweinfurth, Ern.: Germ. pntr., 1818–1877. R
Schweinfurth, Geo. Aug.: Germ.-Afr. trav. and ethnol., 1836–1925. S: V
Schweinichen, Hans von : Germ. autobiog. and author, 1552–1616. R
Schweinitz, Edm. Alex.: Morav. bp. in Amer. and hist., 1825–1887. B
Schweinitz, Em. Alex. de: Amer. biochem., 1866–1904. B
Schweinitz, Lew. Dav. von: Amer. bot. and mycologist, 1780–1834. B
Schweiss, Alex. von: Imp. confidential sec., –1536. R
Schweitzer, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1781–1856. R
Schweitzer-Allesina, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. pol., publicist and poet, 1833–1875. R: V
Schweizer, Alex.: Swiss theol., 1808–1888. R
Schweizer, Ant.: Germ. mus. comp., 1737–1787. R
Schweizer, Gottfried: Germ. astron., 1816–1873. R
Schweizer-Sidler, Hein.: Swiss philol., 1815–1894. R
Schwemmer, Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1621–1696. Q: R
Schwenck, Kon.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1793–1864. R
Schwencke, Christ. Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. music., 1767–1822. Q: R
Schwencke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music., 1792–1852. Q
Schwendendörffer, Bart. Leonhard: Germ. jurist, 1631–1705. R
Schwendi, Lazarus von: Germ. statesm. and warrior, 1522–1584. R
Schwendimann, Jos.: Swiss medall. and engrav., 1741–1786. R
Schwenkenfeld, Joh. von: Germ. inquisitor, –1341. R
Schwenkfeld, Kasp. von: Germ. rel. enthusiast and theol., 1490–1561. R: V
Schwenter, Dan.: Germ. orient. and mathem., 1585–1636. R
Schweppe, Alb.: Germ. jurist and author, 1783–1829. R
Schwerd, Fried. Magnus: Germ. astron. and physic., 1792–1871. R
Schwerdt, Geo. Hein.: Germ. theol. and author, 1810–1888. R
Schwerdtgeburth, Karl Aug.: Germ. engrav., 1785–1878. M: R
Schwerdtgeburth, Otto: Germ. pntr., 1835–1866. M: R
Schwerin, Kurd Christoph, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1684–1757. O: R: V
Schwerin, Max. Hein. K. A. K., Count: Germ. statesm., 1804–1872. R
Schwerin, Otto von: Germ. statesm., 1616–1679. R
Schwerin, Otto von: Germ. statesm., 1645–1705. R
Schwerin, Otto Magnus von: Germ. gen., 1701–1777. R
Schwerin, Ulrich von: Germ. royal steward, –1575. R
Schwertzer, Sebalt: Germ. man. and surv. of mines, –1598. R
Schwerz, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1759–1844. R
Schwetschke, Karl Gust.: Germ. bookseller and wr., 1804–1881. R
Schwetz, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. Cath. theol., 1803–1890. R
Schwieger (Schwiger), Jac.: Germ. poet, –*post* 1661. R
Schwiligué, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. mechan., 1776–1856. R
Schwimmer, Ern. Ludw.: Hung. dermatho-pathol., 1837–1898. R
Schwind, Mor. Ludw. von: Austr. pntr., 1804–1871. M: R: V
Schwindel or **Schwindl**, Fried.: Germ. music., –1786. Q
Schwörer, Fried.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1833–1891. R
Schwoy, Franz Jos.: Austr. topog., 1742–1806. R
Schyndal or **Schendal**, Bern.: Dutch pntr., 1634–1693. M
Schynse, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. R.C. miss. and expl., 1857–1891. R
Schytte, Ludw. Theod.: Dan. mus. comp. 1848–1909. Q
Scialoja, Vittorio: Ital. statesm. and jurist, 1856–1933. S
Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah: Amer. authoress and trav., 1856–1928. B
Scifoni, Felice: Ital. patriot, 1803–1883. L5
Scinzenzeler, Ulrich: Germ. printer in Italy, –1500. R
Scioppius, Casp.: See Schoppe.

Scipio, Publius Corn.: Roman consul, –B.C. 211. O: V
Scipio Nasica, Publius Corn.: Roman triumvir and jurist, fl. B.C. 204–171. O
Scipio Nasica Corculum, Publius Corn.: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 162–155. O
Scipio Africanus, Major: Roman gen. in 2nd Punic War, B.C. 234*–183*. O: V
Scipio Africanus, Minor: Roman gen. in 3rd Punic War, B.C. 185–129. O: V
Scipio Asiaticus, L. Corn.: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 208–190. O
Scipio Calvus, Cneius Corn.: Roman statesm., –B.C. 211. O
Scipio Nasica, Publius Corn. (Metellus Scipio): B.C. 1st cent. O
Scipio Nasica Serapio, Publius Corn.: Roman statesm., –B.C. 132. O
Sclater, Edw.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1623–1699*. A
Sclater, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1575–1626. A
Sclater, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1609–1661. A
Sclater, Wm.: Eng. Nonjuring div. and controv., 1638–1717*. A
Sclater-Booth, Geo.: Ld. Basing, Eng. statesm., 1826–1894. A: S
Sclopis di Salerano, Federigo: Ital. statesm., hist. wr. and jurist, 1798–1878. S: V
Scobell, Hy.: Eng. Clerk of the Parliament and wr. on parl. procedure, –1660. A
Scoffin, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1655*–1732. A
Scogan or **Scoggin**, Hy.: Eng. poet, 1361*–1407. A
Scolari, Filippo: Ital. sold., 1369–1426. O
Scoles, Jos. Jno.: Eng. archt., topog. and archæol. wr., 1798–1863. A: M
Scollard, Clinton: Amer. poet, 1860–1932. B
Scoloker, Ant.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1548. A
Scoloker, Ant.: author of 'Daiphantus, or the Passions of Love,' fl. 1604. A
Sconebeck, Brun von: Germ. rel. poet, 13th cent. R
Scontrino, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1850–1922. Q
Scopas: Grk. sculp. and archt., B.C. 400*–320*. O
Scopoli, Giov. Ant.: Ital. nat. and physn., 1723–1788. O
Scorburgh, Sir Rob. de: Irish judge, –1340. A
Scorel, Jan van: Dutch pntr., music. and poet, 1495–1562. M: P
Scoresby, Wm.: Eng. Arctic navigator, 1760–1829. A
Scoresby, Wm.: Eng. Arctic navigator, scient. and div., 1789–1857. A: S: V
Scoresby-Jackson, Rob. Edm.: See Jackson.
Scory, Jno.: Eng. bp., Dominican and rel. wr., –1585. A
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio: pntr. and engrav., 1589–1631. M
Scot: See also Scott.
Scot, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1530*–1570*. F
Scot, Dav.: Eng. div., orient. and miscell. wr., 1770*–1834. A: F
Scot(us), Mich.: See Scott.
Scot, Thos.: Scot. judge, 1480*–1539. F
Scot, Sir Wm.: Scot. judge, 1600*–1656. F
Scotin, Louis Ger.: Fr. engrav., 1690– . M
Scott: See also Scot.
Scott, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1525*–1584*. A: V
Scott, Alex. Jno.: chaplain to Ld. Nelson and the Pce. Regent, 1768–1840. A
Scott, Alex. Jno.: Scot. div. and 1st Princ. of Owens Coll., Manchester, 1805–1866. A: F
Scott, Alicia Anne (*née* Spottiswoode): Scot. song wr., 'Annie Laurie,' 1810–1900. Q
Scott, And.: Scot. poet, 1757–1839. A: F
Scott, Arch.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1837–1909. A2
Scott, Austin: Amer. educat., 1848–1922. B
Scott, Ben.: Eng. div., 1788–1830. A
Scott, Ben.: Chamberlain of London, social ref. and miscell. wr., 1814–1892. A
Scott, Car. Lucy, Lady (*née* Douglas): Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1784–1857. A
Scott, Chas.: Amer. brig.-gen. and Gov. of Kentucky, 1739*–1813. B
Scott, Chas. Prestwich: Eng. newspaper ed., 1846–1932. A5: S
Scott, Lord Chas. Thos. Montagu-Douglas: Brit. adm., 1839–1911. A2
Scott, Clem. Wm.: Eng. dram. critic and miscell. wr., 1841–1904. A2
Scott, Colin Alex.: Canad.-Amer. psychol. and educat., 1861–1925. B
Scott, Cuthbert: Bp. of Chester and Vice-Chanc. of Cambridge, –1564. A
Scott, Dan.: Eng. theol. and Nonconf. div., 1694–1759. A: O
Scott, Dav.: Scot. hist., 1675–1742. F
Scott, Dav.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1786–1831. D
Scott, Dav.: Scot. pntr., 1806–1849. A: F: M: V
Scott, Dav.: Brit. adm., 1774–1852. S
Scott, Dred: Amer. slave, 1795*–1858. B
Scott, Dukinfield Hy.: Eng. palæobotanist, 1854–1934. A5: S
Scott, Edm.: Eng. engrav., 1746*–1810*. M
Scott, Eliz.: Eng. hymn wr., 1708*–1776. A
Scott, Fred. Newton: Amer. rhetor., 1860–1931. B
Scott, Geo.: Scot. wr. on constitution, –1685. A
Scott, Geo. Batley: Eng. cartog., 1844–1932. S
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilb.: Eng. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1811–1878. A: M: S: V
Scott, Geo. Herb.: Eng. airman, 1888–1930. A4
Scott, Geo. Lewis: Eng. mathem., 1708–1780. A
Scott, Greg.: Eng. div., –1576. A
Scott, Gust.: Scot.-Amer. lawyer and member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1753–1800. B
Scott, Harriet Anne, Lady (*née* Shank): Eng. nov., 1819–1894. A
Scott, Harvey Whitefield: Amer. ed., 1838–1910. B
Scott, Helenus: Scot. physn., 1760–1821. A: F
Scott, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Deloraine, 1676–1730. A
Scott, Hy.: 3rd Dk. of Buccleuch, 1st Pres. of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1746–1812. A
Scott, Hy. Young Darracott: Brit. gen., engin. and archt., 1822–1883. A
Scott, Hew: Scot. div. and wr., 1791–1872. A: F
Scott, Hugh Lenox: Amer. sold., 1853–1934. B1
Scott, Hugh Stowell (Hy. Seton Merriman): Eng. nov., 1862–1903. A2: V
Scott, Irving Murray: Amer. shipbuilder, 1837–1903. B
Scott, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and consp., fl. 1579–1606. A
Scott, Jas. (Fitzroy): Dk. of Monmouth and Buccleuch, natural son of Charles II., 1649–1685. A: O: V
Scott, Jas.: Eng. pol. and rel. wr., 1733–1814. A
Scott, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., 1790*–1872. A
Scott, Jas. Brown: Canad.-Amer. international jurist, 1866–1943. S
Scott, Sir Jas. Geo.: Brit. admin. in Burma and author, 1851–1935. A5
Scott, Sir Jas. Sibbald Dav.: Eng. mil. wr., 1814–1885. A
Scott, Jas. Wilmot: Amer. journ., 1849–1895. B
Scott, Job: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1751–1793. B
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. kt. and diplom., –1485. A
Scott, Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1521–1530. A
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and Sheriff of Kent, 1484*–1533. A
Scott, Jno.: Scot. printer, fl. 1552–1571. A
Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. advent. and colonist, 1570–1616. A
Scott, Sir Jno.: Scot. lawyer and patron of learning, 1585–1370. A: F
Scott, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1639–1695. A
Scott, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. advent., fl. 1630–1696. A: B
Scott, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, poet and essayist, 1730–1783. A
Scott, afterwards **Scott-Waring**, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official and pol. wr., defender of Warren Hastings, 1747–1819. A: D
Scott, Jno.: Ea. of Clonmell, Irish judge, 1739–1798. A: C
Scott, Jno.: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1783–1821. A
Scott, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1774–1827. A: M
Scott, Jno.: Eng. div., 1777–1834. A
Scott, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Eldon, Ld. Chanc., 1751–1838. A: V
Scott, Jno.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1798–1846. A
Scott, Jno.: Eng. jockey and horse trainer, 1795–1871. A
Scott, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1797–1873. S
Scott, Jno.: Scot. shipbuilder and engin., 1830–1903. A2
Scott, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Egypt. judicial adviser, 1841–1904. A2: D
Scott, Jno. Henderson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1829–1886. M
Scott, Jno. Morin: Amer. patriot, 1730*–1784. B
Scott, Jno. Prindle: Amer. mus. comp., 1877–1932. B
Scott, Jon.: Eng. orient., 1754–1829. A: D
Scott, Jos. Nicoll: Eng. Dissenting min., theol. wr. and physn., 1703*–1769. A
Scott, Leader: See Lucy Baxter.
Scott, Leroy: Amer. author, 1875–1929. B
Scott or **Scot**, Mich.: Scot.-Ital. schol., nat. and philos., 1175*–1234*. A: F: V
Scott, Mich.: Scot. trav. and author, 1789–1835. A: F: V
Scott, Orange: Amer. div. and abolitionist, 1800–1847. B
Scott, Pat.: Scot. miscell. wr., fl. 1618–1623. A
Scott, Sir Percy Moreton: Brit. adm., 1853–1924. A4
Scott, Reynold or Reginald: Eng. miscell. wr., 1538*–1599. A
Scott, Sir Rich. Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1825–1913. H: S
Scott, Rob.: Scot. engrav., 1777–1841. A: M
Scott, Rob.: Eng. div., Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf., and Grk. schol., 1811–1887. A: V
Scott, Rob. Bisset: Eng. mil. wr., 1774–1841. A
Scott, Rob. Eden: Scot. philos., 1770–1811. A
Scott, Rob. Falcon: Eng. Antarctic expl. and nav. off., 1868–1912. A3: S
Scott, Rob. Kingston: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1826–1900. B
Scott, Rose: Austral. feminist, 1847–1925. I
Scott, Sam.: Eng. mar. pntr., 1710–1772. A: M
Scott, Sam.: Eng. Quaker, 1719–1788. A
Scott, Sam. Parsons: Amer. author and Span. schol., 1846–1929. B
Scott, Sarah (*née* Robinson): Eng. nov. and hist., –1795. A
Scott, Thos.: See also Rotherham.
Scott, Thos.: Ld. Petgormo, Scot. judge, 1480*–1539. A
Scott, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Kent, 1535–1594. A
Scott, Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1602*–1616. A
Scott, Thos.: Eng. pol. tract wr. at Utrecht and div., 1579*–1626. A: P
Scott, Thos.: Eng. regicide and statesm., –1660. A
Scott, Thos.: Eng. div., hymn wr. and poet, 1705–1775. A
Scott, Thos.: Eng. div. and bibl. comment., 1747–1821. A
Scott, Thos.: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1746–1824. H
Scott, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1780–1835. A
Scott, Thos.: Brit. gen., 1745–1842. A: F
Scott, Thos.: Eng.-Fr. freethinker, 1808–1878. A
Scott, Thos. Alex.: Amer. railroad admin., 1823–1881. B
Scott, Thos. Fielding: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Oregon, 1807–1867. B
Scott, Sir Walt.: Scot. Border chieftain, 1490*–1552. A
Scott, Sir Walt.: 1st Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, Scot. chieftain and sold. of fortune, 1565–1611. A
Scott, Walt.: Scot. freebooter, 1550*–1629*. A: F
Scott, Walt.: Ea. of Tarras, Scot. consp., 1644–1693. A
Scott, Walt.: Scot. sold. and geneal., 1614*–1694*. A

Scott, Sir Walt.: Scot. nov. and poet, 'Waverley,' 'Lay of the Last Minstrel,' etc., 1771–1832. A: F: O: V
Scott, Walt.: Scot.-Amer. theol., 1796–1861. B
Scott, Walt. Fcs.: 5th Dk. of Buccleuch and 7th of Queensberry, statesm., 1806–1884. A: S
Scott, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, –1350. A
Scott, Sir Wm.: Eng. privy councillor, 1459–1524. A
Scott, Sir Wm.: Ld. Balwearie, Scot. judge, –1532. A
Scott, Sir Wm.: Ld. Clerkington, Scot. judge, –1656. A
Scott, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer and poet, 1674*–1725. A
Scott, Wm.: Ld. Stowell, Eng. maritime and international lawyer and judge, 1745–1836. A: V
Scott, Wm.: Eng. jockey, 1797–1848. A
Scott, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1804–1862. B
Scott, Wm.: Eng. div., controv. and rel. wr., 1813–1872. A: S
Scott, Wm. Anderson: Amer. div., 1813–1885. B
Scott, Wm. Bell: Scot. poet and pntr., 1811–1890. A: F: M: S: V
Scott, Wm. Hy. Stothard: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1783–1850. M
Scott, Wm. Lawr.: Amer. capitalist, 1828–1891. B
Scott, Wm. Rob.: Irish econ. and econ. hist., 1868–1940. S
Scott, Winfield: Amer. gen., 1786–1866. B: V
Scott de Martinville, Ed. Leon: Fr. printer, 1817– . O
Scott-Gatty, Sir Alf. Scott: Eng. geneal. and herald, 1847–1918. S
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin: Brit. engin. and admin., 1836–1916. S
Scotter, Sir Chas.: Eng. rly. dir., 1835–1910. S
Scotti, Alb.: Ital. flatterer, 1251*–1328. LI
Scotti, Ant.: Ital. voc., 1869–1936. Q
Scotti, Giulio Clem.: Ital. Jesuit, 1602–1669. O
Scottow, Josh.: Eng. colonist in America and wr. on colonial affairs, 1618–1693. A
Scotus, Adam: See Adam.
Scotus, Duns: See Duns Scotus.
Scotus, Jno. (Erigena): Irish schoolman and philos., on the Continent, 800*–877*. A: C: O: V
Scotus, Macarius: See Macarius.
Scotus, Marianus: See Marianus.
Scougal, Hy.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1650–1678. A: F
Scougal, Pat.: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1607*–1682. A: F
Scougall, Jno.: Scot. port. pntr., 1645*–1730*. A: M
Scouler, Jas.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1755–1787. M
Scouler, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1804–1871. A
Scovel, Hy. Sylvester: Amer. journ. and engin., 1869–1905. B
Scovell, Sir Geo.: Brit. gen., 1774–1861. A
Scovell, Melville Amasa: Amer. agricult. chem., 1855–1912. B
Scoville, Jos. Alf.: Amer. journ. and nov., 1815–1864. B
Scranton, Geo. Whitfield: Amer. manuf., 1811–1861. B
Scratchley, Sir Pet. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1835–1885. A: I
Screta, Karl (Ct. Ssotnowsky von Zawonic): Bohem. pntr., 1604–1674. M
Screws, Wm. Wallace: Amer. ed., 1839–1913. B
Scriabin, Alex.: Russ. mus. comp., 1872–1915. Q: S
Scriba or the **Scribe**, Rob.: See Robert of Bridlington.
Scribani, Chas.: Flem. Jesuit and wr., 1561–1629. K: O
Scribe, Augustine Eugène: Fr. dram. wr., 1791–1861. O: Q: S: V
Scribner, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1821–1871. B
Scribner, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1854–1930. B
Scribonius: See Schryver.
Scrimgeour or **Scrimger**, Hy.: Scot. Jesuit and class. schol., 1506–1572. F
Scrimgeour: See also Scrymgeour.
Scrimger: See Scrimgeour; Scrymgeour.
Scripps, Edw. Wyllis: Amer. newspaper publisher, 1854–1926. B
Scripps, Ellen Browning: Eng.-Amer. journ. and philanth., 1836–1932. B
Scripps, Jas. Edm.: Eng.-Amer. newspaper publisher, 1835–1906. B
Scriven, Edw.: Eng. engrav., 1775–1841. A: M
Scriven, Jos. Medlicott: Irish-Canad. hymn wr., 1819–1886. H
Scrivener, Fred. Hy. Ambrose: Eng. div. and bibl. critic, 1813–1891. A
Scrivener, Matth.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1660. A
Scriver, Christ.: Germ. rel. wr. and theol., 1629–1693. R
Scriverius (Schryver), Pieter: Dutch philol. and poet, 1576–1660. R
Scroggs, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1623*–1683. A: V
Scroggs, Sir Wm.: Eng. lawyer, 1652*–1695. A
Scroop, Laurence: See Anderton.
Scroope: See Scrope.
Scrope, Adrian: Eng. sold. and regicide, 1601–1660. A
Scrope, Sir Adrian: Eng. sold. and royalist, –1667. A
Scrope, Sir Carr: Eng. versifier and man of fashion. 1649–1680. A
Scrope, Emm.: Ea. of Sunderland, 1584–1630. V
Scrope, Sir Geof. le: Eng. chf. just., –1340. A: V
Scrope, Geo. Jul. Poulett (Thomson): Eng. pol. econ. and geol., 1797–1876. A: V
Scrope, Sir Hy. le: Eng. chf. just., –1336. A: V
Scrope, Hy. le: 1st Bar. Scrope, Eng. sold. and bar., 1315–1391. A
Scrope, of Masham, Hy., 3rd Baron: ambassador and consp., 1375*–1415. A
Scrope, Hy. le: 9th Bar. Scrope, Eng. gen. and statesm., 1534–1592. A: V
Scrope, Jno. le: 5th Bar. Scrope of Bolton, Yorkist, 1435–1498. A
Scrope, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1662*–1752. A
Scrope, Rich. le: 1st Bar. Scrope of Bolton, chanc. and sold., 1327*–1403. A: V
Scrope, Rich. le: Archbp. of York and rebel, 1350*–1405. A
Scrope (De Bradley), Thos.: Bp. of Dromore and rel. and hist. wr., –1491. A
Scrope, Wm. le: Ea. of Wiltshire, sold., ambassador and statesm. 1351*–1399. A: V
Scrope, Wm.: Eng. sportsman, artist and wr. on sport, 1772–1852 A: M: S: V
Scruggs, Wm. Lindsay: Amer. diplom. and wr., 1836–1912. B
Scrutton, Sir Thos. Edw.: Eng. judge, 1856–1934. A5: S
Scrymgeour or **Scrimger**, Hy.: Scot. schol. and ref., settled on Continent, 1506–1572. A
Scrymgeour, Sir Jas.: fav. of James VI. of Scotland, 1550*–1612. A
Scrymgeour, Jas.: 2nd Visct. Dudhope, royalist, –1644. A
Scrymgeour, Jno.: 1st Visct. Dudhope, Scot. pol., –1643. A
Scrymgeour, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Dundee, royalist and Privy Councillor, –1668. A
Scrymser, Jas. Alex.: Amer. capitalist, 1839–1918. B
Scudamore, Sir Chas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1779–1849. A
Scudamore, Frk. Ives: Eng. postal official, 1823–1884. A
Scudamore, Jno.: Visct. Scudamore, Eng. ambassador and sold., 1601–1671. A
Scudamore, Wm. Edw.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1813–1881. A
Scudder, Hy.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1659*. A
Scudder, Hy. Martyn: Amer. miss. in India and N. America, 1822–1895. D
Scudder, Hor. Elisha: Amer. ed. and wr., 1838–1902. B
Scudder, Jno.: Amer. miss., 1793–1855. B: D
Scudder, Jno. Milton: Amer. physn., 1829–1894. B
Scudder, Nath.: Amer. patriot, 1733–1781. B
Scudder, Sam. Hubbard: Amer. entomol., 1837–1911. B
Scudder, Silas Doremus: Amer. physn., 1833–1877. D
Scuderi, Geo. de: Fr. poet and dram., 1601–1667. O: V
Scuderi, Magdalen de: Fr. romancist, 1607–1701. O: V
Scudo, Pietro: Ital.-Germ. singer and wr., 1806–1864. Q
Scull, Jno.: Amer. newspaper ed., 1765–1828. B
Scullin, Jno.: Amer. capitalist, 1836–1920. B
Scully, Denys: Irish pol. wr., 1773–1830. A: C
Scully, Vinc.: Irish pol. wr., 1810–1871. A: C: S
Sculptore, Diana: Ital. engrav., 1535*– . M
Sculptore, Giov. Batt. (Mantovano; Bertano): Ital. archt., pntr. and engrav., 1503–1575. M
Scultetus, Abr.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1566–1624. R
Scultetus, Bart.: Germ. astron., 1540–1614. R
Scultetus or **Schultz**, Jan: Dutch surg., 1595–1645. R
Scuri, Ern.: Ital. educat., 1854–1928. L3
Scylax, of Caryanda: Grk. navigator and geog., B.C. 6th and 5th cents. O: V
Scylitzes, Jno.: Byz. hist., fl. 1080. O
Scymnus, of Chios: geog. and poet, fl. B.C. 80*. O: V
Seabury, Geo. Jno.: Amer. chem., 1844–1909. B
Seabury, Sam.: 1st P.E. Bp. of Connecticut, 1729–1796. B: V
Seabury, Sam.: Amer. div., 1801–1872. B
Seadiah: See Saadia ben Joseph.
Seafield, Earls of: See Ogilvy.
Seaford, Barons: See Ellis.
Seaforth, Earls of: See Mackenzie.
Seagar, Jno.: Eng. div., –1656. A
Seager: See also Segar.
Seager, Chas.: Eng. orient., 1808–1878. A
Seager, Edw.: Brit. gen., 1812–1883. A
Seager, Hy. Rogers: Amer. econ., 1870–1930. B
Seagrave, Rob.: Eng. div. and rel. and hymn wr., 1693–1760*. A
Seal, Mati Lal: Ind. merchant and benef., 1791–1854. D
Seale-Hayne, Chas. Hayne: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1833–1903. A2
Seally, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1747*–1795. A
Sealsfield, Chas. (Karl Anton Postl): Austr.-Amer. nov., poet and publicist, 1793–1864. B: R: V
Seaman, Eliz. Cochrane (Nellie Bly): Amer. journ., 1867–1922. B
Seaman, Lazarus: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., –1675. A
Seaman, Sir Owen: Eng. poet, critic and Ed. of *Punch*, 1861–1936. A5: S: V
Seaman, Wm.: Eng. Turkish schol., 1606–1680. A
Seamusdall: See Maccuairt, Jas.
Searchfield, Rowland: Bp. of Bristol, 1565*–1622. A
Seare: See Sayer.
Searing, Laura Cath. (*née* Redden): Amer. poetess and journ., 1840–1923. B
Searle: See also Serle.
Searle, Arth.: Eng.-Amer. astron., 1837–1920. B
Searle, Jas.: Member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1733–1797. B
Searle, Jno. Preston: Amer. div. and theol., 1854–1922. B
Searle, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1777–1849. A
Sears, Barnas: Amer. educat., 1802–1880. B
Sears, Edm. Hamilton: Amer. div., 1810–1876. B
Sears, Isaac: Amer. patriot, 1730–1786. B
Sears, Rich. Warren: Amer. merchant, 1863–1914. B
Sears, Rob.: Canad.-Amer. publisher, 1810–1892. B
Seath, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1844–1919. H
Seaton: See also Seton.
Seaton, Lord: See Colborne, Sir Jno.
Seaton, Edw. Cator: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 'Handbook of Vaccination,' 1815–1880. A
Seaton, Jno. Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1761–1806. A: M
Seaton, Thos.: Eng. div., rel. and hymn wr. and fdr. of Seatonian prize, 1684–1741. A
Seaton, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1806–1876. A: D: S
Seaton, Wm. Winston: Amer. journ., 1785–1866. B
Seattle: Amer. Ind. chf., 1786*–1866. B
Seaward, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1786–1858. A
Seaward, Sam.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1800–1842. A

Seawell, Molly Elliot: Amer. authoress, 1860–1916. B
Seaxburgh: See Sexburga.
Seba, Alb.: Dutch nat. and trav., 1665–1736. O: P
Sebastiaan, Gysbert: Dutch div. in the E. Indies, 1585–1634. P
Sebastian: Kg. of Portugal and warrior, 1554–1578. O: V
Sebastian, Ben.: Amer. judge and Span. agent, 1745*–1834. B
Sebastian, Rostock: Bp. of Breslau, 1607–1671. R
Sebastiani, Hor. Franç. Bastien, Count: Fr. marsh. and diplom., 1771–1851. O: S: V
Sebastiani, Jean And. T., Viscount: Fr. gen., 1786– . O
Sebastiani, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1622–1683. Q: R
Sebastiani, Lazzaro (Bastiani): Ital. rel. pntr., 1470*–*post* 1508. M
Sebastiano del Piombo: Ital. pntr., 1485–1547. V
Sebastien, Jean: Flem. moralist theol., 1586–1649. K
Sebba, **Sebbi** or **Sæbbi**: Saxon Kg. of Essex, –695*. A
Seber, Wolfgang: Germ. philol., 1573–1634. R
Sebert: See Sigebert.
Sebert, **Saberet** or **Saba**: Kg. of East Saxons, –616*. A
Sebizus or **Sebisch**, Melchior: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1578–1671. R
Sebonde: See Raymond de Sabiende.
Sebregondi, Maria Lenzen di: Germ. R.C. authoress, 1814–1882. R
Sebright, Sir Jno. Saunders: Eng. pol. and agricult., 1767–1846. A
Secchi, Angelo: Ital. astron., 1818–1878. S: V
Seccomb, Jno.: Amer. div., 1708–1792. B
Seccombe, Thos.: Eng. critic and biog., 1866–1923. A4
Seccombe, Sir Thos. Lawr.: Eng. statesm. and admin., 1812–1902. D
Sechter, Sim.: Austr. music. and comp., 1788–1867. Q: R
Seckendorf, Fried. Hein., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1673–1763. O: R: V
Seckendorf, Veit Ludw. von: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1626–1692. O: R: V
Seckendorf-Gudent, Arth., Baron: Swiss-Germ. forester, 1845–1886. R
Seckendorf-Gudent, Henrich Gottlob von: Germ. statesm., 1637–1675. R
Seckendorff-Aberdar, Christoph Albrecht, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1748–1834. R
Secker, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury and theol. wr., 1693–1768. A: V
Secker, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting div., –1681*. A
Seckford or **Sackford**, Thos.: Eng. admin. and lawyer, 1515*–1588. A
Second (Secundus), Jan: See Everaerts.
Secondat, Jean Bapt., Baron: Fr. agricult., 1716–1796. O
Secord, Laura (*née* Ingersoll): Amer.-Canad. heroine, 1775–1868. H
Secousse, Denis Franç.: Fr. hist. wr., 1691–1754. O
Secretan, Chas.: Swiss theol. and philos., 1815–1895. V
Secretan, Louis: Swiss pol., 1758–1839. O
Secundus, Joh.: See Everaerts.
Secundus, Publius Pomponius: Roman tragic poet and gen., fl. 31–50. V
Securis, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., fl. 1566. A
Securis or **Hatchett**, Mich.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1545. A
Secus, Franç. Marie Jos. Hub., Baron: Belg. statesm., 1760–1836. P
Sedaine, Mich. Jean: Fr. dram., 1719–1797. O: V
Sedano, Juan Jos. Lopez de: Span. antiq., 1729–1801. O
Sedding, Edm.: Eng. archt., music. and comp., 1836–1868. A
Sedding, Jno. Dando: Eng. archt., 1838–1891. A: M
Seddon, Fel. Jno. Vaughan: Eng. orient., 1798–1865. A: D
Seddon, Jas. Alex.: Amer. lawyer and Confed. statesm., 1815–1880. B
Seddon, Jno.: Eng. teacher of and wr. on calligraphy, 1644–1700. A
Seddon, Jno.: Eng. Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1719–1769. A
Seddon, Jno.: Scot. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1725–1770. A
Seddon, Rich. Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. prem., 1845–1906. A2: S: V: W
Seddon, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1753–1796. A
Seddon, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1821–1856. A: M: V
Sedelmayer, Jeremias Jak.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1704–1761. M: R
Sedelmeyer, Chas.: Austr.-Fr. art dealer and coll., 1837–1925. S
Seder, Ad.: Germ. archt. and interior decorator, 1842–1881. R
Sedgrave: See Segrave.
Sedgwick, Adam: Eng. geol., 1785–1873. A: S: V
Sedgwick, Adam: Eng. zool., 1854–1913. A3: S
Sedgwick, Amy (Mrs. Parkes, Mrs. Pemberton, Mrs. Goostry): Eng. actress, 1830–1897. A1
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas: Amer. nov., 1873–1935. B1
Sedgwick, Arth. Geo.: Amer. lawyer and journ., 1844–1915. B
Sedgwick, Cath. Maria: Amer. authoress, 1789–1867. B
Sedgwick, Dan.: Eng. hymnologist, 1814–1879. A
Sedgwick, Jas.: Eng. civ. serv., leg. and pol. wr., 1775–1851. A: S
Sedgwick, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1601*–1643. A
Sedgwick, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1864. B: V
Sedgwick, Obadiah: Eng. Puritan div., 1600*–1658. A
Sedgwick, Rob.: Anglo-Amer. sold. and Gov. of Jamaica, 1611–1656. A1: B
Sedgwick, Theod.: Amer. statesm., 1746–1813. B
Sedgwick, Theod.: Amer. lawyer, 1780–1839. B
Sedgwick, Theod.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1811–1859. B
Sedgwick, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1550–1567. A
Sedgwick, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and mystic, 1610*–1669*. A
Sedgwick, Wm. Thompson: Amer. biol. and epidemiologist, 1855–1921. B
Sedie, Enrico delle: Ital. voc., 1824–1907. Q
Sedillot, Chas. Emm.: Fr. surg., 1804– . O
Sedillot, Jean: Fr. physn., 1757–1840. O
Sedillot, Louis Pierre Eug. Amélie: Fr. orient., 1808– . O
Sedley, Cath.: Ctss. of Dorchester, mistress of James II., 1657–1717. A: V
Sedley, Sir Chas.: Eng. wit, courtier, dram. and poet, 1639*–1701. A: O: V
Sedlmayer, Gab.: Germ. brewer, 1811–1891. R
Sedlmayr, Jos.: Germ. brewer, 1808–1886. R
Sedlnitzky, Jos.: Ct. von Choltic, Pol. statesm. in Austria, 1778–1855. R
Sedlnitzky, Leop., Count von: Pce.-Bp. of Breslau, 1787–1871. R
Sedulius: Irish Bibl. comment., pilgrim and poet, –828. A: K: R
Sedulius, Caius Cælius: Roman poet, 5th cent. O: V
Sedulius, Hen. (de Vroom): Germ.-Flem. theol., 1547–1621. K
Sée, Germain: Fr. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1818–1896. U
See, Hor.: Amer. nav. archt. and inv., 1835–1909. B
See, Sir Jno.: Eng.-Austral. prem., 1844–1907. A2: I
Seebach, Christ. von: Germ. forester, 1793–1865. R
Seebach, Karl Alb. Ludw.: Germ. geol. and palæont., 1839–1880. R
Seebach, Marie: Germ. actress, 1829–1897. R: V
Seebach, Rich. Camillo von: Germ. statesm., 1808–1894. R
Seebeck, Karl Jul. Mor.: Germ. schoolman, 1805–1884. R
Seebeck, Thos. Joh.: Germ. physic., 1770–1831. R
Seeberger, Gust.: Germ. architectural pntr., 1812–1888. R
Seebode, Joach. Dietrich Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1792–1868. R
Seebohm, Fred.: Eng. man of letters, hist. and archæol., 1833–1912. A3: S
Seebohm, Hy.: Eng. ornithol., 1832–1895. A
Seed, Jermiah: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1700–1747. A
Seed, Miles Ainscough: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1843–1913. B
Seeger, Alan: Amer. sold. and poet, 1888–1916. B
Seeger, Christopher Dionysius, Baron: Germ. gen., 1740–1806. R
Seeger, Karl Fried.: Germ. pol., 1757–1813. R
Seeger, Ludw. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. poet and pol., 1810–1864. R
Seegr, Jos. Ferd. Norbert: Bohem. org. and comp., 1716–1782. Q: R
Seel, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. ref. theol., 1725–1793. R
Seele, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. pntr., 1774–1814. R
Seelen, Joh. Hein. von: Germ. philol., 1688–1762. R
Seeley, Harry Govier: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1839–1909. A2
Seeley, Sir Jno. Rob.: Eng. hist. and essayist, 1834–1895. A: S: V
Seeley, Leon. Benton: Eng. miscell. wr., 1831–1893. A
Seeley, Rob. Benton: Eng. publisher, philanth. and author, 1798–1886. A
Seelig, Hend. Ger.: Dutch gen., 1785–1864. P
Seelye, Jul. Hamley: Amer. educat. and publicist, 1824–1895. B
Seelye, Laurenus Clark: Amer. coll. press., 1837–1924. B
Seeman (Zeeman), Enoch: Germ.-Eng. port. pntr., 1694–1744. A
Seemann, Berthold Carl: Germ.-Eng. trav. and bot., 1825–1871. A: R: S
Seemann, Salomon: Germ. poet, 1691–*post* 1734. R
Seemüller, Jos. Eusebius: Austr. class. schol. and philol., 1855–1919. N
Seeratt, Thos.: Dutch hydraulic archt., fl. 1716–1740. P
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper: Germ. expl., 1767–1811. R: V
Seevers, Wm. Hy.: Amer. judge and pol., 1822–1895. B
Seffrid, **Sefrid**, **Seinfrid** or **Safred II.**: Bp. of Chichester, –1204. A
Sefi: Sultan of Persia, –1642. O
Segaar, Carolus: Dutch theol., 1724–1803. P
Segantini, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 1853–1899. M: V
Segar or **Seager**, Fcs.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1549–1563. A
Segar, Sim.: Eng. author, fl. 1656–1712. A
Segar, Sir Wm.: Eng. herald and geneal., –1633. A
Seger, Joh.: Germ. poet laureate, 1582–1637. R
Segers, Dan.: Flem. pntr., 1590–1661. K: M: O: P: R
Segers or **Seghers**, Ger.: Flem. pntr., 1591–1651. K: M: O: R
Segers, Hercules: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1625–1679. M: R
Segesser, Phil. Ant. von: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1817–1888. R
Segher Janssone: Flem. demagogue, –1329. K
Seghers: See also Segers.
Seghers, Alex.: Belg. sold. and nat., 1803–1866. K
Seghers, Chas. Jno.: Belg. Archbp. of Oregon, 1839–1886. B: K
Seghers, Hercules: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1589(90)–1640*. P
Seghers, Louis: Belg. journ. and litt., 1826–1870. K
Segna di Buonoventura: Sienese rel. pntr., fl. 1305–1326. M
Segneri, Paul: Ital. preacher, 1624–1694. L3: O
Segni, Bern.: Ital. hist., –1558. O
Segouin, Ed.: Fr.-Amer. psychiatrist, 1812–1880. B
Segrais, Jno. Regnault de: Fr. poet and nov., 1624–1701. O
Segrave, Gilb. de: Eng. judge, –1254. A
Segrave, Gilb. de: Eng. theol., –1313*. A
Segrave, Gilb. de: Bp. of London, –1316. A
Segrave, Sir Hy.: Eng. engin. and motorist, 1896–1930. S
Segrave, Sir Hugh de: Eng. kt. and Keeper of Great Seal, –1386*. A
Segrave, Jno. de: Eng. bar. and Warden of Scotland, 1256*–1325. A: V
Segrave, Nich. de: 1st Bar. Segrave, Eng. bar., 1238*–1295. A: V
Segrave, Nich. de: Ld. of Stowe, Marsh. of England, 1260*–1322. A: V
Segrave or **Sedgrave**, Steph. de: Eng. judge, –1241. A
Segrave, Steph. de: Archbp. of Armagh, –1333. A

Seguarde, Jno.: Eng. rhetor. and poet, fl. 1414. A
Seguier, Ant.: Fr. magistrate, 1552–1624. O
Seguier, Ant. Jean Matth., Baron: Fr. magistrate, 1768–1848. O
Seguier, Ant. Lew.: Fr. judge and statesm., 1726–1792. O
Seguier, Armand Pierre, Baron: Fr. mechanician, 1803– . O
Seguier, Jean Franç.: Fr. antiq. and bot., 1703–1784. O
Seguier, Jno.: Eng. artist, 1785–1856. A: M
Seguier, Nic. Max. Sidoine: Marq. de St. Brisson, Fr. savant, 1773–1854. O
Seguier, Pierre: Pres. of the Parl. of Paris, 1540–1580. O
Seguier, Pierre: Chanc. of France and Pres. of Fr. Academy, 1588–1672. O: V
Seguier, Sidoine Chas. Franc.; Marq. de St. Brisson, Fr. litt., 1738–1773. O
Seguier, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and Keeper of Brit. Institution, 1771–1843. A: M
Seguin, Ann Childe: Eng.-Amer. voc., 1814–1888. A: Q
Seguin, Arth. Edw. Shelden: Eng.-Amer. actor and voc., 1809–1852. A: Q
Seguin, Edw. Constant: Fr.-Amer. neurologist, 1843–1898. B
Segur, Hen. Franç., Count: Fr. gen., 1689–1751. O: V
Ségur, Jos. Alex. Pierre, Viscount de: Fr. wr., 1756–1805. O: V
Ségur, Louis Phil., Comte: Fr. hist. and diplom., 1753–1830. O: V
Segur, Phil. Hen., Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1724–1801. O: V
Segur, Phil. Paul, Count: Fr. gen. and hist., 1780–1873. O: V
Segur d'Aguessau, Raymond Jos. Paul, Count: Fr. senator, 1803– . O
Seguy, Jos.: Fr. preacher, 1689–1761. O
Sehested, Hannibal: Dan. statesm., 1609–1666. V
Seiberts, Joh. Guibert: Germ. jurist and hist., 1788–1871. R
Seidel, Alb. Joh. Jac.: Dutch litt., 1867–1906. P
Seidel, Bruno: Germ. physn., poet and proverb coll., 1530*–1591. R
Seidel, Christopher Tim.: Germ. theol., 1703–1758. R
Seidel, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. mus. dir., 1765–1831. R
Seidel, Geo.: Germ. schoolman and dram., 1550–1626. R
Seidel, Gotthold Eman. Fried.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1774–1838. R
Seidel, Karl Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1788–1844. R
Seidel, Mart. Fried.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1621–1693. R
Seidel, Nath.: Morav. bp. in America, 1718–1782. R
Seidel, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1821–1896. R
Seidemann, Joh. Karl: Germ. theol. and church hist., 1807–1879. R
Seidensticker, Oswald: Germ.-Amer. philol. and hist., 1825–1894. B
Seidenstücker, Aug.: Germ. forester, 1820–1899. R
Seidenstücker, Joh. Hein. Phil.: Germ. schoolman, 1765–1817. R
Seidl, Anton: Hung.-Amer. mus. conductor, 1850–1898. B
Seidl, Joh. Gab.: Austr. poet, hist. and archæol., 1804–1875. R
Seidl, Karl von: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1752–1823*. R
Seidl, Wolfgang: Germ. Benedictine and preacher, 1491–1562. R
Seidler, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1779–1851. R
Seidler, Karoline: Austr. actress and voc., 1790–1872. R
Seidler, Caroline Louise: Germ. pntr., 1786–1866. M: R
Seifriz, Max.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1827–1885. R
Seignobos, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1854–1942. V6
Seiler, Carl: Swiss-Amer. laryngologist, 1849–1905. B
Seiler, Geo. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1733–1807. R
Seinfrid: See Seffrid.
Seinsheim, Aug. Karl, Count von: Germ. pntr., lithog. and etcher, 1789–1869. M: R
Seip, Joh. Nik.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1724–1789. R
Seip, Theod. Lorenzo: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1842–1903. B
Seipel, Ignaz: Austr. statesm. and prelate, 1876–1932. S
Seipgens, Em. Anton Hub.: Dutch litt., 1837–1896. P
Seiriol: Welsh st., fl. 530. A
Seiss, Jos. Aug.: Amer. div. and author, 1823–1904. B
Seissel, Claude de: Fr. hist. and diplom., 1450–1520. O
Seitz, Alex.: Germ. physn., publicist and poet, –*post* 1525. R
Seitz, Don Carlos: Amer. journ., 1862–1935. B1
Seitz, Franz von: Germ. pntr. and artistic weaver, 1817–1883. R
Seitz, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. engrav., 1786–1850. R
Seivert, Joh.: Germ. hist., 1735–1785. R
Seiwert, Gust.: Germ. hist., 1820–1875. R
Seixas, Gershom Mendez: Amer. rabbi and patriot, 1745–1816. B: U
Séjan, Nic.: Fr. music., 1745–1819. O
Sejanus, Lucius Ælius: Roman statesm., –A.D. 31. O: V
Sejour, Vict.: Amer. dram., 1817–1874. B
Selbie, Wm. Boothby: Princ. of Mansfield Coll., Oxf., 1862–1944. S
Selborne, Earl of: See Palmer.
Selby, Viscount: See Gully, Wm. Court.
Selby, Bertram Luard: Eng. org. and comp., 1853–1919. Q
Selby, Chas.: Eng. actor and dram., 1802*–1863. A
Selby, Prideaux Jno.: Eng. nat., 1788–1867. A
Selby, Thos. Gunn: Eng. Wesleyan miss. in China, 1846–1910. A2
Selby, Walford Dakin: Eng. antiq., 1845–1889. A
Selby, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. music. and comp., 1739*–1798. B
Selcart, Casp.: Dutch Prot. div., 1591*–1630. P
Selchow, Joh. Hein. Christ. von: Germ. jurist, 1732–1795. R
Seld, Alb., Baron: Pol.-Germ. jurist, pol. and educat., –1867. R
Seld, Geo. Sig. (Phil.): Germ. statesm., 1516–1565. R
Selden, Geo. Baldwin: Amer. inv., 1846–1922. B
Selden, Jno.: Eng. statesm., orient., archæol. and jurist, 1584–1654. A: O: U: V
Seleucus (Nicator): 1st Kg. of Syria, B.C. 358*–280. O: U
Seleucus (Callinicus): 4th Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 226. O
Seleucus (Ceraunus): 5th Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 223. O
Seleucus (Philopator): 7th Kg. of Syria, B.C. 222*–175. O
Seleucus V.: Kg. of Syria, –*post* B.C. 124. O
Seleucus VI. (Epiphanes, Nicator): Kg. of Syria, –B.C. 94*. O
Selfridge, Thos. Oliver: Amer. nav. off., 1836–1924. B
Seligman, Arth.: Gov. of New Mexico, 1871–1933. B
Seligman, Chas. Gab.: Eng. ethnol., 1873–1940. A5: S
Seligman, Edwin Rob. Anderson: Amer. econ., 1861–1939. S: V: V3
Seligman, Isaac Newton: Amer. banker and civic leader, 1855–1917. B
Seligman, Jesse: Germ.-Amer. banker and philanth., 1827–1894. B
Seligman, Jos.: Germ.-Amer. financ. and civic leader, 1819–1880. B: U
Seligmann, Franz Romeo: Austr. med. wr., 1808–1892. N
Seligmann, Jacques: Germ.-Fr. art dealer, 1859–1923. S
Selijns, Henricus: Dutch-Amer. div., 1636–1701. B
Selikovitsch, Goetzel: Lithuanian-Amer. Egyptol. and author, 1863–1926. B
Selim I.: Sultan of Turkey and conqueror of Egypt, 1465–1521. O: V
Selim II.: Sultan of Turkey, 1524–1574. O: V
Selim III.: Sultan of Turkey, 1762–1808. O: V
Selincourt, Ern. de: Eng. man of letters, 1870–1943. S: V7
Selkirk, Earl of: See Douglas.
Selkirk (Selcraig), Alex.: Scot. mariner, prototype of 'Robinson Crusoe,' 1676–1721. A: F: V
Sell(e), Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. physn. and philos., 1748–1800. R
Sell, Geo. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1804–1848. R
Sell, Joh. Jak.: Germ. hist., 1754–1816. R
Sella, Quintino: Ital. statesm., 1827–1884. V
Sellar, Alex. Craig: Scot. barrister and pol., 1835–1890. A
Sellar, Pat.: factor to 1st Dk. of Sutherland, 1780–1851. A
Sellar, Rob.: Scot.-Canad. hist. and journ., –1919. H
Sellar, Wm. Young: Scot. class. schol., 1825–1890. A: V
Selle (Sellius), Thos.: Germ. mus. comp., 1599–1663. R
Seller, Abednego: Eng. Nonjuring div. and rel. wr., 1647*–1705. A
Seller, Jno.: Eng. hydrog., fl. 1667–1700. A
Sellers, Coleman: Amer. engin. and inv., 1827–1907. B
Sellers, Isaiah: Amer. steamboat pilot, 1802*–1864. B
Sellers, Matth. Bacon: Amer. aerodynamist, 1869–1932. B
Sellers, Wm.: Amer. inv. and engin., 1824–1905. B
Sellet, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1764–1840. M
Sellon, Baker Jno.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1762–1835. A
Sellon, Priscilla Lydia: Eng. benefactress, 1821–1876. A: S
Sellstedt, Lars Gustaf: Swed.-Amer. pntr., 1819–1911. B
Sellyng, Rich.: Eng. poet, fl. 1450. A
Selneccer, Nik.: Germ. theol. and org., 1528–1592. Q: R
Selous, Fred. Courteney: Eng.-S. Afr. hunter and expl., 1851–1917. A3: S: V
Selous, H. C.: Eng. pntr., 1811–1890. M
Selred or **Sælræd**: Kg. of Essex, –746. A
Selvach: Kg. of the Picts, –729. A
Selve, Jean de: Fr. magistrate and ambassador, –1529. O
Selve, Odet de: Fr. diplom., 1504*–1563. V
Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno.: 1st Bar. Rookwood, Eng. pol., 1826–1902. A2
Selwyn, Alf. Rich. Cecil: Eng.-Austral.-Canad. geol., 1824–1902. A2: H: I: V
Selwyn, Sir Chas. Jasper: Eng. judge, 1813–1869. A: S
Selwyn, Geo. Aug.: Eng. wit and pol., 1719–1791. A: V
Selwyn, Geo. Aug.: Bp. of Lichfield and rel. wr., 1809–1878. A: V: W
Selwyn, Jno. Richardson: Bp. of Melanesia, 1844–1898. A1: V
Selwyn, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1775–1855. A: S
Selwyn, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1806–1875. A: S
Selyns, Henricus: Dutch-Amer. div., 1636–1701. P
Selys, Mich. Laur., Baron de: Belg. pol., 1759–1837. K
Selys Longchamps, Mich. Edm., Baron de: Fr.-Belg. nat. and statesm., 1813–1900. K
Sembat, Marcel: Fr. socialist, 1862–1922. S
Sembrich, Marcella: Galician voc., 1858–1935. B1: Q
Semet, Théophile: Fr. mus. comp., 1824–1888. Q
Semino, Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1526–1595. M
Semino, Ant.: Genoese rel. pntr., 1485*–*post* 1547. M
Semino, Ottavio: Genoese rel. pntr., –1604. M
Semiramis: Qn. of Assyria, fl. B.C. 800*. O: V
Semler, Christoph: Germ. div. and mech., 1669–1740. R
Semler, Joh. Salomo: Germ. theol., 1725–1791. O: R: V
Semlin, Chas. Aug.: Canad. statesm., 1836–1917. H
Semmelweiss, Ign. Phil.: Hung. physn. and gynæcol., 1818–1865. R: V
Semmes, Alex. Jenkins: Amer. physn. and R.C. priest, 1828–1898. B
Semmes, Raph.: Amer. adm. and author, 1809–1877. B
Semmes, Thos. Jenkins: Amer. Confed. senator, 1824–1899. B
Semmig, Fried. Herm.: Germ. wr. and educat., 1820–1897. R
Semolei, Il: See Franco.
Semon, Sir Fel.: Germ.-Eng. laryngologist, 1849–1921. A3: S: U
Semonville, Chas. Louis Huguet, Marquis de: Fr. diplom., 1759–1839. O: V
Semper, Gottf.: Germ. archt. and wr. on art, 1804–1879. M: R: V

Semper, Karl: Germ. zool. and anat., 1832–1893. R
Sempill: See also Semple.
Sempill, Fcs.: Scot. ballad wr., wit and pol. wr., 1616*–1682. A: F: V
Sempill, Hew: 11th Ld. Sempill, Scot. gen., –1746. A
Sempill, Sir Jas.: Scot. diplom. and controversial wr., 1566–1625. A: F: V
Sempill, Rob.: 3rd Ld. Sempill, Scot. statesm. and sold., –1572. A
Sempill, Rob.: Scot. ballad wr. and ref., 1530*–1595. A: V
Sempill, Rob.: Scot. poet, 1595*–1665*. A: V
Sempill, Wm.: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1546–1633. A
Semple: See also Sempill.
Semple, Dav.: Scot. antiq., 1808–1878. A: F
Semple, Sir Dav.: Eng. bacteriol., 1856–1937. S: V1
Semple, Ellen Churchill: Amer. geog., 1863–1932. B
Semple, Geo.: Irish engin. and archt., 1700*–1782*. A: C
Semple or **Sempill**, Hugh (Hugo Sempilius): Scot. Jesuit and mathem., 1596–1654. A
Semple, Jas. Geo. (Semple-Lisle): Scot. advent., fl. 1776–1799. A
Semple, Rob.: Amer.-Canad. trav. and admin., 1766–1816. A: H
Sempringham, Gilb. of: See Gilbert.
Sempronius, C. Tutidanus: Roman hist., B.C. 2nd cent. O
Sen, Keshab Chandra: Ind. Brahmo miss., 1838–1884. D: S
Sen, Ram Das: Ind. antiq., philos. and orient., 1845–1887. D
Sen, Ram Komal: Ind. lexicog. and philol., 1783–1844. D
Senac, Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. wr., 1693–1770. O
Senac de Meilhan, Gab.: Fr. publicist and wr., 1736–1803. O: V
Senaillé, Jean Bapt.: Fr. viol., 1687–1730. Q
Senan: Irish st., 488*–544. A: C
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de: Fr. author, 1770–1846. O: V
Senar, Gab. Jerôme: Fr. revol. agent, 1760–1796. O
Senarmont, Alex. Ant. Hureau, Baron: Fr. gen., 1769–1810. O: V
Sernarmont, Hen. Hureau de: Fr. mineralogist, physn. and engin., 1808–1862. O: V
Senator, Herm.: Germ. physn., physic. and med. wr., 1834–1911. U
Senatus (Bravonius): Eng. div. and bibl. wr., –1207. A
Senault, Jean Franç.: Fr. preacher, moral wr. and superior gen. of the Oratory, 1601–1672. O
Senave, Jacques Alb.: Belg. pntr., 1758–1829. K
Senchan: Irish bard, fl. 649. A: C
Senckenberg, Joh. Christ.: Germ. physn., 1707–1772. R
Senckenberg, Joh. Erasmus: Frankfurt senator, 1717–1795. R
Sendall, Sir Walt. Jos.: Brit. col. gov., 1832–1904. A2
Sender, Clem.: Germ. chron., 1475–1537. R
Sendtner, Otto: Germ. bot., 1813–1859. R
Senebier, Jean: Swiss nat. and hist., 1742–1809. O: V
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus: Roman philos., B.C. 3*–A.D. 65. O: U: V
Seneca, Marcus Annæus: Roman pleader and orator, B.C. 54*–A.D. 39. O: V
Senefelder, Alois: Austr.-Germ. engrav. and inv. of lithography, 1771–1834. M: O: R: V
Senefelder, Clem.: Germ. designer and lithog., 1788–1833. R
Senesino, Franc. Bernardi: Ital. voc., 1680*–1750*. Q
Senex, Jno.: Eng. cartog. and engrav., –1740. A: M
Seney, Geo. Ingraham: Amer. banker and philanth., 1826–1893. B
Senff, Bartholf: Germ. music publisher, 1815–1900. Q
Senfft, Arn. Freiherr von: Germ. voc., 1834–1889. R
Senfft-Pilsach, Ernst von: Germ. statesm., 1795–1882. R
Senfl, Ludw.: Swiss mus. comp., 1490*–1555*. Q: R
Senftleben, And.: Germ. philol. and jurist, 1602–1643. R
Sengelmann, Hein. Matthias: Germ. philanth., 1821–1899. R
Sengham, Wm.: Ital.-Eng. Austin friar and rel. wr., fl. 1260. A
Sengler, Jak.: Germ. philos., 1799–1878. R
Senhouse, Sir Humph. Fleming: Eng. nav. capt., 1781–1841. A
Senhouse, Rich.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1626. A
Senhouse or **Sever**, Wm.: Bp. of Carlisle and of Durham, –1505. A
Senilov, Vladimir Alexandrovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1875–1918. Q1
Senior, Abr.: Span. rabbi and financ., 15th cent. U
Senior, Jane Eliz. Nassau: Eng. philanth., 1828–1877. S
Senior, Nassau Wm.: Eng. econ. and pol. wr., 1790–1864. A: S: V
Senlis or **St. Liz**, Sim. de: Ea. of Northampton and Huntingdon, crusader, –1109. A
Senlis, Sim. de: Ea. of Northampton and Huntingdon, –1153. A
Senn, Mich.: Swiss-Amer. surg., 1844–1908. B
Sennert, And.: Germ. orient., 1606–1689. O
Sennert, Dan.: Germ. med. wr., 1572–1637. O: R
Sennett, Geo. Burritt: Amer. ornith., 1840–1900. B
Sepp, Christ.: Dutch div. and church hist., 1820–1890. P
Seppings, Sir Rob.: Eng. nav. archt., 1767–1840. A: V
Septchênes, Le Clerc de: Fr. litt., –1788. O
Sepulveda, Jno. Genesius: Span. hist., 1491*–1573. O
Séquard, Chas. Edw. Brown-: See Brown-Séquard.
Sequeira, Domingo Antonio de: Port. pntr., 1768–1837. M: V
Sequester, Vibius: Roman geog., A.D. 4th or 5th cent. V
Sequoyah: Amer. Ind. chf., 1770*–1843. B
Serafino, Giorgio: Ital. violin maker, 18th cent. Q
Serafino, Sanctus: Ital. violin maker, fl. 1678–1735. Q
Seraing, Alex. de: Flem. sold., –*ante* 1459. K
Seraing, Gilb. de: Burgomaster of Liège, –1451. K
Seraing, Jean de: Flem. diplom., –1468. K
Serao, Franc.: Ital. physn., 1702–1783. O
Serao, Matilda: Ital. nov., 1856–1927. S: V
Serarius, Nich.: Fr. Jesuit and comment., 1558–1609. R
Serassi, Pet. Ant.: Ital. biog., 1721–1791. O
Serbelloni, Gab.: Ital. gen. and Viceroy of Sicily, 1509–1580. L1
Sercey, Pierre Cesar C. G., Marquis: Fr. adm., 1753–1836. O
Seredi, Justinian Geo.: Hung. card., 1884–1945. V9
Serenus, Aul. Septimius: Roman poet, fl. 90*. O
Serenus, Q. Sammonicus: Roman orator and poet, –212. V
Seres, Wm.: Eng. printer, –1579*. A: Q
Sergardi, Lew., of Sienna (Qu. Sectanus): Lat. poet, 1660–1726. O
Sergeant: See also Sargent.
Sergeant, Adeline: Eng. nov., 1851–1904. A2
Sergeant, Hy. Clark: Amer. inv., 1834–1907. B
Sergeant, Jno.: Eng. Cath. controv., 1622–1707. A
Sergeant, Jno.: Amer. miss., 1710–1749. B
Sergeant, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1779–1852. B
Sergeant, Jon. Dickinson: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1746–1793. B
Sergeant, Lewis: Eng. journ., hist. and wr. on modern Greece, 1841–1902. A2
Sergeant, Thos.: Amer. jurist and judge, 1782–1860. B
Sergei (Ivan Nikolaevich Stragorodsky): Head of the Orthodox Church in Russia, 1867–1944. V8
Sergel, Jno. Tobias: Swed. sculp., 1740–1814. V
Sergent, Ant. Louis Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1751–1817. M: O
Sergison, Chas.: Eng. nav. commiss. and antiq., 1654–1732. A
Sergius I.: Pope, 635*–701. O: V
Sergius II.: Pope, –847. O: V
Sergius III.: Pope, –911. O: V
Sergius IV. (Peter Buccaporci): Pope, –1012. O: V
Sergius, St.: patron st. of Russia, 1314–1392. O
Seriere, Guil. de: Dutch div. in the E. Indies, 1788–1868. P
Serieys, Antoine: Fr. litt., 1755–1829. O
Sering, Max: Germ. agricult. econ., 1857–1939. S
Serionne, Jos. Acarias de: Fr. litt., 1709–1792. O
Seripandi, Girolamo: Ital. theol., 1493–1563. O
Serizay, Jacques de: Fr. poet, 1590*–1653. O
Serle (Searle), Ambr.: Eng. rel. author and pol., 1742–1812. A
Serlio (Bolognese), Seb.: Ital. archt., pntr. and engrav., 1475–1552. O
Serlippens, Jean Louis: Belg. jurist, pamphleteer and wr., 1749–1832. K
Serlo, Eng. Benedictine, fl. 960*. A
Serlo, of Bayeux: monkish wr., 1036*–1104. A
Serlo: 1st Abbot of Cirencester, –1147. A
Serlo Grammaticus: Eng. monkish wr. and poet, 1109–1207*. A
Sermes, Jan: Dutch surg., fl. 1710–1731. P
Sermisy, Claude de: Fr. music. and comp., 1490*–1562. Q
Sermon, Wm.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1629*–1679. A
Seron, Pierre Guil.: Belg. pol., 1772–1840. K
Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Louis Geo.: Fr. archæol. and hist., 1730–1814. V
Serov, Alex. Nicholaevich: Russ. mus. comp. and critic, 1820–1871. Q
Serpa Pinto: See Pinto.
Serpette, Hen. Chas. Ant. Gaston: Fr. mus. comp., 1846–1904. Q
Serra, Jos. Maria Benedict: Span. miss. in Australia, –1886. I
Serra, Junipero: Span.-Amer. Franciscan miss., 1713–1784. B
Serra, Miguel: Span. pntr., 1653*–1728. M
Serrano y Dominguez, Franc.: Dk. de la Torre, Span. marsh. and regent, 1810–1885. S: V
Serrao, Giovan Andrea: Ital. prelate, 1731–1799. O
Serraris, Jean Theod.: Belg. sold., 1787–1855. K
Serrarius (Serrurier), Petrus: Flem. theol., 1580*– . P
Serré, Jean Bapt. Adrian Jos.: Belg. printer, mathem. and prof., 1730–1797. K
Serre, Pierre Franç. Hercule, Count: Fr. statesm. and orator, 1776–1824. O
Serrell, Edw. Wellman: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1826–1906. B
Serres, Dom.: Fr.-Eng. marine pntr., 1722–1793. A: M
Serres, Etienne Renaud Augustin: Fr. physiol. and author, 1787–O
Serres (Serranus), Jean de: Fr. theol. and hist., 1540*–1598. O
Serres, Jno. Thos.: Eng. marine pntr., 1759–1825. A: M
Serres, Lavinia Janetta Horton de (Mrs. Ryves) (Princess Lavinia of Cumberland): Eng. claimant, 1797–1871. A
Serres, Olivia (*née* Wilmot) (Princess Olive of Cumberland): Eng. claimant, pntr. and poetess, 1772–1834. A: M: V
Serres, Oliver de: Fr. agricult., 1539*–1619. O
Serret, Franç. Jos. Jean Bapt.: Belg. statesm. and agricult., 1767–1849. K
Serrure, Constant Ant.: Belg. lawyer, hist. and numismat., 1835–1898. K
Serruré, Constant Phil.: Belg. hist., numismat. and philol., 1805–1872. K
Serrure, Raymond Constant: Belg. numismat., 1862–1899. K
Serrurier, Nic.: Flem. heresiarch, fl. 1400–1424. K
Serry, Franç. Jacques Hyacinthe: Fr. theol., 1659–1738. O
Sersanders, Dan.: Flem. pol., fl. 1443–1455. K
Sertorius, Qu.: Roman nav. com., gen. and statesm., –B.C. 72. O: V
Serullas, Geo. Sim.: Fr. pharmacist, 1774–1832. O
Sérurier, Jean Matth. Philibert, Count: Marsh. of France, 1742–1819. O: V
Servais, St.: Flem. bp., fl. 344–406. K
Servais, Adrien Franç.: Belg. 'cellist and comp., 1807–1866. K: Q
Servan, Ant. Jos. Mich.: Fr. publicist, 1737–1807. O: V
Servan de Gerbey, Jos.: Fr. statesm., 1741–1808. O
Servan de Sugny, Pierre Franç. Jules: Fr. poet, 1796–1831. O
Servandoni, Jean Nic.: Ital.-Fr. decorator, archt. and scene pntr., 1695–1766. K: M: O: V

Servetus or Serveto, Mig.: Span. physn. and philos., 1511–1553. O: V
Service, Jas.: Scot. Prem. of Victoria, 1823–1899. A1: I
Service, Jno.: Scot. div., rel. and miscell. wr., 1833–1884. A
Servien, Abel: Fr. diplom., 1593–1659. O: V
Serviez, Jacques Roergas de: Fr. hist., 1679–1727. O
Servin, Louis: Fr. magistrate, 1555*–1626. O
Servius Honoratus, Maurus: Roman gram. and comment. on Virgil, 4th cent. O: V
Servoss, Thos. Lowery: Amer. merchant, 1786–1866. B
Serwouters, Pierre: Flem. engrav., 1586–1657. K
Serz, Geo. Thos.: Germ. philol., 1735–1803. R
Sessing, Jac. Fried.: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1802–1856. R
Sessions, Hy. Howard: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1847–1915. B
Sessischreiber, Gilg.: Germ. pntr. and type founder, *–post* 1520. R
Sestini, Benedict: Ital.-Amer. R.C. priest, mathem. and astron., 1816–1890. B
Sesto, Cesare da: Milanese pntr., 1480*–1521*. M
Setchel, Sarah: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1803–1894. A: M
Seth, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. philos., 1860–1924. B
Sethe, Christopher Wilh. Hein.: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1767–1857. R
Seton, Sir Alex.: Scot. Gov. of Berwick, fl. 1311–1340. A: V
Seton, Alex.: Ea. of Huntly, Scot. gen., –1470. A
Seton, Alex.: Scot. friar and ref., –1542. A
Seton, Alex.: Ea. of Dunfermline, Scot. statesm., 1555*–1622. A: F: V
Seton, Alex.: 6th Ea. of Eglinton. See Montgomerie.
Seton, Alex.: Visct. Kingston, Scot. royalist, 1621*–1691. A
Seton, Sir Alex.: Ld. Pitmedden, Scot. judge, 1639*–1719. A: F
Seton, Alex.: Scot. col., 1814–1852. A
Seton, Chas.: 2nd Ea. of Dunfermline, Scot. Covenanter and statesm., 1608*–1673. A: V
Seton, Sir Christopher: Scot. sold., 1278*–1306. A: F: V
Seton, Eliz. Ann (*née* Bayley): Amer. philanth., 1774–1821. B
Seton, Geo.: Bar. Seton, Scot. diplom., –1478. A
Seton, Geo.: Bar. Seton, Scot. judge and sold., –1549. A: F
Seton, Geo.: 5th Bar. Seton, supporter of Qn. Mary and diplom., 1530*–1585. A: F: V
Seton, Geo.: 3rd Ea. of Winton, 1584–1650. A
Seton, Geo.: 5th Ea. of Winton, Scot. Jacobite, –1749. A
Seton, Geo.: Scot. geneal., herald and leg. wr., 1822–1908. A2
Seton, Jno.: Eng. Cath. div. and philos. wr., 1498*–1567. A
Seton, Sir Jno.: Ld. Barns, Scot. judge, –1594. A
Seton, Rob.: Amer. R.C. prelate, 1839–1927. B
Seton or Setone, Thos. de: Eng. chf. just., fl. 1344–1357. A
Seton, Sir Wm.: Scot. pol., –1744. A
Seton, Wm.: Amer. author, 1835–1905. B
Settala (Septalius), **Luigi:** Milanese physn., 1552–1633. O
Settala, Manfredo: Ital. mechanic., 1600–1680. L4: M: O
Settegast, Jacques: Belg.-Germ. Jesuit, Hellenist and philos., 1705– . K
Settembrini, Luigi: Ital. man of letters and pol., 1813–1876. L3: L5: V
Settle, Elkanah: Eng. poet and dram., 1648–1724. A: V
Settle, Thos.: Eng. div. and Brownist, fl. 1575–1593. A
Settle, Thos.: Amer. pol. and judge, 1831–1888. B
Seubert, Mor. Aug.: Germ. bot., 1818–1878. R
Seuffert, Joh. Adam: Germ. jurist and pol., 1794–1857. R
Seuffert, Joh. Mich. von: Germ. statesm., 1765–1829. R
Seulen, Hy.: Flem. theol., 1695–1771. K
Seume, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. poet and wr., 1763–1810. O: R: V
Seur (Soeur), **Jan de:** Flem. hist. and official, *–ante* 1650. K
Seutin, Baron Louis Jos.: Belg. surg., 1793–1862. K
Seutter, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. forester and financ., 1769–1833. R
Seutter, Matth.: Germ. engrav. and cartog., 1678–1757. R
Sevcik, Ottocar: Bohem. viol. and teacher, 1852–1934. Q: S
Sevelingen, Meinloh von: Germ. minnesinger, 12th cent. O
Seven, Leutold von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. O
Sevenoke, Sir Wm.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1378*–1433*. A
Sever, Hy.: Eng. div. and Chanc. of Oxf., –1471. A
Sever, Wm.: See Senhouse.
Séverac, Jos. Marie Déodat de: Fr. song. wr. and comp., 1873–1921. Q
Severance, Car. Maria (*née* Seymour): Amer. fdr. of women's clubs, 1820–1914. B
Severance, Frk. Hayward: Amer. hist., 1856–1931. B
Severance, Louis Hy.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1838–1913. B
Severi, Chas. de: Flem. abbot, 1604–1662. K
Severin, The Holy: Austr. monk and miss., –482. R
Severin, Hen. Jos. de: Belg. jurist, 1736–1806. K
Severino, Marcus Aurelius: Neap. physn., 1580–1656. O
Severinus: Pope, –640. O: V
Severn, Ann Mary: See Newton.
Severn, Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1793–1879. A: M: S: V
Severn, Thos. Hy.: Eng. music. and comp., 1801–1881. Q
Severn, Walt.: Eng. wat.-col. artist, 1830–1904. A2
Severne, Dan. van: Flem. archt. and pol., fl. 1409–1432. K
Severszoon, Jan: Dutch publisher, printer and parchment maker, –1538*. P
Severus, Corn.: Roman poet, 1st cent. O
Severus, Flavius Valerius: Roman emp., –307. O
Severus, Libius: Roman emp., –465. O
Severus, Lucius Septimius: Roman emp., 146–211. O: U: V
Severus, Sulpicius: Fr. eccles. hist., 365*–425*. V
Sevier, Ambrose Hindley: Amer. senator, 1801–1848. B
Sevier, Jno.: Amer. pioneer and 1st Gov. of Tennessee, 1745–1815. B: V
Sevigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de: Fr. wr., 'Letters,' 1626–1696. O: V
Sevin, Franç.: Fr. philol. and coll. of MSS., 1682–1741. O
Sewall, Arth.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1835–1900. B
Sewall, Frk.: Amer. Swedenborgian div., 1837–1915. B
Sewall, Harold Marsh: Amer. diplom., 1860–1924. B
Sewall, Jon.: Amer. lawyer, wr. and loyalist, 1728–1796. B
Sewall, Jon. Mitchell: Amer. poet, 1748–1808. B
Sewall, Jos. Addison: Pres. of the Univ. of Colorado, 1830–1917. B
Sewall, May Eliza (*née* Wright): Amer. feminist, 1844–1920. B
Sewall, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. colonist and judge, 1652–1730. A: B: V
Sewall, Steph.: Amer. Hebraist and class. schol., 1734–1804. B
Sewall de Bovill: Archbp. of York, –1257. A
Seward, Sir Alb. Chas.: Eng. bot., 1863–1941. S
Seward, Anna (The Swan of Lichfield): Eng. poet and authoress, 1747–1809. A: V
Seward, Fred. Wm.: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1830–1915. B
Seward, Geo. Fred.: Amer. diplom., 1840–1910. B
Seward, Theod. Frelinghuysen: Amer. music. and humanitarian, 1835–1902. B
Seward, Thos.: Eng. div., poet and rel. wr., 1708–1790. A
Seward, Wm.: Eng. biog. and man of letters, 1747–1799. A
Seward, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesm., 1801–1872. B: S: V
Seward, Wm. Wenman: Eng. wr. on Irish politics and topog., fl. 1800. A
Sewel: See Sewell.
Sewell, Anna: Eng. wr., 1820–1878. A
Sewell, Eliz. Missing: Eng. rel., dev. and educat. wr., 1815–1906. A2: V
Sewell, Geo.: Eng. physn., poet, controv. and hack wr., –1726. A
Sewell, Hy.: Eng. Prem. of New Zealand, 1807–1879. A: V: W
Sewell, Jas. Edwards: Warden of New Coll., Oxf., 1810–1903. A2: V
Sewell, Jon.: Amer.-Canad. judge and miscell. wr., 1766–1839. A: H
Sewell, Mary (*née* Wright): Eng. Quaker poet and wr., 1797–1884. A
Sewell, Rich. Clarke: Eng. leg. wr., 1803–1864. A: V
Sewell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, –1784. A
Sewell, Wm.: Eng. Quaker hist., 1654–1720. A: P
Sewell, Wm.: Eng. veterinary surg., 1780–1853. A1
Sewell, Wm.: Eng. div., miscell. wr. and Princ. of Radley Coll., 1804–1874. A: S: V
Sewell, Wm. Joyce: Irish-Amer. rly. admin. and pol., 1835–1901. B
Sexburga, Seaxburg or Sexburh: Qn. of the West Saxons, –673*. A
Sexburga, St.: Qn. of Kent and Abbess of Ely, –699*. A
Sexby, Edw.: Eng. Roundhead and diplom., author of 'Killing no Murder,' –1658. A: V
Sexred or Sexraed: Kg. of Essex, –626. A
Sexten, Rich.: See Argentine, Rich.
Sexton, Sir Jas.: Eng. trade union leader, 1856–1938. A5: S: V2
Sexton, Thos.: Irish pol., 1848–1932. A5: C: S
Sextro, Hein. Phil.: Germ. theol., 1746–1838. R
Sextus, of Chæroneia: Stoic philos., fl. 120–133. O
Sextus Empiricus: Grk. physn. and philos., 2nd and 3rd cents. A.D. O: V
Sexuulphus: See Saxulf.
Seybert, Adam: Amer. chem., 1773–1825. B
Seybert, Hy.: Amer. mineral. and philanth., 1801–1888. B
Seybert, Jno.: Amer. bp., 1791–1860. B
Seybold, Dav. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1747–1804. R
Seybold, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol. and proverb coll., 1620*–1690*. R
Seydelmann, Franz: Germ. mus. comp., 1748–1806. R
Seydelmann, Jac. Crescentius: Germ. pntr., 1760–1839. M
Seydelmann, Karl: Germ. actor, 1793–1843. R
Seydlitz, Fried. Wilh. Baron von: Pruss. gen., 1721–1773. O: R: V
Seydlitz, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1704–1751. R
Seydoux, Jacques: Fr. diplom., 1870–1929. S
Seyer, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist. of Bristol, 1757–1831. A
Seyfert, Ern. Jos. Alex.: Germ. philol., 1745–1832. R
Seyferth, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist and humorist, 1809–1865. R
Seyffarth, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. Egyptol., 1796–1885. B
Seyffarth, Louisa: See Sharpe.
Seyffart, Ant.: Moravian miss., 1712–1785. R
Seyffer, Karl Fel. von: Germ. astron., 1762–1822. R
Seyffert, Joh. Hein.: Germ. astron., 1751–1817(18). R
Seyffert, Mor. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1809–1872. R
Seyfried, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. dram., 1755–1800. R
Seyfried, Ign. Xav. von: Austr. mus. comp., 1776–1841. Q: R
Seyfried, Jos. von: Austr. poet and dram., 1780–1849. R
Seyler, Abel: Germ. theat. man., 1730–1801. R
Seymour, Mrs.: Eng. actress, fl. 1717–1723. A
Seymour, Aaron Crossley Hobart: Irish hymn and evangelical wr., 1789–1870. A: C
Seymour, Alg.: 7th Dk. of Somerset, gen., 1684–1750. A
Seymour, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.
Seymour, Cath. (*née* Grey): Ctss. of Hertford, 1538*–1568. A
Seymour, Chas.: 6th Dk. of Somerset, statesm., 1662–1748. A: V
Seymour, Edw.: Dk. of Somerset, Ld. Protector, 1506*–1552. A: O: V
Seymour, Edw.: Bar. Beauchamp, claimant, 1561–1612. A

Seymour, Edw.: Ea. of Hertford, ambassador and court official, 1539*–1621. A
Seymour, Sir Edw.: Eng. statesm. and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1633–1708. A: V
Seymour, Edw. Ad.: 11th Dk. of Somerset, mathem., 1775–1855. A
Seymour, Edw. Ad.: 12th Dk. of Somerset, statesm., 1804–1885. A
Seymour, Sir Edw. Hobart: Brit. adm., 1840–1929. A4
Seymour, Edw. Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1796–1866. A
Seymour, Fcs.: 1st Bar. Seymour of Trowbridge, pol., 1590*–1664. A
Seymour, Sir Fcs.: Brit. gen., 1813–1890. A: C: S
Seymour, Fcs. Hugh Geo.: Marq. of Hertford, 1812–1884. S
Seymour, Fcs. Ingram: 2nd Marq. of Hertford, statesm. and diplom., 1743–1822. A
Seymour, Fred.: Gov. of Br. Columbia, 1820–1869. H
Seymour, Fred. Beauchamp Paget: Ld. Alcester, adm., 1821–1895. A: S: V
Seymour, Sir Geo. Fcs.: Brit. adm., 1787–1870. A: S
Seymour, Geo. Franklin: Amer. P.E. bp., 1829–1906. B
Seymour, Sir Geo. Hamilton: Eng. diplom., 1797–1880. A: S
Seymour, Henry: Eng. royalist, 1612–1686. A
Seymour, Hy.: Eng. pol., 1729–1805. A: V
Seymour, Lord Hy.: fdr. of Jockey Club at Paris, 1805–1859. A: S
Seymour, Sir Hor. Beauchamp: Eng. sold. and pol., 1792–1851. S
Seymour, Horatio: Gov. of New York, 1810–1886. B: V
Seymour, Horatio Winslow: Amer. ed., 1854–1920. B
Seymour, Lord Hugh: Brit. adm., 1759–1801. A: V
Seymour, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1702–1752. A: M
Seymour, Jane: 3rd qn. of Henry VIII. of England, 1509*–1537. A: O
Seymour, Sir Mich.: Brit. adm., 1768–1834. A: C: V
Seymour, Sir Mich.: Brit. adm., 1802–1887. A: C: S: V
Seymour, Mich. Hobart: Irish controv. and div., 1800–1874. A: C: S
Seymour, Rob.: Eng. caricaturist and book illustrator, 1800*–1836. A: M
Seymour, Thos., Baron: Eng. adm., gen., ambassador and traitor, 1508*–1549. A: O: V
Seymour, Thos. Day.: Amer. class. schol., 1848–1907. B: V
Seymour, Thos. Hart: Gov. of Connecticut and diplom., 1807–1868. B
Seymour, Truman: Amer. sold., 1824–1891. B
Seymour, Wm.: Dk. of Somerset, gen. and royalist, 1586–1660. A
Seymour, Lord Wm.: Brit. gen., 1837–1915. S
Seymour, Wm.: Amer. actor and theat. man., 1855–1933. B
Seymour, Wm. Digby: Irish lawyer, pol. and miscell. wr., 1822–1895. A: C
Seymour-Conway, Fcs.: See also Conway.
Seymour-Conway, Fcs. Chas.: 3rd Marq. of Hertford, original of Thackeray's 'Marquis of Steyne,' 1777–1842. A
Seyyid Khalifa ben Said: Sultan of Zanzibar, –1890. S
Sèze, Raymond, Comte de: Fr. magistrate, 1748–1828. O
Sfondrati, Coelestinus Aloys: Ital. card. and Abbot of St. Gallen, 1644–1696. O: R
Sfondrati, Franc.: Ital. card., poet and wr., 1493–1550. O
Sforno, Obadiah ben Jac.: Ital. bibl. schol., philos. and physn., 1475*–1550. U
Sforza, Ascanio Maria: Ital. card., 1455–1505. O
Sforza, Attendola Jac. Muzio: Ital. sold., 1369–1424. L1
Sforza, Catarina, Countess of Forli: tyrant, 1463–1509. O: V
Sforza, Franc.: Dk. of Milan, 1409–1466. L1: O: V
Sforza, Franc. Maria: Dk. of Milan, 1492–1535. L1
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria: Dk. of Milan, 1444–1476. L1: O: V
Sforza, Giacomuzzo Attendolo (The Great): Ital. gen., 1369–1424. O
Sforza, Giov. Galeazzo Maria: Dk. of Milan, 1469–1494. O: V
Sforza, Ludovico (Il Moro): Dk. of Milan, 1451–1508(10). L1: O: V
Sforza, Massimiliano: Dk. of Milan, 1493–1530. L1: O
Sforza, Riario: See Riario.
Sgambati, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1841–1914. Q: V
'SGravesande or **Gravesande**, Wm. Jacob: Dutch mathem., 1688–1742. O
Sgrooten, Christ.: Flem. cartog., fl. 1557–1609. K
Shaa: See Shaw.
Shabbetai Zewi: See Sabbathai Sevi.
Shabonee: Amer. Ind. chf., 1775*–1859. B
Shackleton, Abr.: Burke's Irish schoolmaster, 1697–1771. A
Shackleton, Sir Dav.: Eng. trade unionist and admin., 1863–1938. A5: S
Shackleton, Sir Ern. Hy.: Irish expl., 1874–1922. A4: C: S
Shackleton, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., –1767. A: M
Shackleton, Rich.: Irish schoolmaster and friend of Burke, 1728–1792. A: C
Shackleton, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1872–1932. S
Shacklock, Rich.: Eng. author and Cath. div., fl. 1556–1575. A
Shadrach, Azariah: Welsh evangelical wr., 1774–1844. A: E
Shadwell, Arth.: Eng. sociol., 1854–1936. S
Shadwell, Chas.: Eng. dram., fl. 1710–1720. A
Shadwell, Sir Chas. Fred. Alex.: Brit. adm. and wr. on astronomy, 1814–1886. A
Shadwell, Chas. Lancelot: Eng. archivist and trans. of Dante, 1840–1919. A3: S
Shadwell, Sir Jno.: Eng. royal physn., 1671–1747. A
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot: Vice-Chanc. of England, 1779–1850. A: S
Shadwell, Lawr.: Brit. gen., 1823–1887. A
Shadwell, Thos.: Eng. poet and dram., 1642*–1692. A: O: V
Shafer, Helen Almira: Amer. coll. pres., 1839–1894. B
Shafi, Sir Muhammad: Ind. lawyer and Muslim leader, 1869–1932. S
Shafii, Moham. ben Idris al: Moham. schol. and jurist, 767–820. V
Shafirov, Pet. Pavlovich, Baron: Russ. statesm., 1670–1739. V
Shafroth, Jno. Franklin: Gov. of Colorado, 1854–1922. B
Shafter, Wm. Rufus: Amer. gen., 1835–1906. B
Shaftesbury, Earls of: See Cooper.
Shah Alam (Shahzoda Ali Gohar): Emp. of Delhi, 1728–1806. D: V
Shah-Jahan: Mogul Emp. of India, 1593*–1666. V
Shah Shuja: Amir of Afghanistan, 1780*–1842. D: V
Shahabuddin Kazi: Ind. orient. and statesm., 1832–1900. D
Shahan, Thos. Jos.: Amer. R.C. prelate and educat., 1857–1932. B
Shahnawaz Khan (Abdur-razzak): Ind. statesm., hist. and biog., 1700–1758. D
Shairp, Jno. Campbell: Scot. critic and man of letters, 1819–1885. A: F: V
Shakerley, Jeremy: Eng. astron. and mathem., fl. 1651. A
Shakespear, Jno.: Eng. orient., 1774–1858. A: D: S
Shakespear, Sir Richmond Campbell: Anglo-Ind. sold. and admin., 1812–1861. A: D
Shakespeare, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1564–1616. A: O: V
Shakespeare, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., voc. and pian., 1849–1931. Q
Shalders, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1825*–1873. A: M
Shaler, Nath. Southgate: Amer. geol. and educat., 1841–1906. B
Shaler, Wm.: Amer. author and sea capt., 1773*–1833. B
Shammai: Pal. rabbi and schol., B.C. 1st cent. O: U
Shamyl: Caucasian chf., 1797*–1871. V
Shand, Alex.: Bar. Shand, Scot. judge, 1828–1904. A2
Shand, Alex. Innes: Scot. journ., critic and miscell. wr., 1832–1907. A2
Shank, Jno.: See Shanck.
Shankarsett, Jagannath: Hindu leader, 1800–1865. V
Shanks, Jno.: Eng. actor, –1636. A
Shanly, Chas. Dawson: Irish-Amer. poet and art critic, 1811–1875. H
Shanly, Walt.: Irish-Canad. engin. and pcl., 1819–1899. H
Shannon, Earls of: See Boyle.
Shannon, Chas. Haslewood: Eng. lithog. and pntr., 1863–1937. A5: S: V1
Shannon, Sir Jas. Jebusa: Amer.-Eng. pntr., 1862–1923. A4
Shannon, Wilson: Gov. of Ohio, 1802–1877. B
Shapira, M. W.: Pol. vendor of spurious antiquities, 1830*–1884. U: V
Shaposhnikov, Boris Miklailovich: Russ. gen., 1882–1945. V9
Shapur I.: Sassanian kg., –272. V
Shapur II.: Sassanian kg., 310–379. V
Shapur III.: Sassanian kg., –388. V
Shardelowe or **Scherdelow**, Sir Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1344*. A
Shareshull, Wm. de: Eng. chf. just., fl. 1331–1360. A
Sharington or **Sherington**, Sir Wm.: Master of Mint, Bristol, and consp., 1495*–1553. A
Sharkey, Wm. Lewis: Amer. judge and Gov. of Miss., 1798–1873. B
Sharp: See also Sharpe.
Sharp, Abr.: Eng. mathem., 1651–1742. ~~A: O~~
Sharp, Cecil Jas.: Eng. music., author and coll. of folk songs and dances, 1859–1924. A4: Q
Sharp, Sir Cuthbert: Eng. antiq., 1781–1849. A
Sharp, Dallas Lore: Amer. educat. and nat., 1870–1929. B
Sharp, Dan.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1783–1853. B
Sharp, Granville: Eng. philanth., miscell. wr. and class. schol., 1735–1813. A: O: V
Sharp, Isaac: Eng. miss., 1806–1897. A1
Sharp, Jack: Eng. Lollard and rebel, –1431. A
Sharp, Jas.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1613–1679. A: F: V
Sharp, Jno.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1572*–1648*. A
Sharp, Jno.: Archbp. of York, 1645–1714. A: O: V
Sharp, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. Mormon pioneer, 1820–1891. B
Sharp, Kath. Lucinda: Amer. libr., 1865–1914. B
Sharp or **Sharpe**, Leonel: chaplain to James I. and rel. wr., 1559–1631. A
Sharp, Mich. Wm.: Eng. pntr., –1840. A: M
Sharp, Pat.: Scot. theol., –1615. A
Sharp, Rich. (Conversation Sharp): Eng. pol. and critic, born in Newfoundland, 1759–1835. A: V
Sharp, Rob. Farquharson: Eng. libr., 1864–1945. S
Sharp, Sam.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1700*–1778. A
Sharp, Sam.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1814–1882. A
Sharp, Thos.: Eng. div., biog. and theol. wr., 1693–1758. A: O
Sharp, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1770–1841. A
Sharp, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1749–1824. A: M: O: V
Sharp, Wm.: Eng. surg., physn. and med. wr., 1805–1896. A
Sharp, Wm. (Fiona Macleod): Scot. nov., essayist, biog. and miscell. wr., 1855–1905. A2: V
Sharp, Wm. Graves: Amer. ambassador, 1859–1922. B
Sharpe: See also Sharp.
Sharpe, Bart.: Eng. buccaneer, fl. 1679–1682. A
Sharpe, Chas. Kirkpatrick: Scot. etcher, antiq. and miscell. wr., 1781–1851. A: F: M: S
Sharpe, Charl: Eng. port. pntr., –1849. A: M
Sharpe, Dan.: Eng. geol., 1806–1856. A: V
Sharpe, Edm.: Eng. archt. and engin., 1809–1877. A
Sharpe, Eliza: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1796–1874. A: M
Sharpe, Greg.: Eng. div., theol. and class. wr., 1713–1771. A
Sharpe, Herb. Fcs.: Eng. teacher of music, 1861–1925. Q

Sharpe, Horatio: Eng. Colonial Gov. of Maryland, 1718–1790. B
Sharpe, Jas.: Eng. R.C. div. and rel. wr., 1577*–1630. A
Sharpe, Lewis: Eng. dram., fl. 1640. A
Sharpe, Louisa (Mrs. Seyffarth): Eng. wat.-col. artist, 1798–1843. A: M
Sharpe, Mary Anne: Eng. pntr., –1867. A: M
Sharpe, Rich. Bowdler: Eng. ornith., 1847–1909. A2
Sharpe, Rog.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1610. A
Sharpe, Sam.: Eng. Egyptol., Hebraist bibl. schol. and benef., 1799–1881. A
Sharpeigh, Alex.: Eng. merchant and sea capt., fl. 1607–1613. A
Sharpey, Wm.: Scot. physiol., 1802–1880. A: S
Sharpey-Schäfer, Sir Edw. Alb.: Eng. physiol., 1850–1935. A5: S
Sharpham, Edw.: Eng. playwright, fl. 1594–1607. A
Sharples, Mrs.: Eng. port. pntr., 1753*–1849. M
Sharples, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1825–1893. A: M
Sharples, Rolinda: Eng. artist, 1797*–1838. A: M
Sharpless, Isaac: Amer. coll. pres. and Quaker leader, 1848–1920. B
Sharpless or **Sharples**, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. port. pntr., 1750*–1811. A: B: M
Sharrock, Rob.: Eng. div., bot., philos. and miscell. wr., 1630–1684. A
Sharswood, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1810–1883. B
Shattuck, Aaron Draper: Amer. pntr., 1832–1928. B
Shattuck, Fred. Cheever: Amer. physn., 1847–1929. B
Shattuck, Geo. Brune: Amer. physn. and ed., 1844–1923. B
Shattuck, Geo. Cheyne: Amer. physn. and philanth., 1783–1854. B
Shattuck, Geo. Cheyne: Amer. physn. and philanth., 1813–1893. B
Shattuck, Lemuel: Amer. statist. and geneal., 1793–1859. B
Shattuck, Sam. Geo. (*né* Betty): Eng. pathol., 1852–1924. A4
Shauck, Jno. Allen: Amer. judge, 1841–1918. B
Shaughnessy, Thos. Geo.: 1st Bar. Shaughnessy, Canad. rly. admin., 1853–1923. A4: H: S
Shaw, Aeneas: Brit. gen. and Canad. pol., –1815. H
Shaw, Alex.: Scot. surg. and wr., 1804–1890. A
Shaw, Alex.: Ld. Craigmyle, Scot. banker and shipowner, 1883–1944. S
Shaw, Alf.: Eng. cricketer, 1842–1907. A2
Shaw, Anna Howard: Eng.-Amer. physn. and ref., 1847–1919. B
Shaw, Sir Chas.: Scot. col. in Port. army and Span. brig.-gen., 1795–1871. A: S
Shaw, Cuthbert: Eng. poet, 1739–1771. A
Shaw, Duncan: Scot. theol. and div., 1725–1795. A
Shaw or **Shaa**, Sir Edm.: Ld. Mayor of London and benef., –1487*. A
Shaw, Edw. Rich.: Amer. educat., 1850–1903. B
Shaw, Elijah: Amer. div., 1793–1851. B
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey: Brit. fire brigade director and wr. on fire brigades, 1830–1908. A2: C
Shaw, Flora: See Lugard.
Shaw, Sir Fred.: Irish pol. and Recorder of Dublin, 1799–1876. A: C
Shaw, Geo.: Eng. nat., 1751–1813. A: O
Shaw, Hy.: Eng. antiq. and illuminator, 1800–1873. A: M
Shaw, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. philanth. and bot., 1800–1889. B
Shaw, Hy. Wheeler (Josh. Billings): Amer. humorist, 1818–1885. B: V
Shaw, Howard van Doren: Amer. archt., 1869–1926. B
Shaw, Jas.: Eng. pntr., –1784*. M
Shaw, Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1764–1843. A: F
Shaw, Jas. Johnston: Irish county court judge, 1845–1910. A2: C
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. poet and div., 1559–1625. A
Shaw or **Shawe**, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1608–1672. A
Shaw(e), Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1614–1689. A
Shaw, Jno.: Amer. poet, 1778–1809. B
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. sold. and pugilist, 1789–1815. A1
Shaw, Jno.: Irish capt. in U.S. navy, 1773–1823. B: C
Shaw, Jno.: Scot. surg. and surg. wr., 1792–1827. A
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1776–1832. A
Shaw, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1803–1870. A
Shaw, Jno. Byam Lister: Eng. pntr. and illustrator, 1872–1919. A3
Shaw, Jos.: Eng. leg. wr., 1671–1733. A
Shaw, Josh.: Eng. pntr., 1776– . M
Shaw, Lachlan: Scot. div., antiq. and hist., 1692–1777. A
Shaw, Lemuel: Amer. judge, 1781–1861. B: V
Shaw, Leslie Mortier: Gov. of Iowa, 1848–1932. B
Shaw, Mary (*née* Postans): Eng. singer, 1814–1876. A: Q
Shaw, Mary: Amer. actress, 1854–1929. B
Shaw, Nath.: Amer. merchant and revol. agent, 1735–1782. B
Shaw, Oliver: [illegible]er. music. and comp., 1779–1848. B
Shaw, Pat.: Sc[illegible] lawyer and leg. wr., 1796–1872. A
Shaw, Pauline (*née* Agassiz): Swiss-Amer. philanth., 1841–1917. B
Shaw, Pet.: Eng. physn. and med. and miscell. wr., 1694–1763. A
Shaw or **Shaa**, Ralph or Jno.: Eng. div., supporter of Richard III., –1484. A
Shaw, Rich. Norman: Scot. archt., 1831–1912. A3: S: V
Shaw, Rob. Barkley: Eng. trav., orient. and Ind. admin., 1839–1879. A: D
Shaw, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., dram. and miscell. wr., 1635–1696. A
Shaw, Sam.: Amer. revol. off., 1754–1794. B
Shaw, Stebbing: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1762–1802. A
Shaw, Thos.: Eng. trav. in Africa, 1694–1751. A: O
Shaw, Thos.: Amer. inv., 1838–1901. B
Shaw, Thos.: Ld. Craigmyle: Scot. judge, 1850–1937. A5: S
Shaw, Thos. Budge: Eng. wr. and prof. of English at St. Petersburg, 1813–1862. A
Shaw, Tom: Eng. trade unionist and statesm., 1872–1938. A5: S: V2
Shaw, Wm.: See also Schaw.
Shaw, Wm.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1749–1831. A
Shaw, Wm.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1797–1853. A
Shaw, Wm.: Eng.-S. Afr. Wesleyan miss., –1872*. G
Shaw, Wm.: Irish pol., 1823–1895. A: C
Shaw, Wm. Arth.: Eng. econ. hist. and antiq., 1865–1943. S
Shaw, Sir Wm. Napier: Eng. meteorol., 1854–1945. S
Shaw, Wm. Smith: Amer. libr., 1778–1826. B
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir Jas.: See Kennedy.
Shaw-Lefevre, Chas.: Visct. Eversley, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1794–1888. A: O: S: V
Shaw-Lefevre, Geo. Jno.: Bar. Eversley, Eng. pol., 1831–1928. A4
Shaw-Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo.: Eng. pol. and civ. serv., 1797–1879. A: S: V
Shawe: See Shaw.
Shaxton, Nich.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1485*–1556. A
Shayer, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1788–1879. M
Shays, Dan.: Amer. insurgent, 1747*–1825. B: V
Shea, Dav.: Irish orient., 1777–1836. A: C
Shea, Jno. Dawson Gilmary: Amer. libr. and ed., 1824–1892. B
Sheaffe, Sir Rog. Hale: Amer.-Brit. gen., 1763–1851. A: H: S
Shearer, Thos.: Eng. furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th cent. V
Shearer, Hy.: United Irishman, 1753–1798. A: C
Sheares, Jno.: United Irishman, 1766–1798. A: C
Shearman, Sir Montague: Eng. judge, 1857–1930. A4
Shearman, Thos. Gaskell: Eng.-Amer. lawyer and econ., 1834–1900. B
Shearman or **Sherman**, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1767–1861. A
Shebbeare, Jno.: Eng. surg. and pol. and miscell. wr., 1709–1788. A
Shecut, Jno. Linnæus Edw. W.: Amer. author and bot., 1770–1836. B
Shedd, Joel Herb.: Amer. engin., 1834–1915. B
Shedd, Jno. Graves: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1850–1926. B
Shedd, Wm. Ambr.: Amer. miss. in Persia, 1865–1918. B
Shedd, Wm. Greenough Thayer: Amer. theol. and author, 1820–1894. B: V
Shedden-Ralston, Wm. Ralston. See Ralston.
Shedlock, Jno. South: Eng. mus. critic, 1843–1919. Q
Shee, Geo. Darell: Recorder of Hythe, 1843–1894. A
Shee, Sir Mart. Archer: Irish pntr., poet, nov. and dram., 1769–1850. A: C: M: S: V
Shee, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1804–1868. A: S
Sheedy, Dennis: Amer. capitalist, 1846–1923. B
Sheehan, Jno.: Irish journ. and song and miscell. wr., 1812–1882. A: C
Sheehan, Pat. Aug.: Irish div., nov. and poet, 1852–1913. C
Sheehy, Nich.: Irish priest and murderer, 1728–1766. A: C
Sheepshanks, Anne: Eng. benefactress, 1789–1876. A
Sheepshanks, Jno.: Eng. art amateur and benef., 1787–1863. A: M: V
Sheepshanks, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and rel. wr., 1834–1912. S
Sheepshanks, Rich.: Eng. astron., 1794–1855. A: S
Sheeres, Sir Hy.: Eng. mil. engin. and author, –1710. A
Sheffield, Earls of: See Holroyd.
Sheffield, Devello Zelotes: Amer. miss. in China, 1841–1913. B
Sheffield, Edm.: 1st Bar. Sheffield, poet, 1521–1549. A
Sheffield, Edm.: 1st Ea. of Mulgrave, sold. and statesm., 1564*–1646. A
Sheffield, Edm.: 2nd Ea. of Mulgrave, statesm., 1611*–1658. A
Sheffield, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr. and b.-and-w. artist, 1839–1892. A: M
Sheffield, Jno.: Eng. div., fl. 1643–1660. A
Sheffield, Jno.: Dk. of Buckingham, statesm., sold. and miscell. wr., 1648–1721. A: O
Sheffield, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1654*–1726. A: V
Sheffield, Jos. Earle: Amer. philanth., 1793–1882. B
Sheffield, Sir Rob.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1518. A
Shefket Pasha: See Mahmoud Shefket Pasha.
Sheftall, Mordecai: Amer. sold. and patriot, 1735–1797. U
Shehyn, Jos.: Canad. statesm., 1829–1918. H
Sheil, Sir Justin: Brit. gen. and diplom., 1803–1871. A: C: D: S
Sheil, Laur. Bonaventure: Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1815–1872. I
Sheild, Rich. Lalor: Irish author, dram., pol. and orator, 1791–1851. A: C: O: S: V
Sheilds or **Shields**, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter and wr., 1660*–1700. A
Sheils, Rob.: See Shiels.
Shelburne, Earl of: See Petty, Wm., Marq. of Lansdowne.
Shelby, Evan: Amer. pioneer, 1719–1794. B
Shelby, Isaac: Amer. sold. and Gov. of Kentucky, 1750–1826. B: V
Shelby, Jos. Orville: Amer. Confed. sold., 1830–1897. B
Sheldon, Edw.: Eng. trans., 1599–1687. A
Sheldon, Edw. Austin: Amer. educat., 1823–1897. B
Sheldon, Edw. Stevens: Amer. philol. and lexicog., 1851–1925. B
Sheldon, Gilb.: Archbp. of Canterbury and royalist, 1598–1677. A: O: V
Sheldon, Hy. Newton: Amer. judge, 1843–1926. B
Sheldon, Jno.: Eng. anat. and surg. wr., 1752–1808. A
Sheldon, Nath.: See Elliot.
Sheldon, Ralph: Eng. antiq. and patron of learning, 1623–1684. A

Sheldon, Rich.: Eng. div. and controv., –1642*. A
Sheldon, Walt. Lorenzo: Amer. ethicist, 1858–1907. B
Sheldon, Wm. Evarts: Amer. educat., 1832–1900. B
Sheldrake, Tim.: Eng. bot. and meteorol., fl. 1759. A
Sheleshov, Grigorii Ivanovich: Russ. merchant and settler in N. America, 1747–1795. B
Shelford, Leon.: Eng. leg. wr., 1795–1864. A
Shelford, Sir Wm.: Eng. engin., 1834–1905. A2
Shelley, Geo.: Eng. penman, 1666*–1736*. A
Shelley, Mary Woolstonecraft (*née* Godwin): wife of Shelley, miscell. wr., 'Frankenstein,' 1797–1851. A: O: S: V
Shelley, Percy Bysshe: Eng. poet, 'The Cenci,' 'Adonais,' 'Promethus Unbound,' 1792–1822. A: O: V
Shelley, Sir Rich.: Prior of Knights Templars and diplom., 1513*–1589*. A
Shelley, Sam.: Eng. min. pntr., 1750–1808. A: M
Shelley or **de Conches**, Wm.: See William, of Conches.
Shelley, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1480*–1549*. A
Shelton, Alb. Leroy: Amer. miss. in China and Tibet, 1875–1922. B
Shelton, Edw. Mason: Eng.-Amer. agricult., 1846–1928. B
Shelton, Fred. Wm.: Amer. div. and author, 1815–1881. B
Shelton, Jno.: Eng. sold., –1845. A: D
Shelton, **Sheldon** or **Shilton**, Sir Rich.: Eng. sol.-gen., –1647. A
Shelton, Thos.: Eng. stenographer, 1601–1650*. A
Shelton, Thos.: Eng. trans. of Don Quixote, fl. 1612–1620. A: V
Shelvocke, Geo.: Eng. privateer or pirate, fl. 1690–1728. A
Shem-Tob ben Abr. ibn Gaon: Span. Talmudist and Cabbalist, 1283–*post* 1330. U
Shem-Tob ben Isaac, of Tortosa: Span. schol. and physn., 1196–*post* 1264. U
Shenstone, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1714–1763. A: O: V
Shenstone, Wm. Ashwell: Eng. wr. on chemistry, 1850–1908. A2
Shenton, Hy. Chawner: Eng. engrav., 1803–1866. A: M
Shenton, Hy. Chawner: Eng. sculp., 1825–1846. A
Shenton, Wm. Kernot: Eng. sculp., 1836–1877. A
Shepard: See also Shepheard; Shepherd; Sheppard.
Shepard, Chas. Upham: Amer. mineral., 1804–1886. B
Shepard, Edw. Morse: Amer. pol., 1850–1911. B
Shepard, Fred. Douglas: Amer. physn. and miss., 1855–1915. B
Shepard, Jas. Hy.: Amer. chem., 1850–1918. B
Shepard, Seth: Amer. judge, 1847–1917. B
Shepard, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1604–1649. A: B
Shepard, Thos.: Amer. div., 1635–1677. A
Shepard, Wm.: Amer. gen. and pol., 1737–1817. B
Sheperey: See Shepreve.
Shepesheved, Wm. de: Eng. chron. and Cistercian, fl. 1320*. A
Shephard, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1670. M
Shepheard, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1770*–1842. A: M
Shepheard, Geo. Walwyn: Eng. wat.-col. artist, 1804–1852. A: M
Shepherd, Alex. Robey: Amer. gov., 1835–1902. B
Shepherd, Ant.: prof. of astronomy at Cambridge, 1721–1796. A
Shepherd, Geo.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1800–1830. A
Shepherd, Geo. Sidney: Eng. wat.-col. artist, –1858. A: M
Shepherd or **Sheppard**, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., –1563*. A: Q
Shepherd, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1759–1805. A
Shepherd, Luke: Eng. satirist, fl. 1548. A
Shepherd, Rich.: Eng. div., poet and theol. wr., 1732*–1809. A
Shepherd, Rich. Herne: Eng. bibliog., 1842–1895. A
Shepherd, Rob.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1660. M
Shepherd, Sir Sam.: Eng. judge, 1760–1840. A
Shepherd, Thos. Hosmer: Eng. pntr., 1824*–1842*. A: M
Shepherd, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1763–1847. A
Shepherd, Wm. Jas. Affleck: Eng. artist and illustrator, 1867–1946. S
Shepherd, Wm. Rob.: Amer. hist., 1871–1934. B1
Shepley, Ether: Amer. senator, 1789–1877. B
Shepley, Geo. Forster: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1878. B
Sheppard, Edm. Ern.: Canad. journ. and author, 1855–1924. H
Sheppard, Eliz. Sara: Eng. nov., 1830–1862. A
Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood: Eng. courtier and poet, 1634–1698. A
Sheppard, Hugh Rich. Lawrie (Dick): Eng. div. and social worker, 1880–1937. A5: S: V1
Sheppard, Jno. (Jack Sheppard): Eng. criminal, 1702–1724. A: V
Sheppard, Jno.: Eng. rel. wr., 1785–1879. A
Sheppard or **Shepperd**, Nich.: Master of St. John's Coll., Camb., –1587. A
Sheppard, Rob.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1730–1740. A
Sheppard, Sam.: Eng. dram. and royalist wr., fl. 1647. A
Sheppard, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1602*–1660*. A: M
Sheppard, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., –1675*. A
Sheppey, Jno. de: Bp. of Rochester, Treas. of England and preacher, –1360. A
Shepreve (Sheperey), Jno.: Eng. Hebrew and class. schol., 1509*–1542. A
Shepreve (Sheperey), Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1540–1598. A
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus: Eng. diplom. and col. admin., 1817–1893. A: V
Sherard, Jas.: Eng. bot., 1666–1738. A
Sherard or **Sherwood**, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1659–1728. A: O
Sheraton, Thos.: Eng. furniture maker, 1751–1806. A: V
Sherborn, Chas. Dav.: Eng. zool., 1862–1942. S
Sherborn, Chas. Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1831–1912. A3
Sherborne or **Shirburn**, Rob.: Bp. of Chichester and ambassador, 1450*–1536. A
Sherbrooke, Viscount: See Lowe.
Sherbrooke, Sir Jno. Coape: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1764–1830. A: H
Sherburne, Sir Edw.: Eng. poet and Royalist, 1618–1702. A: O
Shere Ali Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1825–1879. V
Sherer, Moyle: Eng. miscell. wr., 1789–1869. A
Sherfield, Hy.: Eng. Puritan, –1634. A
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta (*née* Callander) (Mother of the Three Beauties): Eng. nov., 1779–1851. A: S: V
Sheridan, Chas. Fcs.: Irish hist., pol. wr. and pol., 1750–1806. A: C: O
Sheridan, Eliz. Ann (*née* Linley): Eng. voc., 1754–1792. A
Sheridan, Frances (*née* Chamberlaine): Irish dram. and miscell. wr., 1724–1766. A: C: V
Sheridan, Helen Selina: Lady Dufferin, Eng. dram. and song wr., 1807–1867. A: V
Sheridan, Phil. Hy.: Irish-Amer. gen., 1831–1888. B: C: S: V
Sheridan, Rich. Brinsley Butler: Irish statesm., orator, wit and dram., 1751–1816. A: C: D: O: V
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish Jacobite and hist., fl. 1661–1688. A: C: V
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish schoolmaster, trans. and friend of Dean Swift, 1687–1738. A
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish tutor to Pce. Chas. Edw., 1646–1746. A: C
Sheridan, Thos.: Irish lexicog., actor and miscell. wr., 1719–1788. A: C: O: V
Sheridan, Tom: Eng.-S. Afr. statesm., 1775–1817. A: V
Sheridan, Wm.: Bp. of Kilmore, 1636–1711. A: C
Sherif Pasha: Egypt. statesm., 1818–1887. V
Sheriff, Laurence: fdr. of Rugby School, –1567. A
Sheriff, Wm. Craig: Scot. subject pntr., 1786–1805. M
Sheringham, Rob.: Eng. orient. and class. schol., 1602–1678. A
Sherington or **Sherrington**, Sir Wm.: See Sharington.
Sherira ben Hanina: Gaon of Pumbedita, 900*–1000*. U
Sherley: See also Shirley.
Sherley or **Shirley**, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1638–1678. A
Sherlock, Martin: Irish trav. and miscell. wr., 1747*–1797. A: C
Sherlock, Paul: Irish Jesuit and bibl. wr., 1595–1646. A: C
Sherlock, Rich.: Irish div., royalist and rel. wr., 1612–1689. A
Sherlock, Thos.: Bp. of London, Vice-Chanc. of Camb. and controv., 1678–1761. A: O: V
Sherlock, Wm.: Eng. div., controv. and rel. wr., 1641*–1707. A: O: V
Sherlock, Wm.: Irish port. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1759–1806. A: M
Sherlock, Wm. P.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1800–1820. A: M
Sherman, Edw.: Eng. coach proprietor, 1776–1866. A
Sherman, Frk. Dempster: Amer. poet, archt., mathem. and geneal., 1860–1916. B
Sherman, Jas.: Eng. Dissenting div. and rel. wr., 1796–1862. A
Sherman, Jas. Schoolcraft: Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1855–1912. B
Sherman, Jno.: Eng. div. and hist., –1671. A
Sherman, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div. and mathem., 1613–1685. B
Sherman, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1823–1900. B: S: V
Sherman, Rog.: Amer. statesm. and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1721–1793. B: V
Sherman, Stuart Pratt: Amer. critic and educat., 1881–1926. B
Sherman, Thos. West: Amer. maj.-gen., 1813–1879. B
Sherman, Wm. Tecumseh: Amer. gen., 1820–1891. B: S: V
Sherriff, Chas.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1770–1800. M
Sherring, Matth. Atmore: Eng. miss. in India and miscell. wr., 1826–1880. A: D
Sherrington, Helen Lemmens: See Lemmens-Sherrington.
Sherry, Jno.: Eng. div., –1551. A
Sherry, Louis: Amer. restaurateur, 1856–1926. B
Sherry or **Shirrye**, Rich.: Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1534–1550. A
Sherwen, Jno.: Scot. physn., archæol. and miscell. wr., 1749–1826. A
Sherwen, Jno. Keyse: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1751*–1790. A: M: V
Sherwin, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1764*–1794. A: M
Sherwin, Ralph: Eng. Jesuit, 1550–1581. A
Sherwin, Ralph: Eng. comedian, 1799–1830. A
Sherwin, Thos.: Amer. educat., 1799–1869. B
Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1607–1687*. A
Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1650–1714*. A: M
Sherwood: See also Sherard and Shirwood.
Sherwood, Adiel: Amer. div. and educat., 1791–1879. B
Sherwood, Geo.: Receiver-Gen. of Canada, 1811–1883. H
Sherwood, Hy.: Canad. lawyer and statesm., 1807–1855. H
Sherwood, Isaac Ruth: Amer. ed., sold. and pol., 1835–1925. B
Sherwood, Kath. Marg. (*née* Brownlee): Amer. wr. and ref., 1841–1914. B
Sherwood, Levius Peters: Canad. judge, 1777–1850. H
Sherwood, Mary Eliz. (*née* Wilson): Amer. authoress, 1826–1903. B
Sherwood, Mary Martha (*née* Butt): Eng. miscell. wr., 'Fairchild Family,' 1775–1851. A: D: V
Sherwood, Rob.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1622–1632. A
Sherwood, Thos. Adiel: Amer. judge, 1834–1918. B
Sherwood, Wm.: Bp. of Meath and Chanc. of Ireland, –1482. A
Sherwood, Wm. Hall. Amer. pian. and mus. comp., 1854–1911. B
Sherwouters, Pierre: Flem. engrav., 1586–1657. K
Shewen, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1631*–1695. A
Shield, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1748–1829. A: Q: V
Shields: See also Sheilds.
Shields, Chas. Woodruff: Amer. div., univ. prof. and wr., 1825–1904. B

Shields, Frederic Jas.: Eng. pntr. and decorative artist, 1833–1911. A2
Shields, Geo. Howell: Amer. pol. and judge, 1842–1924. B
Shields, Geo. Oliver: Amer. author, 1846–1925. B
Shields, Jas.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen. and senator, 1806–1879. B: C: V
Shields, Jno. Knight: Amer. senator and judge, 1858–1934. B1
Shields, Thos. Edw.: Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1862–1921. B
Shiels, **Shiells** or **Shields**, Rob.: Johnson's amanuensis and Eng. compiler and poet, –1753. A
Shiels, Wm.: Scot. animal and subject pntr., 1785–1857. M
Shiels, Wm.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1849–1904. I
Shikellamy: Amer. Ind. chf., –1748. B
Shillaber, Ben. Penhallow: Amer. humorist and poet, 1814–1890. B
Shilleto, Arth. Rich.: Eng. schol., 1848–1894. A
Shilleto, Rich.: Eng. philol. and class. schol., 1809–1876. A: S: V
Shilletoe, Thos.: See Shillitoe.
Shillibeer, Geo.: Eng. promoter of omnibuses, 1797–1866. A
Shilling, And.: com., East India Company, –1621. A
Shillitoe, Thos.: Eng. Quaker, 1754–1836. A
Shinn, Asa: Amer. div., 1781–1853. B
Shinner, Emily (Mrs. Liddell): Eng. music., 1862–1901. Q
Shipherd, Jno. Jay: Amer. miss., 1802–1844. B
Shipley, Sir Arth. Everett: Eng. zool., 1861–1927. A4
Shipley, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1755–1815. A
Shipley, Conway: Eng. nav. capt., 1782–1808. A
Shipley, Georgiana (Mrs. Hare-Naylor): Eng. pntr., –1806. A
Shipley, Jon.: Bp. of St. Asaph and pol., 1714–1788. A
Shipley, Wm.: originator of Society of Arts, 1714–1803. A: M
Shipley, Wm. Davies: Eng. div., 1745–1826. A
Shipman, And. Jackson: Amer. schol. and lawyer, 1857–1915. B
Shipman, Thos.: Eng. dram., 1632–1680. A
Shipp, Alb. Micajah: Amer. div. and educat., 1819–1887. B
Shipp, Jno.: Eng. sold. and author, 1784–1834. A: D
Shipp, Scott: Amer. sold. and educat., 1839–1917. B
Shippard, Alex.: Brit. adm., 1771–1841. A
Shippard, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alex.: Eng. colonial official, 1837–1902. A2
Shippard, Wm.: Eng. nav. capt., 1764–1856. A
Shippen, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. pol. and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1639–1712. B
Shippen, Edw.: Amer. judge, 1729–1806. B
Shippen, Rob.: Princ. of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1675–1745. A
Shippen, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1673–1743. A
Shippen, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1736–1808. B
Shipton, Mother: Eng. reputed prophet, fl. 1525*. A: V
Shipton, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1680–1748. A
Shipton, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1659. A
Shir Ali: murderer of Lord Mayo, 1842*–1872. D
Shir Ali: Amir of Afghanistan, 1820–1879. D
Shiras, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1832–1924. B
Shiras, Oliver Perry: Amer. judge, 1833–1916. B
Shirburn, Rob.: See Sherborne.
Shirlaw, Walt.: Scot.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1838–1909. B
Shirley: See also Sherley.
Shirley or **Sherley**, Sir Ant.: Eng. trav., diplom. and advent., 1565–1635*. A: V
Shirley, Evelyn Phil.: Eng. archæol. and antiq., 1812–1882. A: S
Shirley, Hy.: Eng. dram., –1627. A: V
Shirley, Sir Horatio: Brit. gen., 1805–1879. A: S
Shirley, Jas.: Eng. dram. poet, 1596–1666. A: O: V
Shirley, Jno.: transcriber of Chaucer and Lydgate, 1366*–1456. A
Shirley, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1678. A
Shirley, Jno.: Eng. biog., 1648–1679. A
Shirley, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1680–1702. A
Shirley, Laurence: 4th Ea. Ferrers, murderer, 1720–1760. A: V
Shirley or **Sherley**, Rob.: Eng. trav. and diplom., entered Pers. service, 1581*–1628. A: V
Shirley, Sir Rob.: Eng. royalist, 1629–1656. A
Shirley, Sir Thos.: Eng. pol., suggested Order of Baronets, 1542–1612. A
Shirley (Sherley), Sir Thos.: Eng. advent., 1564–1630*. A: V
Shirley or **Sherley**, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1638–1678. V
Shirley, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1769–1800. A
Shirley, Walt.: Eng. hymn wr., 1725–1786. A
Shirley, Walt. Aug.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1797–1847. A: C
Shirley, Walt. Waddington: Eng. hist. schol. and theol., 1828–1866. A
Shirley, Wash.: 5th Ea. Ferrers, adm. and astron., 1722–1778. A
Shirley, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1694–1771. A: B: V
Shirley, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1739–1780. A
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza: Eng. educat. and miscell. wr., 1814–1897. A: V
Shirreff, Jane: Eng. voc. and actress, 1811–1883. Q
Shirreff, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1759–1818. A
Shirrefs, And.: Scot. dram. and poet, 1762–1807*. A: Q
Shirrye, Rich.: See Sherry.
Shirt, Geo.: Eng. miss. and linguist, 1843–1887. D
Shirwood: See also Sherwood.
Shirwood, Jno.: Bp. of Durham, –1494. A
Shirwood, Rob.: Eng. Grk. schol. and Hebraist, fl. 1520–1523. A
Shirwood, Wm.: Eng. schoolman, fl. 1260. A
Shneor Zalman ben Baruch (Zalman Ladier): Russ. rabbi and Chassid, 1747–1812. U
Shoberl, Fred.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1775–1853. A
Sholes, Christopher Latham: Amer. journ. and inv., 1819–1890. B
Shonts, Theod. Perry: Amer. rly. admin., 1856–1919. B
Shook, Alb. Montgomery: Amer. indust., 1845–1923. B
Shordich, Jno. de: See Shoreditch.
Shore, Jane: mistress of Edward IV., 1460*–1527*. A: O
Shore, Jno.: Eng. trumpeter, –1752. Q
Shore, Jno.: Bar. Teignmouth, Gov.-Gen. of India and author, 1751–1834. A: V
Shore, Louisa Cath.: Eng. poetess, 1824–1895. A
Shore, Marg. Emily: Eng. authoress, 1819–1839. A
Shore, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., 1793–1863. A
Shore, Wm. Thos.: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1840–1905. A2
Shoreditch (Shordych), Sir Jno. de: Eng. judge and diplom., –1345. A
Shorey, Paul: Amer. class. schol., 1857–1934. B
Short, Alb. Eust.: Eng. constructor of aircraft, 1860–1932. S
Short, Aug.: Bp. of Adelaide, 1802–1883. A: I: S
Short, Chas.: Amer. class. schol., 1821–1886. B
Short, Chas. Wilkins: Amer. bot., 1794–1863. B
Short, Chas. Wm.: Eng. mil. wr., 1799–1857. A
Short, Sir Fcs. Job: Eng. engrav., 1857–1945. S: V
Short, Jas.: Scot. astron. and optician, 1710–1768. A: F
Short, Sid. Howe: Amer. engin. and inv., 1858–1902. B
Short, Thos.: Eng. physn., 1635–1685. A
Short, Thos.: Eng. med. and meteorol. wr., 1690*–1772. A
Short, Thos. Vowler: Bp. of St. Asaph and hist. wr., 1790–1872. A: S
Short, Wm.: Amer. diplom., 1759–1849. B
Shortall, Seb.: Irish Cistercian and Lat. poet, –1639. A: C
Shorter, Clem. King: Eng. journ. and author, 1857–1926. A4
Shorter, Dora (*née* Sigerson): Irish poetess, 1866–1918. C
Shorter, Jno. Gill: Gov. of Alabama, 1818–1872. B
Shorthouse, Jos. Hy.: Eng. nov., 'John Inglesant,' 1834–1903. A2: V
Shortland, Edw.: Eng. wr. on New Zealand, 1812–1893. A
Shortland, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt., 1769–1810. A
Shortland, Pet. Fred.: Brit. adm. and nav. wr., 1815–1888. A
Shortland, Thos. Geo.: Brit. nav. capt., 1771–1827. A
Shortland, Willoughby: Eng. col. gov., 1804–1869. A
Shorton, Rob.: Eng. div. and benef., –1535. A
Shortt, Edw.: Eng. statesm., 1862–1935. A5: S
Shortt, Thos.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1690*–1772. F
Shoup, Fcs. Asbury: Amer. sold. and educat., 1834–1896. B
Shoup, Geo. Laird: Gov. of Idaho, 1836–1904. B
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley: Eng. adm., 1650–1707. A: V
Shower, Sir Bart.: Eng. lawyer and pamphleteer, 1658–1701. A
Shower, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1657–1715. A
Showerman, Grant: Amer. class. schol., 1870–1935. B1
Shrady, Geo. Fred.: Amer. surg. and med. wr., 1837–1907. B
Shrady, Hy. Merwin: Amer. sculp., 1871–1922. B
Shrapnel, Hy.: Brit. gen. and inv. of shell, 1761–1842. A
Shreve, Hy. Miller: Amer. inv., 1785–1851. B
Shreve, Thos. Hopkins: Amer. journ., 1808–1853. B
Shrewsbury, Duke of: See Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Earls and Countess of: See Bellême; Montgomery; Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Arth.: Eng. cricketer, 1856–1903. A2
Shrubsole, Wm.: Eng. author of 'Christian Memoirs,' 1729–1797. A
Shrubsole, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1760–1806. A: Q
Shrubsole, Wm.: Sec. to London Missionary Society and hymn wr., 1759–1829. A
Shubrick, Jno. Templer: Amer. nav. off., 1788–1815. B
Shubrick, Wm. Branford: Amer. vice-adm., 1790–1874. B
Shuck, Jehu Lewis: Amer. miss., 1812–1863. B
Shuckard, Wm. Edw.: Eng. entomol., 1802–1868. A
Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley: Eng. class. schol., 1843–1906. A2
Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir Geo. Aug. Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1751–1804. A
Shuckburgh, Sir Rich.: Eng. royalist, 1596–1656. A
Shuckford, Sam.: Eng. div. and hist., –1754. A
Shudi, Burkhardt: Swiss-Eng. mus. instrument maker, 1702–1773. Q: Q1
Shuey, Edwin Longstreet: Amer. author, 1857–1924. B
Shuey, Wm. Jno.: Amer. div., 1827–1920. B
Shufeldt, Rob. Wilson: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1895. B
Shuja-ud-Daula: Ind. ruler, 1731–1775. D
Shujaat Ali: Ind. statesm., Christ. convert and miss., 1791–1865. D
Shuldham, Molyneux, Baron: Brit. adm., 1717*–1798. A
Shulze, Jno. And.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1775–1852. B
Shunk, Fcs. Rawn: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788–1848. B
Shurtleff, Nath. Bradstreet: Amer. antiq., 1810–1874. B
Shurtleff, Roswell Morse: Amer. lands. pntr., 1838–1915. B
Shute or **Shutte**, Christopher: Eng. author and div., –1626. A
Shute, Jno.: Eng. archt. and limner, fl. 1550–1570. A: M
Shute, Jno.: Eng. trans., fl. 1562–1573. A
Shute, Josiah: Eng. div., 1588–1643. A
Shute, Rob.: Eng. judge, –1590. A
Shute, Rob.: Recorder of London, –1621. A
Shute, Sam.: Eng. col. and Col. Gov. of Massachusetts, 1662–1742. A: B
Shute-Barrington: See Barrington.
Shuter, Edw.: Eng. comic actor, 1728*–1776. A: V
Shuttlewood, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and schoolmaster, 1632–1689. A
Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Philipps Kay: Eng. pol., 1804–1877. S
Shuttleworth, Obadiah: Eng. music., 1675–1734. A: Q

Shuttleworth, Phil. Nich.: Bp. of Chichester and theol. wr., 1782–1842. A
Shuttleworth, Rob. Jas.: Eng.-Swiss bot. and conchologist, 1810–1874. A
Shuvalov, Pet. Andreivich, Count: Russ. diplom., 1827–1889 V
Siardus (Sigard), St.: Dutch abbot and st., –1230. P
Sibbald, Jas.: Scot. royalist div., 1590*–1650*. A
Sibbald, Jas.: Scot. author and bookseller, 1745–1803. A: F
Sibbald, Sir Rob.: Scot. physn., antiq. and geog., 1641–1722. A: F: V
Sibbald, Wm.: Scot. Parl., –1650. A
Sibbs or **Sibbes**, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1577–1635. A
Sibelius, Kasp.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1590–1658. P: R
Siber, Adam: Germ. humanist, 1516–1584. R
Siber, Adam Theod.: Germ. humanist, 1563–1616. R
Siber, Christ. And.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1662–1704. R
Siber, Justus: Germ. div. and poet, 1628–1695. R
Siberch, Jno.: first Camb. printer, fl. 1521–1522. A
Siberechts, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1627–1700*. K
Sibert, Wm. Luther: Amer. mil. engin., 1860–1935. B1
Sibley or **Sibly**, Ebenezer: Eng. astrol. and med. wr., –1800. A
Sibley, Geo.: Eng. engin. and trav., 1824–1891. A: D
Sibley, Geo. Champlain: Amer. expl., 1782–1863. B
Sibley, Hy. Hastings: Gov. of Minnesota, 1811–1891. B
Sibley, Hiram: Amer. financ., 1807–1888. B: S
Sibley, Jno. Langdon: Amer. libr., 1804–1885. B
Sibley, Jos. Crocker: Amer. pol. and indust., 1850–1926. B
Sibley or **Sibly**, Manoah: Eng. Swedenborgian and author, 1757–1840. A
Sibley, Septimus: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1831–1893. A
Sibmacher, Hans or Joh.: Germ. heraldic engrav., –1611. M: R
Sibo: Frisian chieftain, –1473. R
Siboni, Erik Anton Waldemar: Dan. music. and comp., 1828–1892. Q
Siboni, Gius.: Ital.-Dan. voc., 1780–1839. Q
Siborne or **Siborn**, Wm.: Eng. mil. hist. and topographical wr., 1797–1849. A
Sibour, Marie Dom. Aug.: Archbp. of Paris, 1792–1857. O
Sibouyah, Amru ibn Osman Kanbour: Arab gram., –796. O
Sibranda, Joannes: Dutch philol., 1668–1696. P
Sibrechts, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1625–1703*. R
Sibson, Fcs.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1814–1876. A
Sibson, Thos.: Eng. artist 1817–1844. A: M
Sibthorp, Chas. de Laet Waldo: Eng. pol., 1783–1855. A: S
Sibthorp, Sir Christopher: Irish judge and controv., –1632. A
Sibthorp, Jno.: Eng. bot. and trav., 1758–1796. A: O: V
Sibthorp, Waldo: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1792–1879. A
Sibthorp or **Sybthorpe**, Rob.: Eng. div. and royalist, –1662. A
Sibutus, Geo. Daripinus: Germ. Lat. poet and physn., *–post* 1528. R
Sibyl, of Anjou: Ctss. of Flanders, 1107*–1165*. K
Sicard, v. Sicardsburg Aug.: Grem. archt., 1813–1868. R
Sicard, Montgomery: Amer. adm., 1836–1900. B
Sicard, Roch Ambr. Cucurron: Fr. abbé, philanth. and teacher of deaf and dumb, 1742–1822. O: V
Siccama, Sibrandus: Dutch jurist and philol., 1570*–1622. P
Sichardt (Sichardus), Joh.: Germ. jurist and humanist, 1499*–1552. R
Sichart von Sichartshoff, Louis. Hein. Fried.: Germ. gen., 1797–1882. R
Sichel, Jul.: Germ.-Fr. oculist and entomol., 1802–1868. O: R: U
Sichel, Walt. Sid.: Eng. biog. and litt., 1855–1933. S
Sichem, Carel van: Dutch engrav., 1575*–1604*. P
Sichem, Christopher van: Dutch engrav., 1581*–1658. P
Sichem, Christopher van: Dutch engrav., 1546–1624. M: P
Sichem, Corn. van: Dutch engrav., 1580*– . M
Sicile, Jean Courtois: Flem. herald and geneal., –1436(7). K
Sicinius Dentatus: Roman gen., –B.C. 450. O
Siciolante or **da Sermoneta**, Jerome: Ital. pntr., 1504–1550. M
Sickels, Fred. Ellsworth: Amer. inv., 1819–1895. B
Sickert, Walt. Rich.: Germ.-Eng. pntr., and etcher, 1860–1941. S: V6
Sickesz, Corn. Jac.: Dutch wr. on agriculture, 1839–1904. P
Sickingen, Franz von: Germ. kt., 1481–1523. O: R: V
Sickingen, Karl Hein. Jos., Count: Germ. chem., 1737–1791. R
Sicklemore or **Ratcliffe**, Jno.: Gov. of Virginia, –1610. A
Sickler, Fried. Karl Ludw.: Germ. archæol., 1773–1836. R
Sickles, Dan. Edgar: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1825–1914. B
Sicotte, Louis Vict.: Canad. pol. and judge, 1812–1889. H
Siddall or **Syddall**, Hy.: Eng. div., –1572. A
Siddons, Harriet (*née* Murray): Eng. actress, 1783–1844. A
Siddons, Hy.: Eng. actor and dram., 1774–1815. A
Siddons, Sarah (*née* Kemble): Eng. actress, 1755–1831. A: E: O: V
Sidebotham, Herb.: Eng. journ., 1872–1940. A5: S
Sidell, Wm. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1810–1873. B
Sidenham: See Sydenham.
Siderius, Meinhard: Dutch admin., 1754–1829. P
Sidey, Sir Thos. Kay: N.Z. statesm., 1863–1933. W
Sidgwick, Alf.: Eng. logician, 1850–1943. S
Sidgwick, Arth.: Eng. Hellenist, 1840–1920. S
Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred (*née* Balfour): Scot. woman educat., 1845–1936. A5: S
Sidgwick, Frk.: Eng. publisher and poet, 1879–1939. S
Sidgwick, Hy.: Eng. philos., 1838–1900. A1: V
Sidi, Mohammed: Sultan of Morocco, 1702–1790. O
Sidi Muley Mohammed: Emp. of Morocco, 1803–1873. S
Sidis, Boris: Russ.-Amer. psycho-pathol., 1867–1923. B
Sidler, Geo. Jos.: Swiss statesm., 1782–1861. R
Sidley: See also Sedley.
Sidley, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1829–1896. A: M
Sidmouth, Viscount: See Addington, Hy.
Sidney or **Sydney**, Algernon: Eng. statesm. and republican, 1622–1683. A: O: V
Sidney, Sir Hy.: Ld. Dy. of Ireland and Pres. of Wales, 1529–1586. A: V
Sidney or **Sydney**, Hy.: Ea. of Romney, statesm. and diplom., 1641–1704. A: V
Sidney, Sir Phil.: Eng. statesm., poet and sold., 'Arcadia,' 1554–1586. A: O: P: V
Sidney, Phil.: 3rd Ea. of Leicester, Parl., 1619–1698. A: V
Sidney, Rob.: 1st Ea. of Leicester, sold., diplom. and poet, 1563–1626. A: V
Sidney, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Leicester, diplom. and statesm., 1595–1677. A: V
Sidney, Sam.: Eng. wr. on agriculture and railways, 'Book of the Horse,' 1813–1883. A
Sidney, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1482*–1554. A
Sidonius (Mich. Helding): Bp. of Merseburg, –1561. R
Sidonius Apollinaris: Fr. bp. and Lat. poet, 430*–488. O
Sidroc: See Sihtric.
Siebelis, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1817–1867. R
Siebelis, Karl Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1769–1843. R
Siebenbürger, Mart. (Capinius): Burgomaster of Vienna, –1522. R
Siebenhaar, Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1806–1893. R
Siebenkees, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1753–1841. R
Siebenkees, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philos. and orient., 1759–1796. O: R
Siebenpfeiffer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. pol. wr., 1789–1845. R
Sieber, Al: Germ.-Amer. sold., 1844–1907. B1
Sieber, Franz Wilh.: Bohem. bot. and trav., 1789–1844. R
Sieberer, Jac.: Tyrolese sold., 1766–1814. R
Siebold, Carl Theod. Ernst von: Germ. physiol. and zool., 1804–1885. R: V
Siebold, Ed. Kasp. Jac. von: Germ. gynæcol., 1801–1861. R
Siebold, Phil. Franz Balthazar von: Germ. trav. and nat., 1796–1866. P: R: V
Siefert (Syfertus), Paul: Germ. mus. comp., 1586–1666. Q: R
Siegen, Arn. von: Burgomaster of Cologne, –1579. R
Siegen, Ludw. von: Germ. inv. of mezzotint engraving, 1609–1680*. M: O: R
Siegenbeek, Matthys: Dutch philol., 1774–1854. P
Siegert, Aug. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1883. R
Siegesbeck, Joh. Geo.: Germ. bot., 1686–1755. R
Siegfried, Herm.: Swiss topog., 1819–1879. R
Siegismund, Justus: Germ. philol., 1851–1876. R
Siegwart, Const.: Swiss R.C. pol., 1801–1869. R
Siemens, Carl Fried. von: Germ. indust., 1872–1941. V5
Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm.: Germ.-Eng. electr., indust. and metall., 1823–1883. A: R: S: V
Siemens, Ern. Werner von: Germ. physic., engin. and indust., 1816–1892. R: V
Siemens, Fried. Aug.: Germ. engin. and indust., 1826–1904. R
Siemens, Geo. von: Germ. indust., 1839–1901. S
Siemens, Karl Hein.: Germ. indust., 1829–1906. R
Siemiradzki, Hend.: Pol. pntr., 1843–1902. M
Siena, Guido da: Ital. pntr., fl. 1281. M
Siena, Marco da: See Pino.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Pol. nov., 'Quo Vadis,' 1846–1916. S: V
Sierstorpff, Kasp. Hein., Baron: Germ. forester and art connoisseur, 1750–1842. R
Siesby, Oscar: Dan. class. schol., 1833–1913. U
Sieveking, Amalie Wilhelmine: Germ. philanth., 1794–1859. R
Sieveking, Sir Edw. Hy.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1816–1904. A2
Sieveking, Geo. Hein.: Hamburg merchant and pol., 1751–1799. R
Sieveking, Joh. Pet.: Germ. jurist and diplom., 1763–1806. R
Sieveking, Karl: Germ. diplom., 1787–1847. R
Sievers, Eduard Wilh.: Germ. philos. and Shakespearean schol., 1820–1894. R
Sievers, Gottlob Reinhold: Germ. philol., 1811–1866. R
Sievers, Jak. Joh.: Germ.-Russ. statesm., 1731–1808. R
Sievers, Otto: Germ. gymnasium dir. and wr., 1849–1889. R
Sievier, Rob. Wm.: Eng. sculp. and engrav., 1794–1865. A: M
Sieyes, Count Emm. Jos.: Fr. abbé, revol. and statesm., 1748–1836. O: V
Siface, Giov. Franc. Grossi: Ital. singer, 1653–1697. O
Sifton, Arth. Lew.: Canad. judge and pol., 1858–1921. H
Sifton, Sir Clifford: Canad. statesm., 1861–1929. A4
Sifton, Jno. Wright: Canad. contractor and pol., 1833–1912. H
Sigalon, Xav.: Fr. pntr., 1788–1837. M: O: V
Sigart, Jos. Desiré: Belg. physn. and philol., 1798–1869. K
Sigaud-Lafond, Jos. Aignan: Fr. moralist and physic., 1730–1810. O
Sigebert: See also Sigibert; Sebert.
Sigebert: Germ. Benedictine chron., 1030*–1112. V
Sigebert: Saxon Kg. of East Anglia, –637*. A
Sigebert I. or **Sebert**: Kg. of the East Saxons, fl. 616–626. A
Sigebert II. or **Sebert**: Kg. of Essex, fl. 653. A
Sigebert: Saxon Kg. of Wessex, –756*. A
Sigebert, de Gembloux: Belg. chron., 1030*–1112. O: R
Sigée, Louise: Span. learned woman, –1560. O
Sigeher, Meister: Germ. lyrical poet, fl. 1253–1261. R

Sigel, Franz: Germ. and Amer. sold., 1824–1902. B: V
Sigel, Hans: Germ. meistersinger, 16th cent. R
Siger de Bailleul: Flem. sold. and pol., fl. 1254–1322. K
Siger de Brabant: Flem. philos., 1235*–1283*. K: V
Siger de Courtrai: Fr. logician and gram., –1341. K
Siger: Chatelain of Ghent, –1227*. K
Sigered: Kg. of Kent, fl. 762. A
Sigered: Kg. of East Saxons, fl. 799. A
Sigeric: Archbp. of Canterbury, –994. A
Sigerson, Geo.: Irish physn., scient. and trans., 1838–1925. C: S
Sigfrid: Ct. Palatine of Lorraine, –1113. R
Sigfrid I.: fdr. of the House of Luxemburg, –987*. K
Sigfrid II.: Ct. of Luxemburg, –*ante* 998. K
Sigfrid: Abbot of Wearmouth, –689. A
Sigfrid (Sifrid): Archbp. of Cologne, –1295. R
Sigfrid I.: Archbp. of Mayence, –1084. R
Sigfrid II., von Eppstein: Archbp. of Mayence, –1230. R
Sigfrid III., von Eppstein: Archbp. of Mayence, –1249. R
Sigfried II.: Bp. of Hildesheim, –1310. R
Sighard: Kg. of the East Saxons, fl. 695. A
Sighart, Joachim: Germ. hist. of art, 1824–1867. R
Sighere or Sigheri: Kg. of Essex, fl. 665. A
Sightric (Sigtryggr): heathen earl at Battle of Ashdown, –871. A
Sigibert I.: Kg. of Austrasia, 535–575. O: R: V
Sigibert II.: Kg. of Austrasia, 601–613. O: R
Sigibert III.: Kg. of Austrasia, 630–656. O: R
Sigillo, Nich. de: Eng. judge and churchman, fl. 1164–1179. A
Sigismund: Archdk. of Austria, 1427–1496. R
Sigismund: Dk. of Bavaria, 1439–1501. R
Sigismund: Kg. of Burgundy, –523. O: R
Sigismund: Kg. of Hungary and Emp. of Germany, 1361–1437. O: R: V
Sigismund I. (The Great): Kg. of Poland, 1467–1548. O: V
Sigismund II. (Augustus): Kg. of Poland, 1520–1572. O: V
Sigismund III.: Kg. of Poland. See Sigismund, Kg. of Sweden.
Sigismund: Kg. of Sweden and Poland, 1566–1632. M: O: V
Sigismund: archbp. of Magdeburg, 1538–1566
Sigismund: Dk. of Saxony and Bp. of Würzburg, 1417–1463. R
Sigismund, Berthold: Germ. physn., 1819–1864. R
Sigl-Vespermann, Cath.: Germ. voc., 1802–1877. R
Sigmair, Pet.: Tyrolese sold., 1775–1810. R
Sigman, Morris: Roumanian-Amer. labour leader, 1881–1931. B
Sigmund: See also Sigismund.
Sigmund, Karl Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1810–1883. R
Signay, Jos.: Canad. R.C. Archbp. of Quebec, 1778–1850. H
Signorelli, Luca: Ital. pntr., 1441*–1523*. M: O: V
Signorelli, Pet. Napoli: Ital. critical and hist. wr., 1731–1815. O
Sigonio (Sigonius), Carlo: Ital. antiq. and hist., 1520*–1584. L3: O: V
Sigorgne, Pierre: Fr. physic., 1719–1809. O
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (*née* Huntley): Amer. authoress, 1791–1865. B: V
Sigrich: Kg. of the Visigoths, –415. R
Sigsbee, Chas. Dwight: Amer. nav. off., 1845–1923. B
Sigtryggr: See Sightric; Sihtric.
Siguenza, José de: Span. hist., 1545*–1606. O
Sigurd I.: Kg. of Norway, 1089*–1130. O
Sigurd II.: Kg. of Norway, –1139. O
Sigurd III.: Kg. of Norway, 1132–1155. O
Sigurdsson, Jon.: Icelandic statesm. and man of letters, 1811–1879. S: V
Sigwart, Geo. Karl Ludw.: Germ. chem., 1784–1864. R
Sigwart, Hein. Christoph Wilh.: Germ. philos. and hist., 1789–1844. R: V
Sihtric: Kg. of Northumberland, –927. A
Sihtric: Northman, fl. 962. A
Sihtric: Kg. of Dublin, –1042. A
Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm.: Eng. projector of savings banks, 1818–1889. A
Sikes, Wm. Wirt: Amer. author, 1836–1883. B
Sikorski, Wladyslaw: Pol. gen. and statesm., 1881–1943. S: V7
Silanion: Grk. statuary in bronze, B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Silas, Edouard: Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1827–1909. Q
Silber, Eucharius: Germ. printer in Italy, –1509. R
Silbermann, Andreas: Germ. org. bldr., 1678–1734. Q: R
Silbermann, Gottf.: Germ. org. bldr., 1683–1753. Q: R
Silbermann, Joh. Andreas: Germ. org. bldr., 1712–1783. Q: R
Silberschlag, Joh. Isaiah: Germ. mathem. and mechanician, 1716–1791. R
Silbert, Joh. Pet.: Germ. rel. wr. and poet, 1777–1844. R
Silberysen, Christoph: Swiss chron., 1542–1608. R
Silcher, Fried.: Germ. poet and song wr., 1789–1860. Q: R
Silhon, Jean de: Fr. litt., 1596*–1667. O
Silhouette, Steph. de: Fr. statesm. and pol. wr., 1709–1767. O: V
Silius Italicus, Caius: Roman poet, 25–100. O: V
Sill, Anna Peck: Amer. educat. for women, 1816–1889. B
Sill, Edw. Rowland: Amer. educat. and poet, 1841–1887. B: V
Sille, Nicasius de: Flem. diplom., 1543–1600. K
Sillem (Sylim), Garlieb: Germ. jurist and Mayor of Hamburg, 1676–1732. R
Sillery, Chas. A. B., Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1737–1793. O
Sillery, Chas. Doyne: Irish poet, 1807–1837. A
Sillery, Fabio B. de: Bp. of Soissons, 1655–1714. O
Sillery, Nic. Bruslart, Marquis of: Chanc. of France, 1544–1624. O
Sillett, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1764–1840. A: M
Sillig, Karl Jul.: Germ. philol., 1801–1855. R
Silliman, Ben.: Amer. geol. and chem., 1779–1864. B: V
Silliman, Ben.: Amer. chem. and mineral., 1816–1885. B
Sills, Milton: Amer. actor, 1882–1930. B
Silsbee, Nath.: Amer. senator, 1773–1850. B
Silva, Andreas de: Ital. singer and mus. comp., fl. 1519–1522. Q: R
Silva, Antonio José da: Braz.-Port. dram. and martyr, 1705–1739. U: V
Silva, Francisco Maldonado de: S. Amer. physn., controv. and martyr, 1592*–1639. U
Silva, Jno. Bapt.: Fr. physn., 1682–1742. O
Silvani, Groseffo Antonio: Ital. music. and comp., –1725*. Q
Silver, George: Eng. wr. on fencing, fl. 1599. A
Silver, Gray: Amer. pol., 1871–1935. B1
Silver, Thos.: Amer. inv., 1813–1888. B
Silverius: Bp. of Rome, –538. O: V
Silverman, Jos.: Amer. rabbi, 1860–1930. B
Silverman, Sime: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1873–1933. B
Silvester: See also Sylvester.
Silvester I. Pope, 270*–335. O: V
Silvester II. (Gerbert): Pope, *ante* 950–1003. O: R: V
Silvester III.: John, Bp. of Sabina and anti-pope, fl. 1044. O: V
Silvester Stodewescher: Archbp. of Riga, –1479. R
Silvester, Pflieger: Bp. of Chiemsee, –1453. R
Silvester, Sir Phil. Carteret: Brit. nav. off., 1777–1828. A
Silvester, Rob.: See Pursglove.
Silvester, Tipping: Eng. div., poet and theol. wr., 1700–1768. A
Silvestre, Alex.: Fr. engrav., 1672– . M; O
Silvestre, Augustin Franç., Baron de: Fr. agricult. and pntr., 1762–1851. M: O
Silvestre, Chas. Franç. de: Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1667–1738. M: O
Silvestre, Israel: Fr. engrav., 1621–1691. M: O
Silvestre, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1669–1740. M: O
Silvestre, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1675–1760. M: O
Silvestre, Nic. Chas. de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1698–1767. O
Silvestre, Paul Armand: Fr. poet and conteur, 1837–1901. V
Silvestre de Sacy, Ant. Isaac, Baron: Fr. orient., 1758–1838. V
Silvestro, Don: Florent. pntr., fl. 1350–1410. M
Silvio, Domenico: Doge of Venice, fl. 1071–1084. O
Silvio Pellico: See Pellico.
Silvius: See Sylvius; Du Bois; Dubois.
Silvius, Willem: Dutch printer, publisher and wr., –1580. P
Simanowicz, Kunigunde Sophie Ludovike (*née* Reichenbach): Germ. pntr., 1759–1827. R
Simart, Pierre Chas.: Fr. sculp., 1806–1857. M: O
Simbschen, Jos. Anton: Austr. gen., 1746–1820. R
Simbschen, Karl, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1794(6)–1870. R
Simcha ben Sam., of Vitry: Fr. Talmudist, –1105. U
Simcocks, Manners (Grosvenor, Jno.): Eng. Jesuit, 1609–1695. A
Simcoe, Hy. Addington: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1800–1868. A
Simcoe, Jno. Graves: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1752–1806. A: H: V
Sime, Jas.: Eng. biog. and hist., 1843–1895. A
Simen, Joh. Pet.: Swiss-Austr. R.C. div., –1775. R
Simeon the Anchorite: See Simon.
Simeon or Symeon, of Durham: Eng. Benedictine chron., fl. 1129. A: O: V
Simeon (The Just): Jew. High Priest, B.C. 3rd cent. U
Simeon ben Yochai: Pal. rabbi, fl. 130–160. U
Simeon, Chas.: Eng. div. and author, 1759–1836. A: V
Simeon, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer, 1756–1824. A
Simeon or Simons, Jos. (Emmanuel Lobb): Eng. Jesuit and dram., 1594–1671. A
Siméon, Jos. Balth., Comte de: Fr. pol., 1781–1846. O
Siméon, Jos. Jérôme, Comte de: Fr.-Germ. statesm. and jurist, 1749–1842. O: R: V
Simeon Metaphrastes: See Symeon.
Simeon Stock, St.: Eng. gen. of the Carmelites, 1165*–1265. A
Simeon Stylites, St.: See Symeon.
Simeon, of Warwick: Eng. Benedictine abbot and hist., –1296. A
Simeoni, Gab.: Ital. litt., 1509–1575. O
Simeonis, Symon: Irish Franciscan and trav., fl. 1322. A
Simiane, Chas. Emm. Philibert Hyacinthe de: Marq. de Pianesse, Ital. sold., ambassador, monk and wr., 1608–1677. O
Simiane, Pauline d'Adhémar de Monteil de Grignan, Marchioness de: Fr. woman of letters, 1674–1737. O
Simler, Geo.: Germ. jurist and humanist, –1535. R
Simler, Jno.: Swiss pntr. and engrav., 1693–1748. M
Simler, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss poet, 1605–1672. R
Simler, Josias: Swiss wr. on the Alps, 1530–1576. O: V
Simmer, Cosmus von: Germ. chron., 1581–1650. R
Simmias, of Rhodes: gram. and poet, fl. B.C. 300*. O
Simmler, Josias: Swiss theol. and hist., 1530–1576. R
Simmons: See also Symonds.
Simmons, Bart.: Irish poet, 1804–1850. A
Simmons, Edw.: Amer. mural pntr., 1852–1931. B: V
Simmons, Franklin: Amer. sculp., 1839–1913. B
Simmons, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1715*–1780. M
Simmons, Sir Jno. Lintorn Arabin: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1821–1903. A2: S
Simmons, Sam.: Eng. actor, 1777*–1819. A
Simmons, Sam. Foart: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1750–1813. A
Simmons, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1837–1905. B
Simmons, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1811–1882. A: M
Simms, Fred. Walt.: Eng. engin., 1803–1865. A
Simms, Jno. Morrow: Irish div. and chaplain to forces, 1854–1934. C
Simms, Wm.: Eng. mathematical instrument maker, 1793–1860. A

Simms, Wm. Elliott: Amer. Confed. senator, 1822–1898. B
Simms, Wm. Gillmore: Amer. poet, nov. and hist., 1806–1870. B: V
Simnel, Lambert: Eng. pretender, 1475*–*post* 1534. A: O: V
Simocatta, Theophylact: Byz. hist., 7th cent. V
Simon, of Alne (of Gelderland): Dutch Cistercian monk, –1229. P
Simon the Anchorite: Eng. wr., fl. 1512–1529. A
Simon, of Faversham: Eng. philos. wr. and div., fl. 1305. A
Simon du Fresne, Fraxinetus or **Ash**: Eng. poet, fl. 1200. A
Simon, of Ghent: Flem. chron. and Lat. poet, –1148. K
Simon, of Limburg: Flem. prelate, 1177–1195. K
Simon III.: Edelherr zur Lippe, 1340*–1410. R
Simon VI.: Graf zur Lippe, 1554–1613. R
Simon the Little: See Simwnt.
Simon de Montfort: See Montfort.
Simon I.: Bp. of Paderborn, –1277. R
Simon, of St. Quentin: Domin. miss., trav. and diplom., fl. 1247. V
Simon de Senlis: See Senlis.
Simon Sudbury: See Sudbury.
Simon, of Tournay: See Tournay.
Simon, of Trent: Germ. alleged victim of ritual murder, 1472–1475. U
Simon, of Venloo: Flem. theol. and liturgist, 15th cent. K
Simon, of Vermandois: Flem. bp., –1148. K
Simon de Wauton: See Wauton.
Simon de Wells: Bp. of Chichester, –1207. A
Simon, Abr.: Eng. medall. and modeller, 1622*–1692*. A: V
Simon, Aug. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1805–1860. R
Simon, Ed. Thos.: Fr. nov. and poet, 1740–1818. O
Simon, Gust.: Germ. surg., 1824–1876. R: U
Simon, Honoré Rich.: Fr. bibl. schol., –1693. O
Simon, Jacques Hen. Jos.: Belg. physn. and prof., 1794–1861. K
Simon, Jean (Jas.): Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1675–1755*. M
Simon, Jean Franç.: Fr. antiq., 1654–1719. O
Simon, Jean Hen.: Belg. engrav. and medall., 1752–1834. K: U
Simon, Jno.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1675*–1751. A
Simon, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer and public worker, 1818–1897. A: V
Simon, Sir Jno.: Eng. surg., sanitary ref. and pathol., 1816–1904. A2: V
Simon, Jordan: Germ. R.C. theol. and canonist, 1710–1776. R
Simon, Jules (Jules Franç. Suisse): Fr. philos., educat., statesm., hist. and man of letters, 1814–1896. O: S: V
Simon, Ludw.: Germ. advoc. and pol., 1810–1872. R
Simon, Pet.: Eng. engrav., 1750*–1810*. M
Simon, Rich.: Fr. div. and Hebraist, 1638–1712. O: U: V
Simon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and seal engrav., 1623*–1665. A: M: V
Simon ben Jochai: Jew. rabbi, 2nd cent. O: V
Simon Maccabæus: See Maccabæus.
Simon Magus: Jew. sectary, fl. 50*. O: U: V
Simon Thomas, Abr. Everard: Dutch gynæcol., 1820–1886. P
Simonau, Gust.: Belg. lithog., 1810–1870. K
Simond, Louis: Fr. trav., 1767–1831. O
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Chas. Leonard: Swiss hist., 1773–1843. L3: O: V
Simonds, Jas. Beart: Eng. vet. surg., 1810–1904. A2
Simone Napolitano: Neap. pntr., 14th and 15th cents. M
Simone da Pesaro: See Cantarini.
Simoneau, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1645–1728. M
Simoneau, Louis: Fr. engrav., 1654–1727. M
Simonetta, Franc. (Cicco): Ital. statesm., 1410–1480. O
Simonetta, Giov.: Ital. hist., –1491*. O
Simonetti, Achille: Ital. viol., 1859–1928. Q
Simoni (Simony), Guil. Hyacinthe Jos. de: Belg. engin., 1821–1895. K
Simonides, of Amorgus: Grk. Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 660*. O: V
Simonides, of Ceos: Grk. lyric poet, B.C. 557*–467. O: V
Simonides, Sim.: Dutch div. and theol., 1629–1675. P
Simonis, Joh.: Germ. theol. and orient., 1698–1768. R
Simonis, Louis Eug.: Belg. sculp., 1810–1882. K
Simonius, Joh.: Burgomaster of Hermannstadt, 1622–1669. R
Simonneau, Chas.: Fr. engrav., 1645–1728. O
Simonneau, Louis: Fr. engrav., 1654–1727. O
Simonon, Chas. Nic.: Belg. Walloon poet, 1774–1847. K
Simonon, Paschal: Belg. wr., –1793. K
Simons, Gerrit: Dutch admin. and wr., 1802–1868. P
Simons, Mennon: See Mennon.
Simons, Pierre: Flem. theol., 1538–1605. K
Simons, Pierre: Belg. engin., 1797–1843. K
Simons, Walt.: Germ. pol. and international lawyer, 1861–1937. V1
Simons-Pirnea, Amb. Simon Pirnay: Belg. bibliog., 1740–1804. K
Simonsen, Niels: Dan. pntr. and sculp., 1807–1885. M
Simonton, Chas. Hy.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1829–1904. B
Simonton, Jas. Wm.: Amer. journ., 1823–1882. B
Simoutre, Nic. Eug.: Fr. violin maker, 1839–1908. Q
Simplicius: Grk. Neoplatonic philos., fl. 532–555. O
Simplicius, St.: Pope, –483. O: V
Simpson: See also Simson.
Simpson, Alb. Ben.: Amer. div., 1843–1919. B
Simpson, Chas. Torrey: Amer. scient., 1846–1932. B1
Simpson or **Sympson**, Christopher: Eng. wr., on music, violinist and royalist, 1605*–1669. A: O: Q
Simpson, Dav.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1745–1799. A
Simpson, Edm. Shaw: Eng.-Amer. actor and theat. man., 1784–1848. B
Simpson or **Simson**, Edw.: Eng. div. and wr., 1578–1651. A: O
Simpson, Edw.: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1888. B
Simpson, Elspeth: See Buchan.
Simpson, Sir Geo.: Scot. trav. and col. admin., 1792–1860. A: F: H
Simpson, Sir Geo. Bowen: Austral. judge and pol., 1838–1915. I
Simpson, Jas.: Scot. advoc. and author, 1781–1853. A
Simpson, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1792–1868. A: F
Simpson, Jas. Hervey: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813–1883. B
Simpson, Sir Jas. Young: Scot. physn. and discoverer of chloroform, 1811–1870. A: F: V
Simpson, Jane Cross (*née* Bell): Eng. hymn wr. and poet, 1811–1886. A
Simpson, Jerry: Amer. pol., 1842–1905. B
Simpson, Jno.: Eng. Unit. min. and bibl. critic, 1746–1812. A
Simpson, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, –1747*. Q
Simpson, Jno: Eng. portrait pntr., 1782–1847. A: M
Simpson, Jno.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1807–1878. H
Simpson, Jno.: Canad. senator and lawyer, 1812–1885. H
Simpson, Jno. And.: Amer. agricult., 1871–1934. B
Simpson, Jno. Palgrave: Eng. dram. and nov., 1807–1887. A: S
Simpson, Sir Jno. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1858–1933. A5: S
Simpson, Jos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1710. M
Simpson, Matth.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1811–1884. B: V
Simpson, Maxwell: Irish chem., 1815–1902. A2: C
Simpson, Mich. Hodge: Amer. capitalist and inv., 1809–1884. B
Simpson, Nath.: Eng. mathem., 1599–1642. A
Simpson, Phil.: Eng. pntr., fl. 1830–1836. M
Simpson, Rich.: Eng. R.C. antiq. and Shakespearean schol., 1820–1876. A
Simpson, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and hist., 1795–1867. A: F
Simpson, Sidrach: Eng. Nonconf. div., controv. and Master of Emm. Coll., Camb., 1600*–1655. A
Simpson, Steph.: Amer. journ., 1789–1854. B
Simpson, Thos.: Eng.-Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1610–1620. A: Q
Simpson, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1710–1761. A: O: V
Simpson, Thos.: Scot. trav. and expl., 1808–1840. A
Simpson, Wilfrid: See Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston.
Simpson or **Sympson**, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and rel. fanatic, 1627*–1671. A
Simpson, Wm.: Scot. artist and war correspondent, 1823–1899. A1: F: M
Simpson, Sir Wm. Jno. Ritchie: Scot. physiol., 1855–1931. A5: S
Simpson, Wm. Dunlap: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1823–1890. B
Simpson, Wm. Kelly: Amer. laryngologist, 1855–1914. B
Simrock, Karl Jos.: Germ. poet and germanist, 1802–1876. R: V
Sims, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1873–1928. A4
Sims, Chas. N.: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1835–1908. B
Sims, Geo. Rob.: Eng. journ. and dram., 1847–1922. V
Sims, Jas.: Irish physn. and bot., 1741–1820. A: C
Sims, Jas. Marion: Amer. gynæcol., 1813–1883. B
Sims, Wm. Sowden: Canad.-Amer. adm., 1858–1936. S
Sims, Winfield Scott: Amer. inv., 1844–1918. B
Simson: See also Simpson.
Simson, Alex.: Scot. div., 1570*–1639. A
Simson, And.: Scot. div., –1590*. A
Simson, And.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1638–1712. A
Simson, Arch.: Scot. theol. wr. and div., 1564*–1628. A
Simson, Jno.: prof. of divinity at Glasgow and theol., 1668*–1740. A
Simson, Mart. Eduard Sig. von: Germ. pol. and judge, 1810–1899. R: U: V
Simson, Pat.: Scot. class. and Hebrew schol., div. and hist., 1556–1618. A
Simson, Rob.: Scot. mathem. and ed. of 'Euclid,' 1687–1768. A: F: V
Simson, Thos.: prof. of medicine at St. Andrews and med. wr., 1696–1764. A
Simson, Wm.: Scot. div. and Hebraist, –1620*. A
Simson, Wm.: Scot. pntr., 1800–1847. A: F: M: V
Simwnt Fychan: Welsh bard, 1530*–1606. A
Sinan, Scipione Cicale: Ital.-Turk. sold. and statesm., 1515–1595. O: V
Sinapius, Christ. Leenaertz: Dutch div., –1610. P
Sinapius, Joh.: Germ. geneal. and hist., 1657–1725. R
Sinclair, And.: Scot. surg., bot. and N.Z. statesm., 1796–1861 A: W
Sinclair, Cath.: Scot. nov., 1800–1864. A: F: S
Sinclair, Sir Edw. Burrows: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1824–1882. C
Sinclair, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Caithness, Scot. statesm., 1535*–1582. A: V
Sinclair, Geo.: 5th Ea. of Caithness, 1566*–1643. A
Sinclair (Sinclare), Geo.: Scot. prof. of philos., mathem. and astron., 1630*–1696. A: F
Sinclair, Geo.: Eng. bot., 1786–1834. A
Sinclair, Sir Geo.: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1790–1868. A: F
Sinclair, Geo. Robertson: Eng. music., 1863–1917. Q
Sinclair, Sir Hy.: 'Prince of Orkney' and expl., 1340–1400*. A
Sinclair, Sir Hy.: Scot. sold. and patriot, –1330*. A
Sinclair, Hy.: 2nd Ea. of Orkney, adm. of Scotland, –1418. A
Sinclair, Hy.: Scot. judge, Bp. of Ross and hist., 1508–1565. A
Sinclair, Isaac von: Germ. admin., 1775–1815. R
Sinclair, Jas.: Scot. gen. and diplom., –1762. A
Sinclair, Jas.: 14th Ea. of Caithness, inv., 1821–1881. A: S
Sinclair, Jno.: Bp. of Brechin, –1566. A
Sinclair, Jno.: 7th Bar. Sinclair, Scot. Covenanter, 1610–1676. A
Sinclair, Jno.: Master of Sinclair, Scot. Jacobite, 1683–1750. A

Sinclair, Sir Jno.: Scot. pol., agricult. and miscell. wr., 1754–1835. A: F: V
Sinclair, Jno.: Scot. voc. and song wr., 1791–1857. A: Q
Sinclair, Jno.: Scot. div. and biog., 1797–1875. A: F: S
Sinclair, Jno.: Bar. Pentland, Scot. pol., 1860–1925. A4
Sinclair, Oliver: fav. of James V. and gen., fl. 1537–1560. A
Sinclair, Sir Rob.: Bar. Stevenson, Scot. judge, 1640*–1713. A
Sinclair, Sir Wm.: Scot. bar., 1260–1303. V
Sinclair or **St. Clair, Sir Wm. de:** Scot. crusader, –1330. A
Sinclair, Wm.: Bp. of Dunkeld, –1337. A: F
Sinclair, Wm.: Ea. of Caithness and Orkney, Chanc. of Scotland and ambassador, 1404*–1480. A
Sinclair, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1804–1878. A: S
Sinclare, Geo.: See Sinclair.
Sindercombe or **Sindercome, Miles:** Eng. consp., –1657. A
Sinding, Stefan: Norw. sculp., 1846–1922. S
Singauf, Meister: Germ. poet, fl. 1287. R
Singenberg, Ulrich von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1228. R
Singer, Eliz.: See Rowe, Eliz.
Singer, Geo. Jno.: Eng. electr., 1786–1817. A
Singer, Isaac Merrit: Amer. inv., 1811–1875. B
Singer, Isidore: Austr.-Amer. wr. and encyclopædist, 1859–1939. U
Singer, Jno.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1583–1602. A
Singer, Jos. Henderson: Bp. of Meath and prof. of divinity, 1786–1866. A: C
Singer, Paul: Germ. socialist pol., 1844–1911. U
Singer, Sam. Weller: Eng. litt. and libr., 1783–1858. A
Singer, Simeon: Eng. Jew. div., 1846–1906. U: V
Singerly, Wm. Miskey: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1832–1898. B
Singh, Sir Deo Narayan: Ind. loyalist, 1820–1870. D
Singh, Sir Dulip: Ind. ruler and settler in England, 1837–1893. D
Singh, Pandit Nain: Ind. expl., 1826*–1882. D
Singh, Sir Pratah: Maharahajah of Jammu and Kashmir, 1850–1925. S
Singh, Ranjit: Ruler of the Punjab, 1780–1839. D
Singleton, Esther: Amer. author, ed. and music critic, 1865–1930. B
Singleton, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1766–1839. A: M
Singleton, Jas. Wash.: Amer. pol., 1811–1892. B
Singleton, Mary: See Currie, Mary Montgomerie.
Singleton, Rob. or **Jno.:** Eng. R.C. div. and traitor, –1544. A
Singletou, Rob. Corbet: Irish hymn wr., 1810–1881. A: C
Singleton, Thos.: Eng. div., 1783–1842. A
Singlin, Ant.: Abbé of Port Royal, 'Christian Instructions,' –1664. O
Sinha, Satyendra Prasanno: 1st Bar. Sinha, Ind. statesm., 1864–1928. A4: S
Sinkel, Jos. Lamb. Em.: Belg. nav. off. and publicist, 1823–1876. K
Sinnamus: See Cinnamus.
Sinner, Basilius: Germ. physic. and Benedictine, 1745–1827. R
Sinner, Joh. Rud.: Swiss savant, 1730–1787. O: R
Sinnich, Jno.: Fr.-Irish R.C. theol. and benef., –1666. A
Sinold (Schütz), Joh. Helwig: Chanc. of Brunswick, 1623–1677. R
Sinsart, Benoît: Fr. Benedictine and controv., 1696–1776. O
Sint Jans, Geertgen van: See Haarlem.
Sint Truyen, Pieter van (Petrus a Sancto Trudone): Dutch Benedictine and schol., –1674. P
Sintenis, Karl Fried. Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1804–1868. R
Sintenis, Karl Hein.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1744–1816. R
Sintenis, Karl Hein. Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1806–1867. R
Sintenis, Wilh. Franz: Germ. Prot. div., 1794–1859. R
Sinthius, Zinthius or **Syntheim, Joh.:** Dutch philol., –1533. R
Sintzenich, Hein.: Germ. engrav., 1752–1812. M: R
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Count: Austr. chanc., 1671–1742. R
Sinzendorff, Phil. Ludw., Count: Card. and Bp. of Breslau, 1699–1747. R
Sion Lleyn (Jno. Roberts): Welsh poet, 1749–1817. A
Sion y Potiau: See Edwards, Jno.
Sion Treredyn: See Edwards, Jno.
Sirani, Eliz.: Ital. pntr., 1638–1665. M: O
Sirani, Giov. Andrea: Ital. pntr., 1610–1670. M: O
Sircar, Mahendra Lal: Ind. scient. and pol., 1833–1904. D
Sircar, Piari Charan: Ind. educat. and social ref., 1823–1875. D
Siret, Ad.: Belg. man of letters, 1818–1888. K
Siret, Louis Pierre: Fr. gram., 1745–1797. O
Sirey, Jean Bapt.: Fr. jurist, 1762–1845. O
Sirey, Marie Jean C. J.: Fr. nov., 1776–1843. O
Siri, Vict.: Ital. pol. and hist. wr., 1608–1685. O
Siricius: Bp. of Rome, 324–399. O: V
Siries, Violante Beatrice: Ital. port. pntr., 1710–1770*. M
Siringo, Chas. A.: Amer. detective and cowboy, 1855–1928. B
Sirleto, Guglielmo: Ital. card., 1514–1585. O
Sirmen, Maddalena Lombardini: Ital. viol., comp. and singer, 1735*– . Q
Sirmond, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1559–1651. O: V
Sirmond, Jean: Fr. Lat. poet, 1589*–1649. O
Sirr, Hy. Chas.: Irish police off., 1764–1841. A: C
Sirr, Hy. Chas.: Irish wr. on China and Ceylon, 1807–1872. A: C
Sirr, Jos. D'Arcy: Irish biog., 1794–1868. A: C
Sisenna, L. Corn.: Roman annalist, B.C. 118(9)–67. O
Sisibut: Kg. of the Visigoths, –620. O: R
Sisinanth: Kg. of the Visigoths, –636. O: R
Sisinnius: Bp. of Rome, –708. O
Sisley, Alf.: Fr. pntr., 1840–1899. M: V
Sismondi: See Simonde de Sismondi.
Sisti, Nic.: Ital. ceramist, –1635. L4
Sitric: See Sihtric.
Sittard, Matthias: Germ. Domin. and theol., –1566. R
Sitte, Camillo: Austr. artist, 1843–1903. N
Sitting Bull: Amer.-Ind. chf. and medicine man, 1834*–1890. B: V
Sitzinger, Ulrich: Germ. jurist, 1525–1574. R
Siva Prasad: Ind. official and wr. of school books, 1823–1895. D
Sivaji: fdr. of the Mahratta power in India, 1627–1680. V
Sivers, Fried. Wilh. von: Gov. of Courland, 1748–1823. R
Sivers, Hein. Jac.: Germ. theol., poet and nat., 1708–1758. R
Sivers, Jegór von: Germ. poet and man of letters, 1823–1879. R
Sivewright, Sir Jas.: Scot.-S. Afr. statesm., 1848–1916. S
Sivori, Ernesto Camillo: Ital. viol., 1815–1894. Q: V
Siward: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1048. A
Siward: Dan. Ea. of Northumbria, –1055. A: V
Siward: Bp. of Rochester, –1075. A
Six, Jan: Flem. bp. and theol., 1533–1586. K
Six, Jan: Dutch dram. poet, 1618–1700. O
Six, Jan Pieter: Dutch class. schol. and numismat., 1824–1899. P
Six van Chandelier, Joh.: Dutch poet, 1620–1695. P
Six van Oterleek, Corn. Chas., Baron: Dutch admin., 1772–1833. P
Sixtinus, Nic.: Germ. statesm., 1585–1669. R
Sixtinus, Regner: Dutch-Germ. jurist, 1543*–1617. R
Sixtinus, Wilh. Burchard: Germ. admin., –1652. R
Sixtius, Sibrandus: Dutch R.C. div., 1568*–1631. P
Sixtus I.: Bp. of Rome, –127. O: V
Sixtus II.: Pope, 180*–258. O
Sixtus III.: Pope, –440. O: V
Sixtus IV. (Franc. Albescola della Rovere): Pope, 1414–1484. O: V
Sixtus V. (Felix Peretti Montalto): Pope, 1521–1590. O: V
Sixtus: cordelier of Sienna and theol., 1520–1569. O
Sizer, Nelson: Amer. phrenologist, 1812–1897. B
Sjoerds, Foeke: Dutch educat. and hist., 1713–1770. P
Sjoerds, Wybe: Dutch rel. exile and nav. off., –1572. P
Sjögren, Em.: Swed. mus. comp., 1853–1918. Q
Skae, Dav.: Scot. physn. and alienist, 1814–1873. A
Skalich, Paul: Germ. savant and advent., 1534–1575. R
Skandiadarilo: Amer. Ind. chf., 1735*–1815. B
Skarga, Piotr: Pol. preacher, wr. and ref., 1532–1612. V
Skeat, Walt. Wm.: Eng. Saxonist and philol., 1835–1912. A3: V
Skeen, Sir And.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1873–1935. S
Skeffington, Clotworthy: 2nd Ea. of Massereene, 1742–1805. A: C
Skeffington, Fcs. Sheehy: Irish journ. and ref., 1878–1916. C
Skeffington, Sir Jno.: Visct. Massereene, Irish pol., –1695. A
Skeffington, Jno. Skeffington Foster: 10th Viscount Massereene, poet, 1812–1863. A: C
Skeffington, Sir Lumley St. Geo.: Eng. dram. and fop, 1771–1850. A: S
Skeffington, Sir Wm.: Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1465*–1535. A: V
Skell, Claxus Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. horticult. artist, 1750–1822. R
Skelton, Bevil: Eng. diplom., fl. 1661–1692. A
Skelton, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1460*–1529. A: O: V
Skelton, Sir Jno. (Shirley): Scot. civ. serv. and miscell. wr., 1831–1897. A: F
Skelton, Jos.: Eng. engrav., 1781*–*post* 1850. A: M
Skelton, Oscar Doug.: Canad. statesm., 1878–1941. S
Skelton, Phil.: Irish div., author and philanth., 1707–1787. A: C
Skelton, Wm.: Eng. line engrav., 1763–1848. A: M
Skene, Alex. Johnston Chalmers: Scot.-Amer. gynæcol., 1837–1900. B
Skene, Felicia Mary Frances: Eng. nov., poet and philanth., 1821–1899. A1
Skene, Gilb.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1522*–1599. A
Skene, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge, 1580*–1633. A: F
Skene, Jas.: Scot. miscell. wr. and friend of Sir Walt. Scott, 1775–1864. A: F
Skene, Sir Jno.: Ld. Churchill, Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1543*–1617. A: F
Skene, Jno.: Scot. compiler, –1644. A
Skene, Wm. Forbes: Scot. antiq. and historiog., 1809–1892. A: F: S: V
Skerning or **Skervinge, Rog. de:** Bp. of Norwich, –1278. A
Skerrett, Sir Chas. Perrin: Eng.-N.Z. Chf. Just., 1863–1929. W
Sketchley, Arth.: See Rose, Geo.
Skevington: See also Skeffington.
Skevington or **Pace, Thos.:** Bp. of Bangor, –1533. A
Skewes, Jno.: See Skuish.
Skey, Fred. Carpenter: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1798–1872. A: S
Skeyne, Gilb.: See Skene.
Skill, F. John: Eng. lands. and marine wat.-col. pntr., 1824*–1881. M
Skillern, Ross Hall: Amer. laryngologist, 1875–1930. B
Skillmann, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1666. M
Skinner: See also Skynner.
Skinner, Aaron Nichols: Amer. astron., 1845–1918. B
Skinner, Alanson Buck: Amer. anthropol. and ethnol., 1886–1925. B
Skinner, Chas. Rufus: Amer. pol., educat. and libr., 1844–1928. B
Skinner, Halcyon: Amer. inf., 1824–1900. B
Skinner, Harry: Amer. pol., 1855–1929. B
Skinner, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1778–1841. A: D: V
Skinner, Jas.: Eng. theol. and hymn wr., 1818–1881. A
Skinner, Jas. Scott: Scot. viol. and comp., 1843–1927. Q1
Skinner, Jno.: Scot. song wr. and hist., 1721–1807. A: F: V
Skinner, Jno.: Bp. of Aberdeen and theol. wr., 1744–1816. A: F
Skinner, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1772–1839. A

Skinner, Jno.: Scot. div. and hist., 1769–1841. A
Skinner, Jno. Edwin Hilary: Eng. war correspondent, 1839–1894. A
Skinner, Jno. Stuart: Amer. ed. and wr. on agriculture, 1788–1851. B
Skinner, Matth.: Eng. lawyer, 1689–1749. A
Skinner, Rob.: Bp. of Bristol, Oxford and Worcester, 1591–1670. A
Skinner, Steph: Eng. physn. and philol., 1623–1667. A: O
Skinner or **Skynner**, Thos.: Eng. physn. and hist. wr., 1629*–1679. A
Skinner, Thos.: Eng. sold. and wr. on India, 1800*–1843. A: D
Skinner, Thos.: Eng. engin. and wr. on Ceylon, 1804–1877. A
Skinner, Sir Thos.: Eng.-Canad. publisher and financ., 1840–1926. S
Skinner, Thos. Harvey: Amer. author, 1791–1871. B
Skinner, Wm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1700–1780. A
Skinner, Wm.: Bp. of Aberdeen, 1778–1857. A: F: S
Skinner, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. manuf., 1824–1902. B
Skip, Jno.: Bp. of Hereford, –1552. A
Skippe or **Skip**, Jno.: Eng. artist, 1742*–1796*. A
Skippon, Phil.: Eng. maj.-gen., pol. and dev. wr., –1660. A: V
Skipsey, Jos.: Eng. poet, 1832–1903. A2
Skipwith, Sir Wm. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1354–1380. A: M
Skirlaw, Walt.: Bp. of Lichfield, Bath and Durham, –1406. A
Skirving, Adam: Scot. song wr., 1719–1803. A: F: V
Skirving, Arch.: Scot. pntr., 1749–1819. A: F: M
Skobeleff, Mich. Dimitrievich: Russ. gen., 1843–1882. S: V
Skoda, Em., Baron von: Bohem. indust., 1839– . N
Skoda, Jos.: Bohem. physn., 1805–1881. R
Skot: See Scott.
Skouloudis, Steph.: Grk. statesm., 1836–1928. S
Skram, Peder: Dan. senator and nav. hero, 1500*–1581. V
Skreta, Karl von Zaworzitz: Bohem. pntr., 1610*–1674. R
Skrine, Hy.: Eng. wr. on travel, 1755–1803. A
Skroup, Frantisek Jan: Bohem. mus. comp., 1801–1862. Q
Skrzeczka, Rud. Ferd. Leop.: Germ. philol., 1808–1874. R
Skrzyncki, Jan Zygmunt: Pol. gen. and wr., 1787–1860. O: V
Skuhersky, Frantisek: Bohem. mus. teacher and comp., 1830–1892. Q
Skuish or **Skewes**, Jno.: Eng. hist., –1544. A
Skynner, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1724*–1805. A
Skynner, Lancelot: Eng. nav. com., 1766*–1799. A
Slack, Hy. Jas.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1818–1896. A
Slade, Sir Ad.: Brit. adm. in Turk. service, trav. and wr. on travel, 1804–1877. A
Slade, Fel.: Eng. art coll. and benef., 1790–1868. A: V
Slade, Jas.: Eng. div., bibl., dev. and educat. wr., 1783–1860. A
Slade, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1762–1859. A
Slade, Jos. Alf.: Amer. drunkard and criminal, 1824*–1864. B
Slade, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1569–1628*. A: P
Slade, Matth.: Eng. schoolman, 1628–1689. A
Slade, Wm.: Eng. philos. and monk, fl. 1380. A
Slade, Wm.: Gov. of Vermont, 1786–1859. B
Sladen, Sir Chas.: Eng. Prem. of Victoria, 1816–1884. A: I
Sladen, Sir Edw. Bosc: Anglo-Ind. official, 1827–1890. A: D
Sladkowsky, Karl: Czech nationalist, 1823–1880. S
Slafter, Edm. Farwell: Amer. div. and wr., 1816–1906. B
Slane, Phil., of: Bp. of Cork and topog. wr., –1326. A
Slaney, Rob. Aglionby: Eng. pol. and econ., 1792–1862. A
Slaney, Wm. Slaney Kenyon: See Kenyon-Slaney.
Slanning, Sir Nich.: Eng. royalist, 1606–1643. A
Slare or **Slear**, Fred.: Eng. physn. and chem., 1647*–1727. A
Slate, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. hist. and div., 1787–1867. A
Slater: See also Sclater.
Slater, Gilb.: Eng. econ., wr. on India and miscell. wr., 1864–1938. S
Slater, Jno. Fox: Amer. philanth., 1815–1884. B: V
Slater, Pet.: Scot. sculp., 1809–1860. F
Slater, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and poet, –1704. A
Slater, Sam.: Amer. manuf., 1768–1835. B: V
Slater, T.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1630. M
Slatin, Sir Rudolf Carl von: Austr.-Eng. sold., admin. in the Sudan, and prisoner of the Mahdi, 1857–1932. S: V
Slatius, Hend. Dutch div., 1585–1623. P
Slattery, Chas. Lew.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1867–1930. B
Slattery, Mich.: R.C. Archbp. of Cashel, 1785–1857. A: C: S
Slatyer or **Slater**, Wm.: Eng. poet and div., 1587–1647. A
Slaughter, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit and Hebraist, 1655–1729. A: K
Slaughter, Phil.: Amer. div. and hist., 1808–1890. B
Slaughter, Steph.: Eng. port. pntr., –1765. A: M
Slayter: See Slater.
Sleap, Jos. Axe: Eng. pntr., 1808–1859. M
Sleath, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1767–1847. A
Sleeman, Sir Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, gen. and wr., 1788–1856. A: D: S: V
Sleeper, Jac.: Amer. philanth., 1802–1889. B
Sleibing, Christ.: Germ. theol., –1566. R
Sleidanus (Sleidan), Johannes: Germ. hist. and diplom., 1507*–1556. K: O: R: V
Sleigh, Wm. Campbell: Irish-Austral. lawyer, 1818–1887. A: C
Slenz: Germ. court official, –1500. R
Slezer, Jno.: Dutch-Scot. artilleryman, –1714. A
Slicer, Thos. Roberts: Amer. Unit. div., 1847–1916. B
Slichting, Jonas von: Polish Socinian, –1661. R
Slidell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and diplom., 1793–1871. B
Slingelandt, Pieter Corn. van: Dutch pntr., 1640–1691. M: O: P: R
Slingelandt, Sim. van: Dutch diplom. and pol., 1664–1736. P
Slingeneyer, Ern. Isidore Hub.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1820–1894. K
Slingsby, Guilford: sec. to Strafford and Vice-Adm. of Munster, 1610–1643. A
Slingsby, Sir Hy.: Eng. royalist and diarist, 1602–1658. A
Slingsby, Mary, Lady: Eng. actress, –1694. A
Slingsby, Sir Rob.: Comptroller of the Navy and diplom., 1611–1661. A
Sloan, Jas. Forman: Amer. jockey, 1874–1933. B
Sloan, Rich. Elihu: Gov. of Arizona, 1857–1933. B
Sloan, Sam.: Amer. rly. admin., 1817–1907. B
Sloane, Sir Hans: Irish physn., scient., trav. and coll. of nat. history, 1660–1753. A: C: O: V
Sloane, Wm. Milligan: Amer. hist. and educat., 1850–1928. B
Sloat, Jno. Drake: Amer. rear-adm., 1781–1867. B
Slocum, Frances:-Amer. captive among Indians, 1773–1847. B
Slocum, Hy. Warner: Amer. gen., 1827–1894. B: V
Slocum, Josh.: Canad. Amer. sailor and author, 1844–1910*. B
Slocum, Sam.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1792–1861. B
Slodtz, Paul Amb.: Flem. sculp., 1702–1758. K: O
Slodtz, Réné Mich.: Fr. sculp., 1705–1764. K: O: V
Slodtz, Seb.: Flem. sculp., 1655–1726. K: O: V
Slodtz, Seb. Ant.: Fr. sculp., 1695–1754. K: O
Sloet van de Beele, Ludolf Anne Jan Wilt, Baron: Dutch jurist and hist., 1806–1890. P
Sloet Tot Oldhuis, Bart. Willem Anne Elise, Baron: Dutch econ., 1808–1884. P
Sloman, Rob. Miles: Eng. shipowner in Hamburg, 1783–1867. R
Slonimski, Hayyim Selig: Russ. wr., scient. and inv., 1810–1904. U
Sloper, Edw. Hugh Lindsay: Eng. music teacher and comp., 1826–1887. A
Sloss, Jas. Withers: Amer. indust., 1820–1890. B
Sloss, Louis: Germ.-Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1823–1902. B
Slosson, Edwin Emery: Amer. chem. and wr., 1865–1929. B
Sluiter, Jan Otto: Dutch philol., 1782–1815. P
Sluperius (de Slupere: Slupper), Jac.: Flem. Lat. poet, 1532–1602. K
Sluse, Jean Gautier de: Flem. card., 1628–1687. K
Sluse, Réné Fcs. de: Flem. mathem. and orient., 1622–1685. K: R
Sluter, Claus: Dutch sculp., –1405.* K
Slüter, Jochim: ref. of Rostock, 1491(92)–1532. R
Sluys, Gilles van der: Flem. sculp., fl. 1484–1498. K
Sluyter, Willem: Dutch poet, 1627–1673. P
Smalbroke, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's and of Lichfield and Coventry, and controv., 1672–1749. A
Smalcius, Val.: Germ. Socinian theol., 1572–1622. O: R
Smallan, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. forester, 1785–1848. R
Small, Albion Woodbury: Amer. sociologist and univ. admin., 1854–1926. B
Small, Alvan Edm.: Amer. physn., 1811–1866. B
Small, Jno.: Brit. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Guernsey, 1726–1796. A
Small, Jno.: Scot. libr., hist., biog. and miscell. wr., 1828–1886. A: F
Smalbrooke, Rich.: See Smalbroke.
Smalle, Pet.: Eng. div. and poet, fl. 1596–1615. A
Smallegange, Math.: Dutch hist., 1620–1704. P
Smalley, Eug. Virgil: Amer. ed., 1841–1899. B
Smalley, Geo. Washburn: Amer. journ., 1833–1916. B
Smalls, Rob.: Amer. negro pol., 1839–1915. B
Smallwood, Chas.: Eng.-Canad. meteorol., 1812–1872. A: H
Smallwood, Jno.: See Winchcombe, Jno.
Smallwood, Wm.: Amer. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Maryland, 1732–1792. B
Smalridge, Geo.: Bp. of Bristol, 1663–1719. A: V
Smalwoode, Jno.: See Winchcombe.
Smalz: See Smalcius.
Smareglia, Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1854–1929. Q
Smarglasso (Pietro Ciafferi): Ital. pntr., 1660*–*post* 1651. O
Smarius, Corn. Fcs.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1823–1870. P
Smart, Ben. Humph.: Eng. elocutionist and metaphysn., 1786*–1872. A
Smart, Christopher: Eng. poet, 1722–1771. A: V
Smart, Sir Geo. Thos.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1776–1867. A: Q: S: V
Smart, Hy.: Eng. viol., 1778–1823. A: Q
Smart, Hy. Hawley: Eng. nov., 1833–1893. A
Smart, Hy. Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., 1813–1879. A: Q: V
Smart, Jas. Hy.: Amer. educat., 1841–1900. B
Smart, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., 1741–1811. A: M: V
Smart, Jno.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1838–1899. M
Smart, Pet.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1569–1652*. A
Smartt, Sir Thos. Wm.: Irish-S. Afr. statesm., 1858–1929. A4
Smeaton, Don. Mackenzie: Anglo-Ind. official and anthropologist, 1846–1910. A2
Smeaton, Jno.: Eng. engin., 1724–1792. A: V
Smeaton, Thos.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and controv., 1536–1583. F
Smechel, Mart.: Germ. Lat. poet, fl. 1600–1608. R
Smedley, Edw.: Eng. div., poet and hist. wr., 1788–1836. A
Smedley, Fcs. Edw.: Eng. nov., 'Frank Fairlegh,' 1818–1864. A: V
Smedley, Jonathan: Irish div., pamphleteer and poet, 1671–*post* 1729. A: C
Smedley, Wm. Thos.: Amer. port. pntr. and illustrator, 1858–1920. B: V
Smee, Alf.: Eng. physn. and physic., 1818–1877. A: S
Smeeks, Hend.: Dutch wr., fl. 1688–1708. P
Smeeton, Geo.: Eng. printer and compiler, 'Biographia Curiosa,' fl. 1800–1828. A

Smellekamp, Joh. Arn.: Dutch-S. Afr. hist., 1812–1866. P
Smellie, Wm.: Scot. wr. on midwifery, 1697–1763. A
Smellie, Wm.: Scot. printer, antiq. and nat., 1740–1795. A: F
Smelt, Leon.: Eng. engin. and sold., 1719*–1800. A
Smet, Corn.: Flem. theol. and hist., 1742–1812. K
Smet, Jos. Jean de: Belg. hist. and theol., 1794–1877. K
Smet, Pierre Jean de: Belg. Jesuit and miss., 1801–1873. K
Smet, Roger de: Flem. sculp., –1545*. K
Smet van Huysse (Jac. Bouters): Flem. inspirer of patriotic prophecies, fl. 1376–1391. K
Smet a Leda, Henrich: Flem.-Germ. physn. and philol., 1537–1614. R
Smetana, Fried. (Bedrich): Bohem. pian. and comp., 1824–1884. Q: R: V
Smetham, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and essayist, 1821–1889. A: M
Smethergell, Wm.: Eng. pian. and comp., fl. 1785–1800. Q
Smethurst, Jno.: Eng. Unit. min., 1793–1859. A
Smetius, Joh. (Smith von Kettenis): Germ. antiq., 1590–1651. O: P: R
Smeton, Thos.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ. and Moderator of Gen. Assembly, 1536–1583. A
Smetona, Antanas: Lithuanian statesm., 1874–1944. V8
Smets, Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1796–1848. R
Smeyers, Gillis (Aegidius): Flem. pntr., 1635–1710. K: M
Smeyers, Gillis: Flem. pntr. and wr. on art, 1694–1771. K: M
Smibert (Smybert), Jno.: Scot.-Amer. port. pntr., 1684–1751. A: F: M
Smibert, Thos.: Scot. dram., poet and miscell. wr., 1810–1854. A: F
Smidt, Hein.: Germ. poet, 1798–1867. R
Smidt, Joh.: Germ. statesm., 1773–1857. R
Smiles, Sam.: Scot. miscell. wr. and social ref., 'Self Help,' 1812–1904. A2: F: V
Smiley, Alb. Keith: Amer. educat. and humanitarian, 1828–1912. B
Smillie, Geo. Hy.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1840–1921. B
Smillie, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. engrav., 1807–1885. B
Smillie, Jas. Dav.: Amer. engrav. and etcher, 1833–1909. B: V
Smillie, Rob.: Irish trade unionist, 1857–1940. A5
Smirke, Sir Edw.: Eng. antiq. and lawyer, 1795–1875. A
Smirke, Rich.: Eng. antiq. draughtsman, 1778–1815. A: M
Smirke, Rob.: Scot. pntr., 1752–1845. A: M: V
Smirke, Sir Rob.: Eng. archt., 1781–1867. A: S
Smirke, Sydney: Eng. archt., 1798–1877. A: M: S
Smissen, Baron Alf. Louis Ad. van der: Belg. gen., 1823–1895. K
Smit, Fop Janszoon: Dutch ship-bldr., 1777–1866. P
Smit, Joannes Wilh. Leonard: Dutch R.C. wr., 1826–1887. P
Smith: See also Smyth; Smythe.
Smith, Aaron: Eng. consp. and govt. official, –1697*. A
Smith, Aaron: Eng. pirate and author, fl. 1824. A
Smith, Abby Hadassah: Amer. feminist, 1797–1878. B
Smith, Abel: Eng. banker, 1787–1859. S
Smith, Adam: Scot. pol. econ., 'Wealth of Nations,' 1723–1790. A: F: O: V
Smith, Alb. Holmes: Amer. gynæcol., 1835–1885. B
Smith, Sir Alb. Jas.: Canad. statesm., 1822–1883. H
Smith, Alb. Rich.: Eng. nov. and humourist, 1816–1860. A: S: V
Smith, Alex.: Scot. R.C. bp., 1684–1766. A
Smith, Alex.: See also Adams, Jno.
Smith, Alex. (Captain Smith): Eng. blog., fl. 1714–1726. A
Smith, Alex.: Scot. poet, 1830–1867. A: F: S: V
Smith, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. chem. and educat., 1865–1922. B
Smith, Alf. Emm. (Al): Gov. of New York State, 1873–1944. S: V8
Smith, Alf. Holland: Amer. rly. admin., 1863–1924. B
Smith, Alf. Montem: Eng. singer, 1828–1891. Q
Smith, Alice Mary (Mrs. White): Eng. mus. comp., 1839–1884. Q
Smith, Sir And.: Brit. army med. off. and zool., 1797–1872. A: S
Smith, And. Jackson: Amer. sold., 1815–1897. B: V
Smith, Anker: Eng. engrav., 1759–1819. A: M
Smith, Annie Lorrain: Scot. bot., 1854–1937. V1
Smith, Aquilla: Irish antiq. and physn., 1806–1890. A: C
Smith, Arch.: Scot. mathem., 1813–1872. A: F: S
Smith, Arch. Cary: Amer. marine pntr. and yacht designer, 1837–1911. B
Smith, Sir Arch. Levin: Eng. judge, 1836–1901. A2: S
Smith, Arth. Ham.: Eng. antiq., 1860–1941. S
Smith, Arth. Henderson: Amer. miss. in China, 1845–1932. B
Smith, Arth. Lionel: Master of Balliol, hist. and social ref., 1850–1924. A4: S
Smith, Arth. W. W.: Eng. entertainer, 1825–1861. A
Smith, Asa Dodge: Amer. div., 1804–1877. B
Smith, Ashbel: Amer. pol., 1805–1886. B
Smith, Aug. Jno.: lessee of Scilly Islands, 1804–1872. A: S
Smith, Azariah: Amer. miss., 1817–1851. B
Smith, Barbara Leigh: See Bodichon.
Smith, Ben.: Eng. engrav., –1833. A: M
Smith, Ben.: Eng. pol., 1783–1860. A
Smith, Ben. Eli: Amer. lexicog. and ed., 1857–1913. B
Smith, Ben Mosby: Amer. Presbyt. div. and educat., 1811–1893. B
Smith (Schmidt), Bern.: Germ.-Eng. org. bldr., 1630*–1708. A: Q
Smith, Buckingham: Amer. antiq. and pol., 1810–1871. B
Smith, Byron Caldwell: Amer. philol., 1849–1877. B
Smith, Caleb Blood: Amer. State Secretary, 1808–1864. B
Smith, Chas.: Irish county hist., 1715*–1762. A: C
Smith, Chas.: Eng. wr. on the Corn Laws, 1713–1777. A
Smith, Chas.: Scot. port. pntr., 1749*–1824. A: M
Smith, Chas.: Eng. singer, song-wr. and mus. comp., 1786–1856. A: Q
Smith, Chas. Alphonso: Amer. educat. and author, 1864–1924. B
Smith, Sir Chas. Bean Euan: See Euan-Smith.
Smith, Sir Chas. Edw. Kingsford: Austral. aviator, 1897–1935. A5: S
Smith, Chas. Emory: Amer. newspaper ed. and statesm., 1842–1908. B: V
Smith, Sir Chas. Fel.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1786–1858. A
Smith, Chas. Ferguson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807–1862. B: V
Smith, Chas. Forster: Amer. class. schol., 1852–1931. B
Smith, Chas. Hamilton: Flem.-Eng. sold. and mil. and nat. hist. wr., 1776–1859. A
Smith, Chas. Harriot: Eng. archt., 1792–1864. A
Smith, Chas. Hy.: Amer. journ. and humorist, 1826–1903. B
Smith, Chas. Hy.: Amer. sold., 1827–1902. B
Smith, Chas. Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1803–1838. A: M: S
Smith, Chas. Perrin: Amer. geneal., 1819–1883. B
Smith, Chas. Roach: Eng. antiq., 1807–1890. A
Smith, Chas. Shaler: Amer. engin., 1836–1886. B
Smith, Chas. Sprague: Amer. educat., 1853–1910. B
Smith, Charl. (*née* Turner): Eng. poet and nov., 1749–1806. A: O: V
Smith, Chauncey: Amer. lawyer, 1819–1895. B
Smith, Colvin: Scot. port. pntr., 1795–1875. A: F: M: V
Smith, Dan.: Amer. senator, 1748–1818. B
Smith, Dan. B.: Amer. educat. and philanth., 1792–1883. B
Smith, Sir Dav. Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1764–1837. H
Smith, Donald Alex.: 1st Bar. Strathcona, Scot.-Canad. financ. and High Commiss. for Canada, 1820–1914. A3: H: S: V
Smith, Edgar Fahs: Amer. chem. and univ. provost, 1854–1928. B
Smith, Edm. (Neale): Eng. poet and dram., 1672–1710. A
Smith, Edm. Kirby: Amer. Confed. gen., 1824–1893. V
Smith, Edm. Munroe: Amer. prof. of leg. hist., 1854–1926. B
Smith or **Smyth**, Edw.: Bp. of Down and Connor, 1665–1720. A: C
Smith, Edw.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1830. M
Smith, Edw.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1818*–1874. A: S
Smith, Edw. Sydney: Eng. music. and comp., 1839–1889. Q
Smith, Eli: Amer. miss. and orient., 1801–1857. B
Smith, Elias: Amer. author and div., 1769–1846. B
Smith, Elihu Hubbard: Amer. physn., 1771–1798. B
Smith, Eliza: Eng. orient., 1776–1806. A
Smith, Eliz. Oakes: Amer. poetess and miscell. wr., 1806–1393. B
Smith, Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin: See Meade, L. T.
Smith, Erasmus: Eng. benef., 1611–1691. A
Smith, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. judge, 1806–1883. B
Smith, Erminnie Adelle: Amer. scient., 1836–1886. B
Smith, Erwin Frink: Amer. bot. and bacteriol., 1854–1927. B
Smith, Eug. Allen: Amer. geol., 1841–1927. B
Smith, Father: See Smith, Bern.
Smith, Fcs.: Eng. pntr., –1779. A: M
Smith, Sir Fcs. (Sir Fcs. Villeneuve): Eng.-Austral. judge, 1819–1909. A2: I
Smith, Fcs. Henney: Amer. sold. and educat., 1812–1890. B
Smith, Fcs. Hopkinson: Amer. nov., engin., artist, contractor and lecturer, 1838–1915. B: V
Smith, Fcs. Marion: Amer. capitalist, 1846–1931. B
Smith, Sir Fcs. Pettit: Eng. marine engin. and inv., 1808–1874. A: S
Smith, Sir Frk.: Irish-Canad. statesm. and millionaire, 1822–1901. H
Smith, Sir Fred.: Brit. vet. surg. and maj.-gen., 1857–1929. A4
Smith, Fred. Coke: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1839. M
Smith, Fred. Edwin: 1st Ea. of Birkenhead, Ld. Chanc., 1872–1930. A4
Smith, Fred. Wm.: Eng. sculp., 1797–1835. A
Smith, Gab.: Eng. engrav., 1724–1783. A: M
Smith, Geo.: titular Bp. of Durham and schol., 1693–1756. A
Smith, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1713–1776. A: M
Smith, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1802–1838. M
Smith, Geo.: Scot. publisher, 1789–1846. V
Smith, Geo.: Eng. nav. capt., inv. and nav. wr., 1797*–1850. A: S
Smith, Geo.: Eng. hist. and theol. wr., 1800–1868. A
Smith, Geo.: Eng. col. bp., miss. and wr. on the East, 1815–1871. A: S
Smith, Geo.: Eng. Assyriologist, 1840–1876. A: S: V
Smith, Geo.: Eng. philanth., 1831–1895. A
Smith, Geo.: Amer. banker, 1806–1899. B
Smith, Geo.: Eng. publisher, 1824–1901. A1
Smith, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1829–1901. M
Smith, Geo.: Anglo-Ind. publicist and biog., 1833–1919. S
Smith, Sir Geo. Adam: Scot. bibl. schol. and Princ. of Aberdeen Univ., 1856–1942. S: V: V6
Smith, Geo. Barnett: Eng. biog., journ. and miscell. wr., 1841–1909. A2
Smith, Geo. Chas. (Boatswain Smith): Eng. miss. to seamen, 1782–1863. A fl
Smith, Geo., of Coalville: Eng. philanth. and wr., 1831–1895. V
Smith, Geo. Greg.: Scot. litt., 1865–1932. S
Smith, Geo. Hy.: Amer. journ. and humorous wr., 1873–1931. B
Smith, Geo. Townshend: Eng. music., 1813–1877. Q
Smith, Geo. Vance: Irish Unit. and bibl. schol. and theol. wr., 1816*–1902. A2: C
Smith, Gerald Birney: Amer. theol., 1868–1929. B

Smith, Gerard Edw.: Eng. bot. and div., 1804–1881. A
Smith, Gerrit: Amer. philanth. and ref., 1797–1874. B: V
Smith, Giles Alex.: Amer. gen., 1829–1876. B
Smith, Goldwin: Eng. controv., journ., prof. of history and pol., Amer. prof. of literature and history, Canad. journ., pol. and man of letters, 1823–1910. A2: H: S: V
Smith, Sir Grafton Elliot: Austral.-Eng. anthropol., 1871–1937. A5: S: V1
Smith, Gustavus Woodson: Amer. engin., 1822–1896. B
Smith, Ham.: Amer. mining engin., 1840–1900. B
Smith, Hannah (*née* Whitall): Amer. rel. wr. and ref., 1832–1911. B
Smith, Harold Babbitt: Amer. electr. engin. and educat., 1869–1932. B
Smith, Sir Harry Geo. Wakelyn: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1787–1860. A: C: D: S: V
Smith, Harry Jas.: Amer. dram. and nov., 1880–1918. B
Smith, Hy. (Silver-tongued): Eng. Puritan div. and preacher, 1550*–1591. A
Smith, Hy.: Eng. regicide, 1620–1668*. A
Smith, Sir Hy.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1812–1868. H
Smith, Hy. Aug. Middleton: Amer. judge and hist., 1853–1924. B
Smith, Sir Hy. Babington: Eng. civ. serv. and financ., 1863–1923. A4
Smith, Hy. Boynton: Amer. div. and theol., 1815–1877. B: V
Smith, Sir Hy. Geo. Wakelyn: See Smith, Sir Harry G. W.
Smith, Hy. Jno. Stephen: Irish mathem., 1826–1883. A: C: S: V
Smith, Hy. Preserved: Amer. div. and bibl. schol., 1847–1927. B: V
Smith, Herb.: Eng. trade union leader, 1862–1938. A5 : S: V2
Smith, Hy. Spencer: Eng. surg., 1812–1901. A2
Smith, Hezekiah: Amer. div., 1737–1805. B
Smith, Hiram: Amer. agricult., 1817–1890. B
Smith, Hoke: Gov. of Georgia, 1855–1931. B
Smith, Hor.: Amer. inv., 1808–1893. B
Smith, Horatio: Eng. parodist, nov. and poet, 1779–1849. A: V
Smith, Sir Hub. Llewellyn: Eng. civ. serv., 1864–1945. S
Smith, Hugh: Scot. med. wr., –1790. A
Smith, Hugh: Eng. med. wr., 1736*–1789. A
Smith, Humph.: Eng. Quaker and wr., –1663. A
Smith, Israel: Gov. of Vermont, 1759–1810. B
Smith, J. Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1775*– . M
Smith, Jas.: Eng. div. and poet, 1605–1667. A
Smith, Jas.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1645–1711. A
Smith, Jas.: Irish signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1719*–1806. B: C
Smith, Jas.: Amer. pioneer, 1737*–1814*. B
Smith, Jas.: Eng. parodist and humorist, 1775–1839. A: V
Smith, Jas.: Scot. agricult. and engin., 1789–1850. A: F: S
Smith, Jas.: Scot. geol., bibl. critic and antiq., 1782–1867. A: F
Smith, Jas.: Eng. merchant and mathem., 1805–1872. A
Smith, Jas.: Canad. judge, 1808–1868. H
Smith, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. journ., critic and author, 1820–1910. I
Smith, Jas.: Amer. senator, 1851–1927. B
Smith, Jas. Allen: Amer. pol., 1860–1924. B
Smith, Jas. Chapman: Scot.-N.Z. agricult., 1827–1903. W
Smith, Jas. Cruickshank: Scot. schol. and critic, 1867–1946. S
Smith, Sir Jas. Edw.: Scot. physn., bot. and fdr. of Linnæan Society, 1759–1828. A: O
Smith, Jas. Elimalet (Shepherd Smith): Scot. div. and essayist, 1801–1857. A
Smith, Jas. Fcs.: Amer. col. admin., 1859–1928. B
Smith, Jas. Hamblin: Eng. mathem., 1829–1901. A2
Smith, Jas. Hicks: Eng. barrister and antiq., 1822–1881. A
Smith, Jas. McCune: Amer. negro physn. and wr., 1813–1865. B
Smith, Jas. Perrin: Amer. palæont. and geol., 1864–1931. B
Smith, Jas. Youngs: Gov. of Rhode Is., 1809–1876. B
Smith, Jedediah Strong: Amer. expl., 1798–1831. B
Smith, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and theol. wr., –1723. A
Smith or **Smyth**, Sir Jeremiah: Eng. adm., –1675. A
Smith, Jeremiah: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1759–1842. B
Smith, Jeremiah: Eng. schoolmaster, 1771–1854. A
Smith, Jeremiah: Amer. judge, 1837–1921. B
Smith, Jeremiah: Amer. lawyer and financ., 1870–1935. B1
Smith, Jeremiah Finch: Eng. div., 1815–1895. A
Smith, Job Lew.: Amer. physn., 1827–1897. B
Smith, Joel West: Amer. educat. of the blind, 1837–1924. B
Smith or **Smythe**, Sir Jno.: Eng. diplom. and mil. wr., 1534*–1607. A
Smith or **Smyth**, Jno. (The Se-Baptist): Eng. Baptist, –1612. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1563–1616. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. advent. and colonist in N. America, 1580–1631. A: B: V
Smith or **Smyth**, Jno.: Eng. geneal., 1567–1640. A
Smith, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist, 1616–1644. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. div. and Platonist, 1618–1652. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. wr. on trade, fisheries and husbandry, fl. 1633–1670. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., 'Portrait of Old Age,' 1630–1679. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1673–1688. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1659–1715. A
Smith or **Smyth**, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1662–1717. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. statesm. and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1655–1723. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1657–1726. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1652*–1742. A: M
Smith, Jno.: Eng. author of 'Chronicon Rusticum Commerciale,' fl. 1725–1750. A
Smith, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1717–1764. A: M
Smith, Jno.: Scot. antiq. and Celtic schol., 1747–1807. A: F
Smith, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1735*–1824*. B
Smith, Jno.: Eng. miss. to Demerara, 1790–1824. A
Smith, Jno. (Warwick Smith): Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1749–1831. A: M
Smith, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1754–1837. A
Smith, Jno.: Irish music. and comp., 1797–1861. A: Q
Smith, Jno.: Austral. scient. and pol., 1822–1885. I
Smith, Jno. Abel: Eng. banker and pol., 1801–1871. A: S
Smith, Jno. Alex.: Eng. philos., 1864–1939. A5: S
Smith, Jno. Augustine: Amer. physn. and coll. pres., 1782–1865. B
Smith, Jno. Bern.: Amer. entomol., 1858–1912. B
Smith, Jno. Blair: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1756–1799. B
Smith, Jno. Chaloner: Irish engin. and author of 'British Mezzotint Portraits,' 1827–1895. A: C: M
Smith, Jno. Christopher: Germ.-Eng. music., 1712–1795. A: Q
Smith, Jno. Cotton: Gov. of Connecticut, 1765–1845. B
Smith, Jno. Cotton: Amer. div., 1826–1882. B
Smith, Jno. Eug.: Swiss-Amer. sold., 1816–1897. B
Smith, Jno. Gordon: Scot. prof. of med. jurisprudence and med. wr., 1792–1833. A
Smith, Jno. Greg.: Gov. of Vermont, 1818–1891. B
Smith, Jno. Jay: Amer. libr., 1798–1881. B
Smith, John van der Ketten: See Smetius.
Smith, Jno. Lawr.: Amer. chem. and mineral., 1818–1883. B
Smith, Jno. McGarvie: Austral. metall. and bacteriol., 1844–1918. I
Smith, Sir Jno. Mark Fred.: Brit. gen., 1790–1874. A: S
Smith, Jno. Merlin Powis: Eng.-Amer. bibl. schol., 1866–1932. B
Smith, Jno. Orrin: Eng. wood engrav., 1799–1843. A: M
Smith, Jno. Prince: Eng. leg. wr., 1774*–1822. A
Smith, Jno. Prince: Eng.-Germ. pol. econ., 1809–1874. A
Smith, Jno. Pye: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1774–1851. A: S
Smith, Jno. Raphael: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1752–1812. A: M: V
Smith, Jno. Rowson: Amer. pntr., 1810–1864. B
Smith, Jno. Rubens: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1775–1849. B
Smith, Jno. Russell: Eng. publisher, 1810–1894. A
Smith, Jno. Sidney: Eng. leg. wr., 1809–1871. A
Smith, Jno. Stafford: Eng. mus. comp. and antiq., 1750–1836. A: Q
Smith, Jno. Thos.: Eng. topographical draughtsman and antiq., 1766–1833. A: M
Smith, Jno. Thos.: Eng. sold., engin. and miscell. wr., 1805–1882. A: D
Smith, Jno. Wm.: Eng. barrister and leg. wr., 1809–1845. A
Smith, Jonas Waldo: Amer. engin., 1861–1933. B: B1
Smith, Jon. Bayard: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1742–1812. B
Smith, Jos.: Eng. div. and controv., 1670–1756. A
Smith, Jos.: Eng. book coll. and consul at Venice, 1682–1770. A
Smith, Jos.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1733*–1790. A: D
Smith, Jos.: Amer. fdr. of Mormonism, 1805–1844. B: O: V
Smith, Jos.: Amer. rear-adm., 1790–1877. B
Smith, Jos.: Amer. Mormon prophet, 1832–1914. B
Smith, Jos. Clarendon: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1778–1810. M
Smith, Jos. Fielding: Amer. Mormon leader, 1838–1918. B
Smith, Josh. Toulmin: Eng. lawyer, antiq., geol. and publicist, 1816–1869. A
Smith, Josiah Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1816–1887. A
Smith, Judson: Amer. educat. and miss. sec., 1837–1906. B
Smith, Julia Evelina: Amer. ref., 1792–1886. B
Smith, Junius: Amer. pioneer of Ocean Steam Navigation, 1780–1853. B
Smith, Justin Harvey: Amer. hist., 1857–1930. B
Smith, Sir Lionel: Eng. gen. and col. gov., 1778–1842. A: D
Smith, Lloyd Pearsall: Amer. libr., 1822–1886. B
Smith, Logan Pearsall: Amer.-Eng. man of letters, 1865–1946. S
Smith, Lucy Toulmin: Amer.-Eng. schol., 1838–1911. A2
Smith, Marcus: Amer. actor, 1829–1874. B
Smith, Marg. Bayard: Amer. authoress and society leader, 1778–1844. B
Smith, Mart. Luther: Amer. maj.-gen., 1819–1866. B
Smith, Matth.: Eng. royalist and dram., 1589–1640. A
Smith, Matth.: Eng. spy and informer, fl. 1695–1700. A
Smith, Melancton: Amer. continental congressman, 1744–1798. B
Smith, Melancton: Amer. rear-adm., 1810–1893. B
Smith, Meriwether: Amer. statesm., 1730–1794. B
Smith, Mich. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and mil. wr., 1809–1891. A: C: D
Smith, Miles: Bp. of Gloucester, orient. and trans. of Bible, 1568–1624. A
Smith, Miles: sec. of Archbp. Sheldon and poet, 1618–1671. A
Smith, Miles Staniforth Cater: Austral. admin. and wr., 1869–1934. I
Smith, Milton Hannibal: Amer. rly. official, 1836–1921. B
Smith, Sir Montagu Edw.: Eng. judge, 1809–1891. A
Smith, Morgan Lew.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1821–1874. B: V
Smith, Nathan: Amer. physn., 1762–1829. B
Smith, Nathan: Amer. senator, 1770–1835. B
Smith, Nathan Ryno: Amer. surg., 1797–1877. B
Smith, Nath.: Amer. judge, 1762–1822. B
Smith, Oliver: Amer. philanth., 1766–1845. B
Smith, Oliver Hampton: Amer. senator, 1794–1859. B

Smith, Ormond Gerald: Amer. publisher, 1860–1933. B1
Smith, Percy Guillemard Llewellin: Brit. gen. and engin., 1838–1893. A
Smith, Persifor Frazer: Amer. sold., 1798–1858. B
Smith, Pet.: Amer. merchant, 1768–1837. B
Smith, Phil.: Eng. hist., 1817–1885. A
Smith, Pleasance, Lady: Eng. centenarian, 1773–1877. A: S
Smith, Preserved: Amer. hist., 1880–1941. V5
Smith, Reginald Bosworth: Eng. schoolmaster, biog. and miscell. wr., 1839–1908. A2
Smith, Reg. Jno.: Eng. barrister and publisher, 1857–1916. A3: S
Smith, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., 1500–1563. A
Smith, Rich.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Chalcedon and controv., 1566–1655. A
Smith or **Smythe**, Rich.: Eng. book coll. and antiq., 1590–1675. A
Smith, Rich.: Member of Amer. Congress, 1735–1803. B
Smith, Rich. Baird: Brit. col. and mil. engin., 1818–1861. A: D: V
Smith, Rich. Jno. (O. Smith): Eng. comedian, 1786–1855. A
Smith, Rich. Penn: Amer. author and dram., 1799–1854. B
Smith, Rich. Somers: Amer. sold. and coll. pres., 1813–1877. B
Smith, Rob.: Eng. mus. comp., 1648*–1675. Q
Smith, Rob.: Scot. schoolmaster and poet, fl. 1689–1729. A
Smith, Rob.: Eng. mathem. and fdr. of prizes, 1689–1768. A: O: Q: V
Smith, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. archt., 1722*–1777. B
Smith, Rob.: Eng. P.E. Bp. of S. Carolina and patriot, 1732–1801. B
Smith, Rob.: 1st Bar. Carrington, 1752–1838. A
Smith, Rob.: Amer. statesm., 1757–1842. B
Smith, Rob. Alex.: Eng.-Amer. capitalist, 1857–1933. B
Smith, Rob. Angus: Scot. chem., 1817–1884. A: F
Smith, Rob. Arch.: Scot. mus. comp., 1780–1829. A: F: Q
Smith, Rob. Barr: Scot.-Austral. indust. and benef., 1824–1915. I
Smith, Rob. Hardy: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1813–1878. B
Smith, Rob. Hy. Soden: Eng. art expert, 1822–1890. A: M
Smith, Sir Rob. Murdoch: Scot. gen., archæol. and diplom., 1835–1900. A1: D
Smith, Rob. Payne: See Payne-Smith.
Smith, Rob. Percy (Bobus Smith): Anglo-Ind. official, wit and Lat. poet, 1770–1845. A: D
Smith, Rob. Sid.: Amer. humorous artist, 1877–1935. B1
Smith, Rob. Vernon: Bar. Lyveden, statesm., 1800–1873. A
Smith, Sir Ross Macpherson: Austral. airman, 1892–1922. A4: I
Smith, Roswell: Amer. lawyer and publisher, 1829–1892. B
Smith, Russell: Amer. pntr., 1812–1896. B
Smith, Sam.: Eng. logician, 1587–1620. A
Smith, Sam.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div. and tract wr., 1584–1662*. A
Smith, Sam.: Eng. engrav., 1745–1808. M
Smith, Sam.: Amer.-Canad. admin., 1756–1826. H
Smith, Sam.: Amer. maj.-gen. and statesm., 1752–1839. B
Smith, Sam.: Scot. pol. and philanth., 1836–1906. A2
Smith, Sam. Fcs.: Amer. div. and poet, 1808–1895. B
Smith, Sam. Harrison: Amer. ed. and banker, 1772–1845. B
Smith, Sam. Stanhope: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1750–1819. B
Smith, Sarah (Hesba Stretton): Eng. nov., 1832–1911. A2
Smith, Seba: Amer. journ. and satirist, 1792–1868. B
Smith, Sir Sidney: See Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney.
Smith, Sid.: P.M.G. of Canada, 1823–1889. H
Smith, Solomon Franklin: Amer. actor, 1801–1869. B
Smith, Sophia: Amer. fdr. of Smith Coll., 1796–1870. B
Smith, Steph.: Eng. Quaker, rel. wr. and merchant, 1623–1678. A
Smith, Steph.: Amer. surg., 1823–1922. B
Smith, Steph. Catterson: Eng. port. pntr., 1806–1872. A: M.
Smith, Stephenson Percy: Eng.-N.Z. surv. and expl., 1840–1922. W
Smith, Sydney: Canon of St. Paul's and wit, 1771–1845. A: O: V
Smith, Theobald: Amer. physn. and scient., 1859–1934. B1
Smith, Theodate Louise: Amer. psychol., 1859–1914. B
Smith, Theoph. Ahijah: Eng. philanth., 1809–1879. A
Smith, Theyre Townsend: Eng. div., 1798–1852. A
Smith, Sir Thos.: Eng. statesm., schol. and author, 1513–1577. A: O: V
Smith, Thos.: Eng. Master of Requests, 1556*–1609. A
Smith or **Smythe**, Sir Thos.: Eng. merchant and benef., 1558*–1625. A
Smith, Thos.: Eng. sold. and author of 'Art of Gunnery,' fl. 1600–1627. A
Smith, Thos.: Bp. of Carlisle and benef., 1615–1702. A
Smith, Thos.: Brit. nav. capt. and renegade, –1708. A
Smith, Thos.: Eng. div., hist., biog. and critic, 1638–1710. A: O
Smith, Thos.: Brit. adm., –1762. A
Smith, Thos., of Derby: Eng. pntr., –1767. A: M
Smith, Thos.: Scot. miss. and mathem., 1817–1906. A2
Smith, Sir Thos.: Eng. surg., 1833–1909. A2
Smith, Thos. Adams: Amer. sold., 1781–1844. B1
Smith, Thos. Assheton: Eng. sportsman and cricketer, 1776–1858. A: S
Smith, Thos. Barry Cusack: Irish judge, 1795–1866. A: C
Smith, Thos. Jollie: Scot.-Austral. Presbyt. div. and linguist, –1927. I
Smith, Thos. Roger: Eng. archt., 1830–1903. A2
Smith, Thos. Southwood: Scot. physn., sanitary ref. and miscell. wr., 1788–1861. A: V
Smith, Truman: Amer. senator, 1791–1884. B
Smith, Uriah: Amer. rel. leader and ed., 1832–1903. B
Smith, Vinc. Arth.: Irish hist. of India and antiq., 1848–1920. A3: C
Smith, Walt.: Eng. poet, fl. 1525. A
Smith, Walt. Chalmers: Scot. poet and preacher, 1824–1908. A2: F
Smith, Walt. Inglewood: Amer. judge and pol., 1862–1922. B
Smith, Wentworth: Eng. dram., fl. 1601–1623. A
Smith or **Smyth**, Wm.: Bp. of Lincoln and co-fdr. of Brazenose Coll., 1460*–1514. A: V
Smith, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1596. A: V
Smith, Wm.: Eng. herald, geneal. and antiq., 1550*–1618. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. wr. in defence of Quakers, fl. 1660–1679. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and tract wr., –1673. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. actor, –1696. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1651*–1735. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. trav. and surv., fl. 1727. A
Smith, Wm., of Chichester: Eng. port. pntr., 1707–1764. A: M
Smith, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1697–1769. B
Smith, Wm.: Dean of Chester and trans. from Greek, 1711–1787. A
Smith, Wm.: Amer. hist. and loyalist and Canad. judge, 1728–1793. B: H
Smith, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. div., 1727–1803. B
Smith, Wm.: Eng. actor, 1730*–1819. A: V
Smith, Wm.: Amer. div., 1754*–1821. B
Smith, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1756–1835. A
Smith, Wm.: Eng. geol. and engin., 1769–1839. A: V
Smith, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1762–1840*. B
Smith, Wm.: Amer.-Canad. hist., 1769–1847. H
Smith, Wm.: Eng. print seller and art coll., 1808–1876. A: S
Smith, Wm.: Gov. of Virginia, 1797–1887. B
Smith, Sir Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr. and ed., 1813–1893. A: S: V
Smith, Wm.: Scot. actuary and trans., 1816–1896. A
Smith, Wm. And.: Amer. div., 1802–1870. B
Smith, Wm. Collingwood: Eng. lands. pntr., 1815–1887. M
Smith, Sir Wm. Cusac: Irish judge and pamphleteer, 1766–1836. A: C
Smith, Wm. Farrar: Amer. gen., 1824–1903. B: V
Smith, Wm. Fred. Danvers: 2nd Visct. Hambleden, philanth., 1868–1928. A4
Smith, Wm. Hy.: Welsh-Amer. actor, 1806–1872. B
Smith, Wm. Hy.: Eng. philos. and poet, 1808–1872. A: V
Smith, Wm. Hy.: Eng. newsagent and statesm., 1825–1891. A: S: V
Smith, Wm. Hy.: Amer. journ., 1833–1896. B
Smith, Wm. Lints: Scot. newspaper man., 1876–1944. S
Smith, Wm. Loughton: Amer. diplom., 1758*–1812. B
Smith, Wm. Nathan Harrell: Amer. pol. and judge, 1812–1889. B
Smith, Wm. Robertson: Scot. philol., archæol., bibl. critic and ed., 1846–1894. A: F: V
Smith, Wm. Russell: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815–1896. B
Smith, Wm. Saumarez: Eng. Archbp. of Sydney and theol. wr., 1836–1909. A2: I
Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney: Brit. adm., 1764–1840. A: O: V
Smith, Wm. Sooy: Amer. engin. and sold., 1830–1916. B
Smith, Wm. Stephens: Amer. sold., 1755–1816. B
Smith, Wm. Tyler: Eng. physn., med. lecturer and wr., 1815–1873. A
Smith, Wm. Waugh: Amer. coll. pres., 1845–1912. B
Smith, Wm. Wye: Scot.-Canad. div. and poet, 1827–1917. H
Smith, Willoughby: Eng. telegraphic engin., 1828–1891. A
Smith, Winchell: Amer. dram. and theat. dir., 1871–1933. B
Smith, Xanthus Russell: Amer. pntr., 1839–1929. B
Smith-Dorrien, Sir Hor. Lockwood: Brit. gen., 1858–1930. A4
Smith-Neill, Jas. Geo.: See Neill.
Smithells, Arth.: Eng. chem., 1860–1939. A5: S
Smithson, Harriet Constance (Mme. Berlioz): Irish actress, 1800–1854. A: C: V
Smithson, Hugh: See Percy.
Smithson, Jas. (Jas. Lewis or Louis Macie): Eng. scient. and fdr. of Smithsonian Institute, United States, 1765–1829. A: V
Smits, Dirk: Dutch poet, 1702–1752. O: P
Smits, Eug. Oscar: Belg. indust., 1821–1877. K
Smits, Franz Marcus: Belg. port. pntr., 1760–1833. K: M
Smits, Jean Bapt.: Belg. statesm., 1792–1857. K
Smits, Jean Jos.: Flem. printer and publicist, –1802*. K
Smits, Matth. Edw.: Belg. statist., 1789–1852. K
Smitz, Caspar: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., –1707*. A: M
Smitz, Lewis: Dutch fruit pntr., 1635–*post* 1675. M
Smohalla: Amer. Ind. chf., 1815*–1907. B
Smola, Jos. von: Imp. gen., 1764–1820. R
Smolenskin, Perez: Russ. Jew. nov., 1842–1885. U: V
Smolensky, Steph. Vessilievich: Russ. wr. on church music, 1848–1909. Q
Smolka, Franz: Austr. pol., 1810–1899. R
Smollett, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge and pol., 1648–1731. A: F
Smollett, Tobias Geo.: Eng. hist., nov. and compiler, 'Roderick Random,' 1721–1771. A: F: O: V
Smoot, Reed: Amer. senator and Mormon leader, 1862–1941. V5
Smout, Adrian Jorissen: Dutch div. and wr., 1580*–1646. P: R
Smybert or **Smibert**, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. port. pntr., 1684–1751. V
Smyly, Sir Phil. Crampton: Irish surg. and laryngologist, 1838–1904. A2: C
Smyth: See also Smith; Smythe.
Smyth, Alb. Hy.: Amer. prof. of Eng. lit. and miscell. wr., 1863–1907. B
Smyth, Alex.: Inspec.-Gen. of United States Army and Irish-Amer. lawyer, 1765–1830. B
Smyth, Chas. Piazzi: Brit. astron., 1819–1900. A1: V
Smyth, Edw.: Irish sculp., 1749–1812. A: C

Smyth, Egbert Coffin: Amer. div. and theol., 1829–1904. B
Smyth, Dame Ethel Mary: Eng. mus. comp. and wr., 1858–1944. Q: S: V2: V8
Smyth, Sir Hy. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1825–1906. A2
Smyth, Jas. Carmichael: Scot. med. wr., 1741–1821. A: F
Smyth, Sir Jas. Carmichael: Brit. maj.-gen. and col. gov., 1779–1838. A
Smyth, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1570*–1612. V
Smyth, Jno.: Irish sculp., 1775*–1834*. A
Smyth, Jno. Hy.: Amer. negro lawyer, diplom. and educat., 1844–1908. B
Smyth, Sir Jno. Rowland: Brit. gen., 1800*–1873. A: C
Smyth, Jno. Talfourd: Scot. engrav., 1819*–1851. A: M
Smyth, Julian Kennedy: Amer. div., 1856–1921. B
Smyth, Sir Leicester: Brit. gen., 1829–1891. A
Smyth, Sir Nevill Maskelyne: Brit. gen., geol. and mineral., 1868–1941. S
Smyth, Newman: Amer. div. and theol., 1843–1925. B
Smyth, Pat. Jas.: Irish pol. and journ., 1826–1885. A: C
Smyth, Penelope: Pcess. of Capua, 1815–1882. S
Smyth, Rich.: Irish pol., theol., div. and educat., 1826–1878. A: C: S
Smyth, Rob. Brough: Eng.-Austral. mineral., 1830–1889. A: I
Smyth, Thos.: Irish-Amer. div., 1808–1873. B
Smyth, Sir Warington Wilkinson: Eng. mining engin. and geol., 1817–1890. A: V
Smyth, Wm.: Eng. hist. and poet, 1765–1849. A
Smyth, Wm.: Amer. mathem., 1797–1868. B
Smyth, Wm. Hy.: Brit. adm., geog., astron., antiq., hydrog. and numismat., 1788–1865. A
Smythe: See also Smith; Smyth.
Smythe, Dav.: Ld. Methven, Scot. judge, 1746–1806. A
Smythe, Emily Anne: Viscountess Strangford (*née* Beaufort), philanth. and miscell. wr., –1887. A: S
Smythe, Geo. Aug. Fred. Percy Sydney: 7th Visct. Strangford, statesm. and journ., 1818–1857. A: V
Smythe, Jas. Moore: Eng. dram., 1702–1734. A
Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney: 6th Visct. Strangford, diplom., poet and litt., 1780–1855. A: S
Smythe, Percy Ellen Fred. Wm.: 8th Visct. Strangford, diplom., philol. and orient., 1826–1869. A: S: V
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford: Eng. judge, 1705–1778. A
Smythe, Wm.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1842–1887. H
Smythe, Wm. Jas.: Brit. gen., 1816–1887. A: C
Smythies, Chas. Alan: Bp. of Zanzibar, 1844–1894. A
Snagge, Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1536–1592. A
Snakenburg, Hend.: Dutch philol. and poet, 1674–1750. P
Snape, And.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., and controv., 1675–1742. A
Snape, Edm.: Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1576–1608. A
Snapphan, Abr.: Dutch pntr., –1691. R
Snatt, Wm.: Eng. Nonjuring div., 1645–1721. A
Snayers, Hend.: Flem. engrav., 1612*– . M
Snayers, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1592–*post* 1669. K: M: O: R
Snead, Thos. Lowndes: Amer. sold. and author, 1828–1890. B
Snecanus (van Sneek or de Snecis), Corn.: Dutch Domin. and trov., 1460–1534. R
Snecanus, Dan. Joh.: Dutch div., 1580*–1655. P
Snecanus, Gellius: Dutch div., 1540*–1596. P
Snell, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. schoolman, 1755–1834. R
Snell, Hannah: Eng. female sold., 1723–1792. A: V
Snell, Hy., Lord: Eng. pol. and lecturer, 1865–1944. S
Snell, Jno.: Scot. royalist and benef. of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1629–1679. A: V
Snell, Sir Jno. Fcs. Cleverton: Eng. electr. engin. and admin., 1869–1938. A5: S
Snell, Ludw.: Swiss pol. and schoolman, 1785–1854. R
Snell, Ludw.: Germ. alienist, 1817–1892. R
Snell(ius) (Snel van Roijen), Rodolph: Dutch mathem. and philol., 1546–1613. O: P: R
Snell, Wilh.: Swiss jurist, 1789–1851. R
Snell(ius), Willebrord: Dutch astron. and mathem., 1580–1626. O: P: V
Snellaert, Dom.: Flem. theol., hist. and jurist, 1650–1720. K
Snellaert, Ferd. Augustin: Belg. physn., litt. and Flem. schol., 1809–1872. K
Snellaert, Jan: Flem. pntr., fl. 1453–1475. K
Snellaert, Nic.: Flem. pntr., 1540*–1602. K
Snellen, Herm.: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1834–1908. P
Snellinck, Jan: Flem. hist. and mil. pntr., 1544–1638. K: M: R
Snelling, Hy. Hunt: Amer. picture journ., 1817–1897. B
Snelling, Josiah: Amer. sold., 1782–1828. B
Snelling, Matth.: Eng. port. and min. pntr., fl. 1647. M
Snelling, Thos.: Eng. numismat., 1712–1773. A: M
Snelling, Wm. Jos.: Amer. journ. and satirist, 1804–1848. B
Snelus, Geo. Jas.: Eng. metall., 1837–1906. A2
Snethen, Nich.: Amer. div., 1769–1845. B
Snethlage, Bern. Mor.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1753–1840. R
Snethlage, Karl Wilh. Mor.: Germ. Prot. div., 1792–1871. R
Snetzler or **Snetzner,** Jno. or Joh.: Germ.-Eng. org. bldr., 1710*–1774*. A: Q
Sneyders: Snyders.
Snickers, Petrus Mathias: Dutch R.C. div., 1816–1895. P
Snider, Denton Jaques: Amer. author and educat., 1841–1925. B
Snikkerieme, Willem: Flem. financ. and statesm., 1290*–1353. K
Snodgrass, Wm.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1827–1906. H
Snodham, Thos.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1611–1615. Q
Snoeck, Caesar Chas.: Belg. coll. of mus. instruments, 1834–1898. K
Snoeck, Chas. Alex.: Belg. lawyer, designer and publicist, 1798–1868. K
Snoeck, Matth. Adrian: Dutch mil. engin., 1761–1840. P
Snoilsky, Carl Joh. Gust., Count: Swed. Govt. official and poet, 1841–1903. V
Snorri Sturluson: Icelandic hist., 1178–1241. O: V
Snouckaert, Willem: Flem. hist. and jurist, 1518–1565. K: O: P
Snow, Eliza Roxey: Amer. Mormon poetess, 1804–1887. B
Snow, Fcs. Huntington: Amer. nat. and educat., 1840–1908. B
Snow, Herb.: See Kynaston, Herb.
Snow, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1813–1858. A
Snow, Lorenzo: Amer. Mormon leader, 1814–1901. B
Snow, Sir Thos. d'Oyley: Brit. gen., 1858–1940. A5
Snow, Valentine: Eng. trumpeter, –1770. Q
Snow, Wm. Parker: Eng. Arctic expl. and wr., 1817–1895. A
Snowball, Jabez Bunting: Canad. statesm., 1837–1907. H
Snowden, Jas. Ross.: Amer. numismat., 1809–1878. B
Snowden, Jno.: See Cecil.
Snowden, Phil., Viscount: Eng. statesm., 1864–1937. A5: S: V1
Snowden, Thos.: Amer. nav. off., 1857–1930. B
Snoy, Lambert: Flem. geneal., 1574–1638. K
Snoy, Renier: Dutch diplom. and hist., 1477–1537. O
Snuffelaer: See Laar.
Snyder, Edwin Reagan: Amer. educat., 1872–1925. B
Snyder, Jno. Fcs.: Amer. archæol. and Confed. sold., 1830–1921. B
Snyder, Sim.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1759–1819. B
Snyders, Franz: Flem. pntr., 1579–1657. K: M: O: R: V
Snyders, Mich.: Flem. engrav. and art dealer, 1588*– . K
Snyers, Hen.: Flem. engrav., 1612*(16*)– . K
Snyers, Pieter: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1681–1752. K: M
Soames, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and eccles. hist., 1785–1860. A
Soane, Geo.: Eng. dram., nov. and trans., 1790–1860. A
Soane, Sir Jno.: Eng. archt., antiq., philanth. and fdr. of Soane Museum, 1753–1837. A: M: V
Soanen, Jean: Fr. bp. and pulpit orator, 1647–1740. O
Soave, Franc.: Ital. philos., 1743–1806. L3: O
Sob(ius), Jac.: Germ. humanist, 1493*–1527(8). R
Sobieski, Jac.: Pol. gen. and diplom., 1579–1647. O
Sobieski, Jac. Lewis Hy.: Pol. sold. and heir to Pol. throne, 1667–1734. O
Sobieski, Jno.: See John III., Kg. of Poland.
Sobolewski, J. Fried. Ed.: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1808–1872. B
Socher, Jos.: Germ. R.C. div. and philol., 1755–1834. R
Socin, Alb.: Swiss-Germ. orient., 1844–1899. R
Socin, Aug.: Swiss surg., 1837–1899. R
Socinus or **Sozzini,** Fausto Paolo: Ital. heresiarch and promoter of Socinianism, 1539–1604. O: V
Socinus or **Sozzini,** Lælius Franc. Maria: Ital. heresiarch and originator of Socinianism, 1525–1562. O: V
Socrates: Athen. philos., B.C. 469–401(0). O: V
Socrates: Grk. eccles. hist., 379*–*post* 439. O: V
Soden, Herm., Baron: Germ. theol. and bibl. schol., 1852–1914. V
Soden, Jul., Count: Germ. diplom. and dram., 1754–1831. R
Soderblom, Nathan: Archbp. of Upsala, 1866–1931. S
Soderini, Giov. Vettorio: Ital. agricult., 1526–1596. O
Soderini, Piero: Gonfalonier of Florence, 1450*–1513. O: V
Söderman, Aug. Joh.: Swed. mus. comp., 1832–1876. Q
Sodoma, Il: See Razzi, Giov. Ant.
Soelti, Joh. Mich. von: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1797–1888. R
Soens, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1553–1611. K
Soer, Bernardin de (Surius): Flem. trav. and theol., –1665. K
Soest, Dan. von: Germ. poet and theol., fl. 1534–1539. R
Soest or **Zoest,** Ger.: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1637–1681. A: M
Soest, Joh. Steinwert von: Germ. physn. and poet, 1448–*ante* 1506. R
Soet (Zoet), Jan: Dutch pol. and wr., –1674. P
Soeteboom, Hend. Jacobszoon: Dutch antiq. and hist., 1616–1678*. P
Sofer, Moses: See Schreiber, Moses.
Söffing, Justus: Germ. div., 1624–1695. R
Sogliani, Giov. Ant.: Flor. pntr., 1492–1544. M
Sohet, Dom. Franç. de: Flem. jurist, 1728–1811. K
Sohn, Karl Ferd.: Germ. pntr., 1805–1867. M: R
Sohncke, Leon.: Germ. physic., 1842–1897. R
Sohr, Fried. Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1775–1845. R
Sohr, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. official and author, 1785–1861. R
Soignie, Jacques Joach. de: Belg. pntr., 1720–1783. K
Soiliot, Chas.: Burgundian jurist, poet and litt., 1434–1493. P
Soiron, Alex. von: Germ. parl., 1806–1855. R
Soissons, Chas. de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1566–1612. O
Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of: Grand Master of France, 1604–1641. O
Soissons, Olympe Mancini, Countess of: Fr. pol., 1640–1708. O
Sokalsky, Pet. Petrovich: Russ. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1832–1887. Q
Sokolnicki, Michel: Pol. gen., 1760–1816. O
Sokolow, Nahum: Pol. Jew. litt. and Zionist, 1859–1936. U
Solander, Dan. Chas.: Swed.-Eng. nat., expl. and libr., 1736–1782. A: I: O
Solanus (du Soul), Moses: Dutch-Eng. Grk. schol., –1735*. A
Solario, Andrea (Milanese): Milanese rel. pntr., 1460*–1530*. M: O

Solario, Ant. de (Lo Zingaro): Ital. pntr. and illuminator, 1382*–1455. M: O: V
Solario, Cristofano (Lo Gobbo): Milanese archt. and sculp., 15th cent. O
Solaro della Margarita, Clem.: Ital. statesm., 1792–1869. L3
Solbrig, Karl Aug. von: Germ. alienist, 1809–1872. R
Soldan, Frk. Louis: Germ.-Amer. educat. and schol., 1842–1908. B
Soldan, W. G. S.: Germ. educat. and hist., –1869. R
Soldani, Ambrogio: Ital. nat., 1733–1808. O
Soldani, Jac.: Ital. poet, 1579–1641. O
Soldi, And.: Ital. pntr., –*post* 1766. M
Soldner, Joh. Geo. von: Germ. astron. and mathem., 1776–1833. R
Sole, Giov. Gius. dal: Ital. hist. and lands. pntr., 1654–1719. O
Sole, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1741–1802. A
Soler, Ant.: Span. mus. comp., –1783. Q
Soleure, Pierre Franç. Baldwin: Belg. pol., 1758–1832. K
Soley, Jas. Russell: Amer. nav. wr. and lawyer, 1850–1911. B
Solger, Adam Rud.: Germ. bibliophile, 1693–1770. R
Solger, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1780–1819. R
Solger, Reinhold: Germ.-Amer. schol. and author, 1817–1866. B
Solié or **Soulier**, Jean Pierre: Fr. actor and mus. comp., 1755–1812. O: Q
Solier, Franç.: Fr. hist. and theol., 1558–1628. O
Solignac, Pet. Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de: Fr. hist., 1687–1773. O
Soliman (Ebn Abd-al-Malek): 7th Ommayade caliph, –717. O
Soliman (Ebn-al-Hakem): Kg. of Cordova, –1016. O
Soliman (Tchelibi; The Noble): Turk. Sultan of Adrianople, –1410. O
Soliman I. (Magnificent): Ottoman sultan, 1494–1566. O: V
Soliman II.: Ottoman sultan, 1641–1691. V
Soliman: Sultan of Persia, 1646–1694. O
Solimena, Francesco (L'Abate Ciccio): Ital. pntr., 1657–1747. M: O
Solingen, Corn.: Dutch surg., 1641–1687. P
Solinus, Caius Jul.: Lat. gram., hist. and geog., fl. 230. O: V
Solis, Franc. de: Span. pntr., 1629–1684. M
Solis, Juan Diaz de: Span. navigator, –1515. O
Solis, Virgil: Germ. draughtsman and engrav., 1514–1562. M: R
Solis y Rivadeneyra, Ant. de: Span. hist., dram. and poet, 1610–1686. O: V
Söll (Solius; Sell; Seel; Schöll), Christopher: Germ. theol. and rel. poet, 1517*–1552. R
Sollas, Wm. Johnson: Eng. geol., 1849–1936. A5
Solleysel, Jacques de: Fr. riding master, 1617–1680. O
Sollier, Jean Bapt. du: Belg. hagiog., 1669–1740. O
Solly, Edw.: Eng. chem. and antiq., 1819–1886. A
Solly, Sam.: Eng. anat. and med. wr., 1805–1871. A: S
Solly, Thos.: Eng.-Germ. philos. and miscell. wr., 1816–1875. A
Solme, Thos.: See Some.
Solms, Amalia von: Pcess. of Orange, 1602–1675. R
Solms, Fried. Ludw., Count: Germ.-Russ. off. and statesm., 1708–1789. R
Solms, Hein. Maastricht: Ct. of Solms-Braunfels, Dutch-Eng. gen., 1636–1693. A: R
Solms, Herm. Ad., Count zu: Germ. div., 1545–1613. R
Solms, Reinhart, Count zu: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1491–1562. R
Solms-Laubach, Fried. Ludw. Christ., Count: Germ. statesm., 1769–1822. R
Solms-Sonnenwalde, Vict. Fried., Count: Germ. ambassador, 1730–1783. R
Solomon III.: Kg. of Brittany, –874. O
Solomon: Kg. of Hungary, 1051–1100*. O
Solomon ben Abr. ben Sam.: Fr. Talmudist, 13th cent. U
Solomon ben Moses, of Melgueil: Fr. philos. and trans., 13th cent. U
Solomon, Alb. Edgar: Austral. statesm., 1876–1914. I
Solomon, Abr.: Eng. pntr., 1823–1862. A: M: S: U
Solomon, Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1856–1895. U
Solomon, Elias: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1839–1909. I
Solomon, Hy. Naphtali: Eng. Hebrew schol. and educat., 1796–1881. S: U
Solomon, Sir Rich.: S. Afr. lawyer and statesm., 1850–1913. A3: S
Solomon, Saul: S. Afr. statesm., 1817–1892. G
Solomon, Simeon: Eng. pntr. and draughtsman, 1840–1905. A2: U
Solomon, Solomon Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1860–1927. A4: U
Solomon, Vabian Louis: Austral. statesm., 1853–1908. I
Solomons, Ad. Simeon: Amer. philanth., 1826–1910. B
Solon: Athenian lawgiver, B.C. 638*–558*. O: V
Soire, Jean de Croy, Count de: Flem. nobleman, –1638(40). K
Soire, Phil. de Croy, Count de: Flem. nobleman and statesm., –1612. K
Solsbrugge, Crispinus van: Germ.-Dutch nobleman and patriot, fl. 1535–1577. P
Soltikov, Pet., Count: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1700–1772. O
Soltyk, Roman, Count: Pol. pol., 1791–1843. O
Soltyk, Stanislaw: Pol. marsh., 1751–1830. O
Solus (Sola), St.: Eng.-Germ. hermit and monk, –790*. A
Solvay, Theod. Aug.: Flem. music., 1822– . K
Solvyns, Fcs. Balth.: Dutch artist and ethnographer, 1760–1824. D: K: M
Soly, Arth.: Flem. engrav., –1695*. K
Solyman: See Soliman.
Somaize, Ant. Baudeau de: Fr. wr., 17th cent. O
Sombart, Werner: Germ. econ., 1863–1941. S: V5
Sombre, Dav. Ochterlony Dyce: heir of Begum Sumroo, –1851. S
Sombreuil, Chas. Franç. V., Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1727–1794. O
Sombreuil, Chas. Virot, Vicomte de: Fr. royalist, 1769–1795. O
Sombreuil, Marie Maurille Virot de: Fr. heroine, 1774–1823. O
Some, Rob.: Vice-Chanc. of Cambridge and theol. wr., 1542–1609. A
Some or **Solme**, Thos.: Eng. Prot. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1540–1553. A
Somer, Hy.: Eng. bar. and Chanc. of Exchequer, fl. 1407–1413. A
Somer, **Semur** or **Somerarius**, Jno.: Eng. astron., fl. 1380. A
Somer, Jan van: Dutch mezzotint engrav., –1694. M
Somer, Paul van: See Van Somer.
Somerau, Max. Jos., Baron Beeckh: Germ. card. and Archbp., 1769–1853. R
Somercote, **Swinercote** or **Somerton**, Lawr.: Eng. canonist, fl. 1247–1254. A
Somercote or **Ummarcote**, Rob.: Eng. card., –1241. A
Someren, Corn. van: Dutch physn., 1593–1649. O
Someren, Everard van: Dutch theol. and bibl. wr., 1644–1710. P
Someren, Ger. van: Dutch jurist, 1574–1652. P
Someren, Jan van: Dutch jurist, 1622–1676. P
Somerhausen, Eug.: Belg. official and publicist, 1827–1895. K
Somerhausen, Hartog: Germ.-Belg. litt. and hist., 1781–1853. K
Somerled: Ld. of the Isles. See Sumerled.
Somers, Lord: See Cocks.
Somers, Edm. Sig.: Irish mil. physn., 1759*–1824. A: C
Somers or **Summers**, Sir Geo.: Eng. buccaneer and discoverer of Bermudas, 1554–1610. A
Somers or **Sommers**, Jno., Lord: Ld. Chanc., 1651–1716. A: O: V
Somers, Jos. Balth.: Belg. pol. agitator, 1757–1819. K
Somers, Louis Jean: Belg. pntr., 1813–1880. K
Somers, Rich.: Amer. nav. off., 1778–1804. B
Somers, Rob.: Scot. journ. and miscell. wr., 1822–1891. A
Somersam, Rich.: See Bayfield, Rich.
Somerset, Dukes of: See Beaufort, Carr, Seymour and St. Maur.
Somerset, Chas.: Ea. of Worcester, sold. and diplom., 1460*–1526. A
Somerset, Edw.: 4th Ea. of Worcester, courtier and statesm., 1553–1628. A
Somerset, Edw.: Marquess of Worcester, royalist gen. and scient., 1601–1667. A
Somerset, Lord Edw.: See Somerset, Lord Rob. Edw. Hy.
Somerset, Fitzroy Jas. Hy.: Bar. Raglan, fld.-marsh., 1788–1855. A: O: S: V
Somerset, Lord Granville Chas. Hy.: Eng. statesm., 1792–1848. A
Somerset, Hy.: 1st Dk. of Beaufort, Eng. statesm., 1629–1700. A
Somerset, Hy.: 2nd Dk. of Beaufort, 'Pillar of the Tory Party,' 1684–1714. A
Somerset, Sir Hy.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1794–1862. D: S
Somerset, Hy.: 7th Dk. of Beaufort, Eng. Tory and sportsman, 1792–1853. A: S
Somerset, Lady Isabella Car. (Lady Hy. Somerset: *née* Somers Cocks): Eng. social ref., 1851–1921. A3
Somerset or **Somerseth**, Jno.: Eng. physn., astrol. and Chanc. of Exchequer, –1455*. A
Somerset, Jno.: Ld. Hampton. See Pakington.
Somerset, Poulett Geo. Hy.: Eng. sold. and pol., 1822–1875. A: S
Somerset, Lord Rob. Edw. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1776–1842. A: V
Somerset, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Worcester, ambassador, 1526–1589. A
Somervell, Sir Arth.: Eng. educat. and mus. comp., 1863–1937. Q: Q1: S
Somerville, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1675–1742. V
Somerville, Alex.: Scot. social and economic ref. and miscell. wr., 1811–1885. A: H
Somerville, Alex. Neil: Scot. div. and miss., 1813–1889. A
Somerville, And.: Scot. pntr., 1808–1834. A: F: M
Somerville, And.: Scot. div., 1800–1877. F
Somerville, Hugh: 5th Bar. Somerville, Scot. statesm., 1483*–1549. A: F
Somerville, Jas.: 6th Bar. Somerville, Scot. diplom., –1569. A
Somerville, Jas.: Scot. royalist and family hist., 1632–1690. A
Somerville or **Somervile**, Jno.: Eng. traitor, 1560–1583. A
Somerville, Jno. Southey: 15th Bar. Somerville, Scot. agricult. and inv., 1765–1819. A
Somerville, Mary (*née* Fairfax): Scot. mathem. and astron., 1780–1872. A: F: S: V
Somerville, Thos.: Scot. hist. and autobiog., 1741–1830. A: F
Somerville, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1675–1742. A: O
Somerville, Wm.: Eng. physn. and trav., 1771–1860. A
Somerville, Sir Wm.: Eng. agricult., 1860–1932. A5: S
Somerville, Sir Wm. Meredith: Ld. Athlumney, Irish statesm., 1802–1873. A: C
Somis, Giov. Battista: Ital. viol., 1686–1763. Q
Sommal (Sommalius), Hen. de: Fr. Jesuit and theol., 1534–1619. K
Sommariva, Giov. Battista: Ital. pol. and art coll., 1760*–1826. O
Sommariva, Hannibal, Marquis: Austr. gen., 1755–1829. R
Somm[illegible], Claude Louis: Fr.-Belg. physn., 1772–1855. K
Somm[illegible], Ant.: Germ. div. and poet, 1816–1888. R
Sommer, Christ. Lor.: Germ. philol., 1796–1846. R
Sommer, Emil Fried. Jul.: Germ. schol., 1819–1846. R
Sommer, Hans: Germ. mus. comp., 1837–1922. Q
Sommer, Hinrich Hieron: Germ. travelling preacher and rel. poet, 1804–1867. R
Sommer, Hugo: Germ. philos. wr., 1839–1899. R
Sommer, Joh.: Germ. satirist and trans., 1559–1622. R
Sommer, Joh. Fried. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1793–1856. R
Sommer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. geog., 1782(3)–1848. R
Sommer, Karl Otto Aug.: Germ. educat., 1838–1898. R

Sommerbrodt, Jul. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1839–1893. R
Sömmering, Sam. Thos.: Germ. anat., 1755–1830. R: O
Sommers, Wm.: Henry VIII.'s fool, –1560. A: V
Sommersberg, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. hist., 1698–1756. R
Sommier, Jno. Claude: Fr. wr., 1661–1737. O
Somner, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1598–1669. A: O
Somnitz, Lor. Christoph von: Germ. statesm., 1612–1678. R
Sompel, Pieter van: Belg. engrav., 1600*– . K: M: R
Sonder, Otto Wilh.: Germ. bot. wr., 1812–1881. R
Sonderegger, Jac. Laurenz: Swiss physn. and hygienist, 1825–1896. R
Sondes, Geo.: Ea. of Feversham, royalist, 1600–1677. A
Sonklar, Karl: Germ. geog. and topog., 1816–1885. R
Sonmans, Wm.: See Sunman.
Sonne, Jörgen Valentin: Dan. mil. and animal pntr., 1801– . M
Sonne, Wilh. Günther Hein.: Germ. schoolman and philol., 1820–1873. R
Sonneck, Oscar Geo. Theod.: Amer. music., libr. and hist., 1873–1928. B: Q: Q1
Sonnenberg, Franz Ant. Jos. I. M. von: Germ. poet, 1779–1805. O: R
Sonnenfels, Jos. von: Austr. econ. and litt., 1733–1817. R: U
Sonnenkalb, Hugo: Germ. physn., 1816–1887. R
Sonnenschein, Edw. Ad.: Eng. class. schol. and wr., 1851–1929. A4
Sonnenschmidt, Fried. Herm.: Germ. jurist, 1801–1881. R
Sonnenthal, Ad., Ritter von: Austr. actor, 1834–1909. U: V
Sonnerat, Pierre: Fr. nat. and trav., 1749–1814. O
Sonnichsen, Alb.: Amer. war correspondent and author, 1878–1931. B
Sonnin, Ernst Geo.: Germ. archt., 1713–1794. R
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Chas. N. S.: Fr. trav., 1751–1812. O
Sonnino, Sid., Baron: Ital. statesm., 1847–1922. S: U: V
Sonnius, Franz van den Velde (de Campo): Flem. theol. and bp., 1506–1576. K: P
Sonnleithner, Christoph: Austr. mus. comp., 1734–1786. Q: R
Sonnleithner, Ignaz: Austr. singer and music., 1770–1831. Q: R
Sonnleithner, Jos.: Austr. jurist, theat. dir. and librettist, 1766–1835. Q: R
Sonnleithner, Leop., Edler von: Austr. lawyer, music. and wr. on music, 1797–1873. Q
Sonntag, Christoph: Germ. Evangelist theol., 1654–1717. R
Sonntag, Joh. Vinc.: Austr. hist. and ethnographer, 1811–1847. R
Sonoy, Dietrich: Flem. nav. off. and diplom., 1529–1597. P: R
Sonsbeeck, Herm. van: Dutch statesm. and jurist, 1796–1865. P
Sontag, Henriette Gertrude Walpurgis, Countess Rossi: Germ. actress and voc., 1803–1854. O: Q: R: S
Sontag, Jno.: Dutch-Eng. gen., 1747–*post* 1814. P
Sontag, Nina: Germ. voc., 1811–1879. R
Sonthonax, Léger Félicité: Fr. revol., 1763–1813. O
Soone (Zoone), Wm.: Flem.-Eng. prof. of law and cartog., fl. 1540–1575. A
Soothill, Wm. Edw.: Eng. Chin. schol., 1861–1935. S
Soowthern, Jno.: See Southern.
Sooysmith, Chas.: Amer. engin., 1856–1916. B
Sophia: Duchess of Brabant, 1224–1284. R
Sophia: Abbess of Gandersheim, 975*–1039. R
Sophia: Electress of Hanover and mother of George I., 1630–1714. R: V
Sophia: Regent of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1569–1634. R
Sophia: Abbess of Quedlingburg, –1226. R
Sophia Aleksyeevna: Regent of Russia, 1657–1704. O: V
Sophia Charlotte: Qn. of Prussia, 1668–1705. R
Sophia Dorothea: Qn. of England, 1666–1726. O: V
Sophia Dorothea: da. of George I. and Qn. of Prussia, 1687–1757. R
Sophia, Frederica Dorothea: Austr. archduchess, 1805–1872. R
Sophia Wilhelmina Maria Louisa: Grand Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, 1824–1897. R
Sophocles: Attic dram., B.C. 495*–406*. O: V
Sophocles, Evangeliaus Apostolides: Grk.-Amer. schol., 1805*–1883. B
Sophonisba: Qn. of Numidia, –B.C. 203. O
Sophron: Grk. mimographer, fl. B.C. 460–420. O
Sophronius: Grk. sophist and theol., fl. 634. V
Soping(ius), Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1573–1615. P: R
Soprani, Raffaello: Ital. biog., 1612–1672. M: O
Sopwith, Thos.: Eng. mining engin., 1803–1879. A
Soranus: Grk. physn. and anat., fl. 110–150. V
Soranus, Barea: Roman senator, –65(66). V
Soranzo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, –1327. L1: O
Sorbay, Paul de: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1624–1691. K
Sorbiere, Sam.: Fr. wr., 1615–1670. O
Sorbin de Sainte-Foi, Arnaud: Bp. of Nevers, 1532–1606. O
Sorbon, Rob. de: Fr. fdr. of Univ., 1201–1274. O
Sorby, Hy. Clifton: Eng. geol. and microscopist, 1826–1908. A2: V
Sordello: Ital. poet, 1189–1266. O: V
Sordicchio: See Biagio.
Sorel, Agnes: mistress of Charles VII. of France, 1422*–1450. O: V
Sorel, Alb.: Fr. hist., 1842–1906. V
Sorel, Chas.: Sieur de Souvigny, Fr. nov., miscell. wr. and poet, 1597–1674. O: V
Sörensen, Sören: Dan. philol. and orient., 1848–1902. D
Soret, Fried. Jac.: Germ. mineral. and poet, 1795–1865. R
Sorge, Fried. Ad.: Germ.-Amer. socialist and labour leader, 1828–1906. B
Sorge, Geo. And.: Germ. music., 1703–1778. Q: R
Sorgen, Willem Geo. Fred. Adriaan: Dutch nov. and dram., 1844–1898. P
Sorgh, Henrick Maretnszoon (Rokes): Dutch pntr. of fairs, markets, etc., 1621–1682. M: O: P
Soriano, Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1549–1620. Q
Soriano-Fuertes, Mariano: Span. mus. comp. and litt., 1817–1880. Q
Sorin, Edw. Fred.: Fr.-Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1814–1893. B
Sorley, Wm. Ritchie: Scot. philos., 1855–1935. A5: S
Sorocold, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1561–1617. A
Sorri, Pet.: Ital. pntr., 1556–1622. M
Sosigenes: Grk. peripatetic philos., mathem. and astron., fl. B.C. 46. O: V
Sositheus: one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 284–278. O: V
Sosthenes: Macedonian gen., fl. B.C. 280. O
Sostratus, of Cnidos: Grk. archt. and engin. of the Pharos, B.C. 4th cent. O
Sotades, of Maroneia: Grk. satirist, –B.C. 285(1). O: V
Sötbeer, Adolf Geo.: Germ. econ., 1814–1892. R
Sotelet, Adam Jos., Baron de: Flem.-Austr. admin., 1690–1763. K
Soter: Bp. of Rome, –177. O: V
Sotheby, Chas.: Brit. adm., –1854. A: S
Sotheby, Sir Edw. Southwell: Brit. adm., 1813–1902. A2
Sotheby, Sam.: Eng. book auctioneer and antiq., 1771–1842. A
Sotheby, Sam. Leigh: Eng. antiq. and auctioneer, 1805–1861. A: S
Sotheby, Wm.: Eng. litt. and poet, 1757–1833. A: V
Sothel, Seth: Eng. trav. and col. gov., –1697. A
Sotherey, Sim.: See Southrey.
Sothern, Edw. Askew: Eng. comedian, 1826–1881. A: B: S: V
Sothern, Edw. Hugh: Amer. actor, 1859–1933. B
Sothern, Lytton Edw.: Eng. actor, 1856–1887. A
Sotheron-Estcourt, Thos. Hy. Sutton: Eng. pol., 1801–1876. S
Sotherton, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1562–1631*. A
Soto, And. de: Span.-Flem. div. and theol., 1552(3)–1625. K
Soto, Hern. or Ferdinando de: Span. navigator and expl., 1496*–1542. O: V
Soto de Langa, Franc.: Span. priest and adapter of *Laude Spirituali*, 1539–1619. Q
Sotteghem, Ger., of Ghent: Flem. sold. and diplom., fl. 1280–1314. K
Soubeyran, Pierre: Swiss engrav., 1697(1708)–1775. M: O
Soubies, Alb.: Fr. wr. on music, 1846–1918. Q
Soubise, Anne de Rohan, Princess of: mistress of Louis XIV, 1648– . O
Soubise, Ben. de Rohan: Bar. of Frontenai, Huguenot leader, 1583–1642. O: V
Soubise, Chas. de Rohan, Prince de: Marsh. of France, 1715–1787. O
Soubise, Hercule de Meriadec de: Pce. de Rohan, 1669–1749. O
Soubrany, Pierre Aug. de: Fr. conventionalist, 1750–1795. O
Soubre, Etienne: Belg. music., 1813–1871. K
Souchay, Eduard Franz: Frankfort jurist and pol., 1800–1872. R
Souchay, Jean Bapt.: Fr. litt., 1688–1746. O
Souches, Ludw. Raduit de: Fr.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1608–1683. R
Souchet, Jean Bapt.: Fr. schol., 1590*–1634. O
Souchon, Edm.: Amer. anat. and surg., 1841–1924. B
Souchon, Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1786–1857. M: O
Souciet, Etienne: Fr. div., theol. and antiq., 1671–1744. O
Souciet, Etienne Augustine: Fr. Jesuit and orient., 1685–1744. O
Soudain de Niederwerth, Adrian Jos.: Belg. sold., 1808–1878. K
Soudain de Niederwerth, Chas. Franç.: Belg. official, 1802–1858. K
Soudain de Niederwerth, Chas. Jos.: Belg. sold., 1743–1831. K
Soufflot, Jacques Germain: Fr. archt., 1713–1780. O
Souham, Jos., Comte: Fr. gen., 1760–1837. O: V
Soulé, Geo.: Amer. mathem. and educat., 1834–1926. B
Soulange-Bodin, Etienne: Fr. horticult., 1774–1846. O
Soulary, Josephin (Jos. Marie): Fr. poet, 1815–1891. V
Soulas, Josias de (Floridor): Fr. comedian, 1608–1672. O
Soulavie, Jean L. G.: Fr. hist., 1752–1813. O
Soule, Josh.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1781–1867. B
Soulé, Pierre: Fr.-Amer. statesm., 1801–1870. B
Soulemont, **Soleman** or **Solme**, Thos.: sec. of Henry VIII. and antiq., –1541. A
Soulès, Franç.: Fr. litt., 1748–1809. O
Soulié, Melchior Fred.: Fr. nov. and dram., 1800–1847. O
Soulier, Jean Pierre: See Solié.
Soulis, Sir Jno. de: Scot. sold. and statesm., –1318. A
Soulis, Sir Jno. de: Scot. ambassador and sold., –1321*. A
Soulouque, Faustin Elie, Faustin I.: Haytian emp., 1785–1867. O
Soult, Nich. Jean de Dieu: Dk. of Dalmatia, Marsh. of France, 1769–1851. O: S: V
Soumarokof, Alex. Petrovitch: Russ. poet, 1718–1777. O
Soumet, Alex.: Fr. poet and dram., 1788–1845. O: V
Soupart, Floribert Jos. Dom.: Belg. surg., 1810–1901. K
Sourches, Louis Franç. du Bouchet, Marquis de: Grand Provost of France and engrav., fl. 1640–1649. M
Sourdis, Franç. d'Escoubleau: Fr. card., 1575–1628. O
Sousa, Jno. Phil.: Amer. bandmaster, 1854–1932. B
Sousa, Luis de (Man. de Sousa Coutinho): Port. monk and prose wr., 1555–1632. V
Soust: See Soest.
Soust de Borkenfeldt, Ad. Ferd. Jos. van: Belg. art. admin., 1824–1877. K
South, Sir Jas.: Eng. astron., 1785–1867. A: S

South, Jno. Flint: Eng. surg. and wr. on surgery, 1797–1882. A
South, Rob.: Eng. div. and controv., 1634–1716. A: V
Southack, Cyprian: Eng.-Amer. cartog. and privateer, 1662–1745. B
Southall, Jas. Cocke: Amer. journ., 1828–1897. B
Southam: Eng. surg., 1816–1876. S
Southampton, Duke, Earls of and Baron: See Fitzroy; Fitzwilliam; Wriothesley.
Southard, Elmer Ern.: Amer. neuropathologist, 1876–1920. B
Southard, Lucien H.: Amer. music. and comp., 1827–1881. B
Southard, Sam. Lew.: Amer. senator and Gov. of New Jersey, 1787–1842. B
Southcote, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1511–1585. A
Southcott, Joanna: Eng. visionary and fanatic, 1750–1814. A
Southern, Hy.: Eng. diplom. and fdr. of 'Retrospective Review,' 1799–1853. A
Southern or **Soowthern**, Jno.: Eng. poet, fl. 1584. A
Southerne, Thos.: Irish dram., 1660–1746. A: C
Southesk, Earl of: See Carnegie.
Southey, Car. Anne (*née* Bowles): Eng. poetess, 1786–1854. A: O: S
Southey, Hy. Herb.: Eng. physn., 1783–1865. A
Southey, Sir Rich.: Eng.-S. Afr. official, 1808–1901. A2: G
Southey, Rob.: Eng. poet and man of letters, 1774–1843. A: O
Southgate, Hy.: Eng. anthologist, 1818–1888. A
Southgate, Horatio: Amer. bp., 1812–1894. B1
Southgate, Rich.: Eng. div. and numismat., 1729–1795. A
Southmayd, Chas. Ferd.: Amer. lawyer, 1824–1911. B
Southrey or **Sotherey**, Sim.: Eng. Benedictine and controv., fl. 1397–1401. A
Southward, Jno.: Eng. wr. on typography, 1840–1902. A2
Southwell, Edw.: Eng. statesm., 1671–1730. A
Southwell (Bacon), Nath.: Eng. Jesuit, 1598–1676. A: O
Southwell, Sir Rich.: Eng. courtier and official, 1504–1564. A
Southwell, Sir Rob.: Eng. Master of Rolls, –1559. A
Southwell, Rob.: Eng. Jesuit and poet, 1561*–1595. A: O: V
Southwell, Rob.: vice-adm. of Munster, 1607–1677. A
Southwell, Sir Rob.: Irish diplom. and statesm., 1635–1702. A: C
Southwell (Bacon), Thos.: Eng. Jesuit and controv., 1592–1637. A
Southwell, Thos., 1st Baron: Irish statesm., 1667–1720. A
Southwell, Thos.: Eng. nat., 1831–1909. A2
Southwell, Wm.: Irish sold. and pol., 1669–1719. A
Southwick, Sol.: Amer. journ., 1773–1839. B
Southwood, Viscount: See Elias.
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza (*née* Nevitte): Amer. nov., 1819–1899. B: V
Soutman, Pieter: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1590–1657. K: M: R
Souvestre, Emile: Fr. nov., 1806–1854. O: V
Souvigny, Gui de: Fr. Hellenist, –1672. O
Souvorof: See Suworow.
Souvré, Gilles de: Marq. de Courtanvaux, Bar. de Lezines, Marsh. of France, 1540*–1626. O: V
Souvré, Jacques de: Kt. of Malta, –1670. O
Souza, Duke of Palmella: Port. statesm., 1781–1850. S
Souza, Jno. de: Port. hist. and philol., 1730*–1812. O
Souza, Luiz de: Port. hist., 1560*–1632. O
Souza, Manoel Faria y: See Faria.
Souza, Pero Lopes: Port. expl., 1500*–1539. O
Souza Botelho, Adelaide Marie Emilie Filleul, Marquise de: Fr. wr., 1761–1836. O: V
Souza Botelho, Jos. Marie: Port. diplom., 1758–1825. O
Sower, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1693–1758. B
Sower, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1721–1784. B
Sower, Christopher: Amer. publisher and loyalist, 1754–1799. B
Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham: Eng. conchologist and artist, 1788–1854. A
Sowerby, Geo. Brettingham: Eng. artist and conchologist, 1812–1884. A
Sowerby, Hy.: Eng. mining expert and libr., 1825–1891. A
Sowerby, Jas.: Eng. artist and nat., 1757–1822. A: M: V
Sowerby, Jas. de Carle: Eng. nat. and artist, 1787–1871. A
Sowerby, Jno. Edw.: Eng. bot., 1825–1870. A
Soxini: See also Socinus.
Soye, Phil. de: Dutch engrav., 1538*–*post* 1567. M
Soyer, Alexis Benoît: Fr.-Eng. cook and wr. on cookery, 1809–1858. A: V
Soyer, Eliz. Emma (*née* Jones): Eng. pntr., 1813–1842. A: M
Sozini: See Socinus.
Sozomenos, Hermias: Grk. eccles. hist., –*post* 443. O
Sozzini: See Socinus.
Sozzomeno: Ital. chron., 1387–1458. O
Spach, Ludw. Ad.: Alsatian hist., 1800–1879. R
Spada, Bernardino: Ital. card., 1594–1661. O
Spada, Fabrizio: Ital. card., 1643–1717. O
Spada, Giambattista: Ital. card., 1597–1675. O
Spada, Lionello: Ital. pntr., 1576–1622. M: O
Spada, Orazio Fil.: Ital. card., –1724. O
Spadafora, Placido: Sicilian gram., 1628–1691. O
Spaen, Alex. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1619–1692. R
Spaen, Willem Anne, Baron: Dutch admin. and archivist, 1750–1817. P
Spaendonck, Ger. van: Dutch flower and min. pntr., 1746–1822. K: M: O
Spaeth, Ad.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1839–1910. B
Spaeth, Joh. Pet.: Ital. convert to Judaism, –1701. U
Spagna (Spagnuolo), Giov. di Pietro: Ital. pntr., 1475*–1530*. V
Spagnoletti, P.: Ital.-Eng. viol., 1768–1834. Q
Spagnoletto: See Ribera, Jose di.
Spagnoli, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. gen. of the Carmelites and wr., 1444–1516. O
Spagnuolo: See Crespi, Gius. Maria.
Spahn, Pet.: Germ. statesm., 1846–1925. S
Spahr, Chas. Barzillai: Amer. ed. and econ., 1860–1904. B
Spaight, Rich. Dobbs: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1758–1802. B
Spaignart, Christ. Gilb. de: Germ. div. and theol., –1635. R
Spalatin, Geo.: Germ. humanist and hist., 1482(4)–1545. R: V
Spalding, Alb. Goodwill: Amer. sportsman, 1850–1915. B
Spalding, Cath.: Superior of Sisters of Charity in America, 1793–1858. B
Spalding, Franklin Spencer: Amer. P.E. bp., 1865–1914. B
Spalding, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1762–1811. R
Spalding, Jno.: Scot. hist., fl. 1624–1663. A: F
Spalding, Jno. Lancaster: Amer. R.C. prelate and educat., 1840–1916. B
Spalding, Joh. Joach.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1714–1804. R
Spalding, Lyman: Amer. physn., 1775–1821. B
Spalding, Martin Jno.: R.C. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1810–1872. B
Spalding, Sam.: Eng. philos. wr., 1807–1843. A
Spalding, Thos.: Amer. pol. and wr., 1774–1851. B
Spalding, Volney Morgan: Amer. bot., 1849–1918. B
Spalding, Wm.: Scot. miscell. wr. and metaphysn., 1809–1859. A: F: V
Spallanzani, Lazarus: Ital. nat., 1729–1799. O: V
Spangen, Alexis Jos.: Flem. sold., 1710–1786. K
Spangen, Chas. Jos.: Belg. sold., 1763–1824. K
Spangenberg, Aug. Gottlieb: Germ. Morav. bp. in America, 1704–1792. B: O: R: V
Spangenberg, Cyriacus: Germ. poet and hist., 1528–1604. Q: R
Spangenberg, Ern. Pet. Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1784–1833. R
Spangenberg, Gust. Ad.: Germ. pntr., 1828–1891. M: R
Spangenberg, Joh.: Germ. Prot. div., 1484–1550. Q: R
Spangenberg, Wolfhart: Germ. poet and theol., 1573*–*post* 1635. R
Spangler, Hy. Wilson: Amer. engin., educat. and author, 1858–1912. B
Spanheim, Ezekiel: Swiss-Germ. statesm. and class. schol., 1629–1710. O: R
Spanheim, Fried. (the Elder): Germ. Prot. theol., 1600–1649. O: P: R
Spanheim, Fried. (the Younger): Germ. theol. and archæol., 1632–1701. P: R
Spanoghe (Spaenhoven), Corn. Mart.: Belg. pol. and litt., 1758–1829. K
Spanzotto, Martino: Ital. pntr., –1526*. M
Spark, Thos.: Welsh div. and class. schol., 1655–1692. A
Spark, Wm.: Eng. org., 1823–1897. Q
Sparke, Edw.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., –1692. A
Sparke or **Sparkes**, Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1683–1740. A
Sparke, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and controv., 1548–1616. A
Sparke, Wm.: chaplain to Buckingham and rel. wr., 1587–1641. A
Sparks, Edwin Erle: Amer. coll. pres. and hist., 1860–1924. B
Sparks, Jared: Amer. hist., 1789–1866. B: V
Sparks, Wm. And. Jackson: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1828–1904. B
Sparmann, Karl Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1805–1865. M: R
Sparr, Ernst Geo., Count: Imp., Pol. and Swed. gen., 1602–1666. R
Sparr, Otto Christof von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1605–1668. R
Sparre, Eric Larsson: Swed. statesm. and wr., 1550–1600. O
Sparrow, Ant.: Eng. Bp., royalist and wr. on Prayer Book, 1612–1685. A
Sparrow, Jno.: Eng. mystic, 1615–1665*. A
Sparrow, Wm.: Amer. div., 1801–1874. B
Spartacus: Thracian leader in Servile War against Rome, B.C. 113*–71. O: V
Spartianus Ælius: See Ælius.
Sparwenfeldt, Jno. Gab.: Swed. schol., 1655–1727 O
Späth, Jos.: Austr. gynæcol., 1823–1896. R
Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry: Amer. banker, 1809–1897. B
Spaulding, Levi: Amer. miss., 1791–1873. B
Spaulding, Oliver Lyman: Amer. sold. and govt. official, 1833–1922. B
Spaur, Franz Jos., Count: Austr. judge, 1725–1797. R
Spaur, Jos. Phil., Count: Pce.-Bp. of Seckau and of Brixen, 1718–1791. R
Spauter, Joh. de: Flem. gram., –1520. K
Spaventa, Bertrand: Ital. priest and schol., 1817– . L3
Spaventa, Silvio: Ital. patriot, 1822–1893. L5
Spazier, Joh. Gottl. Karl: Germ. author and song wr., 1761–1805. R
Spear, Chas.: Amer. philanth., 1801–1863. B
Spear, Wm. Thos.: Amer. judge, 1834–1913. B
Spearman, Chas. E.: Eng. psychologist, 1863–1945. S
Spearman, Rob.: Eng. eccentric theol., 1703–1761. A
Spears, Rob.: Eng. Unit. preacher, biog. and theol. wr., 1825–1899. A1
Speccius (Speck), Christoph (Christ.): Germ. schoolman, 1585–1639. R
Speckbacher, Jos.: Tyrolese patriot, 1767–1820. R
Speckle, Ign.: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1754–1824. R
Specklin, Dan.: Germ. archt., 1536–1589. R
Speckmoser, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine poet and bot., 1781–1845. R
Speckter, Erwin: Germ. pntr., 1806–1835. M: R
Speckter, Otto: Germ. pntr. and book illustrator, 1807–1871. M: R

Specx, Jac.: Dutch adm. and expl. in the Far East, 1588*–*post* 1638. P
Spedalieri, Niccolo: Ital. publicist, 1740–1795. O
Spedding, Jas.: Eng. ed. of 'Bacon' and man of letters, 1808–1881. A: S: V
Spedon, And. Learmont: Scot.-Canad. author and journ., 1831–1884. H
Spedt, Spiess or **Späth**, Fried.: Germ swindler, –1582. R
Spee, Fried. von: Germ. R.C. theol. and poet, 1591–1635. R
Speechly, Wm.: Eng. agricult. and essayist, fl. 1776–1820. A
Speeckaert, Hans (Jan): Flem. pntr., 1540*–1590*. K
Speeckaert, Mich. Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1748–1838*. K
Speecq, Jac.: Flem. theol., –1662. K
Speed, Ad.: Eng. agricult. wr., fl. 1626–1652. A
Speed, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and senator, 1812–1887. B
Speed, Jno.: Eng. hist. and geog., 1552*–1629. A: O: V
Speed, Jno.: Eng. schol. and wr., 1595–1640. A: O
Speed, Jno.: Eng. poet and author, 1628–1711. A
Speed, Sam.: Eng. stationer, bookseller and wr., –1681. A
Speed, Sam.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1631–1682. A
Speelman, Corn. Janszoon: Dutch admin. in the Far East, 1628–1684. P
Speenhoven, Johannes: Dutch Prot. div., fl. 1566–1619. P
Speer, Emory: Amer. judge and pol., 1848–1918. B
Speer, Wm.: Amer. miss., 1822–1904. B
Spegel, Haquin: Swed. Archbp. and hist. wr., 1645–1713. O
Speght, Thos.: Eng. ed. of Chaucer, fl. 1572–1602. A
Spehr, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. hist. and biog., 1811–1881. R
Speidel(ius), Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist and wr., –*post* 1666. R
Speir, Sam. Fleet: Amer. physn., 1838–1895. B
Speirs, Alex.: Scot. merchant, 1714–1782. F
Speiser, Joh. Jac.: Swiss financ., 1813–1856. R
Speke, Geo.: Eng. royalist, –1690. A
Speke, Hugh: Eng. pol. agitator, 1656–1724*. A: V
Speke, Jno. Hanning: Eng. Afr. expl. and discoverer of the source of the Nile, 1827–1864. A: S: V
Spektor, Isaac Elhanan: Russ. rabbi and wr., 1817–1896. U
Spelman, Clem.: Eng. judge, 1598–1679. A
Spelman or **Yallop**, Edw.: Eng. trans. and archæol., –1767. A
Spelman, Sir Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1564*–1641. A: O: V
Spelman, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1495*–1544. A
Spelman, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist and biog., 1594–1643. A: O
Spelta, Ant. Maria: Ital. biog., 1559–1632. O
Spence, Ben. Edw.: Eng. sculp., 1822–1866. A
Spence, Cath. Helen: Scot.-Austral. nov., 1825–1910. I
Spence, Edw. Fordham: Eng. lawyer and dram. critic, 1860–1932. S
Spence, Eliz. Isabella: Eng. nov., 1768–1832. A
Spence, Geo.: Eng. jurist, 1787–1850. A: S
Spence, Jas.: Scot. surg., 1812–1882. A
Spence, Jos.: Eng. litt. and anecdotist, 1699–1768. A: O
Spence, Rob.: Irish P.M.G. of Canada, 1811–1868. H
Spence, Thos.: Eng. author of the Spencean system of land nationalisation, 1750–1814. A: V
Spence, Wm.: Eng. entomologist, 1783–1860. A: S
Spence, Wm. Guthrie: Scot.-Austral. statesm. and trade unionist, 1846–1926. I
Spence-Jones, Hy. Don. Maur.: Eng. div. and eccles. hist., 1836–1917. S
Spencer: See also Despenser; Spenser.
Spencer, Ambr.: Amer. judge, 1765–1848. B
Spencer, Anna (*née* Garlin): Amer. journ. and ref., 1851–1931. B
Spencer, Aubrey Geo.: Bp. of Newfoundland and of Jamaica, 1795–1872. A
Spencer, Sir Aug. Almeric: Brit. gen., 1807–1893. A: D
Spencer, Sir Brent: Brit. gen., 1760–1828. A: C
Spencer, Buck: See Woodham, Mrs.
Spencer, Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Sunderland, Eng. statesm. and bibliophile, 1674–1722. A: O: V
Spencer, Chas.: Dk. of Marlborough, Brit. gen., 1706–1758. A: O
Spencer, Lord Chas.: Eng. pol., 1740–1820. A
Spencer, Chas. Rob., Earl: Eng. pol., 1857–1922. S
Spencer, Christopher Miner: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1833–1922. B
Spencer, Cornelia (*née* Phillips): Amer. authoress, 1825–1908. B
Spencer, Dorothy: Ctss. of Sunderland (*née* Sidney), Eng. philanth. and beauty, Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617–1684. A: O
Spencer, Elihu: Amer. div., 1721–1784. B
Spencer, Fred.: Amer. artist, 1805–1875. M
Spencer, Fred. Spencer, 5th Earl: adm., 1798–1857. O: S
Spencer, Geo.: 4th Dk. of Marlborough, pol., 1739–1817. A
Spencer, Geo.: 5th Dk. of Marlborough, bibliophile, 1766–1840. A
Spencer, Geo.: See Lyne, Jos. Leycester.
Spencer, Geo. Jno.: 2nd Ea. Spencer, Eng. statesm. and bibliophile, 1758–1834. A: O
Spencer, Geo. Trevor: Bp. of Madras, 1799–1866. A: D
Spencer, Gervase: Eng. min. pntr., –1763. A
Spencer, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Sunderland, royalist, 1620–1643. A: O
Spencer, Lord Hy. Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1770–1795. A
Spencer, Herb.: Eng. philos., 1820–1903. A2: V
Spencer, Hiram Ladd: Amer.-Canad. journ. and poet, 1829–1915. H
Spencer, Jarvis: Eng. pntr., –1763. M
Spencer, Jesse Ames: Amer. div. and educat., 1816–1898. B
Spencer, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1610. A
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. actor and theat. man. in Germany, fl. 1605–1623. R
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controv., 1601–1671. A
Spencer, Jno.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1630–1693. A: O
Spencer, Jno. Canfield: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1788–1855. B
Spencer, Jno. Chas. Spencer, 3rd Earl (Lord Althorp): statesm. and sportsman, 1782–1845. A: O: V
Spencer, Jno. Poyntz, 5th Earl: statesm., 1835–1910. A2: S: V
Spencer, Jos.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1714–1789. A
Spencer, Pitman Clemens: Amer. surg., 1793–1860. B
Spencer, Platt Rogers: Amer. calligraphist, 1800–1864. B
Spencer, Rob.: 1st Bar. Spencer of Wormleighton, reputed the richest man in England, –1627. A
Spencer, Rob.: 2nd Ea. of Sunderland, statesm., 1640–1702. A: O: V
Spencer, Rob.: Amer. pntr., 1879–1931. B
Spencer, Sir Rob. Cavendish: Eng. nav. capt., 1791–1830. A
Spencer, Sam.: Amer. rly. engin. and admin., 1847–1906. B
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1791–1811. A
Spencer, Thos.: Eng. social ref., 1796–1853. A
Spencer, Sir Walt. Baldwin: Eng. biog. and ethnographer, 1860–1929. A4: I
Spencer, Walt. Geo.: Eng. surg. and wr., 1857–1940. S
Spencer, Wm. Geo.: Eng. mathem. and inv. of shorthand, 1790–1866. A
Spencer, Wm. Rob.: Eng. poet and wit, 1769–1834. A: V
Spender, Jno. Alf.: Eng. newspaper ed., 1862–1942. S: V6
Spender, Lily (*née* Headland): Eng. nov., 1835–1895. A
Spener, Jac. Karl: Germ. jurist and hist., 1684–1730. O: R
Spener, Phil. Jac.: Germ. Lutheran div. and fdr. of Pietists, 1635–1705. O: R: V
Spengel, Leon.: Germ. philol., 1803–1880. R
Spengler, Lazarus: Germ. ref., 1479–1534. R
Spengler, Oswald: Germ. philos., 1880–1936. S
Spenner, Fridolin Karl Leop.: Germ. bot., 1798–1841. R
Spens, Sir Jas.: Scot. advent. and diplom., fl. 1598–1630. A
Spens, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge and Queen's adv., 1520*–1573. A
Spens, Thos. de: Bp. of Aberdeen, ambassador and benef., 1415*–1480. A: V
Spenser: See also Despenser; Spencer.
Spenser, Edm.: Eng. poet, 'Faerie Queene,' 1552*–1599. A: O: V
Spenser, Jno.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., and bibl. schol., 1559–1614. A: V
Speranski, Count Mich. Mikhailovich: Russ. statesm. and ref., 1772–1839. O: V
Speranza, Giov.: Ital. pntr., 16th cent. M
Speratus, Paul: Germ. Prot. Bp. of Pomerania, –1551. R
Speri, Tito: Ital. patriot, 1825–1853. L5
Sperling, Jno.: Germ. med. wr., 1603*–1658. R
Sperling, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1793–1877. A
Sperling, Otto: Germ. physn. and bot., 1602–1681. O: R
Sperling, Otto: Dan. jurist and hist., 1634–1715. O
Sperling, Paul: Germ. schoolman, 1560–1633. R
Speroni, Sperone: Ital. wr., 1500–1588. O
Sperry, Elmer Ambr.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1860–1930. B: S
Sperry, Nehemiah Day: Amer. pol., 1827–1911. B
Spervogel: Germ. aphoristic poet, –*post* 1173. R
Spervogel (The Younger): Germ. aphoristic poet, –*ante* 1230. R
Speth, Pet.: Germ. archt., designer and engrav., 1772–1831. R
Speusippus: nephew of Plato and Grk. academic philos., –B.C. 339. O: V
Speyer, Sir Edgar: Amer.-Eng. banker, and patron of the arts, 1862–1932. A5
Speyer, Edw.: Germ.-Eng. patron of music and the arts, 1839–1934. Q1
Speyer, Otto: Germ. nat. and wr., 1821–1894. R
Speyer, Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1790–1878. Q: R
Spicer, Sir Alb.: Eng. Nonconf. leader, 1847–1934. S
Spicer, Hy.: Eng. min. pntr., 1743*–1804. A: M
Spicker, Max: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1858–1912. B
Spiegel, Adrian van der: See Spigelius.
Spiegel, Hein. Bern.: Germ. theol. and eccles. hist., 1826–1895. R
Spiegel, Hendrik: Dutch poet (Dutch Ennius), 1549–1612. O: P
Spiegel, Jac.: Austr. humanist and Imp. sec., 1483–1547. R
Spiegel, Laurens Pieter van de: Dutch statesm., 1736–1800. P
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ern. Ludw. von: Germ. dean, –1785. R
Spiegel zum Desenberg, Ferd. A. M. J. A. von: Archbp. of Cologne, 1764–1835. R
Spiegelberg, Jul.: Germ. manuf., 1833–1897. R
Spiegelberg, Otto: Germ. gynæcol., 1830–1881. R
Spieghel: See Spigel; Spigelius.
Spieker or **Spiker**, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. theol. wr., 1780–1858. R
Spielberg, Johannes: See Spilberg.
Spielbergen, Geo. van: Dutch navigator, 1557–1621. O
Spielhagen, Fried. von: Germ. nov. and dram., 1829–1911. V
Spielmann, Ant. von: Austr. statesm., 1738–1813. R
Spielmann, Jac. Reinhold: Alsatian chem. and bot., 1722–1783. O: R
Spierinckx (Spirings), Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1635–1711. K
Spiering, Theod.: Amer. viol. and cond., 1871–1925. B
Spierre, Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1643–1681. M
Spiers, Alb. van: Dutch hist. pntr., 1666–1718. M
Spiers, Alex.: Eng.-Fr. lexicog., 1807–1869. A
Spiers, Rich. Phené: Eng. archt., 1838–1916. A3
Spies, Hermine: See Spiess.
Spiess, Ad.: Germ. educat., 1810–1858. R
Spiess, Christ. Hein.: Germ. actor, poet and wr. of romances, 1755–1799. R: V
Spiess, Hermine: Germ. voc., 1861–1893. R
Spiess, Joh. Balth.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1782–1841. R

Spiess, Joh. Karl: Germ. physic. and physn., 1663–1729. R
Spiess, Phil. Ern.: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1734–1794. R
Spifame, Jacques Paul: Bp. of Nevers, 1502–1566. O
Spifame, Raoul: Fr. eccentric, –1563. O
Spigelius (Van den Spieghel), Adrian: Flem. physn. and bot., 1578–1625. K: O
Spigurnel, Hy.: Eng. judge, 1263*–1328. A
Spiker, Sam. Hein.: Germ. journ. and geog., 1786–1858. R
Spilbeeck, Desiré Pierre van: Belg. publicist, 1831–1887. K
Spilberg, Joh.: Germ. port. and hist. pntr., 1619–1690. M
Spilbergen, Geo. van: Flem. discoverer, 1568–1620. K: P: R
Spillan, Dan.: Irish class. schol. and med. wr., –1854. A
Spilleke, Gottlieb Aug.: Germ. philol., 1778–1841. R
Spiller, Jas.: Eng. actor, 1692–1730. A
Spiller, Phil.: Germ. physic., 1800–1879. R
Spilliaerdt, Pierre Jacques: Belg. armourer, 1816–1906. K
Spillman, Wm. Jasper: Amer. scient. and agricult. econ., 1863–1931. B
Spilsbury, Edm. Gybbon: Eng.-Amer. mining engin. and metall., 1845–1920. B
Spilsbury, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1730*–1795*. A: M
Spilsbury, Jon.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1760–1790. A: M
Spilsbury, Maria: Eng. pntr., 1777–1820*. A: M
Spilthoorn, Chas. Louis: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1804–1872. K
Spinckes: See Spinkes.
Spindeleer, Seb.: Flem. sold. and consp., fl. 1648–1658. K
Spindler, A. R. Karl: Germ. nov., 1796–1855. R
Spindler, Fritz: Germ. pian. and comp., 1817–1905. Q
Spindler, Geo.: Germ. ref. theol. and wr., 1525*–1605*. R
Spinelli, Luca: See Aretino, Spinello.
Spinelli, Matth.: Ital. chron., 1230–*post* 1285. O
Spinelli, Nicc.: Ital. statesm., 1325*–*post* 1394. O
Spinello, Parri or Gaspar: Ital. pntr., 1366–1426*. O
Spinello Aretino: See Aretino.
Spinkes, Nath.: Eng. Nonjuring bp. and dev. wr., 1653–1727. A
Spinner, Fcs. Elias: Amer. financ., 1802–1890. B
Spinniker, Adrian (Atis Melys): Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1676–1754. P
Spino, Pietro: Ital. poet, 1513–1585. O
Spinola, Ambr.: Marq. de los Balbases, Ital.-Span. gen., 1569–1630. L1: K: O: V
Spinola, Christoval Rojas de: Span. eccles., gen. of the Franciscan Order and Austr. Bp. of Ireniker, –1695. R: V
Spinosa, Chas. de (Ant. Alard de Espinosa): Bp. of Antwerp, 1659–1742. K
Spinoza, Benedict de (Baruch): Dutch philos., 1632–1677. O: P: U: V
Spirito, Lor. (Lor. Gualtieri): Ital. poet, 1430*–1500*. O
Spiriti, Salvatore, Marquis: Ital. poet, 1712–1776. O
Spiriet, Nic.: Belg. abbot, 1715–1794. K
Spiskin (Spysquin), Jehan: Flem. archt., –1457. K
Spitaels, René: Belg. pol. and litt., 1809–1849. K
Spitta, Jul. Aug. Phil.: Germ. wr. on music, 1841–1894. Q: R
Spitta, Karl Joh. Phil.: Germ. rel. poet, 1801–1859. R
Spitteler, Carl Fried. Geo.: Swiss poet, 1845–1924. S
Spittlehouse, Jno.: Eng. pamphleteer and Roundhead, fl. 1644–1653. A
Spittler, Christ. Fried.: Swiss philanth., 1782–1867. R
Spittler, Ludw. Tim., Baron: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1752–1810. R
Spitzeder, Jos.: Germ. voc., 1795–1832. R
Spitzel, Anton von: Germ. forester, 1807–1853. R
Spitzel, Theophil Gottlieb: Germ. div. and hist., 1639–1691. O: R
Spitzen, Otto Ant.: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1823–1889. P
Spitzer, Dan.: Austr. journ. and satirist, 1835–1893. R
Spitzka, Edw. Ant.: Amer. anat. and criminologist, 1876–1922. B
Spitzka, Edw. Chas.: Amer. neurologist and psychiatrist, 1852–1914. B
Spitzner, Franz Ern. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1787–1841. R
Spitzweg, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1808–1885. R
Spivak, Chas. Dav.: Russ.-Amer. physn. and wr., 1861–1927. B
Spix, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. physn. and nat., 1781–1826. R
Spizelius: See Spitzel.
Spleiss, Thos.: Germ. physic. and astron., 1705–1775. R
Splenyi, Gab.: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1734–1814. R
Splingard, Pierre: Belg. pol. and lawyer, 1839–1883. K
Splittegarb, Karl Fried.: Germ. schoolman, 1753–1802. R
Spode, Josiah: Eng. potter, 1754–1827. A
Spoede, Jan Jac.: Belg. pntr., 1685*–1760*. K
Spoelberch, Willem: Flem. Franciscan and dev. wr., 1569–1633. K
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand: Amer. libr., 1825–1908. B
Spofford, Harriet Eliz. (*née* Prescott): Amer. authoress, 1835–1921. B
Spofforth, Fred. Rob.: Austral. cricketer, 1853–1926. A4: I
Spofforth, Reg.: Eng. mus. comp., 1770–1827. A: Q
Spofforth, Rob.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1707. M
Spohn, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1792–1824. O: R
Spohn, Gottlob Lebrecht: Germ. bibl. schol., 1756–1794. O: R
Spohr, Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp. and viol., 1784–1859. O: Q: R: S: V
Spolverini, Giambattista, Marquis: Ital. poet, 1695–1762. O
Spon, Chas.: Fr. physn., schol. and Lat. poet, 1609–1684. O
Spon, Jacques: Fr. antiq. and trav., 1647–1685. O: V
Sponde, Hen. de: Fr. Bp. of Pamiers, 1568–1643. O
Sponde (Spondanus), Jean de: Fr. savant, 1557–1595. O
Spontini, Gasp. Luigi Pacifico: Ital. mus. comp., 1774–1851. O: Q: R: S: V
Spontone (Spontoni), Bartolommeo: Ital. madrigal comp., fl. 1558–1588. Q
Spontone, Ciro: Ital. wr., 1552*–1610*. O
Spooner, Chas.: Irish engrav., 1720*–1767. A: C: M
Spooner, Chas.: Eng. veterinary surg., 1806–1871. A
Spooner, Jno. Coit: Amer. senator, 1843–1919. B
Spooner, Lysander: Amer. lawyer and pol. wr., 1808–1887. B
Spooner, Shearjashub: Amer. dentist and art ed., 1809–1859. B
Spooner, Wm. Arch.: Warden of New Coll., Oxf., 1844–1930. A4
Spooner, Wm. Chas.: Eng. veterinary surg. and wr., 1800*–1885. A
Sporck, Joh., Count: Germ. gen., 1601–1679. O: R
Spörcken, Aug. Fried. von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1698–1776. R
Sporckmans, Hub.: Flem. pntr., 1619–1690. K
Sporer, Hans (Meister Hans): Germ. printer, –*post* 1510. R
Spörer, Jul.: Germ. geog. and hist. of culture, 1823–1873. R
Spork, Franz Ant., Count: Bohem. philanth., 1662–1738. O
Sporleder, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bot. wr., 1787–1875. R
Sporley or **Sporte**, Rich.: Eng. hist. and monk, –1490*. A
Sporrer, Phil.: Germ. pntr., 1829–1899. R
Spotswood or **Spottiswood**, Alex.: Eng. gen. and Gov. of Virginia, 1676–1740. A: B: V
Spotswood, **Spotiswood**, **Spottiswoode** or **Spottiswood**, Jno.: Archbp. of Glasgow and of St. Andrews and hist., 1565–1639. A: F: O: V
Spott, Thos.: See Sprott.
Spotted Tail: Amer. Ind. chf., 1833*–1881. B
Spottiswood, Jas.: Bp. of Clogher, 1567–1645. A
Spottiswood, **Spotiswood** or **Spotswood**, Jno.: Scot. ref. and div., 1510–1585. A: F
Spottiswood, **Spottiswoode** or **Spotiswood**, Jno.: Scot. adv. and leg. wr., 1666–1728. A
Spottiswood, Sir Rob.: Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1596–1646. A: F
Spottiswoode, Arth. Cole: Brit. gen., 1808–1874. A: S
Spottiswoode, Wm.: Eng. scient. and mathem., 1825–1883. A: S: V
Spragge (Sprague), Sir Edw.: Irish adm., –1673. A: C
Spragge, Jno. Godf.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1806–1884. H
Sprague, Achsa W.: Amer. spiritualist, 1828*–1862. B
Sprague, Chas.: Amer. poet and banker, 1791–1875. B
Sprague, Chas. Ezra: Amer. banker and wr. on accountancy, 1842–1912. B
Sprague, Frk. Julian: Amer. engin. and inv., 1857–1934. B1
Sprague, Homer Baxter: Amer. educat., 1829–1918. B
Sprague, Kate (*née* Chase): Amer. pol. hostess, 1840–1899. B
Sprague, Peleg: Amer. senator, 1793–1880. B
Sprague, Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1773–1836. B
Sprague, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1830–1915. B
Sprague, Wm. Buell: Amer. div., blog. and coll., and litt., 1795–1876. B
Spranger, Bart.: Flem. pntr., 1546–1611. K: M: O: P
Sprangher: See Spranger.
Sprat, Thos.: Bp. of Rochester, preacher, hist. and poet, 1635–1713. A: O: V
Spratt, Jas.: Irish nav. com., 1771–1853. A: C: S
Spratt, Jno.: Irish philanth., 1797–1871. C
Spratt, Thos. Abel Brimage: Brit. adm., hydrog. and wr., 1811–1888. A: C: V
Sprecher, Sam.: Amer. div. and schol., 1810–1906. B
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Fortunat: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1585–1647. R
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Jac. Ulrich: Swiss statesm., 1765–1841. R
Sprecher v. Bernegg, Joh. And.: Swiss statist., publicist and nov., 1819–1882. R
Spreckels, Claus: Germ.-Amer. capitalist, 1828–1908. B: V
Spreckels, Jno. Diedrich: Amer. capitalist, 1853–1926. B
Spreckelsen, Pet. von: Germ. ref. and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1494*–1553. R
Spreng, Jacques (Prepositus): Flem. ref., 1485*–1562. O
Spreng, Joh.: Germ. trans. and meistersinger, 1524–1601. R
Spreng, Joh. Jac.: Swiss schol. and poet, 1699–1768. R
Sprengel, Christ. Con.: Germ. educat. and bot., 1750–1816. R
Sprengel, Herm. Joh. Phil.: Germ.-Eng. chem. and inv., 1834–1906. A2
Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim: Germ. bot. and physn., 1766–1833. O: R: V
Sprengel, Matth. Christ.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1746–1803. O: R
Sprenger, Aloys: Austr.-Eng. orient., 1813–1893. A: D
Sprenger, Jak.: Germ. inquisitor, –*post* 1494. O: V
Sprengtporten, Göran Magnus, Count: Swed. and Russ. pol., 1740–1819. V
Sprengtporten, Jak. Magnus: Swed. sold. and pol., 1727–1786. V
Spreti, Desiderio: Ital. hist., 1444–1474*. O
Sprevill, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. martyr, 1657–1722. F
Sprickmann, Ant. Matth.: Germ. poet, jurist and hist., 1749–1833. R
Sprigg, Sir Jno. Gordon: Eng.-S. Afr. prem., 1830–1913. A3: S
Sprigg, Josh.: Eng. div. and hist., 1618–1684. A
Sprigg, Wm.: Eng. pamphleteer and philos. wr., fl. 1652–1657. A
Sprigge, Sir Sam. Squire: Eng. med. journ., 1860–1937. A5: S
Spring, Fred. Ant.: Belg. physn., 1814–1872. K
Spring, Gardiner: Amer. div., 1785–1873. B
Spring, Leveritt Wilson: Amer. hist. and Eng. schol., 1840–1917. B
Spring, Sam.: Amer. div., 1747–1819. B
Spring, Tom: See Winter, Thos.
Spring Rice, Sir Cecil Arth.: Brit. ambassador, 1859–1918. A3: S
Spring-Rice, Thos.: Bar. Monteagle, statesm., 1790–1866. A: S: V
Springer, Ant. Hein.: Bohem. art hist. and pol. wr., 1825–1891. R: V
Springer, Chas.: Amer. pol., 1857–1932. B1

Springer, Frk.: Amer. palæont., 1848–1927. B
Springer, Joh.: Austr. statist., 1789–1869. R
Springer, Reub. Runyan: Amer. philanth., 1800–1884. B
Springer, Rob. Gust. Mor.: Germ. litt. and publicist, 1816–1885. R
Springer, Wm. McKendree: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1836–1903. B
Springinklee, Gregor: Germ. rel. poet, fl. 1550*. R
Springinklee, Hans: Germ. illuminator, –1540*. M: R
Springintgut, Joh.: Germ. martyr, –1455. R
Sprint, Jno.: Eng. div., –1590. A
Sprint, Jno.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., –1623. A
Sprinzl, Jos.: Austr. Cath. theol., 1839–1898. R
Sproat, Gilb. Malcolm: Scot.-Canad. wr., 1832–1913. H
Sprong, Ger.: Dutch pntr., 1600–1651. M
Sprott, Geo.: Eng. consp., –1608. A
Sprott, Geo. Washington: Canad.-Scot. div. and liturgical schol., 1829–1909. A2
Sprott or **Spott**, Thos.: Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1270*. A
Sproul, Wm. Cameron: Gov. of Pa., 1870–1928. B
Sproule, Thos. Simpson: Speaker of Canad. Hse. of Coms., 1843–1917. H
Sproule, Wm.: Irish-Amer. rly. admin., 1858–1935. B1
Sproull, Thos.: Amer. div., 1803–1892. B
Spruce, Rich.: Eng. bot. and trav., 1817–1893. A
Spruner von Merz, Karl: Germ. hist. and geog., 1803–1892. R
Sprunt, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. philanth. and wr., 1846–1924. B
Spruyt, Corn. Bellaar: Dutch philos., 1842–1901. P
Spruyt, Phil. Lamb. Jos.: Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1727–1801. K
Spry, Hy. Harpur: Eng. wr. on India, 1804–1842. A: D
Spry, Sir Rich.: Brit. adm., 1715–1775. A
Spuij, Ary van der: Dutch educat., 1781–1868. P
Spuller, Eug.: Germ.-Fr. journ. and statesm., 1835–1896. V
Spurgeon, Arth.: Eng. journ. and publisher, 1861–1938. S
Spurgeon, Car. Frances Eleanor: Eng. litt. and educat., 1869–1942. S: V6
Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon: Eng. Bapt. min. and preacher, 1834–1892. A: S: V
Spurgin, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., 1797–1866. A
Spurstowe, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1605*–1666. A
Spurzheim, Joh. Christoph (Kaspar): Germ. phrenologist, 1776–1829. O: R: V
Spyers, Fred. Ant.: Dutch-Bel. prof. and journ., 1803–1845. K
Spynie, Barons: See Lindsay.
Squaicialupi, Antonio: Florent. org., –1475*. Q
Squanto: Amer. Ind. chf., –1622. B
Squarcione, Fcs.: Ital. pntr., 1394–1474. M: O
Squibb, Edw. Robinson: Amer. physn. and chem., 1819–1900. B
Squier, Ephr. Geo.: Amer. diplom. and archæol., 1821–1888. B
Squier, Geo. Owen: Amer. scient. and electr. engin., 1865–1934. B
Squiers, Herb. Goldsmith: Amer. diplom., 1859–1911. B
Squire, Edw.: Eng. consp., –1598. A
Squire, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1780–1812. A
Squire, Sam.: Bp. of St. Davids, hist. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1713–1766. A
Squire, Watson Carvosso: Amer. senator, 1838–1926. B
Squire, Wm.: Eng. controv., –1677. A
Squire, Wm. Barclay: Eng. music. antiq., 1855–1927. A4: Q
Squires, Sir Rich. Anderson: Prime Min. of Newfoundland, 1880–1940. V4
Sse-Ma-Kouang: Chin. hist., 1018*–1086. O
Sse-Ma-Tsian: Chin. hist., B.C. 145*–80*. O
Staader, Jos.: Bar. von Adelsheim, Imp. gen., 1738–1808. R
Staal, Baron de: Russ. diplom., 1821–1907. S
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier, Baroness (*née* de Launay): Fr. pol., 'Memoirs of her Life,' 1684–1750. O: V
Staal von Solothurn, Hans Jac. von: Germ. statesm. and chron., 1589–1657. R
Stab(ius), Joh.: Austr. humanist, –1522. R
Stabel, Ant. von: Germ. jurist, 1806–1880. R
Staben, Hy.: Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1578–1658. K: M
Stabilini, Girolamo: Ital.-Scot. viol., 1762*–1815. Q
Stables, Wm. Gordon: Scot. wr. for boys, 1840–1910. A2
Stach, Matth.: Morav. miss. and hymn wr., 1711–1787. R
Stack, Edw.: Irish-Fr.-Eng. gen., 1750*–1833. A: C
Stack, Sir Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice: Brit. sold. and admin., 1868–1924. A4
Stack, Rich.: Irish author, 1750*–1812. A: C
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von: Russ. pntr., 1787–1837. M: R
Stackhouse, Jno.: Eng. bot., 1742–1819. A: M
Stackhouse, Thos.: Eng. hist. and theol., 1677–1752. A: O
Stackhouse, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1784. A
Stackhouse, Thos.: Eng. antiq., theol. and biog., 1756–1836. A
Stacpoole, Fred.: Eng. engrav., 1813–1907. A2
Stacpoole-Kenny, Louise (*née* Dunne): Irish miscell. wr., –1933. C
Stade, Bern.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1848–1906. U: V
Stade, Diederich von: Germ. germanist, 1637–1718. R
Stade, Jan: Flem. mathem., astron. and schol., 1527–1579. K
Stadegge, Rud. von: Germ. minnesinger, –1261. R
Städeler, Geo. And. Karl: Germ. chem., 1821–1871. R
Stadelmann, Hein.: Germ. poet and trans., 1830–1875. R
Stadelmann, Rud.: Germ. wr. on agric., 1813–1891. R
Stademann, Adolf: Germ. lands. pntr., 1824–1895. R
Staden, Hans: Germ. trav., 1520–*post* 1556. R
Staden, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1581–1634. Q: R
Staden, Sigmund Gottlieb: Germ. music. and comp., 1607–1655. Q: R
Stadion, Count Anton Hein. Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1691–1768. R
Stadion, Franz Seraph, Count: Austr. statesm., 1806–1853. R
Stadion, Joh. Kasp. von: Germ. statesm., 1567–1641. R
Stadion, Joh. Phil. Karl, Count: Austr. statesm., 1763–1824. O: R: V
Stadius, Geo.: Austr. astron., 1550*–1593. R
Stadl, Franz Leop. Wenzel von: Germ. geneal. and hist., 1678–1747. R
Stadlbauer, Max von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1808–1866. R
Stadler, Maximilian (Abbé Stadler): Austr. mus. comp., 1748–1833. Q: R
Stadlmayer, Joh.: Germ.-Austr. mus. comp., 1560*–1648. Q
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de (Mme. de Stael): Swiss-Fr. nov. and miscell. wr., 1766–1817. O: V
Stael-Holstein, Aug. Louis, Baron: Fr. litt., 1790–1827. O
Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, Baron de: Swed. diplom., –1802. O
Stafford, Marquis of: See Leveson-Gower.
Stafford, Viscount: See Howard, Wm.
Stafford, Anth.: Eng. devotional wr., 1587–1645*. A
Stafford, Aug.: Eng. pol., 1811–1857. S
Stafford, Edm. de: Bp. of Exeter, Ld. Chanc. and benef., 1344–1419. A
Stafford, Edw.: Dk. of Buckingham, and pol. martyr, 1478–1521. A
Stafford, Sir Edw.: Eng. diplom., 1552*–1605. A
Stafford, Sir Edw. Wm.: Scot. Prem. of New Zealand, 1819–1901. A2: W
Stafford, Hy.: Dk. of Buckingham, and statesm., 1454*–1483. A: V
Stafford, Hy., Lord: Eng. courtier, 1501–1563. A: V
Stafford, Hugh de: Ea. of Stafford, Eng. statesm., 1342*–1386. A
Stafford, Humph.: Ea. and Dk. of Buckingham, 1402–1460. A
Stafford, Humph.: Ea. of Devon., 1439–1469. A
Stafford, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury and Ld. Chanc., –1452. A
Stafford, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1728–1800. A
Stafford, Ralph de: 1st Ea. of Stafford, 1299–1372. A
Stafford, Sir Rich.: Seneschal of Gascony, fl. 1337–1369. A
Stafford, Rich.: Jacobite pamphleteer, 1663–1703. A
Stafford, Rich. Ant.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1801–1854. A
Stafford, Thos.: Eng. rebel, 1531*–1557. A
Stafford, Sir Thos.: Irish hist., fl. 1611–1633. A
Stafford, Wm.: Eng. author, 1554–1612. A
Stafford, Wm.: Eng. pamphleteer and Parl., 1593–1684. A
Stafford, Wm. Cook: Eng. wr. on music, 1793–1876. Q: S
Stägemann, Fried. Aug.: Germ. patriot, 1763–1840. R
Stager, Anson: Amer. brig.-gen. and telegraph engin., 1825–1885. B
Stagg, Jno.: Eng. poet, 1770–1823. A
Staggins, Nich.: Eng. music. and comp., 1650*–1700. A: Q
Stahel, Jul.: Hung.-Amer. sold. and consular off., 1825–1912. B
Stahel, Konrad: Germ. printer, –1499. R
Stähelin, Aug.: Swiss pol. and indust., 1812–1886. R
Stähelin, Benoit: Swiss bot., 1695–1750. O
Stähelin, Geo.: Germ. Evangelical theol., –1563. R
Stähelin, Jean: Swiss physn. and bot., 1680–1755*. O
Stähelin, Jean Hen.: Swiss physn. and bot., 1668–1721. O
Stähelin, Jean Rodolphe: Swiss bot., 1724–1796. O
Stahl, Fried. Jul.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1802–1861. R: U: V
Stahl, Geo. Ern.: Germ. chem. and physic., 1660–1734. O: R: V
Stahl, Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1846–1894. R
Stählin, Adolf von: Germ. theol., 1823–1897. R
Stahlman, Edw. Bushrod: Germ.-Amer. rly. official and publisher, 1843–1930. B
Stahr, Ad. Wilh. Theod.: Germ. hist., 1805–1876. R
Stahr, Fanny Lewald: Germ. biog. and nov., 1811–1889. O: R: T: V
Stahr, Jno. Summers: Amer. div. and educat., 1841–1915. B
Stain, Chas. Leop., Count: Belg. sold., 1729–1809. K
Stainer, Jac.: Austr.-Germ. violin maker, 1621–1683. Q: R
Stainer, Sir Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1840–1901. A2: Q: V
Stainer, Marcus: Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1659. Q
Stainer, Sir Rich.: See Stayner.
Staines, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. capt., 1776–1830. A
Stainforth, Geo. Hedley: Eng. aviator, 1899–1942. S
Stainton, Hy. Tibbats: Eng. entomologist, 1822–1892. A
Stair, Viscounts and Earls of: See Dalrymple.
Stairs, Wm. Grant: Eng. expl., 1863–1892. A: S
Stalbant (Stalbemt), Adrian: Flem. pntr., 1580–1662. K: M
Stalens, Jean: Belg. theol., 1595–1681. O
Staley, Cady: Amer. engin., 1840–1928. B
Staley or **Stayley**, Wm.: Eng. goldsmith, banker and victim of Popish Plot, –1678. A
Stalham, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., –1681. A
Stälin, Christoph Fried. von: Germ. hist. and libr., 1805–1873. R
Stallaert, Chas. Franç.: Belg. prof. and philol., 1820–1893. K
Stallaert, Jos. Jean Franç.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1825–1903. K
Stallbaum, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. class. schol., 1793–1861. R: V
Stallo, Joh. Bern.: Germ.-Amer. lawyer, scient. and ambassador, 1823–1900. B
Stallybrass (Sonnenschein), Wm. Swan: Eng. publisher and wr., 1855–1931. S
Stalpaert, Gerome: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1589–1659. K
Stalpaert, Louis Chas.: Belg. Flem. poet, 1751–1808. K
Stalpaert van der Wielen, Joannes: Dutch div., 1579–1630. P
Stalpaerts, Adrianus: Dutch abbot of Tongerloo, 1563–1629. P
Stamaty, Camille Marie: Ital.-Fr. mus. comp., 1811–1870. Q

Stambolisky, Alex.: Bulg. statesm., 1879–1923. S
Stamboloff, Stefan: Bulg. statesm., 1852–1895. S: V
Stamer, Sir Lovelace Tomlinson: Eng. suffragan bp., 1829–1908. A2
Stamford, Earls of: See Grey.
Stamford, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. mil. wr., and poet, 1740–1807. R
Stamford, Sir Wm.: See Staunford.
Stamfordham, Lord: See Bigge, Arth. Jno.
Stamheim, von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1230. K
Stamitz, Anton: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1753– . R
Stamitz, Anton Thad.: Germ. 'cellist, 1721–1768. Q: R
Stamitz, Joh. Wenzel Anton: Germ. viol. and mus. comp., 1717–1757. Q
Stamitz, Karl: Germ. viol. and mus. comp., 1746–1801. Q: R
Stamkart, Franciscus Johannes: Dutch astron. and authority on navigation, 1805–1882. P
Stamler, Joh. Hein.: Frisian statesm., 1632–1692. R
Stamm, Ferd.: Austr. pol. econ. and nov., 1813–1880. R
Stammel, Thad.: Germ. sculp., 1709(15)–1765. R
Stamminger, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1836–1892. R
Stamp, Alf. Edw.: Eng. archivist and antiq., 1870–1938. S
Stamp, Josiah Chas., Baron: econ. and publicist, 1880–1941. S: V5
Stampa, Gaspara (Anasilla): Ital. poetess, 1523*–1554*. O
Stampart, Fcs.: Flem. pntr. at Vienna, 1675–1750. K: M
Stampe, Wm.: Eng. div., 1611–1653*. A
Stampfer, Sim.: Austr. land surv., 1792–1864. R
Stämpfli, Jac.: Swiss statesm., 1820–1879. R
Stamploen, Jan Janszoon: Dutch mathem. and inv., fl. 1610–1650. P
Stamploen, Jan Janszoon: Dutch mathem., 1610– . P
Stanard, Mary Mann Page (*née* Newton): Amer. hist., 1865–1929. B
Stanard, Wm. Glover: Amer. ed. and antiq., 1858–1933. B
Stanbery, Hy.: Amer. att.-gen., 1803–1881. B
Stanbridge, Jno.: Eng. div. and gram., 1463–1510. A
Stanbury, Stanbery or Stanbridge, Jno.: Bp. of Hereford, –1474. A
Stancari, Vittorio Franc.: Ital. mathem., 1678–1709. O
Stancaro (Stancarus), Franc.: Ital. theol. and ref., 1501–1574. O: R
Stancel, Val.: Germ. astron., 1621–1715. O
Stanchfield, Jno. Barry: Amer. lawyer, 1855–1921. B
Standaart: See Bloemen.
Standfuss, J C : Germ. mus. comp., –1760*. Q1
Standish, Arth.: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1611. A
Standish, Frk. Hall: Eng. art connoisseur and miscell. wr., 1799–1840. A
Standish, Hy.: Bp. of St. Asaph, –1535. A
Standish, Jno.: Eng. theol. and ref., 1507*–1570. A
Standish, Myles: Eng. Puritan and colonist in N. America, 1584–1656. A: B: V
Standonck, Joh.: Flem. div. and educat., 1453–1504. K: R
Stanfield, Clarkson: Eng. marine and lands. pntr., 1793–1867. A: M: S: V
Stanfield, Geo. Clarkson: Eng. pntr., 1828–1878. A: M
Stanfield, Jas. Field: Eng. actor and wr. on W. Africa, –1824. A: C
Stanford: See also Staunford.
Stanford, Chas.: Eng. div. and biog., 1823–1886. A
Stanford, Sir Chas. Villiers: Irish mus. comp. and teacher of music, 1852–1924. A4: C: Q: Q1: V
Stanford, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1754–1834. B
Stanford, Leland: Gov. of California, 1824–1893. B
Stang, Fred.: Norw. statesm., educat. and jurist, 1867–1941. V5
Stang, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. prelate and educat., 1854–1907. B
Stange, Bern.: Germ. pntr., 1807–1880. M: R
Stange, Karl Fried.: Germ. theol., 1792–1865. R
Stange, Theod. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1742–1831. R
Stanger, Alois: Germ. medall., 1836–1870. R
Stanger, Christopher: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1759–1834. A
Stanger, Wm.: Eng. Surv.-Gen. of Natal, 1812–1854. S
Stangl, Greg.: Germ. Benedictine and astron., 1768–1802. R
Stanhope, Lady: See Kirkhoven, Cath.
Stanhope, Chas.: Eng. statesm., 1673–1760. A
Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl: Eng. pol. and scient. wr., 1753–1816. A: O: V
Stanhope, Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Harrington, gen., 1753–1829. A
Stanhope, Chas.: 4th Ea. of Harrington, inv., 1780–1851. A: S: V
Stanhope, Sir Edw.: Eng. eccles. lawyer and benef., 1546*–1608. A
Stanhope, Edw.: Eng. statesm., 1840–1893. A: D: S
Stanhope, Geo.: Dean of Canterbury and class. and rel. wr., 1660–1728. A
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy: Eng. trav. and settler in Syria, 1776–1839. A: O: V
Stanhope, Jas., 1st Earl: gen., diplom. and statesm., 1673–1721. A: O: V
Stanhope, Jno.: 1st Bar. Stanhope of Harrington, statesm., 1545*–1621. A
Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Chas.: 5th Ea. of Harrington, advoc. of Grecian independence, wr. on Greece and Byron, 1784–1862. A
Stanhope, Sir Mich.: partisan of Protector Somerset, –1552. A
Stanhope, Phil.: 1st Ea. of Chesterfield, royalist, 1584–1656. A
Stanhope, Phil.: 2nd Ea. of Chesterfield, Eng. statesm. and patron of Dryden, 1633–1713. A
Stanhope, Phil.: 5th Ea. of Chesterfield, statesm., 1755–1815. A
Stanhope, Phil.: 2nd Earl: Eng. savant, 1710*–1786. O
Stanhope, Phil. Dormer: Ea. of Chesterfield, statesm., wit and letter wr., 1694–1773. A: O: V
Stanhope, Phil. Hy., 4th Earl: author, 1781–1855. O: S
Stanhope, Phil. Hy.: Ea. Stanhope, statesm., hist. and essayist, 1805–1875. A: O: S: V
Stanhope, Wm.: 1st Ea. of Harrington, diplom. and statesm., 1690*–1756. A: O: V
Stanhope, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Harrington (Peter Shambles), gen., 1719–1779. A: V
Stanislaus I., Leszczynski: Kg. of Poland, 1677–1766. O: V
Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski: Kg. of Poland, 1732–1798. O: V
Stanislaus, St.: Pol. prelate, 1030–1079. O
Stanislavsky, Const.: Russ. theat. dir., 1863–1938. S: V2
Stanley, Mrs.: See Fleming, Miss.
Stanley, Alb. Aug.: Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1851–1932. B
Stanley, Arth. Lyulph: Ld. Stanley of Alderley, pol. and col. gov., 1876–1931. S
Stanley, Arth. Penrhyn: Dean of Westminster, hist., antiq. and theol., 1815–1881. A: S: V
Stanley, Lady Augusta (*née* Bruce): wife of Dean Stanley, 1822–1876. F: S
Stanley, Charl.: Ctss. of Derby (*née* de la Trémoille), Eng. royalist, 1599–1664. A
Stanley, Chas. Jno.: Eng. blind music. and comp., 1713–1786. Q
Stanley, Dav. Sloane: Amer. sold., 1828–1902. B
Stanley, Edw.: Bar. Monteagle, Eng. sold. and rel. benef., 1460*–1523. A
Stanley, Edw.: 3rd Ea. of Derby, statesm., 1508–1572. A: V
Stanley, Edw.: Bp. of Norwich, ornithol. and philanth., 1779–1849. A: V
Stanley, Edw.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1793–1862. A
Stanley, Edw. Geo. Geoff. Smith: 14th Ea. of Derby, Prem. and miscell. wr., 1799–1869. A: O: S: V
Stanley, Edw. Hy.: Ea. of Derby, statesm., 1826–1893. A: O: S: V
Stanley, Edw. Jno.: Bar. Stanley of Alderley, statesm., 1802–1869. A
Stanley, Edw. Lyulph: Bar. Sheffield, educat. and statesm., 1839–1925. A4
Stanley, Edw. Smith: 13th Ea. of Derby, zool., 1775–1851. A: S
Stanley, Ferdinando: 5th Ea. of Derby, 1559*–1594. A
Stanley, Fcs. Edgar: Amer. inv., 1849–1918. B
Stanley, Sir Fred. Arth.: 16th Ea. of Derby, statesm. and Viceroy of Canada, 1841–1908. A2: S
Stanley, Sir Geo. Fred.: Eng. pol. and Ind. gov., 1872–1938. S
Stanley, Hans: Eng. pol., 1720*–1780. A
Stanley, Harold Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1817–1867. M
Stanley, Henrietta Maria: Lady Stanley of Alderley, pol. and promoter of women's education, 1807–1895. A: S
Stanley, Hy.: 4th Ea. of Derby, statesm. and diplom., 1531–1593. A
Stanley, Hy. Edw. Jno.: 3rd Bar. Stanley of Alderley, diplom., wr. on travel and orient., 1827–1903. A2
Stanley, Sir Hy. Morton: Welsh expl., admin., wr. and journ., 1841–1904. A2: B: S: V
Stanley, Jas.: Bp. of Ely, 1465*–1515. A
Stanley, Jas.: 7th Ea. of Derby, royalist and patron of the drama, 1607–1651. A: O: V
Stanley, Sir Jno.: fdr. of house of Stanley and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1350*–1414. A
Stanley, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and music, 1714–1786. A
Stanley, Jno. Mix: Amer. pntr., 1814–1872. B
Stanley, Jno. Thos.: 1st Bar. Stanley of Alderley, 1766–1850. S
Stanley, Montague: Scot. pntr. and actor, 1809–1844. A: M
Stanley, Owen: Brit. nav. off. and hydrog., 1811–1850. S
Stanley, Thos.: 1st Bar. Stanley, Lieut.-Gov. of Ireland and Ld. Chamberlain, 1406*–1459. A
Stanley, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Derby, Constable of England, 1435*–1504. A: V
Stanley, Thos.: Bp. of Sodor and Man and geneal., –1570. A
Stanley, Thos.: Eng. class. and medieval schol., poet and philos., 1625–1678. A: O: V
Stanley, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and traitor, –1495. A
Stanley, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. of fortune and traitor, 1548–1630. A: P: V
Stanley, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1647–1731. A
Stanley, Wm.: Amer. electr. engin. and inv., 1858–1916. B
Stanley, Wm. Ford Robinson: Eng. scient. instrument maker and scient. and miscell. wr., 1829–1909. A2
Stanly, Edw.: Amer. statesm., 1810–1872. B
Stannard, Alf.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1806–1889. A: M
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Jno. Strange Winter, *née* Palmer): Eng. nov., 'Booties' Baby,' 1856–1911. A2: V
Stannard, Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1797–1830. A: M: V
Stannius, Fried. Herm.: Germ. physn. and physiol., 1808–1883. R
Stannus, Sir Ephraim Gerrish: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1784–1850. A: C: D
Stannus, Hugh Hutton: Eng. archt., lecturer and wr., 1840–1908. A2
Stansbury, Geo. Fred.: Eng. music. and comp., 1800–1845. Q
Stansbury, Howard: Amer. expl., 1806–1863. B
Stansbury, Jos.: Eng.-Amer. loyalist, 1742*–1809. B
Stansel (Estansel): See Stancel.
Stansfeld, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol., 1820–1898. A1: D: S: V
Stansfield, Ely: Eng. music. and coll. of psalm tunes, 18th cent. Q

Stanton, Arth. Hy. (Father Stanton): Eng. High Church div. and preacher, 1839–1913. A3
Stanton, Clark: Eng. pntr., 1832–1894. M
Stanton, Edwin McMasters: Amer. statesm., 1814–1869. B: V
Stanton, Eliz. Cady (*née* Cady): Amer. pioneer of Women's Suffrage, 1815–1902. B: V
Stanton, Frk. Lebby: Amer. journ. and poet, 1857–1927. B
Stanton, Fred. Perry: Amer. pol., 1814–1894. B
Stanton, Geo. Hy.: Eng. bp. in Austral., 1835–1905. I
Stanton, Hy. Brewster: Amer. journ. and ref., 1805–1887. B
Stanton, Rich. Hy.: Amer. judge, pol. and leg. wr., 1812–1891. B
Stanwix, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1690*–1766. A
Stanwix, Rich.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1608–1656. A
Stanwood, Edw.: Amer. ed. and hist., 1841–1923. B
Stanyan, Abr.: Eng. diplom., 1669*–1732. A
Stanyan, Temple: Eng. pol. and hist., –1752. A
Stanyhurst, Jas.: Speaker of Irish Hse. of Coms., 1522–1573. A
Stanyhurst, Rich.: Irish div., trans. and miscell. wr., 1547–1618. A: C: O: V
Stanyhurst, Wm.: Irish Jesuit and rel. wr., 1602–1663. A: C: K: O
Stanzioni, Maximus, Cavaliere: Neap. pntr., 1585–1656. M: O
Stapel, Etienne: Flem. Jesuit and theol., 1573–1659. K
Stapel, Jno. Bodæus a: Dutch physn. and bot., –1636. P
Stapledon, Walt. de: Bp. of Exeter, Ld. High Treas. and benef., 1261–1326. A: V
Stapf, Joh. Ern.: Germ. homœopathist, 1788–1860. R
Stapf, Otto: Austr.-Eng. bot., 1857–1933. S
Stapfer, Joh. Fried.: Swiss Prot. theol., 1708–1775. O: R
Stapfer, Phil. Alb.: Swiss statesm. and savant, 1766–1840. R
Staphorst, Nic. van: Dutch merchant, 1742–1801. P
Staphylus, Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., –1564. R
Stapleaux, Leop.: Belg. litt., 1831–1891. K
Stapleaux, Mich. Ghislain: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1799–1881. K
Staples or **Staple**, Edw.: Bp. of Meath, 1490*–1560*. A
Staples, Waller Redd: Amer. pol. and judge, 1826–1897. B
Staples, Wm. Read: Amer. hist., 1798–1868. B
Stapleton, Aug. Granville: Eng. biog. and pol. wr., 1800–1880. A
Stapleton, Brian de: Eng. kt. and hero of legends, 1321*–1394. A
Stapleton, Greg.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1748–1802. A
Stapleton, Miles de: Eng. bar., –1314. A
Stapleton, Miles de: Eng. bar. and diplom., –1364. A
Stapleton, Sir Miles: Eng. alleged consp., 1628–1707. A
Stapleton or **Stapilton**, Sir Phil.: Eng. Parl., 1603–1647. A
Stapleton or **Stapylton**, Sir Rob.: Eng. royalist, poet, dram. and trans., –1669. A
Stapleton, Theobald: Irish priest and wr., fl. 1636–1639. A: C
Stapleton, Thos.: Eng. R.C. controv. and miscell. wr., 1535–1598. A: K: O
Stapleton, Thos.: Irish-Flem. jurist, 1622–1694. K
Stapleton, Thos.: Eng. hist. antiq., 1805–1849. A
Stapleton-Cotton: See Cotton.
Stapley, Ant.: Eng. regicide and statesm., 1590–1655. A
Stapley, Sir Jno.: Eng. consp. and pol., 1628–1701. A
Stappaerts, Jean Corn.: Belg. physn., 1749–1812. K
Stappers, Christ. Ad.: Belg. poet and dram., 1823–1866. K
Stappers, Hen.: Belg. indust. and philol., 1830–1891. K
Staps(s), Fried.: Austr. would-be assassin of Napoleon I., 1792–1809. O: R
Star(re), Dirk van: Dutch engrav., fl. 1520–1550. M: R
Starck, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1741–1816. R
Starck, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Lutheran div., 1680–1756. R
Starck, Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1630*–1681. R
Starck von Bronsart, Ingeborg: Swed.-Germ. pian. and comp., 1840–1913. Q
Starhemberg, Ern. Rüdiger, Count von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1638–1701. O: R
Starhemberg, Geo. Adam, Count von: Austr. diplom., 1724–1807. K: R
Starhemberg, Guidobald, Count von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1657–1737. R
Starhemberg, Gundakar Thos., Count von: Austr. financ. min., 1663–1745. R
Starhemberg, Ludw., Prince of: Austr. diplom., 1762–1833. R
Starin, Jno. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1825–1909. B
Staring, Antonie Christ. Wynand: Dutch poet, 1767–1840. P
Staring, Wm. Const. Arn.: Dutch engin., 1812–1895. P
Staring, Winand Carel Hugo: Dutch geol. and econ., 1808–1877. P
Stark, Adam: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1784–1867. A
Stark, Arth. Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1831–1902. A2
Stark, Augustin: Germ. astron. and meteorol., 1771–1839. R
Stark, Edw. Jos.: Austr.-Amer. syn. cantor, 1858–1918. B
Stark, Jas.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1794–1859. A: M: V
Stark, Jno.: Amer. gen., 1728–1822. B: V
Stark, Karl Bern.: Germ. archæol., 1824–1879. R
Stark, Ludw.: Germ. music teacher, 1831–1884. Q
Stark, Wm.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1740–1770. A
Starke, Gotthelf Wilh. Christoph: Germ. theol. and poet, 1762–1830. R
Starke, Hein. Benedict: Germ. orient, 1672–1727. R
Starke, Mariana: Eng. dram., miscell. wr. and pioneer of guide books, 1762*–1838. A
Starkenberg, Hartmann von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1260. R
Starkey, Geof.: See Geoffrey, the grammarian.
Starkey, Geo.: Eng. empiric and med. wr., born in West Indies, –1665. A
Starkey, Sir Humph.: Eng. judge, –1486. A
Starkey, Ralph: Eng. coll. of State papers and MSS., –1628. A
Starkey, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1499*–1538. A
Starkie, Thos.: Eng. wr. on law, 1782–1849. A
Starklof, Karl Christ. Ludw.: Germ. div. and poet, 1789–1850. R
Starks, Edwin Stapin: Amer. ichthyologist, 1867–1932. B1
Starley, Jas.: Eng. inv. and introducer of sewing machines and bicycles, 1831–1881. A: V
Starling, Ern. Hy.: Eng. physiol., 1866–1927. A4
Starowolski, Sim.: Pol. geog. and biog., 1585–1656. O
Starr, Eliza Allen: Amer. wr. and lecturer on art, 1824–1901. B
Starr, Fred.: Amer. anthropol., 1858–1933. B
Starr, Louis: Amer. physn., 1849–1925. B
Starr, Merritt: Amer. lawyer, 1856–1931. B
Starr, Mos. Allen: Amer. neurologist, 1854–1932. B
Starrett, Laroy S.: Amer. inv., 1836–1922. B
Starter, Jan Janszoon: Dutch publisher and poet, 1593(4)–1626. P: R
Starzer, Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1727–1787. Q1
Stas, Godf. Jos. Hub.: Dutch jurist, 1802–1876. K
Stas, Jean Servais: Belg. chem., 1813–1891. K: V
Stasinus, of Cyprus: Grk. poet, B.C. 8th or 7th cent. O
Stassart, Goswin Jos. Aug., Baron de: Belg. diplom., pol. and miscell. wr., 1780–1854. K: O: P
Stassart, Hen. Ign. Phil. de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1640–1691. K: O
Stassart, Hub. Jos.: Belg. poet, linguist and indust., 1793–1862. K
Stassart, Jacques Jos., Baron de: Belg. statesm., 1711–1801. K: O
Stassart, Jacques Jos. Augustin: Baron: Belg. magistrate, 1737–1807. K
Stassov, Vladimir Vassilievich: Russ. art critic and wr. on music, 1824–1906. Q
Statham, Nich.: Eng. bibliog., –1472. A
Statius, Achilles: See Estaço.
Statius, Publius Papinius: Roman epic poet, 45*–96. O: V
Statkowski, Roman: Pol. mus. comp., 1859–1925. Q1
Stator, Pierre: Flem. heresiarch, –1570. K
Stattler, Benedict: Germ. R.C. theol., 1728–1797. R
Staub, Fritz: Swiss lexicog. and philol., 1826–1896. R
Staub, Joh.: Swiss educat. and author, 1813–1880. R
Staub, Joh. Jac.: Swiss indust., 1803–1888. R
Staude, Joh. Hieron.: Germ. educat., 1615–1663. R
Staudenmaier, Franz Ant.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1800–1856. R
Staudigel, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine, 1644–1720. O
Staudigl, Jos.: Germ. voc., 1807–1861. Q: R
Stäudlin, Gotthold Fried.: Germ. poet, 1758–1796. R
Stäudlin, Karl Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1761–1826. R
Staudt, Carl Geo. Christ. von: Germ. mathem., 1798–1867. R
Stauf, Hieron. von: Germ. court official, –1516. R
Stauffacher, Rud.: Swiss Grand bailiff, –1309. R
Stauffer, Dav. McNeely: Amer. engin., coll. and wr., 1845–1913. B
Stauffer, Karl: Germ. pntr. and sculp., 1857–1891. M: R
Staughton, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1770–1829. B
Staunford, **Stanford** or **Stamford**, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1509–1558. A
Stauning, Thorvald: Dan. statesm., 1873–1942. S
Staunton, Edm.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., and Puritan wr., 1600–1671. A
Staunton, Fcs. French: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1779*–1825. A: D
Staunton, Sir Geo. Leonard: Irish Ind. diplom., 1737–1801. A: C: D: O
Staunton, Sir Geo. Thos.: Irish orient., trav. and biog., 1781–1859. A: C: O: V
Staunton, Hervey de: Eng. chf. just., –1327. A
Staunton, Howard: Eng. chess-player and Shakespearean schol., 1810–1874. A: S: V
Staupitz, Joh. von: Germ. theol., 1470–1524. O: R
Stavele, Phil. de: Flem. sold. and pol., 1520*–1563. K
Staveley, Sir Chas. Wm. Dunbar: Brit. gen., 1817–1896. A: D
Staveley, Thos.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1626–1684. A
Staveley, Wm.: Brit. gen., 1784–1854. A: D
Stavelot, Jean de: Belg. chron., 1388–1449. O
Stavenhagen, Fried. Karl Leop.: Germ. maj.-gen., 1796–1869. R
Staveren, Joh. Adriaensz van: Dutch pntr., fl. 1600. M
Stawell or **Stowell**, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist and Gov. of Taunton, 1599–1662. A
Stawell, Sir Wm. Foster: Irish-Austral. statesm. and Chf. Just. of Victoria, 1815–1889. A: C: I: V
Stay, Benedetto: Ital. philos. and Lat. poet, 1714–1801. O
Stayley, Geo.: Eng. actor, dram. and autobiog., 1727–1779*. A
Stayley, Wm.: See Staley.
Stayner or **Stainer**, Sir Rich.: Eng. adm., –1662. A
Stayton, Jno. Wm.: Amer. judge, 1830–1894. B
Stead, Wm. Thos.: Eng. journ. and social ref., 1849–1912. A3: S: V
Stearne: See also Stern; Sterne.
Stearne, Jno.: Irish physn. and med. and theol. wr., 1624–1669. C
Stearne, Jno.: Irish bp. and benef., 1660–1745. C
Stearns, Abel: Amer. pioneer, 1798–1871. B
Stearns, Asahel: Amer. lawyer, 1774–1839. B
Stearns, Eben. Sperry: Amer. educat., 1819–1887. B
Stearns, Fred. Pike: Amer. engin., 1851–1919. B
Stearns, Geo. Luther: Amer. abolitionist, 1809–1867. B
Stearns, Hy. Putnam: Amer. physn., 1828–1905. B
Stearns, Irving Ariel: Amer. mining engin., 1845–1920. B
Stearns, Jno. Newton: Amer. temp. ref., 1829–1895. B
Stearns, Oliver: Amer. Unit. div. and theol., 1807–1885. B
Stearns, Rob. Edwards Carter: Amer. nat., 1827–1909. B
Stearns, Shubal: Amer. Bapt. div., 1706–1771. B

Stearns, Wm. Aug.: Amer. div., 1805–1876. B
Stebbing, Hy.: Eng. div. and controv., 1687–1763. A
Stebbing, Hy.: Eng. preacher, 1716–1787. A
Stebbing, Hy.: Eng. hist., div. and miscell. wr., 1799–1883. A: S
Stebbins, Horatio: Amer. Unit. div., 1821–1902. B
Stebbins, Rufus Phineas: Amer. Unit. div., 1810–1885. B
Steche, Franz Rich.: Germ. pntr., archt. and critic, 1837–1893. R
Stechow (Stechau), Mich.: Germ. rel. poet, 1630*–*post* 1681. R
Steck, Geo.: Germ.-Amer. piano manuf., 1829–1897. B
Steck, Joh. Rud.: Swiss statesm., 1772–1805. R
Stedman, Alex. Barton: Scot. Jacobite and Amer. judge, 1703–1794. F
Stedman, Chas.: Brit. sold. in America and hist., 1753–1812. A: F
Stedman, Edm. Clarence: Amer. poet and essayist, 1833–1908. B: V
Stedman, Jno. And.: Brit. gen. in Dutch army, 1778–1833. A: F
Stedman, Jno. Gab.: Scot. officer, trav. and wr., 1744–1797. A: F
Stedman, Rowland: Eng. Nonconf. div. and dev. wr., 1630*–1673. A
Steeb, Joh. Gottl.: Germ. wr. on agriculture and div., 1742–1799. R
Steedman, Chas.: Amer. adm., 1811–1890. B
Steedman, Jas. Blair: Amer. maj.-gen., 1817–1883. B
Steege, Jac. van der: Dutch surg., 1746–1811. P
Steeghmans, Benoit Ant.: Belg. music. and comp., 1784–1848. K
Steel, Allan Gibson: Eng. cricketer, 1858–1914. A3
Steel, Flora Annie (*née* Webster): Eng. nov., 1847–1929. A4: V
Steel, Rob.: Welsh-Austral. Presbyt. div., 1827–1893. I
Steel, Sir Scudamore Winde: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1789–1865. A: D
Steel, Thos.: Scot.-Austral. scient., 1858–1925. I
Steel-Maitland, Sir Arth. Herb. Drummond Ramsay: Eng. statesm., 1876–1935. A5: S
Steele, Anne: Eng. hymn-wr., 1717–1778. A: V
Steele, Christopher: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1756. A
Steele, Dan.: Amer. M.E. div. and author, 1824–1914. B
Steele, Fred.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819–1868. B
Steele, Joel Dorman: Amer. educat., 1836–1886. B
Steele, Jno.: Amer. statesm., 1764–1815. B
Steele, Josh.: Eng. West Ind. wr. on music, 1700–1791. A
Steele or **Steel**, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1629–1692. A
Steele, Sir Rich.: Irish essayist and pol., 1672–1729. A: C: O: V
Steele, Sir Sam. Benfield: Canad. gen., 1849–1919. H
Steele, Thos.: Irish pol., sold. of fortune and miscell. wr., 1788–1848. A: C: V
Steele, Sir Thos. Montague: Brit. gen., 1820–1890. A
Steele, Wm.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1680. A: V
Steell, Gourlay: Scot. pntr., 1819–1894. A: F: M
Steell, Sir Jno.: Scot. sculp., 1804–1891. A: F
Steen, Cornelis van den (Lapide): Belg. theol., 1566*–1637. O
Steen, Frans van den: Flem. engrav., 1604–*post* 1660. R
Steen, Jan Havickszoon: Dutch pntr., 1626–1679. M: O: P: R: V
Steen, Tidemann: Lübeck merchant and burgomaster, –*post* 1441. R
Steenbock, Magnus, Count: Swed. gen., 1664–1717. O
Steendam, Jac.: Dutch-Amer. poet, 1616–1672*. B: P
Steene, Erasmus Jan van de: Belg. priest, prof. and pol. agitator, 1754– . K
Steene, Jan van den: Flem. publisher and printer, fl. 1522–1568. K
Steenhault, Augustin Dieudonné de: Flem. magistrate, 1672–1758. K
Steenhuize, Fel. de: Flem. pol. and sold., –1424. K
Steenmeyer, Joh.: Dutch div. and wr., 1791–1864. P
Steenwyck, Corn.: Dutch-Amer. statesm., –1684. B
Steenwyck, Hend. van: Flem. pntr., 1550–1604*. M: O: R
Steenwyck, Hend. van: Flem. pntr., 1580*–1648. M: O: P: R
Steenwyck, Herm.: Dutch still-life pntr., fl. 1644–1658. M
Steer, Phil. Wilson: Eng. pntr., 1860–1942. S
Steere, Edw.: Eng. miss. bp. and miscell. wr., 1828–1882. A
Steers, Geo.: Amer. nav. archt., 1820–1856. B
Steevens: See also Stephens; Stevens.
Steevens, Chas.: Brit. adm., 1705–1761. A: D
Steevens, Geo.: Eng. commentator on Shakespeare, 1736–1800. A: O: V
Steevens, Geo. Warrington: Eng. journ., 1869–1900. A1: V
Steevens, Rich.: Irish benef. and physn., 1653–1710. A
Steeves, Wm. Hy.: Canad. statesm., 1814–1873. H
Steewech, Godschall: Flem. humanist, 1557–1588*. K: P
Stefan, Jos.: Austr. physic., 1835–1893. R
Stefana, Il Fiorentino: See Fiorentino.
Stefaneschi, Giov. Battista: hist. pntr. of Florence, 1582–1659. M
Stefani, Tommaso de': Neap. pntr., 1230–1310. O
Stefani da Fossano, Ambrogio (Borgognone; Egogni): Ital. rel. pntr., 1455*–*post* 1524. M: O
Stefano: See also Fiorentino.
Stefano, Giov. di: See Lanfranco.
Stefano, Tomasso di (Il Giottino): Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1324–1356. M: O
Stefano di Giovanni (Sassetta) Ital. rel. pntr., 1392–1450. M
Stefano da Verona (da Zavio): Ital. pntr., 1393– . M
Steffani (Stephani), Giov. Battista: Ital. eccles. pol. and mus. comp., 1654–1728. O: Q: R: V
Steffans, Feodor: See Dammas.
Steffens, Hend.: Norw.-Germ. philos., poet, nat. and nov., 1773–1845. O: R: V
Steffensen, Karl Christ. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1816–1888. R
Stefonio, Bernardino: Ital. Jesuit, 1560–1620. O
Stegen, Johanna: 'The Maid of Lüneburg,' 1793–1842. R
Steger, Fried.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1811–1874. R
Steggall, Chas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1826–1905. A2: Q
Stegmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physic., 1725–1795. R
Stegman(n), Josua: Germ. rel. poet, 1588–1632. R
Stegmann, Karl Dav.: Germ. actor, voc. and mus. comp., 1751–1826. R
Stegmann, Karl Jos.: Germ. publicist, 1767–1837. R
Stegmayer, Matthias: Austr. music. and actor, 1771–1810. R
Stehle, Aurelius Aloysius: Amer. R.C. div., 1877–1930. B
Steibelt, Dan.: Germ. music. and comp., 1765–1823. Q: R: V
Steichele, Ant. von: Archbp. of Munich-Freising and hist., 1816–1889. R
Steifensand, Xav.: Germ. engrav., 1809–1876. M: R
Steigentesch, Aug. Ern. von: Germ. poet and diplom., 1774–1826. R
Steiger, Crescentius: Germ. poet, –*post* 1621. R
Steiger, Isaak von: Swiss pol., 1669–1749. R
Steiger, Jak. Rob.: Swiss physn. and pol., 1801–1862. R
Steiger, Niklaus Fried. von: Swiss statesm., 1729–1799. R
Steigleder, Hans Ulrich: Germ. org. and comp., 1580*–1635. Q: R
Steiglehner, Cölestin (Geo. Christopher): Germ. Benedictine and nat., 1738–1819. R
Stein, Alb. von: Swiss warrior, –1522. R
Stein, Charl. A. E. von (*née* von Schaadt): friend of Goethe, 1742–1827. R: V
Stein, Christ. Gottlieb Dan.: Germ. geog., 1771–1830. R
Stein, Evaleen: Amer. poetess and artist, 1863–1923. B
Stein, Fried.: Germ.-Austr. pian., 1784–1809. Q: R
Stein, Geo. von: Germ. statesm., –1497. R
Stein, Gertrude: Amer. wr., 1874–1946. S
Stein, Hein., Baron: Germ. æsthetist, 1857–1887. R
Stein, Hein. Fried. Karl, Baron von und zum: Pruss. statesm., 1757–1831. O: R: V
Stein, Hein. Ludw. Wilh. von: Germ. philos., 1833–1896. R
Stein, Joachim Lucas: Germ. jurist, 1711–1785. R
Stein, Joh. And.: Germ. organ and piano maker, 1728–1792. Q: R
Stein, Joh. Fried., Count von: Germ. diplom., 1749–1799. R
Stein, Karl Andreas: Austr. piano maker and comp., 1797–1863. Q
Stein, Karl von, zum Altenstein: Pruss. statesm., 1770–1840. R
Stein, Lor. von: Germ. pol. econ., 1815–1890. R
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel: Hung.-Eng. archæol., orient. and trav., 1862–1943. S: U: V7
Stein, Maria Anna: See Stein, Nanette.
Stein, Marquart von: Imp. counsellor, –1559. R
Stein, Nanette: Germ. pian., 1769–1838. Q: R
Steinach, Bligger von: Germ. minnesinger, –1209. R
Steinach, Eug.: Austr. endocrinologist and exile, 1862–1944. V8
Steinach, Hans Landschad von: Germ. kt., –1531. R
Steinacker, Karl: Germ. pol. and econ., 1801–1847. R
Steinau, Adam Hein., Count: Pol. fld.-marsh., –1712. R
Steinbach, Christoph Ern.: Germ. physn., 1698–1741. R
Steinbach, Emil: Austr. statesm., judge and econ., 1846–1907. N: U
Steinbach, Fritz: Germ. music. and cond., 1855–1916. Q
Steinbacher, Jos.: Germ. physn., 1819–1869. R
Steinbart, Gotthelf Sam.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1738–1809. R
Steinbeis, Ferd.: Germ. museum div., 1807–1893. R
Steinberg, Joh. Melchior: Germ. controv., 1625–1670. P: R
Steinberg, Josh.: Russ. wr. and educat., 1839– . U
Steinberg, Nic.: Germ. schoolman, 1543–1610. R
Steinbrüchel, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol. and philol., 1729–1796. R
Steinbrück, Eduard: Germ. pntr., 1803–1882. M: R
Steindorff, Ern. Ludw. Hans: Germ. hist., 1839–1895. R
Steindorff, Magnus Fried.: Germ. physn. and pol., 1811–1869. R
Steiner, Bern. Christ.: Amer. libr. and hist., 1867–1926. B
Steiner, Jak.: Swiss mathem., 1796–1863. R: V
Steiner, Joh.: Austr. pntr., 1725–1792. R
Steiner, Joh. Wilh. Christ.: Germ. topog. and hist., 1785–1870. R
Steiner, Lew. Hy.: Amer. physn. and libr., 1827–1892. B
Steiner, Werner: Swiss chron., 1492–1543. R
Steinert, Morris: Germ.-Amer. coll. of musical instruments, 1831–1912. B
Steinfeld, Franz: Austr. pntr., 1787–1868. M: R
Steinfurth, Herm.: Germ. pntr., designer and lithographer, 1822–1880. M: R
Steingass, Fcs. Jos.: Germ.-Eng. oriental linguist, 1825–1903. D
Steinhart, Hein. Christoph: Germ. author, 1763–1810. R
Steinhart, Karl Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1801–1872. R
Steinhauer (Latomus), Bern.: Germ. philol., –1614. O
Steinhauer, Hy. Bird: Canad. div., 1804–1885. H
Steinhauser, Ant.: Austr. geog. and mathem., 1802–1890. R
Steinhäuser, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. mineral., 1768–1825. R
Steinhäuser, Karl: Germ. sculp., 1813–1878. R
Steinheil, Ad.: Germ. bot., 1810–1839. R
Steinheil, Karl Aug.: Germ. physic., 1801–1870. R
Steinheim, Sol. Ludw.: Germ. physn., poet and philos., 1789–1866. U
Steinheuer, Hein.: Germ. poet, 1819–1889. R
Steinhofer, Max. Fried. Christoph: Germ. pietist, 1706–1761. R
Steinhöwel, Hein.: Germ. physn. and trans., 1412–1482(3). R
Steinhuser, Ant. (Toni): Germ. poet, fl. 1468–1482. R
Steininger, Franz: Austr. R.C. theol., 1739–1805. R
Steinitz, Wilh.: Bohem.-Eng.-Amer. chess-player and wr. on chess, 1836–1900. B: U
Steinkopf, Gottlob Fried.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1779–1860. R
Steinkopf, Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1737–1825. M: R
Steinkopf, Karl Fried. Ad.: Germ. div., 1773–1859. R
Steinla, Mor. (Müller): Germ. engrav., 1791–1858. M: R

Steinle, Joh. Eduard: Austr. pntr., 1810–1886. M: R
Steinmann, Fried. Arn.: Germ. satirist, 1801–1875. R
Steinmar, Berthold, von Klingnau: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1251–1293. R
Steinmetz, Chas. Proteus: Germ.-Amer. mathem. and electr. engin., 1865–1923. B: S
Steinmetz, Joh. Adam: Germ. div., 1689–1762. R
Steinmetz, Jno.: Eng.-Belg. wr. and coll., 1795–1883. K
Steinmetz, Karl Fried.: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1796–1877. R: V
Steinmetz, Karl Fried. Franciscus von: Germ. gen., 1768–1837. R
Steinmüller, Joh. Rud.: Germ. theol., nat. and educat., 1773–1835. R
Steins-Bisschop, Walt.: Dutch R.C. div. and miss., 1810–1881. D: P
Steinschneider, Moritz: Germ. bibliographer and Jew. man of letters, 'the greatest Hebrew bibliographer of the nineteenth century,' 1816–1907. U: V
Steinthal, Heymann: Germ. philol. and philos., 1823–1899. R: U: V
Steinway, Christ. Fried. Theod.: Germ.-Amer. piano manuf., 1825–1889. B
Steinway (Steinweeg), Hein. Engelhard: Germ.-Amer. pianoforte maker, 1797–1871. B: Q: R
Steinway, Wm.: Germ.-Amer. piano manuf. and social worker, 1835–1896. B
Steinwich, Lamb.: Burgomaster of Stralsund, 1571–1629. R
Steitz, Geo. Ed.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1810–1879. R
Stel, Willem Adrian van der: Dutch colonial admin., 1664–1723. P
Stella: See Johnson, Esther.
Stella, Ant. Bouzonnet: Fr. pntr., 1637–1682. O
Stella, Antoinette Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1641–1676. O
Stella, Claudine Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1636–1697. O
Stella, Erasmus: Burgomaster of Zwickau, and hist., –1521. R
Stella, Franç.: Flem.-Fr. pntr., 1563–1606. K: O
Stella, Franç.: Fr. pntr., 1601–1661. M
Stella, Françoise Bouzonnet: Fr. engrav., 1638–1691. O
Stella, Giulio Cesare: Ital. Lat. poet, 1564–1624*. O
Stella, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1596–1657. M: O
Stella, Jean: Fr. pntr., 1525–1601. M
Stella (Stoltz): Tilemann: Germ. geog. and engin., 1524(5)–1589. R
Steller, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1709–1746. R
Stellingwerth, Oebele Ottes: Frisian journ. and dram., 1848–1897. P
Stellini, Jas.: Ital. ethical wr., 1699–1770. L3: O
Stelliola, Nic. Ant.: Ital. physic., 1547–1623. O
Stelluti, Franc.: Ital. poet and nat., 1577–*post* 1651. O
Stelzhamer, Franz: Austr. dialect poet, 1802–1874. R
Stelzner, Wilh. Alf.: Germ. geol., 1840–1895. R
Stemann, Christ. Ludw. Ern. von: Germ. jurist and hist., 1802–1876. R
Stemler, Joh.: Christ.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1701–1773. R
Stenbock, Magnus Gustafson: Swed. gen., 1664–1717. V
Stender, Fried. Dav.: Germ. anagrammatist, 1628–1678. R
Stender, Gotthard Fried.: Lettish philol., 1714–1796. R
Stengel, Franziska von: Germ. nov., 1801–1843. R
Stenhammar, Vilhelm Eug.: Swed. pian., 1871–1927. Q
Stenhouse, Jno.: Scot. chem. and inv., 1809–1880. A: F
Stenhouse, Wm.: Scot. antiq. and wr. on music, 1773*–1827. A: Q
Stenko, Razin: Russ. rebel, –1611. O
Stennett, Jos.: Eng. Seventh-Day Baptist and hymn-wr., 1663–1713. A
Stennett, Sam.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1728–1795. A
Steno, Mich.: Doge of Venice, 1331–1413. L1: O
Steno(nis) (Stensen), Nic.: Dan. R.C. bp., physn. and nat., 1638–1686. O: R: V
Stentrup, Ferd. Alois: Germ. Jesuit and theol., 1831–1898. R
Stenzel, Gust. Ad. Harald: Germ. hist., 1792–1854. R
Stenzel, Joh. Ant.: Germ. actor, 1704(5)–1781. R
Stenzel, Theod. Reinhold: Germ. div., theol. and numismat., 1824–1894. R
Stenzler, Ad. Fried.: Germ. orient., 1807–1887. D: R
Stephan: Waldensian bp., –1467. R
Stephan, Bapt. von: Bav. gen., 1808–1875. R
Stephan, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. postal dir. 1831–1897. R: V
Stephan, Joh.: Germ. org. and comp., –1616. R
Stephan (Stevens), Johannes (Calcar): Germ. port. pntr., 1449–1546*. M
Stephan, Mart.: Morav. Lutheran sectarian in America, 1777–1846. R
Stephan, Meister: See Lochner.
Stephan, Rudi: Germ. mus. comp., 1887–1915. Q1
Stephani, Clem.: Germ. dram. poet, 1530*–1592. R
Stephani, Ed.: Germ. parl., 1817–1885. R
Stephani, Hein.: Germ. rationalist, 1761–1850. R
Stephani, Jean Pierre Renier: Belg. eccles. wr., 1737–1817. K
Stephani, Joach.: Germ. jurist, 1544–1623. R
Stephani, Ludolf: Germ. archæol., 1816–1887. R
Stephanie Luise Adrienne: Grand Duchess of Baden, 1789–1860. R
Stephanie, Christ. Gottlob, the Elder: Germ. actor, 1733(4)–1798. R
Stephanie, Gottlob, the Younger: Germ. actor and poet, 1741–1800. R
Stephanoff, Fcs. Phil.: Eng. pntr., 1790*–1860. A: M
Stephanoff, Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1788*–1874. A: M
Stephanus: See also Estienne.

Stephanus Byzantinus: Grk. gram. and geog., fl. 500*. O: V
Stephen: See also Stephan.
Stephen, St.: protomartyr, –33*. O: V
Stephen, St. (The Younger): Grk. monk and martyr, 713*–766. O
Stephen, St.: patr. of Antioch and martyr, –479. O
Stephen: Armen. archbp., trans. and wr., 8th cent. O
Stephen (Stepelin): Flem. music. and theol. wr., –1112. K
Stephen IV. (Hromglavetsi): Patr. of Armenia, –1294. O
Stephen V. (Salmasdetsi): Patr. of Armenia, –1556. O
Stephen: Germ. poet and schoolmaster, 14th cent. R
Stephen I.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1271*–1310. R
Stephen II.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1319*–1375. R
Stephen III.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1337*–1413. R
Stephen: Bp. of Brandenburg, 1384–1459. R
Stephen, St.: Abbot of Citeaux, 1060*–1134. O
Stephen: Kg. of England, 1097*–1154. A: O: V
Stephen de Gravesend: See Gravesend.
Stephen I. (Saint): Kg. of Hungary, 977–1038. O: V
Stephen II. (Le Foudre; L'Eclair; Tonnant): Kg. of Hungary, 1100–1131. O
Stephen III.: Kg. of Hungary, –1173. O
Stephen V.: Kg. of Hungary, 1240–1272. R: V
Stephen, of Leopol (of Poland): Armen. gram. and lexicog., –1699*. O
Stephen de Lexinton: See Lexinton.
Stephen de Marzai: See Stephen de Tours.
Stephen IV.: Pce. of Moldavia, 1433–1504. O
Stephen, of Muret, St.: fdr. of monastery, 1048–1124. O
Stephen Orpelian (Siounetsi): Armen. archbp., controv. and hist., –1304. O
Stephen: Kg. of Poland. See Bathori.
Stephen I.: Pope, –257. O: V
Stephen II.: Pope, –752. O
Stephen III.: Pope, –757. O: V
Stephen IV.: Pope, –772. O: V
Stephen V.: Pope, –817. O: V
Stephen VI. (Basil): Pope, –891. O: V
Stephen VII.: Pope, –897. O: V
Stephen VIII.: Pope, –931. O: V
Stephen IX.: Pope, –942. O: V
Stephen X. (Frederick): Pope, 1010(20)–1058. K: O: R: V
Stephen bar Sudhaile: Syrian mystical wr., 5th cent. V
Stephen, of Tournay: Fr. theol. and Bp. of Tournai, 1128–1203. K: O
Stephen de Tours or de Marzai: Seneschal of Anjou, –1193. A
Stephen de Turnham: See Turnham.
Stephen, of Whitby: Eng. Abbot, –1112. A: O
Stephen, Sir Alex. Condie: Brit. diplom., 1850–1908. A2
Stephen, Sir Alf.: Brit. chf. just. of N.S.W., 1802–1894. A: I: S
Stephen, Car. Emilia: Eng. philanth., 1834–1909. A2
Stephen, Edw.: Welsh music. and comp., 1822–1885. A: E
Stephen, Sir Geo.: Eng.-Austral. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1794–1879. A: I: S
Stephen, Geo.: Bar. Mount Stephen, Scot.-Canad. financ. and philanth., 1829–1921. A3: H: V
Stephen, Geo. Milner: Eng.-Austral. lawyer and min. pntr., 1812–1894. I
Stephen, Hy. Jno.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1787–1864. A
Stephen, Sir Herb.: Eng. leg. wr., 1857–1932. S
Stephen, Jas.: Eng. lawyer, publicist, pol. and wr. on slavery, 1758–1832. A
Stephen, Sir Jas.: Eng. govt. official and hist., 1789–1859. A: S: V
Stephen, Sir Jas. Fitzjames: Eng. judge, prof. of law, leg. wr. and publicist, 1829–1894. A: D: S: V
Stephen, Jas. Kenneth: Eng. poet, 1859–1892. A
Stephen, Jas. Wilberforce: Eng.-Austral. statesm. and judge, 1822–1881. I
Stephen, Jno.: Austral. judge, 1771–1833. I
Stephen, Sir Leslie: Eng. man of letters, philos., biog. and Alpinist, 1832–1904. A2: S: V
Stephen, Sir Matth. Hy.: Austral. judge, 1828–1920. I
Stephen, Sid.: Eng.-Austral. lawyer and N.Z. judge, 1797–1858. W
Stephen Victor: Archdk. of Austria, 1817–1867. R
Stephens: See also Steevens; Stevens; Estienne.
Stephens, Alex.: Scot. biog. and miscell. wr., 1757–1821. A: O
Stephens, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. statesm. and Vice-Pres. of the Confederate States, 1812–1883. B: V
Stephens, Alf. G. Gower: Austral. litt., 1866–1933. I
Stephens, Alice Barber: Amer. illustrator, 1858–1932. B
Stephens, Ann Sophia: Amer. authoress, 1813–1886. B
Stephens, Cath.: Ctss. of Essex, Eng. voc. and actress, 1794–1882. A: Q
Stephens, Chas. Asburg: Amer. author, 1844–1931. B
Stephens, Chas. Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., 1821–1892. A: Q
Stephens, Edw.: Eng. pol. and rel. wr. and pamphleteer, –1706. A
Stephens, Edw. Bowring: Eng. sculp., 1815–1882. A
Stephens, Edwin Wm.: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1849–1931. B
Stephens, Fred. Geo.: Eng. art critic, 1828–1907. A2
Stephens, Geo.: Eng. dram., 1800–1851. A
Stephens, Geo.: Eng.-Swed.-Dan. archæol. and Swed. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1813–1895. A
Stephens, Hy.: Scot. agricult. and wr., 1795–1874. A
Stephens, Hy. Morse: Scot.-Amer. hist. and educat., 1857–1919. B
Stephens, Jas.: Irish Fenian org., 1825–1901. A2: C
Stephens, Jas. Brunton: Scot.-Austral. poet, 1835–1902. A2: I
Stephens, Jas. Fcs.: Eng. entomol., 1792–1852. A: S

Stephens, Jane: Eng. actress, 1813*–1896. A
Stephens, Jeremiah: Eng. div. and wr., 1591–1665. A
Stephens, Jno.: Eng. author, fl. 1615. A
Stephens, Jno. Lloyd: Amer. trav. and wr., 1805–1852. B: V
Stephens, Jos. Rayner: Eng. Nonconf. div. and pol. agitator, 1805–1879. A
Stephens, Linton: Amer. judge, 1823–1872. B
Stephens, Nath.: Eng. Nonconf. div., theol. wr. and controv., 1606*–1678. A
Stephens, Sir Phil.: Eng. civ. serv., 1725–1809. A
Stephens, Rob.: Eng. historiog., antiq. and wr. on Bacon, 1665–1732. A
Stephens, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit miss., wr. on Canarese language and miscell. wr., 1549*–1619. A1
Stephens, Thos.: Welsh schol., 1821–1875. A: E
Stephens, Thos. Blackett: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1819–1877. I
Stephens, Uriah Smith: Amer. labour leader, 1821–1882. B
Stephens, Wm.: Eng. div. and wr. on deism, 1647*–1718. A
Stephens, Wm.: Eng. Pres. of Georgia, 1671–1753. A
Stephens, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. orient., 1829–1890. I
Stephens, Wm. Rich. Wood: Eng. div., eccles. hist. and biog., 1839–1902. A2
Stephenson, Ben. Franklin: Amer. physn., 1823–1871. B
Stephenson, Sir Fred. Chas. Arth.: Brit. gen., 1821–1911. A2
Stephenson, Geo.: Eng. engin. and inv. of locomotive steam engine and railways, 1781–1848. A: O: V
Stephenson, Geo. Rob.: Eng. engin., 1819–1905. A2
Stephenson, Sir Hy. Fred.: Brit. adm., 1842–1919. S
Stephenson, Hy. Palfrey: Eng. gas engin., 1826–1890. A
Stephenson, Sir Hugh Lansdown: Anglo-Ind. gov., 1871–1941. S
Stephenson, Isaac: Amer. senator, 1829–1918. B
Stephenson, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1808–1886. A: M
Stephenson, Jno.: Irish-Amer. manuf., 1809–1893. B
Stephenson, Math. Wright: Amer. hist., 1867–1935. B1
Stephenson, Rob.: Eng. engin. and inv. of tubular bridge, 1803–1859. A: O: S: V
Stephenson, Sam. Mart.: Irish Presbyt. div., physn., theol. and topographical wr., 1742–1833. A: C
Stephenson, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, rel. wr., Hebraist and Grk. schol., 1552–1624. A
Stepischnegg, Jak. Max.: Pce.-Bp. of Lavant, 1815–1889. R
Stepling, Jos.: Germ. astron., 1716–1778. R
Stepney, Cath., Lady (*née* Pollok): Eng. nov., –1845. A
Stepney, Geo.: Eng. poet, diplom. and pol. wr., 1663–1707. A: E: V
Stepney, Sir Jno.: Welsh pol. and ambassador, 1743–1811. E
Stepniak: See Kravchinsky.
Sterbeeck, Frans van: Flem. bot., 1631–1683. K: O
Sterckx, Engelbert: Belg. card. and archbp., 1792–1867. K
Sterkel, Joh. Franz Xav.: Germ. pian., 1750–1817. Q: R
Sterki, Vict.: Swiss-Amer. physn. and conchol., 1846–1933. B
Sterlincx, Pieter: Flem. publicist and rhetor., fl. 1568–1585. K
Sterling: See also Stirling.
Sterling, Sir Ant. Coningham: Irish sold. and mil. hist., 1805–1871. A: C: S
Sterling, Antoinette (Mrs. Jno. MacKinlay): Amer.-Eng. voc., 1843–1904. A2: Q: V
Sterling, Edw.: Irish journ., 1773–1847. A: C
Sterling, Geo.: Amer. lyric poet, 1869–1926. B
Sterling, Jas.: Irish dram., actor and poet, fl. 1718–1755. A: C
Sterling, Jas.: Irish-Amer. div., wr. and govt. official, 1701*–1763. B
Sterling, Jno.: Scot. philos. and miscell. wr., 1806–1844. A: F: V
Sterling, Jno. Whalen: Amer. educat., 1816–1885. B
Sterling, Jno. Wm.: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1844–1918. B
Stermont, Jac.: Dutch div. and controv., 1612–1665. P
Stern, Abr.: Pol. inv. and educat., 1769–1842. U
Stern, Ad.: Germ. poet and litt., 1835–1907. U
Stern, Basilius: Russ. educat., 1798–1853. U
Stern, Hy. Aaron: Germ.-Eng. miss. and wr. on Abyssinia, 1820–1885. A: U
Stern, Herb.: Ld. Michelham, Eng. millionaire, 1851–1919. S
Stern, Jos. Wm.: Amer. song wr., 1870–1934. B
Stern, Jul.: Germ. viol. and mus. dir., 1820–1883. Q: R: U
Stern, Leop. Laurence: Eng. 'cellist, 1862–1904. Q
Stern, Moritz Abr.: Germ. mathem., 1807–1894. R: U
Stern, Salomon G. (Ibn Kochab tob): Germ. Hebraist, –1883. R
Stern, Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1792–1873. R
Sternberg, Const. Ivanovich von: Russ.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1852–1924. B
Sternberg, Geo. Miller: Amer. bacteriol. and mil. surg., 1838–1915. B
Sternberg, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn. and pol., 1772–1809. R
Sternberg, Kasp. Maria, Count von: Germ. palæont. and geol., 1761–1838. R
Sternberg, Zdenko von: Bohem. statesm., 1410*–1476. R
Sterndale, Baron: See Pickford, Wm.
Sterne (Stearne), Jno.: Irish physn., theol. wr. and fdr. of Irish Coll. of Physns., 1624–1669. A
Sterne (Stearne), Jno.: Bp. of Clogher and Vice-Chanc. of Dublin University, 1660–1745. A
Sterne, Laurence: Irish humorist, satirist and nov., 'Tristram Shandy,' 'Sentimental Journey,' 1713–1768. A: C: O: V
Sterne, Rich.: Archbp. of York, 1596*–1683. A: O: V
Sterne, Sim.: Amer. lawyer and civic ref., 1839–1901. B
Sterngassen, Joh. von: Germ. mystic, fl. 1310–1316. R
Sternhold, Thos.: Eng. versifier of the Psalms, –1549. A
Sterren, Joannes Chysostomus van der: Dutch abbot, 1591–1652. P
Sterrett, Jas. MacBride: Amer. P.E. div. and philos., 1847–1923. B
Sterrett, Jno. Rob. Sitlington: Amer. archæol., 1851–1914. B
Sterry, Nath.: Eng. div., –1698. A
Sterry, Peter: Eng. theol., –1672. A
Sterzing, Gotthilf Alb.: fdr. of Germ. rifle clubs, 1822–1889. R
Sterzinger, Ferd.: Germ. Theatine monk, 1721–1786. R
Stesichorus: Grk. poet, B.C. 6th cent. O: V
Stessels, Aug. Jos. Ghislain Ant.: Belg. hydrog., 1826–1875. K
Stessen, Hilger von der: Cologne patrician and pol., 1340*–1398. R
Stetefeldt, Carl Aug.: Germ.-Amer. inv. and metall., 1838–1896. B
Stetson, Augusta Emma (*née* Simmons): Amer. Christ. scient., 1842*–1928. B
Stetson, Chas. Aug.: Amer. hotel prop., 1810–1888. B
Stetson, Chas. Walt.: Amer. pntr., 1858–1911. B
Stetson, Fcs. Lynde: Amer. lawyer, 1846–1920. B
Stetson, Jno. Batterson: Amer. philanth., 1830–1906. B
Stetson, Wm. Wallace: Amer. educat., 1849–1910. B
Stetthamer or Stethaimer, Hans: Germ. archt., –1432. R
Stettin, Aug. Lebrecht: Germ. publisher, 1725–1779. R
Stettinius, Edw. Riley: Amer. indust. and statesm., 1865–1925. B
Stettler, Albrecht Fried.: Swiss pol. and jurist, 1796–1849. R
Stettler, Mich.: Swiss hist., 1580–1642. R
Steuart,: See also Steward; Stewart; Stuart.
Steuart, Sir Hy. Seton: Scot. aboriculturist and agricult., 1759–1836. A: F
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scot. banker and lord provost, 1608–1680*. F
Steuart, Sir Jas.: Scot. lord advoc., 1635–1715. A
Steuart, Sir Jas.: See Denham.
Steuart, Jno.: Scot. Jacobite laird, 1689–1776. F
Steuart-Seton, Reg. Macdonald: Scot. sheriff, 1778–1838. A
Steub, Ludw.: Germ. ethnographer and author, 1812–1888. R
Steube, Joh. Casp.: Germ. shoemaker and sold. and Ital. gram., 1747–1795. R
Steuben, Carl Wilh., Baron von: Germ. pntr., 1788–1856. M: O: R
Steuben, Fried. Wilh. Ludolf Gerh. Augustin, Baron: Germ.-Amer. gen., 1730–1794. B: R: V
Steuco, Agostino: Ital. schol. and div., 1496–1549. O: V
Steudel, Ad.: Germ. philos., 1805–1887. R
Steudel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1779–1837. R
Steudner, Herm.: Germ. nat. and Afr. trav., 1832–1863. R
Steuerwald, Ernst: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1835–1884. P
Steur, Arn.: Dutch div., –1592. P
Stevaerts, Anthonie Palamedesz: Dutch pntr., 1600–1673. M
Stevaerts, Palamedes Palamedesz: Eng.-Dutch mil. pntr., 1607–1638. M
Stevart, Jerome: Belg. eccles. wr., 1675–1730. K
Stevart, Pet.: Flem. theol. and eccles. wr., 1547–1624. K: R
Steven, And. Benoît: Belg. printer, 1757–1812. K
Steven, And. Benoit: Belg. publisher, 1798–1886. K
Steven, Jean Bapt.: Belg. sold., 1789– . K
Stevens, Abel: Amer. M.E. div. and hist., 1815–1897. B
Stevens, Alex. Hodgdon: Amer. surg., 1789–1869. B
Stevens, Alf.: Eng. sculp., 1817–1875. A: M: S: V
Stevens, Alf.: Belg.-Fr. pntr., 1828–1906. V
Stevens, Arth. Phil. Louis L. V. G.: Belg. art critic, 1825–1890. K
Stevens, Ben. Franklin: Amer. antiq., 1833–1902. B: V
Stevens, Bertram: Austral. literary critic, 1872–1922. I
Stevens, Clem. Hoffman: Amer. Confed. sold., 1821–1864. B
Stevens, Corn.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1747–1828. K
Stevens, Edw. Cephas Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1837–1915. W
Stevens, Edwin Aug.: Amer. marine engin., 1795–1868. B
Stevens, Emily: Amer. actress, 1882–1928. B
Stevens, Fcs.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1781–1823. A: M
Stevens, Geo. Alex.: Eng. nov. and humorist, 1710–1784. A: O
Stevens, Geo. Barker: Amer. theol. and educat., 1854–1906. B
Stevens, Geo. Wash.: Amer. art dir. and wr., 1866–1926. B
Stevens, Hy.: Amer. bibliog., 1819–1886. B: V
Stevens, Hiram Fairchild: Amer. lawyer, 1852–1904. B
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818–1862. B
Stevens, Jean Guil.: Belg. physn. and surg., 1803–1857. K
Stevens (Stephens), Jno.: Eng. trans. and antiq., –1726. A
Stevens, Jno.: Amer. engin., 1749–1838. B
Stevens, Jno. Austin: Amer. banker, 1795–1874. B
Stevens, Jno. Austin: Amer. financ. and wr., 1827–1910. B
Stevens, Jno. Harrington: Canad.-Amer. pioneer, 1820–1900. B
Stevens, Jno. Leavitt: Amer. journ. and diplom., 1820–1895. B
Stevens, Jos. E.: Belg. pntr., 1819–1892. K: M
Stevens, Marshall: developer of Manchester, 1852–1936. A5
Stevens, Paul: Canad. author, 1830–1882. H
Stevens (Steevens), Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1540–1620(04). K: M
Stevens, Rich. Jno. Sam.: Eng. music. and comp., 1757–1837. A: Q
Stevens, Rob. Livingston: Amer. engin. and nav. archt., 1787–1856. B
Stevens, Thad.: Amer. statesm., 1792–1868. B: V
Stevens, Thos. Holdup: Amer. nav. off., 1795–1841. B
Stevens, Thos. Holdup: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1896. B
Stevens, Walt. Husted: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827–1867. B
Stevens, Wm.: Eng. biog., ed. and rel. wr., 1732–1807. A
Stevens, Wm. Arn.: Amer. bibl. schol., 1839–1910. B
Stevens, Wm. Bacon: Amer. hist. and P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1815–1887. B
Stevens, Wm. Bagshaw: Eng. div. and poet, 1756–1800. A
Stevenson: See also Stephenson.
Stevenson, Lord: See Sinclair, Sir Rob.

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing: Vice-Pres. of United States, 1835–1914. B: V
Stevenson, Alan: Scot. engin., 1807–1865. A
Stevenson, And.: Amer. diplom., 1784–1857. B
Stevenson, Carter Littlepage: Amer. Confed. gen., 1817–1888. B
Stevenson, Sir Dan. Macaulay: Scot. benef., 1851–1944. S
Stevenson, Dav.: Scot. engin., 1815–1886. A
Stevenson, Dav. Watson: Scot. sculp., 1842–1904. A2
Stevenson, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. newspaper proprietor and agricult., 1799–1856. A: I
Stevenson, Geo. Jno.: Eng. hymnologist, rel. wr. and biog., 1818–1888. A
Stevenson, Jas.: Amer. ethnol. and expl., 1840–1888. B
Stevenson, Jas.: Bar. Stevenson, Scot. admin., 1873–1926. A4
Stevenson, Jas. Alex.: Eng. sculp., 1881–1937. S
Stevenson, Jno.: Eng. oculist and med. wr., 1778–1846*. A
Stevenson, Jno.: Scot. miss. in India and Ind. schol., 1798–1858. D
Stevenson, Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1812–1884. H
Stevenson, Sir Jno. And.: Irish mus. comp., 1761*–1833. A: C: Q
Stevenson, Jno. Hall: Eng. humorous poet and satirist, 1718–1785. A
Stevenson, Jno. Jas.: Scot. archt., 1831–1908. A2
Stevenson, Jno. Jas.: Amer. geol., 1841–1924. B
Stevenson, Jno. White: Amer. senator, 1812–1886. B
Stevenson, Jos.: Eng. hist. and archivist, 1806–1895. A
Stevenson, Matilda Coxe (*née* Evans): Amer. ethnol., 1850*–1915. B
Stevenson, Matth.: Eng. poet, fl. 1654–1685. A
Stevenson, Rob.: Scot. engin. of lighthouses, 1772–1850. A: F: V
Stevenson, Rob. Alan Mowbray: Scot. pntr. and art critic, 1847–1900. A1
Stevenson, Rob. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. official and Burmese schol., 1851–1905. D
Stevenson, Rob. Louis Balfour: Scot. nov., wr. and trav., 1850–1894. A: S: V
Stevenson, Sara (*née* Yorke): Amer. archæol., 1847–1921. B
Stevenson, Seth Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1784–1853. A
Stevenson, Thos.: Scot. engin. and meteorologist, 1818–1887. A
Stevenson, Sir Thos.: Eng. scient., analyst and toxicologist, 1838–1908. A2
Stevenson, Wm.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1719*–1783. A: C
Stevenson, Wm.: Eng. journ. and biog., 1741–1821. A
Stevenson, Wm.: Eng. archivist, agricult. and miscell. wr., 1772–1829. A
Stevenson, Wm. professor of eccles. hist. in Edinburgh, 1805–1873. F
Stevenson, W. B.: Eng.-S. Amer. wr. and revol., fl. 1803–1825. A
Stevenson, Wm. Fleming: Irish Presbyt. div., 1832–1886. A: C
Stevenson, Wm. Hy.: Eng. hist. and philol., 1858–1924. A4
Stevin, Hen.: Flem. mathem., 1614*– . K
Stevin, Sim.: Flem. mathem., 1548–1620. K: O: P: R: V
Steward: See also Steuart; Stewart; Stuart.
Steward, Ira: Amer. labour leader, 1831–1883. B
Steward or **Stewart,** Rich.: Dean of Westminster and theol. wr., 1593–1651. A
Steward, Rob the: See Robert II. and III. of Scotland.
Steward, Styward or **Wells,** Rob.: Dean of Ely and hist., –1557. A
Steward, Sir Simeon: Eng. poet, –1629*. A
Steward, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1669*–1753. A
Stewardson, Jno.: Amer. archt., 1858–1896. B
Stewardson, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1781–1859. A: M
Stewart: See also Steuart; Steward; Stuart.
Stewart, Alex.: Ea. of Buchan, 'The Wolf of Badenoch,' 1343*–1405*. A
Stewart, Alex.: Ea. of Mar, Scot. sold. and diplom., 1375*–1435. A
Stewart, Alex.: Dk. of Albany, Scot. sold. and pce., 1454*–1485. A: V
Stewart, Alex.: Archbp. of St. Andrews and Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, 1493*–1513. A
Stewart, Alex: 5th Ea. of Moray, Scot. statesm., –1701. A
Stewart, Alex.: 5th Ld. Blantyre, Scot. pol., –1704. A
Stewart, Alex.: Scot. Jacobite, –1795. A
Stewart, Alex.: Canad. judge and pol., 1794–1865. H
Stewart, Alex. Pat.: Scot. physn., 1813–1883. A
Stewart, Alex. Pet.: Amer. Confed. sold. and educat., 1821–1908. B
Stewart, Alex. Turney: Irish-Amer. millionaire and merchant, 1803–1876. B: C: V
Stewart, Alvan: Amer. abolitionist, 1790–1849. B
Stewart, And.: 1st Bar. Avondale, Chanc. of Scotland and ambassador, –1488. A
Stewart, And.: 2nd Bar. Ochiltree, Scot. statesm., fl. 1548–1598. A
Stewart, And.: Irish div., 1620*–1671. A: C
Stewart, Ant.: Scot. pntr., 1773–1846. A: M
Stewart, And.: Amer. pol., 1791–1872. B
Stewart, Arch. Jas. Edw.: See Douglas.
Stewart, Balfour: Scot. physic. and meteorol., 1828–1887. A: F: V
Stewart, Chas.: Eng. col., 1775–1812. A
Stewart, Chas.: Irish orient., 1764–1837. A: C: D
Stewart, Sir Chas.: 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, gen. and ambassador, 1788–1854. C
Stewart, Chas.: Amer. rear-adm., 1778–1869. B: V
Stewart, Chas.: Eng. anat., 1840–1907. A2
Stewart, Chas. Jas.: Scot. Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1775–1837. A: H
Stewart, Chas. Wm. (Vane): 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, Brit. gen. and diplom., 1778–1854. A: O: V
Stewart, Dav.: Dk. of Rothesay and Ea. of Carrick, Lieut. of Scotland, 1378*–1402. A
Stewart, Dav.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1772–1829. A: F
Stewart, Sir Don. Mart.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1824–1900. A1: D: S: V
Stewart, Dugald: Scot. metaphysn. and philos., 1753–1828. A: F: O: V
Stewart, Edwin: Amer. nav. off., 1837–1933. B
Stewart, Eliza Dan.: Amer. humanitarian and temp. adv., 1816–1908. B
Stewart, Fcs.: See Hepburn.
Stewart, Geo.: Amer.-Canad. journ. and author, 1848–1906. H
Stewart, Geo. Neil: Canad.-Amer. physiol., 1860–1930. B
Stewart, Geo. Vesey: Irish colonizer in N.Z., 1832–1920. W
Stewart, Sir Halley: Eng. Nonconf. and benef., 1838–1937. A5
Stewart (Cranstoun), Helen D'Arcy: Scot. song-wr., 1765–1838. A: F
Stewart, Hy.: 1st Bar. Methyen, Treas. and Chanc. of Scotland, 1495*–1551*. A
Stewart, Hy.: Ld. Darnley, husband of Qn. Mary, 1545–1567. A
Stewart, Hy.: Dk. of Gloucester. See Henry.
Stewart, Hy. Benedict Maria Clem.: card. and 'Henry IX.,' 1725–1807. F
Stewart, Sir Herb.: Brit. gen., 1843–1885. A: S: V
Stewart, Sir Houston: Brit. adm., 1791–1875. A: F: S
Stewart, Humph. Jno.: Eng.-Amer. org. and comp., 1854–1932. B
Stewart, Isla: Scot. hospital matron, 1855–1910. A2
Stewart, Jas.: High Steward of Scotland, –1309. A
Stewart, Jas.: Dk. of Ross, Chanc. of Scotland, 1476*–1504. A
Stewart, Jas.: Ea. of Moray, Scot. statesm. and gen., 1499*–1544. A
Stewart, Lord Jas.: Ea. of Mar., Regent of Scotland, 1531*–1570. A
Stewart, Jas.: 2nd Ea. of Moray, 'The Bonny Earl,' –1592. A
Stewart, Jas.: Ea. of Arran, Chanc. of Scotland, –1595. A: V
Stewart, Jas.: Scot. line engrav., 1791–1863. A
Stewart, Jas.: Scot. miss. and expl., 1831–1905. A2
Stewart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James Fcs. Edw. Stuart.
Stewart, Jno.: Ea. of Buchan, Scot. sold. and Constable of France, 1381*–1424. A
Stewart, Jno.: Ea. of Mar, 1457*–1479*. A
Stewart, Jno.: Ea. of Lennox, Scot. consp., –1495. A
Stewart, Jno.: Ea. of Atholl, Scot. gen., 1440*–1512. A
Stewart, Jno.: Ea. of Lennox, –1526. A
Stewart, Jno.: Dk. of Albany, Regent of Scotland, 1481–1536. A: J: O: V
Stewart, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Atholl, –1542. A
Stewart, Lord Jno.: Scot. Prot. and courtier, 1531–1563. A
Stewart, Jno.: 4th Ea. of Atholl, Scot. statesm., –1579. A: V
Stewart, Sir Jno.: 1st Ea. of Traquair, Ld. High Treas. of Scotland, –1659. A: V
Stewart, Jno. (Jno. Roy): Scot. Jacobite in Fr. service and Gaelic poet, 1700–1752. A
Stewart, Jno.: Eng. trav. in India, gen. and prem. in native service, 1749–1822. A: D: V
Stewart, Jno. Aikman: Amer. banker, 1822–1926. B
Stewart, Jno. Alex.: Canad. statesm., –1922. H
Stewart, Jno. Alex.: Scot. philos., 1846–1933. A5: S
Stewart, Louisa: Ctss. of Albany, wife of the Young Pretender, 1752–1824. V
Stewart, Maria Clementina: wife of the Old Pretender, 1702–1735. A
Stewart, Matth.: 2nd Ea. of Lennox, –1513. A
Stewart, Matth.: 4th Ea. of Lennox, Regent of Scotland, 1516–1571. A
Stewart, Matth.: Scot. mathem., 1717–1785. A: F: O
Stewart, Murdac or Murdoch: Dk. of Albany, Regent of Scotland, –1425. A
Stewart, Neil: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1759–1761. Q
Stewart, Nellie: Austral. actress, 1858–1931. I
Stewart, Pat.: Ea. of Orkney, rebel, –1614. A
Stewart, Pat.: Brit.-Ind. sold. and engin., 1832–1865. A: D
Stewart, Pat. Maxwell: Scot. pol., 1798–1846. F
Stewart, Philo Penfield: Amer. miss., benef. and inv., 1798–1868. B
Stewart, Sir Rich. Campbell: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1836–1904. D
Stewart, Rob.: Dk. of Albany, Regent of Scotland, 1340*–1420. A: V
Stewart, Rob.: Seigneur d'Aubigny, Scot. Marsh. of France and gen., 1470*–1543. A
Stewart, Rob.: Ea. of Orkney, abbot and consp., –1592. A
Stewart, Sir Rob.: Irish royalist and sold. of fortune, –1670*. A
Stewart, Rob.: Bar. Castlereagh and Marq. of Londonderry, 1739–1821. A: C
Stewart, Rob.: 2nd Marq. of Londonderry (Visct. Castlereagh), statesm., 1769–1822. A: O: V
Stewart, Rob.: Amer. miss., 1839–1915. B
Stewart, Rob. Marcellus: Gov. of Missouri, 1815–1871. B
Stewart, Sir Rob. Prescott: Irish music. and comp., 1825–1894. A: C: Q
Stewart, Sir Thos. Grainger: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1837–1900. A1
Stewart, Walt.: steward to Malcolm IV. of Scotland, fdr. of family, 1100*–1177. A: F
Stewart, Walt.: High Steward of Scotland, 1293–1326. A
Stewart, Walt.: Ea. of Atholl, murderer of James I. of Scotland, –1437. A
Stewart, Walt.: 1st Ld. Blantyre, Ld. Treas. of Scotland, –1617. A

Stewart, Sir Wm.: ancestor of Earls of Galloway, –1402. A
Stewart, Wm.: Bp. of Aberdeen and ambassador, 1479–1545. A
Stewart, Wm.: Scot. chron. and verse-wr., 1481*–1550*. A: V
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. and ambassador, –1588. A
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Scot. sold. of fortune and ambassador, 1540*–1605. A: V
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Visct. Mountjoy: Irish sold. and diplom., 1653–1692. A: V
Stewart, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1774–1827. A
Stewart, Sir Wm. Houston: Brit. adm., 1822–1891. A2: F
Stewart, Wm. Morris: Amer. senator, 1827–1909. B
Stewart, Wm. Rhinelander: Amer. philanth., 1852–1929. B
Stewart-Mackenzie, Maria Eliz. Frederica (Lady Hood): chf. of Clan Mackenzie, 1783–1862. A
Steyaert, Mart.: Flem. theol. and div., 1647–1701. K
Steyn, Mart. Theunis: S. Afr. statesm., 1857–1916. S: V
Steyndorffer, Maternus: Germ. Lat. poet, 1517– R
Stiastny, Bern. Wenzel: Bohem. 'cellist, 1770–1835. Q
Stiastny, Joh.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1764–1820*. Q
Stiborius, And.: Germ. astron., 1470*–1515. R
Stich, Joh. Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1755*–1803. Q
Stichaner, Franz Jos. Wigand von: Germ. statesm., 1769–1856. R
Stichaner, Jos. Phil. Karl von: Germ. govt. official, 1838–1889. R
Stichart, Alex.: Germ. pntr., 1838–1896. R
Stichart, Franz Otto: Germ. hist., theol. and biog., 1810–1883. R
Stichelbaut, Jean Ant.: Belg. admin., poet and artist, 1746–1814. K
Stichil, Rob. de: Bp. of Durham, –1274. A
Stichling, Gottfried Theod.: Germ. statesm., 1814–1891. R
Stickel, Burkhard: Germ. warrior, 1541–1613. R
Stickel, Joh. Gust.: Austr. orient. and numismat., 1805–1896. R
Stickney, Alpheus Beede: Amer. lawyer and rly. bldr., 1840–1916. B
Stiefel, Mich.: Germ. mathem., 1486–1567. O
Stiegel, Hy. Wm.: Germ.-Amer. indust. and eccentric, 1729–1785. B
Stieglitz, Alf.: Amer. photographer 1864–1946. S
Stieglitz, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. archt. and wr., 1756–1836. R
Stieglitz, Hein. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1801–1849. R: U
Stieglitz, Joh. (Israel): Germ. physn., 1767–1840. R
Stieglitz, Jul. Oscar: Amer. chem., 1867–1937. V1
Stiehl, Ant. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. educat., 1812–1878. R
Stiehl, Hein.: Germ.-Russ. music. and comp., 1829–1886. Q
Stiehle, Gustav von: Germ. gen., 1823–1899. R
Stiehler, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and jurist, 1797–1878. R
Stieler, Ad.: Germ. geog. and cartog., 1775–1836. R
Stieler, Joh. Dav.: Germ. voc. and mus. comp., 1707–1770*. R
Stieler, Jos. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1781–1858. M
Stieler, Karl: Bav. poet, 1842–1885. R
Stieler, Kasp.: Germ. wr., 1632–1707. R
Stieltjes, Thos. Joannes: Dutch wr., 1819–1878. P
Stier, Ewald Rud.: Germ. Prot. div., mystic and schol., 1800–1862. R: V
Stiernhielm, Geo.: Swed. schol., 1598–1672. O
Stieve, Felix: Germ. hist., 1845–1898. R
Stifel, Mich.: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1486(7)–1567. R
Stifter, Adalbert: Austr. poet and pntr., 1806–1868. M: R: V
Stigand: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1072. A: V
Stigel, Joh.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1515–1562. R
Stigliani, Tommaso: Ital. poet, 1545–1625. O
Stiglmayer, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. sculp. and medall., 1791–1842. R
Stiles, Ezra: Amer. div., schol. and educat., 1727–1795. B: V
Stiles, Hy. Reed: Amer. geneal. and hist., 1832–1909. B
Stilicho (Steliko), Flavius: Roman gen. under Theodosius and statesm., 359*–408. O: R: V
Stilke, Herm.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1803(4)–1860. R
Still, And. Taylor: Amer. osteopath, 1828–1917. B
Still, Jno.: Bp. of Bath and Wells and benef., 1543*–1608. A: V
Still, Wm.: Amer. negro leader and ref., 1821–1902. B
Stille, Alf.: Amer. physn., 1813–1900. B
Stillé, Chas. Janeway: Amer. educat. and hist., 1819–1899. B
Stille, Christopher Ludw. von: Germ. gen. and poet, 1696–1752. R
Stillfried-Alcantara, Rud. Maria Bern., Count: Imp. Master of the ceremonies and wr., 1804–1882. R
Stilling, Benedict: Germ. anat. and physn., 1810–1879. R: U
Stillingfleet, Ben.: Eng. nat. and poet, 1702–1771. A: O
Stillingfleet, Edw.: Bp. of Worcester and theol. wr., 1635–1699. A: O: V
Stillingfleet, Edw.: Gresham prof. of physic, 1660–1708*. A
Stillington, Rob.: Bp. of Bath and Wells and Ld. Chanc., –1491. A
Stillman, Jas.: Amer. banker and capitalist, 1850–1918. B
Stillman, Sam.: Amer. div., 1738–1807. B
Stillman, Thos. Bliss: Amer. chem. and educat., 1852–1915. B
Stillman, Thos. Edgar: Amer. lawyer, 1837–1906. B
Stillman, Wm. Jas.: Amer. journ., diplom. and pntr., 1828–1901. B: V
Stilo, L. Ælius Præconinus: Roman gram., B.C. 154*–74. V
Stilpo: Grk. philos. of Megara, fl. B.C. 294. O
Stiltingh, Jan: Flem. hagiog., 1703–1762. K
Stilwell, Jos. W.: Amer. gen., 1883–1946. S
Stilwell, Silas Moore: Amer. lawyer and financ. wr., 1800–1881. B
Stilwell, Simpson Everett: Amer. scout, 1849–1903. B
Stimmer, Tobias: Germ. pntr., 1539–1584. M: R
Stimpson, Jas.: Eng. music., 1820–1886. Q
Stimpson, Wm.: Amer. nat., 1832–1872. B
Stimson, Alex. Lovett: Amer. author, 1816–1906. B
Stimson, Lew. Atterburg: Amer. surg., 1844–1917. B
Stinde, Jul.: Germ. wr., 1841–1905. V
Stiness, Jno. Hy.: Amer. judge, 1840–1913. B
Stinnes, Hugo: Germ. indust., 1870–1924. S
Stinstra, Johannes: Dutch man of letters, 1708–1790. P
Stintzing, Joh. Aug. R. von: Germ. jurist, 1825–1883. R
Stirling: See also Sterling.
Stirling, Earl of: See Alexander, Sir Wm.
Stirling, Chas.: Brit. adm., 1760–1833. A
Stirling, Sir Edw. Chas.: Austral. scient., 1848–1919. I: S
Stirling, Eliz. (Mrs. Bridge): Eng. org. and comp., 1819–1895. Q
Stirling, Jas.: Scot. mathem., 1692–1770. A: V
Stirling, Sir Jas.: Ld. Provost of Edinburgh, 1740*–1805. A
Stirling, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm. and first Gov. of Western Australia, 1791–1865. A: I
Stirling, Jas.: Scot. civ. engin., 1800*–1876. F: S
Stirling, Sir Jas.: Scot. judge, 1836–1916. A3
Stirling, Jas. Hutchison: Scot. philos., 1820–1909. A2: F: S: V
Stirling, Sir Jno. Lancelot: Austral. statesm. and sportsman, 1849–1932. I
Stirling, Mary Ann, Lady Gregory (*née* Kehl): Eng. actress, 1815–1895. A: V
Stirling, Rob.: Scot. inv. of air engine, 1790–1878. A: S
Stirling, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1733–1808. A
Stirling, Sir Walt.: Brit. nav. off., 1718–1786. A
Stirling, Walt.: Scot. merchant and magistrate, –1791. F
Stirling, Wm.: Scot. dyer and bleacher, 1717–1777. F
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir Wm.: Scot. man of letters and virtuoso, 1818–1878. A: S: V
Stirm, Karl Hein.: Germ. Evangelical theol., 1799–1873. R
Stirnbrand, Franz Seraph: Germ. port. pntr., 1788*–1882. R
Stisted, Sir Hy. Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario and gen., 1817–1875. A: D: H: S
Stith, Wm.: Amer. hist., 1707–1755. B
Stizenberger, Ernst: Swiss physn. and bot. wr., 1827–1895. R
Stobæus, Joannes: Grk. class. compiler, A.D. 4th cent. O: V
Stobaeus, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1580–1646. Q: R
Stobbe, Joh. Ern. Otto: Germ. jurist, 1831–1887. R: U
Stobbelaers, Franç.: Belg. manuf., rhetor. and bot., 1769–1833. K
Stobée, Kilian: Swed. nat., 1690–1742. O
Stöber, Dan. Aug.: Alsatian poet, 1808–1884. R
Stobo, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. sold., 1727–1772*. B
Stobwasser, Joh. Hein.: Germ. manuf., 1740–1829. R
Stochove, Vinc.: Belg. trav., 1605–1679. K: O
Stock, Ant. van der: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1621–1703. K
Stock, Christ.: Germ. orient., 1672–1733. R
Stock, Ignace van der (den): Flem. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1660. K
Stock, Jos.: Irish bp. and bibl. and hist. wr., 1740–1813. A: C
Stock, Rich.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1569*–1626. A
Stockbridge, Hy.: Amer. judge, 1856–1924. B
Stockbridge, Hy. Smith: Amer. lawyer, 1822–1895. B
Stockbridge, Hor. Edw.: Amer. chem. and coll. pres., 1857–1930. B
Stockbridge, Levi: Amer. agricult. and educat., 1820–1904. B
Stockdale, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1749*–1814. A
Stockdale, Jno. Jos.: Eng. publisher and compiler, 1770–1847. A
Stockdale, Percival: Scot. miscell. wr., 1736–1811. A
Stockdale, Thos. Ringland: Amer. pol., 1828–1899. B
Stöcken (Stokken), Christ. von: Germ. poet, 1633–1684. R
Stocken, Eduard von: Germ. gen., 1824–1897. R
Stockenstrom, Sir And.: S. Afr. col. gov., 1792–1864. G
Stocker, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1569–1592. A
Stöckhardt, Ad.: Germ. chem., 1809–1886. R
Stöckhardt, Karl Geo.: Germ.-Amer. div., 1842–1913. B
Stockhausen, Aug. Wilh. Ernst von: Germ. gen., 1791–1861. R
Stockhausen, Jul.: Fr. singer, 1826–1906. Q
Stockhausen, Margarete (*née* Schmuck): Germ. voc., 1803–1877. Q
Stockmans, Pierre: Belg. jurist, 1608–1671. K: O
Stockmar, Christ. Fried., Baron: Germ.-Belg. physn. and statesm., 1787–1863. R: V
Stockmar, Ern. Alf. Christ., Baron: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1823–1886. R
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried.: Germ. govt. official, 1731–1813. R
Stockmayer, Amandus Fried.: Germ. govt. official, 1760–1837. R
Stockmayer, Christof Fried.: Germ. govt. official, 1661–1749. R
Stockmayer, Christof Fried.: Germ. govt. official, 1699–1782. R
Stockmayer, Joh. Fried.: Germ. govt. official, 1705–1782. R
Stocks, Arth.: Eng. pntr., 1846–1889. A: M
Stocks, Jno. Leofric: Eng. class. schol. and philos., 1882–1937. A5: S
Stocks, Lumb: Eng. line engrav., 1812–1892. A: M
Stockt, Vrancke van der: Flem. pntr., *ante* 1420–*ante* 1496. K
Stockton, Chas. G.: Amer. physn., 1853–1931. B
Stockton, Chas. Herb.: Amer. nav. off., 1845–1924. B
Stockton, Frk. Rich.: Amer. nov., 1834–1902. B: V
Stockton, Jno. Potter: Amer. senator, 1826–1900. B
Stockton, Owen: Eng. Puritan div., benef. and dev. wr., 1630–1680. A
Stockton, Rich.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1781. B
Stockton, Rich.: Amer. senator, 1764–1828. B
Stockton, Rob. Field: Amer. adm., 1795–1866. B
Stockton, Thos. Hewlings: Amer. div., 1808–1868. B
Stockum, Wilh. Petrus van: Dutch bookseller and publisher, 1810–1898. P
Stockwell, Jno. Nelson: Amer. astron., 1832–1920. B
Stockwood, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and div., –1610. A

Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward: Anglo-Ind. miscell. wr., 1800–1885. A: D
Stodart, Rob.: Eng. pianoforte manuf., fl. 1775–1777. Q
Stoddard, Amos: Gov. of Louisiana, 1762–1813. B
Stoddard, Chas. Warren: Amer. author, 1843–1909. B
Stoddard, Dav. Tappan: Amer. miss., 1818–1857. B
Stoddard, Eliz. Drew (*née* Barston): Amer. nov. and poetess, 1823–1902. B
Stoddard, Jno. Fair: Amer. educat., 1825–1873. B
Stoddard, Jno. Lawson: Amer. lecturer and wr., 1850–1931. B
Stoddard, Jno. Tappan: Amer. chem., 1852–1919. B
Stoddard, Josh. C.: Amer. inv., 1814–1902. B
Stoddard, Rich. Hy.: Amer. poet and man of letters, 1825–1903. B: V
Stoddard, Solomon: Amer. div., 1643–1729. B
Stoddard, Wm. Osborn: Amer. inv. and sec. to Pres. Lincoln, 1835–1925. B
Stoddart, And. Ern.: Eng. cricketer, 1863–1915. A3
Stoddart, Chas.: Brit. off. and diplom., 1806–1842. A: D
Stoddart, Jas. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1827–1907. B
Stoddart, Sir Jno.: Eng. col. judge and journ., 1773–1856. A
Stoddart, Jos. Marshall: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1845–1921. B
Stoddart, Thos. Tod: Scot. poet and angler, 1810–1880. A: F
Stoddert, Ben.: Amer. statesm., 1751–1813. B
Stoeber, Dan. Ehrenfried: Alsat. poet, 1779–1835. R
Stoeber, Elias: Germ. philol., 1719–1778. R
Stoeckel, Carl: Amer. philanth. and patron of music, 1858–1925. B
Stoecker, Adolf: Austr. pol. and anti-Semite, 1835–1909. U
Stoek, Harry Harkness: Amer. mining engin., 1866–1923. B
Stoelzel, Godf. Hein.: Germ. mus. comp., 1690–1749. Q
Stoepel, Franz Dav. Christopher: Germ. music., 1794–1836. R
Stoever, Mart. Luther: Amer. educat. and wr., 1820–1870. B
Stoevere, Jan de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1419–1443. K
Stoevere, Saladin de: Flem. pntr., fl. 1434–1468. K
Stoeffel, Corn.: Dutch Eng. schol., 1845–1908. P
Stoffels, Louis: Belg. pharmacist and nat., 1764–1853. K
Stöffler, Joh.: Germ. mathem. and astrol., 1452–1531. O: R
Stofflet, Nich.: Vendéan royalist gen., 1751–1796. O: V
Stogdon, Hubert: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1692–1728. A
Stöger, Mich. Franz: Austr. econ. and statist., 1796–1834. R
Stögmann, Karl: Austr. hist., 1834–1857. R
Stohmann, Fried.: Germ. chem., 1832–1897. R
Stojentin, Valentin von: Germ. councillor, 1485*–1528(9). R
Stoke, Melis: Dutch poet and hist., fl. 14th cent. O: R
Stoker, Bram (Abraham): Irish journ., actor and miscell. wr., 1847–1912. C
Stoker, Sir Wm. Thornley: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1845–1912. C
Stokes, Adrian: Irish pathol., 1887–1927. A4: C
Stokes, Anson Phelps: Amer. pol. and econ., 1838–1913. B
Stokes, Car. Phelps: Amer. philanth., 1854–1909. B
Stokes, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., 1784–1839. Q
Stokes, Chas. Adrian: Eng. pntr., 1854–1935. S
Stokes, Dav.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1591*–1669. A
Stokes, Sir Fred. Wilfrid Scott: Eng. engin. and inv., 1860–1927. A4
Stokes, Sir Gab.: Anglo-Ind. civ. serv. and gov., 1849–1920. C
Stokes, Sir Geo. Gab.: Irish mathem. and physic., 1819–1903. A2: C: V
Stokes, Geo. Thos.: Irish div. and eccles. hist., 1843–1898. A1: C
Stokes, Hy. Sewell: Eng. poet, 1808–1895. A
Stokes, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1825–1902. A2
Stokes, Jno. Lort: Brit. adm. and expl., 1812–1885. A
Stokes, Leon Aloysius: Scot. eccles. archt., 1858–1925. S
Stokes, Marg. McNair: Irish archæol., 1832–1900. A1: C
Stokes, Montfort: Amer. senator and Gov. of North Carolina, 1762–1842. B
Stokes, Olivia Egleston Phelps: Amer. philanth., 1847–1927. B
Stokes, Pet.: Eng. Carmelite, –1399. A
Stokes, Rose Harriet (*née* Pastor): Russ.-Amer. radical pol., 1879–1933. B
Stokes, Whitley: Irish physn. and prof. of medicine, 1763–1845. A: C
Stokes, Whitley: Irish Celtic schol. and Anglo-Ind. lawyer, 1830–1909. A2: C: S: V
Stokes, Wm.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1804–1878. A: C: S
Stokes, Sir Wm.: Irish surg., 1839–1900. A1: C
Stokes, Wm. Earl Dodge: Amer. capitalist, 1852–1926. B
Stokesley, Jno.: Bp. of London and ambassador, 1475*–1539. A: V
Stol, Barend Joosten: Dutch Anabaptist wr. and poet, 1631–1713. P
Stolberg, Botho, Count (The Elder): Germ. bar., 1375–1455. R
Stolberg, Botho, Count (The Fortunate): 1467–1538. R
Stolberg, Christ., Count: Germ. dram., trans. and poet, 1748–1821. O: R: V
Stolberg, Fried. Leop., Count: Germ. poet and diplom., 1750–1819. O: R: V
Stolberg, Hein. IV.: Bp. of Merseburg, –1357. R
Stolberg, Hein. VII., Count: Archbp.-Elect of Magdeburg, –1342. R
Stolberg, Hein. V.: Bp. of Merseburg, –1393. R
Stolberg, Hein., Count (The Younger): Germ. statthalter, 1467–1508. R
Stolberg, Hein., Count of: Germ. prelate, 1509–1572. R
Stolberg, Kath., Countess of: 1751–1832. R
Stolberg, Ludw., Count of: Germ. bar., 1505–1574. R
Stolberg, Luise, Countess: Germ. poetess, 1799–1875. R
Stolberg, Wolf Ern.: fdr. of Wernigerode Library, 1546–1606. R
Stolberg und Wernigerode, Wolfgang, Count: 1501–1552. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Anna, Countess of: Lady Superior of Bethany, 1819–1868. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ant., Count: Germ. gen., 1785–1854. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Ern., Count: 1691–1771. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Fried., Count: 1746–1824. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Eberhard, Count: statesm., 1810–1872. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Frederica, Countess: Ctss. zu Vohna, 1776–1858. R
Stolberg en Wernigerode, Hend., Count: Germ. Stattholder of West Friesland, 1467–1508. P
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Henrich, Count: 1772–1854. R
Stolberg Wernigerode, Henrich Ernst, Count: Germ. poet, 1716–1778. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Prince Otto zu: Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1837–1896. R
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Wilh., Count: Germ. gen., 1807–1898. R
Stoliczka, Ferd.: Austr. geol. and palæont. in India, 1838–1874. D: R: V
Stolker, Adrian: Dutch div. and theol. wr., 1751–1835. P
Stoll, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1819–1890. R
Stoll, Max.: Austr. physn., 1742–1787. O: R
Stoll, Sir Oswald: Austral.-Eng. theat. dir., 1866–1942. S
Stolle, Gottlieb: Germ. poet and savant, 1673–1744. O: R
Stolle, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. nov., 1806–1872. R
Stolle, Master: Germ. poet, fl. 1256–1273. R
Stolte, Harm: Dutch E. Ind. admin., 1797–1859. P
Stolte, Ludw. Ferd.: Germ. actor, dram., poet and theol. wr., 1809–1874. R
Stoltenberg-Lerche, Vinc.: Norw.-Germ. pntr., 1837–1892. R
Stolterfoth, Wilhelmine Julia Adelheid: Germ. poetess, 1800–1875. R
Stoltz, Rosine: Fr. singer, 1815–1903. Q
Stoltze, Fried.: Germ. poet and humorist, 1816–1891. R
Stoltzer, Thos.: Austr. music. and comp., fl. 1517–1526. Q: R
Stolypin, Piotr Arkadievitch: Russ. statesm., 1863–1911. S
Stolz, Alban Isidor: Germ. R.C. hist., 1808–1883. A
Stolz, Joh. Jac.: Swiss preacher and theol., 1753–1823. R
Stolze, Hein. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. stenographer, 1798–1867. R
Stölzel, Gottf. Hein.: Germ. music., 1690–1749. R
Stölzel, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. Evangelical theol., 1728–1783. R
Stonard (Stonnard; Stonerd), Wm.: Eng. church mus. comp., –1630. Q
Stone, Alf.: Eng. music., 1840–1878. A
Stone, Amasa: Amer. philanth., 1818–1883. B
Stone, And.: Eng. pol., 1703–1773. A
Stone, Barton Warren: Amer. evangelist, 1772–1844. B
Stone, Ben.: Eng. sword-maker, fl. 1630–1642. A
Stone, Chas. Pomeroy: Amer. gen., 1824–1887. B: V
Stone, Dav.: Amer. senator, 1770–1818. B
Stone, Dav. Marvin: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1817–1895. B
Stone, Edm.: Scot. mathem., –1768. A: F: O
Stone, Sir Edw. Alb.: Austral. chf. just. and lieut.-gov., 1834–1920. I
Stone, Edw. Jas.: Eng. astron., 1831–1897. A: V
Stone, Ellen Maria: Amer. miss. and lecturer, 1846–1927. B
Stone, Fcs.: Eng. Unit., theol., pol. and econ. wr., 1738*–1813. A
Stone, Frk.: Eng. pntr., 1800–1859. A: M: S: V
Stone, Geo.: Archbp. of Armagh and statesm., 1708*–1764. A: V
Stone, Geo. Wash.: Amer. judge, 1811–1894. B
Stone, Gilb.: Eng. div. and letter-wr., –1417*. A
Stone, Hy. (Old Stone): Eng. pntr., –1653. A: M
Stone, Horatio: Amer. sculp., 1808–1875. B
Stone, Jas. Kent: Amer. R.C. priest and educat., 1840–1921. B
Stone, Jerome: self-taught Scot. poet and linguist, 1727–1756. A: F
Stone, Jno.: Eng. statuary and royalist, –1667. A: M
Stone, Jno. Aug.: Amer. dram. and actor, 1800–1834. B
Stone, Jno. Hurford: Eng.-Fr. pol. refugee and revol., 1763–1818. A
Stone, Jno. Marshall: Gov. of Miss., 1830–1900. B
Stone, Jno. Seely: Amer. div., 1795–1882. B
Stone, Jno. Wesley: Amer. judge and pol., 1838–1922. B
Stone, Lucy (Mrs. Blackwell): Amer. ref., 1818–1893. B: V
Stone, Marcus: Eng. pntr., 1840–1921. V
Stone, Melville Elijah: Amer. journ., 1848–1929. B
Stone, Nich.: Eng. mason, statuary and archt., 1586–1647. A
Stone, Nich.: Eng. statuary and mason, –1647. A
Stone, Ormond: Amer. astron., 1847–1933. B1
Stone, Rich. French: Amer. physn. and ed., 1844–1913. B
Stone, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1602–1663. A: B
Stone, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1743–1787. B
Stone, Warren: Amer. physn., 1808–1872. B
Stone, Warren Lanford: Amer. trade unionist, 1860–1925. B
Stone, Wilbur Fisk: Amer. pioneer and judge, 1833–1920. B
Stone, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Maryland, 1603*–1661. A: B
Stone, Wm. Joel: Gov. of Missouri and Amer. senator, 1848–1918. B
Stone, Wm. Leete: Amer. hist., 1792–1844. B
Stone, Wm. Leete: Amer. hist., 1835–1908. B
Stone, Wm. Oliver: Amer. port. pntr., 1830–1875. B: M
Stonehewer or **Stonhewer**, Rich.: Eng. schol. and govt. official., 1728*–1809. A
Stoneman, Geo.: Amer. gen. and Gov. of California, 1822–1894. B
Stoney, Bindon Blood: Irish engin., 1828–1909. A2: C

Stoney, Florence Ada: Eng. woman physn. and X-ray pioneer, 1870–1932. S
Stoney, Geo. Johnstone: Irish physic. and mathem., 1826–1911. A2: C
Stonford, Jno. de: See Stowford.
Stonhouse, Sir Jas.: Eng. physn. and div., 1716–1795. A
Stonor, Jno. de: Eng. judge, –1354. A
Stonor, Thos.: Bar. Camoys, Eng. court official, 1797–1881. S
Stoop, Dirk van der: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1610*–1686. M: R
Stopes, Leon.: Eng. seminary priest, 1540*–1587*. A
Stopes, Rich.: Abbot of Melsa, fl. 1521–1544. A
Stopford, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1854–1929. A4
Stopford, Jas.: Bp. of Cloyne, –1759. A
Stopford, Josh.: Eng. div., 1636–1675. A
Stopford, Sir Rob.: Brit. adm., 1768–1847. A: C
Stoppani, Ant.: Ital. geol. and palæont., 1824–1891. V
Storace, Anna Selina (Mrs. Fisher): Eng. singer and actress, 1766–1817. A: Q
Storace, Steph.: Eng. mus. comp., 1763–1796. A: Q: V
Storch, Hein. Fried.: Lettish-Germ. pol. econ. and statist., 1766–1835. R
Storch, Ludw.: Germ. poet and nov., 1803–1881. R
Storch, Nic.: Germ. rel. enthusiast, –1525. O: R
Storck: See also Störk.
Storer, Ant. Morris: Eng. bibliophile, pol. and diplom., 1746–1799. A
Storer, Bellamy: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1847–1922. B
Storer, Dav. Humphreys: Amer. obstetrician and nat., 1804–1891. B
Storer, Fcs. Humphreys: Amer. chem., 1832–1914. B
Storer, Hy. Sargant: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1795–1837. A: M
Storer, Horatio Robinson: Amer. gynæcol. and numismat., 1830–1922. B
Storer, Jas. Sargant: Eng. engrav., antiq. and draughtsman, 1771–1853. A: M
Storer, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1571–1604. A
Storey, Moorfield: Amer. author and publicist, 1845–1929. B
Storey, Wilbur Fisk: Amer. newspaper ed., 1819–1884. B
Stork, Abr.: Dutch marine pntr., 1630*–1710. M: R
Störk or **Storck**, Ant., Baron von: Austr. physn., 1731–1803. O: R
Stork, Chas. Theod.: Dutch indust., 1822–1895. P
Störk, Karl: Austr. laryngol., 1832–1899. U
Storks, Sir Hy. Knight: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1811–1874. A: S
Storm, Hans Theod. Woldsen: Germ. poet and nov., 1817–1888. R: V
Storm de Grave, Adrian Willem: Dutch sold., 1763–1817. P
Storm de Grave, Antonie Joh. Pieter: Dutch sold., 1788–1864. P
Storm de Grave, Carel Willem Joh.: Dutch gen., 1792–1878. P
Storm van's Gravesande, Laur.: Dutch expl., 1704–1775. P
Stormont, Viscount: See Murray.
Storms (Sturmius), Jan: Flem. educat., 1559–1650. K
Storms (Sturmius), Roland: Flem. physn. and med. wr., fl. 1636–1659. K
Storr, Gottlob Christ.: Germ. theol., 1746–1805. R
Storrow, Chas. Storer: Amer. engin., 1809–1904. B
Storrow, Jas. Jackson: Amer. lawyer, 1837–1897. B
Storrs, Rich. Salter: Amer. div., 1787–1873. B
Storrs, Rich. Salter: Amer. div., 1821–1900. B: V
Story, Edw.: Bp. of Carlisle and of Chichester, –1503. A
Story, Geo. Warter: Irish div. and mil. hist., –1721. A
Story, Isaac: Amer. poet and miscell. wr., 1774–1803. B
Story, Jno.: Eng. prof. of law, rebel and martyr, 1510*–1571. A: V
Story, Jos.: Amer. judge, 1779–1845. B: O: V
Story, Julian Russell: Eng.-Amer. port. pntr., 1857–1919. B
Story, Rob.: Scot. div., 1790–1859. A: F
Story, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1795–1860. A
Story, Rob. Herb.: Scot. div., miscell. wr. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1835–1907. A2: F: S: V
Story, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and colonist in N. America, 1670*–1742. A
Story, Wm. Edw.: Amer. mathem., 1850–1930. B
Story, Wm. Wetmore: Amer.-Ital. sculp., poet and miscell. wr., 1819–1895. B: S: V
Story-Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil: Eng. mineral., 1823–1911. A2
Stosch, Albrecht von: Germ. gen. and Chf. of Admiralty, 1818–1896. R
Stosch, Bart.: Germ. div. and controv., 1604–1686. R
Stosch, Phil. von: Germ. art critic and diplom., 1691–1757. O: R
Stoss, Veit: Germ. sculp. and wood carver, 1447–1542. M: R: V
Stöszel, Joh.: Germ. div. and controv., 1524–1576. R
Stothard, Anna Eliza: See Bray.
Stothard, Chas. Alf.: Eng. antiq. draughtsman, 1786–1821. A: M: O: V
Stothard, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and book illustrator, 1755–1834. A: M: O: V
Stotherd, Rich. Hugh: Eng. engin. and sold., 1828–1895. A: C
Stott, Hy. Gordon: Scot.-Amer. electr. engin., 1866–1917. B
Stott, Sir Phil.: Eng. archt., engin. and surv., 1858–1937. S
Stott, Wm., of Oldham: Eng. pntr., 1858–1900. M
Stouf, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculp., 1742–1826. O
Stoughton, Edwin. Wallace: Amer. lawyer, 1818–1882. B
Stoughton, Israel: Eng. settler in America and Parl., –1645*. A
Stoughton, Jno.: Eng. Indep. min. and eccles. hist., 1807–1897. A: V
Stoughton, Wm.: Eng. Gov. of Mass., 1630*–1701. A: B
Stoupy, Fcs.: Flem. poet and dram., 1659–1732. K
Stourdza: See Sturdza.
Stout, Geo. Fred.: Eng. philos., 1860–1944. S
Stout, Sir Rob.: Scot. prime min. and chf. just. of N.Z., 1844–1930. A4: S: W
Stovall, Pleasant Alex.: Amer. ed. and diplom., 1857–1935. B1
Stovin, Sir Fred.: Brit. gen., 1783–1865. A
Stow, Baron: Amer. div., 1801–1869. B
Stow, Dav.: Scot. educat., 1793–1864. A
Stow, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1770*–*post* 1823. A: M
Stow, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 'A Survey of London,' 1525*–1605. A: O: V
Stow, Rand Isham: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1828–1878. I
Stow, Thos. Quinton: Eng.-Austral. div., 1801–1862. I
Stowe, Calvin Ellis: Amer. educat., 1802–1886. B
Stowe, Harriet Eliz. (*née* Beecher): Amer. nov. and social ref., 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' 1811–1896. B: O: S: V
Stowe, Wm. Hy.: Eng. schol. and journ., 1825–1855. A
Stowel, Jno.: Manx poet and satirist, –1799. A
Stowell, Hugh: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1799–1865. A
Stowell, Sir Jno.: See Stawell.
Stowell, Wm. Hendry: Eng. Nonconf. div., hist. and theol. wr., 1800–1858. A
Stowell, Lord: See Scott, Wm.
Stowford or **Stonford**, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1290*–1372*. A
Stoy, Karl Volkmar: Germ. educat., 1815–1885. R
Strabo: Grk. geog. and hist., B.C. 63*–*post* A.D. 21. O: V
Strachan, Arch.: Scot. Parl., –1652. A
Strachan, Jas. Ford: Austral. pol., 1810–1875. I
Strachan, Sir Jno.: Scot. nav. capt., –1777. A
Strachan, Jno.: Scot. Bp. of Toronto, 1778–1867. A: F: H: V
Strachan, Jno.: Scot. class. and Celtic schol., 1862–1907. A2
Strachan, Sir Rich. Jno.: Brit. adm., 1760–1828. A: F
Strachan-Davidson, Jas. Leigh: Eng. class. schol., 1843–1916. A3: S
Strachey, Sir Arth.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1858–1901. A2: D
Strachey, Sir Edw.: Eng. man of letters, 1812–1901. A2
Strachey, Edw.: 1st Bar Strachie, pol., 1858–1936. A5
Strachey, Giles Lytton: Eng. biog. and man of letters, 1880–1932. A5: S
Strachey, Sir Hy.: Eng. pol., 1736–1810. A1: D
Strachey, Jno.: Eng. geol., 1671–1743. A1
Strachey, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1823–1907. A2: D: S: V
Strachey, Jno. St. Loe: Eng. journ. and wr., 1860–1927. A4
Strachey, Sir Rich.: Brit. gen. and Anglo-Ind. admin., 1817–1908. A2: D: S: V
Strachey, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America and wr. on Virginia, fl. 1609–1618. A: B
Strachie, Baron: See Strachey, Edw.
Strachwitz, Mor. Karl Wilh. Anton, Count von: Germ. poet, 1822–1847. R: V
Strack, Christ. Fried. Leberecht: Germ. wr. and philol., 1784–1852. R
Strack, Herm. Leberecht: Germ. Prot. theol. and orient., 1848–1922. S: U
Strack, Joh. Hein.: Germ. archt., 1805–1880. R
Strackerjau, Karl Diedrich Aug.: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1819–1889. R
Strada del Po, Anna: Ital. voc., fl. 1729–1738. Q
Strada, Famiano: Ital. Jesuit, hist. and poet, 1572–1649. O
Strada, Jac. de: Ital. antiq., 1515*–1588. O
Strada, Giov. della: See Vander Straet, Jan.
Stradal, Aug.: Bohem. pian., 1860–1930. Q1
Stradanus, Johannes: See Van der Straet, Jan.
Stradella, Alex.: Ital. mus. comp., 1645*–1682. Q: Q1: V
Stradivarius, Ant.: Ital. stringed-instrument maker, 1644*–1737. Q: V
Stradivarius, Franc.: Ital. violin maker, 1671–1743. Q
Stradivarius, Omobono: Ital. violin maker, 1679–1742. Q
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh schol. and patron of literature, 1529–1609. A
Stradling, Sir Edw.: Welsh royalist, 1601–1644. A
Stradling, Geo.: Welsh div. and royalist, 1621–1688. A
Stradling, Sir Hy.: Welsh royalist capt., fl. 1642–1648. A
Stradling, Sir Jno.: Welsh poet and schol., 1563–1637. A
Stradling, Sir Thos.: Welsh kt., 1498*–1571. A
Straelen, Isabelle van: Dutch nun, 1577–1660. P
Straeten, Bern. vander: Flem. geneal., 1581–1636. K
Straeten, Chas. vander: Belg. archt., 1771–1834. K
Straeten, Edm. vander: Belg. music. and wr. on music, 1826–1895. K: Q
Straeten, Edm. Seb. Jos. van der: Germ.-Eng. 'cellist, mus. comp. and wr., 1855–1934. Q
Straeten, Ferd. van der: Belg. econ., 1771–1823. K: Q
Straeten, Thancmar de: Flem. kt., fl. 1105–1129. K
Strafford, Earls of: See Byng and Wentworth.
Strahan, Geo.: Eng. div. and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1744–1824. A
Strahan, Wm.: Scot. printer, publisher and pol., 1715–1785. A: F
Strähuber, Alex.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1882. R
Straight, Sir Douglas: Anglo-Ind. judge and Eng. newspaper ed., 1844–1914. D
Straight, Willard Dickerman: Amer. diplom., financ. and publicist, 1880–1918. B
Strain, Isaac G.: Amer. nav. off. and expl., 1821–1857. B

Strakosch, Sir Hy.: Hung.-Eng. econ. and financ., 1871–1943. S
Strakosch, Max: Morav.-Amer. opera director, 1834–1892. Q
Strakosch, Mor.: Morav. music., 1825–1887. Q: U
Stralen, Ant. van: Flem. admin. and pol., 1521–1568. K
Stralen, Hend. van: Dutch govt. official, 1751–1822. P
Stralen, Jan van: Flem. pol., 1542–1584. K
Stralendorf, Leop., Baron: Imp. vice-chanc., –1612. R
Stralenheim, Karl Wilh. Aug., Baron: Germ. govt. official, 1777–1847. R
Stramberg, Joh. Christ. Hermenegild Jos. Franz de Paula Ben von: Germ. hist., 1785–1868. R
Stranahan, Jas. Sam. Thos.: Amer. capitalist, 1808–1898. B
Strang, Jas. Jesse: Amer. Mormon leader, 1813–1856. B
Strang, Jno.: Scot. div., theol. wr. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1584–1654. A
Strang, Jno.: Scot. hist. and public worker, 1795–1863. A: F
Strang, Wm.: Scot. pntr. and etcher, 1859–1921. A3: V
Strange: See also L'Estrange.
Strange, Alex.: Eng. col. and scient., 1818–1876. A: D: S
Strange, Sir Jno.: Eng. Master of Rolls, 1696–1754. A
Strange, Jno.: Eng. diplom., archæol. and geol. wr., 1732–1799. A
Strange, Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1611–1682. A
Strange, Sir Rob.: Scot. engrav., 1721–1792. A: F: M: O: V
Strange, Roger le: Eng. judge, –1311. A
Strange, Sir Thos. And. Lumisden: Anglo-Ind. jurist, 1756–1841. A: D: H
Strange, Thos. Bland: Canad. gen. and mil. wr., 1831–1925. H
Strange, Thos. Lumisden: Anglo-Ind. judge, wr. on Ind. law and rel. wr., 1808–1884. A: D
Strangeways, Sir Jas.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1516. A
Strangford, Viscounts and Viscountess: See Smythe.
Strangways, Hy. Bull Templar: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1832–1920. I
Stranitzky, Jos. Anton: Austr. actor, –1726. R
Strantz, Karl Fried. Ferd.: Germ. sold., geol. and hydrog., 1774–1852. R
Straparola, Gian Franc.: Ital. nov., –*post* 1557. O
Strass, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. hist. and schoolman, 1766–1845. R
Strass, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. poet, 1803–1864. R
Strassburg, Gottfried von: Germ. epic poet, fl. 1210. R
Strassen, Christoph von der: Germ. statesm., 1511–1560. R
Strassmann, Jos. Jul.: Germ. actor, 1822–1889. R
Strassnitzki, Leop. Karl Schulz von: Pol.-Austr. mathem. and schoolman, 1803–1852. R
Strassoldo, Raymund Ant., Count: Pce.-Bp. of Eichstätt, 1718–1781. R
Strassoldo-Graffemberg, Jul. Cäsar: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1791–1855. R
Stratemeyer, Edw.: Amer. wr. for the young, 1862–1930. B
Straten, Adrian van der: Flem. jurist and poet, 1540*–1588*. K
Sträter, Aug.: Germ. physn. and art coll., 1810–1897. R
Stratford (Lechmere), Edm.: Eng. R.C. div. and controv., –1640*. A
Stratford, Edw.: 2nd Ea. of Aldborough, 'The Irish Stanhope,' –1801. A
Stratford, Jno. de: Archbp. of Canterbury and Chanc., –1348. A: V
Stratford, Nich.: Bp. of Chester, 1633–1707. A
Stratford, Ralph de: Bp. of London, –1354. A
Stratford, Rob. de: Bp. of Chichester and Chanc., –1362. A
Stratford, Wm. Sam.: Eng. nav. off. and astron., 1791–1853. A
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount: See Canning.
Strathallan, Viscounts: See Drummond.
Strathcarron, Baron: See Macpherson, Ian.
Strathcona, Lord: See Smith, Donald Alex.
Strathearn, Duke of: See Henry Fred., Dk. of Cumberland and Strathearn.
Strathearn, Malise, 6th Earl of: supporter of Baliol, fl. 1281–1315. A
Strathearn, Malise, 7th Earl of: adherent of Bruce, fl. 1320–1345. A
Strathmore, Earls of: See Lyon.
Strathmore, Countess of: See Bowes.
Strathnairn, Baron: See Rose, Hugh Hy.
Stratingh, Gozewinus Ocker: Dutch geol. and archæol., 1804–1876. P
Stratius (Van der Straeten), Jac.: Flem. mystical wr. and controv., 1559–1634. K
Strato: Grk. poet, 2nd cent. O
Strato, of Lampsachus: Grk. philos., –270. O
Straton, Jno. Roach: Amer. div. and ref., 1875–1929. B
Straton, Norm. Dumenil Jno.: Eng. bp., 1840–1918. S
Stratos, Mich.: Swiss statesm., –1922. S
Strattmann, Theod. Hein.: Austr. court chanc., –1693. R
Strattner, Geo. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., –1704. R
Stratton, Adam de: Eng. judge, fl. 1265–1290. A
Stratton, Chas. Sherwood (Gen. Tom Thumb): Amer. dwarf, 1838–1883. B
Stratton, Jas. Rob.: Canad. statesm., 1857–1916. H
Stratton, Jno. Proudfoot: Scot. surg., 1830–1895. A: D
Stratton, Sam. Wesley: Amer. physic., 1861–1931. B
Straub, Anton: Germ. prelate, 1780–1860. R
Straub, Jos. Ignaz: Tyrolese patriot, 1773–1850. R
Straub, Leon.: Germ. printer, 1550–*ante* 1608. R
Straube, Eman.: Austr. nov. and poet, 1801–1872. R
Straubenzee: See Van Straubenzee.
Strauch, Ægidius or Giles: Germ. theol., mathem. and controv., 1632–1682. R
Strauch, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1614–1679. R
Straus, Isidor: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1845–1912. B: U
Straus, Ludw.: Austr.-Eng. viol., 1835–1899. Q: U: V
Straus, Nathan: Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1848–1931. B: U
Straus, Oscar Sol.: Germ.-Amer. diplom., 1850–1926. B: U
Straus, Sim. Wm.: Amer. financ., 1866–1930. B
Straus-Wohl, Jeannette: See Wohl.
Strauss, Christoph: Austr. church comp., 1580*–1631. Q1
Strauss, Dav. Fried.: Germ. Prot. theol. and man of letters, 1808–1874. O: R: S: V
Strauss, Ed.: Austr. mus. cond. and comp., 1835–1916. Q
Strauss, Gerh. Fried. Abr.: Germ. theol., 1786–1863. R
Strauss, Gottf.: Germ. jurist, 1641–1706. R
Strauss, Gust. Louis Maur.: Canad.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1807*–1887. A: U
Strauss, Jak.: Swiss theol., 1480(5)–1533*. R
Strauss, Joh.: Austr. waltz comp., 1804–1849. Q: R: V
Strauss, Joh.: Austr. mus. comp. and conductor, 1825–1899. N: Q: R
Strauss, Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1827–1870. Q
Strauss und Torney, Vict. Fried. von: Germ. poet and pol., 1809–1899. R
Strauven, Karl Leop.: Germ. hist., 1814–1886. R
Strawbridge, Rob.: Irish pioneer Methodist in America, –1781. B
Strawn, Jac.: Amer. agricult., 1800–1865. B
Streane, Annesley Wm.: Eng. Hebraist, 1845–1915. S
Streat, Wm.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1600*–1666. A
Streater or **Streeter**, Jno.: Eng. sold. and pamphleteer, fl. 1650–1670. A
Streater, Rob.: Eng. pntr., 1624–1680. A: M
Streatfeild, Thos.: Eng. topog., geneal. and artist, 1777–1848. A: M
Streber, Franz Ign. von: Germ. numismat. and bp., 1758–1841. R
Strecker, Ad.: Germ. chem., 1822–1871. R
Strecker, Wilh. (Reschid Pasha): Germ.-Turk. gen., 1830–1890. R
Streckfuss, Ad. Fried. Karl: Germ. author and trans., 1778–1844. R
Streek, Hy. van: Flem. hist. pntr., 1659–1713. M
Streek, Jurriaan van: Flem. pntr., 1632–1678. M
Streel, Goswin de: Flem. pol. and patriot, 1440*–1468. K
Street, Alf. Billings: Amer. poet and libr., 1811–1881. B
Street, Aug. Russell: Amer. benef., 1791–1866. B
Street, Geo. Edm.: Eng. archt., 1824–1881. A: S: V
Street, Jos. Montfort: Amer. ed. and Ind. agent, 1782–1840. B
Street, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1626–1696. A
Streeter, Burnett Hillman: Eng. bibl. schol., 1874–1937. A5: S
Streeter, Jno.: See Streater.
Streetes, **Stretes** or **Streate**, Guillim or Wm.: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1546–1556. A
Streffleur, Val. von: Austr. mil. admin., 1808–1870. R
Strehlke, Ernst Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1834–1869. R
Strehlke, Fried.: Germ. educat., hist. and man of letters, 1825–1896. R
Streicher, Joh. Andreas: Germ.-Austr. professor of music, 1761–1833. Q
Streithagen, Pet.: Germ. ascetic wr., 1591–1653. R
Streithorst, Ant. von der: Germ. statesm., 1562(3)–1625. R
Strempel, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. surg., 1800–1872. R
Stresemann, Gust.: Germ. statesm., 1878–1929. S
Stretlingen, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1258–1294. R
Stretton, Hesba: See Smith, Sarah.
Stretton, Rob. de: Bp. of Coventry and of Lichfield, –1385. A
Streubel, Joh. Woldemar (Arkolay): Germ. mil. wr., 1827–1873. R
Streythagen, Gilles Franç.: Chanc. of Brabant, 1708–1769. K
Stricerius (Stricker), Joh.: Germ. dram., 1540*–1598. R
Stricker, The: Germ. epic poet, 1185(90)–*ante* 1250. R
Stricker, Salomon: Hung. pathol., 1834–1898. R: U
Stricker, Wilh. Fried. Karl: Germ. oculist and wr., 1815–1891. R
Strickland, Agnes: Eng. hist., 1796–1874. A: S: V
Strickland, Sir Edw.: Irish-Austral. mil. com., 1821–1889. I
Strickland, Gerald, Lord: Maltese statesm., 1861–1940. A5: S
Strickland, Hugh Edwin: Eng. nat., geol. and trav., 1811–1853 A: S: V
Strickland, Jane Marg.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800–1888. A
Strickland, Sir Roger: Eng. adm., 1640–1717. A
Strickland, Sam.: Eng.-Canad. author, 1809–1867. A: H
Strickland de Sizeigh, Thos. Jno. Fcs. (Abbé Strickland): Eng.-Fr. bp. and ambassador, 1679*–1740. A: K
Strickland, Walt.: Eng. pol. and diplom., fl. 1642–1657. A
Strickland, Wm.: Bp. of Carlisle, –1419. A
Strickland, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., 1596*–1673. A
Strickland, Wm.: Amer. archt. and engrav., 1787*–1854. B
Strigel, Bernhard: Germ. pntr., 1460(1)–1528. M: R
Strigelius, Victorinus: Germ. theol. and ref., 1524–1569. R
Striggio, Alessandro: Ital. music. and comp., 1535*–1587. Q
Strinasacchi, Regina: Ital. viol., 1764–1823*. Q
Strindberg, Joh. Aug.: Swed. nov. and dram., 1849–1912. S: V
Stringfellow, Franklin: Amer. Confed. scout, 1840–1913. B
Stringham, Silas Horton: Amer. rear-adm., 1797–1876. B
Stringham, Wash. Irving: Amer. mathem., 1847–1909. B
Stritter, Joh. Gotthelf: Germ. hist., 1740–1801. R
Stritter, Joh. Mich.: Germ. schoolman, 1705–1781. R
Strixner, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. lithog., 1782–1855. R
Strnad, Ant.: Bohem. astron., 1746(7)–1799. R

Stroband, Anton: Germ. astron., –1799. R
Stroband, Hein.: Burgomaster of Thorn, -1609. R
Strobel, Adam Walther: Alsatian educat. and hist., 1792–1850. R
Strobel, Edw. Hy.: Amer. diplom., 1855–1908. B
Strobel, Geo. Theod.: Germ. church hist., 1736–1794. R
Strombeck, Fried. Hein. von: Germ. jurist, 1773–1832. R
Strode, Sir Geo.: Eng. royalist and author, 1583–1663. A
Strode, Ralph: Eng. schoolman and philos., fl. 1350–1400. A: V
Strode, Thos.: Eng. mathem. wr., fl. 1642–1688. A
Strode, Wm.: Eng. Parl., 1599*–1645. A: V
Strode, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1602–1644. A
Strodtmann, Ad.: Germ. author and poet, 1829–1879. R
Strodtmann, Joh. Christoph: Germ. hist. and antiq., 1717–1756. R
Strodtmann, Joh. Sigismund: Germ. theol. and philol., 1797–1839. R
Strogers, Nich.: Eng. org. and comp., 16th and 17th cents. Q
Strohmeyer, Karl: Germ. singer, 1780–1845. Q
Strombeck, Fried. Hein. von: Germ. jurist, 1773–1832. R
Strombeck, Fried. Karl von: Germ. statesm., 1771–1848. R
Stromer, Ulman: Germ. chron., 1329–1407. R
Stromeyer, Geo. Fried. Louis: Germ. surg., 1804–1876. R
Stromme, Peer Olsen: Amer. wr., 1856–1921. B
Strong, Sir Arch. Thos.: Austral. man of letters, 1876–1930. I
Strong, Aug. Hopkins: Amer. theol., 1836–1921. B
Strong, Ben.: Amer. banker, 1872–1928. B
Strong, Caleb: Amer. senator, 1745–1819. B
Strong, Chas. Lyman: Amer. mining engin., 1826–1883. B
Strong, Eugénie, Mrs. Arth. (*née* Sellers): Eng. archæol. and hist., –1943. S
Strong, Harriet Wms. (*née* Russell): Amer. horticult. and engin., 1844–1926. B
Strong, Herb. Aug.: Eng.-Austral. class. schol., 1841–1918. I
Strong, Jas.: Amer. bibl. schol., 1822–1894. B
Strong, Jas. Hooker: Amer. rear-adm., 1814–1882. B
Strong, Jas. Woodward: Amer. div. and coll. pres., 1833–1913. B
Strong, Josiah: Amer. div. and social ref., 1847–1916. B
Strong, Moses McCure: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1810–1894. B
Strong, Sir Sam. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1825–1909. A2: H
Strong, Sandford Arth.: Eng. orient., hist. of art and libr., 1863–1904. A2
Strong, Theod.: Amer. mathem., 1790–1869. B
Strong, Thos. Banks: Bp. of Oxf. and theol., 1861–1944. S
Strong, Walt. Ansel: Amer. journ. and publisher, 1883–1931. B
Strong, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., –1654. A
Strong, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1808–1895. B
Strong, Wm. Barston: Amer. rly. official, 1837–1914. B
Strong, Wm. Lafayette: Mayor of New York, 1827–1900. B
Strongbow: See Clare, Rich. de.
Strootman, Joh.: Dutch engin., 1824–1895. P
Strossmayer, Jos. Geo.: Austr. bp., theol. and supporter of Croatian interests, 1815–1905. V
Stroth, Fried. And.: Germ. schoolman, 1750–1785. R
Strotha, Karl Ad. von: Pruss. lieut.-gen., 1786–1870. R
Strother, Dav. Hunter: Amer. author and illustrator, 1816–1888. B
Strother, Edw.: Eng. med. wr., 1675–1737. A
Stroud, Chas.: Eng. music., 1705*–1726. Q
Strozzi, Bern. (Il Cappucino; Prete): Genoese pntr., 1581–1641. M: O
Strozzi, Ciriaco: Ital. philos., 1504–1565. O
Strozzi, Hercules: Ital. Lat. poet, 1471–1508. O
Strozzi, Filippo (The Elder): Flor. noble, 1426–1491. O: V
Strozzi, Filippo: Ital. sold., 1541–1582. L1: O: V
Strozzi, Giambattista: Ital. wr. and patron of learning, 1551–1634. O
Strozzi, Giov. Batt. (Filippo): Repub. of Florence, 1488–1538. O
Strozzi, Giulio: Ital. poet, 1583–1660. O
Strozzi, Leone: Ital. nav. com., 1515–1554. L1: O: V
Strozzi, Lor.: Fr. card., 1523–1571. O
Strozzi, Pallas: Ital. statesm. and reviver of learning, 1372–1462. O: V
Strozzi, Pet.: Ct. Schrattenthal, Imp. fld.-marsh., 1626–1664. R
Strozzi, Piero: Marsh. of France, 1500–1558. L1: O
Strozzi, Pietro: Ital. schol., 1575*–1640*. O
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus: Ital. Lat. poet, 1422*–1505. O
Strubberg, Fried. Aug. (Armand): Germ. nov., 1806–1889. B: R
Strube, Dav. Geo.: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1694–1776. R
Struck, Herm.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1876–1944. U
Strudel, Paul, Baron: Austr. sculp., 1648–1708. R
Strudel, Pet., Baron: Austr. pntr., 1660–1714. R
Strudwick, Edm. Chas. Fox: Amer. physn., 1802–1879. B
Struensee, Adam: Germ. theol., 1708–1791. O: R
Struensee, Gust. Karl Otto von (Gust. vom See): Germ. nov., 1803–1875. R
Struensee, Joh. Fried., Count: Dan. statesm. and pol. philos., 1737–1772. O: R: V
Struensee von Carlsbach, Carl Aug.: Germ. econ., 1735–1804. O: R
Strümpell, Ludw.: Germ. philos., 1812–1899. R
Strunz, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1680–1725. R
Strunzk, Delphin: Germ. org., 1601–1694. Q: R
Strunzk, Nic. Adam: Germ. opera comp., 1640–1700. Q: R
Struthers, Gavin: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1790–1858. F
Struthers, Jno.: Scot. poet and miscell. wr., 1776–1853. A: F: S
Struthers, Sir Jno.: Scot. anat., 1823–1899. A1
Struthers, Sir Jno.: Scot. educat. and civ. serv., 1857–1925. A4
Strutt, Edw.: Ld. Belper, pol., 1801–1880. A
Strutt, Edw. Gerald: Eng. agricult., 1854–1930. A4
Strutt, Jac. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1790–1864. A: M
Strutt, Jedediah: Eng. indust. and inv., 1726–1797. A: V
Strutt, Jno. Wm.: Bar. Rayleigh, mathem. and physic., 1842–1919. A3: S: V
Strutt, Jos.: Eng. antiq., engrav. and miscell. wr., 1749–1802. A: M: O
Strutt, Jos.: Eng. bibl. wr., 1775–1833. A
Strutt, Jos.: Mayor of Derby and benef., 1765–1844. A
Strutt, Wm.: Eng. inv., 1756–1830. A
Strutt, Wm. Goodday: Brit. maj.-gen. and Gov. of Quebec, 1762–1848. A
Strutt, Wm. Thos.: Eng. min. pntr., 1777–1850. A: M
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf: Germ. hist., 1671–1738. O: R
Struve, Fried. Geo. Wilh. von: Germ.-Russ. astron., 1793–1864. O: R: V
Struve, Geo. Adam: Germ. jurist, 1619–1692. O: R
Struve, Gust. von: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805–1870. B: R
Struve, Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1755–1841. R
Struve, Jac. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1816–1886. R
Struve, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol. and poet, 1785–1838. R
Struve, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. physn., 1795–1828. R
Stryen, Jan van: Bp. of Middelburg, –1594. P
Stryk, Sam.: Germ. jurist, 1640–1710. O: R
Stryker, Melancthon Woolsey: Amer. Presbyt. div. and coll. pres., 1851–1929. B
Strype, Jno.: Eng. eccles. hist. and biog., 1643–1737. A: O: V
Strypen de Jonge: Flem. rhetor., fl. 1635. K
Strzeleckl, Sir Paul Edm. de: Pol.-Austral. expl. and scient., 1796–1873. A: I: S
Stuart: See also Murray; Stewart; Steuart; Steward.
Stuart, Sir Alex.: Scot. Prem. of N.S.W., 1825–1886. A: I
Stuart, Alex. Hugh Holmes: Amer. statesm., 1807–1891. B
Stuart, And.: Scot. lawyer and pol., –1801. A
Stuart, And.: Canad.-Amer. lawyer, 1785–1840. H
Stuart, Sir And.: Chf. Just. of Quebec, 1812–1891. H
Stuart, Lady Arabella: claimant of Eng. throne, 1577–1615. F: O: V
Stuart, Arch.: Amer. revol. sold. and judge, 1757–1832. B
Stuart, Bern. or Bérault, Seigneur of Aubigny: Scot.-Fr. gen. and diplom., 1447*–1508. A
Stuart, Bern.: Ea. of Lichfield, royalist, 1623*–1645. A
Stuart, Chas.: 6th Dk. of Lennox, 1639–1672. A
Stuart, Sir Chas.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1753–1801. A: F: O
Stuart, Chas.: Bar. Stuart de Rothesay, Brit. gen. and ambassador, 1779–1845. A
Stuart, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. author and abolitionist, 1783–1865. B
Stuart, Chas. Beebe: Amer. engin., 1814–1881. B
Stuart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward Stuart.
Stuart, Chas. Edw. (Allan): Scot. claimant, poet and miscell. wr., sold. in Fr. service, 1799–1880. A: S
Stuart, Chas. Macaulay: Scot.-Amer. div. and educat., 1853–1932. B
Stuart, Dan.: Scot. pol. wr., ed. of 'Morning Post,' 1766–1846. A
Stuart, Don. McNaughton: Scot. div. in N.Z., 1819–1894. W
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts: Eng. pol. and friend of Poland, 1803–1854. A: F: S
Stuart, Esmé: Dk. of Lennox, Fr.-Scot. diplom. and statesm., 1542*–1583. A
Stuart, Frances Teresa: Duchess of Richmond and Lennox (La Belle Stuart), famous beauty, 1647–1702. A: V
Stuart, Fcs. Lee: Amer. engin., 1866–1935. B1
Stuart, Gilb.: Scot. hist. and reviewer, 1742–1786. A: F: O
Stuart, Gilb.: Amer.-Eng. port. pntr., 1755–1828. A: B: M: V
Stuart, Granville: Amer. pioneer, 1834–1918. B
Stuart, Hy.: Ea. of Darnley, consort of Mary Qn. of Scots, 1545–1567. O: V
Stuart, Hy. Benedict: Card. York, 1725–1807. O
Stuart, Hy. Windsor Villiers: Irish pol. and wr. on Egypt, 1827–1895. A: C
Stuart, Isaac Wm.: Amer. hist. and orator, 1809–1861. B
Stuart, Jac.: Dutch trav. in and wr. on S. Africa, 1803–1878. P
Stuart, Jas.: Dk. of Lennox and Richmond, royalist, 1612–1655. A: O
Stuart, Jas.: Ea. of Murray and Mar, Regent of Scotland, 1531*–1570. O: V
Stuart, Jas.: Scot. archt. and pntr., 1713–1788. A: M: O
Stuart, Jas.: Brit. gen., –1793. A: D
Stuart, Jas.: Brit. gen., 1741–1815. A: D
Stuart, Jas.: Irish hist., poet and journ., 1764–1842. A: C
Stuart, Jas.: Scot. seaman and minstrel, 1788–1844. F
Stuart, Jas.: Scot. lawyer and pol., 1775–1849. A: F
Stuart, Sir Jas.: Canad. chf. just., 1780–1853. A: H
Stuart, Jas.: Scot. pol., educat. and fdr. of University Extension Movement, 1843–1913. F: S
Stuart, Jas. Ewell Brown: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833–1864. B: V
Stuart, Jas. Fcs. Edw.: See James.
Stuart, Sir Jno., Seigneur of Aubigny: Scot. sold., 1365*–1429. A
Stuart, Jno.: Brit. off. in America and superintendent of Indians, 1700*–1779. A: B
Stuart, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Bute, prem., 1713–1792. A: O: V
Stuart, Jno.: Amer.-Canad. div., 1740–1811. H
Stuart, Sir Jno.: Ct. of Maida, Brit. gen., 1759–1815. A: V
Stuart, Jno.: Scot. Gaelic schol. and div., 1743–1821. A: F
Stuart, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. fur trader, –1846. H
Stuart, Sir Jno.: Brit. judge, 1793–1876. S
Stuart, Jno.: Scot. antiq., geneal. and advoc., 1813–1877. A: F
Stuart, Jno. Ferd. Smyth: Scot.-Amer. loyalist and miscell. wr., 1745–1814. A

Stuart, Jno. McDouall: Scot.-Austral. expl., 1815–1866. A: F: I: V
Stuart, Jno. Pat. Crichton: 3rd Marq. of Bute, antiq., benef. and miscell. wr., 1847–1900. A1: E: S
Stuart, Jno. Sobielski Stolberg (Allan): claimant, 1795*–1872. A
Stuart, Jno. Todd: Amer. lawyer, 1807–1885. B
Stuart, Lady Louisa: da. of 7th Ea. of Traquair, 1776–1875. F
Stuart, Ludovick: Dk. of Lennox and Richmond, Scot. statesm., 1574–1624. A: O
Stuart, Mart.: Dutch div. and wr., 1765–1826. P
Stuart, Mary: See Mary Stuart.
Stuart, Moses: Amer. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1780–1852. B: V
Stuart, Pet.: Scot. newspaper prop., fl. 1788–1805. A
Stuart, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. expl., 1785–1848. B
Stuart, Rob.: Scot. antiq. and poet, 1812–1848. A: F
Stuart, Rob. Leighton: Amer. philanth., 1806–1882. B
Stuart, Ruth (*née* McEnery): Amer. authoress, 1849–1917. B
Stuart, Sir Thos. Pet. Anderson: Scot.-Austral. med. scient., 1856–1920. I
Stuart, Wm.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1755–1822. A
Stuart-Jones, Sir Hy.: Eng. class. schol. and archæol., 1867–1939. A5
Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charl. Eliz. (*née* Manners): Eng. trav., poet and miscell. wr., 1806–1855. A
Stuart-Wortley, Jas. Arch.: Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1805–1881. A: S
Stuart-Wortley, Jno: 2nd Bar. Wharncliffe, Eng. statesm. and econ. wr., 1801–1855. A
Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Jas. Arch.: Bar. Wharncliffe, statesm., 1776–1845. A: V
Stubbe, Hy.: Eng. litt., 1631–1676. O
Stubbes, Stubbs or **Stubbe**, Jno.: Eng. Puritan zealot and pol. wr., 1543*–1591. A: V
Stubbs, Chas. Wm.: Bp. of Truro, poet, antiq. and miscell. wr., 1845–1912. S
Stubbs, Geo.: Eng. anat., engrav., pntr. on enamel and pntr. of animals, 1724–1806. A: M
Stubbs, Geo. Townley: Eng. engrav., 1756–1815. A: M
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe**, Hy.: Eng. physn., pol. and miscell. wr., 1632–1676. A
Stubbs, Stubbes or **Stubbe**, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1606*–1678. A
Stubbs, Jas. Hy. Phillipson: Eng. engrav., 1810–1864. M
Stubbs or **Stubbes**, Phil.: Eng. Puritan pamphleteer, 1555*–1610*. A: V
Stubbs, Phil.: Eng. div., 1665–1738. A
Stubbs, Thos.: Eng. chron., fl. 1344–1373. A
Stubbs, Walt. Roscoe: Gov. of Kansas, 1858–1929. B1
Stubbs, Wm.: Bp. of Oxford and hist., 1825–1901. A2: S: V
Stübel, Alf.: Burgomaster of Dresden, 1827–1895. R
Stübel (Stiefel), And.: Germ. theol., 1653–1725. R
Stübel, Christoph. Karl: Germ. criminal lawyer, 1764–1828. R
Stübel, Joh. Jac.: Germ. Lat. poet, 1652–1721. R
Stubenberg, Jos., Count: Archbp. of Bamberg, 1740–1824. R
Stuber, Joh. Geo.: Alsatian theol., 1722–1797. R
Stübner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1710–1736. R
Stuck, Franz von: Germ. pntr. and sculp., 1863–1928. S
Stuck, Hudson: Amer. P.E. div., 1863–1920. B
Stucke, Joh.: Hanoverian jurist and chanc., 1587–1653. R
Stückelberg, Joh. Melch. Ernst: Swiss pntr., 1831–1903. M
Stucken, Frk. van der: Amer. mus. cond. and comp., 1858–1929. Q
Stuckenberg, Jno. Hy. Wilbrandt: Germ.-Amer. theol. and sociol., 1835–1903. B
Stuckl, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss philol., 1521–1607. R
Stucley (Stukeley), Sir Lew.: Vice-Adm. of Devonshire and keeper of Ralegh, –1620. A
Stucley or **Stukeley**, Thos.: Eng. advent., spy, pirate and traitor, 1525*–1578. A: V
Studd, Sir Jno. Edw. Kynaston: Ld. Mayor of London, 1858–1944. S
Studebaker, Clem.: Amer. manuf., 1831–1901. B
Studemund, Wilh. Fried. Ad.: Germ. philol., 1843–1889. R
Studer, Bern.: Swiss mineral. and geol., 1794–1887. R: V
Studer, Gottl. Ludw.: Swiss ref. theol. and hist., 1801–1889. R
Studer, Paul: Swiss-Eng. romance schol., 1879–1927. S
Studholme, Jno.: Eng. settler in N.Z. and pastoralist, 1829–1903. W
Studley, Jno.: Eng. class. schol. and trans., 1545*–1590*. A
Stuhr, Joh. Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1640*–1721. M: R
Stuhr, Pet. Feddersen: Germ. hist., 1787–1851. R
Stukeley, Thos.: See Stucley.
Stukeley, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1687–1765. A: O: V
Stüler, Fried. Aug.: Germ. archt., 1800–1865. R
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wilh. Wolf von: Pruss. lieut.-gen., 1781–1839. R
Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wolf Louis Ant. von: Pruss. gen., 1813–1885. R
Stülpnagel, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. cartographer, 1786–1865. R
Stülz, Jodocus: Germ. hist., 1799–1872. R
Stump, Sam. Jno.: Eng. pntr. and miniat., –1863. A
Stumpf, And. Seb.: Germ. archivist and hist., 1772–1820. R
Stumpf, Carl: Germ. schol. and wr. on music, 1848–1936. Q1
Stumpf, Joh.: Swiss hist. and topog., 1500–1576*. R: V
Stumpf, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Carthusian and statist., 1750–1798. R
Stumpf, Pet. Paul: Bp. of Strassburg, 1822–1890. R
Stumpf, Pfeikard Jos.: Germ. archivist and statist., 1807–1887. R
Stumpf-Brentano, Karl Fried.: Germ. hist., 1829–1882. R
Stuntz, Jos. Hartmann: Swiss opera comp., 1793–1859. Q1: R
Stur, Hans Gerh.: Amer. div., 1849–1931. B
Sturch, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr. and poet, 1753*–1838. A
Sturdee, Sir Fred. Chas. Doveton: Brit. adm., 1859–1925. A4
Sturdza, Alex.: Russ. publicist and diplom., 1791–1854. O: V
Sturdza, Dimitrie: Roumanian prem., antiq. and numismat., 1833–1914. V
Sturdza, Greg. (Muklis Pasha): Turk. gen. and Roumanian statesm. and jurist, 1821–1901. V
Sturdza, Jno.: Pce. of Moldavia, fl. 1822–1828. V
Sturdza, Mich.: Pce. of Moldavia, 1795–1884. V
Sture, Sten Gustafsson: Swed. statesm., 1440–1503. O: V
Sture, Sten. (The Younger): Swed. statesm., 1492–1520. O: V
Sture, Svante: Swed. marsh. and statesm., –1512. O: V
Stürenburg, Rud. Diederich: Germ. philol., 1811–1856. R
Sturge, Jos.: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1793–1859. A: S: V
Sturgeon, Hy.: Eng. sold., 1781*–1814. A
Sturgeon, Wm.: Eng. electr., 1783–1850. A: S
Sturges, Oct.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1833–1895. A
Sturgion, Jno.: Eng. pamphleteer and Anabaptist, fl. 1657. A
Sturgis, Julian Russell: Amer.-Eng. nov., 1848–1904. A2
Sturgis, Russell: Amer. archt. and art critic, 1836–1909. B: V
Sturgis, Sam. Davis: Amer. sold., 1822–1889. B
Sturgis, Wm.: Amer. merchant, 1782–1863. B
Stürgkh, Carl, Count: Austr. statesm., 1859–1916. S
Sturm or **Sturmi**: Abbot of Fulda, –*ante* 720–779. O: R
Sturm, Beata (The Tabea of Wurtemburg): Germ. philanth., 1682–1730. R
Sturm, Christoph Christ.: Germ. div., 1740–1786. O: R
Sturm, Fried.: Austr. pntr., 1822–1898. R
Sturm or **Sturmius**, Jac., of Strassburg: ref. and statesm., 1489–1553. O: R: V
Sturm, Jac.: Belg. pntr. and lithog., 1807–1844. K
Sturm, Jac.: Germ. engrav., 1771–1848. R
Sturm, Jacques Chas. Franç.: Swiss-Fr. mathem., 1803–1855. O: V
Sturm, Joh.: Germ. div., philol. and teacher, 1507–1589. K: O: R
Sturm, Johannes: Germ. prof. of medicine, –1625. R
Sturm, Joh. Christoph: Germ. mathem., physic. and philos., 1635–1703. O: R
Sturm, Jul.: Germ. poet, 1816–1896. V
Sturm, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: Germ. prof. of cameralistics, 1781–1826. R
Sturm, Kasp.: Austr. chron., fl. 1538. R
Sturm, Leon. Christoph: Germ. archt. and mathem., 1669–1719. O: R
Sturm, Nik.: Germ. poet and mus. comp., 1760–1812. R
Stürmer, Bartholomäus, Count: Austr. diplom., 1787–1863. R
Stürmer, Boris Vladimirovich: Russ. statesm., 1849–1917. S
Stürmer, Ignaz Lorenz, Baron: Austr. diplom., 1752–1829. R
Stürmer, Karl, Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1792–1853. R
Stürmer, Karl Ben.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1803–1881. M: R
Stürmer, Placidus: Germ. Benedictine, 1716–1794. R
Sturt, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1795–1869. A: I: V
Sturt, Geo. (Geo. Bourne): Eng. author, 1863–1927. A4
Sturt, Hy. Ger.: 1st Bar. Alington, Eng. sportsman, 1825–1904. A2
Sturt, Jno.: Eng. engrav., 1658–1730. A: M
Sturtevant, Ben. Franklin: Amer. inv., 1833–1890. B
Sturtevant, Edw. Lew.: Amer. agricult. scient., 1842–1898. B
Sturtevant, Julian Monson: Amer. educat., 1805–1886. B
Sturtz, Azarias: Dan.-Germ. hist., diplom. and pol. and leg. wr., 1581–1627. R
Sturtz, Christopher: Germ. Chanc. of Riga, –1579. R
Sturtz, Christopher: Germ. jurist and hist., –1602. R
Sturtz, Christopher: Germ. jurist, –1698. R
Sturtz, Geo.: Germ. physn. and humanist, 1490–1548. R
Sturtz, Jac.: Germ. official, 1602–1672. R
Sturz, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1762–1832. R
Sturz, Helferich Pet.: Germ. diplom., wr. and poet, 1736–1779. R
Sturz, Joh. Jac.: Germ. col. pol. and humanitarian, 1800–1877. R
Stuss, Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1686–1775. R
Stuss, Just Christ.: Germ. theol. and educat., 1725–1788. R
Stüssi, Rudolf: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1443. R
Stuteville, Rob. de: Eng. judge, –1186. A
Stuteville, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1203. A
Stutterheim, Joachim Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1715–1783. R
Stutterheim, Jos., Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1764–1831. R
Stutterheim, Karl, Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1774–1811. R
Stutterheim, Ludw. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1750–1826. R
Stutterheim, Otto Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1718–1780. R
Stutterheim, Rich. von: Germ.-Eng. gen., 1815–1872. R: S
Stutz, Harry Clayton: Amer. manuf., 1876–1930. B
Stutz, Jac.: Swiss poet, 1801–1877. R
Stutzmann, Joh. Josua: Germ. philos., 1777–1816. R
Stüve, Herm.: Germ. humanist, 1470–1560. R
Stuve, Joh.: Germ. wr. on education, 1752–1793. R
Stüve, Joh. Karl Bertram: Germ. statesm., hist. and publicist, 1798–1872. R
Stuven, Ern. van: Germ. pntr., 1657–1712. M
Stüven, Pet. von: Germ. trans., 1710–*post* 1769. R
Stuvius: See Stüve.
Stuyvesant, Pet.: Dutch Gov. of N.Y., 1592–1672. B: P: V
Stwrtnik, Aug. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1790–1869. R
Styger, Mart.: Swiss Capuchin and pol., 1764–1824. R
Styl, Sim.: Dutch hist., 1731–1804. P
Style, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1603–1679. A
Styleman, Hy. L'Estrange: See Le Strange.
Stylites: See Symeon Stylites.
Stymmelius, Christopher: Germ. poet, 1525–1588. R
Stynna, Johannes de: Germ. canonist, –1342. R

Styrum, Herm. Otto: Ct. zu Limburg-Styrum und Bronchorst, Austr. fld.-marsh., 1645–1704. R
Styward, Rob.: See Steward.
Styx, Mart. Ern.: Russ.-Germ. physn., 1759–1829. R
Suadicani, Karl Ferd.: Germ. physn. and physic., 1753–1824. R
Sualem, Rennequin: Belg. mechanician, 1645–1708. K: O
Suard, Jean Bapt. Ant.: Fr. wr., 1733–1817. O
Suard, Panckouke, Mme.: Fr. woman of letters, 1750–1830. O
Suardi, Bartolommeo (Bramantino): Lombardian pntr., 1450*–1536*. M: V
Suarès, Franc.: Span. theol. and philos., 1548–1617. O: V
Suarinus, Abr.: Germ. theol., 1563–1615. R
Suavius or **Schwab**, Lambert: Germ. engrav., 1506–1565. K
Subercase, Dan. d'Auger de: Gov. of Acadia, 1663–1732. H
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, Baron: Fr. gen., 1776–1856. O
Sublet, Franç., Sieur de Noyers: Fr. statesm., 1588*–1645. O
Sublette, Wm. Lew.: Amer. fur trader, 1799*–1845. B
Subleyras, Pierre: Fr. pntr., 1699–1749. M: O: V
Subtermans: See Sustermans.
Succa, Ant. de: Flem. pntr., –1620. K
Succo, Reinhold: Germ. org. and comp., 1837–1879. R
Suchensinn: Germ. wandering singer, 14th cent. R
Suchenwirt, Pet.: Austr. poet, –1395. R
Sucher, Jos.: Hung.-Germ. mus. conductor, 1844–1908. Q
Suchet, Louis Gab.: Fr. marsh., 1770–1826. O: V
Suckling, Alf. Inigo: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1796–1856. A
Suckling, Sir Jno.: Eng. poet, courtier and wit, 1609–1642. A: V
Suckling, Maur.: Eng. nav. off., 1725–1778. A
Suckow, Alb. von: Germ. min. of war, 1828–1893. R
Suckow, Emma von (*née* Calatin): Germ. wr., 1807–1876. R
Suckow, Fried. Joachim Phil. von: Germ. poet and wr., 1789–1854. R
Suckow, Fried. Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1770–1838. R
Suckow, Geo. Adolf: Germ. physic. and chem., 1751–1813. R
Suckow, Gust.: Germ. nat., 1803–1867. R
Suckow, Hein. Emil: Germ. physn., 1805–1838. R
Suckow, Karl Fried. Emil von: Germ. sold., 1787–1863. R
Suckow, Karl Adolf: Germ. theol. and wr., 1802–1847. R
Suckow, Lorenz Joh. Dan.: Germ. physic. and mathem., 1722–1801. R
Suckow, Sim. Gab.: Germ. philos. and physic., 1721–1786. R
Suckow, Wilh. Karl Fried.: Germ. physn., 1770–1848. R
Sucquet, Ant.: Flem. Jesuit and ascetic wr., 1574–1626. K
Sucquet, Jean: Flem. physn., –1490*. K
Sucro, Christoph: Germ. pietistic theol., 1685–1751. R
Sucro, Christoph Jos.: Germ. poet and æsthetic, 1718–1756. R
Sucro, Fried. Wilh. Karl: Germ. educat., 1789–1861. R
Sucro, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. rel. poet, 1758–1793. R
Sucro, Joh. Geo.: Germ. div. and preacher, 1722–1786. R
Sucro, Joh. Josias: Germ. philos. and poet, 1724–1760. R
Sudan, Claudius: Swiss Jesuit, –1655. R
Sudbury, Sim. de: Archbp. of Canterbury, Chanc. and ambassador, –1381. A: V
Sudbury, Wm.: Eng. theol., monk and author, fl. 1382. A
Sudeley, Baron: See Tracy.
Sudendorf, Hans Fried. Geo. Jul.: Germ. hist., 1812–1879. R
Sudendorf, Jul.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1815–1893. R
Suderland, Fried.: Germ. statesm., –1367. R
Sudermann, Hein.: Syndic of the Hansa towns, 1520–1591. R
Sudermann, Herm.: Germ. dram. and nov., 1857–1928. S: V
Sudhoff, Karl Jac.: Germ. theol., 1820–1865. R
Sudorius: See Le Sueur.
Sue, Eugène: Fr. nov., 1804–1857. O: S: V
Sue, Jean: Fr. med. wr. and surg., 1699–1762. O
Sue, Jean Jos.: Fr. anat. wr., 1710–1792. O
Sue, Jean Jos.: Fr. physiol., 1760–1830. O
Sue, Pierre: Fr. surg., 1739–1816. O
Suefred: Kg. of Essex, fl. 693–700. A
Suerman, Bern. Franciscus: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1783–1862. P
Suess, Edw.: Austr. geol. and seismologist, 1831–1914. N: V
Suess (von Culmbach), Hans: Germ. pntr. and engrav., –1522*. M
Suetmans, Pet.: Flem. poet, 1635*– . K
Suetonius Paulinus: Roman com. in Britain, fl. 59–66. O
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius: Roman hist., 65*– . O: V
Suett, Rich.: Eng. comedian, 1755–1805. A
Sueur: See Le Sueur.
Suevus, Sigmund: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1526–1596. R
Suffield, Barons: See Harbord.
Suffield, Rob. Rodolph: Eng. Dominican and Unit. min., 1821–1891. A: S
Suffield, **Suffeld** or **Suthfield**, Walt. (Walt. Calthorp): Bp. of Norwich, –1257. A
Suffolk, Earls, Marquis and Duke of: See Brandon; Howard; Pole; Grey; Ufford.
Suffolk, Duchess of: See Bertie, Cath.
Suffrin de Saint-Tropez, Louis J. de: Fr. Bp. of Nevers, 1722–1796. O
Suffrin St.-Tropez, Pet. And. de: Fr. adm., 1726–1788. D: O: V
Suffrian, Christ. Wilh. Ludw. Eduard: Germ. educat. and entomol., 1805–1876. R
Sugden, Edw. Burtenshaw: 1st Bar. St. Leonards, Ld. Chanc., 1781–1875. A: S: V
Sugenheim, Sam.: Germ. hist., 1811–1877. R
Suger: Abbot of St. Denys, minister of Lewis VII. of France and hist., 1082*–1152. O: V
Suhm, Pet. Fred.: Dan. wr., 1728–1798. O
Suhm, Ulrich Fried. von: Germ. diplom., 1691–1740. R
Suho, Alb.: Germ. Cath. theol. and div., 1380*–*post* 1449. R
Suhr, Christoffer: Germ. pntr., 1771–1842. M: R
Suhr, Lucie Henriette (*née* Nielsen): Germ. wr., –1850. R
Suhrawardy, Hassan: Ind. surg. and public servant, 1884–1946. S
Suhrlandt, Rudolf Fried. Karl: Germ. pntr., 1781–1862. M: R
Suicer (Schweitzer), Joh. Casp.: Germ. Hebraist, 1620–1684. R
Suidas: Grk. lexicog., 11th cent. O: V
Suidbert: Eng. apostle to the Frisians, –713. A: K: P: R
Suijderhoef Jonas: Dutch engrav., 1613(1600)–1669. M
Suikers, Geerlof: Dutch hist. wr., 1669–1717. P
Suk, Jos.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1874–1935. Q
Sukhomlinoff, : Russ. gen., 1847–1926. S
Sulbout, Cæsar J.: Belg. archæol., 1827–1877. K
Sulcard or **Sulgard**,: Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1075. A
Suleau, Franç. Louis: Fr. royalist pamphleteer, 1757–1792. O
Suleau, Louis Ange A. E., Vicomte de: Fr. pol., 1793– . O
Suleiman: See Soliman.
Sulien, **Sulgen** or **Sulgenus**: Bp. of St. David's and patron of learning, 1011–1091. A
Sulivan, Sir Bart. Jas.: Brit. adm. and hydrog., 1810–1890. A
Sulivan, Thos. Ball: Brit. adm., 1780–1857. A
Sulla, Faustus Corn.: Roman quæstor, B.C. 88*–46. O
Sulla, Lucius Corn.: Roman dictator, B.C. 138–78. O: V
Sullivan: See also O'Sullivan.
Sullivan, Alex. Mart.: Irish pol. and wr., 1830–1884. A: C: S
Sullivan, Sir Arth. Seymour: Eng. mus. comp., 1842–1900. A1: Q: Q1: S: V
Sullivan, Barry: Irish tragedian, 1821–1891. A: C
Sullivan, Sir Edw.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1822–1885. A: C: S
Sullivan, Edw.: Irish-Canad. bp., 1832–1899. H
Sullivan, Fcs. Stoughton: Irish leg. wr., 1719–1776. A: C
Sullivan, Geo.: Amer. statesm., 1771–1838. B
Sullivan, Jas.: Gov. of Massachusetts and pol. wr., 1744–1808. B
Sullivan, Jas. Edw.: Amer. patron of sports, 1860–1914. B
Sullivan, Jno.: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1740–1795. B: V
Sullivan, Jno. Lawr.: Amer. pugilist, 1858–1918. B
Sullivan, Louis Hen.: Amer. archt., 1856–1924. B
Sullivan, Louis Rob.: Amer. anthropol., 1892–1925. B
Sullivan, Luke: Irish miniaturist and engrav., 1705–1771. A: C: M
Sullivan, Owen: Irish Jacobite poet, 1700*–1784. A
Sullivan, Sir Rich. Jos.: Irish pol. and miscell. wr., 1752–1806. A: C
Sullivan, Rob.: Irish educat., 1800–1868. A: C
Sullivan, Rob. Baldwin: Irish-Canad. pol. and judge, 1802–1853. H
Sullivan, Thos. Barry: Eng. actor, 1824–1891. I: V
Sullivan, Tim.: Irish poet, 1710*–1800. A
Sullivan, Tim. Dan.: Amer. pol., 1862–1913. B
Sullivan, Tim. Dan.: Irish pol., poet and journ., 1827–1914. C
Sullivan, Wm.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1774–1839. B
Sullivan, Wm. Fcs.: Irish poet and dram., 1756–1830. A: C
Sullivan, Wm. Hy.: Canad.-Amer. civic leader, 1864–1929. B
Sullivan, Wm. Kirby: Irish schol., 1820–1890. C
Sullivant, Wm. Starling: Amer. bot., 1803–1873. B
Sully, Dan. Jno.: Amer. speculator, 1861–1930. B
Sully, Jas.: Eng. psychol., 1842–1923. V
Sully, Maur. de: Bp. of Paris, –1196. O
Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke of: Fr. statesm., 1560–1641. O: V
Sully, Odon (Eudesde): Bp. of Paris, 1165*–1208. O
Sully, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. port. pntr., 1783–1872. B: M: V
Sully-Prudhomme, René Franç. Armand Prudhomme: Fr. poet, 1839–1907. V
Sulmo, Thos.: See Some.
Sulper, Marie van: Flem. poetess, 1525–1600. K
Sulpicia: Roman poetess, fl. 100*. O: V
Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius: Roman jurist, B.C. 106*–43. V
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius: Roman orator and statesm., B.C. 121*–88. V
Sulpicius Severus: Fr. eccles. hist., –410*. O
Sulte, Ben.: Canad. hist., 1841–1923. H
Sultz, Marie Cleophe, Countess: Germ. poetess, –1580. R
Sulz, Karl Ludw., Count: Austr. statesm. and sold., 1572–1617. R
Sulzberger, Cyrus Lindauer: Amer. philanth., 1858–1932. B
Sulzberger, Mayer: Germ.-Amer. judge and schol., 1843–1923. B
Sulzer, Franz Jos.: Austr. geog. and hist., 1727–1791. R
Sulzer, Joh. Anton: Germ. R.C. wr., 1752–1828. R
Sulzer, Joh. Geo.: Swiss mathem., 1720–1779. R
Sulzer, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss physn., 1716–1799. R
Sulzer, Salomon: Austr. Jew. music., 1804–1890. Q: R: U
Sulzer, Sim.: Swiss reformed theol., 1508–1585. R
Sumbel, Mary: See Wells, Mary.
Sumerled or **Somerled**,: Ld. of the Isles, –1164. A
Summenhart, Kon.: Germ. theol., 1466*–1502. R
Summers, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. sculp., 1827–1878. A: I: S
Summers, Sir Geo.: See Somers.
Summers, Geo. Wm.: Amer. pol., 1804–1868. B
Summers, Thos. Osmond: Eng.-Amer. div. and ed., 1812–1882. B
Sumner, Viscount: See Hamilton, Jno. And.
Sumner, Chas.: Amer. statesm., 1811–1874. B: S: V
Sumner, Chas. Rich.: Bp. of Llandaff and of Winchester, 1790–1874. A: S: V
Sumner, Edwin Vose: Amer. maj.-gen., 1797–1863. B: V
Sumner, Increase: Amer. judge and Gov. of Mass., 1746–1799. B

Sumner, Jethro: Amer. brig.-gen., 1733*–1785. B
Sumner, Jno. Bird: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1780–1862. A: S: V
Sumner, Rob. Carey: Eng. schoolmaster and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1729–1771. A
Sumner, Walt. Taylor: Amer. bp., 1873–1935. B1
Sumner, Wm. Graham: Amer. econ., 1840–1910. B: V
Sumter, Thos.: Amer. gen. and senator, 1734–1832. B
Sunaert, Ad. Pierre: Belg. pntr., 1825–1876. K
Sunday, Wm. Ashley (Billy): Amer. evangelist, 1862–1935. B1
Sunder, Lucas: See Cranach.
Sunderland, Earls of: See Spencer.
Sunderland, Eliza Jane (*née* Read): Amer. ref. and educat., 1839–1910. B
Sunderland, La Roy: Amer. abolitionist, 1804–1885. B
Sunderland, Susan (*née* Sykes): Eng. voc., 1819–1905. Q
Sündermahler, Joh. Jac. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1712–1775. R
Sunderreitter, Gregor: Germ. theol. and poet, fl. 1580–1581. R
Sunecke: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Sunkersett, Jagannath: head of the Ind. community of Bombay and benef., 1802–1865. D
Sunman or **Sonmans**, Wm.: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., –1708. A: M
Sunna: Bp. of Merida, fl. 586. R
Sunnenburg, Fried. von: Germ. gnostic poet, 13th cent. R
Sunnentag, Thos.: Germ. dram., fl. 1552. R
Sunstenau von Schützenthal, Hein.: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1780–1865. R
Suntheim, Ladislaus von: Germ. chron. and geog., –1513. R
Sun Yat-Sen: Chin. revol. and statesm., 1867–1925. S
Sünzel, Fridericus Mosellanus: Germ. physn., fl. 1502. R
Superville, Dan. de: Fr. Prot. theol., 1657–1728. O: P
Superville, Dan. von: Dutch-Germ. physn. and polyhistor, 1696–1776. O: P: R
Süpfle, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1799–1871. R
Süpfle, Theod.: Germ. educat., hist. and man of letters, 1833–1895. R
Suppantschitsch, Joh. Anton: Austr. poet and topog., 1788–1833. R
Suppé, Franz von: Austr. music. and comp., 1819–1895. Q: V
Suppig: Germ. actor, –1750. R
Suppius, Christoph Eusebius: Germ. poet, 1709–*post* 1761. R
Suraj-ud-Daula: Ind. ruler, 1731*–1757. D: V
Suraj Mal, Jat: Ind. ruler, –1763. D
Surcouf, Rob.: Fr. corsair, 1773–1827. O
Surena: Parthian gen., B.C. 82*–52. O
Surenhusius, Wm.: Dutch Hebraist and orient., 1698–1763. O
Surenne, Jno. Thos.: Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1814–1878. A
Surgant, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. canonist and theol., –1503. R
Surian, Jean Bapt.: Fr. prelate, 1670–1754. O
Surin, Jean Jos.: Fr. ascetic wr., 1600–1665. O
Suringar, Ger. Con. Bern.: Germ.-Dutch physic., 1802–1874. P
Suringar, Ger. Tjaard: Dutch gram., 1761–1827. P
Suringar, Ger. Tjaard Nic.: Dutch miscell. wr., 1804–1884. P
Suringar, Lucas: Dutch div., Hebraist and theol., 1770–1833. P
Suringar, Willem Fred. Reinier: Dutch bot., 1832–1898. P
Suringar, Willem Hend.: Dutch philanth. and wr., 1790–1872. P
Suringar, Willem Hend. Dominicus: Dutch archæol., 1805–1895. P
Surius, Lorenz: Germ. hagiog. and Carthusian, 1522–1578. O: R
Surlet de Chokier: See Chokier.
Surlin: See Syrlin.
Surr, Thos. Skinner: Eng. nov., 1770–1847. A
Surrey, Duke of: See Holland.
Surrey, Earls of: See Howard; Warenne; Fitzalan.
Surtees, Rob.: Eng. antiq., topog. and poet, 1779–1834. A: V
Surtees, Rob. Smith: Eng. sporting nov., 1803–1864. A: V
Surugue, Louis: Fr. engrav., 1695–1769. M
Surville, Louis Chas. de Hautefort, Marquis de: Fr. gen., 1658–1721. O
Surville, Marguerite Eleonore Clotilde de Vallon-Chalys de: Fr. poetess, 1405– . O
Surzynski, Jozef: Pol. mus. comp. and archæol., 1851–1919. Q1
Susarion: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 576–572. O
Susato, Tylman: Germ. printer and comp. of music, –1564*. K: Q
Süskind, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and educat., 1767–1829. R
Suso, Hein. (Hein. von Berg): Germ. ascetic and mystic, 1300–1366. O: R: V
Süss, Gustav: Germ. pntr., 1823–1882. R
Süss, Vincent Maria: Austr. archæol., 1802–1868. R
Süss-Oppenheimer, Jos. (Jew Süss): Germ. financ. and minister, –1738. R
Süssenbach: Germ. forester, –1763. R
Sussex, Duke of: See Augustus Frederick.
Sussex, Earls of: See Radcliffe; Savile.
Süsskind von Trimberg: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R: U
Süssmayer, Franz Xaver: Austr. mus. comp., 1766–1803. Q: Q1: R
Sussmilch, Joh. Pet.: Germ. div., pol. and arithmetician, 1708–1767. R
Susteren, Hen. Jos. van: Bp. of Bruges, 1668–1742. K: P
Sustermans, Justus: Flem. pntr., 1597–1681. R
Sustris, Fred.: Dutch pntr. and archt., 1524–1591. M: R
Sutcliffe (Soutcliffe), Matth.: Eng. controv and div., 1550*–1629. A
Sutcliffe, Thos.: Eng. sailor, soldier of fortune and wr. on South America, 1790*–1849. A
Sutel, Johannes: Germ. ref. and theol., 1504–1575. R
Suter, Anton Jos.: Swiss grand bailiff, 1720–1784. R
Suter, Hein.: Swiss mathem., 1848–1922. S
Suter, Herm.: Swiss mus. comp. and cond., 1870–1926. Q1
Suter, Joh. Rudolf: Germ. chron. and numismat., 1655–1730. R
Suter, Kaspar: Swiss sold., chron. and poet, 1520*–1554. R
Sutherland, Dukes of: See Leveson-Gower.
Sutherland, Earls of: See Gordon.
Sutherland, Alex.: Scot.-Austral. journ. and hist., 1852–1902. A2: I
Sutherland, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1862–1942. V6
Sutherland, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. newspaper ed. and Prof. of Eng. Litt., 1794– . D
Sutherland, Jas.: Canad. statesm., 1849–1905. H
Sutherland, Joel Barlow: Amer. pol., 1792–1861. B
Sutherland, Jno.: Scot. sanitary scient., 1808–1891. A
Sutherland, Rob. Franklin: Speaker of Canad. Hse. of Coms., 1859–1922. H
Sutherland, Sir Thos.: Scot. indust., 1834–1922. A4: S
Sutherland, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. physic., 1859–1911. I
Suthfield, Walt.: See Suffield.
Sutner, Geo. Karl von: Germ. statesm. and hist., 1763–1836. R
Sutner, Jos.: Germ. poet, 1784–1835. R
Sutner, Phil.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814–1852. R
Sutro, Ad. Hein. Jos.: Germ.-Amer. bibliophile and mayor of San Francisco, 1830–1898. B
Sutro, Alf.: Eng. dram., 1863–1933. A5: S: U
Sutter, Jno. Aug.: Germ.-Fr. gen. and pioneer in America, 1803–1880. B: S
Sutter, Jos.: Austr. hist. pntr., 1782–1866. M: R
Suttermans, Justus: Flem. port. pntr., 1597–1681. K: M
Suttinger, Dan.: Germ. engin. and geog., 1640–1690*. R
Suttner, Bertha von (*née* Kinsky): Austr. adv. of peace and wr., 1843–1914. V
Suttner, Jos. Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1827–1888. R
Sutton: See also Manners-Sutton.
Sutton, Sir Chas.: Eng. sold., 1775–1828. A
Sutton, Christopher: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1565*–1629. A
Sutton, Hy. Septimus: Eng. journ., poet and philos., 1825–1901. A2
Sutton, Mart. Jno.: Eng. agricult. and wr. on agriculture, 1850–1913. A3
Sutton, Oliver: Bp. of Lincoln, –1299. A
Sutton, Sir Rich.: co-fdr. of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., and millionaire, –1524. A: V
Sutton, Sir Rich.: Eng. sportsman and millionaire, 1798–1855. A: S
Sutton, Rob.: 1st Bar. Lexington, royalist, 1594–1668. A
Sutton, Rob.: 2nd Bar. Lexington, ambassador, 1661–1723. A
Sutton, Thos.: Eng. merchant and fdr. of Charterhouse, 1532–1611. A: V
Sutton, Thos.: Eng. div., 1585–1623. A
Sutton, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767*–1835. A
Sutton, Wm. Seneca: Amer. educat., 1860–1928. B
Suttor, Sir Fcs. Bathurst: Austral. statesm., 1839–1915. I
Suttor, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. pastoralist, 1774–1859. I
Suttor, Wm. Hy.: Austral. pastoralist and pol., 1834–1905. I
Suvée, Jos. Benoît: Fr. pntr., 1743–1807. M
Süvern, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. statesm. and schoolman, 1775–1829. R
Suworow, Alex., Count: Russ. gen., 1729–1800. O: V
Suydam, Jas. Aug.: Amer. artist, 1817–1865. M
Suyderhoef, Jonas: Dutch engrav., 1612–1668. R
Suys, Tilman Franz: Belg. archt., 1783–1861. K
Suyuti: Arabian encyclopædic wr., 1445–1505. V
Suze, Hen. de (Hen. de Bartholomeis): Fr. card., 1210*–1271. O
Suzzallo, Hy.: Amer. educat., 1875–1933. B
Svane, Hans: Dan. statesm. and eccles., 1606–1668. V
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. theol., 1576–1624. R
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. theol., 1618–1674. R
Svantenius, Enoch: Germ. educat., 1652–1717. R
Svarez, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1746–1798. R
Svarnamayi, Maharani: Ind. philanth., 1827–1897. D
Svehla, Antonin: Czechoslovak pol., 1873–1933. S
Svendsen, Johan Severin: Norw. mus. comp., 1840–1911. Q: V
Svendsen, Oluf: Norw. flute-player, 1832–1888. Q
Sverdrup, Geo.: Norw.-Amer. theol. and educat., 1848–1907. B
Sverdrup, Joh.: Norw. statesm., 1816–1892. V
Sverdrup, Otto: Norw. Polar expl., 1854–1930. S
Svertschkof, Nic. Yegorovitsch: Russ. pntr., 1817–1904. M
Sviatopolk: Grand Dk. of Kiew, –1019. O
Svinhufvud, Pehr Evind: Pres. of Finland, 1860–1944. S
Swadlin, Thos.: Eng. royalist div. and author, 1600–1670. A
Swaen, Mich. de: Flem. poet, 1654–1707. K
Swain, Chas.: Eng. poet and engrav., 1801–1874. A: M
Swain, Clara A.: Amer. med. miss. in India, 1834–1910. B
Swain, Dav. Lowry: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1801–1868. B
Swain, Geo. Fillmore: Amer. engin., 1857–1931. B1
Swain, Jas. Barrett: Amer. journ., 1820–1895. B
Swain, Jos.: Eng. hymn wr. and preacher, 1761–1796. A
Swain, Jos.: Eng. wood engrav., 1820–1909. A2
Swaine, Fcs.: Eng. pntr., –1782. A: M
Swaine, Jno.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1775–1860. A: M
Swaine, Jno. Barak: Eng. etcher, 1815*–1838. A
Swainson, Chas. Ant.: Eng. theol. and Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1820–1887. A: S
Swainson, Wm.: Eng.-N.Z. nat., 1789–1855. A: S: W
Swainson, Wm.: Att.-Gen. of and wr. on New Zealand, 1809–1883. A: W

Swale, Sir Rich.: Eng. civilian, 1545*–1608. A
Swallow, Geo. Clinton: Amer. geol., 1817–1899. B
Swallow, Giles Comfort: Amer. div. and temp. ref., 1839–1930. B
Swammerdam, Jan: Dutch nat. and anat., 1637–1680. O: P: V
Swan, Annie S. (Mrs. Burnett Smith): Scot. nov., 1860–1943. S
Swan, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. financ. agent, 1754–1830. B
Swan, Jno. MacAllan: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1847–1910. A2: V
Swan, Jos.: Eng. anat. and med. wr., 1791–1874. A
Swan, Jos. Rockwell: Amer. jurist, 1802–1884. B
Swan, Sir Jos. Wilson: Eng. physic., electr., chem. and inv., 1828–1914. A3: S: V
Swan, Tim.: Amer. music.; 1758–1842. B
Swan, Wm.: Scot. philos. and scient., 1818–1894. A
Swanborough, Eleanor: See Bufton, Eleanor.
Swanenburch, Willem van: Dutch engrav., 1581*–1612. M: R
Swanevelt or **Swanefeld**, Herm. van: Dutch lands. pntr. and etcher, 1620–1690*? M: O: R
Swank, Jas. Moore: Amer. statist. and hist., 1832–1914. B
Swanley, Rich.: Eng. nav. com., –1650. A
Swann, Thos.: Gov. of Maryland, 1806*–1883. B
Swansea, Lord: See Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey.
Swanson, Claude Aug.: Amer. statesm., 1862–1939. V3
Swantibor III.: Dk. of Pomeranian Stettin, –1413. R
Swanwick, Anna: Eng. Germ. and Grk. schol. and poet, 1813–1899. A: V
Swanzy, Hy. Biddall: Irish geneal., 1873–1932. C
Swart, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1469–1535. M: P: R
Swarte, Pierre Franç. de: Belg. pol. and Flem. litt., 1838–1914. K
Swartenhondt, Joach. Hendrikszoon: Dutch nav. off., 1566–1627. P
Swartsen, Urbain Franç.: Flem. rhetor., 1690–1739. K
Swartwout, Sam.: Amer. sold. and speculator, 1783–1856. B
Swartz: See also Schwartz; Schwarz.
Swartz, Olaus: Swed. bot., 1760–1818. O: V
Swawe, Bart.: Bp. of Cammin, 1494–1549. R
Swawe, Pet.: Dan. diplom., 1496–1552. R
Swayne, Jos. Griffiths: Eng. physn., 1819–1903. A2
Swayne, Noah Haynes: Amer. judge, 1804–1884. B
Swayne, Wager: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1834–1902. B
Swaythling, Baron: See Montagu, Sir Sam.
Sweatman, Arth.: Eng. Archbp. of Toronto, 1834–1909. H
Swedberg, Jesper: Swed. theol., 1653–1735. O
Swedenborg, Eman.: Swed. philos., scient. and mystic, 1688–1772. O: V
Sweder von Eulemborg: Bp. of Utrecht, –1433. R
Sweelinck or **Swelinck**, Jan Pieterzoon: Dutch org., 1562–1621. P: Q: R
Sweeny, Pet. Barr: Amer. pol., 1825–1911. B
Sweeny, Thos. Wm.: Irish-Amer. Fenian and sold., 1820–1892. B
Sweerts, Emm.: Belg. bot., 1552–*post* 1612. K: P
Sweerts, Franç.: Flem. publicist and Lat. biog., 1567–1629. K: O
Sweerts, Hieron: Dutch printer, 1629– . P
Sweet, Hy.: Eng. philol. and Eng. schol., 1845–1912. A3
Sweet, Jno. Edson: Amer. engin., 1832–1916. B
Sweet, Rob.: Eng. horticult., 1783–1835. A
Sweetman, Jno.: United Irishman, 1752–1826. A: C
Sweetman, Milo: Archbp. of Armagh, –1380. A: C
Swelinck: See Sweelinck.
Swellengrebel, Jan Ger. Hend.: Dutch mathem., 1821–1854. R
Swensson, Carl Aaron: Amer. div., educat. and pol., 1857–1904. B
Swereford, Alex. de: Eng. ambassador, judge and coll. of State Papers, 1176*–1246. A
Swerinckhuizen, Casp.: Germ. ref. and theol., 1550–1606. R
Swert, Jules de (Pierre Julian): Belg. 'cellist, 1843–1891. K
Swerts, Jan: Belg. hist. pntr., 1820–1879. K: M: R
Swestermüller, Kon.: Germ. physn., –1505*. R
Swetchine, Sophia Symonof: Russ. mystic, 1782–1857. O: V
Swete, Hy. Barclay: Eng. prof. of divinity and bibl. schol., 1835–1917. A3: S
Swete or **Tripe**, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1752*–1821. A
Swetnam, Jos. (The Woman-Hater): Eng. wr. against women, fl. 1615–1617. A
Swetnam, **Sweetnam** or **Sweetman**, Jos.: Eng. Jesuit and rel. wr., 1577–1622. A
Swett, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1830–1913. B
Swettenham, Sir Frk.: Eng. col. gov., 1850–1946. S
Swevezeele, Phil. de: Belg. Jesuit, 1567–1613. K
Sweyn I. (Otto): Kg. of Denmark and England, –1014. A: O: V
Sweyn II.: Kg. of Denmark, 1025*–1076. O
Sweyn III. (Pedr: Grathe): Kg. of Denmark, 1125*–1157. O
Sweyn, Earl: son of Ea. Godwin, –1052. A
Sweynheim, Con.: Germ. printer, –1476. O
Swieten, Adrian van van: Dutch kt. and warrior, fl. 1465–1486. P
Swieten, Dirk van: Dutch kt., –1521. P
Swieten, Ger. van: Dutch-Austr. med. wr. and physn., 1700–1772. O: P: R
Swieten, Gisbert van: Dutch kt., –*ante* 1460. P
Swieten, Gottf., Baron von: Dutch-Austr. diplom., music. and patron of music, 1734–1803. Q: R
Swieten, Hugo van: Dutch admin., fl. 1450–1500. P
Swieten, Jan van: Dutch sold. and wr. on the East Indies, 1807–1888. P
Swieten, Joost van: Dutch admin. and diplom., 1485(6)–1536*. P
Swift, Deane: Irish biog. and cousin of Jonathan Swift, 1707–1783. A: O
Swift, Gust. Franklin: Amer. meat packer, 1839–1903. B
Swift, Jno. Franklin: Amer. diplom., 1829–1891. B
Swift, Jon.: Dean of St. Patrick's, poet, essayist and wit, 'Gulliver's Travels,' 'The Battle of the Books,' 1667–1745. A: C: O: V
Swift, Jos. Gardner: Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1783–1865. B
Swift, Lewis: Amer. astron., 1820–1913. B
Swift, Lucius Burrie: Amer. civil service ref., 1844–1929. B
Swift, Sir Rigby Phil. Watson: Eng. judge, 1874–1937. A5: S
Swift, Rob.: Eng. div. and Chanc. of Durham, 1534*–1599. A
Swift, Theophilus: Irish pol. wr., 1746–1815. A
Swift, Wm. Hy.: Amer. mil. engin., 1800–1879. B
Swift, Zephaniah: Amer. judge, 1759–1823. B
Swildens, Joh. Hend.: Dutch jurist, 1745–1809. P
Swinburne, Alg. Chas.: Eng. poet and critic, 1837–1909. A2: S: V
Swinburne, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. engin. and pol., 1861–1928. I
Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. eccles. lawyer, 1560*–1623. A
Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. trav. and author, 1743–1803. A: O
Swinden, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1716–1772. A
Swinden, Jan Hend. van: Dutch mathem. and astron., 1746–1823. P
Swinden, Tobias: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1719. A
Swinercote, Lawr.: See Somercote.
Swineshead, Rich.: Eng. mathem. and philos., fl. 1350. A
Swiney, Geo.: Scot. benef., 1786*–1844. A
Swiney, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1786–1868. A
Swiney, Owen Mac: See Swinny.
Swinfen: See Swynfen; Eady.
Swinfield or **Swynfield**, Rich. de: Bp. of Hereford and patron of scholars, –1317. A
Swinford: See Swynford.
Swing, Dav.: Amer. div., 1830–1894. B: V
Swinnerton, Thos.: Eng. Prot. div. and wr., –1554. A
Swinnock, Geo.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1627–1673. A
Swinny, Owen Mac: Irish dram., 1680–1754. A: C: Q
Swinshed, Rich.: See Swineshead.
Swinthila: Kg. of the Visigoths, –631. R
Swinton, Alan Arch. Campbell: Scot. electr. engin., 1863–1930. A
Swinton, Alex.: Ld. Mersington, Scot. judge and royalist, 1625*–1700. A
Swinton, Arch. Campbell: Scot. pol. and prof. of law, 1812–1890. A: S
Swinton, Jas. Rannie: Scot. port. pntr., 1816–1888. A: M
Swinton, Sir Jno.: Scot. sold., –1402. A
Swinton, Jno.: Scot. Parl. and Quaker pamphleteer, 1621*–1679. A
Swinton, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1703–1777. A
Swinton, Jno., Lord: Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1720*–1799. A: F
Swinton, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. journ. and social ref., 1829–1901. B
Swinton, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. war correspondent and author, 1833–1892. B
Swiny, Owen Mac: See Swinny.
Swisshelm, Jane Grey: Amer. authoress and ref., 1815–1884. B
Swithun, Saint: Bp. of Winchester, –862. A: V
Switzer, Steph.: Eng. gardener and agricult. wr., 1682*–1745. A
Switzler, Wm. Franklin: Amer. journ., hist. and pol., 1819–1906. B
Swoboda (Svoboda), Karl: Bohem. pntr., 1823–1870. M: R
Swoboda, Rudolf: Austr. lands. pntr., 1819–1859. M: R
Swoll, Christoffel van: Gov. Gen. of the Netherland Indies, 1663–1718. P
Swynfen or **Swinfen**, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1612–1694. A
Swynfen or **Swinfen**, Sam.: Eng. physn., 1679–1734. A
Swynford, Cath.: Duchess of Lancaster (*née* Roelt): mistress and wife of John of Gaunt, 1350*–1403. A: V
Swynford, Sir Thos.: son of Cath. Swynford, supporter of Henry IV., supposed murderer of Richard II., 1368*–1433. A
Swynnerton, Annie Louisa (*née* Robinson): Eng. pntr., 1855–1933. S
Syagrius: Roman admin. of Gaul, 430–487. O: V
Syagrius, St.: Fr. prelate, 520*–600. O
Sybel, Hein. von: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1817–1895. R: V
Sybthorpe, Rob.: See Sibthorp.
Syburg, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ, gen., 1709–1770. R
Syceram (Sicheram; Siceram), Everard: Flem. jeweller and rhetor., 1560*–1620*. K
Syddall, Hy.: See Siddall.
Sydenham, Baron: See Thompson, Chas. Edward Powlett; Clarke, Geo. Sydenham.
Sydenham or **Sidenham**, Cuthbert: Eng. theol., Presbyt. div. and rel. wr., 1622–1654. A
Sydenham, Floyer: Eng. schol. and trans. of Plato, 1710–1787. A: O
Sydenham, Humphrey: Eng. royalist div., 1591–1650*. A
Sydenham, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and ed., 1807–1846. A
Sydenham, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1624–1689. A: O: V
Sydenham, Wm.: Cromwellian sold. and pol., 1615–1661. A
Sydney: See also Sidney.
Sydney, Viscounts: See Townshend.
Sydow, Emil von: Germ. sold., geog. and cartog., 1812–1873. R
Sydow, Fried. von: Germ. poet and wr., 1780–1845. R
Sydow, Fried. Bern. Oscar von: Germ. div. and hist., 1811–1886. R
Sydow, Karl Leop. Adolf: Germ. div., 1800–1882. R
Sydow, Wilhelmine Frederica Caroline von (*née* Criegern): Dan.-Germ. nov., 1789–1867. R
Sydserff, Thos.: Bp. of Galloway and of Orkney, 1581–1663. A
Syer, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1815–1885. M
Sykes, Arth. Ashley: Eng. div. and controv., 1684*–1756. A
Sykes, Geo.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1822–1880. B
Sykes, Godfrey: Eng. decorative artist, 1825–1866. A: M
Sykes, Sir Mark: Eng. trav., sold. and pol., 1879–1919. A3: S
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman: Eng. bibliophile, 1771–1823. A

Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth: Eng. wr. on Persia and the Persians, 1867–1945. S
Sykes, Sir Tatton: Eng. sportsman, 1772–1863. A
Sykes, Wm. Hy.: Eng. nat. and sold., 1790–1872. A: D: S
Sylburg or Sylburgius, Fried.: Germ. class. schol., 1536–1596. O: R: V
Sylla or Silla, Nicaise de: Dutch statesm., 1543–1600. R
Sylva, Carmen: See Elizabeth, Qn. of Rumania.
Sylvain, Alex. van den Bussche: Belg. poet and litt., 1535*–1585*. O
Sylvanus, Joh.: Germ. ref. and theol., –1572. R
Sylverius, Bp. of Rome: See Silverius.
Sylvester: See also Silvester.
Sylvester, Fred. Oakes: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1869–1915. B
Sylvester, Jas. Jos.: Eng. mathem., 1814–1897. A: B: U: V
Sylvester, Josh.: Eng. poet, trans. and miscell. wr., 1563–1618. A: V
Sylvester, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and ed. of Baxter, 1636*–1708. A
Sylvis, Wm. Hy.: Amer. ref. and labour leader, 1828–1869. B
Sylvius: See also Dubois; Bois; Bosch.
Sylvius, Æneas: See Pius II., Pope.
Sylvius, Franç. (De le Boe): Dutch chem. and physn., 1614–1672. O: P
Sylvius (Silvius), Sir Gab. de: Dutch-Eng. diplom., –1697. P
Sylvius, Petrus: Germ. R.C. theol., 1470*–1547. R
Symanski, Joh. Dan.: Germ. poet, 1789–1857. R
Syme, Dav.: Scot.-Austral. newspaper proprietor and econ., 1827–1908. A2: I
Syme, Ebenezer: Scot.-Austral. journ., 1826–1860. A: I
Syme, Sir Geo. Adlington: Eng.-Austral. surg., 1859–1929. I
Syme, Jas.: Scot. surg. and surg. wr., 1799–1870. A: F: V
Syme, Jno.: Scot. lawyer and friends of Burns, 1755–1831. A: F
Syme, Jno.: Scot. port. pntr., 1795–1861. A: F: M
Syme, Pat.: Scot. pntr. and author, 1774–1845. A: M
Symeon: See also Simeon.
Symeon Metaphrastes, Logotheta: Byz. hagiog. and theol., –*post* 975. V
Symeon Stylites, St.: theol., 390–459. O: V
Symes, Mich.: Eng. sold. and envoy, 1753*–1809. A: O
Symes-Thompson, Edm.: Eng. physn., 1837–1906. A2
Symington, And.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and theol. wr., 1785–1853. A: F
Symington, Wm.: Eng. civil engin., 1763–1831. A: F
Symington, Wm.: Scot. div., 1795–1862. A
Symmachus (The Samaritan): bibl. trans., fl. 177. O: U
Symmachus: Bp. of Rome, 440*–514. O: V
Symmachus, Qu. Aur.: Roman orator, 340*–410*. O: V
Symmes, Jno. Cleves: Amer. pioneer, 1742–1814. B
Symmons, Chas.: Welsh div., poet and man of letters, 1749–1826. A: E
Symmons, Jno.: Welsh class schol., 1781–1842. A
Symon, Alexis: Belg. engin., 1834–1885. K
Symonds, Sir Charters Jas.: Canad. surg., 1852–1932. A5: S
Symonds, Emily (Geo Paston): Eng. nov., biog. and dram., –1936. S
Symonds, Jno.: Eng. prof. of history and bibl. wr., 1730–1807. A
Symonds, Jno. Addington: Scot. physn., essayist and med. wr., 1807–1871. A: F: S
Symonds, Jno. Addington: Eng. poet, man of letters and trans., 1840–1893. A: S: V
Symonds, Rich.: Welsh Puritan, 1609–1660*. A
Symonds, Rich.: Eng. royalist and antiq., 1617–1692*. A
Symonds, Sir Thos. Matth. Chas.: Brit. adm., 1813–1894. A: S
Symonds, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1556–1616*. A
Symonds, Sir Wm.: Brit. rear-adm., 1782–1856. A: S
Symonds, Wm. Sam.: Eng. geol. and miscell. wr., 1818–1887. A: V
Symonis, Dan.: Germ. dram. poet, 1637–1685. R
Symons, Arth.: Welsh poet and critic, 1865–1945. S: V: V9
Symons, Ben. Parsons: Warden of Wadham and Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, 1785–1878. A
Symons, Geo. Gardner: Amer. lands. pntr., 1865–1930. B
Symons, Geo. Jas.: Eng. meteorol., 1838–1900. A1: V
Symons, Jelinger Cookson: Eng. miscell. wr. and govt. official, 1809–1860. A: S
Symons, Mark Lancelot: Eng. pntr., 1888–1935. S
Symons, Thos. Wm.: Amer. mil. engin., 1849–1920. B
Symons, Wm. Christ.: Eng. decorative designer and pntr., 1845–1911. A2
Symons, Sir Wm. Penn: Brit. gen., 1843–1899. A1: D: S
Sympson: See Simpson.
Syms, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. planter and philanth., 1591*–1642*. B
Symson: See Simson.
Symsz, Jac.: Dutch col. admin., –1673. P
Synesius, of Cyrene: Bp. of Ptolemais and Neoplatonist, 373*–414*. O: V
Syng, Phil.: Irish-Amer. silversmith, 1703–1789. B
Synge, Chas.: Irish sold., 1789–1854. A: C
Synge (Millington), Edw.: Irish bp., –1678. A
Synge, Edw.: Archbp. of Tuam and rel. wr., 1659–1741. A: C
Synge, Edw.: Irish bp., 1691–1762. C
Synge, Geo.: Bp. of Cloyne, 1594–1653. A
Synge, Jno. Millington: Irish dram. and poet, 1871–1909. A2: C
Synge, Nich.: Bp. of Killaloe, 1693–1770. C
Synge, Wm. Webb Follett: Eng. diplom. and miscell. wr., 1826–1891. A
Synghel, Hen. Alex. van: Belg. music., 1790–1856. K
Syntax, Doctor: See Combe, Wm.
Syo, Karl Jos. de: Germ. jurist and pol., 1810–1884. R
Syphax: Kg. of Numidia, –B.C. 203*. O
Sypkens, Tammo: Dutch jurist, 1780–1842. P
Syrbius, Joh. Jac.: Germ. theol., –1738. R
Syrianus: Grk. Neoplatonic philos., fl. 120*. V
Syrianus: Grk. philos. and gram., 15th cent. O
Syrlin, Jörg: Germ. sculp., 1458–1491. R
Syrmen: See Sirmen.
Syrus, Publius: Roman poet, B.C. 1st cent. O
Sysonby, Baron: See Ponsonby, Fred. Edw. Grey.
Sytzama, Clara Feyona, Baroness van: Dutch poetess and wr., 1729–1807. P
Szabo, Steph.: Hung. statesm., –1924. S
Szabo von Szentmiklos, Jozsef: Hung. geol., 1822–1894. V
Szalay, Laszlo: Hung. statesm. and hist., 1813–1864. V
Szarvady, Fred.: Hung. pol., 1822– . O
Szechenyi, Istvan, Count: Hung. statesm., 1792–1860. S: V
Szekely, Joh. Fried. von: Hung.-Germ. sold., 1739–1794. R
Szekely, Mich. von: Austr.-Germ. gen., 1702–1770. R
Szerencses, Emerich: Hung. financial admin., –1526. U
Szigligeti, Ede: Hung. dram., 1814–1878. V
Szold, Ben.: Hung.-Amer. rabbi, 1829–1902. B
Szold, Henrietta: Amer.-Palestinian social worker, 1860–1945. V9
Sztaray, Anton, Count: Austr. gen., 1740–1808. R
Szymanowska, Marie: Pol. pian., 1790*–1831. Q
Szymanowski, Karol: Pol. mus. comp., 1883–1937. Q: Q1: V1

T

Taafe, Denis: United Irishman, hist. and pol. wr., 1743*–1813. A: C
Taafe, Edw., Count: Austr. statesm. of Irish origin, 1833–1895. R: S: V
Taafe, Fcs.: 3rd Ea. of Carlingford, Irish-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1639–1704. A: C: R
Taafe, Jno. (Thos. O'Mullen and Father Vincent): Irish informer, fl. 1685–1708. A: C
Taafe, Jno.: Irish poet, hist. and comment. on Dante, 1787–1862. C
Taafe, Nich., Viscount: Irish-Austr. gen., 1677–1769. A: C
Taafe, Theobald: Ea. of Carlingford, Irish royalist, 1639–1677. A: C
Taafe, Sir Wm.: Irish sold. and Sheriff of Sligo, 1588–1627. A: C
Tabaraud, Matth. Mathurin: Fr. controv., 1744–1832. O
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Moham.: Arab hist., 838–923. O: V
Tabarin (Jean Salomon): Fr. playwright and clown, 1584*–1633*. O: V
Tabb, Jno. Banister: Amer. poet and priest, 1845–1909. B
Tabernaemontanus, Jas. Theod.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1520*–1590. O
Tabley, Barons de: See Leicester; Warren.
Tabor, Fred. Louis T. C. Guil. Chas. de: Belg. sold., 1776–1851. K
Tabor, Hor. Austin Warner: Amer. 'bonanza king,' 1830–1899. B
Tabor, Joh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1751–1795. R
Tabor, Joh. Otto: Germ. jurist, 1604–1674. R
Tabor or Talbor, Sir Rob.: Eng. physn., 1642*–1681. A
Tabouet, Julien: Fr. jurist and hist., 1500*–1562*. O
Tabourot, Steph.: Fr. wr., 1549–1590. O
Tacchinardi, Niccolo: Ital. voc., 1772–1859. Q
Taccius, Lukas: Germ. schoolman and mathem., 1552–1612. R
Taccoli, Nicc., Conte: Ital. hist., 1690–1768. O
Tacconi, Franç.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1464–1490. M
Tacfarinas: Afr. rebel leader, –24. O
Tachard, Guy: Fr. Jesuit miss. to Siam, 1650*–1712. O
Taché, Alex. Antonin: Canad. archbp. and miss., 1823–1894. A: H
Taché, Sir Etienne Paschal: Canad. prem., 1795–1865. A: H
Taché, Jean Chas.: Canad. physn. and author, 1820–1893. A
Tache, Jos. Chas.: Canad. journ. and author, 1820–1894. H
Tachenius, Otto: Germ. physn., –1670. R
Tacitus, Caius Corn.: Roman hist., 55*–120. O: V
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius: Roman emp., 200–276. O: V
Tack, Pierre Amand: Belg. pol., 1818–1910. K
Tackels, Corn. Jos.: Belg. wr. and inv., 1827–1905. K
Taconnet, Toussaint Gasp.: Fr. actor and poet, 1730–1774. O
Tacquet, And.: Flem. Jesuit and mathem., 1612–1660. K: O: R

Taddel, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. jurist and dev. poet, 1706–1775. R
Tadema: See Alma-Tadema.
Tadey, Karl Christ.: Germ. educat. and theol., 1802–1841. R
Tadolini, Giov.: Ital. mus. comp., 1785*–1872. Q
Tadwinus: See Tatwin.
Tafel, Gottlieb Lucas Fried.: Germ. philol., 1787–1860. R
Tafel, Joh. Fried. Imm.: Germ. philos. and libr., 1796–1863. R
Taffanel, Claude Paul: Fr. music., 1844–1908. Q
Taffin, Joh.: Flem.-Germ. theol. and preacher, 1529–1602. K: P: R
Taffin, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1598–1650. K
Tafi, And.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1320. M
Tafinger, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1726–1777. R
Tafinger, Joh. Andreas: Germ. theol. and educat., 1728–1804. R
Taft, Alphonso: Amer. judge and statesm., 1810–1891. B
Taft, Chas. Phelps: Amer. lawyer and philanth., 1843–1929. B
Taft, Wm. Howard: Pres. of U.S.A., 1857–1930. B: S: V
Tafuri, Giov. Berardino: Ital. biog., 1695–1760. O
Tafuri, Matteo (Matth. Soletanus): Ital. philos., 1492–1585*. O
Tag, Christ. Gotthilf: Germ. singer and comp., 1735–1811. Q: R
Tagart, Edw.: Eng. Unit. div. and philos., 1804–1858. A
Tageno: Germ. div., –1190. R
Tagesen: See Tausen.
Taggart, Thos.: Irish-Amer. pol. and banker, 1856–1929. B
Tagino: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1012. R
Tagliabue, Gius.: Ital.-Amer. inv. and instrument maker, 1812–1878. B
Tagliacarne, Benedetto (Theocrenus): Ital. Lat. poet, 1480*–1536. L3: O
Tagliacozzi or **Tallacotius**, Gasp.: Ital. surg., 1546–1599. O: V
Tagliafico, Jos. Dieudonné: Fr. voc., 1821–1900. Q
Täglichsbeck, Thos.: Germ.-Fr. music. and comp., 1799–1867. Q: R
Taglioni, Marie Sophie: Swed. ballet dancer, 'the most prominent danseuse of the century,' 1809–1884. A: O: Q: V
Taglioni, Paul: Austr. ballet-master, 1808–1884. R
Tagore, Dwarka Nath: Ind. merchant and philanth., the first native J.P., 1795*–1846 D
Tagore, Sir Jotindra Mohan: Ind. benef., 1831–1908. D
Tagore, Maharshi Debendra Nath: Ind. rel. leader, 1818–1905. D
Tagore, Prasanna Kumar: Ind. pleader, leg. wr., philanth. and public worker, 1801–1868. D
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath: Ind. poet and philos., 1861–1941. S: V5
Tagore, Rama Nath: Ind. pol. and econ., 1800–1877. D
Tagore, Sir Sourindro Mohun: Ind. music., mus. archæol. and wr. on music, 1840–1914. D
Tahureau, Jacques: Fr. poet, 1527–1555. O
Tailboys: See Talboys.
Taillandier, Alphonse Honoré: Fr. jurist and publicist, 1797– . O
Taillandier, Chas. Louis: Fr. schol., 1705–1786. O
Taillandier, René Gaspard Ern.: Fr. poet and hist., 1817–1879. O: V
Taillasson, Jean Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1746–1809. M: O
Taillebert, Urbain: Flem. sculp., fl. 1585–1635. K
Taillefer: Norm. minstrel, –1066. V
Taillepied, Noël: Fr. hist., 1540–1589. O
Taillon, Sir Louis Olivier: Canad. statesm., 1840–1923. H
Tailor: See also Tayler: Taylor.
Tailor or **Tailour**, Rob.: Eng. dram. and hymn wr., fl. 1614–1618. A: Q
Taine, Hipp. Ad.: Fr. critic and hist., 1828–1893. O: S: V
Taircell: See Daircell.
Taisand, Pierre: Fr. jurist, 1644–1715. O
Taisne, Phil. Franç.: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1627–1691. K
Taisnier, Jan: Flem. schol., 1508–1562. K: O
Tait, Arch. Campbell: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1811–1882. A: F: S: V
Tait, Arth. Fitzwilliam: Amer. artist, 1819–1905. B: V
Tait, Chas.: Amer. senator and schol., 1768–1835. B
Tait, Jas.: Eng. hist., 1863–1944. S
Tait, Jas. Haldane: Brit. adm., 1771–1845. A
Tait, Sir Melbourne McTaggart: Canad. judge, 1842–1917. H
Tait, Pet. Guthrie: Scot. mathem. and physic., 1831–1901. A2: F: V
Tait, Rob. Lawson: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1845–1899. A1
Tait, Wm.: Scot. pol. publisher, 1793–1864. A: F
Tait, Sir Wm. Eric Campbell: Brit. adm. and col. gov., 1886–1946. S
Tak van Poortvliet, Joannes Pieter Roetert: Dutch statesm., 1839–1904. P
Takamine, Jokichi: Jap.-Amer. chem. and indust. leader, 1854–1922. B
Takhtsingji: Maharaja of Bhaunagar, 1858–1896. V
Takolf: Margrave of Thuringia, –873. R
Talaat, Pasha: Turk. statesm., 1872–1921. S
Talbot, Bertram Arth.: Ea. of Shrewsbury, 1833–1856. S
Talbot, Cath.: Eng. essayist, 1721–1770. A: O
Talbot, Chas.: Dk. of Shrewsbury, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and statesm., 1660–1718. A: O: V
Talbot, Chas., Lord: Ld. Chanc., 1865–1737. A: O: V
Talbot, Chas. Chetwynd T., Earl of: statesm. and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1777–1849. A
Talbot, Edw.: See Kelley.
Talbot, Edw. Stuart: Eng. bp., 1844–1934. A5: S
Talbot, Eliz.: Ctss. of Shrewsbury (Bess of Hardwicke): 1518–1608. A: V
Talbot, Emily (*née* Fairbanks): Amer. philanth., 1834–1900. B
Talbot, Emily Charl.: Welsh indust. and benef., 1840–1918. S
Talbot, Ethelbert: Amer. P.E. bp., 1848–1928. B
Talbot, Fcs.: 5th Ea. of Shrewsbury, statesm. and sold., 1500–1560. A
Talbot, Geo.: 4th Ea. of Shrewsbury, mil. com., statesm. and ambassador, 1468–1538. A
Talbot, Geo.: 6th Ea. of Shrewsbury, statesm., 1528*–1590. A: O
Talbot, Sir Geo. Jno.: Eng. judge, 1861–1938. A5: S
Talbot, Gilb. de: 1st Bar. Talbot, Eng. bar., 1277*–1346. A
Talbot, Gilb.: 7th Ea. of Shrewsbury, diplom., 1553–1616. A
Talbot, Hy. Paul: Amer. chem., 1864–1927. B
Talbot, Israel Tisdale: Amer. physn., 1829–1899. B
Talbot, Jas.: Bar. Talbot of Malahide, archæol., 1805–1883. A
Talbot, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Shrewsbury, sold., Const. of France and Gov. of Ireland, 1388*–1453. A: O: V
Talbot, Jno.: 2nd Ea. of Shrewsbury, Treas. of England and Chanc. of Ireland, 1413*–1460. A: O
Talbot, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. Anglican bp., 1645–1727. B
Talbot, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1769–1851. A: C: S
Talbot, Jno.: Ea. of Shrewsbury, 1791–1852. S
Talbot, Mary Anne (The British Amazon): 1778–1808. A: V
Talbot, Montague: Irish actor and theat. man., 1774–1831. A
Talbot, Neville Stuart: Eng. Bp. of Pretoria, 1879–1943. S
Talbot, Pet.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin and Jesuit, 1620–1680. A: C: O
Talbot, Rich. de: 2nd Bar. Talbot, Eng. bar., 1302*–1356. A
Talbot, Rich.: Archbp. of Dublin and Dy.-Ld.-Lieut. and Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, –1449. A
Talbot, Rich.: Dk. of Tyrconnel, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and R.C. leader, 1630–1691. A: C: O: V
Talbot, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1505*–1558. A
Talbot, Silas: Amer. nav. off., 1751–1813. B
Talbot, Thos.: Eng. antiq., fl. 1580. A
Talbot, Thos.: Anglo-Canad. colonist and statesm., 1771–1853. A: C: H
Talbot, Sir Wm.: Irish pol., –1633. A: C
Talbot, Wm.: Bp. of Oxford and of Durham, 1659*–1730. A: O
Talbot, Wm. Hy. Fox: Eng. discoverer of photography and mathem., 1800–1877. A: M: S: V
Talboys, Dav. Alphonso: Eng. bookseller and trans., 1790*–1840. A
Talboys, Gilb.: Ld. Talboys, sold., –1530. A
Talboys, Sir Wm.: Ea. of Kyme, Lancastrian, –1464. A
Talcott, And.: Amer. civil engin. and sold., 1797–1883. B
Talcott, Eliza: Amer. miss. to Japan, 1836–1911. B
Talcott, Jos.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1669–1741. B
Taler, Der: minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Talexy, Adrien: Fr. pian. and comp., 1820*–1881. Q
Taleyarkhan, Sorabji Jehangir: Ind. judge and wr., 1836–1900. D
Talfourd, Fcs.: Eng. comic dram., 1828–1862. A
Talfourd, Sir Thos. Noon: Eng. judge, critic, dram. and poet, 1795–1854. A: O: S: V
Talhaiarn: See Jones, Jno.
Talhouet, Aug. Fréd. B. A., Marquis de: Fr. off. and peer, 1788–1842. O
Tallacotius: See Tagliacozzi.
Tallaferro, Laur.: Amer. Ind. agent, 1794–1871. B
Tallaferro, Wm. Booth: Amer. gen., 1822–1898. B
Tallesin (Pen Beirdd): Brit. poet, fl. 550. A
Tallitz von Liechtensee, Joh.: Swiss-Germ. folk-lorist, –1645. R
Tallack, Wm.: Eng. prison ref. and miscell. wr., 1831–1908. A2: S
Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, Count of: Marsh. of France, 1652–1728. O
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon: Fr. miscell. wr., 1619–1692. O: V
Tallemant, Franç.: Fr. abbé and trans., 1620–1693. O
Tallemant, Paul: Fr. litt., 1642–1712. O
Tallents, Fcs.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and controv., 1619–1708. A
Talleyrand, Alex., Baron: Fr. diplom., 1776–1839. O
Talleyrand, Aug. Louis, Count: Fr. diplom., 1770–1832. O
Talleyrand, Gab. Marie de: Ct. de Périgord, Fr. gen., 1726–1795. O
Talleyrand, Hy. de: Ct. de Chalais, fav. of Lewis XIII., 1599–1626. O
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alex. Angelique de: Fr. card.-archbp., 1736–1821. O
Talleyrand-Périgord, Alex. Edm., Duke de Dino and Duke de: Fr. gen., 1787– . O
Talleyrand-Perigord, Chas. Maur. de: Fr. bp., diplom. and statesm., 'Memoirs,' 1754–1838. O: V
Talleyrand-Perigord, Elias de: Fr. card. and negotiator, 1301–1364. O
Tallien, Jean Lamb.: Fr. revol., 1767–1820. O: V
Tallis, Thos.: Eng. mus. and comp., 1510*–1585. A: Q: V
Tallmadge, Ben.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1754–1835. B
Tallmadge, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and statesm., 1778–1853. B
Tallois, Pet. Jos. Thos.: Belg. mil. physn., 1798–1874. K
Talma, Charl. (*née* Vanhove): Fr. actress, 1771–1860. O
Talma, Franç. Jos.: Fr. tragedian, 1763–1826. O: P: V
Talmach or **Talmash**, Thos.: See Tollemache.
Talmage, Jas. Edw.: Eng.-Amer. geol. and theol., 1862–1933. B
Talmage, Jno. van Nest: Amer. miss. in China, 1819–1892. B
Talmage, Thos., De Witt: Amer. Presbyt. div. and preacher, 1832 1902. B: V
Talman, Jno.: Eng. artist, –1726. A: M
Talman, Wm.: Eng. archt., fl. 1670–1700. A
Talmash, Thos.: See Tollemache.
Talochon, Marie Vinc. (Père Elysée): Fr. surg., 1753–1817. O

Talon, Ant. Omer: Fr. magistrate, 1760–1811. O
Talon, Denis: Fr. magistrate, 1628–1698. O
Talon, Jacques: Fr. ascetic wr., 1598*–1671. O
Talon, Jean-Bapt.: Fr. admin. in Canada, 1625*–1694. H
Talon, Nic.: Fr. eccles. hist., 1605–1691. O
Talon, Omer: Fr. schol., 1510*–1562. O
Talon, Omer: Fr. magistrate, 1595–1652. O
Talsarn: See Jones, Jno.
Tam, Jac. ben Meir: Fr. Jew. schol., poet and gram., 1100–1171. V
Tamagno, Franc.: Ital. voc., 1851–1905. Q
Tamaron, Pedro: Span.-Amer. bp., –1768. B
Tamayo y Baus, Man.: Span. dram., 1829–1898. V
Tamberlik, Enrico: Ital. singer, 1820–1889. Q
Tambroni, Clotilda: Ital. Hellenist, 1758–1817. O
Tambroni, Jos.: Ital. poet and hist., 1773–1824. O
Tamburini, Ant.: Ital. singer, 1800–1876. Q
Tamburini, Pet., of Brescia: theol., 1737–1827. L3
Tambuyser, Pierre Jean: Belg. sculp., 1796–1859. K
Tamerlane: See Timour.
Tamitius, Andreas: Germ. org. bldr., 17th cent. R
Tamitius, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. org. bldr., –1814*. R
Tamm, Franz Werner: Germ. pntr., 1658–1724. M: R
Tammany: Amer. Ind. chf., fl. 1682–1698. B
Tammen, Harry Heye: See Bonfils, Fred. Gilmer.
Tanara, Vinc.: Ital. litt., –1667*. O
Tancarville, Guil., Viscount de Melun, Count of: Fr. statesm., –1415. O
Tancarville, Jean, Viscount de Melun, Count of: Fr. kt., 1318*–1382. O
Tanchelin, Tanchelinus or **Tankelyn**: Dutch heretic, –1115. K: O: R
Tancred: Crusader and ruler of Antioch, –1112. O: V
Tancred: Kg. of Sicily, –1194. O: V
Tancred, Christopher: Eng. benef. and philanth., 1689–1754. A
Tancred, Hy. Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune and settler and statesm. in N.Z., 1816–1884. W
Tandel, Gust. Ad. Ferd. Em: Belg. archæol. and litt., 1834–1908. K
Tandel, Nich. Em.: Belg. philos., 1804–1850. K
Tandler von Tanningen, Jos.: Austr. govt. official and wr., 1807–1891. R
Tandy, Jas. Napper: Irish rebel pol., 1740–1803. A: C: V
Tanelev, Sergius: Russ. pian. and comp., 1856–1915. Q
Taney, Rog. Brooke: Amer. chf. just., 1777–1864. B: V
Tanfield, Sir Lawr.: Eng. judge, –1625. A
Tang Shao-Yi: Chin. statesm., 1860–1938. V2
Tangel, Lukas: Germ. councillor, –*post* 1566. R
Tanghe, Chas. Louis: Belg. educat., 1809–1868. K
Tanghe, Guil. Franç.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1802–1879. K
Tanghe, Louis Amand: Belg. eccles., 1800–1871. K
Tangl, Karlmann: Austr. philol. and hist., 1799–1866. R
Tanguay, Cyprien: Canad. priest and geneal., 1819–1902. H
Tangye, Sir Rich.: Eng. engin. and manuf., 1833–1906. A2: S: V
Tank, Hein.: Germ. marine pntr., 1808–1872. R
Tankerville, Earl of: See Grey.
Tann, Eberhard von und zu der: Germ. councillor, 1495–1574. R
Tann, Hein. von der: Germ. councillor, 1650–1714. R
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludw. Samson Arth.: Germ. gen., 1815–1881. R: V
Tannahill, Rob.: Scot. poet and song wr., 1774–1810. A: F: V
Tanneberger, Dav.: Germ.-Amer. org.-bldr., 1728–1804. B
Tanner, Adam: Austr. Jesuit, 1572–1632. R
Tanner, Anton: Swiss R.C. theol., 1807–1893. R
Tanner, Ben.: Amer. engrav., 1775–1848. B
Tanner, Ben. Tucker: Amer. bp., 1835–1923. B
Tanner, Geo.: Austr. humanist and jurist, 1517*–1580(1). R
Tanner, Hy. Schenck: Amer. geog., 1786–1858. B
Tanner, Jas.: Amer. lobbyist and pension commiss., 1844–1927. B
Tanner, Jno. Sig.: Germ.-Eng. medall. and engrav., –1775. A: M
Tanner, Jos. Robson: Eng. hist., 1860–1931. A5: S
Tanner, Karl Rud.: Swiss poet and statesm., 1794–1849. R
Tanner, Math.: Bohem. biog., 1630–1705*. O
Tanner, Thos.: Eng. hist., 1630–1682. A
Tanner, Thos.: Bp. of St. Asaph and antiq., 1674–1735. A: O: V
Tanner, Thos. Hawkes: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1824–1871. A
Tannhäuser: minnesinger, –1268*. R: V
Tannock, Jas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1784–1863. A: F: M
Tannstetter, Geo.: Germ. mathem., astron. and astrol., 1482–1535. R
Tansillo, Lewis: Ital. poet, 1510*–1568. O
Tansur, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., 1706*–1783. A: Q
Tanswell, Jno.: Eng. archæol., 1800–1864. A
Tant, Pet.: Flem. rhetor., 18th cent. K
Tantia Topi: Ind. rebel and sold., 1819*–1859. D: V
Tanucci, Bernard, Marquis de: Neap. statesm. and patron of letters, 1698–1783. O
Tany, Thos.: Eng. fanatic and pantheist, fl. 1649–1655. A
Tanymarian: See Stephen, Edw.
Taparelli d'Azeglio: See Azeglio.
Taphouse, Thos. Wm.: Eng. mus. antiq., 1838–1905. Q
Tapissier, Johannes: Germ. mus. comp., early 15th cent. Q
Tapp, Jno.: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1596–1615. A
Tappan, Arth.: Amer. abolitionist, 1786–1865. B
Tappan, Ben.: Amer. senator and judge, 1773–1857. B
Tappan, Eli Todd: Amer. educat. and author, 1824–1888. B
Tappan, Eva March: Amer. miscell. wr., 1854–1930. B
Tappan, Hy. Phil.: Amer. div. and philos., 1805–1881. B
Tappan, Lew.: Amer. merchant and abolitionist 1788–1883. B
Tappe, Dav.: Germ. trav., 1649–*post* 1704. R
Tappe, Eberhard: Germ. humanist and folklorist, –1541. R
Tappe, Jac.: Germ. physn., 1603–1680. R
Tappen, Fred. Dobbs: Amer. banker, 1829–1902. B
Tappenbeck, Hans: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1861–1889. R
Tapper, Bertha (*née* Feiring): Norw.-Amer. pian., 1859–1915. B
Tapper, Ruard: Dutch inquisitor, 1485(7)–1559. K: P: R
Tapper, Sir Walt.: Eng. archt., 1861–1935. S
Tappert, Wilh.: Germ. critic and wr. on music, 1830–1907. Q
Tapsell, Phil.: Dan. privateer and seaman and advent. in N.Z., 1799–1873. W
Tara, Viscount: See Preston, Thos.
Tarafa: Arabian poet, 6th cent. O: V
Taraia Ngakuti Te Tumuhuia: Maori chf., *c.* 1790–1872. W
Tarakonov, Eliz.: Russ. pcess., 1755–1777. O
Taranath Tarkavachaspati: Ind. Sanscrit schol. and gram., 1812–1885. D
Tarasius, St.: Patr. of Constantinople, 745*–806. O
Taraval, Jean Hugues: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1728–1785. M
Tarayre, Jean Jos.: Fr. gen., 1770–1855. P
Tarbat, Viscount: See Mackenzie, Geo., 1st Ea. of Cromarty.
Tarbell, Frk. Bigelow: Amer. archæol., 1853–1920. B
Tarbell, Jos.: Amer. nav. off., 1780*–1815. B
Tarbox, Increase Niles: Amer. author, 1815–1888. B
Tarcagnota, Giov.: Ital. hist., –1566. O
Tarde, Gab.: Fr. sociologist, 1843–1904. V
Tardieu, Ambroise: Fr. engrav., 1788–1841. M: O
Tardieu, And.: Prem. of France, 1876–1945. S: V9
Tardieu, Ant. Franç.: Fr. map engrav., 1757–1822. O
Tardieu, Chas.: Belg.-Fr. man of letters, 1838–1909. K
Tardieu, Elis. Claire: Fr. engrav., 1731–1773. M: O
Tardieu, Jacques Nic.: Fr. engrav., 1718–1795. M: O
Tardieu, Jean Bapt. Pierre: Fr. map engrav., 1746–1816. M: O
Tardieu, Jean Chas. (Tardieu-Cochin): Fr. pntr., 1765–1830. M: O
Tardieu, Marie Anne: Fr. engrav., 1682–1727. O
Tardieu, Nich. Hen.: Fr. engrav., 1674–1749. M: O
Tardieu, Pierre Alex.: Fr. engrav., 1756–1844. M: O
Tardieu, Pierre Franç.: Fr. engrav., 1720–1774*. M: O
Tardif, Guil.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1440*–1495*. O
Tardivel, Jules Paul: Amer.-Canad. author and journ., 1851–1905. H
Targe, Giov. Batt.: Fr. hist., 1714–1788. O
Target, Gui Jean Bapt.: Fr. adv. and pol., 1733–1807. O: V
Targioni-Tozzetti, Giov.: Ital. geol., bot. and mineral., 1712–1783. L4: O
Tarik ben Zeyad: Arab chieftain, fl. 710–714. O
Tarin, Jean: Fr. humanist, 1586–1666. O
Tarin, Pet.: Fr. med. wr. and physn., 1700*–1761. O
Tarisio, Luigi: Ital. coll. of and dealer in violins, –1854. Q
Tarkabargis, Prem Chand: Ind. schol. and archæol., 1806–1867. D
Tarkapanchanan Jagannath: Ind. schol., 1695*–1806*. D
Tarkington, Newton Booth: Amer. nov. and dram., 1869–1946. S
Tarlier, Alex. Hipp.: Fr.-Belg. publisher, 1801–1877. K
Tarlier, Jules: Belg. geog. and cartog., 1825–1870. K
Tarleton, Sir Banastre: Brit. gen. and mil. hist., 1754–1833. A: V
Tarlton, Rich.: Eng. comedian and jester, –1588. A: V
Tarnoczy, Max. Jos. von: Card.-Archbp. of Salzburg, 1806–1876. R
Tarnow, Fanny: Germ. wr., 1779–1862. R
Tarnow, Joh.: Germ. theol., –1629. R
Tarnow, Paul: Germ. theol., 1562–1633. R
Tarnowski, Fried. Wilh. Ladislaus: Germ. nov., 1811–1847. R
Tarnowski, Jan Amor: Pol. gen., 1488–1561. O: V
Tarr, Ralph Stockman: Amer. geol. and geog., 1864–1912. B
Tarras, Earl of: See Scott, Walt.
Tarring, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1806–1875. A
Tartaglia, Nich.: Ital. mathem., 1500*–1559. O: V
Tartarotti, Girolamo: Ital. hist., 1706–1761. O: R
Tarte, Jos. Israel: Canad. statesm. and journ., 1848–1907. A2: H
Tartini, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp. and viol., 1692–1770. O: Q: V
Taruffi, Emilius: Ital. lands. pntr., 1633–1696. M
Tarver, Edw. Jno.: Eng. archt., 1841–1891. A
Tarver, Jno. Chas.: Eng. lexicog. and educat. wr., 1790–1851. A
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Gasp.: Fr. nav. off., 1735–1790. O
Tascher de la Pagerie, Louis Rob. P. C., Duke: West Ind. gen., 1787–1861. O
Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie J. R.: See Joséphine, Empress of the French.
Taschereau, Ant. Chas.: Canad. pol., 1797–1862. H
Taschereau, Elzear Alexandre: Canad. card. and Archbp. of Quebec, 1820–1898. A: H
Taschereau, Gab. Elzear: Canad. statesm., 1745–1809. H
Taschereau, Sir Hen. Elzear: Canad. chf. just., 1836–1911. A2: H
Taschereau, Sir Hen. Thos.: Canad. judge, 1841–1909. A2: H
Taschereau, Jean Thos.: Canad. judge, 1778–1832. H
Taschereau, Jean Thos.: Canad. judge, 1814–1893. H
Taschereau, Jules Ant.: Fr. journ. and pol. biog., 1801–1874. O
Tasker, Wm.: Eng. poet, antiq. and trans., 1740–1800. A
Taskin, Em. Alex.: Fr. voc., 1853–1897. Q
Taskin, Hen. Jos.: Fr. music. and comp., 1779–1852. Q
Taskin, Leop. Lamb. Ger. Eustache: Belg. engin., 1834–1898. K
Taskin, Pascal: Belg.-Fr. mus. instrument maker, 1723–1793. K: Q
Taskin, Pascal Jos.: Belg.-Fr. music., 1750–1829. Q

Tasman, Abel Janssen: Dutch navigator and expl., 1603-1659. I: O: P: R: V: W
Tassaert, Jean Pierre Ant.: Flem.-Germ. sculp., 1727–1788. K: R
Tassaert, Phil. Jos.: Flem. pntr., 1732–1803. M
Tassé, Jos.: Canad. author and pol., 1848–1895. H
Tassel, Rich.: Fr. pntr., 1588–1667. M: O
Tasset, Phil. Jos. Em.: Belg. engrav., 1838–1879. K
Tassi, Agostino (Buonamici): Ital. pntr., 1565–1644. M
Tassie, Jas.: Scot. modeller, gem engrav. and numismat., 1735–1799. A: F: M: V
Tassie, Wm.: Scot. modeller, 1777–1860. A: M
Tassie, Wm.: Irish-Canad. educat., 1815–1886. H
Tassilo III.: Dk. of Bavaria, 742*–*post* 788. R
Tassin, Réné Prósper, of St. Maur: hist., 1697–1777. O
Tassis: See Taxis.
Tassis, Fred. de: Germ.-Flem. Jesuit, 1582–1662. K
Tassis, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. statesm. and diplom., 1530*–1610. K
Tassius, Joh. Adolf: Germ. mathem. and nat., 1585–1654. R
Tasso, Bernardo: Ital. poet, 'Amadis de Gaul,' 1493–1569. O
Tasso, Torquato: Ital. poet, 'Jerusalem,' 1544–1595. O: V
Tassoni, Aless.: Ital. poet, 1565–1635. O: V
Tassoni, Aless. Maria: Ital. theol., 1749–1818. O
Tast, Herm.: Germ. ref. and theol., 1490–1551. R
Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable (*née* Voiart): Fr. poetess, 1798–O
Taswell-Langmead, Thos. Pitt: See Langmead.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji: Ind. indust., 1859–1932. A5
Tata, Jamsetjee Nasarwanji: Ind. indust. pioneer and benef., 1839–1904. A2: D: V
Tata, Sir Ratan: Ind. benef. and philanth., 1871–1918. S
Tate, Alex. Norman: Eng. analytical chem., 1837–1892. A
Tate, Christopher: Eng. sculp., 1811–1841. A
Tate, Fcs.: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1560–1616. A
Tate, Geo.: Eng. adm. in Russ. service, 1745–1821. A
Tate, Geo.: Eng. topog., archæol. and nat., 1805–1871. A
Tate, Sir Hy.: Eng. benef. and art coll., 1819–1899. A: V
Tate, Jas.: Eng. educat. and class. schol., 1771–1843. A: V
Tate, Nahum: Irish poet and dram., 1652–1715. A: C: V
Tate, Ralph: Eng. geol., 1840–1901. I: V
Tate, Thos.: Eng. mathem., 1807–1888. A
Tate, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., 1750*–1806. A: M
Tate, Zouch: Eng. Parl., 1606–1650. A
Tatham, Chas. Heathcote: Eng. archt. and engrav., 1772–1842. A: M
Tatham, Edw.: Eng. controv., logician and miscell. wr., 1749–1834. A
Tatham, Jno.: Eng. dram. and poet, fl. 1632–1664. A
Tatham, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. civil engin., sold. and miscell. wr., 1752–1819. A: B
Tatian: Christ. apologist, miss. and heretic, 120*– . O: V
Tatischef, Vassili: Russ. hist., 1686–1750. O
Tatius, Achilles: See Achilles.
Tatius, Marcus: Germ. humanist and poet, –1567*. R
Tatkeleff, Vogiany: Russ. pntr., 1813–1880*. M
Tattam, Hy.: Eng. div. and Coptic schol., 1789–1868. A
Tattenbach, Hanns Erasmus, Count von: Austr. magnate, 1631–1671. R
Tattersall, Geo.: Eng. book illustrator, 1817–1849. A: M
Tattersall, Rich.: fdr. of 'Tattersalls,' 1724–1795. A
Tattersall, Wm. de Chair: Eng. div. and ed. of psalmodies, 1752–1829. A
Tatti, Jacopo: See Sansovino.
Tattnall, Josiah: Amer. Confed. adm., 1795–1871. B: V
Tatwin, Tatuine, Tatwini or Tadwinus: Archbp. of Canterbury and Lat. poet, –734. A
Taubadel, Geo. Christopher von: Swed.-Germ. gen., –*post* 1643. R
Taube, Emil Hein.: Germ. div., 1819–1892. R
Taube, Fried. Wilh. von: Austr. official and hist. wr., 1728–1778. R
Taube, Joh. Dan.: Germ. physn., 1727–1799. R
Taubenheim, Christoffel van: Bailiff of Freiburg, fl. 1501–1516. P
Tauber, Jos. Sam.: Austr. poet, 1822–1879. R
Tauber, Kasp.: Austr. martyr, –1524. R
Taubert, Em.: Germ. music., poet and philol., 1844–1895. R
Taubert, Gust.: Germ. pntr., 1755–1839. M: R
Taubert, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1811–1891. Q: R
Taubman, Matth.: Eng. poet, –1690*. A
Taubman, Nathanael: Eng. chaplain at Leghorn and author, –1720*. A
Taubmann, Fried.: Germ. philos., 1565–1613. O: R
Tauchen, Jodocus: Germ. archt., sculp. and fdr., –1495*. R
Tauchnitz, Bernhard, Baron: Germ. publisher, 1816–1895. R
Tauchnitz, Karl Christopher Traugott: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1761–1836. R
Tauchnitz, Joh.: Germ. chron., 1558–1633. R
Taudou, Ant. Antonin Bart.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1846–1925. Q
Tauentzien, Fried. Bogislaw von: Germ. gen. and Gov. of Breslau, 1710–1791. R
Tauentzien von Wittenberg, Bogislaw Fried. Eman., Count: Germ. gen., 1760–1824. R
Tauffkirchen-Engelburg, Franziska, Countess von: Germ. wr. and poet, 1802–1851. R
Tauler, Joh., of Strassburg: mystic div. and Domin., 1300*–1361. O: R: V
Taulow von Rosenthal, Theod.: Austr. archivist, 1702–1779. R
Taunay, Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1769–1824. O
Taunay, Nic. Ant.: Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1755–1830. M: O
Taunton, Baron: See Labouchere.
Taunton, Ethelred Luke: Eng. eccles. hist., 1857–1907. A2
Taunton, Jno.: Eng. surg., 1769–1821. A
Taunton, Sir Wm. Elias: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1773–1835. A
Taurellius: See Torelli.
Taurellus, Nich.: Germ. physn., theol. and philos., 1547–1606. R: V
Taurinus, Jacobus: Dutch preacher and theol., 1576–1618. P: R
Tausch, Jul.: Germ. music. and comp., 1827–1895. Q
Tausen or Tagesen, Hans: Dans. Prot. ref., 1494–1561. V
Tausig, Carl: Pol.-Germ. pian., 1841–1871. Q: R: U
Taussig, Wm.: Bohem.-Amer. physn. and civic leader, 1826–1913. B
Taute, Gottf. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1794–1862. R
Tautphoeus, Jemima (*née* Montgomery), Baroness von: Irish-Germ. nov., 1807–1893. A: C: V
Tauvry, Dan.: Fr. anat., 1669–1701. O
Tavarone, Lazarus: Genoese pntr., 1556–1641. M
Tavel, Franz Karl von: Swiss magistrate, 1801–1865. R
Taverna, Gius.: Ital. educat., 1764–1850. L3
Taverne, Jean Bapt.: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1622–1686. K
Taverner, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1495*–1545. A: Q
Taverner, Jno.: Eng. prof. of music, 1584–1638. A
Taverner, Sir Jno. Wm.: Austral. statesm., 1856–1923. S
Taverner, Rich.: Eng. rel. wr. and ref., 1505*–1575. A
Taverner, Rog.: Eng. econ. wr., –1582. A
Taverner, Wm.: Eng. dram., –1731. A
Taverner, Wm.: Eng. artist, 1703–1772. A
Tavernier, Aimé: Flem. type-founder and printer, 1524*–1570*. K
Tavernier, Jean Bapt.: Bar. d'Aubonne, Fr. trav., 1605–1689. O: V
Tavernier, Joh. de: Flem. illuminator, fl. 1434–1460. K
Tavernier, Melch.: Flem. engrav., printer and publisher, 1544*–1641. K: M: O
Tavernier, Melch.: Flem. engrav., 1594–1665. O
Tavernier, Nic.: Fr. savant, 1620–1698. O
Tawney, Chas. Hy.: Eng. orient., 1837–1922. S
Tawney, Jas. Albertus: Amer. pol., 1855–1919. B
Taxander: See Andreas.
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Alex. Ferd., Prince von: Imperial commissary, 1704–1773. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Anselm Franz, Prince von: hereditary Imperial postmaster-gen., 1681–1739. K: R
Taxis, Anton von: Imperial Court postmaster, –1574. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Aug. Maria Maximilian, Prince von: Austr.-Germ. gen., 1794–1862. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Christ. Adam Egon Jos., Prince von: Austr. gen., 1710–1745. R
Taxis, Dav. von: Imperial postmaster, –*post* 1509. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Eugen Alex., Prince von: Imp. postmaster-gen., 1652–1714. R
Taxis, Franz von: Imp. postmaster-gen., –1543. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Hannibal, Prince von: Austr. gen., 1799–1857. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Maximilian Valentin Hyacinth Judas Thadäus, Count: Germ. sold., 1769–1809. R
Taxis, Gabriel von: Austr. postmaster, –1529. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Inigo Lamoral, Count: Austr. gen., 1653–1713. R
Taxis, Innocenz von: Austr. postmaster, –1592. R
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Imp. postmaster-gen., –1541. R
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Imp. diplom. and sold., 1530–1610. R
Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ.-Span. mil. off., 1552–1588. P: R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Joh. Bapt. von: Imp. postmaster, 1613–1672. R
Taxis, Jos. von: Imp. postmaster, –1555. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Alex., Prince von: Germ. postmaster-gen., 1770–1827. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von: Imp. commissary and postmaster-gen., 1733–1805. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von: Austr.-Germ. gen., 1792–1844. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Theod., Prince von: Germ. gen., 1797–1868. R
Taxis, Lamoral, Count von: Imp. postmaster-gen., –1624. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Lamoral Claudius Franz, Count: Imp. postmaster-gen., 1621–1676. R
Taxis, Leon. von: Imp. postmaster-gen., 1523*–1612. R
Taxis, Leon., Count von: Imp. postmaster-gen., 1594–1628. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Jos., Prince von: Austr. sold., 1769–1831. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Karl, Prince von: Germ. sold. and pol., 1802–1871. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Maria Lamoral, Prince von: 1862–1885. R
Taxis, Octavio von: Imp. postmaster, 1572*–1626. R
Taxis, Paul von: Tyrolese postmaster, 1613–1661. R
Taxis, Seraphin von: Imp. postmaster, –1556. R
Taxis, Sim. von: Imp. postmaster, –1543*. R
Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Wilh., Prince von: Austr. gen., 1801–1848. R
Taxis-Bordogna, Egid, Count von: Austr. gen., 1782–1862. R
Taxis-Bordogna, Pet. Paul von: Imp. postmaster, –1684*. R
Taxster or Tayster, Jno. de: Eng. monk and chron., –1265*. A
Tayler: See also Tailor; Taylor.
Tayler, Chas. Ben.: Eng. rel. wr. for the young, 1797–1875. A: S

Tayler, Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1802–1889. A: M
Tayler, Jno. Jas.: Eng. Unit. div. and wr., 1797–1869. A
Tayler, Jos. Needham: Brit. adm., 1785–1864. A
Tayler, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. official and wr. on India, 1808–1892. A: D
Taylor: See also Tailor; Tailer.
Taylor, Abr.: Eng. Nonconformist div., rel. wr. and controv., fl. 1727–1740. A
Taylor, Sir Alex.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826–1912. S
Taylor, Alf. Alex.: Gov. of Tennessee, 1848–1931. B
Taylor, Alf. Swaine: Eng. toxicologist, med. jurist and scientist, 1806–1880. A: S
Taylor, Ann: See also Gilbert, Ann.
Taylor, Ann (*née* Martin): Eng. wr., 1757–1830. A
Taylor, Arch. Alex. Edw.: Amer. div. and educat., 1834–1903. B
Taylor, Bayard: Amer. author and trav., 1825–1878. B: V
Taylor, Ben. Franklin: Amer. poet and journ., 1819–1887. B
Taylor, Bert Leston: Amer. journ., 1866–1921. B
Taylor, Brook: Eng. mathem., 1685–1731. A: O: V
Taylor, Sir Brook: Eng. diplom., 1776–1846. A
Taylor, Chas.: Eng. bibl. and miscell. wr., engrav. and ed. of Calmet, 1756–1823. A
Taylor, Chas.: Master of St. John's Coll., Camb., and mathem., Hebraist and benef., 1840–1908. A2: S: U
Taylor, Chas. Bell: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1829–1909. A2
Taylor, Chas. Fayette: Amer. orthopædist, 1827–1899. B
Taylor, Chas. Hy.: Amer. journ., 1846–1921. B
Taylor, Charl. de Bernier (*née* Scarbrough): Amer. entomol., 1806–1861. B
Taylor, Christopher: Eng. Quaker preacher in America and rel. wr., 1620*–1686. A
Taylor, Creed: Amer. judge, 1766–1836. B
Taylor, Dan.: Eng. Baptist div. and rel. wr., 1738–1816. A
Taylor, Edgar: Eng. leg. wr., trans. and biog., 1793–1839. A
Taylor, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. Puritan div. and poet, 1645*–1729. B1
Taylor, Edw.: Eng. prof. of music and song wr., 1784–1863. A: Q
Taylor, Edw. Thompson: Amer. div., 1793–1871. B
Taylor, Emily: Eng. authoress, 1795–1872. A
Taylor, Frk. Walt.: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1874–1921. B
Taylor, Franklin: Eng. pian. and music teacher, 1843–1919. Q
Taylor, Fred. Manville: Amer. econ., 1855–1932. B
Taylor, Fred. Winslow: Amer. inv., 1856–1915. B
Taylor, Geo.: Irish signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1716–1781. B: C
Taylor, Geo. A.: Austral. artist, wr., inv. and wireless and aviation expert, 1872–1928. I
Taylor, Geo. Boardman: Amer. div., miss. and author, 1832–1907. B
Taylor, Geo. Ledwell: Eng. archt. and archæol., 1788–1873. A
Taylor, Hannis: Amer. schol. and diplom., 1851–1922. B
Taylor, Harriette Deborah: See Lacy.
Taylor, Harry: Amer. sold., 1862–1930. B
Taylor, Helen: Eng. rel. wr. for children, 1818–1885. A
Taylor, Helen: Eng. advoc. of woman's rights and social ref., 1831–1907. A2
Taylor, Hy.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1711–1785. A
Taylor, Sir Hy.: Eng. poet, dram. and miscell. wr., 1800–1886. A: S: V
Taylor, Sir Hy. Geo. And.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1784–1876. D
Taylor, Hy. Martyn: Eng. mathem., 1842–1927. A4
Taylor, Sir Herb.: Brit. gen. and diplom., 1775–1839. A
Taylor, Isaac: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1730–1807. A: M
Taylor, Isaac: Eng. engrav. and wr. for the young, 1759–1829. A: M
Taylor, Isaac: Eng. engrav., inv. and theol. and miscell. wr., 1787–1865. A: S: V
Taylor, Isaac: Eng. archæol. and philol., 1829–1901. A2: V
Taylor, Isidore Justin Séverin, Baron: Belg.-Fr. trav., pntr., engrav. and wr. on art, 1789–1879. K: M: O: S
Taylor, Jas.: Eng. china pntr. and magazine illustrator, 1745–1797. A: M
Taylor, Jas.: Eng. engin., 1753–1825. A: F
Taylor, Jas.: Eng. econ., 1788–1863. A
Taylor, Jas.: Scot. div., educat. and hist., 1813–1892. A: F
Taylor, Jas.: Eng. neurologist, 1859–1946. S
Taylor, Jas. Barnett: Eng.-Amer. div., 1804–1871. B
Taylor, Jas. Monroe: Amer. Bapt. div. and coll. pres., 1848–1916. B
Taylor, Jas. Wickes: Amer. consul and author, 1819–1983. B
Taylor, Jane: Eng. wr. for the young, 1783–1824. A: V
Taylor, Jefferys: Eng. wr. for the young and inv., 1792–1853. A
Taylor, Jeremy: Bp. of Down and Connor, royalist, and theol. wr., 'Holy Living,' 'Holy Dying,' 1613–1667. A: O: V
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. div., ambassador and Master of Rolls, –1534. A
Taylor, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln and ref., 1503*–1554. A
Taylor, Jno.: See Cardmaker.
Taylor, Jno. (The Water Poet): Eng. poet, trav. and pamphleteer, 1580–1653. A: O: V
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1600*–1655. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div., theol. wr. and Hebraist, 1694–1761. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., 1704–1766. A: O: V
Taylor, Jno. (The Chevalier): Eng. oculist, 1703–1772. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. oculist, 1724–1787. A
Taylor, Jno.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1711–1788. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1745*–1806. A: M
Taylor, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. off. and wr. on India, –1808. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min., 1743–1818. A
Taylor, Jno.: Scot. Sanskrit schol., –1821. A
Taylor, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1753–1824. B
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. poet and song and hymn wr., 1750–1826. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. oculist, journ., poet and miscell. wr., 1757–1832. A
Taylor, Jno.: Amer. Baptist preacher, 1752–1835. B
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1739–1838. A: M
Taylor, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1771–1843. A: C
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. mining engin., 1779–1863. A
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. currency ref. and publisher, 1781–1864. A
Taylor, Jno.: Pres. of the Mormon Church, 1808–1887. B
Taylor, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1829–1893. A
Taylor, Sir Jno.: Eng. archt., 1833–1912. A3
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: Eng. fdr. of 'Manchester Guardian,' 1791–1844. A
Taylor, Jno. Edw.: Eng. art coll. and newspaper proprietor, 1830–1905. A2
Taylor, Jno. Ellor: Eng. scient. wr., 1837–1895. A
Taylor, Jno. Fennings: Eng.-Canad. biog., 1817–1882. H
Taylor, Jno. Fcs.: Irish journ. and orator, 1850*–1902. C
Taylor, Jno. Louis: Eng.-Amer. judge, 1769–1829. B
Taylor, Jno. Sydney: Irish journ. and wr. on crime, 1795–1841. A: C
Taylor, Jno. W.: Speaker of Amer. Hse. of Representatives, 1784–1854. B
Taylor, Jos.: Eng. actor, 1586*–1653*. A: V
Taylor, Jos. Wright: Amer. philanth., 1810–1880. B
Taylor, Louisa: See Parr, Louisa.
Taylor, Marshall Wm.: Amer. div. and ed., 1846–1887. B
Taylor, Meadows: Anglo-Eng. officer, journ. and nov., 'Confessions of a Thug,' 1808–1876. A: D: V
Taylor, Mich. Angelo: Eng. pol., 1757–1834. A: V
Taylor, Mich. Waistell: Eng. antiq. and physn., 1824–1892. A
Taylor, Moses: Amer. capitalist, 1806–1882. B
Taylor, Nath. Wm.: Amer. theol., 1786–1858. B: V
Taylor, Pet. or Pat.: Eng. decorative artist and port. pntr., 1756–1788. A: M
Taylor, Pet. Alf.: Eng. pol., 1819–1891. A
Taylor, Phil.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1786–1870. A
Taylor, Phil. Meadows: See Taylor, Meadows.
Taylor, Policarpus: Brit. adm., –1780. A
Taylor, Raynor: Eng.-Amer. music. and comp., 1747*–1825. B
Taylor, Reynell Geo.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 'The Bayard of the Punjab,' 1822–1886. A: D
Taylor, Rich.: Eng. printer and nat., 1781–1858. A: S
Taylor, Rich.: Eng. div. and miss. in Australia and N.Z., 1805–1873. W
Taylor, Rich.: Amer. gen., 1826–1879. B
Taylor, Rich. Cowling: Eng.-Amer. antiq. and geol., 1789–1851. A: B: S
Taylor, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1710–1762. A
Taylor, Sir Rob.: Eng. sculp., archt. and fdr. of Taylor Institute, 1714–1788. A
Taylor, Rob.: Eng. freethinker and wr., 1784–1844. A
Taylor, Rob. Love: Gov. of Tennessee and senator, 1850–1912. B
Taylor, Rob. Tunstall: Amer. physn., 1867–1929. B
Taylor, Rowland: Eng. Prot. martyr, –1555. A: V
Taylor, Sam.: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1786–1816. A
Taylor, Sam. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1807–1871. B
Taylor, Silas (Domvill or D'omville): Eng. antiq. and song-wr., 1624–1678*. Q
Taylor, Sim.: Eng. pntr., –1772. A
Taylor, Stevenson: Amer. marine engin., 1848–1926. B
Taylor, Susannah (*née* Cook): Eng. litt., 1755–1823. A
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1576–1633. A
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1618–1682. A
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1738–1816. A
Taylor, Thos.: Eng. Platonist and trans., 1758–1835. A: O: V
Taylor, Thos.: Irish bot., –1848. A
Taylor, Sir Thos.: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1833–1917. H
Taylor, Thos. Edw.: Irish pol., 1811–1883. A: C: S
Taylor, Thos. Glanville: Eng. astron., 1804–1848. A
Taylor, Tom: Eng. critic, dram. and ed. of 'Punch,' 1817–1880. A: S: V
Taylor, Walt. Ross: Scot. div., 1838–1907. A2
Taylor, Wm.: Eng. heretic and martyr, –1423. A
Taylor, Wm.: Eng. man of letters, critic and trans., 1765–1836. A: V
Taylor, Wm.: Amer. evangelist and bp., 1821–1902. B
Taylor, Wm.: Eng. designer of scientific instruments, 1865–1937. A5
Taylor, Wm. Ben. Sarsfield: Irish pntr., 1781–1850. A: C: M
Taylor, Wm. Cooke: Irish hist. and miscell. wr., 1800–1849. A: C
Taylor, Wm. Ladd: Amer. illustrator, 1854–1926. B
Taylor, Wm. Mackergo: Scot.-Amer. div., 1829–1895. B
Taylor, Wm. Rogers: Amer. nav. off., 1811–1889. B
Taylor, Wm. Vigneron: Amer. nav. off., 1780–1858. B
Taylor, Wittewronge: Eng. nav. capt., 1719*–1760. A
Taylor, Zachary: Eng. div. and controv., 1653–1705. A
Taylor, Zachary: Amer. gen. and 12th Pres. of the United States, 1784–1850. B: O: S: V
Tazewell, Hy.: Amer. senator, 1753–1799. B
Tazewell, Littleton Waller: Gov. of Virginia, 1774–1860. B
Tazzoli, Enrico Napoleone: Ital. patriot, 1812–1852. L5
Tchaikovsky, Pet. Ilich: Russ. mus. comp., 1840–1893. Q: Q1: V

Tchandragoupta: See Sandracottus.
Tchernaleff, Mikhail Gregorjovich: Russ. gen., gov.-gen. and Panslavist leader, 1828–1898. S: V
Tchigorin, Mich. I.: Russ. chessplayer, 1850–1908. S
Tchihatcheff, Pierre Alexandrovitsch de: Russ. geol. and nat., 1812–1890. V
Tchitchagof, Paul Vasilevitch: Russ. adm., 1767–1849. O
Tchitcherin, Georgii Vasilevitch: Russ. statesm., 1872–1936. S
Teach or **Thatch**, Edw. (Black Beard): Eng. pirate, –1718. A: V
Teale, Thos. Pridgin: Eng. surg., 1831–1923. A4
Teall, Fcs. Aug.: Amer. ed., 1822–1894. B
Teall, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris: Eng. geol., 1849–1924. A4
Tearle, Osmond: Eng. actor, 1852–1901. A2
Teasdale, Sara: Amer. poetess, 1884–1933. B
Teasdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tebaldeo or **Tibaldeo**, Ant.: Ital. poet, 1463–1537. O
Tebbutt, Jno.: Austral. astron., 1834–1916. I
Techen, Hein.: Germ. preacher and theol., –1540*. R
Teckler, Joh.: Germ. dram., 1525*–1580. R
Tecumseh or **Tecumtha**: Amer. Shawnee chf., 1768*–1813. B: H
Tedbaldus: See Theobald.
Teddeman, Sir Thos.: Eng. adm., –1668*. A
Tedeschi or **Tudeschi**, Nich. (Panormitanus): Ital. card., 1386–1445. O
Tedyuscung: Amer. Delaware chf., 1700*–1763. B
Teelboom, Willem: Flem. theol., 1540–1608. K
Teelinck, Ewald: Dutch min. of finance, 1573–1629. P: R
Teelinck, Wilh.: Dutch theol., 1579–1629. P: R
Teeling, Bart.: United Irishman, 1774–1798. A: C
Teeling, Chas. Hamilton: Irish journ., 1778–1850. A: C
Teellinck, Johannes: Dutch Prot. div., –1674. P
Teeple, Jno. Edgar: Amer. chem., 1874–1931. B1
Teerens, Joh. Gerardi van: Dutch theol. and orient., 1630–1677. R
Teesdale, Sir Christopher Chas.: Brit. gen., 1833–1893. A
Teesdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tegagliano, Marcello: Doge of Venice, –726. O
Tegal: See also Hughes, Hugh.
Tegel, Eric: Swed. hist., –1638. O
Tegetmeyer, Sylvester: Russ.-Germ. theol., –1552. R
Tegetthoff, Wilh.: Austr. adm., 1827–1871. R: V
Tegg, Thos.: Eng. publisher, 1776–1845. A
Tegg, Wm.: Eng. publisher and compiler, 1816–1895. A
Tegheler, Walt.: See Tyler.
Tegid: See Jones, Jno., 1792–1852.
Tegnagel, Regner: Germ. jurist, –1585. R
Tegner, Esaias: Swed. poet and div., 1782–1846. O: V
Tegoborski, Ludwik: Pol. econ., 1792–1857. O
Teias: Kg. of the Goths, –553. O
Teichert, Joh. Fried. Karl: Germ. manuf., 1830–1871. R
Teichlein, Anton: Germ. pntr., 1820–1879. R
Teichmann, J. C. Fried.: Germ. agricult. wr., 1783–1839. R
Teichmann, Joh. Ernst: Germ. hist., 1694–1746. R
Teichmann, Joh. Valentin: Germ. hist. of the drama, 1791–1860. R
Teichmeyer, Herm. Fried.: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1685–1746. O: R
Teichmüller, Gust.: Germ. philos., 1832–1888. R
Teichner, Hein. der: Austr. gnomic poet, –*ante* 1395. R
Teignmouth, Baron: See Shore.
Tell, Jean Pierre, Baron du: Fr. gen., 1722–1794. O
Tello: Welsh st., Bp. of Jerusalem and Archbp. of Llandaff, fl. 547–555. A
Telmer, Mart. Rochus: Tyrolese patriot, 1778–1835. R
Teirich, Valentin: Austr. archt. and wr. on art, 1844–1876. R
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre Edm.: Fr. wr. and pol., 1814–1892. V
Teissier, Ant.: Fr. wr. in Prussia, 1632–1715. O
Teissier, Guil. Ferd.: Fr. archæol., 1779–1834. O
Teixeira, Ped.: Port. trav., 16th and 17th cents. O: U
Teixiera de Mattos, Alex. Louis: Dutch-Eng. trans., 1865–1921. S
Teja: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –552. R
Tejpal, Gokuldas: Ind. merchant and philanth., 1822–1867. D
Telang, Kashinath Trimback: Ind. judge, schol., pol. and social ref., 1850–1893. D
Telders, Jean Marie: Dutch engin., 1842–1900. P
Teleki, Count Paul: Hung. statesm., 1879–1941. S: V5
Telemann, Geo. Phil.: Germ. mus. comp., 1681–1767. Q: R
Telesilla: Grk. poetess, fl. B.C. 510*. O: V
Telesio (Tilesius), Ant.: Ital. archæol., 1482–1534. O
Telesio, Bernardin: Ital. philos. and nat. scient., 1509–1588. O: V
Telesphorus: Bp. of Rome, –139. O
Telfair, Chas.: Eng. nat. in Mauritius, 1777*–1833. A: C
Telfair, Edw.: Gov. of Georgia, 1735*–1807. B
Telfer, Jas.: Scot. poet and wr., 1800–1862. A: F
Telford, Thos.: Scot. engin., poet and wr., 1757–1834. A: F: V
Telgte, Hein.: Germ. churchman, –*post* 1525. R
Téligny, Chas. de: Fr. sold. and diplom., 1535*–1572. O: V
Tell, Wm.: Swiss patriot, –1350*. O: V
Tellefsen, Thos. Dyke Acland: Norw. music., 1823–1874. Q
Teller, Abr.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1609–1658. R
Teller, Hy. Moore: Amer. maj.-gen. and senator, 1830–1914. B
Teller, Wilh. Abr.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1734–1804. R: V
Tellez, Balthasar: Port. hist., 1595–1675. O
Tellez, Gab. (Tirso de Molina): Span. dram., 1571–1641. O: V
Tellez da Sylva, Manoel: Port. litt., 1682–1736. O
Tellier: See Letellier.
Tellkampf, Joh. Dietrich Adolf: Germ. mathem., 1798–1869. R
Tellkampf, Joh. Louis: Germ. schol., pol. and econ., 1803–1876. R
Tello de Portugal, José de Espinosa: Span. geog., 1763–1815. O
Telmann, Konrad: See Zitelmann, Ern. Otto Konrad.
Telting, Alb.: Dutch jurist, 1857–1907. P
Teluccini, Mario (Bernino): Ital. poet, fl. 1571. O
Telynog: See Evans, Thos.
Temanza, Thos.: Ital. archt. and biog., 1705–1789. O
Temme, Jodocus Deodatus Hubertus: Germ. pol., jurist and nov., 1798–1881. R
Temmerman, Guislain: Flem. abbot, –1581. K
Temminck, Egbert de Vrij: Dutch burgomaster, 1700–1785. P
Tempel, Abr. Lamberts Jacobsz: Dutch pntr., 1622(3)–1672. P: R
Tempel, Marcus van den: Dutch Jesuit, 1575–1636. P
Tempelhoff, Geo. Fried. von: Germ. gen., hist. and mil. wr., 1737–1807. R
Temperley, Harold Wm. Vazeille: Eng. hist., 1879–1939. A5: S: V3
Tempest, Dame Marie Susan (*née* Etherington): Eng. actress, 1864–1942. S: V4
Tempest, Pierce: Eng. printseller and engrav., 1653–1717. A: M
Tempesta, Ant.: Flor. pntr. and engrav., 1555–1630. M
Tempesta, Pieter: See Molyn.
Temple, Earl: See Grenville.
Temple, Lady: See Osborne, Dorothy.
Temple, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1821–1902. A2: S: V
Temple, Hy.: 1st Visct. Palmerston, 1673*–1757. A
Temple, Hy.: 2nd Visct. Palmerston, trav., pol. and man of letters, 1739–1802. A
Temple, Hy. Jno.: 3rd Visct. Palmerston, statesm., 1784–1865. A: O: S: V
Temple, Jas.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1640–1668. A
Temple, Sir Jno.: Irish Master of the Rolls and statesm., 1600–1677. A: C
Temple, Jno.: Eng. statesm., –1689. O
Temple, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the Irish Hse. of Coms., 1632–1704. A: C
Temple, Oliver Perry: Amer. lawyer and author, 1820–1907. B
Temple, Sir Pet.: Eng. Parl., 1592–1653. A
Temple, Pet.: Eng. regicide, 1600–1663. A
Temple, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol. and wr. on economics, 1634–1697. A
Temple, Sir Rich.: Visct. Cobham, Eng. pol., fld.-marsh. and patron of letters, 1669*–1749. A
Temple, Sir Rich.: Anglo-Ind. admin., hist. and biog., 1826–1902. A2: D: S: V
Temple, Sir Rich.: Eng. ethnol. and orient., 1850–1931. S
Temple, Sir Rich. Carnac: Anglo-Ind. admin., folklorist, Ind. schol., and wr. on travel, etc., 1850–1931. A5
Temple, Rich. Grenville: 1st Ea. Temple, statesm., 1711–1779. V
Temple, Sir Thos.: Eng. Gov. of Acadia, 1614–1674. A
Temple, Sir Wm.: Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and philos., 1555–1627. A
Temple, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., diplom., poet and essayist, 1628–1699. A: O: V
Temple, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury and social ref., 1881–1944. S: V8
Temple, Wm. Grenville: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1894. B
Temple, Wm. Johnstone or Johnson: Eng. essayist, 1739–1796. A
Templeman, Pet.: Eng. physn., wr. and libr., 1711–1769. A
Templeman, Wm.: Canad. statesm., 1844–1914. H
Templeton, Jno.: Irish nat., 1766–1825. A: C
Templeton, Jno.: Scot. voc., 1802–1886. A: F: Q
Templetown, Eliz., Lady: Eng. artistic designer, –1823. M
Templo, Rich. de: See Richard.
Tenaglia, Ant. Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 17th cent. Q
Ten Brink, Bern. Egidius Kon.: Dutch-Germ. philol. and Eng. schol., 1841–1892. R: V
Ten Broeck, Abr.: Amer. brig.-gen. and judge, 1734–1810. B
Ten Broeck, Rich.: Amer. sportsman, 1812–1892. B
Ten Broeke: See Paludanus, Bern.
Tench, Watkin: Brit. gen., trav. and author, 1759*–1833. A: I
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guerin de: Fr. beauty and romancist, 1681–1749. O: V
Tencin, Pet. Guerin de: Fr. card. and prime min., 1680–1758. O: V
Tende, Claude de Savoy, Count de: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1507–1566. O
Tende, Gasp. de: Fr. litt., 1618–1697. O
Tende, René de Savoy, Count de: Fr. sold. and statesm., –1525. O
Tendook Pulger: Ind. official, –1902. D
Tenducci, Giusto Ferdinando: Ital. voc., 1736*– . Q
Tenger, Mariam: See Hrussoczy, Marie von.
Tengler, Ulrich: Germ. local admin., 1440*–1511. R
Tengnagel, Matth. Gansnel: Dutch poet, 1613–1652*. P
Teniers, Dav.: Flem. pntr., 1582–1649. K: M: O: R: V
Teniers, Dav.: Flem. pntr., 1638–1685. K
Teniers, Dav.: Flem. lands. pntr., 1610–1694. K: M: O: V
Tenison, Edw.: Bp. of Ossory, 1673–1735. A
Tenison, Rich.: Bp. of Meath, 1640*–1705. A: C
Tenison, Thos.: Archbp. of Canterbury and author, 1636–1715. A: O: V
Tenivelli, Carlo: Ital. biog., 1756–1797. O
Ten Kate, Jan Jac. Lodewijk: Dutch div., wr. and poet, 1819–1889. V
Tennant, Chas.: Brit. manufacturing chem., 1768–1838. A: F: V
Tennant, Sir Chas.: Scot. merchant, art patron and millionaire, 1823–1906. A2: F: S
Tennant, Sir Dav.: S. Afr. speaker and agent-gen., 1829–1905. A2
Tennant, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1789–1854. A: D

Tennant, Jas.: Eng. mineral., 1808–1881. A
Tennant, May (*née* Abraham): Irish-Eng. social worker, 1869–1946. S
Tennant, Smithson: Eng. chem., 1761–1815. A: O: V
Tennant, Wm.: Scot. orient., dram. and poet, 'Anster Fair,' 1784–1848. A: F: V
Tennecker, Christ. Ehrenfried Seifert von: Germ. veterinary surg., 1770–1839. R
Tennemann, Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. hist. of philos., 1761–1819. O: R: V
Tennent, Gilb.: Irish Presbyt. div. in America, 1703–1764. B: C
Tennent, Hamilton Tovey-: See Tovey-Tennent.
Tennent, Sir Jas. Emerson: Irish trav., pol. and miscell. wr., 1804–1869. A: C: S: V
Tennent, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physn. and author, 1700*–1760*. B
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-Amer. educat., 1673–1745. B
Tennent, Wm.: Irish-Amer. div., 1705–1777. B: C
Tenner, Karl Christ.: Germ. lyric poet, 1791–1866. R
Tenney, Chas. Dan.: Amer. miss. and diplom., 1857–1930. B
Tenney, Edw. Payson: Amer. div. and wr., 1835–1916. B
Tenney, Tabitha: Amer. authoress, 1762–1837. B
Tenney, Wm. Jewett: Amer. author and ed., 1811–1883. B
Tennhart, Joh.: Germ. visionary, –1720. R
Tenniel, Sir Jno.: Eng. b.-and-w. artist and cartoonist, 1820–1914. A3: S: V
Tennison: See Tenison.
Tennyson, Alf., Baron: Eng. poet, 1809–1892. A: O: V
Tennyson, Chas.: See Turner, Chas. Tennyson.
Tennyson, Fred.: Eng. poet, 1807–1898. A
Tenon, Jas. Réné: Fr. med. wr., 1724–1816. O
Tenskwatawa: Amer. Ind. prophet, 1768*–1834*. B
Tenterden, Baron: See Abbott.
Tenterden, titular Earl of: See Hales, Sir Edw.
Tentori, Tullio: Ital. educat. and wr., 1856–1926. L3
Tentzel, Wm. Ern.: Germ. antiq. and hist., 1659–1707. R
Tentzl, Ern.: Germ. jurist, 1658–1735. R
Tenyg: See Ceratinus.
Teonge, Hy.: Eng. diarist, 1621–1690. A
Tepelius, Joh.: Germ. poet, 1649–*post* 1673. R
Teplow, Greg. Nicolaievitch: Russ. wr., –1779.
Teramo, Jas. de (Palladino): Archbp. of Tarentum, 1349–1417. O
Terbruggen, Hy. (Pontanus): Dutch cartog., –1564*. K
Terbruggen, Joh. Abr.: Belg. schol. and Flem. litt., –1819. K
Terburgh or **Ter Borch**, Ger.: Dutch pntr., 1617(1608)–1681. M: O: R: V
Terby, Franç. Jos. Chas.: Belg. astron., 1846–1911. K
Tercier, Jean Pierre: Fr. diplom., 1704–1767. O
Terence: Roman dram., B.C. 194*–159*. O: V
Terentia: wife of Cicero, B.C. 1st cent. O
Terentianus Maurus: Lat. poet and gram., fl. 200. V
Teresa, Mother (Alice Lalor): Irish-Amer. foundress of rel. order, 1766*–1846. B
Terhune, Mary Virginia (Marion Harland) (*née* Hawes): Amer. wr. on domestic economy, 1830–1922. B
Terill, Ant.: See Bonville, Ant.
Terlee, Drost van: Dutch pntr., 1636–1687. M: P: R
Terlon, Hugh de: Fr. ambassador, 1620*–1690*. O
Ternan or **Terrenan**: Archbp. of the Picts, –431*. A
Ternan, Frances Eleanor: See Jarman.
Ternant, Phil. de: Burgundian sold., 1400*–1456. K
Ternaux, Guil. Louis, Baron: Fr. manuf., 1763–1833. O
Terne, Christopher: Eng. physn. and author, 1620–1673. A
Ternest, Chas. Louis: Belg. philol. and Flem. litt., 1812–1887. K
Ternite, Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1786–1871. M: R
Terpander: father of Grk. music, fl. B.C. 676. O: V
Terpstra, Jac.: Dutch schoolman, 1805–1837. P
Terpstra, Willem: Dutch philol., 1779–1839. P
Terquem, Olry: Fr. mathem., 1782–1862. O: U
Terradellas or **Terradeglias**, Dom.: Span. music., 1711–1751. Q
Terrasse, Claude Ant.: Fr. org. and comp., 1867–1923. Q1
Terrasson, Ant.: Fr. lawyer, 'Roman Jurisprudence,' 1705–1782. O
Terrasson, Gasp.: Fr. preacher, 1680–1752. O
Terrasson, Jno.: Fr. philos. and critic, 1670–1750. O
Terrasson, Matth.: Fr. lawyer, 1669–1734. O
Terray, Jos. Marie: Fr. statesm., 1715–1778. O
Terrell, Edwin Holland: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1848–1910. B
Terrenan: See Ternan.
Terrett, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and benef., 1767–1852. S
Terrick, Rich.: Bp. of Peterborough and of London, 1710–1777. A
Terrien de la Couperie, Alb. Etienne Jean Bapt.: Fr.-Eng. orient., –1894. A
Terrill, Tim. Lee: Canad. statesm., 1815–1879. H
Terrin, Claude: Fr. antiq., 1640*–1710. O
Terriss, Wm. (Wm. Chas. Jas. Lewin): Eng. actor, 1847–1897. A: V
Terrot, Chas.: Brit. gen., 1758–1839. A
Terrot, Chas. Hughes: Bp. of Edinburgh, 1790–1872. A
Terry, Alf. Howe: Amer. sold., 1827–1890. B
Terry, Dame Alice Ellen: Eng. actress, 1847–1928. A4: V
Terry, Chas. Sanford: Scot. hist. and wr. on Bach, 1864–1936. A5: Q: S
Terry, Dan.: Eng. actor and dram., 1780*–1829. A
Terry, Dav. Smith: Amer. judge and pol., 1823–1889. B
Terry, Edw.: Eng. trav. and wr. of travels, 1590–1660. A
Terry, Edw. O'Connor: Eng. actor and wr., 1844–1912. V
Terry, Eli: Amer. clock maker, 1772–1852. B
Terry, Fred: Eng. actor, 1863–1933. A5: S
Terry, H J : Eng.-Swiss lithog., –1880. S
Terry, Jean Leon.: Belg. mus. comp., 1816–1882. K
Terry or **Tirreye**, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1555*–1625. A
Terry, Marshall Orlando: Amer. physn., 1848–1933. B
Terry, Milton Spenser: Amer. div. and educat., 1840–1914. B
Terry, Sir Rich. Runciman: Eng. wr. on R.C. music, 1865–1938. A5: Q: Q1: S
Tersan, Chas. Phil. C. de: Fr. antiq., 1736–1819. O
Terssen, Edm. Jos. Bern.: Belg. gen., 1814–1896. K
Tersteegen, Gerhard: Germ. hymn wr., 1697–1769. R: V
Terstegen de Monte, Gerhard: Germ. theol. and scholastic philos., 1400*–1480. R
Terswaek, Christ. Frans: Dutch priest and theol. wr., 1725–1781. P
Tertre, Jean Bapt. (Jacques) du: Fr. miss. to America and hist., 'History of Antilles,' 1610–1687. O
Tertullianus, Qu. Septimius Florens: Lat. Church father, 160*–222*. O: V
Terwesten, Augustin: Dutch pntr., 1649–1711. M: R
Terwesten, Elias: Dutch fruit and flower pntr., 1651–1729. M
Terwesten, Matth.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1670–1757. M
Terzky, Karl Aug. von: Austr. poet and journ., –1870. R
Tesch, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Belg. pol. and indust., 1812–1892. K
Teschenmacher, Werner: Germ. theol. and hist., 1590–1638. R
Teschner, Alex.: Germ. pntr., 1816–1878. M: R
Teschner, Gust. Wilh.: Germ. teacher of singing, 1800–1883. Q: R
Teschner, Melch.: Germ. church music., –1619. Q: R
Tesdale, **Teasdale** or **Tisdale**, Thos.: fdr. of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 1547–1610. A
Tesdorpf, Joh. Mathaeus: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1749–1824. R
Tesi, Mauro Ant.: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1730–1766. M
Tesi-Tramontini, Vittoria: Ital. voc., 1700–1775. Q
Tesimond, Oswald (*alias* Greenway, *alias* Phil. Beaumont): Eng. Jesuit, 1563–1635. A
Tesla, Nikola: Croat-Amer. electr. inv., 1856–1943. V7
Tesmar, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1643–1693. R
Tessé, Mans Jean Bapt., Comte de: Marsh. of France, 1651–1725. O
Tessier, Alex. Hy.: Fr. agricult. wr., 1741–1837. O
Tessier, And.: Fr. wr. on music, 1886–1931. Q1
Tessier, Charles (Carles): Fr. mus. comp. and lutenist, 1550*– . Q
Tessier, Ulric Jos.: Canad. judge, 1817–1892. H
Tessin, Carl Gust., Count: Swed. statesm. and archt., 1695–1770. V
Testa, Pet. (Il Lucchesino): Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1617–1650. M: O
Teste, Franç. Ant., Baron: Fr. gen., 1775–1862. O
Teste, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol., 1780–1852. O
Testelin, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1615–1655. O
Testelin, Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1616–1695. O
Testi, Fulvius, Count: Ital. poet, 1593–1646. L3: O
Testu, Jacques: Fr. abbé and poet, 1626*–1706. O
Testut, Chas.: Fr.-Amer. journ., poet and physn., 1818*–1892. B
Tetens, Joh. Nic.: Germ. philos., mathem. and econ., 1736–1807. R
Tethinger, Joh. Pedius: Germ. poet and hist., –*post* 1543. R
Teting, Nic.: Germ. physn. and rel. mystic, 1590*–1641*. R
Tetingen, Hein. von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Tetrazzini, Luisa: Ital. voc., 1871–1940. V4
Tetricus, C. Pesuvius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267–273. O
Tets van Goudriaan, Arn. Willem Nic. van: Dutch admin., 1771–1837. P
Tets van Goudriaan, Jac. Geo. Hieron. van: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1812–1885. P
Tetsch, Karl Ludw.: Germ.-Russ. eccles. hist., 1708–1771. R
Tettau, Dan. von: Germ. gen., 1670–1709. R
Tettau, Jul. Ern. von: Germ.-Dutch gen., 1644–1711. R
Tettenborn, Fried. Karl von: Germ. and Russ. sold. and diplom., 1778–1845. R
Têtu, Hen.: Canad. priest and hist., 1849–1915. H
Têtu, Hor.: Canad. author, 1842–1915. H
Tetuan, Duke of: See O'Donnell, Leop.
Tetzel, Gab.: Germ. wr. on travel, –1479. R
Tetzel, Joh.: Germ. Dominican and vender of indulgences, 1460*–1519. O: R: V
Teubner, Benedict Gotthelf: Germ. printer and bookseller, 1784–1856. R
Teufen, Wernher von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Teuffel, Hans Christoph, Baron: Austr. poet, 1565*–*post* 1620. R
Teuffel, Wilh. Sigmund: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1820–1878. R: V
Teuffenbach, Rudolf, Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1582–1653. R
Teuglin, Hans: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. R
Teusler, Rud. Bolling: Amer. surg. and benef., 1876–1934. B
Teuthorn, Geo. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1735–1817. R
Teutleben, Casp. von: Germ. diplom., 1576–1629. R
Teutobod: Kg. of the Teutons, –B.C. 101. R
Teutsch, Geo. Dan.: Germ. bp., 1817–1893. R
Teutsch, Jos. Ben.: Germ. merchant, 1820–1895. R
Teviot, Earl of: See Rutherford.
Teviot, Viscount: See Livingstone.
Tevis, Lloyd: Amer. capitalist, 1824–1899. B
Tewfik Pasha: Khedive of Egypt, 1852–1892. S: V
Tewkesbury, Jno.: See Tunsted, Sim.
Tex, Corn. Anne den: Dutch Lat. wr., 1795–1854. P
Texeira or **Texera**, Jos.: Port. schol., 1543–1604. O
Texeira de Mattos, Alex. Louis: Dutch-Eng. trans., 1865–1921 S

Texier, Chas. Félix Marie: Fr. archæol., 1802–1871. O
Textor, Bernhard: Germ. theol., 1560*–1602. R
Textor, Cajetan von: Germ. surg., 1782–1860. R
Textor, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1582–1626. R
Textor, Joh. Wolfgang: Syndic of Frankfurt, 1638–1701. R
Textor, Karl: Germ. surg., 1815–1880. R
Teyng, Jac.: Dutch humanist, –1530. K
Tha Alibi: Arabian philol., 961–1038. V
Thaarup, Thos.: Dan. poet and dram., 1749–1821. O
Thacher, Edwin: Amer. engin., 1839–1920. B
Thacher, Geo.: Amer. judge and pol., 1754–1824. B
Thacher, Jas.: Amer. physn., patriot and hist., 1754–1844. B
Thacher, Jno. Boyd: Amer. bibliophile and author, 1847–1909. B
Thacher, Pet.: Amer. div., 1651–1727. B
Thacher, Pet.: Amer. div., 1752–1802. B
Thacher, Sam. Cooper: Amer. div. and theol., 1785–1818. B
Thacher, Thos. Ant.: Amer. educat. and class. schol., 1815–1886. B
Thacker, Rob.: Eng. designer and engrav., fl. 1670. M
Thackeray, Fcs.: Eng. biog. and miscell. wr., 1793–1842. A
Thackeray, Fred. Rennell: Brit. gen., 1775–1860. A
Thackeray, Geo.: Provost of King's Coll., Camb., and bibliophile, 1777–1850. A: S
Thackeray, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. official and judge, 1778–1823. D
Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace: Eng. nov., 'Vanity Fair,' 'Pendennis,' etc., 1811–1863. A: M: O: S: V
Thackray, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1770. Q
Thackwell, Sir Jos.: Brit. gen., 1781–1859. A: D: S
Thackwell, Osbert Dabitôt: Eng. sold., 1837–1858. A
Thadden, Geo. Reinhold von: Germ. gen., 1712–*ante* 1784. R
Thadden-Trieglaff, Adolf von: Germ. pol., 1796–1882. R
Thaden, Adolf Geo. Jac. von: Germ. surg., 1829–1879. R
Thaelmann, Ernst: Germ. communist, 1886–1944. V8
Thaer, Albrecht Dan.: Germ. physn., 1752–1828. R
Thaher, Al Khuzai ibn Hossain ibn Masab: Arab sold., –822. O
Thaïs: mistress of Alex. the Great, fl. B.C. 4th cent. O: V
Thal, Joh.: Germ. physn. and nat., 1542*–1583. R
Thalberg, Sig.: Swiss-Germ. pian. and comp., 1812–1871. Q: R: V
Thalberg, Zaré: Eng. voc., 1858–1915. Q
Thaler, Anna Antonie: Austr. wr., 1814–1875. R
Thaler, Jos.: Austr. Benedictine, 1798–1876. R
Thales, of Miletus: Grk. physical philos., B.C. 640–546. O: V
Thaletas (Thales), of Crete: lyric poet and music., fl. B.C. 670–660. O
Thalheimer, Christ.: Germ. dev. poet, –1607. R
Thalhofer, Valentin: Germ. churchman, 1825–1891. R
Thaller, Franz Christ.: Austr. sculp., 1759–1817. R
Tham, Mich.: Austr. dev. poet, –1571. R
Thamasp I.: Kg. of Persia, 1513–1576. O
Thamasp II.: Kg. of Persia, –1739*. O
Thamer, Theobald: Germ. theol., –1569. R
Thamm, Balthasar: Germ. dram., –1611. R
Thanawala, Cursetji Rustamji: Ind. judge, –1903. D
Thane, Jno.: Eng. printseller and engrav., 1748–1818. A
Thanet, Earl of: See Tufton.
Thanet, Octave: See French, Alice.
Thangmar: Germ. churchman and libr., –*post* 1022. R
Thanner, Franz Ignaz: Germ. philos., 1770–1825. R
Thanner, Jac.: Germ. printer and bookseller, –*post* 1530. R
Tharäus, Andreas: Russ.-Germ. div. and poet, 17th cent. R
Thatch, Edw.: See Teach.
Thatcher, Ben. Bussey: Amer. author, 1809–1840. B
Thatcher, Hy. Knox: Amer. rear-adm., 1806–1880. B
Thatcher, Mahlon Dan.: Amer. merchant and financ., 1839–1916. B
Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred: Amer. agricultural chem., 1872–1933. B
Thäter, Jul. Cæsar: Germ. engrav., 1804–1870. M: R
Thaulow, Gust. Ferd.: Germ. philos. and patriot, 1817–1883. R
Thaumas de la Thaumassière, Gasp.: Fr. hist. and jurist, 1621–1702. O
Thaun, Phil. de: See Philip.
Thaurer, Benedict: Germ. dev. poet, –1568. R
Thausing, Mor.: Austr. wr. on art, 1838–1884. R
Thaw, Wm.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1818–1889. B
Thaxter, Celia: Amer. poetess, 1836–1894. B: V
Thaxter, Roland: Amer. bot., 1858–1932. B
Thayer, Abbott Handerson: Amer. pntr., 1849–1921. B: V
Thayer, Alex. Wheelock: Amer. biog. and wr. on music, 1817–1897. B: Q
Thayer, Amos Madden: Amer. judge, 1841–1905. B
Thayer, Eli: Amer. educat. and pol., 1819–1899. B
Thayer, Ezra Ripley: Amer. jurist, 1866–1915. B
Thayer, Gideon French: Amer. educat., 1793–1864. B
Thayer, Jas. Bradley: Amer. jurist, 1831–1902. B: V
Thayer, Jno.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1758–1815. B
Thayer, Jno. Milton: Amer. lawyer, sold. and pol., 1820–1906. B
Thayer, Jos. Hy.: Amer. theol. and bibl. schol., 1828–1901. B: V
Thayer, Nath.: Amer. capitalist and philanth., 1808–1883. B
Thayer, Sylvanus: Amer. gen. and engin., 1785–1872. B
Thayer, Thos. Baldwin: Amer. div., 1812–1886. B
Thayer, Whitney Eug.: Amer. org. and comp., 1838–1889. B
Thayer, Wm. Makepeace: Amer. div. and wr., 1820–1898. B
Thayer, Wm. Roscoe: Amer. biog. and hist., 1859–1923. B
Thayer, Wm. Sydney: Amer. physn., 1864–1932. B
Thayre, Thos.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1602–1625. A
Theakston, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1772–1842. A
Théaulon, Etienne: Fr. pntr., 1739–1780. O
Théaulon de Lambert, Marie Emm. G. M.: Fr. dram., 1787–1841. O
Thébaud, Aug. J.: Fr.-Amer. div., 1807–1885. B
Thebes or **Thebesius**, Adam Gottf.: Germ. dev. poet, 1714–1747. R
Thebesius, Geo.: Germ. chron., 1636–1688. R
Theda: Ctss. of East Friesland and regent, 1430*–1494. R
Theden, Joh. Christ. Anton: Germ. surg. wr. and mil. surg., 1714–1797. R
Theed, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1764–1817. A: M
Theed, Wm.: Eng. sculp., 1804–1891. A: S
Theer, Rob.: Austr. port. pntr. and lithog., 1808–1863. M: R
Thegan (Degan): Bp. of Trier, fl. 847. R
Theil, Jean Franç. Nap.: Fr. philol., 1808– . O
Theile, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. anat. and prof. of med., 1801–1879. R
Theile, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1646–1724. Q: R
Theile, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1799–1854. R
Theiler, Sir Arn.: Swiss-S. Afr. vet. scient., 1867–1936. S
Theiler, Bartholomäus: Swiss poet, –*post* 1568. R
Thein, Christopher von: Austr. diplom. and gen., 1453–1525*. R
Theiner, Augustin: Germ. hist. and canonist, 1804–1874. R
Theiner, Joh. Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1799–1860. R
Theinred: Eng. monk and mus. theorist, fl. 1371. A
Théis, Alex. Etienne Guil., Baron: Fr. admin. and wr., 1765–1842. O
Théis, Marie Alex. de: Fr. litt., 1738–1796. O
Theiss, Kasp.: Germ. archt., –1550*. R
Theller, Edw. Alex.: Canad. filibuster and Amer. journ., 1810*–1859. H
Thellusson, Pet. Isaac: Fr.-Eng. merchant and eccentric, 1737–1797. A
Thelot, Joh. Andreas: Germ. silversmith, 1654–1734. R
Thelwall, Algernon Sydney: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1795–1863. A: P
Thelwall, Sir Eubule: Princ. and benef. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1562–1630. A
Thelwall, Jno.: Eng. lecturer on elocution, poet, pol. and miscell. wr., 1764–1834. A
Thémines, Alex. Franç. Amédée Adon A. L. J. de Lauziénes de: Fr. prelate, 1742–1829. O
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, Marquis de: Marsh. of France, 1553*–1627. O
Themistius: Grk. orator, statesm. and philos., 317*–387*. O: V
Themistocles: Athen. gen. and statesm., B.C. 514*–449. O: V
Themseke, Louis van: Flem. kt. and pol., –1440. K
Thenard, Louis Jacques, Baron: Fr. chem., 1777–1857. O: V
Thenhaven, Bern.: Germ. R.C. theol., fl. 1739. R
Theobald or **Tedbaldus**: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1161. A: V
Theobald IV.: See Theobald, King of Navarre.
Theobald II.: Kg. of Navarre, 1201–1253. V
Theobald, Gottf. Ludw.: Germ. geol., 1810–1869. R
Theobald, Jos. Apollinaris Honoratus von: Germ. gen., 1772–1837. R
Theobald, Lew.: Eng. poet, dram., Shakespearean schol. and miscell. wr., 1688–1744. A: V
Theobald, Sam.: Amer. oculist, 1846–1930. B
Theobald, Zach.: Austr. hist. and theol., 1584–1627. R
Theocritus: Sicilian Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 283*–263*. O: V
Theodahad or **Theodatus**: Kg. of the East Goths, –536. O: R
Theodebert: Kg. of the Franks, 504*–547. O
Theodectes, of Pharselis: tragic poet and rhetor., B.C. 380*–340. V
Theodelinda: Qn. of the Lombards, –628. O: R
Theodemer: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –475*. R
Theodemir: Frankish Kg. of Sueben, –*post* 563. R
Theoderic: See also Theodoric and Theodoricus.
Theoderic: Bp. of Worms and of Metz, –1384. R
Theoderich, Master: Imp. pntr., –1380*. R
Theodericus von Borne: Dutch printer, 16th cent. R
Theodo: Dk. of Bavaria, –717. R
Theodora: Eastern Empress, wife of Justinian I., 500*–548. O: V
Theodora: Empress of the East, wife of Theophilus, 810*–867. O: V
Theodora: da. of Constantine VIII., –1057. V
Theodora: Roman courtesan, fl. 890–920. O
Theodore: See also Theodorus.
Theodore, St. (The Philosopher): Grk. monk and Archbp. of Canterbury, 602*–690. A: O: V
Theodore I.: Pope, 580*–649. O: V
Theodore II.: Pope, –897. O: V
Theodore I.: Czar of Russia, 1557–1598. V
Theodore II.: Czar of Russia, 1589–1605. V
Theodore III.: Czar of Russia, 1661–1682. V
Theodore-Anthony I. or **Theodore-Etienne**, Baron de Neuhoff: Span. advent. and Kg. of Corsica, 1690–1756. A: O
Theodore Lascaris: See Lascaris.
Theodore Studita: Abbot of Studium and Grk. eccles. wr., 759–826. O

Theodoretus, Bp. of Cyrrhus: theol. and eccles. hist., 386*–457. O: V
Theodoric: See also Thierry.
Theodoric I.: Archbp. of Trier, –977. R
Theodoric II.: Archbp. of Trier, –1242. R
Theodoric I.: Kg. of Visigoths, –451. O: R
Theodoric II.: Kg. of the Visigoths, 426–466. O: R
Theodoric (The Great): Kg. of Ostrogoths, 455–526. O: R: V
Theodoric, of Prague: pntr., fl. 1348–1375. M
Theodorus: See also Theodore.
Theodorus, of Cyrene: Cyrenaic philos., fl. B.C. 307. O
Theodorus, of Heracleia: Arian theol., –355(8). O
Theodorus: Bp. of Mopsoestia and eccles. wr., 350*–428. O: U: V
Theodosius, of Tripolis: Grk. mathem. and astron., 1st cent. B.C. O: V
Theodorus Hyrtacenes: Byz. rhetor., 14th cent. O
Theodorus Lector: Grk. hist., 6th cent. O
Theodorus Prodromus: Byz. monastic poet, fl. *ante* 1150. O
Theodorus Studita: Grk. abbot and theol. wr., 759–826. V
Theodorus, Flavius Mallus: Roman consul and schol., fl. 399. O: V
Théodorus, Angelus Comnenus: Emp. of Thessalonica, fl. 1214–1251. O
Theodorus, Jacobus: Germ. bot., 1525*–1590. R
Theodorus I., Lascaris: See Lascaris.
Theodosius I. (The Great): emp., 346*–395. O: V
Theodosius II.: emp., 401–450. O: V
Theodosius III. (Adramytenus): emp., –*post* 716. O: V
Theodosius, P. (Anton Crispin Florentini): Germ. div. and philanth., 1808–1865. R
Theodulf: Bp. of Orelans, –821. O: V
Theofried: Germ. abbot, –1110. K: R
Theognis, of Megara: Grk. elegiac poet, B.C. 570*–485*. O: V
Theon, of Alexandria: astron. and geom., fl. 385*. O
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria: sophist, rhetor. and gram., fl. A.D. 315*. O: V
Theon, of Smyrna: Grk. arithmetician and astron., fl. 128–133. O
Theophanes, Geo.: Grk. monk, ascetic and chron., 758*–817. O: V
Theophano: Empress of the East, 956*–991. O: R: V
Théophile (Théophile de Viau): Fr. poet, 1590–1626. P: V
Theophilus: Grk. eccles. wr., –183*. O
Theophilus: jurist of Constantinople, –536*. O
Theophilus: Emp. of the East, –842. O: V
Theophilus: Germ. priest and monk, 11th cent. O
Theophilus, Magister: Germ. div. and schoolman, –1537. R
Theophilus Protospathanus: Byz. physn., 7th cent. O
Theophrastus: Grk. philos. and nat., B.C. 374–287. O: V
Theophylact: Byz. hist., –630*. O
Theophylact: Archbp. of Bulgaria and commentator, –1110*. V
Theopompus: Grk. hist. and rhetor., B.C. 380*–304*. O: V
Théot, Cath.: Fr. visionary, 1716–1794. O: V
Theotocopuli, Dom. (El Greco): Grk.-Span. sculp., pntr. and archt., 1545*–1614. M: V
Theotokis, Geo.: Grk. statesm., –1916. S
Theotokis, Nich.: Grk. diplom. and statesm., –1922. S
Theramenes: Athen. com. and statesm., –B.C. 404. O: V
Theremin, Franz: Germ. theol., 1780–1846. R
Theresa: Ctss. of Portugal, 1070*–1130. O
Theresa, St.: Span. Carmelite nun, 1515–1582. O: V
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe de: Marsh. of France, 1482–1562. O
Théroigne de Méricourt, Anne Josèphe: Fr. revol., 1762–1817. O: R: V
Therry, Jno. Jos.: Irish R.C. patr. of New South Wales, 1791–1864. A: C: I
Therry, Sir Roger: Irish-Austral. judge, 1800–1874. A: C: I
Théry (Thiery; Thiry), Arn. Jos.: Belg. archt., 1627*–1694. K
Thesiger, Alf. Hy.: Eng. ld. just. of appeal, 1838–1880. A: S
Thesiger, Sir Fred.: Eng. nav. off. in Russ. and British service, –1805. A
Thesiger, Fred.: Ld. Chelmsford, ld. chanc., 1794–1878. A: S: V
Thesiger, Fred. Aug.: 2nd Bar. Chelmsford: Brit. gen., 1827–1905. A2: S
Thesiger, Fred. Jno. Napier: Visct. Chelmsford, Viceroy of India and statesm., 1868–1933. A5: S
Thespis: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 535. O
Theudebald: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –555. R
Theudebert I.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –547. R
Theudebert II.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –612. R
Theuderich II.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –613. R
Theuderich III.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –691. R
Theuderich IV.: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, –737. R
Theudis: Kg. of the Visigoths, –548. O: R
Theunisz, Jan (Joh. Anthonii): Dutch orient. and pamphleteer, 1569–1637*. P
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André: Fr. poet and nov., 1833–1907. V
Theus, Jeremiah: Swiss-Amer. port. pntr., 1719*–1774. B
Theux, Bart. Theod. de: Ct. de Meylandt, Belg. statesm., 1794–1874. K
Theux, Xav. Marie Geo. Theod. de: Belg. bibliog., 1838–1896. K
Thévenard, Ant. Jean Marie, Comte: Fr. vice-adm., 1733–1815. O
Thevenin, Jeanne Franç., (Sophie Devienne): Fr. actress, 1763–1841. O
Thevenot, Jean de: Fr. trav., 1633–1667. O: V
Thévenot, Melchisedech: Fr. trav., 1620*–1692. O
Thevet, And.: Fr. hist., 1502–1590. O
Thew, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1758–1802. A: M
Theyer, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1597–1673. A
Thiant, Rob. de Mérode Rummen: Flem. rel. ref., –1583. K
Thiard: See also Tyard.
Thiard, Anne Claude de: Marq. de Bissy, Fr. ambassador and gen., 1682–1765. O
Thiard, Anne Louis de: Marq. de Bissy, Fr. gen., 1715–1748. O
Thiard, Claude de: Ct. de Bissy, Fr. gen., 1620–1701. O
Thiard, Claude de: Ct. de Bissy, Fr. gen. and wr., 1721–1810. O
Thiard, Gasp. Pontus, Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1723–1786. O
Thiard, Hen. de: Card. de Bissy, 1657–1737. O
Thiard, Hen. Chas., Count de: Fr. royalist and gen., 1722–1794. O
Thiard de Bissy, Auxonne Théodose Marie, Count de: Fr. gen., 1772–1852. O
Thibaud II., Duke de Bar: poet, –1296(7). O
Thibaud (Thiebaut) de Bar: Pce.-bp. of Liège, 1260*–1312. K
Thibaudeau, Ad. Narcisse, Count: Fr. admin., 1795–1856. O
Thibaudeau, Ant. Claire, Comte: Fr. hist. and pol., 1765–1854. O: V
Thibaudeau, Ant. René Hyacinthe: Fr. pol., 1739–1813. O
Thibaudeau, Isidore: Canad. statesm., 1819–1893. H
Thibaudeau, Jos. Elie: Canad. statesm., –1878. H
Thibault, Jacques Anatole Franc. (Anatole France): Fr. litt., 1844–1924. S: V
Thibaut: See also Theobald.
Thibaut II.: Ct. of Champagne and of Blois, 1090*–1152. O
Thibaut: Kg. of Navarre, 1201–1253. O
Thibaut, Ant. Fried. Justus: Germ. jurist and coll. of music, 1772–1840. O: Q: R: V
Thibaut, Bern. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1775–1832. R
Thibaut, Geo. Fred. Wm.: Germ.-Ind. orient., 1848–1914. D
Thiboust, Benoît: Fr. engrav., 1655*– . M
Thibouville, Hen. Lamb. d'Herbigny, Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1710–1784. O
Thicknesse, Ann (*née* Ford): Eng. authoress and music., 1737–1824. A
Thicknesse, Geo.: Eng. schoolmaster, 1714–1790. A
Thicknesse, Phil.: Eng. colonist in America and miscell. wr., 1719–1792. A
Thiebauld, Seraphin Franç.: Belg. min. of war, 1811–1879. K
Thiébault, Dieudonné: Fr. philos., 1733–1807. O
Thiebault, Paul Chas. Franç. Adrien Hen. Dieudonné, Baron: Fr. gen., 1769–1846. O
Thiébaut de Berneaud, Arsène: Fr. litt. and wr. on agriculture, 1777–1850. O
Thiéfry, Chas. Jos.: Belg. pol., 1796–1878. K
Thielau, Antonie Wilhelmine von (*née* Honrodt): Germ. educat., 1767–1807. R
Thielau, Wilh. Erdmann Florian von: Germ. statesm., 1800–1865. R
Thiele, Hein. Aug. Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1814–1886. R
Thiele, Joh. Alex.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1685–1752. M: R
Thiele, Joh. Fried. Alex.: Germ. pntr., and etcher, 1747–1803. R
Thiele, Karl Christoph: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1715–1796. R
Thielen, Jan. Phil. van: Flem. pntr., 1618–1667. K: M: O: R
Thielmann, Joh. Adolf, Baron: Germ. gen., 1765–1824. R: V
Thielmann, Karl Hein.: Germ. physn., 1802–1872. R
Thielt, Thos. van: Flem. Cistercian and rel. ref., 1534–1590. K
Thieme, Clemens: Germ. theol. and dev. poet, 1666*–1732. R
Thieme, Dirk Antonie: Dutch ed., 1830–1879. P
Thiemo: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1102*. R
Thienemann, Fried. Aug. Ludw.: Germ. ornithol., 1793–1858. R
Thienen, Regnier van: Flem. copper fdr. and municipal admin., 1430*– . K
Thienes, Jacques Florent Franç., Count de: Belg. sold., 1709–1758. K
Thiennes, Jacques de: Flem. noble, 1470*–1534. K
Thiennes de Lombize, Chas. Ign. Phil., Count: Dutch lawyer and admin., 1758–1839. P
Thienpont, Jacques Liévin: Belg. dram. and actor, 1796–1873. K
Thienpont, Jean Ignace: Belg. statesm., 1774–1863. K
Thierbach, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. archæol. and schoolman, 1736–1782. R
Thierfelder, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1799–1867. R
Thiermair, Franz Ignaz: Germ. physn., –1679. R
Thiernesse, Theod. Aug.: Belg. vet. surg., 1812–1883. K
Thierry I.: son of Clovis, kg. of Austrasia, 486–534. O
Thierry II.: son of Childebert, Kg. of Burgundy and Austrasia, 587–613. O
Thierry, of Alsace: Ct. of Flanders, –1168. K: O
Thierry I. or **III.**: Kg. of France, son of Clovis II., 654*–691. O
Thierry II. or **IV.**: Kg. of France, 713–737. O
Thierry, of Horn: Flem. royal counc., 1323*–1380*. K
Thierry, of Horn (de Perwez): Bp. of Liège, –1408. K
Thierry: Bp. of Metz, –1046(7). K
Thierry, Amédée Sim. Dom.: Fr. hist. and senator, 1797–1873. O: V
Thierry, Camille: Amer. poet, 1814–1875. B
Thierry, Chas. Phil. Hippolytus, Baron de: Fr.-Eng. colonist in N.Z., 1793–1864. A
Thierry, Ed.: Fr. litt., 1813– . O
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin: Fr. hist., 1795–1856. O: V
Thierry, Julia de Querangal: Fr. wr., –1844. O
Thierry, Jean Louis de: Belg. sold., 1753–1810. K
Thiers, Jean Bapt.: Fr. div. and satirist, 1636–1703. O
Thiers, Louis Ad.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1796–1877. O: S: V
Thiersch, Bern.: Germ. theol., schoolman and poet, 1793–1855. O: R

Thiersch, Carl: Germ. surg. and embryologist, 1822–1895. R
Thiersch, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. forester, 1786–1869. R
Thiersch, Fried.: Germ. philol., philHellene and educat., 1784–1860. O: R: V
Thiersch, Hein. Wilh. Josias: Germ. theol., 1817–1885. R
Thiery de Ménonville, Nic. Jos.: Fr. bot., 1739–1780. O
Thiess, Joh. Otto: Germ. theol. and dev. poet, 1762–1810. R
Thietmar: Bp. of Merseburg and chron., 975–1018. R: V
Thieuilier, Jean: Flem. litt., fl. 1617–1621. K
Thile, Ad. Ed. von: Germ. gen., 1783–1861. R
Thile, Karl Herm. von: Germ. diplom., 1812–1889. R
Thile, Ludw. Gust. von: Germ. gen. and statesm., 1781–1852. R
Thilenius, Geo.: Germ. physn., 1830–1885. R
Thilenius, Moritz Gerhard: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1745–1808. R
Thillon, Sophie Anne (*née* Hunt): Eng.-Fr. voc., 1816*–1903. Q
Thil-Lorrain, Mich. Materne: Belg. publicist and miscell. wr., 1826–1893. K
Thilly, Frk.: Amer. philos., 1865–1934. B1
Thilo: Bp. of Merseburg, –1514. R
Thilo, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. poet, 1749–1825. R
Thilo, Geo. Wilh. Moritz: Germ. educat., 1802–1870. R
Thilo, Joh. Karl: Germ. theol., 1794–1853. R
Thilo, Valentin: Germ. philos. and dev. poet, 1607–1662. R
Thiloninus Philymnus: Germ. humanist, 1485–1522. R
Thimelby, Rich.: See Ashby.
Thimister, Oliver Jos.: Belg. eccles. wr., hist. and archæol., 1816–1899. K
Thimo: Bp. of Meissen, –1410. R
Thimus, Alb., Baron von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1806–1878. R
Thin, Floris: Dutch statesm., –1590. P: R
Thiriart, Lamb. Jos. Gust.: Belg. dram., 1840–1906. K
Thirion, Didier: Fr. revol., 1763–1816. O
Thiriot (Thieriot): friend of Voltaire, 1696–1772. O
Thirlby, Styan: Eng. critic and theol., 1686*–1753. A
Thirlby or **Thirleby**, Thos.: Bp. of Ely, of Westminster and of Norwich, and ambassador, 1506*–1570. A: V
Thirlwall, Connop: Bp. of St. David's and hist., 1797–1875. A: E: O: S: V
Thirlwall, Jno. Wade: Eng. mus. conductor and comp., 1809–1875. Q
Thirlwall, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, –1827. A
Thirning, Wm.: Eng. chf. just., –1413. A
Thiroux d'Arconville, Marie Geneviéve Charl. Darlus: Fr. authoress, 1720–1805. O
Thiroux de Crosne, Louis: Fr. magistrate, 1736–1794. O
Thiry, Hen. Jean Pierre Mich.: Belg. rly. admin. and Walloon poet, 1814–1881. K
Thiry, Jean Hub.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1817–1896. K
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir Wm. Turner: Eng. bot., 1843–1928. A4
Thistlewood, Arth.: Eng. consp., 1770–1820. A: V
Thobez, Enrico: Ital. journ. and litt., 1869–1925. S
Thoburn, Isabella: Amer. miss. and educat., 1840–1901. B
Thoburn, Jas. Mills: Amer. miss. bp., 1836–1922. B
Thogrul I.: fdr. of the Seljuk dynasty, –1063. O
Thogrul III.: last Seljuk sultan, 1169–1194. O
Thoinan, Ern.: See Roquet, Ant. Ern.
Thokoly, Imre, Prince: Hung. statesm., 1657–1705. V
Thol, Ger.: Flem. div. and music., 1500*–1558. K
Thöl, Joh. Hein.: Germ. jurist and wr., 1807–1884. R
Tholde, Kaspar: Germ. theol., 1520*–1582. R
Tholl, Anna Dorothee Busken van der (Mrs. Huet): Dutch journ. and wr., 1827–1898. P
Tholuck, Fried. Aug. Gottreu: Germ. theol. and Prot. div., 1799–1877. R: S: V
Thom, Adam: Scot.-Canad. judge and pol. wr., 1802–1890. H
Thom, Alex.: Irish miscell. wr., 1801–1879. A: F: S
Thom, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. sculp., 1802–1850. A: F: S
Thom, Jas.: Scot. pntr., 1785– . A: M
Thom, Jno. Hamilton: Irish Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1808–1894. A: C
Thom, Jno. Nichols: See Tom.
Thom, Walt.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1770–1824. A: F
Thom, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1798*–1848. A: F
Thomä, Johannes: Germ. statesm., 1624–1679. R
Thomä, Marcus: Germ. rel. mystic, –1521. R
Thomä, Nikolaus: Germ. theol., 1492–1546. R
Thomae, Johannes: Germ. div., preacher and schoolman, 1604–1672. R
Thomae, Karl: Germ. nat. and econ., 1808–1885. R
Thoman, Moritz: Austr. miss., 1722–1805. R
Thomann, Christopher Raimund: Germ. engrav. and pntr., –1778. M: R
Thomann von Hagelstein, Dav. Ernst: Germ. senator and designer, 1698–1768. R
Thomann von Hagelstein, Jac. Ernst Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1588–1653. M: R
Thomann von Hagelstein, Phil. Ernst: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1657–1726. M: R
Thomann von Hagelstein, Tobias Hein.: Germ. pntr. and designer, 1700–1765. R
Thomas Aquinas, St.: See Aquinas.
Thomas, of Ashborne: Eng. theol. controv., fl. 1382. A
Thomas Asheburne: Eng. poet and Carmelite, fl. 1384. A: O
Thomas (The Bastard): See Fauconberg, Thos.
Thomas, of Bayeux: Archbp. of York, schol. and music., –1100. A: V
Thomas à Becket: See Becket.
Thomas, of Beverley: Eng. hagiog., fl. 1174. A
Thomas I.: Bp. of Breslau, –1268. R
Thomas II.: Bp. of Breslau, –1292. R
Thomas von Britanie: Eng. romance wr., fl. 1200*. A
Thomas, of Brotherton: Ea. of Norfolk, Marsh. and Regent of England, 1300–1338. A
Thomas (Thomas Brown): Eng. off. of the Exchequer, fl. 1170. A
Thomas de Cantimpré (of Brabant): Flem. monk and rel. wr., 1201–*ante* 1280. K
Thomas, of Celano: Franciscan friar and biog. of St. Francis, fl. 1214–1255. V
Thomas von Chrön: Pce.-Bp. of Laibach, 1560–1630. R
Thomas: Dk. of Clarence, Lieut. of Ireland and of France, 1388*–1421. A: V
Thomas, of Corbridge: See Corbridge.
Thomas, of Ely: Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1175. A
Thomas (The Englishman): See Jorz or Joyce, Thos.
Thomas (The Rhymer) (Thomas, of Ercildoune): Scot. seer and poet, 1219*–1299*. F: V
Thomas (Glockner): Germ. printer, –1499. R
Thomas, of Hatfield: See Hatfield.
Thomas Hibernicus or **de Hibernia** (Palmeranus or Palmerston): Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1306–1316. A: C
Thomas al Ieuan ap Rhys: Welsh bard, –1617*. A
Thomas von Imbroich: Germ. printer, 1533–1558. R
Thomas à Kempis: See Kempis.
Thomas: Ea. of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury, brother of Edward I. and statesm., 1277*–1322. A: O: V
Thomas Magister: rhetor. and gram., fl. 1310*. V
Thomas, of Marga: Nestorian bp. and hist., 9th cent. V
Thomas de Marleberge: See Marleberge.
Thomas de la More: See More.
Thomas Netter or **Walden**: See Walden.
Thomas de Newenham: See Newenham.
Thomas, of Newmarket: Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1410*. A
Thomas, of Savoy: Ct. of Flanders and of Hainaut, 1199–1259. K
Thomas Septemcastrensis: Germ. printer, –1481. R
Thomas, of Villeneuve: Span. prelate, 1488–1555. O
Thomas Wallensis or of Wales: See Wallensis or Gualensis.
Thomas, of Woodstock: Dk. of Gloucester, Constable of England and statesm., 1355–1397. A: V
Thomas de Wykes: See Wykes.
Thomas: Archbp. of York, –1114. A
Thomas, Adolf: Germ. theol., 1812–1891. R
Thomas, Alb.: Fr. pol. and Dir. of International Labour Office, 1879–1932. S
Thomas, Allen: Amer. Confed. sold. and diplom., 1830–1907. B
Thomas, Amos Russell: Amer. physn. and anat., 1826–1895. B
Thomas, Ant.: Belg. Jesuit and miss. in China, 1644–1709. K
Thomas, Ant. Leonard: Fr. wr., 1732–1785. O
Thomas, Arth. Goring: Eng. mus. comp., 1850–1892. A: Q: V
Thomas, Aug.: Amer. dram., 1857–1934. B
Thomas, Calvin: Amer. Germ. schol., 1854–1919. B
Thomas, Chas. Louis Ambr.: Fr. mus. comp., 1811–1896. O: Q: V
Thomas, Chas. Spalding: Amer. senator, 1849–1934. B
Thomas, Christ. Fried. Theod.: Germ.-Amer. music. and cond., 1835–1905. B
Thomas, Christ. Louis: Germ. schoolman and educat., 1815–1878. R
Thomas, Cyrus: Amer. ethnol. and entomol., 1825–1910. B
Thomas, Dav. (Dafydd Ddu o Eryri): Welsh poet, 1760*–1822. A: E
Thomas, Dav.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1762–1831. B
Thomas, Dav. (The Father of the American Iron Trade): manuf., fl. 1849. E
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh-Amer. manuf., 1794–1882. B: E
Thomas, Dav.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and hymn and rel. wr., 1813–1894. A: E
Thomas, Dav. Alf.: Visct. Rhondda, Welsh statesm., colliery prop. and financ., 1856–1918. A3: S
Thomas, Edith Matilda: Amer. poetess, 1854–1925. B
Thomas, Edw.: Anglo-Ind. antiq., 1813–1886. A: D
Thomas, Eliz. (Corinna): Eng. poetess, 1677–1731. A
Thomas, Ern. Chester: Eng. bibliographer and trans., 1850–1892. A
Thomas, Fcs.: Gov. of Maryland, 1799–1876. B
Thomas, Fcs. Sheppard: Eng. archivist, 1794*–1857. A
Thomas, Fred. Jennings: Brit. adm., 1786–1855. A: E: S
Thomas, Fred. Wm.: Amer. journ. and nov., 1806–1866. B
Thomas, Sir Geo.: Royal Gov. of Pa., 1695*–1774. B
Thomas, Geo.: Irish advent. in India, 1756*–1802. A: C: D: V
Thomas, Geo. Clifford: Amer. philanth. and coll., 1839–1909. B
Thomas, Geo. Hy.: Amer. gen., 1816–1870. B: E: V
Thomas, Geo. Holt: Eng. aircraft manuf., 1869–1929. A4
Thomas, Geo. Housman: Eng. pntr., 1824–1868. A: M
Thomas, Geo. Martin: Germ. philol. and hist., 1817–1887. R
Thomas, Herb. Hy.: Eng. geol., 1876–1935. A5
Thomas, Honoratus Leigh: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1769–1846. A: E
Thomas, Hub.: Flem. wr. and diplom., 1495*–1555*. K
Thomas, Isaiah: Amer. printer and antiq., 1750–1831. B: V
Thomas, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1610*–1672. K: M: R
Thomas, Jesse Burgess: Amer. senator, 1777–1853. B
Thomas, Jesse Burgess: Amer. Bapt. div., 1832–1915. B
Thomas, Joh. Gerhard Christ.: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1785–1838. R
Thomas, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln and of Salisbury, 1691–1766. A: E

Thomas, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster and schol., 1736*–1769. E
Thomas, Jno.: Amer. gen., 1724–1776. B
Thomas, Jno.: Eng. bp., 1696–1781. A
Thomas, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, 1712–1793. A
Thomas, Jno.: Eng. surg. and miss. in India, 1757–1801. D
Thomas, Jno.: Eng. sculp. and architectural draughtsman, 1813–1862. A: E: M: S
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh mus. comp. and poet, 1795–1871. A: E
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh Nonconf. div. and miscell. wr., 1821–1892. A
Thomas, Jno.: Welsh harpist, 1826–1913. Q
Thomas, Jno. Evan: Welsh sculp., 1809–1873. A: E
Thomas, Jno. Fryer: Anglo-Ind. official, 1797–1877. A: D
Thomas, Jno. Jacobs: Amer. agricult., 1810–1895. B
Thomas, Jno. Wesley: Eng. trans. of Dante, 1798–1872. A
Thomas, Jno. Wm.: Welsh superintendent of Greenwich Observatory, 1805–1840. E
Thomas, Jno. Wilson: Amer. rly. admin., 1830–1906. B
Thomas, Jos.: Amer. lexicog. and miscell. wr., 1811–1891. B
Thomas, Joshua: Welsh div. and trans., –1759*. A: E
Thomas, Josh.: Welsh wr., 1719–1797. A: E
Thomas, Karl Gust. Adolf: Germ. lands. pntr., 1834–1887. R
Thomas, Lew.: Welsh div. and preacher, fl. 1587–1619. A
Thomas, Lew. Wm.: Eng. voc. and mus. critic, 1826–1896. Q
Thomas, Lor.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1804–1875. B
Thomas, Martha Carey: Amer. educat., 1857–1935. B1
Thomas, Matth. Evan: Eng. archt., 1788*–1830. A
Thomas, Mesac: Welsh Bp. of Goulburn, 1816–1892. I
Thomas, Sir Noah: Eng. physn., 1720–1792. A: E
Thomas, Owen: Welsh Nonconf. div. and wr., 1812–1891. A: E
Thomas, Phil. Edw.: Eng. critic and poet, 1878–1917. A3
Thomas, Phil. Evan: Amer. rly. pioneer, 1776–1861. B: E
Thomas, Phil. Fcs.: Gov. of Maryland, 1810–1890. B
Thomas, Pierre: Fr. schol. and author, 1634–1698. O: V
Thomas, R. D. (Iorthryn Gwynedd): Welsh-Amer. biog., –1885*. E
Thomas, Rich.: Welsh antiq. and geneal., –1780. E
Thomas, Rich.: Brit. adm., 1777–1857. A
Thomas, Rich. Hy.: Amer. rel. leader and physn., 1854–1904. B
Thomas, Rob.: Welsh-Austral. newspaper prop., 1782–1860. I
Thomas, Rob. Bailey: Amer. ed., 1766–1846. B
Thomas, Rob. Harold: Eng. music. and comp., 1834–1885. Q
Thomas, Rob. Kent: Eng. engrav., 1816–1884. M
Thomas, Sir Rob. Kyffin: Austral. newspaper prop., 1851–1910. I
Thomas, Rosette (*née* Willemer): friend of Goethe, 1782–1845. R
Thomas, Sam.: Eng. Nonjuring div. and controv., 1627–1693. A
Thomas, Seth: Amer. clock manuf., 1785–1859. B
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist: Eng. metall. and inv., 1850–1885. A: E: V
Thomas, Theod.: Germ.-Amer. music., 1835–1905. Q: V
Thomas, Theod. Gaillard: Amer. gynæcol., 1831–1903. B
Thomas, Thos.: Eng. lexicog. and printer, 1553–1588. A
Thomas, Thos. ap: Welsh-Canad. harpist and comp., 1829–1913. Q
Thomas, Tim.: Welsh Baptist min. and theol., 1720–1768. E
Thomas, Vaughan: Welsh antiq., 1775–1858. A
Thomas, Wm.: Welsh wr. on Italy, diplom. and consp., –1554. A: V
Thomas, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1593–1667. A
Thomas, Wm.: Bp. of St. David's and of Worcester, 1613–1689. A: V
Thomas, Wm.: Welsh antiq., 1670–1738. A
Thomas, Wm.: Eng. archt., fl. 1780–1794. A
Thomas, Wm. (Islwyn): Welsh poet and Nonconf. div., 1832–1878. A: E
Thomas, Wm. Luson: Eng. pntr., engrav. and newspaper prop., 1830–1900. A1: M
Thomas, Wm. Moy: Eng. nov., journ. and miscell. wr., 1828–1910. A2
Thomas, Wm. Widgery: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1839–1927. B
Thomasius, Christ.: Germ. jurist and publicist, 1655–1728. O: R: V
Thomasius, Gottf.: Germ. theol., 1802–1875. R
Thomasius, Hieron: Germ. poet and jurist, 1640–1673. R
Thomasius, Jas.: Germ. philol., philos. and schoolman, 1622–1684. O: R
Thomason, Sir Edw.: Eng. manuf. and inv., 1769–1849. A
Thomason, Geo.: Eng. bibliophile and antiq., –1666. A: V
Thomason, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1804–1853. A: D: S
Thomasen a Thuessink, Dav.: Dutch lawyer, 1734–1817. P
Thomassen a Thuessink, Evert Jan: Dutch physn. and med. wr., 1762–1832. P
Thomassin, Hen. Sim.: Fr. engrav., 1688–1741. M: O
Thomassin, Lew. de: Fr. theol., 1619–1695. O
Thomassin, Louis Franç.: Germ.-Belg. statist., 1768–1825. K
Thomassin, Phil.: Fr. engrav., 1560*–1649. M: O
Thomassin, Sim.: Fr. engrav., 1652*–1732. M: O
Thomassin, Tommaso Antonio Vicentini: Ital. actor, 1682–1739. O
Thomasson, Thos.: Eng. manuf. and pol. econ., 1808–1876. A
Thomasz, Jac.: Dutch printer, fl. 1613–1614. P
Thomé, Fcs. Luc. Jos.: Mauritius-Fr. mus. comp., 1850–1909. Q
Thomé, Luca: Sienese rel. pntr., fl. 1355–1392. M
Thomes, Wm. Hy.: Amer. author, 1824–1895. B
Thoming, Jac.: Germ. jurist, 1524–1576. R
Thomlinson or **Tomlinson**, Matth.: Eng. sold. and statesm., 1617–1681. A
Thomlinson, Rob.: Eng. benef., 1668–1748. A
Thomond, Kings, Marquis and Earls of: See O'Brien.
Thompson: See also Thomson.
Thompson, Alf. Wordsworth: Amer. pntr., 1840–1896. B
Thompson, Arth.: Eng. anat., 1858–1935. S
Thompson, Arth. Webster: Amer. rly. admin., 1875–1930. B
Thompson, Sir Aug. Rivers: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1829–1890. D
Thompson, Sir Ben. (Ct. Rumford): Amer.-Eng.-Germ. philos., scient., social ref., inv. and benef., 1753–1814. A: B: O: R: V
Thompson, Ben.: Eng. trans. and dram., 1776*–1816. A
Thompson, Cephas Giov.: Amer. artist, 1809–1888. B
Thompson, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1740*–1799. A
Thompson, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1791–1843. A: M
Thompson, Chas. Oliver: Amer. educat., 1836–1885. B
Thompson, Chas. Thurstan: Eng. engrav. and photog., 1816–1868. A: M
Thompson, Dan. Pierce: Amer. author, 1795–1868. B
Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth: Eng. Hellenist and miscell. wr., 1829–1892. A2
Thompson, Dav.: Eng.-Canad. expl., 1770–1857. B: H
Thompson, Dav. P.: Amer. contractor and public official, 1834–1901. B
Thompson, Denman: Amer. actor and dram., 1833–1911. B
Thompson, E. W.: Eng. port. pntr., 1770–1847. M
Thompson, Edm. Symes: See Symes-Thompson.
Thompson, Edw.: Eng. nav. off., poet and litt., 1738*–1786. A: O
Thompson, Edw. Herb.: Amer. expl. and archæol., 1856–1935. B1
Thompson, Edw. Jno.: Eng. poet, biog. and wr. on the East, 1886–1946. S
Thompson, Sir Edw. Maunde: Eng. palæog. and Dir. of British Museum, 1840–1929. A4
Thompson, Egbert: Amer. nav. off., 1822–1881. B
Thompson, Ern. Seton: Eng. artist, nat. and wr., 1860–1946. S
Thompson, Fcs.: Eng. poet and man of letters, 1859–1907. A2: V
Thompson, Geo.: Eng. pol., 1804–1878. A: D: S
Thompson, Gilb.: Eng. Quaker and physn., 1728–1803. A
Thompson, Sir Harry Steph. Meysey: Eng. agricult., 1809–1874. A
Thompson, Hy.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1797–1878. A
Thompson, Sir Hy.: Eng. surg., med. wr. and nov., 1820–1904. A2: V
Thompson, Sir Hy. Fcs. Herb.: Eng. Egyptol., 1859–1944. S
Thompson, Hy. Langhorne: Eng. sold., 1829–1856. A: S
Thompson, Hy. Yates: Eng. bibliophile, 1838–1928. A4
Thompson, Hugh Miller: Irish-Amer. P.E. bp., 1830–1902. B
Thompson, Hugh Smith: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1836–1904. B
Thompson, Jac.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1806–1879. A: M
Thompson, Jac.: Amer. Cabinet off., 1810–1885. B
Thompson, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1790*–1850. M
Thompson, Jas.: Eng. journ. and hist., 1817–1877. A
Thompson, Jas. Maur.: Amer. poet, 1844–1901. B
Thompson, Jeremiah: Eng.-Amer. merchant and shipowner, 1784–1835. B
Thompson, Jerome B.: Amer. artist, 1814–1886. B
Thompson, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1382. A
Thompson, Sir Jno.: Ld. Haversham, Eng. pol., 1647–1710. A
Thompson, Jno.: Brit. adm., 1776–1864. A
Thompson, Jno.: Eng. wood engrav., 1785–1866. A: M
Thompson, Jno.: Amer. publisher and banker, 1802–1891. B
Thompson, Jno. Ashburton: Eng.-Austral. physn. and med. wr., 1846–1915. I
Thompson, Jno. Bodine: Amer. educat. and div., 1820–1907. B
Thompson, Jno. Reub.: Amer. ed. and poet, 1823–1873. B
Thompson, Sir Jno. Sparrow David: Canad. jurist and statesm., 1844–1894. A: H: S: V
Thompson, Jno. Vaughan: Eng. zool., 1779–1847. A
Thompson, Jos. Parrish: Amer. miscell. wr., 1819–1879. B
Thompson, Josiah van Kirk: Amer. capitalist, 1854–1933. B
Thompson, Launt: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1833–1894. B: V
Thompson, Lydia: Eng. actress, 1836–1908. A2
Thompson, Mart. E.: Amer. archt., 1786*–1877. B
Thompson, Sir Matth. Wm.: Eng. rly. director, 1820–1891. A
Thompson, Pishey: Eng. local hist., 1784–1862. A
Thompson, Reg. Campbell: Eng. archæol. and Assyriologist, 1876–1941. V5
Thompson, Rich. Wigginton: Sec. of the American Navy, 1809–1900. B
Thompson, Rob. Ellis: Irish-Amer. educat. and econ., 1844–1924. B
Thompson, Rob. Means: Amer. lawyer, financ. and sportsman, 1849–1930. B1
Thompson, Sam.: Eng. fdr. of the 'Freethinking Christians' and rel. wr., 1766–1837. A
Thompson, Sam.: Eng.-Canad. journ., 1810–1886. H
Thompson, Sam. Rankin: Amer. educat. and scient., 1833–1896. B
Thompson, Seymour Dwight: Amer. judge, 1842–1904. B
Thompson, Silvanus Phillips: Eng. physic., 1851–1916. A3: S
Thompson, Slason: Canad.-Amer. journ. and wr., 1849–1935. B1
Thompson, Smith: Amer. judge, 1768–1843. B
Thompson, Theophilus: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1807–1860. A
Thompson, Thos.: Eng. miss. and advoc. of slavery, 1708*–1773. A
Thompson, Sir Thos. Boulden: Brit. adm., 1766*–1828. A
Thompson, Thos. Larkin: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1838–1898. B
Thompson, Thos. Peronnet: Brit. gen., mathem. and pol. ref., 1783–1869. A: V
Thompson, Waddy: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1798–1868. B
Thompson, Wiley: Amer. pol. and Ind. agent, 1781–1835. B
Thompson, Will Lamartine: Amer. song wr., 1847–1909. B
Thompson, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1678–1739. A

Thompson, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1712*–1766*. A
Thompson (Thomson), Wm.: Dean of Raphoe and poet, 1718*–1766*. O
Thompson, Wm.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1736–1781. B: C
Thompson, Wm.: Irish pntr., 1730*–1800. A: C: M
Thompson, Wm.: Irish pol. econ., 1785*–1833. A1: C
Thompson, Wm.: Irish nat., 'Natural History of Ireland,' 1805–1852. A: C
Thompson, Wm.: Eng. manuf., Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1792–1854. S
Thompson, Wm. (Bendigo): Eng. pugilist, 1811–1880. A
Thompson, Wm. Boyce: Amer. philanth. and financ., 1869–1930. B
Thompson, Wm. Gilman: Amer. physn., 1856–1927. B
Thompson, Wm. Hepworth: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., and class. scholar, 1810–1886. A: S: V
Thompson, Wm. Marcus: Irish journ. and democrat, 1857–1907. A2: C
Thompson, Wm. Oxley: Amer. Presbyt. div. and univ. pres., 1855–1933. B
Thompson, Wm. Tappan: Amer. humorist, 1812–1882. B
Thompson, Zadock: Amer. hist. and mathem., 1796–1856. B
Thoms, Wm. Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1803–1885. A
Thomsen, Christ. Nikolaus Theod. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1803–1872. R
Thomsen, Grimur: Icelandic poet and man of letters, 1820–1896. V
Thomsen, Hans Pet. Jorgen Jul.: Dan. chem., 1826–1909. V
Thomsen, Joh. Hinrich: Germ. poet, 1749–1777. R
Thomson: See also Thompson; Tompson; Tomson.
Thomson, Alex.: Eng. poet, 1763–1803. A
Thomson, Alex.: Scot. archt., 1817–1875. A
Thomson, Allen: Scot. biol., 1809–1884. A: F
Thomson, And. Mitchell: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1779–1831. A: F
Thomson, Ant. Todd: Scot. physn., med. and miscell. wr. and scient., 1778–1849. A: F
Thomson, Arth.: Eng. anat., 1858–1935. A5: S
Thomson, Sir Basil Home: Eng. prime min. of Tonga, prison admin. and wr., 1861–1939. A5: S: V3
Thomson, César: Belg. viol., 1857–1931. Q
Thomson, Chas.: Amer. patriot and statesm., 1729–1824. B: C
Thomson, Chas. Edw. Poulett: Bar. Sydenham, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and statesm., 1799–1841. A: V
Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville: Scot. nat., 1830–1882. A: F: S: V
Thomson, Christopher Birdwood: Bar. Thomson, Eng. sold. and pol., 1875–1930. A4
Thomson, Dav.: Scot. music., –1815. A
Thomson, Dav.: Scot. nat. philos., 1817–1880. A: F
Thomson, Edw.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1810–1870. B
Thomson, Sir Edw. Deas: Scot.-Austral. official and pol., 1800–1879. A: I: S
Thomson, Edw. Wm.: Canad.-Amer. poet and nov., 1849–1924. B: H
Thomson, Elihu: Eng. electr. engin. and inv., 1853–1937. S
Thomson, Eliz. Burns (Betty Burns): da. of Robert Burns, 1791–1873. F
Thomson, Frk.: Amer. capitalist, 1841–1899. B
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. Parl., fl. 1643–1668. A
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. royalist and med. wr., fl. 1648–1679. A
Thomson, Geo.: Scot. fencer, rider and tutor, 1782*–1838. A
Thomson, Geo.: Scot. mus. antiq., 1757–1851. A: F: Q
Thomson, Geo.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1799–1886. A: D
Thomson, Sir Graeme: Eng. civ. serv. and col. gov., 1875–1933. S
Thomson, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1773–1843. A: M
Thomson, Hy. Wm. (Byerly): Eng. col. judge and jurist, 1822–1867. A
Thomson, Hugh: Irish illustrator and pen and ink draughtsman, 1860–1920. A3: C
Thomson, Jas.: Scot. poet, 'Seasons,' 'Rule Britannia,' 1700–1748. A: F: O: V
Thomson, Jas.: Irish mathem., 1786–1849. A: C
Thomson, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1788–1850. A: M
Thomson, Jas.: Scot. miscell. wr. and encyclopædist, 1768–1855. A
Thomson, Jas.: Scot. poet and freethinker, 1834–1882. A: V
Thomson, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1800–1883. A
Thomson, Jas.: Irish physic., engin. and inv., 1822–1892. A: C: V
Thomson, Jas. Bruce: Scot. pioneer of criminology, 1810–1873. A
Thomson, Jocelyn Home: Eng. astron., chem. and expert on explosives, 1859–1908. A2
Thomson, Jno.: Amer. orator and pol. wr., 1776–1799. B
Thomson, Jno.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1778–1840. A: F: M: V
Thomson, Jno.: Scot. mus. wr. and comp., 1805–1841. A: Q
Thomson, Jno.: Scot. physn., surg. and med. and scientific wr., 1765–1846. A
Thomson, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1853–1926. B
Thomson, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1856–1926. A4
Thomson, Sir Jno. Arth.: Scot. nat., 1861–1933. S
Thomson, Jno. Cockburn: Eng. Sanskrit schol., 1834–1860. A
Thomson, Jno. Edgar: Amer. civil engin., 1808–1874. B
Thomson, Jno. Gordon: Scot. med. scient., –1937. V1
Thomson, Jos.: Scot.-Afr. trav., geol. and bot., 1858–1895. A: F: S: V
Thomson, Sir Jos. Jno.: Eng. physic., 1856–1940. A5: S
Thomson, Katherine (*née* Byerley): Eng. miscell. wr., biog. and nov., 1797–1862. A: S
Thomson, Mortimer: Amer. humorist, 1831–1875. B
Thomson, Paton: Eng. engrav., 1750–*post* 1821. M
Thomson, Rich.: Eng. bibl. schol., div. and controv., –1613. A
Thomson, Rich.: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1794–1865. A
Thomson, Rob. Dundas: Scot. physic., med. off. of health and med. and scientific wr., 1810–1864. A
Thomson, Rob. Wm.: Eng. engin. and inv., 1822–1873. A: S
Thomson, Sir St. Clair: Irish laryngologist, 1859–1943. S
Thomson, Sam.: Amer. physn., 1769–1843. B
Thomson, Thos.: Scot. jurist and antiq., 1768–1852. A: F: S
Thomson, Thos.: Scot. chem. and scientific wr., 1773–1852. A: S: V
Thomson, Thos.: Scot. chem., 1822–1873. F
Thomson, Thos.: Scot. nat., 1817–1878. A: D
Thomson, Thos. Napier: Scot. hist. and biog., 1798–1869. A
Thomson, Tom: Canad. pntr., 1877–1917. H
Thomson, W. J.: Scot. port. pntr., 1771–1845. F
Thomson, Wm.: Scot. ed. of songs, fl. 1725–1753. Q
Thomson, Wm.: Amer. sold., 1727–1796. B: C
Thomson, Wm.: Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1746–1817. A: F
Thomson, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1802–1852. A
Thomson, Wm.: Archbp. of York, 1819–1890. A: S: V
Thomson, Sir Wm.: 1st Bar. Kelvin, Irish scient. and inv., 1824–1907. A2: F: S: V
Thomson, Sir Wm.: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1843–1909. A2: C
Thomson, Wm. McClure: Amer. miss., 1806–1894. B
Thon, Theod.: Germ. nat., 1792–1838. R
Thonissen, Jean Jos.: Belg. jurist and pol., 1816–1891. K
Thooft, Joost: Dutch ceramist, 1844–1890. P
Thorbecke, Andreas Hein.: Germ. Semitic philol., 1837–1890. R
Thorbecke, Franz: Germ. indust. and pol., 1843–1892. R
Thorbecke, Jan. Rud.: Dutch philos. and statesm., 1798–1872. K: P: V
Thorburn, Grant: Scot.-Amer. merchant and miscell. wr., 1773–1863. A: B: F
Thorburn, Rob.: Scot. min. pntr., 1818–1885. A: F: M
Thorburn, Sir Wm.: Eng. surg., 1862–1923. S
Thoré, Etienne Jos. Theoph.: Belg. pol. and wr. on art, 1807–1869. K
Thoreau, Hy. Dav.: Amer. miscell. wr., recluse and nat., 1817–1862. B: V
Thorer (Thorinus), Alban: Swiss physn. and schol., 1489–1550. O
Thoresby, Jno.: Archbp. of York and chanc., –1373. A
Thoresby, Ralph: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1658–1725. A: O
Thorfinn Karlsefni: Scandinavian navigator and expl., fl. 1002–1016. V
Thorild, Thos.: Swed. poet, 1759–1808. R
Thorismund: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –417. R
Thorismund: Kg. of the Visigoths, –453. O: R
Thoriswinth: Kg. of the Gepiden, 6th cent. R
Thorius or **Thorie**, Jno.: Eng. trans. from Span., fl. 1586–1593. A
Thorius, Raphael: Fr.-Eng. physn. and poet, –1625. A
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson: Icelandic schol., 1752–1829. O
Thorkil; **Thorkill**: See Thurkill.
Thorlacius, Börge (Bigerus): Dan. theol. and archæol., 1775–1829. O
Thorlow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.
Thorn: See also Thorne.
Thorn, Jean Bapt.: Belg. statesm., 1783–1841. K
Thorn, Sir Nath.: Brit. gen., –1857. A
Thorn, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and mil. hist., 1781–1843. A: D
Thornbrough, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1754–1834. A
Thornborough, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, 1551–1641. A
Thornbury, Geo. Walt.: Eng. miscell. wr. and nov., 1828–1876. A: S
Thorndike, Ashley Hor.: Amer. schol., 1871–1933. B
Thorndike, Herbert: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1598–1672. A
Thorndike, Israel: Amer. merchant, 1755–1832. B
Thorne, Chas. Rob.: Amer. actor, 1840–1883. B
Thorne, Chas. Rob.: Amer. actor and man., 1814*–1893. B
Thorne, Edw. H.: Eng. music. and teacher, 1834–1916. Q
Thorne, Guy: See Gull, C. A. E. Ranger.
Thorne, Jas.: Eng. Bible Christian, 1795–1872. A
Thorne, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1815–1881. A
Thorne, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and poet, –1573. A: Q
Thorne, Sir Rich. Thorne: Eng. physn., 1841–1899. A1
Thorne, Rob.: Eng. merchant and geog. wr., –1527. A
Thorne, Wm.: Eng. hist., fl. 1387–1397. A
Thorne, Wm.: Eng. orient. and div., 1568*–1630. A
Thorne, Wm. Jas.: Eng. trade union organizer, 1857–1946. S
Thornecroft, Geo. Ben.: Eng. indust., 1791–1851. S
Thornhill, Cudbert: Anglo-Ind. trader, 1723–1809. D
Thornhill, Sir Jas.: Eng. pntr., 1675–1734. A: M: O: V
Thornhill, Wm.: Eng. surg., fl. 1737–1755. A
Thornton, Alf. Hy. Robinson: Eng. pntr., 1863–1939. A5: S
Thornton, Bonnel: Eng. humorous poet and miscell. wr., 1724–1768. A: O
Thornton, Sir Edw.: Eng. diplom., 1766–1852. A
Thornton, Edw.: Eng. wr. on India, 1799–1875. A: D: S
Thornton, Sir Edw.: Brit. diplom., 1817–1906. A2: S
Thornton, Edw. Parry: Anglo-Ind. official and wr., 1811–1893. A: D
Thornton, Gilb. de: Eng. chf. justice, –1295. A
Thornton, Hy.: Eng. philanth., econ., pol. and wr., 1760–1815. A: V
Thornton, Sir Hy. Worth: Canad.-Amer. rly. admin., 1871–1933. B: S
Thornton, Jesse Quinn: Amer. pioneer, 1810–1888. B
Thornton, Jno.: Eng. benef., 1720–1790. A
Thornton, Jno.: Eng. civ. serv. and wr., 1783–1861. A

Thornton, Jno. Wingate: Amer. hist., 1818–1878. B
Thornton, Matth.: Irish signer of Declaration of Independence, 1714–1803. B: C
Thornton, Rob.: transcriber of 'The Thornton Romances,' fl. 1440. A
Thornton, Rob. Jno.: Eng. bot. and med. wr., 1768*–1837. A
Thornton, Sam.: Eng. banker and pol., 1755–1838. A
Thornton, Thos.: Eng. wr. on Turkey, –1814. A
Thornton, Thos.: Eng. sportsman and wr. on sports, 1757–1823. A
Thornton, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1786–1866. A
Thornton, Wm.: Amer. archt. and inv., 1759–1828. B
Thornton, Sir Wm.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1779*–1840. A: C
Thornton, Wm. Thos.: Eng. civ. serv. and econ., 1813–1880. A: D: S: V
Thornwell, Jas. Henley: Amer. div., 1812–1862. B
Thornycroft, Sir Jno. Isaac: Eng. nav. archt., 1843–1928. A4
Thornycroft, Mary (*née* Francis): Eng. sculp., 1814–1895. A
Thornycroft, Thos.: Eng. sculp., 1815–1885. A
Thornycroft, Sir Wm. Hamo: Eng. sculp., 1850–1925. A4: V
Thoroddsen, Jon Por Larson: Icelandic poet and nov., 1819–1868. V
Thorold, Ant. Wilson: Bp. of Rochester and of Winchester and dev. wr., 1825–1895. A: S
Thorold, Thos.: See Carwell.
Thoroton, Rob.: Eng. antiq., 1623–1678. A: V
Thoroton, Thos.: Eng. pol., 1723–1784. A
Thorowgood, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1760–1770. Q
Thorp, Chas.: Warden of Durham Univ., 1783–1862. A: S
Thorp, Jno.: Amer. inv., 1784–1848. B
Thorp, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., 1736–1812. A
Thorpe, Ben.: Eng. antiq. and Anglo-Saxon schol., 1782–1870. A: V
Thorpe, Sir Edw.: Eng. chem., 1845–1925. S
Thorpe, Fcs.: Eng. Parl. and judge, 1595–1665. A
Thorpe, Sir Jocelyn: Eng. chem., 1872–1940. S
Thorpe or **Thorp**, Jno. de: Bar. Thorpe, Eng. judge, –1324. A
Thorpe, Jno.: Eng. archt. and surv., fl. 1570–1618. A: V
Thorpe, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1682–1750. A
Thorpe, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1715–1792. A
Thorpe, Rob. de: Eng. judge, fl. 1290. A
Thorpe, Rob. de: Eng. just., 1294*–1330. A
Thorpe, Sir Rob. de: Chanc. of England and judge, –1372. A
Thorpe, Thos.: Eng. judge and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1461. A
Thorpe, Thos.: publisher of Elizabethan dramatists, 1570*–1635*. A
Thorpe, Thos. Bangs: Amer. author and artist, 1815–1878. B
Thorpe, Sir Thos. Edw.: Eng. chem., 1845–1925. A4
Thorpe, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, –1407*. A
Thorpe, Sir Wm. de: Eng. chf. just., fl. 1346–1352. A
Thorvaldsen, Bertel: Dan. sculp., 1770–1844. O: V
Thorvesen: See Torfæus.
Thott, Otto, Count: Dan. statesm., 1703–1785. O
Thou, Christophe de: Fr. statesm., 1508–1582. O
Thou, Franç. Aug. de: Fr. consp., 1607*–1642. O
Thou, Jacques Aug. de: Fr. magistrate and hist., 1553–1617. O: V
Thou, Nic. de: Bp. of Chartres, 1528–1598. O
Thouar, Pietro: Ital. patriot and educat., 1809–1861. L3
Thouars: See Dupetit-Thouars.
Thouin, And.: Fr. bot., 1747–1824. O
Thouret, Guil. Franç. Ant.: Fr. lawyer and litt., 1782–1832. O
Thouret, Jacques Guil.: Fr. pol. and revol., 1746–1794. O: V
Thouret, Mich. Augustin: Fr. med. wr., 1749–1810. O
Thouret, Nikolaus Fried.: Germ. pntr. and archt., 1767–1845. M: R
Thourneyser, Joh. Jac.: Swiss engrav., 1636–1718. M
Thouvenel, Ed. Ant.: Fr. statesm., 1818–1866. O
Thouvenel, Louis: Fr. gen., 1787–1843. O
Thouvenel, Pierre: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1745–1815. O
Thouvenin, Jos.: Fr. bookbinder, 1790–1834. O
Thrale, Mrs.: See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Thrämer, Theod. von: Germ. educat., philol. and controv., 1809–1859. R
Thrän, Geo. Karl Ferd.: Germ. archt., 1811–1870. R
Thrane, Waldemar: Norw. mus. comp., 1790–1828. Q1
Thrasamund: Kg. of the Vandals, –523. R
Thrasarich: Kg. of the Gepiden, fl. 500. R
Thrasea Pætus, Publius Clodius: Roman senator and philos., 14*–66. O: V
Thrasybulus: Athen. gen. and friend of Alcibiades, –B.C. 389. O: V
Thrasher, Jno. Sid.: Amer. journ., 1817–1879. B
Threlfall, Sir Rich.: Eng. physic., eng. and inv., 1861–1932. A5: I
Threlkeld, Caleb: Irish physn. and bot., 1676–1728. A
Threlkeld, Lancelot Edw.: Eng.-Austral. miss. and Austral. schol., 1788–1859. I
Thring, Sir Arth. Theod.: Eng. parl. draughtsman, 1860–1932. S
Thring, Edw.: headmaster of Uppingham, educat. and poet, 1821–1887. A: V
Thring, Godf.: Eng. hymnologist, 1823–1903. A2
Thring, Sir Hy.: 1st Bar. Thring: Eng. Parl. draughtsman and lawyer, 1818–1907. A2: S
Throckmorton, Fcs.: Eng. consp., 1554–1584. A: V
Throckmorton, Job.: Eng. Puritan controv., 1545–1601. A
Throckmorton, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., –1445. A
Throckmorton, Mich.: Eng. sec. of Card. Pole, –1558. A
Throckmorton, Sir. Nich.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1515–1571. A: V
Throgmorton: See Throckmorton.
Throklow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.
Throop, Enos Thompson: Gov. of N.Y., 1784–1874. B
Throop, Montgomery Hunt: Amer. judge, 1827–1892. B
Throsby, Chas.: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1771–1828. I
Throsby, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1740–1803. A: O
Throssel, Geo.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1840–1910. I
Thrupp, Dorothea Ann: Eng. author, 1779–1847. A
Thrupp, Fred.: Eng. sculp., 1812–1895. A
Thrupp, Geo. Athelstane: Eng. wr. on coach-building, 1822–1905. A2
Thrupp, Jno.: Eng. hist., 1817–1870. A
Thrupp, Jos. Fcs.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1827–1867. A
Thuanus: See Thou, de, 1553–1617.
Thucydides: Athen. mil. com., B.C. 471–399*. V
Thucydides: Grk. hist., B.C. 471–402. O
Thudichum, Geo.: Germ. philol., theol. and pol., 1794–1873. R
Thugut, Franç. Marie, Baron: Austr. diplom., 1734–1818. O
Thugut, Joh. Amadeus Franz de Paula: Austr. statesm., 1736–1818. R: V
Thuille, Ludw.: Germ. music. and comp., 1861–1907. Q
Thuillier, Sir Hy. Edw. Landor: Anglo-Ind. surv., 1813–1906. A2: D
Thuillier, Jean Louis: Fr. bot., 1757–1822. O
Thuillier, Vinc.: Fr. savant, 1685–1736. O
Thuin, Jean de: Flem. sculp., 1500*–1556. K
Thulden, Diodor van: Dutch jurist, –1645. K: R
Thulden, Theod. van: Flem. pntr., 1607–1676. K: M: O: P: R
Thulemejer, Hein. Günther von: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1642*–1714. R
Thulemeyer, Wilh. Hein. von: Germ. statesm., 1683–1740. R
Thulstrup, Bror Thure: Swed.-Amer. artist, 1848–1930. B
Thumann, Karl Boromäus: Germ. div., 1820–1874. R
Thumb von Neuburg, Konrad: Germ. statesm., 1465–1525. R
Thumb-Neuburg, Karl Konrad, Baron: Germ. dram., 1785–1831. R
Thumbshirn, Wilh.: Germ. sold., –1551. R
Thümen, Fel. Karl Alb. Ern. Joachim, Baron: Germ. bot., 1839–1892. R
Thümen, Hein. Ludw. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1757–1826. R
Thümig, Valentin: Germ. dev. poet, 1599–1638. R
Thumm, Theod.: Germ. theol., 1586–1630. R
Thümmel, Moritz Aug. von: Germ. poet and humorist, 1738–1817. R: V
Thümmig, Ludw. Phil.: Germ. philos., 1697–1728. O: R
Thumoth, Burk: ed. of Irish melodies, fl. 1740. Q
Thun-Hohenstein, Count Leo: Austr. min. of education, 1811–1888. R: V
Thüna, Fried.: Germ. councillor, 1450*–1535. R
Thunberg, Karl Pet.: Swed. nat., physn. and trav., 1743–1822. O: P: V
Thünen, Joh. Hein. von: Germ. econ., 1783–1850. R
Thüngen, Joh. Karl, Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1648–1709. R
Thurber, Chas.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1803–1886. B
Thurber, Christopher Carson: Amer. social worker, 1880–1930. B
Thurber, Geo.: Amer. bot. and wr., 1821–1890. B
Thurcytel (Turketul): Eng. chanc. and abbot of Croyland, –975. A
Thuret, Gust. Ad.: Fr. bot., 1817–1875. V
Thurius: See Mareschalcus.
Thurkilbi, Rog. de: Eng. judge, –1260. A
Thurkill, **Thorkill** or **Turgesius**: Dan. kg. of North Ireland, –845. A
Thurkill or **Thorkill**, Earl: Dan. invader, fl. 1009–1023. A
Thurland, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1606–1683. A
Thurloe, Jno.: Eng. Sec. of State and Parl., 1616–1668. A: O: V
Thurlow, Edw.: Ld. Thurlow, Ld. Chanc., 1731–1806. A: O: V
Thurlow, Edw. (Hovell-Thurlow): Ld. Thurlow, Eng. poet, 1781–1829. A
Thurlow, Thos.: Bp. of Durham, 1737–1791. A
Thurmair; **Thurmaier**: See Turmair.
Thurman, Allan Granberry: Amer. senator and vice-pres., 1813–1895. B: V
Thurmann, Caspar: Germ. jurist and bibliog., 1641–1705. O: R
Thürmer, Jos.: Germ. archt., pntr. and etcher, 1789–1833. R
Thurmond, Mrs. (*née* Lewis): Eng. actress, fl. 1715–1737. A
Thurn, Fidel von: Swiss statesm., 1629–1719. R
Thurn, Geo. von: Germ. bar., fl. 1415–1500. P
Thurn und Taxis: See Taxis.
Thurn und Valsassina, Geo. von: Imp. gen., 1788–1866. R
Thurn-Valsassina, Hein. Matthias, Count: Bohem.-Swed. gen. and statesm., 'The Author of the Thirty Years' War,' 1567–1640. R
Thurnam, Jno.: Eng. craniologist, 1810–1873. A
Thurneysser, Joh. Jac.: Swiss engrav., 1636–1718. R
Thurneysser zum Thurn, Leon.: Swiss astrol. and advent., 1530–1596*. O: R
Thurot, Fcs.: Fr. nav. off. and invader of Ireland, 1727–1760. O
Thurot, Jean Franç.: Fr. philos. and Hellenist, 1768–1832. O
Thürriegl, Jos. Kaspar: Germ. sold. and settler in Spain, 1722–*post* 177[illegible]. R
Thursby, Emma Cecilia: Amer. voc., 1845–1931. B: Q
Thursby, Jno. de: See Thoresby.
Thursfield, Sir Jas.: Eng. nav. hist. and journ., 1840–1923. A4
Thurstan or **Turstin**, of Bayeux: Archbp. of York, –1140. A
Thurston, Ern. Temple: Irish nov. and dram., 1879–1933. C: S

Thurston, Herb.: Eng. R.C. wr. and schol., 1856–1939. S
Thurston, Jno.: Eng. book illustrator, 1774–1822. A: M
Thurston, Sir Jno. Bates: Eng. col. gov., 1836–1897. A: I
Thurston, Kath. Cecil (*née* Madden): Irish nov., 'John Chilcote, M.P.,' 1875–1911. A2: C
Thurston, Lorrin Andrews: Amer. ed. and Hawaiian official, 1858–1931. B
Thurston, Rob. Hy.: Amer. engin., 1839–1903. B
Thurston, Rob. Lawton: Amer. mechanical engin., 1800–1874. B
Thurtell, Jno.: Eng. murderer, 1794–1824. A
Thurvay, Sim.: See Tournay, Simon of
Thurwieser, Pet. Karl: Austr. theol. and mountaineer, 1789–1865. R
Thus, Kon.: Germ. canonist and jurist, –1431. R
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius, –*post* 17. R
Thwaites, Edw.: Eng. Anglo-Saxonist and class. schol., 1667–1711. A
Thwaites, Geo. Hy. Kendrick: Eng. bot. and entomol., 1811–1882. A
Thwaites, Reub. Gold: Amer. libr. and ed., 1853–1913. B
Thwayt, Wm. of: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
Thweng, Marmaduke: Eng. bar., –1322. A
Thweng, Thwing or **Tweng**, Rob. de: Eng. div. and crusader, 1205*–1268*. A
Thyer, Rob.: Eng. libr. and ed., 1709–1781. A
Thym, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1768–1803. R
Thym, Jos. Alb. Alberdingk: Dutch poet, art critic and litt., 1820–1889. P
Thymich, Paul: Germ. opera poet, 1656–1694. R
Thymus (Thieme), Geo.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1520*–1560. O
Thynne, And. Jos.: Irish-Austral. statesm., 1847–1927. I
Thynne, Fcs.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1545*–1608. A
Thynne, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and courtier, –1580. A
Thynne, Jno. Alex.: Marq. of Bath, ambassador, 1831–1896. A: S
Thynne, Thos. (Tom of Ten Thousand): Eng. pol., 1648–1682. A
Thynne, Sir Thos.: 1st Visct. Weymouth, Eng. ambassador and statesm., 1640–1714. A
Thynne, Thos.: 1st Marq. of Bath, statesm., 1734–1796. A: V
Thynne, Wm.: Eng. ed. of Chaucer, –1546. A
Thyraeus, Herm.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1532–1591. R
Thyraeus, Petrus: Germ. R.C. theol., 1546–1601. R
Thys(ius), Ant.: Flem. theol., 1565–1640. K: P: R
Thys, Augustin Pierre Jos.: Belg. hist., 1832–1913. K
Thys, Celestin: Pce.-Abbot of Stavelot and of Malmédy, 1730–1796. K
Thys, Jean Franç.: Belg. hist., 1749–1824. K
Thys, Jean Franç.: Belg. hist. pntr., 1780–1865. K
Thys (Tyssens), Peeter: Flem. port. and hist. pntr., 1616–1677(9). K: M: O: R
Thysebaert, Dan. Liévin: Flem. div., –1705. K
Thysebaert, Jacques: Flem. magistrate and pol., 1668–1732. K
Thyselius, Benedict: Germ. mus. comp., 17th cent. R
Thysius, Ant.: Dutch historiog., 1603–1665. K: O: P
Thyssen, Aug.: Germ. indust., 1840–1926. S
Thyssen, Henricus: Dutch Franciscan, 1755–1844. P
Thyssen, Mart.: Dutch adm., –1657. P
Tiaden, Enno Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1722–1781. R
Tiarini, Aless.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1577–1668. M: O
Tiarks, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. astron., 1789–1837. R
Tibaldeo: See Tebaldeo.
Tibaldi, Dom. Pellegrino: Bolognese engrav. and archt., 1540–1582. M
Tibaldi, Pellegrino (da Bologna; Pellegrini): Bolognese pntr. and archt., 1527–1592*. M
Tibbles, Thos. Hy.: Amer. journ. and social ref., 1838–1928. B
Tiberghien, Wm.: Belg. philos., 1819–1901. K
Tiberghien, Pierre Jos. Jacques: Belg. goldsmith and engrav., 1755–1810. K
Tiberius (Constantine): Emp. of East, –582. O
Tiberius: Roman emp., B.C. 42–A.D. 37. O: V
Tibetot: See Tiptoft.
Tibullus, Albius: Roman poet, B.C. 54*–19. O: V
Tiburtius, Franziska: Germ. pioneer woman physn., 1842–1927. S
Tichatschek, Jos. Aloys: Bohem. voc., 1807–1886. Q: R
Tichborne, Chidiock: Eng. consp., 1558*–1586. A
Tichborne, Sir Hy.: Eng. Gov. of Drogheda, 1581*–1667. A
Tichborne, Sir Hy.: Bar. Ferrard, 1663–1731. A
Tichborne, Rob.: Eng. regicide and rel. wr., –1682. A
Tichener, E. B.: Amer. psychol., 1867–1927. S
Tichenor, Isaac: Amer. judge and pol., 1754–1838. B
Tichenor, Isaac Taylor: Amer. div. and educat., 1825–1902. B
Tichler, Jac.: Dutch church hist., 1804–1865. P
Tichtl, Hanns: Austr. physn. and chron., –*post* 1494. R
Tickell, Mary: See Linley, Maria.
Tickell, Rich.: Eng. dram. and pol. wr., 1751–1793. A
Tickell, Thos.: Eng. poet, essayist and ed. of Addison, 1686–1740. A: V
Ticknor, Elisha: Amer. educat., 1757–1821. B
Ticknor, Fcs. Orray: Amer. poet and physn., 1822–1874. B
Ticknor, Geo.: Amer. hist. and educat., 1791–1871. B: O: V
Ticknor, Wm. Davis: Amer. publisher, 1810–1864. B
Ticozzi, Steph.: Ital. hist., 1762–1836. O
Tidball, Jno. Caldwell: Amer. sold., 1825–1906. B
Tidcomb or **Tidcombe**, Jno.: Eng. gen., 1642–1713. A
Tidd, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., 1760–1847. A
Tideman, Bueno Johannes: Dutch engin., 1834–1883. P
Tideman, Jan: Dutch journ. and wr., 1821–1901. P
Tideman, Phil.: Germ. pntr., 1657–1705. M
Tidemand, Adolf: Norw. pntr., 1814–1876. M: R
Tidey, Alf.: Eng. min. pntr., 1808–1892. A: M
Tidey, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1814–1872. A: M: S
Tidferth or **Tidfrith**: Bp. of Dunwich, –823*. A
Tidy, Chas. Meymott: Eng. sanitary chem. and wr., 1843–1892. A
Tiebout, Corn.: Amer. engrav., 1773*–1830.* B
Tieck, Christ. Fried.: Germ. sculp., 1776–1851. O: R: S
Tieck, Dorothea: Germ. trans., 1799–1841. R
Tieck, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. poet, nov. and critic, 1773–1853. O: R: S; V
Tiedeman, Christopher Gust.: Amer. leg. wr., 1857–1903. B
Tiedemann, Dietrich: Germ. philos. and hist. of philos., 1748–1803. O: R
Tidemann, Fried.: Germ. physiol. and anat., 1781–1861. O: R: V
Tiedemann, Gust. Nik.: Germ. revol., 1808–1849. R
Tiedemann, Karl Ludw. Hein. von: Germ. and Russ. sold., –1812. R
Tiedge, Christoph Aug.: Germ. elegiac poet, 1752–1841. O: R
Tiefen, Joh. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1497. R
Tiefenbach, Rudolf, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1582–1653. R
Tieftrunk, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1759–1837. R
Tiegen, Jan van: Flem. tapestry weaver, fl. 1540–1573. K
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus: Dutch theol. and hist. of religion, 1830–1902. P: V
Tiele, Pet. Ant.: Dutch libr. and bibliog., 1834–1889. P
Tielemans, Jean Franç.: Belg. jurist and pol., 1799–1888. K
Tielke, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1731–1787. R
Tiepolo, Bajamonte: Ital. consp., –1328. O
Tiepolo, Giov. Batt.: Venet. rel. pntr., 1696–1770. M: O: V
Tiepolo, Giov. Dom.: Venet. pntr., 1727–1804. M: O
Tiepolo, Jac.: Doge of Venice, –1249. L1: O
Tiepolo, Lor.: Doge of Venice, –1275. O
Tiepolo, Niccolo: Ital. poet and statesm., –1551. O
Tiepolo, Pietro: Podestat of Milan, –1240. L1
Tiernan, Frances Christine (*née* Fisher): Amer. authoress, 1846–1920. B
Tierney, Geo.: Eng. statesm., 1761–1830. A: O: V
Tierney, Mark Aloysius: Eng. R.C. hist., 1795–1862. A: S
Tierney, Sir Matth. Jno.: Irish physn., 1776–1845. A: C
Tierney, Rich. Hy.: Amer. R.C. priest and journ., 1870–1928. B
Tiersch, Otto: Germ. wr. on singing and acoustics, 1838–1892. Q: R
Tiersot, Jean Bapt. Elisée Julien: Fr. song wr. and wr. on music, 1857–1936. Q: Q1
Tiesenhausen, Hein. von: Germ.-Russ. statesm. and wr., 1520–1600. R
Tiesenhausen, Paul, Baron von: Russ. marine pntr., 1837–1876. M: R
Tietgand: Archbp. of Triers, –868. R
Tietjens, Teresa Johanna Car.: Hung. operatic singer, 1831–1877. A: Q: R: S: V
Tietz, Fried.: Germ. theat. dir. and wr., 1803–1879. R
Tifernas, Greg.: Ital. Hellenist, 1415*–1466*. O
Tiffany, Chas. Lewis: Amer. jeweller, 1812–1902. B: V
Tiffany, Katrina Brandes (*née* Ely): Amer. social ref., 1875–1927. B
Tiffany, Louis Comfort: Amer. artist and philanth., 1848–1933. B: V
Tiffany, Louis McLane: Amer. surg., 1844–1916. B
Tiffernus, Mich.: tutor of Dk. Christopher of Wurtemburg, 1488–1555. R
Tiffin, Edw.: Eng.-Amer. Gov. of Ohio, 1766–1829. B
Tiffin, Wm.: Eng. stenographer, 1695*–1759. A
Tigellinus, Sophonius: Roman Prætorian præfect, –69. O: V
Tigerstroem, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist, 1803–1868. R
Tigert, Jno. Jas.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1856–1906. B
Tighe, Mary (*née* Blachford): Irish poetess, 1772–1810. A: C: V
Tiglath-Pileser I.: Kg. of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1120. V
Tiglath-Pileser II. or **III.**: Kg. of Assyria, fl. B.C. 950–930. V
Tiglath-Pileser III. or **IV.**: Kg. of Assyria, –B.C. 727. V
Tigranes I.: Kg. of Armenia and ally of Mithridates, B.C. 95*–55. V
Tigranes II.: Kg. of Armenia, –B.C. 36. O
Tikhon, Patr. of Moscow, 1865–1925. S
Til, Salomon van: Dutch theol., 1643–1713. O: P
Tilak, Balgargadhar: Ind. Nationalist leader, 1856–1920. S
Tilanus, Christ. Bern.: Dutch div., 1796–1883. P
Tilborch, Egidius (Gilles): Flem. pntr., 1570*–1632*. M
Tilborgh, Gilles van (Ægidius von Tilburg): Flem. pntr., 1625–1678. K: M: O: R
Tilbury, Lord: See Vere, Sir Horace.
Tilden, Sam. Jones: Gov. of N.Y., 1814–1886. B: V
Tilemann, Johannes: Germ. physn., fl. 1636–1660. R
Tilemann, Phil. Joh.: Germ. wr. on architecture and theol., 1640–1708. R
Tilens (Tielens), Jan: Flem. pntr., 1589–1630. K
Tilenus, Dan.: Fr. theol., 1563–1633. O
Tilesius: See Telesio.
Tileston, Thos.: Amer. merchant and shipowner, 1793–1864. B
Tilghman, Edw.: Amer. lawyer, 1751–1815. B
Tilghman, Matth.: Amer. patriot, 1718–1790. B
Tilghman, Rich. Alb.: Amer. chem., 1824–1899. B
Tilghman, Tench: Amer. sold., 1744–1786. B
Tilghman, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1756–1827. B
Tilghman, Wm. Matth.: Amer. police off., 1854–1924. B
Tilgner, Vict. Oscar: Austr. sculp., 1844–1896. R

Tilike, Theod.: Germ. theol., 1811–1887. R
Tiling, Joh. Nik.: Germ. theol. and pol. wr., 1739–1798. R
Tiliobroga: See Lindenbrog.
Tilisch, Eleasar: Germ. poet and hist., 1560–1612. R
Tilius (Tylius; van Til; Thildt), Thos.: Flem.-Dutch R.C. div. and wr., 1534–1590. P
Till, Jac.: Austr. song wr., 1713–1783. R
Till, Leop.: Austr. pntr., 1829–1893. R
Tilladet, Jean Marie de la Marque de: Fr. antiq., 1650*–1715. O
Tillemans, Pet.: Dutch-Eng. pntr. and draughtsman, 1684–1734. A: K: M
Tillemont, Louis Seb. Le Nain de: Fr. eccles. hist., 1637–1698. O: V
Tillesley, Rich.: Eng. div., 1582–1621. A
Tillet, Jean du (de la Bussière): Fr. schol., –1570. O
Tillet, Jean du: Fr. prelate, –1570. O
Tillett, Ben: Eng. trade unionist and pol., 1860–1943. S
Tilley, Arth. Aug.: Eng. Renaissance schol., 1851–1942. S
Tilley, Sir Sam. Leon: Canad. statesm., 1818–1896. A: H: V
Tilli, Mich. Angelo: Ital. physn. and bot., 1655–1740. O
Tillich, Ern. Gotthelf Albrecht: Germ. educat., 1780–1807. R
Tillier, Joh. Anton, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1721–1761. R
Tillier, Joh. Anton von: Swiss magistrate and hist., 1792–1854. R
Tillier, Joh. Franz von: Swiss-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1662–1739. R
Tillier, Jos. Max., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1729–1788. R
Tillinghast, Jno.: Eng. Fifth Monarchy man and rel. wr., 1604–1655. A
Tillman, Ben. Ryan: Gov. of S. Carolina and senator, 1847–1918. B
Tilloch, Alex.: Scot. journ. and bibl. wr., 1759–1825. A
Tillot, Guil. Leon du: Marq. de Felino, Ital. statesm., 1711–1774. O
Tillotson, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury and preacher, 1630–1694. A: O: V
Tilly, —: Austr. actor, 1716–1781. R
Tilly, Jacques Pierre Alex., Count de: Fr. litt., 1764–1816. O
Tilly, Joh. Tzerclaes, Count: Flem. gen. and leader of the Catholic League, 1559–1632. O: R: V
Tilly, Jos. Marie de: Belg. mathem. and gen., 1837–1906. K
Tilly, Wm., of Selling: See Celling, Wm.
Tilmann, Ad.: Germ. forester, 1828–1891. R
Tilmant, Théophile Alex.: Fr. mus. conductor, 1799–1878. Q
Tilney, Chas.: Eng. consp., 1561–1586. A
Tilney, Edm.: Eng. court official and wr., –1610. A
Tilney, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite and wr., fl. 1430. A
Tilpin: Bp. of Rheims, –790*. R
Tilsley, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1614–1684. A
Tilson, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1659–1695. A: M
Tilt, Jno. Edw.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1815–1893. A
Tilton, Edw. Lippincott: Amer. archt., 1861–1933. B
Tilton, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1745–1822. B
Tilton, Jno. Rollin: Amer. artist, 1828–1888. B
Tilton, Theod.: Amer. ed., 1835–1907. B
Tilyou, Geo. Corn.: Amer. inv., 1862–1914. B
Timaeus, of Locres: Grk. Pythagorean philos., B.C. 5th cent. O
Timæus: Grk. hist. in Sicily, B.C. 345*–256*. O: V
Timæus, Balthasar: Germ. physn., 1600–1667. R
Timæus, Fried. Aug.: Germ. manuf., 1794–1875. R
Timagenes; Grk. rhetor. and hist., fl. B.C. 61–31. O
Timann, Joh.: Dutch theol., –1557. R
Timanthes: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 400*. M: O: V
Timberlake, Hy.: Eng. trav. and wr., –1626. A
Timberlake, Hy.: Amer. colonist and wr., fl. 1730–1765. A: B
Timbrell, Hy.: Irish sculp., 1806–1849. A: C
Timbrell, Jas. C.: Irish pntr., 1810–1850. A: M
Timbs, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1801–1875. A: S: V
Timby, Theod. Ruggles: Amer. inv., 1822–1909. B
Timken, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. inv. and manuf., 1831–1909. B
Timm, Hy. Christ.: Germ.-Amer. music., 1811–1892. B
Timmerhans, Chas. Fred. Theod.: Germ.-Belg. gen., 1800–1865. K
Timmerhans, Franç. Leon Lamb. Em.: Belg. sold., 1839–1867. K
Timmerhans, Fred. Chas. Ad. Hen.: Belg. sold., 1834–1893. K
Timmermans, Jean Alexis: Belg. mathem., 1801–1864. K
Timmermann, Theod. Gerh.: Germ. physn., 1727–1792. R
Timocreon, of Rhodes: lyric poet, fl. B.C. 480–471. V
Timoleon, of Corinth: Grk. gen. and statesm., B.C. 411*–337. V
Timomachos: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 48. M: V
Timon, of Athens: Grk. misanthrope, fl. B.C. 430*. O: V
Timon: Grk. sceptic, philos. and poet, B.C. 320*–230. O: V
Timon, Jno.: Amer. R.C. Bp. of Buffalo, 1797–1867. B
Timon, Sam.: Hung. hist., 1675–1736. O
Timotheos: Grk. dithyrambic poet and music., B.C. 446–357. O
Timotheos: Athen. gen. and statesm., –B.C. 354. O
Timotheos: Grk. sculp., B.C. 400*–320*. V
Timothy, St.: Bp. of Ephesus, 35*–97. O
Timothy, Lew.: Fr.-Amer. printer, –1738. B
Timour Beg or **Tamerlane**: Tartar conqueror, 1336–1405. O
Timperley, Chas. H.: Eng. wr. on topog., 1794–1846*. A
Timpler, Clemens: Germ. philos., 17th cent. R
Timrod, Hy.: Amer. poet, 1828–1867. B
Tincker, Mary Agnes: Amer. nov., 1831–1907. B
Tinctor or **Tinctoris**, Jean: Flem. music., 1435–1511. K: O: Q: R
Tindal, Hend. Pieter: Dutch sold. and publicist, 1852–1902. P
Tindal, Matth.: Eng. deist and wr., 1657*–1733. A: O: V
Tindal, Nich.: Eng. hist. and trans., 1687–1774. A
Tindal, Ralph Dundas, Baron: Dutch gen., 1773–1834. P
Tindal, Wm.: See Tyndale.
Tindale or **Tindal**, Sir Nich. Conyngham: Eng. chf. just., 1776–1846. A
Tindall or **Tindal**, Wm.: Eng. antiq., 1756–1804. A
Tinel, Edgar: Belg. music. and comp., 1854–1912. Q
Tinelli, Tiberius: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1586–1638. M
Tingey, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. nav. off., 1750–1829. B
Tingley, Kath. Augusta (*née* Westcott): Amer. theosophist, 1847–1929. B
Tinius, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol. and bibliophile, 1764–1846. R
Tinmouth, Jno. de: Eng. hist., fl. 1366. A
Tinna, Alexandrine Petronella Francina: Dutch trav., 1835–1869. P: R: V
Tinney, Jno.: Eng. engrav., –1761. A: M
Tinsley, Wm.: Eng. publisher, 1831–1902. A2
Tinti, Giov. Batt.: Lombard pntr., –*ante* 1620. M
Tintore, Giov. del: See Tinctoris, Jean.
Tintoretto: See Robusti, Jacopo.
Tinworth, Geo.: Eng. sculp., 1843–1913. A3
Tippelskirch, Ernst Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1774–1840. R
Tipper, Jno.: Eng. almanac-maker, –1713. A
Tipping, Wm.: Eng. rel. wr., 1598–1649. A
Tippoo Sahib: Sultan of Mysore, 1753–1799. D: O: V
Tiptoft or **Tibetot**, Jno.: Bar. Tiptoft, Speaker of Hse. of Coms., Treas. of England and ambassador, 1375*–1443. A
Tiptoft or **Tibetot**, Jno.: Ea. of Worcester, statesm. and schol., 1427*–1470. A: V
Tiptoft, Rob. de: Eng. Crusader, –1298. A
Tipton, Jno.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1730–1813. B
Tipton, Jno.: Amer. senator and gen., 1786–1839. B
Tiraboschi, Girolamo: Ital. Jesuit, schol. and hist. of lit., 1731–1784. O: Q: V
Tiraqueau, And.: Fr. lawyer, 1480*–1558. O
Tirard, Pierre Eman.: Fr. pol., 1827–1893. V
Tirebuck, Wm. Edwards: Eng. nov., 1848–1900. E
Tirechan: Eng. bp. and st., 7th cent. A: C
Tirel or **Tyrrel**, Walt.: slayer of William Rufus, fl. 1100. A
Tirinus (Le Thiry), Jac.: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1580–1636. K
Tirolff, Hans: Germ. dram., –*post* 1541. R
Tiron (Tyron), Ant.: Flem. poet and trans., fl. 1564–1566. K
Tiron, René: Belg. eccles., music. and wr., 1761–1851. K
Tirpitz, Alf. von: Germ. adm., 1869–1930. S
Tirreye, Jno.: See Terry.
Tirso de Molina: See Tellez, Gab.
Tischbein, Joh. Ant.: Germ. pntr., 1720–1784. M: R
Tischbein, Joh. Fried. Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1750–1812. K: M: P: R
Tischbein, Joh. Hein.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1722–1789. M: R
Tischbein, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1751–1829. M: R
Tischendorf, Lobegott Fried. Constantin: Germ. orient. and bibl. critic, 1815–1874. O: R: V
Tischler, Anton: Austr. engrav., 1721–1780. M: R
Tischler, Otto: Germ. archæol., 1843–1891. R
Tisdal, Phil.: Irish statesm., 1703–1777. A: C
Tisdal or **Tisdall**, Wm.: Irish div. and controv., 1669–1735. A: C
Tisdale, Dav.: Canad. statesm., 1835–1911. H
Tisdale (Tysdale or Tysdall), Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1550–1563. A
Tisdale, Thos.: See Tesdale.
Tisio, Benvenuto: See Garofalo.
Tisnacq (Tissenaecken), Chas. de: Flem. magistrate, –1573. K
Tissaphernes: Pers. satrap, –B.C. 395. O: V
Tisserand, Franç. Fél.: Fr. astron., 1845–1896. V
Tissier, Bertrand: Fr. theol., 1610*–1670*. O
Tissot, Jas. Jos. Jacques: Fr. wat.-col. pntr., 1836–1902. M: V
Tissot, Pierre Franç.: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1768–1854. O: V
Tissot, Sim. And.: Swiss med. wr., 1728–1797. O
Tisza, Koloman: Hung. statesm., 1830–1902. S: V
Tisza, Count Stephen: Hung. statesm., 1861–1918. N
Titchener, Edw. Bradford: Eng.-Amer. psychologist, 1867–1927. B
Titcomb, Jno. Wheelock: Amer. pisciculturist, 1860–1932. B
Titcomb, Jon. Holt: Bp. of Rangoon and rel. wr., 1819–1887. A: D: S
Tite, Sir Wm.: Eng. archt., 1798–1873. A: S: V
Titelius, Johannes: Germ. dram., –1592. R
Titelmans, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1502(3)–1537. K: R
Titelmans, Pierre: Flem. inquisitor, 1501*–1572. K
Titheradge, Geo. Sutton: Eng.-Austral. actor, 1853–1916. I
Titian: See Vecellio.
Titiens: See Tietjens.
Titius, Christopher: Germ. dev. poet, 1641–1703. R
Titius, Gerh.: Germ. theol., 1620–1681. R
Titius, Gottlieb Gerh.: Germ. jurist, –1714. R
Titius, Joh. Dan.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1729–1796. R
Titius, Kasp.: Germ. theol., 1570–1648. R
Titius, Zacharias: Germ. dev. poet, 1683–1736. R
Titl, Anton Em.: Austr. mus. comp., 1809–1882. R
Titley, Walt.: Eng. envoy and class. schol., 1700–1768. A
Tito, Santi di: Flor. pntr. and archt., 1536–1603. M: O
Titokowaru: Maori chf., –1888. W
Titon du Tillet, Everard: Fr. wr., 1677–1762. O
Titore Paki: Maori chf., *c.* 1775–1837. W
Titov, Nich. Alexeievich: Russ. music., 1800–1875. Q
Titsingh, Abr.: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1684–1776. P
Titsingh, Isaac: Dutch trav. in the East, 1740(4)–1812. P
Tittel, Gottlieb Aug.: Germ. philos., 1739–1816. R
Tittel, Paul: Hung. astron., 1784–1831. R
Tittmann, Fried. Jul.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1814–1883. R
Tittmann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist and archivist, 1784–1864. R

Tittmann, Joh. Aug. Hein.: Germ. theol. and prelate, 1773–1831. R
Tittmann, Karl Aug.: Germ. jurist and criminalist, 1775–1834. R
Tittmann, Karl Christ.: Germ. theol., 1744–1820. R
Tittoni, Tommaso: Ital. statesm. and diplom., 1855–1931. S
Titulescu, Nich.: Rumanian statesm., 1883–1941. S: V5
Titus: Roman emp., 41–81. O: U: V
Titus, Silius: Eng. pol. and royalist, 1623*–1704. A
Titz, Joh. Pet.: Germ. poet, 1619–1689. R
Tivoli, Rosa da: See Roos.
Tizard, Thos. Hy.: Eng. oceanographer and navigator, 1839–1924. A4
Tiziano (Tizianello): See Vecellio.
T'Kint, Arn.: Flem. pol., 1651–1700. K
T'Kint, Aug. Pierre Jos.: Belg. diplom., 1816–1878. K
T'Kint, Jacques Dom.: Belg. pol., 1757–1827. K
T'Kint de Roodenbeke, Hen. Marie, Count de: Pres. of Belg. senate, 1817–1900. K
Toaldo, Jos.: Ital. physn. and meteorol., 1719–1798. O
Tobani, Theod. Moses: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1855–1933. B
Tobar, Alonso Mig. de: Span. hist. pntr., 1678–1758. M
Tobenz, Dan.: Austr. theol., 1743–1819. R
Tobey, Edw. Silas: Amer. capitalist, 1813–1891. B
Tobias: Bp. of Rochester, –726. A
Tobias, Karl Anton: Germ. hist., 1828–1872. R
Tobin, Geo.: Brit. adm., 1768–1838. A
Tobin, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1770–1804. A: V
Tobler, Geo. Christopher: Swiss trans., 1757–1812. R
Tobler, Johannes: Swiss trans. and wr., 1732–1808. R
Tobler, Ludw.: Swiss Germanist and philol., 1827–1895. R
Tobler, Salomon: Swiss epic poet, 1794–1875. R
Tobler, Titus: Swiss trav. in Palestine, 1806–1877. R
Tochon, Jos. Franç.: Fr. numismat., 1772–1820. O
Tochtermann, Phil. Jac.: Germ. voc. and actor, 1774–1833. R
Tocqué, Louis: Fr. pntr., 1696–1772. M
Tocqueville, Alexis Chas. Hen. Clerel, Comte de: Fr. statesm., 1805–1859. O: S: V
Tocqueville, Hervé Louis Franç. Jos. Bonaventure Clerel, Count. Peer of France, 1772–1856. O
Tod, Dav.: Scot. engin. and shipbuilder, 1796–1859. F
Tod, Dav.: Gov. of Ohio, 1805–1868. B
Tod, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1773–1841. B
Tod, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. sold., diplom. and wr. on India, 1782–1835. A: D: V
Tod, Jno.: Amer. pol., 1779–1830. B
Todd, Alpheus: Eng.-Canad. libr. and wr. on constitutional history, 1821–1884. A: H
Todd, Sir Chas.: Eng.-Austral. astron. and postal admin., 1826–1910. A: I
Todd, Chas. Stewart: Amer. sold. and diplom., 1791–1871. B
Todd, Eli: Amer. physn., 1769–1833. B
Todd, Elliott D'Arcy: Anglo-Ind. official, envoy and sold., 1808–1845. A: D
Todd, Hy. Alf.: Amer. romance schol., 1854–1925. B
Todd, Hy. Jno.: Eng. div., biog., and miscell. wr., 1763–1845. A
Todd, Hugh: Eng. div., poet, trans. and miscell. wr., 1658*–1728. A
Todd, Jas. Henthorn: Irish schol., Hebraist and libr., 1805–1869. A: C
Todd, Jno.: Amer. author, 1800–1873. B
Todd, Mabel (*née* Loomis): Amer. miscell. wr., 1856–1932. B
Todd, Rob. Bentley: Irish physn., anat. and med. wr., 1809–1860. A: C: S
Todd, Sereno Edwards: Amer. agricult. and journ., 1820–1898. B
Todd, Thos.: Amer. judge, 1765–1826. B
Tode, Joh. Clemens: Germ. physn., poet and philanth., 1736–1805. R
Toderini, Giambattista: Ital. antiq., 1728–1799. O
Todhunter, Isaac: Eng. mathem. and linguist, 1820–1884. A: V
Todi, Luiza Rosa da Aguiar: Port. singer, 1753–1833. Q
Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Count: Russ. gen., 1818–1884. R: S: V
Todt, Fritz: Germ. engin., 1891–1942. V6
Todt, Karl Gotthelf: Germ. pol., 1803–1852. R
Todt, Max.: Germ. pntr., 1847–1890. M: R
Toelken, Ern. Hein.: Germ. antiq., 1785–1869. R
Toepfer: See also Töpper.
Toepfer, Fried. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1728–1801. R
Toepfer, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. org. and comp., 1791–1870. Q: R
Toepffer, Johannes Alex. Ferd.: Russ.-Germ. archæol., 1860–1895. R
Toepffer, Rodolphe: Swiss miscell. wr., 1799–1846. O: V
Tofino de San Miguel, Vinc.: Span. astron., 1740–1806. O
Tofte, Rob.: Eng. poet and trans., –1620. A
Tofts, Kath.: Eng. singer, 1680*–1757*. A: Q
Tofts or **Toft**, Mary (The Rabbit Breeder): 1701*–1763. A
Toggenburg, Count Kraft von: Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Toghral, Abu Ismail al Husain ibn Ali al: Pers. poet, 1062*–1121. O
Togo, Heihachiro: Jap. adm., 1847–1912. S: V
Toict, Nic.: Fr. div. in Paraguay and hist., 1611–1680. O
Toiras, Jno. de St. Bonnet de: Marsh. of France, 1585–1636. O
Toke, Hein.: Germ. div. and theol., –*post* 1453. R
Tököly, Emeric, Count: Hung. nobleman, 1656–1705. O
Tol, Domenicus van: Dutch pntr., 1635*–1676. M: R
Toland, Hugh Huger: Amer. surg., 1806–1880. B
Toland, Jno.: Irish deist, pol. and miscell. wr., 1670–1722. A: C: O: V
Tolbecque, Aug.: Fr. 'cellist, 1830–1919. Q
Tolbecque, Aug. Jos.: Belg. viol., 1801–1869. K: Q
Tolbecque, Chas. Jos.: Belg.-Fr. music., 1806–1835. K: Q
Tolbecque, Isidore Jos.: Belg.-Fr. mus. conductor, 1794–1871. K: Q
Tolbecque, Jean Bapt.: Belg.-Fr. viol., comp. and conductor, 1797–1869. K: Q
Told, Franz Xav.: Austr. wr. and poet, 1792–1849. R
Toledo, Fern. Alvarez de: Dk. of Alba, Span. sold. and author, 1507–1582. K
Toledo, Franc. de (Toletus): Span. card., Jesuit and theol., 1532–1596. O
Toledo, Fred. Alvarez de: Dk. of Huesca, 1529–1583. P
Toledo, Pet. de: Span. gen. and Viceroy of Naples, 1484–1553. O
Toler, Jno.: Ea. of Norbury, Irish judge and wit, 1745–1831. A
Tolfrey, Wm.: Anglo-Ind. official and orient., 1778*–1817. A: D
Toll, Joh. Kristoffer, Count: Swed. statesm. and sold., 1743–1817. V
Toll, Rob., Baron von: Estonian hist. and sold., 1802–1876. R
Tolle, Hein.: Germ. schoolman and dram., 1629–1679. R
Tollemache, Jno., Lord: Eng. social ref., 1805–1890. S
Tollemache, **Talmash** or **Talmach**, Thos.: Eng. gen., 1561*–1694. A: V
Tollens, Hy. Franciscus: Dutch poet, 1780–1856. P
Toller, Ernst: Germ. revol. and dram., 1893–1939. S: V3
Toller, Sir Sam.: Anglo-Ind. lawyer and leg. wr., –1821. A
Tollet, Eliz.: Eng. poet, 1694–1754. A
Tollet, Geo.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1725–1779. A
Tollet, Thos.: Flem. sculp., –1601. K
Tollet, Thos.: Irish mus. comp., fl. 1668–1692. Q
Tollius, Alex.: Dutch philol., 1630*–1675. O: P: R
Tollius, Corn.: Dutch philol., 1628–1654. O: P: R
Tollius, Herm.: Dutch jurist and archivist, 1742–1822. P
Tollius, Jac.: Dutch philol. and alchemist, 1633–1696. O: P: R
Tollmann, Gottf.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1680–1766. R
Töllner, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1724–1774. R
Tolman, Herb. Cushing: Amer. schol., 1865–1923. B
Tolmie, Wm. Fraser: Scot.-Canad. fur trader and pol., 1812–1886. H
Tolommei (Ptolomæus), Claudio: titular bp. in Rome, 1492–1555. O
Tolstoi, Dmitry Andreievich, Count: Russ. statesm., 1823–1889. S
Tolstoi, Count Leo Nicolaevitch: Russ. nov., philos., educat. and peace advoc., 1828–1910. S: V
Tolstoi, Pet. Andreevitch, Count: Russ. diplom. and statesm., 1645–1729. O: V
Tolstoy, Alexei Nikolaevich: Russ. nov. and dram., 1882–1945. S
Toltz, Joh.: Germ. theol., –1523. R
Tom or **Thom**, Jno. Nichols: Eng. impostor and lunatic, 1799–1838. A
Tomaschek, Joh. Ad.: Austr. leg. wr. and jurist, 1822–1898. R
Tomaschek, Joh. Wenzel: Bohem. mus. comp., 1774–1850. Q: R
Tomaschek, Karl: Austr. schol., educat. and man of letters, 1828–1878. R
Tomaselli, Franz: Austr. actor and poet, 1801–1846. R
Tomaselli, Ignaz: Austr. comedian, 1812–1862. R
Tomaselli, Jos.: Ital. voc., 1760*–1836. R
Tomaselli, Kath.: Austr. actress and singer, –1842. R
Tomashoviz, Jos.: Austr. mus. comp. and poet, 1824–1851. R
Tomasini, Jac. Filippo: Ital. schol., 1597–1654. O
Tomasini, Luigi: Ital.-Hung. viol., 1741–1808. Q
Tomasini, Luigi: Hung. viol., 1779– . Q
Tombe, Nich. la: Dutch pntr., 1616–1676. R
Tombelle, Ant. Louis Jos. Gueyrand Fernand: Fr. org. and comp., 1854–1928. Q1
Tombes, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. wr. and div., 1603*–1676. A
Tombeur, Nich. de: Flem. eccles. wr., 1657–1736. K
Tombs, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1824–1874. A: D: S
Tome, Jac.: Amer. banker and philanth., 1810–1898. B
Tomes, Sir Jno.: Eng. dentist and wr. on dentistry, 1815–1895. A
Tomitano, Bernardino: Ital. physn. and litt., 1506–1576. O
Tomkins, Chas.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1757–*post* 1805. A: M
Tomkins, Floyd Wms.: Amer. P.E. div., 1850–1932. B
Tomkins, Giles: Eng. music., –1668*. A: Q
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1586–1638. A: Q
Tomkins, Jno.: Eng. Quaker annalist, 1663*–1706. A
Tomkins, Mart.: Eng. div., –1755*. A
Tomkins, Nath.: Eng. div. and org., 1599–1681. A: Q
Tomkins, Peltro Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1759–1840. A: M
Tomkins, Thos.: See also Tomkis.
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. org. and precentor, 1545*–1626*. Q
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1572–1656. A: Q
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., 1637*–1675. A
Tomkins, Thos.: Eng. calligrapher and author, 1743–1816. A
Tomkins, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1730*–1792. M
Tomkinson, Thos.: Eng. Muggletonian wr., 1631–1710*. A
Tomkis or **Tomkys**, Thos.: Eng. dram., fl. 1604–1615. A
Tomlin, Thos. Jas. Chesshyre, Lord: Eng. judge, 1867–1935. A5: S
Tomline, Sir Geo. Pretyman: Bp. of Lincoln and of Winchester, tutor of Pitt and theol. wr., 1750–1827. A: O
Tomlins, Eliz. Sophia: Eng. nov. and poet, 1763–1828. A
Tomlins, Fred. Guest: Eng. journ., 1804–1867. A
Tomlins, Sir Thos. Edlyne: Eng. leg. wr., 1762–1841. A
Tomlins, Thos. Edlyne: Eng. leg. wr., 1804–1872. A
Tomlins, Wm. Lawr.: Eng.-Amer. music teacher, 1844–1930. B
Tomlinson, Chas.: Eng. scientist and author, 1808–1897. A

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth: Amer. wr., 1859–1931. B
Tomlinson, Nich.: Brit. adm., 1765–1847. A
Tomlinson, Rich.: See Montgomery, Walt.
Tommaseo, Nich.: Ital. educat. wr., 1802–1874. L3
Tommasi, Giov. di: Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1731–1805. O
Tommasi, Gius. Maria: Ital. card. and eccles. wr., 1649–1713. O
Tommasini, Jac. Fil.: Ital. Bp. of Citta-Nuova, 1595–1655. L3
Tommasini, Mutius von: Burgomaster of Trieste and bot., 1794–1879. R
Tommaso Barisino, of Modena: rel. pntr., 1325*–1379*. M
Tommaso di Stefano: See Giottino.
Tomori, Paul: Hung. prelate, –1526. O
Tomos Glyn Cothi: See Evans, Thos.
Tompa, Mihaly: Hung. poet, 1817–1868. V
Tompion, Thos.: 'Father of English Watchmaking,' 1639–1713. A
Tompkins, Arn.: Amer. educat., 1849–1905. B
Tompkins, Dan. Aug.: Amer. engin. and manuf., 1851–1914. B
Tompkins, Dan. D.: Gov. of N.Y. and Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1774–1825. B: V
Tompkins, Sally Louisa: Amer. mil. hosp. dir., 1833–1916. B
Tompson, Ben.: Amer. educat., 1642–1714. B
Tompson, Rich.: Eng. printseller and engrav., –1693*. A: M
Toms, Pet.: Eng. pntr. and herald, –1777. A: M
Toms, Wm. Hy.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1700–1750*. M
Tomson, Arth.: Eng. pntr., 1859–1905. A2
Tomson, Laur.: Eng. pol., trav., linguist and wr., 1539–1608. A
Tomson, Rich.: Eng. mariner, fl. 1583–1588. A
Tondorf, Fcs. Ant.: Amer. R.C. priest and seismologist, 1870–1929. B
Tone, Theobald Wolfe: United Irishman, 1763–1798. A: C: O: V
Tone, Wm. Theobald Wolfe: Irish sold. in Fr. army and author, 1791–1828. A: C
Tonelli, Ant.: Ital. 'cellist, 1686–1765. Q
Toner, Jos. Meredith: Amer. physn. and coll., 1825–1896. B
Tong, Wm.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and author, 1662–1727. A
Tonge or **Tongue**, Israel or Ezerel: false witness in Popish plot and div., 1621–1680. A
Tonge, Rob.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1823–1856. M
Tongres, Arn. Luyd de: Flem. theol. and polemist, 1468*–1540. K
Tonkin, Thos.: Eng. archæol. and topog., 1678–1742. A
Tonks, Hy.: Eng. prof. of fine arts, 1862–1937. A5: S
Tonna, Charl. Eliz. (*née* Browne): Eng. Prot. wr., 1790–1846. A
Tonna, Lew. Hipp. Jos.: Eng. Prot. wr., 1812–1857. A
Tonnies, Ferd.: Germ. sociol., 1855–1936. S
Tonnys, **Tonneys**, **Toneys** or **Toney**, Jno.: provincial of Eng. Augustinians and gram., –1510*. A
Tönsen, Marcus: Germ. jurist, 1772–1861. R
Tonson, Jac.: Eng. bookseller and publisher, 1656*–1736. A
Tonson, Jac.: Eng. publisher, –1767. A
Tonson, Rich.: Eng. pol., –1772. A
Tonsor, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philos. and theol., 1595–1649. R
Tonsor, Mich.: Germ. mus. comp., –1590*. Q: R
Tonstall: See Tunstall.
Tonty (Tonti), Hen. de: Ital. expl. in America, 1650–1704. B: H
Tooke: See also Tuke.
Tooke, And.: Master of the Charterhouse and trans., 1673–1732. A
Tooke, Geo.: Eng. author and sold., 1595–1675. A
Tooke, Jno. Horne: Eng. pol. and philol., 1736–1812. A: O: V
Tooke, Thos.: Eng. econ., 1774–1858. A: S: V
Tooke, Wm.: Eng. wr. on Russia and biog., 1744–1820. A: O
Tooke, Wm.: Pres. of Society of Arts, and wr. on France, 1777–1863. A
Tooker or **Tucker**, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1558*–1621. A
Toole, Edwin Warren: Amer. lawyer, 1839–1905. B
Toole, Jno. Lawr.: Eng. actor and theat. man., 1830–1906. A2: S: V
Toole, Jos. Kemp: Gov. of Montana, 1851–1929. B
Toombs, Rob. Aug.: Amer. senator and Confed. statesm., 1810–1885. B: V
Tooranenbergen, Joh. Justus van: Dutch theol. and Lat. wr., 1822–1903. P
Toorenvliet, Jakob: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1641–1719. M: R
Toorn, Jac. van der: Dutch engin., 1828–1888. P
Tootel, Hugh: See Dodd, Chas.
Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas Lucas-: See Lucas-Tooth.
Topal Osman: Grand Vizier of Turkey, –1733. O
Topcliffe, Rich.: Eng. pol. and persecutor of Catholics, 1532–1604. A
Topelius, Zacharias: Finnish poet, nov., children's wr. and man of letters, 1818–1898. V
Topete, Juan Bautista: Span. adm. and pol., 1821–1885. V
Töpfer: See also Toepfer.
Töpfer, Hein. Aug.: Germ. mathem., 1758–1833. R
Töpfer, Karl Fried. Gust.: Germ. dram., poet and actor, 1792–1871. R
Topham, Edw.: Eng. journ., dram. and miscell. wr., 1751–1820. A
Topham, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1808–1877. A: S
Topham, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and archivist, 1746–1803. A: M
Topham, Thos.: Eng. 'strong man,' 1710*–1749. A
Topino-Lebrun, Franç. Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr., 1769–1801. M: O
Toplady, Aug. Montague: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 'Rock of Ages,' 1740–1778. A: V
Töpler, Mich.: Germ. teacher of music and wr., 1803–1874. R
Topley, Wm.: Eng. geol., 1841–1894. A
Topliff, Sam.: Amer. wr., 1789–1864. B
Topp, Joh. Konrad Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1692–1757. R
Töppen, Max Pollux: Germ. educat. and hist., 1822–1893. R
Toppi, Nicc.: Ital. hist., 1603*–1681. O
Topsell, Edw.: Eng. div. and rel. and nat. hist. wr., –1638*. A
Töpsl, Franz Joachim Jos. Martin: Germ. div., 1711–1796. R
Tor, Albanus zum: See Torinus, Albanus.
Torbert, Alf. Thos. Archimedes: Amer. brig.-gen. and diplom., 1833–1880. B
Torbido or **Turbido**, Franc. (Il Moro): Ital. pntr., 1486*– . M
Torday, Em.: Hung. expl. and anthropol., 1874–1931. S
Tordenskiold, Pet.: Dan. adm., 1691–1720. O: V
Torell, Otto Mart.: Swed. geol., 1828–1900. V
Torelli, Gius.: Ital. viol. and comp., 1658*–1709. Q
Torelli, Jos.: Ital. mathem. and ed. of Archimedes, 1721–1781. O
Torelli or **Taurellius**, Lælius: Ital. jurist and ed. of 'Pandects,' 1489–1576. O
Torelli, Pomponius: Ct. of Montechiarugolo, Ital. poet and wr., 1539–1608. O
Toreno, José Maria Quiepo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Count de: Span. statesm. and hist., 1786–1843. O: V
Toreno, Quiepo de Llano y Gayoso de, Count: Span. pol., 1840–1890. V
Torfæus, Thormodus (Thormod Torvesen): Icelandic hist., 1636–1719. O
Torfs, Jean Jos.: Belg. jurist, pol. and magistrate, 1753–1825*. K
Torfs, Louis: Belg. hist., 1808–1868. K
Toribio, St., or Mongrovejo, Toribio A.: Span.-Amer. Archbp. of Lima, 1538–1606. O
Torinus, Albanus (Alban Thorer): Swiss physn. and humanist, 1489–1550. R
Torkington, Sir Rich.: Eng. priest and pilgrim, fl. 1511–1518. A
Törmer, Benno Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1804–1859. R
Tornielli, Augustin: Ital. eccles. hist., 1543–1622. O
Tornielli, Giuseppa: Ital. benefactress, –1833. L3
Tornielli Brusati di Vergano, Count Jos.: Ital. diplom., 1836–1908. S
Torhichen, Barons: See Sandilands.
Torporley, Nath.: Eng. mathem., 1564–1632. A
Torquatus, Geo.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1513*–1575. R
Torquemada, Juan de (Turrecremata): Span. Dominican, wr., card. and persecutor, 1388–1468. O: V
Torquemada, Tomas de: Span. Dominican and Grand Inquisitor, 1420–1498. O: V
Torr, Wm.: Eng. agricult., 1808–1874. A
Torrance, Geo. Wm.: Irish music. and div., 1835–1907. A2: C: Q
Torre, Gasp. de la: Flem. div., 1547–1631. K
Torre, Jac. de la: Dutch R.C. div., –1661. P
Torre, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1649–1699. A
Torre, Jno. Maria della: Ital. nat. philos., 1713–1782. O
Torre, Phil. del: Ital. antiq., 1657–1717. O
Torreglano: See Torrigiano.
Torrence, Jos. Thatcher: Amer. iron manuf., 1843–1896. B
Torrens, Sir Arth. Wellesley: Brit. maj.-gen., 1809–1855. A: C: S
Torrens, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen., 1779–1828. A: C
Torrens, Hy. Whitelock: Ind. civ. serv. and trans., 1806–1852. A1: D
Torrens, Rob.: Irish judge, 1776–1856. C
Torrens, Rob.: Brit. sold., econ. and author, 1780–1864. A: C: I: S: V
Torrens, Sir Rob. Rich.: Irish pol. and Prem. of South Australia, 1814–1884. A: C: I: V
Torrens, Wm. Torrens McCullagh: Brit. pol. and miscell. wr., 1813–1894. A: C: V
Torrentinus, Pierre (van der Beke): Flem. cartog., fl. 1538–1567. K
Torrentius, Joh.: Dutch pntr., 1589–1640. M: P: R
Torrentius, Laevinus: Archbp.-Elect of Malines and Bp. of Antwerp, and humanist, 1525–1595. K: R
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de: Span. dram., 1480–1530. V
Torres y Villaroel, Diego de: Span. miscell. wr., 1696–1759*. V
Torrey, Bradford: Amer. ornith., 1843–1912. B
Torrey, Chas. Turner: Amer. abolitionist, 1813–1846. B
Torrey, Jno.: Amer. bot., 1796–1873. B: V
Torricelli, Evangelista: Ital. physic., mathem. and inv. of barometer, 1608–1647. O: V
Torrigiano, Pietro: Ital.-Eng.-Span. sculp. and draughtsman, 1472–1522. A: O: V
Törring, Christoph: Germ. canonist, –1643. R
Törring, Ignaz Fel., Count: Germ. min. and fld.-marsh., 1682–1763. R
Törring, Jos. Aug., Count: Germ. statesm. and dram., –1826. R
Törring-Seefeld: See Törring.
Torringer, Kaspar: Bav. kt., –1429(30). R
Torrington, Earl and Viscounts of: See Byng; Herbert.
Torrington, Fred. Herb.: Eng.-Canad. org., 1837–1917. Q1
Torry, Pat.: Scot. bp. and theol. wr., 1763–1852. A1
Torsellino (Tursellinus), Orazio: Ital. Jesuit and hist., 1545–1599. O
Torshell or **Torshel**, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1604–1650. A
Torstensson, Leon., Count: Swed. gen., 1603–1651. O: V
Tort de la Sonde, Bart.: Belg. publicist, diplom. and pol. agent, 1738–1818. K
Tortelli(us), Giov.: Ital. gram., 1400*–*ante* 1466. O
Tortoletti, Bart.: Ital. poet, 1560*–1648. O
Tory, Godf.: Fr. miniat., engrav. and printer, 1840*–1533. M: O
Toscanella, Orazio de: Ital. litt., 1510*–1580*. O
Toscanelli, Paul: Ital. astron., 1397–1482. O

Tosi, Jos.: Austr. R.C. theol., 1824–1875. R
Tossanus, Dan.: Germ. reformed theol., 1541–1602. R
Tossanus, Paul: Germ. reformed theol., 1572–1634. R
Tostatus (Tostado), Alphonso: Span. theol. and bibl. wr., 1400–1455. O
Tosti, **Tostig** or **Tostinus**: Ea. of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin, –1066. A: V
Tosti, Sir Franc. Paolo: Ital.-Eng. mus. comp., 1846–1916. S
Tostig: See Tosti.
Tostinus: See Tosti.
Totila: Kg. of Ostrogoths, captor of Rome, –552. O: R: V
Totnes, Earl of: See Carew.
Toto, Ant.: Ital.-Eng. pntr., fl. 1518–1543. A: M
Tott, Franç. de: See De Tott.
Tottel(l) (Tottle), Rich.: Eng. printer and publisher, –1594. A
Totten, Geo. Muirson: Amer. civil engin., 1809–1884. B
Totten, Jos. Gilb.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1788–1864. B
Tottenham, Chas.: Irish pol., 1685–1758. A: C
Tottington (Totington), Samson de: See Samson, 1135–1211.
Tou, Erik Hansen: Norw.-Amer. miss., 1857–1917. B
Toucey, Isaac: Gov. of Connecticut, 1792–1869. B
Touchet, Geo.: Eng. Benedictine and hist., –1689*. A
Touchet, Jas.: 7th Bar. Audley, Eng. bar. and rebel, 1465*–1497. A
Touchet, Jas.: Ea. of Castlehaven, Irish mil. com. and royalist, 1617*–1684. A
Touchet, Marie: mistress of Charles IX. of France, 1549–1638. O
Touffner, Chas. Alex.: Imp. representative in Belgium, 1750*– . K
Tou-Fou (Tsu Mei): Chin. poet, –768*. O
Toulan, Franç. Adrien: Fr. revol., 1761–1794. O
Toullier, Chas. Bonaventure Marie: Fr. jurist, 1752–1835. O
Toulmin, Camilla Dufour (Mrs. Crosland): Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1812–1895. A
Toulmin, Harry Theoph.: Amer. Confed. sold. and judge, 1838–1916. B
Toulmin, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. author, 1766–1823. B
Toulmin, Joshua: Eng. Unit. div., hist. and biog., 1740–1815. A
Toulmin Smith, Josh.: See Smith.
Toulon, Ludw. van: Dutch admin., 1767–1840. P
Toulongeon, Ant. de: Fr. gen., –1432. O
Toulongeon, Franç. Eman., Viscount de: Fr. hist., 1748–1812. O
Toulongeon, Jean de: Grand Marsh. of Burgundy, 1380*–1424*. O
Toulouse, Louis Alex. de Bourbon, Count of: adm. of France, 1678–1737. O: V
Toulson; **Tounson**: See Townson.
Touman II.: Sultan of Egypt, –1517. O
Toumert, Moham. el Mahdi: fdr. of the Almohad dynasty, 1087–1130. O
Toomey, Jas. Wm.: Amer. forester, 1865–1932. B
Toup, Jon. or Joannes: Eng. philos. and class. schol., 1713–1785. A: O: V
Touraine, Dukes of: See Douglas.
Tourgée, Albion Winegar: Amer. wr., 1838–1905. B
Tourguénief, Ivan. Sergievich: Russ. nov., 1818–1883. S: V
Tourjee, Eben.: Amer. teacher of music, 1834–1891. B: Q
Tournay, Sim. of: Eng.-Fr. schoolman, fl. 1174–1200. A: K
Tournefort, Jos. Pitton de: Fr. bot., 1656–1708. O: V
Tournemine, Réné Jos.: Fr. Jesuit, theol. and hist., 1661–1739. O
Tourneur, **Tournour** or **Turner**, Cyril: Eng. dram. and poet, 1575*–1626. A: V
Tourneur, Pet. le: Fr. trans. from English, 1736–1788. O
Tournières, Rob.: Fr. pntr., 1668–1752. M
Tournon, Chas. Thos. Maillard de: Ital. card., 1668–1710. O
Tournon, Franç. de: Fr. card., 1489–1562. O
Tournon-Simiane, Phil. Camille Marcelin Casimir, Count: Fr. admin., 1778–1833. O
Touro, Judah: Amer. philanth., 1775–1854. U
Touron, Ant.: Fr. biog., 1686–1775. O
Tourreil, Jacques de: Fr. litt., 1656–1715. O
Tours, Berthold: Eng. music., comp. and mus. ed., 1838–1897. A: Q
Tours, Geo. Moreau de: Fr. pntr., 1848–1901. M
Tours, Jac.: Dutch org. and wr. on music, 1760–1811. P
Tours, Steph. de: See Stephen.
Tourte, Franç.: Fr. violin bow maker, 1747–1835. Q
Tourtual, Kaspar Theobald: Germ. anat., 1802–1865. R
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Count de: Fr. adm. and Marsh. of France, 1642–1701. O: V
Tourzel, Louise Elisabeth Felicité F. A. A. M. J. J. de Croy d'Havré, Duchess of: Fr. court lady, 1749–1832. O
Tousard, Anne Louis de: Fr.-Amer. sold., 1749–1817. B
Tousey, Sinclair: Amer. publisher, 1815–1887. B
Toussain (Tusanus), Jacques: Fr. Hellenist, 1498*–1547. O
Toussaint, Franç. Vinc.: Fr. litt., 1715*–1772. O
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Pierre Dom.: liberator of Hayti, 1743–1803. O: V
Toustain, Chas. Franç.: Fr. schol., 1700–1754. O
Tout, Thos. Fred.: Eng. hist., 1855–1929. A4
Touwart, Guil. de: Flem. pol., 1455*–1531. K
Tovey, de Blossiers: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1692–1745. A
Tovey, Sir Don. Fcs.: Eng. prof. of music and mus. comp., 1875–1940. A5: S
Tovey-Tennent, Hamilton: Anglo-Ind. sold. and admin., 1782–1866. A
Tower, Charlemagne: Amer. diplom., 1848–1923. B
Tower, Sir Reg. Thos.: Brit. diplom., 1860–1939. S
Tower, Zealous Bates: Amer. sold. and engin., 1819–1900. B
Towers, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, –1649. A
Towers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. preacher, 1747*–1804. A
Towers, Jos.: Eng. biog., 1737–1799. A
Towers, Jos. Lomas: Eng. Unit. min. and author, 1767*–1831. A
Towers, Wm.: Eng. div., 1617*–1666. A
Towerson, Gab.: Eng. mercantile capt., –1623. A
Towerson, Gab.: Eng. div., theol. wr. and poet, 1635*–1697. A
Towerson, Wm.: Eng. merchant and navigator, fl. 1555–1557. A
Towgood, Matth.: Eng. div., fl. 1710–1746. A
Towgood, Michaijah: Eng. Dissenting div. and author, 1700–1792. A
Towgood, Rich.: Eng. div. and royalist, 1595*–1683. A
Towle, Geo. Makepeace: Amer. journ. and lecturer, 1841–1893. B
Towler, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. wr. on photography, 1811–1889. B
Town, Ithiel: Amer. archt., 1784–1844. B
Towne, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. printer and journ., –1793. B
Towne, Chas.: Eng. cattle and lands. pntr., 1780*–1850*. A: M
Towne, Chas. Arnette: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1858–1928. B
Towne, Fcs.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1740–1816. A: M
Towne, Hy. Robinson: Amer. engin. and manuf., 1844–1924. B
Towne, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1711*–1791. A
Towne, Jno. Hy.: Amer. engin. and philanth., 1818–1875. B
Towne, Jos.: Eng. wax modeller, 1808–1879. A
Towneley: See also Townley.
Towneley, Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1604–1674. A
Towneley, Fcs.: Eng. Jacobite, 1709–1746. A
Townley, Chas.: Eng. pntr. and mezzotint engrav., 1746–1800*. M
Townley or **Towneley**, Chas.: Eng. schol. and coll. of 'Townley Marbles,' 1737–1805. A: V
Townley, Sir Chas.: Garter King of Arms, 1713–1774. A
Townley, Jas.: Eng. farce wr., div. and schoolmaster, 'High Life below Stairs,' 1714–1778. A: O: V
Townley, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1774–1833. A
Townley or **Towneley**, Jno.: Eng.-Fr. trans. of Hudibras and Jacobite, 1697–1782. A
Towns, Geo. Wash. B.: Gov. of Georgia, 1801–1854. B
Towns, Rob.: Eng.-Austral. pol., 1791–1873. I
Townsend: See also Townshend.
Townsend, Aurelian: Eng. poet, fl. 1601–1643. A
Townsend, Edw. Davis: Amer. sold., 1817–1893. B
Townsend, Geo.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., 1788–1857. A: S
Townsend, Geo. Alf.: Amer. journ. and wr., 1841–1914. B
Townsend, Geo. Hy.: Eng. compiler, –1869. A
Townsend, Hy. J.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1810– . M
Townsend, Isaac: Brit. adm., –1765. A
Townsend, Jno.: fdr. of Deaf and Dumb Asylum and Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1757–1826. A
Townsend, Jno. Kirk: Amer. ornithol., 1809–1851. B
Townsend, Jos.: Eng. div. and geol., 1739–1816. A
Townsend, Luther Tracy: Amer. div. and wr., 1838–1922. B
Townsend, Mary Ashley: Amer. poet and miscell. wr., 1832–1901. B
Townsend, Meredith White: Anglo-Ind. and Eng. newspaper ed. and wr., 1831–1911. A2: D: S
Townsend, Mira (*née* Sharpless): Amer. philanth., 1798–1859. B
Townsend or **Townesend**, Rich.: Eng. Parl., 1618*–1692. A
Townsend, Rich.: Irish mathem., 1821–1884. A: C
Townsend, Rob.: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1866. B
Townsend, Thos. Stuart: Bp. of Meath, 1801–1852. S
Townsend, Virginia Frances: Amer. orient., 1836–1919. B
Townsend, Wm. Chas.: Eng. hist. and leg. wr., 1803–1850. A
Townshend: See also Townsend.
Townshend, Chas., 2nd Viscount: statesm., 1674–1738. A: O: V
Townshend, Chas., 3rd Viscount: 1700–1764. A
Townshend, Chas.: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1725–1767. A: O: V
Townshend, Chas.: Bar. Bayning, Eng. pol., 1728–1810. A
Townshend, Chas. Fox.: fdr. of Eton Society, 1795–1817. A
Townshend, Sir Chas. Jas.: Canad. judge, 1844–1924. H
Townshend, Sir Chas. Vere Ferrers: Brit. gen., 1861–1924. A4
Townshend, Chauncey Hare: Eng. miscell. wr. and poet, 1798–1868. A
Townshend, Geo.: Brit. adm., 1715–1769. A
Townshend, Geo., 1st Marquis: Brit. fld.-marsh. and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1724–1807. A: M: O: V
Townshend, Geo., Marquis: Brit. statesm. and antiq., 1755–1811. A
Townshend, Geo. Ferrars, 3rd Marquis: 1778–1855. A
Townshend, Hayward: Eng. hist. wr., fl. 1595–1601. A
Townshend, Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount: Eng. statesm., 1630*–1687. A
Townshend, Horatio: Irish topog. and miscell. wr., 1750–1837. A: C
Townshend, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., 1564–1603. A
Townshend, Jno.: Brit. sold., 1789–1845. A: C
Townshend, Rog.: Eng. judge and fdr. of family, –1493. A
Townshend, Sir Rog.: Eng. nav. com. and courtier, 1543*–1590. A
Townshend, Rog.: Brit. cavalry off., 1708–1760. A
Townshend, Thos.: Eng. teller of the Exchequer, 1701–1780. A
Townshend, Thos: 1st Visct. Sydney, statesm., 1733–1800. A
Townshend, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1702*–1738. A
Townson, **Tounson** or **Toulson**, Rob.: Bp. of Salisbury, 1575–1621. A
Townson, Rob.: Eng. trav. and mineral., fl. 1795–1798. A
Townson, Thos.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1715–1792. A
Towry, Geo. Hy.: Eng. nav. off., 1767–1809. A
Towson, Jno. Thos.: Eng. scient., inv. and wr., 1804–1881. A: S
Toy, Crawford Howell: Amer. orient., 1836–1919. U: V

Toy, Humph.: Eng. printer, 1540*–1577. A
Toy, Jno.: Eng. div. and author, 1611–1663. A
Toy(e), Rob.: Eng. printer, –1556. A
Toye, Edw. Geof.: Eng. mus. cond. and comp., 1889–1942. S
Toynbee, Arn.: Eng. pol. econ. and social ref., 'Industrial Revolution,' 1852–1883. A: V
Toynbee, Jos.: Eng. aural surg. and med. wr., 1815–1866. A
Toynbee, Paget Jackson: Eng. Dante schol., 1855–1932. A5: S
Toze, Cobald: Germ. hist. and econ., 1715–1789. R
Tozer, Aaron: Eng. nav. com., 1788–1854. A: S
Tozer, Hy.: Eng. Puritan div., royalist and rel. wr., 1602–1650. A
Tozzi, Luca: Ital. physn., 1638–1717. O
Trabaci, Giov. Maria: Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1603–1615. Q
Trabea, Quintus: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 130*. O
Tracey, Sir Rich. Edw.: Brit. adm., 1837–1907. A2
Trach, Jac.: Germ. monk and humanist, 1480*– . R
Trach or **Trache**, Johannes: See Draconites.
Tracy, Alex. César Vict. Chas. Destutt, Marquis de: Fr. pol., 1781–1864. O
Tracy, Alex. de Prouville de, Marquis: Gov. of Canada, 1603–1670. H
Tracy, Ant. Louis Claude Destutt, Comte de: Fr. philos., 1754–1836. O: V
Tracy, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer and Sec. of Amer. Navy, 1830–1915. B: V
Tracy, Bern. Destutt de: Fr. ascetic wr., 1720–1786. O
Tracy, Jos.: Amer. div. and wr., 1793–1874. B
Tracy, Nath.: Amer. philanth. and patriot, 1751–1796. B
Tracy, Rich.: Eng. Prot. ref. and rel. wr., –1569. A
Tracy, Rob.: Irish and Eng. judge, 1655–1735. A
Tracy, Sarah Newton: Fr. authoress, 1789–1850. O
Tracy, Uriah: Amer. senator, 1755–1807. B
Tracy, Walt. Stutt (Estut de): Scot. archer of Charles VII., fl. 1420. O
Tracy, Wm. de: murderer of Becket, –1173. A
Tracy, Wm.: Eng. justice and rel. ref., –1530. A
Tradescant, Jno.: Eng. horticult., trav., nat. and wr., –1637*. A
Tradescant, Jno.: Eng. trav., horticult. and wr., 1608–1662. A
Tradonico, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –863. L1
Traetta, Tomasso Michele Francesco Saverio: Neap. mus. comp., 1727–1779. O: Q
Trafford, F. G.: See Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson.
Träger, Konrad: Swiss Augustine, –1542. R
Tragus, Jerome (Bock or Le Bouque): Germ. bot., 1498–1554. O
Trahalarn, Ab Caradog: Welsh kg., –1081. A
Traherne, Jno. Montgomery: Welsh antiq. and geneal., 1788–1860. A: E
Traherne, Thos.: Eng. wr., 1637*–1674. V
Traheron, Bart.: Eng. Prot. div. and wr., 1510*–1558*. A
Trahndorff, Karl Fried. Eusebius: Germ. philos. wr., 1782–1863. R
Trail, Rob.: Scot. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1642–1716. A: F
Trail, Walt.: Bp. of St. Andrews and ambassador, –1401. A
Traill, Ant.: Irish pol. wr. and Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1838–1914. A3: C
Traill, Cath. Parr (*née* Strickland): Eng.-Canad. authoress, 1802–1899. H
Traill, Hy. Duff: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1842–1900. A1: V
Traill, Thos. Stewart: Scot. prof. of med. jurisprudence, ed. of 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' scient. and med. wr., 1781–1862. A: F: S
Traill, Wm. Acheson: Irish engin., 1844–1933. S
Traill-Burroughs, Sir Fred. Wm.: See Burroughs.
Train, Enoch: Amer. merchant and shipowner, 1801–1868. B
Train, Geo. Fcs.: Amer. merchant and wr., 1829–1904. B
Train, Jos.: Scot. antiq. and poet, 1779–1852. A: F
Trajan: Roman emp., 53–117. O: U: V
Trajetta, Phil.: Ital.-Amer. music. and comp., 1776*–1854. B
Trakranen, Nic. van Taack: Dutch merchant, 1819–1890. P
Tralles, Balthasar Ludw.: Germ. physn., philos. and poet, 1708–1797. O: R
Tralles, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1763–1822. R
Trallianus, Alex.: See Alexander.
Tramnitz, Fried. Gust. Adolf: Germ. forester, 1811–1885. R
Transsylvanus, Max.: Flem. humanist and Imp. counc., –1538. K
Trant, Nich.: Brit. gen. and gov. in Port. service, 1769–1839. A: C
Trapp, Ern. Christ.: Germ. educat. and philanth., 1745–1818. R
Trapp, Jno.: Eng. bibl. comment. and div., 1601–1669. A
Trapp, Jos.: Eng. div., poet and pamphleteer, 1679–1747. A
Trappé, Jean Herm., Baron de: Belg. litt., 1760–1832. K
Traquair, Earls of: See Stewart.
Trasuntino, Vito: Venet. harpsichord maker, fl. 1606. Q
Trattinick, Leopold: Austr. bot., entomol. and mineral., 1764–1849. R
Trattner, Joh. Thos. von: Hung. printer and publisher, 1717–1798. R
Tratziger, Adam: Germ. statesm. and syndic. 1523–1584. R
Traube, Ludw.: Germ. physn. and clinicist, 1818–1876. R: U
Traubel, Hor. L.: Amer. author, 1858–1919. B
Traun, Hanns von: Austr. kt. and sold., –*post* 1370. R
Traun, Karl Eman., Count: Germ. dram. wr., 18th and 19th cents. R
Traun, Otto Ferd.: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1677–1748. O: R: V
Traunfellner, Jac.: Austr. pntr., 1743–1811. R
Traunsdorff, Joh. Hein. von: Swiss gnomic poet, 17th cent. R
Trauscff, Jos.: Germ. antiq., 1795–1871. R
Traut, Wolfgang: Germ. pntr. and designer, 1490*–1520. M: R
Trautmann, Franz: Germ. wr. and poet, 1813–1887. R
Trautmann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1713–1769. M: R
Trautmann, Leop.: Austr. teacher of agricult., 1766–1825. R
Trautson, Joh.: Austr. statesm., *ante* 1507–1589. R
Trautson von Falkenstein, Joh. Jos., Count: card. and pce.-bp. of Vienna, 1707–1757. O: R
Trautson, Paul Sixtus, Count: Austr. statesm., 1550*–1621. R
Trauttmansdorf, Ferd., Prince: Austr. statesm., 1749–1827. K: R
Trauttmansdorf, Hector von: Germ. mythical kt., ?14th cent. R
Trauttmansdorf, Max., Count: Austr. statesm., 1584–1650. R
Trautwein, Theod.: Germ. Alpine expl., 1833–1894. R
Trautwine, Jno. Cresson: Amer. civil engin., 1810–1883. B
Trautzschen, Hans Karl Hein. von: Germ. poet and mil. wr., 1730–1812. R
Travasa, Gaetano Maria: Ital. hist., 1698–1774. O
Travers, Ben.: Eng. med. wr. and surg., 1783–1858. A: S
Travers, Sir Eaton Stannard: Brit. rear-adm., 1782–1858. A: C: S
Travers, Etienne Jacques, Baron: Fr.-Dutch gen. and mil. wr., 1765–1827. P
Travers, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and mil. wr., 1820–1884. A: D
Travers, Jno.: Eng. div., –1620. A
Travers, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1703*–1758. A: Q
Travers, Nic.: Fr. theol. and hist., 1674–1750. O
Travers, Rebecca (*née* Booth): Eng. Quakeress, preacher and rel. wr., 1609–1688. A
Travers, Rob.: Irish physn., schol. and bibliophile, 1807–1888. C
Travers, Walt.: Eng. Puritan div., 1548*–1635. A
Travers, Wm. Thos. Locke: Irish-N.Z. pol., 1819–1903. W
Travies, Chas. Jos.: Swiss pntr. and lithog., 1804–1859. M
Travis, Geo.: Eng. div. and wr. against Gibbon, 1741–1797. A
Travis, Walt. Jno.: Austral.-Amer. golfer, 1862–1927. B
Travis, Wm. Barret: Amer. sold., 1809–1836. B
Travot, Jean Pierre, Baron: Fr. gen., 1767–1836. O
Traxdorff, Hein.: Germ. org. bldr., fl. 1443. R
Traylor, Malvin Alvah: Amer. banker, 1878–1934. B
Trazegnies, Anseau de: Flem. noble, fl. 1360–1418. K
Trazegnies, Gilles (Gillon) de: Flem. noble, 1130–1163*. K
Trazegnies, Gilles (Gillon) de: Const. of Flanders and Crusader, 1170*–1204. K
Trazegnies, Gilles le Brun de: Const. of France, 1199–1276. K
Trazegnies, Jean, Baron de: Flem. statesm., 1470–1549. K
Trazegnies, Oston de: Flem. sold. and Crusader, 1150*–1192. K
Trazegnies, Oston de: Flem. noble, 1198–1241. K
Trazegnies, Oston de: Flem. noble, 1345*–1402. K
Trczka von der Lipa, Adam Erdmann, Count: Imp. gen., –1634. R
Treadwell, Dan.: Amer. inv., 1791–1872. B
Treat, Rob.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1622*–1710. B
Treat, Sam.: Amer. judge, 1815–1902. B
Treat, Sam. Hubbel: Amer. judge, 1811–1887. B
Trebel or **Trebellius**, Herm.: Germ. philol. and humanist, 1475*–*post* 1514. R
Trebelli, Zelia (*née* Gilbert): Fr. voc., 1838–1892. Q
Trebitsch-Lincoln, Ign.: Hung. advent., 1879–1943. V7
Trebra, Fried. Wilh. Hein. von: Germ. geol., 1740–1819. R
Treby, Sir Geo.: Eng. chf. just., 1644*–1700. A
Trechsel, Fried.: Swiss theol. and eccles. hist., 1805–1885. R
Tredenham, Jno.: Eng. pol., 1668–1710. A
Tredgold, Thos.: Eng. wr. on mechanics, archt. and engin., 1788–1829. A: V
Tredway, Letice Mary: Eng. abbess in Paris, 1593–1677. A
Tree, Ann Maria: See Bradshaw.
Tree, Ellen: See Kean.
Tree, Helen Maud Beerbohm, Lady (*née* Holt): Eng. actress, 1863–1937. S
Tree, Sir Herb. Beerbohm: Eng. actor and theat. dir., 1853–1917. A3: S: V
Tree, Lamb.: Amer. judge and diplom., 1832–1910. B
Tree, Viola: Eng. actress, 1884–1938. S
Treffenfeld, Joachim Hennigs von: Germ. gen., 1616*–1688. R
Trefurt, Joh. Hein. Christoph: Germ. physn., 1806–1852. R
Tregellas, Walt. Hawken: Eng. miscell. wr. and biog., 1831–1894. A
Tregelles, Edwin Octavius: Eng. engin., Quaker preacher and trav., 1806–1886. A
Tregelles, Sam. Prideaux: Eng. bibl. schol., 1813–1875. A: E: V
Tregian, Fcs.: Eng. R.C. prisoner and exile, 1548–1608. A
Tregonwell, Sir Jno.: Eng. govt. official, –1565. A
Tregoz, Baron: See St. John, Oliver.
Tregury or **Trevor**, Mich.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1471. A
Treiber, Joh. Phil.: Germ. theol., philos. and jurist, 1675–1727. R
Treilhard, Jean Bapt.: Fr. revolut. and statesm., 1742–1810. O: V
Treitschke, Geo. Fried.: Germ. poet and entomol., 1776–1842. R
Treitschke, Hein. Gotthard von: Germ. hist. and pol. wr., 1834–1896. R: V
Treitz, Wensel: Austr. anat., 1819–1872. R
Treitz-Saurwein von Ehrentreitz, Marx: Imp. private sec., –1527. R
Trekel, Gerhard: Germ. dev. poet, 1620*–*post* 1646. R
Trekell, Alb. Dietrich: Germ. jurist, 1707–1764. R
Trelawny, Chas.: Eng. gen., 1654–1731. A
Trelawny, Edw.: Eng. col. gov., 1699–1754. A
Trelawny, Edw. Jno.: Eng. advent. and author, friend of Shelley and Byron, 'Adventures of a Younger Son,' 1792–1881. A: S: V
Trelawny, Sir Jno.: Eng. kt., fl. 1415–1422. A
Trelawny, Sir Jon.: Bp. of Bristol, of Exeter and of Winchester, 1650–1721. A: V

Trelawny, Sir Wm.: Eng. pol., –1772. A
Trelcatius, Lucas: Fr.-Germ. theol. and preacher, 1542–1602. K: P: R
Trello, Chas. van: Dutch sold. and poet, fl. 1573–1619. P
Treloar, Sir Wm. Purdie: Eng. manuf. and philanth., 1843–1923. A4
Tremain, Hy. Edwin: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1840–1910. B
Tremaine, Hy. Barnes: Amer. manuf., 1866–1932. B
Tremayne, Edm.: Clerk of the Privy Council and pol. wr., –1582. A
Tremayne or **Tremaine**, Sir Jno.: Eng. lawyer and wr., –1694. A
Tremayne, Jno. Hearle: Eng. pol. and philanth., 1779–1851. S
Tremayne, Rich.: Eng. div., –1584. A
Trembecki, Stanislaus: Pol. poet, 1724*–1812. O
Trembley, Abr.: Swiss nat., 1700–1784. O
Tremellius, Jno. Imm.: Ital. Hebraist, 1510–1580. A: O: R: U
Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour: Eng. govt. official and author, 1804–1893. A
Tremenheere, Walt.: Brit. sold., 1761–1855. A
Treml, Joh. Fried.: Austr. pntr., 1826–1852. M: R
Trémoilliere, Pet. Chas.: Fr. pntr., 1703–1739. M: O
Tremouille (Tremoille), Hen. Chas., Duke of: Pce. of Tarentum, 1620–1672. P
Trench, Fcs. Chenevix: Eng. theol. and miscell. wr., 1805–1886. A
Trench, Fred. Chenevix: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1837–1894. A: C
Trench, Fred. Herb.: Irish poet and dram., 1865–1923. A4: C
Trench, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1775–1859. A: C
Trench, Melesina (*née* Chenevix): Irish authoress and poet, 1768–1827. A: C
Trench, Power le Poer: Archbp. of Tuam, 1770–1839. A: C
Trench, Rich. Chenevix: Archbp. of Dublin, hist., poet, theol. wr. and philol., 1807–1886. A: C: S: V
Trench, Rich. le Poer: 2nd Ea. of Clancarty, statesm. and diplom., 1767–1837. A: C
Trench, Wm. Steuart: Irish agricult. and miscell. wr., 1808–1872. A: C
Trenchard, Sir Jno.: Eng. statesm., 1640–1695. A: V
Trenchard, Jno.: Irish pol. wr., 1662–1723. A: O
Trenchard, Steph. Decatur: Amer. nav. off., 1818–1883. B
Trenck, Fcs., Baron der: Austr. com., 1711–1749. O: R: V
Trenck, Fred., Baron der: Austr. advent., 1726–1794. O: R: V
Trendelenburg, Fried. Ad.: Germ. philos. and philol., 1802–1872. R: V
Trendelenburg, Joh. Geo.: Germ. orient., 1757–1825. R
Treneuil, Jos.: Fr. poet, 1763–1818. O
Trengrouse, Hy.: Eng. inv. of 'Rocket' life-saving apparatus, 1772–1854. A
Trenholm, Geo. Alf.: Amer. statesm. and financ., 1807–1876. B1
Trenkwald, Jos. Mathias von: Austr. pntr., 1824–1898. M: R
Trent, Baron: See Boot, Jesse.
Trent, Wm.: Amer. Ind. trader and speculator, 1715–1787*. B
Trenta, Filippo: Ital. tragic poet, 1731–1795. O
Trentepohl, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and bot., 1748–1806. R
Trento, Antonio da (Fantuzzi; Fantose): Venet. engrav., 1508*–*post* 1550. M
Trento, Vittorio: Ital. mus. comp., 1761(65)– . Q
Trentowski, Ferd. Bronislaw: Pol.-Germ. philos., 1808–1869. R
Trenwith, Wm. Arth.: Austral. labour leader and statesm., 1847–1925. I
Trepoff, Dmitri: Russ. gen. and gov.-gen., 1855–1906. S
Tresch: See Tretsch.
Trescho, Sebastian Fried.: Germ. preacher and theol., 1733–1804. R
Tresckow, Hans Ludw. Udo von: Germ. gen., 1808–1885. R
Tresckow, Joachim Christ. von: Germ. gen., 1698–1762. R
Trescot, Wm. Hy.: Amer. diplom. and hist., 1822–1898. B: V
Tresham, Fcs.: revealer of the Gunpowder Plot, 1567*–1605. A: V
Tresham, Hy.: Irish pntr. and poet, 1749*–1814. A: C: M
Tresham, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms. and Lancastrian, –1471. A
Tresham, Sir Thos.: Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, –1559. A
Tresham, Sir Thos.: Eng. popish recusant, 1543*–1605. A
Tresham, Wm.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms. and Yorkist, –1450. A
Tresham, Wm.: Eng. div. and Vice-Chanc. of Oxf., –1569. A
Tresilian, Sir Rob.: Eng. chf. just., –1388. A
Tressan, Louis Eliz. de la Vergne, Count de: Fr. gen. and wr., 1705–1783. O
Tressan, Pierre de la Vergne, Abbé de: Fr. miss., 1618–1684. O
Tretsch, Aberlin: Germ. archt., 1510*–1577(8). R
Treu, Cath.: Germ. pntr., 1743–1811. M: R
Treu, Dan. Gottl.: Germ. music. and comp., 1695–1749. Q: R
Treu, Karl: Germ. theat. dir., 1634*– . R
Treu, Mart.: Germ. engrav., fl. 1540–1543. M
Treuberg, Fried., Baron: Germ. gen., 1775–1831. R
Treubluth, Joh. Fried.: Germ. org. bldr., 1739–1821. R
Treuer, Gottl. Sam.: Germ. hist. and jurist, 1683–1743. R
Treuer, Wilh.: Germ. theol. and wr. on the fine arts, 1632–1711. R
Treumann, Karl: Germ. actor, 1823–1877. R
Treunert, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. popular poet, 1797–1860. R
Treutler, Hieron.: Germ. jurist, 1565–1607. R
Trevaur, Jno.: See Trevor.
Trevellick, Rich. F.: Eng.-Amer. labour leader, 1830–1895. B
Trevelyan, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. admin., Eng. civ. serv. and miscell. wr., 1807–1886. A: D: S
Trevelyan, Sir Geo. Otto: Eng. hist., statesm. and man of letters, 1838–1928. A4: V
Trevelyan, Raleigh: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1781–1865. A
Trevelyan, Sir Walt. Calverley: Eng. nat., 1797–1879. A: S
Trevenen, Jas.: Eng. nav. off. and in Russ. service, 1760–1790. A
Treveris, Pet.: Eng. printer, fl. 1527. A
Treves, Sir Fred.: Eng. surg., 1853–1923. A4: S
Trevet, Nich.: See Trivet.
Trevet, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, –1283. A
Trevethin, Baron: See Lawrence, Alf. Tristram.
Treviranus, Gottf. Reinhold: Germ. physiol. and nat., 1776–1837. R: V
Treviranus, Ludolf Christ.: Germ. bot., 1779–1864. R
Treviranus, Ludw. Geo.: Germ. theol., preacher and wr. on ascetics, 1676–1757. R
Trevisa, Jno. de: Eng. Lat. schol., 1326–1412. A
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice: pntr., 1669–1753*. M
Trevisani, Fcs.: Ital. pntr., 1656–1746. M
Trevisani, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, –1554. O
Treviso, Girolamo da: See Penacchi.
Trevithick, Rich.: Eng. engin., 'father of the locomotive engine,' 1771–1833. A: V
Trevor, Arth. Hill: Visct. Dungannon, pol. and pol. wr., 1798–1862. A
Trevor, Geo.: Eng. div., rel. wr. and orator, 1809–1888. A
Trevor, Hy. Otway Brand: Ld. Dacre, Brit. gen., 1777–1853. S
Trevor or **Trevant**, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph, –1357. A
Trevor, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph, –1410. A
Trevor, Sir Jno.: Eng. Sec. of State, 1626–1672. A: V
Trevor, Sir Jno.: Welsh parl., –1673. A
Trevor, Sir Jno.: Welsh judge and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1637–1717. A: E: V
Trevor, Jno. Hampden: 3rd Visct. Hampden, Eng. diplom., 1749–1824. A
Trevor, Marcus: Visct. Dungannon, Irish Parl. and royalist, 1618–1670. A: C
Trevor, Mich.: See Tregury.
Trevor, Rich.: Bp. of St. David's and of Durham, 1707–1771. A: E
Trevor, Rob. Hampden: 1st Visct. Hampden, Eng. diplom. and Lat. poet, 1706–1783. A: E
Trevor, Sir Sackvill: Eng. nav. com., fl. 1602–1604. A
Trevor, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1586–1656. A
Trevor, Thos.: 1st Bar. Trevor, ld. chf. just. and statesm., 1658–1730. A: E: V
Trevor, Wm. Spottiswoode: Brit. gen. and engin., 1831–1907. A2
Trew, Abdias: Germ. astron. and mathem., 1597–1669. R
Trew, Christoph Jac.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1695–1769. O: R
Trewendt, Eduard: Germ. publisher, 1814–1868. R
Treyling, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1680–1758. R
Trézel, Camille Alph.: Fr. gen., 1780–1860. O
Trial, Ant.: Fr. comedian and voc., 1736–1795. O: Q
Trial, Armand Emm.: Fr. mus. comp., 1771–1803. O: Q
Trial, Jean Claude: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1732–1771. O: Q
Tribauer, Esajas: Austr. theol., –*post* 1571. R
Tribbechow, Adam: Germ. theol. and dev. poet, 1641–1637. R
Tribbechow, Johannes: Germ. dev. poet and theol., 1677–1712. R
Tribolo, Nich. Pericoli: Ital. sculp., 1500–1565. O
Tribonian: Roman jurist and statesm., 475*–545. O: V
Triboulet: Fr. court fool, –*ante* 1536. O
Tribuno, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –912. O
Tricaud, Anthelme: Fr. litt., 1671–1739. O
Trichet du Fresne, Raph.: Fr. numismat. and bibliophile, 1611–1661. O
Trichrug, Iago: See Hughes, Jas.
Tricht, Aert van: Flem. craftsman, fl. 1520. K
Tricht, Vict. van: Belg. Jesuit and wr., 1842–1897. K
Trichtl, Alex.: Austr. lands. pntr., 1802–1884. R
Tricoupis, Charilaos: Grk. statesm., 1832–1896. S: V
Tricoupis, Spyridion: Grk. author and statesm., 1788–1873. V
Triébert, Chas. Louis: Fr. oboist, 1810–1867. Q
Trieps, Jac. Pet. Eduard: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1811–1884. R
Trier, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. jurist, 1686–1750*. R
Trier, Karl von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1324. R
Triesnecker, Franz von P.: Austr. astron., 1745–1817. R
Triest, Ant.: Bp. of Bruges and of Ghent, 1576–1657. K
Triest, Nich.: Flem. pol. and magistrate, –1472. K
Triest, Pierre Jos.: Belg. philanth. and div., 1760–1836. K: O
Trifkovitch, Marco: Serb. pol., 1864–1930. S
Trigan, Chas.: Fr. hist., 1694–1764. O
Trigault, Nich.: Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1577–1628. K: O
Trigge, Fcs.: Eng. div. and econ. wr., 1547*–1606. A
Trigland, Jac.: Dutch Prot. div. and theol. wr., 1583–1654. P
Triller, Dan. Wilh.: Germ. physn., poet and philol., 1695–1782. R
Triller, Valentin: Germ. dev. poet, –*post* 1579. R
Trimberg, Hugo von: Germ. poet, 1230*–1313. R
Trimble, Allen: Gov. of Ohio, 1783–1870. B
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: Amer. gen., 1802–1888. B
Trimble, Rob.: Amer. judge, 1777–1828. B
Trimen, Hy.: Eng. bot., 1843–1896. A
Trimleston, Baron: Barnewall, Jno.
Trimmer, Josh.: Eng. geol., 1795–1857. A: V
Trimmer, Sarah (*née* Kirby): Eng. miscell. wr., 1741–1810. A
Trimnell, Chas.: Eng. div., 1630*–1702. A
Trimnell, Chas.: Bp. of Norwich and of Winchester, 1663–1723. A
Trincavelli, Vettore: Venet. physn. and schol., 1496–1568. O
Trinius, Joh. Anton: Germ. theol., 1722–1784. R

Trinius, Karl Bernhard: Germ. physn., bot. and poet, 1778–1844. R
Trino, Francesca da (Pier Francesco Guala): Ital. pntr., –1760*. M
Trionfetti, Lelio: Ital. bot., 1647–1722. O
Tripe, Jno.: See Swete, Jno.
Tripier, Nic. Jean Bapt.: Fr. adv. and magistrate, 1765–1840. O
Tripp, Bartlett: Amer. judge and diplom., 1842–1911. B
Tripp, Guy Eastman: Amer. indust., 1865–1927. B
Trippe or **Tripp**, Hy.: Eng. div., author and trans., –1612. A
Trippe, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1785–1810. B
Trippel, Alex.: Swiss sculp., 1744–1793. R
Triquet, And.: Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1589–1668. K
Trismosin, Salomon: Germ. alchemist, 15th and 16th cents. R
Trissino, Giov. Giorgio: Ital. poet, 1478–1550. O
Trist, Nich. Phil.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1800–1874. B
Tristam, Nuño: Port. navigator, –1443. O
Tristan: See also L'Hermite.
Tristan, Jean, Sieur de St. Amant: Fr. numismat., 1595*–1656. O
Tristam, Hy. Baker: Eng. div., nat. and wr. on Palestine, 1822–1906. A2: U
Tristram, Thos. Hutchinson: Eng. eccles. lawyer and leg. wr., 1825–1912. S
Trithemius (Tritheim), Johannes: Germ. polyhistor, theol. and div., 1462–1516. O: R: V
Tritonius, Petrus: Austr. schol. and music., 15th and 16th cents. Q: R
Triva, Ant.: Ital. pntr., 1626–1699*. M
Triva, Joh. Nepomuk Jos. Florian, Count: Germ. gen. and minister of war, 1755–1827. R
Trivet(ti) or **Trevet**, Nich.: Eng. hist. and theol. and philol. wr., 1258*–1328. A: V
Trivet, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold., –1388. A
Trivisano, Bern.: Ital. philos., 1652–1720. O
Trivulce, Jean Jacques: See Trivulzio, Gian Giac.
Trivulzio, Agostino di: Ital. card., –1548. O
Trivulzio, Gian Giac.: Ital. mil. leader, 1441*–1518. L1: O
Trnka von Krzowitz, Wenzel: Austr. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1739–1791. R
Trochu, Louis Jules: Fr. gen., 1815–1896. V
Troeltsch, Anton Fried., Baron: Germ. aurist, 1829–1890. R
Troeltsch, Ernst: Germ. schol., philos. and hist., 1865–1923. S
Troger, Paul: Germ. pntr., 1698–1777. M: R
Troger, Sim.: Germ. sculp., –1769*. R
Trogoff, Jean Honoré, Count: Fr. adm., 1751–1794. O
Trogus, Gnæus Pompeius: Roman hist., fl. B.C. 20. O: V
Troil, Uno de: Swed. archbp. and scient., 1746–1803. O
Troili, Placido: Ital. hist., 1687*–1757. O
Trollo, Franz Ferd. von: Austr. trav. in Palestine, –*post* 1695. R
Trokelowe, **Throklow** or **Thorlow**, Jno. de: Eng. chron. and monk, fl. 1330. A
Troland, Leon Thompson: Amer. psychol. and physiol., 1889–1932. B
Troll, Kon.: Swiss schoolman, 1783–1858. R
Trolle, Gust.: Swed. prelate, –1535. O
Trolle, Herluf: Dan. nav. hero, 1516–1565. V
Trollope, Sir And.: Eng. sold., –1461. A
Trollope, Ant.: Eng. nov. and post office official, 'Barchester Towers,' 1815–1882. A: S: V
Trollope, Arth. Wm.: headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1768–1827. A
Trollope, Edw.: Bp. of Nottingham and antiq., 1817–1893. A
Trollope, Frances (*née* Milton): Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1780–1863. A: S
Trollope, Geo. Barne: Brit. adm., –1850. A: S
Trollope, Sir Hy.: Brit. adm., 1756–1839. A
Trollope, Theodosia (*née* Garrow): Eng. miscell. wr., 1825–1865. A
Trollope, Thos. Ad.: Eng. nov., journ. and wr. on Italy, 1810–1892. A
Trollope, Thos. Ant.: Eng. barrister, 1774–1835. A
Trollope, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. div. and bibl. schol., 1798–1863. A
Trombelli, Gian Crisostomo: Ital. theol., 1697–1784. O
Trombetti, Ascanio: Ital. music., fl. 1589. Q
Tromboncino, Bartholomaeus: Ital. song wr., fl. 1487–1513. Q
Trömer, Joh. Christ.: Germ. wr., 1698*–1756. R
Tromlitz: See also Witzleben, Karl Aug. von.
Tromlitz, Joh. Geo.: Germ. flutist, 1726–1805. Q: R
Tromm, Abr.: Dutch philol. and lexicog., 1633–1719. R
Trommer, Dav.: Germ. poet, 17th cent. R
Trommius, Abr.: Dutch div. and schol., 1633–1719. P
Trommsdorf, Joh. Bartholomäus: Germ. pharmacist and chem., 1770–1837. R
Tromp, Aug. Eliza: Dutch nav. engin., 1801–1871. P
Tromp, Corn. van: Dutch adm., 1629–1691. O: P: V
Tromp, Mart. Harpertszoon: Dutch adm., 1598–1653. O: P: R: V
Trompheller, Ern. Ludw.: Germ. philol. and schol., 1803–1879. R
Tronchet, Franç. Denis: Fr. jurist, 1726–1806. O: V
Tronchin, Jean Rob.: Fr. jurist and wr. against Rousseau, 1710–1793. O
Tronchin, Louis: Swiss theol., 1629–1705. O
Tronchin, Theod.: Swiss med. wr., 1709–1782. O: P
Trono, Nic.: Doge of Venice, 1397*–1473. O
Tronson, Louis: Fr. eccles. wr., 1622–1700. O
Tronson du Coudray, Phil. Chas. Jean Bapt.: Fr. sold., 1738–1777. O
Tronson de Coudray, Wm. Alex.: Fr. advoc., 1750–1798. O
Troost, Corn.: Dutch hist., engrav. and pntr., 1697–1750. M: O: P
Troost, Ger.: Dutch-Amer. mineral. and palæont., 1776–1850. B: P
Trooz, Jules de: Belg. statesm., 1857–1907. K
Trooz, Remacle Jos. de: Belg. hist., 1731–1816. K
Troplong, Raymond Theod.: Fr. statesm., 1795–1869. O
Troschel, Hans: Germ. engrav., 1592*–1633. M
Troschel, Jul.: Germ. sculp., –1863. R
Troschke, Theod., Baron: Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1810–1876. R
Tross, Karl Ludw. Phil.: Germ. hist., 1795–1864. R
Tross, Karl Theod. Edwin: Germ. antiq., 1822–1875. R
Trosse, Geo.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1631–1713. A
Trost, Joh.: Austr. wr. on art, 1789–1867. R
Trost, Karl: Germ. pntr., 1811–1884. R
Trost, Mart.: Germ. Syrian philol., 1588–1636. R
Trostberg: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1300. R
Trotsche, Karl Hein. Christoph: Germ. jurist, 1803–1879. R
Trotsky, Leon (Leo Davidovich Bronstein): Russ. revol. and gen., 1879–1940. S: V1: V4
Trott, Aug. Hein., Baron: Germ. govt. official and diplom., 1783–1840. R
Trott, Ben.: Amer. port. pntr., 1770*–1841*. B
Trott, Geo. Hy. Steph.: Austral. cricketer, 1866–1917. I
Trott, Nich.: Eng.-Amer. judge, 1663–1740. B
Trotter, Arch.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1789–1868. D
Trotter, Coutts: Vice-Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., and scientific lecturer, 1837–1887. A
Trotter, Hy. Dundas: Brit. adm., 1802–1859. A
Trotter, Jno.: Eng. army contractor, 1757–1833. A
Trotter, Jno. Bern.: Irish pol. and miscell. wr., 1775–1818. A: C
Trotter, Jno. Pitcairn: Scot. advoc., 1804–1867. F
Trotter, Rob.: Scot. physn., –1815. F
Trotter, Thos.: Scot. nav. physn., med. wr. and poet, 1760–1832. A: F
Trotter, Wilf.: Eng. surg., 1872–1939. A5: S
Trotti, Giov. Batt. (Malosso): Ital. pntr., 1555–*post* 1607. M: O
Trotz, Christ. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1701–1773. P
Trotzendorf, Valentin Friedland: Germ. educat., 1490–1556. R: V
Troubetzkoy, Princess Amélie Rives: Amer. nov., 1863–1945. V9
Troubridge, Sir Edw. Thos.: Brit. adm., –1852. A: S
Troubridge, Sir Ern. Chas. Thos.: Brit. adm., 1862–1926. A4
Troubridge, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1758*–1807. A: V
Troubridge, Sir Thos. St. Vincent Hope Cochrane: Eng. sold., 1815–1867. A
Troughton, Edw.: Eng. scientific instrument maker and inv., 1753–1835. A: V
Troughton, Jno: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr. 1637*–1681. A
Troughton, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1614*–1677*. A
Troup, Geo.: Scot. journ., 1821–1879. F
Troup, Geo. Mich.: Amer. senator, 1780–1856. B
Troup, Rob.: Amer. sold. and judge, 1757–1832. B
Troup, Rob. Scott: Eng. forester, 1874–1939. A5
Troupenas, Eugène: Fr. music publisher, 1799–1850. Q
Trousseau, Armand: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1801–1867. O
Troutbeck, Jno.: Eng. div., trans. and wr. on music, 1832–1899. Q
Trouvain, Anton: Fr. engrav., 1656–1710. M
Trow, Jno. Fowler: Amer. printer, 1810–1886. B
Trowbridge: See also Troubridge.
Trowbridge, Aug.: Amer. physic., 1870–1934. B
Trowbridge, Edm.: Amer. judge, 1709–1793. B
Trowbridge, Jno.: Amer. physic. and educat., 1843–1923. B
Trowbridge, Jno. Townsend: Amer. author, 1827–1916. B
Trowbridge, Wm. Petit: Amer. engin. and scient., 1828–1892. B
Troxler, Ignaz Paul Vitalis: Swiss-Germ. philos., 1780–1866. R
Troy, Fcs. de: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1645–1730. M
Troy, Jean Franç. de: Fr. pntr., 1679–1752. M: V
Troy, Jno. Thos.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin and fdr. of Maynooth, 1739–1823. A: C
Troye, Edw.: Swiss-Amer. pntr., 1808–1874. B
Troyen, Jean van: Flem. engrav., 1610*–*post* 1671. K
Troyen, Rombout van: Dutch pntr. of ruins and caves, 1600–1650. M
Troyes, Pierre de: Fr. sold., –1688. H
Troyon, Const.: Fr. pntr., 1810–1865. M: V
Trubbeville or **Trubleville**,: See Turberville.
Trübel, Eckhart zum: Germ. popular wr., –1540(50). R
Truber, Primus: Austr. theol. and fdr. of Slovenian lit., 1508–1586. R
Trublet, Nich. Chas. Jos.: Fr. essayist, 1697–1770. O
Trübner, Nich.: Germ.-Eng. publisher, orient. and critic, 1817–1884. A: D: R: S
Trubshaw, Jas.: Eng. engin., 1777–1853. A
Truchet, Jno.: Fr. mathem. and hydraulic engin., 1657–1729. O
Truchses, Wilh. von: Germ. noble, –1557. P
Truchsess, Christ.: Bar. von Wetzhausen, Germ. noble, 1755–1826. R
Truchsess, Eusebius, Count: Germ. Jesuit, 1631–1713. R
Truchsess, Fried. Seb. Wunibald: Germ. gen., 1677–1745. R
Truchsess, Gebhart: Bar. Waldburg, Archbp. of Cologne, –1601. O
Truchsess von Waldburg, Geo.: leader of the Swabian Band, 1488–1531. R
Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Erhard: Germ. humanist and div., –1519. R
Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Mart.: Grand Master of the Germ. Order, –1489. R

Truchsess von Wetzhausen, Thos.: Germ. humanist and div., –1523. R
Trudaine de Montigny, Jean Chas. Philibert: Fr. admin., 1733–1777. O
Trude, Alf. Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1847–1933. B
Trudeau, Edw. Livingston: Amer. physn., 1848–1915. B
True, Alf. Chas.: Amer. agricultural educat., 1853–1929. B
True, Fred. Wm.: Amer. zool., 1858–1914. B
Trueba, Ant. de: Span. nov., 1819–1889. V
Trueblood, Ben. Franklin: Amer. educat. and peace adv., 1847–1916. B
Truestedt, Fried. Leberecht: Germ. physn., 1791–1855. R
Truguet, Laur. Jean F., Comte: Fr. adm., 1752–1839. O
Truffin, Phil.: Flem. pntr., –1506. K
Truhn, Fried. Hieron.: Germ. music. and comp., 1811–1886. Q: R
Truman, Ben. Cummings: Amer. journ. and author, 1835–1916. B
Truman, Edwin Thos.: Eng. dentist and inv., 1818–1905. A2
Truman, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and metaphysn., 1631–1671. A
Trümbach, Karl Levin von: Germ. gen., –1779. R
Trumbull, Ben.: Amer. hist., 1735–1820. B
Trumbull, Chas.: Eng. div., 1646–1724. A
Trumbull, Hy. Clay: Amer. adv. of rel. education, 1830–1903. B
Trumbull, Jas. Hammond: Amer. philol., hist. and bibliog., 1821–1897. B: V
Trumbull, Jno.: Amer. poet and judge, 1750–1831. B: V
Trumbull, Jno.: Amer. artist, 1756–1843. B: M: V
Trumbull, Jon.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1710–1785. B: V
Trumbull, Jon.: Gov. of Connecticut, 1740–1809. B: V
Trumbull, Jos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1737–1778. B
Trumbull, Lyman: Amer. judge and senator, 1813–1896. B: V
Trumbull, Wm.: Eng. diplom., –1635. A
Trumbull, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1639–1716. A: O: V
Trummer, Karl: Germ. poet and trans., 1792–1858. R
Trumper, Mich. Jos.: Belg. gen., 1799–1865. K
Trumper, Vict.: Austral. cricketer, 1877–1915. I
Trümpl, Ægidius: Germ. indust., 1768–1839. R
Trumpp, Ern.: Germ. orient., 1828–1885. D: R
Trunk, Joh. Jac.: Germ. student of forest economy, 1745–1802. R
Trunk, Pet.: Germ. Cath. div., 1727–*post* 1783. R
Truro, Baron: See Wilde, Thos.
Trusler, Jno.: Eng. eccentric div., med. empiric, bookseller and compiler, 1735–1820. A
Trussel or **Trussell**, Wm.: Eng. judge and diplom., fl. 1322–1331. A
Trussell, Jno.: Eng. hist. wr., fl. 1636–1642. A
Trussell, Thos.: Eng. sold. and author, fl. 1610–1625. A
Trutch, Sir Jos. Wm.: Eng. lieut.-gov. of British Columbia, 1826–1904. H
Truteau, Jean Bapt.: Canad.-Amer. Ind. trader and expl., 1748–1827. B
Truter, Johannes Andreas: S. Afr. jurist, 1763–1845. P
Trützscher, Fried. Karl Adolf von: Germ. statesm. and wr., 1751–1831. R
Trützschler, Wilh. Adolf von: leader of the Germ. democracy and pol., 1818–1849. R
Truxton, Wm. Talbot: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1887. B
Truxtun, Thos.: Amer. nav. off., 1755–1822. B: V
Trydell, Jno.: Irish music. and author, fl. 1766. Q
Trye, Chas. Brandon: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1757–1811. A
Trygger, Ernst: Swed. statesm., 1857*–1943. V7
Tryon, Dwight Wm.: Amer. lands. pntr., 1849–1925. B
Tryon, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1832–1893. A: V
Tryon, Geo. Wash.: Amer. conchologist, 1838–1888. B
Tryon, Thos.: Eng. Pythagorean and wr., 1634–1703. A: V
Tryon, Wm.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of New York, 1725–1788. A: B: V
Tryphiodorus: Grk. poet and gram., A.D. 5th cent.* O
Tschabuschnigg, Adolf Ignaz von: Austr. pol. and poet, 1809–1877. R
Tschachtlan, Bendicht: Swiss statesm. and chron., –1493. R
Tschager, Jos.: Austr. art coll., 1778–1856. R
Tschaikowsky: See Tchaikowsky.
Tschammer, Hiob Gotthard von: Germ. poet, 1674–1735. R
Tschammer-Osten, Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1737–1809. R
Tschamser, Franz Anton: Germ. Franciscan, 1678–1742. R
Tscharner, Joh. Baptista von: Swiss statesm., 1751–1835. R
Tscharner, Joh. Fried. von: Swiss statesm., 1780–1844. R
Tscharner, Joh. Karl von: Swiss journ., 1812–1879. R
Tscharner, Karl Eman. von: Swiss sculp., 1791–1873. R
Tscharner, Karl Fried. von: Swiss judge, 1772–1844. R
Tscharner, Niklaus Eman. von: Swiss statesm., 1727–1794. O: R
Tscharner, Vincenz Bernhard von: Swiss hist., 1728–1778. O: R
Tscheou (Cheow) Sin: Emp. of China, fl. B.C. 1154–1122. O
Tschernembl, Geo. Erasmus, Baron: Austr. master of the hunts, –1626. R
Tscherning, Andreas: Silesian poet, 1611–1659. O: R
Tscherte, Hans: Austr. archt., –1552. R
Tschesch, Joh. Theod. von: Germ. mystic, 1595–1649. R
Tschiderer von Gleifheim, John H.: Bp. of Trent, 1777–1860. R
Tschiffeli, Joh. Rudolf: Swiss agricult., 1716–1780. R
Tschinkel, Aug.: Austr. indust., –1833. R
Tschirch, Wilh. (Alex. Czersky): Germ. mus. comp., 1818–1892. R
Tschirnhaus(en), Ehrenfried Walt. von: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1651–1708. O: R
Tschirschnitz, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1796–1873. R
Tschirsky und Bögendorff, von: Germ. diplom., 1855–1916. S
Tschischka, Franz: Austr. hist. and archæol., 1786–1855. R
Tschudi, Fried. von: Swiss div., statesm. and wr., 1820–1886. R: V
Tschudi, Gilg: Swiss magistrate and father of Swiss history, 1505–1572. O: R: V
Tschudi, Joh. Hein.: Swiss div., hist. and popular wr., 1670–1729. O: R: V
Tschudi, Joh. Jac.: Swiss div. and hist., 1722–1784. R: V
Tschudi, Joh. Jac. von: Swiss expl. in America, 1818–1889. R
Tschudi, Ludw.: Germ. trav. in Palestine, –1530. R
Tschudi, Valentin: Swiss chron. and theol., 1499*–1555. R: V
Tseeraerts, Jerome: Flem. sold., 1540*–1573. K
Tseng, Chilse, Marquis: Chin. diplom. and statesm., 1839–1890. S
Tseng Kuo-Fan: Chin. statesm. and gen., 1811–1872. V
T'Serclaes, Bertholde van Swieten, Lady: Flem. pol., 16th and 17th cents. K
T'Serclaes, Everard: Flem. sold., –1388. K
T'Serclaes de Tilly, Alb. Oct.: Belg. nobleman and sold., 1646–1715. K
T'Serclaes de Tilly, Claude Fred.: Belg. sold., 1648–1723. K
Tserclaes de Tilly, Jean: Flem. noble, 1559–1632. K
Tsestich, Ant. van: Flem. jurist and orthographist, 1535*–1585. K
T'Sestich, Didier (Desiré) de: Flem. jurist, 1531–1585. K
Tuathal: Kg. of Ireland, –544. A
Tubero, Q. Aelius: Roman jurist and friend of Cicero, B.C. 1st cent. O
Tubi, Giov. Batt.: Roman sculp., 1635–1700. O
Tubman, Harriet: Amer. fugitive slave, 1821*–1913. B
Tuch, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1806–1867. R
Tucher, Anton: Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1457*–1524. R
Tucher, Christoph Karl Gottlieb, Baron: Germ. jurist and hymnologist, 1798–1877. R
Tucher, Endres: Germ. archt., 1423–1507. R
Tucher, Hans: Germ. trav. in Palestine, 1428–1491. R
Tucher, Linhart: Germ. deliverer of Nürnberg, 1487–1568. R
Tucher, Sixt: Germ. div. and jurist, 1459–1507. R
Tuchet: See Touchet.
Tuchtfeldt, Victor Christoph: Germ. Prot. separatist, –*post* 1741. R
Tuck, Amos: Amer. pol., 1810–1879. B
Tucker, Abr.: Eng. philos. and wr., 1705–1774. A: O: V
Tucker, Alf. Rob.: Eng. miss. and Bp. of Uganda, 1849–1914. A3
Tucker, Ben.: Eng. civ. serv., 1762–1829. A
Tucker, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1838–1935. A5
Tucker, Charl. Maria (A.L.O.E.): Eng. wr. for children and miss. in India, 1821–1893. A: D: V
Tucker, Geo.: Amer. pol. econ., 1775–1861. B
Tucker, Gilb. Milligan: Amer. miscell. wr., 1847–1932. B
Tucker, Hy. Holcombe: Amer. Bapt. div., 1819–1889. B
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Amer. judge, 1780–1848. B
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Anglo-Ind. official, dram. and wr. on Ind. finance, 1771–1851. A: D: S
Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1853–1932. B
Tucker, Hy. Wm.: Eng. sec. of Society for Propagation of Gospel, 1830–1902. A2
Tucker, Jno. Rand.: Amer. rear-adm., 1812–1883. B
Tucker, Jno. Rand.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1823–1897. B
Tucker, Josiah: Eng. div. and econ., rel. and pol. wr., 1712–1799. A: E: O: V
Tucker, Luther: Amer. agricultural journ., 1802–1873. B
Tucker, Nath. Beverley: Amer. jurist, 1784–1851. B
Tucker, Nath. Beverley: Amer. Confed. agent, 1820–1890. B
Tucker, St. Geo.: Amer. judge, 1752–1827. B
Tucker, Sam.: Amer. nav. off., 1747–1833. B
Tucker, Steph. Dav.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1818–1902. B
Tucker, Thos. Tudor: Brit. adm., 1775–1852. A: S
Tucker (Tooker), Wm.: Eng. colonist in N. America, 1589*–1640*. A
Tucker, Wm.: Eng. div. and mus. comp., –1679. Q
Tucker, Wm. Jewett: Amer. educat. and div., 1839–1926. B
Tuckerman, Bayard: Amer. author, 1855–1923. B
Tuckerman, Edw.: Amer. bot., 1817–1886. B
Tuckerman, Fred.: Amer. anat. and nat., 1857–1929. B
Tuckerman, Fred. Goddard: Amer. poet, 1821–1873. B
Tuckerman, Hy. Theod.: Amer. critic, essayist and poet, 1813–1871. B
Tuckerman, Jos.: Amer. div., 1778–1840. B
Tuckerman, Sam. Parkman: Amer. church music. and comp., 1819–1890. Q
Tuckermann, Pet.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1580–1651. R
Tuckey, Jas. Kingston: Irish expl. and nav. off., 1776–1816. A: C: O
Tuckey, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. org. and comp., 1708*–1781. B
Tuckney, Ant.: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1670. A
Tuczek, Franz: Bohem. singer and mus. comp., 1755*–1820. Q
Tuczek, Franz: Austr. music., 1782–1850. Q
Tuczek, Vincenz: Bohem. mus. comp. and poet, –1820. R
Tuczek-Herrenburg, Leopoldine: Austr. actress and voc., 1821–1883. Q
Tudeschi: See Tedeschi.
Tudor, Edm.: Ea. of Richmond, 1430*–1456. A
Tudor, Fred.: Amer. 'Ice King,' 1783–1864. B
Tudor, Hy.: Ea. of Richmond. See Henry VII. of England.
Tudor, Jasper: Ea. of Pembroke and Dk. of Bedford, 1431*–1495. A
Tudor, Marg: See Beaufort, Marg.
Tudor, Owen: Welsh chieftain and grandfather of Henry VII., –1461. A

Tudor, Wm.: Amer. author, 1779–1830. B
Tudway, Thos.: Eng. mus. comp. and org., –1726. A: Q
Tuengel, Geo. Karl Franz: Germ. physn., 1816–1873. R
Tuer, And. White: Eng. publisher and miscell. wr., 1838–1900. A1
Tuerck, Ludw.: Austr. neurologist and laryngologist, 1810–1868. R
Tuerlinckx, Jean Ferd.: Belg. philol., 1833–1900. K
Tuet, Jean Chas. Franç.: Fr. litt., 1742–1797. O
Tufnell, Edw. Wyndham: 1st Bp. of Brisbane, 1814–1896. I
Tufnell, Hy.: Eng. pol., 1805–1854. A
Tufnell, Thos. Jolliffe: Eng. mil. surg. and surg. wr., 1819–1885. A
Tufton, Sackville: Ea. of Thanet, 1767–1825. A
Tufts, Chas.: Amer. philanth., 1781–1876. B
Tufts, Cotton: Amer. physn., 1732–1815. B
Tufts, Jno.: Amer. div. and compiler of church music, 1689–1752. B
Tugendhold, Jac.: Germ.-Russ. educat. and wr., 1791–1871. U
Tuhawaiki, Hone: Maori chf., –1844. W
Tuinman, Carolus: Dutch schol., poet and div., 1659–1728. P
Tuke, Sir Brian: Eng. statesm., court official and patron of learning, –1545. A
Tuke, Dan. Hack: Eng. psychol., physn. and med. wr., 1827–1895. A: V
Tuke, Hy.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1755–1814. A: V
Tuke, Hy. Scott: Eng. pntr., 1858–1929. A4
Tuke, Jas. Hack: Eng. philanth. and author, 1819–1896. A: V
Tuke, Sir Jno. Batty: Eng. alienist and med. wr., 1835–1913. S
Tuke, Sir Sam.: Eng. royalist and dram., –1674. A
Tuke, Sam.: Eng. philanth. and wr. on Quakers, 1784–1857. A: V
Tuke, Thos.: Eng. royalist div. and rel. wr., –1657. A
Tuke, Wm.: Eng. philanth., 1732–1822. A: V
Tulane, Paul: Amer. philanth., 1801–1887. B
Tulasne, Louise René: Fr. bot., 1815– . O
Tulden: See Thulden.
Tulga: Kg. of the Visigoths, –646. R
Tulich or **Tulichius**, Herm.: Germ. philol. and humanist, 1486–1540. R
Tulk, Chas. Aug.: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1786–1849. A
Tull, Jethro: Eng. agricult., 1674–1741. A: O: V
Tullia: da. of Cicero, B.C. 78–45. O
Tullibardine, Marquis of: See Murray, Wm.
Tulloch, Sir Alex. Murray: Brit. gen., 1803–1864. A: C: D
Tulloch, Jno.: Scot. theol. and Princ. of St. Andrews, 1823–1886. A: F: S: V
Tullus Hostilius: See Hostilius.
Tully or **Tullie**, Geo.: Eng. controv., 1652*–1695. A
Tully, Kinar: Irish-Canad. archt., 1820–1905. H
Tully, Sydney Strickland: Canad. artist, 1860–1911. H
Tully, Thos.: Scot. div. and controv., 1620–1676. A
Tully, Wm.: Amer. physn., 1785–1859. B
Tulou, Jean Louis: Fr. flutist and mus. comp., 1785–1865. Q
Tulp, Nich.: Dutch med. wr., 1593–1674. O: P
Tulpin: See Tilpin.
Tulsi Bai: Regent of Indore, –1817. D
Tulsi Das: Hindi poet, 1532–1623. V
Tuma, Franz: Bohem. music. and church comp., 1704–1774. Q: R
Tümpling, Adam von: Germ. gen., 1781–1871. R
Tümpling, Ferd. von: Germ. sold., 1750–1803. R
Tümpling, Hein. von: Germ. div., 1699–1773. R
Tümpling, Phil. von: Germ. court-marsh., 1616–1669. R
Tümpling, Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1809–1884. R
Tunder, Franz: Germ. mus. conductor and comp., 1614–1667. Q: R
Tünger, Augustin: Germ. wr., 1455–*post* 1486. R
Tunicius, Anton: Germ. humanist and coll. of proverbs, 1570*– . R
Tunner, Jos. Ernst: Austr. pntr., 1792–1877. M: R
Tunstall or **Tonstall**, Cuthbert: Master of the Rolls and Bp. of London and of Durham, 1474–1559. A: O: V
Tunstall, Jas.: Eng. div., class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1708–1762. A
Tunstall, Marmaduke: Eng. nat., 1743–1790. A
Tunstall or **Helmes**, Thos.: Eng. R.C. martyr, –1616. A
Tunsted, Sim.: Eng. minorite friar and miscell. wr., –1369. A: Q
Tupper, Ben.: Amer. gen., 1738–1792. B
Tupper, Chas.: Canad.-Amer. div., 1794–1881. H
Tupper, Sir Chas.: Canad. statesm., 1821–1915. A3: H: S: V
Tupper, Sir Chas. Lew.: Anglo-Ind. official, man of letters and wr. on India, 1848–1910. A2
Tupper, Hy. Allen: Amer. Bapt. div., 1828–1902. B
Tupper, Mart. Farquhar: Eng. miscell. wr. and inv., 'Proverbial Philosophy,' 1810–1889. A: S: V
Tura, Cosimo (Cosmé da Ferrara): Ital. pntr., 1406–1495. M: O
Turati, Filippo: Ital. socialist, 1857–1932. S
Turban, Chas. Paul: Fr. music., 1845–1905. Q
Turban, Ludw. Karl Fried.: Germ. statesm., 1821–1898. R
Turbe, Wm. de: See William.
Turberville, Arth. Stanley: Eng. hist., 1888–1945. S
Turberville, Daubeney: Eng. oculist and royalist, 1612–1696. A
Turverville or **Turberville**, Edw.: Eng. informer and sold. in Fr. Army, 1648*–1681. A
Turberville, Geo.: Eng. poet, 1540*–1610*. V
Turberville, Hy. de: Seneschal of Gascony and sold., –1239. A
Turberville, Hy.: Eng. R.C. controv., –1678. A
Turberville, Jas.: Bp. of Exeter, –1570*. A
Turbido: See Torbido.
Turbine, Ralph de: See Ralph.
Turchi, Alessandro (Veronese; L'Orbetto): Ital. rel. and mythol. pntr., 1582–1648 (50). M: O
Türckheim, Anna Eliz. von (*née* Schönemann): Goethe's Lilli, 1758–1817. R
Türckheim, Joh., Baron: Germ. diplom. and wr., 1749–1824. O: R
Türckheim, Joh. von: Germ. statesm., 1778–1847. R
Türckheim, Joh. Fried. von: Burgomaster of Strassburg and pol., 1780–1850. R
Türckheim, Ludw., Baron von: Austr. physn., 1777–1846. R
Türckis, Damian: Germ. poet, –1634. R
Turcotte, Jos. Ed.: Canad. pol. and lawyer, 1808–1864. H
Turcotte, Louis Phil.: Canad. hist., 1842–1878. H
Turell, Jane (*née* Colman): Amer. poetess, 1708–1735. B
Turenne, Hen. de la Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount de: Marsh. of France, 1611–1675. Q: V
Turford, Hugh: Eng. Quaker wr., –1713. A
Turgenev: See Tourguénief.
Turgeon, Pierre Flavien: R.C. Archbp. of Quebec, 1787–1867. A: H
Turges or **Turgesius**: See Thurkill.
Turges (Sturges), Edm.: Eng. mus. comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Turgot, St.: Bp. of St. Andrews and biog. of St. Margaret, 1045–1115. A
Turgot, Anne Rob. Jacques, Baron: Fr. statesm. and econ., 1727–1781. O: V
Turgot, Etienne Franç., Marquis: Fr. statesm., 1721–1789. O
Türheim, Ulrich von: Germ. epic poet, 13th cent. R
Turin, Ernst Xav.: Germ. theol. and hymn wr., 1738–1810. R
Turini, Gregorio: Ital.-Germ. music., singer and comp., –1600*. R
Türk, Dan. Theophil: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1756–1813. Q: R
Türk, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. sold., 1775–1841. R
Türk, Karl Fried. Imm.: Germ. hist. and pol., 1800–1887. R
Turk, Steph.: Germ. jurist and canonist, 1800–1855. R
Türk, Wilh. von: Germ. educat., 1774–1846. R
Turle, Hy. Fred.: ed. of 'Notes and Queries,' 1835–1883. A
Turle, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1802–1882. A: Q: V
Türlin, Hein. von dem: Austr. epic poet, fl. 1220. R
Türlin, Ulrich von dem: Austr. epic poet, –1269. R
Turmair or **Turmeir**, Joh. (Aventinus): Bav. historiog., 1477–1534. O: R: V
Turmeau, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., 1777–1846. A: M
Turmeau, Jno. Caspar: Eng. archt., 1809–1834. A: M
Turnau, Pet.: Germ. schoolmaster and Prot. martyr, –1426. R
Turnbull, And.: Scot. physn. and colonist in N. America, 1718*–1792. B
Turnbull, Geo.: Scot. Jesuit, prof. and controv., 1562*–1633. A
Turnbull, Jno.: Eng. trav., fl. 1800–1813. A
Turnbull, Rob.: Scot.-Amer. div., 1807–1877. F
Turnbull, Rob. Jas.: Amer. pol. wr., 1775–1833. B
Turnbull, Wm.: Bp. of Glasgow and fdr. of Glasgow Univ., 1400*–1454. A: F
Turnbull, Wm.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1729*–1796. A: F
Turnbull, Wm.: Amer. engin., 1800–1857. B
Turnbull, Wm. Barclay Dav. Donald: Scot. antiq., hist. and archt., 1811–1863. A
Turne, Otto zem: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Turnèbe (Turnebus), Adrien: Fr. savant, 1512–1565. O: V
Turner, Anne: Eng. murderess, 1576–1615. A
Turner, Asa: Amer. div. and educat., 1799–1885. B
Turner, Austin T.: Eng.-Austral. mus. pioneer, 1823–1901. Q
Turner, Sir Ben: Eng. trade unionist, 1863–1942. S: V6
Turner, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1774–1857. A: M: V
Turner, Chas. Edw.: Eng.-Russ. wr. on Russia and on Eng. literature, 1831–1903. A2
Turner, Chas. Tennyson: Eng. poet, 1808–1879. A
Turner, Chas. Yardley: Amer. mural pntr., 1850–1918. B
Turner, Cuthbert Ham.: Eng. eccles. hist. and bibl. schol., 1860–1930. A4
Turner, Cyril: See Tourneur.
Turner, Dan.: Eng. Bapt. div. and hymn and miscell. wr., 1710–1798. A
Turner, Dan.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1667–1741. A
Turner, Dan.: Amer. nav. off., 1794–1850. B
Turner, Dawson: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1775–1858. A
Turner, Dawson Wm.: Eng. philanth. and educat., 1815–1885. A
Turner, Edw.: Eng. chem., 1798–1837. A
Turner, Edw.: Amer. judge, 1778–1860. B
Turner, Edw. Raymond: Amer. hist., 1881–1929. B
Turner, Fennell Parrish: Amer. miss. div., 1867–1932. B
Turner, Fcs.: Bp. of Rochester and of Ely and Nonjuror, 1638*–1700. A
Turner, Sir Frk.: Brit. gen., 1813–1890. D
Turner, Fred. Jackson: Amer. hist., 1861–1932. B
Turner, Geo.: Eng. physn., –1610. A
Turner, Sir Geo.: Eng.-S. Afr. bacteriol., 1835–1915. S
Turner, Sir Geo.: Austral. statesm., 1851–1916. I
Turner, Geo.: Amer. senator, 1850–1932. B
Turner, Sir Geo. Jas.: Eng. judge, 1798–1867. A: S
Turner, Hy. Gyles: Eng.-Austral. econ. and man of letters, 1831–1920. I
Turner, Hy. McNeal: Amer. bp. and wr., 1834–1915. B
Turner, Herb. Hall: Eng. astron., 1861–1930. A4
Turner, Jas.: Eng. Parl. and burglar, –1664. A
Turner, Sir Jas.: Scot. royalist, sold. of fortune and mil. wr., 1615–1686*. A: F: V

Turner, Jas. Milton: Amer. negro leader and min. to Liberia, 1840–1915. B
Turner, Jas. Smith: Scot. dentist, 1832–1904. A2
Turner, Jno. Herb.: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1834–1923. H
Turner, Jno. Matth.: Bp. of Calcutta, 1786–1831. D
Turner, Jno. Wesley: Amer. sold., 1833–1899. B
Turner, Jno. Wm.: Austral. educat., 1845–1913. I
Turner, Jon. Baldwin: Amer. educat. and agricult., 1805–1899. B
Turner, Jos. Mallord Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1775–1851. A: M: O: S: V
Turner, Josiah: Amer. ed., 1821–1901. B
Turner, Matth.: Eng. chem. and freethinker, –1788*. A
Turner, Nat: Amer. negro insurgent, 1800–1831. B: V
Turner, Nath.: Eng. Wesleyan div. in Australia and miss. in N.Z., 1793–1864. W
Turner, Pet.: Eng. physn. and Puritan, 1542–1614. A
Turner, Pet.: Eng. mathem. and Royalist, 1586–1652. A
Turner, Rich.: Eng. Prot. div., –1565*. A
Turner, Rich.: Eng. educat. wr., 1753–1788. A
Turner, Rich.: Eng. div. and educat. wr., 1724*–1791. A
Turner, Rob.: Eng.-Germ. R.C. div. and comment., –1599. A: R
Turner, Rob.: Eng. astrol., bot. and trans., fl. 1640–1664. A
Turner, Ross Sterling: Amer. pntr. and art teacher, 1847–1915. B
Turner, Sam.: Eng. royalist, –1647.* A
Turner, Sam.: Eng. trav. in Asia and wr., 1749*–1802. A: D: O
Turner, Sam.: Irish informer, 1765–1810. A: C
Turner, Sam. Hulbeart: Amer. div., 1790–1861. B
Turner, Sharon: Eng. Anglo-Sax. hist., 1768–1847. A: O: V
Turner, Sydney: Eng. div., 1814–1879. A: S
Turner, Thos.: Eng. div., 1591–1672. A
Turner, Thos.: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1645–1714. A
Turner, Thos.: Eng. potter, chem. and designer, 1749–1809. A
Turner, Thos.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1793–1873. A
Turner, Thos. Hudson: Eng. antiq., 1815–1852. A: S
Turner, Sir Tomkyns Hilgrove: Brit. gen., col. gov. and archæol., 1766*–1843. A
Turner, Walt. Jas. Redfern: Eng. poet and wr. on music, 1889–1946. S
Turner, Walt. Vict.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1866–1919. B
Turner, Wm.: Eng. div., physn., bot. and controv., 1520*–1568. A: O: V
Turner, Wm.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1653–1701. A
Turner, Wm.: Eng. music. and comp., 1651–1740. A: Q
Turner, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1714–1794. A
Turner, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and biog., 1788–1853. A
Turner, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1761–1859. A
Turner, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1789–1862. A: M
Turner, Wm.: Eng. diplom. and wr., 1792–1867. A
Turner, Wm.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Salford, 1800–1872. S
Turner, Sir Wm.: Eng. anat. and educat., 1832–1916. A3
Turnerelli, Edm. Tracy: Eng. artist and miscell. wr., 1813–1896. A: C
Turnerelli, Pet.: Irish sculp., 1774–1839. A: C
Turney, Pet.: Gov. of Tennessee, 1827–1903. B
Turnham, Rob. de: Eng. bar. and crusader, –1211. A
Turnham, Steph. de: Eng. judge, –1215. A
Turnhout, Gerard van: Flem. mus. comp., 1520–1580. K: Q: R
Turnhout, Jean van: Flem. music. and comp., 1525*–*post* 1618. K: Q: R
Turnor, Sir Christopher: Eng. judge, 1607–1675. A
Turnor, Christopher Hatton: Eng. wr. on education and agriculture, 1873–1940. A5: S
Turnor, Edm.: Eng. antiq., 1755*–1829. A
Turnor, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1617–1676. A
Turnor, Sir Edw.: Eng. court official, 1643–1721. A
Turnour, Cyril: See Tourneur.
Turnour, Geo.: Eng. orient., 1799–1843. A: D
Turnow, Pet.: Germ. schoolmaster and Hussite martyr, –1426. R
Turoa, Te Peehi: Maori chf., 1770*–1845. W
Turoa, Topia: Maori chf., 1818*–1893. W
Turold: Eng. romance wr., 'Chanson de Roland,' fl. 1075–1100. A
Turpin, Edm. Hart: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1835–1907. A2: Q
Turpin, Franç. Hen.: Fr. hist. and man of letters, 1709–1799. O: V
Turpin (Tulpin or Tilpin), Jean: Fr. Archbp. of Rheims, –800. O: V
Turpin, Pierre Jean Franç.: Fr. bot. and pntr., 1775–1840. M: O
Turpin, Rich.: Eng. highwayman, 1706–1739. A: V
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot: Fr. gen. and mil. wr., 1715*–1795*. O
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot Théod., Comte de: Fr. pntr., 1781–1852. M
Turreau, Louis: Fr. revol., 1760*–1796. O
Turreau de Linières, Louis M., Baron: Fr. gen., 1756–1816. O
Turrecremata: See Torquemada.
Turretin, Benedict: Swiss theol. and div., 1588–1631. O: V
Turretin, Franç.: Swiss theol., 1623–1687. O: V
Turretin, Jean Alph.: Swiss theol., 1671–1737. O: V
Tursellinus: See Torsellino.
Turstin: See Thurstan.
Turswell, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1548–1585. A
Turton, Jno.: Eng. physn., 1735–1806. A
Turton, Thos.: Bp. of Ely, controv. and mus. comp., 1780–1864. A: S
Turton, Wm.: Eng. conchol., 1762–1835. A
Turuki, Te: See Kooti, Te.
Tusanus, Jac.: See Toussain.
Tüsch, Hans Erhard: Germ. poet, –1477. R
Tuscher, Karl Marcus: Germ. pntr., archt. and engrav., 1705–1755. M: R
Tussaud, Marie (*née* Gresholtz): Swiss-Eng. exhibitor of waxworks, 1760–1850. A: S: V
Tusser, Thos.: Eng. agricult. and poet, 1524*–1580. A: O: V
Tuthill, Wm. Burnet: Amer. archt., 1855–1929. B
Tutilo: monk of St. Gall, artist, poet, etc., –908*. M: O: Q
Tutor, Jac.: Flem. jurist, 1477*–1551. K
Tuttavilla, Franc.: Dk. of San Germano, 1604–1689. L1
Tuttle, Chas. Wesley: Amer. astron. and antiq., 1829–1881. B
Tuttle, Dan. Sylvester: Amer. P.E. bp., 1837–1923. B
Tuttle, Herb.: Amer. hist., 1846–1894. B
Tutton, Alf. Edwin Howard: Eng. educat. and chem., 1864–1938. A5: S
Tutwiler, Hy.: Amer. educat., 1807–1884. B
Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick: Amer. educat. and social ref., 1841–1916. B
Tutzek: See Tuczek.
Tuyll van Serooskerken, Isabella Agneta van (Belle van Zuylen): Dutch letter wr., 1740–1805. P
Twachtman, Jno. Hy.: Amer. pntr., 1853–1902. B
Twain, Mark: See Clemens, Sam. Langhorne.
Tweed, Jno.: Scot. sculp., 1869–1933. A5: S
Tweed, Wm. Marcey: Amer. pol., 1823–1878. B
Tweeddale, Earls and Marquis of: See Hay.
Tweedie, Lemuel Jno.: Canad. statesm., 1849–1917. H
Tweedie, Wm.: Scot. publisher and temp. adv., 1821–1874. S
Tweedie, Wm. Menzies: Scot. port. pntr., 1826–1878. M
Tweedmouth, Baron: See Marjoribanks.
Tweedsmuir, Baron: See Buchan, Jno.
Tweedy, Sir Jno.: Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1849–1924. S
Tweng (Twenge; Thwinge), Rob. de: See Thweng.
Twesten, Aug. Detlef Christ.: Germ. theol., 1789–1876. R
Twesten, Karl: Germ. pol., 1820–1870. R
Twestreng, Eberhard: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1544–1609. R
Twichell, Ginery: Amer. pol., 1811–1883.
Twichell, Jos. Hopkins: Amer. div., 1838–1918. B
Twiggs, Dav. Eman.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1790–1862. B
Twine: See Twyne.
Twining, Alex. Catlin: Amer. engin. and astron., 1801–1884. B
Twining, Louisa: Eng. philanth., social worker and wr. on art, 1820–1912. S
Twining, Sir Phil. Geof.: Canad. gen. and engin., 1862–1920. H
Twining, Thos.: Eng. div., music., linguist and trans. of Aristotle, 1735–1804. V
Twining, Thos.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1776–1861. A
Twining, Thos.: Eng. educat., 1806–1895. A
Twining, Wm.: Eng. army surg. and med. wr., 1790–1835. A
Twining, Wm.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1813–1848. A
Twisleton, Edw. Turner Boyd: Eng. pol. and barrister, 1809–1874. A: S
Twiss, Fcs.: Eng. compiler, 1760–1827. A
Twiss, Hor.: Eng. lawyer, pol., journ., wit and biog., 1787–1849. A: V
Twiss, Rich.: Eng. trav. and miscell. wr., 1747–1821. A
Twiss, Sir Travers: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1809–1897. A: S: V
Twiss, Wm.: Brit. gen. and mil. inv., 1745–1827. A
Twisse, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and controv., 1578*–1646. A
Twist, Alb. Jac. Dujmaer van: Dutch. col. gov., 1809–1887. P
Twitchell, Amos: Amer. pioneer surg., 1781–1850. B
Twm Shon Catti: See Jones, Thos. (Mœtheu).
Twyford, Josiah: Eng. potter, 1640–1729. A
Twyford, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1390. A
Twyne, Brian: Oxf. antiq., 1579*–1644. A
Twyne, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr., 1501*–1581. A
Twyne, Laur.: Eng. trans., fl. 1564–1576. A
Twyne, Thos.: Eng. author, physn. and class. schol., 1543–1613. A
Twysden, Jno.: Eng. physn., barrister and med. wr., 1607–1688. A
Twysden, Sir Roger: Eng. antiq. and royalist pamphleteer, 1597–1672. A: V
Twysden, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1602–1683. A
Tyabji, Badruddin: Ind. judge and ref., 1844–1906. A2
Tyard or **Thiard**, Pontus de: Fr. poet, 1521–1605. O
Tybald, Sim.: See Sudbury.
Tycho Brahé: See Brahé.
Tychsen, Oluf Gerard: Dan. schol. and orient., 1734–1815. O: R: V
Tychsen, Thos. Christ.: Germ. theol., orient. and class. schol., 1758–1834. R
Tydeman, Hend. Willem: Dutch constitutional lawyer, jurist and Lat. wr., 1778–1863. P
Tydeman (Tijdeman), Meinart: Dutch jurist, 1741–1825. P
Tydeman, Petrus Herm.: Dutch educat., 1798–1868. P
Tye, Christopher: Eng. mus. comp., 1497*–1573. A: Q
Tyerman, Dan.: Eng. miss. in South Pacific and rel. wr., 1773–1828. A
Tyers, Jon.: pioneer of Vauxhall Gardens, –1767. A
Tyers, Thos.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1726–1787. A
Tylden, Sir Jno. Maxwell: Eng. sold., 1787–1866. A
Tylden, Rich.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1819–1855. A: S
Tylden, Thos.: See Godden, Thos.
Tylden, Wm. Burton: Brit. gen., 1790–1854. A
Tyldesley, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist gen., 1596–1651. A
Tyler, Bennet: Amer. theol. and educat., 1783–1858. B
Tyler, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm., 1760–1835. A
Tyler, Chas. Mellen: Amer. div., 1832–1918. B
Tyler, Dan.: Amer. brig.-gen. and indust., 1799–1882. B
Tyler, Sir Geo.: Brit. vice-adm. and col. gov., 1792–1862. A

Tyler, Jas. Endell: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1789–1851. A
Tyler, Jno.: Gov. of Virginia, 1747–1813. B
Tyler, Jno.: 10th Pres. of the United States, 1790–1862. D: S: V
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner: Amer. hist., geneal. and educat., 1853–1935. B1
Tyler, Moses Coit: Amer. hist. and educat., 1835–1900. B: V
Tyler, Ransom Hub.: Amer. leg. wr., 1815–1881. B
Tyler, Rob.: Amer. journ. and pol., 1816–1877. B
Tyler, Rob. Ogden: Amer. gen., 1831–1874. B
Tyler, Royall: Amer. judge, dram. and nov., 1757–1826. B
Tyler, Sam.: Amer. author, 1809–1877. B
Tyler, Thos.: Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1826–1902. A2
Tyler, **Tegheler** or **Heller**, Walt. or Wat: Eng. rebel, –1381. A: O: V
Tyler, Wm.: Eng. sculp. and archt., –1801. A
Tyler, Wm.: R.C. Bp. of Hartford, United States, 1806–1849. B
Tyler, Wm. Seymour: Amer. div., 1810–1897. B
Tylich, Johannes: Germ. canonist and chron., –*post* 1422. R
Tylor, Alf.: Eng. geol. and brassfounder, 1824–1884. A
Tylor, Sir Edw. Burnett: Eng. anthropol., 1832–1917. A3: S: V
Tylor, Jos. Jno.: Eng. engin. and Egyptol., 1851–1901. A2
Tymme, Thos.: Eng. trans. and dev. wr., –1620. A
Tymmermann, Franz: Germ. pntr., –*post* 1541. O
Tymms, Sam.: Eng. antiq., 1808–1871. A
Tympe, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. Hebraist, 1699–1768. R
Tympe, Matthaus: Germ. theol. and schoolman, –*post* 1615. R
Tympel, Oliver van den: Flem. sold., 1540*–1603. K
Tynan Hinkson, Kath.: Irish nov. and poet, 1859–1931. A5: C
Tyncke, Pet.: Flem. consp., –1451. K
Tyndale, Hector: Amer. gen., 1821–1880. B
Tyndale or **Tindal**, Wm.: Eng. trans. of Bible, ref. and martyr, 1536. A: O: V
Tyndall, Jno.: Irish nat. philos., 1820–1893. A: C: Q: S: V
Tyng, Edw.: Amer. nav. off., 1683–1755. B
Tyng, Steph. Higginson: Amer. div., 1800–1885. B
Typoets, Jac.: Flem. hist. and miscell. wr., 1540–1601. K
Tyras, Jac.: Dutch Franciscan and wr., 1593–1638. P
Tyrawley, Barons: See O'Hara.
Tyrconnel, Duke of: See Talbot, Rich.
Tyrell, Ferd. Franz Anton: Germ. theol. and hist., 1760–1830. R
Tyrie, Jas.: Scot. Jesuit and theol., 1543–1597. A
Tyrone, Earls of: See O'Neill; Power.
Tyrrell, Ant.: Eng. renegade priest and spy, 1552–1610*. A
Tyrrell, Fred.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1793–1843. A
Tyrrell, Geo.: Irish priest and modernist, 1861–1909. A2: C: V
Tyrrell or **Tyrell**, Sir Jas.: Eng. Yorkist, court official and supposed murderer of princes, –1502. A: V
Tyrrell, Jas.: Eng. hist. and pol. wr., 1642–1718. A: O
Tyrrell, Sir Jno.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1437. A
Tyrrell, Rob. Yeiverton: Irish class. schol., 1844–1914. A3: C: S
Tyrrell, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1594–1672. A
Tyrrell, Walt.: See Tirel.
Tyrrell, Wm.: Eng. Bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1807–1879. I: S
Tyrtæus: Grk. poet, fl. B.C. 668. O: V
Tyrwhitt, Jno.: See Spencer, Jno., 1601–1671.
Tyrwhitt, Rich. St. John: Eng. wr. on art, 1827–1895. A: M
Tyrwhitt, Rob.: Eng. Unit. and benef., 1735–1817. A
Tyrwhitt or **Tirwhit**, Sir Rob.: Eng. judge, –1428. A
Tyrwhitt, Thos.: Eng. class. schol., linguist, constitutional lawyer and Clerk to Hse. of Coms., 1730–1786. A: O: V
Tys, Jan: Flem. bookbinder, fl. 1516–1537. K
Tysdale, Jno.: See Tisdale.
Tysilio: Welsh st., fl. 600. A
Tyskiewicz, Count Thadeus Janus Chas.: Pol.-Belg. publicist, 1833–1877. K
Tyson, Edw.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1650–1708. A
Tyson, Geo. Emory: Amer. Arctic expl., 1829–1906. B
Tyson, Jas.: Eng.-Austral. millionaire, 1823–1898. I
Tyson, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1841–1919. B
Tyson, Job Roberts: Amer. lawyer and hist., 1803–1858. B
Tyson, Lawr. Davis: Amer. senator, 1861–1929. B
Tyson, Mich.: Eng. div., engrav., antiq. and pntr., 1740–1780. A: M
Tyson, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1680–1750. A
Tyson, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1730–1784. A
Tyson, Stuart Lawr.: Amer. P.E. div., 1873–1932. B
Tyssens, Nich.: Flem. pntr., 1660–1719. K: M
Tytler, Alex. Fraser: Ld. Woodhouselee, Scot. hist., miscell. wr. and judge, 1747–1813. A: F: V
Tytler, Hy. Wm.: Scot. physn. and trans., 1752–1808. A: F
Tytler, Jas.: Scot. miscell. wr., 1747*–1805. A: F
Tytler, Sir Jas. M. B. Fraser: See Fraser-Tytler.
Tytler, Jno. Adams: Anglo-Ind. gen., –1880. D
Tytler, Pat. Fraser: Scot. hist., 1791–1849. A: F: V
Tytler, Wm.: Scot. hist. and miscell. wr., 1711–1792. A: F: V
Tzazo: leader of the Vandals, –534. R
Tzerstedt, Brand von: Germ. councillor, –1451. R
Tzetzes, Jno.: Grk. poet and gram., 1120*– . O: V
Tzeven, Erich von: Hamburg councillor, –*post* 1451. R
Tzschirner, Hein. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1778–1828. R
Tzschirner, Sam. Erdmann: Germ. pol., 1812–1870. R
Tzschoppe, Gust. Adolf: Germ. govt. official, 1794–1842. R
Tszchucke, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., 1746–1813. R
Tzwyvel, Dietrich: Germ. mathem., humanist and printer, –1544. R

U

Ua Haumene, Te (Horopapera): Maori fdr. of religion, fl. 1862–1866. W
Ubaghs, Ger. Casimir: Belg. philos., 1800–1875. K
Ubaldini, Petrucchio: Ital.-Eng. book illuminator and schol., 1524*–1600*. A: M: O
Ubaldis, Petrus Baldus de: See Baldus.
Ubaldo, Maria Guido: See Guido.
Ubbelohde, Aug.: Germ. wr. on Roman law, 1833–1898. R
Ubbelohde, Joh. G. L. Wilh.: Germ. econ., 1794–1849. R
Uber, Christ. Ben.: Germ. lawyer and mus. comp., 1746–1812. Q
Uber, Fried. Christ. Herm.: Germ. mus. comp., 1781–1822. Q: R
Uberti, Antonio: Ital. singer, 1697–1783. Q
Uberti, Giulio: Ital. poet, patriot and teacher of declamation, 1805–1876. Q
Ubertini, Franc. (d'Albertino: Il Bachiacca): Florent. pntr., 1494–1557. M: O
Ublacker, Christoph: Germ. Jesuit, 1716–1778. R
Uccellini, Marco: Ital. music., fl. 1645–1669. Q
Uccello, Paolo (di Dono): Florent. pntr. and goldsmith, 1389–1472. O
Uchanski, Jak.: Primate of Poland, 1505–1581. O
Uchatius, Franz, Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1811–1881. R
Uchteritz, Hein. von: Germ.-Eng. sold. of fortune, –*post* 1666. R
Uchtervelt: See Ochtervelt.
Uchtred: See Uhtred.
Uchtryd: Bp. of Llandaff, –1148. A
Udal: See Udall.
Udall: See also Uvedale.
Udall, Ephraim: Eng. royalist, div. and theol. wr., –1647. A
Udall (Uvedale), Jno.: Eng. Puritan, Hebraist, div. and bibl. wr., 1560*–1592. A
Udall, Nich.: Eng. div., dram., schol. and headmaster, 1505–1556. A: V
Udalschalk: Germ. abbot, –1149. R
Udden, Joh. Aug.: Swed.-Amer. geol., 1859–1932. B
Uden: See Van Uden.
Udet, Ernst: Germ. aviator, 1896–1941. V5
Udine, Nanni da: See Ricamatore.
Udney, Rob.: Scot. merchant and art coll., 1740*–1802. F
Udo: Archbp. of Trier, –1078. R
Uebertwerch, Heinz: Germ. wandering singer, –*post* 1469. R
Udet, Ernst: Germ. aviator, 1896–1941. V5
Ueberwasser, Ferd.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1752–1812. R
Ueberweg, Fried.: Germ. philos., 1826–1871. R: V
Uechtritz, Pet. Fried. von: Germ. poet, 1800–1875. R
Uechtritz, Rudolf Karl Fried. von: Germ. bot., 1838–1886. R
Ueltzen, Herm. Wilh. Franz: Germ. theol. and poet, 1759–1808. R
Uffelmann, Jul.: Germ. hygienist, 1837–1894. R
Uffels, Joh. von: Flem. jurist, –1617. R
Uffenbach, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. poet, etcher and art connoisseur, 1687–1769. M: O: R
Uffenbach, Pet.: Germ. physn., 1566–1635. R
Uffenbach, Phil.: Germ. pntr., 1566–1636. M: R
Uffenbach, Zach. Con. von: Germ. wr., bibliophile and statesm., 1683–1734. O: R
Ufford, Sir Ralph de: Ld. Just. of Ireland, –1346. A
Ufford, Sir Rob. de: Ld. Just. of Ireland and crusader, –1298. A
Ufford, Rob. de: Ea. of Suffolk, High Adm. of England, bar. and diplom., 1298–1369. A
Ufford, Wm. de: Ea. of Suffolk, bar., 1339*–1382. A
Ugalde, Delphine: Fr. voc. and actress, 1829–1910. Q
Ugarte, Alois, Count: Austr. statesm., 1749–1817. R
Ughelli, Ferd.: Ital. eccles. hist., 1595–1670. O
Ughtred, Sir Ant.: Eng. sold. and Gov. of Jersey, –1534. A
Ughtred, Sir Thos.: Bar. Ughtred, Eng. sold., 1291*–1365. A
Ugolini, Vinc.: Ital. church comp., 16th and 17th cents. Q
Ugolino: See Gregory IX., Pope.
Ugolino da Siena: Siencse rel. pntr., –1339. M
Ugone, Matthias: Ital. wr. on councils and bp., fl. 1507–1532. O
Uhde, Aug. Fried. Herm. Karl: Germ. journ., hist. and man of letters, 1845–1879. R

Uhde, Aug. Wilh. Jul.: Germ. schoolman, 1807–1861. R
Uhde, Fritz Karl Herm. von: Germ. rel. pntr., 1848–1911. V
Uhde, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1813–1885. R
Uhden, Herm. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1812–1888. R
Uhden, Karl Albrecht Alex. von: Germ. min. of justice, 1798–1878. R
Uhl, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1714–1790. R
Uhland, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. poet, 1787–1862. O: R: S: V
Uhland, Ludw. Jos.: Germ. theol., 1722–1803. R
Uhle, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theol. and div., 1788*–1813. R
Uhle, Joh. Paul: Germ. physn., 1827–1861. R
Uhlemann, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. theol. and orient., 1792–1864. R
Uhlenbeck, Gerh. Hend.: Dutch engin. in the Far East, 1815–1888. P
Uhlenbeck, Pet. Fred.: Dutch nav. off., 1816–1882. P
Uhler, Phil. Reese: Amer. entomol. and libr., 1835–1913. B
Uhlhorn, Diedrich: Germ. indust., 1764–1837. R
Uhlich, Adam Gottf.: Germ. actor, dram., trans. and journ., 1720–*post* 1756. R
Uhlich, Gottf.: Austr. dram. and wr., 1743–1794. R
Uhlich, Joh. Elias: Germ. theol., 1676–1722. R
Uhse, Erdmann: Germ. polyhistor, 1677–1730. R
Uhtred or **Uchtred**: Ea. of Northumbria, –1016. A
Uhtred, **Utred** or **Owtred**: Eng. Benedictine, theol. and rel. wr., 1315*–1396. A
Uiberacker, Wolfgang Christoph: Austr. statesm., 1736–1801. R
Uilkens, Jas. Alb.: Dutch nat., 1772–1825. P
Uitewaal, Joachim: Dutch pntr., 1566–1638. R
Uitterdyk, Jurgen: Dutch mathem., 1781–1845. P
Ukena, Focko: Frisian nobleman, 1360*– . P
Ukert, Fried. Aug.: Germ. archæol., geog. and libr., 1780–1851. R
Ulbach, Louis: Fr. nov., poet and pol. wr., 1822–1889. V
Ulber, Christ. Sam.: Germ. theol., 1714–1776. R
Ulbrich, Maximilian: Austr. mus. comp. and dram., 1752*–1814. Q: R
Ulcken, Andreas von: Germ. statesm., 1645–1688. R
Ule, Otto Eduard Vincenz: Germ. nat., 1820–1876. R
Ulecot, Phil. de: Eng. judge, –1220. A
Ulenberg, Caspar: Germ. Cath. theol., 1549–1617. R
Ulenhart, Niklas: Germ. poet, 17th cent. R
Ulfcytel: See Ulfkytel.
Ulfeldt, Count Anton Corfiz: Austr. state chanc., 1699–1760. R
Ulfeldt, Korfits: Dan. statesm., 1606–1664. V
Ulfilas: See Ulphilas.
Ulfkytel, **Ulfcytel** or **Ulfketel**: Ea. of E. Anglia, –1016. A
Ulft, Jac. van der: Dutch pntr., etcher and burgomaster, 1627–1680. O: P: R
Ulhart, Phil.: Germ. printer, –1568*. R
Ulianov, Vladimir Ilyrich: See Lenin.
Ulimann, Wolfgang: Swiss Anabaptist, –1528. R
Ulitsch, Joh. Sigmund: Germ. dev. wr. and div., 1702–1762. R
Ullathorne, Wm. Bern.: Eng. R.C. Vicar-Gen. of Australia and Bp. of Birmingham, 1806–1889. A: I: V
Ullersperger, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. physn. and publicist, 1798–1878. R
Ullerston, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr. and Chanc. of Oxf., –1423. A
Ullheimer, Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1747–1810. R
Ullherr, Joh. Konrad: Germ. mathem., 1820–1887. R
Ullmann, Joh. Christopher: Germ. mineral., 1771–1821. R
Ullmann, Karl: Germ. prelate and theol., 1796–1865. R: V
Ulloa, Alonso de: Span. hist. and sold., –1580*. K: O
Ulloa, Ant. de: Span. nav. off. and Gov. of Louisiana, 1716–1795. B: O
Ulloa y Pereira, Lew. de: Span. poet, 1590*–1660. O
Ullrich, Franz Wolfgang Adam: Germ. philol. and educat., 1795–1880. R
Ullrich, Titus: Austr. poet, dram. and art critic, 1813–1891. R
Ulmann, Karl Christ.: Russ.-Germ. theol. and bp., 1793–1871. R
Ulmenstein, Fried. Wilh. Albrecht von: Germ. jurist and hist., 1750–1826. R
Ulmer, Joh. Konrad: Germ. theol. and dev. poet, 1519–1600. R
Ulmer, Joh. Konrad: Germ. engrav., 1783–1820. M: R
Ulner, Herm.: Germ. philol. and jurist, –1566. R
Ulner, Pet.: Dutch-Germ. abbot, 1523–1595. R
Ulphilas: Goth bp. and wr., 311–383. O: V
Ulpian, Domitius: Roman jurist, –228. O: V
Ulric de Türnheim: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1215*. O
Ulrica Eleanora: Qn. of Charles IX. of Sweden, 1656–1693. O
Ulrica Eleanora: Qn. of Sweden, 1688–1741. O
Ulrich von Dornum: Frisian chieftain, –1536. R
Ulrich von Eppenstein: Abbot of St. Gall and Patr. of Aquileia, –1121. R
Ulrich II.: Patr. of Aquileia, –1182. R
Ulrich: Bp. of Augsburg, –973. R
Ulrich von Bamberg: Germ. hist. and sacristan, –1127. R
Ulrich: Bp. of Halberstadt, –1180. R
Ulrich: Ct. of Hanau, *post* 1310–1370. R
Ulrich: Dk. of Kärnten, –1269. R
Ulrich: Dk. of Mecklenburg, 1527–1603. R
Ulrich: 1st Ct. of East Friesland, –1466. R
Ulrich II: Ct. of East Friesland, 1605–1648. R
Ulrich von Nussdorf: Bp. of Passau, –1480. R
Ulrich Pfefferhard: Bp. of Constance, –1351. R
Ulrich: Archbp. of Salzburg, –1268. R
Ulrich: Archbp. of Trier, –1436. R
Ulrich: Ct. of Württemburg, 1343–1388. R
Ulrich V.: Ct. of Württemburg, 1413–1480. R
Ulrich: Dk. of Württemburg, 1487–1550. R: V
Ulrich: Pce. of Württemburg and sold., 1617–1671. R
Ulrich der Wilde: Imp. prothonotary, –1328. R
Ulrich, Abr.: Germ. dev. poet, 1526–1577. R
Ulrich, Dav.: Swiss jurist and pol., 1797–1844. R
Ulrich, Fried. Andreas: Germ. sculp., 1750*–*post* 1809. R
Ulrich, Hans Jac: Swiss theol., 1569–1638. R
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss div., 1602–1668. R
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss burgomaster, 1665–1723. R
Ulrich, Hans Jac.: Swiss theol., 1683–1731. R
Ulrich, Hans Caspar: Swiss theol. and Hebraist, 1705–1768. R
Ulrich, Hans Rudolf: Swiss div., 1728–1795. R
Ulrich, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1572*–1631*. M: R
Ulrich, Hugo: Germ. mus. comp., 1827–1872. Q: R
Ulrich, Joh. Jac.: Swiss pntr., 1798–1877. R
Ulrich, Joh. Aug. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1746–1813. R
Ulrich, Phil. Adam: Germ. jurist, 1692–1748. R
Ulrichs, Hein. Nic.: Germ. topog., philol. and archæol., 1807–1843. R
Ulrici, Herm.: Germ. philos. and hist., 1806–1884. R: V
Ulrici, Rob. Oswald: Germ. forester, 1816–1886. R
Ulsamer, Adam: Germ. physn., 1795*–*post* 1840. O
Ulsenius, Theoderich: Germ. physn., –*post* 1507. R
Ulsted, Phil.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 16th cent. R
Ulster, Earls of: See Lacy; Burgh.
Ultan: Irish st. and bp., –656. A: C: K
Ultzheimer, Andreas Josua: Germ. trav., 1578–1610. R
Ulug-Beg: Tartar pce. and astron., 1394–1449. V
Umbach, Jonas: Germ. pntr., designer and engrav., 1624*–1680 (1700). M: R
Umbreit, Fried. Wilh. Karl: Germ. theol., 1795–1860. R
Umbreit, Karl Gottlieb: Germ. org. and comp., 1763–1829. Q: R
Umfraville, Gilb. de: Ea. of Angus, Eng. and Scot. bar., 1244*–1307. A
Umfraville, Gilb. de: Ea. of Angus, Eng. and Scot. bar., 1310–1381. A
Umfraville, Gilb. de (Earl of Kyme): Eng. bar. and Marsh. of France, 1390–1421. A
Umfraville, Rob. de: Ea. of Angus, Eng. and Scot. bar., 1277–1325. A
Umfraville, Rob. de (Robin Mendmarket): Eng. Border sold., –1436. A
Umfraville, Sir Thos. de: Eng. bar., –1386. A
Umfreville, Edw.: Canad. fur trader and author, fl. 1773–1790. H
Umlauf, Ignaz: Austr. dram. comp., 1756–1796. Q: R
Umlauf, Mich.: Austr. music. and comp., 1781–1842. Q
Ummercote, Rob.: See Somercote.
Umpfenbach, Herm: Germ. mathem., 1798–1862. R
Umphelby, Fanny: Eng. wr. for children, 1788–1852. A
Umpton, Sir Hy.: See Unton.
Umra Khan: Pathan chf., 1860*–1903. V
Unangst, Erias: Amer. miss., 1824–1903. B
Uncas: Amer. Ind. chf., 1583*–1683*. B
Unckel, Bartholomäus de: Germ. printer, 15th cent. R
Underdown, Thos.: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1566–1587. A
Undereyck, Theod.: Germ. theol., 1635–1693. R
Underhill, Sir Arth.: Eng. leg. wr., 1850–1939. S
Underhill, Cave: Eng. actor, 1634–1710*. A
Underhill, Edw. (The Hot Gospeller): Eng. sold. and Prot., fl. 1539–1562. A
Underhill, Edw. Bean: Eng. miss., advoc. and theol. wr., 1813–1901. A2
Underhill, Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Moore): Eng. wr. on rel. mysticism, 1875–1941. S
Underhill, Frk. Pell: Amer. pharmacol. and toxicol., 1877–1932. B
Underhill, Jno.: Bp. of Oxf., 1545*–1592. A
Underhill, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1597*–1672. A: B
Understall, Conrad: Germ. monk, –1536. R
Underwood, Ben. Franklin: Amer. freethinker, 1839–1914. B
Underwood, Fcs. Hy.: Amer. author and lawyer, 1825–1894. B
Underwood, Hor. Grant: Eng.-Amer. miss., 1859–1916. B
Underwood, Jno. Curtiss: Amer. judge, 1809–1873. B
Underwood, Jos. Rogers: Amer. senator, 1791–1876. B
Underwood, Loring: Amer. lands. archt., 1874–1930. B
Underwood, Lucien Marcus: Amer. bot., 1853–1907. B
Underwood, Mich.: Eng. man-midwife and surg. wr., 1736–1820. A
Underwood, Oscar Wilder: Amer. senator, 1862–1929. B
Unerti, Franz Xav. Jos., Baron von: Germ. statesm., 1675–1750. R
Ungelehrte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th cent. R
Ungepauer, Erasmus: Germ. jurist, 1582–1659. R
Unger, Caroline: Hung. voc., 1805–1877. Q: R
Unger, Eduard: Germ. pntr., 1853–1894. M: R
Unger, Ephraim Salomon: Germ. mathem. and educat., 1789–1870. R: U
Unger, Franz von: Austr. bot. and palæont., 1800–1870. R
Unger, Frederica Helen (*née* von Rothenburg): Germ. nov. and trans., 1751–1813. R
Unger, Fried. Gottl.: Germ. bookseller and printer, 1753–1804. R
Unger, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. germanist and hist. of art, 1810–1876. R
Unger, Geo.: Germ. singer, 1837–1887. Q
Unger, Joh. Fried.: Germ. inv., 1716–1781. Q
Unger, Joh. Fried.: Germ. printer and wood engrav., 1745*–1804. M
Unger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. printer and wood engrav., 1715–1788. M: R
Unger, Jos.: Austr. judge and jurist, 1828–1913. U

Unger, Manasse: Germ. pntr. and art connoisseur, 1802–1868. R: U
Ungern-Sternberg, Pet. Alex., Baron: Germ. nov., 1806–1868. R
Ungeschick, Pet.: Germ. astron., 1760–1790. R
Ungewitter, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol. and div., 1681–1756. R
Ungewitter, Reinhard Christoph: Germ. theol. and div., 1715–1784. R
Ungleich, Lucas: Germ. Evangelistic bp., 1526*–1600. R
Ungnad, Dav.: Austr. statesm., 1604–1672. R
Ungnad, Hanns von: Austr. govt. official, 1429–1468. R
Ungnad, Hans: Bar. zu Sonneck, Austr. ref., 1493–1564. R
Ungut, Meinard: Germ.-Span. printer, –*post* 1499. R
Unla, Sidzo: Frisian nobleman, –1475. P
Unlacke, Jas. Boyle: Eng.-Canad. pol., –1858. H
Unlacke, Norm. Fitzgerald: Canad. Att.-Gen., 1777*–1846. H
Unlacke, Rich. Jno.: Irish-Canad. Att.-Gen., 1753–1830. H
Unlaf: See Anlaf.
Unni: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –936. R
Unrest, Jac.: Germ. chron., –1500. R
Unruh, Hans Vict. von: Germ. pol. and engin., 1806–1886. R
Unruh, Mich. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1714–1765. R
Unterberger, Christoph: Austr. pntr., 1732–1798. M: R
Unterberger, Ignaz: Austr. pntr., 1748*–1797. M: R
Unterberger, Leop., Baron von: Imp. gen., 1734–1818. R
Unterberger, Mich. Angelo: Austr. pntr., 1695–1758. M: R
Unterholzner, Karl Aug. Dom.: Germ. jurist, 1787–1838. R
Unterkircher, Casp.: Austr. theol., 1774–1836. R
Unton or **Umpton**, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom. and sold., 1557*–1596. A: V
Unverdorben, Otto: Germ. chem. and discoverer of aniline, 1806–1873. R
Unverzagt, Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1830–1885. R
Unverzagte, der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th cent. R
Unwan: Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, –1030. R
Unwin, Mary (*née* Cawthorne): friend of Cowper, 1724–1796. A
Unwin, Sir Raymond: Eng. archt. and town planner, 1863–1940. A5: S: V4
Unwin, Thos. Fisher: Eng. publisher and pol., 1848–1935. S
Unwin, Wm. Cawthorne: friend of Cowper, 1745*–1786. A
Unwin, Wm. Cawthorne: Eng. engin., 1838–1933. A5: S
Unwona: Welsh Bp. of Leicester and schol., –800*. A
Unzelmann, Bertha (Frau Wagner): Germ. actress, 1822–1858. R
Unzelmann, Karl Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. actor and voc., 1753–1832. R
Unzelmann, Karl Wolfgang: Germ. actor, 1786–1843. R
Unzer, Joh. Aug.: Germ. med. and physiol. wr., 1727–1799. O: R
Unzer, Johanna Charl. (*née* Zieglerin): Germ. philos. and poet, 1725–1782. R
Unzer, Joh. Christoph: Germ. physn., dram. and poet, 1747–1809. R
Unzer, Ludw. Aug.: Germ. poet and art director, 1748–1774. R
Upchurch, Jno. Jordan: organiser of an Amer. Labour Society, 1820–1887. B
Upcott, Sir Fred. Rob.: Anglo-Ind. rly. engin., 1847–1918. S
Upcott, Wm.: Eng. autograph coll. and antiq., 1779–1845. A
Updegraff, Dav. Brainard: Amer. Quaker evangelist, 1830–1894. B
Updike, Dan.: Amer. lawyer, 1693*–1757. B
Upham, Chas. Wentworth: Amer. author and Unit. div., 1802–1875. B
Upham, Edw.: Eng. orient., 1776–1834. A
Upham, Josh.: Amer. loyalist and Canad. judge, 1741–1808. H
Upham, Sam. Foster: Amer. M.E. div., 1834–1904. B
Upham, Thos. Cogswell: Amer. metaph., 1799–1872. B
Upham, Warren: Amer. archæol. and geol., 1850–1934. B
Upington, Sir Thos.: Irish Prem. of Cape Colony and judge, 1845–1898. A: C
Upjohn, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1802–1878. B
Upjohn, Rich. Michell: Amer. archt., 1828–1903. B
Uppendorf, Johannes: Germ. philol., 1645–1698. R
Upshur, Abel Parker: Amer. statesm., 1791–1844. B
Upshur, Jno. Hy.: Amer. nav. off., 1823–1917. B
Upton, Arth.: Irish Presbyt. royalist, 1623–1706. A: C
Upton, Emory: Amer. maj.-gen., 1839–1881. B
Upton, Geo. Bruce: Amer. capitalist, 1804–1874. B
Upton, Geo. Putnam: Amer. mus. critic and author, 1834–1919. B
Upton, Jas.: Eng. class. schol. and schoolmaster, 1670–1749. A
Upton, Jno.: Eng. ed. of Spenser, 1707–1760. A
Upton, Sir Nich.: Kt. of St. John, –1551. A
Upton (Uppodunus), Nich.: Eng. sold., div. and wr. on heraldry, 1400*–1457. A
Upton, Winslow: Amer. astron. and meteorol., 1853–1914. B
Upward, Allen: Eng. nov. and wr., 1863–1926. S
Urach, Duke Wm. von: Ct. of Württemberg, 1810–1869. R
Urbach, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 15th cent. R
Urban I.: Pope, –230. O: V
Urban II. (Otho or Eudes): Pope, –1099. O: V
Urban III. (Hubert Crivelli): Pope, –1187. O: V
Urban IV. (Jas. Pantaleon): Pope, 1185–1264. K: O: V
Urban V. (Wm. de Grimoald): Pope, 1309–1370. O: V
Urban VI. (Bartholomew Prignani): Pope, 1318–1389. O: V
Urban VII. (J. Bap. Castagna): Pope, 1521–1590. O: V
Urban VIII. (Maffeo Barberini): Pope, 1568–1644. O: V
Urban, Hein.: Germ. humanist, –*post* 1539. R
Urban, Jos.: Austr.-Amer. archt. and stage designer, 1872–1933. B
Urban, Jul.: Germ. mus. comp., 1825–1879. R
Urban, Karl, Baron von: Austr. fid.-marsh., 1802–1877. R
Urban, Louis Jos.: Belg. journ., 1742–1833. K
Urban, Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1795–1833. R
Urbani, Pietro: Ital.-Scot. voc. and comp., 1749–1816. Q
Urbani, Valentino: Ital.-Eng. voc. and comp., fl. 1707–1715. Q
Urceo, Ant. (Codrus): Ital. philol., 1446–1500. O
Urchard, Sir Thos.: See Urquhart.
Ure, Alex.: Bar. Strathclyde, Scot. judge and pol., 1853–1928. A4
Ure, And.: Scot. chem. and scient. wr., 1778–1856. A: F: S
Ure, Dav.: Scot. geol., –1798. A
Urenheimer, Der: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th cent. R
Urfé, Anne d': Fr. poet, 1555–1621. O
Urfé, Honoré d': Fr. poet, nov. and miscell. wr., 1568–1625. O: V
Urfey, Thos. d': Eng. singer and convivialist, 1653–1732. Q
Urff, Geo. Ludw. von und zu: Germ. gen., 1698–1760. R
Urhan, Chrétien: Fr. viol. and comp., 1790–1845. Q
Uri, Joannes: Hung.-Eng. orient., 1726–1796. A
Uriburu, José: Pres. of Argentina, 1877–1932. S
Urien: Welsh Kg. of Britain, fl. 570. A
Urio, Franc. Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1696–1706. Q
Urlichs, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1813–1889. R
Urlsperger, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theosoph., 1728–1806. R
Urlsperger, Sam.: Germ. div., 1685–1772. R
Urquhart, Dav.: Scot. pol., trav. and diplom., 1805–1877. A: F: S: V
Urquhart, Thos.: Eng. violin maker, fl. 1650–1670. A: Q
Urquhart or **Urchard**, Sir Thos.: Scot. trans. and miscell. wr., 1611–1660. A: F: V
Urquijo, Mariano Luis de: Span. statesm., 1768–1817. O
Urraca: Qn. of Leon, Castile and Asturias, 1081–1126. O
Urry or **Hurry**, Sir Jno.: Scot. sold., –1650. A: V
Urry, Jno.: Irish ed. of Chaucer, 1666–1715. A: C
Ursatus: See Orsato.
Urse d'Abetot: Eng. bar. and benef., fl. 1074–1086. A
Ursel, Chas. Jos., Duke of: Belg. pol., 1777–1860. K: P
Ursel, Con. Alb. Chas., Duke of: Flem. sold. and admin., 1665–1738. K
Ursel (Hursel; Ussel), Franç. van: Belg. sculp., fl. 1761–1770. K
Ursel, Wolfgang Guil., Duke of: Belg. gen. and Imp. chamberlain, 1750–1804. K
Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, Princess des: –1722. O
Ursins, Jacques Jouvenel des: Archbp. of Reims and diplom., 1410–1457. O
Ursins, Jean Jouvenal des: Fr. magistrate and lawyer, 1360*–1431. O
Ursins, Jean Juvenal des: Archbp. of Reims and hist., 1388–1473. O
Ursins, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, Princesse des: Span. pol., 1642–1722. V
Ursinus: Antipope, fl. 381. O
Ursinus, Aug. Fried.: Germ. man of letters, 1754–1805. R
Ursinus, Ben.: Germ. mathem., 1587–1633*. R
Ursinus, Ben.: Germ. Lutheran bp. and court preacher, –1717. R
Ursinus, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1647–1707. O
Ursinus, Joh. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1735–1796. R
Ursinus, Joh. Henrich: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1608–1667. O: R
Ursinus, Johannes: Dutch div., –1620. P
Ursinus, Kasp. Belius: Germ. humanist, 1493*–1539. R
Ursinus, Leonhard: Germ. physn. and bot., 1618–1664. R
Ursinus, Zachary: Germ. Prot. div. and theol., 1534–1583. R: V
Urslingen, Werner, Duke von, –1354. R
Urso, Camilla: Fr.-Amer. viol., 1842–1902. B
Ursticius, Christ.: See Wursticius.
Ursula, St.: Brit. virgin and martyr, –238(283)(451). A: V
Ursus, Nich. Reimarus: Dan. mathem. and astron., 1550*–1599. R
Urswyk or **Urswick**, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge and Yorkist, –1479. A
Urswyke or **Urswick**, Christopher: Eng. div. and diplom., 1448–1522. A: V
Urville, Dumont d': See Dumont.
Urwick, Thos.: Scot. Indep. div., 1727–1807. A
Urwick, Wm.: Irish Indep. div. and miscell. wr., 1791–1868. A
Urwick, Wm.: Irish Nonconf. div. and annalist, 1826–1905. A2: C
Uscytel or **Usketillus**: See Oskytel.
Usedom, Adolf Detlef von: Germ. gen., 1726–1792. R
Usedom, Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1757–1824. R
Usedom, Karl Geo. Ludw. Guido, Count: Germ. diplom., 1805–1884. R
Usener, Fried. Phil.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1773–1867. R
Usher: See also Ussher.
Usher, Jas.: Irish philos., 1720–1772. A: C
Usher, Jno. Palmer: Amer. statesm., 1816–1889. B
Usher, Nath. Reilly: Amer. nav. off., 1855–1931. B
Usher, Rich.: Eng. clown and pantomime wr., 1785–1843. A
Usinger, Rudolf: Germ. hist., 1835–1874. R
Usk, Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London and wr., –1388. A: V
Uslar, Fried. Mor. von: Swed. sold., 1598–1632. R
Uslar, Geo.: Swed. gen., 1584–1638. R
Uslar, Jul. Hein. von: Germ. forester, 1752–1829. R
Uslar, Leop. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1764–1830. R
Uslar, Ludw. von: Germ.-Russ. sold., 1770–1814. R
Uslar, Thilo Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1586–1634. R
Usleben, Paul: Germ. jurist and Jesuit, –*post* 1719. R
Usper, Franc. Spongia: Ital. priest and org., fl. 1595–1627. Q
Usque, Abr.: Port. Jew. schol., 16th cent. O
Usque, Sam.: Ital. poet and hist., 16th cent. U

Usselinx, Willem: Dutch propagandist and adv. of colonization, 1567–*post* 1647. K: P
Ussermann, Æmilian: Germ. Benedictine and hist., 1737–1798. R
Ussher: See also Usher.
Ussher, Ambr.: Irish schol., 1582–1629. A: C
Ussher, Hy.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1550–1613. A: C
Ussher, Hy.: Irish astron., 1741–1790. A: C
Ussher, Jas.: Archbp. of Armagh, bibl. schol. and antiq., 1581–1656. A: C: O: V
Ussher, Rob.: Bp. of Kildare, 1592–1642. A: C
Ussher, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1779–1848. A: C
Ussieux, Louis d': Fr. journ. and author, 1744–1805. O
Ussischkin, Mich. Menachem: Russ. Zionist, 1863–1941. U: V5
Usteri, Joh. Mart.: Swiss poet and artist, 1763–1827. M: R
Usteri, Leon.: Swiss educat., 1741–1789. R
Usteri, Leon.: Swiss philol. and theol., 1799–1833. R
Usteri, Paulus: Swiss statesm., schol. and publicist, 1768–1831. R
Usuard: Fr. hagiog., –876(7). O
Utamaro: Jap. designer of colour prints, 1754–1806. V
Utberg, Severus: Dutch div., –1852. P
Utenbroeke, Phil.: Flem. poet, –*ante* 1315. K: R
Utenheim, Christoph von: Bp. of Basle, –1527. R
Utenhof, Wolfgang von: Germ. statesm., –1542. R
Utenhove, Jean: Flem. magistrate, –*post* 1329. K
Utenhove, Jno.: Flem. ref., settler in England and miscell. wr., –1565. A: K: P
Utenhove, Karl: Dutch linguist, humanist and poet, 1536–1600. K
Utenhove, Nic.: Flem. sold. and magistrate, –1458. K
Utenhove, Willem: Flem. poet, 13th cent. K: R
Utenhove van Heemstede, Jac. Maur. Carel, Baron van: Dutch schol., 1773–1836. P
Utenthal: See Uttendal.
Uthyr (Uther) **Pendragon**: Kg. of Britain and father of Arthur, –517*. A
Uttini, Franc. Ant. Bart.: Ital. music. and voc., 1723–1795. Q
Uutkerke, Jean de: Flem. kt. and sold., –1441. K
Uutkerke, Roland de: Flem. sold. and diplom., –1442. K
Utrecht, Adrian van: Flem. pntr., 1599–1652. K: M: O: R
Utrecht, Sim. van: Dutch Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1437. R
Utred: See Uhtred.
Uttendal, Alex.: Dutch-Austr. mus. comp., –1581. Q: R
Uttenhofer, Kaspar: Germ. geom. and astron., –1621. R
Utterson, Edw. Vernon: Eng. literary antiq., 1776*–1856. A
Utterton, Jno. Sutton: Bp. of Guildford, 1814–1879. S
Uttzschneider, Jos. von: Germ. pol. econ., 1763–1840. R
Utzingen, Bern. von: Germ. poet, –1400*. R
Uute Wael, Joachim: Dutch pntr., 1566–1638. M
Uvedale: See also Udall.
Uvedale or **Woodhall**, Jno.: Eng. contractor and court and govt. official, –1549*. A
Uvedale or **Uvedall**, Rich.: Eng. consp. and informer, –1556. A
Uvedale, Rob.: Eng. horticult. and schoolmaster, 1642–1722. A
Uvedale, Thos.: Eng. trans., fl. 1712. A
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1455–1524. A
Uvedale, Sir Wm.: Eng. govt. official, –1542. A
Uwins, Dav.: Eng. med. wr. and physn., 1780*–1837. A
Uwins, Thos.: Eng. pntr., 1782–1857. A: M
Uxbridge, Earls of: See Paget.
Uxkull-Gyllenband, Karl Fried. Emich, Baron: Germ. art coll. and wr., 1755–1832. R
Uytenbogaert, Joh.: Dutch-Germ. theol., 1557–1644. R
Uytenbroeck, Moses van: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1590*–1648. P: R
Uytterhoeven, And.: Belg. surg., 1799–1868. K
Uz, Joh. Pet.: Germ. lyric poet, 1720–1796. O: R: V

V

Vaasen, Jac. van: Dutch philol., 1739–1776. P
Vaast (Vedastus), St.: Bp. of Arras, –540. K
Vacano, Emile Mario: Germ. nov., 1840–1892. R
Vacarius: Ital.-Eng. jurist and leg. wr., 1115*–1200*. A: V
Vacca, Flaminius: Ital. sculp., –1600. O
Vaccaj, Nicola: Ital. mus. comp., 1790–1848. Q
Vaccari, Franç.: Ital.-Span. viol. and comp., 1775–*post* 1823. Q
Vaccaro, And.: Neap. pntr., 1598–1670. M: O
Vacher, Chas.: Eng. pntr., 1818–1883. A: M
Vacher, Pierre Jean: Fr. viol. and comp., 1772–1819. Q
Vacher de Tournemine, Chas. Emile: Fr. lands. and oriental pntr., 1814–1873. M
Vacherot, Etienne: Fr. philos. and Mayor of Paris, 1809–1897. O: V
Vachon, Pierre: Fr. viol. and comp., 1731–1802. Q
Vacquerie, Aug.: Fr. journ. and man of letters, 1819–1895. V
Vacquerie, Jean de la: Flem. jurist, *ante* 1430–1497. K
Vadder, Lodewyk de: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1605–1655. R
Vaddère, Jean Bapt. de: Belg. hist., 1640*–1691. O
Vadé, Jno. Jos.: Fr. humorous poet, 1719–1757. O
Vadianus: See Watt, Joachim von.
Vadier, Marc. Guil. Alexis: Fr. conventionalist, 1736–1828. O
Vaernewijck, Pierre Hen. van: Flem. poet, 17th and 18th cents. K
Vaernewyck, Marc van: Flem. hist. and poet, 1518– . K
Vaerst, Fried. Christ. Eugen, Baron von: Germ. wr., 1792–1855. R
Vaes, Servais: Abbot of Aberbode, 1608–1698. K
Vaet, Jacobus: Flem.-Austr. music. and comp., –1567. K: Q: R
Vaga, Perino del: See Buonaccorsi, Pietro.
Vagedes, Hein.: Germ. hist., –1698. R
Vahl, Mart.: Norw. bot., 1749–1804. O
Vail, Aaron: Amer. diplom., 1796–1878. B
Vail, Alf.: Amer. inv. and telegraph pioneer, 1807–1859. B
Vail, Edwin Arn.: Canad. statesm., 1817–1885. H
Vail, Steph. Montfort: Amer. div., 1816–1880. B
Vail, Theod. Newton: Amer. business admin., 1845–1920. B
Vail, Wm. Berrian: Canad. statesm., 1823–1904. H
Vaillant, Fcs. le: Dutch-Fr. nat. and expl., 1753–1824. P
Vaillant, Jean Bapt. Philibert: Marsh. of France, 1790– . O
Vaillant, Jean Foy: Fr. numismat. and trav., 1632–1706. O
Vaillant, Jean Franç. Foy: Fr. numismat., 1665–1708. O
Vaillant, Seb.: Fr. bot., 1669–1722. O
Vaillant, Wallerant: Flem. port. pntr. and engrav., 1623–1677. K: M: O
Vairienius, Hieron.: Dutch Lat. and bibl. schol., 1511*–1589. P
Vaissette, Dom. Jos.: Fr. Benedictine hist., 1685–1756. O
Val (**de V' L**), Seb. de: Venet. engrav., 16th cent. M
Valart, Jos.: Fr. humanist and philol., 1698–1781. O
Valaze, Chas. Eleonore du Friche de: Fr. Girondist, 1751–1793. O
Valck, Frans: Dutch nav. off., 1595*–1646(7). P
Valck, Gerard: Dutch engrav., 1626*–1720*. M: R
Valcke, Jac.: Dutch statesm., –1623. R
Valckenaer: See also Walckenaer.
Valckenaer, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1759–1821. O: P
Valckenaer, Lew. Gaspard: Dutch philol. and critic, 1715–1785. O: P
Valckenborch, Lucas van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1530*–1597. K: R
Valckenborch, Mart. van: Flem. pntr., 1535–1612. K
Valckenier, Adrian: Gov.-gen. of the Netherlands Indies, 1695–1751. P
Valckert, Werner van (Vanden Valker): Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1580*–1630*. M: P
Valckx, Pierre: Belg. sculp., 1734–1785. K
Valdarfer or **Waldarfer**, Christoph: Germ. printer, –1488. R
Valdemar: See Waldemar.
Valder, Rud. (Wagner): Austr. wr. and journ., 1822–1894. N
Valdes, Armando Palacio: Span. nov., 1853–1938. V2
Valdes or **Valdesso**, Juan de: Span. rel. wr. and ref. in Italy, 1500*–1541. O: V
Valdes, Lucas de: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1661–1724. M
Valdes-Leal, Juan de: Span. rel. pntr., 1630–1691. M
Valdez: See Melendez-Valdez.
Valdivia, Ped. de: Gov. of Chili, 1510–1569. O
Valdo or **Waldo**, Pierre: Fr. rel. ref., 12th cent. O
Valdor, Jan: Flem. engrav., 1590(1602)–*post* 1649. K: M: R
Valdrighi, Count Luigi Franc.: Ital. hist. of music, 1837–1899. Q
Vale, Walt. Sid.: Eng. org., 1875–1939. Q1
Valée, Silvain Chas., Comte: Marsh. of France, 1773–1846. O
Valence or **Lesignan**, Aymer de: Bp. of Winchester. See Aymer.
Valence, Aylmer de: Ea. of Pembroke, Eng. mil. com., 1265*–1324. A: V
Valence, Cyrus M. A. de T., Comte de: Fr. gen., 1757–1822. O
Valence, Wm. de: Ea. of Pembroke, –1296. V
Valenciennes, Pierre Hen.: Fr. pntr., 1750–1819. M: O
Valens: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –261. O
Valens, Flavius: Emp. of the East, 328–378. O
Valenti, Ernst Jos. Gust. de: Germ. physn. and theol., 1794–1871. R
Valentia, Viscounts: See Annesley.
Valentijn, Frans: Dutch trav., 1666–1727. P
Valentin, St.: Germ. abbot and bp., 5th cent. R
Valentin, Em. Godf.: Belg. litt., 1849–1913. K
Valentin, Gab. Gust.: Germ. physiol., 1810–1883. R: U
Valentin, Moïse: Fr. pntr., 1600–1634. M
Valentin-Smith, Joannes Erhard: Fr. lawyer, 1796– . O
Valentine: Roman heresiarch, –161*. O
Valentine: Pope, –827. O
Valentine, of Milan: wife of Lewis, Dk. of Orleans, 1370*–1408. O
Valentine, Ben.: Eng. Parl., –1652*. A
Valentine, Dav. Thos.: Amer. hist., 1801–1869. B
Valentine, Edw. Virginius: Amer. sculp., 1838–1930. B
Valentine, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., –1791*. Q

Valentine, Milton: Amer. theol. and educat., 1825–1906. B
Valentine, Rob.: Eng. viol. and comp., 18th cent. Q
Valentine, Rol. Grosvenor: Amer. business admin., 1872–1916. B
Valentine de Boulogne: Fr. pntr., 1591–1634. O
Valentiner, Christ. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1798–1836. R
Valentiner, Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1756–1813. R
Valentini: See also Urbani, Valentino.
Valentini, Geo. Wilh., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1775–1834. R
Valentini, Giov.: Austr. org. and comp., fl. 1617–1625. Q
Valentini, Gius.: Ital. mus. comp., 1680*– . Q
Valentini, Mich. Bern.: Germ. med. wr., physn. and nat., 1657–1729. R
Valentini, Pet. Fcs., of Rome: mus. comp., –1654. Q
Valentinian I.: Roman emp., 321–375. O: V
Valentinian II.: Roman emp., 371*–392. O: V
Valentinian III.: Roman emp., 419–455. O: V
Valentino, Hen. Justin Armand: Fr. mus. cond., 1787–1865. Q
Valentinus: See Valentine.
Valentinus: Egypt. leader of the Gnostic Movement, 2nd cent. V
Valentyns, Mathias: Abbot of Averbode, –1635. K
Valenzuela, Fern. de: Span. fav. and min., 1630–1692. V
Valera, Diego de: Span. hist., 1412*–1500*. O
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan: Span. nov., 1824–1905. V
Valeria, Galeria: Empress of Rome, –315. O
Valerian: Roman emp., –269. O: V
Valeriano: See Pellegrini, Valeriano.
Valeriano, Giampietro (Pierius Valerianus): Ital. philol., 1477–1558. O
Valerianos, Juan de Fuca (Apostolos): Grk. navigator, 1531–1602. O
Valerio, Theod.: Fr. pntr., engrav. and lithog., 1819–1879. M
Valerius, Adrianus: Dutch hist., poet, music. and coll. of songs, –1625. K: P: Q
Valerius, Corn.: See Wouters.
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius: Roman poet, 1st cent. V
Valerius, Hub.: Belg. physn., 1820–1897. K
Valerius, Jean Benoit: Belg. mathem. and chem., 1807–1873. K
Valerius Maximus: See Maximus.
Valerius, Publius: Roman consul, –B.C. 503. V
Valery, Paul: Fr. poet, philos. and litt., 1871–1945. S
Valesi (Wallishauser), Joh. Evangelist: Germ. voc., 1735–1811. Q
Valesio, Giov. Luigi: Ital. pntr., 1579*–1623*. M
Valesius: See Valois.
Valette, de la: See La Valette.
Valguarnera, Mariano: Sicilian poet, 1564–1634. O
Valhubert, Jean M. M. R.: Fr. gen., 1764–1805. O
Valieri, Bernuccio: Doge of Venice, 1586–1658. O
Valieri, Silvestro: Doge of Venice, –1700. O
Valiero, Augustin: Ital. card. and wr., 1530–1606. L3: O
Valin, Réné Josh.: Fr. jurist, 1695–1765. O
Valincourt, Jean Bapt. Hen. du Trousset de: Fr. critic and wr., 1653–1730. O
Valkenborch, Lucas van: Flem. pntr., 1530*–*post* 1622. M
Valkenborch, Theod.: Dutch pntr., 1675–1725. M
Valkenburg, Reinald van: Dutch nobleman, –1332. P
Valkenburg, Walram van: Dutch nobleman and warrior, 1252–1302. P
Valker, Werner van den: See Valckert.
Valla, Giorgio: Ital. philol. and trans., 1450*–1499. O: Q
Valla, Lawr.: Ital. class. schol., 1406–1457. O: V
Valladier, And.: Fr. Jesuit, 1565*–1638. O
Vallance, Wm. Fleming: Scot. marine pntr., 1827–1904. A2: M
Vallancey, Chas.: Eng. antiq. and engin., 1721–1812. A
Vallandigham, Clem. Laird: Amer. pol., 1820–1871. B: V
Vallans, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1578–1590. A
Vallarsi, Dom.: Ital. antiq., 1702–1771. O
Vallauri, Tommaso: Ital. philol., class. schol. and hist., 1805–1897. L3
Valle, Guglielmo della: Ital. hist., 1740*–1794. O
Valle, Nic. della: Ital. trans., 1451*– . O
Valle, Pietro della: Ital. trav., 1586–1652. O: V
Vallée, Geoffroi: Fr. deist, –1574. O
Vallée (Valée), Sim.: Fr. engrav., 1700*– . M
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe: Amer. sold., 1808–1890. B
Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain de: Fr. abbé, hist. and nat., 1649–1721. O
Vallensis, Andreas: Flem. jurist, 1569–1636. R
Vallentine, Ben. Bennaton: Eng.-Amer. journ. and dram., 1843–1926. B
Valleria (Schoening), Alwina: Amer. voc., 1848–1925. Q
Vallés, Franc.: Span. physn., 16th cent. O
Vallés, Jules: Fr. journ. and author, 1832–1885. V
Vallet or Valet, Guil: Fr. engrav., 1633–1704. M
Vallet, Pierre: Fr. designer and engrav., 1575*–*post* 1655. M
Valletta, Niccolo: Ital. jurist, 1750–1814. L3: O
Valliant, Leroy Branch: Amer. judge, 1838–1913. B
Vallière, de la: See La Vallière.
Vallière de St. Réal, Jos. Rémi: Canad. judge, 1787–1847. H
Vallisneri, Ant.: Ital. nat., 1661–1730. L3: O
Vallot, Ant.: Fr. physn., 1594–1671. O
Vallotti, Franc. Ant.: Ital. org. and church comp., 1697–1780. Q
Valmiki: Ind. poet, 4th cent. O
Valmont de Bomare, Jacques Christopher: Fr. nat., 1731–1807. O
Valmore, Marceline Félicité Joséphe Desbordes: Fr. poetess, 1787*–1859. O
Valmy, Duke of: See Kellermann.

Valognes or Valonils, Phil. de: Eng.-Scot. bar. and High Chamberlain of Scotland, –1215. A
Valois: See also Alençon.
Valois, Adrian de: Fr. hist., 1607–1692. O
Valois, Hen. de (Valesius): Fr. critic and schol., 1603–1676. O: V
Valois, Jeanne de: Ctss. of Hainaut, of Holland of Zeeland, 1290*–1353. K
Valperga di Caluso, Thos.: Piedmontese mathem. and litt., 1737–1815. O
Valpy, Abr. Jno.: Eng. printer, publisher and ed., 1787–1854. A: S: V
Valpy, Edw.: Eng. class. schol., 1764–1832. A
Valpy, Fcs. Edw. Jackson: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. of school books, 1797–1882. A
Valpy, Rich.: Eng. poet and wr. of school books, 1754–1836. A: V
Valpy, Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and settler in N.Z., 1793–1852. W
Valsalva, Ant. Maria: Ital. physn. and anat., 1666–1723. O
Valsechi, Verginio: Ital. Benedictine and savant, 1681–1739. O
Valturio, Rob.: Ital. mil. wr., –*post* 1482. O
Valvasone, Erasmo de: Ital. poet, 1523–1593. O
Valvasor, Joh. Weikhard, Baron von: Austr. hist., topog. and ethnographer, 1641–1693. R
Vambéry, Arminius: Hung. orient. and trav., 1832–1913. S: U: V
Van: See also under principal name.
Van Achen: See Aachen.
Van Ackere-Doolaeghe, Maria Francisca: Belg. Flem. woman of letters, 1803–1884. K
Vanaise, Gust. Ant. Marie: Belg. pntr., 1854–1902. K
Vanaken or Van Haecken, Jos.: Dutch pntr., 1699*–1749. A
Van Allen, Frk.: Amer. miss. physn., 1860–1923. B
Van Amringe, Jno. Howard: Amer. educat. and mathem., 1835–1915. B
Van Audenaerde, Rob.: Flem. engrav., 1663–1743. M
Van Bambeke, Chas. Eug. Marie: Belg. nat., 1829–1918. K
Van Bastelaer, Desiré Alex. Hen.: Belg. scient. and archæol., 1823–1907. K
Van Bavegem, Jean Bapt.: Belg. priest, 1801–1877. K
Van Becelaere, Desiré Jos.: Belg. linguist and R.C., 1827–1896. K
Van Beers, Jan: Belg. poet, 1821–1888. K: V
Van Bemmel, Eug. Paul Phil.: Belg. litt., 1824–1880. K
Van Beneden, Ed. Jos. Louis Marie: Belg. zool., 1846–1910. K
Van Beneden, Pierre Jos.: Belg. zool., 1809–1894. K
Van Beuren, Johannes: Dutch-Amer. physn., 1680*–1755. B
Van Biesbroeck, Jules Evariste: Belg. pntr. and sculp., 1848–1920. K
Van Biesbroeck, Louis Pierre: Belg. sculp., 1839–1919. K
Van Borselen, Joh. Becar (Becker): Dutch humanist, fl. 1495–1536. K
Vanbrugh, Chas.: Eng. sold., –1745. A
Vanbrugh or Vanburgh, Sir Jno.: Eng. archt., dram. and herald, 1664–1726. A: O: V
Vanbrugh, Violet (*née* Barnes): Eng. actress, 1867–1942. S
Van Brunt, Hy.: Amer. archt. and wr., 1832–1903. B
Van Bruyssel, Ern. Jean: Belg. archivist and schol., 1827–1914. K
Van Buren, Jno.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1810–1866. B
Van Buren, Mart.: 10th Pres. of the United States, 1782–1862. B: O: V
Van Buren, Wm. Holme: Amer. surg. and physn., 1819–1883. B
Van Camp, Math. Fcs.: Bp. of Bois de Duc, 1750–1824. K
Vance, Alf. Glenville (Stevens, Alf. Peck): Eng. actor and pantomimist, 1838*–1888. A
Vance, Ap Morgan: Amer. orthopædist, 1854–1915. B
Vance, Geo. Oakley: Eng.-Austral. div., 1828–1910. I
Vance, Louis Jos.: Amer. nov., 1879–1933. B1
Vance, Zebulon Baird: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1830–1894. B: V
Van Ceulen, Corn. Janssen: See Janssen van Ceulen.
Vanckel, Joh. Koelner de: Germ. jurist, 16th cent. R
Van Cortlandt, Hy. Chas.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1815–1888. D
Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevenszon: Mayor of New Amsterdam, 1600–1684. B
Van Cortlandt, Phil.: Amer. sold., 1749–1831. B
Van Cortlandt, Pierre: 1st Lieut.-Gov. of New York State, 1721–1814. B
Van Cortlandt, Steph.: Amer. statesm., 1643–1700. B
Vancouver, Chas.: Amer.-Eng. agricult., fl. 1785–1813. A
Vancouver, Geo.: Eng. navigator, 1758–1798. A: H: V
Van Curler or Corlear, Arent: Dutch pioneer in America, 1620–1667. B
Vandam, Alb. Dresden: Eng.-Fr. journ. and miscell. wr., 1843–1903. A2
Van Dam, Rip: Amer. col. gov., 1660*–1749. B
Vandamme, Dom. René, Count: Fr. gen., 1770–1830. O: P: V
Van de Cappelle, Jno.: Dutch pntr. and art coll., 1624(5)–1679. M
Van de Casteele, Desiré: Belg. archivist, 1839–1917. K
Van de Casteele, Pet.: Flem. Hellenist and physn., 1582–1632. K
Vandeleur, Sir Jno. Ormsby: Brit. gen., 1763–1849. A: C: D
Vanden Bergh: See also Ruysbroeck; Bergh.
Van den Bergh, Hy.: Flem. herald and geneal., 1596–1666. K
Van den Berghe, Jan: Flem. litt. and jurist, –1439. K
Van den Bossche, Balth.: Flem. pntr., 1681–1715. M
Van den Broeck, Barleara: Flem. engrav., 1560– . M
Van den Broeck, Crispin: Flem. pntr., engrav. and archt., 1530*– . M
Van den Bundere, Jan: Flem. eccles. wr. and theol., 1481–1557. K
Van den Corput, Ed. Bern. Hen. Jos.: Belg. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1821–1908. K

Vanden-Eeckout, Gerbrand: Dutch hist. and port. pntr., 1621–1674. M
Vandenhane, Laur.: Flem. jurist, 1617–1683. K
Vandenhoff, Charl. Eliz. (Mrs. Swinbourne): Eng. actress, 1818–1860. A: S
Vandenhoff, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. actor and lawyer, 1813–1885. B
Vandenhoff, Jno. M.: Eng. tragedian, 1790–1861. A: S
Van den Hove, Fred. Hend.: Dutch engrav., 1630*–1715. M
Van den Queboorn, Crispin: Dutch engrav., 1600*– . M
Van den Tempel, Abr.: Dutch pntr., 1622(3)–1672. M
Van den Wijngaerde, Frans: Flem. draughtsman, etcher and print publisher, 1612*–1660*. M
Van de Pass, Crispin: Dutch engrav., 1560*–*post* 1643. M
Van de Pass, Crispin: Dutch engrav., 1585–1659*. M
Van de Pass, Madeleine: Dutch engrav., 1583*– . M
Van de Pass, Sim.: Dutch engrav., 1595*–1647. M
Van de Pass, Willem: Dutch engrav., 1590*–1660*. M
Van Depoele, Chas. Jos.: Belg.-Amer. scient. and inv., 1846–1892. B
Vandeput, Geo.: Brit. adm., –1800. A
Vanderbanck or **Vandrebanc**, Pet.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1649–1697. A: M
Vanderbank, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr., 1694*–1739. A: M
Van der Beke (Verbeke), Willem: Flem. Lat. poet, 1608–1683. K
Vanderbilt, Corn.: Amer. financ., 1794–1877. B: V
Vanderbilt, Corn.: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1843–1899. B
Vanderbilt, Corn.: Amer. capitalist and inv., 1873–1942. V6
Vanderbilt, Geo. Wash.: Amer. millionaire and benef., 1862–1914. B
Vanderbilt, Wm. Hy.: Amer. financ., 1821–1885. B: S
Vanderbilt, Wm. Kissam: Amer. capitalist and sportsman, 1849–1920. B
Van der Borcht, Hend.: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1583–1660. M
Vanderbourg, Mart. Marie Chas. de B., Viscount: Fr. litt., 1765–1827. O
Van der Bruggen, Jan: Flem. engrav., 1649– . M
Vanderburch, Emile: Fr. dram., 1794–1862. O
Vanderburgh, Wm. Hy.: Amer. fur trader, 1798*–1832. B
Van der Cabel (Kabel), Adrian: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1631–1705. M
Van der Cruyce, Liévin: Flem. humanist, 1485*–1555*. K
Van der Does, Jac. (The Old): Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–1673. M
Van der Does, Jac. (The Younger): Dutch pntr., 1654–1693. M
Van der Does, Sim.: Dutch pntr., 1653–1717. M
Van der Donck, Adriaen: Dutch-Amer. colonist and lawyer, 1620–1655*. B
Vander Doort or **Vander Dort**, Abr.: Dutch-Eng. medall. and art curator, –1640. A: M
Van der Eyden, Jeremiah: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., –1695. A: M
Van der Faes, Pieter: Germ. port. pntr., 1618–1680. O
Van der Goes (Hugo d'Aversa): Flem. pntr., 1435*–1482. M
Vander Goes, Marinus: See Marinus.
Vandergrift, Jac. Jay: Amer. capitalist, 1827–1899. B
Van der Gucht, Ben.: Eng. pntr. and picture dealer, –1794. A: M
Van der Gucht, Gerard: Eng. engrav. and picture dealer, 1696–1776. A: M
Van der Gucht, Jan: Eng. engrav., 1697–1728*. M
Van der Gucht, Mich.: Flem.-Eng. engrav., 1660–1725. A: M
Vander Helst, Bart.: Dutch port. pntr., 1613–1670. M: O: P: R: V
Van der Heyden: See also Heidanus; Heyden.
Van der Heyden, Corn.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1544–1545. K
Van der Heyden, Jan: Dutch pntr. and hydraulic engin., 1637–1712. M: O: P: V
Van der Kabel: See Van der Cabel.
Van der Kemp, Fcs. Adrian: Dutch-Amer. schol. and author, 1752–1829. B
Van der Koogen, Leendert: Dutch pntr., 1610–1681. M
Van der Leepe, Jan Ant.: Flem. pntr., 1664–1718. M
Van der Leeuw, Gab.: Dutch pntr., 1643–1688. M
Vander Linden, Chas.: Burgomaster of Louvain, 1523–1576. K
Van der Linden, Josse: Flem. theol., –1684. K
Vander Linden, Pierre Leon.: Belg. nat. and physn., 1797–1831. K
Vanderlint, Jac.: Eng. econ., –1740. A
Vanderlyn, Jno.: Amer. artist, 1775–1852. B: M: V
Vander Meer: See also Meer.
Vander Meer, Jan, the Younger: Dutch pntr., 1656–1705. M: O: R
Van der Meere, Ger.: Flem. pntr., fl. 1426. M
Van der Meulen: See also Meulen; Dumoulin.
Van der Meulen, Adam Franz: Flem. pntr., 1632–1690. M
Vander Moeren, Ad. Bern.: Belg. theol., 1836–1913. K
Vandermonde, —: Fr. mathem. and philos., 1735–1796. O
Vander Monde, Chas. Augustin: Flem. physn. and med. wr., 1727–1762. K: O
Van der Myn, Herm.: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1684–1741. A: M
Van der Neer, Aert (Arn.): Dutch pntr., 1604–1677. M
Van der Neer, Eglon Hend.: Dutch pntr., 1643–1703. M
Van der Pias, Pieter: Dutch pntr., 1570*– . M
Van der Pias, Dav.: Dutch pntr., 1647–1704. M
Van der Poel, Egbert: Dutch pntr., 1621–1664. M
Van der Schuur, Theod.: Dutch pntr., 1628–1705. M
Van der Stappen, Pierre Chas.: Belg. sculp., 1843–1910. K: V
Van der Steen, Franz: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1604– . M
Van der Straet, Jan: Flem.-Flor. pntr., 1523–1605. K: M: R
Van der Straeten (Streeten), Hend.: Dutch pntr., 1665*–1722. M
Van der Stucken, Frk. Val.: Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1858–1929. B
Van der Uift, Jac.: Dutch pntr., 1627–*post* 1688. M
Van der Vaart, Jan: Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1647–1721. A: M
Vander Veer, Alb.: Amer. surg., 1841–1929. B
Vandervelde, Em.: Belg. socialist and statesm., 1866–1938. S: V2
Van der Venne, Adriaen: Dutch pntr., 1589–1662. M
Van der Vinne, Vinc. Laurenszoon: Dutch pntr., 1629–1702. M
Van der Vliet, Hend. Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1612*–1675. M
Van der Vliet, Jan Joris: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1610*– . M
Van der Wee, Jno. Bapt. (Brother Alexius): Belg.-Amer. R.C. div., 1824–1900. B
Vanderwerff, Adrian: Dutch pntr., 1659–1722. M
Vanderwerff, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1665–1721. M
Van der Weyden, Roger (Roger of Bruges): Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1455*–1529. M
Vander Weyden, Rogier: Flem. pntr., 1400*–1464. K: M: O: R: V
Van de Velde, Adrian: Dutch pntr., 1635(6)–1672. M: O: P: V
Vande Velde, Carl Wm. Meredith: Dutch cartog. and wat.-col. pntr., 1818–1898. P
Van de Velde, Emmerich: Dutch priest, philos. and theol., –1460. P
Van de Velde, Isaiah: Flem. pntr., 1590*–1630. M: O: P: R
Van De Velde, Jas. Oliver: R.C. Bp. of Chicago, 1795–1855. B
Van de Velde, Willem: Dutch pntr., 1610–1693. A: M: O: P: R
Vandevelde, Willem: Dutch-Eng. mar. pntr., 1633–1707. A: M: O: P: R: V
Van Deventer, Sir Jac. Louis: S. Afr.-Brit. gen., 1874–1922. S
Van de Warker, Edw. Ely: Amer. gynæcol., 1841–1910. B
Van de Weyer, Sylvain: Belg. statesm. and ambassador, 1802–1874. K: S
Van Diest, Adriaen: Dutch-Eng. lands. pntr., 1656–1704. A
Van Dorn, Earl: Amer. gen., 1820–1863. B: V
Vandrebanc: See Vanderbanck.
Van Duyse, Florimond: Belg. magistrate, mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1843–1910. K
Vandyck, Sir Ant.: Flem.-Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1599–1641. A: K: M: O: R: V
Van Dyck, Corn. van Alen: Amer. Arabic schol. and med. miss., 1818–1895. B
Vandyck, Phil.: Dutch pntr. in small, 1680–1753. P
Van Dyke, Hy.: Amer. poet and diplom., 1852–1933. B
Van Dyke, Jno. Chas.: Amer. art critic and libr., 1856–1932. B
Van Dyke, Nich.: Gov. of Delaware, 1738–1789. B
Van Dyke, Nich.: Amer. senator, 1770–1826. B
Van Dyke, Paul: Amer. hist., 1859–1933. B
Vandyke, Pet.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1729– . A: M
Vane, Anne: mistress of Frederick, Pce. of Wales, 1705–1736. A
Vane, Chas. Wm.: Marq. of Londonderry, gen., 1778–1854. S
Vane, Frances Anne, Viscountess Vane (*née* Hawes): gambler and profligate, 1713–1788. A
Vane, Sir Hy.: Eng. statesm., 1589–1655. A: O: V
Vane, Sir Hy.: Eng. Republican statesm., 1613–1662. A: B: O: V
Vane, Sir Ralph: See Fane.
Vane, Thos.: Eng. Romanist convert, fl. 1646–1652. A
Vane, Wm. Harry: 1st Dk. of Cleveland, sportsman, 1766–1842. A
Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard: Germ. canonist and mus. comp., 1646–1728. R
Vane-Stewart, Chas. Wm.: See Stewart.
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Chas. Stewart: 6th Marq. of Londonderry, pol., 1852–1915. A3
Van Egmond, Ant.: Dutch sold. and Canad. schol., 1771–1838. H
Van Est (Hessels; Etius), Wm.: Dutch R.C. theol., 1542–1613. K
Van Eyck: See Eyck.
Van Fleet, Walt.: Amer. horticult. and physn., 1857–1922. B
Van Gansen, Emm. Jos.: Belg. patriot, 1766–1842. K
Van Geel, Pet. Corn.: Belg. priest, polemist and bot., 1796–1838. K
Vangerow, Karl Ad.: Germ. jurist, 1808–1870. R
Vangerow, Karl Fried.: Germ. counsellor, 1723–1750. R
Van Gobbelschroy, Pierre Jos. Servais Louis, Baron: Dutch statesm., 1787–1850. K
Van Haesendonck, Ger. Constant: Belg. physn. and bot., 1810–1881. K
Vanhall, Jno. Bapt.: See Wanhal.
Van Heurck, Hen. Ferd.: Belg. bot., 1838–1909. K
Van Hise, Chas. Rich.: Amer. geol. and publicist, 1857–1918. B
Vanhomrigh, Esther (Vanessa): friend of Jonathan Swift, 1690–1723. A
Van Hook, Weller: Amer. surg., 1862–1933. B
Van Horn, Rob. Thompson: Amer. pol. and journ., 1824–1916. B
Van Horne, Sir Wm. Corn.: Amer.-Canad. rly. pres. and art coll., 1843–1915. A3: B: H: S: V
Vanière, Jacques: Fr. Lat. poet, 1664–1739. O
Van Ilpendam, Jan Jansen: Dutch commissary in N. America, 1595*–1647. B
Vanini, Lucilius (Giulio Cesare): Ital. philos., burnt for atheism, 1585–1619. O: V
Vankoughnet, Phil.: Canad. statesm., 1790–1873. H
Vankoughnet, Phil. Mich. Scott: Canad. statesm., 1822–1869. A: H
Vantair, Constant: Belg. physn., 1839–1914. K
Van Laun, Hen.: Dutch-Eng. wr. on France and French, and trans., 1820–1896. A
Van Leemput, Remigius: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1607–1675. A: K: M
Van Lemens, Balthasar: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1637–1704. A
Van Lennep, Hy. Jno.: Amer. miss. and educat., 1815–1889. B

Van Lennep, Wm. Bird: Amer. surg., 1853–1919. B
Van Lerberghe, Chas.: Belg.-Fr. litt., 1861–1907. K
Van Lerius, J. H. F.: Belg.-Dutch artist, 1823–1876. M
Vanloo, Chas. Amédée Phil.: Fr. pntr., 1718–*post* 1790. O
Vanloo, Chas. And.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1705–1765. O: V
Vanloo, Jacques: Fr. pntr., 1614–1670. O: P: R
Vanloo, Jean Bapt.: Fr. port. pntr., 1684–1745. O: V
Vanloo, Louis Mich.: Fr. pntr., 1707–1771. O
Van Loon, Hend. Willem: Dutch-Amer. hist., geog. and wr., 1882–1944. V8
Van Meter, Jno. Blackford: Amer. div. and educat., 1842–1930. B
Van Mildert, Wm.: Bp. of Durham and theol. wr., 1765–1836. A
Van Name, Addison: Amer. libr. and philol., 1835–1922. B
Vannes, Pet.: Ital.-Eng. div., diplom. and Lat. sec., –1563. A
Van Ness, Wm. Pet.: Amer. judge, 1778*–1826. B
Van Nest, Abr. Rynier: Amer. div., 1823–1892. B
Vanni, Andrea: Sienese statesm. and rel. pntr., 1333*–1414*. M: O
Vanni, Fcs.: Ital. hist. pntr., 1565–1609. M: O
Vanni, Jno. Bapt.: Florent. pntr., 1599–1660. M
Vanni, Lippo: Sienese min. and rel. pntr., fl. 1344–1375. M
Vanni, Raffaelle: Sienese pntr., 1596–1657*. M: O
Vannius: Kg. of Swabia, –50. R
Vannius or **Wanner**, Valentinus: Germ. theol., –1567. R
Van Nostrand, Dav.: Amer. publisher, 1811–1886. B
Van Nost, Jno.: Irish sculp., –1780. A
Vannucchi: See Andrea d'Agnolo.
Vannucci, Pietro (Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1446*–1524. M: O
Van Osdel, Jno. Mills: Amer. archt., 1811–1891. B
Vanotti, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. R.C. dev. wr. and hist., 1777–1847. R
Van Quickenborne, Chas. Fel.: Flem.-Amer. Jesuit miss., 1788–1837. B
Van Raalte, Alb. Christ.: Dutch-Amer. pioneer, 1811–1876. B
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt: Amer. div., 1808–1860. B
Van Rensselaer, Mariana (*née* Griswold): Amer. authoress and art critic, 1851–1934. B
Van Rensselaer, Martha: Amer .domestic econ., 1864–1932. B
Van Rensselaer, Nich.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1636–1678. B
Van Rensselaer, Sol.: Amer. adj.-gen., 1774–1852. B
Van Rensselaer, Steph.: Amer. pol. and sold., 8th Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1764–1839. B: V
Vanrobais, Josse: Fr. manuf., 1630*–1685. O
Van Rymsdyk, And.: Eng. engrav., –1780. A
Van Rymsdyk, Jan: Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1767–1778. A
Vans, Sir Pat.: Ld. Barnbarroch, Scot. judge and ambassador, –1597. A
Van Santvoord, Geo.: Amer. judge, 1819–1863. B
Van Schaack, Hy. Cruger: Amer. author and antiq., 1802–1887. B
Van Schaack, Pet.: Amer. lawyer, 1747–1832. B
Vanselow, Amandus Karl: Germ. hist., 1699–1771. R
Vansittart, Edw. Westby: Brit. adm., 1818–1904. A2
Vansittart, Geo. Hy.: Brit. gen., 1768–1824. A
Vansittart, Hy.: Gov. of Bengal, 1732–1770. A: D: V
Vansittart, Hy.: Brit. adm., 1777–1843. A: H
Vansittart, Nich.: Bar. Bexley, Brit. statesm., 1766–1851. A: S: V
Vansittart, Rob.: Eng. jurist, 1728–1789. A
Van Slyke, Luc. Lincoln: Amer. agricultural chem., 1859–1931. B
VanSomer, Paul: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., 1576–1621. A: K: M
VanSomer, Paul: Dutch-Eng. engrav., 1649–1694. A: M
Van Son, Jan Frans: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1658–1718*. A: K
Vanstabel, Pierre Jean: Fr. adm., 1746–1797. O
Van Straubenzee, Sir Chas. Thos.: Brit. gen. and Gov. of Malta, 1812–1892. A: D
Van Sweringen, Mantis Jas.: Amer. rly. dir., 1881–1935. B1
Van't Hoff, Jac. Hend.: Dutch chem. and physic., 1852–1911. V
Van Twiller, Wouter or Walt.: Gov. of New Netherlands, 1580*–1656. B
Vantyne, Claude Halstead: Amer. hist., 1869–1930. B
Van Uden, Lucas: Flem. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1595–1672(3). K: M: O: R
Van Uden, Rumold (Rombaut): Flem. pol., 1580*– . K
Vanuxem, Lardner: Amer. geol., 1792–1848. B
Van Vechten, Abr.: Amer. lawyer, 1762–1837. B
Vanvitelli or **Van Witel**, Kasp.: Dutch pntr., 1653–1736. O
Vanvitelli, Luigi: Ital. archt., 1700–1773. O
Van Voerst, Rob.: Dutch-Eng. engrav., 1596–1636. A
Van Winkle, Pet. Godwin: Amer. senator, 1808–1872. B
Van Wyck, Chas. Hy.: Amer. pol., 1824–1895. B
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo: Ital.-Amer. victim of judicial murder, 1888–1927. B
Vanzo, Jacopo da: See Avanzi.
Vapereau, Louis Gust.: Fr. biog. and man of letters, 1819–1906. V
Vaprio, Costantino Zenone da: Ital. pntr., fl. 1453–1481. M
Varaggio, Giacomo da: Ital. hagiog., 1230*–1298. O
Varanes: See Bahram.
Varchi, Benedict: Flor. hist. and poet, 1502–1565. O: V
Vardaman, Jas. Kimble: Gov. of Miss. and senator, 1861–1930. B
Vardanes I.: Parthian kg., A.D. –45. V
Vardanes II.: Parthian kg., fl. A.D. 54. V
Vardes, Franç. René du Bec Crespin, Marquis de: Fr. courtier, 1620*–1688. O
Vardill, Jno.: Amer. div. and spy, 1749–1811. B
Vardon, Harry: Eng. golfer, 1870–1937. V1
Vardy, Jno.: Eng. archt., –1765. A: M
Vare, Wm. Scott: Amer. pol. and contractor, 1867–1934. B
Varel, Edo Hilderich von: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1533–1599. R
Varela y Morales, Fél.: Cuban author and patriot, 1788–1853. B
Varenacker (Vernacker), Jean: Flem. theol., –1475. K
Varenius, Aug.: Germ. Lutheran div. and Hebraist, 1620–1684. R
Varenius, Bern.: Germ.-Dutch physn. and geog., 1622–1650. O: P: R: V
Varenne, Jacques: Fr. adv., 1710*–1780*. O
Vargas, Luis de: Span. pntr., 1502–1568. M: O
Vargas-Macciucca, Franc., Marquis de Vatolla: Ital. litt., 1699–1785. O
Varick, Jas.: Amer. bp., 1750*–1828*. B
Varick, Rich.: Amer. sold., 1753–1831. B
Varignon, Pet.: Fr. mathem., 1654–1722. O
Varillas, Anth.: Fr. hist., 1624–1696. O
Varin, Jean: Fr. engrav., 1604–1672. O
Varin, Jos.: Fr. engrav., 1740–1800. M: O
Varius, Lucius: Lat. poet, B.C. –11*. O
Varlamov, Alex. Igorovich: Russ. song-wr. and teacher, 1801–1848. Q
Varlet, Dom. Marie: Fr. Bp. of Ascalon, 1678–1742. O
Varley, Chas.: See Varlo.
Varley, Corn.: Eng. pntr. and scient., 1781–1873. A: M: V
Varley, Cromwell Fleetwood: Eng. electr., 1828–1883. A
Varley, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1778–1842. A: M: V
Varley, Wm. Fleetwood: Eng. artist, 1785–1856. A: M
Varlo or **Varley**, Chas.: Eng. agricult., 1725*–1796*. A
Varnbüler, Ferd.: Bar. Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen, Germ. gen., 1774–1830. R
Varnbüler, Fried. Karl Gottlob: Bar. Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen, Germ. statesm., 1809–1889. R
Varnbüler, Joh. Kon.: Germ. statesm., 1595–1657. R
Varnbüler, Nik.: Germ. jurist, 1519–1604. R
Varnbüler, Ulrich: Burgomaster of St. Gall, 1440*–1496. R
Varney, Pierre Jos. Alphonse: Fr. viol. and comp., 1811–1879. Q
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl Aug.: Germ. biog. and wr., 1785–1858. O: R: V
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel Antonie Frederica (*née* Levin): Germ. leader of a salon, 1771–1833. O: R: V
Varnier, Hans: Austr. printer and bookseller, –*post* 1547. R
Varnum, Jas. Mitchell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1748–1789. B
Varnum, Jos. Bradley: Amer. senator, 1751–1821. B
Varotari, Alex. (Padovanino): Ital. pntr., 1590–1650. M: O
Varotari, Chiara: Ital. port. pntr., 1582–1639. M
Varotari, Dario: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1539–1596. M: O
Varrentrapp, Geo.: Germ. physn., 1809–1886. R
Varrier-Jones, Sir Pendrill Chas.: Eng. physn. and social ref., 1883–1941. S
Varro, C. Terentius: Roman consul, –*post* B.C. 202. O
Varro, Marcus Terentius: Roman man of letters, 'Most Learned of the Romans,' B.C. 116*–27*. O: V
Varro (Atacinus), Publius Terentius: Roman poet, B.C. 82*–36. O: V
Varthema, Ludovico di: Ital. trav. and wr., fl. 1502–1510. V
Vartomanus, Luigi Barthema: Ital. trav., 1480*– . O
Varus, P. Quintilius: Roman Gov. of Germany, –9. O
Vasa, Gustavus: See Gustavus I., Kg. of Sweden.
Vasaeus, Jan: Flem. humanist and hist., 1511(2)–1561. K
Vasari, Geo.: Ital. archt., pntr. and biog. of artists, 1511–1574. M: O: V
Vasco, Grano: See Fernandez, Vasco.
Vasco da Gama: See Gama.
Vasconcellos, Agostinho Man. de: Port. hist., 1583–1641. O
Vasconcellos, Miguel de: Port. statesm., –1640. O
Vascosan, Mich.: Fr. printer, 1500*–1576. O
Vascus, Jno.: See Vaus.
Vasey, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. bot., 1822–1893. B
Vashon, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1742–1827. A
Vasi, Gius.: Sicilian designer and engrav., 1710–1782. M
Vasili: See Basil.
Vasquez de Goronado, Franc.: Span. trav., 1510*–*post* 1549. O
Vassall, Jno.: Fr. Huguenot and Eng. col. pioneer, –1625. A
Vassall, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. entrepreneur, 1625–1688. B
Vassall, Sam.: Eng. parl. and colonist, 1586–1667. A
Vassall, Spencer Thos.: Eng. sold., 1764–1807. A
Vassall, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1592–1655. A
Vassar, Matth.: Amer. philanth., 1792–1868. B
Vasse, Cornelia Petronilla Benedicte Wouters, Baroness: Belg. authoress, 1737–1802. O
Vasselin, Geo. Vict.: Fr. publicist, 1767–1801. O
Vassif, Ahmed: Turk. statesm. and hist., 1740*–1806. O
Vassilacchi, Ant. (Vascibracci: L'Aliense): Grk.-Ital. pntr., 1556–1629. M
Vatable or **Gastebled**, Franç.: Fr. orient., –1547. O
Vataces (Vatatzes), Jno. Ducas: Emp. of Nicæa, 1193–1254. O: V
Vater, Abr.: Germ. physn., nat. and anat., 1684–1751. R
Vater, Christ.: Germ. physn. and physic., 1651–1732. R
Vater, Joh. Severin: Germ. philol., linguist and theol., 1771–1826. O: R
Vatimesnil, Ant. Franç. Hen. Lefebvre de: Fr. magistrate and pol., 1789–1860. O
Vatke, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1806–1882. R: U: V
Vatout, Jean: Fr. litt., 1792–1848. O
Vattel, Emmerich de: Swiss-Germ. jurist, publicist and diplom., 1767. O: R: V

Vattemare, Nic. Marie Alex.: Fr.-Amer. econ. and ventriloquist, 1796–1864. B
Vatteville, Jean de: Fr. abbé, 1613*–1702. O
Vatteville, Chas., Baron de: Fr. diplom. in Span. service, fl. 1657–1662. O
Vattier, Pet.: Fr. Arabic schol. and trans., 1623–1667. O
Vauban, Jacques Anne Jos. Le Prestre, Count: Fr. sold. and wr., 1754–1816. O
Vauban, Seb. le Prestre, Seigneur de: Fr. mil. engin. and Marsh. of France, 1633–1707. O: V
Vaublanc, Vinc. Marie V., Comte de: West Indian statesm., 1756–1845. O
Vaucanson, Jas. de: Fr. mechanician, 1709–1782. O
Vauchelet, Theoph. Aug.: Fr. hist. and port. pntr., 1802–1873. M
Vaucorbeil, Aug. Emm.: Fr. music. and comp., 1821–1884. Q
Vaudémont, Karl Thos., Prince: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1670–1704. R
Vaudoncourt, Fred. Franç. Guil., Baron: Fr. gen., 1772–1845. O
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marquis de: Fr. nav. off., 1691–1763. O
Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marquis de: Fr. lieut.-gen., 1724–1802. O
Vaudreuil, Phil. de Rigaud, Marquis de: Gov. of Canada, 1640–1725. H
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, Marquis de: Fr. Gov. of Canada, 1704–1778. B: H
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de: Fr. gram. and man of letters, 1595–1650. O: V
Vaughan, Ben.: Eng.-Amer. pol. econ. and diplom., 1751–1835. A: B
Vaughan, Bern. Jno.: Welsh Jesuit and preacher, 1847–1922. A4: S
Vaughan, Chas.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1759–1839. B
Vaughan, Chas. Jno.: Eng. div., dev. and bibl. wr. and Master of the Temple, 1816–1897. A: E: S: V
Vaughan, Sir Chas. Rich.: Eng. diplom., 1774–1849. A: E
Vaughan, Dan.: Irish-Amer. scient., 1818*–1879. B
Vaughan, Dav. Jas.: Eng. div. and social ref., 1825–1905. A2
Vaughan, Edw.: Bp. of St. David's, –1522. A
Vaughan, Sir Griffith: Welsh sold., –1447. A
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh royalist gen., 1587*–1659.* A
Vaughan, Sir Hy.: Welsh royalist, 1613–1676. A
Vaughan, Hy. (The Silurist): Welsh physn. and poet, 1622–1695. A: V
Vaughan, Hy.: Eng. art coll., 1809–1899. A1
Vaughan, Hy. Halford: Eng. hist., 1811–1885. A: E
Vaughan, Herb. Alf.: Eng. card. and archbp., 1832–1903. A2: S: V
Vaughan, Jno.: Ea. of Carbery, court official, 1572*–1634. A
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and pol., 1603–1674. A
Vaughan, Jno.: 3rd Ea. of Carbery, Gov. of Jamaica, 1640–1713. A: E
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1748*–1795. A
Vaughan, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1769–1839. A: E
Vaughan, Jno.: Eng. indust., 1799–1868. E
Vaughan, Kate (Cath. Candelon): Eng. actress and dancer, 1852*–1903. A
Vaughan, Sir Louis Ridley: Brit. gen., 1875–1942. S
Vaughan, Rice: Eng. leg. wr., –1672*. A
Vaughan, Rich.: Bp. of London, 1550*–1607. A
Vaughan, Rich.: Ea. of Carbery, Welsh sold. and royalist, 1600*–1686. A
Vaughan, Rob.: Welsh antiq., 1592–1667. A
Vaughan, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1600–1667*. M
Vaughan, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and hist., 1795–1868. A: E
Vaughan, Rob. Alf.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and poet, 1823–1857. A: E
Vaughan, Roger Wm. Bede: Eng. R.C. Archbp. of Sydney, 1834–1883. A: E: I
Vaughan, Rowland: Welsh royalist, poet and dev. wr., fl. 1629–1658. A
Vaughan, Steph.: Eng. diplom., –1549. A
Vaughan, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold. and Yorkist, –1483. A
Vaughan, Thos. (Eugenius Philathes): Welsh alchemist and poet, 1622–1666. A: V
Vaughan, Thos.: Eng. lawyer and dram., fl. 1772–1820. A
Vaughan, Thos.: Eng. voc., 1782–1843. A: Q
Vaughan, Vict. Clarence: Amer. biochem., 1851–1929. B
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: Welsh poet, col. pioneer, dev. and miscell. wr., 1577–1641. A: V
Vaughan, Sir Wm.: Eng. royalist and gen., –1649. A
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1664. M
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. colonist in N. America, –1719. A
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. Jacobite gen., 1716*–1780*. A
Vaughan, Wm.: Eng. merchant and wr., 1752–1850. A
Vaughan, Wm. Wyamar: Eng. educat., 1865–1938. A5: S
Vaughan, Wilmot: 1st Ea. of Lisburne, statesm., –1800. E
Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de: Fr. hist., 1799– . O
Vaulabelle, Eleonore Tenaille de: Fr. litt., 1801–1859. O
Vauquelin, Jean, Sieur de la Fresnaye: Fr. poet, 1536–1608. O: V
Vauquelin, Lewis Nich.: Fr. analytical chem., 1763–1829. O: V
Vauquelin, Nic., Sieur de Yvetaux: Fr. poet, 1567–1649. O
Vaus or **Vascus**, Jno.: Scot. gram., 1490*–1538*. A
Vautier, Franç.: Fr. physn., 1589–1652. O
Vautier, Marc Louis Ben.: Germ. pntr., 1829–1898. M: R
Vautor, Thos.: Eng. music., fl. 1616–1619. A
Vautrollier, Thos.: Fr.-Eng. printer and trans., –1587*. A: Q
Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Marquis de: Fr. moralist and miscell. wr., 1715–1747. O: V
Vauvilliers, Jean: Fr. humanist, 1698*–1766. O
Vauvilliers, Jean Franç.: Fr. Hellenist, 1737–1801. O
Vaux, Anne: Eng. recusant, fl. 1605–1635. A
Vaux, Calvert: Eng.-Amer. archt. and lands. gardener, 1824–1895. B: V
Vaux, Edw.: 4th Bar. Vaux, 1591–1662. A
Vaux, Jean Ad. Jos. de: Belg. mineral., 1794–1866. K
Vaux, Laurence: Eng. Catholic div., 1519–1585. A
Vaux, Sir Nich., Lord: fav. of Henry VIII. and sold., –1523. A
Vaux, Noel de Jourda, Count de: Marsh. of France, 1705–1788. O
Vaux, Rich.: Amer. lawyer and penologist, 1816–1895. B
Vaux, Roberts: Amer. philanth., 1786–1836. B
Vaux, Baron von Thiery de: Austr. gen., 1748–1820. R
Vaux, Thos.: 2nd Bar. Vaux of Harrowden, Eng. poet, 1510–1556. A: V
Vaux, Sir Wm.: Lancastrian leader, –1471. A
Vaux, Wm.: 3rd Bar. Vaux, 1542*–1595. A
Vaux, Wm. Sandys Wright: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1818–1885. A
Vauxcelles, Bourlet de: See Bourlet.
Vauzelles, Jean de: Fr. litt., –1557. O
Vavasour, Jno.: Eng. judge, –1506*. A
Vavasseur, Franç.: Fr. Lat. poet, 1605–1681. O
Vavassori, Giov. Andrea: Venet. engrav., 16th cent. M
Vawter, Chas. Erastus: Amer. educat., 1841–1905. B
Vaz, Donat von: Germ. bar., –1337. R
Veal or **Veale**: See also Veel.
Veal, Geo.: See Collier, Joel.
Veaux, Ant. Jos., Baron: Fr. gen., 1764–1817. O
Veazey, Thos. Ward: Gov. of Maryland, 1774–1842. B
Veblen, Thorstein Busse: Amer. econ., 1857–1929. B: S
Vecchi or **Vecchii**, Orazio: Ital. music., comp. and poet, 1551*–1605. Q
Vecchi, Orfeo: Ital. church comp. and music., 1540*–*ante* 1604. Q
Vecelli, Marcus (Marco da Tiziano): Venet. pntr., 1545–1611. M: O
Vecellio, Cesare: Venet. pntr., 1521*–1601. M: O
Vecellio, Tiziano (Titian): Venet. pntr., 1489–1576. M: O: V
Vecellio, Tiziano (Tizianello): Venet. pntr., 1570–1650. M: O
Vechelde, Fried. Karl Ad. von: Germ. wr., 1801–1846. R
Vechner, Dan.: Germ. philol., 1572–1632*. R
Vedast or **Waast**, St.: Bp. of Cambrai, –540. O
Vedder, Dav.: Scot. lyric poet, 1790–1854. A: F
Vedder, Elihu: Amer. pntr. and illustrator, 1836–1923. B: V
Vedder, Hy. Clay: Amer. Bapt. div., journ. and church hist., 1853–1935. B1
Vedelius, Nic.: Germ.-Dutch theol., 1596–1642. P
Vedrenne, Jno. E.: Eng. theat. man., 1867–1930. S
Vedriani, Lodovico: Ital. hist., 1601*–1670. O
Veel or **Veal**, Edw.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and tutor, 1632*–1708. A
Veel, **Veale** or **Veil**, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1648–1674*. A
Veel, Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1591*–1663. A
Veen, Jan van der: Dutch poet and wr., 1810–1885. P
Veen, Johannes van: Dutch priest, 1679–1718. P
Veen, Ludolph van: Dutch jurist, 1439–1508. P
Veen, Maerten van (Heemskerk): Dutch pntr., 1498–1574. M
Veen (Vaenius, Otto), Octavio van: Dutch pntr. and schol., 1558–1629*. K: M: P: R
Veenhuysen, Jan: Dutch engrav., fl. 1656–1677. M
Veesenmeyer, Geo.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1760–1833. R
Vega, Garcilasso de la: Span. poet and sold., 1503–1536. V
Vega, Garcilasso de la (Inca): Peruvian expl. and antiq., 1535*–1616. V
Vega, Geo., Baron von: Germ. mathem. and sold., 1754–1802. R
Vega Carpio, Lope Fel. de: Span. poet and dram., 1562–1635. O: V
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus: Roman mil. wr., fl. 385*. O: V
Vegeviur: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th and 14th cents. R
Veghe, Johannes: Germ. theol. and div., –1504. R
Veglo (Veglus), Maffeo: Ital. theol. and philol., 1407–1458. L3
Vehe, Mich.: Germ. theol., –1539. R
Vehse, Karl Eduard: Germ. hist., 1802–1870. R
Veichtner, Franz Adam: Germ. viol. and comp., 1745– . Q
Veiel, Elias: Germ. theol., 1635–1706. R
Veil: See Veel; Viel.
Veiliodter, Val. Karl: Germ. div. and theol., 1769–1828. R
Veit, Dav.: Germ. physn. and wr., 1771–1814. R
Veit, Johannes: Germ. pntr., 1790–1852. M: R: U
Veit, Moritz: Germ. wr., bookseller and pol., 1808–1864. R
Veit, Phil.: Germ. pntr., 1793–1877. M: R: U: V
Veit, Steph.: Germ. educat., 1687–1736. R
Veit, Wenzel Hein.: Austr. music. and jurist, 1806–1864. R
Veitch: See also Vetch.
Veitch, Sir Harry Jas.: Eng. horticult., 1840–1924. A4
Veitch, Jas.: Ld. Eliock, Scot. judge, 1712–1793. A
Veitch, Jas. Herb.: Eng. horticult., 1868–1907. A2
Veitch, Jno.: Scot. logician, philos., poet and man of letters, 1829–1894. A: F: V
Veitch, Wm.: Scot. Covenanter and controv., 1640–1722. A
Veitch, Wm.: Scot. Hellenist, 1794–1885. A: F
Veith, Franz Anton: Germ. bookseller, hist. and man of letters, 1731*–1796. R
Veith, Joh. Eman.: Austr. theol. and preacher, 1787–1876. R
Veith, Joh. Phil.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1768*–1835. M: R
Veith, Laurenz Franz Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 1725–1796. R
Veken, Franç. van der: Flem. theol., 1596–1664. K

Veken, Joh. van der: Dutch merchant and banker, 1549–1616. P
Vela, Blasco Nuñez: Viceroy of Peru, 1490*–1546. O
Valaeda: Batavian prophetess, 1st cent. R
Valaraeus, Jodocus: Dutch philol., fl. 1528–1540. K
Velasquez, Diego: Gov. of Cuba, 1460*–1523. O
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez da Silva y: Span. port. pntr., 1599–1660. M: O: V
Velbruck, Franç. Chas., Count de: Pce.-bp. of Liège, 1719–1784. K
Velde: See Vanderveide; Van de Velde.
Velde, Corn. van den: Germ. jurist, 1670–1731. R
Velde, Hen. van de: Flem. theol., –1460. K
Velde, Jan van de: Dutch engrav. and pntr., 1593–1641. P: R
Velde, Jean Franç. van de: Bp. of Ghent, 1779–1838. K
Velde, Jean Franç. van de: Belg. prof. and libr., 1743–1823. K
Velde, Karl Franz: Germ. nov., 1779–1824. R
Velde de Melroy, Jean Bapt. Rob., Baron van: Bp. of Ruvemonde, 1743–1824. K: P
Veldeke, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1170*. O: P: R
Velden, Mart. Etienne van: Flem. philos. and mathem., 1664–1724. K
Veldenaer, Joh.: Dutch engrav. and printer, fl. 1447–1483. M
Veldener (Veldenner), Joh.: Dutch printer, fl. 1473–1484. K: P: R
Veldhuyzen, Lamb. van: Dutch philos. and schol., 1622–1685. P
Veley, Marg.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1843–1887. A
Velhagen, Aug.: Germ. bookseller, 1809–1891. R
Velius, Theod.: Dutch hist. and poet, 1572–1630. P
Velius Longus: Lat. gram., A.D. 2nd cent. V
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus: Roman hist., B.C. 19*–A.D. 31*. V
Vellejus, And. Sorensen: Dan. schol., 1542–1616. O
Velliert (Velaert), Dierick Jacobsz: Flem. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1511–1540. M
Velley, Thos.: Eng. bot., 1748*–1806. A
Vellinger, Benedict: Austr. buffoon, 16th cent. R
Velluti, Donato: Ital. chron., 1313–1370. O
Velluti, Giov. Battista: Ital. voc., 1781–1861. Q
Velly, Paul Franç.: Fr. hist., 1709–1759. O
Velpeau, Alf. A. L. M.: Fr. surg., 1795–1867. O
Velschberger, Der: Germ. comic poet, 15th cent. R
Velsen, Gerhard von: Dutch nobleman, –*post* 1296. R
Velser, Mich.: Germ. trans., 15th cent. R
Velserus: See Welser.
Velten, Johannes: Germ. actor, 1640–1693. R
Veltheim, Aug. Ferd., Count von: Germ. jurist and hist., 1741–1801. R
Veltheim, Franz Wilh. Werner von: Germ. geol., 1785–1835. R
Veltheim, Hans, Count von: Germ. dram. poet, 1818–1854. R
Veltheim, Hans, Baron von: Germ. forester, 1798–1868. R
Veltheim, Röttger, Count von: Germ. judge of horses, 1781–1848. R
Veltheim, Val.: Germ. theol., 1645–1700. R
Velthem, Lodewijk van: Brabant poet and chron., 1270*–*post* 1326. K: R
Velthusen, Joh. Kaspar: Germ. theol., 1740–1814. R
Veltwyk, Gerhard van: Dutch schol. and Imp. statesm., 1505–1555. K: P: R
Velvod, Wm.: See Welwood.
Velzen, Sijo Kornelis Rhoden van: Dutch theol., –1900. P
Venable, Chas. Scott: Amer. mathem. and sold., 1827–1900. B
Venable, Fcs. Preston: Amer. chem. and univ. pres., 1856–1934. B
Venable, Wm. Hy.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1836–1920. B
Venables, Edm.: Eng. antiq., div. and miscell. wr., 1819–1895. A
Venables, Edw. Fred.: civilian hero of Indian Mutiny, 1818–1858. A: D
Venables, Geo. Stovin: Eng. journ., 1810–1888. A
Venables, Rob.: Eng. Parl., sold. and wr. on angling, 1612*–1687. A
Venator, Ad.: Germ. div., –1619. R
Venator, Dan.: Germ. jurist, –1502. R
Venator(ius), Thos.: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1490*–1551. R
Vence, Hen. Franç. de: Fr. bibl. wr., 1676*–1749. O
Vendigaid, Cadwaladr: See Cadwaladr.
Vendome, Cæsar, Duke of: son of Gabrielle d'Estrees, and Henry IV. of France, 1594–1665. O
Vendôme, Louis, Duc de: Fr. gen. and card., 1612–1669. O
Vendome, Louis Jos., Duc de: Marsh. of France, 1654–1712. O: V
Vendome, Phil., Duc de: Fr. com., 1655–1727. O
Vendramini, Franc.: Eng.-Russ. engrav., fl. 1805. A
Vendramini, Giov.: Ital.-Eng. engrav., 1769–1839. A: M
Vendramino, And.: Doge of Venice, 1400–1478. O
Venedey, Jac.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805–1871. R
Venediger, Geo. von: Germ. bp. and theol., –1574. R
Venegas de Henestrosa, Luys: Span. lutenist, 16th cent. Q
Venema, Ger. Azings: Dutch admin. and wr., 1808–1873. P
Venema, Herm.: Dutch theol., 1697–1787. P
Veneroni: See Vigneron.
Venette, Jean de: Fr. chron., 1307*–1370*. V
Venette, Nic.: Fr. physn., 1633–1698. O
Veneziano, Ant.: Ital. pntr., fl. 1370–1388. M
Veneziano, Bartolommeo: Venet. rel. pntr., fl. 1505–1546. M
Veneziano, Dom. di Bart.: Ital. pntr., –1461. M
Veneziano, Sebastiano: See Luciani.
Veniero, Ant.: Doge of Venice, –1400. O
Veniero, Dom.: Ital. poet, 1517–1582. O
Veniero, Franc.: Doge of Venice, –1556. O
Veniero, Seb.: Doge of Venice, –1578. O
Venius, Otto: See Veen.
Venizelos, Eleutherios: Grk. statesm., 1864–1936. S
Venlo, Eberhard van: Dutch Benedictine abbot, –1475. P
Venlo, Jan van: Dutch bell fdr., 1420*–1506. P
Venn, Hy.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1725–1797. A: V
Venn, Hy.: Eng. div. and sec. of Church Miss. Soc., 1796–1873. S
Venn, Jno.: Eng. regicide, 1586–1650. A
Venn, Jno.: Master of Balliol and Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, 1647–1687. A
Venn, Jno.: Eng. div., 1759–1813. A
Venn, Jno.: Eng. logician and man of letters, 1834–1923. A4
Venn, Rich.: Eng. div., 1691–1740. A
Vennar or **Vennard**, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., –1615*. A
Venne, Adriaan Pietersz van der: Dutch pntr. and poet, 1589–1662. P: R
Vennecool, Joh. van de: Dutch theol. and trans., 1577–1645. R
Venner, Thos.: Eng. fanatic and consp., –1661. A
Venner, Tobias: Eng. med. wr., 1577–1660. A
Venning, Jno.: Eng. philanth., 1776–1858. A
Venning, Ralph: Eng. Ejected Nonconf. div. and dev. wr., 1620*–1674. A
Venning, Walt.: Eng.-Russ. philanth., 1781–1821. A
Vennor, Hy. Geo.: Canad. meteorol. and ornithol., 1840–1884. A: H
Venosta, Visconti: See Visconti-Venosta.
Venray, Jan van: Dutch Prot. div., 1541–1626. P
Vent, Hans Lorenz Andreas: Germ. theol., 1785–1879. R
Ventenat, Steph. Pet.: Fr. bot., 1757–1808. O
Ventidius Bassus: Roman gen., fl. B.C. 43–38. O
Vento, Ivo de: Dutch-Germ. music. and song wr., –1575. Q: R
Vento, Matthias: Ital-Eng. music. and comp., 1735*–1776. Q
Ventris, Sir Peyton: Eng. judge, 1645–1691. A
Ventura, Gioacchino: Ital. Jesuit preacher, 1792–1861. O: S
Venturi, Stefano: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1592–1598. Q
Venturini, Franciscus: Germ. viol. and comp., –1745. Q
Venturini, Karl Hein. Geo.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1768–1849. R
Venusi, Joh. Bern. Benedict: Austr. Cistercian abbot, 1751–1823. R
Venusti, Marcello (Il Mantuano): Ital. pntr., 1515–1579. M: O
Venuti, Dom.: Ital. chem. and ceramist, 1745– . L4
Venuti, Filippo, Marquis: Ital. archæol., 1709–1769. O
Venuti, Nicc. Marcello, Marquis: Ital. archæol., 1700–1755. O
Venuti, Ridolfino, Marquis: Ital. archæol., 1705–1763. O
Vera, Ped. de: Span. Gov. of Canary Islands, 1440–1500*. O
Veracini, Antonio: Ital. viol. and comp., fl. 1692. Q
Veracini, Franc. Maria: Ital. viol. and comp., 1685–1750. Q
Veranzio or **Wranczy**, Ant.: Hung. archbp., 1504–1573. O
Verard, Antoine: Fr. printer, engrav. and illuminator, –1513*. M: O
Verbeck, Guido Herm. Fridolin: Dutch-Amer. miss. in Japan, 1830–1898. B
Verbeck, Wm.: Amer. educat. and inv., 1861–1930. B
Verbeeck, Pieter Cornelisz: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1599*–M: R
Verbiest, Ferd.: Flem. astron., mathem. and miss. to China, 1623–1688. K: O: R
Verboczy, Istvan: Hung. jurist and statesm., 1465*–1541. V
Verboeckhoven, Jos. Eug.: Belg. pntr., engrav. and sculp., 1799–1881. K: M: S: V
Verbonnet, Jean: Dutch mus. comp., 15th cent. Q: R
Verboom, Adrian: Dutch lands. pntr. and etcher, 1628–*post* 1663. M: R
Verbrugge, Phil.: Dutch div., publicist and wr., 1750(1)– . P
Verbruggen, Gasp. Pieter: Flem. Dutch pntr., 1664–1730. M
Verbruggen, Jno.: Eng. actor, fl. 1688–1707. A
Verbruggen, Susanna (*née* Percival): Eng. actress, 1667*–1703. A: V
Verbrugghen, Hen.: Belg.-Amer. viol. and conductor, 1873–1934. B
Verburg, Isaac: Dutch philol., 1680–1745. P
Verburgh, Steven: Dutch engin., 1836–1886. P
Verchères, Mary Madeleine de: Canad. heroine, 1678–1747. H
Verchio: See Civerchio.
Vercingetorix: Gallic mil. com., –B.C. 46. O
Verco, Sir Jos. Cooke: Austral. physn., 1851–1933. I
Verdelot, Philippe: Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., –*ante* 1568. O: Q: R
Verdi, Gius. Fortunino Franc.: Ital. mus. comp., 1813–1901. O: Q: S: V
Verdier, Franç.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1651–1730. M
Verdier, Hen.: Ct. de Lacoste, Fr. pol., 1770*–1821. O
Verdier, Jean: Fr. card. and Archbp. of Paris, 1864–1940. V4
Verdon: See Verdun.
Verdonck, Corn.: Flem. mus. comp., 1563–1625. Q: R
Verdot, Claude: Fr. pntr., 1667–1733. M
Verdries, Joh. Melchior: Germ. physn. and nat., 1679–1735. R
Verdun or **Verdon**, Bertram de: Eng. judge and crusader, –1192. A
Verdun, Theobald de: Eng. bar., 1248*–1309. A
Verdun, Sir Theobald de: Lieut. of Ireland, –1316. A
Verdy du Vernois, Jul. von: Germ. gen., mil. wr. and min. of war, 1832–1910. V
Vere: See also De Vere.
Vere, Aubrey de: Eng. great chamberlain, –1141. A
Vere, Aubrey de: 1st Ea. of Oxford, –1194. A
Vere, Aubrey de: 10th Ea. of Oxford, diplom. and court official, 1340*–1400. A

Vere, Aubrey de: 20th Ea. of Oxford, Eng. royalist, gen. and sold. in Dutch service, 1626–1703. A
Vere, Sir Chas. Broke: Brit. gen., 1779–1843. A
Vere, Edw. de: 17th Ea. of Oxford, lord great chamberlain, courtier and poet, 1550–1604. A: V
Vere, Sir Fcs.: Eng. gen., mil. wr. and benef., 1560–1609. A: O: P: V
Vere, Hy. de: 18th Ea. of Oxford, great chamberlain and sold., 1593–1625. A
Vere, Sir Hor.: Bar. of Tilbury, Eng. gen., 1565–1635. A: O: P: V
Vere, Jno. de: 7th Ea. of Oxford, Eng. sold., 1313–1360. A
Vere, Jno. de: 12th Ea. of Oxford, 1409*–1462. A
Vere, Jno. de: 13th Ea. of Oxford, Eng. mil. com. and Lancastrian, 1443–1513. A: V
Vere, Jno. de: 15th Ea. of Oxford, 1490*–1540. A
Vere, Jno. de: 16th Ea. of Oxford, 1512*–1562. A
Vere, Rob. de: 3rd Ea. of Oxford, 1170*–1221. A
Vere, Rob. de: 9th Ea. of Oxford and Dk. of Ireland, fav. of Richard II., 1362–1392. A: V
Verecoren: See Werrecore.
Veregin, Pet.: Russ. Dukhobor leader in Canada, –1924. H
Vereker, Chas.: Visct. Gort., Irish pol., 1768–1842. A
Vereker, Jno. Standish Surtees Prendergast: Visct. Gort, Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1886–1946. S: V2: V3: V4
Verelius, Olaf: Swed. archæol., 1618–1682. O
Verelst, Harmen: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1643*–1700*. A: M
Verelst, Hy.: Eng. Gov. of Bengal and wr., –1785. A: D
Verelst, Pieter: Flem. pntr., 1614–*post* 1665. M: R
Verelst, Sim.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1644–1721*. A: M
Verelst, Willem: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1740–1756. A: M
Veremund: See Bermudo.
Verendael, Nicolaas van: Flem. pntr., 1640–1691. M: R
Verepæus (Verrypen), Sim.: Dutch gram., 1522*–1598. K
Verestchagin, Vassili: Russ. pntr. and trav., 1842–1904. M: V
Vereul, Abr.: Dutch poet and statesm., 1770–1817. P
Verga, Giov.: Ital. nov., 1840–1922. V
Vergennes, Chas. Gravier, Count: Fr. statesm., 1717–1787. O: V
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (I.): Ital. jurist and hist., 1370–1444. L: O
Vergerio, Pier Paolo (II.): Ital. jurist, antiq., bp., Prot. convert and Germ. cclr., 1498–1565. O: R
Vergers: See Noel des Vergers.
Vergier, Jas.: Fr. poet, 1655–1720. O
Vergil, Polydore: Ital. official and wr., Eng. div., hist. and trans., 1470*–1555*. A: V
Vergilius Maro, P.: Roman poet, B.C. 70–19. V
Vergne: See Tressan.
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien: Fr. Girondist and orator, 1753–1793. O: V
Verhaegen, Baron Arth. Theod.: Belg. archæol. and pol., 1847–1917. K
Verhaegen, Pierre Theod.: Belg. pol. and lawyer, 1796–1862. K
Verhaeghen, Pet. Jos.: Belg.-Amer. Jesuit, 1800–1868. B
Verhaegt, Tobias: Flem. pntr., 1561–1631. M: R
Verhaeren, Em.: Belg. poet, 1855–1916. K: S: V
Verhaghen, Pierre Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1728–1811. K: M
Verhas, Theod.: Germ. pntr., 1812–1872. M: R
Verheiden, Willem: Dutch philos. and publicist, 1568–1596. P
Verhelst, Egid: Flem. sculp., 1696–1749. R
Verhelst, Egid: Germ. engrav., 1742–1818. M: R
Verheyden, Frans Pieter: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1657–1711. M: O
Verheyden, Isidore: Belg. pntr., 1846–1905. K
Verheyden, Pierre: See Merica.
Verheyen, Joh. Bapt.: Dutch pol., 1746–1814. P
Verheyen, Nap. Jos.: Belg. magistrate and admin., 1807–1869. K
Verheyen, Pierre: Belg. voc., 1750–1819. Q
Verheyen, Phil.: Dutch physn. and anat., 1648–1710. K: O
Ver Huell, Carol Hend.: Dutch adm., 1764–1845. O: P
Ver Huell, Quirijn Maur. Rud.: Dutch nav. off. and wr., 1787–1860. P
Verhulst, Johannes Josephus Herm.: Dutch music. and comp., 1816–1891. P: Q
Verhulst, Phil. Louis: Flem. theol., –1753. K
Verhulst, Pierre Franç.: Belg. mathem., 1804–1849. K
Verhulst, Rombout: Dutch sculp., 1624–1698. P
Verjus, Ant.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1632–1706. O
Verjus, Louis: Comte de Creçy, Fr. diplom., 1629–1709. O
Verkolje, Annekin or Johannes: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1650–1693. M: R
Verkolje, Nic.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1673–1746. M
Verkouteren, Wullem Jac.: Dutch gen., 1779–1861. P
Verlaine, Paul: Fr. poet, 1844–1896. V
Verlat, Michel Marie Chas.: Belg. pntr., 1824–1890. M: V
Verle, Hieron.: Dutch R.C. theol., –1586. R
Verlohner, Lorenz Alb.: Austr. jurist, –1732. R
Verlooy, Jean Bapt. Chrysostom: Belg. lawyer, publicist and pol., 1746–1797. K
Vermaes, Arie: Dutch engin. and indust., 1833–1903. P
Vermaes, Steph. Joh.: Dutch engin., 1839–1902. P
Vermandois, Louis de Bourbon, Count: son of Louis XIV. and adm. of France, 1667–1683. O
Vermeer, Jan: See Meer, Jan van der.
Vermehren, Joh. Bernhard: Germ. wr., 1774–1803. R
Vermeijen, Jan Cornelis: Dutch hist., port. and lands. pntr., 1500*–1559. M: R
Vermeulen, Christ.: Dutch theol., 1611–1688. P: R
Vermeulen, Corn.: Flem. engrav., 1644–1710. M
Vermeulen Krieger, Ferd.: Dutch sold. in East Indies, 1782–1865. P
Vermeulen; **Vermeulin**, Joh.: See Molanus, Jan.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire (Peter Martyr): Ital. Prot. ref., Eng. div. and theol. wr., Swiss Hebraist, 1500–1562. A: O: V
Vermond, Matth. Jacques de: Fr. eccles., 1735*– . O
Vermont, Hyacinthe Colin de: Fr. pntr., 1693–1761. M
Vermooten, Willem: Dutch poet and mus. comp., –1755. P
Vermorel, Aug. Jean Marie: Fr. journ., 1841–1871. V
Vermuyden, Sir Corn.: Dutch-Eng. engin., 1595*–1683*. A: P
Vernatti, Philibert: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1590–1646*. P
Verne, Jules: Fr. wr. for boys, 'Five Weeks in a Balloon,' 1828–1905. V
Verner, Karl Ad.: Dan. philol., 1846–1896. R
Verner, Sir Wm.: Brit. sold. and pol., 1782–1871. C: S
Vernes, Jac.: Swiss litt. and div., 1728–1791. O
Vernet, Ant. Chas. Hor.: Fr. pntr., 1758–1836. M: O: V
Vernet, Claude Jos.: Fr. mar. pntr., 1714–1789. M: O: V
Vernet, Emile Jean Hor.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1789–1863. M: O: V
Vernet, Jac.: Swiss theol. and div., 1698–1789. O
Verneuil, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d'E., Marchioness of: mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1579–1633. O
Verneuil, Jno.: Fr.-Eng. libr. and trans., 1583*–1647. A
Verneuil, Phil. Edouard Poulletier de: Fr. palæont., 1805–1873. V
Verney, Sir Edm.: Eng. sold., trav. and royalist, 1590–1642. A
Verney, Sir Edm.: Eng. royalist sold., 1616–1649. A
Verney, Sir Fcs.: Eng.-Algerian pirate, 1584–1615. A
Verney, Sir Harry (*né* Calvert): Eng. trav. and pol., 1801–1894. A: S
Verney, Jno.: Eng. Master of Rolls, 1699–1741. A
Verney, Marg. Maria, Lady (*née* Hay Williams): Eng. hist., 1844–1930. A4
Verney, Sir Ralph: Eng. pol., 1613–1696. A
Verney, Ralph: Visct. Fermanagh, pol. and patron of Burke, 1712*–1791. A
Verney, Rich.: Bar. Willoughby de Broke, 1621–1711. A
Vernickel, Wilh.: Germ. archt. and sculp., –*post* 1573. R
Vernier, Pierre: Fr. mathem. and inv. of scale, 1580*–1637. O: V
Vernier, Theod.: Ct. de Mont Orient, Fr. pol., 1731–1818. O
Verninac St. Maur, Raimond: Fr. pol., 1762–1822. O
Verniquet, Edme: Fr. archt., 1727–1804. O
Vernois, Verdy du: See Verdy du Vernois.
Vernon, Aug. Hy.: 6th Bar. Vernon, 1829–1883. A
Vernon, Edw.: Brit. adm., 1684–1757. A: O: V
Vernon, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1723–1794. A
Vernon, Fcs.: Eng. trav. and diplom., 1637*–1677. A
Vernon, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1578*–1639. A
Vernon, Geo.: Eng. div. and wr., 1637–1720. A
Vernon, Geo. Jno. Warren, Lord: Eng. Dante schol., 1803–1866. A
Vernon, Howard: Austral. actor, 1845–1921. I
Vernon, Jas.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1646–1727. A
Vernon, Jos.: Eng. actor, voc. and song wr., 1738–1782. A: Q
Vernon or **Pembruge**, Sir Rich. de: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., –1451. A
Vernon, Rich.: Eng. sportsman and fdr. of Jockey Club, 1726–1800. A
Vernon, Rob.: Eng. art patron and benef., 1774–1849. A
Vernon, Rob. Vernon: Ld. Lyveden, statesm., 1800–1873. S
Vernon, Sam.: Amer. silversmith, 1683–1737. B
Vernon, Thos.: Eng. law reporter, 1654–1721. A
Vernon, Thos.: Eng. line engrav., 1824*–1872. A: M
Vernon, Wm.: Amer. merchant, 1719–1806. B
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Fcs.: Eng. engin., 1839–1907. A2
Vernulz (Vernulæus), Nic. de: Dutch historiog. and wr. in Latin, 1583–1649. K: O: R
Verocchio, Andrea del: Florent. goldsmith, sculp., music. and pntr., 1432–1488. O
Véron, Franç.: Fr. controv., 1575*–1649. O
Véron, Franç.: Fr. publicist, 1722–1800. O
Véron, Jno.: Fr.-Eng. div., controv., trans. and lexicog., –1563. A
Véron, Louis Désiré: Fr. opera dir. and publicist, 1798–1867. Q: V
Véron, Pierre: Fr. publicist, 1831–1900. V
Verona, Michele da: Ital. pntr., fl. 1500–1523. M
Veronese, Aless.: See Turchi.
Veronese, Paul: See Cagliari.
Verot, Jean Marcel Pierre Aug.: Fr.-Amer. R.C. prelate, 1805–1876. B
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin: Amer. author, 1786–1870. B
Verrall, Arth. Woollgar: Eng. class. schol. and prof. of Eng. literature, 1851–1912. A3: S
Verreau, Hospice Anthelme Jean Bapt.: Canad. priest and hist., 1828–1901. H
Verres, Gaius: Roman proconsul, B.C. 120*–43. O: V
Verreycken, Louis: Sec. of State in Flanders, fl. 1583–1620. K
Verri, Alex., Count: Ital. litt., 1741–1816. O
Verri, Gabriello, Count: Ital. jurist, 1696–1782. O
Verri, Pet., Count: Ital. econ., 1728–1797. O
Verrill, Addison Emery: Amer. zool., 1839–1926. B
Verrio, Ant.: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1639*–1707. A: M
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus: Roman gram. and teacher, fl. B.C. 10. V
Verrocchio, And. del: Ital. pntr., goldsmith and sculp., 1435–1488. V
Verrue, Jeanne Baptiste d'Albert de Luynes, Countess de: mistress of Victor Amadeus of Savoy, 1670–1736. O
Verrutius, Hieron.: Dutch jurist, 1546–1601. P

Verschaffelt, Pet.: Flem. sculp. and archt., 1710–1793. R
Verschuir, Gisbert Fontein: Dutch pol., 1764–1838. P
Verschuir, Joh.: Dutch pietist, 1680–1737. P
Verschuir, Joh. Hend.: Dutch schol. and bibl. schol., 1785–1803. P
Verschuringh, Hendrik: Dutch pntr., 1627–1690. M: R
Verschweigseinnicht: Austr. gnomic poet, 14th cent. R
Versé, Noël Aubert, Sieur de: Fr. controv., 1650*–1714. O
Versen, Maximilian von: Germ. gen., 1833–1893. R
Versen, Otto Wilh. von: Swed. fld.-marsh., 1623–1703. R
Versfelt, Maria Elselina Johanna (Ida Saint Elme): Dutch wr., –1776. P
Versing-Hauptmann, Anna (*née* Versing): Germ. actress, 1834–1896. R
Versmann, Ernst. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1814–1873. R
Versmann, Johannes Geo. Andreas: senator and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1820–1899. R
Versor, Johannes: Germ. philol. and schoolman, –1485*. R
Versteeg (Versteigh), Maggiel: Dutch pntr., 1756–1843. M
Verstegen, Rich.: See Rowlands, Rich.
Versteghe, Jan Gerritsz: Dutch-Germ. div., 1520*–1570. P
Verstolk van Soelen, Joh. Gisbert, Baron: Dutch admin. and statesm., 1776–1845. P
Verstovsky, Alexis Nicholaevich: Russ. mus. comp., 1799–1862. Q
Vert, Claude de: Fr. Benedictine and liturgist, 1645–1708. O
Vertangen, Dan.: Dutch pntr., 1598–1657. M: R
Vertot, Réné Aubert de: Fr. hist., 1655–1735. O
Vertranius: See Maurus.
Vertron, Claude Chas. G. de: Fr. hist. and litt., 1645*–1715. O
Vertue, Geo.: Eng. engrav., wr. on art and antiq., 1684–1756. A: M: O: V
Verulam, Baron: See Bacon, Fcs.
Vervaux, Johannes: Germ. Jesuit, 1585–1661. R
Verveer, Jan: Dutch sold., col. statesm. and diplom., 1775–1838. P
Verwey, Bern.: Dutch theol., 1772–1835. P
Verwijs, Eelco: Dutch litt., 1830–1880. P
Verwyst, Chysostom Adrian: Dutch-Amer. miss. and Ind. linguist, 1841–1925. B
Very, Jones: Amer. poet, 1813–1880. B
Very, Lydia Louisa Ann: Amer. authoress, 1823–1901. B
Vesalius (Vésele), Andreas: Flem. anat. and physn., 1514*–1564. K: O: R
Vesci, Barons: See Clifford.
Vescy or Vesci, Eustace de: Eng. bar. and crusader, 1170*–1216. A
Vescy, Jno. de: Eng. bar., crusader and diplom., –1289. A
Vescy, Wm. de: Eng. bar. and Ld. Just. of Ireland, 1249*–1297. A
Vescy, Wm. de: Eng. baron, –1314. A
Vesey, Baron: See Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesey.
Vesey, Denmark: Amer. consp., 1767*–1822. B
Vesey, Eliz. (Mrs. Handcock): Eng. holder of a salon, 1715*–1791. A: C
Vesey, Jno.: Archbp. of Tuam, 1638–1716. A: C
Vesey, Sir Thos.: Irish bp., 1668*–1730. A: C
Vesey, Wm.: Amer. div., 1674–1746. B
Vesling, Joh.: Germ. physn., anat. and bot., 1598–1649. O: R
Vespasian, Titus Flavius: Roman emp., 9–79. O: U: V
Vespasius, Herm.: Germ. dev. poet, 16th cent. R
Vespermann, Cath. Sigl.: See Sigl-Vespermann.
Vespermann, Clara (*née* Metzger): Germ. voc., 1799–1827. R
Vespermann, Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1784–1837. R
Vespucci, Amerigo: Flor.-Span. navigator and expl., 1451–1512. O: V
Vesque von Püttlingen, Joh.: Austr. mus. comp., 1803–1883. Q: R
Vest, Geo. Graham: Amer. senator, 1830–1904. B
Vest, Lorenz Chrysanth von: Germ. bot., physn. and poet, 1776–1840. R
Vestey, Wm., Baron: indust., 1859–1940. A5
Vestris, Gaetano Appolino Balthasar: Ital.-Fr. dancer, 1729–1808. O: Q: V
Vestris, Lucia Eliz. or Eliza Lucy (Mrs. Matthews): Eng. comic actress and voc., 1797–1856. Q: V
Vestris, Marie Jean Aug.: Ital. dancer, 1760–1842. O: Q
Vestris, Frances Rose Gourgaud: Fr. actress, 1743–1804. O
Vestritius Spurinna: Rom. gen. and poet, 1st cent. O
Vestvali, Felicita von (*née* Stegemann): Germ. voc. and actress, 1828–1880. R: S
Vetch, Jas.: Eng. engin. and antiq., 1789–1869. A
Vetch, Sam.: Col. Gov. of Nova Scotia and sold. in Dutch service, 1668–1732. A: B: H
Veter, Jac.: Austr. poet, 15th cent. R
Veterani, Fried., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1650*–1695. R
Veth, Dan. Dav.: Dutch expl., 1850–1885. P: R
Veth, Pieter Jan: Dutch orient., 1814–1895. P
Vethake, Hy.: Amer. educat. and econ., 1792–1866. B
Vetranio: Roman com. in Illyria, –356. O
Vetter, Alois Rudolf: Austr. anat., 1765–1806. R
Vetter, Anton, Edler von Doggenfeld: Hung. fld.-marsh., 1803–1882. R
Vetter, Ben.: Swiss nat., 1848–1893. R
Vetter, Con.: Germ. Jesuit, 1546–1622. R
Vetter, Dan.: Germ. music., –1721. R
Vetter, Franz Xav.: Germ. voc., 1800–1845. R
Vetter, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: Germ. balneologist, 1799–*post* 1843. R
Vetter, Nic.: Germ. org., 1666– . R
Vetterli, Fried.: Swiss engin., 1822–1882. R
Vettori (Victorius), Pietro: Ital. philol. and poet, 1499–1585. O
Veuillot, Louis: Fr. journ. and man of letters, 1813–1883. O: S: V
Veysey or Voysey or Harman, Jno.: Bp. of Exeter, 1465*–1554. A
Veyssière de la Croze, Mathurin: Fr. orient., 1661–1739. O
Vezin, Herm.: Germ. physn., 1797–1861. R
Vezin, Herm.: Amer.-Eng. actor, 1829–1910. A2: B
Vezin, Jane Eliz. (*née* Thomson): Eng. actress, 1827–1902. A2
Vladana (Lodovico Grossi): Ital. church music. and comp., 1564*–1645. Q
Vlaixnes, Thierri F. de: Fr. Benedictine controv., 1659–1735. O: P
Vianen, Paulus van: Dutch goldsmith, –1620*. M: R
Viani, Dom. Maria: Bolognese pntr., 1668*–1711. M
Viani, Giov. Maria: Bolognese pntr., 1637–1700. M
Viardot, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline (*née* Garcia): Span. voc., 1821–1910. Q
Viassolo, Giov. Batt. (Camillo Federici): Ital. dram., 1749–1802. O: V
Viau, Theoph. de: Fr. poet, 1590–1626. O
Viaud (Louis Marie) Julien: See Loti, Pierre.
Vibbard, Chauncey: Amer. capitalist and pol., 1811–1891. B
Vibert, Jean Georges: Fr. pntr., –1904. M
Vibius Sequester: Lat. geog., 4th cent. O
Viborg, Erich Nissen: Dan. vet. surg., 1759–1822. R
Vic, Claude de: Fr. schol., 1670–1734. O
Vicaire, Louis Gab. Chas.: Fr. poet, 1848–1900. V
Vicari, Herm. von: Archbp. of Freiburg, 1773–1869. R
Vicars, Sir Arth. Edw.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1864–1921. C
Vicars, Hedley Shafto Johnstone: Eng. sold., 1826–1855. A
Vicars, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. enthusiast and miscell. wr., 1580*–1652. A
Vicars, Thos.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., fl. 1607–1641. A
Vicary, Vicars or Vikers, Thos.: Eng. surg., –1561. A
Viccars, Jno.: Eng. bibl. schol., 1604–1660. A
Vicelin: Germ. miss., –1154. R
Vicente, Gil: Port. comic poet and dram., 1470–1540. O: V
Vicentino, Nicola: Ital. music. and wr. on music, 1511*– . Q
Vicenza, Duke of: See Caulaincourt, Armand.
Vichmann, Burckhardt: Russ. hist., 1786–1822. O
Vick, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. horticult., 1818–1882. B
Vickers, Alb.: Eng. indust., 1839–1919. S
Vickers, Alf.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1786–1868. A: M
Vickers, Alf. Gomersal: Eng. mar. pntr., 1810–1837. A
Vickers, Thos. Edw.: Eng. indust. and inv., 1833–1915. S
Vickris, Rich.: Eng. Quaker wr., –1700. A
Vico, Enea: Ital. engrav., archæol. and numismat., 1523–1567 M: O
Vico, Franc. de: Ital. pntr., fl. 1472. M
Vico, Giov. Batt.: Neap. philos. and jurist, 1668–1744. L3: O: V
Vicq-D'Azyr, Félix: Fr. anat., 1748–1794. O
Victoire de France, Louise Marie: aunt of Kg. Louis XVI., 1733–1799. O
Victoors, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1620–1672. M
Victor I.: Pope, –198. O: V
Victor II. (Gebehard): Pope, –1057. O: R: V
Victor III. (Didier or Desiderius): Pope, 1027*–1087. O: V
Victor IV.: Antipope, –1164. V
Victor, Ben.: Irish poet laureate, theat. man. and miscell. wr., –1778. A
Victor, Claude Perrin: Dk. of Belluno, Marsh. of France, 1764–1841. O
Victor, Fcs. Fuller: Amer. author and hist., 1826–1902. B
Victor, Gaius Jul.: Roman wr. on rhetoric, A.D. 4th cent. V
Victor, Orville Jas.: Amer. author and publisher, 1827–1910. B
Victor, Sextus Aurelius: Roman consul and hist., fl. 360–373. V
Victor-Amadeus: Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1634–1718. R
Victor-Amadeus I.: Dk. of Savoy, 1587–1637. L1: O
Victor-Amadeus II.: Dk. of Savoy and 1st Kg. of Sardinia, 1666–1732. O: V
Victor-Amadeus III.: Kg. of Sardinia, 1726–1796. O
Victor-Emmanuel I.: Kg. of Sardinia, 1759–1824. O
Victor-Emmanuel II.: Kg. of Italy, 1820–1878. O: V
Victor Emanuel III.: Kg. of Italy, 1869–1947. S
Victor Ferdinand Franz Eugen Gustaf Adolf Constantin Friedrich: Pce. of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen), Germ.-Eng. adm. and sculp., 1833–1891. A1
Victor Friedrich: Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1700–1765. R
Victor-Perrin, Claude: Dk. of Belluno, Marsh. of France, 1764–1841. V
Victoria: Germ. empress, 1840–1901. S
Victoria: Qn. of United Kingdom and Empress of India, 1819–1901. A1: O: S: V
Victoria, Princess: da. of Kg. Edward VII., 1868–1935. A5
Victoria Mary Louisa: Duchess of Kent, mother of Qn. Victoria, 1786–1861. A
Victoria, Tommasso Ludovico da: Span. mus. comp., 1540*–1611. Q: V
Victorinus: See also Feltre.
Victorinus, Gaius or Fabius Marius: Roman gram., rhetor., philos. and Christian convert, –370. O: V
Victorinus, Geo.: Germ. music., –1624. Q: R
Victorinus, M. Piavonnius: one of the Thirty Tyrants, –268. O
Victorius: See Vettori.
Victors, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1620–*post* 1672. R
Vida, Marco Girolamo: Ital. prelate, schol. and Lat. poet, 1489*–1566. O: V
Vidal, Alex.: Eng.-Canad. senator, 1819–1906. H
Vidal, Jean Jacques: Fr. viol., 1789–1867. Q
Vidal, Louis Ant.: Fr. wr. on music, 1820–1891. Q

Vidal, Owen Emeric: 1st Bp. of Sierra Leone, 1819–1854. S
Vidal, Paul Antonin: Fr. mus. comp., 1863–1931. Q
Vidal, Rob. Studley: Eng. antiq., 1770–1841. A
Vidius, Vidus (Guido Guidi): Ital. anat. at Paris, 1500*–1569. O
Vidler, Wm.: Eng. universalist, 1758–1816. A
Vidocq, Franç.: Eng.-Fr. criminal and detective, 1775–1857. V
Vidyasagar, Isvar Chandra: Ind. educat., ref. and philanth., 1820–1891. D: V
Viehoff, Hein.: Germ. schol., hist. and man of letters, 1804–1886. R
Vieilleville, Franç. de Scepaux: Marsh. of France, 1510–1571. O
Vieillevoye, Jos. Bart.: Belg. pntr., 1798–1855. K
Vieira, Ant.: Port. Jesuit miss. and author, 1608–1697. O: V
Vieira, Franc.: Port. pntr. and engrav., 1699–1783. M
Viel, Franç. Etienne Bern. Alex.: Amer. div. and Lat. schol., 1736–1821. B
Viele, Aernout Cornelissen: Amer. Ind. agent, 1640–1704*. B
Viele, Egbert Ludovicus: Amer. engin., 1825–1902. B
Vielfeld, Jac.: Germ. theol. and publisher, 1490*– . R
Vien, Jos. Marie: Fr. hist. pntr. and engrav., 1716–1809. M: O: V
Vien, Jos. Marie: Fr. port. pntr., 1761–1848. M
Vien, Marie Thérèse (*née* Reboul): Fr. pntr. of flowers, birds, etc., 1728–1805. M: O
Viennet, Jean Pons Guil.: Fr. poet, 1777– . O
Viereck, Edwina: Germ. actress, –1856. R
Vierge, Dan.: Span.-Fr. b.-and-w. artist and pntr., 1851–1904. M: V
Vierling, Geo.: Germ. music., 1820–1901. Q
Vierling, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. org. and comp., 1750–1813. Q: R
Viermund und Nersen: See Virmont.
Vierordt, Karl von: Germ. physiol., 1818–1884. R
Vierordt, Karl Fried.: Germ. hist., 1790–1864. R
Vierthaler, Franz Mich.: Austr. educat., 1758–1827. R
Vieta or **de Viette**, Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1540–1603. O: V
Vieth, Gerhard Ulrich Anton: Germ. educat., 1763–1836. R
Vietinghoff, Otto Herm. von: Russ. statesm. and patron of the drama, 1722–1792. R
Vietor, Hein.: Germ. theol., –1576. R
Vietor, Hieron: Austr. printer, –1546. R
Vietor, Jeremias: Germ. theol., 1556–1609. R
Vietor, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1574–1628. R
Vietor, Justus: Germ. theol., 1532–1575. R
Vietor, Phil. Otto: Germ. theol., 1646–1718. R
Vietz, Pet.: See Vincentius.
Vieussens, Raymond de: Fr. anat., 1641–1715. O
Vieuxpont or **Vipont**, Rob. de: Eng. bar. and supporter of Kg. John, –1228. A
Vieuxtemps, Hen.: Belg. viol. and comp., 1820–1881. K: Q: V
Vieweg, Eduard: Germ. publisher and pol., 1797–1869. R
Vieweg, Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1761–1835. R
Vieweg, Hein.: Germ. publisher, 1826–1890. R
Vigand, Joh.: See Wigand.
Vigani, Jno. Fcs.: Ital.-Eng. chem., 1650*–1712. A
Vigano, Salvatore: Ital. dancer and comp., 1769–1821. Q
Vigée, Lew. Jean Bapt. Steph.: Fr. poet, 1758–1820. O
Vigée, Louis: Fr. port. pntr., 1727–1767. M: O
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Élisabeth: Fr. pntr., 1755–1842. V
Vigel, Nik.: Germ. jurist, 1529–1600. R
Vigenere, Blaise de: Fr. trans. and schol., 1523–1596. O
Viger, Denis Ben.: Canad. statesm., 1774–1861. A: H
Viger, Jacques: Canad. antiq., 1787–1858. A: H
Viger, Louis Labrèche: Canad. journ. and pol., –1871. H
Viger, Louis Michel: Receiver-Gen. of Canada, 1785–1855. H
Vigfússon, Gudbrandr: Icelandic schol. settled in England, 1828–1889. A: V
Vighard: See Wighard.
Vigier, Gérald: Fr. hagiog., –1638. O
Vigler, Wilh.: Swiss statesm., 1823–1886. R
Vigilantius: Christian heretic, fl. 406. O: V
Vigilius: Pope, –555. O: V
Vigilius: Bp. of Thapsus and polemical wr., fl. 484. O
Viglius von Aytta von Zuychem: Dutch statesm. and jurist, 1507–1577. R: V
Vignaud, Hy.: Amer. diplom. and hist., 1830–1922. B
Vigne: See also Bigne.
Vigne, Godf. Thos.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1801–1863. A: D
Vigne, Paul de: Belg. sculp., 1843–1901. V
Vigneron, Jean (Veneroni): Fr. gram., 1642–1708. O
Vigneulles, Phil.: merchant of Metz and chron., 1471–1527*. R
Vignier, Jerome: Fr. orient., antiq. and medall., 1606–1661. O
Vignier, Nich.: Fr. hist. and chronol., 1530–1596. O
Vignier, Nic.: Fr. Prot. theol., 1575*–1645*. O
Vignola, Giac. Barozzio da: Ital. archt. and wr. on art, 1507–1573. O
Vignoles, Chas. Blacker: Irish engin., 1793–1875. A: C: S
Vignolles, Alph. de: Fr. chronol., hist. and antiq., 1649–1744. O
Vignon, Claude: Fr. pntr. and etcher, 1590*–1670. M
Vigny, Alf., Count de: Fr. poet and nov., 1797–1863. O: V
Vigo, Jos. Maria Franc.: Ital.-Amer. sold. and merchant, 1747–1836. B
Vigor, Sim.: Archbp. of Narbonne, 1515*–1575. O
Vigors, Nich. Aylward: Irish zool., 1785–1840. A: C
Viguier, Paula de: Baroness de Fontenille, Fr. beauty, 1518–1610. O
Viguier, Pierre Franç.: Fr. orient., 1745–1821. O
Vilain, Chas. Ghislain Guil., Viscount: Belg. statesm. and diplom., 1803–1878. K: O
Vilain, Chas. Hipp., Viscount: Belg. pol., diplom. and wr., 1796–1873. K: O
Vilain, Jean Jacques Phil., Viscount: Grand bailiff of Ghent, wr., econ. and philanth., 1712–1777. K: O
Vilain, Phil. Louis Marie Ghislain, Count: Belg. pol., 1778–1856. K: O
Vilar, Jos. Teodor: Span. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1836–1905. Q
Vilas, Wm. Freeman: Amer. statesm., senator and lawyer, 1840–1908. B: V
Vilate, Joach.: Fr. pol. agent, 1768–1795. O
Vilbac, Alph. Chas. Renaud de: Fr. org. and comp., 1829–1884. Q
Villafranca-Malagon, Pedro de: Span. engrav. and pntr., –*post* 1719. M
Villagra, Gaspar de: Span. sold. in N. America, 1555*–1620*. B
Villalba, Luis: Span. mus. comp. and hist. of music, 1873–1921. Q
Villalobos, Franc. de: Span. physn. and poet, 1480*–1560. O
Villalpandi, Juan Bapt.: Span. Jesuit div. and schol., 1552–1608. O
Villalpando y Torreblanca, Franc. de: Span. jurist, –1645*. O
Villamena, Franc.: Ital. engrav., 1566*–1626. M
Villani, Giov.: Florent. hist., 1280*–1348. O: V
Villani, Matth.: Florent. hist., –1363. O
Villani, Phil.: Florent. hist., –1404*. O
Villa Nova, Arnoldus de: See Arnoldus.
Villard, Helen Frances (*née* Garrison): Amer. ref., 1844–1928. B
Villard, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. journ. and financ., 1835–1900. B: V
Villaret, Claude: Fr. hist. and continuator of Velly, 1715*–1766. O
Villaret, Fulk de: Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1327. O
Villaret, Guil. de: Grand Master of Knights of St. John, –1307. O
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thbs., Comte: Fr. adm., 1750–1812. O: V
Villari, Pasquale: Ital. hist. and statesm., 1826–1917. L3: S: V
Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1653–1734. O: V
Villars, Dom.: Fr. bot., 1745–1814. O
Villars, de Montfaucon de: Fr. preacher, 1635–1673. O
Villars, Honoré Armand, Duke de: Fr. nobleman, 1702–1770. O
Villars, Pierre de: Fr. gen., 1623–1698. O
Villates, Alex. Aug. des: Fr.-Dutch gen., 1653–1723. P
Villatte, Césaire: Germ. lexicog., 1816–1895. R
Villaume, Pet.: Germ. educat. and wr. for the young, 1746–1806. R
Ville, Ant. de: Fr. engin., 1596–1656. O
Ville, Ger. de: Flem. pol., 1290*–1367. K
Ville, Karl, Marquis de: Imp. gen., 1705–1792. R
Villedieu, Mary Cath. Hortense Desjardins, Mme. de: Fr. nov., 1631–1683. O
Villefore, Jos. Franç. Bourgoin de: Fr. biog., 1652–1737. O
Villefroy, Guil. de: Fr. orient., 1690–1777. O
Villegagnon, Nic. Durand de: Fr. adm., 1510–1571. O
Villegas, Esteban Man. de: Span. poet, 1589–1669. O: V
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de: Fr. hist., 1160*–1213*. O: V
Villèle, Jean Bapt. Guil. Seraphin Jos., Comte de: Fr. statesm., 1773–1854. O: V
Villemain, Abel Franç.: Fr. statesm. and hist., 1790–1867. O: V
Villena, Hen. d'Aragon, Marquis de: Span. poet, 1384–1434. V
Villenave, Matth. Guil. Thér.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1762–1846. O
Villeneuve, Arnauld de: See Arnoldus de Villa Nova.
Villeneuve, Elion de: Grand Master of Rhodes, 1270*–1346. O
Villeneuve, Hélion de: See Villeneuve, Elion de.
Villeneuve, Louis de (Riche d'honneur): Fr. diplom., 1451*–1516. O
Villeneuve, Pierre Chas. Jean Bapt. Silvestre de: Fr. adm., 1763–1806. O: V
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Jean Paul Alban, Viscount: Fr. econ., 1784–1850. O
Villeneuve-Trans, Louis Franc., Marquis de: Fr. litt., 1784–1850. O
Villeray, Louis Rouer de: Fr.-Canad. statesm., 1629–1700. H
Villere, Jacques Phil.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1761–1830. B
Villermé, Louis René: Fr. physn. and pol. econ., 1782–1863. O
Villerol, Chas. de Neufville, Marquis of: Fr. diplom., 1560*–1642. O
Villerol, Franç. de Neufville, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1644–1730. O: V
Villerol, Nic. de Neufville, Seigneur de: Fr. statesm., 1542–1617. O
Villerol, Nic. de Neufville, Duke of: Marsh. of France, 1598–1685. O
Villers, Alex. von: Fr.-Austr. diplom. and wr., 1812–1880. N: R
Villers, Chas. Fcs. Dom. de: Fr.-Germ. schol. and wr., 1765–1815. R
Villers, Josse de Soete von: Flem. fid.-marsh., –1589. R
Villeterque, Alex. Louis de: Fr. essayist, 1759–1811. O
Villette, Chas., Marquis: Fr. poet and pol., 1736–1793. O: V
Villettes, Wm. Anne: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1754–1808. A
Villiaume, Nic.: Fr. hist. and pol. econ., 1814–1877. O
Villiers, Barbara: Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II. 1641–1709. A: V
Villiers, Chas. Pelham: Eng. statesm., 1802–1898. A: S: V
Villiers, Christopher: Ea. of Anglesey, Eng. courtier, 1593*–1630. A
Villiers, Sir Edw.: Eng. ambassador and Pres. of Munster, 1585*–1626. A
Villiers, Edw.: Ea. of Jersey, Eng. statesm. and ambassador, 1656–1711. A

Villiers, Eliz.: Ctss. of Orkney, mistress of William III., 1657*–1733. A
Villiers, Franç. Huet: Fr.-Eng. port. pntr. and etcher, 1772*–1813. A: M
Villiers, Fred.: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1852–1922. S
Villiers, Sir Geo.: Eng. sheriff, –1606. A
Villiers, Geo.: 1st Dk. of Buckingham, Royal fav., 1592–1628. A: O: V
Villiers, Geo.: 2nd Dk. of Buckingham, profligate, wit, poet, statesm. and dram., 1628–1687. A: O: V
Villiers, Geo. Bussy: 4th Ea. of Jersey, court official, 1735–1805. A
Villiers, Geo. Child: 5th Ea. of Jersey, 1773–1859. A: S
Villiers, Geo. Wm. Fred.: 4th Ea. of Clarendon, statesm. and diplom., 1800–1870. A: O: S: V
Villiers, Hy. Montagu: Bp. of Carlisle and of Durham, 1813–1861. A: S
Villiers, Jno.: Visct. Purbeck, court official, 1591*–1657. A
Villiers, Jno.: Eng. claimant, 1677*–1723. A
Villiers, Jno. Chas.: 3rd Ea. of Clarendon, Eng. ambassador and pol., 1757–1838. A
Villiers, Pierre de: Fr. litt., 1648–1728. O
Villiers, Rob.: See Danvers, Rob.
Villiers, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Clarendon, diplom., 1709–1786. A
Villiers, Thos. Hyde.: Eng. pol., 1801–1832. A
Villiers, Vict. Alb. Geo. Child: 7th Ea. of Jersey, col. gov., 1845–1915. A3
Villiers, Wm.: 2nd Ea. of Jersey, 1682*–1721. A
Villiers, Jean de: Marsh. of France, 1384*–1437. O
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. de: Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1464–1534. O
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. Aug. Mathias, Count de: Fr. poet, 1838–1889. V
Villiers-Stuart, Hy. Windsor: See Stuart.
Villoison, Jean Bapt. Gaspard d'Ansee de: Fr. Hellenist, 1750–1805. O: V
Villon, Franç.: Fr. poet, 1431–1480(9). O: V
Villoteau, Guil. André: Fr. wr. on music, 1759–1839. Q
Villotte, Jas.: Fr. Jesuit div. and trav. in Armenia, 1656–1743. O
Villula, Jno. de: See John.
Vilmar, Aug. Fried. Christ.: Germ. schol., theol., pol. and man of letters, 1800–1868. R
Vilmar, Eduard: Germ. theol. and orient., 1832–1872. R
Vilmar, Fried. Karl Leop.: Germ. theol., 1744–1795. R
Vilmar, Jac. Wilh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1804–1884. R
Vilmar, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1704–1779. R
Vilvain, Rob.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1575*–1663. A
Vin, Jean Edm. van der: Belg. educat., art critic and hist., 1820–1879. K
Vincart, Jean: Flem. Lat. poet and eccles wr., 1593–1679. K
Vincas, Hein.: See Hein. Herm. Meyer.
Vince, Sam.: Eng. astron. and mathem., 1749–1821. A
Vincennes, Franç. Marie Bissot de: Canad.-Amer. pioneer, 1700–1736. B
Vincennos, Jean Bapt. Bissot, Sieur de: Canad. expl., 1688–1719. B
Vincent, of Beauvais: Fr. encyclopædist, 1190*–1264*. O: V
Vincent, of Lerins (Lirinensis): Fr. theol., –450*. O: V
Vincent, Adélaïde L. des V.: Fr. pntr., 1749–1803. M: O
Vincent, Alf.: Austral. b. and w. artist, 1874–1915. I
Vincent, Augustine: Eng. herald, 1584*–1626. A
Vincent, Sir Chas. Edw. Howard: Eng. pol., 1849–1908. A2: S
Vincent, Edgar: Visct. d'Abernon, Brit. ambassador, pol. and econ., 1857–1941. S: V5
Vincent, Franç. And.: Fr. pntr., 1746–1816. M: O
Vincent, Franç. Nic.: Fr. revol. agent, 1767–1794. O
Vincent, Frk.: Amer. trav., author and coll., 1848–1916. B
Vincent, Geo.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1796–1836*. A: M: V
Vincent, Hy.: Eng. pol. agitator and lecturer, 1813–1878. A
Vincent, Jas. Edm.: Welsh journ., biog., topog. and miscell. wr. 1857–1909. A2
Vincent, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div., 1591–1646. A
Vincent, Jno. Painter: Eng. surg., 1776–1852. A
Vincent, Jos. Heyl: Amer. M.E. bp. and educat., 1832–1920. B
Vincent, Karl, Baron von: Austr. fld.-marsh. and diplom., 1757–1834. R
Vincent, Levinus: Dutch coll. and wr., 1658–1727. P
Vincent, Marvin Richardson: Amer. div. and theol., 1834–1922. B,
Vincent, Mary Ann: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1818–1887. B: V
Vincent, Nath.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and dev. wr., 1639*–1697. A
Vincent, Phil.: Eng. trav. and wr., fl. 1632–1638. A
Vincent, Rich. Budd: Brit. nav. off., 1770*–1831. A
Vincent, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr. on the plague, 1634–1678. A
Vincent, Thos.: Eng. oboist and comp., 1720*–1783. Q
Vincent, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1739–1815. A: O
Vincent, Ysbrand: Dutch dram. and poet, 1641–1718. P
Vincent Ferrer: Span. Domin. and miss., 1355–1419. O: V
Vincent de Paul, St.: Fr. div., 1576–1660. O: V
Vincentius, Kaspar: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1611–1625. R
Vincentius, Petrus: Germ. schoolman, 1519–1581. R
Vincentius Lirinensis: See Vincent, of Lerins.
Vinci, Leonardo da: Ital. pntr., sculp. and archt., 1452–1519. M: O: Q
Vinci, Leonardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1690–1730. Q: V
Vincguerra, Marco Ant.: Ital. poet, 15th cent. O
Vincitore (Vincidor), Tommaso (Tommaso da Bologna): Ital. pntr., –1536*. M
Vinckboons, Dav.: Flem. pntr., 1578–1629. M: R
Vincke, Fried. Ludw. Wilh. Phil., Baron: Germ. pol., 1774–1844. R
Vincke, Geo., Baron: Germ. pol. and orator, 1811–1875. R
Vincke, Karl, Baron: Germ. sold. and pol., 1800–1869. R
Vincke, Karl Fried. Gisbert, Baron: Germ. poet, Shakespearean schol. and dram., 1813–1892. R
Vinckers, Jan Beckering: Dutch philol., 1821–1891. P
Vinders, Jories: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. R
Vindex, C. Jul.: Roman gen., –68. O
Vinea, Pet. de: See Peter de Vinea.
Viner, Chas.: Eng. law wr. and benef., 1678–1756. A
Viner, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London and banker, 1631–1688. A: V
Viner, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, banker and benef., 1588–1665. A
Viner, Wm. Litton: Eng.-Amer. comp. of church music, 1790–1867. A: Q
Vines, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1585–1651. A
Vines, Rich.: Eng. Presbyterian div. and preacher, 1600*–1656. A
Vines, Sydney Howard: Eng. bot., 1840–1934. A5: S
Vinet, Alex. Rodolphe: Swiss-Fr. div., theol. and critic, 1797–1847. O: V
Vinet, Elie: Fr. archæol. and mathem., 1509–1587. O
Vining, Fred.: Eng. comedian, 1790*–1871. A
Vining, Geo. J.: Eng. actor, 1824–1875. A
Vining, Jas.: Eng. actor, 1795–1870. A
Vinke, Henricus Egbertus: Dutch theol., 1794–1862. P
Vinkenbooms or **Vinkoboon**, Dav.: See Vinckboons.
Vinne, Vinc. Laurenz van der: Dutch pntr., 1629–1702. R
Vinnen or **Vinnius**, Arn.: Dutch jurist, 1588–1657. O
Vinning, Louisa: Eng. voc., 1836–1904. Q
Vinnius, Arn.: Dutch humanist and jurist, 1588–1657. P
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul Gavrilovitch: Russ.-Eng. jurist and hist., 1854–1925. A4: V
Vinoy, Jos.: Fr. gen., 1800–1880. S: V
Vins, Jos., Baron de: Imp. gen., 1732–1798. R
Vinsauf, Geoffrey de: Eng. poet and wr. on poetry, fl. 1200. A
Vinstingen, Joh. von: Marsh. of Lorraine, –1467. R
Vint, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and theol. wr., 1768–1834. A
Vintimiglia: See Aprosio.
Vintimille, Chas. Franç. de, Count de Luc: Fr. diplom., 1653–1740. O
Vintimille, Jacques, Count de: Fr. poet, 1512*–1582. O
Vintimille du Luc, Chas. Gasp. Guil. de: Archbp. of Paris, 1655–1746. O
Vintler, Hans: Austr. poet, –1419. R
Vintler, Hans von: Austr. poet, 1837–1890. R
Vinton, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. div., 1807–1881. B
Vinton, Fcs.: Amer. div., 1809–1872. B
Vinton, Fcs. Laurens: Amer. mining engin., 1835–1879. B
Vinton, Fred.: Amer. libr., 1817–1890. B
Vinton, Fred. Porter: Amer. port. pntr., 1846–1911. B: V
Vinton, Sam. Finley: Amer. congressman, 1792–1862. B
Viol, Hans: Germ. poet of battle, –1478. R
Viola, Alfonso della: Ital. music. and comp., –*post* 1567. Q
Viole, Dan. Geo.: Fr. Benedictine, 1598–1669. O
Violet, Pierre: Fr.-Eng. min. pntr. and etcher, 1749–1819. A: M
Violet, Thos.: Eng. goldsmith, informer and pamphleteer, fl. 1634–1662. A
Violetti, Eva Maria (wife of Garrick): Austr.-Eng. dancer, 1724–1822. A
Viollet, Paul Marie: Fr. jurist and hist., 1840–1914. V
Viollet-le-Duc, Eng. Emm.: Fr. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1814–1879. S: V
Vioménil, Ant. Chas. du H., Baron de: Fr. gen., 1728–1792. O
Vioménil, Chas. J. H. du H., Marquis de: Fr. fld.-marsh., 1734–1827. O
Viotta, Hen.: Dutch-Fr. mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1848–1933. Q1
Viotta, Joannes Jos.: Dutch music., comp. and wr. on music, 1814–1859. P
Viotti, Jean Bapt.: Ital. viol., 1753–1824. O: Q: V
Viperano, Giov. Ant.: Ital. Bp. of Giovenazzo, 1535–1610. O
Vipont, Rob. de: See Vieuxpont.
Virchow, Rud.: Germ. pathol., scient. and pol., 1813–1902. S: V
Virdung, Joh.: Germ. astron., –1550*. R
Virdung, Mich.: Germ. hist. and Lat. poet, 1575–1637. R
Virdung, Sebastian: Germ. wr. on musical instruments, fl. 1510. Q: R
Viret, Pet.: Swiss Prot. div., 1511–1571. O
Virgil or **Virgilius**: Bp. of Saltzburg, –784. R
Virgil, Polydore: See Vergil.
Virgilius, St.: See Fergil.
Virgilius (Virgil), Publius Maro: Roman poet, B.C. 70–A.D. 19. O
Virgilius Maro: See Vergilius.
Virginius, Adrian: Germ. theol., 1605(15)–1647. R
Virginius, Adrian: Germ. theol. and trans. of the Bible, 1663–1706. R
Virginius, Andreas: Germ. theol., 1596–1664. R
Virginius, Andreas: Germ. theol. and trans. of the Bible, 1640–1701. R
Virginius Rufus, Lucius: Roman patriot and sold., A.D. 15–97. V
Viriathus: Lusitanian chieftain, –B.C. 140. O
Virieu, Franc. Hen., Count de: Fr. sold., 1754–1793. O
Virmont, Adrian Wilh., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1613–1681. R
Virmont (Viermund und Nersen), Ambrosius von: Germ. kt., –1539. R

Virmont, Damian Hugo, Count: Imp. gen., 1666–1722. R
Virmont, Joh., Baron: Imp. gen., 1588–1632. R
Virtue, Geo.: Eng. publisher, 1793*–1868. A
Virtue, Jas. Sprent: Eng. art publisher, 1829–1892. A
Virues, Christobal de: Span. dram. and poet, 1550*–1615*. V
Visbeck, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and hist., –1810. R
Viscaino, Seb.: Span. navigator, 16th and 17th cents. O
Visch, Karl de: Flem. Cistercian and biog., 1600*–1666. O: R
Vischer: See also Fischer; Visscher.
Vischer, Fried. Theod.: Germ. philos., æsthetic and poet, 1807–1887. R: V
Vischer, Geo. Matthäus: Austr. geog. and topog., 1628–1695. R
Vischer, Sir Hanns: Swiss-Eng. col. civ. serv. and authority on native Africa, 1876–1945. S
Vischer, Herm.: Germ. brassfounder, –1487. R: V
Vischer, Herm.: Germ. sculp. and brassfounder, –1516. R
Vischer, Johannes: Germ. brassfounder, –1549. R
Vischer, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. wr. on travel and trans., 18th cent. R
Vischer, Pet.: Germ. brassfounder and sculp., 1455–1529. R: V
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss archæol. and Hellenist, 1808–1874. R
Vischer, Wilh.: Swiss hist., 1833–1886. R
Visconti, Astor (Hector): Dk. of Milan, –1412. L1
Visconti, Azzo: Ld. of Milan, 1302–1339. L1: O: V
Visconti, Barnabo: Ld. of Milan, 1325–1385. L1: O
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus: Ital. antiq., 1751–1818. O
Visconti, Filippo Aurelio: Ital. antiq., 1754–1831. O
Visconti, Filippo Maria: Dk. of Milan, 1391–1447. L1: O
Visconti, Gab. Maria: Ld. of Milan, –1408. L1
Visconti, Galeazzo: Ld. of Milan, 1277–1328. L1: O: V
Visconti, Galeazzo II.: Ld. of Milan, 1320*–1378. L1: O: V
Visconti, Gasp.: Ital. poet, 1461–1499. O
Visconti, Giov.: Ital. archbp. and Ld. of Milan, 1290–1354. O
Visconti, Giov. Battista Ant.: Ital. antiq., 1722–1784. O
Visconti, Giov. Galeazzo: 1st Dk. of Milan, 1347–1402. L1: O: V
Visconti, Giov. Maria: Dk. of Milan, 1388(9)–1412. L1: O
Visconti, Gius.: Ital. liturgist, 1570*–1633. O
Visconti, Lodrisio: Milanese gen., fl. 1322–1357. L1
Visconti, Luchino: Ld. of Milan, 1287*–1349. L1: O
Visconti, Luigi Joachim: Ital. archt., 1791–1853. O
Visconti, Marco: Milanese gen., –1329. L1
Visconti, Matth. (The Great): Ld. of Milan, 1250–1322. L1: O
Visconti, Matteo II.: Ld. of Milan, –1355. L1: O
Visconti, Ottone: Ld. of Milan, 1208–1295. O
Visconti, Baron Pietro Ercole: Ital. archæol., 1801–1880. S
Visconti-Venosta, Marquis Emilio: Ital. statesm. and diplom., 1829–1914. S: V
Visdelou, Claude de: Fr. miss. and Chin. schol., 1656–1737. O
Visetti, Alb. Ant.: Dalmatian-Eng. music. and comp., 1846–1928. Q
Vismara (Vicemala), Giacomo: Ital. pntr., fl. 1460–1476. M
Vismes de Valgay, Anne Pierre J. de: Fr. mus. comp. and wr., 1745–1819. O
Visscher, Anna Roemer: Dutch poet, 1584–1651. O: P: R
Visscher, Claes Janszoon de: Dutch engrav. and print-seller, 1586–1652. M: P
Visscher, Corn.: Dutch engrav., 1629–1658. M: O: P: R
Visscher, Jan de: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1633–1692. M: P: R
Visscher, Lamb. de: Dutch engrav., 1631*–*post* 1690. P: R
Visscher, Maria Tesselschade Roemer: Dutch poet, 1594–1649. O: P: R
Visscher, Roemer: Dutch poet, 1547–1620. O: P: R
Visscher, Severinus: See Sixtius, Sibrandus.
Visscher, Volkard: Dutch theol. and preacher, 1639*–1678. P: R
Visscher, Wm. Lightfoot: Amer. journ. and actor, 1842–1924. B
Visser, Jan: Dutch educat., 1815–1905. P
Visser, Lodewijk Ernst: Dutch jurist, 1871–1942. V6
Vissering, G.: Dutch econ. and statesm., 1865–1937. S
Vissering, Sim.: Dutch econ., statist., and pol., 1818–1888. P
Vissher, Ludw. Ger.: Dutch admin. and wr., 1797–1859. P
Vital, St.: Fr. hermit, 1050*–1122. O
Vital, of Blois: Fr. Lat. poet, 12th cent. O
Vital, Hayyim: Pal. caballist, 1543–1620. U
Vitale, Ferruccio: Ital.-Amer. lands. archt., 1875–1933. B
Vitali, Filippo: Ital. priest and mus. comp., fl. 1616–1653. Q
Vitali, Giov. Batt.: Ital. music. and comp., 1644*–1692. Q
Vitali, Tommaso Antonio: Ital. music. and comp., 1665*–*post* 1717. Q
Vitalianus: Pope, –672. O: V
Vitalis Ordericus: See Ordericus.
Vite, Giov. della: See Miel.
Vitell or **Vitellis**, Christopher: Dutch-Eng. familist, fl. 1555–1579. A
Vitelli, Cornelio: Ital. teacher of Greek at Oxford and class. schol., fl. 1475–1491. A
Vitelli, Vitellozzo: Ital. condottiere, –1503. L1: V
Vitellio, Vitello: See Witelo.
Vitellius: Roman emp., 15–69. O: V
Vitellius, Corn.: See Vitelli.
Viteric: Kg. of the Visigoths, –610. O
Vitet, Ludovic: Fr. dram. and pol., 1802–1873. O: V
Vitiges (Witiges): Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –*post* 541. O: R
Vitré, Ant.: Fr. printer, 1595*–1674. O
Vitriarius, Phil. Reinhard: Germ.-Dutch jurist, 1647–1720. P: R
Vitringa, Anne Johannes: Dutch educat. and miscell. wr., 1827–1901. P
Vitringa, Campegius: Dutch Prot. div. and orient., 1659–1722. O: P: V
Vitringa, Campegius: Dutch theol., 1693–1723. O: P
Vitringa, Wigerus: Dutch jurist and pntr., 1657–1721(5). M: P: R
Vitrolles, Eug. Franç. Aug. d'Arnaud, Baron: Fr. pol., 1774–1854. O
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: Roman architectural wr. and archt., B.C. 1st cent. O: V
Vitry, Louis de l'Hopital, Marquis de: Fr. gen., –1611. O
Vitry, Nic. de l'Hopital, Duke de and Marsh. of France, 1581–1644. O
Vitry, Phil. de: Fr. wr. on music and royal sec., 1290*–1361. Q
Vittorino da Feltre: See Feltre.
Vitus: See White, Rich.
Vitzthum, Apel von: Germ. statesm., –1470*. R
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Karl Fried., Count: Germ.-Austr. diplom. and wr., 1819–1895. R
Vitzthumb, Ignaz: Austr.-Belg. theat. dir. and mus. comp., 1720–1816. K: Q
Vivaldi, Ant.: Ital. viol. and comp., 1675*–1741. Q: Q1
Vivaldo, Sorleon de: Genoese expl., fl. 1291–1315. V
Vivaldo, Ugolino: Genoese expl., fl. 1291–1315. V
Vivares, Franç.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1709–1780. A: M
Vivares, Thos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1764–1790. A: M
Vivarini, And. (da Murano): Venet. pntr., fl. 1440–1464. M: O: V
Vivarini, Ant. (da Murano): Venet. pntr., –*post* 1470. M
Vivarini, Bart. (da Murano): Venet. pntr., –1499*. M: V
Vivarini, Luigi or Alvise: Ital. pntr., 1446*–1502. M: V
Vivarius, Jac.: Flem. dram. and Lat. schol., fl. 1577–1585. K: R
Vivekananda, Swami: Ind. rel. leader, 1863–1902. D
Vivenot, Alf. von: Austr. hist. and sold., 1836–1874. R
Vivenot, Rudolf von: Austr. physn., 1834–1870. R
Vives, Juan Luis de: Span. philos. and schol., settled in England and France, 1492–1540. A: K: O: V
Vivian, Sir Chas. Crespigny: 2nd Bar. Vivian, 1808–1886. A
Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey: Ld. Swansea, Welsh pol. and indust., 1821–1894. A: E: S
Vivian, Sir Hussey Crespigny: 3rd Bar. Vivian, Eng. diplom., 1834–1893. A
Vivian, Sir Rich. Hussey: Bar. Vivian, Brit. gen. and pol., 1775–1842. A: V
Vivian, Sir Rob. Jno. Hussey: Brit. gen., 1802–1887. A: D
Viviani, René: Fr. statesm., 1862–1925. S
Viviani, Vinc.: Ital. mathem., 1622–1703. O
Vivien, Alex. Franç. Aug.: Fr. pol., 1799–1854. O
Vivien, Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1657–1735. M: O
Vivien, Nic.: Dutch pol., 1631–1692. P
Vivier, Eug. Leon: Fr. horn player, 1821–1900. Q
Vivier, Guil. de: Flem. engrav., 17th cent. M
Vivonne, Louis Vict. de Rochechouart, Duke de: Marsh. of France, 1636–1688. O
Vizcaino, Seb.: Span.-Amer. navigator, 1550*–1628*. B
Vizetelly, Ern. Alf.: Eng.-Amer. friend of and wr. on Zola, 1853–1922. S
Vizetelly, Frk.: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1830–1883*. A: M
Vizetelly, Frk. Hor.: Eng.-Amer. lexicog., 1862–1938. S
Vizetelly, Hy.: Eng. artist, trans., publisher and miscell. wr. and pioneer of the pictorial press, 1820–1894. A: M: V
Vizzani, Enea: Ital. physn., 1549–1602. O
Vizzani, Pompeo: Ital. hist., 1540–1607. O
Vlacq, Adrian: Dutch mathem. and printer, 1600–1666(7). O: P: R
Vladeraccus (Vladeracken; Ducisylvius), Christophorus: Dutch philol., educat. and Lat. poet, 1520–1601. K: P: R
Vladeraccus (Valaderacken), Joh.: Dutch philol., fl. 1582. P
Vladeraccus, Petrus: Dutch Lat. poet and humanist, 1570–1616. K: P
Vladimir (The Great): Grand-Dk. of Russia, 956*–1015. O: V
Vladimir: Grand-Dk. of Russia, gen. and gov.-gen., 1847–1909. S
Vladimir II.: Czar of Russia, 1053–1126. O
Vladislas or **Wladislas**: See Ladislaus.
Vlaming, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1686–1733. O: P
Vlaming van Outshoorn, Arn. de: Dutch col. admin., 1618*–1662. P
Vlatten, Joh. von: Germ. statesm., 1500–1562. R
Vleertman, Willem: Dutch sold., 1658–1742. P
Vleeschouwer, Jan: Flem. physn., 1520*–1562. O
Vlerick, Pieter: Dutch pntr., 1539–1581. M: R
Vliederhoven, Gerhard van: Dutch ascetic wr. and theol., 14th and 15th cents. R
Vlieger, Sim. de: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1601*–1653. P: R
Vlierden, Jan van: See Nymmegen.
Vliesteden, Pet.: Germ. martyr, –1529. R
Vliet, Hendrik Cornelisz van der: Dutch pntr., 1612*–1675. P: R
Vliet, Jan Joris van: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1610*–1635. R
Vlimmerius (Van Vlimmeren), Jan: Flem. humanist and theol., –1597. K
Vlissingen, Paul van: Dutch col. admin., 1797–1876. P
Vlodorp (Vlodrop), Willem van: Dutch kt. and pilgrim, –1493. P
Vlodorp, Willem van: Dutch bar., –1564. P
Vloten, Johannes van: Dutch schol. and litt., 1818–1883. P
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar: Ind. statesm., 1805–1892. V
Voecht, Jac. de: Dutch monk, 1423*–1507*. P
Voegelin, Anton Salomon: Swiss theol. and hist., 1804–1880. R
Voegelin, Fried. Salomon: Swiss theol. and hist., 1837–1888. R
Voegelin, Joh. Kon.: Swiss theol. and hist., 1792–1847. R
Voegelin, Johannes: Germ. astron. and mathem., –1549. R
Voegelin, Salomon: Swiss theol. and hist., 1774–1849. R

Voelckel, Sam.: Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1613. R
Voelcker, Jno. Christopher Aug.: Germ.-Eng. agricult. chem., 1822–1884. A
Voelkel, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philos. and archæol., 1762–1829. R
Voemel, Joh. Theod.: Germ. gram. and lexicog., 1791–1868. R
Voerda, Nicasius von: Germ. jurist, –1472. R
Voerst, Rob. van: Dutch draughtsman and engrav., 1600*–1669. M
Voet, Dan.: Dutch philos., 1630–1660. O: P
Voet or Voetius, Gysbertus: Dutch theol., 1589–1676. O: P: V
Voet, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1647–1713. O: P
Voet, Jan Eusebius: Dutch physn. and poet, 1706–1778. P
Voet, Karel Borchart: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1670–1745. M
Voet, Paulus: Dutch jurist, 1619–1667. O: P
Voge, Otto: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1475. R
Vogel, Alf.: Germ. physn., 1829–1890. R
Vogel, Alois: Germ. Catholic theol., 1800–1865. R
Vogel, Aug.: Germ. prof. of agricult., 1817–1889. R
Vogel, Bernhard: Germ. engrav., 1683–1737. M: R
Vogel, Chas. Louis Ad.: Franco-Belg. mus. comp., 1808–1892. Q
Vogel, Christ. Dan.: Germ. hist. and topog., –1852. R
Vogel, Christ. Lebrecht: Germ. hist. pntr., 1759–1816. M: R
Vogel, Eduard: Germ. expl. of Africa and astron., 1829–1856. R: V
Vogel, Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1829–1895. R
Vogel, Geo. Joh. Ludw.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1742–1776. R
Vogel, Geo. Ludw.: Swiss pntr. and etcher, 1788–1879. R
Vogel, Hans: Germ. meistersinger, 16th cent. R
Vogel, of Glarus, Jac.: Swiss poet, 1816–1899. R
Vogel, Johannes: Germ. dev. poet, 1589–1663. R
Vogel, Joh. Christoph.: Germ. mus. comp., 1756–1788. Q: R
Vogel, Joh. Jac.: Germ. hist., 1660–1729. R
Vogel, Joh. Karl Christoph: Germ. schol. and cartog., 1795–1862. R
Vogel, Joh. Ludw. Andreas: Germ. physn., 1771–1840. R
Vogel, Joh. Phil. Alb.: Germ. wood carver and engrav., 1814–1886. M: R
Vogel, Jul.: Germ. physn. and pathol., 1814–1880. R
Vogel, Sir Jul.: Eng. Prem. of N.Z. and wr., 1835–1899. A1: U: V
Vogel, Jul. Rud. Theod.: Germ. bot. and expl., 1812–1841. R
Vogel, Karl: Germ. cartog., 1828–1897. R
Vogel, Mich.: Germ. meistersinger, –1576. R
Vogel, Niklas: Germ. meistersinger, 16th cent. R
Vogel, Paul Joachim Siegmund: Germ. theol., 1753–1834. R
Vogel, Rudolf Augustin: Germ. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1724–1774. R
Vogel, Sam. Gottlieb von: Germ. physn. and prof. of med., 1750–1837. R
Vogel, Wilh.: Germ. actor and poet, 1772–1843. R
Vogel, Wolfgang: Germ. Anabaptist, –1527. R
Vogel, Zacharias: Germ. physn., –1772. R
Vogel von Falckenstein, Eduard Ernst Fried. Hannibal: Germ. gen., 1797–1885. R
Vogel von Frommanshausen, Karl Albrecht: Germ. theol., 1822–1890. R
Vogel von Vogelstein, Karl Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1788–1868. M: R
Vogelgesang, Johannes: Germ. poet, fl. 1549–1590. R
Vogelhuber, Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. R
Vögeli, Hans Hein.: Swiss hist., 1810–1874. R
Vogelsanck, Reinerus: Dutch Cistercian abbot, 16th cent. P
Vogelsang: See also Ornithoparcus.
Vogelsang, Hein. Jos.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1803–1863. R
Vogelsang, Herm.: Germ.-Dutch mineral. and geol., 1838–1874. P: R
Vogelsang, Karl, Baron von: Austr. pol. philos., 1818–1890. N: R
Vogelsang, Ludw., Baron: Imp. gen., 1748–1822. R
Vogelsberger, Seb.: Germ. sold., –1548. R
Vogelweide: See Walther von der Vogelweide.
Voget, Herm.: Germ. publicist and dram., 1838–1883. R
Voggenhuber, Vilma von: Hung. voc., 1841–1888. R
Voght, Caspar von: Germ. merchant and philanth., 1752–1839. R
Vogl, Berthold: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1706–1771. R
Vogl, Hein.: Germ. voc., 1845–1900. Q
Vogl, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. poet and publicist, 1818–1866. R
Vogl, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. poet, 1802–1866. R
Vogl, Joh. Mich.: Austr. opera singer, 1768–1840. Q
Vogler, Geo.: Germ. Jesuit, 1585–1635. R
Vogler, Geo. Jos.: Germ.-Swed. abbé, mus. comp. and wr., 1749–1814. Q: R: V
Vogler, Hein. der: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Vogler, Max: Germ. man of letters, 1854–1889. R
Vogli, Giov. Giacinto: Ital. physn., 1697–1762. O
Vogrich, Max Wilh. Karl: Hung.-Amer. pian. and comp., 1852–1916. B: R
Vogt, Aug. Steph.: Canad. choir conductor, 1861–1926. Q
Vogt, Eduard Franz Anselm: Germ. Catholic div., 1814–1880. R
Vogt, Gust.: Fr. oboist, 1781–1870. Q
Vogt, Joh. Karl: Germ. astrol., 1813–1860. R
Vogt, Karl: Swiss nat. and geol., 1817–1895. R: V
Vogt, Kaspar: Germ. archt. and sculp., 1584–1644. R
Vogt, Nicolaus: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1756–1836. R
Vogt, Paul Fried. Imm.: Germ. surg., 1844–1885. R
Vogtherr, Hein.: Germ. pntr., dev. poet and printer, 1490–*post* 1542. R
Vogtherr, Hein.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1513–1566*. R
Vogué, Vicomte Eug. Melchior de: Fr. man of letters and nov., 1848–1910. S: V
Vohburk, Steph.: Austr. poet, 15th cent. R
Vohs: Germ. actor, –1804. R
Voiart, Anne Elisabeth. P. (Eliza): Fr. nov., 1786–1866. O
Voigt, Balthasar: Germ. poet, 1557*–1636. R
Voigt, Balth.: Germ. theol. wr. and Lat. epigrammatist, 1592–1654. R
Voigt, Bern. Fried.: Germ. bookseller, 1787–1859. R
Voigt, Christ. Fried. Traugott: Germ. poet, 1770–1814. R
Voigt, Christ. Gottlob von: Germ. statesm., 1743–1819. R
Voigt, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. bot., 1781–1850. R
Voigt, Geo.: Germ. hist., 1827–1891. R
Voigt, Godf.: Germ. philos. and Lutheran div., 1644–1682. O
Voigt, Henriette (*née* Kunze): Germ. music., 1809–1839. Q
Voigt, Joh.: Germ. bibliog., 1695–1765. O
Voigt, Joh. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1806–1886. R
Voigt, Joh. Hein.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1751–1823. R
Voigt, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. mineral., 1752–1821. R
Voigt, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1786–1863. R
Voigt, Karl Fried.: Germ. lapidary and medall., 1800–1874. R
Voigtel, Nikolaus: Germ. surv., 1658–1714. R
Voigtel, Traugott Gotthold: Germ. hist., 1766–1843. R
Voigtel, Valesca (*née* Müller) (Arthur Stahl): Germ. litt., –1876. R
Voigtländer, Gab.: Germ. music. and poet, 1580*–1643. Q: R
Voigtländer, Joh. Christoph: Germ.-Austr. engin., 1732–1797. R
Voigtländer, Joh. Fried.: Austr. optician, 1779–1859. R
Voigtländer, Pet. Wilh. Fried. von: Austr. optician, 1812–1878. R
Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernhard von: Germ. gen. 1809–1877. R
Voirin, Jean Franç.: Fr. mus. instrument maker, 1833–1885. Q1
Vois, Arie or Ariaen: Dutch pntr., 1632*–1680. R
Voisenon, Claude Hen. de Fuzée de: Fr. abbé, dram. and poet., 1708–1775. O: V
Voit, Edm.: Germ. Jesuit, 1707–1780. R
Voit, Rich. Jac. Aug. von: Germ. archt., 1801–1870. R
Voith, Ignaz von: Germ. indust. and geol., 1759–1848. R
Voith, Valten: Germ. dram. and meistersinger, 1487*–*post* 1558. R
Voiture, Vinc.: Fr. diplom. and poet, 1598–1648. O: V
Vokes, Fred. Mortimer: Eng. actor, 1846–1888. A
Vokes, Jessie Cath. Biddulph: Eng. actress and dancer, 1851–1884. A
Vokes, Rosina (Mrs. Clay): Eng. actress, 1858–1894. A
Vokes, Victoria: Eng. actress and singer, 1853–1894. A
Vokins, Joan (*née* Bunce): Eng. Quaker preacher and wr., –1690. A
Volbehr, Fried. Ludw. Christ.: Germ. hist., 1819–1888. R
Volborth, Joh. Karl: Germ. theol., 1748–1796. R
Volck, Adalbert Jno.: Germ.-Amer. caricat., 1828–1912. B
Volckamer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. physn. and physic., 1616–1693. R
Volckmar, Fried.: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1799–1876. R
Volckmar, Gust.: Germ. theol., 1809–1893. R
Völderndorff, Eduard, Baron: Germ. gen., 1783–1847. R
Völderndorff, Otto, Baron: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1825–1899. R
Volger, Wilh.: Germ. schol. and geog., 1794–1879. R
Völk, Jos.: Germ. pol., 1819–1882. R
Volk, Leon. Wells: Amer. sculp., 1828–1895. B: V
Volk, Wilh. Gust. Werner (Ludwig Clarus): Germ. litt., eccles. hist. and mystic, 1804–1869. R
Volkelius, Joh.: Germ. Socinian, –1618. R
Volker, Adrian: Dutch engin., 1827–1903. P
Völker, Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1775–1849. M: R
Volkert, Franz: Austr. mus. comp. and dram. poet, 1767–1845. Q: R
Volkhart, Albrecht: Germ. printer, publicist and pol., 1804–1863. R
Völkl, Franz: Austr. pntr., 1848–1886. R
Volkmann, Alf. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1800–1877. R
Volkmann, Fried. Rob.: Germ. mus. comp., 1815–1883. Q
Volkmann, Joh. Jac.: Germ. wr., 1732–1803. R
Volkmann, Rich. von: Germ. surg., 1830–1889. R
Volkmann, Rob.: Germ. mus. comp., 1815–1883. R
Volkmann, Wilh. Fridolin: Austr. philos., 1822–1877. R
Volkmar: See Volckmar.
Volkold: Bp. of Meissen, –992. R
Voll, Mathaeus: Austr. wr., –*post* 1821. R
Volland, Ambrosius: Germ. chanc., 1472*–1551. R
Vollenhove, Joannes: Dutch div. and poet, 1631–1708. P
Völler, Andreas: Germ. mathem., 1833–1859. R
Völler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. org. bldr., 1768–1822. R
Vollgraff, Karl Fried.: Germ. pol. econ., 1794–1863. R
Vollmar, Geo. Hein. von: Germ. socialist, 1850–1922. V
Vollmar, Ludw.: Germ. pntr., 1842–1884. R
Vollmer, Ad. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1806–1875. M: R
Vollmer, Alois Jos.: Germ. schol., 1803–1876. R
Vollmer, Wilh.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1828–1887. R
Vollpracht, Ferd.: Germ. statesm., 1802–1859. R
Vollweiler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. prof. of music, 1770–1847. Q
Volmar: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Volmar, Isaac: Germ.-Austr. statesm. and wr., 1582–1662. R
Volmar, Joh. Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1770–1831. M: R
Volmar, Jos.: Swiss pntr., 1796–1865. R
Volmar, Melchior Rufus: Germ. educat. and humanist, 1497–1561. R
Volney, Constantin Franç. Chasseboeuf, Count: Fr. philos. and schol., 1757–1820. O: V
Vologaeses I.: Kg. of the Parthians, –*post* 81. O: V
Vologaeses II.: Kg. of the Parthians, fl. 122–149. O: V

Volpato, Giov.: Ital. engrav., 1733–1803. M: O
Volpert, Riedesel von Bellersheim: Germ. abbot, –1540. R
Volpi, Gaetano: Ital. philol. and critic, 1689– . O
Volpi (Vulpius), Giannantonio: Ital. humanist, 1686–1766. O
Volpi, Gius.: Ital. hist., 1680–1756. O
Volpi, Gius. Rocco: Ital. Jesuit and hist., 1692–1746. O
Volquin: Master of the German Order of the Brothers of the Sword, –1236. R
Volrat: Austr. poet, 13th cent. R
Volta, Alex.: Ital. physic. and experimental philos., 1745–1827. O: V
Voltaire, Franç. Marie Arouet de: Fr. philos., hist., dram. and man of letters, 1694–1778. O: P: U: V
Voltelen, Floris Jac.: Dutch physn. and med. and scient. wr., 1753–1796. P
Völter, Dan.: Germ. schol. and geog., 1814–1865. R
Völter, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. schol., 1809–1888. R
Völter, Phil. Jac.: Germ. schol., 1757–1840. R
Volterra, Dan. da: See Ricciarelli.
Volterrano: See Franceschini.
Voltolini, Fried. Eduard Rudolph: Germ. aurist and physn., 1819–1889. R
Voltz, Fried. Joh.: Germ. pntr., 1817–1886. M: R
Voltz, Joh. Mich.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1784–1858. M: R
Voluinsky, Artemy Petrovich: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1689–1740. V
Volumier, Jean Bapt.: Belg. music., 1677–1728. Q: R
Volusene (Volusenus): Florentius (Florence Wilson, Wolson or Wolsey): Scot. poet and schol. in France, 1504*–1547*. A: V
Volusianus, C. Vibius: Roman emp., –253(4). O
Volz, Joh. Christ.: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1721–1783. R
Volz, Paul: Germ. humanist and theol., 1480–1544. R
Volz, Rob. Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1806–1882. A
Vomelius, Cyprianus: Dutch humanist, Lat. poet and jurist, 1515*–1578. P: R
Vonbun, Franz Jos.: Austr. folklorist and poet, 1824–1870. R
Vonck, Corn. Valerius: Dutch philol., 1724–1768. P
Vonck, Jean Franç.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1743–1792. K
Vondel, Justus van den: Germ.-Dutch poet, 1587–1679. O: P: R: V
Vondel, Willem van den: Dutch poet, 1603–1628. P
Vonderweid, Franz Pet. Fel.: Swiss-Fr. gen., 1766–1810. R
von Donop, Sir Stanley Brenton: Brit. gen., 1860–1941. S
Von Haast, Sir Jno. Fcs. Jul.: Germ.-N.Z. nat., geol. and geog., 1822–1887. W
Vonhausen, Wilh.: Germ. forester, 1820–1883. R
Von Holst, Herm. Eduard: Russ.-Amer. hist., 1841–1904. V
Von Holst, Theod.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1810–1844. A: M
Von Hügel, Fried., Baron: Austr.-Eng. theol., 1852–1925. A4
Vonnoh, Rob. Wm.: Amer. pntr., 1858–1933. B: V
Von Roon, Albrecht Theod. Em., Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1802–1879. S
Von Ruck, Karl: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1849–1922. B
Von Tempsky, Gust. Ferd.: Germ. settler in Central and North America and N.Z. and sold., 1828–1868. W
Vonwiller, Dav.: Swiss merchant, 1794–1856. R
Voorda, Bavius: Dutch jurist, 1729–1799. P
Voorda, Jac.: Dutch jurist, 1698–1768. P
Voorhees, Dan. Wolsey: Amer. senator, 1827–1897. B: V
Voorhees, Edw. Burnett: Amer. agricult., 1856–1911. B
Voorhees, Phi.. Falkerson: Amer. nav. off., 1792–1862. B
Voorhout, Frans: Dutch patriot and wr., 1745–1823. P
Voorhout, Johannes: Dutch pntr., 1647–1720. M: R
Voorsanger, Jac.: Dutch-Amer. rabbi, 1852–1908. B
Voorst: See also Vorstius.
Voorst (Vorstius), Ad. van: Dutch physn. and bot., 1597–1663. O
Voorst (Vorstius), Ælius Everaard van: Dutch physn., 1565–1624. O: P
Voorst, Johannes van: Dutch theol., 1757–1833. P
Voort, Corn. van der: Flem. port. pntr., 1576–1624. K
Vopelius, Gottf.: Germ. hymnologist and mus. comp., 1645–1715. Q: R
Vopelius, Kaspar: Germ. geog., 1511–1561. R
Vopicka, Chas. Jos.: Bohem.-Amer. diplom., 1857–1935. B1
Vopiscus, Flavius: Roman hist., fl. 291–292. O
Voppel, Fried. A. H.: Germ. psychiater, 1813–1885. R
Voragine, Jacobus de: See Varaggio.
Vordermayer, Hans: Germ. sculp., 1841–1888. R
Vordermayer, Mathias: Germ. sculp., 1850–1894. R
Vordermayer, Rupert: Germ. pntr., 1843–1884. R
Vorherr, Gust.: Germ. archt., 1773–1857. R
Vorländer, Franz: Germ. philos., 1806–1867. R
Vornken, Wilh.: Dutch canonist and prior, 1375*–1455. P: R
Vorontsov: See Woronzow.
Vorosmarty, Mich.: Hung. poet and wr., 1800–1855. V
Vorst, Johannes: Germ. philol. and theol., 1623–1676. R
Vorste, Günther von dem: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Vorster, Pankratius: Pce. Abbot of St. Gall, 1753–1829. R
Vorsterman, Lucas: Flem. engrav., 1595–*post* 1667. M: O: R
Vorsterman, Lucas: Flem. pntr., 1600*– . M
Vorsterman, Wilh.: Flem. printer and bookseller, –1543. R
Vorstermans, Johannes: See Vosterman.
Vorstius: See also Voorst.
Vorstius, Conrad (Von dem Voorst): Germ. Arminian div., 1569–1622. P: R
Vörtel, Wilh.: Germ. pntr. on glass, 1793–1844. M: R
Vortigern: Brit. chf., fl. 450. A: V
Vos, Arent Dirckszoon: Dutch Prot. martyr, –1570. P
Vos, Corn. de: Flem. pntr., 1585–1651. O: R
Vos, Ger. von: See Vossius.
Vos (Voes), Hend.: Dutch martyr, –1523. P
Vos, Jan: Dutch dram., 1617*–1667. P: R
Vos, Mart. de: Flem. pntr., 1532–1603. O: R
Vos, Michiel Christ.: S. Afr. div., 1759–1825. P
Vos, Paul: Dutch pntr. of animals and birds, 1590*–1678. R
Vos, Sim. de: Flem. pntr., 1603–1676. O: R
Vos, Willem de: Dutch div., theol. and wr., 1738–1823. P
Vos van Heusden, Joh. Goossens: Augustine canonist and prior, 1363–1424. R
Vos van Steenwyk van den Nijerwal, Jan Arend de: Dutch admin. and statesm., 1746–1813. P
Vosbergen, Casp. van: Dutch jurist, –1598. P
Vöscher, Leop. Hein.: Austr. pntr., 1830–1877. M: R
Vose, Geo. Leon.: Amer. engin. and educat., 1831–1910. B
Vosen, Christ. Herm.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1815–1871. R
Vosmaer, Carel: Dutch man of letters, 1826–1888. P: V
Vosmeer, Sasbout: Archbp. of Utrecht and apostolic vicar, 1548–1614. P: R
Voss,: See also Vossius.
Voss, Chas.: Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1815–1882. Q: R
Voss, Christ. Fried.: Germ. bookseller, –*post* 1722. R
Voss, Christ. Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1722–1795. R
Voss, Hein.: Germ. philol., 1779–1822. R
Voss, Joh. Hein.: Germ. poet, philol. and trans., 1751–1826. O: R: V
Voss, Jul. von: Germ. wr., 1768–1832. R
Voss, Karl: See Voss, Chas.
Voss, Leop.: Germ. publisher, 1793–1868. R
Voss, Otto Karl Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1755–1823. R
Voss, Sophie Marie, Countess von (*née* Pannewitz): Germ. court official, 1729–1814. R
Voss, Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1535*–1598. R
Vossberg, Fried. Aug.: Germ. numismat. and sphragist, 1800–1870. R
Vossius, Dionysius: Dutch orient., 1612–1642. O: P
Vossius, Gerardus: Dutch philol., 1620–1640. O
Vossius, Ger. Jno.: Germ. philol., hist. and schol., settled in England and Holland, 1577–1649. A: O: Q: R: V
Vossius, Isaac: Dutch philol. and schol., Swed. libr. and Eng. div., 1618–1689. A: O: P: Q: R
Vossius, Matth.: Dutch hist., 1610–1646. O: P
Vosterman, Jan: Dutch pntr. in England, 1643–1699. M
Vouet, Sim.: Fr. pntr., 1590–1649. M: O: V
Vought, Chance Milton: Amer. aircraft designer, 1890–1930. B
Vouliand, Hen.: Fr. revol., 1750–1802. O
Vousden, Wm. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. V.C. and gen., 1845–1902. D
Voute, Rob.: Dutch friend of emigrés, 1747–1823. P
Vowell, Jno.: See Hooker, Jno.
Voysey: See also Veysey.
Voysey, Chas.: Eng. fdr. of the Theistic Church, controvs. and Theistic wr., 1828–1912. A3: S
Voysin, Dan. Franç.: Chanc. of France, 1654*–1717. O
Vranck, Franchois: Dutch lawyer and pol., 1555–1617. P
Vrancx, Seb.: Flem. pntr., 1573–1647. R: V
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav: Bohem. mus. comp., 1853–1912. Q
Vredeman de Vries, Jan (Hans): Dutch archt., 1527–1606. P
Vree, Jac. Fcs. van: Dutch R.C. bp., 1807–1861. P
Vreede, Geo. Willem: Dutch jurist and hist., 1809–1880. P
Vreede, Pieter: Dutch pol., 1750–1837. P
Vrie, Theodorich: Germ. Augustine, fl. 1448. R
Vriemoet, Emo Luc.: Dutch philol., 1699–1760. O: P
Vriendt, Albrecht Franç. Lieven de: Belgian pntr., 1843–1900. M: V
Vriendt or **Vrient**, Frans de (Floris): Flem. pntr., 1517*–1570. O: R
Vriendt, Juliaen Jos. de: Belg. pntr., 1842– . V
Vries, Abr. de: Dutch div. and wr., 1773–1862. P
Vries, Adrian de: Dutch sculp., 1560–1627*. P: R
Vries, Adrian Dan. de: Dutch libr. and museum dir., 1851–1884. P
Vries, Gerrit de: Dutch engin. and wr., 1818–1900. P
Vries, Hans Bredeman de: Dutch archt. and pntr., 1527–1604. R
Vries, Hidde Sjoerds de: Dutch adm., 1645–1694. P
Vries, Jeronimo de: Dutch pol. wr., 1776–1853. P
Vries, Matthias de: Dutch philol., 1820–1892. P
Vries, Tjerck Hiddes de: Dutch adm., 1622–1666. P
Vrieisheimer: Germ. wandering singer, –1300*. R
Vrolik, Ger.: Dutch physic., 1775–1859. P
Vrolik, Wm.: Dutch med. wr., 1801–1863. P
Vrolik, Willem Karel Marie: Dutch engin. in the E. Indies, 1841–1904. P
Vroom, Hend. Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1566–1646. M: P: R
Vroom, Pet. Dumont: Gov. of New Jersey, 1791–1873. B
Vroye, Théod. Jos. de: Belg. wr. on music, 1804–1873. Q
Vruchter, Hein.: Germ. philol. and poet, –1564. R
Vuchten, Cliphius: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1500*–1530. R
Vuez, Arn. de: Fr. pntr., 1642–1720*. M: O
Vuibert (Wibert), Remi: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1607*–*post* 1663. M
Vuillard, Jean Ed.: Fr. pntr., 1868–1940. V4
Vuillaume, Jean Bapt.: Fr. violin maker, 1798–1875. Q
Vukassovich, Jos. Phil., Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1755–1809. R
Vulcanius (Smet), Bonaventura: Dutch Hellenist, 1538–1614. P
Vulliamy, Ben. Lew.: Eng. clockmaker and wr., 1780–1854. A
Vulliamy, Geo. Jno.: Eng. archt., 1817–1886. A
Vulliamy, Lew.: Eng. archt., 1791–1871. A

Vulliemin, Louis: Swiss hist., 1797–1879. R: S
Vulpius: See also Volpi.
Vulpius, Christ. Aug.: Germ. wr. and poet, 1762–1827. R: V
Vulpius, Fried. Aug.: Germ. div., 1744–1840. R
Vulpius, Herm.: Germ. poet, 16th cent. R
Vulpius, Jac. Anton: Swiss dram., 1625*–1684. R
Vulpius, Johanna Christiana Sophia: wife of Goethe, 1765–1816. R
Vulpius, Melchior: Germ. music. and comp., 1560*–1615. Q: R
Vulson, Marc: Fr. heraldic wr., –1658. O
Vulté, Herm. von: Vice-Chanc. of Marburg, 1634–1723. R
Vulté, Joach. Christ. von: Germ. gen., 1676–1735. R
Vultejus, Herm.: Germ. jurist and philol., 1565–1634. R
Vultejus, Joh.: Germ. chanc., 1605–1684. R
Vultejus, Justus: Germ. Hellenist, educat. and philol., 1528–1575. R
Vuoerden, Mich. Angelo, Baron: Belg. diplom., 1629–1699. O
Vurjeevandas, Madhowdas: Ind. merchant and philanth., 1817–1896. V
Vychan: See also Ednyved; Vaughan.
Vygeboom, Joh. Willem: Dutch rel. wr., 1773(70)–1845. P
Vyner: See also Viner.
Vyse, Rich.: Brit. gen., 1746–1825. A
Vyse, Rich. Wm. Howard: Brit. gen. and expl. of Pyrenees, 1784–1853. A
Vyvyan, Sir Rich. Rawlinson: Eng. pol. and philos., 1800–1879. A: S

W

Waad or **Wade**, Armagil: Eng. Govt. official and diplom., –1568. A
Waad, Sir Wm.: Eng. diplom. and plot investigator, 1546–1623. A
Waagen, Adalbert: Germ. lands. pntr., 1834–1898. R
Waagen, Gust. Fried.: Germ. art critic, 1794–1868. R: V
Waagen, Karl: Germ. pntr. and art patron, 1800–1873. M: R
Waagen, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. palæont., 1841–1900. V
Waal, Engelbert de: Dutch col. admin. and wr., 1821–1905. P
Waal, Sir Fred. de: Dutch-S. Afr. pol., lawyer and admin., 1853–1932. S
Waal or **Wael**, Lucas Janszen de: Flem. pntr., 1591–1661. K
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der: Dutch physic., 1837–1923. S
Waast: See Vedast.
Wabasha: Amer.-Ind. chf., 1773*–1855*. B
Wace, Hy.: Dean of Canterbury, 1836–1924. A4: S: V
Wa(i)ce (Gace; Gasse), Maître Rob.: Anglo-Norm. poet and chron., 1120*–1180*. A: O: V
Wach, Karl Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1787–1845. M: R
Wachholtz, Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1783–1841. R
Wachler, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1767–1838. R
Wachmann, Joh.: Germ. statesm., 1611–1685. R
Wachse, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1714–1773. R
Wachsmann, Karl Ad. von: Germ. nov., 1787–1862. R
Wachsmuth, Ad.: Germ. physn., 1827–1865. R
Wachsmuth, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. palæont., 1829–1896. B: V
Wachsmuth, Ern. Wilh. Gottlieb: Germ. hist., 1787–1866. R
Wachsmuth, Karl Ernst Rud.: Germ. bank director, 1828–1890. R
Wachschlunger: See Waxschlunger.
Wachtel, Theod.: Germ. voc., 1823*–1893. Q: R
Wachtelaar, Joh.: Dutch R.C. div., 1653–1726*. P
Wachtendonck, Arn. de: Flem. humanist and hist., 1536–1605. K
Wächter, Carl Jos. Geo. Sig. von: Germ. jurist, 1797–1880. R
Wachter, Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1794–1861. R
Wachter, Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1788–1876. R
Wachter, Geo.: Germ. div., 1652–*post* 1732. R
Wächter, Geo. Fried. Eberhard: Germ. pntr., 1762–1852. M: R
Wächter, Geo. Phil. Ludw. Leonhard: Germ. wr. and hist., 1762–1837. R
Wachter, Joh. Geo.: Germ. schol. and archæol., 1663–1757. O: R
Wächter, Jos.: Germ. physn. and wr., 1792–1880. R
Wächter-Spittler, Karl Eberhard, Baron: Württemburg statesm., 1798–1874. R
Wächtler, Christfried: Germ. jurist, 1652–1732. R
Wacken, L. Ed.: Belg. man of letters, 1819–1861. K
Wackenroder, Ernst Hein.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1660–1734. R
Wackenroder, Hein. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. pharmacist, 1798–1854. R
Wackenroder, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. poet, 1773–1798. R
Wacker, Chas. Hy.: Amer. city planner, 1856–1929. B
Wacker von Wackenfels, Joh. Matthäus: Swiss-Austr. statesm., 1550–1619. R
Wackerbarth, Aug. Christoph, Count: Germ. and Pol. fld.-marsh., 1662–1734. R
Wackerbarth, Aug. Jos. Ludw., Count: Germ. hist. and wr. on art, 1770–1850. R
Wackernagel, Phil. Karl Eduard: Germ. educat., hymnologist and mineral., 1800–1877. R
Wackernagel, Wilh.: Germ. litt. and schol., 1806–1868. R
Wackernagel, Wilh.: Germ. stenographer and journ., 1833–1881. R
Wadd, Wm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1776–1829. A
Waddel, Jas.: Irish-Amer. div., 1739–1805. B
Waddel, Jno. Newton: Amer. dir. and educat., 1812–1895. B
Waddel, Moses: Amer. div., 1770–1840. B
Waddell, Alf. Moore: Amer. pol. and wr., 1834–1912. B
Waddell, Hugh: Irish-Amer. maj.-gen., 1734*–1773. B
Waddell, Jas. Iredell: Amer. nav. off., 1824–1886. B
Waddell, Laur. Austine: Scot. archæol., 1854–1938. A5
Waddell, Pet. Hately: Scot. div., literary ed. and trans., 1817–1891. A: F
Waddilove, Rob. Darley: Eng. div., 1736–1828. A
Wadding, Luke: Irish Franciscan and theol. wr., settled in Spain, 1588–1657. A: C: O: V
Wadding, Pet.: Irish Jesuit and theol. wr., settled on the Continent, 1581*–1644. A: C
Waddington, Chas.: Brit. gen. and mil. engin., 1796–1858. A: S
Waddington, Edw.: Bp. of Chichester, 1670*–1731. A
Waddington, Geo.: Eng. trav., church hist. and div., 1793–1869. A
Waddington, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1810–1880. A
Waddington, Sam. Ferrand: Eng. pol. and pamphleteer, fl. 1790–1812. A
Waddington, Wm. Hy.: Fr. diplom., statesm. and archæol., 1826–1894. S: V
Wade: See also Waad.
Wade, Ben. Franklin: Amer. senator, 1800–1878. B: V
Wade, Sir Chas : Austral. judge, 1863–1922. S: I
Wade, Sir Claude Martine: Anglo-Ind. sold. and official, 1794–1861. A: D
Wade, Decius Spear: Amer. judge, 1835–1905. B
Wade, Geo.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1673–1748. A: C: V
Wade, Jeptha Homer: Amer. financ., 1811–1890. B
Wade, Jeptha Homer: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1857–1926. B1
Wade, Jno.: Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1788–1875. A
Wade, Jos. Augustine: Irish mus. comp., 1796–1845. A: C: Q
Wade, Mart. Jos.: Amer. judge, 1861–1931. B
Wade, Nath.: Eng. consp., –1718. A
Wade, Thos.: Eng. poet, dram. and journ, 1805–1875. A: V
Wade, Sir Thos. Fcs.: Eng. Chin. schol. and diplom., 1818–1895. A: S: V
Wade, Walt.: Irish bot., –1825. A: C
Wade, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1546–1623. V
Wade, Sir Willoughby Fcs.: Irish physn., 1827–1906. A2: C
Wader, Ralph: See Guader.
Wadeson, Ant.: Eng. dram., fl. 1600–1601. A
Wadeson, Rich.: Brit. sold., 1826–1885. A: D
Wadham, Jno.: Eng. justice, –1411. A
Wadham, Nich.: fdr. of Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1532–1609. A
Wading, Luke: See Wadding.
Wadmore, Jas.: Eng. art coll., 1782–1853. A: S
Wadsworth, Jas.: Eng. Jesuit and Span. inquisitor, 1572*–1623. A
Wadsworth, Jas. Eng. Span. schol., 1604–1656*. A
Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. philanth. and educat., 1768–1844. B
Wadsworth, Jas. Sam.: Amer. gen., 1807–1864. B
Wadsworth, Jeremiah: Amer. congressman, 1743–1804. B
Wadsworth, Peleg: Amer. maj.-gen., 1748–1829. B
Wadsworth, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630–1676. A
Wadzeck, Fried.: Germ. philanth., 1762–1823. R
Waefelghem, Louis van: Belg. viol., 1840–1908. Q
Wael or **Waal**, Corn. de: Dutch battle pntr., 1592–1662*. R
Wael, Luke van: See Waal, Lucas de.
Waelput, Phil. Hen. Pierre Jean Bapt.: Belg. mus. comp., 1845–1885. K
Waelrant, Hubert: Flem. music. and comp., 1518*–1595. K: Q: R
Waenker, Ludw. Anton von: Germ. physn., 1805–1880. R
Waesberghe, Ludovic Jose Maria van: Belg. admin., 1844–1903. P
Waeyen, Johannes van der: Dutch theol., 1639–1701. P
Wafer, Lionel: Eng. buccaneer and wr., 1660*–1705*. A
Wafflard, Alexis Jacques M.: Fr. dram., 1787–1824. O
Wageman, Thos. Chas.: Eng. port. pntr., 1787–1863. M
Wagemann, Ludw.: Germ. Jesuit, 1713–1792. R
Wagenaar, Jan: Dutch hist., 1709–1773. O: P
Wagenaar, Lukas: Dutch geog., 1540*– . O
Wagenbauer, Max. Jos.: Germ. lands. and animal pntr., 1774–1829. M
Wagener, Aug.: Belg. philol. and pol., 1829–1896. K
Wagener, Guido Rich.: Germ. anat., 1822–1896. R
Wagener, Herm.: Germ. publicist and pol., 1815–1889. R
Wagener, Jno. And.: Germ.-Amer. civic leader, 1816–1876. B1
Wagenfeld, Fried.: Germ. philol., 1810–1846. R
Wagenmann, Jul. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1823–1890. R
Wagenseil, Christ. Jac.: Germ. wr., 1756–1839. R
Wagensell, Geo. Christopher: Austr. harpsichord comp., 1715–1777. Q: R
Wagensell, Joh. Christoph: Germ. jurist, libr. and polyhistor, 1633–1708. O: Q: R: U

Wager, Sir Chas.: Eng. adm., 1666–1743. A
Wager, Lewis: Eng. div. and dram., fl. 1560–1566. A
Wager, Wm.: Eng. dram., fl. 1566. A
Waggaman, Mary Terese (*née* McKee): Amer. wr., 1846–1931. B
Waggett, Phil. Napier: Eng. div. and theol., 1862–1939. A5
Waghenaer, Lucas Jan: Dutch seaman, fl. 1583–1589. P: R
Waghorn, Martin: Eng. nav. off., –1787. A
Waghorn, Thos.: Brit. nav. off. and originator of overland route, 1800–1850. A: D: S
Wagler, Joh. Geo.: Germ. zool., 1800–1832. R
Wagmüller, Mich.: Germ. sculp., 1839–1881. R
Wagner, Antonie: Austr. actress, 1799–1879. R
Wagner, August Fried. Karl: Germ. hist., 1792–1859. R
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1686– . R
Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1722–*post* 1777. R
Wagner, Clinton: Amer. laryngologist, 1837–1914. B
Wagner, Cosima: wife of Rich. Wagner, 1837–1930. S
Wagner, Ernst Leberecht: Germ. anat. and physn., 1829–1888. R
Wagner, Ferd.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1820–1881. R
Wagner, Franz: Austr. historiog., 1675–1738. R
Wagner, Fried.: Germ. div., 1693–1760. R
Wagner, Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1803–1876. M: R
Wagner, Fried.: Germ. schoolman and sténographer, 1816–1894. R
Wagner, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1764–1835. R
Wagner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1814–1857. R
Wagner, Gab.: Austr. philos., 1665*– R
Wagner, Geo.: Germ. martyr and anabaptist, –1527. R
Wagner, Geo. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1684–1752. R
Wagner, Geo. Wilh. Justin: Germ. hist., 1793–1874. R
Wagner, Gotthard: Germ. Benedictine and music., 1679–1739. Q
Wagner, Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. wr. in dialect, 1774–1839. R
Wagner, Gregorius: Germ. schoolman and dram., 1512*–1559. R
Wagner, Hein. Leop.: Alsatian author and dram., 1747–1779. R
Wagner, Hein. Ludw. Ehrenfried: Germ. archt., 1834–1897. R
Wagner, Helferich Siegf.: Germ. mus. dir. and comp., 1869–1930. Q
Wagner, Joachim: Germ. org. bldr., 18th cent. R
Wagner, Joh.: Austr. anat., –1833. R
Wagner, Joh. Andreas: Germ. zool., 1797–1861. R
Wagner, Joh. Ern.: Germ. nov., 1769–1812. R
Wagner, Joh. Franz: Germ. philol., 1733–1778. R
Wagner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1732–1766. M: R
Wagner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. div. and theol., 1749–1818. R
Wagner, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. org. bldr., –1789. R
Wagner, Joh. Jac.: Germ. philos., 1775–1841. R
Wagner, Joh. Jas.: Swiss bot., 1641–1695. O
Wagner, Joh. Mart.: Germ. pntr. and sculp., 1777–1858. M: R
Wagner, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physic., 1799–1879. R
Wagner, Joh. Val.: Germ. philos., 1682–1760. R
Wägner, Joh. Wilh. Ernst: Germ. wr. for the young, 1800–1886. R
Wagner, Johanna Jackmann: See Jackmann-Wagner.
Wagner, Jos.: Austr. actor, 1818–1870. R
Wagner, Jos.: Germ. engrav., 1706–1780. M: R
Wagner, Jos. Maria: Austr. philol., 1838–1879. R
Wagner, Karl Ernst Albrecht: Germ. surg., 1827–1871. R
Wagner, Karl Ernst Fried. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1802–1879. R
Wagner, Karl Ernst Ludw. Fried.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1796–1867. M: R
Wagner, Karl Franz Christ.: Germ. philol., 1760–1847. R
Wagner, Karl Wilh. Ulrich: Germ. physn., 1793–1846. R
Wagner, Marcus: Germ. theol. and hist., 1500*–1597. R
Wagner, Moritz: Germ. expl. and nat., 1813–1887. R
Wagner, Otto: Germ. lands. pntr. and etcher, 1803–1861. M: R
Wagner, Otto: Austr. archt., 1841–1918. N
Wagner, Pet.: Germ. printer, –*post* 1499. R
Wagner, Rud.: Germ. physn., zool. and anat., 1805–1864. R: V
Wagner, Rud. von: Germ. chem., 1822–1880. R
Wagner, Rud. (Rudolph Baldek): Austr. publicist and dramatic critic, 1822–1894. R
Wagner, Rud. Christ.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1671–1741. R
Wagner, Sim.: Germ. pntr., 1799–1829. M: R
Wagner, Theod.: Germ. sculp., 1800–1880. R
Wagner, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1575–1632. R
Wagner, Tobias: Germ. theol., 1598–1680. R
Wagner, Val.: Germ. humanist and schoolman, 1500*–1557. R
Wagner, Webster: Amer. inv., 1817–1882. B
Wagner, Wilh. Rich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1813–1883. Q: R: S: U: V
Wagner, Wm.: Amer. philanth., 1796–1885. B
Wagner, Zacharias: Germ. trav., 1614–1668. R
Wagner von Freynsheim, Camillo (Karl Guntram): Germ. poet and pol., 1813–1896. R
Wagner-Frommenhausen, Rud., Baron: Germ. gen. and min. of war, 1822–1891. R
Wagnereck, Hein.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1595–1664. R
Wagniere, Jean Louis: Fr. biog., 1739–*post* 1787. O
Wagstaffe, Jno.: Eng. wr. on witchcraft, 1633–1677. A
Wagstaffe, Sir Jos.: Eng. royalist and sold. in Fr. service, fl. 1642–1662. A
Wagstaffe, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1645–1712. A
Wagstaffe, Thos.: Eng. non-juror and wr., 1692–1770. A
Wagstaffe, Wm.: Eng. physn. and miscell. wr., 1685–1725. A
Waha-Baillonville, Guil. de: Belg. hist. and poet, 1615–1690. K
Wahanui (Reihana Te Huatare): Maori chf., 1827–1887. W
Waharoa, Te: Maori chf. and warrior, 1776–1838. W
Waharoa, Wiremu Tamihana Tarapipipi Te: Maori chf., –1866. W
Wahl, Charl. (*née* Mundel): Russ.-Germ. philanth., 1817–1894. R
Wahl, Christ. Abr.: Germ. theol. and div., –1855. R
Wahl, Joh. Joachim, Count von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1590*–1644. R
Wahl, Sam. Fried. Günther: Germ. orient., 1760–1834. R
Wahl, Wm. Hy.: Amer. scientific journ. and metall., 1848–1909. B
Wähner, And. Geo.: Germ. orient., 1693–1762. R
Wahr, Karl: Russ.-Germ. actor, 1745–*post* 1798. R
Währaus, Erhard: Germ. chron., 15th cent. R
Wahrendorf, Ferd.: Germ. alienist, 1826–1898. R
Waibel, Aloys Adalbert: Germ. Franciscan, 1787–1852. R
Waiblinger, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. wr., 1804–1830. R
Waidner, Chas. Wm.: Amer. physic., 1873–1922. B
Waifer: Dk. of Aquitaine, 725*–768. O
Walles, Ben. Leon. Covington: Amer. scient. and planter, 1797–1862. B
Wailly, Armand Franç. L. de: Fr. trans., 1804–1863. O
Wailly, Augustin Jules de: Fr. dram., 1806–1866. O
Wailly, Alf. Barthélemi de: Fr. educat. and lexicog., 1800–1869. O
Wailly, Chas. de: Fr. archt., 1729–1798. O
Wailly, Etienne Augustin de: Fr. litt., 1770–1821. O
Wailly, Gab. Gust. de: Fr. dram., 1804–1878. O
Wailly, Jos. Noël de: Fr. archæol., 1805–1886. O
Wailly, Louis Aug. Paul Warnier de: Fr. mus. comp., 1854–1933. Q
Wailly, Noel Franç. de: Fr. gram. and lexicog., 1724–1801. O: V
Wain, Louis Wm.: Eng. b. and w. artist, 1860–1939. A5
Wainewright, Thos. Griffiths: Eng. pntr., art critic, poisoner and forger, 1794–1852. A: V
Wainfleet, Wm. of: See Wayneflete.
Wainwright, Jno.: Eng. anthem comp., –1768. Q
Wainwright, Jon. Mayhew: P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1792–1854. B
Wainwright, Jon. Mayhew: Amer. nav. off., 1821–1863. B
Wainwright, Rich.: Eng. glee comp., 1758–1825. Q
Wainwright, Rich.: Amer. nav. off., 1817–1862. B
Wainwright, Rich.: Amer. nav. off., 1849–1926. B
Wainwright, Rob.: Eng. anthem comp. and org., 1748–1782. Q
Wainwright, Wm.: Eng. music. and singer, –1797. Q
Wait, Dan. Guilford: Eng. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1789–1850. A
Wait, Sam.: Amer. educat., 1789–1867. B
Wait, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and leg. wr., 1821–1880. B
Wait, Wm. Bell: Amer. educat. of the blind, 1839–1916. B
Waite, Edgar Ravenswood: Eng.-Austral. ichthyologist, 1866–1928. I
Waite, Morrison Remick: Amer. chf. just., 1816–1888. B: V
Waite or **Wayte**, Thos.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1634–1668. A
Waithman, Rob.: Welsh pol. and Ld. Mayor of London, 1764–1833. A: E: V
Waitz, Franz Theod.: Germ. anthropol. and philos., 1821–1864. R
Waitz, Fried. Siegmund: Germ. statesm., 1745–1808. R
Waitz, Geo.: Germ. hist., 1813–1886. R: V
Waitzenegger, Ferd.: Austr. jurist, 1580–1634. R
Waitzenegger, Franz Jos.: Austr. theol. and hist., 1784–1822. R
Wake, Charl. Tait, Lady: Scot. authoress, 1801– . H
Wake, Sir Isaac: Eng. diplom., 1580*–1632. A
Wake, Thos.: Eng. baron., 1297–1349. A: V
Wake, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury and theol. wr., 1657–1737. A: V
Wakedi, Muhammad al: Arab hist., 747–822. O
Wakefeld, Rob.: Eng. orient., –1537. A
Wakefeld, Thos.: Eng. Hebraist, –1575. A
Wakefield, Arth.: Eng. fdr. of Nelson, N.Z., 1799–1843. A: W
Wakefield, Augusta Mary: Eng. voc., 1853–1910. Q
Wakefield, Chas. Cheers, Baron: Eng. philanth., 1859–1941. S: V5
Wakefield, Dan.: Eng. pol. econ., 1776–1846. A
Wakefield, Edw.: Eng. pol. econ., 1774–1854. A
Wakefield, Edw. Gibbon: Eng. pol. econ. and col. statesm., 1796–1862. A: I: S: V: W
Wakefield, Edw. Jerningham: Eng. colonist in and wr. on N.Z., 1820–1879. A: W
Wakefield, Fel.: Eng. engin. and settler in N.Z., 1807–1875. A
Wakefield, Gilb.: Eng. theol., class. schol. and pol., 1756–1801. A: O: V
Wakefield, Hy. Russell: Bp. of Birmingham, 1854–1932. S
Wakefield, Pet. of, or Pet. of Pontefract: Eng. hermit and prophet, –1213. A
Wakefield, Priscilla: Eng. juvenile authoress and philanth., 1751–1832. A
Wakefield, Wm. Hayward: Eng. fdr. of Wellington, N.Z., and sold. of fortune, 1803–1848. A: W
Wakeley, Jos. Burton: Amer. div., 1809–1875. B
Wakeman, Sir Geo.: Eng. royalist and physn., fl. 1659–1685. A
Wakeman or **Wiche**, Jno.: Bp. of Gloucester, –1549. A
Wakenitz, Albrecht: Germ. jurist, –1636. R
Wakenitz, Wilh. Dietrich von: Germ. sold. and statesm., 1728–1805. R
Wakering, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and statesm., –1425. A
Wake-Walker, Sir Wm. Fred.: Brit. adm., 1888–1945. S
Wakker, Jak. Phil. van Medenbach: Dutch philol., fl. 1769–1802. P
Wakley, Jas. G.: Eng. med. journ., –1886. S
Wakley, Thos.: Eng. med. ref. and fdr. of the 'Lancet,' 1795–1862. A: S: V
Wakley, Thos. Hy.: Eng. surg. and journ., 1821–1907. A2
Wala: Abbot of Corbey, 765*–836. O: R
Walaeus, Ant.: Flem. Prot. div. and theol., 1573–1639. P: R
Walaeus, Jan: Dutch anat., 1604–1649. P
Walafridus, Strabo: Germ. monk, div. and poet, 807–849. R: V
Walasser, Adam: Germ. popular wr., –1581. R
Walbaum, Anton Hein.: Germ. pietist, 1696–1753. R

Walbeck, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. printer, *–post* 1495. R
Walbran, Jno. Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1817–1869. A
Walburga or **Walpurga:** Eng. Abbess of Heidenheim, –779*. A: V
Walch, Christ. Wilh. Fcs.: Germ. div., 1726–1784. R: V
Walch, Eman.: Austr. hist. pntr., 1862–1897. R
Walch, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1785–1838. R
Walch, Jac.: See Barbarj.
Walch, Joh. Ernst Imm.: Germ. philol., div. and nat., 1725–1778. R: V
Walch, Joh. Geo.: Germ. div., theol. and schol., 1693–1775. R: V
Walch, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1734–1799. V
Walcher de Lorraine: Bp. of Durham, –1080. A
Walchner, Fried. Aug.: Germ. scient. and wr., 1799–1865. R
Walchner, Karl: Germ. theol. and div., –1825. R
Walchner, Kasimir: Germ. jurist and hist., 1771–1837. R
Walckenaer: See also Valckenaer.
Walckenaer, Chas. Athanase, Baron: Fr. geog., 1771–1852. O
Walcker, Eberhard Fried.: Germ. org. bldr., 1794–1872. R
Walcklers, Ed. Dom. Seb. Jos. de: Belg. banker and pol., 1758–1837. K
Walcot, Chas. Melton: Eng.-Amer. actor and dram., 1815–1868. B
Walcot, Chas. Melton: Amer. actor, 1840–1921. B
Walcot, Humph.: Eng. royalist, 1586–1650. A
Walcot, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1629–1685. A
Walcot, Wm.: Eng. etcher, pntr. and archt., 1874–1943. S
Walcott, Chas. Doolittle: Amer. palæont., 1850–1927. B: S
Walcott, Hy. Pickering: Amer. physn. and sanitarian, 1838–1932. B
Walcott, Mackenzie Edw. Chas.: Eng. eccles. wr., 1821–1880. A: S
Wald, Lillian D.: Amer. social ref., 1867–1940. V4
Wald, Sam. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1762–1828. R
Wald-Zedtwitz, E. von: See Zedtwitz, Ewald von.
Waldarfer: See Valdarfer.
Waldburg, Truchsess von: See Truchsess von Waldburg.
Waldburg-Syrgenstein, Karl, Count von: Germ. expl., 1841–1890. R
Waldby, Rob.: Archbp. of Dublin and of York and Chanc. of Ireland, –1398. A
Walde, Herm.: Germ. engrav., 1827–1883. R
Waldeck, Benedict Franz Leo: Germ. jurist and pol., 1802–1870. R
Waldeck, Franz, Count of: Bp. of Munster, –1543*. P
Waldeck, Geo. Fried., Prince of: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1620–1692. O: P
Waldeck, Jean Fréd. de: Austr. archæol., artist and centenarian, 1766–1875. M
Waldeck, Josias, Count: Germ. gen., 1636–1669. R
Waldeck und Pyrmont, Geo. Fried. Karl, Count zu: Germ. statesm., 1785–1826. R
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre Marie René Ern.: Fr. statesm., 1846–1904. S: V
Waldegrave, Sir Edw.: Eng. pol. and courtier, 1517*–1561. A
Waldegrave, Frances Eliz. Anne, Countess Waldegrave (*née* Braham): Eng. leader of society, 1821–1879. A: S
Waldegrave, Geo. Granville: Bar. Radstock, Brit. adm., 1786–1857. A: S
Waldegrave, Granville Aug. Wm.: 3rd Bar. Radstock, evangelist and miss., 1833–1913. S
Waldegrave, Hy.: 1st Bar. Waldegrave, court official, –1689. A
Waldegrave, Jas., 1st Earl: Brit. diplom., 1685–1741. A: O
Waldegrave, Jas., 2nd Earl: statesm., 1715–1763. A: O: V
Waldegrave, Jno., 3rd Earl: Brit. gen., 1718–1784. A: V
Waldegrave or **Walgrave,** Sir Rich.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1402. A
Wald(e)grave, Rob.: Eng. Puritan printer, 1554*–1604. A
Waldegrave, Sam.: Bp. of Carlisle, 1817–1869. A
Waldegrave, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn., fl. 1659–1689. A
Waldegrave, Wm.: 1st Bar. Radstock, Brit. adm., 1753–1825. A
Waldegrave, Wm. Waldegrave, 8th Earl: adm., 1788–1859. S
Waldemar (The False Waldemar): Margrave of Brandenburg, *–post* 1355. R
Waldemar I. (The Great): Kg. of Denmark, 1131–1182. O: V
Waldemar II. (The Victorious): Kg. of Denmark, 1170–1241. O: V
Waldemar III. or **IV.:** Kg. of Denmark, 1315–1375. O: V
Waldemar: Kg. of Sweden, 1242–1302. O
Waldemar: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1291–1319. R
Waldemar: Bp. of Schleswig and Archbp. of Bremen, –1235(6). R
Waldemar (Fried. Wilh. Waldemar): Pce. of Prussia, 1817–1849. R
Walden, Jac. Treadwell: Amer. P.E. div. and author, 1830–1918. B
Walden, Jno. Morgan: Amer. M.E. bp., 1831–1914. B
Walden, Rog.: Archbp. of Canterbury and lord high treasurer, –1406. A: V
Walden, Thos. (Netter): Eng. Carmelite and diplom., 1367*–1430. A
Waldenburg, Louis: Germ. physn., 1837–1880. R: U
Waldenfels, Geo. von: Germ. statesm., –1491(2). R
Waldenfels, Karl Wilh. Ernst von: Germ. sold., 1772–1807. R
Waldenstein, Geo. von: Germ. div. and theol., –1460. R
Walderdorff, Count Karl Wilderich von: Germ. statesm., 1799–1862. R
Walderne, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. pioneer and sold., 1615*–1689. B
Waldersee, Alf., Count von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1832–1904. V
Waldersee, Count Franz Anton Joh. Geo. von: Germ. wr. and poet, 1763–1823. R
Waldersee, Fried. Gust., Count: Germ. gen. and min. of war, 1795–1864. R
Waldersee, Paul, Count von: Germ. mus. ed., 1831–1906. Q
Waldhauser, Kon.: Bohem. preacher, –1369. R
Waldhere or **Waldheri:** Bp. of London, fl. 693–705. A
Waldherr, Franz Christ.: Bohem. pntr., 1784–1835. R
Waldie, Charl. Ann (Mrs. Eaton): Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1788–1859. A
Waldie, Jane (Mrs. Watts): Eng. lands. pntr., 1793–1826. A
Waldis, Burchard: Germ. fabulist and dram., –1556*. O: R
Waldkirch, Joh. Rud. von: Swiss jurist, 1678–1757. R
Waldmann, Hans: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1489. R
Waldmann, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. forester, 1797–1857. R
Waldmann, Kasp.: Austr. pntr., 1657–1720. R
Waldmann, Mich.: Austr. pntr., *–post* 1632. R
Waldmüller, Ferd. Geo.: Austr. pntr., 1793–1865. M: R
Waldner, Mart.: Germ. dev. poet, 16th cent. R
Waldo, Dav.: Amer. physn. and banker, 1802–1878. B
Waldo, Pierre: See Valdo.
Waldo, Sam.: Amer. capitalist and pol., 1695–1759. B
Waldo, Sam. Lovett: Amer. artist, 1783–1861. B: M: V
Waldo, Sam. Putnam: Amer. author, 1779–1826. B
Waldorp, Jan Abel Adrian: Dutch engin., 1824–1893. P
Waldow, Alex.: Germ. printer and wr. on typography, 1834–1897. R
Waldow, Arn. Christoph von: Germ. gen., 1672–1743. R
Waldrade: mistress of Lothair II., 9th cent. O
Waldron, Fcs. Godolphin: Eng. actor, dram. and miscell. wr., 1744–1818. A
Waldron, Geo.: Eng. poet and wr. on Isle of Man, 1690–1730*. A
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1644–1687. R
Waldschmidt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. preacher, div. and theol., 1655–1741. R
Waldschmidt, Wilh. Ulrich: Germ. physn., 1669–1731. R
Waldseemüller, Martinus: Germ. cosmographer, 1470*–*post* 1522. O
Waldstein: See also Wallenstein.
Waldstein, Ferd. Ern. Gab., Count: friend of Beethoven, 1762–1823. Q
Waldteufel, Emile: Fr. mus. comp., 1837–1915. Q: U
Waldung, Wolfgang: Germ. schoolman and physn., 1555–1621. R
Waldvogel, Prokop: Bohem.-Fr. calligraphist, *–post* 1443. R
Wale, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1763–1845. A
Wale, Fred.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1822–1858. A
Wale, Sam.: Eng. hist. pntr., –1786. A: M
Waledene, Humph. de: Eng. judge, –1330*. A
Waleff, Blaise Hen. de C., Bar.: Belg. poet, 1652–1734. O
Walenborch, Gisbert: Dutch div., –1387. P
Walenburch, Adrian van: Dutch R.C. controv. and Germ. div., 1608–1669. P: R
Walenburch, Pieter van: Dutch R.C. div., 1610–1675. P: R
Waleran I.: Ct. of Limburg, *–ante* 1082. K
Waleran II.: Dk. of Limburg, fl. 1119–1139. K
Waleran III.: Dk. of Limburg, –1226. K
Waleran IV.: Dk. of Limburg, 1220*–1279(80). K
Walerand, Rob.: Eng. judge and partisan of Henry III., –1273. A
Wales, Jas.: Scot. pntr., 1747–1795. A: D: M
Wales, Jas. Alb.: Amer. caricaturist, 1852–1886. B
Wales, Leon. Eug.: Amer. judge, 1823–1897. B
Wales, Wm.: Eng. astron., mathem. and trav., 1734*–1798. A: H
Walescart (Valescart; Walchartz; Vascow), Franz: Flem. pntr., 1595–1675*. K
Walesrode, Ludw. Reinhold: Germ. journ., 1810–1889. R: V
Walewski, Alex. Florian Jos. Colonna, Count: Pol.-Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1810–1868. O
Waley, Jac.: Eng. leg. wr. and econ., 1818–1873. A: S: U
Waley, Sim. Waley: Eng. pian. and mus. comp., 1827–1875. A: Q: U
Waleys or **Walensis:** See also Wallensis.
Waleys, Waleis, Walleis or **Galeys,** Sir Hy. le: Mayor of Bordeaux and of London, –1302*. A
Walford, Corn.: Eng. wr. on insurance, 1827–1885. A
Walford, Edw.: Eng. journ. and ed., 1823–1897. A
Walford, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1752–1833. A
Walhouse, Edw. Jno.: See Littleton.
Walid I.: 11th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, 669*–715. O
Walid II.: 16th Ommiade Caliph of Damascus, 703–744. O
Walja: Kg. of the Visigoths, –419. R
Walkden, Pet.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1684–1769. A
Walke, Hy.: Amer. rear-adm., 1808–1896. B
Walkeley, Ant.: Eng. org. and anthem comp., 1672–1718. Q
Walkelin or **Walchelin:** Bp. of Winchester and Regent of England, –1098. A
Walkem, Jas. Ant.: Irish Premier of Brit. Columbia, 1834–1908. H
Walker, Adam: Eng. astronomical lecturer and wr. on ventilation, 1731*–1821. A
Walker, Sir Alex.: Brit. gen., 1764–1831. A: D
Walker, Alex.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1818–1893. B
Walker, Amasa: Amer. pol. econ., 1799–1875. B
Walker, Sir And. Barclay: Mayor of Liverpool and benef., 1824–1893. A: S
Walker, Ant.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1726–1765. A: M
Walker, Asa: Amer. nav. off., 1845–1916. B

Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake: Brit. adm. and in service of Turkey, 1803–1876. A: S
Walker, Sir Byron Edm.: Eng.-Canad. banker, 1848–1924. A4: H
Walker, Sir Chas. Pyndar Beauchamp: Brit. gen., 1817–1894. A: S
Walker, Chas. Vinc.: Eng. electr., 1812–1882. A
Walker, Clem.: Eng. Presbyt. leader, pol. wr. and hist. of independency, 1599*–1651. A
Walker, Dav.: Amer. negro leader, 1785–1830. B
Walker, Dav.: Amer. judge, 1806–1879. B
Walker, Dav. Shelby: Gov. of Florida, 1815–1891. B
Walker, Deane Franklin: Eng. science lecturer, 1778–1865. A
Walker, Eberhard Fried.: Germ. org. bldr., fl. 1820–1863. Q
Walker, Sir Edw.: Eng. royalist, herald and antiq., 1612–1677. A
Walker, Edw. Mewburn: Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxf., and hist., 1857–1941. S
Walker, Eliz. (*née* Reynolds): Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1800–1876. A: M
Walker, Sir Emery: Eng. expert on typography and antiq., 1851–1933. A5: S
Walker, Fcs. Amasa: Amer. educat., statist. and econ., 1840–1897. B: V
Walker, Fred.: Eng. pntr., 1840–1875. A: M: V
Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier: See Forestier-Walker.
Walker, Fred. Wm.: Eng. headmaster, 1830–1910. A2: S
Walker, Geo.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1581*–1651. A
Walker, Geo.: defender and Bp. of Derry, 1618–1690. A: C: V
Walker, Geo.: Eng. privateer and in Dutch service, –1777. A
Walker, Geo.: Eng. pntr., –*post* 1795. M
Walker, Geo.: Eng. Dissenting div. and mathem., 1734*–1807. A
Walker, Geo.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1772–1847. A
Walker, Geo.: Eng. chess player and wr. on chess, 1803–1879. A
Walker, Geo. Alf.: Eng. san. ref., 1807–1884. A
Walker, Sir Geo. Townshend: Brit. gen., 1764–1842. A: D
Walker, Geo. Washington: Eng. miss. and tract wr., settled in Australia, 1800–1859. A: I
Walker, Gilb. Carlton: Gov. of Virginia, 1832–1885. B
Walker, Sir Harold Bridgwood: Brit. gen., 1862–1934. S
Walker, Hy. Oliver: Amer. pntr., 1843–1929. B
Walker, Sir Hovenden: Brit. adm., 1660–1728. A: C
Walker, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1748–1808*. A: M
Walker, Jas.: Brit. adm., 1764–1831. A
Walker, Jas.: Scot. bp., 1770*–1841. A
Walker, Jas.: Eng. lighthouse engin., 1781–1862. S
Walker, Jas.: Pres. of Harvard, 1794–1874. B
Walker, Sir Jas.: Brit. col. gov., 1809–1885. A: F
Walker, Sir Jas.: Eng. chem., 1863–1935. A5
Walker, Jas. Barr: Amer. div. and theol. wr., 1805–1887. B
Walker, Jas. Robertson: Eng. nav. off., 1783–1858. A
Walker, Jas. Thos.: Brit. gen., engin. and geog., 1826–1896. A: D
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., –1588. A
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1692*–1741. A1
Walker, Jno.: Eng. div. and eccles. hist., 1674–1747. A
Walker, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1795–1800. A
Walker, Jno.: Scot. bot., 1731–1803. A
Walker, Jno.: Eng. actor, lexicog. and wr. of school books, 1732–1807. A: O: V
Walker, Jno.: Eng. geog. and scient., 1759–1830. A
Walker, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1770–1831. A
Walker, Jno.: Irish fdr. of sect of 'Walkerites,' controv., class. schol. and mathem., 1768–1833. A: C
Walker, Jno.: Eng. inv. of match, 1781*–1859. A
Walker, Jno. Brisben: Amer. publisher, 1847–1931. B
Walker, Jno. Grimes: Amer. nav. off., 1835–1907. B
Walker, Jon. Hoge: Amer. judge, 1754–1824. B
Walker, Jos. Cooper: Irish antiq. and wr. on Ital. drama, 1761–1810. A: C
Walker, Jos. Reddeford: Amer. expl. and trapper, 1798–1876. B
Walker, Leroy Pope: Amer. statesm., 1817–1884. B
Walker, Sir Mark: Brit. gen., 1827–1902. A2: C
Walker, Mary Edwards: Amer. physn. and feminist, 1832–1919. B
Walker, Obadiah: R.C. Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., educat. and theol. wr., 1616–1699. A: V
Walker, Pinkney Houston: Amer. judge, 1815–1885. B
Walker, Reub. Lindsay: Amer. Confed. sold. and engin., 1827–1890. B
Walker, Rich.: Eng. prof. of philos. and fdr. of botanic garden, 1679–1764. A
Walker, Rob.: Eng. port. pntr., –1658*. A: M: V
Walker, Rob. (Wonderful Walker): Cumberland worthy, 1709–1802. A
Walker, Rob. Fcs.: Eng. div. and trans., 1789–1854. A
Walker, Rob. Franklin: Amer. judge, 1850–1930. B
Walker, Rob. Jas. (Jno.): Amer. statesm. and econ., 1801–1869. B: V
Walker, Sam.: Eng. Evangelical div., 1714–1761. A
Walker, Sir Sam.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1832–1911. A2: C: S
Walker, Sarah (*née* Beedlove): Amer. pioneer negro business woman, 1867–1919. B
Walker, Sayer: Eng. Presbyt. div. and physn., 1748–1826. A
Walker, Sears Cook: Amer. astron., 1805–1853. B: V
Walker, Sidney: See Walker, Wm. Sidney.
Walker, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., 1698–1744. A
Walker, Thos.: Amer. expl. and gen., 1715–1794. B
Walker, Thos.: Eng. magistrate and social ref., 1784–1836. A: V
Walker, Thos.: Eng. journ., 1822–1898. A
Walker, Thos. Barlow: Amer. indust. and art coll., 1840–1928. B
Walker, Thos. Larkins: Eng. archt., –1860. A
Walker, Tim.: Amer. div., 1705–1782. B
Walker, Tim.: Amer. jurist, 1802–1856. B
Walker, Vyell Edw.: Eng. cricketer, 1837–1906. A2
Walker, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. on grammar, 1623–1684. A
Walker, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1729–1793. A
Walker, Wm.: Eng. astron., 1766*–1816. A
Walker, Wm.: Amer. advent., 1824–1860. B: V
Walker, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1780–1863. M
Walker, Wm.: Scot. engrav., 1791–1867. A: M
Walker, Wm.: Eng. book illustrator, 1729–1793. M
Walker, Wm. Hy. Talbot: Amer. gen., 1816–1864. B
Walker, Wm. Johnson: Amer. philanth., 1790–1865. B
Walker, Wm. Sidney: Eng. poet and Shakespearean schol., 1795–1846. A
Walker, Williston: Amer. church hist., 1860–1922. B
Walker-Arnott, Geo. Arnott: See Arnott.
Walkingame, Fcs.: Eng. calligraphist and educat. wr., fl. 1751–1785. A
Walkington, Nich. de: See Nicholas.
Walkington, Thos.: Eng. div. and wr., –1621. A
Walkinshaw, Clementina: mistress of Pce. Charles Edward, 1726*–1802. A
Walkley, Arth. Bingham: Eng. dramatic and lit. critic, 1855–1926. A4
Wall, Chas. Wm.: Irish Hebraist, 1780–1862. C
Wall, Cypriaan Ger. van de: Dutch lawyer and land agent, 1773–1799. P
Wall, Herm. van de: Dutch schol., 1672–1733. P
Wall, Jno.: Eng. div. and benef., 1588–1666. A
Wall, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1708–1776. A
Wall, Jno.: Eng. physn. and pntr., 1708–1783. M
Wall, Jos.: Irish sold. and col. gov., 1737–1802. A: C
Wall, Mart.: Eng. physn. and prof. of medicine, 1747–1824. A
Wall, Pieter Hend. Van de: Dutch admin., 1737–1808. P
Wall, Rich.: Irish-Span. diplom. and statesm., 1694–1778. A: C: V
Wall, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1647–1728. A
Wallace, Alf. Russel: Eng. scient., 1823–1913. A3: S: V
Wallace, Chas. Wm.: Amer. educat. and Shakespearean schol., 1865–1932. B
Wallace, Sir Cuthbert Sid.: Eng. surg., 1867–1944. S
Wallace, Dav.: Gov. of Indiana, 1799–1859. B
Wallace, Sir Don. Mackenzie: Scot. newspaper correspondent, ed. and author, 1841–1919. A3: S
Wallace, Edgar: Eng. journ., nov. and dram., 1875–1932. A5: S
Wallace, Eglantine, Lady (*née* Maxwell): Scot. trav., poet, dram. and miscell. wr., –1803. A
Wallace, Frances Anne: See Dunlop.
Wallace, Geo.: Scot. advoc., poet and leg. wr., –1805*. A
Wallace, Grace, Lady (*née* Stein): Scot. trans., 1815–1878. A
Wallace, Hy.: Amer. agricult. wr., 1836–1916. B
Wallace, Hy. Cantwell: Amer. agricult. journ., 1866–1924. B
Wallace, Hor. Binney: Amer. critic, 1817–1856. B
Wallace, Hugh Campbell: Amer. financ. and diplom., 1863–1931. B
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. Covenanter and rebel, –1678. A
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. wr. on Orkney, –1688. A
Wallace, Jas.: Scot. physn. and hist., fl. 1684–1724. A
Wallace, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., 1731–1803. A
Wallace, Jas. Rob.: Eurasian physn. and leader, 1856*–1903. D
Wallace, Sir Jno. Alex. Dunlop Agnew: Brit. gen., 1775*–1857. A
Wallace, Jno. Findley: Amer. engin., 1852–1921. B
Wallace, Jno. Hankin: Amer. horse-breeder, 1822–1903. B
Wallace, Jno. Howard: Eng. wr. and settler in N.Z., 1816–1891. W
Wallace, Jno. Wm.: Amer. leg. wr., 1815–1884. B
Wallace, Lew (Lewis): Amer. gen., gov., diplom. and nov., 'Ben Hur,' 1827–1905. B: V
Wallace, Nath. Clarke: Canad. pol. and govt. official, 1844–1901. H
Wallace, Sir Rich.: Eng.-Fr. art coll. and philanth., 1818–1890. A: S: V
Wallace, Rob.: Scot. Presbyt. div., statist and wr. on social questions, 1697–1771. A: F
Wallace, Rob.: Scot. post office ref., 1773–1855. A: F: S
Wallace, Rob.: Eng. Unit. div. and biog., 1791–1850. A
Wallace, Rob.: Scot. div., controv. and pol., 1831–1899. A1: F: S
Wallace, Sir Rob.: Irish magistrate and social ref., 1850–1939. S
Wallace, Thos.: Bar. Wallace, Brit. pol., 1768–1844. A
Wallace, Vinc.: See Wallace, Wm. Vinc.
Wallace, Sir Wm.: Scot. patriot and guardian of Scotland, 1272*–1305. A: F: O: V
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. mathem., 1768–1843. A: F: V
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. port. pntr., 1801–1866. M
Wallace, Wm.: Scot. philos., 1844–1897. A: V
Wallace, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. inv., 1825–1904. B
Wallace, Wm. Alex. Anderson: Amer. frontiersman, 1817–1899. B
Wallace, Wm. Arth. Jas.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1842–1902. A2
Walace, Wm. Jas.: Amer. judge, 1837–1917. B
Wallace, Wm. Ross: Amer. poet, 1819–1881. B
Wallace, Wm. Vinc.: Irish music. and comp., 1812–1865. A: C: I: Q: V
Wallach, Jos.: Germ. physn., 1813–1878. R
Wallack, Hy. Jno.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1790–1870. A: B
Wallack, Jas. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1791–1864. A: B: V
Wallack, Jas. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1818–1873. B
Wallack, Jno. Johnstone (Lester Wallack): Amer. actor and dram. 1820–1888. A: B: V
Wallas, Graham: Eng. pol. wr. and sociol., 1858–1932. A5: S

Wallaschek, Rich.: Austr. wr. on music, 1860–1917. Q
Wallbaum, Mathäus: Germ. goldsmith, 17th cent. R
Wallbridge, Lew.: Canad. judge, 1816–1887. H
Wallenius, Jac.: Swed. hist. and man of letters, 1701–1819. R
Wallenrod, Kon. von: Grand Master of the German Order, –1393. R
Wallenrode (Valenrode), Jean de: Bp. of Liège, 1360*–1419. K
Wallenrodt, Johanne Isabelle Eleonore von (*née* Koppy): Germ. wr., 1740–1819. R
Wallensis, Walensis or **Galensis**, Jno.: Welsh-Ital. canon, lawyer and leg. wr., fl. 1215. A
Wallensis or **Waleys**, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan, envoy and theol. wr., fl. 1260–1283. A
Wallensis or **Gualensis**, Thos.: Bp. of St. David's, –1255. A
Wallensis, Thos.: See Jorz.
Wallensis or **Waleys**, Thos.: Welsh Domin. and theol. wr., –1350*. A
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von: Dk. of Friedland, Imp. gen., 1583–1634. O: R: V
Wallenstein, Gottf. von: Germ. cclr., 1607–1662. R
Waller, Aug. Volney: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1816–1870. A
Waller, Chas. Hy.: Eng. theol., 1840–1910. A2
Waller, Edm.: Eng. poet, consp. and turncoat, 1606–1687. A: O: V
Waller, Emma: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1820*–1899. B
Waller, Sir Hardress: Eng. regicide and gen., 1604*–1666*. A
Waller, Hor.: Eng. trav. and wr. on Africa, 1833–1896. A
Waller, Jocelyn: Irish-Canad. journ., –1828. H
Waller, Joh. von: Austr. physn., 1811–1880. R
Waller, Jno. Fcs.: Irish poet and litt., 1810–1894. A: C
Waller, Jno. Lightfoot: Amer. div., 1809–1854. B
Waller, Lew. (Wm. Waller Lewis): Eng. actor-man., 1860–1915. A3: V
Waller (Worlomont), Max (Maurice): Belg. litt., 1860–1889. K
Waller, Rich.: Eng. sold. and official, 1395*–1462*. A
Waller, Sam. Edm.: Eng. pntr., 1850–1903. A2
Waller, Thos. Macdonald: Gov. of Connecticut, 1840–1924. B
Waller, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. gen., 1597*–1668. A: V
Waller, Sir Wm.: Eng. informer, –1699. A
Wallerstein, Anton: Germ. music. and comp., 1813–1892. Q
Wallerstein, Ludw.: Pce. von Œttingen-: Germ. statesm., 1791–1870. R
Walles, Ucke (Ucko): Dutch theol. wr., 1593–1653. P
Walleys: See also Wallensis.
Wallez, Jean Bapt. Guislain: Belg. journ. and diplom., 1783–1847. K
Wallhausen, Joh. Jacobi von: Germ. mil. wr., 17th cent. R
Wallia: Kg. of the Visigoths, –419. O
Wallich, Geo. Chas.: Eng. nat., 1815–1899. A
Wallich, Nath.: Dan.-Eng. expl. and bot., 1786–1854. A: D: S
Wallingford, Jno.: Eng. monk and chron., –1258. A
Wallingford, Wm.: Abbot of St. Albans, –1488*. A
Wallington, Nehemiah: Eng. Puritan and chron., 1598–1658. A
Wallis, Miss (Mrs. Campbell): Eng. actress, fl. 1782–1814. A
Wallis, Geo.: Eng. physn., dram., satirist and med. wr., 1740–1802. A
Wallis, Geo.: Eng. art curator, and wr. on art and technical education, 1811–1891. A: M
Wallis, Geo. Ollivier, Count: Germ.-Austr. fld.-marsh., 1673–1744. R
Wallis, Hy.: Eng. book illustrator, 1805*–1890. A: M
Wallis, Jno.: Eng. div., mathem. and logician, 1616–1703. A: O: Q: V
Wallis, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 1714–1793. A
Wallis, Jno.: Eng. topog., 1789–1866. A
Wallis, Sir Jno. Edw. Power: Eng. judge in Egypt and India, 1861–1946. S
Wallis, Jos., Count: Austr. statesm., 1767–1818. R
Wallis, Josh.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1789–1862. M
Wallis, Sir Provo Wm. Parry: Brit. adm. and centenarian, 1791–1892. A: S
Wallis, Ralph: Eng. Nonconf. pamphleteer, –1669. A
Wallis, Rob.: Eng. engrav., 1794–1878. A: M: S
Wallis, Sam.: Eng. navigator and nav. off., 1728–1795. A: O
Wallis, Severn Teackle: Amer. lawyer and author, 1816–1894. B
Walliser, Christoph Thos.: Germ. music. and comp., 1568–1648. Q: R
Wallius, Jacques, of Courtrai: Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1599-1690. K
Wallmoden, Amalie Sophie Marianne, Countess of Yarmouth (*née* von Wendt): Germ.-Eng. fav. of George II., 1704–1765. A
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Joh. Ludw., Count von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1736–1811. R
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Karl, Count von: Germ.-Austr. gen., 1792–1883. R
Wallmoden-Gimborn, Ludw. Geo. Thedel, Count von: Austr.-gen., 1769–1862. R
Wallner, Franz: Austr. actor, 1810–1876. R
Wallon, Hen. Alex.: Fr. pol. and hist., 1812–1904. V
Wallop, Sir Hy.: Ld. Just. of Ireland, 1540*–1599. A: V
Wallop, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1490*–1551. A: V
Wallop, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Portsmouth, pol., 1690–1762. A
Wallop, Rich.: Eng. judge, 1616–1697. A
Wallop, Rob.: Eng. regicide, 1601–1667. A
Wallot, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. astron., 1743–1794. R
Wallqvist, Olaf: Swed. statesm. and eccles., 1755–1800. V
Wallraf, Ferd. Franz: Germ. schol. and coll., 1748–1824. R
Wallroth, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1792–1857. R
Walmesley, Chas.: Eng. R.C. prelate, mathem. and eccles. hist., 1722–1797. A
Walmesley, Sir Thos.: Eng. judge, 1537–1612. A
Walmisley, Fred.: Eng. subject and port. pntr., 1815–1875. M
Walmisley or **Walmsley**, Gilb.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1680–1751. A
Walmisley, Thos. Attwood: Eng. music. and comp., 1814–1856. A: Q: V
Walmisley, Thos. Forbes: Eng. glee comp. and org., 1783–1866 A: Q: Q1
Walmoden: See Wallmoden.
Walmsley: See also Walmesley; Walmisley; Wamsley.
Walmsley, Sir Joshua: Eng. pol., 1794–1871. A
Walmsley, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1763–1805. A: M
Waln, Nich.: Amer. lawyer and Quaker preacher, 1742–1813. B
Waln, Rob.: Amer. poet, 1794–1825. B
Waln, Rob.: Amer. merchant and pol., 1765–1836. B
Walond, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1725–1770. Q
Walper, Otto: Germ. philol., Hellenist and Hebraist, 1546–1624. R
Walpers, Wilh. Gerhard: Germ. bot., 1816–1853. R
Walpole, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, 1560–1637. A
Walpole, Geo.: Eng. sold. and pol., 1758–1835. A
Walpole, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit, martyr and author, 1558–1595. A
Walpole, Hor.: Ea. of Orford, pol. and man of letters, 'The Castle of Otranto,' 1717–1797. A: O: V
Walpole, Horatio, Lord: Statesm., diplom., hist. and pol. wr., 1678–1757. A: V
Walpole, Sir Hugh Seymour: Eng. nov., 1884–1941. S: V5
Walpole, Mich.: Eng. Jesuit and theol. wr., 1570–1624*. A
Walpole, Ralph de: Bp. of Ely, –1302. A
Walpole, Rich.: Eng. Jesuit, 1564–1607. A
Walpole, Rob.: Eng. pol., 1650–1700. A
Walpole, Sir Rob.: Ea. of Orford, prem., 1676–1745. A: O: V
Walpole, Rob.: Eng. class. schol. and trav., 1781–1856. A
Walpole, Sir Rob.: Brit. gen., 1808–1876. A: D: S
Walpole, Sir Spencer: Eng. hist., biog., admin. and civ. serv., 1839–1907. A2: S: V
Walpole, Spencer Hor.: Brit. statesm., 1806–1898. A: S
Walpot, Pet.: Austr. Anabaptist, wr. and preacher, –1578*. R
Walpurga, St.: See Walburga.
Walrabe, Ct. of Waldeck: See Wolrad.
Walrad zu Nassau-Usingen, Prince: 1635–1702. R
Walram: See also Willeram.
Walram von Jülich: Archbp. of Cologne, 1304–1349. R
Walram III.: Dk. of Limburg, –1226. R
Walram von Montjoie: Regent of Limburg, –1242. R
Walram IV.: Dk. of Limburg, –1279. R
Walram, of Nassau, Count: –1197(8). R
Walram, of Nassau, Count: –1266*. R
Walram, of Nassau-Wiesbaden, Count, –1393. R
Walram von Mörs: Bp. of Utrecht and Münster, –1457. R
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon: Fr. econ., 1834–1910. V
Walrawe, Gerh. Corn. von: Germ. gen., 1692–1773. R
Walrond, Humph.: Eng. royalist and col. gov. and in Span. service, 1600*–1670*. A
Walsee, Eberhard von: Austr. noble, –1288. R
Walser, Christoph Anton: Austr. priest and poet, 1783–1855. R
Walser, Gab.: Swiss div., chron. and geog., 1695–1776. R
Walser, Yso: Swiss Benedictine, 1723–*post* 1782. R
Walsh, Ant. Vinc.: Fr. Jacobite, 1702–1763. A
Walsh, Ben. Dann: Eng.-Amer. entomol., 1808–1869. B
Walsh, Blanche: Amer. actress, 1873–1915. B
Walsh, Edw.: Irish physn. and author, 1756–1832. A: C
Walsh, Edw.: Irish poet and folklorist, 1805–1850. A: C
Walsh, Hy. Collins: Amer. expl. and author, 1863–1927. B
Walsh, Jas. Morrow: Commiss. of the Yukon district, 1843–1905. H
Walsh, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, –1736. Q
Walsh, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, –1766. Q
Walsh, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official and scient., 1725*–1795. A: D
Walsh, Jno.: Irish poet, 1835–1881. A: C
Walsh, Jno.: Irish Archbp. of Toronto, 1830–1898. A: C: H
Walsh, Sir Jno. Benn: Bar. Ormathwaite, pol. and pol. wr., 1798–1881. A: S
Walsh, Jno. Edw.: Irish judge, 1816–1869. A: C
Walsh, Jno. Hy.: Eng. wr. on sport and miscell. wr., 1810–1888. A: V
Walsh, Mich.: Irish-Amer. pol., 1815*–1859. B
Walsh, Nich.: Bp. of Waterford and of Ossory and Irish schol. –1585. A: C
Walsh, Pet.: Irish Franciscan, royalist and controv., 1618*–1688. A: C: V
Walsh, Rich. Hussey: Irish pol. econ., 1825–1862. A: C
Walsh, Rob.: Irish trav., antiq. and miscell. wr., 1772–1852. A: C
Walsh, Rob.: Amer. author, 1784–1859. B
Walsh, Steph.: Eng. trade union leader and pol., 1859–1929. A4
Walsh, Thos.: Amer. poet, critic and ed., 1871–1928. B
Walsh, Thos. Jas.: Amer. senator, 1859–1933. B
Walsh, Wm.: Bp. of Meath, 1512*–1577. A: C
Walsh, Wm.: Eng. critic and poet, 1663–1708. A: V
Walsh, Wm.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Halifax, 1804–1858. H
Walsh, Wm.: Bp. of Mauritius and of Dover, 1836–1918. S
Walsh, Wm. Jno.: R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, 1841–1921. C: S
Walsh, Wm. Pakenham: Irish bp. and rel. wr., 1820–1902. A2: C
Walsham, Sir Jno.: Brit. diplom., 1830–1905. A2
Walsham, Wm. Johnson: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1847–1903. A2
Walshe, Walt. Hayle: Irish physn., med. prof. and wr., 1812–1892. A: C

Walsingham, Baron: See Grey, Wm. de.
Walsingham, Sir Edm.: Eng. kt. and Lieut. of the Tower, 1490*–1550. A
Walsingham, Edw.: Eng. royalist and wr., –1663. A
Walsingham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesm., 1530*–1590. A: O: V
Walsingham, Fcs. (John Fennell): Eng. Jesuit and R.C. wr., 1577–1647. A
Walsingham, Petronilla Melusina von der Schulenburg, Countess of: natural da. of George I., 1693–1778. A
Walsingham, Thos. de: Eng. Benedictine and chron., –1422*. A: O: Q: V
Walsingham, Sir Thos.: Eng. patron of poets, 1568–1630. A
Walston (Waldstein), Sir Chas.: Amer.-Eng. archæol. and wr., 1856–1927. S: U
Walten, Ericus: Dutch pamphleteer, 1663–1697. P
Walter: See also Gautier.
Walter, of Colchester: monk of St. Albans, statuary and carver, 13th cent. M
Walter, of Coutances: Bp. of Rouen, 1140*–1207. O
Walter, of Coventry: See Coventry.
Walter, of Espec: See Espec.
Walter, of Evesham (Odington): Eng. Benedictine wr. on music and astron., fl. 1301–1330. A: Q
Walter, of Exeter: See Exeter.
Walter de Hemingford: See Hemingburgh.
Walter de Kirkham: See Kirkham.
Walter, of Lorraine: Bp. of Hereford, –1079. A
Walter de Merton: See Merton.
Walter Odington: See Walter of Evesham.
Walter, of Palermo: Eng. Archbp. of Palermo and Chanc. of Sicily, fl. 1160–1170. A
Walter (The Pennyless): Norm. leader of Crusade, –1097. O
Walter, of Utrecht: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1221. P
Walter, Alb. G.: Germ.-Amer. surg., 1811–1876. B
Walter, Sir Edw.: fdr. of Corps of Commissionaires, 1823–1904. A2
Walter, Ferd.: Germ.-Russ. preacher and div., 1801–1869. R
Walter, Ferd.: Germ. jurist, 1794–1879. R
Walter, Franz Ulrich: Germ. div. and theol., 1700*–1755. R
Walter, Geo.: Germ. jurist, –1475. R
Walter, Gust.: Austr. voc., 1834–1910. Q
Walter, Hy.: Eng. pntr., 1790*–1849. M
Walter, Hy.: Eng. div., antiq. and theol. wr., 1785–1859. A
Walter, Hubert: See Hubert.
Walter, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. anat., 1734–1818. R
Walter or **Fitzwalter**, Jno.: Eng. astrol., –1412*. A
Walter, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1566–1630. A
Walter, Jno.: Eng. logographic printer and fdr. of *The Times*, 1739–1812. A: V
Walter, Jno.: proprietor and man. of *The Times*, 1776–1847. A: V
Walter, Jno.: proprietor of *The Times*, 1818–1894. A: S: V
Walter, **Walters** or **Waters**, Lucy: mistress of Charles II., 1630*–1658. A: V
Walter, Piers Uso Fried.: Russ.-Germ. gynæcol., 1795–1874. R
Walter, Rich.: Eng. nav. chaplain and wr. on travel, 1716*–1785. A
Walter, Thos.: Amer. div. and wr. on singing, 1696–1725. B
Walter, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. bot., 1740*–1789. B
Walter, Thos. Ustick: Amer. archt., 1804–1887. B
Walter, Wm.: Eng. trans., fl. 1520–1532. A
Walters, Alex.: Amer. Afr. bp., 1858–1917. B
Walters, Edw.: Eng. archt. and in Turkish service, 1808–1872. A
Walters, Hy.: Amer. capitalist and art coll., 1848–1931. B
Walters, Jno.: Welsh div., poet, libr. and trans., 1759–1789. A: E
Walters, Jno.: Welsh lexicog. and div., 1721–1797. A: E
Walters, Lucy: See Walter.
Walters, Wm. Thompson: Amer. art coll., breeder of horses and benef., 1820–1894. B: E
Waltershausen, Wolfgang Sartorius, Baron von: Germ. geol., 1809–1876. V
Walthall, Edw. Cary: Amer. Confed. gen. and senator, 1831–1898. B
Waltham, Jno. of: Bp. of Salisbury and Treas. of England, –1395. A
Walthard: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1012. R
Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria: rebel and martyr, –1076. A: V
Waltheof: Eng. st. and Abbot of Melrose, –1159. A
Walther: a wandering Beghard preacher, –1322. R
Walther von Breisach: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1256–1294. R
Walther von Geroldseck: Bp. of Strassburg, –1263. R
Walther von Griven: Austr. poet, 13th cent. R
Walther von Speier: Germ. Lat. poet, –1027. R
Walther von der Vogelweide: Germ. minnesinger, 1165*–1230*. Q1: R: V
Walther, Augustine Fried.: Germ. anat. and bot., 1688–1746. R
Walther (Waltherus or Gualterus), Balthasar: Germ. orient. and div., 1586–1640. R
Walther, Bern.: Germ. astron., 1430–1504. R: V
Walther, Carl Ferd. Wilh.: Germ.-Amer. theol., 1811–1887. B
Walther, Christopher: Germ. sculp., 1534–1584. R
Walther, Christoph Theodosius: Germ. miss. in India, 1699–1741. R
Walther, Dan.: Germ. dram., fl. 1559–1580. R
Walther, Emil Ad. Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1820–1888. R
Walther, Fried.: Germ. pntr., –*post* 1472. M: R
Walther, Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1822–1874. R
Walther, Fried. Andreas: Germ. div. and theol., 1727–1769. R
Walther, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. wr., 1759–1824. R
Walther, Hein. Andreas: Germ. Prot. theol., 1696–1748. R
Walther, Herm.: Germ. physn., 1815–1871. R
Walther, Hieron.: Germ. merchant, 16th cent. R
Walther, Isaac Gottlieb: Swiss jurist and hist., 1738–1805. R
Walther, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp. and friend of Luther, 1496–1570. Q: R
Walther, Joh. Christoph: Germ. org., 1715–1771. Q: R
Walther, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. music. and mus. lexicog., 1684–1748. Q: R
Walther, Joh. Jac.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1650– . Q
Walther, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. physn., 1796–1859. R
Walther, Marx: chron. of Augsburg, –1511. R
Walther, Mich.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1593–1662. R
Walther, Mich.: Germ. mathem. and theol., 1638–1692. R
Walther, Phil. Alex. Ferd.: Germ. hist., 1812–1887. R
Walther, Phil. Franz von: Germ. physn., 1782–1849. R
Walther, Rudolph: See Gualterus.
Walther, Sam.: Germ. schoolman and wr., 1679–1754. R
Walther, Seb.: Germ. sculp., fl. 1603–1640. R
Walther von Walderstötten, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. gen., 1805–1889. R
Waltherin, Sophie Eleonore: Germ. poetess, 1723–1754. R
Walthone, Simon de: See Wauton.
Waltmann, Gregor: Germ. abbot, 1661–1739. R
Walton: See also Wauton.
Walton, Brian: Bp. of Chester and orient. (Polyglott Bible), 1600*–1661. A: O: U: V
Walton, Christopher: Eng. theosoph., 1809–1877. A
Walton, Elijah: Eng. pntr. and trav., 1832–1880. A: M: S
Walton, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1665–1739. A
Walton, Geo.: Amer. signer of the Declaration of Independence and senator, 1741–1804. B
Walton, Isaac: Eng. div., 1651–1719. A
Walton, Izaak: Eng. poet, biog. and wr. on angling, 'The Compleat Angler,' 1593–1683. A: O: V
Walton, Jas.: Eng. manuf. and inv., 1802–1883. A
Walton, Jas. Trout: Eng. lands. pntr., –1867. M
Walton, Jno.: Eng. monk and poet, fl. 1410. A
Walton, Jno.: Archbp. of Dublin, –1490.* A
Walton, Sir Jno. Lawson: Eng. lawyer, 1852–1908. A2: S
Walton, Sir Jos.: Eng. judge, 1845–1910. A2: S
Walton, Parry: Eng. still-life pntr., –1700.* M
Walton or **Wauton**, Sir Thos.: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1370*–1437*. A
Walton, Val.: Eng. regicide, –1661*. A
Walton, Wm.: Eng. wr. on Spain and Portugal, lived in Spain, 1784–1857. A
Walworth, Clarence Aug.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1820–1900. B
Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann (*née* H. von Winningen): Amer. wr., 1837–1918. B
Walworth, Count Jenison: See Jenison, Fcs.
Walworth, Reub. Hyde: last Chanc. of New York State, 1788–1867. B
Walworth, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London and bibliophile, –1385. A: V
Walwyn, Wm.: Eng. Parl. and pamphleteer, fl. 1647–1651. A
Walz, Ernst Christ. Fried.: Germ. archæol., 1802–1857. R
Walz, Gust.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1804–1876. R
Wamba: Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, –683. O
Wamelius, Joh.: Flem. jurist, 1524–1590. K: R
Wampen, Eberhard von: Germ. poet, 14th cent. R
Wamps (Wampe), Bern. Jos.: Fr. pntr., 1689–1750*. M
Wamsley, **Walmsley** or **Warmsley**, Pet.: Eng. luthier, fl. 1720–1760. Q
Wanamaker, Jno.: Amer. merchant, 1838–1922. B: S: V
Wanamaker, Lew. Rodman: Amer. merchant, 1863–1928. B
Wanamaker, Reub. Melville: Amer. judge, 1866–1924. B
Wanckel, Christ. Leberecht Traugott: Germ. preacher and div., 1785–1829. R
Wanckel, Johannes: Germ. wr., 1554–1616. R
Wanckel, Karl: Germ. div., nat. and poet, 1811–1858. R
Wanckel, Matthias: pupil and friend of Luther and theol., 1511–1571. R
Wandalbert: Germ. monk and hagiog., 813–*post* 848. O: R
Wander, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., proverb coll. and democrat, 1803–1879. R
Wandersleb, Ad.: Germ. music. and comp., 1810–1884. R
Wandersleben, Mart.: Germ. theol. and hymn wr., 1608–1668. R
Wandesford, Christopher: Eng. statesm. and Ld. Dy. of Ireland, 1592–1640. A: V
Wandesford, Sir Christopher: Visct. Castlecomer, statesm., –1719. A
Wandt, Jac. Jos.: Bp. of Hildesheim, 1780–1849. R
Wane, Rich.: Eng. mar. and lands. pntr., 1852–1904. M
Wangemann, Herm. Theod.: Germ. missions director, 1818–1894. R
Wangenheim, Fried. Ad. Jul. von: Germ. scient., 1749–1800. R
Wangenheim, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1706–1780. R
Wangenheim, Geo. Christ. Ernst Ludw. Aug., Count: Germ. court marsh., 1780–1851. R
Wangenheim, Karl Aug., Baron: Germ. statesm., 1773–1850. R
Wangermann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1706–1785. R
Wanhal (Vanhall), Jno. Bapt.: Austr. music. and comp., 1739–1813. Q: R
Wanker, Ferd. Geminian: Germ. R.C. theol., 1758–1824. R
Wanklyn, Jas. Alf.: Eng. analytical chem., 1834–1906. A2

Wanless, Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1691–1721. Q
Wanless, Wm. Jas.: Amer. med. miss. in India, 1865–1933. B
Wanley, Humphry: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1672–1726. A
Wanley, Nath.: Eng. div. and compiler, 1634–1680. A
Wannenmacher, Joh.: Swiss ref. and mus. comp., –1551*. Q: R
Wanner: See Vannius.
Wanningus, Joannes: Germ. mus. comp., –1604*. Q: R
Wanostrocht, Nich.: Belg.-Eng. wr. of Fr. school books, 1745–1812. A
Wanostrocht, Nich. (N. Felix): Eng. cricketer and wr. on cricket, 1804–1876. A
Wansey, Hy.: Eng. antiq., 1752*–1827. A
Wanski, Jean Népomucène: Pol. viol. and comp., 19th cent. Q
Wansleben, Joh. Mich.: Germ. orient. and trav., 1635–1679. O: R
Wantage, Baron: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas.
Wanton, Jos.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1705–1780. B
Wap, Joannes Jac. Fcs.: Dutch litt., 1806–1880. P
Wappäus, Joh. Eduard: Germ. geog. and statist., 1812–1879. R
Wappers, Egide Chas. Gust., Baron: Belg. pntr., 1803–1874. M: V
Wappler, Anton: Austr. Cath. theol., 1823–1887. R
Waqidi: Arabian hist., 747–823. V
Warbeck or **Osbeck**, Perkin: Eng. Pretender, 1474–1499. A: O: V
Warbeck, Veit: Germ. trans., 1490*–1534. R
Warburg, Fel. Mor.: Germ.-Amer. banker and Jew. leader, 1871–1937. V1
Warburg, Otto: Germ. bot. and Zionist, 1859–1938. U: V2
Warburg, Paul Mor.: Germ.-Amer. banker, 1868–1932. B
Warburton, Bart. Elliott Geo.: Irish miscell. wr., trav. and nov., 'The Crescent and Cross,' 1810–1852. A: C: V
Warburton, Geo. Drought: Irish wr. on Canada, 1816–1857. A: C
Warburton, Hy.: Eng. pol., 1785*–1858. A: S
Warburton, Jno.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1682–1759. A
Warburton, Sir Pet.: Eng. judge, 1540*–1621. A
Warburton, Pet.: Eng. judge, 1583–1666. A
Warburton, Pet. Egerton: Eng.-Austral. mil. com. and expl., 1813–1889. A: I: S
Warburton, Sir Rob.: Brit. sold., admin. and wr. on India, 1842–1899. A1: D: V
Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton: Eng. poet, 1804–1891. A
Warburton, Thos. Acton: Eng. leg. and hist. wr., –1894. A
Warburton, Wm.: Bp. of Gloucester, theol., miscell. wr. and literary executor of Pope, 1698–1779. A: O: V
Ward: See also Warde.
Ward, Aaron Montgomery: Amer. merchant, 1843–1913. B
Ward, Sir Ad. Wm.: Eng. hist., 1837–1924. A4: S: V
Ward, Artemas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1727–1800. B
Ward, Artemus (Chas. Farrar Browne): Amer. humorous wr., 1834–1867. V
Ward, Bern.: R.C. Bp. of Brentwood, 1857–1920. S
Ward, Chas. Henshaw: Amer. wr. and educat., 1872–1935. B1
Ward, Crosbie: Irish-N.Z. statesm., 1832–1867. W
Ward, Cyrenus Osborne: Amer. author and labour leader, 1831–1902. B
Ward, Sir Edw.: Eng. judge, 1638–1714. A
Ward, Edw.: Eng. burlesque poet, 'The London Spy,' 1667–1731. A
Ward, Edw. Matth.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1816–1879. A: M: S: V
Ward, Sir Edw. Willis Dunc.: Scot. sold. and mil. admin., 1853–1928. A4
Ward, Eliz. Stuart (*née* Phelps): Amer. nov. and philanth., 'The Gates Ajar,' 1844–1911. B: V
Ward, Frances: Ctss. of Warwick, society leader, pol. and public worker, 1861–1938. A5
Ward, Fcs. Swain: Eng. lands. pntr. and sold., 1750*–1794. D: M
Ward, Fred. Townsend: Amer.-Chin. adm.-gen., 1831–1862. B
Ward, Genevieve: Amer.-Eng. actress, 1838–1922. B: S
Ward, Geo. Gray: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1844–1922. B
Ward, Geo. Raphael: Eng. engrav. of portraits, 1798–1878. A: M
Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas: Eng. man of letters and wr. on medieval romances, 1825–1906. A2
Ward, Harry Marshall: Eng. bot., 1854–1906. A2
Ward, Hy. Aug.: Amer. nat., 1834–1906. B
Ward, Hy. Dana: Amer. ref., adventist and div., 1797–1884. B
Ward, Sir Hy. Geo.: Brit. ambassador, col. and Ind. gov. and wr. on Mexico, 1797–1860. A: D: S
Ward, Hy. Snowden: Eng. photographer and wr. on photography and Shakespeare, 1865–1911. A2
Ward, Herb.: Eng. expl., artist and sculp., 1862–1919. S
Ward, Herb. Dickinson: Amer. author and publicist, 1861–1932. B
Ward, Jas.: Eng. animal pntr. and engrav., 1769–1859. A: M: S: V
Ward, Jas.: Eng. pugilist and pntr., 1800–1885. A: M
Ward, Jas.: Eng. philos. and psychol., 1843–1925. A4: S: V
Ward, Jas. Clifton: Eng. geol., 1843–1880. A
Ward, Jas. Edw.: Amer. shipowner, 1836–1894. B
Ward, Jas. Harmon: Amer. nav. off. and wr., 1806–1861. B
Ward, Jas. Warner: Amer. author and libr., 1816–1897. B
Ward, Jno.: Eng. pirate and renegade, fl. 1601–1615. A
Ward, Jno.: Eng. Puritan and poet, fl. 1642–1643. A
Ward, Jno.: Eng. biog., prof. of rhetoric, antiq. and miscell. wr., 1679*–1758. A
Ward, Jno.: Irish mystic, 1781–1837. A: C
Ward, Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1805–1890. A: S
Ward, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and surv., 1825–1896. A
Ward, Jno.: Irish archæol. and wr. on art and Egypt, 1832–1912. C
Ward, Jno.: Eng. Labour pol., 1866–1934. A5: S
Ward, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., –*ante* 1641. A: Q
Ward, Jno. Elliott: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1814–1902. B
Ward, Jno. Quincy Adams: Amer. sculp., 1830–1910. B: V
Ward, Jno. Wm.: Ea. of Dudley, statesm., 1781–1833. A: O
Ward, Jos.: Amer. div. and educat., 1838–1889. B
Ward, Sir Jos. Geo.: Austral. Prime Min. of N.Z., 1856–1930. A4: W
Ward, Joshua: Eng. quack and pamphleteer, 1685–1761. A
Ward, Sir Leslie (Spy): Eng. cartoonist, 1851–1922. A4
Ward, Lester Frk.: Amer. sociol., 1841–1913. B
Ward, Lydia Arms Coonley (*née* Avery): Amer. authoress, 1845–1924. B
Ward, Marcus Lawr.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1812–1884. B
Ward, Mart. Theod.: Eng. animal pntr., 1799*–1874. A: M
Ward, Mary: Eng. foundress of communities of nuns, 1585–1645. A1
Ward, Mary Augusta, Mrs. Humph.: Austral.-Eng. nov., 'Robert Elsmere,' 'Marcella,' 1851–1920. A3: S: V
Ward, Nancy: Amer.-Ind. leader, fl. 1776–1781. B
Ward, Nath.: Eng.-Amer. Puritan div. and theol. wr., 1578*–1652. A: B
Ward, Nath. Bagshaw: Eng. bot., 1791–1868. A
Ward, Sir Patience: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1629–1696. A
Ward, Rich.: Col. Gov. of Newport, 1689–1763. B
Ward, Rich. Halsted: Amer. physn. and microscopist, 1837–1917. B
Ward, Rob. de Courcy: Amer. geog. and meteorol., 1867–1931. B
Ward, Rob. Plumer: Eng. nov. and pol., 1765–1846. A
Ward, Sam.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol., 1577–1640. A
Ward, Sam.: Eng. div., theol. and bibl. schol., –1643. A
Ward, Sam.: Eng. caricaturist, –1639. M
Ward, Sam.: Gov. of R.I., 1725–1776. B
Ward, Sam.: Amer. sold., 1756–1832. B
Ward, Sam.: Amer. banker, 1786–1839. B
Ward, Sam.: Amer. author and financ., 1814–1884. B
Ward, Sam. Ringgold: Amer. negro abolitionist, 1817–1866*. B
Ward, Seth: Bp. of Exeter and of Salisbury, mathem., astron., theol. and controv., 1617–1689. A: O: V
Ward, Thos.: Eng. R.C. satirist and controv., 1652–1708. A
Ward, Thos.: Bar. Ward, Eng. jockey and Prem. of Parma, 1809–1858. A: S
Ward, Thos.: Amer. poet, dram. and music., 1807–1873. B
Ward, Thos. Humph.: Eng. art critic and wr., 1845–1926. S
Ward, Thos. Wren: Amer. merchant, 1786–1858. B
Ward, Wilfrid Phil.: Eng. biog. and R.C. apologist, 1856–1916. A3
Ward or **Warde**, Wm.: Eng. physn. and trans., 1534–1604*. A
Ward, Wm.: Eng. Bapt. miss. and wr. on Ind. missions, 1769–1823. A: D
Ward, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1766–1826. A: M: V
Ward, Wm.: Eng. financ. and cricketer, 1787–1849. A
Ward, Wm. Geo.: Eng. R.C. theol., philos., controv. and mathem., 1812–1882. A: S: V
Ward, Wm. Hayes: Amer. publicist and orient., 1835–1916. B
Ward, Wm. Humble: 2nd Ea. of Dudley, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland and Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1867–1932. A5: S
Ward, Wm. Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1800*–1840. A: M
Ward-Hunt, Geo.: See Hunt.
Warde: See also Ward.
Warde, Sir Edw. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1810–1884. A
Warde, Fred. Barkham: Eng.-Amer. actor and lecturer, 1851–1935. B1
Warde, Sir Hy.: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1766–1834. A
Warde, Jas. Prescott: Eng. actor, 1792–1840. A
Warde, Luke: Eng. nav. capt., fl. 1576–1591. A
Wardell, Rob.: Eng.-Austral. lawyer, 1793–1834. I
Warden, Dav. Bailie: Irish-Amer. author and bibliophile, 1772–1845. B: C
Warden, Rob. Bruce: Amer. judge and author, 1824–1888. B
Warden, Rob. H.: Scot.-Canad. div. and financ., 1841–1905. H
Warden, Wm.: Scot. nav. surg., 1777–1849. A
Wardenberg, Zutfeld: admin. of the Bishopric of Schwerin, –1527. R
Wardenburg, Wilh. Gust. Fried.: Germ. sold., 1781–1838. R
Warder, Jno. Aston: Amer. physn. and horticult., 1812–1883. B
Warder, Jos.: Eng. wr. on bees, fl. 1688–1718. A
Wardlaw, Eliz., Lady (*née* Halket): Scot. ballad wr., 1677–1727. A: F: V
Wardlaw, Hy.: Bp. of St. Andrews and fdr. of University, 1390*–1440. A: F: V
Wardlaw, Ralph: Scot. div., theol., hymn wr. and wr. on social subjects, 1779–1853. A: F: S
Wardlaw, Walt.: Scot. card. and Bp. of Glasgow, –1390. A
Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd: Eng. sold. and pol., 1762*–1833. A: E
Wardle, Sir Thos.: Eng. indust. pioneer, geol., palæont. and wr. on silk, 1831–1909. A2
Wardman, Ervin: Amer. journ., 1865–1923. B
Wardrop, Jas.: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1782–1869. A
Ware, Ashur: Amer. jurist, 1782–1873. B
Ware, Edm. Asa: Amer. educat., 1837–1885. B
Ware, Hy.: Amer. div. and theol., 1764–1845. B
Ware, Hy.: Amer. Unit. div., 1794–1843. B
Ware, Hugh: United Irishman and sold. in Fr. service, 1772*–1846. A: C

Ware, Isaac: Eng. archt., –1766. A: M
Ware, Sir Jas.: Irish antiq. and hist., 1594–1666. A: C: O
Ware, Jas.: Eng. oculist and med. wr., 1756–1815. A
Ware, Jno.: Amer. physn., 1795–1864. B
Ware, Jno. Fothergill Waterhouse: Amer. div., 1818–1881. B
Ware, Nath. A.: Amer. author, 1789–1854. B
Ware, Rob.: Irish Prot. controv., –1696. C: O
Ware, Wm.: Amer. div. and author, 1797–1852. B
Ware, Wm. Rob.: Amer. archt. and educat., 1832–1915. B
Warelwast, Wm. de: Bp. of Exeter, –1137. A
Warendorp, Brun: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1369. R
Warendorp, Gerrit Harmens: Dutch archt., fl. 1656–1663. P
Warenius, Henricus: Germ. physn., 16th cent. R
Warenne, Earl of: See Fitzalan.
Warenne, Gundrada de: See Gundrada.
Warenne, Hamelin de: Ea. of Warenne or Surrey, half-brother of Henry II., –1202. A
Warenne, Isabel de: heiress of Wm. de Warenne, Ea. of Surrey, –1199. A
Warenne, Jno. de (Plantagenet): Ea. of Surrey and Sussex, Eng. bar., 1231*–1304. A
Warenne, Jno. de: Ea. of Surrey and Sussex, bar., 1286–1347. A: V
Warenne or Warren, Wm. de: 1st Ea. of Surrey, –1088. A
Warenne, Wm. de: Ea. of Surrey, 1071*–1138. A: V
Warenne, Wm. de: Ea. of Surrey, bar. and crusader, –1148. A: V
Warenne, Wm. de: Ea. of Warenne or Surrey, bar. and Regent of England, –1240. A: V
Warfield, Ben. Buckinridge: Amer. div., 1851–1921. B
Warfield, Cath. Ann: Amer. poet and nov., 1816–1877. B
Warfield, Sol. Davies: Amer. financ., 1859–1927. B
Warford, Warneford or Walford, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and rel. wr., 1560–1608. A
Wargentin, Pet. Wm.: Swed. mathem. and astron., 1717–1783. Q
Warham, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury and Ld. Chanc., 1450*–1532. A: V
Warich, Wenzeslaus: Germ. div., theol. and wr. on Wend, 1564–1618. R
Warin: Abbot of Corvey, –856. R
Warin, Ant.: Dutch judge, 1772–1852. P
Warin, Jno.: Flem. sculp. and engrav., 1607–1672. K
Waring, Anna Letitia: Welsh hymn wr., 1823–1910. A2
Waring, Edw.: Eng. mathem., 1734–1798. A
Waring, Geo. Edwin: Amer. agricult. and sanitary engin., 1833–1898. B
Waring, Jno. Burley: Eng. archt., archæol. and theol. wr., 1823–1875. A: M
Waring, Jno. Scott.: See Scott.
Waring, Rob.: Eng. hist., pol. wr. and Lat. poet, 1614–1658. A
Waring (Harcourt or Barrow), Wm.: Eng. Jesuit, 1610–1679. A
Waring, Wm.: Eng. music. and author, fl. 1770. Q
Warington, Rob.: Eng. chem., 1807–1867. A
Warington, Rob.: Eng. agricult. chem., 1838–1907. A2
Wark, Dav.: Irish-Canad. pol. and pol. wr., 1804–1905. H
Warkotsch, Hein. Gottlob, Baron von: Austr. sold., 1706*–1764*. R
Warkworth, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 'Warkworth's Chronicle,' –1500. A
Warlitz, Christ.: Germ. physn., 1648–1717. R
Warman, Cy: Amer. author, 1855–1914. B
Warmestry, Gervase: Eng. poet, 1604–1641. A
Warmestry, Thos.: Eng. div., dev. and controv. wr., 1610–1665. A
Warming, Eugenius: Swed. bot., 1840–1924. S
Warmington, Sir Corn. Marshall: Eng. lawyer, 1842–1908. S
Warmington, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and pamphleteer, fl. 1577–1612. A
Warmoth, Hy. Clay: Gov. of Louisiana, 1842–1931. B
Warmsley: See Wamsley.
Warnachaire: Fr. Mayor of the Palace, –626. O
Warnatz, Gust. Hein.: Germ. oculist, 1810–1872. R
Warnberg, Caspar von: Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent. R
Warnberger, Sim.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1769–1847. M: R
Warne, Chas.: Eng. archæol., 1802–1887. A
Warne, Fred.: Eng. publisher, 1825–1901. A2
Warneford, Reg. Alex. Jno.: Eng. mil. aviator, 1892–1915. A3: S
Warneford, Sam. Wilson: Eng. philanth. and benef., 1763–1855. A: S
Warneford, Wm.: See Warford.
Warnefrid, Paul: See Paul the Deacon.
Warnekros, Hein. Ehrenfried: Germ. philol., 1752–1830. R
Warner or Garnier: Eng. monk and wr. of homilies, fl. 1106. A
Warner, Adoniram Judson: Amer. econ., 1834–1910. B
Warner, Amos Griswold: Amer. sociol., 1861–1900. B
Warner, Anna Bartlett: Amer. nov. and wr. for children, 1827–1915. B
Warner, Anne Richmond: Amer. miscell. wr., 1869–1913. B
Warner, Chas. (Chas. Jno. Lickfold): Eng. actor, 1846–1909. A2
Warner, Chas. Dudley: Amer. essayist and nov., 1829–1900. B: V
Warner, Sir Edw.: Eng. Prot. and Lieut. of the Tower, 1511–1565. A
Warner, Edw.: Eng. col. gov., fl. 1629–1640. A
Warner, Ferdinando: Eng. miscell. wr., 1703–1768. A
Warner, Fred. Maltby: Gov. of Michigan, 1865–1923. B
Warner, Sir Geo. Fred.: Eng. libr. and wr. on books, 1845–1936. A5
Warner, Hiram: Amer. judge, 1802–1881. B
Warner, Jas. Cartwright: Amer. indust., 1830–1895. B
Warner, Jno.: Eng. physn., div. and prof. of medicine, –1565. A
Warner, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, royalist and benef., 1581–1666. A
Warner, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and theol. wr., 1628–1692. A
Warner, Jno.: Eng. horticult., 1673*–1760. A
Warner, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1736–1800. A
Warner, Jon. Trumbull: Amer. pioneer, 1807–1895. B
Warner, Jos.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1717–1801. A
Warner, Levinus: Germ.-Dutch theol. and orient. linguist, 1619–1665. P
Warner, Mary Amelia (*née* Huddart): Eng. actress, 1804–1854.
Warner, Olin Levi: Amer. sculp., 1844–1896. B: V
Warner, Phil.: Eng. sold. and col. gov., –1689. A
Warner, Rich.: Eng. bot., litt. and benef., 1713*–1775. A
Warner, Rich.: Eng. div., antiq. and dev. wr., 1763–1857. A
Warner, Sam. Alf.: Eng. inv., –1853. A
Warner, Seth: Amer. sold., 1743–1784. B: V
Warner, Susan: Amer. nov., 1819–1885. B
Warner, Sir Thos.: Eng. West Indian colonist and gov., –1649. A
Warner, Thos. (Ind. Warner): half-Indian sold. and Gov. of Dominica, 1630*–1675. A
Warner, Wm.: Eng. poet and wr., 'Albion's England,' 1558*–1609. A: V
Warner, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1840–1916. B
Warner, Sir Wm. Lee: See Lee-Warner.
Warner, Worcester Reed: Amer. manuf., 1846–1929. B
Warnery, Chas. Eman. de: Germ. sold. and Pol. gen., 1720–1786. R
Warnkönig, Leop. Aug.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1794–1866. K: R
Warnots, Gilles Jos.: Belg. div., 1722–1783. K
Warnots, Hy.: Belg. voc. and comp., 1832–1893. Q
Warnstedt, Adolf Eduard Fried. Johannes von: Germ. govt. official and publicist, 1813–1894. R
Warocque, Raoul: Belg. indust., pol. and philanth., 1870–1917. K
Warre, Edm.: Headmaster of Eton, 1837–1920. A3: S
Warre, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1784–1853. A: S
Warre-Cornish, Fcs. Warre: Eng. teacher, bibliophile and wr., 1839–1916. A3: S
Warren: See also Warenne.
Warren, Ambr. Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1781*–1856. A
Warren, Arth.: Eng. poet, fl. 1575–1605. A
Warren, Chas.: Eng. line engrav., 1767–1823. A
Warren, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1798–1866. A: D
Warren, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen. and archæol., 1840–1927. A4
Warren, Chas. Turner: Eng. engrav., 1767–1823. M
Warren, Cyrus Moors: Amer. chem. and inv., 1824–1891. B
Warren, Fcs. Emroy: Amer. senator, 1844–1929. B
Warren, Fred.: Brit. adm., 1775–1848. A
Warren, Geo. Jno. Vernon: See Vernon, Ld.
Warren, Gouverneur Kemble: Amer. gen., 1830–1882. B: V
Warren, Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1794–1879. M
Warren, Hy. Clarke: Amer. orient., 1854–1899. B: D
Warren, Hy. White: Amer. M.E. bp., 1831–1912. B
Warren, Herb. Langford: Amer. archt. and wr. on architecture, 1857–1917. B1
Warren, Howard Crosby: Amer. psychol., 1867–1934. B
Warren, Israel Perkins: Amer. div. and author, 1814–1892. B
Warren, Jas.: Amer. revol. leader, 1726–1808. B
Warren, Jno.: Bp. of St. David's and of Bangor, 1730–1800. A
Warren, Jno.: Amer. surg., 1753–1815. B
Warren, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and Chanc. of Bangor, 1796–1852. A
Warren, Sir Jno. Borlase: Brit. adm., 1753–1822. A: V
Warren, Jno. Byrne Leicester: Bar. de Tabley, poet and archæol., 1835–1895. A: V
Warren, Jno. Collins: Amer. surg., 1778–1856. B
Warren, Jno. Collins: Amer. surg., 1842–1927. B
Warren, Jno. Taylor: Eng. physn., 1771–1849. A
Warren, Jos.: Amer. physn. and patriot, 1741–1775. B: V
Warren, Jos.: Eng. music. and mus. antiq., 1804–1881. A: Q
Warren, Josiah: Amer. ref. and philos. anarchist, 1795*–1874. B
Warren, Lemuel: Brit. gen., 1770–1833. A
Warren, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1642–1706. A
Warren, Mercy: Amer. hist., poet and dram., 1728–1814. B: V
Warren, Minton: Amer. class. schol., 1850–1907. B: V
Warren, Pelham: Eng. physn., 1778–1835. A
Warren, Sir Pet.: Brit. adm., 1703–1752. A: B: C
Warren, Sir Ralph: Ld. Mayor of London, 1486*–1553. A
Warren, Rich.: Eng. physn., 1731–1797. A
Warren, Sir Rich. Aug.: Irish Jacobite and sold. in Fr. service, 1705*–1775. A: C
Warren, Rich. Hy.: Amer. org. and comp., 1859–1933. B
Warren, Russell: Amer. archt. and engin., 1783–1860. B
Warren, Sam.: Eng. div., 1781–1862. A
Warren, Sir Sam.: Brit. adm., 1769–1839. A
Warren, Sam.: Eng. lawyer and nov., 'Ten Thousand a Year,' 1807–1877. A: S: V
Warren, Sam. Prowse: Canad.-Amer. org. and comp., 1841–1915. B
Warren, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1617*–1694. A
Warren, Thos.: Eng. ed. of music, –1794*. Q
Warren, Sir Thos. Herb.: Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., schol. and man of letters, 1853–1930. A4
Warren, Wm.: Eng. poet, fl. 1578–1581. A
Warren, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1767–1832. B
Warren, Wm.: Amer. actor, 1812–1888. B: V
Warren, Wm. Fairfield: Amer. div. and univ. pres., 1833–1929. B
Warren, Wm. Hy.: Eng.-Austral. engin., 1852–1926. I
Warrender, Sir Geo. Jno. Scott: Brit. adm., 1860–1917. A3: S

Warrens, Eduard: Germ. publicist and econ., 1820–1872. R
Warrens, Rosa: Swed.-Germ. trans. and poet, 1821–1878. R: U
Warrington, Earls of: See Booth.
Warrington, Lew.: Amer. nav. off., 1782–1851. B
Warrington, Thos. Rolls, Lord: Eng. judge, 1851–1937. A5: S
Warriston, Baron: See Johnston, Sir Arch.
Warsberg, Alex., Baron: Germ. wr. and tourist, 1836–1889. R
Wart, Jac. von: Swiss minnesinger, 1272–1331. R
Wartberge, Herm. von: Livonian chron., –1378*. R
Wartel, Alda Therése Annette (*née* Adrien): Fr. music. and comp., 1814–1865. Q
Wartel, Pierre Franç.: Fr. voc. and teacher of music, 1806–1882. Q
Wartenberg, Franz Wilh., Count: Bp. of Osnabrück, 1593–1661. R
Wartenberg, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1729–1807. R
Wartenberg, Hartwig Karl von: Germ. gen., 1711–1757. R
Wartenburg, Karl Fried. Ant.: Germ. publicist, nov. and dram., 1826–1889. R
Wartensleben, Alex. Herm., Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1650–1734. R
Wartensleben, Karl Emil, Baron von: Germ. sold. and court official, 1669–1714. R
Wartensleben, Leop. Alex., Count: Germ. gen., 1745–1822. R
Warter, Jno. Wood: Eng. div., antiq. and ed. of Southey's works, 1806–1878. A: S
Warthin, Aldred Scott: Amer. physn. and educat., 1866–1931. B
Wartinger, Jos.: Austr. hist., 1773–1861. R
Wartislav I.: 1st Christian Dk. of Pommerania, –1136. R
Wartislav Swantiboriz: Dk. of Pommerania, –1196. R
Wartislav IV.: Dk. of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1291–1326. R
Wartislav IX.: Dk. of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1400*–1457. R
Wartislav X.: Dk. of Pommerania-Wolgast, –1478. R
Warton, Jos.: Master of Winchester, Eng. poet, div., critic and ed. of Pope, 1722–1800. A: O: V
Warton (Parfew, Purfoy or Purefoy), **Rob.:** Bp. of St. Asaph and of Hereford, –1557. A
Warton, Thos.: prof. of poetry at Oxford, div. and poet, 1688*–1745. A: V
Warton, Thos.: Eng. poet, antiq., satirist and prof. of poetry, 'History of English Poetry,' 1728–1790. A: O: V
Warwick, Duke and Earls of: See Beauchamp; Dudley; Edward Plantagenet; Greville; Mauduit; Neville; Newburgh; Plantagenet; Plessis; and Rich.
Warwick, Countess of: See Rich, Mary; Ward, Frances.
Warwick, Sir Phil.: Eng. pol., pol. wr. and hist., 1609–1683. A: V
Warwick, Phil.: Eng. ambassador, –1683. A
Warwick, Thos.: lutist to Charles I., fl. 1625–1641. Q
Wase, Christopher: Eng. class. schol., 1625*–1690. A
Wase, Christopher: Eng. div., 1662–1711. A
Waser, Anna: Swiss min. pntr., 1679–1713. M
Wäser, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theat. dir., 1743–1781. R
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1600–1669. R
Waser, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theol. and litt., 1742–1780. R
Waser, Kaspar: Swiss theol. and orient., 1565–1625. R
Wasey, Wm.: Eng. physn., 1691–1757. A
Washakie: Amer. Ind. chf., 1804*–1900. B
Washbourn, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1760*–1829. A
Washbourne, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1606–1687. A
Washburn, Alb. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and diplom., 1866–1930. B
Washburn, Cadwallader Colden: Amer. gen. and Gov. of Wisconsin, 1818–1882. B: V
Washburn, Chas. Grenfill: Amer. pol. and wr., 1857–1928. B
Washburn, Edw. Abiel: Amer. div., 1819–1881. B
Washburn, Edw. Wight: Amer. chem. and educat., 1881–1934. B
Washburn, Emory: Amer. jurist and Gov. of Mass., 1800–1877. B
Washburn, Geo.: Amer. educat. and miss. in Turkey, 1833–1915. B
Washburn, Ichabod: Amer. manuf., 1798–1868. B
Washburn, Israel: Gov. of Maine, 1813–1883. B
Washburn, Nathan: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1818–1903. B
Washburn, Wm. Drew: Amer. senator, 1831–1912. B
Washburne, Elihu Ben.: Amer. statesm. and hist., 1816–1887. B: S: V
Washington, Booker Taliaferro: Amer. negro leader and educat., 1856–1915. B: V
Washington, Bushrod: Amer. judge, 1762–1829. B: V
Washington, Geo.: 1st Pres. of the U.S., 1732–1799. B: O: V
Washington, Hy. Stephens: Amer. petrologist, 1867–1934. B
Washington, Jno.: Eng. hydrographer and rear-adm., 1800–1863. A: S
Washington, Jno. Macrae: Amer. sold., 1797–1853. B
Wasielewski, Jos. Wilh. von: Germ. wr. on music. and comp., 1822–1896. Q: R
Wasmud von Homburg: inquisitor and theol., 14th and 15th cents. R
Wasmuth, Matthias: Germ. theol. and orient., 1625–1688. O: R
Wasoodew, Janardan: Ind. judge, 1804*–1894. D
Wasse, Christopher: See Wase.
Wasse, Jos.: Eng. philol. and class. schol., 1672–1738. A
Wassenaer, Jac. van: Dutch sold. and adm., 1610–1666. P
Wassenaer, Phil. von: Dutch despot, –1225. P: R
Wassenberg, Eberhard: Germ. hist. and libr., 1610–*post* 1667. O: R
Wassenbergh, Everwinus: Dutch hist., 1742–1826. P
Wasserfuhr, Aug. Ferd.: Germ. mil. physn., 1787–1867. R
Wasserhun, Rud.: Germ. poet, 17th cent. R
Wassermann, Aug. von: Germ. physn. and pathol., 1866–1925. S
Wassermann, Jac.: Germ. nov., 1873–1934. S
Wassermann, Moses: Germ. rabbi and theol., 1811–1892. R
Wasserschleben, Ludw. Wilh. Herm.: Germ. canonist and Germanist, 1812–1893. R
Wastelain, Chas.: Belg. hist., Jesuit and poet, 1695–1782. K: O
Wastell, Sim.: Eng. bibl. schol. and metrical wr., –1632. A
Wastler, Jos.: Austr. hist. of art and surv., 1831–1899. R
Wat the Tyler: See Tyler.
Watelet, Claude Hy.: Fr. etcher and wr. on art, 1718–1786. M: O
Water, Jona Willem te: Dutch theol. and eccles. wr., 1740–1822. P
Waterfield, Thos. Nelson: Brit. civ. serv., –1862. S
Waterhouse, Alf.: Eng. archt., 1830–1905. A2: S: V
Waterhouse, Ben.: Amer. physn., 1754–1846. B
Waterhouse, Sir Edw.: Irish Chanc. of Exchequer, 1535–1591. A
Waterhouse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on Virginia, fl. 1622. A
Waterhouse, Edw.: Eng. heraldic wr., 1619–1670. A
Waterhouse, Frk.: Amer. capitalist, 1867–1930. B
Waterhouse, Geo.: Eng. music. and wr. on music, –1602. A
Waterhouse, Geo. Marsden: Eng. Prem. of South Australia and of N.Z., 1824–1906. I: W
Waterhouse, Geo. Rob.: Eng. nat., 1810–1888. A
Waterhouse, Jno. Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1847–1917. S: V
Waterhouse, Paul: Eng. archt., 1861–1924. A4
Waterhouse, Sylvester: Amer. civic leader, 1830–1902. B
Waterland, Dan.: Eng. theol., 1683–1740. A
Waterloo, Ant.: Dutch lands. pntr. and etcher, 1609*–*post* 1676. M: O: R
Waterlow, Sir Ern. Alb.: Eng. pntr., 1850–1919. A3
Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley: Ld. Mayor of London and philanth., 1822–1906. A2: S
Waterman, Lew. Edson: Amer. inv., 1837–1901. B
Waterman, Rob. H.: Amer. sea capt., 1808–1884. B
Waterman, Thos. Whitney: Amer. lawyer, 1821–1898. B
Watermeyer, Egidius Benedictus: S. Afr. hist., poet and judge, 1824–1867. G
Waters, Dan.: Amer. nav. off., 1731–1816. B
Waters, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1774–1842. A
Waters, Lucy: See Walter.
Waters, Wm. Everett: Amer. class. schol., 1856–1924. B
Waterton, Chas.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1782–1865. A: S: V
Waterton, Edm.: Eng. antiq., 1830–1887. A
Waterworth, Wm.: Eng. R.C. controv. and Jesuit, 1811–1882. A
Wath, Mich.: Eng. judge and commiss. of the Great Seal, fl. 13^{14}–1347. A
Wathek Billah: Abbaside caliph, 811–847. O
Wathen, Jas.: Eng. trav., artist and wr., 1751*–1828. A: M
Watie, Stand: Amer. Ind. brig.-gen., 1806–1871. B
Watkin, Sir Edw. Wm.: Eng. rly. promoter, 1819–1901. A2: H: V
Watkin, Jas.: Eng. miss. in Australasia, 1805–1886. W
Watkin, Wm. Thompson: Eng. archæol., 1836–1888. A
Watkin-Mills, Rob.: Eng.-Canad. voc., 1856–1930. Q
Watkins, Chas.: Eng. leg. wr., –1808. A
Watkins, Chas. Fred.: Eng. div., poet and wr., 1793–1873. A: E
Watkins, Geo. Claiborne: Amer. judge, 1815–1872. B
Watkins, Hy. Geo.: Eng. Arctic expl., 1907–1932. A5: S
Watkins, Jno.: Eng. biog. and miscell. wr., fl. 1792–1831. A
Watkins, Jno. Elfreth: Amer. engin. and curator, 1852–1903. B
Watkins, Morgan: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., fl. 1653–1670. A
Watlen, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and mus. publisher, fl. 1788–1807. Q
Watson, Alb.: Eng. class. schol. and Princ. of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1828–1904. A2
Watson, Alex.: Eng. div. and author, 1815*–1865. A
Watson, And.: Scot.-Amer. miss. in Egypt., 1834–1916. B
Watson, Ant.: Bp. of Chichester, –1605. A
Watson, Sir Brook: Ld. Mayor of London, 1735–1807. A
Watson, Car.: Eng. engrav., 1760*–1814. A: M
Watson, Chas.: Brit. adm. and coadjutor of Clive, 1714–1757. A: D
Watson, Sir Chas. Moore: Brit. sold. and admin., 1844–1916. A3: C
Watson, Christopher: Eng. hist. and trans., –1581. A
Watson, Dav.: Scot. mythologist and trans., 1710–1756. A: F
Watson, Dav.: Brit. gen., 1713*–1761. A
Watson, Sir Dav.: Canad. gen. and journ., 1869–1922. H
Watson, Dav. Thompson: Amer. lawyer, 1844–1916. B
Watson, Elkanah: Amer. agricult., 1758–1842. B
Watson, Foster: Eng. hist. of education, 1860–1929. A4
Watson, Geo.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1723*–1773. A
Watson, Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., 1767–1837. A: F: M
Watson, Geo. Lennox: Scot. nav. archt., 1851–1904. A2
Watson, Geo. Spencer: Eng. port. pntr., 1869–1934. S
Watson, Hy.: Eng. sold., mathem. and engin., 1737–1786. A: D
Watson, Hy. Brereton Marriott: Eng. nov., 1863–1921. S
Watson, Hy. Clay: Amer. author, 1831–1867. B
Watson, Hy. Cood: Amer. mus. critic., 1818–1875. B
Watson, Hy. Wm.: Eng. mathem., 1827–1903. A2
Watson, Hewett Cottrell: Eng. bot. and phrenologist, 1804–1881. A
Watson, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engrav., 1739*–1790. A: C: M
Watson, Jas.: Scot. printer, –1722. A
Watson, Jas.: Eng. agitator and revolut., 1766*–1838. A
Watson, Jas.: Eng. Radical publisher, 1799–1874. A
Watson, Jas. Craig: Canad.-Amer. astron., 1838–1880. B
Watson, Jas. Madison: Amer. educat. wr., 1827–1900. B
Watson, Jno.: Eng. div. and friend of Erasmus, –1530. A
Watson, Jno.: Bp. of Winchester, 1520–1584. A
Watson, Jno.: Scot. port. pntr., 1685–1768. M
Watson, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. nav. commander, –1774. D

Watson, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1725–1783. A
Watson, Jno. (Ian Maclaren): Eng. Presbyt. div. and nov., 'Beside theBonnie Brier Bush,' 1850–1907. A2: S: V
Watson, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1829–1919. S
Watson, Jno. Christ.: Austral. Prime Min., 1867–1941. V5
Watson, Jno. Crittenden: Amer. nav. off., 1842–1923. B
Watson, Jno. Dawson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1832–1892. A: D
Watson, Jno. Fanning: Amer. antiq. and financ., 1779–1860. B
Watson, Jno. Forbes: Scot. wr. on India, 1827–1892. A: D
Watson, Jno. Selby: Eng. class. schol., biog. and murderer, 1804–1884. A
Watson, Jno. Wm. Clark: Amer. Confed. senator, 1808–1890. B
Watson, Jonas: Eng. artillery off., 1663–1741. A
Watson, Jos.: Eng. wr. on deaf-mutism, 1765*–1829. A
Watson, Josh.: Eng. philanth., 1771–1855. A: S
Watson, Justly: Eng. mil. engin., 1710*–1757. A
Watson, Mich.: Germ. polyhistor, 1623–1665. R
Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite: Eng. sculp., etcher and pntr., 1804–1847 A: M
Watson, Sir Pat. Heron: Scot. surg., 1832–1907. A2
Watson, Pet. Wm.: Eng. bot., 1761–1830. A
Watson, Rich.: Eng. royalist wr. and poet, 1612–1685. A
Watson, Rich.: Bp. of Llandaff, nat. philos., inv., pol. and theol., 1737–1816. A: O: V
Watson, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. div., journ. and theol., 1781–1833. A
Watson, Rob.: Eng. Prot., fl. 1554–1556. A
Watson, Rob.: Eng. almanac-maker, fl. 1581–1605. A
Watson, Rob.: Scot. hist. and prof. of logic, 1730*–1781. A: F: O
Watson, Rob.: Eng. advent. and wr., 1746–1838. A
Watson, Rob. Spence: Eng. pol., social and educat. ref. and miscell. wr., 1837–1911. A2: S
Watson, Rundle Burges: Eng. nav. capt., 1809–1860. A
Watson, Sam.: Eng. sculp., 1663–1715. A
Watson, Sam. Jas.: Irish-Canad. author, 1837–1881. H
Watson, Sereno: Amer. bot., 1826–1892. B
Watson, Thos.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Lincoln and Lat. wr., 1513–1584. A
Watson, Thos.: Eng. madrigal comp., poet and Lat. schol., 1557*–1592. A: Q: V
Watson, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and dev. wr., –1686. A
Watson, Thos.: Bp. of St. David's and Jacobite, 1637–1717. A
Watson, Thos.: Eng. nav. capt., –1744. A
Watson, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1743–1781. A: M
Watson, Sir Thos.: Eng. physn., 1792–1882. A: S
Watson, Thos. Aug.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1854–1934. B
Watson, Thos. Edw.: Amer. pol. and author, 1856–1922. B
Watson, W. Smellie: Scot. port. pntr., 1796–1874. M
Watson, Walt.: Scot. weaver and poet, 1780–1854. A: F
Watson, Wm.: Eng. secular priest and consp., 1559*–1603. A: V
Watson, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1715–1787. A: O
Watson, Sir Wm.: Eng. physn., 1744–1825*. A
Watson, Wm.: Irish port. pntr., fl. 1771. M
Watson, Wm.: Ld. Watson, Scot. judge, 1827–1899. A1: F: S
Watson, Wm.: Amer. engin. and educat., 1834–1915. B
Watson, Sir Wm.: Eng. poet, 1858–1935. A5: S: V
Watson, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1796–1860. A
Watson-Wentworth, Chas.: Marq. of Rockingham, prem., 1730–1782. A
Watt, Benedict von: Swiss meistersinger, –1614. R
Watt, Jas.: Scot. merchant, 1698–1782. A
Watt, Jas.: Scot. engin. and inv., improver of the steam engine, 1736–1819. A: F: O: V
Watt, Jas.: Scot. engin., 1769–1848. A: F
Watt, Jas. Hy.: Eng. line-engrav. and illustrator, 1799–1867. A: M
Watt (Vadianus), Joach. von: Swiss physn. and trav., 1484–1551. O: R
Watt, Rob.: Scot. bibliog., physn. and med. wr., 1774–1819. A: F
Watt, Theod.: Scot. printer and compiler, 1884–1946. S
Watt, Wm. Alex.: Austral. pol., 1871–1946. S
Watteau, Jean Ant.: Fr. pntr., 1684–1721. M: O: V
Wattenbach, Ern. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. palæographer and hist., 1819–1897. R: V
Wattenschnee, Johannes: Swiss-Germ. printer and bookseller, 15th and 16th cents. R
Wattenwyl, Alex. Ludw. von: Swiss hist., 1714–1780. R
Wattenwyl, Eman. von: Swiss gen., 1693–1766. R
Wattenwyl, Fried. von: Swiss Moravian, 1700–1777. R
Wattenwyl, Karl Rud. Eduard von: Swiss hist., 1820–1874. R
Wattenwyl, Niklaus von: Swiss div. and theol., 1492–1551. R
Wattenwyl, Nikolaus Rud. von: Swiss magistrate, 1760–1832. R
Watteroth, Hein. Jos.: Germ. pol. wr. and publicist, 1756–1819. R
Watterson, Harvey Magee: Amer. ed. and pol., 1811–1891. B
Watterson, Hy.: Amer. ed. and statesm., 1840–1921. B
Watterston, Geo.: Amer. libr., 1783–1854. B
Watteville, Johannes, Baron von: Germ. Moravian miss., 1718–1788. R
Wattler-Ziesenis, Johanna Cornelia: Dutch tragic actress, 1762–1827. P
Wattmann-Maelcamp-Beaulieu, Jos., Baron: Austr. surg., 1789–1866. R
Watton, Sim. de: See Wauton.
Watts, Alaric Alex.: Eng. poet and journ., 1797–1864. A: S: V
Watts, Fred.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1719–1795. E
Watts, Fred.: Amer. agricult., 1801–1889. B
Watts, Geo. Fred.: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1817–1904. A2: M: S: V
Watts, Gilb.: Eng. div. and trans., –1657. A
Watts, Hy.: Eng. chem. and wr. on chemistry, 1815–1884. A
Watts, Hy. Edw.: Eng.-Austral. journ. and miscell. wr., 1826–1904. A2
Watts, Hugh: Eng. bell-founder, 1582*–1643. A
Watts, Isaac: Eng. div., hymn-wr., theol. and wr. of school-books, 'Our God, our Help in ages past,' 1674–1748. A
Watts, Jane (*née* Waldie): Eng. pntr., 1792–1826. M
Watts, Sir Jno.: Eng. merchant and shipowner, –1616. A
Watts, Jno.: Eng. publisher and printer, fl. 1726–1739. Q
Watts, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1770–1786. M
Watts, Jno.: Eng. educat. and social ref., 1818–1887. A
Watts, Jno.: Eng. jockey, 1861–1902. A2
Watts, Sir Phil.: Eng. nav. archt., 1846–1926. A4
Watts, Rich.: Eng. benef., 1529–1579. A
Watts, Rob.: Irish theol. and div., 1820–1895. A: C
Watts, Sim.: Eng. wood-engrav., fl. 1736–1775. M
Watts, Thos.: Eng. philol., bibliog. and libr., 1811–1869. A
Watts, Thos. Hill.: Gov. of Alabama, 1819–1892. B
Watts, Walt. Hy.: Eng. journ. and min. pntr., 1776–1842. A: M
Watts, Wm.: Eng. div., army chaplain and wr., 1590*–1649. A
Watts, Wm.: Eng. engrav., 1752–1851. A: M
Watts-Dunton, Walt. Theod.: Eng. man of letters, nov. and poet, 'Aylwin,' 1832–1914. A3: V
Watzdorf, Christ. Bern. von: Germ. jurist and statesm., 1804–1870. R
Watzdorf, Karl Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. gen. and diplom., 1759–1840. R
Wauchope, And. Gilb.: Brit. gen., 1846–1899. A1: S
Wauchope, Sir Arth. Grenfell: Brit. gen. and High Commiss. for Palestine, 1874–1947. S
Wauchope, Sir Jno.: Scot. Covenanter, –1682. A
Waudré, Julian de: Flem. humanist, 1595–1649. K
Wauer, Karl: Germ. singer and actor, 1783–1857. R
Waugh, Alex.: Scot. Secession div., 1754–1827. A: F
Waugh, Sir And. Scott: Brit. gen. and engin., 1810–1878. A: D
Waugh, Arth.: Eng. author and publisher, 1866–1943. S
Waugh, Ben.: Eng. philanth., 1839–1908. A2: S: V
Waugh, Beverly: Amer. M.E. bp., 1789–1858. B
Waugh, Edwin: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1817–1890. A: V
Waugh, Jas.: Scot. racehorse trainer, 1831–1905. A2
Waurin or **Warin**, Jehan or Jean de: Fr. chron., –1474*. V
Wauters, Alphonse Guil. Ghislain: Belg. hist. and geog., 1817–1898. K
Wauters, Alph. Jules: Belg. litt., art critic and geog., 1845–1916. K
Wauters, Em.: Belg. pntr., 1846–1933. V
Wautier, Franç. Xav. de: Belg. gen., 1777–1872. K
Wauton: See also Walton.
Wauton, **Watton**, **Walton** or **Walthone**, Sim. de: chf. just. and Bp. of Norwich, –1266. A
Wauwermans, Hen. Emm.: Belg. archæol. and hist., 1825–1902. K
Wavell, Arth. Jno. Byng: Eng. sold. and expl., 1882–1916. A3
Wavrin (Waurin), Jean de: Flem. kt., sold., and chron., 1400*–*post* 1471. K
Wavrin (Waurin), Waleran de: Flem. sold., adm. and chamberlain of the Dk. of Burgundy, 1418*–*post* 1480. K
Wawra von Fernsee, Hein.: Austr. physn. and bot., 1831–1887. R
Wawruch, Andreas Ignaz: Austr. physn., 1782–1842. R
Waxschlunger, Joh. Geo.: Germ. pntr., –1705*. R
Waxweiler, Em. Pierre Clem.: Belg. sociol., 1867–1916. K
Way, Alb.: Eng. antiq., 1805–1874. A: S
Way, Sir Greg. Holman Bromley: Brit. gen., 1776–1844. A
Way, Lew.: Eng. miss., 1772–1840. A: U
Way, Sir Sam. Jas.: Eng.-Austral. chf. just. and lieut.-gov., 1836–1916. I
Way, Wm.: See Wey.
Wayland, Fcs.: Amer. educat., 1796–1865. B: V
Wayland, Fcs.: Amer. lawyer, 1826–1904. B
Waylett, Harriet (*née* Cooke): Eng. actress, 1798–1851. A: Q
Waylett, Hy.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1740–1758. Q
Wayman, Alex. Walker: Amer. negro bp., 1821–1895. B
Waymouth, Geo.: Eng. expl. and navigator, fl. 1593–1612. B
Wayne, Ant.: Amer. gen., 1745–1796. B: V
Wayne, Arth. Trezevant: Amer. ornith., 1863–1930. B
Wayne, Jas. Moore: Amer. judge, 1790*–1867. B
Waynefiete, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester and Ld. Chanc., 1395*–1486. A: O: V
Wayte, Thos.: See Waite.
Wazir Ali: Nawab of Oudh, 1781–1817. D
Wazo: Bp. of Liège, –1048. K: O
Weale, Jno.: Eng. publisher, 1791–1862. A
Weare, Meshech: Amer. judge and patriot, 1713–1786. B
Weare, Thos.: Brit. sold., –1850. S
Wearg, Sir Clem.: Eng. solicitor-gen. and leg. wr., 1686–1726. A
Wearing, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1816–1875. I
Weatherbe, Sir Rob. Linton: Canad. judge, 1836–1915. H
Weatherhead, Geo. Hume: Eng. med. wr., 1790*–1853. A
Weathersford, Wm.: Amer.-Ind. chf., 1780*–1824. B
Weathershed or **Wethershed**, Rich. of: See Grant, Rich.
Weaver: See also Weever.
Weaver, Aaron Ward: Amer. nav. off., 1832–1919. B
Weaver, Jas. Baird: Amer. sold. and pol., 1833–1912. B
Weaver, Jno.: Eng. pol., –1685. A
Weaver, Jno.: Eng. dancing master and pioneer of pantomimes, 1673–1760. A: Q
Weaver, Sir Lawr.: Eng. architectural critic, 1876–1930. A4
Weaver, Phil.: Amer. manuf., 1791– . B

Weaver, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div., archæol., theol. and controv. wr., 1773–1852. A
Weaver, Thos.: Eng. royalist and poet, 1616–1663. A
Weaver, Thos.: Eng. geol., 1773–1855. A
Weaver, Wm. Dixon: Amer. electr. engin., 1857–1919. B
Webb: See also Webbe.
Webb, Mrs. (*née* Child): Eng. actress, –1793. A
Webb, Alex. Stewart: Amer. coll. pres., 1835–1911. B
Webb, Alf. Jno.: Irish biog., 1834–1908. A2: C
Webb, Allan Becher: Eng. div. and S. Afr. bp., 1839–1907. A2
Webb, Sir Aston: Eng. archt., 1849–1930. A4
Webb, Beatrice: Baroness Passfield (*née* Potter): Eng. social econ., 1858–1943. S: V7
Webb, Ben.: Eng. ecclesiologist and div., 1819–1885. A
Webb, Chas. Hy.: Amer. author, 1834–1905. B
Webb, Dan.: Brit. gen., 1700*–1773. B
Webb, Dan.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1719*–1798. A: C
Webb, Dunc.: Eng. engrav., –1832. M
Webb, Fcs.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1735–1815. A
Webb, Fcs. Corn.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1826–1873. A
Webb, Fcs. Wm.: Eng. engin., 1836–1906. A2
Webb, Geo.: Bp. of Limerick, theol. and educat., 1581–1642. A
Webb, Geo. Hy. Fred.: Austral. judge, 1827–1891. I
Webb, Geo. Jas.: Amer. music. and comp., 1803–1887. B
Webb, Jas. Watson: Amer. diplom. and journ., 1802–1884. B
Webb or **Webbe**, Jno.: Eng. archt., 1611–1672. A
Webb, Sir Jno.: Irish mil. surg., 1772–1852. A: C: S
Webb, Jno.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1776–1869. A
Webb, Jno.: Eng. art coll., –1880. S
Webb, Jno. Burkitt: Amer. engin. and mathem., 1841–1912. B
Webb, Jno. Richmond: Eng. gen., 1667*–1724. A
Webb, Jonas: Eng. agricult. and stock-breeder, 1796–1862. A: S
Webb, Mary Gladys (*née* Meredith): Eng. nov., essayist and poet, 1881–1927. A4
Webb, Matth (Capt. Webb): Eng. swimmer, 1848–1883. A: V
Webb, Phil.: Eng. archt., 1831–1915. A3: S
Webb, Phil. Barker: Eng. bot., trav. and topog., 1793–1854. A: S
Webb, Phil. Carteret: Eng. antiq. and leg. and pol. pamphleteer, 1700–1770. A
Webb, Sid. Jas.: Bar. Passfield, statesm., econ. and social ref., 1859–1947. S
Webb, Thos.: Eng. Methodist pioneer in America, 1724*–1796. B
Webb, Thos. Eben.: Eng. lawyer and man of letters, 1821–1903. A2
Webb, Thos. Smith: Amer. masonic author, 1771–1819. B
Webb, Thos. Wm.: Eng. astron. and div., 1807–1885. A
Webb, Westfield: Eng. port. pntr., –*post* 1772. M
Webb, Wm. Hy.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1816–1899. B
Webb, Wm. Rob.: Amer. senator, 1842–1926. B
Webbe: See also Webb.
Webbe, Edw.: Eng. master gunner and sold. of fortune, fl. 1566–1590. A
Webbe, Jos.: Eng. gram. and physn., fl. 1612–1633. A
Webbe, Sam.: Eng. mus. comp., 1740–1816. A: Q
Webbe, Sam.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1770*–1843. A: Q
Webbe, Wm.: Eng. wr. on poetry, fl. 1573–1591. A: V
Webber, Chas. Edm.: Brit. gen. and engin., 1838–1904. A2: C: D
Webber, Chas. Wilkins: Amer. author, expl. and nat., 1819–1856. B
Webber (Weber), Jno.: Swiss-Eng. lands. pntr., 1750*–1793. A: M
Weber, Ad. Dietrich: Germ. jurist, 1753–1817. R
Weber, Alb.: Germ.-Amer. piano-maker, 1828–1879. B
Weber, Albrecht Fried.: Germ. orient., 1825–1901. D
Weber, Aloysia (Mme. Lange): Austr. voc., 1760–1839. Q
Weber, Anton: Germ. div., 1518–1611. R
Weber, Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1817–1873. M: R
Weber, Beda: Austr. theol. and wr., 1798–1858. R
Weber, Bern. Anselm: Germ. music., 1766–1821. Q: R
Weber, Eduard Fried.: Germ. anat., 1806–1871. R
Weber, Eman., Count: Germ. jurist, 1659–1726. O
Weber, Ern. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1796–1865. R
Weber, Ern. Hein.: Germ. anat. and physiol., 1795–1878. R
Weber, Ferd., Ritter von Ebenhof: Bohem. gynæcol., 1819–1893. R
Weber, Ferd. Wilh.: Germ. miss. to the Jews, 1836–1879. R
Weber, Franz Anton von: Germ. viol., 1734–1812. Q
Weber, Franz Gottf.: Germ. mus. comp. and jurist, 1779–1839. R
Weber, Franz Thos.: Germ. designer and engrav., 1761–1828. R
Weber, Franz Xav.: Hung. pntr., 1831–1887. R
Weber, Fried.: Germ. bot., 1781–1823. R
Weber, Fried. Benedict: Germ. prof. of fiscal science, 1774–1848. R
Weber, Fried. Dionys: Austr. music., 1766–1842. Q: R
Weber, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physn., pol. and poet, 1813–1894. R
Weber, Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 17th cent. Q: R
Weber, Geo.: Germ. schoolman and hist., 1808–1888. R
Weber, Geo. Hein.: Germ. physn. and bot., 1752–1828. R
Weber, Gottf.: Germ. music. and comp., 1779–1839. O: Q
Weber, Gust.: Swiss mus. comp., org. and cond., 1845–1887. Q1
Weber, Gust. Carl Erich: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1828–1912. B
Weber, Hein.: Germ. hist., 1834–1898. R
Weber, Hy. Adam: Amer. chem., 1845–1912. B
Weber, Hy. Wm.: Scot. ed. of plays, etc., born in Russia, 1783–1818. A
Weber, Sir Herm.: Germ.-Eng. physn., 1823–1918. S
Weber, Imm.: Germ. jurist, 1659–1726. R
Weber, Jac. Andreas: Germ. chem., 1741–1792. R
Weber, Joh.: Germ. div. and theol., –1653. R
Weber, Count Joh. Franz Dom. Aloys Eustach von: Swiss magistrate, 1744–1827. R
Weber, Joh. Jac.: Swiss-Germ. publisher, 1803–1880. R
Weber, Johannes: Swiss gen., 1752–1799. R
Weber, Jos.: Austr.-Fr. govt. official and biog., 1755–1813. R
Weber, Jos. von: Germ. Cath. div., 1753–1831. R
Weber, Jos. Fcs. Xav.: Swiss statesm., 1766–1843. R
Weber, Jos. Karl: Germ. lithog. and pntr., 1801–1875. R
Weber, Karl von: Germ. archivist and hist., 1806–1879. R
Weber, Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1794–1861. R
Weber, Karl Gottlieb von: Germ. div. and eccles. wr., 1773–1849. R
Weber, Karl Jul.: Germ. wr., 1767–1832. R
Weber, Karl Maria Fried. Ern von: Germ. music., 1786–1826. O: Q: R: V
Weber, Karl Otto: Germ. surg. and anat., 1827–1867. R
Weber, Baron Max. Maria von: Germ. rly. official and wr., 1822–1881. R
Weber, Mich.: Germ. theol., –1833. R
Weber, Moritz Ignaz: Germ. anat., 1795–1875. R
Weber, Otto: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1832–1888. A: M
Weber, Pet. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1750–*post* 1810. R
Weber, Rob. Wilh.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1830–1890. R
Weber, Therese: Germ. pntr., 1813–1875. R
Weber, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1564–1633. R
Weber, Veit.: Germ. ballad singer and poet, fl. 1474–1476. R
Weber, Vincenz: Austr. dram. and poet, 1809–1859. R
Weber, Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1602–1661. R
Weber, Wilh. Eduard: Germ. physic., 1804–1891. R: V
Weber-Liel, Fried. Eugen: Germ. aurist, 1832–1891. R
Webercus, Anton: Germ. advent., 1701–1803. R
Webern, Karl Emil von: Germ. gen., 1790–1878. R
Websky, Christ. Fried. Mart.: Germ. mineralogist, 1824–1886. R
Webster, Alex.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1707–1784. A: F: V
Webster, Alice Jane Chandler: Amer. authoress, 1876–1916. B
Webster, Arth. Gordon: Amer. physic., 1863–1923. B
Webster, Augusta (*née* Davies): Eng. poetess, essayist and trans., 1837–1894. A
Webster, Ben. Nottingham: Eng. actor and dram., 1797–1882. A: S: V
Webster, Dan.: Amer. statesm., 1782–1852. B: O: V
Webster, G.: Eng. mar. pntr., fl. 1797–1832. M
Webster, Jas.: Scot. div., 1658*–1720. A
Webster, Jno.: Eng. dram., 'Duchess of Malfi,' 1580*–1625*. A: V
Webster, Jno.: Eng. Puritan and dev. wr., 1610–1682. A
Webster, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. pastoralist and N.Z. settler, 1818–1912. W
Webster, Jno. White.: Amer. chem. and murderer, 1793–1850. B
Webster, Jos. Dana: Amer. maj.-gen. and engin., 1811–1876. B
Webster, Moses: Eng. lands. pntr., 1792–1870. M
Webster, Noah: Amer. philol., lexicog. and journ., 1758–1843. B: O: V
Webster, Pelatiah: Amer. pol. econ., 1726–1795. B
Webster, Rich. Everard: Visct. Alverstone, Eng. judge, 1842–1915. A3: S: V
Webster, Sim.: Eng. min. pntr., –1820*. M
Webster, Thos.: Eng. geol., 1773–1844. A: V
Webster, Thos.: Eng. patent expert and wr. on navigation, 1810–1875. A
Webster, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1800–1886. A: M: V
Webster, Wentworth: Eng. Basque schol. and folklorist, 1829–1907. A2
Webster, Wm.: Eng. div. and polemical wr., 1689–1758. A: O
Wechel, And.: Fr. printer at Basle, 1510*–1581. O: R
Wechel, Christ.: Fr. printer, 1485*–1558. K: O: R
Wechmar, Ludw. Anton, Baron: Germ. sold., 1712–1787. R
Wechmar, Rud., Baron: Germ. gen., 1823–1881. R
Wechsler, Ern.: Germ.-Austr. wr., 1861–1893. R
Wechtlin, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. pntr., fl. 1508–1520. M: R
Weck, Anton: Germ. archivist and chron., 1623–1680. R
Weckbecker, Hugo, Baron von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1820–1903. N
Wecker, Geo. Kasp.: Germ. org. and comp., 1632–1695. Q: R
Wecker, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physn. and philos., 1528–1586. R
Weckerlin, Joh. Bapt. Theod.: Alsatian mus. comp., 1821–1910. Q
Weckherlin, Aug. von: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1794–1868. R
Weckherlin, Geo. Rud.: Germ. diplom., Eng. official and poet, 1584–1653. A: O: R: V
Wecklein, Mich.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1778–1849. R
Weckmann, Matthias: Germ. org. and comp., 1621–1674. Q: R
Wedde, Fried. Christoph Johannes: Germ. wr., 1843–1890. R
Weddell, Jas.: Eng. navigator and wr., 1787–1834. A
Weddell, Jno.: Eng. seaman and advent., 1583–1642. A
Wedderburn, Alex.: Scot. class. schol., 1581–1650*. A
Wedderburn, Sir Alex.: Scot. pol., 1610–1676. A
Wedderburn, Alex.: 1st Ea. of Rosslyn, ld. chanc., 1733–1805. A: F: V
Wedderburn, Dav.: Scot. poet and gram., 1580–1646. A: F
Wedderburn, Hy.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1722–1777. D
Wedderburn, Jas.: Scot. poet, dram., rel. ref. and satirist, 1495*–1553. A: F: V
Wedderburn, Jas.: Bp. of Dunblane, 1585–1639. A
Wedderburn, Jno.: Scot. poet and rel. ref., 1500*–1556. A: F: V
Wedderburn, Sir Jno.: Scot. physn., 1599–1679. A
Wedderburn, Sir Jno.: Scot. Jacobite, 1704–1746. A
Wedderburn, Sir Pet.: Ld. Gosford, Scot. judge, 1616*–1679. A
Wedderburn, Rob.: Scot. poet and rel. ref., 1510*–1556. V

Wedderburn, Wm.: Scot. div., 1582*–1660. A
Wedderburn, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and pol., 1838–1918. S
Wedderkop, Theod. von: Germ. official, 1802–1887. R
Wedderkopp, Magnus von: Swed. statesm., 1637–1721. R
Wedekind: See also Wittekind.
Wedekind, Anton Christ.: Germ. hist., 1763–1845. R
Wedekind, Franz Ignaz: Germ. jurist, 1710–1782. R
Wedekind, Geo. Christ.: Germ. pol. and physn., 1761–1831. R
Wedekind, Geo. Jos.: Germ. jurist, 1739–1789. R
Wedekind, Geo. Wilh., Baron: Germ. forester, 1796–1856. R
Wedel, Ern. Hein.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1671–1709. R
Wedel, Gust. Wilh., Baron: Germ. gen., 1641–1717. R
Wedel, Joach. von: Germ. annalist, 1552–1609. R
Wedel, Lupold von: Germ. wr. on travel, 1544–1615. R
Wedel, Mathias: Germ. jurist, –1465. R
Wedell, Geo. Vivigenz von (The Prussian Leonidas): Germ. sold., 1710–1745. O: R
Wedell, Karl Hein. von: Germ. gen. and min. of war, 1712–1782. O: R
Wedell, Leop. Hein. von: Germ. gen., 1784–1861. R
Wedell, Rich. Geo. von: Germ. gen., 1820–1894. R
Wedemeyer, Geo. Ludw. Hein. Karl: Germ. physn. and physiol., 1790*–1829. R
Wedemeyer, Joh. Fried. Ad. Ferd.: Germ. govt. official, 1792–1869. R
Wedewer, Herm. Anton Jos.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1811–1871. R
Wedge, Jno. Helder: Eng.-Austral. pol. and expl., 1792–1872. A: I
Wedgwood, Hensleigh: Eng. philol., 1803–1891. A
Wedgwood, Jno. Taylor: Eng. engrav., 1783*–1856. M
Wedgwood, Josiah: Eng. potter, 1730–1795. A: O: V
Wedgwood, Josiah Clem., Baron: Eng. pol. and idealist, 1872–1943. S: V7
Wedgwood, Thos.: Eng. inv. of photography, 1771–1805. A
Wedl, Karl: Austr. anat. and histol., 1815–1891. R
Wedmore, Sir Fred.: Eng. art critic and litt., 1844–1921. V
Weed, Thurlow: Amer. journ. and pol., 1797–1882. B: V
Weedall, Hy.: Eng. R.C. theol. and educat., 1788–1859. A
Weeden, Wm. Babcock: Amer. hist., 1834–1912. B
Weekes, Hy.: Eng. sculp., 1807–1877. A
Weekes, Wm.: Irish-Canad. pol., –1806. H
Weeks, Edwin Lord: Amer. artist, 1849–1903. B: M: V
Weeks, Jno. Wingate: Amer. senator and statesm., 1860–1926. B
Weeks, Jos. Dame: Amer. technical journ. and statist., 1840–1896. B
Weeks, Steph. Beauregard: Amer. hist. and bibliog., 1865–1918. B
Weelkes, Thos.: Eng. madrigal wr. and music., 1575*–1623. A: Q
Weemes: See also Wemyss.
Weems, Mason Locke: Amer. hist., 1759–1825. B
Weeninx, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1640–1719. M: O: P: R: V
Weeninx (Weenix), Jan Bapt.: Dutch-Ital. pntr., 1621–1663. M: O: P: R: V
Weerbecke, Casp.: Dutch mus. comp., 1442*–*post* 1514. K: Q: R
Weert, Adrien: Flem. pntr. and engrav., –1590*. R
Weert, Jan de: Flem. poet, –1362*. R
Weete, Matthias: Germ. div., theol. and calendar wr., 1651–1739. R
Weever or **Weaver**, Jno.: Eng. poet and antiq., 1576–1632. A: V
Wegele, Franz Xav. von: Germ. hist., 1823–1897. R
Wegeler, Franz Gerhard: Germ. physn., 1765–1848. Q: R
Wegelin, Ad.: Germ. pntr. and archt., 1810–1881. M: R
Wegelin, Jac.: Swiss hist. and philos., 1721–1791. O: R
Wegelin, Joh. Reinhard: Burgomaster of Lindau and hist., 1689–1764. R
Wegelin or **Wegelein**, Josua: Germ. hymn wr., 1604–1640. R
Wegelin, Karl: Swiss archivist and hist., 1803–1856. R
Wegelin, Thos.: Germ. theol., 1577–1629. R
Wegelius, Mart.: Finnish mus. dir. and wr. on music, 1846–1906. Q1
Wegener, Joh. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. pntr., 1812–1879. M: R
Wegener, Karl Fried.: Germ. wr., teacher and preacher, 1734–1782. R
Wegleiter, Christoph: Germ. theol. and song wr., 1659–1706. R
Wegmann, Edw.: Amer. engin., 1850–1935. B1
Wegner, Ernestine: Germ. actress and voc., 1850–1883. R
Wegner, Gottf.: Germ. theol., 1644–1709. R
Wegscheider, Jul. Aug. Ludw.: Germ. theol., 1771–1849. R: V
Weguelin, Thos. Matthias: Anglo-Ind. sold., –1828. A: D
Wehl, Feodor von: Germ. dram., poet and man of letters, 1821–1890. R
Wehle, Hein. Theod.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1778–1805. M: R
Wehle or **Wehli**, Karl: Austr. pian. and comp., 1825–1883. R
Wehling, Geo.: Germ. schoolman, 1644–1719. R
Wehme, Zacharias: Germ. pntr., 1558*–1606. R
Wehner, Paul Matthias: Germ. jurist, 1583–1612. R
Wehnert, Edw. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1813–1868. A: M
Wehrle, Alois: Austr. mineral. and chem., 1791–1835. R
Wehrli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss educat., 1790–1855. R
Wehrmann, Rud. Theod.: Germ. schol., 1819–1892. R
Wehrs, Geo. Fried.: Germ. econ., 1750*–1818. R
Wehrs, Joh. Thos. Ludw.: Germ. poet and fdr. of Poetic League of Göttingen, 1751–1811. R
Wehrsdorfer, Joh. Nikolaus: Germ. pntr., 1789–1846. R
Weibel, Bernhard: Swiss-Austr. Cath. theol., 1618–1699. R
Weichert, Jon. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1788–1844. R
Weichmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1698–1770. R
Weichmann, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1620–1652. Q: R
Weichselbaumer, Karl: Germ. poet, 1791–1871. R
Weichsell, Mrs.: Eng. voc., fl. 1766–1784. Q
Weickum, Karl Franz: Germ. R.C. theol., 1815–1896. R
Weid, Karl Eman. von der: Swiss gen., 1786–1845. R
Weideman, Chas. Fred.: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., –1782. Q
Weiden (Wied), Herm., Count: Archbp.-Elector of Cologne, 1472–1552. O
Weidenfeld, Joh.: Germ. printer and publisher, 1617–1661. R
Weidenkeller, Joh. Jac.: Germ. veterinary surg. and agronome, 1789–1851. R
Weidenmann, Jac.: Swiss-Amer. lands. archt., 1829–1893. B
Weidensee, Eberhard: Germ. Lutheran div. and theol., 1486–1547. R
Weidig, Ad.: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1867–1931. B
Weidig, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. revol. pol., 1791–1837. R
Weiditz, Hans: Germ. b.-and-w. artist, fl. 1516–1536. M
Weidler, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1691–1755. O: R
Weidlich, Christoph: Germ. jurist, 1713–1794. R
Weidling, Christ.: Germ. theol. and jurist, 1660–1731. R
Weidmann, Franz: Swiss libr., 1774–1843. R
Weidmann, Franz Karl: Austr. wr., 1787–1867. R
Weidmann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. gynæcol., 1751–1819. R
Weidmann, Jos.: Germ. humorist, 1742–1810. R
Weidmann, Paul: Austr. dram., 1746–1810. R
Weidner, Johannes: Germ. physn., 1540–1612. R
Weidner, Joh. Joach.: Germ. theol., 1672–1732. R
Weidner, Joh. Leon.: Germ. humanist, 1588–1655. R
Weidner, Revere Franklin: Amer. theol., 1851–1915. B
Weierstrass, Karl: Germ. mathem., 1815–1897. R
Weiffenbach, Crafft von: Abbot of Hersfeld, –1595. R
Weigall, Alb. Bythesea: Eng. headmaster in Australia, 1840–1912. I
Weigand, Fried. Ludw. Karl: Germ. lexicog., 1804–1878. R
Weigand, Kon.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1842–1897. M: R
Weigel, Christ. Ehrenfried von: Germ. physn., chem. and bot., 1748–1831. R
Weigel, Christoph: Austr. engrav. and art dealer, 1654–1725. M: R
Weigel, Erhard: Germ. mathem., astron. and physic., 1625–1699. O: R
Weigel, Joh. Aug. Gottlob: Germ. bookseller and art connoisseur, 1773–1846. R
Weigel, Nik.: Austr. theol., –1444. R
Weigel, Val.: Germ. theol. and mystic philos., 1533–1588. O: R
Weightman, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. chem. and financ., 1813–1904. B
Weigl, Franz Jos.: Germ. music., 1740–1820. R
Weigl, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. theol., music. and mathem., 1783–1852. Q: R
Weigl, Jos.: Germ. music. and comp., 1766–1846. Q: R
Weigl, Nivard: Austr. theol. and mus. comp., –1823. R
Weigl, Thaddäus: Austr. mus. comp. and music publisher, 1776–1844. Q: R
Weigle, Gottf. Hartmann: Swiss miss., 1816–1855. R
Weihrauch, Aug.: Germ. humorous and dramatic poet and actor, –1883. R
Weikard, Melch. Adam: Germ. physn., 1742–1803. R
Weikert, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. poet and actor, 1778–1836. R
Weil, Gust.: Germ. orient., 1808–1889. R: U
Weil, Hen.: Germ.-Fr. Hellenist, 1818–1909. U
Weil, Jac.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1792–1864. U
Weil, Jos.: Austr. dram. poet and wr., 1828–1889. R
Weil, Rich.: Amer. physn., 1876–1917. B
Weiland, Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1841–1895. R
Weiland, Pieter: Dutch linguist, 1754–1842. P
Weiler, Christ. Ern. von: Austr. gen., –1717. R
Weill, Alex.: Fr. wr., 1811–1898. U
Weiller, Cajetan von: Germ. Cath. div., 1761–1826. R
Weimann, Dan.: Germ. statesm., 1621–1661. R
Weimar, Geo. Pet.: Germ. music., 1734–1800. Q: R
Weimerskirch, Theod. Hub.: Belg. sold., 1825–1895. K
Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: Germ. theol., 1715–1795. R
Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: Germ. hist. and bibliog., 1751–1813. R
Weinbrenner, Fried.: Germ. archt., 1766–1826. R
Weingarten, Benedict von: Swiss Huguenot statesm. and sold., –1513. R
Weingarten, Geo. Wilh. Herm.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1834–1892. R
Weingartner, Fel.: Austr. mus. cond. and comp., 1863–1942. S: V6
Weingärtner, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1771–1833. R
Weingärtner, Sigismund: Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent. R
Weinhart, Ferd. Karl: Austr. physn., 17th and 18th cents. R
Weinhold, Karl Aug.: Germ. physn., 1782–1829. R
Weinlein, Josaphat: Germ. physn., 1601–1662. R
Weinlig, Christ. Alb.: Germ. statesm., 1812–1873. R
Weinlig, Christ. Ehregott: Germ. music., 1743–1813. Q: R
Weinlig, Christ. Theodor: Germ. music., 1780–1842. Q: R
Weinlig, Christ. Traugott: Germ. archt., 1739–1799. R
Weinmann, Johannes: Germ. physn., 1461–1531. R
Weinmann, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1599–1672. R
Weinmann, Seb.: Germ. theol., –1516. R
Weinmüller, Karl Fried. Clemens: Austr. singer, 1764–1828. R
Weinrauch, Joh. Kaspar: Germ. engrav., 1765–1836(46). R
Weinreich, Hans.: Germ. printer, –1559(60). R
Weinrich, Geo.: Germ. theol., 1554–1617. R

Weinrich, Mart.: Germ. physic. and physn., 1548–1609. R
Weinsberg, Herm. von: Germ. chron., 1518–1598. R
Weinsberg, Konrad von: Gov. of Swabia, –1324*. R
Weinsberg, Konrad von: Imp. statesm., –1448. R
Weinzierl, Célestin: Germ. Benedictine, –1847. R
Weir, Harrison Wm.: Eng. animal pntr., book illustrator and compiler, 1824–1906. A2
Weir, Jno. Ferguson: Amer. artist, 1841–1926. B
Weir, Julian Alden: Amer. pntr., 1852–1919. B
Weir, Rob. Fulton: Amer. surg., 1838–1927. B
Weir, Rob. Walt.: Amer. pntr., 1803–1889. B: M: V
Weir, Thos.: Scot. sorcerer, 1600*–1670. A
Weir, Wm.: Scot. newspaper ed., 1802–1858. A: F
Weirotter, Franz Edm.: Austr. etcher, 1730–1771. M: R
Weis, Ludw.: Germ. pol. and judge, 1813–1880. R
Weis, Nikolaus von: Bp. of Speyer, 1796–1870. R
Weis, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine, 1713–1763. R
Weisbach, Albin Jul.: Germ. mathem. and montanist, 1806–1871. R
Weise, Christ.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1642–1708. O: R
Weise, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1649–1735. R
Weise, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1694–1773. R
Weise, Karl: Germ. popular poet, 1813–1888. R
Weise, Mart.: Germ. physn., 1605–1693. R
Weisenburg, Theod. Herm.: Hung.-Amer. neurologist, 1876–1934. B
Weiser, Joh. Con.: Germ.-Amer. Ind. agent, 1696–1760. B
Weisflog, Karl: Germ. poet, 1770–1828. R
Weishaar, Jac. Fried.: Germ. jurist and pol., 1775–1834. R
Weishaupt, Adam: Germ. fdr. of illuminati and philos., 1748–1830. O: R
Weishaupt, Sam.: Swiss educat., 1794–1874. R
Weiske, Ben.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1748–1809. R
Weiske, Ben. Gotthold: Germ. philol., 1783–1836. R
Weiske, Jul.: Germ. jurist, 1801–1877. R
Weiskern, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. actor, 1711–1768. R
Weismann, Aug.: Germ. biol., 1834–1914. V
Weismann, Fried. Bern. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1808–1890. R
Weiss: See also Albinus.
Weiss, Adam: Germ. theol., 1480*–1534. R
Weiss, Amalie (Frau Joachim): Austr.-Germ. singer, 1839–1899. Q
Weiss, Andreas Christoph Phil.: Germ. poet and wr. for the young, 1813–1883. R
Weiss, Anton: Austr. pntr., 1801–1851. R
Weiss, Bartholomäus Ignaz: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1730–1815. M: R
Weiss, Christ.: Germ. philos. and schoolman, 1774–1853. R
Weiss, Christ. Ernst: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1833–1890. R
Weiss, Christ. Sam: Germ. mineral. and crystallologist, 1780–1856. R
Weiss, Dav.: Austr. engrav., 1775–1846. M: R
Weiss, Franz: Austr. music. and comp., 1788–1830. Q
Weiss, Franz Rud. von: Swiss gen. and wr., 1751–1818. R
Weiss, Fried.: Germ. geog., 1821–1868. R
Weiss, Gebhard: Austr. dialect poet, 1800–1874. R
Weiss, Geo. Bern.: Germ. theol., 1798–1873. R
Weiss, Geo. Fritz: Germ. singer and philol., 1822–1893. R
Weiss, Georgina Ansell (*née* Barrett): Eng. singer, 1826–1880. Q
Weiss, Gust. Ad.: Austr. bot., 1837–1894. R
Weiss, Isaac Hirsch: Austr. Jew. schol., 1815–1905. U
Weiss, Johannes: Germ. printer, –1544*. R
Weiss, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. hist., 1820–1899. R
Weiss, Joh. Gottlieb Christ.: Germ. actor, 1790–1853. R
Weiss, Joh. Paul: Germ. Moravian, 1695–1779. R
Weiss, Jno.: Amer. author, 1818–1879. B
Weiss, Jos.: Austr. hydropathist, 1797–1847. R
Weiss, Jos. Andreas: Germ. pntr., 1814–1887. R
Weiss, Jos. Anton: Germ. teacher of deaf-mutes, 1787–1878. R
Weiss, Joss or Jodocus: Burgomaster of Reutlingen, –1542. R
Weiss, Karl: Austr. archivist and libr., 1826–1895. R
Weiss von Limpurg, Konrad: Germ. humanist, 1536–1575. R
Weiss, Mich.: Austr. jurist and judge, 1569–1612. R
Weiss, Phil. Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1766–1808. R
Weiss, Sam. Ami: Austr. poet, 1858–1896. R
Weiss, Siegf.: Germ. publicist, 1822– O
Weiss, Sylvius Leop.: Germ. lutenist, 1686–1750. Q: R
Weiss, Willoughby Hunter: Eng. voc. and comp., 1820–1867. A: Q
Weissbach, Herm.: Germ. bookseller, 1844–1889. R
Weissbeck, Nicolaus: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1613–1639. R
Weissbrod, Joh. Bapt. von: Germ. physn., 1778–1865. R
Weisse: See also Albinus; Weiss.
Weisse, Christ. Fel.: Germ. poet, dram., ed., trans. and wr. for the young, 1726–1804. O: R
Weisse, Christ. Hein.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, –1730. R
Weisse, Christ. Herm.: Germ. rel. philos., 1801–1866. R: V
Weisse, Joh. Fried.: Russ.-Germ. physn. and nat., 1792–1869. R
Weisse, Max.: Austr. astron., 1798–1863. R
Weisse, Mich.: Germ. hymn wr., –1534. R
Weissel, Ludw.: Austr. poet and trans., 1841–1886. R
Weissenbach, Alois: Austr. mil. physn. and poet, 1766–1821. R
Weissenbach, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss poet, 1633–1678. R
Weissenbach, Jos. Anton: Swiss Jesuit, 1734–1801. R
Weissenborn, Geo. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. philos., 1816–1874. R
Weissenborn, Herm. Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1813–1886. R
Weissenborn, Wilh.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1803–1878. R
Weissenhorn, Alex.: Germ. printer and bookseller, –1549. R
Weissensee, Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1560*–1622. Q: R
Weissensee, Hein. Hezbolt von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1312–1345. R
Weisser, Fried. Christoph: Germ. wr. and poet, 1761–1836. R
Weisser, Karl Ludw.: Germ. lithog. and art expert, 1823–1879. M: R
Weissgärber, Christoph (Christoffel Wyssgärwer): Swiss dev. poet, 16th cent. R
Weissmann, Christ. Eberhard: Germ. theol., 1677–1747. R
Weist-Hill, Thos. Hy.: Eng. music. and comp., 1828–1891. A: Q
Weitbrecht, Geo. Konrad: Germ. sculp., 1796–1836. R
Weitbrecht, Joh. Jac.: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1802–1852. R
Weitbrecht, Josias: Germ. anat., 1702–1747. R
Weitenauer, Ignaz: Germ. Jesuit and Lat. poet, 1709–1783. O: R
Weitenweber, Wilh. Rud.: Austr. physn., 1804–1870. R
Weitershausen, Hein., Baron: Germ. gen., 1792–1863. R
Weith, Wilh.: Germ. chem., 1846–1881. R
Weitling, Wilh.: Germ.-Amer. communist, 1808–1871. R
Weitsch, Fried. Geo.: Germ. pntr., 1758–1828. M: R
Weitsch, Joh. Anton Aug.: Germ. pntr., 1762–1841. R
Weitsch (Pacha) Joh. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1723–1803. M: R
Weitzel, Aug. Wilh. Phil.: Dutch statesm., mil. wr. and wr. on the Far East, 1816–1896. P
Weitzel, Godf.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835–1884. B
Weitzel, Johannes: Germ. hist., 1771–1837. R
Weitzmann, Carl Borromäus: Austr. dialect poet, 1767–1828. R
Weitzmann, Carl Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., viol. and wr. on music, 1808–1880. Q: R
Weixer, Romanus: Germ. Benedictine, 1690–1764. R
Weizsäcker, Jul. Ludw. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1828–1889. R
Weizsäcker, Karl Hein.: Germ. theol. and theol. wr., 1822–1899. R: V
Wekerle, Santor (Alex.): Hung. statesm., 1848–1921. S: V
Wekhrlin, Wilh. Ludw.: Germ. journ., 1739–1792. R
Welby, Amelia Ball (*née* Coppuck): Amer. poetess, 1819–1852. B
Welby, Hy.: Eng. eccentric recluse of Grub Street, 1552*–1636. A
Welby, Reg. Earle: 1st Bar. Welby, Eng. civ. serv., 1832–1915. A3: S
Welch, Adonijah Strong: Amer. educat., 1821–1889. B
Welch, Ashbel: Amer. engin., 1809–1882. B
Welch, Chas. Clark: Amer. capitalist, 1830–1908. B
Welch or **Welsh**, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div., 1570*–1622. A: F
Welch, Jno.: Amer. judge, 1805–1891. B
Welch, Jno. Bacon: Eng. teacher of singing, 1839–1887. Q
Welch, Jos.: Eng. antiq., –1805. A
Welch, Phil. Hy.: Amer. humorist and journ., 1849–1889. B
Welch, Wm. Hy.: Amer. pathol., 1850–1934. B: S
Welch, Wm. Wickham: Amer. physn., 1818–1892. B
Welchman, Edw.: Eng. div. and theol., 1665–1739. A
Welcker, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1784–1868. R: V
Welcker, Herm.: Germ. anat., 1822–1899. R
Welcker, Karl Theod.: Germ. jurist, 1790–1869. R
Welcker von Gontershausen, Hein.: Germ. piano maker and wr. on mus. instruments, 1811–1873. Q
Weld, Arth. Cyril Gordon: Amer. music. and comp., 1862–1914. B
Weld, Chas. Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1813–1869. A
Weld, Sir Fred. Aloysius: Eng. col. admin. and settler in N.Z., 1823–1891. A: I: W
Weld, Isaac: Irish trav. and topog., 1774–1856. A: C
Weld, Theod. Dwight: Amer. abolitionist, 1803–1895. B
Weld, **Welde** or **Wells**, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. Puritan div. and controv., 1590*–1662. A: B
Weld, Thos.: Eng. card., 1773–1837. A
Welden, Franz Ludw., Baron: Germ.-Austr. gen., 1782–1853. R
Weldon, Sir Ant.: Eng. court official, Parl. and hist., –1649*. A
Weldon, Ant.: Eng. sold. of fortune, fl. 1643–1654. A
Weldon, Georgina (*née* Treherne): Eng. litigant and voc., 1837–1914. Q
Weldon, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1676–1736. A: Q
Weldon, Mich.: Eng. Parl., fl. 1643–1645. A
Weldon, Ralph: Eng. Parl., fl. 1644–1645. A
Weldon, Ralph: Eng. Benedictine and wr., 1674–1713. A
Weldon, Walt.: Eng. chem., 1832–1885. A: V
Welf I.: Dk. of Bavaria, –1101. O: R
Welf II.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1082*–1120. O: R
Welf III.: Dk. of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona, –1055. O: R
Welf VI.: Dk. of Spoleto and Margrave of Tuscany, 1115–1191. R
Welhaven, Joh. Seb. Cammermeyer: Norw. poet and critic, 1807–1873. V
Wellauer, Aug.: Germ. Hellenist and philol., 1798–1831. R
Wellbeloved, Chas.: Eng. Unit. div., bibl. wr., controv. and antiq., 1769–1858. A: S
Wellcome, Sir Hy. Sol: Amer.-Eng. phamaceutical chem. and patron of archæology, 1853–1936. A5: S
Welldon, Jas. Edw. Cowell: Eng. bp., 1854–1937. A5: S: V1
Wellekens, Jan Bapt.: Flem. poet, 1658–1726. O: P
Wellen, Willem: Dutch Carthusian, 1500*–1573. P
Wellens, Jas. Thos. Jos., Bp. of Antwerp, schol. and div., 1726–1784. K
Weller, Dav. Fried.: Germ. pntr., 1759–1789. M: R
Weller, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. div. and hist., 1712–1780. R
Weller, Jno. B.: Amer. senator, 1812–1875. B
Weller, Theod. Leop.: Germ. pntr., 1802–1880. M: R
Weller v. Molsdorff, Hieron: Germ. theol., 1499–1572. R

Weller v. Moisdorff, Jak.: Germ. theol., 1602–1664. R
Welles: See also Wells.
Welles or **Welle,** Adam de: Eng. bar., –1311. A
Welles, Gideon: Amer. statesm., 1802–1878. B: V
Welles, Jno.: 1st Visct. Welles, –1499. A
Welles, Lionel, Leo or Lyon de: 6th Bar. Welles, Lancastrian and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1405*–1461. A
Welles, Noah: Amer. div., 1718–1776. B
Welles, Rich.: 7th Bar. Welles, Lancastrian, 1431–1470. A
Welles, Rog.: Amer. nav. off. and expl., 1862–1932. B
Welles, Thos.: Eng. Gov. of Connecticut, 1598–1660. A
Wellesley, Arth.: 1st Dk. of Wellington, fld.-marsh. and statesm., 1769–1852. A: D: O: S: V
Wellesley, Arth. Rich.: 2nd Dk. of Wellington, Master of the Horse, 1807–1884. S
Wellesley, Garrett Colley: Ea. of Mornington, mus. comp., 1735–1781. A: C: Q
Wellesley, Sir Geo. Greville: Brit. adm., 1814–1901. A2
Wellesley, Gerald Valerian: Eng. div., 1809–1882. A: S
Wellesley, Hy.: Bar. Cowley, diplom., 1773–1847. A
Wellesley, Hy.: Eng. div., schol. and antiq., 1791–1866. A
Wellesley, Hy. Rich. Chas.: 1st Ea. Cowley, diplom., 1804–1884. A: S: V
Wellesley, Rich. Colley: 1st Bar. Mornington, 1690*–1758. A
Wellesley, Rich. Colley: Marq. Wellesley, Gov.-Gen. of India and statesm., 1760–1842. A: C: D: O: V
Wellesley, Wm. Pole Tylney-Long: 4th Ea. of Mornington, 1788–1857. A
Wellesley-Pole, Wm.: 3rd Ea. of Mornington, statesm., 1763–1845. A: C
Wellhausen, Jul.: Germ. bibl. schol. and orient., 1844–1918. U: V
Wellig, Hans Geo.: Germ. engin. and sold., fl. 1674. R
Welling, Jas. Clark: Amer. man of letters, ed. and Pres. of Colombia Univ., 1825–1894. B
Wellington, Dukes of: See Wellesley.
Wellington, Arth. Mellen: Amer. engin. and ed., 1847–1895. B
Wellman, Sam. Thos.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1847–1919. B
Wellman, Walt.: Amer. expl. and aeronaut, 1858–1934. B
Wellons, Wm. Brock: Amer. div., 1821–1877. B
Wells: See also Welles.
Wells, Chas. Jeremiah: Eng. poet, 1799*–1879. A: V
Wells, Dav. Ames: Amer. econ., 1828–1898. B: V
Wells, Edw.: Eng. mathem., geog. and div., 1667–1727. A
Wells, Erastus: Amer. contractor and pol., 1823–1893. B
Wells, Hy.: Amer. expressman, 1805–1878. B
Wells, Hy. Lake: Brit. sold. and engin., 1850–1898. A: D
Wells, Hy. Tanworth: Eng. port. pntr., 1828–1903. A2: M
Wells, Herb. Geo.: Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1866–1946. S
Wells, Hor.: Amer. dentist, 1815–1848. B
Wells, Jas. Madison: Gov. of Louisiana, 1808–1899. B
Wells, Joanna May (Boyce): Eng. port. pntr., 1831–1861. M
Wells, Jocelyn de: See Jocelin.
Wells, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine and controv., –1388. A
Wells, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1623–1676. A
Wells, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1770*–1823. B
Wells, Mary (*née* Davies): Eng. actress, fl. 1781–1811. A
Wells, Rob.: See Steward.
Wells, Rob. Wm.: Amer. judge, 1795–1864. B
Wells, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1614–1678. A
Wells, Sam. Roberts: Amer. phrenol., 1820–1875. B
Wells, Sim. de: See Simon.
Wells, Sir Thos. Spencer: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1818–1897. A: V
Wells, Wm.: Eng. agricult., 1818–1889. A
Wells, Wm. Ben.: Canad. judge and author, 1809-1881. H
Wells, Wm. Chas.: Amer.-Eng. scient. and physn., 1757–1817. A: B
Wells, Wm. Fred.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1762–1836. A: M
Wells, Wm. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1812–1885. B
Wells, Wm. Vinc.: Amer. wr., 1826–1876. B
Wellsted, Jas. Raymond: Eng. surv., trav. and wr., 1805–1842. A
Wellwood: See also Welwood.
Wellwood, Sir Hy. Moncreiff: See Moncreiff.
Wellwood, Jas.: Scot. physn. and pol. wr., 1652–1727. A
Wellwood, Sir Jas.: See Moncreiff, Lord.
Wels, Otto: Germ. socialist, 1873–1939. S
Welsby, Wm. Newland: Eng. leg. wr. and biog., 1802*–1864. A
Welsch, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1669–1719. R
Welsch, Geo. Hieron: Germ. physn., 1624–1677. R
Welsch, Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1618–1690. R
Welsch, Hieron: Germ. trav., 1610*–1665. R
Welsche, Jno.: See Welch.
Welser, Anton: Germ. merchant, –1518. R
Welser, Anton: Germ. merchant, 1486–1546. R
Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. merchant, 1488–1561. R
Welser, Christoph: Germ. div. and theol., 1480–1536. R
Welser, Franz: Germ. merchant, 1497–1572. R
Welser, Jac.: Germ. merchant, 1468–1541. R
Welser, Marcus: Germ. hist. and merchant, 1558–1614. O: R
Welser, Matthäus: Germ. merchant, –1633. R
Welser, Paulus: Germ. merchant, –1620. R
Welser, Sebald: Germ. merchant, 1557–1589. R
Welser, Veronica: Germ. prioress, –1530(31). R
Welsh, Dav.: Scot. div. and prof. of church history, 1793–1845. A: F
Welsh, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. gen. and wr., 1775–1861. A: D
Welsh, Jno.: Scot. meteorol., 1824–1859. A
Welsh, Jno.: Amer. philanth., 1805–1886. B
Welsh, Thos.: Eng. actor, voc. and comp., 1781–1848. A: Q
Welsted, Leon.: Eng. satirist and poet, 1688–1747. A
Welsted, Rob.: Eng. physn. and Lat. schol., 1671–1735. A
Welte, Benedict: Germ. R.C. theol., 1805–1885. R
Welten, Oscar (Geo. Doleschal): Austr. man of letters, 1844–1894. R
Welter, Anton Karl: Germ. jurist, 1801–1878. R
Welter, Mich.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1892. M: R
Welter, Theod. Bern.: Germ. schoolman, 1796–1872. R
Welti, Fried. Emil: Swiss statesm., 1825–1899. R
Welton, Rich.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1671*–1726. A
Weltzien, Pet. Fried. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1815–1870. R
Welvaarts, Theod. Ign.: Belg. div. and hist., 1843–1892. K
Welwitsch, Fried. Martin Josef: Austr.-Port.-Eng. bot. and trav., 1807–1872. A: R
Welwood: See also Wellwood.
Welwood, Alex. Maconochie: See Maconochie, Alex.
Welwood or **Welwod** or **Velvod,** Wm.: Scot. mathem. and leg. wr., fl. 1577–1622. A
Welz, Justinian Ern. von: Bar. von Eberstein, Austr.-Germ. miss. and publicist, 1621–*post* 1664. R
Welz, Rob. von: Germ. oculist, 1814–1878. R
Wemyss, Earls of: See also Charteris.
Wemyss, Dav.: 2nd Ea. of Wemyss, Scot. sold., 1610–1679. A
Wemyss, Dav.: 3rd Ea. of Wemyss, 1678–1720. A
Wemyss, Dav.: Ld. Elcho, Scot. Jacobite, 1721–1787. A
Wemyss, Dav. Douglas: Brit. gen., 1760–1839. A
Wemyss, Fcs. Courtney: Eng.-Amer. theat. man. and actor, 1797–1859. B
Wemyss, Fcs. Wemyss Charteris: 6th Ea. of Wemyss, 1772–1853. S
Wemyss, Jas.: Scot. master gunner, 1610*–1667. A
Wemyss, Jas. Erskine: Brit. adm., 1789–1854. S
Wemyss, Jno.: Scot. div., 1579*–1636. A
Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine: Ld. Westerwemyss, Brit. adm., 1864–1933. A5: S
Wenceslaus I.: st. and Dk. of Bohemia, 908–935. O: R
Wenceslaus II.: Dk. of Bohemia, –1193. O
Wenceslaus I.: Kg. of Bohemia, 1205–1253. O: R
Wenceslaus II.: Kg. of Bohemia, 1271–1305. O: R
Wenceslaus III.: Kg. of Hungary, 1289–1306. O
Wenceslaus: Emp. of Germany and Kg. of Bohemia, 1361–1419. K: O: R: V
Wenceslaus I.: Dk. of Luxemburg and Brabant,, 1337–1383. K: R
Wenck, Fried. Aug. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1741–1810. R
Wenck, Helfrich Bern.: Germ. hist., 1739–1803. R
Wenck, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., 16th cent. R
Wenck, Joh. Martin: Germ. schoolman, 1704–1761. R
Wenck, Karl Fried. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1784–1828. R
Wenckebach, Ed.: Dutch engin., 1813–1874. P
Wencker, Jac.: Germ. archivist, 1668–1743. R
Wencker, Joh.: Germ. chron., 1590–1659. R
Wende, Ern.: Amer. dermatologist, 1853–1910. B
Wende, Grover Wm.: Amer. dermatologist, 1867–1926. B
Wendeborn, Gebhard Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol., preacher and hist., 1742–1811. R
Wendel, Joh. Andreas: Germ. philos., 1780–*post* 1819. R
Wendelin (Wendelen), Godf.: Flem. astron. and humanist, 1580–1667. K
Wendelin, Marcus Fried.: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1584–1652. R
Wendelinus, St.: Abbot of Tholey, –607. R
Wendell, Barrett: Amer. man of letters, 1855–1921. B
Wendelstadt, Karl Fried.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1786–1840. M: R
Wenderoth, Geo. Wilh. Franz: Germ. bot., 1774–1861. R
Wendisch, Theod.: Germ. lithog. and stenographer, 1824–1892. R
Wendland, Joh. Christoph: Germ. horticult., 1755–1828. R
Wendler, Fried. Moritz: Germ. pntr., 1814–1872. M: R
Wendling, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. flautist, 1720*–1797. Q
Wendover, Roger of: Eng. chron. and monk, –1236. A
Wendt, Amadeus: Germ. philos., 1783–1836. R
Wendt, Eduard: Germ. music., 1807–1890. R
Wendt, Fried. von: Germ. physn., 1738–1808. R
Wendt, Herm. Fried.: Germ. aurist, 1838–1875. R
Wendt, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1777–1845. R
Wendte, Chas. Wm.: Amer. Unit. div. and hymn. wr., 1844–1931. B
Wendy, Thos.: Eng. physn. and benef., 1500*–1560. A
Wenemaer, Guil.: Flem. pol., –1325. K
Wengen, Burkart von: Swiss poet, –1273. R
Wenger, Jno.: Swiss miss. in India and orient., 1811–1880. D
Wenham, Jane: Eng. witch, –1730. A
Wenick, Geo.: Belg. music., –1760. K
Wenig, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. Jesuit, 1826–1875. R
Wenigk, Joh. Ernst: Germ. theol. and hymn wr., 1702–1745. R
Weninger, Franz Xav.: Germ. Jesuit, 1805–1888. R
Wenley, Rob. Mark: Scot.-Amer. philos., 1861–1929. B
Wenlock, Jno., Baron: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., diplom. and Lancastrian, –1471. A
Wenman, Agnes (*née* Fermor): Eng. R.C., –1617. A
Wenman, Sir Rich.: 1st Visct. Wenman, 1573–1640. A
Wenman, Thos.: Visct. Wenman, Parl., 1596–1665. A
Wenman, Thos. Fcs.: Eng. prof. of law and antiq., 1745–1796. A
Wenner, Adam: Germ. trav., 17th cent. R
Wenner, Geo. Unangit: Amer. div., 1844–1934. B

Wennerberg, Gunnar: Swed. poet, mus. comp. and pol., 1817–1901. Q: V
Wenning-Ingenheim, Joh. Nepomuk von: Germ. jurist, 1790–1831. R
Wenrich, Germ. div. and schol., 11th cent. R
Wenrich, Joh. Geo.: Hung. orient., 1787–1847. R
Wenrich, Wilh.: Hung. hist., 1822–1895. R
Wense, Geo. Fried. Aug. von der: Germ. jurist, 1744–1811. R
Wensleydale, Baron: See Parke, Jas.
Wentworth, Benning: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1696–1770. B
Wentworth, Cecile de (*née* Smith): Amer. pntr., –1933. B
Wentworth, Chas. Watson: Marq. of Rockingham, Prem., 1730–1782. O: V
Wentworth, d'Arcy: Irish-Austral. official and pol., 1762–1827. C: I
Wentworth, Geo. Alb.: Amer. wr. of school books, 1835–1906. B
Wentworth, Henrietta Maria: Baroness Wentworth, mistress of Dk. of Monmouth, 1657*–1686. A
Wentworth, Sir Jno.: Eng. Gov. of New Hampshire and of Nova Scotia, 1737–1820. A: B: H
Wentworth, Jno.: Amer. journ. and Mayor of Chicago, 1815–1888. B
Wentworth, Paul: Eng. parl. leader, 1533–1593. A: V
Wentworth, Paul: Eng.-Amer. spy, –1793. B
Wentworth, Pet.: Eng. parl. leader, 1530*–1596. A: V
Wentworth, Sir Pet.: Eng. pol., 1592–1675. A: V
Wentworth, Sir Thos., 1st Baron: statesm., 1501–1551. A
Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Baron: Gov. of Calais, 1525–1584. A: V
Wentworth, Thos.: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1567*–1628. A
Wentworth, Sir Thos.: Ea. of Strafford, statesm., 1593–1641. A: O: V
Wentworth, Sir Thos.: Bar. Wentworth, royalist com., 1613–1665. A
Wentworth, Thos.: 1st Ea. of Cleveland, royalist, 1591–1667. A: V
Wentworth, Thos.: 3rd Ea. of Strafford, diplom., 1672–1739. A
Wentworth, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1616–1697. A
Wentworth, Wm. Chas.: Austral. statesm., 1793–1872. A: C: I: V
Wenzel: See also Wenceslaus.
Wenzel: Elector of Saxony, 1340*–1388. R
Wenzel, Hein.: Germ. orient., 1855–1893. R
Wenzel, Jos.: Germ. physn., 1768–1806. R
Wenzel, Karl: Germ. physn., 1769–1827. R
Wenzel, Karl Fried.: Germ. chem. and metall., 1740–1793. R: V
Wenzig, Jos.: Bohem. poet, educat., schol. and pol., 1807–1876. R
Wepfer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physn. and med. wr., 1620–1695. R
Wepler, Emilie: Germ. patriot and wr., 1818–1893. R
Wepler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1755–1792. R
Weppen, Joh. Aug.: Germ. wr., 1741–1812. R
Wepse, Herm.: See Vespasius.
Wera Hauraki Kaiteke, Te: Maori chf., –1839. W
Werbenwac, Huc von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent. R
Werber, Wilh. Jos. Anton: Germ. physn., 1798–1873. R
Werbrouck, Jos. Franç. Englebert: Belg. R.C. div., 1752–1801. K: P
Werburga or **Werburh**, St.: Abbess of Ely, –700*. A
Werckmeister, And.: Germ. music wr. and music., 1645–1706. Q: R
Werden or **Worden**, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1640–1716. A
Werden, The Meister von: Germ. pntr., fl. 1643–1690. M
Werden, Reed: Amer. adm., 1818–1886. B
Werden or **Worden**, Rob.: Eng. gen. and royalist, –1690. A
Werdenberg, Albrecht, Count: –1365*. R
Werdenberg, Hugo XI., Count: 1440*–1508. R
Werdenberg, Joh. Fried.: Swiss physn. and philos., 17th cent. R
Werdenberg, Rud. II., Count: 1370*–1420*. R
Werdenhagen, Joh. Angelius von: Germ. philos., 1581–1652. R
Werder, Diederich von dem: Germ. poet and trans. from Italian, 1584–1657. O: R
Werder, Joh. Ludw.: Russ.-Germ. engin. and inv., 1808–1885. R
Werder, Karl Fried.: Germ. philos. and poet, 1806–1893. R
Werder, Karl Wilh. Fried. Aug. Leop., Count: Germ. gen., 1808–1887. R: V
Werdermann, Joh. Günther Karl: Germ. philos., –1798. R
Werdin, Joh. Phil.: See Paulinus, Father.
Werdmüller, Dav.: Swiss indust., –1612. R
Werdmüller, Hans Fel.: Swiss gen. in Fr. service, 1658–1725. R
Werdmüller, Hans Konrad: Swiss gen., 1606–1674. R
Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss councillor, *ante* 1480–1548. R
Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss indust., –1627. R
Werdmüller, Jac.: Swiss councillor, 1480(1)–1559. R
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss pntr. and modeller, 1639–1668. M
Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Fr. gen., 1614–1677. R
Werdum, Ulrich von: Germ. diplom. and wr., 1632–1681. R
Werdy, Fried. Aug.: Germ. actor, 1770–1847. R
Werembert: Swiss monk and schol., –884. O
Werenfels, Pet.: Swiss theol., 1627–1703. R
Werenfels, Sam.: Swiss theol. and Hellenist, 1657–1740. O: R
Werf, Pieter Adriansz van der: Burgomaster of Leiden, 1523–1603. R
Werfel, Franz: Bohem.-Germ. poet, dram., nov. and exile, 1890–1945. S: V9
Werfer, Alb.: Germ. Cath. wr. and poet, 1815–1885. R
Werferth, **Werefrid**, **Werefrith** or **Hereferth**: Bp. of Worcester, 873*–915. A
Werff, Adriaen van der: Dutch pntr., 1659–1722. O: P: R
Werff, Pieter Adrianszoon van der: Dutch Prot. ref., 1529–1603. P
Wergeland, Agnes Mathilde: Norw.-Amer. hist., 1857–1914. B
Wergeland, Henrik Arn.: Norw. poet and pol. wr., 1808–1845. V
Werk, Franz Xav.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1769–1856. R
Werkmeister, Benedict Maria Leonhard von: Germ. Catholic theol., 1745–1823. R
Werl: See Verelius.
Werle, Lamb. von: Abbot of Eldena, –1500. R
Werler, Veit: Germ. humanist and philol., –*post* 1522. R
Werlhof, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1660–1711. R
Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1699–1767. R
Wermuth, Christ.: Germ. medall., 1661–1739. R
Werndl, Jos.: Austr. indust., 1831–1889. R
Werneburg, Joh. Fried. Christ.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1777–1851. R
Werneburg, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: Germ. forester, 1813–1886. R
Werneck, Wilh.: Austr. mil. surg. and oculist, –1843. R
Wernekink, Franz: Germ. physn. and bot., 1764–1839. R
Wernekink, Fried. Christ. Gregor: Germ. physn., 1798–1835. R
Werner: See also Guernieri.
Werner: Ct. of Grüningen, –982. R
Werner: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1078. R
Werner: Germ. alleged martyr, –1287. R
Werner: Margrave of Nordmark, –1014. R
Werner von Eppstein: Archbp. of Mayence, –1284. R
Werner von Falkenstein: Archbp. and Elector of Trier, –1418. R
Werner von Habsburg: Bp. of Strassburg, –1028. R
Werner, Abr. Gottlob: Germ. mineral. and geol., 1750*–1817. O: R: V
Werner, Adam Fried.: Germ.-Dan. court poet, –1672. R
Werner, Alice: Eng. authority on Afr. languages and folklore, 1859–1935. S
Werner, Anton Alex. von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1843–1915. V
Werner, Aug. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1808–1882. R
Werner, Christoph: Germ. music., –*post* 1655. R
Werner, Franz: Germ. R.C. div., 1779–1845. R
Werner, Franz: Austr. R.C. theol., 1810–1866. R
Werner, Franz von (Murad Efendi): Austr. diplom. and poet, 1836–1881. R
Werner, Fried.: Germ. theol., 1659–1741. R
Werner, Fried. Bern.: Germ. draughtsman, 1678–1778. R
Werner, Fried. Ludw. Zacharias: Germ. dram., poet and preacher, 1768–1823. O: R: V
Werner, Geo. Fried.: Germ. physic. and engin., 1754–1798. R
Werner, Gregor Jos.: Hung. music. and comp., 1695–1766. Q: R
Werner, Gust.: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1809–1887. R
Werner, Johannes: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1468–1528. R
Werner, Johannes: Germ. physn., 16th and 17th cents. R
Werner, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. mus. comp., 1777–1822. Q
Werner, Joh. Paul von: Pruss. gen., 1707–1785. R
Werner, Jos.: Swiss pntr., 1637–1710. M: O
Werner, Jos., Baron von: Austr. statesm., 1791–1871. R
Werner, Karl: Austr. Cath. theol., 1821–1888. R
Werner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1808–1894. R
Werner, Mich. Gottf.: Germ. jurist, 1716–1794. R
Wernher, Reinhold von: Germ. adm., 1824–1909. R
Wernher: priest and dev. poet, 12th cent. R
Wernher, Brother: Austr. gnomic poet, –1250. R
Wernher der Gärtner: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Wernher, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1767–1827. R
Wernher, Ad.: Germ. surg., 1809–1883. R
Wernher, Sir Jul. Chas.: Germ.-S. Afr. mining magnate, philanth. and merchant, 1850–1912. A3
Wernher, Mich. Gottf.: See Werner.
Wernich, Albrecht Ludw. Agathon: Germ. physn., 1843–1896. R
Wernick, Fritz: Germ. wr. on travel, 1823–1891. R
Wernicke, Christ.: Germ. poet and epigrammatist, 1661–1725. O: R
Wernigerode, Albrecht, Count von: Bp. of Halberstadt, 1346–*post* 1418. R
Wernigerode, Count zu Stolberg: See Stolberg-Wernigerode.
Wernsdorf, Ern. Fried.: Germ. archæol. and theol., 1718–1782. O: R
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1668–1729. O: R
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: Germ. orient. and schoolman, 1717–1774. O: R
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb: Germ. jurist, 1747–1802. R
Wernsdorf, Greg. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1776–1834. R
Wernsdorf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1723–1822. O: R
Wernwag, Lew.: Germ.-Amer. engin., 1769–1843. B
Wernz, Fcs. Xav.: Germ. gen. of the Jesuits, 1842–1914. S
Werrecore, Herm. Matthias: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1523–1555. Q
Wersebe, Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1751–1831. R
Wert, Jaquet de: Flem. mus. comp., 1536*–1596. K: Q: R
Werth, Joh., Count: Germ. and Austr. gen., 1594*–1652. O: R: V
Wertheim, Abr. Carel: Dutch financ., 1832–1897. P
Wertheim, Gust.: Austr. dermatologist, 1822–1888. R
Wertheim, Theod.: Austr. chem., 1820–1864. R
Wertheimer, Asher: Eng. art coll., 1844–1918. S
Wertheimer, Chas.: Eng. art coll., 1842–1911. S
Wertheimer, Gust.: Germ. animal pntr., 1848*–1904. M
Wertheimer, Jos. von: Austr. philanth. and wr., 1800–1887. U
Wertheimer, Samson: Germ.-Austr. financ., 1658–1724. R: U
Werther, Hein. Aug. Alex. Wilh., Baron: Germ. diplom., 1772–1859. R
Werther, Karl Anton Phil., Baron: Germ. diplom., 1809–1894. R

Werthern, Anton von: Germ. noble, 1528–1579. R
Werthern, Dietrich von: Germ. jurist and chanc. of the German Order, 1468–1536. R
Werthern, Ernst Fried. Karl Æmilius, Baron: Germ. min., 1774–1829. R
Werthern, Geo. von: Germ. statesm., 1581–1636. R
Werthern, Geo., Count: Germ. ambassador and statesm., 1663–1721. R
Werthern, Geo., Baron von: Germ. diplom., 1816–1895. R
Werthern, Phil. von: Germ. cclr., 1525–1588. R
Werthern, Wolfgang von: Germ. statesm. and schol., 1519–1583. R
Werthes, Fried. Aug. Clemens: Germ. poet, 1748–1817. R
Wesbrook, Frk. Fairchild: Canad.-Amer. pathol., 1868–1918. B: H
Wescht, Hein.: Germ. dram., –1575. R
Weseham, Rog. de: Bp. of Lichfield, –1257. A
Wesel, Gerh. von: Germ. cclr., *–post* 1509. R
Wesel, Joh. Ruchrat von: Germ. theol., –1481. V
Wesenbeck, Matthaeus von: Germ. statesm., 1600–1659. R
Wesenbeke, Jac. van: Flem. polemist and agent of Wm. of Orange, 1523–1575. K: P
Wesenbeke, Matth. van: Flem. jurist in Germany, 1531–1586. K: R
Wesenfeld, Arn.: Germ. philos., –1727. R
Wesham, Roger de: See Weseham.
Wesley, Chas.: Eng. div., evangelist and hymn wr., 1707–1788. A: O: V
Wesley, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., 1757–1834. A: Q
Wesley, Jno.: Eng. fdr. of Methodism, 1703–1791. A: O: V
Wesley, Sam.: Eng. div., poet and miscell. wr., 1662–1735. A: O: V
Wesley, Sam.: Master of Blundell's School and poet, 1691–1739. A: V
Wesley, Sam.: Eng. mus. comp., 1766–1837. A: Q: V
Wesley, Sam. Seb.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1810–1876. A: Q: S: V
Wesling, Andreas: Germ. Hebraist, –1577. R
Wessalius, Johannes: Dutch music., fl. 1568–1581. R
Wessel, Christ. Rud.: Germ.-Eng. music publisher, 1797–1885. Q
Wessel, Franz: Germ. burgomaster and ref., 1487–1570. R
Wessel, Hans: Germ. goldsmith, 16th cent. R
Wessel, Jan (Gansfort): Dutch theol. and humanist, 1419*–1489. O: R: V
Wesselényi, Nik., Baron: Hung. statesm., 1796–1850. V
Wesselhoeft, Con.: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1834–1904. B
Wesseling, Pet.: Germ. philol., 1692–1764. O
Wesselius, Joh.: Dutch theol., 1671–1745. P
Wessels, Sir Corn. Hermanus: S. Afr. statesm., 1850–1924. S
Wessels, Sir Johannes Wilhelmus: S. Afr. Chf. Just., 1862–1936. S
Wessely, Bern.: Germ. mus. cond. and comp., 1768–1826. Q
Wessely, Eduard: Austr. sculp., 1817–1892. R
Wessely, Hans: Austr. viol., 1862–1926. Q
Wessely, Hartwig (Naphtali Herz): Germ. Hebraist and educat., 1725–1805. U
Wessely, Jos.: Austr. forester, 1814–1898. R
Wessely, Jos. Eduard: Austr. wr. on art, 1826–1895. R
Wessely, Josefine: Austr. actress, 1860–1887. R
Wessely, Moritz August: Germ. physn., 1800–1850. R: U
Wessely, Wolfgang: Austr. orient. and jurist, 1801–1870. R: U
Wessenberg, Joh., Baron: Germ.-Austr. statesm., 1773–1858. R
Wessenberg-Ampringen, Ign. Hein. Karl, Baron von: Bp. of Constance, 1774–1860. R
Wessington, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine and wr., –1451. A
Wesson, Dan. Baird: Amer. inv., 1825–1906. B
West, Mrs. (*née* Cooke): Eng. actress, 1790–1876. A
West, Sir Alg. Edw.: Eng. civ. serv., 1832–1921. A3: S
West, Ben.: Eng. eccles. music. and author, fl. 1759. Q
West, Ben.: Amer. astron., 1730–1813. B
West, Ben.: Amer.-Eng. hist. and port. pntr., 1738–1820. A: B: M: O: V
West, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1750*– . M
West, Chas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1816–1898. A
West, Chas. Rich. Sackville: 6th Ea. Delawarr, Brit. gen., 1815–1873. A
West, Sir Edw.: Eng. econ. and Ind. judge, 1782–1828. A: D
West, Edw. Wm.: Eng. orient., 1824–1905. A2: D
West, Fcs.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, 1586–1634*. A: B
West, Fcs.: Lieut. of the Tower of London, –1652. A
West, Fcs. Rob.: Irish draughtsman, 1748*–1809. A: M
West, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. pol., 1823–1901. B
West, Geo. Jno. Sackville: 5th Ea. Delawarr, Ld. Chamberlain, 1791–1869. A: V
West, Gilb.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1703–1756. A: O
West, Hy. Sergeant: Amer. miss. physn., 1827–1876. B
West, Jas.: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1704*–1772. A
West, Jane: Eng. nov., poet and miscell. wr., 1758–1852. A
West, Jno.: 1st Ea. Delawarr, Brit. gen. and court official, 1693–1766. A
West, Jno.: 2nd Ea. Delawarr, Brit. gen., 1729–1777. A
West, Jno.: Eng. miss. in Canada and wr. on the Indians, 1775*–1845. H
West, Sir Jno.: Brit. adm., 1774–1862. A: S
West, Jno. Eben.: Eng. org. and comp., 1863–1929. Q
West, Jos.: Eng. Gov. of S. Carolina, –1692*. A: B
West, Sir Lionel Sackville: See Sackville-West.
West, Nich.: Bp. of Ely and diplom., 1461–1533. A: V
West, Raph. Lamar: Eng. hist. pntr. and book illustrator, 1769–1850. A: M
West, Sir Raymond: Anglo-Ind. jurist and Anglo-Egyptian. official, 1832–1912. A3: C
West, Rich.: Eng. poet and satirist, fl. 1600–1619. A
West, Rich.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland and dram., –1726. A
West, Rich.: Eng. poet, 1716–1742. A
West, Rob.: Eng. topog. draughtsman, fl. 1736–1739. M
West, Rob.: Irish pntr., –1770. A: C: M
West, Rob. Lucius: Irish pntr., –1849. A: M
West, Sam.: Amer. div., 1730–1807. B
West, Sam.: Irish port. and genre pntr., 1810*–*post* 1867. M
West, Temple: Brit. adm., 1713–1757. A
West, Sir Thos.: 9th Bar. Delawarr, Eng. sold. and courtier, 1472*–1554. A
West, Thos.: Bar. Delaware (de la Warr): Gov. of Virginia, sold. and wr. on Virginia, 1577–1618. A: B: V
West, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit, topog. wr. and archæol., 1720–1779. A
West, Wm.: Eng. leg. wr., fl. 1568–1594. A
West, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1770–1854. A
West, Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1801–1861. M
West, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1796*–1888. A
West, Wm. Edw.: Amer. artist, 1788–1857. B
West, Wm.: 1st (or 10th) Baron de la Warr, 1519*–1595. A
Westall, Rich.: Eng. hist. pntr. and illustrator of books, 1765–1836. A: M: V
Westall, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1781–1850. A: I: M
Westall, Wm.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1834–1903. A2
Westbrook, Wm. Jos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1831–1894. Q
Westbury, Baron: See Bethell.
Westcote, Thos.: Eng. trav., topog. and geneal., fl. 1624–1636. A
Westcott, Brooke Foss: Bp. of Durham, theol. and bibl. schol., 1825–1901. A2: S: V
Westcott, Edw. Noyes: Amer. banker and author, 1846–1898. B
Westcott, Geo. Blagdon: Eng. nav. off., 1745*–1798. A
Westcott, Phil.: Eng. port. pntr., 1815–1878. M
Westcott, Thompson: Amer. ed. and hist., 1820–1888. B
Westenberg, Johannes Ortwinus: Germ.-Dutch jurist and Lat. wr., 1667–1737. P
Westenholz, Karl Aug. Fried.: Germ. voc. and mus. cond., 1736–1789. Q
Westenholz-Affabili, Lucietta: Ital.-Germ. voc., 1725–1776. Q: R
Westenrieder, Lorenz von: Germ. hist., 1748–1829. R
Westerbaen, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1599–1670. P: R
Westerburg, Gerhard: Germ. jurist and ref., –1558. R
Westergaard, Niel Ludvig: Dan. orient., 1815–1878. D
Westerheene, Tobias van: Dutch nov. and wr. on art, 1825–1871. P
Westerhoff, Rembertus: Dutch bot., 1801–1874. P
Westerhout, Arn. van: Flem. engrav., 1666–1725. M
Westermann, Franç. Jos.: Fr. gen., 1751–1794. O: V
Westermann, Geo.: Germ. publisher, 1810–1879. R
Westermann, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1500*–1536. R
Westermarck, Edw. Alex.: Finnish sociol., 1862–1939. S: V3
Westermayer, Geo.: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1836–1893. R
Westermayr, Christiana Henrietta Dorothea (*née* Stötzer): Germ. pntr., 1772–1830. M: R
Westermayr, Dan. Jac.: Germ. goldsmith, 1734–1788. R
Westermayr, Konrad: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1765–1826. M: R
Western, Chas. Callis: Bar. Western, Eng. pol., antiq. and agricult., 1767–1844. A
Western, Pauline Luc.: Amer. actress, 1843–1877. B
Westervelt, Abr. Everts: Dutch pntr., 1620(1)–1692. P
Westervelt, Jac. Aaron: Mayor of New York, 1800–1879. B
Wester Wemyss, Lord: See Wemyss.
Westfal, Joachim: Germ. printer, 15th cent. R
Westfaling or **Westphaling**, Herb.: Bp. of Hereford and theol. wr., 1532*–1602. A
Westfeld, Christ. Fried. Gotthard: Germ. govt. official, mineral. and econ., 1746–1823. R
Westfield, Thos.: Bp. of Bristol and preacher, 1573–1644. A
Westgarth, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. financ., wr. on Australia and pol., 1815–1889. A: I
Westhof, Dietrich: Germ. chron., 1509–1551. R
Westhoff, Elbert Wilh.: Germ. Cath. div., 1801–1871. R
Westhoff, Jos. Ferd.: Germ. wr., 1812–1870. R
Westinghouse, Geo.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1846–1914. B: S
Westlake, Fred.: Eng. pian. and comp., 1840–1898. Q
Westlake, Jno.: Eng. jurist, 1828–1913. A3: S
Westland, Sir Jas.: Anglo-Ind. econ., 1842–1903. A2: D
Westmacott, Percy Graham: Eng. engin., 1830–1917. S
Westmacott, Sir Rich.: Eng. sculp., 1775–1856. A: S: V
Westmacott, Rich.: Eng. sculp., 1799–1872. A: S
Westmacott, Thos.: Eng. archt., –1798. A
Westmeath, Earls of: See Nugent.
Westminster, Duke and Marquesses of: See Grosvenor.
Westmoreland, Barons and Earls of: See Fane, Neville and Clifford.
Westmoreland, Countess of: See Fane, Priscilla Anne.
Weston, Dame Agnes (The Sailor's Friend): Eng. philanth., 1840–1918. A3: S
Weston, Sir Aylmer Gould Hunter: Brit. gen., 1864–1940. A5
Weston, Edw.: Eng. theol. and controv. in France, 1566–1635. A
Weston, Edw.: Eng. pol., newspaper ed. and miscell. wr., 1703–1770. A
Weston, Edw. Payson: Amer. walker, 1839–1929. B
Weston, Eliz. Jane: Eng.-Bohem. schol. and wr., 1582–1612. A: R

Weston, Sir Fcs.: Eng. suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, 1511*–1536. A
Weston, Frk.: Eng. Bp. of Zanzibar, 1871–1924. A4
Weston, Hugh: Eng. R.C. div. and prof. of divinity, 1505*–1558. A
Weston, Jerome: 2nd Ea. of Portland, diplom., 1605–1663. A
Weston, Nathan Austin: Amer. econ., 1868–1933. B
Weston, Sir Rich.: Eng. courtier and Gov. of Guernsey, 1466*–1542. A
Weston, Rich.: Eng. judge, –1572. A
Weston, Rich.: 1st Ea. of Portland, statesm., 1577–1635. A
Weston, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1579*–1652. A
Weston, Sir Rich.: Eng. agricult. and royalist, 1591–1652. A
Weston, Sir Rich.: Eng. judge, 1620–1681. A
Weston, Rich.: Eng. horticult. and agricult., 1733–1806. A
Weston, Rob.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland and div., 1515*–1573. A
Weston, Steph.: Bp. of Exeter and wr. of school books, 1665–1742. A
Weston, Steph.: Eng. class. schol., man of letters and orient., 1747–1830. A
Weston, Thos.: Eng. merchant and colonist in America, 1575*–1644. A: B
Weston, Thos.: Eng. comic actor, 1737–1776. A
Weston, Sir Wm.: Prior of the Knights of St. John, –1540. A
Weston, Wm. (*alias* Edmonds, *alias* Hunt): Eng. Jesuit, 1550*–1615. A
Weston, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1752*–1833. B
Westphal, Andreas: Germ. hist., 1685–1747. K
Westphal, Arn.: Germ. bp. and canonist, 1399–1466. R
Westphal, Ernst Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1737–1792. R
Westphal, Sir Geo. Aug.: Brit. adm., 1785–1875. A: S
Westphal, Joachim: Germ. ascetic wr., –1569. R
Westphal, Joachim: Germ. theol., 1510(1)–1574. R
Westphal, Joh. Hein. Christoph: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1794–1831. R
Westphal, Justus Geo.: Germ. astron., 1824–1859. R
Westphal, Karl Fried. Otto: Germ. physn., 1833–1890. R
Westphal, Phil.: Brit. adm., 1782–1880. A: S
Westphal, Rud. Geo. Herm.: Germ. class. schol. and wr. on music, 1826–1892. Q: R
Westphalen, Arn. von: Germ. archt., –1483. R
Westphalen, Christ. Hein. Phil.: Germ. statesm., 1724–1792. R
Westphalen, Engel Christine (*née* von Axen): Germ. poetess, 1758–1840. R
Westphalen, Ernst Joachim von: Germ. schol. and statesm., 1700–1759. R
Westphalen, Ferd. Otto Wilh. Henning von: Germ. statesm., 1799–1876. R
Westphalen, Hein. Christ.: Germ. state cclr., –*post* 1752. R
Westphalen, Herm. Libert: Germ. astron., 1822–1846. R
Westphalen, Nicolaus Ad.: Germ. jurist and hist., 1793–1854. R
Westphaling: See Westfaling.
Westrop, Hy.: Eng. music. and comp., 1812–1879 Q
Westropp, Hodder Mich.: Irish archæol. and trans., 1820–1884. C
Westropp, Sir Mich. Roberts: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1817–1890. C: D
Westropp, Thos. Johnson: Irish antiq., 1860–1922. C
Westrumb, Joh. Fried.: Germ. apothecary and chem., 1751–1819. R
Westwood, Jno. Obadiah: Eng. entomol. and palæog., 1805–1893. A: S
Westwood, Thos.: Eng. poet and bibliog., 1814*–1888. A1
Wetenhall, Edw.: Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh, gram. and dev. wr., 1636–1713. A
Wetham, Rob.: See Witham.
Wetherall, Sir Edw. Rob.: Brit. gen., –1869. A: D
Wetherall, Sir Fred. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1754–1842. A
Wetherall, Sir Geo. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1788–1868. A
Wetherell, Sir Chas.: Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1770–1846. A
Wetherell, Nath. Thos.: Eng. geol., 1800–1875. A
Wetherill, Chas. Mayer: Amer. chem., 1825–1871. B
Wetherill, Sam.: fdr. of Society of Free Quakers, 1736–1816. B
Wetherill, Sam.: Amer. inv., 1821–1890. B
Wetherset, Rich.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1350. A
Wethershed, Rich. of: See Grant, Rich.
Wetken, Herm.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1522–1595. R
Wetken, Joh.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1538. R
Wetken, Joh.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, –1616. R
Wetmore, And. Rainsford: Prem. of New Brunswick, 1820–1892. H
Wetmore, Edw. Ludlow: Canad. judge, 1841–1922. H
Wetstein, Joh. Hein.: Swiss schol. and printer, 1649–1726. O
Wetstein, Joh. Jac.: Swiss theol. and wr. on Grk. Testament, 1693–1754. O: P: R: V
Wetstein, Joh. Rud.: Swiss hist. and diplom., 1594–1666. O: R
Wetstein, Joh. Rud.: Swiss theol., 1614–1684. O: R
Wetstein, Joh. Rud.: Swiss theol., 1647–1711. O: R
Wette, Wilh. Mart. Leberecht von: Germ. theol., 1770–1849. O
Wetter, Laurenz: Germ. judge, 1654–1734. R
Wetti or **Wettinus**: Germ. monk, –824. R
Wettstein: See also Wetstein.
Wettstein, Rich.: Bar. von Westersheim: Austr. nat., schol. and pol., 1863–1931. N
Wetwang, Sir Jno.: Eng. nav. off., –1684. A
Wetz, Rich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1875–1935. Q1
Wetzel von Bernau: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Wetzel, Hieron: Germ. theol., 1623–1694. R
Wetzel, Joh. Caspar: Germ. hymnol., 1691–1755. O: R
Wetzel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1762–1810. R
Wetzel, Lew.: Amer. sold., 1764–1808*. B
Wetzel, Thos.: Germ. div., 1591–1658. R
Wetzell, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1815–1890. R
Wetzer, Hein. Jos.: Germ. theol., 1801–1853. R
Wetzler, Joh. Evangelist: Germ. physn., 1774–1850*. R
Weustenraad, Jan Theod. Hub.: Belg. magistrate, poet, polemist and publicist, 1805–1849. K: P
Wevel, Gillis de: Flem. poet, fl. 1367. R
Wewitzer, Miss (Lady Tyrawley): Eng. actress, fl. 1772–1810. A
Wewitzer, Ralph: Eng. comic actor and humorous wr., 1748–1825. A
Wex, Fried. Karl: Germ. schoolman and philol., 1801–1865. R
Wex, Jac.: Germ. Jesuit and canonist, –1695. R
Wex, Wilibald: Germ. lands. pntr., 1831–1892. R
Wey, Franç. Alph.: Fr. philol. and man of letters, 1812–1882. O
Wey or **Way**, Wm.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1407*–1476. A
Weyde, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1822–1869. M: R
Weyden: See Van der Weyden.
Weyer: See Wier, Joh.; Van de Weyer.
Weyerman, Jac. Kampo: Dutch pntr., 1677–1747. M: O: P
Weyermann, Albrecht: Germ. theol., hist. and man of letters, 1763–1832. R
Weyermüller, Fried.: Germ. poet and hymn wr., 1810–1877. R
Weygand, Herm.: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1830–1890. R
Weygandt, Seb.: Germ. pntr., 1760–1824. M: R
Weyganmeyer, Geo.: Germ. Hebraist, –1599. R
Weyhe, Eberhard von: Germ. jurist and cclr., 1553–*post* 1633. R
Weyhe, Maximilian Fried.: Germ. horticult., 1775–1846. R
Weyhenmayer, Joh. Hein.: Germ. preacher, 1637–1706. R
Weyhenmeyer, Geo. Gottf.: Germ. sculp., 1666–1715. R
Weyher, Adam von: Swed. and Dan. gen., 1613–1676. R
Weyl, Jos.: Austr. humorist, poet and trans., 1821–1895. R
Weyland, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the poor laws and on India, 1774–1854. A
Weyland, Jos.: Bp. of Fulda and theol., 1826–1894. R
Weyland, Thos. de: Eng. chf. just., fl. 1272–1290. A
Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano: Marq. of Teneriffe, Span. gen., 1839–1930. V
Weyman, Stanley Jno.: Eng. nov., 1855–1928. A4: V
Weymouth, Viscounts: See Thynne.
Weymouth or **Waymouth**, Geo.: Eng. voyager, fl. 1602–1605. A
Weymouth, Rich. Fcs.: Eng. philol. and bibl. schol., 1822–1902. A2
Weynhorst (Wyenhorst), Metta Maria Margaretha: Dutch Cistercian abbess, 1630*–1666. P
Weynmar, Mich.: Germ. preacher, fl. 1519–1541. R
Weyprecht, Karl: Germ. polar expl., 1838–1881. R
Weyr, Emil: Austr. mathem., 1848–1894. R
Weyrer, Stephan: Germ. archt., –1528. R
Weyrich, Karl Rufus Vict.: Russ. physn., 1819–1876. R
Weyrother, Clemens von: Austr. wr., 1809–1876. R
Weyrother, Franz von: Austr. gen., 1754–1806. R
Weyse, Christoph Ern. Fried. Weyse: Germ. mus. comp., 1774–1842. Q: R
Weyssenburger, Johannes: Germ. priest and printer, –1531. R
Weyssenburger, Wolfgang: Swiss reformed theol. and geog., 1496–1575. R
Weytingh, Henricus: Dutch hist., 1767–1834. P
Wezel, Joh. Carl: Germ. dram. and poet, 1747–1819. O: R
Wezilo: Archbp. of Mainz, –1088. R
Whaley (Whalley), Thos. ('Buck': 'Jerusalem'): Irish pol. and eccentric, 1766–1800. A: C
Whalley, Edw.: Eng. regicide and gen., 1620–1675. A: B: V
Whalley, Geo. Hammond: Eng. pol. and wr., 1813–1878. A: S
Whalley, Jno.: Irish quack and astrol., 1653–1724. A: C
Whalley, Pet.: Eng. div. and critic, 1722–1791. A
Whalley, Rich.: Eng. pol., 1499*–1583. A
Whalley, Thos. Sedgwick: Eng. poet and trav., 1746–1828. A
Wharepouri, Te: Maori chf., fl. 1822–1838. W
Wharncliffe, Barons: See Stuart-Wortley and Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.
Wharton, Anne (*née* Lee): Eng. poetess, 1632*–1685. A: V
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth: Amer. wr., 1845–1928. B
Wharton, Chas. Hy.: Amer. div., 1748–1843. B
Wharton, Edith Newbold: Amer. nov., 1862–1937. S: V1
Wharton, Edw. Ross.: Eng. philol. and geneal., 1844–1896. A
Wharton, Fcs.: Amer. leg. wr. and educat., 1820–1889. B: V
Wharton, Sir Geo.: Eng. loyalist, poet and astrol., 1617–1681. A
Wharton, Geo.: Eng. physn., 1688–1739. A
Wharton, Greene Laur.: Amer. miss., 1847–1906. B
Wharton, Hy.: Eng. eccles. hist. and div., 1664–1695. A: V
Wharton, Hy. Thornton: Eng. physn. and schol., 1846–1895. A
Wharton or **Warton**, Jno.: Eng. Puritan wr. and satirist, fl. 1575–1578. A
Wharton, Jos.: Amer. indust. and benef., 1826–1909. B
Wharton, Phil., Baron: Eng. parl. and pol., 1613–1696. A
Wharton, Phil., 1st Dk. of: poet, sportsman and Jacobite, 1698–1731. A: O: V
Wharton, Phil.: See Thomson, Jno. Cockburn.
Wharton, Phil. F.: Amer. artist, 1841–1880. M
Wharton, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. capitalist, –1689. B
Wharton, Rob.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1757–1834. B
Wharton, Sam.: member of American Continental Congress, 1732–1800. B
Wharton, Thos.: 1st Bar. Wharton, Eng. statesm. and sold., 1495*–1568. A

Wharton, Thos.: 2nd Bar. Wharton, sold. and Privy Cclr., 1520–1572. A
Wharton, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1614–1673. A
Wharton, Thos., Marquis of: statesm. and sportsman, 1648–1715. A: O
Wharton, Thos.: Gov. of Pa., 1735–1778. B
Wharton, Thos. Isaac: Amer. lawyer, 1791–1856. B
Wharton, Wm. H.: Amer. Texan revol., 1802–1839. B
Wharton, Sir Wm. Jas. Lloyd: Brit. adm. and hydrog., 1843–1905. A2
Whatanui, Te (Tohe a Pare): Maori chf., –1850. W
Whatcoat, Rich.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1736–1806. B
Whately, Rich.: Archbp. of Dublin, logician and miscell. wr., 1787–1863. A: S: V
Whately, Thos.: Eng. pol. and man of letters, –1772. A
Whately, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1583–1639. A
Whatton, Wm. Rob.: Eng. surg. and antiq., 1790–1835. A
Wheare, Degory: Eng. hist., 1573–1647. A
Wheatley, Ben. Rob.: Eng. bibliog., 1819–1884. A
Wheatley, Clara Maria: See Pope.
Wheatley, Fcs.: Eng. pntr., 1747–1801. A: M: V
Wheatley, Jno.: Irish labour pol., 1869–1930. A4
Wheatley, Phillis: Amer. negro poetess, 1753*–1784. B
Wheatley, Wm.: Amer. actor and theat. man., 1816–1876. B
Wheatly, Chas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1686–1742. A
Wheaton, Frk.: Amer. sold., 1833–1903. B
Wheaton, Hy.: Amer. jurist and diplom., 1785–1848. B: V
Wheaton, Nath. Sheldon: Amer. div., 1792–1862. B
Wheatstone, Sir Chas.: Eng. inv. of electric telegraph and scient., 1802–1875. A: Q: S: V
Whedon, Dan. Denison: Amer. div. and author, 1808–1885. B
Wheeler: See also Wheler.
Wheeler, And. Carpenter: Amer. author and critic, 1835–1903. B
Wheeler, Arth. Leslie: Amer. class. schol., 1872–1932. B1
Wheeler, Ben. Ide: Amer. Univ. pres., 1854–1927. B
Wheeler, Dan.: Eng. Quaker miss. and wr., 1771–1840. A
Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell: Amer. civ. service ref., 1840–1925. B
Wheeler, Geo. Bomford: Irish class. ed. and journ., 1808–1877. C
Wheeler, Geo. Montague: Amer. topog. engin., 1842–1905. B
Wheeler, Geo. Wakeman: Amer. judge, 1860–1932. B
Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massy: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1789–1857. A: C: D: S
Wheeler, Jas. Rignall: Amer. class. schol. and archæol., 1859–1918. B
Wheeler, Jas. Talboys: Anglo-Ind. official and hist., 1824–1897. A: D
Wheeler, Jno.: Eng. econ. wr., fl. 1601–1608. A
Wheeler, Jno. Hill: Amer. hist. and diplom., 1806–1882. B
Wheeler, Jos.: Amer. gen., 1836–1906. B: V
Wheeler, Maur.: Eng. div., 1648*–1727. A
Wheeler, Nath.: Amer. inv., 1820–1893. B
Wheeler, Royall Tyler: Amer. judge, 1810–1864. B
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats: Amer. inv. and engin., 1860–1923. B
Wheeler, Thos.: Eng. bot., 1754–1847. A
Wheeler, Wm. Ad.: Amer. lexicog. and bibliog., 1833–1874. B
Wheeler, Wm. Almon: Amer. statesm., 1819–1887. B: V
Wheeler, Wayne Bidwell: Amer. lawyer and prohibitionist, 1869–1927. B
Wheeler, Wm.: Amer. engin., 1851–1932. B
Wheeler, Sir Wm. Ireland de Courcy: Irish nav. surg., 1879–1943. S
Wheelhouse, Claudius Galen: Eng. surg., 1826–1909. A2
Wheelock, Eleazar: Amer. educat., 1711–1779. B
Wheelock, Jno.: Amer. educat., 1754–1817. B
Wheelock, Jos. Alb.: Amer. ed., 1831–1906. B
Wheelocke, **Wheelock**, **Whelocke**, **Whelock** or **Wheloc**, Abr.: Eng. orient. and Anglo-Sax. schol., 1593–1653. A
Wheelwright, Edm. March: Amer. archt., 1854–1912. B
Wheelwright, Jno.: Eng. div. in America, 1592*–1679. B
Wheelwright, Wm.: Amer. capitalist, 1798–1873. B
Wheler: See also Wheeler.
Wheler, Sir Fcs.: Eng. adm., 1656*–1694. A
Wheler, Sir Fcs.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1801–1878. D
Wheler or **Wheeler**, Sir Geo.: Eng. archæol., trav. and wr., 1650–1723. A: O
Wheler, Granville: Eng. electr., 1701–1770. A
Wheler, Rob. Bell: Eng. antiq., 1785–1857. A
Whelpdale, Roger: Bp. of Carlisle, –1423. A
Whelpley, Hy. Milton: Amer. pharmacist and ed., 1861–1926. B
Wheoro, Te (Wiremu Te Wheoro Te Morehu Maipapa): Maori chf., 1826–1895. W
Wherowhero, Tawhiao Matutaera Potatau: Maori kg., 1825–1894. W
Wherowhero Potatau, Te: Maori chf., *c.* 1800–1860. W
Wherry, Elinod Morris: Amer. miss., 1843–1927. B
Whessell, Jno.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1790*. M
Whetenhall, Edw.: See Wetenhall.
Whethamstede or **Bostock**, Jno.: Abbot of St. Albans, chron. and Lat. poet, –1465. A: V
Whetstone, Geo.: Eng. miscell. wr., dram. and poet, 1544*–1587*. A: V
Whetstone, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., –1711. A
Whewell, Wm.: Eng. philos., scient., schol. and benef., 1794–1866. A: S: V
Whibley, Chas.: Eng. schol., critic and journ., 1859–1930. A4
Whichcord, Jno.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1823–1885. A
Whichcote, Ben.: Eng. div. and vice-chanc. of Camb. Univ., 1609–1683. A: V
Whichcote, Geo.: Brit. gen., 1794–1891. A: S
Whichel, **Whichello** or **Wichello**, Abiell.: Eng. org. and comp., –1745*. Q
Whichelo, C. Jno. M.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., –1865. A: M
Whiddon, Jac.: Eng. sea-capt., –1595. A
Whiddon, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, –1576. A
Whincop, Thos.: Eng. dram. and bibliog., –1730. A
Whinyates, Sir Edw. Chas.: Brit. gen., 1782–1865. A
Whinyates, Fcs. Frankland: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1796–1887. A
Whinyates, Fred. Wm.: Brit. gen., 1793–1881. A
Whinyates, Geo. Barrington: Brit. nav. off., 1783–1808. A
Whinyates, Thos.: Brit. adm., 1778–1857. A: S
Whipple, Abr.: Amer. nav. officer, 1733–1819. B
Whipple, Amiel Weeks: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816–1863. B
Whipple, Edwin Percy: Amer. author, 1819–1886. B
Whipple, Geo. Mattheus: Eng. physic., 1842–1893. A
Whipple, Hy. Ben.: Amer. P.E. bp. and expert on the Indian question, 1822–1901. B
Whipple, Sherman Leland: Amer. lawyer, 1862–1930. B
Whipple, Squire: Amer. engin. and inv., 1804–1888. B
Whipple, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730–1785. B
Whish, Sir Wm. Sampson: Brit. gen., 1787–1853. A: D: S
Whistler, Dan.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1619–1684. A
Whistler, Geo. Wash.: Amer. engin., 1800–1849. B
Whistler, Jas. Abbott M'Neill: Amer. pntr., etcher and wr., settled in Europe, 1834–1903. A2: B: M: S: V
Whistler, Rex Jno.: Eng. pntr. and book illustrator, 1905–1944. S
Whistling, Karl Fried.: Germ. publisher, fl. 1817–1829. Q
Whiston, Jno.: Eng. bookseller, –1780. A
Whiston, Wm.: Eng. div., astron., rel., mathematical and miscell. wr., trans. of Josephus, 1667–1752. A: O: V
Whitaker: See also Whittaker.
Whitaker, Alex.: Eng. div. in Amer., 1585–1617. B
Whitaker, Dan. Kimball: Amer. ed., 1801–1881. B
Whitaker, Sir Edw.: Brit. adm., 1660–1735. A
Whitaker, Edw. Wm.: Eng. div., hist. and rel. wr., 1752–1818. A
Whitaker, Sir Fred.: Eng. Prem. of N.Z., 1812–1891. A: W
Whitaker, Geo.: Eng. pntr., 1834*–1874. M
Whitaker, Jas. Wm.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1828–1876. M
Whitaker, Jeremiah: Eng. Puritan div., 1599–1654. A
Whitaker, Jno.: Eng. div., antiq. and hist. and rel. wr., 1735–1808. A: O
Whitaker, Jno.: Eng. song-wr., 1776–1847. A: Q
Whitaker, Jos.: Eng. almanac maker and publisher, 1820–1895. A: V
Whitaker, Jos. Vernon: Eng. ed., 1845–1895. A
Whitaker, Nath.: Amer. div., 1730–1795. B
Whitaker, Thos. Dunham: Eng. topog. and div., 1759–1821. A
Whitaker, Tobias: Eng. physn. and med. wr., –1666. A
Whitaker, Wm.: Eng. Calvinist and controv., 1548–1595. A
Whitaker, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div., 1629–1672. A
Whitals: See Withals.
Whitbourne, Sir Rich.: Eng. colonist in and wr. on Newfoundland, fl. 1579–1627. A
Whitbread, Sam.: Eng. brewer and pol., 1758–1815. A: V
Whitbread, Thos.: See Harcourt, Thos.
Whitbroke (Whytbroke), Wm.: Eng. eccles. and church comp., 16th cent. Q
Whitby, Dan.: Eng. div., theol. wr. and controv., 1638–1726. A
Whitcher, Frances Miriam: Amer. authoress, 1814–1852. B
Whitchurch or **Whytechurch**, Edw.: Eng. Prot. publisher, –1561. A
Whitcomb, Jas.: Amer. senator and Gov. of Indiana, 1795–1852. B
Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln: Amer. wr., 1866–1930. B
Whitcombe, Thos.: Eng. mar. pntr., 1760*– . M
White, Adam: Eng. nat., 1817–1879. A
White, Alb. Smith: Amer. senator, 1803–1864. B
White, Alex.: Amer. legislator, 1738–1804. B
White, Alex.: Amer. merchant and art coll., 1814–1872. B
White, Alf. Tredway: Amer. housing ref., 1846–1921. B
White, Alice Mary Meadows (*née* Smith): Eng. mus. comp., 1839–1884. A
White, And.: Eng. Jesuit miss. in Amer., 1579–1656. A: B
White, And. Dickson: Amer. univ. pres., hist. and diplom., 1832–1918. B: V
White, Ant.: Eng. surg., 1782–1849. A
White, Blanco: See White, Jos. Blanco.
White, Canvass: Amer. engin., 1790–1834. B
White, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1751–1785. M
White, Chas.: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1728–1813. A
White, Chas. Abiathar: Amer. geol. and palæont., 1826–1910. B
White, Chas. Ign.: Amer. R.C. div. and ed., 1807–1878. B
White, Chas. Mason: Brit. nav. off., 1772–1850. S
White, Chas. Wm.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1750–1785. M
White, Sir Cyril Brudenell Bingham: Brit. gen., 1876–1940. A5
White, Dav.: Amer. palæobot. and geol., 1862–1935. B1
White, Dav. Emman. Starkenburgh: Eurasian Ind. official and leader, 1832–1889. D
White, Edw. Douglass: Amer. statesm., 1795–1847. B
White, Edw. Douglass: Amer. Chf. Just., 1845–1921. B: S
White, Edwin: Amer. artist, 1817*–1877. M
White, Ellen Gould (*née* Harmon): Amer. Seventh-day Adventist, 1827–1915. B
White, Emerson Elbridge: Amer. educat., 1829–1902. B
White, Fcs.: Bp. of Ely and controv., 1564*–1638. A
White, Fcs.: fdr. of White's Chocolate House, –1711. A

White, Fcs. Buchanan White: Scot. bot. and entomol., 1842–1894. A
White, Geo.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1684*–1732. A: M
White, Geo.: Amer. hist. wr. and div., 1802–1887. B
White, Geo. Leon: Amer. music., 1838–1895. B
White, Sir Geo. Stuart: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1835–1912. A3: C: D: S: V
White, Gilb.: Eng. nat., 'Natural History of Selborne,' 1720–1793. A: V
White, Gilb.: S. Afr.-Austral. div. and eccles. wr., 1859–1933. I
White, Gleeson: Eng. designer and critic, 1851–1898. M
White, Hy.: Amer. loyalist, 1732–1786. B
White, Hy.: Eng. hist. wr., 1812–1880. A
White, Hy.: Amer. diplom., 1850–1927. B
White, Hy. Clay: Amer. chem. and coll. pres., 1848–1927. B
White, Hy. Julian: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., and bibl. schol., 1859–1934. A5: S
White, Hy. Kirke: Eng. poet, 1785–1806. A: O: V
White, Hor.: Amer. journ. and econ., 1834–1916. B
White, Hugh: See Hugh Albus.
White, Hugh Lawson: Amer. judge and senator, 1773–1840. B: V
White, Israel Chas.: Amer. geol., 1848–1927. B
White, Jas.: Irish class. schol., nov. and miscell. wr., 1754–1799. A: C
White, Jas.: Eng. author, 1775–1820. A
White, Jas.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1747–1821. B
White, Jas.: Eng. dram. and miscell. wr., 1803–1862. A: F
White, Jas.: See Jezreel, Jas. Jershom.
White, Jas.: Austral. sportsman, 1838–1890. I
White, Jas. Clarke: Amer. dermatologist, 1833–1916. B
White, Jas. Wm.: Amer. surg., 1850–1916. B
White, Jeremiah: Eng. Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., 1629–1707. A
White or **Whyte**, Jno.: Bp. of Lincoln and of Winchester, anti-ref., theol. wr. and poet, 1511*–1560. A
White or **With**, Jno.: Eng. colonist in America and artist, fl. 1585–1593. A: B
White, Jno.: Eng. div. and controv., 1570–1615. A
White (*alias* Bradshaw), Jno., afterwards Augustine: Eng. Benedictine, 1576–1618. A
White, Jno. ('Century White'): Welsh lawyer and pol., 1590–1645. A
White, Jno. (Patr. of Dorchester): Eng. div. in Massachusetts and rel. wr., 1575–1648. A
White, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1779–1831. Q
White, Jno.: Eng.-N.Z. hist. of Maoris, 1826–1891. A
White, Jno. Blake: Amer. artist, 1781–1859. B: M
White, Jno. Campbell: 1st Bar. Overtoun, Scot. philanth. and churchman, 1843–1908. A2
White, Jno. Davis: Irish antiq., 1820–1893. C
White, Jno. de Haven: Amer. dentist, 1815–1895. B
White, Jno. Meadows: Eng. leg. wr., 1799*–1863. A
White, Jno. Tahourdin: Eng. schol., 1809–1893. A
White, Jno. Wms.: Amer. Hellenist, 1849–1917. B
White, Jos.: Eng. theol. and orient., 1745–1814. A
White, Jos. Blanco: Eng. theol. wr. and poet, 1775–1841. A: V
White, Luke: Irish bookseller and capitalist, 1750*–1824. C: Q
White, Matth.: Eng. org., fl. 1603–1630. A: Q
White, Maude Valerie: Eng.-Fr. song wr., 1855–1937. Q
White, Sir Mich.: Brit. gen., 1791–1868. A: D
White, Sir Nich.: Irish Master of the Rolls, –1593. A: C
White, Pet.: Canad. speaker, 1838–1906. H
White, Rich.: Eng. martyr, –1584. A
White or **Vitus**, Rich.: Eng. R.C. div., jurist and hist., 1539–1611. A
White (*alias* Johnson), Rich.: Eng. dev. wr., 1604–1687. A
White, Rich. Grant: Amer. Shakespearean schol. and essayist, 1821–1885. B: V
White, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., 1540*–1574. A: Q
White, Rob.: Eng. draughtsman and engrav., 1645–1703. A: M: V
White, Rob.: Eng. antiq. and poet, 1802–1874. A
White, Rob. Meadows: Eng. schol. and bibl. wr., 1798–1865. A
White, Sam.: Amer. senator, 1770–1809. B
White, Sam.: Eng.-Austral. ornith., 1835–1880. I
White, Sam. Stockton: Amer. manuf., 1822–1879. B
White, Stanford: Amer. archt., 1853–1906. B
White, Steph.: Irish Jesuit and wr., 1575–1647*. A: C
White, Steph. Mallory: Amer. senator, 1853–1901. B
White, Steph. van Culen: Amer. pol. and banker, 1831–1913. B
White, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London and fdr. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1492–1567. A: V
White, Thos.: Eng. div. and fdr. of Sion Coll., London, 1550*–1624. A: V
White (Blackloe), Thos.: Eng. philos., R.C. div. and controv., 1593–1676. A: O
White, Thos.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1628–1698. A: V
White, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1730*–1775*. M
White, Thos.: Canad. statesm., 1830–1888. A: H
White, Thos. Gilb.: Amer. pntr., 1877–1939. S
White, Thos. Willis: Amer. printer and journ., 1788–1843. B
White, Walt.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1811–1893. A
White, Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1620. A: Q
White, Wm.: Eng. div. and Lat. wr., 1604–1678. A
White, Wm.: Scot. physn., 1755–1830. F
White, Wm.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1748–1836. B
White, Sir Wm.: Eng. nav. archt., 1845–1913. S
White, Wm. Allen: Amer. newspaper ed., 1868–1944. V8
White, Sir Wm. Arth.: Eng. diplom., 1824–1891. A: S: V
White, Wm. Hale (Mark Rutherford): Eng. nov., essayist and man of letters, 1831–1913. A3: V
White, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. nav. archt., 1845–1913. A3: V
White, Wm. Nath.: Amer. horticult., 1819–1867. B
White Eyes: Amer. Ind. chf., –1778. B
Whiteaves, Jos. Fred.: Eng.-Canad. geol. and palæont., 1835–1909. V
Whitefield, Geo.: Eng.-Amer. Methodist leader and wr., 1714–1770. A: B: O: V
Whitefoord, Caleb: Scot. diplom. and pol. wr., 1734–1810. A: E
Whitefoord, Chas.: Eng. sold., –1753. A
Whitehall, Rob.: Eng. poet, 1625–1685. A
Whitehead, Chas.: Eng. poet, nov. and dram., 'The Autobiography of Jack Ketch,' 1804–1862. A
Whitehead, Dav.: Eng. Prot. div., 1492*–1571. A
Whitehead, Geo.: Eng. Quaker and controv., 1636*–1723. A
Whitehead, Hugh: Eng. div., –1551. A
Whitehead, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1812–1885. A
Whitehead, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and controv., 1630–1696. A
Whitehead, Jno.: Eng. physn., Wesleyan preacher and biog. of Wesley, 1740*–1804. A
Whitehead, Jno.: Scot. merchant and magistrate, 1783–1846. F
Whitehead, Jno.: Eng. ornithol., 1860–1899. A
Whitehead, Paul: Eng. satirist, 1710–1774. A: O
Whitehead, Rob.: Eng. inv. and engin., 1823–1905. A2
Whitehead, Wilbur Cherrier: Amer. card-player, 1866–1931. B
Whitehead, Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1715–1785. A: V
Whitehead, Wm. Adee: Amer. hist., 1810–1884. B
Whitehill, Clar. Eug.: Amer. voc., 1871–1932. B: R
Whitehill, Rob.: Amer. congressman, 1738–1813. B
Whitehorne: See Whithorne; Whythorne.
Whitehouse, Fred. Cope: Amer. archæol., 1842–1911. B
Whitehouse, Sir Harold Beckwith: Eng. gynæcol., 1882–1943. S
Whitehouse, Wm. Edw.: Eng. music., 1859–1935. Q
Whitehurst, Jno.: Eng. horologer, 1713–1788. A: O
Whiteing, Rich.: Eng. journ. and nov., 1840–1928. A4: V
Whitelaw, Jas.: Irish statist., hist. and philanth., 1749–1813. A: C
Whiteley, Wm. (The Universal Provider): Eng. fdr. of stores, 1831–1907. A2: V
Whitelocke, Bulstrode: Eng. lawyer, statesm., biog. and hist., 1605–1675. A: O: V
Whitelocke, Edm.: Eng. courtier, 1565–1608. A
Whitelocke, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge and antiq., 1570–1632. A: V
Whitelocke, Jno.: Brit. gen., 1757–1833. A
Whiter, Walt.: Eng. philol., 1758–1832. A
Whiteside, Jas.: Irish chf. just. and wr., 1804–1876. A: C: S: V
Whiteway, Sir Wm. Vallance: Eng. Prem. of Newfoundland, 1828–1908. A2
Whitfeld, Jno. Clarke: Eng. org. and comp., 1770–1836. A: Q: V
Whitfield, Geo.: See Whitefield.
Whitfield or **Whitfeld**, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. div. and rel. wr., 1597–1660* A: B
Whitfield, Jno. Clarke: See Whitfeld.
Whitfield, Rob. Parr: Amer. palæont., 1828–1910. B
Whitford: See also Whytford.
Whitford, Adam: Eng. royalist sold., 1624–1647. A
Whitford, Dav.: Scot. royalist and schol., 1626–1674. A
Whitford, Jno.: Eng. div., –1667. A
Whitford, Walt.: Bp. of Brechin, 1581*–1647. A
Whitford, Walt.: Eng. royalist and sold. in Russ. service, –1686*. A
Whitgift, Jno.: Archbp. of Canterbury and wr., 1530*–1604. A: V
Whithorne or **Whitehorne**, Pet.: Eng. mil. wr. and sold. of fortune, fl. 1550–1563. A
Whithorne, Thos.: Eng. music. and song wr., fl. 1571–1590. A
Whiti Orongomai, Te: Maori chf., 1831–1907. W
Whiting, Chas. Goodrich: Amer. journ., 1842–1922. B
Whiting, Geo. Elbridge: Amer. org. and comp., 1840–1923. B: R
Whiting, Jno.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1656–1722. A
Whiting, Rich.: Abbot of Glastonbury, –1539. A
Whiting, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and admin., 1813–1873. B1
Whiting, Wm. Hy. Chase: Amer. maj.-gen., 1824–1865. B
Whitla, Sir Wm.: Irish physn. and prof. of medicine, 1851–1933. A5
Whitley, Jabez Corn.: Anglo-Ind. bp., 1837–1904. D
Whitley, Jno. Hy.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms. and social ref., 1866–1935. A5: S
Whitley, Wm. Thos.: Eng. hist. of art, 1858–1942. S
Whitlock, Brand: Amer. diplom. and wr., 1869–1934. B: S
Whitlock, Eliz. (*née* Kemble): Eng. actress, 1761–1836. A
Whitlock, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1625–1709. A
Whitlock, Wm.: Eng. div. and hist., –1584. A
Whitman, Albery Allson: Amer. negro poet and div., 1851–1901. B
Whitman, Alf. Chas.: Eng. wr. on engravings, 1860–1910. A2
Whitman, Chas. Otis: Amer. biol., 1842–1910. B
Whitman, Ezekiel: Amer. judge, 1776–1866. B
Whitman, Marcus: Amer. miss. and pioneer, 1802–1847. B: V
Whitman, Sarah Helen: Amer. poetess, 1803–1878. B
Whitman, Walt: Amer. poet, 1819–1892. B: S: V
Whitmer, Dav.: Amer. Mormon leader, 1805–1888. B
Whitmore, Sir Geo.: Ld. Mayor of London, –1654. A
Whitmore, Sir Geo. Stoddart: Brit. sold. and settler and statesm. in N.Z., 1830–1903. A2: W
Whitmore, Wm. Hy.: Amer. antiq., 1836–1900. B

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (*née* Train): Amer. authoress, 1824–1906. B
Whitney, Anne: Amer. sculp. and poetess, 1821–1915. B
Whitney, Asa: Amer. inv., 1791–1874. B
Whitney, Asa: Amer. merchant, 1797–1872. B
Whitney, Casp.: Amer. journ. and wr., 1861–1929. B1
Whitney, Eli: Amer. inv., 1765–1825. B: V
Whitney, Geof.: Eng. poet, 1548*–1601*. A
Whitney, Harry Payne: Amer. financ. and sportsman, 1872–1930. B
Whitney, Jas. Lyman: Amer. libr., 1835–1910. B
Whitney, Sir Jas. Pliny: Canad. statesm., 1843–1914. H
Whitney, Jas. Pounder: Eng. eccles. hist., 1857–1939. A5: S
Whitney, Josiah Dwight: Amer. geol., 1819–1896. B: V
Whitney, Mary Watson: Amer. astron., 1847–1920. B
Whitney, Myron Wm.: Amer. voc., 1836–1910. B
Whitney, Wm. Collins: Amer. statesm., financ. and sportsman, 1841–1904. B: V
Whitney, Wm. Dwight: Amer. philol. and Sanscrit schol., 1827–1894. B: D: V
Whiton, Jas. Morris: Amer. div. and wr., 1833–1920. B
Whitshed, Sir Jas. Hawkins: Brit. adm., 1762–1849. A
Whitsitt, Wm. Heth: Amer. church hist. and theol., 1841–1911. B
Whitson, Jno.: Eng. merchant and advent., 1557–1629. A
Whittaker: See also Whitaker.
Whittaker, Geo. Byrom: Eng. publisher, 1793–1847. A
Whittaker, Jas. Wm.: Eng. pntr. in water colours, 1828–1876. A
Whittaker, Jno. Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1790*–1854. A: S
Whittaker, Sir Thos.: Eng. temp. ref., 1850–1919. S
Whittelsey, Abigail (*née* Goodrich): Amer. ed. and author, 1788–1858. B
Whittemore, Amos: Amer. inv., 1759–1828. B
Whittemore, Thos.: Amer. div. and financ., 1800–1861. B
Whittier, Jno. Greenleaf: Amer. poet, 1807–1892. B: S: V
Whittingham, Chas.: Eng. printer, 1767–1840. A: V
Whittingham, Chas.: Eng. printer, 1795–1876. A: V
Whittingham, Sir Sam. Ford: Brit. gen., mil. and pol. wr., 1772–1841. A: D
Whittingham, Wm.: Eng. Puritan div. and bibl. schol., 1524*–1579. A: V
Whittingham, Wm. Rollinson: P.E. Bp. of Maryland, 1805–1879. B
Whittington, Rich.: Mayor of London and benef., –1423. A: V
Whittington, **Whytynton** or **Whitinton**, Rob.: Eng. gram. and trans., 1480*–*post* 1547. A
Whittie, Pet. Armstrong: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1789–1866. A
Whittlesey or **Wittlesea**, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1374. A: V
Whittredge, Worthington: Amer. pntr., 1820–1910. B
Whitty, Edw. Mich.: Eng. journ., 1827–1860. A: C
Whitty, Mich. Jas.: Eng. journ., 1795–1873. A: C
Whitwell, Jno. Griffin: See Griffin.
Whitworth, Chas., Lord: Eng. diplom., 1675–1725. A
Whitworth, Sir Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1714*–1778. A
Whitworth, Chas., Earl: diplom. and Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1752–1825. A
Whitworth, Geo. Fred.: Eng.-Amer. div. and educat., 1816–1907. B
Whitworth, Sir Jos.: Eng. mechanician, inv. and engin., 1803–1887. A: S: V
Whitworth, Wm. Allen: Eng. mathem. and rel. wr., 1840–1905. A2
Whood, Isaac: Eng. port. pntr., 1689–1752. A: M
Whorwood, Jane (*née* Ryder): Eng. royalist, fl. 1634–1648. A
Whymper, Edw.: Eng. wood-engrav., mountaineer and expl., 1840–1911. A2: S: V
Whymper, Josiah Wood: Eng. wood-engrav., 1813–1903. A2: M
Whyte: See also White.
Whyte, Alex.: Scot. div., 1836–1921. A3: S
Whyte, Geo.: Scot. physn., 1714–1766. F
Whyte, Sam.: Irish poet, educat. and miscell. wr., 1733–1811. A: C
Whyte, Sir Wm.: Scot.-Canad. rly. admin., 1843–1914. H
Whyte, Wm. Pinkney: Amer. senator, 1824–1908. B
Whyte-Melville, Geo. Jno.: Scot. nov. and poet, 1821–1878. A: F: S: V
Whytehead, Thos.: Eng. miss. and poet, 1815–1843. A
Whytford, Rich.: Eng. monk, dev. and theol. wr., fl. 1495–1555*. A
Whythorne (Whitehorne), Thos.: Eng. song-wr., 1528–*post* 1590. Q
Whytt, Rob.: Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1714–1766. A
Whytynton: See Whittington.
Wiarda, Pieter: Dutch Cistercian abbot, –1501. P
Wiarda, Tileman Dothias: Frisian hist. and philol., 1746–1826. R
Wibald(us): Abbot of Corbie and diplom., 1098–1158. O: R
Wibel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. eccles. hist. and court preacher, 1711–1772. R
Wiber, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philos., fl. 1700–1707. R
Wibmer, Karl Aug.: Germ. physn., 1803–1885. R
Wiborada, St.: Swiss hermit, –926. R
Wiburn or **Wyburn**, Perceval: Eng. Puritan div., 1533*–1606*. A
Wicar, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1762–1834. M: O
Wiche: See also Wyche; Wakeman.
Wiche, Jno.: Eng. Bapt. min. and rel. wr., 1718–1794. A
Wichelhaus, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1819–1858. R
Wicherley: See Wycherley.
Wichern, Joh. Hinrich: Germ. miss., 1808–1881. R
Wichert, Geo. Hein. Rob.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1811–1876. R
Wichgrevius, Alb.: Germ.-Lat. poet, 1575*–1619. R
Wichmann: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1192. R
Wichmann, Ad.: Germ. pntr., 1820–1866. M: R
Wichmann, Joh. Ern.: Germ. med. wr. and physn., 1740–1802. R
Wichmann, Karl Fried.: Germ. sculp., 1775–1836. R
Wichmann, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. sculp., 1788–1859. R
Wichmann, Moritz Ludw. Geo.: Germ. astron., 1821–1859. R
Wichmannshausen, Joh. Christoph: Germ. orient., 1663–1727. R
Wichmans, Augustin: Flem. hagiog., 1592*–1661. O
Wichura, Max Ernst: Germ. bot., trav. and wr., 1817–1866. R
Wickede, Jul. von: Germ. mil. wr., 1819–1896. R
Wickede, Thos. von: Burgomaster of Lübeck, –1527. R
Wickenburg, Matthias Constantin Capello, Count: Austr. statesm., 1797–1880. R
Wickenburg-Almásy, Wilhelmine, Countess: Austr. poetess, 1845–1890. R
Wickenhauser, Franz Ad.: Austr. hist. of the Bukowina, 1809–1891. R
Wickens, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1815–1873. A: S
Wickersham, Jas. Pyle: Amer. educat., 1825–1891. B
Wickes, Lamb.: Amer. nav. off., 1735*–1777. B
Wickes, Steph.: Amer. physn. and hist. wr., 1813–1889. B
Wickham: See also Wykeham.
Wickham, Edw. Chas.: Eng. div., class. and liturgical wr., 1834–1910. A2: S
Wickham, Hy. Lewis: Eng. barrister and govt. official, 1789–1864. A
Wickham, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1763–1839. B
Wickham, Wm.: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1761–1840. A
Wickhoff, Franz: Austr. hist. of art, 1853–1909. N
Wickliffe, Chas. Anderson: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1788–1869. B
Wickliffe, Rol. Chas.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1819–1895. B
Wickram, Jörg: Germ. poet and nov., –*ante* 1562. R: V
Wickson, Edw. Jas.: Amer. horticult., 1848–1923. B
Wickstead, Phil.: Eng. port. pntr., –1790. M
Wicksteed, Gust. Wm.: Eng.-Canad. lawyer, poet and civ. serv., 1799–1898. H
Wicksteed, Jas.: Eng. engrav., 1719–1791. M
Wickwane or **Wycheham**, Wm. de: Archbp. of York, –1285. A
Wicliff: See Wycliffe.
Wicquefort, Abr.: Dutch statesm. and diplom., 'L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions,' 1598–1682. O
Wicquefort, Joachim von: Dutch-Germ. cclr., 1600*–*post* 1647. O: R
Widdicomb, Hy.: Eng. actor, 1813–1868. A
Widdicomb or **Widdicumb**, Jno. Esdaile: Eng. riding master and circus rider, 1787–1854. A
Widdowes, Giles: Eng. div. and controv., 1588*–1645. A
Widdrington, Ralph: Eng. prof. of Grk. and of divinity, –1688. A
Widdrington, Roger (Preston, Thos.): Eng. Benedictine and theol. wr., 1563–1640. A
Widdrington, Sam. Edw.: Eng.-Span. wr. on Spain, –1856. A
Widdrington, Sir Thos.: Eng. Commis. of Great Seal, Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., judge and hist., –1664. A
Widdrington, Wm.: 1st Bar. Widdrington, royalist, 1610–1651. A: V
Widdrington, Wm., 4th Ld.: Scot. Jacobite, 1678–1743. A: V
Widebram, Fried.: Germ. schoolman, Lat. poet and reformed theol., 1532–1585. R
Widemer: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –474*. R
Widenast, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. printer, –1477. R
Widener, Harry Elkins: Amer. bibliophile, 1885–1912. B
Widener, Jos. Early: Amer. sportsman and coll., 1873–1943. V7
Widener, Pet. Arrell Brown: Amer. financ. and philanth., 1834–1915. B
Widenfeldt, Adam: Germ. jurist and theol. wr., 1618–1678. R
Widenhofer, Franz Xav.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1708–1755. R
Widenman, Barbara: Germ. midwife, 1695*– . R
Wider, Phil. Ehrenreich: Austr. theol., –684. R
Widerad: Abbot of Fulda, –1075. R
Widforss, Gunnar Maunitz: Swed.-Amer. artist, 1879–1934. B
Widman, Achilles Jason: Germ. magistrate, –*ante* 1596. R
Widman, Geo.: Germ. chron., 1487*–1560. R
Widman, Geo. Rud.: Germ. cclr. and ed. of the Faust legend, –1600. R
Widmann: See also Widman.
Widmann, Christ. Ad. Fried.: Germ. poet and pol., 1818–1878. R
Widmann, Enoch: Germ. hist., 1551–1615. R
Widmann, Erasmus: Germ. music. and poet, 1572–1634. Q: R
Widmann, Franz: Germ. canonist, 1711–1775. R
Widmann, Joh.: Germ. physn., 1440–1524. R
Widmann, Johannes: Germ. mathem., fl. 1482–1500*. R
Widmann, Leonhart: Germ. chron., 1490*–1557. R
Widmanstetter, Joh. Albrecht: Germ. statesm., humanist and orient., 1506*–1557. O: R
Widmer, Christopher: Eng.-Canad. physn. and pol., 1780–1858. H
Widmer, Jos.: Swiss R.C. theol., 1779–1844. R
Widnmann, Max. von: Germ. sculp., 1812–1895. R
Widukind: Saxon chf., –*post* 785. R: V
Widukind von Corvey: Saxon monk and hist., 10th cent. R
Widvile or **Widville**: See Woodville.
Wiebe, Fried. Karl Herm.: Germ. engin., 1818–1881. R
Wiebeking, Karl Fried. von: Germ. engin., archt. and geog., 1762–1842. R
Wiebel, Joh. Wilh. von: Germ. mil. physn., 1767–1847. R
Wiebke, Barthold: Germ. pntr., fl. 1679–1682. R

Wiechmann, Ferd. Gerh.: Amer. chem. and wr., 1853–1919. B
Wieck, Fried.: Germ. pianoforte teacher, 1785–1873. Q: R
Wieck, Fried. Geo.: Germ. technological wr. and indust., 1800–1860. R
Wieck, Karl Ferd.: Germ. educat., 1787–1864. R
Wiedeburg, Basilius Christ. Bernhard: Germ. astron., 1722–1758. R
Wiedeburg, Fried.: Germ. hist., 1681–1758. R
Wiedeburg, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol. and author, 1751–1815. R
Wiedeburg, Joh. Bernhard: Germ. theol. and astron., 1687–1766. R
Wiedeburg, Joh. Ernst Basilius: Germ. physic. and astron., 1733–1789. R
Wiedemann, Christ. Rud. Wilh.: Germ. gynæcol., nat., hist. and man of letters, 1770–1840. R
Wiedemann, Geo. Fried.: Germ. Catholic theol. and hist., 1787–1864. R
Wiedemann, Gust. Hein.: Germ. physic., 1826–1899. R: V
Wiedenmann, Wilh. von: Germ. forester, 1798–1844. R
Wiederhold, Kon.: Germ. sold., 1598–1667. R
Wiederhold, Kuno, Baron von: Germ. gen., 1809–1885. R
Wiederhold, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1801–1850. R
Wiederholdt, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1679–1760. R
Wiedfeldt, Otto: Germ. indust. and ambassador, 1872–1926. S
Wieding, Karl Johannes Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1825–1887. R
Wiegleb, Joh. Christ.: Germ. chem., 1732–1800. O: R
Wiegmann, Rud.: Germ. archt. and pntr., 1804–1865. M: R
Wiegrebe, Ernst Hein.: Germ. sold. and topog., 1793–1872. R
Wiehe, Joh. Karl Ern.: Germ. archt., 1842–1894. R
Wiehri, Mart.: Germ. priest and theol., –1794. R
Wiel, Jos.: Swiss physn. and med. wr., 1828–1881. R
Wieland, Christoph Mart.: Germ. poet and man of letters, 1733–1813. O: R: V
Wieland, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. Benedictine, 1731–1763. R
Wieland, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Bâle, 1758–1838. R
Wieland, Joh. Seb.: Germ. poet and theol., 1590–1635. R
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1791–1832. R
Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1825–1864. R
Wieland, Johannes Hein.: Swiss sold., 1822–1894. R
Wieland, Karl Dietrich: Swiss eclr. and hist., 1830–1894. R
Wieland, Melchior: See Guilandinus.
Wielant, Phil.: Flem. magistrate, pol. and jurist, 1441(2)–1520. K
Wieling, Abr.: Germ.-Dutch jurist and Lat. wr., 1693–1746. P
Wielopolski, Alex.: Pol. statesm., 1803–1877. V
Wienbarg, Ludolf Christ.: Germ. wr. and publicist, 1802–1872. R
Wiener, Chas.: Belg. sculp., engrav. and medallist, 1832–1887. K
Wiener, Christ.: Germ. mathem., 1826–1896. R
Wiener, Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1834–1897. R
Wiener, Jacques: Belg. engrav. and medallist, 1815–1899. K
Wiener, Johannes: Germ. printer, –1506. R
Wiener, Leop.: Belg. sculp. and medallist, 1823–1891. K
Wiener, Paul: Austr. ref. and bp., –1554. R
Wienholt, Arn.: Germ. physn., 1749–1804. R
Wieniawski, Hen.: Pol. mus. comp. and viol., 1835–1880. Q: U: V
Wieniewski, Franz: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1802–1874. R
Wiens, Eberhard: Germ. hist. and philol., 1798–1848. R
Wieprecht, Wilh. Fried.: Germ. music., comp. and inv., 1802–1872. Q: R: V
Wier (Weyer), Joh.: Flem.-Germ. med. wr. and physn., 1515–1588. O: P: R
Wieringen, Cornelis Claesz van: Dutch pntr., 1575*–1635. M: P: R
Wierix, Anton: Flem. engrav., 1555*–1624. M: R
Wierix, Hieron.: Flem. engrav., 1551–1619. M: R
Wierix, Joh.: Flem. engrav., 1549–*post* 1615. M: R
Wierstraat, Christ.: Germ. chron., –*post* 1475. R
Wiertz, Antoine Jos.: Fr.-Belg. pntr. and sculp., 1806–1865. M
Wiesand, Geo. Stephan: Germ. jurist, 1736–1821. R
Wiese, Geo. Walt. Vinc., von: Germ. canonist, statesm. and benef., 1769–1824. R
Wieseler, Fried. Jul. Aug.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1811–1892. R
Wieseler, Karl Geo.: Germ. theol., 1813–1883. R
Wiesener, Christ. Enoch: Germ. poet and theol., 1798–1861. R
Wiesenhauern, Just Karl: Germ. canonist, 1719–1759. R
Wieser, Fred., Baron von: Austr. econ., 1851–1926. N
Wiesner, Geo. Franz: Germ. R.C. theol., 1731–1797. R
Wiesner, Konrad: Germ. engrav., 1821–1847. R
Wiesner, Jul. von: Austr. bot., 1838–1916. N
Wiessner, Jac.: Germ. canonist and Jesuit, 1640–1705. R
Wiessner, Kon.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1796– . M
Wiest, Stephan: Germ. R.C. theol., 1748–1797. R
Wietersheim, Eduard von: Germ. statesm., 1787–1865. R
Wiethase, Hein.: Germ. archt., 1833–1893. R
Wietrowski, Maximilian: Austr. Jesuit, 1660–1757. R
Wiffen, Ben. Barron: Eng. miscell. wr. and biog., 1794–1867. A
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes: Eng. poet, trans. and hist. of Russell family, 1792–1836. A
Wigan, Alf. Syd.: Eng. actor, 1814–1878. A: S
Wigan, Hor.: Eng. actor and dram., 1819*–1885. A
Wigan, Leonora (*née* Pincott): Eng. actress, 1805–1884. A
Wigan, Jno.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1696–1739. A
Wigand von Redwitz: Bp. of Bamberg, 1476–1556. R
Wigand, Geo.: Germ. publisher, 1808–1858. R
Wigand, Joh.: Germ. Prot. div. and controvers., 1523–1587. R
Wigand, Jul. Wilh. Alb.: Germ. bot., 1821–1886. R
Wigand, Justus Hein.: Russ. physn. and gynæcol., 1769–1817. R
Wigand, Karl Sam.: Germ. archivist, 1744–1805. R
Wigand, Otto: Germ. bookseller and publisher, 1795–1870. R
Wigand, Paul: Germ. jurist and hist., 1786–1866. R
Wigandt, Mart.: Germ. Catholic theol. and philos., –1708. R
Wigandus: See Wigand.
Wigard, Franz Jac.: Germ. physn. and stenographer, 1807–1885. R
Wigbert: Germ. miss., –718. R
Wigbert, St.: Abbot of Fritzlar, –747. R
Wigbert: monk of Fritzlar, fl. 735–738. R
Wigbold: Archbp. of Cologne, –1304. R
Wigfall, Louis Trezevant: Amer. gen. and senator, 1816–1874. B
Wigfried: Bp. of Verdun, –983. R
Wigg, Lilly: Eng. bot., 1749–1828. A
Wigger, Pet. Gottlieb Dan. Fried.: Germ. archivist, 1825–1886. R
Wigger, Winand Mich.: Amer. R.C. bp., 1841–1901. B
Wiggers, Gust. Adam Fried.: Germ. theol., 1777–1860. R
Wiggers, Hein. Aug. Ludw.: Germ. pharmacol., 1803–1880. R
Wiggers, Joh.: Flem. R.C. theol., 1571–1639. R
Wiggers, Moritz Karl Geo.: Germ. pol., 1816–1894. R
Wiggert, Fried.: Germ. schoolman, 1791–1871. R
Wiggin, Jas. Hy.: Amer. Unit. div. and ed., 1836–1900. B
Wiggin, Kate Douglas: Amer. authoress and kindergartner, 1856–1923. B: S: V
Wiggins, Carleton: Amer. pntr., 1848–1932. B
Wiggins, Jos.: Eng. Arctic expl., 1832–1905. A2: S
Wigginton, Giles: Eng. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1569–1592. A
Wigglesworth, Edw.: Amer. educat. and theol., 1693*–1765. B
Wigglesworth, Edw.: Amer. educat. and theol., 1732–1794. B
Wigglesworth, Edw.: Amer. dermatologist, 1840–1896. B
Wigglesworth, Mich.: Eng.-Amer. div. and poet, 1631–1705. B: V
Wigham, Jno. Richardson: Scot. inv. and engin., 1829–1906. A2
Wighard, **Wigheard** or **Vighard**: Archbp. of York, –664. A
Wight, Fred. Coit: Amer. music. and comp., 1859–1933. B
Wight, Pet. Bonnett: Amer. archt., 1838–1925. B
Wight, Rob.: Anglo-Ind. bot., 1796–1872. A
Wightman, Edw.: Eng. fanatic and martyr, –1612. A
Wightman, Jos.: Brit. gen., –1722. A
Wightman, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1784–1863. A: S
Wightwick, Geo.: Eng. archt. and dram., 1802–1872. A
Wiglaf: Kg. of Mercia, –838. A
Wigmore, Wm.: See Campion, Wm.
Wignell, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. actor and theat. man., 1753*–1803. B
Wigner, Geo. Wm.: Eng. chem. and scient., 1842–1884. A
Wigram, Geo. Vicesimus: Eng. bibl. schol., 1805–1879. A
Wigram, Sir Jas.: Eng. judge, 1793–1866. A
Wigram, Jos. Cotton: Bp. of Rochester, rel. and educat. wr., 1798–1867. A
Wigram, Woolmore: Eng. campanologist, 1831–1907. A2
Wigtown, Earls of: See Fleming.
Wihl, Ludw.: Germ. philol. and litt., 1807–1882. R: U
Wiho: 1st Bp. of Osnabrück, –803. R
Wihtgar: Kg. of the Isle of Wight, –544. A
Wihtred: Kg. of Kent, –725. A: V
Wijck: See Wyck.
Wijnants: See Wynants.
Wikeford, Rob. de: Archbp. of Dublin and Chanc. of Ireland, –1390. A
Wikoff, Hy.: Amer. author and advent., 1813*–1884. B
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich: Germ. Hellenist, 1848–1931. S
Wilayat Ali, Syad: Ind. loyalist, 1815–1899. D
Wilberforce, Alb. Basil Orme: Eng. div. and controv., 1841–1916. S
Wilberforce, Ern. Roland: Bp. of Newcastle and of Chichester, 1840–1907. A2: S
Wilberforce, Hy. Wm.: Eng. R.C. div., ed. and rel. wr., 1807–1873. A: S
Wilberforce, Rob. Isaac: Eng. R.C. convert, theol. and hist., 1802–1857. A: V
Wilberforce, Sam.: Bp. of Oxford and of Winchester, bibl. and rel. wr., and eccles. statesm., 1805–1873. A: S: V
Wilberforce, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and pol., 1759–1833. A: O: V
Wilberg, Christ.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1839–1882. M: R
Wilberg, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798–1852. R
Wilberg, Joh. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1766–1846. R
Wilborn (Welbronner), Nic.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1533–1536. M
Wilbrand: Archbp. of Magdeburg, –1253. R
Wilbrand: Ct. of Oldenburg and Bp. of Paderborn and of Utrecht, –1233. R
Wilbrand, Joh. Bern.: Germ. nat., 1779–1846. R
Wilbrandt, Ad.: Germ. poet, dram. and nov., 1837–1911. V
Wilbrandt, Christ. Ludw. Theod.: Germ. æsthetic and pol., 1801–1867. R
Wilbrord: See Willibrod, St.
Wilbur, Cressy Livingston: Amer. statist., 1865–1928. B
Wilbur, Hervey Backus: Amer. philanth., 1820–1883. B
Wilbur, Jno.: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1774–1856. B
Wilbur, Sam.: Eng. settler in N. America, 1585*–1656. B
Wilbye, Jno.: Eng. madrigal wr. and music., 1574*–1638. A: Q: V
Wilcke, Ern. Ludw. von: Germ.-Pol. gen., 1653–1725. R
Wilcocks, Jos.: Bp. of Gloucester and of Rochester, 1673–1756. A
Wilcocks, Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1724–1791. A
Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus: Amer. Confed. sold., 1824–1890. B
Wilcox, Delos Franklin: Amer. wr. on public utilities, 1873–1928. B
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler: Amer. poetess, 1850–1919. B: S
Wilcox, Reynold Webb: Amer. physn., 1856–1931. B
Wilcox, Steph.: Amer. inv. and engin., 1830–1893. B

Wilcox, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., rel. wr. and trans., 1549*–1608. A
Wilczek, Count Hans: Austr. nat. and expl., 1837–1922. N
Wilczek, Hein. Wilh., Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1665–1739. R
Wilczek, Joh. Jos. Maria, Count: Austr. diplom., 1738–1819. R
Wilczynski, Ern. Jul.: Germ.-Amer. mathem., 1876–1932. B
Wild: See also Wilde.
Wild, Chas.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1781–1835. A: M
Wild, Franz: Austr. singer, 1791–1860. Q: R
Wild, Geo.: Bp. of Derry, 1610–1665. A
Wild, Jas. Wm.: Eng. archt., 1814–1892. A
Wild, Joh.: Germ. theol., 1485*–1554. O
Wild, Johannes: Germ. trav., 1585–*post* 1611. R
Wild, Johannes: Swiss engin., 1814–1894. R
Wild, Jno Rob. Fcs. (Frank): Eng. Antarctic expl., 1874–1939. A5: S: V3
Wild, Jon.: Eng. criminal and informer, 1682*–1725. A: R: V
Wild, Leonhard: Germ. printer, –1489. R
Wild, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. div., poet and wit, 1609–1679. A
Wild, Seb.: Germ. meistersinger and dram., 16th cent. R
Wild, von Pressat, Ulrich: See Ulrich der Wilde.
Wilda, Wilh. Eduard: Germ. jurist, 1800–1856. R: U
Wildauer, Mathilde: Austr. actress and voc., 1820–1878. R
Wildauer von Wildhausen, Tobias: Austr. philos. and pol., 1825–1898. R
Wildberg, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1765–1850. R
Wildberger, Johannes: Swiss-Germ. orthopædist, –1879. R
Wilde, Sir Alf. Thos.: Brit. gen., 1819–1878. A: D: S
Wilde, Andries de: Dutch settler in the Far East, 1781–1865. P
Wilde, Geo. Fcs. Faxon: Amer. nav. off., 1845–1911. B
Wilde, Jas. Plaisted: Bar. Penzance, Eng. judge, 1816–1899. A1: S
Wilde, Jane Francesca, Lady (*née* Elgee): Eng. poet and antiq., 1826–1896. A: C
Wilde, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., fl. 1736–1744. R
Wilde or **Wyld**, Jno.: Eng. judge, 1590–1669. A
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills: Irish poet, æsthete, wit and dram. 1856–1900. A1: C: V
Wilde, Pet. Ernst: Germ. physn. and printer, 1732–1785. R
Wilde, Rich. Hy.: Irish-Amer. lawyer, biog., poet and Ital. schol., 1789–1847. B: C
Wilde, Thos.: 1st Bar. Truro, Ld. Chanc., 1782–1855. A: S: V
Wilde, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1611*–1679. A
Wilde, Sir Wm. Rob. Wills: Irish oculist, antiq. and med. wr., 1815–1876. A: C: S
Wildeman, Jan Ernst: Dutch engin. and sold., 1770–1833. P
Wildenberg, Hans Ebran von: Germ. chron., –*post* 1503. R
Wildenberg, Hieron. Gürtler von: Germ. humanist, 1464(5)–1558. R
Wildenbruch, Ernst von: Germ. dram. and poet, 1845–1909. V
Wildenhahn, Karl Aug.: Germ. theol. and wr. on architecture, 1805–1868. R
Wildens, Jan: Flem. lands. pntr., 1586–1653. K: M: O: R
Wilder, Alex.: Amer. philos. and physn., 1823–1908. B
Wilder, Geo. Christ.: Germ. archt. and engrav., 1797–1855. M: R
Wilder, Harris Hawthorne: Amer. zool., 1864–1928. B
Wilder, Jerome Alb. Vict. van: Belg. wr. on music, 1835–1892. K: Q
Wilder, Jno. Thos.: Amer. sold. and indust., 1830–1917. B
Wilder, Marshal Pinckney: Amer. merchant and agricult., 1798–1886. B
Wilder, Phil. van: Flem. music., fl. 1526–1553. K: Q
Wildermuth, Ottilie: Germ. wr., 1817–1877. R
Wilderspin, Sam.: Eng. originator of infant schools and wr. on education, 1792*–1866. A
Wilding, Ant. Fred.: N.Z.-Eng. lawn-tennis player, 1833–1915. A3: S
Wildius, Joh. Dan.: Germ. theol., 1585*–1635. R
Wildman, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., pol. and pamphleteer, 1621*–1693. A: V
Wildman, Murray Shipley: Amer. econ., 1868–1930. B
Wildon, Herrand von: Germ. poet and noble, –1278. R
Wildrik, Berent: Dutch patriot and admin., 1754–1831. P
Wildungen, Ludw. Karl Eberhard Hein. Fried. von: Germ. forester, 1754–1822. R
Wildvogel, Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1644–1728. R
Wiley, And. Jackson: Amer. irrigation engin., 1862–1931. B
Wiley, Calvin Henderson: Amer. educat., 1819–1887. B
Wiley, Dav.: Amer. Presbyt. div. and agricult. wr., –1813*. B
Wiley, Eph. Emerson: Amer. div. and educat., 1814–1893. B
Wiley, Harvey Wash.: Amer. chem. and wr., 1844–1930. B
Wilflingseder, Ambrosius: Germ. theol. and wr. on music, –1563. R
Wilford or **Wilsford**, Sir Jas.: Scot. sold. and Gov. of Haddington, 1516*–1550. A
Wilford, Jno.: Eng. publisher, fl. 1723–1742. A
Wilford, Ralph: See Wulford.
Wilford or **Wilsford**, Sir Thos.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1530–1604*. A
Wilfrid or **Wilfrith**, St.: Bp. of York and Hexham, 634–709. A: O: P: V
Wilhelm, Carl: Germ. mus. comp., 'Wacht am Rhein,' 1815–1873. Q
Wilhelm, Gust.: Austr. prof. of agriculture, 1834–1895. R
Wilhelm, Janus: Germ. philol., 1554–1584. O
Wilhelm, Wilh.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1735–1790. R
Wilhelmi, Alex. Vict.: Austr. actor, wr. of comedies and guild master, 1817–1877. R
Wilhelmi, Fried. (Fried. Wilh. von Panwitz): Germ. actor, 1788–1852. R
Wilhelmi, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. bp., 1796–1882. R
Wilhelmina: Margravine of Bayreuth, 1709–1758. V
Wilhelmina: Pcess. of Prussia and of Orange, 1751–1820. P: R
Wilhelmina Carolina: Pcess. of Orange-Nassau, 1743–1787. P
Wilhelmius, Wilh.: Dutch theol. and bibl. schol., 1631–1677. P
Wilhelmj, Aug. Dan. Ferd. Vict.: Germ. viol., 1845–1908. Q
Wilhem, Guil. Louis Bocquillon: Fr. mus. comp., 1781–1842. O: Q
Wilke, Andreas: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1562–1631. R
Wilke, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. Catholic convert and theol., 1786–1854. R
Wilken, Fried.: Germ. hist., 1777–1840. R
Wilkes, Chas.: Amer. rear-adm. and expl., 1798–1877. B: V
Wilkes, Geo.: Amer. journ., 1817–1885. B
Wilkes, Hy.: Eng.-Canad. educat., 1805–1886. H
Wilkes, Jno.: Eng. pol., pol. wr. and hist., 1727–1797. A: O: V
Wilkes, Rich.: Eng. physn., antiq. and med. wr., 1691–1760. A
Wilkes, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom., 1545*–1598. A
Wilkeson, Sam.: Amer. manuf. and pioneer, 1781–1848. B
Wilkie, Dan.: Scot.-Canad. div. and educat., 1777–1851. H
Wilkie, Sir Dav.: Scot. pntr., 1785–1841. A: F: M: O: V
Wilkie, Sir Dav. Percival Dalbreck: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1882–1938. A5
Wilkie, Frk. Bangs: Amer. journ., 1832–1892. B
Wilkie, Wm.: Scot. poet, 1721–1772. A: F
Wilkin, Chas.: Eng. engrav., 1750–1814. M
Wilkin, Frk. W.: Eng. port. pntr., –1842. M
Wilkin, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pastoralist and N.Z. agricult., 1820–1886. W
Wilkin, Sim.: Scot. ed. and publisher, 1790–1862. A
Wilkins, Aug. Sam.: Eng. class. schol., 1843–1905. A2
Wilkins, Sir Chas.: Eng. orient., 1749*–1836. A: D: O: V
Wilkins, Dav.: Eng. schol., 1685–1745. A
Wilkins, Geo.: Eng. dram., nov. and pamphleteer, fl. 1607. A: V
Wilkins, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1785–1865. A
Wilkins, Hy. St. Clair: Brit. gen., 1828–1896. A: D
Wilkins, Jno.: Bp. of Chester, scient. and wr., 1614–1672. A: O: V
Wilkins, Lew. Morris: Canad. pol. and judge, 1801–1885. H
Wilkins, Ross: Amer. judge, 1799–1872. B
Wilkins, Wm.: Eng. archt., 1778–1839. A
Wilkins, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1779–1865. B
Wilkins, Wm. Hy.: Eng. biog., 1860–1905. A2
Wilkins, Wm. J.: Eng. miss. and wr. on the Hindus, 1843–1902. D
Wilkinson, Chas. Smith: Eng.-Austral. geol., 1843–1891. A: I
Wilkinson, Dav.: Amer. inv. and manuf., 1771–1852. B
Wilkinson, Ellen Cicely: Eng. woman cabinet min., 1891–1947. S
Wilkinson, Geo. Howard: Scot. bp., 1833–1907. A2: S
Wilkinson, Hy.: Eng. div., 1610–1675. A
Wilkinson, Hy.: Eng. div. and wr., 1616–1690. A
Wilkinson, Hy. Spenser: Eng. mil. wr., 1853–1937. A5: S
Wilkinson, Jas.: Amer. gen. and advent., 1757–1825. B: V
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., –1845. A
Wilkinson, Jas. Jno. Garth: Eng. Swedenborgian, wr. and trans., 1812–1899. A: V
Wilkinson, Jemima: Amer. rel. impostor, 1752–1819. B
Wilkinson, Jeremiah: Amer. inv., 1741–1831. B
Wilkinson, Jno.: Eng. ironmaster, 1728–1808. A: V
Wilkinson, Jno.: Amer. Confed. nav. off., 1821–1891. B
Wilkinson, Sir Nevile Rodwell: Eng. antiq. and wr., 1869–1940 A5.
Wilkinson, Norm.: Eng. drama designer, 1882–1934. A5
Wilkinson, Sir Jno. Gardner: Eng. archæol., orient. and expl., 1797–1875. A: V
Wilkinson, Rob.: Eng. church comp., 15th and 16th cents. Q
Wilkinson, Rob. Shaw: Amer. negro educat., 1865–1932. B
Wilkinson, Sarah: Eng. voc. and actress, 1768*–1841. Q
Wilkinson, Tate: Eng. actor and wr., 1739–1803. A: V
Wilkinson, Thos.: Eng. church comp., 16th and 17th cents. Q
Wilkinson, Wm.: Eng. theol. wr., –1613. A
Wilks, Jno.: Eng. swindler, biog. and journ., –1846. A
Wilks, Jno.: Eng. attorney and pol., 1765*–1854. A
Wilks, Mark: Eng. sold., col. gov. and hist., 1760*–1831. A: D
Wilks, Rob.: Irish comedian, 1665–1732. A: C
Wilks, Sir Sam.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1824–1911. A2
Wilks, Sam. Chas.: Eng. Evangelical div. and wr., 1789–1872. A
Wilks, Wm.: Irish actor, fl. 1714–1723. A
Will: See also Wille.
Will, Allen Sinclair: Amer. journ. and biog., 1868–1934. B
Will, Geo. Andreas: Germ. hist. and man of letters, 1727–1798. R
Will, Joh. Fried.: Germ. nat., 1815–1868. R
Will, Joh. Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1733–*post* 1778. R
Will, Jno. Shiress: Scot. leg. wr., 1840–1910. A2
Willading, Joh. Fried von: Swiss statesm., 1641–1718. R
Willaert (Vuillaert; Villahert; Vuigliardo), Abr.: Flem. mus. comp., 1480*–1562. K: Q
Willaerts (Willarts), Abr.: Dutch pntr., 1613–1671. M: P: R
Willaerts (Willarts), Adam: Flem. pntr., 1577–1664*. M: P: R
Willaerts, Cornelis: Flem. lands. pntr., –1675. R
Willaerts, Isaac: Flem. pntr., – *post* 1688. R
Willamov, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. poet, 1736–1777. R
Willan, Rob.: Eng. med. wr. and dermatologist, 1757–1812. A: O
Willard, De Forest: Amer. physn. and orthopæd., 1846–1910. B
Willard, Edw. Smith: Eng. actor, 1853–1915. S
Willard, Emma (*née* Hart): Amer. educat., 1787–1870. B

Willard, Frances Eliz.: Amer. social ref., 1839–1898. B: V
Willard, Jos.: Amer. div. and Pres. of Harvard, 1738–1804. B
Willard, Jos.: Amer. hist., 1798–1865. B
Willard, Jos. Edw.: Amer. diplom. and lawyer, 1865–1924. B
Willard, Jas. Field: Amer. hist., 1876–1935. B1
Willard, Josiah Flint: Amer. wr. on crime and vagrancy, 1869–1907. B1
Willard, Mary (*née* Hatch): Amer. business woman and social worker, 1856–1926. B
Willard, Sam.: Vice-Pres. of Harvard, 1640–1707. B
Willard, Sam.: Amer. div. and hymn wr., 1775–1859. B
Willard, Sid.: Amer. educat., 1780–1856. B
Willard, Sim.: Eng. settler in America, 1605–1676. B
Willard, Sim.: Amer. clockmaker, 1753–1848. B
Willard, Solomon: Amer. sculp. and archt., 1783–1861. B
Willatzen, Joh. Pet.: Germ. poet and trans., 1824–1898. R
Willaumez, Jean Bapt. Philibert, Count: Fr. adm., 1763–1845. O
Willcocks, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1857–1926. A4
Willcocks, Jos.: Irish-Canad. journ. and agitator, –1814. H
Willcocks, Sir Wm.: Eng. engin., 1852–1932. S
Willcox, Louise (*née* Collier): Amer. essayist and critic, 1865–1929. B
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar: Amer. sold., 1823–1907. B
Willcox, Sir Wm. Hy.: Eng. physn. and authority on poisons, 1870–1941. S: V5
Willdenow, Chas. Lew.: Germ. bot., 1765–1812. O: R
Wille, Aug. von: Germ. pntr., 1829–1887. M: R
Wille, Balthasar: Germ. div., 1607–1656. R
Wille, Eliza (*née* Sloman): Germ. poetess, 1809–1893. R
Wille, Franç.: Germ. journ., 1811–1896. R
Wille, Joh. Geo.: Germ. engrav., 1715–1808. M: O: R
Willeborts (Wileboorts; Willeboirts): Thos.: See Bosschaert.
Willebrand: Bp. of Utrecht and Ct. of Oldenburg, –1233. R
Willebrand, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Dan. jurist, 1719–1786. R
Willehad or **Wilhead**: Eng. div. and Bp. of Bremen, 730*–789. A: P: R
Willem: Dutch poet, 13th cent. R
Willement, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and heraldic artist, 1786–1871. A: M
Willemer, Joh. Jac von: Germ. banker and wr., 1760–1838. R
Willemet, Pierre Remi: Fr. nat., 1735–1807. O
Willemet, Pierre Remi Franç.: Fr. physn. in India, 1762–1790. O
Willemin, Nic. Xav.: Fr. antiq. and engrav., 1763–1839. M: O
Willems, Florent Jos. Marie: Belg. pntr., 1823–1905. V
Willems, Hend.: Flem. violin maker, 1651–1698. Q
Willems, Heyndrick: Flem. violin maker, 1717–1743. Q
Willems, Jean Franç.: Flem. wr. and reviver of Dutch lit., 1793–1846. V
Willems, Jooris: Flem. cornet player and violin maker, fl. 1634–1642. Q
Willems, Louis: Belg. physn. and bacteriol., 1822–1907. K
Willems, Marcus: Flem. pntr., 1527–1561. M: R
Willems, Pierre Gasp. Hub.: Dutch philol., 1840–1898. K
Willenbücher, Joh. Pet.: Germ. schoolman and Germanist, 1748–1794. R
Willer, Geo., of Augsburg: bookseller, –1593(94). R
Willeram or **Wairam**: Germ. monk, –1085. O
Willers, Ern.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1804–1880. M: R
Willes, Sir Geo. Ommanney: Brit. adm., 1823–1901. A2
Willes, Geo. Wickens: Eng. nav. off., 1785–1846. A
Willes, Sir Jas. Shaw: Irish judge in Eng., 1814–1872. A: C: S
Willes, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf. just., 1685–1761. A
Willes or **Willey**, Rich.: Eng. poet and wr. on travel, fl. 1558–1578. A
Willes, Wm.: Irish lands. pntr., fl. 1820–1865. M
Willet, And.: Eng. div. and controv., 1562–1621. A
Willet, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. colonist and Mayor of New York, 1605–1674. A
Willet, Wm.: Amer. artist in stained glass, 1867–1921. B
Willett, Marinus: Amer. brig.-gen., 1740–1830. B
Willett, Ralph: Eng. bibliophile, 1719–1795. A
Willett, Wm.: Eng. builder and social ref., 1856–1915. A3
Willette, Leon Ad.: Fr. pntr., illustrator, caricat. and lithog., 1857–1926. S: V
Willey, Sam. Hopkins: Amer. div. and educat., 1821–1914. B
Willey, Waitman Thos.: Amer. senator, 1811–1900. B
William: See also Guillaume.
William, St.: Dk. of Aquitaine, –812(3). O
William II.: Dk. of Aquitaine and Ct. of Auvergne, –926. O
William V.: Dk. of Aquitaine and Ct. of Auvergne, 960–1030. O
William IX.: Dk. of Aquitaine and Ct. of Auvergne, 1071–1126(7). O
William II.: Pce. of Orange and Kg. of Arles, fl. 1182–1226. O
William: Margrave of Baden, 1593–1677. R
William III.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1375–1435. R
William IV.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1493–1550. R
William V.: Dk. of Bavaria, 1548–1626. R
William I.: Dk. of Berg, –1408. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1184–1213. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1270–1292. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1300–1369. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1400–1482. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1425–1503. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1535–1592. R
William: Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1806–1884. R
William I. (Conqueror): Kg. of England and Dk. of Normandy, 1027–1087. A: O: V
William II. (Rufus): Kg. of England, 1506*–1100. A: O: V
William III. (of Orange): Kg. of England, 1650–1702. A: O: V
William IV.: Kg. of England, 1765–1837. A: O: R: V
William: Germ. Kg. and Ct. of Holland, 1228–1256. O: P: R: V
William: Dk. of Gelderland and Jülich, –1401. R
William III.: Dk. of Jülich: See William, Dk. of Gelderland and Jülich.
William I.: Emp. of Germany, 1797–1888. R: S: V
William II.: Germ. Emp., 1859–1941. S: V: V5
William I.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1426. R
William II.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1444. R
William III.: Ct. of Henneberg, –1480. R
William IV.: Ct. of Henneberg, 1478–1559. R
William I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1466–1515. R
William II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1468–1509. R
William III.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1471–1500. R
William IV.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1532–1592. O: R: V
William V.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1602–1637. R
William VI.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1629–1663. R
William VIII.: Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1682–1760. R
William IX.: Landgrave and Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1743–1821. O: R
William II.: Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1777–1847. O: R
William, Kings of Holland: See William, Kings of the Netherlands.
William I.: Ct. of Holland, 1165*–1223. O: P: R
William II.: Ct. of Holland. See William, Germ. kg.
William III.: Ct. of Holland and I. of Hainault, 1285*–1337 K: O: P: R
William IV.: Ct. of Holland, 1308–1345. K: O: P: R
William V.: Ct. of Holland, 1332–1389. O: P: R
William VI.: Ct. of Holland, 1366–1417*. K: O: P: R
William II.: Ct. of Jülich, –1219. R
William IV.: Ct. of Jülich, –1278. R
William I.: Dk. of Jülich, –1361. R
William II.: Dk. of Jülich, –1393. R
William IV.: Dk. of Jülich, 1455–1511. R
William V.: Dk. of Jülich, 1516–1592. R
William: Ct. of Luxemburg, –1128. K
William I.: Margrave of Meissen, 1343–1407. R
William III.: Margrave of Meissen, 1425–1462. R
William: Ct. of Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1487–1559. R
William, of Nassau (The Taciturn): Prot. ref. and Ct. of Nassau, 1533–1584. K
William: Ct. of Nassau-Siegen and Dillenburg, 1592–1642. P: R
William: Dk. of Nassau, 1792–1839. R
William I.: Kg. of the Netherlands and Grand-Dk. of Luxemburg, 1772–1843. K: O: P: R: V
William II.: Kg. of the Netherlands, Pce. of Orange, 1792–1849. O: P: V
William III.: Kg. of the Netherlands, 1817–1890. O: P: S: V
William (Longue Epée): 2nd Dk. of Normandy, –943. O
William IV.: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1598–1662. R
William: Ct. of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1724–1777. R
William (The Lion): Kg. of Scotland, 1143–1214. A: F: O: V
William I. (The Bad): Kg. of Sicily, 1120*–1166. O: V
William II. (The Good): Kg. of Sicily, 1154*–1189. O: V
William: Kg. of Wurtemberg, 1781–1864. O: R: V
William, St.: Fr. and Dan. churchman, 1105*–1203. O
William, St.: Fr. prelate, –1209. O
William: Flem. poet and romancist, 13th cent. K
William: Patr. of Jerusalem and papal legate, –1270. O
William, of Afflighem: Flem. Benedictine and prior, fl. 300. R
William, of Alnwick: See Alnwick.
William: Archduke of Austria, Austr. gen., 1827–1894. R
William, of Ayreminne: See Ayreminne.
William: Pce. of Baden, Germ. gen., 1829–1897. R
William, of Bapaume: troubadour, 13th cent. K: O
William de Beaufeu: See Beaufeu.
William, of Beaumont: Fr. prelate, 1177–1240. O
William, of Berg: Bp. of Paderhorn, 1380*–1428. R
William, of Berton: See Berton.
William de Blois: Benedictine and Lat. poet, fl. 1167. O
William, of Blois (aux blanches Mains: Card. de Champagne): Fr. statesm., 1135–1202*. O
William: Margrave of Brandenburg and Archbp. of Riga, 1498–1563. R
William le Breton: Fr. chron. and poet, 1167*–1226. O: V
William, of Carmin (The Great): Abbot of Loos, –1251. O
William, of Chartres: Fr. hist. and preacher, 1225*–1280*. O
William, of Chester: Benedictine and Lat. poet, fl. 1109. A: O
William the Clerk: Anglo-Norm. poet, fl. 1208–1226. A: O
William (Clito): son of Robert, Dk. of Normandy, 1101–1128. K: O: V
William: Archbp. of Cologne, –1362. R
William, of Cologne (Meister Wilhelm): Germ. pntr., 14th and 15th cents. M
William, of Conches: Norm.-Eng. philos. and gram., 1080–1154*. A: O
William, of Coventry: Eng. Carmelite, hist. and miscell. wr., fl. 1360. A
William, of Crowland: Abbot of Ramsey and of Cluny, –1179. A
William de Dampierre: Ct. of Flanders, –1251. K
William: Bp. of Durham, –1096. O
William, of Drogheda: canonist, –1245*. A
William, of Durham: Archdeacon of Durham and fdr. of University Coll., Oxf., –1249. A
William, Prince, of England, 1103–1120. A
William, of Exeter: See Exeter.

William, of Ferrières (of Chartres): Fr. poet, 13th cent. O
William Fitzosbern: See Fitzosbern.
William Fitzosbert: See Fitzosbert.
William Fitzstephen: See Fitzstephen.
William, of Florence: monk of Westminster and pntr., 13th cent. M
William de Fors or **de Fortibus**: Ea. of Albemarle, Eng. bar. and rebel, –1242. A
William de Fors or **de Fortibus**: Ea. of Albemarle, Eng. bar. and statesm., –1260. A
William (The Friendly), of Habsburg: Austr. archduke, 1370–1406. R
William de Gainsborough: See Gainsborough.
William, Prince: Dk. of Gloucester, son of Qn. Anne, 1689–1700. A
William, of Herle: Germ. pntr., –1375*. R
William: Abbot of Hirsau and mathem., –1091. O: Q: R
William, of Honstein: Bp. of Strassburg, 1470*–1541. R
William, of Hothum: See Hothum.
William, of Jumieges (Calculus): Fr. hist., fl. 1070–1087. O
William de Leicester (de Monte): Chanc. of Lincoln and theol., –1213. A
William, of Littlington: Eng. theol. wr., –1312. A
William: Bp. of London, –1075. A
William, of Longchamp: See Longchamp.
William de Longespée: See Longespée.
William, of Machau (Mascaudio; Francia): Fr. poet and music., 1284–*post* 1370. O
William de Machlinia: See Machlinia.
William: Archbp. of Mainz, –968. R
William, of Malmesbury: Eng. hist., 1080*–1143*. A: O: V,
William, of Mandagot: Fr. prelate and canonist, –1321. O
William: Abbot of Marmontiers, –1124. O
William, of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Prince: Germ. gen., 1827–1879. S
William de Moerbeka: Flem. Domin., orient. and philos., 1215*–*post* 1282. K: R
William du Mont or **de Monte**: See William de Leicester.
William: Ct. of Montfort, Abbot of St. Gall, –1301. R
William: Bp. of Münster, –1582. R
William de Nangis: Fr. chron., –1300. O: V
William, of Newbury or Newburgh: Eng. hist., 1136–1201*. A: O: V
William, of Norwich: Eng. st. and alleged martyr, 1132*–1144. A: U
William, of Nottingham: See Nottingham.
William, Princes of Orange: See Orange.
William, of Passavant: Fr. prelate, –1187. O
William, of Peterborough: Eng. monk and theol. wr., fl. 1188. A
William, of Poitiers: Norm. chron., 1020*–1090*. O: V
William: Dk. of Pouille, 1097–1127. O
William: Pce. of Prussia, Germ. gen. and gov., 1797– . O
William: Pce. of Prussia, 1783–1851. O: R
William de Raley: See Raleigh.
William, of Ramsey: Eng. hagiog., monk and poet, fl. 1219. A: O
William, of St. Albans: Eng. hagiologist, fl. 1178. A
William, St.: Abbot of St. Benigne of Dijon, 961–1031. O
William de S. Carilepho (St. Calais): Bp. of Durham, –1096. V
William: Abbot of St. Florent, –1118. O
William de S. Mère Eglise: Bp. of London, justiciar and diplom., –1224. A
William, of Shepesheved: See Shepesheved.
William II., of Diest: Bp. of Strassburg, –1439. R
William the Trouvère: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1220*. A
William de Turbe, Turbo or **de Turbeville**: Bp. of Norwich, 1095*–1174. A
William: Eng. Archbp. of Tyre, –1135*. A
William: Fr. Archbp. of Tyre and chron., 1130*–1190*. O: V
William I.: Bp. of Utrecht, –1076. R
William II.: Bp. of Utrecht, –1301. R
William, of Valence: Ea. of Pembroke, bar., crusader and diplom., –1296. A: V
William (The Walloon): Abbot of St. Arnoul of Metz, –1089*. O
William, of Ware (William Warre, Guaro or Varron): Eng.-Fr. philos. and theol., fl. 1300*. A
William, of Warelwast: See Warelwast.
William, of Wheatley or Whetley: Eng. div., philos. and miscell. wr., fl. 1310. A
William de Wickwane: See Wickwane.
William de Wilton: See Wilton.
William, of Worcester or Wyrcester: See Worcester.
William de Wycumbe: Eng. biog., fl. 1160. A
William, of Wykeham: See Wykeham.
William, of York: Bp. of Sarum, judge and custodian of the realm, –1256. A
William, of Ypres: claimant to Flem. throne and Eng. bar. and fdr., –1165*. A: K
William Adeling: son of Kg. Henry I. of England, 1102–1120. O
William Augustus, Dk. of Cumberland: gen., 1721–1765. A: O: V
William Bras de Fer: Dk. de Pouille and conqueror in Southern Italy, –1046. O
William Ernest: Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1662–1728. R
William Frederick: Dk. of Gloucester and Edinburgh, fld.-marsh., 1776–1834. A
William Fried.: Ct. and Pce. of Nassau-Diez, Statthalter of Friesland, Groningen and Drenthe, 1613–1664. P: R
William Henry: Dk. of Gloucester and Edinburgh, fld.-marsh., 1743–1805. A
William Lewis: Ct. of Nassau-Diez, Statthalter of Friesland and Drenthe, 1560–1620. P: R
William Lewis: Ct. of Nassau-Saarbrücken, 1590–1640. R
William Ludw. Aug.: Pce. and Margrave of Baden, 1792–1859. R
William Nicholas: Dk. of Wurttemberg, Austr. gen., 1828–1896. R
William Pinchon, St.: Fr. prelate, 1184–1234. O
Williams, A. Sheldon: Eng. animal pntr., –1880. M
Williams, Alf.: Eng. Alpine pntr., 1832–1905. A2
Williams, Alpheus Starkey: Amer. gen., 1810–1878. B
Williams, Anna: Eng. poet, wr. and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1706–1783. A: E
Williams, Anna: Eng. voc., 1845–1924. Q
Williams, Barney (Bernhard Flaherty): Amer. actor, 1823–1876. B
Williams, Bert: Amer. actor and song wr., 1876*–1922. B
Williams, Cath. Read (Arnold): Amer. poetess, nov. and biog., 1787–1872. B
Williams, Channing Moore: Amer. P.E. bp. and miss., 1839–1910. B
Williams, Chas.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1795–1866. A
Williams, Chas.: Irish war correspondent, 1838–1904. A2: C
Williams, Chas. Dav.: Amer. P.E. bp., 1860–1923. B
Williams, Chas. Fcs. Abdy: Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1855–1923. Q
Williams, Sir Chas. Hanbury: Eng. diplom., satirist and poet, 'Odes,' 1708–1759. A: E: O
Williams, Chas. Hanson Greville: Eng. chem., 1829–1910. A2
Williams, Chas. Jas. Blasius: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1805–1889. A: E
Williams, Sir Chas. Jas. Watkin: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1828–1884. A: E: S
Williams, Chas. Lee: Eng. org. and comp., 1853–1935. Q
Williams, Chas. Rich.: Amer. ed. and author, 1853–1927. B
Williams, Clem.: Eng. surg. and Burmese statesm., 1834–1879. D
Williams, Dan.: Welsh Presbyt. div. and benef., 1644*–1716. A: E
Williams, Dan. Hale: Amer. negro surg., 1858–1931. B
Williams, Sir Dav.: Welsh judge, 1536*–1613. A
Williams, Dav.: Welsh hymn wr., 1714*–1794. A: E
Williams, Dav.: Welsh div., rel., educat. and miscell. wr. and fdr. of Royal Literary Fund, 1738–1816. A: E: O
Williams, Dav.: Welsh geol., 1792–1850. A
Williams, Dav.: Warden of New Coll. and schol., 1786–1860. S
Williams, Dav. Rogerson: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1776–1830. B
Williams, Edw.: Eng. wr., fl. 1650. A
Williams, Edw.: Eng. engrav., 18th cent. M
Williams, Edw.: Welsh educat., Nonconf. div. and theol., 1750–1813. A: E
Williams, Edw. (Iolo Morganwg): Welsh antiq. and poet, 1746–1826. A: E
Williams, Edw.: Eng. antiq. and div., 1762–1833. A
Williams, Edw.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1782–1855. M
Williams, Edw. Elliker: Anglo-Ind. sold. and friend of Shelley, 1793–1822. A
Williams, Sir Edw. Eyre.: Eng.-Austral. jurist, –1880. I
Williams, Sir Edw. Leader: Eng. engin., 1828–1910. A2
Williams, Sir Edw. Vaughan: Eng. judge, 1797–1875. A: S
Williams, Edwin: Amer. author, 1797–1854. B
Williams, Eleazer: Amer. miss., 1789*–1858. B
Williams, Eliezer: Welsh poet, hist. and geneal., 1754–1820. A: E
Williams, Elisha: Amer. div., 1694–1755. B
Williams, Elisha: Amer. lawyer, 1773–1833. B
Williams, Elkanah: Amer. oculist, 1822–1888. B
Williams, Ephr.: Amer. sold., 1714–1755. B
Williams, Frk. Mart.: Amer. engin., 1873–1930. B
Williams, Fred. Smeeton: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr. on railways, 1829–1886. A
Williams, Fred. Wells: Amer. wr. and teacher, 1857–1928. B
Williams, Gaar Campbell: Amer. cartoonist and humorist, 1880–1935. B1
Williams, Gardner Fred.: Amer. mining engin., 1842–1922. B
Williams, Geo.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1762–1834. A
Williams, Geo.: Eng. div. and topog., 1814–1878. A
Williams, Sir Geo.: Eng. philanth and fdr. of Young Men's Christ. Association, 1821–1905. A2
Williams, Geo. Ebenezer: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1783–1819. Q
Williams, Geo. Hy.: Amer. senator, 1820–1910. B
Williams, Geo. Huntington: Amer. mineral., 1856–1894. B
Williams, Geo. Jas. (Gilly Williams): Eng. wit, 1719–1805. A
Williams, Geo. Wash.: Amer. author, sold. and div., 1849–1891. B
Williams, Griffith: Bp. of Ossory and pol. and rel. wr., 1589*–1672. A
Williams, Griffith: Welsh poet, 1769–1838. A: E
Williams, Helen Maria: Eng.-Fr. poet, miscell. wr. and pol., 1762–1827. A
Williams, Hy.: Eng. miss. in N.Z., 1792–1867. A: W
Williams, Hy. Jno.: See Boddington.
Williams, Hy. Shaler: Amer. palæont., 1847–1918. B
Williams, Hy. Willard: Amer. oculist, 1821–1895. B
Williams, Hugh: Welsh eccles. hist., 1843–1911. A2
Williams, Hugh Wm. (Grecian): Eng. pntr. and trav., 1773–1829. A: E: M
Williams, Isaac: Eng. theol. and poet, 1802–1865. A: E
Williams, Israel: Amer. loyalist, 1709–1788. B
Williams, Jas.: Amer. diplom., 1796–1869. B
Williams, Jas. Douglas: Gov. of Indiana, 1808–1880. B
Williams, Jas. Fcs.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1785–1846. M

Williams, Jas. Wm.: Eng. Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1823–1892. H
Williams, Jane: Welsh poet, hist. and miscell. wr., 1806–1885. A: E
Williams, Jenkin: Welsh-Canad. judge, –1819. H
Williams, Jesse Lynch: Amer. civil engin., 1807–1886. B
Williams, Jesse Lynch: Amer. dram., 1871–1929. B
Williams, Jno.: Bar. Williams, Eng. court official and Ld. Pres. of Wales, 1500*–1559. A
Williams, Jno.: Archbp. of York and Ld. Keeper, 1582–1650. A: O: V
Williams, Jno.: Bp. of Chichester and controv., 1636*–1709. A
Williams, Jno.: Amer. div., 1664–1729. B
Williams, Jno.: Welsh div. and bibl. critic, 1727–1798. A: E
Williams, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and leg. wr., 1757–1810. A: E
Williams, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. journ., satirist and miscell. wr., 1761–1818. A: B: M
Williams, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster, 1745–1818. A: E
Williams, Jno.: Amer. senator, 1778–1837. B
Williams, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. miss., 1796–1839. A: E: V
Williams, Jno.: Eng. mine-owner and contractor, 1753–1841. A
Williams, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1777–1846. A: E
Williams, Jno.: Welsh div., philol. and class. schol., 1792–1858. A: E: S
Williams, Jno. (Ab Ithel): Welsh archæol., 1811–1862. A: E: S
Williams, Jno.: Welsh antiq. and hist., fl. 1852–1877. E
Williams, Jno.: Amer. bp. and prof. of hist. and literature, 1817–1899. B
Williams, Sir Jno. Bickerton: Eng. Nonconf. wr. and biog., 1792–1855. A
Williams, Jno. Carvell: Eng. Nonconf. pol., 1821–1907. A2
Williams, Jno. Elias: Welsh-Amer. indust. conciliator, 1853–1919. B
Williams, Jno. Elias: Amer. miss. in China, 1871–1927. B
Williams, Jno. Fletcher: Amer. hist. and miscell. wr., 1834–1895. B
Williams, Jno. Foster: Amer. nav. off., 1743–1814. B
Williams, Jno. Jos.: Amer. R.C. Archbp. of Boston, 1822–1907. B
Williams, Jno. Mich.: Eng. port. pntr., –1780*. M
Williams, Jno. Sharp: Amer. senator, 1854–1932. B
Williams, Jno. Skelton: Amer. financ. and public official, 1865–1926. B
Williams, Jno. Whitridge: Amer. gynæcol., 1866–1931. B
Williams, Jon.: Amer. sold., 1750–1815. B
Williams, Jos.: Eng. actor, fl. 1673–1700. A
Williams, Jos. Lionel: Eng. wood engrav. and pntr., –1877. M
Williams, Josh.: Eng. jurist, 1813–1881. A: S
Williams, Sir Josh. Strange: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and judge, 1837–1915. W
Williams, Linsby Rudd: Amer. physn. and organiser, 1875–1934. B
Williams, Maria Jane: Welsh music. and compiler of music, 1795–1873. A: E: Q
Williams, Marshall Jay: Amer. judge, 1837–1902. B
Williams, Sir Monier Monier: Eng. Sanscrit schol., 1819–1899. E
Williams, Montagu Steph.: Eng. magistrate and dram., 1835–1892. A: S
Williams, Morris: Welsh poet, 1809–1874. A: E
Williams, Mos.: Welsh antiq. and philol., 1686–1742. A: E
Williams, Nath.: Amer. educat. and physn., 1675–1738. B
Williams, Norm. Powell: Eng. div. and theol., 1883–1943. S
Williams, Otho Holland: Amer. adj.-gen., 1749–1794. B
Williams, Penry: Welsh lands. pntr., 1798–1885. A: E: M
Williams, Pet.: Welsh bibl. annotator, hymn and miscell. wr., 1722–1796. A: E
Williams, Pet.: Welsh div. and wr., 1756*–1837. A: E
Williams, Pet. Bayly: Welsh antiq., 1765–1836. A: E
Williams, Reuel: Amer. senator, 1783–1862. B
Williams, Rich. D'Alton: Irish-Amer. poet and pol., 1822–1862. A: C
Williams, Rob.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1745*–1775. B
Williams, Rob.: Brit. adm., 1765–1827. A
Williams, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1787*–1845. A
Williams, Rob. (Robert ab Gwilym Ddu): Welsh poet, 1767–1850. A: E
Williams, Rob.: Welsh Celtic schol., 1810–1881. A: E
Williams, Sir Rob.: Scot.-S. Afr. pioneer, 1860–1938. S
Williams, Rob. Carlisle: Irish surg. and wr., 1804*–1860. C
Williams, Sir Rob. Bowdler Vaughan: Eng. judge, 1838–1916. A3: S
Williams, Sir Roger: Welsh mil. com. and wr. on war, 1540*–1595. A: P
Williams, Roger: Eng. fdr. of Rhode Island and wr., 1604*–1683. A: B: V
Williams, Rog. or Rob.: Welsh mezzotint engrav., fl. 1680–1704. A: E: M
Williams, Rowland: Welsh div., theol. and Hebraist, 1817–1870. A: E: V
Williams, Rowland: Archdruid of Wales and preacher, 1823–1905. A2
Williams, Sam.: Eng. wood engrav. and draughtsman, 1788–1853. A: M
Williams, Sam. May: Amer. pioneer and banker, 1795–1858. B
Williams, Sam. Wells: Amer. sinologist and diplom., 1812–1884. B
Williams, Sarah (Sadie): Welsh poetess, 1836–1868. E
Williams, Solomon: Irish port. pntr., –1824. M
Williams, Steph. West: Amer. physn. and med. hist., 1790–1855. B
Williams, T. H.: Eng. lands. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1801–1830. M
Williams, Talcott: Amer. journ., 1849–1928. B
Williams, Taliesin (Taliesin ab Iolo): Welsh poet, 1787–1847. A: E
Williams, Thos.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., 1513*–1566. A
Williams, Thos.: Welsh physn. and lexicog., 1550*–1620*. A
Williams, Thos.: Welsh R.C. bp., 1668–1740. A: E
Williams, Thos.: Eng. wood engrav., 1800*–1840*. A: M
Williams, Sir Thos.: Brit. adm., 1761*–1841. A
Williams, Thos.: Welsh hymn wr. and poet, 1760–1844. A: E
Williams, Thos. Scott: Amer. judge, 1777–1861. B
Williams, Thos. Walt.: Eng. barrister and leg. wr., 1763–1833. A: E
Williams, Walt.: Amer. journ. and educat., 1864–1935. B1
Williams, Watkin Hezekiah: Welsh poet, 1844–1905. A2
Williams, Sir Wm.: Welsh lawyer, statesm. and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1634–1700. A: E
Williams, Wm.: Welsh div. and hymn-wr., 1717–1791. A: E
Williams, Wm.: Eng. lands. and port. pntr., fl. 1758–1792. M
Williams, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731–1811. B
Williams, Wm.: Welsh antiq., 1739–1817. A: E
Williams, Wm. (Williams of Wern): Welsh preacher, 1781–1840. A: E
Williams, Wm.: Amer. publisher, 1787–1850. B
Williams, Wm.: Welsh poet and gram., 1801–1869. A: E
Williams, Wm.: 1st Bp. of Waiapu, N.Z., and wr., 1800–1879. A: W
Williams, Sir Wm. Fenwick, of Kars: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1800–1883. A: H: S: V
Williams, Wm. Hy.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1771–1841. A
Williams, Wm. Mattieu: Eng. scient. wr., 1820–1892. A
Williams, Wm. Peere: Eng. lawyer and law reporter, 1664–1736. A
Williams, Wm. Peere (afterwards Williams-Freeman), Brit. adm., 1742–1832. A
Williams, Wm. R.: Amer. div., 1804–1885. B: E
Williams, Wm. Sherley: Amer. trapper and guide, –1849. B
Williams, Zach.: Welsh physn. and inv., 1673*–1755. A: E
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin: Welsh pol., 1692–1749. V
Williamson, Sir Adam: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1736–1798. A
Williamson, Alex.: Scot. miss. in China, 1829–1890. A
Williamson, Alex. Wm.: Eng. chem., 1824–1904. A2: V
Williamson, And.: Scot.-Amer. revol. sold., 1730*–1786. B
Williamson, Ben.: Irish mathem., 1827–1916. C
Williamson, Chas.: Brit. off. and secret agent, in N. America, 1757–1808. B
Williamson, Dan. Alex.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1822*–1903. M
Williamson, Geo. Chas.: Eng. wr. on art, 1858–1942. S
Williamson, Hugh: Amer. statesm. and scient., 1735–1819. B
Williamson, Isaac Halsted: Gov. and Chanc. of New Jersey, 1767–1844. B
Williamson, Jas. Cassius: Amer. actor and entreprêneur, 1845–1913. I
Williamson, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1751–1818. A: M
Williamson, Jno. Suther: Eng. sold., 1775*–1836. A
Williamson, Sir Jos.: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1633–1701. A: V
Williamson, Pet.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1667. M
Williamson, Pet.: Scot. author and publisher, 1730–1799. A
Williamson, Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1792–1840. A: M
Williamson, T. G.: Eng. mus. comp. and music publisher, fl. 1790–1799. Q
Williamson, Wm. Crawford: Eng. nat., 1816–1895. A: V
Williamson, Wm. Durkee: Amer. hist. and Gov. of Maine, 1779–1846. B
Willibald: Eng. bp. and trav., 1st Bp. of Eichstätt, 700*–786. A: P: R
Willibert: Archbp. of Cologne, –889. R
Willibrord, St., or **Wilbrord**: Eng. Archbp. of Utrecht and miss., 657*–738*. A: O: P: R: V
Willibrordi, Herm.: Dutch eccles. schol. and monk, –1587. P
Willich, Cæsar: Germ. pntr., 1825–1886. M: R
Willich, Jodocus: Pruss. physn. and schol., 1501–1552. R
Willie, Asa Hoxie: Amer. judge, 1829–1899. B
Willigen, Adrian van der: Dutch hist. of art and coll., 1766–1837. P
Willigis: Archbp. of Mainz, –1011. R
Willing, Christopher Edwin: Eng. singer, 1830–1904. Q
Willing, Johannes: Germ. Reformed theol., 1525–1572. R
Willing, Thos.: Amer. banker, 1731–1821. B
Willingdon, Marquis of: See Freeman-Thomas.
Willingham, Rob. Josiah: Amer. div., 1854–1914. B
Willink, Dan.: Dutch litt., 1676–1722. P
Willram: Abbot of Ebersberg, –1085. R
Willis: See also Willes.
Willis, Alb. Shelby: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1843–1897. B
Willis, Browne: Eng. antiq. and draughtsman, 1682–1760. A: M
Willis, Fcs.: Eng. physn., 1718–1807. A
Willis, Sir Geo. Harry Smith: Brit. gen., 1823–1900. A1
Willis, Hy.: Eng. org.-bldr., 1821–1901. A2: Q
Willis, Hy. Brittan: Eng. pntr., 1810–1884. A: M
Willis, Isaac: Irish music publisher, fl. 1815–1850. Q
Willis, Jno.: Eng. div. and inv. of stenography, –1628*. A
Willis, Jno. Walpole: Eng.-colonial judge and leg. wr., 1793–1877. A: H: I: S
Willis, Mich.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1799–1879. H
Willis, Nath.: Amer. journ., 1780–1870. B
Willis, Nath. Parker: Amer. poet and wr., 1806–1867. B: V

Willis, Rich.: Bp. of Gloucester, of Salisbury and of Winchester, 1664–1734. A
Willis, Rob.: Eng. scient. and archæol., 1800–1875. A: S
Willis, Rob.: Eng. med. wr., 1799–1878. A: S
Willis, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and wr. of school books, 1582–1660*. A
Willis, Thos.: Eng. physn., nat. philos. and med. wr., 1621–1675. A: O: V
Willis, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., –1692. A
Willis, Tim.: Eng. wr. on alchemy and ambassador, fl. 1582–1615. A
Willis, Wm.: Amer. hist., 1794–1870. B
Willis, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1835–1911. A2
Willisel, Thos.: Eng. nat., –1675*. A
Willisen, Fried. Ad., Baron: Germ. gen., 1798–1864. R
Willisen, Karl Geo. Gust., Baron: Germ. gen., 1819–1873. R
Willisen, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1790–1879. R
Willison, Geo.: Scot. port. pntr., 1741–1797. A: M
Willison, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1655–1750. A: F
Williston, Sam.: Amer. philanth., 1795–1874. B
Williston, Sam. Wendell: Amer. palæont., 1852–1918. B
Williston, Seth: Amer. div., 1770–1851. B
Willkie, Wendell Lew.: Amer. pol., 1892–1944. S: V4–8
Willkomm, Ern. Adolf: Austr. wr., 1810–1886. R
Willkomm, Mor.: Austr. bot. and expl., 1821–1895. R
Willman, Thos. Lindsay: Eng. clarionettist, 1783*–1840. Q
Willmann (Willemans), Mich. Lucas Leop.: Germ. pntr., 1630–1706. M: R
Willmers, Hein. Rud.: Germ.-Austr. pian., 1821–1878. Q
Willmore, Arth.: Eng. engrav., 1814–1888. A: M
Willmore, Jas. Tibbitts: Eng. engrav., 1800–1863. A: M: V
Willmott, Rob. Aris: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1809–1863. A
Willobie, Hy.: See Willoughby.
Willock, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official and numismat., 1798–1858. D
Willock, Hy. Davis: Anglo-Ind. official, 1830–1903. A2: D
Willock or **Willocks**, Jno.: Scot. Reformer, 1515*–1585. A: F
Willot, Amedée, Count: Fr. gen., 1757–1823. O
Willoughby: See also Willughby.
Willoughby, Digby: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1845–1901. A2
Willoughby, Fcs.: Bar. Willoughby of Parham, Parl. and col. gov., 1613*–1666. A
Willoughby, Hy.: Eng. sold. and hero of poem, 1574*–1593*. A: V
Willoughby, Sir Hugh: Eng. voyager, –1554. A: O
Willoughby, Sir Jno. Pollard: Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1798–1866. D
Willoughby, Sir Nesbit Josiah: Brit. adm., 1777–1849. A: V
Willoughby, Rich. de: Eng. judge, –1362. A
Willoughby, Rob., Lord: Lancastrian, 1452–1502. A
Willoughby, Wm.: Bar. Willoughby of Parham, col. gov., –1673. A
Willoughby de Broke, Baron: See Verney.
Willoughby de Eresby, Baron: See Bertie.
Willis, Sir Alf.: Eng. judge, leg. wr. and wr. on mountaineering, 1828–1912. S
Willis, Sir Chas.: Brit. gen., 1666–1741. A
Willis, Sir Geo. Alf.: Eng. manuf. and philanth., 1854–1928. A4
Willis, Jas.: Eng. div. and pntr., –1777. M
Willis, Jas.: Irish poet and man of letters, 1790–1868. A: D: S
Willis, Jno.: Warden of Wadham Coll., Oxf., and benef., 1741–1806. A
Willis, Rich.: See Willes.
Willis, Thos.: Eng. Evangelical preacher and rel. wr., 1740–1802. A
Willis, Wm. Gorman: Irish dram. and nov., 1828–1891. A: C: M: S: V
Willis, Wm. Hy.: Eng. essayist and journ., 1810–1880. A: S
Willis, Sir Wm. Hy.: 1st Bar. Winterstoke, Eng. indust., benef. and millionaire, 1830–1911. A2
Willis, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. expl., 1834–1861. A: I
Willshire, Sir Thos.: Brit. gen., 1789–1862. A: D: S
Willson: See also Wilson.
Willson, Aug. Everett: Gov. of Kentucky, 1846–1931. B
Willson, Beckles: Canad. biog. and wr., 1869–1942. V6
Willson, Dav.: Amer.-Canad. rel. enthusiast, 1778*–1866. H
Willson, Edw. Jas.: Eng. archt. and antiq., 1787–1854. A
Willson, Isaac: Eng. inv., –1852. S
Willson, Rob. Wm.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Tasmania, 1794–1866. A: I
Willstätter, Rich.: Germ. chem., 1872–1942. S: V6
Willughby: See also Willoughby.
Willughby, Fcs.: Eng. nat., 1635–1672. A: V
Willughby, Percival: Eng. med. wr., 1596–1685. A
Willy, Jno. Thos.: Eng. viol., 1812–1885. Q
Willyams, Cooper: Eng. topog. and artist, 1762–1816. A
Willymat, Wm.: Eng. author and div., –1615. A
Willymott, Wm.: Eng. div., gram. and wr. of school books, –1737. A
Willys, Jno. North: Amer. indust., 1873–1935. B1
Wilmanns, Gust.: Germ. archæol., 1845–1878. R
Wilmans, Franz Fried. Roger: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1812–1881. R
Wilmarth, Lemuel Everett: Amer. pntr., 1835–1918. B
Wilmer, Ger. Petrus: Bp. of Haarlem, 1800–1877. P
Wilmer, Jas. Jones: Amer. div., 1750–1814. B
Wilmer, Jos. Pere Bell: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Louisiana, 1812–1878. B
Wilmer, Rich. Hooker: P.E. Bp. of Alabama, 1816–1900. B
Wilmer, Wm. Holland: Amer. div., 1782–1827. B
Wilmers, Wilh.: Germ. Jesuit, 1817–1899. R
Wilmington, Earl of: See Compton, Spencer.
Wilmot, Sir Chas.: 1st Visct. Wilmot of Athlone, Eng. sold. and pol., 1570*–1644*. A
Wilmot, Dav.: Amer. pol., 1814–1868. B: V
Wilmot, Sir Edw.: Eng. physn., 1693–1786. A
Wilmot, Hy.: 1st Ea. of Rochester, royalist, 1612*–1658. A
Wilmot, Hy. Rob. Eardley: Brit. sold., 1817–1852. S
Wilmot, Jas.: alleged author of the 'Letters of Junius,' –1808. A
Wilmot, Jno.: Ea. of Rochester, poet, libertine and courtier, 1647–1680. A: O: V
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: Eng. judge, 1709–1792. A
Wilmot, Jno. Eardley: Eng. pol. and wr., 1750–1815. A
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley Eardley-: Eng. barrister, pol. and leg. wr., 1810–1892. A
Wilmot, Lemuel Allen: Canad. statesm., 1809–1878. A: H
Wilmot, Rob.: Eng. dram., fl. 1568–1608. A
Wilmot, Rob.: Eng. nav. off., –1695. A
Wilmot, Rob. Dunc.: Canad. statesm., 1809–1891. H
Wilmot, Sir Sainthill Eardley-: Austral. forester in India, 1852–1929. A4
Wilmot, Sam.: Canad. pisciculturist, 1822–1899. H
Wilmowski, Gust. von: Germ. jurist, 1818–1896. R
Wilms, Fried. Rob.: Germ. surg., 1824–1880. R: S
Wilms, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1806–1860. R
Wilms, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1814–1892. R
Wilmsen, Fried. Phil.: Germ. theol. and educat. wr., 1770–1831. R
Wils, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1600*–1669*. M
Wilsford: See Wilford.
Wilson, Mrs. (*née* Adcock): Eng. actress, –1786. A
Wilson, Aaron: Eng. div., 1589–1643. A
Wilson, Sir Adam: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1814–1891. A: H
Wilson, Alex.: Scot. astron. and typefounder, 1714–1786. A: F
Wilson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. ornithol., 1766–1813. A: B: F: O
Wilson, Alex. Phil.: See Philip, Alex. Phil. Wilson.
Wilson, Allen Ben.: Amer. inv., 1824–1888. B
Wilson, And.: Scot. physn. and philos. and med. wr., 1718–1792. A
Wilson, And.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1780–1848. A: M
Wilson, And.: Scot. journ., trav. and author, 1831–1881. A: D: F: S
Wilson, Ant. (Henry Bromley): Eng. literary compiler, 1750– A
Wilson, Sir Archdale: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1803–1874. A: D: S
Wilson, Sir Arn. Talbot: Anglo-Ind. admin., diplom. and wr., 1884–1940. A5
Wilson, Arth.: Eng. hist. and dram., 1595–1652. A
Wilson, Arth.: Eng. shipowner and benef., 1836–1909. A2
Wilson, Sir Arth. Knyvet: Brit. adm., 1842–1921. A3: S
Wilson, Barnard: See Wilson, Bern.
Wilson, Ben.: Eng. port. pntr. and scient., 1721–1788. A: M
Wilson, Bern.: Eng. div. and author, 1689–1772. A
Wilson, Bird: Amer. div., theol. and judge, 1777–1859. B
Wilson, Caroline (*née* Fry): Eng. hymn, rel. and miscell. wr., 1787–1846. A
Wilson, Chas. Heath: Eng. wat.-col. pntr. and wr. on art, 1809–1882. A: M
Wilson, Chas. Hy.: 1st Bar. Nunburnholme, Eng. shipowner, 1833–1907. A2
Wilson, Sir Chas. Rivers: Eng. civ. serv. and financ., 1831–1916. A3: S
Wilson, Chas. Rob.: Eng. hist., 1863–1904. A2: D
Wilson, Sir Chas. Wm.: Brit. gen., engin. and archæol., 1836–1905. A2: S
Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron: See Wilson, Marg.
Wilson, Dan.: Bp. of Calcutta and rel. wr., 1778–1858. A: D: S
Wilson, Sir Dan.: Scot.-Canad. archæol., hist. and educat., 1816–1892. A: F: H: S: V
Wilson, Edw. (Beau Wilson): Eng. leader of fashion, –1694. A
Wilson, Edw.: Eng.-Austral. journ., philanth. and pol., 1814–1878. A: I
Wilson, Edw. Adrian: Eng. nat. and Antarctic expl., 1872–1912. A3
Wilson, Sir Erasmus: See Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus.
Wilson, Ern. Hy.: Eng.-Amer. bot., 1876–1930. B
Wilson, Florence (Florentius Volusenus): Scot. wr., 1500*–1547*. F
Wilson, Fcs.: Amer. actor, 1854–1935. B1
Wilson, Frk.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1859–1918. I
Wilson, Geo.: Eng. wr. on cock fighting, fl. 1607. A
Wilson, Geo.: Scot. chem., scient. and rel. wr., 1818–1859. A: F
Wilson, Geo.: Eng. pol. ref. and rly. dir., 1808–1870. A
Wilson, Geo.: Scot. pntr., 1848–1890. M
Wilson, Geo. Fergusson: Eng. inv. and chem., 1822–1902. A2
Wilson, Geo. Fcs.: Amer. inv., 1818–1883. B
Wilson, Harriette (*née* Dubouchet): Eng. woman of fashion and courtesan, 1789–1846. A
Wilson, Harry Bristow: Eng. div. and antiq., 1774–1853. A
Wilson, Henrietta: Scot. miscell. wr., –1863. A
Wilson, Hy.: Vice-Pres. of U.S.A., 1812–1875. B: V
Wilson, Hy.: Irish oculist and aurist, –1877. S
Wilson, Hy. Bristow: Eng. div., 1803–1888. A
Wilson, Sir Hy. Hughes: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1864–1922. A4: C: S
Wilson, Hy. Lane: Amer. diplom., 1857–1932. B
Wilson, Hy. Parke Custis: Amer. surg. and gynæcol., 1827–1897. B
Wilson, Hy. Schütz: Eng. miscell. wr., 1824–1902. A2

Wilson, Herb. Wrigley: Eng. miscell. wr., 1866–1940. A5
Wilson, Hor. Hayman: Eng. orient., 1786–1860. A: D: S: V
Wilson, Sir Jac.: Eng. agricult., 1836–1905. A2
Wilson, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1735–*post* 1786. M
Wilson, Jas. (Claudero): Scot. satirist, 1730*–1790*. F
Wilson, Jas.: Amer. pol., judge and speculator, 1742–1798. B: F: V
Wilson, Sir Jas.: Brit. gen., 1780–1847. A
Wilson, Jas.: Scot. zool., 1795–1856. A: F
Wilson, Jas.: Scot. pol. and pol. econ., 1805–1860. A: D: F: S
Wilson, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. agricult. and admin., 1836–1920. B: V
Wilson, Jas. Arth.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1795–1882. A
Wilson, Jas. Falconer: Amer. senator, 1828–1895. B
Wilson, Jas. Grant: Scot.-Amer. gen. and biog., 1832–1914. B: F
Wilson, Jas. Harrison: Amer. engin. and author, 1837–1925. B: V
Wilson, Jas. Maur.: Eng. eccles. hist. and theol. wr., 1836–1931. A5: S
Wilson, Sir Jas. Milne: Scot. Prem. of Tasmania, 1812–1880. I: S
Wilson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div., 1591*–1667. B
Wilson, Jno.: Eng. lutist and comp., 1595–1674. A: Q
Wilson, Jno.: Eng. dram., 1627*–1696. A: V
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. bot., –1751. A
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1720–1789. A: F
Wilson, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge and Commis. of Great Seal of England, 1741–1793. A
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1750*–1821. F
Wilson, Sir Jno.: Brit. gen., 1780–1856. A: S
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. educat. and apothecary, 1755*–1839. F
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. singer and song wr., 1800–1849. A: F: Q
Wilson, Jno. (Christopher North): Scot. philos. and essayist, 1785–1854. A: F: S: V
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. pntr., 1774–1855. A: F: M
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. Unit. and Amer. printer, 1802–1868. F
Wilson, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1809–1869. H
Wilson, Jno.: Scot. miss., orient. and wr. on Ind. religions and customs, 1804–1875. A: D
Wilson, Jno.: Eng. agricult., 1812–1888. A
Wilson, Jno.: Eng. Labour pol., 1836–1915. S
Wilson, Jno. Cook: Eng. philos. and schol., 1849–1915. A3
Wilson, Sir Jno. Cracroft: Anglo-Ind. and N.Z. official, 1808–1881. D: W
Wilson, Jno. Dove: Scot. leg. wr., 1833–1908. A2
Wilson, Jno. Fleming: Amer. author, 1877–1922. B
Wilson, Jno. Leighton: Amer. miss. in Africa, 1809–1886. B
Wilson, Jno. Lockwood: Amer. senator, 1850–1912. B
Wilson, Jno. Mackay: Scot. newspaper ed. and author, 1804–1835. A: F
Wilson, Jno. Matthias: Pres. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., and philos., 1813–1881. A
Wilson, Sir Jno. Morillyon: Eng. sold., 1783–1868. A
Wilson, Jno. W.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1812–1875. M
Wilson, Jos. Havelock: Eng. trade unionist, 1858–1929. A4
Wilson, Jos. Miller: Amer. engin. and archt., 1838–1902. B
Wilson, Josh.: Eng. barrister and author, 1795–1874. A
Wilson, Josh. Lacy: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1774–1846. B
Wilson, Marg. (Martyr of the Solway): Scot. martyr, 1667–1685. A
Wilson, Marg. (*née* Harries): Eng. miscell. wr., 1797–1846. A
Wilson, Mary Ann (Mrs. Welsh): Eng. voc., 1802–1867. A: Q
Wilson, Matilda Ellen (Hilda Wilson) (Mrs. Hart): Eng. voc., 1860–1918. Q
Wilson, Mortimer: Amer. mus. comp. and cond., 1876–1932. B
Wilson, Nich.: Eng. R.C. div. and Master of Michael House, Camb., –1548. A
Wilson, Pet.: Scot.-Amer. schol. and linguist, 1746–1825. B: F
Wilson, Rich.: Welsh pntr., 1714–1782. A: E: M: O: V
Wilson, Rich.: Eng. actor, fl. 1774–1792. A
Wilson, Rob.: Eng. dram. and actor, –1600. A: V
Wilson, Rob.: Eng. dram., 1579–1610. A
Wilson, Rob.: Eng. engin., 1803–1882. A
Wilson, Rob. Arth.: Irish humorist and poet, 1820–1875. A: C
Wilson, Rob. Burns: Amer. pntr., poet and nov., 1850–1916. B
Wilson, Sir Rob. Thos.: Brit. gen. and mil. wr., 1777–1849. A: O: V
Wilson, Rowland: Eng. Parl., 1613–1650. A
Wilson, Sam.: Amer. meat packer, 1766–1854. B
Wilson, Sir Sam.: Irish-Austral. sheep farmer and philanth., 1832–1895. C: I
Wilson, Sam. Alex. Kinnier: Amer.-Eng. neurologist, 1874–1937. A5
Wilson, Sam. Graham: Amer. miss. and author, 1858–1916. B
Wilson, Sam. Mountford: Amer. lawyer, 1823*–1892. B
Wilson, Sam. Ramsay: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1818–1886. B
Wilson, Sam. Thos.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. priest, 1761–1824. B
Wilson, Theod. Delavan: Amer. nav. archt., 1840–1896. B
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. statesm. and schol., 1525*–1581. A: V
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1563–1622. A
Wilson, Sir Thos.: Eng. govt. official and trans., 1560*–1629. A
Wilson, Thos.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, theol. wr. and benef., 1663–1755. A: V
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. div., 1703–1784. A
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. schoolmaster and archæol., 1747–1813. A
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. benefactor, 1764–1843. A
Wilson, Thos.: Eng. poet, 1773–1858. A: S
Wilson, Thos. Fourness: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1820*–1886. D
Wilson, Walt.: Eng. Nonconf. hist. and biog., 1781–1847. A
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. Secession div. and rel. wr., 1690–1741. A: F
Wilson, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1794–1857. B
Wilson, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. bookseller and poet, 1801–1860. A: B: F
Wilson, Wm.: Eng. bot., 1799–1871. A
Wilson, Wm.: Eng. div. and author, 1783*–1873. A
Wilson, Wm.: Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway, 1808– . F
Wilson, Wm.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1808–1888. A
Wilson, Wm. Bauchop: Scot.-Amer. labour leader and pol., 1862–1934. B
Wilson, Wm. Chas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1750*– . M
Wilson, Wm. Dexter: Amer. div. and educat., 1816–1900. B
Wilson, Wm. Edw.: Irish astron. and physic., 1851–1908. A2: C
Wilson, Wm. Hasell: Amer. engin., 1811–1902. B
Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus: Eng. surg., philanth. and med. wr., 1809–1884. A: S: V
Wilson, Wm. Lyne: Amer. statesm., 1843–1900. B
Wilson, Wm. Rae: Eng. trav. and author, 1772–1849. A: F
Wilson, Sir Wiltshire: Brit. gen., 1762–1842. A
Wilson, Woodrow: Pres. of the U.S.A., 1856–1924. B: S: V
Wilson-Patten, Jno.: 1st Bar. Winmarleigh: statesm., 1802–1892. A: S
Wilt, Marie (*née* Liebenthaler): Austr. voc., 1833–1891. Q: R
Wilthelm, Alex.: Germ. hist. and archæol., 1604–1684. R
Wiltinck, Ger.: Dutch abbot, fl. 1534–1561. P
Wilton, Jos.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1670. M
Wilton, Jos.: Eng. sculp., 1722–1803. A
Wilton, Wm. de: Eng. judge, –1264. A
Wiltshire, Earls of: See Boleyn; Butler; Scrope.
Wiltz, Louis Alf.: Gov. of Louisiana, 1843–1881. B
Wiman, Erastus: Canad. author and capitalist, 1834–1904. H
Wimar, Carl (Karl Ferd.): Germ.-Amer. pntr., 1828–1862. B
Wimbledon, Viscount: See Cecil, Sir Edw.
Wimborne, Viscount: See Guest.
Wimmer, Boniface: Germ. Cath. Arch-Abbot. of America, 1809–1887. B: R
Wimmer, Christ. Fried. Hein.: Germ. bot. and educat., 1803–1868. R
Wimmer, Gottlieb Aug.: Austr. Lutheran preacher, 1791–1863. R
Wimperis, Edm. Morison: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1835–1900. A1: M
Wimpfeling: See Wimpheling.
Wimpfen, Fel., Baron: Fr. gen., 1745–1814. O
Wimpfen, Louis Franç., Baron: Fr. gen., 1732–1800. O
Wimpffen, Emm. Fel. de: Fr. gen., 1811–1884. V
Wimpffen, Fried. Ludw., Baron: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1732–1800. R
Wimpffen, Maximilian, Baron: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1770–1854. R
Wimpheling (Wympfeling), Jac.: Alsatian Lat. poet and humanist, 1450–1528. O: R
Wimpina, Conrad: Germ. theol. and anti-ref., 1460*–1531. R
Wimshurst, Jas.: Eng. engin., 1832–1903. A2
Winans, Ross: Amer. inv., 1796–1877. B
Winans, Thos. De Kay: Amer. engin. and inv., 1820–1878. B
Winans, Walt.: Amer. revolver shot and horse breeder, 1852–1920. S
Winans, Wm.: Amer. div., 1788–1857. B
Winch, Sir Humphrey: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1555*–1625. A
Winch, Nath. Jno.: Eng. bot., 1769*–1838. A
Winchcombe, Jno. (*alias* Smalwoode and Jack of Newbury): Eng. merchant, –1520. A
Winchcombe, Jno.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1489*–1565*. A
Winchell, Alex.: Amer. geol. and author, 1824–1891. B
Winchell, Hor. Vaughan: Amer. geol. and mining engin., 1865–1923. B
Winchell, Newton Hor.: Amer. geol. and archæol., 1839–1914. B
Winchelsea, Countess of: See Finch, Anne.
Winchelsea, Earl of: See Finch-Hatton; Finch.
Winchelsea, Rob. de: Archbp. of Canterbury, –1313. A: V
Winchester, Marquises of: See Paulet.
Winchester, Earls of: See Quincy; Despenser.
Winchester, Caleb Thos.: Amer. teacher and ed., 1847–1920. B
Winchester, Chas.: Scot. lawyer and philol., 1781–1880. F: S
Winchester, Elhanan: Amer. div., 1751–1797. B
Winchester, Godfrey: See Godfrey.
Winchester, Jas.: Amer. gen., 1752–1826. B
Winchester, Jno.: Bp. of Moray, –1460*. A
Winchester, Oliver Fisher: Amer. inv. of rifle, 1810–1880. B
Winchevsky, Morris: Lithuanian-Amer. poet and essayist, 1856–1932. B
Winck, Joh. Chrysostomus: Germ. pntr., –1790. R
Winck, Thos. Christ.: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1738–1797. M: R
Winckel, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol. and wr., 1804–1876. R
Winckel, Hein.: Germ. ref. and theol., 1493–1551. R
Winckel, Ludw. Hein. Sophus: Germ. gynæcol., 1809–1892. R
Winckell, Geo. Franz Dietrich aus dem: Germ. forester, 1762–1839. R
Winckelmann, Joh. Joachim: Germ. class. archæol. and art expert, 1717–1768. O: R: V
Winckelmann, Joh. Just: Germ. hist., 1620–1699. R
Winckelmann, Johannes: Germ. theol., 1551*–1626. R
Winckelried, Arn. von: See Winkelried.
Winckler, Andreas: Germ. printer, 1498–1575. R
Winckler, Geo.: Germ. theol., –1528. R
Winckler, Joh.: Germ. div., 1642–1705. R
Winckler, Joh. Dietrich: Germ. theol. and polyhistor, 1711–1784. R

Winckler, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div., 1679–1738. R
Winckler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philos., 1703–1770. R
Winckler, Joh. Jos.: Germ. hymn wr., 1670–1722. R
Winckler, Willibald: Germ. man of letters, 1838–1871. R
Winde (Wuinde), Paul van: Flem. org. and mus. comp., –1598. K
Windebank, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesm., 1582–1646. A: V
Windeck, Eberhard: Germ. hist. and Imp. agent, 1380*–1440*. R
Windeck, Joh. Paul: Alsatian Cath. theol., –1620. R
Windele, Jno.: Irish antiq., 1801–1865. A: C
Winder, Engelbert: Austr. philol. and poet, 1848–1891. R
Winder, Hy.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and chronol., 1693–1752. A
Winder, Jno. Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800–1865. B
Winder, Levin: Gov. of Maryland, 1757–1819. B
Winder, Wm. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1775–1824. B
Windet, Jas.: Eng. physn., poet and Lat. wr., –1664. A
Windet, Jno.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1594–1607. Q
Windeyer, Chas.: Eng. reporter and Austral. magistrate, 1780–1855. A
Windeyer, Rich.: Austral. statesm. and agricult., 1806–1847. A
Windeyer, Sir Wm. Chas.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1834–1897. A: I
Windham: See also Wyndham.
Windham, Sir Chas. Ash: Brit. gen., 1810–1870. A: D: S
Windham, Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1739–1810. A: M
Windham, Sir Walt. Geo.: Eng. motorist and aviator, 1868–1942. V6
Windham, Wm.: Eng. pol., mil. wr. and off. in Austr. service, 1717–1761. A
Windham, Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1750–1810. A: O: V
Windheim, Christ. Ern. von: Germ. orient. and theol., 1722–1766. R
Windischgraetz, Alf. Candidus Ferd., Prince: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1787–1862. R: V
Windischgraetz, Count Ern. Fried.: Austr. statesm., 1670–1727. R
Windischgraetz, Count Gottlieb Amadeus: Austr. statesm., 1630–1695. R
Windischgraetz, Count Jos. Niklas: Austr. wr., 1744–1802. R
Windischgraetz, Count Leop. Victorin: Austr. statesm., 1686–1738. R
Windischgraetz, Count Pankraz: Austr. statesm. and Prot. leader, 1525–1591. R
Windischmann, Fried. Hein. Hugo: Germ. theol., 1811–1861. R
Windischmann, Karl Jos. Hieron.: Germ. Cath. philos., 1775–1839. R
Windmaier, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1840–1896. R
Windom, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1827–1891. B: S
Windprecht, Seb.: Germ. blind bookseller, 1767–1837. R
Windscheid, Bern.: Germ. jurist, 1817–1892. R
Windsor, Alice de: See Perrers.
Windsor, Arth. Lloyd: Austral. newspaper ed., born in the West Indies, 1836–1913. I
Windsor, Thos. Windsor (formerly Hickman): 1st Ea. of Plymouth, royalist and col. gov., 1627*–1687. A
Windsor, Sir Wm. de: Baron Windsor and Viceroy of Ireland, –1384. A
Windthorst, Ludw.: Germ. statesm., 1812–1891. R: S: V
Windus, Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1720–1725. A
Windus, Wm. Lindsay: Eng. pntr., 1822–1907. A2
Winebrenner, Jno.: Amer. div. and fdr. of the Winebrennerian Sect, 1797–1860. B: V
Winefride (Winifred): Welsh st., fl. 672–675 (?). A
Winer, Joh. Geo. Benedict: Germ. theol., 1789–1858. R: V
Wines, Enoch Cobb: Amer. philanth., 1806–1879. B
Wines, Fred. Howard: Amer. social ref., 1838–1912. B
Wing, Jos. Elwyn: Amer. wr. on agriculture, 1861–1915. B
Wing, Tycho: Eng. astrol., 1696–1750. A
Wing, Vinc.: Eng. astron., 1619–1668. A
Wingartner, Hans: Germ.-Dan. printer, –1559. R
Wingate, Edm.: Eng. mathem., leg. wr. and Parl., 1596–1656. A
Wingate, Sir Jas. Lawton: Eng. lands. pntr., 1846–1924. S
Wingate, Ninian: See Winzet.
Wingate, Orde Chas.: Brit. gen., 1903–1944. S: V8
Wingate, Paine: Amer. div., pol. and judge, 1739–1838. B
Wingen, Joost van: Flem. pntr., 1542*–1603. R
Winger, Eduard: Germ. actor, 1812–1886. R
Wingfield, Sir Ant.: Eng. court official and pol., 1485*–1552. A
Wingfield, Ant.: Eng. Hellenist and diplom., 1550*–1615*. A
Wingfield, Sir Chas. Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1820–1892. D
Wingfield, Edward Maria: Eng. colonist in and wr. on Virginia, 1560*–1614*. A: B: V
Wingfield, Sir Humphrey: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., –1545. A
Wingfield, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold., –1596. A
Wingfield, Lewis Strange: Irish trav., actor, nov., pntr. and miscell. wr., 1842–1891. A: C: M
Wingfield, Sir Rich.: Eng. diplom. and sold., 1469*–1525. A: V
Wingfield, Sir Rich.: 1st Visct. Powerscourt, Eng. sold. and Dy.-Lieut. of Ireland, –1634. A
Wingfield, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplom., 1464*–1539. A
Wingham or **Wengham**, Hy. de: Bp. of Winchester and of London and Keeper of the Great Seal, –1262. A
Wingham, Thos.: Eng. org., 1846–1893. Q
Winglus, Gottf.: Dutch ref., –1590. P
Wini: Bp. of Winchester and of London, –675*. A
Winiewski: See Wieniewski.
Winifrid: See Boniface.
Winithar: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, –380*. R
Winkel, Lamb. Allard te: Dutch philol., 1809–1868. P
Winkel, Therese Emilie Henriette aus dem: Germ. pntr., 1784*–1867. M: R
Winkelhofer, Seb.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1743–1806. R
Winkelmann, Ad.: Germ. stenographer, 1833–1856. R
Winkelmann, Aug. Steph.: Germ. physiol. wr., 1780–1806. R
Winkelmann, Eduard: Germ. hist., 1838–1896. R: V
Winkelmann, Herm.: Germ. voc., 1849–1912. Q
Winkelmann, Mich.: Germ. monk, 1734– . R
Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss patriot, –1386. R
Winkelsheim, Dav. von: Abbot of Stein, *ante* 1460–1526. R
Winkler, Benedict: Germ. jurist, –1648. R
Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod. (Theodor Hell): Germ. poet, 1775–1856. O: R
Winkler, Edwin Theod.: Amer. div. and wr., 1823–1883. B
Winkler, Geo. Gust.: Germ. mineral., 1820–1896. R
Winkler, Geo. Joh.: Austr. forester, 1776–1853. R
Winkler, Jos.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1839–1877. R
Winkler, Jos.: Swiss Cath. theol., 1809–1886. R
Winkler, Karl Gottlieb von: Germ. jurist, 1722–1790. R
Winkler, Paul: Germ. jurist and wr., 1630–1686. R
Winklern, Joh. Baptist von: Germ. hist., 1768–1841. R
Winkopp, Pet. Ad.: Germ. publicist, 1759–1813. R
Winkworth, Cath.: Eng. educat. and trans., 1827–1878. A: S
Winkworth, Susanna: Eng. philanth. and authoress, 1820–1884. A: S
Winli: Germ. minnesinger, –1270*. R
Winlock, Jos.: Amer. astron., 1826–1875. B
Winmarleigh, Baron: See Wilson-Patten, Jno.
Winn, Rich.: Amer. revol. sold. and pol., 1750–1818. B
Winn, Wm.: Eng. voc., 1828–1868. Q
Winne, Lièvin de: Belg. pntr., 1821–1880. K
Winnemucca, Sarah: Amer. Ind. mediator, 1844*–1891. B
Winniett, Sir Wm.: Brit. nav. off. and col. gov., 1795–1850. S
Winniffe, Thos.: Bp. of Lincoln., 1576–1654. A
Winnigstedt, Joh.: Germ. chron. and reformed preacher, 1500*–1569. R
Winning, Christ. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1736–1822. R
Winnington, Sir Fcs.: Eng. lawyer, 1634–1700. A
Winnington, Thos.: Eng. pol., 1696–1746. A
Winnington-Ingram, Arth. Foley: Bp. of London, 1858–1946. S
Winram, Geo.: Ld. Libbertoun, Scot. judge, –1650. A
Winram, **Wynram** or **Winraham**, Jno.: Scot. convert and ref., 1492*–1582. A: F
Winric de Pomerio: Abbot of Stavelot-Malmédy, –1342. K
Winsbecke: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Winsbeckin: Germ. poet, 13th cent. R
Winsemius, Menelaus: Dutch physic. and med. wr., 1591–1639. P
Winsemius, Pet.: Flem. hist. at Franeker, 1586–1644. P
Wins(h)emius or **Winsheim** (Ertel), Vitus: Germ. physn., Hellenist and philol., 1501–1578. R
Winship, Alb. Edw.: Amer. ed. and div., 1845–1933. B
Winsloe, Rich. Wm. Chas.: Eng. sold., 1835–1917. S
Winslow, Cameron McCrae: Amer. nav. off., 1854–1932. B
Winslow, Edw.: Eng. 'pilgrim,' controv. and Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1595–1655. A: B: V
Winslow, Edw.: Amer. silversmith, 1669–1753. B
Winslow, Edw. Fcs.: Amer. sold. and contractor, 1837–1914. B
Winslow, Edw.: Amer. loyalist and Gov. of New Brunswick, 1746–1815. H
Winslow, Forbes Benignus: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1810–1874. A: S
Winslow, Hubbard: Amer. author, 1799–1864. B
Winslow (Winsloev), Jac.: Dan. anat., 1669–1760. O
Winslow, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. maj.-gen., 1703–1774. B
Winslow, Jno. Ancrum: Amer. rear-adm., 1811–1873. B
Winslow, Jno. Bradley: Amer. judge, 1851–1920. B
Winslow, Jno. Flack: Amer. indust., 1810–1892. B
Winslow, Josh.: Amer. loyalist and paymaster-gen. in N. America, 1727–1801. H
Winslow, Josiah: Gov. of Plymouth Colony, N. America, 1629*–1680. B
Winslow, Miron: Amer. miss. in India, 1789–1864. B
Winslow, Sid. Wilmot: Amer. manuf. and capitalist, 1854–1917. B
Winslow, Wm. Copley: Amer. div. and archæol., 1840–1925. B
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: Germ.-Eng. pioneer of gas-lighting, 1763–1830. A
Winsor, Fred. Alb.: Eng. barrister, 1797–1874. A
Winsor, Justin: Amer. libr., hist. and bibliog., 1831–1897. B: V
Winstanley, Eliza: Austral. actress, 1818–1882. I
Winstanley, Gerrard: Eng. fdr. of the Quakers., social and econ. ref. and rel. wr., fl. 1648–1652. A
Winstanley, Hamlet: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1700–1761. A: M
Winstanley, Hy.: Eng. engin., engrav. and builder of Eddystone Lighthouse, 1644–1703. A: M
Winstanley, Jno.: Irish poet, 1678*–1750. A: C
Winstanley, Thos.: Eng. schol., 1749–1823. A
Winstanley, Wm.: Eng. biog. and miscell. wr., 1628*–1698. A
Winston, Chas.: Eng. wr. on painted glass and expert in glass painting, 1814–1864. A: M
Winston, Jno. Ant.: Gov. of Alabama, 1812–1871. B
Winston, Jos.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1746–1814. B
Winston, Thos.: Eng. physn. and prof. of physic, 1575–1655. A
Winter, Amalie: See Gross, Amalie von.
Winter, Aug. Franz: Germ. theol. and hist., 1833–1878. R
Winter, Christ. Fried.: Germ. publisher, 1773–1858. R
Winter, Sir Edw.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1622*–1686. A

Winter, Erasmus: Austr. dev. poet, 1548–1611. R
Winter, Gust.: Austr. hist., 1846–1922. N
Winter, Hein. Geo.: Germ. bot., 1848–1887. R
Winter, Sir Jas. Spearman: Prem. of Newfoundland and judge, 1845–1911. A2
Winter, Jan Willem van: See De Winter.
Winter, Sir Jno.: Eng. royalist and colliery man., 1600*–1673*. A
Winter, Jno. Strange: See Stannard, H. E. V.
Winter, Karl Hein.: Germ. stenographer, 1813–1884. R
Winter, Ludw. Geo.: Germ. statesm., 1778–1839. R
Winter, Pet. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1755–1825. Q: R: V
Winter, Raphael: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1784–1852. M: R
Winter or **Wintour**, Rob.: Eng. consp., –1606. A
Winter, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1603–1666. A
Winter or **Wintour**, Thos.: Eng. consp., 1572–1606. A
Winter, Thos. (Tom Spring): Eng. pugilist, 1795–1851. A: S
Winter, Vitus Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1754–1814. R
Winter or **Wynter**, Sir Wm.: Eng. adm., –1589. A
Winter, Wm.: Amer. man of letters, 1836–1917. B
Winterbotham, Hy. Selfe Page: Eng. pol., 1837–1873. A: S
Winterbotham, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div., hist. and miscell. wr., 1763–1829. A
Winterbottom, Thos. Masterman: Scot. physn. and wr. on Sierra Leone, 1765*–1859. A
Winterbourne, Thos.: Eng. div., –1478. A
Winterbourne, Walt.: Eng. card. and theol. wr., 1225*–1305. A
Winterburger, Johannes: Germ. printer, 1450*–1519. O: R
Winterfeld, Adolf Wilh. Ern. von: Germ. humorist and man of letters, 1824–1888. R
Winterfeld, Karl Geo. Aug. Vivigens von: Germ. wr. on music, 1784–1852. Q
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von: Germ. gen., 1707–1757. O: R: V
Winterfeldt, Sam.: Germ. statesm., 1581–1643. R
Wintergerst, Jos.: Germ. pntr., 1783–1867. M: R
Wintergerst, J. Mart.: Germ. trav., 1670*–*post* 1710. R
Winterhalter, Franz Xav.: Germ. port. pntr., 1806–1873. M: R
Winterhalter, Jos.: Germ. sculp., 1702–1769. R
Winters von Homberg, Konrad: Germ. printer, –1482. R
Wintersel, **Wintershall**, **Wintersal** or **Wintershull**, Wm.: Eng. actor, –1679. A
Wintershoven, Pieter Fred. Ed. van: Dutch statesm., 1822–1899. P
Winterstoke, Baron: See Wills, Sir W. H.
Winterton, Ralph: Eng. physn. and class. schol., 1600–1636. A
Winterton, Thos.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1389–1391. A
Winther, Christ.: Dan. poet, 1796–1876. V
Winther, Dav.: Germ. Franciscan and theol., 1654–1724. R
Winther, Geo. Valentin von: Germ. annalist, 1578–1623. R
Winthrop, Jas.: Amer. judge and libr., 1752–1821. B
Winthrop, Jno.: Gov. of Massachusetts and fdr. of Boston, 1588–1649. A: B: V
Winthrop, Jno.: Eng. Gov. of Connecticut, 1606–1676. A: B: V
Winthrop, Jno. (Fitz-John): Gov. of Connecticut, 1638–1707. B
Winthrop, Jno.: Amer. physic., 1714–1779. B
Winthrop, Rob. Chas.: Amer. senator and orator, 1809–1894. B: V
Winthrop, Theod.: Amer. author, 1828–1861. B
Winting, Joh.: Germ. schoolman, –1512. R
Winton, Earls of: See Seton.
Winton, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. automobile manuf., 1860–1932. B
Winton, And. of: See Wyntoun.
Winton, Sir Fcs. Walt. de: See De Winton.
Wintoun: See Winton.
Wintour: See also Winter.
Wintour, Jno. Crawford: Scot. lands. pntr., 1825–1882. A: M
Wintringham, Clifton: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1689–1748. A
Wintringham, Sir Clifton: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1710–1794. A
Wintzer, Karl Alb. Leop. Benedict: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1812–1890. R
Wintzingerode, Ferd., Baron: Germ.-Russ. gen., 1770–1818. O: R
Wintzingerode, Hein. Karl Fried. Levin, Count: Germ. statesm., 1778–1856. R
Winwood, Sir Ralph: Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1563*–1617. A: V
Winyet: See Winzet.
Winzenburg, Herm., Count von: Germ. dynast, 1083*–1135*. R
Winzenburg, Herm., Count: Germ. dynast, –1152. R
Winzerer, Kaspar: Germ. sold., 1465(75)–1542. R
Winzet, **Wingate** or **Winyet**, Ninian: Scot. R.C. div. and controv., 1518–1592. A: V
Wion, Arnould: Fr. Benedictine, 1554–1610*. K: O
Wipo: chaplain of Conrad II. and hist., –*post* 1041. R
Wippel, Wilh. Jac.: Germ. schoolman, 1760–1834. R
Wippermann, Karl Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1800–1857. R
Wippern, Louise Harriers-: Germ. voc., 1835(7)–1878. Q
Wireker, Nigel: See Nigel.
Wiremu, Hoani: See Hipango, Jno. Wms.
Wirer, Franz: Austr. physn., 1771–1844. R
Wirley, Wm.: See Wyrley.
Wirn: See Limnæus.
Wirri, Hein.: Swiss poet, –*post* 1572. R
Wirri, Ulrich: Swiss poet, –1583. R
Wirsberg, Janko: Germ. heretic, –*post* 1466. R
Wirsberg, Levin von: Germ. heretic, –*post* 1468. R
Wirsing, Rud.: Germ. actor, singer and theat. dir., 1824*–1878. R
Wirsung, Christoph: Germ. physn., 1500(5)–1571. R
Wirsung, Joh. Geo.: Germ.-Ital. anat. and discoverer of pancreatic duct, –*post* 1642. R
Wirt, Wigand: Germ. Domin., fl. 1500. R
Wirt, Wm.: Att.-Gen. of U.S., 1772–1834. B
Wirtgen, Phil.: Germ. bot., 1806–1870. R
Wirth, Eman.: Germ. viol., 1842–1923. Q
Wirth, Franz Ulpian: Germ. engin. and peace advoc., 1826–1897. R
Wirth, Joh. Geo. Aug.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1798–1848. R
Wirth, Joh. Ulrich: Germ. philos., 1810–1859. R
Wirtz, Joh.: Swiss theol., –1658. R
Wirz, Achilles: Swiss philol., theol., Hellenist and poet, 1745–1778. R
Wirz, Johannes: Swiss pntr. and etcher, 1640–1710. M: R
Wisbeck, Geo.: Germ. kt. and warrior, –1518. R
Wischeart: See Wishart.
Wisdom, Sir Rob.: Eng.-Austral. pol. and att.-gen., 1830–1888. I
Wisdom, Rob.: Eng. div. and bibl. wr., –1568. A
Wise, Aaron: Hung.-Amer. rabbi, 1844–1896. B
Wise, Bernhard Kingrose: Austral. lawyer and statesm., 1858–1916. S
Wise, Dan.: Eng.-Amer. M.E. div. and wr., 1813–1898. B
Wise, Edw.: Eng.-Austral. judge, 1818–1865. I
Wise, Fcs.: Eng. archæol., libr. and div., 1695–1767. A
Wise, Hy.: Eng. horticult., 1653–1738. A
Wise, Hy. Alex.: Amer. pol., sold. and Gov. of Virginia, 1806–1876. B: V
Wise, Hy. Aug.: Amer. nav. off., 1819–1869. B
Wise, Isaac Mayer: Bohem.-Amer. Jew. theol., 1819–1900. B: U: V
Wise, Jno.: Amer. div., 1652–1725. B
Wise, Jno.: Amer. aeronaut, 1808–1879. B
Wise, Jno. Rich. de Capel: Eng. ornithol. and miscell. wr., 1831–1890. A
Wise, Jno. Sergeant: Amer. pol. and author, 1846–1913. B
Wise, Mich.: Eng. music. and comp., 1646*–1687. A: Q
Wise, Thos. Alf.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1865–1928. B
Wise, Thos. Jas.: Eng. bibliog. and book coll., 1859–1937. A5: V1
Wise, Wm. Furlong: Brit. adm., 1784–1844. A
Wisellus, Sam. Iperuszoon: Dutch lawyer and litt., 1769–1845. P
Wiseman, Nich. Pat. Steph.: Eng. card., Archbp. of Westminster and wr., 1802–1865. A: O: S: V
Wiseman, Rich.: Eng. surg., royalist and med. wr., 1622*–1676. A
Wiser, Dav. Fried.: Swiss mineral., –1868. R
Wiser, Marian: Germ. Benedictine, –1723. R
Wiser, Thos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1810–1879. R
Wishart, Geo.: Scot. Prot. martyr and ref., 1513*–1546. A: V
Wishart, Geo.: Bp. of Edinburgh and hist., 1599–1671. A: F
Wishart, Sir Jas.: Brit. adm., –1723. A
Wishart, Sir Jno.: Scot. judge, –1576. A
Wishart, Rob.: Bp. of Glasgow, –1316. A
Wislmar: Kg. of the Vandals, –337. R
Wiskemann, Hein.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1810–1875. R
Wiskotschill, Thaddeus Ignaz: Bohem. sculp., 1753–1795. R
Wislicenus, Gust. Adolf: Germ. theol. and bibl. critic, 1830–1875. R
Wislicenus, Johannes: Germ. chem., 1835–1902. V
Wislicenus, Wilh.: Swiss chem., 1861–1922. S
Wislizenus, Fried. Ad.: Germ.-Amer. trav. and physn., 1810–1889. B
Wisner, Hy.: Amer. patriot, 1720–1790. B
Wisniewski, Oskar: Germ. pntr., 1819–1891. M: R
Wiss, Caspar Christoph Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1784–1854. R
Wisschavens (Vischavens; Vishaven), Denis: Flem. theol. and jurist, 1468*–1531. K
Wisscher, Joannes: Dutch Calvinist and R.C. div., 1623–1663. P
Wissell, Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1797–1853. R
Wissenbach, Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist, 1607–1665. P: R
Wissenlo, von: Germ. minnesinger, –1250*. R
Wissing, Willem: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1656–1687. A: M
Wissmann, Otto Ludw.: Germ. entomol., 1813–1877. R
Wistar, Casp.: Germ.-Amer. manuf., 1696–1752. B
Wistar, Caspar: Amer. physn., 1761–1818. B
Wister, Sarah: Amer. diarist, 1761–1804. B
Wisthaler, Max: Germ. actor, 1820–1892. R
Wit, Claes Corn. de: Dutch pilgrim and pirate, –1639. P
Wit, Ferd. Johannes (von Dörring): Germ. political and literary advent., 1800–1863. R
Wit, Jac. de: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1695–1754. P: R
Wit, Jan de: Belg. econ. and admin., –1751. K
Witbols, Mich. Hend.: Dutch priest and theol. wr., 1730–1803. P
Witchell, Edwin: Eng. geol., 1823–1887. A
Witdoeck, Jan: Flem. engrav., 1604(15)– . M: R
Witekind, Herm.: Germ. mathem. and philol., 1522–1603. R
Witelo: Swiss monk and oculist, 13th cent. R
With, Jno.: See White, Jno.
Withals or **Whithals**, Jno.: Eng. lexicog., fl. 1556. A
Witham, Geo.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1655–1725. A
Witham, Rob.: Eng. bibl. schol., –1738. A
Witham, Thos.: Eng. R.C. div., –1728. A
Withens or **Within**, Sir Fcs.: See Wythens.
Wither or **Withers**, Geo.: Eng. poet, pamphleteer and satirist, 1588–1667. A: O: V
Witherby, Hy. Forbes: Eng. ornithol., 1875–1943. S
Withering, Wm.: Eng. physn., bot. and mineral., 1741–1799. A
Witherington, Wm. Fred.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1785–1865. A: M
Witherow, Thos.: Irish div., hist. and rel. wr., 1824–1890. A: C

Withers, Fred. Clarke: Eng.-Amer. archt., 1828–1901. B
Withers, Thos.: Eng. nav. capt., 1769–1843. A
Witherspoon, Herb.: Amer. voc. and opera dir., 1873–1935. B1
Witherspoon, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and miscell. wr., and Amer. statesm. and Coll. Pres., 1723–1794. A: B: F: V
Witherspoon, Jno. Alex.: Amer. physn. and med. educat., 1864–1929. B
Withman: Germ. Abbot of Ramsey, –1047*. A
Withof, Joh. Hildebrand: Germ. philol. and hist., 1694–1769. R
Withof, Joh. Phil. Lawrence: Germ. physn., hist. and poet, 1725–1789. R
Withoos, Mathias: Dutch pntr., 1267(9)–1293. M
Withrington: See Widdrington.
Withrow, Wm. Hy.: Canad. div., author and journ., 1839–1908. H
Witiges: See Vitiges.
Witika: Kg. of the Visigoths, –709*. O: R
Witikind: Saxon chf., 750*–807. O
Witiza: See Witika.
Witkamp, Pieter Harme: Dutch hist. and geog., 1816–1892. P
Witowec, Hans von: Wendish sold., –*post* 1462. R
Witowt (Witold): Grand Dk. of Lithuania, 1350–1430. V
Witschel, Joh. Hein. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1769–1847. R
Witsen, Nicolaus: Dutch poet, 1610*– . O
Witsen, Nic.: Dutch trav. and diplom., 1641–1717. P
Witsius (Witsen), Herm.: Dutch div. and theol., 1636–1708. O: P: V
Witt: See also De Witt.
Witt, Andries de: Dutch statesm., 1573–1637. R
Witt, Christ. Fried.: Germ. music. and comp., 1660–1716. Q: R
Witt, Franz Xav.: Germ. church music., 1834–1888. R
Witt, Jac. de: Dutch statesm., 1589–1674. P
Witt, Johan de: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1618–1676. P
Witt, Joh. von: Austr. singer, 1843(7)–1887. R
Witt, Johannes Steph. de: Dutch antiq. and archæol., 1565–1622. R
Witt, Karl: Germ. schoolman and pol., 1815–1891. R
Witt, Theod. de: Germ. music., 1823–1855. R
Witta or **Wittanus**: Bp. of Büraburg, –786. R
Wittasek, Joh. Nepomuk Aug.: Austr. mus. comp., 1771–1839. R
Witte, Alph. Fel. Franç. Chas. de: Belg. numismat., 1851–1916. K
Witte, Bern.: Germ. hist., fl. 1490–1520. R
Witte, Corn. de: Dutch adm., 1599–1658. P: R
Witte, Eman. de: Dutch pntr., 1617–1692. P: R
Witte or **Witten**, Henning: Germ. div. and man of letters, 1634–1696. R
Witte, Jac. Ed. de: Dutch poet and miscell. wr., 1763–1853. P
Witte, Jean Jos. Ant. Marie, Baron de: Belg. archæol. and numismat., 1808–1889. K
Witte, Joh. Hein. Fried. Karl: Germ. jurist and Dante schol., 1800–1883. R
Witte, Karl Fried.: Germ. merchant and stenographer, 1804–1863. R
Witte, Karl Hein. Gottf.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1767–1845. R
Witte, Lieven de: Dutch archt. and pntr., 1513–*post* 1578. R
Witte, Nic.: Flem. miss. in Mexico, 1505*–1565. K
Witte, Otto Joh.: Vice-Chanc. of Hanover, –1677. R
Witte, Pet. de (Pietro Candido): Flem. pntr. in Italy, 1548*–1628. R
Witte, Sergius Yulyevich: Russ. statesm., 1849–1915. S: V
Wittekind or **Wedekind**, Christoph Fried.: Germ. wr., –*post* 1747. R
Wittel, Johannes: Germ. dram., fl. 1568–1582. R
Wittenberg, Albrecht: Germ. litt., 1728–1807. R
Wittenborg, Joh.: Burgomaster of Lübeck and adm., –1363. R
Wittenweiler, Hein.: Germ. poet, fl. 1426. R
Wittert, Adrien Evrard Franç. Jos., Baron: Belg. bibliophile and iconophile, 1823–1903. K
Wittert van Hoogland, Adrian: Dutch jansenist, 1692–1748. P
Wittewrongel, Petrus: Dutch div., 1609–1662. P
Wittgenstein, Joh., Count zu Sayn-: Germ. statesm., 1601–1657. R
Wittgenstein, Joh. Jac. Herm. Jos. von: Burgomaster of Cologne, 1754–1823. R
Wittgenstein, Karl: Austr. ironmaster, philanth., benef. and art patron, 1847–1913. N
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Count zu Sayn-: Germ. statesm., 1532–1605. R
Wittgenstein, Ludw., Ad. Pet., Prince of Sayn-: Russ. fld.-marsh., 1769–1843. O: V
Wittgenstein und Hohenstein, Aug., Count zu Sayn-: Germ. govt. official, 1663–1735. R
Wittgenstein-Hohenstein, Wilh. Ludw. Geo., Count zu Sayn-: Germ. min., 1770–1851. R
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Casimir, Count von: Germ. mystic and pietist, –1741. R
Wittgenstein-Verleburg, Emil., Prince zu Sayn-: Germ.-Russ. gen., 1824–1878. R
Witthaus, Rud. Aug.: Amer. chem. and toxicol., 1846–1915. B
Wittich, Christoph: Germ. Prot. theol., 1625–1687. P: R
Wittich, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1818–1884. R
Wittich, Johannes: Germ. physn. and rel. wr., 1537– . R
Wittich, Paul: Germ. astron., 16th cent. R
Wittich, Rud. Aug. Theod.: Germ.-gen., 1812–1886. R
Wittich, Wilh. von: Germ. physiol., 1821–1882. R
Wittichen, Karl: Germ. theol., 1832–1882. R
Wittig, Aug.: Germ. sculp., 1823–1893. R
Wittig, Bart.: Germ. pntr., 1610*–1684. M: R
Wittlesey, Wm.: See Whittlesey.
Wittmann, Geo. Mich.: Bp. of Regensburg, 1760–1833. R
Wittmann, Hugo: Austr. feuilletonist, 1839–1923. N
Wittmann, Patrizius: Germ. Cath. hist., 1818–1883. R
Wittmer, Joh. Mich.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1802–1880. M: R
Wittola, Marcus Antonius: Germ. Cath. theol., 1735–1797. R
Wittorf, Andreas von: Russ.-Germ. poet, 1813–1886. R
Wittorf, Jul. Jürgen von: Germ. statesm., 1714–1802. R
Wittwer, Phil. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1752–1792. R
Witweiler, Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1556–1633. R
Witz: See also Sapidus.
Witz, Conrad: Swiss rel. pntr., –1447. M
Witzel or **Wicel**, Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1501–1573. R
Witzendorff, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1824–1891. R
Witzenhausen, Josel or Jos.: Germ. Yiddish poet, –1686. R
Witzleben, Cæsar Dietrich von: Germ. publicist and hist., 1823–1882. R
Witzleben, Erwin Job Wilh. Geo. Erdmann von: Germ. gen., 1881–1944. V8
Witzleben, Esther Maria von: Ctss. of Birkenfeld-Gelnhausen, 1666–1725. R
Witzleben, Fried. Ludw., Baron: Germ. forester, 1755–1830. R
Witzleben, Gerhard Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1808–1880. R
Witzleben, Karl Aug. Fried. von (Von Tromlitz): Germ. sold. and wr., 1773–1839. R
Witzleben, Karl Ern. Job Wilh. von: Germ. gen. and min. of war, 1783–1837. R
Witzleben, Klamor Aug. Ferd. von: Germ. gen., 1800–1859. R
Witzschel, Ben.: Germ. mathem., 1822–1860. R
Witzstat, Hans: Germ. dev. poet, 16th cent. R
Wivell, Abr.: Eng. port. pntr. and wr., 1786–1849. A: M
Wix, Sam.: Eng. div. and controv., 1771–1861. A: S
Wizenmann, Thos.: Germ. philos., 1759–1787. R
Wizlaw I.: Pce. of Rügen, –1249. R
Wizlaw II.: Pce. of Rügen, –1302. R
Wizlaw III.: Pce. of Rügen, –1325. R
Wladislas I.: Dk. of Bohemia, 1066–1125. O
Wladislas II.: Kg. of Bohemia, –1174. O
Wladislaw or **Wladislas**: See also Ladislaus.
Wladislaw: Dk. of Breslau and Archbp. of Salzburg, –1270. R
Wladislaw: Dk. of Oppeln, –1401. R
Wnuck, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1803–1881. R
Wobersnow, Moritz Franz Kasimir von: Germ. gen., 1708–1759. R
Wobeser, Ern. Wratislaw Wilh. von: Germ. poet, 1727–1795. R
Wobeser, Karl Geo. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1749–1821. R
Wocher, Christoph: Germ. coin engrav., 1749–1821. R
Wocher, Gust. von: Imp. gen., 1781–1858. R
Wocher, Max. Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1803–1852. R
Wode: See Wood.
Wodehouse: See also Woodhouse.
Wodehouse, Jno.: 1st Ea. of Kimberley, statesm., 1826–1902. A2: S: V
Wodehouse, Sir Phil. Edm.: Eng. col. gov., 1811–1887. A1: D
Wodehouse, Rob. de: Eng. div. and Chanc. of Excheq., –1345*. A
Wodelarke, Rob.: Chanc. of Camb. Univ. and fdr. of St. Catharine's Coll., –1479. A
Wodenote, Theophilus: Eng. royalist and rel. wr., –1662. A
Wodenoth or **Woodnoth**, Arth.: Eng. col. pioneer, 1590*–1650*. A
Wodhull, Mich.: Eng. bibliophile, poet and trans. of Euripides, 1740–1816. A
Wodrow, Rob.: Scot. eccles. hist., 1679–1734. A: F: V
Woeiriot, Pet.: engrav. and sculp. of Lorraine, 1531(2)– . M
Woelfl, Jos.: Austr. pian. and comp., 1772*–1812. Q: R: V
Woellner, Joh. Christoph von: Germ. statesm., 1732–1800. R
Woensam von Worms, Anton: Germ. pntr. and illustrator, –1541. M: R
Woepcke, Franz: Germ. mathem. and orient., 1826–1864. O: R
Woermann, Karl: Germ. merchant and shipowner, 1813–1880. R
Woerner, Jno. Gab.: Germ.-Amer. judge and author, 1826–1900. B
Woeste, Chas.: Belg. pol., lawyer and publicist, 1837–1922. K
Woeste, Fried.: Germ. Germanist, 1807–1878. R
Woffington, Marg.: Irish actress, 1714*–1760. A: C: V
Wofford, Wm. Tatum: Amer. pol. and sold., 1823–1884. B
Wogan, Chas. (Chevalier Wogan): Eng. Jacobite and sold. of fortune, 1698*–1752. A: C
Wogan, Edw.: Irish royalist capt., –1654. A: C
Wogan, Sir Jno.: Eng. chf. just. and Gov. of Ireland, –1321*. A
Wogan, Nich.: Eng.-Fr. Jacobite, 1700–1770. A
Wogan, Thos.: Eng. regicide, fl. 1646–1666. A
Wogan, Wm.: Welsh rel. wr. and sold., 1678–1758. A
Wogue, Lazare Eliezer: Fr. rabbi, 1817–1897. U
Wohl, Jeannette Straus-: friend of Börne, 1783–1861. R
Wohlbrück, Gust. Fried.: Germ. actor, 1793–1849. R
Wohlbrück, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. actor, 1796–1861. R
Wöhler, Fried.: Germ. chem., 1800–1882. R: V
Wohlers, Joh. Fried. Hein.: Germ. miss. in N.Z., 1811–1885. W
Wohlgemuth, Ludw., Baron: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1788–1851. R
Wohlgemuth, Mich.: Germ. pntr., sculp. and engrav., 1434–1519. M: O: R: V
Wohlmuth, Leonhard: Germ. poet and educat., 1823–1889. R
Wohlthat, Hein. Gust. Ferd.: Germ. educat. and wr., 1818–1888. R
Woide, Chas. Godf.: Pol.-Eng. orient., 1725–1790. A: O
Wokenius, Franz: Germ. schoolman and theol., 1685–1734. R
Wolbero: Germ. abbot, –1167. R
Wolbero: Germ. archt., 12th and 13th cents. R

Wolbers, Julien: Dutch wr. on the American colonies, 1819–1889. P
Wolcot, Jno. (Peter Pindar): Eng. satirist and poet, 1738–1819. A: O: V
Wolcott, Edw. Oliver: Amer. senator, 1848–1905. B: V
Wolcott, Erastus: Amer. gen. and judge, 1722–1793. V
Wolcott, Oliver: Gov. of Connecticut, 1726–1797. B: V
Wolcott, Oliver: Amer. statesm. and Gov. of Connecticut, 1760–1833. B: V
Wolcott, Rog.: Amer. col. gov., 1679–1767. B: V
Wolde, Caspar vom: Germ. chanc., –1605. R
Woldemar, Mich.: Fr. viol. and comp., 1750–1816. Q
Wolder, Dav.: Germ. dev. poet, –1604. R
Wolder, Sim.: Germ. dev. poet, fl. 1544–1558. R
Wolder, Theod.: Germ. dev. poet, 1628–1672. R
Wolf: See also Wolfe; Wolff; Woolf; Woulfe.
Wolf Dietrich von Raittenau: Archbp. of Salzburg, 1559–1617. R
Wolf, Adam: Austr. hist., 1822–1883. R
Wolf, Christ. Sigismund: Germ. theol., 1632–1699. R
Wolf, Erasmus: Germ. Cath. theol. and philos., –1553. R
Wolf or **Wolff**, Ern. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1735–1792. Q: R
Wolf, Ferd. Jos.: Austr. hist. of literature and philol., 1796–1866. Q: R
Wolf, Fried. Aug.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1759–1824. O: P: R: V
Wolf, Geo.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1777–1840. B
Wolf, Geo. Fried.: Germ. music. and wr. on music, 1761*–1814. Q: R
Wolf, Gerson: Austr. hist. and educat., 1823–1892. R: U
Wolf, Hedwig: Austr. wr., 1831–1893. R
Wolf, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. expl. of Africa, 1850–1889. R
Wolf, Hein. Wilh.: Austr. geol., 1825–1882. R
Wolf, Hy.: Germ.-Amer. wood engrav., 1852–1916. B
Wolf, Herm.: Germ. statesm. and Swed. ambassador, 1596–1645. R
Wolf, Hieron: Germ. theol., libr. and humanist, 1516–1580. R
Wolf, Hugo: Austr. mus. comp. and song wr., 1860–1903. Q: Q1: V
Wolf, Innocent Wm.: Germ.-Amer. R.C. abbot, 1843–1922. B
Wolf, Jac.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1654–1723. R
Wolf, Jerome: Germ. schol. and philos., 1516–1580. O
Wolf, Joh.: Swiss theol., 1521–1571. R
Wolf, Joh.: Germ. med. wr. and physn., 1537–1616. R
Wolf, Joh.: Germ. theol. wr., 1653–1695. R
Wolf, Joh.: Germ. educat. and ornithol., 1765–1824. R
Wolf, Joh.: Germ. hist., 1743–1826. R
Wolf or **Wolff**, Joh. Andreas: Germ. pntr., 1652–1716. M: R
Wolf, Joh. Christ., Baron: Germ. mathem. and philos., 1679–1754. O
Wolf, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol. and libr., 1690–1770. O: R
Wolf, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., philol. and orient., 1683–1739. O: R: U
Wolf, Joh. Nepomuk von: Bp. of Regensburg, 1743–1829. R
Wolf, Johannes Wilh. (Johannes Laicus): Germ. Germanist, publicist and rel. wr., 1817–1855. R
Wolf, Josef: Germ.-Eng. animal pntr., 1820–1899. A: M: V
Wolf, Jul. Rud.: Swiss astron., 1816–1893. R
Wolf, Kaspar: Swiss physic. and philol., 1525–1601. R
Wolf or **Wolff**, Kaspar: Swiss lands. pntr., 1735–1798. R
Wolf, Lorenz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1769–1833. R
Wolf, Louisa: Germ. pntr., 1798–1859. M: R
Wolf, Lucien: Eng. Jew. hist., publicist and Jew. leader, 1857–1930. S: U
Wolf, Pet. Phil.: Germ. hist., 1761–1808. R
Wolf, Sim.: Germ.-Amer. jurist, philanth. and Jew. leader, 1836–1923. B: S: U
Wolf, Ulrich Ludw. Friederich: Germ. draughtsman and engrav., 1772–1832. M: R
Wolfart, Karl Christ.: Germ. physn., 1778–1832. R
Wolfe: See also Wolf; Wolff; Woolf; Woulfe.
Wolfe, Arth.: Visct. Kilwarden, Irish chf. just., 1739–1803. A: C: O
Wolfe, Cath. Lorillard: Amer. philanth and art patron, 1828–1887. B
Wolfe, Chas.: Irish poet, 1791–1823. A: C: V
Wolfe, Dav.: Irish eccles., –1578*. A: C
Wolfe, Harry Kirke: Amer. psychol. and educat., 1858–1918. B
Wolfe, Humb.: Eng. poet and civ. serv., 1885–1940. A5: S: V4
Wolfe, Jas.: Brit. gen., 1727–1759. A: H: O: V
Wolfe, Jno.: Eng. printer and publisher, –1601. A
Wolfe, Jno. Dav.: Amer. merchant and philanth., 1792–1872. B
Wolfe, Reyner or Reg.: Fr.-Eng. printer, publisher and hist., –1573. A
Wolfe, Wm.: See Lacey.
Wolfe-Barry, Sir Jno. Wolfe: Eng. engin., 1836–1918. A3
Wölfel, Thos.: Austr. philol. and theol., –1478. R
Wölfelin: Germ. judge, –1235. R
Wolfenbüttel, Günzelin von: Imp. High Steward, 1170*–1255*. R
Wolfensberger, Joh. Jac.: Swiss lands. pntr., 1797–1850. M: R
Wolfers, Jac. Phil.: Germ. mathem. and astron., 1803–1878. R
Wolff: See also Wolf; Wolfe; Woolf; Woulfe.
Wolff, Abr. Alex.: Germ.-Dan. rabbi, 1801–1891. U
Wolff, Ad. Wilh.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1815–1892. R
Wolff, Alb.: Germ. sculp., 1814–1892. R
Wolff, Aug. Désiré Bern.: Fr. pian. and pianoforte maker, 1821–1887. Q
Wolff, Bernhard: Germ. fdr. of telegraph agency, 1811–1879. R
Wolff, Christ.: Germ. philos. and mathem., 1679–1754. R: V
Wolff, Emil: Germ. sculp., 1802–1879. R
Wolff, Emil von: Germ. chem. and agricult., 1818–1896. R
Wolff, Fried. Ben.: Germ. chem., 1765(6)–1845. R
Wolff, Fried. Karl: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1766–1845. R
Wolff, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. sold., 1744–1816. R
Wolff, Geo.: Germ.-Fr. printer, fl. 1489–1499. R
Wolff, Gottfried Aug. Benedict: Germ. philol., 1786–1847. R
Wolff, Hein.: Germ. theol., 1733–1801. R
Wolff, Sir Hy. Drummond Chas.: Eng. pol. and diplom., 1830–1908. A2: S: V
Wolff, Jac.: Germ. archt., –1620. R
Wolff, Jac. Gab.: Germ. jurist and dev. poet, 1684–1754. R
Wolff, Joh.: Germ. philol., 1844–1893. R
Wolff, Jos.: Germ.-Eng. miss., trav. and wr., 1795–1862. A: D: R: S: U: V
Wolff, Kaspar Fried.: Germ. anat., physiol., physn. and bot., 1733–1794. R: V
Wolff, Nicolaus: Fr.-Germ. printer, –1500*. R
Wolff, Oscar Ludw. Bern.: Germ. man of letters, 1799–1859. R: U
Wolff, Phil.: Germ. orient., 1810–1894. R
Wolff, Phil. Hein.: Germ. aurist, 1813–1886. R
Wolff, Pius Alex.: Germ. actor and poet, 1782–1828. R
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist and humanist, 1450*–1511. R
Wolff, Thos.: Alsatian jurist, archæol. and theol., 1475–1509. R
Wolff, Thos.: Swiss printer, –1535*. R
Wolff, Tobias: Germ. medall., fl. 1561–1600. R
Wolff, Wilh.: Germ. caster of works of art, 1816–1887. R
Wolff von Todtenwart, Joh. Jac.: Germ. statesm., 1585–1657. R
Wolff van Westerrode, Willem Pilgrom Dirk de: Dutch col. official, 1857–1904. P
Wolff-Bekker, Elisabeth: Dutch wr., 1738–1804. P
Wolfferam, Johannes: Germ. div. and theol., 1530*–1598. R
Wolffersdorff, Karl Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1716–1781. R
Wolffgang, Joh. Geo.: Germ. engrav., 1664–1744. R
Wolffhart (Lycosthenes), Conrad: Swiss philol. and theol., 1518–1561. O: R
Wölffle, Johannes: Germ. lithog., 1807–1893. R
Wolffordt, Artus: Flem. pntr., 1581–1641. R
Wolffradt, Gust. Anton von: Germ. statesm., 1762–1833. R
Wolffson, Isaac: Germ. jurist, 1817–1895. R: U
Wolfgang: Pce. of Anhalt, 1492–1566. R
Wolfgang: Dk. of Bavaria, 1451–1514. R
Wolfgang: Dk. of Zweibrücken and Neuburg, 1526–1569. R
Wolfgang von Salm: Bp. of Passau, 1509–1555. R
Wolfgang: Bp. of Regensburg, –994. R
Wolfgang, Eduard: Germ. sculp., 1825–1874. R
Wolfgang, Geo. Andreas: Germ. engrav. and goldsmith, 1631–1716. M
Wolfgang Wilhelm: Dk. of Neuburg and Jülich-Berg, 1578–1653. R
Wolfger von Ellenbrechtskirchen: Bp. of Passau and Patr. of Aquileja, –1218. R
Wolfhagen, Frederica: Germ. nov., 1813–1878. R
Wolfhard: Germ. priest and monk, –900*. R
Wolfhard, Adrian: Germ. humanist, 1491*–1545. R
Wolfradt, Anton: Pce.-Bp. of Vienna, 1581–1639. R
Wolfram von Eschenbach: Germ. minnesinger, 12th and 13th cents. V
Wolfram, Jos.: Austr. mus. comp., 1789–1839. R
Wolfrath, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1757–1812. R
Wolfrum, Veit: Germ. theol. and song-wr., 1564–1626. R
Wolfskill, Wm.: Amer. pioneer and trapper, 1798–1866. B
Wolfsohn, Carl: Germ.-Amer. music., 1834–1907. B
Wolfsohn, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. poet and publicist, 1820–1865. R: U
Wolfvoet, Vict.: Flem. pntr., 1612–1652. M: R
Wolgemut, Mich.: See Wohlgemuth.
Wolheim, Louis Rob.: Amer. actor, 1881–1931. B1
Wolke, Christ. Hinrich: Germ. philanth. and educat., 1741–1825. R
Wolkenstein, Dav.: Germ. mathem. and music., 1534–1592. Q: R
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: Austr. trav., poet, linguist, ambassador, minnesinger and mus. comp., 1377*–1445. Q: R
Wolkenstein, Veit, Baron von: Imperial statesm., –1498(9). R
Wollanck, Fried.: Germ. jurist and music., 1782–1831. R
Wollaston, Alex. Fred. Richmond: Eng. nat. and expl., 1875–1930. A4
Wollaston, Fcs.: Eng. div., miscell. wr. and astron., 1731–1815. A
Wollaston, Fcs. Jno. Hyde: Eng. nat. and div., 1762–1823. A
Wollaston, Geo.: Eng. div. and scientific wr., 1738–1826. A
Wollaston, J.: Eng. port. pntr., 1672– . M
Wollaston, Jno.: Eng. port. pntr. in America, fl. 1758. M
Wollaston, Thos. Vernon: Eng. entomol. and conchol., 1822–1878. A
Wollaston, Wm.: Eng. moral philos., 1660–1724. A: O: V
Wollaston, Wm. Hyde: Eng. nat. philos. and chem., 1766–1828. A: O: V
Wolle, Christoph: Germ. theol., 1700–1761. R
Wolle, Jno. Fred.: Amer. org. and comp., 1863–1933. B: R
Wolleb or **Wollebius**, Joh.: Swiss div. and theol., 1586–1629. R
Wolleben, Heini: Swiss sold., –1499. R
Wolleben, Pet.: Swiss sold., 15th cent. R
Wollemborg, Leone: Ital. econ., 1859–1932. U
Wollenhaupt, Hein. Ad.: Germ.-Amer. music. and comp., 1827–1865. Q
Wolley: See also Woolley.

Wolley, Edw.: Bp. of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh and rel. wr., –1684. A
Wolley, Sir Jno.: Lat. sec. to Qn. Elizabeth and statesm., –1596. A
Wolley or **Woolley**, Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1667–1694. A
Wollheim da Fonseca, Anton Eduard: Germ. wr. and publicist, 1810–1884. R: U
Wollrabe, Ludw.: Germ. actor, 1808–1872. R
Wollstonecraft, Mary: See Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollzogen, Joh. Ludw. von: Austr. Socinian, 1599*–1658. R
Wolman: See also Woolman.
Wolman or **Woleman**, Rich.: Eng. div., –1537. A
Wolny, Gregor: Germ. hist., 1793–1871. R
Wolowski, Louis Franç. Mich. Raymond: Fr. econ. and pol., 1810–1876. V
Wolrab, Nic.: Germ. printer and publisher, –1556*. R
Wolrad I.: Ct. of Waldeck, –1475. R
Wolrich, **Woolrich** or **Wooldridge**, Humph.: Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1633*–1707. A
Wolrich or **Wolryche**, Sir Thos.: Eng. royalist, 1598–1668. A
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: Eng. statesm. and eccles. wr., 1630*–1714. A
Wolseley, Sir Chas.: Eng. pol., 1769–1846. A
Wolseley, Garnet Jos., 1st Viscount: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1833–1913. A3: C: S: V
Wolseley, Rob.: Eng. diplom., 1649–1697. A
Wolseley, Wm.: Eng. gen. and Ld. Just. in Ireland, 1640*–1697. A
Wolseley, Wm.: Brit. adm., 1756–1842. A
Wolsey, Thos.: Eng. card. and statesm., 1475*–1530. A: O: V
Wolstein, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. vet. surg., 1738–1820. R
Wolstenholme, Dean: Eng. animal pntr., 1757–1837. A: M
Wolstenholme, Dean: Eng. animal pntr. and engrav., 1798–1883. A: M
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno.: Eng. merchant advent., 1562–1639. A
Wolstenholme, Jos.: Eng. mathem., 1829–1891. A
Wolstenholme, Wm.: Eng. org. and comp., 1865–1931. Q
Wolter, Charl.: Germ.-Austr. actress, 1831–1897. R: V
Wolter, Maurus: Germ. arch.-abbot, 1825–1890. R
Wolterbeek, Const. Joh.: Dutch nav. off., 1766–1845. P
Woltereck, Christoph: Germ. dev. poet and hist., 1686–1735. R
Wolters,, Albrecht Jul. Constantin: Germ. theol., 1823–1878. R
Wolters, Henrietta: Dutch min. pntr., 1692–1741. M
Wolters, Otto Ludw. Siegmund: Germ. theol. and div., 1796–1874. R
Woltersdorf, Ern. Gottlieb: Germ. theol., dev. poet, preacher and educat., 1725–1761. R
Woltersdorf, Joh. Lucas: Germ. theol. and mineral., 1721–1772. R
Woltersdorff, Arth.: Germ. theat. dir., 1817–1878. R
Wolther, Joh.: Germ. dram., 1562–1620. R
Woltman, Reinhard: Germ. hydraulic engin., 1757–1837. R
Woltmann, Alf.: Germ. hist. of art, 1841–1880. R
Woltmann, Carl Ludw. von: Germ. hist. and poet, 1770–1817. O: R
Woltmann, Car. von (*née* Stosch): Germ. wr., 1782–1847. O: R
Wolverhampton, Viscount: See Fowler, Sir H. H.
Wolverton, Lord: See Glyn.
Wolzogen, Hans Paul, Baron: Germ. wr. on music and on Wagner, 1848–1938. Q
Wolzogen, Justus Adolf Phil. Wilh. Ludw., Baron: Germ. gen., 1774–1845. R
Wolzogen, Karl Aug. Alf., Baron: Germ. wr. and theat. dir., 1823–1883. R
Wolzogen, Karoline von (*née* von Lengefeld): Germ. wr., 1763–1847. R
Wolzogen, Ludw.: Dutch Reformed theol., 1633–1690. P: R
Womack: See Womock.
Wombwell, Geo.: Eng. fdr. of menagerie, 1778–1850. A: S
Womock or **Womack**, Laur.: Bp. of St. David's and theol. wr., 1612–1686. A
Wonostrucht, Nich.: See Wanostrocht.
Wonsiedler, Alex. Jos.: Austr. pntr. and wr., 1791–1858. M: R
Wood, Abr.: Eng.-Amer. expl. and sold., –1680*. B
Wood, Alex.: Scot. surg. and philanth., 1725–1807. A
Wood, Alex.: Scot. physn., 1817–1884. A
Wood, Sir And.: Scot. sea capt. and merchant, –1515. A: F
Wood, Ant. à: Eng. antiq. and biog., 'Athenæ Oxonienses,' 1632–1695. A: O: Q1: V
Wood, Chas.: 1st Visct. Halifax, statesm., 1800–1885. A: S
Wood, Chas.: Irish mus. comp., 1866–1926. A4: Q
Wood, Chas. Lindley: 2nd Visct. Halifax, Eng. church leader, 1839–1934. A5: S
Wood, Dav. Duffie: Amer. org., 1838–1910. B
Wood, Sir Dav. Edw.: Brit. gen., 1812–1894. A: D
Wood, Edm. Burke: Canad. judge and pol., 1820–1882. A: H
Wood, Edw. Stickney: Amer. physn. and chem., 1846–1905. B
Wood, Ellen (Mrs. Henry) (*née* Price): Eng. nov., 1814–1887. A: S: V
Wood, Emma Car., Lady (*née* Michell): Eng. nov., –1879. S
Wood, Fern.: Mayor of New York, 1812–1881. B
Wood, Fcs. Derwent: Eng. sculp., 1871–1926. A4
Wood, Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1743–1824. A
Wood, Geo.: Amer. lawyer, 1789–1860. B
Wood, Sir Geo. Adam: Brit. gen., 1767–1831. A
Wood, Geo. Bacon: Amer. physn., 1797–1879. B
Wood, Herb. Wm.: Eng. sold. and expl., 1837–1879. A: D
Wood, Sir Hy. Evelyn: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1838–1918. A3: S: V
Wood, Sir Hy. Hastings Affleck: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826–1904. D
Wood, Sir Hy. Jos.: Eng. mus. cond., 1869–1944. S: V8
Wood, Sir Hy. Trueman: Eng. hist., 1845–1929. S
Wood, Horatio Chas.: Amer. physn. and teacher, 1841–1920. B
Wood, Sir Howard Kingsley: Eng. statesm., 1881–1943. S
Wood, Jas.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1672–1759. A
Wood, Jas.: Eng. mathem. and div., 1760–1839. A
Wood, Jas.: Amer. educat., 1799–1867. B
Wood, Jas.: Amer. Quaker leader, 1839–1925. B
Wood, Sir Jas. Athol: Brit. adm., 1756–1829. A
Wood, Jas. Fred.: R.C. Archbp. of Philadelphia, 1813–1883. B
Wood, Jas. J.: Amer. engin. and inv., 1856–1928. B
Wood, Jas. Rushmore: Amer. surg., 1813–1882. B
Wood, Jethro: Amer. inv., 1774–1834. B
Wood or **Wode**, Jno.: Speaker of the Hse. of Coms., fl. 1476–1482. A
Wood, Jno.: Scot. govt. official and bp., –1570. A
Wood, Jno.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1596. A
Wood, Jno.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1705*–1754. A
Wood, Jno.: Eng. archt., –1782. A
Wood, Jno.: Scot. pol. pamphleteer and cartog. in America, 1775*–1822. B
Wood, Jno.: Eng. pntr., 1801–1870. A: M
Wood, Jno.: Scot. nav. off., expl. and geog., 1811–1871. A: D: F
Wood, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1825–1891. A
Wood, Jno. Fisher: Canad. statesm., 1852–1899. H
Wood, Jno. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and draughtsman, –1838. M
Wood, Jno. Geo.: Eng. nat. and wr., 1827–1889. A: S: V
Wood, Jno. Muir: Scot. mus. antiq., 1805–1892. A: Q
Wood, Sir Jno. Page: Eng. div., 1796–1866. A
Wood, Jno. Phil.: Scot. antiq. and geneal., 1760–1838. A: F
Wood, Jno. Tayler: Amer. nav. off., 1830–1904. B
Wood, Jos.: Amer. min. and port pntr., 1778*–1832*. B
Wood, Leon.: Amer. sold. and pro-consul, 1860–1927. B: S
Wood, Sir Mark: Eng. off., pol. and wr. on India, 1747–1829. A: D
Wood, Marshall: Eng. sculp., –1882. A
Wood, Mary Ann: See Paton.
Wood, Mary Eliz.: Amer. libr. in China, 1861–1931. B
Wood, Matilda Alice Victoria (Marie Lloyd): Eng. music-hall comedienne, 1870–1922. A4: S
Wood, Sir Matth.: Ld. Mayor of London and pol., 1768–1843. A
Wood, Reader Gibson: Eng.-N.Z. statesm., 1821–1895. W
Wood, Reub.: Gov. of Ohio, 1792–1864. B
Wood or **Woods**, Rob.: Eng. mathem., 1622*–1685. A
Wood, Rob. (Palmyra Wood): Irish trav., pol. and wr., 1717*–1771. A: C: O
Wood, Sam.: Amer. publisher, 1760–1844. B
Wood, Sarah Sayward Keating (*née* Barrell): Amer. nov., 1759–1855. B
Wood, Searles Val.: Eng. geol. and palæont., 1798–1880. A: V
Wood, Searles Val.: Eng. geol., 1830–1884. A
Wood, Shakspere: Eng. sculp., 1827–1886. A
Wood, Spencer Shepard: Amer. adm. and admin., 1861–1940. V4
Wood, Thos.: Eng. lawyer, leg. wr. and poet, 1661–1722. A
Wood, Thos.: Eng. artist, 1800–1878. M
Wood, Thos.: Amer. surg., 1813–1880. B
Wood, Thos. Bond: Amer. miss. and educat., 1844–1922. B
Wood, Thos. Jno.: Amer. sold., 1823–1906. B
Wood, Thos. McKinnon: Eng. pol., 1855–1927. A4
Wood, Walter Abbott: Amer. inv., 1815–1892. B
Wood, Western: Eng. druggist and pol., 1804–1863. A
Wood, Wm.: Eng. wr. on N. America, fl. 1629–1635. B
Wood, Sir Wm.: Eng. toxophilite, 1609–1691. A
Wood, Wm.: Eng. ironmaster, 1671–1730. A
Wood, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bot., 1745–1808. A
Wood, Wm.: Eng. min. pntr., 1768*–1809. M
Wood, Wm.: Eng. zool. and surg., 1774–1857. A
Wood, Wm. Burke: Amer. actor, 1779–1861. B
Wood, Wm. Page: Bar. Hatherley, Ld. Chanc., rel. and eccles. wr., 1801–1881. A: S: V
Wood, Wm. Rob.: Amer. pol., 1861–1933. B
Wood-Martin, Wm. Gregory: Irish hist. and antiq., 1847–1917. C
Woodall, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1556*–1643. A
Woodall, Wm.: Eng. pol., 1832–1901. A2
Woodard, Nath.: Eng. div. and educat., 1811–1891. A
Woodberry, Geo. Edw.: Amer. poet and critic, 1855–1930. B
Woodbridge, Ben.: Eng. div., 1622–1684. A
Woodbridge, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. div. and author, 1613–1696. A: B
Woodbridge, Sam. Merrill: Amer. div. and theol., 1819–1905. B
Woodbridge, Wm.: Gov. of Michigan, 1780–1861. B
Woodbridge, Wm. Channing: Amer. educat., 1794–1845. B
Woodburn, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1843–1902. D
Woodbury, Chas. Jeptha Hill: Amer. engin., 1851–1916. B
Woodbury, Dan. Phineas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812–1864. B
Woodbury, Helen Laura (*née* Sumner): Amer. social econ., 1876–1933. B
Woodbury, Isaac Baker: Amer. mus. comp., 1819–1858. B
Woodbury, Levi: Amer. judge and senator, 1789–1851. B: V
Woodbury, Walt. Bentley: Eng. trav., photog. and inv., 1834–1885. A
Woodcock (Farington), Jno. or Martin: Eng. Franciscan martyr, 1603–1646. A
Woodcock, Rob.: Eng. pntr. and mus. comp., 1691*–1728. M: Q
Woodcroft, Bennet: Eng. inv. and wr. on inventions, 1803–1879. A
Woodd, Basil: Eng. div. and hymn wr., 1760–1831. A
Wooddeson, Rich.: Eng. div., 1704–1774. A
Wooddeson, Rich.: Eng. jurist and leg. wr., 1745–1822. A
Woodfall, Geo.: Eng. printer, 1767–1844. A

Woodfall, Hy. Sampson: Eng. printer of Junius' letters and journ., 1739–1805. A: V
Woodfall, Wm.: Eng. actor, journ. and parl. reporter, 1746–1803. A
Woodford, Sir Alex. Geo.: Brit. fld.-marsh., 1782–1870. A
Woodford, Jas. Russell: Bp. of Ely, 1820–1885. A: S
Woodford, Sir Jno. Geo.: Brit. gen., 1785–1879. A: S
Woodford, Sam.: Eng. div. and poet, 1636–1700. A
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon: Amer. gen. and diplom., 1835–1913. B
Woodford or **Wydford**, Wm.: Eng. Franciscan and theol., fl. 1381–1390. A
Woodford, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1734–1780. B
Woodforde, Sam.: Eng. pntr., 1763–1817. A: M
Woodgate, Sir Edw. Rob. Prevost: Brit. gen., 1845–1900. A
Woodgate, Hy. Arth.: Eng. div. and author, 1800–1874. S
Woodgate, Walt. Bradford: Eng. oarsman, 1840–1920. A3
Woodhall, Jno.: See Uvedale.
Woodham (Spencer), Mrs.: Eng. voc. and actress, 1743–1803. A
Woodham, Adam: See Goddam.
Woodhead, Abr.: Eng. R.C. theol. and controv., 1609–1678. A
Woodhouse: See also Wodehouse.
Woodhouse, Jas.: Amer. chem., 1770–1809. B
Woodhouse, Jas.: Eng. shoemaker and poet, 1735–1820. A
Woodhouse, Pet.: Eng. poet, fl. 1605. A
Woodhouse, Rob.: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1773–1827. A: O
Woodhouse, Thos.: Eng. Jesuit martyr, –1573. A
Woodhouselee, Baron: See Tytler.
Woodhull, Alf. Alex.: Amer. mil. surg., 1837–1921. B
Woodhull, Nath.: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1722–1776. B
Woodhull, Victoria (*née* Claflin): Amer. ref., 1838–1927. B
Woodin, Wm. Hartman: Amer. statesm., 1868–1934. B
Woodington, Wm. Fred.: Eng. sculp. and pntr., 1806–1893. A: M
Woodley, Geo.: Eng. div., poet and miscell. wr., 1786–1846. A
Woodley, Maria: friend of Robert Burns, –1808. F
Woodman, Rich.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1524*–1557. A
Woodman, Rich.: Eng. engrav., 1784–1859. A: M
Woodnoth: See Wodenote; Wodenoth.
Woodroffe, Ben.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1638–1711. A
Woodrooffe, Anne (*née* Cox): Eng. miscell. wr., 1766–1830. A
Woodrow, Hy.: Eng. educat. in India, 1823–1876. A: D
Woodrow, Jas.: Amer. Presbyt. div., 1828–1907. B
Woodruff, Chas. Edw.: Amer. ethnol., 1860–1915. B
Woodruff, Theod. Tuttle: Amer. inv., 1811–1892. B
Woodruff, Tim. Lester: Amer. capitalist and pol., 1858–1913. B
Woodruff, Wilford: Amer. Pres. of Mormon Church, 1807–1898. B
Woodruff, Wm. Edw.: Amer. newspaper publisher and ed., 1795–1885. B
Woods: See also Wood.
Woods, Sir Alb. Wm.: Eng. Garter King-of-Arms, 1816–1904. A2: V
Woods, Alva: Amer. educat., 1794–1887. B: V
Woods, Chas. Rob.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1827–1885. B
Woods, Edw.: Eng. engin., 1814–1903. A2
Woods, Frk. Theod.: Bp. of Winchester, 1874–1932. S
Woods, Hy. Geo.: Eng. Hellenist and Master of the Temple, 1842–1915. S
Woods, Jas. Haughton: Amer. philos., 1864–1935. B1
Woods, Jos.: Eng. archt. and bot., 1776–1864. A
Woods, Julian Edm. Tenison-: Eng. geol. and nat. and R.C. miss. in and wr. on Australia, 1832–1889. A: I
Woods, Leon.: Amer. div. and theol., 1774–1854. B: V
Woods, Leon.: Amer. schol. and coll. pres., 1807–1878. B: V
Woods, Rob. Archey: Amer. sociol. and ref., 1865–1925. B
Woods, Rob. Stuart: Canad. judge and hist., 1819–1906. H
Woods, Wm. Allen: Amer. judge, 1837–1901. B
Woods, Wm. Burnham: Amer. judge, 1824–1887. B
Woodson, Leon.: Eng. org. and church comp., –1641. Q
Woodville or **Wydville**, Ant.: Ea. Rivers, Yorkist and trans., 1442*–1483. A: V
Woodville or **Wydville**, Eliz.: See Elizabeth Woodville.
Woodville, Lionel: Bp. of Sarum, 1446*–1484. A
Woodville (Wydeville), Rich.: 1st Ea. Rivers, father-in-law of Kg. Edward IV. and High Constable of England, –1469. A: V
Woodville, Wm.: Eng. physn., bot. and med. wr., 1752–1805. A: O
Woodward, Sir Arth. Smith: Eng. geol., 1864–1944. S
Woodward, Aug. Brevoort: Amer. judge and pol. philos., 1774–1827. B
Woodward, Ben.: Eng. archt., 1815–1861. A1: C
Woodward, Bern. Bolingbroke: Eng. libr. and hist., 1816–1869. A: V
Woodward, Calvin Milton: Amer. educat., 1837–1914. B
Woodward, Geo. Moutard: Eng. caricat., 1760*–1809. A: M
Woodward, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. colonist and surg., 1646*–1686*. B
Woodward, Hy.: Eng. comedian, 1714–1777. A
Woodward, Herb. Hall: Eng. mus. comp., 1847–1909. A2
Woodward, Hezekiah or Ezekias: Eng. Nonconf. div. and wr., 1590–1675. A
Woodward, Horace Bolingbroke: Eng. geol., 1848–1914. V
Woodward, Jno.: Eng. physn. and geol., 1665–1728. A: V
Woodward, Jos. Janvier: Amer. army surg., 1833–1884. B: S
Woodward, Rich.: Irish mus. comp., 1744–1777. Q
Woodward, Rich.: Bp. of Cloyne and wr. on Ireland, 1726–1794. A
Woodward, Rob. Simpson: Amer. engin. and admin., 1849–1924. B
Woodward, Sam.: Eng. antiq. and geol., 1790–1838. A: V
Woodward, Sam. Bayard: Amer. alienist, 1787–1850. B
Woodward, Sam. Pickworth: Eng. nat., 1821–1865. A
Woodward, Thos.: Eng. animal pntr., 1801–1852. A: M
Woodward, Thos. Jenkinson: Eng. bot., 1745*–1820. A
Woodworth, Jay Backus: Amer. geol., 1865–1925. B
Woodworth, Sam.: Amer. poet and dram., 1784–1842. B
Woodyatt, Emily: Eng. voc., 1814– Q
Woog, Moritz Karl Christ.: Germ. div. and theol., 1684–1760. R
Wool, Jno. Ellis: Amer. gen., 1784–1869. B
Woolavington, Baron: See Buchanan, Jas.
Wooldridge, Harry Ellis: Eng. pntr., music. and critic, 1845–1917. A3: S
Wooldridge, Humphrey: See Wolrich.
Wooler, Thos. Jon.: Eng. publicist, pol. and leg. wr., 1786*–1853. A
Woolf, Arth.: Eng. mining engin., 1766–1837. A
Woolf, Ben. Edw.: Amer. mus. comp. and critic, 1836–1901. B
Woolf, Virginia (*née* Stephen): Eng. nov., essayist and critic, 1882–1941. S: V5
Woolgar, Sarah Jane: See Mellon.
Woolhouse, Jno. Thos.: Eng. oculist and med. wr., 1650*–1734. A
Wooll, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster, poet and miscell. wr., 1767–1833. A
Woollett, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and draughtsman, 1735–1785. A: M: O: V
Woolley, Celia Parker: Amer. social worker and wr., 1848–1918. B
Woolley or **Wolley**, Hannah (Mrs. Challinor): Eng. wr. on cookery, fl. 1661–1675. A
Woolley, Jno.: Eng. class. schol., Princ. of Sydney Univ. and wr., 1816–1866. A
Woolley, Jno. Granville: Amer. prohibitionist, 1850–1922. B
Woolley, Jos.: Eng. nav. archt., 1817–1889. A
Woolls, Wm.: Eng.-Austral. bot., 1814–1893. I
Woolman, Jno.: Amer. Quaker preacher and wr., 1720–1772. A: B: V
Woolner, Thos.: Eng. sculp., pntr. and poet, 1825–1892. A: I: M: S: V
Woolnoth, Thos.: Eng. engrav., 1785–*post* 1836. M
Woolrich, Humphrey: See Wolrich.
Woolridge, Jno.: See Worlidge.
Woolrych, Humph. Wm.: Eng. biog. and leg. wr., 1795–1871. A
Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor: Amer. nav. off., 1780–1838. B
Woolsey, Theod. Dwight: Amer. educat. and schol., 1801–1889. B: V
Woolsey, Theod. Salisbury: Amer. judge and educat., 1852–1929. B
Woolson, Abba Louisa (*née* Goold): Amer. authoress, 1838–1921. B
Woolson, Constance Fenimore: Amer. authoress, 1840–1894. B
Woolston, Thos.: Eng. Deistical wr. and controv., 1670–1733. A: V
Woolton or **Wolton**, Jno.: Bp. of Exeter and theol., 1535*–1594. A
Woolworth, Frk. Winfield: Amer. merchant, 1852–1919. B
Wooster, Chas. Whiting: Amer. adm. in Chilean navy, 1780–1848. B
Wooster, Dav.: Amer. gen., 1711–1777. B
Wooton, Jno.: Eng. lands. and animal pntr., 1668*–1765. A
Wooton: See also Wotton.
Wootton, Jno.: Eng. pntr., –1765. M
Wootton, Richens Lacy: Amer. trapper and pioneer, 1816–1893. B
Wopkens, Thos.: Dutch philos., 1700–1760*. P
Worboise, Emma Jane (Mrs. Guyton): Eng. nov., 1825–1887. A
Worbs, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. div. and hist., 1760–1833. R
Worcester, Marquis of: See Somerset.
Worcester, Earls of: See Percy; Tiptoft; Somerset.
Worcester, Edwin Dean: Amer. rly. official, 1828–1904. B
Worcester, Jos. Emerson: Amer. lexicog., geog. and hist., 1784–1865. B
Worcester, Noah: Amer. div., 1758–1837. B
Worcester, Sam.: Amer. div., 1770–1821. B
Worcester, Sam. Austin: Amer. miss. and trans., 1798–1859. B
Worcester or **Botoner**, Wm.: Eng. trav., chron. and miscell. wr., 1415–1482*. A: V
Worde, Wynkyn de: Alsatian-Eng. printer, –1534*. A
Worden: See also Werden.
Worden, Jno. Lorimer: Amer. adm., 1818–1897. B
Wordsworth, Chas.: Scot. bp. and class. and bibl. schol., 1806–1892. A: F: S: V
Wordsworth, Christopher: Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., and wr., 'Ecclesiastical Biography,' 1774–1846. A: V
Wordsworth, Christopher: Bp. of Lincoln, bibl. and class. schol. and rel. wr., 1807–1885. A: S: V
Wordsworth, Christopher: Eng. div., church antiq. and schol., 1848–1938. S
Wordsworth, Dorothy: sister of Wm. Wordsworth, poetess, 1771–1855. V
Wordsworth, Dame Eliz.: Eng. educat. and woman of letters, 1840–1932. A5: S
Wordsworth, Jno.: Eng. Hellenist and div., 1805–1839. A
Wordsworth, Jno.: Bp. of Salisbury and class., theol. and bibl. schol., 1843–1911. A2: S
Wordsworth, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1770–1850. A: O: S: V
Worgan, Jas.: Eng. org., –1753. Q
Worgan, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., 1724–1790. A: Q
Wörger, Franz: Germ. theol., 1647–1708. R
Woringen, Franz Arn. Maria von: Germ. jurist, 1804–1870. R
Work, Hy. Clay: Amer. song wr., 1832–1884. B
Work, Milton Cooper: Amer. bridge player, 1864–1934. B
Workman, C. H.: Eng. actor, 1873–1923. S

Workman, Fanny (*née* Bullock): Amer. expl. and wr., 1859–1925. B
Worlidge or **Woolridge**, Jno.: Eng. agricult. wr., fl. 1669–1698. A
Worlidge, Thos.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1700–1766. A: M
Worm, Christ.: Dan. Bp. of Iceland, 1672–1737. O
Worm, Jens: Dan. hist., 1716–1790. O
Worm, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. trav. in India, 1688–1735. R
Worm, Oluf (Olaus): Dan. Hellenist, 1588–1654. O
Wormald, Thos.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1802–1873. A
Worm(ius), Wilh.: Dan. physn. and med. wr., 1633–1704. O
Wormeley, Kath. Prescott: Eng.-Amer. authoress and philanth., 1830–1908. B
Wormley, Jas.: Amer. negro hotel keeper, 1819–1884. B
Wormley, Theod. Geo.: Amer. physn. and toxicologist, 1826–1897. B
Worms, Em.: Fr. jurist, 1838– . U
Worms, Gust.: Fr. actor, 1837–1910. U
Worms, Jules: Fr. pntr., 1832– . U
Wormser, And. Alph. Toussaint: Fr. mus. comp., 1851–1926. Q
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson: Eng. wr. on art, 1812–1877. A: M: S
Wornum, Rob.: Eng. music seller, 1742–1815. Q
Wornum, Rob.: Eng. mus. instrument inv., 1780–1852. Q
Worobieff, Maxime Nikiforowitsch: Russ. pntr., 1787–1855. M
Woronzow, Alex. Romanovich: Russ. Imp. chanc., 1741–1805. V
Woronzow, Mich. Ilarionovitch, Count: Russ. diplom., 1714–1767. O: V
Woronzow, Mich. Semenovitch, Prince: Russ. gen., 1782–1856. S: V
Woronzow, Semen Romanovich: Russ. diplom., 1744–1832. V
Worsdale, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and dram., 1692*–1767. A: M
Worsey, Thos.: Eng. flower pntr., 1829–1875. M
Worsfold, Wm. Basil: Eng. wr. on South Africa, etc., 1858–1939. S
Worsley, Chas.: Eng. gen., 1622–1656. A
Worsley, Edw.: Eng. Jesuit, schol. and rel. wr., 1605–1676. A
Worsley, Hy.: Eng. sold., 1783–1820. A
Worsley, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1768–1841. A: D
Worsley, Israel: Eng. Unit. div. and theol. wr., 1768–1836. A
Worsley, Phil. Stanhope: Eng. poet, 1835–1866. A: V
Worsley, Sir Rich.: Eng. antiq., trav., court official and coll., 1751–1805. A
Worsley, Wm.: Eng. div. and consp., 1435*–1499. A
Wortelmans: See Oortelmans.
Wortels: See Ortelius.
Worth, Chas. Fred.: Eng.-Fr. dressmaker, 1825–1895. A: V
Worth, Jonathan: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1802–1869. B
Worth, Rich. Nicholls: Eng. journ. and geol., 1837–1896. A
Worth, Wm.: Eng. class. schol. and div., 1677–1742. A
Worth, Wm. Jenkins: Amer. maj.-gen., 1794–1849. B
Worthen, Amos Hy.: Amer. geol., 1813–1888. B
Worthen, Wm. Ezra: Amer. engin., 1819–1897. B
Worthington, Hy. Rossiter: Amer. inv. and engin., 1817–1880. B
Worthington, Hugh: Eng. div. and wr., 1752–1813. A
Worthington, Jno.: Eng. div., rel. wr. and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1618–1671. A
Worthington, Jno.: Amer. lawyer, 1719–1800. B
Worthington, Sir Percy Scott: Eng. archt., 1864–1939. A5
Worthington, Thos.: Eng. theol. and Pres. of Douai Coll., 1549–1622*. A
Worthington, Thos.: Eng. Dominican, antiq. and wr., 1671–1754. A
Worthington, Thos.: Gov. of Ohio, 1773–1827. B
Worthington, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1073–1778. A: E
Worthington, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engrav., 1795*–*post* 1833. M
Worthington-Evans, Sir Laming: Brit. statesm., 1868–1931. A5
Wortley, Sir Fcs.: Eng. poet, 1591–1652. A
Wörz, Joh. Geo.: Austr. jurist and hist., 1797–1868. R
Worzischek, Joh. Hugo: Bohem. mus. comp., 1791–1825. Q
Wossidlo, Alb. Theod.: Germ. theol. and poet, 1794–1859. R
Wothe, Ludw.: Germ. actor, –1869. R
Wotton, Ant.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1561*–1626. A
Wotton, Sir Edw.: Eng. statesm., 1489–1551. A
Wotton, Edw.: Eng. physn. and nat., 1492–1555. A
Wotton, Edw.: 1st Bar. Wotton, diplom. and statesm., 1548–1626. A
Wotton, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplom., poet and miscell. wr., 1568–1639. A: O: V
Wotton, Nich.: Eng. div., diplom. and statesm., 1497*–1567. A: V
Wotton, Thos.: Eng. rel. prisoner, 1521–1587. A
Wotton, Thos.: Eng. geneal., –1766. A
Wotton, Wm.: Eng. org.-bldr., fl. 1486–1489. Q
Wotton, Wm.: Eng. div., schol. and theol. wr., 1666–1727. A: O: V
Wotton, Wm. Ball: Eng. bassoon player, 1832–1912. Q
Woty, Wm.: Eng. poet, 1731*–1791. A
Woulfe, Pet.: Eng. chem. and mineral., 1727*–1803. A: C
Woulfe, Steph.: Irish pol. and judge, 1787–1840. A: C
Wouters, Fcs.: Flem. pntr., 1614–1659. M: R
Wouters, Korn. (Corn. Valerius): Dutch philol., 1512–1578. K: P: R
Wouwer(ius) (Wowern), Joh. van de: Dutch-Germ. pol. and schol., 1574–1612. R
Wouwerman, Jan: Dutch pntr., 1629–1666. M
Wouwerman, Pet.: Dutch pntr., 1625–1683. M
Wouwerman, Phil.: Dutch pntr., 1619–1668. M: O: P: V
Woveren, Jan van den: Flem. theol. wr., 1576–1635. O
Woveren, Joh. von: Germ. philol., 1574–1612. O
Wovoka: Amer. Ind. mystic, 1856*–1932. B
Wower or **Wowern**: See Wouwer.
Woyna, Emil von: Germ. gen., 1812–1881. R
Woyna, Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1819–1896. R
Wragg, Wm.: Amer. loyalist, 1714–1777. B
Wragge, Clem. Lindley: Eng.-Austral. meteorol., 1852–1922. I
Wranczy: See Veranzio.
Wrangel, Fabian, Count: Imp. fld.-marsh., –1737. R
Wrangel, Ferd., Baron von: Russ. adm., expl. and navigator, 1794–1870. R
Wrangel, Fried. Hein. Ern., Count: Pruss. fld.-marsh., 1784–1877. R: S: V
Wrangel, Baron Karl: Germ. gen., 1812–1899. R
Wrangel, Herm.: Swed. gen., 1587–1644. O
Wrangel, Karl Gust. von: Swed. gen., 1613–1676. O: V
Wrangham, Fcs.: Eng. div., class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1769–1842. A
Wranitzky, Anton: Austr. music., 1761–1819. R
Wranitzky, Paul: Austr. mus. comp., 1756–1808. Q: R
Wratislaus II.: Kg. of Bohemia, –1092. O: R
Wratislaw, Alb. Hy.: Eng. Slavonic schol., 1822–1892. A
Wratislaw, Joh. Wenzel, Count: Austr. statesm., 1669–1712. R
Wraxall, Sir Fred. Chas. Lascelles: Eng. essayist and miscell. wr., 1828–1865. A
Wraxall, Sir Nath. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. official, pol. and hist., 1751–1831. A: V
Wraxall, Pet.: Amer. sold. and sec. for Ind. affairs, –1759. B
Wray: See also Ray.
Wray, Sir Cecil: Eng. pol., 1734–1805. A
Wray, Sir Christopher: Eng. chf. just. and benef., 1524–1592. A
Wray, Sir Christopher: Eng. pol., 1601–1646. A
Wray, Dan.: Eng. antiq., 1701–1783. A
Wray, Sir Drury: Eng. Jacobite, 1633–1710. A
Wray, Sir Jno.: Eng. Parl., 1586–1655. A
Wrede, Gust. Adolf von: Germ. trav., 1807–1863. R
Wrede, Hein. von: Livonian noble, –1605. R
Wrede, Karl Phil., Prince von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1767–1838. O: R: V
Wreden, Karl Jos. von: Germ. theol., 1761–1829. R
Wredow, Aug. Jul.: Germ. sculp., 1804–1891. R
Wree, Oliver van: Flem. hist., 1596–1652. O
Wreech, Louise Eleonore von (*née* von Schöning): Germ. heiress, 1707–1784. R
Wren, Sir Christopher: Eng. archt., 1632–1723. A: M: O: V
Wren, Christopher: Eng. antiq. and biog., 1675–1747. A: O
Wren, Matth.: Bp. of Ely, 1585–1667. A: O
Wren, Matth.: Eng. pol., 1629–1672. A
Wrenbury, Baron: See Buckley.
Wrench, Ben.: Eng. actor, 1778–1843. A
Wrenk, Franz: Austr. engrav., 1766–1830. M: R
Wrenn, Ralph: Eng. nav. off., –1692. A
Wrey, Sir Bourchier: Eng. mil. off. and pol., –1696. A
Wrey, Sir Bourchier: Eng. dilettante and pol., 1714–1784. A
Wright, Abr.: Eng. div., poet and miscell. wr., 1611–1690. A
Wright, And.: sergeant pntr. to Hy. VIII., fl. 1510*. M
Wright, Ben.: Amer. civil engin., 1770–1842. B
Wright, Carroll Davidson: Amer. educat., econ. and statist., 1840–1909. B: V
Wright, Chas.: Amer. expl. and bot., 1811–1885. B
Wright, Chas. Barstow: Amer. financ., 1822–1898. B
Wright, Sir Chas. Hagberg: Eng. libr., 1862–1940. A5: S
Wright, Chas. Hy. Hamilton: Irish Hebraist and theol., 1836–1909. A2: C
Wright, Chauncey: Amer. philos., 1830–1875. B: V
Wright, Christopher: Eng. consp., 1570*–1605. A
Wright, Dan.: Eng. music publisher, –1734*. Q
Wright, Dan.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1740. Q
Wright, Dav. McKee: Irish-Austral. poet and journ., 1867–1928. I
Wright, Edw.: Eng. mathem. and hydrog., 1558*–1615. A: O
Wright, Edw. Perceval: Irish nat., 1834–1910. A2: C
Wright, Edw. Rich.: Eng. actor, 1813–1859. A
Wright, Elizur: Amer. ref., 1804–1885. B
Wright, Fan. (Frances) (Mrs. D'Ausmont): Scot.-Amer. ref. and freethinker, 1795–1852. B: F
Wright, Fortunatus: Eng. merchant and privateer, –1757. A
Wright, Fred. Adam: Eng. class. schol., 1869–1946. S
Wright, Geo. Fred.: Amer. geol., 1838–1921. B
Wright, Geo. Grover: Amer. judge and senator, 1820–1896. B
Wright, Geo Newenham: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1790*–1877. A
Wright, Ham. Kemp: Amer. med. scient., 1867–1917. B
Wright, Harold: Eng. econ. and journ., 1883–1934. S
Wright, Hend. Bradley: Amer. pol., 1808–1881. B
Wright, Hy.: Eng.-Amer. baseball player, 1835–1895. B
Wright, Horatio Gouverneur: Amer. sold. and engin., 1820–1899. B
Wright, Ichabod: Eng. banker, 1767–1862. S
Wright, Ichabod Chas.: Eng. trans. and econ., 1795–1871. A: S
Wright, Inigo: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1770. M
Wright, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1643–1713. A
Wright, Sir Jas.: Gov. of Georgia, 1716–1785. A
Wright, Jas. Lendrew: Irish-Amer. labour leader, 1816–1893. B
Wright, Jno.: Eng. consp., 1568*–1605. A
Wright, Jno.: Eng. min. pntr., –1820*. M
Wright, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1805–1843*. A
Wright, Jno.: Eng. parl. and miscell. wr., 1770*–1844. A
Wright, Jno.: Scot. poet, 1805–1853. F
Wright, Jno.: Scot. merchant and philanth., 1777–1867. F
Wright, Jno. Chas.: Eng. Primate of Australia, 1861–1933. I
Wright, Jno. Hy.: Amer. Hellenist, 1852–1908. B
Wright, Jno. Masey: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1777–1866. A: M

Wright, Jno. Mich.: Eng. port. pntr., 1625*–1700. A
Wright, Jno. Skirrow: Eng. philanth., 1823–1880. S
Wright, Jno. Steph.: Amer. manuf. and publicist, 1815–1874. B
Wright, Jno. Wesley: Eng. nav. off., 1769–1805. A: C
Wright, Jno. Wm.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1802–1848. A: M
Wright, Jon. Jasper: Amer. negro educat. and judge, 1840–1885. B
Wright, Jos.: Amer. port. pntr. and draughtsman, 1756–1793. A: B: M
Wright, Jos.: Eng. pntr., 1734–1797. A: M: V
Wright, Jos.: Eng. philol., 1855–1930. A4
Wright, Jos. Alb.: Gov. of Indiana, 1810–1867. B
Wright, Jos. Jeff. Burr: Amer. brig.-gen., 1801–1878. B
Wright, Jos. Mich.: Scot. port. pntr., –1700*. M
Wright, Laurence: Eng. physn., 1590–1657. A
Wright, Lawrence: Eng. nav. off., –1713. A
Wright, Leonard: Eng. controv., fl. 1591. A
Wright, Luke Edw.: Gov.-gen. of the Philippines and Amer. sec. at war, 1846–1922. B
Wright, Marcus Jos.: Amer. sold. and hist., 1831–1922. B
Wright, Sir Nathan: Eng. Ld. Keeper of Great Seal, 1654–1721. A
Wright, Patience (*née* Lovell): Amer.-Eng. wax-modeller and spy, 1725–1786. A: B
Wright, Pet.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1603–1651. A
Wright, Phil. Green: Amer. econ., poet and craftsman, 1861–1934. B
Wright, Rich.: Eng. marine pntr., 1735–1775*. A: M
Wright, Rich.: Eng. Unit. miss. and theol. wr., 1764–1836. A
Wright, Rob.: Eng. schol., 1553*–1596*. A
Wright, Rob.: Eng. div., 1556*–1624. A
Wright, Rob.: Eng. bp., 1560–1643. A
Wright, Rob.: See Danvers.
Wright, Sir Rob.: Eng. ld. chf. just., –1689. A
Wright, Rob.: Gov. of Maryland, 1752–1826. B
Wright, Sir Rob. Sam.: Eng. judge and leg. wr., 1839–1904. A2
Wright, Rob. Wm.: Amer. satirist, 1816–1885. B
Wright, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting div. and theol. wr., 1683–1746. A
Wright, Silas: Gov. of New York, 1795–1847. B: V
Wright, Theod. Lyman: Amer. class. schol., 1858–1926. B
Wright, Thos.: Eng. philos., fl. 1604. A
Wright, Thos.: Eng. theol., controv. and prof. at Douai, –1624*. A
Wright, Thos.: Eng. antiq., mathem. and nat. philos., 1711–1786. A
Wright, Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1763–1829. Q
Wright, Thos.: Eng. engrav. and port. pntr., 1792–1849. A: M
Wright, Thos.: Eng. prison philanth., 1789–1875. A: S
Wright, Thos.: Eng. physn. and geol., 1809–1884. A: V
Wright, Thos.: Eng. antiq., 1810–1877. A: V
Wright, Thos. Strethill: Scot. nat. and author, 1818–1876. F
Wright, Waller Rodwell: Brit. consul and poet, –1826. A
Wright, Whitaker: Eng. company promoter, 1845–1904. A2
Wright, Wilbur: Amer. aeronaut, 1867–1912. B: S
Wright, Wm.: Eng. Jesuit and theol., 1563–1639. A
Wright, Wm.: Eng. physn. and bot., 1735–1819. A
Wright, Wm.: Eng. aurist and med. wr., 1773–1860. A
Wright, Wm.: Amer. senator, 1794–1866. B
Wright, Wm.: Eng. orient., 1830–1889. A: D
Wright, Wm.: Amer. journ. and wr., 1829–1898. B1
Wright, Wm.: Irish miss. and wr. on the Hittites, 1837–1899. A: C
Wright, Wm.: Irish miss. in Japan and geneal., 1835–1912. C
Wright, Wm. Aldis: Eng. schol., libr. and bibl. schol., 1831–1914. A3: S: V
Wrighten, Mrs.: Eng. voc., 1751–1796. Q
Wrightslands, Lord: See Craig, Sir Lewis.
Wrightson, Sir Thos.: Eng. indust. engin. and scient., 1838–1921. S
Wrigley, Wm.: Amer. manuf., 1861–1932. B1
Wriothesley, Chas.: Eng. herald and chron., 1508*–1562. A
Wriothesley, Hy.: Ea. of Southampton, Eng. consp., 1545–1581. A
Wriothesley, Hy.: Ea. of Southampton, patron of Shakespeare, 1573–1624. A
Wriothesley, Sir Jno.: Eng. herald, –1504. A
Wriothesley, Sir Thos.: Eng. herald and antiq., –1534. A
Wriothesley, Thos.: Ea. of Southampton, ld. chanc., diplom. and statesm., 1505–1550. A
Wriothesley, Thos.: Ea. of Southampton, ld. high treas., 1607–1667. A
Wrisberg, Christoph von: Germ. sold., 1510*–1580. R
Wrisberg, Hein. Aug.: Germ. anat., 1739–1808. R
Writer, Clem.: Eng. controv., fl. 1627–1658. A
Wrixon, Sir Hy. Jno.: Irish-Austral. lawyer and statesm., 1839–1913. C: I
Wroe, Jno.: Eng. fdr. of sect of 'Christian Israelites,' 1782–1863. A
Wroe, Rich.: Eng. div., 1641–1717. A
Wronski, Hoene: Pol. mathem., 1778–1853. O
Wroth, Sir Hy.: Eng. royalist and patron of Thos. Fuller, –1671. A
Wroth, Lady Mary (*née* Sidney): Eng. patroness of literature and wr., fl. 1604–1621. A
Wroth, Sir Rob.: Eng. pol., 1540*–1606. A
Wroth, Sir Thos.: Eng. courtier and pol., 1516–1573. A
Wroth, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parl. and wr., 1584–1672. A
Wroth, Warwick Wm.: Eng. numismat., 1858–1911. A2
Wroth, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1576*–1642. A
Wrotham, Wm. de: Eng. div. and judge, –1217. A
Wrottesley, Geo.: Eng. sold., engin. and antiq., 1827–1909. A2
Wrottesley, Sir Jno.: Bar. Wrottesley, pol., 1771–1841. A
Wrottesley, Jno., 2nd Baron: astron., 1798–1867. A
Wrottesley, Sir Walt.: High Sheriff of Staffordshire and Captain of Calais, –1473. A
Wroughton, Rich.: Eng. actor, 1748–1822. A
Wsselinx, Wilh.: Dutch publicist, 1567–1647. R
Wtenbogaert, Johannes: Dutch div., 1557–1644. P
Wttewaal van Wickenburgh, Ger.: Dutch rural econ., 1776–1838. P
Wttewaall, Jan: Dutch agricult., 1810–1862. P
Wucherer, Gust. Fried.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1780–1843. R
Wucherer, Matth. Ludw.: Germ. manuf., 1790–1861. R
Wuchters (Wugters), Abr.: Dutch-Dan. port. pntr., 1612*–1683. M
Wucke, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. dialect poet and folklorist, 1807–1883. R
Wüerst, Rich. Ferd.: Germ. mus. comp. and critic, 1824–1881. Q: R
Wüger, Gab.: Swiss Benedictine and pntr., 1829–1893. R
Wülcker, Fried. Ern.: Germ. hist. and philol., 1843–1895. R
Wulfen, Franz Xav., Baron: Germ. R.C. div., nat. philos. and mathem., 1728–1805. R
Wülfer, Dan.: Germ. theol., preacher and poet, 1617–1685. R
Wulfer, Wolfgang: Germ. Cath. div. and theol., fl. 1491–1523. R
Wulff, Burchard: Germ. pntr., 1620*–1701. R
Wulff, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1837–1893. R
Wulfhelm: Archbp. of Canterbury, –942. A
Wulfhere: Kg. of the Mercians, –675. A: V
Wulfila: Gothic bp. and miss., –383. R
Wulflaich: Lombard Stylite, 6th cent. R
Wulflam, Bertram: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1393. R
Wulflam, Wulfhard: Burgomaster of Stralsund, –1409. R
Wulford or **Wilford**, Ralph: Eng. pretender, 1479*–1499. A
Wulfram: Germ. miss., 650*–720*. R
Wulfred: Archbp. of Canterbury, –832. A
Wulfric (Spot or Sprot): fdr. of Burton Abbey, –1010. A
Wulfstan, of Winchester: monk and poet, fl. 1000. A
Wulfstan (Wulstan): Bp. of Worcester and st., 1012*–1095. A: V
Wulfstan: Archbp. of York, –1023. A: V
Wulfwig or **Wulfwy**: Bp. of Dorchester, –1067. A
Wülknitz, Aug. Ludw. von: Germ. statesm., 1695–1768. R
Wullenwever, Jürgen: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1492(3)–1537. R: V
Wüllerstorff-Urbair, Bern. Baron von: Austr. adm., 1816–1883. R
Wüllner, Franz: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1798–1842. R
Wüllner, Franz: Germ. music. and comp., 1832–1902. Q
Wulstan: See Wulfstan.
Wunder, Eduard: Germ. philol. and educat., 1800–1869. R
Wunderer, Joh. Dav.: Germ. trav., 1570*–*post* 1622. R
Wunderlich, Ern. Karl Fried.: Germ. philol., 1783–1816. R
Wunderlich, Gottlob Fried. Walter Agathon: Germ. judge, 1810–1878. R
Wunderlich, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1734–1802. R
Wunderlich, Karl Reinhold Aug.: Germ. physn., 1815–1877. R
Wunderlich, Paul (Thaumasius): Germ. schoolman and wr., 1604*–1658. R
Wunderling, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1750–1825. R
Wunderling, Theobald: Germ. bp., 1826–1893. R
Wundt, Dan. Ludw.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1741–1805. R
Wundt, Fried. Pet.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1742–1805. R
Wundt, Joh. Jac.: Germ. theol., 1701–1771. R
Wundt, Karl Fried. Casimir: Germ. jurist, philos. and eccles. hist., 1744–1784. R
Wundt, Wilh. Max: Germ. physiol. and philos., 1832–1920. V
Wünsch, Christ. Ern.: Germ. mathem., 1744–1828. R
Wunsch, Joh. Jac.: Germ. gen., 1717–1788. R
Wunsch, Marie: Austr. pntr., 1862–1898. R
Wünsche, Aug.: Germ. Hebraist and bibl. schol., 1839–1916. U
Wünscheiburg, Johannes: Germ. theol., –1439*. R
Wunst, Andreas: Germ. Lat. dram., fl. 1580–1600. R
Wu Pei-Fu: Chin. gen. and schol., 1873–1939. V3
Würbs, Karl: Austr. pntr., 1807–1876. M: R
Wurda, Jos.: Hung. voc. and theat. dir., 1802(7)–1875. R
Würdtwein, Stefan Alex.: Germ. hist., 1719–1796. R
Wurffbain, Joh. Siegmund: Germ. trav., 1613–1661. P: R
Wurm, Alb. Aloys Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1783–1834. R
Wurm, Christ. Fried.: Germ. hist. and publicist, –1859. R
Wurm, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: Germ. Germanist, 1801–1861. R
Wurm, Franz: Germ. hist. pntr., 1816–1865. R
Wurm, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and astron., 1760–1833. R
Wurm, Nich.: Germ. jurist, –1383. R
Wurmbrand, Joh. Wilh., Count: Austr. statesm. and hist., 1670–1750. R
Wurmbrand, Melch., Baron: Austr.-Swed. sold. and indust., –1637*. R
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1724–1797. O: R
Wurmser, Nic.: Germ. pntr., fl. 1357–1360. M: R
Wurst, Raimund Jac.: Germ. educat., 1800–1845. R
Wurstemberger, Ludw. von: Swiss hist., 1783–1862. R
Wurster, Johannes: Germ. printer, –1490. R
Wurstiсius (Ursticius: Wurstisen), Christ.: Swiss hist. and mathem., 1544–1588. R
Würth, Jean Franç. Xav.: Belg. miscell. wr., 1800–1874. K
Würth, Joh. Gottlob: Germ.-Swiss miss., 1820–1869. R
Würth, Jos. von: Austr. jurist and Germ. pol., 1817–1855. R

Wurttemburg, Ferd. Fried. Aug., Duke of: Imp. fld.-marsh., 1763–1834. R
Wurtz, Chas. Ad.: Fr. chem., 1817–1884. V
Würtz, Fel.: Swiss surg., 1514(8)–1574(5). R
Wurtz, Hy.: Amer. chem. and ed., 1828*–1910. B
Wurz, Ignaz: Austr. Cath. theol., 1731–1784. R
Würz, Paul: Germ.-Dutch fld.-marsh., 1612–1676. R
Wurzbach-Tannenberg, Constant von: Austr. hist., biog. and poet, 1818–1893. N: R
Würzburg, Conrad von: Germ. poet, –1287. R
Würzburg, Zerline (Frau Gabillon): Germ. actress, 1834–1892. R
Wurzelbau, Joh. Phil. von: Germ. astron., 1651–1725. O: R
Wurzer, Baldwin: Germ. Cath. theol., 1738–1809. R
Wurzer, Ferd.: Germ. chem. and physn., 1765–1844. R
Wurzinger, Karl: Austr. hist. pntr., 1817–1883. R
Wüstemann, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1799–1856. R
Wüstemann, Karl Christ. von: Germ. min. of state, 1795–1863. R
Wüstenfeld, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. orient., 1808–1899. R
Wusterwitz, Engelbert: Germ. hist., –1433. R
Wustlich, Otto: Germ. pntr., 1819–1886. R
Wutginau, Gottb. Ern., Baron: Imp. gen., 1674–1736. R
Wutginau, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1698–1776. R
Wuttke, Joh. Karl Hein.: Germ. hist. and publicist, 1818–1876. R
Wuttke, Karl Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol., 1819–1870. R: V
Wuttky, Mich.: Austr. pntr., 1739–1823. R
Wutzer, Karl Wilh.: Germ. surg., 1789–1863. R
Wy, Gerrit Jan van: Dutch surg. and med. wr., 1748–1810. P
Wyant, Alex. Helwig: Amer. artist, 1836–1892. B: V
Wyat: See Wyatt.
Wyatt, Ben. Dean: Eng. archt., 1775–1850*. A
Wyatt or **Wyat**, Sir Fcs.: Gov. of Virginia, 1588–1644. A: B
Wyatt, Sir Hy.: Eng. courtier, –1537. A
Wyatt, Hy.: Eng. port. pntr., 1794–1840. A: M
Wyatt, Jas.: Eng. archt., 1746–1813. A: V
Wyatt, Jno.: Eng. inv., 1700–1766. A
Wyatt, Jno.: Eng. mil. surg., 1825–1874. A: S
Wyatt, Matth. Cotes: Eng. sculp., 1777–1862. A: S
Wyatt, Sir Matth. Digby: Eng. archt. and wr. on art, 1820–1877. A
Wyatt, Rich. Jas.: Eng. sculp., 1795–1850. A: S
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: Eng. courtier, statesm., diplom. and poet, 1503*–1542. A: O: V
Wyatt, Sir Thos.: Eng. consp., 1521*–1554. A: O: V
Wyatt, Thos.: Eng. port. pntr., 1799*–1859. A: M
Wyatt, Thos. Hy.: Irish archt., 1807–1880. A: C: S
Wyatt, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1616–1685. A
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey: Eng. archt., 1766–1840. A
Wybo, Joris: Dutch ref., educat. and wr., 1530*–1576. P
Wybrandtsz, Reinier: Dutch Anabaptist, 1570(1)–1645. P
Wyche, Sir Cyril: Eng. statesm., scient., and diplom., 1632*–1707. A
Wyche, Sir Pet.: Eng. ambassador and court official, –1643. A
Wyche, Sir Pet.: Eng. diplom. and trans., 1628–1699*. A
Wyche, Rich. de: See Richard.
Wycheham or **Wickwane**, Wm. de: See Wickwane.
Wycherley, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1640*–1716. A: O: V
Wyck, Adrian van: Dutch R.C. priest, –1719. P
Wyck, Joh. von der: Germ. jurist and statesm., –1534. R
Wyck, Jno.: Dutch-Eng. pntr., 1652–1700. A: M
Wyck, Thos.: Dutch pntr. and etcher, 1616*–1677. M: P: R
Wyckerslooth, Corn. Ludw., Baron: Dutch R.C. bp., 1786–1851. P
Wyckoff, Walt. Aug.: Amer. sociol., 1865–1908. B
Wycliffe, Jno.: Eng. rel. ref. and theol., 1324*–1384. A: O: V
Wycumbe, Wm. de: See William.
Wyddel, Osborn: See Osborn.
Wydenbrugk, Wilh. Eberhard Oscar von: Germ. statesm., 1815–1876. R
Wydeville or **Wydville**: See Woodville.
Wydford, Wm. de: See Woodford.
Wydler, Hein.: Swiss bot., 1800–1883. R
Wydow, Rob.: Eng. poet, music. and div., –1505. A: Q
Wyer, Rob.: Eng. printer, fl. 1529–1556. A
Wyeth, Jno.: Amer. ed. and publisher, 1770–1858. B
Wyeth, Jno. Allan: Amer. surg. and med. educat., 1845–1922. B
Wyeth, Jos.: Eng. Quaker wr., 1663–1731. A
Wyeth, Nath. Jarvis: Amer. trader and expl., 1802–1856. B
Wygmore, Jno.: Abbot of Gloucester and patron of art, fl. 14th cent. M
Wyke, Sir Chas. Lennox: Brit. diplom., 1815–1897. A
Wykeham, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester, Chanc. of England and fdr. of New Coll., Oxf., 1324–1404. A: O: V
Wykeham or **Wickham**, Wm.: Bp. of Lincoln and of Winchester, poet and wr., 1539–1595. A
Wykes, Thos. de: Eng. chron., fl. 1258–1293. A: V
Wyl, Wilh.: See Wymetal, Wilh. von.
Wyld, Hy. Cecil Kennedy: Scot. philol., 1870–1945. S
Wyld, Jas.: Eng. geog. and lithog. printer, 1790–1836. A
Wyld, Jas.: Eng. geog. and educat., 1812–1887. A
Wyld, Wm.: Eng. pntr., 1806–1889. M
Wylde: See also Wild; Wilde.
Wylde, Hy.: Eng. mus. comp., prof. of and wr. on music, 1822–1890. A: Q
Wylde, Sir Jno.: Eng.-S. Afr. judge, 1781–*post* 1855. G
Wyle, Niklaus von: Germ. humanist, statesm., poet and pntr., –1478. R
Wylich und Lottum, Fried. Wilh., Count von: Germ. gen., 1716–1774. R
Wylich und Lottum, Karl Fried. Hein., Count von: Germ. gen. and min. of state, 1767–1841. R
Wylie, Alex.: Eng. miss. and Chin. schol., 1815–1887. A: V
Wylie, And.: Amer. div. and educat., 1789–1851. B
Wylie, Elinor Morton (*née* Hoyt): Amer. poetess and nov., 1885–1928. B
Wylie, Geo.: See Wyllys.
Wylie, Sir Jas.: Scot. physn. in Russ. service and med. wr., 1768–1854. A: S
Wylie, Jas. Aitken: Scot. Prot. and miscell. wr., 1808–1890. A
Wylie, Rob.: Eng.-Amer.-Fr. artist, 1839–1877. B: M: V
Wylie, Sam. Brown: Irish-Amer. div., 1773–1852. B
Wylie, Wm. Howie: Scot. Bapt. div. and journ., 1833–1891. A
Wyllie, Jno. Wm. Shaw: Anglo-Ind. official and pol. wr., 1835–1870. A: D
Wyllie, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1802–1891. A: D: F
Wyllie, Sir Wm. Hutt Curzon: Anglo-Ind. official, 1848–1909. A2
Wyllie, Wm. Lionel: Eng. pntr., 1852–1931. A5: S
Wyllys, Geo.: Sec. of Colony of Connecticut, 1710–1796. B
Wyman, Hor.: Amer. inv., 1827–1915. B
Wyman, Jeffries: Amer. anat. and ethnol., 1814–1874. B
Wyman, Morrill: Amer. physn., 1812–1903. B
Wyman, Rob. H.: Amer. rear-adm., 1822–1882. B
Wyman, Seth: Amer. burglar, 1784–1843. B
Wymetal, Wilh. von (W. Wyl): Austr. publicist, 1838–1896. R
Wyn, Hend. van: Dutch litt. and schol., 1740–1831. P
Wynants, Jan: Dutch lands. pntr., 1630*–1682. M: O: P: R
Wynants, Jean Bapt. Goswin de, Count de: Belg. archivist, 1726– . K
Wynbeek, Henricus: Dutch educat. and educat. wr., 1772–1866. P
Wyndham: See also Windham.
Wyndham, Lady: See Moore, Mary.
Wyndham, Sir Chas.: Ea. of Egremont, statesm. and diplom., 1710–1763. A
Wyndham, Sir Chas. (Chas. Culverwell): Eng. actor-man., 1837–1919. A3: S: V
Wyndham, Fcs.: Eng. judge, –1592. A
Wyndham, Geo.: Brit. statesm. and man of letters, 1863–1913. A3: S
Wyndham, Geo. O'Brien: Ea. of Egremont, agricult., patron of art and statesm., 1751–1837. A: V
Wyndham, Hy. Penruddocke: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1736–1819. A
Wyndham, Sir Hugh: Eng. judge, 1603*–1684. A
Wyndham, Sir Jno.: Eng. consp., –1502 A
Wyndham, Rob. Hy.: Irish actor-man., 1814–1894. A: C
Wyndham, Thos.: Eng. adm. and navigator, 1510*–1553. A
Wyndham, Thos., Baron W.: Eng. ld. chanc., 1681–1745. A
Wyndham, Sir Wadham: Eng. judge, 1610–1668. A
Wyndham, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm., 1687–1740. A: V
Wyndham-Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham: See Quin.
Wyneken, Christ.: Germ. gen., 1783–1853. R
Wyneken, Claus: Germ. sold., –1855. R
Wyneken, Fried. Con. Dietrich: Germ.-Amer. miss. and div., 1810–1876. R
Wynfield, Dav. Wilkie: Eng. hist. pntr., 1837–1887. M
Wynford, Baron: See Best, Wm. Draper.
Wynhoff, Hend.: Dutch surg. and gynæcol., 1800–1877. P
Wynkyn de Worde: See Worde.
Wynn: See also Wynne.
Wynn, Chas. Watkin Williams: Brit. statesm., 1775–1850. A: D: E: S
Wynn, Charl. Williams: Eng. diarist, 1807–1869. A: E
Wynn, Sir Hy. Watkin Williams: Brit. diplom., 1783–1856. A: E: S
Wynn, Sir Jno.: Welsh hist. and antiq., 1553–1626. A: V
Wynn, Sir Rich.: Welsh courtier, –1649. A
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams: Welsh Jacobite, 1692–1749. A: E
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams: Eng. pol., 1820–1885. S
Wynn, Wm.: Welsh poet, 1710*–1761. A
Wynne, Edw.: Eng. leg. wr., 1734–1784. A: E
Wynne, Ellis: Welsh poet and wr., 1671–1734. A: E
Wynne, Geo.: Brit. gen. and benef., 1804–1890. C
Wynne, Jas.: Amer. physn., 1814–1871. E
Wynne, Joh. Adam: Dutch miscell. wr., 1822–1899. P
Wynne, Jno.: Bp. of St. Asaph and of Bath and Wells and wr., 1667–1743. A: E
Wynne, Jno. Huddlestone: Eng. hist., poet and miscell. wr., 1743–1788. A: E
Wynne, Sarah Edith: Welsh voc. and actress, 1843–1897. E: Q
Wynne, Warren Rich. Colvin: Eng. mil. engin., 1843–1879. A: C
Wynne, Wm.: Welsh antiq., 1774–1834. E
Wynne, Wm. Watkin Edw.: Welsh antiq., 1801–1880. A: E
Wynne-Carrington, Chas. Rob.: Marq. of Lincolnshire, Eng. pol., 1843–1928. A4
Wynnebald: Eng. Abbot of Heidenheim, 701–761. R
Wynnyffe, Thos.: See Winniffe.
Wynpersse, Dionysius van de: Dutch theol. and philos., 1724–1808. P
Wynpersse, Sam. Joh. van de: Dutch div. and theol., 1759–1842. P
Wynram, Jno.: See Winram.
Wynter: See also Winter.
Wynter, And.: Eng. physn. and med. and miscell. wr., 1819–1876. A: S

Wyntoun, And. of: Scot. rhyming chron., 1350*–1420*. A: F: O: V
Wyntrak, Dirk: Dutch pntr., –1678. M: R
Wynyard, Rob. Hy.: Brit. gen. and N.Z. statesm., 1802–1864. A: W
Wynzet, Ninian: Scot. R.C. controv., 1518–1592. F
Wyon, Alf. Ben.: Eng. engrav., medall. and antiq., 1837–1884. A: M
Wyon, Allan: Eng. medall. and seal-engrav., 1843–1907. A2
Wyon, Ben.: Eng. engrav. of seals, 1802–1858. A: M: S
Wyon, Geo.: Eng. die-engrav., –1796. A
Wyon, Jos. Shepherd: Eng. engrav. of seals, 1836–1873. A: M: S
Wyon, Leon. Chas.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1826–1891. A: M
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1792–1817. A: M: V
Wyon, Thos.: Eng. medall. and engrav., 1767–1830. A: M
Wyon, Wm.: Eng. engrav. and medall., 1795–1851. A: M: S
Wyrcester, Wm.: See Worcester.
Wyrffel, Geo.: Germ. printer and bookseller, –*post* 1509. R
Wyrley, Wm.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1565–1618. A
Wyrsch, Joh. Melch. Jos.: Swiss pntr., 1732–1798. O
Wyse, Sir Thos.: Irish pol., diplom. and author, 1791–1862. A: C: V
Wyse, Wm. Chas. Bonaparte: Irish poet, 1826–1892. A: C
Wyselaski, Jno. Dickson: Scot.-Austral. benef., 1818–1883. I
Wysing, Nich.: Germ. R.C. theol. and philos., 1600(1)–1672. R
Wyss, Abr. Rud.: Swiss statesm., 1792–1854. R
Wyss, Dav. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1737–1815. R
Wyss, Dav. von: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1763–1839. R
Wyss, Geo. von: Swiss hist., 1816–1893. R
Wyss, Hans Konrad von: Swiss statesm., 1749–1826. R
Wyss, Hein.: Swiss hist., 1707–1741. R
Wyss, Joh. Rud.: Swiss poet, 1781–1830. R
Wyss, Joh. Rud.: Swiss poet, 1763–1845. R
Wyss, Matthias: Burgomaster of Zurich, –1530. R
Wyss, Paul Fried. von: Swiss jurist, 1844–1888. R
Wyssgärwer, Christoffel: See Weissgärber, Christoph.
Wythe, Geo.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726–1806. B
Wythens or **Withens**, Sir Fcs.: Eng. judge, 1634*–1704. A
Wyther, Geo.: See Wither.
Wytman, Matth.: Dutch pntr., 1650–1689. M: R
Wyts (Wytsius), Gilles: Flem. jurist, 16th cent. K
Wytsman, Juliette (*née* Trullemans): Belg. pntr., 1860–1925. K
Wytsman, Rud. Paul Marie: Belg. pntr., 1860–1927. K
Wyttenbach, Dan.: Swiss theol. and miss., 1706–1779. R
Wyttenbach, Dan. Alb.: Swiss-Dutch humanist, philol. and philos., 1746–1820. O: P: R: V
Wyttenbach, Fried. Anton: Germ. pntr., 1812–1845. M: R
Wyttenbach, Joh. Hugo: Germ. hist. and educat., 1767–1848. R
Wyttenbach, Thos.: Swiss ref., 1472–1526. R
Wyvill, Sir Christopher: Eng. poet, 1614–1672*. A
Wyvill, Christopher: Eng. div., pol. ref. and rel. wr., 1740–1822. A
Wyvill, Christopher: Brit. adm., 1792–1863. A
Wyzewa, Teod. de (Wyzewski): Pol. wr. on music, 1862–1917. Q1

X

Xanthippos: Athen. nav. com., fl. B.C. 490–478. O
Xanthus, of Lydia: hist., fl. B.C. 500. O
Xantus, Janos: Hung.-Amer. ornith., 1825–1894. B
Xaupi, Jos.: Fr. antiq. wr., 1688–1778. O
Xaver, Fcs., St.: Span. Jesuit miss., Apostle of the Indies and of Japan, 1506–1552. O: V
Xaver, Franz Xav. (Comte de Lusace): pce. and admin. of Saxony, 1730–1806. R
Xavery, Jean Bapt.: Flem. sculp., 1697–1742. K
Xeller, Christ.: Germ. pntr., 1784–1882. R
Xenocrates: Grk. philos., B.C. 396–314. O: V
Xenophanes, of Colophon: Eleatic philos. and poet, B.C. 619*–520*. O: V
Xenophon: Grk. hist., philos. and essayist, 'Anabasis,' B.C. 430*–355*. O: V
Xerxes I.: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 472. O: V
Xerxes II.: Kg. of Persia, –B.C. 424. V
Ximenès, Augustin Marie, Marquis de: Fr. poet, 1726–1817. O
Ximenes, Franc.: Card. and Regent of Spain, 1436–1517. O
Ximenes, Leon.: Ital. geometer and astron., 1716–1786. O
Ximenes de Cisneros: See Cisneros.
Xiphilinus, Jno., of Trebizond: patr. of Constantinople, 1005*–1075. O: V
Xiphilinus, Jno.: Armenian epitomizer of Dion Cassius, fl. 1100*. O
Xylander, Karl Aug. Anton Aloys Jos. von: Germ. mil. wr. and gen., 1794–1854. R
Xylander (Holtzmann), Wilh.: Germ. Hellenist, 1532–1576. R: V
Xylotectes, Johannes: Swiss poet, –1526. R

Y

Yacoub (ibn Leitzs): fdr. of Persian Dynasty, –879. O
Yacoub II.: Kg. of Morocco, 1209*–1286. O
Yacout, Abu Abd Allah: Arab geog., 1178*–1227. O
Yahia ibn Gamia: Moorish sold., –1148. O
Yakub: See Yacoub.
Yalden, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1670–1736. A
Yale, Car. Ardelia: Amer. educat., 1848–1933. B
Yale, Elihu: Anglo-Ind. admin. and benef., born in America, 1648–1721. A: B: E
Yale, Linus: Amer. inv., 1821–1868. B: E
Yale, Thos.: Eng. div. and eccles. lawyer, 1526*–1577. A
Yallop, Edw.: See Spelman.
Yamagata, Prince Aritomo: Jap. statesm. and sold., 1839–1922. S: V
Yamamoto, Count Gombei: Jap. adm. and prime min., 1852–1933. S
Yamamoto, Isoroku: Jap. adm., 1884–1943. V7
Yamashita, Tomoyuki: Jap. gen., –1946. V9
Yancey, Wm. Lowndes: Amer. statesm., 1814–1863. B: V
Yandell, Dav. Wendell: Amer. physn., 1826–1898. B
Yandell, Lunsford Pitts: Amer. physn. and palæont., 1805–1878. B
Yaniewicz, Felix: See Janiewicz.
Yapp, Sir Arth. Keysall: Sec. of the Y.M.C.A., 1869–1936. A5
Yaqubi: Arab hist. and geog., 9th cent. V
Yaqut (Yakut): Arab geog. and biog., 1179–1229. V
Yardley, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Ind. Chf. Just., 1810–1878. D
Yarington, Rob.: Eng. dram., fl. 1599–1601. A
Yarmouth, Earls of: See Paston.
Yarranton, And.: Eng. engin., agricult. and wr., 1616–1684*. A
Yarrell, Wm.: Eng. zool., 1784–1856. A: S: V
Yarrow, Sir Alf. Fernandez: Eng. indust. and inv., 1842–1932. A5: S
Yart, Ant.: Fr. wr., 1709–1791. O
Yate, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1849–1940. A5
Yates, Abr.: member of Amer. Continental Congress, 1724–1796. B
Yates, Edm.: Eng. nov., dram. and journ., 1831–1894. A: V
Yates, Eliz.: Eng. actress, 1799–1860. A
Yates, Fred. Hy.: Eng. actor, 1797–1842. A
Yates, Jas.: Eng. poet, fl. 1582. A
Yates, Jas.: Scot. Unit. div., antiq. and educat. and miscell. wr., 1789–1871. A
Yates, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and theol. wr., fl. 1622–1658. A
Yates, Jno. Van Ness: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1779–1839. B
Yates, Sir Jos.: Eng. judge, 1722–1770. A
Yates, Jos. Brooks: Eng. merchant and antiq., 1780–1855. A
Yates, Mary Ann (*née* Graham): Eng. actress, 1728–1787. A: V
Yates, Matth. Tyson: Amer. miss. in China, 1819–1888. B
Yates, Rich.: Eng. comedian, 1706*–1796. A
Yates, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1769–1834. A
Yates, Rich.: Gov. of Illinois, 1815–1873. B: V
Yates, Rob.: Amer. judge and patriot, 1738–1801. B
Yates, Thos.: Eng. marine pntr., –1796. M
Yates, Wm.: Eng. Baptist miss. and orient., 1792–1845. A: D
Yavorsky, Steph.: Russ. archbp. and statesm., 1658*–1722. V
Yaxley, Fcs.: Eng. consp., –1565. A
Yckham, Pet. of: See Ickham.
Yea, Lacy Walter Giles: Eng. mil. off., 1808–1855. A: S
Yeadon, Rich.: Amer. lawyer and ed., 1802–1870. B

Yeager, Jos.: Amer. engrav. and capitalist, 1792*–1859. B
Yeaman, Wm. Pope: Amer. Bapt. div., 1832–1904. B
Yeamans, Sir Jno.: Eng. col. gov., 1611–1674. A: B
Yeamans or Yeomans, Rob.: Eng. royalist and merchant, –1643. A
Yeardley, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Virginia, 1580*–1627. A: B
Yeardley, Jno.: Eng. Quaker miss., 1786–1858. A
Yearsley, Ann: Eng. nov., poet and dram., 1756–1806. A
Yearsley, Jas.: Eng. aurist and med. wr., 1805–1869. A
Yeates, Geo.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1635. M
Yeates, Jasper: Amer. judge, 1745–1817. B
Yeates, Nich.: Eng. engrav., fl. 1680. M
Yeates, Thos.: Eng. orient. and bibl. wr., 1768–1839. A
Yeatman, Jas. Erwin: Amer. banker and philanth., 1818–1901. B
Yeats, Grant Dav.: Amer.-Eng. physn. and med. and scientific wr., 1773–1836. A
Yeats, Jno. Butler: Irish-Amer. artist, 1839–1922. C
Yeats, Wm. Butler: Irish poet and dram., 1865–1939. A5: S: V: V3
Yeats-Brown, Fcs.: Eng. sold. and wr., 1886–1944. S: V8
Yeber: See Geber.
Yehudai ben Nachman: Gaon of Sura, fl. 760–764. U
Yeldard, Arth.: Eng. author and Pres. of Trinity Coll., Oxf., –1599. A
Yell, Arch.: Gov. of Arkansas, 1797–1847. B
Yelloly, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1774–1842. A
Yellowlees, Wm. (Little Raeburn): Scot. animal pntr., 1796–1856*. M
Yelverton, Barry: 1st Visct. Avonmore, Irish judge, 1736–1805. A: C: V
Yelverton, Sir Christopher: Speaker of Hse. of Coms. and judge, 1535*–1612. A
Yelverton, Sir Hastings Reg.: Eng. adm., 1808–1878. C: S
Yelverton, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge, 1566–1629. A: O
Yelverton, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, 1400*–1472*. A
Yelverton, Wm. Chas.: 4th Visct. Avonmore, 1824–1883. A: C: S
Yeo, Gerald Fcs.: Irish physiol., 1845–1909. A2: C
Yeo, Sir Jas. Lucas: Brit. nav. com., 1782–1818. A
Yeo, Rich.: Eng. sculp. and medall., 1720–1779. A: M
Yeomans, Jno. Wm.: Amer. div. and educat., 1800–1863. B
Yeowell, Jas.: Eng. antiq., 1803*–1875. A
Yepez, Ant.: Span. Benedictine, 'Chronicle of Benedictine Order,' *–ante* 1621. O
Yerger, Wm.: Amer. judge, 1816–1872. B
Yerkes, Chas. Tyson: Amer. financ., coll. and benef., 1837–1905. B: V
Yester, Baron: See Hay.
Yetzeier, Joh.: Swiss theol. and dram., 1543–1622. R
Yevele, Hy. de: Eng. master-mason and archt., –1400. A
Yezdegerd I.: Kg. of Persia, –420. O
Yezdegerd II.: Kg. of Persia, –458. O
Yezdegerd III.: Kg. of Persia, 617–651. O
Yezid I.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 644–683. O
Yezid II.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 684–724. O
Yezid III.: Ommiad Caliph of Damascus, 701–744. O
Ykens: See Eyckens.
Ynge, Hugh: See Inge.
Ynsen, Hend.: Dutch. div., 1763–1849. P
Yoakum, Ben. Franklin: Amer. rly. admin., 1859–1929. B
Yoakum, Henderson: Amer. hist., 1810–1856. B
Yoens, Jan: Flem. pol. and sold., –1379. K
Yohn, Fred. Coffay: Amer. illustrator and pntr., 1875–1933. B
Yolande or Isabella, of Brienne: Qn. of Jerusalem, 1212–1228. V
Yolland, Wm.: Brit. sold. and engin., 1810–1885. A
Yomtob ben Abr. Ishbili: Span. rabbi and Talmudist, 14th cent. T
Yon, Edm. Chas.: Fr. engrav. and pntr., 1843–1897. M
Yong: See Yonge; Young.
Yong, Jno.: See Morgan.
Yonge: See also Young.
Yonge, Chas. Duke: Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1812–1891. A
Yonge, Charl. Mary: Eng. nov. and wr. for children, 1823–1901. A2: V
Yonge, Sir Geo.: Eng. statesm. and col. gov., 1731–1812. A
Yonge, Jas. or Jno.: Irish trans., fl. 1423. A: C
Yonge, Jas.: Eng. med. wr., 1646–1721. A
Yonge, Jas.: Eng. physn., 1794–1870. A
Yonge, Jno.: Eng. Master of the Rolls and diplom., 1467–1516. A: V
Yonge, Jno.: Warden of New Coll., Oxf., and Bp. of Gallipoli, and Suffragan of London, 1463–1526. A
Yonge, Nich.: Eng. music., –1619. A: Q
Yonge, Thos.: Eng. judge, 1405*–1476. A
Yonge, Walt.: Eng. pol. and diarist, 1581*–1649. A
Yonge, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesm. and dram., 1693*–1755. A: V
Yorck von Wartenburg, Hans Dav. Ludw., Count: Germ. fid.-marsh., 1759–1830. O: R: V
York: See also Yorck; Yorke.
York, Cardinal: See Stuart, Hy. Benedict.
York and Albany, Duke of: See Frederick Augustus.
York, Dukes of: See James II. of England; Langley; Richard; and Plantagenet.
York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of: See Hyde.
York, Sir Jno.: Eng. Master of the Mint, diplom. and merchant advent., –1569*. A
York, Laur.: Eng. R.C. bp., 1687–1770. A
York, Sir Rich.: Eng. pol., –1498. A
York or Yorke, Rowland: Eng. sold. of fortune, –1588. A: P
Yorke, Alb. Edw. Phil. Hy.: 6th Ea. of Hardwicke, pol., 1867–1904. A2
Yorke, Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of England, 1722–1770. A: V
Yorke, Sir Chas.: Brit. fid.-marsh., 1790–1880. A: S
Yorke, Chas. Phil.: Eng. statesm., 1764–1834. A
Yorke, Chas. Phil.: 4th Ea. of Hardwicke, adm. and statesm., 1799–1873. A: V
Yorke, Hy. Redhead: Eng. publicist and hist., 1772–1813. A
Yorke, Jas.: Eng. heraldic wr. and geneal., fl. 1640. A
Yorke, Jos.: Baron Dover, gen. and diplom., 1724–1792. A
Yorke, Sir Jos. Sydney: Brit. adm. and pol., 1768–1831. A
Yorke, Pet. Christopher: Irish-Amer. R.C. priest and controv., 1864–1925. B
Yorke, Phil.: 1st Ea. of Hardwicke, Ld. Chanc. and leg. wr., 1690–1764. A: O: V
Yorke, Phil.: 2nd Ea. of Hardwicke, pol. and class. wr., 1720–1790. A: O: V
Yorke, Phil.: Welsh antiq. and pol., 1743–1804. A: E
Yorke, Phil.: 3rd Ea. of Hardwicke, Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, 1757–1834. A: V
Yorke, Phil. Jas.: Eng. chem., mineral. and meteorol., 1799–1874. A
Yorke, Warrington: Eng. physn. and physiol., 1883–1943. S
Yoshihito: Emp. of Japan, 1879–1926. S
You, Dominique: Haytian sold., 1772*–1830. B
Youatt, Wm.: Eng. vet. surg., 1776–1847. A
Youl, Sir Jas. Arndell: Eng.-Austral. agent-gen., 1811–1904. A2: I
Youlding, Thos.: See Yalden.
Youll, Hy.: Eng. music. and music wr., fl. 1608. A: Q
Youmans, Edw. Livingston. Amer. scient., 1821–1887. B
Youmans, Letitia (*née* Creighton): Canad. temp. ref., 1827–1891. H
Youmans, Wm. Jay: Amer. scient. wr. and ed., 1838–1901. B
Young: See also Yonge.
Young, Aaron: Amer. physn. and bot., 1819–1898. B
Young, Alex.: Amer. div. and antiq., 1800–1854. B
Young, Alex Bell Filson: Irish wr. and war correspondent, 1877–1930. S: V8
Young, Alf.: Eng.-Amer. R.C. priest and music., 1831–1900. B
Young, Sir Allen Wm.: Eng. seaman and Polar expl., 1827–1915. A3
Young, Allyn Abbott: Amer.-Eng. econ., 1876–1929. B: S
Young, Ammi Burnham: Amer. archt., 1798–1874. B1
Young, And.: Scot. schoolmaster, hymn wr. and poet, 1807–1889. A
Young, Ant.: Eng. org. and song wr., fl. 1700–1720. A: Q
Young, Sir Aretas Wm.: Brit. sold. and col. gov., 1778*–1835. A: H
Young, Arth.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1693–1759. A
Young, Arth.: Eng. agricult. and agricult., pol. and miscell. wr., 'Travels in France,' 1741–1820. A: O: V
Young or Yong, Bart.: Eng. trans. from Span. and Ital., fl. 1577–1598. A
Young, Brigham: Pres. of Mormon Church, 1801–1877. B: O: S: V
Young, Chas. Aug.: Amer. astron., 1834–1908. B
Young, Sir Chas. Geo.: Garter King-of-Arms and heraldic wr., 1795–1869. A
Young, Chas. Mayne: Eng. actor, 1777–1856. A: V
Young, Clark Montgomery: Amer. educat., 1856–1908. B
Young, Dav.: Amer. astron., poet and almanac maker, 1781–1852. B
Young, Dinsdale Thos.: Eng. Methodist preacher and div., 1861–1938. S
Young, Eduard: Germ. pntr., 1823–1883. R
Young, Edw.: Eng. poet and dram., 'Night Thoughts,' 1683–1765. A: O: V
Young, Egerton Ryerson: Canad. miss. and author, 1840–1909. H
Young, Ella (*née* Flagg): Amer. educat., 1845–1918. B
Young, Ewin: Amer. pioneer and trapper, –1841. B
Young, Sir Geo.: Brit. adm., 1732–1810. A
Young, Geo.: Eng. theol., topog. and geol., 1777–1848. A
Young, Geo., Lord: Scot. Ld. Adv. and judge, 1819–1907. A2: F
Young, Sir Geo.: Brit. admin. and author, 1837–1930. A4
Young, Geo.: Amer. bibliophile, 1870–1935. B1
Young, Geo. Paxton: Eng.-Canad. philos., 1819–1889. H
Young, Geo. Renny: Scot. journ., hist., pol. and miscell. wr., fl. 1824–1847. A: H
Young, Hy.: Irish R.C. div. and author, 1786–1869. C
Young, Sir Hy. Edw. Fox: Brit. col. gov., 1808–1870. A: I
Young, Jas.: Brit. adm., –1789. A
Young, Jas.: Scot. chem. and indust., 1811–1883. A: F: V
Young, Jas.: Canad. pol. and author, 1835–1913. H
Young, Jesse Bowman: Amer. M.E. div. and wr., 1844–1914. B
Young, Jno.: Eng. div. and Master of Pembroke Hall, Camb., 1514–1580. A
Young, Jno.: Bp. of Rochester, 1534*–1605. A
Young, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1698–1730. Q
Young, Jno.: Scot. Secession div., 1743–1806. F
Young, Jno.: Eng. Hellenist, 1750*–1820. A
Young, Jno.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1755–1825. A: M
Young, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. agricult. wr., 1773–1837. A: H
Young, Jno.: Gov. of New York, 1802–1852. B
Young, Sir Jno.: 1st Ld. Lisgar, col. gov., 1807–1876. A: H: S
Young, Jno.: Scot.-Canad. statesm. and econ., 1811–1878. A: H
Young, Jno. Clarke: Amer. educat., 1803–1857. B
Young, Jno. Radford: Eng. mathem., 1799–1885. A
Young, Jno. Richardson: Amer. physn., 1782–1804. B
Young, Jno. Russell: Irish-Amer. journ., 1840–1899. B

Young, Jno. Wesley: Amer. mathem., 1879–1932. B
Young, Josué Maria: R.C. Bp. of Erie, 1808–1866. B
Young, Lafayette: Amer. newspaper ed. and publisher, 1848–1926. B
Young, Matthew: Bp. of Clonfert and scientific and bibl. wr., 1750–1800. A: C
Young, Pat.: Scot. class. and bibl. schol., 1584–1652. A: F
Young, Sir Pet.: Scot. statesm. and diplom., 1544–1628. A: F
Young, Pierce Manning Butler: Amer. sold. and pol., 1836–1896. B
Young, Robert: Eng. swindler and forger, 1657–1700. A
Young, Rob.: Eng. theol. and orient., 1822–1888. A: D
Young, Sam. Hall: Amer. miss., 1847–1927. B
Young, Sydney: Eng. chem., 1857–1937. A5
Young, Tobias: Eng. lands. pntr., –1824. M
Young or **Yonge**, Thos.: Archbp. of York, 1507–1568. A
Young, Thos.: Eng. Puritan div., controv. and theol., 1587–1655. A
Young, Thos.: Amer. patriot and physn., 1732–1777. B
Young, Thos.: Eng. physn., physic. and Egyptol., 1773–1829. A: O: V
Young, Thos.: Eng. voc., 1809–1872. Q
Young, Wm.: Eng.-Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1651–1669. A: Q
Young, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. gov. and pol. and miscell. wr., 1749–1815. A
Young, Sir Wm.: Brit. adm., 1751–1821. A
Young, Sir Wm.: Scot. prem. and Chf. Just. of Canada, 1799–1887. A: H
Young, Sir Wm. Mackworth: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1840–1924. A4
Younge, Eliz.: See Pope.
Younge or **Young**, Rich.: Eng. Calvinist tract wr., fl. 1637–1671. A
Younger, Eliz.: Eng. actress, 1699*–1762. A
Younger, Geo.: 1st Visct. Younger, Scot. pol., 1851–1929. A4
Younger, Jno.: Eng. poet and wr. on angling, 1785–1860. A
Younger, Rob.: Bar. Blanesburgh, Scot. judge, 1861–1946. S
Younger, Thos. Coleman: Amer. desperado, 1844–1916. B
Younghusband, Sir Fcs. Edw.: Eng. sold., expl. and mystic, 1863–1942. S: V6
Youngs, Jno.: Eng. col. sold. and official, 1623–1698. B
Yount, Geo. Concepcion: Amer. trapper and pioneer, 1794–1865. B
Youville, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de la Jammerais, Mère de: Canad. fdr. of the Grey Nuns of Montreal, 1701–1771. H
Yovanovitch, Liula: Austr.-Servian statesm., 1864–1928. S
Yoxall, Sir Jas. Hy.: Eng. educat., 1857–1925. A4
Ypermann, Joh.: Flem. physn., fl. 1303–1329. R
Ypey, Ad.: Dutch physn., physiol. and med. wr., 1749–1820. P
Ypey, Annaeus: Dutch church hist., 1760–1837. P
Ypres, Earl of: See French, Jno. Denton Pinksbone.
Ypres, Chas. de: Flem. pntr., 1510–1563(4). M
Ypsilanti, Alex., Prince: Grk. revol. statesm., 1792–1828. O: V
Ypsilanti, Constantinos, Prince: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1760*–1816. O: V
Ypsilanti, Demetrius: Grk. com.-in-chf., 1793–1832. O: V
Ypsilanti, Nic., Prince: 1797*–1832. O
Yrala, Dom. Martinez de: Span. capt., 1486*–1557. O
Yriarte, Bern. de: Span. statesm., 1734*–1814. O
Yriarte, Domingo de: Span. diplom., 1746–1795. O
Yriarte, Juan de: Span. archæol., 1702–1771. O
Yriarte, Thos. de: Span. poet and mus. comp., 1750–1791. O
Ysabeau, Claude Alex.: Fr. conventionalist, 1754–1831. O
Ysaye, Eug.: Belg. viol. and comp., 1858–1931. Q: S
Ysenburg-Birstein, Christ. Ludw., Count: Germ. gen., 1710–1791. R
Ysenburg-Birstein, Joh. Casimir, Count: Germ. gen., 1715–1759. R
Ysenburg-Birstein, Karl Fried. Ludw. Moritz, Prince: Germ.-Fr. gen., 1766–1820. R
Ysewyns (Isewyns), Jan: Flem. div., –1408. K
Yuan Shih-Kai: Chin. statesm., 1859–1916. S
Yule, Chas. Bampfield: Eng. nav. off. and expl., –1878. S
Yule, Sir Geo. Udney: Anglo-Ind. official, 1813–1886. A: D
Yule, Sir Hy.: Anglo-Ind. sold., official, trav., geog. and wr., 1820–1889. A: D: V
Yule, Rob.: Eng. sold. and mil. wr., 1817–1857. A
Yulee, Dav. Levy: Amer. senator, 1810–1886. B
Yung Wing: Chin.-Amer. ref. and diplom., 1828–1912. B
Yussef (Jussef) **ben Abdul Rahman**: Emir of Spain, –759. O
Yusupov, Nicolai Borisovich, Prince: Russ. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1827–1891. Q
Yver, Jacques: Fr. author, 1520–1572. O
Yves or **Ivo**: Bp. of Chartres, eccles. and hist. wr., 1040*–1116. O
Yves de Ker-Martin, St.: 1253–1303. O
Yveteaux, Vauquelin de: See Vauquelin.
Yvon, Ad.: Fr. pntr., 1817–1893. M
Yvon, Claude: Fr. theol., 1714–1791. O
Yvon, Pierre: Fr.-Dutch Prot. ref. and wr., 1640–1707. P

Z

Zaayer, Teunis: Dutch obstetrician and med. wr., 1837–1902. P
Zabarella, Fcs. (Cardinal de Florence): archbp. and theol., 1339–1417. O
Zabarella, Jac.: Ital. philos., 1533–1589. O
Zaccaria, Franc. Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, schol. and litt., 1714–1795. O
Zacconi, Lud.: Ital. musical theorist, 1555–1627. Q
Zach, Anton, Baron: Austr. gen. and mil. wr., 1747–1826. O: R
Zach, Fcs. Xaver, Baron: Hung. astron., 1754–1832. O: R: V
Zach, Joh.: Bohem. mus. comp., 1705–1773. R
Zach, Max Wilh.: Pol.-Amer. mus. cond. and comp., 1864–1921. B
Zachariae, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. aeronaut, 1769–1823. R
Zachariae, Gotthilf Traugott: Germ. theol., –1777. R
Zachariae, Hein. Alb.: Germ. jurist and criminalist, 1806–1875. R
Zachariae, Johannes: Germ. Augustine hermit, –1428. R
Zachariä, Just. Fried.: Germ. theol. and orient., 1704–1773. R
Zachariae, Just Fried. Wilh.: Germ. poet and trans., 1726–1777. O: R
Zachariae, Karl Hein.: Germ. Pietist theol., 1698–1782. R
Zachariae, Karl Salamo: Germ. jurist, 1769–1843. O: R: V
Zachariae, Theod. Max.: Germ. jurist, 1781–1847. R
Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Eduard: Germ. jurist and hist., 1812–1894. R: V
Zacharias, St.: Pope, –752. O: V
Zacharie, Pierre Firmian: Fr. litt., 1582–1660. O
Zachau (Zachow) Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mus. comp., 1663–1712. Q: R
Zacher, Jul.: Germ. Germanist, 1816–1887. R
Zachos, Jno. Celivergos: Grk.-Amer. Unit. div. and inv., 1820–1898. B
Zachtleven (Sachtleven), Corn.: Dutch pntr., 1608–1681. P: R
Zachtleven, Herm.: Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1609*–1685. M: P: R
Zacuto, Abr. ben Sam.: Span. Jew. astron., 1450*–1520*. O: U
Zacuto, Mos. ben Mordecai: Ital. caballistic wr. and poet, 1625*–1697. U
Zader, Joh.: Germ. theol. and chron., 1612–1685. R
Zadkiel: See Morrison, Rich. Jas.
Zaehnsdorf, Jos.: Hung.-Eng. bookbinder, 1816–1886. A
Zaffius, Jac.: Provost of the Chapter of Haarlem, –1618. P
Zaffoni, Giov. Maria (Calderari): Ital. pntr., fl. 1534–1570. M
Zaganelli, Franc. dei (Franc. da Cotignola): Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1518. O
Zaghloul Saad: Egypt. nationalist and statesm., 1857–1927. S
Zaharoff, Sir Basil: Russ. financ. and indust., 1849–1936. S
Zahlhas, Joh. Bapt. von (Neufeld): Austr. poet and actor, 1787–1870. R
Zahlhas, Karl von (Neubruck): Austr. comic actor, 1795–1872. R
Zahm, Jno. Augustine: Amer. R.C. priest, 1851–1921. B
Zahn, Alb. von: Germ. art expert, 1836–1873. R
Zahn, Christ. Jac.: Germ. bookseller, music. and pol., 1765–1830. R
Zahn, Gottf.: Germ. philanth., 1705–1758. R
Zahn, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1767–1818. R
Zahn, Joh. Karl Wilh.: Germ. archæol., archt. and pntr., 1800–1871. M
Zahn, Johannes Christoph Andreas: Germ. hymnologist and educat., 1817–1895. R
Zahn, Wilh. Joh. Karl: Germ. hist. of art and pntr., 1800–1871. R
Zahn, Zacharias: Germ. dram., 1541–*post* 1596. R
Zaimis, Alex.: Pres. of the Grk. Rep., 1855–1936. S
Zainer, Andreas: Germ. chron., –1504. R
Zainer, Günther: Germ. printer, 1430*–1478. O: R
Zainer, Johannes: Germ. printer, –1523. O: R
Zalonczek, Jos.: Pol. gen., 1752–1826. O
Zals, Christ.: Germ. archt., 1770–1820. R
Zalsberger, Benno: Germ. R.C. theol., 1684–1750. R
Zakrzewska, Marie Eliz.: Germ.-Amer. physn. and adv. of woman's emancipation, 1829–1902. B
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator, fl. B.C. 660*. O
Zallinger, Jac. Anton zum Thurm von: Austr. Jesuit and econ., 1735–1813. R
Zallwein, Gregor: Germ. canonist, 1712–1766. O: R
Zaluski, And. Chrysostom: Pol. statesm. and wr., 1650–1711. O
Zaluski, And. Stanislaus Kostka: Pol. statesm., 1694–1758. O
Zaluski, Jos. And.: Pol. book coll., 1702–1774. O
Zamacois, Eduardo: Span. pntr., 1842–1871. M
Zamakhshari: Arabian theol. and gram., 1074–1143. V
Zaman Shah Abdali: Amir of Afghanistan, fl. 1793–1800. D
Zamboni, Gius.: Ital. patriot, 1830–1919. L5
Zamboni, Luigi: Ital. patriot, 1772–1795. L5
Zamenhof, Lazarus Ludw.: Pol. inv. of Esperanto, 1859–1917. U
Zamet, Seb.: Ital. financ., 1549*–1614. O
Zamminer, Fried.: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1817–1858. R

Zamorano, Augustin Juan Vicente: Amer. govt. official in Mexico, 1798–1842. B
Zamoyski, And.: Pol. statesm., 1716–1792. O
Zamoyski, Jan: Pol. com., 1630–1665. O
Zamoyski or **Zamoscius**, Jan Savius: Chanc. of Poland, 1541–1605. O: V
Zamoyski, Stanislaus K. F. R.: Pol. Pres. of Senate, 1775–1856. O
Zampieri, Dom.: See Domenichino.
Zampis, Anton: Austr. draughtsman and pntr., –1883. R
Zan, Bern.: Germ. goldsmith and engrav., –1580*. M: R
Zanach, Jac.: Germ. Prot. wr., 17th cent. R
Zanardelli, Gius.: Ital. statesm. and jurist, 1829–1903. S: V
Zanchi or **Zanchius**, Jerome: Ital.-Germ. ref. and theol., 1516–1590. O: R
Zander, Christoph Eduard: Germ. pntr., archt., nat. and trav., 1813–1868. M: R
Zander, Joh. Wlh.: Germ. miss. and preacher, 1716–1782. R
Zandt, Marie van: Amer. voc., 1861–1920. Q
Zane, Chas. Shuster: Amer. judge, 1831–1915. B
Zane, Ebenezer: Amer. pioneer, 1747–1812. B
Zanella, Giacomo: Ital. poet, 1820–1888. V
Zanetti, Ant. Maria: Venet. engrav., 1680–1757. M
Zang, Christoph Bonifacius: Germ. surg., 1772–1835. R
Zanger, Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1557–1607. R
Zanger, Melchior: Germ. Cath. theol., –1603. R
Zängerle, Roman Seb.: Pce.-Bp. of Zeckau, 1771–1848. R
Zangiacomi, Jos., Baron: Fr. jurist and magistrate, 1766–1846. O
Zangius, Nicolaus: Germ. mus. comp., –1618(9). Q: R
Zangwill, Israel: Eng. nov., dram., poet and Zionist, 1864–1926. A4: S: U: V
Zannoni, Giov. Batt.: Flor. archæol., 1774–1832. O
Zanobi da Strata: Ital. author, 1312–1361. O
Zanoni, Jacopo: physn. and bot. of Bologna, 1615–1682. O
Zanotti, Eustachio: Ital. astron., 1709–1782. O
Zanotti, Franc. Mary: Ital. mathem. and philos., 1692–1777. O
Zanotti, Giov. Pet. Cavazzoni: Ital. pntr. and poet, 1674–1765. M: O
Zanth, Karl Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. archt., 1796–1857. R
Zanthier, Hans Dietrich von: Germ. forester, 1717–1778. R
Zapf, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. bibliog., hist. and man of letters, 1747–1810. O: R
Zapf, Nicolaus: Germ. div., 1600(1)–1672. R
Zapolya, Jno. I.: Kg. of Hungary, 1487–1540. O
Zapolya, Jno. Sig.: Kg. of Hungary, 1540–1571. O
Zapolya, Steph.: Hung. sold., –1499. O
Zappert, Bruno: Austr. dram. and journ., 1845–1892. U
Zárate, Agostin de: Span. hist., 1500–1560*. O
Zarate, Franc. Lopez de: Span. poet, 1590*–1658. O
Zarato: See Luzzi.
Zarbl, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1794–1862. R
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, Franc.: Span. sculp., 1707–1781. V
Zarco, Jno. Gonzales: Port. navigator, fl. 1415–1420. O
Zarebski, Juliusz: Pol. pian. and comp., 1854–1885. Q1
Zaremba, Felician Mart. von: Pol.-Swiss miss., 1795–1874. R
Zarlino, Gioseffo: Ital. wr. on music. and div., 1517–1590. O: Q: V
Zarnack, Joachim Aug. Christ.: Germ. schoolman, 1777–1827. R
Zarncke, Fried. Karl Theod.: Germ. philol., 1825–1891. R: V
Zarzycki, Alex.: Austr. music. and comp., 1834–1895. Q
Zasi (Zasius; Zasy), Ulrich: Germ. jurist and humanist, 1461–1536. R
Zasius von Rabenstein, Joh. Ulrich: Imp. vice-chanc., 1521–1570. R
Zastrow, Christ. Nikolaus Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1705–1773. R
Zastrow, Fried. Wilh. Christ. von: Germ. gen., 1758–1830. R
Zastrow, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1710*–1762. R
Zastrow, Hein. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1801–1875. R
Zastrow, Leop. Karl Anton von: Germ .gen., –1779. R
Zastrow, Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1680–1761. R
Zatzinger, Mart.: Germ. goldsmith and engrav., –*ante* 1509. M
Zauffely, Joh.: See Zoffany.
Zäunemann, Sidonia Hedwig: Germ. poetess, 1714–1740. R
Zauner, Edm.: Germ. Benedictine, 1694–1765. R
Zauner, Judas Thaddäus: Austr. jurist and hist., 1750–1813. R
Zauner von Felpaten, Franz: Austr. sculp., 1748(6)–1822. R
Zaunring, Jörg: Austr. peripatetic preacher, 1490*–1531. R
Zaunschifer, Otto: Dutch div., 1594–1678. P
Zaunschliffer, Otto Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1653–1729. R
Zaupser, Andreas Dominikus: Germ. publicist and poet, 1748–1795. R
Zayner: See Zainer.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: Germ. poet, fl. 1210–1214. R
Zdekauer, Nicolaus Theod.: Russ. physn., 1815–1897. R
Zeal, Sir Wm. Austin: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1830–1912. I
Zeballos, Estanislao Severo: Argentine statesm., lawyer and journ., 1854–1923. S
Zebehr: See Zubeir.
Zech, Bern. von: Germ. counsellor, –1748. R
Zech, Franz Xaver: Germ. canonist, 1692–1768. R
Zech, Jul.: Germ. astron., 1821–1864. R
Zech, Karl Ludw. Ferd. Fried. von: Germ. sold., 1790–1829. R
Zech, Paul Hein. von: Germ. physic., 1828–1893. R
Zechendorf, Joh.: Germ. polyhistor, 1580–1662. R
Zedler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. publisher, 1706–1763. R
Zedlitz, Hein. von: Germ. kt. and trav. in Palestine, –1510. R
Zedlitz, Karl Abr., Baron: Germ. min. of State, 1731–1793. O: R
Zedlitz und Neukirch, Leop. Ern. Gottlieb Konrad, Baron von: Germ. hist. and statist., 1792–1864. R
Zedlitz-Nimmersatt, Phil. Gotthard Jos. Christ. Karl Anton, Baron von: Austr. poet, 1790–1862. R
Zedner, Jos.: Germ.-Eng. bibliog. and libr., 1804–1871. R: U
Zedtwitz, Ad. Erdmann, Count: Bohem. hygienist and philanth., 1823–1895. R
Zedtwitz, Ewald von (E. von Wald-Zedtwitz): Germ. nov., 1840–1896. R
Zedtwitz-Liebenstein, Clemens, Count: Bohem. dialect poet, 1814–1896. R
Zeeland, Willem Ger. van: Dutch Domin., 1797–1845. P
Zeeltsman (Seelstman; Seltman; Celetman), Jan: Dutch-Flem. bell-fdr., 1410*–1474. K
Zeeman: See also Nooms; Seeman.
Zeeman, Reynier Nooms: Dutch marine pntr. and etcher, 1612–*post* 1663. R
Zeerleder, Bern. von: Swiss pol., 1788–1862. R
Zeerleder, Karl: Swiss statesm. and hist., 1780–1851. R
Zeerleder, Ludw.: Swiss statesm., 1772–1840. R
Zeeus, Jac.: Dutch satirist and poet, 1686–1718. P
Zeeuw, Marinus von: Dutch pntr., 1500*–1567*. R
Zegenhagen, Joh.: Germ. div. and theol., –1531. R
Zegers; **Zeghers**: See Segers.
Zeggelen, Willem Jos. van: Dutch wr., 1811–1879. P
Zeh, Fried.: Silesian dialect poet, 1819–1889. R
Zehender, Ferd.: Germ. educat., 1829–1885. R
Zehmen, Achaz von: Woiwode of Marienburg, –1565. R
Zehnder, Hans Ulrich: Swiss pol., 1798–1877. R
Zehnder-Stadlin, Josephine: Swiss educat., 1806–1875. R
Zehnmark, Ludw.: Austr. wr. and dram. poet, 1751(3)–1814. R
Zeibich, Christoph Hein.: Germ. theol., 1677–1748. R
Zeidler, Karl Seb.: Germ. govt. official, 1719–1786. R
Zeidler, Melchior: Germ. theol. and philos., 1630–1686. R
Zeidlmayr, Venerandus: Germ. Franciscan, –1746. R
Zeilin, Jac.: Amer. gen., 1806–1880. B
Zeiller, Franz Anton: Austr. pntr., 1716–1794. M: R
Zeiller, Joh. Jac.: Austr. pntr., 1710–1783. M: R
Zeiller, Mart.: Germ. geog. and wr. on travel, 1589–1661. R
Zeiller, Paul: Austr. pntr., 1653–1736. M: R
Zeis, Eduard: Germ. surg., 1807–1868. R
Zeisberg, Karl Wilh.: Germ. art coll. and bibliophile, 1804–1850. R
Zeisberger, Dav.: Germ. miss. in America, 1721–1808. B: H: K
Zeise, Hein.: Germ. theol., 1718–1794. R
Zeise, Hein.: Germ. chem. and apothecary, 1793–1863. R
Zeisig, Joh. Eleazar: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1737*–1806. M
Zeising, Adolf: Germ. æsthetic and poet, 1810–1876. R
Zeisler, Fan. Bloomfield (*née* Blumenfeld): Austr.-Amer. pian., 1863–1927. B: Q
Zeisler, Sig.: Austr.-Amer. lawyer, 1860–1931. B
Zeiss, Eduard Aug.: Germ. educat., –1877. R
Zeiss, Gust.: Germ. philol., 1811–1875. R
Zeiss, Karl: Germ. optician and indust., 1816–1888. R
Zeissberg, Hein. von: Austr. hist., 1839–1899. R: V
Zeissenmair, Lucas: Germ. printer, –1505. R
Zeissl, Herm. von: Austr. physn. and med. wr., 1817–1883. R: U
Zeitblom, Bartholomaus: Germ. rel. pntr., fl. 1484–1504. M: R
Zeitfuchs, Joh. Arn.: Germ. chron. and rel. wr., 1671–1742. R
Zelenka, Joh. Dismas: Austr. mus. comp., 1681–1745. Q: R
Zelenski, Wladyslaw: Pol. mus. comp. and teacher, 1837–1921. Q1
Zelger, Jac. Jos.: Swiss. lands. pntr., 1812–1885. R
Zell, Fried. Jos.: Germ. pol., 1814–1881. R
Zell, Geo.: Germ. sculp., 1810–1878. R
Zell, Karl: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1793–1873. R
Zell, Matthäus: Germ. theol., 1477–1548. R
Zell, Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1430–*post* 1507. O: R
Zeller, Cäcelie (*née* Elsner): Germ. rel. poetess, 1800–1876. R
Zeller, Christ. Felix: Germ. wr. on agriculture, 1807–1865. R
Zeller, Christ. Hein.: Germ. educat., 1779–1860. R
Zeller, Eduard: Germ. philos., theol. and hist., 1814–1908. S: V
Zeller, Ern. Alb. von: Germ. alienist, 1804–1877. R
Zeller, Joh. Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1656–1734. R
Zeller, Joh. Konrad: Swiss pntr., 1807–1856. R
Zeller, Joh. Sigmund, Baron: Germ. bp., 1653–1732. R
Zeller, Johannes: Swiss indust., 1777–1866. R
Zeller, Karl: Austr. mus. comp., 1842–1898. R
Zeller, Karl Aug.: Germ. educat., 1774–1840. R
Zeller, Sim.: Austr. gynæcol., 1746–1816. R
Zellner, Valerian: Germ. Augustin, 1718–1763. R
Zellweger, Jac.: Swiss judge and senator, 1770–1821. R
Zellweger, Joh. Kaspar: Swiss merchant, hist. and philanth., 1768–1855. R
Zellweger, Laurenz: Swiss physn., 1692–1764. R
Zelotti, Giov. Battista: Ital. pntr., 1532*–1592*. O
Zelter, Carl Fried.: Germ. archt. and mus. comp., 1758–1832. Q: R
Zeltner, Gust. Geo.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1672–1738. O: R
Zemarchus: Byzantine gen. and trav., fl. 568. V
Zemlinsky, Alex. von: Austr. mus. comp., 1872–1942. V6
Zenale: See Martini.
Zendrini, Bern.: Ital. mathem., 1679–1747. O
Zenetti, Arn. von: Germ. archt., 1824–1891. R
Zenger, Cassiodor Franz Jos.: Germ. capuchin, 1755–1830. R
Zenger, Joh. Pet.: Germ.-Amer. printer and journ., 1697–1746. B
Zenger, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1757–1827. R
Zeninger, Konrad: Germ. printer, –1482. R
Zenkel, Geo. Pet.: Germ. theol., 1717–1760. R

Zenker, Fried. Alb. von: Germ. anat., 1825–1898. R
Zenker, Joh. Christoph: Germ. poet and theol., 1738–1799. R
Zenker, Jon. Karl: Germ. nat., 1799–1837. R
Zenker, Jul. Theod.: Germ. orient., 1811–1884. R
Zenner, Alb.: Germ. Dominican, 1625*–1698. R
Zenner, Franz Xav.: Austr. bp., 1794–1861. R
Zenner, Gottf.: Germ. schol., wr. and publicist, 1656–1721. R
Zeno, Apostolo: Venet. poet, 1668–1750. O
Zeno, Chas.: Adm. of Venice, 1334*–1410. L1: O
Zeno, Ranieri: Doge of Venice, –1268. O
Zenobia: Qn. of Palmyra, *–post* 274. O: V
Zenobius (Zenodotus): coll. of proverbs, fl. 125. V
Zenodorus: Grk. sculp. and chaser, fl. 54–68. O
Zenodotus, of Ephesus: Grk. gram., B.C. 3rd cent. O: V
Zenon: fdr. of the Stoic School of Philosophy, B.C. 362*–260*. O
Zenon, of Elea: Grk. philos., –B.C. 488*. O: V
Zenon, of Sidon: Epicurean philos., B.C. 1st cent. V
Zenon (Isaurian): Roman Emp. of the East, 426*–491. O: V,
Zentgraf, Joh. Joachim: Germ. theol., 1643–1707. R
Zentmayer, Jos.: Germ.-Amer. inv., 1826–1888. B
Zentner, Geo. Fried., Baron von: Germ. min. of state and jurist, 1752–1835. R
Zepelin, Constantin Gottlieb Leberecht von: Germ. gen., 1771–1848. R
Zepelin, Joh. Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1695–1777. R
Zepernick, Karl Fried.: Germ. jurist, 1751–1839. R
Zepharovich, Vict. Leop. von: Austr. mineral., 1830–1890. R
Zephyrinus: Bp. of Rome, –217. O: V
Zeplichal, Anton Mich.: Austr. Jesuit and schoolman, 1737–1806. R
Zeplichal, Cajetan Karl: Austr. stenog., 1849–1871. R
Zeppelin, Ferd., Count: Germ. airship inv., 1838–1917. S
Zeppelin, Ferd. Ludw., Count: Germ. min., 1772–1829. R
Zeppelin, Joh. Karl, Count: Germ. gen. and min., 1767–1801. R
Zeppelin, Max, Count: Germ. trav., 1844–1897. R
Zeppenfeldt, Franz Ignaz Joh. Maria: Germ. hist., 1760–1831. R
Zepper, Wilh.: Germ. reformed theol., 1550–1607. R
Zerbi, Gab.: Ital. anat., –1505. O
Zerbolt, Gerhard (Gerhard von Zütphen): Monk and theol. wr., 1367– . R
Zerboni di Sposetti, Jos.: Germ. publicist and Pres. of Posen, 1760–1831. R
Zerciaere, Thomasin von: Germ. didactic poet, 13th cent. R
Zerdusht: See Zoroaster.
Zerer, Siegmund: Chanc. of Brandenburg, 1444–1509*. R
Zerffi, Geo. Gust.: Hung.-Eng. wr. on history and art, 1821–1892. A: U
Zerr, Anna: Germ. voc., 1822–1881. Q
Zerrahn, Carl: Germ.-Amer. music., 1826–1909. B
Zerrenner, Hein. Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and educat. wr., 1750–1811. R
Zerrenner, Karl Christoph Gottlieb: Germ. theol. and schoolman, 1780–1851. R
Zerrenner, Karl Mich.: Germ. geol. and mineral. wr., 1818–1878. R
Zeschau, Hein. Anton von: Germ. statesm., 1789–1870. R
Zeschau, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1760–1832. R
Zesen, Phil. von: Germ. poet and wr., 1619–1689. O: P: R
Zetkin, Clara (*née* Eissner): Germ. socialist, 1857–1933. S
Zetl, Paul: Germ. Jesuit, 1680–1740. R
Zetland, Earl of: See Dundas.
Zetter, Joh. Geo. (Fried. Otte): Alsatian journ. and poet, 1819–1872. R
Zetzsche, Fried. Andreas: Germ. forester, 1821–1899. R
Zetzsche, Karl Eduard: Germ. mathem. and physic., 1830–1894. R
Zeugheer, Jac.: Swiss-Eng. music., 1805–1865. Q
Zeune, Joh. Aug.: Germ. educator of the blind, geog. and Germanist, 1778–1853. R
Zeune, Joh. Karl: Germ. philol., 1736–1788. R
Zeuner, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. music., 1795–1857. B
Zeuner, Karl Ludw.: Germ. col. official and expl., 1852–1890. R
Zeuner, Mart.: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1616–1617. R
Zeuss, Joh. Kasp.: Germ. Celtic philol. and Germanist, 1806–1856. R
Zeutschner, Tobias: Germ. org. and comp., 1615*–1675. R
Zeuxis: Grk. pntr., B.C. 460*–396. M: O: V
Zevecote, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1590–1642. P: R
Zevel, Adam von: Burgomaster of Aachen, *–post* 1580. R
Zevin, Israel Jos.: Russ.-Amer. humorous wr., 1872–1926. B
Zezschwitz, Hans Gottlob von: Germ. gen., 1736–1818. R
Zezschwitz, Joachim Fried. Gotthelf von: Germ. gen., 1740–1820. R
Zezschwitz, Joh. Ad. von: Germ. gen. and min. of war, 1779–1845. R
Zezschwitz, Karl Ad. Gerhard von: Germ. theol., 1825–1886. R
Ziani, Marc Antonio: Ital.-Germ. mus. comp., 1653*–1715. Q: R
Ziani, Pietro: Doge of Venice, –1209. L1: O
Ziani, Seb.: Doge and embellisher of Venice, 1102*–1177. L1: O
Zichy, Edm., Count: Hung. art patron, 1811–1894. R
Zichy, Ferd., Count: Hung. pol., 1829–1911. V
Zichy, Count Geza: Hung. pian. and comp., 1849–1924. Q1
Zick, Januarius: Germ. pntr., 1733(4)–1797. M: R
Zickermann, Christ.: Germ. theol. and chron., 1672–1726. R
Zickler, Fried. Sam.: Germ. theol., 1721–1779. R
Ziebland, Geo. Fried.: Germ. archt., 1800–1873. R
Ziegelbauer, Magnoald: Germ. Benedictine schol., 1689–1750. O: R
Ziegelhauser, Geo. Jul.: Austr. actor, 1770–1820. R
Ziegemeier, Hy. Jos.: Amer. nav. off., 1869–1930. B
Ziegenbalg, Bart.: Germ. Prot. miss., 1683–1719. R
Ziegesar, Anton, Baron: Germ. judge, 1783–1843. R
Ziegesar, Aug. Fried. Karl, Baron: Germ. statesm., 1746–1813. R
Ziegfeld, Florenz: Amer. theat. producer, 1869–1932. B
Ziegler, Alex.: Germ. trav. and wr. on travel, 1822–1887. R
Ziegler, Ambrose (Wolfgang Andreas): Austr. Benedictine, 1684–1739. R
Ziegler, Christoph: Germ. philol. and archæol., 1814–1888. R
Ziegler, Clemens: Germ. rel. wr., 1480*–1535. R
Ziegler, Dav.: Germ.-Amer. sold. and pioneer, 1748–1811. B
Ziegler, Diepold: Benedictine Abbot of Ensdorf, 1728–1801. R
Ziegler, Franz von: Swiss physn., 1700–1761. R
Ziegler, Franz Wilh.: Germ. pol., econ. and poet, 1803–1876. R
Ziegler, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. actor and dram. poet, 1750–1827. R
Ziegler, Gregor Thos.: Bp. of Linz, 1770–1852. R
Ziegler, Hy. Bryan: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1798–1874. M
Ziegler, Hieron.: Germ. humanist and dram., 1514*–1562. R
Ziegler, Jac.: Germ. astron. and geog., 1470*–1549. O: R
Ziegler, Jac. Christopher: Swiss sold. of fortune, 1768–1859. R
Ziegler, Jac. Melchior: Swiss cartog., 1801–1884. R
Ziegler, Joh.: Austr. draughtsman and engrav., 1750–1812. M: R
Ziegler, Joh. Gotthilf: Germ. org. and wr. on music, 1688–*post* 1746. R
Ziegler, Karl (Carlopago): Austr. poet, 1812–1877. R
Ziegler, Kaspar: Germ. jurist and poet, 1621–1690. R
Ziegler, Paul Karl Eduard: Swiss statesm. and sold., 1800–1882. R: S
Ziegler, Werner Karl Ludw.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1763–1809. R
Ziegler, Wm.: Amer. patron of polar exploration, 1843–1905. B
Ziegler und Kliphausen, Hein. Anshelm von: Germ. poet and hist., 1663–1696. R
Ziegra, Christ.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1719–1778. R
Ziehn, Bern.: Germ.-Amer. mus. theorist, 1845–1912. B
Zielinsky, Karl von: Germ. gen., 1773–1817. R
Ziely, Wilh.: Swiss trans., 1470(80)–1540(1). R
Ziem, Fel. Franç. Geo. Philibert: Fr. pntr., 1821–1911. V
Ziemann, Ad.: Germ. Germanist, 1807–1842. R
Ziemann, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. miss., 1809–1881. R
Ziemssen, Christoph: Germ. theol. and hist., 1791–1868. R
Ziemssen, Joh. Christoph: Germ. theol., 1747–1824. R
Ziemssen, Ludw.: Germ. publicist and poet, 1823–1895. R
Ziemssen, Theod.: Germ. div. and educat., 1777–1843. R
Zierenberg, Tilemann vom: Germ. chron., –1494. R
Zierl, Lorenz: Germ. agronome, 1797–1844. R
Zierold, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1669–1731. R
Zierotin, Karl von: Bohem. noble, 1564–1636. R
Ziesenis, Anton: Germ. sculp., 1731–1801. R
Ziesenis, Joh. Geo.: Dan.-Germ. pntr., 1716–1777. M: R
Zieten, Hans Ern. Karl, Count: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1770–1848. R
Zieten, Hans Joachim von: Germ. fld.-marsh., 1699–1786. O: R: V
Zieten, Hans Siegismund von: Germ. gen., 1704–1758. R
Zieten, Karl Hartwig Fried. Dan. von: Germ. geol., 1785–1846. R
Zietz, Luise: Germ. socialist, 1865–1922. S
Zijl, Ger. Pietersz van: Dutch port. pntr., 1606–1667. M
Zille, Hein.: Germ. caricat., 1858–1929. S
Zille, Moritz Alex.: Germ. theol., educat. and rel. poet, 1814–1872. R
Ziller, Tuiskon: Germ. educat., 1817–1882. R
Zillesen, Corn.: Dutch revol. and wr., 1736–1828. P
Zillesen, Fred. Corn.: Dutch nav. off., 1808–1889. P
Zillesen, Willem Jan: Dutch philol., 1774–1834. P
Zilliger, Christoph Fried.: Germ. printer, –1693. R
Zillmer, Aug.: Germ. actuary, 1831–1893. R
Zillner, Franz Valentin: Austr. alienist and hist., 1816–1896. R
Zimisces, Joannes: See Joannes I., Emp. of the East.
Zimmer, Joh. Geo.: Germ. bookseller and theol., 1777–1853. R
Zimmer, Patritius Benedict: Germ. Cath. theol. and philos., 1752–1820. R
Zimmerman: See also Zimmermann.
Zimmerman, Eug.: Amer. capitalist and rly. magnate, 1845–1914. B
Zimmerman, Eug.: Swiss-Amer. cartoonist, 1862–1935. B1
Zimmerman, Johannes Decker: Dutch div. and wr., 1785–1867. P
Zimmermann, Agnes Marie Jacobina: Germ.-Eng. pian. and comp., 1847–1925. Q
Zimmermann, Alb.: Germ. pntr., 1809–1888. R
Zimmermann, Balthasar Fried. Wilh.: Germ. pol., hist. and poet, 1807–1878. R
Zimmermann, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. mathem. and philol., 1766–1841. R
Zimmermann, Christ. Hein.: Germ. theol., 1740–1806. R
Zimmermann, Clemens von: Germ. hist. pntr. and art director, 1788–1869. M: R
Zimmermann, Dominikus: Germ. archt., 1685–1766. R
Zimmermann, Eberhard Aug. Wilh.: Germ. nat. and geog., 1743–1815. R
Zimmermann, Edw.: Germ. revol. and lawyer, 1810–1880. S
Zimmermann, Ern. Christoph Phil.: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1786–1832. R
Zimmermann, Fried.: Germ. engrav., 1826–1887. M: R
Zimmermann, Fried. Alb.: Germ. geog. and official, 1745–1815. R
Zimmermann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. mil. wr. and publicist, 1789–1859. R

Zimmermann, Geo.: Germ. hist., poet and man of letters, 1814–1881. R
Zimmermann, Gust.: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1808–1874. R
Zimmermann, Gust. Hein. Eduard: Germ. mil. surg., 1817–1866. R
Zimmermann, Joachim Joh. Dan.: Germ. dev. poet, 1710–1767. R
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo. von: Swiss physn., popular philos. and publicist, 1728–1795. O: R: V
Zimmermann, Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol., 1754–1829. R
Zimmermann, Joh. Jac.: Germ. astron., 1644–1693. R
Zimmermann, Joh. Liborius: Germ. theol., 1702–1734. R
Zimmermann, Johannes: See Xylotectes, Johannes.
Zimmermann, Johannes: Swiss miss. and philol., 1825–1876. R
Zimmermann, Johannes Jac.: Swiss theol., 1695–1756. R
Zimmermann, Jos. Anton: Germ. engrav., 1705–1796. M: R
Zimmermann, Jos. Ignaz: Swiss Jesuit, schoolman and wr., 1737–1797. R
Zimmermann, Justus Jos. Geo. Fried. Karl: Germ. theol. and preacher, 1803–1877. R
Zimmermann, Karl Gottf.: Germ. physn. and geol., 1796–1876. R
Zimmermann, Max: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811–1878. M: R
Zimmermann, Mich.: Austr. printer and engrav., –1565. M: R
Zimmermann, Pierre Jos. Guil.: Fr. pian., 1785–1853. Q
Zimmermann, Reinhard Seb.: Germ. pntr., 1815–1893. R
Zimmermann, Rich.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1820–1875. R
Zimmermann, Rob.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1818–1864. M: R
Zimmermann, Rob. von: Bohem. philos., 1824–1898. R
Zimmern, Joh. Oswald von: Germ. R.C. theol., 1604(5)–1680. R
Zimmern, Siegmund Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1796–1830. R
Zimmern, Wilh. Werner, Baron: Imp. judge and hist., 1485–1575. R
Zincgref, Jul. Wilh.: Germ. poet, 1591–1635. O: R
Zinck, Custava Sophia Agneta (*née* Radatz): Germ. poetess, 1821–1895. R
Zincke, Christ. Fred.: Germ.-Eng. pntr. in enamel, 1684*–1767. A: M
Zincke, Foster Barham: Eng. antiq., div., trav. and wr., 1817–1893. A
Zincke, Geo. Hein.: Germ. pol. econ., 1692–1768. R
Zinckeisen, Cyriakus: Germ. dev. poet, –1584. R
Zincken, Karl Joh.: Germ. Montanist and geol., 1790–1862. R
Zindel, Joh. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1738–1794. R
Zingarelli, Nich. Ant.: Ital. mus. comp., 1752–1837. O: Q
Zingaro, Lo: See Solario.
Zingerle, Ignaz Vinzenz: Austr. poet, hist. and man of letters, 1825–1892. R: V
Zingerle, Pius: Austr. orient., 1801–1881. R
Zingg, Adrian: Swiss draughtsman and engrav., 1734–1816. M: R
Zingg, Jos.: Swiss rly. pres., 1828–1891. R
Zingnis, Christoph: Austr. Jesuit and theol., –1700. R
Zink, Burkard: Germ. chron., 1396–1474(5). R
Zink, Paul Christ.: Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1684–1770. R
Zink, Wendelin: Germ. R.C. theol., 1777–1840. R
Zinkeisen, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1803–1863. R
Zinn, Aug.: Germ. aurist, 1825–1897. R
Zinn, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. anat. and nat., 1727–1759. R
Zintgraff, Eug.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1858–1897. R
Zinzendorf, Christ. Renatus, Count: Germ. hymn wr., 1727–1752. R
Zinzendorf, Franz Ludw., Count: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1661–1742. R
Zinzendorf, Fried. Aug., Count: Germ. gen. and diplom., 1733–1804. R
Zinzendorf, Karl Joh. Christ., Count: Austr. statesm., 1739–1813. R
Zinzendorf, Ludw. Fried. Jul., Count: Germ.-Austr. statesm., 1721–1780. R
Zinzendorf, Nich. Ludw., Count: Germ.-Amer. Bp. of Unitas Fratrum, 1700–1760. B: O: R: V
Zinzerling, Justus: Germ. philol., jurist and geog., 1580*–1620*. O: R
Zipoli, Dom.: Ital. mus. comp., 1675*– . Q
Zippe, Augustin: Austr. div., 1747–*post* 1800. R
Zippe, Franz Xav. Matthias: Austr. mineral., 1791–1863. R
Zipser, Christ. Andreas: Hung. geol. and mineral., 1783–1866. R
Zirk, Mich.: Germ. Jesuit and div., 1721–1771. R
Zirkel, Gregor: Germ. Cath. theol., 1762–1817. R
Zirndorf, Hein.: Germ. poet and rabbinical schol., 1829–1893. U
Zirngibl, Roman Jos.: Germ. hist. and archivist, 1740–1816. R
Ziryab, Ali ibn Naf: Pers. singer and mus. comp., 800*– . Q
Zisca or **Zizka**, of Trocznow, Jno.: Bohem. gen. and Hussite leader, 1376*–1424. O: V
Zitelmann, Ern. Otto Kon. (Kon. Telmann): Germ. poet and wr., 1854–1897. R
Zittel, Karl: Germ. theol., 1802–1871. R
Zittel, Karl Alf. von: Germ. palæont., 1839–1904. V
Zittmann, Joh. Fried.: Bohem. physn., 1671–1757. R
Zitz, Franz Hein.: Germ. pol., 1803–1877. R
Zitz, Kathinka Therese Pauline Modesta (*née* Halein): Germ. litt., 1801–1877. R
Zitzewitz, Jac. von: Germ. statesm., 1507*–1572. R
Zix, Ben.: Germ. draughtsman, engrav. and etcher, 1772–1811. M: R
Zizim: See Djem.
Zizka: See Zisca.
Zobeir Rahama: Egypt. pasha and Sudanese gov., 1830–1913. S: V
Zobel, Christoph: Germ. jurist, 1499–1560. R
Zobel, Joh.: Burgomaster of Bremen, 1578–1631. R
Zober, Ern. Hein.: Germ. hist., 1799–1869. R
Zocca, Gaetano: Ital. viol., 1784–1834. Q
Zoe: Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III., 892*–1050. O
Zoëga, Geo.: Dan. archæol., 1755–1809. O: R
Zoeller, Carli: Germ.-Eng. music. and comp., 1840–1889. Q
Zoes, Ger. van: Dutch R.C. archbp., 1564– . P
Zoes, Hen.: Dutch jurist and Hellenist, 1571–1627. P: R
Zoest, Gerard; See Soest.
Zoete, Willem de: Dutch adm., –1637. P
Zoffany (Zoffanji: Zaffely), Jno.: Germ.-Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1733–1810. A: D: M: V
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild: Amer. illustrator, 1849–1925. B
Zoilus: Grk. gram., B.C. 400*–320. O: V
Zois, Siegmund, Baron von Edelstein: Austr. schol., wr. and Mæcenas, 1747–1819. R
Zola, Emile Edouard Chas. Ant.: Fr. nov. and pol., 1840–1902. S: U: V
Zolkiewski, Stanislaus: Pol. statesm. and gen., 1547–1619. V
Zollars, Ely Vaughan: Amer. div. and educat., 1847–1916. B
Zoller, Franz Karl: Germ. lands. pntr. and engrav., 1748–1829. M: R
Zoller, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. jurist, 1717–1782. R
Zoller, Fried. Joh. Dan. Alois, Baron von: Germ. gen., 1762–1821. R
Zoller, Karl Aug. Christoph Fried. von: Germ. educat., 1773–1858. R
Zoller, Karl Julian, Baron von: Germ. gen., 1773–1849. R
Zoller, Oscar, Baron von: Germ. gen., 1809–1866. R
Zollicoffer, Fel. Kirk: Amer. brig.-gen., 1812–1862. B
Zollikofer, Geo. Joachim: Swiss div., theol. and wr., 1730–1788. O: R
Zollikofer, Kasp.: Swiss theol. and dev. poet, 1707–1779. R
Zollinger, Hein.: Swiss trav. and nat., 1818–1859. R
Zollmann, Fried.: Germ. archivist, 1690–1762. R
Zöllner, Andreas: Germ. mus. comp., 1804–1862. R
Zöllner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div., educat. and polyhistor, 1753–1804. R
Zöllner, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. physic., astron. and spiritist, 1834–1882. R: V
Zöllner, Karl: Germ. mus. comp., 1800–1860. R
Zöllner von Rothenstein, Konrad: Master of the German Order, –1390. R
Zomeren (Soemeren), Hy. van: Flem. theol., 1418*–1472. K: P
Zomino: See Sozzomeno.
Zonaras, Joannes: Byzantine chron. and theol., –1130*. O: V
Zonsbeek, Petrus van: Dutch admin., 1763–1847. P
Zoon, van: See Van Son.
Zoone, Wm.: See Soone.
Zopff, Herm.: Austr. music., comp. and wr. on music, 1826–1883. Q
Zöpffel, Rich. Otto: Russ.-Germ. theol., 1843–1891. R
Zöpfl, Hein.: Germ. jurist and Germanist, 1807–1877. R
Zoppo, Marco: Ital. hist. and port. pntr., –*post* 1498. M
Zoppo, Paolo: Ital. min. pntr., fl. 1492–1530. M —
Zöppritz, Karl: Germ. physic. and geog., 1838–1885. R
Zorg, Hendrik Martenz: Dutch pntr., 1611–1669(70). R
Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz: Span. Rep. leader, 1834–1895. V
Zoroaster or **Zerdusht**: fdr. of Magian religion, –*ante* B.C. 800. O: V
Zorrilla y Moral, José: Span. poet and dram., 1817–1893. O: V
Zosimus: Grk. hist., 5th cent. O: V
Zosimus: Pope, –418. O: V
Zöti, Gottlieb von: Austr. forester, 1800–1852. R
Zoubov, Plato: Russ. poe., 1767–1822. O
Zouch: See also Zouche.
Zouch or **Zouche**, Alan de la: Bar. Zouch, Eng. Ld. Just. of Ireland and bar., –1270. A
Zouch, Hy.: Eng. antiq. and social ref., 1725*–1795. A
Zouch, Rich.: Eng. jurist, royalist and judge, 1590–1661. A
Zouch, Thos.: Eng. div., antiq. and biog., 1737–1815. A
Zouche, Baron: See also Curzon.
Zouche, Edw. la: Bar. Zouche, Eng. ambassador, statesm. and patron of poets, 1556*–1625. A
Zouche, Wm. la: Archbp. of York and statesm., –1352. A
Zoust: See Soest.
Zovitius, Jac.: Dutch Lat. dram., 1512*– . P: R
Zrinyi, Nich., Count: Hung. hero and sold., 1518–1566. R: V
Zrinyi, Nich.: Hung. poet, warrior and statesm., 1620–1664. V
Zschackwitz, Joh. Ehrenfried: Austr. jurist and publicist, 1669–1744. R
Zschiesche, Aug.: Germ. voc., 1799–1876. R
Zschokke, Jac. Fried. Emil: Swiss wr., philanth. and div., 1808–1889. R
Zschokke, Johannes Hein. Dan.: Germ. poet and pol., 1771–1848. O: R: V
Zschokke, Theod. Jos. Karl: Swiss physn. and nat., 1806–1866. R
Zuallart, Jean: Flem. trav., hist. and magistrate, 1541–1634. K: O
Zubeir: See Zobeir.
Zuberbühler, Seb.: Swiss educat., 1809–1868. R
Zubli, Ambr. Justus: Dutch merchant and litt., 1751–1820. P
Zubly, Joh. Joachim: Swiss-Amer. div. and patriot, 1724–1781. B
Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilh. Florentin von: Germ. educat., poet, music. and critic, 1803–1869. Q1: R
Zuccalmaglio, Vincenz Jac. von: Germ. poet and folklorist, 1806–1876. R

Zuccarelli or **Zuccherelli**, Franc.: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1702–1788. A: M: V
Zuccarini, Franz Anton: Germ. actor, 1754–1823. R
Zuccarini, Jos. Gerhard: Germ. bot., 1797–1848. R
Zuccaro, **Zucharo** or **Zucchero**, Federigo: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1542–1609. A: M: V
Zuccaro or **Zucchero**, Taddeo: Ital. pntr., 1529–1566. M: V
Zucchi, Antonio Pietro: Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1726–1795. A: M
Zucchi, Bart.: Milanese author, 1560*–1631. O
Zucchi, Gius.: Ital.-Eng. engrav., fl. 1770. A
Zuckerkandl, Emil: Austr. anat. and physiol., 1849–1910. U
Zuckermandel, Christoph Wilh.: Germ. mathem., 1767–1839. R
Zuckermann, Benedict: Germ. mathem., 1818–1891. R: U
Zuhair: Arab poet, 6th cent. O: V
Zuichem d'Aytta, Viglius: Dutch jurist, 1507–1577. O
Zuinglius: See Zwingli.
Zukertort, Ad. Christ.: Pol. stenographer, 1850–1895. R
Zukertort, Jno. Herm.: Russ.-Eng. chess player and chess journ., 1842–1888. A: U
Zukrigl, Jac.: Austr. theol., 1807–1876. R
Zuleger, Wenzeslaus: Germ. diplom. and statesm., 1530–1596. R
Zuloaga y Zabaleta, Ignacio: Span. pntr., 1870–1945. S
Zumalacarregui, Thos.: Span. Carlist gen., 1788–1835. O: V
Zumbach von Koesfeld, Lothar: Germ. astron., 1661–1727. P: R
Zumbroock, Ferd.: Germ. dialect poet, 1816–1890. R
Zumkley, Kaspar: Germ. Jesuit, schoolman and mathem., 1732–1794. R
Zumpe, Herm.: Germ. mus. conductor and comp., 1850–1903. Q
Zumpt, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1815–1877. R
Zumpt, Karl Gottlob: Germ. gram. and philol., 1792–1849. R
Zumsteeg, Joh. Rud.: Germ. music. and comp., 1760–1802. Q: R
Zündt-Kenzingen, Ern. Anton Jos.: Germ.-Amer. poet and dram., 1819–1897. R
Zunggo, Joh. Anton: Austr. div., 1686–1771. R
Zuniga: See Ercilla y Zuniga.
Zunser, Eliakim: Pol.-Amer. Yiddish poet, 1836–1913. B: U
Zunz, Leop.: Germ.-Jew. schol., man of letters and hist., 1794–1886. R: U: V
Zupitza, Jul.: Germ. philol. and Eng. schol., 1844–1895. R
Zurbaran, Franc.: Span. pntr., 1598–1662. M: O: V
Zurcher, Ant.: Swiss-Dutch engrav., 1755–1837. P
Zürcher, Geraldus: Swiss Benedictine, fl. 1750. R
Zürcher, Jac.: Swiss pntr., 1834–1884. R
Zürcher, Johannes Wilh. Corn. Ant.: Dutch pntr. and litt., 1851–1905. P
Zurflüe, Joh.: Swiss Cath. div., theol. and poet, 1566–*post* 1615. R
Zurgeist, Herm.: Abbot of Liesborn, 1580–1651. R
Zürichsee, Corn. von: Germ. printer, –1517. R
Zurita, Jeronimo: Span. hist., 1512–1580. O: V
Zurlauben, Beat: Swiss magistrate, 1597–1663. R
Zurlauben, Beat Fidel: Swiss hist., 1720–1799. R
Zurlauben, Placidus: Pce.-Abbot of Muri, 1646–1723. R
Zurlo, Gius., Conte: Neap. statesm., 1759–1828. L3: O
Zurmühlen, Christoph Bern.: Germ. hist., 1701–1774. R
Zürner, Adam Fried.: Germ. cartog., 1680–1742. R
Zurstrassen, Ludger: Abbot of Liesborn, 1731–1798. R
Zutman, Hen.: Flem. sculp., 1460*–*post* 1524. K
Zutmann, Lamb.: Dutch archt., pntr., engrav. and poet, 1510*–1567. M
Zutphen, Hend. van (Muller): Dutch div., 1488–1524. P
Zutter, Petrus: Flem. sculp., 1647– . K
Zutter, Pierre de: Flem. sculp., 1693–1739. K
Zuylen, Willem van: Dutch actor, 1847–1901. P
Zuylen van Nievelt, Gerrit Willem van: Dutch patriot, 1756–1813. P
Zuylen van Nijendt, Jul. Phil. Jac. Adrian, Count: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1819–1894. P
Zuylen van Nijevelt, Jac. Pieter Pompeius, Baron: Dutch econ. and statesm., 1816–1890. P
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Phil. Jul. van: Dutch gen. and chessplayer, 1743–1826. P
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Willem van: Dutch poet, –1543. R
Zuylen van Nyevelt, Willem van: Dutch statesm., sold. and schol., 1538–1608. P
Zuylestein, Fred. Nassau de: Dutch-Eng. sold., 1608–1672. A
Zuylestein, Fred. Nassau de: Ea. of Rochford, Eng. pol., 1682–1738. A
Zuylestein or **Zulestein**, Wm. Hy.: 1st Ea. of Rochford, Dutch-Eng. gen., 1645–1709. A
Zuylestein or **Zulestein**, Wm. Hy. Nassau de: Ea. of Rochford, statesm. and diplom., 1717–1781. A
Zuylestein or **Zulestein**, Wm. Nassau de: Ea. of Rochford, Eng. gen., 1681–1710. A
Zwaardecroon, Henricus: Dutch East Asiatic admin., 1667–1728. P
Zwehl, Joh. von: Germ. govt. official and magistrate, 1580–1652. R
Zwehl, Karl Herwig von: Germ. govt. official and archivist, 1737–1816. R
Zwehl, Theod. von: Germ. statesm., 1800–1875. R
Zweibrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1321. R
Zweibrücken, Count Eberhard von, –1394. R
Zweibrücken, Count Hein. I. von, –1234*. R
Zweibrücken, Count Hein. II. von: –1284. R
Zweibrücken, Count Walram I. von und zu: –1308*. R
Zweibrücken, Count Walram II. von und zu: –1366. R
Zweifel, Joshua: Swiss expl. in Africa, 1854–1895. R
Zweifel, Lazare: Russ. rabbinical schol., 1815–1888. U
Zweig, Stefan: Austr. biog. and nov., 1881–1942. S: V6
Zwengauer, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810–1884. M: R
Zwenger, Constantine: Germ. pharmacist, 1814–1885. R
Zwentibold: Kg. of Lorraine, 870(1)–900. R
Zwerger, Johannes Bapt.: Pce.-Bp. of Seckau, 1824–1893. R
Zwerger, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. sculp., 1796–1868. R
Zwick, Joh.: Swiss Prot. theol. and hymn wr., 1496*–1542. R
Zwicker, Dan.: Germ. Socinian, 1612–1678. O: R
Zwicker, Petrus: Germ. inquisitor, –1405(15). R
Zwiedineck von Südenhorst, Hans: Germ. hist., 1845–1906. V
Zwierlein, Christ. Jac., Baron: Germ. jurist, 1737–1793. R
Zwierlein, Hans Karl, Baron: Germ. jurist and art coll., 1768–1850. R
Zwierlein, Baron Joh. Jac.: Germ. jurist, 1699–1772. R
Zwyer, Seb. Bilgerin: Swiss sold. and pol., 1589–1660. R
Zwinger, Gust. Phil.: Germ. pntr., 1779–1819. M: R
Zwinger, Johannes: Swiss theol. and libr., 1634–1696. R
Zwinger, Theod.: Germ. humanist, 1533–1588. R

Zwinger, Theod.: Swiss eccles. dignitary, 1597–1654. R
Zwinger, Theodore: Swiss physn. and physic., 1658–1724. R
Zwingli, Ulric: Swiss ref. and theol., 1484–1531. O: R: V
Zwirner, Ernst Fried.: Germ. archt., 1802–1861. R
Zwoll, **Zwolle** or **Zwott**: Germ. goldsmith and engrav., 15th cent. M
Zwysen, Joannes: Dutch R.C. div., 1793–1877. P
Zylius, Otho: Dutch Jesuit, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1588–1656. P: Q
Zymbrecht, Mathias: Germ. pntr., 1636–1680. R
Zymmer, Zacharias: Germ. poet, fl. 1577. R
Zypaeus or **van den Zype**, Franz: Dutch jurist, 1578*–1650. K: R
Zypp, Atse Wytses van der: Dutch preacher and div., 1725–1808. P
Zyrl, Christ.: Alsatian dram., –1592. R

ADDENDA

Ashfield, Baron: See Stanley, Alb. Hy.
Asser, Sir Jos. Jno.: Brit. gen., 1867–1949. S
Beasley, Jno. Alb.: Austral. statesm., 1896–1949. S
Benes, Ed.: Czechoslovak statesm., 1884–1948. S
Bernadotte, Count Folke: Swed. philanth. and victim of pol. murder, 1895–1948. S
Bloom, Sol: Amer. statesm., 1870–1949. S
Caclamanos, Demetrius: Grk. diplom. and wr., 1872–1949. S
Clynes, Jno. Rob.: Eng. trade unionist and statesm., 1869–1949. S
Damaskinos: Grk. archbp. and Regent of Greece, 1890–1949. S
Darynston, Baron: See Pease, Herb. Pike.
Dimitrov, Georgi: Bulgarian prime min. and Communist, 1882–1949. S
Dunstan, Sir Wyndham Rowland: Eng. chem. and wr. on agric., 1861–1949. S
Du Parcq, Herb., Lord: Eng. judge, 1880–1949. S
Ensor, Baron Jas.: Belg. pntr., 1860–1949. S
Feng Yu-Hsiang: Chin. gen., 1881–1948. S
Forrestal, Jas. Vinc.: Amer. Sec. of Defence, 1892–1949. S
Fraser, Sir Jno. Malcolm: Eng. journ., pol. and wr. on airship production, 1878–1949. S
Galway, Sir Hy. Lionel: Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1859–1949. S
Gandhi, Mahandas Karamchand: Ind. leader, 1869–1948. S
Giraud, Hen. Honoré: Fr. gen., 1879–1949. S
Graham, Sir Ronald Wm.: Eng. diplom., 1870–1949. S
Hammerton, Sir Jno. Alex.: Scot. edr. and miscell. wr., 1871–1949. S
Hammond, Jno. Lawr. Le Breton: Eng. journ., pol., biog. and wr. on social reforms, 1872–1949. S
Handley, Thos.: Eng. comed., –1949. S
Hicks, Sir Edw. Seymour: Eng. actor, 1871–1949. S
Hofmeyr, Jan Hend.: S. Afr. statesm., 1894–1948. S
Hope, Jas. Fitzalan: Bar. Rankeillour, pol. and parl., 1870–1949. S
Hyamson, Mos.: Rabbi in Eng. and Amer. and Jew. schol., 1862–1949. S
Hyde, Doug. (An Craoibhin Aoibhinn): Pres. of Eire, Gaelic schol., poet and folklorist, 1860–1949. S
Isaacs, Sir Isaac Alf.: Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1855–1948. S
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali: Gov.-Gen. of Pakistan, 1876–1948. S
Keynes, Jno. Neville: Eng. logician and pol. econ., 1852–1949. S
Kirwan, Sir Jno. Waters: Eng.-Austral. pres. of Legislative Council, and journ., 1869–1949. S
Knickerbocker, Hub. Renfro: Amer. journ., 1898–1949. S
Krauss, Sam.: Austral. Hebraist and philol., 1870–1948. S
Lawrence, Sir Hy. Staveley: Anglo-Ind. admin. and gov., 1870–1949. S
Lehar, Franz: Hung. mus. comp., 1870–1948. S
Lever, Wm. Hulme: 2nd Visct. Leverhulme and indust., 1888–1949. S
Leverhulme, Viscount: See Lever.
Londonderry, Marquis of: See Vane-Tempest-Stewart.
Lowther, Jas. Wm.: Visct. Ullswater and Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1855–1949. S
Ludwig, Em.: Germ.-Swiss biog. and litt., 1881–1948. S
Lussan, Zelie de: Fr. voc., 1863–1949. S
McMahon, Sir Arth. Hy.: Brit. diplom. in India and High Com. in Egypt, 1862–1949. S
Manning, Wm. Thos.: Eng. P.E. Bp. of New York, 1866–1949. S
Marchant, Sir Stanley: Eng. org., 1883–1949. S
Masaryk, Jan Garrigue: Czechoslovak statesm., 1886–1948. S
Melchett, Baron: See Mond.
Moeller, Jno. Christmas: Dan. statesm., 1894–1948. S
Molony, Sir Thos. Fcs.: Irish judge, 1865–1949. S
Mond, Hy. Ludw.: 2nd Bar. Melchett and indust., 1898–1949. S
Morgan, Evan Fred.: 2nd Visct. Tredegar, artist, music. and poet, 1893–1949. S
Munthe, Axel Mart. Fredrik: Swed.-Eng. physn. and wr., 1857–1949. S
Naidu, Sarojini: Ind. poetess, social ref. and provincial gov., 1878–1949. S
Nokrashy, Mahmud Fakmy el: Egypt. statesm., 1888–1948. S
Ogilvie, Sir Fred. Wolff: Eng. educat. and wr., and Dir. Gen. of B.B.C., 1893–1949. S
Pares, Sir Bern.: Eng. authority on Russia, 1867–1949. S
Pease, Herb. Pike: 1st Bar. Darynston and pol., 1867–1949. S
Pollard, Alf. Fred.: Eng. hist., 1869–1948. S
Purves-Stewart, Sir Jas.: Scot. neurologist, 1869–1949. S
Rankeillour, Baron: See Hope. Jas. Fitzalan.
Robertson, Sir Chas. Grant: Scot. hist., 1869–1948. S
Runciman, Walt., Viscount: statesm., 1870–1949. S
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur: Ind. statesm., 1875–1949. S
Somerville, Sir Jas. Fownes: Brit. adm., 1882–1949. S
Sophoulis, Themistocles: Grk. statesm., 1861–1949. S
Spielmann, Marion Hy.: Eng. art critic, 1858–1948. S
Stanley, Alb. Hy.: Bar. Ashfield, transport admin., 1874–1948. S
Stanley, Edw. Geo. Villiers: 17th Ea. of Derby, statesm. and ambassador, 1865–1948. S
Stephenson, Marjory: Eng. biochemist, 1885–1948. S
Stettinius, Edw. R.: Amer. indust. and Sec. of State, 1900–1949. S
Stockdale, Sir Frk. Arth.: Eng. authority on agriculture, 1883–1949. S
Strauss, Rich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1864–1949. S
Sullivan, Tim.: Irish judge, 1874–1949. S
Thomas, Jas. Hy.: Eng. trade unionist and statesm., 1874–1949. S
Tredegar, Viscount: See Morgan, Evan Fred.
Tut, U Tin: Burmese statesm., 1895–1948. S
Ullswater, Viscount: See Lowther, Jas. Wm.
Undsett, Sigrid: Norw. nov., 1882–1949. S
Uthwatt, Aug. Andrews, Baron: Austral.-Eng. judge, 1879–1949. S
Vanbrugh, Dame Irene: Eng. actress, 1872–1949. S
Van der Dijl, Hend. Johannes: S. Afr. scient. and Chanc. of Pretoria Univ., 1887–1948. S
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Chas. Stewart Hy.: 7th Marq. of Londonderry and statesm., 1878–1949. S
Wise, Steph. Sam.: Hung.-Amer. rabbi, orator and Zionist, 1874–1949. S
Zamora y Torres, Niceto Alcala: Span. statesm., 1877–1949. S
Zhdanov, Andrei Alexandriovitch: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1896–1948. S

KEY TO REFERENCES

Showing where full Biographies can be found

A	*Dictionary of National Biography.* 21 vols. (1921–1922)
A1, 2, etc.	,, Supplements, I–V. 7 vols. (1922–1949)
B	*Dictionary of American Biography.* 20 vols. (1928–1936)
B1	,, Supplement. 1 vol. (1944)
C	J. S. Crone, *A Concise Dictionary of Irish Biography.* (1937)
D	C. E. Buckland, *Dictionary of Indian Biography.* (1906)
E	T. M. Rees, *Notable Welshmen.* (1908)
F	Joseph Irving, *The Book of Eminent Scotsmen.* (1881)
G	A. Wilmot, *South African Men of Mark.* (1912)
H	W. Stewart Wallace, *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* (1926)
I	Fred Johns, *An Australian Biographical Dictionary.* (1934)
J	J. Balteau, M. Barroux and M. Prevost (Editors), *Dictionnaire de biographie Française.* 3 vols. (1929–1939)
K	*Biographie Nationale de Belgique.* 27 vols. (1866–1938)
L	*Enciclopedia Biografica e Bibliografica Italiana.* (1936–1937)
L1	,, Series XIX
L2	,, XXXI
L3	,, XXXVIII
L4	,, XLI
L5	,, XLII
L6	,, LA
M	Bryan, *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 5 vols. (1930–1934)
N	*Neue österreichichshe Biographie,* 1815–1918. 9 vols. (1923–1925)
O	*Nouvelle Biographie Universelle.* 46 vols. (1852–1866)
P	*Nieuw Nederlandsch biografisch Woordenbock.* 10 vols. (1911–1937). (For index see last volume)
Q	Grove, *Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 5 vols. (1940)
Q1	,, Supplementary vol. (1940)
R	*Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie.* 56 vols. (1875–1912.) (For index see vol. LVI)
S	*The Annual Register.* 100 vols. (1850–1949)
T	*Encyclopaedia Judaica* (A to L). 10 vols. (1928–1934)
U	*The Jewish Encyclopedia* (L to Z). 6 vols. (1925)
V	*Encyclopaedia Britannica.* 28 vols. (1911)
V1, 2, 3, etc.	'*Encyclopaedia Britannica*' *Book of the Year.* 9 vols. (1938–1946)
W	*A Dictionary of New Zealand Biography.* 2 vols. (1940)